3 Bibliotheca Sloaniana 407. c ~~1199~~ A 278

ROYAL GENEALOGIES:

OR, THE

GENEALOGICAL TABLES

OF

EMPERORS, KINGS and PRINCES,

From ADAM to theſe *Times*;

In TWO PARTS.

PART I.

Begins with a *Chronological Hiſtory* of the World, from the *Beginning* of Time to the *Chriſtian Era*, and then the GENEALOGIES of the earlieſt great *Families* and moſt ancient Sovereigns of **Aſia**, **Europe**, **Africa** and **America**, down to CHARLEMAIN, and many of 'em down to theſe Times.

PART II.

Begins with the *Grand Revolution* of CHARLEMAIN, and carries on the Royal and Princely GENEALOGIES of **Europe** down to theſe *Times*; concluding with thoſe of the BRITANNIC Iſles.

See a more particular Account in the *Preface*, and in the *Contents* of the *Tables*.

By JAMES ANDERSON, D. D.

LONDON:
Printed for the *AUTHOR* by JAMES BETTENHAM:
And Sold by E. SYMON and J. CLARKE in *Cornhill*; R. FORD in the *Poultry*; A. BETTESWORTH and C. HITCH, J. OSBORN and T. LONGMAN in *Pater-noſter Row*; R. GOSLING in *Fleetſtreet*; A. MILLAR, and N. PREVOST in the *Strand*; T. GREEN at *Charing-Croſs*; J. JACKSON in *Pall-Mall*; and J. STAGG in *Weſtminſter-Hall*. M,DCC,XXXII.

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM

~~7/A Bk~~
59.k

TO THE

Moſt *High*, *Puiſſant*, and Moſt *Illuſtrious* PRINCE

FRIDERICK LEWIS,

PRINCE of *Great-Britain*,

PRINCE of Wales, PRINCE and STUART of Scotland,
Duke of *Cornwall*, *Rothſay* and *Edinburgh*,
Marquis of the Iſle of *Ely*,
Earl of *Cheſter*, *Eltham* and *Carrick*,
Viſcount *Launceſton*,
Lord of the *Iſles*, *Kyle* and *Cunningham*,
Baron of *Snaudon* and *Renfrew*,
Electoral PRINCE of Braunſchweig-Luneburg,
Knight of the *Moſt Noble* Order of the *Garter*.

BRITISH MUSEUM

SIR,

THO' the World might not be ſurprized at the Preſumption of this Application in an Author, it could not but be very much ſo at the Reception You have deigned to give it, were not Inſtances of Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Humanity, Affability and Condeſcenſion, and of your Readineſs to encourage even the obſcureſt Merit, too frequent not to become familiar to it.

I might indeed alledge in Extenuation of the Liberty of this Addreſs, that the very Dignity of this Work forbid me to turn my Thoughts upon any beneath Your *Royal Highneſs* for its Patron; for as PRINCES, with their ſeveral Rights, Relatives and Pretenſions are the immediate and proper Subject of *Genealogy*, this *Science* ſeems to have a natural Claim to their Protection: And tho' Your *Royal Highneſs* had not vouchſafed to have patronized this Performance in ſo publick a Manner, yet the conſpicuous *Rank* You hold in *Europe* would neceſſarily have, in ſome ſenſe, intereſted You in it; for as no Country affords the *Genealogiſt* ſo ample a Field as the *Empire*, ſo neither does any Family of it more frequently, or more deſervedly, employ his Attention than *That* of Your *Royal Highneſs*.

As for the *following Tables*, the only Merit they pretend to, Sir, is that of their being the *firſt* Attempt in the *Engliſh* Language, and the compleateſt yet extant in any, for reducing this extenſive and confuſed Study to Method, and for connecting and embelliſhing the dry *Skeleton* of Names and Dates with the proper Ligaments and Colourings of *Hiſtory*.

Regular *Diſpoſition* and *Order* (which are the great Aids of Memory and the true Secret of Learning, or of diſpatching Buſineſs of any Kind) are as peculiarly requiſite in this *Science* as in that of *Aſtronomy*, where, tho' the Objects which the Eye is converſant about are the brighteſt and moſt diſtinct, yet their Multiplicity would make our Attention deſpair of comprehending, and our Memory of retaining them, with the reſpective Times of their ſhining and diſappearing, were they not diſtributed into ſeparate *Conſtellations*, and diverſify'd with ſome enlivening Circumſtances from *Hiſtory*.

While the proper Buſineſs of my own Vocation led me, in compiling this Work, to admire and ſet forth the ſtanding Miracles of the Divine Wiſdom and Providence in propagating the various Nations of the Earth from one common *Parentage*, and in ſtrengthening this original Relation by ſubſequent Ties and Renewals of *Conſanguinity*; in making both the Union and Diſperſion of Mankind, the Riſe and Fall of Empires, the Virtues, and even the Vices of Rulers, with all the numerous Viciſſitudes and ſeeming Inconſiſtencies of human Affairs, ſubſervient to the ſteady Proſecution of one regular Plan of unerring Wiſdom and Goodneſs, to the exact Accompliſhment of the Predictions of the *Old* and *New Teſtament*, and to the gradual Diſperſion of the Light of true Religion into the remoteſt Corners of the Earth; Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Knowledge in Hiſtory and political Affairs will enable You to view this ample Scene in a different Light, and to ſubjoin to thoſe Contemplations others no leſs worthy of the *High Station* to which You are born.

To behold the *Sovereigns* of all Ages and Nations raiſed, as it were, from the Death of Oblivion, drawn up in the Order of their Succeſſion, ranged under the Banners of their reſpective Tribes and Conſtellations and paſſing in one compendious Review before your Eyes, diſtinguiſhed, part of them by their own Good or Ill Actions, and part by Nothing but their Names, or the precarious Stock of Fame borrow'd from either their Anceſtors or their Poſterity, terminating all alike in the common *Mark* and Boundary of *Mortality*, and ſubject to the inceſſant Fluctuations of Property, Power and Splendor, will exhibit a Spectacle not unworthy Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Attention, and apt to inſpire great and ſerious Thoughts.

It will not fail to awaken, in a Mind ſo well diſpoſed, due Reflections on the Value and Duration of human Happineſs and Glory, to put You in Mind that the Stability of Families, and the Welfare of Kingdoms, next under the Bleſſing of God, depend on the Wiſdom, the Application and perſonal Vertues of *Princes*; that even the few ſcatter'd Characters of Heroes, Conquerors, Deliverers, which to vulgar Eyes ſhine with ſuch a diſtinguiſh'd

Blaze in theſe wide Records of Antiquity, owed too great a Part of their Luſtre to the cloudy, turbulent and calamitous Conjunctures of the Ages in which they appear'd; and that the only *ſolid Glory* flows unforced and unſought for, from a vigilant Improvement of the Occaſions of doing Good preſented by Providence, and from a Soul rather equal to great Enterprizes than fond of being ſignalized by them, even that, which neither courting the Applauſe, nor ſhrinking at the Cenſure of the giddy Multitude, dares abide the ſevere Teſt of Hiſtory, and can ſecurely commit itſelf to the uncorrupt Judgment of unbyaſs'd Poſterity.

As theſe Thoughts will naturally ariſe in Your *Royal Highneſs*'s Mind on a general Survey of this Work, ſo the examining the particular *Tables* of your own Family, your tracing your *Blood* to the dear and venerable Sources of its *high Original*, the obſerving it for ſo many Ages and Deſcents tranſmitted and refin'd through the uncorrupt Hearts of Great and Good PRINCES, *Fathers of their Country and Friends to Mankind*, beloved in their *Lives* and unfeignedly regretted at their *Deaths*, renowned above all the *Heroes* of *Europe* for that diſtinguiſh'd *fraternal Union* which conſtitutes the real, intrinſick Strength of Families, and bleſſed, almoſt all of 'em, with that Length of Days and Encreaſe of Poſſeſſions, which ſeem the peculiar Rewards promiſed by Heaven to *Filial Piety*; theſe Reflections will, if poſſible, furniſh Your *Royal Highneſs* with new Incentives to perſevere in the Courſe of Vertue traced out by the Footſteps of ſuch Great *Anceſtors*, to keep alive the Lamp of *Domeſtick* Glory tranſmitted through ſo many Illuſtrious Hands and to convey down to *future Deſcendants* the ſacred Depoſite of an eminent good Example ſo long familiar to your *Houſe* and *Name*.

Theſe, *Sir*, are Bleſſings which we expect and dare ſecurely promiſe our ſelves from a PRINCE framed by Nature and Education to be the Inheritor of the *Vertues* as well as *Titles* of his *Royal Progenitors*; and as the reading of *Hiſtory* will greatly contribute to nouriſh and fortify thoſe generous Diſpoſitions, ſo give me leave to add, that Your *Royal Highneſs*'s vouchſafing to patronize theſe Studies, will excite a noble Emulation in the contemporary *Youth of this Nation*, to extend their Thoughts beyond the narrow Limits of their *own Age and Country*, and to form a juſter Eſtimate of the Happineſs we now enjoy, by comparing it with *That* of other Times and Nations; that it will give new Life and Vigour to the wiſe *Inſtitution* of Your *Royal* GRANDFATHER for rendring modern *Hiſtory* and *Languages* more familiar to our Nurſeries of Learning, and will wipe off the Reproach caſt on us by *Foreigners*, viz. That while the ſeveral Branches of *antient* Literature are minutely purſued and carried to a greater Degree of Perfection with us than with any other Nation, we are apt to give too narrow a Compaſs to the general Courſe of our Education, and either wholly to neglect *Hiſtory*, or to fix our Attention and waſte the whole Strength of our Minds on the *Controverſies of our own Age and Iſland* only, as if we were cut off from the reſt of the World in *Intereſt* as much as in *Situation*.

I am ſenſible, *Sir*, that the various Fruits I have been mentioning can only be raiſed and gathered in the ſpacious Fields of juſt and regular

Hiſtory; but I may humbly venture to ſay, that the having recourſe to *theſe Tables* will make the reading of any Hiſtory more entertaining and inſtructive; and I only preſume to offer them to Your *Royal Highneſs* as Repertories for recollecting and ranging the Facts and Ideas that are collected from thoſe larger Volumes, which it is well known You make the conſtant and uſeful Amuſement of your morning Hours. Far from imagining that Your *Royal Highneſs* can learn any Thing new from *theſe Tables*, I ſhall think my ſelf ſufficiently happy if You detect no conſiderable Omiſſion or Inaccuracy in them.

The early and rapid Progreſs which Your *Royal Highneſs* made in all the parts of Learning worthy of a *Prince*, to the evident danger and impairing of Your Health, makes me conſcious, *Sir*, that I pay You but a very low Compliment in celebrating this particular part of Learning, and in ſaying, that Your *Royal Highneſs* is critically verſ'd in the *Genealogies* of all the *Princes* of *Europe*; ſince how few are there ſo incurious as not to be acquainted with the ſeveral *Branches* and *Alliances* of their own Family? That this Relation is ſufficient to lead Your *Royal Highneſs* into the Knowledge of all the moſt conſiderable *Pedigrees* in *Europe*, I could eaſily prove by enumerating their ſeveral *Intermarriages* with Your *Anceſtors*, did I imagine thoſe *Alliances* conferred more Honour to, than they derive from, the *Illuſtrious Houſe* of BRAUNSCHWEIG-LUNEBURG.

Nor ſhould I even mention *That* of Your *Royal Highneſs*'s GREAT-GRANDFATHER with a GRAND-DAUGHTER of **Britain**, but that it is too pleaſing a Topick to be paſſed over in Silence by a *Britiſh* Author; ſince it is to that *happy Conjunction* that we of theſe Nations owe our Deliverance from All we dreaded, and the Enjoyment of All we wiſh, under the juſt and benign Government of Your *Royal* FATHER and GRANDFATHER.

That Your *Royal Highneſs*'s FAMILY may long be the glorious Inſtruments of diſpenſing theſe Bleſſings to a *thankful People*, and may add new Acceſſions of Luſtre to *Genealogical Tables*, muſt be the natural Wiſh of every Friend to Juſtice, Liberty and true Religion, as well as of,

SIR,

BRITISH MUSEUM

Your ROYAL HIGHNESS's

moſt dutiful and

moſt devoted Servant,

James Anderſon.

PREFACE.

BRITISH MUSEUM

THIS Book of ROYAL GENEALOGIES is at laſt finiſh'd, after ſeven Years hard Labour, and the Author hopes the firſt Encouragers will forgive the Time, ſeeing the Work is much better and larger for that Delay; having at firſt only propos'd to tranſlate from the **High Dutch** the *Royal Genealogies* of the learned Mr. JOHN HUBNER of *Hamburg*, a very valuable Book and a good help to this Work (tho' many wiſh the *German* Bookſellers had been at the Charge of correcting it, and of ſupplying its Defects in their late Editions of it) whereas the Readers may perceive this Work is near three Times as large as that Volume of Mr. *Hubner*, for which the Author has been more obliged to many other Genealogiſts and Hiſtorians ancient and modern; and therefore his *Propoſals* were juſtly altered, tho' not to his own Profit, but much to the Advantage of the Work and the Benefit of the *Encouragers*.

The *Genealogical Tables* are diſpoſed in a Method much like That of Mr. *Hubner*, which is the moſt plain and comprehenſive and beſt for avoiding Confuſion, even preferable to the Method of Mr. IMHOFF, whoſe learned Works have yet been often more uſeful, eſpecially for ſolving *Chronological* and *Genealogical* Doubts; for that Mr. *Imhoff* has judiciouſly followed Monſieur *du* **Cheſne**, Mr. SANDFORD and many other eminent and accurate *Genealogiſts*, whom the Author has carefully conſulted in order to correct what is wrong, or to improve what is right in *Hiſtorical* Facts, or in *Chronological* Dates, or in *Genealogical* Diſpoſition.

He has alſo compoſed many Tables in this Book, ſome of which were never attempted and others not finiſh'd by any Author that he hath ſeen; ſo that his is the moſt extenſive and copious *one Book* of the Kind in any Language, as it is the *firſt* in *Engliſh* of ſo large a Scope.

It is divided in *two Parts*, for the ſake of binding it in *Two* Volumes, with a *Title Page* to the *Second Part*; yet the *Pages* are continued in Succeſſion thro' *both Parts*, that the Book may be bound in *One*, as any Perſon may think fit.

PART I. begins with the *Chronological* Hiſtory of the ancient Families, Empires, Kingdoms, States and Republicks, ſeveral *Genealogies* and many *Catalogues* with a View to the Genealogies of the more eminent Perſons of moſt Nations on Record, from the *Beginning* of Time down to the *Chriſtian Era*, in 303 Pages; whereby the *Sacred* Hiſtory of the *Bible* is connected with other Hiſtories. This he undertook at the Requeſt of ſome learned Gentlemen, and for the Entertainment of thoſe that affect not a Book all of *Genealogies* only: In compiling which he has been much beholden to ſome learned Moderns, as *Uſher*, *Simſon*, *Iſaacſon*, *Prideaux*, *Talents*, *Marſhal*, *Scaliger*, *Ubbo Emmius*, *Spanhemius*, and many more, whom he has carefully compared with *Euſebius*, *Diodorus Siculus*, the *Greek* and *Roman* Claſſics, and other ancient Hiſtorians and Chronologiſts, in order to be as exact and certain as poſſible in both *Facts* and *Dates*; but has followed the *Chronology* of USHER and PRIDEAUX, as what in his Opinion is the moſt accurate. After which

The *Genealogical Tables* alone begin with thoſe of the *Patriarchs* before and after the *Flood* (according to the Chronological *Connection* of *Saurins's* Diſſertations in *Engliſh*, that this Author made when that Book was publiſh'd) and for the better underſtanding of *Holy* Scripture he exhibits the *Judges*, *Kings* and *High Prieſts* of God's *Peculiar*, the *Aſmonæans* and *Herodians*, with the Progenitors and Family of JESUS of *Nazareth*, the promiſed **Meſſiah**. Next

The old *Chaldæan*, *Median*, *Lydian*, and *Perſian* Monarchs before **Cyrus** the Great; the *Perſian* Monarchy from *Cyrus* to ALEXANDER the Great; the many old Princes of *Greece*, *Macedon*, *Epirus*, *Pontus*, *Armenia*, *Cappadocia*, *Hiberia*, *Comagene*, *Pergamus*, *Bithynia*, *Boſphorus*, *Thrace*, &c. Then

The *Seleucidæ*, *Ptolemaidæ*, the *Carthaginians*, *Numidians* and *Mauritanians*, the *Arſacidæ* and their Succeſſors the [illegible] *Damaſcens*, *T*[illegible] *rojans* and *Romans*; with *Chronological* C[illegible] and *Weſtern*, and of the

The

PREFACE.

The *Genealogies* of the Families of *Domitius*, *Antony*, *Julius Cæſar*, *Auguſtus*, the firſt *ſix Roman* Emperors and *Cæſars* continued, of *Veſpaſian*, *Trajan*, *Adrian*, *Antonin*, *Severus*, *Gordian*, *Valerian*, *Conſtantin*, *Valentinian*, *Theodoſius*, *Leo Magnus*, &c. of the *Oſtro* **Goths** and *Viſo* **Goths**, the *Heruli*, *Vandals*, *Lombards* and *Italian* Kings; of *Heraclius*, *Baſilius* and other *Eaſterns*; of the *Comneni* and *Angeli*, the *Courtneys* and *Palæologi*. Then

The **Turkiſh** and *Tartarian* Kings of *Perſia* with the *Sophies*; the **Caliphs** of *Arabia*, *Syria* and *Perſia*, with the *Genealogy* of MAHOMET their Prophet; the *Turkiſh* Kings of Leſſer *Aſia* and others before the Irruption of the *Tartars* into South *Aſia*; the *Turks* of *Damaſcus* and the **Turkiſh** Emperors; the *Mahometan* Sovereigns of *Egypt*; the *Saracen Caliphs* of *Africa*; and the *Chriſtian* Kings of *Jeruſalem* and *Armenia*; the Kings and Emperors of *China* and *Japan*, the *Tartars*, *Magors* and *Great Moguls*; the Kings of *Abyſſinia* and of lower *African Ethiopia*; thoſe of *Morocco*, *Fetz* and *Barbary*; and thoſe of *Mexico* and *Peru* in **America.** Thence returning into **Europe**, he begins with

The *Genealogies* of the Kings of *Hungary*; the Dukes and Czars of *Muſcovy* and *Ruſſia*; the Princes of *Poland*, *Courland*, *Radzivil*, *Olyka*, *Sapieha*, *Tranſilvania*, *Moldavia* and *Vallachia*; the *Heathen* and *Chriſtian* Kings of *Denmark*, *Norway* and *Sweden*, with the various Branches of *Oldenburg* and *Holſtein*; the ancient Royal *Suevi* and **Goths** of *Germany*, the *Amazons*, the oldeſt *German* Kings and the Princes of the old *Saxons* till WITTEKIND the Great, ending with Page 447.

PART II. begins with the Grand *Revolution* made by the Emperor CHARLEMAIN, whoſe *Genealogy* is exhibited, and next That of the *Saxonian*, *Franconian* and *Schwabian* Emperors, of thoſe during and after the Great *Interregnum*, and thoſe of *Auſtria*; the Arch-Dukes of *Auſtria* from their Three *Patriarchs*, with other old Families in *Tyrol*, *Carniola*, *Carinthia*, &c. and the *ſix* happy Marriages of *Auſtria*. Next

The three *ſpiritual* **Electors** of *Mentz*, *Triers* and *Cologne*, with the *ſpiritual* Princes; and then the *Genealogies* of the *ſix temporal* **Electors**, or the various ancient and modern Families of **Bohemia**, **Saxony**, **Brandenburg**, **Bavaria**, **Palatin** and **Braunſchweig**; the Princes of *Sileſia*, *Mecklenburg*, *Pomerania*, *Heſſe*, *Naſſau*, *Orange*, *Luxemburg*, *Wurtemberg*, *Baaden*, *Anhalt*, *Salm*, *Eaſt-Frieſland*, *Furſtemberg*, *Cleves*, *Guelders*, *Holland*, *Flanders*, *Hainault*, *Brabant*, &c. and all the Princely Families of *Germany* and the *Netherlands*, or of *All North of* **France**, till he reach the Great Houſes of **Burgundy** and **Lorrain** in their ſeveral Branches. Then

All the Kings of **France** ancient and modern, and the various Princely Families related to them or deſcended from them; all the Houſes of *Savoy* and *Sardinia*, *Nemours*, *Montferrat* and *Genua*; the Doges of *Venice*, the Exarchs of *Ravenna*, the Houſes of *Milan*, *Mantua* and *Gonzaga*, *Eſté* and *Modena*, *Farneſe* and *Grimaldi*, *Pico* and *Cybo*, and many Others in the North of *Italy*: The old Kings of *Italy* and *Tuſcany*, with the Grand Dukes and many Others in the Middle and South of *Italy*, with the *Genealogies* of ſeveral **Popes**: Next the old Kings of *Syracuſe*; the various Kings of *Naples*, *Sicily* and *Cyprus*, and all the diverſe Kings of **Spain** and **Portugal** ancient and modern in their various Branches.

At laſt he returns home to the Royal and Princely *Genealogies* of the **Britannic** Iſles, or the ancient and modern Kings and Princes of *England*, *Wales*, *Scotland*, *Man* and *Ireland*, with thoſe Families that are any Way related to them, by Deſcent or by Marriage; concluding with a brief Account of all the **Peers** in *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland* that he could find upon Record before or ſince the *Norman* Conqueſt, according to their *Surnames* Alphabetically digeſted; and alſo Liſts of the *preſent Peers* of each Nation according to their *Precedency*, for which you may ſee the Indexes.

He could delineate and [illegible] at full Length the [illegible]*logies* of *all* the **Peers** and Great *Gentry* of the *Britannic* Iſl[illegible] to encourage a Work of that vaſt Labour and Charge [illegible] done.

P R E F A C E.

Several Perſons have obliged the Author with good Materials and Books in compiling this Work; the *Duke* of NORFOLK furniſhed him with the *Genealogy* of his Family in Manuſcript; the Earl of INCHIQUIN with the large magnificent Table of the two Princely Families of *Thomond* and *Inchiquin*, deſcended from the ancient Kings of *Ireland*, delineated by the Chief Herald of *Dublin*; the Viſcount GALLWAY and the Lord DE LA WAR gave him ſome *Engliſh* Genealogies in Manuſcript; the Earl of BUCHAN and his Son Lord CARDROSS, Sir JOHN GUISE Baronet, Sir RICHARD ELLIS Baronet, the Reverend Mr. **John Maſon** Rector of *Aſwarby* in *Lincolnſhire*, the Reverend Mr. **Benjamin Andrews Atkinſon** a diſſenting Miniſter of *London* and Mr. **Zollman** F. R. S. have lent him ſeveral moſt uſeful Books in his Way; the Reverend Dr. **Clagget** Dean of *Rocheſter* got him ready Acceſs to the *Earl* of SUNDERLAND's Library; Mr. **du Thom** Envoy from *Wolffenbuttel* aſſiſted him in the Tables of *Eſté* and *Braunſchweig*; Mr. **de Hoppman** Reſident from *Mecklenburg Schwerin* reviſed the Tables of *Auſtria*, *Holſtein* and *Mecklenburg*; Signor **Pucci** Miniſter of *Florence* and Signor **de Campos** of *Portugal* reviſed the Tables of their Countries; Mr. **Gaſtaldi** of *Genua* corrected Table 406, and Baron **Pfutſchner** corrected the preſent Houſe of *Lorrain* (both which *Corrections* are at the End among the *Errata*) **Antony Hammond** Eſq; lent him an exact Liſt of the *Engliſh Peers* reviſed by Mr. *Green* of the *Herald*'s Office. The Works of **George Crawfurd** Eſq; furniſh'd him with the Nobles of *Scotland*; and **Roderick Mackenzie** Eſq; an exact Liſt of the *Scots Peers* at the *Union*; the *Lord* KINGSALE and the *Earl* of INCHIQUIN reviſed the *Peers* of *Ireland*: For which he returns his hearty Thanks.

The Tables did not afford room to quote all the Authors uſed in this Work; as indeed They are too many to be mentioned here: For beſides the many Books that the Author bought and borrowed, he has conſulted thoſe that he could neither buy nor borrow, but found them in publick and private Libraries; and has been at all poſſible Pains and uſed all Means to make the Work accurate, copious and plain.

At the Perſuaſion of judicious and learned Men, he has omitted the *Genealogical Queſtions* at firſt intended for explaining the *Tables*; for that their Uſe is well ſupply'd by the *Tables* themſelves, in which he has endeavour'd not to omit any *Chronological* Dates, and hath ſhewn as carefully as he could the Times of the Princes *Births*, *Marriages* and *Deaths*, their *Parents*, *Wives* and *Children*, their *Branches* and the various *Families* to which They are or were related.

No Man can pretend to write or print a large Book of this Kind without Errors, occaſioned by the Errors of his *Vouchers*, or by his own Miſtakes, or by the Neglect and Careleſſneſs of *Journeymen Printers*: But he has endeavour'd to take ſo much Care, that the Defects, or Miſtakes, or typographical Errors may be eaſily corrected by the Pen of the curious Reader, and would be thankful to receive their *Corrections* in caſe of another Edition.

He has avoided all Terms and Expreſſions that may give Offence to any Nation or Family, to any Party or Perſon; having nothing to do with the *National* Controverſies of *Hiſtorians*, nor with the Eccleſiaſtical and Religious Debates of *Theologians*, nor with the Politicks of *Stateſmen*, nor with the private Jangles of the *Criticks* in a Work of this Kind, but only with Facts and plain Truth: So that he has let every Nation enjoy its own *Fable*; and if any find Fault, he hopes They will readily excuſe him, not having deſign'd to offend 'em, and is willing to make Satiſfaction, if he lives to publiſh a ſecond Edition.

Many have encouraged this Work as it is *an Abridgment of Univerſal Hiſtory*, and may be uſed as an *Index* or *Dictionary* to all Hiſtory; nay and a *Regulator* too of thoſe Hiſtories whoſe Authors have been either ignorant or negligent of *Chronology* and *Genealogy*, without which any Hiſtory is deficient, imperfect and perplexing; ſo that as the *Learned* know how to uſe this Book upon Occaſions, the *Learners* alſo may be aſſiſted in reading any Hiſtory with Profit, by being previouſly acquainted with theſe *Tables* and by comparing them with the Hiſtory in Hand: For however difficult and laborious the Work has been in the Compiling, it is plain and eaſy to others, who at one View, and often in one Page, may ſee the principal Perſons and Affairs of many Years in their proper Series and Deduction by *Genealogy* and *Chronology*.

P R E F A C E.

The Readers not accuſtomed to ſuch *Tables* may take Notice of the following **Marks** and *Characters* therein, whereby any Perſon of the meaneſt Underſtanding can read the *Genealogies* with Eaſe and Pleaſure, *viz.*

I. † The Mark like a *Dagger* ſignifies **Death**, or that the Perſon † died at ſuch a Time.

II. ——————^—————— This *Ruler* or *Stroke* is call'd the **Line of Generation** if it has this *Notch*, otherwiſe not.

III. —^— The ſaid *Notch* is call'd the **Punctum Saliens** or *Point of Generation* from which the Offspring deſcends in the *Tables*; importing, that *He above* the ſaid *Notch* or **Punctum** is the *Father*, and that *all under it* are his *Offſpring* as far as the *Line of Generation* extends, ſhorter or longer.

IV. No *Line of Generation* has more than one *Punctum Saliens*, unleſs two or three in all the Book occaſion'd by a dubious Caſe.

V. *N. N.* or *Non Novi*, ſignifies that the Perſon's Name is not known.

VI. ‿ This *Semicircle* is the **Marriage** *Mark* and ſometimes the *Union of two Families by Marriage*, under which *Mark* the **Punctum Saliens** directs to the *Children* of that *Marriage*.

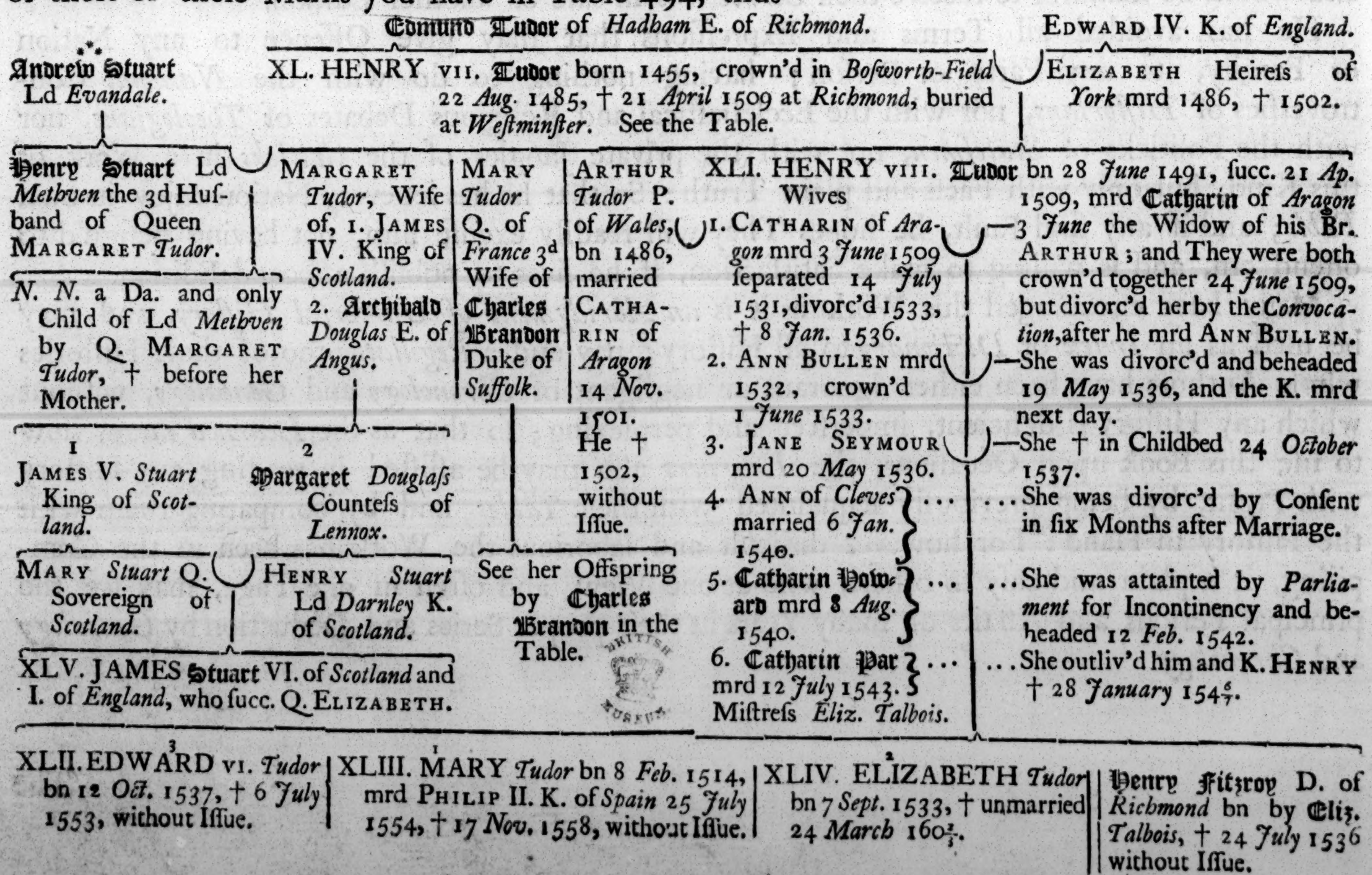
VII. ⁂ Theſe *three Stars* are the *Mark of a new Family*, or that the Perſon under it is not of *Blood* with the *Family* of the *Table*, but coming to be related or ally'd to that Family.

VIII. ‖ Theſe two *perpendicular Strokes* are call'd the **Baſtard Bar**, ſignifying that the Children adjoining to it are of the *Miſtreſs* or Concubine, and not of *lawful Wedlock*, tho' They belong to the ſame *Father* with the legitimate Iſſue that are under the ſame *Punctum Saliens* and *Line of Generation*. But ſometimes *two Strokes* are alſo uſed to ſeparate two *legitimate* Families of the ſame Father.

IX. | This *ſingle perpendicular Line* is uſed only to diſtinguiſh the *Children* of the ſame Father inſtead of a *Blank*, where the *Table* has not Room for a *Blank*.

X. 1. 2. 3. 4. placed above *proper Names* import that the Perſon was born of the 1ſt, 2d, 3d, or 4th *Wife* of the ſame Father above the common *Punctum Saliens*; or ſometimes the Children of the 1ſt, 2d, 3d or 4th *Husband* of the ſame Wife.

The *Abbreviations* are common enough to be underſtood, as *Emp.* Emperor, *K.* King, *P.* Prince, *D.* Duke, *C.* Count, *E.* Earl, *Ld* Lord, *Viſ.* Viſcount, *Fa.* Father, *Da.* Daughter, *Br.* Brother, *nat. Da.* natural Daughter, *bn* born, *ſucc.* ſucceeded, *mrd* married, and ſuch like; an Example of moſt of theſe Marks you have in Table 494, thus



Edmund Tudor of *Hadham* E. of *Richmond*.

EDWARD IV. K. of *England*.

⁂ **Andrew Stuart** Ld *Evandale*.

XL. HENRY VII. **Tudor** born 1455, crown'd in *Boſworth-Field* 22 *Aug.* 1485, † 21 *April* 1509 at *Richmond*, buried at *Weſtminſter*. See the Table.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of *York* mrd 1486, † 1502.

Henry Stuart Ld *Methven* the 3d Huſband of Queen MARGARET *Tudor*.

MARGARET *Tudor*, Wife of, 1. JAMES IV. King of *Scotland*. 2. **Archibald** *Douglas* E. of *Angus*.

MARY *Tudor* Q. of *France* 3d Wife of **Charles Brandon** Duke of *Suffolk*.

ARTHUR *Tudor* P. of *Wales*, bn 1486, married CATHARIN of *Aragon* 14 *Nov.* 1501. He † 1502, without Iſſue.

XLI. HENRY VIII. **Tudor** bn 28 *June* 1491, ſucc. 21 *Ap.* 1509, mrd **Catharin** of *Aragon* 3 *June* the Widow of his Br. ARTHUR; and They were both crown'd together 24 *June* 1509, but divorc'd her by the *Convocation*, after he mrd ANN BULLEN.

Wives

1. CATHARIN of *Aragon* mrd 3 *June* 1509 ſeparated 14 *July* 1531, divorc'd 1533, † 8 *Jan.* 1536.
2. ANN BULLEN mrd 1532, crown'd 1 *June* 1533. —She was divorc'd and beheaded 19 *May* 1536, and the K. mrd next day.
3. JANE SEYMOUR mrd 20 *May* 1536. —She † in Childbed 24 *October* 1537.
4. ANN of *Cleves* married 6 *Jan.* 1540. … …She was divorc'd by Conſent in ſix Months after Marriage.
5. **Catharin Howard** mrd 8 *Aug.* 1540. … …She was attainted by *Parliament* for Incontinency and beheaded 12 *Feb.* 1542.
6. **Catharin Par** mrd 12 *July* 1543. … …She outliv'd him and K. HENRY † 28 *January* 154$\frac{6}{7}$.

Miſtreſs *Eliz. Talbois.*

N. N. a Da. and only Child of Ld *Methven* by Q. MARGARET *Tudor*, † before her Mother.

1 JAMES V. *Stuart* King of *Scotland*.

2 **Margaret** *Douglaſs* Counteſs of *Lennox*.

MARY *Stuart* Q. Sovereign of *Scotland*.

HENRY *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* K. of *Scotland*.

See her Offſpring by **Charles Brandon** in the Table.

XLV. JAMES **Stuart** VI. of *Scotland* and I. of *England*, who ſucc. Q. ELIZABETH.

BRITISH MUSEUM

3 XLII. EDWARD VI. *Tudor* bn 12 *Oct.* 1537, † 6 *July* 1553, without Iſſue.

1 XLIII. MARY *Tudor* bn 8 *Feb.* 1514, mrd PHILIP II. K. of *Spain* 25 *July* 1554, † 17 *Nov.* 1558, without Iſſue.

2 XLIV. ELIZABETH *Tudor* bn 7 *Sept.* 1533, † unmarried 24 *March* 160$\frac{2}{3}$.

‖ **Henry Fitzroy** D. of *Richmond* bn by **Eliz.** *Talbois*, † 24 *July* 1536 without Iſſue.

SUBSCRIBERS

TO, OR

BRITISH MUSEUM

Encouragers of this WORK.

His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Duke of *Cumberland*, Marquis of *Barkhamſtead*, Earl of *Kennington*, Viſcount *Trematon*, Baron of the Iſle of *Alderney*, First and Principal Companion of the moſt honourable Order of the *Bath*, and Knight of the moſt noble Order of the Garter.

A.

DUKE of *Argyle* and *Greenwich*, —— beſt Paper.
Ducheſs of *Argyle* and *Greenwich*, —— beſt Paper.
Duke of *Atholl*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Ducheſs Dowager of *Atholl*.
Earl of *Aberdeen*.
John *Anſtis*, Eſq; Garter King at Arms —— beſt Paper.
Rev^{d} Mr. David *Anderſon*, S. T. P. of *Aberdeen*, beſt Paper.
James *Anderſon* Eſq; Writer to the Signet, —— beſt Paper.
Rev^{d} Mr. Benjamin Andrews *Atkinſon*. —— beſt Paper.
Sir Henry *Aſhurſt*, Baronet.
Sir *John Anſtruther*, Baronet.
John *Arbuthnot*, M. D.
Benjamin *Avery*, LL. D.
Alexander *Abercromby*, Eſq;
Joſeph *Andrews*, Eſq;
Colonel *Armſtrong*, Surveyor General of the Ordnance.
John *Aitkins*, Eſq;
Roger *Acherley*, Eſq;
Mr. John *Allardes*, Merchant.
Mr. Adam *Anderſon*.
Captain Robert *Anderſon*.
Major Seth *Adams*.
Mr. George *Anderſon*.
Mr. Joſeph *Auſtwick*.
Mr. Jonathan *Adams* and }
Mr. Thomas *Avery*. }

B.

Earl of *Buchan*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Lord *Baltimore*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Lord *Binning*.
Hon^{ble} Mrs. *Berkeley*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Hon^{ble} Pattee *Bing*, Treaſurer of the Navy. beſt Paper.
Sir William *Billers*, Alderman of *London*, beſt Paper.
Mrs. Ann Margaritta *Bret*, —— —— beſt Paper.
Charles *Bave*, M. D. —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Thomas *Brerewood*, Junior, Eſq; —— —— beſt Paper.
Francis *Brerewood*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Thomas *Batſon* of the *Middle Temple*, Eſq; Deputy Grand Maſter of the Free Maſons } beſt Paper.
Sir John *Buckworth*, Baronet.
Hon^{ble} James *Brudenell*, Eſq;
Hon^{ble} George *Baillie*, Eſq;
Hon^{ble} William *Burnet*, Eſq;
Alexander *Brody*, Eſq; Lion King at Arms.
Colonel Martin *Bladen*.
Jeremy *Burroughs*, Eſq;
Andrew *Ballantyne*, Eſq;
Thomas *Broderick*, Eſq;
Thomas *Bromſal*, Eſq;
Charles *Boone*, Eſq;
Thomas *Barham*, M. D.
Rev^{d} Mr. Joſhuah *Bayes*.
Rev^{d} Mr. Thomas *Bradbury*.
Rev^{d} Mr. Peter *Bradbury*.
Mrs. Ann *Banks*.
Peter *Bennet*, Gent.
James *Blew*, Gent.
Mr. Joſeph *Beet*,
Mr. William *Banford*,
Mr. Robert *Blagrave*.
Mr. John *Blackall*.
Mr. Francis *Bailley*.
Mr. Jethro *Barton*.
Mr. Alexander *Bib*.

C.

Duke of *Chandos*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Counteſs of *Coventry*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Cheſterfield*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Cholmondeley*.
Lord *Carteret*.
Right Rev^{d} Dr. *Chandler* Lord Biſhop of *Durham*.
Lord *Cardroſs*, eldeſt Son of the Earl of *Buchan* beſt Paper.
Lord *Carmichael*, eldeſt Son of the Earl of *Hyndford*.
Hon^{ble} William *Clayton* Eſq; one of the Lords of the Treaſury, } beſt Paper.
Sir Alexander *Cuming*, Baronet, —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Clement *Cotterel*, Maſter of the Ceremonies, beſt Paper.
Hugh *Campbell*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Colen *Campbell*, Eſq; Architect, —— —— beſt Paper.
George *Cheyne*, M. D. at *Bath*. —— —— beſt Paper.
John *Crawford*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Mr. Thomas *Carwitham*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
William *Crookſhank*, A. M. —— —— beſt Paper.
Rev^{d} Mr. *Coneybeare*, Head of *Exeter College Oxon*.
Hon^{ble} Colonel George *Carpenter*.
Richard *Carter*, Eſq; one of the Judges of *Wales*.
Hon^{ble} John de *Courcy*, Eſq;
Hon^{ble} Colonel John *Campbell*.
Sir James *Campbell*, of *Arkinlaſs*, Baronet.
Sir James *Campbell*, Commiſſioner of Cuſtoms, Baronet.
Sir George *Caſwall*.
Colonel John *Cope*.
William *Cowper*, Eſq; Clerk of the Parliaments.
John *Carter* of *Cambridgeſhire*, Eſq;
Henry *Cunningham*, Eſq;
Cæſar *Colclough*, Eſq;
Thomas *Cokayne*, Eſq;
John *Campbell*, Eſq;
John *Campbell*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Cuſtoms.
Alexander *Choke*, Eſq; of the Exchequer.
James *Campbell*, of *Pall-Mall*, Eſq;
Antony *Collins*, Eſq;
Andrew *Corbet*, Eſq;
James *Cockburn*, Eſq;
William *Cockburn*, M. D.
Captain William *Campbell*.
Edmond *Calamy*, D. D.
John *Cumming*, D. D.
Mr. *Cumberbach Leech*.
Signor Antonio de *Campos*.

Subſcribers Names.

Mr. Abraham *Crop*, Merchant.
Mr. Samuel *Cooke*, Merchant.
Mr. Edward *Cooper*.
Mr. William *Calhoun*.
Mr. Edward *Campbell*.
Mr. John *Cathy*.
Mr. John *Chriſty*.
Mr. Charles *Carleton*.
Mr. William *Cowley*.
Mr. Richard *Cox*.

D.

Earl of *Dalkeith*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Delorain*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Counteſs Dowager of *Delorain* —— —— beſt Paper.
William late Duke of *Devonſhire*.
Lord *Delawarr*.
Right Hon^ble^ Sir Hugh *Dalrymple*, Lord Preſident.
Charles *Delafay*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir James *Dalrimple*, Baronet, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Rev^d^ Dr. *Deſaguliers*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Nicholas *Dubois*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Works beſt Paper.
Colonel John *Darby*.
George *Drummond*, Eſq;
Thomas *Durrant*, Eſq;
John *Donallan*, Eſq;
James *Douglaſs*, M. D.
George *Douglaſs*, M. D.
Mrs. *Douglaſs*.
Joſhuah *Douglaſs* of *New-Caſtle*, Eſq;
Rev^d^ Mr. Joſeph *Denham*.
Charles *Dunbar*, Eſq;
Mr. Edmund *Davall*, Writing-Maſter.
Mr. William *Dod*.
Mr. Robert *Dunbar*.
Mr. David *Dryſdell*.
Mr. Edward *Dean*.
Mr. Thomas *Dean*.
Mr. Thomas *Doughty*.

E.

Earl of *Eſſex*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Hon^ble^ Collonel John *Ereskine* of *Carnock*. —— beſt Paper
Sir Richard *Ellys*, Baronet. —— —— beſt Paper.
Hon^ble^ James *Elphingſton*, Lord of Seſſion.
Hon^ble^ Mrs. Anna Maria *Egerton*.
Sir Gilbert *Elliot*, of *Stobbs*, Baronet.
Richard *Elliot*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Exciſe.
Giles *Earle*, Eſq;
John *Edwin*, Eſq;
William *Erskine*, Eſq;
William *Elliot*, Eſq;
John *Elliot*, Eſq;
Thomas *Edwards*, Eſq;
John *Evans*, D. D.
John *Eaton*, M. D.
Mr. Mark *England*.

F.

James late Earl of *Findlater* and *Seafield*. —— beſt Paper.
Hon^ble^ Duncan *Forbes*, Eſq; Lord Advocate, ——beſt Paper.
Mrs. *Fowkes*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Hon^ble^ William *Frazer*, Eſq;
John *Forbes*, of *Colloden*, Eſq;
James *Frazer*, LL. D.
Martin *Folkes*, Eſq;
James *Ferguſon*, Eſq;
Walter *Ferguſon*, Eſq;
Rev^d^ Mr. John *Fleming* of *Bridgenorth*,
Mrs. *Flamſtead*, of *Greenwich*.
Mrs. *Fowkes*.
Mr. Richard *Ford* Bookſeller, two Copies.

G.

Lord *Glenorchy*. —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Viſcount *Gallway*, of *Ireland*.
Lord *Garlies*, eldeſt Son of the Earl of *Galloway*.
Sir John *Gonſon*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
John *Gumly*, Eſq; —— —— beſt Paper.
Rev^d^ Mr. William *Guſthard* Miniſter of *Edinburgh* beſt Paper.
Rev^d^ Mr. John *Graham*, —— —— beſt Paper.
Rev^d^ Mr. Thomas *Gowan* of *Leyden* —— beſt Paper.
Walter *Gibbons* of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Gent. —— beſt Paper.
Mr. James *Gib*, Architect, —— beſt Paper.
Mr. Alexander *Gordon*, —— —— beſt Paper.
Mr. George *Gordon* Teacher of Mathematicks — beſt Paper.
Sir John *Guiſe*, Baronet.
James *Grant* of *Grant*, Eſq;
Sir Archibald *Grant*, Baronet.
George *Gordon*, Eſq;
Roger *Gale*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Exciſe.
John *Guiſe*, Eſq;
Samuel *Gray*, Eſq;
John *Gibſon*, Eſq;
Nathaniel *Garland*, Eſq;
Mrs. *Graham*, of *Pall-Mall*.
Mrs. *Green* of St. *Martin's-Lane*.
Colonel Robert *Gardner*
Rev^d^ Mr. James *Galloway*.
John *Glaſs*, Gent.
Mr. John *Gunſton*, Merchant.
Signor *Gaſtaldi* of *Genua*.
Mr. John *Gibſon*.
Mr. Thomas *Glegg*.
Mr. Theodorus *Gretſch*.
Benjamin *Godfrey*, M. D.
Mr. George *Graham*.
Mr. George *Gordon*.
Mr. William *Grierſon*.
Mr. John *Garmſton*, of *Briſtol*.
Mr. Chriſtian *Georgi*.
Mr. John *Gold*.
Mr. Thomas *Goff*.

H.

Duke of *Hamilton*, and *Brandon*. —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Hallifax*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Lord *Harrington*, Principal Secretary of State—beſt Paper.
Lord *Haverſham*.
Lord *Herbert* eldeſt Son of the Earl of *Pembroke*.
Lord Archibald *Hammilton* one of the Lords of the Admiralty.
Mr. Reſident *de Hoppmann*, —— —— ——beſt Paper.
Sir Nathaniel *Hodges*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
John Dickſon *Haman*, Eſq; —— —— beſt Paper.
Robert *Hinde*, Senior, Eſq; —— —— ——beſt Paper.
Robert *Hinde*, Junior, Eſq; —— —— beſt Paper.
Mrs. *Hinde*, Senior.
Benjamin *Hinde*, Eſq;
Mr. Peter *Hinde*, Senior.
Mr. Peter *Hinde*, Junior.
Mrs. *Herbert*.
Hon^ble^ Edward *Harley*, Eſq;
Colonel Daniel *Haughton*.
Antony *Hammond*, Eſq;
John *Hammond*, Eſq;
Patrick *Haldane*, Eſq;
Maurice *Hunt*, Eſq;
Joſeph *Hancock*, Eſq;
Iſaac *Helbut*, Eſq;
Humphrey *Henchman*, LL. D.
William *Harris*, D. D.
Stephen *Hall*, M. D.
Mark *Halpen*, Gent.
Mr. John *Haughton*.
Mr. Alexander *Hay*.
Mr. John *Hakewell*.

Earl

Subſcribers Names.

I.

Earl of *Ilay*, — — — — beſt Paper.
Earl of *Inchequin*. — — — beſt Paper.
Robert *Jones*, Eſq; — — — beſt Paper.
John *Inglis*, M. D. — — — beſt Paper.
Alexander *Innis*, D. D. — — beſt Paper.
Mrs. *Jenyns*.
Honble James *Johnſton*, of *Twitenham*, Eſq;
Robert *Innes*, M. D.
John *Jeffer*, Gent.
Mr. Andrew *Johnſton*.
Mr. John *Jenner*.
Mr. Alexander *Jolly*.
Mr. Thomas *Jeffreys* and
Mr. Richard *Jeffreys*.

K.

Earl of *Kinoule*.
Gerald Lord *Kingſale*.
Lord John *Ker*.
Sir William *Kennedy*, Bart. — — beſt Paper.
Captain John *Knowles*. — — — beſt Paper.
Mr. George *Keith* of *Aberdeen*.

L.

Hugh late Earl of *Loudoun*, — — beſt Paper.
Viſcount *Limerick*.
Rice *Lloyd* of *Altycadno*, Eſq; — — beſt Paper.
Samuel *Leſingham*, Eſq; — — — beſt Paper.
Smart *Lethieullier*, Eſq; — — — beſt Paper.
John *Lane*, LL. and M. D. — — beſt Paper.
Mr. James Chriſtopher *Le Blon*, — — beſt Paper.
Mr. Daniel *Le Blon*, of *Exeter*, Merchant, — beſt Paper.
Honble Charles *Lumley*, Eſq;
Sir William *Leman*, Baronet.
Mrs. *Long*.
Colonel John *Ligonier*.
Philip *Lloyd*, Eſq;
John *Limbrey*, Jun. of *Hampſhire*, Eſq;
Thomas *Ligo*, Eſq;
Revd Mr. Jenkin *Lewis*.
John *Lloyd* of *Kingſton*, Gent.
Mr. William *Lilly*.
Captain Bulfinch *Lamb*.
Mr. John *Letouſey*, a young Student.
Mr. William *Lauſon*.
Mr. George *Litle*.

M.

Duke of *Montagu*, — — — beſt Paper.
Ducheſs of *Montagu*, — — — beſt Paper.
Duke of *Montroſe*, — — — beſt Paper.
Earl of *Marchmont*.
Sir Paul *Methuen*, Knight of the *Bath* — beſt Paper.
Sir Robert *Monro*, Baronet, — — — beſt Paper.
James *Metcalf*, of *Roxton*, Eſq; — — beſt Paper.
Zephany *Marryat*, D. D. — — beſt Paper.
Revd Mr. David *Millar* of *Hammerſmith* — beſt Paper.
Colen *Mac Laurence*, Profeſſor of Mathematicks — beſt Paper.
John *Mitchel*, M. D. — — — — beſt Paper.
Mareſchal College of *Aberdeen*. — — beſt Paper.
Sir Thomas *Macworth*, Baronet.
Sir William *Middleton*, Baronet.
Sir Richard *Manningham*, M. D.
James *Moriſon*, Eſq; Provoſt of *Aberdeen*.
Charles *Montagu*, Eſq;
Samuel *Mead*, of *Lincolns-Inn*, Eſq;
Colonel John *Middleton*.
David *Mitchell*, Eſq;
Dennys *Mac Carty*, Eſq;
Obadiah *Marryat*, Eſq;
James *Morton*, Eſq;
Thomas *Molyneux*, Eſq;
Robert *Mitchener*, Eſq;
Revd Mr. John *Maſon*, Rector of *Aſwerby* and Prebendary of *Litchfield*,
Revd Daniel *Mayo*, A. M.
Revd John *Mitchell*, A. M.
John *Mowbray*, M. D.
William Thomas *Martin*, M. D.
Captain Angus *Mac Leod*.
Mr. Andrew *Mitchell*.
Mr. James *Moir*.
Mr. James *Mendez*.
Mr. John *Mac Beath* of *Bath*.
Mr. Andrew *Murray* of *Kenſington*.
Mr. Andrew *Millar*, Bookſeller, two Copies.

N.

Duke of *Norfolk*, — — — — beſt Paper.
Daniel late Earl of *Nottingham*, — — beſt Paper.
Richard *Naſh*, of *Bath*, Eſq;
William *Nepuen*, Eſq;
Mr. Robert *Norman*, Merchant.

O.

Earl of *Orkney*.
Sir William *Ogborne*, — — — — beſt Paper.
Sir Adolphus *Oughton*, Baronet.
John *Ormsby*, Eſq;
Martin *O Connor*, Eſq;

P.

Earl of *Pembroke* — — — — beſt Paper.
Earl of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth* — beſt Paper.
Lord *Paiſley* eldeſt Son of the Earl of *Abercorn*.
Lady Katharin *Phips*, — — — beſt Paper.
Honble Stephen *Poyntz*, Eſq; two Copies of beſt Paper.
Ditto *Poyntz* for ordinary Paper one Copy.
Honble William *Pulteney*, Eſq; — — — beſt Paper.
Colonel *Paget* — — — — beſt Paper.
Mr. John *Powel*, — — — — beſt Paper.
Mr. Humphrey *Primat*. — — — beſt Paper.
Signor *Pucci* Miniſter of *Tuſcany*.
Colonel John *Pitt*.
John *Pluymert*, Eſq;
Charles *Polebill*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Exciſe.
Thomas *Paterſon*, Eſq;
Robert *Pierſon* of *Doctors Commons*, Gent.
Captain George *Pitt*, an *Eaſt India* Captain.
Edmund *Pecke*, M. D.
Revd Mr. Thomas *Pender*, in *Virginia*.
Revd Mr. Richard *Paine*.
Revd Mr. Samuel *Parſons*.
Mr. Edward *Price*.
Mr. Robert *Panton*, Merchant.
Mr. John *Petit*, Merchant.
Mr. George *Putland*.

Q.

Duke of *Queensberry* and *Dover* — — beſt Paper.
Matthew St. *Quintin*, Eſq;

Subſcribers Names.

R.

Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*. —— —— beſt Paper.
Ducheſs of *Richmond* and *Lennox*. —— —— beſt Paper.
Duke of *Rutland*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Ducheſs of *Rutland*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Mrs. *Robinſon*, —— —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Robert *Rich*, Baronet.
Sir Thomas *Renton*, M. D.
David *Roſs*, M. D.
Richard *Rawlinſon*, LL. D. and F. R. S.
Reverend Mr. Thomas *Ridgeley*.
Reverend Mr. Harry *Read*.
Captain Walter *Riddel*, of *Granton*.
Mr. Nicholas *Ridley*, of *Newcaſtle*, Merchant.
Mr. Henry *Riccard*.
Mr. Thomas *Rowan*.
Mr. William *Rich*.

S.

Earl of *Scarborough*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Talbot late Earl of *Suſſex*, —— —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Stair*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Lord *Strathnavern*.
Secretary's Office, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Robert *Sutton*, Baronet, —— —— beſt Paper.
Temple *Stanian*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Philip *Sydenham*, Baronet.
Hon^{ble} General *Sutton*.
Sir William *Stanhope*, Knight of the *Bath*.
Thomas *Snelling*, Eſq;
Thomas *Sadler*, Eſq;
William *Sloan*, Eſq;
Robert *Spearman* of *Durham*, Eſq;
Alexander *Strahan*, Eſq;
David *Smith*, of *Methven*, Eſq;
Alexander *Stephenſon*, Eſq;
Edward *Shepherd*, Eſq;
William *Strahan*, LL. D.
Alexander *Sandilands*, M. D.
Rev^{d} Mr. John *Sladen*.
Rev^{d} Mr. Samuel *Sanderſon*.
Mr. Samuel *Simmons*.
Mr. Joſeph *Selby*.
Mr. George *Shakeſpear*.
Mr. Benjamin *Stirk*.

T.

Earl of *Thomond*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Viſcount *Townſhend*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Lady Dowager *Torrington*.
Hon^{ble} Thomas *Townſhend*, Eſq; —— —— beſt Paper.
Mr. *Du Thom* Envoy of *Braunſchweig* —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Robert *Throgmorton*, Baronet. —— beſt Paper.
Sir Fiſher *Tench*, Baronet, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
John Taylor, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Randolph *Tooke*, Gent. —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Mr. Thomas *Tomes*. —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir James *Thornhill*.
Colonel James *Tyrrel*.
David *Threipland*, Eſq;
Humphrey *Thayer*, Eſq;
George Lewis *Teſſier*, M. D.
Pate *Thorowgood*, Gent.
Giles *Taylor*, Gent.
Rev^{d} Mr. Abraham *Taylor*.
Mr. Samuel *Tuffnel*.
Mr. Dawbeney *Turberville*.

BRITISH MUSEUM

V.

Bowater *Vernon*, Eſq;

W.

Heneage late Earl of *Winchelſea*, —— —— beſt Paper.
Earl of *Winchelſea* preſent and *Nottingham*, beſt Paper.
Earl of *Waldegrave*, —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Robert *Walpole*, Knight of the Garter, —— beſt Paper.
Lady Robert *Walpole*, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Right Hon^{ble} Horatio *Walpole*, Eſq; —— —— beſt Paper.
Sir Thomas *Webſter*, Baronet, —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Edward *Weſton*, Eſq; —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Solomon *Whyte* of *Bannbridge* in *Ireland*, Eſq; beſt Paper.
John *Woodward*, M. D. —— —— beſt Paper.
Rev^{d} Mr. William *Whiſton*, —— —— beſt Paper.
William *Wiſhart*, D. D. —— —— —— beſt Paper.
Joſeph *Wakeford*, Gent. a young Student. —— beſt Paper.
Sir Antony *Weſtcombe*, Baronet.
Hon^{ble} Henry *Waldegrave*, Eſq;
Thomas *Windham*, of *Glouceſterſhire*, Eſq;
William *Windham*, Eſq;
Thomas *Williams*, of *Bedford-Row*, Eſq;
John *Whetham*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Exciſe.
Thomas *White*, Eſq; Commiſſioner of Ordnance.
John *Whitle*, Eſq;
Iſaac *Watts*, D. D.
Samuel *Wright*, D. D.
Rev^{d} Mr. Daniel *Wilcox*.
Iſrael *Wollaſton*, Gent.
Mr. John *Wilſon*.

Y.

Sir William *Young*, Knight of the *Bath*,
one of the Lords of the Treaſury.

Z.

Philip-Henry *Zollman*, Gent. F. R. S. —— —— beſt Paper.

THE CONTENTS.

PART I.

BRITISH MUSEUM

Table — Page

1. THE Antediluvian Patriarchs from Adam to Noah 1
2. The Patriarchs after the Flood of the Line of Japhet 2
3. The Patriarchs after the Flood in the Line of Meſſiah from Shem to Abram 3
4. The Poſtdiluvian Patriarchs in the Line of Ham 4
5. The Poſtdiluvian Patriarchs from Terah to Jacob, incluſive. 5, 6
6. The 12 Patriarchs of Iſrael to the Exodus of Moſes 7
7. The Chronology of Iſrael in Egypt to the Death of Moſes 8
8. The Judges and Kings of Iſrael from the Exodus to the Temple 9, 10
9. The Genealogy of Saul King of Iſrael 11
10. The Chronology of the Reign of King Saul, &c. 12
11. The Genealogy of King David from Judah to King Rehoboam 13, 14
12. The Chronology of the Reign of King David 15, 16, 17
13. The Chronology and Hiſtory of the Reign of King Solomon 18 to 23
14. The Chronology of the Kings of Iſrael and Judah from the Partition to the Death of King Aſa 24 to 27
15. The Kings of Iſrael and Judah from Aſa to the Death of Joram the Son of Achab King of Iſrael 28 to 36
16. The Chronology continued to the Slaughter of K. Zachariah the laſt of Jehu's Royal Race 37 to 43
17. The Chronology continued from Zachariah to the Extirpation of the Kingdom of Iſrael 44 to 51
18. The Genealogy of the Kings of Iſrael from Jeroboam I. to Hoſheah 52
19. The Chronology of Judah and its Contemporaries from the Captivity of Iſrael to the Captivity of Judah 53 to 77

The Kings of Aſſyria, &c. before Nabopolaſſar 62

20. The Chronology of the Jews, &c. from the laſt Captivity to the Death of King Jeconiah in Babylon 78 to 81

A few ancient Catalogues to the Babyloniſh Captivity 81

21. The Genealogy of the Kings of Judah from King Rehoboam to King Zedekiah 82, 83
22. The Chronology of the Jews and their Cotemporaries from the Death of King Jeconiah to the Decree of **Cyrus** 84 to 89

Kings of Media, Aſſyria and Lydia to the Fall of Crœſus and Death of Belſhazzar 89

23. The Chronology of the Perſian Monarchy, &c. from the Decree Cyrus to the Decree of Artaxerxes Longimanus 90 to 115

The Chronology of the Egyptian Kings 96, 97, 98
A Catalogue of the Roman Kings 104
The Genealogy of Thucydides the Greek Hiſtorian 108

24. The Chronology of the Perſian Monarchs, &c. from the beginning of Daniel's 70 Weeks to the end of the firſt 7 Weeks 116 to 120
25. The Chronology of the Perſian Monarchs, &c. from the 14th Year of Darius Nothus to the end of the Perſian Monarchy 121 to 129

A Chronological Catalogue of the Egyptian Kings from Amyrtæus to Nectanebus 126

26. Chronological Catalogues of the Kings of Perſia, Macedon, Aſſyria, Babylon and Media 130, 131
27. Chronological Catalogues of the Kings of Sicyon, Argos, Athens, Corinth, Lacedæmon and Latium 132 to 136
28. The Chronology of the third **Monarchy** call'd the Kingdom of the Greeks, &c. from the Death of Codomannus to the Death of Antigonus King of Leſſer Aſia 137 to 143

The Captains of Alexander the Great 139
A Supplement to Table XXVIII. 144

29. The Chronology of the Kings of Egypt and Syria, &c. from the Partition of the Grecian Monarchy to the Death of Ptolemy Euergetes 145 to 152
30. The Chronology of the Kings of Egypt and Syria, &c. from the Death of Ptolemy Euergetes to the firſt Year of Juda Maccabæus 153 to 161

A Catalogue of the Kings of Macedonia from **Alexander** the Great till Macedonia became a Roman Province 161

31. The Chronology of the Kings of Egypt and Syria, of the Romans, Jews, &c. from the firſt Year of **Judas Maccabaeus** to the Death of Ptolemy Phyſcon 162 to 170

A Catalogue of the Kings of Pergamus in Leſſer Aſia 171

32. The Chronology of the Kings of Egypt and Syria, &c. from the Death of Ptolemy Phyſcon till **Pompey** made Syria a Roman Province 172 to 181

A Catalogue of the **Arſacidae** till they became illuſtrious by their Wars with the Romans 181

33. A Catalogue of the Seleucidæ Kings of Syria 182, 183
34. A Catalogue of the Kings of Bithynia in Leſſer Aſia 184, 185
35. The Chronology of Egypt, Judea, and the Roman Republick, &c. from the firſt Year of Pompey in Aſia to the Battel of Pharſalia 186 to 190
36. The Chronology of Cæſar, Brutus, Caſſius, Octavianus, &c. from the Battel of Pharſalia to the End of the Maccabees 191 to 196
37. A Chronological Catalogue of the High Prieſts from the Captivity to the Aſmonæans or Maccabees 197 to 200
38. A Chronological Catalogue of the Aſmonæan Princes and High Prieſts till King Herod I. deſtroyed the Family 201 to 205
39. The Chronology of the eminent Nations from the taking of Jeruſalem by Herod I. to the Death of Antony and Cleopatra 206 to 211
40. A Chronological Catalogue of the Ptolemeys of Egypt till it became a Roman Province 212, 213
41. A Chronological Catalogue of the Kings of Troy 214 to 217

The Genealogy of **Aeneas** 214

Table — Page

The Genealogy of **Pyrrhus** and of **Agamemnon** 215

42. A Chronological Catalogue of the firſt Kings of Italy 218
43. The third Government of Italy or the Trojan Royal Race 219 to 221
44. The fourth Government of Italy or the Roman Kings from the Founding of Rome by **Romulus** 222 to 228
45. The Roman Republick from the Baniſhment of the Tarquins to the Military Tribunes 229 to 232
46. The Roman Republick from the Military Tribunes to the burning of Rome by the Gauls 233 to 235
47. The Roman Republick from the burning of Rome to the 15th Year of their Wars with the Samnites 236 to 239
48. The Roman Republick from thence to the firſt Punic War 240 to 245
49. The Roman Republick during the firſt Punic War 246 to 248
50. The Roman Republick from the End of the firſt to the Beginning of the 2d Punic War 249, 250
51. The Roman Republick during the 2d Punic War 251 to 255
52. The Roman Republick from the End of the 2d Punic War, to the Deſtruction of Carthage and Corinth 256 to 263
53. The Roman Republick from the Fall of Carthage to the End of the Sedition of the Gracchi 264 to 267
54. The Roman Republick from the Death of Caius Gracchus to the firſt Mithridatick War 268 to 273
55. The Roman Republick from the beginning of the firſt to the End of the 2d Mithridatic War, or to the Dictator **Sylla** 274 to 279
56. The Roman Republick from Sylla to the firſt Triumvirate 280 to 286
57. The Roman Republick from the firſt Triumvirate to the Battel of Pharſalia and Death of **Pompey** 287 to 292
58. The fourth Monarchy or the Roman Empire, &c. from the death of **Cleopatra** to the founding of the Temple by Herod I. 293 to 295
59. The Chronology of the eminent Nations, &c. from the founding of the Temple to its Dedication 296 to 298
60. The Chronology of the eminent Nations, &c. from the Dedication of the Temple to the Chriſtian Æra 299 to 302

The Chronology of the **Chriſtian Æra** 303

61. The GENEALOGY of the Antediluvian and Poſtdiluvian Patriarchs from Adam to Jacob 305
62. Iſaac's Offspring to Moſes when he erected the Tabernacle at Sinai 306
63. The Judges of Iſrael from Moſes to Samuel incluſive 307
64. The Genealogy of Jeſus of Nazareth according to St. Luke Ch. III. 308
65. The Genealogy of Jeſus of Nazareth according to St. Matthew Ch. I. 309
66. The Genealogy of Chriſt's Family 310
67. The Genealogy of the High-Prieſts from Aaron to the Captivity 311
68. The High-Prieſts from the Captivity to Judas Maccabæus 312
69. The Maccabæan or Aſmonæan Princes and Prieſts 313
70. The Family of Herod the Great, King of Judæa. 314, 315
71. The Genealogy of Nebuchadnezzar, Cyaxares, Crœſus and Cyrus to the beginning of the Perſian Monarchy 316
72. The Old Perſian Monarchy 317, 318
73. The moſt ancient Kings of the Iſland of Crete 319
74. The moſt ancient Kings of the Argives in Peloponneſus ibid.
75. The moſt ancient Kings of Lacedæmon ibid.
76. The Heraclidæ that reign'd at Sparta 320, 321
77. The ancient Theban Kings 322
78. The ancient Nelidæ Pylienſes ibid.
79. The Family of the Pelopidæ ibid
80. The Æacidæ 323
81. The ancient Kings of Athens ibid.
82. The Family of Miltiades and Cimon the Athenian 324
83. The Families of Cliſthenes, Pericles and Alcibiades ibid.
84. The moſt ancient Kings of Macedon to Alexander the Great 325
85. The Pyrrhidæ Kings of Epirus 326
86. The ancient Kings of Macedon according to Juſtin 327
87. The Kings of Macedon after the Temenides ibid.
88. The Family of Lyſimachus 328
89. The laſt Kings of Macedon deſcending from Antigonus King of Aſia ibid
90. The Kings of Pontus 329
91. The Kings of the Cimmerian Boſphorus, Pontus, Thrace, Armenia and Cappadocia after the Death of Mithridates the Great 330

92, 93. The Kings of Pergamus and Bithynia 331

94. The **Seleucidae** Kings of Syria and the Eaſt 332
95. The **Ptolemaidae** Kings of Egypt 333
96. The Kings of Cappadocia 334

97, 98. The Kings of Armenia and Hiberia 335

99. The Kings of Comagene 336
100. The Dukes, Generals or Imperators of the **Carthaginians** ibid
101. The noble Family of Barca among the Carthaginians 337
102. Some other Generals of the Carthaginians ibid
103. The Kings of Numidia 338
104. The Kings of Mauritania 339
105. The **Arſacidae** Kings of Parthia ibid. and 340
106. The Kings of the Parthians and Perſians after the Overthrow of the Arſacidæ 341

107, 108. The ancient Kings of Syria or Damaſcus, and of Tyre 342

109, 110. The Trojan Kings and Trojan Royal Race in Italy 343

111. The Roman Kings 344
112. A Chronological Catalogue of the Roman Emperors from JULIUS Cæſar to CONSTANTIN the Great 345
113. The Chronology of the Roman Emperors from Conſtantin to the Failure of the Weſtern Empire 346

The CONTENTS.

Table Page
114. *The Chronology of the* **Eaſtern** *Emperors,* &c. *till* Charlemain 347
115. *Chronology of the* Roman **German** *Emperors from* Charlemain *till* Charles V. *&c.* 349
116. *The Kings and Emperors in* Italy *that oppos'd the* Roman German *Emperors in the* 9th *and* 10th *Centuries* 353
117. *The* Roman German *Emperors from* Charles V. *to our time* ibid
118. *The* Roman *Biſhops or* **Popes** *down to our time* 354
119, 120. *The Genealogy of the* Roman *Families of the* **Domitij** *and* Antonij 357
121. *The* Julij Juli *and the* Julij Cæſares 358
122. *The* Octavij *or that of* Auguſtus *and his adopted Kindred* 359
123. *The Genealogy of the firſt ſix* Roman *Emperors* 360
124, 125, 126. *The* **Caeſars** *continued* 361, 362
127, 128. *The Families of* Flavius, Veſpaſian, Trajan *and* Adrian 362
129, 130. *The Families of the* Antonini *and of the* Severi 363
131, 132. *The Families of the* Gordiani *and the* Valeriani 364
133, 134. *The Families of* Conſtantin, Valentinian I. *and* Theodoſius 365
135. *The Families of* Theodoſius Magnus, Leo Magnus *and other ſubſequent Emperors of the Eaſt* 366
136. *The* Oſtro **Goths**, *or the* Oriental Goths *in* Italy 367
137. *The* Viſo **Goths**, *or* Weſt-Gothic *Kings in* Spain 368
138. *The ancient Kings of the* Heruli, *the* Vandals, *and the* Venedi *upon the Baltick in* Mecklenburg *and* Pomerania 369
139. *The* Lombardian *Kings in* Italy 370
140. *The Kings and* **Caeſars** *in* Italy *who in the* 10th *Century oppos'd the firſt* German *Emperors* ibid
141, 142. *The Family of* Heraclitus *and other Emperors of the Eaſt* 371
143. *The Family of* Baſilius *the* Macedonian *Emperor of the Eaſt* 372
144. *The Royal* **Comneni** *Emperors at* Conſtantinople 373
145. *The Royal* Angeli *Emperors at* Conſtantinople, *and the* Laſcarian *Emperors at* Adrianople 374
146. *The* Comneni *Emperors at* Trebizond *or* Trapezus 375
147. *The* Latin *Emperors at* Conſtantinople ibid
148. *The* Palæologi *or the laſt Emperors at* Conſtantinople 376
149. *The Kings of* **Perſia** *of the* Turkiſh, Tartarian *and* Turcoman *Race* 377
150. *The laſt Kings, or Sophies of* Perſia *to our Time* 378
151. *A Catalogue of the Caliphs of* Arabia, Syria *and* Perſia 379
152. *The Genealogy of* **Mahomet** *and the Caliphs of* Arabia *and* Perſia 380
153. *The* Turkiſh *Kings of* Leſſer Aſia 381
154. *Other Princes of the* Turks *in* Aſia *before the Irruption of the* Tartars *into* South-Aſia ibid
155. *The* Turkiſh *Kings of* Damaſcus 382
156. *The Emperors of the* Turks *with their Original of the* Oguzian *Tribe* ibid
157. *The* Mahometan *Sovereigns of* Egypt 385
158. *The* Saracen *Caliphs of* Africa 387
159. *The Chriſtian Kings of* Jeruſalem 388
160. *The Chriſtian Kings of* Armenia 389
161. *A Chronological Catalogue of the Kings of* **China** 390
162. *Another Scheme of* China 391
163. *The Kings or Emperors of* Japan 393
164, 165 *The* Tartarian *Kings and Magors* 394
166. *The* Great **Moguls** 395
167. *The Kings of the* African Ethiopia Superior, *or* **Abyſſinia** 395, 396

Table Page
168. *The Kings of the lower* African Ethiopia 396
169. *The Cherriffs or Emperors of* **Morocco** 397
170. Tunis, Tremeſſen, Tripoli, Bugi *and* Algiers 398
171. *Kings of* Mexico *and* Peru in **America** 399
172. *The ancient Kings of* **Hungary** 400, 401
173. *The modern foreign Kings of* Hungary 402
174. *The Intermarriages of* Auſtria, Bohemia, Hungary, Poland, Lithuania *and* Sweden 403
175. *The Princes and Czars of* Muſcovy or **Ruſſia** 404, 405
176. *All the Rulers and Kings of* **Poland** *together* 406
177. *The Dukes and Kings of* Poland *of the Line of* Piaſtus 407
178. *The* Piaſtian *Race from* Caſimir II. *Duke of* Poland 408
179. *The Kings of* Poland *of the Line of* Jagello 409
180. *The new Kings of* Poland *of various Houſes* 410
181. *The Dukes of* Courland 411
182. *The Princes of* Radzivil, Olyka *and* Sapieha 412
183. *Other Princely Families of* Poland 413
184. *The Princes of* Tranſilvania 414
185. *The Princes of* Moldavia *and* Vallachia 415
186. *The old Heathen Kings of* **Denmark** 415, 416
187. *The old Chriſtian Kings of* Denmark 417, 418, 419
188. *The new Kings of* Denmark *and* Norway 420, 421
189. *The Natural Children of the* Daniſh *Royal Family* 422
190. *The Kings of* **Norway** 423
191. *The old Kings of* **Sweden** *to the Union of the three Northern Crowns* 424, 425, 426
192. *The Kings of* Sweden *during the Union of the Northern Crowns* 427
193. *The new Kings of* Sweden 428
194. *The Natural Children of* Sweden 429
195. *The Counts of* **Holſtein** *of the Houſe of* Schauenberg 430
196. *The Counts of* Schauenberg *that likewiſe poſſeſs'd* Pinnenberg *in* Holſtein 431
197. *The old Counts of* Oldenburgh, *from whom the Kings of* Denmark *and Dukes of* Holſtein-Schleſwig *are deſcended* 432
198. *The laſt Counts of* Oldenburg *and* Delmenhorſt 433
199. *The Partition of the Houſe of* Schleſwig-Holſtein 434
200. *The Dukes of* Holſtein Sunderburg *in* Sunderburg ibid
201. *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Line of* Frantzhagen 435
202. *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the* Roman Catholick *Line* ibid
203, 204. *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Lines of* Augsburg *and* Becke 436
205, 206. *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Lines of* Wieſenburg *and* Norburg 437
207, 208. *The Dukes of* Holſtein *of the Lines of* Glucksburg *and* Plon 438
209. *The Dukes of* Holſtein-Gottorp *to theſe Times* 439
210, 211, 212. *The ancient Royal* Suevi *and* Goths *in* Germany, *with the* Amazon *Queens* 440
213. *The moſt ancient Kings of the* **Germans** *from* Askenaz *to* Wolfheim Sickenger 441, 442, 433
214. *The Kings of the* Germans *after* Wolfheim Sickenger *to the Grand Rovolution under* Charlemain 443, 444, 445, 446
215. *The old Kings and Princes of* Saxony *until* **Witekind** *the Great, with the four fruitful Branches of his Family* 447

PART II.

Table Page
216. THE *Family of* CHARLEMAIN 450
217. *The* Saxon *Emperors in the 10th Century* 452
218. *The* Franconian *Emperors in the 11th Century* 453
219. *The* Swabian *Emperors in the 12th and 13th Centuries* 454
220. *The Emperors during the great* Interregnum *to* **Friderick** III. 455
221. *The Emperors after the great* Interregnum 456
222. *All the Emperors of the Houſe of* **Auſtria** 457
223. *The old Markgraves and Dukes of* Auſtria *before* **Rudolph** of *Habſpurg* 458
224. *The Origine of the old Counts of* Habſpurg 459
225. *The Arch-Dukes of* Auſtria *from* Rudolph *of* Habſpurg 461
226. *The Arch-Dukes of* Auſtria *from* Erneſt Ironſide 462
227. *The Arch-Dukes of* Auſtria *from* Charles *of* Steyermark 463
228. *The old Counts of* Andech, *and Dukes of* Meran *and* Tyrol 464
229. *The various princely Families of* Stiria, Carniola, Gortz, Tyrol, &c. *before they fell to the Houſe of* Auſtria 465
230. *The ſix happy Marriages of the Houſe of* Auſtria 466
231. *A Catalogue of the Electors of* **Mentz** 467
232, 233. *A Catalogue of the Electors of* **Triers** *and* **Cologn** 468
234. *The preſent ſpiritual Princes of* Germany 469, 470
235. *The princely Abbots and Abbeſſes of* Germany 471
236. *The old Dukes of* **Bohemia** 472
237. *The native Kings and Dukes of* Bohemia 473
238. *The foreign Kings of* Bohemia *to theſe Times* 474
239. *The general Partition of the Houſe of* **Saxony** 476
240. *The Dukes of* Saxony *of the Branch of* Witekind *the Great* ibid
241. *The Dukes of* Saxony *from the Branch of* Billung 477
242. *The Dukes of* Saxony *from the Family of* Welpho 478, 479
243. *The Electors and Dukes of* Saxony *from the* Aſcanian *Branch* 480
244. *The Dukes of* Sax-Lauenburg *in particular* 481
245. *The oldeſt Markgraves of* Miſnia *or* Meiſſen 482
246. *The old Landgraves of* Thuringia *or* Duringen 483
247. *The Markgraves of* Miſnia *and* Landgraves *of* Thuringia *from* Henry *the Illuſtrious to* Frideric Bellicoſus 484
248. *All the Electors of* Saxony *from* Frideric Bellicoſus *to the preſent time* 485

Table Page
249. *The* Erneſtian *Line of the Houſe of* Saxony 486
250. *The Houſes of* Sax-Altenburg, Sax-Weimar, Sax-Jena *and* Sax-Eiſenach 487
251, 252. *The Houſes of* Sax-Gotha, Sax-Coburg, Sax-Romhild, Sax-Eiſenberg, Sax-Meinungen, Sax Hildburghauſen *and* Sax-Saalfeld 488
253. *The* Albertinian *Line of the Houſe of* Saxony *and the Family of* Sax-Weiſſenfels 489
254. *The Houſes of* Sax-Merſeburg *and* Sax-Zeits 490
255. *The firſt Markgraves of* **Brandenburg** *of the* Witekindian *Blood* 491
256. *The Markgraves of* Brandenburg *deſcended from the old Markgraves of* Stade *and* Ditmarſh ibid
257. *The Electors and Markgraves of* Brandenburg *of the* Aſcanian *Blood, and of other Houſes* 492
258. *The Counts of* Zollern *from whom the Burgraves of* Nurnberg *are deſcended* 493
259. *The Burgraves of* Nurnberg *from whom the Houſe of* Brandenburg *is deſcended* 494
260. *The Electors of* Brandenburg *before the Reformation* 495
261. *The Electors of* Brandenburg *after the Reformation* 496
262. *The Markgraves of* Brandenburg *in* Franconia 497
263. *The Ducal, now the Royal Houſe of* **Pruſſia** 498, 499
264. *The firſt Dukes of the* Boiarians *before* Charlemain 500
265. *The Dukes of* **Bavaria** *from* Thaſſilo III. *to* Otto Major *the firſt Duke of the Houſe of* Wittelsbach 501
266. *The Dukes of* Bavaria *from* Otto Major *to* Lewis Bavarus *the Emperor* 502
267. *The Dukes of* Bavaria *from the Emp.* Lewis Bavarus *to* Maximilian *the firſt Elector* 503
268. *The Electors of* Bavaria 504
269. *The oldeſt* **Palatines** *of the* Rhine *of various Houſes, with the general Partition of the Palatin Family* 505
270. *The old Electoral Line of the Palatin Family* 506
271. *The middle Electoral Palatin Line or Houſe of* Simmern 507, 508
272. *The new Electoral Line of the Houſe of* Neuburg, *with the Palatin Houſe of* Sultzbach 509
273. *The Palatin Houſe of* Zweybruck *or* Deuxpons 510

274. *The*

The CONTENTS.

Table Page
274. The Palatin Houſes of Birkenfeld and Veldentz 511
275. The controverted Succeſſion of Veldentz 512
276. The Original of the Houſe of **Braunſchweig-Luneburg**, with the Partition of the Family 513, 514, 515
277. The old Houſe of Luneburg 516
278. The Dukes of Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen 517
279. The Dukes of Braunſchweig-Gottingen 518
280. The middle Houſe of Braunſchweig 519, 520
281. The middle Houſe of Luneburg 521
282. The new Houſe of Braunſchweig-Wolffenbuttel 522, 523
283. The new Houſe of Braunſchweig-Luneburg 524, 525
284. The princely Families deſcended from Henry Leo 526, 527
285. The Ladies of various Families who have conveyed the Genealogy down from Henry Leo to King George II. 528
286. The Dukes of **Sileſia** of the Line of Piaſtus 529
287. The Sileſian Dukes of Liegnitz, &c. of the Line of Piaſtus 530
288. The Sileſian Dukes of Glogau, &c. of the Line of Piaſtus 531
289. The Dukes of Upper Sileſia of the Bohemian Blood 532
290. The Princes of **Mecklenburg** 533
291. The Dukes of Mecklenburg before the Partition 534
292. The Dukes of Mecklenburg after the Partition 535
293. The Dukes of **Pomerania** deſcended from the old Kings of the Vandals 536, 537
294. The Landgraves of **Heſſe** before the Partition 538
295. The Landgraves of Heſſe-Caſſel 539
296. The Landgraves of Heſſe-Reinfels and Heſſe-Homburg 540
297. The Landgraves of Heſſe-Darmſtadt 541
298. The oldeſt Counts of **Naſſau** before the Partition 542
299. The middle Counts of Naſſau of the Ottonian Line, with the new Counts of Naſſau-Haddamar 543
300. The Princes of **Orange** 544, 545
301. The Counts of Naſſau-Siegen and Naſſau Dillenburg 546
302. The middle Counts of Naſſau of the Line of Walram, with the new Counts of Weilburg 547
303. The Princes of Naſſau-Uſingen and of Naſſau-Idſtein, with the Counts of Ottweiler, &c. 548
304. The Counts, Dukes, Kings and Emperors of the Houſe of Luxemburg 549
305. The old Counts of the Houſe of **Wurtemberg** 550
306. The Dukes or Princes of Wurtemberg until the Partition, with the particular Branch of Mumpelgard 551
307. The Dukes of Wurtemberg of the Stutgardian, Newſtadian and Julian Lines 552
308. The Dukes of Zaringen and Teck, with the old Markgraves of **Baaden** Hochberg 553
309. The old and new Markgraves of Baaden in Baaden, and the new Markgraves of Baaden Durlach 554, 555
310. The old Counts of Aſcania and Ballenſtadt 556
311. The old and new Partition of **Anhalt**, with the new Houſe Anhalt Zerbſt 557, 558
312. The Princes of Anhalt-Deſſau, and alſo of Anhalt-Plotſgau, now Anhalt-Coethen 559
313. The Princes of Anhalt-Bernburg, Hatzgerode, &c. 560
314. The Princes and Counts of Croy, Arſchott, &c. 561
315. The Princes of Ligne, Aremberg, &c. 562
316. The Lords and Princes of Reuſſen 563
317. The Princes of Alt-Ems, or Hohen-Ems ibid
318. The Counts and Princes of Henneberg 564
319. The Lords and Princes of Lichtenſtein 565
320. The old and new Counts of **Salm**, with the Rhinegraves and Wildgraves, and Dukes of Limburg 566
321. 322. The Princes of Salm and Dietrichſtein 567
323. The Counts and Princes of Hohenzollern 568
324. The Princes of Eggenberg 569
325. The Princes and Counts of Lobkowitz ibid
326. The Princes and Counts of Eaſt-Friezland 570
327. The Princes and Counts of Aversberg 571
328, 329. The Princes of Piccolomini and Portia 572
330. The Princes and Counts of **Furſtenberg** 573
331. The Lords of Seinſheim, Counts and Princes of Schwartzenberg 574
332, 333. The old and new Counts and Princes of Oetingen 575, 576
334. The Counts and Princes of Hanau 577
335. The Counts and Princes of Schwartzburg 578
336. The Princes of Thurn and Taſſis 579
337. The Counts and Princes of Tilly ibid
338. **Jahn Churchill** D. of Marlborough in England, firſt made Prince of Mindleheim in Schwabia, and afterwards in Exchange made Prince of Nellenburg in Upper Auſtria 580, 581
339. The Princes and Counts of Lamberg 582
340. The Princes of Albani ibid
341. The Counts and Princes of Trautſon ibid
342. The Counts and Princes of Loewenſtein Wertheim 583
343, 344. The Counts and Princes of Mansfeld and Waldeck 584, 585
345. The ancient and modern Counts of the German Empire, and firſt of the two old Colleges of Wetterau and Schwabia 586
346. The Counts of the Empire of the two new Colleges of Franconia and Weſtphalia 587
347. The Counts of **Cleve** and Teiſterbant, &c. 588
348. The Dukes of Juliers, Cleves and Berg, with the Ground of the controverted Succeſſion thereof 589
349. The Counts and Dukes of Gelders and Zutphen, with the Lords and Counts of Egmond 590
350. The Counts of Bergen in Zutphen, and the Markgraves of Bergen-op-zoom 591
351. The Counts of **Holland**, &c. of the Line of Aquitain 592
352. The Counts of Holland, &c. of the Lines of Aveſnes and Bavaria 593
353. The Counts of Flanders, Hainault, Artois, and Namure until the Marriage of **Baldwin** IV. of Hainault with Margaret I. Heireſs of Flanders 594
354. The Counts of Flanders, &c. after the Marriage of Baldwin IV. 595
355. The Dukes of **Brabant** and Counts of Lovain 596

Table Page
356. The firſt Kings of the **Burgundians** of the Vandal Blood until the Merovingians govern'd France 597
357. The laſt Kings and firſt Dukes of Burgundy, commonly call'd the Kings of Arelat 598
358. The Dukes of Burgundy of the Capetingian Race 599
359. The Lords of Montagu and Dauphins of Viennois deſcended from Burgundy and La Tour 600
360. The laſt Dukes of Burgundy of the Valeſian Blood 601
361. The Counts and Palatines of that Burgundy which is commonly call'd French County 602
362. The Union of the **Netherlands** 603
363. The Dukes of Bouillon 604
364. The old Kings and Dukes of **Lorrain** 605
365. The middle Dukes of Lorrain and Counts of Vaudemont 606
366. The Dukes of Lorrain, of Barr and Mercœur, and Counts of Vaudemont and Chaligny 607
367. The laſt Dukes of Lorrain and Barr and Counts of Vaudemont 608
368. The Dukes of Guiſe, Aumale, &c. of the Houſe of Lorrain 609
369. The Dukes and Princes of Elbœuf, of Harcourt and L'iſlebonne with the Counts of Harcourt Armagnac 610
370. The Sicambrian Kings from whom the preſent Kings of **France** are deſcended 611
371. The Kings of the Weſt, and Dukes of the Eaſt-Franks 612
372. All the Kings of France together 613
373. The Merovingian Kings of France 614, 615
374. The Carolingian Kings of France 616
375. The Capetingian Kings from Hugh Capet to Lewis VII. 617
376. The Capetingian Kings from Lewis VII. to Charles the Fair 618
377. The old Kings and Counts of Bretaigne 619
378. The Counts of Dreux and Dukes of Bretaigne 620, 621
379. The Imperial Houſe of Courtenay 621
380. The Kings of France of the Houſe of Valois 622, 623
381. The Valeſian Kings of France continued. 624, 625
382. The Counts and Dukes of Alençon 626
383. The Houſe of Longueville deſcended from the Valeſian Kings of France, with its Relation to Neufchatel, &c. 627
384. The Counts of Clermont, Dukes of Bourbon and Auvergne, with the Counts of Montpenſier 628
385. The Bourbonian Line of Marche and Vendome 629
386. The Bourbonian Kings of France and Navarr 630, 631
387. The Bourbonian Houſe of Orleans 632
388. The Bourbonian Houſe of Condé 633
389. The Princes of Roche-ſur-Yon and Dukes of Montpenſier, with the natural Children of Henry IV. and Lewis XIV. Kings of France , 634
390. The Houſe of Challon in France, with the Original of the Princes of Orange 635
391. The Dukes of Aquitain 636
392. The Counts of Blois and Champaigne 637
393. The Counts of Tholouſe 638
394. The Counts of Foix 639
395. The Houſe of Albret 640
396. The Houſe of Montmorancy 641, 642
397. The Lords of Beaujeu 643
398. The ſix foreign Princes of France 644
399. The Dukes and Peers of France 645, 646, 647
Appendix concerning the Cantons of **Switzerland** and Republick of **Geneva** 671
400. The old Counts of Savoy until Amadeus V. 648
401. The Counts of Piedmont, &c. 649
402. The Counts and Dukes of Savoy and Kings of Cyprus from Philip to Emanuel Philibert 650
403. The laſt Dukes of Savoy and Kings of Sardinia, with the Princes of Carignan and Counts of Soiſſons 6
404. The Dukes of Nemours and the natural Children of Emanuel Philibert and Philip ſine Terra Dukes of Savoy 6
405. The Markgraves of Montferrat 6
406. The Republick of **Genua**
407. A chronological Catalogue of the Doges of **Venice** 655, 656,
408. The Exarchs of **Ravenna**
409. The Original of the Houſe of **Milan** from Deſiderius the Lombard 659,
410. The Lords and Dukes of Milan of the Houſe of Viſconti
411. The various Families of the Houſe of Viſconti
412. The Dukes of Milan of the Houſe of Sforza
413. The Captains, Marquiſes and Dukes of Mantua, with the Counts of Novellara of the Houſe of **Gonzaga** 66
414. The Princes of Sabioneda and Bozzolo, the Markgraves and Princes of Caſtiglione and the Dukes of Guaſtalla of the Houſe of Gonzaga 66
415. The Markgraves of Este and **Ferrara**, according to the old Genealogies
416. The Markgraves of Eſté in Ferrara, according to modern Genealogies
417. The Dukes of Ferrara and Modena of the Houſe of Eſtê
418. The Lords of **Farneſe**, Conſuls of Orvieto and Dukes of Latera
419. The Dukes of Camerino, Caſtro, Parma and Placentia of the Houſe of Farneſe
420. The Houſe of **Grimaldi** accounted the third foreign princely Houſe of France 6
421. The Lords, Counts and Dukes of Mirandula and Concordia of the Houſe of **Pico** 672
422. The Princes and Dukes of Maſſa and Carrara of the Houſe of **Cybo**
423. Some principal Families in Italia Superior 674, 6
424. A chronological Catalogue of the old Kings of Italy and ancient Kings of **Tuſcany**
425. The Original of the Grand Dukes of Tuſcany
426. The Grand Dukes of Tuſcany, Princes of Ottojano [illegible] quiſſes of St. Angelo and Caſtillino
427. The Dukes of Urbino and Spoleto

The CONTENTS.

Table — Page
114. The Chronology of the **Eaſtern** Emperors, &c. till Charlemain 347
115. Chronology of the Roman **German** Emperors from Charlemain till Charles V. &c. 349
116. The Kings and Emperors in Italy that oppos'd the Roman German Emperors in the 9th and 10th Centuries 353
117. The Roman German Emperors from Charles V. to our time ibid
118. The Roman Biſhops or **Popes** down to our time 354
119, 120. The Genealogy of the Roman Families of the **Domitij** and Antonij 357
121. The Julij Juli and the Julij Cæſares 358
122. The Octavij or that of Auguſtus and his adopted Kindred 359
123. The Genealogy of the firſt ſix Roman Emperors 360
124, 125, 126. The **Caeſars** continued 361, 362
127, 128. The Families of Flavius, Veſpaſian, Trajan and Adrian 362
129, 130. The Families of the Antonini and of the Severi 363
131, 132. The Families of the Gordiani and the Valeriani 364
133, 134. The Families of Conſtantin, Valentinian I. and Theodoſius 365
135. The Families of Theodoſius Magnus, Leo Magnus and other ſubſequent Emperors of the Eaſt 366
136. The Oſtro **Goths**, or the Oriental Goths in Italy 367
137. The Viſo **Goths**, or Weſt-Gothic Kings in Spain 368
138. The ancient Kings of the Heruli, the Vandals, and the Venedi upon the Baltick in Mecklenburg and Pomerania 369
139. The Lombardian Kings in Italy 370
140. The Kings and **Caeſars** in Italy who in the 10th Century oppos'd the firſt German Emperors ibid
141, 142. The Family of Heraclitus and other Emperors of the Eaſt 371
143. The Family of Baſilius the Macedonian Emperor of the Eaſt 372
144. The Royal **Comnent** Emperors at Conſtantinople 373
145. The Royal Angeli Emperors at Conſtantinople, and the Laſcarian Emperors at Adrianople 374
146. The Comneni Emperors at Trebizond or Trapezus 375
147. The Latin Emperors at Conſtantinople ibid
148. The Palæologi or the laſt Emperors at Conſtantinople 376
149. The Kings of **Perſia** of the Turkiſh, Tartarian and Turcoman Race 377
150. The laſt Kings, or Sophies of Perſia to our Time 378
151. A Catalogue of the Caliphs of Arabia, Syria and Perſia 379
152. The Genealogy of **Mahomet** and the Caliphs of Arabia and Perſia 380
153. The Turkiſh Kings of Leſſer Aſia 381
154. Other Princes of the Turks in Aſia before the Irruption of the Tartars into South-Aſia ibid
155. The Turkiſh Kings of Damaſcus 382
156. The Emperors of the Turks with their Original of the Oguzian Tribe ibid
157. The Mahometan Sovereigns of Egypt 385
158. The Saracen Caliphs of Africa 387
159. The Chriſtian Kings of Jeruſalem 388
160. The Chriſtian Kings of Armenia 389
161. A Chronological Catalogue of the Kings of **China** 390
162. Another Scheme of China 391
163. The Kings or Emperors of Japan 393
164, 165 The Tartarian Kings and Magors 394
166. The Great **Moguls** 395
167. The Kings of the African Ethiopia Superior, or **Abyſſinia** 395, 396

Table — Page
168. The Kings of the lower African Ethiopia 396
169. The Cherriffs or Emperors of **Morocco** 397
170. Tunis, Tremeſſen, Tripoli, Bugi and Algiers 398
171. Kings of Mexico and Peru in **America** 399
172. The ancient Kings of **Hungary** 400, 401
173. The modern foreign Kings of Hungary 402
174. The Intermarriages of Auſtria, Bohemia, Hungary, Poland, Lithuania and Sweden 403
175. The Princes and Czars of Muſcovy or **Ruſſia** 404, 405
176. All the Rulers and Kings of **Poland** together 406
177. The Dukes and Kings of Poland of the Line of Piaſtus 407
178. The Piaſtian Race from Caſimir II. Duke of Poland 408
179. The Kings of Poland of the Line of Jagello 409
180. The new Kings of Poland of various Houſes 410
181. The Dukes of Courland 411
182. The Princes of Radzivil, Olyka and Sapieha 412
183. Other Princely Families of Poland 413
184. The Princes of Tranſilvania 414
185. The Princes of Moldavia and Vallachia 415
186. The old Heathen Kings of **Denmark** 415, 416
187. The old Chriſtian Kings of Denmark 417, 418, 419
188. The new Kings of Denmark and Norway 420, 421
189. The Natural Children of the Daniſh Royal Family 422
190. The Kings of **Norway** 423
191. The old Kings of **Sweden** to the Union of the three Northern Crowns 424, 425, 426
192. The Kings of Sweden during the Union of the Northern Crowns 427
193. The new Kings of Sweden 428
194. The Natural Children of Sweden 429
195. The Counts of **Holſtein** of the Houſe of Schauenberg 430
196. The Counts of Schauenberg that likewiſe poſſeſs'd Pinnenberg in Holſtein 431
197. The old Counts of Oldenburgh, from whom the Kings of Denmark and Dukes of Holſtein-Schleſwig are deſcended 432
198. The laſt Counts of Oldenburg and Delmenhorſt 433
199. The Partition of the Houſe of Schleſwig-Holſtein 434
200. The Dukes of Holſtein Sunderburg in Sunderburg ibid
201. The Dukes of Holſtein of the Line of Frantzhagen 435
202. The Dukes of Holſtein of the Roman Catholick Line ibid
203, 204. The Dukes of Holſtein of the Lines of Augsburg and Becke 436
205, 206. The Dukes of Holſtein of the Lines of Wieſenburg and Norburg 437
207, 208. The Dukes of Holſtein of the Lines of Glucksburg and Plon 438
209. The Dukes of Holſtein-Gottorp to theſe Times 439
210, 211, 212. The ancient Royal Suevi and Goths in Germany, with the Amazon Queens 440
213. The moſt ancient Kings of the **Germans** from Askenaz to Wolfheim Sickenger 441, 442, 433
214. The Kings of the Germans after Wolfheim Sickenger to the Grand Revolution under Charlemain 443, 444, 445, 446
215. The old Kings and Princes of Saxony until **Witekind** the Great, with the four fruitful Branches of his Family 447

PART II.

Table — Page
216. THE Family of CHARLEMAIN 450
217. The Saxon Emperors in the 10th Century 452
218. The Franconian Emperors in the 11th Century 453
219. The Swabian Emperors in the 12th and 13th Centuries 454
220. The Emperors during the great Interregnum to **Friderick** III. 455
221. The Emperors after the great Interregnum 456
222. All the Emperors of the Houſe of **Auſtria** 457
223. The old Markgraves and Dukes of Auſtria before **Rudolph** of Habſpurg 458
224. The Origine of the old Counts of Habſpurg 459
225. The Arch-Dukes of Auſtria from Rudolph of Habſpurg 461
226. The Arch-Dukes of Auſtria from Erneſt Ironſide 462
227. The Arch-Dukes of Auſtria from Charles of Steyermark 463
228. The old Counts of Andech, and Dukes of Meran and Tyrol 464
229. The various princely Families of Stiria, Carniola, Gortz, Tyrol, &c. before they fell to the Houſe of Auſtria 465
230. The ſix happy Marriages of the Houſe of Auſtria 466
231. A Catalogue of the Electors of **Mentz** 467
232, 233. A Catalogue of the Electors of **Triers** and **Cologn** 468
234. The preſent ſpiritual Princes of Germany 469, 470
235. The princely Abbots and Abbeſſes of Germany 471
236. The old Dukes of **Bohemia** 472
237. The native Kings and Dukes of Bohemia 473
238. The foreign Kings of Bohemia to theſe Times 474
239. The general Partition of the Houſe of **Saxony** 476
240. The Dukes of Saxony of the Branch of Witekind the Great ibid
241. The Dukes of Saxony from the Branch of Billung 477
242. The Dukes of Saxony from the Family of Welpho 478, 479
243. The Electors and Dukes of Saxony from the Aſcanian Branch 480
244. The Dukes of Sax-Lauenburg in particular 481
245. The oldeſt Markgraves of Miſnia or Meiſſen 482
246. The old Landgraves of Thuringia or Duringen 483
247. The Markgraves of Miſnia and Landgraves of Thuringia from Henry the Illuſtrious to Frideric Bellicoſus 484
248. All the Electors of Saxony from Frideric Bellicoſus to the preſent time 485

Table — Page
249. The Erneſtian Line of the Houſe of Saxony 486
250. The Houſes of Sax-Altenburg, Sax-Weimar, Sax-Jena and Sax-Eiſenach 487
251, 252. The Houſes of Sax-Gotha, Sax-Coburg, Sax-Romhild, Sax-Eiſenberg, Sax-Meinungen, Sax Hildburghauſen and Sax-Saalfeld 488
253. The Albertinian Line of the Houſe of Saxony and the Family of Sax-Weiſſenfels 489
254. The Houſes of Sax-Merſeburg and Sax-Zeits 490
255. The firſt Markgraves of **Brandenburg** of the Witekindian Blood 491
256. The Markgraves of Brandenburg deſcended from the old Markgraves of Stade and Ditmarſh ibid
257. The Electors and Markgraves of Brandenburg of the Aſcanian Blood, and of other Houſes 492
258. The Counts of Zollern from whom the Burgraves of Nurnberg are deſcended 493
259. The Burgraves of Nurnberg from whom the Houſe of Brandenburg is deſcended 494
260. The Electors of Brandenburg before the Reformation 495
261. The Electors of Brandenburg after the Reformation 496
262. The Markgraves of Brandenburg in Franconia 497
263. The Ducal, now the Royal Houſe of **Pruſſia** 498, 499
264. The firſt Dukes of the Boiarians before Charlemain 500
265. The Dukes of **Bavaria** from Thaſſilo III. to Otto Major the firſt Duke of the Houſe of Wittelsbach 501
266. The Dukes of Bavaria from Otto Major to Lewis Bavarus the Emperor 502
267. The Dukes of Bavaria from the Emp. Lewis Bavarus to Maximilian the firſt Elector 503
268. The Electors of Bavaria 504
269. The oldeſt **Palatines** of the Rhine of various Houſes, with the general Partition of the Palatin Family 505
270. The old Electoral Line of the Palatin Family 506
271. The middle Electoral Palatin Line or Houſe of Simmern 507, 508
272. The new Electoral Line of the Houſe of Neuburg, with the Palatin Houſe of Sultzbach 509
273. The Palatin Houſe of Zweybruck or Deuxpons 510

274. The

The CONTENTS.

Table Page
274. The Palatin Houſes of Birkenfeld and Veldentz 511
275. The controverted Succeſſion of Veldentz 512
276. The Original of the Houſe of **Braunſchweig-Luneburg**, with the Partition of the Family 513, 514, 515
277. The old Houſe of Luneburg 516
278. The Dukes of Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen 517
279. The Dukes of Braunſchweig-Gottingen 518
280. The middle Houſe of Braunſchweig 519, 520
281. The middle Houſe of Luneburg 521
282. The new Houſe of Braunſchweig-Wolffenbuttel 522, 523
283. The new Houſe of Braunſchweig-Luneburg 524, 525
284. The princely Families deſcended from Henry Leo 526, 527
285. The Ladies of various Families who have conveyed the Genealogy down from Henry Leo to King George II. 528
286. The Dukes of **Sileſia** of the Line of Piaſtus 529
287. The Sileſian Dukes of Liegnitz, &c. of the Line of Piaſtus 530
288. The Sileſian Dukes of Glogau, &c. of the Line of Piaſtus 531
289. The Dukes of Upper Sileſia of the Bohemian Blood 532
290. The Princes of **Mecklenburg** 533
291. The Dukes of Mecklenburg before the Partition 534
292. The Dukes of Mecklenburg after the Partition 535
293. The Dukes of **Pomerania** deſcended from the old Kings of the Vandals 536, 537
294. The Landgraves of **Heſſe** before the Partition 538
295. The Landgraves of Heſſe-Caſſel 539
296. The Landgraves of Heſſe-Reinfels and Heſſe-Homburg 540
297. The Landgraves of Heſſe-Darmſtadt 541
298. The oldeſt Counts of **Naſſau** before the Partition 542
299. The middle Counts of Naſſau of the Ottonian Line, with the new Counts of Naſſau-Haddamar 543
300. The Princes of **Orange** 544, 545
301. The Counts of Naſſau-Siegen and Naſſau Dillenburg 546
302. The middle Counts of Naſſau of the Line of Walram, with the new Counts of Weilburg 547
303. The Princes of Naſſau-Uſingen and of Naſſau-Idſtein, with the Counts of Ottweiler, &c. 548
304. The Counts, Dukes, Kings and Emperors of the Houſe of Luxemburg 549
305. The old Counts of the Houſe of **Wurtemberg** 550
306. The Dukes or Princes of Wurtemberg until the Partition, with the particular Branch of Mumpelgard 551
307. The Dukes of Wurtemberg of the Stutgardian, Newſtadian and Julian Lines 552
308. The Dukes of Zaringen and Teck, with the old Markgraves of **Baaden** Hochberg 553
309. The old and new Markgraves of Baaden in Baaden, and the new Markgraves of Baaden Durlach 554, 555
310. The old Counts of Aſcania and Ballenſtadt 556
311. The old and new Partition of **Anhalt**, with the new Houſe Anhalt Zerbſt 557, 558
312. The Princes of Anhalt-Deſſau, and alſo of Anhalt-Plotſgau, now Anhalt-Coethen 559
313. The Princes of Anhalt-Bernburg, Hatzgerode, &c. 560
314. The Princes and Counts of Croy, Arſchott, &c. 561
315. The Princes of Ligne, Aremberg, &c. 562
316. The Lords and Princes of Reuſſen 563
317. The Princes of Alt-Ems, or Hohen-Ems ibid
318. The Counts and Princes of Henneberg 564
319. The Lords and Princes of Lichtenſtein 565
320. The old and new Counts of **Salm**, with the Rhinegraves and Wildgraves, and Dukes of Limburg 566
321. 322. The Princes of Salm and Dietrichſtein 567
323. The Counts and Princes of Hohenzollern 568
324. The Princes of Eggenberg 569
325. The Princes and Counts of Lobkowitz ibid
326. The Princes and Counts of Eaſt-Friezland 570
327. The Princes and Counts of Aversberg 571
328, 329. The Princes of Piccolomini and Portia 572
330. The Princes and Counts of **Furſtenberg** 573
331. The Lords of Seinſheim, Counts and Princes of Schwartzenberg 574
332, 333. The old and new Counts and Princes of Oetingen 575, 576
334. The Counts and Princes of Hanau 577
335. The Counts and Princes of Schwartzburg 578
336. The Princes of Thurn and Taſſis 579
337. The Counts and Princes of Tilly ibid
338. **Jahn Churchill** D. of Marlborough in England, firſt made Prince of Mindleheim in Schwabia, and afterwards in Exchange made Prince of Nellenburg in Upper Auſtria 580, 581
339. The Princes and Counts of Lamberg 582
340. The Princes of Albani ibid
341. The Counts and Princes of Trautſon ibid
342. The Counts and Princes of Loewenſtein Wertheim 583
343, 344. The Counts and Princes of Mansfeld and Waldeck 584, 585
345. The ancient and modern Counts of the German Empire, and firſt of the two old Colleges of Wetterau and Schwabia 586
346. The Counts of the Empire of the two new Colleges of Franconia and Weſtphalia 587
347. The Counts of **Cleve** and Teiſterbant, &c. 588
348. The Dukes of Juliers, Cleves and Berg, with the Ground of the controverted Succeſſion thereof 589
349. The Counts and Dukes of Gelders and Zutphen, with the Lords and Counts of Egmond 590
350. The Counts of Bergen in Zutphen, and the Markgraves of Bergen-op-zoom 591
351. The Counts of **Holland**, &c. of the Line of Aquitain 592
352. The Counts of Holland, &c. of the Lines of Aveſnes and Bavaria 593
353. The Counts of Flanders, Hainault, Artois, and Namure until the Marriage of **Baldwin** IV. of Hainault with Margaret I. Heireſs of Flanders 594
354. The Counts of Flanders, &c. after the Marriage of Baldwin IV. 595
355. The Dukes of **Brabant** and Counts of Lovain 596

Table Page
356. The firſt Kings of the **Burgundians** of the Vandal Blood until the Merovingians govern'd France 597
357. The laſt Kings and firſt Dukes of Burgundy, commonly call'd the Kings of Arelat 598
358. The Dukes of Burgundy of the Capetingian Race 599
359. The Lords of Montagu and Dauphins of Viennois deſcended from Burgundy and La Tour 600
360. The laſt Dukes of Burgundy of the Valeſian Blood 601
361. The Counts and Palatines of that Burgundy which is commonly call'd French County 602
362. The Union of the **Netherlands** 603
363. The Dukes of Bouillon 604
364. The old Kings and Dukes of **Lorrain** 605
365. The middle Dukes of Lorrain and Counts of Vaudemont 606
366. The Dukes of Lorrain, of Barr and Mercœur, and Counts of Vaudemont and Chaligny 607
367. The laſt Dukes of Lorrain and Barr and Counts of Vaudemont 608
368. The Dukes of Guiſe, Aumale, &c. of the Houſe of Lorrain 609
369. The Dukes and Princes of Elbœuf, of Harcourt and L'iſlebonne with the Counts of Harcourt Armagnac 610
370. The Sicambrian Kings from whom the preſent Kings of **France** are deſcended 611
371. The Kings of the Weſt, and Dukes of the Eaſt-Franks 612
372. All the Kings of France together 613
373. The Merovingian Kings of France 614, 615
374. The Carolingian Kings of France 616
375. The Capetingian Kings from Hugh Capet to Lewis VII. 617
376. The Capetingian Kings from Lewis VII. to Charles the Fair 618
377. The old Kings and Counts of Bretaigne 619
378. The Counts of Dreux and Dukes of Bretaigne 620, 621
379. The Imperial Houſe of Courtenay 621
380. The Kings of France of the Houſe of Valois 622, 623
381. The Valeſian Kings of France continued. 624, 625
382. The Counts and Dukes of Alençon 626
383. The Houſe of Longueville deſcended from the Valeſian Kings of France, with its Relation to Neufchatel, &c. 627
384. The Counts of Clermont, Dukes of Bourbon and Auvergne, with the Counts of Montpenſier 628
385. The Bourbonian Line of Marche and Vendome 629
386. The Bourbonian Kings of France and Navarr 630, 631
387. The Bourbonian Houſe of Orleans 632
388. The Bourbonian Houſe of Condé 633
389. The Princes of Roche-ſur-Yon and Dukes of Montpenſier, with the natural Children of Henry IV. and Lewis XIV. Kings of France 634
390. The Houſe of Challon in France, with the Original of the Princes of Orange 635
391. The Dukes of Aquitain 636
392. The Counts of Blois and Champaigne 637
393. The Counts of Tholouſe 638
394. The Counts of Foix 639
395. The Houſe of Albret 640
396. The Houſe of Montmorancy 641, 642
397. The Lords of Beaujeu 643
398. The ſix foreign Princes of France 644
399. The Dukes and Peers of France 645, 646, 647
Appendix concerning the Cantons of **Switzerland** and Republick of **Geneva** 671
400. The old Counts of Savoy until Amadeus V. 648
401. The Counts of Piedmont, &c. 649
402. The Counts and Dukes of Savoy and Kings of Cyprus from Philip to Emanuel Philibert 650
403. The laſt Dukes of Savoy and Kings of Sardinia, with the Princes of Carignan and Counts of Soiſſons 6
404. The Dukes of Nemours and the natural Children of Emanuel Philibert and Philip ſine Terra Dukes of Savoy 6
405. The Markgraves of Montferrat 6
406. The Republick of **Genua**
407. A chronological Catalogue of the Doges of **Venice** 655, 656,
408. The Exarchs of **Ravenna**
409. The Original of the Houſe of **Milan** from Deſiderius the Lombard 659,
410. The Lords and Dukes of Milan of the Houſe of Viſconti
411. The various Families of the Houſe of Viſconti
412. The Dukes of Milan of the Houſe of Sforza 6
413. The Captains, Marquiſes and Dukes of Mantua, with the Counts of Novellara of the Houſe of **Gonzaga** 66
414. The Princes of Sabioneda and Bozzolo, the Markgraves and Princes of Caſtiglione and the Dukes of Guaſtalla of the Houſe of Gonzaga 66
415. The Markgraves of ESTE and **Ferrara**, according to the old Genealogies 6
416. The Markgraves of Eſté in Ferrara, according to modern Genealogies
417. The Dukes of Ferrara and Modena of the Houſe of Eſté
418. The Lords of **Farneſe**, Conſuls of Orvieto and Dukes of Latera
419. The Dukes of Camerino, Caſtro, Parma and Placentia of the Houſe of Farneſe
420. The Houſe of **Grimaldi** accounted the third foreign princely Houſe of France 6
421. The Lords, Counts and Dukes of Mirandula and Concordia of the Houſe of **Pico** 672
422. The Princes and Dukes of Maſſa and Carrara of the Houſe of **Cybo**
423. Some principal Families in Italia Superior 674, 6
424. A chronological Catalogue of the old Kings of Italy and ancient Kings of **Tuſcany**
425. The Original of the Grand Dukes of Tuſcany
426. The Grand Dukes of Tuſcany, Princes of Ottojano an quiſſes of St. Angelo and Caſtillino
427. The Dukes of Urbino and Spoleto

The CONTENTS.

Table — Page
428. *The Princes of* Piombino *of the Houſes of* Apiano, Ludoviſio, *and* Buon Compagno 681
429. *The Family of* Guidi *in middle* Italy ibid.
430, 431. *The Houſes of* Piccolomini *and* Salviati 682
432. *The Houſe of* Strozza 683
433. *The Genealogy of the* **Popes** *from* Clement VIII. *to* Clement XII. *the preſent Pope* 683, 684, 685, 686
434, 435. *The Houſe of* **Colonna** *and Family of* **Urſini** 687
436. *A Catalogue of the* **Roman** *Nobility* 688
437. *The old Kings or Tyrants of* **Syracuſe** *in* Sicily *before* Chriſt 689
438. *The Kings of* **Sicily** *and* **Naples** *of the* Norman *and* German *Lines, and the Kings of* Sicily *alone of the* Aragonian *Line* 690
439. *The Kings of* Naples *of the Houſe of* Anjou 691
440. *The Kings of* Naples *of the Houſe of* Aragon 692
441, 442, 443. *The Families of* Ruffa, Sanſeverina *and* Gambacorta 693
444. *An Alphabetical Catalogue of ſome principal Families in* Naples, Sicily, Sardinia *and* Milan 694
445. *The Kings of* **Cyprus** *of the Houſe of* Luſignan 695
446. *The firſt Kings of* **Spain** *from* Noah *till it was conquered by the* Romans 696, 697
447. *The* Viſo-Goths, *or* Weſt Gothic *Kings of* Spain 698
448. *The Kings of the* Sueves, *or the* Suevi *in* Gallicia 699
449, 450. *The* **Mauriſh** *Viceroys and Kings of* Corduba *in* Spain 700
451, 452. *The* **Mauriſh** *Kings of* Granada *and* Toledo *in* Spain 701
453. *All the Chriſtian Kings of* Spain *after the Invaſion of the* Maurs 702
454. *The Kings of* Aſturias, Oviedo *and* Leon 703
455. *The old Kings of* Super-Arabia *or* Navarre *and* Aragon, *and the old Counts of* Caſtile *until* Sancho Major 704
456. *All the Kings of* Navarre *from* **Sancho Major** 05
457. *The Kings of* Aragon *and the* Balearic *Iſlands from* Sancho Major *and* Raymund Berengarius *Count of* Barcelona 706
458. *The Kings of* Caſtile, Leon *and* Gallicia, *from* Sancho Major *to* Alphonſo IX. *incluſive* 707
459. *The Genealogy of* Ferdinand III. *and* Alphonſo X. *Kings of* Caſtile *and* Leon 708
460. *The Kings of* Caſtile *and* Leon *from* Sancho IV. *to* Henry II. 709
461. *The Kings of* Caſtile, Aragon *and* Leon, *from* John I. *of* Caſtile *till* **Ferdinand** Catholicus, *incluſive* 710
462. *The Kings of* Spain *of the Houſe of* Auſtria 711
463. *The Controverſy between the Houſes of* Auſtria *and* Bourbon *for the Succeſſion of the* Spaniſh *Monarchy* 712
464. *The Lords of* Biſcay 713
465. *The Counts of* Barcelona *in* Catalonia 714
466. *The Deſcendants of the Royal Houſe of* Caſtile 715
467. *An Alphabetical Catalogue of the principal noble Families in* Spain 716
468. *The firſt Kings of* **Portugal** and **Algarbia** 717
469. *The middle Kings of* Portugal *and* Algarvia 718
470. *The Dukes of* Braganza *and the preſent Royal Family of* Portugal 719
471. *The Deſcendants of the Kings of* Portugal *and Dukes of* Braganza 720
472. *An Alphabetical Catalogue of the principal noble Families of* Portugal 721
473. *The Grand Maſters of St.* **John of Jeruſalem,** *now call'd the* Grand *Maſters of* **Malta** 722, 723
474. *The Religious Orders of Knighthood* 724, 725
The Military Orders of Knighthood 726
Introduction to the **Britannic Tables** 727
6. *The fabulous Kings of* **Britain** *before the firſt Deſcent of* Julius Cæſar 728
477. *The Chronology of the* Roman *Lieutenants in* Britain 729, 730
478. *The Kings of* Britain *after the firſt Invaſion of the* Romans, *or the Grand Oppoſers of the* Romans *and* Saxons 731
479. *The Kings and Princes of* Wales 732
80. *The Original of the* **Saxon** Heptarchy *in* England 733
81. *The* Saxon *Kings of* Kent 734
2, 483. *The Kings of the* South *and* Weſt-Saxons 735
4, 485. *The Kings of the* Eaſt-Saxons *and of* Northumberland 736
6, 487. *The Kings of* Mercia *and of the* Eaſt-Angles 737
8. *All the Kings of All* England *from* Egbert *the* Weſt-Saxon *to his preſent Majeſty King* George II. 738
9. *The* Saxon *and* Daniſh *Kings of* England 739, 740
The Genealogy of the **Norman** *Kings of* England 741
The Kings of England *of the Houſe of* Anjou 742, 743
The Kings of the Houſe of Lancaſter, *or the* **Red-Roſe** 744
The Kings of the Houſe of York, *or the* **White-Roſe** 745
Kings of the Welch *Houſe of* **Tudor** 746, 747, 748
5. *old Pretenſion of the Kings of* England *to the Crown of* France 749
6. *The Original of the* **Peats,** *and of the* **Caledonians** *or* Picts 750
497. *The* Caledonian *or* Pictiſh *Kings* 751
498. *The Origin of the* **Scots** 752
499. *The moſt ancient Kings of the* Scots *according to* Boece *and* Buchanan 753
500. *The Kings of the* Scots *after the Reſtoration by* Fergus II. *the Son of* Erch, *to the Deſtruction of the* Pictiſh *Monarchy* 754, 755
501. *The Kings of All* Scotland *after the Subverſion of the* Picts, *to the Death of* Macbeath, *with a Catalogue of the* Pictiſh *Kings* 756
502. *The Kings of All* Scotland *from the Reſtoration of* Malcolm Canmore *to the Competition for the Crown* 757
503. *The* Competitors *for the Crown of* Scotland 758
504. *The Kings of* Scotland *of the Houſes of* Balliol *and* Bruce 759
505. *The Genealogy of King* Robert II. *with the Original of the Houſe of* **Stuart** 760
506. *The Kings of* Scotland *from* Robert II. *to* James IV. 761
507. *The Kings of* Scotland *from* James III. *to* James VI. 762
508. *The Original of the Royal Houſe of* Lennox 763
509. *The Houſe of* Lennox Stuart *from which the Kings of* Great Britain *are deſcended* 764
510. *The Offspring of* Lennox *by the Daughters of the Dukes* Eſme I. *and* Eſme II. *the neareſt Kindred of the preſent Royal Family that are Subjects* 765
511. *The Houſe of* Hamilton *deſcended from* Iſabel Roſs *the Niece of of K.* Robert I. *and from* Mary Stuart *Daughter of King* James II. 766
512. *The Kings of* **Great Britain** *of the Houſe of* Lennox Stuart *before the Reſtoration of King* Charles II. 767
513. *The Kings of* Great Britain *of the Houſe of* Lennox Stuart *after the Reſtoration* 768
514. *The Kings of* Great Britain *of the Houſe of* **Hanover** *deſcended from King* James I. *or the* Proteſtant *Line* 769
515. *The Royal Progeny of K.* James I. *that by Birth-Right claim Succeſſion to the Crown of* Great Britain 770
516. *The natural Children of* Charles II. *K. of* Great Britain *by ſix of his Miſtreſſes* 771
517. *The natural Children of K.* Charles II. *by Mrs.* Villiers, *and of K.* James II. *by his two Miſtreſſes* 772
518. *The old Kings of* **Man** 773
519. *The Kings of* Man *of the Family of* Stanley 774
520. *The Origin of the* **Iriſh Monarchy** 775
521. *The firſt Kings and Princes of* **Ireland** *before and after the Flood or the four Colonies before the* Mileſian *Race* 776
522. *The Kings and Princes of the* Gadelians *during their Peregrinations, until They landed in* Ireland 777
523. *The* Mileſian *Royal Race from* Heber, Ir *and* Heremon *to* Simeon Breac, *with the* Gadelian *Branch of* Ith 778
524. *The* Mileſian *Royal Race continued till before* Chriſt 96. 779
525. *The* Mileſian *Royal Race continued till A. D.* 182 780
526. *The* Mileſian *Kings of* Heremon*'s Line from* Cormac Ulſhada *to K.* Laoghaire *and St.* **Patrick,** *with* Heber*'s Line continued* 781
527. *The* Mileſian *Kings from* Laoghaire *of* Heremon*'s Line, to* Brien Borom *of* Heber*'s Line* 782
528. *The* Mileſian *Kings both of* Heber*'s and* Heremon*'s Lines from* Brien Borom *and* Maol Seachluin *to the End of the Monarchy* 783
529. *The* Mileſian *Royal Race of* Heber *in the Family of* Thomond 784
530. *The* Mileſian *Royal Race of* Heber *in the Family of* Inchiquin 785
531. *A Brief Hiſtory of* Ireland *from* K. Henry II. *A. D.* 1172, *to his preſent Majeſty King* George II. 786
532. *The Chief Governors of* Ireland *from the voluntary Submiſſion made to K.* Henry II. *of* England *A. D.* 1172, *to the Depoſition of King* Richard II. *A. D.* 1399. 787
533. *The Chief Governors of* Ireland *from the firſt of K.* Henry IV. *to the firſt of King* James I. 788
534. *The Chief Governors of* Ireland *from the firſt of King* James I. *to the preſent Times* 789
535. *An Alphabetical Table of the Barons or Peers of* England *according to their* Surnames 790 *to* 800
Addenda *and* Corrigenda *to the* Engliſh *Peers* 801
536. *The preſent Peers of* England *according to their* Precedency 802
537. *An Alphabetical Table of the Peers of* Scotland, *according to their* Surnames 803 *to* 808
538. *The Peers of* Scotland *according to their* Precedency *at the* **Union** 808
539. *An Alphabetical Table of the Peers of* Ireland *according to their* Surnames 809 *to* 812
540. *The Peers of* Ireland *according to their* Precedency 812

See the Indexes at the End for *eminent Perſons* in the *Chronological* Part, and for *eminent Families* in the *Genealogical* Tables.

TABLE I.

The *Antediluvian* PATRIARCHS from Adam to Noah.

In the Beginning of *Time* JEHOVAH ELOHIM EL-SHADDAI, the *Eternal God Almighty*, created, or made out of nothing, the Heavens and the Earth, and all Things therein; *Time* beginning in the Imaginary Year of the *Julian Period* 710. on the 23d Day of *October*, Afternoon, before the Chriſtian *Era* 4004 Years. And the All-wiſe God thought fit to perform *Creation* gradually in the ſpace of *Six* Days.

1. ADAM the firſt *Man*, not born, but made of *Red Earth* by his Heavenly Father on the 6th Day of Creation; and God breathed into him the *Breaths of Life*.

EVE the firſt *Woman*, not born, but made of one of *Adam's* Ribs by her Heavenly Father on the 6th Day of Creation; and God breathed into her the *Breaths of Life*.

Male and Female created he them, and join'd them in the ſacred Bond of *Matrimony*; becauſe it was not meet that Man ſhould be alone. He placed them in *Paradiſe*, the Garden of Delights, with a Command to multiply their Kind by natural Generation: And being made living Souls, Rational Beings, after the Image of God in Knowledge, Righteouſneſs and Holineſs, with Dominion over this lower World, They were capable of ſubmitting rationally to the Laws of their *Creator*, who promiſed to them Life and a *better Paradiſe* upon their perfect Obedience to the *Moral Law* written on their Hearts; but threatned Death with all its Conſequences upon their Diſobedience: And as a Teſt thereof God ſeparated the *Tree of Life*, and alſo the *Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil*; of which laſt he forbid them to eat under the aforeſaid *Penalty*. But by the Temptation of Satan (the Adverſary of God and Man, the *firſt* of the *Angels* that had lately fallen from Heaven by Rebellion againſt God) ſpeaking through the Throat of a *Serpent*, EVE was deceived to diſobey the Creator *in eating the forbidden Fruit*, and ſhe tempted ADAM to eat thereof too: And ſo, 'tis likely, in half a Year's time, They fell into the Condemnation of *Satan*, or from their State of Innocence, Happineſs and Life, into a State of Sin, Miſery and Death. Yet, though they were repriev'd, and the Execution of the Sentence ſuſpended for ſome time, by God's gracious Promiſe of ſending MESSIAH, the *bleſſed Seed of the Woman, to bruiſe the Serpent's Head*, in the Fulneſs of Time, and to recover from the Fall them and all of their Offspring that ſhould believe in him; They were, nevertheleſs, baniſhed out of *Paradiſe* into the wide World, there to live at hard Labour until by Death they return to their original Duſt. And becauſe of the promiſed *Meſſiah*, God repeal'd not the aforeſaid firſt Command *for the multiplying of their Kind by Generation*; and ſo our Parents begat a numerous Offspring: For ADAM lived 930 Years, and † before *Meſſiah* or *Chriſt* was born, 3074 Years, before the *Flood* 726, before NOAH's Birth 126; but he lived contemporary with all the other *Sethite* Patriarchs, *viz.* with Seth ADAM lived 800 Years, with *Enos* 695, with *Kainan* 605, with *Mahalaleel* 535, with *Jared* 470, with *Enoch* 308, with *Methuſelah* 243, and with *Lamech* the Father of *Noah* 56 Years.

The PATRIARCHS in the Line of Kain, called the *Sons of Men*.

2. KAIN, if begotten in *Paradiſe*, was born *Anno Mundi* 1, the firſt Man born of a Woman, ſignifying a *Poſſeſſion*, but he prov'd a *Curſe*, a proud, envious, wicked Man; for, becauſe God accepted of *Abel's* Offering and not of his, he was incenſed againſt God and *Abel*; and ſo murder'd his godly Brother in the Field: For which he was marked and excommunicated A. M. 128, before *Chriſt* 3876. He had, no doubt, been married about 108 Years, had a numerous Offspring, with whom, and with thoſe of his Kindred that affected him, he travelled Eaſtward from *Eden* into *Perſia*, called the Land of Nod, or of the Vagabond, or the Land of him who was now become a *Vagabond*; where he built a City, the oldeſt upon Record, and his Race was greatly multiplied in the Earth.

ABEL, perhaps a Twin with *Kain*, or born ſoon after him, a pious and righteous Man, murder'd by *Kain*, when aged at leaſt 126 Years, being married about 106 Years, and might have had a numerous Offspring; though none of them was choſen to be the *Progenitor* of *Chriſt*.

Other Sons and Daughters, born by *Eve* to *Adam* before the Birth of *Seth*, who by a ſober Computation amounted to many Thouſands in their Procreations; and who, with the Children of *Abel*, were enough to make *Kain* afraid of being ſlain, to prevent which God was pleaſed to ſet a Mark upon him.

The PATRIARCHS in the Line of SETH, called the *Sons of God*.

2. SETH, the Son of *Adam* and *Eve*, given in the room of *Abel*, as the Root of *Chriſt's* Progenitors, to enjoy the ſpecial Bleſſings of the New Covenant, was born ſoon after the Murder of *Abel*, A. M. 130, before *Chriſt* 3874, before the *Flood* 1526; lived before he begat his Son and Succeſſor *Enos* 105 Years, lived afterwards 807 Years, begetting *Sons* and *Daughters*, in all 912 Years † A. M. 1042, before *Chriſt* 2962, before *Flood* 614, before *Noah's* Birth 14 Years; after the Tranſlation of *Enoch* 55 Years, after *Adam's* Death 112, having reign'd ſo long alone as the *Prince* and Head of the *Sons of God*, or Members of the viſible Church; and lived contemporary with all the *Patriarchs* of the Family, except *Noah*.

Other Sons and Daughters, born by *Eve* to *Adam* after the Birth of *Seth*. And, no doubt, they had a very numerous *Offspring*, before the Murder of *Abel*.

A

3. ENOCH, after whom *Kain* called his firſt City Enochia.

4. IRAD.

5. MEHUJAEL.

6. METHUSAEL.

7. LAMECH, the firſt that had more Wives than one, *viz. Adah* and *Zillah*.

Adah bore to him,

1. JABAL, the Father of ſuch *Kainits* as dwelt in Tents, and had Catle.
2. JUBAL, the Father of ſuch as handled the Harp and Organ.

Zillah bore to him,

1. TUBAL-KAIN, an Artificer in Braſs and Iron.
2. NAAMAH, his Siſter.

3. ENOS, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A.M. 235, before *Chriſt* 3769, before *Flood* 1421; liv'd before he begat *Kainan* his Succeſſor 90 Years, and afterwards 815 Years, begetting Children, in all 905 Years. †A.M. 1140, before *Chriſt* 2864, before *Flood* 516, after *Adam* 210, after *Enoch* 153, after *Seth* 98, and after *Noah's* Birth 84 Years.

4. KAINAN, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A. M. 325, before *Chriſt* 3679, before *Flood* 1331; liv'd before he begat *Mahalaleel* his Succeſſor 70 Years, and afterwards 840 Years, begetting Children, in all 910 Years. † A. M. 1235, before *Chriſt* 2769, before *Flood* 421, after *Adam* 305, after *Enoch* 248, after *Enos* 95, and after *Noah's* Birth 179 Years.

5. MAHALALEEL, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A. M. 395, before *Chriſt* 3609, before *Flood* 1261; liv'd before he begat *Jared* his Succeſſor 65 Years, and afterwards 830 Years, begetting Children, in all 895 Years. † A.M. 1290, before *Chriſt* 2714, before *Flood* 366, after *Adam* 360, after *Enoch* 303, after *Kainan* 55, and after *Noah's* Birth 234 Years.

6. JARED, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A. M. 460, before *Chriſt* 3544, before *Flood* 1196; liv'd before he begat *Enoch* his Son 162 Years, and afterwards 800 Years, begetting Children, in all 962 Years. † A. M. 1422, before *Chriſt* 2582, before *Flood* 234, after *Adam* 492, after his Son *Enoch* 435, after *Mahalaleel* 132. and after *Noah's* Birth 366.

7. ENOCH, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A. M. 622, before *Chriſt* 3382, before *Flood* 1034; liv'd before he begat *Methuſelah* his Succeſſor 65 Years, and afterwards 300 Years, begetting Children, and walking with God, in all 365 Years. Was tranſlated A.M. 987, before *Chriſt* 3017, before *Flood* 669, after *Adam* 57, before *Jared* 435, and before *Noah's* Birth 69 Years.

8. METHUSELAH, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A. M 687, before *Chriſt* 3317, before *Flood* 969; liv'd before he begat *Lamech* his Son 187 Years, and afterwards 782 Years, begetting Children, in all 969 Years. † about 7 Days before the *Flood*, A. M. 1656, before *Chriſt* 2348, after *Adam* 726, after *Enoch* 669, after *Seth* 614, after *Enos* 516, after *Kainan* 421, after *Mahalaleel* 366, after *Jared* 234, after his Son *Lamech* 5 Years, when *Noah* had entred into his 600th Year.

9. LAMECH, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A. M. 874, before *Chriſt* 3130, before *Flood* 782; liv'd before he begat *Noah* his Succeſſor 182, and afterwards 595, begetting Children, in all 777 Years. †A.M. 1651, before *Chriſt* 2343, five Years before the *Flood*, and before his Father *Methuſelah*, after *Adam* 721, after *Enoch* 664, after *Seth* 609, after *Enos* 511, after *Kainan* 416, after *Mahalaleel* 426, after *Jared* 229.

10. NOAH, the Heir of *Seth's* Bleſſing, born A. M. 1056, before *Chriſt* 2948, before *Flood* 600; liv'd before he begat *Japhet* 500, and his Succeſſor *Sem* 502 Years, and after the Birth of *Sem* until the *Flood* came 98 Years. See the following Table. He liv'd contemporary with all before him, except *Adam*, *Seth* and *Enoch*.

Japhet. **Sem.** **Ham.**

BRIT MUSEUM

TABLE II.

The PATRIARCHS after the **Flood** of the Line of Japhet.

NOAH, the general **Patriarch** of the *New* World, born before the *Flood* 600 Years, A. M. 1056; was in the *Ark* with his Family during the *Flood* A. M. 1656; lived after the *Flood* 350 Years; in all 950. † A. M. 2006, before *Chriſt* 1998, two Years before the Birth of *Abram*, and after the *Confuſion* of Languages at *Babel* 196 Years.

Japhet, the eldeſt Son, born before the *Flood* 100 Years, A. M. 1556; lived after the *Flood* perhaps as long as his Brother *Sem*, viz. 502 Years; in all 602 Years. † A. M. 2158, before *Chriſt* 1846 Years, after the *Confuſion* of *Babel*. 348 The **Patriarch** of the moſt Part of the *Scythians*, *Grecians*, and the other Nations of **Europe** and *Leſſer Aſia*. He obtain'd a good Share of *Sem's* Bleſſing for his Offſpring.

Sem or **Shem**, the ſecond Son. See Tab. 3.

Ham or **Cham**, the youngeſt Son. See Tab. 4.

GOMER

From whom are deſcended the *Cimbrians* or *Cimmerians*, the *Phrygians*, and other Nations of *Leſſer Aſia*; who ſent their Colonies afterwards into the *North* and *Weſt*, from whom the *Gauls*, or ſome of the *Gauls*, deſcended; for They were of various Sorts.

MAGOG

The Father of the *Getes* and *Maſſagetes*, on the Sides of the North of *Great Aſia*, from whom came the Aſiatick *Scythians*, at or near Mount *Caucaſon*, or (as in the *Hebrew*) **Gog-haſan.** And from theſe came the European *Scythians*, and the *Goths*.

MADAI

Father of the *Macedonians* (not of the *Medes*; who inhabited not the *Iſles* of the *Gentiles* among the Sons of *Japhet*) in the North of *Greece*, who ſent Colonies into other Parts of **Europe**.

JAVAN

The *Janus* or *Javanus* of the Ancients, Father of the *Jaones* or *Iones* in *Leſſer Aſia*, towards the Coaſt of the *Mediterranean* and the *Grecian* Iſlands, from whence they ſailed into *Greece*: For the *Hebrews* call'd *Ionia* or *Javan*, the Country from *Thrace* to the Iſthmus of *Peloponeſus*. And the *Chaldeans* interpret *Javan* **Macedonia**. The *Athenians* are alſo call'd *Iones*.

MESECH, and TUBAL

Theſe are always put together in Sacred Writ, as living promiſcuous or near each other; the Fathers ſo the firſt Inhabitants of the Country lying Eaſt of the *Euxin* Sea, called *Iberi*, *Tibareni* and *Moſchi*, from whom the *Moſcovites* are deſcended, and many other Northern Nations.

TIRAS

Father of the *Thracians*; for *Thrax* or *Thirax* is in ſound near to *Tiras* or *Thiras*; and beſides there are many other good Proofs of it. And from them deſcended the *Polonians*, though others think otherwiſe.

ASKENAZ

The Father of the *Askanians*, or firſt Inhabitants of *Pontus* and *Bythinia* towards the *Euxin* Sea; and alſo of the Country in and about old *Ilium* or *Troy*. The *Euxin* is by ſome call'd *Axin*, from *Askenaz*. The *German* Nation is ſuppoſed to ſpring from a Colony of *Askenaz*.

RIPHATH

The Father of the *Riphatæi* or *Paphlagonians*, from whom afterwards came the Colonies of the *Ruſſians* and *Pruſſians*: Nay, ſome too of the oldeſt *Britons* or *Gauls*, that firſt inhabited *Great Britain* and *Ireland*; for all the Britannic Nations firſt came from the *Gauls*.

TOGARMA

The Father of the *Cappadocians* and *Galatians*, from whom came the upper *Cilicians*, who owned *Japhet* for their Father. But from their Colonies are deſcended many Nations between *Germany* and *Greece*, as they think.

ELISHA, OR ELISAH

The Father of thoſe *Greeks* who were call'd *Ellenes*, from *Elis* in *Peloponeſus*.

TARSHISH

The Father of the firſt Inhabitants of the Sea-Coaſt of *Cilicia*, where was the antient City *Tarſus*. But the *Hebrews* were wont to call every Place **Tarſhiſh**, to which they went by Sea, whether by the *Mediterranean* or the *Red Sea*.

KITTIM, OR CITTIM

The *Cyprians*, *Latins*, and firſt Inhabitants of *Italy*, eſpecially theſe laſt: But not the *Macedonians*, as ſome have thought without juſt Ground.

DODANIM, OR RODANIM

The firſt People in *Epirus*, who built the City *Dodona*, and worſhipd there **Jupiter** *Dodoneus*, the ſame with **Javan**, from whence they traveld into other Parts of *Europe*. But if it is **Rodanim**, it is the firſt People that dwelt upon the River *Rodanus*, in the South and Eaſt of *France*.

Some of theſe are Names in the *Dual* or *Plural* Number, which are ſuppoſed therefore to be rather the Names of *Nations* than of particular Men; but That hinders not their being deſcended from Japhet: *And by theſe were the Iſles of the Gentiles*, or the *Europeans*, *divided in their Lands*, *every one after his Tongue*, *after their Families*, *in their Nations*, Gen. x. 5. But Moses recounts not their *Births*, *Ages* and *Deaths*; reſerving that Honour for the Family of Messiah, as in the following **Table.**

The leſſer and later Nations of *Europe* are deſcended of thoſe more ancient Nations, except that ſeveral Colonies of the *Phenicians*, *Cuſhites*, and *Africans* have ſettled in *Spain*, *Sicily*, *Sardinia*, and other Parts of *Europe* by Sea.

TABLE III.

The PATRIARCHS after the *Flood*, in the Line of Meſſiah, from Sem to Abram.

1. NOAH, the general Patriarch of the *New* World. See Tab. 2.

Japhet, the eldeſt Son.
See Tab. 2.

2. SEM, or SHEM, the ſecond Son, born before the *Flood* 98 Years, A. M. 1558; the Progenitor of *Meſſiah*, who got the ſpecial *Bleſſing* of his Father *Noah*, by a ſpecial Grant, about 48 Years after the *Flood*; lived after the *Flood* 502 Years, in all 600 Years. † A. M. 2158, ten Years before the Birth of *Jacob*, and before the Birth of *Meſſiah*, or *Chriſt*, 1846 Years. The Father of many Nations, particularly of all the Children of *Heber*.

Ham, the youngeſt Son.
See Tab. 4.

ELAM

Father of the *Elamits*, or ancient *Perſians*, whoſe Country joind to *Media*.

ASHUR

Father of the *Aſſyrians*, on the upper Parts of the *Tygris* and *Euphrates*, whoſe Capital was Ninibeh, which *Nimrod* built, and there uſurped his Monarchy after the Diſperſion of the Nations.

3. ARPHAXAD

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, born two Years after the *Flood*, when *Sem* was juſt 100 Years old, A. M. 1658, before *Chriſt* 2346; livd 438 Years. † A. M. 2096, before *Chriſt* 1908 Years; after *Abram* left *Haran* 14 Years, and 11 before the Birth of *Iſaac*. From him a Part of *Aſſyria* was called *Arphaxitis* by Heathen Authors; and the Chaſdim, or *Chaldeans*, are called from him rather than from *Cheſed*, the Son of *Nahor*, the Brother of *Abram*: For the Chaſdim are older than *Cheſed*.

LUD

Father of the *Lydians* near the River *Meander*, in *Little Aſia*, and of the *Carians*, *Lycians*, *Pamphilians*, where afterwards *Creſus* reignd, the rich King of the *Lydians*, a People famous for Antiquity, Wealth, Valour and large Colonies ſent into divers Parts of the Earth.

ARAM

Father of the *Syrians*, who to this Day call themſelves *Arameans*, the old Inhabitants of all *Meſopotamia*, and of the Country of *Damaſcus*.

UZ

The Father of the firſt Inhabitants of *Trachonitis*, and the Founder of the ancient City of Damaſcus.

HUL

The Father of the *Armenians*: For a Part of *Armenia* was calld Cholbeth, or *Hul's* Houſe, the Country of *Cholobetene*.

GETHER

The Father of the *Geturits*, or the Inhabitants of the River *Getri*, between *Armenia* and *Carduchia*.

MASH

The Father of the firſt Inhabitants of Mount *Maſius* in *Meſopotamia*.

4. SALA

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, born after the *Flood* 37 Years, when *Arphaxad* was 35, A. M. 1693, before *Chriſt* 2311 Years. He livd 433 Years, and † A. M. 2126, before *Chriſt* 1878 Years, after the Birth of *Iſaac* 18 Years. The Father of the firſt People at *Suſiana*.

5. HEBER

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, the immediate Father of the *Hebrews*, (from whom they were ſo calld that ſpoke his Language) and of many other Nations; born after the *Flood* 67 Years, when *Sala* was 30, A. M. 1723, before *Chriſt* 2281; livd 464 Years. The *oldeſt* Man born after the *Flood*, and ſeems to have preſerved the Language that was us'd before the *Flood*, and before the *Confuſion* at *Babel*. † A. M. 2187, before *Chriſt* 1817, after the Deaths of *Noah*, *Sem*, *Arphaxad*, *Sala*, *Peleg*, *Rehu*, *Serug*, *Nahor*, *Terah* and *Abraham*; after the *Confuſion* at *Babel* 377 Years, when *Iſaac* was 79 Years old, and *Jacob* 19; before the *Deſcent* into *Egypt* 111 Years, and after the *Flood* 531 Years.

6. PELEG, or PHALEG

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, born when *Heber* was 34 Years old, after the *Flood* 101, when *Nimrod* began to build *Babel*, A. M. 1757, before *Chriſt* 2247; livd 239 Years. † A. M. 1996, before *Chriſt* 2008, before the Birth of *Abram* 12 Years; after the *Flood* 340 Years, after the *Confuſion* 186 Years. *In his Days the Earth was divided* (or at his Birth) by Father *Noah*; but the People would not obey, and loving to abide together in the Vale of *Shinar*, by the Influence of *Nimrod*, they imployd themſelves in Building the City and Tower of *Babel* for about 53 Years: But when their Work was ſtopt by the *Confuſion* of Languages, they willingly diſperſed to their ſeveral Places of the Earth. Some learned Men think that a Colony of *Phaleg* travelld into *Greece*, and from him were calld Pelaſgi.

7. REHU

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, born when *Phaleg* was 30 Years old, after the *Flood* 131 Years, A. M. 1787, before *Chriſt* 2217 Years; livd 239 Years. † A. M. 2026, before *Chriſt* 1978 Years; after the *Confuſion* at *Babel* 216 Years, after the *Flood* 370, when *Abram* was 18 Years old.

8. SERUG

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, born when *Rehu* was 32 Years old, after the *Flood* 163 Years, after the *Confuſion* 9 Years, A. M. 1819; before *Chriſt* 2185; livd 230 Years. † A. M. 2049, before *Chriſt* 1955 Years; after the *Flood* 393 Years, after the *Confuſion* 239 Years, when *Abram* was 41 Years old.

9. NACHOR

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, born when *Serug* was 30 Years old, after the *Flood* 193 Years, after the *Confuſion* 39 Years, A. M. 1849; before *Chriſt* 2155 Years; livd at UR of the Chaſdim or *Chaldees*, 148 Years. † A. M. 1997, before *Chriſt* 2007 Years; after the *Flood* 341 Years, after the *Confuſion* 187 Years; before the Birth of *Abram* 11 Years.

10. TERAH, or THARAH

The Heir of *Sem's* Bleſſing, born when *Nachor* was 29 Years old, after the *Flood* 222 Years, after the *Confuſion* 68 Years, A. M. 1878, before *Chriſt* 2126 Years; livd 205 Years. † at *Haran* in *Meſopotamia* A. M. 2083, before *Chriſt* 1921 Years; after the *Flood* 427 Years currant, after the *Confuſion* 273 Years, when his Son ABRAM was 75 Years old. See Tab. 5.

JOKTAN

The ſecond Son of *Heber*, born, perhaps, next Year after *Phaleg*, the Father of Thirteen Nations, that, after the *Confuſion* at *Babel*, travell'd from *Shinar* into *Arabia*, and poſſeſſed a very large Part thereof, between *Meſha* on the Weſt and *Sephar* on the Eaſt. They were the firſt and trueſt Arabs, and Authors of the *Arabic* Language.

1. Almodad. 2. Sheleph. 3. Hazarmaveth. 4. Jerah.
5. Hadoram. 6. Uzal. 7. Dicklah. 8. Obal.
9. Abimael. 10. Sheba. 11. Ophir, 12. Havilah.
13. Jobab.

If JOKTAN was born in the 2d Year of the Building of *Babel*, all his thirteen Sons might be born while the *Building* was carried on; for they are mentiond in the *Diſperſion*, (Gen. x) and therefore his youngeſt Son Jobab was the Father of a Family, when they left *Shinar*; only allowing, that they were not the firſt of the Nations, who diſperſd to inhabit their Portions of the Earth. See Tab. 4. concerning the Building of *Babel*, and what is ſaid under *Peleg*.

Haran. **Abram.** **Nahor.**

TABLE IV.

The PATRIARCHS after the *Flood*, in the Line of **Ham**.

NOAH, the general **Patriarch** of the *New* World. See Tab. 2.

Japhet, the eldeſt Son. See Tab. 2.

Shem, the ſecond Son. See Tab. 3.

HAM, or CHAM, the youngeſt Son, born before the *Flood* 96 Years, A. M. 1560, before *Chriſt* 2444; livd after the *Flood* perhaps 502 Years, in all 598; and ſo † at near the Age of *Sem*, A. M. 2158, before *Chriſt* 1846 Years, after the *Confuſion* at *Babel* 348 Years. He and his Offspring came under his Father's Curſe, when *Canaan* his youngeſt Son was a Man, and capable to join with him in mocking his Father, about 48 Years after the *Flood*. The Father of many great Nations who peopled all *Africa*, and a Part of *Aſia*.

CUSH

The Father of the old *Scenites*, calld afterwards *Saracens*, in *Arabia*: A large Colony of them travelld into *Africa*, and mixed with the Offspring of *Mitzraim* and *Phut*, who were calld **Maurs**, or *Moors*, a People of a tawny Complexion; but their firſt Settlement was in *Arabia* only, not in *Ethiopia*, as is commonly thought: Nor are the *Ethiopians*, or **Blacks**, the Deſcendants of CUSH, but of **Mitzraim**.

NIMROD

Or the **Rebel**, ſo calld by *Moſes*; but by his own People **Belus**, or *Bel* or BAAL, afterwards worſhipped as a God. He ſeems to be the eldeſt Son of *Cuſh*, and ſo at the Birth of *Peleg*, after the *Flood* 101 Years, he might be 65 Years old, of the ſame Age with *Sala*, and ſo old enough to be at the Head of the Builders of *Babel*, who carried on the Work for 53 Years, until the *Confuſion* of Languages made the Nations to diſperſe, and fill the Earth after the *Flood* 154 Years. But he continued at **Babel**, was a *mighty Man in the Earth, and a mighty Hunter before Jehovah*, even to a Proverb; whereby he had gathered Men under his Command, and failing in his Attempt of *univerſal* Monarch, by reaſon of the *Diſperſion*, he founded a *particular* Monarchy; and the Beginning of his Kingdom was *Babel*, *Erech*, *Accad*, and *Calneh* in the Land of **Shinar**, Cities that he built: But afterwards his Ambition led him to go forth from *Shinar* into *Aſſyria* Northwards; and, having conquerd the Nation of *Aſhur*, the Son of *Sem*, he built four other Cities, *viz.* **Niniveh**, *Rehoboth*, *Calah* and *Reſen*, ſet up his Throne at *Niniveh*, which he ſo called after his Son NINUS; and thus he founded the old *Aſſyrian* Monarchy: For **Aſſyria** is calld the *Land of Nimrod* by the Prophet, *Mich.* v. 6. And this Monarchy continued in great Grandeur, tho' not in a genealogical Succeſſion, if we reckon from the *Confuſion* of Languages after the *Flood* —— 154

Or A. M. —— —— 1810

During Years —— —— 1446

Until the Deſtruction of *Sardanapalus*, A. M. 3256

But we have no certain Account of the *Aſſyrian* Monarchy much before *Pul*, the Father of *Sardanapalus*.

Seba

Father of thoſe *Sabeans* in *Arabia* that dwelt near the *Gulph* with their Brethren, but different from the other *Sabeans*, that deſcended from *Joktan*, the Son of *Heber*: For there were ſeveral Sorts of **Sabeans**.

Havilah

Father of a People in *Arabia* near the *Perſian Gulph*, but different from *Havilah* of *Joktan*.

Raamah, or **Regmah**

The Father of a Country in *Arabia* upon the *Perſian* Gulph.

Sabtah and **Sabtecha**

Fathers of the firſt Inhabitants of the Country in *Arabia*, towards the Mouth of the *Perſian* Gulph.

Sheba

The Father of a People in *Arabia*, near the *Perſian* Gulph, who abounded in Spices.

Dedan

The Father of a People near *Sheba* and *Regmah*, famous for Trade and Navigation; different from, and more ancient than, the *Dedan* of *Idumea*.

Theſe *Cuſhites* that firſt ſettld in *Arabia*, near and upon the *Perſian* Gulph, afterwards did ſpread themſelves through *South Arabia*, and ſailed over the *Gulph* too, into the Country of *Carmania*, and travelld into *India*

MITZRAIM

The *Egyptians*. The Name is in the *Dual* Number, expreſſing the *Upper* and *Lower* **Egypt**, which is **Mitzraim** in *Hebrew*; for *Egypt* is a *Greek* Word of much later Date. But the Word is uſed in the ſingular *Mazor*, (Mich. vii. 12.) which ſeems to have been the Name of the ſecond Son of *Cham*. **Egypt** is alſo calld *the Land of Cham*, perhaps, partly becauſe *Cham* went along with his Son *Mazor*'s Colony from *Shinar* to *Egypt*, after the *Confuſion* Six Years, A. M. —— —— —— 1816

And Hiſtorians relate that Royal Power continued in *Egypt* during Years — 1663

Until it was conquer'd by *Cambyſes* King of *Perſia* A. M. —— 3479

Ludim

The *Ethiopians* that ſettled South of *Egypt*: For the *Ludim* were a Colony of the *Egyptians*, and not of the *Cuſhites*.

Anamim

A People in *Africa*, Weſt of *Egypt*, where the Idol **Amon** was worſhipped, and ſpoke a Language compoſed of the *Egyptian* and *Ethiopic*.

Lehabim

A People that dwelt Weſt of *Thebais* and *Egypt*, in a ſandy and ſcorched Land, calld the ſcorched *Egyptians*

Nephtuchim

A People in *Africa*, near *Egypt* upon the Coaſt of the *Mediterranean*.

Pathruſim

The People of *Thebais*, or *Pathros* in *Egypt*, or adjoining to it.

Caſluhim

A People that either at the *Diſperſion* went from *Babel*, or afterwards went from *Egypt* into *Colchis* in *Aſia*, on the Eaſt of the *Euxin* Sea.

Caphtorim

A People that went along with or ſoon after the *Caſluhim* into *Colchis*, and poſſeſſed a Part of **Cappadocia** near *Colchis*.

The *Philiſtins* are the Deſcendents of both, for, *Gen.* x. 14. they are ſaid to deſcend from the *Caſluhim*; and *Jer.* xlvii. 4. it is ſaid, *The Lord will ſpoil the Philiſtins, the Remnant of Caphtor!* So, *Amos* ix. 7. God ſays, *Have not I brought the Iſraelits from Egypt, and the Philiſtins from Caphtor?* The *Caſluhim* and *Caphtorim* might be induced to travel into *Colchis* and *Cappadocia*, ſo far from the other Sons of *Mitzraim*, from a Deſire of finding there Gold and other Metals, which induced many other Nations afterwards to go thither. But finding thoſe Parts afterwards inconvenient, becauſe of troubleſome Neighbours, a large Colony of 'em travelld from thence into *Phenicia*, as *Moſes* informs us, *Deut.* ii. 23. *And the Avims*, (a little Tribe of the *Canaanites*) *which dwelt at Hazerim unto Gazah, the Caphtorims, which came out of Caphtor, deſtroyed them, and dwelt in their ſtead*; long before *Abram*.

Thus all *Africa* was peopled by the Offspring of *Mitzraim*, and by thoſe of *Phut*; the Lake *Tritonis*, about the Middle of *Africa*, being their general Boundary, the firſt inhabiting Eaſt of it, and the ſecond Weſt of it: Tho' afterwards they mingled, as did all contiguous Nations.

PHUT

Father of the *Lybians*, and of the *Mauritanians*, or *Moors* in **Africa**, from near *Egypt* to the *Atlantic* Ocean: From the Word **Phut** came *Phuts*, and **Fez**, or **Fez**, the Name of a Country, or Kingdom, to this Day, in the Empire of *Marocco* in *Africa*. But tho' the *Lybians* and *Moors* moſtly deſcended from **Phut**, many of them alſo came from *Mitzraim*, and in after Days from *Cuſh*, whoſe Offsprnig made Incurſions into *Africa*, and brought with them the *Arabian* Language, much uſed there to this Day.

CANAAN

Might be born four Years after the *Flood*, and ſo was 44 Years old when *Noah* pronouncd the Curſe upon *Ham*, and particularly upon **Canaan** his youngeſt Son, the Father of the *Canaanites*, who, in remembrance of that Curſe, choſe rather to be calld *Syrians*, but eſpecially **Phenicians**, and are ſo calld by the *Grecian* Hiſtorians, who call the Land of *Canaan* **Phenicia**; a Country very early famous for Learning, Trade, Navigation, Architecture, and other uſeful Arts and Sciences too: Nay, it was the Nurſery of learned Men for many other Countries, and arrived to very great Wealth, Power, Renown and Fame, till conquerd by **Joſhuah**, the Judge and Captain of *Iſrael*, when many Colonies of 'em fled by Sea to diſtant Parts of *Europe* and *Africa*; and the reſt became Servants to *Iſrael*, of the Line of *Sem*, according to the Promiſe and Curſe of *Noah*.

The *Eleven Phenician* or *Canaanitiſh* Nations, that dwelt from the River of *Egypt* to *Euphrates*, or that had *Syria* on the North, the Deſert and *Euphrates* on the North-eaſt and Eaſt, the *Stony Arabia* on the South, *Egypt* on the South-weſt, the *Mediterranean* Sea on the Weſt. It was but a ſmall Tract of Land, but well filld with many rich People, that ſprang from CANAAN, *viz.*

1. **Sidon**, or the *Sidonians*.
2. **Heth**, or the *Hittits*.
3. **Jebuſits**.
4. **Amorits**.
5. **Girgaſits**.
6. **Hivits**.
7. **Arkits**.
8. **Sinits**.
9. **Arvadits**.
10. **Zemarits**.
11. **Hamathits**.

All the other *Canaanits* were but Branches of theſe Eleven Original Nations.

TABLE V.

The *Poſtdiluvian* PATRIARCHS from TERAH to JACOB incluſive.

TERAH, the Heir of *Shem*'s Bleſſing, the Son of *Nachor*, the Son of *Serug*, the Son of *Rehu*, the Son of *Phaleg*, the Son of *Heber*, the Son of *Sala*, the Son of *Arphaxad*, the Son of *Shem*, the Son of NOAH. Tab. 4.

HARAN, the eldeſt Son, born at Ur of the *Chaldees*, when *Terah* was aged 70;
for *Gen.* xi. 26. TERAH *livd 70 Years, and begat* (or began to beget) *Abram*,
Nahor, and Haran; mentiond in the ſame Order with *Shem*, *Ham*, and *Ja-*
phet, A. M. 1948. † at *Ur* aged 125, five Years before *Abram*'s firſt Call,
viz. A. M. 2073.

LOT, the Son of *Haran*, born at
Ur a little before *Sarah*; for he
was there married; travelld with
Abram till he ſettled at *Sodom*,
where he reſided 17 Years, till it
was deſtroyd by Fire from Hea-
ven, the Year before *Iſaac* was born, —— 24
viz. Peregr. ——
After Flood 451 } A. M. 2107 }
Bef. Exod. 406 } Bef. *Chriſt* 1897 }
He was ſavd from that Confla-
gration with two of his Daugh-
ters, but his other Children and
Grand Children periſhd in the
Flames, and his *Wife* was turned
into a *Pillar of Salt*.

ISCAH, or SARAI, or SA-
RAH, the only Woman
whoſe Age is recorded in
canonical Writ, born at *Ur*
juſt ten Years after *Abram*,
A. M. 2018, when *Haran*
was aged 70; married at *Ur*
to her Uncle *Abram*, when
ſhe was calld *Sarai*; was
barren till aged 89, when
ſhe got the Promiſe of
Iſaac, to be born next Year,
and was calld SARAH. †
aged 127, about 3 Years
before *Iſaac* was married
to *Rebeccah*.

MILCAH,
the other Si-
ſter of *Lot*,
born ſoon af-
ter *Sarah*;
was married
at *Ur* to her
Uncle *Nahor*,
and † at *Ha-
ran*.
See the Co-
lumn of *Na-
hor*.

MOAB, born to him by his
eldeſt Daughter the ſame
Time with *Iſaac*; the Father
of the *Moabites*.

AMMON, born to him by his
youngeſt Daughter ſoon af-
ter: the Father of the *Am-
monites*.

ABRAM, the ſecond Son of *Terah*,
born at Ur when *Terah* was aged 130 }
For at *Terah*'s Death he was aged 75 }
viz. after *Flood* 352, A. M. —— 2008 }
after *Confuſion* 199, before *Chriſt* 1996 }
two Years after *Noah* died.
Married his Niece ISCAH, or SARAI, at
Ur, and was there calld of God the Firſt
Time, to leave his Country and the Ido-
latry of the *Chaldees*, A. M —— 2078 }
Aged 70, before *Chriſt* —— 1926 }
TERAH likewiſe obeyd the Call, and
ſo with *Abram*, *Nahor*, *Lot* and their Fa-
milies travelld from *Ur* North-weſt to
Haran, (ſo calld from *Haran* deceaſd)
where *Terah* †, aged 205, and *Abram* 75.
Upon *Terah*'s Death ABRAM was calld
the Second Time; and ſo leaving *Haran*
to his Brother *Nahor*, he and *Lot*, and
their Families travelld South-weſt into
the Land of *Canaan*; when, by a ſpecial
Grant, God made him Heir of *Shem*'s
Bleſſing, *Gen* xii. 3. *viz.*
After *Confuſion* 273, A. M. —— 2083 }
After *Flood* —— 427, Before *Chriſt* 1921 }
In the 6th Month of this Year, or on
the 15th Day of the Month *Abib*, our 5th
of *May*, the IIId PERIOD or Epocha
of the Patriarchs began, reaching to the
Exodus of *Moſes*, calld the Years of
PEREGRINATION —— 430

ABRAM aged 75, —— An. Pereg. 1
Being preſſd by Famine, went with *Lot*
down to *Egypt*, before *Jacob* went 214,
and returned to *Canaan* in —— 3
LOT ſeparated from *Abram* in —— 3
Abram ſlew the four Kings, reſcued } 2
Lot, and got *Melchizedek*'s Bleſſing in }
when aged 84, —— An. Pereg. 9
Abram took *Hagar* for a Concubine —— 1
She bore to him ISHMAEL in —— 1
ARPHAXAD †, aged 438, in —— 3
God renewd the Covenant with him; }
inſtituted *Circumciſion*; gave *Sarai* the }
Promiſe of *Iſaac*, to be born next Year; } 10
changd his Name to ABRAHAM, and }
her Name to SARAH, when *Abraham* }
entertaind the three Angels, and plead- }
ed with God in behalf of *Sodom*, that }
was burnt then ——
when he was aged 99, —— An. Pereg. 24
And *Sarah* —— 89, A. M. 2107.
ISAAC born, when *Iſhmael* was aged 14, in 1
Iſaac was weaned when aged —— 5
ISHMAEL aged 19. —— An. Pereg. 30
Was baniſhd with his Mother *Hagar*, for
mocking or perſecuting of *Iſaac*; from
which Time the 400 Years of Perſecu-
tion commence, mentiond *Gen* xv. 13.
Act vii 6.
SALA †, aged 433, in —— 13
Or An. Pereg. 43

ABRAHAM aged 125, faithful- } 43
ly intended to ſacrifice Iſaac, aged 25 }
After *Sala* died —— 7
A. M. —— 2133, —— An. Pereg. 50
Whence he was calld, *The Father of* }
the Faithful; when *Sarah* was aged }
115.
Sarah †. aged 127, in —— 12
Abraham married *Keturah* in —— 3
aged 140, —— An. Pereg 65
SHEM †, aged 600, in —— 10
Jacob and *Eſau* born in —— 10
ABRAHAM †, aged 175, in —— 15
A. M —— 2183 } An. Pereg —— 100 }
Before *Chriſt* 1821 } Before Exodus —— 330 }
After *Flood* —— 527 Before Deſcent —— 115
After the Death of *Sarah* —— 38
After he married *Keturah* —— 35
After he ſlew the four Kings —— 91
After the Death of *Arphaxad* —— 87
After the Inſtitution of *Circumciſion* —— 76
After the Offering of *Iſaac* —— 50
After the Death of *Sala* —— 57
After the Death of *Shem* —— 25
Before the Death of *Heber* —— 4
When *Iſhmael* was aged —— 89
Iſaac —— 75
Jacob and Eſau —— 15

NAHOR born at *Ur* a little after *Abram*, (only
they were not of the ſame Mother with their elder
Brother *Haran*, as may be gatherd from *Gen.* xx. 12)
married his Niece MILCAH at *Ur*, and had Chil-
dren before he travelld thence. † at *Haran*, calld
afterwards the *City of Nahor*.

Sons by *Milcah* his Wife.
1. HUZ, or Uz. } *Twins*, who ſettled in
2. Buz, his Brother. } *Arabia* Eaſt of *Canaan*.
From *Uz* came JOB the Patient; and
from *Buz* came ELIHU, *Job*'s Friend.
3. Kemuel, the Father of *Aram*, or of a Branch
of the *Aramites*, or *Syrians*, who are
calld *Aram* in Scripture.
Sons by *Reumah* his Concubine.
4. Cheſed. | 1. *Thebah*. } Theſe eight left *Haran*,
5. Chazo. | 2. *Gaham*. } to puſh their better
6. Pildaſh. | 3. *Thahaſh*. } Fortune in *Meſopota-*
7. Jidlaph. | 4. *Maacah*. } *mia* and *Arabia*.
8. BETHUEL, the youngeſt Son of *Nahor* and *Mil-
cah*, was left with his Father at *Haran*, and might
be born A. M. 2088. An. Pereg. —— 05

LABAN, the *Syrian*, might
be born at *Haran* when
Iſaac was 15.

REBECCAH, his Siſter,
might be born when
Iſaac was aged 20.

LEAH and RACHEL,
the Wives of *Jacob*.

JACOB and ESAU, Twins
the Sons of *Rebeccah*
and *Iſaac*.

ISHMAEL, the Son of Hagar, born An. Pereg. 11, when *Abram* was aged 86,
A. M. 2094; circumciſd at 13 Years old, and aged 14 when *Iſaac* was born,
and aged 19 when baniſhd for perſecuting of *Iſaac*. Livd in the Wilderneſs of
Paran; married an *Egyptian* Wife; became an Archer and a Warrior, and †,
as he livd, *in the Preſence of all his Brethren*, aged 137, A. M. 2231; when
Iſaac was aged 123, and *Jacob* 63: after *Abraham*'s Death 48 Years, after the
Flood —— 575 } He begat 12 Princes of Nations, that had Towns and Caſtles in
bef. Exod. 282 } *Arabia*, between *Shur* near *Egypt*, and *Havilah* near the *Euphrates*.

1. Nebaioth.
2. Kedar.
3. Adbeel.
4. Mibſam.
5. Miſhmah.
6. Dumah.
7. Maſſa.
8. Hadar.
9. Temah.
10. Jetur.
11. Naphiſh.
12. Kedemah.

And BASHEMATH
the Siſter of NEBA-
IOTH, the Wife of
Eſau.

1. ESAU.

ISAAC, the Son of SARAH, the Son of
the Promiſe, the Heir of *Abraham*'s Bleſ-
ſing, whoſe Name was given by *Jehovah*
before he was conceivd at *Hebron*, was
born at *Beerſhebah*, when *Sarah* was aged
90, and *Abraham* 100. A. M. —— 2108 }
After *Flood* —— 452 } Bef. *Chriſt* 1896 }
Before Exod. —— 405 } An Pereg —— 25
After the Death of *Arphaxad* —— 11
When *Iſmael* was aged —— 14
Circumciſd the 8th Day, and weaned —— 5
When *Iſhmael*, aged 19, was baniſhd A. P. 30
SALA †, aged 433 in —— 13

ISAAC, aged 25, on the Altar —— 43
After *Sala*'s Death —— 7
SARAH †, aged —— 127 } An. Pereg. —— 50
After *Iſaac*'s Sacrifice } —— 12
Iſaac married *Rebeccah*, when aged 40, }
and when *Abraham*, aged 140, married } —— 3
Keturah, when *Rebeccah* was aged 25 }
An Pereg. 65
SHEM †, aged 600, in —— 10
Eſau and *Jacob* born in —— 10
When *Iſaac* was 60, —— An. Pereg. 85
ABRAHAM †, aged 175, in —— 15
When *Iſaac* was 75, —— An. Pereg. 100

ISAAC aged 76 at *Abraham*'s Death 100
HEBER †, aged 464, after *Abraham*, —— 4
Iſaac made a Covenant with *Abimelech* —— 20
ISHMAEL †, aged 137, in —— 24
Iſaac, aged 137, and blind, gave to } 14
Jacob the Bleſſing of *Abraham* in }
When *Jacob* was 77, —— An. Pereg. 162
ISAAC livd afterwards —— 43
And †, aged 180, —— An. Pereg. 205 }
A. M. —— 2288 } Before Deſcent 10 }
Before *Chriſt* —— 1716 } Before Exod. 225 }
Jacob aged 120, —— After *Flood* —— 612 }
And converſd with *Jacob*'s Sons 17 Years.

2. JACOB.

Sons of ABRAHAM by *Keturah*.
1. Zimram.
2. Jokſhan.
3. Medan.
4. Midian.
5. Iſhbach.
6. Shuah.

1. Shebah.
2. Dedan.

1. Ephah.
2. Epher.
3. Hanoch.
4. Abidah.
5. Eldah.

1. Aſhurim.
2. Letuſhim.
3. Leummim.

All theſe did *Abraham* ſend away Eaſtward into
Arabia with Gifts, that they might not divide the
Inheritance with *Iſaac* and his Heirs. They were af-
terwards calld the *Children of the Eaſt*, (Judg. vi. 3,
33.) and provd the bitter Enemies of the *Iſraelites*.

See the next Page.

Continuation of TABLE V.

TERAH.

ABRAHAM.

ISAAC.

* * *

SEIR, the *Horite*, the Prince of an *Arabian* Nation, not a *Canaanite*, begat 7 Dukes, Gen. xxxvi. *viz.*

I. Lotan. II. Shobal. III. Zibeon.
IV. Anah. V. Dishon. VI. Ezer.
And VII. Dishan.

I. Lotan (whose Sister was TIMNAH, the Concubine of *Eliphaz*, and Mother of Duke *Amalec*) begat

1. *Hori.* 2. *Heman.*

II Shobal begat

1 *Alvan.* 2. *Manaheth.* 3. *Ebal.* 4. *Shepho.* 5. *Onam.*

III Zibeon begat

1. *Ajah.* 2 Anah, *that found the Mules in the Wilderness, as he fed the Asses of* Zibeon, *his Father.*

IV. ANAH begat

1. *Dishon.* 2. *Aholibamah* his Daughter, Wife of *Esau*.

V. Dishon begat

1 *Hemdan.* 2. *Eshban.* 3. *Ithran* And 4. *Cheran.*

VI. Ezer begat

1. *Bilham.* 2. *Zaavan.* 3. *Achan.*

VII. Dishan begat

1. *Uz.* 2. *Aran.*

ESAU the elder Twin, born with *Jacob*, provd a mighty Huntsman and a Warrior, yet sold
his Birthright to *Jacob* for a Mess of Pottage, when aged 24, whence he was calld EDOM;
married at 40 to *Adah* the *Hittite*, (calld *Bashemath*, Gen. xxvi. 34.) and to *Aholibamah* the
Hivite, (calld *Judith*, ibid) was cheated by *Jacob* and *Rebeccah* out of *Abraham*'s Blessing, while
Isaac, then blind, was imposd upon, *Esau* aged 77; and then he married *Bashemath*, the Sister
of *Nebaioth*, and Daughter of *Ishmael*, (calld *Mahalath*, Gen. xxviii 9.) Upon the Death of
Isaac he wholly left *Canaan*, about An. Pereg. 210, before Exodus 220, before *Jacob*'s Descent
into *Egypt*—05. He conquerd the *Horites* and *Hivites* in Mount Seir, South of *Canaan* in
Arabia, and became the Prince of a People made up of *Horites* and his own Offspring, whose
Genealogies are briefly recorded in *Gen.* xxxvi.

I. *Adah* bore to him Eliphaz, who by his Wife begat —— And by *Timnah* his Concubine

Five Dukes, *viz.*
1. *Teman.* 2. *Omar.* 3. *Zepho.* 4. *Gatam.* 5. *Kenaz.*

Duke *Amalec.*

II. *Aholibamah* bore to him
Duke *Jeush.*
Duke *Jaalam.*
Duke *Korah.*

III. *Bashemath* bore to him Duke *Reguel.*
1. *Nahath.*
2. *Zerah.*
3. *Shammah.*
4 *Mizah.*

All these Patriarchs sent Colonies into several Parts of *Arabia*, but were swallowed up in
the following Monarchy, *Gen.* xxxvi. 31. where it is said, *These are the Kings that reigned in the
Land of* Edom, *before there reigned any King over the Children of* Israel; that is, before *Moses* was
King in *Jeshurun*, viz.

I. BELAH, the Son of *Beor*, at the City *Dinhabah.*

II. JOBAB, the Son of *Zerah*, at *Bozrah.*

III. HUSHAM, the Son of *N. N.* in the Land of *Temani.*

IV. HADAD, the Son of *Bedad* (who smote *Midian*) in the Field of *Moab*, at *Avith.*

V. SHAMLAH at *Masrekah.*

VI. SHAUL at *Rehoboth*, by the River.

VII. BAAL-HANAN, the Son of *Achbor.*

VIII. HADAR at the City *Pau.*

But they had no *Genealogy*, being Kings elected, and not *hereditary*, as appears from their different Families, and the Capitals of their Kingdoms.

As for the 11 Dukes, mentiond after those Kings, They did not succeed to the Kings; for we have no Intimation of it in the Original, and are only the Names of the 11 *Duchies*, or *Principalities* of that *Monarchy*, calld after the *Dukes* that first ruld over them, before they were subjected to the Monarchy, viz the Province or Duchy of *Timna*, *Alvah*, *Jetheth*, *Aholibamah*, *Elah*, *Pinon*, *Kenaz*, *Teman*, *Mibzar*, *Magdiel*, and *Iram*.

JACOB, the younger Twin, and Heir elect of *Abraham*'s Blessing, born with *Esau* at *Lahairoi*, after they had strugled in the Womb, and were ever quite different in every thing, when *Abraham* was aged ——— 160
Ishmael 74, *Laban* ——— 45
Isaac —60, *Rebeccah* ——— 40
Before *Heber* died ——— 19
Before *Shem* died ——— 10
A. M ——— 2168 }
Before *Christ* ——— 1836 }
After *Flood* ——— 51 }
Before Exodus ——— 345 }
Before his own Descent—130
An. Pereg. 85
ABRAHAM †, aged 175 in — 15
HEBER †, aged 464, in —— 4
Jacob, aged 24, bought the Birth-right of *Esau* in } 5
An. Pereg. 109
Esau married, aged 4 , in 16
Leah born at *Haran* in —— 7
Rachel born in ——— 10
An. Pereg. 142

JACOB, aged 57 at the Birth of *Rachel*, An. Pereg. 142
ISHMAEL †. aged 137, when *Jacob* was aged 63, in } 6
Cheated *Esau* of the Blessing, fled from *Canaan* for fear of *Esau*'s Wrath, had the Vision of the Ladder at *Luz*, or *Bethel*, and arrivd at *Haran*, aged 77, in ——— } 14
An. Pereg. 162
A. M. ——— 2245 }
Before *Christ* ——— 1759 }
Before Descent ——— 53
For the Descent happend An. Pereg. ——— } 215
Jacob was married both to *Leah* and *Rachel* in a few Months after he arrivd at *Haran*; for he could not have waited 7 Years before Marriage (as many Criticks and Chronologers assert) only *Jacob* covenanted to serve *Laban* 7 Years for each Wife, and so, aged 77 and two Months, *Jacob* was married— —— An. Pereg. 163
And soon after to *Billah* and *Zilpah* ——— }
Reuben and his other Sons born at *Haran*, as in Tab. 6.

JACOB, aged 91, in the 12th Month of An. Pereg. 176
JOSEPH was born, when *Jacob*'s 14 Years Servitude ended.
Staid longer in *Haran* ——— 6
And then left it, An. Pereg. 182
A. M. ——— 2265 }
Before *Christ* ——— 1739 }
Before Descent ——— 33
Jacob being aged ——— 97
In his Way was rescued from the Revenge of *Laban* and *Esau*, obtaind the honourable Name of *Israel*, returnd in Peace to *Canaan*, and settled at *Shechem* in the first Month of —— An. Pereg. 183
Simeon and *Levi* murderd the *Shechemites* in ——— } 5 4
Upon which *Jacob* movd to *Bethel*, and thence to *Bethlehem*, near which *Benjamin* was born in ——— 1
From thence he arrivd with his Families and Flocks at the Tents of *Isaac* near *Hebron*, after 26 Years absence, where he resided till the Descent, in the 11th Month of
An. Pereg. 188
When *Jacob* was aged 103
JOSEPH was sold in ——— 5
ISAAC †, aged 180, in ——— 2
When *Jacob* was aged 120. ——
An. Pereg. 205

JACOB, aged 120, An. Pereg. } 205
When *Isaac* died, and *Joseph* was exalted in ——— } 1
Years of Plenty ——— 7
And of the 7 Years of Famine ——— } 2
JACOB aged 130, An. Pereg. 215
Descended into *Egypt* with his Family, and was settled in *Goshen*, before Exodus 215
A. M. ——— 2298 }
Before *Christ* ——— 1706 }
After *Flood* ——— 642
Livd in *Egypt* ——— 17
And †, aged 147, An. Pereg. 232
Before Exodus ——— 198
While *Amenophis* was King of *Egypt*, A. M. } 2315
Before *Christ* ——— 1689
After *Flood* ——— 659
After *Abraham*'s Death 132
After his own Flight ——— 70
After he left *Haran* ——— 50
After *Isaac*'s Death ——— 27
Before *Joseph*'s Death ——— 54
Before *Moses*'s Birth ——— 118
When *Levi* was aged ——— 67
Kohath aged ——— 29
Pharez aged ——— 33

Leah bore to him
1. REUBEN. 2. SIMEON. 3. LEVI. 4. JUDAH. 5 ISSACHAR. 6. ZEBULON. And *Dinah* his only Daughter.

Rachel bore to him
1. JOSEPH. 2. BENJAMIN.

Billah bore to him
1. Dan. 2. Naphtali.

Zilpah bore to him
1. Gad. 2. Asher.

See the following Table, where they are placed according to Seniority, with their Genealogy and Chronology.

TABLE VI.

The Twelve PATRIARCHS of ISRAEL from JACOB's *Flight* to *Haran*, A. M. 2245, to the EXODUS of *Moses*, A. M. 2513, during 268 Years.

JACOB or ISRAEL, the Son of *Isaac*, the Son of *Abraham*, the Son of *Terah*, having got from *Isaac* the Bleſſing of *Abraham*, fled from *Eſau* aged 77, A. M. 2245, to *Haran* in *Meſopotamia*, and in a few Months was there married to his Couſins RACHEL and LEAH; for he could not have waited 7 Years before Marriage, (as is commonly thought) only he covenanted to ſerve *Laban* 7 Years for each Wife, or 14 Years for both, at the end of which JOSEPH was born; and, after living there 6 Years more, in all 20, he returnd to *Canaan* with his Families and Flocks, A. M. 2265, when aged 97. I have made another Computation of the Ages of theſe Patriarchs, upon the Suppoſition, that *Jacob* ſerved *Laban* 7 Years before, in my Chronological Connexion of *Saurin*'s Diſſertations on the *Pentateuch*.

I.

REUBEN born at *Haran*, when *Jacob* was aged 79 Years currant.

In the 2d Month of An. Pereg. } 164 } 430
Before Exodus — 266
In the 8th Month of A. M. — 2246 } 4004
Before *Chriſt* — 1758

When he came to *Canaan* was aged 18 Years and eleven Months.

When *Benjamin* was born he was aged 24 Years and three Months; and in that ſame Year, while *Jacob* pitchd at the Tower of *Edar*, in his Way to *Iſaac*, Reuben lay with *Bilhah* his Father's Wife; for which he forfeited the Birth-right and its Bleſſings, *viz.*

1. *The Promiſed Meſſiah.*
2. *The Royal Dignity*
3. *The Double Portion.*

When *Joſeph* was ſold Reuben was aged 30, and at the Deſcent 51 Years and ten Months, had been married, and had then 4 Sons.

1. *Hanoch.* 2. *Phallu* 3. *Hezron.* 4 *Carmi.* *Gen.* xlvi. 9. 1 *Chron.* v. 3.

N. N. | N. N. | N. N.

Peleth | *Eliab* | *Shedeur*

On, who [illegible] in *Korah's* Rebellion, *Numb.* xvi. 1.

1. *Nemuel.* 2. *Dathan.* 3. *Abiram.* Confederates of *Korah*.

Elizur, Prince of *Reuben* at the Erection of the Tabernacle, *Numb.* vii. 30.

II.

SIMEON, born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Reuben*.

At the Raviſhment of *Dinah* he was aged — 13

Upon which with *Levi* and a Band of armed Servants, he murdered the Princes and Men of *Shechem*,

A. Pereg. 187 }
Bef. Deſc. 28 }

Whereby he loſt his Claim to the Birth-right.

At the Deſcent he was aged 51, had been married, and had then 6 Sons

1. *Jemuel.*
2. *Jamin.*
3. *Ohad.*
4. *Jachin.*
5. *Zohar.*
6. *Shaul.*

JACHIN had ſeveral Sons, particularly

Zuriſhaddai

SHELUMIEL, the Prince of *Simeon* at the Erection of the Tabernacle, *Numb.* vii. 36.

III.

LEVI born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Simeon*, and in the tenth Month of

An. Pereg. 165 }
Before Deſcent 50 }
A. M. — 2248 }
Before *Chriſt* 1756 }
After *Flood* — 592

When *Jacob* was 81

Levi livd in all 137

	Y. M.
Thus, at *Haran* he livd	16-10
Came to *Shechem*	5
Concurrd with *Simeon* in the Murder of the *Shechemites*, for which he loſt his Claim to the Birth-right	11- 4
Then aged	22- 2
Benjamin born	5
Jacob returnd to *Iſaac*'s Camp	5
When *Levi* was	23

In 11th Mon. of A. Pereg. 188 } Bef. Deſc. 27 }

Joſeph ſold in	5
When *Levi* was	28

In 12th Mon. of A. Pereg. 193 } Bef. Deſc. 22 }

Iſaac died in	12
When *Levi* was	40
After having converſd with him 17 Years, *Jacob* deſcended into *Egypt* in	10
When *Levi* was	50
Who livd in *Egypt*	87
And †, aged	137

1. *Gerſhon* aged at the *Deſcent* 13

Libni.

Lael

ELIASAPH, Prince of *Gerſhon* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

2 KOHATH, aged at the *Deſcent* 12, married late.

1 AMRAM 2 *Izhar* 3. *Hebron.* 4 *Uzziel*

Miriam She muſt have been the oldeſt; for ſhe watched *Moſes* in the Ark among the Flags, being then about 14 Years old.

1. AARON. *Eleazar* and *Ithamar.* See the Table of the High Prieſts.

2 MOSES. *Gerſhom* & *Eliezer*, who ſucceeded not to him in Royal Dignity, and were ſettld in *Canaan* only as private Gentlemen

Elizaphan Prince of *Kohath* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

3. *Merari* aged at the *Deſcent* 11.

Mahli

Hoſah.

Abihael

Zuriel, Prince of *Merari* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

IV.

JUDAH born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Levi*, in the 8th Month of An. Per. 166 }
Before Exod. — 2465 }
After the *Flood* — 593
A. M. — 2249 }
Before *Chriſt* — 1755 }

When *Jacob* was aged 82

He became the Heir of *Abraham*'s Bleſſing, by the Forfeiture of his three elder Brothers, *viz.* the *Promiſed Chriſt*, and the *Royal Dignity*. (For he forfeited himſelf the *Double Portion*, which *Joſeph* obtaind.)

JUDAH was aged at *Joſeph*'s Birth — 10

Settled at *Shechem* in *Canaan* with *Jacob* in 6 Years and 5 Months, and in one Month he married the Daughter of *Shuah*, a *Canaanite*, when aged 16 Years and 6 Months, *viz.* An. Peregr. 183, before Deſcent 32, which make up 215 Years. Or rather thus, JUDAH, going in his 17th Year, was married

	Years.	Mon.	
After *Abram* left *Haran*	182	2	} 215
Before the *Deſcent*	32	10	

In which Time of 32 Years and 10 Months JUDAH muſt have had Children and Grand Children; for they are reckond among the 70 Souls, *Gen.* xlvi

	Years.	Mon.
Thus his Wife immediately conceiving, Er her eldeſt Son was born in		9
Onan her ſecond Son born in		10
Shelah her third Son born in		10
Er, aged 14, was married to *Thamar*, when *Shelah* was aged — But God ſlew him forthwith.	12	4
Onan, aged 14, was next married to her — And God ſlew him too forthwith.		10
But *Shelah*, Aged 14 in		10
Not being given to *Thamar*, ſhe deceivd Judah in the Attire of an Harlot, (whereby it ſeems he forfeited the *Double Portion*) and bore to him in		9
PHAREZ and *Zarah*, Twins. PHAREZ, aged 14, was married, *viz.*	14	
Whoſe Wife bore to him in		9
HEZROM and *Hamul*, Twins, each aged at the *Deſcent*		11
Total	32	10

Shelah aged at the Deſcent 30 and 5 Months | PHAREZ aged at the Deſcent 15 and 5 Months | *Zarah* aged at the Deſcent the ſame

HEZROM aged [illegible], begat *Ram.* } See Tab. 11.
RAM aged 5[illegible], begat *Amminadab* }

AMMINADAB, aged 59, begat NAASHON, the Prince of *Judah* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

V.

DAN born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Judah*, aged at the *Deſcent* 48, and 6 Months, had been married, and had then one Son,

Huſhim.

Several Sons

Amiſhaddai.

AHIEZER, the Prince of *Dan* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

VI.

NAPHTALI born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Dan*, aged at the *Deſcent* 47 and eight Months, had been married, and had then 4 Sons, *viz.*

1. *Jahzeel.*
2. *Jezer.*
3. *Guni.*
4. *Shillem.*

Jahzeel had ſeveral, particularly

Enan.

Ahira, the Prince of *Dan* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

VII.

GAD born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Naphtali*, aged at the *Deſcent* 46 and ten Months, had been married, and had then ſeven Sons, *viz.*

1. *Ziphion.*
2. *Haggai.*
3. *Shuni.*
4. *Ezbon.*
5. *Eri.*
6. *Arodi.*
7. *Areli.*

ZIPHION had ſeveral, particularly

Deuel.

Eliaſaph, Prince of *Gad* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

VIII.

ASHER born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Gad*, was married, aged 16, in *Canaan*; for he had Grandſons at the *Deſcent*, and was then aged 46, *Gen.* xlvi. 17.

1. *Jimnah.*
2. *Iſhuah.*
3. *Iſhui.*

Serah his Daughter.

4. Beriah, aged at the *Deſcent* 27, was married, and had two Sons among the 70, *viz.*

Heber | *Malchiel.*

Ocran

Pagiel, the Prince of *Aſher* at the Erection of the Tabernacle

IX.

ISSACHAR born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Aſher*, aged at the *Deſcent* 45, had been married, and had then 4 Sons, *viz*

1. *Tola.*
2. *Phuvah.*
3. *Job*
4. *Shimron.*

Tola had ſeveral Sons, particularly

Zuar.

Nethaneel, Prince of *Iſſachar* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

X.

ZEBULON born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Iſſachar*, aged at the *Deſcent* 44 and two Months, had been married, and had then 3 Sons, *viz*

1. *Sered.*
2. *Elon*
3. *Jahleel.*

Elon had ſeveral Sons, particularly

Helon.

Eliab, the Prince of *Zebulon* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

DINAH the only Daughter of *Jacob*, born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Zebulon*. She was raviſhd aged 15, Anno Per. 187. (See the Column of *Simeon*) and at the *Deſcent* aged 42 and 4 Months, never married.

XI.

JOSEPH born at *Haran*, in ten Months after *Dinah*, A. M. — 2259 }
Before *Chriſt* — 1745 }

In the 12th Month of
An. Pereg — 176 }
Before Exod. — 254 }

Before the Birth of *Benjamin* 11 Years and 5 Months.

When *Levi* was aged	11
And *Judah*	10
When *Jacob* was aged	91
And had ſerved *Laban*	14
Then JOSEPH was born, who livd in all	110
Viz. at *Haran*	6
In *Canaan*	11
For when he was ſold he was juſt	17
He ſerved Lord *Potiphar*	10
And was a Priſoner	3
For when he firſt ſtood before King *Pharaoh*, was	30

An. Pereg — 206

Years of Plenty	7	
And Years of Famin when *Jacob* and his Family deſcended into *Egypt*	2	
When JOSEPH was aged juſt	39	
Joſeph ruld longer till *Jacob* died	17	} 71
And after *Jacob*'s Death	54	
In all	110	

Or thus,

JOSEPH when ſold was aged		17
Servd *Potiphar*	10 } in *Egypt*	13
And the Goal-keeper	3 }	
And ruld *Egypt* under ſeveral Kings as a neceſſary Miniſter of State		80
In all		110

† in full Grandeur — A. M. — 2369 }
Before *Chriſt* — 1635 }
After *Flood* — 713
An. Peregr. — 286 } 430
Before Exod. — 144 }
After Deſcent — 71 } 215

Levi aged — 121
Kohath — 83
as in the following Table.

JACOB in his laſt Will, *Gen.* xlviii. bequeathed to JOSEPH the *Double Portion*, (that had been forfeited by *Judah*) or that each of his two Sons ſhould be the Head of a Tribe in *Iſrael*, which he had richly merited; and was beſides the eldeſt Son of RACHEL, *Jacob*'s firſt Love and deareſt Conſort.

He was married to *Aſenath* Daughter of *Potipherah* Prince of ON.

1. MANASSEH born in *Egypt*, aged at the *Deſcent* 8 Years.

Machir.

Pedahzur

Gamaliel, Prince of *Manaſſeh* at the Erection of the Tabernacle

2. EPHRAIM born in *Egypt*, aged at the *Deſcent* 7.

Suthelah.

Laaden.

1. *Ammihud.* | 2. *Nun.*

ELISHAMAH, Prince of *Ephraim* at the Erection of the Tabernacle.

JOSHUA, the Captain General and Judge of *Iſrael*, the worthy Succeſſor of *Moſes*, who livd in all 110 Years, *viz.*

In *Egypt* — 45 }
In the Wilderneſs 40 } 110. Tab. 8.
In *Canaan* — 25 }

XII.

BENJAMIN born at *Bethlehem*, where his Mother died in Childbed, when *Jacob* was 103, in the 5th Month of —
A. Per. 188 } A. M. 2259 }
bef. Deſ. 27 } Bef. X. 1745 }

When *Joſeph* was aged 11 Years and 5 Months, *Benjamin* might be married at 14, and at the *Deſcent* was aged 27 Years and 7 Months.

1. *Belah.* 2. *Becher.*
3. *Aſhbel* 4 *Gerah.*
5. *Naaman.* 6. *Ehi*
7 *Roſh.* 8. *Muppim.*
9. *Huppim.* 10 *Ard.*

Belah had 9 Sons, the eldeſt was *Ard.*

Gideoni.

Abidan, Prince of *Benjamin* at the Erection of the Tabernacle, *Num* vii. 60

TABLE VII.

The CHRONOLOGY of ISRAEL in *Egypt* from the Deſcent to the Exodus, and from thence to the Death of MOSES.

		ERA of Deſcent.	Before EXODUS.	Anno PEREG.	Age of LEVI.	Age of JOSEPH.	Age of KOHATH.	Age of AMRAM.	Before MOSES.	After Flood.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.
The DESCENT, or *Jacob's* going down to *Egypt* with his Family; according to our *Chronology*, happend when he was aged 130, when *Joſeph* ſettled them in the Land of *Goſhen*, a Place fit for their Flocks, in *Lower Egypt*, in the End of the 2d Year of *Famin* ——		1	215	215	50	39	12	..	135	642	1706	2298
JOSEPH, too grateful to the Kings of *Egypt*, conſulting the Grandeur of the *Monarchy* more than the Good of the People, during the Years of Famin, firſt amaſſd all the Money of *Egypt* and the neighbouring Nations into the Treaſury of *Pharaoh*; and when they had no more Money, they ſold their *Flocks* and *Herds* for Bread; and at laſt they ſold their *Lands* and *Liberties*, and ſubmitted to the *abſolute* Dominion of the King: Nay, *Joſeph* broke their *Clans*, and blended them throughout all *Egypt*, to prevent the Re-aſſerting of their ancient Freedom, and obliged them to give to *Pharaoh* the 5th Part of their Yearly Income; by which miſtaken Policy the *Iſraelites*, after *Joſeph's* Death, were great Sufferers, when the bloody Tyrants of *Egypt* took from them their Lands and Liberties; as in this Table.												
JACOB a dying bleſſed his Twelve Sons, and alſo *Ephraim* and *Manaſſeh* the Sons of *Joſeph*, adopting them into his Family; foretold what ſhould happen to them all; gave a ſignal Prophecy concerning *Shiloh* or MESSIAH to be deſcended of *Judah*, in an Extaſy of Spirit; orderd his Body to be buried in *Machpelah*; and †, aged 157, after living in *Egypt* —	17	17	198	232	67	56	29	...	118	659	1689	2315
Accordingly his Body embalmd was carried in great State to *Canaan*, and ſolemnly interr'd in the ſame Grave with *Abraham*, *Sarah*, *Iſaac*, *Rebeccah*, and *Leah*.												
JOSEPH, upon their Return from the Funeral, was humbly addreſſd by thoſe Nine Brethren that were guilty of Selling him, whom he aſſured of his Protection												
AMRAM, the Son of *Kohath*, the Son of *Levi*, was born in *Egypt* after the Death of Jacob ——	38	55	160	270	105	94	67	...	80	697	1651	2353
JOSEPH † in full Grandeur in *Egypt*, aged 110, after the Birth of Amram ——	16	71	144	286	121	110	83	16	64	713	1635	236
He was exalted by King *Mephramuthoſis* in the 15th Year of his Reign, was Prime Miniſter till that *Pharaoh* died, *viz.* 10 Years; and ſervd next under King *Thmoſis* about 1 Years more, and under King *Amenophis* about 30 Years more, and died in the 30th Year of *Pharaoh* ORUS, (according to *Manetho*) in all 80 Years, having renderd himſelf neceſſary in all Reigns. The Book of *Geneſis* ends in *Joſeph's* Death, containing the Hiſtory of 2369 Years.												
LEVI †, aged 137, after the Death of *Joſeph* ——	16	87	128	302	137 After *Levi*	After *Joſeph* 16	99	32	48	729	1619	2385
Amram married his Couſin JOCHEBED, (though ſhe is commonly calld his *Aunt*, or the immediate Daughter of LEVI, but not of *Kohath's* Mother, and born to *Levi* about 7 Years before he died) his Father's Brother's Daughter, either of *Gerſhom* or *Merari*, as others think from ſome Greek Copies, after the Death of Levi ——	32	119	96	334	32	48	131	64	16	761	1587	2417
KOHATH †, the Son of *Levi*, the Father of *Amram*, and Grandfather of *Moſes*, this Year, aged 133; and } MIRIAM, the Daughter of *Amram* and *Jochebed*, the Siſter of *Aaron* and *Moſes*, was born the ſame Year, } after Amram's Marriage ——	2	121	94	336	34	50	133 After *Kohath*	66	14	763	1585	2419
From the Death of Joſeph, during 58 Years, under the Kings of *Egypt*, the *Iſraelites* enjoyd Peace and Plenty, until another King aroſe that knew not *Joſeph*, perhaps a Conqueror or a Foreigner, calld RAMESSES MIAMUN, who obſerving the mighty Growth of the *Hebrews*, both in Wealth and Number, made the *Egyptians* afraid of em, and began to perſecute them ſeverely in the firſt Year of his Reign, *viz.* after the Birth of Miriam ——	8	129	86	344	42	58	8	74	6	771	1577	2427
And this *Oppreſſion* continued until the EXODUS, *viz.* under this King during 67 Years, and under his Son *Amenophis* during 19 Years, in all 86 Years.												
AARON, the Son of *Amram* and *Jochebed*, the Brother of *Miriam* and *Moſes*, was born after the *Oppreſſion* began ——	3	132	83	347	45	61	11	77	3 Age of MOSES.	774	1574	2430
This wicked King firſt orderd *Shiphra* and *Pua*, the two principal *Midwives*, to charge all the other *Midwives*, to ſtifle in the Birth all the *Males* of the *Hebrews*; and finding they had not, or could not do it, he next made by Proclamation an Order *to drown all the Hebrew Male Infants*.												
MOSES, the Son of *Amram* and *Jochebed*, the Brother of *Miriam* and *Aaron*, in the ſixth Year of the *Oppreſſion*, was born after Aaron ——	3	135	80	350	48	64	14	80	...	777	1571	243
When *Miriam* was aged 14: For when *Moſes* was put into the little *Ark* among the Bulruſhes, ſhe was of age to watch him, and to ſend for her Mother to nurſe him at the Command of THERMUTIS the King's Daughter, who drew *Moſes* out of the Water, committed him to *Jochebed* to be nurſed as her adopted Son, and educated him at Court in all the Learning of the *Egyptians*. Upon which it is ſuppoſd ſhe prevaild with her Father to revoke the barbarous Edict, and to let the *Male Hebrew Infants* live. But otherwiſe the Oppreſſion was continued; for though the *Males* were now ſavd, they were educated in Bondage, and the King, having robbd them of their Land of *Goſhen* and of their *Flocks*, imployd ſome of them in making *Dikes* and *Banks* to ſtop the Waters of the *Nile*, others were traind up in *Brick-making*, and others in *Stone-hewing*, and in all ſorts of Maſonry: For by their Labours that King built monſtrous *Pyramids* of great Stones well cut, and alſo two great Cities well fortified, calld his Treaſure-Cities, *Pithom* and *Raamſes*. But the more they were *oppreſſd* the more they *increaſed*.												
JOSHUAH the Son of *Nun*, of the Tribe of *Ephraim*, was born in the 41ſt Year of the *Oppreſſion*, and after the Birth of Moſes ——	35	170	45	385	83	99	49	115	35	812	1536	2468
Moſes aged 40, in the 46th Year of the *Oppreſſion*, viſiting his oppreſſd Brethren, ſlew an *Egyptian* that was beating an *Iſraelite*, and hid him in the Sands; but when it was known at Court, and finding the King intended to puniſh him for it, (THERMUTIS perhaps being now dead) he fled from *Egypt* to JETHRO, the *Prince* and *Prieſt* of a Colony of *Midianites*, near Mount *Sinai* in *Arabia*; and there married *Jethro's* Daughter ZIPPORAH, after the Birth of Joſhuah ——	5	175	40	390	88	104	54	120	40	817	1531	2473
CALEB the Son of *Jephunneh* of the Tribe of *Judah*, (ſee Tab. 11.) being 40 Years old when ſent to ſpy the Land of *Canaan*, Joſh. xiv. 7--10. was born after the Flight of *Moſes* ——	1	176	39	391	89	105	55	121	41	818	1530	2474
Amram †, aged 137, in the 62d Year of the *Oppreſſion*, 17 Years after the Flight of *Moſes*; and after the *Birth* of Caleb ——	16	192	23	407	105	121	71	137	57	834	1514	2490
King RAMESSES MIAMUN †, in the 67th Year of his Reign, and his Son AMENOPHIS came to the Throne after the Death of Amram ——	4	196	19	411	109	125	75	... After *Amram*	61	838	1510	2494
But the Oppreſſion died not with him; for, *Exod.* ii. 23. though *it came to paſs in proceſs of Time that the King of Egypt died*, yet *the Children of Iſrael ſighed by reaſon of the Bondage*, which continued 19 Years under all the Reign of *Amenophis* till the Exodus.												
GOD appeard to *Moſes* in a *burning Buſh not conſumed* near Mount *Sinai*, (where he was chief Shepherd of *Jethro's* Flocks) and ſent him back to *Egypt*, there to work mighty Miracles, to deliver *Iſrael* from Bondage, to inſtitute the *Paſſover*, to lead them out of *Egypt*, that is, *to make the* EXODUS, to lead them through the *Red Sea*, (in which *Pharaoh* Amenophis and his whole Army were drownd) and to bring them to Mount Sinai. After the Death of King Rameſſes Miamun ——	19	215	....	430	128	144	94	22	80	857	1493	2513
Thus the ISRAELITES were in *Egypt* from the Deſcent to the Exodus during ——	215				After EXODUS.	Age of CALEB.	Age of JOSHUA	Age of AARON.				
And here the IIII PERIOD of the *Old Teſtament* begins, at the Expiration of the 430 Years of Peregrination, and reaches to the Founding of *Solomon's* TEMPLE during 480 Years currant. See Tab. 8 and 10 —— in	1											
Moſes this Year defeated *Amalek*, and receivd the *Law* from God on Mount Sinai, where the *Iſraelites* made a *golden* Calf. And next Year he erected the TABERNACLE, ſent Spies to ſearch the Land of *Canaan*, from *Rithmah* the 15th Station near *Kadeſh Barnea*, and numberd the fighting Men 603550 —— in	1											
Korah, Dathan and Abiram rebelld againſt MOSES and AARON, and were deſtroyd before JEHOVAH; and *Aaron's* Rod bloſſomd at *Haradah* the 21ſt Station —— in	5				2	40	46	85	82	859	1491	2515
The grand Camp of *Iſrael* arrivd at Ezion Gaber on the *Red Sea*, the 32d Station, where they incamped two full Years, and where the Water of *Hereb* run into the *Red Sea* —— in	31				7	45	51	90	87	864	1486	2520
They left *Ezion Gaber* in the beginning of the 40th Year, and came to *Kadeſh of Zin* (not *Kadeſh Barnea*) the 33d Station, where Miriam †, aged 122; and where MOSES and AARON were condemnd to die in the *Deſert* and not to croſs the *Jordan*, for not glorifying God at the Rock *Meribah*. —— in	2				38	76	82	121	118	895	1455	2551
And alſo in the beginning of this Year they came to the 34th Station, Mount Hor, where AARON the *Prieſt*, in the Arms of *Moſes* and *Eleazar* his Succeſſor, †, aged 123. Next they pitchd at *Tſalmonah* the 35th Station, where the BRAZEN SERPENT was erected in the Wilderneſs, to cure thoſe Rebels that had been bit by the *fiery Serpents*. From thence, by ſeveral eaſy Marches, they arrivd at the Kingdom of *Heſhbon*; but King SIHON, refuſing them Paſſage and drawing forth his Army, was totally routed by Moſes, who took poſſeſſion of all his Land from the *Arnon* to the *Jabbok*. Then pitching at Mount *Abarim*, MOSES detachd an Army and fought the Giant OG, King of *Baſhan*, deſtroyd his People and poſſeſſd his Land. After this glorious Conqueſt of the Land *Eaſt* of *Jordan*, which was given to the Tribes of *Reuben*, *Gad*, and Half *Maneſſeh*, MOSES pitched in the 42d and laſt Station in the *Plains* of MOAB, along the Banks of the *Jordan* over againſt *Jericho*; when Balaam, under divine Influence, bleſſed the Camp of *Iſrael* from the top of an Hill in *Moab*; but wickedly adviſed BALAK King of *Moab* how to procure God to curſe them: Accordingly, to gain that grand Point, King Balak ſacrificed the Honour of the Virgins of *Moab* and *Midian*, who by their Arts drew the *Iſraelites* into Fornication, and alſo into Idolatry, by worſhipping the prophane Idol Baal-peor: for which God ſmote by a Plague 24000 of his People, until PHINEAS ſtaid the Plague, by zealouſly ſlaying Zimri and Cozbi in the very Act of *Fornication*. Then MOSES obſerving that all were dead who came out of *Egypt* aged above 20, except himſelf, *Joſhua* and *Caleb*, he made another *Muſter* of the fighting Men, *viz.* 601730, ſent 12000 armed Men to be avengd of the *Midianites*, (not the *Moabites*) who cut off the FIVE KINGS of *Midian*, and Balaam, and all they met with, Man, Woman and Child, except the *Virgins*, and brought in a very great Booty. At laſt he recapitulated the *Law*, or rehearſd the Book of Deuteronomy to the Heads of *Iſrael*, took a final View of his dear Camp, walkd up alone to the top of *Piſgah* on Mount *Nebo*, had a miraculous View of all CANAAN *Weſt* of *Jordan*, and then laid him down to die in the Arms of his God, who buried him in a Valley over againſt *Beth-peor* in *Moab*, aged 120; his Eye was not dim, nor his natural Force abated, and the *Iſraelites* mourned for him 30 Days, *Deut.* xxxiv.					40	78	84	123	120	897	1453	2553

Thus MOSES, by an eaſy and ſure *Tradition*, might be informd of ancient Tranſactions, having converſd with his Father AMRAM before his Flight 17 Years, who livd with LEVI 32 Years, and he with ISAAC 17, and he with SHEM 50, and he with METHUSELAH 98, and he with ADAM 243 Years. But all their *Tradition* was confirmd by *Divine Revelation*.

TABLE VIII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the JUDGES and KINGS of ISRAEL, from the **Exodus** to the **Temple**, during 480 Years.

The JUDGES of **Iſrael** not being *Hereditary* Princes, but occaſionally raiſd out of the ſeveral *Tribes*, and not having a *Princely* Genealogy, I exhibite here a CHRONOLOGICAL **Table** of the *Judges* and *Kings* of *Iſrael*, from the **Exodus** to the *Founding* of SOLOMON's **Temple** during 480 Years currant, or 479 Years, 1 Month and 2 Days complete, as it is plainly recorded, 1 *Kings* vi. 1. This *Period* is alſo regulated by *Judg.* xi. 26. where *Jephtah*, writing to the King of *Ammon*, affirms that *Iſrael* had poſſeſsd the Country of *Gilead*, *Baſhan* and *Heſhbon* Eaſt of *Jordan* 300 Years, before the *Oppreſſion* of the *Ammonites* began.

But the Words of the Apoſtle PAUL, *Acts* xiii. 20. (viz. *And after That, he gave unto them Judges about the ſpace of 450 Years until Samuel the Prophet*) are of no uſe in this Chronology; becauſe the Apoſtle intended not to determine exactly the Number of Years belonging to the *Judges*, but only to ſpecify the Number *uſually* aſcribed to thoſe Judges by the *Jews* in his Time: As *Joſephus*, and generally the whole Jewiſh Nation, then eſteemd the *Book of Judges* the juſt Meaſure of this *Period*, and that the Years of *Servitude* and *Reſt* were diſtinct and ſucceſſive, and that every Sum was to be added to the foregoing for making up the intire Chronology of this *Interval*; for from the beginning of *Cuſhan*'s Oppreſſion to *Samuel*, by that Addition of the Years of *Servitude* and *Reſt*, there are juſt 450 Years, which the Apoſtle mentions only occaſionally, with a Note of Inaccuracy, (ὡς) *as it were, or about, the ſpace of 450 Years*, the Number then commonly aſcribd to the *Judges*, which therefore hinders not our ſtating the Account more exactly according to the expreſs Scripture Proof above mentiond: For, by *adding* the Numbers, it was no leſs than 649 between the *Exodus* and the *Founding* of the *Temple*, which is 169 Years more than 480. This has perplexd all *Chronologers* (even the moſt accurate *Archbiſhop* USHER was miſtaken in his new Way) till *Sir* JOHN MARSHAM cleard the Difficulty (in his Book calld *Canon Chronicus*, p. 305.) by allowing *Synchroniſms* or Contemporaries, or that ſome of the *Judges* ruld in the *Eaſt* while others ruld in the *Weſt*.

		ERA of the Exodus of MOSES.	ERA of the Ingreſs of Joſhua.	A. M. and before CHRIST.
I. MOSES of the Tribe of **Levi**, (Tab. 6) at the end of the 430 Years of *Perigrination*, in the Morning of the 15th Day of the Month *Abib*, (5th of *May*) being the 7th Month of the A. M. 2512, made the **Exodus** out of *Rameſſes* in *Lower Egypt* with the Camp of *Iſrael*: Which Month, in Commemoration of that Deliverance, is now made the *firſt* Eccleſiaſtical *Month* of A. M. 2513 ——	1	... Bef.	... Chriſt	2513 1491
Moſes led the Camp of *Iſrael* through the *Red Sea*, and through the Deſert of *Arabia*, in 42 Stations, during 40 Years; was their Saviour, Mediator, Law-giver and King; conquerd all the Land of *Heſhbon*, *Baſhan* and *Gilead*, Eaſt of *Jordan*, and † on Mount *Nebo*	39			
near *Jordan*, aged 120: Tab. 7. Having livd in *Egypt* —— 40 With *Jethro* his Father in Law 40 } 120 —— And in the Deſert —— 40		40	...	2553 1451
II. JOSHUA of the Tribe of **Ephraim**, (ſee Tab. 6.) ſucceeded immediately to **Moſes**, led the Camp over *Jordan* to *Jericho* conquerd all *Canaan*, ſlew and hangd their Kings and Giants, deſtroyd ſeven Nations, and made a Diviſion of their Land by Lot among the *Tribes* in ——	6	46	6	2559 1445
Joſhua, as the typical Saviour, gave *Reſt* to *Iſrael*; for next Year is the firſt *Sabbatical*	1			
Year and hence the **Era** of JUBILEES begins, each *Jubilee* containing 7 times 7 Years, or 49	..	47	7	2560 1444
SALMON, the Son of **Naaſſon**, and his elder Brother *N. N.* ſettled at *Bethlehem*, two little Families among the great and numerous Families of CALEB.				
Joſhua afterwards judged *Iſrael* in great Peace and Grandeur during ——	18			
Having livd in { *Egypt* —— 45 the *Deſert* 40 *Canaan* 25 } 110				
And † at his Palace of *Timnah-Serah* ——	..	65	25	2578 1426

Brought forward the Years of *Joſhua*	18	ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M.
But the *Diviſion* of the Land by *Lot*, before it was all conquerd, ſcatterd the People too ſoon; and **Joſhua** leaving no Succeſſor in his Family, and God not appointing a *general Ruler* over all the Tribes, after *Joſhua*'s Death each *Tribe* became a ſeparate Nation: The Ariſtocracy alſo or **Sanhedrim** ceaſd, (ſaith *Joſephus*) ſo that there was no general Aſſembly of the whole Body, nor common Concern for the publick Good, except in revenging the Cauſe of the *Levite's* Wife, *Judg.* xx. and Prophecy failing too,				
Anarchy took place during ——	34			
BOAZ, the Son of *Salmon* and *Rakab*, was born at *Bethlehem* (ſee Tab. 11.) in the Year of the *Anarchy* —— 11	..	76	36	2589 1415
And now A Colony of the Tribe of **Dan**, wanting Room in the Lot of their Inheritance, having ſpyd out the Country of *Laiſh*, but not near the *Sidonians*, marchd thither with 600 armd Men, and in their Way at Mount *Ephraim* robbd **Micah** of his *Gods* and his *Chaplain*, who carried with him an *Ephod* and *Teraphim*, a *graven* Image and a *molten* Image; and having burnt *Laiſh*, and built a new City calld **Dan**, they inſtituted a peculiar *Prieſthood*, and worſhippd JEHOVAH by *Michah*'s Images, all the time that the Houſe of God was at *Shiloh*, Judg. xviii. This might happen in the Year of *Anarchy* —— 17	..	82	42	2595 1409
Now alſo The *Levite*'s Wife was abuſed to death at *Gibeah* in *Benjamin*; the ſaid *Levite* cut her dead Body into 12 Pieces, and ſent them to the 12 *Tribes* of *Iſrael*, who aſſembled by their Chiefs at *Mizpeh* 400000 armd Footmen, that demanded the ſcandalous Men of *Gibeah*, that				

Brought forward the Years of *Anarchy*	17	ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M.
had baſely murderd the Woman, to be deliverd up to condign Puniſhment. But the *Benjamites* refuſing it, and drawing their *Poſſe* to *Gibeah*, even 26000 armd Men; the other *Tribes* attackt them, but loſt 22000; and the next Day, but loſt 18000; but the next time they decoyd the *Bejamites* from *Gibeah* at their Sally, and by an Ambuſh ſurprizd the City and ſet it on fire, and routed the *Benjamites* until none remaind, Man, Woman or Child, of all that Tribe, except 600 valiant Men, who got them 400 Wives from *Jabeſh Gilead*, and 200 from among the *Virgins* of **Shiloh**, ſee Tab. 9. This might happen towards the latter end of the **Anarchy**, even when PHINEAS the Son of *Eleazar*, the Son of *Aaron*, was **High Prieſt**, *Judg.* xx. 28. But at the end of the **Anarchy**, *viz.* ——	..	99	59	2612 1392
Iſrael much revolting from God brought on their I. **Servitude** or *Slavery*, under CUSHAN King of *Meſopotamia*, during ——	8			
But at the end of the ſaid 8 Years God raiſd up III. OTHNIEL of *Judah*, the Son of *Kenaz*, Tab. 11. defeated **Cuſhan**, ſavd and judgd	..	107	67	2620 1384
Iſrael, and gave Reſt to the Land during ——	40			
Till *Iſrael* revolting brought on their II. **Servitude** under EGLON King of	..	147	107	2660 1344
Moab, that laſted ——	18			
Until, IV. EHUD, the Son of *Gerah* of *Benjamin*,		165	125	2678 1326
(Tab. 9.) killd **Eglon**, defeated the *Moabites*, ſavd and judgd *Iſrael* while he livd, *viz.* —— 20 But particularly *Iſrael* Eaſt of *Jordan* had Reſt and Peace after the Death of **Eglon** —— 80 Even until the Invaſion of the *Midianites*.				
Elimelech the Grandſon of *Naaſſon*, the Nephew of *Salmon*, falling into Poverty, and preſſd by Famin or Scarcity, ſold off all at *Bethlehem*, and travelld with his Family into *Moab*,				

Brought orward the Years of the IId *Servitud.*	18	ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M.
in the 10th Year of EHUD's Rule, ſee Tab 11. where he died, and his two Sons, *Mahlon* and *Chilion*, and after 10 Years, his Widow **Naomi** returnd, and brought with her RUTH. in the laſt Year of EHUD's Rule ——	..	175	135	2688 1316
But though Reſt continud in *Eaſt Iſrael* ſo long, yet *Weſt Iſrael* having revolted in *Ehud's* Time brought on the III. **Servitude** in the Weſt under the PHILISTINS, (but it has no Date) till V. SHAMGAR, the Son of *Anath* of *Dan*, ſlew 600 valiant *Philiſtins* with an Ox-Goad, after **Ehud**'s Death, and ſo ſavd *Weſt Iſrael*. And *North Iſrael* revolting brought on the IV. **Servitude** in the *North*, under *Jabin* King of the *Canaanites*, which began upon **Ehud**'s Death, and after he had ſlain **Eglon** King of *Moab* ——	20	185	145	2698 1306
While *Eaſt Iſrael* enjoyd Reſt, This **Servitude** laſted in the *North* during	20			
BOAZ, having redeemd **Elimelech**'s Eſtate, and married RUTH the Widow of *Mahlon*, ſhe bore to him his Son OBED (Tab. 11.) in the 2d Year of this *Servitude* ——	..	186	146	2699 1305
But in the 20th Year of it, VI. { DEBORAH and VII. BARAK } routed **Jabin**'s Army, and *Siſera* his General, and ſo having ſavd *North Iſrael*, the general Peace was reſtord,	..	205	165	2718 1286
and all *Iſrael*, Eaſt, Weſt and North, had Reſt during ——	40			
Until the Invaſion of the *Midianites*. For after the 80 Years expird, *Iſrael* having revolted brought on the V. **Servitude** under OREB and ZEBE, ZEBA and ZALMUNNA ——	.	245	205	2758 1246
Kings of the *Midianites*, with their Confederates the *Amalekites*, which laſted ——	7			
Which makes up 252 Years, —— Until				

Continuation of TABLE VIII.

		ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A.M.
Brought forward the Years of the Vth *Servitude* ——				
Until VIII. GIDEON, the Son of *Joaſh* of *Ophrah* in *Manaſſeh*, Weſt of *Jordan*, routed thoſe Confederates, ſavd and judgd *Iſrael*, and gave Reſt to *all* the *Tribes* during ——	.. 40	252	212	2765 1239
ELI, afterwards High Prieſt, was born in the 30th Year of *Gideon*'s Rule ——	..	282	242	2795 1209
IX. ABIMELECH, the Baſtard *Gideon*, after his Father's Death made himſelf King of *Iſrael*, till ſlain in	3	295	255	2808 1196
When X. TOLAH, the Son of *Puah* of *Iſſachar*, was calld to judge *Iſrael*, which he did during ——	23			
In the 2d Year of his Rule was born JESSE the Son of OBED, and Father of DAVID ——	..	296	256	2809 1195
After Tola, XI. JAIR, a *Gileadite*, was calld to judge *Iſrael*, which he did during	.. 22	318	278	2831 1173
After Jair, XII. ELI the High Prieſt, aged 58, of the Houſe of *Ithamar*, judgd *Iſrael* during —— 40	..	340	300	2853 1151
But he was not a *Saviour* too; for in the firſt Year of his Rule at *Shiloh* (where the ARK was in the *Tabernacle* of MOSES) happend the VI. Servitude in the *Eaſt* under the *Ammonites*, that laſted ——	18			
And next Year the VII. Servitude in the *Weſt* under the PHILISTINS that laſted —— 40 Even until the Battle of *Eben-Ezer*.				
In the 6th Year of ELI's Rule was SAMUEL the Prophet born. —	..	346	306	2859 1145
In the 18th Year of ELI's Rule under the Domination of the *Philiſtins*, the AMMONITES having waſted *Eaſt Iſrael*, deſignd to march over *Jordan*, and to join the *Philiſtins*, but were prevented by JEPHTAH.				

			ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A.M.
Brought forward the Years of the VIth *Servitude* ——	18				
XIII. JEPHTAH the *Gileadite* who beat the Ammonites and gave Reſt to *Eaſt Iſrael*, where he livd and judgd the People *Eaſt* of *Jordan* during ——	... ...	.. 6	358	318	2871 1133
Thus, according to the *Chronology* of JEPHTAH, in his Meſſage to the King of *Ammon*, Judg. xi. 26. ISRAEL had poſſeſſed the Country from the *Arnon* to the *Jabbok*, or the Land *Eaſt* of the *Jordan*, juſt 300 Years before the beginning of the VIth *Servitude* under the *Ammonites*. This is a fixd Land Mark in *Chronology*.					
Mean while, XIV. SAMSON the Son of *Manoah* of *Dan*, in the firſt Year of JEPHTAH's Rule in the *Eaſt*, and in the 19th Year of ELI's Rule in the *Weſt*, being aged about 17, born with miraculous Strength, began to exert it againſt the *Philiſtins* for 20 Years.	19	..	359	319	2872 1132
After Jephtah, XV. IBZAN, of *Bethlehem Judah*, went and judgd *Eaſt Iſrael* in Peace during ——	... ...	.. 7	364	324	2877 1127
After Ibzan, XVI. ELON, a *Zebulonite*, went and judgd *Eaſt Iſrael* in Peace during —	... ..	.. 10	371	331	2884 1120
In this firſt Year of ELON's Rule in the *Eaſt*, which was of ELI's Rule in the *North* —— 31 And of SAMSON's Rule in the *Weſt* —— 12 SAUL the Son of *Kiſh* was born, afterwards King of *Iſrael*. Tab. 9.					
SAMSON, aged 37, pulld down Dagon's *Temple* at *Gaza* on himſelf and the *Lords* of the *Philiſtins*, after he had begun to ſave *Weſt Iſrael* for 20 Years paſt; *viz.* in the Year of ELI's Rule at *Shiloh* —— 39 And in the Year of ELON's Rule in the *Eaſt* —— 8	20	..	379	339	2892 1112
Upon this great Havock of the *Philiſtian Lords*, the *Iſraelites* were animated to draw forth an Army					

			ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A.M.
Brought forward the Years of *Eli* and *Samſon* ——	39				
next Year, and brought the ARK of *God* with 'em ——	1				
But the PHILISTINS beat 'em in the Field, ſlew the *Prieſts* Hophni and Phineas, the Sons of ELI, and took the ARK of *God* which they carried into *Philiſtia*. And ELI, hearing of thoſe Diſaſters, fell back and broke his Neck, aged 98, after he had judgd *Iſrael* under the Oppreſſion of the *Philiſtins* now full —— 40 For this happend in the Year of ELON's Rule —— 9					
When, XVII. SAMUEL the Prophet, a *Levite*, aged 34, was forthwith calld to ſucceed to ELI and SAMSON in the *North* and *Weſt*, and provd both a *Saviour* and a *Judge* during ——	... 16	..	380	340	2893 1111
That is, before he anointed SAUL King; for he judgd *Iſrael* all the Days of his Life, tho' afterwards in Conjunction with SAUL, and partly under the Oppreſſion of the *Philiſtins*. In the firſt Year of his Rule, or in the 7th Month after ELI's Death, the ARK of *God* was ſent back by the *Philiſtins*, and it was lodgd not in its proper Place, the *Tabernacle* at *Shiloh*, but in *Kirjath-jearim*, the City in the Wood, in *Judah*, not far from *Philiſtia*. Elon dying at the end of this Year,					
XVIII. ABDON, an *Ephraimite*, went and judgd *Eaſt Iſrael* in Peace during ——	... ..	.. 8	381	341	2894 1110
In this ſame firſt Year of ABDON's Rule in the *Eaſt*, and of SAMUEL's Rule in the *Weſt*, or rather the beginning of SAMUEL's 2d Year, SAMUEL gaind from GOD the famous, miraculous Victory over the *Philiſtins* in the Battle of Eben-Ezer, and ſo the VIIth Servitude ended, that had laſted now full —— 40					

			ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A.M.
Brought forward the Years of *Samuel* ——	16				
And now the Cities of *Iſrael* being recoverd from the *Philiſtins* (except a few Garriſons, as appears from 1 *Sam.* x. 5.) *Weſt Iſrael* had Reſt while a diſtinct Government, that is, while ABDON ruld peaceably in the *Eaſt*. Thus all *Iſrael* had Reſt all the Days of *Samuel*'s Rule alone, before *Saul* was anointed.					
After Abdon died in Peace, SAMUEL became the *ſole Judge* of all *Iſrael*, when he advancd his two Sons to be his Coadjutors, after he had ruld alone —— 9 Before he anointed SAUL —— 7 In all 16	..	..	389	349	2902 1102
But the People not pleaſd with the Conduct of *Samuel*'s Sons, who ruld only —— 7 And affecting to have a KING like other Nations, and fearing an Invaſion from NAHASH King of *Ammon*, demanded to have a KING: And ſo at the end of ſeven Years, when SAMUEL had ruld full —— 16		..			
I. SAUL was privately anointed by *Samuel* —— See Tab. 10.	..	..	396	356	2909 1095
He reignd in all ——	..	40			
II. ISHBOSHETH reignd at *Mahanaim* —— and I. DAVID reignd at *Hebron* —— Each	.. .	.. 7	436	396	2949 1055
See Tab. 11. After Iſhboſheth was dead, DAVID reignd over *all Iſrael* and *Judah* during ——	.. ..	. 33	443	403	2956 1048
And ſo, II. SOLOMON began to reign —	..	..	476	436	2989 1015
And in the 4th Year of his Reign, on the 2d Day of the 2d Month *Zif* (21ſt of *May*) that glorious *Architect* founded the TEMPLE, 1 *Kings* vi. 1. ——	..	4 ..	480	440	2993 1011
Or 479 Years complete, 1 Mon. and 2 Days, which is the Thing propoſd to be provd by Chronology, as being one of its great Land Marks					

TABLE IX.

The GENEALOGY of SAUL King of *Iſrael.*

BENJAMIN, at the *Deſcent* with his Father *Jacob*, aged 27 Years and 7 Months, (Tab. 6.) brought with him his 10 Sons, reckond among the 70 Souls, *Gen.* xlvi. 21. viz.

1. BELAH. 2. **Becher.** 3. **Aſhbel.** 4. **Gera.** 5. **Naaman.** 6. **Elis.** 7. **Roſh.** 8. **Muppim.** 9. **Huppim.** 10. **Ard.** Who all multiplyd in *Egypt.*

1. ARD, or *Addar*, born in *Egypt*, Contemporary with RAM of *Judah.* 2. **Gerah.** 3. **Abihud.** 4. **Abiſhuah.** 5. **Naaman.** 6. **Ahoah.** 7. **Gera.** 8. **Shupham** 9. **Huram.** 1 *Chr.* 8. 1, 2, &c.

GIDEONI, born in *Egypt*, Contemporary with AMMINADAB of *Judah*, Numb. ii. 22.

ABIDAN, born in *Egypt*, Contemporary with NAASSON of *Judah.* He was *Prince* of *Benjamin* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle* of *Moſes*, Numb. vii. 60. and died in the *Deſert.*

1. JEHIEL, born in the *Deſert*, Contemporary with SALMON of *Judah.* He is calld *the Father of Gibeon*, that is, of the Country of *Gibeon*, having ſettled there when he came into *Canaan* with JOSHUA, 1 *Chron.* ix. 35.

About the end of the **Anarchy**, that happend after *Joſhua*, (ſee Tab. 8.) the whole Tribe of *Benjamin* was cut off, Man, Woman and Child, except 600 valiant Men, *Judg.* xx. 47. of whom this JEHIEL muſt have been one; for his 10 Sons are mentiond, 1 *Chron.* ix. 26. which could not be, if he had not out-livd that *Overthrow.*

2. **Gera**, the Father of EHUD, *Judg.* iii. 15. muſt have been the Brother of *Jehiel* and Son of *Abidan*; or at leaſt Contemporary with *Jehiel*, and one of the 600 *Benjamites* that eſcapd the general Havock: For, according to our *Chronology*, his Son EHUD ſlew **Eglon**, King of *Moab*, juſt 66 Years after the end of the *Anarchy.* Tab. 8.

EHUD, a left-handed Man, who ſlew **Eglon** and 10000 Men of the Flower of *Moab.* Tab. 8.

A numerous Offſpring, reaching beyond the *Babyloniſh* Captivity, 1 *Chron.* viii. 6, &c.

1. **Abdon.** 2. **Zur** 3. **Kiſh.** 4. **Baal.** 5. NER. 6. **Nadab.** 7. **Gedor.** 8. **Ahio.** 9. **Zachariah.** 10. **Mikloth.**

APHIA, who ſeems to have ſettled in *Gibeah* of *Benjamin* after it was rebuilt.

BECHORATH, at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with BOAZ of *Judah.*

ZEROR at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with *Boaz.*

ABIEL at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with OBED of *Judah.*

Theſe four are mentiond in a Line of Generation, 1 *Sam.* ix. 1.

Shimeam, who dwelt in *Jeruſalem* with his Brethren, 1 *Chron.* viii. 32.

1. KISH, a mighty Man of Power and Wealth at *Gibeah*, Contemporary with *Jeſſe* of *Judah.* He is twice in Scripture ſaid to be the Son of NER; only becauſe he was deſcended from NER the 5th Son of JEHIEL: For his immediate Father was ABIEL; and his Deſcent from NER is above deduc'd, as in 1 *Sam.* ix. 1.

2. NER, the Brother of *Kiſh*, the other Son of *Abiel*, the Uncle of King SAUL, and the Father of **Abner**, 1 *Sam.* xiv. 50, 51.

ABNER, chief General to his Couſin King SAUL and to King **Iſhboſheth**, was murderd by **Joab**, *David*'s General, at *Hebron*, A. M. 2955, 2 *Sam.* iii. 27. Tab. 12.

King SAUL, the Son of **Kiſh**, born at *Gibeah*, A. M. 2884, ſee Tab. 8. and ſee the *Chronology* of his Reign, Tab. 10. was married to *Ahinoam*, the Daughter of *Ahimaaz*; and had alſo a Concubine *Rizpah*, Daughter of *Aiah.*

Ahinoam bore to him, 1. JONATHAN, ſlain at **Gilboa** with his Father, ſee Tab. 10. †, aged 44.

2. **Melchiſhuah.**
3. **Abinadab.**
Both ſlain at *Gilboa.*

4. ISHBOSHETH, or *Eſh-baal*, 40 Years old, when *Abner* made him King at *Mahanaim*, was murderd, ſee Tab. 12.

5. *Merab*, the Wife of *Adriel*, the *Meholathite.*

Five Sons hangd by the *Gibeonites*, 2 *Sam.* xxi. 8, 9. Tab. 12.

6. *Michal*, the Wife of King *David*, but without Iſſue.

Rizpah bore to SAUL, 1. *Armoni*, and 2. *Mephiboſheth*, both hangd by the *Gibeonites.* Tab. 12.

MEPHIBOSHETH, or *Merib-baal*, born 5 Years before the Battle of *Gilboa*, when by a Fright and a Fall he became lame, but was handſomely taken care of by King *David*, ſee Tab. 12.

MICAH, whoſe numerous Offſpring enjoyd the paternal Eſtate at *Gibeah* till the Captivity, and after the Reduction this Family was very conſiderable, 1 *Chron.* viii. 34, &c. of which the Apoſtle *Paul* was deſcended.

TABLE X.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Reign* of King SAUL, and of the firſt 30 Years of DAVID's Life.

	Age of David.	Era of Saul's Reign.	ERA of EXODUS.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M.
Upon the People's clamouring for a King, SAUL the Son of **Kiſh**, the handſomeſt and talleſt young Gentleman in all *Iſrael*, when aged 25, was by *Samuel* anointed privately, and ſoon after preſented to the Tribes at *Mizpeh*, as **King** elect of *Iſrael* and approved by the general Voice——	. .	1	396 Before	356 Chriſt	2909 1095
The Spirit of JEHOVAH came upon him, to qualify him for his high Station; for in one Month he raiſd an Army, beat NAHASH King of the ***Ammonites***, and raiſd the Siege of *Jabeſh-Gilead*. Upon which, at *Gilgal*, the grand Aſſembly made him King, 1 *Sam.* xi. 15. before the **Founding** of the TEMPLE——	. .	. .	84		
King SAUL reignd in all—— 40 Viz. { Honourably, peaceably, and free from Trouble -- 2 } 40 Under Oppreſſion, War and Trouble —— 38	. .	. .	398	358	2911 1093
For in the 3d Year of *Saul*'s Reign happend the VIII. **Servitude**, again under the *Philiſtins*, who oblig'd SAUL often to ſhift his Quarters without a ſettled Reſidence, becauſe he would not ſubmit to the *Philiſtins*, that would not allow of one *Smith* in all *Iſrael*, to prevent their uſe of Arms. This laſted during —— 13		. .	3		
Mean while SAMUEL was allowd by the *Philiſtins* to be the *Judge* of the People in Civil Affairs; for he is ſaid to have *judgd Iſrael all the Days of his Life*, 1 Sam. vii. 15. DAVID, the youngeſt Son of *Jeſſe*, was born at *Bethlehem*,	1	10	406 }	366	2919 1085
in the 8th Year of this *Servitude*. Juſt 30 Years before the Death of King SAUL, and before the *Temple* ——	. .	. .	74		
In the 12th Year of this *Servitude*, JONATHAN, the Son of King *Saul*, aged 18, having ſmote the *Philiſtian* Garriſon at *Geba*, the *Philiſtins* brought their numberleſs Army, to grub up and depopulate all *Iſrael*, next Year. Then *King* SAUL blew the Trumpet, and gatherd a vaſt Multitude at *Gilgal*, but wanting Arms, they deſerted and hid themſelves, all but 600: Upon which, on the 7th Day, SAUL impatient of SAMUEL's not coming that Day early, with Inſtructions from God concerning the War, preſumd to offer Sacrifices and give Directions himſelf, contrary to God's Appointment; for which he forfeited his Crown, 1 *Sam.* xiii. 14.	4	14	410	370	
Yet SAUL marchd his 600 Men to *Migron* near *Gibeah*, where JONATHAN only with his Armor-bearer ſurprizd the *Philiſtian* Garriſon, when Terror from God ſeizd the *Philiſtian* Army that lay in the Neighbourhood, ſo that they ſlew one another, and the *Iſraelites* joind *Saul*'s little Army, who purſued the *Philiſtins* to their Borders.	5	15	411	371	2924 1080
And ſo after 13 Years, the VIIIth **Servitude** ending, SAUL *took the Kingdom over Iſrael*, 1 Sam. xiv. 47. That is, having coverd it from the Enemy, he regarded not his late *Forfeiture*, but took it himſelf, without conſulting God; and reignd after this, tho' in perpetual War, for 25 Years, 1 *Sam.* xiv. 52. *There was ſore War againſt the Philiſtins all the Days of Saul.* SAUL now begins a *new* Reign, and was very proſperous for 12 Years, prevailing in War over *Moab* and *Ammon*, *Edom* and the Kings of *Zoba*, the *Philiſtins* and all the Enemies of *Iſrael*. At length, in the 12th Year, God ſent SAUL to extirpate **Amalek**, in purſuance of an old Sentence: But *Saul* ſav'd AGAG their King, and the beſt Booty, contrary to God's expreſs Charge to him; for which he forfeited his Crown a ſecond time, when *Samuel* ſlew *Agag*, and intirely deſerted *Saul* to the Day of his Death, 1 *Sam* xv. 35. —	17	27	423	383	2936 1068
God alſo deſerted him now, rebuked *Samuel* for his Mourning for *Saul*, and ſent him to the Houſe of *Jeſſe* at *Bethlehem* this ſame Year, to anoint *David*.					

	Age of David.	Era of Saul's Rei gn.	ERA of Exod.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M.
DAVID was anointed, by God's Choice, to be *Saul*'s Succeſſor in preſence of all his Brethren; but without the Knowledge of *Saul*, 1 Sam. xvi. 1, 2, &c. before the *Founding* of the *Temple*--	. .	. .	57		
SAUL now deſerted of God, troubled with an evil Conſcience, and frequently diſorderd in his Mind, by the Advice of his Servants ſent for *David* to ſooth him with the Muſic of his *Lyre*; for *David* was educated to be his Father's chief Shepherd, (*Formoſi pecoris cuſtos formoſior ipſe*) and ſo was traind up to the Uſe of Arms and alſo to *Poetry* and *Muſic*, (and to ſerious Religion too) for which he became famous ſo early, 1 *Sam.* xvi. 18. but *David* ſoon returnd to his Father before *Saul* knew of his being anointed, 1 *Sam.* xvii. 15 ——	18	28	424	384	2937 1067
The *Philiſtins* renewd the War, and brought into the Field GOLIAH, the monſtrous **Giant** of *Gath*, who during 40 Days blaſphemd JEHOVAH, and defyd *Saul*'s Army, in the Name of **Dagon**, twice a Day as his *Champion*, none daring to accept of his Challenge, until DAVID (ſent by his Father with ſome Refreſhments for his three eldeſt Brothers in the Camp) accepted of it; and without Armor advancing between the Armies, with his own Shepherd's *Staff* and *Scrip*, DAVID from his *Sling* did ſink a round Pebble in the *Giant*'s Forehead, that made him to ſtagger and fall, when DAVID ran and ſtood upon him, and forthwith cut off **Goliah**'s Head with *Goliah*'s own Sword in ſight of both Armies: Upon which the *Philiſtins* fled, and SAUL and his Army purſued them to their Borders ——	19	29	425	385	2938 1066
And upon their Return the Women and Minſtrils of *Iſrael* ſang and playd in Dances with this Chorus, *viz.* SAUL *hath ſlain his Thouſands, but* DAVID *his Ten Thouſands*, 1 Sam. xviii. This made SAUL envious, and next Day to attempt to ſlay him with a *Javelin*, which *David* twice eſcapd, while ſoothing the King's Mind with his *Harp*. But SAUL, not yet knowing of *David*'s Anointing, retaind him at Court, and ſet him over his Guards; but, conceiving Malice at *David*, SAUL movd him from Court with the Command of 1000 Men to fight againſt the *Philiſtins*, with the Promiſe of his Daughter *Merab* for a Wife.	20	30	426	386	2939 1065
But mean while SAUL gave *Merab* to *Adriel*, and when DAVID returnd ſafe from Skirmiſhing (to the Grief of *Saul*) he was offerd *Michal* the other Daughter for 100 *Foreskins* of the *Philiſtins*, which *David* gladly accepted, and for *Michal* he fought and deliverd 200 *Foreskins*. SAUL at length hearing of *David*'s Anointing, and finding that God was with him, that *Michal* lovd him, and that he had the Eſteem of all the People, became more afraid of *David*, and adviſd his Son JONATHAN and his Servants to ſlay him; tho' in vain: For *Jonathan* lovd him, and reconcild him and the *King* this time——	21	31	427	387	2940 1064
The *Philiſtins* renewing the War, SAUL ſent DAVID as his General, who beat the *Philiſtins* home again, and upon his triumphant Return, SAUL, being really or feignedly troubled with the *Evil Spirit*, again attempted to ſlay *David* with his *Javelin*, while *David* was diverting him with his *Harp*: But *David* eſcaping, SAUL ſent Aſſaſins to murder him a bed. But *David* eſcaping again, by the Contrivance of his Wife *Michal*, and flying to SAMUEL at *Ramah*. SAUL ſent three Sets of Meſſengers one after another, who, inſtead of taking *David*, turnd all Prophets; nay SAUL himſelf, coming for him, turnd Prophet too, 1 *Sam.* xix. Upon which DAVID was again in Favour, but not long; for next Year *David*, juſtly afraid of being murderd, enterd into a Covenant of Friendſhip with his belovd JONATHAN, who	22	32	428	388	2941 1063

	Age of David.	Era of Saul's Reign.	ERA of EXODUS.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M.
diſcover'd his Father's open Reſolution at Table to cut him off, and adviſd him to flee for his Life: And ſo DAVID never returnd to SAUL's Court, but wanderd about 8 Years in Deſerts and ſtrong Holds, 1 *Sam.* xx. For DAVID firſt with no ſuitable Retinue ran to *Nob* near *Shiloh*, where AHIMELECH gave him the Sword of *Goliah* for his Defence, and entertaind him with ſtale **Shew-Bread**, for which he and 84 other Prieſts were afterwards cut off by SAUL; none eſcaping but *Abiathar*, who came to *David* with an Ephod in his Hand, 1 *Sam.* xxi. and xxii.	23	33	429	389	2942 1062
Then DAVID ran to ACHISH King of *Gath*, where not finding himſelf ſafe, he ſoon eſcapd to the Cave of *Adullam* in *Judah*, where he ſet up his Standard and gatherd 400 fighting Men, of deſperate Circumſtances like himſelf. Thence he went to *Mizpeh* of *Moab*, where he ſettled his Parents and Kindred, and where in all likelihood old *Jeſſe* died, aged 134.	24	34	430	390	2943 1061
Thence he returnd to *Adullam* with his Band. Thence to the Foreſt of *Hareth*. Thence to the Relief of *Keilah*, when he raiſd the Siege and ſpoild the *Philiſtins*; where SAUL hoped to catch him, tho' in vain:	25	35	431	391	2944 1060
For *David*, being warnd of God, retir'd to the Wilderneſs of *Judah* with his Men, now 600, and to a Wood near *Ziph*,	26	36	432	392	2945 1059
and thence to the Hill of *Hachilah*, on the South of *Jeſhimon*, while SAUL with an Army hunted him unto a Rock in the Wilderneſs of *Maon*, where *Saul* had ſurrounded him on the Rock, if he had not been diverted by a new Invaſion of the *Philiſtins*, 1 *Sam.* xxiii.	27	37	433	393	2946 1058
Then *David* movd to the ſtrong Holds of *Engedi*, where *Saul* hunted him (as ſoon as the *Philiſtins* were beat back) with 3000 Men. Here DAVID cut off a Piece of *Saul*'s Royal Mantle, inſtead of ſlaying him, while a ſleep in the great Cave, whereby SAUL was pacifyd once more, and went home, 1 *Sam.* xxiv. SAMUEL the *Prophet*, the *Saviour* and the JUDGE of *Iſrael*, now †, aged 88, and was buried in *Ramah* much lamented, 1 *Sam.* xxv.	28	38	434	394	2947 1057
This Year DAVID was going to ſlay **Nabal** at *Carmel* near *Paran*, and all his Males, for his Ingratitude and ill Manners; but was prevented by the Wiſdom of ABIGAEL his Wife, who, upon *Nabal*'s ſudden Death, became *David*'s Wife this Year; as a little before he had married *Abinoam* of *Jezreel*, becauſe that SAUL had given *Michal* to *Phaltiel*. About the beginning of next Year DAVID movd to his old Camp, the Hill of *Hachilah*, where SAUL again hunted him with 3000 Men But DAVID with *Abiſhai* in the Night, finding *Saul* and *Abner* and all the Camp faſt a ſleep, venturd not to ſlay *Saul*, but only to carry off his *Spear* and *Cruiſe*; and upon diſcovering it in the Morning, SAUL acknowledgd his Fault, and went home again pacifyd, 1 *Sam.* xxvi. But DAVID, not truſting more to SAUL's Promiſes, thought it ſafeſt for him to retire to ACHISH King of *Gath* with his ——	29	39	435	395	2948 1056
600 Men, in the 8th Month of—— Who gave him the Town of *Ziklag* for a Garriſon, where *David* reſided one Year and four Months. Upon the News of which, *King* SAUL left off hunting of *David*, as indeed it was high time: For now the *Philiſtins* renewd the War, and *Saul* prepard to give them a warm Reception. Mean while DAVID, hating to be idle, marchd againſt thoſe *Geſhurites*, *Gezrites* and ***Amalekites*** that lay South of *Ziklag*, and left none alive to tell Tidings: But he told a great Lie to King *Achiſh*, affirming he had made an Inroad upon *Judah*. At length the Armies fought on Mount *Gilboah*, where SAUL and JONATHAN were ſlain. See that Tranſaction, Tab. 12.	30	40	436	396	2949 1055

God also deserted him now, rebuked Samuel for his Mourning for Saul, and sent him to the House of Jesse at Bethlehem this same Year, to anoint David.

next Year David, justly afraid of being
a Covenant of Friendship with his beloved JONATHAN, wh

TABLE XI.

The GENEALOGY of *King* DAVID, from Judah to *King* REHOBOAM.

		Befor. Descent.	Anno Peregrin.	A. M.
The GENEALOGY of *King* DAVID, from Judah to *King* REHOBOAM.				
JUDAH, the 4th Son of *Jacob*, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, was born at *Haran* when his Father *Jacob* was aged . . .	82	49	166	2249
He was aged at the *Descent* into *Egypt* 49 Years and 4 Months, and brought with him 5 Sons, *viz.* Tab. 6.				
2. PHAREZ, the 2d Son alive of *Judah*, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, born by Thamar in *Canaan* when his Father *Judah* was aged . . .	34	15	200	2283
He was aged at the *Descent* 15 Years and 8 Months, Tab. 6.				
1. HEZROM, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, born in *Canaan* when his Father Pharez was aged above . . .	14	1	214	2298
He was aged at the *Descent* 11 Months, (Tab. 6.) which, added to the Column of the Years of *Peregrination*, make the Total before *Descent* . . .	. . .	. . .	215	

Er and *Onan* + without Issue. | 1. Shelah, see his Race, 1 *Chron.* iv. 21, &c. | 3. Zarah, the youngest Twin with *Pharez*, 1 Chron. ii. 6, 7, 8.

2. Hamul, the youngest Twin with *Hezrom*, see *Numb.* xxvi. 21.

2. CALEB, or *Chelubai*, had 3 Wives and 2 Concubins.

1. JERAHMEEL.
1. *Ram.* 2. *Bunah.* 3. *Oren.* 4. *Ozem.* 5. *Abijah.* 6. *Onam.* 1 Chron. ii. 27, &c.

1. Wife, *Jerioth.*
1. *Meshah.* 2. *Merishah.* 1 Chron. ii. 42--45.

2. Wife, *Azubah.*
1. *Jether.* 2. *Shobab.* 3. *Ardon.* 1 Chron. ii. 18, 19.

3. Wife, *Ephrath*, or *Ephratah.*
HUR. 1 *Chron.* iv. 4.

1. URI.
BEZALEEL, the Master-Mason or Architect of the *Tabernacle* under *Moses*, and in Conjunction with AHOLIAB of the Tribe of *Dan*, Exod. xxxi. 2, &c.

2. JEPHUNNEH.
1. CALEB *the Great*, born in *Egypt*, the Year after *Naasson* of *Judah*, being aged 40 when sent to spy the Land, *Josh.* xiv. 7. and after *Naasson* died in the *Desert*, this CALEB became the Prince of *Judah* in the *Plains* of *Moab*, *Numb.* xxxiv. 18, 19. He and *Joshua* were the only Persons that came out of *Egypt*, who also passd over the *Jordan*, or that made both the Exodus and Ingress, without any Diminution of his Vigour, as he owns when aged 85, in the 6th Year after *Ingress*, Josh. xiv. and whose Offspring possessd the largest and best Share of the Tribe of *Judah*, viz.

2. Kenaz, calld the Brother of *Caleb*, Josh. xv. 17.

1. Shobal, Prince of *Kiriathaim.* 2. Salma, Prince of *Bethlehem.* 3. Hareph, Prince of *Bethgader.*

4. *Iru.* 5. *Elah.* 6. *Naam.* See 1 Chr. iv. 15.

Achsah, Wife of OTHNIEL, the Judge, *Judg.* i. 12. and Tab. 8.
See their Offspring in 1 *Chron.* iv. 13, 14.

These three Heads, or *Princes*, of Families are mentiond, 1 *Chron.* ii. 50--55. as the Sons of CALEB, the Son of HUR, that is, the Grandson of *Hur* and immediate Son of JEPHUNNEH; for they inhabited his Lot in the Tribe of *Judah.*

Besides these, the KENITES also, a Colony of *Midianites* under Hobab, the Son of JETHRO, (*Moses*'s Father-in-law) being Proselyts, marchd with *Israel* through the *Desert*, and settled first in the Lot of *Caleb*, in the South of *Judah* near the Wilderness of *Paran*. But afterwards a Branch of 'em, under one Heber, settled in *Naphtali*, (whose Wife Jael slew *Sisera*, Judg. iv. 11) and from him in time came Hemath, the Father of the House of *Rechab*, 1 Chron. ii 55. which Rechab was the Father of Jonadab, who joind with JEHU against the Worshippers of Baal, 2 *Kings* x. 23. and also instituted a Law in his Family, *That none of 'em should drink Wine for ever, nor sow Seed, nor plant, nor possess Vineyards, nor build Houses, but should always dwell in Tents*, as their Progenitors had done; which Law we certainly find (from *Jer.* xxxv. 6, &c.) was most punctually observd in that Family, from that Time till the Days of *Zedekiah*, during 296 Years.

4. SEGUB, the fourth Son of *Hezrom*, by the Daughter of *Machir* the Son of *Manasseh*, whom *Hezrom* married when he was aged 60, 1 *Chron.* ii. 21. &c.

Jair and his People, that seem to have possessd 23 Cities in *Gilead*, among the *Manassites*, 1 Chron. ii. 21, &c. But not the same Jair, that was of the Tribe of *Manasseh*, Numb. xxxii. 41.

5. ASHUR, the Son of *Abijah*, the last Wife of *Hezrom*.

The People of *Tekoa*, 1 Chron. ii. 24.

3. RAM, or Aram, the 3d Son of *Hezrom*, and the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, the first of them that was born in *Egypt*.

Having no Account of the Years of Generation, nor of the Ages of DAVID's *Progenitors*, we are left to our own Conjectures in the Chronology of HEZROM, RAM, AMMINADAB, NAASSON, SALMON, BOAZ, OBED, and JESSE, to state their Ages when each begat his Son.

Some think those too few, from HEZROM's *Descent* into *Egypt* A. M. 2298, to the *Birth* of DAVID A. M. 9919, during 621 Years; and have therefore imagind two or three of the Name of BOAZ: That so the Patriarchs after *Salmon* might not appear too old, when their Successors were born.

But as there is not the least ground for that Imagination in *Holy Writ*, where always *one* BOAZ is mentiond, and no more, nor any Intimation of another; so it will appear by my *Chronology*, that such an Imagination or Supposition is not needful, only by allowing that BOAZ, OBED and JESSE were each 110 Years old when they begat their Successors, and that JESSE might live to be aged 134: For there are many Instances in History of hail, vigorous old Men of that Age, particularly in *England*, one Thomas Par sufferd Penance, in *Shropshire*, for Adultery when aged 105, married his 2d Wife when aged 122, and died aged 152, at *London* Anno Domini 1635. Thus

		Anno after Descent.	Anno before Exodus.	
RAM might be born about 13 Years before the Death of *Joseph*, and 3 Years after *Amram*, when Hezrom his Father was aged . . .	58	58	157	2356
For after his Birth his Father *Hezrom* was twice married, as appears here, under his Sons *Segub* and *Ashur*.				
AMMINADAB, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, might be born in *Egypt* when his Father Ram was aged . . .	59	117	98	2415
NAASSON, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, was born in *Egypt* when Amminadab was aged . . .	59	176	39	2474
And so at the Exodus of *Moses* NAASSON was aged . . .	39	215	. . .	2513 }
For that Number and the Ages of Hezrom, Ram and Amminadab make up the *Total* between the Descent and Exodus . . .	215	Bef. Christ		1491 }

Thus also NAASSON, when Prince of *Judah* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle*, was aged 41 }
And having traversd the *Desert* after that Erection for . . . 18 } 59
He begat his younger Son *Salmon*, and livd several Years afterwards.

ELISHEBAH, the Sister of *Naasson*, and Wife of AARON, afterwards the High Priest.

Nadab and *Abihu* + without Issue. | 1. ELEAZAR. 2. ITHAMAR. From whom descended the Jewish *Priests*.

2. SALMON.

1. N. N. the eldest Son.

See the *Continuation* next Page.

Continuation of TABLE XI.

NAASSON.

	Anno after Exodus.	Anno after Ingress.	A. M.

1. *N. N.* who seems to have been SALMON's elder Brother; for we read (*Ruth* iv. 1.) that there was a certain Kinsman of *Mahlon*, nearer to the Inheritance than BOAZ: But that could not be, unless he was descended of SALMON's elder Brother, and so was *Mahlon*'s first Cousin.
But all the Names of this Branch of NAASSON, except Elimelech and his two Sons, are suppressd in *Holy Writ*; perhaps as a Punishment on him that refusd to obey the Law, in redeeming *Elimelech*'s Estate, and in marrying *Ruth*, the Widow of *Mahlon*, to revive the Name of the Deceasd.

But neither He nor Salmon did succeed to NAASSON as Prince of *Judah*; for that Honor was conferred on CALEB, the Son of *Jephunneh*.

*** Rachab the *Canaanitess*, the Wife of

2. SALMON, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, was born in the *Desert* when Naasson was aged — 59 | 20 | . . . | 532
And so when *Moses* died in the Plains of *Moab* SALMON was aged 20
RAHAB the *Harlot* (or rather the *Inn-keeper*, as the Word imports) was next Year savd in *Jericho* when aged 16
She became a Proselyte, and was married to SALMON, tho' we know not how soon after the Sack of *Jericho*: But supposing in 6 Years, when *Joshua* had finishd the War, and gave Rest to *israel*, when she was aged 22
And that BOAZ, her youngest Child, was born after Marriage . . . . . 30 } 52
She might well be capable at that Age of bearing her youngest Child, of which we have many Instances in our Days. And her other Children being Daughters only, or Sons that left no *Male* Issue, her youngest Son came to be *Salmon*'s Heir, *viz.*

1. Elimelech, born at *Bethlehem*, married Naomi, and becoming poor was forced by Famin to mortgage his Estate, and travelld with his Family into the Land of Moab, in the 10th Year of Judge EHUD's Rule, A. M. 2688, Tab. 8. and there died.

2. *N. N.* who was rich, and continued at *Bethlehem*.

*** Ruth the *Moabitess* the Wife of

BOAZ, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, who was born at *Bethlehem*, (where *Salmon*'s small Lot fell among the great and numerous Family of CALEB) when his Father Salmon was aged . . . . . 56 | 76 | 36 | 2589
In the 11th Year of the Anarchy. Tab. 8.
He livd to a great Age, and became rich; and was perhaps a Widower when Naomi returnd with RUTH from *Moab*, and when RUTH applyd to him to do the Part of a Kinsman according to the Law of *Moses*.

1. Mahlon, married RUTH. 2. Chilion, married Orpah.
But both these Sons of *Elimelech* dying in *Moab* without Issue, Naomi their Mother, after 10 Years Absence, returnd to *Bethlehem* with her Daughter-in-law RUTH, but very poor, A. M. 2698, Tab. 8.
Naomi then directed RUTH to apply to BOAZ, to redeem her Husband's Estate, (either thro' Mistake or Design; for BOAZ was not the nearest Kinsman) and to marry RUTH according to the Law.

N. N. the nearest Kinsman of *Mahlon*, who refusd to redeem *Elimelech*'s Estate upon the Terms of marrying *Mahlon*'s Widow RUTH, the poor *Moabitess*: Therefore

BOAZ accepting of the Right of Redemption from N. N. he redeemd *Elimelech*'s Estate, and married *Mahlon*'s Widow, RUTH the *Moabitess*, the very Year she came to *Bethlehem*; and his former Children being either Daughters only, or Sons that died without *Male* Issue, his Son that RUTH bore to him next Year was his Heir, *viz.*

OBED, the *Progenitor* of DAVID and MESSIAH, the Heir of Elimelech and Boaz, who was born at *Bethlehem* when his Father Boaz was aged . . . . .
He might be married soon enough, but either had only Daughters, or Sons that died without *Male* Issue, whereby his youngest Son came to be his Heir, *viz.* . . . . . 110 | 186 | 146 | 2699

JESSE, the *Father* of DAVID and *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, the Heir of Elimelech and Boaz, born at *Bethlehem* when his Father Obed was aged . . . . . 110 | 296 | 256 | 2709
He was married soon enough, (as appears by his Family subjoind) and that he was very old when DAVID was born appears from 1 *Sam.* xvii. 12. He seems to have died at *Mizpeh* in Moab, where DAVID shelterd him from the Rage of SAUL, 1 *Sam.* xxii. 3, 4. when JESSE was aged 134, Tab. 8. For we read not of his Return.
His Wives, 1. N. N. the Mother of his 7 Sons, and Daughter *Zerviah*. 2. Nahash, the Mother of his Daughter *Abigael*, 2 Sam. xvii. 25. and very likely the Mother of DAVID too.

1. ELIAB, the Heir of Elimelech and Boaz.
2. Abinadab.
3. Shammah.
Jonadab.
4. Nethaneel.
5. Raddai.
6. Ozem.
7. N. N.
For JESSE had 7 Sons besides DAVID, 1 *Sam.* xvii. 12.

And 2 Daughters, *viz.*
1. Zerviah, her Husband N. N.
1. *Abishai.* 2. JOAB 3. *Asael.* *David*'s General Officers.
2. Abigael, her Husband Ithra, 2 Sam. xvii. 25.
AMASA the General, murderd by *Joab*, 2 Sam. xx. 10.

8. DAVID, the youngest Son of JESSE, and the eminent *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, born at *Bethlehem* when Jesse was aged . . . . . 110 | 406 | 366 | 2919 } Bef. Christ 1058 }
See his *Chronology*, Tab. 10. and Tab. 12. He had 8 Wives namd in Scripture, *viz.* 1. Michal, King *Saul*'s Daughter, without Issue. 2. Ahinoam, of *Jezreel-Judah*. 3. Abigael, the Widow of *Nabal*, of *Carmel-Judah*. 4. Maacah, Daughter of *Talmai* King of *Geshur*. 5. Haggith. 6. Abital. 7. Eglah. 8. BATHSHEBAH, Daughter of *Ammiel*, and *Widow* of URIAH the *Hittite*. Besides other *Wives* not namd, and *Concubins*, 2 Sam. v. 13. 1 Chron. iii. 1--9.

Ahinoam bore 1. AMNON, murderd by *Absolom*, for abusing Sister *Thamar*.

Abigael bore 2 CHILEAB, calld also Daniel.

Maacah bore 3. ABSOLOM, the handsom Usurper. Tab. 12. THAMAR, his fair Sister, abused by *Amnon*.

Haggith bore 4. ADONIJAH, the Usurper. See Tab. 12.

Abital bore 5. SHEPHATIAH.

Eglah bore 6. ITHREAM.

Other Wives, not namd, bore to him nine Sons, *viz.*
1. *Ibhar.* 4. *Nogah.* 7. *Elishama.*
2. *Elishuah.* 5. *Nepheg.* 8. *Eliada.*
3. *Elpalet.* 6. *Japhia.* 9. *Eliphalet.*

Bathshebah, after the Child born in Adultery died, was married to DAVID, and bore to him 4 Sons, *viz.*

1. SOLOMON the King, the *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, according to the Genealogy, *Mat.* i. was born at *Jerusalem* after the other six Sons, whose Mother's Names are mentiond, when his Father DAVID was aged . . . . . 52 | 458 | 418 | 2971 } 1033 }
2. NATHAN, the *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, according to the Genealogy, Luk. iii.
3. Shobab.
4. Shimeah.
} All the 4 born at *Jerusalem*.

SOLOMON was also calld Jedidiah, the *Beloved of God*, see his *Chronology*, Tab. 12 and 13. He had 700 *Wives* and 300 *Concubins*; but none of his *Sons* are recorded in *Holy Writ*, except his eldest Son by Naamah his first Wife, a Princess of *Ammon*.

Two Daughters, *viz.* 1. Taphath, the Wife of *Ben-Abinadab*, 1 Kings iv. 11. 2. Basmath, the Wife of *Ahimaaz*, 1 Kings iv. 15.

ROHOBOAM the King, the *Progenitor* of MESSIAH, born at *Jerusalem* when his Father Solomon was aged . . . . . 17 | 475 | 435 | 2988
See Tab. 12. For at *Solomon*'s Death, when he ascended the Throne of *Judah*, he was aged . . . . . 41 | 516 | 476 | 3029 } 975 }

TABLE XII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Reign* of King DAVID.

When the *Philiſtian* Army marchd againſt SAUL, **Achiſh** King of *Gath*, took DAVID and his 600 Men with him into the Field; but the *Lords* of the *Philiſtins*, not inclining to truſt him in a Battel againſt the *Iſraelites*, prevaild to ſend him back to *Ziklag*, where arriving in three Days, he found a diſtant Colony of the *Amalekites* had in his Abſence burnt the Town, and carried away Captive all the Women, Children and Goods; upon which *David*'s Men were ready to ſtone him to death: But he encouragd himſelf by Prayer, and encouragd his Men, by God's Direction, to purſue and overtake the Enemy, whom he ſmote a whole Day, recoverd all ſafe, and returnd to *Ziglag* loaded with great Spoil. Two Days after his Return, a young *Amalekite*, eſcaping out of the Battel of *Gilboah*, told DAVID how the *Philiſtins* had beat the *Iſraelites* out of the Field, and that King SAUL had deſird him to ſlay him, *which*, he ſaid, *he did*, and carried off SAUL's *Crown* and *Bracelets*, which he preſented to **David**; but that *Preſent* did not prevent his being immediately cut off by *David*'s Order, becauſe he had ownd to have ſlain the LORD's ANOINTED, whether it was true or falſe; tho' indeed it was falſe: For now SAUL being deſerted of God, and afraid at the Approach of the *Philiſtian* Army, went diſguiſd to the **Witch** of **Endor**, the Day before Battel, to bring SAMUEL up from the *Dead*, in order to be adviſd by his old Friend in this Emergency, becauſe he could get no Advice from God. The *Witch* raiſd a **Demon**, or *fallen Angel*, in the old Appearance of *Samuel*, who, by God's Permiſſion, told SAUL his Fate, even that to morrow he and his Sons ſhould be *in the State of the Dead*. Accordingly, next Day, when the Battel was fought on Mount **Gilboah**, the *Iſraelites* fell before the *Philiſtins*; and when SAUL ſaw three of his Sons ſlain, *viz.* JONATHAN, **Abinadab** and **Melchiſhuah**, and being ſore wounded by Arrows, and hotly purſued by the Enemy, he fell upon his own Sword, as did his *Armour-Bearer*; when the foreſaid *Amalekite* might ſnatch the *Crown* and *Bracelets*, which he brought to DAVID at *Ziklag*. Next Day the *Philiſtins* found SAUL's Body, cut off his *Head*, and ſent it to be a Spectacle throughout all *Philiſtia*, and naild his Body, and the Bodies of his three Sons, to the Wall of *Bethſhan*, and took Poſſeſſion of many of the **Cities** of *Iſrael*.

	Era of David and Iſhboſheth's Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A.M. and before Chriſt.
DAVID, upon hearing of the Death of SAUL and JONATHAN, compoſd an inimitable Song of *Lamentation* for them (2 *Sam.* i.) and by God's Direction leaving *Ziklag*, marchd ſtreight with his 600 Men and ſome Reinforcements to *Hebron*,		30	436	396	2949 1055
Before the **Founding** of the TEMPLE	…	…	44		
And at *Hebron* was anointed by the Men of *Judah*, while ISHBOSHETH, **Saul**'s Son, then aged 40, was anointed King of *Iſrael* by *Abner* the General at *Mahanaim*, where he reignd peaceably, 2 *Sam.* ii. during——	2	32	438	398	2951 1053
DAVID mean while thankd the Men of *Jabeſh-Gilead* for their Gratitude to SAUL, in taking his Body and the Bodies of his Sons from the Wall of *Bethſhan*, and for burying their Bones. DAVID ſtrengthend himſelf by an Alliance with TALMAI, King of *Geſhur*, whoſe Daughter *Maacah* he married, the Mother of *Abſolom* and Siſter *Thamar*. At the end of thoſe two Years of Peace, a bloody War enſued between *Iſhboſheth* and *David* for near 5 Years, in which *Iſhboſheth* daily loſt ground; for in the Battel of *Gibeon* was *Abner* routed, loſt 360 Men, while *Joab*, DAVID's General, loſt but 20, among which was his Brother *Aſael*, ſlain by *Abner* in the Purſuit, 2 *Sam.* ii. 23.					
At laſt *Abner*, being affronted by ISHBOSHETH, deſerted him and came to *Hebron*, where DAVID feaſted him; and *Abner* engagd to bring in all *Iſrael* to *David*. But *Joab* returning from purſuing a Troop, and finding *Abner* had departed in peace, ſent for him back without *David*'s Knowledge, and treacherouſly murderd him in the Gateway, 2 *Sam.* iii. This intimidated *Iſhboſheth* and all *Iſrael*, until **Baanah** and **Rechab**, two of his Captains, murderd him on his Bed, and brought his Head to *David*, who immediately cut them off as vile Murderers, and buried the Royal Head in the Grave of ABNER at *Hebron*, 2 *Sam* iv.	6	36	442	402	2955 1049
After ISHBOSHETH had reignd at *Mahanaim* and DAVID at *Hebron* ——	7	37	443	403	2956 1048
Upon this 340822 valiant Men from all the Tribes of *Iſrael* came to *Hebron*, and anointed DAVID King of all *Iſrael*, (which was his 3d Anointing) when he took his **Coronation-Oath**, or made a *League* with the People before *Jehovah*, 2 *Sam.* v. and 1 *Chr.* xii.					

	Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M. and before Chriſt.
The next half Year was ſpent partly at *Hebron*, and partly at the Siege of **Jebuſi**, (that till then was poſſeſſd by the *Jebuſits*) of which *David* took in the Fort of ZION, and calld it the *City of* DAVID: And **Joab** having took in *Jebuſi*, DAVID calld it JERUSALEM, made it his capital City, rebuilt it, and well fortifyd it, 2 *Sam.* v. 6--9. and 1 *Chron.* xi. 4.——	1	38	444	404	2957 1047
Before the **Founding** of the TEMPLE	..	.	36		
Now HIRAM, King of *Tyre*, ſent Envoys to congratulate King DAVID with Cedar Trees, Carpenters and other Maſons for building his Palace and Caſtle of *Zion*. But when all the World ſaw that *David* was eſtabliſhd in the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, the inveterate *Philiſtins* renewd the War, and enterd *Judah* with a great Army to hunt him. Upon which *David* retird from *Jeruſalem*, then in Rubbiſh, to the ſtrong Hold of **Adullam**, and by God's Direction attackd 'em in the Valley of *Rephaim*, and routed them in the Battel of *Baalperazim*, where he burnt their Image-Gods, 2 *Sam.* v. Before this Battel, *three* of *David*'s Worthies, hearing him long to drink of the Water of the Well of *Bethlehem*, broke thro' the Army of the *Philiſtins*, and, in defiance of their Garriſon at *Bethlehem*, brought of that Water to *Adullam*; tho' **David** would not drink it, but devoutly pourd it out before *Jehovah* as an Offering 2 *Sam.* xxiii. 13--17. 1 *Chron.* xi. 15--19.					
Next Year the *Philiſtins* returnd to the Valley of *Rephaim*, when DAVID by God's Direction marchd behind them, and, at the Signal of God on the tops of the *Mulberry Trees*, ſmote them from *Geba* to *Gazer*, 2 Sam. v. And ſo he recoverd all the Land of *Iſrael*. DAVID, having now obtaind a general Peace, and finiſhd the City and Fortifications of *Jeruſalem*, was piouſly anxious for the **Ark** of God, that had been taken by the *Philiſtins* in the laſt Year of ELI's Rule, had been ſent back in 7 Months, and then lodgd in the Houſe of **Abinadab**, in *Kiriath-Jearim* near *Philiſtia* in **Judah**, where it ſtatedly remaind, During SAMUEL's Rule before **Saul**'s Anointing 16 } During SAUL's Reign —— 40 } In all 66 years During DAVID's Reign at *Hebron* —— 7 } And during his Reign at *Jeruſalem* —— 3 }	2	39	445	405	2958 1046
And now DAVID went with 30000 choſen Men out of all the Tribes, and brought the **Ark** from *Kiriath-Jearim*, upon a new Cart, in a ſolemn Proceſſion, finely deſcribd in *Pſal.* lxviii. and cxxxii.	3	40	446	406	2959 1045
Before the **Founding** of the TEMPLE			33		

	Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingreſs.	A. M. and before Chriſt.
But **Uzzah** being ſuddenly ſlain by God, for ſuddenly and raſhly touching the **Ark**, *David* was afraid of bringing it to *Zion*, and therefore ſent it to the Houſe of **Obed-Edom**, 2 *Sam.* vi. Yet when he had found his Miſtake, and that God had bleſſd the Houſe of *Obed-Edom* for the *Ark*'s ſake, DAVID in three Months formd a more ſolemn Proceſſion, and with great Sacrifices brought it to the *Tabernacle*, that he had prepard for it in ZION, which is therefore calld the *City of God*, and from this Time was an **Emblem** of the *Church*. Now the **Ark** had *Reſt*, 1 Chron. vi. 31. and DAVID, clothd with an *Ephod*, ſang with the People, *Ariſe, O JEHOVAH, unto thy* Reſt, *Thou and the* **Ark** *of thy Strength! for the* Lord *hath choſen* ZION, *&c.* as in *Pſalm.* cxxxii.					
Next Year DAVID enjoying profound Peace, and ſitting in his Palace of Cedars, propoſd to **Nathan** the Prophet to build a TEMPLE for the **Ark**, and for the other *Utenſils* of the **Tabernacle** of *Moſes*, that had been lately tranſlated from **Shiloh** in *Ephraim* (where *Joſhua* placd it) to **Gibeon** in *Benjamin*, not far from *Jeruſalem*, where it was attended by its proper Miniſters. But next Day, tho' God ſent *Nathan* to approve of *David*'s good Intention, yet he forbid him to undertake a Work not fit for a Man of Blood, and which was reſervd for a *peaceable* King of his Offspring; withal promiſing, *That his* **Seed** *ſhould be* Kings *to many Generations*, 2 Sam. vii. This was 11 Years before SOLOMON the *peaceable* was born; which Time King DAVID imployd in ſubduing the Nations round him, and in aggrandizing his Kingdom to the Extent of the *Promiſe* made to ABRAM, *Gen.* xv. 18. *Even from the River of Egypt, to the great River Euphrates.* For	4	41	447	407	2960 1044
1. He ſmote the **Philiſtins**, and made them Tributaries, after he had recoverd from them *Metheg-Ammah*, the laſt of their Garriſons in *Iſrael*, 2 Sam. viii.	5	42	448	408	2961 1043
2. He ſmote **Moab**, demoliſhd their Forts, ſavd and killd them by *Lines* or *Lots*, and made them Tributaries, *Ibid.*	6	43	449	409	2962 1042
3. He ſmote HADAD-EZER, or *Hadar-Ezer*, the Son of *Rehob*, King of *Syria-Zoba* near the *Euphrates*, deſtroying to him 1000 Chariots, 700 Horſemen, and 30000 Footmen; but reſervd 100 Chariots for his own Uſe, *Ibid.*	7	44	450	410	2963 1041
4. He ſmote 22000 of the **Syrians** of *Damaſcus*, that came to ſuccour *Hadad-Ezer*, and garriſond their Country, and brought to *Jeruſalem* a great Booty, beſides the Shields of *Gold*, that were taken	8	45	[illegible]	411	2964 1040

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XII.

	Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
taken from the Men of *Hadad-Ezer*, and a vast Quantity of Braſs taken at *Betah* and *Berothai*, which he dedicated to God, *Ibid.*					
But tho' the Syrians were ſubdued, yet one REZON, the Son of *Eliadz*, deſerting the Camp of *Hadad-Ezer* his Lord, upon the firſt Defeat, and gathering a Band of warlike Men, became their Captain, and in ſome time made a Settlement at Damaſcus, where he became their King; the firſt of thoſe *Kings* of *Syria* that often annoyd the *Iſraelites*, whoſe Royal Name was HADAD and Ben-hadad: (as PHARAOH was the Name of the Kings of *Egypt*) Nay the Enmity began in this *Rezon*, whom God ſtirrd up againſt *Solomon*, 1 Kings xi. 23, 24, 25.					
Now TOI, or Tou, King of *Hamath*, ſent his Son *Joram*, or *Hadoram*, with a Preſent of Veſſels of *Gold*, *Silver* and *Braſs*, to congratulate King DAVID, upon his Conqueſt of Hadad-Ezer his old Enemy, *Ibid.*					
5. DAVID ſent his General Abiſhai againſt the *Edomites*, who ſlew 18000 of 'em in the *Valley of Salt*, and garriſond all the Land of *Edom*, and made them Tributaries too, *Ibid.*	9	46	452	412	2965 1039
6. DAVID ſubdued alſo the *Amalekites*, and ſpoild them of much Gold and Silver, which he alſo dedicated to God, *Ibid.*	10	47	453	413	2966 1038
And now King DAVID, remembring his Covenant with his old faithful and loving Friend Prince JONATHAN, the Son of King SAUL, ſent for his Son Mephiboſheth, reſtord him to *Saul's* paternal Eſtate at *Gibeah*, and retaind him at Court as a Prince at his Table, 2 *Sam.* ix.					
7. After this NAHASH King of *Ammon*, DAVID's old Friend, died, and *David* ſent Embaſſadors to condole his Son King HANUN, to offer the Continuance of Friendſhip: But *Hanun's* Counſellors perſuaded him to male-treat them as Spies, *to ſhave the one Half of their Beards, and to cut their Garments cloſe to their Buttocks*, whereby the Gentlemen were forcd to ſtay at *Jericho*, till their Beards were grown, 2 *Sam.* x.					
Upon this a grievous War enſued; for Hanun, juſtly afraid of *David's* keen Reſentments, hird Auxiliaries, *viz.* 20000 Foot of the *Syrians* of *Beth-Rehob* and Zoba, and 12000 of Tob (the Country whither *Jephtah* formerly fled) near *Ammon*, and 1000 Men of *Maachah* in Trachonitis near *Gilead*, 2 Sam. x. 6.					
But in 1 *Chron.* xix. 6, 7. we read of greater Preparations and larger Auxiliaries, who joind the *Ammonites* in Battel.	11	48	454	414	2967 1037
DAVID was not behind in his Preparations for War, and ſent General Joab with all the Army of the mighty Men, who met the Enemy in the Field of Rabbah, the Capital of *Ammon*, and beat them out of the Field into the City, which *Joab* did not then beſiege, but returnd with the Army to *Jeruſalem*.					
Then the Syrians *Weſt* of the *Euphrates* ſent and hird the Syrians *Eaſt* of that River, who raiſd a great Army under *Shobach* the General of Hadad-Ezer, (the Son or Succeſſor of the laſt mentiond of that Name) and joind the *Weſtern Syrians* in the Cauſe of the *Ammonites*.					
But DAVID, not afraid of that Confederacy, gatherd the valiant Men of *Iſrael*, forded the *Jordan*, came upon them and gave them a total Rout, ſlaying 7000 Men that fought in Chariots, and 40000 Foot, and *Shopach* their General. Upon which the People of *Hadad-Ezer* made Peace with *David*, and became his Tributaries; nor did any of the *Syrians* help the *Ammonites* any more, 1 *Chron.* xix. 16, &c. And now *David*, having cut off all Aſſiſtance from the *Ammonites*,	12	49	455	415	2968 1036
Next Year when Kings go forth to Battel, or in the Seaſon of Campaigns, he ſent Joab with the Army to waſte the Country of *Ammon*, and to beſiege *Rabbah*.	13	50	456	416	2969 1035
During the Siege DAVID, being at *Jeruſalem*, walkd one Evening on the flat Roof of his Palace, and from thence viewing BATHSHEBAH, the Wife of Uriah, waſhing herſelf, ſent his *Pimps* to prevail with her to come to his Palace, where he lay with her, and then ſhe returnd to her Husband's Houſe, which was in the Neighbourhood. When ſhe had conceivd, ſhe ſent and told the King of it, who immediately ſent for Uriah from the Siege; but could not with all his Art perſuade him to go home to his Wife's Bed, while the Ark, and *Iſrael* and *Judah* abode in Tents, and the Army incampd in the open Fields, according to the Cuſtom of good Men in thoſe Days. And becauſe DAVID could not thus cover his Adultery, he added to that Sin the other dreadful Sin of Murder, by ſending the virtuous, the innocent, the brave URIAH back to the Siege, with Letters to *Joab*, to ſet him in the fore Front of the hotteſt Battel, and to retire from him, that he might be ſlain by the Enemy; which curſd Order *Joab* exactly performd, 2 *Sam.* xi.					
When Bathſhebah heard her Husband was dead, ſhe mournd for him certain Days according to the Decency of the Times; after which DAVID ſent for her, and married her.					
Mean while the long Siege of *Rabbah* was carried on with more Vigour; and Joab, having took the City of *Waters* adjoining to it, ſent to King DAVID to come himſelf, and take it in, leſt *Joab* ſhould have the Honour of it.					
So DAVID went with the Reſt of the Army, took in *Rabbah*, ſmote Hanun, and wore his Crown, exalted *Hanun's* Brother SHOBI to be the tributary King of *Ammon*, and tormented the *Ammonites* that had been moſt guilty, under Saws, and Harrows and Axes of Iron, and made them paſs through the *Brick-Kiln*, 2 Sam. xii. 26, *&c.* (Some impute that Cruelty to *David's* living then in Wickedneſs without Repentance.) and returnd to *Jeruſalem* with great Spoil; when Bathſhebah bore to him the Child begotten in *Adultery*.	14	51	457	417	2970 1034
But forthwith in the middle of his Triumph, while all were congratulating him, GOD ſent the Prophet Nathan to reclaim him by the Parable of the *Rich* and *Poor Man*, and to denounce the heavy Sentence, *viz.* That, becauſe of the Murder of URIAH, *the Sword ſhould never depart from his Houſe*; and that an Enemy ſhould ariſe to him out of his own Houſe, who ſhould *lye with his Wives in the ſight of the Sun*, and not ſecretly, as he had done at firſt with the Wife of *Uriah*, 2 Sam. xii.					
DAVID repented and humbled himſelf before God; upon which *Nathan*, in God's Name, pronounced his Pardon, and aſſurd him that God would not ſlay him, only that the *adulterous* Child ſhould die; as it happend, in 7 Days: And DAVID having composd the LIſt Pſalm, as a laſting Memorial of his Repentance, and having recoverd himſelf, he comforted his Wife BATHSHEBAH, (who had been alſo mourning for Sin) and ſhe conceiving bore to him a Son, whom *David* calld SOLOMON, or Peaceable; but *Nathan* calld him JEDIDIAH, the *Beloved of God*; juſt eleven Years after his Birth was foretold, as the *peaceable* King that ſhould build the *Temple of JEHOVAH*, and	15	52	458	418	2971 1033
Before the Founding of the ſaid TEMPLE	. .	. .	22		
But *David* in his own Perſon was *three* Ways chaſtiſd: For					
1. AMNON his eldeſt Son fell in love with Siſter Thamar, (*David's* only Daughter, and the full Siſter of *Abſolom*) and lay with her, after having inſnard her, 2 *Sam.* xiii.	16	53	459	419	2972 1032
2. After two full Years ABSOLOM revengd the Injury of his Siſter, by murdering Amnon before all his Brethren, when made merry with Wine at *Abſolom's* Feaſt: Upon which *Abſolom* fled to his Grandfather Talmai, King of *Geſhur*, Ibid.	18	55	461	421	2974 [illegible]
At the end of *three* Years, Joab, perceiving *David's* exorbitant Affection for *Abſolom*, and his Longing to ſee his *Darling*, got a cunning Woman of *Tekoah* with a clever Tongue, to bring *David*, by a feignd Story, into a Conceſſion of ſending him for *Abſolom*; and ſo Joab brought the lovely Abſolom back to *Jeruſalem*: But *David's* Honour ſo far prevaild over his Love, that for two Years he admitted not his charming Abſolom to ſee his Face, till by the Interceſſion of *Joab* he admitted him, and ſeald his Pardon with a Kiſs, 2 *Sam.* xiv.	21	58	464	424	2977 1027
3. But this was the Introduction of his 3d Chaſtiſement; for next Year, being the *Sabbatical*, ABSOLOM prepard him a fine Equipage of Chariots and Horſes, and 50 running Footmen, and like a prime Favourite, ſtole the Hearts of the People from the *King*, deſigning to dethrone him, and inthrone himſelf. And when the *Plot* was ready for Execution, it is ſaid, 2 *Sam.* xv. 7. *And it came to paſs after 40 Years*; either exactly 40, *viz.* after *David's* Flight from *Saul's* Court to *Abimelech* at *Nob*, Tab. 10. or above 40 Years, *viz.* after Samuel anointed him juſt 45. Or ſome, ſuppoſing an Addition of *two* Letters made to the Original by Tranſcribers, read it, *After 4 Years*, viz. that *Abſolom* had been brought home from Exile; deceiving his Father With a Shew of Religion, Abſolom marchd with 200 Men, pretending to pay his Vows at *Hebron*, the Place of his Birth; but really to meet Ahitophel and his other Conſpirators, who ſent Spies thro' all *Iſrael* to give notice, That by the Sound of the Trumpet they would know of ABSOLOM's reigning at *Hebron*, 2 Sam. xv, xvi, xvii.	23 24	60 61	466 467	426 427	2979 1025 2980 1024
When DAVID heard it, he forthwith left *Jeruſalem*, with his Guards and Servants, and thoſe that affected him, marching by Mount *Olivet* and *Bahurim*, and fording the *Jordan* arrivd at Mahanaim, in *Gilead*.					
Mean while ABSOLOM enterd *Jeruſalem*, where, by *Ahitophel's* Advice, he lay with his Father's *ten* Concubins (that had been left to keep the Palace) in ſight of all *Iſrael*, *on the* Houſe-top, in order to convince the People that he defyd his *Father*; (tho' God permitted it, in order to fulfil his Threatning by *Nathan* the Prophet) And he could have overtook and ſlain him, by a Detachment of 12000 Horſe, before he could get over the *Jordan*, while weary and weak-handed, as *Ahitophel* wiſely counſelld: But God left him to follow the Advice of Huſhai, (*David's* ſecret Friend) even to levy all *Iſrael* and hunt his Father in Perſon. But Ahitophel, thinking himſelf ſlighted by their not following his Advice, left the Court, rode home to his City, put his Houſhold in order, and gravely hangd himſelf; which was all an Anſwer of *David's* Prayer, *Lord, turn the Counſel of Ahitophel into Fooliſhneſs.*	25	62	468	428	2981 1023
Mean while DAVID ſet up his Standard at *Mahanaim*, to which many brave and good People reſorted, and was ſuccourd with Proviſions by his Friend SHOBI King of *Ammon*, by Machir of *Lodebar*, and by Barzillai the good *Gileadite*.					
And ABSOLOM enjoyd his Pleaſures for ſome Weeks at *Jeruſalem*, until a numberleſs Army from *all Iſrael* was raiſd for him; when he marchd at their Head, with his General Amaſa, to beſiege his Father in *Mahanaim*.					
But DAVID wiſely ſtaid in the City, and ſent his Army out to fight the Enemy in the Field, under the Command of *Joab*, *Abiſhai*, and *Ittai*; yet fooliſhly chargd them to *deal gently with the young Man, with Abſolom*, which diſcoverd his exorbitant Love for that *Parricide*, 2 Sam. xviii.					

See the Continuation.

They

Continuation of TABLE XII.

They marchd not far before they met the Foe in the Forest of *Ephraim*, (not in the Tribe of *Ephraim*, but that Wood was so calld either from some memorable Acts of the *Ephraimites* there, or because they had made a Purchase of it for their Cattel) where a bloody Battel ensued, and God gave the Victory to *David*'s little Army, who slew 20000 of the Rebels that Day, and many more of 'em were devourd by the Wood.

At last the **grand Rebel** ABSOLOM encountering the Servants of *David*, his fine *long Hair* caught hold of an *Oak*, and he was caught up between Heaven and Earth, while his Mule rode away from under him, leaving him *hanging by his Hair*; which *Joab* hearing of, went quick and thrust three Darts into *Absolom*'s Heart, while yet alive in the Oak; and *Joab*'s ten Armour-bearers cut him down, and cast him into a great Pit, and coverd him with a great Heap of Stones, aged about 30 Years, the handsomest Man of his Time, without Issue.

Then **Joab** sounded a Retreat, and returnd to *Mahanaim*, where he found *David* mourning for his reprobate Son **Absolom**, instead of rejoicing: Upon which his Friends had deserted him, if he had not shewn himself by *Joab*'s Direction, and prepard to return with Honour; as he did by the solemn Invitation of the Men of *Judah* who also met him in Form at *Gilgal*, (with the *Half* of *Israel*, tho' not in Form) who magnificently conducted the King to *Jerusalem*, where he shut his *ten* Concubins into perpetual Ward, and where the Men of *Israel* complaind to the King, that the Men of *Judah* had stole him home without acquainting them; to which the *Jews* replied, that the King was their Kinsman, and that they had put him to no charge; but the *Israelites* said, that they had *ten* Parts in the King, and so had more Right in him than *one* Tribe could have; *Why then*, said they, *did you despise us, that our Advice should not be first had in bringing back our King?* 2 Sam. xix.

Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
26	63	469	429	2982 1022

But a Man of *Belial*, **Shebah**, the Son of *Bichri*, a *Benjamite*, improving the fierce unguarded Words of the *Jews*, fomented a Rebellion among the *Israelites*; and so drawing off from *Jerusalem*, he blew the Trumpet, saying, *We have no Part in David, nor Inheritance in the Son of Jesse; every Man to his Tent, O Israel!*

DAVID forthwith made **Amasa** his chief General, according to his Promise at *Mahanaim* for obtaining the *Invitation*, and sent him with the other General under him at the Head of the Men of *Judah*: But **Joab** treacherously murderd him on the Road, and took the Command of the Army, pursuing **Shebah** thro' all the Tribes, and at length besiegd him in *Abel-Beth-Maacah* in the North Country: But after the Wall was batterd, a wise Woman savd the City, by advising the Inhabitants to cut off **Shebah**'s Head and throw it out to *Joab*: Which being done, **Joab** returnd in Triumph, and all the Land had Rest, 2 *Sam.* xx.

Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
27	64	470	430	2983 1021

The Harvest of this Year being deficient, a Famin began that continud *three* Years successively, tho' not as a Chastisement of *David*; for when he enquird of JEHOVAH, it was found, that God had sent it for SAUL and his bloody House; because in wicked Zeal for *Israel* he slew many of the *Gibeonites*, contrary to solemn Covenant in *Joshua*'s Time, 2 *Sam.* xxi. 1, 2, &c.

DAVID offerd an Attonement to the *Gibeonites*, but nothing would satisfy them, till seven of *Saul*'s Offspring were deliverd to 'em, and by them hangd before *Jehovah* in *Gibeah* the City of *Saul*; which was done in the beginning of *Barley* Harvest in the last Year of *Famin*, viz. **Armoni** and **Mephibosheth** the two Sons of *Rizpah* SAUL's Concubin, and the five Sons of *Michal*'s Sister **Merab**, which she bore to *Adriel* the *Meholathite*: But *David* spard MEPHIBOSHETH the Son of *Jonathan* for his Father's sake; nay, in Reverence to *Saul* and to *Rizpah* his Concubin, DAVID took his Bones, and the Bones of *Jonathan*, and the Bones of the seven hangd at *Gibeah*, and buried them altogether decently in the Sepulchre of **Kish** at *Zelah*: After which God was intreated for the Land.

Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
30	67	473	433	2986 1018

During those Years of *Famin*, and perhaps the Year after too, the **Philistins** having renewd the War, DAVID went, and in fighting against them waxd faint, and would have been slain by the Giant **Ishbibenob**, if not rescued by **Abishai**, who slew that Giant. This was the last Battel that *David* fought in Person; for his Men swore they would not permit him to take the Field any more, 2 *Sam.* xxi. 17. But after this his Warriours fought the *Philistins* three times, and killd three other Giants, and finishd the War.

Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
31	68	474	434	2987 1017

Next Year being *Sabbatical*, DAVID became very ambitious, and against all Advice to the contrary, he orderd *Joab* and other Officers to number all the Men of *Israel* and *Judah* above the Age of 20, which was done in 9 Months and 20 Days, 2 *Sam.* xxiv. 9. those of *Israel* amounting to 800000 valiant Men, and those of *Judah* 50000, besides the *Levites* and the *Benjamites*, 1 Chron. xxi. 6. where the Number of the People is a Thousand Thousand of *Israel*, and 100000 Men that drew Sword, and of *Judah* 470000 that drew Sword: For there might be two Lists, of which this *last* was made by the Officers under *Joab*, and the first by *Joab* himself; because 2 *Chron.* xxvii. 23, 24. it is said, their Number was not under 20 Years old, and **Joab** *began to number, but finishd not; because* before he finishd *there fell Wrath against Israel, neither was the Number* he took *put into the Account of the Chronicles of King David*: And [illegible] Author of the *first* Book of *Chronicles* might have his Sums from the **Records** of the *Tribes*, whereby the Sums differ from those in 2 *Sam.* xxiv. 9.

But tho' *David*'s Heart smote him, and he humbled himself before *Jehovah*, confessd his Iniquity, and begd Pardon; yet God shewd his just Anger, by sending the Prophet **Gad** with an Offer of three Sorts of Punishments, either 1. *Famin* for 7 Years, that is, 3 Years past, and this 4th or *Sabbatical* Year, (in which there was no *Harvest* according to the Law) and 3 Years to come, 1 *Chr.* xxi. 12. in all 7 Years; or 2. *Three Months Flight* before his Enemies; or 3. *Three Days* **Pestilence** throughout all *Israel*. But DAVID in this great Streight wisely chose *to fall into the Hands of God, because of his Mercy, and prayd not to fall into the Hands of Men.* And so the **Pestilence** came, which destroyd 70000: But when the *destroying* ANGEL was about to destroy *Jerusalem*, God stopt him at *David*'s Prayer, who in Sackcloth saw the ANGEL *between* ***Heaven and Earth with a drawn Sword in his Hand***, just over the threshing Floor of *Araunah* or *Ornan* the *Jebusite*, which *David* bought for 600 Shekles of Gold, and by God's Direction built there an *Altar* unto JEHOVAH, upon which he offerd great Sacrifices when God answerd him *by Fire from Heaven* upon his *Altar* of *Burnt Offering*, whereby DAVID knew that this was the very Place where *God*'s TEMPLE must be built, for which he had prepard vast Materials.

Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
32	69	475	435	2988 1016

SOLOMON married to **Naamah**, a Princess of *Ammon*, had this Year a Son born by her, (when he was going in his 17th Year) whose Name was REHOBOAM; for *Rehoboam* was aged 41 when *Solomon* died, and he began to reign, 1 *Kings* xiv. 21. For tho' *David* calls *Solomon* young and tender, (1 *Chr.* xxix. 1.) and tho' *Solomon* owns it himself, (1 *Kings* iii. 7.) yet *David* owns that he was a *wise Man*, 1 Kings ii. 9. and fit for Government, even before he got the special Wisdom from God; and so he was of proper Age to be married.

DAVID, now worn out with Labour and Wars, could not keep himself warm a bed; and therefore got ABISHAG, the fair *Shunamite* Virgin, to nourish him: But the King knew her not, 1 *Kings* i.

Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
33	70	476	436	2989 1015

Adonijah his Son, perceiving his Father's Infirmities, prevaild with all his Brethren, except *Solomon*, and with General **Joab** and the *High Priest* **Abiathar**, to assist him in Usurping the Kingdom, and to proclaim him King of *Israel* at *Enrogel* near *Jerusalem*. Then **Nathan** the Prophet, and **Benaiah** the Son of *Jehoiadah* attended BATHSHEBAH, who, going before the old King, told him what *Adonijah* was doing: Upon which DAVID orderd **Zadok** the *Priest*, **Nathan**, **Benaiah**, with the Guards and the mighty Men, forthwith to proclaim SOLOMON King, and to anoint him at *Gihon*, a Fountain West of ZION at *Jerusalem*; which was done with the general *Huzzaes* of the People that were heard at *Enrogel*, and disturbd the Feast of **Adonijah**, who fled to the **Tabernacle** at *Gibeon*, and laid hold on the *Horns of the Altar*, to importune Mercy for the sake of God which was granted by *Solomon* upon Promise of good Behaviour for the future.

Thus SOLOMON reignd conjunctly with DAVID about 6 Months; and the Years of *Solomon*'s Reign comprehend those 6 Months, or are to be reckond from 6 Months before his Father died.

At last King DAVID, having assembled his Nobles and mighty Men, exhorted them to fear *Jehovah*, and chargd SOLOMON to build the **Temple**, of which he gave him a *Model*, with Directions how to dispose of the *Priests* and *Levites* in their Ministrations, made great Presents for the Building, as did also the rest of the Assembly; and having thankd God, they sacrificed next Day 1000 Bullocks, 1000 Rams, 1000 Lambs, with their *Libations* or Drink Offerings, did feast before *Jehovah* with great Gladness, anointed SOLOMON King the second time, and **Zadok** to be *High Priest*; and so King DAVID, having given his last Exhortations and Instructions to King SOLOMON his Son, slept and died in a good old Age, before the **Founding** of the TEMPLE—

Era of Davids Reign.	age of David.	ERA of Exodus.	ERA of Ingress.	A. M. and before Christ.
. .	. .	4	. .	2990 1014

TABLE XIII.

The CHRONOLOGY and **Hiſtory** of the **Reign** of *King* SOLOMON.

SOLOMON, **JEDIDIAH**, the *peaceable*, the **Beloved** of *God*, was born to DAVID by **Bathſhebah**, Tab. 11. 2971

Was married, aged 16, to NAAMAH, a *Princeſs* of *Ammon*, the Mother of REHOBOAM, born to *Solomon* aged 17 2988

Was in Poſſeſſion of the Throne of *Iſrael* ſix Months before the Death of his Father, and in Conjunction with him till **David** died; when SOLOMON began to reign alone the ſame Year, *viz.* ——

Year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of EXODUS	ERA of INGRESS	A. M.
18	1	476	436	2989 1015

ADONIJAH his Brother, whoſe Uſurpation had been pardond, [Tab. 12.] now intreated *Bathſhebah* to ſollicite her Son *King* SOLOMON, to grant him Leave to marry **Abiſhag**, DAVID's *Virgin* Concubin; but *Solomon*, deeming that Requeſt to proceed from a Deſign of another Uſurpation, orderd *Benaiah* forthwith to ſlay him, 1 *Kings* ii. 13--25.

ABIATHAR the *High Prieſt*, of the Race of ELI, for having joind in *Adonijah*'s Uſurpation, was not ſlain, becauſe his Father *Abimelech* had been ſlain by **Saul** for DAVID's ſake, and he had attended *David* in ſuffering Times: But SOLOMON ſuſpended him from officiating in the *Tabernacle*, and ſent him to *Anathoth*, his paternal City; when ZADOK was appointed to officiate alone, as *High Prieſt*, 1 Kings ii. 26, 27. Thus the **High Prieſthood** returnd, from the Family of ITHAMAR, to that of PHINEAS the Son of ELEAZAR, according to the Word of *Jehovah*, by young *Samuel*, to old **Eli** at *Shiloh*, 1 Sam. iii. 11, *&c.*

Old JOAB, then fearing the worſt, fled to the *Horns* of the **Altar** at *Gibeon*: But SOLOMON, remembring *David*'s Advice on his Death-Bed, ſent *Benaiah* to kill him, even at the *Altar*, for having baſely murderd two better Generals, ABNER and AMASA, [Tab. 12.] and for joining in *Adonijah*'s Uſurpation: And *Benaiah* was made the *General*, 1 Kings ii. 28--35.

Shimei, who had ſo bitterly curſd and affronted *David* in his Diſtreſs, was by SOLOMON confind to *Jeruſalem* all his Life, and ſworn, on Pain of Death, *not* to paſs over the Brook *Kidron*; but 3 Years after he tranſgreſſd, and was juſtly put to Death, 1 *Kings* ii. 36, &c.

HIRAM, or **Huram**, King of TYRE, **David**'s old Ally, ſent Envoys to congratulate his happy Acceſſion to his Father's Throne; and *Solomon* ſent to HIRAM,

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of EXODUS	ERA of INGRESS	A. M.
19	2	477	437	2990 1014

to inform him of his Intention of building a ſtately **Temple** for JEHOVAH, deſiring his Aſſiſtance in cutting down the *Cedars* and *Firs* of **Lebanon**; which King *Hiram* undertook to convey by Sea in Floats, upon Condition that *Solomon* ſhould ſupply *Hiram*'s Houſhold yearly with 20000 Meaſures of *Wheat*, and 20 Meaſures of *pure Oil*: And ſo *theſe two* KINGS *made a* **League** *together*, 1 Kin. v. 1-12.

And now they join'd in a Parnerſhip of Trade to the *Eaſt Indies*, from **Ezion Geber** on the **Red Sea**, near *Eloth* in *Idumea*; which Trade had been begun there by King *David*, when he conquer'd the *Edomites*, and planted a Colony of *Iſraelites* in that Coaſt, about 25 Years before.

Before the Temple was built, People were uſed to worſhip and ſacrifice to *Jehovah* on the Tops of Hills, or *High Places*: Therefore SOLOMON went to worſhip this Year at **Gibeon**, the **High Place** of greateſt Dignity, where the *Tabernacle* of *Moſes* was, and all its Utenſils, (except the *Ark* of the *Covenant*, which was in **Zion**) and where he offerd 1000 *Burnt-Offerings*.

While he ſtaid there, God appeared to him in a Dream by Night, and ſaid, *Aſk what I ſhall give thee*: But SOLOMON only aſkd **Wiſdom**, and a good Capacity of Ruling well his great People; therefore God gave him not only what he aſkd, but likewiſe what he asked not, even *Wealth* and *Honour* above all Kings, with a Promiſe of *long Life* alſo, if he perſeverd in God's righteous Ways, 1 *Kings* iii. 1--14.

Upon his Return to *Jeruſalem*, SOLOMON ſtood before the **Ark** *of God*, and offerd, by the *Prieſts*, upon the **Altar** in **Zion**, *Burnt-Offerings* and *Peace-Offerings*, and made a Feaſt for all his Servants; during which he had an Occaſion of diſcovering his great *Wiſdom*, by the Deciſion of the Caſe of the two Women, contending *about the living and the dead Child*; whereby all *Iſrael* ſubmitted to his Authority, and feared him; for *they ſaw the Wiſdom of God in him to do Judgment*, 1 Kings iii. 15, *&c.*

For GOD gave him exceeding much *Wiſdom*, and Underſtanding alſo *like the Sand on the Sea-Shore*, or the Knowledge of innumerable Things, ſo that nothing was hid from him: He receivd alſo an inlargd Heart, a Magnanimity or Greatneſs of Soul fit for ſo great a *Prince*, ſo great a *Philoſopher*; for his *Wiſdom* far excelld that of the *Wiſe Men* of the **Eaſt**, and all the *Wiſdom* of **Egypt**, being the wiſeſt of all mere Men before or ſince, and had no Rival, being wiſer than *Ethan*, *Heman*, *Chalcol*, *Darda*, and the Sons of *Mahol*, who were then famous for *Wiſdom*, 1 Kin. iv. 29, *&c.*

The next great Evidence of his *Wiſdom* was, his chuſing ten wiſe *Princes* under him in the Adminiſtration of Government, and twelve *Officers* or principal *Purveyors* of Proviſions for the Royal Family, each in his Month throughout the Year; who are mentiond, 1 *Kings* iv. 1--19.

Now JUDAH and ISRAEL were multiplied as the Sand of the Sea, and dwelt ſafely, every Man under his Vine or Fig-Tree, from *Dan* to *Beerſhebah*, eating and drinking, and making merry all the Days of SOLOMON's happy Reign, who ruld over all the Kingdoms round *Iſrael*, from *Philiſtia* on the **Weſt** to the *Euphrates* **Eaſtward**, and **Northward** unto *Damaſcus*, and **Southward** to the River of *Egypt* and the *Red Sea*, even all the Lands conquerd by *King* DAVID, or by him made tributary to the Crown of *Iſrael*, to the full Extent of the Promiſe made to ABRAM, *Gen.* xv. 18. And indeed thoſe two were the *only Kings* to whom that Promiſe was fulfilld, 1 *Kin.* iv. 24.

Naamah, the Mother of Prince *Rehoboam* being now dead, SOLOMON married the Daughter of **Pharaoh**, King of *Egypt*, and brought her to his Father's Palace in **Zion**.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of EXODUS	ERA of INGRESS	A. M.
20	3	478	438	291 1013

Now King HIRAM, who was an excellent *Architect*, ſent many **Carpenters** and **Stone-Cutters** to SOLOMON, but above all his ingenious Name-ſake HIRAM **Abif**, the moſt accompliſhd *Maſter-Maſon* upon Earth, to contrive, overſee and conduct the Building, and the making of all the coſtly and curious *Utenſils* and Appurtenances of the *Temple*, in Conjunction with thoſe two MASON-KINGS, 2 *Chron.* ii. 13, 14. and 1 *Kin.* vii. 13, 14.

Then SOLOMON raiſd a Levy of *Iſraelites* under *Adoniram*, to work in the Mountains of *Lebanon*, with the *Sidonians* and *Tyrians* by Turns, even —————— 30000

And **Iſhſhabbal**, *Men of Burden*, or Labourers —————— 70000

Theſe *Burden-Bearers* were of the Remains of the *Canaanites*, 1 Kin. ix. 20, 21. whereby *Solomon* obſervd God's Law, *Lev.* xxv. 24. *Thy Bond-Men ſhall be of the Heathen!* And fulfilld NOAH's **Curſe** upon *Canaan*, Gen. ix. 25. *A Servant of Servants ſhalt thou be!*

And SOLOMON gatherd Maſons —— 80000

Who are calld **Iſh-Chotzeb**, *Men of Hewing*, alſo **Ghiblim**, *Stone-Cutters* and *Sculpturers*, and **Bonai**, *Builders in Stone*, belonging to both the *Royal* ARCHITECTS, 1 *Kin.* v. 13, &c.

And **Harodim**, *Chief Officers* or *Maſter-Maſons*, under the great HIRAM-*Abif*, 3300: But in 2 *Chron.* ii. 18. they are calld **Menatzchim**, or *Overſeers* and *Surveyors*, and in Number —————— 3600

Being in all 183600

And SOLOMON having purchaſd large and coſtly Stones well hewn in abundance, with all other neceſſary Materials paſt reckoning, *He laid the* FOUNDATION-STONE of the Temple, in the Place that DAVID, by God's Direction, had appointed, even

See the **Continuation.**

even in the Grounds of **Ornan** the *Jebuſite*, on Mount Moriah in **J**eruſalem, on the 2d Day of the 2d Eccleſiaſtical Month, *Zif*, of-- Or on the 21ſt Day of *May* of this Year compleat; or in the beginning of the Year——480, after the **Exodus** of Moses, according to the expreſs Declaration mentiond 1 *Kin.* vi. 1. which is a fixd **Land-Mark** in Chronology.

year of his Age.	Era of Rei-gn.	ERA of EX-ODUS	ERA of IN-GRESS	A. M.
21	4	479	439	2992 1012

And here ends the IVth PERIOD of the **Old Teſtament**, viz.

From the **Exodus** to the **Founding** of the Temple } Years currant 480

That ſtrong and ſtately *Structure* was carried on with Joy and Expedition, but without the Noiſe of Workmen's Tools, (all Things being prepard at a Diſtance) under the Conduct of Almighty God, who inſpird *King* Solomon, *King* Hiram, and Hiram *Abif*, in this glorious Erection; (as he had formerly inſpird Moses, **Bezaleel**, and **Aholiab**, in erecting the *Tabernacle*) the Deſcription of which is left to the curious Enquirers into *Architecture*: Only if we conſider its Dimenſions, from the ſtately *Portico* and Entry in the **Eaſt**, to the *Sanctum Sanctorum* in the **Weſt**, with all its large and convenient Apartments and Courts, its well wrought and coſtly Materials, and its prodigious *Decorations* of Gold and precious *Stones*, its gorgeous Utenſils alſo, and all its curious Appurtenances, all done exactly according to Geometry and the niceſt Architecture, we muſt conclude, it was the moſt magnificent and glorious Building ſince the Creation, the **Maſter Piece** and *Standard* of Masonry in all after Ages to all Nations, and that nothing has been erected like it in the whole World, and perhaps never will be again.

As for the Charge, beſides the vaſt Sums, and rich Materials paſt reckoning, that King David and the wealthy *Iſraelites* in his Time amaſſd for it, his richer Son SOLOMON expended more Wealth upon it, than all *Europe* at this Day can produce; beſides the Contributions of all the noble and wealthy *Iſraelites*, and of all the neighbouring *Nations*, who were either his *Tributaries* or his *Allies*; for whom he built in the *Temple* the large outer *Court of the Gentiles*, and ſo made it an *Houſe of Prayer for all Nations*.

While it was a building, God encouragd Solomon, by ſending a Prophet with a kind Meſſage to him, 1 *Kin.* vi. 11, 12, 13. and at the end of 3 Years, after the Fleet ſaild from *Ezion-Geber*, it returnd from **Ophir**, (now calld **Ceylon**) and brought home for Solomon's Share 120 Talents of Gold, which King *Hiram* his Partner, and Conductor of the Trade, is ſaid to have deliverd to Solomon, 1 *Kin.* ix. 14. For we cannot poſt that Sum to any other Account. And the Suppoſition of this firſt Voyage is confirmd from 1 *Kin.* x. 11, 12. and 2 *Chron.* ix. 11. where it is expreſly ſaid, that the Ships brought from **Ophir** *great plenty of* **Almug** *or Algum Trees, of which the King made Pillars*, or Terraces and Stays, *for the Houſe of the* **Lord**: But ſome Time was requird to prepare them, and they muſt have been uſed during the Building, or before the *Temple* was finiſhd.

year of his Age.	ERA of his Rei-gn.	ERA of the TEM-PLE.	ERA of IN-GRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
22	5	2	440	2993 1011

This firſt Succeſs in Trade animated Solomon to go to *Ezion-Geber*, and there to order a Fleet of his own to be built, 2 *Chron.* viii. 17, 18. and was further obligd to King *Hiram* in the Building, the Rigging, the Victualling, the Loading, and the Manning of the Ships; for the *Iſraelites* had little foreign Trade till now, but the *Tyrians* livd by it: Therefore, tho' *Solomon*'s Men were Merchants, Factors and Accountants, the Crew of Sailors and Pilots were *Tyrians*, until the Youth of *Iſrael* were in time educated Navigators, 1 *Kin.* ix. 26, 27.

King *Hiram* built a Navy too, which ſaild along with *Solomon*'s Navy from *Ezion-Geber*, about a Year after the Return of the firſt Fleet, or three Years after the Founding of the Temple; which in three Years returnd to *Ezion-Geber* (for not having the Uſe of the *Compaſs*, as Mariners now have, they only coaſted it, which made the Voyage ſo long) about the end of the 6th Year after the Founding of the Temple, richly loaded from *Ophir* and *Tarſhiſh* with 420 Talents of Gold for *Solomon*, many precious Stones, and plenty of *Algum* Trees, of which he made Harps and Pſalteries for the Singers, and adornd the Temple with the precious Stones.

Thus King Solomon, having Wealth, Materials, and Workmen in abundance, built and finiſhd the *glorious* Temple of JEHOVAH, both Outſide and Inſide, with all its coſtly *Utenſils*, in the ſhort Time of ſeven Years and ſix Months, *viz.* in the 8th *Eccleſiaſtical* Month, **Bull**, of this Year, 1 *Kin.* vi. 38. ——— Even 228 Years before the firſt *Olympiad*; but above the *Olympiads* we have no Hiſtory of *Greece*, only fabulous wild Stories.

year of his Age.	Era of Rei-gn.	ERA of the TEM-PLE.	ERA of IN-GRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
29	11	8	447	3000 1004

SOLOMON did not forthwith dedicate the **Temple**, but delaid it about ten Months, till next Year when the *Rubbiſh* was cleard, the *Walls* well dryd, and all Things duely prepard for that great *Solemnity*. And ſo

This Vth PERIOD of the **Old Teſtament** is opend with the

DEDICATION of the Temple.

When,

In the Seventh *Eccleſiaſtical* Month, **Ethanim**, or the Firſt Civil Month of this Year *Solomon*——— aſſembld at *Jeruſalem* the **Elders**, the **Heads** of *Tribes*, and the **Chiefs** of the *Fathers of Iſrael*, in order to celebrate, according to the Law, the *Feaſt of Trumpets*, the annual Day of **Attonement**, and the *Feaſt of Tabernacles*, and of the *Harveſt*; and now hence forward the *Feaſt of* Dedication: Therefore Solomon certainly choſe the fitteſt Time; for the *Males of Iſrael* were obligd by the Law to attend the *Altar* in the *Tabernacle*, and the *Ark of God in Zion*, this Month; and as many *Females* as pleaſd.

year of his Age.	Era of Rei-gn.	ERA of the TEM-PLE.	ERA of IN-GRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
30	12	9	448	3001 1003

They all came to *Jeruſalem*, and the adjacent Villages, the latter end of the 6th *Month*; for on the *firſt* Day of the 7th *Month* (the 23d of *October*, being **New-Years-Day** of the *Civil* Year) they obſervd the *Feaſt* of **Trumpets**.

And on the 6 following Days,

The *Prieſts* and *Levites* brought the **Tabernacle** of Moses in Pieces, and all the *Utenſils*, from *Gibeon* to *Jeruſalem*, and lodgd moſt of them in an Apartment of the *Treaſury* of the **Temple**, where they remaind while the *Temple* ſtood.

But on the 8th Day of *Ethanim*, the 30th of *October*, the **Feaſt** of the Dedication of the *Temple* began, which laſted 7 Days, except the Interruption of the 10th Day by the *Faſt* of *Attonement*.

In the Morning of the ſaid 8th Day, the *Prieſts* brought the **Ark** of Jehovah, from its *Tent* in Zion to the Temple, reſting it at ſeveral ſhort *Stations*, (as when they brought it from the Houſe of *Obed-Edom* to *Zion*, 2 Sam. vi. 13.) where they had occaſional *Altars* of **Turf**, on which the *Prieſts* offerd Sheep and Oxen without Number, that Solomon and the grand *Aſſembly* brought, with Muſick and great Joy; and at length lodgd it in its proper *Place*, in the midſt of the Oracle, or *Sanctum Sanctorum*, under the *Wings* of *two* of the large **Cherubim** there erected, that reached to each other and coverd the Ark above, or the *Ark* ſtood under their *Wings*, facing the Door of the Oracle; ſo that when the *Door* was open, it might be ſeen with its *Staves* a little drawn out.

The Ark containd nothing but the *Two* Stone-Tables of the **Moral Law** that *Moſes* put in it; only its **Lid**, calld the Mercy Seat, had upon it the ſame *two* little *Golden* **Cherubim** that *Moſes* made for it, which were now coverd above by the extended *Wings* of the large *Cherubim*, and hence God is ſaid *to dwell between the Cherubim*; and the Pot of Manna and *Aaron*'s Rod were lodgd with the *Ark*.

The Ark was made in the 2d Year of **Exodus**.

	Years.	Mon.
Was lodgd in the *Tabernacle* of Moses, and carried with it through the *Deſert* during ———	39	0

See the **Continuation**.

And

TABLE XIII.

The CHRONOLOGY and **Hiſtory** of the **Reign** of *King* SOLOMON.

SOLOMON, **JEDIDIAH**, the *peaceable*, the **Beloved** of *God*, was born to DAVID by **Bathſhebah**, Tab. 11.

Was married, aged 16, to NAAMAH, a *Princeſs* of *Ammon*, the Mother of REHOBOAM, born to *Solomon* aged 17

Was in Poſſeſſion of the Throne of *Iſrael* ſix Months before the Death of his Father, and in Conjunction with him till **David** died; when SOLOMON began to reign alone the ſame Year, *viz.* ———

Year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of EXODUS.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M.
				2971
				2988
18	1	476	436	2989 1015

ADONIJAH his Brother, whoſe Uſurpation had been pardond, [Tab. 12.] now intreated *Bathſhebah* to ſollicite her Son *King* SOLOMON, to grant him Leave to marry **Abiſhag**, DAVID's *Virgin* Concubin; but *Solomon*, deeming that Requeſt to proceed from a Deſign of another Uſurpation, orderd *Benaiah* forthwith to ſlay him, 1 *Kings* ii. 13--25.

ABIATHAR the *High Prieſt*, of the Race of ELI, for having joind in *Adonijah*'s Uſurpation, was not ſlain, becauſe his Father *Abimelech* had been ſlain by **Saul** for DAVID's ſake, and he had attended *David* in ſuffering Times: But SOLOMON ſuſpended him from officiating in the *Tabernacle*, and ſent him to *Anathoth*, his paternal City; when ZADOK was appointed to officiate alone, as *High Prieſt*, 1 Kings ii. 26, 27. Thus the **High Prieſthood** returnd, from the Family of ITHAMAR, to that of PHINEAS the Son of ELEAZAR, according to the Word of *Jehovah*, by young *Samuel*, to old **Eli** at *Shiloh*, 1 Sam. iii. 11, *&c.*

Old JOAB, then fearing the worſt, fled to the *Horns* of the **Altar** at *Gibeon*: But SOLOMON, remembring *David*'s Advice on his Death-Bed, ſent *Benaiah* to kill him, even at the *Altar*, for having baſely murderd two better Generals, ABNER and AMASA, [Tab. 12.] and for joining in *Adonijah*'s Uſurpation: And *Benaiah* was made the *General*, 1 Kings ii. 28--35.

Shimei, who had ſo bitterly curſd and affronted *David* in his Diſtreſs, was by SOLOMON confind to *Jeruſalem* all his Life, and ſworn, on Pain of Death, not to paſs over the Brook *Kidron*; but 3 Years after he tranſgreſsd, and was juſtly put to Death, 1 *Kings* ii. 36, &c.

HIRAM, or **Huram**, King of TYRE, **David**'s old Ally, ſent Envoys to congratulate his happy Acceſſion to his Father's Throne; and *Solomon* ſent to HIRAM, to inform him of his Intention of building a ſtately **Temple** for JEHOVAH, deſiring his Aſſiſtance in cutting down the *Cedars* and *Firs* of **Lebanon**; which King *Hiram* undertook to convey by Sea in Floats, upon Condition that *Solomon* ſhould ſupply *Hiram*'s Houſhold yearly with 20000 Meaſures of *Wheat*, and 20 Meaſures of *pure Oil*: And ſo *theſe two* KINGS *made a* **League** *together*, 1 Kin. v. 1-12.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of EXODUS	ERA of INGRESS	A. M.
19	2	477	437	2990 1014

And now they join'd in a Parnerſhip of Trade to the *Eaſt Indies*, from **Ezion Geber** on the **Red Sea**, near *Eloth* in *Idumea*; which Trade had been begun there by King *David*, when he conquer'd the *Edomites*, and planted a Colony of *Iſraelites* in that Coaſt, about 25 Years before.

Before the Temple was built, People were uſed to worſhip and ſacrifice to *Jehovah* on the Tops of Hills, or *High Places*: Therefore SOLOMON went to worſhip this Year at **Gibeon**, the **High Place** of greateſt Dignity, where the *Tabernacle* of *Moſes* was, and all its Utenſils, (except the *Ark* of the *Covenant*, which was in **Zion**) and where he offerd 1000 *Burnt-Offerings*.

While he ſtaid there, God appeard to him in a Dream by Night, and ſaid, *Aſk what I ſhall give thee*: But SOLOMON only aſkd **Wiſdom**, and a good Capacity of Ruling well his great People; therefore God gave him not only what he aſkd, but likewiſe what he asked not, even *Wealth* and *Honour* above all Kings, with a Promiſe of *long Life* alſo, if he perſeverd in God's righteous Ways, 1 *Kings* iii. 1--14.

Upon his Return to *Jeruſalem*, SOLOMON ſtood before the **Ark** *of God*, and offerd, by the *Prieſts*, upon the **Altar** in **Zion**, *Burnt-Offerings* and *Peace-Offerings*, and made a Feaſt for all his Servants; during which he had an Occaſion of diſcovering his great *Wiſdom*, by the Deciſion of the Caſe of the two Women, contending *about the living and the dead Child*; whereby all *Iſrael* ſubmitted to his Authority, and feared him; for *they ſaw the Wiſdom of God in him to do Judgment*, 1 Kings iii. 15, *&c.*

For GOD gave him exceeding much *Wiſdom*, and Underſtanding alſo *like the Sand on the Sea-Shore*, or the Knowledge of innumerable Things, ſo that nothing was hid from him: He receivd alſo an inlargd Heart, a Magnanimity or Greatneſs of Soul fit for ſo great a *Prince*, ſo great a *Philoſopher*; for his *Wiſdom* far excelld that of the *Wiſe Men* of the **Eaſt**, and all the *Wiſdom* of **Egypt**, being the wiſeſt of all mere Men before or ſince, and had no Rival, being wiſer than *Ethan*, *Heman*, *Chalcol*, *Darda*, and the Sons of *Mahol*, who were then famous for *Wiſdom*, 1 Kin. iv. 29, *&c.*

The next great Evidence of his *Wiſdom* was, his chuſing ten wiſe *Princes* under him in the Adminiſtration of Government, and twelve *Officers* or principal *Purveyors* of Proviſions for the Royal Family, each in his Month throughout the Year; who are mentiond, 1 *Kings* iv. 1--19.

Now JUDAH and ISRAEL were multiplied as the Sand of the Sea, and dwelt ſafely, every Man under his Vine or Fig-Tree, from *Dan* to *Beer-ſhebah*, eating and drinking, and making merry all the Days of SOLOMON's happy Reign, who ruld over all the Kingdoms round *Iſrael*, from *Philiſtia* on the **Weſt** to the *Euphrates* **Eaſtward**, and **Northward** unto *Damaſcus*, and **Southward** to the River of *Egypt* and the *Red Sea*, even all the Lands conquerd by *King* DAVID, or by him made tributary to the Crown of *Iſrael*, to the full Extent of the Promiſe made to ABRAM, *Gen.* xv. 18. And indeed thoſe two were the *only Kings* to whom that Promiſe was fulfilld, 1 *Kin.* iv. 24.

Naamah, the Mother of Prince *Rehoboam* being now dead, SOLOMON married the Daughter of **Pharaoh**, King of *Egypt*, and brought her to his Father's Palace in **Zion**.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of EXODUS	ERA of INGRESS	A. M.
20	3	478	438	291 1013

Now King HIRAM, who was an excellent *Architect*, ſent many **Carpenters** and **Stone-Cutters** to SOLOMON, but above all his ingenious Name-ſake HIRAM **Abif**, the moſt accompliſhd *Maſter-Maſon* upon Earth, to contrive, overſee and conduct the Building, and the making of all the coſtly and curious *Utenſils* and Appurtenances of the *Temple*, in Conjunction with thoſe two MASON-KINGS, 2 *Chron.* ii. 13, 14. and 1 *Kin.* vii. 13, 14.

Then SOLOMON raiſd a Levy of *Iſraelites* under *Adoniram*, to work in the Mountains of *Lebanon*, with the *Sidonians* and *Tyrians* by Turns, even ———	30000
And **Iſh Sabbal**, *Men of Burden*, or Labourers ———	70000
These *Burden-Bearers* were of the Remains of the *Canaanites*, 1 Kin. ix. 20, 21. whereby *Solomon* obſervd God's Law, *Lev.* xxv. 24. *Thy Bond-Men ſhall be of the Heathen!* And fulfilld NOAH's **Curſe** upon *Canaan*, Gen. ix. 25. *A Servant of Servants ſhalt thou be!*	
And SOLOMON gatherd Maſons ———	80000
Who are calld **Iſh-Chotzeb**, *Men of Hewing*, alſo **Ghiblim**, *Stone-Cutters* and *Sculpturers*, and **Bonai**, *Builders in Stone*, belonging to both the *Royal* ARCHITECTS, 1 *Kin.* v. 13, &c.	
And **Harodim**, *Chief Officers* or *Maſter-Maſons*, under the great HIRAM-*Abif*, 3300: But in 2 *Chron.* ii. 18. they are calld **Menatzchim**, or *Overſeers* and *Surveyors*, and in Number ———	3600
Being in all	183600

And SOLOMON having purchaſd large and coſtly Stones well hewn in abundance, with all other neceſſary Materials paſt reckoning, *He laid the* FOUNDATION-STONE of the Temple, in the Place that DAVID, by God's Direction, had appointed, even

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XIII.

Continuation of TABLE XIII.

even in the Grounds of **Ornan** the *Jebuſite*, on Mount MORIAH in JERUSALEM, on the 2d Day of the 2d Eccleſiaſtical Month, *Zif*, of-- Or on the 21ſt Day of *May* of this Year compleat; or in the beginning of the Year——480, after the **Exodus** of MOSES, according to the expreſs Declaration mentiond 1 *Kin.* vi. 1. which is a fixd **Land-Mark** in CHRONOLOGY.

year of his Age.	Era of Rei-gn.	ERA of EXODUS	ERA of INGRESS	A. M.
21	4	479	439	2992 1012

And here ends the IVth PERIOD
of the **Old Teſtament**, viz.

From the **Exodus** to the **Founding** of the TEMPLE } Years current. 480

That ſtrong and ſtately *Structure* was carried on with Joy and Expedition, but without the Noiſe of Workmen's Tools, (all Things being prepard at a Diſtance) under the Conduct of Almighty GOD, who inſpird *King* SOLOMON, *King* HIRAM, and HIRAM *Abif*, in this glorious Erection; (as he had formerly inſpird MOSES, **Bezaleel**, and **Aholiab**, in erecting the *Tabernacle*) the Deſcription of which is left to the curious Enquirers into *Architecture*: Only if we conſider its Dimenſions, from the ſtately *Portico* and Entry in the **Eaſt**, to the *Sanctum Sanctorum* in the **Weſt**, with all its large and convenient Apartments and Courts, its well wrought and coſtly Materials, and its prodigious *Decorations* of Gold and precious *Stones*, its gorgeous Utenſils alſo, and all its curious Appurtenances, all done exactly according to GEOMETRY and the niceſt ARCHITECTURE, we muſt conclude, it was the moſt magnificent and glorious Building ſince the Creation, the **Maſter Piece** and *Standard* of MASONRY in all after Ages to all Nations, and that nothing has been erected like it in the whole World, and perhaps never will be again.

As for the Charge, beſides the vaſt Sums, and rich Materials paſt reckoning, that King DAVID and the wealthy *Iſraelites* in his Time amaſſd for it, his richer Son SOLOMON expended more Wealth upon it, than all *Europe* at this Day can produce; beſides the Contributions of all the noble and wealthy *Iſraelites*, and of all the neighbouring *Nations*, who were either his *Tributaries* or his *Allies*; for whom he built in the *Temple* the large outer *Court of the Gentiles*, and ſo made it an *Houſe of Prayer for all Nations.*

While it was a building, God encouragd SOLOMON, by ſending a Prophet with a kind Meſſage to him, 1 *Kin.* vi. 11, 12, 13. and at the end of 3 Years, after the Fleet ſaild from *Ezion-Geber*, it returnd from **Ophir**, (now calld **Ceylon**) and brought home for SOLOMON's Share 120 Talents of Gold, which King *Hiram* his Partner, and Conductor of the Trade, is ſaid to have deliverd to SOLOMON, 1 *Kin.* ix. 14. For we cannot poſt that Sum to any other Account. And the Suppoſition of this firſt Voyage is confirmd from 1 *Kin.* x. 11, 12. and 2 *Chron.* ix. 11. where it is expreſly ſaid, that the Ships brought from **Ophir** *great plenty of* **Almug** *or* **Algum** *Trees, of which the King made Pillars*, or Terraces and Stays, *for the Houſe of the* **Lord**: But ſome Time was requird to prepare them, and they muſt have been uſed during the Building, or before the *Temple* was finiſhd.

year of his Age.	ERA of his Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
22	5	2	440	2993 1011

This firſt Succeſs in Trade animated SOLOMON to go to *Ezion-Geber*, and there to order a Fleet of his own to be built, 2 *Chron.* viii. 17, 18. and was further obligd to King *Hiram* in the Building, the Rigging, the Victualling, the Loading, and the Manning of the Ships; for the *Iſraelites* had little foreign Trade till now, but the *Tyrians* livd by it: Therefore, tho' *Solomon*'s Men were Merchants, Factors and Accountants, the Crew of Sailors and Pilots were *Tyrians*, until the Youth of *Iſrael* were in time educated Navigators, 1 *Kin.* ix. 26, 27.

King *Hiram* built a Navy too, which ſaild along with *Solomon*'s Navy from *Ezion-Geber*, about a Year after the Return of the firſt Fleet, or three Years after the Founding of the Temple; which in three Years returnd to *Ezion-Geber* (for not having the Uſe of the *Compaſs*, as Mariners now have, they only coaſted it, which made the Voyage ſo long) about the end of the 6th Year after the Founding of the Temple, richly loaded from *Ophir* and *Tarſhiſh* with 420 Talents of Gold for *Solomon*, many precious Stones, and plenty of *Algum* Trees, of which he made Harps and Pſalteries for the Singers, and adornd the Temple with the precious Stones.

Thus King SOLOMON, having Wealth, Materials, and Workmen in abundance, built and finiſhd the *glorious* TEMPLE of JEHOVAH, both Outſide and Inſide, with all its coſtly *Utenſils*, in the ſhort Time of ſeven Years and ſix Months, *viz.* in the 8th *Eccleſiaſtical* Month, **Bull**, of this Year, 1 *Kin.* vi. 38. ———— Even 228 Years before the firſt *Olympiad*; but above the *Olympiads* we have no Hiſtory of *Greece*, only fabulous wild Stories.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
29	11	8	447	3000 1004

SOLOMON did not forthwith dedicate the **Temple**, but delaid it about ten Months, till next Year when the *Rubbiſh* was cleard, the *Walls* well dryd, and all Things duely prepard for that great *Solemnity*. And ſo

This Vth PERIOD of the **Old Teſtament**
is opend with the

DEDICATION of the TEMPLE.

When,

In the Seventh *Eccleſiaſtical* Month, **Ethanim**, or the Firſt Civil Month of this Year *Solomon*———— aſſembld at *Jeruſalem* the **Elders**, the **Heads** of *Tribes*, and the **Chiefs** of the *Fathers* of *Iſrael*, in order to celebrate, according to the Law, the *Feaſt of Trumpets*, the annual Day of **Attonement**, and the *Feaſt of Tabernacles*, and of the *Harveſt*; and now hence forward the *Feaſt of* DEDICATION: Therefore SOLOMON certainly choſe the fitteſt Time; for the *Males* of *Iſrael* were obligd by the Law to attend the *Altar* in the *Tabernacle*, and the *Ark of God in Zion*, this Month; and as many *Females* as pleaſd.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
30	12	9	448	3001 1003

They all came to *Jeruſalem*, and the adjacent Villages, the latter end of the 6th *Month*; for on the *firſt* Day of the 7th *Month* (the 23d of *October*, being **New-Years-Day** of the *Civil* Year) they obſervd the *Feaſt* of **Trumpets**.

And on the 6 following Days,

The *Prieſts* and *Levites* brought the **Tabernacle** of MOSES in Pieces, and all the *Utenſils*, from *Gibeon* to *Jeruſalem*, and lodgd moſt of them in an Apartment of the *Treaſury* of the **Temple**, where they remaind while the *Temple* ſtood.

But on the 8th Day of *Ethanim*, the 30th of *October*, the **Feaſt** of the DEDICATION of the *Temple* began, which laſted 7 Days, except the Interruption of the 10th Day by the *Faſt* of *Attonement*.

In the Morning of the ſaid 8th Day, the *Prieſts* brought the **Ark** of JEHOVAH, from its *Tent* in ZION to the TEMPLE, reſting it at ſeveral ſhort *Stations*, (as when they brought it from the Houſe of *Obed-Edom* to *Zion*, 2 Sam. vi. 13.) where they had occaſional *Altars* of **Turf**, on which the *Prieſts* offerd Sheep and Oxen without Number, that SOLOMON and the grand *Aſſembly* brought, with Muſick and great Joy; and at length lodgd it in its proper *Place*, in the midſt of the ORACLE, or *Sanctum Sanctorum*, under the *Wings* of *two* of the large **Cherubim** there erected, that reached to each other and coverd the ARK above, or the *Ark* ſtood under their *Wings*, facing the Door of the ORACLE; ſo that when the *Door* was open, it might be ſeen with its *Staves* a little drawn out.

The ARK containd nothing but the *Two* STONE-TABLES of the **Moral Law** that *Moſes* put in it; only its **Lid**, calld the MERCY SEAT, had upon it the ſame *two* little *Golden* **Cherubim** that *Moſes* made for it, which were now coverd above by the extended *Wings* of the large *Cherubim*, and hence God is ſaid *to dwell between the Cherubim*; and the Pot of MANNA and *Aaron*'s ROD were lodgd with the *Ark*.

The ARK was made in the 2d Year of **Exodus**.

	Years.	Mon.
Was lodgd in the *Tabernacle* of MOSES, and carried with it through the *Deſert* during ————	39	0

See the **Continuation**.

And

Continuation of TABLE XIII.

Brought over	39	0
And in Joshuah's *Camp* till the firſt Year of *Jubilee*, during ——	6	0
It remaind in the *Tabernacle* at Shiloh	334	0
Till it was brought to the Camp of *Iſrael*, when it was captivated by the *Philiſtins*, and remaind in *Philiſtia* ——	0	7
When the *Philiſtins* reſtord it, the Men of **Kirjath-jearim** receivd it, and lodgd it in the Houſe of **Abinadab** there, the firſt Time during ——	30	7
It was brought from thence to Saul's Army at *Gibeah* for about ——	0	5
And was brought back to **Kirjath-jearim**, where it remaind during ——	34	2
Even until David brought it to the Houſe of *Obed-Edom* in **Jeruſalem** for	0	3
Then David lodgd it in a *new Tent*, in his Caſtle or Palace of Zion, where it remaind during ——	42	0
Even till this 8th Day of *Ethanim* ——	487	0
When it was moſt ſolemnly brought into the *Sanctum Sanctorum*, the Oracle, where it reſted and remaind unmovd ——	416	0
Even till the Temple was burnt by **Nebuzaradan.** } Being in all	903	0

After which *God* inſtituted no ſuch a *Symbol* of his gracious *Preſence* in the *Church*.

When the **Prieſts** came out of the **Moſt Holy Place**, they and the *Levites* of the Houſes of *Aſaph*, *Heman*, and *Jeduthun*, with their Sons and Brethren that were *Singers*, all arrayd in *white* Linnen, with *Cymbals*, *Pſalteries* and *Harps*, and 120 *Prieſts* ſounding with *Trumpets*, all ſtood at the *Eaſt* ſide of the **Altar** of **Incenſe** with their Faces to the *Door* of the Oracle, (the ſaid *Altar* being between them and *that* Door) and while the *Singers* and *Minſtrels* were in the higheſt Harmony, praiſing Jehovah with the old *Chorus*, viz. *For he is good, for his Mercy endureth for ever! God* took Poſſeſſion of his *Houſe*, by filling the Oracle or *Moſt Holy Place*, and alſo the *Holy Place*, with a **glorious** Cloud, ſo that the *Prieſts* could not ſtand to miniſter at the *Altar* of *Incenſe*, 1 Kin. viii. 1--11. 2 Chron. v.

Solomon ſtood on a Brazen *Scaffold* 5 Cubits long, 5 Cubits broad, and 3 Cubits high, erected in the middle of the Court, between the *Altar* of *Incenſe* **Weſt** of him, and the *Altar* of *Burnt Offering* **Eaſt** of him, where he could ſee and be ſeen by the *Princes* and People of *Iſrael*, that ſtood in the *Courts* of the *Temple* **North**, **Eaſt** and **South** of him: And upon that viſible *Sign* of God's *Preſence*, the Cloud of **Glory**, Solomon made a pithy Speech to the *People*, to whom he turnd his Face, and bleſſd all the Congregation round him; and then, kneeling down with his Hands ſpread forth towards Heaven, he raiſd his Voice, and by divine Inſpiration utterd a moſt pious and well adapted Prayer to Jehovah, the *God* of *Iſrael*, the *God* of the **Temple**; whereby he dedicated the *Temple* to God, and ſanctifyd or ſeparated it for ſpecial divine Service, and prayd for all needful Bleſſings to the People of *Iſrael*, or to the *Strangers* that ſhould ever pray to God in this *Temple*, or towards it, moſt elegantly concluding, *Now therefore ariſe, Oh JEHOVAH ELOHIM, into thy Reſting Place, Thou and the Ark of thy Strength! Let thy* Priests *be cloathed with Salvation, and let thy* Saints *rejoice in Goodneſs*, 2 Chron. vi. 41. And, riſing from his *Knees*, he gave a ſhort Exhortation to the *People*, to keep their Hearts perfect with *Jehovah* their *God*, to walk in his Ways, and to keep his Commandments as at this Day, 1 *Kin.* viii. 61.

When Solomon had made an end of Praying and Speaking, the *Prieſts* having before dreſſd the *Burnt Offerings*, and laid them upon the *new*, *great Brazen* Altar, (but without putting under them any of the **ſacred Fire**, that was preſervd on the *little Brazen* Altar of *Moſes*, that Solomon had placd in the *Court* before the *inner* House) then the Fire *came down from* Heaven, (either thro' the *Openings* of the *Temple*, made for letting out the *Smoak* of the *Sacrifices*, or from the Oracle, the *Sanctum Sanctorum*, as at the **Dedication** of the Altar of *Moſes*, Lev. ix. 24.) *and conſumed the* **Offerings**, while the **Glory** of Jehovah *filld the Houſe in the Vehicle of a* **Cloud**; ſo that the *Prieſts* could not enter farther than the *great* **Altar**; and Solomon came from his *Scaffold* to attend the *Sacrifices*. Upon which *double* Evidence of God's *Preſence*, viz. the Holy Fire and Cloud of Glory, the *People* fell proſtrate on the *Pavement*, worſhipping and praiſing JEHOVAH, *For that he is good, and his Mercy endureth for ever*, 2 Chron. vii. 1, 2, 3.

Then the *King* and all the *People* fed that **holy Fire** with coſtly Sacrifices, by the *Prieſts* that waited on their Offices; while the *Singers* and *Minſtrels* performd the moſt charming *Harmony*, that perhaps was ever done by Men upon Earth: And becauſe the *great* **Altar** was not capacious to receive all the *Burnt Offerings* and the *Meat Offerings*, and the *Fat*, Solomon was obligd to hallow the middle of the *Court* before the *inner* House, near the *great Brazen* **Altar**, (or to ſeparate it for that ſpecial Service at that Time) where the *Prieſts* offerd upon the *little Brazen* **Altar** of *Moſes*, and, if need was, upon the *Pavement* too, or elſe upon *occaſional Altars* of **Turf**, upon which they laid ſome of the Holy Fire: For beſides the *Sacrifices* of the wealthy and willing *People*, Solomon offerd 22000 *Oxen* and 120000 *Sheep*, which might be conſumd in the Days of the **Feaſt** of Dedication.

When Solomon went to bed, Jehovah appeard to him at Night the ſecond time, (as before at *Gibeon*) aſſuring him, that he had heard his Prayer, had choſen and hallowd this *Temple*, as an Houſe of Sacrifice and Worſhip to himſelf; promiſing to fulfil all the particular Petitions of that Prayer, and *to have his Eyes and Heart there perpetually*. God alſo then renewd his Covenant made with *David*, promiſing to eſtabliſh the Throne of *Solomon*, and that of his Offspring over *Iſrael* for ever, upon the Condition of *Solomon*'s perſevering in the Religion of *David*; and threatning, that upon the Diſobedience and Idolatry of *Solomon*'s Royal Offspring, *Jehovah* would extirpate *Iſrael*, demoliſh this Temple, and make them and it a *Proverb among all Nations*, and an Aſtoniſhment among all Travellers, who will readily conceive the procuring Cauſe, even Wickedneſs and Idolatry, 2 *Chron.* vii. 12, &c.

Thus the *King* and *People* dedicated the House and Altar of *God*, and kept the **Feaſt** 7 Days, except *one* Day's Interruption: For the 3d of thoſe Days, *viz.* The 10th Day of *Ethanim*, or 1ſt of *November*, was obſervd as a **Faſt Day**, it being the Day of *Annual Attonement*, when, by the *Law* of *Moſes*, they were to *afflict their Souls, and abſtain from all Work, as on a Sabbath Day*; and when ZADOK the *High Prieſt* carried the **Blood** of *Attonement* the *firſt* time into the *Oracle* before the **Ark** and **Mercy Seat**; which was a Statute never to be ſuſpended or diſpenſed with, *Liv.* xxiii. 27, &c.

And yet *that Interruption* rather added to the Solemnity of the *Dedication*, and the **Feaſt** became the more memorable; becauſe on this Day the *Year* of Jubilee was proclaimd by Sound of *Trumpets*, which was the 9th **Jubilee** Year from the firſt Year of Reſt that JOSHUAH gave to *Iſræel*, in the 7th Year after he paſſd over the *Jordan*,

Viz.

	A. M.
JOSHUAH, after 6 Years *War*, gave *Reſt* to *Iſrael*, in the 7th Year *Sabbath*, and ſettled the *Tabernacle* at Shiloh —	2560
And ſo from hence the *Years* of **Jubilee**, or the **Year** after 7 times 7 *Years*, or 49 *Years*, is to be reckond.	
Thus the *firſt* **Jubilee** Year after *Joſhuah*'s **Reſt** happend in the latter end of the **Anarchy**, [Tab. 8.] or ——	2609
IId was in the latter end of Othniel's Rule	2658
IIId was the 9th Year of the IVth **Servitude** ——	2707
IVth was in the latter end of Deborah's Rule ——	2756
Vth was in the laſt Year of Gideon's Rule ——	2805
VIth was in the 2d Year of Eli's Rule —	2854
VIIth under Samuel was in the Year after Abdon died ——	2903
VIIIth was in the 3d of David's Reign at *Hebron* ——	2952
IXth is this of the **Dedication** of the TEMPLE ——	3001

For 9 times 49 make 441, ſo many Years being between *Joſhuah*'s **Reſt** and Solomon's **Jubilee**.

For *Joſhuah*'s **Reſt** being A. M. ——	2560 }	3001
To this add ——	441 }	

See the **Continuation.**

As

Continuation of TABLE XIII.

As for the **Cloud** of **Glory** or **Schekinah**, that filld the *Inner* **Houſe**, after the *firſt* Day, it was contracted within the **Oracle**, and abode upon the **Mercy-Seat** only.

And when the Multitude of thoſe *Sacrifices* were offerd, the *Prieſts* would, no doubt, take the **Holy Fire** from the **Altar** of *Moſes*, and the other *Places*, and lodge it with the *Reſt of the* **Holy Fire** on the *great* **Altar**, where it was daily fed and preſervd till that *Temple* was deſtroyd; after which the *Jews* had no more **Schekinah**, nor *Holy Fire*, nor *Ark*, nor *Urim* and *Thummim* on their *High Prieſt*'s Breaſt, nor any of the *Holy Relicks* of MOSES.

The 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th Days of *Ethanim*, or the 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th Days of *November*, were the other Four Days of the Feaſt of **Dedication**, when the reſt of the Sacrifices were offerd, and all *Iſrael* feaſted at *Jeruſalem*, from *Hamath* to the River of *Egypt*; a great Congregation, beſides Proſelytes and Strangers alſo in abundance, that from all foreign Parts would readily attend the Solemnity, and no doubt would worſhip and praiſe *Jehovah* in the *Court of the Gentiles*, which was their Priviledge, as they ownd *Jehovah* to be the **Supreme God**.

On the 15th of *Ethanim*, or 6th of *November*, the Feaſt of **Tabernacles** began, with another ſolemn Aſſembly (as on the 8th Day) according to the Law of *Moſes*; which Feaſt laſted ſeven Days, *Lev.* xxiii. 34, &c. 2 *Chron.* vii. 9. during which they offerd great Sacrifices: But

The 8th Day, the 22d of *Ethanim*, or 13th of *November*, was obſervd as a **Sabbath** by the ſolemn Aſſembly, an **Holy Convocation**, as preſcribd *Lev.* xxiii. 36. In the Evening of which, or in the beginning of the 23d Day of *Ethanim*, (reckoning the Day from Evening) or 14th of *November*, even after the Sabbath was over, SOLOMON diſmiſſd the People, who, on the ſaid Day, *bleſſd the King, and went home* to their reſpective Cities and Countries, *full of Joy and Gladneſs, for all the Goodneſs that Jehovah had done for David his Servant, and for Iſrael his People*, 1 Kin. viii. 65, 66. 1 Chron. vii. 8, &c.

This is the great Improvement of the *Moſaical* Diſpenſation, begun by *David*, and now perfected by *Solomon*, who, by the Miniſtration of the Prieſts, offerd Burnt Offerings and Peace Offerings upon *Jehovah*'s **Great Altar**, and burnt Incenſe upon his Altar of **Incenſe**, in a ſolemn Manner three Times in the Year, *viz.* at the three High Feſtivals, of the **Paſſover**, of the **Pentecoſt**, and of the **Tabernacles**; beſides what he offerd at other Times ſtatedly and occaſionally, before he forſook **Jehovah**, and alſo after he repented, 1 *Kin.* ix. 25. compard with 2 *Chron.* viii. 12, 13. And the Prieſts and Levites attended their ſeveral Offices, according to the Law of *Moſes*, and the Appointment of King DAVID a little before his Death, 2 *Chron.* vii. 6. compard with 1 *Chron.* xv. 4--24.

Mean while SOLOMON, about ſix Months before the **Temple** was finiſhd, or at the end of ſeven Years after it was founded, began to build in *Jeruſalem*,

1. His **Two** Royal **Palaces** for himſelf and his Queen, with convenient Courts, fine Portico's, and lofty Columns of the moſt curious Orders; and in the Portico of **Judgment** he erected his Throne, made of the beſt Ivory, all inlaid and flowerd with Gold, with a round Canopy: The Seat or Chair of State had well wrought Stays or Arms, and a Golden Footſtool, adjoining to which were two Golden Lyons, and between them the King ſat; unto which Chair he aſcended by ſix Steps, adornd (inſtead of Rails) with ſix Golden Lyons on one ſide of the Steps, and ſix Golden Lyons on the other ſide.

2. He built **Millo** or the **Royal Exchange**, (a Place where the People met to conſult about the Publick, or to tranſact Buſineſs) by filling up a great Gulph between Mount *Zion* and Mount *Moriah*, with curious Arches, upon which Piazza's were erected, with ſtately Columns on both ſides; and between them run the Highway from *Zion* to the *Temple*.

3. He rebuilt the **Wall** of *Jeruſalem*, more ſtrong and commodious than *David*'s Wall; for he had more Wealth and Skill in **Maſonry**.

4. He built many **Store-Houſes** throughout *Iſrael* **Weſt** of the *Jordan*, 1 Kin. ix. 19. or Magazines, where he lodgd all ſorts of Stores, eſpecially Proviſions for his Family, his Retinue, and his Horſes; in order to prevent a Scarcity and Dearth, and to have all Things in due Seaſon, brought by his 12 chief Officers, his Purveyors, each in his Month; whereby **Solomon** kept a plentiful Table, ſpending every Day 30 Meaſures of fine Flower, 60 Meaſures of Meal, 30 Oxen, 100 Sheep, beſides Harts, Roe-Bucks, Fallow-Deer, and fatted Fowl; Barley alſo, and Straw for the Beaſts, 1 *Kin.* iv.

5. He built the **Houſe** of the **Foreſt** of **Lebanon**, moſtly of Cedars, 100 Cubits long, 50 Cubits broad, and 30 Cubits high, upon 4 Rows of Cedar-Pillars; the ſtately Tower of which lookd towards the Road that leads to *Damaſcus*, Cant. vii. 4. This was *Solomon*'s Summer-Houſe, whither he retird from the Heat of Buſineſs, to be agreeably amuſd in that famous Foreſt; and this Palace on the North ſide of his Kingdom was well fortifyd, and made an *Arſenal*; for there he lodgd his 200 Targets of beaten Gold, each weighing 600 Shekles, and his 300 Shields of beaten Gold, each weighing 300 Shekles.

6. He built ſeveral **Cities** for his 1400 Chariots, his Charioteers, Horſes, and Horſemen; ſeveral of which lay between *Jeruſalem* and *Lebanon*, at convenient Stages for expeditious Travelling, and in other Stages to other Borders of *Iſrael* round about: For he had 40000 ſtrong Horſes, for Carriage and hard Labour, in 4000 Stables, or 10 Horſes in each Stable; beſides Dromedaries, Aſſes, Camels, &c. and 12000 fine Horſes from *Egypt* for his Favourites, Attendants and Guards, 1 *Kin.* iv. 26. compard with 1 *Kin.* x. 26, &c. and 2 *Chron.* ix. 25.

7. He built **Gezer** in the Tribe of *Ephraim*, a City of the *Canaanites* not conquerd, till *Pharaoh* King of *Egypt* got Leave from *Solomon* to ſend an Army to take it in; which he did, and made a Preſent of it to his Daughter *Solomon*'s **Queen**, 1 *Kin.* ix. 16. and *Solomon* rebuilt and fortifyd it.

8. He built **Hazor** in *Naphtali*, a ſtrong City.

9. And **Megiddo**, a City of *Manaſſeh* bordering on *Iſſachar*, now taken from the *Canaanites*, that had not been expelld before, he rebuilt and fortifyd it.

10. **Bethhoron** the Upper } Both on the Borders
11. **Bethhoron** the Nether } between *Ephraim*
and *Benjamin*, he made fenced Cities, with Walls, Gates and Bars.

12. Alſo **Baalath** in the Tribe of *Dan*, near *Philiſtia*, he made a regular and fortifyd City.

King SOLOMON made one warlike Expedition, 2 *Chron.* viii. 3, 4. even to **Hamath-Zobah**, (a Country Eaſt of *Gilead*, and South of *Syria*, near the *Euphrates*, which *David* had not conquerd; for its King was *David*'s Ally againſt *Hadad-Ezer*, ſee Tab. 12.) and he prevaild againſt it, moſt likely by the ready Submiſſion of the Prince and People, who were now made Tributaries, and ſo could not hinder *Solomon* from Building.

13. **Tadmor**, calld by the *Greeks* **Palmyra**, a City and famous Place in the *Deſert*, the Entry of *Hamath-Zobah*; the Remains of which are ſeen by Travellers to this Day.

14. He built alſo ſeveral **Store-Cities** well fortifyd on thoſe Confines, for the good of *Iſrael* Eaſt of the *Jordan*.

For the Overſeeing of theſe many and diſtant Erections, *Solomon* imployd, beſides the **Maſter-Maſons**, 550 chief Officers over the People and Workmen, 1 *Kin.* ix. 23. who are ſaid to be only 250 in 2 *Chron.* viii. 10. becauſe the ſaid 250 might be ſaid to be Overſeers Eaſt of the *Jordan*, while the other 300 officiated Weſt of the *Jordan*, and in the Foreſt of **Lebanon**.

But all theſe Erections were not ſo ſoon made as the **Temple**; for, 1 *Kin.* vii. 12. *Solomon* ſpent 13 Years in building them; nor is that a long Time, conſidering their Nicety and Number: For when the Temple was finiſhd, *Solomon* diſperſd thoſe 183600 Men imployd about it, into thoſe other Parts of his Kingdom, for carrying on thoſe other Buildings; and all of 'em might be finiſhd at the end of the ſaid 13 Years, he not wanting Skill, nor Money, nor Materials, nor good Hands, to carry on the grand Deſign of **Architecture** throughout all his Dominions at pleaſure.

Yet his **Maſonry** made not *Solomon* neglect his **Navigation**; for mean while, after three Years, his Fleet returnd from the *Eaſt Indies* richly loaded, with 450 Talents of Gold, and many

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XIII.

many precious Stones, and more *Algum* Trees, of which he made much uſe in building his Palaces; for it ſeems to have been much finer than *Cedar*, 2 Chron. viii. 17, 18. This was the third Return of Trade, which now ſeems to have been regulated and eſtabliſhd by *Solomon*, whoſe Fleet returnd from ſeveral Parts of *India*, every third Year henceforward, and brought home 666 Talents of Gold, 2 *Chron.* ix. 13. beſides precious Stones, vaſt Quantities of Silver and Ivory, with Apes and Peacocks, and many other things that were curious and rare in the Land of *Iſrael*, 1 Kings x. 22. which Trade continued in the Hands of the Kings of *Judah* till the Days of King *Achaz*.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
31	13	10	449	3002 1002

Thus King *Solomon* excelld all the contemporary Kings of the Earth in Wealth and Power, as well as in Wiſdom and Learning; for beſides what he receivd from the *Iſraelites*, and from his tributary Countries, and his immenſe Wealth got by Navigation, he earnd great Riches by an Inland Trade from Chapmen and Merchants, who dealt in his Goods, and ſent them into *Egypt*, and throughout all *Arabia*, alſo to the Nations Eaſt of the *Euphrates*, and thro' *Syria* into the Northern Nations; whereby the Land of *Iſrael*, with *Tyre* and *Sidon* in the Neighbourhood, became the **Center** of *Trade*.

When SOLOMON had built his **Palaces**, he rewarded HIRAM King of *Tyre*, by giving him 20 Cities in the Land of *Galilee*; but when *Hiram* went with *Solomon* to view them, he did not like them, and calld it the Land of **Cabul**, or the *dirty, diſpleaſing Land:* Wherefore *Solomon* no doubt gave him an Equivalent, moſt likely in the Way of Trade and Navigation, which was more agreeable to the *Tyrians*, and having expelld the *Canaanites*, who dwelt there before this Time, *Solomon* rebuilt thoſe 20 Cities of *Galilee*, and planted Colonies of the *Iſraelites* in that Land.

But when his *Palaces* were built, and he had brought his **Queen** to her new Palace, and he was exalted in his full *Meridian* Glory, *All the Kings of the Earth ſought the Preſence of* Solomon, *to hear his Wiſdom that God had put in his Heart; and they brought every Man his* Preſent, *Veſſels of Silver and of Gold, with Raiment, Harneſs and Spices, Horſes and Mules, a Rate Year by Year*; as if they had been his Tributaries, 2 *Chron.* ix. 23, 24.

But eſpecially the Queen of SHEBAH in *South Arabia*, near the *Indian Sea*, hearing, by Merchants, Travellers, or Navigators, of SOLOMON's Glory and moſt excellent Wiſdom, and *of his Fame concerning the Name of* JEHOVAH, came to *Jeruſalem* with a large Retinue, with Camels that bore the fineſt Spices, and very much Gold, and precious Stones.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
41	23	20	459	3012 992

She was a Woman eminent for **Wiſdom**, and came to prove SOLOMON with *hard Queſtions*, and commund with him of all that was in her Heart. But ſhe was not able to puzzle him; for he anſwerd all her Queſtions, until ſhe could ask no more, to her intire Satisfaction and Amazement.

But when ſhe had ſufficiently provd his **Wiſdom** and *vaſt Knowledge*, had conſiderd his 3000 *Proverbs*, and 1005 *Songs*, his *Philoſophical Writings* alſo of Beaſts, Fowls, Reptiles and Fiſhes, and of Trees and Plants, from the great Cedars of *Lebanon* to the *Hyſſop* on the Wall: When ſhe had ſurveyd his glorious Aſcent to the **Temple**, and the Inſide of it, as far as was lawful for a Stranger, and had been gorgeouſly entertaind in his ſeveral Palaces; had beheld the Œconomy of his Houſhold, the Meat of his Table, the Order and Attendance of his Servants and Miniſters of State, his Cup-Bearers and their fine Apparel, his many ſtately Edifices and ſtrong Cities, and all his Works, and all his Glory, there was no more Spirit in her: And ſhe ſaid to the King, *It was a true Report that I heard of thee in my own Land, of thy* Acts *and of thy* Wiſdom! *Howbeit, I believed not the Words, until I came and mine Eyes had ſeen; and behold the Half was not told me! for thy Wiſdom and Proſperity exceedeth the Fame which I heard: Happy are thy Men, happy are theſe thy Servants, who ſtand continually before thee and hear thy Wiſdom! Bleſſed be* JEHOVAH *thy God, who delighteth in thee to ſet thee on the Throne of* Iſrael! *becauſe* JEHOVAH *loved* Iſrael *for ever, therefore made he thee* King *to do Judgment and Juſtice.* By which, it ſeems, ſhe was a *Proſelyte of the Gate* at leaſt.

The Queen made a Preſent to SOLOMON of 120 Talents of *Gold*, and greater Store of *fine Spices*, than ever was before or ſince in *Jeruſalem*, beſide *precious Stones:* And when he had made her a Preſent according to his Royal Bounty, and had given her all her Deſire whatſoever ſhe askd, ſhe returnd with her Retinue to **Shebah**.

But SOLOMON lovd many ſtrange Women beſides his Queen, even the Women of the *Moabites*, *Ammonites*, *Edomites*, *Zidonians* and *Hittites*, and he clave unto theſe in Love, contrary to the Law, *Exod.* xxxiv. 16. of which he had 700 Wives, and 300 Concubines; and his Wives turnd away his Heart from God, and from the true Religion, which he had ſolemnly ownd; for they became his chief Counſellors, and influencd him to neglect his Duty every where, eſpecially in the **Temple** which he had built for JEHOVAH, the God of *Iſrael*; nay, even at laſt to forſake that *Holy Temple*, and to build a *Temple* and an *Altar* for **Chemoſh**, the abominable Idol of *Moab*; and another for **Molech**, the horrid God of *Ammon*; and another for **Aſhtoreth**, the laſcivious Goddeſs of the *Zidonians*, on the Hills adjoining to *Jeruſalem*; and in other Places he erected Temples and Altars for all the ſtrange Gods of his ſtrange Women, at their Deſire and Pleaſure: Nor did he ſtop there, but was ſo wickedly complaiſant, as to attend his Wives to thoſe Temples, and to burn Incenſe and offer Sacrifices to their ſtrange Gods in his old Age.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
42	24	21	460	3013 991
48	30	27	466	3019 985

SOLOMON's Effiminacy might begin in the Year after the Queen of *Shebah* left him, *viz.* —— —— And in 6 Years his Women might have the total Aſcendent over him, ſo as to command and oblige him to do what they pleaſd, *viz.* —— And now JEHOVAH was juſtly angry at *Solomon*; becauſe his Heart was not conſtant and perfect with God, as the Heart of DAVID his Father, (who for all his Faults never departed from the true Religion) and becauſe his Heart was turnd from *Jehovah* the God of *Iſrael*, who had appeard unto him twice, and had bleſſd him above all Mankind with *Wiſdom*, *Glory* and *Wealth*, and had expreſly warnd and chargd him againſt *Idolatry:* Wherefore God ſent a Prophet to ſay to *Solomon*, *For as much as this is done of thee, and thou haſt not kept my Covenants and Statutes, I will ſurely rend the Kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy Servant; tho' not in thy Days, for* DAVID *thy Father's ſake; but I will rend it out of the Hand of thy Son: Howbeit, I will not rend away all the Kingdom, but will give one Tribe to thy Son for* David's *ſake, and for* Jeruſalem's *ſake which I have choſen.* But this did not reclaim him.

JEHOVAH, being thus juſtly provokd, raiſd up an Adverſary againſt SOLOMON, **Hadad** a Prince of *Edom*, who fled a Youth into *Egypt* when *David* conquerd **Edom**, and *Joab* deſtroyd the Males of the *Edomites*. *Pharaoh* handſomly provided for him, and gave him his own Queen's Siſter for a Wife, who bore to him *Genubah* his Son, that was educated among *Pharaoh*'s Sons. And when *Hadad* heard that *David* and *Joab* were dead, he returnd to his own Country, and gatherd ſome Remains of the *Edomites*, became their Captain, and, they revolting from *Solomon*, in time revivd and multiplyd, and made *Hadad* their King, who did great Miſchief to *Iſrael* in the latter Days of *Solomon*; tho' their Kingdom was but ſmall, and they were again made tributary by SOLOMON's Succeſſors.

God alſo raiſd up **Rezon** the Son of *Eliadah*, who fled from his Lord **Hadad-Ezer**, [Tab. 13.] and gatherd a Band of Men, became their Captain, and ſettling at *Damaſcus*, erected there a new Kingdom, who became an Adverſary to *Iſrael* all the latter Days of *Solomon*, and reignd without controul over **Syria**. Thus by the **Syrians** before, and the **Edomites** behind, and the **ſtrange Women**, SOLOMON's *Glory* was much impaird.

And *Solomon* not yet repenting, God ſent the Prophet AHIJAH the *Shilonite* to JEROBOAM an *Ephraimite*, the Son of *Nebat*, whoſe Mother was *Zervah* a Widow-Woman, (whereby ſome think he

See the **Continuation**.

was

Continuation of TABLE XIII.

was a **Baſtard**) who being very induſtrious and valiant, the King advancd the young Man to be *Ruler* over all the Charge of the Houſe of *Joſeph*: And the Prophet, meeting *Jeroboam* new cloathd alone in a Field, tore the new Garment in 12 Pieces, and ſaid to Jeroboam, *Take thee ten Pieces, for thus ſaith* Jehovah *the God of Iſrael, behold I will rend the Kingdom from* **Solomon**, *and give thee ten Tribes*, &c. Promiſing, that if *Jeroboam* ſhould keep God's Statutes, *God would make him a ſure Houſe*; and that God would *afflict the Seed of* David, *but not for ever!*

But when Solomon heard of this Prophecy, and that *Jeroboam* deſignd to accompliſh it, he ſought to ſlay him; which forcd *Jeroboam* to fly to *Egypt* unto King *Shiſhak*, where he remaind until the Death of *Solomon*: Now, according to the *Egyptian Chronology*, this ſame *Shiſhak*, calld alſo *Seſonchis*, aſcended the Throne of *Egypt* this very Year; and we may juſtly ſuppoſe, that *Jeroboam* then run his Country about three Years before Solomon's Death.

year of his Age.	Era of Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
55	37	34	473	3026 978

At length after *Solomon* had left God, and had joind himſelf to **ſtrange Women** about 14 Years, and had worſhipd **ſtrange Gods** about 7 Years, he came to himſelf, and repented of his *miſchievous Madneſs*, the ſame Year that *Jeroboam* fled to *Egypt*.

That he repented appears, from ſome Chapters of his Book of *Proverbs*, and from his Book of *Eccleſiaſtes*, which is a laſting Monument of his *Repentance*: For, after a full Survey, he there pronounceth *All things to be* **Vanity** *and Vexation of Spirit!* except the *Fear* of God, and the *Keeping* of his Commandments, which he declares to be the *Whole Duty of Man*, and his chief Intereſt. Beſides, it is ſaid, 2 *Chron.* xi. 17. That *Rehoboam*'s People walked 3 Years *in the Ways of* David *and* Solomon; where the Way of *Solomon* is made parallel to that of *David*, as a Pattern of Goodneſs; whence we may well conclude, that *Solomon* was no more finally abandond of God than *David*, but was alſo renewd by Repentance. Only God has not orderd the ſacred Writers ſo expreſly to mention his *Reformation*, nor how long before his Death, as a Puniſhment on his Memory, for having ſo wretchedly departed from God, and the true Religion: Juſt as Father *Adam*'s Repentance is not expreſly recorded, tho' plainly concluded from the brief Hints of *Moſes*.

And ſo Solomon having abandond **ſtrange Women** and **ſtrange Gods**, about 3 Years before his Death, like a true Penitent, returnd to the true inſtituted Worſhip of the true God, to frequent his Temple in due manner, as before his Defection; and, as the great **Preacher** of his Time, to exhort all People to fear God, and keep his Commandments, (which is the *Whole Duty of Man*) and to avoid the Snares of *wicked Women*, from his own woful Experience.

But it don't appear that Solomon ever did recover his former **Glory**, or made any great Reformation in his Kingdom, that had been generally corrupted by his bad Example and malign Influence; for God did not honour him ſo far, tho' his Sins were pardond by the Merits of the promiſd MESSIAH, of whom Solomon was an eminent Type.

And ſo, after living in the Fear of God during the Remains of his Life and Reign, he ſlept with his Fathers, and was honourably buried with David in the Royal Sepulchre of *Zion* Caſtle. And tho' he had many Wives and Concubines, he left no Son upon Record but *Rehoboam*, his eldeſt, born to him by **Naamah** a noble *Ammoniteſs*. Thus

year of his Age.	ERA of his Reign.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA of INGRESS	A. M. and before CHRIST.
58	40	37	476	3029 975

Saul reignd——40 }
David reignd——40 } In all 120
Solomon reignd 40 }

At the end of which Solomon died, and the **Partition** of the *Tribes* commenced, (as in the following Table.) *viz.*

	Years.
After NOAH's **Flood** ——	1373
After ABRAM left *Haran* ——	946
After the **Exodus** of MOSES ——	516

We cannot ſafely recount from *Heathen* Authors the Princes that were contemporary with SOLOMON, nor the Tranſactions of other Nations in his Time; for we have no *Heathen* Hiſtorian ſo ancient by ſome Hundred Years: And the Accounts that the *Gentiles* have tranſmitted, before the *three* famous Chronological *Era's*, (viz. *That* of the *Olympiads*, *That* of *Rome built*, and *That* of *Nabonazar*) are either fabulous or uncertain; for without **Chronology** all *Hiſtory* is uncertain:

But Solomon died before the { *Firſt* **Olympiad** . . . . 199 } Years.
{ **Founding** of *Rome* . . . . . 227 }
{ *Aſtronomical* **Era** of Nabonazar 228 }

But from theſe and the following Tables we may conclude, that the moſt illuſtrious Time of the XII Tribes of *Iſrael* was from the **Death** of King *Iſhboſheth* to the **Death** of King *Solomon* during 73 Years; but eſpecially while Solomon reignd in all his orient and meridian *Glory*, before his Apoſtacy about 24 Years: For afterwards the *Glory* of both the Kingdoms, of *Iſrael* and *Judah* together, came far ſhort of the *Glory* of Solomon's Reign.

Sic Transit Gloria Mundi.

TABLE XIV.

The CHRONOLOGY of the KINGS of **Iſrael** and **Judah**, from the *Partition* at SOLOMON's Death to the Death of King ASA.

Upon SOLOMON's Death his Son REHOBOAM, aged 41, went to *Shechem*, where all **Iſrael** (with JEROBOAM at their Head, now returnd from Exile, ſee Tab. 13.) appointed to meet him, and to crown him upon certain Conditions or Conceſſions; for they ſaid, *Thy Father made our Yoke grievous, but make thou it lighter, and we will ſerve thee!* *Rehoboam*, delaying his Anſwer for three Days, adviſd firſt with the old Men that had been *Solomon*'s privy Counſellors, who ſaid, *If thou wilt be a Servant to this People at this Juncture, and ſpeak good Words to them, then they will be thy Servants for ever!* But he neglected this good Counſel, and following the Advice of the young Men, his Contemporaries and flattering Favourites, he anſwerd the People roughly on the third Day, ſaying, *My little Finger ſhall be thicker than my Father's Loins! My Father made your Yoke heavy, and I will add to it! My Father chaſtiſd you with Whips, but I will chaſtiſe you with Scorpions!* Upon which moſt impolitic Anſwer, the People replyd aloud with one Voice, *What Portion have we in* David, *or Inheritance in the Son of* Jeſſe! *To your Tents, Oh* Iſrael! *Now ſee to thine Houſe*, David. So *Iſrael* departed firmly reſolvd to revolt from *Rehoboam*, in order to have their Rights and Privileges, their Properties and ancient Freedom, reſtord and ſecurd.

Rehoboam ſent *Adoram* his chief Treaſurer to reclaim them; but, to ſhew their Firmneſs, they ſtoned the Treaſurer to death: And ſo *Rehoboam*, not liking his preſent Situation, and juſtly fearing their fierce Reſentments, made ſpeed to mount his Chariot, and fled faſt home to *Jeruſalem*.

Then the **Elders** of *Ten Tribes* aſſembled a great Congregation at *Shechem*, to which they invited JEROBOAM, and there they crownd him King, by the general Voice of the People, according to God's Prediction by the Prophet *Abijah*, Tab. 13. And ſo the *Partition* of the Tribes was made, from which commence the 390 Years of *Ezekiel*, Chap. iv.

The Kingdom of JUDAH.

Conſiſted of the Tribes of *Judah* and *Benjamin*, who adherd to REHOBOAM, and of the little Tribes of *Simeon* and *Dan*, who were under the Protection of *Judah*.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

I. King REHOBOAM, when returnd to *Jeruſalem*, raiſd an Army of 180000 Men, to reduce the Ten Tribes by War; but God interpoſd by *Shemaiah* the Prophet, ſignifying, that he had made a Partition of the Tribes, and forbidding the *Jews* to levy War againſt their Brethren of *Iſrael* upon that account; and ſo they disbanded: Yet, notwithſtanding, there was continual War between the two Kingdoms, during the Lives of both thoſe Kings.

REHOBOAM reignd 17 Years currant, and began this firſt Year to eſtabliſh his Kingdom, and build fifteen Cities of Defence, *viz. Bethlehem, Etam, Tekoah, Bethzur, Shoco, Adullam, Gath, Mareſhah, Ziph, Adoram, Lachiſh, Azkcah, Zorah, Aijalon* and *Hebron*; ſome of 'em in the heart of his Kingdom for preventing Rebellions, and others in the Frontiers to ſtop the Motions of Invaders. He fortifyd alſo the ſtrong Holds, and filld them with military Men and good ſtore of Proviſions; and in every City he put Shields and Spears, and made them exceeding ſtrong; and ſo dwelt ſafely at *Jeruſalem*, and his Kingdom was better fortifyd, tho' not ſo large in Extent of Ground as that of *Iſrael*; nay, it was alſo better peopled.

For all the *Prieſts* and *Levites*, that were baniſhd by *Jeroboam*, came and ſettled in *Rehoboam*'s Kingdom; and after them, out of all the Tribes of *Iſrael*, they that ſet their Hearts to ſeek the Lord God of *Iſrael* came to *Jeruſalem* to worſhip their Father's God, and many of 'em ſettled in this Kingdom, and ſtrengthend it.

But tho' theſe things took up at leaſt three Years, they are all aſſignd by *Chronologers* to this firſt Year; becauſe they were then begun.

During the firſt three Years of his Reign, REHOBOAM well maintaind the true Religion, but after once he thought his Kingdom ſtrengthend and eſtabliſhd, he and moſt of his Subjects forſook the Law of *Jehovah*, and erected alſo High-Places, and ſet up Images in Groves on every high Hill, and under every green Tree; nay, they were guilty of Sodomy, and of all the Abominations of the old *Canaanites*, ſinning more hainouſly than their Fathers.

Therefore

YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH.	Era of the Temple.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
1	38	121	974	3030	477	17	1

See the **Continuation**.

The Kingdom of ISRAEL.

Conſiſted of the other Ten Tribes, *viz.* 1. *Ephraim.* 2. *Manaſſeh* Half. 3. *Reuben.* 4. *Manaſſeh* other Half. 5. *Gad.* 6. *Iſſachar.* 7. *Zebulon.* 8. *Aſher.* 9. *Naphtali.* 10. *Dan* in the *North*, or the *Danites* that ſettled at *Laiſh* in the Time of the **Anarchy**, Tab. 8.

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

I. King JEROBOAM, the Son of *Nebat*, reignd 22 Years currant, and this firſt Year he began to rebuild *Shechem*, and *Tizzah* in *Ephraim*, and *Penuel* in *Gad* But being afraid, that if the People frequented the Temple of *Jeruſalem*, they might be decoyd to the Houſe of *David*, and influencd to ſlay him, he thought it neceſſary, for his Safety and Settlement, to inſtitute a new *Ceremonial* and *Form* of Religion; and ſo he erected his 2 great **Golden Calves**, the one at DAN in the *North*, that had been long famous for *Micah*'s Images; [Tab. 8.] and the other in the *South* at BETHEL, or the *Houſe of God*, ſo calld by Father *Jacob*: And JEROBOAM ſmoothly told the People, *It is too much for you to go up to* Jeruſalem; *Behold thy Gods, Oh* Iſrael, *which brought thee out of the Land of* Egypt! Juſt as the *Iſraelites* ſaid when they got *Aaron* to erect their firſt *Golden Calf*, Exod. xxxii. 4. which now they complyd with the more readily for that the Heads of Tribes were inragd at REHOBOAM, and that JEROBOAM pretended not to worſhip ſtrange Gods, but the true God under the Similitude of a *Golden Calf*, the Idol of *Egypt*; which yet was contrary to the expreſs Letter of the ſecond Command, and an open Contempt of God's Wrath, xxxii. 34. an Introduction to the *Polytheiſm* of the *Heathen*, and for which the *Iſraelites* were ſmartly puniſhd: For as they were never reformd, this was ever laid to their Charge, until they were extirpated. In conſequence

He made an Houſe of *High-Places* or *Altars*, or *many* Altars in *one* Houſe, contrary to God's Inſtitution; and many *Temples*, not only at *Dan* and *Bethel*, but likewiſe in the Cities of *Samaria*, in order to make Religion as eaſy as poſſible. He appointed a Feaſt of Tabernacles, not on the 15th of the 7th Month, as in God's Law, but on the 15th Day of the 8th Month, as he had deviſd in his own Heart. As for the *Paſſover* and *Pentecoſt*, either he neglected them, or obſervd them the ſame Time with the *Jews*. He alſo expelld the *Prieſts* and *Levites*, for diſſenting from his new Form of Religion, and made *Prieſts* of the loweſt of the People of any Tribe that offerd themſelves; and further erected his aſſumd Prerogative in Eccleſiaſtical Affairs,

by

Continuation of TABLE XIV.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

Therefore God raiſd up againſt REHOBOAM *Shiſhak* King of *Egypt*, who with 1200 Chariots, 60000 Horſemen, and People without Number; with his Auxiliaries the *Lubims*, the *Sukkims*, and the *Ethiopians*, came and took the fenced Cities of *Judah*, and laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*. Upon which REHOBOAM and his Princes, having humbled themſelves and reformd, God ſent the Prophet *Shemaiah* to aſſure them, that he would not deſtroy *Jeruſalem*, nor overturn the Kingdom, only that they ſhould become Servants to *Shiſhak* for a time; to let them ſee the Difference between that and God's Service. So they were obligd to ſurrender *Jeruſalem* to *Shiſhak*, who plunderd the Temple and Palace Royal of all their Treaſures, and carried off *Solomon's* Golden Shields into *Egypt*, which REHOBOAM ſupplyd with Shields of Braſs.

After this, Things went well in *Judah*, tho' not ſo well as in the firſt three Years; becauſe the King prepared not his Heart to ſeek the Lord, tho' he reignd 12 Years more, in all 17 Years: And when he died, aged 58, he was buried in the City of *David*. And was ſucceeded by

II. ABIJAH his Son, or *Abijam*, whoſe reign is alſo reckond to commence from the beginning of the 18th Year of *Jeroboam*, and reignd 3 Years. He brought into the Field an Army of 400000 Men againſt *Jeroboam*, whoſe Army was 800000: They met at *Zemaraim* in Mount *Ephraim*, where ABIJAH, after a ſerious Rehearſal of *Jeroboam's* Rebellion and Apoſtacy, exhorted the Men of *Iſrael* to return to their Allegiance to God, and the Houſe of *David*, tho' in vain; for *Jeroboam*, confiding in his Numbers, made an Ambuſh mean while, and ſurrounded ABIJAH's Army. But ABIJAH and his People firſt pray'd to *Jehovah*, then ſhouted for the Battel, bravely attackd the Enemy, gave *Jeroboam* a total Rout, and ſlew 500000 *Iſraelites*, the greateſt Slaughter mentiond in Story; nay, he hunted *Jeroboam*, and purſued his Victory, by taking the Cities of *Bethel*, *Jeſhanah* and *Ephraim*, with their Towns. This King is ſaid, in 1 *Kin.* xv. to have *walkd in all the Sins of his Father, and that his Heart was not upright with God*; but, in 2 *Chron.* xiii. that is not laid to his Charge, and therefore we may ſuppoſe he was reformd in the ſecond Year of his Reign; and becauſe he maintaind the true Religion in its full Decorum, his Reign, tho' ſhort, being only 3 Years currant, was very glorious, and he was buried with his Fathers in the City of *David*; left a numerous Offspring, and many wiſe Sayings, 2 *Chron.* xiii. 21, 22.

III. ASA, the Son of *Abijah*, began to reign in the 20th Year of *Jeroboam*, and reignd 41 Years. He began well, and followd the laudable Example of King *David*; for which God bleſſd him with ten Years Peace without Inturruption.

His Reign was opend with the Xth Great Year of Jubilee. ——————————

ASA, during his ten Years Peace, made a great *Reformation*, deſtroyd in his Kingdom the Altars of the ſtrange Gods, and many High Places, brake down the Images, and cut down the Groves; nay, he exerciſd his Authority in obliging his Subjects to ſeek the *Lord God of their Fathers, and to keep his Law*. Alſo he fortifyd his Kingdom with fenced Cities, that had Walls, Towers, Gates and Bars, and proſperd in his Architecture: Nay, tho' he livd now in Peace, he wiſely provided againſt a Storm, by training up in the Military 300000 *Jews* that bore Targets and

YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH.	Eaa of the Temple.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
5	42	125	970	3034	481	5	5
17 | 1	54	137	958	3046	493	17	17
2	55	138	957	3047	494	18	18
3	56	139	956	3048	495	19	19
1	57	140	955	3049	496	20	20
2	58	141	954	3050	497	21	21 | 1
3							22 | 2

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

by executing the *Prieſt's* Office with his own Hands, as the *High Prieſt* himſelf.

While he was dedicating his Altar at *Bethel*, by burning Incenſe on it, God ſent a certain Prophet from *Judah* to reprove his Idolatry, and to reclaim him; who, with a loud Voice before the King and the grand Aſſembly, propheſied of King JOSIAH's defiling and demoliſhing that Altar, (tho' after 350 Years) and confirmd his Prophecy by three Miracles; firſt by the Altar's being rent, and the Aſhes pourd out; next by the Withering of JEROBOAM's Hand, when beckoning to ſeize the Prophet; and then by the King's Hand being reſtord by the Prophet's Prayer for him. The whole Story is in 1 *Kin.* xiii. and the Accompliſhment of the Prophecy in 2 *Kin.* xxiii. Yet JEROBOAM was not reformd, but continued an obſtinate Apoſtate and Idolater, repairing his rent Altar, and worſhipping his Golden Calf, ſtill fearing that the Kingdom ſhould return to the Houſe of *David*.

But all thoſe Buildings and Innovations in Religion, being deſignd and begun in the firſt Year of his Reign, tho' they could not be perfected ſo ſoon, are uſually by *Chronologers* aſſignd to this firſt Year: Only ſome think, that the Prophecy concerning *Joſiah* was in the ſecond Year of JEROBOAM, which interrupts not Our Chronology.

JEROBOAM, not being able alone to ruin *Rehoboam*, no doubt, inſtigated his old Friend *Shiſhak*, King of *Egypt*, to invade *Judah*, (as in the other Column) and rejoiced in his Conqueſts; for we read not that *Shiſhak* offerd to invade *Iſrael*, but returnd with the Spoils of *Judah* to *Egypt*.

When his Son *Abijah* fell ſick, he ſent his Queen in Diſguiſe to the Prophet *Abijah* in *Shiloh*, (who had at the firſt foretold his Advancement, Tab. 13.) to know whether the Youth ſhould live or die? But the Prophet, warnd of God, not only told her who ſhe was, even the Wife of JEROBOAM, but alſo that her Son ſhould die, and that of all the Family he only ſhould be honourably buried, for that in him ſome Goodneſs was found; but that all the reſt of the Family ſhould be cut off, and not be buried, but eaten by Dogs and ravenous Creatures, becauſe of JEROBOAM's Ingratitude, Unbelief and grand Apoſtacy: Nay, that for his Sin, and for making *Iſrael* to ſin with him, God would extirpate that Kingdom, and ſcatter them beyond the *Euphrates*, 1 Kings xiv. 1–18.

JEROBOAM, perceiving *Abijah*, King of *Judah*, to be a warlike Prince, did alſo prepare for War, and levied 800000 Men to defend his Kingdom: But he never proſperd after the Death of *Rehoboam*; for *Abijah* gave him a total Rout, *as in the other Column.*

JEROBOAM never retrievd his Honour and Grandeur after the great Battel of *Zemaraim*, (*as in the other Column*) nor ever recoverd the Cities that *Abijah* took from him, nor ever turnd from his Idolatry: For having loſt *Bethel*, he and his People went as far as *Dan* in the *North*, to worſhip before their other great Golden Calf.

JEROBOAM, tho' deliverd of his Scourge, King *Abijah*, was not able to recover his Loſſes, nor to diſturb the Peace of *Judah* under good King *Aſa*: Nay, he ſeems to have been renderd unfit for Government by ſome ſore Diſeaſes, for *Jehovah* ſo ſtruck him that he died, 2 *Chr.* xiii. 20.

II. NADAB, the Son of *Jeroboam*, began to reign in the end of his Father's Reign for two Years currant; for, 1 *Kin.* xv. 25, 28. he began his Reign in the ſecond Year of *Aſa*, and he was ſlain by *Baaſha* in *Aſa's* third Year, and ſo he reignd a part of two Years. He followd his Father's ill Example.

After his Father's Death he raiſd an Army, and laid Siege to *Gibbethon* in *Philiſtia*, during which, one of his Generals, Baaſha, the Son of *Abijah* of the Houſe of *Iſſachar*, conſpird with the Army againſt him, and ſlew him, and was proclaimd King of *Iſrael* by the Army.

III. BAA-

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XIV.

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

and Spears, and alſo 280000 *Benjamites* that bore Shields and drew Bows, who upon the firſt Signal could take the Field.

ASA did not diſturb Baaſha, but let him go on in his Way, having no Call to it, while he quietly poſſeſsd the Countries in the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, that his Father *Abijah* had conquerd.

Jehoſhaphat, the Son and Heir of King *Aſa*, was born this Year: For he was aged 35 when he came to the Throne, 1 *Kings* xxii. 42. or 35 Years after This.

After the Ten Years Peace.

ASA in the beginning, by the Skirmiſhes of the *Iſraelites*, had his conquerd Countries a little deſtroyd; but the War was not fierce for ſome Years.

Zerah King of the *Cuſhites*, or the *Ethiopians* in *Arabia Petræa*, and of the *Lubims*, the beginning of this Year came againſt *Judah*, with an Army of a Million of Men, and 300 Chariots; but King ASA raiſd a little Army againſt *Zerah*, to prevent his joining *Baaſha*, and ſtopt his Motion in the Valley of *Zephathah* at *Mareſhah*; where, after earneſt Prayer, *Aſa* and his valiant *Jews* attackd *Zerah* and his *Ethiopians*, who fled before him, and were purſued unto *Gerar*, ſo vanquiſhd that they could not rally; and ſo ASA and his People, having ſmote *Gerar* and the Cities round it, and the Shepherds Tents, returnd to *Jeruſalem* loaded with rich and great Spoil.

On the road the Prophet *Azariah*, the Son of *Obed*, met him with a kind Meſſage from God, which encouragd him to make another Reformation, by rooting out the *Sodomites*, and putting away the abominable Idols out of all his Dominions, and repairing the Altar of JEHOVAH before the Porch of the Temple: And ſoon after the Victory of *Mareſhah*, the King, in the 3d Month of this Year, about the Time of *Pentecoſt*, made a grand Convocation, when they offerd part of the Spoil in Sacrifice, *viz.* 7000 Sheep and 700 Oxen; and then enterd into a Covenant to ſeek the *Lord God of their Fathers* with all their Heart and Soul, with the Penalty of every Perſon's being put to death, whether Small or Great, Man or Woman, that did not ſeek the Lord God of *Iſrael*. The People ſwore unto *Jehovah* with a loud Voice, with Shouting, with Trumpets and Cornets, and rejoicd at the Oath, and, being very ſincere, God was found of them, and gave them Reſt round about: By Virtue of which Covenant *Maachah*, the Widow of *Rehoboam*, and Grandmother of King ASA, was removd from the State of Queen Dowager to a Place of Ritirement; becauſe ſhe had made an Idol in a Grove, which ASA cut down and ſtampt it, and burnt it at the Brook *Kidron*. And the King brought into the Temple the Silver and Gold, and Veſſels, and other valuable things, which his Father and he had dedicated to God.

ASA, upon the Invaſion of *Baaſha*, took a deal of the Silver and Gold from the Treaſuries of the Temple, and of his Palace, and ſent it to Benhadad, the Son of *Tabrimon*, the Son of *Hezion*, or *Rezon*, King of *Syria* at *Damaſcus*, (for Rezon was the firſt King of *Damaſcus*, ſee Tab. 12.) whereby he bribd *Benhadad*, to break his League with *Baaſha*, and to invade *Iſrael*, in order to divert *Baaſha* from his Projects; *as in the other Column.*

When Baaſha returnd home, ASA raiſd all his Men, and went to *Ramah*, and from thence carried off the Materials of the Building, wherewith he built *Geba* of *Benjamin*, and *Mizpah*.

At that Time came *Hanani* the Seer to ASA from God, ſaying, *Becauſe thou haſt relied on the King of* Syria, *and not on* JEHOVAH *thy God, therefore is the Hoſt of the* Syrians *eſcaped out of thy Hand: Were not the* Cuſhites *and* Lubims *a great Hoſt, with many Chariots and Horſemen? yet, becauſe thou didſt rely on* Jehovah, *he delivered them into thy Hand: For the Eyes of* Jehovah *run to and fro through the Earth, to ſhew himſelf ſtrong in behalf of them whoſe Heart is perfect towards him. Herein thou haſt done fooliſhly! therefore from henceforth thou ſhalt have Wars.* At which the King was inragd, and impriſond the Prophet, and, inſtead of ſubmitting to God's Reproof began to be an Oppreſſor of the People; for *Perſecutors* will readily prove *Tyrants*.

ASA loſt the Countries that his Father took from *Jeroboam*; for King Ela, the Son of

Baaſha,

YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH.	Era of the Temple.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
3	59	142	953	3051	498	22	2 | 1
7	63	146	949	3055	502	26	5
11	67	150	945	0 59	506	30	9
15	71	154	941	3063	510	34	13
16	72	155	940	3064	511	35	14
17	73	156	939	3065	512	36	15
26	82	165	930	3074	521	45	24

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

III. BAASHA, obtaining the Crown by foul Means, had not yet Leiſure to diſturb *Aſa*, but was intent upon ſecuring his own Kingdom; which he did firſt by the ſame foul Means, even by ſlaying all the Houſe of *Jeroboam*, leaving none alive. But however baſe and barbarous he was, God was juſt, and now fulfilld his Threatning, made by *Abijah* the Prophet, againſt *Jeroboam*.

BAASHA ſet up his Throne at *Tirzah*, and reignd 24 Years. But tho' he had been an Inſtrument of deſtroying the Houſe of *Jeroboam*, he deſtroyd not his Idolatry, made no Reformation, but followd *Jeroboam*'s ill Example; for which he was alſo puniſhd like him.

BAASHA, now fully eſtabliſhd, began to meliorate his Circumſtances and Situation, having his Eye fixd upon thoſe Countries conquerd by King Abijah, which he deſignd now to recover; and next upon keeping his Subjects from worſhipping at *Jeruſalem*, the old Plot of *Jeroboam*: And ſo he began to make Inroads on *Judah*, after *Aſa*'s ten Years Peace.

BAASHA, being in a State of War againſt *Aſa*, may be ſuppoſd to have perſuaded the *Ethiopians* to attack *Judah*, with a Promiſe of joining them; but he was diſappointed by *Zerah*'s total Rout, *as in the other Column.*

It is ſaid, 2 *Chron.* xv. 19. *And there was no War unto the 35th Year of the Reign of* Aſa; and, 2 *Chron.* xvi. 1. *In the 36th Year of the Reign of* Aſa *did* Baaſha, *King of* Iſrael, *come up againſt* Judah, *and built* Ramah. But that is to be underſtood not of the very Reign of *Aſa*, but of the Kingdom of *Aſa*; for, according to Our Chronology, it was juſt in the 35th Year of the Kingdom of *Judah*, or ſo long after the Partition of the Tribes, when BAASHA invaded *Aſa*'s Kingdom. And it muſt be ſo underſtood, becauſe BAASHA reignd only 24 Years, and began only in the 3d Year of *Aſa*'s very Reign.

BAASHA was not frightend by *Aſa*'s glorious Victory over the *Cuſhites*, but rather more enragd, and prepard for a furious War, and now reſolvd to recover the Countries taken from *Jeroboam*, and to hinder the *Iſraelites* from going to *Jeruſalem*, for many of 'em had joind in *Aſa*'s Covenant. And ſo,

Having over-run the conquerd Countries with a great Army, BAASHA began to build *Ramah*, on the Frontiers of *Benjamin* towards *Ephraim*, and to fortify it, in order to prevent the *Iſraelites* from going to *Jeruſalem*, and to keep out *Aſa*'s Subjects from coming into *Iſrael*. This was in the 35th Year of *Aſa*'s Kingdom, not of his Perſonal Reign.

But Benhadad King of *Syria*, at the Inſtigation of King *Aſa*, ſent an Army againſt *Iſrael*, ſmote the Cities *Iſon* and *Dan*, and *Abel-Beth-Maachah* of *Manaſſeh*, (calld alſo *Abel-Maim*) and all the Tract of *Cinneroth*, and all the Land and Store-houſes of *Naphtali*. Upon the News of which BAASHA left his fortifying of *Ramah*, to repair his Loſſes, and to ſecure his Kingdom againſt the *Syrians*.

At that Time the Prophet *Jehu*, the Son of *Hanani* the Seer, was ſent of God to King BAASHA, ſaying, *For as much as I exalted thee out of the Duſt, and made thee Prince over my People* Iſrael, *and thou haſt walked in the Way of* Jeroboam, *and haſt made* Iſrael *to ſin, behold I will make thy Houſe like that of* Jeroboam, *&c.* 1 Kin. xvi.

Yet BAASHA perſiſted in his Idolatry, and reſtord the Altar at *Bethel*: For, tho' he could not fortify *Ramah*, he recoverd and kept Poſſeſſion of the Countries that *Abijah* had took from *Jeroboam*. When BAASHA died, he was buried in *Tirzah*: And was ſucceeded by.

IV. ELAH his Son, who reignd at *Tirzah* two Years, purſuing his Father's Wars, and following his ill Example; nay, added Drunkenneſs to his Father's Sins: For, in the 2d Year of

his

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XIV.

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

Baaſha, who ſeems to have been a warlike Prince, carried on the War againſt ASA, and maintaind his Father's Conqueſts during his ſhort Reign; for *Elah* was cut off by *Zimri* in the 2d Year of his Reign, and the 27th of ASA's Reign, as in the *Chronology*.

Thus ASA livd to ſee an end of *Baaſha*'s Family, as of that of *Jeroboam,* who were both extirpated without any Remnant, while the Houſe of *David* flouriſhd.

N. B. It is written, 1 *Kin.* xvi. 23. *In the* 31*ſt Year of* ASA *began* Omri *to reign over* Iſrael 12 *Years*; *ſix Years reigned he in* Tirzah: But the firſt of theſe 12 Years was the 27th of ASA, upon the Death of *Zimri,* Ver. 15, 16. as in the *Chronology*: For *Omri* reignd in all 12 Years, *viz.* five Years in Competition with King *Tibni,* and ſeven Years alone after *Tibni*'s Death, which ſeven Years began in the end of the 31ſt Year of ASA's Reign.

ASA, during the Competition of Omri and Tibni, Kings of *Iſrael,* took ſome Cities of *Ephraim*; for the *Iſraelites,* being divided, were not at leiſure to hinder him; until the 31ſt Year of his Reign, when *Tibni* was dead.

And ſo the 6th Year of Omri is parallel with the 32d Year of ASA. In which Year alſo *Jehoram,* the Son of Prince *Jehoſhaphat,* was born, *viz.* 32 Years before his Father took him to be Partner of his Throne, 2 *Kin.* viii. 17. as will appear in its Place.

After King *Tibni*'s Death, ASA now had to do with a politic Prince, Omri King of all *Iſrael,* who, being a warlike Man, renewd the War againſt *Judah*; for *Hanani* had propheſied that ASA was to be plagued with Wars: Yet we read not that ASA's Kingdom was impaird by *Omri,* only that the War continued on the Frontiers, and that *Omri* deviſd his wicked Statutes to be even with ASA, for his ſolemn Covenant above-mentiond.

But tho' ASA's Heart was perfect before God, or *ſincere,* yet he made not a thorough Reformation in his Kingdom; for all the High Places were not taken away in his Time.

ASA upon the Death of *Omri* was more at eaſe from War, becauſe Achab would make a Ceſſation of Arms, no doubt, in the beginning of his Reign, which ASA would readily accept of, becauſe of his Age and Infirmities: For

ASA was now, two Years before he died, ſeverely afflicted or diſeaſd with the Gout in his Feet, for which he imployd Phyſicians, which was well done; but his Error was, that he truſted more to their Skill than to *Jehovah*: And therefore he was never cured, but died of it, *And they buried his Body in his own Sepulchres, which he had made for himſelf in the City of* David, *and laid him in the Bed filld with ſweet Odours, and divers kinds of Preparations by the Apothecary's Art, and made a very great Burning for him.* And

IV. JEHOSHAPHAT his worthy Son reignd in his ſtead.

YEARS of each Reign in JUDAH.	Era of the Temple.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
27	83	166	929	3075	522	46	2 | 1
28							2
29	85	168	927	3077	524	48	3
30							4
31							5
32	88	171	924	3080	527	51	6
38	94	177	918	3086	533	57	12 | 1
39	95	178	917	3087	534	58	2
40							3
41 1	97	180	915	3089	536	60	4

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

his Reign, his Servant Zimri, the Captain of his Chariots, conſpird againſt him at *Tirzah,* and while ELAH was drinking himſelf drunk, in the Houſe of *Arza* his Steward, *Zimri* went in and ſlew him: But tho'

V. ZIMRI reignd only ſeven Days, yet the forthwith cut off all the Houſe of *Baaſha,* with his Kindred and Friends, leaving none alive, according to the Word of *Jehovah* by the Prophet *Jehu*: So that *Baaſha* and *Elah,* being as wicked as *Jeroboam,* were puniſhd in the ſame manner with Extirpation, by the righteous Providence of God, which alſo purſued wicked, bloodthirſty ZIMRI; for while he uſurpd the Throne, the Army of *Iſrael* was again beſieging *Gibbethon* of the *Philiſtins*; and when the News came to the Camp, the Army was inragd, that ZIMRI ſhould make himſelf King without conſulting them: Therefore the Army forthwith proclaimd their General Omri King of *Iſrael,* even where *Baaſha* ſlew *Nadab,* and uſurpd the Throne about 25 Years ago. And

VI. OMRI, leaving the Siege of *Gibbethon,* and marching with the *Army,* forthwith laid Siege to *Tirzah,* and on the 8th Day after *Elah*'s Death, when Zimri ſaw the City was taken, he ſhut himſelf up in the Palace, ſet it on fire, and periſhd in the Flames.

Yet OMRI had not a very quiet Poſſeſſion; for *Iſrael* was now divided, the one Half of the People having proclaimd

VII. TIBNI, the Son of *Ginaſh,* their King; and the other Half adhering to OMRI.

Athaliah, the Daughter of Achab, the Son of OMRI, was born by Jezebel his Wife, 42 Years before her Son *Achaziah* came to the Throne of *Judah*.

The *Competition* laſted five Years, with perpetual War and Bloodſhed, no doubt,, even till OMRI's People prevaild, and Tibni died; when OMRI came to reign alone for ſeven Yerrs: For he reignd in all twelve Years, *as in the other Column.*

This is the laſt Year that OMRI reigud at *Tirzah,* as it is written, 1 *Kin.* xvi. 23. *Siz Years reigned he in* Tirzah only; forthe Palace having been burnt down by *Zimri,* there was not Accommodation enough at *Tirzah* for King OMRI, now that his Kingdom was inlargd: Therefore OMRI bought the Hill of *Shemer* or *Shomeron,* for two Talents of Silver, upon which he built a City and Palace, which he calld Samaria, after the old Owner of the Hill, which became the Capital of the Kingdom of *Iſrael.*

OMRI was a mighty Prince, but mighty wicked; for he wrought Evil in the Sight of the *Lord,* and did worſe than all that were before him; for we read *of the* Statutes *of* OMRI, (*Mic.* vi. 16.) that were kept by his wicked Succeſſors, and that brought on the utter Deſolation of *Iſrael*; whereby OMRI was worſe than *Jeroboam*; for he made *Iſrael* to ſin by Temptation, Example and Allurement only; but OMRI by Statutes, by Compulſion, by Perſecution for Conſcience ſake, having eſtabliſhd Iniquity by Laws, which was, to order all his Subjects to worſhip the Golden Calves under ſevere Penalties; eſpecially, that none who diſſented from the Religion of the State, ſhould have any Place of Profit or Truſt under the Crown, and ſhould be treated as Enemies to the Government; which he rigorouſly executed till he died, and was buried in *Samaria.* When

VIII. ACHAB his Son began to reign over *Iſrael* during 22 Years currant, who provd more vile than his Father; for he did Evil *in the Sight of the Lord* above all that went before him: Nay, as if it had been a light thing for him to walk in the Sins of *Jeroboam,* he firſt introducd the Worſhipping of Baal, having been married to Jezebel the Daughter of Eth-Baal King of the *Zidonians*: She was a zealous Idolatreſs, and in her Temper extremely imperious and malicious, addicted to Witchcrafts and Whoredoms, the worſt of Women: Upon which account the falſe Propheteſs in *Rev.* ii. 20. is calld Jezebel. And King ACHAB, being wholly under her Influence, built a large Temple and an Altar for Baal in *Samaria,* and worſhipped that Idol by ſacrificing to him, and made a Grove round the Temple, to hide their impure and profane Rituals and Practices there.

See the following TABLE.

TABLE XV.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of Iſrael and Judah, from the Death of ASA King of *Judah*, to the Death of JORAM the Son of ACHAB, King of *Iſrael*, during 30 Years.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

IV. JEHOSHAPHAT the Son of *Aſa*, the Son of *Abijam*, the Son of *Rehoboam*, upon his Father's Death aſcended the Throne with an intire Reputation, the better Son of a good Father, aged 35, and reignd 25 Years. His Mother was *Azubah*, the Daughter of *Shilhi*. He began his Reign at the end of *Aſa*'s 41ſt Year, and of *Achab*'s 4th Year: So that his firſt Year and *Achab*'s fifth Year are parallel.

JEHOSHAPHAT began to ſtrengthen himſelf againſt *Iſrael*, placing Forces and Garriſons in the frontier Cities, and in thoſe of *Ephraim* that his Father *Aſa* had taken during the Competition of *Omri* and *Tibni*, [Tab. 14]

Jehovah eſtabliſhd his Kingdom, and all his Subjects made him large Preſents, ſo that he had Riches and Honour in abundance; becauſe *he walked in the firſt Ways of* DAVID, (which indeed were his beſt Ways) and worſhipped not Baalim, as *Achab* did; but *ſought to* JEHOVAH *the God of his Fathers, and walked in his Commands, and not after the Doings of* Iſrael; for his *Heart was lifted up in the Ways of* Jehovah, *and he removed the High Places and Groves out of* Judah.

JEHOSHAPHAT ſent his Princes thro' the Land, with the *Levites* to aſſiſt them, who taught the Book of the Law of *Jehovah* to all the People; which was an excellent Expedient towards a thorough Reformation: While Jezebel excited *Achab* to ſlay thoſe that taught it in her Kingdom.

JEHOSHAPHAT enjoyd profound Peace; for the *Dread of* Jehovah *fell upon the Kingdoms round* Judah: Nay, ſome of 'em became his Tributaries, as the *Philiſtins*, who brought him Preſents, and Tribute-Silver; and the *Arabians* brought him an annual Tribute of 7700 Rams, and as many He-Goats.

He became an exceeding great King, and increaſd the Wealth of his Subjects, by his foreign Trade in the *Indian* Seas, and by much inland Trade; for he had brought much Buſineſs into the Cities of *Judah*, where he built Caſtles and Store-Cities.

Yet he wiſely prepard for War, armed all his Subjects, and had ſeveral brave Generals, as

1. *Adnah*, who commanded of the valiant *Jews*	300000	In all 1160000
2. *Jehohanan*, who commanded	280000	
3. *Amaziah*, who willingly offerd himſelf to the Service, at the Head of	200000	
4. *Eliada*, who commanded of the *Benjamites* armd with Bow and Shield	200000	
5. *Jehozabad*, who commanded Men ready for Battel	180000	

Theſe were all ready to take the Field on the firſt Alarm, and by turns attended him as his Guards, whereby he became a formidable Prince.

But JEHOSHAPHAT committed Folly by entring into Affinity with Achab King of *Iſrael*; for this Year he married his Son *Jehoram*, aged 16, to *Athaliah* the Daughter of *Achab* and Jezebel, which provd a very unhappy Marriage to the Royal Family of *Judah*, as will appear in its Place.

Achaziah, the Son of Prince *Jehoram*, was born by *Athaliah* this Year; for when aged 22 he came to the Throne of *Judah*, or 22 Years after This, 2 *Kin*. viii. 26.

We read no more of JEHOSHAPHAT till the 17th Year of his Reign, but we have many Accounts of ACHAB's Reign during thoſe eight Years, which occaſions the following large Blank.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
1	98	181	914	3090	537	61	5
2							6
3	100	183	912	3092	539	63	7
4							8
5							9
6	103	186	909	3095	542	66	10
7						67	11
8	105	188	907	3097	544	68	12
9							13

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

In the beginning of ACHAB's Reign, one Hiel of *Bethel*, a Man of Power and Wealth went and rebuilt Jericho; but, *in laying the Foundation*, his eldeſt Son *Abiram* was ſlain; and, *when the Gates were ſet up*, his youngeſt Son *Segub* was ſlain; according to the Curſe of JOSHUA upon ſuch an Undertaking above 530 Years before, *Joſh*. vi. 26.

King ACHAB, at the Inſtigation of his Queen Jezebel, ſlew the Prophets of *Jehovah*, or thoſe *Scribes* that were converſant in the Law of *Moſes*, and taught the *Iſraelites* the Religion of their Progenitors, who are therefore calld Prophets; they are ſuppoſd to be the *Levites* that had not heen baniſhd, or that afterwards venturd to reſide in *Iſrael*; or elſe they were *Simeonites*, who were much diſperſd thro' *Iſrael* as Teachers of Youth and *Scribes*. But who ever they were, 'tis certain they were a great Eye-ſore to wicked *Jezebel*, the Patroneſs of the Prophets of Baal, who could not bear that the Law of God ſhould be taught.

But *Obadiah* the Governour of the King's Houſe, a good Man that worſhipped *Jehovah* as well as he could in his Circumſtances, ſavd an hundred of thoſe Prophets, whom he hid in Caves, and fed them with Bread and Water, until they made their Eſcape into *Judah*, while Baal's Prophets livd upon the Fat of the Land, and were retaind at Court eating at *Jezebel*'s Table.

ACHAB reignd in Peace or free from War many Years, in which Time he built many Cities, and alſo a little Palace all of Ivory; but wretchedly departed from God and Goodneſs, being wholly governd by his wicked Wife, following the Idols of the old *Amorites*, as if he had ſold himſelf to work Wickedneſs, even contrary to his better Knowledge.

Yet that he might not pretend Ignorance, in carrying on the Idolatry and Abominations of *Jezebel*, God raiſd up in his Kingdom, and duely qualifyd, one of the moſt eminent Prophets that ever livd, who in a few Years ſlew *Jezebel*'s Prophets, even ELIJAH, (or *Elias*) not a *Levite*, nor a learned *Simeonite*, nor a *Jew*, but a *Tiſhbite*, an Inhabitant of *Gilead* in the Tribe of *Gad*, whoſe Name ſignifies God the Lord, or the ſtrong Lord, importing his Commiſſion from *Jehovah*. He was a Man of ſtrong Paſſions, and ſo was fitted by Nature, as well as by Grace, for the rugged and hard Work to which he was calld.

ACHAB prudently ſtrengthend himſelf by an Affinity with *Jehoſhaphat*; and

This Year there was great Joy at the Court of *Samaria*, upon the Marriage of ACHAB's Daughter *Athaliah* to *Jehoram*, the Prince Royal of *Judah*, when ſhe was aged 19, whereby *Jezebel* might hope to introduce her Abominations into *Judah*, as it happend afterwards.

The Birth of *Achaziah*, the Son of *Jehoram* Prince of *Judah*, this Year, no doubt, would rejoice the Heart of Jezebel and her King: But their Joy and Peace did not laſt long, for this ſame Year *Elijah* firſt manifeſted himſelf to ACHAB, ſaying boldly to the King, *As JEHOVAH the God of* Iſrael *liveth, before whom I ſtand, there ſhall not be Dew nor Rain theſe Years, but according to my Word*: And ſo a Famine commencd that laſted three Years and ſix Months; tho' *Elijah* told not ACHAB how long it would laſt, or, indeed, could not tell at that Time.

King ACHAB regarded not the Prediction, till he ſaw the Accompliſhment to his Sorrow, and then he ſought for *Elijah* in every Country far and near, but in vain; for, as a Puniſhment on *Iſrael*, God had hid the Prophet in an obſcure Place, the Brook *Cherith* Eaſt of the *Jordan*, where he was miraculouſly fed by Ravens during the Famin: And when that Brook was dryd for want of Rain, God directed him to go Weſt of the *Jordan*, to *Zarepta* in the

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XV.

Continuation of TABLE XV.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 309	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
The XIth Year of JUBILEE	9	106	189	906	3098	545	69	13
It is uncertain when *HOMER* flouriſhed; tho' ſome place it about this Time.								14
LICURGUS began to flouriſh 128 Years before the Firſt Olympiad, *Phleg.*	11	108	19	904	3100	547	71	15
	12	109	192	903	3101	548	72	16
	13							17
	14	111	194	901	3103	550	74	18

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

Territory of *Zidon*, where he was fed by a poor Widow, whoſe *Barrel of Meal and Cruiſe of Oil* (according to God's Word by the Prophet) *did not fail till God ſent Rain*; and where he raiſd from Death the Widow's Son; whereby ſhe and her Neighbours were converted to the true Religion, as ſome of the firſt Fruits of the Gentiles.

While the Famine laſted, the Court and People of *Iſrael* might greatly be ſupplyd from the Stores of *Judah*; but King ACHAB went one Way, and *Obadiah*, the good Governour, another Way thro' the Land, to find out as much Water in the Fountains and Brooks, as might preſerve alive the Horſes and Mules, and other uſeful Beaſts. At length *Obadiah* in his Tour met *Elijah*, who was ſent of God to meet ACHAB, and aſſur'd *Obadiah* he would ſee the King. When they met, the King ſaid, *Art thou he that troubleth* Iſrael? To which *Elijah* bravely anſwerd, *I have not troubled* Iſrael, *but thou and thy Father's Houſe, by forſaking the Commandments of* Jehovah, *and by following* Baalim! *Now therefore ſend and gather to me all* Iſrael *unto Mount* Carmel, (which is by the Shore of the *Mediterranean*, a great way from *Samaria*, or the Palace of Jezebel) *and the* 450 *Prophets of* Baal, *and the* 400 *Prieſts of the* Groves, who did eat at Jezebel's Table, while the People of *Samaria* were a ſtarving. The King readily obey'd for the ſake of removing the Famine; and when the People came to *Carmel*, the Prophet chid them for *Halting between two Opinions*, charging them to be either for *Jehovah* or for Baal; and to put the Matter beyond diſpute, He propoſd that Baal's Prieſts ſhould ſacrifiſe one Bullock to Baal, and he would ſacrifiſe another to *JEHOVAH*; that no Fire ſhould be put under the Wood, and that the GOD who anſwereth by Fire ſhould be worſhipped as the *One only*, the *Living* and *True GOD*: Which all the People approved of as a fair Propoſal.

When the Prieſts of Baal had in vain cryd to their God, from Morning till the Time of the Evening Sacrifice, and had cut themſelves for Madneſs; but no Voice was heard, no Fire deſcended on their Bullock: *Elijah* having ſufficiently mocked them and their imaginary God, he bid the People draw near to him; then he repaird an old Patriarchal Altar found there, and erected on it 12 rough Stones, according to the Number of the *Tribes*, and upon this Emergency did conſecrate it an Altar in the Name of *Jehovah*, (as the Patriarchs were wont to do) and having made a Trench about it, he bid the People pour Water three times on the Bullock and the Wood, till the Altar was all wet, and the Trench filld with Water: After this Apparatus, *Elijah* prayd to and pleaded powerfully with JEHOVAH, who ſent down His Fire *that conſumed the Sacrifice, the Wood, the Stones, the Duſt, and the Water in the Trench*? Upon which the People fell on their Faces, ſaying aloud, *Jehovah he is the GOD! Jehovah he is the GOD!* But *Elijah* demanded, as an Evidence of their Sincerity, that they would apprehend all the Prieſts and Prophets of Baal, and, having brought them to the Brook *Kiſhon*, *Elijah*, in the Name of *Jehovah*, orderd them to be all ſlain. Then *Elijah* bid the King to return Home, and prepare a Feaſt, for that there would be abundance of Rain, which forthwith happend upon the Prophet's praying on Mount *Carmel*.

But when King ACHAB returnd to *Samaria*, and had told his Jezebel what *Elijah* had done, and how he had ſlain her Prophets with the Sword, ſhe ſent a Meſſenger to threaten *Elijah*'s Death; who therefore fled for his Life into *Judah*, tho' it ſeems he ſtaid not to viſit *Jehoſhaphat*, nor to worſhip in the Temple, but marched forward to *Beerſhebah*, where he left his Servant, and thence travelld alone into the Wilderneſs of *Arabia*, where he bemoand himſelf under a Juniper-Tree, deſiring Death, and falling aſleep; but was waked by an Angel twice, who gave him Victuals, telling him, that in the Strength of this Meal he ſhould ſubſiſt 40 Days, which he did in travelling to *Horeb* the Mount of God, where GOD met him with Storms, Earthquakes, and Fires going before his Majeſty, and at laſt, in a ſtill ſmall Voice, ſaid, *What doſt thou here* Elijah? To which the Prophet replyd, *I have been very jealous for* Jehovah; *becauſe the* Iſraelites *have forſaken thy* Covenant, *thrown down thine* Altars, *and ſlain thy* Prophets, *and I, even I, only am left, and they ſeek my Life too*. But God, having aſſured him that there were 7000 in *Iſrael* that had not worſhipped Baal, not only denyd his Requeſt of Dying, (nor did he ever die) but ſent him about important Buſineſs, ſaying, *Go, return to the Wilderneſs of* Damaſcus, *and on thy Way anoint* Hazael *to be King of* Syria, *and* Jehu *to be King of* Iſrael, *and* Eliſha, *the Son of* Shaphat *of* Abel-Meholah, *to be thy Succeſſor, who ſhall avenge the Cauſe of God in their ſeveral Stations*: Which were afterwards fulfilld, tho' not at the ſame Time; for *Elijah* only anointed *Eliſha*, who, upon *Elijah*'s caſting his Mantle over him, left all to follow him as his Servant; but the other two were calld forth by *Eliſha* to their Work, after *Elijah* was tranſlated.

ACHAB was deliverd from the Famine, but reignd not at eaſe full three Years: For

Benhadad King of *Syria* with a vaſt Army, commanded by 32 petty Kings, marched over *Iſrael*, and having laid Siege to *Samaria*, he ſent Meſſengers to ACHAB, demanding his Homage, and all his Silver, and the goodlieſt of his Wives and Children; which ACHAB agreed to, ſaying, *My Lord, O King, according to thy Saying I am thine, and all that I have*. But *Benhadad*, not contented with that Submiſſion, ſent again demanding further, that his *Syrians* ſhould to morrow ſearch the Palace and other Houſes, and carry off what they pleas'd; which ACHAB, by Advice of the Elders, refuſed to comply with; yet offerd to ſtand to his firſt Submiſſion. Then *Benhadad* ſaid in a Rage, *The* Gods *do ſo unto me, and more alſo, if the Duſt of* Samaria *ſhall ſuffiſe for Handfuls for all the People that follow me!* To which ACHAB wiſely replyd, *Let not him that girdeth on his Harneſs boaſt himſelf as he that putteth it off.*

But while *Benhadad* prepar'd to attack the City, God raiſd a Prophet in *Samaria*, to forbid ACHAB to fear the Multitude of his Enemies, for that this Day God would deliver them into his Hands, and he ſhould know that *Jehovah* is the *only true GOD*: So ACHAB by the Prophet's Direction, muſterd 232 Princes of the Provinces, who at Noon made a Sally with 7000 Men behind them, while *Benhadad* and his Kings were drinking drunk in the Royal Pavilion; nay, as undiſturbd at the News, *Benhadad* orderd his Officers *to take thoſe* Iſraelites *Priſoners whatever*

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XV.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
15	112	195	900	3104	551	75	19
16	113	196	899	3105	552	76	20
17	114	197	898	3106	553	77	21 ¦ 1
18	115	198	897	3107	554	78	22 ¦ 2

KINGS of *JUDAH.*

JEHOSHAPHAT, during theſe 8 Years paſt, livd in Peace, maintaind his Reputation, preſervd *Iſrael* in Time of their Famine, increaſd his Family, and abounded in Wealth and Grandeur.

Jehoſhaphat, being perſuaded to join with Achab in military Preparations againſt the *Syrians*, followd his Example in placing his Heir Jehoram at the Head of the Government, not as *Partner* in the Throne, but as Vice-Roy, aged 26, juſt 6 Years before he was made *Partner* with his Father; for, 2 *Kin.* i. 17. and iii. 1. it is ſaid, *That* Joram, *King of* Iſrael, *did ſucceed to his Brother* Achaziah, *in the ſecond Year of* Jehoram, *the Son of* Jehoſhaphat, *King of* Judah; *and in the* 18*th Year of* Jehoſhaphat's *Reign,* who reignd in all 25.

When

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

was their Errand. But he ſoon found his Error, when the *Iſraelites* beat up his Quarters, gave him a total Rout, and he narrowly eſcapd with a few light Horſemen; when ACHAB marchd forth and ſmote the Horſes, and Chariots, and the *Syrians* with a very great Slaughter.

Upon this glorious Deliverance, the ſame Prophet adviſd King ACHAB to prepare for another Bout with the *Syrians* at the Return of the Year; for *Behadad's* Counſellors had adviſd him to drop thoſe 32 Kings, and to place Generals in their Poſts over ſuch an Army as he had loſt, and to fight in the Plains; *Becauſe,* ſaid they, *the Gods of* Iſrael *are only Gods of the Hills.* So *Benhadad* brought an Army that filld the Plains of *Aphek,* where the *Iſraelites* pitchd for ſeven Days over-againſt them, in two Bodies like two little Flocks of Kids, till animated by a Prophet, on the ſeventh Day, the *Iſraelites* attackt the *Syrians,* and ſlew 100000 Footmen in one Day, the Reſt flying to *Aphek,* where the Town-Wall fell and killd 27000 of 'em, while *Benhadad* fled into an inner Chamber.

But his Servants, hearing that the Kings of *Iſrael* were merciful, put Sackcloth on their Loins, and Ropes upon their Heads, and went forth to King ACHAB, ſaying, *Thy Servant* Benhadad *ſaith, I pray thee let me live!* To which ACHAB ſaid, *Is he yet alive? He is my Brother:* Which Words the obſerving *Syrians* quickly catchd, and ſaid, Thy Brother *Benhadad,* &c. Then ACHAB having ſent for him, and took him up into his Chariot, *Benhadad* ſaid, *The Cities which my Father took from thy Father I will reſtore; and thou ſhalt make Streets for thee in* Damaſcus, *as my Father made in* Samaria. So ACHAB made this Covenant with him, and ſent him home. Upon which a certain Prophet came diſguiſd to ACHAB, and by a Parable convicted him, concluding, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *becauſe thou haſt let go a Man whom I appointed to utter Deſtruction; therefore thy Life ſhall go for his Life, and thy People for his People!* This made ACHAB return to *Samaria,* not triumphing, but heavy and diſpleaſd. But the Peace laſted 3 Years between *Iſrael* and *Syria.*

King ACHAB now coveted Naboth's Vineyard, that lay contiguous to his Palace of *Jezreel,* and offerd to purchaſe it fairly; which *Naboth* refuſing, as it was contrary to the Law of *Moſes* to part with the Inheritance of his Fathers, the King fell ſick and ſullen, and refuſd to eat; for the Conſtitution of his Kingdom allowd him not to take Men's Properties at his Pleaſure. But his Jezebel rouſd him from his Bed, with the Aſſurance of getting him the Vineyard; which ſhe accompliſhd, by ſuborning two Sons of Belial to ſwear Blaſphemy and Treaſon againſt *Naboth,* at an High-Day before the Nobles and Elders of his City, who were her Creatures, and who, by her Letters in ACHAB's Name, carried *Naboth* out of Town, ſtoned him to Death, forfeited his Heirs, and ſent the News to her: Then ſhe bid ACHAB go and take Poſſeſſion of it.

But God ſent *Elijah* to meet ACHAB in the Vineyard, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *Haſt thou killed and alſo taken Poſſeſſion? In the Place where the Dogs licked* Naboth's *Blood ſhall Dogs lick thy Blood, even thine!* ACHAB replyd, *Haſt thou found me, O mine Enemy?* But *Elijah* ſaid, *I have found thee; for thus ſaith* Jehovah, *becauſe thou haſt ſold thy ſelf to work Evil, behold I will bring Evil upon thee, will cut off thy Poſterity, and make thine Houſe like that of* Jeroboam *and* Baaſha, *and the Dogs ſhall eat* Jezebel *by the Wall of* Jezreel; *him that dieth of* ACHAB *in the City ſhall the Dogs eat, and him that dieth in the Field ſhall the Fowls of the Air eat!*

Theſe awful Words made a deep Impreſſion in the King; for he rent his Cloaths, put Sackcloth upon his Fleſh, faſted, lay in Sackcloth, and went ſoftly. Upon which *Jehovah* ſaid to *Elijah, Seeſt thou how* ACHAB *humbleth himſelf before me? therefore I will not bring the Evil in his Days, but in his Son's Days.*

IX. ACHAZIAH, the eldeſt Son of Achab, is now by his Father made Partner in the Throne of *Iſrael*; for, 1 *Kin.* xxii. 51. it is ſaid, *That* ACHAZIAH, *the Son of* Achab, *began to reign over* Iſrael, *in the* 17*th Year of* Jehoſhaphat *King of* Judah, *and that he reigned two Years;* even while Achab livd; who thus advancd his Son, becauſe, being engagd in warlike Preparations againſt the *Syrians,* he might think it expedient to have his Heir in Poſſeſſion of the Throne at *Samaria,* while he himſelf took the Field.

In the 3d Year of the Peace between *Iſrael* and *Syria,* the War was renewd, and, being left of God, *Achab* followd the Advice of his falſe Prophets to his Ruin: Yet he perſuaded King *Jehoſhaphat* to come and join him. Accordingly.

Jehoſhaphat, having compleated his Levies, marchd his Army to *Samaria,* in order to have a ſolemn Interview with Achab, and to concert Meaſures for conducting the War againſt Benhadad, who was alſo ready to give them a warm Reception. *Achab* royally entertaind Jehoſhaphat, and propoſed to open the Campaign with the Siege of *Ramoth-Gilead,* (a City of *Iſrael* near *Syria,* either not deliverd by *Benhadad* according to Agreement, or lately taken by the *Syrians*) aſking *Jehoſhaphat's* Conſent, which he too readily granted, ſaying, *I am as thou art, and my People as thy People, and we will be with thee in the War.*

But good Jehoſhaphat deſird Achab to enquire firſt *at the Word of* Jehovah; upon which *Achab* aſſembled 400 of his Prophets, to whom he put the Queſtion, *Shall I go up to* Ramoth Gilead *or not?* who all anſwerd, *Go up, for* Jehovah *ſhall deliver it into the Hands of the King.* But *Jehoſhaphat,* juſtly ſuſpecting thoſe were falſe Prophets, honeſtly ſaid, *Is there not beſides theſe a Prophet of* Jehovah? And *Achab* replyd, *There is yet one Man,* Micajah *the Son of* Imlah, *by whom we may enquire of* Jehovah; *but I hate him, for he never propheſieth Good but Evil concerning me:* And *Jehoſhaphat* ſaid, *Let not the King ſay ſo!* Then *Achab* ſent for *Micajah,* while the two Kings in their royal Robes ſat each on his Throne, in a void Place at the Gate of *Samaria,* and while *Zedekiah,* one of the falſe Prophets, put on Horns of Iron, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *with theſe ſhalt thou puſh the* Syrians, *till thou haſt conſumed them.*

The Meſſenger told *Micajah,* that all the Prophets agreed in their Verdict, and deſird him to propheſy good Things alſo: But he replied, *As* Jehovah *liveth, what* Jehovah *ſaith unto me, that will I ſpeak!* And when *Micajah* came, he firſt banterd the falſe Prophets, anſwering the Queſtion as they had done; but when *Achab* ſaid, *How many times ſhall I adjure thee in the* Name of Jehovah, *that thou tell me nothing but Truth?* the Prophet ſeriouſly anſwerd, *I ſaw all* Iſrael *ſcatterd upon the Hills as Sheep without a Shepherd, and* Jehovah *ſaid, Theſe have no Maſter, let them*

return

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XV.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Christ.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.	KINGS *of* ISRAEL.
When Jehoſhaphat returnd from *Ramoth-Gilead* to *Jeruſalem* in Peace, he was met by the Prophet *Jehu*, the Son of *Hanani* ſaying, *Shouldſt thou help the Ungodly, and love them that hate* Jehovah? *therefore is Wrath upon thee from before* Jehovah; *nevertheleſs there are good things found in thee, in that thou haſt taken away the Groves out of the Land, and haſt prepared thine Heart to ſeek God.* Yet after this, Jehoſhaphat maintaind his Friendſhip with the Family of Achab, and having made Ships at *Solomon*'s old Harbour of *Ezion-Geber* on the *Red Sea*, to purſue the *Indian* Trade for Gold, Achaziah King of *Iſrael* deſird to be his Partner, and to ſend a Crew of *Iſraelites* with the *Jews* in thoſe Ships; which *Jehoſhaphat* firſt refus'd, (1 *Kin.* xxii. 49.) but ſoon after conſented; upon which the Prophet *Eliezer* ſaid to him, *Becauſe thou haſt joined thyſelf with* Achaziah, Jehovah *hath broken thy Work:* Accordingly, as thoſe Ships ſaild out of Harbour, God ſent a violent Storm that daſhd them all to pieces on the Rock near *Ezion-Geber.* Jehoſhaphat now viſited his Kingdom from *Beerſhebah* to *Mount-Ephraim*, and brought them back unto *Jehovah*, the God of their Fathers: He alſo ſet inferior *Judges* in every City, charging them, *Take heed what ye do; for you judge not for Men but for* Jehovah, *who is with you in the Judgment, with whom there is no Reſpect of Perſons, nor taking of Gifts.* And at *Jeruſalem* the King appointed an High Court of *Appeals*, made of learned *Levites*, of *Prieſts*, and of the chief *Fathers* of *Iſrael*, for hearing and determining the Controverſies that ſhould be returnd to *Jeruſalem*; to whom he gave a ſolemn Charge.	19	116	199	896	3108	555	79	1	*return every Man to his Houſe in Peace!* Then *Achab* ſaid to Jehoſhaphat, *Said I not that he would propheſy no Good but Evil concerning me?* To which Micajah ſmartly anſwerd, *Here thou therefore the Word of* Jehovah; I ſaw Jehovah ſitting on his Throne, and all the Hoſt of Heaven ſtanding by him on his right and left Hand; and Jehovah ſaid, Who ſhall deceive Achab, that he may go up and fall at *Ramoth-Gilead*? and one ſaid on this manner, and another ſaid on that manner: But there came forth a *Spirit*, who ſtanding before Jehovah ſaid, I will perſuade him. To whom Jehovah ſaid, Wherewith? And he anſwered, I will go forth and be a lying Spirit in the Mouth of all his Prophets: And Jehovah ſaid, Thou ſhalt perſuade him, and prevail alſo; go forth and do ſo. *Now therefore behold* Jehovah *hath put a lying Spirit in the Mouth of all theſe thy Prophets, and* Jehovah *hath ſpoken Evil concerning thee.* But *Zedekiah*, the falſe Prophet, ſmote *Micajah* on the Cheek, ſaying, *Which way went the Spirit of* Jehovah *from me to ſpeak unto thee?* And *Micajah* anſwerd, *Behold thou ſhalt know in that Day, when thou ſhalt go into an inner Chamber to hide thyſelf.* This plain Dealing ſo inraged King *Achab*, that he committed Micajah to Priſon, ſaying, *Feed this Fellow with the Bread and Water of Affliction, until I return in Peace:* But *Micajah*, not terrifyd, ſaid, *If thou return at all in Peace,* Jehovah *hath not ſpoken by me!* And when carryd off to Priſon, he cried aloud, *Hearken, O People, every one of you!* *Jehoſhaphat*, either movd by a miſtaken Notion of Honour, or becauſe *Ramoth-Gilead* was a City of Refuge that concernd the *Jews* as well as the *Iſraelites*, or excited by his Soldiers, that, having had no Action at home, longd to try their military Skill, marched along with Achab, contrary to the Warning of God, to *Ramoth*; where he narrowly eſcapd the Fate of Achab. At *Ramoth* they met the *Syrian* Army, covering the Town in good Order, whoſe King commanded his 32 Generals *to fight neither againſt ſmall nor great*, ſave only againſt the King of *Iſrael.* But Achab, perhaps afraid of ſuch a Deſign, diſrobed himſelf, and, in the Habit of a private Officer, drove his Chariot into the Battel, while *Jehoſhaphat* ſat in his Royal Robes; ſo that the *Syrians*, thinking he was Achab, were going to ſurround him, till he cried out, and ſignify'd, *that he was not the King of* Iſrael; when *Jehovah* helpd him, by moving the *Syrians* to retire from him in queſt of Achab: But tho' they found him not, he did not eſcape the Hand of God; for a Man drew a Bow at a venture, and ſmote Achab between the Joints of the Harneſs; therefore the King ſaid to his Charioteer, *Turn thy Hand, and carry me out of the Hoſt, for I am wounded*; being afraid of falling into the Hands of the *Syrians:* Yet he conceald his Hurt from his Army, that they might not loſe Couarge, and ſtaid in his Chariot, obſtinately maintaining the Fight, until Sun ſet, when he died of an *Effuſion of Blood* in the Midſt of his Chariot; the News of which made the chief Officers of *Iſrael* to ſound a Retreat, and, leaving to the *Syrians* the Field of Battel, they returnd home the ſhorteſt Way, brought Achab's Body to *Samaria*, where it was buried; and his bloody Chariot being waſhed in the Pool of *Samaria*, the Dogs *licked up the Blood*, according to God's Word by *Elijah.* ACHAZIAH, the wicked Son of wicked *Achab*, now reignd alone a few Months only; for, falling down thro' a Latteſs in his upper Chamber in *Samaria*, he fell ſick, and ſent Meſſengers to Baal-zebub, the Idol-God of *Ekron* in *Philiſtia*, *Whether he ſhould recover of his Diſeaſe?* But the *Angel* of *Jehovah* directed Elijah to meet thoſe Meſſengers on the Road, ſaying, *Is it not becauſe there is no God in* Iſrael *that ye go to* Ekron? *therefore ſaith* Jehovah, *Thou ſhalt not come down from thy Bed, but ſhalt ſurely die:* And *Elijah* departed. They returning told the King the Cauſe why they returnd ſo ſoon, deſcribing the Prophet as an hairy Man, with a Girdle of Leather about his Loins; whereby the King knew it was *Elijah*, and ſent a Captain of 50 Men to ſeek for him, and by force to bring him quickly to *Samaria*; and the Captain, finding him on the top of an Hill, haughtily ſaid, *Come down quickly to the King, thou Man of God!* To which Elijah anſwerd, *If I be a Man of God, then let Fire come down from Heaven, and conſume thee and thy* 50 *Men*; which forthwith was fulfilld: And the ſame Judgment fell upon another Captain and his 50 Men, that came on the ſame Errand. But the *third* Captain humbled himſelf, and beggd his Life, and the Life of his 50 Men; wherefore the *Angel* of *Jehovah* ſaid to Elijah, *Go down with him, be not afraid of him:* And when the Prophet came to the King, he denounced his Death as before. So ACHAZIAH died without Iſſue, and the ſame Year was ſucceeded by X. JORAM, or JEHORAM, his Brother, *viz.* in the end of the 18th Year of *Jehoſhaphat*, and the ſecond Year of the Lieutenancy or Viceroyſhip of *Jehoram*, the Son of *Jehoſhaphat*, (as in the other Column) and reignd 12 Years: So that his 1ſt Year is parallel with the 19th Year of *Jehoſhaphat.* He was not ſo wicked and idolatrous as his Parents; for he deſtroyd the *Statue* of Baal that *Achab* had made: Yet he retaind the Calves of *Dan* and *Bethel*, and cleavd unto the Sins of *Jeroboam* I. the Son of *Nebat.*
The *Syrians*, to be revenged of *Jehoſhaphat*, ſtirrd up the Moabites, the Ammonites, and the Meonites, or Mehunims of *Mount-Seir*, to invade *Judah*, who came about by the South Parts of the *Dead Sea*, and incamped at *Hazazon-Tamar* near *Engedi*, a vaſt confiderate Army; upon which *Jehoſhaphat* proclaimd a general Faſt, and in a great Congregation at *Jeruſalem* in the Temple, did moſt pathetically and powerfully pray to *Jehovah*, who inſpird *Jehaziel* the	20	117	200	895	3109	556	80	2	

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XV.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

the *Levite* to ſtand up in the Congregation, and aſſure them in the Name of *Jehovah*, *That, if they marched to morrow they ſhould find the Enemy at the Cliff of* Ziz *in the Valley of the Wilderneſs of* Jeruel, *that they ſhould have no occaſion to fight, but to ſtand ſtill and ſee the Salvation of God.* Upon which the King and all the People bowd themſelves before God, and joind in ſolemn Praiſe. And ſo when they advanced in the Morning, ſinging God's Praiſes along the Road as far as *Tekoa*, *Jehovah* confounded the Counſels of the Enemy, who fell upon each other until none eſcap'd, and all of 'em lay dead in the Field. Then Jehoſhaphat and his Army came to take the Spoil, which was very rich, and ſo large that they could not gather it in three Days, nor could carry it all off the Field. On the 4th Day they muſterd in the Valley of *Berachah*, where they ſolemnly returnd God Thanks, and came in good Order to *Jeruſalem*, praiſing God along the Road. This Appearance of *Jehovah* in Behalf of *Judah*, ſtruck Terror into the neighbouring Lands, that *Jehoſhaphat* had reſt round about.

Jehoſhaphat, having agreed to aſſiſt *Joram*, King of *Iſrael*, againſt Moab, (*as in the other Column*) thought it expedient to advance his Son Jehoram from being *Vice-Roy*, to be Partner in his Throne, while he was in the Field with the Army: For, 2 *Kin.* viii. 16, &c. it is ſaid, that *in the 5th Year of* Joram, *the Son of* Achab. *while* Jehoſhaphat *was King of* Judah, Jehoram, *the Son of* Jehoſhaphat, *began to reign, aged* 32, *and reigned* 8 *Years in* Jeruſalem.

JEHOSHAPHAT, before he went to the War againſt *Moab*, made his *Laſt Will*, and gave to his ſix younger Sons great Preſents of Silver and Gold, with fenced Cities in *Judah*; but he gave the Kingdom to JEHORAM his *firſt Born*. But as ſoon as Jehoſhaphat had gone with the Army againſt *Moab*,

V. JEHORAM, at the Inſtigation of his wicked Queen Athaliah, the Daughter of Jezebel, ſlew all his Brethren and ſome of the *Princes* of his Kingdom, and never let his Father Jehoſhaphat mount the Throne again: For *Athaliah* governed him, as her Mother *Jezebel* had governed *Achab*; ſo that JEHORAM departed from God and Goodneſs, following the curſed Example of the Kings of *Iſrael*; for which he was reproved by *Elijah* in a Letter, ſent a little before that Prophet's Aſcenſion into Heaven, *as in the other Column.*

When King Meſha found the confederate Army was come to his Borders, he raiſed all the fighting Men of *Moab*, to put a Stop to their Career, and to give them Battel, in order to prevent their Advancing into the Heart of his Country. But the *Confederates* could not advance farther for want of Water; which made King JORAM ſay, *Alas! that* Jehovah *hath called three Kings together, to deliver them into the Hands of* Moab: But King Jehoſhaphat ſaid like himſelf, *Is there not here a Prophet of* Jehovah, *that we may enquire of* Jehovah *by him?* To which one of King *Joram's* Servants ſaid, *Here is* Eliſha, *who poured Water on the Hands of* Elijah; and *Jehoſhaphat* ſaid, *The Word of* Jehovah *is with him*: So he and King *Joram*, and the King of *Edom*, did not ſend for him, but went down to him in the Neighbourhood of the Camp.

When Eliſha ſaw them, he ſaid to King JORAM, *What have I to do with thee? get thee to thy Father's and Mother's Prophets*; and *Joram* inſiſting on the Neceſſity of preſent Relief for three Kings and their Army, Eliſha ſaid, *As the Lord of Hoſts liveth, before whom I ſtand, ſurely, were it not that I regard the Preſence of* Jehoſhaphat, *the King of* Judah, *I would not look towards thee nor ſee thee: But now bring me a Minſtrel*; and while the Minſtrel playd ſome Songs of Praiſe, the Hand of *Jehovah* came upon him, and he ſaid, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *make this Valley full of Ditches; for tho' you ſhall have neither Wind nor Rain, yet that Valley ſhall be filled with Water for Man and Beaſt: Nay, this is but a ſmall thing, for* Jehovah *will alſo deliver the* Moabites *into your Hands; and you ſhall ſmite every fenced and choice City, ſhall fell every good Tree, ſtop all Springs and Wells, and mar every good Piece of Land with Stones.* Accordingly,

Next Morning, at the Time of the *Meat-Offering*, Water came in abundance, not by the Way of *Moab*, but by the Way of *Edom*; ſo that the Country behind the confederate Camp was filled with Water, which, by the Reflection of the Sun, appeared to the Camp of *Moab* all red like *Blood*; eſpecially, that the *Moabites* could not ſuppoſe Water to come without *Wind* and *Rain*; therefore they ſaid, *This is Blood! the Kings are ſurely ſlain, and the Confederates have ſmitten one another!* Moab *to the Spoil!*

The

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
23|1	120	203	892	3112	559	83	5

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

Upon the Death of *Achab*, the Moabites having revolted from their Allegiance to the Crown of *Iſrael*, King Joram loſt a conſiderable Tribute; for Meſha King of *Moab* was wont to pay to the King of *Iſrael* 100000 Lambs, and 100000 Rams with the Wool.

But Joram, willing to recover his Dominion over *Moab*, raiſd an Army out of all *Iſrael*, and ſent to deſire *Jehoſhaphat* to join him in the War againſt *Moab*, which he agreed to, ſaying, *I am as thou art, my People as thy People, and my Horſes as thy Horſes*; becauſe *Moab* had been ſubdued by King *David*, and had lately engagd againſt *Judah* in the Quarrel of the *Syrians*.

So theſe *two* Kings and their Armies joind, and by Conſent marchd firſt to *Idumea*, where they were joind by the King of Edom, who was a Tributary of *Jehoſhaphat*; and having reſted there ſometime, theſe *three* Kings marched round the South Side of the *Dead Sea* ſeven Days, till they came to the Borders of Moab.

Mean while Elijah, the great Prophet, wrote a Letter to JEHORAM, King of *Judah*, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *the God of* David *thy Father, becauſe thou haſt not walked in the Ways of* Jehoſhaphat *thy Father, nor of* Aſa *thy Grandfather, but in the Way of the Kings of* Iſrael; *and haſt made* Judah *to follow the Whoredoms of the Houſe of* Achab; *and alſo haſt ſlain thy Brethren, who were better Men than thyſelf; Behold! with a great Plague will* Jehovah *ſmite thy People, thy Children, thy Wives, and all thy Goods; and thou ſhalt have great Sickneſs, by being diſeaſed in thy Bowels, until thy Bowels gradually fall out.*

Immediately after this Letter was ſent to JEHORAM, King of *Judah*, from *Gilgal*, Elijah travelled thence with *Eliſha* to *Bethel*, and from thence back to *Jericho*, (at both which Places the Sons of the Prophets believed *Elijah* was to be tranſlated) and from thence to the *Jordan*, which ELIJAH ſmote with his Mantle, and the Waters were divided hither and thither; ſo that they two paſſed over on dry Ground. Elijah at every Place had deſired *Eliſha* to tarry there; but when he found that *Eliſha* would not leave him, as dreading to part with him for ever, Elijah, on the Eaſt Bank of the *Jordan*, ſaid to Eliſha, *Ask what I ſhall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee*: To which Eliſha ſaid, *I pray thee let a double Portion of thy Spirit be upon me!* And Elijah ſaid, *Thou haſt asked an hard thing; yet, if thou ſee me when I am taken from thee, it ſhall be ſo unto thee; but if not, it ſhall not be ſo.* But Eliſha did ſee him; for, as they walked along the Eaſt Plains of the *Jordan* converſing together, behold there appeared a Chariot and Horſes of Fire, and parted them aſunder, and Elijah went up by a *Whirlewind* into Heaven! And Eliſha, ſeeing Elijah's triumphal Aſcent, cry'd out, *My Father, my Father, the Chariot of* Iſrael, *and the Horſemen thereof!* and when he ſaw him no more, he rent his Cloaths for Grief; and having took up Elijah's *Mantle* that fell from him, Eliſha walkt to the *Jordan*, and ſmote the Waters, ſaying, *Where is* JEHOVAH *the God of* Elijah? Upon which the Waters parted hither and thither, ſo that *Eliſha* walkt over dry; whereby he knew that the Spirit of *Elijah* reſted on him; as the *Sons* of the *Prophets* at *Jericho* did ſoon perceive, when they beheld the *Miracle* and the *Mantle*; for which they bowed themſelves to the Ground before him.

ELISHA tarried a little Time at *Jericho*, where the Prophets ſent out 50 Men to ſearch for *Elijah* dead or alive; but in vain; *For he was not, becauſe God took him!* and where ELISHA, at the Requeſt of the Inhabitants, miraculouſly cured the Springs and the Ground. From thence he went to *Bethel*, and on the Road was mocked by a Pack of wicked Children, ſaying, *Go up thou bald Head!* But *Eliſha* having curſed them in the Name of *Jehovah*, two *She-Bears* came forth of a Wood, and tore 42 of 'em. From *Bethel* he walkt to *Carmel*, and from thence to *Samaria*; where he was directed to travel to the *Confederate* Camp in Moab, *as in the other Column.*

Eliſha ſoon left the Camp in *Moab*, and travelled into the Land of *Iſrael* that Year, where a Prophet's Widow complain'd to him of her Poverty, and that her Creditors threaten'd to take her Sons as Bondmen for their Father's Debt, having nothing left but one Pot of Oil: Upon

which

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XV.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

The Moabites then attackt the Confederates, who riſing from their Trenches gave the *Moabites* a warm Reception, a total Rout, and purſued them into the Heart of their Country, which they ruined exactly according to *Eliſha's* Prophecy, and beſieged King Meſha in his Capital Kir-Haraſeth, which he bravely defended; and when he ſaw himſelf almoſt reduced, and the City near taken by the *Confederates,* like a gallant Man, he made a Sally with 700 Men, deſigning to break thro' the *Edomites,* and to eſcape to the Mountains of *Moab:* But when repulſed back into the City, like a Man in deep Deſpair, he took his own eldeſt Son that ſhould have reigned in his ſtead, the Prince Royal of *Moab,* the darling of the *Moabites,* and offered him for a Burnt-Offering, not in the Temple of Chemoſh, his Idol-God, but *on the Wall,* to terrify the Beſiegers, and that they might ſee what deſperate Courſes he would take, rather than be taken Priſoner; and how dear he would ſell his Life, to exaſperate the *Moabites* againſt the *Confederates,* and to raiſe Indignation among the *Jews* and *Edomites* againſt the *Iſraelites,* for driving him to this Extremity, by not offering him honourable Terms of Capitulation. Nor was he diſapointed; for the Siege was raiſed, by reaſon of *the great Indignation againſt* Iſrael, and the *Confederates* returned to their Lands, abhorring to turn a brave Man diſtracted and deſperate.

But others think it was the King of Edom*'s eldeſt Son,* that Meſha in the Sally took Priſoner, and upon his Repulſe did ſacrifiſe him on the Wall, as intimated *Amos* ii. 1. which occaſioned the *Indignation againſt* Iſrael, and the Raiſing of the Siege.

King JEHOSHAPHAT, upon his Return with the Army from the Land of *Moab,* ſeems not to have been admitted into his Share of Government with his Son Jehoram, who, by Murder, Idolatry, Violence, and his enterpriſing *Wife's* Counſel, with the Aſſiſtance of his Brother in Law Joram, King of *Iſrael,* ſtrengthen'd himſelf, and had become abſolute. The Loſs of his Sons might diſpoſe Jehoſhaphat againſt joining in Goverment with their Murderer, and rather to chuſe a retired Life in the *Temple* or elſewhere, for lamenting his Loſſes and Follies, for having been too much engaged in the Quarrels of the Houſe of *Achab,* for marrying his Son to *Achab's* wicked Daughter Athaliah, and for advancing his Son to be his Partner. Nay, ſome think Jehoſhaphat is call'd the *King of* Iſrael, 2 *Chron.* xxi. 2. by way of Reproach, for his Affinity with Achab and his Family, and for taking more Care of that Kingdom than of his own.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
24|2	121	204	891	3113	560	84	6

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

which *Eliſha* directed her to borrow many empty Veſſels, and to fill them with Oil from that Pot; which ſhe and her Sons believing, did as *Eliſha* had ordered, and the Miracle was performed, whereby ſhe had Oil enough to pay her Husband's Debts, and to ſubſiſt her Family.

Eliſha travelling often through *Shunam,* a great Lady there fitted up a Room for him, and courteouſly entertained him as he paſſed, for being a holy Man of God. Her Kindneſs to God's Prophet was well rewarded with a Promiſe from God, that next Year ſhe ſhould have a Son, (for ſhe was Childleſs, and her Lord an old Man) and with Warning from the Prophet, of providing for herſelf and Family, againſt the then begun *Famine,* aſſuring her that it ſhould laſt ſeven Years in *Iſrael.*

The *Shunamite* Lady and her Lord, upon the Warning, travelled into *Philiſtia,* 2 Kin. viii. 2. where ſhe bore her Son, and ſtaid there till the Famine was near gone from *Iſrael.* But *Eliſha* went to *Gilgal,* and reſided there in a College of Prophets during the Dearth, where he miraculouſly cured the deadly Pottage; and having got a Preſent of 20 Barley-Loaves, and ſome full Ears of Corn in the Husk, ſent him from *Baal-ſhaliſha,* (a Rarity at that Time) *Eliſha* miraculouſly multiply'd them for the feeding of 100 Men; who did eat and left thereof. From thence he went to *Samaria,* when

NAAMAN, the mighty General of *Syria,* who was a Leper, being inform'd by his Lady's Maid, an *Iſraeliteſs* Captive, that *Eliſha* could cure him, he came to King Joram at *Samaria,* with a Letter from the King of *Syria,* deſiring *Joram* to recover *Naaman* of his *Leproſy;* upon which Joram rent his Cloaths, ſaying to his Counſellors, *Am I a God, to kill and to make alive! Wherefore ſee how the King of* Syria *ſeeketh a Quarrel againſt me.* But Eliſha ſent to King *Joram,* ſaying, *Wherefore haſt thou rent thy Cloaths? let him come now to me, and he ſhall know that there is a Prophet in* Iſrael. When Naaman came in State to the Door of *Eliſha,* the Prophet ſent out to him, ſaying, *Go and waſh in* Jordan *ſeven Times, and thy Fleſh ſhall come again unto thee, and thou ſhalt be clean.* But Naaman was wroth, and went away, ſaying, *Behold, I thought he will ſurely come out to me, and ſtand and call upon* Jehovah *his God, and ſtrike his Hand over the Place, and recover the Leper: Are not* Abana *and* Pharpar, *Rivers of* Damaſcus, *better than all the Waters of* Iſrael? *May I not waſh in them and be clean?* So he turned and went away in a Rage. But his Servants wiſely ſaid to him, *My Father, if the Prophet had bid thee do ſome great thing, wouldſt thou not have done it? How much rather then, when he only ſaith,* Waſh and be clean. This convinced *Naaman,* who forthwith obeyed, and the Miracle was wrought in his Cleanſing; whereby *Naaman* was converted from his Idolatry to the true Religion: For he returned from *Jordan* to *Eliſha,* ſaying, *Behold now I know that there is no God in all the Earth but in* Iſrael! and offered a large Preſent to the Prophet, which *Eliſha* ſolemnly refuſed. Then *Naaman* requeſted as much Earth of *Iſrael* as two Mules could carry, for making an *Altar* in *Syria,* ſaying, *For thy Servant will henceforth offer neither Burnt-Offering, nor other Sacrifice to other Gods, but unto* Jehovah! *For this thing may* Jehovah *pardon thy Servant, for that when my Maſter hath gone into the Houſe of* Rimmon *to worſhip there, and he hath leaned upon my Hand, that I have alſo bowed myſelf in the Houſe of* Rimmon *for my worſhipping there; may* Jehovah *pardon thy Servant for this thing!* And *Eliſha* aſſured him of Pardon, by bidding him *Go in Peace.*

But *Gehazi,* the Prophet's Servant, being covetous, ran after *Naaman* all the Way without his Maſter's Knowledge, and got, by telling a Lie, two Talents of Silver, and two Changes of

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XV.

KINGS *of* *JUDAH.*	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.	KINGS *of* *ISRAEL.*
									Raiment, which he hid in the Houſe; yet could not eſcape his Maſter's Notice, for when he came home, *Eliſha* ſaid, *Whence comeſt thou,* Gehazi? and he ſaying, *Thy Servant went no whither,* the Prophet ſaid, *Went not mine Heart with thee, when* Naaman *turned again from his Chariot to meet thee? Is it a Time to receive Money, and Garments, and Oliveyards, and Vineyards, and Sheep, and Oxen, and Men-Servants, and Maid-Servants? The* Leproſy *therefore of* Naaman *ſhall cleave unto thee and unto thy Seed for ever!* And he went out from his Preſence a Leper as white as Snow.
King JEHOSHAPHAT died this Year, no doubt, very diſconſolate, by beholding the Idolatry and Wickedneſs of the Houſe of Achab to prevail in his Houſe and Kingdom, and he was buried in the Royal Sepulchre of the City of *David.*	25|3	122	205	890	3114	561	85	7	From *Samaria* the Prophet return'd to *Gilgal,* where the Sons of the Prophets obtain'd his Conſent to inlarge their Building; and while they were cutting Timber for that End at the Banks of the *Jordan,* one of them dropt his Ax into the Water, which *Eliſha* miraculouſly made to ſwim, ſo that the Man receiv'd it again. From thence he went to *Dothan*; and This Year the King of *Syria* warred againſt *Iſrael,* and by Advice of his Counſellers he ſet Ambuſhments for intrapping the *Iſraelites* at a certain Place; but Eliſha ſent to King JORAM due Notice and Warning thereof, whereby *Joram* ſaved himſelf more than twice. This perplexed the King of *Syria,* and made him ſuſpect ſome of his Servants had betray'd his Councils to *Joram:* But one of 'em ſaid, *None of us, my Lord, O King! but* Eliſha *the Prophet telleth the King of* Iſrael *the Words thou ſpeakeſt in thy Bed-Chamber.* Wherefore the *Syrian* King ſent a ſtrong Detachment to beſiege *Dothan,* and to bring thence *Eliſha* to him. The Appearance of this Army frighten'd *Eliſha*'s Servant, but not himſelf, who ſaid, *Fear not, for they that be for us are more than the Enemy!* And after *Eliſha* had pray'd, *Jehovah* opened his Servant's Eyes to behold the Mountain full of *Horſes and Chariots of Fire round about* Eliſha. When the *Syrians* came to *Dothan,* and demanded *Eliſha* to be deliver'd up to them, the Prophet pray'd, that God would ſmite them with *Blindneſs*; and the *Syrians* were ſo far blinded, that they knew neither *Eliſha* nor the Place where they were: So that *Eliſha* went out himſelf and told them, *This is not the Way, neither is this the City; follow me, and I will bring you to the Man whom you ſeek:* But he led that Army to *Samaria,* when again he pray'd, that God would open their Eyes; which being done, they were, no doubt, ſurprized to find themſelves in the Midſt of *Samaria.* Then King JORAM ſaid to Eliſha, *My Father, ſhall I ſmite them?* But *Eliſha* forbid it, ſaying, *Wouldſt thou ſmite thoſe whom thou haſt taken captive, with thy Sword and with thy Bow? Set Bread and Water before them, that they may eat, and drink, and go to their Maſter.* So JORAM made great Proviſion for them, and ſent them home; which frighten'd the Bands of *Syria* from their Ambuſhments and Inroads for a Time.
King JEHORAM, upon his Father's Death, reigned alone about 5 Years, and carried on his Idolatry and Wickedneſs, by the Counſel of his curſed Wife, whereby he highly provoked God to puniſh him; firſt by the Revolt of the Edomites this Year, who, hearing of *Jehoſhaphat*'s Death, would no more be govern'd by a Deputy from *Judah,* but aſſerted their Independency, and made a King of their own, juſt 150 Years after *David* had ſubdued them, [Tab. 12.] Upon the News, King JEHORAM went forth with his Princes, and all his Chariots as far as *Zair,* and, marching in the Night, ſmote the *Edomites* that were attempting to ſurround him, and ſlew the Captains of their Chariots. Nevertheleſs the *Edomites* perſiſted firm in their Revolt, and were never ſince that ſubject to the *Crown* of *Judah,* according to the Prophecy of Father ISSAAC, *Gen.* xxvii. 40. The ſame Time did Libnah, a City of the Prieſts in *Judah,* revolt from *Jehoram,* and made themſelves a little *Republick,* under the Protection of ſome neighbouring Princes; *becauſe he had forſaken* Jehovah *the God of his Fathers.*	4	123	206	889	3115	562	86	8	
	5	124	207	888	3116	563	87	9	BENHADAD, King of *Syria,* finding the Dearth in *Iſrael* to continue, marched a great Army with vaſt Proviſions, and beſieged *Samaria* ſo long, that the Famine prevailing in the City, an *Aſs's Head* was ſold for 80 Pieces of Silver, and a *Cab* of *Dove's Dung* for five Pieces: Nay, as JORAM paſſed by on the Wall, a Woman cry'd, *Help, my Lord, O King!* To whom he ſaid, *If* Jehovah *do not help thee, whence ſhall I help thee? out of the Barn-Floor, or out of the Wine-Preſs?* But asking what ail'd her, ſhe ſaid, *This Woman ſaid, Give thy Son, that we may*

Continuation of TABLE XV.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Christ.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.	KINGS *of* ISRAEL.
JEHORAM, going on in the evil Counſels of curſed Jezebel and Athaliah, had erected *High-Places* in the Mountains of *Judah*, and cauſed the Inhabitants of *Jeruſalem* to commit Fornication; nay, by the uſual Methods of Tyrants, compelled *Judah* to thoſe Abominations: Therefore God next puniſhed him this Year, by raiſing up againſt him the Spirit of the *Philiſtins* on the *Weſt*, and of the *Arabians* near the *Ethiopians* on the *South*, who the ſame Time penetrated into the Heart of *Judah*, carried off his Wives and all his Subſtance found in his Palaces, ſlew all his Sons except the youngeſt, and ſo gave him Cauſe to repent of Murdering his Brethren, and of departing from the true God.	6	125	208	887	3117	564	88	10	*eat him to Day, and we will eat my Son to morrow; but ſhe hath hid her Son!* Upon which the King rent his Cloaths, and put Sackcloth within upon his Fleſh, and ſaid, *God do ſo and more alſo to me, if the Head of* Eliſha *ſhall ſtand on him this Day.* But Eliſha, ſitting in his Houſe with the *Elders*, ſaid to them, *See ye how this Son of a Murderer hath ſent to take away mine Head? Look, when the Meſſenger cometh, ſhut the Door and keep him out; is not the Sound of his Maſter's Feet behind him?* When *Joram* came, he found it not practicable to cut off *Eliſha*'s Head, while ſurrounded and guarded by the *Elders*; yet *Joram* declared his Infidelity and Deſpair, ſaying to Eliſha, *This Evil is of* Jehovah; *why ſhould I wait for* Jehovah *any longer?* To which the Prophet ſaid, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *to morrow about this time, a Meaſure of fine Flower for a Shekel, and two Meaſures of Barley for a Shekel in the Gate of* Samaria! Then a Lord, on whoſe Hand the King lean'd, anſwer'd, *Behold, if* Jehovah *would make Windows in Heaven, might this thing be!* To whom the Prophet ſaid, *Behold thou ſhalt ſee it with thine Eyes, but ſhalt not eat of it!* This wonderful Prophecy was as wonderfully fulfill'd; for four leprous Men thruſt out from the Heart of the City, and forced to reſide near the Gate, ſaid one to another, *Why ſit we here until we die! if we enter the City, we ſhall die of the Famine; and if we ſit ſtill here, we ſhall die alſo! now therefore let us fall into the Hoſt of the* Syrians; *for if they ſave us alive, we ſhall live, and if they kill us, we ſhall but die.* Accordingly, they ventured out in the Twilight, (for the Guards might be glad to be rid of 'em) and, coming to the Skirts of the *Syrian* Camp, found no Man there: For *Jehovah* had made the *Syrian* Hoſt to hear the Noiſe of a great Army with Chariots and Horſes; which made them ſay, *Lo, the King of* Iſrael *hath hir'd againſt us the Kings of the* Hittites, *and of the* Egyptians, *to come upon us!* Wherefore the *Syrians* fled in the Twilight for their Life, leaving their Camp as it ſtood: So that the *Lepers* enter'd their Tents, did firſt eat and drink, and carried thence Gold, Silver and Raiment, which they hid; and then came to the Gate, call'd to the *Porter*, told the good News, which was ſoon carried to King JORAM, who aroſe in the Night, believing it to be only a Feint of the *Syrians* to decoy the People out of Town; yet was adviſ'd to ſend two Horſemen, who went after the *Syrians* as far as the *Jordan*, finding all the Way full of Garments and Veſſels, that the *Syrians* had thrown away in their haſty Flight. When the Spies return'd, then The People went out and ſpoil'd the Tents of the *Syrians*; ſo that a *Meaſure of fine Flower was ſold for a Shekel, and two Meaſures of Barley for a Shekel:* And the King having appointed the foreſaid unbelieving *Lord*, to have the Charge of the Gate, the People, mad for Hunger, regarded no Ceremony, but crouding out, they trod him to death in the Gate-Way, whereby the Word of JEHOVAH was fully accompliſh'd.
King JEHORAM was next puniſhed with a ſore *Diſeaſe* in his *Bowels*, according to the Prophecy in *Elijah*'s Letter above mention'd, of which he was never cured: Therefore, being diſabled from Government, he appointed his youngeſt and only Son ACHAZIAH to be Viceroy; for, 2 *Kin.* ix. 29. it is written, *And in the 11th Year of King* Joram, *the Son of* Achab, *began* Achaziah *to reign over* Judah. But his Father being alive, and reigning but one Year, he muſt have been only Viceroy this Year; unleſs we reckon the 11th Year of *Joram*, the Son of *Achab*, from *Achab*'s Death, as ſome do, and ſo it will agree with 2 *Kin.* viii 25. that mentions *Achaziah*'s coming to the Throne in the 12th Year of *Joram*, viz. from *Joram*'s beginning to reign, or from the beginning of *Joram*'s whole Reign, which was only the 11th Year of *Joram*'s ſole Reign after *Achab*'s Death: Tho' that ſeems to be better ſtated, by allowing him to be made Viceroy this Year, and King next Year, as in the following Paragraphs.	7	126	209	886	3118	565	89	11	The next Year is the laſt of the Dearth and Scarcity in *Iſrael*; for the Harveſt was good, and the good *Shunamite*, with her Husband and Son, being return'd from *Philiſtia*, her *Son*, above 5 Years old, went out one Morning to his Father among the Reapers, complain'd of a violent Headach, was carried home to his Mother, and ſat on her Knees till Noon, when he died. *She* laid his dead Body on the Prophet's Bed in the old Chamber, and lockt the Door; deſir'd her Husband to ſpare a young Man to ride with her to the Prophet then at Mount *Carmel*, and importuned *Eliſha* to go with her to *Shunam*, where he miraculouſly raiſed the Boy from Death. Not long after this, the good *Shunamite* Lady and her *Son* went to *Samaria*, in order to petition King JORAM to have an Eſtate reſtored to her Family, that had been poſſeſſed by others during her Abſence in *Philiſtia*: She came opportunely while the King was deſiring *Gehazi* to recount the great Acts of Eliſha, and while *Gehazi* was telling how his Maſter had *reſtored a dead Body to life*, he ſhew'd the King the *Shunamite* and her Son: Upon which the King order'd her Eſtate to be reſtored. This Account of the *Shunamite* and her Son belongs to the next Year, or the 11th of *Joram*. This Year Eliſha travell'd to *Damaſcus*, where King *Benhadad* lay ſick, who ſent Hazael, his General, with a rich Preſent to enquire of *Jehovah*, by the Prophet, ſaying, *Thy Son* Benhadad, *King of* Syria, *hath ſent me, ſaying, Shall I recover of this Diſeaſe?* And Eliſha bid him ſay, *Thou mayſt certainly recover*; yet ſaid further to Hazael, Jehovah *hath ſhewed me, that he ſhall ſurely die!* Then the Prophet, ſettling his Countenance on *Hazael*, began to weep; and *Hazael*, being aſhamed, ſaid, *Why weepeth my Lord?* And he anſwer'd, *Becauſe I know the Evil that thou wilt do unto the Children of* Iſrael, *their ſtrong Holds wilt thou ſet on fire, and their young Men wilt thou ſlay with the Sword, and wilt daſh their Children, and rip up their Women with Child!* But Hazael ſaid, *Is thy Servant a Dog, that he ſhould do this great thing?* To which *Eliſha* reply'd, Jehovah *hath ſhewed me that thou ſhalt be King over* Syria. Thus the Order given to Elijah, for the Anointing of *Hazael*, is now executed by this Prophecy of *Eliſha*. So *Hazael* told the King, that the Prophet ſaid, *He ſhould ſurely recover:* But next Day he dipt a thick Cloth in Water, and ſpread it on the King's Face till he died; and then he reign'd in his ſtead, having the Command of the Army.

King

See the Continuation.

King

Continuation of TABLE XV.

KINGS *of* *JUDAH.*

King JEHORAM's Diſeaſe growing worſe and worſe, he continued in great Miſery, dying a thouſand Deaths, a wretched Monument of God's Vengeance for the two laſt Years of his Life, until *all his Bowels fell out,* who had no Bowels of Mercy to his Brethren, and he expired without being lamented, as he had liv'd without being deſir'd, and was buried inglorious in the City of *David,* but not in the Royal Sepulchres, in the beginning of this Year: And the Inhabitants of *Jeruſalem* crown'd

VI. ACHAZIAH, the only Son of *Jehoram,* the Son of *Jehoſhaphat,* the Son of *Aſa,* the Son of *Abijah,* the Son of *Rehoboam,* King of Judah, who reign'd only one Year, for, 2 *Kin.* viii. 25. 'tis written, *In the* 12*th Year of* Joram, *the Son of* Achab, *King of* Iſrael, *did* Achaziah, *the Son of* Jehoram, *King of* Judah, *begin to reign.*

He is call'd Azariah, 2 *Chr.* xxii. 6. and Jehoachaz, 2 *Chron.* xxi. 17. but a ſeeming Contradiction muſt be reconcil'd about his Age: For, 2 *Kin.* viii. 26. he is ſaid to be aged 22 when he came to the Throne; whereas, in 2 *Chron.* xxii. 2. he is ſaid to be aged 42. Now this is reconcil'd by the *Original,* which, in the ſaid Book of *Chronicles,* ſhould be thus tranſlated, *viz.* ACHAZIAH *was the Son of the* 42 *Years,* that is, of the Houſe of Omri; for, in that ſame Text, his Mother *Athaliah* is call'd *the Daughter of* Omri, tho' ſhe was really the Daughter of *Achab,* the Son of *Omri*; whereby we are directed to this Solution, *viz.* That King Achaziah was aged 22 when his Father died, according to Our Chronology; but that his Mother Athaliah, the Grand-Daughter of Omri, was aged 42, being born in the 3d Year of *Omri's* Reign. The like Difficulty ſhall be ſolved in its Place about *Jehoiakim.*

Joaſh, the youngeſt Son of Achaziah, was born this Year, who came to be King after his Mother Athaliah's 6 Years Uſurpation. See the following Table.

ACHAZIAH did Evil in the Sight of *Jehovah,* walking in the Ways of the Houſe of Achab; for his curſed Mother Athaliah with her Kindred were his principal Counſellors, eſpecially after his Father's Death, and his Acceſſion to the Throne, perſuading him to be as wicked as themſelves, and to join with his Uncle, King JORAM, in raiſing an Army, and to go with him to *Ramoth-Gilead*; from whence he return'd to *Jeruſalem,* when Joram was wounded and return'd to *Jezreel.*

After this, Eliſha ſent the young Prophet to *Ramoth,* to anoint Captain Jehu King of *Iſrael,* (as in the *other Column*) who executed God's Vengeance on Achaziah; for the King had gone to viſit his Uncle *Joram* at *Jezreel,* and went forth with him to meet Jehu, whereby he met his Deſtruction: For, when he ſaw his Uncle ſlain, he fled into *Samaria,* where he hid himſelf, (while Jehu marched to *Jezreel,* made Jezebel Dogs Meat, ſent to *Samaria* for the Heads of Achab's Children, and in his Way to *Samaria* ſlew 42 of *Achaziah's* Kinſmen, met Jonadab, who join'd him, as in the following Table.) And when he came to *Samaria,* Jehu made ſearch for Achaziah, who, being brought before him, Jehu condemn'd him to die as a Branch of the Houſe of Achab; yet did not ſlay him at *Samaria,* but order'd him to be carried with a Guard towards *Gur* near *Ibleam,* and there to be ſlain in his Chariot; from whence his Coachman drove him as far as *Megiddo,* where he died of his Wound; perhaps becauſe in thoſe Parts his Father Jehoram had ſlain his Brethren, the other Sons of King JEHOSHAPHAT. Thus the different Accounts of his Death, in 2 *Kin.* ix. 27, &c. and in 2 *Chron.* xxii. 8, 9. are eaſily reconcil'd: For, in the Book of *Kings,* it is only ſaid, That Jehu *followed after* Achaziah, *as he fled by the Garden of* Jezreel, *and ſaid to his Men, Smite him alſo in the Chariot at the going up to* Gur: But it is not ſaid, that *Achaziah* fled to *Gur.* And in *Chronicles* it is ſaid, That Achaziah *fled only to* Samaria, *where he hid himſelf*; till he was brought to *Jehu,* who order'd him to be carried to *Gur,* and there ſlain. And in *Kings* it is ſaid, That Achaziah *fled from* Gur *to* Megiddo *before he died*: From whence his Servants carried his dead Body to *Jeruſalem,* where they buried him in his Sepulchre with his Fathers in the City of *David*; becauſe he was the Grandſon of good JEHOSHAPHAT.

Thus ended the one Year of *Achaziah,* and the Twelfth Year of JORAM.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
8	127	210	885	3119	566	90	
1							12

KINGS *of* *ISRAEL.*

King JORAM, in Confederacy with *Achaziah,* King of *Judah,* now rais'd an Army againſt Hazael, King of *Syria,* and beſieging *Ramoth-Gilead,* he took it in, and planted a ſtrong Garriſon in it: But he bought it dear; for in the Attack *Joram* was ſore wounded, which made him return home to his Palace of *Jezreel* in order to be cur'd of his Wounds, while King Achaziah return'd to *Jeruſalem.*

Soon after this, Eliſha ſent a young Prophet to the Garriſon of *Ramoth-Gilead,* who, according to *Eliſha's* Directions, took aſide Jehu, the Son of *Jehoſhaphat,* the Son of *Nimſhi,* from among the other Captains into an inner Chamber, and poured a Box of Oil on his Head, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *the God of* Iſrael, *I have anointed thee King over the People of* Jehovah, *even over* Iſrael! *and thou ſhalt ſmite the Houſe of* Achab *thy Maſter*; *that I may avenge the Blood of my Servants the Prophets, and of others my Servants, at the Hands of* Jezebel: *For the whole Houſe of* Achab *ſhall periſh, and I will cut off from* Achab *all his Offspring, and make his Houſe like that of* Jeroboam *and* Baaſha; *and the Dogs ſhall eat* Jezebel *in the Portion of* Jezreel, *and there ſhall be none to bury her!* Upon which the young Prophet open'd the Door and fled, as *Eliſha* had directed him. Thus the Command, that God gave to Elijah, was fulfilled by *Eliſha* and this young Prophet.

When Captain Jehu return'd to the Guard-Room, the other Captains asked him, *Is all well? wherefore came this mad Fellow to thee?* To whom he ſaid, *You know the Man and his Communication:* But when they importuned him, he told them all that the Prophet had done and ſaid to him. Then they haſted and took every Man his Garment, and put them under him on the top of the Stairs, and blew with Trumpets, ſaying, Jehu *is King!* Even in the Place where *Achab* was ſlain, and *Joram* received his Wounds.

Thus Jehu conſpir'd againſt King JORAM, and forthwith put his Plot in Execution, getting the Conſent of the Army to keep all Intelligence from Joram; and, mounting a Chariot, he drove ſtrait to *Jezreel,* where *Joram* was recovering of his Wounds, and where *Achaziah,* King of *Judah,* was come to viſit *Joram*: So that they knew nothing of Jehu and his Troop, till the Centry, or Watchman of *Jezreel,* ſpied them at a little Diſtance, when *Joram* ſent an Horſeman to ask in the King's Name, *Is it Peace?* To whom Jehu ſaid, *What haſt thou to do with Peace? turn thee behind me:* And having dealt ſo with another Meſſenger, the Watchman told the King of it, ſaying further, *And the Marching is like the Driving of* Jehu, *for he driveth furiouſly.* Upon which

King JORAM and King ACHAZIAH mounted their Chariots, and going out againſt Jehu, they met him in Naboth's Vineyard and Fields near the Palace, and JORAM ſaid, *Is it Peace* Jehu? To which *Jehu* reply'd, *What Peace, ſo long as the Whoredoms of thy Mother* Jezebel, *and her Witchcrafts are ſo many?* Then Joram wrung his Hands and fled, ſaying, *Treachery,* O Achaziah! But he could not flee far, becauſe Jehu drew a Bow with his full Strength, and ſmote *Joram* between his Arms; ſo that the Arrow went out at his Heart, and he ſunk down in his Chariot. Then JEHU order'd Bidkar, his Captain, to caſt Joram's dead Body into the Field of *Naboth,* ſaying, *For remember, when thou and I rode together after* Achab *his Father, that* Jehovah *laid this Burden upon him!* And ſo JEHU juſtify'd his Conduct by the Prophecy of Elijah above-mention'd.

See the Continuation of the Story of JEHU in the following *Table.*

Hereabouts may be placed the Protection of *Lycurgus,* about 108 Years before the Firſt Olympiad.

TABLE XVI.

The CHRONOLOGY of Iſrael and Judah, from the Commencement of JEHU, King of *Iſrael*, to the Slaughter of ZACHARIAH, the laſt of JEHU's Royal Race, during 112 Years.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
8	127	210	885	3119	566	90	12
1	128	211	884	3120	567	91	1
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

King Achaziah being ſlain, by Order of Jehu, in the end of this Year, his Servants brought his dead Corpſe from *Megiddo*, where he died, to *Jeruſalem*, and buried it in the Royal Sepulchre. Then

VII. ATHALIAH, his Mother, uſurp'd the Throne of *Judah*, during 6 Years; for *Jehu* having ſlain 42 of her Grand-Children, the Sons of *Achaziah's* Brethren, (*as in the other Column*) ſhe took care to murder all the Children of her Son Achaziah, and all the Seed Royal, and took upon her the Government.

Only JEHOSHEBAH the Daughter of King *Jehoram*, the Siſter of *Achaziah*, and Wife of JEHOIADAH the *High-Prieſt*, was protected by the Dignity of her Husband, and, abhorring her Mother *Athaliah's* Practices, took care to ſnatch away privately *Achaziah's* youngeſt Son JOASH, from falling into the Hands of *Athaliah's* Cut-throats, and, with her Husband's Aſſiſtance, ſhe kept the Royal Infant and his Nurſe in a ſecret Chamber of the *Temple*, during the Uſurpation of *Athaliah*, without her Knowledge; and Athaliah, not finding him in the Palace, might think him cut off with the reſt, and would not readily ſeek for any of the Seed Royal in the *Temple*; for ſhe had no ordinary Buſineſs there, being a Worſhipper of Baal, and either would not chuſe to frequent the *Temple*, or would not be permitted to enter all its Apartments, by *Jehoiadah* and thoſe that guarded the Holy Place: But ſhe might be eaſy by the Report of her Aſſaſſins, that all the Seed Royal were ſlain, tho' they were her own Grand-Children! *O curſed Daughter of a curſed Mother!*

ATHALIAH was guilty of Whoredoms as well as of Idolatry, and muſt have had Children by another Man, even while her Husband King *Jehoram* liv'd; becauſe it is written, 2 *Chron* xxiv. 7. *For the Sons of* Athaliah, *that wicked Woman, had broken up the Houſe of God, and alſo all the dedicated Things of the Houſe of* Jehovah *did they beſtow upon* Baalim. Now it may be juſtly ſuppos'd, that they were Men grown, and that ſhe lov'd theſe her *Baſtards* better than her other Children, becauſe they were educated to her Mind; and ſo to them ſhe deſign'd to leave the Crown of *Judah*, when ſhe had cut off her other Offſpring that were of the Houſe of *David*.

She eſtabliſh'd the *Idolatry* of her Father and Mother in *Judah*, even in *Jeruſalem*, erecting a *Temple* for Baal near the Temple of JEHOVAH.

At length *Jehoiadah* the *High-Prieſt* communicated the Secret, of having the true *Heir* of the Crown in a ſafe Place of the *Temple*, to ſeveral great Men of his Confidence, and chief Men in the Military; who went throughout *Judah*, and gather'd the *Levites* and the chief Fathers of *Iſrael*, and met them at *Jeruſalem* to ſee young *Joaſh*, and to follow the Directions of *Jehoiadah*, in the beginning of the 7th Year after the Death of King Achaziah. When they had ſeen *Joaſh*, they readily enter'd into Covenant with *Jehoiadah*, who thus ſtrengthen'd himſelf for making the *Reſtoration*; and, having prepared the People, *Jehoiadah* aſſembled a great Congregation in the *Temple*, where they made a Covenant with the young King, and ſwore Allegiance to him.

And ſo on the next Sabbath, *Jehoiadah*, having deliver'd to the Captains the Spears, Bucklers and Shields, that King *David* had dedicated, (for the Defence of the Temple then intended) he armed all the *Prieſts* and *Levites*, and order'd one Part to attend at the *Palace*, another at the *Gate of Sur*, and a third at the *Gate* behind the *Guard-Houſe* as Porters, and another Part of 'em to be the King's *Body-Guards*, to compaſs him round in going out or coming in, and to ſlay any that ſhould dare to come within the Ranges, or to enter the *Holy Place*, except the *Prieſts* and *Levites*: But all the *Courts* of the *Temple* were fill'd with the People, the joyful Spectators of that glorious *Revolution*. When all things were in readineſs, Jehoiadah the *High-Prieſt* brought forth the Royal Infant,

VIII. King

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

In the end of this Year, the Royal Family of ACHAB being extinguiſh'd by the Death of JORAM, ſlain by Jehu in the Field of Naboth at *Jezreel*,

X. JEHU became King of *Iſrael* by the Army, and reigned 28 Years.

When he came to the Palace of *Jezreel*, old Jezebel heard of it, painted her Face, tired her Hair, and look'd out at a Window, ſaying with Scorn to Jehu, *Had* Zimri *Peace who ſlew his Maſter?* But he, lifting up his warlike Face, ſaid, *Who is on my Side? who?* And, ſeeing two or three *Eunuchs* or Chamberlains, *Jehu* ſaid, *Throw her down!* And, having thrown her down head-long, ſome of her Blood was ſprinkled on the Wall and on the Horſes, and Jehu trod her under foot. Then King JEHU enter'd the Palace, and having refreſh'd himſelf, he ſaid, *Go, view now this curſed Woman, and bury her; for ſhe is a King's Daughter?* But when they went to bury her, they found no more of her than the *Skull*, and the *Feet*, and the *Palms* of her Hands; and returning told *Jehu* of it, who ſaid, *This is the Fulfilling of the Word of* Jehovah, *ſpoken by* Elijah, *ſaying, In the Portion of* Jezreel *ſhall Dogs eat the Fleſh of* Jezebel!

Then JEHU wrote to the Rulers, the Elders, and the Governours of *Achab's* 70 Sons at *Samaria*, adviſing them in Banter to ſet up one of thoſe Royal Sons, and fight for him: But, they being terrify'd, ſent their Anſwer, ſaying, *We are thy Servants, and will do all that thou ſhalt bid us; we will not make any King: Do thou what is good in thine Eyes!* To which he reply'd in a Letter, ſaying, *If you be mine, come to me to morrow at* Jezreel *with the Heads of* Achab's *Sons.* Accordingly they ſlew thoſe 70 Sons, and ſent their Heads in Baskets to *Jezreel*. JEHU order'd the Heads to be laid in two Heaps at the Palace-Gate, and ſaid to all the People, *You be righteous! behold, I conſpir'd againſt my Maſter, and ſlew him; but who ſlew all theſe? Know now that nothing ſhall fail of the Word of* Jehovah, *ſpoken by* Elijah. So JEHU ſlew all that remain'd of the Houſe of *Achab* in *Jezreel*, all his great Men, his Kinsfolks, and his Prieſts, until none remain'd.

JEHU left the Palace, and, marching to *Samaria*, met by the way 42 Kinſmen of *Achaziah*, King of *Judah*, (call'd his Brethren, being the Sons of his Brethren, for his proper Brethren had been ſlain) going to ſalute the Royal Family of *Achab*, and order'd them to be all ſlain, and thrown into a Pit.

Near *Samaria* JEHU met Jehonadab, the Son of *Rechab*, the Deſcendant of *Jethro*, *Moſes's* Father in Law, (ſee Tab. 11.) coming to join him, whom he took up in his Royal Chariot, ſaying, *Come with me, and ſee my Zeal for* Jehovah! This is that Jonadab, who made a Law for his Family, mention'd at length in *Jer.* xxxv. 1——11. He was a good Man and a zealous Enemy of Idolatry, of whom *Jehu* was fond.

When JEHU came to the City, he ſlew all that remain'd to *Achab* at *Samaria*, and, hearing that King *Achaziah* was hid there, he made ſearch for him, and condemn'd him to be ſlain, *as in the other Column*

Then, to ſhew to *Jonadab* his Zeal for *Jehovah*, JEHU ſubtilly ſaid to all the People, Achab *ſerved* Baal *but a little, but* Jehu *ſhall ſerve him much! Now therefore call unto me all the* Prophets, Prieſts *and* Servants *of* Baal, *let none be wanting, for I have a great Sacrifice to offer to* Baal; *whoever is abſent ſhall not live.* And, having proclaim'd a ſolemn Aſſembly for Baal, JEHU ſent thro' all *Iſrael* for the Worſhippers of that Idol, and every one of them came to *Samaria*, ſo that the large *Temple* of Baal was cram'd with them: But JEHU and *Jonadab* went into the *Temple*, and made ſtrict Search for any of the *Servants* of *Jehovah*, and none being found there, but only the Worſhippers of Baal, JEHU placed 80 Soldiers without to let none eſcape, and as ſoon as the Burnt-Offering was over, and they began their Muſick, he ſent in upon them a Band of

Soldiers

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XVI.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

VIII. King JOASH, or JEHOASH, aged about 7 Years, put the Crown upon him, gave him the Teſtimony, anointed him, and made him King with the Conſent of the People, who clapt their Hands, ſaying, *God ſave the King!* And he reign'd 40 Years.

This Solemnity was well kept from the Knowledge of *Athaliah*, till ſhe heard at the Palace the Noiſe of the People running and praiſing the King; when ſhe went forthwith to the *Temple*, and walkt thro' the People, even within the Ranges; where ſeeing the Guards ſtanding on the right and left Side of the *Temple*, and young King JOASH ſtanding at his *Pillar*, at the Entry of the *Holy Place*, according to Cuſtom, with the *Princes*, and hearing the Singers and Trumpets perform their Parts, and all the People rejoice as with one Voice, without paying her the leaſt Homage, ſhe rent her Cloaths, and cry'd out, *Treaſon, a Conſpiracy!* But *Jehoiadah* order'd the Captains not to pollute the *Temple* with her Blood, but to lead her without the Ranges, and to ſlay all that would follow her: So when they brought her to the *Horſe-Gate* near the Palace, they ſlew her, the laſt Branch of the Houſe of *Achab*, King of *Iſrael*; and, no doubt, her wicked Baſtards periſh'd with her, for we read no more of them but as above-hinted

Jehoiadah then made the *King*, the *Prieſts*, the *Princes*, and the *People*, enter into a ſolemn Covenant to become the People of *Jehovah*, in Oppoſition to all other Gods; and, to ſhew their Sincerity, the People went forthwith and broke down the *Temple* of Baal, beat his *Altars* and *Images* to Pieces, and ſlew Mattan the High-Prieſt of Baal at the Altars.

Mean while *Jehoiadah* reſtored the Offices in God's *Temple*, according to the Diſtribution of *David*, with the Sacrifices and the other Parts of Divine Service, according to the Law of *Moſes*, that had been lately impair'd: And when the People return'd from deſtroying Baal's Temple, *Jehoiadah*, with the Captains, the Nobles, the Governours, and all the People, brought the *King* from the *Temple* through the High-Gate into the *Palace* Royal, and ſet him upon the Throne of the Kingdom; and all the Land rejoiced, and the City was quiet, after they had ſlain Athaliah with the Sword. This was a glorious Day in *Jeruſalem*.

King JOASH, under the Management of *Jehoiadah*, the good Regent, ruled well; and, even after he came to full Age, he did what was right before God all the Days of *Jehoiadah's* Life, following his good Inſtructions: Only the High-Places were not taken away; for in them the People ſtill ſacrifiſed and burnt Incenſe.

Jehoiadah, the *Regent*, obſerving that *Iſrael* and *Judah* had ſuffer'd great Miſchief by two curſed Queens, *Jezebel* and her Daughter *Athaliah*, provided two good Wives for his young King, the firſt of whom was Jehoaddan, a Lady of *Jeruſalem*, who bore to him

Amaziah this Year; for he was aged 25 Years when he ſucceeded his Father JOASH in the Throne, 2 *Kin.* xiv. 2. He was born when King *Joaſh* was aged 22.

JOASH, obſerving the *Temple* to be much out of Repair, (for *Athaliah's* Baſtard-Sons had demoliſh'd much of it, and had carry'd the dedicated Things to the *Temple* of *Baalim*) aſſembled the *Prieſts* and *Levites*, and commanded them to go throughout *Judah*, to gather Money of all *Iſrael* from Year to Year, and therewith to haſten the Reparations of that glorious Edifice. But when he ſaw that the *Levites* did not make haſt enough,

JOASH call'd for old *Jehoiadah*, and the other *Prieſts* in the XIIth Jubilee Year,——— and chid them for not forwarding the good Work, and forbid them to receive any more Money; but order'd a Cheſt, with an Hole in its Lid, to be ſet beſide the *Great Altar* without the Door of the Holy Place; and made Proclamation throughout the Kingdom, for all People to bring thither the Collection, appointed by Moſes *for the Tabernacle of Witneſs*; which the *Princes* and wealthy willing People rejoiced at, and readily caſt into the *Cheſt* more than the Statute of *Moſes* requir'd.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Christ.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
1	134	217	878	3126	573	97	7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
7							13
8							14
9							15
10							16
11							17
12							18
13							19
14							20
15	148	231	864	3140	587	111	21
16							22
17							23
18							24
19							25
20							26
21							27
22							28
23	156	239	856	3148	595	119	1
24							2
25							3
26							4

See the Continuation.

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

Soldiers that ſmote them all with the Edge of the Sword, brought forth their *Images* and burnt them, broke down the great *Image* of Baal and his *Temple*, which became a Draught-Houſe ever after. Thus JEHU deſtroy'd Baal out of *Iſrael*.

Wherefore *Jehovah*, by a Prophet, ſaid to JEHU, *Becauſe thou haſt done well, in executing what is right in my Eyes, and haſt done unto the Houſe of* Achab *according to all that was in my Heart, thy Children of the fourth Generation ſhall ſit on the Throne of* Iſrael! Which Promiſe was fulfill'd exactly; for his Son *Jehoachaz*, and his Son *Jehoaſh*, and his Son *Jeroboam* II. and his Son *Zachariah*, came ſucceſſively to be Kings of *Iſrael*.

But JEHU, no doubt, had obtained a more ample Promiſe, if he had took heed to walk in the Law of *Jehovah*, the God of *Iſrael*, with all his Heart: Whereas, tho' he had deſtroy'd Baal's Worſhip, *Jehu* carried on his Reformation no farther, and departed not from the Sins of Jeroboam, the Son of *Nebat*, but maintain'd and patroniz'd the Idolatry of the Golden Calves at *Bethel* and *Dan* all his Days. Therefore God ſent —

Hazael, King of *Syria*, againſt him, who ſmote them in all the Coaſts of *Iſrael* Eaſt of the *Jordan*, viz. the *Reubenites*, the *Gadites*, and Half *Manaſſites*, from *Aroer* near the *Arnon* even to *Baſhan* and *Gilead*: For in thoſe Days *Jehovah* began to cut *Iſrael* ſhort; but permitted *Jehu* to poſſeſs the Land of *Iſrael* Weſt of the *Jordan*.

So after JEHU had reign'd full 28 Years he died, and was buried among the Kings of *Iſrael* in *Samaria*, and was ſucceeded by

XI. JEHOACHAZ his Son, who reigned in all 17 Years; and he following alſo the Sins of Jeroboam the Son of *Nebat*, God puniſh'd him by ſending againſt him *Hazael*, the King of *Syria*, who, having already *threſhed* Gilead *with Inſtruments of Iron*, (Amos i. 3.) came now invading *Iſrael* Weſt of the *Jordan*, penetrated into the Heart of the Country, and ſecur'd his Paſſage thro' *Iſrael* even to *Philiſtia*, which he invaded, and, having took the ſtrong City of *Gath*, he became the Terror of all the neighbouring Nations: But in the Land of *Iſrael*, Hazael

burns

Continuation of TABLE XVI.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

requir'd, until they finiſh'd the Repairs of the *Temple*; the King's *Secretary* and the High-Prieſt's *Officer* emptying the Cheſt every Day; and the King and *Jehoiadah* paying the Workmen by the Hands of faithful Men that were not call'd to Account; nor was any of the Money imploy'd for any other Uſe, until the *Temple* was put into its former State and Strength: But then they gave the Remainder of the Money to the King and *Jehoiadah*, whereof were made *Veſſels* for the *Houſe of the Lord* that were much wanted; tho' they were ſoon wanted again.

For Hazael, King of *Syria*, having ſubdued *Iſrael* and *Philiſtia*, and taken *Gath*, (*as in the other Column*) publiſh'd his Reſolution to beſiege *Jeruſalem*: Upon the News, King JOASH took all the hallow'd Things of the *Temple*, that he and his Fathers *Achaziah*, *Jehoram* and *Jehoſhaphat* had dedicated, and he took all the Gold found in the *Temple* and in the *Palace*, and ſent it all to *Hazael*, whereby the *Syrian* turn'd Northward from *Jeruſalem* to his Conqueſts in *Iſrael*.

But we may well ſuppoſe, that *Jehoiadah*, the good *High-Prieſt*, was dead; elſe he would have found Ways and Means to preſerve the precious Things of the *Temple*, and to prevent this ſcandalous Homage of King JOASH to the *Syrian* Tyrant: For it is written, 2 *Chr.* xxiv. 14, &c. That after the Veſſels of Gold and Silver were made for the Temple, *They offer'd Burnt-Offerings there continually all the Days of* Jehoiadah; who died, aged 130 Years, and was buried in the City of *David*, among the Kings, for the Good he had done.

After *Jehoiadah*'s Death, the *Princes* of *Judah* (thoſe eſpecially that had retain'd their Idolatry in ſecret) came to King JOASH, and, having made flattering Obeyſance to him, prevail'd with him to hearken to their wicked Counſels; and ſo *He* and the *Princes* left the *Temple* of *Jehovah*, the God of their Fathers, and ſerved *Groves* and *Idols*; and God's Wrath came upon *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* for this their Treſpaſs.

Thus Judah, by the Example of their apoſtate *King* and *Princes*, became an idolatrous People; nay, obſtinate in their Treſpaſs: For, tho' God ſent ſeveral Prophets to bear their Teſtimony againſt them, and to reclaim them to *Jehovah*, they would not give ear.

When JOASH had reigned full 37 Years, in the beginning of this Year, his Nameſake *Jehoaſh*, or *Joaſh*, began to reign over *Iſrael*, as Partner firſt with his Father *Jehoachaz*.

And now, while the Kingdom of *Iſrael* begins to revive, *Judah* decays apace; for *Joaſh* and his *Princes*, having forſaken the true God, are forſaken of him, and left to their own Deluſions.

At length the Spirit of God came upon Zachariah the Prieſt, the Son of *Jehoiadah*, (called alſo *Berachiah*, Mat. xxiii. 35.) who ſtood above the People, and ſaid, *Why tranſgreſs ye the Commandment of* Jehovah? *You cannot proſper, for, becauſe you have forſaken* Jehovah, *he hath forſaken you!* Which faithful, ſolemn and ſeaſonable Warning, being, no doubt, often repeated, gave great Offence to that apoſtate People, who conſpired againſt him, and, at the Command of King JOASH, they ſton'd him to death in the Court of the *Temple*, between the *Great Altar* and the *Holy Place*; and, when expiring, the good Prieſt and Prophet ſaid, *Jehovah look upon it, and require it!* 2 *Chron.* xxiv. 21, 22.

Thus

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
27							5
28							6
29							7
30							8
31							9
32							10
33							11
34							12
35							13
36							14
37							15
38	171	254	841	3163	610	134	16 | 1
39	172	255	840	3164	611	135	17 | 2

See the Continuation.

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

burnt their ſtrong Holds, ſlew their young Men with the Sword, and their Infants with Daſhing, and ript up their Women with Child; according to the Prophecy of Eliſha: So that *Jehoachaz* could not ſtand before him, but fled from Place to Place during almoſt all his Reign; for *Hazael* ſorely oppreſſed *Iſrael* while he liv'd.

At length Hazael, King of *Syria*, after a long and triumphant Reign, died; yet Benhadad, his Son and Succeſſor, maintain'd his Father's Conqueſts, and oppreſs'd *Iſrael* after the ſame manner; tho' not long: For

King JEHOACHAZ, under his long Affliction, became ſo wiſe as to pray at laſt, not to the Calves of *Dan* and *Bethel*, but to *Jehovah* only, who hearken'd unto him, was gracious to *Iſrael*, and had Compaſſion on them; becauſe of his Covenant with *Abraham*, *Iſaac* and *Jacob*, and would not yet deſtroy them, by caſting them out of his Preſence: But gave to *Iſrael* a Saviour, tho' they were firſt ſorely reduc'd, being beat by the *Syrians* like Duſt by threſhing, and King *Jehoachaz* could muſter no more than 10 Chariots, 50 Horſemen, and 10000 Footmen; for *Benhadad* had deſtroy'd all the other military Men. The Saviour that God rais'd was

XII. JEHOASH, or JOASH, the Son of King *Jehoachaz*, who in the 16th Year of his Father's Reign, and the end of the 37th Year, or beginning of the 38th of the Reign of *Joaſh*, King of *Judah*, was advanc'd to be Partner with his Father in the Throne, and reigned 16 Years in *Samaria* with great Grandeur, to the Support and Comfort of his Father's latter Days.

This young King wiſely viſited Eliſha, then a dying, and wept over the Prophet's Face, ſaying, *O my Father, my Father, the Chariots of* Iſrael, *and the Horſemen thereof!* as *Eliſha* had ſaid of *Elijah* at his Rapture. The Prophet well rewarded the King's kind Viſit, bidding him take Bow and Arrows, and to put his Hand upon the Bow, and *Eliſha*, putting his Hands upon the King's Hands, bid him open the Window Eaſtward towards *Syria*, and ſhoot, ſaying, *The Arrow of* Jehovah's *Deliverance, and the Arrow of Deliverance from* Syria! *for thou ſhalt ſmite the* Syrians *in* Aphek, *till thou haſt conſumed them!* Then *Eliſha* bid the King take Arrows and ſmite on the Ground, and the King ſmote thrice, and ſtaid; which offended *Eliſha*, who ſaid to the King, *Thou ſhouldſt have ſmote five or ſix times*; *for then hadſt thou ſmitten* Syria, *till thou hadſt conſumed it*; *whereas thou ſhalt ſmite* Syria *but thrice*.

So the great Prophet *Eliſha* died, and was honourably buried in the Sepulchre of his Fathers at *Abel-Meholah*.

Then King *Jehoaſh*, raiſing his ſmall Forces, began to accompliſh the Prophecy of *Eliſha*, and beat the *Syrian* Army out of the Field the firſt Time.

Benhadad, King of *Syria*, now deſigning to give King JEHOASH a Diverſion, inſtigated the *Moabites* to raiſe ſome Bands of military Men, to invade and ſpoil the Land of *Iſrael*; and one of thoſe Bands, marching towards *Abel-Meholah*, diſturbed the People burying a Man, who therefore caſt the Corpſe haſtily into the Sepulchre of *Eliſha*; but when it touched the Bones of *Eliſha*, the Man reviv'd and ſtood upon his Feet, in the beginning of *Jehoaſh*'s 2d Year.

But King *Jehoaſh*, having diſperſed the Bands of the *Moabites*, drew forth his Army againſt *Benhadad*, and obtain'd the *ſecond* Victory over the *Syrians*.

And

Continuation of TABLE XVI.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

Thus King *Joaſh* remember'd not the Kindneſs of *Jehoiadah*, but ſlew his Son Zachariah, and by 2 *Chron.* xxiv. 25. it ſeems the King ſhed the Blood of ſeveral of *Jehoiadah*'s Sons: But *Jehovah* did amply requite it.

For firſt Joaſh was grievouſly afflicted with ſore Diſeaſes, and at the end of the Year, God animated *Benhadad* to ſend a ſmall Army of *Syrians* againſt *Judah* and *Jeruſalem*, and *Jehovah* deliver'd into their Hands the great Army of *Judah*: Thus the *Syrians* executed God's Judgment againſt *Joaſh*; for they deſtroy'd all the *Princes* of the People, and carried off great Spoil to their King at *Damaſcus*, leaving King *Joaſh* under great Diſeaſes: So that, being unfit for Government,

X. AMAZIAH, his Son, was advanc'd to be his Partner in the Throne, in the ſame ſecond Year of *Jehoaſh*, King of *Iſrael*, 2 Kin. xiv. 1. But ſoon after the *Syrians* were gone home, two of JOASH's Servants conſpir'd againſt him, and ſlew him on his Bed; and the People buried him in the City of *David*, but not in the *Royal* Sepulchre.

Therefore, tho' *Amaziah* began to reign in the 39th Year of his Father, and in the 2d Year of *Jehoaſh*, King of *Iſrael*; yet the 29 Years of his Reign are not reckon'd from thence, but from the 40th Year of his Father, when he was juſt 25 Years old, 2 *Kin.* xiv. 2. and began to reign alone 29 Years; that is, 14 Years Contemporary with *Jehoaſh*, King of *Iſrael*, and 15 Years after the Death of *Jehoaſh*, 2 Kin. xiv. 17. which regulates the Commencement of his Reign, the laſt, or 40th Year of King *Joaſh*, being the firſt of King *Amaziah*.

This King, much like his Father, began well, but ended ill, and made much the ſame ſort of Exit: For he began doing what is right before *Jehovah*, tho' not with a perfect Heart; and, as ſoon as the Kingdom was eſtabliſh'd to him, King AMAZIAH ſlew the two Servants that had murder'd his Royal Father; but he ſlew not their Children, according to the Law of *Moſes*, Deut. xxiv. 16. Yet the *High Places* were not taken away, and in them the People ſtill ſacrifiſed and burnt Incenſe, as well as in the *Temple*.

AMAZIAH muſter'd all the fighting Men in his Kingdom from 20 Years old and above, and found them 300000 choice Men for War, fit to handle Shield and Spear, and made Colonels over Thouſands, and Captains over Hundreds, according to their Families.

King AMAZIAH, intending an Expedition againſt the *Edomites*, hir'd 100000 valiant Men of *Iſrael*, for 100 Talents of Silver: But by a Prophet he was diſſuaded from taking thoſe Auxiliaries with him, and rather to loſe his 100 Talents than provoke God to deſert him; and ſo the King ſent them back to *Ephraim*, who were therefore very angry, and, in their Return, they fell heavy on the Cities of *Judah*, kill'd 3000 People, and carried off great Spoil.

At laſt he marched his Army into Mount *Seir*, pitching in the Valley of *Salt*, and took the Rock *Selah* by Siege, (which he called *Joktheel*) ſlew 10000 *Edomites*, and caſt down 10000 more of 'em from the top of the Rock, where they were daſh'd to pieces.

But tho' AMAZIAH overcame the *Edomites*, he was overcome by their *Idolatry*; for, having brought home their *Image-Gods*, he bowed down before them, and burnt Incenſe to them; whereby he provoked the Anger of *Jehovah*, who ſent a Prophet, ſaying, *Why haſt thou ſought after the Gods that could not deliver their own Worſhippers out of thy Hand?* To which the King ſaid, *Art thou a Member of the Privy Council? forbear; why ſhouldſt thou be ſmitten?* So the Prophet forbore, but at parting ſaid, *I know that God hath determined to deſtroy thee, becauſe thou haſt done this, and haſt not hearkened to my Counſel.* Which Prophecy was ſoon accompliſh'd: For

AMAZIAH, too elated by his Victory over the *Edomites*, ſent an inſolent Meſſage to *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael*, provoking him to Battel, ſaying, *Come, let us look one another in the Face!*

which

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
40|1	173	256	839	3165	612	136	3
2							4
3							5
4	176	259	836	3168	615	139	6
5							7
6							8
7							9
8							10
9							11
10							12
11							13
12							14
13							15

See the Continuation.

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

And now JEHOACHAZ, having manag'd Affairs at home, while his Partner and Son King *Jehoaſh* purſued the War abroad, and having ſeen the Revival of his Kingdom, died in Peace this Year, and was buried in the Royal Sepulchre at *Samaria*, and left the ſole Government to his valiant and worthy Son.

But Benhadad was not ſo weaken'd yet, as to be unable to diſtreſs *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* by a Detachment of his Army; *as in the other Column*: Nay, the *Syrians*, having much recruited their Strength by the Spoils of *Judah*, raiſed a great Army againſt *Iſrael*, and incamped in the Plains of *Aphek*; where the valiant King *Jehoaſh* attack'd them, and gave them the *third* total Rout, (according to the Prophecy of dying *Eliſha*.)

So that the *Syrians* came no more into the Land of *Iſrael*, and King JEHOASH recover'd all the Cities, that Hazael and Benhadad took from his Father *Jehoachaz*, (but not what Hazael took from *Jehu* his Grandfather) and thus became the *Saviour* of *Iſrael*, delivering his People from the Oppreſſion of the *Syrians*, and making them dwell ſecurely in their Tents, as in former Times of Peace.

Nevertheleſs, they departed not from the *Idolatry* of Jeroboam the Son of *Nebat*, but worſhipped ſtill before the Calves at *Dan* and *Bethel*, and in the Grove at *Samaria*; which cauſed their Extirpation at laſt.

Yet King JEHOASH reign'd in great Splendor, and his Kingdom revived and flouriſhed apace, his People encreaſing and becoming again a very warlike Nation: And for ſome Reaſons of State he advanc'd his Son

JEROBOAM II. to be his Partner in the Throne, or to rule at Home, while his Father *Jehoaſh* proſecuted his Wars Abroad, or was imploy'd perhaps in fortifying his Kingdom round the Frontiers. But though the 41 Years of *Jeroboam*'s Reign are only reckon'd from his Father's Death, or the Years of his *ſole Reign*; yet, becauſe it is written, 2 *Kin.* xv. i. *That* Azariah *King of* Judah *began to reign in the 27th Year of this* Jeroboam, we ſuppoſe, that Jeroboam was now made his Father's Partner, for adjuſting them 27 Years: Whereby the *Interregnum*, or Vacancy of the Throne of *Iſrael* upon the Death of *Jeroboam*, will be found to laſt only 11 Years and 6 Months; whereas they who allow not of *Jeroboam*'s becoming now his Father's Partner, make the ſaid *Interregnum* to laſt 22 Years, which is rather too long: Nor is there any Abſurdity in this Allowance; for it only makes *Jeroboam* to have reign'd in all 52 Years, (as Azariah did in *Judah*) viz. 11 Years as Partner with his Father, not reckon'd in Scripture, and 41 Years after his Father's Death.

King JEHOASH, being provoked by King *Amaziah*'s inſolent Meſſage, (*as in the other Column*) ſent him his Anſwer, *The Thiſtle ſent to the Cedar in* Lebanon, *ſaying, Give thy Daughter*

to

Continuation of TABLE XVI.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

which prov'd almoſt his Ruin (*as in the other Column*) having loſt his Honour and Wealth by loſing the Battel of *Bethſhemeſh*; for the Idols of *Edom* could not aſſiſt him, when *Jehovah* had abandon'd him to the Domination of Jehoaſh King of *Iſrael*, who made him his Tributary.

Yet under his Diſaſters he had ſome Comfort; for mean while his Queen Jecholiah bore to him

Uzziah, or *Azariah*, his Son; for he was aged 16 when his Father Amaziah died: And likewiſe he was deliver'd from his Homage by the Death of his Enemy *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael*, (*as in the other Column*) the ſame Year he was beat at *Bethſhemeſh*.

So that the 15th Year of *Amaziah* is the firſt Year of *Jeroboam*'s ſole Reign.

But tho' Amaziah liv'd after the Death of *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael* 15 Years, he reign'd inglorious; nor did his Afflictions work any Reformation in him; but he continued a perverſe Idolater, and his Kingdom continued weak and poor; becauſe he turn'd away from following *Jehovah*.

At laſt, his People ſeeing *Iſrael* flouriſh, while they were miſerable, and imputing all their Miſfortunes to their weak and wicked King, conſpired againſt him at *Jeruſalem*; and *Amaziah*, diſcovering their Plot, fled to *Lachiſh*: But, before he could gather an Army, the Conſpirators purſued him, and ſlew him at *Lachiſh*; yet brought back his Corpſe, and buried him with his Fathers in the City of *David*: And, to ſhew their Love to the Royal Family, all the People of *Judah* met, and crowned his Son Azariah, or *Uzziah*, then 16 Years old.

XI. UZZIAH, or *Azariah*, the Son of Amaziah, aged 16, began to reign in the 16th Year of the ſole Reign of King *Jeroboam* II. or 27th Year of *Jeroboam*'s beginning to reign, (as above hinted, and as in the *other Column*) and reigned 52 Years.

He did that which was right in the Sight of *Jehovah*, (as *Amaziah* his Father had done in the beginning of his Reign) being under the Influence of the Prophet *Zachariah*, who was well skill'd in the Viſions of God, and who taught the young King to ſeek unto *Jehovah* only, and to abhor *Idolatry*; and, as long as he ſought *Jehovah*, God made him to proſper: For

King Uzziah imploy'd *Jeiel* the Scribe, and *Maaſeiah* the Ruler, to muſter the fighting Men of his Kingdom, and rais'd an Army of 307500, under their Chiefs 2600, commanded by *Hananiah* the General; and for them the King prepar'd the military Arms of thoſe Times, *viz.* *Shields*, *Spears*, *Helmets*, *Habergeons*, *Bows*, and *Slings* to caſt Stones.

He alſo rebuilt that Part of the Wall of *Jeruſalem*, which *Jehoaſh* King of *Iſrael* had demoliſh'd in the 14th Year of his Father *Amaziah*, and built ſtrong Towers at the *Corner-Gate*, at the *Valley-Gate*, and at the Turnings of the Wall, and fortify'd 'em, and got Engines invented by fine Artiſts, to be placed on the Towers and Bulwarks, to ſhoot Arrows and great Stones.

This King, loving *Agriculture* and *Paſtorage*, had many Huſbandmen, and alſo Vine-Dreſſers in the Mountains and fruitful Fields; and, having much Cattel, he built Towers in the Deſert for the Defence of his Flocks, and digged many Wells or Ciſterns for their Watering.

His firſt Attack was upon the *Mehunims* and *Edomites*, which ſeems to have been (2 *Chron.* xxvi. 2.) ſoon after the Burial of his Father; having beat 'em in the Field, he penetrated as far

as

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Christ.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
14	186	269	826	3178	625	149	16
15	187	270	825	3179	626	150	1
16							2
17							3
18							4
19							5
20							6
21							7
22							8
23							9
24							10
25							11
26							12
27							13
28							14
29							15
1	202	285	810	3194	641	165	16
2							17
3							18
4	205	288	807	3197	644	168	19
5							20
6							21

See the Continuation.

KINGS *of* ISRAEL.

to my Son to Wiſe; but mean while a wild Beaſt paſſing by, trod down the Thiſtle! Thou haſt indeed ſmote Edom, *and thine Heart hath lifted thee up; glory of that and tarry at home; for why ſhouldſt thou meddle to thy hurt, and fall, and* Judah *with thee?*

But *Amaziah*, being left of God, would not liſten to this good Advice, and, having prepar'd his Army, march'd to *Bethſhemeſh* in *Judah*, where Jehoash met him with his Army; and, having view'd one another in the Front of their Battallions, they join'd Battel, in which the *Iſraelites* beat the *Jews* out of the Field; and *Jehoaſh*, having took *Amaziah* Priſoner, carried him from *Bethſhemeſh* to *Jeruſalem*; where *Jehoaſh* broke down 100 Cubits of the Wall, from the Gate of *Ephraim* to the *Corner-Gate*, and ſeiz'd upon all the Gold, Silver and Veſſels of the *Temple*, and the Treaſure of the *Palace*; and having took ſome chief Perſons as Hoſtages for *Amaziah*'s Homage, Tribute and good Behaviour, he left *Amaziah* in a poor Caſe at *Jeruſalem*, and return'd to *Samaria*. But he did not long enjoy this Triumph; for

Upon his Return he fell ſick, and died at the end of the Year, when they honourably buried him with his Fathers in *Samaria*; and his Son

XIII. JEROBOAM II. ſucceeded to reign alone during 41 Years, after he had reign'd with his Father *Jehoaſh* 11 Years, in all 52.

Eaſt Iſrael or the Tribes of *Reuben*, *Gad* and Half *Manaſſeh* had been brought under Bondage by Hazael, King of *Syria*, in King *Jehu*'s Time, and were not deliver'd by valiant King *Jehoaſh*: And *Jehovah* ſaw the Affliction of *Eaſt Iſrael* (not of *Weſt Iſrael* that flouriſh'd then) that it was very bitter; for they had none ſhut up in a wall'd City, nor any Army left in the Field, nor any Saviour to help them: But upon their crying to *Jehovah*, their Fathers God, he ſent the Prophet Jonah, the Son of *Amittai* of *Gath-Hepher*, to aſſure them that he would not yet blot out the Name of *Iſrael* from under Heaven, and that King *Jeroboam* II. ſhould be their Saviour.

Therefore this politic, enterprizing, and warlike Prince, being encouraged by that Prophet, and having full Coffers by the Spoils of *Judah*, rais'd an Army, beat the *Syrians*, and recover'd all *Eaſt Iſrael*, viz. from the Entry of *Hamath* on the *North* to the Sea of the Plain on the *South*, or Lake of *Sodom*, whereby his Kingdom became as large as at the *Iſraelites* firſt Revolt from the Houſe of *David* under Jeroboam I.

So that the 16th Year of the *ſole* Reign of Joroboam II. is parallel to the 1ſt Year of *Uzziah* King of *Judah*, to which add the 11 Years of *Jeroboam*'s reigning with his Father, and it will appear that *Uzziah* began to reign in the 27th Year after *Jeroboam* began to reign, as it is written 2 *Kin.* xv. 1.

King Jeroboam, having long ago recover'd all the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, begins now to ſecure his Kingdom on the *North Eaſt*, from the frequent Inroads of the *Syrians*, and their Confederates. Therefore, having no other Ground for War, he ſet up the Plea of *Judah*, viz. That *Hamath* and *Damaſcus* did antiently belong to *David* and *Solomon*; and ſo to War he goes, beat the *Hamathites* and *Syrians*, and reduced both thoſe Places to the Crown of *Iſrael*; for *Judah* was not able to reduce it; nor did they lie contiguous to *Judah*.

But tho' God had thus proſper'd *Jeroboam* II. he made no Reformation in Religion, but continued in the inveterate Idolatry of Jeroboam I.

This was the XIIIth Year of JUBILEE, celebrated under thoſe two flouriſhing Kings, Uzziah and Jeroboam II.

God

Continuation of TABLE XVI.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.	KINGS *of* ISRAEL.
as the *Red Sea*, and recover'd from them that Part of the Coaſt, which had appertain'd to *Judah* by the Conqueſt of *David*, and which King *Jehoram* had loſt when the *Edomites* recover'd their Liberty, even *Ezion-Geber* and *Elath*, the laſt of which King UZZIAH rebuilt, and renew'd the old *Eaſt-India* Trade there; for *Ezion-Geber* had loſt its Reputation ever ſince the Ruin of *Jehoſhaphat*'s Fleet.	7							22	
	8							23	
	9							24	
	10							25	
	11							26	
Now God ſent *Prophets* that ſhould teſtify againſt *Iſrael* and *Judah*, and conſign their Teſtimony to writing, as Parts of God's Written Word; for though there was a conſtant Succeſſion of *Prophets*, there was no Addition made to the *Written Word* ſince the Days of *Solomon*, till now, that *Judah* had been much corrupted in the late Reigns, eſpecially ſince the Murder of *Zachariah* the Prieſt and Prophet; and that the *High Places* were not yet removed out of *Judah*; and that the *Iſraelites*, for all their great Mercies, perſever'd in the *Idolatry* of Jeroboam I. Therefore now God ſent *Prophets* to denounce his Judgments, that ſhould conſign their *Prophecies* to *Writing*, as Hoſea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, and Iſaiah, who all began to propheſy in the Days of King UZZIAH, and committed their Prophecies in *Writing* to the Church of the *Jews*, as Parts of the Sacred Depoſite, the *Written Word* of God.	12	213	296	799	3205	652	176	27	God ſent Prophets to reclaim *Iſrael* from their Idolatry and Immorality, who conſign'd ſome of their Prophecies to writing, as Parts of God's *Written Word*.
Hoſea was the firſt of theſe Prophets; for his Book (Chap. i. 2.) is call'd *The Beginning of the Word of* Jehovah *by* Hoſea, who propheſied in the Days of *Uzziah*, *Jotham*, *Achaz* and *Hezekiah*, Kings of *Judah*, a long Time, and ſaw many of his Prophecies fulfill'd.	13							28	Iſrael perſevering in the Idolatry of Jeroboam I. for all their Deliverances and Mercies under JEROBOAM II. and proving ſtill obſtinate againſt all Admonitions by the Prophets, God puniſhed them, and alſo the *Jews*,
Joel and Amos were the next Prophets (*as in the other Column*) That the Earthquake, foretold by *Joel* and *Amos*, happen'd in *Judah* as well as in *Iſrael* appears from *Zech.* xiv. 5. —— *Yea, you ſhall flee like as ye fled from before the Earthquake in the Days of* Uzziah, *King of* Judah.	14							29	*Firſt*, With a terrible Earthquake foretold by *Joel*, Chap. ii. 10. and more particularly by *Amos*; for the Date of his Book is in the Days of *Uzziah* and *Jeroboam* II. *Two Years before the Earthquake*. This, being the *firſt Judgment*, could not happen two Years before the Death of Jeroboam, (as ſome think) but now in his 29th Year.
	15							30	The *Second* Judgment was by a great Famine, by *Locuſts*, *Caterpillars* and *Canker-worms* foretold by *Joel*, Chap. i. which he calls the *Northern Army*, becauſe they came from *Hamath* and *Syria*; and keeping in a Body devour'd all the Growth of the Ground till they reached the *South*, and were famiſh'd in the barren Ground near the Lake of *Sodom*. This moſt affected the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, and ſeems to have been removed at the Prayer of *Amos*, Chap. vii. 2, 3. But that *Joel* foretold the *Famine* before *Amos*, appears by *Amos*'s complaining, Chap. iv. 6. That the Famine had not brought them to Repentance.
	16							31	The *Third* Judgment was by an extreme Drought for want of Rain, *Amos* iv. 7, 8.
The Kingdom of *Macedonia* is ſuppos'd to begin this Year, under CARANUS the firſt of the Heraclidae, 460 Years before ALEXANDER *the Great* invaded *Aſia*.	17							32	The *Fourth* Judgment was by Blaſting, and Mildew, and the *Palmer-Worm*, Ver. 9.
	18							33	The *Fifth* Judgment was by Peſtilence, after the manner of *Egypt*, Ver. 10. whereby their young Men and their Horſes were ſlain as effectually as by the Sword, and the Stink of their Camps came up into their Noſtrils.
	19							34	The *Sixth* Judgment was by Fire, which *Joel* bemoan'd the Proſpect of, Chap. i 19. *Oh* Jehovah, *to thee will I cry; for the Fire hath devoured the Paſtures in the Wilderneſs, and the Flame hath burnt all the Trees of the Field!* And *Amos* viii. 4. —— *Behold* Adonai Jehovah *call'd to contend by Fire, and it devoured the great Deep, and did eat up a Part; the Rivers were dried up, and ſome of their Cities burnt down like* Sodom *and* Gomorrah; (Chap. iv. 11.) which was remov'd by the Prayer of *Amos*, (Chap. vii. 5, 6.)
This Year of the *Julian Period* 3923, in the Feaſt of *Pentecoſt*, and 24th of *June*, happen'd an *Eclipſe* of the SUN about the Extent of *ten Digits*, which with other *Eclipſes* (that ſhall be mention'd in their Time) were foretold by the Prophet *Amos*, Chap. viii. 9. *And it ſhall come to paſs in that Day, ſaith* Adonai Jehovah, *that I will cauſe the Sun to go down at Noon, and I will darken the Earth at clear Day.* This happen'd 190 Years before the *firſt Eclipſe* foretold by Thales the *Greek*, who was the *firſt* Heathen that calculated *Eclipſes*.	20	221	304	791	3213	660	184	35	But tho' *Iſrael* was like a *Firebrand* pluckt out of the Burning, yet they return'd not from their Idolatry and Immorality unto *Jehovah*; therefore God ſent *Amos* to denounce The *Seventh* and final Judgment, Ch. vii. even their Extirpation, That God would *make the High Places of* Iſaac *deſolate, and lay waſte the Sanctuaries of* Iſrael, *and riſe againſt the Houſe of* Jeroboam II. *with the Sword*.
	21							36	Upon which Amaziah the idolatrous Prieſt of *Bethel* ſent to the King, ſaying, Amos *hath conſpired againſt thee in the midſt of the Houſe of* Iſrael, *and the Land is not able to bear his Words: For he ſaith,* Jeroboam *ſhall die by the Sword,* (which *Amos* did not ſay) *and* Iſrael *ſhall be carried*
	22							37	

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XVI.

KINGS *of* *JUDAH.*	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Christ.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	Olympiad.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.	KINGS *of* *ISRAEL.*
King UZZIAH now might march his Army againſt the *Philiſtins*, whom he beat in the Field, took in their ſtrong Forts, diſmantled their three principal Cities, *Gath*, *Jabneh* and *Aſhdod*, and built Cities at pleaſure throughout *Philiſtia*, 2 Chron. xxvi. 6.	23								38	*captive out of their Land.* The King it ſeems gave Orders to baniſh the Prophet; for **Amaziah** ſaid to him, O *thou Seer, go, flee to the Land of* Judah, *and propheſy there; but propheſy no more at* Bethel; *for it is the King's Chappel and Court!* But *Amos*, having declared his Commiſſion from *Jehovah*, to leave his Flocks in *Tekoa*, and go to propheſy in *Iſrael*, at parting pronounced **Amaziah**'s Doom, ſaying, *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *thy Wiſe ſhall be an Harlot in the City, and thy Children ſhall fall by the Sword, and thy Land ſhall be divided by Line, aud thou ſhalt die in a polluted Land, and* Iſrael *ſhall ſurely go into Captivity.*
The Prophet **Jonah** is now ſent to preach Repentance to **Pul** King of *Niniveh*, and all the People of that great City, ſaying, *Yet forty Days and* Niniveh *ſhall be overthrown:* Upon which King *Pul* and all the People repented in Sackcloth; wherefore *Jehovah* did not then deſtroy them. But they, returning to their Idolatry and Immorality, were actually overthrown in forty Years, accounting a Day for a Year, under the Government of his effeminate Son *Sardanapalus*.	24								39	
	25								40	
	26								41	We read no more of King JEROBOAM II. but that he ſlept with his Fathers, and was buried with the Kings of *Iſrael* in *Samaria*. But as this King brought the Kingdom of *Iſrael* to its higheſt Pitch of Grandeur; ſo from his Death, the Ruin of that Kingdom commenceth: For his Son ZACHARIAH not being of Age, and other great Men aiming at the Crown, and the People ſore gall'd by the late Plagues, not agreeing in a Succeſſor to the Throne, they fell into **Anarchy**: And ſo there was
The Prophet **Obadiah** lived in theſe Times; for he is not mention'd at and after the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*, and he foretels not the Captivity of *Iſrael* in **Aſſyria**, and of *Judah* in **Babylon**; but in *Zareptah* and *Sepharad* near the *Zidonians*, viz. Of a ſmall Captivity of *Iſraelites* and *Jews* by the Inroads of the *Zidonians*, who ſeem to have ſold their Captives to the *Edomites*, that treated them wretchedly; for which and for their former Inſults and Injuries, the *Edomites* are ſeverely threaten'd by this Prophet.	27	228	311	784	3220	667	191		1	An **Interregnum**, or *vacant Throne*, during 11 Years and 6 Months, which is neceſſary to **Our Chronology**, in order to bring in *Zachariah* to reign 6 Months in the 38th Year of *Uzziah*. Mean while
This Year JOTHAM was born, the Son and Succeſſor of King UZZIAH, by his Queen **Jeruſhah**, the Daughter of *Zadok*; for he was aged 25 when *Uzziah* died, 2 *Kin.* xv. 33.	28								2	The Country of *Iſrael* is govern'd by Magiſtrates without a King, whereby *Uzziah* King of *Judah* could extend his Conqueſts a little *Eaſtward*; (*as in the other Column*) but the *Syrians* and *Aſſyrians* now proſper'd apace.
And now, while *Iſrael* had no King, we may ſuppoſe that King UZZIAH, being well ſtrengthen'd on the *South* and *Weſt*, by having conquer'd the *Edomites* and *Philiſtins*, began to extend his Arms towards the *Eaſt*; when *Jehovah* helped him againſt the **Arabians** in *Baalzur*; ſo that the **Ammonites**, afraid of a military Viſit from his victorious Troops, ſent Embaſſadors with rich Preſents to UZZIAH, 2 *Chron.* xxvi. 7, 8.	29								3	
	30								4	
	31								5	
	32								6	Now the GRECIANS arriv'd to a little Skill in **Chronology**, by recording the **Olympic Games**, which *Hercules* had inſtituted for the Honour of *Jove*, in the Fields of *Olympia*, a Town of *Elea* in *Peloponeſus*, to be celebrated every *Fourth* Year for the training the Youth in Exerciſes of Activity; and the *Victor* was crown'd with *Olive* Branches after five Days contending, which began from the *New Moon* in *July*.
	33								7	
	34								8	
	35	236	319	776	3228	675	199	I. 1	9	And this Year *Corœbus* won the Prize, which is reckon'd the *Firſt* Year of the **Firſt Olympiad**, though it is the 28th Year after *Iphitus* had begun thoſe Games. See *Græca Euſebiana Scaligeri*. But before this Reckoning, the *Grecian* Hiſtory is fabulous and uncertain; for *Hiſtory* without *Chronology* is not worth much: Though yet we don't find, that the **Olympiads** were uſed in a general Reckoning till ſome hundred Years afterwards.
	36							2	10	HESIOD died about the beginning of the *Olympiads*, vid. *Solinum*.
	37							3	11	At length the Party in *Iſrael*, that ſtood up for the Houſe of JEHU, prevail'd above the other Parties; and ſo
	38	239	322	773	3231	678	203	4	12¦1	XIV. ZACHARIAH, the Son of *Jeroboam* II. mounted his Father's Throne, 2 *Kin.* xv. 8. in the 38th Year of *Uzziah*, the fourth and laſt of *Jehu*'s Offspring, according to the Promiſe above-mention'd, 2 *Kin.* x. 30. But he, following the ill Example of his Fathers, reign'd only 6 Months; for *Shallum*, the Son of *Jabeſh*, conſpir'd againſt him, and ſlew him before the People, and regin'd in his ſtead, 2 *Kin.* xv. 10. Whereby was fulfill'd the Prophecy of *Amos*, Ch. vii. 9. ——— *And I will riſe againſt the Houſe of* Jeroboam *with the Sword!* And alſo the Prophecy of *Hoſea*, Chap. i. 4. *For yet a little, and I will avenge the Blood of* Jezreel *upon the Houſe of* Jehu.

TABLE XVII.

The CHRONOLOGY of Iſrael and Judah, from the Slaughter of ZACHARIAH, King of *Iſrael*, to the Extirpation of that Kingdom, during 52 Years.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

Now the Kingdom of Syria begins to decline, and that of Niniveh begins to flouriſh under its mighty King PUL *the Great*, who conquer'd all the little Kingdoms round him, and became the firſt Emperor of *Aſſyria*; for all the *Aſſyrian* Monarchs before him are fabulous, the large Country of *Aſſyria* having been divided into little Kingdoms, perhaps ever ſince the Death of *Nimrod*, that were never united under one Prince till now. This is the Nation without a Name that God threaten'd (*Amos* vi 14.) to raiſe up againſt the Houſe of *Iſrael* to afflict them from *Hamath* to the *Deſert*; whereby we find that they were not raiſed up, or were not a famous and formidable Nation in the Reign of *Jeroboam* II. King of *Iſrael*; but ſince that Prophecy God had rais'd up that Nation: And now their King *Pul*, having nothing to fear from the Country *Eaſt* of the *Euphrates*, began to invade the Country *Weſt* of that River; and having firſt humbled the *Syrians* and *Hamathites*, King PUL march'd his victorious Army to the Frontiers of *Iſrael*, (as in the other Colum.)

PUL ſeems to be the Father of his Succeſſor SARDAN-PUL, or *Sardanapalus*, as Merodach of *Babylon*, the Son of *Baladan*, is call'd *Merodach-Baladan*, Iſa. xxxix. 1. But *Pul* is variouſly call'd by the Antients, as *Acracarnes*, *Ocrazapes*, *Cyndaraxes*, *Ana-Cyndaraxes*.

And now the *Aſſyrians* having made a Way from *Niniveh* to *Canaan*, the *Iſraelites* are brought into a Dependance upon *Aſſyria* to their Extirpation; for which the Prophet (*Hoſ.* v. 13.) reproves them, ſaying, *When* Ephraim *ſaw his Sickneſs, and* Judah *ſaw his Wound, then went* Ephraim *to the* Aſſyrian, *and ſent to King* Jareb; another Name of King Pul, or of one of his Succeſſors: And the ſame Prophet (*Hoſ.* vii. 11. and viii. 9.) compares Ephraim *to a ſilly Dove without Heart*, and to a *Wild Aſh*, for the ſame impolitic Conduct.

ROMULUS and Remus born this Year, juſt 18 Years before the *Founding* of *Rome*.

Achaz, the Son of Prince *Jotham*, the Son of King UZZIAH, was born this Year; for he was aged 20 Years when he began to reign, 2 *Kin.* xvi. 2. But ſeeing *Achaz* reign'd only 16 Years, and that when he died his Son *Hezekiah* was aged 25 Years, according to this *Chronology*, Achaz, not born before this Year, could be no older than *Eleven* Years at moſt when *Hezekiah* was born: Therefore ſome, judging that Age too early for Marriage, have thought the Scripture intimated, that *Achaz* was 20 Years old, not when he himſelf began to reign, but when his Father *Jotham* began to reign. See the *foregoing Table* at the Year of the World 3226.

Now the great Prophet Iſaiah began to officiate and write, for he propheſied under *Uzziah*, *Jotham*, *Achaz* and *Hezekiah*, Kings of *Judah*; tho' he has left no more than his firſt *Five* Chapters belonging to this Reign; for Chap. vi. 1. *In the Year that King* Uzziah *died*, *Iſaiah* had the *Viſion* there mention'd. Perhaps he began in the Year that *Achaz* was born; and from thoſe *Five* Chapters we may ſee, that the People of *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* were very much degenerated; for Iſaiah complains, that they continued impenitent under all the Judgments of God; that, tho' they maintain'd the Externals of religious Worſhip, they had not demoliſh'd the *High Places*, but worſhipped the *Idols* of the *Gentiles*; that they declar'd their Sin like *Sodom*, and hid it not; that all ſorts of People were immoral, particularly the Women were vain, proud, immodeſt and profuſe, and had got ſo much the Aſcendant of the Men, that the Government was moſtly in their Hands; ſo that *Children were their Oppreſſors, and Women ruled over them*: For which God was provok'd to denounce

many

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
39	240	323	772	3232	679	204	II. 1	1
40	241	324	771	3233	680	205	2	1
41							3	2
42							4	3
43							III. 1	4
44	245	328	767	3237	684	209	2	5
45							3	6
46							5	7
47							IV. 1	8
48							2	9
49	250	333	762	3242	689	214	3	10
50							4	1

See the Continuation.

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

King Zachariah being ſlain by *Shallum*, and the Race of JEHU extinct.

XV. SHALLUM, the Son of *Jabeſh*, forthwith uſurp'd the Throne in the firſt Month of this Year; but he reign'd no longer than one full Month: For Menachem, the Son of *Gadi*, the Head of another Party in *Iſrael*, came with his Forces from *Tirzah* to *Samaria*, where he ſlew King *Shallum*, 2 Kin. xv. 13, &c.

And becauſe the City *Tiphſah* open'd not the Gates to him in his Way to *Samaria*, he return'd and ſmote all the Inhabitants thereof, and of the Neighbourhood, ſtriking Terror by ripping up all the Women with Child.

But after Menachem had ſtruggled for the Crown about eleven Months, *Pul* King of *Aſſyria*, or of *Niniveh*, having made the *Syrians* tributary, and hearing of the confus'd State of *Iſrael*, marched his victorious Army from *Syria* to the Borders of *Iſrael*; when Menachem ſent to treat with him, and agreed to pay him 1000 Talents of Silver, on Condition that *Pul* ſhould aſſiſt him to mount the Throne of *Iſrael*. So Menachem having rais'd the Money from wealthy Men at 50 Shekels a Man, and *Pul* having eſtabliſh'd Menachem on the Throne, return'd home with his Money; and

XVI. MENACHEM began to reign during ten Years, *viz.* in the latter end of the 39th, or beginning of the 40th, Year of King UZZIAH, when an Eclipſe of the *Sun* happen'd almoſt 12 *Digits*, on the 8th of *November*, at the Feaſt of *Tabernacles*. This Year of the *Julian Period* 3944 another *Eclipſe* of the *Sun* happen'd more than 11 *Digits*, on the 5th of *May*, at the Feaſt of the *Paſſover*. Both which *Eclipſes* ſeem to have been foretold by the Prophet *Amos*, as remark'd in the *foregoing Table*.

King Pul being dead, his Son Sardanapalus this Year ſucceeded in the Imperial Throne of *Aſſyria*, and reigned at *Niniveh* 20 Years.

According to an Epitaph from *Clitarchus* quoted by *Strabo*, *Atheneus* and *Arrianus*, this King *Sardanapalus* built in one Day Anchialus and Tarſus, two Cities in *Cilicia* in *Leſſer* Aſia; the Conqueſts of his Father Pul extending ſo far *Weſt*.

When Menachem died, his Son

PEKAHIAH ſucceeded to the Crown, and reigned two Years as bad as his Father, following the Idolatry of *Jeroboam* I. and the Immoralities of former Reigns.

About this Time *Halyattes* the *Elder* began to reign in *Lydia* of *Leſſer Aſia*, during 14 Years, where *Creſus* afterwards reigned.

When

Continuation of TABLE XVII.

KINGS of JUDAH.

many ſore Judgments againſt them throughout the 5th Chapter, and particularly to threaten their *Captivity.*

King Uzziah in his old Age was too confident of his Power, and his Heart was lifted up to his Deſtruction; for he tranſgreſſed againſt *Jehovah* his God, by going into the *Temple* with a Deſign to burn Incenſe upon the *Altar* of *Incenſe:* But Azariah the *High Prieſt,* with 80 valiant *Prieſts,* followed him, and withſtood him, ſaying, *It appertaineth not to thee,* Uzziah, *to burn Incenſe unto* Jehovah, *but to the* Prieſts, *the Sons of* Aaron, *that are conſecrated for the Work: Go out of the* Sanctuary; *for thou haſt treſpaſſed, neither ſhall it be for thy Honour from* Jehovah! Then Uzziah was wroth at the *Prieſts;* but while he had a *Cenſer* in his Hand, attempting to burn *Incenſe,* and ſtanding by the *Altar,* God ſtruck him with Leproſy, which appear'd in his Forehead immediately; and the *Prieſts* thruſt him out, nay, he haſted out himſelf, becauſe *Jehovah* had ſmote him; nor was he ever cured of it, but dwelt in a ſeparate Houſe, as became a *Leper,* till he died, and never ſaw the *Temple* again. Therefore

Jotham his Son was over the King's Houſe, judging the People of the Land during the laſt Year of Uzziah, 2 *Chron.* xxvi. 16, &c.

This Year the Prophet Iſaiah had the *Viſion* of God, as ſitting upon the Throne in the *Temple,* high and lifted up, and his Train filled the Temple; above it ſtood the *Seraphim,* each with ſix Wings, proclaiming to each other, *Holy, Holy, Holy is the* LORD *of Hoſts, the whole Earth is full of his Glory!* &c. *Iſa.* vi. *Joh.* xii. 40, 41.

This was in the Year that Uzziah, King of *Judah,* died, when *Iſaiah* received a Commiſſion to blind the Eyes of the *Jews,* and harden their Hearts until their Captivity; yet God promiſeth, that they ſhall not be extirpated like the *Iſraelites,* but that a Remnant ſhall return, as it happened.

The latter end of this Year King Uzziah died, and they buried him with his Fathers, not in the Royal Sepulchre, becauſe he was a *Leper,* but in the Field of the *Royal* Sepulchre of *David.* And

XI. JOTHAM, the Son of *Uzziah,* the Son of *Amaziah,* the Son of *Joaſh,* the Son of *Achaziah,* the Son of *Jehoram,* the Son of *Jehoſhaphat,* the Son of *Aſa,* the Son of *Abijah,* the Son of *Rehoboam,* began to reign alone, during 16 Years, in this XIVth Year of Jubilee—being now aged 25 Years, following the good Examples of his Father, and doing that which was right in the Sight of *Jehovah;* yet the *High Places* were not taken away, and the People ſacrifiſed and burnt Incenſe upon them: Yet

Jotham, though his Mother was the *High Prieſt's* Daughter, preſum'd not to enter the *Temple,* in order to burn Incenſe, as his Father did; but employ'd himſelf in Royal Works: For he rebuilt the *High Gate* between the *Palace* and the *Temple;* and on the Wall of *Ophel* he built much: Alſo he built Cities in the Mountains of *Judah,* and Caſtles and Towers in the *Foreſts.*

Jotham alſo rais'd an Army againſt the King of the *Ammonites,* and, having overcome him, he forced the *Ammonites* to pay him an 100 Talents of *Silver,* and 10000 Meaſures of *Wheat,* and 10000 Meaſures of *Barley,* annually, for three Years currant. Thus *Jotham* became a mighty King, becauſe he had eſtabliſh'd his Ways before *Jehovah* his God.

Hezekiah, the Son of Prince *Achaz,* the Son of King Jotham, is born; for when he came to the Throne he was aged 25 Years. But Achaz was only aged now 10 Years, if he was but 20 Years old when he came to the Throne; therefore 'tis more plauſible to ſuppoſe, that Achaz was aged 20 Years when his Father *Jotham* began to reign, as above obſerv'd.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
51							V. 1	2
52	253	336	759	3245	692	217	2	1
1	254	337	758	3246	693	218	3	2
2							4	3
3							VI. 1	4
4							2	5
5							3	6
6							4	7
7	260	343	752	3252	699	224	VII. 1	8
8	261	344	751	3253	700	225	2	9
9	262	345	750	3254	701	226	3	10
10	263	346	749	3255	702	227	4	11

KINGS of ISRAEL.

When

XVIII. PEKAHIAH had reign'd two Years compleat, one of his Captains,

XIX. PEKAH, the Son of *Ramaliah,* conſpir'd againſt him, and ſlew him in the Royal Palace of *Samaria,* with his principal Officers, and 50 Gentlemen of *Gilead,* and reign'd in his ſtead during 20 Years.

N. B. *In the Number of the Kings of* Israel *there is a Typographical Error, beginning at* Jehu *in* Tab. 16. *where* JEHU *ſhould be reckon'd the* XIth *King; and ſo*

XII. JEHOACHAZ.
XIII. JEHOASH.
XIV. JEROBOAM II.
XV. ZACHARIAH.
XVI. SHALLUM.
XVII. MENACHEM.
XVIII. PEKAHIAH.

Aradus, a City in *Phenicia,* and *Cyzicus,* a City in *Propontis,* were built this Year, as *Euſebius* teſtifies.

Arbaces, Governour of *Media,* deteſting the Effeminacy of his Maſter *Sardanapalus,* conſpir'd againſt him, with Beleſis the Governour of *Chaldea;* and theſe two Generals brought an Army againſt him of 400000 *Medes, Perſians, Chaldeans* and *Arabians,* who beat him in three Battels; but, the Forces of the *Bactrians* coming over to him, he ſurpriz'd the Conſpirators in the Night, and beat them out of their Camp.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XVII.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Christ.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.	KINGS *of* ISRAEL.
Rome is now founded by **Romulus** at the Feaſt of *Palilia*, or on the Day obſerved by the Country Shepherds to the Honour of the Goddeſs **Palis**, on the 12th or 11th before the *Calends* of *May* (the 19th or 20th Day of *April*) of this Year; being a little before the Beginning of the VIIIth **Olympiad**, according to the Reckoning of the moſt antient *Roman* Author *Fabius Victor*, and the ſecular Games obſerved by the antient *Romans*: But *Varro's* **Palilia** are 5 Years older than thoſe of *Fabius Victor*; whereby ſome place the Founding of *Rome* 5 Years before This. But its Rival, **Carthage**, had been built by the *Phenicians* about 72 Years ago.	11	264	347	748	3256	703	228	VIII.1	1		12	But SARDANAPALUS, having committed the Command of his Army to his Queen's Brother *Salemenus*, the *Conſpirators* overcame him in two Battels, and deſtroyed all his Army almoſt, and beſieged *Sardanapalus* in *Niniveh*: Before the Siege, the King ſent his three Sons and two Daughters to *Cotta*, the Governour of *Paphlagonia*, with great Wealth; and, having ſent Poſts through all the Provinces of his Empire, he raiſed Men and gathered Neceſſaries for enduring the Siege, as *Diod. Sic.* relates, *Lib.* II.
The ERA of NABONASSAR, or *Beleſis*, now King of *Chaldea*, (ſee the *other Column*) begins at Noon of the 1ſt Day of the *Egyptian* Month **Thoth**, or on the 26th of *February*, of this Year; and of the *Julian Period* 3967, by the general Conſent of *Aſtronomers*. Its Years are all equal, each conſiſting of 365 Days without the odd Hours, whereby it has no *Leap Year*; and in the Space of 1461 Years, its *New Years Day* happens on every Day of the Year backward; for every 4th Year it goes back one Day, becauſe the *Interculation* is omitted: So that 1461 *Nabonaſſarean* Years do make juſt 1460 *Julian* Years. They are alſo call'd *Egyptian* Years, much uſed by *Ptolemy*, who brings them down to his own Time in the Reign of the Emperor *Antoninus*; and *Centorinus* continues them to his Time, *Anno Dom.* 238; and a *Jewiſh* Author mentions them *An. Dom.* 1191; and they are in the *Alphonſin* Tables *An. Dom.* 1252. *Aſtronomers* antiently made much Uſe of this **Era**, and its Agreement with *Holy Writ* makes it neceſſary for the Connection of ſacred and foreign Hiſtories; for without it we could not ſo well know the firſt Year of CYRUS, or End of the 70 Years *Captivity*, nor the Year of the Death of ALEXANDER *the Great*. **Meles** now reigns in *Lydia* during 12 Years. See *Euſeb. Chron.* and *Herodot.*	12	265	348	747	3257	704	229	2	2	1	13	In the *third* Year of the Siege of *Niniveh*, when the River, ſwelling by conſtant Rains, had overflowed part of the City, and overturned 20 Furlongs of the Wall, SARDANAPALUS erected a great Heap of Wood in his Palace, upon which he laid his precious Things; and, ſetting it on fire, burnt his Palace, and with it burnt himſelf, his Concubines and Eunuchs. Then the Conſpirators enter'd the City by the fallen Breach of the Wall, and proclaimed ARBACES King. Thus the *Aſſyrian* Empire was deſtroyed, after the beginning of *Ninus* I. 520 Years, according to *Herodotus*; though it prevailed not in the Weſt and South of *Aſia* till the Days of *Pul* and his Son *Sardanapalus*. ARBACES, now King of *Aſſyria* proper, is called by *Strabo* **Ozbaces**, and by *Velleius Paterculus* **Pharnaces**, by *Ælianus* **Thilgamus**, and in Holy Scripture **Thilgath Pilneeſer** and **Tiglath Pileſer**, who, for the better Omen, took to himſelf the Name of the firſt Founder of the *Aſſyrian* Monarchy, NINUS, as he was the Founder of this new Monarchy in the North, upon the Death of *Sardanapalus*, and reigned 19 Years. Some think his Name was **Tiglath Puleſer**, as if he was the Son of King PUL, and Brother of *Sardanapalus*.
The Prophet **Micah** began to officiate and write, and continued to propheſy in this Reign, and in the Reigns of *Achaz* and *Hezekiah*; for the Concluſion of his third Chapter is allotted to the Times of *Hezekiah*, Jer. xxvi. 18. *Micah* bewails the Extirpation of *Iſrael* now at hand, and the Captivity of *Judah* not far off.	13							3	3	2	14	**Beleſus** or **Beleſis**, the other Conſpirator, called by *Agathias* (in *Dion* and *Alex. Polyhiſt.*) **Beleſſus** and **Belenſſus**, by *Iſaiah* in Holy Writ **Baladan**, by *Nicolaus Damaſcenus* **Manybrus**, by *Hipparchus Ptolemæus* and *Cenſorinus* he is called NABONAZARUS, who got for his Share the Kingdom of *Chaldea*; where he reigned during 14 Years, and now began his famous ERA, as on the *other Column*.
	14							4	4	3	15	
	15							IX. 1	5	4	16	
King JOTHAM died in Peace, and was honourably buried with his Fathers in *David's* Royal Sepulchre, in the End of this 17th Year of *Pekah* King of *Iſrael*, when he was ſucceeded by his Son.	16							2	6	5	17	PEKAH King of *Iſrael*, and REZIN King of *Syria*, now confederate againſt the King of *Judah*, in order to make the Son of **Tabeal** King of *Judah*, and prepared a formidable Army for that Purpoſe, deſigning ſoon to put their Project in Execution.
XII. ACHAZ, the Son of *Jotham*, the Son of *Uzziah*, the Son of *Amaziah*, the Son of *Joaſh*, the Son of *Achaziah*, the Son of *Jehoram* and *Athaliah*, the Son of *Jehoſhaphat*, the Son of *Aſa*, the Son of *Abijah*, the Son of *Rehoboam*, King of *Judah*, 2 Kin. xvi. 1, 2. ACHAZ was now aged 20 Years according to **Our Chronology**, (but if he was 20 Years old when his Father *Jotham* began to reign, he was now aged 36 Years) and reigned 16 Years. When the News came to *Jeruſalem*, that thoſe two Kings, **Rezin** and **Pekah**, were preparing to march againſt *Judah*, (as on the *other Column*) the Hearts of King ACHAZ and his People were moved like a Wood by the Wind, looking for ſudden and inevitable Ruin: But God ſent the Prophet *Iſaiah* to meet *Achaz*, at the end of the Conduit of the upper Pool, in the Highway of the Fullers Field, and to ſay, *Take heed and be quiet; fear not, neither be faint-hearted at the two Tails of theſe ſmoaking Firebrands*,	1	270	353	742	3262	709	234	3	7	6	18	Some think the Perſon called *the Son of* **Tabeal** was a noble *Jew*, that had revolted from King *Jotham*.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XVII.

KINGS of JUDAH.

Firebrands, Rezin *and* Pekah; *for that their Confederacy againſt* Judah *ſhall not proſper: Nay, that within 65 Years* Ephraim *ſhall be extirpated, and be no more a diſtinct Nation,* Iſa. vii. 1--9. See the Accompliſhment at the Year of the World 3327.

Moreover *Jehovah* by the Prophet ſaid further to ACHAZ, *Ask thee a Sign of thy Deliverance either in the Depth or in the Heighth!* but *Achaz* having replied, *I will not ask, neither will I tempt* JEHOVAH; the Prophet ſaid, *Hear ye now, O Houſe of* David! *Is it a ſmall thing for you to weary Men, but will ye weary my God alſo? therefore the* Lord *himſelf ſhall give you a Sign; behold a VIRGIN ſhall conceive, and bear a Son, and ſhe ſhall call his Name IMMANUEL,* Iſa. vii. 10--14. This is the Promiſe of the **Logos**, or *Word incarnated,* the great *Loganthropos,* or *Theanthropos,* GOD-MAN, *God with us,* or dwelling in our Nature. This Promiſe, tho' not ſoon to be fulfill'd, was much for the preſent Purpoſe; becauſe in *Immanuel* all God's Promiſes are *Yea* and *Amen,* to be fulfilled in him, and for him, and upon his Account; and becauſe *Judah,* by a ſpecial Privilege, is called *IMMANUEL's Land,* (Iſa. viii. 8.) where *Immanuel* was to be born of the Houſe of *David,* according to the Fleſh; and (according to old *Jacob's* Prophecy) *not before the Scepter ſhould depart from* Judah. Wherefore this Promiſe of the *Virgin's* bearing *Immanuel* ſecured the Houſe of *David,* and the *Jewiſh* Nation, from the Fear of being extirpated with *Iſrael* in 65 Years Time.

Upon *Iſaiah's* pronouncing this Oracle, God orders him forthwith to foretel the imminent Fall of **Rezin** and **Pekah**; which he demonſtrates by pointing to his young Son then with him, *viz* **Shear-Jashub,** (ſignifying *a Remnant ſhall return*) ſaying to ACHAZ, *Butter and Honey ſhall he eat; but before he is of Age, to refuſe the Evil and chuſe the Good, the Land,* of **Iſrael** and **Syria,** *that thou abhorreſt, ſhall be forſaken of both her Kings;* Iſa. xii. 15, 16. Which Peophecy was ſoon accompliſhed, as in the Sequel on the *other Column.*

In the End of this ſame firſt Year of ACHAZ, *Iſaiah's* Wife having born to him another Son, *Jehovah* commanded him to call the Child **Maher-Shalal-Hash-Baz,** ſignifying, *In making haſte to the Spoil, he haſteneth to the Prey;* for, ſaid God, *Before the Child ſhall have Knowledge, to cry, My Father and my Mother, the Riches of* Damaſcus *and Spoil of* Samaria *ſhall be taken away, by the Servants of the King of* Aſſyria, *Iſa.* viii. 1--5.

Thus the Prophet might well ſay, (*Iſa.* viii. 18.) *Behold I and the Children, whom* Jehovah *hath given me, are for Signs and Wonders in* Iſrael *from* Jehovah Sebaoth, *who dwelleth in Mount* Zion.

But King ACHAZ, tho' delivered from preſent Danger, (as on the *other Column*) was not thankful to his God, his Deliverer; nay, he became impious and immoral, and began to walk in the Ways of the Kings of *Iſrael*; and made alſo molten Images for **Baalim,** and burnt Incenſe in the Valley of the Son of *Hinnom*; and made ſome of his Children to paſs through the Fire in Sacrifice to **Molech,** after the Abominations of the Heathen, whom *Jehovah* had caſt out by the *Iſraelites*; he ſacrifiſed alſo and burnt Incenſe in the *High Places,* and on the Hills, and under every green Tree, 2 *Chron.* xxviii. 1--5. Wherefore *Jehovah* was provoked to ſend this Year the ſame Enemies againſt him, as on the *other Column.*

Mean while King REZIN, having refreſhed his Army at *Damaſcus,* (as on the *other Column*) marched them the ſhorteſt Way to the *Red Sea,* and took the Port of **Elath,** near *Ezion-Geber,* from King **Achaz,** (which *Uzziah* had recovered) expelled the *Jews* out of it, and planted it with *Syrians,* deſigning to ingroſs the *Eaſt-India* Trade, which Loſs the *Jews* never recovered 2 *Kin.* xvi. 16. Though the King of *Syria* did not long enjoy it, being ſlain next Year by *Tiglath-Puleſer;* (as on the *other Column*) only the *Syrians* in *Elath* became the Subjects of *Tiglath-Puleſer,* and carried on the *Eaſt-India* Trade, though it is not certain at what Place the *Syrians* fixed their principal *Mart.*

Nor did theſe Loſſes open the Eyes of King **Achaz** to return to the true God; but on the contrary, *He ſacrifiſed unto the Gods of* Damaſcus, *which had ſmote him; ſaying,* like a Fool, *Becauſe the Gods of the Kings of* Syria *help them, I will ſacrifiſe to them, that they may help me!* But they were the Ruin of him, and of all *Iſrael,* 2 Chron. xxviii. 23.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
2	271	354	741	3263	710	235	4	8	7	19

KINGS of ISRAEL.

After the Aſſurance of Deliverance and Safety from Extirpation that God afforded to King **Achaz,** as on the *other Column,*

REZIN King of *Syria,* and PEKAH King of *Iſrael,* in this ſame firſt Year of **Achaz,** marched their confederate Army againſt *Jeruſalem,* to which they laid Siege in vain; for God diſpirited the Beſiegers, and animated the Beſieged: And ſo the Siege was raiſed, according to the Word of *Iſaiah*; and the Son of **Tabeal** was diſappointed of his Hopes. But King *Achaz* being ungrateful to God, *Jehovah* permitted next Year

Rezin and **Pekah** to renew the War againſt *Judah,* who divided their Forces into three Bodies, the firſt commanded by King *Rezin,* the ſecond by King *Pekah,* and the third by *Zichri,* a mighty Man of *Ephraim*; and they invaded *Judah* in three different Parts at the ſame time.

Rezin having ravaged the Country, and taken many Captives, thought fit to return with his great Spoils to *Damaſcus*; and afterwards marched to the *Red Sea,* as on the *other Column.*

Pekak marched directly againſt King *Achaz,* who had raiſed a great Army, and made a good Stand againſt *Pekah*; but *Achaz,* encouraged by the Departure of *Rezin* to fight *Pekah,* was routed with a great Slaughter of 120000 in one Day, all valiant Men.

Zichri, upon this Defeat of *Achaz,* marched his Army to *Jeruſalem,* which he took; where he ſlew *Maaſeiah,* one of the Sons of *Achaz*; *Azrikam,* the Governour of the Palace; and *Elkanah,* that was next to the King.

King PEKAH and his General **Zichri,** having loaded their Army with Spoils, and taken 200000 Women and Children captive, returned to *Samaria,* deſigning to ſell thoſe Captives as Slaves; but were hindered by a certain Prophet called **Oded,** who went to meet the Army near *Samaria,* ſaying, *Becauſe* Jehovah, *the God of your Fathers, was wroth with* Judah, *he hath delivered them into your Hand, and ye have ſlain them in a Rage reaching up to Heaven! and now you deſign to ſell your Captives for Slaves: But are there not with you, even with you, Sins againſt* Jehovah *your God? Now hear*

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XVII.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

ACHAZ continuing impenitent, God permitted the *Edomites* to attack him on the *South,* who ſmote *Judah,* and carried away Captives; while the *Philiſtins* on the *Weſt* invaded the Cities of the *Low Country,* and of the *South* of *Judah,* taking *Bethſhemeſh, Ajalon, Gederoth, Shocho, Timnah,* and *Gimzo,* with their Villages, and dwelt there. Thus *Jehovah* brought *Judah* low becauſe of *Achaz,* who is called (2 *Kin.* xvi. 19.) *the King of* Iſrael; becauſe he lived like the wicked *Kings of* Iſrael, by tranſgreſſing ſore againſt *Jehovah,* and making *Judah* naked.

But *Achaz* would not be reclaimed from his evil Ways, by all theſe Judgments; nay, inſtead of returning to God, and truſting to him, he placed all his Confidence in an Arm of Fleſh, and had ſent Meſſengers to **Tiglath-Puleſer**, King of *Aſſyria,* (**Arbaces**, or NINUS *Junior,* above-mention'd) ſaying, *I am thy Servant and thy Son; come up and ſave me out of the Hands of the Kings of* Iſrael *and* Syria, *who confederate againſt me!* And *Achaz* having ſent much of the Silver and Gold that was found in the *Temple,* in the *Royal* Palace, and in the Palaces of his *Princes,* as a Preſent to **Tiglath-Puleſer**, the *Aſſyrian* King hearkened unto him; though not out of Friendſhip to *Achaz,* but with a View to add *Syria* and *Paleſtine* to his Empire, as on the *other Column.*

Here, or before this Time, all the Prophecies come in that concern the Ruin of *Iſrael* and *Syria.*

ACHAZ, though more diſtreſſed by his pretended Friend *Tiglath-Puleſer,* than by his open Enemies, (as on the *other Column*) yet found it expedient to overlook all Injuries, fearing otherwiſe to provoke the *Aſſyrian* to Wrath; and ſo carrying on the Compliment, he took a Journey to *Damaſcus,* and there paid his Homage to *Tiglath-Puleſer,* as to his Protector and Sovereign.

While *Achaz* was at *Damaſcus,* he ſaw an **Altar** in the *Temple* of the Idol **Rimmon**, which he was ſo pleaſed with, that he ſent to *Urijah,* the High Prieſt of *Jeruſalem,* the Faſhion and Pattern of it, according to all the Workmanſhip thereof; according to which *Urijah* made an **Altar** againſt the King's Return.

Thus all that ACHAZ got, by depending on *Tiglath-Puleſer,* was only a little Improvement in *Idolatry,* for which he had paid dear enough: For, inſtead of two little Enemies, the Kings of *Iſrael* and *Syria,* he had now to do with the grand Monarch of *Aſſyria.*

When King **Achaz** returned from *Damaſcus* to *Jeruſalem,* he removed the great *Brazen* **Altar** of *Solomon* out of its Place to the North Side of the Court, and ordered his great **Altar** of *Damaſcus* to be placed in its ſtead; upon which he ſeems to

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
3	272	355	740	3264	711	236	X. 1	9	8	20
4	273	356	739	3265	712	237	2	10	9	
										INTERREGNUM. 1

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

me therefore, and reſtore your Captives; for the fierce Wrath of Jehovah *is upon you.* Then certain Chiefs of *Ephraim* ſtood up againſt the Army, ſaying, *Ye ſhall not bring in your Captives hither: For whereas we have offended againſt* Jehovah *already, ye intend to add more to our Sins and Treſpaſs; for our Treſpaſs is great, and there is fierce Wrath againſt* Iſrael. Upon which the Army left the Captives and the Spoil to thoſe Princes, who cloathed the Captives out of the Spoil, arrayed them, and ſhod them, made them eat and drink, anointed them, put the Feeble upon Aſſes, and brought them all to *Jericho,* the City of Palm-Trees, to their Brethren, 2 *Chron.* xxviii. 6—15.

Tiglath-Puleſer, King of *Aſſyria,* in this 7th Year of his Reign, being bribed by *Achaz,* King of *Judah,* to diſtreſs the *Syrians* and *Iſraelites,* (as on the *other Column*) marched an Army againſt *Damaſcus,* and having took it, and ſlain *Rezin,* King of *Syria,* he added that Kingdom to his Empire; according to *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy above-mention'd.

Thus the Kingdom of SYRIA, founded by **Rezon** in the Days of *Solomon,* ends in **Rezin**, after it had flouriſhed 250 Years during ten Generations, and with it fell the Kingdoms of *Hamath* and *Arpad* to the *Aſſyrian* Monarch.

Tiglath-Puleſer then marched againſt *Pekah,* and ſeized all that belonged to *Iſrael* Weſt of the *Jordan,* viz. the Tribes of **Reuben**, **Gad**, and Half **Manaſſeh**; and having forced the upper Parts of the *Jordan,* the *Aſſyrian* poſſeſſed himſelf alſo of all the Country of **Galilee** and **Naphtali**, or all the Northern Parts of *Iſrael;* whereby he got all the beſt Paſſes and Avenues into *Paleſtine* and *Arabia.*

Then **Tiglath-Puleſer** marched towards *Jeruſalem,* not to aſſiſt King *Achaz* in recovering the Cities taken lately by the *Philiſtins, Edomites,* and other Enemies of the *Jews;* but to extort more Preſents from *Achaz,* which **Achaz** raiſed by cutting in pieces the Veſſels of the *Temple,* and melting them: So when the *Aſſyrian* had got all he could, he returned to *Damaſcus,* and wintered there to refreſh his Army, where King **Achaz** came to pay his Homage, as on the *other Column.*

When **Tiglath-Puleſer** returned to *Niniveh,* he carrried off many *Syrian* Captives, and ſent them to **Kir**, a City in the Weſt Part of *Media;* according to the Prophecy of *Amos,* Ch. i. 4, 5. *I will ſend a Fire into the Houſe of* Hazael, *which ſhall devour the Palaces of* Benhadad; *I will break alſo the Bar of* Damaſcus, *and cut off the Inhabitants of* Aven; *and him that holdeth the Scepter from the Houſe of* Eden, *and the People of* Syria *ſhall go into Captivity unto* Kir, *ſaith* Jehovah! This was foretold in the Days of King *Uzziah.*

Tiglath-Puleſer alſo carried off his *Iſraelite* Captives, whom he ſent to **Chalach**, **Chabor**, **Hara**, and the River of **Gozan** in *Media* more Eaſtward, according to the Prophecy of *Amos,* Ch. v. 27. *Therefore will I cauſe you to go into Captivity beyond* Damaſcus; that is, into the Country beyond that into which the People of *Damaſcus* were to be carried captive, which is rendered by St. *Stephen,* (Acts vii. 43.) *And I will carry you away beyond* Babylon; which is very true; for even *Kir* was beyond *Babylon,* and the River *Gozan* was much farther Eaſtward.

And from hence 'tis plain, that **Media** was then ſubject to the *Aſſyrian,* and *Tiglath-Puleſer,* or **Ninus** *Junior,* and **Arbaces** were not two diſtinct Kings, (as Dr. *Prideaux* obſerves in correcting Archbiſhop *Uſher*) but one King that had thoſe ſeveral Names.

As for PEKAH, King of *Iſrael,* having loſt the largeſt Part of his Kingdom, he was reduced lower than he had reduced King *Achaz;* and, falling into Contempt, **Hoſhea**, the Son of *Elah,* conſpired againſt him, and ſlew him, (in this 20th Year after *Jotham* began to reign, *viz.* when his Father *Uzziah* became a Leper, 2 *Kin.* xv. 30.) *Hoſhea* hoping to be made King by *Tiglath-Puleſer:* But the *Aſſyrian* not yet concerning himſelf in that Affair, the **Elders** of *Iſrael* took upon them the Government at *Samaria,* during an **Interregnum** of nine Years.

Thus the other Part of *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy above-mentioned is fulfilled.

See the Continuation.

great Altar of Damaſcus to be placed in its ſtead; upon which he ſeems to have

See the Continuation.

Thus the other Part of *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy above-mentioned is fulfilled.

Mean

Continuation of TABLE XVII.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

have firſt offer'd and officiated as *Prieſt* himſelf, and then expreſly charged *Urijah* to make all the various ſorts of Offerings upon this new great Altar only; the King reſerving *Solomon*'s Altar for him to enquire by: Nay, he alſo cut off the Borders of the *Baſes*, and removed the *Laver* from off them; took down the *Sea* from off the *Oxen*, and ſet it upon a Pavement of Stones; removed the *Covert* that had been built for the *Sabbath*, and made horrid Alterations in the *Temple*, according to his idolatrous Taſte: In all which *Urijah* was the King's moſt obedient Slave, 2 *Kin.* xvi. 10--18. Yet, being afraid of another unwelcome Viſit from the *Aſſyrian* King, he turned the *Entry* from the *Palace* to the *Temple* another Way.

But of all the Kings of *Judah*, Achaz was the greateſt *Idolater*; for amidſt all his Diſtreſſes he tranſgreſſed ſtill the more againſt *Jehovah! This is that King* Achaz, who, perceiving the better ſort of People grieved, that the *Temple* was polluted with the *Altar* of *Damaſcus*, and the worſe ſort of People to chuſe rather their *High Places* for Worſhip, firſt ſpoiled the *Temple* of all its Veſſels and precious things, and then ſhut up its Doors; inſtead of which he made him *Altars* in every Corner of *Jeruſalem*; and in all the Cities of *Judah* he made *High Places*, to burn Incenſe unto *other Gods*, and provoked to Anger *Jehovah* the God of his Fathers, 2 *Chron.* xxviii. 22--25.

The only good Action of *Achaz* recorded, was his making a new Sun-Dial; for *Iſa.* xxxviii. 8. we read that God gave a Sign of *Hezekiah*'s Recovery, by *bringing back the Shadow of the Sun* 10 *Degrees upon* Achaz's *Dial*. Perhaps *Achaz* made it in the 1ſt Year of his Reign; but ſuppoſing he made it not till this Year, or even till the laſt Year of his Reign, it is the oldeſt Dial that we have upon Record in all the World: Nor can we ſuppoſe it to be the *firſt* at *Jeruſalem*; becauſe we find, that God's peculiar People calculated the Years of their Births and of publick Events from the *Creation*, before and after the *Flood*, even to a Month and a Day ſometimes, as appears by the *Ages* of the Patriarchs, the *Year* of the Flood, the Time of the Exodus of *Moſes*, the *Iſraelites* Travels through the *Deſert*, the *Years* of their *Judges*, the Founding of the *Temple*, the *Ages* and *Reigns* of their *Kings*, &c. Therefore we muſt conclude, they follow'd the *Annual* Revolution of the Sun, and the *Lunar Months*; but eſpecially after *Moſes* inſtituted their ſolemn *Feaſts*, fixed on certain Days of the *Moon* and of the *Year*, their *New Moons* and *Full Moons*, their Hours of *Prayer* and *Sacrifice*, and other religious Services, *&c.* So that they could not obſerve and preſerve their Religion without obſerving the *Revolutions* of the Sun and Moon, and their Eclipſes; which cannot be affirmed of any other Nation upon Earth. Therefore it may be warrantably ſuppoſed, that the *Jews* had their Sun-Dials before the Days of *Achaz*; nay, alſo had certain Tables of *Eclipſes*, and underſtood *Aſtronomy* better than any other People, more eſpecially from the Days of the wiſe and learned King *Solomon*.

But tho' *Tiglath-Puleſer* died this Year, God raiſed up Salmaneſer his Son to chaſtiſe wicked ACHAZ, who next Year marched againſt him: And ſo

King Achaz at laſt was depoſed by *Salmaneſer* the latter end of this Year, as on the *other Column*; for 'tis certain that the *Aſſyrian* marched to *Jeruſalem*, as appears from *Iſa.* x. 28, &c. where the Prophet ſays, *He is come to* Aiath, *he is paſſed to* Migron; *at* Michmaſh *he hath laid up his Carriages*; *they are gone over the Paſſage*, (or Frontier between *Ephraim* and *Benjamin*) *they have taken up their Lodging at* Geba; Ramah *is afraid*, Gibeah *of* Saul *is fled! Lift up thy Voice, O Daughter of* Gallim! *Cauſe it to be heard unto* Laiſh, *O poor* Anathoth! Madmenah *is removed, the Inhabitants of* Gebim *gather themſelves to flee: As yet ſhall he remain at* Nob *that Day*; *he ſhall ſhake his Hand againſt the Mount of the Daughter of* Zion, *the Hill of* JERUSALEM!

Yet

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
5	274	357	738	3266	713	238	3	11	10	2
6										
							4	12	11	3
7	276	359	736	3268	715	240	XI. 1	13	12	4
8										
							2	14	13	5
9	278	361	734	3270	717	242	3	15	14	6
10										
							4	16	15	7
11							XII. 1	17	16	8
12							2	18	17	9
13	282	365	730	3274	721	246	3	19	18	1
14										
							4	20	19	2
15	284	367	728	3276	723	248	XIII. 1	21	20	3

See the Continuation.

KINGS *of ISRAEL.*

Mean while Beleſis, or Baladan, or NABONASSAR, King of *Chaldea*, proved a wiſe and learned Prince, and ſet up his Throne in his new City of *Babylon*, which he built upon the Ruins of a Part of *Nimrod*'s Works, hard by the old *great Tower*; for from the Days of *Nimrod* there is no mention made in Holy Scripture, nor in any other Book, of any Town call'd Babylon till now; and the Prophet *Iſaiah* is the firſt who mentions it, both its Riſe and its Ruin, Chap. xxiii. 13. *Behold the Land of the* Chaldeans; *this People was not till the* Aſſyrian *founded it for them that dwell in the Wilderneſs*; *they ſet up the Towers thereof, they raiſed up the Palaces thereof: He brought it to Ruin!* Which is thus paraphras'd by Sir *John Marſham*, "Behold *Babylon*, the "ſplendid Metropolis of the *Chaldeans*, the Inhabitants of that Town "not long ſince wander'd in Deſerts, without fixed Abodes, till *Nabonaſſar* the *Aſſyrian* brought thither Men that had dwelt in Tents, "fortify'd the Town, erected Caſtles, and built Palaces in it: Yet, "however magnificent this Town is, which the *Aſſyrian* founded, God ſhall put "it in Ruins!" And, as Sir *John Marſham* has further obſerv'd,

Canon Chron. Secul. 17.

Ptolomy's Canon is only of the *Aſſyrian* and *Median* Kings, to whom the *Perſian* Kings immediately ſucceeded in his Catalogue. Indeed many great Authors have aſcribed the Building of *Babylon*, ſome to *Semiramis*, and ſome to *Belus*, or his Son: But the firſt ſort were impoſed upon by the Hiſtorian *Cteſias*, for which they are blamed by *Beroſus*; and *Ariſtotle* affirms he was not worthy to be believed. As for *Belus*, he only led a Colony of Philoſophers from *Egypt* into the Country of *Babylonia*, who came to be call'd *Chaldees*, but built no City call'd *Babylon*. Nor does *Herodotus* affirm, that *Semiramis* built the City, but only that ſhe adorned the Walls and Temples, and made great Heaps or *Bulwarks* in the Plains, which were wont to be overflow'd by the *Euphrates*; and ſome ſuppoſe her to be the Queen of *Nabonaſſar*, the true firſt Founder of the City of Babylon; about which let Hiſtorians contend: Only it is not clear, that from the Time *Nimrod* left Babel, and built Niniveh ſoon after the *Diſperſion*, there was no City call'd Babylon till now.

Myrſilus, or Gandaules, the laſt of the *Heraclidæ*, reigns in *Lydia* during ſeventeen Years.

NABONASSAR, or *Beleſis*, or *Baladan*, King of *Chaldea*, or *Babylon*, after he had reigned 14 Years, died; and was ſucceeded, not immediately by his Son *Mardoc-Empadus*, or Merodach-Baladan, but, according to *Ptolemy*'s *Cannon*, by

Nadius, or *Nabius*, who reign'd two Years, perhaps during the Minority of *Mardoc-Empadus*.

Syracuſe, a famous City in *Sicily*, was founded about this Time.

Chinzirus and Porus reign jointly at *Babylon* during 5 Years.

At the End of the *Interregnum*, or the 12th Year of *Achaz*'s Reign in *Judah*,

XX. HOSHEA at length prevailed to be King of *Iſrael* during nine Years.

Tiglath-Puleſer, or Ninus *Junior*, or Arbates, King of *Aſſyria*, died, after he had reigned 19 Years currant; and was ſucceeded by his Son

Shalman-Aſſer, or *Salmanaſar*, or *Salmaneſer*, call'd by *Tobit* Enem-Eſſar, and by the Prophet *Hoſea* (Ch. x. 14.) Shalman, during 14 Years.

SALMANESER in this Year of his Reign firſt marched an Army North-Weſt againſt *Beth-Arbel*, or the Houſe of *Arbela*, (afterwards famous for *Alexander*'s Victory over *Darius*) which he ſoon reduced; and then marched Southward into *Paleſtine*, ſubjected *Samaria* to his Dominion, and made King Hoſhea his Tributary and Vaſſal, according to the Prophecy of *Hoſea*, (Chap. x. 14, 15) who, upon the News of *Shalman*'s ſpoiling Beth-Arbel *in the Day of Battel, when the Mother was daſhed to pieces upon her Children*, denounceth *Iſrael*'s Ruin, ſaying, *So ſhall* Bethel *do unto you, becauſe of your great Wickedneſs: In a Morning ſhall the King of* Iſrael *be utterly cut off!* And though this laſt Part was not yet fulfilled, the firſt Part was this Year fulfilled,

when

Continuation of TABLE XVII.

KINGS of JUDAH.

Yet the Prophet in that Chapter expoſeth *Salmaneſer*'s Haughtineſs, threatens his Pride, Blaſphemy and Oppreſſion with Deſtruction, and promiſeth to reſcue *Judah* from his Yoke; as it happen'd in the Reign of *Hezekiah*, who is ſaid to have rebelled againſt the *Aſſyrian*, (2 Kin. xviii. 7.) which alſo proves he had been his Vaſſal, even upon the Depoſition of *Achaz*; when, by Leave of *Salmaneſer*, *Hezekiah* began to rule, the latter End of this ſame third Year of Hoſhea, King of *Iſrael*, 2 Kin. xviii. 1. Thus

King HEZEKIAH's firſt Year is parallel with Hoſhea's 4th Year, and *Achaz*'s 16th or laſt Year, when he was 25 Years old, and reigned 29 Years at *Jeruſalem*, 2 Kin. xviii. 2. for *e. g.* the 4th Year of *Hezekiah* is expreſly call'd the 7th Year of *Hoſhea*.

Achaz liv'd obſcure with only the Name of King, while HEZEKIAH had all the Adminiſtration in his Hand; and ſo could well diſpoſe the People and prepare Things for a Reformation, even while his Father liv'd.

But *Achaz* died this Year, and was buried in *Zion* Caſtle, tho' not in the Royal Sepulchre, as a mark of Infamy for his Wickedneſs. And ſo he reigned in all 16 Years currant only.

In the Year that *Achaz* died, *Iſaiah* received a Prophecy againſt the *Philiſtins*, that had unjuſtly poſſeſſed a Part of *Achaz*'s Kingdom lately, *Iſa.* xiv. 28, &c. He had alſo the ſame time a Prophecy againſt the *Moabites*, Chap. xv. and xvi. concluding, *Within three Years, as the Years of an Hirling, and the Glory of* Moab *ſhall be contemned*, &c.

XIII. HEZEKIAH, now at Liberty, and reigning alone, Achaz being dead, did heartily ſet about a thorough *Reformation*, both in Church and State; beginning in this firſt Year of his Reign, towards the latter End, on *New Year's Day*, or 1ſt Day of the Month *Abib*, or *Niſan*; not the firſt Month of his Reign, but of the Year currant: For this *New Years Day* happen'd in the latter End of the firſt Year of *Hezekiah*'s Reign, or after he had reigned about 10 Months. On the ſaid *New Year's Day*, the 21ſt of *April*, being the Sabbath Day,

HEZEKIAH opened the Doors of the *Temple*, (which Achaz had ſhut up) order'd them to be repair'd, and brought in the *Prieſts* and *Levites*; exhorting them to ſanctify themſelves and the *Temple*, and to cleanſe it of all Filthineſs, which he preſſed in a pious Oration. They that ſame Day began, gather'd their Brethren together, and ſanctify'd themſelves in *ſeven* Days; and on the 8th Day, or 27th of *April*, the next Sabbath, they began to ſanctify the *Temple*, during *eight* Days; removing the Altar of *Damaſcus*, purging the *Temple* of all other Defilements, which they caſt into the Brook *Kidron*, and placing the holy Utenſils in their appointed Order. When we may ſuppoſe they found a Copy of Solomon's *Proverbs*, which the King order'd to be tranſcrib'd, *Prov.* xxv. 1.

Having finiſhed all theſe *Purifications* on the 16th Day of the firſt Month, or 6th of *May*, the next Day, or 7th of *May*, the King, with the Rulers of *Jeruſalem*, enter'd the *Temple* early in the Morning, with a Sin-Offering of

7 Bullocks
7 Rams
7 Lambs
7 Hegoats
} In all 28

Commanding the *Prieſts*, the Sons of Aaron, to offer them in Sacrifice to *Jehovah* for the Kingdom and the *Temple*, even for all *Iſrael*; and to make Attonement and Reconciliation, by ſprinkling the Blood of thoſe Sacrifices on the Altar. And the King having ſet the *Prieſts* in the *Temple* with the Trumpets, and the *Levites* with the Inſtruments of *David*, *Cymbals*, *Pſalteries* and *Harps*, (according to God's Appointment by *David*, *Gad* and *Nathan* the Prophets) they and the vocal Muſick began the *Song of* Jehovah, when the *Burnt-Offering* began, and continued until the Offerings were finiſhed, when the King and all preſent bowed themſelves and worſhipped; and the King and Princes order'd the *Levites* to conclude this *Conſecration* by ſinging Praiſe to *Jehovah* in the Words of *David* and *Aſaph*, no doubt, with the old Chorus, *For his* MERCY *endureth for ever!*

Then King HEZEKIAH ſaid, *Now ye have conſecrated yourſelves to* Jehovah, *come near, and bring Sacrifices and Thank-Offerings into the Houſe of* Jehovah: Accordingly, the People brought for

Burnt-Offerings { *70 Bullocks* / *100 Rams* / *200 Lambs.* } And they brought alſo into the *Temple*, the conſecrated Things to be offer'd afterwards in Sacrifice, *viz.* { 600 Oxen / and / 3000 *Sheep.* }

But the *Burnt* Offerings, the *Peace* Offerings, and the *Drink* Offerings were ſo many, and the *Prieſts* ſo few who had ſanctify'd themſelves, that the *Levites*, who indeed had been more expeditious in their Purification, were call'd to aſſiſt them. And thus the Service of the *Temple* being again ſet in Order, though very ſuddenly, *Hezekiah* and all the People rejoiced, 2 *Chron.* xxix.

And becauſe the Paſſover could not be celebrated on the 14th Day of the *firſt* Month, for that the *Prieſts*, *Levites* and *Temple* were not ſanctify'd, the King, by the Advice of his Princes and of all the Congregation at *Jeruſalem*, order'd the Paſſover to be celebrated on the 14th of the *ſecond* Month, according to the Allowance of the Law of *Moſes*, (Numb. ix. 10, 11.) and ſent Letters by proper Meſſengers not only throughout his own Kingdom, but even throughout all the Land of *Iſrael*, ſaying, *Ye Children of* Iſrael, *turn again unto* Jehovah, *the God of* Abraham, Iſaac *and* Iſrael, *and he will return to the Remnant of you that are ſaved from the Hands of the* Aſſyrian *King! and be not ſtiff-necked like your Fathers and Brethren, who treſpaſſed againſt* God, *and were therefore given up to Deſolation, as you ſee; but yield yourſelves unto* Jehovah, *and enter into his Sanctuary, which he hath ſanctified for ever, and ſerve* Jehovah *your God, that the Fierceneſs of his Wrath may turn away from you: For if you do, your Brethren and Children ſhall find Compaſſion before them that led them captive, and ſhall return to this Land,*

for

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.
16|1	285	368	727	3277	724	249	2	22	21	4

See the Continuation.

Kings of ISRAEL.

when *Salmaneſer* among other Spoils, carried off the Golden Calf from *Bethel*, that *Jeroboam* I. had erected there; the other Golden Calf at *Dan* having been carried off by *Tiglath-Puleſer* eleven Years ago: See *Seder Olam*, Chap. xxii.

In the latter End of this Year, SALMANESER marched to *Jeruſalem*, (as on the *other Column*) depoſed *Achaz* for not paying his Tribute, and ſet his Son *Hezekiah* upon the Throne of *Judah*, as his Vaſſal and Tributary, and returned to *Aſſyria* with great Spoils.

Jugeus, or *Ilulæus*, now reigns at *Babylon* during five Years.

SABACON the *Ethiopian* now invaded *Egypt*, and having taken captive *Bocchoris*, the King of that Land, he barbarouſly burnt him alive, and ſo became King of *Egypt* during 8 Years; call'd in Scripture So, and ſeems to be that cruel Lord and fierce King propheſied of, *Iſaiah* xix. 4.

HOHEA,

Continuation of TABLE XVII.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	Before Christ.	A. M.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA of 390	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	YEARS of each Reign in ISRAEL.	KINGS *of* ISRAEL.
for Jehovah *your God is gracious and merciful, if you return unto him.* But though many of the Iſraelites laughed the Meſſengers to ſcorn, and mocked them; yet many of them humbled themſelves, and came to *Jeruſalem,* where they join'd with the *Jews* in celebrating the Paſſover, which was the moſt ſolemn *Paſſover* that had been obſerved ſince the Days of *Solomon,* and the greateſt Congregation. They firſt removed the idolatrous Altars in *Jeruſalem,* and threw them into the Brook *Kidron,* and, on the 14th Day of the *ſecond* Month, they kill'd the *Paſſover,* and brought the *Burnt* Offerings into the *Temple,* the *Levites* aſſiſting the *Prieſts*; and tho' the *Iſraelites* were not ſanctify'd according to the Law of *Moſes,* yet the King allowed them to eat the *Paſſover,* and prayed for them, ſaying, *May the good* Jehovah *pardon every one that prepareth his Heart to ſeek the God of his Fathers, though he be not cleanſed according to the Purification of the Sanctuary!* And God hearken'd to his Prayer. And becauſe they had long neglected this *Feſtival,* they doubled the Time of obſerving it, even twice ſeven Days; and the King gave a 1000 *Bullocks,* and 7000 *Sheep*; and the Princes gave 1000 *Bullocks,* and 10000 *Sheep,* for Sacrifices, 2 *Chron.* xxx. When all was over, They went throughout the Kingdom of Judah, and brake down the Images, cut down the Groves, threw down the High-places and the Altars, and utterly deſtroy'd all the Monuments of Idolatry; nay, the *Iſraelites* did the ſame in their Return home, and made a thorough Reformation. And HEZEKIAH, having obſerved that many had made an Idol of the Brazen-Serpent of *Moſes,* by burning Incenſe to it, he order'd it to be broken in pieces, and, in Contempt, call'd it Nehuſhtan. The King alſo reſtored the *Prieſts* and *Levites* to their ſeveral Stations, Courſes and Offices, and took care of their Subſiſtance, by reviving the Law for the *Firſt* Fruits and *Tythes.*												HOSHEA, the laſt King of *Iſrael,* was better than all that reign'd before him; for tho' he was not reform'd from the *Idolatry* of *Iſrael,* and is therefore ſaid to have *done Evil in the Sight of* Jehovah; yet 'tis added, *but not ſo as the Kings of* Iſrael *before him,* 2 Kin. xvii. 2. And tho' he did not formally concur with King *Hezekiah,* in the Reformation mention'd on *t'other Column,* yet he was far from oppoſing it; for he removed the Guards from the Frontiers, that the former Kings of *Iſrael* had placed, to hinder their Subjects from going up to worſhip at *Jeruſalem,* and gave Leave to all that would to go up thither for Worſhip: Nay, he encouraged them to obey *Hezekiah*'s Invitation to eat the *Paſſover* with him; and when his Subjects, that had been at the *Paſſover,* broke the Images, cut down the Groves, demoliſh'd the High-Places, and all other Monuments of *Idolatry,* in their Way home, throughout all the Kingdom of *Samaria,* King HOSHEA did not hinder them, nor ſo much as forbid them (which he could have done) but at leaſt conniv'd at it, and ſo far approv'd of their Zeal for *Jehovah.* See *Seder Olam,* ib.
In the 3d Month of the *Jewiſh Eccleſiaſtical* Year, or firſt of the 2d Year of the Reign of HEZEKIAH, the *Firſt* Fruits and *Tenths* began to be brought in, and were lodg'd in Heaps with the *Prieſts*; and in the 7th Month (when the Gathering of the Fruits of the whole Year was finiſh'd, *Exod.* xxiii. 16.) the Offerings of the *Firſt* Fruits and *Tenths* were compleated, and Hezekiah appointed proper Perſons to diſtribute the ſame, 2 *Chron.* xxxi.	2							3	23	22	5	King HOSHEA finding that Sabacon, or SO, the new King of *Egypt,* was a very powerful Prince, enter'd into Confederacy with him; hoping that So would aſſiſt him againſt Salmaneſer, whoſe Yoke Hoſhea was willing to ſhake off: Accordingly,
The Prophet Iſaiah now wrote his Prophecies in Chap. xviii. and xix. againſt *Aſſyria* the Scourge of *Iſrael,* and againſt *Egypt* the carnal Confidence of *Iſrael.*	3							4	24	23	6	HOSHEA this Year rebell'd againſt Salmaneſer, and paid him no more Tribute, nor acknowledg'd the *Aſſyrian's* Superiority, 2 *Kin.* xvii. 4. but ſadly found *Egypt* to be a broken Reed, not fit to be lean'd upon, as *Zedekiah* King of *Judah* found it afterwards.
HEZEKIAH now rais'd an Army while *Salmaneſer* was engag'd in the Siege of *Samaria,* and attackt the *Philiſtins,* recovering firſt all thoſe Cities that they had taken in *Judah* from his Father Achaz.	4	288	371	724	3280	727	252	XIV.1	25	24	7	Salmaneſer in the beginning of this Year, reſolving to be reveng'd of HOSHEA, marched an Army into *Paleſtin*; but he firſt ſubdued the *Moabites,* deſtroying their two chief Cities *Arne* and *Kir-haraſeh,* (according to the Prophecy of *Iſaiah* in the Year that Achaz died, above-mention'd on *t'other Column*) and fortified the Paſſages into *Arabia.*
And this Year HEZEKIAH march'd into *Philiſtia,* ſubduing all the Country, except the two ſtrong Cities of *Gath* and *Gaza,* 2 Kings xviii. 8. whereby *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy above-mention'd (Chap. xiv. 28, *&c.*) was fulfill'd.	5							2	26	25	8	When Salmaneſer had thus ſecured himſelf from being diſturb'd by the *Arabs,* he marched his Army ſtreight to *Samaria,* and blockaded it for three Year currant, having his Army ſupply'd by the adjacent Countries, 2 *Kin.* xvii. 5.
The *final* Captivity of *Iſrael* happen'd in the 6th Year of HEZEKIAH, while that good King flouriſh'd, and became a Terror to all the Countries round him. And now the Tribe of Simeon, who had a very ſmall Border, being encreaſed in Numbers by their Brethren that fled from the Land of *Iſrael,* where they had been much employ'd as *Scribes* and *Schoolmaſters,* they muſter'd their Forces, and invaded the Country of the *Amalekites* that lay next to them about *Gerar,* whereby they inlarged their Borders.	6	290	373	722	3282	729	254	3	27	26	9	In the End of this 3d Year of the Siege Salmaneſer took in *Samaria,* put poor King HOSHEA in Chains, and ſhut him up in Priſon, till he died, at *Niniveh*; carried the greateſt Part of the *Iſraelites* captive into *Aſſyria,* and ſent them into *Chalach,* and *Chabor,* and *Nehar-Gozan,* and the other Cities of the Medes, whither Tiglath-Puleſer his Father had ſent the other captive *Iſraelites,* about eighteen Years ago. Thus ended the Kingdom of ISRAEL, after it had ſtood, from the Revolt of *Jeroboam* I. to the *Captivity* of HOSHEA, full 254 Years: Nor did they ever return as a Nation, nor were ever a diſtinct Kingdom any more.

TABLE XVIII.

The GENEALOGY of the *Kings* of **Iſrael**, from JEROBOAM the *Firſt* to HOSHEA the *Laſt* King.

N. B. The three *Aſteriſms* ⁂ ſignify the Beginning of a *New Royal Family*.

⁂ **Nebat**, a noble *Ephraimite* in the Days of King SOLOMON, had a Wife or a Concubine call'd *Zervah*, a Widow-woman, (1 *Kin.* xi. 26.) who bore to him

I. JEROBOAM, who became King of **Iſrael** A. M. 3030, by the Choice of the People, upon the Revolt of the **Tribes** from REHOBOAM, the Son of King SOLOMON, [Tab. 14.] His Wife *N. N.* He reigned 22 Years currant, and † A. M. 3051; was buried at *Tirzah*, and ſucceeded by

II. NADAB his Son, who began to reign before his Father died A. M. 3050, reigned 2 Years currant, till ſlain by his General **Baaſha** A. M. 3051, who gave his Body to the Dogs, and extirpated all the Race of **Jeroboam**. [Tab. 14.]

Abijah his young Son † without Iſſue A. M. 3034.

⁂ III. BAASHA, of **Iſſachar**, made King by the *Army* A. M. 3051, reigned at *Tirzah* 24 Years. His Wife *N. N.* He † A. M. 3074, buried at *Tirzah*, and ſucceeded by his Son

IV. ELAH, A. M. 3074, who reigned 2 Years currant, prov'd worſe than his Father, and was ſlain drunk by his General **Zimri**, who extirpated all the Family of **Baaſha**.

⁂ V. ZIMRI, King only for 7 Days till beſieged by **Omri**; when ZIMRI choſe to burn himſelf in the Palace of *Tirzah*, rather than be taken and ſlain by **Omri**.

⁂ VI. OMRI, the General of King *Elah*, upon the News of **Elah**'s Fate, was proclaim'd King by the *Army* A. M. 3075, he deſtroy'd **Zimri**, and reigned at *Tirzah* 5 Years, till his Competitor King TIBNI died; and after *Tibni*'s Death, OMRI reigned alone 7 Years currant, in all 12; made wicked Statutes, [Tab. 14.] built the Palace of **Samaria**, and made that his Metropolis. His Wife *N. N.* † A. M. 3086, and was buried in *Samaria*.

⁂ VII. TIBNI, made King by a Party of the People, over whom he reigned 5 Years, Contemporary with the firſt 5 Years of OMRI's Reign, till he † without Iſſue.

VIII. ACHAB, King A. M. 3086, reigned 22 Years currant. See his whole Story in Tab. 15. His Wife **Jezebel**. He was ſlain by the *Syrians* in the Battel of *Ramoth Gilead*, A. M. 3107.

IX. ACHAZIAH, made Copartner with his Father in the Throne A. M. 3106, reigned 2 Years currant while his Father liv'd, and after his Father's Death reign'd a few Months alone, till he died the ſame Year with his Father, of a Fall thro' the Lattice of his Chamber, without Iſſue A. M. 3107.

X. JORAM, or *Jehoram*, King upon the Death of his Brother *Achaziah*, began to reign in the Beginning of A. M. 3108, and reign'd 12 Years; not ſo great an *Idolater* as his Father and Brother, but maintain'd the Idolatry of *Jeroboam* I. His Wife *N. N.* Slain by JEHU, and his Body caſt into the Field of *Naboth* to be eaten by Dogs in the End of A. M. 3119, and all his Offſpring extirpated by *Jehu* his Succeſſor.

70 Sons ſlain by the **Elders** of *Samaria*, for fear of *Jehu*, 2 Kin. x.

Athaliah his Daughter, born A. M. 3077, was married to JEHORAM, who afterwards was King of *Judah* A. M. 3096. She was Queen *Sovereign* of *Judah*. See her Story, Tab. 16, and in the **Genealogy** of the Kings of *Judah*.

⁂ XI. JEHU, the Son of *Jehoſhaphat*, the Son of *Nimſhi*, anointed *King* of **Iſrael** by a young Prophet A. M. 3119; upon which the *Garriſon* at *Ramoth Gilead* proclaim'd him KING, with whom he march'd to *Samaria*, and deſtroy'd all the Houſe of **Achab**, [Tab. 16.] for which God promis'd that his *Offſpring of the fourth Generation ſhould reign after him*. He began to reign A. M. 3120, and reigned full 28 Years. His Wife *N. N.* Yet he departed not from the *Idolatry* of **Jeroboam** I. He † A. M. 3147, was buried in *Samaria*, and ſucceeded by

XII. JEHOACHAZ his Son, A. M. 3148, reign'd 17 Years currant. His Wife *N. N.* † in Peace A. M. 3164, buried with his Father JEHU. Succeeded by

XIII. JEHOASH, or *Joaſh*, his Son, who began to reign in the 16th Year of his Father's Reign A. M. 3163, and reigned 16 Years in *Samaria*; was a Friend of the Prophet *Eliſha*, who aſſured him of obtaining three great Victories over the *Syrians*, which he obtain'd, and reigned in great Splendor; and beat *Amaziah* King of *Judah*, the Year he died: [See Tab. 16] But the *Idolatry* of **Jeroboam** I. was not removed. His Wife *N. N.* He † A. M. 3178, and was buried with his Fathers. Succeeded by

XIV. JEROBOAM II. his Son, who had reign'd Partner with his Father *eleven* Years, and began to reign alone 41 Years A. M. 3179. He recover'd from the *Syrians* the Land of *Iſrael* that lay Eaſt of the *Jordan*, and poſſeſſed himſelf of *Hamath* and *Damaſcus*: [See Tab. 16.] His Wife *N. N.* He † A. M. 3219, and was buried with his Fathers. After his Death, there happen'd an *Interregnum*, or vacant Throne, of 11 Years and 6 Months: But at length he was ſucceeded by

XV. ZACHARIAH his Son A. M. 3231, the laſt of JEHU's Offſpring, ſlain by **Shallum** the Son of *Jabeſh*, after he had reign'd 6 Months, without Iſſue.

⁂ XVI. SHALLUM reigned A. M. 3232 during one Month only, being ſlain by **Menachem** the Son of *Gadi*, without Iſſue. Upon which happen'd an *Interregnum* of 11 Months.

⁂ XVII. MENACHEM began to reign A. M. 3233, and reigned 10 Years. His Wife *N. N.* He died A. M. 3242, buried with the Kings of *Iſrael*, and was ſucceeded by

XVIII. PEKAHIAH his Son A. M. 3243, a Tributary of *Sardanapalus*, King of *Aſſyria*, reigned 2 Years, till he was ſlain by **Pekah**, the Son of *Remaliah*, without Iſſue.

⁂ XIX. PEKAH began to reign A. M. 3245, during 20 Years. [See Tab. 18.] Having loſt the largeſt Part of his Kingdom, that was taken by *Tiglath-Puleſer*, and carried Captive into *Media* A. M. 3265, he was ſlain by *Hoſhea*, the Son of *Elah*, the ſame Year of that firſt Captivity. After his Death there was an *Interregnum* of 9 Years. But at length

⁂ XX. HOSHEA came to be King A. M. 3275, became a Tributary of **Salmaneſer** King of *Aſſyria*, till he revolted; when *Salmaneſer* beſieged him in *Samaria* 3 Years, and, having took it in, the *Aſſyrian* bound HOSHEA in Chains, and ſent him Captive to *Niniveh* A. M. 3283, where he died, the laſt and beſt King of *Iſrael*. [See Tab. 17.]

TABLE XIX.

TABLE XIX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the Kings of JUDAH and their Contemporaries, from the Final Captivity of Iſrael to the Captivity of Judah, and the End of the 390 Years of EZEKIEL, during 136 Years.

KINGS of *JUDAH.*

The *Final* Captivity of ISRAEL happen'd after HEZEKIAH had reign'd *ſix* Years full, or in the 7th Year of his Reign.

This good King proſper'd in all his Undertakings; and, having conquer'd *Philiſtia*, (as in the foregoing *Table*) he fortify'd his Kingdom on all ſides, and rebell'd againſt Salmaneſer, refuſing to pay the Tribute that *Achaz* had paid; which was enough to provoke the proud *Aſſyrian*, fluſht with Succeſs, to march towards *Jeruſalem*, but that he had been long from home, wanted to ſee *Niniveh*, and ſettle his publick Affairs there; ſo that he affected not to attack *Hezekiah* till he was diſincumber'd of his *Iſraelitiſh* Captives, and of his great Spoils; tho' he was afterwards diverted from it alſo by his *Tyrian* War, as on the *other Column* below.

As for the *Iſraelites* they juſtly brought on their Captivity by fearful Sinning againſt *Jehovah* their God, who brought them out of *Egypt*, and had planted them in the Land of *Canaan*, by walking in the Statutes of the *Heathen*, and of their own Kings, who all followed the ill Example of *Jeroboam* I. by their ſecret Sins, and their *High-places* without Number; their Images and Groves on every High Hill, and under every Green Tree; by their molten Images, their two Golden Calves of *Dan* and *Bethel*, by ſerving Baal with an Altar, a Grove, and a Temple, and by worſhipping all the *Hoſt* of Heaven; by cauſing their Sons and Daughters to paſs thro' the Fire in Sacrifice to horrid Moloch; by uſing Divinations and Inchantments; by rejecting the Statutes and Covenant of *Jehovah* the God of their Fathers; by following the Vanities of the Nations round them, and by their woful and final Impenitence, obſtinately refuſing to liſten to all the ſolemn Admonitions of God's Prophets, that from time to time were ſent to reclaim them.

But ſtill there was a *Remnant* of the People left in the Land of *Iſrael*, (as will appear in the Story of King JOSIAH) who were moſt of 'em glean'd up afterwards by Eſerhaddon, King of *Aſſyria* and *Babylon*, A. M. 3327.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nab-naſar.
7	254	291	374	730	721	3283	XIV. 4	28	27

See the Continuation.

CONTEMPORARIES.

The *Final* Captivity of ISRAEL happen'd 254 Years after the Revolt of Jeroboam I. from the Houſe of DAVID.

This Year Mardoch-Empadus the Son of the great NABONASSAR, call'd in Holy Writ *Merodach-Baladan* the Son of *Baladan*, (which was one of the Names of *Nabonaſſar*, as *Beleſis* was another) began to reign at *Babylon*, tho' ſeveral other Princes had reign'd there from his Father's Death till now that he came to be of Age.

In this firſt Year of his Reign, on the 29th Day of *Thoth* the *Egyptian* Month, or 19th of our *March*, two Hours and a half before Midnight, happen'd an Eclipſe of the *Moon* at *Babylon*, the oldeſt remarked by *Ptolemy* in *Magn. Syntax.* lib. iv. cap. 6. which was made 120 Years before the firſt *Eclipſe* foretold by Thales.

This *Eclipſe* happen'd 19 Years after the *firſt* Captivity of *Iſrael* by Tiglath-Puleſer, and therefore ſome think the *Babylonians* learn'd to obſerve *Eclipſes* from ſome of the captive *Iſraelites*, whom *Nabonaſſar*, the old Confederate of *Tiglath-Puleſer*, had obtain'd to help to People his new City *Babylon*: For the Tribes of *Iſrael*, from the Exodus to the Death of SOLOMON during 516 Years, obſerving their Feaſts of *New Moons* and *Full Moons* inſtituted by MOSES, were led to obſerve the *Lunar Eclipſes*: And after the *Partition* of the Kingdom, tho' *Jeroboam* erected his Idolatry to keep the People from going up to *Jeruſalem*; yet he inſtituted Feaſts of *New Moons* and *Full Moons*, like thoſe of *Moſes*, to pleaſe the People; only they were not to be celebrated in the ſame Months, which continued till their *final* Captivity: So that we muſt allow the *Iſraelites* to have been as good Obſervers of *Eclipſes* as the *Jews*; and when they were carried Captive, they would readily oblige their new Lords, by communicating their Knowledge of *Eclipſes* to them, in order to be well eſteemed and better uſed by them.

That this Opinion is feaſible appears from what is ſaid by *Pliny*, lib. 7. cap. 56. where he tells us, That *Epigenes*, an Author much converſant in *Chaldean* Affairs, affirms the Chaldeans had made Celeſtial Obſervations of 730 Years. Now, it is generally computed, that *Epigenes* wrote in the ninth Year of the Chriſtian *Era*, in the latter End of *Auguſtus*'s Reign, or, according to our *Chronology*, A M. 4013; from which if we ſubſtract 730, the Remainder is 3283, the very Year of the World when the ſaid firſt *Eclipſe* mention'd by *Ptolemy* happen'd at *Babylon*, An. Nabonaſſ. 27.

Pliny ſays further, that Beroſus, the Prieſt of *Belus* at *Babylon*, dedicated his Hiſtory of *Chaldea* to *Antiochus Theos*; wherein he mentions the Celeſtial Obſervations of 480 Years made at *Babylon*; but *Antiochus* began to reign A. M. 3743. An. Nabon. 486, and having reign'd 15 Years he died, *viz.* before Chriſt 246, A M. 3758, An. Nabon. 501: But if *Beroſus* wrote in this laſt Year of *Antiochus*, we muſt ſubſtract from A. M. 3758
The foreſaid Years 480

The Remainder is A. M. 3278, or *An. Nabon.* 21. which is juſt *ſix* Years before the ſaid *firſt* Obſervation at *Babylon* mention'd by *Ptolemy*, and 14 Years after the *firſt* Captivity of *Iſrael* by *Tiglath-Puleſer*.

But ſuppoſing *Beroſus* wrote in the Middle of *Antiochus*'s Reign A. M. 3750,
his foreſaid 480 Years reckon'd backward will commence at A. M. 3270, or *An Nabon.* 14,
even the Year when *Nabonaſſar* died, and 6 Years after the ſaid *firſt* Captivity of *Iſrael*, and 13 Years only before the ſaid *firſt* Celeſtial Obſervation at *Babylon*. Hence it appears,

1. That the Obſervations of Eclipſes at *Babylon*, mention'd by *Ptolemy*, are the moſt antient that were known in the Days of King *Antiochus Theos*, and of *Beroſus*, who had a great Attachment to the Glory of his Country, and would have certainly mention'd older ones if he could.

2. That what *Porphyrius* mentions of *Caliſthenes* cannot be true, or is much to be doubted, *viz. Caliſthenes* ſaid, That before *Babylon* was taken by Alexander *the Great*, the Babylonians had made Celeſtial Obſervations of 1903 Years inſcribed on Columns: For this Account not only varies from that of *Epigenes*, *Beroſus* and *Ptolemy*, but carries the Thing too far back, even to the 115th Year after the *Flood*, when Nimrod was buſy in Building the Tower of *Babel*, and before the People were confounded and diſperſed, which is moſt improbable: Therefore either *Caliſthenes* was impos'd upon when at *Babylon* by ſome Boaſters of *Antiquity*; or elſe he did not rightly underſtand the Language, and the Numbers of the *Chaldeans*, which is moſt likely.

3. That NABONASSAR might have got ſome *Iſraelite* Captives from his Friend *Tiglath-Puleſer*, to help to fill his new City *Babylon*, in Time enough for them to teach the *Babylonians* how to obſerve *Eclipſes*, not only before the ſaid

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

King HEZEKIAH liv'd at eaſe, tho' the Army of *Salmaneſer* was in his Neighbourhood, in the Land of *Tyre* and *Zidon*; for the *Aſſyrian* had work enough there at the Siege of *Tyre*, which he left to the Conduct of his Generals, while he return'd to ſettle Affairs at *Niniveh*, (as on the *other Column*) and never more came into *Paleſtin*.

About this Time *Iſaiah* wrote. his Prophecy againſt *Tyre*, Chap. xxiii. foretelling their Deſtruction, which was accompliſh'd by *Nebuchadnezzar* afterwards.

HEZEKIAH defied *Sennacherib's* Demand of Homage and Tribute; and the ſame Year he fell ſick of a peſtilential Diſtemper, when God ſent him a Meſſage by *Iſaiah*, to ſet his Houſe in Order, and to prepare for Death: But God hearken'd to his Prayer, and ſent him another Meſſage by the ſame Prophet, promiſing to prolong his Life 15 Years, and to deliver him from the *Aſſyrian* then marching againſt him; for the Aſſurance of which God, at his Requeſt, gave him a miraculous Sign, making *the Shadow of the Sun to go backward ten Degrees on* Achaz's *Dial*, 2 Kin. xx.

That this happen'd in this 14th Year of his Reign appears, by ſubſtracting theſe 15 Years from the 29 Years of his Reign; though it is not placed in Scripture till after the Story of *Sennacherib's* Invaſion.

This good King, upon applying a Plaiſter of Figs to the Boil, recover'd in three Days, went up to the *Temple* to return God Thanks, and compos'd that ſublime Ode or Pſalm recorded *Iſa.* xxxviii.

Achaz's Dial was mention'd in Tab. 17. and the Degrees upon it ſeem to have been Lines for the *Shadow* of the *Gnomon* to ſignify the Hours; ſo that ten Degrees were ten Hours, by which this

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
8	255	292	375	731	720	3284	XV. 1	29	28
9	256					3285	2	30	29
10	257					3286	3	31	30
11	258					3287	4	32	31
12	259					3288	XVI. 1	33	32
13	260	297	380	736	715	3289	2	34	33
14	261	298	381	737	714	3290	3	35	34

CONTEMPORARIES.

firſt Eclipſe mention'd by *Ptolemy*, but alſo before the foreſaid Reckoning of *Beroſus* commenced. See *Flamſtedii Hiſt. Cœleſt.* Vol. III. in *Prolog.* pag. 3–7.

Ptolemy ſays further, That, in this 2d Year of Mardoch-Empadus, two other *Eclipſes* of the *Moon* happen'd at *Babylon*; the one on the 18th Day of *Thoth* at Midnight, or our 9th of *March*; and the next after 176 Days, and 20 Hours and a half, on the 15th Day of *Phamenoth*, or 1ſt of *September*, 3 Hours and a half before Midnight.

Elulæus King of *Tyre*, perceiving the other *Philiſtins* reduced by King *Hezekiah*, had lately attempted to reduce the *Gittites*, or Men of *Gath*, lately revolted from him, under his Dominion; but they applying to Salmaneſer for Protection, the *Aſſyrian* marched a great Army againſt the *Tyrians*, when *Zidon*, *Acon*, and other Maritime Towns revolted from the *Tyrians*, came alſo under *Salmaneſer's* Protection, and furniſhed him with 60 Ships of War, and 800 Rowers: But the *Tyrians* with only 12 Ships of War beat them at Sea, took 500 Captives, acquir'd great Naval Glory, and were animated to endure a Siege.

When *Salmaneſer* had blokaded *Tyre* this Year, he order'd his Army to diſtreſs the beſieged by ſtopping their Aquæducts, and returned himſelf to *Niniveh*: But the *Tyrians* digged Wells, and bravely held out five Years.

King So, or Sabacon, the *Ethiopian* King of *Egypt* being dead, his Son

Sevechus reigned there in his ſtead during 14 Years, and ſeems to have been Sethon, the Prieſt of *Vulcain*, mention'd by *Herodote*.

Candaules King of *Lydia* being murder'd, at the Inſtigation of his Wife, by his Servant *Gyges* the Son of *Daſcylus* the Shepherd, the ſaid

Gyges uſurped that Crown during 38 Years, the firſt of the *Mermnadæ* and Progenitor of Croeſus. *Herodot.* lib. i.

The *Tyrians* after a Siege of 5 Years were at length relieved by

Salmaneſer's Death this Year, after he had reigned 14 Years, when his Son

Sennacherib ſucceeded, (*Tobit* i. 18.) and reigned about 8 Years. He is call'd Sargon by *Iſaiah*, Chap. xx. 1. and he is ſaid to be King both of the *Aſſyrians* and *Arabians*, (*Herod.* lib. ii.) becauſe he and his Fathers had conquer'd much of *North Arabia*.

Sennacherib, now ſettled in the Throne, ſent to demand of King *Hezekiah* that Homage and Tribute which his Father *Achaz* had paid to the Crown of *Aſſyria*; and, upon *Hezekiah's* Refuſal, denounced War againſt him, marched a vaſt Army into *Paleſtin* about the End of this Year, after *Hezekiah's* Recovery, (as on the *other Column*) took in ſeveral of the fenced Cities of *Judah*, laid Siege to *Lachiſh*, and threaten'd to attack *Jeruſalem* next; but he did not: For, 2 *Chron.* xxxii.

King HEZEKIAH repaired the Walls of *Jeruſalem*, fortify'd them with Towers, prepared Shields and Darts, and other fit Artillery for its Defence, inroll'd and marſhall'd the People fit for War under experienc'd Officers, ſtopt all the Wells round the City, and diverted the Brooks and Water-Courſes another Way, in order to diſtreſs the Enemy, and encourag'd the People with good Exhortations: He alſo enter'd into an Alliance with the King of *Egypt*, for their mutual Defence againſt the *Aſſyrian*; but God approved not of this *Alliance*, as appears from *Iſa.* xxx. and xxxi. as it imported a Diſtruſt in God, who was able and willing to defend them, would ruin the proud *Aſſyrian*, and would turn their Confidence in *Egypt* to their Shame, Reproach and Confuſion, as it ſoon happen'd.

Sennacherib, hearing of *Hezekiah's* vaſt Preparations, thought it fit to come to Terms; for *Hezekiah* was ſo faint-hearted at this Time as to ſend to *Sennacherib* at *Lachiſh*, ſaying, *I have offended, return from me, and what thou putteſt on me I will bear.* Upon which the *Aſſyrian* fined him in 300 Talents of Silver and 30 Talents of Gold, which *Hezekiah* raiſed from the Treaſures of the *Temple* and the Royal Palace; for he gave *Sennacherib* all the Silver found therein, and cut off the Gold from the Doors and Pillars of the *Temple* for *Sennacherib*, who gave *Hezekiah* ſome Reſpite.

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of JUDAH.

Day was *ten Hours* longer than the ordinary Day, and the *Night* following was ſo much the ſhorter; not ſaid to be made by any *retrograde Motion* of the **Sun**, but only of the *Shadow* of the **Sun** upon the *Dial*, which might be effected by God's ſtopping the diurnal *Motion* of the **Earth**, and by other Methods unknown to Mankind; whereby the *Sun* and *Moon*, and the whole *Celeſtial* Frame ſeem'd to move back. This occaſion'd a wonderful Inequality in the *Civil* Day; but this *Inequality* was ſo temperated by the Divine Providence, that the conſtant and regular *Motion* of the *Celeſtial* Bodies received no Detriment thereby; as appears by the *Three* firſt *Eclipſes* mention'd by *Ptolemy*, ſpoken of above on the *other Column*: For their Calculation reckon'd backward from our Days exhibits the ſame Meaſure of Time noted by the *Chaldeans*, as if there never happen'd any ſuch retrograde Motion of the **Sun's** *Shadow*.

In this Year that **Tartan** came unto *Aſhdod*, (when *Sargan*, or *Sennacherib* the King of *Aſſyria* ſent him) and took it, did *Jehovah* command *Iſaiah* to caſt off his prophetical Habit, and to walk naked and bare-footed for 3 Years, for a Wonder upon *Egypt* and *Ethiopia*, Iſa. xx. ſaying, *So ſhall the King of* Aſſyria *lead away the* Egyptians *Priſoners, and the* Ethiopians *Captives, Young and Old, naked and bare foot, even with uncover'd Buttocks, to the Shame of* Egypt. Which was accompliſh'd during three Years after this; for now the *Aſſyrian's* War upon *Egypt* began. When **Sennacherib** was gone to *Egypt*, as on the *other Column*,

Merodach-Baladan the Son of *Baladan*, (call'd by *Ptolemy* **Mardoch-Empadus**) King of *Babylon*, having heard of *Hezekiah's* miraculous Recovery, ſent Ambaſſadors with Preſents to congratulate him, to enquire into the *Long Day* that happen'd laſt Year by the Retrogradation of the *Sun's Shadow* on *Achaz's* Dial; (for the *Babylonians* were now buſy in their *Aſtronomical* Calculations, and fond of ſuch Enquiries) and alſo to make an Alliance with *Hezekiah* againſt the King of *Aſſyria*, whoſe growing Power was equally terrible to them both, *Iſa.* xxxix.

HEZEKIAH was glad to ſee them, and, perhaps willing to render his Friendſhip the more valuable, ſhew'd to thoſe Ambaſſadors all his Riches, Treaſures, Armoury, Stores, precious Things, and warlike Strength throughout all his Dominion, which he had ſtill remaining after what he had parted with to *Sennacherib*, and which was encreaſing daily; but not without Expreſſions of Vanity and Pride: Wherefore God ſent him a Rebuke by *Iſaiah*, ſaying, *Behold the Days come, that all which is in thy Houſe, and what thy Fathers have laid up in Store to this Day, ſhall be carried to* Babylon, *nothing ſhall be left ſaith* Jehovah! *And thy Sons that ſhall iſſue from thee* (though he had no Son yet) *ſhall be carried captive, and they ſhall be Eunuchs in the Palace of the King of* Babylon; or Servants of the Royal Houſhold there. Thus *Hezekiah's* Pride was humbled, and the good King ſubmitted to the Will of God, ſaying to **Iſaiah**, *Good is the Word of* Jehovah *which thou haſt ſpoken!* and was thankful that *Peace and Truth ſhould be continued in his Days.*

When the News came to *Jeruſalem* of the Devaſtations that *Sennacherib* made in *Egypt*, according to the Prophecy of *Iſaiah* above-mention'd, ſurely the other Words of *Iſaiah*, Chap. xx. 5, 6. were accompliſh'd concerning the *Jews*, ſaying, *And they* (the *Jews*) *ſhall be afraid and aſhamed of* Ethiopia *their Expectation, and of* Egypt *their Glory; and the Inhabitants of this Country ſhall ſay in that Day, Behold ſuch is our Expectation, whither we flee for Help to be deliver'd from the King of* Aſſyria! *and how ſhall we eſcape?*

Manaſſeh was born this Year to *Hezekiah* by *Hephzibah* his Queen; for he was 12 Years old when his Father died, and he began to reign, 2 *Kin.* xxi. 1.

When **Sennacherib** broke his Agreement with *Hezekiah*, and ſent his three chief Commanders from *Lachiſh* to *Jeruſalem*, viz. **Tartan**, **Rabſaris**, and **Rabſhakeh**, (as on the *other Column*) with a ſtrong Detachment, who ſtood near the Walls by the Conduit of the upper Pool in the Highway of the Fuller's Field; and having call'd to King HEZEKIAH, he ſent out **Hilkiah** the Steward of the Houſhold, and **Shebnah** the Secretary, and **Joab**, the Son of *Aſaph*, the Recorder.

Rabſhakeh

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
15	262	299	382	738	713	3291	4	36	35
16	263	300	383	739	712	3292	XVII. 1	37	36
17	264	301	384	740	711	3293	2	38	37
18	265	302	385	741	710	3294	3	39	38

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

Sennacherib, upon his Agreement with *Hezekiah*, left the Siege of *Lachiſh*, intending to invade *Egypt*; and to facilitate his Deſcent he ſent *Tartan*, one of his Generals, with a Detachment to take *Aſhdod*, or *Azotus* in *Philiſtia*; and, having thus open'd the beſt Paſſage for his Army, *Sennacherib* marched, not through the Deſert, but in the Merchants Road near the Seaſide, down upon *Egypt*.

Aſtacus, a City in *Bithynia*, was now founded. See *Biblioth. Photii*, pag. 374.

Sennacherib found *Egypt* an eaſy Prey; for *Sevechus* then King of *Egypt* was an impolitic Prince, had made himſelf the *High Prieſt* of **Vulcain**, and, being wretchedly addicted to Superſtition, he neglected the Office of a King, had taken away the Tenures of his Father's military Men, and disbanded them; ſo that he had only an Army of new-rais'd, undiſciplin'd People, that could make no Stand againſt *Sennacherib's* Veterans, who eaſily over-ran the Country, and did what they pleas'd; particularly they ruin'd the great City *No-Ammon*, or *Thebes*, famous for its hundred Gates, which was call'd by the *Greeks* **Dioſpolis**, or City of *Jupiter*, as *No-Ammon* by the *Egyptians*, for **Ammon** was the *Egyptian* **Jupiter**. This the Prophet *Nahum* ſpeaks of hiſtorically, Chap. iii. 8, 9, 10. when he ſpeaks prophetically of the Deſtruction of *Niniveh*.

Thus the Prophecy of *Iſaiah* on the *other Column* was accompliſh'd concerning *Egypt*. See *Herodot.* lib. ii.

Sennacherib, having gather'd many Captives and great Spoils throughout the Land of *Egypt*, thought of returning homeward; and, to ſecure his Paſſage into *Egypt* another time, reſolv'd to poſſeſs himſelf of the ſtrong City *Peluſium*, the Key and Entry of *Egypt*: But, after ſome time ſpent in that Siege, he was forced to break up and retire, becauſe **Tirhakah**, King of the *Arabian Ethiopia*, came with a great Army to the Relief of his Kinſman *Sevechus*, and **Sennacherib** durſt not abide his Coming; but marched off into *Judea*, and again laid Siege to *Lachiſh*, renewing the War upon *Hezekiah* notwithſtanding his former Agreement, and ſent a great Detachment of his Army againſt *Jeruſalem*, under the Command of *Tartan*, *Rabſaris*, and *Rabſhakeh* his chief Officers, as on the *other Column*: For

though

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

Rabſhakeh was the Speaker, who ſeems to have been either a *Jewiſh* Runagado, or a Captive *Iſraelite*; for he deliver'd his Meſſage in the *Hebrew* Tongue in the Hearing of the People on the Wall, hoping thereby to draw the People to a Revolt. Rabſhakeh banter'd *Hezekiah's* confiding in JEHOVAH, ſlighted and blaſphemed the God of *Jeruſalem*, ranking him with the God's of the Nations, whom his Maſter *Sennacherib* had ſubdued; call'd *Hezekiah* a Rebel, and the People *Fools* for believing him, and for truſting to Egypt *a broken Reed, whereon if a Man lean, it will go into his Hand and pierce it, ſo is* Pharaoh *to all that truſt in him:* And adviſed the People not to hearken to *Hezekiah*, &c. as may be ſeen at large *Iſa.* xxxvi. 2 *Kin.* xviii. 2 *Chron.* xxxii. But the People held their Peace, and anſwer'd him not a Word, as *Hezekiah* had adviſed them; and the *Aſſyrians* returned to their Maſter without effecting any thing.

Upon which King *Hezekiah* rent his Cloaths, cover'd himſelf with Sackcloth, went into the *Temple*, and ſent *Eliakim* and *Shebnah*, and the *Elders* of the Prieſts to the Prophet *Iſaiah*, deſiring him to pray to God *in this Day of Trouble, Rebuke and Blaſphemy:* And Iſaiah return'd from God with a very comfortable Meſſage to HEZEKIAH, aſſuring him that *God would ſend a Blaſt upon* Sennacherib, *who ſhould hear a Rumour and return to his own Land, and there fall by the Sword*; which was ſoon fulfilled as on the *other Column*.

When HEZEKIAH received *Sennacherib's* blaſphemous Letter, (as on the *other Column*) he carried it to the *Temple* and ſpread it before *Jehovah*, pouring out his Requeſts to God in a moſt earneſt and pathetical Prayer, mention'd *Iſai.* xxxvii. To which he received a moſt gracious Anſwer from God by *Iſaiah* elegantly expreſſed at large from Ver. 22, to Ver. 35. wherein God rebukes the Blaſphemy and Folly of *Sennacherib*, threatens his Deſtruction, *to put a Hook in his Noſe, and a Bridle in his Lips, and turn him back by the Way he came*; and aſſures *Jeruſalem* and *Zion* of Protection againſt the *Aſſyrian*, who ſhall not be allow'd to lay Siege to the Holy City for God's own ſake, (whom *Sennacherib* had blaſphem'd) and for his Servant *David's* ſake, and his choſen *Remnant*.

This anſwer to *Hezekiah's* Prayer was given while Sennacherib was on his March towards *Jeruſalem*, fluſh'd with Victory over Tirhakah; and next Night the Angel of *Jehovah* deſtroy'd the *Aſſyrian* Camp, (as on the *other Column*) 2 Kin xix. 35. Thus the Promiſe of God was ſoon fulfill'd, and God gave to *Hezekiah* an Aſſurance of his future Protection and Bleſſing, ſaying, *And this ſhall be a Sign unto thee, ye ſhall eat this Year ſuch Things as grow of themſelves, and in the ſecond Year that which ſpringeth of the ſame; and in the third Year ſow ye, and reap, and plant Vineyards, and eat the Fruits therefore,* 2 Kin. xix. 29. For the *Aſſyrian* Army had grub'd up the Country, and ſtopt the regular Courſe of Agriculture; and the ſecond Year was the Jubilee, when there could be no Sowing.

The XVth Year of JUBILEE, the moſt joyfully celebrated of any ſince the IXth Year of *Jubilee*, which began at the Dedication of *Solomon's* Temple; not only becauſe of the late great Deliverance of the *Jews* from *Sennacherib*, which they would thankfully remember, but alſo that now King HEZEKIAH and his People began to be very proſperous; and many this Year brought Offerings to *Jehovah* at *Jeruſalem*, not only from *Judah* and the Remnant of *Iſrael*, but even from other Countries, who made rich Preſents to *Hezekiah*; for he was magnified in the Sight of all Nations from thenceforth, 2 *Chron.* xxxii. 22, 23.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL.	ERA of INGRESS	ERA Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
19	266	303	386	742	709	3295	4	40	39

CONTEMPORARIES.

though in *Iſa.* xxxvi. 1, 2. it would ſeem that *Rabſhakeh* came in the 14th Year of *Hezekiah*, yet in 2 *Chron.* xxxii. 9. it is ſaid, *After this did* Sennacherib *ſend his Servants to* Jeruſalem; even after the *firſt Threatning* in the 14th Year of *Hezekiah*; and it is alſo diſtinguiſh'd from that in the 14th Year in 2 *Kin.* xviii. 17.

When *Rabſhakeh* and the others return'd to *Sennacherib*, they found he had decamped from *Lachiſh*, and had laid Siege to *Libnah*; where, hearing that Tirhakah was in full March, purſuing him as a flying Enemy, Sennacherib drew forth his Army from the Siege, marched to meet the *Ethiopian*, and gave *Tirhakah* a total Rout, according to the Prophecy of *Iſaiah*, Chap. xx.

But Sennacherib, before he marched from *Libnah* againſt *Tirhakah*, ſent Meſſengers to *Hezekiah* with a threatning blaſphemous Letter, ſaying, *Let not the God in whom thou truſteſt deceive thee, ſaying,* Jeruſalem *ſhall not be given into the Hand of the King of* Aſſyria! *Behold thou haſt heard what the Kings of* Aſſyria *have done unto all Lands, by deſtroying them utterly, and ſhalt thou be delivered? Have the Gods of the Nations delivered them which my Father deſtroyed, as* Gozan, *and* Haran, *and* Rezeph, *and the Children of* Eden *in* Telaſſar? *Where is the King of* Hamath, *and the King* Arphad, *and the King of the City of* Sepharvaim, Hena *and* Ivah? *Iſa.* xxxvii. 9—13.

Sennacherib having received an Anſwer of Defiance from *Hezekiah*, and having overthrown *Tirhakah's* Army, (tho' *Tirhakah* himſelf eſcap'd, and became afterwards King of *Egypt*) fluſht with Victory he march'd from the Field of Battel ſtreight towards *Jeruſalem*, deſigning to execute his Threatnings againſt *Hezekiah*; but never reached it:

For JEHOVAH, being highly provok'd by the *Aſſyrian's* Blaſphemy, ſent an Angel (the next Night after the gracious Anſwer to *Hezekiah's* Prayer on the *other Column*) who went out and ſmote, in the Camp of the *Aſſyrians*, all the mighty Men of Valour, with the Leaders and the Captains, in all 185000 Men; ſo that when *Sennacherib* and his *Remnant* aroſe early in the Morning, they found the Army almoſt all dead Corpſes. Upon which the Pride of *Sennacherib* was abaſed, and he was ſo terrified that he made all the Haſte he could out of *Judea*, after he had triumphed there and thereabouts *four* Years, and by the Way he came he returned with Shame to *Niniveh*, where he ended his Days inglorious, (according to the Prophecy on the *other Column*) and never recover'd the late dreadful Loſs of his Army; but fell into Contempt among his Subjects, and ſeveral Provinces revolted from him, eſpecially the Province of *Media*, the largeſt and richeſt of all his Empire: For, during his Abſence in *Paleſtin*, the Medes had ſhook off the Yoke of the Kings of *Aſſyria*, and had erected themſelves into a *Democratical* Government, (as Dr. *Prideaux* rightly obſerves, in which he corrects Archbiſhop *Uſher*) but not agreeing well in the Adminiſtration, and being afraid of *Anarchy*, they choſe their Arbitrator Dejoces to be their King next Year.

And ſo this Year Dejoces began to reign over *Media* at the City of *Ekbatana*, which he made his *Capital*, and reigned there 53 Years in great Proſperity; for he began to reign 150 Years before the Beginning of Cyrus,* that is, before *Cyrus* was made General of the *Medes* and *Perſians*. See A M. 3445 in the following *Chronology*; for by ſubſtracting from it ———150

The Remainder 3295, is the Year of the World, when *Dejoces* began to reign. Beſides, that this Epocha of the *Median* Kingdom is demonſtrated exact, by the Reigns of the Kings of *Media* mention'd by *Herodotus*; and by the *Solar Eclipſe* in the Days of *Cyaxares*, A. M. 3403, to be ſeen.

This ſame Year *Mardoch-Empadus*, or *Merodach-Baladan*, after reigning 12 Years, died, and

Arkianus ſucceeded him as King of *Babylon* during 5 Years. See *Ptol.* in *Reg Can.*

The City *Parion* in the Mouth of the *Helleſpont* was now founded, or rather repair'd, by the *Mileſians*.

* See *Herod.* lib. i.

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of JUDAH.

This Year the *Jews* began to ſow and reap and plant Vineyards, and to eat the Fruits thereof, being the Year after the *Jubilee*, according to the Promiſe in God's Anſwer to *Hezekiah*'s Prayer above mentioned.

In the firſt Chapter of TOBIT, he ſays, *now when* Enemeſſar (*or* Salmaneſer) *was dead,* Sennacherib *his Son reigned in his ſtead, whoſe Eſtate was ſo troubled that I could not go into* Media, (*viz.* when the *Medes* were beginning to revolt from *Sennacherib*) *and if I ſaw any of my Nation dead or caſt about the Walls of* Niniveh, *I buried him: and if the King* Sennacherib *had ſlain any when he was returned and fled from* Judea, *I buried them privately* (*for in his Wrath he killed many*) for which being complained of *I was ſought to be put Death,* all my Goods were confiſcated, *and I withdrew my ſelf for fear,* with *Anna* my Wife, and my Son *Tobias: but there paſſed not 55 Days before two of his Sons killed him, and they fled into the Mountains of* Ararath (*or* Armenia) *and* Sarchedonus (*or* Eſerhaddon) *reigned in his ſtead,* Tob. i. 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.

Hezekiah delivered from all his Fears, flouriſhed in his latter Days and made his Kingdom great. He much improved and embelliſhed *Jeruſalem*, fortified it anew, and built large Magazines and a new Aqueduct. He alſo imployed the *Scribes* to collate the Law and the other Holy Scriptures, and tranſcribe Copies of it; and alſo to gather into one Volume the Proverbs of *Solomon*.

So after he had reigned in great Proſperity about ten Years, he died this Year in the twenty ninth of his Reign, the ſame Year that *Apronadius* began to reign at *Babylon*, when all *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* did him Honour at his Death, and buried him in a moſt ſolemn Manner, in the innermoſt Room of the Royal Sepulchre of *David*, as their worthieſt King ſince *David*'s Days, and his Coffin is to be ſeen to this Day; for the Royal Sepulchre ſtill remains. He was ſucceeded by his Son

XIV. *Manaſſeh* aged 12 Years, whoſe Mother was *Hephzibah* (2 *K.* xxi. 1.) and who reigned 55 Years in *Jeruſalem*. He fell into ill Hands during his Minority, that were Enemies to *Hezekiah*'s Reformation, and educated their young King *Manaſſeh* in the greateſt Averſion to it, and in the worſt Principles and Practices; ſo that when he commenced a Man, he proved the greateſt Idolater, Debauchee, and Tyrant of all the Kings of either *Judah* or *Iſrael:* for he did more Evil in the Sight of *Jehovah* than *Achab* and *Achaz* both, following the Abominations of the Heathen, rebuilding the High Places that his Father had deſtroyed, rearing up Altars for *Baal*, made a Grove wherein he worſhiped all the hoſt of Heaven; and built idolatrous Altars in the two Courts of *Jehovah*'s Temple, and ſet up in it a Model or Graven Image of his Grove. He alſo obſerved Times, uſed Inchantments, and dealt with familiar Spirits and Wizards; whereby he wrought much Wickedneſs, and ſeduced his People to do more Evil than the Nations did, whom God deſtroyed before

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
20	267	304	387	743	708	3296	XVIII.	1	41	40
21	268	305	388	744	707	3297		2	42	41
22	269	306	389	745	706	3298		3	43	42
23	270	307	390	746	705	3299		4	44	43
24	271	308	391	747	704	3300	XIX.	1	45	44
25	272	309	392	748	703	3301		2	46	45
26	273	310	393	749	702	3302		3	47	46
27	274	311	394	750	701	3303		4	48	47
28	275	312	395	751	700	3304	XX.	1	49	48
29	276	313	396	752	699	3305		2	50	49
1	277	314	397	753	698	3306		3	51	50
2								4	52	51
3							XXI.	1	53	52
4								2	54	53
5								3	55	54
6								4	56	55
7							XXII.	1	57	56
8								2	58	57
9								3	59	58
10								4	60	59
11	287	324	407	763	688	3316	XXIII.	1	61	60

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

DEJOCES King of the *Medes* began to beautify and inlarge his Capital City *Ekbatana*, called in *Ezra* vi. 2. **Achmetha**, which is deſcribed in the firſt Chapter of *Judith*, where it is ſaid to be built by *Arphaxad* King of the *Medes*, who is the ſame with *Dejoces*; for all other Hiſtorians aſcribe it to *Dejoces*, whom the *Greeks* call the Founder of it.

As for SENNACHERIB, he could not bear his Loſſes patiently, but ſhewed his Rage by a tyrannical Adminiſtration, and his Revenge againſt the *Jews* and *Iſraelites*, ordering many of them every Day to be ſlain and caſt into the Streets; whereby his Government became ſo intolerable, that his two eldeſt Sons **Adramelech** and *Sharezar*, (perhaps afraid of being ſlain or ſacrificed by him) conſpired againſt him and ſlew him with the Sword, while he was worſhiping in the Temple of **Nisroch** his God at *Niniveh*, after he had reigned about 8 Years: nor were the People ſorry for him, but let the Parricides eſcape Northwards into the Land of *Armenia*, while they crowned his third Son, *viz.*

ESARCHADDON, or *Eſerhaddon*, or *Aſſaraddin*, who now began to reign at *Niniveh* over *Aſſyria* during near 39 Years.

Sevechus or *Sethon* King of *Egypt*, after he had reigned 14 Years, now died, and was ſucceeded in that Throne by his Kinſman, *viz.*

TIRHAKAH King of the *Arabian Ethiopians*, (lately defeated by *Sennacherib*) who began this Year to be King of *Egypt*, called *Tarachus Æthiops* * and reigned 18 Years, the *third* and laſt of the *Ethiopian* Royal Race in *Egypt*.

Arkianus King of *Babylon* after he had reigned ten Years, dying this Year without Iſſue; thereupon happened an

Interregnum of two Years in the Kingdom of *Babylon*, See *Ptol. Reg. Canon.*

Belibus (or *Belithus*, or *Belelus*) after the two Years *Interregnum*, began to reign at *Babylon* during three Years complete, *ibid.*

Apronadius ſucceeded to be King of *Babylon*, and reigned there during 6 Years, *ibid.*

Upon the Death of *Apronadius*,
Regibelus came to be King of *Babylon* for one Year, *ibid.* after whom
Meſeſſimordachus came to be King of *Babylon* during four Years, *ibid.*

Upon the Death of *Meſeſſimordachus* without Iſſue
An *Interregnum* followed at *Babylon* during 8 Years, *ibid.*
And **Tirhakah** King of *Egypt* dying this Year, after he had reigned there 18 Years
An *Interregnum* followed in *Egypt* during two Years, by not agreeing about the Succeſſion.

It is gathered from *Herodotus* (Lib. I. ch. 130.) that this Year, when the *Interregnum* at *Babylon* happened, *Dejoces* advanced the Empire of the *Medes* as far as the River *Halys*, *viz.* before the End of *Aſtyages* 128 Years.

---

* *African.*

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* *JUDAH.*

fore the Children of *Iſrael.* Moreover *Manaſſeh* ſhed innocent Blood very much, till he had filled *Jeruſalem* from one End to another, and made one of his Sons paſs thro' the Fire to horrid *Moloch.*

God ſent his Prophets firſt to reclaim him and his People, and ſeeing they would not be reclaimed by Warnings, God ſent again his Prophets to threaten, that becauſe *Manaſſeh* had ſinned beyond the *Amorites*, and had made *Judah* to ſin with his Idols; therefore, ſaid *Jehovah* the God of *Iſrael*, *behold I bring ſuch Evil upon* Jeruſalem *and* Judah, *that ſhall tingle the Ears of all that hear it; and I will ſtretch over* Jeruſalem *the Line of* Samaria, *and the Plummet of the Houſe of* Achab, *and wipe it like a Diſh turning it upſide down, and I will forſake the Remnant of mine Inheritance, and deliver them into the Hand of their Enemies; and they ſhall become a Prey* and a Spoil to all their Enemies, *&c.* 2 *K.* xxi. 11. *&c.* accordingly God ſent againſt him

Eſerhaddon the Emperor of *Aſſyria*, (as on the other *Column*) whoſe Captains defeat *Manaſſeh* in the Field; and having hid himſelf among the Thorns, they found him, bound him in Fetters, and carried him to *Babylon* to *Eſerhaddon*, who put him in Priſon in this 23d Year of his Reign.

He humbled himſelf greatly before the God of his Fathers, and in his Affliction beſought *Jehovah* his God (2 *Chron.* xxxiii. 11, 12, 13.) praying unto him according, perhaps, to the Prayer recorded in the *Apocrypha.*

Upon which, God was entreated of him, heard his Supplication, and brought him again to *Jeruſalem* and to his Throne, in this ſame 23d Year of his Reign, by influencing *Eſerhaddon* to diſmiſs him upon Terms, as on the other *Column.*

And now *Manaſſeh* aboliſhed all Idolatry, revived the Reformation of *Hezekiah*, reſtored *Eliakim* (called alſo in *Judith Joakim*, which ſignifies the ſame with *Eliakim*) the High Prieſt to be firſt Miniſter of State in the Room of wicked *Shebnah*, who died in the Country of *Babylon* (according to *Iſa.* xxii. 15——25.) extended his Reformation over all his Kingdom, and reigned in Proſperity all the reſt of his Life, during 32 Years, which with 23 makes 55, the Total of his Reign.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
14	290	327	410	766	685	3319		4	64	63
15							XXIV.	1	65	64
16								2	66	65
17								3	67	66
18	294	331	414	770	681	3323		4	68	67
19	295	332	415	771	680	3324	XXV.	1	69	68
22	298	335	418	774	677	3327		4	72	71
23	299	336	419	775	676	3328	XXVI.	1	73	72
24	300	337	420	776	675	3329		2	74	73

CONTEMPORARIES.

After the Anarchy in *Egypt*, there followed the **Dodecharchy**, or the Ariſtrocratical Government of 12 Princes, who divided *Egypt* in 12 Parts, and by a Confederacy ruled together during 15 Years.

ESERHADDON King of *Aſſyria* took Advantage of the Anarchy at *Babylon*, and this Year after the *Interregnum* of 8 Years there, ſeized that City, and reduced that Kingdom to the old Empire of *Aſſyria*, and reigned over *Babylon* as well as *Aſſyria* during almoſt 13 Years, the Remainder of his Life, called by *Ptolemy Aſſar Addinus*, and by *Ezra* he is called the great and noble *Aſnapper*, Ez. iv. 10.

This Year *Ardys* the Son of *Gyges* began to reign over the *Lydians* during 49 Years.

Eſerhaddon in this fourth Year of his Reign over *Babylon*, now intent upon recovering what his Father *Sennacherib* had loſt in *Paleſtine*, marched a great Army into *Syria* and from thence to *Samaria*, and ſent into Captivity the Remains of *Iſrael*, whom *Salmaneſer* had left in the Land about 44 Years ago, and who being much encreaſed had now ſome Appearance of Ariſtrocratical Government, which *Eſerhaddon* would not permit; and therefore ſent them all into *Aſſyria*, except a few poor People who were left in the Land of *Iſrael:* for that ſome were left ſtill, appears from the Hiſtory of King *Joſiah.*

But that the Cities and Land of *Iſrael* might not be depopulated and deſolate, this wiſe Monarch ſent what People he could ſpare from his Eaſtern Provinces, upon whom he could depend, to fill the Land, even from *Babylon* and *Cuthah*, and *Avah* and *Hamath*, and *Sepharvaim*, 2 *K.* xvii. 24. which was ordered this Year only, but executed afterwards: And in *Ezra*, iv. 9, 10. they are called the Societies of the *Dinaites*, the *Apharſathchites*, the *Tarpelites*, the *Apharſites*, the *Archevites*, the *Babylonians*, the *Suſanchites*, the *Dehavites*, the *Elamites*, and the reſt of the Nations whom the great and noble *Aſnapper* (or *Eſerhaddon*) brought over and ſet in the Cities of *Samaria.*

Eſerhaddon then ſent a Detachment of his Army againſt *Judah*, where his Captains overcame King *Manaſſeh* in the Field, who being forced after the Defeat to flee away, the Purſuers found him hid in a Thicket of Thorns, and ſent him bound in Chains to *Babylon*, 2 *Chron.* xxxiii. 11. where their Lord *Eſerhaddon* reſided after the Campaign was over. But *Manaſſeh* ſtaid not there long; for upon a Treaty he was taken out of Priſon in a few Months and ſent home, upon Condition of becoming a Tributary to the Emperor of *Aſſyria* and *Babylon.* See the other *Column.*

Thoſe Eaſtern Nations that had been lately ſettled in *Paleſtine*, among the ſmall Remains of *Iſrael*, being very immoral and idolatrous, not at all fearing *Jehovah*; God ſent among them Lyons that ſlew ſome of them, and frightned all the Inhabitants: and it being told to *Eſerhaddon*, that becauſe thoſe new Nations knew not the Manner of the God of the Land, he had ſent Lyons to ſlay them; the Emperor ordered ſaying, *Carry thither one of the Prieſts whom ye brought from thence, and let him teach them the Manner of the God of the Land.*

Accordingly one of the Captive *Prieſts* was ſent back (tho' we cannot fix the Year) and dwelt at *Bethel*, and taught them how they ſhould fear *Jehovah*, *viz.* according to the Rites of King *Jeroboam* I, no doubt erecting at *Bethel* a new Golden Calf. Nevertheleſs, every diſtinct Nation of thoſe new Inhabitants made Gods of their own, and placed them in the Houſes of the High Places, which the *Samaritans* or *Iſraelites* had formerly made; and ſo the *Babylonians* worſhiped their Idol **Succoth-Benoth**, the *Cuthabites*, **Nergal** the *Hamathites* **Aſhima**, the *Avites* **Nibhaz** and **Tarlak**, the *Sepharvites* burnt their Children in Fire to **Adram-Melech** and **Anam-Melech**; and they made of the meaner People *Prieſts* of the High Places, who offered Sacrifices there: ſo they feared *Jehovah* and ſerved their own Gods and their Graven Images, they and their Children and Grand-children, only aſſuming *Jehovah* into the Number of their many Gods, 2 *K.* xvii. 24——41.

And in this Polytheiſm, they continued till *Sanballat* built the *Samaritan* Temple on Mount *Gerizzim*, when many of the *Jews* joined them, and reclaimed them from this Idolatry to the Worſhip of *Jehovah* only.

Chalcedon or *Calchedon*, a City in the Mouth of *Pontus* was now founded. *Euſeb. Chron.*

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	CONTEMPORARIES.
There is little mentioned of MANASSEH after his Converſion, nor any Honour done him in ſacred Hiſtory, as a Puniſhment of his former ſcandalous Impiety: yet we may ſafely believe that he made a thorough Reformation both in *Church* and *State*, beginning it with the 24th Year of his Reign, upon his Return from Captivity, and in *ſix* or *ſeven* Years, until the *Egyptian* War began, **Manaſſeh** had Opportunity to carry on his publick Reformation a great Way; ſo that Religion and Virtue flouriſhed as much in the latter End of his Reign, as in the Reign of his Father HEZEKIAH.	28	304	341	424	780	671	3333	XXVII. 2	78	77	At the End of the 15 Years of the **Dodecharchy** in *Egypt*, the 12 Princes quarrelling, *Eleven* of them joined to expel the 12th, *viz.* **Pſammitichus**, who flying into the Fens near the Sea Coaſt, lurked there till he gathered to him ſome *Arabian* Freebooters, and the Pirates of *Caria* and *Ionia*, that with the *Egyptians* of his Party compoſed a conſiderable Army, with which he marched againſt the *Eleven* Princes, beat them out of the Field at the City *Momemphis*, ſlew ſome of them in Battel, and forced the reſt to fly into *Lybia*, ſeized the whole Kingdom and reigned the *ſole* Monarch of *Egypt* in great Proſperity during 54 Years. See *Herodot*. L. II. ch. 152, and 157.
Roman Affairs omitted in the foregoing *Tables*, *Viz.* After the Death of ROMULUS And an *Interregnum* of one Year. 2. NUMA POMPILIUS began to reign in the 3d Year of the xvith *Olympiad*, Dionyſ. Lib. II. He divided the Year into 12 Months, which before was but of 10 Months: and after he had reigned 43 Years, he was ſucceeded by	29	305	342	425	781	670	3334	3	79	78	PSAMMITICHUS in this firſt year of his Reign, rewarded his Auxiliaries the *Carians* and *Ionians* with the Country above the Town *Bubaſtis* and the *Peluſian* Mouth of the **Nile**, which they inhabited (whereby was opened a Way for the *Grecians* and other Strangers to come into *Egypt*) Diod. Lib. I. and being ſettled in his Throne, he commenced a War againſt the Emperor of **Aſſyria**, about the Limits of their two Empires, that laſted many Years: for after *Hezekiah* died, **Paleſtine** was under the *Egyptians* till *Eſerhaddon* took *Manaſſeh* Priſoner, when the *Aſſyrians* joined it to their Empire, which thus reached to the Borders of *Egypt* for about 7 Years which the *Egyptians* could not well remedy while under their **Ariſtocracy**: but now PSAMMITICHUS reſolved to ſecure his Frontiers againſt ſo potent a Neighbour, and to poſſeſs himſelf of *Paleſtine* as a Barrier, which was the Bone of Contention. When he marched his Army thither, he found the *Philiſtian* City **Aſhdod** ſtopping his Way; for after General **Tartan** had taken it for his Maſter *Sennacherib*, the *Aſſyrians* thought it their Intereſt to fortify it much, and had ſtill poſſeſſed it for all the Defeat of *Sennacherib* in *Judah*. Therefore *Pſammitichus* having blokaded it, marched the reſt of his Army into the other Parts of *Paleſtine*. Upon which
3. TULLUS HOSTILIUS, who reign'd 32 Years.	30							4	80	79	ESERHADDON impowered his Tributary King **Manaſſeh** to defend the Country, and to oppoſe the *Egyptians*, by giving him the Government of all the Land of *Canaan* or *Paleſtine*, who took Care upon this Invaſion to fortify *Jeruſalem* further, and to put ſtrong Garriſons in all the fenced and frontier Cities of *Judah*, 2 *Chron*. xxxiii. 14. *as on t'other Column.*
MANASSEH being now the Tributary of *Eſerhaddon*, and getting the ſole and chief Command of *Paleſtine*, began to fortify every Place with Bullwarks and Garriſons, raiſed a good Army for the Defence of the Land againſt the *Egyptians*, and kept them from Inroads and from doing any conſiderable harm, except the carrying on of the Siege of *Aſhdod*, which was covered by the *Egyptian* Army.	31	307	344	427	783	668	3336	XXVIII. 1	81	80	**Eſerhaddon** died this Year, after he had reigned in great Proſperity 26 Years at *Niniveh*, and almoſt 13 Years more at *Babylon*, in all 39 Years currant, or 38 complete, and was ſucceeded by his Son SAOSDUCHINUS, who reigned over the united Empire during 20 Years, *Ptolem. Can.* He is ſuppoſed to be that *Nabuchodonoſor* mentioned in the Book of *Judith*, and to have reigned at *Niniveh*.
								2			
								3			
Ammon the Son of King *Manaſſeh*, born by his Queen *Meſhullemeth*, the Daughter of *Haruz* of *Jotbah*: for **Ammon** was aged 22 Years when he came to the Throne.	34	310	347	430	786	665	3339	4	84	83	
								XXIX. 1			
								2			
								3			
								4			
XVI. Year of JUBILEE————————	39	315	352	435	791	660	3344	XXX. 1	89	88	
	40							2			
	41							3			
MANASSEH ſeems not to have aſſiſted his new Maſter *Saoſduchinus* in the War againſt the *Medes*, being deeply engaged in defending his own Land againſt the *Egyptians*; which was a better Excuſe than any of the *Weſtern* Provinces of the *Aſſyrian* Empire could make, for not aſſiſting their Maſter in the ſaid *Median* War.	42	318	355	438	794	657	3347	4	92	91	NABUCHODONOSOR or *Saoſduchinus*, in this 12th Year of his Empire, fought and beat, and put to flight **Dejoces** King of *Media*, (called in *Judith* **Arpharad** and the Builder of *Ekbatana*) in the Plains of *Ragau*, purſued him into the neighbouring Mountains, and cut him off with all his Army, after he had reigned at *Ekbatana* 53 Years; which Metropolis was ſack'd and defac'd by *Saoſduchinus*, who took Poſſeſſion of many Cities of the *Medes*, and returned in Triumph to *Niniveh*, where he feaſted his Army 120 Days, while **Phraortes** the Son of *Dejoces* began to reign in *Media* during 22 Years.
	43	319	356	439	795	656	3348	XXXI. 1	93	92	After which he ſent his General **Holofernes** with an Army of 120000 Foot and 12000 Horſe, to chaſtiſe his *Weſtern* Provinces for not having aſſiſted him in the War againſt the *Medes*, who coming into the Land of *Iſrael* was ſlain by *Judith*; if the Book of *Judith* is a real Hiſtory, and not a parabolical Fiction, about which the Learned are not agreed.
	44							2	94	93	The **Boriſthenes** in *Pontus*, **Lampſacus** in the *Helleſpont*, and **Abdera** in *Thrace* are built. See *Euſeb. Chron. Solinus*. Ch. X. *Herodot*. Lib. I. ch. 168.

Joſiah

See the **Continuation.**

4

Saoſduchinus

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	CONTEMPORARIES.
Joſiah (afterwards King) was born to his Father Prince *Ammon* by his Mother *Jedidah*, the Daughter of *Adaiah* of *Boſcath*; for he was 8 Years old when he began to reign.	50	326	363	446	802	649	3355	XXXII. 4	100	99	
King MANASSEH when he began to reign, having been aged —— 12 Years, reigned an immoral, idolatrous Perſecutor (till his Chains and Impriſonment at *Babylon* made him *to know that Jehovah was God*) during —— 23 } Total of his Reign 55 and after his Converſion he reigned in great Honour during —— 32 } and died in Peace, being well ſtrengthened againſt the *Egyptians*, aged —— 67 Years. But he had been ſo wicked, ſo exceeding wicked, that for all his general Reformation, he thought himſelf unworthy to be buried among the good Kings in the *Royal* Sepulchre; but made *one* for himſelf in his own Garden, called the *Garden* of **Uzza**, where he was buried 2 *K*. xxi. 18. 2 *Chron*. xxiii. 20. and was ſucceeded in the Throne by his Son	51	327	364	447	803	648	3356	XXXIII. 1	101	100	**Saoſduchinus** King of *Babylon* and *Aſſyria* this Year, after he had reigned 20 Years, was ſucceeded by CHINILADANUS, who reigned during 22 Years. *Ptol. Can.* He is by *Alexander Polyhiſtor* called **Saracus** a Name that ſignifies a *Robber*.
	55	331	368	451	807	644	3360	XXXIV. 1	105	104	
XV. AMMON, now aged 22 Years, who reigned two full Years. It ſeems he had been privately debauched in his Principles and Morals; for as ſoon as he came into Power, he took off the Mask and began his Reign as his Father began his, *doing what was Evil in the Sight of* JEHOVAH, and proved even more idolatrous and immoral than *Manaſſeh*.	1	332	369	452	808	643	3361	2	106	105	
Therefore **Ammon** not humbling himſelf before *Jehovah*, as his Father had done, God abandoned him, and permitted his Servants to conſpire againſt him, and to ſlay him in his own Houſe: But they did not eſcape Vengeance; for the People of the Land roſe up and ſlew the Murderers of King *Ammon*. The King's Body was buried, not in the *Royal* Sepulchre, but in the *Garden* of UZZAH with his Father: *Ibidem*, and the People ſet upon the Throne his Son	2	333	370	453	809	642	3362	3	107	106	About this Time the Army of *Pſammitichus* King of *Egypt* took in the City **Aſhdod** in *Philiſtia* after a Siege of 29 Years: but it did not much avail them, becauſe it had been ſo much reduced by that long Siege, that the Prophet **Jeremiah** calls it *The Remnant of* Aſhdod! *Jer*. xxv. 20.
XVI. JOSIAH now 8 Years old, who reigned 31 Years, 2 *K*. xxii. 1, 2. 2 *Chron*. xxxiv. The People committed him into the Hands of good Guardians in his Minority, and by God's Bleſſing on their Endeavours, he proved the beſt and moſt religious Prince of all the Kings of *Judah*, for he not only did what was right in the Sight of *Jehovah*, and walked in all the Way of *David* his Father, but alſo perſevered therein, not turning aſide to the right Hand or to the left, only he remained a *Tributary* of the *Emperor* of **Aſſyria**, as his *Father* and *Grandfather* were.	1	334	371	454	810	641	3363	4	108	107	The *Therean Grecians* diſcovered the Iſland *Platea* in *Lybia*, which they afterwards planted with a Colony, *Herodot*. Lib. IV. cap. 151, &c. and ſettled afterwards at *Ariſtum* near the Iſland in a charming Situation.
	2	335	372	455	811	640	3364	XXXV. 1	109	108	THALES *Mileſius* the famous Philoſopher was born at *Miletum* in *Ionia*, in this firſt Year of the 35 *Olympiad*, as **Laertius** relates in his Life from the *Chronicle* of *Apollodorus*.
Tullus Hoſtilius King of the *Romans* being dead, was ſucceeded by 4. ANCUS MARTIUS, Son-in-law to *Numa Pompilius*, who reign'd 24 Years.	5	338	375	458	814	637	3367	4	112	111	The *Cimmerians* now thruſt out of *Europe* by the *Scythians* called *Nomades*, travelled into *Aſia* and took the City *Sardes* in *Lydia*, while ARDYS the Son of **Gyges** reigned there.
	7	340	377	460	816	635	3369	XXXVI. 2	114	113	PHRAORTES King of the *Medes*, having reduced to his Obedience the *upper* ASIA north of Mount **Taurus**, and the *Perſians* on the *South* of his Kingdom, reſolved to revenge his Father's Death, and marching with a great Army, laid Siege to *Niniveh*: but he met with his Father's Fate; for he and all his Army were there cut off. He was ſucceeded by CYAXARES his Son, who reigned 40 Years. As ſoon as he was well fixed in his Throne,
King JOSIAH was now 16 Years old, and having been married to *Zebudah* Daughter of *Pedaiah* of *Rumah*, ſhe bore to him his eldeſt Son **Eliakim**, (called afterwards **Jehoiakim**) for he was 25 Years old when he came to the Throne, 2 *K*. xxiii. 36. And this ſame Year JOSIAH took upon him the Adminiſtration of the Kingdom, and began to ſeek *Jehovah* the God of his Father *David*, 2 *Chron*. xxxiv. 3. for tho' his good *Guardians* during his Minority began to reform, yet his own Reformation of Religion commenced only when his Adminiſtration of Government commenced, when he began to employ his Authority in removing the Inſtruments of Idolatry, and by his pious Example to influence his Subjects in the obſervance of God's Laws. We	8	341	378	461	817	634	3370	3	115	114	He raiſed a great Army to revenge his *Father*'s and *Grandfather*'s Death and Loſſes; and having overthrown the *Aſſyrians* in Battel, he alſo laid Siege to *Niniveh*: but was ſoon forced to raiſe the Siege, and return to defend his own Dominions againſt a *new* Enemy, the SCYTHIANS, who came in vaſt Numbers from the Country above the *Palus Meotis*, (called now

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of JUDAH.

We read no where that the SCYTHIANS, when they invaded *Paleſtine*, did any harm to *Judah*; God having protected his young Favourite's Kingdom, while he puniſhed the *Gentiles*: only when the *Scythians* returned from the Borders of *Egypt*, they took *Bethſhean* a City of *Manaſſeh* Weſt of the *Jordan*, and kept it while they continued in *Aſia*, which therefore was afterwards called *Scythopolis* or City of the *Scythians*.

King JOSIAH had another Wife, *Hamutal* the Daughter of *Jeremiah* a great Man at *Libnah*, and ſhe bore to him this Year his Son **Shallum**, afterwards called **Jehoachaz** (perhaps becauſe *Shallum* had been the Name of an unfortunate King of *Iſrael*) for he was about 23 Years old when his Father died, and when he was put upon the Throne, 2 *K.* xxiii. 33.

We read 1 *Chron.* iii. 15. that *the Sons of* JOSIAH *were, the firſt-born* **Johanan**, *the ſecond* **Jehoiakim**, *the third* **Zedekiah**, *the fourth* **Shallum**: whereby ſome have thought that **Jehoachaz** was the ſame with *Johanan* or the eldeſt; but it is impoſſible; becauſe when the People ſet him on the Throne, they anointed him, which was never done to the *Firſt-born*, and he was aged only 23, while his brother *Jehoiakim* was aged 25, and ſo muſt be older than *Jehoachaz* whoſe Name was firſt *Shallum*; for he is ſo call'd, *Jer.* xxii. 11, 12. compared with 2 *K.* xxiii. 33, 34. only we can't always account for the Order of Names in Scripture, the youngeſt ſometimes being the firſt mention'd: therefore, if *Johanan* was eldeſt, there is nothing more ſaid of him; and he might have died in his Minority; but if *Shallum* or *Jehoachaz* is mention'd laſt, it may be becauſe he was the moſt worthleſs: tho' I conceive their Order according to Birth was thus, 1 **Jehoiakim**, 2 **Jehoachaz**, 3 **Zedekiah**, 4 **Johanan**; but of *Johanan* we read no more.

King JOSIAH being further improv'd in the Knowledge of God and his Laws, began this Year to cleanſe *Judah* and *Jeruſalem* from the Relicts and Pollutions of Idolatry, or to perfect his Reformation; for he made a Progreſs throughout all the Land of *Judah*, and cauſed in his Preſence his Men to break down all the Altars and Groves of **Baalim**, and to cut in pieces the **Sun-Images** that were erected before them, with the *carv'd* and *molten* Images; and making Duſt of them, he ſtrew'd it upon the Graves of the Idolaters, and burnt the *Bones* of the deceas'd idolatrous *Prieſts* upon their Altars. Nay, having all the Land of *Iſrael* ſubject to him as the Tributary of *Aſſyria*, he did the ſame in *Ephraim*, and *Manaſſeh*, and *Simeon*, even unto *Naphtali* round about, and return'd to *Jeruſalem* in Triumph.

JEREMIAH the Prophet is now call'd to the prophetical Office, and **Zephaniah** too, *Jer.* i. 2. xxv. 3, 4, 5.

King JOSIAH having purged the Land of Idolatry, was intent upon repairing *Solomon*'s **Temple**, for which he ſent proper Officers to receive the voluntary Contributions of all *Judah* and *Benjamin*, and of all the Remnant of the *Iſraelites*; who returning to *Jeruſalem* deliver'd the Money to the *High Prieſt* **Hilkiah**, and to the Overſeers of the Work, for paying the Artificers and Builders.

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
							4		
10	343	380	463	819	632	3372	XXXVII. 1	117	116
11	344	381	464	820	631	3373	2	118	117
12	345	382	465	821	630	3374	3	119	118
13	346	383	466	822	629	3375	4	120	119
15	348	385	468	824	627	3377	XXXVIII. 2	122	121
16	349	386	469	825	626	3378	3	123	122
17	350	387	470	826	625	3379	4	124	123

CONTEMPORARIES.

now **Crim Tartary**) and marching round Mount **Caucaſus**, broke in upon the Dominions of *Cyaxares* like a Flood, under their King MADYAS the Son of *Protothyas*, Herodot. *Lib.* I. *cap.* 104, &c. They defeated the Army of *Cyaxares* and diſpoſſeſſed him of all the *Upper Aſia*, where they triumphed 28 Years; enlarging their Conqueſts into *Syria*, even to the Borders of *Egypt*.

SADYATTES the Son of **Ardys** reigns in *Lydia* for 12 Years, *Herod. Lib.* I. *c.* 16.

The **Thereans**, after they had dwelt at *Aziritum* about 7 Years, travell'd to *Iraſa* and ſettled at the Fountain of APOLLO; where having built the City *Cyrene*, their General BATTUS reigned there 40 Years.

The SCYTHIANS that overcame *Cyaxares* found nothing to hinder their marching into *Syria*: but when they drew near to *Egypt*, King PSAMMITICHUS by Entreaties, Promiſes, and rich Preſents diverted them from invading his Country.

In their Return, the *Scythians* ſpoil'd the Temple of **Venus** at *Askalon*; for which the *Philiſtines* curs'd them, and gave out that thoſe Spoilers and their Offſpring were puniſh'd with *Emrods*; for ever ſince the *Philiſtines* were ſo puniſh'd for the ſake of the *Ark* of JEHOVAH, they thought it the uſual Puniſhment of Sacrilege.

Chiniladanus the Emperor of *Aſſyria* and *Chaldea* or *Babylon*, having made himſelf contemptible by Effeminacy and ill Government, **Nabopolaſar** his General took the Advantage of his Maſter's Indolence, and ſet up for himſelf by his Influence with the Army; and being by Birth a *Babylonian*, he made Intereſt to ſeize that Part of the *Aſſyrian* Empire. And ſo

NABOPOLASAR the Father of NEBUCHADNEZZAR the *Great*, by ſome call'd *Nebuchadnezzar* the *Firſt*, began to reign King of *Babylon* during 21 Years. See *Alex. Polyhiſt.* in *Euſeb. Chron.* and *Syncell.* Thus ended the 22 Years currant of the Reign of *Chiniladanus* over *Babylon*, according to *Ptolemy*'s *Canon*. But he or his Succeſſor reign'd ſtill at *Niniveh*, till it was deſtroy'd about 14 Years afterwards; as will appear in its Place.

Pruſias, or *Pruſa* a City in *Bithynia* was now built. *Euſeb.*

Sadyattes King of the *Lydians* ſubdued the *Mileſians*, and ſpent 6 Years in that War, *Herodot.* Lib. I. cap. 18.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

While *Hilkiah* was ſurveying the *Temple* to ſee what Repairs were wanting, he found ſomewhere the *authentic* Copy of the PENTATEUCH, or Book of the Law of *Moſes*, which ought to have been kept on the Out-ſide of the *Ark* of the Covenant, where *Moſes* placed it, in the *Sanctum Sanctorum*; but it ſeems it was hid elſewhere in the Beginning of *Manaſſeh*'s Reign, to preſerve it from the Iniquity of the Times **Hilkiah** ſent it by **Shaphan** the *Scribe* to the King, who order'd *Shaphan* to read to him ſome Part of it, which happen'd to be (as the *Jewiſh* Doctors ſay) the 28th Chapter of *Deuteronomy*, where God's Curſes are denounc'd againſt the *People*, and particularly againſt the *Kings*, if they kept not this Law.

JOSIAH, conſcious how juſtly his People had deſerv'd the Execution of thoſe Judgments threatned, and being fill'd with Fear, Conſternation, and Grief, rent his Clothes, and ſent *Hilkiah* and others to the Propheteſs **Huldah** that dwelt in the College, deſiring her to enquire of *Jehovah* concerning him and his People. They return'd with her Anſwer, *viz.* That becauſe of the *Idolatry* of *Judah*, the Curſes written in the Book were to be execuetd, even upon *Jeruſalem* and its Inhabitants; but that becauſe King *Joſiah* had humbled himſelf, he ſhould be gathered to the Grave in Peace before the Execution of the Judgments threatned.

Upon this the King ſummon'd a ſolemn Aſſembly in the *Temple*, where he caus'd the *Law of God* to be read to them, and then He and the People renewed the ſolemn **Covenant** of their Fathers, engaging to keep God's Statutes with all their Heart and Soul, as at full Length may be ſeen in 2 *K.* xxiii. 2 *Chron.* xxxiv.

From this ſolemn *Renewing* of the **Covenant**, we reckon the 30 Years mention'd, *Ezek.* I. 1. or that the Prophet commenc'd in his Office in the 30th Year after this *Covenant*: alſo the 40 Years of the *Iniquity of Judah* mention'd, *Ezek.* iv. 6. commence this Year too, as will appear at the Year of the World 3420.

It would ſeem that neither the *King* nor the *High Prieſt* had ever ſeen this *Original* Book of *Moſes*, nor any Copy of it; for it ſeems the Copies written by order of King *Hezekiah*, were loſt in the wicked Time of *Manaſſeh*'s Reign, except perhaps a few in private Hands. But now by the Care of this good King, ſeveral *Copies* were writ of it, and of the other Holy Scriptures then extant; which were preſerved after the Captivity, and from which **Ezra** made his *Collection*.

Then this good King made another Progreſs thro' all the Land of *Iſrael*, to purge it of the Remains of Idolatry, (as is at length related in 2 *K.* xxiii.) particularly he burnt the *High Place* and the *Grove* that **Jeroboam** I King of *Iſrael* had erected at **Bethel**, and ſtampt the Altar to Duſt; but firſt polluted the Altar by burning the *Bones* of the adjacent Sepulchres upon it, according to the Word of *Jehovah*, by the *Man of God*, in preſence of King **Jeroboam** 350 Years ago, (page 25.) and JOSIAH finding the Sepulchre of that *Jewiſh* Prophet with an Inſcription upon it, hard by that of the *Samaritan* Prophet, he took Care that none ſhould moleſt their Bones. Thus, having alſo ſwept *Samaria* and all the Land of *Iſrael* clean of all the Dregs of *Idolatry*, and ſlain the idolatrous *Prieſts*, he returned to *Jeruſalem*, and

In the ſame 18th Year of *Joſiah*'s Reign, towards the End of the Year on the 14th Day of the firſt Month of this Year of the World, reckoning from the *Exodus* of *Moſes*, the King celebrated the **Paſſover** as it is written, 2 *K.* xxiii. 21, 22, 23. 2 *Chron.* xxxv. 1—19. all *Judah* and all the *Remnant* of *Iſrael* being preſent at *Jeruſalem*. This was the moſt *ſolemn* **Paſſover** ever obſerved ſince the Days of *Samuel* the Prophet, beyond what was celebrated by any of the Kings; for beſides the willing Offerings of the Princes, King *Joſiah* gave of his own Subſtance to the People for the *Paſſover Offerings*——— 30000 *Lambs and Kids*
And——— 3000 **Bullocks**

and beſides the many Offerings of the wealthy willing People, }
They that rul'd the *Temple* contributed ——————— } 2600 *Small Cattle*
And——— 300 **Oxen**
The *Chiefs* of the **Levites** alſo contributed ——————— 5000 *Small Cattle*
And——— 500 **Oxen**
Total ——— 41400

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
	351	388	471	827	624	3380	XXXIX. 1	125	124
18									
	352	389	472	828	623	3381	2	126	125

CONTEMPORARIES.

To fill up this Blank I exhibit in one View, the

Kings of Aſſyria.

Omitting NIMROD and his Succeſſors of whom little can be ſaid.

PUL was the King of *Niniveh* his Capital to whom **Jonah** preach'd, who deſtroyed the Kingdom of *Damaſcus*, and was the firſt *Aſſyrian* who invaded *Paleſtine*, died *A. M.*——— 3238

Sardanapalus his Son reign'd——Years 20

He was deſtroyed by his own Brother

1. TIGLATH PULESER or *Arbaces* who reign'd Years —— 19
2. SALMANESER 14
3. SENNACHERIB 08
4. ESERHADDON 26

67

Kings of Babylon *or* **Chaldea**.

We have no Account of any Kings there from the Days of NIMROD, it being only a Part of *Aſſyria* or Subject to other Potentates, until *Nabonaſſar* built *Babylon*, after the Death of *Sardanapalus* which happen'd, *A. M.*— 3257

And ſo *Anno Mundi* 3258

1. NABONASSAR, or *Beleſis* the other Conſpirator reigned King of *Babylon* Years——— 14
2. *Nadius*——— 02
3. *Chinzirus* and *Porus* jointly——— 05
4. *Jugæus*——— 05
5. **Mardoch-Empadus**——— 12
6. *Arkianus*——— 05

Interregnum——— 02

7. *Belibus*——— 03
8. *Apronadius*——— 06
9. *Regibelus*——— 01
10. *Meſeſſimordachus* 04

Interregnum——— 08

67

Kings of Media.

We have no Account of Kings in **Media** before *Dejoces*; nor how long certain the Country was a Province of the *Aſſyrian* Empire; tho' before that Subjection there may have been many Kings there: but *certain* Hiſtory begins at this *Period*, when upon the Ruins of *Sennacherib* and while he was in *Paleſtine*, A. M. 3294 The **Medes** revolted from *Aſſyria*,

And *Anno Mundi* 3295

1. DEJOCES began to reign during Years 53
2. PHRAORTES 22
3. CYAXARES, when *Nabopolaſar* began to reign, had reigned about——— 08

In all 83

After this *Eſerhaddon* finding the *Chaldeans* or *Babylonians* in Confuſion during their *Interregnum*, ſeiz'd on **Babylon**, and after the *Interregnum* ESERHADDON King of *Aſſyria* united the Crowns, and reigned alſo as King of *Babylon* about——————— 12

5. SAOSDUCHINUS, call'd *Nabuchodonoſor*, 20
6. CHINILADANUS——————— 22

In all 121

To which add the Years of *Nabonaſſar* before DEJOCES reign'd, *viz.* } 38

Total 121

To which add the *Year of the World*, before the Years of *Nabonaſſar*. 3257

The Total is 3378.

Or the Year of the *World* that was the *firſt* Year of NABOPOLASAR.

Which NABOPOLASAR, or *Nebuchadnezzar the firſt*, was the Father of **Nebuchadnezzar** the *Great*, who was the Father of King **Evil-Merodach** his Succeſſor, who was ſucceeded by his Siſter's Huſband **Nerigliſſar**, who was ſucceeded by his Son **Laboroſoarchod**, who was ſucceeded by **Belſhazzar** the Son of *Evil-Merodach* and Grandſon of *Nebuchadnezzar* and the laſt of the *Babyloniſh* Kings, who being ſlain by CYRUS, the Kingdom was transfer'd to the *Medes* and *Perſians*: as will be ſeen in the proper Places.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	CONTEMPORARIES.
So the *Service* was prepar'd; the **Prieſts** ſtood in their Place, and the **Levites** in their *Courſes* according to the King's Commandment, to keep the **Paſſover** and offer *Burnt Sacrifices* upon the **Altar** of JEHOVAH, and to hold the **Feaſt** *of unleavened Bread ſeven Days.* But the Offerings being ſo many, they could not in ſeven Days be burnt all upon the great Altar: therefore no doubt, they us'd alſo the Altar of *Moſes*, and the hallowed Pavement for that Service, as *Solomon* did at the Dedication of the *Temple*, page 20.												
Moreover, the Dealers with familiar Spirits, the Wizards, the Teraphim or Images, the Idols, and all the Abominations that were ſpied in Judah, *and* Jeruſalem, *did* Joſiah *put away, that he might perform the Words of the Law, written in the Book which* Hilkiah *the* Prieſt *found in the* Temple, 2 *K.* xxiii. 24. *Deut.* xviii. 9, 10, 11.	20	354	391	474	830	621	3383		4	128	127	In the End of the 5th Year of the Reign of *Nabopolaſar* on the 27th Day of the *Egyptian* Month **Athyr**, (or 22d of *April*) an **Eclipſe** of the MOON was obſerved at *Babylon five* Hours after *Midnight*, or at one Hour before Sun-riſing of the 28th Day of *Athyr*, *Ptol. Syntax.*
Mattaniah, call'd afterwards ZEDEKIAH, the Son of King *Joſiah* was born by his Wife *Hamutal*, (who was alſo the Mother of **Shallum** or *Jehoachaz*) for *Zedekiah* was 21 Years old when he began to reign, 2 *K.* xxiv. 17, 18. *Jer.* lii. 1. See *A. M.* 3405.	21	355	392	475	831	620	3384	XL.	1	129	128	*Zenophanes Colophonius* the Prince of the *Eleatic Diſcipline* was born this Year, *Clem. Alex.* Lib. I. *Stromat.*
	22	356	393	476	832	619	3385		2	130	129	**Halyattes** *Junior* (upon the Death of *Sadyattes*) reign'd in *Lydia* during 57 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. I. cap. 17. &c.
Jehoiakin, call'd alſo JECHONIAS, was born to Prince *Jehoiakim* by his Wife *Nebuſhta*, the Daughter of **Elnathan** of *Jeruſalem*; for he was 18 Years old when he began to reign, 2 *K.* xxiv. 8.	24	358	395	478	834	617	3387		4	132	131	**Pſammitichus** King of *Egypt* dying after he had reign'd 54 Years,
	25	359	396	479	835	616	3388	XLI.	1	133	132	*Pharaoh* NECHO his Son began to reign during 16 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. II. cap. 159.
	26	360	397	480	836	615	3389		2	134	133	This King of *Egypt* attempted to join the River *Nile* and the *Red Sea* by a *Canal*, but was forced to deſiſt after he had conſum'd 120000 Men in the Undertaking. But he was more ſucceſsful in diſcovering the Coaſts of *Africa*. See *A. M.* 3401.
	27	361	398	481	837	614	3390		3	135	134	**Halyattes** King of *Lydia* made Peace with the *Mileſians*, after 12 Years War by his Father and him, *Herodot.* Lib. I. cap. 19, &c. *Polydor. Stratagem.* Lib. VI.
	28	362	399	482	838	613	3391		4	136	135	5. TARQUINIUS *Priſcus* King of the *Romans*, who founded the famous *Capitol* at *Rome*, began to reign during 38 Years.
The *Apocryphal* Book of **Tobit** ends at the Deſtruction of *Niniveh*, as on the other *Column.*	29	363	400	483	839	612	3392	XLII.	1	137	136	In the 14th Year of the Reign of **Nabopolaſar** at *Babylon*, and about the 23d Year of the Reign of **Cyaxares** at *Ekbatana*, NABOPOLASAR, having ſome time ago married his eldeſt Son *Nebuchadnezzar* to **Amitis**, the Daughter of *Aſtyages* Prince Royal of **Media**, the Son of *Cyaxares*, enter'd into a League with *Aſtyages* againſt the **Aſſyrians.** Upon this, *Cyaxares* allowed his Son *Aſtyages* as his *Satrapa* or Deputy, to try his Fortune againſt the old Enemies of the *Medes*; and *Aſtyages* raiſing an Army of *Medes*, join'd NABOPOLASAR'S Army of *Babylonians*, who, as the oldeſt Soldier and worthieſt Perſon, commanded in chief and laid Siege to *Niniveh*, took in that great City, ſlew *Saracus* the King, (who is by ſome thought to be *Chiniladanus* under another Name) and to gratify the *Medes*, he utterly demoliſh'd that ancient City; whereby **Babylon** became the *ſole* Metropolis of the *Aſſyrian* Empire, which may be henceforth call'd the *Babylonian* or **Chaldean** Empire.
XVII. Year of JUBILEE gloriouſly kept in this happy Reign———	30	364	401	484	840	611	3393		2	138	137	**Thales** *Mileſius* now began to flouriſh in *Greece*, as an eminent Philoſopher. **Anaximander** *Mileſius* was born in *Ionia.* See *A. M.* 3457. NABOPOLASAR Emperor of *Babylon* becoming exceeding Great by conquering all *Aſſyria*, and being much ſtrengthened by his Affinity and Alliance with CYAXARES King of the *Medes*, and his Son **Aſtyages**; became formidable to all his *Weſtern* Neighbours: and therefore to put a Stop to his growing Greatneſs
King JOSIAH reign'd in great Splendor for many Years paſt, until he join'd with *Nabopolaſar* againſt *Necho* King of *Egypt*, for JOSIAH being a *Tributary* to the Crown of *Aſſyria*, (now poſſeſs'd by *Nabopolaſar*) thought it his Duty to raiſe an Army againſt the common Enemy, and poſted himſelf in the Valley of **Megiddo,** (call'd by *Herodotus* **Magdalum**) near the Town of **Hadad-Rimmon** (call'd by St. *Jerome* afterwards *Maximianopolis*) in the Tribe of *Manaſſeh* Weſt of the *Jordan*; in order to ſtop	31	365	402	485	841	610	3394		3	139	138	*Pharaoh* **Necho** King of *Egypt*, march'd a great Army towards the **Euphrates,** *to make War upon the* Medes *and* Babylonians, *who had diſſolv'd the* Aſſyrian *Empire*, as *Joſephus* expreſſeth it, *Antiq.* Lib. X. cap 6. See alſo *Herodot.* Lib. II. and as his March muſt be through *Paleſtine*, he met King JOSIAH'S Army at the Fords of the *Jordan*, in the Valley of **Megiddo** near **Hadad-Rimmon,** as on the other *Column.*

I **Necho's**

See the **Continuation.**

When

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of JUDAH.*

Necho's Way, and to give him Battel. But tho' *Joſiah* was warn'd by **Necho** to deſiſt from his Enterprize, (as on the *other Column*) yet, not believing that *Necho* ſpake from JEHOVAH with whom he was not acquainted, (for in that Text the Word *God* is only **Elohim,** which is us'd in Scripture to ſignify the *falſe* Gods, as well as the *true* God) but only from his own *Egyptian* Gods, whoſe Oracles indeed he might have conſulted; and *Joſiah* not hearkening to the Words of *Necho* from the Mouth of his *Elohim*, and thinking himſelf bound by his Fealty and Honour to the Crown of *Aſſyria*, to aſſiſt *Nabopolaſar*; nay, regarding *Necho* as a common and more dangerous Enemy, would not draw off nor turn his Face from him, but diſguis'd himſelf to fight in Perſon at the Head of his Army.

But in the Battel, the *Jewiſh* Army was totally routed by the *Egyptians*, and King JOSIAH receiv'd his Death's Wound from the Archers that ſhot at him, when he ſaid to his Servants, *have me away for I am ſore wounded*; who then took him out and put him into another Chariot, and brought him to *Jeruſalem* where he died, if he was not dead before; and was honourably buried in the Royal burying Ground in his own Sepulchre, among the Sepulchres of his Fathers, after he had reign'd 31 Years, aged 39. See 2 *K.* xxv. 30. compared with 2 *Chron.* xxxv. 24.

Many have affirm'd, that King JOSIAH was to blame in fighting againſt **Necho,** and in the Cauſe of *Nabopolaſar*; which they conclude, 1. From the Words of *Necho*'s Meſſage on the other Column. 2. From the *Apocryphal* Book 1 *Eſdras* i. 28. *viz.* Howbeit, JOSIAH undertook to fight with **Necho,** *not regarding the Words of the Prophet* Jeremy *ſpoken by the Mouth of the Lord!* But the firſt Argument is ſufficiently anſwer'd above: nay, even tho' *Necho* had affirm'd that JEHOVAH had ſent him, as *Sennacherib* preſumed to ſay to *Hezekiah*, who believed him not; yet, *Joſiah* had no more Reaſon to believe him, than *Hezekiah* had to believe *Sennacherib*, as Dr. *Prideaux* well obſerves: No; *Joſiah* took it only as the vain boaſting of *Necho*.

As to the other Quotation from 1 *Eſdras*, it is not ſupported by any hint of Canonical Scripture; and that Book is ſo full of Fable that even the Church of *Rome* has not receiv'd it into their *Canon*; therefore we cannot believe that the Prophet *Jeremiah* ever brought a Meſſage from *Jehovah* againſt *Joſiah*'s Undertaking. No; the good King was not out of the Way of his Duty.

I. Becauſe 2 *Chron.* xxxv. 24, 25. *all* Judah *and* Jeruſalem *mourned for him*, particularly Jeremiah *the Prophet lamented for him, and all the ſinging Men and the ſinging Women ſpake of* Joſiah *in their Lamentations long afterwards, and made them an Ordinance in* Iſrael; *and behold they are written in the Lamentations*, written by *Jeremiah*, not that in our Bible (for that relates only to the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem* which was after *Joſiah*'s Death) but that which periſh'd with other good Books in the *Captivity*: This *general Mourning* was ſo great and laſting, that it became a proverbial Phraſe to expreſs an extraordinary Sorrow; as *Zech.* xii. 11. the Prophet foretels a Mourning to happen as great *as the Mourning of* Hadad-Rimmon *in the Valley of* Megiddo! But ſuch Mourning, ſuch Lamentation had not been made for him, if he had died in Rebellion againſt the Word of *Jehovah*; for then he had not deſerved ſuch Regard to his Memory in after Ages as the *Jews* paid to it.

II. Becauſe *He* and his Father *Ammon*, and his Grandfather *Manaſſeh*, had been Tributaries to the Crown of *Aſſyria*, ever ſince *Manaſſeh* was releas'd from Captivity by the Emperor *Eſerhaddon* about 67 Years ago; and under that Crown they had alſo reign'd over all the Land of *Iſrael* as well as *Judah*: therefore JOSIAH was obliged by his Tenure and his Oath to fight againſt **Necho,** and all the Enemies of *Nabopolaſar*, who was by Conqueſt become his *Liege Lord*. Nay, God expreſly condemned *Jehoiakim* and *Zedekiah*, for breaking Faith with this ſame *Nabopolaſar* and his Son *Nebuchadnezzar*, as will be ſeen in its Place. But JOSIAH was better taught than to act againſt his Faith and Conſcience; *For* 2 *K.* xxiii. 25, 26, 27. *like unto him was there no King before him, who turned to* Jehovah *with all his Heart, and with all his Soul, and with all his Might, according to all the Law of* Moſes; *neither after him aroſe there any like him! Notwithſtanding,* Jehovah *turn'd not from the Fierceneſs of his great Wrath, wherewith his Anger was kindled againſt* Judah, *becauſe of all the Provocations of* Manaſſeh; *and* Jehovah *having ſaid, I will remove* Judah *out of my Sight, as I have removed* Iſrael, *and will caſt off this City* Jeruſalem, *which I have choſen, and the Houſe of which I ſaid, my Name ſhall be there*; therefore, as a Prelude to this threatened Cataſtrophe, *Jehovah* remov'd good King *Joſiah* at this Time, and in this Manner: tho' he died in Peace with God, not ſeeing the threatned Evil, as the Propheteſs *Huldah* had foretold. Upon which the People of the Land aſſembled and choſe for their King, not **Jehoiakim** the eldeſt Son of *Joſiah*, but

JEHOACHAZ the 2d Son, formerly call'd **Shallum,** by the Intereſt of his Mother's Family very likely, and anointed him as King of *Judah*, aged 23; becauſe he was not the eldeſt Son, for the *firſt-born* was never anointed, 2 *K.* xx. 30, &c. 2 *Chron.* xxxiv. 1——5.

This

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonassar.

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

When NECHO drew near, he ſent Embaſſadors to JOSIAH, ſaying, *what have I to do with Thee, Thou King of* Judah? *I come not againſt Thee this Day, but againſt the Houſe wherewith I have War; for God commanded me to make haſte: forbear Thee from medling with God, who is with me; that He deſtroy Thee not!* 2 Chron. xxxv. 21. But JOSIAH not hearkening to the Words of *Necho* from the Mouth of his *Elohim*, or *Egyptian* Gods, a Battel enſued there, wherein NECHO was Conqueror, and defeating the *Jewiſh* Army, made his Way over the *Jordan*, and march'd ſtrait to **Carchemiſh,** a great City at the *Euphrates*, to which he laid Siege expecting the *Babylonian* Army.

But tho' **Necho** was a Stranger to JEHOVAH, and had only conſulted the Oracles of his *Egyptian* **Elohim** or *Gods*, in undertaking this Expedition, the Event prov'd that the *Eternal* over-rul'd thoſe Oracles, and the Spirit of *Necho* too, in Order to bring about his decreed Purpoſes: for NECHO indeed made haſte, advanc'd with great Expedition with a firm Belief of Victory, as if he had had a ſpecial Call from *Jehovah*; eſpecially after he overcame *Joſiah* in the Valley of *Megiddo*.

When **Nabopolaſar** came to the Relief of *Carchemiſh*, NECHO fluſh'd with Victory, beat the *Babylonians* out of the Field, and then ſoon made *Carchemiſh* to ſurrender to him, and ſecured it to himſelf with a ſtrong Garriſon or Detachment of his Army, as the *Key* of *Aſſyria*.

After

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of JUDAH.

This *King* was not like his Father, but did *what was Evil* in the Sight of the Lord, as his more wicked Forefathers had done; and ſo could not proſper; becauſe of God's denounc'd Wrath, but for all his *Anointing* he was dethron'd in three Months by *Pharoah* **Necho,** as on the other *Column*, who ſent for him to *Riblah* in *Syria*, and carried him chain'd to *Jeruſalem*; where he ſaw *Necho* advance his elder Brother to the Throne, *viz.* **Eliakim,** whom *Necho* call'd JEHOIAKIM, made King when aged 25, (whereby it appears he was older than his Brother **Jehoahaz** alias *Shallum*, as alſo he had not the ſame Mother) tho' both thoſe Names ſignify much the ſame, *viz. the Lord vindicates*, or the *Lord raiſeth up*.

King **Jehoiakim** agreed to pay Homage to King NECHO, and an annual Tribute of 100 Talents of Silver, and a Talent of Gold, which he rais'd by a general Taxation amounting to about 52200 Pounds Sterling: upon which NECHO return'd to *Egypt* loaded with Spoils, and carried with him in Chains **Jehoachaz** or *Shallum*, who died there according to the Word of *Jehovah* by his Prophet *Jeremiah*, Ch. xxii. 10, 11. See alſo *Ezek.* xix. 4.

XVIII. JEHOIAKIM the Son of *Joſiah*, began this Year to reign as the Tributary of *Egypt*, and he reign'd eleven Years in *Jeruſalem*. He follow'd not the good Example of his Father, but, like his Brother, did *what was Evil* in the Sight of *Jehovah*, and let the People return to their old Idolatries and Immoralities: wherefore God ſent the Prophet *Jeremiah* firſt to the King's *Palace*, and in the King's Preſence exhorted him and his Servants to Repentance, by many Promiſes and Threatnings, *Jer.* xxii. 1——9. concluding ℣. 10. ſaying, *Weep ye not for the Dead* (*King* Joſiah) *neither bemoan him; but weep ſore for him that goeth away; for he ſhall return no more, nor ſee his native Country: for thus ſaith* Jehovah, *concerning* Shallum *the Son of* Joſiah *King of* Judah, *who reign'd inſtead of* Joſiah *his Father, who went forth out of this Place; he ſhall not return hither any more, but he ſhall die in the Place whither they have led him Captive, and ſhall ſee this Land no more.*

Then God ſent *Jeremiah* to ſtand in the Porch of the *Temple*, and to declare to all the People (who came from all Parts to worſhip God in the Feaſt of *Tabernacles*) that if they would repent and be reform'd, God would repent of the Evil denounc'd againſt them; but if not, that then God would execute his Threatnings againſt them, and make this *Houſe* like **Shiloh,** and this City a Curſe to all the Nations of the Earth! Upon which the wicked *Prieſts* and the falſe *Prophets* rais'd a Mob againſt him, in Order to put him to Death: but the **Princes** hearing of it, haſted from the *Palace* to the *Temple*, and reſcued him from the Hands of his Enemies; in which good Office **Ahikam** was principally concern'd, the Son of *Shaphan*, (and the Father of *Gedaliah*, who was afterwards made Governor of the Land under the *Chaldeans*) *Jer.* xxvi.

R But another Prophet, **Urijah** the Son of *Shemaiah* of *Kiriath Jearim*, who came and propheſied after the ſame Manner, fared not ſo well; for King *Jehoiachim* ſought to ſlay him, and *Urijah* flying into *Egypt*, **Jehoiachim** ſent after him and brought him Priſoner to *Jeruſalem*, where he put the good Man to Death, *Jer.* xxvi. 20——23.

Habbakuk alſo and **Zephaniah** propheſied about this Time, threatning the ſame Deſolation to *Judah* and *Jeruſalem*, if they repented not, *Hab.* I. 1——11.

This Year **Nebuchadnezzar** being made Partner with his Father in the Throne, the **Jews** compute from hence the Years of his Reign, even from the End of the 3d Year of *Jehoiakim*: or that the 4th Year of *Jehoiakim* is the firſt of *Nebuchadnezzar*, *Jer.* xxv. 1. But the **Babylonians** begin his Reign upon his Father's Death two Years afterwards.

Jeremiah Ch. xlvi. foretells the two great Calamities of *Egypt*, the *one* to fall out next Year in the Battel of *Carchemiſh*, as on the other *Column*, and the *other* to fall out after the long Siege of *Tyre* as will appear in its Place.

The **Rechabites,** or the Offspring of JONADAB the Son of **Rechab,** who join'd with King JEHU in his Reformation and who made a Law in his Family, that *none of them ſhould drink Wine for ever nor ſow Seed, nor Plant, nor poſſeſs Houſes, but ſhould always dwell in Tents*; having ſtrictly obey'd their Father *Jonadab's* Inſtitutions for about 278 Years, (reckoning from the Beginning of *Jehu's* Reign) came now from the Paſture Grounds of *Iſrael* near the *Jordan*, to reſide in *Jeruſalem* for Shelter, becauſe of the Terror and Havock of the *Babylonian* and *Syrian* Troops under *Nebuchadnezzar* now on his March towards *Paleſtine*, *Jer.* xxxv. See the Deſcent of the RECHABITES, *Table* XI. under CALEB.

While King JEHOIAKIM was continuing impenitent, and ſecure alſo, under the Protection of the *Egyptian* Monarch, upon whom he depended more than upon God; the Prophet *Jeremiah* Ch. xxv. foretells the ſpeedy

coming

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.
1	366	403	486	842	609	3395	XLII. 4	140	139
3	368	405	488	844	607	3397	XLIII. 2	142	141

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

After this, NECHO retir'd to *Riblah* in *Syria*, in Order to refreſh the reſt of his Army before they march'd back to *Egypt*; where hearing that **Jehoachaz** had aſſum'd the Royal Dignity without his Leave, ſent for him to *Riblah*, depos'd him and put him in Chains after he had reign'd only 3 Months: and when NECHO came on his Way towards *Egypt*, he ſtopt at *Jeruſalem*, where he exalted **Eliakim** the eldeſt Son of *Joſiah* to be King of *Judah*, changing his Name to *Jehoiakim*; and having taxed the Land of *Iſrael*, as on the other *Column*, he return'd to his own Kingdom glorious, with many Spoils and Trophies, carrying with him alſo **Jehoachaz** or *Shallum*, the captive King of *Judah*, bound in Chains, who never return'd but died in *Egypt*.

Nevertheleſs *Pharoah* NECHO did not triumph long; for NABOPOLASAR finding that upon the Loſs of *Carchemiſh* all *Syria* and *Paleſtine* had revolted to **Necho,** and finding himſelf too old and infirm for the Field of Battel, aſſum'd his Son **Nebuchadnezzar** into Partnerſhip, conferr'd on him *Royal* Dignity and the Command of the Army. So

King NEBUCHADNEZZAR having laſt Year levied a great Army, and marching to *Carchemiſh*, he met the *Egyptian* Army; and having overthrown them with a great Slaughter, he retook that City, *Jer.* xlvi. 1——12. where having refreſh'd himſelf a little, he march'd ſtraight with his Army into *Syria*; and having recover'd that Province, he had an eaſy Paſſage into *Paleſtine*,

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of *JUDAH.*

coming of *Nebuchadnezzar* againſt *Jeruſalem*, the 70 Years *Captivity*, the Cup of Trembling that was to be handed round the Nations, and the Puniſhment of the King of *Babylon* and the *Chaldeans*, after the Expiration of the ſaid 70 *Years*. And the Prophet proteſted againſt the *Jews*, that tho' he had propheſied and preached Repentance now 23 Years, *viz.* ever ſince the 13th Year of *Joſiah*'s Reign (when he commenc'd *Prophet*) yet they had not hearkened to the Word of *Jehovah*, but ever ſince the Death of *Joſiah* had grown worſe and worſe.

Jeremiah being put into Priſon for his faithful and ſeaſonable Warnings, (Ch. xxxvi. 1——8.) ſent for **Baruch** the Son of *Neriah* his Diſciple, who wrote in a **Roll** from *Jeremiah*'s Mouth, all the Propheces he had deliver'd againſt *Iſrael*, and *Judah*, and other Nations from the ſaid 13th Year of King *Joſiah*; which God commanded to be collected, and ſent *Baruch* to the *Temple* to read the *Roll* in the Hearing of all the People, then aſſembled at the great Faſt of the annual *Atonement* on the tenth Day of the 7th Month *Tizri*, (anſwering to our *September*) But the *King* and People alarm'd by the Invaſion of *Nebuchadnezzar*, did not at this Time ſhew their Diſpleaſure at *Baruch* and *Jeremiah*: tho' none of them were ſo affected by the Word of God, as good *Baruch* himſelf; for which God ſent an inſtructing and comforting Meſſage to him by *Jeremiah*, in Ch. xlv.

Theſe Predictions of Deſolation were ſoon confirm'd by the Siege of *Jeruſalem* in *October*, which *Nebuchadnezzar* after about a Month's Siege, took in on the 18th Day of the 9th Month *Kiſleu*, (as on the other *Column*) or in *November*, which Day the *Jews* ſtill obſerve as an annual Faſt; for that King JEHOIACHIM was then put in Chains, in Order to be carried to *Babylon*; and tho' upon Submiſſion reſtor'd, yet, became thus the Tributary of *Nebuchadnezzar* his *Liege Lord*.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR while at *Jeruſalem*, ſent to *Babylon* a great many of the Holy *Veſſels* of the *Temple*, which he order'd to be lodg'd in the *Temple* of **Belus** there, and made Enquiry for curious *Architects*, *Artiſans*, and others that might be uſeful at *Babylon*, and ſent them with vaſt Numbers of People Captives into *Chaldea*, ſo that this is the firſt Year of the *Babyloniſh* Captivity of the *Jews*, during 70 Years.

He gave alſo a particular Charge to *Aſhpenez* the Maſter of the *Eunuchs*, to chuſe from out of the Royal Family of *Judah*, and of the Noble Families, as many *Male* Children as were of hale Conſtitutions, fair Countenances and quick Parts, and to ſend them to *Babylon*, in Order to breed them to ſerve as *Eunuchs* in the Royal Palace there; among whom was the four Youths DANIEL, **Hananiah**, **Miſhael**, and **Azariah**, whom the *Chaldeans* call'd **Belteſhazzar**, SHADRACH, MESHECH, and ABED-NEGO, who were to be three Years educated in the Language and Learning of the *Chaldeans*, and then were to be admitted to ſtand and ſerve before the Emperor.

This is dated by *Daniel* (ch. I. 1.) in the 3d Year of *Jehoiachim*, becauſe he begins his Computation with *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Command of the Army as his Father's Partner; tho' 'tis plain by the Premiſes, that This could not be till he had taken *Jeruſalem* in this 4th Year of *Jehoiachim*: therefore, this *fourth* Year of *Jehoiachim*, is the *firſt* of *Daniel*'s Servitude, and of the 70 Years CAPTIVITY, *Jer.* xxv. 11. whereby, the Threatning of God to King HEZEKIAH 105 Years ago, began to be accompliſh'd. See page 55.

JEHOIAKIM had Cauſe enough to repent and reform; but on the contrary, after the *Chaldeans* were gone from *Jeruſalem*, he and the *Jews* grew worſe and worſe. The only Appearance of due Concern in them, was the Appointing a **Faſt** this Year kept on the 18th Day of the 9th Month *Kiſleu*; becauſe on that Day laſt Year the City was taken by *Nebuchadnezzar*, which has been ever ſince obſerv'd by the *Jews*.

During this Solemnity, God order'd *Jeremiah* to ſend *Baruch* again to the *Temple*, to read the **Roll** a ſecond Time in the Hearing of all *Judah* and *Jeruſalem*, which he did from a Window of the Chamber of *Gemariah*, near the *Eaſt* Gate of the *Temple* (the Room where the King's *Council* us'd to meet) to the People paſſing by below, with an audible Voice. Upon which *Michaiah* the Son of *Gemariah* then preſent, went and told the *Princes* at the Palace what he had heard, who forthwith ſent for *Baruch* and made him to read the **Roll** to them, at which they were not a little frightned, and order'd him to leave it with them, ſaying, *Go hide Thee, Thou and* Jeremiah, *and let no Man know where you be!* (for it ſeems *Jeremiah* had been releas'd from Priſon by the *Chaldeans*) and the *Princes* went in to the *King* and told him all that had happened: upon which the *King* ſent for the **Roll**, and when he had heard *three* or *four* Leaves of it read in the Winter Parlour, the *King* took it and cut it with a Penknife; and, tho' ſeveral of the *Princes* interceded with him not to deſtroy the **Roll**, he caſt it into the Fire where it was conſum'd, and ſent Meſſengers to ſeize *Baruch* and *Jeremiah*; but JEHOVAH hid them, *Jer.* xxxvi. 9——26. After this, God

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or Years of the Captivity.
4	369	406	489	845	606	3398	3	143	142	1
5	370	407	490	846	605	3399	4	144	143	2

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

leſtine; and having laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*, he ſoon took it, as being then unprovided, on the 18th Day of the 9th Month *Kiſleu* (anſwering to *November*) when he put JEHOIAKIM in Chains in order to carry him to *Babylon*; but upon his humble Petition and fair Promiſes, and ſwearing Fealty, NEBUCHADNEZZAR releas'd and reſtor'd him, (knowing he could reduce him at Pleaſure) in order to be at Leiſure to proſecute his War againſt *Pharaoh* NECHO.

But before he left *Jeruſalem*, NEBUCHADNEZZAR ſent captive into *Babylon* vaſt Numbers of the *Jews*, as on the other *Column*.

And now great Numbers of the beſt of the People being ſent captive into *Chaldea*, with the Sons of the *Royal* Family and Nobility to be made *Eunuchs* and Servants of the Palace, the *Veſſels* of the holy *Temple* of *Jeruſalem* being ſent to the *Temple* of **Bel** or **Belus** at *Babylon*, King JEHOIAKIM firſt put in Chains and releas'd only as a *Vaſſal* or mean Tributary of *Nebuchadnezzar*, and the whole Land being brought under the Dominion of the *Babylonians*; 'tis plain that the 70 *Years* **Captivity** muſt now commence as was threatned by *Jeremiah*, ch. xxv. 11. in the Beginning of the 4th Year of **Jehoiachim** (as on the other *Column*) and which was executed about 6 Months afterwards in this ſame Year.

Now alſo the **Scythians** were expell'd out of the upper *Aſia* by the *Medes*, after they had poſſeſs'd the two *Armenias*, *Cappadocia*, *Pontus*, *Colchis* and *Iberia* for 28 Years paſt: for the **Medes** not being able to drive them out by Force, made Peace with them; and having invited the more noble Part of the *Scythians* to a great Feaſt, the *Medes* ſlew them when drunk, and then eaſily conquer'd the reſt; whereby CYAXARES recover'd all, and again extended his Borders Weſtward as far as the River *Halys*, *Herodot.* Lib. I.

And now **Halyattes** King of *Lydia* eſpouſing the Cauſe of ſome other *Scythians*, that had been much injur'd by the *Medes*, a War inſued between him and the *Medes* that laſted five Years.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR leaving *Jeruſalem* this Year, carried on his War againſt *Pharaoh* NECHO with ſuch good Succeſs, that he recover'd from him all *Syria* and *Paleſtine*, and

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of *JUDAH.*

God commanded *Jeremiah* to dictate the ſame Words to *Baruch*, who wrote them in a *new* **Roll** with many Additions, particularly with reſpect to *Jehoiachim*, JEHOVAH ſaid, *Thou haſt burnt this Roll, ſaying, why haſt Thou written therein that the King of* Babylon *ſhal certainly come and deſtroy this Land, and ſhall cauſe to ceaſe from thence Man and Beaſt, therefore* Jehoiachim *ſhall have none to ſit upon the Throne of* David, *and his dead Body ſhall be caſt out in the Day to the Heat, and in the Night to the Froſt; and I will puniſh him and his Seed, and his Servants for their Iniquity; and I will bring upon them, and upon the Inhabitants of* Jeruſalem, *and the Men of* Judah, *all the Evil I have denounc'd againſt them!* But they hearkened not. About the ſame Time the Word of *Jehovah* came to *Jeremiah* concerning *Jehoiachim* mention'd, ch. xxii. 13——19. where it is ſaid, *They ſhall not lament for him, ſaying, ah! my Brother! ah Lord, or ah his Glory! He ſhall be buried with the Burial of an Aſs, and caſt forth beyond the Gates of* Jeruſalem!

DANIEL, and his three noble young Companions **Shadrach, Meshech** and **Abed-Nego,** from a Principle of their *Moſaical* Religion refus'd to be fed with the Royal Food of *Babylon*, as the other young *Eunuchs* were fed, but on plain Pulſe or Pottage; and yet at the Time of their Appearance at Court when their three Years of Education were near expir'd, they appear'd more plump and fair than the reſt, and more ſage and expert likewiſe in all Things requir'd of them, *Dan.* I. 1——20. for when NEBUCHADNEZZAR had in a Dream ſeen his great and magnificent Image (as on the other *Column*) and when either he would not or could not reveal his Dream, and yet demanded of his *Magicians* to rehearſe it, and to give him the Interpretation too, under the Pain of Death; and when none of them could offer to do it, God rais'd up young DANIEL, then aged about 22, to be a great *Prophet*, and by his Inſpiration to rehearſe the *Dream*, and to give its Interpretation too, *Dan.* ii. for which the *Emperor* advanc'd him to be the *Chief* Governor of the *Magicians*, and chief *Ruler* of the *Princes* and Province of *Babylon*, a privy Counſellor and a conſtant Courtier; whereby he had Capacity of promoting his Countrymen, particularly *Shadrach*, *Meſhech*, and *Abed-Nego* his intimate Companions, who were carry'd captive with him, who ſignaliz'd themſelves afterwards by their Conſtancy in not worſhiping the *Golden Image* in the Plains of *Dura*, (as will appear in its Place) and by *Daniel*'s Influence They were now promoted to be *Princes* in *Babylon* under him.

This ſame Year King JEHOIAKIM, after being the Tributary of *Babylon* very near *three* full Years, rebell'd againſt NEBUCHADNEZZAR, refus'd his Tribute, and join'd with his old Friend *Pharaoh* NECHO againſt the *Babylonian*, 2 *K.* xxiv. 1.

But

Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or Years of the Captivity.	Babylonian Era of Nebuchadnezzar.
6	371	408	491	847	604	3400	XLIV. 1	145	144	3	1
7	372	409	492	848	603	3401	2	146	145	4	2

See the Continuation.

CONTEMPORARIES.

and conquer'd all the Land from the *Euphrates*, the Boundary of *Syria* towards the *North Eaſt* to the *River* of *Egypt*, the Boundary of *Paleſtine* towards the *South Weſt*; which is not the *Nile*, but a *ſmall* River running thro' the *Deſert* towards the *Mediterranean* near the Entry of *Egypt*, (the *antient* Boundary in the Days of *Abraham* and *Joſhuah*, Gen. xv. 18. Joſh. xv. 4.) and thus he reduc'd King **Necho** to keep within his antient Limits, 1 *K.* xxiv. 7.

But when **Nebuchadnezzar** was ready to enter *Egypt* about the End of this Year, the News came to him of the Death of his Father **Nabopolaſar** after he had reign'd 21 Years, according to *Ptolemy*'s *Canon*, and was ſucceeded by his Son and Partner, even this ſame

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, who having reign'd jointly with his Father, at leaſt in the Army, theſe *two* Years paſt, began now to reign *alone:* and ſo leaving the Army in the South of *Paleſtine*, with a Charge to march to *Babylon* by the High-way as ſoon as they could with their Spoils, and the *Egyptian*, *Phœnician*, *Jewiſh* and *Syrian* Captives, he with a ſmall Retinue went off the ſhorteſt Way more Eaſterly thro' the *Deſert* ſtrait to *Babylon*, where he forthwith mounted his Imperial Throne.

This great *Emperor* fluſh'd with Victory, and reigning over all *Chaldea*, *Aſſyria*, *Syria*, *Paleſtine* and Part of *Arabia*, during 43 Years, began, in this firſt Year of his Reign alone, to grow exceeding great at home, and to imploy the *Jewiſh*, *Phœnician*, and *Syrian* **Architects**, whom he had brought to *Babylon*, in the beautifying, inlarging and fortifying of that great City, the Metropolis of the *Empire* ever ſince the Deſtruction of *Niniveh*; tho' the Work was not ſo very briskly carried on as after his Wars were over, which will appear in its Place.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR now had the *Dream* of the great **Image** of excellent Brightneſs and terrible Form, whoſe *Head* was of fine Gold, his *Breaſt* and *Arms* of Silver, his *Belly* and *Thighs* of Braſs, his *Legs* of Iron, and his *Feet* part of Iron and part of Clay, &c. *Dan.* II. 31, &c. which none could reveal and interpret but DANIEL, who was divinely inſpir'd for that Purpoſe, and prov'd an eminent *Prophet*, as on the other *Column*.

NE-

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of each Reign in JUDAH.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or Years of the Captivity.	Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar.	CONTEMPORARIES.
But **Nebuchadnezzar** being deeply engag'd at home, ſent to his *Lieutenants* of the Provinces in and about *Paleſtine*, to raiſe their *Poſſe* and join to diſtreſs **Jehoiakim** the *Rebel*, and his Kingdom. Accordingly great Bands of the *Syrians* on the North, of the *Moabites* and *Ammonites* on the Eaſt, and of the *Arabians* on the South, made perpetual Inroads upon *Judah* and great Havock, without controul; for NECHO did not aſſiſt him or perhaps could not ſpeedily.	9	374	411	494	850	601	3403	4	148	147	6	4	NEBUCHADNEZZAR not being at Leiſure to march againſt *Jehoiakim*, order'd his *Lieutenants* in and about *Paleſtine* to diſtreſs him. In the 6th Year of the War between the *Medes* and *Lydians*, with equal Succeſs on both Sides, there happen'd an **Eclipſe** of the SUN in time of Battel, which frightned both Armies who were ignorant of it, and thinking it ominous, deſiſted from fighting, and left the Matter in Debate to the Arbitration of *Sienneſis* King of *Cilicia*, and *Nebuchadnezzar* King of *Babylon*, upon which a Peace was concluded; **Halyattes** King of *Lydia* giving his Daughter ARIENA in Marriage to **Aſtyages** the Son of *Cyaxares* King of *Media*. Yet this **Eclipſe** was calculated and foretold by *Thales Mileſius* to the *Ionians*, who was the firſt *Grecian* that could calculate *Eclipſes*; which is confirm'd by *Eudemus* in his Aſtronomical Hiſtory, by *Pliny* alſo and *Clemens Alexandrinus*: only they differ in the Time. But in the *Lunæ-Solar* Tables of *Ptolemy*, it is recorded to have happen'd in the Reign of *Cyaxares* in the 4th Year of the XLIVth *Olympiad*, and of *Nabonaſſar* 147th, on the 4th Day of the *Egyptian* Month *Pachon*, or 20th of our *September*, 3 Hours and 25 Minutes before Mid-Day. This **Eclipſe** was of 9 Digits, and laſted almoſt two Hours.
Pharaoh NECHO King of *Egypt* dying this Year (as on the other *Column*) JEHOIAKIM King of *Judah* was deſtitute of a Confederate; for all the Nations round him were tributary to the *Babylonian*, except *Egypt*; and if King **Pſammis** renew'd his Father's Alliance with *Jehoiakim*, yet he would firſt ſettle himſelf in the Throne and Government, before he would ſend an Army to the Relief of *Jehoiakim*; which the foreſaid Confederates well knowing, penetrated by concert, from all Quarters, as far as *Jeruſalem*, and there join'd in a great Army at the *Blokade* of that City, with a Party of the *Chaldeans* that commanded the *Blokade*, 2 K. xxiv. 2. and this Year they ſent 3023 *Jews* captive to *Babylon*, Jer. lii. 28.	10	375	412	495	851	600	3404	XLV. 1	149	148	7	5	The *Phocaenſes* ſail'd from *Ionia* and built *Maſſilia* now *Marſeiles* in the *Liguſtine* Sea or Gulph of *Lyons*, *Euſeb. Chron.* *Pharaoh* NECHO died this Year after he had reign'd 16 Years, and was ſucceeded by PSAMMIS his Son who reign'd King of *Egypt* for 6 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. I. ch. 161.
At length JEHOIAKIM, during the *Blokade*, having made a Salley upon the Enemy, was taken Priſoner, ſlain with the Sword, and his *dead Body* was by them caſt into the *High-way* near one of the *Gates*, with all Marks of Diſgrace and Contempt, according to the Word of JEHOVAH by *Jeremiah* above mention'd, *viz. Jer.* xxii. and xxxvi. Tho' with reſpect to the common Law of Nature he is ſaid to *have ſlept with his Fathers*, 2 K. xxiv. 6. Mean while the **Jews** within the City, upon the Death of *Jehoiakim*, crown'd his Son XIX. JEHOIAKIN, call'd alſo **Jeconiah** and **Coniah**, then aged 18 Years: but he prov'd like his Father an Enemy to Reformation, beginning his Reign with doing what was Evil in the Sight of JEHOVAH, in ſpite of all the Warnings of *Jeremiah* and the other Prophets; even tho' the Enemy was at the Gate, and God's Judgments were hanging over the Holy City. Wherefore God by *Jeremiah* denounc'd a ſevere Sentence againſt him, ch. xxii. 24. *as I live, ſaith* Jehovah, *tho'* Coniah *the Son of* Jehoiakim *King of* Judah, *wore the Signet upon my Right Hand, yet would I pluck thee thence; and I will give thee into the Hand of them that ſeek thy Life, whoſe Face thou feareſt, even into the Hand of* Nebuchadnezzar *King of* Babylon.	11	376	413	496	852	599	3405	2	150	149	8	6	**Cyaxares** (call'd afterwards DARIUS the *Mede*) was this Year born to his Father **Aſtyages** (call'd afterwards AHASUERUS) by his Mother ARIENA, who was married laſt Year to *Aſtyages*; for when *Belſhazzar* King of *Babylon* was ſlain, this ſame DARIUS the *Mede* was about 62 Years old. See *Dan* ix. 1. ℣. 30, 31 But the ſaid *Aſtyages* gave this Year his Daughter *Mandane* (whom he had by a former Wife) in Marriage to **Cambyſes** the Son of *Achemenes*, King of the *Perſians*, Xenoph. Lib. I.

See the **Continuation.**

Nebu-

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

Babylon, *and I will caſt thee out and thy Mother that bare thee into another* Country, *and there ſhall ye die and never return hither. Is this Man* Coniah *a deſpis'd broken Idol? A Veſſel wherein is no Pleaſure? Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *write ye this Man childleſs, a Man that ſhall not proſper in his Days; for no Man of his Seed ſhall proſper ſitting upon the Throne of* David, *and ruling any more in* Judah! (The Words alſo of ch. xxiii. ſeem to have been deliver'd at or near the ſame Time by *Jeremiah*) which bitter Sentence was ſignally and ſoon executed: for King JEHOIAKIN finding that *Nebuchadnezzar* had turn'd the *Blokade* into a regular *Siege*; that the City was begirt on all Sides by the Royal Army of the *Chaldeans*, now join'd with the Forces of the other Provinces; that the *Jews* without had been harraſs'd, plunder'd, and diſabled to afford him any Relief; that **Pſammis** King of *Egypt* was afraid of the *Chaldeans*; that the *Jews* within the City were divided and many of them ready to revolt upon the preaching of *Jeremiah*; and JEHOIAKIN alſo afraid of being either deliver'd up to the Enemy, or of being taken Priſoner at the taking of the City, made a Vertue of Neceſſity, and went forth to the Camp of the Beſiegers with his *Mother*, his *Princes*, *Servants* and *Eunuchs*, and ſurrender'd himſelf and them into the Hands of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, after he had reign'd in *Jeruſalem* **three Months and ten Days.**

By this Surrender JEHOIAKIN ſaved his Life and that of his Friends, but gain'd nothing more by it, for NEBUCHADNEZZAR put him and them all in Chains forthwith; and having enter'd *Jeruſalem* with his Army, he carried out thence all the Treaſures of the Holy *Temple* and Royal *Palace*, and cut in Pieces the Golden *Veſſels* of the *Temple* that King SOLOMON had made, and ſent them to *Babylon* with the captive King JEHOIAKIN, and his *Mother*, and his *Wives*, and *Eunuchs*, his *Princes* and *mighty Men* of Valour; even the *Flower* and choiceſt People of *Jeruſalem*, to the Number of —— 10000 *Men* beſides all the *Craftſmen* and *Smiths*; none remaining in the City, ſave the *pooreſt Sort of the People of the Land.*

Alſo out of the other Parts of *Judah* he ſent Captives ——————	7000 *Men of Valour*
beſides *Craftſmen* and *Smiths* ——————	1000
and beſides thoſe carried Captive to *Babylon* laſt Year, *viz.* ——————	3023 *Men*
In all	21023

And beſides thoſe vaſt Numbers that were carried Captive by the ſame *Nebuchadnezzar*, in the firſt Year of the 70 Years **Captivity,** being the firſt of the *Jewiſh* **Era** of *Nebuchadnezzar*, and 4th of *Jehoiakim*.

S Among thoſe Captives was MORDECAI, a Prince of *Benjamin* of the Family of **Kish,** *Eſther* II. 5, 6. alſo EZEKIEL the *Prophet* the Son of **Buzi** of the Houſe of *Aaron*; for he calls This his Captivity, and in all his Prophecies he deduceth his *Epocha* from this *Captivity*, Ezek. I. 2, 3. xl. 1.

Jehoiakin being ſent off to *Babylon*, where he remain'd in Priſon all the Days of *Nebuchadnezzar* for 37 Years, and afterwards died in *Chaldea*, was ſucceeded by

MATTANIAH his Uncle, the Brother of **Jehoiakim** and the younger Son of King JOSIAH, whom **Nebuchadnezzar** ſet upon the tottering Throne of *David* as his Tributary and Vaſſal, who ſolemnly ſwore Allegiance or took an Oath of Fealty to that Grand Monarch; or a Covenant which he ſeal'd and ſign'd with his Hand: and as a Badge of *Mattaniah*'s Vaſſalage, **Nebuchadnezzar** chang'd his Name to

XX. ZEDEKIAH (which ſignifies the *Juſtice of Jehovah*, in order to put him in Mind of his Oath) now aged 21 Years, who reign'd in *Jeruſalem* 11 Years.

Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.
1	377	414	497	853	598	3406	3	151	150	9	7

Soon after *Jehoiakin* or **Jeconiah** was carried off to *Babylon*, JEREMIAH under the Viſion of the two Baskets of *Figs*, foreſaw and foretold the Reſtoration of thoſe *Jews* that were now in *Chaldea*, and the Ruin of **Zedekiah,** his Princes and his People by the Sword, the Famine and Peſtilence, and by ſcattering the Remainder into all the Kingdoms of the Earth with Reproach, *Jer.* xxiv. which were duly fulfill'd.

The ſame Year JEREMIAH propheſied concerning the Subjection and Exaltation of the **Elamites:** ch. xlix. 34——39. for **Elam** a Kingdom at the River *Ulai*, Eaſt of the River *Tigris* and South of *Media*, was conquer'd by **Nebuchadnezzar** and made a Province of the *Chaldean* Empire, *Dan.* viii. 1, 2. But afterwards the *Elamites* joining their Forces with the *Medes* under CYRUS, who was half *Elamite* half *Mede*, by killing **Belshazzar,** prevail'd over the *Chaldeans*; and **Susan** the chief City of ELAM became then the Metropolis of the new **Persian** Empire; for the *Elamites* from the glorious Days of *Cyrus*, were called PERSIANS, and not before.

CONTEMPORARIES.

Nebuchadnezzar on the Part of the *Medes*, having with *Sienneſis* King of *Cilicia* on the Part of the *Lydians*, made Peace between thoſe warlike Nations, and having ſettled their Boundaries and his own, and given the neceſſary Directions about the inlarging and beautifying of his Metropolis *Babylon*, and having ſettled all Affairs in the Eaſt; even while the *Blokade* of *Jeruſalem* was carry'd on, He march'd the grand Army of the *Chaldeans* thro' *Syria*, and having join'd the Army of his Lieutenants before *Jeruſalem*, chang'd the *Blokade* into a cloſe and regular *Siege*, ſtraitning the City on all Sides until JEHOIAKIN King of *Jeruſalem* ſurrender'd all to him, as on the other *Column*.

While the proud **Babylonian** triumphs in *Judah*, laying all below his Foot, treading on the Necks of Kings and Princes, little did he know that this very Year (or the laſt of King **Jehoiakim**) a Child was born, who in Time ſhould deſtroy and extinguiſh his Family; even CYRUS born to his Father **Cambyſes** King of *Perſia*, by Queen *Mandane* the Daughter of **Aſtyages** Prince Royal of *Media*: for he founded the *Perſian* Monarchy in the Death of **Belſhazzar,** the Grandſon of *Nebuchadnezzar*; and he reſtor'd the *Jews* to their City and *Temple*. He was propheſied of by Name above 130 Years before he was born, by *Iſaiah* ch. xliv. 28, 29. for there God *ſaith of* CYRUS, *he is my Shepherd and ſhall perform all my Pleaſure; even ſaying to* Jeruſalem, *Thou ſhalt be built! and to the* Temple, *thy Foundation ſhall be laid!* and ch. xlv. 1, &c. he is call'd God's **anointed,** and great Promiſes made to him; while none living knew who he was, or when he ſhould appear.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* *JUDAH.*

After *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Departure from *Jeruſalem* to *Babylon*, King ZEDEKIAH began to cement his Kingdom and to bring his poor People under due Regulation and Government; which he ſoon effected; and he had been a flouriſhing Prince if he had not follow'd the ill Example of his Nephew *Jeconiah*, and of his two Brothers *Jehoiakim* and *Jehoachaz*, by doing *what was Evil in the Sight of the Lord*; not repenting and reforming, but growing worſe and worſe.

Therefore, when the *Ambaſſadors* of the Neighbouring Princes came to conſult with him, about the breaking of *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Yoke from off their Necks (as on the other *Column*) God ſent **Jeremiah** with *Bonds* and *Yokes* upon his Neck to *Zedekiah* and thoſe *Ambaſſadors*, to preſent them with *Yokes* for their reſpective *Royal* Maſters; ſignifying, they ſhould ſay to their Maſters from "JEHOVAH *the God of Hoſts, the God of* Iſrael, that he had given the Earth and its Inhabitants to "*Nebuchadnezzar* his Servant, that all Nations ſhall ſerve him and his Son, and his Son's Son, "that the Nation who refuſe his Yoke, ſhall be conſum'd with the Sword, Famine and Peſtilence; "that therefore, they ſhould not hearken to their lying Prophets, Diviners, Dreamers, Inchanters "and Sorcerers, who ſay the contrary and lead them into a dreadful Snare; and that the Nations who "tamely come under *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Yoke ſhall not be carried away captive, but remain in "their own Land in Peace." **Jeremiah** particularly adviſ'd King ZEDEKIAH "to follow this "Counſel ſent from *Jehovah*, and not to liſten to his *falſe* Prophets, who had preſum'd to ſay, "that *the Holy Veſſels ſhould very ſoon be brought back to the* Temple, *and that the Yoke of* Nebuchadnezzar *ſhould be broken from off their Necks*; for that thoſe **Prophets** had not Power with "God to prevent the remaining Veſſels and precious Things of the *Temple*, from being carried "off to *Babylon*, and from remaining there until the determin'd Time of Reduction, *Jer.* xxvii." This ſo affected *Zedekiah*, that he rejected the ſaid Propoſal of his neighbouring Princes, till the King of *Egypt* came into the Alliance; as will appear in its Place.

King ZEDEKIAH this Year ſent **Elaſah** the Son of *Shaphan*, and **Gemariah** the Son of *Hilkiah*, his Ambaſſadors to his *Liege Lord* NEBUCHADNEZZAR at *Babylon*; by whom **Jeremiah** ſent a Letter to the *Elders*, the *Prieſts*, the *Prophets* and People that had been carried captive into *Chaldea*, before and after King JECONIAH and the *Queen*, the *Eunuchs*, the *Princes*, the *Nobility* of **Judah** and *Jeruſalem* were carry'd off, with the *Carpenters* and *Smiths*; ſignifying from JEHOVAH *Zebaoth* the God of *Iſrael*, "that they ought to build, and plant, and marry, and live as formerly when in "*Paleſtine*, and ſeek the Peace of the Place of their Reſidence (for that in its Peace they ſhould "have Peace) and not liſten to the *Dreams* of their lying *Prophets* and *Diviners*, that made them "neglect their proper Intereſt with the vain Expectation of a ſpeedy Return; for that not before "70 Years **Captivity** are accompliſh'd, could they expect a *Reduction*; but that then they ſhould "certainly return to *Jeruſalem* according to God's faithful Promiſe: that they could expect no "Relief from *Paleſtine*; becauſe, God would certainly ſend after them into Captivity King ZEDEKIAH, and all his People that ſhould eſcape the Sword, Famine and Peſtilence, for their Sins unrepented of, *Jer.* xxix. 1——19. that God would appear againſt **Ahab** the Son of *Kolaiah*, and "**Zedekiah** the Son of *Maaſeiah*, two of the Captivity at *Babylon* to prove them *falſe* Prophets, "as on the other *Column*.

When **Zephaniah** the 2d *Prieſt* had read **Shemaiah**'s Letter (as on the other *Column*) in the Hearing of **Jeremiah**, the Spirit of *Jehovah* came upon the Prophet, ordering *Zephaniah* to ſend to all in Captivity, ſignifying that **Shemaiah**, for being a lying Prophet and deceiving the honeſt People, ſhould be exemplarily puniſh'd and his Race extinguiſh'd, *Jer.* xxix. 30——32. and the ſame Time *Jeremiah* publiſh'd thoſe Propheſies of *Chriſt* and the **Church** in ch. xxx. and xxxi.

Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.
2	378	415	498	854	597	3407	4	152	151	10	8
3	379	416	499	855	596	3408	XLVI. 1	153	152	11	9

CONTEMPORARIES.

Towards the End of this Year, the *Kings* of the **Edomites, Moabites, Ammonites, Tyrians, Sidonians**, and of the other Neighbouring Nations ſent *Ambaſſadors* to congratulate ZEDEKIAH's Advancement, and to propoſe to enter with him into a **League** againſt *Nebuchadnezzar*, in order to keep him out of *Paleſtine* for the future, and *to break his Yoke from off their Necks*: but by the *terrible* Prophecy of **Jeremiah**, he was deter'd from it; as on the other *Column*.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR finding that **Ahab** the Son of *Kolaiah*, and **Zedekiah** the Son of *Maaſeiah* at *Babylon*, had vainly pretended to be Prophets, and had fed the *Jews* in *Chaldea* with the vain Hopes of a *ſpeedy* Reſtoration; whereby the People were become an unprofitable Burden to the Emperor, by neglecting to build, plant, marry and live like other People; thoſe two *falſe* Prophets were brought before him, and being convicted alſo of *lying in the Name of* Jehovah, and of *Adultery* with their Neighbours Wives, he order'd them to be roaſted in the Fire before a Multitude of the *Jews*, according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xxix. 20——23.

CRESUS the Son of **Halyattes** King of the *Lydians*, was born by *Carica* his Queen; for he was aged 35 Years when he began to reign, *Herodot.* Lib. I. See *A. M.* 3442.

Shemaiah the *Nehelamite*, or *Dreamer*, another Pretender to Prophecy among the *Captives* at *Babylon*, joining with thoſe other *Jews* that ſpoke as they wiſh'd about a *ſpeedy* Reduction, and were angry at *Jeremiah*'s Letter; ſent, by the Return of the ſame Ambaſſadors, a Letter to **Zephaniah** the Son of *Maaſeiah* the ſecond *Prieſt*, and to all the *Prieſts* and People of *Jeruſalem*, complaining of *Jeremiah*'s Letter and charging the *Prieſt* to reprove him, impriſon him, and put him in the Stocks: which Letter **Zephaniah** read in the Hearing of **Jeremiah** ch. xxix. 24——29.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of JUDAH.

In the 5th Month of this Year, **Hananiah** the Son of *Azur* of *Gibeon*, another *falſe* Prophet, met **Jeremiah** in the *Temple* and before the *Prieſts* and all the People propheſied, that *God had broken the Yoke of the King of* Babylon, *and that within two full Years the Holy Veſſels would be brought back to* Jeruſalem *by King* Jeconiah *and all the Captives.*

Jeremiah heartily wiſh'd his Words might be fulfill'd, but ſuſpended his Belief till the Event. Then **Hananiah** took the *Wooden Yoke* from **Jeremiah**'s Neck and brake it, ſaying, *even ſo will* Jehovah *break* Nebuchadnezzar'*s Yoke from the Necks of all Nations in two full Years!* and **Jeremiah** went away. But ſoon did the Word of *Jehovah* come unto him, ſignifying, that “ the next *Yoke* muſt be of *Iron*, which God will “ put upon the *Neck* of every Nation to ſerve *Nebuchadnezzar*; that “ JEHOVAH had not ſent **Hananiah**, and as an Evidence hereof that “ God ſhould remove him by Death this Year;” which was fulfill'd in the 7th Month when he died, *Jer.* xxviii.

This ſame 4th Year of **Zedekiah**, **Jeremiah** publiſh'd his Prophecies in ch. L. and LI. againſt *Babylon* and the Land of *Chaldea*, that it ſhould be ruin'd by the *Medes*, and *Elamites* or **Perſians**, and other Nations joining with them, while he comforts the *Jews* with the Promiſe of a peaceable *Reſtoration*.

King ZEDEKIAH, in this ſame 4th Year, either went himſelf to *Babylon*, or ſent his *Chamberlain* as his Ambaſſador, *viz.* **Seraiah** the Brother of *Baruch* and the Son of *Neriah*; and **Jeremiah**, having written all the Prophecies againſt *Babylon* in a little Book, gave it to *Seraiah*, charging him that he ſhould firſt read it upon the *Banks of the Euphrates* to thoſe of the Captivity, and then ſhould bind *a Stone to it and caſt it into the Middle of that River*; ſignifying, that as the *Book and Stone* did ſink, ſo ſhould *Babylon* ſink and never again riſe: this Prophecy began to be fulfill'd upon the Death of **Belſhazzar**, and has continued to be fulfill'd even to this Day, during 2268 Years, *viz.* from the Death of *Belſhazzar* to *A. D.* 1730.

Baruch is thought to have gone with his Brother **Seraiah** to *Babylon*, Baruch I.

King ZEDEKIAH this Year ſent Ambaſſadors to PHARAOH HOPHRA, or **Apries** King of *Egypt*, to make an Alliance with him and other neighbouring Princes againſt *Nebuchadnezzar*; and **Hophra** agreed to ſend him an Army of *Cavalry* and much People, to fight the *Babylonians* in Caſe of an Invaſion; for This is imported in *Ezek.* xvii. 15. which was reveal'd about that Time as on the other *Column*.

Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar or 70 Years Captivity.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.
4	380	417	500	856	595	3409	2	154	153	12	10
5	381	418	501	857	594	3410	3	155	154	13	11
7	383	420	503	859	592	3412	XLVII. 1	157	156	15	13

CONTEMPORARIES.

Cyaxares King of the *Medes*, after reigning 40 Years being now dead, was ſucceeded by his Son

ASTYAGES, call'd *Dan.* ix. 1. **Ahaſuerus**, who reign'd over the *Medes* 35 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. I.

In the 30th Year after King JOSIAH renew'd the Solemn **Covenant** with all *Iſrael*, (which was done in the 18th Year of his Reign) or in this 5th Year of King *Jeconiah*'s or **Jehoiakin**'s *Captivity*, or of ZEDEKIAH's Reign, in the 4th Month and 5th Day of the Month, the Word of *Jehovah* came firſt expreſly unto EZEKIEL the *Prieſt* the Son of *Buzi*, while converſing with ſome of the other *Captives* by the River *Chebar* in **Chaldea**, *Ezek.* I. 1, 2, 3.

And the ſame Time God reveal'd to him the 390 YEARS of God's utmoſt Forbearance with the *Houſe* of **Iſrael** (that commence from the Death of SOLOMON or *Partition* of the Kingdom) and the 40 Years of God's Forbearance with the *Houſe* of **Judah**, (part of the ſaid 390 Years) that commence from the ſaid ſolemn *Renewal* of the **Covenant** in the 18th Year of King JOSIAH. Both which are together compleated in the Year of the laſt Captivity, and extreme Deſolation of the *Jews* and *Iſraelites* in the 4th Year after the *Temple* was burnt; as will appear in its Place, *Ezek* iv. v. vi. vii.

This ſame Year alſo **Ezekiel** in a Viſion or *Trance*, was carried to *Jeruſalem*, and ſhewn all the various Idolatries and Abominations committed by the *Jews* in the *Holy* City and the **Temple** itſelf; and the Puniſhments that God would certainly inflict upon them; with large Promiſes to thoſe of the *Captivity* that kept themſelves pure from ſuch Abominations; how that God would be their Sanctuary in a ſtrange Land, and reſtore them honourably in due Time, &c. all which the Prophet rehears'd to thoſe of the *Captivity*, Ezek. viii. ix. x. xi.

This Year alſo **Pſammis** King of *Egypt* dying after he had reign'd 6 Years, was ſucceeded by his Son

Apries, call'd in Scripture PHARAOH HOPHRA, who reign'd 25 Years. He was terrible by Sea and Land, and brought great Spoils to *Egypt* from the *Cyprians*, *Sydonians*, and other *Phœnicians* whom he conquer'd; and became ſo elated that he was perſuaded no God could take his Kingdom from him: for which God afterwards threatens him, *Ezek.* xxix.

Ezekiel ſhew'd to thoſe of the Captivity by Signs and Words from *Jehovah*, that the **Chaldeans** ſhould ſoon take *Jeruſalem*, that ZEDEKIAH ſhould fly from the City by Night, ſhould be taken and his Eyes put out, ſhould be ſent in Chains to *Babylon*, where he ſhould die; that the *Jews* ſhould be carried *captive* and their Land made deſolate, *Ezek.* xii. when he had alſo the Revelations contain'd in the ſeven following Chapters. And from ch. xiv. 14. 20. it appears DANIEL aged about 32 Years, was now become ſo eminent in Holineſs, that he is rank'd with NOAH and JOB for Prevalency with God in Prayer, as one of the *Three*.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.	CONTEMPORARIES.
King ZEDEKIAH this Year openly revolted from NEBUCHADNEZZAR, breaking his *Oath* of Fealty which he had ſworn in the Name of *Jehovah*, and his *Contract* which he had ſign'd, *Ezek.* xvii. 18, 19. for which God ſent againſt him his *Liege Lord* **Nebuchadnezzar**, who made him repent of his Perfidy too late.	8	384	421	504	860	591	3413	XLVII. 2	158	157	16	14	On the 10th Day of the 5th Month of this Year, or 27th of *Auguſt*, the Elders of the *Captivity* came to **Ezekiel** to enquire of JEHOVAH, who order'd the Prophet to declare that he would not hear them, becauſe of the Sins of their Fathers and of their own Hypocriſy: and then declar'd what Calamities would inſue upon their following the ill Example of their Fathers, and what Promiſes belong'd to the penitent and pure among them, *Ezek.* xx. and the 3 following Chapters. When the News came to *Babylon* of **Zedekiah**'s Revolt NEBUCHADNEZZAR began to levy a great Army in order to reduce him, for all his Alliance with *Egypt*, and to chaſtiſe his Perfidy and Rebellion by Extirpation. **Battus** the Founder of the Kingdom of *Cyrene* dying after he had reign'd 40 Years, was ſucceeded by his Son **Arceſilaus**, who reign'd 16 Years, *Herodot.* Lib. IV.
The *Chaldean* Army, when they came into *Paleſtine*, took in all the Cities thereof in the Beginning of this Year, except *Lachiſh*, *Azekah* and *Jeruſalem*: upon which ZEDEKIAH and the *Jews* in *Jeruſalem* ſeem'd to be penitent; and being at leaſt afraid, were willing to reform, enter'd into a *ſolemn* **Covenant**, faithfully to obſerve the Laws of *Jehovah*; and in purſuance thereof, Proclamation was made in this *Sabbatarian* Year, that every Man ſhould let his Slaves go free, Male and Female, according to the Law of *Moſes*: which was accordingly done, *Jer.* xxxiv. 8, &c. On the 10th Day of *Thebeth* the 10th Month of this Year, (or third of *January*) NEBUCHADNEZZAR and all his vaſt Army pitch'd before **Jeruſalem** and environ'd it, blok'd it up on every Side, and began to raiſe Batteries againſt it, *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. X. cap. 10. 2 *K.* xxv. 1. *Jer.* xxxix. 1. therefore this Day is ſtill obſerv'd by the *Jews* as a **Faſt** Day. And ſoon after this, **Jeremiah** deliver'd that Prophecy to ZEDEKIAH, ch. xxxiv. 1——7. ſignifying, "that the King of *Babylon* ſhould burn *Jeruſalem*, that **Zedekiah** ſhould not eſcape, but be brought a Priſoner before NEBUCHADNEZZAR, who ſhould ſpeak to him in condemning him, "and whoſe Eyes he ſhould ſee (juſt before his own Eyes were put out) "and then be ſent to *Babylon*. Nevertheleſs, that ZEDEKIAH ſhould not "die by the Sword, but in Peace; and that many ſhould lament his Death, "and burn ſweet Odours at his Grave;" for which plain Dealing King ZEDEKIAH put the Prophet in Goal.	9	385	422	505	861	590	3414	3	159	158	17	15	NEBUCHADNEZZAR with an Army not only of *Chaldeans*, but of all the many Nations under his Dominion with all the Neceſſaries of a Siege march'd into *Syria*, growing as they march'd along, until they enter'd *Paleſtine*, where they began to be in Action: for he left the *Ammonites*, (who had alſo revolted) on his left Hand; and by the Advice of his *Diviners*, march'd ſtrait to the Head of the *Jordan*, and ſo into the Land of *Iſrael*, and laid Siege to *Jeruſalem* on the 10th Day of the 10th Month. On the ſame Day that **Nebuchadnezzar** began the Siege of *Jeruſalem*, came the Word of *Jehovah* to **Ezekiel** in *Chaldea*, bidding him to write the *Name of this ſame Day*; for that to Day the King of *Babylon* ſet himſelf againſt *Jeruſalem*, Ezek. xxiv. 1, 2. Then by the Type or Sign of a *boiling Pot* he foretells the Deſtruction of the *Jewiſh* Kingdom, and as another Sign, God remov'd his Wife by Death in the *Evening* of that Day, forbidding him to cry or mourn for her: ſo neither muſt the *Jews* in *Chaldea* mourn for *Jeruſalem*.
While **Jeremiah** was in Priſon and during the Siege, God ſignified to him, that **Hanameel** the Son of *Shallum* his Uncle, was coming to ſell him his Field at *Anathoth* (as the *Prophet* being the neareſt Kinſman had the beſt Right of Redemption) and that he muſt buy it. Accordingly, in the Court of the Priſon the *Deeds of Purchaſe* were ſign'd and ſealed in due Form of Law, the *Prophet* weighing to his *Nephew* 17 Shekles of Silver; and taking the *Evidences*, he gave them into the Cuſtody of **Baruch** before the Witneſſes, charging him to put them in an earthen Veſſel for their better Preſervation; concluding, for thus ſaith *Jehovah Zebaoth the God of* Iſrael, *Houſes and Fields and Vineyards ſhall be poſſeſs'd again in this Land*; which Promiſe is illuſtrated and extended in ch. xxxii. 1, &c. where it is ſaid to have happen'd in the 10th Year of ZEDEKIAH, which was the 18th Year of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, *viz.* according to the *Jewiſh* Era.	10	386	423	506	862	589	3415	4	160	159	18	16	PHARAOH HOPHRA came now from *Egypt* with a very great Army to the Relief of his Ally ZEDEKIAH King of *Judah*: and NEBUCHADNEZZAR hearing of his March, rais'd the Siege of *Jeruſalem*, and march'd with his bold *Veterans* ſtrait towards *Egypt* to give him Battel. But firſt diſincumber'd himſelf of 832 *Jewiſh* Captives whom he ſent to *Chaldea*, Jer. lii. 29.

Upon

See the Continuation.

But

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of JUDAH.

Upon the Advance of the *Egyptian* Army, NEBUCHADNEZZAR raiſ'd the Siege in order to meet PHARAOH, (as on the other *Column*) when **Jeremiah** was taken out of Priſon; but He continued to contradiꝗ the *falſe* Prophets, who ſaid, that the *Chaldeans* would never return to renew the Siege: and the *Jews* believing only what they ſaid, forthwith broke their late **Covenant** of *Reformation*, and forced their *Hebrew* Slaves to return to their former Servitude, contrary to the Law of *Moſes* and common Juſtice: for which God by **Jeremiah** proclaim'd Liberty to the *Sword*, the *Famine*, and the *Peſtilence* to execute God's Wrath upon them, to their utter Deſtruction, *Jer.* xxxiv. 11, &c. Yet ZEDEKIAH ſeems to have had ſome more Regard for the Opinion of *Jeremiah*; and therefore ſent to him, ſaying, *Pray now unto* Jehovah *our God for us*; but the Prophet's *Anſwer* was to aſſure them in the Name of God, that PHARAOH's Army ſhould return to *Egypt* haſtily, ſhould not aſſiſt them, but deceive them like Cowards; and that the *Chaldeans* ſhould ſpeedily return to the Siege, ſhould take *Jeruſalem* and burn it, even tho' their Army were only wounded Men, *Jer.* xxxvii. 1——10.

Jeremiah being deſirous to avoid the Siege, attempted to retire to his native Place at *Anathoth* in *Benjamin*; but was ſeiz'd at the Gate by *Irijah* the Captain of the Guard, who charg'd the Prophet with being a *Deſerter* to the *Chaldeans* and brought him Priſoner to the *Princes*; and they believing the Captain, order'd *Jeremiah* to be chaſtis'd, and committed him to the Goal, that had been the Houſe of *Jonathan* the Scribe, *Jer.* xxxvii. 11——15.

The **Siege** of *Jeruſalem* was renew'd by **Nebuchadnezzar** about the 15th Day of the 3d Month of this 10th Year of ZEDEKIAH, for it laſted 390 Days, as may be gather'd from the **Type** of *Ezekiel*, ch. iv. v. vi. vii. or one Year and 25 Days.

King ZEDEKIAH now ſent for *Jeremiah* out of Priſon and ask'd him ſecretly, *Is there any Word from* Jehovah? Who anſwer'd, *Yes*; *for Thou ſhall be deliver'd into the Hand of the King of* Babylon! Then *Jeremiah* having pleaded not to be ſent back to the vile common Goal, fearing to die there, the King ſent him only to the *Court of* the *Priſon*; and order'd him a daily Allowance of Bread out of the *Bakers Street* until all the Bread in the City was ſpent, *Jer.* xxxvii. 17, &c.

ZEDEKIAH being ſore preſs'd by the Beſiegers, ſent Meſſengers to *Jeremiah* again to enquire of *Jehovah* about the Event of the War; who return'd a very terrible Anſwer, concluding that they who abode in the City ſhould periſh by the Sword, the Famine and Peſtilence; but that they who go out and ſurrender themſelves to the Beſiegers, ſhall find Quarter and get their Lives for a Prey, *Jer.* xxi. 1——10. And becauſe *Jeremiah* utter'd theſe things in the Hearing of all the People that flock'd to him in the *Court* of the *Priſon*, ſome of the *Princes* complain'd of him to the *King*, as of one that weaken'd the Hands of the Soldiers, and that was an Enemy to the City: to whom **Zedekiah** poorly reply'd, *Behold he is in your Hands, for the King cannot do any thing againſt you!* Then took they *Jeremiah* and caſt him into a **Dungeon** that was in the *Court* of the *Priſon*, letting him down with Cords till *he ſunk in the Mire*; where he muſt have periſh'd, if **Ebed-Melech** the *Ethiopian* one of the *Eunuchs* or chief Servants of the King's *Court*, had not prevail'd with the *King* to take him out, *Jer.* xxxviii. 1——13. for which good Office God afterwards ſent by *Jeremiah* to **Ebed-Melech**, a gracious Promiſe of being ſav'd and deliver'd from the common Calamity, *Jer.* xxxix. 15——18.

Then ZEDEKIAH again ſent for *Jeremiah* to meet him in the third Entry of the *Temple*, where the *King* ſecretly commanded him to be free with him; and the *Prophet* being afraid, the *King* ſecretly ſwore to him, *that he would not put him to Death* for any thing he ſhould ſay: upon which **Jeremiah** declar'd as before, the impending Ruin, and only added, that if ZEDEKIAH did go out and ſurrender himſelf to the King of *Babylon*'s **Princes** (for NEBUCHADNEZZAR had gone to *Riblah* in *Syria*, as on the other *Column*) he would ſave himſelf and the City; otherwiſe he would ruin all. To which the King reply'd, *I am afraid of the* Jews *that have deſerted to the* Chaldeans, *leſt they deliver me into their Hands, and they mock me.* But tho' **Jeremiah** preſs'd him earneſtly to go out, the *King* would not do it, and deſir'd the *Prophet* to conceal their Diſcourſe, eſpecially, from the *Princes*, bidding him to tell them another thing, which he did when he came back to the *Court* of the *Priſon*, and never more ſaw King ZEDEKIAH, *Jer.* xxxviii. 14——&c.

Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.
11	387	424	507	863	588	3416	XLVIII. 1	161	160	19	17

CONTEMPORARIES.

But **Pharaoh Hophra** perceiving the Reſolution of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and knowing him to be the great and expert Commander of a well appointed Army, began to fear the Event of a Battel, durſt not ſtay for him, and haſtily retir'd to fortify the Paſſages into *Egypt*, tho' ſome think he was firſt overthrown in Battel.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR hearing that **Pharaoh** had return'd home, did not march further after him, but return'd ſtrait to *Jeruſalem* and renew'd the Siege.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR having again begirt the City of *Jeruſalem* (as on the other *Column*) committed the Care of the *Siege* to his **Princes**, and went himſelf to **Riblah** in *Syria*, where he ſet up his Court, adminiſter'd Government and diverted himſelf.

Ezekiel on the 12th Day of the 10th Month of this 10th Year of *Jehoiakin*'s **Captivity**, receiv'd a Prophecy from God againſt **Pharaoh** HOPHRA King of *Egypt*, for his baſe deſerting and deceiving of ZEDEKIAH, and for his Pride and Perfidy mention'd ch. xxix. and xxx. foretelling the Judgments that would be executed on him and his People, during 40 Years; and that tho' they ſhould be gather'd again, they ſhould only become a baſe People without a *King of their own*; which was fulfill'd ſoon, when *Egypt* became a Province of the *Perſian* Empire, and was afterwards ſubjeꝗed to the *Macedonians*, to the *Romans*, to the *Mamalukes*, and now to the *Turks*.

On the firſt Day of the firſt Month of the 11th Year of King *Jehoiakin*'s **Captivity**, *Ezekiel* receiv'd the Prophecy againſt the *Tyrians* for their inſulting of *Jeruſalem* in the Day of Diſtreſs; ſhewing that they ſhould alſo be demoliſh'd by the ſame *Nebuchadnezzar*, ch. xxvi. xxvii. xxviii.

On the 7th Day of the firſt Month of the ſame Year, God reveal'd to **Ezekiel** the Prophecies againſt *Egypt* in ch. xxx. ỳ. 20——26.

On the firſt Day of the 3d Month of this Year, God reveal'd to **Ezekiel**, that the *Egyp-*

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.

At Length after 390 Days hard *Siege*, on the 9th Day of the 4th Month or 27th of *July*, the Famine raged in *Jeruſalem*, there was no more *Bread* for the People, *and the City was broken up*; when all the **Princes** of the King of *Babylon* came in and ſat in the *Middle* Gate, even **Nargal-Sharezer, Shamgar-Nebo, Sar-Sechim, Rab-Saris, Rab-Mag,** and the other *Princes* in great Splendor as conquering Chiefs. And when ZEDEKIAH look'd at them, He and all his valiant Men had no more Courage left, but fled *out of the City by Night thro' the King's Garden, and the Gate between the two Walls, towards the Plains of* Jericho, hoping to eſcape to the **Ammonites**; tho' he could not: for the *Chaldean* Horſemen purſued quickly after him, and before he reach'd to the Fords of the *Jordan*, they overtook him near *Jericho*, and having ſcatter'd his Followers, they took him Priſoner, and brought him, not back to *Jeruſalem*, but ſtrait to *Riblah* in **Syria**, and preſented him, as their Prey, to King NEBUCHADNEZZAR, who put him in *Chains of Braſs* and in Ward, until the Time of Trial, 2 *K.* xxv. 2, 3, 4. *Jer.* xxxix. 2, 3. lii. 5, 6, 7.

In the 5th Month and on the 7th Day of the Month, or 24th of *Auguſt*, came **Nebuzaradan** the Captain of *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Life Guards, to *Jeruſalem*, who having took out all the Veſſels and the more valuable things of the *Temple*, and all the portable Spoil of the City that was left, did on the 10th Day of the Month ſet Fire to the CITY and TEMPLE, by his Maſter's Order, until all was conſum'd; and He demoliſh'd all the Palaces, Houſes, Walls, Fortreſſes and Towers thereof, till he reduc'd all to an utter **Deſolation** that remain'd ſo during 53 Years, till the **Edict** of CYRUS for its Rebuilding.

Thus by Calculation the *City* was burnt in the Year of *Captivity* 17 }
And the *Decree* of CYRUS for its being rebuilt after Years— 53 } in all 70 Years of *Captivity*.

The *Temple* and *City* were burnt by the *Chaldeans* on the 10th Day, being the *Sabbath Day* (and on the ſame Day of the Month and Year, it was burnt afterwards by the **Romans,** ſays *Joſephus*) or the *Fire* was kindled on the ſaid 10th Day of the 5th Month, which continued burning ſeveral Days no doubt. After the **Foundation** of the TEMPLE 424 Years 3 Months and 8 Days,

And after its ſolemn *Dedication* by SOLOMON 416 Years.

The *Jews* annually obſerve to this Day a **Faſt** in the 4th Month for the *taking of Jeruſalem*, and a **Faſt** in the 5th Month for the *burning of the Temple*; tho' from *Zach.* viii. 19. it appears they ought not to obſerve thoſe *faſt* Days.

When **Nebuzaradan** had ſpoil'd and deſtroy'd *Jeruſalem*, he carried the Chief Booty to his Maſter at *Riblah*, and all the People *captive* whom he found there, and thoſe that had deſerted before; leaving none but a few very poor People to be Vine-dreſſers and Husbandmen, over whom He ſet GEDALIAH the Son of **Ahikam** as Governor of the Land.

As for **Jeremiah** the Prophet, King NEBUCHADNEZZAR had, by Deſerters, heard enough of him not to neglect him, but to give particular Charge to *Nebuzaradan* to take him and look well to him, and to treat him as he himſelf ſhould direct: therefore, the *Princes* and *Nebuzaradan* forthwith took him out of Goal, and ſent him off chain'd with the other *Captives* in the Way to *Riblah*, only as far as *Ramah* in *Benjamin*, where **Nebuzaradan** ſaid to him, Jehovah *thy God has pronounc'd this Evil upon this Place, and hath brought and done it as he foretold; becauſe you have ſinned againſt* Jehovah, *and have not obey'd his Voice; therefore, This thing is come upon you: and now, behold, I looſe Thee this Day from the Chains upon thine Hand! If Thou pleaſeſt to go with me into* Babylon, *come, and I will look well unto Thee; but if Thou don't reliſh it, let it alone: behold, all the Land is before Thee, whither it ſeemeth good and convenient for Thee to go, thither go; or, if you pleaſe, go to* Gedaliah *the Governor of the Cities of* Judah, *and dwell with him among the People, or go where you pleaſe:* ſo **Nebuzaradan** having given the Prophet a certain Reward with Proviſions, **Jeremiah** choſe to retire to GEDALIAH (whoſe Father had been his Friend) who was charg'd to take care of him, *Jer.* xxxix. and xl.

GEDALIAH the *Governor* gladly and kindly receiv'd **Jeremiah**; and when the *Jews* that eſcap'd in the Plains of *Jericho*, or had hid themſelves in the Fields or in Foreign Lands, heard of *Gedaliah*'s Preferment, They flock'd to him from all Parts, and upon his ſwearing to give them Protection, They ſetled again in the Land, and gather'd in a plentiful Harveſt of Summer Fruits; of whom the Chiefs were **Ishmael** the Son of *Nethaniah*, **Johanan**, and **Jonathan** the Son of *Kareah* and

Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign.	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babylonian Era of Nebuchadnezzar.

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

tians ſhould no more be able to ward off his threatned Judgments, than the *Aſſyrians* had been, ch. xxxi.

When the **Princes** of *Babylon* with **Nebuzaradan** and the Army march'd from *Ramah* to *Riblah*, They brought the *Captives* with them, among whom were SERAIAH the *High-Prieſt* and **Zephaniah** the 2d *Prieſt*, and 3 Door-keepers

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS of JUDAH.

and others. But ISHMAEL being of the *Royal* Seed, deſign'd to make himſelf a *King* by the Aſſiſtance of BAALIS King of the *Ammonites*, who excited him to cut off *Gedaliah*: yet, when *Johanan* and the other Chiefs inform'd GEDALIAH of *Iſhmael's* treacherous Deſign, and offer'd to prevent it by cutting him off, *Gedaliah*, too indolent, would not believe it, nor permit them to ſlay *Iſhmael*: and ſo this wicked Man with his Followers, being invited to feaſt with the *Governor*, while the People were ſcatter'd in gathering their Fruits, roſe up againſt *Gedaliah* and ſlew him at his own Table, and all the *Jews* and *Chaldeans* preſent at *Mizpah* on the 30th Day of the 7th Month; and the next Day finding 80 Men going with *Offering* and *Incenſe* to the Ruins of the **Temple,** he ſlew 70 of them, the others purchaſing their Lives by their Stores. Then *Iſhmael* and his Men ſeiz'd the Daughters of King **Zedekiah,** and having got many of the People to join him, and captivated others, He departed thence to go over to the *Ammonites* for preſent Shelter and Supplies of military Men to execute his Project

But **Johanan** and other Captains hearing of the *horrid* **Murder,** aſſembled as many as he could, purſued them as far as *Gibeon*, retook all the Captives, and none eſcap'd but *Iſhmael* himſelf and eight of his Men, who went to **Ammon.**

The modern *Jews* do ſtill obſerve the 30th Day of the 7th Month as a **Faſt,** and it was obſerv'd during the *Captivity*, Zech. viii. 19.

After this **Johanan** and the Remnant of the *Jews*, fearing the Wrath of the *Chaldeans*, becauſe of the *Murder* of GEDALIAH, march'd from *Mizpah* towards *Egypt*; and in their Way at *Bethlehem*, deſir'd **Jeremiah** (whom they carried with them) to aſk God's Counſel about it, who after ten Days told them from God, that their Safety was in their ſtaying at home; for that then all would go well with them; but that if they went down to *Egypt*, They ſhould be deſtroy'd there by the Sword, the Famine, and the Peſtilence. But they would not obey the Word of God, told *Jeremiah* he had not that Word from *God* but from *Baruch*, and march'd ſtrait for *Egypt* with the **King**'s Daughters, *Jeremiah* and *Baruch* and the *Remnant* of **Iſrael,** Men, Women and Children; where They ſetled firſt at *Tahpanhes*, and where **Jeremiah** was divinely inſpir'd to foretel the Deſtruction of *Egypt*, by that very NEBUCHADNEZZAR from whom thoſe *Jews* had fled, *Jer*. xl. xli. xlii. xliii. which was actually fulfill'd, as will appear in its Place.

Years of Jehoiakin's Captivity, and of Zedekiah's Reign	ERA of 390	ERA of the TEMPLE.	ERA from King SAUL	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.

CONTEMPORARIES.

keepers and the **Eunuch** that had been ſet over the Soldiers, and 7 Men that had been near ZEDEKIAH's Perſon, and the principal *Scribe* of the *Hoſt* or **Muſter-Maſter,** and 60 Country Gentlemen found in the City, in all 74 Perſons, who were all brought in Chains before NEBUCHADNEZZAR at *Riblah*. When they arriv'd there

NEBUCHADNEZZAR in his Royal Robes mounted his Tribunal, and having arraign'd before him poor **Zedekiah,** and prov'd him guilty of *Perfidy* and *Rebellion*, condemn'd him *to have his Eyes put out*, *to be bound in Fetters of Braſs*, *to be ſent captive into* Chaldea, *and there to remain in perpetual Impriſonment*, a terrible Sentence! nay, to make his Puniſhment the more terrible, *Nebuchadnezzar* order'd all thoſe *Jews*, who had been brought out of *Jeruſalem*, Prieſts and Noblemen, and **Zedekiah**'s young innocent Sons, to be ſlain in the Sight and Preſence of poor **Zedekiah,** (none being ſpar'd but the Deſerters) and then order'd that unhappy Prince's *Eyes to be put out*, that he might never ſee more; a dreadful Execution!

This might be done about the End of the 6th Month of the 11th Year of *Zedekiah*'s Reign, and then King NEBUCHADNEZZAR and his Princes march'd from **Riblah** in *Syria* Eaſtward to *Babylon*, in great Triumph, with the captive *Jews* in Chains (among whom was JEHOZADAK the Son of **Seraiah** the *High-Prieſt*) and the *captive King blinded*; whereby the Prophecy was fulfill'd, *Ezek*. xii. 13.——*I will bring him* (Zedekiah) *to* Babylon, *to the Land of the* Chaldeans; *yet ſhall he not ſee it, tho' he ſhall die there.*

ZEDEKIAH perhaps was put into the ſame Priſon with his Nephew JEHOIAKIN, but is ſuppos'd, at the End of this Year, to have died of Grief and a great Penitent aged 32 Years; and thoſe of the *Captivity* much lamented him, having got leave to give him a noble Burial after the Rituals of the *Jewiſh* Royal Family, as *Jeremiah* had foretold.

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

Thus JUDAH was carried *captive* out of their own Land, when the Vth **Period** of the *old* **Teſtament**, beginning at the *Foundation* of the **Temple** of SOLOMON, *A. M.* 2992. before *Chriſt* 1012. now ended in this *eleventh* and laſt Year of ZEDEKIAH King of *Judah*, according to our *Chronology*, viz.

Anno Mundi	3416	4004	After the **Partition** of the *Kingdom*	387
Before the *Chriſtian* Era	588		After the **Captivity** of ISRAEL by *Salman-Eſer*	133
After the **Flood** of NOAH	1760		After the **Founding** of ROME	161
After ABRAM left *Charran*	1333		Anno *Nabonaſſaris*	160
After JACOB's Deſcent into *Egypt*	1118		After **Jeremiah** commenc'd a *Prophet*	42
After the **Exodus** of MOSES	903		When DANIEL was aged	36
After the **Ingreſs** of JOSHUAH	863		After the **Death** of King JOSIAH	22
After the **Anointing** of King SAUL	507		Anno *Nebuchadnezzaris* according to the *Jews*	19
After the **Death** of SAUL	467		But according to the *Babylonians*	17
After the **Founding** of the TEMPLE	424		After JECONIAH's **Captivity** began	11
In the *firſt* Year of OLYMPIAD	XLVIII.		After **Ezekiel** commenc'd a *Prophet*	07

Before the **Decree** of CYRUS 59
For by adding JECONIAH's *Captivity* 11

The produce is the 70 Years of **Captivity** foretold by *Jeremiah*.

And from hence begins the VIth **Period** of the *old* TESTAMENT, reaching only to the **Finiſhing** of the 2d **Temple**, or the *Temple* of ZERUBBABEL after the *Reduction* from Captivity, or after the **Decree** of CYRUS 21 Years, *viz. A. M.* 3489. before the *Chriſtian* Era 515 during 73 Years; for ſo long were the *Jews* without *Temple-Worſhip*, which Time of 73 Years is therefore allotted for this VIth **Period**: for by adding to *A. M.* —— 3416
Thoſe Years of the VIth **Period** —— 73

The Produce is —— 3489 }
Before Chriſt —— 515 } 4004

The Year when ZERUBBAL's Temple was *dedicated*.
As will appear in its Place.

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

KINGS *of* JUDAH.	ERA of the TEMPLE burnt.	ERA of 390	ERA of INGRESS	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.	Era of the 70 Years Captivity, or Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.	Year before Cyrus's Decree.	CONTEMPORARIES.
THE **Jews** that fled to *Egypt* ſetled not only at *Tabpanhes*, but likewiſe at *Migdol* or *Magdolum* by the *Red-Sea*, alſo at *Daphne* near *Peluſium*, at *Memphis*, at *Noph* in the Country of *Pathros*; and in the Country of *Thebais* (into which laſt Place they carried **Jeremiah**, being fartheſt from *Paleſtine*, to cut off his Hopes of returning thither) and where they forſook the true Religion and gave themſelves up to worſhip the **Queen** of *Heaven*, and all the other **Idols** of *Egypt*: but, tho' *Jeremiah* exhorted them earneſtly againſt *Idolatry*, they continued obſtinate, nay, they made a publick Declaration that they would perſevere in their Idolatry and worſhip *Jehovah* no more, nor further liſten to the *Prophet*. Upon which the *Prophet* from God foretold their utter Deſtruction (except a few that might eſcape into *Paleſtine*) and that as a Sign hereof PHARAOH HOPHRA, in whom they truſted, ſhould be given into the Hands of his Enemies who ſought his Life, *Jer.* xliv. which was fulfill'd about 18 Years after this. We have no more certain Accounts of **Jeremiah** the afflicted, mourning *Prophet*: but ſome ſay he was ſton'd to Death by the *Jews* in *Egypt*; and others that *Pharaoh* **Hophra** ſlew him. Tho' the Time of **Obadiah** the Prophet is plac'd above in the Reign of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, page 43. Yet his Prophecy againſt the **Edomites** or *Idumeans*, ſeems to point forward to theſe Times alſo: but it is certain that the Prophecies againſt the *Edomites* in *Jer.* xlix. 7. *Ezek.* xxv. 12. *Pſal.* lxxix. and cxxxvii. relate all to theſe diſmal Times.	2	388	864	587	3417	XLVIII. 2	162	161	18	20	50	On the 5th Day of the 10th Month (25th *January*) of the 12th Year of JECONIAH'S Captivity, **Ezekiel** hearing, by one that eſcap'd from *Jeruſalem*, that the *Holy* City was deſtroy'd; foretold the utter Deſtruction of thoſe who ſtill remain'd in *Judah*, and alſo reproves the Hypocriſy of the *Jews* in *Chaldea*, ch. xxxiii. 21, &c. and On the firſt Day of the 12th Month of this Year, **Ezekiel** propheſied againſt *Pharaoh* **Hophra**, and alſo of the Deſolation of *Egypt* by the Hand of *Nebuchadnezzar*, ch. xxxii. 1, &c. NEBUCHADNEZZAR upon his Return to *Babylon* made that great *Golden Image* mention'd, *Dan.* iii. in height 60 Cubits and 6 Cubits broad, from the Spoils of the conquer'd Countries, and erected it viſible in the Plain of **Dura** near *Babylon*, where he did moſt ſolemnly dedicate it to the Honour of **Bel** or **Belus** his *God*, decreeing that all People ſhould fall down before it in religious Worſhip, and that they who refus'd or declin'd to obey this *Decree*, ſhould be caſt into a burning *fiery Furnace*. If the Deſign of the *Princes* was to ruin **Daniel**, for being then exalted above them, they attempted it by accuſing firſt **Shadrach, Meshech,** and **Abed-Nego** of *Nonconformity* to the *Decree*: when theſe *three* were brought before the *King*, they perſiſted firm in diſobeying his Orders; for which he order'd them to be thrown into the *Furnace*, where they were miraculouſly preſerv'd from the leaſt Hurt by Fire, and from whence the King call'd them to come forth; and being converted from that *Idolatry*, He made a *new* Decree with ſevere Penalties, that none ſhould ſpeak any thing amiſs againſt the GOD of *Shadrach*, *Meſhech* and *Abed-Nego*: whereby the *Jews* were greatly honour'd.
NEBUCHADNEZZAR came again into *Syria*, and about the End of this Year began to lay Siege to **Tyre** where ITHOBAL reign'd, who was a very rich, wiſe, and powerful *Prince*; but being too much elated and arrogant, and having encourag'd his People to inſult the poor *Jews* in time of their Deſolation, God juſtly brought upon him the ſame Rod of his Vengeance, the King of *Babylon*, who blokaded this great and opulent City for 13 Years.	3	389	865	586	3418	3	163	162	19	21	49	CYRUS now 12 Years old, had hitherto liv'd in *Perſia* with his Father *Cambyſes* the King; but this Year he travell'd into *Media* with his Mother *Mandane*, being ſent for by her Father **Aſtyages** King of *Media*.
While NEBUCHADNEZZAR carried on the Siege, he ſent his General **Nebuzaradan** with a Detachment to ſurvey the whole Land of *Iſrael*, and perhaps to avenge the Murder of **Gedaliah**: but finding none of the Murderers, he took all the People he found Priſoners: and next Year	4	390	866	585	3419	4	164	163	20	22	48	
Nebuzaradan carried thoſe Priſoners *Captive* into *Babylon*, being in all only 745 Perſons; which was the *laſt* **Captivity** of the **Jews** by NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and the Completing of the threatn'd Deſolation: ſo that the Land was now entirely without Inhabitants, and all groteſque and wild, *Jer.* lii. 30. *viz.* in the 23d Year of *Nebuchadnezzar* according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, or 21ſt Year according to *Ptolomy*, or the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning.	5		867	584	3420	XLIX. 1	165	164	21	23	47	

And now the *Prophecy* of **Ezekiel** was fulfill'd concerning the 390 Days or Years, ch. iv. 1, &c. for according to our *Chronology*, from the Defection of JEROBOAM, *A. M.* 3030. are juſt 390 Years to the *Beginning* of this Year 3420, the ſaid Year 3030 incluſive: or from the End of *A. M.* 3029, when SOLOMON died, to the End of *A. M.* 3419, are juſt the 390 Years of God's *Forbearance* of the *Iſraelites*; and the laſt 40 Years of the ſaid 390 Years, *viz* from the 18th Year of *King* JOSIAH (when the ſolemn **Covenant** was renew'd, *A. M.* 3380.) to this laſt *Captivity* are juſt the 40 Years of God's *Forbearance* of the *Jews*; which could not begin with *Jeremiah*'s commencing Prophet in the 13th Year of JOSIAH; becauſe, even at the Sack of *Jeruſalem* he had been a Prophet 42 Years, which is 2 Years more than that Number. Beſides, **Ezekiel** would not have reckon'd the Time of his Miſſion from the ſaid 18th Year of JOSIAH (as certainly he does) but with a View to compute the ſaid 40 Years. Therefore, the 390 Years did not end with the Sack of *Jeruſalem* (as ſome think) that being a Calamity peculiar to *Judah*, and in which *Iſrael* had no immediate Concern; but with this *laſt* **Captivity**: for *Nebuzaradan* carried off *Iſraelites* and *Jews* promiſcuous Captives, and the *whole Land of all Iſrael* was laid utterly waſte, which was a common Calamity.

TABLE XX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Jews** and their Contemporaries from the laſt Captivity, *A. M.* 3420. to the Death of King JECONIAH or JEHOIAKIN in *Babylon*, *A. M.* 3444. during 24 Years.

The JEWS.		Era of Jechoniah's Captivity.	ERA of the TEMPLE burnt.	Era of Rehoboam.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	ERA before the Decree of Cyrus.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babyloniſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar.	CONTEMPORARIES.
The ſeveral **Captivities.** The JEWS were carried *captive* into **Chaldea** at various Times; for I. NEBUCHADNEZZAR while Partner with his Father, or in the *firſt* Year of his Reign, according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning (for he reign'd near two Years jointly with his Father) in the 4th Year of **Jehoiakim,** when the 70 *Years* **Captivity** began, carried off a vaſt Multitude of *Captives*, with *Architeſts*, *Carpenters*, *Smiths* and other *Artiſans*, whoſe Number is not given nor any of their Names, except DANIEL, **Shadrach, Meſhech** and **Abed-Nego.** II. In the 7th Year of **Nebuchadnezzar,** of the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, or 10th of **Jehoiakim,** the Lieutenants of the Provinces that join'd to diſtreſs *Jehoiakim* and to blokade *Jeruſalem*, ſent into *Chaldea Jewiſh* Captives———	3023	16	6	392	583	3421	XLIX. 2	166	165	46	24	22	CYRUS near 16 Years old now firſt wore Arms, upon Occaſion of an Incurſion into *Media*, made by **Evil-Merodach** the Son of *Nebuchadnezzar*, with a little Army of Horſe and Foot at a Hunting Match, while going to marry his Wife *Nitocris*. For ASTYAGES rais'd a Body of his *Medes* to give him Sport, and with his Son **Cyaxares** and his Nephew **Cyrus,** gave the *Babylonians* or *Aſſyrians* a Repulſe, *Xenoph. Inſtit. Cyri.* Lib. I.
III. In the 9th Year of **Nebuchadnezzar,** King **Jeconiah** and his *Mother*, his *Wives*, *Princes*, *Eunuchs* and mighty Men, particularly MORDECAI and **Ezekiel,** even the Flower and choiceſt Men of *Jeruſalem* were carried off to the Number of———	10000	17	7	393	582	3422	3	167	166	45	25	23	And from thence was by his Father recall'd home to *Perſia*, from whence *Aſtyages* could never decoy him to return, and where he liv'd from his 17th to his 27th Year among the *Perſian* Youth, *Deipnoſophiſt.* Lib. XIV.
Alſo, out of the other Parts of *Judah*, Men of Valour were carried off——— Beſides *Craftsmen* and *Smiths*——— IV. In the 18th Year of **Nebuchadnezzar,** or the 11th and laſt of ZEDEKIAH, beſides what Numbers were carried off from other Parts of *Judah*, **Nebuzaradan** carried off from *Jeruſalem* when it was burnt——— Among whom was King ZEDEKIAH and JOSADAK the *High Prieſt* the Son of **Seraiah,** who was ſlain at *Riblah*.	7000 1000 832	19	9	395	580	3424	L. 1	169	168	43	27	25	Some of the *Cnydeans* and *Rhodians*, offended at the rigid Government of the *Aſiatic* Kings, ſail'd under *Pentathlus* to *Sicily*, while the *Ægeſtani* and *Selinuntii* were at War there, in which **Pentathlus** was kill'd; when the reſt were forc'd to retire and ſettle in the Iſland *Lipara*, *Diod.* Lib. V. **Arceſilaus** King of *Cyrene* in *Lybia* now dying after reigning 16 Years, was ſucceeded by his Son
V. In the 23d Year of **Nebuchadnezzar,** or the 4th Year after the Burning of the *City* and *Temple*, while the King was at the Siege of **Tyre,** *Nebuzaradan* glean'd of the remaining *Jews* and *Iſraelites*——— This was the *laſt* **Captivity** at the End of the 390 Years of *Ezekiel* The reſt of the *Jews* were either carried captive without Number, or went down to *Egypt* with **Johanan** and King *Zedekiah*'s Daughters, the Prophet *Jeremiah* and *Baruch*, or fled to foreign Lands, eſpecially, where the Power of *Nebuchadnezzar* did not reach; or were deſtroy'd by the *Sword*, the *Peſtilence*, and *Famine*, according to God's Word by the Mouth of his Prophets. NEBUCHADNEZZAR planted many of the *Jews* and other *Captives* in the City of *Babylon*, which he had much inlarg'd: and thoſe *Jews* that were not confin'd, planted Vineyards, built Houſes, till'd the Ground, or were Merchants or Craftsmen, and became exceeding rich, according to God's Promiſe; being well eſteem'd by the *Chaldeans* as good Subjeſts, and uſeful People.	745 22600	24	14	400	575	3429	LI. 2	174	173	38	32	30	**Battus** II. call'd *Eudæmon*, to whom reſorted a vaſt Multitude of *Greeks*, by order of the *Delphic* Oracle that ſeiz'd on the Lands of the neighbouring *Lybians*, tho' the firſt *Cyrenian* Colony were only *Theræans* that came thither 56 Years ago under their General **Battus** I, *Herod.* Lib. IV. cap. 159. **Tarquinius Priſcus** after reigning at *Rome* 38 Years being dead, was this Year ſucceeded by his Son-in-law SERVIUS TULLIUS King of the *Romans*, who reign'd 44 Years. While the *Siege* of **Tyre** was carried on, **Nebuzaradan** the *Babyloniſh General* march'd with his detach'd Army againſt the **Ammonites,** deſtroy'd *Rabbah* their Capital and their Country by Fire and Sword, and carried their *King* and *Princes*, and moſt of their *chief* Men Captives into *Chaldea*. Thus their Concern in the Murder of **Gedaliah** was puniſh'd, *Jer.* xlix. 1——6. where the Reſtoration of the *Ammonites* is alſo promiſ'd, *Ezek.* xxv. 1——7. and *Amos* I. 13, 14, 15.
In the 25th Year of JECONIAH's **Captivity** and 14th Year after the **Temple** *was burnt*, in the *firſt* Month and 10th Day, **Ezekiel** was brought in the Viſions of God into the Land of *Iſrael* and receiv'd thoſe Deſcriptions of *Solomon*'s **Temple,** and the Conſtitution of the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, that prefigured and ſignified the Reſtoration of the *Church* by **Meſsiah,** with its Amplitude, Dignity and Excellency: which Prophecies begin with ch. xl. and are continued to the End of the Book.		25	15	401	574	3430	3	175	174	37	33	31	The **Moabites** alſo, and the **Edomites,** the **Philiſtines** and **Zidonians,** were harraſs'd and broken by the *Chaldeans*, according to the Prophecies againſt them in *Jer.* xxvii. xxviii. xxix. *Ezek.* xxv.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XX.

The JEWS.	Era of Jechoniah's Captivity.	ERA of the TEMPLE burnt.	Era of Rehoboam.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	ERA before the Decree of Cyrus.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar	CONTEMPORARIES.
Mean while NEBUCHADNEZZAR return'd to his Army in *Paleſtine* and took in the City of **Tyre**, after his Army had lain round it *Thirteen* Years. But the Inhabitants wiſely withdrew their beſt Subſtance into a neighbouring Iſland, and built *New* **Tyre**; ſo that the *Chaldeans* getting no Booty worth while, their inrag'd King ſlew the few *Tyrians* he found and demoliſh'd the *old City*, the Siege of which is deſcrib'd by *Ezekiel* ch. xxvi. and King **Ithobal** being ſlain during the Siege, the *Tyrians* made BAAL their King in *New Tyre*, who reign'd ten Years.	26	16	402	573	3431	4	176	175	36	34	32	This Year alſo the Prophecies againſt *Pharaoh* HOPHRA, or **Apries** King of *Egypt* abovemention'd began to be fulfill'd: for the *Cyrenians* having taken from the *Lybians* a great Part of their Country (as above noted) the *Lybians* apply'd to APRIES for his Protection, with a full Surrender of themſelves and their Land to him: upon which *Apries* ſent an Army againſt the *Cyrenians*, who beat his Army in the Field with a great Slaughter, and left very few to eſcape to *Egypt*; which occaſion'd a great Revolt of the *Egyptians* from **Apries.** He ſent *Amaſis* a Miniſter of State to pacify the People; but while *Amaſis* was haranguing them, they put on his Head the Enſigns of Royalty and proclaim'd him King of *Egypt*. AMASIS accepted and increas'd the Revolt. Then APRIES ſent **Paterbemis**, another of his chief Men, to bring *Amaſis* to him a Priſoner; and becauſe he did not (which indeed he could not) **Apries** in a Rage caus'd the Noſe and Ears of *Paterbemis* to be cut off; the News of which unheard of Indignity to a Perſon of his Worth and Station, made all the People to join the Conſpirators, and APRIES was forc'd to flee into the **upper** *Egypt* near *Ethiopia*, where he had a Sort of Dominion for ſome Years, while AMASIS rul'd over the **lower** *Egypt*, *Herodot.* Lib. II. and IV. *Diod.* Lib. I. Part 2.
On the *firſt* Day of the *firſt* Month of the 27th Year of JECONIAH, **Jehovah** ſaid to *Ezekiel* in **Chaldea,** *Son of Man*, Nebuchadnezzar *caus'd his Army to ſerve long againſt* Tyre, *till every Head was made bald, and every Shoulder was peel'd; yet, had he no Wages nor his Army: therefore, I will give the Land of* Egypt *unto him, and he ſhall take her Multitude, Spoil and Prey to be Wages for his Army; becauſe they wrought for me*, Ezek. xxix. 17——20. which was this very Year fulfill'd, as on the other *Column.*	27	17	403	572	3432	LII. 1	177	176	35	35	33	CYRUS now near 27 Years old, leaves the Society of *Youths*, and, according to the Cuſtoms of the *Elamites* or *Perſians*, is rank'd among grown Men, *Xenoph.* Lib. I. NEBUCHADNEZZAR this Year, after the Siege of **Tyre**, having no Enemy in *Paleſtine*, and hearing of the Rupture in *Egypt*, and the Diviſion of the Kingdom by *Apries* and *Amaſis*, and perhaps being invited by *Amaſis*; march'd his bold *Veterans* Southward and invaded *Egypt*.
	28	18	404	571	3433	2	178	177	34	36	4	NEBUCHADNEZZAR march'd thro' and conquer'd all the Land of *Egypt*, from *Migdol* at the *Arabian* Entry, to *Syene* at the Borders of *Ethiopia*, ſlaying all that ſtood in his Way and many that ſtood not (eſpecially the *Jews*, who fled thither after the Murder of *Gedaliah*; many of them being either ſlain or carried *captive* into *Babylon*, according to the Prophecy of *Jeremiah*; and the reſt fled out of *Egypt*, and wander'd till the **Decree** of CYRUS, when they return'd to *Judea*) and having drove **Hophra** or *Apries* out of *Egypt*, and diſtreſs'd the Country ſo much, that it did not recover itſelf in 40 Years, He appointed AMASIS to be his Deputy or *Viceroy*, loaded himſelf and his Army with great Spoils, and departed towards *Paleſtine* again.
DANIEL was now the Maſter of the *Magicians*, in greater Eſteem than any of the *Jews*, and became a great Favourite for his faithful Interpretation of *Nebuchadnezzar's* **Dream,** *Dan.* iv. accordingly At the End of 12 Months after he had that Dream, NEBUCHADNEZZAR, while walking in his Palace or elſe in his Hanging Gardens on the uppermoſt Terras, taking a large View of the whole City, began to triumph in his own Archievements, and boaſting of his Magnificence ſaid aloud, **Is not this Great Babylon, that I have built for the Houſe of the Kingdom by the Might of my Power, and for the Honour of my Majeſty?**	29	19	405	570	3434	3	179	178	33	37	35	NEBUCHADNEZZAR having now finiſh'd all his warlike Expeditions, return'd to *Babylon*, which he had much beautify'd and inlarg'd beyond Imagination, too large to be here deſcrib'd, as may be ſeen in many antient Hiſtories of thoſe Times: but while at reſt and quiet in his Palace, he had that wonderful **Dream** of the *great Tree that was to be cut down*, recorded with its Interpretation in *Dan.* ch. iv. Old *Pharaoh* HOPHRA, or **Apries**, now left his hiding Places and retir'd to the *Mediterranean* Sea Coaſt of *Libya*, where hiring an Army of *Carians*, *Ionians* and other Foreigners, march'd againſt AMASIS and gave him Battel at *Memphis*, in which **Apries** was beat and taken Priſoner; and being carried to the City of *Sais*, he was ſtrangled in his own Palace. Thus ended the Pride and Blaſphemy of **Hophra**, exactly according to the Prophecies againſt him by *Jeremiah* and *Ezekiel*; and ſo
	30	20	406	569	3435	4	180	179	32	38	36	AMASIS without Oppoſition reign'd King of *Egypt* 44 Years from the Death of *Apries*: This is the *Amaſis* ſo much celebrated by **Plato** in *Timæo*.

But while the Words were yet in his Mouth, a Voice fell from HEAVEN, ſaying, *O King* Nebuchadnezzar, *to Thee it is ſpoken, the Kingdom is departed from Thee, and they ſhall drive Thee from Men, and thy Dwelling ſhall be with the Beaſts of the Field: They ſhall make Thee eat Graſs as Oxen, and Seven times ſhall paſs over Thee; until Thou ſhalt know that the moſt High ruleth in the Kingdom of Men, and giveth it to whomſoever He will!* The ſame Hour the Thing was fulfill'd upon **Nebuchadnezzar**; for immediately He turn'd *mad*, and, loſing his Senſe and *Reaſon*, He was driven from among Men into the Fields among the **Beaſts**; where *he did eat Graſs with the* Oxen, *and his Body was wet with the Dew of Heaven, till his* Hairs *were grown like* Eagles *Feathers, and his* Nails *like* Birds Claws. *Dan.* IV.

Thus NEBUCHADNEZZAR, the greateſt and moſt magnificent *Prince* that reign'd before him, and few greater ſince, who had beat the Nations to Duſt and had triumph'd over the known World, was for his *Pride* and *Blaſphemy*, and other Sins, reduc'd to the abject State of a *Beaſt* without Senſe and *Reaſon*; until God's appointed Time according to the Viſion of the **Great Tree.**

During **Nebuchadnezzar's** *ſeven* Years *Brutality*, his Son **Evil-Merodach** is ſuppos'd to rule the Empire, but not well, being juſtly call'd *Evil-Merodach*, or *fooliſh* **Merodach**.

Continuation of TABLE XX.

The JEWS.

The Chronology *of* NEBUCHADNEZZAR.

He reign'd Partner with his *Father* near two Years during which he retook *Carchemiſh* from *Pharaoh* **Necho,** and made **Jehoiakim** Tributary *Anno*—— 1
— conquer'd all the Land from the *Euphrates* to *Egypt*—— 2
When his *Father* died he reign'd alone, when
He began to inlarge and beautify his Metropolis *Babylon*, and became as great an *Architect* as a *Soldier* Anno—— 1
— had the famous *Dream* of the **Great Image**—— 2
— ſent his Lieutenants in and about *Paleſtine* to blokade **Jehoiakim** in *Jeruſalem*—— 3
— came with an Army to the Siege of *Jeruſalem*—— 6
— depos'd and captivated **Jeconiah** and ſet up ZEDEKIAH 7
— roaſted in the Fire two falſe *Jewiſh* Prophets—— 8
— laid Siege to *Jeruſalem* after **Zedekiah**'s Revolt—— 15
— rais'd the Siege in order to fight the King of *Egypt*—— 16
— renew'd the Siege and by his *Princes* took the City—— 17
— laid Siege to **Tyre** during 13 Years—— 20
— invaded *Egypt* and conquer'd it all—— 33
— return'd from *Egypt* loaded with Spoils to *Babylon*—— 34
— had the *Dream* of the **Great Tree**—— 35
— was turn'd into a **Brute**—— 36
— was reſtor'd to his *Reaſon* and *Empire*—— 42
— reign'd one Year longer and died in Peace—— 43
or from his being Partner in the Throne—— 45

Abydenus relates (as in *Euſebii* Lib. IX. *præpar. Evang.* cap. ult.) that NEBUCHADNEZZAR before he died propheſied of the Overthrow of the *Babylonian* Kingdom by CYRUS, ſaying, *A Perſian* **Mule** *ſhall come, who by the Help of your own God's fighting for him, ſhall bring Slavery upon you, whoſe Aſſiſtance herein ſhall be the* **Mede,** for *Cyrus* was half *Perſian* half *Median*, this ſame **Mule:** and the **Mede** was CYAXARES his Unkle call'd DARIUS the *Mede*, by *Daniel*.

XVIII. Year of JUBILEE, tho' it could not be obſerv'd by the *Jews* in *Chaldea:* but it is remarkable for the releaſing of the *captive* King of *Judah* JECONIAH or JEHOIAKIN out of Priſon, on the 25th Day of the 12th Month of the 37th Year of his Captivity (as on the other *Column*) and on the 27th Day of the ſaid 12th Month, or 17th of *April*, EVIL-MERODACH King of *Babylon*, in the Year that he began to reign, chang'd JEHOIAKIN'S Priſon *Garments*, ſpake kindly to him; and ſet his *Throne* above the Thrones of the *tributary Kings* at *Babylon*, and as his chief Favourite, he did eat continually with the *Emperor* all the Days of his Life, and had an Allowance or *Penſion* ſettled upon him to ſupport his Dignity and daily Expences! 2 *K.* xxv. 27, 28, 29.

Era of Jechoniah's Captivity.	ERA of the TEMPLE burnt.	Era of Rehoboam.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	ERA before the Decree of Cyrus.	Jewiſh Era of Nebuchadnezzar, or 70 Years Captivity.	Babylonish Era of Nebuchadnezzar.
36	26	412	563	3441	LIV. 2	186	185	26	44	42
37	27	413	562	3442	3	187	186	25	45	43
									70 Years Captivity.	Years of the Kings of Babylon.
38	28	414	561	3443	4	188	187	24	46	1

CONTEMPORARIES.

At the End of *ſeven* Years, NEBUCHADNEZZAR was reſtor'd, as *Daniel* expreſſeth it, ℣. 34, &c. *At the End of the Days,* I Nebuchadnezzar *lift up mine Eyes unto Heaven, and my Underſtanding return'd unto me; and I bleſſed the moſt High, and prais'd and honour'd him who liveth for ever, whoſe Dominion is everlaſting, and his Kingdom from Generation to Generation; and all the Inhabitants of the Earth are reputed as nothing, and he doth according to his Will in the Army of Heaven and among the Inhabitants of the Earth, and none can ſtay his Hand or ſay unto him what doſt thou? At the ſame Time my Reaſon return'd unto me; and for the Glory of my Kingdom, mine Honour and Brightneſs return'd unto me; and my Counſellors and my Lords ſought unto me; and I was eſtabliſh'd again in my Kingdom; and excellent Majeſty was added unto me! Now I* Nebuchadnezzar *praiſe and extol and honour the King of Heaven, all whoſe Works are Truth, and his Ways Judgment, and thoſe that walk in Pride he is able to abaſe!*

NEBUCHADNEZZAR upon his *Reſtoration* (according to the *Jewiſh* Traditions) put his Son **Evil-Merodach,** for his Male-adminiſtration, in the ſame Priſon with the *captive* King of *Judah* **Jeconiah,** where they contracted Friendſhip: but the GRAND MONARCH outlived not his *Reſtoration* above one Year, a good Man, a true Believer in the one only living and Eternal God, the God of Heaven, being converted both from his *Pride* and his *Idolatry*; and after he had reign'd in all 45 Years by the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, and 43 Years alone after his Father's Death, he died the End of this Year in Peace, and was ſucceeded by his Son

EVIL-MERODACH taken out of Priſon, and now ſet upon his Father's Throne again, a little before the 25th Day of the 12th Month of the 37th Year of JECONIAH'S Captivity (or 15th of *April*) for *Jer.* lii. 31. it is ſaid, that then *Evil-Merodach King of* Babylon *in the firſt Year of his Reign lifted up the Head of* Jehoiakin (*or* Jeconiah) *King of* Judah, *and brought him forth out of Priſon.* He reign'd two Years.

Balpattes King of *Lydia* being dead after he had reign'd 57 Years, was ſucceeded by his Son CRŒSUS, who reign'd 14 Years.

All

Continuation of TABLE XIX.

The JEWS	Era of Jechoniah's Captivity.	ERA of the TEMPLE burnt.	Era of Rehoboam.	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonassar.	ERA before the Decree of Cyrus.	70 Years Captivity.	Years of the Kings of Babylon.
	39	29	415	560	3444	LV. 1	189	188	23	47	2

Seeing it is ſaid *Jer.* lii. 33. That King **Jehoiakin** or JECONIAH was fed by the Emperor EVIL-MERODACH *all the Days of his Life*, it is generally concluded, that they both died this Year at the ſame Time, **Jeconiah** being, very likely, ſlain with the *Emperor* as a ſpecial Favourite of his, agreeable to the Prophecy againſt him, *Jer.* xxii. 30. *Thus ſaith* Jehovah, *write you this Man childleſs, a Man that ſhall not proſper in his Days: for no Man of his Seed ſhall proſper ſitting upon the Throne of* David, *and ruling any more in* Judah! but this Prophecy had not been fulfill'd if **Jehoiakin** (call'd ver. 28. CONIAH) had died in full Poſſeſſion of all that *Proſperity* and Splendor conferr'd upon him by **Evil-Merodach**: and whereas in the ſaid Prophecy he is denounc'd *Childleſs*, that is explain'd in the following Words. importing only that *none of his Seed ſhall ever mount the Throne of* **David**, but not that he ſhould have no *Children*; for we read (*Mat.* I. and alſo 1 *Chron.* iii. 17.) that SALATHIEL, the Head or *Prince* of the **Captivity** after him, was the Son of JECONIAH, being carried with him *captive* an Infant into *Babylon*, was there married and was the Father or Grandfather of ZERUBBABEL the *Prince* of the **Reduction**: But ſeeing SALATHIEL is alſo call'd the Son of NERI (Luc. III.) of the Branch of NATHAN the other Son of DAVID from whom **Meſſiah** is alſo deſcended; It is uſually thus reconcil'd, *viz.* NERI dying at *Jeruſalem* without Iſſue, young JECONIAH the Son of King **Jehoiakim** married his Widow according to the *Law* of **Moſes**, *to raiſe up ſeed to* **Neri** then his neareſt Kinſman, and the ſaid *Widow* of NERI bore to **Jeconiah**, SALATHIEL the Son of *Jeconiah* by Nature, and alſo the Son of *Neri* by Law or according to the *Law* of *Moſes*: for otherwiſe the Promiſe made to SOLOMON concerning the **Meſſiah** would be void.

CONTEMPORARIES.

All the *Grecian* Sages flock'd to the Court of CRESUS, and particularly **Solon** the *Athenian* Lawgiver or *Philoſopher*, to whom CRESUS expos'd all his immenſe Wealth, vainly expecting that *Solon* would pronounce him *the happieſt of all Men*: but upon Diſcourſe with the King, *Solon* plainly told him, that he could pronounce *no Man happy while he liv'd, becauſe we cannot foreſee what Evil may happen before Death!* which unexpected Reply made vain *Creſus* to neglect good SOLON tho' he minded him afterwards with a Witneſs.

Eſope alſo the famous Author of the Fables was ſent for by CRESUS, and this ſame Year going to *Delphi* poor *Eſope* wss unjuſtly condemn'd and thrown down a Rock, *Herodot.* Lib. II. cap. 134.

EVIL-MERODACH is reported (by *Beroſus* the *Chaldean* Hiſtorian and others) to have ſo wallow'd in Luſts, to be ſo given up to all Wickedneſs, that he became intollerable: therefore, a *Conſpiracy* was ſoon form'd againſt him by **Neriglissar** his *Siſter*'s Husband, who put him to Death and reign'd in his ſtead.

Aſtyages King of *Media* died alſo this Year (Tobit xiv. 17.) after he had reign'd glorious 35 Years; and was ſucceeded by his Son

CYAXARES II. the Brother of *Mandane* the Mother of CYRUS, He is call'd by *Daniel* DARIUS the *Mede*, and reign'd at *Ekbatana* and at *Bybylon* both, in all 25 Years.

Solon about this Time, died in *Cyprus* aged 80 Years as may be gather'd from *Plutarch* and *Laertius*.

To fill up this Blank I exhibit the following Catalogues.

X

Antediluvian **Patriarchs.**	Years before the Flood.
1. ADAM	† 726
2. SETH	† 614
3. ENOSH	† 516
4. CAINAN	† 421
5. MAHALALEEL	† 366
6. JARED	† 234
7. ENOCH	† 669
8. METHUSELAH	† 7 Days
9. LAMECH	† 5 Years
10. NOAH on the Flood *A. M.* 1666	

Post-diluvian **Patriarchs.**	Years after the Flood.
1. NOAH	† 350
2. SHEM	† 502
3. ARPHAXAD	† 440
4. SALAH	† 470
5. HEBER	† 531
6. PELEG	† 340
7. REHU	† 370
8. SERUG	† 393
9. NACHOR	† 341
10. TERAH	† 427

Before *Chriſt* 1921 }
A. M. 2083 }
See **Table** I. II. III.

Ante-Moſaical **Patriarchs** of *Iſrael.*	Years before Exodus.
1. ABRAHAM	† 330
2. ISAAC	† 225
3. JACOB	† 198
4. JOSEPH	† 144
5. LEVI	† 128
6. KOHATH	† 94
7. AMRAM	† 23
8. MOSES aged	80

At the *Exodus* A. M. 2513 }
Before *Chriſt* 1491 }
After the *Flood* 857

For from the *Flood* to *Abram*'s 2d Call is } 427
And from thence to the *Exodus* 430
See Tab. V. VI. VII.

Judges of ISRAEL.	Years
1. MOSES rul'd	40
2. JOSHUA	25
Anarchy	34
I. **Servitude**	8
3. OTHNIEL	40
II. **Servitude**	18
4. EHUD in the *Eaſt*	20
Contemporary with **Ehud.**	
III. **Servitude** } in the *Weſt* 5. SHAMGAR }	
	185

	Years
	185
IV. **Servitude** in the *North*	20
6. DEBORAH and 7. BARAK	40
V. **Servitude** in the *Eaſt*	7
8. GIDEON	40
9. **Abimelech**	3
10. TOLAH rul'd	23
11. JAIR	22
12. ELI in the *North*	40
Contemporary with **Eli.**	
VI **Servitude** in the *Eaſt*	
VII. **Servitude** in the *Weſt*	
13. JEPHTAH in the *Eaſt*	
14. SAMSON in the *Weſt*	
15. IBZAN in the *Eaſt*	
16. ELON in the *Eaſt*	
17. SAMUEL in the *North* and *Weſt*	16
Contemporary with **Samuel.**	
18. ABDON in the *Eaſt*: and ſo when *Abdon* was dead SAMUEL had the ſole Rule till he anointed *King* SAUL, *viz.* after *Exodus*	396
After *Ingreſs*	356
A. M.	2909
Before *Chriſt*	1095

See Tab. VIII.

King DAVID's **Progenitors** *from* JACOB,	Years	
Jacob when aged	82	begat
1. JUDAH aged	34	begat
2. PAAREZ aged	14	begat
3. HEZROM aged	58	begat
4. RAM aged	59	begat
5. AMINADAB aged	59	begat
6. NAASSON aged	59	begat
7. SALMON aged	56	begat
8. BOAZ aged	110	begat
9. OBED aged	110	begat
10. JESSE aged	110	begat
DAVID born after the Birth of *Jacob*	751	

A. M. 2919 }
Before *Chriſt* 1085 } *Tab.* XI.

Kings of all ISRAEL.	Years
1. SAUL reign'd	40
2. DAVID	40
3. SOLOMON	40
A. M. 3029 Before *Chriſt* 975	120

When *Solomon* died and the *Partition* of the Kingdom was made.

Kings of JUDAH.	Years
1. REHOBOAM reign'd from *A. M.* 3029	17
2. ABIJAH	3
3. ASA	41
4. JEHOSHAPHAT	25
5. JEHORAM	8
6. ACHAZIAH	1
7. **Athaliah** Queen	6
8. JOASH	40
9. AMAZIAH	29
10. UZZIAH	52
11. JOTHAM	16
12. ACHAZ	16
13. HEZEKIAH	29
14. MANASSEH	55
15. AMMON	2
16. JOSIAH	31
17. JEHOACHAZ	3 Months
18. JEHOIAKIM	11
19. JEHOIAKIN	3 Months
20. ZEDEKIAH	11

But ſome of them reign'd as *Partners* with their Fathers; for which ſee their *Chronology* in the foregoing **Tables**, and their *Genealogy* in the following **Table.**

The **Deſcendants** *of* NATHAN *the Son of* DAVID, *and Brother of* SOLOMON *to the* **Captivity,**

1. NATHAN
2. **Mattatha**
3. **Menan**
4. **Melea**
5. **Eliakim**
6. **Jonan**
7. **Joseph**
8. **Judah**
9. **Simeon**
10. **Levi**
11. **Matthat**
12. **Jorim**
13. **Eliezer**
14. **Jose**
15. **Er**
16. **Elmodam**
17. **Cosam**
18. **Addi**
19. **Melchi**
20. NERI
21. *Salathiel* the *legal* Son of **Neri**, but the natural Son of *King* JECONIAH.

We have neither their ages nor their Hiſtory, only their Names in Luc. III.

The **Kings** *of* ISRAEL.	Years
1. JEROBOAM I. reign'd	22
2. NADAB	2
3. BAASHAH	24
4. ELAH	2
5. ZIMRI	7 Days
6. OMRI	12
7. TIBUI Contemporary	5
8. ACHAB	22
9. ACHAZIAH	2
10. JORAM	12
11. JEHU	28
12. JEHOACHAZ	17
13. JEHOASH	16
14. JEROBOAM II.	41
15. ZACHARIAH	6 Months
16. SHALLUM	1 Month
17. MENACHEM	12
18. PEKAHIJAH	2
19. PEKAH	20
20. HOSHEA	9

But theſe reign'd ſome of them Contemporary with others for ſome Time.

See the *Chronological* **Tables**, and *Table* XVIII. for their *Genealogy*.

High Prieſts *from*

1. AARON the Brother of *Moſes*
2. ELEAZAR
3. PHINEAS
4. **Abiſhuah**
5. **Bucki**
6. **Huzzi**
7. **Zerahia**
8. **Meraioth**
9. **Amariah**
10. ELI
11. **Ahitub**
12. **Achiah**
13. **Abiathar**
14. ZADOK
15. **Azariah**
16. **Johanan**
17. **Azariah**
18. **Amariah**
19. JEHOIADAH
20. **Pedaiah**
21. **Zedekiah**
22. **Azariah**
23. **Joathan**
24. **Ahitub**
25. **Meraioth**
26. **Zadok**
27. **Shallum**
28. HILKIAH
29. **Azariah**
30. SERAIAH ſlain at *Riblah* by *Nebuchadnezzar*
31. **Joſadach** his Son carried captive to *Chaldea.*

TABLE XXI.

The GENEALOGY of the *Kings* of JUDAH from King REHOBOAM to King ZEDEKIAH and JECONIAH incluſive: or from the Death of SOLOMON, *A. M.* 3029. to the Death of JECONIAH *A. M.* 3444. comprehending 415 Years.

DAVID the Son of *Jeſſe* anointed King of *Judah* at *Hebron* upon the Death of SAUL, *A. M.* 2949. where he reign'd 7 Years: and after the Death of ISHBOSHETH, *A. M.* 2956. was anointed King of *all Iſrael*, and reign'd 33 Years, or in all 40 Years, † aged 70 Years, *A. M.* 2990. before Chriſt 1014. See Tab. X. XI. and XII.

SOLOMON, King *A. M.* 2989. reign'd 40 Years and † 3029. before Chriſt 975. aged 58 Years. See Tab. XIII. his Wife *Naamah* a Princeſs of *Ammon*.

NATHAN the full Brother of *Solomon*. See his Table of the *Progenitors* of **Meſſiah**.

I. REHOBOAM born *A. M.* 2988. See Tab. XII. began to reign *A. M.* 3030. being 41 Years old, and reign'd 17 Years. † aged 58 *A. M.* 3046. before Chriſt 958. his Wife *Michaiah* the Daughter of *Uriel* in *Gibeah*, 2 *Chron.* xiii. 2. See his Hiſtory Tab. XIV. buried in *David*'s *Royal* Grave in *Zion* Caſtle.

II. ABIJAH began to reign *A. M.* 3046. *viz.* in the Beginning of the 18th Year of **Jeroboam** I. King of *Iſrael*, and before his Father died, or in the 17th Year of his Father's Reign conjunctly with him. He reign'd glorious 3 Years having defeated *Jeroboam*, and ſlain in one Battel 500000 *Iſraelites*, the greateſt Slaughter in one Day upon Record. † *A. M.* 3048. ending before Chriſt 956. He was married, before he was King, to *Maachah* the Daughter of *Abiſhalom*, who was the Mother of King **Aſa**; but he had in all 14 Wives: was buried in the *Royal* Grave. See his *Hiſtory* Tab. XIV.

22 Sons and 16 Daughters, of whom nothing more is recorded.

III. ASA began to reign *A. M.* 3049. beginning in the 20th Year of *Jeroboam*, and reign'd 41 Years. † *A. M.* 3089. before Chriſt 915. in the 4th Year of **Achab** King of *Iſrael*, his Wife *Azubah* the Daughter of *Shilhi*, who was the Mother of King **Jehoſhaphat** 1 *K.* xxii. 42. was buried in the *Royal* Grave. See his *Hiſt.* Tab. XIV.

IV. JEHOSHAPHAT aged 35 Years began to reign *A. M.* 3089 ending or 3090 begun; ſo that his firſt Year and **Achab**'s fifth Year are parallel; and reign'd 25 Years. † aged 60 Years, *A. M.* 3114. before Chriſt 890. his Wife *N. N.* Tab. XV. was buried in the *Royal* Grave.

V. JEHORAM aged 32 Years began to reign in the 5th Year of **Joram** King of *Iſrael*, the Son of *Achab*, and in the 23d Year of his Father **Jehoſhaphat**'s Reign, being made *Partner* with his Father in the Throne, 2 *K.* viii. 16, &c. *viz. A. M.* 3112. and reign'd 8 Years currant. † aged 40 *A. M.* 3119. before Chriſt 885. of a moſt miſerable Diſeaſe in his Bowels for the two laſt Years of his Life; was buried in *Zion* Caſtle, but not in the *Royal* Grave, his Wife **Athaliah** the Daughter of **Achab**, and **Jezebel** the King and Queen of *Iſrael*. He was married *A. M.* 3096. a curſ'd Marriage! See Tab. XV. and the *Arabians* having ſlain all *Jehoram*'s Sons but the youngeſt, he was ſucceeded by him, *viz.*

AZARIAH, JEHIEL, ZECHARIAH, AZARIAH, MICHAEL, SHEPHALIAH, theſe 6 Sons of *Jehoſhaphat* were ſlain by their Brother King *Jehoram* 2 *Ch.* xxi. 2, 3, 4.

VI. ACHAZIAH, call'd alſo *Azariah* and *Jehoachaz*, made Vice-Roy the laſt Year of his Father's Life, began to reign alone aged 22 Years in the 12th Year beginning of his Unkle **Joram**'s Reign over *Iſrael*, 2 *K.* viii. 25. *A. M.* 3119. and reign'd but one Year: for he was ſlain by order of **Jehu** at *Gur*, and died at *Megiddo* this ſame Year: his Wife *Zibeah* of *Beerſhebah*, Tab. XV. and XVI. He was buried in the *Royal* Sepulchre for his Grandfather's ſake

Jehoſhebah the Wife of *Jehoiadah* the *High Prieſt*.

When he was dead, his Mother **Athaliah** the true Daughter of **Jezebel**, forthwith imploy'd a pack of Cut-Throats to murder all his Children, and all the Branches of the *Royal* Family of **Rehoboam**, except *Jehoſhebah* the Daughter of King *Jehoram* and Siſter of *Achaziah*, the Wife of JEHOIADAH the *High Prieſt*, who was protected by the *Prieſts*; and except **Joaſh** an Infant, the youngeſt Son of *Achaziah*, whom his Aunt *Jehoſhebah* ſnatch'd away with his Nurſe, and hid him in the *Temple*; during the Uſurpation of *Athaliah*.

** VII. ATHALIAH began to reign *A. M.* 3120. and reign'd (like her Mother *Jezebel*) at *Jeruſalem*, during the firſt 6 Years of *Jehu* King of *Iſrael*. † *A. M.* 3126. beginning. She was ſlain by order of *Jehoiadah* the *High Prieſt*, Tab. XVI.

VIII. JOASH when aged near 7 Years was taken out of his Retirement, ſolemnly crown'd, anointed, and proclaim'd in the *Temple* by JEHOIADAH the *High Prieſt*, in the 7th Year of **Jehu** King of *Iſrael*, *A. M.* 3126. before Chriſt 878. reign'd 40 Years, and was ſlain by two of his Servants on his Bed, † aged 46 Years, *A. M.* 3165. before Chriſt 839. was buried in *Zion* Caſtle, but not in the *Royal* Grave; becauſe of his Ingratitude and Murders: His Wife *Jehoaddan* of *Jeruſalem*.

IX. AMAZIAH aged 24 Years in the 39th of his Father, and the 2d Year of **Jehoaſh** King of *Iſrael*, was made his Father's *Partner*; but the 25 Years of his Reign are to be reckon'd from the next Year, *viz.* the 40th of his *Father*'s Reign, which was the *firſt* of his Reign, *A. M.* 3165. and having reign'd 29 Years, he † aged 54. *A. M.* 3193. before Chriſt 811. was murder'd by Conſpirators at *Lachiſh*, who yet brought his *Corps* back to *Jeruſalem* where it was buried in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife *Jecholiah* of *Jeruſalem*. Table XVI.

X. UZZIAH or **Azariah**, aged 16 Years, began to reign in the 16th Year of the *ſole* Reign of **Jeroboam** II. King of *Iſrael*, *A. M.* 3194. reign'd 52 Years, and aged 68, he † in Peace *A. M.* 3245. before Chriſt 759. he was buried in the Field adjoining to *Zion* Caſtle, that belong'd to the *Royal* Grave; becauſe he was a *Leper*. His Wife *Jeruſhah* the Daughter of *Zadok*. See Tab. XVI. and XVII.

XI. JOTHAM aged 25 Years, began to reign in the 2d Year of **Pekah** King of *Iſrael*, *A. M.* 3246. and reign'd 16 Years. † *A. M.* 3261. before Chriſt 743. in the Year of *Nabonaſſar* 5. He was aged 41 Years, and was buried in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife, *N. N.* Tab. XVII.

XII. ACHAZ, when aged 20 Years (tho' ſome compute to him more Years, ſuppoſing the Meaning of the *Scripture* to be, that ACHAZ was 20 Years old, not when he came to the Throne, but before that, in order to make him more than eleven Years old when he begat *Hezekiah*) according to our Chronology, his Reign commenc'd in the 18th Year of **Pekah** King of *Iſrael*, *A. M.* 3262. *Nabonaſſar* 6 made the famous **Sun Dial**, the *firſt* we read of in Story; reign'd or liv'd 16 Years currant, was depoſ'd by **Salman Eſer** King of *Aſſyria*, and aged 36 Years. † inglorious *A. M.* 3277. before Chriſt 727. *Nabonaſſar* 21. He was buried in *Jeruſalem*, but not in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife *Abijah* the Daughter of *Zachariah*. Tab. XVII.

XII. ACHAZ, when aged 20 Years (tho' some compute to him more than eleven Years old when he begat *Hezekiah*) according
that, in order to make him more than eleven Years old when he begat *Hezekiah*) according … reign'd or liv'd 16 Years current
Nabonassar 6 made the famous **Sun Dial**, the *first* we read of in Story; … but not in the *Royal* Grave.
3277. before Christ 727. *Nabonassar* 21. He was buried in *Jerusalem*,

Continuation of TABLE XXI.

XII. ACHAZ King of *Judah* † *A. M.* 3277. before *Christ* 727.

XIII. HEZEKIAH, born when his Father was only eleven Years old, and when aged 25 Years began to reign in the 4th Year of **Hoshea** the *last* King of *Israel*, and in the 16th Year of his Father **Achaz** being set up by *Salman-Eser*, *A. M.* 3277. He reign'd 29 Years and aged 54 Years, he † glorious *A. M.* 3305. before Christ 699. *Nabonassar* 49. He was buried in the *chief Place* of the *Royal* Grave with special Marks of Honour. His Wife *Hephzibah*, 1 *K.* xxi. 1. Tab. XVII. and XIX.

XIV. MANASSEH aged 12 Years began to reign *A. M.* 3306. He reign'd 55 Years and † aged 67, *A. M.* 3360. before Christ 644. *Nabonassar* 104. buried in his own Garden call'd the Garden of *Uzzah*, and not in the *Royal* Grave. His Wife *Meshullemeth* the Daughter of *Haruz* in *Jotbah*. Tab. XIX.

XV. AMMON aged 22 Years began to reign *A. M.* 3361 beginning, reign'd two full Years and aged 24 † *A. M.* 3362 ending, before Christ 642. *Nabonassar* 106. slain by his Servants in his own House, was buried with his *Father* in the Garden of *Uzzah*. His Wife *Jedidah* the Daughter of *Adaiah* of *Boscath*. Tab. XIX.

XVI. JOSIAH, born when his Father was aged 16 Years, and when he was aged 8 Years began to reign, *A. M.* 3363 *Nabonassar* 107. reign'd 31 Years; was aged 39 Years. He † *A. M.* 3394. before Christ 610. *Nabonassar* 138. slain at *Hadad-Rimmon* in Battel against *Pharaoh* **Necho** King of *Egypt*, much lamented. He was buried in the *Royal* Sepulchre or Grave of DAVID in **Zion** Castle, the *last* King who was there buried; and with him ended the *Glory* of the *Jewish* Kingdom. His Wives 1 **Zebudah** the Daughter of *Pedaiah* of *Rumah*. 2 **Hamutal** the Daughter of *Jeremiah* of *Libnah*. Table XIX.

2

XVII. JEHOACHAZ aged 23 Years, upon his Father's Death, was *anointed* King of *Judah* by the Interest of his Mother's Friends: for he was only the 2d Son and born by the 2d Wife. He reign'd *three Months* only, till *Pharaoh* NECHO, when returning from *Carchemish* in Triumph, depos'd him and carried him *Captive* in Chains to *Egypt*, where he died without Issue. Tab. XIX.

1

XVIII. JEHOIAKIM (so call'd by *Pharaoh* **Necho** King of *Egypt*, who set him on the Throne as his *Tributary*, his former Name being **Eliakim**) began to reign *A. M.* 3395. *Nabonassar* 139. being aged 25 Years, which shews he was older than **Jehoachaz**; for he was the Son of the *first* Wife. He reign'd xi Years.

In the 4th Year of his Reign (which was *Nebuchadnezzar*'s first Year according to the *Jewish* Reckoning) NEBUCHADNEZZAR, having beat the *Egyptian* Army, retaken *Carchemish* and conquer'd all *Syria* and *Palestine* from the Hands of the *Egyptian*, he laid Siege to *Jerusalem* and took it, put **Jehoiakim** in Chains in order to send him **Captive** to *Babylon*, but releas'd him, and set him up afresh as his *Tributary*: and NEBUCHADNEZZAR having carried many of the *Jews* Captive with him to *Babylon* with many of the *Holy* Vessels of the *Temple*, the 70 *Years* **Captivity** begins this Year,

A. M. —— 3398 } *Nabonassar* 142
Before Christ—— 606 }

In the 7th Year of his Reign *Jehoiakim* rebell'd against NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and enter'd again under the Protection of his old Friend *Pharaoh* **Necho**, who yet did not assist him, for NEBUCHADNEZZAR sent to his Lieutenants in and about *Palestine* to raise their Posse, and distress *Jehoiakim* on all Quarters; which they did, sent many *Jews* captive to *Babylon*, and at last met together at *Jerusalem* and blokaded it.

JEHOIAKIM, during the *Blokade*, in a Salley was taken Prisoner, and slain with the Sword by the Besiegers, who cast his dead Body like a dead Ass, contemptuously in the High-way near one of the Gates (according to *Jeremiah*'s Prophecy) in the 11th Year of his Reign aged 36 Years. *A. M.* 3405. before Christ 599. *Nabonassar* 149. His Wife *Nehushta* the Daughter of *Elnathan* of *Jerusalem*. Tab. XIX.

2

XX. ZEDEKIAH (so call'd by **Nebuchadnezzar** when he set him on the Throne, his former Name being **Mattaniah**) began to reign in the room of *Jehoiakin* by Virtue of a *solemn* **Contract** with *Nebuchadnezzar* as his *Tributary* A. M. 3406. *Nabonassar* 150. and reign'd 11 Years. In the 8th Year he broke his *Contract* with **Nebuchadnezzar** and rebell'd. In the 9th Year NUBUCHADNEZZAR besieg'd *Jerusalem*. In the 10th Year he rais'd the *Siege* to offer Battel to *Pharaoh* HOPHRA King of *Egypt*. In the 11th Year he renew'd the *Siege*, and by his Princes took in *Jerusalem*, and burnt it with the *Temple* while he stay'd at *Riblah* in *Syria*, whither ZEDEKIAH was brought Prisoner before him, who *put out his Eyes and carried him in Chains to* **Babylon**, where he died aged 32 *A. M.* 3416. before *Christ* 588. *Nabonassar* 160. in the 19th Year of the 70 Years **Captivity**, and in the 11th Year of *Jeconiah*'s Captivity.

Johanan who is only nam'd; and is therefore suppos'd to have died in his Minority *without Issue.*

Several **Sons** slain by *Nebuchadnezzar* just before his Eyes were put out.

Several **Daughters** carried into *Egypt* by *Johanan* after the Murder of *Gedaliah*, and there lost.

XIX. JEHOIAKIN, or **Jeconiah**, or **Coniah**, aged 18 Years was set upon his Father's Throne by the *Jews* within the City: but he reign'd only **three Months** and *ten Days*; for NEBUCHADNEZZAR came in Person with a fresh Army, and having turn'd the *Blokade* into a regular *Siege*, JEHOIAKIN could not stand it out, but went forth and surrender'd himself, his *Mother*, his *Wives*, his *Princes*, *Eunuchs* and *Servants* into the Hand of **Nebuchadnezzar**, who carried them and many thousand *Jews* **Captives** to *Babylon*, where JEHOIAKIN remain'd in Prison till *Nebuchadnezzar* died, during 37 Years when EVIL-MERODACH the Emperor releas'd him, and exalted his *Throne* above the *Thrones* of the other **Kings** that resided at *Babylon*; till they both were dead, which was much about a Time, *viz.* *A. M.* 3444. before *Christ* 560. *Nabonassar* 188. in the 46th Year of the 70 Years **Captivity**, and 39 Years after he surrender'd himself to *Nebuchadnezzar*, JECONIAH was at his death aged 57 Years. His Wife, *N. N.*

SALATHIEL concerning whom
See the GENEALOGICAL **Tables** of the *Progenitors* of **Messiah**, according to St. *Mathew* and St. *Luke* in their proper Places.

Continuation of TABLE XXII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the JEWS and their **Contemporaries** from the **Death** of King JECONIAH, *A. M.* 3444. to the **Decree** of CYRUS for the *Reſtoration* of the **Jews**, *A. M.* 3468. during 24 Years.

AFFAIRS of the **Jews** *and* others.

King JECONIAH or **Jehoiakin** being dead, the **Jews** in *Chaldea* paid voluntary Homage to his Son

SALATHIEL as Prince of the **Captivity**, who was the *legal* Son of NERI, of the Branch of NATHAN the Brother of SOLOMON, King *Jeconiah* having married the Widow of *Neri* as above obſerv'd, to raiſe up Seed to his Kinſman **Neri** (who died without Iſſue) according to the Law of *Moſes*; therefore, SALATHIEL was the *natural* Son of **Jeconiah**, and the *legal* Son of **Neri**, and thus the Promiſe made to SOLOMON concerning the **Meſsiah** was not defeated, and CHRIST is deſcended from him by *natural* Generation.

But tho' none of *David*'s Offspring henceforward ever ſat upon the Throne of *Judah*; yet one of them was always honour'd by the *Jews* as a **Prince** with ſome Juriſdiction, as far as was conſiſtent with their Subjection to foreign Princes, from whom ſometimes a Ratification was obtain'd of the Authority of the ſaid *Deſcendant* of DAVID, as in the Caſe of **Zerubbabel** the *Prince* of the *Captivity* and *Reduction*. Nay, 'tis reported that the modern *Jews* keep up the *Ceremonial* ſtill, in order to anſwer the *Chriſtians* with reſpect to *Jacob*'s Prophecy, affirming *the Scepter is not departed from* Judah, but is preſerv'd by this **Head** of the *Captivity* or *Diſperſion*; and that they have their **Naſi** or *Prince* of the *Sanhedrim* their *Lawgiver from between the Feet of* Judah or deſcended from him. But this is ignorant Obſtinacy; for they have loſt all their *Genealogies*, cannot prove themſelves to be *Jews*, and far leſs that any of them are of the Houſe of *David*.

But this ſame SALATHIEL is mention'd as the *Captain of the People* or *Jews* in *Chaldea*, 2 Eſdras v. 16. and the *Apocryphal* Author of that Book aſſerts, that **Ezra** or *Eſdras* had the Revelation mention'd in his Dialogue with the Angel **Uriel** at *Babylon*, in the 30th Year after the Ruin of the City of *Jeruſalem*, ch. iii. 1. But if SALATHIEL was then the *Head* of the **Captivity**, his Father **Jeconiah** muſt have been dead the Year before, according to our *Chronology*.

ERA from burning the TEMPLE.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Year before the Decree of Cyrus.	70 Years Captivity.	Years of the Kings of Babylon.
30	559	3445	LV.	2	190	189	22	48	1
31	558	3446		3	191	190	21	49	2
32	557	3447		4	192	191	20	50	3
33	556	3448	LVI.	1	193	192	19	51	4

CONTEMPORARIES.

Upon the Death of **Evil-Merodach**

NERIGLISSAR his *Siſter*'s Husband or the Son-in-law of **Nebuchadnezzar**, began to reign at *Babylon*, who reign'd 3 Years and 3 Months. He was a Man of Valour and forthwith prepar'd an Army againſt the *Medes* this Year.

CYAXARES King of *Media* hearing of the *Babylonian*'s Preparation for War, began to prepare too, by raiſing an Army of *Medes*, and ſent to *Perſia* for his brave Nephew, *viz.*

CYRUS then 40 Years old; who with 30000 *Perſians* march'd into *Media* to the Relief of his *Unkle*, and this Year commence the 30 Years of CYRUS's Reign, beginning now to be *King* of the **Soldiers** while his *Unkle* was *King* of the **State**.

Neriglissar, upon the News of CYRUS's March into *Media*, ſent Ambaſſadors to CRESUS King of *Lydia* and to the *Cappadocians*, to *both* the *Phrygians*, to the *Carians*, *Paphlagonians*, *Cilicians*, *Indians* and other neighbouring Nations, to join with him againſt the *Medes* and *Perſians* the common Eunemy; and They form'd a great Confederacy for maintaining the *Ballance* of Power in **Asia**.

The King of *Armenia*, being a *Tributary* of the Crown of *Media* ever ſince he was conquer'd by **Aſtyages**, thought This a fit time to ſhake off the Yoke, and ſo refus'd to pay any more Tribute or to ſend his Quota of auxiliary Forces to CYAXARES againſt the *Confederates*. But CYRUS afraid that ſuch a Precedent might be ſoon follow'd by other Parts, invaded *Armenia*, under the Pretence of an Hunting-match, with a great Body of Horſe; and having ſurpris'd and overcome the *Armenian* King with his Son *Tigranes*, he made them Priſoners and ſo brought the *Armenians* to his Terms: upon which the *captive* King was reſtor'd, the *Tribute* and the *Auxiliaries* were promis'd, the *Hills* towards *Chaldea* were fortify'd and garriſon'd, and CYRUS return'd glorious to *Media* from this firſt Atchievement.

And now CYAXARES and CYRUS march'd their Army againſt NERIGLISSAR, CRESUS and the other *Confederates*, and beat them out of the Field; in which Battel NERIGLISSAR was ſlain, and CRESUS with the reſt eſcap'd by the Help of the Night. But the conquering CYRUS, by the Direction and Aſſiſtance of the *Hyrcanians* (who had then deſerted to him) purſu'd CRESUS, and next Day gave him a total Rout, and took all their Baggage except that of *Creſus*, which had been ſent off with his *Women* the Night before, and **Creſus** follow'd them as faſt as he could into his own Kingdom; leaving the Kings of the *Cappadocians* and *Arabians* to be put to Death by the *Hyrcanians*: but CYRUS ſpar'd the reſt, *Xenoph.* Lib. III. and IV.

Upon the Death of the wiſe and brave **Neriglissar** in the Beginning of his 4th Year, his fooliſh Son ſucceeded, *viz.*

LABOROSOARCHOD, the *Grandſon* of **Nebuchadnezzar** by his Mother, who reign'd only 9 Months or the Remainder of the 4th Year of *Neriglíſſar*, and is therefore not mention'd in *Ptolomy*'s Canon.

Among his other Follies, he ſlew the only Son of **Gobrias** (a Governor of a Province) at Hunting, only becauſe the Youth darted better than he; and he order'd **Gadates**, another Governor, to be caſtrated, only becauſe one of his *Concubines* had prais'd him as an handſome Man: therefore, theſe two influenc'd their Provinces to join them in a Revolt to CYRUS, who forthwith took Poſſeſſion of thoſe Provinces, and beat **Laborosoarchod**'s Army in the Province of *Gadates*: nay, tho' the *Babylonians* cut off the *Caduſians* a Detachment of the *Medes*, yet CYRUS forc'd **Laborosoarchod** to retreat to *Babylon*, before the Walls of which the *Conqueror* twice appear'd to provoke the *Babylonians* to Battel, or their King to a Duel, tho' in vain: therefore he march'd back towards *Media*, and having took ſome Fortreſſes on the Frontiers, he put his Army into Winter Quarters there, and ſent for CYAXARES to conſult about the next Campaign, *Xenoph.* Lib. V. and VI.

Laboroſoarchod being freed from CYRUS, as he thought, indulg'd himſelf in all his wicked and tyrannical Inclinations, till he became odious and intollerable to his own People, who conſpir'd againſt him and ſlew him in the ninth Month of his Reign. He was ſucceeded by

AFFAIRS of the **Jews** *and others.*

DANIEL had this Year the Viſion of the *four* **Monarchies**, and of the *5th* **Monarchy** or the *Meſſiah*'s Kingdom that was to follow them, *Dan.* vii.

DANIEL had now the Viſion of the **Ram** and **He-goat**, that prefigur'd the Fall of the *Perſian* Monarchy by ALEXANDER the *Great*, and foretold the Perſecution of the *Jews* by **Antiochus Epiphanes** King of *Syria*, Dan. viii. He had this Revelation at **Shuſan** in the Palace of **Belſhazzar** in that City, where he attended as a Miniſter of State. Whereby it appears that this *Metropolis* of **Elam** was then poſſeſs'd by the *Babylonians*.

But *three* Years afterwards *Abradates* the Vice-Roy of *Shuſan* revolted to CYRUS, and thenceforward it belong'd to the Empire of the *Medes* and *Perſians*; for the *Elamites* join'd the *Medes* in the Siege of *Babylon* as it was foretold, *Iſa.* xxi. 2. and now the *Elamites* recovering, by the *Medes*, their ancient Liberties that the *Chaldeans* had depriv'd them of, **Elam** was reſtor'd according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xlix. 39. and the People of that and ſome neighbouring Provinces having been train'd of late by CYRUS to **Horſeriding** were from thence call'd PERSIANS. See *Bochart. Phaleg.* page 254.

About the End of this *firſt* Year of the 58th *Olympiad* the famous **Thales** *Mileſius* died, (as *Laertius* relates from *Soſicrates*) and **Anaximander** *Mileſius* now firſt obſerv'd the **Obliquity** of the **Zodiak**, as *Pliny* relates from others, Lib. I. cap. 8. tho' *Plutarch* intimates, that it was not unknown to his Maſter *Thales*, Lib. II. *de placitis Philoſophorum*, cap. 12.

Y

In the *ſecond* Year of this *Olympiad*, A. M. 3447. **Anaximander** *Mileſius*, aged 64 Years, died, as *Laertius* relates from the Chronicles of *Apollodorus* the *Athenian*; adding from the Hiſtory of *Phavorinus*, that *Anaximander firſt invented the* **Gnomon**, *and ſet it up at* Lacedemon *to catch the Shadow, and made* **Horoſcopes** *to ſhew the Solſtices and Equinoxes:* for theſe *Dials* were different from the *Gnomons* or Hour Dials.

But *Pliny* Lib. II. cap 76. ſays, that the *Gnomon* was invented by **Anaximenes** *Mileſius*, the Diſciple of *Anaximander* and his Succeſſor in the School of **Thales**, and, that he firſt ſet up an **Horologe** or *Dial* at *Lacedemon*. But *Herodotus*, Lib. II. cap. 109. affirms, *that the* Grecians *learn'd the Pole and the Gnomon, and the* 12 *Parts of the Day from the* Babylonians: and I have above alledg'd that the *Babylonians* learn'd their Aſtronomy or their calculating of *Eclipſes* firſt from the *Iſraelitiſh* Captives, and afterwards improv'd it from the *Jewiſh* Captives; for ACHAZ's *Dial* at *Jeruſalem* was near 200 Years older than this at *Lacedemon:* and that the *Babylonians* had it from the *Iſraelites*. See Tab. XVII. Page 49. and Tab. XIX. Page 53.

As for **Pythagoras**, when his Maſters *Thales* and *Anaximander* were dead, he travell'd into *Egypt*, as *Thales* had

advis'd

2

ERA from burning the TEMPLE.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	ERA before the Decree of Cyrus.	70 Years Captivity.	Years of the Kings of Babylon.
34	555	3449	2	194	193	18	52	1
36	553	3451	4	196	195	16	54	3
38	551	3453	LVII. 2	198	197	14	56	5
41	548	3456	LVIII. 1	201	200	11	59	8

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

BELSHAZZAR call'd by *Ptolemy* **Nabonadius**, by *Beroſus* **Nabonnedus**, by *Megaſthenes* **Nabonnidochus**, by *Herodotus* **Labynitus**, and by *Joſephus* **Naboandelus**, who ſaith, *He is the* BELSHAZZAR *of Daniel*; for upon his Death, the Kingdom was tranſlated to the *Medes* and *Perſians:* he is call'd in Scripture the *Son of* **Nebuchadnezzar**, that is, his Grandſon; for he was too young to be his immediate Son, but was the Son of **Evil-Merodach** by his Queen *Nitocris*; whereby the Prophecy of *Jeremiah* (ch. xxxvii. 7.) was fulfill'd, that the *Eaſtern* Nations were to ſerve **Nebuchadnezzar**, *and his Son and his Son's Son*; and he was the laſt of the Race, a very indolent and wicked Prince: therefore, his *Mother* being an ingenious and manly Woman, took upon her the Adminiſtration in his Name during the 17 Years of his Reign; and being wiſely afraid of the enterpriſing Genius and growing Greatneſs of CYRUS, ſhe ſo well fortify'd *Babylon* within and without, that it was impregnable, and could not have been taken but by a Surprize, *Herodot.* Lib. I.

CYRUS and CYAXARES agreed at a Council of War in the Camp in the great *Neriglіſſar*'s Tent, not to ravage the Country of the *Chaldean* Empire, but to take in all the *Strong Holds* and Cities they could, whereby they would inlarge their Empire; in which they were imploy'd the firſt ſeven Years of *Belſhazzar.*

Belshazzar, alarm'd by the Succeſſes of CYRUS, travell'd with much Treaſure to his Confederate, King CRESUS at *Sardis* in *Lydia*, where he hir'd a very numerous Army of *Egyptians*, *Greeks* and *Thracians*, and of all the Nations of *Leſſer* **Aſia**, and having appointed CRESUS to be their General, and ſent him to invade *Media*; he return'd to *Babylon*.

CYRUS by one of his Spies, knew all that paſs'd at *Sardis*, and ſeaſonably prepar'd to meet CRESUS, who got the great Army ready, and this Year march'd to the River *Halys* that divides *Lydia* from *Media*, which he paſs'd over without a Bridge by the Direction of **Thales Mileſius**, and march'd into *Cappadocia*; taking the City *Pteria* and waſting the Country. But before he could advance farther, CYRUS came up with him, gave him Battel and defeats that great Army; ſo that **Creſus** retreated with his Remains as well as he could to *Sardis*; where he forthwith diſmiſs'd his Auxiliaries, ordering them to return in the Spring; and ſent to all his Allies to raiſe more Forces for the next Year's War; not fearing his Want of 'em in the Winter: but he was miſtaken; for CYRUS had follow'd him into *Lydia*, juſt as he had diſmiſs'd his Auxiliaries.

CRESUS, however, got ready a good Army of his *Lydian* Horſemen, and encounter'd CYRUS in Battel, but CYRUS mounted many of his Foot upon *Camels*, and the *Horſes* of CRESUS not bearing the Smell of the *Camels* were ſoon diſorder'd; which forc'd the *Lydians* to quit them, and fought on Foot; but being overpower'd by CYRUS's *Veterans*, they fled to *Sardis* their Capital, where CYRUS forthwith ſhut them up in a cloſe Siege.

During the Siege, CYRUS celebrated the Funeral of *Abradates* Prince of *Elam*, and *Panthea* his Wife, who had lately revolted to him and had been ſlain in the laſt Battel, and made a ſtately Monument for them near the River *Pactolus*.

Creſus had ſent to his Allies for Succours, but before any could come CYRUS vigorouſly attack'd the City, and in 14 Days took it and **Creſus** in it, whom CYRUS condemn'd to be burnt alive. But while **Creſus** was ſet upon the Pile of Wood, and the Fire put under it for his Execution, He ſigh'd and cry'd aloud, **Solon, Solon, Solon!** and CYRUS ſending to know the Cauſe, had the whole Story related to him, how **Creſus** too late found his Miſtake in ſlighting that wiſe Man; for that in his own ſad Experience he found, *no Man could be call'd happy before his Death!* which had ſuch an Influence on CYRUS, that he forthwith order'd **Creſus** to be taken off the Pile, allow'd him an honourable Subſiſtence, made uſe of him as an intimate Friend and Counſellor all his Life; and at his Death recommended him to his Son CAMBYSES, to be his chief Adviſer.

Creſus now ſent his Fetters to *Delphi* complaining of being deceiv'd by the **Oracle**, that had encourag'd him at firſt to undertake this War, by ſaying, *that he ſhould never be in Danger till a* **Mule** *reign'd over the* Medes, *and that he ſhould overthrow a great Empire if he paſs'd over the* Halys: but the Heathen *Prieſts* anſwer'd him, that CYRUS was the *Mule*, and that *Lydia* was the *Empire*. Thus poor **Creſus** was deceiv'd.

CYRUS

Continuation of TABLE XXII.

AFFAIRS of the **Jews** *and* others.

advis'd him; and was recommended to AMASIS King of *Egypt*, by POLYCRATES King of the *Samians*, and abode there 22 Years among the *Egyptian* Prieſts, till CAMBYSES conquer'd *Egypt*. See more of him at *A. M.* 3479.

The Rumour of CYRUS's Approach, reach'd the Ears of the King and People of *Babylon* according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* li. 46. *and leſt your Heart faint* (ſpeaking to the captive Jews) *and ye fear for the Rumour that ſhall be heard in the Land: a Rumour ſhall both come one Year, and after that a Rumour in another, and Violence in the Land; Ruler againſt Ruler.*

By CYRUS's *Siege* of **Babylon** was fulfill'd the Prophecy in *Jer.* li. 27, &c. *Set ye up a Standard in the Land, blow the Trumpet among the Nations, prepare the Nations againſt her, call againſt her the Kingdoms of* Ararat, Minni *and* Aſhchenaz, *appoint a Captain againſt her, cauſe the Horſes to come up as the rough Caterpillers; prepare againſt her the Nations with the Kings of the* Medes (Cyaxares *and* Cyrus) *the Captains thereof, and all the Rulers thereof, and all the Land of his Dominion. And the Land ſhall tremble and ſorrow; for every Purpoſe of* Jehovah *ſhall be perform'd againſt* Babylon, *to make the Land of* Babylon *a Deſolation without an Inhabitant: one Poſt ſhall run to meet another, and one Meſſenger to meet another, to ſhew the King of* Babylon, *that his City is taken at one end: and that the Paſſages are ſtopt, the Reeds burnt, and the Men of War affrighted. The Violence done to me, and to my Remnant, be upon* Babylon, *ſhall* Zion *ſay; and my Blood upon the Inhabitants of* Chaldea, *ſhall* Jeruſalem *ſay: therefore, thus ſaith* Jehovah——*I will dry up her Sea, and make her Springs dry——In their Heat I will make their Feaſts, and I will make them drunken, that they may rejoice and ſleep, and never wake!*

DANIEL's Account differs not from that of *Herodotus* and *Xenophon*; for ch. v. he acquaints us that BELSHAZZAR *the King, made a Feaſt to a Thouſand of his Lords, his Wives and Concubines, and that he and they drank Wine in the golden and ſilver Veſſels, that had been carried out of the Temple of* Jeruſalem *by* Nebuchadnezzar; *and as they drank, they prais'd the Gods of Gold, and Silver, of Braſs and Iron, of Wood and of Stone.* When the Candles were lighted, *came forth Fingers of a Man's Hand, which wrote over againſt the Candleſtick upon the Plaiſter of the Wall!* And the King ſeeing part of the Hand that wrote, *his Countenance was chang'd, his Thoughts troubled him, the Joints of his Loins were looſed, and his Knees ſmote one againſt another!* Upon which he *cry'd aloud to bring in the Aſtrologers, the* Chaldeans *and Soothſayers,* which requir'd ſome Time before they could be aſſembled. When the **Wiſemen** of *Babylon* came into the Banqueting Houſe, the KING ſaid to them, *Whoſoever ſhall read this Writing, and ſhew me the Interpretation thereof, ſhall be cloath'd with Purple, and have a Chain of Gold about his Neck, and ſhall be the third Ruler in the Kingdom!* But

after

ERA from burning the TEMPLE.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	ERA before the Decree of Cyrus	70 Years Captivity.	Years of the Kings of Babylon.
48	541	3463	LIX. 4	208	207	4	66	15
49	540	3464	LX. 1	209	208	3	67	16
50	539	3465	2	210	209	2	68	17

See the Continuation.

CONTEMPORARIES.

CYRUS continued in *leſſer* **Aſia**, till he had reduc'd all its Nations to his Obedience from the *Egean* Sea to the *Euphrates*; and march'd into *Syria* and *Arabia* and the upper Parts of great **Aſia**, conquering all before him: whereby many People left their old Habitations and travell'd into diſtant Parts, where they ſetled their *Colonies* in order to live at reſt from the Terror and Havock of the *Medes*; as may be ſeen in the Hiſtories of *Herodote*, *Xenophon*, *Diodorus Siculus*, *Plutarch*, *Juſtin*, &c.

CYRUS at length return'd into *Aſſyria*, leading his Army againſt BELSHAZZAR, ſtrait towards *Babylon* his Capital, the only Place unconquer'd or unſurrender'd; but his Motion was ſtopt by the River *Gyndes* that runs into the *Tygris*, where one of the *ſacred White Horſes* of the *Medes* periſh'd in attempting to croſs it. This vex'd CYRUS, and not being provided with Boats, he reſolutely imploy'd his Army to cut the River into 360 Parts, that it might be forded *by Women without touching their Knees*, as he had threatn'd; in which laborious undertaking he ſpent the whole Summer, *Herodot.* Lib. I. and V.

But next Year he reach'd to the *High* Walls of *great* **Babylon** with his whole Army of *Medes* and *Perſians*, and of many other Nations, when BELSHAZZAR encounter'd him in Battel, but was beat out of the Field by CYRUS, and the *Babylonians* fled ſtraight into the City.

This happen'd in the ninth Year after the taking of *Sardis*, and in the 16th Year of *Belſhazzar*, when CYRUS begirt the City, drawing a Line of Circumvallation broad and deep round the Walls.

The *Siege* prov'd the hardeſt Work he had undertaken ſince he left *Perſia*; for the Walls were high and impregnable, with a vaſt Number of arm'd Men to defend them, well furniſh'd with all Sorts of Stores for 20 Years, and they could have Bread from the void Ground within the Walls: therefore, they ſcoffed at CYRUS from the Top of the Walls for attempting to take an impregnable City. But ſtill he went on (confiding in his *choſen* **Veterans**, all reſolute like himſelf to ſubdue the whole World, and conquer all Difficulties) raiſing many *watch Towers* higher than the *Walls*, hoping ſo to take the Place by a general Aſſault. But not finding that practicable ſoon, he reſolv'd to ſtarve the *Babylonians* into a Surrender: and that he might not over fatigue his Army, he divided them into 12 *Parts*, and order'd *Each* part to watch and guard the *Trenches* a Month by turns. Yet

CYRUS had now ſpent near *two* Years without being nearer to his grand Purpoſe; and might have ſpent 20 Years more in vain, if Providence had not diſcover'd a fit *Stratagem*, and a fit *Seaſon* for executing it: for the *Babylonians* in his Army having inform'd him, that the great yearly **Feſtival** in the City was approaching, when the People ſpent the whole Night in Drink and Frolick; CYRUS rightly judg'd *that Night* a fit *Seaſon* to ſurpriſe them: accordingly, he ſent a Party of Men to the Head of the **Canal**, that leads from the *River* to the *great* **Lake** (that Queen NITOCRIS had built 420 Furlongs wide) and ſet Men to break the *Banks* or *Dams* between the *Canal* and the **River** at the Time appointed, in order to turn the whole *Current* of the *River* thro the *Canal* into the **Lake**, and alſo into the *Trenches* that were open'd to receive it: mean while he poſted one *Body* of Men under **Gobrias** cloſe to the Place where the *River* run into the *City*, and another great *Body* under **Gadates** at the oppoſite Side where the *River* runs out of the *City*, (for it run thro' the City) with orders to enter as ſoon as the *River* was fordable. So about Midnight the *River* being almoſt empty, *both Parties* enter'd by the *Channel*; and finding the *Gates* open leading down to the *River* (which at other Times were ſhut) thro' negligence, they aſcended into the *City*, and both the *Bodies* met at the *Palace*, according to Concert, and ſlew the Out-guards; the Noiſe of which cauſing thoſe within to open the *Palace Gates*, **Gobrias** and **Gadates** ruſh'd in upon them, and took the *Palace*; where they ſlew *King* BELSHAZZAR valiantly fighting for his Life, and all that were with him in Revenge of the Wrongs done to them by *Laboroſoarchod*; and upon Proclamation of Safety to all that would bring in their Arms, the *whole City* forthwith yielded to CYRUS the **Conqueror**, after a War of 21 Years from the Time he march'd out of *Perſia to Media*, with 30000 Men. *Herodotus* and *Xenophon* agree in this, nor do they differ from the Account of *Daniel* on the other *Column*.

Banqueting Houſe, the KING ſaid to them, *Whoſoever ſhall read this Writing, and ſhew me the Interpretation thereof, ſhall be cloath'd with Purple, and have a Chain of Gold about his Neck, and ſhall be the third Ruler in the Kingdom!* But after

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXII.

AFFAIRS of the **Jews** *and* others.

after ſome Time ſpent in vain to try to read the **Writing**, they gave it over as impoſſible: for the Words were not writ in *Chaldaic* Letters, but in the *old Hebrew* now call'd the *Samaritan* Character. But the News reaching the Apartment of NITOCRIS the *Queen Mother* (for the King's **Wives** were with him at the *Feaſt*) ſhe came into the Banqueting-Houſe, and finding the *King* and his *Lords* and *Magicians* all aſtoniſh'd, adviſ'd him to ſend for DANIEL, whom ſhe knew very well; for ſhe manag'd the Kingdom, and *Daniel* was a *Miniſter of State* under her, and did the King's Buſineſs in the *Palace*; but the indolent KING being only converſant with the *Miniſters* of his Pleaſures, had never minded *Daniel*, and knew him not, when after ſome Time he came in and ſtood before him: for the **King** ſaid, *Art thou that* **Daniel** *of the Captivity of* Judah? And having told him the Caſe, the *King* promiſ'd the Reward above mention'd, if he could read thoſe Words and ſhew their Meaning. Then DANIEL anſwer'd, *Let thy Gifts be to thy ſelf, and give thy Rewards to another,* yet I will read and interpret the Writing: and ſo *Daniel* having told him how God gave to his Father (or Grandfather) NEBUCHADNEZZAR *a Kingdom, and Majeſty, and Glory, and Honour*; and how God humbled him among the Beaſts for his Pride, *till he knew that the moſt High God ruleth in the Kingdom of Men, and that he appointeth over it whomſoever he will, and Thou his Son,* O Belſhazzar, *haſt not humbled thine Heart, tho' Thou kneweſt all this, but haſt lifted up thine Heart againſt the Lord of Heaven, and they have brought the Veſſels of his Houſe before Thee, and Thou and thy Lords, thy Wives and thy Concubines have drunk Wine in them, and Thou haſt praiſ'd the Gods of Silver and Gold, of Braſs, Iron, Wood and Stone, which ſee not, nor hear, nor know; and the God in whoſe Hand thy Breath is, and whoſe are all thy Ways, haſt Thou not glorify'd! This is the Interpretation of thoſe Words,* **Mene, Mene, Tekel Upharſin,** *God hath number'd thy Kingdom and finiſh'd it! Thou art weigh'd in the Ballances and art found Wanting, thy Kingdom is divided and given to the* Medes *and Perſians!* Upon which the **King** commanded his Servants to clothe **Daniel** in *Purple*, and put a *Chain of Gold* about his Neck, and they ſolemnly proclaim'd him the **Third** *Ruler in the Kingdom.*

Now all theſe things would take up a *good Part* of the Night; and we may ſuppoſe that as ſoon as *Daniel* was proclaim'd in the Banqueting-Houſe the *Third Ruler*, it was near *Midnight* when **Gobrias** and **Gadates** paſs'd through the *Channel*, aſcended into the *City*, enter'd the *Palace*, and ſlew *King* BELSHAZZAR according to *Herodotus* and *Xenophon*; for *Dan.* V. 30, 31. *In that Night was* Belſhazzar *King of the* Chaldeans *ſlain, and* Darius *the* Median *took the Kingdom, being about 62 Years old.*

Thus ended the *Race* of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, and the *Babylonian* or *Chaldean* or *Aſſyrian* Empire, from the Death of *Sardanapalus* 209 *Nabonaſſarian* Years.

AFFAIRS of the JEWS.

No doubt the **Jews met** with good Uſage from CYAXARES and CYRUS becauſe of *Daniel*, whoſe Fame for Wiſdom had been long eſtabliſh'd, and was now heightned by his reading and expounding the **Handwriting** *on the Wall*, after all the *Wiſe Men* of *Babylon* had given it over; for the Event immediately happening, muſt ſoon reach the Ears of CYRUS, who therefore adviſ'd with *Daniel* at that Revolution in ſetling the Government, and agreed with CYAXARES to make him the *firſt* of the three *Preſidents*; becauſe of his Age, Wiſdom, and Experience, having been a chief Miniſter of State to the Kings of *Babylon* now full 65 Years: for his Exaltation is aſcrib'd to *Cyaxares* call'd **Darius** in *Dan.* vi. 1, &c. *It pleaſ'd* DARIUS *to ſet over the whole Kingdom* 120 **Princes**, *and over them* 3 PRESIDENTS, *of whom* DANIEL *was the* firſt; *becauſe an excellent Spirit was in him, and the* King *reſolv'd to ſet him over the whole Realm,* as on the other *Column*. But his Exaltation made the other *Princes* and Courtiers envious; and not finding Occaſion againſt him in his Adminiſtration of Government, they were reſolv'd to deſtroy him by laying a *Snare* for him: and King DARIUS or *Cyaxares*, being now alone at *Babylon* in the Abſence of CYRUS, (as on the other *Column*) They artfully prevail'd with him to ſign a *writen* **Decree** of their compoſing, *to forbid all Men to pray either to God or Man for* 30 *Days, except to the King only, under the Penalty of being caſt into the Lions Den*; and they knew conſcientious **Daniel** would diſobey it at all Hazards: for tho' he knew the *Decree* was made an unalterable **Law**, according to the Uſage of the *Medes* and *Perſians*, he went to Prayer with open Windows (which he us'd not to do) to his God three times a Day, looking toward *Jeruſalem*. When the *Princes* by their Spies found their *Snare* ſucceſsful, they accus'd him to the *King*, who labour'd to deliver him all Day till *Sunſet*, (for the *King* lov'd him) but in vain; for the Princes argued, that no Law eſtabliſh'd by the King of the *Medes* and *Perſians* could be diſpens'd with or alter'd: nay, when at *Sunſet* they prevail'd in Law to get *Daniel* in their Power, and to caſt him into the *Lions Den*, the King encourag'd *Daniel*, ſaying to him, *Thy God, whom Thou ſerveſt continually, will deliver Thee!* And, when the *Great Stone* was laid to the Mouth of the Den, and according to Law the King *had ſeal'd it with his Signet*, the King ſlept not, but faſted all Night, and early in the Morning went in haſte to the Lions Den, calling with a mournful Voice, *O Daniel, Servant of the living God, is thy God, whom Thou ſerveſt continually, able to deliver Thee from the Lions?* To which **Daniel** reply'd, *O King live for ever! My God hath ſent his Angel, and hath ſhut the Lions Mouths, that they have not hurt me; for as much as before him Innocence was found in me, and alſo before Thee, O King, have I done no Hurt.*

Then the **King**, exceeding glad, commanded to take *Daniel* out of the Den, and no manner of Hurt was found upon him; becauſe he believ'd in his God. Upon which the *King* firſt order'd *Daniel*'s Accuſers with their Wives and Children to be caſt into the Den of Lions, who immediately devour'd them; and next

ERA from burning the TEMPLE.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	ERA before the Decree of Cyrus.	70 Years Captivity.	Years of the Kings of Babylon.
51	538	3466	LX. 3	211	210	1	69	1

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

Upon the Death of **Belſhazzar** and all his Family CYAXARES King of *Media*, call'd by *Daniel* DARIUS the *Mede*, who had join'd his *Nephew* CYRUS in all his Wars, was forthwith proclaim'd *King* of **Babylon**; for tho' brave CYRUS had the beſt Title, he yielded the Poſt of Honour to his *Unkle* from dutiful Reſpect, being ſatisfy'd with his Empire over the *Army*, whereby the Adminiſtration was moſtly in his Hands (*Xenoph.* Lib. V.) and therefore *Ptolemy* mentions him as the immediate Succeſſor of *Nabonadius* or **Belſhazzar**, without naming *Darius*, aſſigning to him 9 Years Reign.

As ſoon as the new Government was ſetled at *Babylon* according to the Laws of the *Medes* and *Perſians*, CYAXARES return'd to *Ekbatana* to look after his ancient Kingdom of *Media*, and CYRUS travell'd into *Perſia* to viſit his *Father* and *Mother* then both alive; but not ſtaying long there, he travell'd to *Ekbatana*, where he was forthwith married in great State to the Daughter, and only Child of CYAXARES and his own *firſt Couſin*. But in order to finiſh his grand Undertaking of the *Univerſal Monarchy*, he ſoon left *Media*, and with his QUEEN and *Father* CYAXARES, came in great State and Splendor to *Babylon*, where they agreed to divide the whole Empire into 120 Provinces, over which they ſet thoſe as *Governors*, who had born the Burden of the War with them, over whom they ſet 3 *Preſidents* as the chief Miniſters of State, of whom **Daniel** was the *Firſt*. See the other *Column*. While this was doing by *Cyaxares*,

CYRUS having gather'd and muſter'd all his Forces, found them to conſiſt of 120000 *Horſe*, 2000 *Sithed Chariots* and 600000 *Foot*; and having well recruited his Garriſons, he left CYAXARES in *Babylon*, and march'd with the rest

Continuation of TABLE XXII.

AFFAIRS of the JEWS.

next he wrote to all People, Nations and Languages in all the Earth, ſaying, *Peace be multiply'd unto You! I make a* **Decree** *that in every Dominion of my Kingdom, Men tremble and fear before the God of* Daniel: *for he is the living God and ſtedfaſt for ever; his Kingdom ſhall not be deſtroy'd, and his Dominion ſhall be unto the End! He delivers and reſcues and worketh Signs and Wonders in Heaven and in Earth, who hath deliver'd* Daniel *from the Power of the Lions.* So that **Daniel** was the firſt Miniſter of State in the Reign of DARIUS or *Cyaxares*, and alſo in that of CYRUS his Succeſſor.

Nor was **Daniel** negligent of his *Nation* in his exalted State; for towards the End of this *firſt Year* of DARIUS the *Mede* (or *Cyaxares*) **Daniel** underſtood by Books, that the 70 Years **Captivity** foretold by *Jeremiah* the Prophet were near expir'd; and therefore, firſt he thought it his Duty to be earneſt with God in ardent Prayer for the Pardon of the Sins of his People, and for their being reſtor'd to their own Land according to the Promiſe, *Jer.* xxix. 10. *for thus ſaith* Jehovah, *that after* 70 *Years are accompliſh'd at* Babylon, *I will viſit you and perform my good Word towards you in cauſing you to return to this Place.*

And ſo we may well ſuppoſe that in this *ſecond Year* of CYAXARES or **Darius** the *Mede* at *Babylon*, began the 70th Year of the **Jewish** *Captivity*, viz. of the **first** *Captivity* that began in the 4th Year of **Jehoiakim.**

The Subſtance of *Daniel*'s Prayer is recorded in ch. ix. 1——19. And while he was at Prayer, God ſent the Angel GABRIEL to fly ſwiftly and touch him about the Time of the *Evening* Oblation, ſaying, *O Daniel*—— 70 *Weeks are determin'd upon thy People and upon thy holy City, to finiſh the Tranſgreſſion, and to make an End of Sins, and to make Reconciliation for Iniquity, and to bring in everlaſting Righteouſneſs, and to ſeal up the Viſion and Prophecy, and to anoint the moſt Holy! Know therefore and underſtand, that from the going forth of the Commandment to reſtore and to build* Jeruſalem *unto the* MESSIAH *the Prince, ſhall be* **ſeven Weeks**; *and* **threeſcore and two Weeks** *the Street ſhall be built again, and the Wall, even in troublous Times; and after* **threeſcore and two Weeks** ſhall MESSIAH *be cut off, but not for himſelf: and the People of the Prince that ſhall come, ſhall deſtroy the City and the Sanctuary; and the End thereof ſhall be with a Flood, and unto the End of the War Deſolations are determin'd. And he ſhall confirm the Covenant with many for* **one Week**; *and in the* **Midſt** (*or* **one half**) *of the Week ſhall he cauſe the Sacrifice and the Oblation to ceaſe: and for the overſpreading of Abominations, he ſhall make it deſolate, even until the Conſummation, and That determin'd ſhall be pour'd upon the Deſolate,* Dan. ix. 20———&c.

This Prophecy of the *Era* of 70 **Weeks** or 490 *Years* (allowing a *Day* for an *Year* according to the prophetical Stile) concerning the State of the *Jews* after the *Captivity*, untill the **Death** of MESSIAH the LORD JESUS CHRIST, is to commence from the *going out of the* **Decree** of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, to reſtore and build *Jeruſalem* by **Ezra**, (as will appear in its Place) and not from the *firſt* **Decree** of CYRUS; for **Daniel** knew not yet of CYRUS's **Decree**, nor does he mention *what Decree*, and has therefore left us to pitch upon *that Decree*, which anſwers to 490 Years before the cutting off of MESSIAH the *Prince*.

ERA from burning the TEMPLE.	ERA from Rehoboam.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Rome.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Year of Jehoiakin's or firſt Captivtiy.	Year of Darius or Cyaxares.
52	438	537	3467	LX.	4	212	211	70	2
53	439	536	3468	LXI.	1	213	212		1

CONTEMPORARIES.

reſt of the Army into *Syria*, in order to ſettle the Empire in thoſe Parts and to reduce to his Obedience, all the People inhabiting from *Syria* to the *Red Sea*, and the Borders of *Ethiopia*; mean while

CYAXARES King of *Media* and *Babylon* order'd a great many fine *Gold Coins* to be made, call'd **Darics** and *half* **Darics**, each to the Value of 25 Shillings Sterling or the half, ſo call'd from his other Name DARIUS, which were afterwards highly eſteem'd in all Countries.

CYAXARES, or **Darius** the *Mede*, after he had reign'd 23 Years King of *Media*, and 2 Years King of *Babylon*, died much lamented. And

CAMBYSES King of *Perſia* dying the ſame Year,

CYRUS upon the News that his *Father* and *Father-in-law* were both dead, march'd with a Detachment of his Army ſtrait to *Babylon*; where he was proclaim'd the **Heir** of *Media* and *Perſia*, and King of *Babylon*. And ſo

This is the Commencement of his *ſeven Years Reign* over all the new Empire, as the Founder of the *Perſian* **Monarchy** that laſted 207 Years.

And now CYRUS made his **Decree** for the Reſtorationof the *Jews*, as recited *Ezra* I. 2, 3, 4.

Thus the *firſt* **Captivity** of the JEWS began in the 9th Month of the *Jewiſh* Year in the 4th Year of King **Jehoiakim**, or in the 10th Month of the 20th Year of **Nabopolaſar**, or the *firſt* Year of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, after the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, *A. M.* 3395. in *November*——

	Years	Months	Days
And ſo we reckon the 70 Years **Captivity** thus, *viz.* of this Year we reckor ——	00	3	0
—— add to it the remaining Years of **Nebuchadnezzar** after the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, *viz.*	44	0	0
—— next add the Reign of **Evil-Merodach**, viz. ——	02	0	0
—— then the Reign of **Neriglissar**, viz. ——	03	3	0
—— and the Reign of **Labozoſoarchod**, viz. ——	00	9	0
—— That of **Belshazzar** ——	17	0	0
—— and the Reign of **Cyaxares** or *Darius* the *Mede* at **Babylon** ——	02	0	0
—— ſo that in the 9th Month of the *Jewiſh* Year, or the 10th Month of this *firſt*	00	9	0
Year of CYRUS, the 70 *Years* **Captivity** are compleatly ended, when this *firſt* DECREE was publiſh'd for the *Reduction* and Reſtoration of the *Jews*:	70	0	0

for thus in the Middle of *November* they prepar'd to return, and in *December* began their March round about thro' *Meſopotamia* and *Syria*, during four Months (the ſame Time that afterwards **Ezra** ſpent in the like March) by eaſy Journeys; for in the Middle of *April* next, or their Month *Niſan*, the JEWS are found at *Jeruſalem* the *firſt* Time.

But this ſame Year is the firſt of the *Perſian* Monarchy, with which it begins in the next Table.

Continuation of TABLE XXII.

Kings of **Media** *from* Dejoces *to* **Cyaxares** II. *inclusive*

A. M.		Years
3295	1. Dejoces began to reign during	53
	2. Phraortes reign'd	22
	3. Cyaxares I. had reign'd about	08
	and afterwards	32
	4. Astyages, call'd **Ahasuerus**, reign'd	35

When Nabopolasar began to reign at *Babylon*, *A. M.* 3378. See Page. 62.

5. Cyaxares II. call'd **Darius** the *Mede* reign'd —— 23
The last King of *Media*, who was concern'd with his Nephew Cyrus in all his Wars, and upon the Death of **Belshazzar** became King of *Babylon*, A. M. 3466 —— 173
and reign'd —— 02
—— 175

Mandane the Wife of Cambyses King of **Elam** or *Persia*.

The **Grand** Cyrus his Wife the Daughter of *Cyaxares* King of *Media*, and his only Child.

Amitis the Wife of Nebuchadnezzar the Great.

Evil-Merodach his Wife the great *Queen* Nitocris.

Belshazzar slain *A. M.* 3466.

And dying without *Male-Issue*, he left *all* to his Nephew Cyrus, whose Father **Cambyses** dying at the same Time, he came to be possess'd of *all*, partly by Conquest and partly by Succession, and is therefore justly reckon'd the *Founder* of the **Persian** Monarchy, *A. M.* 3468 which lasted 207 Years: for by adding to the *last* Year of the *World*, the Sum of —— 207

The *Produce* is the *Year* of the *World* —— 3675
when Darius **Codomannus** the last *Persian* **Monarch** was murder'd by *Bessus* 329 Years *before Christ*: upon which Alexander the *Great* became possess'd of that Empire and the **Grecian** Monarchy properly began.

The Kings or Emperors of **Assyria** *from* Eserhaddon *to* Belshazzar *inclusive. See those before,* Page 62.

Eserhaddon seiz'd the Kingdom and City of **Babylon**, and united the *Crown* of Nabonassar to his own, after he had reign'd at **Nineveh** —— Years 26
A. M. 3323.
An. Nabonas. 67.
And reign'd also over *Babylon* about —— 13

Saosduchinus reign'd —— 20

Chiniladanus had reign'd —— 22
A. M. 3378.
Nabonas. 122.
When his General **Nabopolasar** seiz'd the Kingdom and City of *Babylon*. See *Page* 61. And so

*** 1. Nabopolasar or **Nebuchadnezzar** I. began to reign during —— 21
He destroy'd **Nineveh** and seiz'd all **Assyria**, and made **Babylon** his *Metropolis*, Page. 63.

2. Nebuchadnezzar II. the *Grand* **Monarch**, reign'd 43

3. Evil-Merodach reign'd —— 2

4. Neriglissar and 5. Laborosoarchod } reign'd —— 4

6 Belshazzar reign'd —— 17
† without *Issue* when the Kingdom was transferr'd to the *Medes* and *Persians*, *A. M.* 3465. *Nabonas.* 209. *Before Christ* 539. —— 142

The Kings of **Lydia** *in* Lesser Asia *from* Ardysus *the* first *to* Croesus *the* last.

Antient Authors affirm, that Agron the Son of *Alcæus* the Son of HERCULES reign'd in **Lydia**: for *Herodotus* declares the Consummation of the Government of the **Heraclidae**, to be 505 Years to the Time of Gyges, *viz.*
A. M. —— 3287
From which substract —— 505

The Remainder is *A. M.* 2782, when Agron began to reign, or *before Christ* 1222, when Gidon had judg'd *Israel* about 18 Years.

The **Heraclidae** *Kings* were 22, but 17 of their Names are lost; so that from this **Agron** we have no Name till the 19th King of *Lydia*, *A. M.* 3207. and of the *Lydian* Kingdom *viz.* —— 426

19. Ardysus I. who reign'd —— 36
20. Halyattes I. reign'd —— 14
21. Meles reign'd —— 12
22. Gandaules reign'd —— 17

murder'd by **Gyges** his *Slave*, the Son of *Dascylus* the Shepherd, by the Contrivance of the Queen; and *Gyges* mounted the Throne, (the Father of the Race call'd **Mermnadae**,) —— 79
which 79 Years with the foresaid —— 426
make —— 505

And so

*** 1. Gyges reign'd —— 38
2. Ardysus II. reign'd —— 49
3. Sadyattes reign'd —— 12
4. Halyattes II. reign'd —— 57
5. Croesus reign'd last —— 14
till depos'd by *Cyrus* the Conqueror *A. M.* 3456. before Christ 548. *Nab.* 200 —— 170
which with —— 505
make —— 675

The **Latin** and Roman *Kings*, according to **Eusebius**, from Æneas to Tarquinius **Superbus**, inclusive.

N

If Troy was taken 508 Years before the *first* **Olympiad**, as is generally reckon'd; then, according to our *Chronology*, it happen'd *A. M.* 2820, before *Christ* 1184, in the 13th Year of Tolah the *Judge* of **Israel.**

Kings of the Latins, so call'd from Latinus the Predecessor of Æneas, in the 4th Year after the *Burning* of **Troy.**

	Years
1. Æneas came into *Italy* and reign'd	3
2. Ascanius reign'd	38
3. Sylvius	29
4. Æneas *Sylvius*	31
5. Latinus *Sylvius*	50
6. Alba *Sylvius*	39
7. Ægypus *Sylvius*, call'd by others **Aegyptus** and **Attius** and **Gyptus** and **Capetus**	24
8. Capis *Sylvius*	28
9. Carpentus *Sylvius* call'd by others Capetus	13
	255

brought forward	255
10. Tiberinus *Sylvius* reign'd	8
11. Agrippa *Sylvius* call'd by others **Remulus.**	40
12. Aremulus *Sylvius* call'd by others, **Romulus** and **Acrota**, and **Alladius**	19
13. Aventinus *Sylvius* call'd *Palatinus*	37
14. Procas *Sylvius*	23
15. Amulius *Sylvius* defeated the Succession of his elder Brother **Numitor**, and reign'd himself	44
	426

Which foresaid Sum of the **Latin** *Kings* Reign —— } 426
If added to *A. M.* when Troy was burnt, *viz.* —— } 2820
will produce *A. M* —— 3246
Which comes within ten Years of *Urbs Condita* —— } 10
For this Year of the World Rome was founded —— } 3256

TABLE XXIII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Perſian** MONARCHY, of the JEWS, and of their CONTEMPORARIES from the **Decree** of CYRUS, *A. M.* 3468. To the **Decree** of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, *A. M.* 3446. during 78 Years, or to the Beginning of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, or the *Era* of 490 Years before the *Death* of CHRIST.

Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.

CYRUS the Emperor, upon his Return from *Syria* after the Death of *Cyaxares*, began this Year to reign alone; and no doubt, was much influenc'd by *Prince Daniel* in making the **Decree** for the Reſtoration of the *Jews*; for his Reputation being rais'd ſtill higher by his late miraculous Deliverance from the *Lions Den*, CYRUS continued to reſpect him as much as *Cyaxares* had done, *Dan.* vi. 28. and therefore, as *Daniel* had interceded with God by earneſt Prayer for the Reſtoration of the *Jews*, page 88. We may juſtly ſuppoſe he would intercede with CYRUS alſo, ſhewing him the Prophecies of *Iſaiah*, ch. xliv. 28. and xlv. 1, &c. wherein he was mention'd by name 130 Years before he was born, and 193 Years before this Time, to be the Reſtorer of the **City** and **Temple**, as *Joſephus* affirms; (Lib. II. cap. 1.) and it is intimated *Ezra* I. 2. and who was more fit than *Daniel* to ſhew to CYRUS thoſe Prophecies?

Beſides, CYRUS in his late Expedition, ſaw the miſerable Deſolation of *Paleſtine*, and might be diſpos'd to wiſh that once flouriſhing Country again inhabited; for it was a prudent Wiſh upon many Accounts; and as none were more fit to people it than its former Inhabitants, who had been led captive by *Nebuchadnezzar* in order to people his beloved *Babylon*; ſo CYRUS having no ſuch View, but rather on the contrary, diſregarding *Babylon*, might be induc'd thereby to ſend back the *Jews*. But whatever were his Motives, God influenc'd the *grand* CYRUS to publiſh his **Decree** in the 10th Month of his firſt Year, as recorded in 2 *Chron.* xxxvi. 22, 23. and in *Ezra* I. 1——4. *Now in the firſt Year of* CYRUS *King of* **Perſia,** *(that the Word of* Jehovah *by the Mouth of* Jeremiah *might be fulfill'd)* JEHOVAH *ſtir'd up the Spirit of* CYRUS *King of* Perſia; *that he made a* **Proclamation** *throughout all his Kingdom, and put it alſo in Writing, ſaying,* **Thus ſaith** CYRUS *King of* **Perſia,** JEHOVAH **the God of Heaven** *hath given me all the Kingdoms of the Earth, and he hath charg'd me to build him an Houſe at* Jeruſalem *in* Judah: **who is there among you of all his People, his God be with him, and let him go up to Jeruſalem in Judah and build the Houſe of Jehovah the God of Iſrael,** (HE IS THE GOD) **which is in Jeruſalem:** *and whoſoever remaineth in any Place where he ſojourneth, let the Men of his Place help him with Silver, Gold, Goods and Beaſts, beſides the Free-will Offering for the Houſe of God that is in* Jeruſalem!

Upon which the JEWS that had been captivated by *Nebuchadnezzar* and their Offspring aſſembled out of the ſeveral Parts of *Chaldea* to the Number of——— } 42360 *Men*
beſides their Male and Female Servants——— 7337
and alſo ſinging Men and Women——— 200
49897

This is the Reduction of ZERUBBABEL (the Son of SALATHIEL the Son JECONIAH King of **Judah**) whom CYRUS call'd **Sheſhbazzar,** and made him his Deputy or the **Tirſhatha** or Governor of the Land by his Commiſſion: and next to him was JESHUAH the *High* **Prieſt,** the Son of *Joſedech*, who was carried captive when his Father **Seraiah** was ſlain at *Riblah*, and next to the *Prince* and *Prieſt* were the other *Leaders* of the People, *viz. Nehemiah* (not he that wrote the Canonical Book) *Seraiah*, *Reelaiah Mordecai*,) not the Unkle of Queen HESTER) *Bilſhan*, *Miſpar*, *Rigvai*, *Rehum*, and *Baanah*, the *eleven* chief Leaders. } 11

in all ——— 49908

The particular Numbers reckon'd by Families in the Books of *Ezra* and *Nehemiah*, when ſum'd up, don't amount to the Total there mention'd, becauſe thoſe particulars belong only to the Tribes of *Judah*, *Benjamin* and *Levi*, and the reſt were ſome of the *Iſraelites* that had been either formerly captivated by the Kings of *Nineveh*, or along with the *Jews* by the Kings of *Babylon*, and who had adher'd to the true *Moſaical* Religion as far as was practicable in their Situation; but were now all comprehended under the

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
1	1		212	213	LXI. 1	4178	536	3468	1812	1385	955	915

CONTEMPORARIES

The **Perſian** *Monarchy* was ordain'd by the *Eternal* to laſt until ALEXANDER the *Great*, the **Macedonian,** ſhould overturn it; and therefore I am now to trace his Predeceſſors the *Kings* of *Macedonia*, as contemporary with the *Perſian* **Monarchy.**

I have ſaid already page 42. (from *Euſeb. Chron.*) that the Kingdom of **Macedon** is ſuppos'd to begin, *A. M.* 3210 } 18 Years before the *firſt* Olympiad. Before *Chriſt* ——— } 794 } when CARANUS the firſt of the *Heraclidæ* was made *King*, before this *firſt* of CYRUS 258 Years; and before the Deſtruction of the **Perſian** *Monarchy* in the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus* about 464 Years,

viz. A. M.——— 3674
from which deduct——— 464

the Remainder is——— 3210

the Year of the World when CARANUS began according to *Euſebius*,

And ſo

	Years
1. CARANUS reign'd———	28
2. COENUS reign'd———	12
3. TYRIMAS reign'd———	38
4. PERDICCA reign'd———	51
5. ARGEUS reign'd———	38
6. PHILIPPUS reign'd———	38
7. EUROPUS reign'd———	26
8. ALCETAS reign'd———	29

dying the ſame Year with *Belſhazzar* King of *Babylon*.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Kings of PERSIA and Affairs of the JEWS.

the common Denomination of JEWS and are ſo even to this Day. Nor were theſe the greateſt Number, nor the wealthier Sort of **Jews** that now return'd; but the *poorer* Sort with a *few* wealthy People that had a Zeal for God and his **Temple** at *Jeruſalem*: for few of the *Jews* that had made good Settlements in charming *Chaldea*, and had gather'd much Wealth, thought it worth while to return to a forlorn and deſolate Country; therefore, at leaſt during the *Perſian* Monarchy, the **Jews** in *Chaldea* and thereabouts were far more numerous than thoſe in *Paleſtine*.

CYRUS alſo order'd all the **Veſſels** to be reſtor'd to the *Jews*, that *Nebuchadnezzar* had carried off from the *Temple* of **Solomon**, and had lodg'd in the *Temple* of **Belus** or **Bel** in *Babylon*, and which were fairly deliver'd up by *Mithredath* the Treaſurer to ZERUBBABEL the *Prince*, who brought them home to *Jeruſalem*, viz.

Golden *Chargers*	30
Golden *Baſons*	30
Silver *Chargers*	1000
Silver *Baſons*	410
Knives	29
Other *Veſſels*	1000

2499 Theſe were brought back by ZERUBBABEL: but

2901 were afterwards brought back by **Ezra**: for in *Ezra* I. 11. is the *total* Sum of all thoſe *Veſſels*, viz.

5400 not of all that *Zerubbabel* brought back, theſe being ſpecified in the foregoing Verſes.

Of the 24 *Courſes* of **Prieſts**, only *four* return'd, *viz.* Thoſe of **Jedaiah, Immer, Paſhur** (the Son of *Malchijah*) and **Harim**, who divided themſelves *each* into *ſix* Parts in order to keep up the Number of 24 *Courſes* as appointed by King DAVID.

CYRUS having publiſh'd his ſaid **Decree** in the 10th Month of the *firſt* Year of his *ſole* Reign or middle of *November*,

ZERUBBABEL, no doubt, in a Month's Time took Journey with his good, religious, poor *Jews*, who had only 736 *Horſes*, 245 *Mules*, 435 *Camels*, and 6720 *Aſſes*, to carry them, their Women and Children, and all their Baggage: but they were under the Protection of GOD and *Cyrus*; and after eaſy Journeys, perhaps during *four* Months, (for **Ezra** afterwards led his *Colony* ſo long ch. vii. 8.) thro' *Meſopotamia* and *Syria*, they arriv'd ſafe at **Jeruſalem** in *Niſan* or *April*, the firſt *Eccleſiaſtical* Month of the *Jews*, for the 2d Month of next Year is ſaid to be in the 2d Year after their Return, *Ezra* iii. 8.

They ſoon diſpers'd themſelves according to their *Tribes* and *Families* to take Poſſeſſion of their ancient paternal Inheritances, to rebuild their Cities, and to cultivate their Lands that had lain unmanur'd ever ſince the *Burning* of *Jeruſalem*, and the *Murder* of *Gedaliah*, during full 52 Years, which is ſuppos'd to be the Number of the **Sabbatical Years**, neglected to be obſerv'd by the *Jews* in their former Proſperity, and which making 52 **Weeks** of *Years*, they amount to 364 *Years*, which deducted from this Year of the World, *viz. A. M.* —— 3469

deduct —— 364

the Remainder is the *Year of the World* that coincides with the 16th of *Jehoſhaphat*, *viz.* —— 3105

See page 30 when we may ſuppoſe the *Jews* began to neglect the Obſervance of their *Sabbatical Years*, contrary to God's Law, and for which they had been puniſh'd by Exilement until the Land did enjoy her *Sabbaths*.

After they had ſpent *ſix* Months in Cultivation and Reparation, and had repair'd the **Great Altar** for *Burnt-Offerings* (*Ezra* iii. 6.) in the old Situation. They met in *Tiſri* the 7th Month at *Jeruſalem* (the *firſt* Month of their *Civil* Year) and on the *firſt* Day of the Month, or **New-Years-Day**, they ſolemniz'd the *Feaſt* of TRUMPETS: for tho' from *Niſan* or *Abib* all their *Feſtivals* were reckon'd, as the firſt *Eccleſiaſtical* Month ever ſince the **Exodus**; yet from *this* as their *New-Years-Day* all their *Bills* and *Bonds*, *Acts* and *Contracts*, *Jubilees* and *Sabbatical Years* are dated and computed. And having prepar'd for the *Prieſts* 100 Garments

The 10th Day was the Day of *annual* ATONEMENT according to the Law of *Moſes*, which the HIGH PRIEST perform'd for all the People of *Iſrael* in the beſt Manner he could without a *Temple* or *Tabernacle*.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.		Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.	CONTEMPORARIES.
2	2	1	213	214	LXI.	2	4179	535	3469	1813	1386	956	916	

On

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.

On the 15th Day began the *Feaſt* of TABERNACLES till the 22d incluſive. During which 22 Days the People ſtaid at *Jeruſalem*, doing what they could to reſtore the **Temple** and its *Worſhip* by Contributions, which in all amounted to about 75500 Pounds *Sterling*, viz. 61000 *Drachms* of *Gold*, and 5000 *Minas* of *Silver*; much of it, no doubt, being brought from the *Jews* in *Chaldea*: for even while the *ſecond* **Temple** ſtood, every *Jew* throughout the whole Earth paid every Year *half a Shekel* (or our *eighteen Pence*) for its Repairs and its Services.

Next, the *Jews* having gather'd Materials for the *Rebuilding* of the *Temple*, and imploy'd Workmen in the 2d Month of the 2d Year after their Return by an Order from God by the Mouth of *Haggai* the Prophet,

ZERUBBABEL the *Prince* laid the **Foundation** attended with *Jeſhuah* the *High Prieſt*, and all the Aſſembly with great Solemnity; while the *Prieſts* in their Apparel with Trumpets, and the *Levites* the Sons of *Aſaph* with Cymbals, prais'd *Jehovah* after the Ordinance of *David*; ſinging the old **Chorus**, *Give Thanks unto* Jehovah; *for he is good: for his Mercy endureth for ever towards* Iſrael! And all the People made a great Shout. But the **old Men**, who had ſeen the Glory of the *firſt Temple* began ſoon to weep with a loud Voice, not expecting to ſee ſuch another; ſo that the Noiſe of the *Weepers*, and that of the *Rejoicers*, were blended and confounded, *Ezra* iii. 8, &c. indeed God intimates by the Prophet *Haggai* in the 21ſt Day of the 7th Month of this Year, (ch. ii.) that this **new Temple** was not to be compar'd with the former in external Glory, tho' of the ſame Dimenſions: but he comforts the *Builders* with the great Promiſe, that the Glory of this 2d *Temple* ſhould be greater than the **Glory** of the *firſt*, by the coming of MESSIAH *the Deſire of all Nations* into it. This is the firſt **Sabbatical Year** after the *firſt Reduction*, and after the **Temple** was founded.

The *Samaritans* now came to *Jeruſalem*, and ſaid to ZERUBBABEL and the **Chiefs**, *Let us build with you; for we ſeek your God as ye do, and we do Sacrifice unto him, ſince the Days of* Eſerhaddon *King of* Aſſur, *who brought us up hither*. But ZERUBBABEL and the **Chiefs** reply'd, *ye have nothing to do with us to build an Houſe unto our God; but we ourſelves together will build unto* Jehovah *the God of* Iſrael, *as* Cyrus *King of* Perſia *hath commanded us!* Ezra iv. 1, 2, 3. for the *Jews* knew them to be inſincere and malicious; and beſides, they told a Falſhood; for *they* did not worſhip as the *Jews* did, but only upon being infeſted by *Lions*, **Eſerhaddon** ſent them an *Iſraelitiſh Prieſt*, that taught them to worſhip *the God of Iſrael* after the Manner of *Jeroboam* I. while they alſo worſhip'd other Gods with him as may be ſeen *page* 58.

Upon which the *Samaritans* (call'd by **Ezra**, the *People of the Land*) were inrag'd and weaken'd the Hands of the *Jews*, moleſting them in their Building: nay, by underhand Dealings with the Servants of CYRUS, they hir'd Counſellors againſt the *Jews* in *Paleſtine*: and tho' they could not get the *Decree* revers'd, they very much *retarded* the Building by defeating its Force in many particulars all the remaining Days of CYRUS, *Ezra* iv. 4, 5, 6.

This was the *Foundation* of that implacable Enmity between the *Jews* and *Samaritans*, that was improv'd in after Times and is ſtill kept up by the *modern* **Jews**.

This Retarding of the 2d **Temple** ſeems to have been the Cauſe of DANIEL's Mourning, and Faſting, and Praying *three full Weeks* in the *firſt* Month of this Year; and when his Faſting was over on the 24th Day of the Month, DANIEL, at the River *Hiddekel* or *Tigris* had the Viſions concerning the **Perſian**, **Grecian** and **Roman** *Empires*, contain'd in his *three laſt* Chapters, with this Epilogue. *But go thy Way till the End be, for thou ſhalt reſt and ſtand in the Lot at the End of the Days!* From whence it may be well ſuppos'd he died ſoon after in the 73d Year of his *Captivity*, and the 91ſt of his *Life*, allowing he was 18 Years old when captivated firſt.

He died in *Chaldea* lamented by all, as the wiſeſt *Counſellor* and *Prince*, the fineſt *Stateſman*, the greateſt *Prophet*, the moſt learned *Scholar*, the moſt curoius *Architect*; and the moſt *belov'd of God*, in thoſe Times. But was juſtly lamented by the *Jews* in *Paleſtine*; for they loſt their beſt Friend in the *Perſian* Court, and after his Death, the *Samaritans* did the more readily ſucceed in their Deſigns againſt the *Jews*, and in diverting from them the Encouragements of *Cyrus*. Yet the **Jews**, as far as they were able of themſelves, carried on the Work, being aſſiſted by the *Tyrians* and *Sidonians*, as even SOLOMON had been in his Work, *Ezra*. iii. 7.

And thus they held on tho' at a ſlow Rate for many Years.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.	CONTEMPORARIES.
3	3	2	214	215	3	4180	534	3470	1814	1387	957	917	

At

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.	Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.	CONTEMPORARIES.
	6	6	5	217	218	LXII. 3	4183	513	3473	1817	1390	960	920	AMASIS King of *Egypt* now revolted from CYRUS, when a great Multitude of captive *Egyptians* return'd to their own Land, at the End of 40 Years after *Nebuchadnezzar* had carried them off, according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xlvi. 26. *Ezek.* xxix. 11——16. an ancient Kingdom now reſtor'd to Part of its former Grandeur, and to its Independency in theſe laſt days of *Amaſis*, which it did not long enjoy. Upon occaſion of this Revolt The **Tyrians** got *Preſidents* over them that were *Foreigners*, HIROM'S 20 Years being ended, who is the laſt in the Catalogue of *Joſephus* of their **Judges** or *Vice-roys* that were *Natives*.
At length the great Benefactor of the *Jews* even CYRUS, aged 70 Years, died, after he was declar'd the **Imperator** of the *Perſian* and *Median* Army———— Years 30 ——after he had dethron'd **Creſus** King of *Lydia*———— 18 ——after he took **Babylon**———— 09 ——after he had reign'd *alone* upon the Death of DARIUS the *Mede*, 7 The *Manner* of his *Death* is diverſly related by antient *Authors*. For *Herodotus*, *Juſtin* and *Valerius Maximus*, affirm that CYRUS having march'd an Army of 200000 Men againſt THOMYRIS Queen of the *Maſſagets* or *Scythians*, he was defeated and ſlain in Battel, and that *ſhe* order'd his dead Body to be expos'd naked, and his Head to be cut off and thrown into a Veſſel full of human Blood, ſaying with Reproach, that *ſhe now would ſatiate him with human Blood, who was before inſatiable*. *Diodorus Siculus*, Lib. II. affirms, that he was taken alive and by THOMYRIS was order'd to be crucify'd. *Cteſias*, Lib. II. ſays, that CYRUS was wounded in the Thigh by a Dart from an *Indian* in a Battel againſt the *Derbicans*, (a people near the *Hyrcanians*) and died of his Wound on the *third* Day. *John Malela* of *Antioch* from a forg'd Writing of *Pythagoras* the *Samian*, affirms, that CYRUS was kill'd in a Sea Fight againſt the *Samians*. But **Xenophon** (*Inſtit.* Lib. 8.) relates that CYRUS died in his Bed of a gentle Death in *Perſia*, and on his Death-bed charg'd his Sons to bury him ſoon, but neither in *Gold* nor *Silver* nor in any other Thing but *plain Earth*; and ſhould invite the *Perſians* his old Companions to his Funeral, and treat them ſolemnly, which ſeems to be the true Account; for All the Writers of the Affairs of ALEXANDER the *Great*, as *Curtius*, *Plutarch*, *Arianus* agree that CYRUS was buried at *Paſargada* in *Perſia*: nay, *Strabo* (Lib. V. *Geograph.*) writes that ALEXANDER commanded **Ariſtobulus** to inſpect his Tomb, which had this Inſcription, **O Man, I am** CYRUS, **who conſtituted the Empire of the** PERSIANS **and was King of** ASIA: **therefore don't envy me this Monument**! and from *Oneſicritus* the ſaid Geographer ſubjoins another Inſcription, *viz*. Ενθαδ᾽ ἐγὼ κεῖμαι ΚΥΡΟΣ βασιλεὺς βασιλήων. CYRUS *ego*, Rex *olim* Regum, *conditus hic ſum*. **I Cyrus, once the King of Kings, am buried here.** But if he had periſh'd in *Scythia*, how could his Body be brought to be interr'd at *Paſargada*? Or how could he have left the whole Empire in profound Quiet, as he did to his Son and Succeſſor, *viz*.	7	7	6	218	219	LXII. 4	4184	530	3474	1818	1391	961	921	Some antient Authors tell us that CYRUS had ſent to AMASIS King of *Egypt*, for his Daughter to be one of his Wives, and that *Amaſis* deceiv'd him by ſending NITETIS the Daughter of old King APRIES or **Pharaoh** *Hophra*, who prudently conceal'd her true Parentage and for a Time paſs'd for the Daughter of *Amaſis*; untill ſhe had fully ſecur'd herſelf in CYRUS'S Affection by bearing ſeveral Sons to him, among whom was CAMBYSES; and then ſhe perſuaded CYRUS to revenge her Father's Wrongs upon *Amaſis*, who revolting alſo from CYRUS, had been ſeverely puniſh'd by him, if Death had not prevented it. But ſeeing *Herodotus* ſays, (Lib. II. cap. 1.) that *Cambyſes*'s Mother was CASSANDANA; and ſeeing we have not ſo diſtinct an Account of the true Cauſe of the *Egyptian* War, we ſhall only conclude it was owing to the *Revolt* of **Amaſis**, who was now buſy in reſtoring the Glory of his Kindom, tho' in his old Age. And whatever Preparations CYRUS made for this War, 'tis certain that
II. CAMBYSES, who being an ill Man and imprudent, could not have maintain'd and inlarg'd the Empire, if his Father had not left it in Peace and good Order?	1	8	7	219	220	LXIII. 1	4185	529	3475	1819	1392	962	922	CAMBYSES had it near at heart from his firſt aſcending the *Imperial* Throne; and after he had ſetled himſelf in the Government and order'd all Things at home to his own Mind, *viz*.

The

See the **Continuation.**

In

TABLE XXIII.

Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.	Years of the Kings of Persia.	Era of the Persian Monarchy	Era of the TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonassar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingress.	CONTEMPORARIES.
The **Samaritans**, knowing this *King* to be of a different Temper from his Father, instead of opposing the *Jews* privately and craftily as formerly, now openly address *Cambyses* to put a Stop to their Buildings, *Ezra* iv.6. *and in the Beginning of the Reign of* **Ahasuerus** (the same with CAMBYSES) *wrote they unto him an Accusation against the Inhabitants of* Judah *and* Jerusalem. But tho' the King would not revoke his Father's *Decree*, yet, he otherwise discourag'd the *Jews*; so that the Work went on but slowly all his Reign.	2	9	8	220	221	2	4186	528	3476	1820	1393	963	923	In the second Year of his Reign, he made vast Preparations for a *Descent* upon *Egypt*, both by Sea and Land; engaging the *Cyprians* and *Phenicians* to help him with their Fleets, and the *Greeks*, *Ionians* and *Eolians* to recruit his great Army.
This was the *second* **Sabbatical** *Year* after the Reduction.	3	10	9	221	222	3	4187	527	3477	1821	1394	964	924	In this 3d Year of his Reign, CAMBYSES march'd his *grand* Army through *Syria* and *Palestine* towards *Egypt*; but he could not have march'd forward thro' the *Desarts* of *Arabia*, down to *Egypt* the shortest Way, for want of Water, if **Phanes** an *Halicarnassean* a chief Commander of some *Grecian* auxiliaries in *Egypt*, had not revolted from **Amasis** and fled to him in *Palestine*, and had not only reveal'd to him the Affairs of *Amasis*, but likewise the Nature of the Country: nay, he gave CAMBYSES the sound Advice to contract with an *Arabian* King to furnish his Army with Water, while marching thro' the *dry Desart*, which the *Arabians* brought by *Camels* to his Camp.
	4	11	10	222	223	4	4188	526	3478	1822	1395	965	925	And so in the 4th Year of his Reign, CAMBYSES made his *Descent* upon *Egypt*, and at the Borders had the News of the Death of King AMASIS, after he had reign'd 44 Years, and that he was succeeded by his Son, *viz.* PSAMMENITUS, call'd by *Ctesias* **Amyrtaeus**, who reign'd only 6 Months, and had got an Army ready to oppose the Invader. But CAMBYSES laid Siege to *Pelusum* the Key of *Egypt*, and finding the Garrison were all *Egyptians*, he order'd a great Number of *Dogs* and *Cats*, *Sheep* and *Cows*, and other *Animals* (accounted sacred by those *Phanaticks*) to be plac'd in the Front of the Assault; and so the *Egyptians* not daring to throw a Dart for fear of hurting their *Gods*, CAMBYSES's Men took the City without Opposition. By this Time PSAMMENITUS came up with his Army and fought a bloody Battel. Before the Engagement the *Greeks* of his Army, to be reveng'd on **Phanes** for his *Revolt*, slew his *Children* (whom he had left in *Egypt*) on the Front of the Army, and drank their Blood; which did so inrage the *Persians*, that they fought like Desperadoes, defeated the *Egyptians*, and cut most of them in pieces, while the Remains fled to *Memphis*, whither CAMBYSES pursu'd them, and sent an *Herald* by a Ship on the *Nile* to summon them to Surrender; and they having in a wild Rage tore him and his Crew to pieces, CAMBYSES laid close Siege to that City, soon took it and reveng'd their Death by hanging up *ten* principal *Egyptians* for *each* of those, among whom was the *eldest Son* of **Psammenitus**. CAMBYSES spar'd the *King* himself, and gave him an honourable Subsistence; but *Psammenitus* not contented, was forming Projects for the Recovery of his Crown: wherefore CAMBYSES order'd him to be put to Death by drinking Bull's Blood, and so *All Egypt* submitted to the Conqueror in the 5th Year of his Reign.
The *Lybians*, *Cyrenians*, and *Barceans* hearing of CAMBYSES's Success, sent Ambassadors with Presents to make their Submission to him. From *Memphis* he went to *Sais* the Place of the *Royal* Sepulchre, where he order'd the Body of **Amasis** to be taken out of the Grave, to be treated with many Indignities before him, and then to be burnt in the Fire; whereby it seems *Amasis* was the Cause of this War.	5	12	11	223	224	LXIV. 1	4189	525	3479	1823	1396	966	926	
He design'd to subdue the *Carthaginians*, but let it alone; because the *Phenicians* would not assist him in ruining their Descendants. Then he sent Ambassadors with Presents into *Ethiopia* to spy the State and Strength of that Country, who were treated by the *Ethiopians* with much Contempt, and sent back with the Present only of the *King* of *Ethiopia*'s Bow, who having bent it, bid them tell **Cambyses** *not to make War against*	6	13	12	224	225	LXIV. 2	4190	524	3480	1824	1397	967	927	**Pythagoras** had been now residing among the *Egyptian Priests* for 22 Years past, and had even been initiated in their sacred *Rituals* for which Cause he was *circumcis'd*: and being admitted into their sacred *Places*, He learn'd their *mystical* Philosophy, being taught especially by **Sonchides** the *Saite*, the **Arch-Prophet** of *Egypt*, (who had been **Solon's** *Master* before) the *Doctrine* of the **Transmigration** *of departed Souls into the Body of some other Animal*; and being train'd up in the Language and *Letters* of the *Egyptians*, He search'd

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Kings of PERSIA and Affairs of the JEWS.

the Ethiopians, *till He could bend and unbend It as well as He; and that he ſhould thank the* Gods *for not inſpiring the* Ethiopians *with a Deſire of extending their Dominions.*

When they return'd, None of the *Perſians* could bend and unbend It, only SMERDIS the *King*'s Brother came within two Fingers breadth of it; for which the *King* was jealous and ſent him back to *Perſia:* and not capable to brook the *Ethiopians*'s Meſſage, CAMBYSES forthwith order'd his *grand* Army to march into *Ethiopia*, without minding how they were to ſubſiſt; leaving his *Greeks* to keep the *Egyptians* in awe. On his March, he ſent from *Thebes* a Detachment of 50000 Men to deſtroy the *Hammonians*, and to burn the *Temple* of JUPITER HAMMON: but on their March half way they were overwhelm'd in one Day by the Sand blown over them. Mean while CAMBYSES march'd on againſt the *Ethiopians* as far as the Iſland **Meroe** in the *Nile* (which he ſo call'd from his *Wife's Name*, who was alſo his *Siſter*, as in the *old Maps*) till his Army had eaten up all their *Beaſts*, and were decimating their *Men* to be eaten for want of Proviſions: by which he began to be convinc'd of his Error; and ſo after great Loſs he march'd the Army back to *Thebes* and from thence to *Memphis*; where he found the People all in Mirth, becauſe their God **Apis** (call'd alſo *Oſiris* and *Mnevis*) had then appear'd among them, *viz.* a **Black Bull** with a Square Spot of *White* on his *Forehead*, with the Figure of an **Eagle** or *Half-Moon* on his *Back*, a *double Liſt* of Hair on his *Tail* and a *Knot* under his *Tongue*, which they worſhip'd in the *Temple* of **Oſiris**; and the *laſt* **Bull** being lately dead, They had hunted every where for *another* with thoſe Marks; and having at this Time found one, they were all glad and brought him into the *Temple* with Shouting. This *Idolatry* was ancient and ſeems to be the Original of the **Golden Calf** of *Aaron* and of King *Jeroboam* I.

But CAMBYSES being jealous that they triumph'd in his Miſfortunes, ſent for the *Magiſtrates* and put them to Death for telling a Lie, tho they told him the Truth; then ſent for the *Prieſts*, who told him the ſame; and then ſent for APIS their *God*; at the Sight of which being juſtly inrag'd, he run his Dagger into *that God's Thigh*, reproaching the *Prieſts* for their Stupidity in worſhiping a **Brute**, order'd them to be ſmartly whipt for their *Prieſtcraft*, and all Men to be ſlain who ſhould dare to rejoice for finding **Apis**, who was carry'd back to the *Temple* and died of his Wound.

CAMBYSES dreaming one Night that an *Herald* came to acquaint him that *Smerdis** *reign'd in a Throne reaching to Heaven*, and he taking it for his own full Brother the other Son of CYRUS, whom he had ſent back to *Perſia*, ſent *Prexaſpes* after him into *Perſia* to put him to Death, which he did: and when upon the News of his Death his youngeſt Siſter **Meroe** lamented it, CAMBYSES gave her a Blow in the Belly that made her miſcarry and die: ſhe was the *Wife* alſo as well as the *Siſter* of CAMBYSES, who would have her right or wrong, after the *Perſian* **Judges** had told him, that *tho' the Law of* Perſia *did not allow of ſuch a Marriage; yet It allow'd the King to do what he pleas'd*, a cowardly Deciſion!

7 He alſo thruſt an Arrow thro' the Heart of his Favourite *Prexaſpes*'s **Son** while drinking with him, only to ſhew his Skill at *Arching*; and next Day he caus'd 12 principal **Perſians** to be buried alive with their Heads downward, without any Fault alledg'd, to ſhew his *Sovereignty:* nay, He order'd **Crœſus**, once *King* of **Lydia**, to be ſlain, only for admoniſhing him friendly againſt thoſe *Barbarities*; but the Executioners delay'd it: yet, tho' CAMBYSES repented and was glad that **Crœſus** was alive, he put to Death thoſe that had diſobey'd his Command by ſaving him. He caus'd antient *Sepulchres* to be open'd, only that he might look upon the **Dead**: he enter'd the *Temple* of **Vulcan**, and ridicul'd his *Statue*, and entring the *Temple* of the *Cabyrians*, he caus'd the *Images* thereof to be burnt, burning alſo and deſtroying with Fire and Sword all the *Egyptian* **Temples** and **Obelisks**, *Herodot.* Lib. III. *Strabo*, Lib. XVII. Thus having reign'd at a wild monſtrous Rate *three* Years in *Egypt*,

8 CAMBYSES in the Beginning of the *eighth* Year of his Reign, left *Egypt* in order to return to *Perſia*, leaving **Aryandes** the *Prefect* or Governor of *Egypt:* but when he came into *Syria*, an **Herald** met him from *Shuſan*, who proclaim'd in the Army SMERDIS the Son of CYRUS *King*, and commanded all Men to obey him and not CAMBYSES. The Meaning of it is, CAMBYSES upon his March towards *Egypt* had left the chief Power of all Affairs in *Perſia* with one **Patizithes** a *Magian*, whoſe Brother's Name was **Smerdis**, and who reſembled the *true* SMERDIS very much;

* *Call'd by* Herodotus SMERDIS, by *Juſtin* MERGIS, by *Xenophon* TANAXARES.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
7	14	13	225	226	3	4191	523	3481	1825	1398	968	928
8	15	14	226	227	4	4192	522	3482	1826	1399	969	929

See the **Continuation.**

CONTEMPORARIES.

the Commentaries of the *Prieſts* of former Ages, and underſtood the Obſervations of innumerable Ages. But this inquiſitive *Greek*, **Pythagoras**, was now ſeiz'd by CAMBYSES and ſent to *Babylon*, there to flouriſh; where he came to converſe with the *Magians* and *Chaldees*, and ſome ſay with *Ezekiel* the Prophet, (but he was dead long before) only that He convers'd with the **Babylonian** JEWS, appears from his borrowing many *Jewiſh* Opinions to make up his *Philoſophy*. See *Diogen. Laert.* and *Plin.* Lib. XXXVI. cap. 9. and *Jamblich.* Vit. *Pythag.* cap. 3, & 4. and *Clem. Alex.* Lib. I. *Strom.* and *Plutarch* in *Vit. Philoſ.* and *Diod. Sicul.* Lib. I. ult. and *Valer. Max.* Lib. VIII. cap. 7. and *Malchus* ſive *Porphyrius* in *Vit. Pythagor.* and *Alexander Polyhiſtor*, and *Hermippus* cited by *Joſephus*, Lib. I. contra Appion. and by *Origen.* Lib I. contra Celſum. and *Ariſtobulus Judæus* cited by *Clem. Alex.* loc. cit. and by *Euſeb.* Lib. XIII. *Præpar. Evang.* See more of *Pythagoras*, when we come to ſpeak of his great Maſter *Zoroaſtres.*

Anacreon the *Lyric* Poet flouriſh'd now.

On the 17th Day of the *Egyptian* Month *Phamenoth* or 16th of our *July*, one *Hour* before *Midnight*, an **Eclipſe** of the MOON was obſerv'd at **Babylon,** *Ptol. Mag. Synt.* Lib. V. cap. 14.

Polycrates the Tyrant of *Samos*, was this Year crucify'd by **Orœtes** Governor of *Lydia*, out of Revenge of ſome Neglect that *Polycrates* had been guilty of towards him, *Herod.* Lib. III. cap. 120. &c. *Plin.* **Lib. XXXIII.** cap. 1.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Kings *of* PERSIA *and* Affairs *of the* JEWS.

much; and **Patizithes** knowing the true SMERDIS had been murder'd, tho' few elſe knew it; and that CAMBYSES had become intollerable and hateful, plac'd his *Brother* in the *Throne*, giving out that he was SMERDIS the Son of CYRUS, and forthwith ſent *Heralds* to proclaim him in all Parts.

CAMBYSES by examining the *Herald* and *Prexaſpes* too, who ſlew his Brother, found it was only **Smerdis** the *Magian*; and immediately order'd the Army to march with all Expedition to puniſh the *Uſurper*: but as he mounted his Horſe for the March, his Sword falling out of his Scabbard, gave him a *Wound* in the **Thigh** of which he died a few Days after at a Place in *Syria* call'd EKBATANA, according to the deluſive *Oracle* of **Butus** in *Egypt*, which he had conſulted, which the *King* took for *Ekbatana* in *Media*: and when CAMBYSES found the Place was ſo call'd, and that he muſt die there, he call'd his noble *Perſians* to him, and acquainted them with the true State of the Caſe, that his Brother was certainly dead and that the Uſurper was only the *Magian*, exhorting them not to ſubmit to the *Cheat*, for that thereby the **Sovereignty** would be tranſlated from the *Perſians* to the *Medes*, the *Magian* being a *Mede*, but to ſet ſome noble *Perſian* in the Throne. And ſo he died after he had reign'd 7 Years and 5 Months, and the other ſeven Months of this Year are reckon'd to the *falſe* SMERDIS the **Uſurper.**

Egypt being conquer'd by CAMBYSES Emperor of *Perſia*, never more had a *King* of the *Egyptian* Race, but was rul'd by *Kings* of a *foreign* Extraction, even until this Day, according to the *Prophecy* of **Ezekiel,** ch. xxix. and xxx. above mention'd Page 73. and ſeeing *Conſtantinus Manaſſes* in his *Annals*, affirms, that *Kingly Power and State had been ſucceſſively maintain'd in* Egypt *during full* 1663 *Years*, if we deduct from *A. M.* —— 3479
(when CAMBYSES conquer'd **Egypt**) the ſaid Sum of —— 1663
the Remainder is the *Year of the World* —— 1816

When Egypt began to have *Kings.* And ſeeing their *firſt* **King** was MITZRAIM the ſecond Son of CHAM (as is generally agreed upon by *Chronologers*; for the *Country* is call'd **Mitzraim** in *Hebrew*; *Egypt* being a *Greek* Word and of later Date) we may ſuppoſe, that MITZRAIM having travell'd from *Shimar*, arriv'd and ſetled in *Egypt* with his Colony this ſame Year, *viz.* *A. M.* —— 1816 }
After the *Flood* —— 160
After the *Confuſion* —— 6
before Chriſt —— 2188 }
for thoſe make —— 4004

Hence the latter PHARAOHS boaſted that they were *the Sons of ancient Kings*, Iſa. xix. 11.

The CHRONOLOGY *of the* **Egyptian** KINGS.

The *Egyptians* **Mythology** has led their *Hiſtorians* into **Fable**, together with an Ambition of having their Nation eſteem'd the *oldeſt* and the *Mother* of other Nations. Therefore, from *Syncellus* we find they affirm'd, that firſt the GODS reign'd in **Egypt** and next the *Half* GODS, and then the *Offspring* of MENES or MITZRAIM.

	Years
1. **Vulcan**	724½ and 4 Days
2. **Sol**, or the Sun	86
3. **Agathodaemon**	56½ and 10 Days
4. **Saturn**	40½
5. **Oſiris** and **Iſis**	35
6. Unknown	
7. **Typhon**	29
And they make the Total	969

Tho' the known particulars amount not to that Sum, but *Manetho* the Hiſtorian relates, that **Vulcan** reign'd 9000 Years, and others affirm, that **Sol** reign'd 30000 Years, and the other *Gentry* reign'd 3984 Years.

	Years
brought forward	969
Next that the *Semides* or HALF GODS reign'd, *viz.*	
8. *Orus* reign'd	25
9. **Mars**	24
10. *Anubis*	17
11. **Hercules**	15
12. **Apollo**	25
13. **Ammon**	30
14. *Tithoes*	27
15. *Soſius*	32
16. **Jupiter**	20
	215
which with the Years of the Gods	969
make the Total	1184

And that from **Oſiris** and **Iſis** to ALEXANDER *the Great*, there elaps'd above 10000 Years, or, as others write, little leſs than 23000, All fabulous *Mythology*.

But MITZRAIM or **Menes** coming into *Egypt*, as above mention'd, became the *firſt* King; and his *Offspring* divided **Egypt** into *four* Kingdoms, *viz.*

1. THEBAIS. and 2. THIS, or the *Kings* of the **Thebans** and **Thinitans** in *upper* EGYPT.

3. MEMPHIS. and 4. HELIOPOLIS, or the *Kings* of *lower* EGYPT.

Their Names are dubious and *Hiſtorians* have aſſign'd ſome more, ſome leſs Time, but all too much; for they reign'd Contemporary no longer than till the HYC-SOS, or **Shepherd** *Kings* of *Arabia* broke in upon them, ſeiz'd *Memphis* and all the *lower Egypt* towards the *Mediterranean*, *A. M.* 1920. before *Chriſt* 2084; where they erected a Kingdom that laſted 260 Years, commencing after the *Flood* 264. after MITZRAIM came from *Shinar* to **Egypt** 104. and while his *Offspring* reign'd in *upper Egypt*, call'd by *Eratoſthenes*, the **Theban** *Kings*.

THEBAN *Kings* in *upper* **Egypt,** beſides former ones, (for whom we can find no **Contemporaries**) *Eratoſthenes* recites the following, *viz.*

Thinillus
Semphucrates
Chuther Taurus
Meuros
Choma Ephtha
Anchunius Ochy
Peute Athyras

Stamenemus
Siſtoſichermes
Maris
Siphoas
Phruron
Amuthantaeus
Thethmoſis or *Amoſis*

The HYC-SOS, or the **Shepherd** *Kings* of *lower* **Egypt** recited by *Manetho* in *Joſeph.* Lib. I.

Contemporaries.

	Years	*A.M.*		Years after the Flood.
1. SALATIS reign'd	19	1920	in the 42d Year of TERAH's Life, and 88 Years before the *Birth* of ABRAM	264
2. BÆON	44	1939	or 69 Years before the *Birth* of ABRAM	283
3. APACHNES —— 7 Months	36	1983	or 25 Years before the *Birth* of ABRAM	327
4. APOPHIS	61	2020	or 12 Years after the *Birth* of ABRAM	364
5. JANIAS —— 1 Month	50	2081	or 2 Years before ABRAM left **Charran**	425
6. ASSIS —— 2 Months	49	2131	or 2 Years before ISAAC was on the **Altar**	475
in all 10 Months and	259	2179	or 4 Years before the Death of ABRAM	523
or near	260			

when the Kingdom of the *Hye-Sos* was at an End: for this Year **Thethmoſis** or AMOSIS King of the **Thebans**, or of the *upper* **Egypt** of the antient

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Continuation *of the* Egyptian *Catalogue.*

ancient Race of Mitzraim or **Menes,** rais'd 480000 Men, incloſ'd the Hyc-Sos in **Abarim** and blokaded them: but wiſely allow'd them a Capitulation, *viz.* that leaving *Egypt,* the Hyc-Sos ſhould have leave to go ſafe whither they pleas'd. Accordingly, they in Number 240000 with all their Luggage, march'd this Year from *Egypt* thro' the *Deſart* towards *Syria:* but fearing the exorbitant Power of the *Aſſyrians,* they retreated into *Canaan,* and built the City afterwards call'd *Jeruſalem:* for ſo ſaith **Manetho** in *Joſephus,* Lib. I. cont. *Appion.* and from the Annals of *Mendeſius,* it is ſaid to be in the Days of Inachus King of the *Argives,* which Account being by many underſtood as a blind Account of the *Iſraelites* being *Shepherds,* and of their marching from *Egypt* to *Canaan,* they have run into the Miſtake of making Moses and Inachus *Contemporary;* tho' **Euſebius** places the firſt Year of Inachus with the firſt Year of *Jacob's* Life. And ſo

			A.M.		Years after the Flood
1. Amosis, or **Thethmoſis,** having expell'd the Hyc-Sos reign'd over *all* **Egypt**	4 Months	Years 25	2180	began *three* Years before the *Death* of Abram	524
2. Chebron reign'd		13	2205	began *three* Years before Esau was married	549
3. Amenophis	7 Months	20	2218	began when Jacob was aged 48 Years	562
4. Amesses his *Siſter*	9 Months	21	2239	began when Jacob was aged 71 Years	583
5. Mephres	9 Months	12	2261	began *two* Years after the *Birth* of Joseph	605
6. Mephramuthosis	10 Months	25	2273	began *three* Years before Joseph was ſold into *Egypt*	617
7. Thmosis	8 Months	09	2299	began the *firſt* Year of Jacob's dwelling in *Egypt*	643
8. Amenophis	10 Months	30	2309	began in the 11th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	653
9. Orus	5 Months	36	2340	began in the 42d Year of Israel in *Egypt*	684
10. Acenchres his *Daughter*	1 Month	12	2376	began in the 78th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	720
11. Rathotis her *Brother*		09	2388	began in the 90th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	732
12. Acencheres I. his *Son*	5 Months	12	2397	began in the 99th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	741
13. Acencheres II.	3 Months	12	2410	began in the 112th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	754
14. Armais	1 Month	04	2422	began in the 124th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	766
15. Ramesses	4 Months	01	2426	began in the 128th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	770
16. Ramesses *Miamun*	2 Months	66	2427	began in the 129th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	771
17. Amenophis	6 Months	19	2494	began in the 196th Year of Israel in *Egypt*	838
This is that **harden'd** Pharaoh, who was drown'd in the **Red** *Sea* at the End of his 19 Years, *A.M.*			2513	when the **Iſraelites** under Moses eſcap'd	857

Amenopihs and his Army being all drown'd in the **Red Sea,** his *eldeſt* Son, *viz.* Sethosis, or **Seſooſis,** or **Seſoſtris,** or Ægyptus, or **Rameſſes** (for ſo he is call'd) and from him the Country of *Mitzraim* was firſt call'd **Egypt,** as ſoon as he had mounted the Throne, prepar'd a naval Force and an Army of Horſemen; and deſigning to invade foreign Lands, he firſt made his Brother Armais or **Danaus** Governor of *Egypt,* giving him all Sovereign Juriſdiction; except that he ſhould not wear the *Crown,* nor oppreſs the *Queen* **Mother,** nor lie with the *Royal* Concubines: and then Sethosis ſent his Fleet againſt *Cyprus,* and march'd his Army near the Sea Coaſt into *Phenicia,* and then againſt the *Aſſyrians* and *Medes,* ſubduing all Nations by the Sword and by Terror, even the Cities and Provinces Eaſt of the *Tigris:* of him there are many things related by *Hiſtorians* almoſt incredible.

In-

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Continuation *of the* EGYPTIAN *Catalogue.*

In this next **Succeſſion** according to *Euſebius*

1. ARMAIS a vile Tyrant did every thing contrary to that Agreement: wherefore, when EGYPTUS or **Sethoſis** his Brother return'd from his foreign Expeditions, ARMAIS or **Danaus**, conſcious of his own Guilt, fled with a Band of Soldiers into *Greece*, ſeiz'd **Argos** and became the firſt King of the **Argives**.

	Years	*A.M.*		Years after the Flood
After *Amenophis* was drown'd	09	2522	when MOSES had been 9 Years with *Iſrael* in the *Deſart*	866
2. SETHOSIS reign'd alone	59	2581	ending the third Year of the **Anarchy** after JOSHUA's Death	
3. MENOPHES	40	2621	ending the ſecond Year of OTHNIEL's Rule in *Iſrael*	
4. SETHUS	55	2676	ending two Years before *Judge* EHUD ſlew EGLON K. of *Moab*	
5. RAMSES	66	2742	ending the 24th Year of DEBORAH's Rule in *Iſrael*	
6. AMENOPHES	40	2782	ending the 17th Year of GIDEON's Rule in *Iſrael*	
7. AMMENEMES	26	2808	ending the firſt Year of TOLAH's Rule in *Iſrael*	
8. THUORES	07	2815	He died in the 8th Year of TOLAH's Rule in *Iſrael*	1159
	302			
After him we have no Names of any of the *Kings* of *Egypt* during	178	2993	ending in the 5th Year of SOLOMON's Reign.	1337

But their Number is 12.

But the following Kings are mention'd by *Euſebius*,		*A.M.*	
1. SEMENDIS reign'd	Years 26	2994	He began to reign in the 6th Year of *Solomon*, and died in SOLOMON's 30th Year.
2. PSEUSENNES	41	3019	He began in **Solomon**'s 30th Year and died in the 12th Year of ASA King of *Judah*. He is that SHISHAK King of *Egypt*, who firſt protected and ſhelter'd *Jeroboam*, and afterwards diſtreſs'd **Rehoboam.**
3. NEPHERCHERES	04	3060	He began in the 12th Year of King **Aſa**, and died in the 16th Year.
4. AMENOPHIS	09	3064	He began in the 16th Year of King **Aſa**, and died in the 25th Year.
5. OSOCHOR	06	3073	He began in the 25th Year of King **Aſa**, and died in the 31ſt Year.
6. PSINNACHES	09	3079	He began in the 31ſt Year of King **Aſa**, and died in the 40th Year.
7. PSEUSENNES	35	3088	He began in the 40th Year of King **Aſa**, and died in the 4th Year of *Queen* **Athaliah**'s Uſurpation.
8. SYSONCHOSIS	21	3123	He began in the 4th Year of *Queen* **Athaliah**, and died in the 19th Year of JOASH King of *Judah*.
9. OSORTHON I.	15	3144	He began in the 19th Year of King **Joaſh**, and died in the 34th Year.
10. TACELOTHES	13	3159	He began in the 34th Year of King **Joaſh**, and died in the 8th Year of AMAZIAH King of *Judah*.
11. PETUBASTES	25	3172	He began in the 8th Year of King **Amaziah**, and died in the 4th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*.
12. OSORTHON II.	09	3197	He began in the 4th Year of King **Uzziah**, and died in the 13th Year.
13. PSAMMIS	10	3206	He began in the 13th Year of King **Uzziah**,
	223	3216	and died in the 23d Year of UZZIAH.

There is a Difference of 17 Years between *Euſebius* and *Africanus*, about the Beginning of the Reign of the next King of *Egypt*: but with Archbiſhop *Uſher* I ſhall follow *Africanus*, viz.

1. BOCCHORIS the Saite reign'd	Years 44	3233	He began to reign in the 40th Year of King UZZIAH, and died in the firſt Year of HEZEKIAH King of *Judah*.
2. SABACON the *Ethiopian* ſlew *Bocchoris* and reign'd	08	3277	He began in the *firſt* of **Hezekiah**, and died in the 9th Year.
3. SEVECHUS or *Sethos* reign'd	14	3285	He began in the 9th of **Hezekiah**, and died in the 23d Year.
4. TARACHUS or *Tyrhakah*	18	3299	He began in the 23d of **Hezekiah**, and died in the 12th Year of MANASSEH King of *Judah*,
Interregnum	02	3317	during the 12th and 13th Years of **Manaſſeh**,
Dodecarchy or joint Government of 10 Princes	15	3319	ending in the 29th Year of **Manaſſeh.**
A new Race.			
1. PSAMMITICHUS the Saite reign'd			
2. NECHO *Pharaoh*	54	3334	He began in the 29th of **Manaſſeh**, and died in the 25th Year of JOSIAH King of *Judah*.
3. PSAMMIS	16	3388	He began in the 25th of **Joſiah**, and died in the 10th Year of JEHOIAKIM King of *Judah*.
4. APRIES or *Pharaoh* **Hophra**	06	3404	He began in the 10th of **Jehoiakim**, and died in the 5th Year of ZEDEKIAH King of *Judah*.
5. AMASIS	25	3410	He began in the 5th of **Zedekiah**, and died in the 38th of the 70 Years **Captivity** of *Judah*.
6. PSAMMENITUS — 6 Months the laſt King of *Egypt* of the *Egyptian* Nation, ſlain by *Cambyſes*: and ever ſince *Egypt* has been rul'd by Foreigners.	44	3435	He began in the 38th of the 70 Years **Captivity** of *Judah*, and died half a Year before CAMBYSES Emperor of **Perſia** took in *Memphis* the Capital of *Egypt*, and put an End to their *Independency*, by cutting off **Psammenitus** and all that *Royal* Family.
		3479	

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
	15	14	226	227	LXIV. 4	4192	522	3482	1826	1399	969	929

* Call'd by *Æſchylus* MARDUS, by *Cteſias* SPENDADATES, by *Juſtin* ORAPASTES, and by *Ezra* ARTAXERXES.

3. SMERDIS * the **Impoſtor** being poſſeſs'd of the Throne, and the *Perſian* Chiefs believing that what CAMBYSES had ſaid at his Death, was only from hatred of his Brother the *true* SMERDIS, who, they thought, was ſtill alive, did quietly ſubmit to the King upon the Throne, as if he was the *true* SMERDIS: nor could they ſoon diſcover the *Cheat*, becauſe he never appear'd in publick (which was according to the Cuſtom of the great *Eaſtern* Monarchs) but tranſacted all by his **Eunuchs** or *Miniſters* of State.

To him the *chief* **Samaritans** ſent Letters againſt the **Jews**, petitioning that *Jeruſalem* and the **Temple** might not be rebuilt; for that it had been a *rebellious* City, and they had been Enemies to *All Kings* but their own; and if reſtor'd, They would pay no more *Tribute* to the **Kings** of *Perſia*, which would be an ill Example to the other Provinces, *Ezra* iv. 7—16.

Upon which ARTAXERXES **Smerdis**, being by Principle an Enemy of the *Jews*, ſent an Order to the **Samaritans** to cauſe the *Jews* to deſiſt from their Buildings; who forthwith came to *Jeruſalem* and put it in Execution: and ſo the *Building* of the *Temple* was retarded for about two Years, till the *ſecond* Year of the next *King* DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*.

But SMERDIS was very indulgent to all his other Subjects, granting them Freedom from *Taxes* and *military* Services for *three* Years: and in order to rivet him in the Throne, He married ATOSSA the *Daughter* of CYRUS, and the *Widow* of her Brother CAMBYSES: for He had married her as well as **Meroe** his other *Siſter*.

But tho' theſe Arts tended to render him ſuſpected, He continued unknown, till OTANES a noble *Perſian* imploy'd his Daughter **Phedyma** (the favorite Concubine of SMERDIS) *to ſearch for his Ears*; and ſhe informing her Father that the **Emperor** *had no Ears*, the whole *Fraud* was detected; for OTANES and all the World knew that **Smerdis** the Brother of *Patizithes* had had his Ears cropt by order of CYRUS for ſome Crime. Therefore

OTANES took to him *Six* other noble *Perſians* call'd by *Herodotus*, HYDARNES, MEGABYSUS, GOBRIAS, ASPATHINES, INTAPHERNES and DARIUS the Son of **Hyſtaſpes** the Prefect of *Suſa*; who without Delay enter'd the Palace and ſlew the **Uſurper**, and his Brother the Contriver of the Fraud, and bringing out their Heads to the People, the *Princes* declar'd the whole Impoſture. But the *People* were ſo inrag'd that They ſlew all of the *Uſurper's* **Sect** They could find that Day, and agreed to obſerve it as an *annual* **Feſtival** for many Years, calling it **Magophonia** or the Day of the *Slaughter of the Magians*, for that **Sect** then firſt got that Name from the *Uſurper*, whom the People call'd in Scorn **Mige-Guſh** or **Cropt-Eard**; and the **Sect** became ſo contemptible, that They had been extirpated, if they had not been afterwards reviv'd by the Reformation of **Zoroaſtres**. See more of the *falſe* SMERDIS and what happen'd in his Reign, in *Herodotus*, Lib. III. *Juſtin*. Lib. I. *Cteſias*, &c.

Mean while the ſaid 7 *Princes* on the *ſixth* Day, reſolv'd to eſtabliſh the *Government* as CYRUS had left it; but his *Male* Offspring being extinct, They agreed to meet on Horſeback next Morning, and that He whoſe *Horſe* ſhould *neigh firſt*, ſhould be the EMPEROR. But **Darius** got his *Groom* to tye a *Mare* to the Place where

4

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

where they were to meet, and to make his *Horſe* cover the *Mare* the Night before; and ſo when they met next Morning at *Sunriſing*, DARIUS's *Horſe* remembring the Place where he had cover'd the *Mare* over Night, ran thither and loudly *neigh'd*: upon which the other *Princes* ſaluted him as their KING, and returning to the *City*, plac'd him in the *Throne*; call'd by Hiſtorians

4. DARIUS **Hyſtaſpes**, who in the Beginning of *January* (now the firſt Month with them) began his Reign of 36 Years and married firſt **Atoſſa** the Daughter of CYRUS, the Widow of her Brother CAMBYSES and of **Smerdis** the *Magian*; and next he married her Siſter ARTISTONA; and then PARMYS the Daughter of the true SMERDIS (in honour to *Cyrus* and to ſtrengthen his Title to the Crown of *Perſia*) and alſo PHEDYMA the Daughter of OTANES, who had diſcover'd the *Cheat* of the **Magian**: and by theſe *Wives* He had a great Iſſue of Sons and Daughters. But his firſt main Buſineſs was to ſettle the Government, and he readily granted high Honours and ſpecial Privileges to thoſe ſaid *Perſian Princes*, who were to be his hereditary *chief* Counſellors; and from this Time the *Perſian Monarchs* of this *Line* had always 7 *prime* Miniſters, as we read in *Ezra* vii. 14. and *Eſth.* I. 14.

DARIUS ſent, by **Bagaeus**, his *Royal* Orders to thoſe 1000 *Perſian* Soldiers that were the Life-Guards of **Oroetes** the bloody Governor of *Sardis*, to cut him off, and to bring his Effects to *Suſa*; which was done: and among the *Slaves* of **Oroetes** was brought *Democedes* the *Crotonian* **Phyſician**; who ſignaliz'd himſelf by curing the *Emperor* of a ſore Foot, after the *Egyptian* Phyſicians had in vain tortur'd him for 7 Days; upon which DARIUS and his *Queens* greatly enrich'd *Doctor Democedes*, advanc'd him to ſit at Table with him and gave him all poſſible Encouragement, only forbidding him ever to return to *Greece*: nay, tho' DARIUS could have hang'd the *Egyptian* Phyſicians, he pardon'd them. But *Democedes* wanted to ſee *Greece* the more that he was forbid; for having cur'd *Queen* ATOSSA of a ſore Breaſt, he got her to perſuade her Husband to march an Army againſt the *Grecians*, who not being raſh choſe rather to ſend 15 noble *Perſians* to attend *Democedes* in viewing all the maritime Places of *Greece*, and to bring him back ſafe to *Suſa*: but when He got to *Croton* his native Place, he married the Daughter of **Milo** the famous *Wreſtler*, and would not return to DARIUS. But hereby the *Perſians* firſt knew the Way to *Greece*.

Upon the Death of SMERDIS the **Magian**, his *Decree* againſt the *Jews* died with him; and becauſe they neglected to reſume the Work of the *Temple*, God ſmote the Land of *Judah* with Barrenneſs this Year: but on the *firſt* Day of the *ſixth* Month (about the Middle of *Auguſt*) in the *ſecond* Year of DARIUS, and the *third* **Sabbatical** Year after the Reduction, the Word of JEHOVAH by *Haggai* came to ZERUBBABEL the Governor of *Judah*, and to **Jeſhuah** the *High Prieſt*, to inform them of the Cauſe of this Judgment, to exhort them to renew the Work, and to comfort them in carrying it on: and ſo on the 24th Day of the ſame *ſixth* Month, they obey'd the Word of God in beginning to provide again all proper Materials for the Building: and on the 21ſt Day of the *ſeventh* Month (the Beginning of *October*) **Haggai** from *God* aſſur'd them of proſpering in the *Work*, and promis'd that the *Glory* of this *Temple* ſhould in Time exceed the *Glory* of the *former*, which was only accompliſh'd by the Preſence of the promis'd CHRIST in It; for in all other Reſpects It was vaſtly inferior. See *Haggai* I. and II.

In the EIGHTH Month, God ſent by *Zechariah* the Prophet to exhort the *Jews* to Repentance with many Promiſes; and on the 24th Day of the *ninth* Month (the Beginning of *December*) God ſent again by the Prophet

Years of the King of Perſia	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
1	16	15	227	228	LXV. 1	4193	521	3483	1827	1400	970	930
2	17	16	228	229	2	4194	520	3484	1828	1401	971	931

See the Continuation

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

Haggai to aſſure the *Jews*, that becauſe they had heartily renew'd the good Work, He would remove the Stroke of *Barrenneſs*, and ſend them Plenty: particularly, that It ſhould go well with ZERUBBABEL for his Zeal, *Hag.* II.

In the Beginning of the *next* Year, being the *third* Year of **Darius** according to the preſent Reckoning of the *Perſians* (who now began their Year with our *January*) but the ſecond according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning (who counted now from *Niſan* about *eleven* Weeks after the other) the **Samaritans** hearing the *Jews* went on with the *Temple*, renew'd their malicious and ſubtle Practices to put another ſtop to it: and ſo they firſt complain'd to TATNAI the Prefect of *Syria* and *Paleſline*; ſuggeſting, that the *Jews* acted without Authority and againſt the Intereſt of the Crown.

Mean while on the 24th Day of the 11th Month (the Beginning of our *February*) God gave to *Zechariah* the Revelations contain'd from the 7th Verſe of Ch. I. to the 9th Verſe of Ch. vi. to ſhew God's Love to his returning People, and his Vengeance againſt their Perſecutors.

Upon the Remonſtrance of the *Samaritans*, TATNAI with **Shetharboznai** (the Governor of *Samaria*) came to *Jeruſalem*, ſurvey'd the Work, and demanded to know by what Authority they proceeded: but the *Jews* having produc'd a Copy of CYRUS's *Decree*, **Tatnai** peaceably retir'd, and only wrote to DARIUS the plain Matter of Fact, adviſing that Search might be made among the *Archives*, whether CYRUS granted ſuch a *Decree*.

Accordingly Search being made, the *Original* **Decree** of CYRUS was found among the *Rolls* at *Ekbatana*, and DARIUS being CYRUS's Son-in-law, confirm'd it by a *Decree* of his own, threatning, that whoever ſhould alter the ſame or hinder its due Execution, ſhould have his Houſe pull'd down, and ſhould be hang'd on a Gallows made of the Timber thereof. This *new* **Decree** was ſent to TATNAI and **Shetharboznai** to put it in full Execution, *Ezra* v. and vi.

Some Time muſt be allow'd for *Tatnai* to write, and for the *Search* to be made for the *Original Decree* of CYRUS, and for an Anſwer to be return'd with the *new* corroborating *Decree* of DARIUS: and therefore we cannot ſuppoſe this *new* **Decree** could be publiſh'd at *Jeruſalem* before *this Year*, viz. after the Burning of *Jeruſalem* and the *Temple* juſt 70 Years.

Thus as the *firſt* **Captivity** by *Nebuchadnezzar* began in the 4th Year of *Jehoiakim*, and ended after 70 Years by the *Decree* of CYRUS; ſo from the **Captivity** of *Zedekiah*, 18 Years after the *firſt*, to this *Decree* of DARIUS, *viz.* 18 Years after that of CYRUS, are juſt 70 Years. And ſo both ways the *Prophecy* of **Jeremiah** is accompliſh'd.

And now that the *Jewiſh* **State** was reſtor'd, and the *Building* of the **Temple** went on briſkly, the **Jews** in *Babylon* ſent **Sharezzer** and **Regem-Melech** to *Jeruſalem* to aſk the *Prieſts*, if they muſt obſerve ſtill thoſe four **Faſts**, which they had obſerv'd for 70 Years paſt, *viz.* 1. On the *tenth* Day of the *tenth* Month, when *Nebuchadnezzar* laid Siege to *Jeruſalem* in the 9th Year of *Zedekiah*, (2. *K.* xxv. 1. *Jer.* lii. 4.) 2. On the 9th Day of the 4th Month; becauſe on that Day the *City* was taken (2. *K.* xxv. 3, 4.) 3. On the *tenth* Day of the 5th Month; becauſe then the *City* and *Temple* were burnt, (*Jer.* lii. 12, &c.) 4. On the *third* Day of the 7th Month when *Gedaliah* was ſlain, (*Jer.* xli. 1, 2.) to which God gave Anſwer by *Zechariah* the Prophet mention'd ch. vii. and viii. Thus **Ptolomy**'s *Canon* and the *Scripture Chronology* agree in making it juſt 70

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
3	18	17	229	230	3	4195	519	3485	1829	1402	972	932
4	19	18	230	231	4	4196	518	3486	1830	1403	973	933

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

Years from the 17th of *Nebuchadnezzar* (according to the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning or 19th according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning) to this *fourth* Year of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*. But the modern *Jews* ſtill keep thoſe four Faſts, tho' not exactly on the ſame Days; becauſe their Calendar is alter'd by *Rabbi Hillel*, Anno Chriſti 360.

Pindar the ſamous *Greek Poet* was born this Year, if he was aged 40 Years about the Time of *Xerxes*'s coming into *Greece*.

The Inhabitants of *Babylon*, not brooking the Neglect of the *Perſian* Monarchs who had made *Suſa* the *Capital* of the Empire, and taking the Advantage of the Revolutions in *Perſia* upon the Death of *Cambyſes* and the Slaughter of the *Magians*, began to revolt and ſet up a *King* of their own (as they had before revolted from the *Aſſyrians* and ſet up *Nabopolaſar*) in the Beginning of this Year.

But the **Jews** in that City knowing the many Predictions of God's Prophets againſt It, and being warn'd by *Zechariah*, ch. ii. 6——9. to remove from it; which Warning was brought to them laſt Year by *Sharezer* and *Regem-Melech*: and ſeeing the *Babylonians* run into Rebellion, they left it and retir'd to more ſecure Quarters before the Storm came on; which was not long a coming: for immediately DARIUS laid Siege to it during 20 Months.

When the *Babylonians* ſaw themſelves begirt by the Grand *Royal* Army, they deſperately and barbarouſly murder'd all *uſeleſs* Hands, Men, Women and Children, except only one Wife for one Man and a Maid Servant; whereby they themſelves fulfill'd the diſmal Prophecy againſt them, *Iſa.* xlvii. 9. *But theſe two Things ſhall come to Thee in a Moment, in one Day, the Loſs of Children and Widowhood in their Perfection.* At length **Zopyrus** one of the *Perſian* chief Officers, having cut off his Noſe and Ears and mangled his Body with Stripes, fled into the City as a *Deſerter* for ſuch cruel Uſage, and was by them ſo far truſted as to be made their *General*, and ſo betray'd the City into the Hands of his Maſter DARIUS, which otherwiſe was impregnable, becauſe of the Strength and Height of its Walls, its great ſtore of Proviſions and the large Ground within the Walls fit for cultivation.

But DARIUS beat down their 100 Gates, and lower'd their Walls from 200 Cubits to 50 Cubits, (for all Writers after *Herodotus* mention only 50 Cubits) ſlew 3000 of the moſt active Inhabitants in the Rebellion; and pardon'd the reſt, to whom he order'd 50000 *Women* to be ſent out of other Countries, becauſe they had ſlain their own Women and wanted to be recruited.

And thus the *Puniſhment* of **Babylon** kept pace with the *Reſtoration* of **Jeruſalem**, according to the Prophecy, *Jer.* xxv. 12, 13. for when the 70 Years **Captivity** from the 4th of *Jehoiakim* were ended, **Babylon** was taken and its King *Belſhazar* ſlain, and CYRUS made his *Decree* for the Reſtoration of *Jeruſalem* and the **Temple**: ſo when the 70 Years **Captivity** from the *Burning* of the **Temple** were expir'd, **Babylon** again is humbled by DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*, while **Jeruſalem** and the **Temple** are rebuilt: whereas **Babylon** was never reſtor'd to its former Glory, but languiſh'd a while and at length ended *in a perpetual Deſolation*, according to the Prophecy of *Jeremiah*, fulfill'd to this Day.

In the 6th Year of DARIUS according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning, and on the 3d Day of the 12th Month *Adar*, which anſwers to part of the 3d and 4th Month of the *Babyloniſh* Year beginning with *January*; and conſequently in the Beginning of the 7th Year of DARIUS after the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning; the *ſecond* **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* being finiſh'd, the **Dedication** of it was ſolemniz'd juſt 20 Years after it was founded by the

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
5	20	19	231	232	LXVI. 1	4197	517	3487	1831	1404	974	934
6	21	20	232	233	2	4198	516	3488	1832	1405	975	935
7	22	21	233	234	3	4199	515	3489	1833	1406	976	936

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together

Children of *Iſrael*, who offer'd 100 *Bullocks*, 200 *Rams*, 400 *Lambs*, and for a Sin Offering 12 *He-goats* for *All Iſrael*, according to the Number of the Tribes: which plainly ſhews, that ſome *Iſraelites* of *each* Tribe return'd with the *Jews* and *Benjamites*: but the reſt remain'd in *Aſſyria* and *Chaldea*, and in Time were loſt by being blended among the Nations.

In the next Month *Niſan* or *firſt* Eccleſiaſtical Month of the *Jewiſh* Year, on the 14th Day of the Month, the *ſecond* **Temple** being fitted for divine Service, the *firſt* **Paſſover** was ſolemniz'd according to the *Law of Moſes* by all the Children of *Iſrael*, with great Joy; *for* Jehovah *had made them joyful, and turn'd the Heart of the King of* Aſſyria *unto them*, Ezra vi. 22. (for **Babylon** the Capital of *Aſſyria* being reduc'd by DARIUS, He is juſtly call'd by *Ezra* the *King* of *Aſſyria*) and thus alſo from the *laſt* **Captivity** by *Nebuzaradan* at the End of the 390 Years of *Ezekiel*, Page 77. to this *firſt* **Paſſover**, are juſt 70 Years.

The **Samaritans** now refuſ'd to pay their Tribute into the Hands of the *Jews*, alledging, that the Emperor had ordain'd it only for the rebuilding of the *Temple*; and that being finiſh'd, they would pay it for the Future to the Emperor himſelf. Upon which

ZERUBBABEL the Governor, with **Mordecai** and **Ananias**, two principal Men, travell'd this Year to *Suſa*, and complain'd to DARIUS, who forthwith ſent his Royal Order to his Officers at *Samaria*, ſtrictly charging them to pay their Tribute for the Uſe of the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* as formerly; nor do we find any Conteſt about this Affair till the Days of **Sanballat** long afterwards. *Joſeph.* Antiq. Lib. XI. cap. 4.

After DARIUS had reduc'd *Babylon*, He intended to invade **Scythia**, and having this Year march'd an Army of 700000 Men to the *Thraſian Boſphorus*, which He paſs'd over by a Bridge of Boats, He conquer'd all *Thrace*, and from thence march'd to the *Iſter* or *Danube*, where he appointed his Fleet to meet him, which conſiſted of *Grecians*: and having croſs'd that River by a Bridge of Boats, He landed in that **Scythia**, which is now call'd **Moldavia** and **Wallachia**. But the *Scythians* led him a Dance for *three* Months thro' their Woods and Deſarts, till the Half of his Army was deſtroy'd by Counter-Marching and Fatigue; when he was glad to retreat with the other Half, which would have alſo periſh'd, if **Heſtiaeus** Prince of *Miletus* had not perſuaded the other *Grecians* to ſtay for him with their Ships, by whoſe Help He return'd to *Thrace*, where he left **Megabyſus** Governor, and repaſſing the *Boſphorus*, He winter'd at *Sardis*. This is the XIX JUBILEE.

Megabyſus having reduc'd all *Thrace* came to DARIUS at *Sardis*: and the Emperor having left his Brother **Artaphernes** Governor of *Sardis*, and **Otanes** Governor of *Thrace*, He return'd to **Shuſan** or *Suſa* about the End of this Year.

The **Scythians** in revenge croſs'd the *Danube*, and ravag'd *Thrace* as far as the *Helleſpont*, and drove **Miltiades** the Prince of the *Thracian Cherſoneſus* out of his Country; but on the Retreat of the Enemy, He return'd, *Herodot.* Lib. V.

DARIUS having built ſome Ships at *Caſpatyrus* on the upper Parts of the River *Indus* near the *Aſiatic Scythia*, gave the Command of that Fleet to **Scylax** a *Grecian* of *Caryandria* in *Caria*; and ſent him down the River, in order to diſcover **India**, who ſail'd into the Ocean, and ſteering Weſtward return'd thro' the Straits of *Babel-Mandel* into the *Red Sea*, and landed in the 30th Month at the ſame Place of *Egypt*, from whence PHARAOH **Necho** had formerly ſent a Fleet of *Phenicians* to ſail round the Coaſt of **Africa** (who turn'd the **Cape** of *Good Hope*, and coaſted to the Straits of *Gibralter*, and return'd thro' the *Mediterranean* to **Egypt**

about

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
8	23	22	234	235	4	4200	514	3490	1824	1407	977	937
9	24	23	235	236	LXVII. 1	4201	513	3491	1825	1408	978	938
10	25	24	236	237	2	4202	512	3492	1826	1419	979	939
12	27	26	238	239	4	4204	510	3494	1828	1421	981	941

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

about 2100 Years before the *Portugueſe*, by the Uſe of the *Compaſs*, diſcover'd the ſaid *Cape*, *A. D.* 1497. See Page 63.) and when **Scylax** had accompliſh'd his Voyage, He left his Fleet and return'd by Land to *Suſa*, and laid his Diſcoveries before DARIUS, about 2006 Years before the *Portugueſe* diſcover'd the **Cape** of *Good Hope*.

After this, DARIUS march'd an Army into **India**, and ſubdu'd that large Country, made it the 20th *Præfecture* of his Empire, and from thence receiv'd an Yearly Tribute of 360 *Euboic* Talents of Gold, (according to the Number of the Days of the *Perſian* Year at that Time) amounting to about 1095000 Pounds *Sterling*.

The ROMANS having baniſh'd their *King* TARQUINIUS *Superbus*, and his Wicked Family, began to be govern'd by CONSULS; and this Year JUNIUS BRUTUS and VALERIUS POPLICOLA were the firſt.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt,	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
13	28	27	239	240	LXVIII. 1	4205	509	3495	1829	1422	982	942
14	29	28	240	241	2	4206	508	3496	1830	1423	983	943

Continuation of the CATALOGUE of the *Roman* KINGS, according to *Euſebius*, on Page 89. from ROMULUS to TARQUINIUS *Superbus* incluſive.

AMULIUS *Sylvius* defeated the Succeſſion of his elder Brother *Numitor*; and while *Numitor* liv'd retir'd, his Daughter a *Veſtal* Virgin in the 7th Year of *Amulius's* Reign, brought forth *Twin Sons* call'd ROMULUS and REMUS, for which ſhe was buried alive: but the *Infants* expoſ'd or drop'd at the River *Tiber*, were found by **Fauſtulus** the King's Shepherd: He made a Preſent of them to his Wife **Acca Laurentia**, who was nick-nam'd **Lupa** or *ſhe Wolph*, and ſhe lov'd the pretty Infants and nurs'd them. When they grew up to be Men, they gather'd a Band of *Shepherds*, and *Thieves* or looſe People, and became powerful enough to kill **Amulius** at *Alba*, and to reſtore their Grandfather NUMITOR, who reign'd only one Year. Upon his Death

	Years		Era of Rome	Before Chriſt	A. M.	
1. ROMULUS began to reign during ——	38	and founded ROME before *Chriſt* 748. *A. M.* 3256. the Year before the Commencement of the **Nabonaſſarean** *Era*				
Interregnum during ——	01					
2. NUMA **Pompilius** King of the *Romans* reign'd	40	began to reign——	40	—— 709 ——	3295	in the 19th Year of HEZEKIAH K. of **Judah**, and firſt Year of DEJOCES K. of the **Medes**
3 TULLUS **Hoſtilius** reign'd——	32	began to reign——	80	—— 669 ——	3335	in the 30th Year of MANASSEH King of **Judah**, Page 59.
4. *Ancus* **Martius** reign'd——	23	began to reign——	112	—— 637 ——	3367	in the 5th Year of JOSIAH King of **Judah**. See Page 60.
5. TARQUINIUS **Priſcus** reign'd——	37	began to reign——	135	—— 614 ——	3390	in the 27th Year of King JOSIAH, Page 63.
6. SERVIUS **Tullius** reign'd——	34	began to reign——	172	—— 577 ——	3427	in the 28th Year of NEBUCHADNEZZAR, after the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning, Page 78.
7. TARQUINIUS **Superbus** reign'd——	35	began to reign——	206	—— 543 ——	3461	in the 13th Year of **Belſhazzar**, or three Years before CYRUS laid Siege to **Babylon**, p. 86.
Total——	240	*Urbis Conditæ.*				

He was a Murderer and a Tyrant and his Son **Sextus** having raviſh'd LUCRETIA, He and all his Family were baniſh'd by the People, and this Year —— 241 —— 508 —— 3496 They erected this *new* Government of *Annual* CONSULS, who during 463 Years had the chief Government of the *Commonwealth* of **Rome**, till JULIUS CÆSAR was made *perpetual* **Dictator**, Anno *Urbis Conditæ* 703. *A. M.* 3959. Before *Chriſt* 45.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

DARIUS finding he had been preſerv'd from periſhing in *Scythia*, by the Conduct of **Heſtiacus** Prince of *Miletus* (abovemention'd) ſent for him, and offer'd him what Reward He ſhould deſire; and he deſir'd the *Edonian Myrcinus* a Territory on the River *Strymon* in *Thrace*, in order to build a City there, which was granted him readily, and he had gone about his Undertaking; but by Advice of **Megabyſes**, the *Emperor* found it dangerous to his Intereſt, and therefore had artfully ſent for **Heſtiacus** to *Sardis*, and carried him into *Perſia*, pretending He wanted ſo able a Counſellor and ſo faithful a Friend. Upon which **Heſtiacus** had appointed **Ariſtagoras** his Deputy at *Miletus*.

In *Naxus*, the greateſt Iſland of the **Cyclades**, the Mob aroſe and baniſh'd the wealthieſt Inhabitants, who fled to *Miletus*, and begg'd the Aſſiſtance of **Ariſtagoras** to reſtore them; which he readily promiſ'd, tho' with a View to make himſelf Maſter of *Naxus*, or to oblige DARIUS with it. Therefore, He went to *Sardis* and communicated the Matter to **Artaphernes**, telling him, that by having *Naxus*, DARIUS would ſoon have all the *Cyclades* Iſlands, from whence they could ſafely ſail to *Eubœa*, an Iſland as big as *Cyprus*, and take it eaſily; whereby He would have an open Paſſage into *Greece*: for all which Service **Ariſtagoras** requir'd only 100 Ships.

This Propoſal pleaſ'd **Artaphernes**, and upon the Approbation of DARIUS, He ſent to **Ariſtagoras** 200 Ships under the Command of **Megabates**, a noble *Perſian* of the **Achemenian** or the *Royal* Family. But the *haughty Perſian* not brooking to be commanded by an *Ionian* (for by his Commiſſion he was to obey **Ariſtagoras**) a Diſſention aroſe, and **Megabates** in revenge to **Ariſtagoras** betray'd the Project to the *Naxians*, who being provided with all ſuitable Stores, the *Perſians*, after they had four Months beſieg'd the chief City, were forc'd to depart ſhamefully for want of Stores; the Blame whereof being laid upon **Ariſtagoras** by **Megabates** (who, to be ſure, was better heard and more believ'd than the other) **Artaphernes** demanded of **Ariſtagoras** all the Charges of the War. But not being able to pay it, He had no way to prevent his utter Ruin, but the deſperate Courſe of Revolting from DARIUS; to which he was alſo adviſ'd the ſame Time by a Letter from his Principal, **Heſtiacus**, who being weary of the *Perſian* Court, and longing to be at home, wiſh'd for a Rebellion in *Ionia*; that ſo he might prevail with DARIUS to ſend him to quaſh it; as it came to paſs: for **Ariſtagoras** being confirm'd by the Opinion of **Heſtiacus**, communicated his Deſign to the Chiefs of the *Ionians*, who all agreed to it, and ſo Preparations were made for putting it in Execution.

The **Tyrians** after *Nebuchadnezzar* had demoliſh'd their *old* City, (Page 79.) and they had gone to their *new* City in the Iſland, had continued in a ſervile and low Condition under a *foreign* Ruler or Governor during 70 Years, which being expir'd according to the Prophecy, (*Iſa.* xxiii. 15. 17.) They are this Year reſtor'd to their former Privileges, and allow'd to have a *King* of their *own Nation*, even until the Wars of ALEXANDER the *Great*; becauſe they were neceſſary to DARIUS's naval Forces againſt the *Ionians*; and being now *Independent*, they recover'd their ancient Glory by their large Traffick to all Parts, and again became the *chief Mart* of the **Eaſt**.

Ariſtagoras, to oblige the *Ionians* at this Juncture, reſtor'd the People to their ancient *Liberty*, and beginning firſt with himſelf, *He aboliſh'd his own Authority and reinſtated the People in the Government*, and forc'd all the other *Tyrants* or Princes of *Ionia* to do the ſame: whereby he united them, and being at the Head of the *Confederacy*, He declar'd open War againſt DARIUS this Year.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
18	33	32	244	245	LXIX. 2	4210	504	3500	1834	1427	987	947
19	34	33	245	246	3	4211	503	3501	1835	1428	988	948
20	35	34	246	247	4	4212	502	3502	1836	1429	989	949

Ariſtagoras

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Kings of **Perſia**, the Jews and Contemporaries all together.

Ariſtagoras could not prevail with the *Lacedemonians* to join him in this War, but with the *Athenians* he did; becauſe He came to *Athens* when the People were inrag'd againſt the *Perſians*, for that **Artaphernes** had entertain'd *Hippias* their Exile, and had ſent them Word, that *if they would be ſafe they muſt receive again* Hippias *for their Prince:* therefore, they order'd 20 Ships for his Aſſiſtance: He got alſo 5 Ships from *Eretria* a City in the Iſland of *Eubœa*.

In the *third* Year of the War, the *Ionians* and their Confederates ſail'd to *Epheſus*, and landing they march'd and took *Sardis*, which accidentally was burnt down the *Temple* and all except the Caſtle, where **Artaphernes** defended himſelf, until ſufficient Forces of *Perſians* and *Lydians* came to relieve him, upon which the *Ionians* fled towards their Ships, but before they reach'd *Epheſus*, they were overtaken and overthrown with a great Slaughter. The *Athenians* went aboard and ſail'd home, nor could be ever perſuaded by **Ariſtagoras** to join him again. When Darius heard of the burning of *Sardis*, and that the *Athenians* were concern'd therein, He reſolv'd on a War againſt *Greece*, which afterwards was carried on for ſeveral Generations, until it ended in the utter Deſtruction of the *Perſian* Monarchy. This Year **Anaxagoras** the Philoſopher was born at *Clazomenæ*. See *Diog. Laert.*

The reſt of the Fleet ſail'd to the *Helleſpont* and *Propontis*, and reduc'd the *Byzantines* and moſt *Grecian* Cities thereabouts; and in their Return got the *Carians* and *Cyprians* to come into their Confederacy againſt Darius. Upon which the *Perſians* in *Cilicia* aboard a great *Phenician* Fleet ſail'd againſt **Cyprus**, but were defeated by the *Ionian* Fleet: tho' the *Perſian* Army having firſt landed, had conquer'd the *Cyprians*; ſo that the *Ionians* reap'd no Advantage of their Victory at Sea: for the whole *Iſland* was reduc'd to Darius, and in *three* Years the *Cyprian* Fleet came along with the *Perſian* Fleet againſt the *Ionians*, and help'd to ruin them.

Darius ſent *three* of his Sons-in-law, **Dauriſes**, **Hymees** and **Otanes** with an Army, who march'd *three* ſeveral Ways againſt the Revolters: the *firſt two* reduc'd the *Carians*, and the Cities of the *Helleſpont* and *Propontis*, and of all the *Ilian* Coaſt. But **Artaphernes** and **Otanes** attack'd the Enemy's Great Strength, took *Clazomenæ* in *Ionia*, and *Cyma* in *Æolia*, and oblig'd **Ariſtagoras** in Deſpair to leave *Miletus*, who getting a good Number aboard with him, ſail'd to the River *Strymon* in *Thrace*, and laid Siege to *Myrcinus* (the Place formerly given to **Heſtiacus**) where next Year He was ſlain and all his Army cut off.

Dauriſes overthrew the *Carians* in two Battels; but they drew him at laſt into an Ambuſh and cut him off with all his Army this Year.

Artaphernes and **Otanes** reſolv'd to reduce *Miletus* the Head Quarters of the *Confederacy*. Upon which the *Ionians* reſolv'd to have no Land Army, but to ſtrengthen their City for a long Siege, and to fight the *Perſians* only at Sea, and mann'd 353 Ships of War. Tho' the *Perſian* Fleet was double their Number, they were afraid of an Engagement till they had by Emiſſaries corrupted the *Samians*, *Lesbians* and others, who at the Beginning of the Battel deſerted and ſail'd home, and left the *Ionians* to be deſtroy'd. Upon which Defeat their belov'd *Miletus* was beſieg'd by Sea and Land, was ſoon taken and utterly demoliſh'd; in the *ſixth* Year of the War.

The *Mileſians* were captivated and were ſent to Darius, who ſent them to inhabit the City *Ampha* at the Mouth of the *Tygris* and *Euphrates*, where they join and run together into the *Perſian* Gulph, near the preſent City *Balſora*, where they continued a *Grecian* Colony for many Ages.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
21	36	35	247	248	LXX. 1	4213	501	3503	1837	1430	990	950
22	37	36	248	249	2	4214	500	3504	1838	1431	991	951
23	38	37	249	250	3	4215	499	3505	1839	1432	992	952
24	39	38	250	251	4	4216	498	3506	1840	1433	993	953
25	40	39	251	252	LXXI. 1	4217	497	3507	1841	1434	994	954

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

Aſter taking *Miletus* and reducing all the *Carians*, the *Perſian* Fleet (which conſiſted moſtly of *Phenicians*, *Cyprians* and *Egyptians*) took in *Samos*, *Chius*, *Lesbus* and the reſt of the *Iſlands*; while the Land Army conquer'd the Cities of the *Continent*, which they burnt with their *Temples*, made *Eunuchs* of their fineſt *Boys*, and ſent their *Virgins* into *Perſia* as Merchandize: As for **Heſtiacus**, He had lately deceiv'd DARIUS to ſend him to quell the Revolt in *Ionia*, and had been guilty of many Plots and open Rebellion from the Time He left *Perſia:* for when he arriv'd at *Sardis*, He drew ſeveral *Perſians* into a Plot; but fearing **Artaphernes**, he fled in the Night to the Iſland of *Chius:* but the *Chians* were at firſt jealous of him, and put him in Priſon till they were ſure he was an hearty Enemy to DARIUS; and then convoy'd him to *Miletus:* but the *Mileſians* having got Poſſeſſion of their Liberty by **Ariſtagoras**, would not hear of parting with it, nor let him come into their City; nay, having repuls'd him by Force, He return'd to *Chius*; from whence he ſent Word to the *Ionians*, that he had engag'd in the War *to preſerve the* Ionians *from being tranſplanted into* Phenicia, *and the* Phenicians *into* Ionia, *as* DARIUS *had deſign'd:* which was a political Lie; whereby the *Ionians* were influenc'd to hazard all. From *Chius* he ſail'd to *Lesbus*, where he got *eight* Ships of War, and ſail'd to *Byzantium*, where he turn'd *Pyrate* at the *Boſphorus*, and became very powerful. Fut hearing of the taking of *Miletus*, he left his Affairs to his Lieutenant, return'd to *Chius* and made himſelf Maſter of the *Iſland:* and from thence with a great Army of *Ionians*, he ſail'd to *Thaſus* an Iſland on the *Thracian* Coaſt, but ſoon left it to defend *Lesbus* againſt the *Perſians*; and from thence landing on the *Continent* to plunder the Country, his Army was beat by **Harpagus** a *Perſian* General, who took **Heſtiacus** Priſoner and ſent him to *Sardis*, where **Artaphernes** had him publickly crucify'd without conſulting DARIUS, leſt ſuch a dangerous Enemy ſhould have been pardon'd, as he well conjectur'd; for DARIUS was much griev'd when his Head came to him, and order'd it to be honourably buried; becauſe of his former Merit. He was the moſt able *Politician* of his Age, tho' not the moſt Fortunate.

Aſter the Land Armies and the *Phenician* Fleet in the *Perſian* Service had ſubdu'd all the *Greek* Iſlands on the *Aſian* Coaſt, **Artaphernes** ſent them to ſubdue thoſe on the *European* Coaſt. But when they reach'd as far as *Tenedos*, **Miltiades** the Prince of the *Thracian Cherſoneſus* would not ſtay their coming, but pack'd up his *All* on board *five* Ships, and ſail'd for *Athens* his native Place, only in the Way one of the Ships and his Son *Metiochus* the Commander was taken by the *Phenicians*, and being ſent to *Suſa*, DARIUS treated him generouſly, married him to a noble *Perſian* Lady, and gave him a ſuitable Eſtate; and he never return'd from *Perſia*. But his Father *Miltiades* got ſafe into *Athens* with his other *four* Ships, of whom I exhibit here the following *Genealogy*,

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the TEMPLE found-ed.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
26	41	40	252	253	2	4218	496	3508	1842	1435	995	955
27	42	41	253	254	3	4219	495	3509	1843	1436	996	956

N. N. His

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together

N. N. His Wife, *N. N.* who was afterwards alſo married to *N. N.*

N. N. the *firſt* noble *Athenian* that was Prince of the *Thracian Cherſoneſus* † without Iſſue.

Cimon the Brother of *N. N.* by the *Mother's* Side.

Steſagoras ſucceeded to his *Unkle* as Prince of the *Thracian Cherſoneſus*, but † without Iſſue.

MILTIADES ſucceeded to his *Brother* the Year before DARIUS came to *Scythia*, being ſent to the *Thracian Cherſoneſus* by the Sons of **Piſiſtratus**, who then govern'd at *Athens*. His Wives

1. *N. N.*

2. **Hegeſippla** the Daughter of **Olorus** a *Thracian* King and after the Death of MILTIADES.

1. **Metiochus** above-mention'd.

2. CIMON the famous *General* of the *Athenians* of whom hereafter.

Hegeſippla his Widow was married to *N. N.*

Olorus, call'd after his *Grandfather*.

THUCYDIDES the *Greek* Hiſtorian.

DARIUS having recall'd his other *Generals*, now ſent another Son-in-law, **Mardonius** a noble *Perſian* to command in thoſe maritime Parts, to invade *Greece* and puniſh the *Athenians* and *Eretrians* for burning *Sardis*. He march'd from the *Helleſpont* thro' *Thrace* into *Macedonia* with an Army, where all the People ſubmitted to him: but not ſecuring his Camp well, the *Thracians* fell upon him in the Night, wounded him and ſlew a vaſt Number of his Men: ſo that he was diſabled, and quickly retir'd to the Coaſt to go aboard his *Fleet*, which he had order'd to take in *Thaſus* and to attend him; but he only found the *Remains* of it; for while doubling the **Cape** of *Mount Athos* (now call'd *Capo Santo*) 300 of their Ships were deſtroy'd by a Storm, and above 20000 of their Men. So **Mardonius** retreated into *Aſia* without gaining any Honour.

Next Year DARIUS to try which of the *Grecians* would ſubmit, ſent **Heralds** to demand *Earth* and *Water*, the Symbol of Submiſſion; and many *Grecian* Cities, dreading the Power of the *Perſians*, ſubmitted: but the *Athenians* and *Lacedemonians* in a Rage, flung the one *Herald* into a *Well*, and the other into a deep *Pit*, bidding them ſetch *Earth* and *Water* from thence; whereby They violated the *Law of Nations*, and afterwards repented of it.

When DARIUS heard of the ill Succeſs of **Mardonius**, he recall'd him, and ſent **Datis** a *Median* and **Artaphernes** a *Perſian* (the Son of *Artaphernes* late Governor of *Sardis*) to puniſh the *Athenians* and *Eretrians* for burning *Sardis*.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
28	43	42	254	255	4	4220	494	3510	1844	1437	997	957
29	44	43	255	256	LXXII. 1	4221	493	3511	1845	1438	998	958

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

And now the ſamous ZOROASTRES the **Magian** and his *Sect* flouriſh'd, He is call'd by the *Perſians* **Zurduſht** or **Zaratuſh**, the greateſt *Impoſtor* except MAHOMET that ever appear'd, and a very learned Man; whereas *Mahomet* was an ignorant Man.

Upon the Slaughter of the ſalſe **Smerdis**, and thoſe of his *Sect*, then firſt call'd *Magians*, their Religion was almoſt loſt at *Court*, where moſt People profeſs'd the *Sabian* Religion in Oppoſition to *Smerdis*: but the *Magian* being the *old* Religion of the *Medes* and *Perſians*, it was capable of a Revival by artful **Zoroaſtres**, by way of *Reformation*; for being a *Jew* and once a Servant of ſome *Jewiſh* Prophet, he was well ſkill'd in the *Jewiſh* Learning, and reform'd the old *Magian* Religion much after the *Moſaical*, firſt in *Media*, and then in *Bactria*, under the Protection of HYSTASPES the King's Father and the Governor, who had ſtill adher'd to the Way of the *Magians*, and erected the Great *Fire-Temple* for the **Archimagus** ZOROASTRES at *Balch* the Governor's Reſidence in *Bactria*. See Dr. *Prideaux*'s hiſtorical Connexion. And now

ZOROASTRES came from *Balch* to *Suſa*, the Court of DARIUS, this Year, where in Spite of the great Oppoſition of the principal **Sabians**, the other *great* **Sect**, he ſoon made DARIUS his *Proſelyte*, and his Sons too, with the Courtiers, the chief Nobility, the eminent Gentry and wealthy People; whereby, it became the *Religion of the Empire*, and ſo continued for many Ages, till it was much ſuppreſs'd by *Mahometaniſm*; but ſtill a Remnant of them are found among the *Perſians*, the *Mogoliſtans* and other *Indian* Nations, who have preſerv'd his **Book** that contains their Religion, which is by them rever'd as the *Bible* by the *Chriſtians*, or the *AlKoran* by the *Mahometans*. He call'd his Book **Zendaveſta** or **Zend**, ſignifying a *Fire-Kindler*, containing his *Liturgy* and other Parts of his Religion; which, he ſaid, he had from *Heaven*, and preſented it to DARIUS bound in 12 Volumes, each of 100 Skins of *Vellom*, the *Perſians* then uſing to write on Skins. The Book is preſerv'd ſtill in the old *Perſian* Language and Character, by tranſcribing a Copy of it to be kept in every *Oratory* and *Fire-Temple* among them, even to this Day. One of the greateſt Errors in it, was an Allowance of *all Sorts of Inceſt*, on purpoſe to gratify the *Perſians*, which prevail'd untill ALEXANDER *the Great* made a Law againſt it.

Datis and **Artaphernes** arrived on the Coaſt of *Ionia* this Year, and gathered an Army of 300000 Men and a Fleet of 600 Ships. They rendezvous'd their Fleet, with the Army aboard, at *Samos*, and ſailing to *Naxus*, burnt the chief City of the *Naxians* and all their *Temples*: And having reduced all the other Iſlands, They ſail'd to *Eretria*, took their chief City in ſeven Days, burnt it and captivated all they found. From thence They ſail'd to *Attica*, and by the Guidance of **Hippias**, the exil'd Prince of *Athens*, They drew up in the Plain of **Marathon**; where the brave MILTIADES met them at the Head of 10000 *Athenians* and 2000 *Plateans*, who with ſo ſmall a Force gave the *Perſians* a total Rout with the Slaughter of 6400 Men on the ſpot, among whom was *Hippias*, and the reſt fled to their Ships, and ſail'd back to *Ionia* with Diſgrace, having loſt in this Expedition 200000 Men: only they ſent the captive *Eretrians* to DARIUS, who ſent them to inhabit a Village in *Ciſſia* about a day's Journey from *Suſa*, whoſe Deſcendants were long after found there by *Apollonius Tyaneus*. On the 3d Day of *Tibi*, or 25th of our *April* of this Year, half an Hour before Midnight, an **Eclipſe** of the Moon was obſerv'd at *Babylon*, Ptol. Mag. Synt. Lib. IV. cap. 9.

DARIUS was not diſcouraged by the Defeat of his Generals, but rather excited to proſecute his Purpoſe againſt the *Athenians* even in Perſon, and ſent Orders through all his Provinces to arm the whole Empire for a Deſcent upon *Greece*. But after *Three* Years Preparation for this War

In

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
30	45	44	256	257	LXXII. 1	4222	492	3512	1856	1429	999	959
31	46	45	257	258	2	4223	491	3513	1857	1430	1000	960
32	47	46	258	259	3	4224	490	3514	1858	1431	1001	961

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

Kings of **Perſia**, the Jews and Contemporaries all together.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
35	50	49	261	262	LXXIII. 2	4227	487	3517	1861	1434	1004	964

In the *fourth* Year **Egypt** revolted; which gave Darius a double Trouble: Yet he was reſolved to overcome both, by ſending a part of his Forces againſt *Egypt*, and to lead the other part himſelf againſt the *Grecians*.

After Zoroastres had eſtabliſh'd his Religion in *Perſia*, He return'd as *Archimagus* or *Head* of the *Sect* to *Balch* in *Bactria*, and reign'd in *Spirituals* as Darius did in *Temporals* thro' all the Empire, whereby ſome Authors have call'd him *King of Bactria*. But having endeavour'd to make a *Proſelyte* of **Argaſp** King of the *Oriental* **Scythians**, and ſtrengthen'd his Arguments with the Authority of Darius, **Argaſp** a zealous *Sabian* and hating Authority in arguing, invaded *Bactria*, defeated the Forces of Darius, ſlew Hystaspes and **Zoroaſtres** and the 80 *Prieſts* of his Grand *Fire-Temple*, and deſtroy'd all the *Fire-Temples* there, in the 35th Year of the Reign of Darius.

Darius was ſoon aveng'd of the *Scythian*, before he made his Retreat, by a great Slaughter, rebuilt the *Fire-Temples*, and became the **Archimagus** himſelf; tho' he enjoy'd not that *Spiritual Dignity* above one Year; and at his Death order'd it to be engraven on his Tomb, that he was the **Maſter of the Magians** or *Head of the Church*; and from hence forward the *Perſian* Monarchs were reckon'd to be of the *Sacerdotal* Tribe, and were initiated into the ſacred Order of the *Magians* before they were crown'd.

The *Greeks* eſteem'd Zoroastres as the great Maſter of all human and divine Knowledge; for he inſtructed the *Prieſts* of his Order in *Phyſiology*, *Aſtronomy* and other *Mathematical* Studies of the *Indian Brachmans*; whereby their Credit was advanc'd, when in time a *learned* Man and a *Magian* were equivalent Terms; till at length the *Vulgar*, by wrong Apprehenſions, thought them under the Influence of ſupernatural Powers, and call'd them **Conjurers** or *Magicians*, corruptly for *Magians*, whereas the true and eminent *Magians* were only fine Scholars.

When **Pythagoras** was ſent from *Egypt* captive to *Babylon* (as on Page 94. and 95.) he came acquainted with Zoroastres, and by him was inſtructed in many uſeful Parts of Knowledge, and fitted to ſet up for himſelf at the *Head* of a *new Sect* upon his Return to *Greece*; tho' he was not ſo pure as his Maſter, mixing the Doctrine of the Soul's *Immortality* with that of the *Tranſmigration*, which he had learn'd in *Egypt*.

But before Darius would take the *Field*, He ſetled the *Succeſſion*, according to Cuſtom; eſpecially, that a Controverſy happen'd between **Artabaſanes** (or *Artemines* or *Ariamenes*) his eldeſt Son by the Daughter of *Gobrias*, and **Xerxes** his eldeſt Son by *Atoſſa* the Daughter of the *Grand* Cyrus: the **firſt** pleaded his Right of *Primogeniture*; but **Xerxes** pleaded his Right by Deſcent from Cyrus the Founder of the *Monarchy*, and that tho' *Artabaſanes* was the eldeſt Son of **Darius**, yet, He was the eldeſt Son of the King, his firſt born after he became King, and produc'd a Precedent from the *Lacedemonians*, ſuggeſted to him by *Demaratus* the exil'd King of *Lacedemonia*, then reſiding at the *Perſian* Court: and his Mother Atossa having the whole Aſcendant of Darius, prevail'd with him to declare Xerxes his Succeſſor. This was the moſt *amicable* Conteſt for a Crown that was ever heard of: for the Brothers treated each other with all Decency and Affection the whole Time; nor after the Deciſion did *Xerxes* inſult or *Artabaſanes* repine, but chearfully wiſh'd his Brother Joy and ever faithfully adher'd to his Intereſt, till he died in his Service in the *Grecian* War.

But

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together,	Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
But this Year DARIUS fell ſick and died, and left both the *Egyptian* and *Grecian* War to be carried on by 5. XERXES, who quietly ſucceeded in the Throne.	36	51	50	262	263	3	4228	486	3518	1862	1435	1005	965
This HISTORY *growing larger, ſwells the Book beyond my Intention; and therefore I muſt ſhorten It; but ſhall not omit any material Things, nor any* **Chronological** Dates *for the ſake of the* **Genealogical** Tables *and* Catalogues; *leaving the Reader to conſult the* Authors *quoted for the* ample *Hiſtory of the Things here mention'd.*													
XERXES employ'd the firſt Year of his Reign in ſetling the Government, in preparing for the *Egyptian* War, and in confirming to the **Jews** at *Jeruſalem* the Privileges granted by his Father, eſpecially their having the Tribute of *Samaria* for furniſhing Sacrifices and ſupporting the Divine Service of the **Temple**.	1	52	51	263	264	4	4229	485	3519	1863	1436	1006	966
But in the *ſecond* Year, XERXES marched againſt the *Egyptians*, whom He thoroughly conquered ſoon and brought them under more heavy Bondage than ever; and leaving **Achemenes** his Brother the Governour of the Province, He return'd at the End of the Year to *Suſa*.	2	53	52	264	265	LXXIV. 1	4230	484	3520	1864	1437	1007	967
The ſame Year was **Herodotus** the famous Hiſtorian born at *Halicarnaſſus* in *Caria*; for he was 53 Years old when the *Peloponneſian* War began. *Aul. Gell.* lib. XV. cap. 23. And now XERXES, fluſh'd with Succeſs and prompted by **Mardonius** his Brother-in-law, reſolved upon a War with the *Grecians*, and began now to prepare for it during *three* Years.	3	54	53	265	266	2	4231	483	3521	1865	1438	1008	968
The ſame Year JOSHUAH the *High Prieſt* of the *Jews* died at *Jeruſalem* in the 53d Year of his Office, or after his Father died, and was ſucceeded by his Son **Jehoiakim**. See *Chronicon Alexandrinum*, and *Neh.* xii. 10. In order to proſecute his *Grecian* War, XERXES engaged the *Carthaginians* into a League with him; that they might attack the *Sicilians* and *Italians* the Deſcendants and Confederates of the *Greeks*, and ſo to keep them from helping each other; and the *Carthaginians* employ'd **Hamilcar** to be their General, who by the Money of XERXES rais'd an Army of *Africans* and of others from *Spain*, *Gaul* and *Italy* of 300000 Men with a good Fleet, *Diod. Sic.* Lib. II. according to the Prophecy of **Daniel**, chap. xi. 2. having *by his ſtrength and great riches ſtirred up all againſt the realm of Grecia.* And ſo	4	55	54	266	267	3	4232	482	3522	1866	1439	1009	969
XERXES, in the 10th Year after the Battel of **Marathon**, marched his grand Army from *Suſa* to *Sardis*, where he winter'd and refreſh'd his Troops.	5	56	55	267	268	4	4233	481	3523	1867	1440	1010	970
XERXES early in the Spring croſs'd the *Helleſpont* by two Bridges of Boats with an Army of 2317610 Men in all by Sea and Land, having 1207 *Ships* of War, beſides 3000 *Gallies*, *Tranſports*, *Victuallers* and *Tenders*; beſides 300000 *Land* Men he got from the *Grecian* Countries on this ſide that ſubmitted to him, and 220 *Ships*, aboard which were 24000 Men: So that when he reached the *Straits* of **Thermopylae**, his Army conſiſted of 2641610 Men, beſides *Eunuchs*, *Women*, *Servants*, *Sutlers*, &c. that were computed to be as many more: So that the whole number of People that follow'd him were at leaſt *five Millions*. See *Herod.* Lib. VII. *Plutarch.* in *Themiſtocle*. *Iſocrat.* in Panathenaico, which is eſteemed a juſter Account than that of *Diodorus*, *Pliny* and *Ælian*, becauſe *Herodotus* liv'd in that Age, and is the moſt ancient Writer of this War; and it beſt agrees with the *Monuments* of the *Grecians* ſlain in this War, and with the general Account of the Antients, who all eſteem'd this the greateſt Army that was ever brought into the Field. How	6	57	56	168	269	LXXV. 1	4234	480	3524	1868	1441	1011	971

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together

How **Leonidas** King of the *Spartans* was ſlain in bravely defending the paſs of *Thermopylæ* againſt XERXES; how XERXES then enter'd the Country of the *Athenians*, who left their *City* and went all aboard their *Fleet*, ſecuring their Wives and Children in diſtant Cities out of his Reach; how the *Grecian* Fleet harraſs'd That of the *Perſians*; how *Themiſtocles* the *Athenian* General with only 300 Ships of War, defeated, took and deſtroy'd the *Great* Fleet of the *Perſians* at the *Straits* of **Salamis**, and forc'd the Remainder to ſhear off to the *Aſian* Coaſt, which forc'd XERXES to retreat in haſte to the *Helleſpont*, for fear the victorious *Grecian* Fleet ſhould obſtruct his Paſſage, and leaving *Mardonius* with 300000 Men to carry on the War in *Greece*, XERXES ſhamefully paſs'd over and winter'd at *Sardis*: How at the very ſame Time, the *Carthaginians*, who had invaded *Sicily*, were more wretchedly defeated by *Gelo* King of *Sicily*, &c. may be ſeen at length in the above cited Authors.

Mardonius winter'd in *Theſſaly* and *Macedon*; and early in the Spring march'd his Army into *Bœotia*; ſent **Alexander** I. King of *Macedon* with Propoſals of Accommodation to the *Athenians*; which They rejecting, He march'd into *Attica*, ſack'd *Athens* and ruin'd the Country. But the **Athenians** (who had fled as before) being join'd by the beſt Forces of all *Greece* at the *Iſthmus* of *Corinth*, **Mardonius** retreated to *Bœotia* and encamp'd by the River *Æſopus*, whither the *Greeks* amounting to 120000 Men march'd under the Command of **Pauſanias** King of *Lacedæmon* and *Ariſtides* the *Athenian* General; and near the City of **Plataea** gave *Mardonius* a total Rout, ſlew him and cut his Army of 350000 Men in Pieces, except **Artabazus**, who fearing the Event, eſcap'd in Time with 40000 under his Command to *Byzantium*, and from thence into *Aſia*.

In the Afternoon of the ſame Day that the Battel of **Plataea** was fought, the *Perſian* Fleet at *Mycale* on the *Aſian* Coaſt was deſtroy'd by the *Grecian* Fleet, commanded by **Leotichides** the other *Lacedemonian* King and **Xantippus** the *Athenian*, who were invited by the *Ionians* to deliver the *Greek* Cities of *Aſia* from the *Perſian* Yoke; and the *Ionians* revolting to the *Grecians* when landed, They beat the Remains of the *Perſian* Army, took the Rampart and burnt all their Ships.

Thus in about a Year, all XERXES's vaſt Army was deſtroy'd except the Troops of **Artabazus**, many of whom died of Diſeaſes, &c. after which the **Perſians** never came into *Greece*.

Upon theſe Defeats XERXES left *Sardis*, and in all haſte return'd to *Perſia*. But his vaſt *Loſs* in this unhappy Expedition was made up by the vaſt *Spoils* of the *Grecian* and *Aſiatic* **Temples**, which he had demoliſh'd, all except that of DIANA at **Epheſus**; and in his Return to *Suſa* He went to *Babylon*, where he ſpoil'd and deſtroy'd their *Temples* exactly as was foretold long ago in *Iſa.* xxi. 9. *Jer.* L. 2. and li. 44. 47. 52. and took away the Treaſures of many Ages. But XERXES pleaded it was all done from a Principle of Religion; for he was a *Magian*, had *Oſtanes* (then the *Archimagus*) as his Captain in the Army with him: but the *Magians* deteſting the worſhiping of God by Images, influenc'd him to demoliſh all the Idol Temples in his Way. *Cicero de Legibus*, Lib. II.

The *Grecian* Fleet ſail'd to the *Helleſpont* to demoliſh the *Bridges* of XERXES; but found They were gone by the Storms; only what Materials were found, They brought to *Athens* to be laid up as Monuments.

The *Ionian* Cities in *Aſia* now revolted from the *Perſians*, and maintain'd their Liberty by the Help of the *Greeks*.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
7	58	57	269	270	2	4235	479	3525	1869	1442	1012	972
8	59	58	270	271	3	4236	478	3526	1870	1443	1013	973

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

The **Greeks** having reſetled their Affairs, ſent **Pauſanias** the *Lacedemonian* King and **Ariſtides** the *Athenian* with a Fleet to *Cyprus*, where They beat the *Perſian* Garriſons out of the *Grecian* Cities, and reſtor'd them to their ancient Liberty, *Diod.* Lib. II. *Plutarch.* in Ariſtide. About this Time **Aeſchylus** the *Tragedian* flouriſh'd, *Euſeb.*

Mean while XERXES having at *Sardis* fallen in Love with the Wiſe of his full Brother **Maſiſtes**, and finding her Virtue impregnable, He next fell in Love with her Daughter *Artayuta* and gain'd her; which **Hameſtris** his Queen perceiving, and believing it all owing to the Mother's Contrivance (who was wholly innocent) begg'd of XERXES on his *Birth-day* to have that *Lady* in her Power, which XERXES, after a Struggle, baſely granted: and ſhe being ſeiz'd by the Guards, **Hameſtris** forthwith caus'd her *Breaſts*, *Tongue*, *Noſe*, *Ears* and *Lips* to be cut off and thrown to the *Dogs* before her Face; and then ſent her home thus mangled. When *Maſiſtes* came home, he immediately mov'd off with all his Family for *Bactria*, where he was Governor; but on the Road They were all cut off by a Party of Horſe ſent by XERXES; O cruel, barbarous *Luſt* and *Murder*, owing to *Arbitrary* Power in a ſingle Perſon! *Herodot.* Lib. IX. This ſame Queen **Hameſtris** another Time, caus'd 14 noble *Perſian* Boys to be buried alive as an Offering to the **Infernal Gods**; whereby it appears, that ſhe could not be Queen ESTHER the *Jeweſs*, as ſome very learned Men have thought from the Similitude of the Name.

After the Murder of **Maſiſtes**, XERXES appointed his ſecond Son **Hyſtaſpes** to be Governor of *Bactria*. The *Grecian* Fleet ſail'd from *Cyprus* to the *Helleſpont* and took in *Byzantium*, where **Pauſanias** treacherouſly ſent off the eminent *Perſians* there taken, pretending They had made their Eſcape; for by them he ſent a Propoſal to XERXES of betraying *Greece* to him, upon Condition of getting one of his Daughters in Marriage: and **Pauſanias** now affecting the Pomp and Tyranny of the *Perſians*, diſguſted his *Lacedemonians*, who call'd him home and publickly cenſur'd him, and put their *Fleet* under the Direction of the *Athenians*, who thus obtain'd the *chief* Command at Sea in all *Greece* for many Years.

Yet **Pauſanias** in a private Ship, without Commiſſion from the *States*, ſail'd to the *Helleſpont*, on pretence of fighting againſt the *Perſians* as a Voluntier; but really to be near **Artabazus** now made Governor of the *Propontis* on purpoſe to treat with him, which being diſcover'd, the *Lacedemonians* ſent for him home, impriſon'd him and put him to Death, *Thucyd.* Lib. I. *Plutarch.* in Ariſtide and Themiſtocle, *Corn. Nep.* in Pauſania.

After King *Gelo*, **Hieron** reign'd at *Syracuſe* in *Sicily*, and next Year *Pindar* the ſamous Poet flouriſh'd, *Euſeb.*

Themiſtocles having been a great Inſtrument in raiſing the growing Grandeur of **Athens**, drew on him thereby the Rage of the *Lacedemonians*, who now accus'd him of being a Conſederate of *Pauſanias* in his Treaſon againſt *Greece*: but They could not prove it and he was acquitted. But next Year

Themiſtocles was baniſh'd *Athens*, not for any Crime, but by *Oſtraciſm*, or for ſecuring the publick Peace and Liberty: for thus overgrown Men were baniſh'd for a certain Time. See in the above cited *Authors*, how He retir'd to *Argos*, how the *Lacedemonians* accus'd him before the General *Council* of *all Greece*, and forc'd him to run his Country and to ſurrender himſelf at *Suſa* to XERXES; who firſt paid him 200 Talents as what he had ſet upon his Head, and gave him all Protection and Encouragement.

Mean while **Cimon** the brave Son of **Miltiades** ſailing from *Athens* with a Fleet, conquer'd *Æione* on the *Strymon* with other Parts of *Thrace*; and then the Iſland of *Scyrus* and *Naxus*. And next Year

Cimon ſail'd with 200 Ships to the Coaſts of *Aſia*, where he was join'd by 100 Sail of *Allies*, and took in all the *Sea Coaſts* of *Caria* and *Lycia*: then ſail'd to the Mouth of the River *Eurymedon*, where he took a great

Perſian

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
9	60	59	271	272	4	4237	477	3527	1871	1444	1014	974
10	61	60	272	273	LXXVI. 1	4238	476	3528	1872	1445	1015	975
11	62	61	273	274	2	4239	475	3529	1873	1446	1016	976
14	65	64	276	277	LXXVII. 1	4242	472	3532	1876	1449	1019	979
15	66	65	277	278	2	4243	471	3533	1877	1450	1020	980
16	67	66	278	279	3	4244	470	3534	1878	1451	1021	981

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

Perſian Fleet and 20000 Men aboard; and that ſame Day, landing his Men fluſh'd with Victory, he defeated a great *Perſian* Army aſhore that had been there muſter'd for ſome great Expedition: then ſail'd further and deſtroy'd 80 Ships in a *Phenician* Harbour, that were bound to join the *Fleet* in the *Eurymedon*; and ſo return'd **glorious** to *Athens*. And now *Sophocles* the *Tragedian* flouriſh'd, *Euſeb.*

Next Year he ſail'd to the *Helleſpont*, drove the *Perſians* out of the *Thracian Cherſoneſus*, and again ſubjected that Country to the *Athenians*; ſubdu'd *Thrace* and all the Countries as far as *Macedon*; and for not ſubduing that Kingdom too, He was, when return'd, try'd for his Life, and narrowly eſcap'd Condemnation.

And now XERXES quite daunted by a Series of Loſſes, gave over all Thoughts of the *Grecian* War, ſent no more Fleets and Armies into thoſe Parts, and gave himſelf wholly over to Luxury, Luſt and Eaſe; whereby he became contemptible; ſo that **Artabanus** the Captain of his Guards got **Mithridates** the *Eunuch* to aſſiſt him, enter'd the Royal Chamber and ſlew XERXES aſleep in Bed: then acquainted ARTAXERXES the King's *youngeſt* Son, that his elder Brother **Darius** had murder'd his Royal Father, who with the Help of *Artabanus* forthwith ſlew his Brother in juſt Revenge, as he thought: and his other Brother **Hyſtaſpes**, the next Heir, being in *Bactria* at the Head of his Government, ARTAXERXES was plac'd in the Throne by **Artabanus**, who deſign'd He ſhould be no longer King than till he had form'd a Party ſtrong enough to be King himſelf. But ARTAXERXES coming ſoon to the Knowledge of all by **Megabyſes**, (who had married one of his Siſters) he was beforehand with **Artabanus** and cut him off; after he had reign'd, according to *Euſebius*, 7 Months the latter Part of the 21ſt Year of XERXES. And ſo removing this grand Obſtacle,

6. ARTAXERXES, call'd by the *Grecians* Μακρόχειρ **Longimanus** or *Longhanded*, got peaceable Poſſeſſion of the Throne and reign'd 41 Years, call'd alſo AHASUERUS, the Huſband of *Queen* ESTHER the *Jeweſs*; as Dr. *Prideaux* has well prov'd. Yet the *ſeven* great Sons of **Artabanus** headed the ſtrong Party their Father had form'd, and drew into the Field; but ARTAXERXES defeated them and puniſh'd all concern'd in the Murder of his Father XERXES, particularly **Mithridates** who was boated, or put to Death between two Boats. When this was over, the King ſent an Army into *Bactria* againſt his Brother **Hyſtaſpes**, who fought a bloody Battel and maintain'd his Ground this Year.

But next Year ARTAXERXES rais'd the *Grand Poſſe* of the *Empire*, overthrew **Hyſtaſpes** and well ſetled his Government. See *Cteſias*, *Diodorus Siculus*, *Plutarch*, *Strabo*. After theſe Succeſſes

ARTAXERXS **Longimanus** or AHASUERUS appointed a ſolemn Rejoicing at *Shuſan* or *Suſa* in Feaſtings and Shows during 180 Days; at the End of which He made a great **Feaſt** during *ſeven* Days for all his *Princes* and People; as his *Queen* VASHTI did in her Apartment for the Women. *And here comes in the Hiſtory of the Book of Eſther*: for VASHTI on the 7th Day refuſing to come to ſhew her Beauty before the *King* and his *Princes*, was degraded and divorc'd; and the King by Advice of his *ſeven* **Counſellors** made a ſtanding Law, that all *Wives ſhould obey their Huſbands, and that every Man ſhould rule in his own Houſe*; and Orders were given to gather the faireſt *Virgins* out of all the Provinces to *Suſa*; that from among them the *King* might chuſe another *Queen*.

Among them the *fair Virgin* HADASSAH the Couſin of **Mordecai** of the Tribe of *Benjamin* reſiding at *Suſa* was taken and committed to the Care of *Hegai* the Chamberlain, who had the Cuſtody of the *Virgins*: and after ſhe had been purify'd about 12 Months, ſhe was, among the firſt, brought into the King's Preſence, and ſo won his Heart that ſhe became his darling *Concubine*, but not Queen yet.

Heraclitus the *Philoſopher* now flouriſh'd.

This

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
17	68	67	279	280	4	4245	469	3535	1879	1452	1022	982
21	72	71	283	284	LXXVIII. 4	4249	465	3539	1883	1456	1026	986
1	73	72	284	285	LXXIX. 1	4250	464	3540	1884	1457	1027	987
2	74	73	285	286	2	4251	463	3541	1885	1458	1028	988
3	75	74	286	287	3	4252	462	3542	1886	1459	1029	989
4												
5	77	76	288	289	LXXX. 1	4254	460	3544	1888	1461	1031	991

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIII.

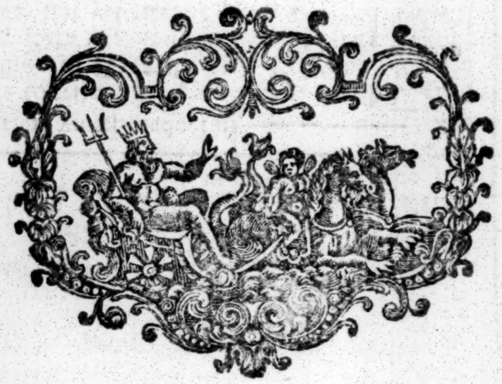
KINGS of **Perſia**, the JEWS and CONTEMPORARIES all together.

This Year the *Egyptians* revolted from the Crown of *Perſis*, and made **Inarus** *Prince* of the *Lybians* their KING, and got the *Athenians* to aſſiſt them.

ARTAXERXES ſent his Brother **Archaemenides** with an Army of 300000 Men againſt *Egypt*, who incamp'd on the Banks of the *Nile*. But the *Athenians* having deſtroy'd the *Perſian* Fleet, ſail'd up the *Nile*, landed their Forces with their General *Charitimis*, who join'd **Inarus**, overthrew the *Perſian* Army with a Slaughter of 100000 Men, among whom was *Archæmenides* himſelf, and the reſt fled to *Memphis*, but were purſu'd by *Inarus*, who took in two parts of that City, and blokaded the *Perſians* in the *third* call'd the **White Wall**, where They defended themſelves near *three* Years till they were reliev'd.

The *King*, inrag'd at the *Athenians*, endeavour'd in vain to bribe the *Lacedemonians* againſt them; and therefore He rais'd an Army and equipt a Fleet againſt them, and order'd **Themiſtocles** to take the Command thereof, and to chaſtiſe the *Athenians*: but rather than fight againſt his *Country*, and not knowing how to decline the Command, he invited his Friends together, ſacrific'd a **Bull**, drank a large Draught of his *Blood*, and ſo died, after he run his Country 13 Years, the Beginning of this Year, much about the Time that ARTAXERXES made a **Decree** to reſtore and ſettle the *State* and *Church* of the **Jews**, according to their own Laws, with which the next Table begins.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of Ingreſs.
6	78	77	289	290	2	4255	459	3545	1889	1462	1032	992
7	79	78	290	291	3	4256	458	3546	1890	1463	1033	993



Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Perſian** *Monarchs*, of the **Jews**, and of their **Contemporaries** from the Beginning of *Daniel*'s 70 **Weeks**, upon the firſt *Decree* of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, *A. M.* 3546. To the End of the firſt 7 **Weeks** of *Daniel*, or the End of the *holy Scriptures* of the *old* **Teſtament**, *A. M.* 3595. during 49 Years.

ARTAXERXES **Longimanus**.

THE Prophecy of *Daniel*'s 70 **Weeks** or 490 Years is mention'd on Page 88. They now begin this Year and reach to the **Death** of MESSIAH the *Prince*, or the **Crucifixion** of our *Lord* JESUS CHRIST, which was in the Month *Niſan* in the Year of the *Julian* Period ——— 4746

From which deducting ——— 490

It follows that in the ſame Month *Niſan*, theſe Years began upon the **Decree** of ARTAXERXES to reſtore *Jeruſalem*, An. Per. Jul. 4256 for the executing of which *Decree*, the ſaid Emperor and his Counſellors gave an ample Commiſſion to **Ezra** the holy *Prieſt* and learned *Scribe*, the Grandſon of **Seraiah** the *High Prieſt* that was ſlain at *Riblah* by *Nebuchadnezzar*, Ezra vii. and this extraordinary Favour ſeems to be obtain'd by the Sollicitation of ESTHER the King's favourite Concubine; tho' ſhe was not yet made *Queen*, nor had avow'd her being a *Jeweſs*, by the Direction of her good Couſin **Mordecai** the *Benjamite*.

EZRA rendezvous'd at *Babylon* all the *Jews*, *Benjamites* and *Iſraelites*, that were willing to return to *Paleſtine* with him to the Number of 1754 *Males*, beſides the *Heads* of Families and the Women; with whom he began his Journey from *Babylon* on the *firſt* Day of the *firſt* Month *Niſan*, or about the Middle of *March*, and ſafely arriv'd at *Jeruſalem* on the *firſt* Day of the *fifth* Month, or in *four* Months: and having deliver'd up to the **Temple** the *Offerings* of the King and his Nobles and of the *Jews* and *Iſraelites* that did not return, amounting to 100 *Talents* of Gold, with 20 Golden Baſons worth 1000 *Darics*, with 650 *Talents* of *Silver*, and Silver Veſſels weighing 100 *Talents*; EZRA ſhew'd his Commiſſion to the King's *Lieutenants* in thoſe Parts; whereby he was impower'd to ſettle both the *Church* and *State* of the **Jews** according to the Law of *Moſes*, Ezra viii. and he began to execute it very faithfully during 13 Years, even till **Nehemiah** came with a new Commiſſion for the ſame Effect.

On the 10th Day of the tenth Month *Tebeth*, of the *Jewiſh* Year beginning with *Niſan*, or in our *December* at a ſolemn *Feaſt*, call'd ESTHER's **Feaſt**, the King put the *Royal Diadem* upon her Head, and proclaim'd her QUEEN in the Stead of **Vaſhti** in Preſence of his *Princes*; and in Honour to her releas'd the Provinces of Taxes, and gave great Preſents to all about him that ſolemn Day, *Eſth.* ii. The News of which would greatly encourage *Ezra* to carry on his Reformation.

EZRA this Year aſſembled all the Men of *Iſrael* at **Jeruſalem**, to make them part with their *foreign* Wives according to the Law of *Moſes*, Ezra ix. 10. and about this Time **Bigthan** and **Teresh**, two *Eunuchs* or Servants of the Door of the Palace of *Suſa*, conſpir'd againſt the Life of ARTAXERXES, being very likely the Favourites of the late *Queen* **Vaſhti**; and would have ſlain him, if **Mordecai** had not timely diſcover'd it and acquainted ESTHER with it, who in his Name acquainted the *King*; for which Attempt the two Traitors were crucify'd, and the Hiſtory of the whole Matter was enter'd on the publick Regiſters or *Annals* of the Kingdom, *Eſth.* ii.

Empedocles and **Parmenides** the *Philoſophers* now flouriſh'd, *Euſeb. Chron.*

Megabyſus this Year march'd an Army to *Memphis*, while **Artabaſus** Commander of the *Perſian* Fleet met him up the *Nile*, whereby the *Perſians* blokaded in the **White Wall** were reliev'd, and joining the freſh Army, *Megabyſus* defeated **Inarus** with a great Slaughter: but **Inarus** retreated with the *Athenians* to *Biblus* in the Iſland *Proſopitis* ſurrounded by the *Nile*, where the *Athenian* Ships drew up in a ſafe Creek, and were beſieg'd by the *Perſians* about 10 Months: but the reſt of the *Egyptians* ſubmitted, except **Amyrtaeus**, who reign'd many Years in the *Fens*, where the *Perſians* could not fight him. *Zend* flouriſh'd and *Pherecydes* the Hiſtorian, *Euſeb.*

At length the *Perſians*, by making many Channels, drain'd that Branch of the *Nile* where the *Athenian* Fleet lay, and made an open Paſſage to the *Iſland*; upon which **Inarus** and the *Athenians* capitulated, upon Condition of ſaving their Lives: but the far greater Part of the *Athenians* periſh'd in this Expedition; nay, and 50 Ships of War more that were ſent to the Relief of *Biblus*, ſailing up the *Nile* after the Capitulation, were ſhut in by the *Perſian* Fleet, and almoſt all deſtroy'd in this *ſixth* Year of the War, when **Egypt** was again reduc'd under the *Perſian* Yoke during all the Reign of ARTAXERXES, *Thucyd.* Lib. I. *Cteſias*, *Diod.*

Joachim the *High Prieſt* of the *Jews* being dead, was ſucceeded by his Son **Eliaſhib** this Year, during 40 Years, *Chron. Alex. Neh.* xii. 10. *Joſeph.* and now **Haman** the *Amalekite*, of the Offspring of AGAG King of the *Amalekites* in *Saul*'s Time, became the chief Favorite and prime Miniſter of ARTAXERXES; and becauſe **Mordecai** the *Jew* (whoſe Religion taught him never to bow to *Amalek*) would not pay him the ſame Homage with the other Servants at Court, He reſolv'd to revenge the Affront on all the *Jewiſh* Nation; and for that Purpoſe on the *firſt* Day of *Niſan* the firſt *Jewiſh* Month, call'd together his *Diviners*, who by their *Lots* and Conjurations, found the 15th Day of the 12th Month *Adar* to be the moſt *lucky* Day for executing his Deſign; and having got the King's Grant or *Decree*, that

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks
7	79	78	290	291	LXXX. 3	4256	458	3546	1890	1463	1033	1
8	80	79	291	292	4	4257	457	3547	1891	1464	1034	2
9	81	80	292	293	LXXXI. 1	4258	456	3548	1892	1465	1035	3
11	83	82	294	295	3	4260	454	3550	1894	1467	1037	5
12	84	83	295	296	4	4261	453	3551	1895	1468	1038	6

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

ARTAXERXES **Longimanus.**

that all the *Jews*, Men, Women and Children ſhould be that Day cut off throughout the Empire, he got the *Scribes* to write *Copies* of it, and on
the 13th of *Niſan* He ſent them to the King's *Officers* in all the Provinces to put it in Execution. But to obviate the Objection againſt it,
with reſpect to the *Taxes*, **Haman** offer'd 10000 *Talents of Silver*, which if only *Babyloniſh* Talents, amount to 2119000 Pounds *Ster-*
ling, to make up the *King's* Damage, but if *Jewiſh* Talents amount to twice as much; but the King very generouſly declin'd it, and
granted all he deſir'd without any Equivalent. Upon This **Mordecai** and all the **Jews** in *Suſa* mourn'd, and he engag'd his Couſin *Queen*
ESTHER to intercede with the *King* for the reverſing of that cruel *Decree*; as is well narrated in the ſacred Book of *Eſther*: but the *De-*
crees of the *Perſians* not being *reverſable*, all ſhe obtain'd was *another* **Decree** on the 23d Day of the 3d Month, to impower the *Jews* every
where to cut off their Enemies that ſhould offer to execute **Haman's** *Decree*; Copies of which were ſent throughout all the Provinces.
Mean while **Megabyſus** having reduc'd all *Egypt* to ARTAXERXES (except the Fens where **Amyrtaeus** reign'd) He made *Sartamas* the
Governor of *Egypt* and return'd to *Suſa*, carrying with him **Inarus** and his *Grecian* Priſoners, which the cruel *Queen* Mother **Hameſtris**
demanded to be put to Death, for the Loſs of her Son *Achæmenides*; but the King would not yield, and confirm'd the Capitulation of
Megabyſus.

When the 13th Day of *Adar* drew near, the **Enemies** of the *Jews* prepar'd to execute *Haman's* **Decree**; and the *Jews* prepar'd to execute
ESTHER's *Decree*: but the Governors, Rulers and other Officers of the Provinces, hearing that **Haman** had been hang'd on the Gallows 50
Cubits high, which he had erected for hanging **Mordecai** the *Jew*, that ESTHER was his Couſin, and that **Mordecai** was advanc'd in *Haman's*
Room to be the *prime* Miniſter; They countenanc'd the *Jews*, who ſlew on that Day 75000 of their *Enemies* throughout the Empire, and in
Suſa 800 with the *ten* Sons of **Haman**, who were hung up on their Father's Gallows. And in Commemoration hereof, ESTHER and **Mor-**
decai inſtituted an annual **Faſt** on the 13th of *Adar*, and an annual **Feaſt** on the 14th and 15th, which the *Jews* obſerve to this preſent time.
The *Athenians* ſent **Cimon** with 200 Sail againſt *Cyprus*, who took ſome Towns there, and ſent 60 of his Ships to the Aſſiſtance of
Amyrtaeus in *Egypt*.

Cimon now fell upon **Artabaſus**, deſtroy'd many of his Ships, took 100 and purſu'd the reſt to the *Phenician* Coaſt, and on his Return
he landed in *Cilicia*, and defeated *Megabyſus* with a great Slaughter of his numerous Army; and ſail'd back to *Cyprus* with a double Triumph.
ARTAXERXES weary of the War, made Peace with the *Grecians*, the Terms of which are recited by *Diod.* Lib. II. and *Plutarch* in *Cim.*
The *Emperor* being inceſſantly importun'd for five Years by his Mother **Hameſtris** to deliver up to her **Inarus**, and the *Athenians*, at
length yielded; and the cruel Woman caus'd **Inarus** to be crucify'd, and the Heads of the reſt to be ſtruck off; without any Regard to
publick Faith. Upon which **Megabyſus**, greatly offended, retir'd to *Syria* his Province where he rais'd an Army and rebell'd, *Thucyd.*
Cteſias.

ARTAXERXES ſent **Oſiris** at the Head of 200000 Men to ſuppreſs that Rebellion; but **Megabyſus** defeated him in Battel, wounded
him and took him Priſoner and put all his Army to flight; yet at the Requeſt of ARTAXERXES he releas'd him and ſent him home;
and next Year the *Emperor* ſent another Army thither commanded by **Menaſtanes** his Nephew, the Son of *Artarius*; who being totally
routed by **Megabyſus**, the *Emperor* ſent his ſaid Brother **Atarius**, and his Siſter **Amytis** the Wife of *Megabyſus*, by whoſe Mediation the
Difference was made up, **Megabyſus** was pardon'd and return'd in ſafety to Court. But the old Grudge in the King, upon the firſt ſlen-
der Occaſion, ſhew'd itſelf moſt violently; for at Hunting, **Megabyſus** having in Zeal ſtruck at a *Lyon* ramping againſt the King, AR-
TAXERXES alledg'd It was *Treaſon* in him to ſtrike the Beaſt firſt or before him; and therefore order'd his Head to be ſtruck off; and his
Wife **Amytis** and her Mother **Hameſtris** with much Difficulty prevail'd with the inrag'd abſolute King to get the Sentence chang'd to
perpetual *Baniſhment*: and ſo he was ſent to *Cyrta* on the *Red Sea*, where he reſided about *five* Years.
Ezra continu'd till the End of this Year in the Government of *Judah*, reforming and ſetling the *State* and *Church* of the *Jews* accord-
ing to the Law of *Moſes*, as may be ſeen at length well drawn forth in Dr. *Prideaux's* Connection.
Nehemiah the next Governor was one of the King's *Cupbearers*, a Native of *Suſa*, whoſe Forefathers were Inhabitants of *Jeruſalem*,
which he calls *the Place of his Father's Sepulchres*; and he obtain'd a Commiſſion, by the Influence of *Queen* ESTHER, to be the Governor
of *Judah*, and particularly to rebuild the *Walls* and *Gates* of **Jeruſalem**, which *Nebuchadnezzar* had demoliſh'd: ſo that tho' his Com-
miſſion did ſuperſede that of **Ezra**, yet under his Authority *Ezra* went on in his good Work as briſkly as before; becauſe **Nehemiah** tho' not ſo
learned, was as hearty for the Reformation as *Ezra*. But how he rebuilt the *Walls* and *Gates* of **Jeruſalem**, like a good *Architect*, in about
52 Days with great Expedition; how he ſtruggled with *falſe* Prophets and *Cowards* within the City, and defended himſelf againſt **San-**
ballat the *Horonite*, **Tobiah** the *Ammonite*, **Geſhem** the *Arabian*, the *Samaritans*, the *Moabites*, and all their Confederats the bitter and
irreconcilable Enemies of this good Work, who expected to make a Prey of *Judah*, as formerly during the *Captivity*, if *Jeruſalem* ſhould
not be fortify'd: how he eas'd the People of the exorbitant and illegal Burden of paying *Uſury*, about 12 *per Cent. per Annum* to their
rich Brethren; how he ſetled the Government in the Hands of good Men, and then return'd to the King at *Suſa* according to Order; may
be all ſeen in the *Canonical* Book call'd by his Name.

Nehemiah this next Year return'd with a *new* Commiſſion to *Jeruſalem*, and firſt ſet about the peopling of the City, obliging the great
ones to build Houſes in it, whoſe Example was follow'd by other People; ſo that it ſoon recover'd its ancient Splendor; for ſome Time
after this, **Herodotus** the *Hiſtorian* travell'd thro' *Judah*, and deſcribes it Lib. III. by the Name of **Cadytis**, comparing it to *Sardis* the
great

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks.
13	85	84	296	297	LXXXII. 1	4262	452	3552	1896	1469	1039	7
15	87	86	298	299	3	4264	450	3554	1898	1471	1041	9
16	88	87	299	300	4	4265	449	3555	1899	1472	1042	10
17	89	88	300	301	LXXXIII. 1	4266	448	3556	1900	1473	1043	11
18	90	89	301	302	2	4267	447	3557	1901	1474	1044	12
19	91	90	302	303	3	4268	446	3558	1902	1475	1045	13
20	92	91	303	304	4	4269	445	3559	1903	1476	1046	14
21	93	92	304	305	LXXXIV. 1	4270	444	3560	1904	1477	1047	15

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

ARTAXERXES **Longimanus.**

great Metropolis of *leſſer* **Aſia.** 'Tis true his Hiſtory was approv'd at *Athens* the Year before, according to *Euſebius*; and *Dionyſius Halicarnaſſæus*, *Pliny*, *Strabo* and *Diodorus Siculus* mention his going this very Year (being the 310th Year of *Rome* according to the *Varronian* Reckonings, and 12 Years before the *Peloponneſian* War) with a Colony of *Athenians* into *Italy* to inhabit *Thurium* a City newly built where *Sibaris* formerly ſtood: from which it may ſeem, that he had finiſh'd his Travels for the compoſing of his Hiſtory. But it was only the *firſt Draught* of it that was approv'd at *Athens* the Year before, and it was not compleated till about 33 Years after; for Lib. VII. and IX. He mentions Affairs done in the ſecond and in the 19th Year of the *Peloponneſian* War about 33 Years after his Hiſtory was approv'd at *Athens*, when he was aged 39 Years only, tho' he liv'd 72 Years in all. For at *Thurium* he reviſ'd his Book, from which *Pliny* concludes that he compos'd it there: but from thence he travell'd into the *Eaſt* to enable him to complete it, and to gather Materials for *another* Book by him deſign'd about *Aſſyria* and *Babylon*, to which he refers in his *firſt* Book, tho' it is not extant; and in thoſe Travels he went thro' *Judah* and view'd *Jeruſalem*.

Nehemiah alſo purg'd the *Jews* of *falſe* Brethren, by reviſing and fixing their **Genealogies**, and order'd all *Iſrael* to come to *Jeruſalem*, and celebrate the *Feaſt* of **Trumpets** and the *Feaſt* of **Tabernacles** according to the Law of *Moſes*; which Law **Ezra** did then publickly read and explain to the People; and having now got many Copies of it tranſcrib'd, They ſent one to every City with a *Levite* to read and explain it to the Inhabitants at certain Times; for which end They ſoon erected **Synagogues**; for till now there were no ſuch Edifices. See Dr. *Prideaux*, ibid.

And now thro' all the known Earth there was profound *Peace*, as *Diodorus Siculus* affirms this Year. —— —— ——

Megabyſus now return'd from his Baniſhment, diſguis'd in the Habit of a *Leper*, to his Houſe at *Suſa* after *five* Years Abſence; and by the Interceſſion of his Wife was reconcil'd to ARTAXERXES, who receiv'd him again to his Table. The *Samians* and *Mileſians* began a War for the Town of *Priene* in *Caria*, to which they both had an equal Pretence; but the *Samians* refuſing to refer the Controverſy to the *Athenians*, theſe join'd the *Mileſians* and ſent **Pericles** with 40 Ships againſt *Samos*, which he ſoon reduc'd and changed their Government by Nobles into a popular Government. *Thucyd. Diod.* but after **Pericles** departed, the Nobles and their Party procur'd 700 Men from **Piſſuthnes** Governor of *Sardis* to join them and revive their Government; profeſſing themſelves the open Enemies of the *Athenians*: but theſe reduc'd them again by **Pericles** after a Siege of 9 Months. —— —— —— —— ——

Spartacus now became King of the *Cimmerian Boſphorus* in this 3d Year of *Olympiad* 85. *Diod.* —— —— —— ——

Seleucus ſucceeded *Spartacus* in the Kingdom of *Boſphorus*. —— —— —— —— —— ——

Nehemiah after he had govern'd *Judah* with great Honour, and at his own Coſt 21 Years, return'd this Year to the *Perſian* Court. *Neh.* and **Meton** the famous *Athenian* Aſtronomer, obſerv'd and fix'd the *Summer* **Solſtice** on the 21ſt Day of the *Egyptian* Month *Phamenoth* or 27th of *June* in the Morning: from which time the *Greeks* ever afterwards celebrated their *Olympic Games*, on the *firſt full Moon* after the 27th of *June* every *fifth Year*. And thus **Meton** invented and inſtituted the *Cycle* of the 19 Years, call'd **Enneadecaeteris**, which is the *Circle* of the MOON, beginning it on the 15th Day of *July* this Year, being the *new Moon* that firſt follow'd this *Summer Solſtice*, Ptolem. Mag. Synt. Lib. III. cap. 2. Diod. Sic.

This *Cycle* was us'd by the *Chriſtians* after the Council of *Nice*, in ſetling the time of *Eaſter*, and after them by the *Jews* in ſetling the time of their *Paſſover*.

The **Peloponneſian** *War*, between the *Athenians* and *Lacedemonians*, began the latter end of this Year, and laſted 27 Years, *Thucyd.*

Arceſilaus King of the *Cyrenians* was now by them ſlain, and They expell'd his Son: and ſo the *Cyrenian* Kingdom, after it had laſted 200 Years, is at an end. It had been rul'd by *four* of the Name of **Battus**, and *four* of the Name of **Arceſilaus**, alternatively ſucceeding each to other, *Herodot.* Lib. IV. cap. 163.

In the *firſt* Year of the **Peloponneſian** War, on the 3d of *Auguſt* at 5 a Clock after Noon, the SUN was *eclipſ'd* at **Athens** to *ten Digits*; ſo that the *Stars* were ſeen, *Thucyd.* Lib. II. *Plutarch.* in *Pericle*, *Val. Max.* Lib. VIII. cap. 2. and now *three* noble *Hiſtorians* flouriſh'd, viz. *Hellanicus* aged 65 Years, *Herodotus* aged 53, and **Thucydides** aged 40, *Aul. Gell.* Lib. XV. cap. 23. and *Thucydides* has given us an accurate Hiſtory of this War to the 21ſt Year of it.

About the ſame time a moſt horrid *Peſtilence* begun in *Ethiopia*, which overſpread all the known World. This Plague is mention'd by *Thucydides*, *Lucretius*, *Hyppocrates* the eminent Phyſician, who refus'd the great Offers of ARTAXERXES to come to *Perſia*, as his Townſmen in the Iſland **Cos** defy'd his Threatnings and would not deliver him up: but next Year the *Plague* reaching to *Athens*, **Hippocrates** went thither. —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Nehemiah having ſtaid at *Suſa* about *five* Years, obtain'd of the King to be ſent back to *Jeruſalem* with a *new* Commiſſion to reform many Abuſes which happen'd in his Abſence. See *Prideaux*: and about this Time **Malachi** propheſied; for he complains of ſome of theſe Abuſes. The firſt that **Nehemiah** reform'd was the Prophanation of the Temple; for **Tobiah** the *Ammonite* having married the Daughter of *Shecaniah* an eminent *Jew*, and having married his Son *Johanan* to the Daughter of *Meſhullam*, the Son of *Berachiah* another great *Jew*, held much Correſpondence at *Jeruſalem*, and in *Nehemiah*'s Abſence, got **Eliaſhib** the *High Prieſt* to provide him Lodgings in the *Temple*, Neh. xiii. 4. but upon his Return, **Nehemiah** ejected *Tobiah* as an old inveterate Enemy, and ſetled the Affair of *Matrimony* among the *Jews*, oblig'd them to pay their *Tithes* punctually and to obſerve the *Sabbath* ſtrictly: and this Year **Plato** the *Philoſopher* was born.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks.
23	95	94	306	307	3	4272	442	3562	1906	1479	1049	17
24	96	95	307	308	4	4273	441	3563	1907	1480	1050	18
25	97	96	308	309	LXXXV. 1	4274	440	3564	1908	1481	1051	19
26	98	97	309	310	2	4275	439	3565	1909	1482	1052	20
27	99	98	310	311	3	4276	438	3566	1910	1483	1053	21
32	104	103	315	316	LXXXVI. 4	4281	433	3571	1915	1488	1058	26
33	105	104	316	317	LXXXVII. 1	4282	432	3572	1916	1489	1059	27
34	106	105	317	318	2	4283	431	3573	1917	1490	1060	28
35	107	106	318	319	3	4284	430	3574	1918	1491	1061	29
37	109	108	320	321	LXXXVIII. 1	4286	428	3576	1920	1493	1063	31

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

ARTAXERXES **Longimanus.**	Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks
born, and **Pericles** the *Athenian* General died of the *Plague*, and *Anaxagoras* his Preceptor died alſo. See *Laertius*, *Plutarch* in *Pericle*, *Diodorus*, *Thucydides*, *Cicero* de Oratore, Lib. III.													
In the firſt Year of the *Peloponneſian* War, the Plague again broke out at *Athens*; and much People being deſtroy'd by it, They made a Law for **Bigamy** or *two Wives* to every Man that would. **Socrates** the *Philoſopher* us'd firſt that Privilege then aged 43 Years, and was deſervedly plagu'd by a couple of vile Scolds, *Athenæus*, Lib. XIII. *Laert.* in *Socrat.*	39	111	110	322	323	3	4288	426	3578	1922	1495	1065	33
In the 7th Year of that War ARTAXERXES ſent **Artaphernes** his Ambaſſador with Letters to the *Lacedemonians*, *Thucyd.* Lib. IV. and next Year They ſent their Ambaſſadors to *Suſa*, who when They landed at *Epheſus* return'd home; becauſe They heard there that	40	112	111	323	324	4	4289	425	3579	1923	1496	1066	34
ARTAXERXES was dead, which was in the *third* Month of his 41ſt Year; and was ſucceeded by ——— ——— ———	41	113	112	324	325	LXXXIX. 1	4290	424	3580	1924	1497	1067	35
7. XERXES his only Son by *Queen Eſther*, who reign'd only 45 Days, till he was ſlain aſleep in his Bed-chamber by his Baſtard Brother, *viz.*													
8. SOGDIANUS or *Secundianus*, who prov'd a wretched Tyrant and reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days, till he cowardly ſubmitted to another *Baſtard* of ARTAXERXES call'd **Ochus** the Governor of *Hyrcanea*, who came with an Army to dethrone him and to revenge the Death of XERXES; and getting *Sogdianus* once in his Power, OCHUS *caſt him into Aſhes* till he died: this Manner of executing great Offenders is deſcrib'd, 2 *Mac.* xiii. 5, 6. An **Eclipſe** of the SUN is mention'd by *Thucydides*, Lib. IV. on the 21ſt Day of *March* before *Noon*, whereby the SUN was darken'd about the half of its *Diameter* as appears by the *Prutenical* Tables. When OCHUS mounted the Throne the end of this Year He call'd himſelf													
9. DARIUS NOTHUS who reign'd 19 Years, being plac'd in *Ptolomy*'s Canon next to ARTAXERXES *Longimanus.* ——— ———	1	114	113	325	326	2	4291	423	3581	1925	1498	1068	36
Arſites this King's full Brother, rais'd an Army to dethrone him, and was join'd in the Rebellion by **Artyphius** the Son of **Megabyſus**; but the King in time defeated them, got them in his Power, and by Advice of his political and cruel *Queen* **Paryſatis**, He caſt them *into Aſhes*, with *Pharnaceas* and *Monaſthenes* the Eunuchs, for their Hand in the Death of poor XERXES.	2	115	114	326	327	3	4292	422	3582	1926	1499	1069	37
The **Delians** expell'd by the *Athenians* got from *Pharnaces* **Adramyttium** in *Aſia* to dwell in, *Diod.* but													
Next Year the **Athenians**, warn'd by the Oracle of *Delphi*, reſtor'd to the *Delians* their Iſland, *Thucyd.* ——— ——— ———	3	116	115	327	328	4	4293	421	3583	1927	1500	1070	38
The *Byzantines*, *Chalcedonians* and *Thracians*, committed great Maſſacre and Havok in *Bithynia*, Diod. ——— ——— ———	8	121	120	332	333	XCI. 1	4298	416	3588	1932	1505	1075	43
This is the XXIſt Year of JUBILEE, the laſt that the Prophets of the *Old* **Teſtament** ſaw; for we read of no Prophet after **Malachi** till JOHN the *Baptiſt* of whom he propheſied, *Mal.* iv. 5, 6. This JUBILEE was tranſacted in the 38th Year of **Eliaſhib** the *High Prieſt* the Father of **Joiadah**, the Father of **Johanan**, the Father of **Jadduah** or *Jaddus*, now an Infant and the Heir of the *High Prieſthood*; for he is mention'd *Neb.* xii. 22. as *recorded* in the Days of **Eliaſhib** among the Family of the *High Prieſts*; tho' **Jadduah** did not enter upon the Office till his Father *Johanan* died before Chriſt 342 about 73 Years after this Year. But after the Prophets, the Men of the *Great* SYNAGOGUE ſucceeded to direct the *Jews*, or the **Sanhedrim**.	9	122	121	333	334	2	4299	415	3589	1933	1506	1076	44
This Year **Piſuthnes** Governor of *Lydia* rebell'd againſt DARIUS, and ſet up for himſelf by the Help of the *Greeks*, but the King ſent **Tiſſaphernes** againſt him, who craftily drew the *Greeks* to his Side; upon which **Piſuthnes** ſurrender'd himſelf on promiſe of Pardon; but the King caſt him *into Aſhes*: tho' after his Death, his Son *Amorgas* continu'd in Arms about two Years till taken by the *Peloponneſians* and deliver'd to *Tiſſaphernes*, who put him to Death. DARIUS next put **Artoxares** to Death, the Chief of the *Eunuchs* for a Conſpiracy.	10	123	122	334	335	3	4300	414	3590	1934	1507	1077	45
But the greateſt Misfortune of DARIUS was the Revolt of *Egypt* this ſame Year, which he was never able to reduce; for **Amyrtaeus** the *Saite* finding the *Egyptians* weary of the *Perſian* Yoke, left his Fens, rais'd an Army, drove the *Perſians* out of the Country, and reign'd King of *Egypt* during *ſix* Years, *Euſeb. Chron. Herodot.* About this time alſo **Diagoras** the *Melian* was condemn'd at *Athens* for **Atheiſm.**													
In this 19th Year of the *Peloponneſian* War, an **Eclipſe** of the MOON happen'd at *Syracuſe* on the 27th of *Auguſt* at *ten* a Clock after *Noon*; which ſo terrify'd **Nicias** the *Athenian* General, who was to draw off his Army from *Syracuſe* this Night, that ſlipping the Tide, he and his Army were cut off. See *Thucyd.* Lib. VII. *Polyb.* Lib. IX. and the other Authors.	11	124	123	335	336	4	4301	413	3591	1935	1508	1078	46
And now ELIASHIB the *High Prieſt* of the *Jews* being dead after he had officiated 40 Years, he was ſuceeded by his Son **Joiada** this Year, who alſo officiated 40 Years.													
Tiſſaphernes Governor of *Lydia*, and **Pharnabazus** of the *Helleſpont*, both crafty Men, made the beſt Advantage They could for their Maſter of the *Peloponneſian* War, ſometimes aiding the *Athenians*, and ſometimes the *Lacedemonians*; in order to keep a Ballance and to weaken both; till **Cyrus** came to be Governor of the *Aſian* Provinces.													
In this 20th Year of the *Peloponneſian* War, it was carried on hotly, as may be ſeen in *Thucyd.* Lib. VIII. ——— ———	12	125	124	336	337	XCII. 1	4302	412	3592	1936	1509	1079	47
And next Year a **League** was made between the *Lacedemonians* and DARIUS: but the contending *Grecians* made ſtrange Havok upon each other both by Sea and Land, as **Thucydides** relates, whoſe curious Hiſtory ends here. See *Diod.* in *An.* 2. *Olymp.* 92. But while the *Peloponneſian* War was carried on,	13	126	125	337	338		4303	411	3593	1937	1510	1080	48
AMYRTÆUS King of *Egypt* got the **Arabians** into a *League* with him againſt the PERSIANS, and prepar'd to invade *Paleſtine*; which DARIUS hearing, recall'd the Fleet he had promis'd to the *Lacedemonians* and order'd it to defend the *Phenician* Coaſt. And	14	127	126	338	339	3	4304	410	3594	1938	1511	1081	49

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXIV.

ARTAXERXES **Longimanus**.

And now the *firſt* **ſeven** WEEKS of *Daniel*'s SEVENTY **Weeks**, end, being 49 Years; for the **Reſtoration** of the *Church* and *State* of the JEWS in **Jeruſalem** was completed by the laſt Act of **Nehemiah**'s *Reformation* Ch. xiii. 23, *&c.* Juſt 49 Years after **Ezra** began it in the 7th Year of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*. This *Reformation* was the Removal of all unlawful Marriages, which Corruption, after the mix'd Multitude had been expell'd, prevail'd among the People; nay, even in the ſacred *Pontifical* Houſe, which of all others ought to have been kept freeſt of impure Commixtures: for one of the Sons of **Joiada** the *High Prieſt* (call'd by *Joſephus* **Manaſſeh**) had married the Daughter of **Sanballat** the *Horonite*, whereby an ill Example was given. Therefore zealous NEHEMIAH exerted his utmoſt Power to reform this Enormity, and forc'd all the *Jews*, who had married ſtrange Wives, either to part with them or to depart the Country.

Upon which **Manaſſeh** unwilling to part with his Wife, departed with her to **Samaria** with all that were in his Circumſtances, and ſetled under the Protection of **Sanballat** his Father-in-law then Governor of theſe Parts. And DARIUS very likely coming into *Paleſtine* this Year, to give Directions for the War againſt the *Egyptians*, **Sanballat** obtain'd from him a *Grant* to build on Mount **Gerizzim** near *Samaria* a **Temple** like That of *Jeruſalem*, and to make **Manaſſeh** his Son-in-law the *High Prieſt* of it: They choſe that *Mount*, becauſe it had been long conſecrated by the *Sacrifices* and *Altars* of ABRAHAM and JACOB, and thought that God might be worſhip'd according to his own Moſaical Inſtitution, as well *there* as at *Jeruſalem*; for that *Jeruſalem* is never ſpoken of by *Moſes*, and is not the only Place in the Holy Land appointed for divine Service.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of ABram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks.
15	128	127	339	340	4	4305	409	3595	1939	1512	1082	50

TABLE XXV.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Perſian** MONARCHS, of the **Jews**, and of their CONTEMPORARIES from the 14th Year of DARIUS *Nothus*, *A. M.* 3594. To the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus* or the End of the PERSIAN **Monarchy**, or to the Beginning of the GRECIAN, *A. M.* 3674. during 80 Years.

DARIUS NOTHUS and ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** *Kings* of **Perſia**.

THE **Temple** of GERIZZIM or SAMARIA being founded by **Sanballat**, who made **Manaſſeh** the *High Prieſt* of it, **Samaria** now became the Aſylum of all Malecontent and refractory *Jews*, who, when call'd to Account, fled from Diſcipline to *Samaria*, where They found Reception: ſo that in time the greateſt Part of the *Samaritans* were made up of *Jews*; for the *Cutheans* and other Nations that had been planted there by **Eſerhaddon**, being now made Proſelytes to the *Moſaical* Religion, could not in ſome time be diſtinguiſh'd from the *Jews*; but being a mix'd People, were in general call'd *Samaritans*. But the **Jews** of *Jeruſalem* abhorr'd them more than the *Heathen*, curs'd them in the Name of *Jehovah*, would never eat nor drink, nor traffick, nor marry with them, and even declar'd They *had no Portion in the Reſurrection of the Dead to eternal Life*. This Oppoſition was known in the Time of *Chriſt*'s Miniſtry, as we read in the *Evangeliſts*; for the **Jews** ſaid to **Chriſt**, *Thou art a* Samaritan *and haſt a Devil!*

When NEHEMIAH died, we know not: and after him, **Judah** had no peculiar Governor, but was annex'd to the Government of **Syria**, under whoſe *Prefect* the **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem* regulated all Affairs there. And now the **Prophets** and the *Old Teſtament*-Hiſtory are at an end, We muſt trace the Tranſactions of Providence thro' the Remains of other Hiſtories. About this time *Sophocles* died at *Athens*: and **Dionyſius** domineer'd in *Sicily*, *Euſeb.*

While DARIUS was engag'd in War againſt the *Egyptians*, the **Medes** revolted but were ſoon reduc'd. And

Next Year **Amyrtaeus** being dead, was ſucceeded in this new Throne of *Egypt* by NEPHERITES who reign'd 6 Years, ſays *Euſebius*, but *Herodotus* Lib. III. affirms, it was PAUSIRIS the Son of *Amyrtæus*, who ſucceeded by the Favour of the *Perſians*; which imports that the *Perſians* had again ſubdu'd *Egypt* and ſet up this Tributary King.

And now DARIUS, by the Influence of his Queen **Paryſatis**, ſent his younger Son **Cyrus** born by her, to *Sardis* as the ſupreme Governor of *leſſer* **Aſia**, tho' aged only about 16 Years, with a particular Charge to help the *Lacedemonians* againſt the *Athenians*; contrary to the wiſe Conduct of *Tiſſaphernes*, who was for keeping the Ballance between them.

Spartacus being dead, his Son **Satyrus** ſucceeded to be King of the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, during 14 Years.

While **Cyrus** imprudently aſſiſts the *Lacedemonians*, and the *Athenians* grow weaker and weaker; an **Eclipſe** of the MOON is mention'd by *Xenophon* (*Hellen.* 1.) on the 15th of *April* about the *third* Hour after *Sunſet*; as is alſo prov'd by the Calculation of Aſtronomers.

CYRUS at *Sardis* put to Death two of his own Couſins, his Father's Siſter's Sons; only becauſe They did not *wrap their Hands in their Sleeves* at meeting him, as Men did when They met the King: upon complaint of their Parents, DARIUS recall'd him to *Suſa*, pretending Sickneſs and that he wanted to ſee him before he died. But before he took Journey, **Cyrus** gave ſuch large Sums to **Lyſander** the *Lacedemonian* General, as inabled him to pay, rig out and ſtrengthen his Fleet; whereby he gain'd the memorable Victory over the *Athenians* at the **Goats River** in the *Helleſpont*, and totally demoliſh'd the State of *Athens*: for They were not able to hinder him from ſubduing all their Cities and Countries, and at laſt *Athens* itſelf, which was this Year beſieged by the *Lacedemonians*. —— ——

The *Athenians* at laſt were forc'd to a Surrender, upon the hard Conditions of diſmantling their City, and giving up their Fleet; *Alexius* being then *Archon* at *Athens*, viz. on the 14th of *April* (according to *Plutarch* in the Life of *Lyſander*) whereby the Government of *All Greece* was veſted in the *Lacedemonians*, after They had contended for it, in a very ſharp War, full 27 Years, call'd the **Peloponneſian** War, curiouſly narrated by *Thucydides* and *Xenophon*. And ſoon after the End of this War

DARIUS *Nothus* died, after he had reign'd 19 Years and a few Months: for the *End* of that War and the *Death* of *Darius* happen'd in the Beginning of *next Year*, or in the *firſt* Year of his Succeſſor, *viz.*

10. ARTAXERXES **Mnemon. Cyrus** had reached *Suſa* before his Father's Death; and his fond Mother *Paryſatis* endeavour'd, tho' in vain, to get DARIUS to declare him Succeſſor; but he only got his former Government, the *old* King leaving the Crown to **Arſaces** his *eldeſt* Son, whom DARIUS adviſ'd on his Death-bed, *to do all things juſt both towards God and Man!* **Arſaces** took the Name of ARTAXERXES, and the *Greeks* call'd him MNEMON for his great Memory. He order'd **Cyrus** to be put to Death for conſpiring to murder him in the **Temple** of *Paſargada*, when he was to be inaugurated according to antient Cuſtom: but their Mother *Paryſatis* obtain'd his Pardon, and he was ſent to his Province; tho' he carried with him the ſame Ambition and traiterous Deſign. And this Year alſo the *King* was prevail'd upon by his Queen **Statira** to put *Udiaſtes* in her Power; and ſhe order'd his Tongue to be drawn out of his Neck till he died, for his having ſlain her Brother *Teriteuchmes*, as the whole tragical Story is related by *Cteſias*.

Xenophon Lib. II. *Hellenicorum*, informs us that this Year happen'd an **Eclipſe** of the SUN, which by Calculation of Aſtronomers muſt have been on the *third* of *September* in the Morning.

Alcibiades the brave *Athenian* General was unjuſtly put to Death, at the *Requeſt* of the *Lacedemonians* by **Pharnabazus** the *Perſian* Governor, who had come to him in order to go to *Perſia*, and to diſcover to the King the Deſigns of **Cyrus** againſt him, in employing

Clearchus

Years of the Kings of Perſia	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks
15	128	127	339	340	4	4305	409	3595	1939	1512	1082	50
16	129	128	340	341	XCIII. 1	4306	408	3596	1940	1513	1083	51
17	130	129	341	342	2	4307	407	3597	1941	1514	1084	52
18	131	130	342	343	3	4308	406	3598	1942	1515	1085	53
19	132	131	343	344	4	4309	405	3599	1943	1516	1086	54
1	133	132	344	345	XCIV. 1	4310	404	3600	1944	1517	1087	55
2	134	133	345	346	2	4311	403	3601	1945	1518	1088	56

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** *King* of **Perſia.**

Clearchus the *Lacedemonian* to raiſe an Army of *Greeks*, on pretence to fight the *Thracians*, but really to dethrone ARTAXERXES: and in his Death ended all the *Athenians* Hopes of a Reſtauration.

Cyrus got over to him the Cities under *Tiſſaphernes*, wrote Letters againſt him to the King, and in ſhew to go to War againſt him, rais'd more Forces; nay, and got the *Lacedemonians* cunningly to order their Fleet to join that of his own, and to be directed by *Tamus* his Admiral.

About this time **Iſocrates** the Orator flouriſh'd, and **Democritus** the Philoſopher died, *Euſeb.*

CYRUS at laſt with 100000 *Barbarians* and 13000 valiant *Greeks*, paſs'd the Straits of *Cilicia* (which **Sinneſis** the King of *Cilicia* could not defend; becauſe *Cyrus*'s Fleet diverted him) and bravely march'd to the Plains of *Cunaxa* in *Babylon*; and ARTAXERXES (being warn'd by *Tiſſaphernes*, who had gone to inform him of all) met him with an Army of 900000 Men, where the Matter came to a deciſive Battel, in which ARTAXERXES was wounded, but **Cyrus** was ſlain, juſt as the *Greeks* had almoſt got the Victory for him on the other Wing: but upon his Death the *Perſians* prevail'd; only the *Greeks* at ſuch a vaſt Diſtance from home, had no way of returning but by breaking thro' the Enemy and marching thro' their Country; which they reſolv'd upon next Day, and bravely accompliſh'd it thro' innumerable Difficulties, by the way of *Paphlagonia*; the longeſt and moſt famous *Retreat* that ever was made thro' an Enemy's Country, being 2325 Miles, till They got ſafe into *Greece*: as is deſcrib'd by **Xenophon** the *Hiſtorian*, who was alſo their *General* and conducted the whole *Retreat*; **Clearchus** having been cut off in the Beginning of this War. See *Diod.* in *An.* 4. *Olymp.* 94. *Iſocrat.* in *Panegyrico.*

ARTAXERXES rewarded **Tiſſaphernes** with the Government of **Cyrus,** and gave him his Daughter in Marriage: but the King did ill in letting his Mother *Paryſatis* cruelly torment to Death all that had any hand in the Death of her belov'd **Cyrus:** Nay, ſhe poiſon'd his dear Queen **Statira**, for an old Grudge, by poiſoning a Knife on one ſide, with which a rare Bird was cut in two at Supper; and that Part of the Fowl which touch'd the poiſon'd ſide of the Knife being given to **Statira,** ſhe died in a few Hours. 'Tis true, upon the Diſcovery, the King baniſh'd **Paryſatis** to *Babylon*; but in ſome Years he permitted her to return to Court, and ſhe never more croſs'd him in any thing, *Cteſias*, *Plutarch.* in *Artax.*

This Year **Nepherites** being dead, ACHORIS ſucceeded to be King of *Egypt* during 12 Years, *Euſeb.* call'd PSAMMITICHUS by *Diod.* Lib. XIV.

Tiſſaphernes now ſetled in his Government, began to bear hard upon the *Grecian* Cities in *Aſia*, who pray'd the Protection of the *Lacedemonians*; and They ſent *Thimbro* with an Army againſt *Tiſſaphernes*: but obſerving no Diſcipline and diſtreſſing thoſe he came to protect, He was recall'd and baniſh'd; and They ſent **Dercyllidas** the famous *Ingineer*, who prudently making Peace with *Tiſſaphernes*, march'd againſt *Pharnabazus*, took ſeveral Cities from him, forc'd him to a Peace upon good Terms and winter'd in *Bithynia*, Diod.

Conon, one of the *Athenian* Generals, had fled out of the Battel of the **Goats River** (when he ſaw the Cauſe loſt) with 9 Ships, ſent one to *Athens* with the bad News, and ſail'd with the reſt to *Cyprus*; where he was well entertain'd by EVAGORAS King of *Salamin*; with whom ARTAXERXES was then at Enmity, for having expell'd **Abdymon** the *Perſian* Governor of *Salamin*, and reigning in his ſtead. About this time, **Conon,** by his old Friend *Cteſias*, obtain'd Peace from ARTAXERXES for **Evagoras.** This **Cteſias** had been Phyſician to *Cyrus*, and after the Battel of *Cunaxa*, had cur'd ARTAXERXES of his Wounds, and was therefore retain'd at Court as *chief* Phyſician for 17 Years; during which time, having inform'd himſelf of the Hiſtories of thoſe Countries, he digeſted them into 23 Books; the *ſix firſt* containing an Account of the Empire of the *Aſſyrians* and *Babylonians*, from NINUS and SEMIRAMIS to the *Grand* CYRUS, and the other 17 Books were of the *Perſian* Affairs from the Beginning of CYRUS to the 3d Year of the 95th *Olympiad*, (which is the next Year) as *Diodorus* tells us it ended. He wrote alſo an Hiſtory of *India*: of both which we have only ſome Extracts written by *Photius*; in which **Cteſias** often contradicts *Herodotus*, and differs in ſome things from *Xenophon*: **Ariſtotle** and **Plutarch** count him fabulous; but *Diodorus Siculus* and *Trogus Pompeius* have follow'd him.

Socrates the famous *Philoſopher* now 70 Years old, was this Year put to Death by the *Athenians* for contemning their Gods, and died a *Martyr* to the Being of *one God* only: of which They afterwards repented and put to Death all his Proſecutors, *Laert.* in *Socrat. Plato* in *Socrat. Diod.* Lib. XIV. *Stanley*'s Hiſtory of Philoſophy Part III.

Dercyllidas, after he had made a Truce with **Pharnabazus,** march'd his Army from *Bithynia* to the *Thracian Cherſoneſus*, where he built a Wall at the *Iſthmus*, which included *Eleven* Grecian *Cities* to ſecure them from the Inroads of the *Thracian* Free-Booters. But **Pharnabazus** went to *Suſa* and accus'd *Tiſſaphernes* for making a ſcandalous Peace with *Dercyllidas*, and adviſ'd the King to equip a great *Fleet*, and to give the Command of it to CONON the *Athenian*, in order to ſecure *Aſia* and to curb the *Lacedemonians*; which was order'd forthwith.

Dercyllidas, after he had reduc'd *Atarna*, march'd into *Caria*, where he was drove to great Straits by the joint Armies of **Tiſſaphernes** and **Pharnabazus**; but eſcap'd by the Cowardice of *Tiſſaphernes*, who rather choſe a Truce than a Battel, contrary to the Opinion of *Pharnabazus*.

One *Herod* a *Syracuſian*, being in *Phenicia*, obſerv'd the vaſt naval Preparations there, and went in the firſt Ship to *Greece* to inform the *Lacedemonians*, who immediately, by the Advice of **Lyſander**, ſent AGESILAUS one of their Kings to *Epheſus*, with 10000 Foot and 4000 Horſe; and took the Field, in order to make a Diverſion, before the *Perſians* knew of his Arrival: upon which **Tiſſaphernes** pray'd

a Truce

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks
3	135	134	346	347	3	4312	402	3602	1946	1519	1089	57
4	136	135	347	348	4	4313	401	3603	1947	1520	1090	58
5	137	136	348	349	XCV. 1	4314	400	3604	1948	1521	1091	59
6	138	137	349	350	2	4315	399	3605	1949	1522	1092	60
7	139	138	350	351	3	4316	398	3606	1950	1523	1093	61
8	140	139	351	352	4	4317	397	3607	1951	1524	1094	62

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** *King* of **Perſia.**

a Truce and obtain'd it; tho' with a View only to gain time: for when he had got his Auxiliaries he broke the Truce, and threatn'd War againſt *Ageſilaus*, unleſs he forthwith departed. But **Ageſilaus** nothing daunted, march'd into *Phrygia*, and returning into *Ionia* with great Spoils winter'd at *Epheſus*.

The *Lacedemonians* now ſent to the King of *Egypt* (call'd by *Diodorus* NEPHEREUS the Succeſſor of *Pſammitichus*, who is ſaid to reign 6 Years, call'd by *Juſtin* and *Oroſius* HERCINION, but according to *Euſebius* it was ACHORIS) to ſollicite his Aid againſt the *Perſians*, who ſent them 100 Gallies and 600000 Buſhels of Corn: while **Pharax** the *Lacedemonian* Admiral with 120 Sail beſieged **Conon**, who had 40 Sail at *Caunus* in *Caria*: but the *Perſian* Army reliev'd him and forc'd *Pharax* to retire; and **Conon** getting a Fleet of 80 Ships ſail'd to the *Doric Cherſoneſus*, but was ſoon recall'd by the *Rhodians*, who being weary of the Inſolence of the *Lacedemonians*, drove them thence and came under his Protection; and the Ships with the Corn from *Egypt*, not knowing of it, put in at *Rhodes* and were all ſeiz'd by *Conon*, whereby that City and his Fleet were well ſtor'd; and 90 Ships from *Phenicia* joining him, He was able to do any thing if he had not been hinder'd by a Mutiny of his Soldiers for want of pay.

Mean while, AGESILAUS, finding the *Horſe* of **Tiſſaphernes** without the *Foot*, attack'd and beat them in *Lydia*, and became Maſter of the Field: and **Conon** going to *Suſa* and accuſing *Tiſſaphernes* of not remitting Money to pay his Soldiers, the King was ſo inrag'd that he ſent **Tithrauſtes** to take the Government of *leſſer* **Aſia**, and to ſend him the *Head* of **Tiſſaphernes.** *Tithrauſtes* offer'd to reſtore Liberty to the *Grecian* Cities in *Aſia*, and made **Ageſilaus** quiet by a Preſent of 30 Talents. The *Lacedemonians* now ſent him a new Commiſſion of *Generaliſſimo* by *Sea* and *Land*; and He made **Piſander** his Wife's Brother Admiral of the Fleet, while he himſelf march'd into *Phrygia*, and then into *Paphlagonia*, by the Invitation of **Spithridates** a *Perſian* Revolter, where he made a League with King COTYS; and returning into *Phrygia* he winter'd in the *Palace* of PHARNABAZUS at *Daſcylium*. But **Tithrauſtes** brib'd *Thebes*, *Athens*, *Argus* and *Corinth* and other Cities of *Greece* to confederate againſt the *Lacedemonians*, in order to draw **Ageſilaus** out of *Aſia* and furniſh him Work at home.

And ſo the *Lacedemonians* were oblig'd to ſend for **Ageſilaus,** while he had made Peace with *Pharnabazus*, and deſign'd to march into the Heart of the *Perſian* Empire; complaining at his Departure that the *Perſian Darics* had drove him thence, *Plutarch. Xenoph.*

But **Conon** returning with Money, equipt the Fleet, took *Pharnabazus* aboard, ſail'd to **Cnidus,** where he totally beat the *Lacedemonian* Fleet: in which Battel *Piſander* was ſlain and 50 Ships were taken, and by which the Empire of the *Lacedemonians* in thoſe Parts ended, *Xenoph.* for now **Conon** and **Pharnabazus** took in all the Cities of the *Lacedemonians* in the *Iſles* and *Sea* Coaſts of *Aſia*, except *Seſtus* and *Abydus* in the *Helleſpont*.

Next Year **Conon** and **Pharnabazus** ſail'd and took in the Iſland *Melos*, and from thence invaded *Laconia* the Country of the *Lacedemonians*, which They harraſs'd and ſpoil'd. But when **Pharnabazus** return'd home, **Conon** obtain'd of him 80 Ships and 50 Talents to go and rebuild the Walls of *Athens*, in order to its being again the *Rival* of **Lacedemon**; which he effected with great Dexterity and Expedition, and reſtor'd that City to its priſtine State, giving the Money among his fellow Citizens, and ſo became the *ſecond* **Founder** of *Athens*. Upon which the *Lacedemonians* ſent *Antalcidas* their Ambaſſador to **Tiribazus** the *Perſian* Governor at *Sardis*, while the Confederates ſent alſo their Ambaſſadors thither, among whom was **Conon** from *Athens*: **Antalcidas** offer'd to the King all the *Grecian* Cities of *Aſia*, which the others oppoſing, the Treaty was ineffectual. Therefore the *Lacedemonians* ſpitefully accus'd **Conon** of purloining the King's Money in building of *Athens*, and of deſigning to take *Æolis* and *Ionia* from the *Perſians* to be again Subject to *Athens*: which **Tiribazus** believing, clapt the brave CONON in Chains, went to *Suſa* and acquainted the King of it, who ſent for *Conon* and there put him to Death, a **Martyr** for his Country! *Iſocrat.* but *Æmilius Probus* and *Dinon* write that He eſcap'd and got home.

Satyrus being dead, LEUCUS his Son ſucceeded to be King of the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, during 40 Years, *Diod.* in *An.* 4. *Olymp.* 96.

While **Tiribazus** was at Court, the King ſent *Struthus* to take Care of the Sea Coaſts of *leſſer* **Aſia**; where finding the Havok made by the *Lacedemonians*, he abhorr'd them, and ſo became a Friend of the *Athenians*: upon which the *Lacedemonians* ſent *Thymbro* into **Aſia**; but the *Perſians* cut him off and diſſipated his Forces. Then They ſent *Dephridas* and others, but to no Purpoſe; for They never proſper'd after the Battel of **Cnidus:** ſo that at laſt they were forc'd to give up all in *Aſia* by a Peace diſhonourable to *Greece*.

ARTAXERXES, being now almoſt free from the *Grecian* War, turn'd his whole Power againſt EVAGORAS King of *Salamin*, who had made himſelf Maſter of almoſt all *Cyprus* except the *Amathuſians*, the *Solians* and the *Citians*, whom ARTAXERXES aſſiſted with 50000 Talents, or 10000000 Millions Sterling, *Iſocrat.*

The *Athenians* being formerly oblig'd to EVAGORAS, and reſenting the Death of **Conon,** equip'd ten Ships of War, and ſent them to his Aſſiſtance under the Command of *Philocrates*; but They were all taken by the *Lacedemonian* Fleet at *Rhodes*: thus the Enemies of the *Perſians* deſtroy'd thoſe that were engaged againſt the *Perſians*, Xenoph.

ACHORIS ſucceeded **Pſammitichus** in the Kingdom of *Egypt*, and reign'd 13 Years according to *Diodorus*, Lib. XV. —— ——

But according to *Euſebius* this Year PSAMMITES ſucceeded *Achoris* for *one* Year, and NEPHERITES for *four* Months.

Plato is now acknowledg'd a Philoſopher.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks.
9	141	140	352	353	XCVI. 1	4318	396	3608	1952	1525	1095	63
10	142	141	353	354	2	4319	395	3609	1953	1526	1096	64
11	143	142	354	355	3	4320	394	3610	1954	1527	1097	65
12	144	143	355	356	4	4321	393	3611	1955	1528	1098	66
13	145	144	356	357	XCVII. 1	4322	392	3612	1956	1529	1099	67
14	146	145	357	358	2	4323	391	3613	1957	1530	1100	68
15	147	146	358	359	3	4324	390	3614	1958	1531	1101	69
16	148	147	359	360	4	4325	389	3615	1959	1532	1102	70

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** *King* of **Perſia.**

EVAGORAS drew the King of *Egypt* and the *Barceans* in *Lybia*, into his Alliance againſt the *Perſians*. Mean while

The *Athenians* again ſent another Fleet under *Chabrias* and many Land Forces to EVAGORAS, by whoſe Help he reduc'd the whole Iſland, and the *Lacedemonians* ſent **Antalcidas** to the *Perſian* Court to make Peace with ARTAXERXES, who readily accepted of the Terms, viz. *That all the* Grecian *Cities in* Aſia, *with the Iſlands of* Clazomenæ *and* Cyprus, *ſhould belong to him; but that all the other Cities of* Greece *and the Iſlands ſhould be free and govern'd by their own Laws, except the Iſlands of* Scyrus *and* Imbrus *which were to be under the* Athenians. This Peace, however diſhonourable to *Greece*, was comply'd with for a while, becauſe They had no Remedy. It was call'd the Peace of *Antalcidas*, and made in the ſame Year that **Rome** was taken by the **Gauls**, as *Polybius*, *Trogus Pompeius*, *Diodorus* and *Strabo* tell us, which according to our *Chronology* was 121 Years after the Flight of King *Tarquinius Superbus* from *Rome*, mention'd Page 104. and in the ſame Year that *Nectanebis* ſucceeded to be King of *Egypt* according to *Euſebius*, who reign'd 18 Years; tho' according to *Diodorus*, This was the 3d Year of ACHORIS.

And now the *Athenians* were forc'd to recal *Chabrias*, and ARTAXERXES ſent 300 Sail under *Gaus*, and 300000 Men under *Orontes* one of his Sons-in-law; and both under the Direction of **Tiribazus** as *Generaliſſimo*, againſt EVAGORAS: They landed in *Cyprus*; but tho' EVAGORAS foil'd them by Land, They beat him at laſt by Sea, and then ſhut him up in *Salamin*, which They beſieg'd; but he got out in the Night with ten Ships, and leaving his Son **Protagoras** in *Salamin*, he ſail'd to *Egypt* to engage King ACHORIS in his Cauſe: but failing of that Deſign, he return'd and enter'd *Salamin* in the Night.

EVAGORAS finding himſelf thus diſtreſs'd, offer'd to treat of Peace with **Tiribazus**, who would allow him no Terms, but to ſurrender all except *Salamin*, and to hold that of ARTAXERXES *as a Servant of his Lord*; tho' EVAGORAS was willing to hold it *as a King under a King:* and ſo refuſing thoſe Terms, the Siege was carried on by Sea and Land, till **Orontes** quarrell'd with *Tiribazus*, got the ſole Command and comply'd with the Terms of EVAGORAS, who thus became a Tributary of *Artaxerxes*. But **Gaus** the Son-in-law of *Tiribazus* now revolted, and carried away a great Part of the Fleet and Army to *Greece*; offering to join againſt the *Perſians* with the *Lacedemonians*, who readily accepted of the Offer, being now weary of the Peace of *Antalcidas*.

ARTAXERXES having thus finiſh'd the *Cyprian* War, now led an Army of 300000 Men againſt the *Caduſians*, where they had been ſtarv'd for want of Proviſions in that barren Country, but for the Art of **Tiribazus** (tho then no better than a Priſoner) who decoy'd the two Kings of that Country to ſubmit ſeparately to *Artaxerxes*; tho' he loſt a great many Men, among whom was the brave **Camiſſares** Governor of *Leuco-Syria*, to whoſe brave Son **Datames** the King gave his late Father's Government. Upon his Return to *Suſa*, the King gave **Tiribazus** a fair Hearing, who prov'd his Innocence, and *Orontes* was baniſh'd the Court.

The Admiral **Gaus** being treacherouſly ſlain, and his Succeſſor *Tachas* dying ſoon, the new Project of the *Lacedemonians* came to nothing; and They never more medled in the Affairs of *Aſia*.

A little **Eclipſe** of the MOON was obſerv'd at *Babylon* on the 26th of *Thoth* (or 23d of *December*) 5 Hours and an half after Midnight, *Pharnoſtratus* being *Archon* of *Athens:* and on the 24th of *Phamenoth* (or 18th of *June*) 5 Hours and an half before Midnight, another **Eclipſe** of the MOON was obſerv'd at *Babylon*. See *Hipparchus* in *Ptolomæi Magna Syntaxi*, Lib. IV. cap ult. but next Year, *Evander* being *Archon* of *Athens*, on the 16th of *Thoth* (or 12th of *December*) 2 Hours and an half before Midnight, a *Third* and *Total* **Eclipſe** of the MOON was obſerv'd at *Babylon*. *Idem Ibidem.*

ARTAXERXES was now at Leiſure to reſolve upon the reducing of the *Egyptians*, who had revolted from *Perſia* now 36 Years: **Pharnabazus** having the Care of this War, oblig'd the *Athenians* to recal **Chabrias** from the King of *Egypt* (who had got him to be his General) and to ſend **Iphicrates** to head the *Perſian* Army, who became famous for his Inſtructions in the military Art. But the *Egyptian* War did not begin yet.

This Year **Mauſolus**, the Son of *Hecatomnus*, ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Caria*, whoſe Wife was the famous **Artemiſia**, and reign'd 24 Years.

Archbiſhop **Uſher** and *Doctor* **Prideaux** affirm, that ACHORIS King of *Egypt* died this Year, and was ſucceeded by PSAMMUTHIS for *one* Year, and that next Year NEPHERITES the laſt of the *Mendeſian* Race ſucceeded PSAMMUTHIS *four* Months; and that after him NECTENEBIS, the firſt of the *Sebennite* Race, began to reign during 12 Years, for which Dr. *Prideaux* quotes *Euſebius:* whereas according to the Chronicle of *Euſebius*, This was the 13th Year of the Reign of NECTENEBIS, as above noted.

ARTAXERXES now confirm'd the Peace of *Antalcidas*, which *all Greece* comply'd with except the *Thebans*, who now deſign'd to rule over *all Greece:* and having got good *Auxiliaries* from *Greece*, He order'd a Rendezvous of his Army at *Ace* in *Paleſtine* (afterwards call'd *Ptolemais* and now *Acon*) *viz.* 200000 *Perſians* under *Pharnabazus*, and 20000 *Greeks* under *Iphicrates*; and his Fleet conſiſted of 300 Gallies, and 200 other Ships, beſides Victuallers and Tenders. And ſo the Army march'd to *Peluſium*, and the Fleet ſail'd along the Coaſt. But NECTENEBIS had ſo provided that City, that the Enemy could not come at it by Sea nor by Land. Then the Fleet ſail'd to the *Mendeſian* Mouth of the *Nile*, where They eaſily landed: upon which **Iphicrates** wiſely adviſ'd to order them to ſail up to *Memphis*, while he offer'd to attack it by Land; but **Pharnabazus** not having all his Army come up, and envying *Iphicrates* that Honour, would

not

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.		Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks
17	149	148	360	361	XCVIII.	1	4326	388	3616	1960	1533	1103	71
18	150	149	361	362		2	4327	387	3617	1961	1534	1104	72
19	151	150	362	363		3	4328	386	3618	1962	1535	1105	73
20	152	151	363	364		4	4329	385	3619	1963	1536	1106	74
21	153	152	364	365	XCIX.	1	4330	384	3620	1964	1537	1107	75
22	154	153	365	366		2	4331	383	3621	1965	1538	1108	76
23	155	154	366	367		3	4332	382	3622	1966	1539	1109	77
24	156	155	367	368		4	4333	381	3623	1967	1540	1110	78
28	160	159	371	372	C.	4	4337	337	3627	1971	1544	1114	82
29	161	160	372	373	CI.	1	4338	376	3628	1972	1545	1115	83
30	162	161	373	374		2	4339	375	3629	1973	1546	1116	84
31	163	162	374	375		3	4340	374	3630	1974	1547	1117	85

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** *King* of **Perſia.**	Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.		Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks.
not conſent; and ſo this great and expenſive Expedition miſcarried: for NECTENEBIS gather'd ſufficient Forces to harraſs the *Perſians* till the Swelling of the *Nile* in its Seaſon prevented their Approach to *Memphis*, and having loſt a great Part of their Army, the *Perſians* were forc'd to retreat to *Phenicia*. But **Iphicrates** remembring **Conon**'s Fate, went aboard of a Ship and got ſafe to *Athens*.														
EVAGORAS King of *Salamin* was murder'd by one of his *Eunuchs*, and NICOCLES his Son ſucceeded in the Throne, the ſame for whom *Iſocrates* compos'd two of his Orations. And now **Joiada** the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* being dead, his Son														
JOHANAN, call'd alſo *Jonathan*, ſucceeded him in that Office and held it 32 Years. —— —— —— ——	32	164	163	375	376		4	4341	373	3631	1975	1548	1118	86
The *Thebans*, not agreeing to the Peace of *Antalcidas*, fell upon the *Lacedemonians* whom They routed in the Battel of **Leuctra**, under the Direction of EPAMINONDAS, ſlaying *Cleombrotus* one of their Kings and 4000 Citizens of *Lacedemon*, the greateſt Loſs They had receiv'd in many Ages; for the *Thebans* purſuing their Victory came into *Laconia* and laid Siege to *Lacedemon*, which was difficultly preſerv'd from falling into their Hands.	34	166	165	377	378	CII.	2	4343	371	3633	1977	1550	1120	88
Upon which the *Lacedemonians* ſent **Ageſilaus** into *Egypt*, and **Antalcidas** to the *Perſian* Court to ſollicite Succours: but *Antalcidas* not ſucceeding, broke his Heart and ſtarv'd himſelf to Death, *Plutarch* in *Ageſilao & Artaxerxe*.	35	167	166	378	379		3	4344	370	3634	1978	1551	1121	89
However, ARTAXERXES ſent *Philiſcus* to compound the Differences of *Greece*, who finding the *Thebans* too high in their Demands ſent 2000 Auxiliaries to the Aſſiſtance of the *Lacedemonians* and ſo return'd.	36	168	167	379	380		4	4345	369	3635	1979	1552	1122	90
Nectenebis King of *Egypt* being Dead, was ſucceeded by **Theo** who reign'd 2 Years, *Euſeb.*														
The *Thebans* ſent to ARTAXERXES their Ambaſſadors, as did alſo *Athens* and the other Cities of *Greece*, by whom the King ſent Letters, charging the *Lacedemonians* to let *Meſſena* be a free City, which was the Cauſe of their War with the *Thebans*: but when the Cities of *Greece* met by their **Delegates**, They would not comply with the King's Order; and ARTAXERXES could not at this time execute his Threatnings.	37	169	168	380	381	CIII.	1	4346	368	3636	1980	1553	1123	91
Theo King of *Egypt* being dead, was ſucceeded by NECTANEBUS, who reign'd 18 Years, *Euſeb.* —— —— ——	38	170	169	381	382		2	4347	367	3637	1981	1554	1124	92
ARTAXERXES ſent another Embaſſy to the *Greeks*, whereby he prevail'd to make them ceaſe from War, tho' not to ſubſcribe to his Terms, *Diod.*	39	171	170	382	383		3	4348	366	3638	1982	1555	1125	93
About this time **Jeſhuah** the Brother of JOHANAN the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem*, having obtain'd a Grant of the *High Prieſthood* from **Bagozes** the *Perſian* Governor of *Syria* and *Phenicia*, came with it to depoſe his Brother, and to take Poſſeſſion of the Office, which occaſion'd a Battel in the *Inner Court* of the **Temple** in which *Johanan* ſlew *Jeſhuah*, whereby the *Holy Place* was profaned. This drew **Bagozes** to *Jeruſalem*, who in ſpite of the *Jews* enter'd into the *Holy Place*, and finding the Fact to be true, He impos'd a Mulct on the *Temple*, to pay out of the publick Treaſury 50 *Drachms* for every *Lamb* ſacrifis'd, which might amount to above 2000 Pounds *per Annum*, which was exacted for about 7 Years while he was Governor, *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. II. cap. 7. —— —— ——	41	173	172	384	385	CIV.	1	4350	364	3640	1984	1557	1127	95
This fell out in the XXIIth Year of JUBILEE.														
EUDOXUS the Philoſopher now flouriſh'd with PLATO.														
CLEARCHUS now treacherouſly obtain'd the Kingdom of *Heraclea* in *Pontus*, and cruelly reign'd there during 12 Years, *viz.*														
A new War breaking out in *Greece* between the *Arcadians* and *Æolians*, the one Party was aſſiſted by the *Thebans* under EPAMINONDAS, and the other by the *Lacedemonians* and *Athenians* under AGESILAUS, which produc'd the famous Battel of **Mantinea**, where the *Lacedemonians* were defeated; but the *Thebans* loſt more by the Death of EPAMINONDAS; for with him expir'd the Vigour of their State that never after flouriſh'd. Upon which all the *Grecian* States came to a general Peace, and reſtor'd the *Meſſenians* to their Liberty.	42	174	173	385	386		2	4351	363	3641	1985	1558	1128	96
MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* being dead, ARTAXERXES appointed **Ariobarzanes** Governor of *Phrygia* to mount the Throne, where he reign'd 26 Years, *Diod.*														
Uſher and *Prideaux* agree, that after the Death of **Nectanebus**, TACHOS ſucceeded this Year in the Throne of *Egypt*, ſo call'd by *Polyænus*, Lib. VII. *Stratagem:* and **Thamus** by *Ariſtotle*, Lib. II. *Oeconomic.* and by *Julius Africanus* he is call'd TAOS and TEOS. See alſo *Corn. Nep. Plutarch* in *Ageſilao*, *Diod.* Lib. XV. and He is ſaid to reign *two* Years. But according to *Euſebius*, This is the 3d Year of King NECTANEBUS, as above noted. Thoſe other Hiſtorians relate how TACHOS got AGESILAUS, with an Army of *Lacedemonians*, to aſſiſt him againſt the *Perſians*; how **Tachos** deſpis'd *Ageſilaus* for his mean Appearance; for which he join'd with thoſe *Egyptians* that revolted from *Tachos*, and ſet up his Kinſman NECTANEBUS: how another **Pretender** got 100000 Men to aſſiſt him and ſhut up **Nectanebus**: how AGESILAUS by his Prudence and Valour went forth and defeated the Beſiegers, and having ſetled NECTANEBUS in the Throne, he ſet ſail for *Lacedemon*, but by contrary Winds was driven into *Africa*, where he died aged 84 Years. This Year *Dionyſius* the Son of CLEARCHUS King of *Heraclea* was born; for he liv'd 55 Years, *Athenæus*, Lib. XII. *Memnon* in *Excerptis Photii.*	43 44	175 176	174 175	386 387	387 388		3 4	4352 4353	362 361	3642 3643	1986 1987	1559 1560	1129 1130	97 98
And now the **Sons** of ARTAXERXES began to quarrel about the Succeſſion; for he had 115 *Sons* by his *Concubines*, and 3 by the *Queen*, viz. **Darius**, **Ariaſpes** and **Ochus**. ARTAXERXES declar'd DARIUS his Succeſſor, allow'd him the Name of King and the *Royal* **Tiara**, but joining with *Tiribazus* in a Conſpiracy to cut off his Father, he was diſcover'd and with all his Accomplices was cut off.	45	177	176	383	389	CV.	1	4354	360	3644	1988	1561	1131	99
ARIASPES was next Heir, but his Brother **Ochus** terrify'd him ſo by falſe Threatnings as if ſent by his Father, that the credulous Prince fearing to meet with his Brother *Darius*'s Fate, poiſon'd himſelf to avoid it. And OCHUS having no Rival but ARSAMES, who, tho' the	46	178	177	389	390		2	4355	359	3645	1989	1562	1132	100

Son

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

Ochus *King* of **Perſia.**

Son of a *Concubine*, was greatly belov'd of his Royal Father for his rare Endowments: therefore Ochus got *Harpates* the Son of *Tiribazus*
to aſſaſſinate him. This Loſs added to the former, broke the *old King's* Heart and he died of Grief, aged 94 Years; and Ochus
dealt with the *Eunuchs* to conceal his Father's Death about *ten* Months, acting in his Name and ſending a Decree to proclaim Ochus
King and *Succeſſor* thro' all the Empire; when he publiſh'd his Father's Death, openly aſcended the Throne, and took the Name of *Artaxerxes*;
but he is beſt known in Hiſtory by the Name of

II. Ochus, who ſoon found himſelf miſtaken; for immediately all the leſſer *Aſia*, *Syria* and *Phenicia* revolted; and if They had been true
to one another, They had ruin'd the *Perſian* Empire; but *Orontes* and *Rheomithres* their Chiefs betray'd the others, and ſo this King ſoon
was more firmly ſetled in the Throne than he deſerv'd; and to prevent any Rivals, he cruelly put to Death all the Royal Family, without
Regard to Sex or Age or nearneſs of Blood, and all the Nobles that were not well affected towards him. See *Cteſias*, *Plutarch* in *Artaxerxe*,
Diod. Lib. XV. *Polyæn Strat.* Lib. VII. *Juſtin*, Lib. X. cap. 3. *Val. Max.* Lib. IX. cap 2. *Q. Curt.* Lib. X. cap. 8.

About the Middle of Summer this Year, Alexander the *Great* was born at *Pella* in *Macedonia* to his Father King Philip: upon which
the *Magians* at *Epheſus* cry'd out aſtoniſh'd, *That this Day the great Plague and Deſtruction of* Aſia *was born.* And on the ſame Day the
Temple of Diana at *Epheſus* was burnt by one, only for the ſake of being talk'd of. It was the moſt glorious Building among the Hea-
thens for curious Architecture, being reckon'd *one of the ſeven Wonders of Art.* **Artabazus** now revolted in leſſer *Aſia*, and was aſſiſted by
the *Athenians*, and beat the King's Army; nay, after the *Athenians* deſerted him, the *Thebans* aſſiſted him to gain another Victory.

Leuco King of the *Cimmerian Boſphorus* being dead, his Son Spartacus ſucceeded during 5 Years, *Diod. ad An.* 3 *Olymp.* 106.

And now Mausolus King of *Caria* died, for which his Wife and Siſter too Artemisia mourn'd exceedingly, and built a *Monument*
for him at *Halicarnaſſus*, that was reckon'd *one of the ſeven Wonders of Art*, from which all fine *Monuments* are ſtill call'd **Mauſoleums.**
She reign'd near *three* Years, till *ſhe* kill'd herſelf by *Grief*, and was ſucceeded by Idrieus her Brother, who had married Ada his Siſter.

The *Sidonians* and other *Phenicians* now revolted, by the Inſtigation of the King of *Egypt*, who ſent **Mentor** the *Rhodian* with 4000
Greeks, who drove the *Perſians* out of *Phenicia*. The **Cyprians** alſo revolted under **Evagoras** the Son of **Nicocles**, (who had been ex-
pell'd by his Unkle *Protagoras* from *Salamin*) and the 9 Kings of the 9 Cities of that Iſland. But Ochus being reſolv'd to reduce *Egypt*
in Perſon, march'd an Army of 300000 Foot and 30000 Horſe towards *Sydon* the high Road to *Egypt*; upon which **Mentor** and Teunes
King of *Sidon* betray'd the City into his Hands: but the inrag'd People ſet Fire to their Houſes, and 40000 Men, beſides Women and
Children, periſh'd in the Flames; and Ochus caus'd King *Teunes* to be put to Death. This terrible Overthrow of *Sidon* frightned the other
Phenicians into a Submiſſion; but he took *Jericho* and captivated many *Jews*, whom he planted in *Hyrcania* on the *Caſpian* Sea. Ochus
alſo redreſs'd the Grievances of the *Cyprian* Kings, and confirm'd them in their Tenures. And now being join'd by 10000 *Greeks*, Ochus
march'd from *Phenicia* down to *Egypt* and encamp'd near *Peluſium*, which he beſieg'd by one Detachment, and by other two, He penetrated
into *Egypt*, got the People to deſert *Nectanebus* their *King*, who gather'd all the Treaſure he could, fled to *Ethiopia* and was never more
heard of; the laſt *Egyptian* that ever reign'd in *Egypt*. Here Manetho endeth his Commentaries of the *Egyptian* Affairs, an Epitome of
which is preſerv'd in *Syncellus*.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.		Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood	Era of Abram's Call	Era of Exodus.	70 Weeks.
1	179	178	390	391		3	4356	358	3646	1990	1563	1133	101
2	180	179	391	392		4	4357	357	3647	1991	1564	1134	102
3	181	180	392	393	CVI.	1	4358	356	3648	1992	1565	1135	103
5	183	182	394	395		3	4360	354	3650	1994	1567	1137	105
8	186	185	397	398	CVII.	2	4363	351	3653	1997	1570	1140	108
9	187	186	398	399		3	4364	350	3654	1998	1571	1141	109

See the **Continuation.**

A **Catalogue** of the *laſt* **Egyptian** Kings according to *Euſebius*, after the Revolt of **Amyrtaeus** from Darius *Nothus*, *A. M.* 3590. to the Expulſion of **Nectanebus**, *A. M.* 3654. during 64 Years; whereby their Dates in this and the laſt Table may be corrected.

Mendeſian Race.		Years		*Olympiad*		*Nabon.*	*A.M.*
1. Amyrtæus the *Saite* ——	reign'd	06	began	XCI.	3	334	3590
2. Nepherites I. ——	reign'd	06	began	XCIII.	1	340	3596
3. Achoris ——	reign'd	12	began	XCIV.	3	346	3602
4. Psammites ——	reign'd	01	began	XCVII.	3	358	3614
5. Nepherites II. reign'd 4 Months							
Sebennitan Race.							
6. Nectenebis ——	reign'd	18	began	XCVIII.	1	360	3616
7. Theo ——	reign'd	02	began	CII.	3	378	3634
8. Nectanebus ——	reign'd	18	began	CIII.	1	380	3626
In all ——		64					
Nectanebus was the laſt expell'd *Anno* ——				CVII.	3	398	3654

And ſo **Egypt** was again a Province of **Perſia** till the Invaſion of Alexander.

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

Ochus and Arses *King* of **Persia**.

Ochus made **Pherendates** Governor of *Egypt*, and return'd in Triumph to *Babylon* loaded with Spoils and Glory; and rewarded well his Auxiliaries, eſpecially the brave **Mentor**, with many rich Preſents and the Government of leſſer *Aſia*, who had Intereſt enough to reconcile to Ochus his Brother **Memnon** and **Artabazus** his Brother-in-law, and brought them back to Court from *Macedonia*; whither They had fled to be ſhelter'd by King Philip the Father of Alexander the *Great*.

Plato the famous Head of the *Old Academy* of Philoſophers at *Athens*, died this Year, and was ſucceeded by **Speuſippus**, *Laert.* in *Platone*.

Ariſtotle upon his Maſter *Plato*'s Death, went to Hermias King of *Atarna* in *leſſer* **Aſia**, married his *Niece*, and liv'd with him *three* Years; where he improv'd much by the Converſation of a learn'd *Jew*, *Laert.* in *Ariſtot. Joſeph.* Lib. I. contra *Appion*.

Ochus, now free from Wars, gave himſelf wholly up to Eaſe and Luxury, leaving all Management to **Bogoas** in *upper* Asia, and to **Mentor** in *lower* Asia, *Diod.*

Satyrus King of *Heraclea* in *Pontus* dying this Year, left all to Timotheus the eldeſt Son of **Clearchus**, who immediately made his Brother Dionysius his Partner, *Memnon* in *Excerptis*, cap. 3.

Mentor decoy'd Hermias King of *Atarna* into his Clutches, and ſent him Priſoner to the *Perſian* Court, where Ochus put him to Death. Upon which the two Philoſophers **Ariſtotle** and **Xenocrates** the *Chalcedonian*, fled out of the Reach of the *Perſians*; **Ariſtotle** retir'd to *Mytelene*, and from thence to the Court of Philip King of *Macedon*; where he became the Preceptor of Alexander the *Great*, now aged about 12 Years, where he ſtaid about 8 Years.

Idrieus King of *Caria* died, and was ſucceeded by his Wife and Siſter Ada, who rul'd *four* Years, *Diod. ad An.* 1. *Olymp.* 109.

Johanan the *High Prieſt* of **Jeruſalem** died, after he had rul'd 32 Years, and was ſucceeded by his Son **Jadduah** or *Jaddus*, who held it 20 Years.

Pexodarus the youngeſt Son of **Hecatomnus**, expell'd his Siſter **Ada** and became King of *Caria*, during *five* Years, and made Orontabates the *Perſian* his Partner, and gave him in Marriage his Daughter Ada, born by **Aphneides** a *Cappadocian* Lady, Philip King of *Macedon* now laid cloſe Siege to *Perinthus*, a City of *Thrace* at the *Propontis*; but it was reliev'd by the *Perſians*, which Alexander the *Great* afterwards pleaded, as one of the Cauſes of his invading *Aſia* in his Letter to Darius, *Arrian.* Lib. I.

At laſt Ochus after he had reign'd 21 Years, was poiſon'd by his Favourite **Bagoas** the *Eunuch*, the Governor of *upper* **Aſia**, an *Egyptian* by Birth; in Revenge of his Country's Ruin, and of Ochus's ſacrifiſing their God **Apis** to an **Aſs**, and dreſſing his Fleſh to be eaten by his Attendants: therefore, **Bagoas** having caus'd another *Body* inſtead of the *King's* to be ſolemnly buried, He cut the *true Carcaſs* of the King in Bits to be eaten by *Cats*; and made of his Bones *Handles for Swords*, *Ptol.* Can. *Diod. Ælian* Lib. VI. cap. 8.

And **Bagoas** murder'd all the *Royal* Seed, except the King's youngeſt Son Arses, whom he ſet on the Throne, *Diod.*

Timotheus King of *Heraclea* died with an excellent Character, and was honourably buried by his Brother and Succeſſor Dionysius *Memnon* in *Excerpt.* cap. 4.

12. Arses had only the Name of King; for **Bagoas** rul'd all. And this Year **Philip** King of *Macedon* having routed the *Athenians* and *Thebans* in the Battel of *Chæronea*, call'd an Aſſembly of the *Grecian* **Cities** and **States** at *Corinth*, where he caus'd himſelf to be choſen *Captain General* of *all Greece*, for a War againſt the *Perſians*, *Diod. Juſtin.*

Ariobarzanes, after he had reign'd in *Pontus* 26 Years, died: to whom Mithridates ſucceeded and reign'd 35 Years, *Id. Ibid.*

King Philip had ſent **Parmenio**, **Amyntas** and **Attalus** his *three* chief Captains, into *Aſia*, to begin the War againſt the *Perſians*, on the Pretence of reſtoring the *Grecian* Cities of *Aſia* to their Liberty, and was preparing to follow them with an Army, as ſoon as he had celebrated the Marriage of his Daughter Cleopatra with Alexander King of *Epirus*; but as he paſs'd in great Pomp to the *Theatre* to finiſh the Solemnity of the Marriage, he was publickly ſlain by **Pauſanias** a young Nobleman of his Guards, for not doing Juſtice on his Favourite **Attalus**, who had abus'd *Pauſanias*.

Bagoas fearing that Arses knew his Villanies, and would avenge him juſtly, was beforehand with the *King* and cut him off with all his Family, much about the time of King Philip's Death; for *Diodorus* makes the Death of Philip in this Year: when he was immediately ſucceeded in the Throne of *Macedon*, by his brave Son Alexander now juſt 20 Years old. And about the ſame time **Bagoas** the *Eunuch* plac'd in the Throne of *Perſia* Codomannus; who tho' not the *Son* of a *King*, yet of the *Royal* Family deſcended from Darius Nothus, whoſe Son **Oſtanes** (kill'd by King **Ochus**) had a Son call'd **Arſanes**, who having married **Syſigambis** his own *Siſter*, ſhe bore to him this Codomannus, who eſcap'd the uſual Slaughters of the *Royal* Family; was at firſt only *Poſt-Maſter-General* under King Ochus; but afterwards, for bravely ſlaying the *Caduſian* **Champion** in Combat, that had defy'd the whole *Perſian* Army, was by Ochus rewarded with the Government of *Armenia*; and by the Means of **Bagoas** now advanc'd to be *Emperor* of **Perſia**, taking to himſelf the Name of

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.		Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks.
10	188	187	399	400		4	4365	349	3655	1999	1572	1142	110
11	189	188	400	401	CVIII.	1	4366	348	3656	2000	1573	1143	111
12	190	189	401	402		2	4367	347	3657	2001	1574	1144	112
13	191	190	402	403		3	4368	346	3658	2002	1575	1145	113
14	192	191	403	404		4	4369	345	3659	2003	1576	1146	114
15	193	192	404	405	CIX.	1	4370	344	3660	2004	1577	1147	115
18	196	195	407	408		4	4373	341	3663	2007	1580	1150	118
19	197	196	408	409	CX.	1	4374	340	3664	2008	1581	1151	119
21	199	198	410	411		3	4376	338	3666	2010	1583	1153	121
1	200	199	411	412		4	4377	337	3667	2011	1584	1154	122
2	201	200	412	413	CXI.	1	4378	336	3668	2012	1585	1155	123

At

See the **Continuation**,

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

DARIUS CODOMANNUS the laſt *King* of **Perſia**.

13. DARIUS III. but **Bagoas**, not finding him for his Purpoſe, deſign'd to diſpatch him by a Cup of *Poiſon*; of which the *King* being inform'd, he caus'd **Bagoas** himſelf to drink it; and ſo he died unlamented, *Plutarch.* in *Artax. Diod. Q. Curtius.* This *King* was preparing for a War againſt the *Greeks* as King PHILIP died, and being a valiant Man, had reduc'd them under the *Perſian* Yoke, if God had not fore-ordain'd him to be the laſt *Perſian* MONARCH, and ALEXANDER to be Founder of the *third* univerſal *Monarchy*, againſt whom nothing could ſtand: for before DARIUS was ſcarce warm in his Throne,

ALEXANDER the 24th King of *Macedon*, call'd the *General* Council of *all Greece* to *Corinth*, where he got himſelf choſen his Father's Succeſſor as *Imperator* of the Army againſt *Perſia*, by all except the *Lacedemonians*: while he flew Northwards firſt to ſubdue the *Illyrians* and *Triballians* as far as the *Danube*, the *Athenians*, *Thebans* and other *Greeks* confederated againſt him; but when he return'd Conqueror, he got the *Theſſalians* to join him, paſs'd the Straits of *Thermopylæ* with his victorious Army, terrify'd the *Athenians* and others into a Submiſſion, laid Siege to *Thebes*, took it by Storm, utterly ruin'd it, ſlew 90000 *Thebans*, and ſold 30000 of them into Slavery. This terrible Execution terrify'd *all Greece* to meet in another *General* **Council**, and unanimouſly to chuſe him their *Captain General*, or *Imperator* of the *Grecian* Army againſt the *Perſians*, and having at *Corinth* viſited **Diogenes** the *Cynic* Philoſopher, he return'd home to raiſe a choſen Band of his truſty *Macedonians*: and if we can believe *Joſephus*, Lib. II. *Antiq.* cap. ult. ALEXANDER in a Dream ſaw the Appearance of the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem*, who encourag'd him to march againſt the *Perſians*.

PEXODARUS King of *Caria* being dead, his Son-in-law ORONTOBATES ſucceeded in that Throne by the Aſſiſtance of DARIUS.

Ariſtotle having left his Pupil ALEXANDER, return'd to *Athens* and there introduc'd the *Peripatetic* Philoſophy; which he taught in the *Lyceum* for 12 Years.

ALEXANDER early in the Spring, march'd to *Seſtus*, where he paſs'd the *Helleſpont*, and march'd into **Aſia** with his little Army of 30000 Foot, and 5000 Horſe; with which he conquer'd all the *Perſian* Empire and *India* too: nay, he ſet forth with the ſmall Stock of 70 *Talents*, ſcarce enough to ſupport his Army a Month; but he depended upon Providence, and was not diſappointed; for in a few Days he gain'd a glorious Victory over the *Perſian* Army, tho' five times his Number, at the River **Granicus**; whereby he got Poſſeſſion of DARIUS's Treaſure at *Sardis*, and of all the Provinces of *leſſer* **Aſia**, where he ſpent the reſt of this Year.

DARIUS was adviſ'd by **Memnon** his beſt Officer to carry the War into *Macedonia*, and accordingly gave *Memnon* the Command of that Expedition, wherein he would have been join'd by the *Lacedemonians* and others that hated the growing Grandeur of ALEXANDER; but it was cruſht in the Bud by the Death of *Memnon* at the Siege of *Mytelene*, which was the Blaſting of that Deſign, and prov'd the Ruin of the *Perſian* **Monarchy**: For DARIUS having rendevous'd his Eaſtern Army at *Babylon* 600000 Men, and marched to meet the Enemy; ALEXANDER haſten'd thro' *Cilicia* to get Poſſeſſion of the Straits into **Syria**, where he waited for DARIUS, and where DARIUS, contrary to the Advice of his good Officers, and by the Advice of his empty Courtiers, fought ALEXANDER, but was totally routed by him at **Iſſus** in the *Eaſt* Parts of *Cilicia*, the Beginning of *November*: DARIUS himſelf eſcaped, but his *Mother*, *Wife* and *Children* were taken Priſoners in his Tent, and all his Bag and Baggage, with the Loſs of 100000 Men left dead upon the Field. The News reaching to *Damaſcus*, the Governour ſent to ALEXANDER to come and take Poſſeſſion of that City and of all in it; and ALEXANDER ſent *Parmenio*, who found there *Darius*'s Treaſure and his moſt valuable Moveables, 329 of his *Concubines*, and a great many other Ladies, the *Wives* or *Daughters* of *Perſian* Nobles, whom he made all Captives: But one of 'em, the beautiful **Barſena**, the Widow of the valiant **Memnon**, at firſt ſight captivated ALEXANDER, who fell in Love with her, to whom ſhe bore afterwards a Son called HERCULES.

ALEXANDER having by this Victory ſecured all his former Acquiſitions behind him, and *Syria* before him, he could ſafely march along the Sea Coaſt into *Phenicia*, where the *New Sidonians* gladly ſubmitted to him. His Deſign was upon **Egypt**, but he was ſtopt at *Tyre*; for They would be at Peace with him, but not his Subjects: therefore he would try his military Skill in beſieging it: and tho' it was built upon a little Iſland, ever ſince the Days of *Nebuchadnezzar*; He carried on a *Bank* from the Continent to the Iſland half a Mile long in 7 Months Time, and ſo took the City, burnt it down to the Ground, ſlew 8000 in the Saccage, crucify'd 2000 Priſoners in revenge of their obſtinate tho' brave ſtanding out, and ſold 30000 for Slaves; tho' many of them were ſav'd by the *Sidonians*, and others eſcap'd to *Carthage*: but he planted it again with *new Colonies* from the Neighbourhood, in order to be eſteem'd the Founder of that City.

Joſephus, Lib. II. cap. 8. relates that ALEXANDER went next to *Jeruſalem*; but other *Hiſtorians* make no mention of it, and It ſeems to be a fabulous Tradition; for *Jeruſalem* lay not in his way from *Tyre* to *Egypt*: therefore I paſs it, and continue to ſpeak of his marching Strait to **Gaza** in *Philiſtia*, which he beſieg'd as the *Key* of the Road to *Egypt*, and which was bravely defended for two Months by **Betis** the *Eunuch*, and where ALEXANDER was twice dangerouſly wounded; for which he butcher'd 10000 of their Men, ſold the reſt of the Inhabitants into Slavery, and baſely order'd the brave **Betis's** *Heels* to be bored, and by a Cord to be tied to the Back of a Chariot, and ſo dragg'd round the City till he died.

From *Gaza* he march'd ſtrait for **Egypt**, and arriving at *Peluſium*, the **Egyptians** met him on the Borders, and readily ſubmitted to him in hatred of the haughty *Perſians*; nay, **Mazaeus** the *Perſian* Governor of *Memphis* open'd the Gates of that Capital to him; and to

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks
1	202	201	413	414	2	4379	335	3669	2013	1586	1156	124
2	203	202	414	415	3	4380	334	3670	2014	1587	1157	125
3	204	203	415	416	4	4381	333	3671	2015	1588	1158	126
4	205	204	216	217	CXII. 1	4382	332	3672	2016	1589	1159	127

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXV.

DARIUS CODOMANNUS *King* of **Perſia.**

ſo without Bloodſhed he became Maſter of *all Egypt*. From thence he march'd *Weſtward* to the **Temple** of JUPITER HAMMON in *Lybia*; and in his way he order'd a new City to be built near the Iſland of *Pharos* on the Sea Coaſt, by **Denocrates** the famous *Architect* (who had rebuilt the **Temple** of DIANA at *Epheſus*) and call'd it ALEXANDRIA (call'd now by the *Turks* **Scanderia**) the Plan of which being drawn, He march'd along the Sands about 200 *Engliſh* Miles, where he and his Army had periſh'd for want of Water, if he had not been miraculouſly reliev'd by a Shower of Rain, till he came to the *Temple*; and having before brib'd the *Prieſts*, They pronounc'd him the *Son* of JUPITER HAMMON; which *Title* he aſſum'd ever after in all his Deeds and Decrees. In his Return he order'd his new City *Alexandria* to be well peopled, and ſo winter'd at *Memphis*.

Ptolemy the *Aſtronomer*, being a Native of *Alexandria*, begins the *Reign* of ALEXANDER the *Great* over the *Eaſt* from the *Founding* of **Alexandria:** but I have delay'd it till the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus*.

Having ſetled *Egypt*, ALEXANDER in the Spring haſtn'd *Eaſtward* to meet DARIUS. When he came into *Paleſtine*, and found the *Samaritans* had burnt his Favorite and Lieutenant **Andromachus** in his own Houſe, he order'd thoſe concern'd in it to be put to Death, drove the reſt out of *Samaria*, and planted it with a Colony of *Macedonians*: but the *Samaritans* ſetled at *Shechem* near Mount *Gerezim*, which now became the *Metropolis* of the *Samaritan* Sect. But he ſent the 8000 *Samaritans* in his Army to ſettle at *Thebais* in **Egypt.**

Having ſtay'd a little time at **Tyre** to ſettle his former Acquiſitions, he march'd to *Thapſacus*, where he croſs'd the *Euphrates*, directing his Courſe towards the *Tigris* in queſt of the Enemy. Mean while DARIUS, having three ſeveral times in vain ſollicited ALEXANDER for Peace (whoſe Terms were *All or Nothing*) prepar'd for another Battel, muſter'd his Army at *Babylon* much bigger than the former, and march'd towards *Nineveh*; whither ALEXANDER follow'd him with 50000 Men, and in *October* at the Village *Gaugameh*, within twelve Miles of **Arbela** the next City, totally vanquiſh'd the *Perſian* Army tho' 20 times bigger, even in an open Plain; whereby the Fate of the *Perſian* Empire was determin'd. DARIUS fled into *Media* to raiſe another Army, and ALEXANDER purſu'd him no farther than **Arbela,** where he miſs'd him, but got his Treaſure and *Royal* Equipage of great Value, and ſo return'd to his Camp; where having refreſh'd his Men, he march'd thence to *Babylon*, which with the Caſtle was readily ſurrender'd to him, where he got the greateſt Part of DARIUS's Treaſure: and having ſtaid 30 Days there, He march'd, with Victory by his ſide, to *Suſa*, which he took, and from thence to *Perſepolis* the Capital, which he gave up to be ſack'd by his Army, reſerving the Caſtle and Palace to himſelf, about the Middle of *December*, when the poor Inhabitants were butcher'd and barbarouſly us'd. From thence with a Detachment he rang'd over the Neighbourhood, which readily ſubmitted to him, and after 30 Days *Ramble* he return'd and winter'd in *Perſepolis*.

And now ALEXANDER gave himſelf up to Feaſting and Drinking with his chief Commanders, and their *Miſſes*; and in one of thoſe Revels, **Thais,** the *Miſs* of **Ptolemy** (who was afterward King of *Egypt*) prevail'd with the *drunken Monarch* ALEXANDER to ſet Fire to *Perſepolis* and the *Palace*, which was forthwith executed and burnt to the Ground, and which he repented of when he recover'd his Senſes, tho' too late. Mean while

K

DARIUS at *Ekbatana* gather'd his broken Forces, and rais'd others to join him; but ALEXANDER in the Spring marching into *Media*, made DARIUS firſt think of going into *Bactria*; but altering his Mind, DARIUS reſolv'd to try his Fate in another Battel with 40000 Men, that he had gather'd there. But while that *King* was preparing to meet ALEXANDER in the Field, **Beſſus** Governour of *Bactria*, and **Nabarzanes** a *Perſian* Nobleman, conſpir'd to ſeize the unfortunate Prince; and having put him in Chains, They ſhut him up in a cloſe Cart, and fled with him towards *Bactria*; deſigning either to purchaſe their Peace by delivering him up to *Alexander*, if he purſu'd after them; or if *Alexander* did not purſue them, then to kill DARIUS, to ſeize the Kingdom and to renew the War. ALEXANDER at *Ekbatana* finding DARIUS was gone *Eight* Days before, purſu'd hard after Him for *Eleven* Days together as far as *Rages* in *Media*; where he halted to refreſh his Army, and to ſettle the Affairs of *Media*, of which he made **Oxidates** a noble *Perſian* the Governor, and then march'd into *Parthia*; where hearing of DARIUS's unhappy Situation, he left the Body of the Army with **Craterus,** and with a Detachment he flew after DARIUS, with a View to reſcue him from thoſe Traitors: while He was advancing, They order'd DARIUS to Mount on Horſeback, for his more ſpeedy Flight with them; but he refuſing, They ſtabb'd him and left him a dying in his Cart, in which Condition he was found by the foremoſt of ALEXANDER's Men, but expir'd before ALEXANDER came up; who at the melancholy Sight of his Corps, could not forbear ſhedding Tears, caſt his Cloke over the *Royal* Body, order'd it to be wrapp'd up therein, and carry'd to his Mother **Siſygambis** at *Suſa*, to be buried by her with a *Royal* Funeral among the **Kings** of *Perſia*; and receiv'd **Oxatres** the Brother of DARIUS among his intimate Friends, and with him ended the great **Perſian** MONARCHY, which had laſted in its Luſtre from the *firſt* Year of CYRUS, *A. M.* 3468. full 207 Years.

Years of the Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	Era of the 2d TEMPLE founded.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	OLYMPIADS.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt	A. M.	After the Flood.	Era of Abram's Call.	Era of Exodus.	Era of 70 Weeks
5	206	205	417	418	3	4383	331	3673	2017	1590	1160	128
6	207	206	418	419	4	4384	330	3674	2018	1591	1161	129

TA-

TABLE XXVI.

The CHRONOLOGY of the Kings of *Perſia, Macedon, Aſſyria, Babylon* and *Media* by way of *Catalogues.*

Kings of **Perſia.**		*A.M.*	*B.Chr.*	*Nab.*		Years		*A.M.*
1. CYRUS	began	3468	536	212	reign'd	07	†	3474
2. CAMBYSES	began	3475	529	219	reign'd	08	†	3482
3. **Smerdis** the *Magian* uſurp'd the laſt 6 Months of the 8 Years reckon'd to CAMBYSES.								
4. DARIUS HYSTASPES	began	3483	521	227	reign'd	36	†	3518
5. XERXES	began	3519	485	263	reign'd	21	†	3539
6. ARTAXERXES LONGIMANUS	began	3540	464	284	reign'd	41	†	3581
7. XERXES					reign'd 45 Days			
8. SOGDIANUS					reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days			
9. DARIUS NOTHUS	began	3581	423	325	reign'd	19	†	3599
10. ARTAXERXES MNEMON	began	3600	404	344	reign'd	46	†	3645
11. OCHUS	began	3646	358	390	reign'd	21	†	3666
12. ARSES	began	3667	337	411	reign'd	02	†	3668
13. DARIUS CODOMANNUS	began	3669	335	413	reign'd	06	†	3674

So that this **Monarchy** laſted juſt——— 207 Years from the *firſt* of CYRUS to the laſt Year of DARIUS CODOMANNUS, after whoſe *Death* the *Third* or **Grecian** *Monarchy* began, in the Perſon of its Founder ALEXANDER III. *King* of **Macedon,** whoſe Predeceſſors are in the other *Catalogue.*

The **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of **Macedon** from **Charanus** to ALEXANDER the *Great* incluſive, begun Page 90, now corrected and finiſh'd according to *Euſebius,* who ſays, that this Kingdom commen c' 37 Years before the firſt *Olympiad,* or according to our Chronology, *A. M.* 3191. the 27th Year of AMAZIAH King of *Judah,* or 13th of JEROBOAM II. King of *Iſrael,* before *Chriſt* 813, before the *firſt* of CYRUS 277; and before the *Death* of King PHILIP the Father of ALEXANDER the *Great* 476. for if from *A. M.*——— 3667 when King PHILIP was ſlain we deduct the ſaid Sum of 476

The *Remainder* is the Year of the World when the **Macedonian** Kingdom began, *viz.*——— 3191

		Years		*A.M.*
1. **Caranus**	reign'd	28	†	3218
2. **Coenus**	reign'd	12	†	3230
3. **Turimas**	reign'd	38	†	3268
4. **Perdicca** I.	reign'd	51	†	3319
5. **Argeus**	reign'd	38	†	3357
6. **Philippus** I.	reign'd	38	†	3395
7. **Aeropus**	reign'd	26	†	3421
8. **Alcetas**	reign'd	29	†	3450
9. **Amyntas** I.	reign'd	50	†	3500
10. **Alexander** I.	reign'd	43	†	3543
11. **Perdicca** II.	reign'd	28	†	3571
12. **Archelaus** I.	reign'd	24	†	3595
		405		

		Years		*A.M.*
Brought forward		405		
13. **Oretes**	reign'd	03	†	3598
14. **Archelaus** II.	reign'd	04	†	3602
15. **Amyntas** II.	reign'd	01	†	3603
16. **Pauſanias**	reign'd	01	†	3604
17. **Amyntas** III.	reign'd	06	†	3610
18. **Argeus** II.	reign'd	02	†	3612
19. **Amyntas** IV.	reign'd	18	†	3630
20. **Alexander** II.	reign'd	01	†	3631
21. PTOLEMÆUS **Alorites**	reign'd	04	†	3635
22. PERDICCA III.	reign'd	06	†	3641
23. PHILIPPUS II.	reign'd	26	†	3667
24. ALEXANDER III. the *Great*	reign'd	07		3674
before the Death of DARIUS CODOMANNUS		484		

A CATALOGUE of the Kings of **Aſſyria** from NIMROD to **Sardanapalus** incluſive.

Upon the the **Confuſion** of *Speech* at BABEL, the People diſpers'd from *Shinar* to repleniſh the Earth, and left the *great Architect* NIMROD or BELUS with thoſe that lov'd his Juriſdiction, at **Babel,** where he began to reign, and was the Founder of the *firſt* or the **Aſſyrian** MONARCHY, *A. M.* 1810. After *Flood* 154. and reign'd 207 Years, dying *A. M.* 2017. after *Flood* 361. for *Euſebius* in his *Chronicle* makes the *Kings* of **Aſſyria** to have reign'd, from the Beginning of NINUS the Son of NIMROD to the End of SARDANAPALUS, 1240 Years; but SARDANAPALUS dying juſt before the Beginning of the very *firſt* Year of the **Nabonaſſarian** *Era, A. M.* 3257. if we deduct from thence the ſaid Sum of 1240, the Remainder is 2017, or the *firſt* Year of NINUS according to our *Chronology,* after *Flood* 361, when ABRAM was 8 Years old; tho' *Euſebius* only begins the Years of *Abram*'s Life, with the 43d Year of *Ninus*'s Reign about 58 Years difference.

	Years
1. NIMROD or BELUS reign'd	207
2. NINUS began *A. M.* 2017. and reign'd	52
3. SEMIRAMIS *Queen*	42
4. **Zamais**	38
5. **Arius**	30
6. **Aralius**	40
7. **Xerxes** or *Baleus*	30
8. **Armamitres**	38
9. **Belochus**	35
	512

Euſebius makes *Belochus* to begin his Reign in the 69th Year of the Life of JACOB, or in the 129th of ISAAC's Life.

	Years
Brought forward	512
10. **Baleus**	52
11. **Altadas**	32
12. **Mamitus** I.	30
13. **Manchaleus**	30
14. **Spherus**	20
15. **Mamitus** II.	30
16. **Sparæus**	40
17. **Aſcatadis**	40
18. **Amintes**	45
	831

Euſebius makes *Amintes* to begin his Reign *Eight* Years before the Death of MOSES.

	Years
Brought forward	831
19. **Belochus** reign'd	25
20. **Bellapares**	30
21. **Lamprides**	32
22. **Soſares**	20
23. **Lampares**	30
24. **Panyas**	45
25. **Soſarmus**	19
26. **Mitreus**	27
27. **Tautanes**	32
	1091

Euſebius, as *Scaliger* obſerves, has ſuppreſs'd *four* Kings whom *Africanus* mentions, on purpoſe to make the *Fall* of TROY happen in the Reign of *Tautanes.*

	Years
Brought forward	1091
28. **Teuteus** reign'd	40
29. **Thineus**	30
30. **Dercylus**	40
31. **Eupales**	38
32. **Laoſthines**	45
33. **Pyritiades**	30
34. **Ophrateus**	20
35. **Ophratenes**	50
36. **Ocrazapes** or PUL	42
37. **Tonos** **Concoleros** or SARDANAPALUS	20
	1446

Continuation.

Thus from the **Confuſion** at **Babel,** *A. M.*	1810
To the Fall of SARDANAPALUS, or the *firſt* Year of **Nabonaſſar,** are Years	1446
Which added together, make the laſt Year of *Sardanapalus,* or *A. M.*	3256
For the *Nabonaſſarian* **Era** began, as on Page 46. *A. M.*	3257

But *Scaliger* in his Animadverſions on *Euſebius*'s Chronicle, obſerves, that *Euſebius* has omitted *four* Kings whom others mention, and has added to ſome of theſe mention'd a Year or two.

So *Juſtin* mentions but the *firſt four;* becauſe the reſt have nothing recorded memorable of them: but the whole Series may be ſeen in *Scaliger*'s Appendix to *Euſebius.*

King PUL is He to whom **Jonah** preach'd at *Nineveh.*

But tho' his Son SARDANAPALUS was deſtroy'd, the **Monarchy** was not, but only divided a while in **Three,** as in the following *Catalogue.*

Continuation of TABLE XXVI.

A **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of ASSYRIA after the *Partition.*

SARDANAPALUS having burnt himſelf in his Palace, the Beſiegers of *Nineveh, viz.* his Brother **Arbaces** and **Beleſis** divided the Empire, together with the **People** of the *Province* of **Media**, thus

Kings of **Nineveh** or ASSYRIA Proper.

1. ARBACES call'd in Holy Writ TIGLATHPULESER, and the Brother of *Sardanapalus* ſucceeded to him at *Nineveh*, over all the **Aſſyrian** Empire except *Chaldea* and *Media*, *A. M.* 3257. the firſt Year of the **Nabonaſſarian** *Era*, before *Chriſt* 747. in the 12th Year of JOTHAM King of *Judah*; which is the *firſt* Year of his Reign.

	Years	Nabon.
and in all He reign'd	19 †	19
2. SALMANESER reign'd at *Nineveh*	14 †	33
3. SENNACHERIB reign'd at *Nineveh*	08 †	41
4. ESERHADDON reign'd at *Nineveh* firſt 26		67
but finding the *Chaldeans* in Confuſion, He ſeiz'd *Babylon*, united the *Crowns* and reign'd over the *united* Kingdom. 13	39 †	80
5. SAOSDUCHINUS call'd **Nabuchodonoſor** reign'd at *Nineveh*	20 †	100
6. CHINILADANUS reign'd at *Nineveh*	22 †	122
7. **Saracus** reign'd at *Nineveh*	14 †	136

Kings of BABYLON or **Chaldea.**

1. BELESIS, call'd alſo NABONASSAR, the *Aſſyrian* General, the Founder of *Babylon*, and of the famous *Aſtronomical* ERA, call'd from his Name, the *Nabonaſſarian*; got for his Share the Country of **Chaldea**, of which he became *King* upon the Death of *Sardanapalus*, Contemporary with ARBACES, began to Reign *A. M.* 3257. *An. Nabonaſſ.* I.

	Years	Nabon.
and reign'd at *Babylon*	14 †	14
2. NADIUS reign'd at *Babylon*	02 †	16
3. CHINZIRUS and PORUS jointly reign'd at *Babylon*	05 †	21
4. JUGÆUS reign'd at *Babylon*	05 †	26
5. MARDOCH EMPADUS reign'd at *Babylon*	12 †	38
6. ARKIANUS reign'd at *Babylon*	05 †	43
Interregnum at *Babylon*	02	45
7. BELIBUS reign'd at *Babylon*	03 †	48
8. APRONADIUS reign'd at *Babylon*	06 †	54
9. REGIBELUS reign'd at *Babylon*	01 †	55
10. MESESSIMORDACHUS reign'd at *Babylon*	04 †	59
Interregnum at *Babylon*	08	67
	67	
⁂ **Nabopolaſar** the General of CHINILADANUS, a *Babylonian*, uſurp'd the Kingdom of **Chaldea** in the 22d Year of *Chiniladanus*, *A. M.* 3378. *An. Nabonaſſar*		122
He ſlew **Saracus** King of *Nineveh*, deſtroy'd that City, and ſeiz'd *old* **Aſſyria** Proper		136
8. NABOPOLASAR or **Nebuchadnezzar** I. having made BABYLON the Capital of the *united* Kingdom, reign'd there in all	21 †	143
9. NEBUCHADNEZZAR II. the GRAND **Monarch**, according to the *Babyloniſh* Reckoning, reign'd at *Babylon*	43 †	186
10. *Evil Merodach* reign'd at *Babylon*	02 †	188
11. *Neriglisſar* and 12. *Loboroſoarchod* both, one after t'other, reign'd at *Babylon*	04 †	19
13. BELLSHAZZAR reign'd at *Babylon*	17 †	20

So that the Race of NABOPOLASAR ended in this Year of the *Nabonaſſarian* Era 209 after He and they had reign'd at **Babylon** 87 Years.

And now began the *Second* or **Perſian** MONARCHY, tho' it is dated uſually *two* Years after the *Death* of **Belſhazzar**, during which *two* Years CYAXARES King of *Media* was the *Univerſal* **Monarch**: but when he died and without Male-Iſſue, He left all to his *Nephew* and Son-in-law the *Grand* CYRUS, who indeed as *Imperator* of the Army had conquer'd almoſt All; therefore from the Beginning of CYRUS, the *Perſian* **Monarchy** began, as in the **Perſian** *Catalogue.*

Kings of MEDIA.

This Country was one of the largeſt and beſt Provinces of the *old Aſſyrian* Empire, and upon the Death of **Sardanapalus**, the STATES met and became a **Republick** hating to ſubmit to ARBACES, againſt whoſe Kingdom They had ever an implacable Enmity, till at laſt They join'd with NABOPOLASAR to deſtroy his *Capital* and his *Race*. But after They had found it inconvenient to want a King, about 38 Years after the Death of *Sardanapalus*, They choſe the wiſe and brave DEJOCES to be their *King*, in the 6th Year of SENNACHERIB King of *Aſſyria*, and the 18th Year of HEZEKIAH King of *Judah*, Page 56. *A. M.* 3294.

And ſo

	Years	*An. Nabon.*
1. DEJOCES at *Ekbatana* reign'd	53	began 38
2. PHRAORTES at *Ekbatana* reign'd	22	began 91
3. CYAXARES I. at *Ekb.* had reign'd about	09	began 113
	84	
when NABOPOLASAR began for by adding to it	38	
or the Years of *Nabonaſſar* before *Dejoces* The produce is	122	122
or the firſt Year of NABOPOLASAR and after the Commencement of *Nabopolaſar*, CYAXARES I. King of **Media** reign'd	31	or in all 40 Years
4. ASTYAGES at *Ekbatana* reign'd	35	began 153
5. CYAXARES II. call'd DARIUS the **Mede** before the Death of **Belſhazzar**, reign'd	21	began 188
		and left *Media* 209
the whole Duration of this Kingdom till it became a Province	171	
To which add	38	
or the *Nabonaſſarian* Years before th Commencement of DEJOCES, and ſo the Produce of the *Nabonaſſarian* Years from the Deſtruction of **Sardanapalus** to that of **Belſhazzar** is	209	
But CYAXARES II. reign'd after that as *King* of the *whole* Empire	02	
in all	23 †	*An. Nabon.* 211

TABLE XXVII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of **Sicyon, Argos, Athens, Corinth, Lacedemon** and **Latium** according to *Euſebius*, with *Synchroniſms* and *Contemporaries*.

Euſebius governs his *Chronicle* by the Years from ABRAM's **Birth**, which he placeth in the 22d Year of EUROPS King of **Sicyon**, and after the *Flood* 294, or after *Creation* 1950, whereas I place it *A. M.* 2008, after *Flood* 352 or two Years after *Noah*'s Death; whereby his Years of the *World* and after *Flood*, are generally 58 Years ſhort of ours: but his Years of ABRAM being exact, by adding to them 1950. before *Abram*, and then 58, the Produce will be exactly our Year of the *World*.

Kings of SICYON.		
1. ÆGIALEUS from whom the Country was call'd *Ægialea* began to reign there according to *Euſebius*, *A. M.* 1877. Years after *Flood*———221 and reign'd——— 52		Thus according to *Euſebius* ÆGIALEUS began to reign 73 Years before *Abram*'s Birth; for he reign'd 52 Years, and EUROPS had reign'd 21 Years before it, and 73 added to *A. M.* 1877. makes 1950, and 73 added to 221. makes 294. after *Flood*, when ABRAM was born according to *Euſebius*; but 58 added to 1950. makes *A. M.* 2008, and 58 added to 294. makes 352. after *Flood*, the true Year of ABRAM's **Birth** according to our *Chronology*.
2. EUROPS——reign'd 45		
3. **Telchinus**——reign'd 20		
4. **Apis**——reign'd 25		In his 12th Year, CRES firſt reign'd in **Crete** his native Country, ſo call'd after him. He was one of the *Curetæ*, that hid and nouriſh'd young JUPITER.
5. **Thelxion**——reign'd 52		In his 6th Year ABRAM aged 75 and left *Charran*, when the 430 Years of *Peregrination* began after *Flood* 369. *A. M.* 2025. but by adding to each 58,
6. **Aegydrus**——reign'd 34		It will be after *Flood* 427, and *A. M.* 2083. according to our *Chronology*.
7. **Thurimachus** reign'd 45	———In his 6th Year the **Kings** of ARGOS began, *viz.*	Anno *Abrami* 161. *A. M.* 2111. after *Flood* 455. or by adding 58, *A. M.* 2169. after *Flood* 513.
	Years	
8. **Leucippus**——reign'd 53	1. INACHUS——reign'd 50	In his *firſt* Year JACOB was born, when his Father ISAAC was full 60 Years old, or 61, according to *Euſebius*.
9. **Meſapus**——reign'd 47	2. **Phoroneus**——reign'd 60	In his 26th Year a *fine* **Virgin** appear'd, whom the *Greeks* call'd MINERVA: and **Ogyges** built *Eleuſina* in *Attica*.
10. **Eratus**——reign'd 46	3. **Apis**———reign'd 35	In his 12th Year JOSEPH aged 30 ſtood *firſt* before PHARAOH, was exalted to the chief Station in *Egypt*, *A. M.* 2232, or adding 58 *A. M.* 2290.
11. **Plemnaeus** reign'd 48	4. **Argus**——reign'd 70	In his *ſecond* Year JACOB aged 147 died An. *Abrami* 307, and of *Peregrination* 232. In his 26th Year, **Prometheus** flouriſh'd, who, by reforming the *Barbarians*, made them *Men* that were like *Brutes* before. In his 56th Year, JOSEPH aged 110 died in *Egypt*, An. *Abrami* 361, and of *Peregrination* 286. Before *Exodus* 144.
12. **Orthopolis** reign'd 63	5. **Criaſus**——reign'd 54	In his firſt Year **Callithyja** the Daughter of *Piranthus* firſt exerted the Prieſtly Office at *Argos*. In his 4th Year **Atlas** the Brother of *Prometheus* was a famous *Aſtronomer*, and was therefore ſaid to ſupport the H[illegible]ens. In his 50th Year MOSES was born, *viz.* An. *Abrami* 425. *Peregr.* 350. Before *Exodus* 80, after *Deſcent* 135.
13. **Marathus** I. reign'd 30	6. **Phorbas**——reign'd 35	———In his 32d Year the **Kings** of ATHENS began, *viz.* An. *Abrami* 461. An. *Peregrin.* 386. before *Exodus* 44.

Continuation of TABLE XXVII.

Kings of Sicyon. Years	*Kings* of Argos. Years	*Kings* of Athens. Years	
14. **Marathus** II. reign'd 20 In his 10th Year the *Greeks* were first call'd **Hellenes**, after *Hellen* the Daughter of *Deucalion*; and the Country of *Acta* was first call'd **Attica**.	7. **Triopas**——reign'd 46 In his 26th Year **Deucalions**'s *Flood*, and **Phaeton**'s *Burning* happen'd In his 33d Year *Corinth* was built, which was before call'd *Ephyra*.	1. Cecrops I. at *Athens* ———reign'd 50	In his 5th Year Moses fled from *Egypt* An. *Abrami* 465. An. *Peregrin.* 390. before *Exodus* 40 In his 15th Year **Deucalion** began to reign at *Parnassus*. In his 21st Year Jupiter lay with **Io** the Daughter of *Jasus*, and turn'd her into an *Ox*, or **Bos**, after whom **Bosphorus** was nam'd. In his 45th Year Moses return'd to *Egypt*, and rescu'd the *Israelites* from their Bondage An. *Abrami* 505. at the End of the 430. Years of *Peregrination*.
15. **Echyreus**— reign'd 55 16. **Corax**——reign'd 30	8. **Crotopus**——reign'd 21 9. **Sthenelus**——reign'd 11 now the Country of the *Pelasgians* was call'd *Arcadia*.	2. **Cranaus**——reign'd 09 3. **Amphictyon** reign'd 10	In his 4th Year the **Temple** of *Delus* was built by *Erysichthon* the Son of **Cecrops**. In his 6th Year **Memphis** in *Egypt* was built or adorn'd by *Epaphus*.
17. **Epopeus**——reign'd 35 In his 28th Year comes in the *Fable* of **Proserpina**.	10. **Danaus**——reign'd 50 In his 38th Year, **Hypermnestra** his Daughter discharg'd the Priestly Office at *Argos*.	4. **Erichthonius** reign'd 50	In his 16th Year Moses died and Joshuah succeeded, An. *Abrami* 545. In his 33d Year **Phoenix** and **Cadmus** reign'd at *Tyre* and *Sidon*. As for the times of the Judges of **Israel**, *Eusebius* and all Chronologers were mistaken till *Sir* John Marsham reconcil'd the Dates of that Book, with the 480 Years between the *Exodus* and *Solomon's* **Temple**; as may be seen in *Table* VIII. of this Book. Therefore I mention none of them as *Contemporaries*, but leave the Reader to compute by that *Table*, and by the Years of Abram in *Eusebius*.
18. **Laomedon**—reign'd 40 In his 23d *Phemonoe* a Woman was the first Poetess in Hexameter Verse.	11. **Lynceus**—— reign'd 41 In his 3d Year *Bithynia* was built by *Phœnix*, which was first call'd *Mariandyna*.	5. **Pandion** I.——reign'd 40 In his 8th Year *Europa* was carried off, and *Cadmus* reign'd at *Thebes*, the Grandfather of Bacchus.	
19. Sicyon——reign'd 45 after whom the People were call'd *Sicyonians*, In his first Year **Pelops** married **Hyppodamia**, and In his 4th Year the Story of **Perseus** and **Gorgona**'s Head comes in.	12. **Abas**——reign'd 23 In his 17th Year Tros reign'd in *Dardania*, after whom They were call'd **Trojans**.	6. **Erechtheus**—reign'd 50	In his 15th Year the *Fable* of the **Golden Fleece** comes in. In his 21st Year the *Fable* of **Procne** and **Philomela**. In his 27th Year the *War* of **Eumolpus** comes in.
	13. **Proclus**——reign'd 17 14. Acrisius——reign'd 31 who was kill'd by **Perseus** in the 37th Year of Sicyon King of *Sicyonia*, and 35th of Cecrops II. King of *Athens* An. *Abrami* 704. after that Kingd^m had stood 544	7. **Cecrops** II.—reign'd 40	In his 6th Year the *Fable* of **Pegasus** the *Flying Horse*, or rather the *Ship* of **Bellerophon** comes in.

Continuation of TABLE XXVII.

Kings of **Sicyon.**

Years
20. **Polybus**——reign'd 40
In his 32d Year *Tyre* was built.
21. **Inachus** or *Janiſchus* ——reign'd 42
In his 13th Year *Minos* prevail'd at Sea, and gave Laws to the *Cretans:* but **Plato** denies it.
22. **Phaeſtus**——reign'd 08
23. **Adraſtus**——reign'd 04
24. **Polyphides**——reign'd 31
In his 29th Year TROY was taken by the *Greeks.*
25. **Pelaſgus**——reign'd 20
26. **Zeurippus**——reign'd 02
The *laſt King* of SICYON.

after they had reign'd in all 962

for it ended An. *Abram*—— 889
and before *Abram*'s Birth EUROPS had reign'd—— 21
and ÆGILAEUS—— 52

which make juſt—— 962
It ended by *Euſebius A. M.* 2839. but by adding 58. *A.M.* 2897. In the 5th Year of SAMUEL, and 4th Year of ABDON. See *Tab.* VIII.

PERSEUS having tranſlated the Government from **Argos** to **Mycenae**, a *new* Race of *Argive*-KINGS immediately ſucceeded till the *Burning* of TROY, and the *Return* of the **Heraclidae**, call'd

The **Kings** of MYCENÆ.

Years
1. PERSEUS and STHENELUS ——reign'd 08
2. **Euriſtheus**——reign'd 43
In his 34th was the *Navigation* of the **Argonauts.**
After the Death of PELOPS, the Government of *Peloponneſus* was divided between
3. **Atreus** and **Thyeſtes** ——reign'd 65
4. AGAMEMNON——reign'd 15
In his laſt Year TROY was taken by the *Greeks.*
Euſebius mentions no more in his Chronicle, but from his Notes and other Writings, *Scaliger* in his Animadverſions mentions the following *Kings.*
5. **Aegiſthus**——reign'd 07
6. **Oreſtes**——reign'd 70
In the 47th Year of his Reign the *Kingdom* of SICYON ended.

Kings of ATHENS.

Years
8. **Pandion II.**——reign'd 25
Euſebius ſays, that ſome think the Stories of BACCHUS, of the *Indians*, of LYCURGUS, **Actaeon** and *Pentheus*, were in his Reign.

9. **Aegeus**——reign'd 48
In his 3d Year the *Fables* concerning **Daedalus** come in.
In his 13th Year **Orpheus** the *Thracian* was famous.
In his 22d Year come in the Stories of **Sphinga** and **Oedipus**, of **Hercules**, *Aſclepius*, **Caſtor** and **Pollux**.

10. **Theſeus**——reign'd 30
In his 23d Year *Carthage* was built by a Colony of the *Tyrians.*
In his 29th Year Anno *Abrami* 811. HERCULES exhibited the *Olympic* Games at leaſt 439 Years before the *firſt* **Olympiad**, according to *Euſebius.*

11. **Menethus**——reign'd 23
He died at *Melos* in his Return from TROY.
In the *laſt* Year of MENETHUS King of *Athens*, TROY was taken and burnt by the *Greeks* An. *Abrami* 835. *A.M.* 2785. according to *Euſebius*, or 406 Years before the *firſt* **Olympiad**: but adding the two laſt Sums together the *firſt Olympiad* muſt happen *A. M.* 3191. whereas the true Year of the *firſt Olympiad* is *A. M.* 3228. or 38 Years more than that of *Euſebius*, and according to *Africanus* 408 Years after the burning of TROY, according to which TROY was really burnt *A. M.* 2820, or in the 12th Year of **Tolah** the Judge of *Iſrael*, after *Exodus* 307. before SAUL 89. See Tab. VIII.

12. **Demophon**——reign'd 33
In his 3d Year or 3 Years after the *Burning* of *Troy*, a new Kingdom in *Latium* or *Italy* was erected.

13. **Oxyntes**——reign'd 12
14. **Aphidas**——reign'd 01
15 **Thymoetes**——reign'd 08
In the laſt Year of his Reign the *Kingdom* of SICYON ended.

Kings of the LATINS.

Years
1. ÆNEAS——reign'd 03
2. ASCANIUS——reign'd 38
In his 4th Year come in the Stories of **Ulyſſes.**
3. **Sylvius** POSTHUMUS ——reign'd 29
In the 10th Year of SYLVIUS the Kingdom of SICYON ended.
In his laſt Year HOMER the Poet flouriſh'd, but ſee the various Accounts of *Homer*'s Time in *Euſebius* at this Year, whereby it is impoſſible to fix it, unleſs we knew which of the Accounts is moſt certain.

7. **Tiſamenes**

Continuation of TABLE XXVII.

Kings of MYCENAE.

7. **Tiſſamenes** and **Penthilus** —reign'd 03

At the End of which the **Heraclidae** return'd into *Peloponneſus*, after the *Burning* of TROY 80 Years, as *Scaliger* ſhews n his Animadverſions upon *Euſebius*, and from the End of the Kingdom at ARGOS——211
when *this* Kingdom at MICENÆ ended. To which add——544
viz. the Years of the Kingdom at *Argos*; the Total is——755

An. *Abrami* 915. according to *Euſebius A. M.* 2865. but by adding 58 It is *A. M.* 2923. in the 14th Year of the Reign of SAUL King of *Iſrael*. Tab. VIII.

Kings of ATHENS.

16. **Melanthus**—reign'd 37
In his 26th Year the **Heraclidae** return'd into *Peloponneſus*, and the Kingdom of the *Argives* at MYCENÆ ended; in the 14th Year of *King* SAUL, according to Tab. VIII. of this Book.

Kings of LATINS.

4. ÆNEAS **Sylvius** reign'd 31

In his 7th Year the **Heraclidae** return'd into *Peloponneſus*, and the Kingdom at MYCENÆ ended in the 14th Year of *King* SAUL, according to our *Chronology*.

In the Remainder of his Reign happen'd thoſe Events mention'd in *Table* X. of this Book, from the 14th Year of *King* SAUL, to his 38th Year, when SAMUEL died aged 88 Years.

Kings of LACEDEMON began immediately upon the End of the Kingdom at *Mycenæ* in the 27th Year of **Melanthus** King of *Athens*.

Years
1. EURISTHEUS—reign'd 42
In his 32d Year *Codrus* King of *Athens* was ſlain, and in his 33d Year MEDON began to reign at *Athens*.
2. **Agis**—reign'd 01
3. **Echeſtratus**—reign'd 35
4. **Labotes**—reign'd 37
5. **Doryſſus**—reign'd 29

Kings of CORINTH began in the ſame Year with the Kings of *Lacedemon*.

Years
1. ALETES—reign'd 35
In his 8th Year *Euriſtheus* and *Procles* conquer'd the City of **Sparta**.
2. **Ixion**—reign'd 37
3. **Agelaus**—reign'd 37
4. **Prumnis**—reign'd 35
5. **Bacchis**—reign'd 35

17. CODRUS—reign'd 21
In his 4th Year the *Iones* fled to *Athens*; at laſt the *Peloponneſians* warring againſt the *Athenians*, CODRUS, by order of an Oracle, deliver'd himſelf to Death, and was ſlain. So ended the Kingdom of the *Erechtbidæ* at ATHENS which had laſted from CECROPS I.——487

After him a *new Race* aroſe, *viz.*

Years
1. MEDON at *Athens* reign'd 20
2. **Acaſtus**—reign'd 36
3. **Archippus**—reign'd 19
4. **Therſippus**—reign'd 41

5. LATINUS **Sylvius** reign'd 50

In his 2d Year and 15th Year of *Codrus*, King SAUL was ſlain, and DAVID began to reign at **Hebron** An. *Abrami* 948
according to *Euſebius, A. M.*—2891
but by our Reckoning, *A. M.*—2949

See Tab. VIII. and Tab. X.

In his 8th Year CODRUS was ſlain.

In his 9th Year MEDON ſucceeded *Codrus* as King of *Athens*.

And **Iſhboſheth** the Son of SAUL being ſlain, DAVID became King of *all Iſrael* during near 33 Years.

In his 41ſt Year DAVID died and SOLOMON ſucceeded by our Reckoning.

6. ALBA **Sylvius** reign'd 39

In his 45th Year the **Temple** of SOLOMON was founded:
for according to *Euſebius* It was An. *Abrami*——984
to which add the Years before *Abram*——1950

A. M. by *Euſebius*——2934
To which add——58

A. M. by our Reckoning——2992
After *Exodus*——480
See Table XIII.

Continuation of TABLE XXVII.

Kings of LACEDEMON.

	Years
6. **Ageſilaus** —— reign'd	44
7. **Archelaus** —— reign'd	60
8. **Telechus** —— reign'd	40
9. ALCAMENES —— reign'd	37
the *laſt* of the **Lacedemonian** *Kings*, who had reign'd in all	325

And ceas'd about 406 Years after the *Burning* of TROY according to *Euſebius*, or the Year before the *firſt* Year of the *firſt* **Olympiad** (as above obſerv'd in the Column of *Athens*.) In the *ſecond* Year of ÆSCHYLUS King of *Athens*, and the 9th Year of COENUS the *ſecond* King of *Macedon*, in the 20th Year of AMULIUS **Sylvius** King of the *Latins*, in the *ſecond* Year of ARDYSUS the *firſt* King of *Lydia*, and 49th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, An. *Abrami* 1240. to which add 1950, or the Years before *Abram*, the Produce is *A. M.* —— 3190

But according to our Chronology 3227

That being the Year of the World before the *firſt* **Olympiad**. See Page 43.

Kings of CORINTH were henceforth call'd **Bacchidae**.

	Years
6. **Agelas** —— reign'd	30
7. **Eudemus** —— reign'd	25
8. **Ariſtodemus** —— reign'd	35
9. **Agemon** —— reign'd	16
10. **Alexander** —— reign'd	25
11. **Teleſtes** —— reign'd	12
12. AUTOMENES —— reign'd	01
the *laſt* of the **Corinthian** *Kings*, who had reign'd in all	323

And ceas'd in the 35th Year of **Alcamenes** the laſt King of LACEDEMON, and 18th Year of AMULIUS **Sylvius** King of the *Latins*.

After This

The **Corinthians** choſe their chief *Magiſtrates* annually, call'd **Prytanes**.

Kings of ATHENS.

	Years
5. **Phorbas** —— reign'd	03
6. **Megacles** —— reign'd	30
7. **Diogenetus** —— reign'd	28
8. **Pherecles** —— reign'd	19
9. **Ariphron** —— reign'd	20
10. **Theſpicus** —— reign'd	27
11. **Agameſtor** —— reign'd	20
12. **Aeſchylus** —— reign'd	23
13. **Alcmaeon** —— reign'd	02
The *laſt* of the *Kings* or Princes of ATHENS for *Life*, who from King MEDON had reign'd in all	316
To which add the *Reigns* of the **Erechthidae**, or *Kings* before MEDON abovemention'd, *viz.*	487
The Produce is the total Years of all the *Athenian* Princes *for Life*	803

These **Athenian** Princes *for Life* ceas'd in the 43d Year of AMULIUS **Sylvius** the *laſt* King of the **Latins**; in the 20th Year of **Turimas** King of *Macedon*; in the 25th Year of **Ardyſus** the *firſt* King of **Lydia**; in the 27th Year of BOCCHORIS King of *Egypt*; in the 3d Year of the VIth **Olympiad**; and in the 4th Year of ACHAZ King of **Judah**; An. *Abrami* 1263. which added to 1950. the Years before *Abram* (according to *Euſebius*) makes *A. M.* 3213. But it being only 23 Years later than the End of the *Lacedemonian* Kings, we muſt conclude, It happen'd *A. M.* 3250. which by our Calculation is juſt the 3d Year of the VIth **Olympiad**, and 5th Year of JOTHAM King of **Judah**; *before Chriſt* 754. See Page 45.

Kings of the LATINS.

	Years
7. **Sylvius** ATTIUS, or *Ægipus* reign'd	24
8. CAPIS **Sylvius** —— reign'd	28
9. CARPENTUS **Sylvius** —— reign'd	13
10. TIBERINUS **Sylvius** —— reign'd	08
11. AGRIPPA **Sylvius** —— reign'd	40
12. AREMULUS **Sylvius** —— reign'd	19
13. AVENTINUS **Sylvius** —— reign'd	37
14. PROCAS **Sylvius** —— reign'd	23
15. AMULIUS **Sylvius** —— reign'd	44
Total ——	426

See Page 89.

After **Amulius**.

16. NUMITOR —— reign'd	01

ROMAN **Kings**.

1. ROMULUS *founded* **Rome** in the 2d Year of *Charops* King of *Athens*: An. *Abrami* 1265. And by our Calculation, *A. M.* 3256. See Page 46.	
And ROMULUS —— reign'd	38
Interregnum ——	01
2. NUMA *Pompilius* —— reign'd	40

In whoſe 31ſt Year the ARCHONS of **Athens** began.

See the reſt of the *Roman* Kings, Page 104.

After the **Arhenian** Princes *for Life* ceas'd in **Alcmeon**, the People choſe *Princes*, or chief Magiſtrates for ten Years only; *viz.*

	Years
1. **Charops** the Son of *Æſchilus* rul'd	10
2. **Aeſimedes** ——	10
3. **Clidicus** ——	10
4. **Hippomenes** ——	10
5. **Leocrates** ——	10
6. **Apſander** ——	10
7. **Eryxias** ——	10
	70

When theſe *Ten-Year-Kings* ceas'd, the **Athenians**, like their Neighbours of *Corinth*, choſe an *annual* Magiſtracy call'd **Archons** (much like the *Roman* **Conſuls** afterwards) who immediately commenc'd in the 31ſt Year of NUMA the ſecond *Roman* King; and in the 2d Year of **Argeus** the 5th King of *Macedon*. See *Euſeb. Chron. ad Annum* 2. *Olymp.* XXIV.

Which 70 Years ended in the firſt Year of XXIVth **Olympiad** by our Reckoning, *A. M.* 3320. before *Chriſt* 684. in the 15th Year of MANASSEH King of **Judah**, Page 58. An. *Abrami* 1333. before the Beginning of the **Perſian** MONARCHY 147 Years.

TABLE XXVIII.

TABLE XXVIII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Third Monarchy**, call'd the Kingdom of the *Greeks*, and of its *Contemporaries*, From the Death of DARIUS **Codomannus** the laſt *Emperor* of **Perſia**, *A. M.* 3674. To the Death of ANTIGONUS King of leſſer *Aſia*, *A. M.* 3703. during 29 Years.

ALEXANDER the **Great**.	Kings of Perſia and Macedon.	Years of the High Prieſts	Era of the 2d. TEMPLE.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Era of 490 or of Daniel's 70 Weeks	
ALEXANDER ſtill purſu'd after **Beſſus** the murdering Traitor, till He found he was gotten too far to be overtaken: and therefore he return'd to *Parthia*; and having regulated the Affairs of that Province and of his Army, He march'd into *Hyrcania*, which alſo yielded to him: alſo *Nabarzanes* ſurrender'd himſelf to the Conqueror with great Preſents, and obtain'd his Pardon, as did the *Mardans*, *Arians*, *Drangians*, *Aracauſians* and other Nations; over which he flew with Victory ſwifter than others could travel, and conquer'd them before They could get into a Poſture of Defence, according to the Deſcription of him in the Prophecy. *Dan.* vii. 6. viii. 5. from thence He march'd Northward ſtill, tho' in the Winter, conquering as far as Mount **Caucaſus**, where he founded a City which he call'd *Alexandria*, as he had call'd ſeveral others.											After the **Murder** of DARIUS, the Traitor *Beſſus* fled into *Bactria*, and proclaim'd himſelf King of *Perſia* by the Name of *Artaxerxes*; and *Nabarzanes* his Accomplice fled into *Hyrcania*. While ALEXANDER was among the *Drangians*, He diſcover'd a Plot againſt his Life, in which *Philotas* the Son of **Parmenio** was concern'd, who was therefore put to Death with all his Accomplices: and ALEXANDER believing either that *Parmenio*, his beſt General, and chief Confident, was in the Plot, or that he would revenge his Son's Death, ſent to *Ekbatana* (where he lay to guard the Treaſure) and order'd him to be put to Death.
This Year is reckon'd in *Ptolemy*'s Canon the 3d Year of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**, *viz.* from the founding of **Alexandria** in *Egypt*, from which *Ptolemy* reckons; but from the Death of his Father PHILIP it was the 7th Year of his Reign over *Macedon*, and from the Death of DARIUS **Codomannus**, It was the *firſt* Year of his *Empire* over the **Perſian** Dominions; or the *firſt* Year of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**, when he truly commenc'd ALEXANDER the **Great**. In *Sogdiana*, ALEXANDER remounted his Cavalry, where the *Sogdians*, *Dabans* and *Maſſagets* gave him hard Work for a whole Year before they were conquer'd. This Country lay Eaſt of the *Caſpian*; the capital City of it was call'd **Maracanda**, a great City near ten Miles round (and now call'd *Samarcand* the Capital of the **Usbek-Tartars**) and took up his Winter Quarters at *Nautaca*.	1	13	207	4385	329	3675	CXII. 4	419	420	130	In the 13th Year of **Jadduah** *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem*, ALEXANDER early in the Spring march'd after **Beſſus**, and having driven him out of *Bactria* he ſetled that Province under his Obedience, and follow'd *Beſſus* into *Sogdiana* now call'd *Cowareſmia*, ſeparated from *Bactria* by the great River *Oxus*, where **Beſſus** deſtroy'd the Boats, and other Means of ALEXANDER's paſſing over. But when the Followers of **Beſſus** found that the Conqueror had ſurmounted that Difficulty, and was hotly purſuing them, They ſeiz'd **Beſſus**, and deliver'd him bound to ALEXANDER, who deliver'd him into the Power of **Oxatres** the Brother of DARIUS; who order'd him to be crucify'd where he murder'd his Royal Maſter. ALEXANDER while at *Marcanda*, in a drunken Rage, baſely murder'd **Clitus** one of his beſt Friends, after his Noſe and Ears were cut off; for which he afterwards blam'd himſelf.
While he lay there he married ROXANA the Daughter of **Oxyathres** a noble *Perſian*, the moſt beautiful and the moſt wicked Woman upon Earth: and he encourag'd his *Macedonians* to marry *Perſian* Ladies likewiſe. And here in cold Blood he put to Death **Caliſthenes** the Philoſopher, only for admoniſhing him againſt receiving divine Honours; tho' It was his Buſineſs to give him ſound Advice, having been ſent by *Ariſtotle* to attend him for that End.	2	14	208	4386	328	3676	CXIII. 1	420	421	131	ALEXANDER now projected his Expedition into *India*, only for the ſake of imitating **Bacchus** and **Hercules** the Sons of JUPITER; for he call'd himſelf the *third* Son of that imaginary God. And now he demanded divine Honours, and order'd All to addreſs him as the *Perſian* Monarchs had been addreſs'd. Having ſecur'd all behind him, and augmented his Army to 120000 Men, he ſpent this Year in ſubduing the *Indians* on this Side the River *Indus*, partly by Force, and partly by Submiſſion; but none pleas'd him ſo much as thoſe Nations that welcom'd him as the *Third* Son of JUPITER; and CLEOPHIS the beautiful Queen of the *Aſſacans* redeem'd her Kingdom by proſtituting her Body to ALEXANDER's Luſt, to whom ſhe bore a Son whom ſhe call'd ALEXANDER, who afterwards reign'd in thoſe Parts, the Father of a long Race of Kings, as *Paulus Venetus* relates.
Early in the Spring ALEXANDER paſs'd over the *Indus* by a Bridge of Boats, and the Kingdom of *Taxiles* readily ſubmitted to him; thro' which he march'd and croſs'd the *Hydaſpes*, when he came into the Kingdom of PORUS a valiant and powerful Prince, who with a great Army, ſoon gave him Battel; tho' after *Eight* Hours hard Work, PORUS's Army was routed, and he taken Priſoner. When ALEXANDER's Men would march with him no farther (as on the other *Column*) He erected on the Banks of the *Hyphaſis* *twelve* large *Altars*, for a Memorial of his having been there, and return'd to the *Hydaſpes*, founded the City *Nicæa* in the Field where he vanquiſh'd King PORUS, and another near it which he call'd *Bucephala*; becauſe his Horſe *Bucephalus* there died.	3	15	209	4387	327	3677	2	421	422	132	When PORUS was forcibly brought before ALEXANDER, his Magnanimity under his Misfortune ſo took with the Conqueror, that he generouſly reſtor'd him and augmented his Kingdom; for having paſs'd the River *Aceſinis*, that lay Eaſt of PORUS's Kingdom, ALEXANDER conquer'd the Country between that and the River *Hydraotes*, which he gave to the brave PORUS, and having croſs'd the *Hydraotes* he march'd to the *Hyphaſis*, intending to croſs it, in order to reach to the **Ganges**; but his Soldiers being weary of his Knight Errantry, He was oblig'd there to ſtop his *Eaſtern* Progreſs. When he return'd to the *Hydaſpes*, He order'd his Fleet to draw near him in order to ſail into the **Indus**, and to carry on his Conqueſts to the *Ocean*.

See the **Continuation**.

When

When

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

ALEXANDER the **Great.**

When return'd, He and his Army went aboard the Fleet, and when He came to the *Ocean* at the Mouth of the *Indus*, He landed his Men, ſetled his *Indian* Conqueſts, ſent *Nearchus* with the beſt Ships thro' the *Ocean* into the *Perſian* **Gulph,** with Orders to ſail up the *Euphrates*, and to meet him at *Babylon*, towards which Place he march'd over Land with his Army.

He return'd thro' the Southern Provinces of *Perſia*, march'd in Triumph thro' *Carmania* (now call'd *Kerman*) in imitation of **Bacchus**; where he puniſh'd with Death thoſe Officers of Provinces, that had oppreſs'd the People in his Abſence.

He march'd from thence to *Paſargada*, and then to *Perſepolis*, where he lamented his former drunken Folly in burning that fine City and Palace: and from thence to **Suſa,** and in his way thither he met **Nearchus** with the Fleet, upon whom he conferr'd great Honours, and offer'd Sacrifices to the Gods for his Succeſſes.

Having ſail'd (as on the other *Column*) from *Suſa* to *Opis*, He march'd over land from *Opis* to *Ekbatana* in **Media,** where **Hepheſtion** drank himſelf into a Fever and died; as many more had died of Drinking before by following the King's fooliſh Example. He mourn'd for his Favourite and gave him a ſolemn Funeral, and caus'd his **Phyſician** to be crucify'd; tho' it was well known that *Hepheſtion* would not obey the *Doctor*'s Rules, and was his own Murderer.

ALEXANDER to divert his Grief, led his Army againſt the *Coſſæans* the *Highlanders* of MEDIA, who had never been conquer'd by the *Perſians*; but he conquer'd them in 40 Days: and then croſſing the *Tigris* He march'd to *Babylon*; where he gave Audience to many foreign *Ambaſſadors*, and ſent them all off well pleas'd, and where he ſtaid near a Year till he died, and where he projected great Deſigns, ſuch as, to ſend a Fleet from the *Perſian* Gulph round *Africa* to return thro' the Streights of *Hercules Pillars*, or *Gibraltar*; likewiſe a full Diſcovery of the *Caſpian* Sea and of the Nations round it: he projected alſo to conquer the *Arabians* and alſo the *Carthaginians*, and all the Nations as far as *Hercules Pillars*; for he was ambitious to imitate that **Hero.** He alſo deſign'd to make *Babylon* his Capital, for which end, he began to improve it, to repair the Damage of the River done by CYRUS, by filling up the Banks that had been broken down when CYRUS beſieg'd it; and alſo to rebuild the great TEMPLE of **Belus,** that had lain in Ruins ever ſince it was demoliſh'd by XERXES upon his Return from *Greece*: but he could not half remove the Rubbiſh, and perfected nothing; but only began his Works before he died, as on the other *Column*.

Seven Days after the **Death** of ALEXANDER the **Great,** his *Followers* agreed that ARIDÆUS, his baſtard Brother, ſhould be *Emperor*; and that if ROXANA, then 8 Months pregnant, ſhould bear a Son, He ſhould be conjunct *Emperor*, with **Perdiccas** the General to be *Guardian*; for **Aridæus** being a Fool, wanted it as much as an Infant, They chang'd his Name into that of

2. PHILIP: and from hence the *Philippean Era* commenc'd, which the *Egyptians* compute from the *firſt* Day of that *Egyptian* Year in which *Alexander* died, or from the *firſt* Day of their *Thoth*; which fell out on the 12th of our *November*, which Method is alſo follow'd by *Ptolemy* in his *Canon* contrary

After the Death of Alexander.

1

Kings of Perſia and Macedon.	Years of the High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	70 Weeks
4	16	210	4388	326	3678	3	422	423	133
5	17	211	438	325	3679		423	424	134
6	18	212	4390	324	3680	CXIV. 1	424	425	135
1	19	213	4391	323	3681	2	425	426	136

When his Admiral **Nearchus** came with the Fleet, conſiſting of 2000 Veſſels, he put his Army on Board, ſail'd down the *Hydaſpes* into the *Aceſinis* and thro' *that* into the **Indus**; but in his Way found it hard to ſubdue the *Oxidracians*, and the *Mallians*, being forc'd to ſcail their Walls, and in the Attack was grieviouſly wounded. Then he ſail'd down the **Indus** into the *Southern* **Ocean,** conquering the Nations on both Sides of that River.

Nearchus having coaſted from the *Indus* to the **Perſian** *Gulph*, arriv'd at the Iſland of *Harmuzia* (now call'd *Ormus*) within 5 Days Journey of ALEXANDER, to whom He went and laid before him his Journal, his Diſcoveries and Obſervations, with which the King was delighted, and ſent him to ſail up the *Euphrates* and to meet him at *Babylon*, while he purſu'd his March.

When he came to *Paſargada*, He tortur'd the *Magians* to know, who had robb'd the Sepulchre of the **Grand** CYRUS in his Abſence, and unjuſtly put to Death **Orſines** the Governor, who was not guilty of it; but was accus'd ſpitefully by **Bagoas** the favourite *Eunuch* and **Catamite** of ALEXANDER; becauſe **Orſines** had ſlighted that vile Creature.

When he came to *Suſa*, ALEXANDER married STATIRA the eldeſt Daughter of DARIUS, and gave DRYPETIS the other Daughter to **Hepheſtion** his prime Favorite, and caus'd about an hundred of his chief Commanders to marry noble *Perſian* Ladies, with a View to unite the Nations: and having celebrated all theſe Nuptials together for five Days, He left his main Army to *Heſheſtion*'s Care, and going aboard his Fleet at the *Eulæus* (call'd by *Daniel* **Ulai**) near *Suſa*, He ſail'd down into the *Perſian* Gulph, and from thence up the *Tigris* to the City *Opis*, where **Hepheſtion** met him with the Army; and where his *Macedonians* mutinied, being diſguſted at his favouring the *Perſians* ſo much: but he very wiſely cur'd them of their Diſcontent, and reconcil'd himſelf to them again. From *Opis* he march'd to *Ekbatana*, conquer'd the *Coſſæans* and came to *Babylon* (as on the other *Column*) where he ſpent his time, not in Royal and vertuous Amuſements; but in the immoral Pleaſures and Luxuries of the Place; eſpecially in Feaſting and Drinking; till at length like his late Favourite *Hepheſtion*, he drank himſelf into a Fever, the great Bowl, or *Herculean* Cup that held ſix *Engliſh* Quarts dropt from his Hands, and he fell down and died in a few Days: tho' ſome ſuſpected he had been poiſon'd: in the 33d Year of his Age, 13 Years after his Father King *Philip* was ſlain; 11 Years after he invaded *Aſia*, and ſix Years after DARIUS.

ALEXANDER'S Generals not agreeing to ſubmit to any one of themſelves agreed the rather upon ARIDÆUS, contented themſelves with the Name of *Governors*, till They thought fit to call themſelves *Kings*; as indeed They had Kingly Power from the Death of *Alexander*; for being ſent to their ſeveral Provinces, They all went to War againſt each other, till They were reduc'd at laſt to *four*; as will appear by the ſequel of this *Table*.

Siſygambis the Mother of DARIUS famiſh'd herſelf to Death for Grief at ALEXANDER'S Death, who had treated her as if ſhe had been his Mother. **Roxana** fearing that Queen STATIRA was with Child, took Care to have her and her Siſter murder'd and caſt into a Well, fearing leſt the Child of *Statira* ſhould prove a Competitor with her Child.

In the Diſtribution of the Governments

Eumenes, *late Secretary of State to Alexander, got That of Cappadocia and Paphlagonia; and* **Perdiccas** *(to reward Eumenes for diſcovering the Deſigns of Leonnatus,*

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

PHILIPPUS *Arideſtus* King of **Macedon**, and PTOLEMÆUS *Lagi* King of **Egypt**.

Contrary to his former Practice; for in all other Deſcents hitherto, he begins the Succeſſor's Reign at the Month *Thoth* following the *Death* of the *Predeceſſor*, whereas he begins now at the THOTH before the *Death* of ALEXANDER.

And this Year ROXANA was deliver'd of a *Son* call'd ALEXANDER, whoſe Name was join'd with PHILIP's Name in the Government; tho' They had no more than a Name, for ALEXANDER's chief *Captains* uſurp'd the Power; *viz.*

1. PTOLEMY the Son of *Lagus*, who obtain'd the Government of *Egypt*, where he rul'd and reign'd from the Death of ALEXANDER 40 Years, and in time ſubdu'd *Lybia*, *Arabia*, *Paleſtine* and *Cœle-Syria*. Therefore ſome Chronologers compute his *firſt* Year to be this very Year. But in the Canon of *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer, the *firſt* Year of King PTOLEMY is 19 Years after the Death of ALEXANDER.
2. CASSANDER obtain'd *Macedon* and *Greece*.
3. LYSIMACHUS obtain'd *Thrace* and the Parts near the *Helleſpont*.
4. SELEUCUS obtain'd all the reſt of that vaſt *Empire* in **Aſia**.

But before They were ſetled in their new Kingdoms, They were involv'd in great Confuſions and bloody Wars, even until *Alexander*'s other *Captains* were dead or deſtroy'd, *viz*,

5. **Perdiccas** the *Guardian* of the two *nominal* Kings
6. **Nicanor**. 7 **Antipater**. 8. **Meleager**. 9. **Eumenes**. 10. **Laomedon**. 11. **Leonitus**. 12 **Pithon**. 13. **Philetas**. 14 **Craterus**. 15. **Menander**. Who all endeavour'd to be *Kings*, but were ſwallow'd up of the *firſt* **four**, as will ſoon appear, according to the Prophecies of *Daniel* that foretold of FOUR HORNS ariſing out of the *Macedonian* Horn, when broken, *viz.* out of ALEXANDER the *Great*.

Next Spring **Perdiccas** having conferr'd on *Eumenes* the Government of *Caria*, *Lycia* and *Phrygia*, added to his former Employments, and made him captain *General* from the *Helleſpont* to Mount *Taurus*, march'd his Army thro' *Paleſtine* down to *Egypt* with the *two* Kings to countenance his Conduct; in order to defeat *firſt* his more formidable Enemy PTOLEMY, before he went againſt **Antipater** and **Craterus** in *Greece*.

But the *Macedonians* diſlik'd *Perdiccas*, and much affected *Ptolemy*, who by mild Government had got the Hearts of all *Egypt*; and **Perdiccas** in attempting to croſs the *Nile* near *Memphis*, having loſt 2000 of his Men by the Stream and the *Crocodiles*, his Army mutinied againſt him, and ſlew him in his Tent, two Days before the News came of *Eumenes*'s Victory, as on the other *Column*.

PTOLEMY went over to the Camp, lamented for the Death of **Craterus**, join'd with them to declare **Eumenes** an Enemy to the *Macedonian* Empire, and to appoint **Antipater** and **Antigonus** to make War againſt him; refus'd the *Guardianſhip* of the *Kings* which he left to **Pithon** the General, and to one **Aridaeus**, who took Care of the Corps of ALEXANDER the *Great*, had brought it in great Solemnity from *Babylon* to *Memphis*, from whence It was carried to *Alexandria* and there depoſited.

PTOLEMY not prevailing with **Laomedon**, the *Governor* of *Syria*, *Phenicia* and *Judea*, to ſell him thoſe Provinces; ſent **Nicanor** with an Army againſt him, while he ſail'd with a Fleet to the *Phenician* Coaſt, and **Nicanor** having defeated **Laomedon**, and taken him Priſoner, PTOLEMY landed and laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*, the only Place that kept out againſt him, which he took on the *Sabbath* Day; becauſe the *Jews* would not fight on that Day: PTOLEMY carried 100000 *Jews* captive into *Egypt*; but afterwards finding They were truſty and

After the Death of Alexander.	Kings of Perſia and Macedon.	Years of the High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	70 Weeks
2	2	20	214	4392	322	3682	3	426	427	137
3	3	21	215	4393	321	3683	4	427	428	138
4	4	1	216	3494	320	3684	CXV. 1	428	429	139

Leonnatus, march'd an Army and the *two* Kings againſt *Ariarathes* King of the *Cappadocians*, defeat him in Battel, and having given *Eumenes* full Poſſeſſion, he took in *Iſaurus* and *Laranda* two Cities in *Piſidia*, and then winter'd in **Cilicia**; where he projected to put away or divorce his Wife *Nicæa* the Daughter of *Antipater*, and to marry **Cleopatra** the full Siſter of *Alexander* the *Great*, and the Widow of *Alexander* King of *Epirus*, who then reſided at *Sardis* in *Lydia*; to whom **Perdiccas** ſent *Eumenes* to propoſe it; whereby he deſign'd to gain a Title to the whole Empire.

Antigonus, diſcovering this Project, and that he was to be cut off in order to facilitate it, fled to **Antipater** and **Craterus** in *Greece*, who were Collegues in that Government; and clapping up a Peace with the *Ætolians*, They forthwith march'd to the *Helleſpont* to watch the Deſigns of *Perdiccas*; and got **Ptolemy** Governor of *Egypt* into their Confederacy.

Mean while **Perdiccas** ſent *Eumenes* into his Province to be ready to aſſiſt him, and charg'd him to look ſharp after *Neoptolemus* Governor of *Armenia*; for *Perdiccas* had reaſon to be jealous of him.

While **Eumenes** provided an Army, **Antipater** and **Craterus** invaded *leſſer* **Aſia**, endeavour'd in vain to perſuade *Eumenes* to join them and deſert **Perdiccas**; but got **Alcetas** the Brother of *Perdiccas* to be Neuter, and **Neoptolemus** to join them. But **Eumenes** firſt routed *Neoptolemus*, who eſcap'd only with 300 Horſe, with whom he join'd them and march'd with their Army into *Cilicia*, from whence **Antipater** ſent **Craterus** and *Neoptolemus* into *Cappadocia* againſt **Eumenes**: but he wiſely defeated their Army, and they both were ſlain in the Battel.

Upon the *Death* of **Perdiccas**, as on the other *Column*, **Pithon** and **Aridaeus** the *two* new *Guardians* of the *two Kings*, were wearied with the Importunities and Follies of *Euridice* the Wife of King *Philip* to have all under her Direction; and therefore when they led back the Army at *Triparadiſus* in *Syria*, they reſign'd the Charge, which the Army conferr'd on **Antipater**, who made a new Partition of the Governments, excluding the Party of **Eumenes** and **Perdiccas**, and conferring the Government of *Babylon* upon **Seleucus**: and *Antipater* having ſent **Antigonus** againſt *Eumenes*, He return'd into *Macedonia*, leaving his Son **Caſſander** with *Antigonus*.

This Year JADDUAH the **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem* being dead was ſucceeded by ONIAS his Son, who liv'd in that Station 21 Years.

Early next Spring **Antigonus** defeated *Eumenes*, who was deſerted in the Battel by *Apollonides* the General of his Horſe, and was afterwards beſieg'd at *Nora* a whole Year.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

PHILIPPUS *Aridæus* King of **Macedon**.

and ſteady People, He choſe 30000 of them to keep his beſt Garriſons; and having lately conquer'd *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, He planted many of them there, from whom came the *Cyrenean Jews*, of whom was afterwards **Jaſon,** who wrote the Hiſtory of the *Maccabees*, of which the 2d Book of *Maccabees* is an Abridgment.

ANTIPATER worn out with Age, died in *Macedonia* after he had appointed **Polyſphercon,** the oldeſt of *Alexander*'s Generals alive, to be *Guardian* of the Kings, and Governor of *Macedonia*, at which CASSANDER his Son was highly offended, declar'd againſt the *new* Guardian, and engag'd PTOLEMY and ANTIGONUS on his ſide; tho' They aim'd at their own Intereſt therein.

Mean while **Polyſphercon** appointed **Eumenes** Captain General for the Kings, with Orders to *Teutamus* and *Antigenes* to join him with their *Argyraſpides*, or the Men with *Silver Shields*, old *Macedonian* Soldiers, that had got *Silver Shields* from ALEXANDER about 3000 Men, who join'd **Eumenes** in *Cilicia* where He winter'd.

Polyſphercon ſent *Clitus* with a Fleet to aſſiſt EUMENES, but ANTIGONUS's Fleet deſtroy'd it; upon which ANTIGONUS march'd a great Army againſt *Eumenes*, who wiſely and timely fled thro' *Cœle-Syria*, paſs'd the *Euphrates* and winter'd at *Carrhæ* in *Meſopotamia*, or *Charran* where ABRAM once liv'd, now call'd by the *Turks* **Harran**; famous once for being the prime Seat of the *Sabians*.

Eumenes while at *Carrhæ* ſent to **Pithon** Governor of *Media*, and to SELEUCUS Governor of *Babylon* to join him: but tho' They profeſs'd to like the Cauſe, They dreaded him and would not join him; having alſo Deſigns of their own, which his Wiſdom and Valour might blaſt.

ANTIGONUS purſu'd **Eumenes** into *Meſopotamia*, where, miſſing him, He was forc'd to winter, and where he concerted the Meaſures of the next Campaign with SELEUCUS and **Pithon.**

Mean while **Olympias** the Mother of ALEXANDER the *Great*, with King *Alexander* her Grandſon and **Roxana** his Mother, had fled from *Macedon* to *Epirus* for fear of ANTIPATER, and he being dead, They return'd, and getting Power into her Hands, ſhe put to Death *poor King* ARIDÆUS with *Euridice* his Wife, alſo **Nicanor** the Brother of *Caſſander*, and 100 more of his beſt Friends. And now ALEXANDER *Ægus* the Son of *Roxana*, about 7 Years old was *King* alone of the *Macedonian* Empire; to whom *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer in his *Canon* reckons 12 Years, tho' he reign'd not above 7 Years, as will appear.

When the Army of EUMENES return'd from the Purſuit, and ſaw, that their Wives, and Children, and all their Baggage had been carried off, *as on the other Column*; They were madly inrag'd at EUMENES, bound him, ſold him to **Antigonus**, for redeeming of what they had loſt, and went all over to *Antigonus*: which abſolutely determin'd the War for him, and made him Maſter of all **Aſia** from the *Helleſpont* to the *Indus*. ANTIGONUS did ſoon put EUMENES to Death in Priſon; and thus periſh'd the wiſeſt of all the Generals of *Alexander* the *Great*.

ANTIGONUS now reform'd, as he pleas'd, the State of *Aſia*, put to Death **Pithon** Governor of *Media*, and *Antigenes* General of the *Argyraſpides*, whom he ſent Eaſtward into *Arachoſia* with Orders never to let them return.

After the Death of Alexander.	Kings of Perſia and Macedon.	Years of the High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	70 Weeks.
5	5	2	217	4395	319	3685	2	429	430	140
6	6	3	218	4396	318	3686	3	430	431	141
7	7	4	219	4397	317	3687	4	431	432	142
8	1	5	220	4398	316	3688	CXVI. 1	432	433	143
9	2	6	221	4399	315	3689	2	433	434	144

See the Continuation.

ANTIGONUS upon the Death of *Antipater*, being left by him the Governor of all the *leſſer* **Aſia,** with 70000 Soldiers and 30 *Elephants*, now deſign'd to be Maſter of all the Empire: and having turn'd out *Aridæus* from his Government of *Phrygia*, and *Clitus* out of *Lydia*, and made other Reforms for his Purpoſe, He endeavour'd to decoy *Eumenes* to his Party, of whom he was moſt afraid. But **Eumenes** was too cunning for him; for he got out of the Caſtle of *Nora*, with his 500 Men, upon a Treaty with *Antigonus*, and rais'd 2000 of his truſty *Cappadocians* to wait a better Chance, declaring for **Olympias** the Mother of *Alexander* the *Great*, and the *two Kings*, againſt **Antigonus.** But *Menander* made him ſcamper with his 3000 Men over Mount *Taurus* into *Cilicia*.

EUMENES being there ſupply'd with 20000 Men, took the Field in the Spring and ſtruck Terror into all his Enemies: and neither PTOLEMY nor ANTIGONUS could decoy the *Argyraſpides* from him with all their Arts; becauſe of his Prudence, and of his appearing for the Family of ALEXANDER: and ſo he march'd into *Syria* and *Phenicia* to diſpoſſeſs PTOLEMY; but chiefly to open a Correſpondence with **Polyſphercon** in *Greece* by Sea, which would have carried all, if it had been obtain'd. See the other *Column*.

XXIII^d^. Year of JUBILEE tranſacted under **Onias** the *High Prieſt*.

Eumenes being forc'd to flee to *Carrhæ*, *as on the other Column*, march'd now towards *Babylon*, and narrowly eſcap'd being over flooded by the *Euphrates*, SELEUCUS having cut its Banks. But SELEUCUS diſſembled with him and let him paſs thro' his Province to *Suſa*, from whence He ſent Meſſengers to all the Governors of the *upper* **Aſia,** who were found All together at the Head of an Army of 25000 Men, juſt after They had beaten **Pithon** Governor of *Media* out of the Field, and made him flee to *Babylon* for ſhelter: and They perceiving that ANTIGONUS was acting the ſame Part in *lower* **Aſia,** even putting Governors to Death in order to aggrandize himſelf; They readily join'd **Eumenes,** whereby He was a Match for ANTIGONUS.

In the Spring ANTIGONUS and **Eumenes** by Inſtinct march'd towards each other, both great Men: but tho' **Eumenes** was much hinder'd, by the Ambition and Pride of the Governors with him, from exerting himſelf; he manag'd them with great Prudence, beat *Antigonus* in two Encounters, and obtain'd the beſt Winter Quarters. During the Winter

ANTIGONUS thought to have ſurpriz'd **Eumenes,** but could not, and in the Spring theſe two great Generals join'd in a deciſive Battel, wherein EUMENES gain'd the Victory in the Field; but ANTIGONUS in his Retreat, by a Party carried off all the Baggage, Wives and Children out of *Eumenes*'s Camp, before he was perceiv'd, becauſe of the great Duſt rais'd in that ſandy Field of Battel.

And now SELEUCUS fearing to meet with **Pithon**'s Fate, *as on the other Column*, fled from *Babylon* to PTOLEMY in *Egypt*, whom he ſoon convinc'd of the formidable Power of *Antigonus*; and They wrote to LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER, who join'd them.

ANTIGONUS

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

ALEXANDER *Ægus* King of **Macedon**.	Era of Seleucus.	After the Death of Alexander.	Kings of Perſia and Macedon.	Years of the High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	70 Weeks.	
ANTIGONUS finding that PTOLEMY, LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER had been influenc'd by SELEUCUS to confederate againſt him, ſoon return'd to *Cilicia*, and then march'd into *Syria* and *Phenicia*; in order to diſpoſſeſs PTOLEMY, and raiſe a naval Force: for *Ptolemy* had carried moſt of the *Phenician* Ships to *Egypt*. While he incamp'd on the Coaſt, SELEUCUS aboard 100 Sail of *Ptolemy*'s Ships inſulted him; but he ſoon rigg'd out a ſuperiour Fleet before the End of the Year.		10	3	7	222	4400	314	3690	3	434	435	145	ANTIGONUS having order'd his Fleet to be got ready, left his Son **Demetrius** in *Phenicia*, and march'd himſelf into *leſſer Aſia* againſt **Caſſander**, whom he ſoon reduc'd to mean Terms: yet *Caſſander* repenting of them, held on to make a Diverſion, till PTOLEMY gain'd Ground upon **Antigonus** in *Phenicia*.
And now *Andronicus* the General of ANTIGONUS took in *Tyre* after a Siege of 18 Months.		11	4	8	223	4401	313	3691	4	435	436	146	
PTOLEMY in his March into *Phenicia* was obſtructed at *Gaza* by **Demetrius**, where They fought a fierce Battel in which PTOLEMY gain'd a great Victory, ſlaying 5000 and taking 8000, and drove **Demetrius** out of all *Phenicia* and *Cœle-Syria*. From this *retaking* of **Babylon** by SELEUCUS *Nicator*, the famous **Era** of the SELEUCIDÆ begins.		12	5	9	224	4402	312	3692	CXVII. 1	436	437	147	Upon PTOLEMY's Succeſs in *Phenicia*, as on the other *Column*: He gave SELEUCUS 1000 Foot, and 300 Horſe, to go and recover his Government of *Babylon*; which he bravely did with ſo ſmall a Force; becauſe he had formerly exercis'd a very gentle Adminiſtration, while *Antigonus*'s Adminiſtration was too ſevere: therefore, the People open'd their Gates to him, and came out to meet him with Joy; nay, and rais'd an Army for him, whereby he was enabled to go forth beyond the *Tygris*, and fight **Nicanor** Governor of *Media*, ſtorming his Camp in the Night upon which *Nicanor* with a few Friends fled to **Antigonus**, but the Body of his Army ſubmitted to SELEUCUS, who now took Poſſeſſion of *Media*, *Suſiana* and the neighbouring Parts, and eſtabliſh'd his Juriſdiction by the Goodneſs of his Government, and by his Clemency and Juſtice arriv'd from ſo ſmall a Beginning to be the greateſt of all the Succeſſors of ALEXANDER the *Great*, call'd therefore **Nicator**, or the *Conqueror*.
It was us'd all over the *Eaſt* by *Heathens*, *Jews*, *Chriſtians* and *Mahometans*, call'd by the *Jews* the **Era** of CONTRACTS; becauſe They us'd it in their *Contracts* and Civil Affairs, till about *A. D.* 1040. when They were drove out of the *Eaſt* and ſetled in *Europe*, and learn'd from the Chriſtian *Chronologers* to compute from the *Creation* or the *Era* of **Anno Mundi**; tho' it is not wholly diſus'd by them ſtill. The *Arabs* uſe it and call it **Taric Dilcarnain**, or the *Era* of the *two Horn'd*, and by ſome ignorantly call'd the *Era of Alexander*, tho' it began 12 Years after his Death; and was ſo call'd, not from the *two Horns* on the Coins of *Alexander*; but from thoſe on the Statues of SELEUCUS. It is call'd in the Books of the *Maccabees*, the **Era** *of the Kingdom of the Greeks*; and the *firſt* Book begins it from the *Spring* of this Year, but the *ſecond* Book from the following *Autumn*, as did the *Syrians*, *Arabs* and *Jews*, and all others except the *Chaldeans*, who begin it from the *Spring* of the next Year.	1												Mean while PTOLEMY becoming again Maſter of all *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, ſent his General **Cilles** to drive DEMETRIUS out of the *upper Syria*; but *Cilles* being careleſs in his Camp, was routed by *Demetrius*: upon the News of which Victory ANTIGONUS left *Phrygia*, march'd to join his Son in *Syria*, and made *Ptolemy* retreat down to *Egypt*, leaving his Conqueſts again to *Antigonus*, but carrying with him all the Riches and a great Number of the People, who choſe to go with him (becauſe of his good Government, and fearing the Severity of *Antigonus*) with whom **Ptolemy** peopled *Alexandria*. Among them was **Hezekias**, a moſt learn'd *Jew*, who inſtructed *Hecatæus* the *Greek* Hiſtorian in all the Affairs of the *Jews*, as mention'd by *Euſeb. Præpar. Evang.* Lib. IX. and by *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. I. cap 8. *&* *cont. App.* Lib. I. But
ANTIGONUS having recover'd *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, (as on the other *Column*) ſent *Athenæus* with an Army againſt the *Nabathæan* **Arabs** in *Petra* near *Sinai*; who firſt ſpoil'd them, but They purſu'd him and recover'd All. Then He ſent DEMETRIUS, but he could not prevail againſt them, and was forc'd to make a Peace; and then was ſent by his Father againſt SELEUCUS at *Babylon*, while the Father march'd againſt the Confederats to the Coaſt of *leſſer Aſia*, appointing a time for his Son's Return. SELEUCUS being in *Media*, DEMETRIUS met with no Oppoſition at *Babylon*; for *Patrocles* the Governor, and the People had deſerted it; only He took one of the Caſtles, the other holding out againſt him, till the time appointed for his Return: and ſo after he had plunder'd all the Provinces, whereby he alienated the People's Hearts, *Demetrius* return'd to his Father and SELEUCUS enter'd *Babylon* in great Pomp. And from this Year the *Chaldeans* begin the *Era* of SELEUCIDÆ, or of *Contracts*.	2	13	6	10	225	4403	311	3693	2	437	438	148	PTOLEMY and his *Confederats* endeavour'd to diſtreſs **Antigonus** in the Coaſt of *leſſer Aſia*, and laid Siege to *Halycarnaſſus*; until DEMETRIUS return'd from *Babylon* (as on the other *Column*) and rais'd the Siege: when by a Treaty of *Partition*, ANTIGONUS and the *Confederats* made a Peace, which was forthwith broken: for the growing Power of *Antigonus* was their Terror.
And now ALEXANDER *Ægus* near 14 Years old, and his Mother *Roxana* were murder'd by Order of **Caſſander**, in the Caſtle of *Amphipolis*, where he had kept them Priſoners: but *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer's Canon reckons to him 5 Years more, even till the *firſt* Year of King PTOLEMY *Soter* in that *Canon*.	3	14	7	11	226	4404	310	3694	3	438	439	149	PTOLEMY took from **Antigonus** ſeveral Cities in *Cilicia*, which were by *Demetrius* retaken: only *Ptolemy* by cutting off *Nicolas* King of *Paphos*, ſecur'd *Cyprus* wholly to himſelf.

Polyſpherron

See the **Continuation.**

And

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

PHILIPPUS *Aridæus* King of **Macedon**.

and ſteady People, He choſe 30000 of them to keep his beſt Garriſons; and having lately conquer'd *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, He planted many of them there, from whom came the *Cyrenean Jews*, of whom was afterwards **Jaſon**, who wrote the Hiſtory of the *Maccabees*, of which the 2d Book of *Maccabees* is an Abridgment.

ANTIPATER worn out with Age, died in *Macedonia* after he had appointed **Polyſpercon**, the oldeſt of *Alexander*'s Generals alive, to be *Guardian* of the Kings, and Governor of *Macedonia*, at which CASSANDER his Son was highly offended, declar'd againſt the *new* Guardian, and engag'd PTOLEMY and ANTIGONUS on his ſide; tho' They aim'd at their own Intereſt therein.

Mean while **Polyſpercon** appointed **Eumenes** Captain General for the *Kings*, with Orders to *Tentamus* and *Antigenes* to join him with their *Argyraſpides*, or the Men with *Silver Shields*, old *Macedonian* Soldiers, that had got *Silver Shields* from ALEXANDER about 3000 Men, who join'd **Eumenes** in *Cilicia* where He winter'd.

Polyſpercon ſent *Clitus* with a Fleet to aſſiſt EUMENES, but ANTIGONUS's Fleet deſtroy'd it; upon which ANTIGONUS march'd a great Army againſt *Eumenes*, who wiſely and timely fled thro' *Cœle-Syria*, paſs'd the *Euphrates* and winter'd at *Carrhæ* in *Meſopotamia*, or *Charran* where ABRAM once liv'd, now call'd by the *Turks* **Harran**; famous once for being the prime Seat of the *Sabians*.

Eumenes while at *Carrhæ* ſent to **Pithon** Governor of *Media*, and to SELEUCUS Governor of *Babylon* to join him: but tho' They profeſs'd to like the Cauſe, They dreaded him and would not join him; having alſo Deſigns of their own, which his Wiſdom and Valour might blaſt.

ANTIGONUS purſu'd **Eumenes** into *Meſopotamia*, where, miſſing him, He was forc'd to winter, and where he concerted the Meaſures of the next Campaign with SELEUCUS and **Pithon**.

Mean while **Olympias** the Mother of ALEXANDER the *Great*, with King *Alexander* her Grandſon and **Roxana** his Mother, had fled from *Macedon* to *Epirus* for fear of ANTIPATER, and he being dead, They return'd, and getting Power into her Hands, ſhe put to Death *poor King* ARIDÆUS with *Euridice* his Wife, alſo **Nicanor** the Brother of *Caſſander*, and 100 more of his beſt Friends. And now ALEXANDER *Ægus* the Son of *Roxana*, about 7 Years old was *King* alone of the *Macedonian* Empire; to whom *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer in his *Canon* reckons 12 Years, tho' he reign'd not above 7 Years, as will appear.

When the Army of EUMENES return'd from the Purſuit, and ſaw, that their Wives, and Children, and all their Baggage had been carried off, *as on the other Column*; They were madly inrag'd at EUMENES, bound him, ſold him to **Antigonus**, for redeeming of what they had loſt, and went all over to *Antigonus*: which abſolutely determin'd the War for him, and made him Maſter of all **Aſia** from the *Helleſpont* to the *Indus*. ANTIGONUS did ſoon put EUMENES to Death in Priſon; and thus periſh'd the wiſeſt of all the Generals of *Alexander* the *Great*.

ANTIGONUS now reform'd, as he pleas'd, the State of *Aſia*, put to Death **Pithon** Governor of *Media*, and *Antigenes* General of the *Argyraſpides*, whom he ſent Eaſtward into *Arachoſia* with Orders never to let them return.

After the Death of Alexander.	Kings of Perſia and Macedon.	Years of the High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	70 Weeks.
5	5	2	217	4395	319	3685		2	429	430	140
6	6	3	218	4396	318	3686		3	430	431	141
7	7	4	219	4397	317	3687		4	431	432	142
8	1	5	220	4398	316	3688	CXVI.	1	432	433	143
9	2	6	221	4399	315	3689		2	433	434	144

ANTIGONUS upon the Death of *Antipater*, being left by him the Governor of all the *leſſer* **Aſia**, with 70000 Soldiers and 30 *Elephants*, now deſign'd to be Maſter of all the Empire: and having turn'd out *Aridæus* from his Government of *Phrygia*, and *Clitus* out of *Lydia*, and made other Reforms for his Purpoſe, He endeavour'd to decoy *Eumenes* to his Party, of whom he was moſt afraid. But **Eumenes** was too cunning for him; for he got out of the Caſtle of *Nora*, with his 500 Men, upon a Treaty with *Antigonus*, and rais'd 2000 of his truſty *Cappadocians* to wait a better Chance, declaring for **Olympias** the Mother of *Alexander* the *Great*, and the *two Kings*, againſt **Antigonus**. But *Menander* made him ſcamper with his 3000 Men over Mount *Taurus* into *Cilicia*.

EUMENES being there ſupply'd with 20000 Men, took the Field in the Spring and ſtruck Terror into all his Enemies: and neither PTOLEMY nor ANTIGONUS could decoy the *Argyraſpides* from him with all their Arts; becauſe of his Prudence, and of his appearing for the Family of ALEXANDER: and ſo he march'd into *Syria* and *Phenicia* to diſpoſſeſs PTOLEMY; but chiefly to open a Correſpondence with **Polyſpercon** in *Greece* by Sea, which would have carried all, if it had been obtain'd. See the other *Column*.

XXIII^d^. Year of JUBILEE tranſacted under **Onias** the *High Prieſt*.

Eumenes being forc'd to flee to *Carrhæ*, *as on the other Column*, march'd now towards *Babylon*, and narrowly eſcap'd being over flooded by the *Euphrates*, SELEUCUS having cut its Banks. But SELEUCUS diſſembled with him and let him paſs thro' his Province to *Suſa*, from whence He ſent Meſſengers to all the Governors of the *upper* **Aſia**, who were found All together at the Head of an Army of 25000 Men, juſt after They had beaten **Pithon** Governor of *Media* out of the Field, and made him flee to *Babylon* for ſhelter: and They perceiving that ANTIGONUS was acting the ſame Part in *lower* **Aſia**, even putting Governors to Death in order to aggrandize himſelf; They readily join'd **Eumenes**, whereby He was a Match for ANTIGONUS.

In the Spring ANTIGONUS and **Eumenes** by Inſtinct march'd towards each other, both great Men: but tho' **Eumenes** was much hinder'd, by the Ambition and Pride of the Governors with him, from exerting himſelf; he manag'd them with great Prudence, beat *Antigonus* in two Encounters, and obtain'd the beſt Winter Quarters. During the Winter

ANTIGONUS thought to have ſurpriz'd **Eumenes**, but could not, and in the Spring theſe two great Generals join'd in a deciſive Battel, wherein EUMENES gain'd the Victory in the Field; but ANTIGONUS in his Retreat, by a Party carried off all the Baggage, Wives and Children out of *Eumenes*'s Camp, before he was perceiv'd, becauſe of the great Duſt rais'd in that ſandy Field of Battel.

And now SELEUCUS fearing to meet with **Pithon**'s Fate, *as on the other Column*, fled from *Babylon* to PTOLEMY in *Egypt*, whom he ſoon convinc'd of the formidable Power of *Antigonus*; and They wrote to LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER, who join'd them.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

ALEXANDER *Ægus* King of **Macedon.**	Era of Seleucus.	After the Death of Alexander.	Kings of Perſia and Macedon.	Years of the High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	70 Weeks.	
ANTIGONUS finding that PTOLEMY, LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER had been influenc'd by SELEUCUS to confederate againſt him, ſoon return'd to *Cilicia*, and then march'd into *Syria* and *Phenicia*; in order to diſpoſſeſs PTOLEMY, and raiſe a naval Force: for *Ptolemy* had carried moſt of the *Phenician* Ships to *Egypt*. While he incamp'd on the Coaſt, SELEUCUS aboard 100 Sail of *Ptolemy*'s Ships inſulted him; but he ſoon rigg'd out a ſuperiour Fleet before the End of the Year.		10	3	7	222	4400	314	3690	3	434	435	145	ANTIGONUS having order'd his Fleet to be got ready, left his Son **Demetrius** in *Phenicia*, and march'd himſelf into *leſſer Aſia* againſt **Caſſander**, whom he ſoon reduc'd to mean Terms: yet *Caſſander* repenting of them, held on to make a Diverſion, till PTOLEMY gain'd Ground upon **Antigonus** in *Phenicia*.
And now *Andronicus* the General of ANTIGONUS took in *Tyre* after a Siege of 18 Months.		11	4	8	223	4401	313	3691	4	435	436	146	
PTOLEMY in his March into *Phenicia* was obſtructed at *Gaza* by **Demetrius**, where They fought a fierce Battel in which PTOLEMY gain'd a great Victory, ſlaying 5000 and taking 8000, and drove **Demetrius** out of all *Phenicia* and *Cœle-Syria*. From this *retaking* of **Babylon** by SELEUCUS *Nicator*, the famous **Era** of the SELEUCIDÆ begins. It was us'd all over the *Eaſt* by *Heathens*, *Jews*, *Chriſtians* and *Mahometans*, call'd by the *Jews* the **Era** of CONTRACTS; becauſe They us'd it in their *Contracts* and Civil Affairs, till about *A. D.* 1040. when They were drove out of the *Eaſt* and ſetled in *Europe*, and learn'd from the Chriſtian *Chronologers* to compute from the *Creation* or the *Era* of **Anno Mundi**; tho' it is not wholly diſus'd by them ſtill. The *Arabs* uſe it and call it **Taric Dilcarnain,** or the *Era* of the *two Horn'd*, and by ſome ignorantly call'd the *Era of Alexander*, tho' it began 12 Years after his Death; and was ſo call'd, not from the *two Horns* on the Coins of *Alexander*; but from thoſe on the Statues of SELEUCUS. It is call'd in the Books of the *Maccabees*, the **Era** *of the Kingdom of the Greeks*; and the *firſt* Book begins it from the *Spring* of this Year, but the *ſecond* Book from the following *Autumn*, as did the *Syrians*, *Arabs* and *Jews*, and all others except the *Chaldeans*, who begin it from the *Spring* of the next Year.	1	12	5	9	224	4402	312	3692	CXVII. 1	436	437	147	Upon PTOLEMY's Succeſs in *Phenicia*, as on the other *Column*: He gave SELEUCUS 1000 Foot, and 300 Horſe, to go and recover his Government of *Babylon*; which he bravely did with ſo ſmall a Force; becauſe he had formerly exercis'd a very gentle Adminiſtration, while *Antigonus*'s Adminiſtration was too ſevere: therefore, the People open'd their Gates to him, and came out to meet him with Joy; nay, and rais'd an Army for him, whereby he was enabled to go forth beyond the *Tygris*, and fight **Nicanor** Governor of *Media*, ſtorming his Camp in the Night: upon which *Nicanor* with a few Friends fled to **Antigonus**, but the Body of his Army ſubmitted to SELEUCUS, who now took Poſſeſſion of *Media*, *Suſiana* and the neighbouring Parts, and eſtabliſh'd his Juriſdiction by the Goodneſs of his Government, and by his Clemency and Juſtice arriv'd from ſo ſmall a Beginning to be the greateſt of all the Succeſſors of ALEXANDER the *Great*, call'd therefore **Nicator**, or the *Conqueror*.
ANTIGONUS having recover'd *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, (as on the other *Column*) ſent *Athenæus* with an Army againſt the *Nabathæan* **Arabs** in *Petra* near *Sinai*; who firſt ſpoil'd them, but They purſu'd him and recover'd All. Then He ſent DEMETRIUS, but he could not prevail againſt them, and was forc'd to make a Peace; and then was ſent by his Father againſt SELEUCUS at *Babylon*, while the Father march'd againſt the Confederats to the Coaſt of *leſſer Aſia*, appointing a time for his Son's Return. SELEUCUS being in *Media*, DEMETRIUS met with no Oppoſition at *Babylon*; for *Patrocles* the Governor, and the People had deſerted it; only He took one of the Caſtles, the other holding out againſt him, till the time appointed for his Return: and ſo after he had plunder'd all the Provinces, whereby he alienated the People's Hearts, *Demetrius* return'd to his Father and SELEUCUS enter'd *Babylon* in great Pomp. And from this Year the *Chaldeans* begin the *Era* of SELEUCIDÆ, or of *Contracts*.	2	13	6	10	225	4403	311	3693	2	437	438	148	Mean while PTOLEMY becoming again Maſter of all *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, ſent his General **Cilles** to drive DEMETRIUS out of the *upper Syria*; but *Cilles* being careleſs in his Camp, was routed by *Demetrius*: upon the News of which Victory ANTIGONUS left *Phrygia*, march'd to join his Son in *Syria*, and made *Ptolemy* retreat down to *Egypt*, leaving his Conqueſts again to *Antigonus*, but carrying with him all the Riches and a great Number of the People, who choſe to go with him (becauſe of his good Government, and fearing the Severity of *Antigonus*) with whom **Ptolemy** peopled *Alexandria*. Among them was **Hezekias,** a moſt learn'd *Jew*, who inſtructed *Hecatæus* the *Greek* Hiſtorian in all the Affairs of the *Jews*, as mention'd by *Euſeb. Præpar. Evang.* Lib. IX. and by *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. I. cap. 8. & *cont. App.* Lib. I. But PTOLEMY and his *Confederats* endeavour'd to diſtreſs **Antigonus** in the Coaſt of *leſſer Aſia*, and laid Siege to *Halycarnaſſus*; until DEMETRIUS return'd from *Babylon* (as on the other *Column*) and rais'd the Siege: when by a Treaty of *Partition*, ANTIGONUS and the *Confederats* made a Peace, which was forthwith broken: for the growing Power of *Antigonus* was their Terror.
And now ALEXANDER *Ægus* near 14 Years old, and his Mother *Roxana* were murder'd by Order of **Caſſander,** in the Caſtle of *Amphipolis*, where he had kept them Priſoners: but *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer's Canon reckons to him 5 Years more, even till the *firſt* Year of King PTOLEMY *Soter* in that *Canon*.	3	14	7	11	226	4404	310	3694	3	438	439	149	PTOLEMY took from **Antigonus** ſeveral Cities in *Cilicia*, which were by *Demetrius* retaken: only *Ptolemy* by cutting off *Nicolas* King of *Paphos*, ſecur'd *Cyprus* wholly to himſelf.

Polyſpherhon

See the **Continuation.**

And

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

ALEXANDER *Ægus* King of **Macedon.**	Era of Seleucus.	After the Death of Alexander.	Kings of Macedon.	High Priests.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Julian Period	before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Era of 70 Weeks.	Kings of Egypt.	
Polyſpercon who rul'd in *Peloponneſus* pretended to revenge that Murder, and ſet up **Hercules** the Son of ALEXANDER by *Barſina* the fair Widow of *Memnon*; but CASSANDER complying with his Terms, induc'd him to cauſe *Hercules* and his *Mother* to be put to Death, as CASSANDER had ALEXANDER and *Roxana*; and ſo an end was put to the Race of ALEXANDER the *Great*.														And now **Epicurus** aged 32, began at *Mitylene* in *Lesbos* to broach his impious Philoſophy; as he did afterwards at *Lampſachus* in the *Helleſpont*, and then at *Athens* his native City, when aged 37, where he kept School in a Garden till he died, aged 63.
PTOLEMY now invaded *Pamphylia*, and *Lycia*, and other maritime Parts; and took from **Antigonus** the Cities of *Phaſelis*, *Caunus*, *Mindus* and others; and then ſail'd into the *Ægean* Sea, now call'd *Archipelago*.	4	15	8	12	227	4405	309	3695	4	439	440	150		About this time the *Romans* led their Colonies to diſtant Places: and *Lyſimachia* in *Thrace* was built, *Euſeb*.
Next Year he took in the Iſland of *Andros*, and from thence he ſail'd to *Sicyon* and *Corinth*, which he took Poſſeſſion of and of the neighbourhood: while here, PTOLEMY correſponded with CLEOPATRA the Siſter of *Alexander* the *Great*, and Widow of *Alexander* King of *Epirus*, reſiding at *Sardis* in *Lydia*; and perſuaded her to leave the Dominions of *Antigonus*, and to reſide in his Dominions: but on the Road ſhe was catch'd, brought back and privately put to Death by order of **Antigonus**, who afterwards put to Death the Women that murder'd her, and gave her a ſolemn Funeral in order to avoid the Infamy: but all the World blam'd him ſtill.	5	16	9	13	228	4406	308	3696	CXVIII. 1	440	441	151		**Ophellas** one of *Alexander*'s Captains having ſeiz'd *Lybia* and *Cyrene* for himſelf, and revolted from PTOLEMY, was invited by **Agathocles** King of *Sicily* to join him againſt the *Carthaginians*, with a fair Promiſe of making him Maſter of *all Africa*. **Ophellas** rais'd 20000 effective Men; and after a long March, join'd the Army of *Agathocles* near *Carthage*: but **Agathocles** found Means to cut off **Ophellas** treacherouſly, that he might uſe the *Lybian* Army for his own Purpoſes.
	6	17	10	14	229	4407	307	3697	2	441	442	152		And this Year PTOLEMY, upon the Death of *Ophellas*, recover'd the Provinces of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, which he added to his Kingdom of *Egypt*.
DEMETRIUS the Son of *Antigonus* came with an Army to *Athens*, and expell'd **Demetrius Phalereus** the good Governor, who retir'd to *Caſſander*. *Demetrius* the Conqueror finding at *Athens* EURIDICE the fair Widow of *Ophellas*, deſcended from *Miltiades* (who after her Husband's Death had retir'd to her native Place) fell in Love with her and married her.	7	18	11	15	230	4408	306	3698	3	442	443	153		ANTIGONUS ſent for his Son DEMETRIUS from *Athens*, and gave him the Command of a great Fleet and Army to go and take *Cyprus* from *Ptolemy*, where he landed: he took in *Carpaſia* and *Urania*, beat **Menelaus** the Brother of *Ptolemy* in the Field, and beſieg'd him in *Salamine*. This brought **Ptolemy** with a Fleet to the Relief of *Cyprus*: but DEMETRIUS beat him at Sea, and made him flee home with 8 Ships only: upon which the whole Iſland of *Cyprus* was conquer'd by DEMETRIUS.
DEMETRIUS having conquer'd *Cyprus* (as on the other *Column*) He and his Father ANTIGONUS proclaim'd themſelves **Kings**, wore each a Diadem and Royal Robes, and us'd the Royal *Title* in all their Deeds. And now SELEUCUS was grown mighty in the *Eaſt*; for having ſlain in Battel *Nicanor*, who had been ſent by **Antigonus** againſt him, He ſecur'd for himſelf *Babylon*, *Aſſyria*, *Media*, *Perſia*, *Bactria*, *Hyrcania*, and All to the River *Indus* that ALEXANDER had conquer'd before. PTOLEMY wrote to SELEUCUS, LYSIMACHUS and CASSANDER an Account of *Antigonus*'s Baffle in his Attempt upon *Egypt* (as on the other *Column*) and having renew'd their League againſt that common Enemy, They all declar'd themſelves **Kings**, as ANTIGONUS had done laſt Year: and PLTOEMY being now firmly ſettled on the *Throne* of *Egypt*, *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer in his Canon, begins his Reign with next Year. King SELEUCUS having ſecur'd himſelf in all the Countries from the *Euphrates* to the *Indus*, became very potent, and together with *King* CASSANDER of *Macedon*, and *King* LYSIMACHUS of *Thrace* join'd PTOLEMY *Soter*, the Son of *Lagus* King of *Egypt* againſt the Kings of *leſſer* **Aſia**, ANTIGONUS and his Son DEMETRIUS.	8	19	12	16	231	4409	305	3699	4	443	444	154		King ANTIGONUS in Purſuance of his Blow at *Cyprus*, march'd 100000 Men down to *Egypt*, while King DEMETRIUS ſail'd with a great Fleet to make a Deſcent: but PTOLEMY had well ſecur'd all the Mouths of the *Nile*, that *Demetrius* could not land, and all the Paſſes by Land, that ANTIGONUS could not enter *Egypt*, but hover'd on the Borders till he had loſt many thouſands by Deſertion and Death; and when his Proviſions were nigh ſpent, he return'd to *Paleſtine* with Diſgrace, and DEMETRIUS with his Fleet ſhatter'd by Storms.
SANDROCOTTUS an *Indian* of mean Birth, during the Conteſts of *Alexander*'s Captains, had got Poſſeſſion of the Provinces beyond the *Indus*, upon the Aſſurance of delivering them from the Yoke of *Foreigners*.	9			17	232	4410	304	3700	CXIX. 1	444	445	155	1	King ANTIGONUS when return'd from *Egypt* into *Syria*, ſent King DEMETRIUS his Son with a Fleet and Army againſt the Iſle of **Rhodes**; for refuſing to aſſiſt him in his Wars againſt **Ptolemy** King of *Egypt*: but after a Year's time ſpent in the Siege of the capital City, **Demetrius** was forc'd to make Peace with the *Rhodians*; who for the Support They receiv'd in this War from PTOLEMY the Son of *Lagus* King of *Egypt*, call'd him **Soter** the *Saviour*, conſecrated to him a Grove with ſumptuous Work, call'd the *Ptolemeum*; and paid him divine Honours in this *firſt* Year of his Reign, according to the *Canon* of *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer, tho' he truly reign'd from the Death of his Maſter ALEXANDER the *Great*.
SELEUCUS therefore now at Leiſure, march'd over the *Indus* with an Army againſt *Sandrocottus*, but *Seleucus* durſt not attack him: for he had 600000 Men in the Field, beſides *Elephants* in abundance; therefore, he made	10			18	233	4411	303	3701	2	445	446	156	2	DEMETRIUS now ſail'd into *Greece*, took *Sicyon* and *Corinth* from **Ptolemy**, and moſt other Places of *Greece*, preſſing hard Northwards towards **Caſſander** in *Macedon*, till he forc'd him to ſue for Peace. But

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXVIII.

ALEXANDER *Ægus* King of **Macedon**.

made Peace with *Sandrocottus*, who gave him 500 *Elephants* for War, and he return'd *Weſtward* to make War againſt **Antigonus**.

ANTIGONUS heard of the Invaſion of LYSIMACHUS, (as on the other *Column*) while celebrating ſolemn Games at *Antigonia*, a new City built by him in *upper* **Syria**; and having forthwith diſmiſs'd the People, he march'd over Mount *Taurus* into *Cilicia*, where he augmented his Forces, and haſten'd directly againſt **Lyſimachus**, who not being ſtrong enough, ſtood upon the Defenſive till SELEUCUS and PTOLEMY ſhould join him: for next Year

SELEUCUS march'd a great Army from *Babylon* to *Cappadocia*; upon the News of which ANTIGONUS ſent for DEMETRIUS from *Greece*, who arriving at *Epheſus*, recover'd that City with other Places which had revolted.

At length the Forces of SELEUCUS and LYSIMACHUS being join'd on the *one Side*, and thoſe of ANTIGONUS and DEMETRIUS on the *other Side*, They came to a Deciſion in the *Battel* of **Ipſus** in *Phrygia*; in which ANTIGONUS, aged about 84, being ſlain, and his Army routed, the *Confederats* gain'd a total Victory.

DEMETRIUS eſcap'd to *Epheſus* with 9000 Men only out of 90000, and went aboard his *Fleet*; but was never able to recover his Fathers's Dominions, ſhifting from Place to Place for 17 Years; till at laſt He died in Priſon under SELEUCUS, as will be accounted for.

Era of Seleucus.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Egypt.
11	19	234	157	4412	302	3702	3	446	447	3
12	20	335	158	4413	301	3703	4	447	448	4

But when he found **Demetrius**'s Terms exorbitant, even a total and abſolute Reſignation to the Will of ANTIGONUS, CASSANDER conſulted LYSIMACHUS, and They ſent the Caſe to SELEUCUS and PTOLEMY; who being convinc'd of the Deſign of **Antigonus** and **Demetrius** to ſuppreſs all the *Captains* of ALEXANDER, and to uſurp the *whole Empire*, enter'd into a ſtrict Alliance with the *other two*, who began the War in the *Helleſpont*. LYSIMACHUS paſs'd into *Aſia* with a great Army, and reduc'd *Phrygia*, *Lydia*, *Lycaonia*; and moſt Parts from the *Propontis* to the River *Meander* were either ſubdu'd, or elſe revolted.

PTOLEMY, upon the March of ANTIGONUS out of *Syria* (as on the other *Column*) march'd out of *Egypt* with an Army, and recover'd *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*, except *Tyre* and *Sidon*: but hearing a falſe Rumour of *Antigonus*'s Victory over *Seleucus* and *Lyſimachus*, **Ptolemy** broke up the Siege of *Sidon*, and return'd to *Egypt*.

Now upon the Death of **Antigonus** in the Battel of **Ipſus** (as on the other *Column*) the *Confederats* made a **New Partition** of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**. PTOLEMY got *Egypt*, *Lybia*, *Cyrene*, *Arabia*, *Phenicia*, *Judea* and *Cœle-Syria*. CASSANDER got *Greece* and *Macedon*: LYSIMACHUS got *Thrace* and *Bithynia*, and the Parts near the *Helleſpont*, and *Boſphorus*; and SELEUCUS got All the reſt. Theſe are the 4 HORNS of the HE-GOAT, or the 4 *Heads* of the **Leopard** mention'd in the Prophecies of *Daniel*.

I have brought down the Years from the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great* only to 19 Years, or the Year when *Antigonus*, *Demetrius*, *Ptolemy*, *Seleucus*, *Caſſander* and *Lyſimachus* firſt aſſum'd the *Title* of **King**; and the *next* Year being the *firſt* Year of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt* (according to the *Canon* of *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer) by adding to it 19, you have always the *Total* from the *Death* of ALEXANDER; and by adding 6 Years more, you have the *Total* from the *Death* of DARIUS *Codomannus*, or the Commencement of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**, according to our Computation; and by adding two Years more, you have the Commencement of the *Grecian* **Monarchy**, according to *Ptolemy*'s Canon, who begins it upon ALEXANDER's founding of the City **Alexandria** in *Egypt*, two Years before the Death of DARIUS.

Some alſo compute the Reign of PTOLEMY *Soter* from the *Death* of ALEXANDER, which may be eaſily adjuſted by adding 19 to the *firſt* Year of his Reign: and tho' SELEUCUS's Reign ſhould begin the ſame Year with that of PTOLEMY *Soter*, it is uſually reckon'd to begin with the *Era* of **Seleucus**, when he retook *Babylon*.

A SUPPLEMENT to TABLE XXVII.

After the Death of AUTOMENES *King* of **Corinth**, Page 136.

The People choſe their chief Magiſtrates annually, call'd **Prytanes**, during 124 Years which determin'd *Anno Abrami*—— 1362

which with the Years before *Abram* according to *Euſebius*, make *A. M.* } 1950 / 3312

And by adding to it—— 58

The Produce is by our Computation *A. M.*—— 3370

The *Eighth* Year of the Reign of JOSIAH King of *Judah*, Page 60. When **Kings** prevail'd at CORINTH once more, *viz.*

1. CYPSELUS—— reign'd at *Corinth* 30
2, PERIANDER—— reign'd 40

Ending in the Year of *Abram*—— 1432

To which add the Years before *Abram* from *Euſebius*, viz.—— } 1950

The Produce is *A. M.* by *Euſebius* 3382

To which add the Difference, *viz.* 58

The Produce is *A. M.* by our Computation—— } 3440

Which is the 35th Year of **Jehoiakin**'s *Captivity*, and *firſt* Year of *Olympiad* 54. when the **Corinthians** were deliver'd intirely from *Monarchical* Government, and reaſſum'd their ancient Laws and Liberties, till brought under the Dominion of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and his Succeſſors.

After the Death of ALCAMENES *King* of **Lacedemon**, Page 136.

The Kingdom of the *Agidæ* ceas'd not altogether, only the ſucceeding Kings have not certain Years aſſign'd to them, till the Reign of *Leonidas* II. but their Names are

1. **Polydorus** the Son of *Alcamenes*
2. **Eurycrates** I.
3. **Anaxander**
4. **Eurycrates** II.
5. **Leonidas** I.
6. **Anaxandrides**
7. **Cleomenes**

These 8 Kings reign'd from the *Death* of *Alcamenes* to the Death of *Leonidas* II.

Years in all—— 298

8. **Leonidas** II. that King of the *Spartans*, who was ſlain in defending the Paſs of **Thermopylae** againſt XERXES King of *Perſia*, *A. M.* 3524. Page 112.

After him — Years

1. **Pliſtarchus**—— reign'd 01
2. PLISTONAX the Son of *Pauſanias*, the Son of *Cleombrotus* of the ſame *Royal* Family—— reign'd 68
3. **Pauſanias**—— reign'd 14
4. **Ageſipolis** I.—— reign'd 14
5. **Cleombrotus** his Brother—— reign'd 09
6. **Ageſipolis** II.—— reign'd 01
7. **Cleomenes** his Brother—— reign'd 34
8. **Areus** the Son of *Arotar*, and Grandſon of *Cleomenes*—— reign'd 44
Who ſent Ambaſſadors to ONIAS the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem*.
9. **Acrotatus**—— reign'd 08

193

To which add *A. M.*—— 3524

The Produce is *A. M.*—— 3717

The 18th Year of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, and the 26th Year of the **Era** of SELEUCUS as in the next *Table* following.

After him ſeveral Kings reign'd that have not certain Years aſſign'd to them, *viz.*

10. **Areus** II.
11. **Leonidas** the Son of *Cleonymus*, and Grandſon of *Acrotatus*, was exil'd by the People.
12. **Cleombrotus**, depos'd by the *Ephori*, or Magiſtrates, who recall'd *Leonidas* from Exile.
13. **Cleomenes** Son of *Leonidas* the laſt King of the *Agidæ*, or *Euriſthenidæ*.

After him *new* Tyrants uſurp'd the Kingdom as I. *Machanidas* ſoon remov'd. II. *Nabis* driven away by **Flaminius** a *Roman* Captain. So the **Spartans** recover'd their Liberty.

But EURISTHEUS, or **Euriſthenes** the *firſt* King of the *Lacedemonians* (Page 135) had a Brother call'd PROCLIS, both deſcended from **Hercules**: and the Offspring of *Proclis* reign'd alſo in this Country; from *An. Abrami* 915 but they want a Chronology till *Charillus*, whoſe Names are

1. PROCLIS. 2. **Soos.** 3. EURIPON, from whom the Race was call'd *Euripontidæ*, 4. **Prytanis.** 5. **Eunomus.** 6. **Polydectes**, All in a lineal Deſcent from Father to Son, during 209 Years. At laſt

7. CHARILLUS the poſthumous Son of *Polydectes* began to reign, a Minor, under the Tuition of LYCURGUS his Unkle, the great *Lawgiver*,

A. M.—— 3132 } In the Reign of *Archelaus* the other King

Before Chriſt—— 872 } of the *Lacedemonians*, Years

and he reign'd—— 64

8. **Nicander**—— reign'd 39

103

9. **Theopompus**
10. **Zeuxidamus**
11. **Anaxidamus**
12. **Archidamus**
13. **Agaſicles**
14. **Ariſton**

But theſe *Kings* have no certain Years aſſign'd to them: but from the Death of *Nicander* to the *firſt* Year of *Leotychides* are 267 Years.

15. **Damaratus** a Baſtard, was expell'd by *Cleomenes* King of the *Agidæ*, and fled to *Perſia*.
16. **Leotychides**, Son of *Menaris* of the Race of the *Euripontidæ* was made King, *A. M.*—— 3503 }
Before Chriſt—— 501 }

In the 21ſt Year of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes* King of *Perſia*.

And being found guilty of taking Bribes, he fled and died in Exile after he had reign'd—— } 31

17. **Archidamus** his Grandſon, call'd *Archelaus* by *Diod. Sic.* reign'd 42
18. **Agis** I.—— reign'd 27
19. AGESILAUS his Brother—— reign'd 41
He made War againſt ARTAXERXES *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*.
20. **Archidamus**—— reign'd 23
21. **Agis** II.—— reign'd 09

He was overcome by *Antipater* the Deputy of ALEXANDER the *Great*. }—— 173

to wich add *A. M.*—— 3503

The Produce is *A. M.*—— 3676

or two Years after the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus* King of *Perſia*, and ſecond Year of ALEXANDER's *univerſal* Empire. And after him reign'd

22. **Eudamidas** I. his younger Brother
23. **Archidamus**
24. **Eudamidas** II.

} but with no certain Years aſſign'd to them.

25. **Agis** was ſtrangled in Priſon by the Decree of the **Ephori**.
26. **Euridamidas** was poiſon'd by *Cleomenes*, who ſet up in his ſtead.
27. **Epiclidas**. After whom no *Tyrant* ſucceeded, and ſo the *Lacedemonians* recover'd their Liberty, being freed from the Kings call'd *Euripontidæ* as well as from the *Agidæ*.

Kings of SICILY from *Diod. Sic.*

The firſt we read of is

1. DIONYSIUS, who began to reign in the 3d Year of *Olympiad* XCIII. about the 18th Year of DARIUS *Nothus* King of *Perſia*, *A. M.* 3598. *Before Chriſt* 406.

Years

and he reign'd—— 38

2. **Dionyſius** the younger reign'd 12
3. **Dionyſius** III. with no certain Years.
4. **Timoleon** reign'd—— 06

An *Interregnum* till

5. AGATHOCLES began to reign *A. M.* 3690. *Before Chriſt* 314. *ten* Years after the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great* and reign'd—— 29
6. **Hiero** a Captain mention'd by *Juſtin* without certain Years.
7. **Hiero** a King mention'd by *Livy*, reign'd—— 56
8. HIEROM reign'd—— 01
kill'd by the *Romans* Before Chriſt—— 211
A. M.—— 3793
Fighting in the Cauſe of the *Carthaginians*, when the *Romans* took *Sicily*.

TABLE XXIX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the

TABLE XXIX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of **Egypt**, and **Syria**, and their *Contemporaries*, upon the *Partition* of the **Grecian** *Monarchy*, viz.
From the Death of ANTIGONUS, or 4th Year of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, or 12th Year of SELEUCUS King of *Syria*, *A. M.* 3703.
To the Death of PTOLEMY *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, or *firſt* Year of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*; during 79 Years.

PTOLEMY *Soter* King of **Egypt**.	Years of the Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Era of Seleucus.	SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of **Syria**.
THE **Grecian** *Monarchy* conſiſting of *four* Parts, according to the Prophecy of *Daniel*, ſuffer'd various Revolutions till it gave Place to the **Roman** *Monarchy*. **Onias** the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* being dead was ſucceeded by SIMON the *Juſt* his Son, who liv'd in that Office 9 Years. CASSANDER now reign'd in Peace *King* of **Macedon,** whoſe Wife was **Theſſalonice** the other Siſter of ALEXANDER the *Great*, who had bore to him *three* Sons, **Philip, Antipater** and **Alexander.** LYSIMACHUS King of **Thrace** now married **Arſinoe** Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, by Queen **Eurydice**; and married his Son **Agathocles** to **Lyſandra** the full Siſter of *Arſinoe*. Upon which *Lyſimachus*'s firſt Queen **Amaſtris** (who had been the Widow of *Dionyſius* King of *Heraclea*) deſerted him, retir'd to their native City *Heraclea*, and built the City *Amaſtris* on the *Euxin* Coaſt.	5	1	236	159	4414	300	3704	CXX. 1	448	449	13	Upon the Death of ANTIGONUS, the *four* Confederats, *viz.* SELEUCUS, PTOLEMY, CASSANDER and LYSIMACHUS made a *Partition* of the **Grecian** Empire, fix'd their ſeveral Bounds, and made a League to which their Succeſſors appeal'd, as to their *Original* Charter, in all their Conteſts. SELEUCUS now founded the City of **Antioch** in *upper Syria* on the River *Orontes*, about 20 Miles from the Fall of that River into the *Mediterranean*, the Mid-way by Land between *Conſtantinople* and *Alexandria* in *Egypt*, about 700 Miles diſtant from each; ſo call'd from the Name of his Father and of his Son. He built other 16 Cities of the ſame Name, one of which is mention'd *Act.* iii. 14. but This on the *Orontes* became the Miſtreſs of the Eaſt. He built alſo in *Syria* the City of *Seleucia*, and *Apamia* ſo call'd from his Wife **Apama** the Daughter of *Artabazus* the *Perſian*; and the City of *Laodicea* from **Laodice** his Mother; all three near *Antioch*, from which the Country was call'd *Tetrapolis*, or the Country of *four* Cities, alſo call'd *Seleucis*. About 5 Miles from *Antioch* at *Daphne* SELEUCUS erected a **Grove** ten Miles in Compaſs, and in the Middle of it a *Temple* to APOLLO and DIANA; a lovely Place, but afterwards wholly devoted to *Bacchus* and *Venus*, and a Nurſery of Impiety.
About this time **Megaſtenes** flouriſh'd, who wrote an Hiſtory of *India*. He was the Confident of *Seleucus*, and having treated for his Maſter with *Sandrocottus* King of *India* above mention'd, He reſided there ſome time, and gather'd the Materials of his Hiſtory, which is now loſt except ſome *Fragments* in *Joſephus* and *Euſebius*, and ſome *Quotations* in other Authors: ſo that the Book publiſh'd by *Annius* of *Viterbo* under the Name of *Metaſthenes* (which he miſtook for *Megaſthenes*) in the 15th Century, is a mere Forgery.	6	2	237	160	4415	299	3705	2	449	450	14	SELEUCUS married the fair **Stratonice** Daughter of King **Demetrius,** which he had by **Phila** the Siſter of CASSANDER. *Demetrius* was glad of the Propoſal, and carried her with his whole Fleet from *Greece*; but firſt made a Deſcent upon *Cilicia* then held by **Pliſtarchus** the Brother of *Caſſander*, plunder'd his Treaſures which he carried aboard, and ſail'd thence to *Oraſſus* in *Syria*, where he met SELEUCUS; and there having celebrated the Nuptials, **Demetrius** ſail'd back to *Cilicia*, and conquer'd all that Country; whereby his Power in *Aſia* began to revive, having Poſſeſſion alſo of *Cyprus*, *Tyre* and *Sidon*.
CASSANDER having reign'd in *Macedon* 19 Years from his Father's Death, died this Year of a Dropſy, and his Son *Philip* died ſoon after, leaving that Crown to be conteſted for by the other two Sons **Antipater** and ALEXANDER. PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* having been kept out of his Kingdom by *Neoptolemus* the Uſurper, had follow'd **Demetrius** in all his Wars very young, till the Marriage of SELEUCUS with **Stratonice**; when *Seleucus* made Peace between PTOLEMY and **Demetrius,** and PYRRHUS was deliver'd as the Hoſtage of *Demetrius*, and carried by *Ptolemy* into *Egypt*; where behaving himſelf like a wiſe and brave Prince, *Ptolemy* gave him to Wife **Antigone** the Daughter of **Berenice** his beſt belov'd Wife. PTOLEMY's other Wife was **Euridice** the Daughter of ANTIPATER and Siſter of CASSANDER, who brought with her into *Egypt* this ſame *Berenice* as a Companion, the Widow of one *Philip* a noble *Macedonian*, who ſo captivated the Heart of *Ptolemy*, that he married her too and lov'd her beſt: and now *Pyrrhus* having married her Daughter, whom ſhe had born to her ſaid *firſt* Husband, ſhe prevail'd with *Ptolemy* to aſſiſt her Son-in-law in recovering his Kingdom.	7	3	238	161	4416	298	3706	3	450	451	15	SELEUCUS offer'd to buy *Cilicia* of **Demetrius,** who would not ſell it, which made *Seleucus* angry, and he demanded *Tyre* and *Sidon* as a Part of the *Syrian* Kingdom belonging to him; but *Demetrius* ſcorn'd the Demand, went and ſtrengthen'd thoſe Places with good Garriſons, and baffled the Deſigns of *Seleucus*.
	8	4	239	162	4417	297	3707	4	451	452	16	Now *Macedon* was all in Confuſion by the Conteſts of the Competitors for the Crown, the two Sons of *Caſſander*, who were increaſing their ſeparate Intereſts with the People.
	9	5	240	163	4418	296	3708	CXXI. 1	452	453	17	**Demetrius** from *Tyre*, either by himſelf or his Lieutenants, waſted the Country of the *Samaritans*, *Euſeb. Chron.* and after he had reduc'd the *Meſſenians*, he march'd to *Athens*.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXVIX.

PTOLEMY *Soter* King of **Egypt**.

When PTOLEMY had conquer'd *Cyprus* and took in *Salamine*, (as on the other *Column*) he took Care of *Demetrius*'s Mother, his Wife and Children then in *Salamine*, and ſent them to him without Ranſom, with all the Perſons and Effects that belong'd to them; nay, with ſeveral magnificent Preſents and great Marks of Honour.

'Tis moſt likely that now alſo *Tyre* and *Sidon* fell into the Hands of PTOLEMY; and that SELEUCUS now alſo took *Cilicia* from *Demetrius*; for theſe Transactions cannot be aſſign'd to a fitter time.

Upon *Antipater*'s murdering his Mother (as on the other *Column*) **Alexander** his Brother call'd in *Demetrius* to revenge it; and before he reach'd the Borders, all Men deteſted and deſerted *Antipater*, who fled into *Thrace* alone, where he ſoon periſh'd. **Alexander** now rid of his Brother, contriv'd how to be rid of DEMETRIUS by cutting him off: but the King being inform'd of it, was beforehand and cut off **Alexander** at an Entertainment, juſt as *Alexander* had plotted to ſlay him; and ſo DEMETRIUS obtain'd the Crown of *Macedon*, where he reign'd 7 Years, till a croſs Turn of Fortune expell'd him; as will appear in its Place.

PTOLEMY King of *Egypt*, being an excellent Scholar, founded a **Museum**, or *College* of learned Men at *Alexandria*, for the Improvement of Learning; for which End He gather'd a *Library* of Books, that was daily increaſing at *Brachium*, a Place near that City, near the Palace; to which he was adviſ'd by *Demetrius* **Phalereus** the late learn'd *Prince* of *Athens*, who had been ejected by King DEMETRIUS, and had liv'd with CASSANDER till he died; and upon *Antipater*'s murdering his Mother *Theſſalonice*, **Phalerius** thought it beſt to retire into *Egypt*, where PTOLEMY made him his prime Counſellor; and by whoſe Advice he built the **Museum**, and erected the ſaid *Library*.

SIMON the **Juſt** *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* died this Year, and his Son **Onias** being an Infant, *Simon* was ſucceeded by his Brother **Eleazar**, who officiated 15 Years.

SIMON was the laſt of the 120 *Elders*, or Men of the *Great* **Synagogue**, who had begun to form themſelves at the *Reduction* from the *Captivity* with EZRA at their Head, for the reſtoring of the State and Church of the *Jews*, and for making a true *Collection* of the *Holy Scriptures*, which SIMON finiſh'd by adding to the *Canon*, the two Books of *Chronicles*, *Ezra*, *Nehemiah*, *Eſther* and *Malachi*.

The warlike Preparations of DEMETRIUS (as on the other *Column*) alarm'd PTOLEMY, SELEUCUS, LYSIMACHUS and PYRRHUS to confederate againſt him. And ſo while *Lyſimachus* invaded *Macedon* on the one ſide, *Pyrrhus* invaded it on the other ſide, and took the great City *Berœa*, where *Demetrius*'s Soldiers had their Families and Effects; which made them all deſert to *Pyrrhus*, whom they made their *King*: but he reign'd only about 7 Months, for *Lyſimachus* took the Kingdom of *Macedon*, and reign'd about 5 Years there as well as in *Thrace*.

Demetrius having taken *Miletus* in leſſer *Aſia* (as on the other *Column*) invaded *Caria* and *Lydia*, where he recruited his Army, and took in *Sardis*: but

Years of the Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Era of Seleucus.
10	6	241	164	4419	295	3709	2	453	454	18
11	7	242	165	44 2	294	3710	3	454	455	19
12	8	243	166	4421	293	3711	4	455	456	20
13	9	244	167	4422	292	3712	CXXII. 1	456	457	21
14	1	245	168	4423	291	3713	2	457	458	22
15								458		
16								459		
17	4	248	171	4426	288	3716	CXXIII. 1	460	461	25
18	5	249	172	4427	287	3717	2	461	462	26

See the **Continuation**.

SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of **Syria**.

For the *Athenians* having alſo revolted from him, he beſieg'd them ſtraitly, and by a Famine They were forc'd to a Surrender. Having reſetled *Athens*, DEMETRIUS deſign'd to ſubdue the *Lacedemonians*, and beat them in two Battels: but as he was juſt upon aſſaulting the City of *Lacedemon*, he deſiſted and rais'd the Siege upon the News that LYSIMACHUS had invaded and taken his Territories and Cities in *Aſia*, and that PTOLEMY had ſubdu'd all *Cyprus* except *Salamine*, which he beſieg'd and ſoon took it, as on the other *Column*.

Antipater the eldeſt Son of CASSANDER perceiving his Mother **Theſſalonice**, to favour moſt his younger Brother *Alexander*, by her Intereſt with the People, was highly inrag'd, impiouſly fell upon her, and ſlew her with his own Hands, while ſhe begg'd her Life by ſhewing him her Breaſts that ſuckled him; tho' in vain: and as the Offspring of ALEXANDER the *Great* had been extirpated by the Murder of *Alexander* and *Hercules* his Sons; ſo now the Offspring of PHILIP his Father was extirpated in the Murder of *Theſſalonice*, and in the Death of her two Sons without Iſſue (as on the other *Column*) nay, *Philip* and ALEXANDER the *Great* his Son, and all their Relatives, died violent Deaths.

SELEUCUS now founded **Seleucia** on the *Weſt* Side of the *Tigris*, over againſt where *Bagdad* now ſtands on the *Eaſt* Side, which He made the Metropolis of his Provinces *Eaſt* of that River (as *Antioch* was of thoſe *Weſt* of that River) about 40 Miles *South* of old **Babylon**, which now was drain'd of its Inhabitants to people *Seleucia*, and became in ſome time a Deſolation even to this Day, according to the Prophecy, *Iſa.* xiii. 19——22.

This new City became exceeding great, and was by foreign Writers call'd *Babylon*, was afterwards the Palace of the *Parthian* Kings, and after that of the *Perſian* Kings, that held it till the Cities *Cteſephon* and *Almadayen* were built, which quite exhauſted *Seleucia*, which became a Deſolation as well as *Babylon*, till **Abu Jaaſar Almanſur** the *Caliph*, or Emperor of the *Saracens* began to reign *A. D.* 754. when nothing remain'd of it, but the Cell of a Chriſtian Monk call'd **Dad**, with a Garden call'd **Bagdad**, or the *Garden of Dad*; where **Almanſur** founded a new City to be the Capital of his Empire, *A. D.* 762. But it was ſoon tranſported to the other Side of the *Tigris*, where **Bagdad** now ſtands.

About this Time, ANTIOCHUS the Son of *Seleucus* fell ſick in Love of Queen STRATONICE his Mother-in-law, which *Eraſiſtratus* his Phyſician diſcover'd to *Seleucus*, who, to ſave his belov'd Son's Life, conſented to give him *Stratonice* in Marriage, and ſhe became the Wife of the Son, after ſhe had born Children in lawful Wedlock to the Father, who alſo crown'd them *King* and *Queen* of *upper* **Aſia**, and ſent them to rule there.

DEMETRIUS having ſetled his Affairs, as he thought, in *Greece* and *Macedon*, rais'd 100000 Men, and rigg'd out 500 Ships, in order to recover his Father's Dominions in *Aſia*.

Demetrius having loſt his Army (as on the other *Column*) fled alone privately to *Greece*; and having committed his Affairs then to the Care of *Antigonus* his Son, he rais'd 11000 Men, went aboard his Fleet, and ſail'd into *Aſia* to puſh his Fortune; but his Wife **Phila** the Siſter of CASSANDER poiſon'd herſelf for Grief of her Husband's Misfortunes.

But when he arriv'd at *Miletus* and had took it, he was there married to **Ptolemaida** the Daughter of PTOLEMY, brought to him by her Mother Queen

Continuation of TABLE XXVIX.

PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of **Egypt.**

but **Agathocles** the Son of LYSIMACHUS coming againſt him with a ſuperior Force, *Demetrius* quitted All and march'd Eaſtward, where he was diſtreſs'd for want of Proviſions; and a great Sickneſs among his Men; and becauſe *Agathocles* coaſted him all the Way, he attempted in vain to paſs Mount *Taurus*, for *Agathocles* had ſeiz'd the Paſſes; and therefore march'd backward to *Tarſus* in *Cilicia*, from whence he ſent to SELEUCUS for Subſiſtence for him and his remaining Forces, which was granted for ſome time: but *Seleucus* afraid of his vaſt Genius and military Skill, thought fit to cruſh him at once and march'd an Army againſt him.

SELEUCUS having got **Demetrius** in Priſon (as on the other *Column*) ſent him often kind Meſſages and a Promiſe of Releaſement as ſoon as ANTIOCHUS and STRATONICE ſhould come to his Court. But before they came, *Demetrius*, idle in Confinement, ſpent his Time in Eating, Drinking and Gaming, till fill'd with noxious Humours he contracted Sickneſs, and died in *three* Years, aged 54 Years.

PTOLEMY *Soter* the Son of *Lagus* having reign'd in *Egypt* from the Death of *Alexander* the *Great*, 39 Years, and from his taking the *Title* of King, 20 Years, and from the Death of *Antigonus*, 16 Years; was influenc'd by his ſecond Queen **Berenice,** his beſt belov'd Wife, to make his Son by her the Partner of his Throne, *viz.*

2. **Ptolemy Philadelphus,** in order to prevent Quarrels after his Death.

The **Tower** of *Pharos* at *Alexandria*, or the moſt famous *Light-Houſe* that ever was built, being one of the *Seven Wonders* of Art, begun by PTOLEMY *Soter*, was now finiſh'd by PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, and by his *Architects* **Soſtratus** of *Cnidus*, and his Father **Dexiphanes** who built the *Heptaſtadium*, or Bank of 7 Furlongs, for joining the Iſland of *Pharos* to the Continent; while his Son rear'd the *Tower*.

PTOLEMY *Soter* at length died, aged 84 Years, accounted the wiſeſt and beſt of all his Race: and now none of ALEXANDER's *Captains* remain'd, but SELEUCUS and LYSIMACHUS, who, tho' about 80 Years old, made War upon each other, to the Deſtruction of them both. The Occaſion was that **Arſinoe** the Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* by *Queen* **Berenice,** and *Queen* of LYSIMACHUS, fearing that her Son-in-law **Agathocles** (who had married **Lyſandra** the Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* by *Queen* **Euridice**) by **Ceraunus**'s Means ſhould be too ſtrong for her and her Children, when *Lyſimachus* ſhould die, influenc'd her Husband, by falſe Accuſations, to caſt him into Priſon, and there cut him off: upon which *Agathocles*'s Widow **Lyſandra,** and her Children and **Ceraunus** fled to SELEUCUS.

SELEUCUS having ſlain *Lyſimachus* (as on the other *Column*) was the only ſurviving Captain of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and now ſeems to have acquir'd the Title of **Nicator,** or the *Conqueror*, tho' he had aſſum'd it before. But his Triumph laſted not long.

For as he was marching to take Poſſeſſion of *Macedon*, where he intended to paſs the Remainder of his Days, He was baſely murder'd by PTOLEMY **Ceraunus** at *Argos* near *Lyſimachia*: after he had reign'd from his *retaking* of *Babylon* 33 Years, and from his wearing a Crown 25 Years, but **Ceraunus** did not go long unpuniſh'd; for next Year

Years of the Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Era of Seleucus.
19	6	250	173	4428	286	3718	3	462	463	27
20	7	251	174	4429	285	3719	4	463	464	28
1	8	252	175	4430	284	3720	CXXIV. 1	464	465	29
2	9	253	176	4431	283	3721	2	465	466	30
3	10	254	177	4432	282	3722	3	466	467	31
4	11	255	178	4433	281	3723	4	467	468	32
5	12	256	179	4434	280	3724	CXXV. 1	468	469	33

SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of **Syria.**

Queen **Euridice** his laſt Wife's Siſter: and **Ptolemaida** bore to him afterwards a Son call'd **Demetrius,** who in time became King of *Cyrene*.

Demetrius being reduc'd to great Straits (as on the other *Column*) and hearing at *Tarſus* that SELEUCUS was on his March againſt him, ſeiz'd ſome Forts in Mount *Taurus*, and again ſent to *Seleucus* requeſting leave to paſs into the *Eaſt*, and to ſeize ſome barbarous Country, where he might end his Days in Peace: but that Meſſage encreaſing the Jealouſy of *Seleucus*, he order'd him to be gone after two Months Winter Quarters. But *Demetrius* finding himſelf beſet by *Agathocles* and *Seleucus*, he fell upon *Seleucus*'s Forces that guarded the Mountains, and got into *Syria*.

There he lay Sick 40 Days, and when recover'd he deſperately reſolv'd to Storm *Seleucus*'s Camp in the Night; but his Deſign being diſcover'd, prov'd abortive; and at laſt being near ſtarv'd in the Woods, he was forced to ſurrender himſelf to *Seleucus*, who ſent him Priſoner to the *Syrian Cherſoneſus*. Upon which SELEUCUS join'd the *leſſer Aſia* to his *Syrian* Kingdom.

Upon the Promotion of PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* to his Father's Throne, his eldeſt Brother **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus* (born by the *firſt* Queen, *Euridice* the Daughter of *Antipater* and Siſter of *Caſſander*) fled to LYSIMACHUS, whoſe Son *Agathocles* had married *Lyſandra* the full Siſter of *Ceraunus*, and was very kindly receiv'd there.

A little before PTOLEMY *Soter* died, the Image of *Jupiter* was brought from *Synope* in *Pontus* to *Rhacotis* near *Alexandria*, which the *Egyptians* call'd **Serapis,** whom They now *firſt* worſhip'd and built a famous *Temple* for him call'd the **Serapeum**; at which a new *Alexandrian* Library was erected afterwards, when the **Muſeum** at *Brachium* was once fill'd with 400000 Manuſcripts. The **Serapeum** came to hold 300000 Volumes, in all 700000. The **Brachium** was burnt down in the Wars of JULIUS CÆSAR, and all its Volumes conſum'd; but the **Serapeum** remain'd unhurt, to which **Cleopatra** added 200000 Volumes of the *Library* of *Pergamus* given her by *Antony*; and it became as large and famous as the former, till It was burnt and deſtroy'd by the *Saracens*, A. D. 642.

PHILETÆRUS the *Eunuch*, the Governor of the City of *Pergamus* and Treaſurer of LYSIMACHUS, being griev'd for the Death of **Agathocles,** and finding Queen **Arſinoe** deſign'd to cut him off too; now revolted, and under the Protection of SELEUCUS he founded the Kingdom of **Pergamus,** where he reign'd 20 Years.

SELEUCUS having prepar'd an Army, march'd into *leſſer* **Aſia,** and took *Sardis* from **Lyſimachus** where his Treaſures lay.

LYSIMACHUS march'd an Army over the *Helleſpont*, and fought a Battel with *Seleucus* at **Corupedion** in *Phrygia*; wherein LYSIMACHUS was ſlain; whereby SELEUCUS got all the *leſſer* **Aſia.**

Ptolemy **Ceraunus** having murder'd SELEUCUS, as on the other *Column*, headed the Army and got himſelf declar'd the Succeſſor of LYSIMACHUS, King of *Thrace* and of *Macedon*, murder'd the two Sons of *Arſinoe*, and poorly baniſh'd her into *Samothracia*: but his Triumph was very ſhort, as on the other *Column*.

The

See the **Continuation.**

2. ANTIOCHUS

Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of **Egypt**.

The **Gauls** invading *Macedonia*, defeated him in a Battel, took him Priſoner and tore him to Pieces, as he deſerv'd: upon which *Soſthenes* took the Kingdom, and reign'd 2 Years, having defeated the *Gauls*. But before he reign'd *Meleager* the Brother of *Ceraunus* reign'd two Months, till the People expell'd him and ſet up *Antipater* the Nephew of CASSANDER, who reign'd only 45 Days before **Soſthenes**.

Arſinoe the Widow of LYSIMACHUS now retir'd into *Egypt*, where her Brother PHILADELPHUS fell in Love with her, and marry'd her; having convicted his *firſt* Wife of a Plot againſt his Life, and baniſh'd her into *upper Egypt*: her Name was alſo **Arſinoe** the Daughter of LYSIMACHUS, who had born to him two Sons.

Brennus and **Acichorius** with their *Gauls* 152000 Foot, and 61200 Horſe, again invaded *Macedon* and defeated *Soſthenes*: but deſigning to conquer *Greece*, They were moſtly deſtroy'd, as related by *Polybius*, Lib. I.

But the Remainder of the *Gauls* under *Leonorius* and *Lutharius* paſs'd the *Boſphorus* and *Helleſpont*, and enter'd into the Service of **Nicomedes** King of *Bithynia*, by whoſe help he defeated *Zipætes* his Brother, and aſſign'd them the Country to dwell in, call'd by ſome *Gallo-Græcia*, and by others *Galatia*, and their Offspring were call'd *Galatians*. **Soſthenes** King of *Macedon* now died.

Eleazar the *High Prieſt* being dead, he was ſucceeded by **Manaſſeh** the Son of *Jadduah* the Unkle of *Onias* the Son of SIMON the Juſt, becauſe *Onias* was ſtill under Age.

This Year PHILADELPHUS King of *Egypt* caus'd the *Pentateuch*, or 5 Books of *Moſes* to be tranſlated into *Greek*, by the 72 Interpreters; as afterwards the reſt of the Books of the *Old Teſtament* were tranſlated, commonly call'd the *Septuagint Bible*.

ANTIGONUS artfully diſappointed the *Gauls* of his Treaſure and Furniture, by carrying it to the Woods. Upon which They return'd to their Ships; but on the Shore They were met with, and deſtroy'd with a great Slaughter; whereby the Credit of *Antigonus* was rais'd high. But the *Gauls* in *Aſia* laid all the Country *Weſt* of *Taurus* under Tribute, and **Pyrrhus** ſent into *Greece* and *Aſia* for Succours, but in vain

The ROMANS now ſent their Conſul *Curius Dentatus* with an Army againſt PYRRHUS, who ſlew 23000 of the Enemy drove, *Pyrrhus* to *Tarentum*, and at laſt after a *ſix* Years War forc'd him back to *Epirus*. Upon which PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* to deſire their Friendſhip; which They were ſo pleas'd with, that next Year

They ſent *Q. Fabius Gurges*, *Cn. Fabius Pictor*, and *Q. Ogulnius* their Ambaſſadors to PTOLEMY in *Egypt*: as may be ſeen in *Livy*, *Eutropius Val. Max.* &c.

Upon the Death of PYRRHUS (as on the other *Column*) the **Tarentin** War ended, *Philo* having deliver'd the City *Tarentum* to the *Romans*.

Straton the Maſter of the *Peripatetic* School being dead, was ſucceeded by **Lycon** the Son of *Aſtyanax*, Laert.

Years of the Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Era of Seleucus.	
6	13	257	180	4435	279	3725	2	469	470	34	1
7	14	258	181	4436	278	3726	3	470	471	35	2
8	15	259	182	4437	277	3727	4	471	472	36	3
9	1	260	183	4438	276	3728	CXXVI. 1	472	473	37	4
10	2	261	184	4439	275	3729	2	473	474	38	5
11	3	262	185	4440	274	3730	3	474	475	39	6
12	4	263	186	4441	273	3731	4	475	476	40	7
13	5	264	187	4442	272	3732	CXXVII. 1	476	477	41	8
14	6	265	188	4443	271	3733	2	477	478	42	9
15	7	266	189	4444	270	3734	3	478	479	43	10

ANTIOCHUS *Soter* King of **Syria**

2. ANTIOCHUS *Soter* the Son of SELEUCUS *Nicator* (by *Apama* the Daughter of *Artabazus* the *Perſian*) who had married STRATONICE his Mother-in-law, being poſſeſs'd of the Government ſucceeded to his Father, and reign'd 19 Years.

He forthwith ſent his General *Patrocles* with an Army into *leſſer* **Aſia**, who march'd againſt the *Heracleans* a Colony of the *Greeks* in *Pontus* on the *Euxin* Sea: but coming to a Treaty with that Commonwealth, He invaded *Bithynia*, where he and all his Army were by a Stratagem cut off.

ZIPÆTES was then King of *Bithynia*, who died for Joy of this Victory, aged 76; after he had reign'd 48 Years, and was ſucceeded by NICOMEDES his eldeſt Son, who murder'd two of his Brothers; but the *third* call'd *Zipætes* eſcap'd and made War againſt him. But **Nicomedes** being threatn'd by ANTIOCHUS alſo, invited the *Gauls* to his Aſſiſtance; which was the Occaſion of their firſt coming into *leſſer Aſia*.

Upon the Death of **Soſthenes** King of *Macedon*, (as on the other *Column*) ANTIOCHUS *Soter* claim'd that Kingdom: but

ANTIGONUS *Gonatas* the Son of the *Great Demetrius* (who died in Confinement) having reign'd in *Greece* about *ten* Years, ever ſince his Father's unfortunate Expedition into *Aſia*, was at Hand and took Poſſeſſion of *Macedon*.

ANTIOCHUS rais'd an Army to diſpoſſeſs ANTIGONUS; and in his March quarrell'd with *Nicomedes* his Confederate; but They came to Terms: and becauſe ANTIGONUS married **Phila** the Daughter of STRATONICE by *Seleucus*, **Antiochus** quitted his Claim to *Macedon*, where ANTIGONUS reign'd 34 Years, and his Offspring long reign'd there till the laſt of them PERSEUS was conquer'd by *Paulus Æmilius*, when *Macedon* became a Province of *Rome*.

And now ANTIOCHUS march'd againſt the *Gauls* in *Aſia*, that had become great Oppreſſors of their Neighbours; and having routed them in Battel, ANTIOCHUS obtain'd the Name **Soter** the *Saviour*.

PYRRHUS, tho' baffled in *Italy* (as on the other *Column*) upon his Return, defeated ANTIGONUS *Gonatas*, and beat him out of all his Dominions.

PYRRHUS now deſign'd to conquer *Greece* and *Aſia*, and firſt march'd to *Laconia*, while **Areus** King of the *Lacedemonians* was abſent, and helping the *Gortynians* in *Crete*: but *Acrotatus* the Son of AREUS with the Women of *Sparta* defended that City till *Areus* return'd. Mean while ANTIGONUS recovers *Macedon*, and leads an Army into *Peloponneſus*, at the Return of *Areus*: and while PYRRHUS march'd to *Argos*, **Oroeſus** a brave *Cretian* in *Areus*'s Army murder'd *Ptolemy*, the Son of *Pyrrhus* in Battel; and at *Argos* the valiant PYRRHUS was ſlain by a *poor old Woman*, upon which his Army diſpers'd, and ſo **Antigonus** recover'd All again.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of **Egypt**.

XXIVth Year of JUBILEE tranſacted under MANASSEH the *High Prieſt*.

MAGAS the Son of *Queen* **Berenice**, and of *Philip* the *Macedonian* her firſt Husband, and half Brother to PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, had been made Lieutenant or Governor of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* upon the Death of *Ophellas*, and had married **Apame** the Daughter of ANTIOCHUS *Soter*: and having been long in that Government, deſign'd to make himſelf Maſter, not only of thoſe Provinces where he now reign'd, but even of *all-Egypt*; and having rebell'd,

MAGAS march'd an Army towards *Alexandria*, but was call'd back on the Road to ſuppreſs the *Marmarides* that had revolted from him.

And *Philadelphus* having march'd a great Army to the Borders againſt him, was forc'd alſo to return, in order to ſuppreſs 4000 *Gauls*, who had conſpir'd to ſeize *Egypt*; but were ſeiz'd themſelves and put upon a barren Iſland in the *Nile*, till They were all ſtarv'd to Death.

Mithridates King of *Pontus* died after he had reign'd 36 Years, and was ſucceeded by ARIOBARZANES his Son.

Now began the firſt **Punic** or *Sicilian* War by the *Romans* againſt the *Carthaginians*, who had poſſeſs'd *Sicily*, which laſted 24 Years; and now the *Romans* firſt carried their Wars out of *Italy*, and firſt began to fight at Sea, when They took *Syracuſe*.

NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia* now built *Nicomedia*, that afterwards became the Seat of the *Roman* Emperors in the *Eaſt*.

The *Romans* beat the *Carthaginians* at Sea, and took from them an hundred Towns in *Lybia*, Euſeb.

Beroſus the *Babylonian* a Prieſt of **Belus**, who was a young Man in the Days of *Alexander* the *Great*, dedicated now his Hiſtory to ANTIOCHUS the *third* King after *Alexander*, of which we have only Fragments in *Joſephus* and *Euſebius*. *Pliny* ſaith It contain'd Aſtronomical Obſervations of 480 Years; which reckoning from the Commencement of the *Nabonaſſarian* Era, will end about 8 Years before this, when his Book was finiſh'd.

PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** now built *Myos Hormus* near *Berenice* at the Confines of *Ethiopia* on the *Red-Sea*; by which Means he drew all the *Eaſt-India* Trade from the *Tyrians*, and brought it to *Alexandria* that became the Staple of it; till the *Portugueſe* found the way by the *Cape of Good Hope*.

MAGAS King of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* made Peace with his Brother PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, by marrying his only Child *Berenice* to *Ptolemy*'s eldeſt Son, who was declar'd the Heir of *Magas*.

MAGAS dying, **Apame** his Queen not liking the Match, ſent to *Macedon* to *Demetrius* the Son of the late King DEMETRIUS by *Ptolemaida*, the Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter*; He was half Brother of ANTIGONUS *Gonatas*: upon his Arrival *Apame* fell in Love with him, which made him neglect the Daughter, and behave himſelf inſolently. Therefore **Berenice** rais'd a Poſſe, and led them to the Door of her Mother's Bed-chamber, where They kill'd him in Bed with her. Then **Berenice** ſent

Years of the Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Era of Seleucus.	Era of Antiochus.
17	9	268	191	4446	268	3736	CXXVIII. 1	480	481	45	12
18	10	269	192	4447	267	3737	2	481	482	46	13
20	12	271	194	4449	265	3739	4	483	484	48	15
21	13	272	195	4450	264	3740	CXXIX. 1	484	485	49	16
22	14	273	196	4451	263	3741	2	485	486	50	17
23	15	274	197	4452	262	3742	3	486	487	51	18
24	16	275	198	4453	261	3743	4	487	488	52	19
25	17	276	199	4454	260	3744	CXXX. 1	488	489	53	1
26	18	277	200	4455	259	3745	2	489	490	54	2
27	19	278	201	4456	258	3746	3	490	491	55	3
28	20	279	202	4457	257	3747	4	491	492	56	4

See the **Continuation**.

ANTIOCHUS *Soter* King of **Syria**.

ANTIGONUS King of *Macedon* now became formidable to all *Greece*; upon which the *Athenians* and *Lacedemonians*, and PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* confederated againſt him; but They did nothing material, nor could They hinder him from ſeizing *Athens*, in which he put a Garriſon.

Patroclus the *Egyptian* Admiral this Year, in his Return from *Greece*, found at *Caunus* the leud Poet and Sodomite **Sodates**, whom he caſt into the Sea, for reflecting on his Maſter the *King* of *Egypt*, upon his Marriage with **Arſinoe** his Siſter.

MAGAS engag'd his Father-in-law, ANTIOCHUS *Soter*, in his Deſign; which PHILADELPHUS being inform'd of, grievouſly diſtreſs'd the maritime Towns of *Antiochus*, and kept him from helping *Magas*, who therefore could not ſafely carry on his Project.

PHILETÆRUS Founder of the Kingdom of *Pergamus* now died, and being an *Eunuch* was ſucceeded by his Nephew EUMENES.

Antigonus of *Socho* died alſo, the Preſident of the *Sanhedrim* at *Jeruſalem*; in whoſe time the Sect of the **Sadducees** began by *Sadoc* one of his Scholars.

ANTIOCHUS *Soter* now deſign'd to ſeize on the Kingdom of *Bithynia*, but was bravely repuls'd by EUMENES in a Battel near *Sardis*; whereby he inlarg'd his Dominion.

ANTIOCHUS *Soter* upon his Return to *Antioch*, put to Death one of his Sons for a Conſpiracy in his Abſence, declar'd the other Son his Heir; *viz.* **Antiochus** born by STRATONICE; and ſoon after died, being ſucceeded by his ſaid Son, *viz.*

3. ANTIOCHUS **Theos** or the *Divine*, who now married **Laodice** his Siſter, the Daughter of his Father. He was call'd *Theos* by the *Mileſians*, for delivering them from the Tyranny of *Timarchus*, who being *Ptolemy*'s Governor in *Caria* (for **Ptolemy** poſſeſs'd *Caria*, *Cilicia*, *Lycia* and *Pamphilia*) revolted and fix'd at *Miletus*.

I had forgot to remark that the *Periods* of **Calippus** began on the 28th of *June*, with the new Moon of the Summer *Solſtice*, that next inſu'd the Overthrow of DARIUS in the Battel near *Arbela*, *An. Nabonaſſar.* 418. the *firſt Callippic* Year: and it conſiſts of *four* of **Meton**'s *Cycles* of 19 Years each, which make 76 Years for the *Period*.

The **Philippean** Years, mention'd by *Ptolemy*, *Clemens Alexandrinus*, *Euſebius*, *Cenſorinus*, *Alphonſus*, *Albategnius* and others, are of the ſame Form with the Years of *Nabonaſſar*, and computed from the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*; and the Year of *Nabonaſſar* 425. is the firſt *Philippean* Year. See Page 138.

So that this Year, when King MAGAS of *Lybia* died, was the 74th Year of the *firſt Period* of *Calippus*, and the 67th *Philippean* Year. The **Calippic** *Periods* will ſhew the Years of the *Grecian* Monarchy from the Battel of *Arbela*, and the *Philippean* Years from the Death of *Alexander*.

Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

Ptolemy *Philadelphus* King of **Egypt**.	Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	Before Chriſt	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	I.ſt Period of Calippus.	Philippean Kings.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Antiochus *Soter* King of **Syria**.
ſent her Mother **Apame** to the Court of Antiochus *Theos* in *Syria*, and went herſelf into *Egypt*, where her ſaid Marriage was conſummated; whereby *Cyrene* and *Lybia* were again annex'd to the Crown of *Egypt*.	29	21	280	203	4458	256	3748	CXXXI. 1	492	493	75	68	57	5	**Apame** the *Lybian* Queen Dowager, excited her Brother Antiochus *Theos* to declare War againſt Ptolemy *Philadelphus*, that laſted long with great Violence, and much to the Damage of *Antiochus*. This *firſt* Year of 131 *Olympiad* (according to *Euſebius*) Antigonus *Gonatas* King of *Macedon* reſtor'd to the *Athenians* their Liberty, and remov'd his Garriſon.
Ptolemy, now aged and infirm, carried on his War againſt *Antiochus* by his Lieutenants. This is the *laſt* Year of the *firſt Period* of **Calippus**, and *next* Year is the *firſt* of the *ſecond Period*.	30	22	281	204	4459	255	3749	2	493	494	76	69	58	6	Antiochus being young and healthy, headed his Armies himſelf, which conſiſted of the Flower and Strength of the *Eaſt*.
Aratus having expell'd *Nicocles* the Tyrant of *Sicyon*, and reſtor'd the Exiles, apply'd to Ptolemy *Philadelphus*, for Money to redeem the Eſtates of the Exiles, and to ſettle the State of *Sicyon*, and got from him 150 Talents; for which *Aratus* procur'd for him many learned Books for his Library with Pictures, Statues, and Drawings of the beſt Artiſts.	31	23	282	205	4460	254	3750	3	494	495	II.d Period. 1	70	59	7	
	32													8	
	33													9	The *Carthaginians* take 90 *Roman* Ships in *Sicily*, when They beat **Metellus** the *Conſul*.
Manaſſeh the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* being dead, **Onias** the 2d, the Son of Simon the *Juſt* now ſucceeded in that Office, and officiated 33 Years. —— —— ——	34	26	285	208	4463	251	3753	CXXXII. 2	497	498	4	73	62	10	Antiochus *Theos* being ſo deeply engag'd in his War againſt Philadelphus, had no time to look after his *Eaſtern* Provinces: and therefore
Antiochus *Theos*, weary of the War againſt Philadelphus, was glad to make Peace on the Terms, that he ſhould divorce *Laodice* his Wife, and diſinherit her Children; and marry *Berenice* the Daughter of *Ptolemy Philadelphus*, make her his Queen, and her Children his Heirs: which was done; according to the Prophecy, *Dan.* xi. 5, 6. the new Marriage being conſummated at *Seleucia* near the *Orontes*, where the two Kings met: and there	35	1	286	209	4464	250	3754	3	498	499	5	74	63	11	**Arſaces** a noble *Parthian*, having laſt Year ſlain *Agathocles* the Governor (for attempting Sodomy with his Brother *Tiridates*) made himſelf Head of the *Parthians* and the *Perſians*, much the ſame Sort of People, and founded a new Kingdom. See *Arrian.* in *Parthicis apud Photium* Cod. 58.
	36	2	287	210	4465	249	3755	4	499	500	6	75	64	12	**Theodotus** alſo Governor of the 1000 Cities of *Bactria*, revolted and made himſelf King of that Country; while *L. Manlius Vulſo* and *Attilius Regulus* were Conſuls of *Rome*, Juſtin L. 41.
Ptolemy coveted a fine Statue of *Diana*, which he ſaw in one of her Temples, which *Antiochus* gave him, and It was brought into *Egypt*. But his *Queen* **Arſinoe** falling ſick, fancied It was owing to the Injury done to *Diana*, and therefore *Ptolemy* ſent it back with great Preſents; tho' **Arſinoe** recover'd not, but languiſh'd to Death this Year.	37	3	288	211	4466	248	3756	CXXXIII. 1	500	501	7	76	65	13	In the Days of the learned Ptolemy **Philadelphus**, *ſeven* famous Poets flouriſh'd in *Egypt* at his Court, four of which, *viz. Theocritus*, *Callimachus*, *Lycophron* and *Aratus* have left us ſome of their Works. **Manetho** the famous Hiſtorian dedicated his Works to him. But he diſcountenanc'd the carping and ſatyrical *Zoilus*.
Arsaces being dead, his Brother Tiridates, call'd alſo **Arſaces**, ſucceeded during 37 Years. And Ptolemy *Philadelphus* by Grief died alſo, aged 63. leaving by his *firſt* Wife **Arſinoe** (for the laſt *Arſinoe* was paſt Childbearing before he married her) two Sons and a Daughter, *viz.*	38	4	289	212	4467	247	3757	2	501	502	8	77	66	14	Philadelphus was alſo a curious *Architect*, rebuilt *Ace* a famous Port on the Sea Coaſt of *Paleſtine*, which he call'd *Ptolemais*, call'd afterwards *Acon* and now by the *Turks* **Acre.** He alſo rebuilt *Rabbah* the old Capital of the *Ammonites*, which he call'd *Philadelphia*: nay, he left behind him ſo many Monuments of curious *Architecture* in ſtately Cities, magnificent Temples, and Palaces, and other publick Edifices; that all accurate and ſumptuous *Architecture* was wont to be call'd *Philadelphian*, or after the *Stile* of Philadelphus.
3. Ptolemy **Euergetes** his Succeſſor, and *Lyſimachus* who was put to Death by his Brother for an Inſurrection, and **Berenice** lately married to Antiochus *Theos* King of *Syria*. Ptolemy ſoon hearing that his Siſter **Berenice** was in the *Aſylum* (as on the other *Column*) march'd an Army towards *Antioch* to join the Army of the *Aſiatic* Cities, for the reſcuing her and her Son; but coming too late for that, They join'd to revenge the Murder. Ptolemy carried all before him, ſlew *Laodice* and became Maſter of *Syria* and *Cilicia*, paſs'd the *Euphrates*, and ſubdu'd the Countries as far as the *Tigris*; and would have extended his Conqueſts, but that he was call'd back to ſuppreſs a Sedition in *Egypt*. Berenice	1	5	290	213	4468	246	3758	3	502	503	9	78	67	15	Antiochus, upon the News of *Ptolemy*'s Death, remov'd **Berenice** from his Bed, and recall'd **Laodice** and her Children. But ſhe fearing his fickle Temper, and deſigning to ſecure the Succeſſion to her Children, in Spite of the late Treaty with *Philadelphus*, remov'd Antiochus **Theos** out of the World by Poiſon, but conceal'd his Death, till by forg'd Orders under the dead King's Hand, her eldeſt Son was put in Poſſeſſion of the Throne, *viz. Seleucus Callinicus*, who by Advice of his Mother *Laodice* deſign'd to

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

PTOLEMY **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*.

BERENICE his *Queen* had vowed to conſecrate her fine Head of *Hair* to the Temple of the *Zephyrian Venus* in *Crete*, (built by *Philadelphus*) if EUERGETES return'd ſafe; and ſent it thither accordingly: and when it was loſt out of the Temple, *Conon* of *Samos* a flattering Aſtronomer, made her and the King eaſy by aſſuring It was catch'd up to Heaven, and was become a *Conſtellation*, call'd to this Day **Coma Berenices.**

In his Return He gave great Sacrifices to be offer'd in the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem* to JEHOVAH for his great Victories; and carried home great Spoils, among which 2500 *Images*, the *Egyptian* Idols that *Cambyſes* had carried away, which now PTOLEMY reſtor'd to their ancient *Temples*; for which the *Egyptians* call'd him **Euergetes**, or the *Benefactor*.

PLOLEMY finding that ANTIOCHUS was to join his Brother SELEUCUS with his Army, clapt up a Peace with *Seleucus* for ten Years, whereby *Seleucus* thought himſelf diſingag'd from his Contract with *Antiochus*, which produc'd a War between them, as on the other *Column*.

ANTIGONUS *Gonatas*, after he had reign'd in *Greece* 44 Years, and in *Macedon* 34, now died, aged 80 (as *Medius* and others ſay, or 83 as *Porphyrie* ſays (in *Græc. Euſeb. Scal.* Page 229) and was ſucceeded by his Son

DEMETRIUS, who reign'd ten Years. He came to be poſſeſs'd of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* in *Africa*. *Juſtin* writes (Lib. XXVIII.) that he married firſt the Siſter of **Antiochus** *Hierax*; but that he divorc'd her and ſhe went to her Brother in *Aſia*, when DEMETRIUS married *Phthia* the Daughter of *Alexander* and *Olympias*, who were the Son and Daughter of PYRRHUS late King of *Epirus*, as well as Huſband and Wife.

EUMENES King of *Pergamus* took the Advantage of theſe Diviſions, beat both *Antiochus* and the *Gauls*, and over-ran all the *leſſer Aſia*; but after he had reign'd 22 Years, he died next Year of hard Drinking, without Iſſue, and was ſucceeded by his Couſin German, *viz.*

ATTALUS the Son of **Attalus** his Father *Philetærus*'s younger Brother, who totally ſubdu'd the *Galatians*, and was the *firſt* that aſſum'd the Title of **King** of *Pergamus*.

In this 4th Year of *Olympiad* 134, **Lacydes** the *Cyrenian* was *Principal* of the new *Academy*; for which King ATTALUS had openly erected a School in a Garden, *Laert.* in *Lacyd.*

Mean while PTOLEMY apply'd himſelf to cultivate Learning, and to inlarge the *Royal* **Library** at *Alexandria*, and on the Death of *Zenodotus* the *firſt* Librarian, he put the learned **Eratoſthenes** into

I

that

Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	II.d Period of Calippus.	Philippean Kings.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
2	6	291	214	4469	245	3759	4	503	504	10	79	68	1
3	7	292	215	4470	244	3760	CXXXIV.1	504	505	11	80	69	2
4	8	293	216	4471	243	3761	2	505	506	12	81	70	3
5	9	294	217	4472	242	3762	3	506	507	13	82	71	4
6	10	295	218	4473	241	3763	4	507	508	14	83	72	5
7	11	296	219	4474	240	3764	CXXXV.1	508	509	15	84	73	6
8	12	297	220	4475	239	3765	2	509	510	16	85	74	7
9													8
10													9

See the **Continuation.**

SELEUCUS **Callinicus** King of *Syria*.

to deſtroy poor *Berenice* and her young Son; and theſe two unfortunate fled to the *Aſylum* in *Daphne*, where they were beſieged and both murder'd.

4. SELEUCUS *Callinicus* upon his Acceſſion to the Throne, finding the Cities of *leſſer Aſia* had revolted from him, rigg'd out a great Fleet to reduce them; but he loſt all his Ships and Men in a violent Storm, none eſcaping but himſelf and a few of his Retinue. Upon which the revolted Cities began to pity him, and return'd to their Obedience.

SELEUCUS again poſſeſs'd of *leſſer Aſia*, rais'd an Army to recover the reſt of his Dominions from *Ptolemy*; but was totally beaten out of the Field by PTOLEMY, and narrowly eſcap'd to *Antioch* with a few Friends. Upon which he invited his Brother to join him, *viz.* ANTIOCHUS *Hierax* then aged 14, yet at the Head of an Army: he was call'd by ſome Hiſtorians King of *Syria*, as well as *Seleucus* was, and call'd *Hierax* or the *Hawke* for being of a rapacious Temper.

But tho' SELEUCUS had made Peace with PTOLEMY (as on the other *Column*) ANTIOCHUS continu'd his Preparations for War in order to be poſſeſs'd of *leſſer Aſia* as *Seleucus* had promis'd him: therefore the two royal Brothers came to a Battel near *Ancyra*, in which SELEUCUS was overthrown, and hardly eſcap'd Death: and the *Gauls* or *Gallatians* of ANTIOCHUS's Army hearing that **Seleucus** was ſlain, deſign'd to cut off their Maſter ANTIOCHUS in order to be Maſters of All: but ANTIOCHUS redeem'd his Life by giving them all his Treaſures.

ARSACES *Tiridates* now join'd *Hyrcania* to *Parthia*, and made a League with THEODOTUS II. King of *Bactria* (upon the Death of his Father) for mutual Defence againſt the *Seleucidæ*. But for all that, the two royal Brothers carried on their War againſt each other, which was carried at laſt into *Meſopotamia*, when the Battel at *Babylon* happen'd, in which (as *Judas Maccabæus* ſays, 2 *Mac.* viii. 20.) 8000 *Babyloniſh Jews* join'd with 4000 *Macedonians* under SELEUCUS, vanquiſh'd the *Gallatians* and ſlew 120000 of them; at length ANTIOCHUS was broken, fled with his Remains to *Ariarathes* King of *Cappadocia*, whoſe Daughter he had married, and who order'd him to be cut off: but *Antiochus* eſcap'd and fled to *Egypt*, where PTOLEMY kept him in Priſon ſeveral Years, till he broke Priſon, and in his Flight from *Egypt* he was ſlain by a Gang of Thieves.

SELEUCUS.

Continuation of TABLE XXIX.

PTOLEMY **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*.

that Office, who wrote the Catalogue of all the *Theban* Kings in *Egypt*, from MENES or MIZRAIM to the *Trojan* War, ſtill extant in *Sincellus*, Page 91, &c. which ſupplies the Defect of *Manetho*, whoſe Catalogue of the *Theban* Kings begins only where this ends.

Onias the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem*, an old, covetous and inconſiderate Man, had neglected to pay the annual Tribute of 20 Talents to the King of *Egypt* his Superior: therefore PTOLEMY *Euergetes* ſent *Athenion* his Ambaſſador to demand the Arrears and punctual Payment for the Future.

Upon which *Onias* and the *Jews* ſent **Joſeph** the Son of *Tobias*, by the Siſter of *Onias* their Ambaſſador to PTOLEMY, who made up the Matter, and by that King was made the Farmer of the Crown's Revenues in *Cœle-Syria*, *Phenicia* and *Judea*, in which Office he continued 22 Years, *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. XII. cap. 4.

PTOLEMY having no Wars in the *North*, was at Leiſure to extend his Dominions Southward, making himſelf Maſter of both Coaſts of the *Red-Sea* down to the Streights into the Ocean; whereby he cultivated his Navigation and *India* Trade.

PTOLEMY **Euergetes** died this Year much lamented, and was the laſt good King of that Race. Some gave out that he was murder'd by his Son and Heir PTOLEMY *Philopater*. See the following *Table*.

This Year a violent *Earthquake* threw down the Walls of *Rhodes*, and the Houſes, and the great **Coloſſus** erected in the Mouth of the Harbour, one of the *ſeven* Wonders of Art, a Statue of Braſs 105 Foot high dedicated to the SUN, between whoſe Legs the *Ships* enter'd the Harbour. It was made by the ingenious **Chares** of *Lindus*, in 12 Years, and had ſtood 66 Years, and it lay in Ruins 894 Years, till *Anno Domini* 672; when MOAWIAS the *ſixth* **Caliph** of the *Saracens* ſold it for old Braſs to a *Jew*, who loaded 900 *Camels* with it.

Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	II.d Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
11													10
12													11
13													12
14													13
15													14
16													15
17	21	306	229	4484	230	3774	CXXXVII. 3	518	519	25	94	83	16
18													17
19													18
20													19
21	25	310	233	4488	226	3778	CXXXVIII 3	522	523	29	98	87	20
22	26	311	234	4489	225	3779	4	523	524	30	99	88	1
23													2
24													3
25	29	314	237	4492	222	3782	CXXXIX 3	526	527	33	102	91	1

SELEUCUS **Callinicus** King of *Syria*.

SELEUCUS now deliver'd from his Brother and well recruited, march'd an Army Eaſtward to reduce ARSACES; but he effected nothing, being ſoon call'd back to ſettle Commotions: but as ſoon as he could, He return'd againſt ARSACES, who beat him in a great Battel and took him Priſoner.

The Day of that Battel was long obſerv'd annually by the *Parthians*, as the *firſt Day* of their Freedom; and from thence ARSACES aſſum'd the Title of KING, and from him and his Brother all his Succeſſors took the Name of ARSACES.

SELEUCUS *Callinicus* tho' a Priſoner was handſomely maintain'd in *Parthia* till he died this Year of a Fall from his Horſe. *Athen.* and *Juſtin*. By his Wife *Laodice* (the Daughter of *Andromachus* his General) he left two Sons, *Seleucus* and *Antiochus*, and a Daughter, who was married to *Mithridates* King of *Pontus*, who got *Phrygia* for her Patrimony.

5. SELEUCUS *Ceraunus* being eldeſt, ſucceeded his Father in the Throne, and call'd himſelf *Ceraunus* the *Thunderer*, tho' he deſerv'd it not, for he could do nothing if he had not been ſupported by his Mother's Brother **Achaeus**, who got him an Army to march againſt ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*: but *Seleucus* could not diſpoſſeſs *Attalus* from his Conqueſts in *leſſer Aſia*; and growing contemptible in the Army, *Nicanor* and *Apaturius* two of his Generals poiſon'd him while he incamp'd in *Phrygia*. But **Achaeus** reveng'd the Murder by cutting off thoſe Traitors, and tho' he was invited by the Army to be *King*, he declin'd it and generouſly proclaim'd his other Nephew, *viz.*

6. ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* then aged 15, and educated at *Babylon*, from whence **Achaeus** ſent for him to *Antioch*, where he mounted the Throne of *Syria*, and reign'd 36 Years. **Achaeus** ſent one half of the Army under the Command of *Epigenes* to attend the King in *Syria*, and kept the other half to fight King ATTALUS in *leſſer Aſia*; and ſoon recover'd All that *Attalus* had taken from the Crown of *Syria*, reducing him to his old Borders again.

TABLE XXX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Kings** of *Egypt*, and *Syria*, and their *Contemporaries*, from the Death of PTOLEMY **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*, or

TABLE XXX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the **Kings** of *Egypt*, and *Syria*, and their *Contemporaries*, from the Death of PTOLEMY **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*, or the *firſt* Year of ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**, *A. M.* 3782. To the 15th Year of PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*, or the 10th Year of ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of **Syria**, or the *firſt* Year of JUDAS **Maccabaeus** *Prince* of the *Jews*, *A. M.* 3838. during 56 Years.

PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of **Egypt**.

4. PTOLEMY **Philopator**, *or a Lover of his Father*, deſerv'd not that Name; for having poiſon'd his Father **Euergetes**, he thought it convenient next to cut off his Mother **Berenice** and **Magas** his only Brother; that ſo he might meet with no Controul or Check in the Purſuit of his Luſts and Tyranny, nay, becauſe **Cleomenes** the *Spartan* had adviſ'd againſt the Murder of *Magas*, he was caſt into Priſon, and when he got out, not being able to excite the *Alexandrians* to rebel and aſſert their Liberties, He and his Followers kill'd themſelves, rather than fall into the Hands of PHILOPATOR and his vile Favourite *Soſibius*. **Cleomenes** had been King of *Sparta*, but was driven out of *Greece* by ANTIGONUS King of *Macedon*, and had fled to the *Egyptian* Court in the Days of *Euergetes*, who us'd him well.

PTOLEMY married his own Siſter **Arſinoe**, but was more influenc'd by his Whore *Agathoclea* than by his Wife, and his Court became a Bawdy-houſe; for he was addicted to all Sorts of Luſt.

PTOLEMY miſinform'd, order'd **Theodotus** Governor of *Cœle-Syria* to come to *Egypt* and anſwer an heavy Accuſation againſt him, for not doing his Duty againſt ANTIOCHUS. But tho' *Theodotus* was acquitted upon a Hearing, he deſign'd to deſerve the Accuſation by leaving his Maſter and going over to *Antiochus*.

ACHÆUS having reſcu'd all the *leſſer Aſia* from ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, became envy'd at the *Syrian* Court, where the Stateſmen forg'd Letters of Correſpondence between him and PTOLEMY *Philopator*; which *Achæus* hearing of, found it neceſſary to do now what he was falſly accus'd of; and ſo declar'd himſelf *King* of **Aſia**.

XXVth Year of JUBILEE. —— —— ——

PTOLEMY not being prepar'd to reſiſt ANTIOCHUS, offer'd a Truce for *four* Months, which was accepted: but at the Treaty neither Side would yield their Pretenſions to *Cœle-Syria* and *Phenicia*; therefore They renew'd the War next Year, when PTOLEMY made **Nicolas** an *Etolian* his General in thoſe Parts, and ſent **Periganes** with a Fleet to aſſiſt him, who fought **Diognetus** the Admiral of *Antiochus*, the ſame time that *Nicolas* fought at Land, and in Sight of each other; but it was a drawn Battel at Sea tho' not at Land, as on the other *Column*.

PTOLEMY now took the Field with 70000 Foot, 5000 Horſe, and 73 Elephants, and march'd to *Raphia* a Town near *Gaza*; where *Antiochus* met him with 62000 Foot, 6000 Horſe, and 102 Elephants: when they came to fight, *Antiochus* commanding his right Wing, routed *Ptolemy*'s left Wing; but purſuing too far, his left Wing and main Body were intirely routed by

Ptolemy,

Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	II.d Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
1	30	315	238	4493	221	3783	CXXXIX 4	527	528	34	103	92	2
2	31	316	239	4494	220	3784	CXL. 1	528	529	35	104	93	3
3	32	317	240	4495	219	3785	2	429	530	36	105	94	4
4	33	318	241	4496	218	3786	3	530	531	37	106	95	5
5	1	319	242	4497	217	3787	4	531	532	38	107	96	6

See the **Continuation**.

ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.

ANTIOCHUS had ſent *Molon* and *Alexander* two Brothers into the *Eaſt*, the *firſt* to be Governor of *Media*, and the other of *Perſia*, but They both revolted and declar'd themſelves *Kings*: but tho' his wiſe General *Epigenes* adviſ'd ANTIOCHUS to march a great Army againſt thoſe Rebels in the *Eaſt*, yet *Hermias* his prime Favorite prevail'd to make him prepare *firſt* for the Recovery of **Syria** from PTOLEMY: and ſo he ſent his Generals *Eaſtward*, and he march'd into *Cœle-Syria*. But when he heard that They were routed by the Rebels, and ſaw how bravely he was reſiſted by the *Egyptian* Governor **Theodotus** an *Etolian*, who had well fortify'd the Mountains of *Libanus* and *Antilibanus*, ANTIOCHUS retreated and reſolv'd to march in Perſon againſt *Molon* and *Alexander*, as *Epigenes* had well adviſ'd (who was cut off this Year by a ſham Plot forg'd by *Hermias* in revenge of thwarting his Opinion) and even ſtrait march'd into *Meſopotamia*, where he join'd his other Forces and went into Winter Quarters. And ſo next Spring

ANTIOCHUS croſs'd the *Tigris*, and in a Battel totally routed *Molon*, who ſlew himſelf, as did *Alexander* alſo in *Perſia* upon the News of *Molon*'s death, having firſt ſlain all his Family: and the King having reſetled thoſe Provinces, and made old ARTABAZES to ſubmit, who was King of the *Aſtropatians* Weſt of *Media* in the Country now call'd *Georgia*; and having privately cut off his dangerous Favourite *Hermias*, for his intolerable Inſolence, He return'd with his Army into *Syria*, where he winter'd. And in the Spring

ANTIOCHUS march'd againſt *Seleucia* on the *Orontes*, and having reduc'd it out of the Hands of the *Egyptian* Garriſon (that had held it ever ſince **Euergetes** came to the Relief of *Berenice*) He march'd into *Cœle-Syria* by the Invitation of **Theodotus** the Governor, who had declar'd for *Antiochus*, and put into his Hands *Tyre*, *Ptolemais*, and *Damaſcus*.

Nicolas *Ptolemy*'s General having obſtructed the March of *Antiochus* at the Streights of *Libanus* near the Sea, was beat from his Poſts, and forc'd to retire to *Sidon* whither ANTIOCHUS follow'd him; but not being able to take it in ſoon, *Antiochus* march'd into *Galilee*, and from thence to *Gilead* as far as *Rabbah* or *Philadelphia*; which he took in, and all the Cities in thoſe Countries, and return'd to his Winter Quarters at *Ptolemais*.

ANTIOCHUS after he was beaten in the Battel of **Raphia** (as on the other *Column*) gather'd up his Remains, return'd to *Antioch* and left the Prize to PTOLEMY, who made a Progreſs thro'

thoſe

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of **Egypt**.

Ptolemy, before *Antiochus* return'd to their Aſſiſtance. This Battel was fought the ſame time that *Hannibal* vanquiſh'd *Flaminius* the *Roman* Conſul at the Lake of *Thraſimenus* in *Hetruria*, *Polyb.* When the ſecond *Punic* War began that laſted 17 Years.

Arſaces **Tiridates** King of *Parthia* died in Peace, after he had reign'd 37 Years, and was ſucceeded by his Son

3. *Arſaces* ARTABANUS, who reign'd 20 Years.

Had PTOLEMY purſu'd the Blow he might have done what he pleas'd in *Aſia*; but his exorbitant Love of Pleaſures made him gladly accept of ANTIOCHUS's Terms of Peace, as on the other *Column*: whereby the *Egyptians* were offended, and this Peace was the Foundation of a Rebellion afterwards in *Egypt*.

Upon his Return, PTOLEMY, being inrag'd at the *Jews* for not permitting him to enter into the holy Place of the Temple of *Jeruſalem*, (as on the other *Column*) began a moſt horrible Perſecution of the *Jews* in *Egypt*, and at laſt brought Elephants to deſtroy them before him and thouſands of Spectators; but God turn'd the Elephants upon the Spectators only; whereby the *Jews* were miraculouſly ſav'd, and PTOLEMY convinced of his Error, reſtor'd them to Liberty, *Joſeph.* Lib. II. cont. App. 3. Book of *Maccabees*.

And now the *Egyptians* rais'd a fierce War againſt their King PHILOPATOR, but that he maſter'd this Difficulty appears from his not loſing his Royal Dignity and Power, *Polyb.*

ARCHIMEDES was ſlain when MARCELLUS took *Syracuſe*, *Livy*.

LEVINIUS *Prætor*, brought the *Ætolians* and ATTALUS King of *Pergamus* into a League with the *Roman* Republick. And next Year the *Romans* ſent *M. Attilius* and *Manius Acilius* their Ambaſſadors to PTOLEMY King of *Egypt*.

PHILIP King of *Macedon* beat the *Ætolians*, ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, and the *Roman* Auxiliaries.

Mean while PHILOPATOR was wholly addicted to his Luſts, and wholly govern'd by his Catamite *Agathocles*, and his Whore **Agathoclea** the Siſter of his Catamite, and little regarded **Arſinoe**, who was his Wife and Siſter too; nay, upon **Arſinoe**'s frequent Complaints and Clamours, He order'd his prime Miniſter *Soſibius* to put her to Death, which was done by the Hand of one *Philammon*. *Juſtin* calls her EURIDICE, and *Livy* calls her CLEOPATRA, but the more exact *Polybius* calls her ARSINOE.

The People of *Egypt* were ſo inrag'd at their King's vile Conduct, that They met in a Grand Council, forc'd *Soſibius* to deliver up the King's Signet, the Badge of his Office, to *Tlepolemus*, who acted as prime Miniſter the Remainder of his Reign: but he was more a Soldier than a Stateſman, and came far ſhort of *Soſibius* in Craft and Application. But

PTOLEMY **Philopator** now aged about 37 Years died, and was ſucceeded by his Son born by **Arſinoe**, *viz.*

5. PTOLEMY **Epiphanes** about 5 Years old, or the *Illuſtrious*.

Agathocles, and *Agathoclea* conceal'd **Philopator**'s Death, till They had plunder'd the Palace and endeavour'd to excite the *Macedonians* to cut off **Tlepolemus**, and to make them Regents, but in vain; for all the People were inrag'd, took the young King from them, and plac'd him on the Throne in the publick *Hypodrome*, and put to Death That *Catamite* and *Whore*, and all their Kindred; while ſome Ladies by Stones and Clubs kill'd *Philammon*, for murdering their Royal Miſtreſs.

Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	II.d Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
6	2	320	243	4498	216	3788	CXLI. 1	532	533	39	108	97	7
7	3	321	244	4499	215	3789	2	533	534	40	109	98	8
9	5	323	246	4501	213	3791	4	535	536	42	111	100	10
10	6	324	247	4502	212	3792	CXLII. 1	536	537	43	112	101	11
11	7	325	248	4503	211	3793	2	537	538	44	113	102	12
12	8	326	249	4504	210	3794	3	538	539	45	114	103	13
13								539					14
14	10	328	251	4506	208	3796	CXLIII. 1	540	541	47	116	105	15
15	11	329	252	4507	207	3797	2	541	542	48	117	106	16
16	12	330	253	4508	206	3798	3	542	543	49	118	107	17
17	13	331	254	4509	205	3799	4	543	544	50	119	108	18
1	14	332	255	4510	204	3800	CXLIV. 1	544	545	51	120	109	19

ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.

thoſe Provinces; and among other Cities he viſited *Jeruſalem*, where he gave many Sacrifices to be offer'd in the *Temple*; but was angry becauſe **Simon** II. the *High Prieſt* forbid him to enter into the holy Place, and the *Sanctum Sanctorum*: for *Onias* his Father was dead.

ANTIOCHUS ſent Ambaſſadors to *Ptolemy* to ſue for Peace, offering to quit all Claim to *Cœle-Syria*, *Judea* and *Phenicia*, which PTOLEMY accepted and granted a Truce for one Year, and next Year a Peace was concluded.

ANTIOCHUS now at Peace with *Ptolemy*, join'd ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, drove ACHÆUS out of the Field and ſhut him up in *Sardis*, where he beſieg'd him above a Year.

When *Sardis* was taken, ACHÆUS retir'd into the Caſtle, but was betray'd by a *Cretan* into the Hands of ANTIOCHUS, who forthwith beheaded him: and ſo the *Aſian* War was at an End, and *Antiochus* obtain'd all thoſe Provinces.

ANTIOCHUS having ſetled his Affairs in *leſſer Aſia* and *Syria*, and *Arſaces* ARTABANUS King of *Parthia* having ſeiz'd on *Media*

ANTIOCHUS march'd an Army againſt him, and reduced *Media* from him; next Year he drove ARSACES out of *Parthia* into *Hyrcania*, and next Year he took *Syringis* the Capital of *Hyrcania*. But ARSACES having rais'd 100000 Foot, and 20000 Horſe, was able to withſtand him; ſo that after many Conflicts

ANTIOCHUS made Peace with ARSACES, yielding to him *Parthia* and *Hyrcania* upon Condition He ſhould be his Confederate againſt his Enemies.

ANTIOCHUS then march'd againſt EUTHYDEMUS the new King of *Bactria* (who had vanquiſh'd and expell'd *Theodotus*, the Son of *Theodotus* the Founder of that Kingdom) but without good Succeſs.

ANTIOCHUS having only waſted his Army in *Bactria* was glad to make Peace with EUTHYDEMUS, own'd him as King of *Bactria*, gave his Daughter in Marriage to his Son; and then march'd over Mount *Caucaſus* into *India*, where having renew'd his League with King SOPHAGASENUS, he march'd into *Arachoſia*, and from thence into *Drangiana*, and then into *Carmania* where he winter'd; and next Year

He return'd thro' *Perſia*, *Babylonia* and *Meſopotamia* to *Antioch* in Triumph, after *ſeven* Years Abſence; and now takes the Name of **Magnus** the *Great*; for his great Succeſſes in this Expedition.

When the News came of **Philopator**'s Death, ANTIOCHUS King of *Syria*, and PHILIP King of *Macedon* enter'd into a League to divide the Dominions of the *Minor* King of *Egypt* between them: **Philip** was to have *Caria*, *Lybia*, *Cyrene* and *Egypt*; and **Antiochus** the reſt. In Purſuance of which This Year

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Epiphanes** King of **Egypt**.

The *Carthaginians*, alarm'd at the many Victories of **Scipio** the *Roman* General, imprudently recall'd their General **Hannibal**, after he had been 16 Years in *Italy*, to defend themſelves in *Africa*.

The *Egyptian* Court ſent an Embaſſy to *Rome*, to deſire that Commonwealth to be the Guardians of their *Minor* King againſt ANTIOCHUS King of *Syria*, and PHILIP King of *Macedon*.

Scipio having invaded *Africa*, overcame **Hannibal**, and put a glorious End to the *ſecond* **Punic** *War*.

And now the *Romans* ſent three Ambaſſadors to *Antiochus* and *Philip*, to let them know that They had taken the Guardianſhip of young PTOLEMY, and that They would make War upon All who ſhould moleſt their *Pupil*. And then *M.* **Emilius Lepidus** one of the Ambaſſadors went to *Alexandria*, regulated *Egypt*, and appointed **Ariſtomenes** an *Acarnanian* to be *Regent*, who forthwith ſent *Scopas* his General to raiſe 6000 ſtout *Ætolians* for recruiting the Army: and the *Romans* ſent **Sulpitius Galba** the *Conſul* with an Army and Fleet againſt PHILIP of *Macedon*, who had now deſtroy'd all the People of *Abydus*.

But tho' the *Egyptians* were beat out of *Paleſtine* (as on the other *Column*) ANTIOCHUS wanted to be at Peace with them; and therefore propos'd to marry his Daughter **Cleopatra** to young King PTOLEMY, and upon Marriage to reſtore *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine* to the Crown of *Egypt*, or to allow him the half of the Revenues.

F. Quinctius **Flaminius** the *Roman* General (with his Confederats, King ATTALUS and the *Rhodians*) was waging War againſt PHILIP King of *Macedon*.

ATTALUS at *Thebes* harrangueing the *Beotians* too vehemently, fell down as dead, and was carried home to *Pergamus*, where he ſoon died aged 72 Years; having reign'd 44 Years, and left behind him *four* Sons, *Eumenes*, *Attalus*, *Philetærus* and *Athenæus*, and was ſucceeded by EUMENES the Founder of the famous Library at *Pergamus*.

The *Romans* routed *Philip* in the Battel of **Cynocephalus** ſlew 8000 of his Men, and took 5000 Priſoners; but fearing the Power of *Antiochus* coming into *Thrace* (as on the other *Column*) They made Peace with *Philip*.

Scopas in *Egypt* conſpir'd with his *Ætolians* to deſtroy the young King, and ſet up himſelf; but had not Courage to execute his Plot in time; and It being diſcover'd to **Ariſtomenes** the Regent, *Scopas* and his Accomplices were put to Death, and the reſt of the *Ætolians* were ſent home.

Artabanus I. King of *Parthia* being dead, was ſucceeded by *Arſaces* PHRIAPATIUS his Son, who reign'd 15 Years.

PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* now 14 Years old was according to the Uſage of *Egypt*, declar'd to be out of his *Minority*, the Government was put into his Hands, and his *Anaclateria* or Inthronization was celebrated with great Pomp.

Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IId Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
2	15	333	256	4511	203	3801	2	545	546	52	121	110	20
3	16	334	257	4512	202	3802	3	546	547	53	122	111	21
4	17	335	258	4513	201	3803	4	547	548	54	123	112	22
5	18	336	259	4514	200	3804	CXLV. 1	548	549	55	124	113	23
6	19	337	260	4515	199	3805	2	549	550	56	125	114	24
7	20	338	261	4516	198	3806	3	550	551	57	126	115	25
8	21	339	262	4517	197	3807	4	551	552	58	127	116	26
9	22	340	253	4518	196	3808	CXLVI. 1	552	553	59	128	117	27

ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.

Year PHILIP made Peace with the *Romans*; and with PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia*, and ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, *Livy*. And next Year

ANTIOCHUS march'd his Army into *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*: while PHILIP overcame the *Rhodians* in a Sea Fight; but next Year

PHILIP having unjuſtly invaded *Pergamus* without good Succeſs, was forc'd to retire, and was alſo miſerably beaten at Sea by the *Rhodians*, and the Fleet of King ATTALUS. But ANTIOCHUS conquer'd all *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*.

PHILIP greatly diſtreſs'd the City *Abydus*; and ATTALUS with the *Rhodians* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* to complain of the Injuries done them by *Philip*.

The *Athenians* alſo, diſtreſs'd by King *Philip*, complain'd of him to the *Romans*, and to many other Powers; who declar'd War againſt him.

ANTIOCHUS having march'd an Army into *leſſer* **Aſia** againſt ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, the *Egyptians* thought it a proper time to adviſe

Ariſtomenes the Regent of *Egypt* to ſend *Scopas* with an Army into *Paleſtine*, who took ſeveral Cities, reduced all *Judea*, put a Garriſon into the Caſtle of *Jeruſalem*, and return'd againſt Winter to *Alexandria* with great Spoils.

But ANTIOCHUS having made Peace with *Attalus* by the Mediation of the *Romans*, march'd into *Paleſtine*, totally routed *Scopas* at **Paneas** near the Fountains of the *Jordan*, drove him to *Sidon* with 10000 of his Men, beſieg'd them and famiſh'd them to a Surrender upon the ſole Condition of Life, and They return'd naked to *Egypt*. ANTIOCHUS finding the *Jews* hearty in his Intereſt gave them many Privileges.

ANTIOCHUS having ſecur'd All in Peace behind him, now went into *leſſer Aſia* aboard a great Fleet, and ſent an Army by Land under *Ardyes* and *Mithrydates* two of his Sons, and having taken the *Aſiatic* Cities that belong'd to the Crown of *Egypt*, he winter'd at *Epheſus*. But *Smyrna* and *Lampſachus* ſent to the *Roman* Army for Protection againſt *Antiochus*, who now march'd over the *Helleſpont*, ſeiz'd the *Thracian Cherſoneſus*, and was beginning to rebuild *Lyſimachia* to be the Capital of a new Kingdom he was to erect for **Seleucus** his *ſecond* Son. The *Roman* Ambaſſadors came and had Audience of him at *Selymbria* in *Thrace*; but They could not agree at all: and

ANTIOCHUS hearing that PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* was dead, left his Son **Seleucus** with the Army at *Lyſimachia*, and ſail'd towards *Egypt* with a View to be Maſter of it; and in his Way hearing the Report was falſe, (as on the other *Column*) he ſteer'd towards *Cyprus* to ſeize that Iſland, but in vain; for all his Ships were loſt or ſcatter'd by a violent Storm, and he was glad to get any how to *Antioch*, where he winter'd.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Epiphanes** King of **Egypt**.	Kings of Egypt.	High Priests.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonassar.	Era of Rome.	II.d Period of Calipus.	Philippean Years	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.
Simon the *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* being dead, was ſucceeded by **Onias** III. his Son. **Flaminius** the *Roman* with EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, and the *Rhodians* carried on a Succeſsful War againſt the *Lacedemonians*, and their Tyrant *Nabides*, *Livy*.	10	1	341	264	4519	195	3809	2	553	554	60	129	118	28	In the Spring ANTIOCHUS travel'd to *Epheſus*, whither **Hannibal** came to him, and determin'd his Mind for making War upon the *Romans*; for which *Hannibal* had been unjuſtly accus'd at *Carthage*, and had fled from thence to deſerve the Accuſation.
Eratoſthenes the Librarian of *Alexandria* died, aged 82 Years, and was ſucceeded by **Apollonius** *Rhodius* in that Office. PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* was married to **Cleopatra** the Daughter of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* at *Raphia*, who gave for her Dower the half of the Revenues of *Cœle-Syria*, and *Paleſtine*, and ANTIOCHUS on his Return to *Antioch*, married **Antiochis** another of his Daughters to ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*; and offer'd a third Daughter to EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, who would not accept of it, becauſe of his Attachment to the *Romans*.	11	2	342	265	4520	194	3810	3	554	555	61	130	119	29	ANTIOCHUS, perceiving the *Jews* to have great good Will towards him, ſent them kind Letters and many rich Preſents, granted many Immunities to the City and Temple of *Jeruſalem*, and brought 2000 *Jewiſh* Families out of *Meſopotamia* into *Phrygia* and *Lydia*, whom he truſted to keep that Country in Peace, *Joſeph.* Antiq. Lib. XII. and from thoſe were deſcended the many *Jews* in *leſſer Aſia*, that we read of in the *New Teſtament*.
	12	3	343	266	4521	193	3811	4	555	556	62	131	120	30	
EUMENES ſent his Brother ATTALUS to *Rome*, to acquaint the Senate with the March of ANTIOCHUS into *Greece* (as on the other *Column*) and the Senate forthwith ſent ACILIUS *Glabrio* their Conſul with an Army, who began his Expedition on the 5th of the *Nones* of *May*, *Livy*.	13	4	344	267	4522	192	3812	CXLVII. 1	556	557	63	132	121	31	ANTIOCHUS having married two of his Daughters (as on the other *Column*) return'd to *Epheſus* in the depth of Winter. And In the Spring march'd an Army againſt the *Piſidians*; but the News of his eldeſt Son *Antiochus*'s Death brought him back to *Epheſus* to mourn his Loſs, tho' he was counted only a mock Mourner, being ſuſpected of ordering his Son to be poiſon'd. And now the *Ætolians* having ſent *Thoas* to invite him into *Greece* againſt the *Romans*, with the Aſſurance of being join'd by *Philip* of *Macedon*, *Nabis* of *Lacedemonia*, and other Princes and States; He refus'd the wiſe Counſel of **Hannibal** to carry the War into *Italy*, and march'd ſtrait into *Greece* with only 10000 Foot, and 500 Horſe, and there by **Hannibal's** Advice ſent for his *Syrian* Troops.
Acilius came into *Theſſaly* before ANTIOCHUS heard of it, and to ſhun the Streights of *Thermopylæ*, ſent **Cato** one of his Generals over the Mountains (in the old Tract of XERXES and *Brennus*) with a ſtrong Detachment, who cut to Pieces the little Army of *Antiochus*, and forced him to flee aboard his Fleet with only 500 Men, as on the other *Column*. Mean while C. **Livius** the *Roman* Admiral arriv'd in the *Eugean* Sea, and beat *Polyxenidas* the Admiral of **Antiochus**, ſinking *ten* and taking 13 *Syrian* Ships, near Mount **Corycus** in *Ionia*.	14	5	345	268	4523	191	3813	2	557	558	64	133	122	32	But while he winter'd in *Eubœa* he fell in Love with his Hoſt's Daughter, married her and ſquander'd his time in nuptial Feaſts, till rous'd by the News of the March of **Acilius** the *Roman Conſul* thro' *Theſſaly*; upon which he march'd to guard the Streights of *Thermopylæ*, where ANTIOCHUS's Men being cut to pieces (as on the other *Column*) he narrowly eſcap'd to *Chalcis* with only 500 Men, with whom he went aboard his Ships, and ſail'd to *Epheſus*, where **Hannibal** adviſ'd him to ſail to the *Thracian Cherſoneſus* to re-inforce *Lyſimachia*, *Seſtus* and *Abydus*, in order to keep the *Romans* out of *Aſia*; and then returning to *Epheſus*, he ſent his Admiral to fight the *Roman* Fleet, but he was beat (as on the other *Column*) and fled to *Epheſus* with the Remainder; which *Antiochus* refitted, and added more Ships, and ſent *Hannibal* to bring the *Syrian* and *Phenician* Fleets into the *Eugean* Sea.
This Year the **Senate** of *Rome* recal'd *Acilius*, and ſent *Lucius* **Scipio** their *Conſul* to command the Army in *Greece* with his Brother **Scipio** *Africanus* as his Lieutenant, and *L.* **Emilius** to command the Fleet in the room of *Livius*. *Lucius* **Scipio** march'd thro' *Macedonia* in order to paſs the *Helleſpont* into *Aſia*: when he came thither, He found no Oppoſition; becauſe *Antiochus* had recal'd his Troops (as on the other *Column*) nay, had left all his Stores of Proviſions there, with which the *Roman* Army, conſiſting of 30000 Men, was well ſupply'd,	15	6	346	269	4524	190	3814	3	558	559	65	134	123	33	*Polyxenidas* by a Trick ſurpriz'd the *Rhodian* Fleet at *Samos*, and deſtroy'd 29 Ships of War. But the *Rhodians* rigg'd out a better Fleet, and joining the *Roman* Fleet, ſail'd firſt to *Elea* where they reliev'd King EUMENES; and from thence to the Coaſt of *Pamphilia*, where They intirely routed **Hannibal** with the *Syrian* Fleet. Nay, ANTIOCHUS having refitted his Fleet at *Epheſus*, ſent it once more to try his Fortune, and It was again beaten by **Emilius** at *Myonneſus* in *Ionia*: and being no longer Maſter of the Seas, *Antiochus* moſt imprudently recall'd all his Troops

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of **Egypt**.	Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	II.d Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	SELEUCUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.
ſupply'd, and ſafely paſs'd into *Aſia*, where they came to a Battel with *Antiochus*, who brought into the Field 70000 Foot, 12000 Horſe, and 54 Elephants under Mount **Sipylus** near *Magneſia*; in which ANTIOCHUS was totally overthrown, and fled home to *Antioch*, as on the other *Column*. **Scipio** *Africanus* being ſick at *Elæa*, and **Hannibal** ſhut up in *Pamphilia*, were not in the Battel: but *Africanus* came ſoon to *Sardis*, where he introduced the Ambaſſadors of *Antiochus* to the *Conſul*, and agreed with his Brother to theſe Terms, *viz.* that ANTIOCHUS ſhould pay 15000 Talents of *Eubœa* as the Expence of the War, and quit to the *Romans* **All Aſia** *Weſt* of Mount *Taurus*. They got his Son **Antiochus** as an Hoſtage; but could not get **Hannibal** and *Thoas* the *Ætolian* deliver'd up; becauſe They both got off in good time to *Crete*.															Troops out of *Greece*, when They were moſt wanted to guard the *Helleſpont*. ANTIOCHUS being overthrown in the Battel of **Sipylus** (as on the other *Column*) narrowly eſcap'd to *Sardis* with his Remains, and from thence to *Calænæ* in *Phrygia*, where his Son **Seleucus** join'd him, and haſted over Mount *Taurus* into *Syria*; and from *Antioch* he ſent *Antipater* his Brother's Son, and *Zeuxis* the Governor of *Lydia* to ſue for Peace, the Terms of which are on the other *Column*, and which he gladly accepted of, being now become Effeminate and mean of Soul: for the *Romans* extending their new Province in *Aſia*, from the *Grecian* Iſlands to the River *Halys* on the one ſide, and Mount *Taurus* on the other, ſo that the *Syrian* Kings had no more to do with *leſſer Aſia*; **Antiochus** ſaid He was much beholden to the *Romans*, for eaſing him of great Care and Trouble in governing ſo large a Country. And ſo farewel *Antiochus* MAGNUS, who would have deſerv'd that Name to the laſt, if he had not raſhly enter'd into this War: whereas now
And next Year *Cn.* **Manlius** *Vulſo* the *Conſul* coming into *Aſia* to ſucceed *L. Scipio* in that Province, reſtor'd the *Grecian* Cities to their Liberty, gave the *Rhodians* all *Caria* and *Lycia*, and to EUMENES King of *Pergamus* all the reſt of *leſſer Aſia* that belong'd to *Antiochus*.	16	7	347	270	4525	189	3815	4	559	560	66	135	124	34	
Manlius now the *Pro-Conſul* of **Aſia**, ſetled his Province in profound Peace, and having routed the *Gauls* or *Galatians*, that had been the common Diſturbers of the Country, gave them Laws and oblig'd them to keep within the Borders of *Gallatia*, and to make no more Excurſions upon their Neighbours.	17	8	348	271	4526	188	3816	CXLVIII. 1	560	561	67	136	125	35	
In the Year that **Antiochus** died, *Cleopatra* his Daughter Queen of *Egypt*, bore to her Husband a Son call'd *Ptolemy Philometor*. Upon which all the great Men in *Cæle-Syria* and *Paleſtine* went to congratulate his high Birth; and **Joſeph** the Collector of the Revenues ſent his Son **Hyrcanus** (born to him by the Daughter of *Solymius* his Brother) to make his Compliment in his ſtead, who artfully ſupplanted his Father and got his Poſt, *Joſeph.* Lib. XII.	18	9	349	272	4527	187	3817	2	561	562	68	137	126	36	Leaving his Son **Seleucus** at *Antioch*, he march'd into his *Eaſtern* Provinces to raiſe their Tribute, in order to pay the *Romans* what he had contracted; and when he came into *Elymais*, hearing there was great Treaſure in the *Temple* of **Belus**, he ſeiz'd it by Night; but the People of the Country roſe and ſlew him and all his Men.
PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* now began to be vitious, and not able to bear the ſound Counſel of **Ariſtomenes**, who had been like a Father to him, He order'd him to be poiſon'd; and then gave himſelf up to all immoral Pleaſures, like his Father, and prov'd as cruel a Tyrant.	19	10	350	273	4528	186	3818	3	562	563	69	138	127	1	7. SELEUCUS **Philopator** ſucceeded his Father in the *Syrian* Throne; but his Father's Loſſes, and his paying 1000 Talents a Year to the *Romans* all his Reign, which his Father had contracted for, made him very poor. This Year was born his Son **Demetrius** *Soter*.
The *Egyptians* aſſociated againſt him with a Deſign to depoſe him, and had done it, if he had not imploy'd the wiſe and valiant **Polycrates** to be his prime Miniſter, who got the Chiefs of the *Aſſociation* to Terms; tho the King kept no Terms with them, but cruelly put them all to Death.	20	11	351	274	4529	185	3819	4	563	564	70	139	128	2	The *Romans* began to compoſe Differences between PHILIP King of *Macedon*, and EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, and the *Grecian* States.
	21								564					3	
	22								565					4	**Hannibal** having left *Crete*, had retir'd to PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia*, and excited him to a War with EUMENES King of *Pergamus*.
	23	14	354	277	4532	182	3822	CXLIX. 3	566	567	73	142	131	5	**Hannibal** poiſon'd himſelf at *Libyſſa* in *Bythynia*, and died aged 70 Years. PHARNACES King of *Pontus* ſeiz'd the City *Sinope*, and kept it. *Hyrcanus* now built a ſtrong Caſtle of white Marble in *Arabia*, near the *Jordan*.
Then PTOLEMY projected a War againſt SELEUCUS: but the Nobles of *Egypt* perceiving he deſign'd to take their Money for carrying on the War, gave him Poiſon, of which he died unlamented, and was ſucceeded by	24								567				132	6	**Phriapatius** King of *Parthia* being dead, was ſucceeded by 5. *Arſaces* **Phrahates** his Son, who reign'd 8 Years.
6. PTOLEMY *Philometor* his Son, *ſix* Years old, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother **Cleopatra**. He had a younger Brother call'd **Phyſcon**, or Fat Guts.	1	16	356	279	4534	180	3824	CL. 1	568	569	75	144	133	7	EUMENES ſent *Attalus* and all his other Brethren to *Rome*, where They complain'd to the *Senate* againſt *Pharnaces*. About this time SELEUCUS is ſuppos'd to have ſeiz'd on *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*.

PHILIP

See the **Continuation**,

PHARNACES

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of **Egypt.**	Kings of Egypt.	High Priests.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria.**
PHILIP King of *Macedon* being dead is ſucceeded by his Son PERSEUS or *Perſes*, who reign'd 10 Years and 8 Months.	2	17	357	280	4535	179	3825		2	569	570	76	145	134	8	PHARNACES being ſore preſs'd by the Conjunction of the *Romans* with his Enemies, accepted of ſuch Terms of Peace as They propos'd, *Polyb.*
Now begins the *third* **Period** of CALIPPUS. —— ——	3	18	358	281	4536	178	3826		3	570	571	1	146	135	9	
	4	19	359	282	4537	177	3827		4	571	572	2	147	136	10	PERSEUS King of *Macedon* married *Laodice* the Daughter of SELEUCUS *Philopator*; and the ſame time PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia* married the Siſter of *Perſeus*.
Simon a *Benjamite* (ſuppos'd to be one of the ſurviving Brothers of *Hyrcanus* the Son of *Joſeph*, the Son of *Tobias*) Governor of the *Temple* quarrell'd with **Onias** the *High Prieſt*; and being driven out of *Judea*, He brought *Heliodorus* the Treaſurer of SELEUCUS to rob the *Temple* of its Treaſure, 2 *Mac. ch.* iii. and iv.	5	20	360	283	4538	276	3828	CLI	1	572	573	3	148	137	11	SELEUCUS ſent his Son *Demetrius* to *Rome* for Education, and for exchange of his Brother *Antiochus* as an Hoſtage (as above related) but *Heliodorus* the Treaſurer finding both the Heirs of the Crown now abſent, poiſon'd King *Seleucus*, and ſet up himſelf. ANTIOCHUS on his Return from *Rome*, heard at *Athens* of *Seleucus*'s Death, and apply'd himſelf to **Eumenes** King of *Pergamas*, by whoſe Aſſiſtance he ſuppreſs'd *Heliodorus*'s Party, and got quiet Poſſeſſion of the Throne, calling himſelf
Hyrcanus the Son of *Joſeph*, the Son of *Tobias*, perceiving ANTIOCHUS to begin well, and fearing to be puniſh'd by him for his Cruelties againſt the *Arabs*, ſlew himſelf by his own Hand, and *Antiochus* became his Heir by Seizure.	6	1. 21	361	284	4539	175	3829		2	573	574	4	149	138	1	8. ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, or the *Illuſtrious*; tho' he deſerv'd not that Title, being ſuppos'd by ſome to be a Fool, and by others a Madman, and was therefore call'd in mockery *Epimanes* or Madman, and became the *firſt* Perſecutor of God's peculiar People; beginning with diſplacing **Onias** the *High Prieſt* from his Office, and ſelling it to **Jaſon** his Brother, who alſo prevail'd with *Antiochus* to ſend **Onias** a Priſoner to *Antioch*, and got leave to erect a *Gymnaſium* and *Ephebium*, to train up the Youth after the Manner of the *Greeks*: and next Year
This Year the *Cretans* deſiſted from their bloody Civil Wars, during 6 Months; and the *Lycians* by the Incitement of **Eumenes** quarrell'd with the *Rhodians*, and a War enſu'd.	7	2. 22	362	285	4540	174	3830		3	574	575	5	150	139	2	**Jaſon** having introduc'd *Heathen* Rites into *Jeruſalem*, ſent to *Tyre* 3300 Drachms to be expended on Sacrifices to **Hercules** the Idol of *Tyre* at the *Quinquennial* Games: but his Meſſengers gave the Money to the *Tyrians* for the repairing of their Fleet.
CLEOPATRA now died, the Mother of PTOLEMY *Philometor*, the Daughter of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*, and Siſter of ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, who had been Queen Regent; and now the Government was lodg'd in the Hands of *Lennæus* a Nobleman, and *Eulæus* a Eunuch, who immediately demanded *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine* of ANTIOCHUS; which he not yielding, a long War inſu'd, and PHILOMETOR now 14 Years old was ſolemnly inthronized according to Uſage.	8	3. 23	363	286	4541	173	3831		4	575	576	6	151	140	3	When **Phrahates** died, he cut off the Succeſſion of his Sons by his laſt Will, and left the Kingdom to his Brother 6. MITHRIDATES who reign'd glorious 37 Years. ANTIOCHUS's Son and Succeſſor was born, call'd **Antiochus** *Eupator*; and he ſent *Apollonius* his Ambaſſador firſt to *Rome*, and then to *Alexandria*; and upon his Return, ANTIOCHUS went into *Paleſtine* to prepare for a Deſcent upon *Egypt*.
EUMENES King of *Pergamus* went to *Rome* to complain of PERSEUS King of *Macedon*, and was honourably treated by the *Senate*; and on his Return, going up to Sacrifice in the **Delphic** *Temple*, he was almoſt kill'd by two great Stones thrown down upon him by Men hir'd by King PERSEUS; but he got home and recover'd, and vigorouſly prepar'd for War againſt *Perſeus*.	9	1. 24	364	287	4542	172	3832	CLII.	1	576	577	7	152	141	4	**Jaſon** ſent his Brother **Menelaus** to *Antioch* with the Tribute, who ſupplanted *Jaſon*, and bought the *Prieſthood* of ANTIOCHUS, promiſing alſo to conform to the Religion of the *Greeks*: upon which *Jaſon* fled to the *Ammonites*.
ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia* having by his Queen *Antiochis* (the Siſter of EPIPHANES) two Daughters and a Son, ſent his eldeſt Son *Ariarathes* to *Rome*, to be educated, and his ſecond Son *Olophernes* into *Ionia*; but both theſe were afterwards own'd by her to be ſuppoſititious, or not born by her. The *Romans* by their Legates had got all the Kings and States of *Greece* and *Aſia* into their Intereſt, either to aſſiſt them againſt PERSEUS, or to ſtand Neuter, and many Ships of War from the *Rhodians* and others: and ſo the War began, in which at firſt PERSEUS was Vic- tor	10	2. 25	365	288	4543	171	3833		2	577	578	8	153	142	5	**Menelaus** not taking Care to pay the Money contracted, and *Soſtratus* the Captain of the Caſtle of *Jeruſalem* and Receiver of the Tribute, were both ſummon'd to anſwer for it at *Antioch*: but the King being gone to reduce *Mallus* and *Tarſus* two Cities in *Cilicia* that had revolted, *Menelaus* had time to raiſe the Money, by getting his Brother and Deputy *Lyſimachus* to convey to *Tyre* and other Places, the Golden Veſſels of the *Temple*, where They were ſold, and the Money ſent to *Menelaus* at *Antioch* where good **Onias** reſided: and becauſe **Onias** reprov'd *Menelaus* for his Apoſtacy and Sacrilege, *Menelaus* brib'd *Andronicus* to ſlay **Onias**; for which ANTIOCHUS upon his Return cauſ'd *Androni-* cus

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Epiphanes** King of **Egypt**.	Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.
tor in the Field: only *C. Lucretius* the *Prætor* took in and deſtroy'd the City *Haliattus*, and got Poſſeſſion of *Thebes* without a Stroke. *Meleager* arriv'd at *Rome* Ambaſſador from ANTIOCHUS to juſtify his War againſt PTOLEMY King of *Egypt*, and his Pretenſions to *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*. This is the XXVIth Year of JUBILEE, *viz.* the Year after the Death of ONIAS, who rul'd as *High Prieſt* 20 Years alone, and liv'd at *Antioch* 5 Years; while **Jaſon** was the *High Prieſt* 3 Years, and **Menelaus** 2 Years; and this is the *firſt* Year of **Menelaus** alone. About this time *Armies* and *Fights* appear'd in the Air at *Jeruſalem*, that foreboded the following Calamities, 2 *Mac.* v. PERSEUS King of *Macedon* was put to flight by *A.* **Licinius** the *Conſul* and his Confederats, **Eumenes, Attalus** and **Maſagines** of *Numidia*. And now the *Legates* of the *Greek* Cities of *Aſia* came to *Rome* to make their coſtly Preſents, to offer their Service againſt King PERSEUS, and to be publickly declar'd the *Senate's* Friends and Allies, enumerating their good Offices to the Commonwealth, from the firſt time the *Romans* enter'd *Greece*.	11	1	366	289	4544	170	3834	3	578	579	9	154	143	6	*cus* to be ſlain in the ſame Place: and about the ſame time the inraged People of *Jeruſalem* ſlew *Lyſimachus*, 2 Mac. iv. ANTIOCHUS makes his firſt Deſcent upon *Egypt*, and having defeated the *Egyptian* Army near *Peluſium*, he ſecur'd *Paleſtine* on that Side, and return'd to *Tyre* into Winter Quarters; and while there Three Delegates of the *Sanhedrim* or *Senate* of the *Jews*, came before him complaining againſt **Menelaus**, and prov'd their Allegations: but *Menelaus* brib'd *Ptolemy Macron* the King's Favorite, who prevail'd with *Antiochus* to abſolve *Menelaus*, and to put to Death the *Delegates*. ANTIOCHUS makes a *ſecond* Deſcent upon *Egypt*, gains another Victory on the Borders, took *Peluſium* and march'd into the Heart of the Country; and becauſe he had been merciful in the Field of Battel, the *Egyptians* yielded *Memphis* to him, and all except *Alexandria*: nay, PHILOMETOR himſelf came into his Hands, whom he treated with much Friendſhip, pretending to be his Guardian. But a falſe Rumour of *Antiochus's* Death in *Egypt* coming into *Paleſtine*, **Jaſon** came with 1000 Men to *Jeruſalem*, drove **Menelaus** into the Caſtle, join'd his old Party there and exercis'd great Cruelties on his Adverſaries. The News of this made ANTIOCHUS leave *Egypt*; and having taken *Jeruſalem*, he ſlew in three Days 40000 Perſons, and took as many Captives whom he ſold: nay, **Menelaus** conducted him into the *Temple*, and even into the *Holy of Holies*; and he defil'd the *Altar of Burnt-Offerings* by ſacrifiſing on it a *Sow*, with the Broth of which he order'd the *Temple* to be ſprinkled all over: and then leaving *Philip* a *Phrygian* Governor of *Judea*, and *Andronicus* Governor of *Samaria*, and wicked **Menelaus** at *Jeruſalem*, he return'd to *Antioch* with the Spoils of the City and *Temple*, which he gutted of all that was valuable, and which together with the Spoils of *Egypt*, amounted to an immenſe Treaſure. As for *Jaſon*, to be ſure, he durſt not ſtay the Approach, but fled back to the *Ammonites*; and wander'd a Vagabond till he died in *Lacedemonia*, without any Friend to bury him.
The *Achæans* and *Rhodians*, by a publick Decree, depriv'd King EUMENES of all the Honours paid him in the Cities of *Peloponneſus*: but his Brother **Attalus** prudently recover'd them. PHILOMETOR becoming contemptible by his yielding to ANTIOCHUS, the *Alexandrians* took his Brother PHYSCON and ſet him in the Throne; who call'd himſelf, PTOLEMY *Euergetes* II. The *Senate* of **Rome** ſent *Q.* **Marcius** *Philippus* the *Conſul*, againſt PERSEUS King of *Macedon*, *Livy*, Lib. XLIV. The *Cydonians* in *Crete* deſtroy'd the *Apollonians*, and fearing the *Gortynians*, They apply'd to King *Eumenes* for Aſſiſtance. Ambaſſadors came to *Egypt* from moſt of the *Grecian* States to mollify ANTIOCHUS, to reſtore Peace, but in vain: and after *Antiochus* was gone home, PHILOMETOR coming to ſee that *Antiochus* only pretended to be his Friend, in order to create War between him and PHISCON to weaken them both, agreed with his Brother, by the Mediation of their Siſter *Cleopatra*, that They ſhould jointly reign; and Peace being reſtor'd to *Egypt*, the *two* PTOLEMYES wiſely ſent for Auxiliaries from *Greece*, preparing for another Viſit from *Antiochus*, as on the other *Columns*.	1. 12	2	367	290	4545	169	3835	4	579	580	10	155	144	7	ANTIOCHUS this Year makes his *third* Deſcent upon *Egypt*, pretending to reſtore PHILOMETOR; and having beat the *Alexandrians* at Sea, he march'd his Army by Land ſtrait to that City, but could not take it in. PHYSCON and his Siſter CLEOPATRA ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* for Protection, while ANTIOCHUS ſeiz'd *Peluſium* as the Key of *Egypt*, and then return'd to *Antioch*. But heard that the two PTOLEMYES had blaſted his Deſign by agreeing. The *Roman* Legates ſent to ANTIOCHUS were *C.* **Pompilius** *Lænas*, *C.* **Decimius** and *C.* **Hoſtilius**, who left *Rome* on the 3d of the Nones of *April*.
	2. 13	3	368	291	4546	168	3836	CLIII. 1	580	581	11	156	145	8	ANTIOCHUS early in the Spring ſeiz'd *Cyprus* by his Fleet, and made his 4th Deſcent upon *Egypt* againſt both his Nephews, deſigning an intire Conqueſt; and having no Obſtacle but *Alexandria*, he march'd ſtrait to beſiege it. But

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of **Egypt**.

EUMENES and the *Rhodians* too were ſuſpected at *Rome*, of not being hearty Enemies of *Perſeus*; but his Brother **Attalus** was not, nor was King PRUSIAS and the *Pamphilians*, &c. and yet PERSEUS had obtain'd Peace with ROME, if the *Rhodians* had not medled in it, *Diod.*

PERSEUS enter'd into a League againſt the *Romans* with GENTIUS King of the *Illyrians*, and They join'd to ſend *Legates* to the *Rhodians*; and alſo *Perſeus* ſent to *Antiochus* to warn him of his Danger if he did not aſſiſt him now againſt the *Romans*. PERSEUS prevail'd at Sea againſt the Confederats of the *Romans*.

And now the Legates of the *Rhodians* came to the *Roman* Camp in *Macedonia* to mediate a Peace, but were not well receiv'd and order'd to wait for an Anſwer 15 Days. Mean while

The two Armies met, and the Day before Battel *C.* **Sulpitius Gallus** a Tribune or Collonel of the *ſecond Roman* Legion (the firſt *Roman Aſtronomer* upon Record) came to the General L. ÆMILIUS PAULUS the Conſul, and had leave to acquaint the Soldiers, that *the inſuing Night the* MOON *would be* eclips'd *above* an Hour, and *that They ſhould not look upon it as a* forboding Wonder, *but as the Effect of the Order of* Nature *that appears at ſtated times, which could be calculated and foretold, and therefore no Prodigy.* So that accordingly

When the **Eclipſe** happen'd, the *Romans* were fortify'd againſt vain Conjectures; but the *Macedonians* not forwarn'd, look'd upon it as a *ſad Prodigy portending the Fall of their Kingdom, and the Ruine of their Nation*, Livy, Juſtin. Val Max. and *Plutarch* in *Æmilio.*

The next Day the *Romans* beat the *Macedonians* out of the Field, when PERSEUS fled with 500 *Cretans* to **Amphipolis** in *Thrace*, and from thence to *Samothrace*, where he ſlew *Evander* his old Friend, whereby his People were alienated from him, and went all over to the *Romans*; and *Ion* having baſely deliver'd up the Children of PERSEUS to **Octavius** the *Prætor*, PERSEUS having loſt alſo his Treaſure (by a falſe *Cretan*, who carried it off, and would not ſtay till *Perſeus* came aboard) He curs'd his Gods, and ſurrender'd himſelf and his eldeſt Son to *Octavius*: and ſo ended the Kingdom of **Macedon**, which now became a *Roman* Province. And the *Romans* declar'd the *Macedonians* free; and all the Kings and Cities thereabouts ſent their Congratulations to *Rome* upon the Defeat of *Perſeus*, who was carried to *Rome*, led thro' the Streets in a publick Triumph, and died there a Priſoner. Yet the *Macedonian* or *Grecian* **Monarchy** ſtill exiſted in the Kings of **Egypt** and **Syria**.

When *Apollonius* the General of ANTIOCHUS maſſacred the People of *Jeruſalem*, JUDAS **Maccabaeus** the 3d Son of MATTATHIAS fled to the Wilderneſs with a few Friends, and liv'd upon Herbs and Roots, and what the Mountains afforded: and *Mattathias* having ſlain *Appelles* (as on the other *Column*) fled with his Family and Friends to the Mountains and Deſerts, that were fill'd with zealous *Jews*; one Company of them of about 1000 Perſons were beſieg'd in a Cave by *Philip* the *Phrygian*,

who

Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.

See the **Continuation.**

ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of **Syria**.

But within 4 Miles of the City he was met by the ſaid *Roman Legates*, who, in the *Senate*'s Name, made him forthwith quit *Egypt*, and all his Pretenſions to *Peluſium* and *Cyprus*.

And now ANTIOCHUS inrag'd at this Baffle, reſolv'd to vent his Vengeance upon the *Jews*; and ſo in his Way home, he ſent *Apollonius* with 22000 Men to complete their Ruine; for on the next *Sabbath* Day He maſſacred all the Men of *Jeruſalem* that were found, and captivated the Women and Children to ſell them for Slaves: then They ſpoil'd the City and burnt down much of it, demoliſh'd the Walls, and with the Ruins built a ſtrong Fort in the City of *David*, call'd Mount **Acra**; in which they put a numerous Garriſon, where They lodg'd their Spoils, and made it an *Arſenal* or Magazine: It commanded the *Temple*, and the People not daring to go up to Worſhip, the *Temple* was deſerted, and the Remains of the *Jews* fled from *Jeruſalem* and left it in the Hands of Strangers. See the *Books* of **Maccabees.** This was done about *Whitſuntide* this Year, about 3 Years and 6 Months before *Judas Maccabæus* reſtor'd it, *Joſeph.* in *Proem. Bell. Judaic.* Lib. I. cap. 1.

ANTIOCHUS upon his Return to *Antioch*, being reſolv'd to extirpate the Religion and the Nation of the *Jews*, iſſued a Decree, that *all Nations under him ſhould worſhip the ſame Gods, and in the ſame Manner*; which the *Heathen* Nations at once complied with, and the *Samaritans* too, who now dedicated their *Temple* on Mount *Gerizzim* to the *Grecian* **Jove**, *the Protector of Strangers*, and renounc'd all kindred with the *Jews*. Nay, many of the *Jews* apoſtatiz'd and prov'd bitter Perſecutors of their faithful Brethren.

ANTIOCHUS ſent old *Athenæus* to execute his Decree in *Judea*, who imploy'd the *Syrian* Soldiers to convert the *Jews* to the *King's Religion*, and brought the *Heathen* Worſhip into the *Temple*, which They dedicated to **Jupiter Olympias**, whoſe *Image* They ſet up upon the Altar of *Burnt-Offering*, and rear'd another Altar for ſacrificing to it; with many other Abominations mention'd in 1 *Mac.* i. and ii. and 2 *Mac.* iv. *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. XII.

Apelles one of the perſecuting Officers came to *Modin*, to force the People there to Conformity, and eſpecially perſuaded *Mattathias* to it (a Prieſt of the Courſe of *Joarib*, 1 *Chron.* xxiv. 7. or deſcended from him) who was the Son of *John*, the Son of *Simon*, the Son of **Aſmonaeus**; from whom the Family was call'd **Aſmonaeans.**

MATTATHIAS had five Sons equally zealous with him for the Law of God, *viz.*

1. **Johanan** call'd *Kaddis*. 3. JUDAS call'd **Maccabaeus.**
2. **Simon** call'd *Thaſſi*. 4. **Eleazar** call'd *Avaran*.
5. **Jonathan** call'd *Apphus*.

But MATTATHIAS with a loud Voice before all the People refus'd the Offers of *Appelles*, and defy'd the Command of the King, ſlew likewiſe old **Phineas**, a *Jewiſh* Apoſtate at his worſhiping of the King's *Gods*, and then ſlew *Appelles* and his Attendants.

ANTIOCHUS

Continuation of TABLE XXX.

PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of **Egypt**.

who cut them all off on the *Sabbath* Day; becauſe they would not fight on that Day, which *Mattathias* and his Followers hearing of, came to a Reſolution that the *Law* of the *Sabbath* ſhould be diſpenſed with in ſuch a Caſe of Neceſſity, and gave Notice of it through the Deſerts, that They ſhould fight on the *Sabbath* Day; for elſe They had been all deſtroyed in the ſame Manner.

Kings of Egypt.	High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
3. 14	4	369	292	4547	167	3837	CLIII. 2	581	582	12	157	146	9

ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of **Syria**.

ANTIOCHUS hearing his Commands were diſobeyed, came into *Judea*, and exerciſed great Cruelties on the diſobedient *Jews* wherever he found them; particularly he martyr'd old *Eleazar* a principal *Scribe*, and the *brave Mother* with her *Seven* Sons, as it is recorded in 2 *Mac*. VI. and VII.

Mean while **Mattathias** lay cloſe in the Faſtneſſes of the Mountains with his Company, and many reſorted to him, particularly the *Aſidæans* or *Chaſidim*, valiant Men, zealous for the Law: At Length he ſallied forth with his little Army, and going round the Cities of *Judah*, he cut off the Apoſtates and Perſecutors that he found, circumciſed the Children, pulled down the Heathen *Altars*, reſtored the true Worſhip as far as he could, recovered from the *Heathen* ſeveral *Copies* of the *Law*, cauſed it to be read in the *Synagogues*, and now firſt introduced the Reading of the *Prophets*, as well as the Books of *Moſes* in Publick.

EUMENES King of *Pergamus* was oppreſſed by the *Galatians*, but relieved by the Mediation of the *Romans*.

The *Rhodians* alſo were a little reconciled to the *Romans*.

But MATTATHIAS worn out by Age and Fatigue, died in the 146th Year of the *Era* of **Seleucus**, 1 *Mac*. ii. 70. Before his Death he called to him his *Five* Sons, exhorted them to Courage and Conſtancy in the good Cauſe, appointed his third Son **Judas Maccabaeus** to be their General, and **Simon** his ſecond Son to be their Counſellor, and dying, They buried him at *Modin* in the Sepulchre of his Fathers, with great Lamentations: Tho' the Loſs was well made up in **Judas Maccabaeus**.

A **Catalogue** of the Kings of **Macedonia** from the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*, to the Deſtruction of that Kingdom, in the Defeat of PERSEUS, when it became a *Roman* Province.

N. B. See the *Catalogue* of the former Kings of *Macedon*, *Page* 130.

			Years		*A.M.*	Years *Philippean.*
1. **Philippus** I. **Arideus** the Baſtard Brother of ALEXANDER, was made his nominal Succeſſor, *Page* 138. Anno *Nabonaſſari* 425, which is the *Firſt* Year of the *Philippean* **Era**. To him are aſſign'd			07	began	3681	1
2. **Alexander Aegus**, the Son of *Roxana* and ALEXANDER the *Great*. To him are aſſign'd in *Ptolemy*'s Canon 12 Years, but being murdered by *Caſſander*, he properly ſhould have aſſign'd			07	began	3688	8
3. CASSANDER the Son of *Antipater*, one of *Alexander*'s Generals,		reign'd	12	began	3695	15
4. ANTIPATER 5. **Alexander** } Brothers,		reign'd	04	began	3707	27
6. DEMETRIUS the Son of *Antigonus* King of *Aſia*,		reign'd	06	began	3711	31
7. PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* reigned 7 Months, with which the Remainder of the Reign of King *Demetrius* makes,			01	began	3717	37
8. LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*,		reign'd	05	began	3718	38
And before he was ſlain in Battel,	reign'd 6 Months more		02	ending	3725	45
9. SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*,	reign'd 6 Months					
10. **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus* murder'd *Seleucus*, and	reign'd 9 Months					
11. **Meleager** the Brother of *Ceraunus*,	reign'd 2 Months					
12. **Antipater** the Nephew of *Caſſander*,	reign'd 1 Month and ½					
Interregnum and War with the *Gauls*, near			01			
13. **Soſthenes** a brave private Gentleman,		reign'd	02	began	3726	46
14. **Antigonus Gonatas** the Son of *Demetrius* I.		reign'd	34	began	3728	48
15. DEMETRIUS II.		reign'd	10	began	3762	82
16. **Antigonus** II. who married the Widow of *Demetrius* II.		uſurped and reign'd	12	began	3772	92
17. PHILIP V. the Son of *Demetrius* II. aged 14.		reign'd	42	began	3784	104
18. PERSEUS the laſt King of *Macedon*,		reign'd	11	began	3826	146
And ſurrender'd himſelf a Priſoner to the *Romans*, *A. M.*					3836	156
Thus the *Macedonian* Kingdom ſtood from the Death of ALEXANDER, 156 Years, before it became a *Province* of ROME in the 156th Year of the *Philippic* **Era**. Before the Chriſtian *Era* 168.			156			

TABLE XXXI.

The Chronology of the *Kings* of **Egypt** and **Syria**, of the Romans, **Jews**, and other *Contemporaries*, from the *firſt* Year of Judas **Maccabaeus** the *Prince* of the Jews, which is the 15th Year of Ptolemy **Philometor** King of *Egypt*, and the 10th Year of Antiochus **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*. To the Death of Ptolemy **Physcon** King of *Egypt*, during 50 Years.

Ptolomy **Philometor** King of *Egypt*.
Antiochus **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*.
Judas **Maccabaeus** Prince of the *Jews*.

JUDAS **Maccabaeus** now the General of the *Jews*, raiſed a little Army of brave zealous Men, and ſet up his Standard with this Hebrew Motto, from *Exod.* xv. 11. *viz.* **Mi Camo-ka Baelim Jehovah,** *Who is like unto Thee among the Gods, O Jehovah!* not in Words at Length, but in the initial Letters, which made the artificial Word **Maccabi**; and hence by Hiſtorians all They were called *Maccabees* who were engaged in this Cauſe, and who had ſuffered 50 Years before this Time, and who afterwards ſuffered for aſſerting the Law of God. He began to fortify the Cities of *Judea*, and to complete the Reformations that his Father had begun, ſlew *Apollonius* the Governor of *Samaria* in Battel, and *Seron* the Deputy of *Cœle Syria* in another Battel.

The News of which diverted Antiochus from his fooliſh Feſtivals at *Daphne*, who raiſed a very great Army to extirpate the whole Nation of the *Jews:* But finding his Treaſury exhauſted by his Profuſeneſs, he left one Part of his Army with **Lyſias,** a Nobleman to whom he committed the Education of his Son; and with the other Part marched into the *Eaſt* to ſubdue **Artaxias** King of *Armenia*, and to gather the Arrears of Taxes to fill his Treaſury.

L. **Aemilius Paulus** left *C. Sulpitius Gallus* at the Head of the Army, and with a great Retinue travelled round *Greece*.

Prusias King of *Bithynia*, with his Son **Nicomedes** came to *Rome*, where he was royally entertained, and congratulated the *Senate* upon their conquering Perseus King of *Macedon*, and Gentius King of *Illyria*, *Livy* Lib. 45. but the *Senate* would not let Eumenes King of *Pergamus* come to *Rome* for politic Reaſons.

Aemilius Paulus having ſubdued all *Macedonia*, did celebrate Games at *Amphipolis* on the *Strymon*; which Antiochus hearing of, endeavoured to rival him with Games at *Daphne* near *Antioch*, deſcribed by *Polybius*, Lib. 31.

The *Senate* ſent *Tiberius Gracchus* to Antiochus, who entertained him nobly, and declared his Conſtancy in his Friendſhip with the *Romans*.

Pytho the Ambaſſador of King Prusias, and others from the *Grecian* Cities, came to *Rome* complaining of King Eumenes.

The *Romans* allowed the *Rhodians* their Friendſhip, while Antiochus march'd into the *Eaſt*.

Lyſias, by Advice of *Ptolemy Macron* the Governor, ſent into *Judea* **Nicanor** and **Gorgias,** with 40000 Foot and 7000 Horſe, to extirpate the *Jewiſh* Nation; but Judas *Maccabæus* with only 3000 Men attackt them in the Night at *Emmaus*, and obtain'd a complete Victory. Then he croſſed the *Jordan*, and in a great Battel ſlew 20000 Men of the Army that *Timotheus* the Governor of thoſe Parts, and *Bacchides* had raiſed againſt him; whereby the *Jews* were inriched with Spoils, and full furniſhed with Inſtruments of War.

Lyſias inraged, marched a choſen Army of 60000 Foot and 5000 Horſe into *Judea:* But Judas met him at *Bethſura*, between *Jeruſalem* and *Hebron* with 10000 Men, and beat him out of the Field, ſlew 5000 *Syrians*, put all the reſt to Flight, and forced *Lyſias* to retreat with his baffled Army to *Antioch*.

Eumenes King of *Pergamus* ſent **Attalus** and **Athenaeus** his Brothers to *Rome*, who vindicated him before the *Senate*, of all the Crimes he had been accuſed of. Yet the *Senate* ſtill ſuſpecting him, ſent *Sulpitius Gallus* into *Aſia* to make Enquiry, who imprudently gave Leave to all the *Grecian* Cities, to come and accuſe Eumenes publickly at *Sardis*.

Then Judas marched to *Jeruſalem*, expell'd the Heathen, reſtored the City and *Temple* within and without, to their former Glory, with all Expedition, purged the *Temple* of all the Profanations of the Heathen, and inſtituted a *Feaſt* of **Dedication** for the Altar, and other new holy Things, which was obſerved on the 27th Day of *Kiſleu* for Eight Days, about the Winter *Solſtice*, beginning the very ſame Day on which *Three* Years before it had been profaned, juſt *Three* Years and *Six* Months after *Apollonius* had made the City and *Temple* deſolate, and in this *Second* Year of the Rule and Command of Judas **Maccabaeus,** after his Father's Death.

He could not ſoon take in Mount **Acra,** or the Caſtle built by *Apollonius* on Mount *Sion*; but he ſkreen'd the *Temple* and thoſe that enter'd it, from the Sallies of thoſe in the Caſtle, by a great Wall and Towers; and fortified *Bethſura* as a Barrier againſt the *Edomites* or *Idumeans*, that during the *Babyloniſh* Captivity had been drove out of *old Idumea* by the *Nabatheans*, and had there ſettled in the South of *Judah*, during its Deſolation.

Mean while Antiochus was beaten off ſhamefully from the rich *Temple* of *Diana* at *Elymais*, when attempting to plunder it, and retiring to *Ekbatana*, he received Accounts of his Loſſes in *Judea*, and of the growing Greatneſs of **Maccabaeus,** upon which he

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	3d Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
4. 15	1	370	293	4548	166	3838	CLIII. 3.	582	583	13	158	147	10
5. 16	2	371	294	4549	165	3839	4	583	584	14	159	148	11

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*.
ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*.
JUDAS **Maccabaeus** Prince of the *Jews*.

he haſtned homeward to extirpate the *Jews*, but died on the Road at *Tabæ*, in the Mountains of *Parætacene*, in the Province of *Babylon*, in great Pain, and of a loathſome Diſeaſe, yet owning the Juſtice of God for his perſecuting the *Jews*: And was ſucceeded by his young Son, *viz.*

9. ANTIOCHUS **Eupator** about Nine Years old, under the Regency of **Lyſias.** Mean while JUDAS *Maccabæus* hearing the neighbouring Nations had confederated to extirpate the *Jews*, marched his Army firſt againſt the *Edomites*, and ſlew 20000 of them in *Acrabattene*; and again of the *Edomites* of *Bean* he ſlew above 20000. Then marching againſt the *Ammonites*, he took the City *Jaazar* and her Villages, and returned to *Jeruſalem*. Upon which *Timotheus* the Governor marched a great Army into *Judea*: But JUDAS diſcomfited him, and ſlew 20500 Foot, and 600 Horſe, near *Gazara* in *Ephraim*, whither *Timotheus* fled, and JUDAS purſuing him took the Place, and ſlew him with his Brother *Chareas*, and *Apollophenes* one of his Leaders. Then JUDAS with his Brother *Jonathan* marched into *Gilead*, where he beat the Enemy in every Encounter, deſtroyed their Forts, and reſcued the *Jews* from Oppreſſion: While his Brother *Simon* was as ſucceſsful in *Galilee*. But another Army of the *Jews* were defeated by **Gorgias,** with the Loſs of 2000 Men. *Simon* brought all the *Jews* out of *Galilee*, to inhabit the deſolate Places of *Judea*.

DEMETRIUS the Son of *Seleucus Philopator*, reſiding at *Rome*, and aged now 23 Years, petition'd the *Senate* to be reſtored to his Father's Kingdom, as the Son of the elder Brother of **Epiphanes:** But the *Senate* thought him too long bred up at *Rome* for their Purpoſe; and therefore decreed to confirm EUPATOR in the Throne.

Lyſias highly inraged at the Succeſſes of the *Maccabees*, raiſed an Army of 80000 Men, and 80 *Elephants*, and marching into *Judea* laid Siege to *Bethſura*: But there JUDAS fell upon him, ſlew 11000 Foot, and 1600 Horſe, and put the reſt to Flight. This made *Lyſias* hearken to Terms of Peace, to reſcind the cruel Decree of **Epiphanes,** and to allow the *Jews* to live every where according to their own Law.

This Peace was made in the 148th Year of the ERA of *Seleucus*, according to the Stile of *Chaldæa*, or the 149th Year, according to the Stile of *Syria*, which did not end till about Three Months after the Beginning of the *Julian* Year, before Chriſt 163, which is parallel to the Year of *Seleucus* 150.

But as ſoon as *Lyſias* returned to *Antioch*, the Neighbours broke the Peace. Therefore

JUDAS firſt burnt the Shipping of *Joppa* and *Jamnia*, for having drown'd 200 *Jews*. Then being again called to help the *Jews* in *Gilead* againſt **Timotheus,** the Son of the former *Timotheus*, JUDAS marched thither, ſubdued in his Way the **Nomad,** or wandering *Arabs*, took the City *Caſpis*, and deſtroyed it, left *Doſitheus* and *Soſipater* with a Detachment to take in the fenced Cities of *Tob*, who effected it, and ſlew 10000 Men that garriſoned them; while he himſelf with the main Army overtook **Timotheus** near *Carnion*, at *Raphon* on the *Jabbock*, incamped with 120000 Foot, and 2500 Horſe. But JUDAS not afraid of Numbers, attack'd and beat him, with the Slaughter of 30000 Men, and many of them flying to *Carnion*, JUDAS beſieged and took it, burnt the Temple of **Atargatis** their Goddeſs, and all that had ſhelter'd themſelves in it, and deſtroy'd that City, ſlaying in it 25000 Men more, and brought all the *Iſraelites* out of *Gilead*, to innabit the deſolate Places of *Judea*; and in his Return took *Ephron* by Storm, ſlew 25000 Men there, and having raſed the City, he marched over the Bellies of the ſlain, repaſſed the *Jordan*; and returning to *Jeruſalem* at *Pentecoſt* in great Triumph, and with many Spoils, he and his Men went up to the *Temple* to thank God for theſe Victories, obtain'd without the Loſs of one Man.

Then JUDAS obtain'd a Victory over **Gorgias** near *Odollam*; and marching againſt the *Edomites*, ſmote *Hebron* their Capital: and marching into *Philiſtia* ſmote *Azotus* or *Aſhdod*, and deſtroy'd their Temples and Altars, and return'd with great Spoils; when he laid Siege to the Caſtle of *Acra* on Mount *Sion*: during which *Eupator*, with his Tutor **Lyſias,** marched into *Judea* with 100000 Foot, 20000 Horſe, 300 armed Chariots, and 32 *Elephants*, and laid Siege to *Bethſura*: but tho' JUDAS beat him in Skirmiſhes, in which his Brother **Eleazar** was ſlain, yet the King's Army took in *Bethſura* by Surrender, upon Terms of Safety to their Perſons; and then laid Siege to the *Sanctuary* of *Jeruſalem*, which had been alſo taken for want of Proviſions, if *Lyſias* had not been called away to reſcue *Antioch* from one *Philip* who had ſeized it, as the Tutor of the young King appointed by **Epiphanes** deceas'd; and ſo Peace being made upon honourable Terms, the *King* was admitted within the *Sanctuary*; but ſeeing the Strength of its Fortifications, he order'd them to be all demoliſh'd, contrary to the Articles he had ſworn to; and then marched off towards *Syria*. **Menelaus** the wicked *High Prieſt*, attended the King on the March, in Hopes of regaining his old Station; but **Lyſias** believing him to be the Author of all theſe unfortunate Wars, got him condemn'd to be caſt headlong into a Tower of Aſhes, where he juſtly periſhed; and the Office of *High Prieſt* was given to **Alcimus** or *Jacimus*, one as wicked as the former: upon which **Onias,** the Son of ONIAS III. whoſe Right it was, fled from *Antioch* to the Court of PTOLEMY *Philometor* in *Egypt*. EUPATOR and **Lyſias** defeated *Philip*, and ſlew him.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
6. 17	3	372	295	4550	164	3840	CLIV. 1.	584	585	15	160	149	1
7. 18	4	373	296	4551	163	3841	2.	585	586	16	161	150	2

Joſephus

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*.
ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*.
JUDAS **Maccabaeus** Prince of the *Jews*, and JONATHAN.

Joſephus begins this Year, the **Era** of the **Maccabees**, or the *Principality* or Kingdom of the **Aſmonaeans**, which laſted 126 Years: but it may be ſaid as well to begin with the firſt Year of JUDAS *Maccabæus*, and ſo it laſted 129 Years, even till HEROD took in *Jeruſalem* and ANTIGONUS, the laſt of the *Aſmonæani* was cut off, before *Chriſt* 37.

PHYSCON now expell'd PHILOMETOR from his Share in the *Throne* of *Egypt*: upon which PHILOMETOR travell'd to *Rome* in mean Habit, and a few Attendants, where the *Senate* cloathed and entertained him like a King, and ſent him back with *Quintus* and *Canuleius* their Ambaſſadors, who compounded the Matter between the Brothers, aſſigning to PHYSCON *Lybia* and *Cyrene*, and to PHILOMETOR *Egypt* and *Cyprus*.

The *Senate* ſent **Octavius**, *Lucretius*, and *Aurelius*, their Ambaſſadors to *Antioch*, to reduce EUPATOR's Fleet and Elephants, to the Number agreed to by ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*, after the Battel of *Sipylus*; upon which the People roſe and murder'd *Octavius*, (he had been Conſul, and was the Progenitor of **Octavius** AUGUSTUS the *Emperor*) but *Lyſias* ſent Ambaſſadors to excuſe it at *Rome*.

DEMETRIUS the Son of King SELEUCUS *Philopator*, laid hold of this Occaſion, and by Advice of *Polybius* the Hiſtorian, ſtole away from *Rome* by Sea, landed at *Tripolis* in *Syria*; and giving out that he was ſent by the *Senate*, the *Syrians* forthwith deſerted EUPATOR, and the Soldiers delivered him and **Lyſias** to DEMETRIUS, who put them to Death; and ſo

10. DEMETRIUS **Soter**, or *the Saviour*, began to reign, who was ſo called by the *Babylonians*, for delivering them from the Tyranny of *Timarchus* and *Heraclides*, two Favourites of the late King **Epiphanes**. *Alcimus* and the apoſtate *Jews*, craftily influenced DEMETRIUS to ſend **Bacchides**, Governor of *Meſopotamia*, into *Judea* with an Army, who confirm'd *Alcimus* in his Office, and deſtroy'd many *Jews* whom They had decoy'd into their Power. But when **Bacchides** return'd, JUDAS took the Field, revenged thoſe Wrongs, and drove *Alcimus* away to *Antioch*, where again he influenced DEMETRIUS to ſend another Army under *Nicanor*: but *Nicanor* knowing to his Coſt the Prowefs of JUDAS, made Peace with him, and convers'd friendly with him, till *Alcimus* influenced the King not to ratify the Articles, and to order *Nicanor* to renew the War.

Mean while PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** went to *Rome*, and courted **Cornelia** the Mother of the *Gracchi*, to be his Queen; but ſhe ſcorn'd it, as being the Daughter of **Scipio Africanus**: but he prevail'd with the *Senate* to get *Cyprus* annex'd to his Kingdom; tho' **Philometor** did not conſent, for which he was declared to be no more the Ally of the *Romans*.

Nicanor marched to *Jeruſalem*, endeavoured in vain to decoy JUDAS into his Power, who ſlew 5000 of *Nicanor*'s Men at *Capharſalama*. Then *Nicanor* return'd to *Jeruſalem*, threatned to burn the *Temple*, and blaſphem'd the God of *Iſrael*; but left it in order to meet JUDAS, who ſlew him in Battel, and all his 35000 Men, on the 13th Day of the Month *Adar*, which is commemorated by the *Jews* to this Day.

Hipparchus of *Nicæa* in *Bithynia*, the famous Aſtronomer, obſerved this Year the autumnal Æquinox, *Ptol.* Lib. 3. Cap. 2.

JUDAS ſent *Jaſon* and *Eupolemus* his Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, who obtain'd a Decree of the *Senate* to declare the *Jews* their Allies, and a Letter requiring DEMETRIUS to deſiſt from moleſting them, as their Friends; but before the Ambaſſadors return'd, JUDAS **Maccabaeus** was dead: for mean while DEMETRIUS had ſent **Bacchides** and *Alcimus* with a great Army into *Judea*, and JUDAS having raſhly attack'd him with only 800 Men, was overpower'd and ſlain in Battel. JONATHAN and **Simon** his Brothers carried off his dead Body, and buried it in his Father's Sepulchre. And now the apoſtate *Jews* joining the *Syrians*, a greater Perſecution followed than what was ever heard of before; which made the oppreſſed to flock to

2. JONATHAN, whom They made their Captain. He and *Simon*, and their new Forces, incamped near the *Jordan*: but their Brother *John* was ſlain by the *Arabs*, and **Bacchides** drove JONATHAN and his Men over the *Jordan*, and return'd to *Jeruſalem* to fortify Mount *Acra*. Here ends the Hiſtory of the Second Book of **Maccabees**.

Alcimus now dying of a violent Palſy, **Bacchides** return'd to *Antioch*, being recall'd by DEMETRIUS, who had now received the *Senate*'s Letter, and ſo the Land had reſt for two Years: for DEMETRIUS courted the Friendſhip of the *Romans*, and obtain'd it: And next Year

He ſent a large and rich Crown of Gold to *Rome* by *Menochares*, with Thanks for his good Uſage while an Hoſtage there.

DEMETRIUS aſſiſted **Holophernes**, the pretended elder Brother of ARIARATHES, to recover the Kingdom of *Cappadocia*. EUMENES King of *Pergamus* dying, after he had reigned 38 Years, left it to his Brother ATTALUS, who reigned 26 Years; with a Proviſo that his Son, then a Minor, ſhould ſucceed him. ATTALUS married **Stratonice**, the Siſter of ARIARATHES, the Widow of his Brother EUMENES, and generouſly adopted his ſaid Nephew her Son.

DEMETRIUS was again influenced to ſend **Bacchides** with an Army into *Judea*, who beſieged **Simon** in *Bethbaſi*, while JONATHAN harraſs'd the Beſiegers in Skirmiſhes, till *Bacchides* was weary of the War, and made Peace with *Jonathan*, and departed, promiſing never to return. Upon which JONATHAN ſet up his Government at *Michmaſh*, nine Miles North of *Jeruſalem*, and reformed the Church and State of the *Jews*. 1 *Mac.* IX.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
19	5	374	297	4552	162	3842	3	586	587	17.	162	151	1
20	6	375	298	4553	161	3843	4	587	588	18	163	152	2
21	1	376	299	4554	160	3844	CLV. 1.	588	589	19	164	153	3
22	2	377	300	4555	159	3845	2	589	590	20	165	154	4
23	3	378	301	4556	158	3846	3	190	591	21	166	155	5

ARIARATHES

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*.
DEMETRIUS **Soter** King of *Syria*, and ALEXANDER **Balas**.
JONATHAN Prince of the *Jews*.

ARIARATHES came to *Rome*, where the *Senate* decreed He ſhould jointly reign with his Brother *Horophernes*, but ATTALUS King of *Pergamus* expell'd *Horophernes*, and reſtor'd ARIARATHES: *Horophernes* retired to *Antioch*, with a great Sum of Money that he had lodg'd with the *Priennians*, who were ſingularly juſt to him.

PHYSCON being wounded by ſome of his oppreſſed *Lybian* Subjects, went to *Rome* to complain of PHILOMETOR as the Cauſe of it: upon which the *Senate* would not hear *Philometor*'s Ambaſſadors, but ſent them away, and ſent their own Ambaſſadors to give PHYSCON Poſſeſſion of *Cyprus:* and next year

PHYSCON getting an Army, invaded that Iſland, but was beaten by PHILOMETOR and taken Priſoner, nay pardon'd alſo, and honourably reſtor'd to his *Lybian* Kingdom. Thus the War ended between them. PHILOMETOR left *Archias* Governor of *Cyprus*, who bargain'd with DEMETRIUS to deliver up the Iſland to the *Syrians*; but being diſcover'd, He hang'd himſelf to eſcape Puniſhment.

DEMETRIUS being now a conſtant Drunkard, neglected his Government, and the People conſpired againſt him, being ſupported in it by PHILOMETOR, ATTALUS and ARIARATHES, who imploy'd *Heraclides* (the late Treaſurer of *Babylon*) to ſuborn one **Balas** a mean *Rhodian* Youth, as the Son of ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, who was forthwith own'd as ſuch by thoſe *three* Kings. Then *Heraclides* carried him to *Rome*, with **Laodice** the true Daughter of *Epiphanes*; where the *Senate* own'd him, decreed to aſſiſt him, and ſent him to *Syria*, while ATTALUS the Son of the late King *Eumenes*, and **Demetrius** the Son of King DEMETRIUS *Soter* were at *Rome*.

Balas having got Forces, ſeiz'd *Ptolemais* in *Paleſtine*, where he ſet up his Throne, under the Name of **Alexander** the Son of **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*. This made DEMETRIUS rouſe himſelf and court the Friendſhip of **Jonathan** the Prince of the *Jews*, whom he conſtituted his General in *Judea*, who now releas'd the Hoſtages that *Bacchides* had put in Mount *Acra*, rebuilt forthwith the Wall round the Temple, and ſetled at *Jeruſalem:* on the other hand, **Alexander** ſent him a Crown of Gold, a Purple Robe, and a Commiſſion to be *High Prieſt*; and tho' DEMETRIUS offer'd him twice as much, JONATHAN now declar'd for **Alexander**, and getting the Peoples Conſent on the Feaſt of *Tabernacles* next, He put on the *Pontifical* Robe, and officiated as *High Prieſt*, the Office being vacant about *Seven* Years after the Death of *Alcimus:* which Office was heritably poſſeſſed by his Family of the **Aſmonaeans**, till HEROD ſubjected it to arbitrary Will and Pleaſure.

Both the *Syrian* Kings came into the Field, and DEMETRIUS had the Advantage in the *firſt* Battel; but **Alexander** being well recruited by his powerful Allies, DEMETRIUS ſent his two Sons, **Demetrius** and **Antiochus**, to *Cnidus* to the Care of a Friend, in caſe Fortune ſhould not favour him.

About this Time one **Andriſcus** of *Adramitium* in *Myſia*, as mean a young Fellow as **Alexander Balas**, pretended to be the Son of PERSEUS late King of *Macedon*, taking the Name of **Philip**, and applying to DEMETRIUS he ſent him Priſoner to *Rome:* but the *Senate* deſpiſing him, he made his Eſcape into *Macedon*, and raiſed there a War that coſt the *Romans* much Blood and Treaſure.

At length the *Syrian* Kings came to a deciſive Battel, in which DEMETRIUS was overcome and ſlain: and ſo

II. ALEXANDER **Balas** obtain'd the whole *Syrian* Empire, married **Cleopatra** the Daughter of PTOLEMY PHILOMETOR King of *Egypt*, at *Ptolemais*, where theſe two Kings met at the Wedding; and JONATHAN was invited, where BALAS clothed him in Purple, and highly honoured him among the firſt of his Princes.

Onias the *Prieſt*, the Son of **Onias** III. of the right Line of **Joſedek**, who fled to *Egypt* when *Alcimus* was made *High Prieſt*, having by his Wiſdom and Bravery obtain'd the higheſt Poſt both in the Court and Army of *Egypt*, obtain'd alſo a Licence to build a **Temple** for the *Egyptian Jews* near *Heliopolis*, like that of *Jeruſalem*, and to build there a City call'd *Onion* from his Name; where he officiated as *High Prieſt*, and had the ſame Order and Worſhip as at *Jeruſalem*. This **Temple** a little after the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*, was deſtroy'd by the Command of VESPASIAN, after It had ſtood 222 Years.

This Year began the *Third* **Punic** War, wherein MITHRIDATES *Euergetes*, the *firſt* King of *Pontus* that had Friendſhip with *Rome*, ſupply'd the *Romans* with Ships againſt the *Carthaginians*. **Manlius** the *Conſul* commanded the Army, and the other Conſul **Cenſorinus** the Fleet, with private Inſtructions to deſtroy *Carthage*.

Andriſcus the *Pretender* found Means to be poſſeſs'd of all *Macedonia*, defeating *Juventius* the *Roman Prætor*, and proclaim'd himſelf King; and would have ſeiz'd on *Theſſaly*, if the *Achæans* had not helped the *Romans*.

Nicomedes the Son of PRUSIAS, King of *Bithynia*, fearing his Father deſign'd to cut him off, left *Rome*, where he had been educated, and by the Help of ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, made War upon his Father.

ALEXANDER *Balas* giving himſelf wholly up to vile Pleaſures, left the Adminiſtration to his Favourite *Ammonius*, who prov'd an inſolent Tyrant, and murder'd Queen **Laodice** the Siſter of the late King DEMETRIUS the Widow of PERSEUS late King of *Macedon*; he murder'd alſo *Antigonus* the Son of *Demetrius*, who had been left in *Syria*, when his two Brothers **Demetrius** and

Antiochus

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
24	4	379	302	4557	157	3847	4	591	592	22	167	156	6
25	5	380	303	4558	156	3848	CLVI. 1	592	593	23	168	157	7
26	6	381	304	4559	155	3849	2	593	594	24	169	158	8
27	7	382	305	4560	154	3850	3	594	595	25	170	159	9
28	8	383	306	4561	153	3851	4	595	596	26	171	160	10
29	9	384	307	4562	152	3852	CLVII. 1	596	597	27	172	161	11
30	10	385	308	4563	151	3853	2	597	598	28	173	162	12
31	11	386	309	4564	150	3854	3	598	599	29	174	163	1
32	12	387	310	4565	149	3855	4	599	600	30	175	164	2

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*, and PHYSCON.
BALAS King of *Syria*, and DEMETRIUS **Nicator**.
JONATHAN Prince of the *Jews*.

Antiochus were ſent off to *Cnidus*; whereby he made himſelf and his King odious. **Demetrius**, the Son of *Demetrius* hearing of it, landed in *Cilicia* with a Band of *Cretans*, and there getting a great Army, took Poſſeſſion of that Country, and got *Apollonius* the Governor of *Coele Syria* to declare for him, who aſſembled a great Army at *Jamnia*, and challeng'd JONATHAN to fight him. But JONATHAN came and took *Joppa* in ſight of his Army, and then beat him out of the Field, purſuing him to *Azotus*, which **Jonathan** took, and deſtroy'd the *Temple* of **Dagon** there, and return'd to *Jeruſalem* loaded with the Spoils of that Country. Upon which BALAS ſent him a *golden Buckle*, the Enſign of one of the *Royal* Family, and gave him the City of *Ecron* with its Territory.

The *Romans* trifled with PRUSIAS, and therefore he ſhelter'd himſelf in the *Temple* of **Jove** in *Nicomedia*, but in vain; for his Son **Nicomedes** and **Attalus** ſent Men that ſlew him there. **Metellus** the *Prætor* marching into *Macedonia*, totally routed the *Pretender* **Andriſcus**, who flying to **Byzes** Prince of *Thrace*, was by him deliver'd up to *Metellus*.

P. **Cornelius Scipio** the *Roman* Conſul went to Sea with the *Roman* Ships and thoſe ſent by MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, and beat the *Carthaginian* Fleet under the Walls of *Carthage*.

Alexander BALAS called in his Father in Law *Ptolemy* **Philometor** to his Aſſiſtance, who march'd an Army into *Paleſtine*, receiv'd JONATHAN kindly, and came to *Ptolemais*; where finding that *Ammonius* had laid a Plot to murder him, **Philometor** march'd to *Seleucia* on the *Orontes*, to demand the Traitor: but BALAS refuſing to deliver *Ammonius*, PHILOMETOR concluded him a Party in the Plot, took his Daughter from him and gave her to **Demetrius**, with a Reſolution to reſtore him to his Father's Throne: upon which the *Antiochians* roſe in a Tumult and ſlew *Ammonius*, open'd their Gates to PHILOMETOR and offer'd him the Kingdom, which he refuſed, but got them to receive DEMETRIUS, whom They placed on the Throne.

This brought BALAS from *Cilicia* to a Battel near *Antioch*, where he was totally routed, and fled with 500 Horſe to **Zabdiel** an *Arabian* Prince, where he was forthwith ſlain, and his Head ſent to PHILOMETOR, who yet did not triumph long; for being ſore wounded in the late Battel, he died in a few Days after.

This Year alſo **Carthage** was taken, and deſtroy'd by SCIPIO **Africanus** *junior*, after a *three* Years War, call'd the *Third* **Punic** War, while Cn. **Lentulus** and L. **Mummius** were *Conſuls:* and **Mummius** this ſame Year being ſent to finiſh the *Achæan* War, took the Command of the Army in *Greece* from *Metellus*, defeated the *Achæans* at the *Iſthmus*, and in three Days march'd into **Corinth**, which he burnt and deſtroy'd; and the *Braſs* there being melted in the Burning with other Metals, the Mixture made the famous *Corinthian* Braſs. Here ends the Hiſtory of **Polybius**, with the *Commonwealth* of **Achaea**, that was made up of ſeveral *States*, who were all become ſubject to the *Commonwealth* of ROME.

12. DEMETRIUS called himſelf **Nicator** the *Conqueror*, and had full Poſſeſſion of his Father's Throne: but the Succeſſion in *Egypt* was not ſoon ſetled; for **Cleopatra** the *Siſter* and *Widow* of PHILOMETOR, ſet up her young Son, while others declar'd for PHYSCON who now came to *Alexandria*. ONIAS the *High Prieſt* raiſed an Army of *Jews*, for the Son of *Philometor*; and by the Mediation of **Thermus** the *Roman* Ambaſſador, PHYSCON agreed to marry **Cleopatra**, to reign while he lived, and to leave the Crown at Death to her Son by *Philometor:* but on the nuptial Day, *Phyſcon* murder'd the Son in his Mother's Arms; and as he began, ſo he went on with Murders all his Reign.

7. PHYSCON again called himſelf *Ptolemy Euergetes* II. and this was the *firſt* Year of his ſole Reign in *Egypt*.

DEMETRIUS acted as fooliſhly in *Syria*, by the Influence of his inſolent Favourite *Laſthenes*; for He order'd the *Egyptian* Garriſons in *Phenicia* to be murder'd, whereby the other *Egyptian* Soldiers in his Pay, that had ſet him upon the Throne, return'd home in Diſguſt: nay he disbanded all his *Veterans*, except the *Cretans* and a few other *Mercenaries*. He came to *Ptolemais*, and there ſummoned **Jonathan** before him, who by his rich Preſents was confirm'd in his Office, and got *three* **Toparchies** added to his Government, and for 300 Talents got the whole Land freed from Taxes. **Jonathan** ſtrongly beſieged *Mount* **Acra**, but in vain, therefore he ſent to DEMETRIUS at *Antioch*, to pray him to withdraw that Garriſon; which the King promiſed, upon Condition that **Jonathan** would ſend him ſome Forces againſt his mutineering *Antiochians: Jonathan* ſent thither 3000 Men, who ſlew about 100000 People, and having reduced the *Antiochians*, They return'd with Spoils. But DEMETRIUS thinking he had no more Uſe for **Jonathan**, broke all his Bargains with him, and went on killing, confiſcating, and baniſhing his Subjects, till his whole Kingdom was ready to revolt.

Diodotus call'd **Tryphon**, one of *Alexander* **Balas**'s Officers, obſerving the ill Situation of *Demetrius*, prevail'd with **Zabdiel** the *Arabian* Prince, to give him **Antiochus** the Infant Son of *Balas*, and brought him into *Syria*, ſoon got an Army for him, beat *Demetrius* in the Field, came to *Antioch*, and ſet him in his Father's Throne, calling him

13. ANTIOCHUS THEOS, or the *Divine*.

PHYSCON was now inaugurated at *Memphis*, where **Cleopatra** his *Siſter* and *Wife* bore to him a Son, call'd *Memphites*.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calipus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
33	13	388	311	4566	148	3856	CLVIII. 1	600	601	31	176	165	3.
34	14	389	312	4567	147	3857	2	601	602	32	177	166	4
35	15	390	313	4568	146	3858	3	602	603	33	178	167	5
1	16	391	314	4569	145	3859	4	603	604	34	179	168	1
2	17	392	315	4570	144	3860	CLIX. 1	604	605	35	180	169	2

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** King of *Egypt*.
DEMETRIUS **Nicator** King of *Syria*, and ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes**.
Simon Prince of the *Jews*.

Jonathan was invited to join *Antiochus*, got all his former Privileges confirm'd, with an Addirion of new ones, and of a 4th *Toparchy*; and he raiſed a great Army that ſecured the Country as far as *Damaſcus*, defeated the Forces of **Demetrius** in *Galilee*, while **Simon** took in *Bethſura*. JONATHAN alſo renew'd his League with the *Romans* and *Lacedemonians*, and reduced all round him to the Obedience of ANTIOCHUS, fortify'd *Jeruſalem* and all *Judea*, and built a ſtrong Wall before *Mount* ACRA, whereby that Garriſon was blokaded. But *Tryphon* not liking **Jonathan,** as not fit for his Deſigns, decoy'd him from his Army to *Ptolemais*, and ſoon after murder'd him at *Baſcama* in *Gilead*.

3. SIMON his Brother took upon him the Command and kept **Tryphon** from relieving Mount **Acra** that was ſtill blokaded, ſent for the Bones of *Jonathan*, and buried them in his Father's Sepulchre at *Modin*; over which he erected an high and famous **Monument** of *white Marble*, one of the fineſt Pieces of *Architecture* in the World.

14. TRYPHON having murder'd young *Antiochus*, declares himſelf King of *Syria*, ſent to *Rome* to be own'd by the *Senate*; but in vain; while They honourably receiv'd *Simon*'s Ambaſſadors, and renew'd the League with the *Jews*.

Sarpedon one of **Demetrius**'s Captains was beaten out of the Field by TRYPHON's Men near *Ptolemais*; while DEMETRIUS at *Laodicea* was glutting himſelf in all vile Pleaſures. However **Simon** ſent to *Demetrius*, who gave him all he had bargain'd with *Jonathan*, and alſo made him a **Sovereign** *Prince:* upon which SIMON made a Progreſs thro' the Land, and fortify'd *Bethſura* as a Magazine, and *Joppa* as a Sea Port for *Jeruſalem*'s Trade, and *Gazara* which he planted with *Jews*, and where he built a Palace. And now in the 170 Year of *Saleucus*, the **Jews** being freed from the Yoke of the **Gentiles,** no longer dated their Inſtruments and *Contracts* by the ERA of *Seleucus*, or *Syrian* Kings, but by the Years of their *King* and *High Prieſt* SIMON, and his Succeſſors, 1 *Mac.* xiii. 35.——42. *Joſeph.* Lib. xiii. Cap. 11.

At length the Garriſon of *Mount* **Acra** in the City of DAVID, by the long Blokade wanting Proviſions, did ſurrender the *Fort*, and march'd out of *Judea*; after It had been a dreadful Thorn in their Side, ever ſince It was built in the Time of ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes:** and that no Enemy for the future might lodge there, SIMON demoliſh'd and levell'd the *Hill* equal with the *Mount* of the **Temple,** which he now fortify'd, and built a Palace on it: and perceiving his Son JOHN (afterwards call'd *Hyrcanus*) to be a valiant Man, he made him his General, and ſent him to reſide at *Gazara*. This Year **Antiochus** (call'd *Grypus*) was born to DEMETRIUS, by his *Queen* **Cleopatra** the Daughter of PTOLEMY **Philometor;** for he lived 45 Years.

MITHRIDATES I. King of *Parthia*, having conquer'd all from the *Indus* to the *Euphrates*, the *Macedonian* Race in the *Eaſt*, earneſtly invited DEMETRIUS to come and deliver them from the Tyranny of the *Parthians*. He raiſed an Army, paſſed over the *Euphrates*, was ſoon join'd by the *Elymæans*, *Perſians*, and *Bactrians*, and beat the *Parthians* in many Conflicts; till by Propoſals of Peace, the *Parthians* drew him into a Snare, cut off all his Army, and took him Priſoner. MITHRIDATES firſt carried him for a Show in Chains round his Provinces; but then he ſtruck off his Chains, allow'd him a *Royal* Maintenance in *Hyrcania*, and gave him **Rhodaguna** his Daughter in Marriage; where he lived as well as a *captive* Prince could hope for, till the Reign of **Phrahates** the Son of MITHRIDATES. And thus the *Parthian* Kingdom was eſtabliſh'd, and greatly extended.

And now in a general Aſſembly of **Elders, Prieſts,** and **People** at *Jeruſalem*, on the 18th Day of *Elul* this Year, the *Jews* unanimouſly conferr'd on SIMON and his Heirs the *princely* Dignity, and the *High Prieſthood*, by a publick Deed engraven on *Tables* of Braſs, repoſited in the Treaſury of the *Temple*, and a Copy of it was hung up in the Porch.

While *Demetrius* was thus a Captive in *Parthia*,

Cleopatra his Queen ſhelter'd herſelf in *Seleucia* on the *Orontes*, to whom many of TRYPHON's Soldiers deſerted, becauſe of his cruel Temper diſcover'd only ſince the Captivity of *Demetrius:* but ſtill fearing *Tryphon*, CLEOPATRA hearing *Demetrius* was married in *Parthia*, offers the Crown and herſelf in Marriage to her Husband's Brother **Antiochus** then at *Rhodes*, who accepted of it: and ſo

15. ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes,** or the *Hunter*, declares himſelf King of *Syria*, wrote a kind Letter to SIMON confirming all former Grants, and owning his **Sovereignty** in *Judea*, 1 *Mac.* xv, and the Beginning of this next Year He landed in *Syria*, married **Cleopatra,** and march'd againſt TRYPHON, whoſe Soldiers daily deſerted to *Antiochus*, till his Army was increas'd to 120000 Foot, and 8000 Horſe. Therefore **Tryphon** retreated to *Dora* near *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia*, where ANTIOCHUS beſieg'd him; but he eſcap'd by Sea, came to *Orthoſia*, and from thence to *Apamia* his native City, where he was taken and put to Death.

SIMON the *High Prieſt*, and *Prince* of the **Jews,** having ſent his Ambaſſadors with a rich Preſent to *Rome*, was recogniz'd as ſuch by the *Senate*, who order'd *L. Cornelius* **Piſa** the *Conſul*, to write Letters to **Ptolemy** King of *Egypt*, **Attalus** King of *Pergamus*, **Ariarathes** King of *Greece* and *Leſſer Aſia*, to acquaint them that the **Jews** were their Allies, and under their Protection.

But the Letters not being directed to ANTIOCHUS, He broke his Covenant with SIMON, demanded the Reſtitution of *Gazara*, *Joppa*, and *Mount* **Acra** or Fort of *Jeruſalem*, and ſent his General *Cendebæus* with an Army againſt SIMON.

SIMON

Kings of Egypt.	Prin-ces and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEM-PLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabo-naſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Pe-riod of Calip-pus.	Philip-pean Years.	Era of Seleu-cus.	Kings of Syria.
3	1	393	316	4571	143	3861	2	605	606	36	181	170	3
4	2	394	317	3572	142	3862	3	606	607	37	182	171	4
5	3	395	318	2573	141	3863	4	607	608	38	183	172	5
6	4	396	319	4574	140	3864	CLX. 1	608	609	39	184	173	1
7	5	397	320	4575	139	3865	2	609	610	40	185	174	2

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** King of *Egypt*.
ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** King of *Syria*.
SIMON Prince of the *Jews*, and JOHN **Hyrcanus**.

SIMON forthwith rais'd 20000 Men, and gave the Command to his Sons *Judas* and *John*, who beat *Cendebæus* out of the Field, clear'd that Country of the *Syrians*, and return'd in Triumph to *Jeruſalem*.

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon**, a vitious, cruel and fooliſh Prince, would have loſt his Kingdom, but for his wiſe Miniſter **Hierax** an *Antiochian:* and **Attalus** King of *Pergamus* being dead, was ſucceeded by his Nephew ATTALUS **Philometor,** the Son of *Eumenes* by *Stratonice* the Daughter of *Ariarathes* King of *Cappadocia*, who prov'd a Monſter of Cruelty and egregious Folly.

But ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** having ſlain *Tryphon*, ſettled his Kingdom, and began to recover what had been loſt in the late Diſtractions; while *Attalus* left his Throne and turn'd *Gardener*; and while **Phyſcon**'s Cruelties diſpoſed the *Alexandrians* to leave their Houſes, and tranſport themſelves into *Greece* and *Leſſer Aſia*, where They revived all Sorts of Learning that had been almoſt extinguiſh'd there, ever ſince ALEXANDER the *Great*, and had been quite loſt, but for PTOLEMY **Soter** and **Philadelphus**, who patroniz'd it by the College and Library of *Alexandria*; which City now was drain'd of learned Men, and fill'd with Foreigners from all Parts. Mean while the *Senate* ſent *Publius* SCIPIO **Africanus** *junior*, *Spurius Mummius*, and *L.* **Metellus**, to *Egypt*, *Syria*, *Aſia*, and *Greece*, to inſpect all Affairs in thoſe Parts. And this Year MITHRIDATES *Euergetes* King of *Pontus*, had a Son born call'd afterwards MITHRIDATES the *Great*, and *Dionyſius* or *Bacchus*, and *Eupator*. He was born at *Sinope*, which he made his Capital, (*Appian.* in *Mithrid. Strabo* Lib. 12.) when a great **Comet** appear'd, mention'd by *Seneca* Lib. 7. cap. 15. *Natur. Quæſt.* for *Mithridates* lived 72 Years.

MITHRIDATES the wiſe and valiant King of *Parthia*, after he had conquer'd all from the *Ganges* to the *Euphrates*, and made a fine Body of *Laws* from a Collection of the beſt *Laws* he found in thoſe Countries, for the Government of his large Empire, died in a glorious old Age, having reigned 37 Years, and was ſucceeded by his Son

7. *Arſaces* PHRAHATES II. who reign'd 9 Years.

SIMON with two of his Sons **Judas** and **Mattathias**, made a Progreſs thro' the Land, and coming to *Jericho* were invited to an Entertainment by PTOLEMY the Son of *Abubus*, who had married his Daughter, and were by him there murder'd, at the Inſtigation of King *Antiochus*, who had promis'd that Government to *Ptolemy*. But

4. JOHN his Son, call'd afterwards **Hyrcanus**, hearing of it, drew forth his Army at *Gazara*, and cut off all *Ptolemy*'s Army that came to ſeize him; and coming to *Jeruſalem*, was declared *High Prieſt* and *Prince* of the **Jews**, while *Ptolemy* ſent to *Antiochus*, and fled to *Zeno Cotyla* the Tyrant of *Philadelphia*, or the ancient *Rabbah* of the *Ammonites*. Here ends the Hiſtory of the firſt Book of **Maccabees**, which indeed ſhould be call'd the *ſecond* Book.

ANTIOCHUS march'd an Army into *Judea*, drove **Hyrcanus** out of the Field and ſhut him up in *Jeruſalem*, where he beſieg'd him till the *Feaſt* of **Tabernacles**, when ANTIOCHUS gave him a Truce, and ſent him in Beaſts for Sacrifices and Terms of Peace, *viz.* that *Jeruſalem* ſhould be diſmantled, and a Tribute paid for *Joppa* and other Places out of *Judea*, and 500 Talents in Lieu of *Mount* **Acra**; which HYRCANUS gladly accepted of, being reduced to the laſt Extremity; and it was owing to the Generoſity of ANTIOCHUS, that the whole *Jewiſh* Nation was not cut off.

This Year *Matthias Aphlias*, a Prieſt of the Courſe of **Joarib**, married a Daughter of JONATHAN, late *Prince* of the *Jews*, who bore to him **Matthias** *Curtus*, the Father of **Joſephus**, the Father of **Matthias**, the Father of JOSEPHUS the *Hiſtorian*, who was born in the *firſt* Year of CALIGULA, *Anno Domini* 37.

The Slaves in ſeveral Parts of the *Roman* Empire made Inſurrections, eſpecially in *Sicily*, where **Eunus** a *Syrian* Slave ſet up for a Conjurer, and rais'd an Army of Slaves, who crown'd him their King, and call'd him *Antiochus*. This Rebellion was left to the Care of *C.* **Fulvius** the Conſul, while SCIPIO **Africanus** the other *Conſul*, march'd his Army to the War of *Numantium* in *Spain*.

Attalus the fooliſh King of *Pergamus*, now took a Fancy to be a *Founder*; but while he laboured in melting *Braſs* in hot Weather, he fell into a Fever, of which he died in ſeven Days; leaving a laſt Will, wherein he bequeathed *all his Goods to the People of* Rome; by virtue whereof They ſeiz'd his Kingdom as his Goods, and made it a *Roman* Province. **Eudemus** a *Pergamenian* brought to *Rome* the Teſtament of **Attalus**, his *Royal* Crown and Purple.

But **Ariſtonicus** the Brother of *Attalus* and Son of *Eumenes* by his Concubine, declared the Will was falſe and forg'd, rais'd an Army, and took Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom. Againſt him the free Cities aſſiſted the *Romans*, as did alſo **Nicomedes** King of *Bithynia*, **Ariarathes** of *Cappadocia*, **Plymaenes** of *Paphlagonia*, and **Mithridates** of *Pontus*.

This is the 38th Year of *Ptolemy Euergetes* II. or PHYSCON, from the Time he began to reign jointly with his Brother *Philometor*, *viz.* in the 11th Year of *Philometor:* and this Year **Jeſus** the Son of *Sirach*, came from *Jeruſalem* to *Egypt*, and tranſlated from the *Hebrew* into *Greek* his Grandfather *Jeſus*'s Book, call'd **Eccleſiaſticus**. See the *ſecond* Prologue of that Book.

P. **Rupilius** the *Conſul* defeated the Rebels in *Sicily*, and glorioſly finiſh'd the firſt **Servil** War.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
8	6	398	321	4576	138	3866		3	610	611	41	186	175	3
9	7	399	322	4577	137	3867		4	611	612	42	187	176	4
10	8	400	323	4578	136	3868	CLXI.	1	612	613	43	188	177	5
11	1	401	324	4579	135	3869		2	613	614	44	189	178	6
12	2	402	325	4580	134	3870		3	614	615	45	190	179	7
13	3	403	326	4581	133	3871		4	615	616	46	191	180	8
14	4	404	327	4582	132	3872	CLXII.	1	616	617	47	192	181	9

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** King of *Egypt*.
ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** King of *Syria*, and DEMETRIUS **Nicator**.
JOHN **Hyrcanus** Prince of the *Jews*.

	Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
P. Licinius **Craſſus** the *Conſul* and *High Prieſt* of ROME, commanded the Army againſt **Ariſtonicus** in *Aſia*, while ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*, pretending to reſcue his Brother **Demetrius** *Nicator* from Captivity, march'd an Army of above 80000 Men againſt PHRAATES King of *Parthia*, whom he overcame in *three* Battels, and reduc'd **Phraates** to his *Parthian* Limits: and JOHN the *Prince* of the **Jews**, at the Head of a *Jewiſh* Body of Men in the *Syrian* Army, being chiefly concern'd in beating the *Hyrcanians*, obtain'd the Name of **Hyrcanus**, and leaving ANTIOCHUS triumphing in the *Eaſt*, He return'd to *Jeruſalem* with Glory at the End of the Year. But the reſt of the Army winter'd in the *Eaſt*; and there being about 300000 idle People, beſides the military Men, They were forced to diſperſe at great Diſtances for Subſiſtence; of which the oppreſſed Inhabitants taking the Advantage, join'd the *Parthians*, and by Concert, They cut off the *Syrians* all in one Day, before They could draw together, and ſlew ANTIOCHUS himſelf. Mean while PHRAATES had releas'd DEMETRIUS, and ſent him to *Syria* to regain his Kingdom, in order to divert **Antiochus** from the *Eaſt*; and upon obtaining this Victory, PHRAATES ſent a Body of Horſe after DEMETRIUS to bring him back; but	15	5	405	328	4583	131	3873	2	617	618	48	193	182	10
DEMETRIUS made haſte home, and recover'd his Kingdom after ten Years Captivity; and ſo This is the firſt Year of the *ſecond* Reign of DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*. PHRAATES put the Body of **Antiochus** into a *Silver* Coffin, and honourably ſent it to *Syria* to be buried; and finding among the Captives one of his Daughters, PHRAATES married her: but he was diverted from marching into *Syria*, as he deſign'd, by a *Scythian* Army he had hired to come to his Aſſiſtance, who would not return without their Hire; and he was forced to ſtay at home to defend his own Country againſt them. *Craſſus* being totally routed by **Ariſtonicus,** and taken Priſoner, provok'd his Keeper to kill him, that he might not ſurvive the Diſgrace: but *M.* **Perperna** the *Conſul* came ſuddenly into *Aſia* with a freſh Army, found *Ariſtonicus* unprovided, defeated him, beſieg'd him in *Stratonice*, took him Priſoner, and brought him to *Rome* in Chains, where he was led in the Triumph of **Manius Aquilius** the *Proconſul* of *Aſia*, four Years after this, and was then order'd by the *Senate* to be ſtrangled in Priſon. JOHN **Hyrcanus** took the Advantage of the Loſſes and Diviſions of *Syria*, to enlarge his Dominions, and make himſelf *independent*; and never more was He or any of his Race ſubject to the *Syrian* Kings. He now took in *Shechem*, and deſtroy'd the *Samaritans* Temple on Mount *Gerizzim*, after it had ſtood 279 Years, from its being founded by **Sanballat,** *Page* 120. But They have kept an **Altar** ſtill there even to this Day. Mean while *Ptolemy Phyſcon*, having divorced **Cleopatra** his Wife and *Philometor*'s Widow and Siſter of them both, He married **Cleopatra** her Daughter by *Philometor*, exercis'd unheard of Cruelties, cauſed his bloody Mercenaries to cut off the Youth of *Alexandria*: but the injur'd People roſe in a general Tumult, burnt his Palace, and made him flee to *Cyprus* with his new *Cleopatra* and his Son *Memphitis*; while the People put the Government into the Hands of **Cleopatra** the divorced Wife.	16	6	406	329	4584	130	3874	3	618	619	49	194	183	1
PHYSCON at *Cyprus* ſent for his Son the Governor of *Cyrene*, and put him to Death; for fear that the *Alexandrians* ſhould make him the King of *Egypt* in his Stead: upon hearing which, the *Alexandrians* inrag'd, demoliſh'd all his Statues: but PHYSCON believing it was done by Order of CLEOPATRA the Queen; in revenge of her, He caus'd his and her Son **Memphitis** to be ſlain, and his *Body* in Pieces put into a *Box*, and ſent to his Mother CLEOPATRA, to be preſented to her among the Diſhes of Entertainment, on her approaching Birth-Day; which being done, it turn'd the *Feſtival* into Mourning, fill'd all People with Deteſtation of the *Royal* Murderer, and an Army was rais'd under *Marſyas* the Queen's *General*. HYRCANUS having conquer'd the *Edomites*, or *Idumæans*, made them all Proſelytes of Righteouſneſs to the *Jewiſh* Religion; whereby They were incorporated into the *Jewiſh* Nation, and their Name at laſt was ſwallow'd up in the Name of **Jews**, about *Anno Domini* 100.	17	7	407	330	4585	129	3875	4	619	620	50	195	184	2
PHYSCON ſent his General *Hegelochus* with an Army againſt the *Alexandrians*; He beat *Marſyas*, took him Priſoner, and ſent him to *Phyſcon*; who now weary of his Cruelties, let *Marſyas* go unhurt. CLEOPATRA ſent to her Son in Law DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*, (who had married her eldeſt Daughter by *Philometor*) to come and take the Crown of *Egypt*; which he accepted of, and forthwith laid Siege to *Peluſium*. HYRCANUS ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, where the **Senate** readily renew'd the League with the *Jews*, own'd them to be independent of *Syria*, and aſſur'd them of Aſſiſtance, if any Enemy ſhould attack them. PHRAATES having fooliſhly imploy'd the *Grecian* Mercenaries taken from **Antiochus,** They, at joining Battel, went over to the *Scythians*, and help'd them to overthrow the *Parthians* with a great Slaughter, wherein PHRAATES himſelf was cut off, and was ſucceeded by his Uncle, *viz.*	18	8	408	331	4586	128	3876	CLXIII. 1	620	621	51	196	185	3
8. *Arſaces* ARTABANUS II. who reign'd three Years. See *Vaillant*'s **Arſacidarum Imperium.** ———————— **Jannaeus** the Son of HYRCANUS was this Year born: and *Hyrcanus* ſent again his Ambaſſadors, to thank the **Senate** for their Decree of laſt Year, and ſent them a *Golden Cup* and *Shield* worth 50000 Gold Pieces.	19	9	409	332	4587	127	3877	2	621	622	52	197	186	4

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXI.

PTOLOMY **Phyſcon** King of *Egypt*.
DEMETRIUS **Nicator** King of *Syria*, and ZEBINA and GRYPUS.
JOHN **Hyrcanus** Prince of the *Jews*.

While DEMETRIUS was warring in *Egypt*, the *Antiochians* and others revolted from him; which made him leave *Egypt*: upon which CLEOPATRA having none to protect her againſt PHYSCON, put all her Treaſure on Shipboard, and fled by Sea to *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia*, to her eldeſt Daughter **Cleopatra** Queen of *Syria*, which Daughter had been firſt the Wife of *Alexander* BALAS, next of DEMETRIUS *Nicator*, next of ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*, and now of DEMETRIUS again. Upon the News of her Flight, PHYSCON return'd to *Alexandria* without Oppoſition, reaſſum'd the Government, and ſet up an Impoſtor againſt DEMETRIUS, call'd *Alexander* **Zebina**, the Son of an *Alexandrian* Broker, but feigning to be the Son of *Alexander* BALAS; and as ſuch, PHYSCON ſent this *Pretender* with an Army into *Syria*, where Multitudes join'd him without examining his Title, not caring who was King if They could only get rid of *Demetrius*, who now brought his Army into *Coele-Syria*, where he was vanquiſh'd by **Zebina**, in a Battel near *Damaſcus*, and fled to his Wife at *Ptolemais*: but ſhe reſenting his marrying of **Rhodaguna**, ſhut the Gates upon him; and flying to *Tyre*, he was there ſlain, by Direction, as is thought, of his Wife **Cleopatra**, who reign'd at *Ptolemais*, while

16. ZEBINA reign'd in *Syria*, who made a ſtrict Alliance with the *Jews*, and HYRCANUS wiſely made Advantage of theſe Diviſions of *Syria*: and in this 188th Year of the **Era** of SELEUCUS, the **Jews** of *Jeruſalem* ſent to the **Jews** of *Egypt*, Letters deſiring them to obſerve the *Feaſt* of reforming or repurging the *Temple* on the 25th Day of the Month *Kiſleu*, as They did.

Dorylaus being ſent by MITHRIDATES *Euergetes* King of *Pontus*, to levy Soldiers in *Crete*, was made the General of the *Cnoſſians* there, againſt the *Gortynians*, and ſoon and ſucceſsfully finiſh'd that War.

Artabauns King of *Parthia*, being ſlain by the *Scythians* in War, was ſucceeded by

9. *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. his Son, who reign'd 37 Years.

17. SELEUCUS the eldeſt Son of **Demetrius** *Nicator*, now about 20 Years old, put on a Crown, and reign'd in a Part of *Syria* one Year, till his Mother **Cleopatra** got him in her Power, and with her own Hands thruſt a Dart thro' him, and ſlew him; for ſhe fear'd he would revenge his Father's Death upon her.

ZEBINA ſhew'd himſelf a generous Prince in pardoning ſome Revolters after he had taken them.

MITHRIDATES *Euergetes* King of *Pontus* and *Leſſer Armenia*, being ſlain by the Treachery of his Domeſtics, was ſucceded by his Son MITHRIDATES *Eupator* 12 Years old; for he liv'd 72 Years, and reign'd 60 Years. *Eutrop.* As a great **Comet** appear'd at his *Birth*, ſo another at his Acceſſion to the Throne, that ſhin'd Night and Day for 70 Days, as if it was going to ſet the Heavens on Fire; it tranſcended the *Sun* in Splendor; its *Tail* cover'd a fourth Part of the Heavens, or 45 *Degrees* of the *upper* Hemiſphere, and was *four* Hours in riſing, and as long in ſetting. *Juſtin.*

Queen CLEOPATRA ſent for **Antiochus**, her ſecond Son by *Demetrius*, now near 20 Years old, then at **Athens** for his Education; and on his Arrival, ſhe proclaim'd him *King* of **Syria**, tho' ſhe deſign'd he ſhould not have much more than the Name of King, and ſhe was to govern all: and ſo

18. ANTIOCHUS **Grypus** or *hook Noſe*, call'd by *Joſephus* **Philometor**, call'd himſelf in his Coins **Epiphanes**, began to reign this Year; while ZEBINA refuſing to hold his Crown in Homage of PHYSCON who ſet him up, provoked **Phyſcon** to pull him down: for agreeing with his Niece Queen CLEOPATRA, **Phyſcon** gave his Daughter *Tryphæna* in Marriage to *Grypus*; and now

PHYSCON ſent an Army into *Syria* to aſſert the Claim of GRYPUS; upon which a Battel inſued, wherein **Zebina** being routed, fled to *Antioch*; and being drove from thence by the Mob, He wander'd from Place to Place, till he was taken and put to Death. Some ſay he was kill'd in Battel, and others that he poiſon'd himſelf.

This is the XXVII Year of JUBILEE, celebrated by JOHN **Hyrcanus** at *Jeruſalem*.

In *Italy* the famous *Opimian Wine*, ſo much mention'd by the *Poets*, was now made, and ſo call'd from *L.* **Opimius** the Conſul this Year. Some of it was preſerv'd 200 Years.

Queen **Cleopatra** finding her Son GRYPUS capable of Government, and herſelf eclipſed by him, prepar'd a Cup of *Poiſon* which ſhe offer'd him cunningly; but he being forewarn'd, forced her to drink it up herſelf: and ſo there's an End of the *Plague* of **Syria**, a curſed Woman, yet the **Wife** of *three* Kings of *Syria*, and the **Mother** of *four*.

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** the moſt vitious and cruel King of *Egypt*, now died, leaving *three* Sons: to the eldeſt APION, born by a Concubine, he left by *Will* the Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, and that of *Egypt* and *Cyprus* he bequeath'd to **Cleopatra** his *Wife* and Niece, and her *two* Sons by him, **Lathyrus** and *Alexander*, with a Power in her to chuſe which of them ſhe pleaſed to be her Partner in the Throne: ſhe would have had **Alexander** the youngeſt; but the People obliged her to recall the eldeſt from *Cyprus*, and He became King, call'd, by *Athenæus* and *Pauſanias*, **Philometor**, and at his Inauguration he call'd himſelf **Soter**: but in Hiſtory he is beſt known by the Name of

LATHYRUS or *Lathurus*, that is, *the Pea*, having perhaps a *Wart* or Excreſcence like a Pea on his Face.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
20	10	410	333	4588	126	3878	3	622	623	53	198	187	5
21	11	411	334	4589	125	3879	4	623	624	54	199	188	1
22	12	412	335	4590	124	3880	CLXIV. 1	624	625	55	200	189	2
23	13	413	336	4591	123	3881	2	625	626	56	201	190	1
24	14	414	337	4592	122	3882	3	626	627	57	202	191	2
25	15	415	338	4593	121	3883	4	627	628	58	203	192	3
26	16	416	339	4594	120	3884	CLXV. 1	628	629	59	204	193	4
27	17							629					5
28	18							630					6
29	19	419	342	4597	117	3887	4	631	632	62	207	196	7

A **Catalogue** of the Kings of PERGAMUS in *Leſſer* **Aſia.**

I. PHILETÆRUS a *Paphlagonian*, an *Eunuch* of a very liberal Education, Governor of the City of **Pergamus** under LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*, and his Treaſurer, finding that **Arſinoe** his Queen deſign'd to cut him off (as on Page 147) revolted; and under the Protection of SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*, He ſounded the Kingdom of PERGAMUS, and began to rule as a Sovereign Prince, —— *A. M.* 3721 *Before Chriſt* 283 and reign'd 20 Years † *A. M.* 3740 aged 80 Years.
But having no Son he was ſucceeded by his Nephew.

II. EUMENES I. the Son of *Eumenes*, the Brother of *Philetærus*, ———— began 3741 ———— 263 and reign'd 22 —— † without Iſſue —— 3763
He overcame the **Gauls** and ANTIOCHUS *Heirax*, and took from SELEUCUS *Callinicus* the greateſt Part of *Leſſer Aſia*, and was ſucceeded by his Couſin, *viz.*

III. ATTALUS I. the Son of *Attalus* the other Brother of *Philetærus*, —— began 3763 ———— 241 and reign'd 44 —— † ———— 3807
the *firſt* of them that wore a *Crown*, was famous for his Alliance with the *Romans*, and lived 72 Years. By his Queen **Apolloniades** he left *four* Sons, **Eumenes**, *Attalus*, *Philetærus* and *Athenæus*, and was ſucceeded by

IV. EUMENES II. his eldeſt Son, the Founder of the famous Library of — began 3807 ———— 197 and reign'd 38 —— † ———— 3845
Pergamus: by his Wife **Stratonice**, the Daughter of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*, He left a Son, **Attalus**, a minor, but he left the Crown to his Brother

V. ATTALUS II. call'd *Philadelphus*, ———— began 3845 ———— 159 and reign'd 21 —— † ———— 3866
He married his Brother's Widow **Stratonice**, and generouſly left the *Crown*, not to his own Son, but to his Brother *Eumenes*'s Son, *viz.*

VI. ATTALUS III. call'd *Philometor*, who prov'd a fooliſh Prince, —— began 3866 ———— 138 and reign'd 05 —— † without Iſſue —— 3871
He left all his Goods by *Will* to the *Romans*, upon which They ſeiz'd his Kingdom. But the *Will* was ſaid to be forg'd, therefore

VII. ARISTONICUS his Baſtard Brother raiſed a Party and uſurped the *Crown*, ———— began 3871 ———— 133 and reign'd 04 till he was overthrown by the Conſul *Perperna*, *A. M.* 3875. when that Kingdom became a *Roman* Province.
He was brought Priſoner to *Rome* by *Aquilius* the Conſul, and *four* Years afterwards He was led in Triumph, and then order'd by the *Senate* to be ſtrangled in Priſon.

$\frac{04}{155}$

The

TABLE XXXII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the *Kings* of **Egypt** and **Syria**, and their *Contemporaries*, from the Death of PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** King of *Egypt*, or the 7th Year of ANTIOCHUS **Grypus** King of *Syria*, and the 19th Year of JOHN **Hy canus** Prince of *Judea*. To the total Expulſion of the *Seleucidæ*, when POMPEY made **Syria** a *Roman* Province; and to the firſt Year of PTOLEMY **Auletes** King of *Egypt*, and the firſt Year of ARISTOBULUS King of *Judea*, containing 51 Years.

Ptolemy LATHYRUS King of *Egypt*, and ALEXANDER.
Antiochus GRYPUS King of *Syria*, and **Antiochus** CYZICENUS King of *Damaſcus*.
JOHN HYRCANUS Prince of *Judea*.

8. CLEOPATRA the Widow of PTOLEMY **Phyſcon**, did not reign alone; for

9. PTOLEMY *Soter* or LATHYRUS, was this Year proclaim'd King of *Egypt*: but before his Mother CLEOPATRA allow'd him to reign, ſhe made him to divorce his beloved Wife and Siſter **Cleopatra**, and to marry his younger Siſter **Selene**. *Juſtin.*

GRYPUS was preparing for a War againſt the *Jews*, but was prevented by an Inſurrection at home by *Antiochus* **Cyzicenus** his half Brother, the Son of his Mother *Cleopatra*, by *Antiochus* SIDETES, whom ſhe had ſent to *Cyzicus*, a City on the *Propontis* in leſſer *Myſia*, to be educated by *Craterus* a faithful Eunuch, from which he was call'd **Cyzicenus**; and hearing that GRYPUS deſign'd to poiſon him, He arm'd in his own Defence, openly aſſerted his Right to the Crown, and having ſeiz'd Part of the *Syrian* Kingdom,

1. ANTIOCHUS **Cyzicenus** is reckon'd to begin his Reign this Year as King of *Damaſcus*.

Cleopatra whom LATHYRUS had divorc'd, went to *Cyprus*, rais'd an Army there, and march'd to the Aſſiſtance of CYZICENUS, who forthwith married her: and ſo the two Brothers join'd Battel, in which *Cyzicenus* was defeated, and fled to *Antioch*, where he left his Wife, and went to recruit his Army. But GRYPUS took the Place, and his Wife **Tryphaena**, contrary to his Proteſtations, got Soldiers to go into the *Temple* where *Cleopatra* had ſhelter'd herſelf, and there to ſlay her, tho' ſhe was her own full Siſter. Mean while

ALEXANDER the younger Brother of *Lathyrus*, is ſent to be King of *Cyprus* by his Mother **Cleopatra** Queen of *Egypt*.

CYZICENUS having recruited his Army, fought another Battel, and having beat GRYPUS out of the Field, drove him out of *Syria*, and made him flee to *Aſpendus* in *Pamphilia*: and having found *Triphæna*, **Cyzicenus** put her to Death as ſhe deſerv'd.

Hyrcanus was born to **Alexander Jannaeus** the Son of *John Hyrcanus* by his Wife **Salina** call'd alſo *Alexandra*.

GRYPUS return'd with an Army, and recovering *Syria*, agreed to a Partition of the Empire with his Brother CYZICENUS, who now ſet up his Throne at **Damaſcus**, reigning over *Coele-Syria* and *Phenicia*, while GRYPUS at *Antioch* reign'd over the reſt.

John HYRCANUS ſent two of his Sons *Ariſtobulus* and *Antigonus* to lay Siege to *Samaria*; and **Cyzicenus** coming to raiſe the Siege with a great Army, was routed by the two Brothers, and purſued as far as *Scythopolis*.

CYZICENUS having receiv'd 6000 Auxiliaries from LATHYRUS King of *Egypt*, again attempted to relieve *Samaria*, but in vain; for he durſt not venture a Battel, and retiring to *Tripoli*, left *Callimander* and *Epicrates* his Generals to purſue the War: but the *firſt* was cut off with all his Party, and *Epicrates* for a Sum of Money deliver'd *Scythopolis* and all the Neighbourhood to HYRCANUS, who forced *Samaria* to a Surrender, which he raſed to the Ground; and now became one of the moſt conſiderable Princes in his Day, and enjoy'd the Remainder of his Time in Peace, from foreign Wars.

The People of **Seleucia** in *Syria* near *Antioch*, having made themſelves independent, began to compute their Times from this Year.

The *Phariſees* unjuſtly affirming, that the Mother of HYRCANUS was a Captive taken in War, and that therefore He was not fit to be *High Prieſt*; He deſerted their Party, and encouraged the *Sadducees*; whereby he loſt the Affections of the Populace who were moſtly *Phariſees*.

HYRCANUS died this Year, leaving five Sons, *viz. Ariſtobulus*, *Antigonus*, *Alexander*, *Abſolom*, and another whoſe Name is not mention'd. *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. xiii. 19. xiv. 8. And

Lathyrus having offended his Mother CLEOPATRA, by ſending 6000 Auxiliaries againſt the *Jews* her Friends, ſhe falſely accuſed him of attempting to kill her, and rais'd a general Uproar of the *Alexandrians* againſt him, that made him flee by Sea for his Life, when ſhe took from him his Wife **Selene**, who had bore to him two Sons, ſent for her Son ALEXANDER King of *Cyprus*, and made him her Partner as King of *Egypt*, and forc'd **Lathyrus** to be content with *Cyprus* in his Room: and ſo

10. **Ptolemy** ALEXANDER I. reign'd with his Mother CLEOPATRA, tho' the Years of his and her Reign are aſſign'd to LATHYRUS, who now reign'd in *Cyprus* near 19 Years, and afterwards reign'd alone in *Egypt*.

5. ARISTOBULUS, call'd alſo *Judas* and **Philellen**, for his Intimacy with the *Greeks*, did ſucceed his Father, and immediately began to wear a **Diadem** as a King, the *firſt* that had this Title after the *Babyloniſh* Captivity. He ſtarved to Death his Mother in Priſon

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Damaſcus
1	20	420	343	4598	116	3888	CLXVI. 1	632	633	63	208	197	8	
2	21	421	344	4599	115	3889	2	633	634	64	209	198	9	
3	22	422	345	4600	114	3890	3	634	635	65	210	199	10	1
4	23	423	346	4601	113	3891	4	635	636	66	211	200	11	2
5	24	424	347	4602	112	3892	CLXVII. 1	636	637	67	212	201	12	3
6	25	425	348	4603	111	3893	2	637	638	68	213	202	13	4
7	26	426	349	4604	110	3894	3	638	639	69	214	203	14	5
8	27	427	350	4605	109	3895	4	639	640	70	215	204	15	6
9	28	428	351	4606	108	3896	CLXVIII. 1	640	641	71	216	205	16	7
10	29	429	352	4607	107	3897	2	641	642	72	217	206	17	8

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

Ptolemy ALEXANDER I. King of *Egypt*, and LATHYRUS at *Cyprus*.
Antiochus GRYPUS King of *Syria*, and **Antiochus** CYZICENUS King of *Damaſcus*.
ARISTOBULUS I. Prince of *Judea*, and ALEXANDER **Jannaeus**.

Priſon for claiming a Share in the Kingdom, and impriſon'd his three younger Brothers, but at firſt allow'd his Brother **Antigonus** a Share in the Government.

Then He march'd againſt the *Ituræans*, a Part of *Cœle Syriz*, North Eaſt from the Land of *Iſrael*, between the Half Tribe of *Manaſſeh* and the Territories of *Damaſcus*; ſo call'd from **Itur** one of *Iſhmael*'s Sons, call'd **Jetur** in the *Engliſh* Bible; and the Country is ſometimes call'd *Auronitis*: and having conquer'd the *Ituræans*, He forced them to become Proſelytes to the *Jewiſh* Religion, and to be incorporated with his Nation, (in like Manner as HYRCANUS had forced the *Idumæans*) and return'd to *Jeruſalem*, leaving *Antigonus* to finiſh the War: but when *Antigonus* return'd in Triumph to *Jeruſalem*, **Aristobulus** was influenced by his Queen **Salome** and her Party, to concur in the Murder of *Antigonus*; as related at large by *Joſeph. Antiq.* Lib. xiii. cap. 19. and *Bell. Jud.* Lib. i. cap. 3. But **Aristobulus,** then ſick, began ſoon to repent of it, and his Conſcience terrifying him for the Murder of his Mother and Brother, his Diſeaſe was increas'd to a vomiting of Blood, of which he died in an Agony of Remorſe. Then **Salome** releas'd the three Brothers from Priſon, and

6. ALEXANDR **Jannaeus** the eldeſt took the Kingdom, who forthwith cauſed his Brother next to him (whoſe Name is not mention'd) to be put to Death for a Plot, but he ſpared *Abſalom* for being a quiet Man.

While the two Brothers, GRYPUS and CYZICENUS were harraſſing each other in War, *Tyre*, *Sidon*, *Ptolemais*, *Gaza*, and other Cities reſumed their Liberty; and little *Tyrants* took Poſſeſſion of other Cities, as **Theodorus** of *Gadara*, and *Amathus* beyond the *Jordan*, and **Zoilus** of *Dora*, and *Stratons* Tower. And this Year

Cneius POMPEIUS *Magnus*, and *Marcus* **Tullius** CICERO were born.

Alexander **Jannaeus** having ſettled his Government, march'd an Army and laid Siege to *Ptolemais*, but LATHYRUS coming from *Cyprus* into *Phenicia* with 30000 Men, oblig'd him to raiſe the Siege. **Jannaeus** craftily promiſed to pay LATHYRUS 400 Talents of Silver, if *Lathyrus* would deliver to him **Zoilus** and his Towers: but *Lathyrus* finding **Jannaeus** was underhand exciting *Cleopatra* Queen of *Egypt* to ſend an Army into *Phenicia*, **Lathyrus** broke with him and reſolv'd to be his Enemy.

Accordingly **Lathyrus** laid Siege to *Ptolemais*, and with the reſt of his Army march'd againſt **Jannaeus,** who met him with 50000 Men at *Aſophus* near the *Jordan*, where a fierce Battel was fought, in which *Jannæus* was vanquiſh'd with the Loſs of 30000, and muſt have been utterly ruin'd if **Cleopatra** had not come to his Relief next Year.

MARIUS the *Conſul* going againſt the **Cimbrians** in *Gallia*, deſir'd *Nicomedes* King of *Bithynia* to ſend him Auxiliaries; but the King ſent Word that moſt of the *Bithynians* were ſcatter'd abroad in Slavery, by the *Roman Publicans* or Tax Gatherers: upon which the *Senate* decreed that none of the Friends of *Rome* ſhould be made Slaves in any Province. The Neglect of duly executing this Decree in *Sicily*, produced the *Second* **Servil** War there.

The People of *Aſcalon* obtaining Independency, began to compute their Times from this Year.

CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt* rais'd an Army under the Command of her two Favorites **Chelkias** and **Ananias** (Sons of that *Onias* who built the *Jewiſh* Temple in *Egypt*) and going aboard her Fleet with them, ſhe landed in *Phenicia*, forced LATHYRUS to raiſe the Siege of *Ptolemais*, and to flee into *Cœle Syria*; and while ſhe beſieg'd *Ptolemais*, **Chelkias** purſu'd *Lathyrus*, but loſt his Life in the Expedition; which being thereby defeated, LATHYRUS wheel'd about and march'd ſtraight to *Egypt*, hoping to find that Country unprovided: but he was miſtaken; for

The Forces that CLEOPATRA had left there, kept him in Play till a Detachment came from her Army to their Aſſiſtance; and ſo LATHYRUS was forced to retire and take Winter Quarters at *Gaza*. This is the firſt Year of the 4th **Period** of *Calippus*.

Mean while CLEOPATRA took in *Ptolemais*, where *Alexander* **Jannaeus** waited on her with rich Preſents, and returning to *Jeruſalem* he recruited his Army, and march'd over the *Jordan* to the Siege of *Gadara*, which he took: and *Syria* was much haraſs'd by the *Jews* and *Arabians*.

L. Licinius **Lucullus** was ſent by the *Senate* with an Army into *Sicily* to proſecute the *Servil* War, and **Antony** (the Grandfather of *M. Antony* the Triumvir) finiſh'd the *Pyratical* War of the *Cicilians*.

LATHYRUS return'd to *Cyprus*, and CLEOPATRA to *Egypt*, where She hearing that **Lathyrus** was treating with CYZICENUS at *Damaſcus*, to aſſiſt him in another Deſcent upon *Egypt*, She gave her Daughter *Selene*, (whom ſhe had taken from *Lathyrus*) to GRYPUS in Marriage, with large Sums of Money, and many auxiliary Troops to enable him to fight *Cyzicenus*; ſo that **Cyzicenus** could not aſſiſt *Lathyrus*. Her other Son ALEXANDER could hardly be perſuaded to reign with her, becauſe of her Ambition and Cruelty.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	III. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Damaſcus
11	1	430	353	4608	106	3898	3	642	643	73	218	207	18	9
12	1	431	354	4609	105	3899	4	643	644	74	219	208	19	10
13	2	432	355	4610	104	3900	CLXIX. 1	644	645	75	220	209	20	11
14	3	433	356	4611	103	3901	2	645	646	76	221	210	21	12
15	4	434	357	4612	102	3902	3	646	647	IV. Period of Calippus. 1	222	211	22	13
16	5	435	358	4613	101	3903	4	647	648	2	223	212	23	14

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

Ptolemy ALEXANDER I. King of *Egypt*, and LATHYRUS at *Cyprus*.
Antiochus GRYPUS and SELEUCUS Kings of *Syria*, and **Antiochus** CYZICENUS King of *Damaſcus*.
ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

MARIUS the *Conſul* finiſh'd the **Cymbrian** War, and utterly deſtroy'd them. They came from *Cymbrica Cherſoneſus* or the Country of *Jutland*, *Sleſwick* and *Holſtein*, in great Numbers of valiant Men, and had penetrated into *Italy*, threatning **Rome** with utter Deſtruction: wherefore MARIUS is reckon'd the *Third* Founder of *Rome*, as ROMULUS and CAMILLUS were the two former. And whereas formerly the *Romans* uſed *four* Enſigns, *viz.* the **Minataur, Horſe, Wolf,** and **Bear**; MARIUS aboliſh'd them, and firſt conſecrated the **Eagle** to be the only *Roman* Standard at the Head of every *Legion*. When thoſe *Cymbrians* left their Country, the **Aſae** from between the *Euxin* and *Caſpian* march'd thither, and took Poſſeſſion of it, from whom the ANGLES deſcended, who with the *lower* **Saxons** came into *Britain* about *A. D.* 450. and call'd their Part of the Iſland **England**, or Land of the **Angles**. *Hickeſii Theſaur.*

Alexander **Jannaeus** next took in *Amathus*, where he got the Treaſure of *Theodorus* the Son of *Zeno Cotylas* Prince of *Philadelphia*: but on his Return *Theodorus* beat him in the Field, recover'd his Treaſure, took all *Jannæus*'s Baggage, and ſlew 10000 of his Men: ſo that *Jannæus* return'd with Loſs and Diſgrace to *Jeruſalem*, where the *Phariſees* made the People hate him.

Yet finding *Phenicia* was now defenceleſs, **Jannaeus** march'd and took in *Raphia* and *Anthedon*, whereby he block'd up *Gaza*.

Aquilius the *Pro-Conſul* finiſh'd the *Second* **Servil** War in *Sicily*, in which more than an hundred Myriads of Slaves periſh'd in *four* Years Time.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* endeavour'd by his Legats to corrupt the **Senate** of *Rome* with large Sums of Money; but **Saturninus** a *Tribune* of the People prevented it, by raiſing the **Mob** againſt them: yet the *Senate* found Means to cut him off as an Incendiary this ſame Year.

MARIUS now the *ſixth* Time *Conſul*, obtain'd to baniſh **Q. Metellus** *Numidicus*, who went to *Rhodes* where he became a cloſe Student: but after two Years, his Son **Metellus** humbling himſelf to the People, by Prayers and Tears obtain'd his Father's being recall'd.

Upon which MARIUS was highly offended, and ſail'd into *Cappadocia* and *Galatia*, where he was honourably receiv'd by MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, and excited him to a War againſt the *Romans*.

Jannaeus having laid Siege to *Gaza* laſt Year, it was bravely defended by **Apollodotes**, till this Year *Lyſimachus* his own Brother, thro' Envy, ſlew him and ſurrender'd the City to *Jannæus*, who kill'd, plunder'd, and raz'd the City, tho' with great Loſs of his Men; for the *Gazeans* fought to the laſt Man.

Antiochus GRYPUS King of *Syria*, was this Year murder'd by *Heracleon* his Servant in the 45th Year of his Life, leaving *five* Sons, *viz.* 1. **Seleucus.** 2. **Antiochus,** and 3. **Philip** Twins, theſe Three were born by *Tryphæna* the Daughter of **Phyſcon** King of *Egypt*, 4. **Demetrius** *Euchærus*, 5. *Antiochus* **Dionyſius:** who all attempted to reign in their Turns.

19. **Seleucus** ſucceeded his Father; tho' CYZICENUS mean while ſeiz'd *Antioch*, ——

Ptolemy **Apion** the Baſtard Son of *Phyſcon*, dying without Iſſue, left his Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* by Teſtament or *laſt Will* to the *Romans*; who not accepting of it, but reſtoring Liberty to the Cities, occaſion'd the Riſe of many **Tyrants,** and much Calamity to the People, till the Country was afterwards reduced to a *Roman* Province.

Pharnaces the Son of MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of *Pontus* was born, who lived 50 Years.

Tigranes the Son of TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, an Hoſtage in *Parthia* when his Father died, was releas'd by *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, and honourably ſent home to ſucceed his Father; for which the *Parthians* received a Part of *Armenia*: for he had reign'd 25 Years before he join'd with *Mithridates* King of *Pontus* againſt the *Romans*, *Plut.* in *Lucull.*

Alexander **Jannaeus** while officiating at the *Altar* in the *Feaſt* of **Tabernacles,** as *High Prieſt*, was pelted with Citrons by the *Phariſees*, calling him Slave, harping on the old falſe Story of *Hyrcanus*'s Mother being a Slave: upon which he fell upon them with his Soldiers, and ſlew 6000 of them.

Jannaeus now march'd againſt and beat the *Arabians*, and made the People of *Moab* and *Gilead* tributary. ——

SELEUCUS march'd againſt CYZICENUS, beat him in a Battel near *Antioch*, and took him Priſoner: upon which *Cyzicenus* kill'd himſelf, (ſays *Porphyr.*) or was kill'd by *Seleucus* (ſays *Joſeph.*) who now became Maſter of *Antioch* and of all *Syria*; but could not long keep it all: for *Cyzicenus* was ſucceeded by his Son.

2. *Antiochus* EUSEBES or *Pious*, who eſcaping out of *Antioch*, was crown'd at *Aradus* as King of *Damaſcus*; and aſpiring at the whole Empire of *Syria*, raiſed an Army, beat *Seleucus* out of the Field, and made him flee to *Mopſueſtia*; where the People inrag'd at his Exactions, roſe in a Mob and burnt him in his Houſe.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Priests.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Damaſcus
17	6	436	359	4614	100	3904	CLXX. 1	648	649	3	224	213	24	15
19	8	438	361	4616	98	3906	3	650	651	5	226	215	26	17
20	9	439	362	4617	97	3907	4	651	652	6	227	216	27	18
21	10	440	363	4618	96	3908	CLXXI. 1	652	653	7	228	217	1	19
22	11	441	364	4619	95	3909	2	653	654	8	229	218	2	20
23	12	442	365	4620	94	3910	3	654	655	9	230	219	3	21
24	13	443	366	4621	93	3911	4	655	656	10	231	220	4	1

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

Ptolemy ALEXANDER I. King of *Egypt*, and LATHYRUS at *Cyprus*.
PHILIP King of *Syria*, and **Antiochus** EUSEBES King of *Damaſcus*, and **Demetrius** EUCHÆRUS.
ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

Q. **Mutius Scaevola** having laſt Year laid down his Office of *Proconſul* of *Aſia*, and his Legate *Pub. Rutilius Rufus* one of the beſt Men that ever lived, being unjuſtly condemn'd by the *Roman* Knights for Bribery, retired from *Rome*, and was honourably receiv'd in *Aſia* by all the noble and the learn'd this Year.

Antiochus and **Philip** the Twins, raiſed an Army and raſed *Mopſueſtia* to the Ground: but on their Return They were beaten by EUSEBES near the *Orontes*, where *Antiochus* was drown'd; but *Philip* made a ſafe Retreat and ſoon recruited his Army.

Jannaeus again march'd againſt *Amathus*; but *Theodorus* the Son of **Zeno** *Cotylas*, carried off his Treaſure, and let him take the City, which he raſed to the Ground. Mean while

20. PHILIP, having a good Army, was now King of *Syria*, and

EUSEBES married **Selene** the Widow of GRYPUS, which offended **Lathyrus** her *firſt* Husband, who therefore ſet up *Demetrius* **Euchaerus** the fourth Son of GRYPUS, as King of *Damaſcus*. This was contriving while **Philip** and **Euſebes** were in the Field againſt each other, and could not hinder it. At length They came to a deciſive Battel, in which **Euſebes** was routed, and forced to flee into *Parthia* for Safety, leaving the Prize to King PHILIP, who agreed that his Brother

3. **Demetrius** EUCHÆRUS ſhould be King of *Damaſcus*: and ſo They had all *Syria* between them. Mean while ——

Jannaeus having laſt Year loſt all his Army on the Eaſt Side of the Lake of *Geneſareth*, in a Conflict with *Obedas* an *Arabian* Prince, the **Jews** rebelled againſt him; and this Year a civil War in *Judea* began that laſted *Six* Years.

MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of *Pontus*, upon the Death of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*, murder'd the two Sons of *Ariarathes*, tho' They were his Nephews born by Queen **Laodice** his own Siſter, and ſeiz'd on that Kingdom, making his own younger Son **Ariarathes**, a Minor, King of *Cappadocia*, and one *Gordius* his Tutor. Upon which NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia* fearing *Mithridates* ſhould grow too powerful, ſuborn'd a Youth to call himſelf the *Third* Son of the late ARIARATHES, and gaining *Laodice* to own him, ſent him with her to *Rome*, to put in his Claim to that Kingdom. The *Senate* condemn'd his Claim, and that of *Mithridates* too, decreeing that the *Cappadocians* ſhould become a free People: but They would not be free, and declaring They muſt have a King, the *Senate* order'd them to chuſe whom They liked beſt; and They electing ARIOBARZANES a noble *Cappadocian*, *L. Cornelius* **Sylla** was order'd to go from *Cilicia* to put him in quiet Poſſeſſion; but not long: for

MITHRIDATES reſolving to be reveng'd on the *Romans*, enter'd into a League with TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, to whom he gave his Daughter **Cleopatra** in Marriage; and TIGRANES forthwith expell'd *Ariobarzanes*, and brought back **Ariarathes** to reign in *Cappadocia*.

Arſaces MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, ſent **Orobazus** a *Parthian* Prince to **Sylla** to make Friendſhip with the *Romans*; which was the *firſt* Intercourſe between thoſe Nations.

NICOMEDES *Philopator* King of *Bithynia* dying, MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* ſeiz'd that Kingdom, to the Excluſion of *Nicomedes* the Son of the deceas'd. Upon which the **Senate** of *Rome* decreed the Reſtoration of the two deprived Kings *Ariobarzanes* and *Nicomedes*, and ſent *Manius* **Aquilius** and *Marcus* **Altinius** to ſee it executed.

This King of *Pontus* had greatly inlarg'd his Dominions in *Leſſer* **Aſia**, and beſides **Tigranes**, had got moſt of his Neighbours to promiſe him Aſſiſtance againſt the *Romans*, had 25 Nations under his Dominion, and a very great Army and Fleet; yet he permitted NICOMEDES, now reſtored, to invade his Country, and carry off great Spoils; nay ſent *Pelopidas* his Orator to *Rome* to complain of it to the *Senate*, and to the *Roman* Generals in *Aſia*, but in vain; for They both threatned him, and order'd his Legate forthwith to depart; which was what he wanted: for he artfully delay'd the War till he ſhould be highly provok'd.

At length the *Romans* in *Aſia* began the firſt **Mithridatic** War, forming *three* Armies of 40000 each, the firſt under **Caſſius**, *ſecond* under **Aquilius**, and the *third* under **Oppius**, without waiting for Orders from *Rome*.

Neoptolemus and *Archelaus*, with a Detachment of **Mithridates**'s Army, firſt overthrew **Nicomedes** with a great Slaughter, and made him flee into *Paphlagonia*: then MITHRIDATES march'd againſt **Aquilius**, gave him a total Rout, and made him flee to *Pergamus*. MITHRIDATES having generouſly ſent home all his Priſoners to their own People, gain'd the Favour of all the great Cities and Iſlands for his Bravery and Humanity, and all of them declar'd for him as the common *Savior* of **Aſia**, except *Rhodes*: and **Nicomedes** retiring to *Italy*, MITHRIDATES ſeiz'd all *Bithynia*, enter'd *Phrygia* with a great Army, where he lay in the Bed of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and over-ran the *Roman* Provinces, as far as *Caria* and *Lycia*, which he ſubdued, and *Pamphilia* too as far as *Ionia*, and beat **Phylaemenes** King of *Paphlagonia* out of his Country, for being a Friend of the *Romans*: The *Athenians* ſent *Athenio* the Philoſopher their Ambaſſador to him: He got the *Laodiceans*, near the River *Lycus*, to deliver up to him **Oppius** the *Proconſul* of *Pamphilia*, whom he carried about in Triumph as a Show: the *Mityleneans* alſo

deliver'd

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Damaſcus
25	14	444	367	4622	92	3912	CLXXII. 1	656	657	11	232	221	1	2
26	15	445	368	4623	91	3913	2	657	658	12	233	222	2	1
27	16	446	369	4624	90	3914	3	658	659	13	234	223	3	2
28	17	447	370	4625	89	3915	4	659	660	14	235	224	4	3

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

PTOLEMY **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*.
PHILIP King of *Syria*. DEMETRIUS **Euchaerus**, and ANTIOCHUS **Dionyſius** Kings of *Damaſcus*.
ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

deliver'd up **Aquilius** to him, whom he ſet bound upon an *Aſs*, and forced him to proclaim to the People, I am *Aquilius the Author of the War*; and after many Cruelties he cauſed melted Gold to be poured hot into their Mouths at *Pergamus*. And ſo he conquer'd all before him in thoſe Parts in one Year.

CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt* deſigning to reign alone, plotted the Death of ALEXANDER; which coming to his Knowledge, He prevented it by cutting her off: yet the People of *Alexandria* could not bear the Fact, and having baniſh'd him, ſent to *Cyprus* for LATHYRUS, who now reign'd in *Egypt* till he died.

Alexander **Jannaeus** during his civil Wars had ſo inraged the People, that They ſent for DEMETRIUS King of *Damaſcus*, who came into *Judea* with 40000 Foot, and 3000 Horſe, fought **Jannaeus**, gave him a total Overthrow, and forced him with his Remains to flee to the Mountains, where he had been utterly ruin'd, if 6000 of his Subjects had not relented and join'd him. Upon which *Demetrius* fearing They would all follow that Example, wiſely left *Judea*, and march'd into *Syria* againſt his Brother PHILIP, took *Antioch*, and beſieg'd **Philip** in *Berrhæa*, (now *Aleppo*) but STRATON Prince of that Place, got *Zizus* an *Arabian* King, and *Mithridates* a *Parthian* Commander, to march to the Relief of PHILIP; and They having vanquiſh'd *Demetrius*, and took him Priſoner, ſent him for a Preſent to MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, where he ſoon died.

Upon the Retreat of *Demetrius* **Euchaerus**, *Jannæus* got an Army and defeated his Rebels in every Conflict; yet could bring them to no Terms.

King **Alexander** of *Egypt* had got ſome Ships, but was beat by the *Egyptian* Admiral **Tyrrhus**, and fled with his Wife and Daughter to *Myra* in *Lycia*; from whence he made this Year a Deſcent upon *Cyprus*, but was beat and ſlain by *Admiral* **Chaerea**, after he had reign'd over *Cyprus* 26 Years, and over *Egypt* 19 Years: and ſo this *next* Year may be reckon'd the *firſt* Year of

King LATHYRUS alone, who reign'd 7 Years more. Tho' all the Years are aſſign'd to him from his Father's Death.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* prevail'd with all Governors and Magiſtrates of Cities in *Leſſer Aſia*, to cut off by a Maſſacre, in one appointed Day, 80000 *Romans* and *Italians*, in a cruel Manner, ſome ſay double the Number, tho' many of them eſcap'd, (eſpecially the honeſt **Rutilius Rufus** in Diſguiſe) and were ſhelter'd at *Rhodes*.

MITHRIDATES invaded the Iſland *Coos*, where he got a vaſt Treaſure that CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt* had ſent thither with *Alexander* her Grandſon, the Son of her Son ALEXANDER her Partner, when ſhe warred againſt LATHYRUS in *Phenicia*, to be a Reſerve againſt all Events. He alſo found 800 Talents lodg'd there by the *Jews*. But He generouſly took Care of young **Alexander** the *Egyptian* Prince, and gave him Education. Then he attack'd *Rhodes* with his Fleet, but was beat off with Loſs and Diſgrace by the *Rhodians*. But being Maſter of *Aſia*, He ſent *Archelaus* with 120000 Men into *Greece*, who ſet up his head Quarters at *Athens*, and brought moſt of the States of *Greece* into his Maſter's Intereſt. He ſent one of his Sons to govern his ancient Kingdom of *Pontus*, and ſent the other, *Ariarathes*, to ſubdue *Thrace* and *Macedon*, while **Archelaus** ſubdued all the Iſlands and Sea Coaſts.

In this Situation, SYLLA ſent from *Rome*, found Matters upon his Arrival in *Greece*; who firſt laid Siege to *Athens*. ——.

Mithridates II. King of *Parthia* dying, was ſucceeded by the Son of *Phraates* I. *viz.*

10. *Arſaces* MNASKIRES, who reign'd 11 Years. *Antiochus* EUSEBES having been ſent back into *Syria* by the *Parthians*, ſeiz'd ſome Part of the *Syrian* Kingdom: but while PHILIP was imploy'd in the North againſt *Euſebes*, his Brother

4. *Antiochus* DIONYSIUS the youngeſt Son of *Grypus* ſeiz'd *Damaſcus*, and reign'd King of *Cœle Syria* three Years.

Jannaeus came to a deciſive Battel with his Subjects, gave them a total Rout, and cloſely beſieg'd the Remains of them in *Bethome*. And having taken the Place next Year,

He carried 800 of them to *Jeruſalem*, and crucified them all together in one Day, ſlaying their Wives and Children before their Faces, while They hung bleeding on the Croſſes, and while He with his Wives and Concubines at an Entertainment beheld the horrid Scene. Thus ended the *Six Years War* of the **Jews**.

Sylla ſent to *Rhodes* for a Fleet, and about the End of this Year took in *Athens*, and ſlew *Ariſtio* the Tyrant of it. **Magneſia** the only City of *Aſia* that adher'd to the *Romans*, ſtood out bravely againſt *Mithridates*. The *Rhodians* not daring to ſend Ships to **Sylla**, becauſe *Mithridates* was Maſter of the Seas, adviſ'd *Lucullus* (that came from **Sylla**) to ſail privately to *Syria*, *Egypt*, and *Lybia*, where he might pick up a good Fleet to join them. **Lucullus** came to *Cyrene*, and gave them Laws fit for a Republick; then came to *Alexandria*, where LATHYRUS royally entertain'd him, and ſent him off with a Fleet to *Cyprus*, where, and at ſeveral other Places he gather'd a good Fleet, and ſail'd ſafe to *Rhodes*. Mean while **Cinna** the *Conſul* ſent his Collegue *Valerius* **Flaccus** with two Legions into *Aſia*, to aſſiſt **Sylla** if he was true to the *Senate*, if not, to fight him: *Flaccus* not being a great Soldier took *Fimbria* with him an expert Soldier.

But

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Da-maſcu
29	18	448	371	4626	88	3916	CLXXIII.1	660	661	15	236	225	5	4
30	19	449	372	4627	87	3917	2	661	662	16	237	226	6	1
31	20	450	373	4628	86	3918	3	662	663	17	238	227	7	2

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

PTOLEMY **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*.
PHILIP and TIGRANES Kings of *Syria*. ANTIOCHUS **Dionyſius**, and ARETAS Kings of *Damaſcus*.
ALEXANDER JANNÆUS Prince of *Judea*.

	Kings of Egypt.	Prin-ces and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Damaſcus
But tho' MITHRIDATES had ſent into *Greece* **Archelaus** with 120000 Men, and *Taxiles* with 110000, and *Dorylaus* with 80000, in all 310000 Men; yet **Sylla** with only 15000 *Roman* Foot, and 1500 Horſe, vanquiſh'd them in *three* Battels, ſlew 160000 of them, and forced the reſt to flee out of *Greece*. MITHRIDATES frighted at **Sylla**'s Succeſs, raiſed a new Army and cut off all he ſuſpected to be his ſecret Enemies, diſtreſs'd the *Chians* by *Zenobius*, whom the *Epheſians* intrapt, and cut him off, and fortify'd their City againſt *Mithridates*, as did alſo many other Cities. But he ſent his Favourite *Dorylaus* (the Son of *Philætrus* the Brother of *Dorylaus Tacticus*) and **Archelaus** with 90000 Men againſt **Sylla**, who met them at *Orchomenus*, and *firſt* ſlew 15000 of them, and in the next Battel 20000, beſides 20000 that were drown'd in a *Lake*, and as many drove and kill'd in the Water, which was ſtain'd with their Blood. *Archelaus* by a Ship got to *Chalcis*, and **Sylla**, having ſpoil'd *Boeotia*, winter'd in *Theſſaly*, expecting **Lucullus** with a Fleet; but not yet hearing of him, **Sylla** tamper'd with *Archelaus*, who betray'd his Maſter's Fleet into the Hands of *Sylla*.							3919								
Fimbria having excited the Soldiers to mutiny againſt their General **Flaccus**, was diſmiſs'd in *Bithynia*, and ſent home to *Rome*; but in his Way at *Byzantium* he gain'd the Soldiers there to his Side, and with them he repaſs'd the *Helleſpont*, purſued *Flaccus*, who fled privately to *Nicomedia*, where **Fimbria** took him hid in a Well, cut off his Head, threw it into the Sea, and left the Trunk of the Body unburied. And now the beſt People of *Aſia* were maſſacred by *Fimbria* and *Mithridates*, whoſe Son **Mithridates** fought *Fimbria*, and made him retreat: but **Fimbria** ſoon afterwards croſt a River, and finding *Mithridates*'s Army aſleep, deſtroy'd moſt of them; but the *Prince* eſcap'd with the Horſemen to his Father at *Pergamus*, from whence **Fimbria** made that King flee to *Patana*, where he blokaded him by Land; but wanting Ships, and **Lucullus** in the neighbouring Seas, refuſing, from a Pique, to ſend him any of his Fleet, MITHRIDATES eſcap'd by Sea to *Mitylene*, who otherwiſe muſt have been taken. But *Fimbria* did not uſe People well, deſtroying their Cities and Temples. MITHRIDATES, terrify'd by his late Danger and his many Loſſes, ſent *Archelaus* to **Sylla** to make Peace on any Terms, which were, that He ſhould reſtore *Bithynia* to King NICOMEDES, *Cappadocia* to ARIOBARZANES, and the reſt to the *Romans*, paying them 3000 Talents for the Charge of the War, and yielding to them 70 of his capital Ships: which *Mithridates* accepted of; and ſo an End was put to the *firſt* **Mithridatic** *War*; which SYLLA would not have conſented to, but that many of the *Senators* had fled from *Rome* to his Camp, aſſuring him that a Civil War was like to break out in *Italy*, which made his Return very neceſſary. SYLLA then march'd againſt **Fimbria**, demanding him to give up his uſurped Command; which he refuſing, *Sylla* prepar'd to attack him: and *Fimbria* finding his Soldiers to deſert him, fled to *Pergamus*, where he ſtab'd himſelf dead. While *Antiochus* DIONYSIUS was warring againſt ARETAS King of *Arabia Petræa*, his Brother PHILIP ſeiz'd *Damaſcus*, by the Help of *Mileſius* the Captain of the Caſtle; but not rewarding him, *Mileſius* ſhut the Gates upon **Philip**, when abroad for his Diverſion, and reſtor'd it to DIONYSIUS, who made another Expedition againſt ARETAS, marching through *Judea* into *Arabia*, where he was ſlain, and all his Men cut off. Upon which 5. ARETAS was choſen King by the People of *Damaſcus*, in Oppoſition to **Ptolemy**, the Son of *Mennæus* Prince of *Chalcis*, who ſet up for it. ARETAS overcame **Jannaeus** in a Battel near *Addida*, but forthwith made Peace with him. SYLLA having reſtor'd NICOMEDES and ARIOBARZANES, and ſettled *Aſia*, and ſeverely fined the rebel Cities, return'd to *Italy*, and brought with him ALEXANDER the Son of *Alexander* late King of *Egypt*: but **Rutilius Rufus** would not return. And ſo leaving **Murena** and **Lucullus** in *Aſia*, SYLLA ſail'd from *Epheſus*, and when he came to *Athens* ſeiz'd the Library of *Apellico*, where were the Works of **Ariſtotle**, and brought them to *Rome*.	32	21	451	374	4629	85		4	663	664	18	239	228	8	3
JANNÆUS march'd over the *Jordan*, and reduced many Places that had revolted from him. —————— MITHRIDATES return'd to his ancient Kingdom, and reduced many little Nations that had revolted, beginning with the *Colchians*, who, to prevent War, deſir'd his Son **Mithridates** to be their King: this made the Father jealous, and cut off the Son. And *Archelaus* being afraid, fled to **Murena**, and excited him to renew the War againſt MITHRIDATES, call'd the *ſecond* **Mithridatic** *War*.	33	22	452	375	4630	84	3920	CLXXIV.1	664	665	19	240	229	9	1
The *Syrians* quite tired with the Race of SELEUCUS, depoſed them all at once from the Throne, and choſe 21. TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, who came and took Poſſeſſion of the *Syrian* Kingdom. Upon which **Euſebes** retir'd to Mount *Taurus*, where he lived obſcure till he died: but SELENE his Queen retain'd *Ptolemais* and ſome Parts of *Phenicia* and *Coele Syria*, where ſhe reign'd many Years, and royally educated her two Sons, **Antiochus** *Aſiaticus* and **Seleucus** *Cybioſactes*, Sons of **Euſebes**. As for King **Philip**, true Hiſtory is ſilent about him; and therefore it is conjectur'd He was	34	23	453	376	4631	83	3921	2	665	666	20	241	230	1	2 No more Kings of Damaſcus

cut

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

Ptolemy LATHYRUS and ALEXANDER II. Kings of *Egypt*.
TIGRANES King of *Syria* and *Armeina*.
JANNÆUS and his Widow ALEXANDRA Princes of *Judea*.

	Kings of Egypt.	Prin-ces and High Priests.	Era of the 2d TEM-PLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabo-naſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
cut off by TIGRANES: and ARETAS ſeems to have return'd to *Petræa*, not being able to maintain *Damaſcus* againſt **Tigranes**; for we read of him afterwards only there. TIGRANES is ſaid to have reign'd King of *Syria* 18 Years, till POMPEY made it a *Roman* Province, tho' he only reign'd 14 Years, as will appear by the Sequel. MITHRIDATES ſent Ambaſſadors to SYLLA and the *Senate*, complaining of **Murena**, and both endeavour'd in vain to get the *Heracleenſians* to join them; for They would be neuter. **Murena** croſs'd the *Halys*, and over-ran 400 Towns of *Mithridates*, who would not ſtir till his Legates return'd from *Rome*: and ſo **Murena** return'd to *Phrygia* and *Galatia* loaded with Spoils: but he ſoon return'd to the War, and in a great Battel was totally routed by MITHRIDATES, and forced to flee back to *Phrygia*: upon which all *Cappadocia* revolted to *Mithridates*. ALEXANDER **Jannaeus** in his late Expedition, having inlarg'd his Conqueſts beyond the *Jordan*, became this Year Maſter of the Valley of *Antiochus*, and the ſtrong Fort of *Gamala*; and carried the Prince of it, one **Demetrius**, Priſoner with him to *Jeruſalem*, where JANNÆUS was received with great Joy, after he had been abſent *three* Years. And now enjoying full Peace, **Jannaeus** gave himſelf up to Luxury and Drunkenneſs that gave him a Quartan Ague. SYLLA created **Dictator**, made at *Rome* a glorious Triumph over **Mithridates**, and ſent *Gabinius* into *Aſia*, to cauſe **Murena** to ceaſe from War. And ſo ended the *ſecond* **Mithridatic** *War*: but the *Romans* did not ſign the Articles till he reſign'd *Cappadocia* to *Ariobarzanes*. SYLLA having recall'd **Murena** from *Aſia*, ſent thither *M.* **Thermus**.	35	24	454	377	4632	82	3922	3	666	667	21	242	231	2
Ptolemy LATHYRUS took *Thebes* in upper *Egypt*, after a Siege of *three* Years, and quite ruin'd that famous Place: but upon his Return to *Alexandria* he died, having reign'd ten Years with his Mother in *Egypt*, *eighteen* in *Cyprus*, and *eight* alone in *Egypt*, after his Mother's Death, and was ſucceeded by 12. CLEOPATRA his Daughter, and only legitimate Child, who reign'd about ſix Months: Her proper Name was **Berenice**; but all the royal *Females* of *Egypt* were call'd *Cleopatra*, as all the *Males* were call'd *Ptolemy*. MITHRIDATES now ſubdued the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, and made his Son MACHARES King of it: while **Murena** triumph'd at *Rome* for his Victories in *Aſia*; and C. JULIUS **Caeſar** now bore Arms under **Thermus** in *Aſia*, who gave him a *Crown of Oak* at the ſacking of *Mitylene*. SYLLA now ſent ALEXANDER into *Egypt*, the Son of *Ptolemy Alexander* the Matricide, to claim the Crown as the male Heir of *Phyſcon*; and the *Alexandrians*, willing to pleaſe All, adviſ'd ALEXANDER to marry their Queen CLEOPATRA; which he did, but in 19 Days he murder'd her: and ſo	36	25	455	378	4633	81	3923	4	667	668	22	243	232	3
13. **Ptolemy** ALEXANDER II. reign'd alone King of *Egypt* 15 Years; while *Cn.* **Dolobella** is ſent *Pro-Conſul* into *Cilicia*, who carried with him *Verres* his Legate, that robb'd the Temples, and other publick Places of *Aſia*, of their fineſt Pictures and ſacred Enſigns.	1	26	456	379	4634	80	3924	CLXXV. 1	668	669	23	244	233	4
Alexander JANNÆUS, tho' labouring ſtill under his Quartan Ague, march'd an Army over the *Jordan* againſt *Ragaba*, a Caſtle of the *Geraſens*, where he died, leaving two Sons, **Hyrcanus** and **Ariſtobulus**, but leaving the Government in the Hands of his Queen 7. ALEXANDRA; who, by her dying Huſband's Advice, reconcil'd the *Phariſees* to herſelf, and thereby reign'd in Peace, called by ſome *Salina*.	2	27	457	380	4635	79	3925	2	669	670	24	245	234	5
She took in *Ragaba*, and returning to *Jeruſalem*, ſhe made her eldeſt Son **Hyrcanus** the *High Prieſt*, he being then about 33 Years old; but ſhe put all the civil Adminiſtration into the Hands of the *Phariſees*, who got her to revoke the *Decree* of *John* **Hyrcanus**, againſt their *Traditions* which were now reſtor'd and propagated. SYLLA the *Dictator* now died, when **Cicero** ſail'd from *Athens* into *Aſia* in queſt of *Rhetoric*, and JULIUS **Caeſar** leaving *Cilicia*, haſten'd to *Rome*. MITHRIDATES, upon *Sylla*'s Death, excited his Son in Law TIGRANES King of *Syria* and *Armenia* to invade *Cappadocia*, whence he carried 300000 People to inhabit his new City *Tigranocerta* in *Armenia*, between *Iberia* and *Zeugma* at the *Euphrates*; beſides the many thouſands he brought thither from all Parts.	3	1	458	381	4636	78	3926	3	670	671	25	246	235	6
ALEXANDRA to prevent another civil War, was oblig'd to allow the *Phariſees* grievouſly to oppreſs all that were not of their Sect. While *Cicero* became excellent in Oratory under the beſt Maſters of leſſer *Aſia*, *P.* **Servilius** *Proconſul* of *Cilicia*, ſubdu'd the People of *Itaura* and *Lycia* with its Cities, march'd over Mount *Olympus*, and was the *firſt Roman* that led an Army over Mount *Taurus*, and triumph'd over all the Enemies of *Rome* in thoſe Parts. MNASKIRES King of *Parthia* being dead, was ſucceeded by 11. *Arſaces* SINATROCKES the Son of *Mithridates* I. who reign'd ſeven Years.	4	2	459	382	4637	77	3927	4	671	672	26	247	236	7

NICOMEDES.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

PTOLEMY **Alexander** II. King of *Egypt*.
TIGRANES King of *Syria* and *Armenia*.
ALEXANDRA Princeſs of *Judea*.

NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia* dying, left the *Romans* his Heirs, who made it a *Roman* Province; and APION twenty Years ago
having left them his Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, They now made that a *Roman* Province too.

Upon which MITHRIDATES made great Preparations to renew the War with the *Romans*, and ſo the *Third* **Mithridatic** *War*
began, that laſted near 12 Years: for MITHRIDATES now ſeiz'd *Bithynia* and *Paphlagonia*; and moſt of the *Roman* Provinces in
Aſia revolted to him, in order to be deliver'd from the exorbitant Exactions of the *Roman* Publicans and Uſurers.

JULIUS **Caeſar** now aged about 25 Years, left his Studies at *Rhodes* and came into *Aſia*, where he began firſt to ſignalize himſelf
in keeping the Cities firm to the *Roman* Intereſt.

Lucius LUCULLUS and *Marcus* COTTA the *Conſuls*, were ſent from *Rome* to manage this War. *Cotta* arriving firſt, being more
ambitious than ſkilful in War, attack'd MITHRIDATES, but was overcome with great Loſs at *Chalcedon*, and the *Roman* Fleet was
deſtroy'd: then MITHRIDATES laid Siege to *Cyzicus* (a ſtrong City on the *Propontis*, and the Key of **Aſia**) with 300000 Men,
in ten Camps by Land, and 400 Ships by Sea: but

LUCULLUS ſoon marching his Army, incamp'd by him, and without a Battel, by obſtructing his Supplies, and by falling on his
Foragers and Detachments, MITHRIDATES was ſo diſtreſs'd that he was forced to raiſe the Siege, after he had loſt the greateſt
Part of his Army.

SELENE Queen of *Ptolemais*, ſent her two Sons **Antiochus** and **Seleucus** to *Rome*, to ſollicit her being made *Queen* of *Egypt*
as Siſter to **Lathyrus**; but after two Years They were poorly ſent back to her, for the *Senate* receiving vaſt Sums from *Alexander*,
confirm'd him in the Poſſeſſion.

In this XXVIII *Year* of JUBILEE **Herod** the *Great* was born; for he was 25 Years old, when he was firſt made Governor
of *Galilee* before *Chriſt* 47, his Father was *Antipas* a noble *Idumæan*, and his Mother *Grypus* a noble *Arabian*. *Antipas* called
himſelf **Antipater**, and his Father *Antipas* had been Governor of *Idumæa* under *Alexander* **Jannaeus**, and by Religion a *Jew*,
as all the *Idumæans* now were.

Mean while MITHRIDATES having fled to *Nicomedia*, and from thence by Sea into *Pontus*, LUCULLUS fell upon the Remains
of his Fleet, and 10000 of his beſt Men cut them off at *Tenedos* and *Lemnus*, where he took three of his Generals, *viz.* 1. *Marcus*
Marius a *Roman* Senator, (who had been ſent by **Sertorius** from *Spain* to the Aſſiſtance of *Mithridates*) whom LUCULLUS did
forthwith put to Death. 2. *Alexander* of *Paphlagonia*, whom *Lucullus* reſerv'd for his Triumph; and 3. *Dionyſius* a Eunuch, who
poiſon'd himſelf.

LUCULLUS having cleared the Sea Coaſts, next reduced *Bithynia* and *Paphlagonia*, and then march'd into **Pontus**, where he
found MITHRIDATES had loſt moſt of his Fleet and Army, by Tempeſts in the *Euxin*, and was now raiſing new Forces, and had
ſent for Aſſiſtance to **Tigranes, Arſaces**, the *Scythians*, and other Nations; but to no good Purpoſe.

MITHRIDATES raiſing another Army at home, took the Field; and LUCULLUS leaving **Murena** to carry on the Sieges of *Amiſus*
and *Eupatoria*, march'd with the reſt of the Army to give him Battel. LUCULLUS was beat in the two firſt Conflicts, but in the
Third He gave MITHRIDATES a total Rout, who fled in Haſte with 2000 Horſe into *Armenia*, to pray the Protection and Aſſiſtance
of TIGRANES, who, tho' his Son in Law, would not vouchſafe to ſpeak to him for 20 Months. And ſo all **Pontus** yielded to
the *Romans*. MITHRIDATES in his Flight ſent *Bacchides* the Eunuch to *Pharnacia*, where his virgin Siſters **Roxana** and **Statira**,
his Wives BERENICE and MONIMA, and his Concubines reſided, and order'd him to ſlay them out of Hand. They readily poiſon'd
themſelves, or offer'd their innocent, lovely Throats to be ſtrangled: but his Siſter **Nyſſa** was taken and ſaved by LUCULLUS:
while **Cotta** beſieged *Heraclea*, and made Friendſhip with the neighbouring Nations.

But *Marcus* **Antonius** the *Prætor* (the Father of the *Triumvir*) making a Deſcent upon *Crete* for their aſſiſting *Mithridates*,
was miſerably beat at Sea, and died of Grief.

Ptolemy the Son of *Mennæus* Prince of *Chalcis*, at the Foot of Mount *Libanus*, being a troubleſome Neighbour, ALEXANDRA
Queen of *Judea* ſent her younger Son **Ariſtobulus** with an Army to ſuppreſs him, and ſeize *Damaſcus*; the *laſt* he did, but not
the *firſt*, being more intent upon making a Party for himſelf in the Army, in order to mount the Throne upon her Death.

Queen SELENE, upon the Return of her Sons from *Rome* without Succeſs, endeavour'd to ſeduce the Cities of *Syria*, and to
regain the *Syrian* Empire: but King TIGRANES prevented it by marching 500000 Men, and beſieging her in *Ptolemais*, where he took
her Priſoner, and at *Seleucia* in *Meſopotamia*, in his Way home to *Armenia*, he cauſed her to be put to Death. She had been the
Wife of *three* Kings, firſt of her Brother LATHYRUS, next of GRYPUS, and then of EUSEBES.

While TIGRANES was at *Ptolemais*, ALEXANDRA ſent Preſents to him, as juſtly afraid of him; for if the Progreſs of the *Roman*
Army had not called him back, he had been Maſter of all *Paleſtine*.

LUCULLUS having taken *Amiſus* and *Eupatoria*, return'd to the Province of *Aſia*, which he clear'd of the Oppreſſions of
Publicans

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
5	3	460	383	4638	76	3928	CLXXVI.1	672	673	27	248	237	8
6	4	461	384	4639	75	3929	2	673	674	28	249	238	9
7	5	462	385	4640	74	3930	3	674	675	29	250	239	10
8	6	463	386	4641	73	3931	4	675	676	30	251	240	11
9	7	464	387	4642	72	3932	CLXXVII. 1	676	677	31	252	241	12
10	8	465	388	4643	71	3933	2	677	678	32	253	242	13
11	9	466	389	4644	70	3934	3	678	679	33	254	243	14

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

PTOLEMY **Alexander** II. King of *Egypt*.
TIGRANES and ANTIOCHUS **Asiaticus** King of *Syria*.
ARISTOBULUS II. Prince of *Judea*.

Publicans and Uſurers; for which and other good Offices They inſtituted the *Lucullian* Games, annually celebrated for ſeveral Years after.

When TIGRANES return'd from *Ptolemais* to *Antioch*, LUCULLUS ſent **Clodius** his Wife's Brother with a Letter to him, demanding **Mithridates** to be deliver'd to him, or that War ſhould be declar'd againſt him. *Tigranes* was highly offended at the Freedom of *Clodius*'s Speech, and at *Lucullus*'s directing only to *King* **Tigranes** without ſtiling him the *King of Kings*, (a Title he much affected; becauſe he kept ſome petty Kings, he had captivated, as his Servants and Lackeys) therefore He refuſed to deliver *Mithridates*, and wrote only to **Lucullus**, without ſtiling him the *Imperator* of the Army; and ſo *Clodius* declar'd War. Upon which LUCULLUS having ſetled *Pontus*, and left *Sornatius* with 6000 Men there, He march'd with only 12000 Foot and 3000 Horſe thro' *Cappadocia* to the *Euphrates*, which he croſs'd in the midſt of Winter, and continued his March to the *Tigris*, which having croſs'd, He march'd directly to *Tigranocerta* a little further, and came to the Doors of TIGRANES (lately return'd from *Syria*) before the Tyrant heard of his March; for none durſt tell him, having ſlain one for that Boldneſs before, and had ſlain **Zarbienus** King of the *Gordienians*, with his Wife and Children, for being ſuſpected to correſpond with *Lucullus*.

A little before the March of **Lucullus**, ALEXANDRA Queen of *Judea* died, aged 73. SALOME the Widow of *Ariſtobulus*, the elder Brother of *Jannæus* being alſo call'd *Alexandra*, ſome have thought thoſe two the one and the ſame Perſon, as if ſhe had been *firſt* the Widow of *Ariſtobulus*, and then the Wife of *Jannæus*; but **Hyrcanus**, the eldeſt Son of *Jannæus*, being born by her about five Years before the Death of *Ariſtobulus*, proves the contrary. When ſhe died the *Phariſees* ſet up their Friend

8. HYRCANUS II. the eldeſt Son of *Jannæus* to be *King* and *High Prieſt*: but **Ariſtobulus** his Brother got his Father's Friends together, and the beſt military Men, the Enemies of the *Phariſees*; and at their Head, He beat *Hyrcanus* out of the Field near *Jericho*, and forced him to reſign thoſe Offices, and to be ſatisfy'd with the Station of a private Gentleman, after he had reign'd only *three* Months: and ſo

9. ARISTOBULUS II. was King of *Judea*, and *High Prieſt* of *Jeruſalem* for ſix Years, till depoſed by **Pompey**. ————

TIGRANES had, upon his Return, admitted MITHRIDATES to a Conference; the Reſult of which was, that *Mithridates* with 10000 Horſe was ſent into *Pontus* to raiſe a new Army for the Aſſiſtance of *Tigranes* againſt **Lucullus**: but the *Roman* Eagles being at the Gate unexpected, **Tigranes** left *Tigranocerta*, and rendevouz'd his Forces at Mount *Taurus* 360000 Men, and marching to the Relief of *Tigranocerta*, LUCULLUS left a few Men with **Murena** at the Siege, and with the reſt about 11000 met TIGRANES, and gave them a total Rout, tho' twenty Times more numerous: nay the *Romans* never fought at ſuch Diſadvantage, nor ever obtain'd a more glorious Victory.

TIGRANES narrowly eſcaped, and in his Flight met MITHRIDATES coming to his Relief, to whom *Tigranes* left the ordering of the War, who wrote to the *Parthians* and others for Aſſiſtance; and **Tigranes** called his Lieutenant *Megadates* out of *Syria* with all his Forces to ſtrengthen him at this Pinch: upon which Evacuation

22. ANTIOCHUS **Aſiaticus** the eldeſt Son of *Antiochus* **Euſebes** by Queen *Selene*, the next Heir of the *Seleucidæ*, took Poſſeſſion of ſome Parts of the *Syrian* Kingdom, where he reign'd *four* Years in Peace.

Mean while LUCULLUS return'd to the Siege of *Tigranocerta*, and took it, where he found 8000 Talents of coin'd Money; ſent all the preſs'd Inhabitants gladly home to their own ſeveral native Countries, and reduced that monſtrous City to a Village. But had LUCULLUS rather purſu'd *Tigranes*, he might either have catch'd him, or prevented his recruiting, and at once finiſh'd the War, as the *Romans* thought at *Rome*; for which They reſolv'd to recall him, but not yet.

Sinatrockes King of *Parthia* being dead, was ſucceeded by his Son

12. *Arſaces* PHRAHATES III. who reign'd nine Years. ————

Mithridates and *Tigranes* ſent to **Phrahates** for Aſſiſtance, as did alſo *Lucullus*: but he promis'd fair to both, and help'd neither.

But by recalling *Megadates* his Lieutenant, with the Army out of *Syria*, and by other Means, TIGRANES and MITHRIDATES got an Army of 70000 choice Men, exerciſed in the *Roman* Way, and took the Field, reſolving to incamp well, and wear out *Lucullus* without a Battel: but LUCULLUS perceiving their Deſign, march'd ſtraight to beſiege *Artaxata*, the old Metropolis of *Armenia*, where *Tigranes*'s Wives, Children and Treaſure were. This made **Tigranes** decamp, and gaining *four* Days March, poſted himſelf on the River *Arſamia* to hinder the Paſſage of *Lucullus*, where It came to a Battel; **Mithridates**, terrified at the Sight of the *Roman* Legions, baſely fled out of the Field, and let LUCULLUS obtain another glorious Victory. *Lucullus* would have march'd to take *Artaxata*, which would have finiſh'd the War; but the Winter coming on, his Soldiers would not follow him ſo far North: therefore he march'd Southward over Mount *Taurus* into *Meſopotamia*, and took from the *Parthians* the ſtrong City *Niſibis*, where he winter'd, and where **Clodius** his Wife's Brother, began to foment a Mutiny in his Army againſt him.

Yet *Lucullus*, with Difficulty, prevail'd with his mutinous Army to march into *Pontus* againſt *Mithridates*; but too late: for MITHRIDATES had vanquiſh'd *Fabius*, and obtain'd a glorious Victory over *Triarius*. But the *Romans* would not fight any more

under

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
12	1	467	390	4645	69	3935	4	679	680	34	255	244	1. 15
13	2	468	391	4646	68	3936	CLXXVIII 1	680	681	35	256	245	2. 16
14	3	469	392	4647	67	3937	2	681	682	36	257	246	3. 17

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXII.

PTOLOMY **Alexander** II. King of *Egypt*.
TIGRANES and ANTIOCHUS **Aſiaticus** Kings of *Syria*.
ARISTOBULUS II. King of *Judea*.

Kings of Egypt.	Princes and High Prieſts.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	ERA before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	IV. Period of Calippus.	Philippean Years.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.
15	4	470	393	4648	66	3938	3	682	683	37	258	247	4. 18

under *Lucullus*, who was forced to keep in Camp while MITHRIDATES recover'd *Pontus*, and TIGRANES ranged at large in *Cappadocia*, but next Year

POMPEY came with a new Commiſſion, to whom **Lucullus** deliver'd the Army, and return'd to *Rome*, leaving *Pompey* to reap the Laurels of his Victories. LUCULLUS brought to *Rome* a great Number of Books, of which he made a fine Library for the Uſe of the Learned. JULIUS CÆSAR now *Quæſtor* in *Spain*, aged 34 Years, groan'd at the Sight of *Alexander* the *Great*'s Statue in the Temple of *Hercules* at *Gades*; for that he was ſo old and had done nothing like *Alexander*.

Pompey firſt drew PHRAHATES into a Confederacy with him, and offer'd Peace to *Mithridates*, whoſe Men would not permit him to accept of it, and who diſtreſs'd *Pompey* by Delays, forcing him for want of Proviſions to march into leſſer *Armenia*, and purſu'd him thither; till POMPEY, by a Night's March, turn'd and ſurpriz'd **Mithridates** with a ſudden Attack, ſlew moſt of his Army, and made him flee Northward for Safety: then POMPEY having order'd in the Place of Battel, a City to be built called *Nicopolis*, or the *City of Victory*, he march'd ſtraight againſt TIGRANES in the greater *Armenia*, who was then at War with **Tigranes** his own Son, by *Cleopatra* the Daughter of *Mithridates*: for this Son, after the Father had cut off his two elder Brothers for ſlight Cauſes, fled to *Parthia*, married a Daughter of PHRAHATES, and now return'd with an Army to beſiege *Artaxata*; but being routed by the Father, and hearing of *Mithridates*'s Defeat, the Son caſt himſelf into *Pompey*'s Hands, who receiv'd him kindly, and by his Guidance, *Pompey* march'd ſtraight to *Artaxata*. But old **Tigranes** not being able to withſtand him, came to the *Roman* Camp, took off his Crown, and fell proſtrate at POMPEY's Feet, who raiſed him, put on his Crown, and ſet him on his right Hand, and his Son on his left Hand; and having order'd the Father to pay 6000 Talents for the Charge of the War, and to reſign all his Conqueſts on this Side the *Euphrates*, POMPEY reſtor'd him to his ancient Kingdom, and decreed the Son to reign in two Provinces of it till the Father's Death; which the *old King* thankfully accepted of: but the Son refuſing, and being detected of tampering with the *Armenian* Nobility and the *Parthians*, to renew the War, POMPEY made him Priſoner, and reſerv'd him for his Triumph.

Thus ended the **Syrian** *Kingdom* conquer'd by the *Romans*, and reſign'd by TIGRANES, after it had ſtood 247 Years, according to the *Era* of *Contracts* or of **Seleucus.** What came of *Antiochus Aſiaticus* and his Brother, the laſt of the *Seleucidæ*, is mention'd in the following Tables.

A **Catalogue** of the ARSACIDAE Kings of *Parthia*, till They became illuſtrious by their Wars with the **Romans.**

I have mentioned (Page 150.) the Riſe of the **Parthian** Kingdom: for while the *Eaſtern* Provinces were neglected by ANTIOCHUS **Theos** King of *Syria*, and oppreſſed by his avaricious, tyrannical Deputies, a noble *Parthian* called

	Began to reign.					reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of Rome.	Era of Seleucus.			
1. ARSACES put himſelf at the Head of the *Parthians* and *Perſians* (much the ſame Sort of People) ſlew **Agathocles** the Governor, and founded a new Kingdom; who (according to the *Coins* of the ARSACIDÆ, collected by *Vaillant* in his Book of *Arſacidarum Imperium*) began to reign or rule — But according to the *Varronian* Account, It was Anno *Urbis Conditæ* 498. And by this **Catalogue** may be corrected what I have ſaid Page 150. of ARSACES I. From him his Succeſſors were all called ARSACES. Died without Iſſue.	3748	256	493	57	—	03	3750
2. **Arſaces** TIRIDATES his Brother ſucceeded ARSACES the Founder his Wife *N. N.* —	3751	253	496	60	—	37	3787
3. **Arſaces** ARTABANUS I. his Wife *N. N.* began to reign —	3788	216	533	97	—	20	3807
4. **Arſaces** PHRIAPATIUS his Wife *N. N.* began to reign —	3805	196	553	117	—	15	3822
5. **Arſaces** PHRAHATES I. his Wife *N. N.* began to reign —	3823	181	568	132	—	08	3830
6. **Arſaces** MITHRIDATES I. the Brother of **Phrahates** I. and Son of PHRIAPATIUS, his Wife *N. N.* began to reign —	3831	173	576	140	—	37	3867
7. **Arſaces** PHRAHATES II. no Iſſue, he began to reign —	3868	136	613	177	—	09	3876
8. **Arſaces** ARTABANUS II. the Uncle of the laſt King, and the Brother of **Mithridates** I. and the Son of PHRIAPATIUS, his Wife *N. N.* began to reign —	3877	127	622	186	—	03	3879
9. **Arſaces** MITHRIDATES II. called the *Great*, no Iſſue, began to reign —	3880	124	625	189	—	37	3916
10. **Arſaces** MNASKIRES the Son of PHRAHATES I. no Iſſue, began to reign —	3917	87	662	226	—	11	3927
11. **Arſaces** SINATROCKES the Son of MITHRIDATES I. and the Brother of **Phrahates** II. and the Grandſon of **Phriapatius,** his Wife *N. N.* began to reign —	3928	76	673	237	—	07	3934
12. **Arſaces** PHRAHATES III. his Wife *N. N.* began to reign —	3935	69	680	244	—	09	3943
In the 4th Year of his Reign the **Era** or *Period* of SELEUCUS ends, being in all 247. when the **Seleucidae** were laid aſide by POMPEY, who made the *Syrian* Empire a *Roman* Province. —	3938	66	683	247		196 or rather 191, *becauſe the* **Era** *of* SELEUCUS *ends in his 4th Year.*	

After which the ARSACIDÆ will be more taken Notice of in the following Tables.

TABLE XXXIII.

A CATALOGUE of the SELEUCIDAE Kings of **Syria** from SELEUCUS **Nicator** the *Founder*, in the 12th Year after *Alexander*'s Death.

	Began to reign.			reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of Seleucus.		
1. SELEUCUS **Nicator** one of *Alexander*'s Generals retook *Babylon* from ANTIGONUS, which is the *firſt* Year of the **Era** of **Seleucus,** when he founded this Kingdom. He married 1. **Apama,** Daughter of *Artabazus* a noble *Perſian*. 2. STRATONICE the fair Daughter of King **Demetrius,** the Son of ANTIGONUS King of *Aſia*. Was King of *Syria*, *Aſia*, and *Macedon*, murder'd by **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*. Page 147.	3692	312	01	33	3724
2. ANTIOCHUS **Soter** his Son by *Apama*, married STRATONICE his Mother in Law, by his Father's Conſent, died in Peace, after he had cut off one Son, and made the other King, *viz.*	3725	279	34	19	3743
3. ANTIOCHUS **Theos** I. married 1. **Laodice** his Siſter, tho' not of the ſame Mother, but by a Treaty with PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** he divorced *Laodice*, and married, 2. **Berenice** *Ptolemy*'s Daughter; and when *Ptolemy* was dead, He divorced *Berenice*, and reaſſum'd **Laodice,** who then poiſon'd him, and got *Berenice* to be murder'd. He left two Sons by *Laodice*, 1. **Seleucus** *Callinicus*, and 2. **Antiochus** *Hierax*, who died without Iſſue.	3744	260	53	15	3758
4. SELEUCUS **Callinicus** married **Laodice** Daughter of *Andromachus* his General, died by a Fall from his Horſe in *Parthia*, where he was a Priſoner. Left two Sons, **Seleucus** and **Antiochus,** and a Daughter married to *Mithridates* King of *Pontus*.	3759	245	68	20	3778
5. SELEUCUS **Ceraunus,** we read not of his Marriage.	3779	225	88	03	3781
6. ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** his Brother married 1. **Laodice,** Daughter of MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*. 2. *N. N.* his Hoſt's Daughter at *Euboea*. The **Romans** took from him *Leſſer Aſia*, and he was ſlain afterwards at *Elymais*, in attempting to ſpoil the Temple of **Belus.** By *Laodice* he left four Sons, 1. **Seleucus.** 2. **Antiochus.** 3. **Ardyes.** 4. **Mithridates.** and three Daughters, 1. **Cleopatra** Wife of PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*. 2. **Antiochis** Wife of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*. 3. *N. N.*	3782	222	91	36	3817
7. SELEUCUS **Philopator** married *N. N.* ſent his Son **Demetrius** to *Rome* for Education, and to relieve his Brother **Antiochus,** an Hoſtage there: but when both were abſent, his Servant *Heliodorus* poiſon'd him, in order to ſucceed him, but fail'd in his Deſign: for	3818	186	127	11	3828
8. ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** the ſaid Brother of *Philopator*, returning from *Rome*, ſoon cut off *Heliodorus*, married *N. N.* died of horrid Torments in Body and Mind. Left one Son, *viz.*	3829	175	138	11	3839
9. ANTIOCHUS **Eupator** at nine Years old, under the Tuition of **Lyſias,** was ſlain with his Tutor by his Succeſſor and firſt Couſin, *viz.*	3840	164	149	02	3841
10. DEMETRIUS **Soter** the Son of **Seleucus** *Philopator*, who fled from *Rome*, married *N. N.* by whom he left two Sons, **Demetrius** *Nicator* and **Antiochus** *Sidetes*: was ſlain in Battel by his Succeſſor, *viz.*	3842	162	151	12	3853
11. ALEXANDER **Epiphanes** called BALAS, an Impoſtor, who married **Cleopatra** Daughter of PTOLEMY *Philometor* King of *Egypt*, was routed in Battel by **Nicator** and **Philometor:** fled to **Zabdiel** an *Arabian* Prince, who cut off his Head and ſent it to PHILOMETOR: but he left there a Son called **Antiochus.**	3854	150	163	05	3858
12. DEMETRIUS **Nicator** the eldeſt Son of **Soter,** married **Cleopatra** the Widow of BALAS: but during theſe five Years, *Tryphon* a Politician ſet up.	3859	145	168	05	
13. ANTIOCHUS **Theos** II. the infant Son of BALAS, who reign'd in War, contemporary in the ſecond Year of NICATOR. But **Tryphon** having murder'd THEOS,					
14 TRYPHON uſurp'd the Title, and reign'd in War contemporary in the 3d, 4th, and 5th Years of NICATOR. Then DEMETRIUS **Nicator** march'd into the *Eaſt*, where he was taken Priſoner by MITHRIDATES King of *Parthia*, who gave him **Rhodaguna** his Siſter to Wife, and lived there ten Years. During which Time					
15. ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** his Brother, having married **Cleopatra** his Brother's Wife, reign'd in *Syria*, and ſoon put **Tryphon** to Death: and at laſt He marching into the *Eaſt*, was ſlain in Battel by PHRAHATES King of *Parthia*; left by **Cleopatra** a Daughter (whom the ſaid *Phrahates* married) and a Son, called **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*. Mean while	3863	140	173	10	3873
DEMETRIUS **Nicator** got Leave to return to *Syria*, to make a Diverſion to SIDETES; and upon the News of his Brother's Death, again mounted the Throne. Was at laſt vanquiſh'd by an Impoſtor called **Zebinna,** (the pretended Son of BALAS, ſet up by **Ptolemy** *Phyſcon* King of *Egypt*) and fleeing to *Tyre*, he was there murder'd. He left by *Cleopatra* two Sons, **Seleucus** and **Antiochus** *Grypus*, and was ſucceeded by	3874	130	183	05	3878
16. ALEXANDER **Zebinna** the Impoſtor, during whoſe ſecond Year	3879	125	188	02	
17. SELEUCUS the eldeſt Son of **Nicator,** reign'd in ſome Parts of *Syria*, and his Mother					
18. CLEOPATRA had for ſome Time reign'd at *Ptolemais*, who cut off **Seleucus** with her own Hands, for aſſuming to be a King without her Conſent, and then brought her other Son by **Nicator** to reign in *Syria*, *viz.*					
19. ANTIOCHUS **Grypus,** who ſlew **Zebinna** in his 2d Year, and in his 4th Year He cauſed his Mother to drink the Poiſon ſhe had prepared for him. Married 1. **Tryphaena.** 2. **Selene,** both the Daughters of PTOLEMY *Phyſcon* King of *Egypt*; which *Selene* had been the Wife of LATHYRUS King of *Egypt*, but divorced.	3881	123	190	27	3907

A Catalogue

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXXIII.

A **Catalogue** of the Seleucidae Kings of **Damaſcus**, contemporary with the Others the Kings of *Syria*.

	Began to reign.			reign'd Years.	Died A. M.		Began to reign.			reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of Seleucus				A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of Seleucus		
1. Antiochus **Cyzicenus** the Son of Sidetes by **Cleopatra**, began to reign in the 10th Year of Grypus, married 1. *Cleopatra* another divorced Wife of **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*. 2. **Cleopatra** her Siſter, by whom he left a Son **Antiochus** *Euſebes* or *Pious*. Cyzicenus was defeated in Battel, and cut off by Seleucus the Son of *Grypus*, in the 3d Year of *Seleucus*'s Reign, in the 18th Year of *Cyzicenus*.	—	—	—	—	—	——	3890	114	199	21	3910
Antiochus **Grypus** was murder'd by the Treachery of *Heracleon* his Servant, and left five Sons, 1. **Seleucus.** 2. **Antiochus.** 3. **Philip.** 4. **Demetrius** *Euchærus*. 5. **Antiochus** *Dionyſius*.											
20. Seleucus the Son of Grypus defeated Cyzicenus, took him Priſoner, and cut him off in the 3d Year of his Reign, was burnt in his Houſe without Iſſue.	3908	96	217	04	3911						
2. Antiochus **Euſebes** the Son of **Cyzicenus**, vanquiſh'd Seleucus in Battel, and forced him to flee to *Mopſueſtia*, where he was burnt in his Houſe by the inraged People. Eusebes married **Selene** the Widow of *Grypus*, but was vanquiſh'd by **Philip** the Son of *Grypus*, and forced to flee into *Parthia* for Safety, where he ſtaid ſome Years.	—	—	—	—	—	——	3911	93	220	02	
21. **Philip** the Son of **Grypus** was now King of *Syria*, but left no Iſſue.	3912	92	221	09	3920						
3. Demetrius **Eucharus** the Son of **Grypus**, by the Help of Lathyrus then King of *Cyprus*, and by the Conſent of his Brother Philip, became King of *Damaſcus*: was vanquiſh'd and ſent Priſoner into *Parthia*, where he ſoon died.	—	—	—	—	—	——	3913	91	222	04	3916
4. Antiochus **Dionyſius** the youngeſt Son of **Grypus**, became King of *Damaſcus*, was ſlain in *Arabia*. But tho' Eusebes had return'd from *Parthia*, and had ſeiz'd ſome Parts of *Syria*, yet the People choſe	—	—	—	—	—	——	3917	87	226	03	3919
5. Aretas King of *Arabia Petræa*. He was forced to leave it in two Years: For the *Syrians* quite tired with the Race of the Seleucidæ, depoſed them all at once, and called in	—	—	—	—	—	——	3920 Here ends the Kingdom of **Damaſcus.**	84	229	02	3921
22. Tigranes King of *Armenia*, who very likely cut off King Philip, and made Aretas return home, and Eusebes to retire to Mount *Taurus*, where he died obſcure. Mean while	3921	83	230	18							
23. Selene the Queen of Eusebes reign'd at *Ptolemais*, where ſhe gave her two Sons by him a Royal Education, *viz.* **Antiochus** *Aſiaticus*, and **Seleucus** *Cybioſactes*, during the firſt 14 Years of **Tigranes:** but at laſt Tigranes came and conquer'd her, and put her to Death. But He never more return'd into **Syria,** having Buſineſs enough in the *Eaſt* and *North* with the **Romans.** Therefore											
24. Antiochus **Aſiaticus** the Son of Eusebes took Poſſeſſion of ſome Parts of **Syria,** during the *four* laſt Years aſſign'd to Tigranes: but was depoſed by Pompey, who reduced all **Syria** to be a *Roman* Province, as conquer'd from Tigranes, without any Regard to the Race of the Seleucidæ that now became extinct, or dwindled into a private Family. Yet ſtill the *Macedonian* or *Grecian* Monarchy exiſted in the Kingdom of *Egypt*.						**Tigranes** was depoſed, and **Aſiaticus** laid aſide by Pompey——	3938	66	247	when **Syria** became a *Roman* Province, in the 4th Year of Arsaces **Phrahates** III. King of *Parthia*.	

TABLE XXXIV.

A CATALOGUE of the *Kings* of **Bithynia** in *Leſſer* **Aſia.**

This Kingdom had *Paphlagonia* on the Eaſt, the *Pontic* Sea on the North, the *Propontis* on the Weſt, and *Myſia* with Leſſer *Phrygia* on the South.

	Began to reign					reign'd Years.		Died A. M.
	A. M.		Before Chriſt.	Era of Rome.				
IT was called firſt *Cronia*, then *Theſſalis*, and afterwards *Mariandine*, ſays *Pliny*, Lib. V. Cap. 32. But *Appian* in *Mithrid.* ſays, that the *Greeks* thought the *Thracians* who fought at **Troy** under *Rheſus*, after he was loſt, retired to the Mouth of the *Pontus*, not far from *Thrace*, and wanting Ships, remained there, calling the Country *Bebricia*: that a Colony of them afterwards paſſed over to the Country above *Byzantium*, near the River *Bithya*, and afterwards by a Famine, were forced to return to *Bebricia*, and changed its Name to **Bithynia**, ſo called from the ſaid River *Bithya*: that others affirmed *Bithis* or *Bithynus*, the Son of **Jove** and **Thrace**, firſt reign'd here, from whom the Country had its Name. But *Strabo* Lib. XII. ſays, that the firſt Inhabitants were *Myſians* and called *Bithynians*, from a Colony of the *Thracians* called *Thynians*, who travelled thither: for *Claud.* 2. in *Eutrop.* ſings, *Thyni Thraces erant, quæ nunc Bithynia fertur.*								
1. DOEDALSUS ſo called by *Strabo*, and called by *Memnon* DYDALSUS, is reckoned the firſt King of *Bithynia*, in the 22d Year of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*, began But according to the *Varronian* Account of the Founding of *Rome*, *Anno Urbis Conditæ* 371. There is nothing more ſaid of him, but that the *Athenians* gave him the City *Aſtacus*, which he beautified, but by ſome is ſuppoſed to have reigned five Years, his Wife *N. N.* See *Vaillant.* **Achaemenidarum** *Imperium.*	3621	—	383	366	—	2	—	3622
	3623	—	381	368	—	3	—	3625
	3626	—	378	371	—	50	—	3675
2. BOTIRAS or BOTYRUS, lived to be 75 Years old, his Wife *N. N.* See *Caſauboni Comment.* in Lib. XII. *Strabonis.*	3670	—	334	415	—		—	
3. BIAS, He defeated *Caranus* (called by *Memnon Calantus*) one of ALEXANDER's Generals, after the Battel of **Granicus**, and then kept the *Macedonians* from invading *Bithynia*, in the 44th Year of his Reign, *viz.* And died in Peace, aged 76 Years, his Wife *N. N.*	3676	—	328	421	—	47	—	3722
4. ZIPOETES called by *Diodorus* ZIBYTES, began to reign in the ſecond Year of ALEXANDER the *Great*, after the Death of DARIUS, had various Conflicts with *Lyſimachus* and *Seleucus*, two of *Alexander*'s Succeſſors; maintained his Ground againſt all his Enemies, reigned glorious, and died in Peace, aged 76 Years, his Wife *N. N.* who bore to him four Sons, *Nicomedes*, *Zipoetes*, and two more. Hereby may be corrected what is ſaid of the King of *Bithynia*, Page 148.	3723	—	281	468	—	36	—	3758
5. NICOMEDES I. began in the 4th Year of **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus* King of *Egypt*, and 32d Year of **Seleucus** *Nicator* King of *Syria*, He aſſiſted **Antigonus** *Gonatas* in taking Poſſeſſion of *Macedon*. He ſlew two of his Brothers, but his Brother **Zipoetes** took Poſſeſſion of the *Thracian* **Thynia**, and being alſo threatned by **Antiochus** *Soter* King of *Syria*, in Revenge for the Loſs of his Army lately in *Bithynia*, NICOMEDES invited the **Gauls** from *Bizantium* (whither They had retired after the Defeat of their General **Brennus**) to come to his Aſſiſtance, who were afterwards called *Galatians*, and by their Help he overcame **Zipoetes**, and confirmed his Kingdom, *viz.* He married firſt **Ditizeles** a noble *Phrygian*, who bore to him his Son and Succeſſor **Zelas**. When ſhe died, He married **Etazeta**, who bore to him a Son *Zibates*, and ſeveral other Children. She got her Son in Law **Zelas** baniſhed the Court, who fled to the Court of *Armenia*, while NICOMEDES declared his Children by *Etazeta* his Heirs, leaving **Ptolemy** *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, and **Antigonus** *Gonatas* King of *Macedon*, their Curators or Truſtees; and died in Peace. He built the famous City *Nicomedia*.	3726	—	278	471	—		—	
	3759	—	245	504	—	16	—	3774
6. ZELAS or *Zeilas*, upon his Father's Death returned from *Armenia* with an Army to *Bithynia*, where he found **Etazeta** his Mother in Law was married to his Father's Brother **Zipoetes**, who in Defence of her Children got the Command of the Army from the Curators, and kept ZELAS from the Throne about *three* Years; till **Eumenes** King of *Pergamus* died, the grand Adverſary of ZELAS, in the 4th Year of *Olymp.* 134. when ZELAS got peaceable Poſſeſſion, and his Brother **Zibates** fled into *Macedonia*. But in the Flower of his Age he was inſnared, and ſlain by the *Gauls* his Neighbours; his Wife *N. N.*	3775	—	229	520	—	43	—	3817
7. PRUSIAS I. aged about 13 Years at his Father's Death, began to reign in the 16th Year of **Ptolemy** *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*. He beat the *Gauls* in many Battels, and fully revenged his Father's Murder upon them, and delivered all the Neighbourhood of the *Helleſpont* from the Terror of them. He alſo brought the *Byzantians* and *Rhodians* to Terms, upon the Death of his Uncle **Zibetes**, in his Expedition from *Macedonia* againſt him. He join'd **Philip** King of *Macedon*, againſt the *Etolians*, who were ſupported by **Attalus** King of *Pergamus* and the *Romans*; till by his Mediation, **Philip** gave Peace to the *Etolians Anno* of *Rome* 544. and then by *Philip*'s Help he defeated the *Chians*, and deſtroyed their City *Cius*, and reſtored it with the Name of *Pruſiades*. He was wounded at the Siege of *Heraclea*, from whence he was called **Claudus**, or the *Halting*. He declined the Confederacy of **Antiochus** *Magnus* King of *Syria*, for that of the *Romans*, being influenced by the Letters of the two **Scipios**; and died in Peace the ſame Year that *Antiochus Magnus* died; his Wife *Apama* Daughter of *Philip* King of *Macedonia*. *Vaillant* ſays, He reign'd 40 Years, but by his own *Chronology* he reign'd 43 Years.	3818	—	186	563	—	37	—	3854
8. PRUSIAS II. called *Venator*, or the *Hunter*, began to reign in the firſt Year of **Seleucus** *Philopator* King of *Syria*, and 19th Year of **Ptolemy** *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*. **Hannibal** not reſiding ſafely in *Crete*, retired to PRUSIAS, whom he excited to make War upon **Eumenes** King of *Pergamus*, who beat PRUSIAS out of the Field; but by the Cunning of **Hannibal**, PRUSIAS beat **Eumenes** out of the Sea. **Eumenes** having ſent his Brother *Athenæus* to *Rome* his			See the **Continuation.**					

Continuation of TABLE XXXIV.

		Began to reign.							
		A. M.		Before Chriſt.	Era of Rome.		reign'd Years.		Died A. M.
	his Ambaſſador, the **Senate** ſent their Legate *Flaminius* to Prusias, who prevailed with the King to deliver up **Hannibal:** but the brave **Hannibal** finding his Houſe beſet with the King's Soldiers, took Poiſon and died, aged 70 Years, *viz.* ————	3822	—	182	567	—		—	
	Hannibal was buried at *Libyſſa* near his Houſe, according to an Oracle which he always miſunderſtood of *Lybiſſa* in **Africa.** Prusias interceded with the *Romans* for giving Peace to **Perſeus** King of *Macedon*, but in vain; and after **Perſeus** was overthrown, Prusias went with great Magnificence to *Rome*, and congratulated the *Romans* upon their Conqueſt of **Perſeus** and of **Gentius** King of the *Illyrians*, where he was royally entertained 30 Days, and he left his Son **Nicomedes** to be there educated: but They deſpiſed the King for his abject Spirit, humbling himſelf to the *Senate* below the Dignity of a Prince. When he return'd, He made War upon **Attalus** King of *Pergamus*, who was ſupported by the *Romans*, and They at laſt reconciled theſe two Kings. He ſent *Menas* to *Rome* to murder his Son **Nicomedes**; but *Menas* with 2000 *Bithynians* join'd **Nicomedes** in *Italy*, and ſailed to **Attalus,** who gladly received the young Prince, and demanded for him ſome Part of the Kingdom at preſent. But Prusias having reply'd, he would ſhortly give his Son the Kingdom of *Pergamus*, **Attalus** and **Nicomedes** invaded *Bithynia*, to whom the People flock'd, till Prusias had none he could truſt but 500 *Thracians*, with whom he ſhut himſelf up in the Caſtle of *Nicea*, till he ſent to *Rome*; and the *Romans* trifling in their Mediation, he went to *Nicomedia*, where the Inhabitants betray'd him into the Hands of **Nicomedes,** who, with **Attalus,** ordered Prusias to be ſlain, while ſheltering himſelf at **Jove**'s Altar. His Wife 1. **Apame,** the other Daughter of **Philip** King of *Macedonia*, and Siſter of King **Perſeus,** who bore to him his Son **Nicomedes.** 2. *N. N.* the Daughter of **Diegylics** King of *Thrace*, who bore to him ſeveral Children. *Vaillant* ſays He reign'd 41 Years, but according to his own *Chronology* he reign'd only 37 Years.								
9. NICOMEDES II.	**Epiphanes** began to reign in the 33^d Year of **Ptolemy** *Philometor* King of *Egypt*, and 3^d Year of **Alexander** *Balas* King of *Syria*, made no great Wars, only contended with **Mithridates** the *Great*, King of *Pontus*, about the Kingdom of *Cappadocia*, which the *Romans* preſerved from them both. At laſt he was murder'd by his Son *Socrates Chreſtus*, who fled to *Mithridates*. His Wife 1. **Laodice,** the Siſter of *Mithridates*, and Widow of **Ariarathes** King of *Cappadocia*. 2. **Nuſa** famous for Dancing, who bore to him his Son **Nicomedes**; ſhe is called alſo *Conſinge*.	3855	—	149	600	—	57	—	3911
10. NICOMEDES III.	called **Eupator,** began to reign in the 25^th Year aſſigned to **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*, and firſt of **Philip** King of *Syria* ————	3912	—	92	657	—	12	—	3923
	was at *Rome* when his Father was murder'd, was honourably called home to take Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom, and confirmed by the **Senate** of *Rome*. **Mithridates** having ſet up his Refugee **Socrates** *Chreſtus*, expelled Nicomedes till the *Romans* reſtored him, and alſo **Ariobarzanes** King of *Cappadocia*: but **Mithridates** bravely defeated the *Romans*, and their Ally Nicomedes, who fled to *Italy* till he was reſtored by **Sylla,** upon the Peace concluded with *Mithridates*, and was not diſturbed till **Murena** the *Roman* General renewed the *Mithridatic War*, and Nicomedes after he had reign'd 12 Years died without Iſſue, in the laſt Year of **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*. While Julius Cæsar, then about 19 Years old, reſided at his Court, and was blamed for wicked Familiarity with him. ————	3923	—	81	668		—		
	Nicomedes by Will left all to the **Romans,** after this Kingdom had ſtood from its firſt Erection. ————	—	—	—	—	—	303		
	And after *four* Years the *Will* was brought to **Rome,** when *Bithynia* was declared a Province of *Rome*, and committed to the Adminiſtration of *M.* Junius *Salianus*, then *Proconſul* of *Aſia*, who began ————	3928	—	76	673				
	This was one of the Provocations of Mithridates the *Great*, to begin the 3^d *Mithridatic* **War,** that laſted near 12 Years, who now ſeized *Bithynia* and *Paphlagonia*, till reduced by the wiſe and brave Lucullus, in his glorious Victories over Mithridates the Great. ————	3932	—	72	677				
	But the **Romans** had not quiet Poſſeſſion of this Province, till Pompey reduced **Tigranes** King of *Armenia* and *Syria*, and made all the *Syrian* Empire a *Roman* Province. When the Kingdom of **Pontus** and that of *Bithynia* was made one Province. ————	3938	—	66	683				

TABLE XXXV.

The Chronology of the Kings of **Egypt** and **Judea**, and of the **Roman** *Republick*, with their **Contemporaries**. From the laſt Year of Ptolemy **Alexander** II. King of *Egypt*, or the *firſt* Year of Pompey in *Aſia*, to the Battel of **Pharſalia**, containing 18 Years.

Pompey the *Roman* General in **Aſia**.
Ptolemy **Auletes** King of *Egypt*. **Arſaces** Phrahates III. King of *Parthia*.
Aristobulus II. King of *Judea*.

Pompey having in his March againſt *Mithridates* laſt Year, conquer'd the *Albanians* between the *Caſpian* and the *Euxin*, (where he winter'd) early this Year ſubdued the *Iberians* their Neighbours, (who had never been conquer'd before) and the *Colchians*, whoſe King Olthaces he reſerved for his Triumph. But Mithridates marching Northward round the *Euxin*, got into the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, (now *Crim Tartary*) where he had placed his Son **Machares** as King, who ſlew himſelf for fear of falling into his Father's Hands; becauſe he was at Peace with the *Romans*. Pompey not being able to follow him, marched Southward, ſubdued **Darius** King of *Media*, and **Antiochus** King of *Commagena*; and having by **Scaurus** reduced *Cœle Syria*, and by **Gabinius** all the Country towards the *Tigris*, He return'd to *Damaſcus*, dethroned poor Antiochus *Aſiaticus*, and made all the *Syrian* Empire a *Roman* Province. Mean while

The *Alexandrians* having rebelled againſt Alexander their King, expelled him, and choſe

13. Ptolemy *Auletes* or the *Piper*, the Baſtard Son of *Lathyrus*, called *Dionyſius Neos*, or the *New Bacchus*, a weak effeminate Prince. *Alexander* went and appealed to Pompey, who not medling in it, as not in his Commiſſion, **Alexander** retired to *Tyre*, and there died. He is not mentioned by *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer among the Kings of *Egypt*; for in his *Chronological Canon* he begins the Reign of Auletes from the Death of Lathyrus, tho' from *Cicero* and *Sueton* it appears, that Alexander reign'd 15 Years from the Death of *Lathyrus*: but perhaps, as his Brother **Ptolemy**, another Baſtard Son of *Lathyrus*, was from his Father's Death poſſeſſed of *Cyprus*, ſo Auletes might be of ſome Parts of *Egypt*, till the Expulſion of **Alexander**.

Antipater the Father of Herod, the *Idumean*, excited Hyrcanus to renew the War againſt his Brother Aristobulus, got **Aretas** King of *Petræa* to join him with 50000 Men, who, with the *Jews* of *Hyrcanus*'s Party, defeated *Ariſtobulus*, and beſieged him in the Mount of the Temple: but by *Ariſtobulus*'s Promiſes to **Scaurus** and **Gabinius**, theſe *Roman* Generals forced *Aretas* to retire, whom **Ariſtobulus** purſued, and beat him at *Papyrion* with a great Slaughter, in which many of *Hyrcanus*'s Party fell, particularly *Cæphalion* the Brother of *Antipater*.

While Pompey lay at *Damaſcus* he was attended by 12 **Kings**, beſides Ambaſſadors from all Parts, particularly from Phrahates III. King of *Parthia*, whom Pompey offended, by not calling him in his Letter the *King of Kings*, and by ſending *Gabinius* to ſeize the Country of the *Gordyenians*, that had formerly belonged to **Tigranes**. The *Egyptians* ſent him a Crown of Gold worth 4000 Pieces, and the *Jews* ſent him a Vine of Gold worth 400 Talents. From thence He marched into *Pontus*, and took in *New Caſtle*, where he found the Treaſure of Mithridates, and his private Memoirs, and his *medicinal Commentaries*; for he was an excellent *Phyſician*, and diſcovered the Medicine called *Mithridate* after him, even to this Day. And having ſettled all thoſe Countries, and ſtation'd the *Roman* Navy, ſo as to prevent *Mithridates* from getting Supplies of Proviſions,

Pompey return'd to ſettle the *new* Province of *Syria*, with a View of extending his Conqueſts to the *Red Sea*, as he had before extended them to the *Atlantic* Ocean in *Africa* and *Spain*, and lately to the *Caſpian* Sea. He ſummon'd before him thoſe petty Kings that had ſet up themſelves upon the Declenſion of the *Syrian* Empire; ſome of whom he put to Death for their Cruelty, Others he deprived, and made the reſt Tributaries, particularly **Ptolemy** the Son of *Mennæus*, Prince of *Chalcis*, who preſented *Pompey* with 1000 Talents. At *Damaſcus* **Antipater** appear'd from Hyrcanus, and **Nicodemus** from Aristobulus, each praying *Pompey*'s Patronage, who order'd the Two Royal Brothers to appear before him: but before They could come, Pompey left *Syria*, and marched again into *Pontus* to provide againſt the Deſigns of **Mithridates**; who having offer'd to hold his Kingdom as a Vaſſal or Tributary of the *Romans*, as **Tigranes** held his, was rejected, unleſs he would come to Pompey in Perſon as *Tigranes* had done; which Mithridates ſcorning to do, prepared for a vigorous War, and reſolved to march his Army thro' the Eaſt Parts of *Europe*, and then over the *Alps* into *Italy* to aſſault the *Romans*, like **Hannibal**, at their own Doors: but the Length and Dangers of that propoſed March frightned his military Men into a Revolt, and They made his Son Pharnaces their King, who would not let his Father eſcape elſewhere: therefore the *old King* afraid of his Son's making Peace with Pompey, by delivering him up, and mortally abhorring to be led in Triumph at *Rome*, poiſon'd and ſtabb'd himſelf, after he had lived 72 Years, and reign'd 60 Years, the wiſeſt, braveſt Prince that ever warred againſt the *Romans*; of great Learning, Reſolution, Activity, and of an unconquerable Spirit; but withal ambitious, cruel and luſtful, as Hiſtorians have characteriſed him. Thus ended the *Third* **Mithridatic** War.

Phrahates III. King of *Parthia*, now warred ſucceſsfully againſt Tigranes King of *Armenia*; nor did Pompey concern himſelf in it, being afraid to march thither: and ſo They two amicably agreed in Oppoſition to the *Romans* the common Enemy.

Aretas King of *Arabia Petræa* having invaded *Syria*, Pompey return'd to *Damaſcus* to oppoſe him, where **Hyrcanus** and **Ariſtobulus** appear'd before him, to make good their ſeveral Pretenſions; and Pompey promiſed to come to *Jeruſalem*, there to decide the Controverſy: but **Ariſtobulus** ſuſpecting Sentence would go againſt him, return'd in an Huff, and prepar'd for War. Then Pompey marched againſt **Aretas**, who ſubmitting upon Terms, *Pompey* return'd from *Petræa* thro' *Judea*, forced **Ariſtobulus** to deliver up his Caſtles, who fled to *Jeruſalem*.

Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
1	5	471	394	4649	65	3939	CLXXVIII 4	38	259	683	684	5
2	6	472	395	4650	64	3940	CLXXIX 1	39	260	684	685	6

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

Pompey the *Roman* General in **Aſia**.
Ptolemy **Auletes** King of *Egypt*. Phrahates III. and Mithridates III. Kings of *Parthia*.
Hyrcanus II. King of *Judea*.

Jeruſalem, and again prepared for War, and Pompey marched after him, pitching his Camp at *Jericho*, where Meſſengers brought him the News of the Death of Mithridates, and that Pharnaces his Son ſubmitted himſelf and his Country to the *Roman* Common-wealth.

Then Pompey marched towards *Jeruſalem*, when **Ariſtobulus** came forth and ſurrender'd himſelf, promiſing a Sum of Money; but when **Gabinius** went with a Detachment to receive it, he found the Gates ſhut, and the People from the Walls declared They would not ſtand to the Agreement: whereon Pompey clapt **Ariſtobulus** in Chains, and marched to *Jeruſalem*, was let in by the Party of **Hyrcanus**, while the Party of *Ariſtobulus* retired to the Fort called the Mount of the *Temple*, where They were beſieged three Months; but It was taken at laſt, and 12000 of them cut off; when **Ariſtobulus** was depoſed, and

Hyrcanus II. was reſtored.

Dr. **Prideaux** ſays, *That the* Temple *was taken in about our* Midſummer, *on the Day which the* Jews *kept as a ſolemn Faſt for the taking of* Jeruſalem, *and the* Temple *by* Nebuchadnezzar. *But Archbiſhop* **Uſher** *ſays, It was taken in the* 3d *civil Month* Kiſleu, *and* 28th *Day anſwering to our* 20th *Day of* December, *when the* Faſt *was kept for* **Jehoiakim's** *burning* Jeremiah's *Roll, and on the* Jewiſh *weekly Sabbath, on the ſame Day that* Nebuchadnezzar *firſt took in* Jeruſalem *and the* Temple *of* Solomon, *and put* Jehoiakim *in Chains,* 543 *Years ago, or in the* 79th *Year after the* Jews *were freed from the Yoke of the* Gentiles: *for that was Anno* Seleuci 170. A. M. 3861. *when* Simon *the* Aſmonæan *became a* Sovereign; *for no longer were the* Jews *an independent People.* See Page 167.

Pompey with ſeveral *Romans* went thro' all the *Temple*, even into the *Holy of Holies*, which the *Jews* grievouſly reſented. Tho' he took none of the 2000 Talents of Money repoſited there, and order'd the *Temple* to be cleanſed, and reſtored the divine Service as formerly: but he demoliſhed the Walls of *Jeruſalem*, made **Hyrcanus** a Tributary of *Rome*, but would not allow him to wear a *Diadem*, nor extend his Borders beyond *Old Judea*, adding all the reſt to the *New* Province of *Syria*, of which he made **Scaurus** the Preſident.

The People of **Philadelphia** (the old *Rabbah* of the *Ammonites*) now began their *Epocha*. And this Year **Catilin's** Conſpiracy broke out at *Rome*, as related by *Saluſt*.

This Year **Octavius** Auguſtus **Cæſar** was born (to his Father **Octavius** by his Mother **Julia**, the Siſter of Julius Cæsar) on the 9th before the Kalends of *October*, **Cicero** and **Antonius** being *Conſuls*. And Lucullus made his Triumph at laſt with univerſal Applauſe.

Pompey leaving *Syria*, came to *Amiſus* in *Pontus*; whither Pharnaces ſent to him the Body of his Father Mithridates with many Gifts; and Pompey generouſly order'd the Body to be buried at *Sinope*, in the Royal Sepulchre with great Solemnity: and having granted to **Pharnaces** the Kingdom of *Boſphorus*, and declared him an Ally of *Rome*, he carried off immenſe Treaſures from *Pontus*, and marched to *Epheſus* where he wintered. Mean while

Scaurus was ingaged in War with **Aretas**, and had been ſtarved in *Arabia*, but for the Aſſiſtance of Hyrcanus; which made **Scaurus**, by the Mediation of **Antipater**, give good Terms of Peace to *Aretas*; and then *Scaurus* left that Province to his Succeſſor **Marcius Philippus**. And Pompey in the Spring ſetting ſail from *Epheſus*, arrived at *Brunduſium*, and came to *Rome*, where, upon the Recital of his mighty Conqueſts, the *Senate* decreed his Triumph, which he deferred till his Birth Day next Year, when aged 45 Years.

And now Pompey *the Great* had the greateſt Triumph that ever was before at *Rome*, for two Days together in great Pomp and Glory, leading in Triumph Ariſtobulus King of *Judea*, and his Son **Antigonus**, Olthaces King of *Colchos*, **Tigranes** the Son of Tigranes King of *Armenia*, with five Sons and two Daughters of Mithridates King of *Pontus*, and above 300 more of noble Captives, of whom he put none to Death, and ſent them all home, except *Tigranes* and *Ariſtobulus*.

Phrahates III. King of *Parthia* was murdered by his two Sons *Mithridates* and *Orodes*, and was ſucceeded by

13. *Arſaces* Mithridates III. his Son, who reign'd ſeven Years, at leaſt ſeven Years elapſed before his Death, and this Year he renewed the War in *Armenia*.

Diodorus Siculus the famous *Greek* Hiſtorian now flouriſhed; for he brought his Hiſtory to this Year, and lived afterwards to the Middle of the Reign of *Auguſtus*.

Ptolemy the eldeſt Son of Auletes King of *Egypt* was born; for he was but 13 Years old, when **Pompey** fled to him out of the Battel of **Pharſalia**; but his Siſter **Cleopatra** was older.

Lucullus, Cato, **Metellus**, and others, raiſed a great Party in the *Senate* againſt Pompey, who was forced to apply for Shelter to the *Tribunes* of the People, till Julius Cæsar came to *Rome* to obtain the Conſular Dignity, with whom Pompey and Crassus made a **Triumvirate**, confederated by Oath, and ingroſſed the whole Power of the Commonwealth, till by their Contentions and Wars the old Conſtitution was changed. **Lentulus** *Marcellinus* was ſent to ſucceed **Marcius** *Philippus* in the Government of *Syria*, and next Year

Julius Cæsar was made **Conſul**, who confirmed all the Acts of Pompey, made a *Cypher* of his Collegue **Bibulus**, raiſed vaſt Sums from foreign Princes and States, for admitting them into Alliance with *Rome*, and by a Decree of the People he obtained for his Province at the End of the Year, *all* **Gallia** and *Illyricum*, during five Years, with *four* Legions, which was the Beginning of his great Power, and where he begins his Commentaries.

Orodes the Brother of Mithridates King of *Parthia*, raiſed Sedition, but was beaten, and fled out of the Country.

Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
3	1	473	396	4651	63	3941	2	40	261	685	686	7
4	2	474	397	4652	62	3942	3	41	262	686	687	8
5	3	475	398	4653	61	3943	4	42	263	687	688	9
6	4	476	399	4654	60	3944	CLXXX. 1	43	264	688	689	1
7	5	477	400	4655	59	3945	2	44	265	689	690	2

Clodius

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

AULETES, **Berenice**, **Seleucus**, and ARCHELAUS Kings of *Egypt*. **Gabinius** the *Roman* General in *Aſia*. POMPEY and CRASSUS Partners of the *Roman* Power. HYRCANUS II. King and *High Prieſt* of *Judea*. MITHRIDATES III. King of *Parthia*.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks.	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV.Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
Clodius having renounced his Nobility, or *Patrician* Order, and now become a *Tribune* of the People, obtained of them to decree to the *Conſul* **Gabinius**, the Province of *Syria* and the Country *Eaſt* of it, and to the other *Conſul* **Piſo** the *Grecian* Countries, and another Decree for ſeizing the Kingdom of *Cyprus*, and depoſing PTOLEMY its King, the Baſtard Son of **Lathyrus** and Brother of AULETES, who had reigned there from the Death of *Lathyrus*, tho' he was an Ally of *Rome*; but he had formerly neglected *Clodius*, and was become very rich: And ALEXANDER late King of *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, when he died at *Tyre*, having made the *Romans* his Heirs, **Clodius** made the People think it a ſufficient Ground of that unjuſt Decree; and he got them to ſend CATO the juſteſt Man in *Rome* to execute it, who being gone upon that Expedition, **Clodius** got them to baniſh CICERO from *Rome* and *Italy*, only becauſe, while Conſul, he had put to Death ſome of **Catilin**'s Conſpirators, by Order of the *Senate*, without a Trial before the People; tho' truly becauſe CICERO had given his Evidence againſt *Clodius* in a late Trial. CATO ſent from *Rhodes* to PTOLEMY, adviſing him to reſign, promiſing him the *High Prieſthood* of VENUS at **Paphos**; but he rather choſe to poiſon himſelf, and left all his vaſt Treaſure to be ſeized by CATO, who brought it honeſtly to *Rome* next Year. **Clodius** alſo releaſed young TIGRANES, and ſent him off in Spite to POMPEY. MITHRIDATES King of *Parthia* was expelled for his Cruelty, and ORODES recalled. PTOLEMY **Auletes** refuſing to demand *Cyprus*, to be reſtored to the Crown of *Egypt*, the **Alexandrians** baniſhed him, and ſet upon his Throne his Daughter	8	6	478	401	4656	58	3946	3	45	266	690	691	3
14. **Berenice,** who married firſt SELEUCUS *Cybioſactes* the Brother of ANTIOCHUS *Aſiaticus*, the laſt Branch of the **Seleucidae,** and next a-Kin to the Crown of *Egypt*, by their Mother **Selene**; but being ſoon weary of him, ſhe put him to Death: and his Brother ANTIOCHUS **Aſiaticus** dying laſt Year, the whole Race of **Seleucidae** was extinct. Then ſhe married ARCHELAUS *High Prieſt* of **Comana** in *Pontus*, the Son of *Archelaus* that had deſerted from **Mithridates** to the *Romans*. But AULETES, contrary to CATO's Advice at *Rhodes*, went to *Rome* to ſollicit his Reſtoration, tho' without Succeſs; and then retired to the *Temple* of **Diana** at *Epheſus* **Alexander** the eldeſt Son of *Ariſtobulus*, having made his Eſcape from POMPEY in his Way to *Rome*, now raiſed 10000 Foot, and 1500 Horſe in *Judea*, and ſeized ſeveral ſtrong Places, upon which HYRCANUS ſent to **Gabinius** now in *Syria*, who, with **Mark Antony** his General of Horſe, (afterwards the famous Triumvir of *Rome*) came into *Judea*, beat **Alexander** out of the Field, and beſieged him in *Alexandrium*: but by the artful Mediation of his Mother, **Alexander** obtained his Pardon, delivering the Fort to *Gabinius*, who raſed it. Then **Gabinius** marched to *Jeruſalem*, reſtored HYRCANUS to the *High Prieſthood*, but reduced the civil Government to an **Ariſtocracy,** erecting five Courts or *Sanhedrims*, each with ſovereign independent Power, *viz.* at **Jeruſalem,** *Jericho*, *Gadara*, *Amathus*, and *Sepphoris*, which he made the Capitals of *five* petty Provinces: This he did to pleaſe the People, that ever ſince the Tyranny of *Alexander Jannæus*, had been weary of *Monarchy*. Towards the End of this Year ARISTOBULUS and his Son **Antigonus** eſcaped from *Rome*, raiſed an Army in *Judea*, and rebuilt *Alexandrium*; but **Gabinius** ſent *Siſenna* his Son with **Antony** and *Servilius*, who defeated ARISTOBULUS in the Field, took him and **Antigonus** in *Machærus*, and ſent them back to *Rome*. But **Gabinius** having wrote to the *Senate*, that he had promiſed to the Wife of *Ariſtobulus* the Releaſe of her Children, They were accordingly diſmiſſed, and **Ariſtobulus** only kept Priſoner at *Rome*. **Mithridates** the nominal King of *Parthia*, being beat out of *Media* by his Brother King ORODES, fled to *Gabinius*, and perſuaded him by the Proſpect of great Spoil, to invade *Parthia*: but	9. 1.	7	479	402	4657	57	3947	4	267	267	691	692	4
Gabinius on his March was overtaken by AULETES with Letters from POMPEY; and *Auletes* offering him 10000 Talents for his Reſtoration, **Gabinius** deſerted MITHRIDATES, and by Advice of *Mark* **Antony** marched from the *Euphrates* thro' *Paleſtin* ſtraight to *Egypt*. MITHRIDATES got ſome *Arabians* to aſſiſt him in ſeizing *Seleucia* near *Babylon*, where ORODES long beſieged him. CICERO was recalled from his Baniſhment. **Mark Antony** General of the Horſe, marched before with a Detachment to ſecure the Paſſes, and took *Peluſium* the Key of *Egypt*; upon which **Gabinius** followed with the grand Army, and marched into the Heart of *Egypt* in the Middle of Winter, when the *Nile* was loweſt.	10.2.	8	480	403	4658	56	3948	CLXXXI. 1	47	268	692	693	5
King ARCHELAUS oppoſed the Invaders all he could in many Conflicts, till his effeminate *Egyptians* were beaten by the valiant *Romans*, and He was ſlain in Battel fighting like an *Hero*, whoſe Body was royally buried by his old Friend **Mark Antony.** Thus *Egypt* was ſoon reduced, and AULETES again mounted his Throne, put his Daughter Queen **Berenice** to Death, and moſt of the rich Men of her Party, that by confiſcating their Effects he might raiſe the 10000 Talents for **Gabinius,** who was obliged to return quick into *Syria*, then infeſted by Thieves and Freebooters in his Abſence. In his Way he fought a bloody Battel with **Alexander** the Son of ARISTOBULUS near Mount *Tabor*, who brought 30000 Men into the Field, but was vanquiſhed with the Loſs of 10000. Then **Gabinius** marched againſt the *Nabatheans*, and having overcome them, he returned to *Syria*, to prepare for his Return to *Rome*. FOR POMPEY and **Craſſus,** this Year Conſuls, had obtained a new unheard of Decree of the *Roman* People, that POMPEY ſhould have *Spain* and *Africa* for his Conſular Province, during *five* Years, and **Craſſus** ſhould have *Syria* and the *Eaſt* for the ſame Time, with full Authority to	11.3.	9	481	404	4659	55	3949	2	48	269	693	694	6

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

Craſſus, **Pompey** and **Caeſar**.
Arſaces Orodes King of *Parthia*.
Ptolemy Auletes King of *Egypt*.
Hyrcanus II. King and **High Prieſt** of *Judea*.

to imploy what Forces They pleaſed, and to make War againſt whom They pleaſed, without waiting for any Orders or Directions from the *Senate* or People of *Rome*. And **Gabinius** was recalled. The News of which made Cæsar think of his returning from his Wars in *Gallia* and *Britain*.

Craſſus having ſignified his Reſolution of making War upon the *Parthians*, the **Tribunes** of the People were much againſt it; and ſeeing They could not reverſe their Decree, nor limit it, becauſe of the military Forces he had raiſed, They followed him on his March out of *Rome* with dreadful Curſes; and he proſpered accordingly.

When He came into *Syria* he began to ſatiate his Covetouſneſs, by marching to *Jeruſalem*, in order to ſeize the Riches of the *Temple*, and took the Bar of Gold, which **Eleazar** the Treaſurer gave him on his Oath that he would take no more; but not regarding his Oath, he ranſackt the *Temple*, and took out of it to the Value of 10000 Talents, above two Millions *Sterling*. Being thus furniſhed with Money, **Craſſus** marched his Army over the *Euphrates* againſt the **Parthians**, who expected no War, having given no Provocation; and They being unprovided, He over-ran a great Part of *Meſopotamia*, till Winter obliged him to go into Quarters; during which the long Siege of *Seleucia* being over, and **Mithridates** having ſurrendered himſelf to his Brother Orodes, who put him to Death, and

14. *Arſaces* Orodes, now the ſole King of *Parthia*, during 17 Years, having gather'd a conſiderable Army, ſent to **Craſſus** to know the Reaſon of the War; and receiving no ſatisfactory Anſwer, he divided his Army, marching at the Head of one Half towards *Armenia*, whereby he diverted King Artabazes (the Son of old Tigranes) from ſending Succours to **Craſſus**; and ſent the other Half under his General **Surenas** into *Meſopotamia*: but **Craſſus** infatuated, would neither follow the Advice of *Artabazes*, to march thro' *Armenia* into *Parthia*, nor of **Caſſius** his *Queſtor*, (afterwards one of the *Murderers* of Julius Cæsar) to march to *Seleucia* along the Banks of the *Euphrates*, but ſuffer'd himſelf to be decoy'd into the Plains of *Meſopotamia*, by the Craft of **Agbarus** an *Arabian* Prince, who was ſent by **Surenas** to deceive him; where the *Parthian* Horſe had Room to act their Part: and ſo in the Month of *June* near **Carrhae,** (the old **Charran** of the Scripture) **Surenas** fell upon him, and routed the whole *Roman* Army with a great Slaughter, in which the Son of *Craſſus* was ſlain: the reſt fled to *Carrhæ*, and **Craſſus** endeavouring to make his Retreat from thence, was overtaken by **Surenas,** and ſlain with many other noble *Romans*, the ſevereſt Blow ſince the Battel of **Cannae**; for 20000 *Romans* were ſlain, and 10000 taken Priſoners. But **Caſſius** at the Head of 500 Horſe, made a gallant Retreat from *Carrhæ* into *Syria*, where he gather'd thoſe that had privately eſcaped, and was thereby enabled to defend that Province.

Artabazes finding **Craſſus** was poſting to his Deſtruction, wiſely made Peace with Orodes, and gave one of his Siſters to Pacorus the Son of *Orodes* in Marriage; and while the Nuptials were celebrating, a Meſſenger from **Surenas** brought the *Head* and *right Hand* of **Craſſus,** when Orodes in Mockery, order'd melted Gold to be poured into its Mouth. But Orodes envious of **Surenas**'s Glory, and jealous of his Power, ſoon put him to Death, of whom there is a glorious Account given by *Plutarch* in *Craſſo*.

And now **Craſſus** being cut off, the whole Power of *Rome* was in the Hands of Cæsar and Pompey; but *Pompey* being averſe to have any Collegue or Equal to him, and *Cæſar* abhorring a Superior, the Foundation of the ſubſequent civil Wars was laid.

Nec quemquam jam ferre poteſt, Cæsar*ve* priorem
Pompeius*que* parem——————————Lucan Lib. I.

And now Cæsar having ſubdued moſt of all *Gallia*, invaded **Britain** this Year in Autumn the firſt Time, but made no Settlement: yet the Credit of his Conqueſts and new Diſcoveries greatly animated his Party at *Rome*. But

This next Year Cæsar returned from *Gallia*, and made a ſecond Deſcent upon **Britain,** defeated Cassibelan and ſeveral other *Britannic* **Princes,** whom he made Tributaries: and taking with him ſeveral Hoſtages, He left the Iſland, and returned to *Gallia*; and having ſettled and garriſoned that Country, he marched the Flower of his brave truſty *Veterans* into *Italy*, in order by their Help to puſh his grand Deſign, which, by the Death of Crassus became ripe for Execution.

The **Parthians** invaded *Syria* with a ſmall Army, but were bravely repulſed by **Caſſius**; and when They retired, *Caſſius* ſettled Affairs at *Tyre*, took *Tarichæa* on the South Side of the *Genneſareth*, made Slaves of all there found, for being of the Faction of *Ariſtobulus*, but put to Death their Head *Pitholaus*: and having forced **Alexander** the Son of *Ariſtobulus* to Terms of Peace, He marched to the *Euphrates* to oppoſe the *Parthians*.

Marcellus and **Sulpitius** being Conſuls, the *Romans* renew'd their League offenſive and defenſive with the *Rhodians*. Cicero was ſent to govern *Cilicia*, and **Bibulus** got *Syria*, tho' not going ſoon thither, **Caſſius** continued there, and Orodes ſent his Son Pacorus, with his General **Oſaces,** and a great Army into *Syria*, and beſieged **Caſſius** in *Antioch*. Cicero hearing by Antiochus King of *Commagena*, of the Diſtreſs of **Caſſius,** came ſeaſonably to his Relief, tho' not ſo far as *Antioch*, and cut off a great Detachment of the *Parthian* Horſe in *Cilicia*, and forced them to raiſe the Siege: then They ſat down before *Antigonia*, but **Caſſius** drew his Forces from *Antioch*, and drawing the *Parthians*

Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
12	10	482	405	4660	54	3950	3	49	270	694	695	7
13	11	483	406	4661	53	3951	4	50	271	695	696	1
14	12	484	407	4662	52	3952	CLXXXII. 1	51	272	696	697	2

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXV.

POMPEY and CÆSAR.
Arſaces ORODES King of *Parthia.*
CLEOPATRA and DIONYSIUS Kings of *Egypt.*
HYRCANUS II. King and **High Prieſt** of *Judea.*

into an Ambuſh, gave them a total Rout with great Slaughter, in which *Orſaces* was ſlain, and the reſt run home; yet having recruited, They return'd and winter'd in *Cyrrheſtica*, a Diſtrict in the North of *Syria.* Mean while **Bibulus** arriving, **Caſſius** reſign'd the Government, and return'd to *Rome.*

CICERO hearing the *Parthians* had left *Antioch*, marched againſt the Inhabitants of Mount *Amanus*, who were ſubject to no Government, and ſubdued them: then he ſubdued the *Eleuthero-Cilices*, or *Free Cilicians*, that pretended They had never been conquer'd: upon which he was ſaluted *Imperator* by his Army, and for which, upon his Return, he was offer'd a *Triumph*, but waved it, becauſe of the **civil Wars** then breaking out, before which, on the 7th *March* this Year, had happened an **Eclipſe** of the Sun of 10½ Digits.

PTOLEMY **Auletes** dying laſt Year, left by Will his *Crown* to his eldeſt Son and eldeſt Daughter, ordering them to be married according to the Uſage of the *Egyptian* Royal Family, *viz.*

14. PTOLEMY DIONYSIUS.
15. CLEOPATRA his Siſter.

This was the handſome fair CLEOPATRA, famous afterwards for her Amours with **Mark Antony** the *Roman* **Triumvir**: ſhe was now aged 17 Years.

The *Parthians* return'd and block'd up **Bibulus** in *Antioch*, who, inſtead of ſallying upon the Enemy, had ſent Agents to *Ordonopantes* a noble *Parthian*, diſguſted by ORODES, to riſe in Rebellion; upon which the *Parthian* Army was called home, and *Syria* was delivered from War.

When **Bibulus** and CICERO return'd to *Rome*, They found the Differences between CÆSAR and POMPEY ſo great, that the Sword could only decide them; and had each got their Parties formed: for CÆSAR would not obey the *Senate*'s Decree, to lay down his Arms, and diſmiſs his Legions then about him, but with them paſt the *Rubicon* contrary to the Decree; whereby he openly declar'd War, took in the Cities in his Way, and firmly marched towards *Rome*: upon which POMPEY with his Party haſted to *Brunduſium*, whither CÆSAR purſued him, but could not hinder his Paſſage over to *Epirus*: for

POMPEY on the 3d of *January* ſailed thence to the other Side of the *Adriatic*; and CÆSAR having in 60 Days reduced all *Italy*, came to *Rome*, comforted the People with fair Promiſes, releaſed ARISTOBULUS, and ſent him home with two Legions to oppoſe POMPEY: but on his Way he was poiſon'd by *Pompey*'s Party; and POMPEY ſent to *Q. Metellus* **Scipio**, then Proconſul of *Syria*, who brought **Alexander** the Son of *Ariſtobulus* to a formal Trial at *Antioch*, and after Sentence cauſed his Head to be cut off with an Axe.

From *Rome* CÆSAR marched thro' *Gallia* into *Spain*, the Province of POMPEY; which having reduced, He return'd to *Rome* at the autumnal Equinox, was elected *Conſul* with **Iſauricus** for the Year enſuing, marched to *Brunduſium*, ſailed over the *Adriatic* with 7 Legions, and leaves the reſt to be brought over by **Mark Antony.**

The *Antiochian* **Era** begins on the 24th of *September* this Year.

POMPEY had raiſed a great Army and Fleet out of *Greece* and *Aſia*, and in the Spring CÆSAR being reinforced by the Arrival of **Antony** with the reſt of the Army, theſe two *great* Men incamped againſt each other at *Dyrrachium*, (now *Durazzo*) where POMPEY gave CÆSAR a great Defeat, and had utterly undone him, had he ſeen his Advantage, and purſued it; for CÆSAR was much diſtreſſed for want of a Fleet, which POMPEY had, and was thereby well ſupply'd. But CÆSAR having paſs'd the Night without Sleep, grievouſly perplexed in his Mind, marched next Morning into *Greece*, in order to decoy POMPEY after him, or elſe to attack **Scipio** his Father in Law, who had raiſed a good Army in *Aſia*, and had come as far as *Macedonia*, in order to join POMPEY, who marched the ſhorteſt Way after CÆSAR, and join'd **Scipio**, while **Calvinus** join'd CÆSAR with a little Army, and both at length met in the Plains of **Pharſalia** in *Theſſaly*, where the Empire of *Rome* was decided in a fierce Battel: for tho' CÆSAR had only 22000 Foot, and 1000 Horſe, and POMPEY had 45000 Foot, and 5000 Horſe, yet CÆSAR's *Veterans* ſoon broke them, (by the ſpecial Help of **Mark Antony** his Lieutenant) ſlew 15000, took 24000 Priſoners, and ſcatter'd the reſt, that were gather'd up by *Pompey*'s Friends, CATO and CICERO at *Dyrrachium*, who with **Scipio** and young **Pompey** ſailed into *Africa.*

POMPEY fled in Diſguiſe by Sea to *Mytelene*, and finding no Shelter to be expected in *Aſia*, nor in *Syria*, nor in *Parthia*, He got ſome Ships in *Cilicia*, and 2000 Men, and 60 *Roman* **Senators** that eſcaped out of the Battel, and with them he ſailed towards *Egypt.* But there Matters were in Confuſion; for PTOLEMY had expelled his Siſter CLEOPATRA, who had raiſed an Army of *Syrians* and *Phenicians* for her Reſtoration, incamping near *Peluſium*, and PTOLEMY nearer the Shore incamped with an Army to oppoſe her.

POMPEY ſent to PTOLEMY for Protection; but being a Minor, his Tutor *Pothinus*, with *Achillas* his General, decoy'd POMPEY aſhore in a Boat, and cut off his Head in the 59th Year of his Age, in Sight of his Wife **Cornelia**, and his younger Son **Sextus**, who eſcaped to *Tyre*, and thence to *Cyprus*, and thence to *Africa*; but the reſt of the Ships were taken by the *Egyptian* Gallies, and all on board were ſlain, particularly *Lucius* **Lentulus** the laſt Year's Conſul, who was the chief Promoter of the War, by rejecting CÆSAR's Propoſals of Peace.

Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
1	13	485	408	4663	51	3953	2	52	273	697	698	3
2	14	486	409	4664	50	3954	3	53	274	698	699	4
3	15	487	410	4665	49	3955	4	54	275	699	700	5
4	16	488	411	4666	48	3956	CLXXXIII 1	55	276	700	701	6

TABLE XXXVI.

The CHRONOLOGY of **Cæſar, Brutus, Caſſius, Octavianus, Antony,** CLEOPATRA, and others, from the Battel of *Pharſalia*, To the End of the *Maccabees*, or the *firſt* Year of HEROD the *Great*, King of *Judea*, during 11 Years.

JULIUS CÆSAR the *Roman* Dictator and **Imperator**.
Arſaces ORODES King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HYRCANUS II. King and **High Prieſt** of *Judea*.

CÆSAR after the Battel of *Pharſalia*, leaving his Army in *Greece* and Leſſer *Aſia*, (where **Caſſius** yielded up his Fleet to him, and obtained his Pardon) went aboard ſome Ships with 800 Horſe, and 3200 Foot, purſued POMPEY into *Eyypt*, and arrived at *Alexandria* juſt upon the News of POMPEY's Death, where he was preſented with his Head, at which he wept, and order'd it to be honourably buried. CLEOPATRA came to CÆSAR tied up in Bedding carried on a Servant's Back, for fear of being diſcover'd, and ſtopt by PTOLEMY there: ſhe lay with CÆSAR all Night, (and afterwards bore to him a Son called **Caeſarion**) and next Morning He eſpouſed her Cauſe, preſſing PTOLEMY to receive her upon her own Terms. PTOLEMY raiſed the Mob, which CÆSAR with Difficulty appeaſed, and, as the *Roman* **Dictator**, order'd, according to AULETES's Will, that They ſhould reign jointly in *Egypt*, and their Brother and their Siſter **Arſinoe** in *Cyprus*: but *Pothinus* got *Achillas* to bring the Army to *Alexandria* againſt CÆSAR, who defending himſelf well, They projected to ſeize his Fleet at Anchor; but CÆSAR ſeized the Tower of **Pharos**, and burnt the *Egyptian* Fleet, the Fire of which inflamed the Houſes near the Shore, burnt down *Bruchium*, and the glorious **Library** there, the Collection of many Ages, containing 400000 Volumes in Manuſcript.

Mean while the *Senate* made CÆSAR **Conſul** for five Years, **Dictator** for one Year, and **Tribune** for Life.

CÆSAR having thus ſecured the *Port*, next fortified that Part of the City where he lay, ſtill detained the King in his Quarters, and cauſed *Pothinus* to be put to Death for writing to *Achillas* to puſh on the War.

Ganimede another Eunuch juſtly fearing the ſame Fate, fled with his Pupil **Arſinoe** to the Army, got the Soldiers to cut off *Achillas*, as if he had betray'd the Fleet, took the ſupreme Command upon him, and diſtreſſed CÆSAR much by ſpoiling all the freſh Water in *Alexandria*, thro' the Conduits to the *Nile*, which made CÆSAR have Recourſe to deep Springs. And hearing that the *Legion* ſent by **Calvinus** was arrived in *Lybia*, CÆSAR ſailed thither; and **Ganimede** ſent the *Egyptian* Fleet to intercept him on his Return, which produced a Sea Fight; but CÆSAR conquer'd, and ſafely brought his *Legion* of *Veterans* into the Port of *Alexandria*. **Ganimede** gather'd another Fleet from all the Mouths of the *Nile*, fought again, and was again beat by CÆSAR; but in Purſuit of that Victory, landing at *Pharos*, and attempting to take the *Town* in that Iſland, and the *Mole*, CÆSAR was beaten off with the Loſs of above 800 Men; nay finding the Ship in which he attempted to eſcape, ready to ſink by the Crowd got into it, CÆSAR threw himſelf into the Sea, and ſwam to his next Ship in the *Port*, ſwiming with one Hand, and carrying ſome valuable Papers in the other.

After this Loſs, CÆSAR was perſuaded to allow King PTOLEMY to go to his Army on a Promiſe of Peace; but then They preſſed the War with more Vigour, and by their Fleet ſtopt all Succours from him by Sea, till *Cæſar*'s Fleet beat them off. At length **Mithridates** of *Pergamus*, arrived at the Borders of *Egypt* with a *Syrian* Army, raiſed by the Help of **Antipater** the *Idumæan*, who commanded under him, and who firſt mounted the Walls of *Peluſium*, which They took by Storm, and from thence marching into the Province of *Onion*, **Antipater** got all the *Jews* there to come over to *Cæſar*'s Party, as did alſo the People of *Memphis*: when **Mithridates** marched into *Delta*, he was oppoſed by a Detachment of *Ptolemy*'s Army in a Battel, but by the Valour of *Antipater* he gain'd a great Victory: upon which PTOLEMY marched againſt them with his whole Army, and CÆSAR ſoon join'd them, and in another Battel CÆSAR gain'd a compleat Victory; when PTOLEMY endeavouring to eſcape in a Boat, was drown'd in the *Nile*.

CÆSAR returning in Triumph to *Alexandria* about the Middle of *January*, ſettled the Kingdom under his Miſtreſs CLEOPATRA, and her ſurviving Brother, then only *eleven* Years old: yet her Charms detained him there till the End of *April*. Nay He would not have left her ſo ſoon, but that he heard how PHARNACES King of the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, (who had took the Advantage of the *Roman* civil Wars, to recover his Father's Dominions in *Aſia*) had defeated **Calvinus**, and had Poſſeſſion of *Pontus*, *Bithynia*, and *Cappadocia*, and was preparing to march into the Province of proper *Aſia*. Therefore CÆSAR left *Egypt*, carrying **Arſinoe** his Captive, came into *Syria*, rejected the Remonſtrances of *Antigonus* the Son of **Ariſtobulus**, aboliſh'd the *Ariſtocracy* eſtabliſh'd by *Gabinius*, decreed the *High Prieſthood* and the *Principality* of **Judea** to HYRCANUS and his Heirs, and appointed under him **Antipater** to be *Procurator* of *Judea*, who by his Wiſdom and Proweſs had made himſelf neceſſary to all *Roman* Governors, and to whom CÆSAR ow'd his Deliverance from *Egypt*; **Antipater** had by his Wife *Cyprus* four Sons now Men, *viz.* 1. **Phaſaelus.** 2. HEROD. 3. **Joſeph.** 4. **Pheroras**, and a Daughter **Salome.**

CÆSAR having made **Sextus** *Cæſar* his Kinſman the Preſident of *Syria*, haſtned northward againſt PHARNACES, and in his Way depoſed **Archelaus** (the Son of ARCHELAUS late King of *Egypt*) from the *High Prieſthood* of *Comana* in *Cappadocia*, and ordained it for **Nicomedes** a noble *Bithynian*. When he came near *Pontus*, **Dejotarus** the Tetrarch of *Gallo Grecia*, threw off his Royal Attire, and in the Habit of a Criminal begged his Pardon for being in *Pompey*'s Army; which CÆSAR granted, and reſtored him to his Royal Habit and Dignity, only he took *Leſſer Armenia* from him, and gave it to ARIOBARZANES King of *Cappadocia*.

PHARNACES

Cæſar.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
1	4	16	488	411	4666	48	3956	CLXXXIII 1	55	276	700	701	6
2	5	17	489	412	4667	47	3957	2	56	277	701	702	7

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

JULIUS CÆSAR the *Roman* Dictator and **Imperator**.
Arſaces ORODES King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HYRCANUS II. King and **High Prieſt** of *Judea*.

PHARNACES ſent him Ambaſſadors, promiſed to leave all his Conqueſts, and to cultivate good Friendſhip: but tho' CÆSAR ſpoke fair to them, he marched quick towards the Camp of *Pharnaces*, and ſaying to himſelf, *Ergo jam non dabit poenas Patricida? Shall not that Murderer of his Father be now puniſhed?* Without refreſhing his Army, He fell on forthwith, and gave PHARNACES a total Rout at Mount *Scotius* (where his Father *Mithridates* defeated *Triarius* the *Roman* General) as CÆSAR wrote of it to his Friend, **Veni, Vidi, Vici**, *I came, I ſaw, I overcame*. PHARNACES return'd home to *Boſphorus* with only 1000 Men: but ASANDER his Lieutenant getting him in his Power, put him to Death, and reign'd in his Stead: but CÆSAR had decreed that Kingdom to **Mithridates** of *Pergamus*, (who afterwards loſt his Life in endeavouring to diſpoſſeſs the Uſurper *Aſander*) the Son of MITHRIDATES the Great by a Concubine. Then CÆSAR having ſettled all Affairs in thoſe Parts, went through *Greece* to ROME, where he was made **Dictator** for the Year inſuing. Mean while

Antipater having ſettled the Civil Government of *Judea* under HYRCANUS, exactly as before the Innovation made by *Gabinius*, appointed his eldeſt Son *Phaſael* to be Governor of *Jeruſalem*, and **Herod** his ſecond Son to be Governor of *Galilee*, then aged 25 Years, who defeated and put to Death a Gang of Thieves that infeſted his Neighbourhood, for which he was ſummon'd before the *Sanhedrim*, and had been condemn'd, if HYRCANUS had not adviſed him to withdraw in the Night; and coming to *Damaſcus* he obtained the Protection of **Sextus** *Cæſar*, and let the *Sanhedrim* know he was no more ſubject to them: nay for a Sum of Money he obtained of **Sextus** the Government of *Cœle-Syria*, where next Year he raiſed an Army, marched into *Judea*, and would have cut off HYRCANUS and the *Sanhedrim*, if **Antipater** and *Phaſael* had not interpoſed, and got him to return.

CÆSAR having ſailed into *Africa* the latter End of laſt Year, rendevouz'd his Forces about the Middle of *January* this Year, and forthwith marched againſt CATO, **Scipio**, and JUBA King of *Mauritania*, who were at the Head of *Pompey*'s Party; and in the Beginning of *February* gave them a total Overthrow; after which CATO ſlew himſelf at **Utica**. JUBA and **Petreius** killed each other in Deſpair, **Africanus**, **Sylla**, and **Scipio** were taken by *Sitius* and killed, and CÆSAR having ſettled that Province, and ordered **Carthage** to be rebuilt, he returned to *Rome*, and ordered **Corinth** to be rebuilt, which were both filled with *Roman* Colonies, juſt an hundred Years after They had been demoliſhed.

At *Rome* CÆSAR triumphed four Days, 1. over *Gaul*. 2. over *Egypt* when **Arſinoe** was led in Triumph, but afterwards diſmiſſed into *Aſia*. 3. over PHARNACES with the Motto **Veni, Vidi, Vici**. And 4. over JUBA, inſtead of whom his young Son **Juba**, then a Lad, was led in Triumph, and was educated at *Rome*, where he became a very learned Man. Mean while

In *Syria* **Cecilius Baſſus** a *Roman* Knight, who had fled out of the Battel of *Pharſalia* to *Tyre*, having artfully got Conſpirators and a little Army, gave out that CÆSAR was ſlain in *Africa*, and took the Field as the appointed Governor of *Syria*; but tho' he was beaten by **Sextus** *Cæſar*, he found Means to get *Sextus* murdered, and the Army to declare for him, except a few that marched into *Cilicia* under **Antiſtius** *Vetus*, who being aſſiſted by thoſe of the *Cæſarian* Party, and Auxiliaries from *Antipater*, drove **Baſſus** out of the Field, and blokaded him in *Apamia*.

CÆSAR having been long **High Prieſt** of *Rome*, now reformed the *Roman* **Calendar**, by forming his **Julian** *Year*, in which he was aſſiſted by *Soſigenes* an Aſtronomer of *Alexandria*, and *Flavius* a *Roman* Scribe. He aboliſhed the **Lunar** Year of 355 Days, and introduced the **Solar** *Year* of 365 Days and ſix Hours, with a **Leap** *Year*, as we have it ſtill, and was every where uſed till *A. D.* 1582 *Pope* GREGORY XIII. finding that the *firſt* of *January* had been fixed by CÆSAR to the Winter Solſtice, and that his Year was *eleven* Minutes longer than the natural **Solar** *Year*, and that theſe Minutes make *one Day* in 130 Years, or that in every 130 Years the *firſt* of *January* in the **Julian** *Calendar* over-runs the Winter Solſtice one whole Day; propoſed a **New Stile**, called from him the **Gregorian**, (as the **Old Stile** is called the **Julian**) which now begins *eleven* Days before the *Old Stile*, and is now obſerved in moſt Parts of *Chriſtendom*, except in the Dominions of the King of *Great Britain*. But CÆSAR in reducing this Year was obliged to make it of 445 Days by *Intercalations*, which was therefore called the long Year of Confuſion. But all being reduced into Order

CÆSAR on **New Year's Day**, the *Calends* of *January*, of the *firſt* **Julian** Year, began his 4th *Conſulſhip*; and ſoon after paſſing into *Spain*, defeated *Pompey*'s Party in the Battel of *Munda*, ſlaying **Cneius**, *Pompey*'s eldeſt Son, with *Labienus* and *Attus Varus*: and having ſettled that Province he returned to *Rome* in *October*, made a Triumph, iſſued out an Act of *Oblivion*, or general Pardon, for all that had oppoſed him, was made **Conſul** for ten Years, *perpetual Dictator* and *Cenſor*, was ſtiled the *Savior* and *Father* of his Country, and was ſaluted **Imperator**, got the ſole Command of Men and Money, and all Magiſtrates were made ſubject to him; whereby the whole Power and Authority of the *Roman* **Republick** was veſted in him; and thus without the Name he truly became the Sovereign *Prince* or EMPEROR of **Rome**. Mean while

CÆSAR ſent *Statius Murcus* to be Preſident of *Syria* with three Legions, who joined *Antiſtius*, and again ſhut up **Baſſus** in *Apamia*, till he was joined by ſome *Arabians* and *Parthians*, when he forced the *Cæſarians* to quit the Siege.

Julian Years.	Cæſar.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV.Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
	3	6	18	490	413	4668	46	3958	3	57	278	702	703	8
1	4	7	19	491	414	4669	45	3959	4	58	279	703	704	9

See the **Continuation**.

CÆSAR

Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

JULIUS CÆSAR **Imperator.** **Octavianus, Antony,** and **Lepidus** *Triumvirs.*
Brutus and **Caſſius.** *Arſaces* ORODES King of *Parthia.*
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt.*
HYRCANUS II. King and *High Prieſt* of *Judea.*

CÆSAR on *New Year's Day* enter'd upon his *fifth* and laſt *Conſulſhip*, when, upon the Requeſt of **Hyrcanus,** he allowed the Walls of *Jeruſalem* to be rebuilt, and *Antipater* forthwith began to fortify it as ſtrong as ever. The **Senate** now in Honour to CÆSAR changed the Name of the Month *Quintilis* into **Julius.** *Mark* ANTONY was *Conſul* with him, but CÆSAR ſoon reſigned his own Conſulſhip to *Dolabella*, (the Husband of *Tullia*, the Daughter of *Cicero*) becauſe he deſigned a War againſt the *Parthians* to revenge the Battel of **Carrhae,** and to open a Way thro' *Hyrcania* into *Scythia*, and from thence thro' *Germany* into *Gaul*, and from thence home to **Rome:** but he never began that grand Undertaking; for

The *Senators* being offended at his Ambition and growing Pride, and being grieved for the Loſs of their good *old Conſtitution*, look'd upon him as a Tyrant, and the great Enemy of *Rome*'s Liberty: therefore 60 of them conſpired to kill him, tho' moſt of them had been made by him. CÆSAR perceiving he laboured under Envy, determined to leave *Rome* on the 4th of *March*;

But BRUTUS and CASSIUS, both *Prætors*, and others at the Head of the Conſpirators, on the *Ides*, or 15th of *March*, having decoy'd CÆSAR to the *Senate Houſe* (notwithſtanding his and his Wife **Calpurnia**'s horrible Dreams, and the Warning of *Spurina* the Conjurer) upon Pretence of doing him more Honours; and as ſoon as he was ſeated, began to fall upon him, and by 23 Wounds kill'd him, while he ſunk down in *Pompey*'s Court at the Foot of POMPEY's Statue, in the 56th Year of his Age, in the 5th Year after he was firſt created **Dictator,** in the 4th Year after the Battel of *Pharſalia*, in the *ſecond* **Julian** Year, or of his *perpetual Dictatorſhip*, after he had fought 50 Battels without miſſing of Succeſs in any of them, except at *Dyrrachium*, and once at the *Pharos* of *Alexandria*; and after having ſlain in theſe Battels no leſs than 1192000 Men. Many ſaw him attackt, but none aſſiſted him, and there his Body lay for ſome Time untouched by Friend or Servant, and unlamented; tho' one of the moſt learned, artful and brave Commanders that ever liv'd.

Mark ANTONY the other *Conſul* with CÆSAR, at the Head of the *Cæſarians*, at CÆSAR's Funeral harrang'd the People againſt the Murderers, that They all left *Rome*, and ANTONY governed all, till OCTAVIUS, then about 19 Years old, came thither from *Apollonia* on the *Grecian* Side of the *Adriatic*, whither CÆSAR had ſent him ſix Months before to prepare the Army, and to march with him into *Parthia*. He pleaded his *Adoption* by CÆSAR, and now changed his Name into *Caius Julius Cæſar* OCTAVIANUS, had the Soldiers flocking to him, and enter'd *Rome* with a numberleſs Number of *Roman* People, about the End of *April*. He ſoon obliged ANTONY to leave *Rome*, who marched into *Gallia Ciſalpina*, to diſpoſſeſs *Decimus* **Brutus** of that Province, while *Marcus* BRUTUS ſeized *Greece* and *Macedonia*, and CASSIUS ſeized *Cilicia*, *Syria*, and the Eaſt, all preparing for hot War.

CLEOPATRA cut off her Brother and Husband **Ptolemy** by Poiſon, then aged 15 Years, and reigned alone.

When **Hirtius** and **Panſa** had begun their *Conſulſhip* on New Year's Day, ANTONY was declared a publick Enemy by the *Senate*, for beſieging *Decimus* **Brutus** in *Mutina*, (now *Modena*) where OCTAVIANUS and both the *Conſuls* came to the Relief of **Brutus,** defeated ANTONY in a fierce Battel, who fled over the *Alps*. The two *Conſuls* being ſlain, OCTAVIANUS got the ſole Command of the Army; and ANTONY was joined by **Lepidus** and his Army in *Gallia Tranſalpina*.

CASSIUS mean while arriving in *Syria*, before *Dolabella* (who had been ſent thither by JULIUS CÆSAR) found **Murcus** and **Criſpus** at the Siege of *Apamia*, who join'd him forthwith, and **Baſſus** with his Soldiers too; ſo that CASSIUS got eight Legions, and all *Syria* ſubmitted to him.

He then marched into *Phenicia*, where he found **Allienus** with four Legions ſent from CLEOPATRA to *Dolabella*, whom he forced to join him. To ſubſiſt theſe 12 Legions CASSIUS raiſed Contributions in *Phenicia*, while **Dolabella** was doing the ſame in proper *Aſia*. **Dolabella** took *Tarſus*, and being repulſed from *Antioch*, reſided at *Laodicea*, where CASSIUS beſieged him by Land, and **Murcus** by Sea, till **Dolabella** cauſed his Servant to cut off his Head, and *Marſus* killed himſelf; whereby that City came into the Hands of CASSIUS. Mean while **Malichus** an eminent *Jew* poiſon'd **Antipater,** and ſeized the Government of *Jeruſalem*; but HEROD got Leave from CASSIUS to cut off his Father's Murderer.

The *Senate* at length hearing of CASSIUS and BRUTUS, were influenced by CICERO to commit all Things in *Greece* and *Aſia* to their Care, and to refuſe a Triumph to OCTAVIANUS for the Battel of *Mutina*. OCTAVIANUS fearing that *Pompey*'s Party muſt prevail, wrote to *Mark* ANTONY and **Lepidus,** who now made a *New* **Triumvirate:** OCTAVIANUS now married **Claudia** the Daughter of *Fulvia* by **Clodius** deceas'd, which **Fulvia** was now the Wife of **Antony.** OCTAVIANUS by his military Force was now made Conſul, being ſcarce 20 Years old, on the 19th of *Auguſt*, and *Q. Pedius* was his Collegue, who made a Law to condemn all the Murderers of CÆSAR, tho' abſent; one of whom, *Decimus* **Brutus** endeavouring to eſcape to *Marcus* BRUTUS, was betray'd by *Sequanus*, and his Head ſent to ANTONY. Nay the *Senate* decreed that OCTAVIANUS ſhould have a Power of raiſing Forces at his Pleaſure, ſhould have the chief Command of *Rome*, and to govern it according to his

Julian Years.	Cæſar.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks.	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
2	5	8	20	492	415	4670	44	3960	CLXXXIV. 1	59	280	704	705	10
3	After Cæſar's Death. 1	9	21	493	416	4671	43	3961	2	60	281	705	706	11

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

Octavianus, **Antony**, and **Lepidus** *Triumvirs.*
Brutus and **Caſſius**. *Arſaces* ORODES King of *Parthia.*
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt.*
HYRCANUS II. King and *High Prieſt* of *Judea.*

his Pleaſure, without Regard to the old Laws: and therefore many reckon this Year the **firſt** of AUGUSTUS, aſſigning thus to him in all 56 Years; tho' he got not the Name of AUGUSTUS till five Years after the Battel of *Actium*, and after that Battel he reign'd as Emperor 44 Years.

While BRUTUS was marching from *Macedonia* to *Aſia* for more Recruits, the **Triumvirs** met privately near *Bononia*, and having divided the *Roman* **Empire** among them, They marched to *Rome*, where a Law was made to give them the Care of the Republick for five Years with *Conſular* Power, in which Office They commenced on the 5th before the *Calends* of *December*. **Cicero** left *Rome* upon their Approach; but was purſued by the Emiſſaries of ANTONY, who ſlew him, and brought his Head and Hands to be erected on the *Roſtrum*.

The **Triumvirs** having proſcribed 300 *Senators*, and 2000 *Knights* of **Pompey**'s Party, from whoſe Families They raiſed great Sums; and having made great Levies, OCTAVIANUS laid down his *Conſulſhip* to **Ventidius**, and leaving *Lepidus* at *Rome*, OCTAVIANUS and ANTONY ſailed over the *Adriatic*, marching againſt BRUTUS with 40 Legions. Upon the News, BRUTUS ſent to CASSIUS, who leaving his Nephew with one Legion in *Syria*, marched with the reſt to *Smyrna*, where he join'd BRUTUS, and forthwith ſubdued the *Rhodians* by Sea and Land, while BRUTUS ſubdued the *Lycians*; whereby all from *Macedonia* to the *Euphrates* was in their Poſſeſſion, but not long.

For as They marched over the *Helleſpont* with 100000 Men, to fight OCTAVIANUS and ANTONY, Theſe with a greater Army met them near **Philippi** in *Macedonia*, where the Cauſe was decided by two terrible Battels; in the firſt, CASSIUS was beaten out of the Field, and retiring to an Eminence ſaw BRUTUS retreat, upon which CASSIUS killed himſelf: and in 20 Days in the ſecond Battel BRUTUS was defeated, and then killed himſelf too, both with their own Swords with which They had killed CÆSAR. See *Plutarch*, *Appian*, *Dion*, and other Hiſtorians.

OCTAVIANUS returned to *Rome* to oppoſe **Sextus Pompeius** in *Sicily*; and *Mark* ANTONY marched into *Aſia* to reduce the Eaſtern Provinces, and raiſe Contributions for the Army.

Mean while, after CASSIUS left *Syria* laſt Year, the Faction of **Malichus** roſe in Arms, to revenge his Death upon the Sons of **Antipater**, and got HYRCANUS in their Intereſt, but without good Succeſs; for **Herod** and **Phaſael** by the Help of **Fabius** the *Roman* Governor of *Damaſcus*, defeated their Deſigns: and **Herod** propoſing to marry **Mariamne** the Grand-daughter of *Hyrcanus*, They became Friends.

But this Year the ſuppreſſed Faction got at their Head **Antigonus** the Son of King ARISTOBULUS II. who claimed the Government by hereditary Right, being alſo aſſiſted by **Marion** King of *Tyre*, out of Hatred to *Herod*, by **Fabius**, for a large Sum of Money, and by **Ptolemy** the Son of *Mennæus* Prince of *Chalcis*, who had married **Alexandra** the Siſter of *Antigonus*: but HEROD overthrew them all, and enter'd *Jeruſalem* in Triumph.

Nay when the Faction complained to ANTONY, he would not hear them; becauſe **Herod** bribed him well, and alſo ANTONY remember'd the Favours done him formerly by *Antipater*: but ANTONY at the Requeſt of **Hyrcanus**, reſtored to the *Jews* all the Lands taken from them by CASSIUS, and all the *Jewiſh* Slaves were ſet free. While ANTONY lay at *Tarſus*

CLEOPATRA *Queen* of **Egypt**, came to him upon his Summons, and ſo charm'd him by her Wit and Beauty, that he became her Slave as long as he lived, which prov'd his Ruin and her's too in the End. She prevail'd with him to cauſe her Siſter **Arſinoe**, then reſiding in Leſſer *Aſia*, to be put to Death. When he came into *Syria* he depoſed the little Kings or Tyrants that CASSIUS had made; and after the *Jews* had an Hearing, ANTONY made **Herod** and **Phaſael** both *Tetrarchs*, and committed to them all the Affairs of *Judea*. **Palmyra**, called *Tadmore* in Scripture, built by *Solomon*, about 127 Miles Eaſtward of *Damaſcus*, within a Day's Journey of the *Euphrates*, now again called **Tadmore**, and only famous for its magnificent Ruins, being then a rich Place, ANTONY ſent all his Horſe to take the Plunder of it for their Pay: but the *Palmyrians* hearing of it, carried their Families and Riches over the *Euphrates*, till the **Romans** returned, and coming under the Protection of the *Parthians*, partly occaſioned the ſecond **Parthian** *War*.

CLEOPATRA left ANTONY at *Tyre*; but he leaving *Plancus* in Leſſer *Aſia*, and *Saxa* in *Syria* his Lieutenants, made haſte after her to *Egypt*, where he ſpent the Winter with her in Love and Folly.

Mean while the **Tyrants** depoſed by ANTONY, the People of *Syria* and *Phenicia* grievouſly oppreſſed by Taxes, and the *Palmyrians*, all invited the **Parthians** to paſs the *Euphrates* with an Army, under **Pacorus** the King's Son, and **Labienus** a *Roman* General of **Pompey**'s Party, who dividing their Forces, **Pacorus** ſubdued all *Syria* and *Phenicia* except *Tyre*, while **Labienus** defeated and ſlew **Saxa** in *Cilicia*, drove **Plancus** out of *Leſſer Aſia*, and ſubdued All to the *Helleſpont* and the *Egean* Sea. Nay at *Rome*, ANTONY's Wife **Fulvia** a Virago, and his Brother **Lucius**, raiſed Tumults againſt OCTAVIANUS, who forthwith divorced her Daughter **Claudia**, and the Breach came to open War. **Lucius** was beſieged in *Peruſia*, and when OCTAVIANUS had took the Place, he baniſhed him and **Fulvia** out of *Italy*. This

Julian Years.	After Cæſar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
4	2	10	22	494	417	4672	42	3962	3	61	282	706	707	12
5	3	11	23	495	418	4673	41	3963	4	62	283	707	708	13
6	4	12	1. 24	496	419	4674	40	3964	CLXXXV. 1	63	284	708	709	14

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

Octavianus, Antony, and **Lepidus** *Triumvirs.*
Ventidius the *Roman* General in *Aſia.* *Arſaces* ORODES King of *Parthia.*
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt.*
ANTIGONUS King and *High Prieſt* of *Judea.*

This News rouſed *Mark* ANTONY from his Lethargy of Love; he ſailed into *Italy*, where hearing that **Fulvia** was dead at *Sicyon*, he was well adviſed to make up all Differences by marrying **Octavia** the Siſter of OCTAVIANUS, and the Widow of **Marcellus:** upon which the **Triumvirs** made a new Partition, **Lepidus** got *Africa*, OCTAVIANUS got *Spain*, *Gaul*, *Sardinia*, *Dalmatia*, and ANTONY got the Eaſtern Provinces, to whom the *Parthian* War was committed; while OCTAVIANUS had the Charge of the *Silician* War againſt *Sextus* **Pompeius,** and *Italy* was common to all the *Three.*

Mean while **Pacorus** ſent a Detachment againſt *Jeruſalem*, who got **Phaſael** and HYRCANUS in their Power, made **Herod** flee from thence, and made

10. ANTIGONUS King of *Judea*, who cauſed HYRCANUS's Ears to be cut off, in order to incapacitate him for being **High Prieſt,** and They carried him a Priſoner into the Eaſt; while *Phaſael* killed himſelf, and **Herod** had no nearer Shelter than *Egypt*, from whence he ſailed to *Rome*, where he apply'd to ANTONY to get ARISTOBULUS (the Brother of his betrothed Wife *Mariamne* and Grandſon of *Hyrcanus*) declared King of *Judea*, and he to act under him, as his Father *Antipater* had acted under *Hyrcanus.*

But ANTONY did more for him, having prevailed with OCTAVIANUS and the *Senate*, to make HEROD King of *Judea*, in Conſideration of his Father's great Services to JULIUS CÆSAR in *Egypt*, and that it was convenient for carrying on the *Parthian* War. HEROD the *Edomite* had the Royal Dignity of *Judea* conferred on him, by the unanimous Suffrage of the *Senate*; and between OCTAVIANUS and ANTONY was conducted into the *Capitol*, where he was ſolemnly inaugurated, and the **Decree** recorded: which being all over in ſeven Days, He returned to his Ships at *Brunduſium*, and ſailed to *Ptolemais*, where he landed *Three* Months after he had fled from *Jeruſalem.*

Aſinius **Pollio** and *Domitius* **Calvinus** being *Conſuls*, the Son of *Pollio* was born, upon whoſe Birth *Virgil* compoſed his 4th *Eclog* about the *Golden* Age.

ANTONY ſent **Ventidius** with an Army againſt the *Parthians*, who ſoon made **Labienus** retreat out of Leſſer *Aſia* to Mount *Taurus*, where he waited to be relieved by the *Parthians*; and They preſuming to fight **Ventidius** before They join'd **Labienus,** were miſerably overthrown by him: upon which *Labienus*'s Soldiers deſerted, and he fled in Diſguiſe, till diſcovered and put to Death. **Ventidius** having thus recover'd all *Cilicia*, marched to Mount *Amanus*, and gain'd another great Victory over the *Parthians*, whereby he recover'd *all Syria*, which **Pacorus** left, and with all his remaining Forces return'd to *Parthia.* Mean while

King HEROD raiſed the Siege of *Maſſada*, where his Brother *Joſeph* and all his Friends were ſhelter'd, was aſſiſted by **Ventidius** in reducing *Joppa*, and in the Saccage of *Jericho*, when the *Romans* went into Winter Quarters: but

HEROD kept the Field with his Men, and having ſent *Joſeph* to ſecure *Idumæa*, and ſettled his Family at *Samaria*, He marched into *Galilee*, reduced all there to his Obedience, and cleared the Country of Thieves or free Booters.

ANTONY at *Athens* with his new Wife **Octavia,** hearing of **Ventidius**'s two great Victories, paſſed from thence into *Aſia*; but before he arrived, **Ventidius** gained a *Third* Victory greater than the former two, in *Cyrrheſtian Syria*, on the ſame Day in *June* that CRASSUS was defeated at **Carrhae,** ſlaying near 30000 of the beſt *Parthians*, with their General **Pacorus** the King's Son. **Ventidius** fearing to offend ANTONY, purſued not his Victory, but marched only againſt ANTIOCHUS King of *Commagena*, and while he beſieged him in *Samoſata* his Capital, ANTONY arrived, received the Army from him, and ſent him to *Rome*, where VENTIDIUS, who at firſt had been led in the Triumph of **Strabo** the Father of POMPEY, when a Child, now triumph'd with univerſal Applauſe, the firſt and laſt that ever triumphed over the **Parthians.**

HEROD attackt *Jeruſalem*; but not being duly aſſiſted by the *Romans*, He left *Joſeph* to command in *Judea*, and marched to the Aſſiſtance of ANTONY at the Siege of *Samoſata*, where ANTIOCHUS offered 1000 Talents for his Peace, which *Antony* rejecting, made him and his People deſperate; ſo that *Antony* was at length glad to accept of the *Third* Part, and move off; and leaving the Government and the Army to the Care of *Soſius*, ſailed to *Athens*, and from thence to *Brunduſium*; where not finding OCTAVIANUS as he expected, He ſet ſail for *Alexandria*, and winter'd with **Cleopatra** after the old Manner.

Mean while *Joſeph* was beaten and ſlain by the *Antigonians* near *Jericho*, and many in *Galilee* and *Idumæa* revolted from HEROD; who upon his Return ſoon reduced *Galilee*, but was defeated and wounded by the *Antigonians* near *Jericho*: yet getting more Forces, HEROD marched againſt *Pappus* the General of ANTIGONUS, defeated him in Battel and ſlew him; when HEROD's Men went into Winter Quarters.

Calvinus having reduced *Spain* under the Power of OCTAVIANUS, the *Spaniards* began their **Era** from the Calends of *January* of this Year.

Julian Yeats.	After Cæſar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
7	5	13	2	497	420	4675	39	3965	2	64	285	709	710	15

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVI.

Octavianus, Antony, and **Lepidus** *Triumvirs.*
Arſaces ORODES King of *Parthia.*
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt.*
ANTIGONUS King and *High Prieſt* of *Judea.*

Early in the Spring, ANTONY ſailed from *Alexandria* to *Athens*, took aboard his Wife *Octavia*, and with 300 Ships landed at *Tarentum*, offering with that Naval Force to aſſiſt OCTAVIANUS againſt *Sextus* **Pompeius** in *Sicily*: but OCTAVIANUS not accepting his Offer thro' Jealouſy, They had for that and other Matters openly quarrelled, if **Octavia** had not made them Friends again. And now the **Triumvirs** by their own Authority, continued themſelves in their Office for other *five* Years to come. Then ANTONY, committing **Octavia** and his Children to the Care of OCTAVIANUS in *Italy*, returned into *Syria*.

OCTAVIANUS having divorced his Wife **Scribonia** for her ill Temper (who had bore to him his Daughter JULIA) now married **Livia Druſilla** (the Daughter of *Livius Druſus*, who had ſlain himſelf after the Battel of *Philippi*) firſt the Wife of *Tiberius Nero* (to whom ſhe bore **Tiberius** *Cæſar* the Succeſſor of AUGUSTUS) who being of **Fulvia**'s Faction fled from *Italy*; but after the Pacification, returned with his ſaid Wife *Livia* and Son *Tiberius*; and OCTAVIANUS falling in Love with her, the Husband yielded her to him, and ſhe became the Wife of OCTAVIANUS, tho' then big with Child; for in *three* Months ſhe bore her Son *Druſus* to his Father the ſaid *Tiberius Nero*, and **Tiberius** dying ſoon after, the ſaid *Druſus* and his elder Brother *Tiberius* were educated by OCTAVIANUS: and LIVIA tho' ſhe bore to him no Children, continued his Wife all his Days, and commanded his Affections to the laſt.

CLEOPATRA now erected a new **Library** at *Alexandria*, upon the old Foundation, to which ANTONY is ſaid to have beſtowed the famous *Library* of **Pergamus,** that conſiſted of 200000 Volumes. Mean while

HEROD with a great Army laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*, and while that was carried on, He went to *Samaria* and conſummated his Marriage with **Mariamne,** (whom he had betrothed four Years before) the Daughter of **Alexander** the Son of King ARISTOBULUS; her Mother was **Alexandra** the Daughter of King HYRCANUS II. Upon HEROD's Return to the Siege, *Soſius* with an Army join'd him; ſo that now no leſs than *eleven* Legions, and 6000 Horſe, beſides the *Syrian* Auxiliaries were puſhing on the Siege. The beſieged made a deſperate Reſiſtance, and held it out ſix Months; but They were not ſo well skilled in the Art of War as the *Romans*; and therefore It was taken by **Soſius** and HEROD on the Calends of *January*, in this Year of the *Julian* Period 4677, or on *Saturday* the 28th Day of *Kiſleu*, (the *Third* Month of their Civil Year) on which the *Jews* formerly kept the ſolemn Faſt for **Jehoiakim**'s burning the Roll of *Jeremiah*, on the ſame Day that firſt *Nebuchadnezzar* took it from *Jehoiakim* 570 Years ago, and on which alſo POMPEY took in the *Temple*, 26 Years before. See Page 187. When *Vipſanius* **Agrippa,** and *Caninius* **Gallus** enter'd on their Conſulſhip at *Rome*; and which is alſo reckoned the *firſt* Year of King HEROD's Reign, two Years after he was created King, who reign'd in all 36 Years, and from this Time 34 Years.

Julian Years.	After Cæſar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Philippean Years.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Kings of Parthia.
8	6	14	3	498	421	4676	38	3966	3	65	286	710	711	16
9	7	15	1	499	422	4677	37	3967	CLXXXV. 4	66	287	711	712	17

TABLE XXXVII.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the **High Prieſts** after the *Captivity*, that officiated in the **Temple** of ZEROBABEL, Till the *High Prieſthood* came into the Family of the **Aſmonaeans.** See a ſhort *Catalogue* of the **High Prieſts** before the *Captivity*. Page 81.

Azariah the *High Prieſt* lineally deſcended from AARON.

Seraiah the *High Prieſt* ſlain at *Riblah* by *Nebuchadnezzar* at the Captivity. **Ezrah** the learned Scribe, and Reſtorer of the *Jewiſh* Conſtitution.

Joſedech carried Captive into *Chaldea*, where he died: and when the *Jews* came to be the Subjects of the Kings of *Perſia* Their Captivity ended, and by the **Decree** of CYRUS, **Zerubbabel** or ZEROBABEL their Prince or Chief, was ſent home to rebuild the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem*.

	Began to rule.							
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks		Ruled Years.		Died or Depoſed.
1. JOSHUAH the Son of **Joſedech,** the **High Prieſt** who aſſiſted ZEROBABEL at the Founding of the *Temple*, in the ſecond Year after the *Reduction* from the *Babyloniſh* or *Chaldean* Captivity, or ſecond Year of CYRUS King of *Perſia*, began to officiate with the Feaſt of *Trumpets*, on *New Year's Day* of the *Jewiſh Civil* Year, which begins with *Tizri* in our Autumn, which is the 7th Month of their *Eccleſiaſtical* Year, that begins with *Abib* or *Niſan* in our Spring. But he began without a *Temple* or *Tabernacle*, only had the great **Altar** of *Solomon* repaired, and the Rubbiſh cleared from the old Pavement.	3469	535	01	—	—	52	—	3520
2. JOAKIM or **Jehoiakim** began in the 3d Year of XERXES King of *Perſia*.	3521	483	53	—	—	30	—	3550
3. ELIASHIB began in the 12th Year of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus* King of *Perſia*, in the ſame Year that **Haman** was hang'd and **Mordecai,** in his Room, advanced to be the prime Miniſter of AHASHUERUS *alias* **Artaxerxes** *Longimanus*.	3551	453	83	06	—	40	—	3590
In his 9th Year **Nehemiah** came the firſt Time to *Jeruſalem* to build the Wall.	3559	445	91	14				
In his 25th Year **Malachi** the laſt of the Prophets flouriſhed.	3575	429	107	30				
In his 26th Year **Nehemiah** returned from the *Perſian* Court to *Jeruſalem*: and **Plato** was born.	3576	428	108	31				
In his 31ſt Year DARIUS *Nothus* King of *Perſia* began his Reign.								
In his 38th Year the XXI. Year of JUBILEE was the laſt obſerved by the Prophets of the Old Teſtament; after whom the Men of the *Great Synagogue*, or the 120 **Elders,** did chiefly ſuperintend the *Jews*. In *Neh*. xii. 22. ELIASHIB is mention'd as the Father of **Joiadah,** the Father of **Johanan,** the Father of **Jadduah** or *Jeddus* then an Infant, and the Heir of the *High Prieſthood*.	3588	416	120	43				
4. JOIADAH began in the 11th Year of DARIUS *Nothus* King of *Perſia*.	3591	413	123	46	—	40	—	3630
In his 5th Year the laſt Act of **Nehemiah's** Reformation was done, juſt 49 Years after **Ezra** began it, *viz.* in the 7th Year of ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*. And here ends the *firſt* **Seven** *Weeks* of *Daniel's* 70 *Weeks*.	3595	409	127	50				
And next Year **Manaſſeh** the Son of JOIADAH, refuſing to part with his ſtrange Wife the Daughter of *Sanballat*, retired with her to *Samaria*, and built the *Temple* on Mount **Gerizim.**	3596	408	128	51				
In his 10th Year ARTAXERXES *Mnemon* King of *Perſia* began to reign.	3600	404	132	55				
In his 15th Year **Socrates** the famous Philoſopher was put to Death by the *Athenians*.	3605	399	137	60				
In his 30th Year **Ariſtotle** the famous Philoſopher was born.	3620	384	152	75				
In his 40th or laſt Year **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* was baffled in his Attempt upon *Egypt*.	3630	374	162	85				
5. JOHANAN or **Jonathas** began in the 32d Year of ARTAXERXES *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*.	3631	373	163	86	—	32	—	3662
In his 8th Year he ſlew his Brother **Jeſhuah** in the *Inner* Court of the **Temple,** for pretending a Right to be *High Prieſt* by the Grant of **Bagoas** the *Perſian* Governor of *Syria*.	3638	366	170	93				
In his 16th Year OCHUS King of *Perſia* began to reign.	3646	358	178	101				
In his 18th Year ALEXANDER the *Great* was born at *Pella*, and the famous **Temple of Diana** at *Epheſus* burnt.	3648	356	180	103				
In his 26th Year **Plato** the divine *Philoſopher* died aged 81 Years.	3656	348	188	111				
6. JADDUAH or **Jaddus** began in the 18th Year of OCHUS King of *Perſia*.	3663	341	195	118	—	20	—	3682
In his 6th Year PHILIP King of *Macedon* was ſlain, and his Son ALEXANDER the *Great* ſucceeded him, the ſame Time DARIUS *Codomannus* King of *Perſia* began to Reign.	3668	336	200	123				
In his 8th Year ALEXANDER paſſed into *Aſia*, and won the Battel of **Granicus.**	3670	334	202	125				
In his 10th Year ALEXANDER took in *Tyre* and *Gaza*, and invaded and conquer'd *Egypt*.	3672	332	204	127				
In his 12th Year DARIUS *Codomannus* was murder'd, and ALEXANDER ſucceeded to his Throne.	3674	330	206	129				
In his 19th Year ALEXANDER the *Great* died drunk at *Babylon*; and this is the firſt Year of the *Philippic* **Era.**	3681	323	213	136				

7. ONIAS

See the **Continuation.**

Ddd 2

Continuation of TABLE XXXVII.

	Began to rule.					Ruled Years.	Died or Deposed.
	A. M.	Before Christ.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Era of Seleucus.		
7. Onias I. began in the 3d Year after the Death of Alexander the *Great*.	3683	321	215	138	—	21	3703
In his 6th Year **Aridaeus** being slain, **Alexander** *Ægus* the Son of Alexander by **Roxana**, began to reign.	3688	316	220	143			
In his 10th Year Seleucus *Nicator* took *Babylon*, and this Year is the first of the **Era** of *Seleucus*.	3692	312	224	147	1		
In his 12th Year **Alexander** *Ægus* and his Mother were murder'd by *Caſſander*, and **Epicurus** the *Philoſopher* flouriſhed.	3694	310	226	149	3		
In his 18th Year Ptolemy *Soter* took upon him the *Royal* Dignity in **Egypt**, Seleucus *Nicator* in **Syria**, Cassander in **Macedon**, Lysimachus in **Thrace**, as Antigonus and his Son Demetrius in *Leſſer* **Asia** had done the Year before, and ſo the **Grecian** Monarchy was partition'd.	3700	304	232	155	9		
In his 21ſt or laſt Year King **Antigonus** was ſlain by the Confederates, and his Kingdom partition'd.	3703	301	235	158	12		
The Jews are now the Subjects of the *Crown* of Egypt.							
8. Simon the **Juſt** began in the 5th Year after Ptolemy *Soter* had declared himſelf King of *Egypt*. In his firſt Year Ptolemy was poſſeſſed of *Judea* and *Cœle Syria*, and Seleucus of the *Upper* **Syria**, where he built *Antioch*. Simon was the laſt of the 120 *Elders* of the *Great* **Synagogue**, and their Preſident, who made a true Collection of the *Holy Scriptures*, and he finiſh'd the **Canon** by adding to it the two Books of *Chronicles*, and the Books of *Ezra*, *Nehemiah*, *Eſther*, and *Malachi*. After him the learned **Antigonus** of *Socho* was made the *Preſident* of the *Jewiſh* **Sanhedrim.** Simon left a Son **Onias** under Age; and therefore	3704	300	236	159	13	09	3712
9. Eleazar the Brother of **Simon,** began in the 14th Year of Ptolemy *Soter* King of *Egypt*.	3713	291	245	168	21	15	3727
In his 8th Year Ptolemy *Philadelphus* began to reign.	3720	284	252	175	28		
In his 11th Year Lysimachus King of *Thrace* was ſlain in Battel by Seleucus *Nicator* King of *Syria*, who next Year was murder'd by *Ptolemy Ceraunus*.	3723	281	255	178	32		
In his 15th or laſt Year the **Hebrew Bible** began to be tranſlated into *Greek*, by Order of Ptolemy *Philadelphus*.	3727	277	259	182	36		
10. Manasseh the Son of **Jaddua,** the Brother of **Onias** I. and Uncle of **Simon** the *Juſt*, becauſe *Simon*'s Son **Onias** was under Age, began in the *ninth* Year of Ptolemy *Philadelphus*.	3728	276	260	183	37	26	3753
In his 3d Year the **Romans** drove Pyrrhus out of *Italy*, and next Year They made an Alliance with **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*.	3730	274	262	185	39		
In his 14th Year began the firſt **Punic** *War*; and **Antigonus** of *Socho* died.	3741	263	273	196	50		
In his 17th Year Antiochus *Theos* I. King of *Syria* began to reign, and the famous Hiſtorian **Berosus** the *Babylonian* flouriſhed.	3744	260	276	199	53		
In his 21ſt Year Arsaces I. founded the Kingdom of **Parthia.**	3748	256	280	203	57		
In his 23d Year **Philadelphus** filled and adorned his *Muſæum* and *Library* with Books, Pictures and Statues, by the Help of **Aratus** the *Sicyonian*.	3750	254	282	205	59		
11. Onias II. the Son of **Simon** the *Juſt*, began in the 35th Year of Ptolemy *Philadelphus*.	3754	250	286	209	63	33	3786
In his 4th Year Ptolemy *Philadelphus* died, and was ſucceeded by his Son **Euergetes.**	3757	247	289	212	66		
In his 12th Year Euergetes greatly inlarged his *Library*, and made **Eratosthenes,** the learned Hiſtorian, the Keeper of it.	3765	239	297	220	74		
In his 25th Year Onias having neglected to pay the annual Tribute of 20 Talents to the Crown of *Egypt*, ſent his Siſter's Son **Joseph** the Son of **Tobias** a *Benjamite* to *Alexandria*, who compounded the Matter, and was made the Farmer of the King of *Egypt*'s Revenues in *Paleſtine* and *Cœle-Syria*, and became Governor or *Protector* of the **Temple.**	3778	226	310	233	87		
In his 29th Year Antiochus *Magnus* King of *Syria* began to reign.							
In his 30th Year **Ptolemy** *Euergetes* being dead, was ſucceeded by **Philopator.**	3782	222	314	237	91		
12. Simon II. began in the 5th Year of Ptolemy *Philopator* King of *Egypt*, who now beat Antiochus *Magnus* in the Battel of **Raphia,** and recovered all *Phenicia*, came to *Jeruſalem*, gave many Sacrifices to be offered in the *Temple*, was hinder'd by Simon to enter into the *Inner* **Temple,** and while attempting to enter by Force, was prevented by a ſudden Terror of Mind: for which **Philopator** became a great Enemy of the *Jews*; for next Year when he returned to *Alexandria*, he would have deſtroyed all the *Jews* there, if he had not been providentially hinder'd.	3787	217	319	242	96	22	3808
In his 14th Year Ptolemy *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt* a Minor, began to reign after the Death of his Father *Philopator*.	3800	204	332	255	109		
In his 20th Year Antiochus *Magnus* beat the *Egyptian* Army in the Battel of **Paneas,** ſeized all *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*, took in the Caſtle of *Jeruſalem*, and then repaired that City.	3806	198	338	261	115		

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXXVII.

The JEWS are now the Subjects of the *Crown* of **Syria**.

	Began to rule.								
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Era of Seleucus.		Ruled Years.		Died or Depoſed.
13. ONIAS III. began in the 28th Year of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*, when **Hannibal** came to *Antiochus* for Protection.	3809	195	341	264	118	—	20	—	3828
In his 3d Year ANTIOCHUS married his Daughter **Cleopatra** to PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*, and for Dower gave **Epiphanes** the Half of the Revenues of *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*; whereby the Crown of *Egypt* were in Part repoſſeſſed of that Country.	3811	193	343	266	120				
In his 9th Year **Joſeph** the Collector of the Revenue, ſent his youngeſt Son **Hyrcanus** to *Egypt*, to congratulate the high Birth of **Philometor** the Son of PTOLEMY *Epiphanes* by **Cleopatra**; and *Hyrcanus*, ſupplanting his Father, became the *Collector*. **Antiochus** *Magnus* was ſlain at *Elymais*.	3817	187	349	272	126				
In his 10th Year SELEUCUS *Philopator* King of *Syria* began to reign.	3818	186	350	273	127				
In his 20th Year **Simon** the elder Brother of *Hyrcanus* the Collector, ſucceeding to his Father **Joſeph** as Protector of the *Temple*, quarrelled with ONIAS for ſecuring in the *Temple* the Treaſure of *Hyrcanus*, and informed the King of *Syria* of it; who ſent his Treaſurer **Heliodorus** to ſeize it, and bring it to *Antioch*; but God prevented it in a ſtrange Manner, 2 *Mac*. iii. and iv. and *Simon*'s Party having committed Murder and Violence, ONIAS went to *Antioch* to complain thereof to King SELEUCUS *Philopator*, who had took the Advantage of PTOLEMY *Philometor*'s Minority, to expell the *Egyptians* out of *Cœle-Syria* and *Paleſtine*, and had the ſole Poſſeſſion of that Country. But King SELEUCUS died this Year, while ONIAS was at *Antioch*, and was ſucceeded by his Brother	3828	176	360	283	137				
ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*, who forthwith depoſed ONIAS, confined him to dwell at *Antioch*, and ſold the *High Prieſthood* for 360 Talents to his Brother **Jaſus**, who called himſelf	3829	175	361	284	138				
14. JASON, He was an *Apoſtate*, and began in the 21ſt Year of ONIAS III. and firſt of King ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, and ruled three Years.	—	—	—	—	—	—	03	—	3831
In his ſecond Year he introduced *Heathen* Rites, and ſent Offerings to **Hercules** of *Tyre*.	3830	174	362	285	139				
15. MENELAUS, another *Apoſtate*, the Son of **Simon** II. and Brother of **Onias** III. and of **Jaſon**, being ſent by JASON as his Ambaſſador to King *Antiochus*, ſupplanted him, and for 300 Talents more, bought the *High Prieſthood* of that King, who ſoon made **Jaſon** to flee to the *Ammonites* for Shelter. MENELAUS began in the 24th Year of **Onias** III. then reſiding at *Antioch*. MENELAUS made his Brother	3832	172	364	287	141	—	06	—	3837
16. LYSIMACHUS, another *Apoſtate*, his Partner or Deputy, who in the ſecond Year of their joint Rule, was ſlain at *Jeruſalem* by an Inſurrection of the People, for carrying out of the *Temple* the golden Veſſels which were ſold at *Tyre*, to raiſe Money for MENELAUS then at *Antioch*, which *Menelaus* had contracted to pay to King ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, who being then at ſome Diſtance from *Antioch*	3833	171	365	288	142				
Menelaus bribed *Andronicus* the King's Favourite to put to Death his good Brother ONIAS III. becauſe he was an Eye-ſore to him, and had rebuked him for that Sacrilege. But the King when returned to *Antioch*, upon the Addreſs of all Sorts of People, ordered **Andronicus** to be put to Death in the ſame Place where he had murdered ONIAS, even at *Daphne*, whither **Onias** had fled to be ſheltered in the *Aſylum*, and from which *Andronicus* had by fair Promiſes decoy'd him.									
While King ANTIOCHUS lay at *Tyre*, Three Delegates of the *Sanhedrim* came there, and proved heavy Allegations againſt **Menelaus**: but the *crafty Prieſt* bribed one **Ptolemy Macron** the King's Favourite, to intercede for him; whereby he eſcaped, and alſo got the *three* honeſt *Delegates* put to Death.	3834	170	366	289	143				
This is the *firſt* Year of MENELAUS alone, the Year after the Death of ONIAS III. who had officiated 20 Years at *Jeruſalem*, and in the 5th Year of his Reſidence at *Antioch*, was murdered by *Andronicus*.									
While ANTIOCHUS was warring in *Egypt*, **Jaſon** hearing that he was dead there, came with 1000 *Ammonites* to *Jeruſalem*, and joining his Party, took the City, drove *Menelaus* into the Caſtle, and ſlew all his Enemies he could find. Upon which the *Syrians* thinking it a general Revolt,									
ANTIOCHUS returned from *Egypt*, took in *Jeruſalem*, ſlew 40000 People there, and ſold as many for Slaves, and was conducted by **Menelaus** into the *Temple*, the *Holy Place*, and even the **Holy of Holies**: nay he ſacrificed a *Sow* upon the **Altar** of *Burnt-Offering*, polluted the *Temple*, and ſpoiled it and the City of all the valuable Things he found therein, which he carried to *Antioch*; leaving **Philip** a *Phrygian* as Governor of *Judea*, and MENELAUS as High Prieſt. 2 *Mac*. v.									
Jaſon upon the King's Approach had fled back to the *Ammonites*, and afterwards was forced to flee from thence to *Egypt*, and from thence to *Lacedemonia*, where he died, hated of all Men, without a Friend to bury him.									
King ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* having been baffled in *Egypt*, by the Mediation of the **Romans**, vented his Revenge upon the *Jews*: for He ſent **Apollonius** with a Detachment of 22000 Men to *Jeruſalem*, who on the Sabbath Day ſlew all the *Men Jews* he could find, made the Women and Children Captives, burnt the City in many Places, pulled down the Walls; and with the Ruins He built the ſtrong *Caſtle* of **Acra** in the City of DAVID that commanded the *Temple*: ſo that now for *three* Years and an half, there was none permitted to worſhip in the *Temple*, till it was reſtored by JUDAS **Maccabaeus**.	3836	168	368	291	145				
ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, now reſolved to extirpate the whole *Jewiſh* Nation, began that ſevere *Perſecution* mentioned Page 160. and 161. upon which **Mattathias** the *Aſmonæan* **Prieſt** took up Arms, till he died.									

In

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVII.

	Began to reign.						Ruled Years.		Died or Depoſed.
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Era of Seleucus.				
In the 7th Year of **Menelaus**, or the 5th Year after the Murder of ONIAS III. **Menelaus** was expelled: for 17. JUDAS **Maccabaeus** having conquer'd the *Syrians*, reſtored *Jeruſalem* and the *Temple* with a *New* **Dedication,** and being a *Prieſt* of the Courſe of **Joarib,** he muſt have officiated as **High Prieſt** for the Time, for we read of none other.	3838	166	370	293	147	—	06	—	3843
In his 2d Year ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* was ſlain in the *Eaſt*.									
In his 3d Year ANTIOCHUS *Eupator* his young Son began to reign, under the Tuition of **Lyſias.**	3840	164	372	295	149				
In his 4th Year JUDAS brought **Lyſias** to Terms of Peace; and when **Lyſias** returned with his young King to *Antioch*, He ordered wicked **Menelaus** to be put to Death, as the Author of all thoſe unfortunate Wars, and conferred the Office of **High Prieſt** on another *Apoſtate Prieſt*, but not of the old Family of **Joſedech,** *viz.*									
18. ALCIMUS or **Jacimus,** who began in the *fifth* Year of JUDAS *Maccabæus*, and *firſt* of DEMETRIUS *Soter* King of *Syria*, who ſtole from *Rome* by Sea, cut off **Eupator** and *Lyſias*, and ſent **Bacchides** with an Army to inveſt ALCIMUS at *Jeruſalem*.	3842	162	374	297	151				
But upon the Return of **Bacchides** to *Syria*, JUDAS *Maccabæus* marched round the Country, and drove **Alcimus** again away to *Antioch*, where, by Preſents, he excited the King to renew the War, and to ſend **Nicanor** with an Army to *Jeruſalem*, who threatned to burn the *Temple* if They did not deliver up to him *Judas Maccabæus*:	3843	161	375	298	152				
But JUDAS marched up and ſlew **Nicanor** in Battel: and the ſame Year **Bacchides** coming to revenge it, ſlew JUDAS in Battel, and reſtored ALCIMUS to his Office, who forthwith began to *innovate* the Religion of the *Jews*, to make them come nearer to the *Greeks*; and pulled down the *Wall of Partition* in the Temple that had been built by Order of the Prophets *Haggai* and *Zechariah*; that ſo the *Gentiles* might paſs into the *Inner Court* as well as the *Jews*. But while It was a doing he died, when the *Jews* elected									
JONATHAN the Brother of **Maccabaeus** to be their General.	3844	160	376	299	153				
After the Death of ALCIMUS there was a **Vacancy** at *Jeruſalem* in the *High Prieſt's Office*, during	—	—	—	—	—	—	07	—	

Mean while ONIAS the Son of **Onias** III. living at *Antioch*, being much offended that **Lyſias** put him by from ſucceeding to his Father, and that King DEMETRIUS had thus confirmed **Alcimus,** left *Syria*, and travelled to the Court of *Egypt*; where, being a brave Soldier and a profound Stateſman, he prevailed with King PTOLEMY *Philometor*, and his Queen **Cleopatra,** to have leave to build a **Temple** at *Heliopolis* like That of *Jeruſalem*, for the Uſe of the *Jews* in **Egypt** and *Cyrene*, whoſe **High Prieſt** he became, and his Sons after him. He founded it *A. M.* 3855. before Chriſt 149. and it ſtood during 222 Years, till it was deſtroyed ſoon after the Temple of *Jeruſalem*. See Page 165.

Thus while the *Old* Family of JOSEDECH were **High Prieſts** in the *Egyptian* Temple of ONIAS the Son of **Onias** III. there was in the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem* no **High Prieſt** of that Line.

But a new Race were **High Prieſts,** the Family of the ASMONÆANS or **Maccabees.** See the following Table.

Thus the HIGH PRIESTS of the Houſe of **Joſedech** ruled from the 2d Year of CYRUS King of *Perſia*, when the **Temple** of ZEROBABEL was founded,
To the Expulſion of **Menelaus** by the **Maccabees** or ASMONÆANS 369 Years.
To which add the *Six* Years of JUDAS **Maccabaeus.** ----- 06
And one Year for **Alcimus.** -------------------- 01
The Total is ------ 376
According to the **Era** of the Temple.

TABLE XXXVIII.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the **Aſmonaean** or **Maccabaean** *Princes* and **High Prieſts** of *Judæa*, Till King HEROD deſtroy'd the Family.

	Began to rule.									
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks.	Era of Seleucus.	New Jewiſh Era.		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
The Family or *Courſe* of **Joarib** was the *firſt* Claſs of *Prieſts* of the Sons of ELEAZAR, the Son of AARON the **High Prieſt**, according to the Diſpoſition of DAVID, 1 *Chron.* xxiv. 7. Some Time after the **Captivity** there was one of that *Courſe* called ASMONÆUS the *Prieſt*, from whom the Family were called **Aſmonaeans**, who was the Father of **Simon** the *Prieſt*, who was the Father of **John** the *Prieſt*, who was the Father of **Mattathias** the *Prieſt*, who dwelt at *Modin*, and bravely oppoſed the perſecuting Officers of ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*, with armed Force, till he died.	3837	167	369	292	146					
Mattathias left *five* Sons, *viz.* 1. **Johanan** or *John* called *Kaddis.* 2. SIMON called *Thaſſi.* 3. JUDAS called **Maccabaeus.** 4. **Eleazar** called *Avaran.* 5. JONATHAN called *Apphus.* Upon the Death of **Mattathias** his glorious Son										
1. JUDAS **Maccabaeus** became the General and *Prince* of the **Jews** againſt the **Syrians.**	3838	166	370	293	147	—	—	06	—	3843
In his 2d Year ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* was ſlain in the *Eaſt.*	3839	165	371	294	148					
In his 3d Year ANTIOCHUS *Eupator* a Minor, began to reign under **Lyſias.**	3840	164	372	295	149					
In his 4th Year JUDAS brought **Lyſias** to Terms of Peace; and when **Lyſias** returned to *Antioch*, He ordered wicked **Menelaus** to be put to Death, and made ALCIMUS *High Prieſt.* See the foregoing Table.	3841	163	373	296	150					
In his 5th Year DEMETRIUS *Soter* King of *Syria* began to reign.	3842	162	374	297	151					
In his 6th Year JUDAS ſlew **Nicanor** in Battel, but was afterward ſlain in Battel by **Bacchides** another *Syrian* General, who reſtored ALCIMUS to the *High Prieſthood.* But he dying next Year, that **Office** was vacant *ſeven* Years. Mean while	3843	161	375	298	152					
2. JONATHAN did ſucceed his Brother **Maccabaeus** in the Civil Government, in the 3d Year of DEMETRIUS *Soter* King of *Syria*, the ſame Year that **Alcimus** the *High Prieſt* died.	3844	160	376	299	153	—	—	17	—	3860
In his 3d Year **Bacchides** made Peace with JONATHAN, who now ſettled the State of the *Jews.*	3846	158	378	301	155					
In his 7th Year ALEXANDER *Balas* an Impoſtor, pretending to be the Son of the late ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, being owned by three Kings, proclaimed himſelf King of *Syria*, in Oppoſition to DEMETRIUS *Soter:* and **Balas** to gain the *Jews*, conſtituted their Prince the **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem.*										
The New Race of HIGH PRIESTS at *Jeruſalem.*										
JONATHAN, who began to officiate as **High Prieſt** in the 8th Year of his Civil Government, in the *tenth* Year of King DEMETRIUS *Soter: three* Years before **Balas** conquered DEMETRIUS, and four Years before ONIAS founded the **Temple** of *Heliopolis.* And the *double Office* of *Prince* and *Prieſt* continued in this Family till King HEROD finiſhed it.	3851	153	383	306	160					
In the *firſt* Year of his **High Prieſthood,** or the 8th Year of his *Princely Reign.* } He reformed the *Temple* and its Worſhip, and officiated as *High Prieſt* during 10 Years.										
In his 4th and 11th Year **Demetrius** being ſlain in Battel, BALAS mounted the Throne of *Syria.*	3854	150	386	309	163					
In his 5th and 12th Year ONIAS the Son of **Onias** III. (the true and only Heir of the Race of JOSHUAH the *High Prieſt* the Son of **Joſedech**) founded his **Temple** at *Heliopolis* in *Egypt.*	3855	149	387	310	164					
In his 6th and 13th Year JONATHAN fought well for BALAS, deſtroyed the **Temple** of **Dagon** at *Gaza*, and was by King BALAS made a *Royal Perſon.*	3856	148	388	311	165					
In his 9th and 16th Year **Alexander** *Balas* being ſlain, DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria* began to reign.	3859	145	391	314	168					
In his 10th and 17th, or laſt Year, He was treacherouſly murdered by **Tryphon** at *Ptolemais.*	3860	144	392	315	169					
The JEWS *Independent* of the Gentiles.										
3. SIMON the Brother of **Jonathan** and **Maccabaeus** began to rule and officiate as *Prince*, and **High Prieſt** of *Judea*, in the 3d Year of DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*, when TRYPHON, having murdered the Son of **Balas,** proclaimed himſelf King of *Syria*; and SIMON for fighting ſucceſsfully againſt **Tryphon,** was by King DEMETRIUS *Nicator* conſtituted the **Sovereign** PRINCE of *Judea.*	3861	143	393	316	170	1	—	08	—	3868
The **Jews** now delivered from the Yoke of the **Gentiles,** left off *dating* their **Contracts** by the *Years* of the **Syrian** *Kings*, and began, with the *firſt* of SIMON, a *New* **Era** for their *Deeds*, 1 *Mac.* xiii. 41.										

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVIII.

	Began to rule.							
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks.	Era of Seleucus.	New Jewiſh Era.	reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed.
In his 2d Year SIMON made the *Heathen* ſurrender the ſtrong Fort of Mount **Acra** in *Jeruſalem*, which he demoliſhed with the *Mount*, after it had ſtood 27 Years.	3862	142	394	317	171	2		
In his 3d Year the **Elders**, *Prieſts* and *People*, in a ſolemn Aſſembly at *Jeruſalem*, confirmed the **Royal** *Dignity* and the **High Prieſthood** to SIMON and his Heirs.	3863	141	395	318	172	3		
In his 4th Year ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes* began to reign, (**Demetrius** being a Priſoner in *Parthia*) whoſe General was defeated by **Judas** and **John** the Sons of SIMON.	3864	140	396	319	173	4		
In his 5th Year SIDETES quarrelled with SIMON, but **Judas** and **John** his Sons defeated the Army of *Sidetes*.	3865	139	397	320	174	5		
In his 8th and laſt Year SIMON and two of his Sons, **Judas** and **Mattathias**, were baſely murdered at *Jericho*, at an Entertainment, by his Son in Law *Ptolemy* the Son of *Abubus*.	3868	136	400	323	177	8		
4. JOHN **Hyrcanus** I. began to reign and officiate in the 6th Year of ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes* King of *Syria*, who forthwith beſieged *Jeruſalem*, and could have extirpated the whole *Jewiſh* Nation; but He generouſly made Peace with HYRCANUS, upon the Terms of diſmantling *Jeruſalem*, paying 500 Talents for demoliſhing Mount **Acra**, and an yearly Tribute for *Joppa*, and other Places out of *Judea*.	3869	135	401	324	178	9	29	3897
This Year alſo **Matthias** *Aphlias* a Prieſt of the *Courſe* of **Joarib**, married a Daughter of JONATHAN late **High Prieſt** and *Prince* of *Judea*. See the **Genealogical** *Table* of the ASMONÆANS.								
In his 4th Year **Jeſus** the Son of **Sirach** went from *Jeruſalem* to *Egypt*, and there tranſlated, from *Hebrew* into *Greek*, his Grandfather **Jeſus**'s Book called *Eccleſiaſticus*. See the ſecond Prologue of that Book in the *Apocrypha*.	3872	132	404	327	181	12		
In his 5th Year he got the Name of **Hyrcanus** for fighting bravely againſt the **Hyrcanians**, as the Auxiliary of ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*.	3873	131	405	328	182	13		
In his 6th Year ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes* being ſlain in Battel by the *Parthians*, DEMETRIUS *Nicator* got home, and began again to reign in *Syria*.	3874	130	406	329	183	14		
When JOHN **Hyrcanus** ſhook off the *Syrian* Yoke, inlarged his Dominion, took in *Shechem*, and deſtroyed the *Samaritan* **Temple** on Mount **Gerizzim** after it ſtood 279 Years.								
In his 7th Year JOHN **Hyrcanus** conquered the *Edomites* or *Idumæans*, and made them full Proſelytes to the *Jewiſh* Religion.	3875	129	407	330	184	15		
In his 9th Year **Alexander** *Jannæus* the Son of JOHN *Hyrcanus* was born.	3877	127	409	332	186	17		
In his 13th Year ANTIOCHUS *Grypus* King of *Syria* began to reign.	3881	123	413	336	190	21		
His 15th Year was the XXVII. Year of JUBILEE celebrated by him at *Jeruſalem*.	3883	121	415	338	192	23		
In his 20th Year **Ptolemy** *Phyſcon* being dead, his Son LATHYRUS King of *Egypt* began to reign.	3888	116	420	343	197	28		
In his 22d Year ANTIOCHUS *Cyzicenus* King of *Damaſcus* began to reign.	3890	114	422	345	199	30		
In his 24th Year **Hyrcanus** the Son of *Jannæus*, and Grandſon of JOHN *Hyrcanus* was born.	3892	112	424	347	201	32		
In his 27th Year He took in *Samaria* and raſed it, having before defeated King **Cyzicenus**, and became a very great *Prince*, now freed from War.	3895	109	427	350	204	35		
In his 28th Year the **Phariſees** having unjuſtly affirmed that JOHN *Hyrcanus*'s Mother was a foreign **Captive**; and therefore that He was not fit to be *High Prieſt*, He deſerted their Party and encouraged the **Sadducees**.								
In his 29th and laſt Year JOHN **Hyrcanus** died, leaving *five* Sons, *viz.* 1. **Ariſtobulus.** 2. **Antigonus.** 3. **Alexander** *Jannæus*. 4. *N. N.* 5. **Abſolom.**	3897	107	429	352	206	37		
5. ARISTOBULUS I. called **Judas**, and alſo **Philellen** for his Intimacy with the *Greeks*, began to reign and officiate in the 18th Year of GRYPUS King of *Syria*; was the *firſt* after the **Captivity** that wore a *Diadem*, and took the *Title* of **King**. He ſtarved his Mother in Priſon, conquered the *Ituræans*, and made them full *Proſelytes* to the *Jewiſh* Religion: But was influenced by his Queen **Salome** to concur in the Murder of his gallant Brother **Antigonus**, and died in an Agony of Remorſe, and vomiting Blood. He was ſucceeded by his Brother	3898	106	430	353	207	38	01	3898
6. ALEXANDER **Jannaeus**, who began to reign and officiate as King and **High Prieſt** of *Judea*, in the 19th Year of King GRYPUS. He put to Death his Brother *N. N.* for a Plot.	3899	105	431	354	208	39	27	3925
In his *ſecond* Year He was ſeverely beat out of the Field by LATHYRUS then King of *Cyprus*, at *Aſophus* near the *Jordan*, with the Loſs of 30000 Men, and had been totally ruined if CLEOPATRA had not relieved him next Year from *Egypt*.	3900	104	432	355	209	40		
In his 10th Year, **Grypus** being dead, his Son SELEUCUS King of *Syria* began to reign, and next Year JANNÆUS was pelted at the **Altar** with *Citrons* by the *Phariſees* in the Feaſt of *Tabernacles*, calling him **Slave**, harping on the old falſe Story of JONN *Hyrcanus*'s Mother being a Slave at *firſt*; for which JANNÆUS fell upon them with his Soldiers, and ſlew 6000 of them.	3908	96	440	363	217	48		
In his 12th Year JANNÆUS made the People of *Gilead* and *Moab* his Tributaries.	3910	94	442	365	219	50		
In his 14th Year PHILIP the Son of **Grypus** began to reign in *Syria*, and JANNÆUS loſt all his Army at the *Genneſareth*, fighting againſt **Obedas** an *Arabian* King.	3912	92	444	367	221	52		
In his 15th Year the *Civil* Wars of the JEWS began, that laſted 6 Years.	3913	91	445	368	222	53		

In

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVIII.

	Began to rule.									
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Era of Seleucus.	New Jewiſh Era.		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
In his 17th Year the *firſt* **Mithridatic** *War* began.	3915	89	447	370	224	55				
In his 19th Year JANNÆUS totally routed his rebellious Subjects, and In his 20th Year He crucified 800 of them at once, at *Jeruſalem*, in one Day; ſlaying their *Wives* and *Children* before their Eyes, while They hung bleeding on the **Croſs**; and while he with his Wives and Concubines at a Banquet beheld the *horrid* **Scene.**	3918	86	450	373	227	58				
In his 24th Year JANNÆUS having ſettled his Kingdom, and much inlarged it beyond the *Jordan*, after *three* Years, returned to *Jeruſalem* in Triumph:	3922	82	454	377	231	62				
and after many Years conſtant Wars foreign and civil, he enjoy'd profound Peace, turned luxurious, catched a *Quartan* Ague that held him *three* Years till he died of it, in the 5th Year of TIGRANES King of *Syria*.	3925	79	457	380	234	65				
Leaving two Sons, 1. **Hyrcanus.** 2. **Ariſtobulus.** But leaving the Government in the Hands of their Mother and his Wife, 7. ALEXANDRA the worthy **Queen,** who forthwith made her eldeſt Son the **High Prieſt,** *viz.* HYRCANUS II. the ſixth **High Prieſt** of this *Race*. She began to reign, and He to officiate in the 6th Year of TIGRANES King of *Syria*; when **Sylla** the *Dictator* died, and **Cicero** ſailed from *Athens* into *Aſia*, in queſt of Rhetoric. She reign'd in Peace by pleaſing the **Phariſees.**	3926	78	458	381	235	66	—	9	—	3934
In her 4th Year the *Third* **Mithridatic** *War* began.	3929	75	461	384	238	69				
In her 6th Year LUCULLUS the wiſe *Hero*, beat King MITHRIDATES without a Battel.	3931	73	463	386	240	71				
In her 7th Year She and her Son **Hyrcanus** the *High Prieſt*, celebrated the XXVIII Year of JUBILEE at *Jeruſalem*.	3932	72	464	387	241	72				
In her 9th and laſt Year TIGRANES captivated Queen SELENE at *Ptolemais*, and ſoon after put her to Death. ALEXANDRA ſent him Preſents; and if the Succeſs of the *Roman* Arms had not called him home, He had conquer'd all *Paleſtine*; and a little before the March of LUCULLUS againſt him, ſhe died aged 73.	3934	70	466	389	243	74				
HYRCANUS reign'd for *three* Months; till ejected or deprived by his Brother 8. ARISTOBULUS II. who began to reign and officiate the Year that LUCULLUS with 11000 *Romans* defeated King TIGRANES with 360000 Men, and took in *Tigranocerta* his new Capital.	3935	69	467	390	244	75	—	6	—	3940
In his 2d Year LUCULLUS gained another glorious Victory over TIGRANES.	3936	68	468	391	245	76				
In his 4th Year POMPEY came into *Aſia*, and took the Command from **Lucullus,** when TIGRANES ſubmitted to POMPEY, who made **Syria** a *Roman* Province. And here ends the **Era** of *Seleucus*.	3938	66	470	393	247	77				
In his 5th Year PTOLEMY *Auletes* King of *Egypt* began to reign.	3939	65	471	394	—	78				
In his 6th Year POMPEY heard the Controverſy of **Hyrcanus** and **Ariſtobulus:** and MITHRIDATES the *Great*, King of *Pontus*, ſlew himſelf. See the Chronology.	3940	64	472	395	—	79				
The JEWS now ſubject to the **Romans.**										
In his 7th Year, which is alſo reckon'd the *firſt* Year of HYRCANUS's Reign, POMPEY marched into *Judea*, made **Ariſtobulus** and his two Sons his Priſoners, took in *Jeruſalem* and the **Temple,** enter'd into the *Holy of Holies*, but took nothing thence; and having repaired the *Temple*, and reſtored the divine Service in it as formerly, and pulled down the Walls of *Jeruſalem*, He brought the **Jews** again under the Yoke of the **Gentiles,** after They had been *Independent* full 79 Years, *viz.* from the *firſt* Year of SIMON. And **Ariſtobulus** being depoſed 9. HYRCANUS II. his Brother was by POMPEY reſtored to the Throne and **High Prieſthood,** as a *Tributary* of **Rome,** tho' without a *Diadem*, nor extending his Borders beyond *Old* **Judea;** for POMPEY added the reſt of the **Almonaean** Kingdom to the *New Province* of **Syria,** the ſame Year that AUGUSTUS CÆSAR was born.	3941	63	473	396	—	—	—	24	—	3964
In his 3d Year POMPEY made his pompous *Triumph* at **Rome,** when, among others, ARISTOBULUS II. and his Son **Antigonus** were led before him.	3943	61	475	398	—					
In his 4th Year **Diodorus** *Siculus* the Hiſtorian flouriſhed, and JULIUS CÆSAR, POMPEY, and CRASSUS made a *Triumvirate*.	3944	60	476	399						
In his 5th Year JULIUS CÆSAR was firſt made *Conſul*.	3945	59	477	400						
In his 6th Year CATO conquer'd *Cyprus*.	3946	58	478	401						
In his 7th Year **Alexander** the eldeſt Son of ARISTOBULUS II. who had made his Eſcape from POMPEY in his Way to *Rome*, now raiſed 10000 Foot, and 1500 Horſe in *Judea*, and ſeized many Places, till **Gabinius** and his Lieutenant *Mark* **Antony** reduced him, and gave him Peace upon begging Pardon and delivering up his Forts.	3947	57	479	402						
In the ſame Year GABINIUS reduced the *Civil* Government of **Judea** into an **Ariſtocracy.** See Page 188. Towards the End of this Year, ARISTOBULUS II. and his Son **Antigonus** eſcaped from *Rome*, but were catched in *Judea* by *Mark* **Antony,** and ſent back										

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVIII.

	Began to rule.			
	A. M.	Before Christ.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks
back to *Rome*; only by the Mediation of the Wife of *Ariſtobulus* with **Gabinius**, He prevailed with the *Senate* by Letters to diſmiſs her Children, and Ariſtobulus himſelf was only kept Priſoner at *Rome*.				
In his 9th Year **Alexander** the Son of Ariſtobulus raiſed 30000 Men, and fought Gabinius in *Judea* on his Return from *Egypt*: but Gabinius routed him, and ſlew 10000 of his Men.	3949	55	481	404
In his 10th Year Craſſus in his March againſt the *Parthians*, robbed the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* of a Bar of Gold and 10000 Talents: but was next Year ſlain at **Charrae.**	3950	54	482	405
In his 12th Year **Caſſius** deſtroy'd all the Friends of Ariſtobulus, near the Lake of *Genneſareth*, and reduced **Alexander** his Son to Terms of Peace.	3952	52	484	407
In his 13th Year Auletes being dead, Cleopatra his lovely Daughter, Queen of *Egypt* began to reign.	3953	51	485	408
In his 14th Year Julius Cæsar croſſed the **Rubicon,** and began the *Roman* civil Wars.	3954	50	486	409
In his 15th Year Cæsar releaſed Ariſtobulus II. at *Rome*, and ſent him with *two Legions* to oppoſe Pompey; but on his Way He was poiſon'd by *Pompey*'s Party: and *Metellus* **Scipio,** *Pompey*'s Father in Law, *Pro Conſul* of **Syria,** brought **Alexander** the Son of Ariſtobulus to a formal Trial at *Antioch*, and cut off his Head with an Axe.	3955	49	487	410
In his 16th Year Cæsar defeated Pompey in the Battel of **Pharſalia.**	3956	48	488	411
In his 17th Year Cæsar on his Return from *Egypt* thro' *Paleſtine*, rejected the Remonſtrances of **Antigonus** the Son of Ariſtobulus II. aboliſhed the **Ariſtocracy** made by *Gabinius*, decreed the **High Prieſthood** and the *Principality* of *Judea* to Hyrcanus II. and his Heirs, and appointed under him **Antipater** the *Idumæan* to be Procurator of *Judea*, who had by his Wife *Cyprus* four Sons, *viz.* 1. **Phaſaelus.** 2. Herod. 3. **Joſeph.** 4. **Pheroras,** and a Daughter **Salome.** **Antipater** ſettled the *Civil* Government of *Judea*, exactly as before the Innovations of *Gabinius*, appointed his eldeſt Son **Phaſael** Governor of *Jeruſalem*, and his ſecond Son Herod Governor of *Galilee*, who ſoon ſignalized himſelf in ſuppreſſing the free Booters of *Galilee*, deſpiſed the Authority of the *Sanhedrim*, and got to be Governor of *Cœle-Syria*.	3957	47	489	412
In his 18th Year Cæsar made his famous *Triumph* at **Rome** *four* Days, and as **High Prieſt** of *Rome* he reformed the *Roman* **Calendar.**	3958	46	490	413
In his 20th Year Cæsar, at the Requeſt which Hyrcanus ſent to *Rome*, obtained a Decree of the *Senate* for the repairing of the **Walls** of *Jeruſalem*, which **Antipater** forthwith executed, after They had been pulled down by Pompey 20 Years ago. This Year Cæsar was murdered at the Foot of Pompey's *Statue*.	3960	44	492	415
In his 21ſt Year **Malichus** the eminent *Jew* poiſon'd **Antipater** the *Idumæan*, tho' *Antipater* had twice ſaved him from being put to Death by Caſſius and **Murcus:** but *Caſſius* gave *Herod* Leave to revenge his Father's Death, who ſlew **Malichus** at *Tyre*.	3961	43	493	416
In his 22d Year Brutus and Caſſius were beaten in the Battel of **Philippi,** by Octavianus and *Mark* Antony. Mean while The Faction of **Malichus** at *Jeruſalem*, roſe in Arms to revenge his Death, and got Hyrcanus in their Intereſt; but **Phaſael** defeated them, and the Sons of *Antipater* were reconciled to *Hyrcanus* by a Propoſal of Marriage between **Herod** and **Mariamne.** The ſuppreſſed Party of the *Jews* gather'd next under **Antigonus** the ſurviving Son of *Ariſtobulus* II. but **Herod** came into *Judea*, beat them out of the Field, and returned to *Jeruſalem* in Triumph.	3962	42	494	417
In his 23d Year Antony now came to *Syria*, rejected the Remonſtrances of the *Jews* againſt *Phaſael* and *Herod*, for the good Offices of their Father *Antipater*, and at the Requeſt of *Hyrcanus*, Antony reſtored to the *Jews* the Lands that Caſſius had taken from them, and ſet free the *Jewiſh* Slaves whom Caſſius had ſold; and made Phaſael and Herod both **Tetrarchs.**	3963	41	495	418
In his 24th Year Lyſianias Prince of *Chalcis*, whoſe Father Ptolemy, lately deceas'd, had married **Alexandra** the Siſter of Antigonus, got **Pacorus** the Son of Orodes King of *Parthia*, (who with an Army had conquer'd *Syria*, and now invaded *Judea*) to ſend a Party to join Antigonus, who was to give **Pacorus** 1000 Talents, and 500 *Jewiſh* Virgins, when reſtored to his Father's Throne. Antigonus got his Army into *Jeruſalem*, where a civil War enſued; but being worſted, He took Shelter in the *Temple*, while **Phaſael** and **Herod** maintained the Palace. But Antigonus propoſed to refer their Differences to **Pacorus**'s *Cupbearer*, lying without the Walls with a few hundred Men, who being admitted within the City, perſuaded **Phaſael** (contrary to **Herod**'s Advice) to go to *Barzapharnes* the Governor of *Syria* under **Pacorus,** promiſing that he would ſettle all Matters to his Content, and took Hyrcanus with him. **Barzapharnes** uſed them kindly, till the Time he thought the *Cupbearer* was returned to *Jeruſalem*, and had ſeized **Herod**; and then he put them both in Chains. But **Herod** having good Intelligence, and fearing the worſt, got off with all his Family and Effects before the *Cupbearer* returned, bravely fought his Way to *Maſſada*, a ſtrong Fort on the Lake *Aſphaltites*, where he lodged his Women, and not finding Shelter in *Petræa*, he travelled down to *Egypt*, where he heard of **Phaſael**'s Death: for mean while the *Parthians* having plundered *Jeruſalem*, ſet upon the Throne, and in the Office of *High Prieſt*. 10. Antigonus the Son of **Ariſtobulus** II. and They delivered up to him Hyrcanus and **Phaſael** in Chains. **Phaſael** knowing his Death was determined, prevented the Executioner	3964	40	496	419

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XXXVIII.

Executioner by beating out his Brains againſt the Priſon Wall; but ANTIGONUS only cut off the Ears of **Hyrcanus**, to render him for ever incapable of officiating as *High Prieſt*; and then returned him to the *Parthians*, who carried him into the *Eaſt* with them, when forced out of *Syria* by the brave **Ventidius** this ſame very Year, ANTIGONUS reign'd and officiated.

Mean while **Herod** ſailed from *Alexandria* to *Rome*, where he acquainted ANTONY with what had happened in *Judea*, and requeſted him to dethrone ANTIGONUS, and inthrone ARISTOBULUS the Brother of **Mariamne** and Son of **Alexander**, the eldeſt Son of ARISTOBULUS II. and to make him *Procurator* under young ARISTOBULUS, as his Father *Antipater* had been under HYRCANUS.

HEROD created King of *Judea* at *Rome*.

But ANTONY did more for him than he expected, for he got OCTAVIANUS to aſſiſt him, in recommending him to the **Senate**, who unanimouſly voted him KING of **Judea**, and declared **Antigonus** an Enemy to *Rome*. HEROD was conducted to the *Capitol* by the *Conſuls* and Magiſtrates, between OCTAVIANUS and ANTONY, where the **Decree** was lodged among the publick Records, and he was ſolemnly inaugurated according to the *Roman* Uſage; when All was over at *Rome* in *Seven* Days, this new created King returned to his Ships at *Brunduſium*, and landed at *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia*, about *three* Months after he fled from *Jeruſalem*.

HEROD ſoon raiſed an Army, and by the Help of **Ventidius**, recovered *Galilee* and *Joppa*, relieved *Maſſada*, took in *Beſſa*, appeared before the Walls of *Jeruſalem*, and ſacked *Jericho*.

In the 2ᵈ Year of ANTIGONUS, the *Antigonians* ſlew **Joſeph** the Brother of HEROD, near *Jericho*, in Battel; and in another Battel wounded HEROD: but in a *third* Battel HEROD gave the *Antigonians* a total Rout, and ſlew **Pappus** their General.

In his 3ᵈ Year HEROD and **Soſius** the *Roman* General, laid Siege to *Jeruſalem*, with *eleven* Legions, and 6000 Horſe, beſides the *Syrian* Auxiliaries; and after *ſix* Months deſperate Reſiſtance, the City was taken on the *Calends* or *firſt* Day of *January*, in the Year of the *Julian Period* 4677. See Page 196. When **Antigonus** ſurrendered himſelf to **Soſius**, who ſent him in Chains to ANTONY at *Antioch*.

Here ends the **Reign** of the ASMONÆANS, that had laſted from the Beginning of the Government of JUDAS **Maccabaeus**, 129 Years.

The only Remains of that Family was old HYRCANUS, and the two Children of *Alexander* the Son of ARISTOBULUS II. *viz.* **Ariſtobulus** and his Siſter **Mariamne**, all *three* cut off by King HEROD afterwards. See the **Genealogical** *Table* of the ASMONÆANS.

Began to rule.				reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed.
A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks		
—	—	—	—	Almoſt 3	3967
3965	39	497	420		
3966	38	498	421	Total 129	
3967	37	499	422	the firſt proper Year of King HEROD's Reign, as in the next *Table*, and at the End of Page 169.	

TABLE XXXIX.

The Chronology of the **Romans**, **Jews**, **Parthians**, **Egyptians**, and others,
From the taking of *Jeruſalem* by King Herod, or the End of the Reign of the Maccabees or **Aſmonaeans**.
To the Battel of **Actium**, and Death of Antony and Cleopatra, or End of the **Grecian** Monarchy and Beginning of Augustus,
Or the Commencement of the 4th or **Roman** Monarchy, containing near 8 Years.

Octavianus, } **Triumvirs**.
Antony,
Lepidus,

Orodes King of *Parthia*.
Cleopatra Queen of *Egypt*.
Herod the *Great* King of *Judea*.

Julian Years.	After Cæſar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Philippean Years.	IV. Calippic Period.	Kings of Parthia.
9	7	15	1	499	422	4677	37	3967	CLXXXV. 4	711	712	287	66	17

King Herod, having by the Help of **Soſius** the Lieutenant of *Mark* Antony, taken *Jeruſalem* the Beginning of this Year of the *Julian* Period, the **Romans** filled the City with Blood, and would have laid it waſte, if Herod had not redeem'd it by a Sum of Money given to *Soſius* and his Army. Among the other pious Spectators of theſe doleful Times, were **Zachariah** the *Prieſt*, and his Wife **Elizabeth**, (deſcended from the Relicts of David's Royal Race, Heli and Joseph) and **Anna** the Propheteſs, and righteous **Simeon** who had been aſſured from God, that he ſhould not die before He ſaw the promiſed Messiah.

As for Antigonus, He proſtrated himſelf at the Feet of **Soſius** for Compaſſion, who ſcorned him for his abject Submiſſion, and ſent him Priſoner to Antony now come to *Antioch*. Antony would have reſerved him for his Triumph, but that the *Jews* would not own Herod for their King while **Antigonus** was alive; and Herod, by a great Sum bribed Antony to arraign this laſt **Aſmonaean** Prince before a Court, which formally condemned him to be tied to a Stake or *Croſs*, to be whipt ſeverely by the *Lictor's* Rods, and to have his Head ſtruck off with an Axe, the *firſt* King ſo executed by the *Romans*.

And now the Sceptre is departed from **Judah**, *and the Law giver from between his Feet, when the* **Romans** *gave them Laws, and put the* Sword *and* Sceptre *in the Hands of an* Idumæan, King Herod.

Herod put to Death all the Counſellors of the great *Sanhedrim*, except **Pollio** and **Sameas**, becauſe They had always adviſed the *Jews* to ſurrender and ſubmit to him.

The *Jewiſh* Writers call them Hillel and Shammai, the moſt eminent of their *Miſhnical* Doctors, from Simon the juſt to *Rabbi* Judah **Hackadoſh**; thus Simon the juſt deliver'd their *Traditions* to 1. **Antigonus** of *Socho*: and He to 2. **Joſes** *Ben Joezer*, and **Joſeph** *Ben Jochanan*: and Theſe to 3. **Joſhuah** *Ben Perachiah*, and **Nathan** the *Arbelite*: and Theſe to 4. **Simeon** *Ben Shetach*, and **Jehudah** *Ben Tabbai*: and Theſe to 5. **Shemaiah** and **Abtalion**: and Theſe to 6. Hillel and Shammai. This **Pollio** or Hillel became the **Naſi** or Preſident of the new *Sanhedrim*, and **Sameas** or Shammai the Vice Preſident, and They were the chief Teachers in their Schools of Divinity. Hillel was a *Benjamite*, but by his Mother deſcended from **Shephatiah** the Son of King David, by *Abital* his Wife, and was the moſt eminent Preſident ſince Simon the juſt; He bred up 1000 Schollars, of whom the moſt eminent was Jonathan *Ben Uziel*, the Author of the **Chaldee** *Paraphraſe* upon the Prophets, whoſe Contemporary Onkelos made a **Caldee** *Paraphraſe* upon the Law. Hillel was born in *Babylonia*, and at 40 Years old came to *Jeruſalem*, and after 40 Years more became the Preſident, in which Office he lived 40 Years more, and was very happy in his Offspring, for They held that Office from Father to Son to the *Tenth* Generation, thus, 1. Hillel I. begat

2. **Simeon** I. the Preſident, ſuppoſed to be the ſame godly Prophet that took Christ in his Arms when firſt preſented in the *Temple*.
3. **Gamaliel** I. the *Preſident* of the *Sanhedrim*, when the *Apoſtles* were called before the Council, and was the Maſter of St. Paul, who lived till the 18th Year before the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*.
4. **Simeon** II. the *Preſident*, who periſhed in the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*.
5. **Gamaliel** II. the *Preſident*, after the *Diſperſion* of the *Jews* from *Jeruſalem* through the Earth.
6. **Simeon** III. the Preſident.
7. *Rabbi* **Judah Hackadoſh** the *Preſident*, who compoſed the *Miſhna*, for which he is highly eſteemed by the *Jews* to this Day.
8. **Gamaliel** III. the *Preſident*.
9. **Judah** *Gemaricus* the *Preſident*.
10. **Hillel** II. the *Preſident*, who compiled the preſent *Calendar* of the *Jewiſh* Year.

Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

OCTAVIANUS, ANTONY, LEPIDUS, } **Triumvirs.**

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia.*
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt.*
HEROD the *Great* King of *Judea.*

ORODES King of *Parthia* had turned melancholly for the Loſs of his brave Son **Pacorus,** ſlain in Battel by VENTIDIUS, See Page 195. and when recover'd, He fell into a Dropſy, when he began to be perplexed, which of his other 30 Sons He ſhould name his Succeſſor; but unhappily determin'd himſelf by Seniority, appointing PHRAHATES the eldeſt and the worſt: for firſt when he got Power, he put to Death thoſe of his Brothers that were born by a Daughter of ANTIOCHUS **Euſebes** King of *Damaſcus*; and finding his Father offended, he next gave him Hemlock; and finding that inſtead of poiſoning him, the Hemlock had cured ORODES of his Dropſy, the Parricide cauſed his Royal Father to be ſtifled to Death a Bed; and ſo this wicked Son

15. *Arſaces* PHRAHATES IV. began to reign alone, during near 41 Years, when He put to Death all the reſt of his Brothers, and many of the Nobility, nay and his own Son a fine Youth, fearing the inraged Nobility would ſet him upon the Throne: upon which many of them fled into *Syria*, particularly **Monaeſes**, who prompted ANTONY to War againſt *Phrahates.*

HEROD, upon the Death of **Antigonus,** ſent to *Babylonia* for **Ananelus** an obſcure *Prieſt*, but of the Pontifical Family, and made him **High Prieſt,** becauſe his Meanneſs would keep him from interfeering with the Regal Power.

Yet the *Parthian* Tyrant ſoon releas'd HYRCANUS from his Chains at *Seleucia* on the *Euphrates*, and allow'd him to live at full Liberty among the *Jews* in thoſe Parts, who were more numerous than in *Judea*, who honour'd him as their *King* and *High Prieſt*, and ſupply'd him with a Royal Maintenance. Mean while

Canidius, ANTONY's General having vanquiſh'd the *Albanians* and *Iberians*, and carried Victory with him as far as Mount *Caucaſus*, made his Maſter's Name terrible; while he was wholly inſlaved to CLEOPATRA, now again with him in *Syria*, and who influenced him to put many noble *Syrians* to Death, that ſhe might get their forfeited Eſtates; particularly **Lyſanias** the Son of PTOLEMY *Mennæus* Prince of *Chalcis* and *Ituræa*, on a falſe Accuſation.

ANTONY, by the Help of *Monæſes* was framing the *Parthian* War, till *Monæſes* was recalled by PHRAHATES: and when ANTONY with 100000 Men could not force the Paſſes over the *Euphrates* into *Parthia*, He marched to the left over Mount *Taurus* into *Armenia*, by Advice of ARTABAZES King of *Armenia*, who had quarrelled with ARTAVASDES King of *Media*, and got ANTONY to invade *Media* in his Way to *Parthia*: yet tho' **Artabazes** did not conduct him the ſhorteſt Way, but over the Mountains and far about, ANTONY would not go into Winter Quarters on the Borders of *Media*, as he ſhould have done; but leaving **Statianus** with 10000 Men to guard his heavy Carriages, ANTONY marched forward with his main Army 300 Miles, and laid Siege to *Phraata* (or *Praeſpa*) the Capital of *Media*, tho' without his Train of Artillery: which the *Median* and *Parthian* Army perceiving, marched by him, and deſtroy'd **Statianus** with all his Men and Carriages. Then They harraſſed him till he was forced to raiſe the Siege, and march back with great Difficulty and continual Dangers; yet he repulſed the Enemy 18 Times in a March of 300 Miles in 27 Days, and made a glorious Retreat to the Borders of *Armenia*, tho' with great Loſs of Men, by the Hardſhips of that Winter Campaign, more than by the Sword of the Enemy: nor would He go into Winter Quarters there, but marched over the Snow a long Way to *Antioch*, where he brought back not above a Third Part of his Army, having loſt twice as many Men as CRASSUS, tho' the War was not ſo diſgraceful. Mean while

OCTAVIANUS and **Lepidus** had reduced *Sicily*, and deprived *Sextus* **Pompeius** of all but *ſeven* Ships, aboard which he fled into *Aſia*; and **Lepidus** having arrogated the Succeſs of that War to himſelf, would have ſeized on *Sicily*: but OCTAVIANUS having influenced the Army to deſert *Lepidus*, forced him to beg his Life upon Condition of retiring to *Circei*, a ſmall Maritime Town of the *Latins*, where he ended his Days as a private Gentleman. Upon which the *Roman* **Empire** was divided between ANTONY, who had all Eaſt of the *Adriatick*, and OCTAVIANUS, who had all Weſt of it.

CLEOPATRA came again to ANTONY at *Leucecome* near *Sidon*, and carried him with her down to *Egypt*, where They ſpent their Time after the old wicked Manner.

Ariſtobulus the Brother of *Mariamne*, being the Son of **Alexander,** the Son of King ARISTOBULUS II. his Mother **Alexandra** the Daughter of King HYRCANUS II. importuned CLEOPATRA and *Dellius*, one of *Antony*'s Favourites, to prevail with King HEROD to depoſe **Ananelus**, and to make her Son the **High Prieſt**; and HEROD being alſo teaz'd by his beloved Wife **Mariamne,** the Siſter of the ſaid *Ariſtobulus*, at laſt, for Peace Sake, conſented to make ARISTOBULUS *High Prieſt*, tho' only 17 Years old. But HEROD finding that He and *Alexandra* had been privately invited by CLEOPATRA to viſit her in *Egypt*, with Deſign to get into ANTONY's Favour, in order to recover the Regal Authority, and were attempting to get thither by a Stratagem; diſcover'd and prevented it: yet ARISTOBULUS being a mighty handſome Youth, well becoming the *Pontifical* Robes, admired by all the People at the Feaſt of *Tabernacles*, and beloved as the only male Heir of the **Aſmonaean** Royal Race, the Tyrant HEROD decoy'd him to *Jericho*; and while bathing in a Fiſh-Pond with ſome of *Herod*'s Attendants, They drown'd him

Julian Years.	After Cæſars Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Philippean Years.	IV. Calippic Period	Kings of Parthia.
10	8	16	2	500	423	4678	36	3968	CLXXXVI. 1	712	713	288	67	1
11	9	17	3	501	424	4679	35	3969	2	713	714	289	68	2

See the **Continuation.**

there

Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

ANTONY and OCTAVIANUS } Partners of the *Roman* Power.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HEROD the *Great* King of *Judea*.

there, as if done in Play or Sport. But tho' HEROD laboured to get it ſo believ'd, ſhed many Tears for him, and gave him
a ſplendid Funeral; yet all People believ'd him a Mock Mourner, and the prime Cauſe of his Death.
HEROD had by fair Promiſes lately decoy'd HYRCANUS from *Babylonia*, who alſo long'd to be at home; but tho'
HEROD highly honour'd him, calling him *Father*, and giving him the chief Seat at Feaſts, yet would not reſtore him to the
High Prieſthood, on Pretence that his Ears were cut off; and therefore made **Ananelus** *High Prieſt* again.
PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia* having robbed ARTAVASDES King of *Media*, of his juſt Part of the Spoil taken laſt
Year from **Statianus**, the *Mede* ſent an Embaſſy to ANTONY offering to join him againſt the *Parthians*, who were alſo
embroil'd with Commotions and Rebellions at home, cauſed by the cruel Tyranny of their King. But tho' ANTONY gladly
accepted of the Offer, he had not Reſolution to leave CLEOPATRA till needs muſt, and ſo took not Occaſion by the Fore-
lock; elſe He had ruin'd the *Parthian* Kingdom at once. Nay when He had come to *Syria* to prepare for his March againſt
the *Parthians*, CLEOPATRA in *Egypt* hearing that his Wife **Octavia** was come to *Athens* in her Way to him, and fearing ſhe
would regain her Husband's Love, feign'd herſelf ſick of Love to him, and ſent for him to cure her of that Languiſhment,
pretending ſhe could not live without a Sight of him: upon which He fooliſhly return'd to *Alexandria*, laid aſide his *Median*
Expedition, ſent Orders to **Octavia** to ſtay at *Athens*, and ſquander'd a whole Year in Adultery with CLEOPATRA, as for-
merly. Mean while
Sextus **Pompeius** had liv'd quiet at *Lesbus* among the *Mitylenians*, till he heard of ANTONY's Baffle in *Media*; when
Sextus paſſed over to the Continent of *Aſia*, raiſed a little Army, and made ſeveral deſperate Puſhes for the reſtoring of his
Fortunes, till he was defeated and taken by *Titius*, one of ANTONY's Lieutenants, who put him to Death, contrary to
Antony's Orders; for which *Titius* was abhorred by all the *Romans*. After this, none mention'd the Parties of **Pompey** and
Caeſar, but of ANTONY and OCTAVIANUS.
Alexandra by Letters acquainted CLEOPATRA with the Murder of her Son, and CLEOPATRA prevail'd with ANTONY,
now both come into *Syria*, to cite HEROD before him and anſwer to the Charge, who by fair Words and great Preſents
mollify'd ANTONY, and defeated his Enemies. But ANTONY perceiving CLEOPATRA more wanted HEROD's Kingdom than
any Thing elſe, gratify'd her Avarice by giving her *Cœle-Syria* inſtead of *Judea*. But if HEROD had been cut off by ANTONY,
he had left the Kingdom to his Uncle **Joſeph**, whom he order'd, in that Caſe, to cut off **Mariamne**, that *Antony* might not
enjoy her; which being imprudently told to **Mariamne** by *Joſeph*, ſhe and her Mother were very angry: and upon HEROD's
Return in Grandeur, **Salome** his Siſter, and Wife of her Uncle *Joſeph*, for being deſpiſed by *Mariamne*, contrived her
Ruin; and at firſt ſhe filled HEROD's Head with Jealouſy of *Mariamne*, as too familiar with *Joſeph*, which HEROD was ſoon
convinced was falſe and groundleſs, begg'd her Pardon, and expreſſed extraordinary Love to her: but upon her intimating
to him that he could not love her who had order'd her to be murder'd in caſe he ſhould die, HEROD's Jealouſy returned with
Increaſe, was like to have ſtabb'd her, forthwith order'd *Joſeph* to be put to Death without an Hearing, and lockt up **Alexandra**
in Chains, as the Spring of all Miſchief in his Family. Mean while
CLEOPATRA being as covetous as luſtful, had obtain'd from ANTONY all *Cyrene*, *Cyprus*, *Ituræa*, *Phenicia*, and *Cœle-Syria*,
with a great Part of *Cilicia* and *Crete*, and uſed all her Wiles to get HEROD's Kingdom, by having him cut off, and
MALCHUS King of *Arabia* too: but tho' ANTONY would not obey her in This, He quieted her by giving her that Part of
Malchus's Kingdom that lies next to *Egypt*, and the Balſam Gardens of *Jericho* from *Herod*'s Kingdom.
ANTONY in his March to *Armenia*, took CLEOPATRA with him as far as the *Euphrates*; and in her Return ſhe came to
Jeruſalem, where ſhe was very ſplendidly entertain'd by HEROD, with whom ſhe pretended to be in Love, but could not
draw him into her Snare; nay it made him deteſt her more, and he would have cut her off, if he had not been afraid of
Antony's Reſentments: therefore he convey'd her to her Borders, and went to give Orders for the fortifying of *Maſſada*, as a
Place of Retreat. Mean while
ANTONY having, by ſolemn Oaths of ſafe Conduct, treacherouſly decoy'd ARTABAZES King of *Armenia* into his Camp,
forthwith clapt him in Chains. Upon which the *Armenians* crown'd his eldeſt Son ARTAXIAS, and raiſed an Army to
revenge the Perfidy: but ANTONY beat their Army, drove ARTAXIAS into *Parthia* for Shelter, and reduced *all Armenia*,
contracted a Marriage for **Alexander**, one of his Sons by *Cleopatra*, with the Daughter of ARTAVASDES King of *Media*;
and leaving the Groſs of his Army in *Armenia* (by whoſe Help ARTAVASDES defeated PHRAHATES in a great Battel)
ANTONY return'd with the reſt, and enter'd *Alexandria* in a triumphal Chariot, cauſing the Prey of *Armenia* with King
ARTABAZES, his Wife and Children, and other Priſoners, all in Chains, to be carried and led before him as in *Roman*
Triumphs,

2

Julian Year.	After Cæſar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Philippean Years.	IV. Calippic Period.	Kings of Parthia.
12	10	18	4	502	425	4680	34	3970	CLXXXVI. 3	714	715	290	69	3

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

ANTONY and OCTAVIANUS } Partners of the *Roman* Power.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*.
CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.
HEROD the *Great* King of *Judea*.

Triumphs, and as at *Rome* the Proceſſion ended at the *Temple* of *Jupiter Capitolinus*, ſo here it ended at the Perſon of CLEOPATRA, ſeated on a golden Throne, placed on a Scaffold overlaid with Silver: but the royal Priſoners ſcorn'd to kneel down to her, tho' preſſed to it.

A little after this, ANTONY feaſted the *Alexandrians*, and having called them into the *Gymnaſium*, He from a Throne and Scaffold, as above deſcribed, (and CLEOPATRA by him on another) harrangued them, and declared **Caeſarion,** the Son of *Cleopatra* by JULIUS CÆSAR, to be King of *Egypt* and *Cyprus* in Conjunction with his Mother: and having two Sons and a Daughter by *Cleopatra*, He gave to **Alexander** his eldeſt, all the Countries from the *Euphrates* to *India*, when They ſhould be conquer'd: to his Daughter **Cleopatra** (the twin of *Alexander*) he gave *Cyrene* and *Lybia*; and to his other Son **Ptolemy Philadelphus** he gave all the Countries from the *Euphrates* to the *Helleſpont*, and proclaimed each of them *King* of *Kings*, calling alſo CLEOPATRA **Iſis,** and himſelf **Oſiris,** or the *Goddeſs* and the *God* of *Egypt*; nay from this Time They both wore the Habits of Heathen *Deities*. Strange Madneſs in ſo great a Man!

ANTONY early in the Spring, marched againſt the *Parthians* as far as the *Araxes*; but he went no farther: for there he was well informed that OCTAVIANUS at *Rome*, had accuſed him in ſeveral Speeches, both to the *Senate* and the *People*, of all his ſcandalous, perfidious, unjuſt, and tyrannical Actions, of bringing a Diſgrace upon the *Roman Name*; particularly of his maletreating **Octavia** for the Sake of a covetous Whore, of declaring CLEOPATRA to have been lawfully married to JULIUS CÆSAR, and **Caeſarion** to be *Julius*'s lawful Son in Oppoſition to him OCTAVIANUS, who claimed the Inheritance as the adopted Son; and of many other Particulars, to which ANTONY by his Letters and his Agents recriminated as faſt. But the true Cauſe of this Breach was, that neither of them could be ſatisfy'd with *one Half* of the *Roman* Conqueſts, each would have all, and ſo agreed to throw the Dye of War for it. Therefore

ANTONY forthwith ſent **Canidius** with 16 Legions into Leſſer *Aſia*, and having renewed his League with the King of *Media*, marched after him, and join'd *Canidius* at *Epheſus*, and CLEOPATRA with him, whom his Friends adviſed to ſend back to *Alexandria*: but ſhe pleaded her furniſhing 20000 Talents for the War, as a Reaſon for her being preſent in it; tho' her own main Reaſon was her fear of ANTONY's being reconciled to **Octavia** upon the Concluſion of the War, whereby ſhe muſt loſe him. From *Epheſus* he ſailed to *Samos*, and then to *Athens*, where he ſpent his Time in pompous Luxury and Madneſs with CLEOPATRA; yet omitted not to make great Preparations by Sea and Land for the inſuing War; while OCTAVIANUS did the ſame, and both Parties apply'd to their Friends for Aſſiſtance.

Soſius and **Aenobarbus,** the *Conſuls* this Year, declared for ANTONY, and with ſeveral other Senators, left *Rome*, and repaired to him in *Greece*; and OCTAVIANUS made Proclamation, that all who pleaſed might freely go after them; whereby the City was rid of *Antony*'s Party: upon which ANTONY, by Advice of his own *Senate*, declared War againſt OCTAVIANUS, and ſent a Bill of Divorce to **Octavia:** and if ANTONY had now marched towards *Italy* he had gain'd his Point; for OCTAVIANUS was not prepared to encounter him; but he indulged his Pleaſures with CLEOPATRA at *Samos* and *Athens*, and delay'd to begin Action till next Year, which prov'd his Ruin: for many of his Friends deſerted him, particularly **Plancus** and *Titius*, who being privy to all his Secrets, diſcloſed them to *Octavianus*, and inform'd him that ANTONY's *mad* **Will** was lodged with the *Veſtal* Virgins at *Rome*, in Favour of CLEOPATRA and her Children, to the Damage and Diſhonour of the *Roman* State; which **Will** OCTAVIANUS ſeiz'd, and read it to the People, whereby all their Hearts were alienated from ANTONY. Mean while

HEROD having prepared an Army, ANTONY ſent to him to march againſt **Malchus** King of *Petræa*, for refuſing to pay his Tribute to CLEOPATRA, and obtain'd a great Victory over him; but when They fought next, at *Cona* in *Cœle-Syria*, **Athenion** CLEOPATRA's General, out of Hatred to HEROD, join'd MALCHUS in the Battel, and overthrew HEROD, who narrowly eſcap'd. Mean while

PHRAHATES laid hold of the Opportunity of the *Romans* civil Wars to invade *Media*, reſtored ARTAXIAS to his Kingdom of *Armenia*, and ſeized *Media* from King ARTAVASDES.

OCTAVIANUS declared War, not againſt ANTONY, for politic Reaſons, but againſt CLEOPATRA; rendezvouſed his Army at *Brunduſium*, of 80000 Foot, and 12000 Horſe, and his Fleet of 250 Ships of War; while ANTONY advanced to *Corcyra*, on the other Side of the *Adriatic*, with an Army of 100000 Foot, and 12000 Horſe, and 500 Ships of War: but the Winter prevented Action: only in the Spring *M. Agrippa*, ſent by OCTAVIANUS with a Squadron, ſeized many Ships coming loaded from *Egypt* and *Aſia*, with Proviſions for **Antony.**

Julian Years.	After Cæsar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period	Before Christ.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonassar.	Era of Rome.	Philippean Years.	IV Calippic Period.	Kings of Parthia.
13	11	19	5	503	426	4681	33	3971	4	715	716	291	70	4
14	12	20	6	504	427	4682	32	3972	CLXXXVII. 1	716	717	292	71	5

See the **Continuation.**

Ggg

OCTAVIANUS

Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

Antony and Octavianus, } Partners of the *Roman* Power.

Phrahates IV. King of *Parthia.*
Cleopatra Queen of *Egypt.*
Herod the *Great* King of *Judea.*

Octavianus tranſported his Army from *Brunduſium* to *Epirus*; and many of **Antony**'s Friends deſerting him, becauſe of **Cleopatra,** Antony diſtruſtful of the reſt, reſolved to come to a ſpeedy Deciſion of the grand Cauſe of *univerſal Empire*; and Octavianus being as eager for it, the Battel of **Actium** ſoon happened. It is a ſmall City on the South Side of the *Ambracian* Gulph in *Epirus*, where Antony incamped, and Octavianus incamped on the other Side, and their Fleets in the Mouth of the Gulph were ſtation'd near them, and within a Mile of each other. **Canidius** at the Head of Antony's Army wiſely adviſed him to march into *Thrace* and *Macedon*, and try his Fortune in a Land Battel; but Cleopatra prevailed with him to try it in a Sea Fight. Accordingly on the 2^{d} of *September* the Fleets engaged, and Victory was dubious for ſome Time, till Cleopatra affrighted, fled out of the Battel with 60 tall Ships of War to *Peloponneſus*, and Antony giving all for loſt, fled in a Ship after her, leaving the Victory compleat for Octavianus.

Julian Years.	After Cæſar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Philippean Years.	IV. Calippic Period.	Kings of Parthia.
15	13	21	7	505	428	4683	31	3973	CLXXXVII. 2	717	718	293	72	6

Antony came up with Cleopatra, and with her ſailed to *Tanærus* very melancholy and ſurly, yet in *three* Days ſhe conquer'd him again, and they cohabited as before. From thence Antony ſent to **Canidius** to lead the Army thro' *Macedon* into *Aſia*, where he deſign'd to renew the War: **Canidius** marched *ſeven* Days, till overtaken by Octavianus, he fled by Night to Antony; and next Day the Army went all over to Octavianus, except the Auxiliaries, who went home. Mean while

The great **Earthquake** happening in *Judea*, that deſtroyed about 30000 People in the Ruins of their Houſes, Herod ſent to the *Arabians* for Peace; but They thinking him quite ruin'd, ſlew his Ambaſſadors, and invaded the Land. Upon which Herod marched his Army (who had not ſuffered by the **Earthquake**, as the *Arabians* thought) over the *Jordan*, and having deſtroy'd the *Arabians* there, forced them in their Turn to ſue for Peace, and Herod return'd in Triumph to *Jeruſalem*.

From *Tanærus* Cleopatra ſailed to *Alexandria*, and got in by putting Crowns on her Ships, as if ſhe had returned with Victory, and forthwith put to Death thoſe of the Nobility that ſhe diſtruſted: but Antony ſailed to *Lybia*, where he found **Scarpus** his General, and all his Army had revolted to Octavianus's Side: upon which he was difficultly kept from ſlaying himſelf.

Then He came to *Alexandria*, where he found Cleopatra engaged in ordering her Ships to be carried over the *Iſthmus* of 70 Miles into the *Red Sea*, to join her Fleet there, aboard which ſhe would put her Treaſure, and ſail to ſome new Habitation, rather than fall into the Hands of Octavianus: but the *Arabians* at the Inſtigation of *Quintus* **Didius**, (who had ſeized *Syria* for Octavianus) burnt her Ships in the *Red Sea*, and broke her Deſign. Antony went not to the *Palace*, but ſhut himſelf up in a private Houſe near the *Pharos* full of Melancholy; but Cleopatra ſoon decoy'd him to the *Palace*, where They revelled after the old mad Rate. Mean while

Octavianus, having ſettled the Affairs of **Greece** and *Leſſer* **Aſia,** repair'd to *Samos* and winter'd there, but not long: for in the Midſt of Winter He was forced to ſail into *Italy*, to pacify his Soldiers that were going to mutiny for want of Pay; and in 30 Days he returned, before Antony and Cleopatra knew of his Departure, and prepared for an early Expedition againſt them.

Herod King of *Judea* prepared to meet Octavianus on the Way, in order to be reconciled to him: for Herod had faithfully adher'd to Antony, to whom, when returned to *Egypt*, Herod ſent a ſpecial Meſſenger, adviſing Antony to kill Cleopatra, and with her Treaſure to raiſe a new Army, promiſing his faithful Aſſiſtance. But when Herod found his Advice neglected, and ſaw Antony on the Brink of final Deſtruction, he lodged his charming Mariamne, and **Alexandra** her Mother in the Caſtle of *Alexandrium*, with a ſtrong Garriſon under *Joſeph* and *Sohemus*, ſent his Mother, Siſter, and Kindred to the ſtrong Fort of *Maſſada*; and that he and his Family might have no Competitor, He put to Death good old Hyrcanus II. aged 80 Years, for a ſham Plot of correſponding with the *Arabians*; then committed the Government to his Brother **Pheroras**, ordering him to aſſume the *Royal Dignity*, in caſe he miſcarried in his Application to Octavianus, and to put *Mariamne* and her Mother to Death; and then went in Magnificence to meet Octavianus at *Rhodes*; where laying aſide his *Diadem*, yet otherwiſe royally apparelled, he frankly owned all he had done for "his good Friend Antony; and "now *Antony* was loſt, He offer'd the ſame Friendſhip and Fidelity to Octavianus, if he would "accept of it. This frank and heroical Openneſs ſo pleaſed Octavianus, that he as frankly accepted of Herod's Offer, allowed him to put on his *Diadem*, and confirmed him in the Kingdom: and after They had concerted Meaſures for the *Deſcent* upon **Egypt**, Herod return'd with great Joy; but it was much dampt by the Grief and Melancholy of his beloved **Mariamne**, to whom *Sohemus* had blab'd *Herod*'s Deſign of having her cut off if he had miſcarried; which made her ſhew an Averſion to Herod.

Julian Year.	After Cæſar's Death.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	70 Weeks.	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	Era of Rome.	Philippic Period.	IV. Calippic Period.	Kings of Parthia.
16	14	22	8	506	429	4684	30	3974	3	718	719	294	73	7

Continuation of TABLE XXXIX.

The End of
the *Grecian*
Monarchy.

OCTAVIANUS from *Rhodes* paſſed thro' *Leſſer* ASIA, *Syria*, and *Phenicia* down to *Egypt*: HEROD met him at *Ptolemais*, preſented him with 800 Talents, and furniſh'd his Army with Neceſſaries till They arrived in *Egypt*. Mean while

ANTONY and CLEOPATRA ſent frequent Ambaſſadors to OCTAVIANUS to ſue for Peace on very low Terms, who ſent no Anſwer to ANTONY, but gave good Hopes to CLEOPATRA, deſigning to have her Perſon to be led in his Triumph; and tho' his Agents could not perſuade her to kill ANTONY, They prevailed with her to betray him in every Step, till ſhe drove him to kill himſelf. For while he went to ſecure *Peritonium* the Weſt Key of *Egypt*, ſhe order'd *Peluſium* the Eaſt Key to ſurrender to the *Romans* without one Blow; and ANTONY finding *Cornelius* **Gallus** from *Lybia*, had ſeiz'd *Peritonium* for OCTAVIANUS, was forced to return with the Loſs of his Squadron of Ships; and hearing the **Romans** had got *Peluſium*, ANTONY haſtned to defend *Alexandria*, routed the Enemies Horſe at firſt, till the *Roman* Foot advanced, who drove him back into the City with great Loſs, and blokaded him. Next Morning early, ANTONY went to the Harbour to get the Fleet ready, and to ſail to *Spain*, where he might renew the War: but before his Face, his Fleet drew up and join'd the *Roman* Fleet; and when he return'd from the Harbour into the City, found all his Forces, Horſe and Foot, had alſo deſerted; and perceived too late that all theſe Misfortunes were owing to the Treachery of CLEOPATRA, who being juſtly afraid of him, fled to a ſtrong Tower ſhe had built near the *Temple* of **Iſis**, as her ſpecial Treaſury, and being there ſhut up with a *Eunuch* and two Maids, cauſed it to be reported that ſhe was dead there. Upon the News of her Death ANTONY fell upon his Sword, and gave himſelf a mortal Wound; but ſoon hearing that CLEOPATRA was ſtill alive, he got himſelf carried to her Tower, where ſhe and her two Maids drew him up by Ropes, and ſo the *Great* MARK **Antony** died in the Arms of CLEOPATRA his Beloved, on the *firſt* of *Auguſt*, **Eleven** Months after the Battel of **Actium**. As for Madam, ſhe ſoon falling into the Power of OCTAVIANUS, and hearing he was in a few Days to ſend her to *Rome* to be led in his Triumph, ſhe got an *Aſp* to bite her, and died lethargic, about the 29th of *Auguſt*, aged 39 Years; a Woman of great Parts, could ſpeak many Languages, very beautiful, very artful; but amorous, avaritious, proud and falſe; who firſt and laſt made the valiant and wiſe ANTONY weak and fooliſh enough, to the Ruin of them both.

Here ends the **Third** or **Grecian** MONARCHY, which had laſted from the founding of *Alexandria* 302 Years, according to *Ptolemy*'s Canon.
Or from the Death of DARIUS **Codomannus**, when ALEXANDER the *Great* reign'd alone, It had laſted 300 Years.
And This **laſt Branch** of the GRECIAN **Monarchy**, the Kingdom of **Egypt**, had laſted
From the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*, when it was founded by PTOLEMY **Soter** the Son of *Lagus*,
To the Death of this Queen CLEOPATRA in a lineal Succeſſion, during ———— 294 Years, according to the **Philippic** Period.
When It was made a *Roman* Province, and ſo continued for 670 Years, till taken from the *Romans* by the **Saracens**, *Anno Domini* 641.
And this Year is alſo the *firſt* of **Auguſtus**, or of the **Roman** EMPIRE.

TABLE XL.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the **Grecian** KINGS of **Egypt**, or the PTOLEMEYS, till *Egypt* became a *Roman* Province.

	Began to reign.					reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Philippic Period.	Era of Nabonaſſar.			
Upon the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*, the **Grecian** EMPIRE was partition'd among his Generals. And thus, 1. PTOLEMY **Soter** the Son of *Lagus* ſeiz'd the Government of **Egypt,** and ruled there from the Death of ALEXANDER 39 Years: ſo that this brave and wiſe Soldier had ROYAL Power before he wore a Crown 19 Years, beginning at ALEXANDER's Death.	3681	323	1	425	——	19	
But according to the *Chronological Canon* of PTOLEMY the *Aſtronomer*, he only began to reign, when, after the Example of ANTIGONUS the new King of *Aſia*, He and SELEUCUS, and CASSANDER and LYSIMACHUS, began to wear a *Diadem* and *Royal Robes*, *viz.*	3700	304	20	444	——	20	3721
Soter married firſt **Euridice** the Siſter of CASSANDER King of *Macedon*, who bore to him 1. *Ptolemy Ceraunus*, cut to Pieces by the *Gauls*, and 2. *Meleager* expelled from *Macedon*. See Page 148. 3. **Lyſandra,** Wife of *Agathocles*, the Son of LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*. 4. **Ptolemaida,** the laſt Wife of DEMETRIUS King of *Macedon*.							
Soter married next **Berenice,** the Widow of one *Philip* a noble *Macedonian*, (to whom ſhe had born MAGAS, afterwards King of *Lybia*, and **Antigone** the Wife of PYRRHUS King of *Epirus*) and who bore to *Soter* 1. **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*. 2. **Arſinoe** Wife firſt of LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*, and next, the Wife of *Philadelphus*. PTOLEMY **Soter** aged 84 Years died in Peace, the beſt of all his Race.							
2. PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** was made Partner in the Throne near two Years before **Soter**'s Death; married firſt **Arſinoe,** Daughter of LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace*, who bore to him 1. **Ptolemy** *Euergetes*. 2. **Lyſimachus,** afterwards put to Death by his Brother *Euergetes* without Iſſue. 3. **Berenice** Wife of ANTIOCHUS *Theos* King of *Syria*: but *Philadelphus* divorced his *firſt* Wife, and Married next his own Siſter **Arſinoe,** the Widow of the ſame LYSIMACHUS; and tho' ſhe bore to him no Child, he was ſo inamour'd with her Beauty and Wiſdom, that, for her Death, He died of Grief, aged 63 Years. Page 150.	3720	284	40	464	——	38	3757
3. PTOLEMY **Euergetes** I. married **Berenice** the Daughter of MAGAS King of *Lybia*, who bore to him 1. **Ptolemy** *Philopator*. 2. **Magas,** put to Death by his Brother without Iſſue. 3. **Arſinoe.** They ſay he was murder'd by his Son and Succeſſor, *viz.*	3758	246	78	502	——	25	3782
4. PTOLEMY **Philopator,** who having alſo murder'd his Mother and only Brother, marry'd **Arſinoe** his only Siſter, whom he put to Death for grumbling at his Whoredom and Sodomy; and he died, aged 37 Years, leaving an only Son, *viz.* Page 154.	3783	221	103	527	——	17	3799
5. PTOLEMY **Epiphanes** began to reign at 5 Years old, under the Guardianſhip of the *Roman* **Senate,** married **Cleopatra** Daughter of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*, who bore to him 1. **Philometor.** 2. **Phyſcon.** 3. **Cleopatra,** the Wife of both her Brothers, He was poiſon'd. Page 157.	3800	204	120	544	——	24	3823
6. PTOLEMY **Philometor** began to reign at 6 Years old, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother **Cleopatra,** who died in the 7th Year of her Son's Reign. In his 12th Year the *Alexandrians* made his Brother King, but by the Mediation of **Cleopatra** their Siſter,	3824	180	144	568	——	11	
PTOLEMY **Phyſcon,** and his Brother PHILOMETOR reign'd as Partners (till PHYSCON expell'd **Philometor**) during *ſeven* Years, beginning	3835	169	155	579	——	07	
But the *Romans*, as Arbitrators, appointed { PHILOMETOR to reign over *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, and PHYSCON over *Cyrene* and *Lybia*. } where each reign'd 17 Years.	3842	162	162	586	——	17	3858
Till PHILOMETOR died of his Wounds receiv'd in Battel. Page 166. And the whole 35 Years are aſſign'd to him in *Ptolemy*'s Canon. PHILOMETOR married his own Siſter **Cleopatra,** who bore to him 1. **Ptolemy,** murder'd by his Uncle PHYSCON. 2. **Cleopatra** the Wife of *three* Kings of *Syria*, firſt of ALEXANDER *Balas*, next of DEMETRIUS *Nicator*, and then of ANTIOCHUS *Sidetes*. She died of the Poiſon ſhe had prepared for her Son King *Grypus*, who made her drink it. Page 170. 3. Another **Cleopatra** the *Third* Wife of her Uncle PHYSCON.							
PHYSCON had a Wife and a Son while King of *Lybia*, but ſhe died, and he cut off his Son by her. Page 169. The *Royal* **Daughters** of *Egypt* came about this Time to be called, every one, CLEOPATRA, as every Son was called PTOLEMY.							
Upon the Death of **Philometor** 7. PTOLEMY **Phyſcon,** who had called himſelf *Euergetes* II. now reign'd alone King of *Egypt*, upon his marrying CLEOPATRA the Widow of *Philometor*, and Siſter of them both, who bore to him a Son **Memphitis,** murder'd by his Father, Page 169. but being weary of her, he divorced her, and married the ſecond Daughter of *Philometor*, **Cleopatra** his own Niece; and after He had reign'd 17 Years in *Egypt*, the *Alexandrians* expell'd him for his Cruelties, when he fled to *Cyprus* with his new **Cleopatra,** and Son **Memphitis,** and when the *People* ſet upon the Throne of *Egypt*	3859	145	179	603	——	17	
8. CLEOPATRA I. the divorced Wife of **Phyſcon,** who reign'd *Queen* **Sovereign** there while he reign'd in *Cyprus*.	3875	129	195	619	——	03	
But PHYSCON becoming too powerful for *Queen* CLEOPATRA, ſhe put all her Treaſure on Ship Board, and ſail'd to *Ptolemais* in *Phenicia* to reſide there with her eldeſt Daughter CLEOPATRA, the Wife now of DEMETRIUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*. Upon which PHYSCON return'd to *Alexandria* without Oppoſition, and reign'd there till he died the common Death of Men: 29 Years are aſſign'd to him in *Ptolemy*'s Canon.	3878	126	198	622	——	09	3887
CLEOPATRA his *Third* Wife and *Niece*, bore to him 1. **Ptolemy** *Lathyrus*. 2. **Ptolemy** *Alexander*. 3. **Tryphaena,** the Wife of GRYPUS King of *Syria*, ſlain by CYZICENUS King of *Damaſcus*. Page 172. 4. **Cleopatra** the Wife *firſt* of her Brother **Lathyrus,** and next of							

See the **Continuation.**

4

CYZICENUS

Continuation of TABLE XL.

Continuation of TABLE XL.

Cyzicenus, ſlain by **Tryphaena** her Siſter. *Ibid.* 5. **Selene** the Wife *firſt* of her Brother **Lathyrus,** next of King Grypus, and then of Eusebes King of *Damaſcus*. Page 173 and 175. She was captivated and ſlain by King Tigranes. Page 179. And by a Concubine Physcon had his Son Ptolemy *Apion*, to whom he left by **Will** the Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, who dying without Iſſue, left that Kingdom by **Will** to the **Roman** *Republick, A. M.* 3908. Page 174.

Physcon by **Will** left *Egypt* and *Cyprus* to his Niece and Widow Cleopatra, with a Power in her to chuſe either of her Sons to be her Partner: and tho' ſhe deſign'd it for **Alexander,** the People prevail'd with her to chuſe her eldeſt Son, *viz.*

	Began to reign.					
	A. M.	Before Chriſt.	Philippic Period.	Era of Nabonaſſar.	reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
9. Ptolemy **Lathyrus,** who called himſelf **Soter,** 10. Cleopatra II. his Mother and *Partner*. She by her Authority forc'd him to divorce his Wife and eldeſt Siſter **Cleopatra,** and to marry his younger Siſter **Selene**; and the *Queen* made her younger Son Alexander King of *Cyprus*. After Lathyrus had reign'd *ten* Years with his Mother, ſhe found Means to make him run his Country, and ſent for her Son the King of *Cyprus*, *viz.*	3888	116	208	632	10	
11. Ptolemy **Alexander** I. who reign'd as his Mother's Partner in *Egypt*, while Lathyrus reign'd King of *Cyprus*. Till for plotting his Death **Alexander** put her to Death, after ſhe had reign'd 28 Years, that is, 10 Years with Lathyrus, and 18 Years with Alexander I.	3898	106	218	642	18	3915
But the *Alexandrians* being inraged at King Alexander for that Fact, expell'd him; and getting a few Ships, He was ſlain in making a Deſcent upon *Cyprus*, the ſame Year he kill'd his Mother: and the People forthwith ſent to *Cyprus* and reſtored the elder Brother, *viz.*						
Lathyrus, who now reign'd alone in *Egypt*, till he died the common Death of Men; but by *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer, the whole 36 Years from the Death of King Physcon are aſſign'd to King Lathyrus.	3916	88	236	660	08	3923
Lathyrus by a *Concubine* had two Sons, 1. Ptolemy King of *Cyprus*, who kill'd himſelf when **Cato** beſieged him. 2. **Ptolemy** Auletes. *N. N.* the Wife of Ptolemy **Lathyrus** (after he had loſt **Selene**) bore to him a Daughter Cleopatra **Berenice,** his only legitimate Child, whom the *Alexandrians* forthwith ſet upon her deceas'd Father's Throne. *N. N.* the Wife of Ptolemy **Alexander** I. bore to him a Son **Alexander,** educated firſt at *Coos*, next under Mithridates the *Great* King of *Pontus*, and then under **Sylla** at *Rome*, who ſent him upon the Death of Lathyrus, to claim his Right of Succeſſion to the Crown of *Egypt*: and the *Egyptians* afraid of *Sylla*, allow'd his Claim, and having join'd the two Royal *Couſins* in Marriage, They reign'd together, *viz.*						
12. Cleopatra III. call'd **Berenice** 13. Ptolemy **Alexander** II. She had reign'd *Six* Months before his Arrival, but in Nineteen Days after Marriage He ſlew her, and reign'd alone, till the People being weary of his Government expell'd him; nor would the *Romans* reſtore him, and retiring to *Tyre* he ſoon died there without Iſſue. Upon his Expulſion the *Alexandrians* call'd to the *Throne* one of the two Baſtard Sons of Lathyrus, *viz.*	3924	80	244	668	15	3938
14. Ptolemy **Auletes,** who reign'd under the Protection of the *Romans*: for when the *Egyptians* expell'd him, **Gabinius** came and reſtor'd him. And becauſe *Ptolemy* the *Aſtronomer* in his **Chronological** *Canon*, takes no Notice of Alexander II. (tho' mention'd by *Cicero* and *Suetonius*) and begins the Reign of Auletes from the Death of his Father Lathyrus, It is concluded that as his Brother got *Cyprus* immediately on his Father's Death, ſo Auletes reign'd in ſome Part of the *Egyptian* Empire, while Alexander reign'd at *Alexandria*.	3939	65	259	683	14	3952
His Wife *N. N.* bore to him 1. Cleopatra. 2. **Arſinoe** led in the Triumphs of Julius Cæsar, and afterwards put to Death by *Mark* **Antony**, at the Inſtigation of Cleopatra her Siſter. 3. **Ptolemy** *Dionyſius* drown'd in the *Nile*. 4 Another **Ptolemy,** ſlain afterwards by Order of his Siſter **Cleopatra.** Auletes at his Death made a **Will,** whereby he committed his Children to the Care of the *Roman* **Republick,** and left his Crown to his eldeſt Son and eldeſt Daughter, whom he order'd to be married together, according to the ancient Uſage of that *Royal* Family: and ſo						
15. Ptolomy **Dionyſius** and 16. Cleopatra IV. He began to reign very young, and ſhe not above 17 Years old: nor were They ever married together, for when he grew up, he refuſed to marry her, rais'd an Army, and would have dethron'd her, if Julius Cæsar had not come to her Relief, juſt after the Battel of **Pharſalia,** Cæsar defeated Ptolemy, who was drown'd in the Flight, after he had reign'd from his Father's Death *four* Years.	3953	51	273	697	04	3956
Cleopatra the *lovely Queen*, now reign'd alone by the Countenance and Authority of Julius Cæsar, who often lay with her while he ſtaid at *Alexandria*, and to whom ſhe bore a Son called **Caeſarion,** ſlain by Order of Augustus, ſoon after his Mother's Death.	3957	47	277	701	18	3974
Cleopatra came to **Mark** Antony at *Tarſus* in *Cilicia*, and ſo charm'd him with her Wit and Beauty, that he never came from under her amorous Chains, till They were both ruin'd together: for when Augustus overcame them in *Egypt*, Antony ſtab'd himſelf, and expired in her Arms, and ſhe kill'd herſelf by a *Viper*, both for fear of being led in *Triumph* by Augustus, after ſhe had reign'd with her eldeſt Brother 4 Years, and alone 18 Years, in all 22 Years.	3963	41	283	706		
Augustus took Care of all her Children by Antony, and reduced *Egypt* to the Form of a *Roman* Province. This Year is alſo the *firſt* of Augustus, or of the Roman **Empire.**	3974	30	294	718		
In all					294	

Thus, the **Grecian** Kings of **Egypt** ſtand together,

	Years.
1. **Ptolemy** Soter, reign'd	39
2. **Ptolemy** Philadelphus,	38
3. **Ptolemy** Euergetes,	25
4. **Ptolemy** Philopator,	17
5. **Ptolemy** Epiphanes,	24
	143
Brought forward	143
6. **Ptolemy** Philometor reign'd	35
7. **Ptolemy** Physcon, firſt	17
8. Cleopatra I.	03
Physcon reſtor'd, reign'd again,	09
9. **Ptolemy** Lathyrus firſt, and 10. Cleopatra II. his Partner.	10
	217
Brought forward	217
11. **Ptolemy** Alexander I. With Cleopatra II. his Partner,	18
Lathyrus reſtor'd, reign'd alone	08
12. Cleopatra III. Six Months.	
	243
Brought forward	243
13. **Ptolemy** Alexander II. reign'd	15
14. **Ptolemy** Auletes,	14
15. **Ptolemy** Dionysius, and 16. Cleopatra IV.	04
Cleopatra alone,	18
In all	294

TABLE XLI.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of TROY, an ancient City on the River *Xanthus* in *Leſſer Aſia*, about a League from the *Ægean* Sea. Omitted Page 134.

	Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together.		reign'd Years.		Died A. M.
1. TEUCER Son of the River *Scamander* and the Nymph *Idæa*, a brave Man, after whom the People there were called **Teucri**; married *N. N.* and founded this Kingdom *ten* Years before the **Exodus** of *Iſrael* from *Egypt* under MOSES. Or in the Year of *Abram* 496. *A. M.* *Before Chriſt.*	2503 1501	—	21	—	2523
2. DARDANUS the Son of **Jupiter** and *Electra*, married **Batea** the Daughter of TEUCER. He began 12 Years after the **Exodus** of *Iſrael*. Anno *Abrami* 517.	2524 1480	—	31	—	2554
In his 3d Year **Amphictyon** began to reign at *Athens*, the Son of *Deucalion* (not of *Semela*) when **Bacchus** came into *Attica*.	2529 1475				
In his 6th Year the *Temple* of **Delus** was founded by **Eryſichthon** the Son of *Cecrops*, Anno *Abrami* 522. In his 12th Year *Lacedæmon* was built by **Lacedaemon** the Son of *Semela*, or rather *Meſſene*. In his 13th Year **Erichthonius** the Son of **Vulcan** and *Minerva*, began to reign at *Athens*. In his 16th Year **Rameſſes,** called by *Joſephus* **Armais,** and by others **Aegyptus,** began to reign in *Egypt*, (according to *Euſebius*) from whom that Country was firſt called *Egypt*.	2539 1465				
In his 21ſt Year He founded the City *Dardanum* near the *Ægean* Coaſt, and finiſh'd it; while **Danaus** reign'd at *Argos*, from whence the People were called **Dardani.**	2544 1460				
3. ERICHTHONIUS, married *Aſtyoche*, began in the *third* Year of JOSHUAH, after the Death of **Moſes,** while another of that Name reign'd at *Athens*. This *King* of TROY is celebrated by *Homer* for great Wealth.	2555 1449	—	65	—	2619
In his 15th Year PHOENIX and CADMUS the Sons of *Agenor*, coming from *Thebes* in *Egypt* into *Syria*, reign'd at *Tyre* and *Sidon*, according to *Euſebius*, or in the 17th Year of JOSHUAH; and from *Phoenix* the Country was called *Phoenicia*.	2569 1435				
In his 25th Year **Jupiter** raviſh'd *Europa* the Daughter of *Phoenix*. She was afterwards married to **Aſterius** King of *Crete*, and bore to him (or elſe to **Jupiter**) *Minoe*, *Rhadamanthus* and *Sarpedon*.	2579 1425				
In his 40th Year **Agenor** ſent his Son **Cadmus** into *Greece*, in queſt of *Europa* his Niece, whom **Jupiter** had ſtole away in the Shape of a **Bull,** that is, in a *Cretan* Ship called **Taurus,** the *Bull*: but **Cadmus** deſpairing to find her, ſettled in *Bœotia* with his Men, and built the City *Thebes*, where he taught the *Greeks* to write, having brought with him Letters, or a writing Alphabet from *Phoenicia*. And his Daughter *Semele* was afterwards the Mother of *Dionyſus*, or *Liber Pater* or **Bacchus.** *Euſeb.* at the Year of *Abram* 587.	2594 1410				
In his 47th Year **Phoenix** the Father of *Europa* wander'd in Queſt of her into *Leſſer Aſia*, and with his Men ſettled in *Bithynia*, where he built Cities.	2600 1404				
In his 51ſt Year the **Idaei Dactyli,** after Mount *Ida* was burnt, learn'd to make and forge Iron, Anno *Abrami* 597.	2604 1400				
In his 63d Year **Cadmus** raviſh'd the Virgin *Harmonia*. *Euſeb.* at *Abram*'s Year 610. for which **Cadmus** was expell'd, and *Amphion* and *Zethus* reign'd at *Thebes*: for *Scaliger* juſtly remarks that *Euſebius* places the Expulſion of **Cadmus** too low. And next Year **Minos** the Son of *Europa* reign'd in *Crete*.	2617 1387				
4. TROS, married *Callirhoes*, who bore to him 1. **Ilus** his Succeſſor. And 3. **Ganimedes** a lovely Youth, who, ſay the *Poets*, was by an **Eagle** ſnatch'd up to Heaven to be **Jupiter's** Cupbearer; tho' It was only a Ship called the **Eagle** for ſwift ſailing, aboard which **Tantalus** King of *Phrygia* carried off **Ganimedes** from *Troy*. TROS built **Troy,** and from him the People were called **Trojans.** He began to reign in the firſt Year of OTHNIEL the Judge of *Iſrael*. See Table VIII. or at *Abram*'s Year 613.	2620 1384	—	63	—	2682
In his 7th Year **Boreas** the Son of *Aſtreus* the *Thracian*, carried off **Orithyia** the Daughter of **Erechtheus**; which *Boreas*, They ſaid, was the Wind: and here begin many Fables. *Euſeb.* at *Abram*'s Year 619.	2626 1378		See the **Continuation.**		

The *Genealogy* of ÆNEAS.

2. **Aſſaracus,** who became a King at *Dardanum*.

Capys.

Anchiſes who married **Venus.**

ÆNEAS the Father of the *Roman* Nation.

Phryxus

Continuation of TABLE XLI.

The *Genealogy* of PHRYXUS.

Began to reign A. M.		reign'd Years.		Died A. M

Continuation of TABLE XLI.

In this Time,

Phryxus ſtole away his Siſter **Helle**, and ſhunning the Treachery of his Step-Mother **Ino**, he was ſeen to be carry'd over the Sea into *Aſia*, on a **Ram** that had a *Golden Fleece*, which *Ram* he ſtole from *Ino*: that is, in a *Ship* whoſe Name or Enſign was the **Ram**. *Helle* being frightned, fell into the Sea called *Helleſpont* from her.

But **Phryxus** arrived ſafe at *Colchis* to King **Aetas** or *Æetes*, and there ſacrifiſing the *Ram*, the King hung up the **Golden Fleece** in the *Temple* of *Mars*; which *Fleece* **Jaſon** afterwards ſtole away by *Medæa's* Means.

The *Genealogy* of PHRYXUS.

Prometheus.

Deucalion.

Hellen from whom the *Greeks* are called **Hellenes**.

Aeolus, not the King of *Thebes*.

Athamas King of *Thebes*.

PHRYXUS from whom *Phrygia* had its Name. | **Helle** the full Siſter of *Phryxus*. | *Melicerta* born by **Ino.**

	Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together.	reign'd Years.	Died A. M
In the 22d Year of TROSS, the ſaid Voyage of **Phryxus** happen'd; or according to *Euſebius* in *Abram's* 634th Year, which according to our Chronology is About this Time the **Amazones** in *Leſſer Aſia* became famous.	2641 1363		

The *Genealogy* of AGAMEMNON King of *Mycenæ*,

From **Tantalus** King of *Phrygia*.*

Pelops came into *Greece* and reign'd at *Elis*.

Atreus and THYESTES Kings of *Mycenæ*.

Pliſthenes.

AGAMEMNON King of *Mycene*. *See Lycophron Scholiaſt.* | MENELAUS King of *Lacedæmon*, the Husband of **Helena**, whom *Paris* the Son of PRIAM ſtole.

Tantalus the *Phrygian* having ſtole away the lovely *Ganimedes* from *Troy* ſome Time ago, now

	Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together.	reign'd Years.	Died A. M
In his 42d Year (or the 654th Year of *Abram*) King TROSS, and his Son **Ilus** made War upon *Tantalus*.	2661 1343		
In his 56th Year (or the 668th Year of *Abram*) **Sicyon** began to reign, from whom the *Ægialeans* were call'd **Sicyonians.** Also **Pelops** the Son of *Tantalus* the *Phrygian* coming into *Greece*, overcame King **Oenomeus** at *Elis* in a Chariot Conteſt, whereby he won and married **Hippodamia** that King's Daughter, and alſo his Kingdom by Bargain; and call'd the Country of *Cherſoneſus* after his Name **Peloponneſus.** He is ſaid firſt to have inſtituted **Olympic** *Games*, having overcome King *Oenomeus* 552. Years, before the *firſt* **Olympiad**, which begins *Anno Mundi* 3228.	2675 1329		
In his 58th Year **Janus** ſailed with a Colony from *Greece* into *Italy*, and founded there the Kingdom of the **Aborigines.**	2677 1327		
In his 63d and laſt Year (or 675th of *Abram*) **Bellerophon** a *Phrygian* of the *Corinthian* Race, got a Ship whoſe Name or Enſign was **Pegaſus**, or the winged Horſe, and turn'd Pyrate.	2682 1322		
5. ILUS, married *N. N.* In the Champain Country of *Troas*, he built the City **Ilium**, ſo call'd from him, and began to reign in the 6th Year of EHUD the Judge of *Iſrael*, or the 676th Year of *Abram*.	2683 1321	40	2722
In his 7th Year **Ion** the *Polemarchos*, that is, the Captain General or *Imperator* of the War, now call'd the *Athenians* **Iones** after his Name.			
In his 10th Year, according to *Euſebius*, **Perſeus** overcame the **Gorgons**, and returned to *Greece* with the Head of **Meduſa**, and transform'd his Grandfather *Acriſius* into a Stone, tho' that Story ſhould be put later; for **Acriſius** his Grandfather began to reign only 12 Years before This, according to *Euſebius*, *viz.* in the 674th Year of *Abram*.	2692 1312		

Acriſius King of the *Argives* or *Greeks*.

Danaë his Daughter was raviſh'd by *Jupiter*.

Perſeus who reign'd at *Argos*, and mov'd to *Mycene*.

In his 11th Year **Dionyſius**, or *Liber Pater* or *Bacchus*, marched againſt the *Indians*, and built *Nyſa* a City on the Banks of the River *Indus*.
In his 22d Year the *Spartans* roſe up againſt **Cadmus.**
In his 28th Year **Picus** King of the *Aborigines* in *Italy* began to reign.

In

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLI.

	Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Christ together.	reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
In his 30th Year the Kingdom of the **Argives** ended, after it had ſtood 544 Years; for **Perſeus** after he had, not willingly, ſlain his Grandfather **Acriſius**, left *Argos*, and tranſlated the Kingdom to **Mycenae.**	2712 1292		
In his 36th Year **Deborah** and **Barak** routed *Jabin* King of the *Canaanites*, and began to judge and rule the People of *Iſrael*.	2718 1286		
6. LAOMEDON married *N. N.* and began in the 6th Year of DEBORAH and **Barak** (or in the 716th Year of *Abram*) He built the ſtrong **Walls** of TROY, and the Treaſuries of *Neptune* and *Apollo*: and the ſame Year the *Temple* of *Eleuſina* was built, *Euſeb.*	2723 1281		
In his 22d Year the *Fables* concerning **Daedalus** the Statuary, come in: *Anno Abrami* 737. *Euſeb.*			
In his 29th Year, or *Anno Abrami* 744. the City **Tyre** was built 240 Years before the Founding of SOLOMON's **Temple**, yet *Joſh.* xix. 29. **Tyre** is mention'd as a ſtrong City.	2751 1253		
In his 32d Year *Anno Abrami* 747. **Orpheus** the *Thracian* became famous, and *Muſæus* the Son of *Eumolpus* was his Maſter, ſome ſay his Diſciple.			
In his 41ſt Year Anno *Abrami* 756. **Atreus** and **Thyeſtes**, the Sons of **Pelops** by *Hippodamia*, began to reign at *Mycenæ*. **Thyeſtes** committed Adultery with the Wife of **Atreus**, who therefore ſlew the Sons of *Thyeſtes*, and dreſſed them to be eaten at Supper. *Pauſan.* hence came the Proverb of *Thyeſtes*'s Supper. And theſe two royal Brothers liv'd always at Variance, and divided the Kingdom of *Peloponneſus*.	2763 1241		
In his 44th and laſt Year, LAOMEDON was invaded and ſlain by **Hercules.** *Diodorus Siculus* ſays that *Hercules* kill'd *Laomedon* in his Return from *Colchis* with the other *Argonauts*, and ſet his Son *Priam* upon the Throne. JUNO had influenced *Euriſtheus* King of *Mycenæ* to order *Hercules* to go and deſtroy divers Monſters, ſhe hoping he might be kill'd by ſome of them: for ſhe hated **Hercules**, becauſe he was the Baſtard of **Jupiter** by *Alcmena*. *Homer.* This gave Occaſion to the Fable of **Hercules**'s 12 *Labours*.	2766 1238		
7. PRIAMUS the Son of *Laomedon*, began to reign in the 3d Year of GIDEON the Judge of *Iſrael*, Anno *Abrami* 760. PRIAM married **Hecuba**, who bore to him **Paris** and **Hector.**	2767 1237	53	2819
Tithonus the Son of LAOMEDON led an Army from *Troy* into the Eaſtern Parts of *Aſia*, as far as *Ethiopia*; whence roſe the Fable of **Memnon**'s being the Son of *Aurora*, becauſe he liv'd in the *Eaſt*: He afterwards aided the *Trojans* till ſlain by **Achilles.**			
In his 9th Year Anno *Abrami* 768. **Hercules** finiſh'd his *Labours* and Battels, having ſlain **Anteus Terraefilius**, or Son of Earth.	2775 1229		
In the 13th Year of *Priam*, the Wars of the *Lapithæ* againſt the *Centaurs* or *Theſſalian* Horſemen come in.			
In the 17th Year of *Priam*, the Fable of *Androgeus* at *Athens*, and the Fable of the **Minotaur** and **Theſeus** come in.			
In his 24th Year Anno *Abrami* 783. **Theſeus** the Son of *Ægeus* began to reign at *Athens*. Now the Fable of **Proſerpina** comes in; for it muſt have happened in his Time, as *Scaliger* juſtly obſerves: ſhe was ſtole away by *Aidoneus* or **Pluto**, or *Orcus* King of the *Moloſſi*, whoſe great Dog **Cerberus** devoured *Pirithous*, that had accompanied *Theſeus* to bring back his Wife; and *Cerberus* would have devoured **Theſeus** too, if **Hercules** had not ſeaſonably come to ſave him; on which account They feign'd **Theſeus** to have been brought back from **Hell.** *Euſeb.* tho' *Euſebius* placeth it too high at the Year of *Abram* 620. So *Euſebius* at *Abram*'s Year 786. relates, that **Theſeus** ſtole *Helena*; whereas, as *Scaliger* animadverts, He ſtole her in his Father's Time, or before he was King. But *Diodorus Siculus* affirms the **Rape** of **Proſerpina** was in *Sicily*. See Table 42. in the Reign of *Picus*.	2790 1214		
In his 25th Year **Theſeus** fought againſt the *Thebans*, and taught the *Athenians* to reſide in one City.			
In his 27th Year *Androgeus* was murder'd at *Athens*.			
In his 33d Year Anno *Abrami* 792. and 35th Year of *Gideon*, about 20 Years before the **Fall** of TROY, (according to *Scaliger* in his Notes upon *Euſebius*, at the Year of *Abram* 756.) the ARGONAUTS or They that ſailed in the great Ship **Argos**, began their Expedition from *Iolcus* in *Theſſaly* to *Colchis*, in order to conquer that Country, and fetch away the **Golden Fleece** that had been brought thither by *Phryxus*, about 159 Years ago. The *Captains* aboard the **Argos** were 54. of whom the Chief were **Hercules, Jaſon, Caſtor,** and **Pollux,** *Telamon*, *Orpheus*, *Peleus*, *Atlantes*, *Typhis*, *Lynceus*, *Admetus*, *Iphitus*, *Iphiclus*, *Periclimenes*, *Actorides*, *Aglaus*, *Iphidamas*, *Meleager*, *Augias*, *Menoetius*, *Eurition*, *Oileus*, *Amphion*, &c. who are often mention'd in the old Stories of the *Greeks*, and ſome of them were deified afterwards by the *Poets*. But They had many other Veſſels with them to carry their Soldiers; for Chiefs cannot fight without Men.	2799 1205		
PRIAM having eſtabliſh'd his Kingdom, which conſiſted of nine large Principalities, began to expoſtulate with the *Greeks* about the War that **Hercules** had ſome Time ago made againſt the *Trojans*; and finding no Redreſs, He ſent his Son **Paris** into *Greece* to take a fraudulent Revenge upon them, who ſtole away thence the beautiful **Helena**, Wife of MENELAUS King at *Lacedæmon*. Upon which AGAMEMNON King at **Micenae**, the Brother of *Menelaus*, excited the *Greeks* to confederate againſt the *Trojans*.			
In his 42d Year, Anno *Abrami* 801. King **Minos** made his Laws.			

Euſebius

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLI.

	Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together.	reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
Euſebius brings in the *Death* of **Hercules** about *Eleven* Years before the **Fall** of TROY, who in the 52d Year of his Age fell into a peſtilentious Diſtemper, and to be cured of it, threw himſelf into the Flames, and ſo died.			
In his 43d Year, Anno *Abrami* 802. the confederated *Greeks* ſailed over to *Aſia*, and laid Siege to TROY, *viz. ten* Years before its Fall. ————	2809 1195		
AGAMEMNON King of *Mycenæ* was Generaliſſimo, and King MENELAUS his Brother next to him: and the chief Captains under him were, **Achilles** the Son of *Peleus*, **Ajax** the Son of *Telamon*, **Ajax** the Son of *Oileus*, **Diomedes** the Son of *Tideus*, **Ulliſſes** the Son of *Laertes*, **Neſtor** called *Triſecliſenex*, for having liv'd three Ages, **Patroclus** the Son of *Menoetius*, &c.			
The **Trojan** Captains were,			
Hector and **Paris** the Sons of King PRIAM, **Antenor**, **Aeneas**, **Deiphobus**, **Troilus**, **Helenus**, **Memnon**, &c. and after the wiſe and brave **Hector** was kill'd by the valiant **Achilles**, *viz.*			
In the 53d and laſt Year of King PRIAMUS, Anno *Abrami* 812. which by our Chronology is ————	2819 1185		
TROY was taken and burnt by the *Greeks*; on the 11th and 12th of *June*.			
In the 12th Year of TOLAH the Judge of *Iſrael*, according to Table VIII. In the Year of the **Era** of the *Exodus* of *Moſes* 307. and of the *Ingreſs* of JOSHUAH 267. Before the *firſt* anointing of King SAUL —— 91 Years. Before the *Founding* of SOLOMON's **Temple** 175 Years. Before the *Founding* of ROME, ——— 436 Years. Before the *firſt* **Olympiad**, ——— 408 Years, according to *Africanus*.			
For the *firſt* Year of the *firſt* **Olympiad** is *A. M.* 3228 And the Year before being *A. M.* 3227 Subſtract from thence —— 408 The Remainder is, *A. M.* 2819			
When King PRIAM and all his Kindred were cut off, except his Kinſman ÆNEAS, who got Leave from the *Greeks* to go with his *Trojans* whither he pleas'd. And thus ended the Kingdom of TROY, after it had ſtood in a lineal Succeſſion from **Teucer** to PRIAM, in all ———— And it's Ruines remain even to this Day.	—	317	

TABLE XLII.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of **Italy**, call'd **Siculi**, **Janigenae** and ABORIGINES.

Began to reign A. M. and B f. Chriſt together.	reign'd Years.	Died A. M.

GOMER the Son of JAPHET, is ſaid firſt to have planted Colonies in **Italy**, after the *Diſperſion* of the Nations from **Babel**.
But the *firſt* of the petty Kings in *Italy*, mention'd in the fabulous or uncertain Hiſtory of that Country, is *Aurunus*. —— *A. M.* 2098

The *firſt* **Government**.

—— Before the *Chriſtian Era.* 1906

1. **Aurunus** began to reign in the 16th Year of *Peregrination*, or after **Abram** left *Charran*, *viz.*
Several more *Kings* are mention'd after *Aurunus*, *viz.*

2. **Malotages.**
3. **Sicanus** the Husband of **Ceres**, who taught the People Tillage.
4. Several *petty Kings.*

5. **Oſiris** drove out the *petty Kings*.
6. **Neptune.**
7. **Leſtrigo.**
8. **Hercules** *Lybicus.*

9. **Tuſcus.**
10. **Alteus.**
11. **Kittim** or *Atlas*, or **Italus** from *Spain.*
12. **Jaſtus** ſlain by

13. **Dardanus** who fled to *Thrace.*
14. **Tyrrhenus** who came from *India*, and whoſe Subjects were called *Tyrrhenians*, now **Tuſcans.**

These ſeem to be *Kings* not of one Nation, but of the ſeveral *various* Nations that inhabited **Italy**, as the *Siculi*, the *Tyrrheni* or *Tuſcans*, the *Umbri*, *Samnites*, *Campani*, *Apulii*, *Calabri*, *Lucenii*, *Brutii*, the *Aborigines*, *Sabines*, *Hetrurians*, and others of leſs Note, beſides the ancient **Gauls**, who drove the *Hetrurians* out of **Gallia** *Ciſalpina* (now *Lombardy*) and dwelt there among the *Ligures* and *Veneti.*

This *firſt* **Government** is ſuppoſed to laſt —— 470 Years. } In all 580 Years, which added to *A. M.* 2097
No more Kings are mention'd during —— 120 Years. } The Year before *Aurunus* —— 580
The Produce is *A. M.* 2677
The firſt Year of

The II. **Government** mention'd in Hiſtory, *viz.*

That of the ABORIGINES in **Italy**, originally *Greeks*: for
APOLLO having married **Creuſa** Daughter of *Erichtheus* King of *Athens*, ſhe bore to him —— 2677 / 1327 — 10 — 2686

1. JANUS, who, not content with ruling in *Arcadia*, ſailed over to *Italy* with a large Colony of his *Oenotrians*, and having reduced the ancient *Siculi*, built the Cities *Janiculum* and *Laurentum* in old **Latium**, a ſmall Country along the *Tiber*, about 30 Miles long and 16 broad, where He founded a *new* Kingdom in the laſt Year of *Iſrael*'s Servitude under EGLON King of *Moab*, (Table VIII.) in the 58th Year of TROS King of *Troy*. But ſome think this *Grecian* Colony were **Pelaſgians** out of *Theſſaly*. —— 2687 / 1317 — 19 — 2705

2. SATURN, being expell'd from *Crete* by his Son **Jupiter**, fled into *Italy* with a Colony of *Cretans*, who mixing with the others, got SATURN to be King of the **Aborigines**, In the 9th Year of EHUD the Judge of *Iſrael*, and the 5th Year of ILUS King of *Troy*.
Saturn is ſaid to have civilized the People, taught them *Agriculture*, and coin'd Money, &c. Some think they were firſt call'd **Latins** from *Latendo* or lurking; for that *Saturn* lay there hid. —— 2706 / 1298 — 41 — 2746

3. PICUS, married *N. N.* began to reign in the 9th Year of *Iſrael*'s Servitude under JABIN King of the *Canaanites*, and the 24th of ILUS King of *Troy*. —— 2747 / 1257 — 42 — 2788

Diodorus Siculus affirms, *that the* Rape *of* Proſerpine *was in* Sicily, which is computed by us to have been in the 24th Year of King *Picus*.

4. FAUNUS, married **Lavinia**, who was with Child to HERCULES before ſhe was married to **Faunus**; which Child was **Latinus**, the Succeſſor of *Faunus* and his reputed Son. **Faunus** began to reign in the 30th Year of DEBORAH's Rule over *Iſrael*, and 25th Year of LAOMEDON King of *Troy*. In his Reign **Siculus**, the Son of an *Italian* petty King call'd *Italus*, led a Colony into the Iſland *Trinacria*, (or three corner'd Iſland) and after him It was call'd **Sicily**; but before that It was call'd **Sicania**. *Diod.*
In his 19th Year GIDEON began to rule over *Iſrael*, and to reſcue them from the *Midianites*. —— 2766 / 1238
In his 20th Year **Evander** forſaking his Country of *Arcadia* in *Greece*, came into **Italy** with a good Colony that mixed with the *Aborigines*, 60 Years before **Aeneas** began to reign there. *Dionyſ. viz.* in the laſt Year of LAOMEDON King of *Troy*. —— 2771 / 1233
In his 25th Year **Hercules** waged War in *Italy*, 55 Years before **Aeneas** began to reign there, *viz.* in the 5th Year of PRIAM King of *Troy*. *Dionyſ.* And **Hercules** left ſeveral of his Followers with the *Aborigines*. —— 2789 / 1215 — 36 — 2824

5. LATINUS, married *N. N.* began to reign in the 25th Year of GIDEON the Judge of *Iſrael*, and 23d Year of PRIAM King of *Troy*. —— 2799 / 1205
In his 10th Year, or 33d Year of PRIAM King of *Troy*, the **Argonauts** made their famous Expedition from *Greece* to *Colchis* for the **Golden Fleece.** See the foregoing Table. —— 2809 / 1195
In his 20th Year, or 43d Year of PRIAM King of *Troy*, the confederated *Greeks* beſieged **Troy.** —— 2819 / 1185
In his 30th Year, or 53d and laſt Year of *King* PRIAM, **Troy** was taken and burnt by the *Greeks*, when ÆNEAS left that Country in queſt of a new Settlement. —— 2822 / 1182
In his 33d Year, or about *three* Years after the **Fall** of **Troy**, ÆNEAS at laſt came into *Italy*, and ſoon became a King upon the Death of LATINUS. —— 148

Thus the **Aborigines** reign'd from the *firſt* of JANUS, to the *laſt* of LATINUS, juſt
And by adding to *A. M.* 2676. the Year before JANUS began,
The ſaid Sum of —— 148.
The Produce is *A. M.* 2824 } the Year of the World when LATINUS died.
Before the *Chriſtian Era* 1180 }

TABLE XLIII.

The III. **Government** in *Italy*, or the **Trojan** *Royal* Race deſcended from

Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together. | reign'd Years. | Died A. M.

In *Valeſius*'s Fragments of *Diod. Sic.* it is ſaid, that when **Troy** was taken, ÆNEAS, with a Band of his Fellow-Citizens, defended bravely one Part of that City, till the *Greeks* gave them Leave to depart in Safety, with as much of their Goods as each could carry: accordingly all of them carried off Gold and Silver, and other precious Things portable; except ÆNEAS, who only carried off his own old Father **Anchiſes** upon his Shoulders: upon which the wondering *Greeks* generouſly allow'd him to carry off likewiſe what Goods he pleas'd: but ÆNEAS only choſe his *Houſhold Gods*; which made the *Greeks* admire him ſtill more, and gave him Leave to go with his *Trojans* to what Place he pleas'd.

TROS King of **Troy**, the Father of

1. **Ilus** King of *Troy*.

Laomedon King of *Troy*.

Priam King of *Troy*.
See Table XLI.

2. ASSARACUS, a tributary King at *Dardanum*, under his Brother **Ilus**.

Prince CAPYS his Son and Succeſſor.

Prince ANCHISES who married VENUS.

Prince ÆNEAS one of his Couſin King PRIAM's Generals at the **Fall** of TROY.
Which happen'd, —— *A. M.* — 2819
Before Chriſt, — 1185

ÆNEAS travell'd from Place to Place, till He came to **Latium** the Kingdom of the **Aborigines**, in the 33^{d} Year of old King LATINUS, in the 3^{d} Year after the **Fall** of *Troy*, attended with 1200 truſty *Trojans*; where He was honourably entertain'd by LATINUS, who gave him his only Child **Lavinia** in Marriage, (his firſt Wife **Creuſa** being dead) and at his Death left the Kingdom to ÆNEAS his Son in Law. —— *A. M.* — 2822
Before Chriſt, — 1182

The **Death** of LATINUS happen'd *A. M.* 2824
Before Chriſt, 1180 after which commenced the **Trojan** *Race*, or

The new *Kingdom* of the **Latins** from ÆNEAS to ROMULUS during 429 Years.

ÆNEAS had been engaged in a War with **Turnus** King of the *Rutuli*, (their Neighbours) who had formerly made Pretenſions to *Lavinia*; but after he had ſlain **Turnus**, ÆNEAS getting quiet Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom of LATINUS, began to reign over the **Aborigines** in the 8th Year after the **Fall** of TROY, and 3^{d} Year after LATINUS's Death. 2827 / 1177 — 05 — 1831
In the 20th Year of TOLAH the Judge of *Iſrael*, Anno *Abrami* 820.
Before the firſt *Olympiad* 400 Years.

King ÆNEAS began ſoon to build the City *Lavinium* in Honour of his *Queen*, about 6 Miles Eaſt of *Laurentum*, where he kept his Court; and obliged all his Subjects, both *Trojans* and *Aborigines* to be called **Latins**, in Honour of his Father in Law. But engaging in a War with **Mezentius** a King of the *Hetrurians*, He was ſlain after a ſhort Reign of *five* Years; tho' ſome ſay not above 3 or 4 Years: yet ſo well belov'd, that his Subjects deified him, and dedicated a Chapel to him under the Title of **Jupiter Indiges**.

2. ASCANIUS, the Son of **Aeneas** by *Creuſa* his firſt Wife, was born at TROY, and began to reign at *Lavinium* in the 2^{d} Year of JAIR the Judge of *Iſrael*. Table VIII. But **Lavinia** being left big with Child by **Aeneas**, and being afraid of ASCANIUS, fled to the Woods, and was there deliver'd of a Son, who from thence was call'd SILVIUS. *Thirty* Years after the Founding of *Lavinium*, ASCANIUS left it to his Mother in Law and her Son *Silvius*, and founded **Alba** *Longa* about 12 Miles Northward, which he made his Royal Seat during the Remainder of his Reign. 2832 / 1172 — 38 — 2869

ASCANIUS had a Son call'd JULUS (from whom deſcended the famous *Roman* Family of the **Julii**) who contended for his Father's Crown; but the People judging it to belong to LATINUS's Race, preferr'd before him the *poſthumous* Son of ÆNEAS by **Lavinia**: yet JULUS got the *High Prieſthood*, which was kept in his Family till the Days of **Julius Caeſar**, as ſome think: and ſo

3. SILVIUS **Poſthumus** married *N. N.* began to reign at *Alba* in the 18th Year of ELI's Rule at *Shiloh*, the Year before JEPHTHAH defeated the *Ammonites*, and rul'd in *Eaſt Iſrael*. 2870 / 1134 — 29 — 2898
And from him his Succeſſors were Each call'd SILVIUS.
In his 27th Year the Kingdom of **Sicyon** ended, after it had ſtood 962 Years. After the Fall of TROY 77 Years.

4. ÆNEAS **Silvius** married *N. N.* began to reign in the 7th Year of SAMUEL's Rule over *North* and *Weſt Iſrael*, and in the 6th Year of ABDON's Rule over *Eaſt Iſrael*, after the **Fall** of TROY 80 Years: when (according to *Diod.*) the **Heraclidae** return'd to *Peloponneſus*, ejecting the Offspring of **Oreſtes**; and two Branches of the **Heraclidae** reign'd in that Country till the Time of PTOLEMY **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*, while a *Third* reign'd at *Corinth*: for 2899 / 1105 — 30 — 2928
In his 25th Year EURISTHEUS King of *Lacedæmon*, and ALETES King of *Corinth* founded their ſeveral Kingdoms, and began to reign after the **Fall** of TROY 104 Years. 2923 / 1081

5. LATINUS **Silvius** married *N. N.* began to reign in the 20th Year of SAUL King of *Iſrael*, or after his *firſt* anointing, when DAVID was Ten Years old. —————— 2929 / 1075 — 51 — 2979
In his 22^{d} Year *Cuma* was built in *Italy*, after the *Fall* of TROY 131 Years. *Scal.* on *Euſeb.*

See the **Continuation.**

2

In

Continuation of TABLE XLIII.

		Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Christ together.		reign'd Years.		Died A. M.
	In his 25th Year, (or Anno *Abrami* 946.) happened the *first* **Peloponnesian** War, when the glorious CODRUS King of *Athens* lost his Life to gain the Battel; about the 4th Year of DAVID's Reign at *Hebron*, after the Death of **Saul:** when also the City *Ephesus* was built in *Lesser Asia*. Thus in CODRUS ended the *Royal* Race of the **Erechthidae**, Kings of *Athens*, which had lasted from CECROPS I. 487 Years. In his 26th Year, MEDON became King of *Athens* the *first* of the *New Royal* Race.	2953 1051				
6. ALBA **Silvius** married	*N. N.* began to reign in the 24th Year of DAVID's Reign, when **Absalom** rebell'd.	2980 1024	—	39	—	3018
	In his 13th Year, SOLOMON the glorious King of *Israel* founded the **Temple** of JEHOVAH in *Jerusalem*, in the 480th Year after the **Exodus** of MOSES.	2992 1012				
7. ÆGYPUS **Silvius**, call'd by some **Egyptus**, and CAPETUS, and *Attius*.	Married *N. N.* began to reign in the 30th Year of King SOLOMON.	3019 985	—	26	—	3044
	In his 11th Year SOLOMON died, after he had reign'd 40 Years. When the Kingdom was partition'd into the Kingdom of **Judah** under REHOBOAM, and of **Israel** under JEROBOAM I.	3029 975				
8. CAPYS **Silvius** married	*N. N.* began in the 16th Year of REHOBOAM King of *Judah*. He built *Capua*, so call'd from him.	3045 959	—	28	—	3072
	In his 7th Year JEROBOAM I. the Son of *Nebat* King of *Israel* died, while his Son NADAB was upon the Throne. Table XIV.	3051 953				
9. CARPENTUS or CAPETUS **Silvius**,	married *N. N.* began in the 25th Year of ASA King of *Judah*, and 23d Year of BAASHA King of *Israel*.	3073 931	—	12	—	3084
	In his 3d Year OMRI began to reign over *Israel*.					
10. TIBERINUS **Silvius**	married *N. N.* began in the 37th Year of ASA King of *Judah*, and 11th Year of OMRI King of *Israel*. He was drown'd in the River *Albula*, and now from him call'd **Tiber**. In his 2d Year ACHAB King of *Israel*, the Son of OMRI, began to reign.	3085 919	—	08	—	3092
	In his 6th Year JEHOSHAPHAT the Son of ASA King of *Judah*, began to reign.	3090 914				
11. AGRIPPA **Silvius**, call'd also **Romulus**.	married *N. N.* began to reign in the 4th Year of JEHOSHAPHAT King of *Judah*, and the 8th Year of ACHAB King of *Israel*.	3093 911	—	41	—	3133
	In his 3d Year **Homer** the famous *Greek* Poet was born, before the *Founding* of **Rome**, just — 160 } 430 Years. And after the **Fall** of TROY — 270 According to *Cornelius Nepos* and *Solinus*. But others write otherwise.	3095 909				
	In his 15th Year ACHAB King of *Israel* died. See Table XV. In his 17th Year, or 118 Years before the *first* **Olympiad**, according to *Phlegon*, the famous Lawgiver **Lycurgus** flourish'd.	3109 895				
	In his 20th Year the Prophet **Elijah** was translated bodily into *Heaven*, in the *first* Year of JEHORAM King of *Judah*.	3112 892				
	In his 28th Year, JEHU King of *Israel*, and ATHALIAH Queen of *Judah*, began both to reign.	3120 884				
	In his 34th Year, JEHOIADAH the wise and good *High Priest* crown'd his Wife's Nephew JOASH, the Son of **Amaziah**, King of *Judah*, and slew **Athaliah**.	3126 878				
12. AREMULUS **Silvius**, call'd also ALLADIUS, and *Romulus*, and *Acrota*.	Married *N. N.* began in the 8th Year of JOASH King of *Judah*, and 14th Year of JEHU King of *Israel*.	3134 870	—	19	—	3152
	In his 2d Year **Carthage** was founded by Queen DIDO, who had fled from **Tyre** with a Colony of *Phenicians*, after the Founding of *Solomon's* **Temple** 143 Years, and before the Founding of **Rome** 120 Years. *Joseph.* Which shews that *Virgil's* Story about ÆNEAS and Queen DIDO is a poetical Fable. In his last Year he endeavour'd to imitate **Thunder**, when the Earth opened and swallow'd him up with his Palace. *Dionys.*	3135 869				

13. AVENTINUS

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLIII.

	Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt together.	reign'd Years.	Died A. M.
13. AVENTINUS **Silvius** married *N. N.* began in the 28th Year of JOASH King of *Judah*, and 6th Year of JEHOACHAZ the Son of **Jehu**, King of *Iſrael.*	3153 851	37	3189
In his 12th Year **Zechariah** the Son of *Jehoiadah* the Prieſt, was, by order of JOASH King of *Judah*, ſtoned to Death in the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem*, for giving ſeaſonable Warnings againſt their Apoſtacy: and next Year King JOASH was murder'd a Bed by his Servants.	3164 840		
AVENTINIUS was buried in Mount **Aventin,** ſo call'd from him, one of the 7 Hills of *Rome.*			
14. PROCAS **Silvius,** call'd **Palatinus,** married *N. N.* began in the 26th Year of AMAZIAH King of *Judah*, and 12th Year of JEROBOAM II. King of *Iſrael*, the Year before CHARANUS the firſt King of *Macedon* founded that Kingdom. Page 130.	3190 814	23	3212
In his 5th Year PUL King of *Aſſyria* began to reign at *Niniveh*, the Father of **Sardanapalus,** and of his Succeſſor ARBACES. See Page 130 and 131. This is alſo the *firſt* Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, and 16th of JEROBOAM II. King of *Iſrael.*	3194 810		
In his 18th Year ARDYSUS I. deſcended from the **Heraclidae,** King of *Lydia* in Leſſer *Aſia*, began to reign, after the proper **Heraclidae** Kings had reign'd there 426 Years.	3207 797		
15. AMULIUS **Silvius,** the youngeſt Son of **Procas,** getting Poſſeſſion of the publick Treaſure, ſeiz'd the Kingdom, and excluded his elder Brother **Numitor,** or as ſome ſay, depoſed him from the Throne after he had reign'd a few Months, and forced him to live privately all his Reign.	3213 791	42	3254
In the 20th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, and 35th of JEROBOAM II. King of *Iſrael*, AMULIUS took care, firſt to cauſe **Lauſus** the Son of **Numitor** to be ſlain at a pretended Hunting, and then to ſhut up **Rhea** the Daughter of *Numitor*, as a *Veſtal Virgin*, to prevent her having Iſſue.			
In his 5th Year **Jonah** the Prophet preached at *Niniveh*, in the 24th Year of King PUL, and of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, juſt 40 Years before **Niniveh** was deſtroy'd in the Death of SARDANAPALUS.	3217 787		
His 16th Year is the *firſt* Year of the *firſt* **Olympiad,** the 35th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah*, and of PUL King of *Niniveh*; when **Coræbus** won the Prize. Page 43. After the **Fall** of TROY 408 Years.	3228 776		
In his 20th Year, PUL King of *Niniveh* conquer'd all the little Sovereignties of the Country of *Aſſyria*, and became the *firſt* **Emperor** in certain Hiſtory, made the *Syrians* tributary, marched to the Borders of *Iſrael*; and for 1000 Talents of Silver, PUL erected **Menachem** on the Throne of *Iſrael.* Page 44.	3232 772		
In his 24th Year King PUL being dead, after he had reign'd 42 Years, his eldeſt Son SARDANAPALUS began to reign, during 20 Years, in the 43d Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah.*	3236 768		
In his 26th Year He found his Niece **Rhea** the *Veſtal* in the Grove of **Mars,** privately fetching Water thence, and raviſh'd her, not ſo much to ſatisfy his Luſt, as to carry on his grand Deſign againſt the Offspring of **Numitor**; for ſhe becoming pregnant, was next Year deliver'd of her *Twin* Sons, *viz.*	3238 766		
ROMULUS and REMUS born.	3239 765		
And ſhe, to put the better Face upon it, gave out that the *God* **Mars** had come in Thunder and Lightning, and had raviſh'd her in his own Grove. But AMULIUS got her condemn'd, according to Law, to be buried alive, or perpetual Impriſonment, and order'd the *Twin* **Infants** to be thrown into the River *Tiber*, where They were wonderfully preſerved from being drown'd, and were found at the Bank by **Fauſtulus** the King's *Herdſman*; and They were ſuckled by his Wife **Laurentia,** who for her infamous Life was call'd *Lupa* or *Wolf*: and hence aroſe the Fable of their being ſuckled by a Wolf.			
In his 33d Year AUTOMENES died, the laſt of the *Corinthian* Kings call'd the **Bacchidae,** but call'd firſt **Heraclidae,** with whom that Kingdom ended, after They had reign'd from ALETES the firſt King, in all 323 Years: after the **Fall** of TROY 426 Years.	3245 759		
In his 35th Year ALCAMENES died, the *laſt* of the *Lacedæmonian* Kings, who were call'd **Heraclidae,** after the **Fall** of TROY 428 Years, after They had reign'd from EURISTHEUS, in all 325 Years.	3247 757		
In his 40th Year **Hezekiah** was born, the Son of Prince **Achaz,** the Son of JOTHAM, King of *Judah*, in the 7th Year of *Jotham*'s Reign.	3252 752		
In his 42d and laſt Year, ROMULUS and REMUS, now 16 Years old, prov'd more cunning and couragious than thoſe of ſo mean an Education; and quarrelling with the King's *Herdſmen*, REMUS in the Conteſt was taken and brought Priſoner to the King: and **Fauſtulus** having then diſcover'd to ROMULUS his high Birth and hard Uſage, ROMULUS got together ſome Hundreds of *Herdſmen*, with *Robbers* and *Thieves*, made Way for REMUS to reſcue himſelf, and both join'd to ſlay King AMULIUS their own very Father; and forthwith ſet in his Throne again their Mother's Father NUMITOR.	3254 750		
This Year the 17th of SARDANAPALUS, He was conſpired againſt by his own Brother **Arbaces** Governor of *Media*, and **Beleſis** Governor of *Chaldea*, who beſieged him in his Capital **Niniveh** near *three* Years.			
16. NUMITOR the *laſt* King of the **Latins,** began to reign at *Alba* in the 10th Year of JOTHAM King of *Judah*, and reign'd one Year before his Grandſon ROMULUS founded ROME: but he reign'd at **Alba** many Years after that, and ſupported his Grandſon in his new Erection of ROME, and at Death left his Kingdom to ROMULUS.	3255 749	01	
Thus the *Kingdom* of the **Latins** laſted from the *firſt* Year of the Reign of ÆNEAS, to the *Founding* of ROME, in all		429 Years.	

TABLE XLIV.

The IV. **Government** in *Italy*, or the *Roman* Kings from the *Founding* of **Rome** by ROMULUS.

ROMULUS and REMUS being 18 Years old, were ambitious to build a City in the Place where They had been educated among the *Herdſmen*, upon the River *Tiber*, about 14 Miles North-weſt of *Alba*, by NUMITOR'S Approbation and Aſſiſtance. But They could not agree about the particular Spot of Ground; ROMULUS chuſing the Mount **Palatin**, and REMUS the Mount **Aventin**: and both contending for Preeminence, their Parties fought for it, and REMUS was ſlain in Battel. Some ſay that ROMULUS was provoked much by REMUS, particularly by leaping over his *New Wall* in Contempt of its lowneſs. And now

1. ROMULUS being the ſole Commander, and proclaim'd King, laid alſo the *Foundation* of the Kingdom. The City was founded at the *Feaſt* of **Palilia**, or on the Day obſerved by the Country Shepherds, to the Honour of the Goddeſs **Palis**, on the 12th before the *Calends* of *May*, (or 19th of *April*) in the Year of the *Julian* Period 3966. in the 4th Year of the VII. *Olympiad*, or a little before the Beginning of the VIII. *Olympiad*, according to the *ſecular* Games obſerved by the *Romans*, and the Reckoning of **Fabius** *Pictor* the moſt ancient *Roman* Author.

In the Year after *Noah's* **Flood**,	1600
In the Year of **Abram**,	1249
In the Year after the **Exodus** of *Moſes*,	744
In the Year after the **Fall** of TROY,	437
In the Year after the *firſt* anointing of *King* SAUL,	348
In the Year after the *Founding* of the **Temple**,	264
In the Year after the *Death* of SOLOMON,	227
In the Year after the *Founding* of *Carthage*,	122
In the Year after the *Kingdom* of **Macedon** began,	66
In the Year after the *Kingdom* of **Lydia** began,	50

	Years.
Before the *Captivity* of **Iſrael** by SALMAN EZER,	27
Before the *Captivity* of ZEDEKIAH King of *Judah*,	160
Before the *firſt* Year of CYRUS alone,	212
Before the *Death* of ALEXANDER the *Great*,	424
Before the *Battel* of **Pharſalia**,	700

But according to **Varro's** Account, the **Palilia** began *five* Years before; and therefore many Authors reckon the **Era** of URBS CONDITA, or the *Founding* of ROME, to commence *five* Years ſooner. But when we read any Author that reckons from the *Varronian* **Palilia**, we may always reduce it to the *Fabian* **Palilia**, by ſubſtracting *five* Years; or may add *five* Years to the *Fabian* Account to make it agree with the *Varronian*: Tho' I think, with *Archbiſhop* USHER, that the *Fabian* Account is true and accurate, and have accordingly followed it in all the *Chronology*.

In his 2d Year, or the 2d Year of **Rome**, SARDANAPALUS King of *Niniveh*, after he had reign'd 20 Years, being ſore preſs'd by his Brother **Arbaces** or TIGLATHPULEZER, and **Beleſis** or NABONASSAR, in a Siege of near three Years; and finding no Hope of Relief, ſet fire to his Palace, and was burnt with his *Concubines* and *Eunuchs*, and all his Wealth. The Confederates divided his large Empire between them. *viz.*

{ ARBACES became King of **Niniveh**, or of *Proper Aſſyria*, during 19 Years.
{ NABONASSAR became King of *Chaldea* during 14 Years. He built the City **Babylon**.

This is the firſt Year of his famous *Aſtronomical* **Era**, call'd from him the **Era** of NABONASSAR, who reign'd ———

This **Era** began with the 12th Year of JOTHAM King of *Judah*, who reign'd in all 16 Years.

But the *States* of **Media**, that had alſo belong'd to *Sardanapalus*, form'd themſelves into an **Ariſtocracy** for about 38 Years.

ROMULUS began his Kingdom with only 3000 Foot, and 300 Horſemen, till he ſet up an *Aſylum* or Sanctuary for all Malefactors and Malecontents; whereby he drew vaſt Numbers from all the Neighbourhood, whom he divided into *three* Parts or *Tribes*, like our Wards, and Each of theſe into ten *Curiæ* or Pariſhes, and Each *Curia* into ten *Decuriæ*. He appointed a General Aſſembly call'd *Comitia Curiata*, and divided the People into **Patricians** or *Nobles*, and **Plebeians** or *Commons*, and inroll'd a 100 *Patricians* to be his Council or **Senate**, call'd *Patres conſcripti*, and appointed a particular Magiſtrate over the City call'd *Præfectus urbis*; and having formed the Conſtitution of KING, **Senate** and *People*, he choſe 300 *Celeres* or active Youths for his Life-Guard, with *Centurions* or Captains of Hundreds, and *Tribunes* or Colonels, and 12 *Lictors* or Serjeants to puniſh Offenders, and execute his Commands, who went before him with Bundles of *Rods* call'd *Faſces*, and alſo *Axes*, to ſignify the different Puniſhments. He made a *Feſtival* to decoy the Women of the Neighbourhood, and at it ſeiz'd on 683 *Virgins* for Wives to his Men; which occaſion'd a War; but ROMULUS conquer'd his Enemies, and united them to his Kingdom, and made the *firſt* **Roman** *Triumph*.

ROMULUS founded **Rome** in the Year of: Urbs Condita, or **Era** of *Rome*.	*Romulus.*	*Jotham* King of *Judah*.	*Pekah* King of Iſrael.	*Sardanapalus* King of Aſſyria.	*Bocchoris* King of Egypt.	A. M. and Bef. *Chriſt*		According to *Euſebius* reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
1	1	11	12	19	24	3256 748	—	38	—	3993
			New Kings of Aſſyria	New Kings of Chaldea or Babylon.				Arbaces reign'd		
2	2	12	1	1	25	3257 747	— —	19 14	— —	3275 3270
4	4	14	3	3	27	3259 745				

See the **Continuation.**

ACHAZ

Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

	Era of Rome or U. C.	*Romulus.*	Kings of Judah.	Kings of Aſſyria.	Kings of Chaldea. or Babylon.	Kings of Egypt.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
ACHAZ King of *Judah* began to reign during 16 Years.	7	7	1	6	6	30	—	3262 742	—	16	—	3277
But the *Sabines* highly reſented it, and began a War that laſted 6 Years, until a Peace was made upon theſe Terms, 1. That ROMULUS and TATIUS King of the *Sabines* ſhould reign jointly at *Rome*. 2. That the *City* ſhould be call'd ROME from *Romulus*, but the People QUIRITES from *Cures* the native Place of TATIUS. 3. That the Nations of *Romans* and *Sabines* ſhould be united.												
This *Union* was made.	12	12	6	11	11	35	—	3267 737	—	05	—	3272
When 100 *Sabine* **Senators** were added to the 100 *Roman* **Senators,** and laſted 5 Years, till TATIUS was ſlain by the *Lavinians*.												
Upon the Death of NABONASSAR												
NADIUS began to reign at *Babylon*.	16	16	10	15	1	39	—	3271 733	—	02	—	3272
Chinzirus and **Porus** began to reign at *Babylon*.	18	18	12	17	1	41	—	3273 731	—	05	—	3277
ROMULUS upon the Death of TATIUS the *Sabine*, once more ſole Monarch of *Rome*, ſubdued *Fidenæ*, a Town *five* Miles off *Rome*, and ſoon after *Cameria* an *Alban* Colony, and then *Cruſtumium:* for which he made his *ſecond* **Triumph.**												
SALMANEZER the Son of **Arbaces** or TIGLATHPULEZER, began to reign at *Niniveh*.	21	21	15	1	4	44	—	3276 728	—	14	—	3289
The *Veientes*, one of the 12 Nations of *Hetruria*, having made War upon ROMULUS in Behalf of the *Fidenates*, were by him beaten in two Battels; and this Year They enter'd into a League with him for 100 Years, and yielded to him the 7th Part of their Dominions: for which he made his *third* and *laſt* Triumph, when their General, an old Man, was led before him, who in all after *Triumphs* was perſonated.												
HEZEKIAH the Son of ACHAZ King of *Judah* began to reign in the laſt Year of his Father's Reign.	22	22	1	2	5	—	—	3277 727	—	29	—	3305
And SABACON or **So** King of *Egypt*, alſo began to reign this ſame Year,	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	08	—	3284
Jugaeus began to reign at *Babylon*.	23	23	2	3	1	2	—	3278 726	—	05	—	3282
MARDOCH EMPADUS, or **Merodach Baladan** the Son of *Beleſis* or **Baladan** or NABONASSAR, began to reign at *Babylon:* while SALMANEZER took *Samaria*, extirpated the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, and carried their laſt King HOSHEA to *Niniveh* in Chains.	28	28	7	8	1	7	—	3283 721	—	12	—	3294
SEVECHUS or **Sethos** King of *Egypt*, began to reign	30	30	9	10	3	1	—	3285 719	—	14	—	3298
Candaules King of *Lydia* being murder'd by **Gyges** his Slave, GYGES began to reign in his Stead, the lineal Anceſtor of CROESUS. Page 89.	32	32	11	12	5	3	—	3287 717				
SENNACHERIB the Son of *Salmanezer* King of *Aſſyria*, began to reign at *Niniveh*.	35	35	14	1	8	6	—	3290 714	—	08	—	3297
This Year the *Shadow* of the SUN went back upon *Achaz*'s Dial 15 Degrees.												
ROMULUS having reſt from War ſince the 21ſt Year of his Reign imploy'd his Time in ſettling the Government upon the ſureſt Foundation, made many wholeſome Laws, and after NUMITOR'S Death, ſucceeded to the **Latin** *Kingdom* of *Alba*, which he annexed to *Rome*, and became a very wiſe and powerful King: But at laſt growing tyrannical, the *Senators* conſpired againſt him, and in the Senate Houſe tore him in Pieces, which They carried out ſecretly under their Gowns, and perſuaded the People to believe *He was tranſlated up among the* **Gods:** nay *Julius Proculus* one of the *Senators*, ſwore to them, that ROMULUS had appear'd to him, and told him, *That it was the Pleaſure of the immortal Gods, to have him continue among Mankind till he had founded a City, whoſe Empire and Glory ſhould far ſurpaſs all Others!* and at parting, bid him tell his Subjects, *That by their ſtrict Exerciſe of Temperance and Fortitude, no human Power ſhould ever withſtand the* Roman Arms, *and he would always be a propitious* God *to them, under the Name of* **Quirinus.**	38	38	17	4	11	9	—	3293 711				
The Day of his ſuppoſed *Tranſlation* was ever kept as a great *Holy Day*, and a *Temple* built for him on one of the *ſeven* Hills of *Rome*, call'd after him Mount *Quirinalis*. After the Death of ROMULUS.												
The **Senators** ruled *Rome* during the *Interregnum* of one Year.	39		18	5	12	10	Kings of Media.					
The ſame Year DEJOCES was choſen King of **Media,** and began to reign at *Ekbatana*.	—	Kings of the Romans.	—	—	—	—	1	3294 710	—	53	—	3346
At length the **Senators** choſe												
2. NUMA POMPILIUS a noble *Sabine*, who, with Reluctance, accepted to be *King* of the *Romans*, aged 40 Years.	40	1	19	6		11	—	3295 709	—	40	—	3334
His Wife was *Tatia* the Daughter of King TATIUS.												
The ſame Year **Arkianus** King of *Babylon* began to reign.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	05	—	3299

EZERHADDON

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

	U. C.	Kings of the Romans.	Kings of Judah.	Kings of Assyria.	Kings of Babylon.	Kings of Media.	Kings of Egypt.	A. M. and Bef. Christ	reign'd Years.	Died or Deposed.
EZERHADDON the Son of *Sennacherib* King of *Assyria* began to reign at *Niniveh.*	43	4	22	1	4	5	14	3298 706	26	3323
TIRHAKAH, or **Tarachus** *Æthiops*, began to reign.	44	5	23	2	5	6	1	3299 705	18	3316
An **Interregnum** at *Babylon* began for two Years.	45	6	24	3	1	7	2	2300 704	02	3301
Belibus King of *Babylon* began to reign.	47	8	26	5	1	9	4	3302 702	03	3304
Apronadius King of *Babylon* began to reign, the same Year that HEZEKIAH died.	50	11	29	8	1	12	7	3305 699	06	3310
MANASSEH the Son of *Hezekiah* King of *Judah* began to reign.	51	12	1	9	2	13	8	3306 698	55	3360
Regibelus King of *Babylon* reign'd one Year.	56	17	6	14	1	18	13			
MESESSI MORDACHUS King of *Babylon* began to reign.	57	18	7	15	1	19	14	3312 692	04	3315
An **Interregnum** at *Babylon* began, that lasted *Eight* Years.	61	22	11	19	1	23	18	3316 688	08	3323
After the Death of TIRHAKAH, there was an **Interregnum** in *Egypt* for two Years.										
The **Dodocharry** of *Egypt* began that lasted 15 Years.	64	25	14	22	4	26	1	3319 685	15	3333
At the End of the **Interregnum** at *Babylon*, EZER HADDON King of *Assyria*, finding the *Chaldeans* in Confusion, seiz'd **Babylon** in the 67th Year of *Nabonassar*, after he had reign'd 26 Years at *Niniveh*, and this Year began to reign over the united Kingdom 13 Years, in all 39 Years. Page 131.	69	30	19	Assyria and Babylon united 27	1	31	6	3324 680	13	3336
PSAMMITICHUS one of the 12 Princes of *Egypt*, destroy'd the rest, and made himself King of all *Egypt*, beginning to reign alone,	79	40	29		11	41	1	3334 670	54	3387
NUMA **Pompilius** this same Year died in Peace, aged 80 Years, and was buried with Honour in a Stone Coffin under the Hill *Janiculum*, with his 12 Books in *Greek* and *Latin*, (which were found 400 Years afterwards, and burnt by Order of the *Senate*, who thought those ancient Mysteries unfit for the Populace) after he had compleated in a peaceful Reign what *Romulus* had begun in War and Bloodshed: for he disbanded the *Celeres* Guards, built the Temple of **Janus**, and to the two *Flamens* or *High Priests* of **Jupiter** and **Mars**, he added a third of **Quirinus** or *Romulus*, gave great Privileges to the *Vestal Virgins*, instituted the *Salii* or Shield Beaters, and the *Feciales* or Heralds. He made many good Laws, cultivated the rough Temper of the *Romans*, and reform'd the Year, dividing it into 12 Months, that was before but of 10 Months. His Religion was much like That of *Pithagoras* afterwards, and he forbad the Use of Images in Worship, which prevail'd at *Rome* for 170 Years after him.										
3. TULLUS **Hostilius** was created King of the *Romans* by the *Senate*, and the Consent of the People, the Grandson of the famous *Hostilius*, who in the Days of *Romulus* bravely defended the Citadel against the *Sabines*.	80	1	30		12	42	2	3335 669	32	3366
SAOSDUCHINUS, call'd **Nabuchodonozor**, the Son of *Ezer Haddon* King of *Assyria* and *Babylon*, or *Chaldæa*, began to reign at *Niniveh*.	82	3	32		1	44	4	3337 667	20	3356
PHRAORTES the Son of *Dejoces* King of *Media*, began to reign at *Ekbatana*.	93	14	43		12	1	15	3348 656	22	3369
CHIRNILADANUS the Son of *Saosduchinus* King of *Assyria* and *Chaldæa* began to reign at *Niniveh*, 22 Years before the Revolt of *Nabopolaser*.	102	23	52		1	10	24	3357 647	22	3378
Ammon the Son of *Manasseh* King of *Judah* began to reign at *Jerusalem*.	106	27	1		5	14	28	3361 643	03	3363
JOSIAH the Son of *Ammon* King of *Judah* began to reign at 8 Years old.	109	30	1		8	17	31	3364 640	31	3394

TULLUS **Hostilius**, a warlike Prince, renew'd his 300 *Celeres*-Guards, was generous to the poorer Sort of *Romans*, built his Palace on the Hill *Cælius*, and inlarged the City. He prevail'd over the *Albans* in the 3d Year of his Reign, by the famous Combat of the *Three* **Curiatii** and the *Three* **Horatii**; for which he *first* triumphed: and having defeated the *Fidenates* and the *Veientes*, he made a *second* Triumph about his 6th Year: and soon after, he sent *Marcus Horatius* to demolish *Alba*, that had stood near 500 Years, brought its Inhabitants to *Rome*, and made *Roman Senators* of their Nobility, as the *Tullii*, *Servilii*, *Quintii*, *Geganii*, *Curiatii*, and *Cælii*. In his 9th Year he reduced the *Fidenates*, and defeated the *Sabines*, for which he obtain'd his *Third* Triumph.

But

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

I forgot to put in the OLYMPIADS *at the Beginning of this* **Table,** *before the Sheet was caſt off, but now I overtake it* thus,

1. ROMULUS founded **Rome** after the *firſt* **Olympiad** 29 Years, or,
2. NUMA **Pompilius** began to reign,
3. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** began to reign.

But all the Remainder of the Reign of TULLUS was conſumed in a lingering War with the *Latines*, till he and all his Family periſh'd by Lightning, or rather by a Conſpiracy.

Marcius I. a *Senator*, who was ſent to invite NUMA to be King.

King NUMA

Pompilia Wife of

Marcius II. a *Senator*.

4. ANCUS **Marcius,** call'd *Ancus* from his crooked Arm, was choſen by the *Senate* and the People to be *King* of the *Romans*: married *N. N.*

CYAXARES I. the Son of *Phraortes* King of *Media*, began to reign at *Ekbatana*.

Nabopolaſſar a *Babylonian*, the General of *Chiniladanus*, finding his Maſter indolent, revolted and uſurped the Kingdom of *Chaldæa*, in the 22ᵈ Year of *Chiniladanus*, Anno *Nabonaſſari* 122.

Nabopolaſſar, call'd by ſome **Nebuchadnezzar** I. the Father of *Nebuchadnezzar* the *Great*, began to reign over *Chaldæa* at *Babylon* his native City and Metropolis. While *Chiniladanus* reign'd at *Niniveh*: tho' ſome think he was now ſlain; becauſe one **Saracus** is mention'd to have reign'd 14 Years before the **Fall** of *Niniveh*: but others think It is only another Name of *Chiniladanus*.

Necus, call'd *Pharaoh Necho*, the Son of *Pſammitis* King of *Egypt*, began to reign.

ANCUS **Marcius** *firſt* triumphed over the *Latines*, and next over the *Fidenates*, the *Veientes*, the *Volſci*, and the *Sabines*: was much of the Temper of his Grandfather King **Numa**; greatly increas'd the City, extended his Dominion to the Sea Side, and at the Mouth of the *Tiber* built the City *Oſtia*. He liv'd and died in Splendor, leaving two Sons Minors, *viz.* **Ancus** and *N. N.* to the Care of *Lucius* **Tarquinius,** whoſe Father was

Damaratus a rich Merchant of *Corinth*, who fled out of *Greece* from the Rage of War, and ſettled in *Tarquinia*, a Place of *Hetruria*, where he married a noble Matron, who bore to him a Son call'd

Lucumo, who being neglected in his native Country, for being the Son of a Foreigner, his high Spirit could not brook it; but ſelling his Poſſeſſions, came to *Rome* with all his Wealth, his Wife *Tanaquil*, and his Followers, about the Middle of **Ancus**'s Reign; ANCUS made him *free* of *Rome*, and a *Senator* too, for offering all his Subſtance to ſupport the publick Good, like a brave Soldier and a wiſe Counſellor; and by his Liberality he became the Darling of the Populace; for whoſe Sake he changed his Name to that of a *Roman* Sound, *viz.* from **Lucumo** to **Lucius,** adding *Tarquinius* from the Place of his Birth: This *Hetrurian* or *Corinthian*, had Ambition and Influence enough to be choſen King. And ſo

5. LUCIUS **Tarquinius Priſcus,** began to reign King of the *Romans*, when, to gain the common Peoples Favour, he added to the *Senate* 100 *Plebeians*, call'd *Patres minorum gentium*, or *Senators of leſſer Families*, or of a lower Rank.

Nabopolaſſar King of *Babylon*, having, ſome Time ago, married his eldeſt Son *Nebuchadnezzar* to *Amitis* the Daughter of Prince **Aſtyages** the Son of CYAXARES King of *Media*, got the *Medes* readily to join him in laying Siege to *Niniveh*, and took it, ſlaying **Saracus** the King, (or *Chiniladanus* under another Name, as ſome think) and to gratify the *Medes*, He utterly deſtroy'd that ancient City; whereby **Babylon** became the *Metropolis* of the whole *Aſſyrian* Empire, which was now all ſubject to King **Nabopolaſſar.**

JOSIAH the good King of *Judah*, being ſlain in the Battel of *Megiddo*, by **Pharaoh Necho** King of *Egypt*.

Jehoachaz his *ſecond* Son reign'd at *Jeruſalem* about three Months, till depoſed and captivated by *King* **Necho,** who ſet up **Jehoiakim** the eldeſt Son of King *Joſiah*, who began to reign,

NEBUCHADNEZZAR the *Great*, the Son of **Nabopolaſſar** King of *Aſſyria* and *Chaldæa*, began to reign in the Army, as his Father's Partner, according to the *Jewiſh* Reckoning;

For This is the *firſt* Year of the *firſt* 70 Years **Captivity** mention'd by *Jeremiah*, when King *Nebuchadnezzar* *firſt* took in *Jeruſalem*, made **Jehoiakim** his Vaſſal, and ſent many Captives to *Babylon*.

Nabopolaſſar his Father died at *Babylon* this Year,

NEBUCHADNEZZAR the *Great*, King of *Aſſyria* and *Chaldæa*, began to reign alone at *Babylon*, according to *Ptolemy*'s Canon.

Pſammis

U. C.	Kings of the Romans.	Kings of Judah.	Kings of Egypt.	Aſſyria and Babylon united.	Kings of Media.	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII.	1					
—	—	—	—	—	—	XVII.	4					
—	—	—	—	—	—	XXVII.	4					
111	32	3	33	10	19	XXXV.	3	3366 638				
112	1	4	34	11	20		4	3367 637	—	23	—	3389
115	4	7	37	14	1	XXXVI.	3	3370 634	—	40	—	3409
123	12	15	45	22	9	XXXVIII.	3		—	21	—	3399
124	13	16	46	23. 1	10		4	3379 625				
133	22	25	1	32.10	19	XLI.	1	3388 616	—	16	—	3403
134	23	26	2	33.11	20		2	3389 515				
135	1	27	3	34.12 Aſſyria and Chaldæ. united.	21		3	3390 614	—	37	—	3426
137	3	29	5	36.14	23	XLII.	1	3392 612				
139	5	31	7	16	25		3	3394 610				
140	6	1	8	17	26		4	3395 609	—	11	—	3405
143	9	4	11	20. 1	29	XLIII.	3	3398 606	—	45	—	3442
144	10	5	12	21. 2	30		4					
145	11	6	13	1	31	XLIV.	1	3400 604	—	43		

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

	U. C.	Kings of the Romans.	Kings of Judah.	Kings of Egypt.	Aſſyria and Chaldea united.	Kings of Media	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt	reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed.
Pſammis the Son of *Necho* King of *Egypt*, began to reign.	149	15	10	1	5	35	XLV.	1	3404 600	06	3409
Jehoiakim King of *Judah*, having revolted from *Nebuchadnezzar*, was ſlain in a Salley during the Siege of *Jeruſalem* by the *Chaldæans*; when the People made his Son their King, *viz.*											
Jehoiakin, or JECHONIAH who reign'd only three Months and 10 Days, during the Siege, till NEBUCHADNEZZAR himſelf came thither, to whom *Jechoniah* ſurrender'd himſelf and the City; and the Conqueror exalted on the Throne	150	16	11	2	6	36		2	3405 599	06	3409
Zedekiah the younger Son of *Joſiah*, who now began to reign as the Vaſſal of NEBUCHADNEZZAR. And this is the *firſt* Year of **Jechoniah**'s Captivity, who was now carried in Chains to *Babylon*, where he liv'd in Priſon 37 Years, till *Nebuchadnezzar* died. This Year alſo the *Grand* CYRUS was born.	151	17	1	3	7	37		3	3406 598	11	3416
ASTYAGES the Son of *Cyaxares* King of *Media*, began to reign at *Ekbatana*.	155	21	5		11	1	XLVI.	3	3410 594	35	3444
Apries or *Pharaoh Hophra*, the Son of *Pſammis* King of *Egypt*, began to reign the ſame Year.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	25	3434
Nebuchadnezzar's Army took in *Jeruſalem*, burnt it and the Temple, and brought **Zedekiah** to *Riblah*, before their grand Monarch, who put out his Eyes, and ſent him captive in Chains to *Babylon*, where he died. This is the 19th Year of the *firſt* **Captivity** of *Judah*. And the 11th Year of **Jechoniah**'s *Captivity*.	161	27	11	7	17	7	XVIII.	1	3416 588		
TARQUINIUS **Priſcus** firſt made the *Latines* ſue for Peace, and next the *Sabines*, over whom he triumphed in a *Chariot*, the *firſt* that ever did ſo; and he triumphed next over the neighbouring *Hetrurians*, who became his Subjects, as did alſo the *Sabines*. He rebuilt the Walls of *Rome* ſtrong and ſtately, made common *Sewers*, *Aquæducts*, and *High Ways*, raiſed many curious Edifices, being an excellent *Architect*, and levell'd the Rock of Mount *Capitolin* for a glorious Temple to **Jupiter, Juno,** and **Minerva,** (which was the Foundation of the famous *Capitol*) but he liv'd not to build it; for the two Sons of ANCUS **Marcius** ſtab'd him in Court, in the 88th Year of his Age, of which he died.	171	37	Captivity of Jeconiah. 21	17	27	17	L.	3	3426 578		
N. N. a **Nobleman** of *Corniculum* in *Latium*, ſlain by the *Romans* in War, while his Wife **Ocriſia** big with Child taken Priſoner by TARQUIN, was preſented to his Queen **Tanaquil.**											
Servius Tullius born at *Rome*, call'd by his Mother *Servius*, in Remembrance of her Bondage; was from a Child graceful and much beloved by *Tanaquil*, who got TARQUIN to give him his Daughter in Marriage. **Tanaquil** conceal'd her Husband's Death, till **Servius** took Poſſeſſion of the Government, and of *Tarquin*'s two Grandſons, as if order'd by *Tarquin*'s laſt Will; and till the **Marcii** were baniſh'd: when											
6. SERVIUS **Tullius** mounted the Throne, in ſpite of the *Patricians*, by the Peoples Choice.	172	1	22	18	28	18		4	3427 577	34	3460
NEBUCHADNEZZAR took in the City **Tyre,** after a Blokade of 13 Years: when the *Egyptians* under **Amaſis** revolted from **Apries** or *Pharaoh Hophra*.	176	5	26	22	32	22	LI.	4	3431 573		
Amaſis having defeated and ſlain *Apries*, began to reign in *Egypt*. The ſame Year that **Nebuchadnezzar** was turn'd into a Beaſt, during ſeven Years.	180	9	30	1	36	26	LII.	4	3435 569	44	3478
NEBUCHADNEZZAR after he came again to the Uſe of Reaſon, and to his Throne, reign'd but one Year, and died.	187	16	37	08	43	33	LIV.	3	3442 562		
Evil Merodach, the Son of *Nebuchadnezzar* King of *Aſſyria* and *Babylon*, was taken out of Priſon, and began to reign: when He took **Jeconiah** late King of *Judah* out of Priſon too, who ſeems to have periſh'd with him, or ſoon after died.	188	17	38	09	1	34		4	3443 561	2	3444
CYAXARES II. the Son of *Aſtyages* King of *Media*, began to reign before the Death of *Belſhazzar* King of *Babylon* 21 Years, but in all 23 Years.	190	19	40	11		1			3445 559	23	3467
Nerigliſſar, who had married the Siſter of *Evil Merodach*, put him to Death, and began to reign in his Stead this ſame Year.	—	—	After the Temple was burnt.	—	1	—	LV.	2	—	04	3448
Laboroſoarchod the Son of *Neriglissar*, reign'd the laſt 9 Months of the ſaid 4 Years here aſſign'd to his Father.											
Belſhazzar the Son of *Evil Merodach* King of *Babylon*, began to reign.	194	23	34	15	1	5	LVI.	2	3449 555	17	3465
Crœſus the laſt King of *Lydia* was taken at *Sardis*, and depoſed by CYRUS, who put an End to the *Lydian* Kingdom, after it had ſtood from the firſt of **Gyges** 170 Years. In this Year **Thales Mileſius** the *Philoſopher* died.	201	30	41	22	8	12	LVIII.	1	3456 548		

SERVIUS

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

	U. C.	Kings of the Romans.	After the Burning of the TEMPLE.	Kings of Egypt.	Aſſyria and Chaldea united.	Kings of Media.	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
Servius Tullius, according to Promiſe, ſoon divided the Crown Lands among the poorer People; He inlarged the City, taking in the *Three* other Hills to the four former, *viz.* the *Quirinal*, the *Viminal*, and the *Eſquiline*, and divided the Citizens according to their Wealth into *Six Claſſes*, Ranks, or Orders, and 193 *Centuries*, with the Aſſembly of *Comitia Centuriata*, who rais'd Money for the War, by a *Cenſus* or Tax, or Valuation; and He firſt ſtampt Money with the Image of a Sheep, whence it was call'd *Pecunia*. TULLIUS alſo inſtituted the *Roman* **Luſtrum** (a *luendo* from playing) to be celebrated at the End of every *five* Years; when, on a certain Day after the *Cenſus* was made, the Citizens met in Armour in the *Campus Martius*, in their proper Claſs or Century, and by ſolemn Sacrifices the City was luſtrated or expiated. This began in the 12th Year of his Reign, when the Number of *free* Citizens were 84700: and he increas'd their Number by making *Slaves* **free** (call'd *Manumitting*) for their Money or Merit. He likewiſe divided the Territory into 26 Tribes, made many inferior Magiſtrates, and many good Laws, reduced the *Hetrurians* to Terms, built two *Temples* to **Fortune,** and intended at laſt to have laid down his Office, and to reſtore the People to abſolute Liberty. He married his two Daughters to *Tarquin*'s two Grandſons, **Lucius** and **Aruns:** *Lucius* was fierce, but his Wife was mild; and *Aruns* was mild, but his Wife was fierce; therefore **Lucius** agreed with his Brother's Wife to diſpatch their Spouſes, and to be married together: which being done, **Lucius** uſurped the Throne of his Grandfather, and ſlew good old TULLIUS, the beſt of all the *Roman* Kings!	205	34	45	26	12	16	LIX.	1					
7. **Lucius** TARQUINIUS **Superbus** began to reign King of the *Romans*, when he cut off all the Friends of TULLIUS, uſurped an abſolute Power, diminiſh'd the *Senate* without ſupplying their Places, and leſſened their Authority.	206	1	46	27	13	17		2	3461 543	—	35	—	3495
CYAXARES King of *Media*, and CYRUS his Son in Law, took in **Babylon,** and ſlew King **Belſhazzar** the laſt of *Nebuchadnezzar*'s Race, in the 209th Year of *Nabonaſſar*.	210	5	50	31	17	21	LX.	2	3465 539				
CYAXARES call'd DARIUS the **Mede,** began to reign at *Babylon* over all *Aſſyria*, *Chaldæa* and *Media*, while CYRUS took the Field with the Army.	211	6	51	32	1	—		3	3466 538	—	02	—	3467
Cyaxares at the End of two Years died at *Babylon*. ———	212	7	52	33	2			4	3467 537				
					Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy							
CYRUS his Son in Law ſucceeded to *Cyaxares*, and began to reign over the united Empire, when he made his **Decree** to ſend home the *Jews*, and to rebuild the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem*. This is the *firſt* Year of the PERSIAN **Monarchy,** And the 70th Year of the *firſt* **Captivity** of the *Jews*, when **Zerubbabel** came to *Jeruſalem*, And next Year founded the 2d **Temple** there.	213	8	53	34	1	1	LXI.	1	3468 536	—	07	—	3474
			Era of the 2d TEMPLE.										
Cyrus being dead, his Son CAMBYSES King of *Perſia* began to reign. ———	220	15	7	41	1	8	LXII.	4	3475 529	—	08	—	3482
Amaſis being dead, his Son ———	223	18	10	44	4	11	LXIII.	3					
Pſammenitus reign'd 6 Months only, till cut off by CAMBYSES King of *Perſia* when he conquer'd *Egypt*.	224	19	11		5	12		4	3479 525				
And next Year **Pythagoras,** after reſiding among the *Egyptian* Prieſts 22 Years, was by CAMBYSES ſent to *Babylon*.	225	20	12		6	13	LXIV.	1					
Smerdis the *Impoſtor*, reign'd the laſt 6 Months of the 8 Years aſſign'd to *Cambyſes*, till he was cut off by the ſeven **Peers** of *Perſia*.	227	22	14		8	15		3					
DARIUS **Hyſtaſpes** one of the *ſeven* **Peers** began to reign, who married *Atoſſa* the Daughter of CYRUS.	228	23	15		1	16		4	3483 521	—	36	—	3518
DARIUS **Hyſtaſpes** made a **Decree** to confirm *That* of CYRUS in behalf of the *City* and *Temple* of *Jeruſalem*; juſt 70 Years after **Zedekiah**'s *Captivity*.	231	26	18		4	19	LXV.	3	3486 518				
TARQUINIUS **Superbus,** a bloody Tyrant, ſlew all that he ſuſpected, among whom was **Marcus Junius,** deſcended from one of ÆNEAS's Companions, and who had married *Tarquina* the Daughter of TARQUINIUS **Priſcus,** ſhe bore to him *N. N.* his eldeſt Son murder'd with his Father and **Lucius Junius,** who, to eſcape being murder'd, artfully feign'd himſelf a Fool, and was therefore call'd **Brutus.** He was treated accordingly with Neglect, tho' really a very wiſe Man, which he diſcover'd in due Time.													
TARQUINIUS **Superbus** obtain'd his *firſt* Triumph over the *Sabines*, whom he ſubdu'd, and his *ſecond* Triumph over the *Volſci*. He conquer'd the *Gabii* by the Artifice of his Son **Sextus.** He made a League with the *Æqui*, and renew'd the League with the *Hetrurians*. He revived his Grandfather's Deſign of building the *triple Temple* to **Jupiter, Juno,** and **Minerva,** on the *Tarpeian* Mount, and in digging for a Foundation found the Head of one **Tolus,** whence It was call'd **Capitol,** the moſt ſtately Edifice of *Rome*. He bought from a ſtrange Woman the *Three* Books of the *Sibylline* Oracles, (who had burnt the other *Six*, becauſe he would not give her Price for them) and committed them to the Care of two Noblemen.													

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLIV.

At length while he beſieged *Ardea* the Metropolis of the *Rutuli*, his Son **Sextus** raviſh'd **Lucretia** the Wife of *Tarquinius Collatinus*, the Son of *Egerius*, the Nephew of PRISCUS: ſhe ſent for her Husband and her Father *Lucretius*, who came from the Army attended with *Publius Valerius*, and **Lucius Junius Brutus**; and having requeſted them to revenge her Wrong, ſhe ſtabb'd herſelf before them. Upon which **Brutus** threw off his Mask of Simplicity, and preſſing them to join him, ſoon ſhut the City Gates, aſſembled the *Senate*, and by a ſolemn Speech influenced them to demoliſh *Kingly Government*, and to baniſh King TARQUIN with all his Family for ever; which was confirmed by the People, and agreed to by the Army: ſo that TARQUIN having neither City nor Army on his Side, fled to *Hetruria* for Shelter.

ROME now had its Dominion extended over moſt of old **Latium**, and moſt of the *Sabines* Country, a great Part of *Hetruria*, particularly the Country of the *Veientes*, the *Cæretanes*, and the *Tarquinii*, with ſome ſmall Parts of the *Volſci* and *Æqui*: but its whole Territory was not above 40 Miles long, and 30 broad.

But the **City** was become very large and populous, with many magnificent Structures that portended its future Grandeur.

Thus according to *Euſebius*, as on Page 104.

	Years.
1. ROMULUS reign'd ———	38
Interregnum ———------	01
2. NUMA **Pompilius** -----	40
3. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** ------	32
4. ANCUS **Marcius** ----------	23
5. TARQUINIUS **Priſcus** -----	37
6. SERVIUS **Tullius** --------	34
7. TARQUINIUS **Superbus** ---	35
The *Fabian* Reckoning ---	240 *Urbis Conditæ.*

But according to other Authors.

	Years.
1. ROMULUS reign'd ———	37
Interregnum ———-----	01
2. NUMA **Pompilius** -------	43
3. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** ------	32
4. ANCUS **Marcius** —------	24
5. TARQUINIUS **Priſcus** ----	38
6. SERVIUS **Tullius** --------	44
7. TARQUINIUS **Superbus** --	25
The *Varronian* Reckoning,	245 *Urbis Conditæ.*

Thus the ROMANS were delivered from **Monarchy**, and continued a **Republick** from the Baniſhment of TARQUIN, to the Death of **Mark** ANTONY, during 479 Years.

U. C.	Kings of the Romans.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt }		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
240	35	27	13	28	LXVII. 4.	3495 } 509 }	—			

TABLE XLV.

The Chronology of the **Roman** Republick from the Baniſhment of King Tarquinius **Superbus** and his Family, To the Creation of **Military** Tribunes, containing 65 Years,

Upon the Expulſion of the **Tarquins.**

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
The ROMANS agreed to the Scheme of Government propoſed by **Lucius Junius Brutus,** the Founder of the *Commonwealth*, *viz.* by a **Senate,** and two annual Consuls that had Regal Power and Royal Robes, Ornaments and Enſigns: and the *Senate* and *People* of Rome choſe after the Example of the **Archons** of *Athens* **Lucius Junius Brutus** and **Lucius Tarquinius Collatinus,** but this laſt favouring the Party of the *Tarquins* too much, laid down, and Valerius Poplicola was choſen in his Room. } the two *firſt* **Conſuls,** while *Egypt* was ſubject to the *Perſian* Kings, and *Greece* flouriſh'd under ſeveral Kings, and powerful *Commonwealths*, and while *Dacia*, *Illyricum*, *Germany*, *Gaul*, *Spain*, *Britain*, and moſt other Parts were under many petty Kings, whoſe Hiſtory is fabulous or unknown. This was in the 14th Year of Darius **Hyſtaſpes** King of *Perſia*, After the Founding of **Carthage** by Queen Dido the *Tyrian*, about 362 Years.	241	1	14	29	LXVIII. 1.	3496 508	—		—	
Junius Brutus executed his two Sons for joining with other Conſpirators to reſtore King *Tarquin*, and was next Year ſlain himſelf by *Aruns* the Son of *Tarquin*, in a Duel before the Armies, but he ſlew *Aruns* alſo; when	242	2	15	30	2					
Poplicola beat the *Hetrurian* Army that came to reſtore *Tarquin*, and for which he had a moſt ſolemn Triumph; was call'd *Poplicola* for his Popularity, and for making Laws in favour of the People. This Year the **Capitol** was finiſh'd, and dedicated ſolemnly by *M.* Horatius the other *Conſul*, and the *firſt* League made with the *Carthaginians*.										
Porsenna an *Hetrurian* or *Tuſcan* King, in behalf of *Tarquin*, beſieged *Rome*, and had taken it, but for the Valour of **Horatius Cocles.** *Poplicola* drew out and beat *Porſenna*; but the Siege was carried on till **Mutius Scaevola** attempting, in vain, to kill *Porſenna*, became acquainted with him, and got him to offer Peace upon the *Romans* reſtoring the Lands of the *Veientes*; which **Poplicola** accepted.	243 244	3 4	16 17	31 32	3 4					
The *Sabines* were defeated with the Loſs of 13000 Men by *M.* **Valerius** the *Conſul*, Brother of *Poplicola*.	245	5	18	33	LXIX. 1	3500 504	—		—	
The *Sabines* and *Latines* confederated againſt *Rome*; when **Appius Claudius** an eminent *Sabine* deſerted his Nation, and ſettled at *Rome* with 5000 Families of his Followers. He was made a *Roman Senator*, and became the Root of the **Claudii.** The *Sabine* Army advancing to *Fidenæ*, **Poplicola** now again *Conſul* defeated them; but ſoon after his Triumph he died, and was buried at the publick Charge; becauſe He was poor, and much lamented for his Generoſity, Courage and Wiſdom.	246 247	6 7	19 20	34 35	2 3					
The *Sabines* this Year came again and beſieged *Rome*, but were totally routed by the Conſuls **Menenius** and **Poſthumius.** And next Year **Caſſius** and **Virginius** the *Conſuls* defeated the *Sabines*, killing 10300, and taking 4000 Priſoners, upon which they ſued for Peace.	248	8	21	36	4					
Tarquin, by the Means of *Mamilius Octavius*, got the *Latines* to declare War againſt *Rome*, and the City *Fidenæ* to revolt; which the *Romans* forthwith blokaded. **Tarquin** alſo ſent Emiſſaries to bribe the poorer Sort of People in *Rome* into a Revolt for his Reſtoration: but **Sulpitius** the Conſul diſcover'd it, and cut off the Conſpirators; while *Fidenæ* was yielded to **Largius Flavius.**	249 250	9 10	22 23	37 38	LXX. 1 2	3504 500	—		—	
The 24 *Latine* Cities, concern'd for the Loſs of *Fidenæ*, declared War againſt *Rome*; and the *Roman* **Senate** being diſtreſs'd, becauſe the Poor and the Debtors refuſed to liſt themſelves in the Army, till their Debts were remitted by a *Decree*, were forced to create a ſupreme Officer call'd Dictator, *Magiſter Populi*, and **Praetor** *Maximus*, with whom They lodged abſolute Power during *Six* Months only.										
The firſt Dictator was made 5 Years before the **Tribunes** of the People.										
Lartius Largius Flavius, who choſe *Sp.* **Caſſius** for his Lieutenant or *Maſter of Horſe*, and appearing with 24 *Rods* and *Axes* carried before him, ſtopp'd the Murmurs of the People, who fearing to loſe their Freedom, inliſted themſelves to the Number of 150700. Flavius, dealing privately with the *Latines*, obtained a Truce for one Year, and at the End of *Six* Months laid down his Office.	251	11	24	39	3	3506 498				
After the Year of Truce, both Armies took the Field: the *Latines* were 40000 Foot, and 3000 Horſe, under the Command of *Titus* and *Sextus*, the two Sons of **Tarquin,** and *Mamilius*: The *Romans* were 24000 Foot, and 1000 Horſe, commanded by the Dictator **Poſthumius,** *Ebutius* his Maſter of Horſe, and **Virginius** the Conſul: They fought a bloody Battel, in which the *Romans* were Conquerors, ſlaying *three fourths* of the Enemy, with *Mamilius* and *Sextus*. Upon which the *Volſci* retired, the *Latines* humbly ſued for Peace, and old *King* **Tarquin** abandon'd by the *Sabines*, *Hetrurians*, and *Latines*, retired to **Ariſtodemus** Prince of *Cuma* in *Campania*, where he died, aged 90 Years: and Posthumius laid down his Office of *Dictator*, after the War was finiſh'd.	253	13	26	41	LXXI. 1	3508 496				
The Courts of Juſtice being open again, the Proceſſes againſt Debtors revived, which created a Mutiny among the poor People in the City, and in the Army too. **Servilius** the Conſul was for accommodating it, but the other Conſul **Appius** was much againſt it; until the Army revolted at *Mons Sacer*, 3 Miles North of *Rome*, where the inraged **Commons** came out and join'd them, and would have overturn'd the Government, if the **Senate** had not wiſely condeſcended to treat with the People by the Mediation of **Menenius** the *Patrician*, who by his Prudence brought them to Temper: only the People by this										

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLV.

this Revolt, obtain'd Leave from the **Senate** to chuſe certain Guardians of their Rights, call'd the **Tribunes** of the *People*, at the *Comitia Centuriata*; who were a Curb to the **Senate**, and made the ſubſequent Government a Mixture of *Ariſtocracy* and *Democracy*.

The *firſt* TRIBUNES of the People were made 42 Years before the **Decemviri.**

They were five, *viz. Lucius Junius Brutus*, *Sicinius Bellulus*, the two *Licinii*, and *Icilius Ruga*; They and their Succeſſors, while in Office, were conſtantly to reſide at *Rome*, and be unanimous in their Determinations. The **Commons** choſe alſo two *Ædiles* to aſſiſt their *Tribunes*: and then They frankly inliſted themſelves under the Conſul **Poſthumius** againſt the *Volſci*: They firſt took from them two Towns, and laid Siege to their Capital *Corioli*, which **Caius Marcius** a valiant *Patrician* bravely took in, and was thence call'd **Coriolanus**; and then joining **Poſthumius**, he was the chief Cauſe of gaining an intire Victory over the *Volſci*, who now ſued for Peace; and the League with the *Latines* was alſo renew'd.

A Famine at *Rome* caus'd the People to be diſcontented, eſpecially that **Coriolanus** had advis'd the *Senate* to keep up the Price of the Corn brought from *Sicily*, in order to puniſh the Inſolence of the *Commons*: upon which the **Tribunes** of the *People* ſent their *Ædiles* to ſeize him, tried him before the People, and condemn'd him to perpetual Baniſhment; the *firſt Patrician* baniſh'd by the **Commons.** This was the ſame Year that **Miltiades** beat the *Perſians* in the Battel of **Marathon.**

Coriolanus went to *Antium* among the *Volſci*, was protected by *Tullus Attius* there, till the *Volſci* form'd a Pretence for War againſt the *Romans*, and made him their General; and he made ſtrange Havock of the Towns belonging to the *Romans* and *Latines*, diſtreſs'd *Lavinium*, and pitched within five Miles of *Rome*, when the **Senate** and *People* offer'd to reſtore him; but he ſcorn'd it, unleſs the *Volſci* had their Towns and Lands reſtored, and made free of *Rome* as the *Latines* were. They ſent to him next the *Prieſts* and *Augurs*, and all the Religious; but They could not prevail. Then They ſent his Mother *Veturia*, his Wife *Volumnia*, his two Children, *Valeria* the Siſter of **Poplicola,** and many fine Ladies; and after great Importunity, **Coriolanus** cried out, *O Mother you have gain'd the Victory, moſt fortunate to my Country, but moſt deſtructive to my ſelf*: for upon his Return, **Tullus,** thro' Envy, got him cut to Pieces untry'd, tho' much lamented by the Body of the *Volſci*, and the *Roman* Women mourn'd for him 10 Months, who for ſaving their Country had a *Temple* built for them, dedicated to *Woman*'s **Fortune.** Upon his Death

The Conſul **Aquilius** overthrew the *Hernici*, and the other Conſul **Sicinius** overthrew the *Volſci*, among whom fell the ſaid *Tullus* their General: and next Year

Conſul **Virginius** defeated the *Æqui*, and the other Conſul **Caſſius** reduced the *Volſci* to ſue for Peace, who granted them to be *free* of *Rome* like the *Latines*.

About this Time ARTABAZUS the eldeſt Son of **Darius** *Hyſtaſpes* (by his firſt Wife *Amiſa* the Daughter of *Gabrias*) got from his Father the Regal Government of **Pontus**; when XERXES, *Darius*'s eldeſt Son by *Atoſſa* the Daughter of CYRUS, got the Succeſſion to the Empire. This ARTABAZUS the firſt King of *Pontus*, was the Progenitor of MITHRIDATES the *Great*.

About the ſame Time the Government of **Cappadocia** was erected into a *Kingdom*, under the Son of *Anapha* one of the *Peers* of *Perſia*, who ſlew **Smerdis** the *Magus*.

This Year *Darius Hyſtaſpes* dying, his Son XERXES King of *Perſia*, the Grandſon of CYRUS by his Mother **Atoſſa**, began to reign,

---

Caſſius *Conſul* the 3^{d} Time, had a View to Sovereignty, recounting in a Speech to the People his many Services to the State, and inſinuating the Reaſonableneſs of their continuing the ſole Government in his Hands: and in order to gain the People's Favour, He propos'd to divide the conquer'd Countries, and other publick Grounds among the meaner Sort, and brought in the *Latines* and *Hernici* to a Share thereof with the *old Romans*; which ruin'd his Project: for the *old Romans* influenced the *Senate* to publiſh a Reſolution for dividing the Lands among the Commons, but excluding all new Allies and Aſſociats, as having no Reaſon to expect a Share of what was gain'd before their Times.

This was the famous **Agrarian Law,** that afterwards created much Diſturbance; but at preſent the Promiſe of it appeas'd the People, and ruin'd **Caſſius:** for next Year

The *Quæſtors* ſet him a Day to be try'd before the People, for aiming at Sovereignty or Tyranny; when all his Services, his fine Orations, the Interceſſion of all his Friends and Clients in Mourning, could not prevent his Condemnation; and he was publickly thrown down the *Tarpeian* Rock! Such was the Enmity of the *Romans* to **Monarchy**!

But the **Commons** ſoon lamented his Loſs, when They could not get the *Senate* to put the **Agrarian Law** in Execution; and for *five* Years running, *Rome* was in Confuſion by the Quarrels of the **Tribunes,** urging to execute that Law, and of the **Conſuls** declining it.

XERXES march'd into *Greece* with about *five* Millions of People to conquer it, but was ſhamefully beat at the Paſs of *Thermopylæ*, and Straits of *Salamis* this Year; and next Year his General *Mardonius* was totally routed by the *Greeks* in the Battel of **Plataea.**

This Year the *Veientes*, and other *Hetrurians* overcame the Conſul **Virginius,** and would have ruin'd him if **Fabius** the other Conſul had not ſeaſonably come to his Relief: but upon the *Romans* Retreat, the *Veientes* marched to the Walls of *Rome*, while the City was contending about the *Agrarian Law*; till the Family of the **Fabii** undertook to defend the Frontiers at their own Coſt, and fortified *Cremera*.

Æmilius the Conſul beat the *Veientes* and their Allies, but gave them Terms of Peace, and made a League with them ſo diſadvantagious to *Rome*, that the **Senate** deny'd him a Triumph; which made him take Part with the *Commons*.

The **Veientes** decoy'd the **Fabii** out of *Cremera*, and by an Ambuſh cut them all off, except one Lad, from whom deſcended **Fabius Maximus:** then the *Veientes* defeated the Conſul **Menenius,** routed his Camp, and marched to Mount *Janiculus*, within two Miles of *Rome*; but were a little repulſed by **Horatius** the other Conſul, tho' not diſlodged till next Year, when

The Conſuls **Virginius** and **Servilius** raiſing Levies, by appeaſing the poor People with Corn, drew out againſt the Enemy, paſſed the River in the Night, and gave them a total Rout. Then **Menenius** was fin'd for letting the brave **Fabii** be cut off. And in two Years The

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
256	16	29	44		4	3511 493				
257	17	30	45	LXXII.	1	3512 492				
258	18	31	46		2					
260	20	33	48		4					
261	21	34	49	LXXIII.	1	3516 488				
262	22	35	50		2					
263	23	36	51		3					
264	24	1	52		4	3519 485	—	21	—	3539
265	25	2	53	LXXIV.	1	3520 484				
269	29	6	57	LXXV.	1	3524 480				
270	30	7	58		2					
271	31	8	59		3					
272	32	9	60		4					
273	33	10	61	LXXVI	1	3528 476				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLV.

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Re-publick.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
The *Veientes* and *Sabines* were ſo overpower'd, that they ſued for Peace, after a *ſeven* Years War; and giving an Year's Pay to the *Roman* Army, They obtain'd a Truce for 40 Years.	275	35	12	63	3					
Genutius a *Tribune* boldly ſet a Day to *Manlius* and *Furius* the laſt Year's Conſuls, to anſwer before the People for not executing the **Agrarian Law**; but mean while *Genutius* died. Upon which the preſent Conſuls **Aemilius** and **Vopiſcus** became proud, and offer'd to preſs **Volero** for a common Soldier, (who had been once an Officer) and for refuſing, order'd him to be ſcourg'd: but *Volero* was protected by the *Tribunes*; and the People, diverted from the *Agrarian Law*, were buſied about Liberty and Privileges.	276	36	13	64	4					
Volero got Intereſt to be made a *Tribune*; and to ballance him, the **Senate** made **Appius** *Claudius Conſul*, the Son of **Appius**, and with him **Quintius Capitolinus:** *Appius* by his Heat againſt the *Commons*, rais'd almoſt a civil War; but *Quintius* by his Moderation prevented it.	277	37	14	65	LXXVII. 1	3532 472				
Volero, a bold enterprizing Man, got the Aſſembly of *Tribes* appointed, call'd *Comitia Tributa*, wherein each *Freeman*, rich or poor, had an equal Vote in his own Tribe; and by the majority of the Sentiments of the ſeveral Tribes, the *Tribunes*, the *Ædiles*, the *Prieſts*, and other inferior Magiſtrates were choſen, the Laws call'd *Plebiſcita* were made, Peace was made (but not War) and the Puniſhment of Miſdemeanors determin'd, but not Life and Death. This Law greatly extended the Power of the **Commons.**	278	38	15	66	2					

The **Comitia Tributa.**

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Re-publick.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
Appius marched againſt the *Volſci*, but with very bad Succeſs; and next Year having warmly oppoſed the *Agrarian Law*, the **Tribunes** ſet him a Day to anſwer for his Life before the People; which he prevented by killing himſelf.	279 280	39 40	16 17	67 68	3 4					
Mean while **Xerxes** being ſlain aſleep in Bed, by *Artabanus* and *Mithridates* his Servants, in the 21ſt Year of his Reign,										
ARTAXERXES **Longimanus** his youngeſt Son, King of *Perſia* began to reign.	285	45	1	73	LXXIX. 1	3540 464	—	41	—	3580
After the *Romans* had took *Antium* from the *Volſci* (a Sea-port 28 Miles South Eaſt of *Rome*) and had reduced them, with the *Æqui* and *Sabines*, to Terms of Peace (tho' amidſt their own Broils, and one Year under a grievous Plague) the Conſuls **Volumnius** and **Camerinus,** with the young *Patricians*, oppoſed the **Tribunes** that attempted a Law to allow all *Citizens* an equal Share in the Adminiſtration, and to chuſe *ten* Men to write Laws. But during theſe Convulſions	288	48	4	76	4					
Herdonius a *Sabine* with 4000 Men ſeiz'd the **Capitol,** getting the Slaves to join them upon a Proſpect of Liberty; and the **Tribunes** getting the Populace to refuſe to take Arms, **Valerius** the Conſul promis'd upon Oath to ſatiſfy their Demands when the War was ended: and ſo by their Aſſiſtance he retook the **Capitol** by Storm, but loſt his Life in the Action.	289	49	5	77	LXXX. 1	3544 463				
The **Tribunes** required *Claudius* the other Conſul, to perform the Oath of his deceas'd Collegue; but he ſaid, He could do nothing without another **Conſul:** then the *Comitia* choſe **Quintius Cincinnatus,** (the Father of *Cæſo*, lately run his Country for oppoſing the *Tribunes*) whom the Meſſengers found at his Plow, and having ſaluted him as *Conſul*, clothed him with Purple, and carried before him the Enſigns of Magiſtracy, He left his poor little Field with Regret, and marched to *Rome*; where he ruled with ſo much good Conduct, that the *Tribunes* ſaw no Need of *new* Laws; and when he had finiſh'd his Year, he return'd to his Plow. Yet next Year the *Æqui* and *Volſci* revolted under *Gracchus Clælius*, who blokaded the *Roman* Army; therefore	290	50	6	78	2					
QUINTIUS **Cincinnatus** was again taken from his Plow, and made DICTATOR, who in 14 Days fell upon *Clælius*, drove him to his Intrenchments, reduced his whole Army to yield at Diſcretion, and made them all paſs under the *Jugum* (three Spears ſet up like a Gallows) in Sign of Servitude, and *Corbio* was deliver'd up: for which QUINTIUS obtain'd a more magnificent Triumph than any before him: but he refuſed the *Senate*'s Offer of Lands, Plunder, *&c.* and again return'd to his Plow.	291	51	7	79	3	3546 458				
This 7th Year of ARTAXERXES **Longimanus,** is the *firſt* Year of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, or 490 Years, reaching to the Death of **Meſſiah** the Prince; when alſo the King, (call'd in holy Scripture **Ahaſhuerus**) put the Royal *Diadem* on the Head of ESTHER.										
When the *Sabines* and *Æqui* retook *Corbio*, the **Senate** could not raiſe an Army, till they promiſed to the People to increaſe the Number of **Tribnnes** to *Ten*; but the *Senate* made a Proviſo, that *They ſhould not chuſe the ſame Tribunes twice.* Then an Army was rais'd that reduced their Enemies.	292	52	8	80	4					
But theſe *Ten* **Tribunes** ſoon became inſolent, aſſembling the *Senate* by their own Authority, and requiring Mount *Aventine*, then waſte, for the People to build on; which the *Senate* granted, hoping it would ſatiſfy them; and the City was thereby much increas'd. But next Year	293	53	9	81	LXXXI. 1	3548 457				
The *Commons* renew'd their Demand of executing the *Agrarian Law*, which produced Heats and Blows, nay the *Tribunes* ſet a Day to try the *Conſuls* before the People; which They dropt as a dangerous Expedient: yet in a general Aſſembly convocated by the *Tribunes*, **Siccius Dentatus** a brave military *Tribune* or Colonel, mov'd for the *Agrarian Law* with much Eloquence; but the *Patricians* by their Prudence defeated now that Deſign, which was alſo diverted by the March of the *Æqui* as far as *Tuſculum*; againſt whom	294	54	10	82	2					
The *Conſuls* led forth the Army, and obtain'd a notable Victory over the Enemy, particularly owing to the gallant **Siccius Dentatus,** who was put upon the forlorn Hope with a Deſign to have him ſlain: but he avenged himſelf by preventing their Triumph: and next Year										

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLV.

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt	reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed.
Siccius being choſen a *Tribune* of the People, got a Law paſs'd in the *Comitia Centuriata*, that *all Magiſtrates ſhould have Power to puniſh thoſe who violated their Authority*, (which before was the ſole Privilege of Conſuls) *but not by any higher Fine than* 2 *Oxen or* 30 *Sheep*.	295	55	11	83	3			
And now the People being pleas'd and more moderate, the whole Body of *Rome* ſent **Poſthumius, Sulpicius,** and **Manlius** to *Athens* in great State, to bring from thence a Set of wholeſome Laws, for ſettling the Government and preventing Feuds.	296	56	12	84	4			
This Year a great Famine and a grievous Plague did great Damage to the City, —————————— When the Ambaſſadors return'd from *Greece*, the **Tribunes** prevail'd that *Ten* chief *Senators* ſhould be elected as *Law Makers* with abſolute Power for one Year without Appeal, and that all other Magiſtracies ſhould be made void till renew'd according to the Laws.	297	57	13	85	LXXXII. 1	3552 452		
The Decemviri. And ſo the *Comitia Centuriata* choſe *Ten Senators* to be the *Lawgivers*, *viz.* 1. **Appius,** 2. **Genutius,** } *Conſuls* elect. 3. **Sextius,** 4. **Romulus,** } former *Conſuls*. 5. **Poſthumius,** 6. **Sulpicius,** 7. **Manlius,** } the 3 *Ambaſſadors*. 8. **Julius.** 9. **Veturius.** 10. **Horatius,** three eminent *Senators*.	298	58	14	86	2	3553 451		
They agreed that only one of them at one Time ſhould have the Conſular *Enſigns*, to which They were to ſucceed by Turns during the Year: and from the Laws brought from *Greece*, and their own Uſages, They formed *Roman* **Laws** ingraven upon *Ten* Tables of Braſs, approved by the *Senate* and People, and hung up in the *Forum*. Theſe govern'd well: but the next Set of *Decemviri* did not, *viz.*								
1. **Appius,** the moſt cunning and popular of them, got himſelf and his Friends next choſen. 2. **Fabius** a former *Conſul*. 3. **Cornelius.** 4. **Servilius.** 5. **Minutius.** 6. **Antonius.** 7. **Rabulius,** all *Patricians*; and 8. **Petilius.** 9. **Duellius.** 10. **Oppius,** three *Plebeians*, who made an Appearance with Regal *Enſigns*, and with *Axes* as well as *Rods*. They ſwore to be unanimous, and to do all Things by virtue of their own Power, without regarding the *Senate* or People: They became both *Legiſlators* and *Judges*, put many Citizens to Death, confiſcated others unjuſtly by ſuborning Accuſers, corrupted the City, and forced many to run their Country.								
Yet They added *Two Tables* of **Laws,** which made up the *Twelve* **Tables** often mention'd by *Roman* Authors; and This required the frequent Interpretation of the Learned; which *oral Law* was afterwards call'd the *Civil Law:* and beſides They had *Actiones Juris* or *Law Caſes*.	299	59	15	87	3			
The *Sabines* and *Æqui* deſigning to invade the *Roman* Territories, the **Decemviri** were forced to call a *Senate*, where They were bravely oppoſed by **Valerius** the Grandſon of *Poplicola*, and *Marcus* **Horatius** the Grandſon of *Poplicola*'s Collegue, and **Claudius** the Uncle of *Appius*, and **Siccius** *Dentatus* the *Roman Achilles*, and by the Body of the People; becauſe of their Tyranny. But **Appius** rais'd an Army, got the brave *Dentatus* murder'd, forced *Claudius* and many more to run their Country; till attempting to abuſe the Daughter of *Virginius* a *Plebeian* Soldier, the Army revolted, and the People demanded the Reſtoration of their *old* Government, which was readily granted by the *Senate:* and ſo farewell Decemviri, who govern'd not full *three* Years; for	300	60	16	88	4			
Valerius and **Horatius** were made *Conſuls* during the Remainder of this Year; who got a Law made, that *the Laws enacted in the* Comitia Tributa, *ſhould have the ſame Force with the Laws made in the* Comitia Centuriata; which was much to the Advantage of the People.								
The **Tribunes** now call'd the *Decemviri* to account; but **Appius** was found dead in Priſon, and **Oppius** kill'd himſelf in Priſon, and the other *Eight* baniſh'd themſelves. The *Conſuls* defeated the Enemy, but the *Senate* deny'd them their juſt Triumph: therefore the Conſuls with the Tribunes got a Law made to impower the People to grant a Triumph.	301	61	17	89	LXXXIII. 1	3556 448		
The War againſt the *Volſci* and *Æqui* could not be vigorouſly managed; becauſe of the conſtant Diſputes between the **Senate** and *People*, till the Enemy had ravaged the Country to the Walls of *Rome*; when the People, conſulting the common Safety, liſted under the Conſuls **Quintius** and **Furius,** who obtain'd a ſignal Victory. This Year **Nehemiah** rebuilt the Walls of *Jeruſalem*.	304	64	20	92	4			
The Commons forced the *Senate*, while the Enemy was in the Field, to paſs two Laws in their Favour, the *one* was to permit the *Marriages of* **Patricians** with *Plebeians*, and the other that *Six Governors ſhould be choſen with Conſular Power, Three* **Patricians** *and Three* **Plebeians,** to be called **Military Tribunes,** to let the *Senate* and People know whether They would chuſe that or the old Government by *Conſuls*, yet the People choſe only *three* **Patricians** for their **Military** Tribunes.	305	65	21	93	LXXXIV. 1	3560 444		

TABLE XLVI.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick**, from the Creation of **Military** TRIBUNES, To the *Burning* of ROME by the **Gauls**, containing 54 Years.

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Kings of Persia.	Era of the Persian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ		reign'd Years.		Died or Deposed.
Diodorus *Siculus* says, that this Year (*viz. U. C.* **Varronian** 311.) there was profound Peace thro' all the known Earth. The first **Military** TRIBUNES ruled only two Months, being forced to lay down their Office by Advice of the *Augurs*, and **Semprónius** and **Papirius** were chosen *Consuls*.	306	66	22	94	2					
Geganius and **Quintius** the next *Consuls*, to ease themselves, got new Magistrates elected from the *Patrician* Order, call'd **Censors** instituted now. **Semprónius** and **Papirius** were the two first *Censors*, created for *five* Years, or one *Lustrum*, to make the *Census* or Poll Money: but afterwards They became publick Inspectors of Men's Manners, and call'd *Magistri Morum*, and degraded *Senators* and *Knights* for Misdemeanors. This Year **Geganius** beat the *Volsci*, and reliev'd the *Ardeans*, who accepted of a *Roman* Colony to re-people their City.	307	67	23	95	3					
The *Athenians* sent **Pericles** against *Samos*, who changed their *Aristocracy* into a *Democracy*.	309	69	25	97	LXXXV, 1	3564 440				
Sp. **Maelius** a rich Knight, affecting Popularity as the Way to Sovereignty, headed the Mob: upon which the *Senate* had Recourse to a DICTATOR, and chose **Quinctius Cincinnatus** again, now 80 Years old, who made **Servilius Ahala** his *Master of Horse*. **Maelius** refusing to appear before the *Dictator*, **Ahala** kill'd him in the *Forum*. The *Tribunes* of the People being inraged at this, got the People again to chuse	310	70	26	98	2					
Three **Military Tribunes** all *Patricians* for one Year.	311	71	27	99	3					
But next Year *Consuls* were again chosen, who being hard press'd by TOLUMNIUS King of the *Veientes*, were forced to create **Mamercus Aemilius** the DICTATOR to manage the War, who made young **Quinctius Cincinnatus** his *Master of Horse*. The *Dictator* obtain'd a signal Victory, and **Cornelius Cossus** a Colonel slew *Tolumnius* with his own Hand in the Battel, for which he obtain'd *Opima Spolia*, the *Royal Spoils* that none had obtain'd since the Reign of ROMULUS. And *Æmilius* obtain'd a solemn Triumph.	312 313	72 73	28 29	100 101	4 LXXXVI. 1	 3568 436				
While a Plague raged in *Rome*, the *Fidenates* and *Veientes* distress'd the *Romans*, and forced them to chuse another DICTATOR, **Servilius Priscus**, who made **Aebutius Elva** his *Master of Horse*; the *Dictator* repulsed the Enemy and re-took *Fidenæ*. The *Veientes* making great Preparations, and sending to all their Neighbours for Succours to destroy *Rome*,	314	74	30	102	2					
The *Romans* chose another DICTATOR, **Aemilius**, the same as before, who chose **Posthumius Tubertus** for his *Master of Horse*. But the *Veientes* getting no Auxiliaries, the *Dictator* had no Business in the Field; and during his Time he got the *Censorship* reduced to 18 Months, and then laid down his Office. The **Censors** in Revenge, having removed him out of his Tribe, the People were inraged, and chose again	315	75	31	103	3					
Military Tribunes all *Patricians*, who ruled two Years.	316	76	32	104	4					
This next Year **Meton** the *Athenian* Astronomer made his **Cycle** of 19 Years. While at *Rome* the Wars with the *Volsci* and *Æqui* made the *Senate* again bring in *Consuls* Six Years.	317	77	33	105	LXXXVII. 1	3572 432				
The *Peloponnesian* War that lasted 27 Years now began. *Thucyd.* But at *Rome* while the *Tribunes* of the People were vexatious, **Posthumius Tubero** was made DICTATOR, who made **Julius Vopiscus** his *Master of Horse*; and the *Dictator* having successfully finish'd the War, laid down his Office.	318	78	34	106	2					
Malachi the last Prophet of the *Old* Testament flourish'd about this Time, when **Nehemiah** return'd from *Susa* with a new Commission to reform *Jerusalem*.	321	81	37	109	LXXXVIII. 1	3576 428				
The Office of *Consuls* continued, till the *Commons* would again have **Military Tribunes**, now increas'd to *four Patricians*, who ruled 4 Years.	322	82	38	110	2					
This Year *Fidenæ* again revolted to the *Veientes*, and *Three* of these *Military Tribunes* commanding the Army, gave contrary Orders, put the *Romans* into Confusion, and made them flee before the Enemy; whereby the City all in Consternation had Recourse to their former DICTATOR, **Aemilius**, who made **Cossus** his *Master of Horse*; and having overthrown the *Veientes*, and re-taken and plunder'd *Fidenæ*, **Aemilius** laid down his Office after he had held it but 17 Days.	323	83	39	111	3					
Artaxerxes *Longimanus* died in the 3d Month of his 41st Year, and was succeeded by XERXES his only Son by *Queen* **Esther**, who reign'd only 45 Days, till he was murder'd by his Bastard Brother SOGDIANUS, who reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days, till he was dethroned and put to Death by DARIUS	325	85	41	113	LXXXIX. 1	3580 424				
NOTHUS another Bastard Brother, call'd formerly **Ochus**, who began to reign,	326	86	1	114	2	3581 423	—	19	—	3899

See the **Continuation.**

Nnn

2

This

Continuation of TABLE XLVI.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
This Year the War with the *Volſci*, and the Abſence of the *Military Tribunes* gave the **Senate** an Opportunity again to bring in **Conſuls**, tho' much oppoſed by the *Tribunes* of the People, who next Year got the People to chuſe again	327	87	2	115		3					
Military Tribunes for one Year,	328	88	3	116		4					
And the *Senate* next Year made **Conſuls** again: but at the End of this Year ſuch a Contention aroſe about two **Quaeſtors** or *Treaſurers*, whom the *Commons* would have to be of their Body, that the *Roman State* ſeem'd to be diſſolv'd, till **Papirius** took upon him the Office of INTERREX, and calling a *Senate* prevail'd again to admit of **Military Tribunes**, who ruled Six Years,	329	89	4	117	XC.	1.	3584 420				
Papirius alſo mov'd that *Four Quæſtors* be choſen, *Patricians* or *Plebeians*, as the People in their *Comitia* pleas'd: but both *Conſular Tribunes* and *Quæſtors* were ſtill all *Patricians*.	330	90	5	118 119		2 3					
The **Slaves** conſpired to fire the City, and ſeize the *Capitol*; but the Plot was timely diſcover'd.	331	91	6								
While the *Æqui* join'd the Men of *Lavicum* to diſtreſs the *Roman* Republick, the *Military* or **Conſular Tribunes** quarrell'd for Superiority; but the *Senate* created a ſecond Time **Servilius Priſcus** DICTATOR, who made his Son **Axilla** his *Maſter of Horſe*: and **Servilius** having forthwith bravely attackt and repulſed the Enemy, laid down his Office in Eight Days.	333	93	8	121	XCI.	1	3588 416				
The *Byzantines*, *Chalcedonians*, and *Thracians*, maſſacred the People of *Bithynia*. *Diod.*	335	95	10	123		3					
AMYRTÆUS the *Saite* having drove the *Perſians* out of *Egypt*, began to reign there during 6 Years.	336	96	11	124		4					
Old Contentions that revived between the *Patricians* and *Plebeians* about the **Agrarian Law** again diſſolved the Government, till **Fabius** took upon him to be INTERREX, and again brought in *Conſuls*, who ruled five Years, tho' the *Commons* much oppos'd it.	337	97	12	125	XCII.	1	3592 412				
In this 20th Year of the *Peloponneſian War*, the *Athenians* and *Lacedæmonians* fought with great Fury.	339	99	14	127		3					
This is the laſt Year of the firſt 7 *Weeks* of *Daniel*'s 70 **Weeks**, or the 49th Year of the 490 Years.	340	100	15	128		4					
The *Æqui* and *Volſci* ſtrengthen'd by Auxiliaries, having much diſtreſs'd the *Roman* Territory, and the Commons refuſing to inliſt themſelves, the **Senate** again conſented to ſet up *three* of the **Quaeſtors** of their Rank, the firſt *Plebeian* Quæſtors; and alſo to allow again of **Military** TRIBUNES, who ruled 16 Years,	341	101	16	129	XCIII.	1	3596 408				
But They not being ſucceſsful in War, another DICTATOR was choſen, the brave **Cornelius Coſſus**, who made **Servilius Ahala** his *Maſter of Horſe*, overthrew the Enemy in Battel, waſted their Country, and return'd in Triumph. AMYRTÆUS being dead, was ſucceeded by NEPHERITES I. who now began to reign in *Egypt* during Six Years.	343	103	18	131		3					
The *Romans* brought home much Plunder from *Anxur* or *Terracina* a *Volſcian* City; and the **Senate** decreed to pay the Army with Braſs Money, which was the firſt Time that *Roman* Soldiers receiv'd publick Pay. And now the *Volſci* ſued for Peace, the *Patricians* and *Plebeians* were much reconciled, the *Roman* Territory was increas'd, hot War was proclaim'd againſt the *Veientes*, and their Capital *Veii* the Rival of *Rome*, was blokaded, from which the *Romans* were reſolved never to depart Summer and Winter, till They had ruin'd it; and lay before it ten Years.	344	104	19	132		4					
The *Commons* now got the Number of the **Military** TRIBUNES increas'd to *Six*, as at firſt deſign'd, but no *Plebeian* was yet elected. **Lyſander** General of the *Lacedemonians*, having laſt Year beat the *Athenians* at the *Goat*'s *River* in the *Helleſpont*, laid Siege to *Athens* this Year, and having diſmantl'd and ruin'd it, the *Lacedæmonians* glorioſly finiſh'd the **Peloponneſian War**: a little after, within the ſame Year **Darius Nothus** died, and his eldeſt Son	345	105	1	133	XCIV.	1	3600 404	—	46	—	3645
ARTAXERXES **Mnemon** King of *Perſia*, began to reign,	346	106	2	134		2					
Alcibiades the brave *Athenian* General, was unjuſtly put to Death by *Pharnabazus*.	347	107	3	135		3					
Nepherites being dead, ACHORIS King of *Egypt* began to reign during 12 Years. **Iſocrates** the Orator flouriſh'd, and **Democritus** the Philoſopher died. Now **Cyrus** the younger Brother of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon*, marched to dethrone his Brother thro' Leſſer *Aſia* and the Straits of *Cilicia*, to the Plains of *Cunaxa* in *Chaldea*, where he was ſlain in Battel; and from whence the excellent Hiſtorian and brave General **Xenophon** made his glorious Retreat at the Head of 13000 *Greeks*.	348	108	4	136		4					
The *Plebeians* publiſh'd the *Agrarian Law* among themſelves, but not in the *Senate*; and this Year They firſt prevail'd to get a *Commoner*, **Licinius Calvus**, to be choſen one of the **Military** TRIBUNES.	349	109	5	137	XCV.	1	3604 400				
Cteſias the Phyſician of **Cyrus** now flouriſh'd in the Court of *Artaxerxes Mnemon* during 17 Years: where he wrote his Hiſtory, and **Socrates** the Philoſopher, aged 70 Years, died a Martyr at *Athens*, to the Being of one God and no more.	350	110	6	138		2					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVI.

ROMAN **Republick.**

The Siege of *Veii* was ſtill carried on, but with various Succeſs, and under divers Commanders; the Beſiegers being aided by the *Faliſci*, one of the 12 Nations of *Hetruria*, and the *Romans* were diverted by the *Volſci*. In the *Third* Year of the Siege the valiant **Furius Camillus** was made one of the *Cenſors*, and two Years after he was made a **Military** TRIBUNE, and again three Years after, or in the 8th Year of the Siege, when he repulſed the *Faliſci* and *Capenates*; and in the *tenth* and laſt Year of the Siege, **Camillus** being made DICTATOR, made **Cornelius Scipio** his *Maſter of Horſe*, totally routed the Confederates of the *Veientes*, undermin'd that great City, thro' which his Soldiers enter'd it, and took it, which enriched the *Romans*: and **Camillus** triumphed ſolemnly in a Chariot drawn by four *Milk White Steeds*, which offended the *Romans*, as what They thought too ſacred for a Triumph.

Camillus prudently imploy'd the Commons, and kept them from going to ſettle at *Veii*; whereby many of them were again offended.

Camillus not having performed his Vow of dedicating the *Tenths* of the Spoils to **Apollo**, the *Prieſts* cunningly put him in Mind of it: ſo that after the Soldiers had expended their Shares of the Spiol, They were forced upon Oath to reſtore the *Tenths* to *Apollo*; and becauſe They were poor, and there was little Money in *Rome*, the **Ladies** parted with their Jewels and Ornaments to enable them; for which the *Senate* decreed, that for the future They ſhould have the Honour of funeral Orations; but many of the Commons were thus a third Time offended by **Camillus.**

This Year **Conon** beat the *Lacedæmonians* at Sea, in the Battel of *Cnidus*.

The *Commons* grew more turbulent, moving again for a Separation from the *Patricians*, but the War with the *Faliſci* prevented it: but **Camillus** as *Military Tribune* led forth the Army, beſieged *Falerii* their Capital, and for diſcouraging the Treachery of a Schoolmaſter that offer'd to deliver up the Sons of the Nobility and Magiſtrates, the People ſurrender'd to that generous *Roman*, who only fin'd them, and receiv'd them and all the *Faliſci* into Friendſhip. But his Soldiers expecting Plunder, were highly diſguſted, and reſolv'd to ruine him.

This Year **Conon** rebuilt *Athens*; and the *Senate* of *Rome* prevail'd to chuſe again **Conſuls,** who rul'd two Years.

The *Lacedæmonians* were forced to make Peace with the *Perſians* upon diſhonourable Terms.

This Year **Conſuls** ruled at *Rome*, after the *Military Tribunes* had ruled about 16 Years. But next Year

The *Romans* would again have **Military** TRIBUNES, when the *Tribunes* of the People again mov'd for a *Separation* from the *Patricians*, and being ſharply oppoſed by **Camillus,** They impeached him of Frauds in the Plunder of the late War; but he perceiving the Mob were reſolved to condemn him, left the City, wiſhing *They might ſtand in need of him*; which ſoon came about: for

This Year alſo the **Gauls,** call'd *Senones*, inhabiting the Country now call'd *Lombardy*, wanting a larger Country for their Numbers, marched under their King BRENNUS into *Hetruria*, beſieged *Cluſium* a City in Alliance with *Rome*; and upon juſt Provocation marched towards *Rome* itſelf, and defeated the *Romans* at the River *Allia*. ROME was all in Conſternation and Confuſion, and was abandon'd by moſt of the Citizens, except a few that fortify'd themſelves in the *Capitol*, and the old **Senators** that cloathed themſelves in their moſt gorgeous Attire, and ſitting in their Ivory Chairs in the *Forum*, waited there to die by the *Gauls*; who entering the City ſlew them all, and every *Roman* They found, plunder'd the City, burnt it down to the Ground, and laid Siege to the *Capitol*.

U. C	Era of the Roman Republick.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt	reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed.
353	113	9	141	XCVI.	1	3608 396		
354	114	10	142		2			
355	115	11	143		3			
356	116	12	144		4			
357	117	13	145	XCVII.	1	3612 392		
358	118	14	146		2			
359	119	15	147		3			
360	120	16	148		4	3615 389		

This happened Anno *Period Julian*,	3425		In the Year of the 2d *Temple*,	147
Anno *Nabonaſſari*,	359		Of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks,	70
U. C. **Varronian,**	365		And of **Joiada** *Highprieſt*,	25

TABLE XLVII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick**, from the *Burning* of **Rome** by the **Gauls**, To the 15th Year of their Wars with the SAMNITES, and the End of the PERSIAN **Monarchy**, containing 60 Years.

ROME lying in Aſhes, the *Senators* maſſacred, and the *Capitol* beſieged, the diſperſed *Romans* began to repent of their maletreating the great CAMILLUS, who living privately at *Ardea*, began to relent, and pity his Country's Wrongs; and exciting the *Ardeans* to Arms, He cut off a Party of the *Gauls*, without leaving one to carry the Tidings: upon which the *Romans* at *Veii* ſent to him to take upon him the Command; but he declin'd it, except thoſe in the *Capitol*, the true viſible *Remains* of ROME, ſhould impower him; and *Pontius Cominius*, by a Stratagem, got himſelf into the *Capitol*, and from thence brought an Order for him to be DICTATOR, who made **Valerius Potitius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and with an Army of 40000 Men marched againſt the *Gauls*.

Mean while, the *Gauls* diſcovering the Footſteps of *Cominius*, King BRENNUS order'd a choſen Band in the Night to climb up the ſame Way, and take the *Capitol* by Surprize; which They would have done, if They had not been diſcover'd by the *Gagling* of *Geeſe*, when **Manlius**, a brave *Patrician*, and others joining him, tumbled the *Gauls* down the Rock, none eſcaping.

Yet the *Romans* for want of Proviſions, were forced to capitulate, agreeing to pay a thouſand Pound Weight of Gold to BRENNUS, upon which He would forthwith return home. But while the Gold was weighing, and **Brennus** inſulting with *Væ Victis*, CAMILLUS arriv'd with a choice Party, and took it out of the Scales, telling the *Gauls*, that *it was the Cuſtom of the* Romans *to deliver their Country with* Iron, *and not with Gold*, and as DICTATOR he annull'd the *Contract*: upon This both Sides took to Arms, and fought a bloody Battel, wherein CAMILLUS gave **Brennus** a total Rout, and cloſely purſuing his Victory, ſoon clear'd the *Roman* Territories of the **Gauls**.

Thus in *Seven* Months ROME was unexpectedly burnt by the **Gauls**,
And They as unexpectedly deſtroy'd by CAMILLUS, who made a glorious Triumph as a *Second* ROMULUS.

Achoris being dead, PSAMMITICHUS or *Pſammites* King of *Egypt* reign'd this laſt Year, and next Year NEPHERITES II. reign'd 4 Months, when NECTENEBIS began to reign during 18 Years. *Euſeb.*

CAMILLUS was obliged to hold the Office of DICTATOR a whole Year, in order to keep the People from ſettling at *Veii*, and to perſuade them to rebuild the venerable and lofty Seat of their glorious Anceſtors; which was done in a Hurry, and the City wanted much of its former Beauty.

When CAMILLUS had ſerved as DICTATOR a whole Year,
Military TRIBUNES again were choſen, who ruled about 12 Years, till the *Anarchy*, ———

But They were ſoon blockt up by a Confederacy of the *Volſci*, *Æqui*, and *Hetrurians*, till CAMILLUS a third Time DICTATOR, with **Servilius Ahala** his *Maſter of Horſe* defeated them.

CAMILLUS as *Military Tribune* defeated the *Hetrurians* again, with the *Hernici* and *Latines*; and this Year *three Tribes* were added, which made the whole Number 25. The War renew'd with the *Volſci* made the *Romans* chuſe another DICTATOR, **Cornelius Coſſus** with **Quintius Capitolinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, who ſoon return'd in Triumph, and put **Manlius** in Priſon for affecting Popularity, with a View to Sovereignty, but ſoon releas'd him, becauſe of the Clamours of the People: But **Manlius** growing more inſolent, was condemn'd and thrown down the *Tarpeian Rock*, tho' he had lately ſaved the *Capitol!* ſo jealous was ROME of her Liberty, that no Merit could atone for an Attempt upon it.

This Year DOEDALSUS founded the Kingdom of **Bithynia**, and reign'd at *Aſtacus* five Years.

CAMILLUS again choſen *Military Tribune*, marched againſt the *Volſci*; and when his Collegue *Lucius* was defeated, CAMILLUS roſe from his ſick Bed, rallied upon the Enemy, and gave them a total Rout.

Rome being in Convulſions by the Quarrels of Debtors and Creditors, the Men of *Præneſte*, a Town of *Latium*, ravaged the Country to the Walls of *Rome*. But QUINCTIUS CINCINNATUS the DICTATOR, with **Sempronius Atratinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, defeated them, and took their City, with Eight Towns its Dependants, in 20 Days, and laid down his Office.

Fabius Ambuſtus a *Tribune*, having married one Daughter to a *Patrician*, and another to *Licinius Stolo* a *Plebeian*, and the latter being uneaſy at her Husband's wanting equal Honour, *Fabius* adviſed with his Son in Law *Stolo* and *L. Seſtius*, about a Law to make one **Conſul** a *Plebeian*. *Stolo* and *Seſtius* being made *Tribunes* of the People, created ſuch Animoſities in the City, that from this Year about five Years running, no ſupreme Magiſtrates were choſen, and none acting but the *Tribunes* of the People and the *Ædiles*, *Rome* was in **Anarchy**: Mean while ARTAXERXES *Mnemon* King of *Perſia* fail'd in his Deſcent upon *Egypt*: and **Evagoras** King of *Salamin* in *Crete* being murder'd, his Son NICOCLES began to reign, the ſame for whom *Iſocrates* wrote two of his Orations.

The *Thebans* not agreeing to the Peace of *Antalcidas*, prepared to attack the *Lacædemonians*, and beat them next Year in the Battel of *Leuctra*: when the *Romans* again choſe ——— **Military Tribunes**, who ruled 7 Years, ——— But

U. C.	Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt	reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed.
360	120	1	16	148	XCVII.	4	3615 389		
361	121	2	17	149	XCVIII.	1	3616 388		
362	122	3	18	150		2			
365	125	6	21	153	XCIX.	1	3620 384		
366	126	7	22	154		2			
368	128	9	24	156		4			
369	129	10	25	157	C.	1	3624 380		
371	131	12	27	159		3			
373	133	14	29	161	CI.	1	3628 376		
375	135	16	31	163		3			
377	137	18	33	165	CII.	1	3632 372		
378	138	19	34	166		2			

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
But the Conteſts being ſtill kept up, the *Senate* made CAMILLUS a 4th Time DICTATOR, who, with **Æmilius Mamercinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, brought both Parties to a better Temper.	380	140	21	36	168		4					
NECTENEBIS King of *Egypt* being dead, was ſucceeded by THEO, who reign'd two Years.												
But CAMILLUS finding the People outragious, ſoon laid down his Office; when They choſe another DICTATOR, MANLIUS **Capitolinus**, who choſe **Licinius Stolo** his *Maſter of Horſe*, the *firſt Plebeian* that ever obtain'd that Honour, who had been the Occaſion of theſe Confuſions, and now preferr'd a Law, *That no Man ſhould poſſeſs above 500 Acres of Land.*	381	141	22	37	169	CIII.	1	3636 368				
Amidſt theſe Contentions about the *Conſulſhip*, the Alarm came of the *Gauls*, marching from the *Adriatic* towards *Rome*; which made them all unite in the common Safety; nay they made a Law, *That all Men, even the* Prieſts, *ſhould carry Arms againſt the* Gauls, *tho' at other Times exempted.*												
THEO King of *Egypt* being dead, NECTANEBUS ſucceeded, who reign'd 18 Years.	382	142	23	38	170		2					
The *Romans* unanimouſly choſe CAMILLUS the 5th Time DICTATOR, who, with **Quinctius Cincinnatus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, furniſh'd his Men with light Iron Helmets, made them bind their wooden Targets round with Braſs, and taught them to fence, and to receive the Enemies heavy Blows without Hurt; whereby He overthrew the *Gauls* at the River *Anio*; and the *Romans* now deſpis'd them as much as They had fear'd them before.	383	143	24	39	171		3					
But the brave and wiſe CAMILLUS had a ſharper Fight with the People, who forced him and the Senate to conſent to a Law, *That Conſuls ſhould be revived, and that one of them ſhould be a Plebeian:* and the *Patricians* obtain'd a **Prætor** out of their Body, or a Deputy *Conſul*, for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice in Cauſes both Civil and Criminal, or the *Chief Judge:* They alſo obtain'd two *Ædiles Curules*, ſo call'd from their *Ivory* Chair, or *Cella Curulis*; They were Magiſtrates, and had more Authority than the *Ædiles* of the Commons, and eſpecially took Care of publick *Games*, were Licenſers of *Tragedies*, *Comedies*, and other Writings: and when *Generals* return'd from War, They deliver'd the Prize of Corn and Proviſions to the *Ædiles Curules*, and the Priſoners to the *Prætor*, and the Money to the *Quæſtor*.	384	144	25	40	172		4					
Thus an End was put to **Military Tribunes**, And **Conſuls** revived at ROME;												
Now the People were reconciled to the *Senate*, and a *Temple* built to **Concord**, as CAMILLUS had vow'd. But another Alarm from the *Gauls* and the *Hernici*, made the *Senate* comply with the Commons, *That every other Year the* Curule Ædiles *ſhould be choſen out of the Commons.* But afterwards They were choſen promiſcuouſly.	385	145	26	41	173	CIV.	1	3640 364				
The Plague raged at *Rome*, and ſwept away vaſt Numbers, among whom was the *glorious* CAMILLUS.	386	146	27	42	174		2					
The *Romans* to appeaſe their **Gods**, fooliſhly brought in *Stage Players* from *Hetruria*; and *Hiſter* in the *Hetrurian* Language ſignifying a *Player*, thence came the *Roman* Word *Hiſtrio*, about 40 Years after the Death of the *Greek* Comedians **Sophocles** and **Euripides.**	387	147	28	43	175		3					
The Plague ſtill raging, and ſome old People affirming, *That a former Plague was ſtaid, by the Dictator's driving a Nail*, the *Senate* forthwith made MANLIUS *Capitolinus* DICTATOR, who made **Pinarius Netta** his *Maſter of Horſe*; and with great Ceremony and Superſtition, *drove a Nail on the right Side of* Jupiter's Temple *in the* Capitol.												
The Ground in the *Forum* cleaving to a vaſt Depth by an Earthquake, M. **Curtius** a brave young Soldier, rode arm'd into the Gulph with great Solemnity, that by being ſwallow'd up, he might purchaſe the Deliverance of his Country, according to the Declaration of their *Gods*, or rather of their *Prieſts*; for their *Gods* could not ſpeak.												
Genucius the *Plebeian* Conſul being ſlain, and his Army being routed by the *Hernici*, the *Senate* created CLAUDIUS *Croſſanus* DICTATOR, who made **Cornelius Scipio** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and repulſed the Enemy.	388	148	29	44	176		4					
The *Gauls* in vaſt Numbers marching within 3 Miles of *Rome*, the *Romans* choſe QUINTIUS *Pennus* DICTATOR, who made CORNELIUS *Maluginenſis* his *Maſter of Horſe*; when a Gigantic Champion of the *Gauls*, ſtept forth between the Armies, and challenged any *Roman* to fight him; but *T.* **Manlius**, a brave Youth, ſtept forth and ſlew him, and took away his *Torques* or *Golden Chain*, and from thence call'd *Torquatus:* upon which the *Gauls* diſcouraged, at Night retreated to the *Triburtius* in *Latium*, where, with the *Heruici*, They much damaged the *Roman* Territories; till	389	149	30	45	177	CV.	1	3644 360				
SERVILIUS *Ahala* was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Quintius Capitolinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and ſoon quell'd the *Gauls*.	390	150	31	46	178		2					
Artaxerxes *Mnemon* King of *Perſia* being dead, was ſucceeded by his Son, DARIUS OCHUS, who began to reign this Year;	391	151	32	1	179		3	3646 358	—	21	—	3666
When the *Romans* made Peace with the *Latines*, and from them had good Auxiliaries. But the *Gauls* Preparations made the *Senate* to create SULPITIUS *Peticus* DICTATOR, who made **Valerius Poplicola** his *Maſter of Horſe*; when *two* new Tribes were added, in all now 27.	392	152	33	2	180		4					
ALEXANDER the *Great* was born at *Pella* in *Macedonia*, and the *Temple* of **Diana** at *Epheſus* was burnt on his Birth Day.	393	153	34	3	181	CVI.	1	3648 356				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt	reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed.
The whole Body of the *Hetrurians* took up Arms againſt *Rome*, when the *Romans* choſe a *Plebeian*, Marcius *Rutilus* Dictator, who made a *Plebeian*, **Plautius Proculus** his *Maſter of Horſe*; and having beat the Enemy, he triumph'd; tho' not with the *Senate*'s Conſent.	394	154	35	4	182		2			
The *Patricians* join'd to take away the *Conſulſhip* from the *Commons*; which occaſion'd many Heats and Diſturbances for three Years.	395	155	36	5	183		3			
Mausolus King of *Caria* being dead, his Siſter and Widow the mournful Artemisia began to reign; and built for him at *Halicarnaſſus* a Monument of the choiceſt *Architecture*, accounted one of the ſeven Wonders of Art.	396	156	37	6	184		4			
The Incurſions of the *Hetrurians* made the *Romans* chuſe Manlius *Torquatus* Dictator, who made **Cornelius Coſſus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and terrify'd the Enemy into Peace: But the *Senate* was forced to allow again of a *Plebeian Conſul*, and to pay the poor People's Debts out of the Treaſury. And ſo all was quiet at *Rome*: only a falſe Rumour of the *Hetrurians* uniting againſt *Rome*, made the *Romans* chuſe	397	157	38	7	185	CVII.	1	3652 352		
Caius *Julius* Dictator, who made *L.* **Aemilius** his *Maſter of Horſe*; but left all to the new Conſuls, two *Patricians*, who beat the *Tarquinii* and *Faliſci*. Yet this Peace in *Rome* laſted not long; for **Marcius Rutilus** the late *Plebeian Dictator*, rais'd new Quarrels by contending to be made one of the *Cenſors*: but tho' the *Senate*, to oppoſe him, choſe *M.* **Fabius** Dictator, who made **Q. Servilius** his *Maſter of Horſe*; yet the *Plebeians* prevail'd, and **Rutilus** was made a *Cenſor*, the *firſt Plebeian* in that Office.	398	158	39	8	186		2			
	399	159	40	9	187		3			
Ochus King of *Perſia* marched into *Egypt*, where the People revolted to him from King Nectanebus, who fled into *Ethiopia*, and was never more heard of, the *laſt Egyptian* that ever reign'd in *Egypt*: for now **Egypt** is again a Province of *Perſia*.										
The *Romans* obtain'd a great Victory over the *Gauls*; but one of the *Conſuls* being wounded, and the other ſick, the *Senate* made Furius *Camillus* Dictator, who made **Cornelius Scipio** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and call'd the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls*, when he was choſen *Conſul* for the Year enſuing; and leading a brave Army againſt the *Gauls*, a Gigantic and pompous *Gaul* came forth and challeng'd any *Roman* to fight him, but he was bravely ſlain by *M.* **Valerius** a young Colonel, who, becauſe a *Corvus* or *Crow* aſſiſted him in the Duel, was call'd **Corvinus**, and his Offspring *Corvini*. This diſpirited the *Gauls*, and the *Romans* gave them a total Rout.	400	160	41	10	188		4			
Manlius *Torquatus* was choſen Dictator for a new Election of *Conſuls*, who made **Cornelius Coſſus** his *Maſter of Horſe*; and **Valerius Corvus**, tho' only 23 Years old, was choſen a *Conſul* for his great Merit.	401	161	42	11	189	CVIII.	1	3656 348		
And now Rome at *Concord*, and deliver'd from foreign War, ſettled their Colonies, and concluded a League with the *Carthaginians*, who had ſent Ambaſſadors to deſire it.										
The *Arunci*, a People beyond the *Volſci*, invading the *Roman* Territories, Furius **Camillus** was made Dictator a 2d Time, who made **Manlius Capitolinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and routed the Enemy in one Battel. This Year **Ariſtotle** was invited to the Court of Philip King of *Macedon*, and became the Preceptor of Alexander the *Great*, then about 12 Years old.	404	164	45	14	192		4			
A *Temple* was dedicated to **Juno** *Moneta* on the *Capitol* Hill; and ſoon after, ſeveral Prodigies frightned the *Romans* to create Valerius **Poplicola** Dictator, who made **Fabius Ambuſtus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and conſtituted certain Feaſts and Holy Days for appeaſing the Gods, and for diverting the Judgments threatned, by Proceſſions and ſolemn Prayers. The *Ædiles* alſo ſmartly puniſh'd the Uſurers of *Rome*.	405	165	46	15	193	CIX.	1	3660 344		
And now the *Roman* Territory was increas'd more than double the Extent of what it was at the Expulſion of the *Roman Kings*, comprehending all old *Latium*, and the Countries of the *Volſci*, *Æqui*, *Rutili*, *Hernici*, and *Arunci*, with moſt of *Sabina*, and a good Part of *Hetraria*: tho' hitherto their Wars were only *Defenſive*, at leaſt not begun without juſt Provocations, and all nigh home in their own Neighbourhood.										
But now increaſing in Power, the Romans began their Wars with The **Samnites**, a warlike People, above 100 Miles South Eaſt of *Rome*, inhabiting a great Part of what is now call'd the Kingdom of *Naples*, having then *ſeven* other Nations their Dependents, *viz.* the *Picentes*, *Veſtini*, *Marrucini*, *Frentini*, *Peligni*, *Marſi*, and *Hirpini*.										
The *Samnites* had quarrell'd with the *Sidicini* their Neighbours, who apply'd to their Neighbours the *Campanians* for Succour; and the *Campanians* being an effeminate People, ſent to *Rome* for Aid, imploring it with Tears, and giving up their Country to the Protection of the *Romans*; and the *Samnites* ſcorning the Mediation of the *Romans*, the *Senate* ſent their Conſuls **Valerius** and **Cornelius**, each with a diſtinct Army, the one to *Capua*, and the other to *Samnium*, and both were victorious, having ſlain, after an obſtinate Reſiſtance, above 30000 *Samnites*, and both triumphed when **Decius** a Collonel under *Cornelius*, was highly honour'd for his great Bravery.	406	166	47	16	194		2			
The *Romans* ſent Garriſons into *Campania*; but the *Roman* Soldiers were ſo corrupted by the Delicacies of *Capua*, that They form'd a Deſign of cutting off the Inhabitants, and taking the Town to Themſelves; but when it was diſcover'd, They being afraid of Puniſhment, gather'd in a great Number and marched ſtrait to *Rome* in open Rebellion. This made the *Senate* forthwith create Valerius **Corvus** Dictator, who made **Aemilius Mamercinus** his *Maſter of Horſe*; but the Rebels out of Fear yielded themſelves, and were pardon'd. The ſame Year the *Samnites* ſued for Peace, and obtain'd it, the *Sidicini* being left to their Mercy. Soon after	407	167	48	17	195		3			
The *Samnites* deſired the *Romans* to command the *Latines* and *Campanians* not to aſſiſt the *Sidicini*; and theſe being affronted, that the *Romans* would not deny They had Authority over them, revolted. Therefore the two *Conſuls* **Manlius Torquatus** and **Decius Mus**, marched an Army										

to

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVII.

Roman **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Kings of Perſia.	Era of the Perſian Monarchy	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
to chaſtiſe the *Latines*; and finding by certain Dreams and Prognoſtications, *That the General on one Side, and the Army on the other, were to be deſtroy'd*, the Conſuls agreed by Oath, *That in what Part the* Roman *Army ſhould be diſtreſs'd, the General of that Part ſhould devote himſelf to the* **Gods**, *and die for his Country!* And a ſtrict Charge was given, that *no Man upon Pain of Death ſhould fight without Orders.* Accordingly												
The *Latines* in the Battel preſſing hard upon the *Romans* under **Decius**, he ruſh'd into the midſt of the Enemy, and loſt his Life, but won the Battel. And the Son of **Manlius** before the Battel being challenged by **Metius** Captain of the *Tuſculans* to a Duel, fought him without Orders; but tho' he ſlew him bravely in Sight of both Armies, his Father with Tears commending his Valour, condemn'd his Diſobedience, and put him to Death; which was highly reſented by all the **Youth** of *Rome.*	408	168	49	18	196		4					
Jaddua or *Jaddus* the *Highprieſt* of *Jeruſalem*, began this Year to officiate, and held it 20 Years.												
The People of *Antium* and *Ardea* making Incurſions into the *Roman* Territories, **Manlius** being ſick, nam'd Papyrius **Craſſus** for Dictator, who made **Pappyrius Curſor** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and kept the Field ſome Months in the Enemies Country; but without Action.	409	169	50	19	197	CX.	1	3664 340				
The *Conſuls* **Aemilius** and **Publius** again overthrew the *Latines*; but the *Senate* to get rid of them both, choſe a *Dictator*, and **Aemilius** having the *Faſces* that Month, named his Collegue Publius **Philo**, the *ſecond Plebeian* Dictator, who made **Junius Brutus** his *Maſter of Horſe*; and in Hatred to the Nobility made three remarkable Laws, 1. *That the* Plebiſcita *ſhould obligate all Ranks of Citizens.* 2. *That the Laws enacted in the* Centuriata Comitia, *ſhould be paſs'd or own'd by the* Senate, *before They were voted by the* People. 3. *That one of the* Cenſors *ſhould always certainly be a* Plebeian.	410	170	51	20	198		2					
The *Conſuls* **Furius Camillus** and *C.* **Maenius** order'd *Pedum* to be taken by Storm, and purſued the Victory in the Conqueſt of all *Latium*, ſent a new Colony to *Antium*, forbid that People to uſe Navigation, took their long Ships from them, ſome of which They brought to the *Arſenal*, and burnt others; but with their *Roſtra* or Beaks the Gallery or Pulpit in the *Forum* was adorn'd, which from thence was call'd **Roſtrum.**	411	171	52	21	199		3					
Ochus King of *Perſia* was poiſon'd by his Favourite *Bagoas* the *Eunuch*, who alſo murder'd all the royal Seed, except Arses the King's youngeſt Son, who now began to reign under the Tuition of **Bagoas**, who rul'd all, ———	412	172	53	1	200		4	3667 337	—	2	—	3668
And this ſame Year *Publius Philo* was made *Prætor*, the firſt *Plebeian* in that Office.												
Philip King of *Macedon* being made Captain General of all *Greece*, deſign'd to make War upon the *Perſians*.												
The *Sidicini* overcame the *Arunci*, who were neglected by the *Romans* till too late: but at length **Valerius Corvus** now the 4th Time *Conſul* beat the *Sidicini*, and took the City *Cales*, where he planted a Colony of 2500 *Romans*.	413	173	54	2	201	CXI.	1	3668 336				
Philip King of *Macedon* being murder'd by *Pauſanias*, was ſucceeded by his Son Alexander the *Great*.												
Arses King of *Perſia* being murder'd by *Bagoas*, was ſucceeded by Darius **Codomannus.** ———	414	174	55	1	202		2	3669 335	—	06	—	3674
This Year while the *Roman* Conſuls were abroad in Action, the *Senate* created												
Æmilius **Mamercinus** Dictator, who made **Publius Philo** his *Maſter of Horſe*.												
Alexander the *Great* invaded *Aſia*, and won the Battel of **Granicus** againſt the *Perſians*. ———	415	175	56	2	203		3					
Alexander gave Darius a total Rout in the Battel of **Iſſus** in *Syria*. ———	416	176	57	3	204		4					
Alexander took in *Tyre* and *Gaza*, and invaded *Egypt*, went to the *Temple* of **Jupiter Hammon** in *Lybia*, and founded the City of **Alexandria.** And *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer being a native of *Alexandria*, begins Alexander's Reign over the *Eaſt*, or the *Grecian Monarchy* from this Year: but I begin it from the Death of Darius King of *Perſia*.	417	177	58	4	205	CXII.	1	3672 332				
This Year the *Romans* fearing an Invaſion by the *Gauls*, created Papirius **Craſſus** Dictator, who made *V.* **Poplicola** his *Maſter of Horſe*: but They had no Buſineſs to do. Two new *Roman* Tribes were made, being now in all 29 Tribes.												
Alexander gave Darius another total Rout in the Battel of **Gaugameh,** near *Arbela* in *Aſſyria*. ———	418	178	59	5	206		2					
At *Rome* 170 Women were put to Death for uſing the Art of Poiſoning, and the *Romans* created Quintius **Varus** Dictator, who made **Valerius Potitus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and drove a Nail into *Jupiter*'s Temple to remedy the Diſtempers of the State.												
The *Romans* defeated *Vitrurius Vaccus* an *Aruncian*, who had drawn in the Inhabitants of *Privernum* to join him. ———	419	179	60	6	207		3	3674 330				
And this Year of the **Era** of *Nabonaſſar* 418,												
Beſſus Governor of *Bactria*, baſely murder'd his Maſter Darius **Codomannus** the laſt King of *Perſia*, in his Flight from Alexander the *Great*;												

And ſo the Persian **Monarchy** ended

After the Beginning of the Kingdom of *Macedon* by **Caranus**, ———	484	In the Year of the *Julian Period*, ———	4384
After the *Founding* of the 2d **Temple**, —	206	In the Year of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, ———	129
After the **Exodus** of *Moſes*, ———	1161	In the Year of **Jaddua** the *High Prieſt*, ———	12
After *Noah*'s **Flood**, ———	2018	In the Year of **Abram**'s *Call*. ———	1591
		Anno *U. C.* **Varronian**, ———	424

TABLE XLVIII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick**, from the End of the PERSIAN **Monarchy**, To the End of their Wars with PYRRHUS, and the *firſt* **Punic** *War*, containing 65 Years.

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	*Alexander* the Great	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
In the 15th Year of the *Roman* Wars with the **Samnites**,												
ALEXANDER the *Great*, after the Death of DARIUS, and in the 7th Year of his Reign over *Macedonia*, began to reign King of **Perſia**, and founded the GRECIAN **Monarchy:** while the **Romans** took *Vitrurius* Priſoner, and *Privernum* ſurrender'd, whoſe Inhabitants were made free of *Rome*.	420	180	61	1	1	CXII.	4	3675 329	—	06	—	3680
The Inhabitants of *Palæpolis* in *Campania* (where *Naples* was afterwards built) ſupported by the *Samnites*, and while a Plague raged at *Rome*, ravaged the Country about *Cumæ* and *Falernus*.	421	181	62	2	2	CXIII.	1	3676 328				
This Year ALEXANDER in cold Blood put to Death **Caliſthenes** the Philoſopher, for his good Admonitions.												
The *Romans* forced the *Palepolitans* to ſurrender their City, took *Three* Towns from the *Samnites*, while ALEXANDER invaded *India*, and vanquiſh'd King PORUS.	422	182	63	3	3		2					
About this Time one *Papirius* a beautiful Youth, having made himſelf the Slave of one *Publius* a ſevere Uſurer, to work out his Father's Debts; *Publius* being a *Sodomite*, attempted to abuſe him; and upon Refuſal, moſt cruelly ſcourged him. But *Papirius* complaining to the People, They in Reſentment procured two Laws, *viz.* 1. *That no Man ſhould be detain'd in Slavery but for heinous Miſdemeanors, and not after due Puniſhment.* 2. *That the Money and Goods, not the Body of the Debtor, ſhould be reſponſible.* Whereupon all Priſoners for Debt being ſet at Liberty, the Army was recruited, and **Brutus Scaeva** the *Conſul* defeated the *Veſtini*, the Confederates of the *Samnites*, and took from them two Towns. **Furius Camillus** the other *Conſul* being ſick at *Samnium*, nam'd	423	183	64	4	4		3					
PAPIRIUS **Curſor** DICTATOR, who made **Fabius Rullianus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and going to *Rome* to renew his *Auſpicia*, left a ſtrict Charge to *Fabius* not to fight till he return'd to the Camp: but *Fabius* finding a great Advantage over the Enemy, fought and overthrew them with a great Slaughter. The *Dictator* in a Rage return'd to the Camp, and would have put *Fabius* to Death, but that he was reſcued by the Army; and the *Senate* and the People interceded for him with the *Dictator*.	424	184	65	5	5		4					
ALEXANDER the *Great* died at *Babylon* by hard drinking, in the 33d Year of his Age, when the *Empire* was partition'd among his Generals. See Page 139.	425	185	66	6	6 *Philippus Aridæus* Emperor.	CXIV.	1	3680 324				
The Severity of *Papirius* ſo alienated the Hearts of the *Roman* Army, that he almoſt loſt a Battel, till becoming more popular, he defeated the *Samnites*, and forced them to ſue for Peace.												
ALEXANDER's **Generals** not agreeing which of them ſhould ſucceed him, ſet up his Baſtard Brother												
PHILIPPUS **Aridaeus**, who began to reign after a poor Manner this Year, which is the *firſt Year* of the *Egyptian* **Era** from the Death of ALEXANDER, call'd from him the **Philippic Era**, commencing on the *firſt* Day of *Thoth*, or 12th of *November*, of the Year that *Alexander* died.	426	186	67	7	1		2	3681 323	—	7	—	3687
The *Samnites* revived the War, and growing very powerful, the *Roman Senate* created												
CORNELIUS **Arvina** DICTATOR, who made **Fabius Ambuſtus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and routed the *Samnites*, who ſent their Priſoners and Plunder to *Rome*, in order to purchaſe Peace, which was deny'd them by the *Senate*. Inraged at this Refuſal, **Pontius** their General drew out the *Samnites* to *Caudium*, and ſent ten Soldiers as Spies, in Shepherd's Habit, to miſinform the *Conſul* and the *Roman* Army at *Collatia*, that the *Samnites* were beſieging *Luceria* in *Apulia*, and had almoſt took it: the Conſuls **Calvus** and **Poſthumius** thus deceived, marched forthwith to relieve *Luceria*, thro' the Straits of *Caudium* the ſhorteſt Way, and were there block'd up by **Pontius,** whoſe Father *Herennius* ſent him Advice *either to diſmiſs the* Romans *generouſly, which would be a perpetual Obligation on a moſt powerful Nation, or to cut them all off, which would be a great Weakening of a moſt formidable Enemy.* **Pontius** followed not this good Advice, but gave the *Romans* Terms, 1. *That the Army ſhould paſs under the* Jugum *or Gallows, in Token of Slavery; and march off diveſted of their upper Garments.* 2. *And quit all* Samnium, *and remove their Colonies.* 3. *And a firm Alliance made between the Nations.* Which diſgraceful Terms the *Romans* being forced to accept, They left 600 Hoſtages, and return'd to *Capua* diſarmed and half naked; and from thence to *Rome* with great Shame, Anger and Confuſion. The *Conſuls* were aſham'd to appear, and therefore the *Senate* created	427	187	68	8	2		3					
ÆMILIUS **Papus** DICTATOR, who made **Valerius Flaccus** his *Maſter of Horſe*; but could not get the People to meet in their *Comitia* to chuſe *new* Conſuls, the whole City being in Mourning, and the State fell into a ſhort *Anarchy*. But next Year They choſe	428	188	69	9	3		4					
Papirius Curſor and **Publius Philo** *Conſuls*, when the former Conſuls generouſly offer'd themſelves to be deliver'd up to the Enemy, and to break the *Caudian* Treaty, urging that only They two were obliged to perform the Articles, and not the State: but **Pontius** the *Samnite* refuſing to receive them, and exclaiming againſt the Perfidy of the *Romans*, **Papirius** marched the Army inflam'd with Revenge and Fury, beat the *Samnites* in ſeveral Battels, recover'd the *Roman* Hoſtages and ſeveral Towns, made the *Samnite* Priſoners paſs under the *Jugum*, and that Nation did with Difficulty obtain a two Year's Truce: during which Time *two* new *Tribes* were added, which made the Number 31.	429	189	70	10	4	CXV.	1	3684 320				
The *Samnites* renew'd the War, and the *Hetrurians* preparing for War too, the *Senate* made *L.* ÆMILLIUS DICTATOR, who made *L.* **Fulvius Corvina** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and overthrew the Enemy in a bloody Battel, that came to relieve *Saticula*, which he had inveſted.	432	192	73	13	7		4					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	*Alexander Ægus* Emperor.	Era of Seleucus, or Kings of Syria.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
Roxana the Widow of ALEXANDER the *Great*, having in *Macedonia* put to Death King **Philippus Aridaeus**, ——— ALEXANDER **Aegus** her Son about 7 Years old, was declared ſole King of the *Grecian Monarchy*, tho' he had only the Title, and liv'd not above 7 Years; yet *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer aſſigns to him 12 Years.	433	193	74	14	1	—	CXVI. 1	3688 316	—	12	—	3699
FABIUS **Maximus** being choſen DICTATOR, made AULIUS **Cerretanus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, took in *Saticula*, and managed the War with great Succeſs againſt the *Samnites*.	434	194	75	15	2	—	2					
While the Succeſſors of **Alexander** the *Great* were contending about the Partition of his Empire, the wiſe and brave **Eumenes** was baſely deliver'd up to ANTIGONUS, who now became Maſter of all *Aſia*, and expell'd **Seleucus** from *Babylon*, who fled to PTOLEMY in *Egypt*.												
C. MÆNIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made *M.* **Foslius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and ſuppreſs'd a Rebellion at *Capua*. ———	435	195	76	16	3	—	3					
C. PÆTELIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made the ſame **Foslius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and beat the Enemy. ———	436	196	77	17	4	—	4					
Ptolemy, Seleucus, Lyſimachus, and **Caſſander,** had confederated againſt ANTIGONUS; and **Ptolemy** having defeated **Demetrius,** the Son of *Antigonus*, at *Gaza*, drove him out of *Phenicia*; upon which **Ptolemy** gave SELEUCUS *Nicator* 1000 Foot, and 300 Horſe, who marching to *Babylon* recover'd that City, where he had rul'd before, and all the Eaſtern Parts of the Empire.												
From the *Spring* of this Year begins the famous **Era** of SELEUCUS, or of *the Kingdom of the* **Greeks,** 1 *Mac.* that was uſed all over the *Eaſt*, call'd by the *Jews* the **Era** of *Contracts*, and by the *Arabs* **Taric Dilcarnaim,** or the **Era** of the *two horned*; becauſe the Statues and Coins of SELEUCUS had two Horns. This *firſt* Year of this **Era** was the												
Anno *Period Jul.* 4402. Year after the Death of ALEXANDER the *Great*, ——— 12 Anno *Nabonaſ.* 436. Year of the *High Prieſt* **Onias** the Son of *Jadduah*, ——— 09 Anno 1 *Period. Calipp.* 19. Year after the *Founding* of the 2^d^ **Temple,** ——— 224 Year of **Daniel's** 70 *Weeks*, ——— 147	437	197	78	18	5	1	CXVII. 1	3692 312	—	33	—	3724
And This is reckon'd the *firſt* Year of SELEUCUS's Reign, tho' he wore no *Diadem*, till eight Years after This.												
JUNIUS **Bubulcus** was choſen DICTATOR this Year againſt the *Hetrurians*; but They gave him no Opportunity of Action. Now alſo **Appius Claudius** the *Cenſor* began the famous *Cawſey* call'd the *Via Appia*. The War with the *Hetrurians* continuing,												
PAPIRIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Bubulcus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and beat the Enemy with a dreadful Slaughter of all their Chiefs; and the *Hetrurians* were henceforth never able much to oppoſe *Rome*.	439	199	80	20	7	3	3					
ALEXANDER **Aegus** the young Emperor, and his Mother **Roxana** were murder'd by CASSANDER: but *Ptolemy* the *Aſtronomer* aſſigns to him 5 Years more, even till the *firſt* Year of King PTOLEMY *Soter* in his Canon.												
AGATHOCLES King of *Sicily* decoy'd **Ophellas** from *Lybia* with 20000 Men, to join him againſt the *Carthaginians*, and murder'd him to get the Command of his Men.	441	201	82	22	9	5	CXVIII. 1	3696 308				
CORNELIUS **Scipio** was choſen DICTATOR for the Election of *Conſuls*, who made ——— **Decius Mus** his *Maſter of Horſe*.	443	203	84	24	11	7	3					
ANTIGONUS and his Son DEMETRIUS *Polyorcetes*, now proclaim'd themſelves *Kings* of **Aſia**, wore Each a *Diadem* and Royal *Robes*, and uſed the *Royal* Title in all their Deeds.	444	204	85	25	12	8	4					
And now the *Samnites*, after many and great Loſſes, obtain'd Peace from the *Romans*, and the ancient League was renew'd, about 12 Years after They broke the Truce, and 37 Years after the Beginning of the Wars with the *Samnites*.					Kings of Egypt.							
PTOLEMY the Son of *Lagus*, call'd *Soter* or Savior by the *Rhodians*, proclaim'd himſelf *King* of **Egypt,** and This is his *firſt* Year according to *Ptolemy* the *Aſtronomer*'s Canon, tho' he had ruled with *Royal* Power in *Egypt*, from the Death of *Alexander* the *Great* 19 Years.	445	205	86	26	1	9	CXIX. 1	3700 304	—	20	—	3719
The ſame Time his Confederates, SELEUCUS, LYSIMACHUS, and CASSANDER, proclaim'd themſelves Kings too in Imitation of ANTIGONUS.												
The *Romans* now turn'd their Arms againſt the *Æqui*, and chaſtis'd them for having aſſiſted the *Samnites*; whereby many other *Italick* Nations ſubmitted themſelves to *Rome*, whoſe Dominions daily increas'd.												
King *Demetrius* took *Sicyon* and *Corinth* in **Greece,** from King PTOLEMY *Soter*, and reduced **Caſſander** in *Macedonia* to ſue for Peace. But *Caſſander* finding *Demetrius*'s Terms exorbitant, join'd with **Lyſimachus, Ptolemy,** and **Seleucus,** againſt the Deſigns of ANTIGONUS and *Demetrius*, and began the War in the *Helleſpont*.	446	206	87	27	2	10	2					
JUNIUS **Bubulcus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made *M.* **Titinius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and clear'd the Country of the Remains of *Rome*'s Enemies.	447	207	88	28	3	11	3					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

VALERIUS **Maximus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Aemilius Paulus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and marched againſt the *Hetrurians*, the *Umbrians* and *Sabines*, now Confederates againſt *Rome*. He conquer'd all *Hetruria*, annexing it to the *Roman* Territories, and a great Part of *Umbria*, that lay North of *Hetruria*, and made all foreign Wars to ceaſe.

This ſame Year SELEUCUS and LYSIMACHUS ſlew **Antigonus** in the deciſive Battel of *Ipſus* in *Phrygia*, and made **Demetrius** flee to *Epheſus*. Upon which the Confederates made a new Partition of the **Grecian Monarchy**, *viz.*

PTOLEMY **Soter** got *Egypt*, *Lybia*, *Cyrene*, *Arabia*, *Phenicia*, *Judæa*, and *Cœle Syria*.

CASSANDER got *Greece* and *Macedonia*.

LYSIMACHUS got *Thrace* and *Bithynia*, the *Helleſpont* and *Boſphorus*.

SELEUCUS got all the Reſt.

Rome now at Peace abroad, began to quarrel at home; for the *Tribunes* of the People complain'd, that no *Plebeians* could be made *Prieſts* and *Augurs*: but the *Senate* yielded to their Motion, and allow'd five *Chief Prieſts* and five *Augurs* to be added out of the *Commons*. And **Valerius** the Conſul preferr'd a Law of Appeal more carefully enacted, and ſubdued the *Æqui* now in Rebellion, that had nothing left but their hardy Courage. SELEUCUS now founded the City *Antioch*.

This Year there was a *Roman Luſtrum*, and two new Tribes made, being now in all 33.

King CASSANDER died in *Macedon*, leaving two Sons, *Antipater* and *Alexander*, who contended for Succeſſion: and the *Samnites* again broke their League with the *Romans*.

PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* having been kept out of his Kingdom by **Neoptolemus** the Uſurper, had long follow'd King DEMETRIUS in his Wars; and upon a Peace made between *Demetrius* and *Ptolemy*, PYRRHUS as the Hoſtage of *Demetrius* went to *Egypt* with *Ptolemy*, who gave him to Wife *Antigone*, the Daughter of his Queen **Berenice** by her former Husband *Philip*, a noble *Macedonian*: and **Berenice** got *Ptolemy* to aſſiſt PYRRHUS in recovering his Kingdom.

The *Romans* had overcome the *Samnites* in ſeveral Battels; but now the *Samnites* having got the *Umbrians* and *Gauls*, and ſome of the *Hetrurians* to aſſiſt them, made a brave Reſiſtance, but were as bravely defeated by the *Conſuls* **Fabius Maximus** and **Decius Mus**, when **Decius** follow'd his Father's Example (47 Years before) *devoting himſelf to the Gods*, and ſo loſt his Life in the Battel to gain the Victory.

King DEMETRIUS ſlew *Alexander* the Son of **Caſſander**, and became King of *Macedon* during 7 Years.

About this Time *Papirius Curſor* erected a Sun Dial at *Rome*, but a very poor one.

PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*, founded the *College* and the famous *Library* of *Alexandria*.

Papirius the Son of *Papirius* obtain'd this Year a glorious Victory over the *Samnites*, took 15000 Priſoners, gain'd ſeveral of their Towns, and had a ſplendid Triumph.

But the *Samnites* gain'd a ſignal Victory over the *Conſul* **Fabius Gurges**, whom the *Senate* would have depoſed if his Father **Fabius Maximus** had not undertook to be his Lieutenant, defeated the Enemy, and obtain'd a Triumph for his Son. And *Pontius* being taken and ſlain, the *Samnites* ſued for Peace, and the League was renew'd with them a fourth Time.

Yet the *Samnites* broke the League in leſs than a Year, and were juſtly puniſh'd with the Loſs of ſeveral Battels, and more Towns; and the *Conſul* **Dentatus** triumphed over them twice in one Year, and the *Romans* ſent Colonies to *Caſtrum*, *Sena*, and *Adria*.

The **Triumviri** were now created, or *Three* **Chief Judges** to puniſh Malefactors; and 273000 free Citizens of *Rome* were ceſs'd.

King DEMETRIUS left *Macedon* and *Greece* with 100000 Men to invade *Aſia*, in order to recover his Father's Dominions; but he was miſerably defeated by the Confederates, and at laſt taken Priſoner by SELEUCUS, and died a Priſoner; while SELEUCUS added the *Leſſer Aſia* to his *Syrian* Kingdom.

The **Commons** of *Rome* oppreſs'd with Debts, and quarrelling with the **Patricians**, withdrew to the Hill *Janiculum*; this being their third Separation: but the *Senate* choſe

Q. HORTENSIUS their DICTATOR, who artfully decoy'd them to return, promiſing that *their Plebiſcita ſhould have the Force of Laws, and bind all Ranks*; thence call'd *Lex Hortenſia*, tho' It had been twice granted before in Effect.

PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt* made his Son **Philadelphus** his Partner in the Throne, and being old he reſign'd all Management to him; ſo that

2. PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** now began to reign alone, and began to build the Tower of *Pharos*.

Ptolemy *Soter* aged 84 Years, died much lamented, the ſame Year that PHILETÆRUS revolting from *Lyſimachus* King of *Thrace*, founded the Kingdom of **Pergamus** in Leſſer *Aſia*, and reign'd 20 Years.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ	reign'd Years.		Died or Deposed.	
448	208	89	29	4	12	4					
449	209	90	30	5	13	CXX. 1	3704 300				
450	210	91	31	6	14	2					
451	211	92	32	7	15	3					
452	212	93	33	8	16	4					
453	213	94	34	9	17	CXXI. 1	3708 296				
454	214	95	35	10	18	2					
455	215	96	36	11	19	3					
456	216	97	37	12	20	4					
457	217	98	38	13	21	CXXII. 1	3712 292				
458	218	99	39	14	22	2					
460	220	101	41	16	24	4					
461	221	102	42	17	25	CXXIII. 1	3716 288				
463	223	104	44	19	27	3					
464	224	105	45	20	28	4					
465	225	106	46	1	29	CXXIV. 1	3720 284	—	38	—	3757
466	226	107	47	2	30	2					

See the **Continuation.**

The

Ptolemy *Soter* aged 84 Years, died much lamented, the ſame Year that PHILETÆRUS founded the Kingdom of **Pergamus** in Leſſer *Aſia*, and reign'd 20 Years. 4

Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

ROMAN Republick.

The *Romans* carried on a ſucceſsful War againſt the *Lucani*, in the fartheſt Part of *Italy*.

SELEUCUS King of *Syria*, ſlew LYSIMACHUS in the Battel of **Corupedion** in *Phrygia*,

This Year the *Tarentines* made Head againſt *Rome*; their large and opulent City was 240 Miles South Eaſt of *Rome*; and having plunder'd ſome *Roman* Ships, They began the War: but tho' They were aſſiſted by the *Lucani*, *Meſſapii*, *Brutii*, *Apulii*, and the *Samnites*, They were not able to ſtand before the growing Power of *Rome*, but were forced to ſend for PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* to come over and help them.

Here end the *Roman* Wars with the **Samnites.**
And their Wars with PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* begin.

PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* arrived at *Tarentum*, ſhut up their Gaming Places, and made the *Tarentines* apply themſelves wholly to War. PYRRHUS ſent to **Laevinus** the *Roman Conſul*, in full March againſt *Tarentum*, offering to be a Mediator: but **Laevinus** leading the Meſſengers thro' the Camp, bid them tell their Maſter what They had ſeen, and ſent him for Anſwer, *That he neither eſteem'd him as a Mediator, nor fear'd him as an Enemy.* Upon which PYRRHUS advanced towards him on the Plain between *Pandoſia* and *Heraclea*, where a bloody Battel was fought, and the *Romans* being at length put into Confuſion by the *Elephants*, and then ſharply charged by the *Theſſalian* Cavalry, were put to a total Rout, with the Loſs of 15000 Men, and 1800 Priſoners; tho' **Pyrrhus** loſt 13000 Men, and was ſore wounded himſelf. PYRRHUS treated his Priſoners with much Courteſy, and obſerving the ſlain *Romans* had ſtern Countenances, and were all wounded before, he lifted up his Eyes and Voice, ſaying, *O how eaſily might I conquer the World, were I Maſter of ſuch Soldiers!* and generouſly buried them.

PYRRHUS being join'd by the *Samnites*, *Lucani*, and *Brutii*, marched towards *Rome*; yet ſent his Orator **Cineas** to treat of a Peace, a Man of great Eloquence: but he could not perſuade any of the Nobility or their Ladies to accept of his Preſents. When *Cineas* enter'd the *Senate*, he offer'd to return the Priſoners without Ranſom, and to aſſiſt them in conquering all *Italy*, only aſking their Friendſhip and Alliance for his *Maſter* and the *Tarentines*: nay he had almoſt perſuaded the *Senate* to comply, till **Appius Claudius**, an old blind *Senator*, by a warm Oration excited the *Senate* to diſmiſs **Cineas** with this Anſwer, that *They would not treat with* **Pyrrhus** *till he had withdrawn his Forces from* Italy. When he return'd, **Pyrrhus** aſkt him what he thought of *Rome*? and *Cineas* reply'd, *That the Senate was like an Aſſembly of Kings, and the People like the Hydra, whoſe Numbers increas'd by their Defeat; for that the* Conſul *had rais'd twice as great an Army.*

The *Romans* ſent *C.* **Fabricius**, with others, to PYRRHUS, about the Ranſom of Priſoners; and *Pyrrhus* receiv'd him kindly, firſt trying him with Gold; but finding that Method fruitleſs with one that ſcorn'd Gold, **Pyrrhus** try'd to frighten him by an *Elephant* brought into the *Room*: but **Fabricius** ſmiling ſaid, *Neither your Gold Yeſterday, nor your dreadful Beaſt to Day, can make any Impreſſion upon me!* Upon which PYRRHUS amazed at the Greatneſs of his Soul, generouſly releas'd the Priſoners, upon his Promiſe, *That if the Senate accepted not of Peace, They ſhould return to his Camp*: and the *Senate* generouſly order'd them to return upon Pain of Death. Mean while, the other *Conſul* **Coruncanius** triumph'd over ſome revolted *Hetrurians*: and at the *Luſtrum* 278222 free Citizens of *Rome* were ceſs'd.

SELEUCUS King of *Syria*, the laſt of *Alexander*'s Generals, was murder'd by **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*, the elder Brother of *Philadelphus*.

2. ANTIOCHUS **Soter** the Son of **Seleucus** *Nicator* King of *Syria* began to reign,

And the **Gauls** invading *Macedonia*, tore in Pieces **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*, as he deſerv'd.

Sulpitius Saverrio and **Decius Mus**, the *Roman Conſuls*, now marched againſt *Pyrrhus* with a well recruited Army, and met him near *Aſculum*, where They fought a drawn Battel, till the Night parted them: but in the Morning PYRRHUS by a Detachment took Poſſeſſion of the Woods, and forced the *Romans* to fight on the Plain; where, after a long obſtinate Fight, the *Romans* were ſo overpower'd by the *Elephants*, and Archers mix'd with them, and by the *Grecian* Cavalry, that They retreated to their Camp with the Loſs of 6000 Men; yet had ſlain near 4000 of the Enemy. After the Battel, PYRRHUS ſaid to a Friend, *If we overcome the* Romans *once more, we are utterly ruin'd*; for he had loſt moſt of his Friends and his beſt Troops. And ſo the Campaign ending, both Sides began to recruit for another.

C. **Fabricius** and **Aemilius Papus** being choſen *Conſuls*, at the nigh Approach of the Armies, *Fabricius* receiv'd a Letter from the King's principal *Phyſician*, offering to take off *Pyrrhus* by Poiſon, if duly rewarded: but the virtuous *Fabricius* forthwith wrote to **Pyrrhus**, to let him know *what an ill Choice he made both of his Friends and Enemies; that he was at War with honeſt People, while he truſted and promoted Villains; that the* Romans *abhorr'd Treachery, and uſed to conquer by the Power of their Arms, and not by the Treaſon of their Enemies Subjects!* Upon which PYRRHUS cry'd out, *This is that* **Fabricius**, *whom it is harder to turn from*

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Era of Seleucus.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
467	227	108	48	3	31	—	3					
468	228	109	49	4	32	—	4					
469	229	110	50	5	33	—	CXXV. 1	3724 280				
470	230	111	51	6	1	34	2	3725 279	—	19	—	3743

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

from the Way of Virtue and Honeſty, than the Sun from its Courſe! **Pyrrhus** put to Death his *Phyſician*, and not to be behind with the *Romans*, he ſent all the Priſoners to *Rome* without Ranſom, and *Cineas* to renew the Treaty of Peace: The *Romans* releas'd as many of the *Tarentines* and *Samnites*, but would not treat till PYRRHUS *had ſail'd back to* Epirus.

The King was much confounded, was loth to continue the War, and as loth to quit it diſhonourably: but he was ſoon reliev'd by an honourable Invitation from the People of *Sicily*, to come over and reſcue them from *Tyrants*, and to expel the *Carthaginians* from that Iſland: therefore ſending *Cineas* before, and putting a Garriſon in *Tarentum*, He imbarked for *Sicily* with an Army of 30000 Foot, and 2500 Horſe, after he had been in *Italy* two Years and four Months. Mean while

Brennus, Belgius, Acichorius, and other great Men of the *Gauls*, who had brought an Army into *Greece* of 152000 Foot, and 61200 Horſe, were moſtly deſtroy'd there. *Polyb.*

While PYRRHUS warred ſucceſsfully in *Sicily*, the *Romans* were as ſucceſsful in *Italy*, puniſhing his Confederates: and the Remains of the **Gauls** in *Greece* paſſed the *Helleſpont*, and enter'd into the Service of NICOMEDES King of *Bithynia*, who gave them that Country to dwell in, call'd *Gallo-Græcia* and *Galatia*, and their Offspring were call'd *Galatians*.

The *Tarentines* and their Confederates having wrote to *Pyrrhus* an Account of their being ſhut up in their Towns by the *Romans*, and his Conduct in *Sicily* having given much Offence to the *Sicilians*, PYRRHUS was glad of the Occaſion; and ſo return'd to *Tarentum* with 20000 Foot, and 3000 Horſe.

And this Year ANTIGONUS **Gonatas**, the Son of King **Demetrius** *Polyorcetes*, began to reign King of *Macedonia* during 34 Years. And **Philadelphus** King of *Egypt* cauſed the *Pentateuch* of **Moſes** to be tranſlated into *Greek* by the **Septuagint.** And the Plague raging in *Rome*, CORNELIUS *Rufinus* the laſt Year's *Conſul* was choſen DICTATOR, to perform the Ceremony of *driving a Nail into* Jupiter's *Temple* for curing the Plague. At length

Curius Dentatus and **Cornelius Lentulus** being choſen *Conſuls*, recruited the Army in Spite of the turbulent People that had refuſed to liſt themſelves; and PYRRHUS having recruited his Army, and made new Levies, marched to *Samnium*, ſent one Part of his Army into *Lucania*, to hinder *Lentulus* from joining his Collegue, and marched with the other Part againſt **Curius,** then advantagiouſly poſted near *Beneventum*, and attempted to ſurprize the *Romans* by marching upon them thro' the Woods in the Night; but his Lights fail'd him; and at Break of Day, his Approach being diſcover'd by the *Romans* then marching to meet him, **Curius** in haſte fell upon his Vanguard, kill'd many, put the reſt to Flight, and took ſome *Elephants*; whereby *Pyrrhus*'s Men were much diſcouraged.

Curius thus incouraged, ventur'd into the Plain, where the deciſive Battel was fought: In one Wing **Curius** repulſed the Enemy, but in the other he was repulſed, by the Violence of the *Elephants*, back to his Trenches; and thence order'd his Corps *de Reſerve* to fall upon the Beaſts with Darts and lighted Torches, that the *Elephants* ran furiouſly back upon *Pyrrhus*'s Men, bearing them down, and breaking all their Ranks; which **Curius** improv'd for giving them a total Rout, ſlaying 23000 of the Enemy, and taking **Pyrrhus**'s *Camp*, which the *Romans* admir'd, and from it firſt learn'd to incamp their whole Army within a Trench; for before this They ignorantly pitched their Tents without Order, like Booths amidſt their Battalions. And from their Wars with PYRRHUS They learned alſo to avoid Plains, and how to ſuſtain the Shock of well diſciplin'd *Cavalry*, which before They had deſpiſed.

CURIUS **Dentatus** obtain'd a moſt ſplendid Triumph over PYRRHUS, which was graced with 4 *Elephants*, and 1300 Priſoners of ſeveral Nations, with many Rarities and the Implements of the *Tarentin* Luxury. A few Days after, his Collegue **Lentulus** triumph'd over the *Samnites* and *Lucani*, whom he had overthrown much about the ſame Time.

This ſame Year the *Cenſors* **Fabricius** and **Aemilius** expell'd *Rufinus* out of the *Senate*, for having ten Pound Weight of Silver Plate for the Uſe of his Table, tho' he had been *twice* **Conſul** and *once* DICTATOR. And at the *Luſtrum* 271224 free Citizens were ceſs'd or poll'd.

PYRRHUS bore his Defeat with an undaunted Mind, and ſent to *Greece* and *Aſia* for Succours, but in vain; yet concealing it from the *Tarentines*, and telling them a Lie, that Aſſiſtance would ſoon come, he went aboard his Fleet in the Night, with 8000 Foot, and 500 Horſe, and ſail'd over to *Epirus*, leaving a Garriſon in *Tarentum*, more for Reputation than for Uſe; about 6 Years after he firſt came into *Italy*. And having recruited in *Epirus*, He marched into *Macedon*, and bravely beat **Antigonus** *Gonatas* out of that Kingdom, where he reign'd a few Months.

PYRRHUS now deſign'd to conquer all *Greece* and *Aſia* too, and marching firſt into *Laconia*, he beſieged *Sparta*, which the Women defended till their King AREUS return'd from *Crete* to make Head againſt him. Mean while **Gonatas** recover'd *Macedon*, and led an Army into *Peloponneſus* to join *Areus*.

The *Roman* **Name** before famous, was now formidable by defeating the ableſt Commander of that Age, the *wiſe* and *valiant* PYRRHUS; and in this ſecond Year after his Retreat from *Italy*, PTOLEMY **Philadelphus** King of *Egypt* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* to congratulate the *Senate*, and make an Alliance with them; which was granted very gratefully: and the *Senate* ſent **Q. Fabius Gurges**, *Cn.* **Fabius Pictor**, and **Q. Ogulnius** their Ambaſſadors, to King *Ptolemy*, who preſented them with golden *Crowns*, which

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Era of Seleucus.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ }		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
471	231	112	52	7	2	35	3					
472	232	113	53	8	3	36	4					
473	233	114	54	9	4	37	CXXVI. 1	3728 } 276 }				
474	234	115	55	10	5	38	2					
475	235	116	56	11	6	39	3					
476	236	117	57	12	7	40	4					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLVIII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of Rome burnt.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Era of Seleucus.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ	reign'd Years.	Died or Deposed A. M.
which They thankfully accepted of him, but next Day crown'd his Statues with them; and at parting He loaded them with rich Presents, which, upon their Return, They put into the publick Treasury, before They appear'd in the *Senate*.											
The *Tarentines* got the *Carthaginians* next to assist them; but the *Romans* defeated them both; and *Milo* the Commander of PYRRHUS's Garrison, perhaps hearing that his Master was murder'd by a poor old Woman at the Siege of *Argos*, got Leave from the Consul **Papirius** to depart with his Men, when the *Romans* took Possession of the Castle, easily master'd the City, and demolish'd its Walls: whereby Peace and Liberty were restored, and both the *Tarentin* and *Samnite* Wars were finish'd. The **Samnite** *Wars*, with some Intermissions, had lasted in all 72 Years, and over them the *Romans* had triumphed 30 Times. After this	477	237	118	58	13	8	41	CXXVII 1	3732 272		
The *Campanian Legion*, who had revolted and seiz'd the City *Rhegium*, were forced to surrender it, and were all put to Death by 50 at a Time: and the Inhabitants of *Apollonia* in *Illyricum* sent Ambassadors to *Rome*, who being maletreated by some unruly Noblemen, the *Senate* deliver'd up the Rioters to the *Apollonians*: and the same Year the *Picentes* were subdued, and *Roman* Colonies were sent to their Capital *Ariminum*, and to *Beneventum*, a City of the *Samnites*.	478	238	119	59	14	9	42	2			
	479	239	120	60	15	10	43	3			
The *Romans* growing rich by Conquests, now first coin'd *Silver Money*; for till now They had only used *Brass Money*. ———	480	240	121	61	16	11	44	4			
ANTIGONUS **Gonatas** King of *Macedon* became formidable to all *Greece*, and seiz'd *Athens*. The *Sabines* that had been long *Denizons* of *Rome*, were now also admitted to vote at Elections.	481	241	122	62	17	12	45	CXXVIII. 1	3736 268		
MAGAS the Son of **Berenice** late Queen of *Egypt* (by her *first* Husband **Philip** the *Macedonian*) revolted from *Philadelphus*, and made himself King of *Lybia* and *Cyrene*.	482	242	123	63	18	13	46	2			
The Number of the *Roman Quæstors* were now increas'd from *four* to *eight*; and the *Romans* this Year having reduced the *Umbri* and *Salentini*, and the City *Brundusium*, their Conquest of all old *Italy* was compleated, their Dominions being about 500 Miles long, and 130 broad, about one Half of what is now call'd *Italy*.	484	244	125	65	20	15	48	4	3739 265		

This happen'd

Anno *Periodus Julianæ*, ———	4449	In the Year of the 2^d *Temple*. ———	271
Anno *Nabonassari*, ———	483	And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks ———	194
Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, ———	59	And of **Manasseh** the *High Priest*, ———	12
Anno 1. *Periodus Calippicæ*, ———	66	Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, ———	489

In the 12th Year of ANTIGONUS **Gonatas** King of *Macedon*. Page 161.
In the 17th Year of NICOMEDES I. King of *Bithynia*. Table XXXIV.

And now the *Romans* having no Wars at home, began to think of Wars out of *Italy*.

TABLE XLIX.

The Chronology of the Roman **Republick** during the *firſt* **Punic** *War*, containing 24 Years.

THE **Carthaginians** were originally a Colony of *Phenicians*, call'd by the *Romans* **Pœni** and **Puni**, from *Phœnix* and *Phenicia*. They came from *Tyre*, firſt under **Zor** and **Carchedon**, in the *ninth* Year of Gideon Judge of *Iſrael*, about 48 Years before the **Fall** of Troy, and next in the *Eleventh* Year of King David, after the Death of *Iſhboſheth*, about 148 Years after the **Fall** of Troy, when this *ſecond* Colony was call'd **Karthada**, or the *New Town*. And after this, *viz. A. M.* 3135, before Chriſt 869, after the founding of *Solomon's* **Temple** 143, after the **Fall** of Troy 315, before the **Founding** of Rome 120 Years, **Dido** or the *Lovely*, call'd alſo Elissa, or the *divine Woman*, fled from her Brother Pygmalion King of *Tyre* into *Africa*, and founded, or rather inlarged **Carthage**, by building the Caſtle of *Byrſa* in the Heart of the City *Karthada*, (ſee Page 220.) and they had now become a very large and powerful *Commonwealth* (having long thrown off the Yoke of Kings) their Dominions extending along the *North* Coaſt of *Barbary* on the *Mediterranean* Sea Side, about 2000 Miles in Length, and were alſo poſſeſs'd of the Iſlands of *Sardinia*, *Corſica*, many little Iſlands, and a great Part of *Sicily*. And now about 604 Years after the inlarging of **Carthage** by Dido,

The *Carthaginians* joining with Hiero King of *Syracuſe*, againſt the *Mamertines* in the Siege of *Meſſana* in **Sicily**, the *Mamertines* ſent to *Rome* for Succour. But the former Conduct of that People not being very juſtifiable, the *Romans* choſe rather to declare War againſt the *Carthaginians*, upon Pretence of their having aſſiſted the *Tarentines* againſt the *Romans*.

And ſo in the **Varronian** Year of Rome *founded* 490, or,

In the 13th Year of Antigonus **Gonatas** King of *Macedonia*, who reign'd 21 Years more.
18th Year of Nicomedes I. King of *Bithynia*, who reign'd 18 Years more.
20th and laſt Year of Philetærus, the *Founder* of the Kingdom of *Pergamus*.

Appius Claudius the *Conſul*, in a ſmall Fleet of Boats, ſail'd over to *Sicily* with an Army, ſoon rais'd the Siege of *Meſſana*, and defeated King Hiero and the **Carthaginians** in two Battels; and returning to *Rome* he made the *firſt Triumph* over *Fereigners*, when 292224 *free* Citizens were ceſs'd, and Fencing Matches, or *Gladiators* at Funerals, were introduc'd by *D. Junius Brutus*.

Both the *Conſuls* were now order'd for *Sicily* with all their Legions, and after They had took *Catana*, going to inveſt *Syracuſe*, King Hiero was frighted into a Peace, upon reſtoring all their Priſoners without Ranſom, and paying 100 Talents of Silver: which the *Romans* were glad of; becauſe They had no Fleet, while the *Carthaginians* were Maſters of the Sea.

Valerius the *Conſul* was now call'd **Meſſala** from *Meſſana*, and he brought from *Catana* a Sun **Dial**, which, tho' not perfect, was the beſt at *Rome* for 99 Years to come: and the Plague raging at *Rome*,

Fulvius **Maximus** was made Dictator, who made **Marcius Philippus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, for driving a *Nail into* **Jupiter**'s *Temple*.

Eumenes I. King of *Pergamus*, ſucceeded to his Brother **Philetaerus** this Year, and reign'd 22 Years.

Poſthumius and **Mamilius** the *Conſuls*, with only two Legions in *Sicily*, overthrew **Hannibal** the *Carthaginian* Admiral, who had landed to relieve *Agrigentum* beſieged by the *Romans*, which after a long Siege They took. Mean while the *Carthaginians* being Maſters of the Sea, got the maritime Towns on their Side, and grievouſly infeſted *Italy*, while *Africa* was out of Danger; which made the *Romans* begin to apply themſelves to maritime Affairs, and to build 100 little Veſſels of five Oars on a Side, and 20 of three Oars, which They rigg'd out after an odd Manner. But tho' They had neither Power nor Skill at Sea; yet

Cornelius and **Duilius** the *Conſuls* ventur'd aboard their poor Fleet, but with Men of great Courage: *Cornelius* with 17 little Gallies ſailing to reduce the Iſland *Lipara*, was overpower'd and taken by the *Carthaginians*: But **Duilius** by a grappling Invention defeated the *Carthaginians*, took 50 of their Veſſels, rais'd the Siege of *Ægeſta*, and took *Macella* by Storm; for which he was greatly honour'd, and had the Glory of the *firſt* **Naval** *Triumph*. But at Land the *Roman* Legions quarrelling with the Auxiliaries, made a Separation; which **Amilcar** the *Carthaginian* General improv'd, and cut off 4000 of them.

3. Antiochus **Theos** the Son of **Antiochus** *Soter* King of *Syria*, began to reign,

And **Beroſus** the *Babylonian* Prieſt of **Belus**, dedicated his Hiſtory to this King.

This Year **Cornelius Scipio** the *Conſul* went aboard, and invading *Sardinia* and *Corſica*, cut off **Hanno** the *Carthaginian* General and all his Army: and afterwards he ſurpriz'd and routed **Hannibal**'s Fleet, new come out of *Carthage*; for which that unhappy Admiral was crucified by his own Men.

Towns in *Sicily* were now gain'd and loſt on both Sides; and the *Conſul* **Attilius Calatinus** being hemm'd in by the Enemy, without Hopes of eſcaping, **Calpurnius Flamma** a *Roman* Colonel, with 300 choſen Men of amazing Courage, ſo diverted the whole *Carthaginian* Army, that the *Conſuls*'s Army handſomely eſcaped off; tho' **Calpurnius** alone eſcaped of all his Detachment.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	1 Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
485	245	1	66	49	16	21	CXXIX. 1	3740 264				
486	246	2	67	50	17	22	2					
487	247	3	68	51	18	23	3					
488	248	4	69	52	19	24	4					
489	249	5	70	53	1	25	CXXX. 1	3744 260	—	15	—	3758
490	250	6	71	54	2	26	2					
491	251	7	72	55	3	27	3					

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE XLIX.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick	1. Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed. A. M.
Attilius Regulus the *Conſul* went aboard, and ſubdued the Iſlands *Lipara* and *Melita*, (now call'd **Malta**) and this Year certain Prodigies at *Rome* made them create OGULNIUS **Gallus** DICTATOR, who made **Letorius Plancianus** his *Maſter of Horſe*.	492	252	8	73	56	4	28	—	4					
1. ARSACES a noble *Parthian* revolted from **Antiochus,** and founded the *Kingdom* of **Parthia.** This Year the *Romans* ſent the *Conſuls* **Regulus** and **Manlius** with a Fleet of 330 Sail, and a good Army aboard, to carry the War into *Africa*; and the *Carthaginians* ſent out a Fleet of 350 Sail, and They fought thrice in one Day: but the invincible *Romans*, by Help of their grappling Engines, boarded 54 Ships, which they took with all their Complements of Men, and ſunk 20 more; while They loſt but 24 Ships without Men: and in purſuance of this Victory, the *Romans* made a Deſcent upon *Africa* at *Clupea*, a City near the Promontory *Hermæa*, which ſurrender'd to them; and having ravaged the Country, **Manlius** return'd to *Rome* with Part of the Forces, leaving **Regulus** with 40 Ships, 15000 Foot, and 500 Horſe, as *Pro-Conſul* of *Africa*, where at the River *Begrada* he ſlew by his battering Engines a monſtrous Serpent, whoſe Skin ſent to *Rome* was 120 Foot long.	493	253	9	74	57	5	29	1	CXXXI. 1	3748 256	—	3	—	3750
The *Carthaginians* attackt **Regulus,** but not having Room for their Horſe and Elephants, They were put to the Rout, and He took *Tanetum* or *Tunis*. But the *Carthaginians* ſent for **Xantippus** a brave *Lacedemonian*, to be their General, who defeated *Regulus*, and took him Priſoner, and beſieged the reſt of the *Romans* in *Clupea:* but raiſed the Siege to oppoſe the Succours coming under **Æmilius Paulus** and **Fabius Nobilior** the *Conſuls*, with 350 Sail, who beat the *Carthaginian* Fleet near their own Doors, ſunk 104, and took 30 Sail, with the Loſs only of nine *Roman* Ships. Then They took in the *Roman* Garriſon of *Clupea:* but in their Way home a Storm ſwallow'd up moſt of their Ships, and the reſt were ſplit upon Rocks, both the *Conſuls* periſh'd, and the few that eſcap'd were kindly uſed by King HIERO.	494	254	10	75	58	6	30	2	2					
Carthalo the *Carthaginian* hearing of the *Romans* late Misfortune, laid Siege to *Agrigentum*, took it, and demoliſh'd its Fortifications: while the *Romans* not diſcouraged by their Loſſes, built 220 Ships in three Months Time, and ſent their Conſuls **Attilius** and **Cornelius** into *Sicily*, who took ſeveral Towns, in ſpite of **Aſdrubal,** who arrived there from *Carthage*, aboard 200 Sail with his *Veteran* Troops and Levies.	495	255	11	76	59	7	31	3	3					
2. **Arſaces** TIRIDATES King of *Parthia*, the Brother of the *firſt* ARSACES, began to reign, —————— The next Conſuls, **Servilius** and **Sempronius,** ſail'd with the whole Fleet firſt to *Sicily*, and thence to *Africa*, landing often, but performing nothing memorable; They were like to be loſt on the Quick-Sands of the Iſland *Meninx*, near the Leſſer *Syrtis*, difficultly return'd to *Panormus*, and in their Way to *Rome* thro' the *Straits*, They loſt by a Storm 150 Veſſels. This Year the *Cenſors* turn'd out 13 *Senators* for Miſdemeanors, and at the *Luſtrum* 297797 *free* Citizens were ceſs'd.	496	256	12	77	60	8	32	1	4	3751 253	—	37	—	3787
Theſe Loſſes at Sea made the *Romans* omit Naval Preparations, and depend wholly upon their Strength by Land, yielding the **Sovereignty** *of the Sea* to the *Carthaginians*, and ſent the Conſuls **Caecilius** and **Metellus** with the Legions into *Sicily*. **Aſdrubal** the *Punic* General perceiving *Cæcilius* was return'd with Half the Legions, and that the *Romans* of all Things dreaded the *Elephants*, ravaged all the Country about *Panormus* with the more Security, that **Metellus** kept within the Walls: but the wary *Conſul* found an Opportunity when **Aſdrubal** came near the City, to give him a dreadful Overthrow, ſlaying 20000 *Carthaginians*, and taking 26 Elephants; for which he had a noble Triumph, and all *Sicily* fell into his Hands, except *Drepanum*, and *Lilybæum*, to which **Aſdrubal** eſcap'd, at the South Weſt Cape of *Sicily* over againſt *Africa*. The *Carthaginians* condemn'd him, and put him to Death upon his Return.	497	257	13	78	61	9	33	2	CXXXII. 1	3752 252				
The *Carthaginians* became weary of this unfortunate War, and ſent their Ambaſſadors to *Rome* to treat of Peace, and with them ſent **Regulus** that had been near 5 Years a Priſoner, whom They bound with an Oath to return, if there be no Peace concluded.	498	258	14	97	62	10	34	3	2					
But **Regulus** diſcover'd to the *Senate* of *Rome* the Weakneſs of the *Carthaginians*, and adviſed againſt making Peace with them, ſhewing alſo the Advantages of proſecuting the War. The *Senate* reliſh'd the Advice, if it could be follow'd without ruining the generous Adviſer, and therefore adviſed him to ſtay at home: but he with an undaunted Reſolution told them, that tho' He knew the *Carthaginians* would treat him with Torture and Death, he would return thither: and ſo contrary to all Advice, without ſeeing his Wife and Children, he bravely return'd with the *Punic* Ambaſſadors to *Carthage*, where They firſt cut off his Eye-lids, and ſet his Face turn'd up to the Sun, and at laſt was put into a narrow Barrel ſtuck with Nails, and there ſtarved in the Extremity of Pain. *O barbarous Cruelty!* Upon which The *Roman* Senate deliver'd to *Marcia* the Widow of *Regulus*, ſome noble *Carthaginian* Priſoners, whom ſhe ſhut up in an Armory ſtuck round with Spikes, where **Boſtar** was ſtarv'd, but **Hamilcar** held it out ten Days, till the *Senate* relented, and took him out, ordering all Priſoners to be well uſed, and ſent *Boſtar's* Aſhes home, to ſhew, the *Romans* were too generous to inſult over the miſerable, or to countenance Cruelty, tho' ever ſo much provoked. The	499	259	15	80	63	11	35	4	3					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE XLIX.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	I. Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Macedon.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ		reign'd Years.		Died or Deposed A. M.
The *Romans* rigg'd out another Fleet under the *Consul* **Claudius Pulcher,** who besieged *Lilybæum* by Sea and Land; but he losing most of his Fleet near *Drepanum*, the *Senate* chose for carrying on the War, ATTILIUS **Calatinus** DICTATOR, who made **Caecilius Metellus** his *Master of Horse*, the *first* DICTATOR that led an Army out of *Italy*; but effected nothing memorable till his Time expired.	500	260	16	81	64	12	36	5	—	4					
Arsinoe the Queen of **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus* fell sick, and died this Year,	501	261	17	82	65	13	37	6	—	CXXXIII. 1	3756 248				
And PHILADELPHUS himself, aged 63 Years, died for Grief of her Loss,	502	262	18	83	66	14	38	7	—	2					
3. PTOLEMY **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*, the Son of *Philadelphus*, began to reign, and NICOMEDES I. King of *Bithynia* died in Peace. This Year **Antiochus Theos** King of *Syria*, being murder'd by his Queen *Laodice*.	503	263	19	84	67	15	1	8	—	3	3758 246	—	25	—	3782
4. SELEUCUS **Callinicus** his Son began to reign, And This is the first Year of ZELAS King of *Bithynia*, who reign'd 16 Years.	504	264	20	85	68	1	2	9	—	4	3759 245	—	20	—	3778
King PTOLEMY returning from his Conquests in *Syria*, call'd in at *Jerusalem*, and gave great Sacrifices to be offer'd to JEHOVAH in the *Temple* for his Victories; and carrying home the Idol-Images that *Cambyses* had long ago captivated from *Egypt*, the *Egyptians* gave him the Name of *Energetes*, or the *Benefactor*. The *Romans* by this long War had lost many *free* Citizens, and almost exhausted their Treasure, and now in the Absence of the Consuls, the *Senate* for making a new Election chose	505	265	21	86	69	2	3	10	—	CXXXIV. 1	3760 244				
CORUNCANIUS **Nepos** DICTATOR, who made **Fulvius Flaccus** his *Master of Horse*. **Aratus** the *Prætor* of the *Achæans* now subjected **Corinth** to their Republick.	506	266	22	87	70	3	4	11	—	2					
Antigonus Gonatas King of *Macedon* being dead, was succeeded by his Son DEMETRIUS, who now began to reign.	507	267	23	88	71	4	5	12	1	3	3762 242	—	10	—	3771
Amilcar much infesting the Coasts of *Italy*, the *Romans* join'd at private Charge to rigg out a great Fleet, after They had neglected Naval Preparations about *seven* Years, and having built their Ships after the Pattern of a *Rhodian* Ship taken formerly at *Lilibæum*, They sent their new Fleet to Sea under the Command of the *Consul* **Lutatius,** who defeated *Amilcar* at the *Ægatian* Isles, taking and sinking 120 *Carthaginian* Ships of Force: upon which the *Carthaginians* sued for Peace, and obtain'd it upon these Terms, 1. *That they should pay down to the* Romans 1000 *Talents of Silver, and* 2200 *more in ten Years.* 2. *That They should quit* Sicily, *and the little adjacent Islands.* 3. *That they should never molest the* Syracusians *or their Allies, nor send any Ships of War within the* Roman *Dominions.* 4. *That They should deliver up* Roman *Deserters and Prisoners without Ransom.*	508	268	24	89	72	5	6	13	2	4	3763 241				

Thus the *first* **Punic** *War* ended, 23 Years before the Beginning of the *second*.
C. **Lutatius Catulus** and *A.* **Posthumius Albinus** being *Consuls*.

Anno *Periodus Julianæ*,	4473
Anno *Nabonassari*,	507
An. *Eræ Philippicæ*,	83
An. 2. *Periodus Calippicæ*,	14

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*,	295
And of **Daniel**'s 70 *Weeks*,	218
And of **Onias** II. *Highpriest*,	10
U. C. **Varronian** Year,	513

In the *first* Year of ATTALUS I. King of *Pergamus*, the other Brother of PHILETÆRUS the Founder, who had succeeded to his other Brother **Eumenes,** and was the *first* that wore a *Diadem*. Page 171.

After the *Burning* of *Rome* by the **Gauls** 149 Years.

And in the 5th Year of ZELAS King of *Bithynia*, which was the *first* Year of his quiet Possession, just upon the Death of **Eumenes** I. King of *Pergamus*, his grand Enemy. Page 184.

And two new *Roman* Tribes being now added, They amounted in all to 35 Tribes, and never exceeded that Number.

2

TABLE L.

The Chronology of the Roman **Republick,** from the End of the *firſt* **Punic** *War*, To the Beginning of the *Second*, containing near 24 Years.

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
In the 6th Year of Seleucus **Callinicus** King of **Syria.** The 7th Year of Ptolemy **Euergetes** King of **Egypt.** The 14th Year of Arsaces **Tiridates** King of **Parthia.** The 2d Year of Attalus King of **Pergamus.** The 6th Year of Zelas King of **Bithynia.** The 3d Year of Demetrius the Son of **Gonatas** King of **Macedonia.** Anno *Urbis Conditæ* **Varroniano.** ——— 514	509	269	90	73	6	7	14	2	6	3	CXXXV. 1	3764 240				
The warlike Romans now triumphant, and enjoying profound Peace, began a little to apply themſelves to Learning, eſpecially to *Poetry*; and now the firſt *Tragedies* and *Comedies* were made according to the *Grecian* Method, by **Livius Andronicus** a *Grecian* Poet, juſt the Year before **Ennius** the *Poet* was born; and ſome new *Games* were inſtituted.																
The *Carthaginians* were plagued by the Rebellion of their mercenary Troops, that wanted both Pay and Employment, and who were reduced by **Amilcar** after *three* Years War, tho' with great Loſs. ———	512	272	93	76	9	10	17	5	9	6	4					
Hiero the generous King of *Sicily*, came now to *Rome* to behold the *Roman* Games, and was very liberal to the Poor.																
During this War, the *Carthaginians* had ſeiz'd ſeveral *Roman* Ships, for fear of ſupplying the Enemy; but when the *Roman* Ambaſſadors complain'd of it, the Ships, Men, and Goods, were handſomely reſtored; which excited the *Senate* of *Rome* generouſly to ſend home their *Carthaginian* Priſoners without Ranſom; and there was an extraordinary Friendſhip between theſe two great Republicks, till																
The *Sardinians* invited the *Romans* to ſend them Colonies, which provoked the *Carthaginians* their Sovereigns to prepare to ſend Forces to that Iſland; and the *Romans*, judging thoſe Preparations were made againſt them more than againſt the *Sardinians*, proclaim'd War againſt the *Carthaginians*: but theſe not being yet able to cope with *Rome*, were frighted, rather to yield *Sardinia* than go to War, and further to pay 1200 Talents; which prov'd the Occaſion of the 2d **Punic** *War*: for																
Amilcar inraged at the growing Power and Inſolence of *Rome*, went to reduce *Spain* in order to prepare to fight the *Romans* again; where he made his young Son Hannibal, tho' but nine Years old, ſwear at the Altar to be ever the Enemy of *Rome*. *Romanum ſevit puerili in pectore bellum*; and he kept his Oath with a Witneſs.	513	273	94	77	10	11	18	6	10	7	CXXXVI. 1	3768 236				
In this *ſixth* Year, after the End of the *firſt* **Punic** *War*, the *Romans* being in perfect Peace with all their Neighbours, the **Temple** of **Janus** was ſhut the *ſecond* Time, having been open ever ſince the ſecond Year of Tullus **Hoſtilius** King of the *Romans*, during 433 Years, according to this *Chronology*.	514	274	95	78	11	12	19	7	11	8	2					
The *firſt* Divorce in *Rome* happen'd in this Time of Peace, by *Sp. Carvilius*. ———	515	275	96	79	12	13	20	8	12	9	3					
Quintus **Fabius Maximus** the *Conſul* triumph'd over the *Ligurians*. ———	516	276	97	80	13	14	21	9	13	10	4					
Antigonus II. who married the Widow of **Demetrius** laſt Year dead, King of *Macedonia*, began to reign. And **Marcus Portius** Cato *Major* was born.	517	277	98	81	14	15	22	10	14	1	CXXXVII. 1	3772 232	—	12	—	3783
C. Duillius was choſen Dictator, who made **Aurelius Cotta** his *Maſter of Horſe*, for holding the *Comitia*.	518	278	99	82	15	16	23	11	15	2	2					
The **Illyrian** War. After the **Temple** of **Janus** had been ſhut five Years, it was open'd by a War with the *Illyrians*, a People near *Greece*, whoſe Country is now call'd *Dalmatia*, on the upper Coaſt of the *Adriatic* Sea, for their Queen Teuta having given her Subjects Leave to turn Pyrates, had barbarouſly uſed ſome *Italian* Merchants at Sea: upon which the *Senate* ſent **Caius** and **Lucius** *Coruncanius* their Ambaſſadors to demand Satisfaction. Teuta told them, *That the* Romans *ſhould ſuffer no publick Injury, but that ſhe could not hinder her Subjects from their private Gains by the Sea:* but **Lucius** ſmartly reply'd, *That the* Romans *had learnt to relieve the oppreſs'd, and to puniſh private Injuries with a publick Revenge, and would, by the Help of the Gods, reform her Princely Cuſtoms.* The Queen was ſo inraged at this Freedom, that ſhe ſent after them, and ſlew *Lucius*, againſt the Law of Nations: but ſhe paid dearly for it.																
Queen Teuta prepared for **War,** and ſo did the *Romans* with all Expedition. ———	519	279	100	83	16	17	24	12	16	3	3	3775 229	—	43	—	3817
Prusias I. the Son of **Zelas** King of *Bithynia* began to reign, when the **Coloſſus** of *Rhodes* fell down by an Earthquake; and this Year	520	280	101	84	17	18	25	13	1	4	4					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE L.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed.
The *Romans* being juſtly provoked by the Murder of their Ambaſſador, ſent *Conſul* **Fulvius** with a Fleet, and **Poſthumius** with a Land Army againſt the *imperious Queen* of **Illyricum.** *Fulvius* forthwith had *Corcyra* ſurrender'd to him, and then he took *Apollonia*; and joining *Poſthumius*, They reliev'd *Dyrrachium* that was inveſted by the *Illyrians*, and took moſt of the *Illyric* Towns, driving *Queen* TEUTA to *Rhizon* a ſtrong Fort; and next Spring Her Majeſty was humbled to ſue for Peace, and glad to accept of it upon theſe Terms, 1. *To quit all* Illyricum *except a few Places.* 2. *To pay an yearly Tribute to the* **Roman Republick.** 3. *Not to ſend above two Barks, and unarm'd, beyond the River* Liſſus.	521	281	102	85	18	19	26	14	2	5	CXXXVIII. 1	3776 228				
Amilcar the Father of *Hannibal* the *Great*, the chief Ruler of the *Carthaginians*, now died in *Spain*, and was ſucceeded by his Son in Law **Aſdrubal,** who founded the City *Cartagena*, or new *Carthage* in *Spain*.																
The *Romans* generouſly treated their conquer'd Countries, and gain'd the People's Love, who thought themſelves rather deliver'd from Captivity than conquer'd: and extending their Dominions to the Neighbourhood of *Greece*, the **Athenians** highly honour'd them, and the **Corinthians** decreed them free of the *Iſthmian Games*, one of the four ſolemn Exerciſes of *Greece*.																
Two new *Prætors* were created to the former two, the one to preſide in *Sicily*, and the other in *Sardinia*. ——	523	283	104	87	20	21	28	16	4	7	3					
5. SELEUCUS **Ceraunus** King of *Syria* began to reign.	524	284	105	88	1	22	29	17	5	8	4	3779 225	—	3	—	3781
The **Gallick** *Ciſalpine* **War.**																
The **Gauls** in *Italy*, being provoked by the *Romans* dividing their Lands among them, had ſent over the *Alps* for the **Gauls** call'd *Geſſatæ* near the River *Rhoſne*, who came to their Aſſiſtance with 50000 Foot, and 20000 Horſe; upon which the *Romans* armed all their Subjects in *Italy*, about 800000 Men placed in ſeveral Parts: and ſo the *War* began, when																
The **Gauls** enter'd *Hetruria*, and waſted all with Fire and Sword, as far as *Cluſium*, within three Days Journey of *Rome*, where the *Conſuls* before them, with 50800 Foot, and 4200 Horſe, and the *Prætor* on their Back, ſurrounded them, and forced them to make two Fronts; and the *Geſſatæ* being ſo vain as to fight naked, were ſoon broken, upon which the Reſt fled: but the *Romans* being poſſeſs'd of the Paſſes, ſlew 40000 of them, and took 10000 Priſoners, among whom was CONCOLITANUS a King of the *Geſſatæ*. Next Year																
The *Conſuls* made great Inroads into the *Gauls* Country, and often beat them; when the *Conſuls* being abroad —	525	285	106	89	2	23	30	18	6	9	CXXXIX. 1	3780 224				
CÆCILIUS **Metellus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Fabius Buteo** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election.	526	286	107	90	3	24	31	19	7	10	2					
6. ANTIOCHUS **Magnus** King of *Syria* began to reign.	527	287	108	91	1	25	32	20	8	11	3	3782 222	—	36	—	3817
The **Gauls** ſued for Peace, but **Claudius Marcellus** and **Cornelius Scipio** ſtirr'd up the People to refuſe Peace: whereupon the *Gauls* turn'd deſperate, and having got 30000 more *Geſſatæ* Auxiliaries, They inveſted *Claſtidium*, while the *Conſuls* marched into the Country of the *Inſubres*, and beſieged *Acerræ*.																
Metellus left the Army at *Acerræ* with a Detachment of light armed Footmen, and a third of the *Cavalry*; and notwithſtanding his fatiguing March, Night and Day, to *Claſtidium*, and the Enemy's ſuperior Number and Strength, He fell upon them, and, after a bloody Battel, overthrew them, ſlaying with his own Hand VIRDOMARUS another King of the *Geſſatæ*. And this Year	528	288	109	92	2	—	33	21	9	12	4					
4. PTOLEMY **Philopator** King of *Egypt* began to reign: while **Aſdrubal** was murder'd in *Spain* by a *Gaul*, in private Revenge.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	— —	3783 221	—	17	—	3799
Marcellus had a noble Triumph, and dedicated theſe *third* **Opima Spolia,** or *Royal Spoils*, to **Jupiter** *Feretrius*.																
PHILIP the Son of *Demetrius* II. and Grandſon of *Gonatas* King of *Macedonia*, began to reign. ——	529	289	110	93	3	2	34	22	10	1	CXL. 1	3784 220	—	42	—	3825
And **Aſdrubal** being ſlain, his Brother in Law **Hannibal** the *Great* began to command the *Carthaginian* Army in *Spain*.																
The **Gauls** that eſcaped having fled to *Mediolanum* (now *Milan*) the Capital of the *Inſubrian Gauls*, the *Romans* beſieged it, and took it; whereby They finiſh'd the **Gallic** *War* after *ſix* Years, and much inlarged the *Roman* Dominions in *Italy*, planting their Colonies there, and ſoon after in *Cremona* and *Placentia*.	530	290	111	94	4	3	35	23	11	2	2					
This Year the free Slaves or *Libertini* diſpers'd among the *Roman* Tribes, were confin'd to four Tribes; and at the *Luſtrum* 270213 *free* Citizens were ceſs'd; when *C.* **Flaminius** the *Cenſor* built a *Cirque*, and paved the *Highway* from *Rome* to *Ariminum* 130 Miles, call'd from him *Via Flaminia*.																
The *Illyrians* having revolted, were now reduced by **Aemilius** and **Livius** the *Conſuls*, tho' with no ſmall Difficulty. Anno *U. C. Varroniano* 536.	531	291	112	95	5	4	36	24	12	3	3	3786 218				
But that which concern'd the *Romans* moſt, was the great Succeſs of **Hannibal** in *Spain*, having alſo taken *Saguntus* a City in their Alliance, after he was deſired to deſiſt: wherefore They ſent Ambaſſadors to *Carthage* to require **Hannibal** to be deliver'd up to *Rome*, or to proclaim War; and the *Senate* of *Carthage* not regarding their Threatnings, agreed to a War with the *Romans*, call'd the *Second* **Punic** *War*, after the laſt Peace near 24 Years.																

TABLE LI.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick** during the *ſecond* **Punic** War, containing near 18 Years.

This War began Anno *Period. Julianæ*, —— 4496
Anno *Nabonaſſari*, —— 530
Anno *Period. Philippicæ*, —— 106
Anno 2. *Period. Calippicæ*, — 37

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, —— 318
And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, —— 241
And of **Simon** II. *High Prieſt*, —— 01
After the *Burning* of *Rome* by the **Gauls** 172

In the 4th Year of PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of **Egypt.**
5th Year of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of **Syria.**
36th Year of ARSACES **Tiridates** King of **Parthia.**
24th Year of ATTALUS I. King of **Pergamus.**
12th Year of PRUSIAS I. King of **Bithynia.**
3d Year of PHILIP King of **Macedonia.**

HANNIBAL the *Great* having the War committed to his Conduct by the *Senate* of **Carthage**, and over-run all *Spain* to the *Pyrenæan* Mountains, and leaving **Hanno** in *Spain* with a good Army, He marched into *Gaul* with 50000 Foot, and 9000 Horſe of different Nations; and having difficultly croſs'd the *Rhoſne*, He marched in *Ten* Days to the Foot of the *Alps*; and after *nine* Days painful March in the Midſt of Winter, tho' ignorant of the Roads, and much diſtreſs'd by the Savage Inhabitants, and the Fears of his own Men, He reached to the Top of the *Alps*, where he refreſh'd his Men two Days, and pointing down to *Italy*, told them, *That like hardy Soldiers They had mounted the Walls of* Italy, *and of* Rome *too!* From thence he marched forward till obſtructed by the Snows and an high Rock, thro' which he cut his Way by indefatigable Toil in *four* Days, whereby his *Elephants* and heavy Carriages could paſs into a low Ground, where They found ſome Paſture for the Beaſts, and the Soldiers had ſome Reſt on the 15th Day after They came to the *Alps*, and his Army was reduced to 18000 Foot and 6000 Horſe, with whom he continued his March.

Anno *U. C.* **Varronians** 536.

P. **Cornelius Scipio** the *Conſul* hearing of HANNIBAL's March, haſtned with an Army to encounter him, before his Men were well refreſh'd, and fought him at *Ticinum*; (now *Pavia*) but in a few Hours **Scipio** was defeated by the *Numidian* Horſe falling on his Rear, and being wounded, he was narrowly ſaved by the Valour of his young Son who was afterwards call'd **Africanus.**

T. **Sempronius** *Longus* the other *Conſul*, came from *Sicily* with an Army, and join'd *Scipio* at the River *Trebia*; and having been ſucceſsful in ſome Skirmiſhes, reſolv'd to fight **Hannibal** before the *Gauls* could join him, contrary to the Advice of *Scipio*: but HANNIBAL by equal Skill and Bravery gave him a total Rout, 26000 *Romans* being then kill'd or drown'd, or taken: tho' *Hannibal* received much Damage too in the Battel, and by the Colds loſt many Men, and almoſt all his *Elephants* and other Beaſts.

HANNIBAL having well recruited his Army in *Ciſalpine Gaul*, now march'd forward into *Hetruria* towards ROME, the ſhorteſt Way, thro' the Fens; and being forced to march four Days and Nights thro' Water without Reſt or Sleep, his Men were ſorely diſtreſs'd, many of his Beaſts left dead in the Mud, and himſelf riding on the only *Elephant* left, catched an intolerable Pain in his Eyes, and loſt one of them intirely.

When he came on firm Ground, he ſoon decoy'd the *Conſul* **Flaminius** to a Battel, by marching by him and ſeeming to ſlight him; who being a fiery Man, would not ſtay till his Collegue *Cn.* **Servilius Geminus** ſhould join him, but marched up to *Hannibal* at the Lake *Thraſymene*, his Army being follow'd with a Rabble that carried Chains, Bonds, &c. for the Priſoners.

HANNIBAL being poſſeſs'd of the Mountains, artfully ſurrounded the *Romans* when They came into the Valley, and attackt them on all Sides, before They could ſee the Enemy, by reaſon of a Miſt. **Flaminius** loſt his Life and all his Army; 15000 *Romans* were ſlain in the Valley, and 6000 that eſcaped to a Village, were forced to yield themſelves Priſoners.

Geminus the other Conſul from *Ariminum* detached 4000 Men to join *Flaminius*; but coming too late were attackt by **Maharbal** with a Detachment from *Hannibal*, who ſlew the one Half, and took the other Half

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	2. Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
531	291	1	112	95	5	4	36	24	12	3	CXL.	3	3786 218				
532	292	2	113	96	6	5	37	25	13	4		4					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LI.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Half Priſoners. HANNIBAL diſmiſs'd the *Latine* Priſoners without Ranſom, but kept the *Romans.*

Rome now all in Conſternation had Recourſe to a DICTATOR, chuſing the moſt excellent FABIUS **Maximus,** who made **Minutius Rufus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and marched againſt *Hannibal*, tho' with little Intention to fight him, but to wait his Motions, ſtraiten his Quarters, and cut off his Proviſions, as the moſt effectual Means to ruin him in a Country ſo far from home. **Fabius** therefore incamped always on high Grounds, to be free from the Inſults of the Enemies Cavalry, and ſtill kept Pace with them, gave them no Reſt, but kept them in a conſtant Alarm; which got him the Name of **Cunctator** or *Delayer*, becauſe *cunctando reſtituit rem*, by *delaying he retrieved All:* yet it made moſt Men ſuſpect his Courage, except the wiſe *Hannibal*, who uſed all poſſible Artifice to draw him to a Battel, tho' in vain.

HANNIBAL deſigning for *Caſinum*, was by a Miſtake directed to *Caſilinum* near *Campania*, where entering a Valley inviron'd with Mountains, **Fabius** cut off 800 of his Rear, and then blockt him up by 4000 choice Men poſted at the Entry: but the enterprizing HANNIBAL put lighted Torches upon the Horns of 2000 Cows, and ſent them in the Night towards the Entry, which frighted the *Romans* to quit their Poſts, and ſo *Hannibal* got out, tho' his Rear was again claw'd off by **Fabius.**

HANNIBAL ravaging the Country, ſpared the Lands of **Fabius,** to render him ſuſpected by the *Romans*; and the Multitude believing him a Coward, gave to **Minutius,** his *Maſter of Horſe*, an equal Authority; who having been ſucceſsful in ſome Skirmiſhes, reſolved to attack *Hannibal*, contrary to *Fabius*'s Perſuaſions, with his Half of the Army: but HANNIBAL having drawn him into a Plain, would have cut him off and all his Men, if **Fabius** had not, with his Party, deſcended ſeaſonably from the Mountains upon the Enemy, whom he forced to retreat and ſaved *Minutius*; who now confeſs'd his Error, call'd **Fabius** his Father, and ſubjected his Office again to the *Dictatorſhip:* but HANNIBAL wittily ſaid to his Friends, *He thought the Cloud upon the Mountains would ſome Time break upon his Army in a Storm!* meaning **Fabius.**

Arſaces ARTABANUS King of *Parthia* began to reign, ———————————

VETRURIUS **Philo** was now choſen DICTATOR, who made **Pomponius Matho** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls, viz.* **Aemilius Paulus** an experienced and prudent Man, and **Terentius Varro** an hot inconſiderate Man. Theſe two had muſter'd an Army of 80000 Foot, and 6000 Horſe: but tho' **Fabius,** the wiſe *Cunctator*, earneſtly adviſ'd **Aemilius** to beware of *Hannibal*'s Policy and *Varro*'s Raſhneſs; **Varro,** contrary to the Mind of *Æmilius*, attackt HANNIBAL, who had but 40000 Foot, and 20000 Horſe, at **Cannae,** a Village in *Apulia*, but fought it out bravely, over matching the *Romans* in Skill, as They exceeded him in Numbers, forcing the *Romans* to fight with Wind, Duſt, and Sun, and almoſt ſurrounded them, cutting them off till he was weary and order'd his Men to give over: when **Aemilius** PAULUS, deſperately wounded, would not flee nor ſurvive the fatal Day, but threw himſelf into the thickeſt Danger, and among the Dead, expiring with Commendations to **Fabius**; as **Horace** ſings of him,

——————— *Animæquæ magnæ*
Prodigum PAULUM, *ſuperante* POENO
Gratus inſigni referam Camena.

The *Romans* loſt 50000 Men, ſays *Polybius* 70000, 2 *Quæſtors*, 21 *Tribunes*, 80 *Senators*, and as many *Knights* as their Rings ſent to *Carthage* fill'd three Buſhels; while HANNIBAL loſt not above 5700 Men. Anno *U. C. Varroniano* 538.

The diſmal News fill'd the City with Terror, Tumult, and univerſal Mourning, and the *Senate* was in Confuſion by the horrid Shrieks of Widows and Orphans, tearing their Hair, and beating their Breaſts; upon which *M.* JUNIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made *T.* **Sempronius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and forbid the mourning Women to come into the Streets: nay the *Senators* went from Houſe to Houſe to appeaſe the People, and ſtrict Guards were placed at the Gates to keep People from abandoning the City, and to ſhew them that the beſt Way of their Preſervation was to defend their Walls.

Varro ſoon return'd with the tatter'd Remains of his Army, and Multitudes went out to meet him from a Greatneſs of Mind; and the *Senate* thankt him *for that he had not deſpaired of the Republick:* nay, for all their Loſſes and Defeats by *Hannibal*, and the Revolt of a great Part of *Italy*, the **Romans** never talkt of Peace with *Carthage*.

Hitherto HANNIBAL was altogether ſucceſsful, and had he marched ſtrait to *Rome*, he had ended the War, and demoliſht the *Roman* State: but as **Maharbal** his Captain of Horſe, told him, *He well knew how to gain a Victory, but not how to improve it*; *Vincere ſcis*, Hannibal, *victoriâ uti neſcis:* for he became too ſecure, not doubting

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	2. Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed. A. M.
533	293	3	114	97	7	6	1	26	14	5	CXLI. 1	3788 216	—	20	—	3807

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LI.

ROMAN **Republick.**

doubting of always beating the Enemy, and of deſtroying *Rome* when he pleas'd; and ſo his dilatory Conduct this Summer gave the *Romans* a Breathing Time.

They ſoon recover'd Themſelves, were inſpired with new Courage, made new Reſolutions of proſecuting the War without Fainting, and made great Preparations for another Campaign, chuſing

FABIUS **Buteo** their DICTATOR, without a *Maſter of Horſe*, and before the laſt DICTATOR was out of Office, but abroad. He fill'd up the *Senate* that wanted 177 Members, and arm'd ſome Thouſands of the Slaves; while HANNIBAL winter'd at *Capua*, a wealthy luxurious City, where his brave hardy Soldiers were enervated by effeminate Pleaſures, and ever after impatient of Labour and military Diſcipline.

And now *Hannibal*'s Fortune began to change; for in the next Campaign, **Marcellus** the *Prætor* ſallied out of *Nola* upon him, and beat him off that City, and again repulſed him from *Caſilinum*, even after he had reduced that City to Extremities;

Mean while the *two* **Scipio**'s gain'd great Ground in *Spain*, where they defeated **Mago** and **Aſdrubal** the Brothers of *Hannibal*, who had been order'd by the *Senate* of *Carthage* to go and join *Hannibal*; but that Project was broke for this Time, for They loſt more than 40000 Men.

The *Romans* in *Sardinia* ſlew 30000, and took many Priſoners, before *Aſdrubal Calvus* was arrived with a Fleet from *Carthage*; and even after that the *Romans* ſlew 12000 *Carthaginians* in *Sardinia*.

PHILIP King of *Macedonia* ſent Ambaſſadors to HANNIBAL, and made a League with him againſt the *Romans*, who, tho' plunged in bloody Wars within and round about, had the Magnanimity to proclaim War againſt King PHILIP, and ſent **Valerius Laevinus** with an Army againſt him.

HIERO King of *Syracuſe* died, aged 94 Years, leaving a Grandſon King HIERONYMUS, murder'd this Year: the Murderers Faction had join'd the *Carthaginians*; and **Marcellus** having a third Time repulſed HANNIBAL near *Nola*, was now ſent into *Sicily*, and beſieged them in *Syracuſe* by Sea and Land; but could not ſtorm it, being always hinder'd by the amazing Skill and ingenious Devices of the learn'd **Archimedes**: while the War in *Italy* was wiſely managed on both Sides.

But in *Spain* the *Romans* had great Succeſs this Year.

Marcellus was forced to remove out of the Reach of **Archimedes**'s Engines, till on a great Feſtival he maſter'd an ill guarded Tower, and took the City: but tho' he gave ſtrict Charge to ſave **Archimedes**, a common Soldier kill'd him, while the great and learned Man was imploy'd in ſome Mathematical Speculations, without minding the Uproar in the City: for whom **Marcellus** ſhed Tears, and gave him an honourable Burial. **Marcellus** alſo wept, becauſe he could not hinder his Soldiers from ruining ſo glorious a City, 22 Miles in Circuit: and **Marcellus** having beat the Enemy out of the Field near *Agrigentum*, return'd to *Syracuſe* to prepare to return to *Italy*.

But both the brave **Scipio**'s were now ſlain in *Spain*, tho' They ſold their Lives dear; and **Martius** the Lieutenant of *Cn. Scipio* ſoon ſurpriz'd the Enemy, and ſlew 37000 of them.

While HANNIBAL had *Tarentum* betray'd to him, but not the Caſtle, the *Romans* laid Siege to *Capua*; upon which **Hannibal** marched to relieve it: but tho' he bravely attackt the *Roman* Trenches, aſſiſted by a Sally of his own Garriſon with the Inhabitants, the *Romans* repulſed him with great Loſs. Therefore to draw the *Romans* from *Capua*, he marched towards *Rome*: but the wiſe **Fabius** *Cunctator*, the *Buckler* of *Rome*, prevail'd with the *Senate* not to recal the Army from before *Capua*, but only to ſend for *Fulvius Flaccus* the Proconſul with 15000 Foot, and 1000 Horſe, to defend *Rome*.

HANNIBAL had firſt incamped about eight Miles from *Rome*, and then within three Miles of it, and with a Party of 2000 Horſe came to view the City; but **Fulvius** ſent out a Body of Horſe that fell upon him, and forced him to retreat. The next two Days the *Romans* and *Hannibal* both drew out to fight, but could not, becauſe of great Storms of Hail and Rain; but after both Armies retired from the Field to their Camps, the Weather was calm and fair: This ſtruck the *Carthaginians* with a religious Awe, and made HANNIBAL to ſay, *That one while his Mind, and another while his Fortune, kept him from that mighty City!* Wherefore he decamped to the River *Turia*, and thence to the Lake of *Feronia*, where he plunder'd a Temple of that *Goddeſs*, and treated cruelly the Countries of the *Lucani* and *Brutii*, which loſt him much Credit. Mean while **Fulvius Flaccus** return'd to the Siege of *Capua*, which was ſurrender'd to him; and he cut off the Heads of 53 *Senators* of *Capua*, demoliſh'd its Government, and reſerv'd it for the Uſe of Plowmen and Mechanicks.

Claudius Nero the Governor of *Spain*, having been impoſed upon by the Cunning of **Aſdrubal**, the *Comitia* met to chuſe a *Proconſul* to ſucceed him, and no Candidate appearing, becauſe of the Hazards attending the

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	2. Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ		reign'd Years.		Died or Deposed A. M.
534	294	4	115	98	8	7	2	27	15	6	2					
535	295	5	116	99	9	8	3	28	16	7	3					
536	296	6	117	100	10	9	4	29	17	8	4					
537	297	7	118	101	11	10	5	30	18	9	CXLII. 1	3792 212				
538	298	8	119	102	12	11	6	31	19	10	2					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LI.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	2 Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt }		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
the *Spaniſh* War, the People were much grieved; till *P.* **Scipio,** a Youth under 24 Years, the Son of the *Conſul* **Scipio** ſlain in *Spain*, ſtood up and offer'd himſelf; and being well accompliſht for his Years in Prudence, Virtue and Valour, the People joyfully accepted of him by all their Votes, and he departed thither.																	
Valerius Laevinus having return'd from *Greece*, for his Succeſs againſt King PHILIP, was choſen *Conſul* a ſecond Time with **Marcellus,** and ſent into *Sicily*, where he took *Agrigentum*, and ſoon reduced the whole Iſland, the *firſt* Time that the *Romans* were Maſters of *all Sicily:* while **Scipio** took in new *Carthage* in *Spain*. The *Romans* now made a League with the *Ætolians* in *Greece*, againſt PHILIP King of *Macedonia*.	539	299	9	120	103	13	12	7	32	20	11	3					
But tho' *Cn.* **Fulvius** was defeated by HANNIBAL and ſlain, with 7000 *Romans*; yet **Marcellus** gave him Battel, and forced him to retire: and SYPHAX King of *Numidia* enter'd into a League with *Rome*.																	
Both the Conſuls being abroad, FULVIUS **Flaccus** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Licinius Craſſus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* to chuſe *Conſuls* for the next Year, who were																	
Fabius Maximus the 5th Time, and the ſaid *Dictator*. **Fabius** got *Tarentum* betray'd into his Hands; but the War in *Italy* between *Marcellus* and *Hannibal* was doubtful; and the *Romans* found They had loſt many brave Men: for at the *Luſtrum* there were only ceſs'd 137108 free Citizens.	540	300	10	121	104	14	13	8	33	21	12	4					
Marcellus and **Criſpinus** being *Conſuls* this Year, were both ſlain, HANNIBAL having laid an Ambuſcade for them: **Marcellus** was kill'd on the Spot, much lamented as *the Sword of Rome*, and had been 5 Times Conſul: but *Criſpinus* retreated, and ſoon died of his Wounds, having firſt nominated	541	301	11	122	105	15	14	9	34	22	13	CXLIII. 1	3796 } 208 }				
MANLIUS **Torquatus** to be DICTATOR, who made *C.* **Servilius** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls, viz.*																	
C. **Claudius Nero,** and } *M.* **Livius Salinator.** } **Aſdrubal** had left *Spain*, and was in *Italy* marching with an Army to join HANNIBAL his Brother, and **Livius** was ſent to oppoſe him, while **Nero** kept *Hannibal* in Play; but **Nero** with a choice Detachment of 6000 Foot, and 1000 Horſe, marched ſecretly and join'd **Livius**; and having ſurrounded **Aſdrubal,** They ſlew him and all his Army: and **Nero** returning to his own Camp before *Hannibal* knew of it, caſt his Brother's Head into his Camp; whereby HANNIBAL was exceedingly perplexed.	542	302	12	123	106	16	15	10	35	23	14	2					
Scipio in *Spain* ſent *Tilanus* with 10000 Men againſt **Mago** and **Hanno** the *Carthaginians*, who ſlew *Mago*, and captivated *Hanno*.																	
Scipio having reduced all *Spain* return'd to *Rome*. ———	543	303	13	124	107	17	16	11	36	24	15	3					
LIVIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Caecilius Metellus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election.																	
HANNIBAL in *Italy* was idle, being overcome by Grief; while **Scipio** had reduced all *Spain*, expell'd the *Carthaginian* Commanders, and gain'd as much by his mild and generous Temper as by his Valour: and now being return'd to *Rome*, he gave a good Account of the *Spaniſh* War, and deſired of the *Senate* to be ſent into **Africa,** not doubting of forcing the *Carthaginians* to recall HANNIBAL for defending *Carthage*. This was oppoſed much by **Fabius,** but accepted of by the People, who got him ſent with an Army into *Sicily*, with Leave to paſs into *Africa*, if he found it good for the Commonwealth. While **Mago** the Brother of *Hannibal* brought by Sea from *Minorca*, an Army into *Liguria*.	544	304	14	125	108	18	17	12	37	25	16	4					
CÆCILIUS **Metellus** choſen DICTATOR, made **Veturius Philo** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for new *Conſuls, viz.*																	
P. CORNELIUS SCIPIO, afterwards call'd **Africanus,** tho' only 29 Years old; when he paſs'd into *Sicily*, whoſe Collegue was **Licinius Craſſus.**																	
Scipio having prepared Neceſſaries, left *Sicily*, and invaded *Africa* with a brave Fleet, where he was join'd by MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, who had join'd him in *Spain*, and was ſoon encounter'd by **Hanno,** who was defeated and ſlain with 3000 *Carthaginians*.	545	305	15	126	109	19	—	13	38	26	17	CXLIV. 1					
5. PTOLEMY **Epiphanes** the Son of *Philopator* King of *Egypt*, aged 5 Years, began to reign. ———	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3800 } 204 }	—	24	—	3823
Scipio was encouraged to inveſt *Utica*, but was drove from it into Winter Quarters, by SYPHAX King of *Numidia*, (who had diſpoſſeſs'd MASINISSA, and broke his League with *Rome*) and a freſh *Carthaginian* Army that incamped againſt him: but SCIPIO artfully ſet on Fire their Mats, Reeds, and Boughs, which They uſed inſtead of Tents; and while thinking It came by Accident, They were in a Hurry and Confuſion, He fell upon them and ſlew 40000, and took 6000 Priſoners; and ſoon after he gave them another Overthrow; which terrify'd the *Carthaginians* to ſend Ambaſſadors to *Rome* for a Ceſſation: but the *Romans* refuſed it, knowing their Drift was only to give **Hannibal** Time to return home. As	546	306	16	127	110	20	2	14	39	27	18	2					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LI.

ROMAN **Republick.**

As for SYPHAX, perceiving how Matters went, he rais'd a numerous Army of raw Men, and fought **Scipio,** but was defeated, and taken Priſoner; upon which MASINISSA marched with a ſtrong Detachment to *Cirta* his *Capital*, and ſhewing the People **Syphax** in Chains, They open'd their Gates to him; when Queen SOPHONISBA the Wife of *Syphax* humbly requeſted him, that ſhe might not be deliver'd up to the *Romans*; and her powerful Charms ſo inamour'd young MASINISSA, that he forthwith married her: but when **Scipio** came up, he was offended, ſaying, *That the* Romans *had a Title to her Head as their Captive, one of their greateſt Enemies, and the principal Cauſe of* Syphax's *Treachery.* Upon which MASINISSA, in a deſperate Paſſion, ſent her a Cup of Poiſon, which ſhe boldly drank off, ſaying, *That it was a poor Token for a new Wife, and that her Death had been more honourable if ſhe had not been ſo lately married!* and **Scipio** to comfort the melancholy *Prince*, had him proclaim'd King of *Numidia* with great Solemnity. Mean while

SULPICIUS **Galba** was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Servilius Geminus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls:* while **Cornelius Cethegus** defeated **Mago** in the Country of the *Inſubrian Gauls*.

HANNIBAL and his Brother **Mago** was recall'd by the *Senate* of *Carthage* to their Relief, (as **Scipio** well foreſaw) who with great Reluctancy was forced to quit *Italy*, after he had warred in it 15 Years; blaming the *Senate* of *Carthage* for not duly ſupporting him, and blaming himſelf for giving the *Romans* Time to recover their Courage, after he had ſo often overthrown them: and ſo having gone aboard melancholy, he landed at *Leptis*, and from thence marched to *Zama*, five Days Journey from *Carthage*; where, after a fruitleſs Interview with **Scipio** about Peace, theſe two great Generals fought the deciſive Battel, each acquainting their Soldiers, *That this Battel would ſhew whether* Rome *or* Carthage *ſhould give Laws to the World.* But tho' HANNIBAL acted the Part of a brave and wiſe Commander, he was routed by **Scipio** with the Loſs of 20000 Men, and as many taken Priſoners. Upon which HANNIBAL adviſ'd his Countrymen to ſend Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, and ſue for Peace.

The *Egyptian* Court now ſent their Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, to deſire the *Senate* to be Guardians of their minor King.

C. SERVILIUS was choſen DICTATOR, who made **Aelius Paetus** his *Maſter of Horſe*, and held the *Comitia* for a new Election of *Conſuls:* but the Power of concluding Peace was by the People left to **Scipio,** (now call'd **Africanus**) and Ten more, who at laſt gave the Ambaſſadors theſe Terms, 1. *That the* Carthaginians *ſhould hold their Territories in* Africa, *but that the* Romans *ſhould have* Spain, *and all the Iſlands in the* Mediterranean. 2. *That all* Roman *Deſerters ſhould be deliver'd up to* Rome. 3. *And all the* Carthaginian *Ships having* Beaks, *except ten* Triremes, *with all their tamed Elephants, and to tame no more.* 4. *That They ſhould make no War without Leave from* Rome. 5. *That They ſhould reſtore to* MASINISSA *what belong'd to him, and make an Alliance with him.* 6. *That They ſhould ſupply the* Roman *Army with Money and Corn, till their Ambaſſadors return.* 7. *And pay* 10000 *Talents of Silver in* 50 *Years Time:* and for the Performance of all, *They muſt give* 100 *Hoſtages.* And SCIPIO **Africanus** obtain'd a moſt glorious Triumph.

And thus ended the 2^d^ **Punic War,** Anno *U. C. Varroniano*, ———— 553

In the Year of the 2^d^ *Temple*, ————	335	Anno *Nabonaſſari*, ————	547
And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, ————	258	Anno 2. *Period. Calippicæ*, ———	54
And of **Simon** II. *Highprieſt*, ————	17	Anno *Period. Julianæ*, ———	4513
After the *Burning* of *Rome* by the *Gauls*, ——	188	Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, ———	123

And this Year the *Roman* Senate ſent their Ambaſſadors to ANTIOCHUS of *Syria*, and PHILIP of *Macedon*, to let thoſe Kings know, that young PTOLEMY of *Egypt* was their Pupil, and that They would defend him againſt all his Enemies; and ſent *M.* **Emilius Lepidus** to *Alexandria*, who regulated the Government of *Egypt*, and made the wiſe **Ariſtomenes** an *Acarnanian* Regent, during the Minority. See Page 155.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	2. Punic War.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
547	307	17	128	111	21	3	15	40	28	19	3					
548	308	18	129	112	22	4	16	41	29	20	CXLIV. 4	3803 201				

TABLE LII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick** from the End of the 2d **Punic** *War*, To the *Deſtruction* of **Carthage** and **Corinth**, containing their Wars with PHILIP King of *Macedon*, ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*, PERSEUS King of *Macedon*, **Andriſcus** the *Pretender*, the 3d **Punic** *War*, and the ACHÆAN *War*, during 55 Years.

Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano** 554.

THE ROMAN **Republick,** tho' almoſt ruin'd by HANNIBAL, yet upon its Recovery now found They had by theſe Wars gain'd much Honour, Dominion, and Experience; as They acquired daily Knowledge alſo by their Acquaintance with the **Greeks:** and now They began to be as much delighted in *Comedy* as in *Games*; the *Drammatic* Poets **Ennius, Caecilius,** and **Licinius** *Tegula* flouriſhing much about this Time: tho' They were not without foreign Wars: for now the firſt **Macedonian** *War* began to be hot.

PHILIP King of *Macedon*, the Ally of HANNIBAL, having broke his Faith with the *Ætolians*, and other Allies of *Rome*, and diſtreſs'd ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, and the *Rhodians* (who complain'd of him to the *Senate* of *Rome*) and at the earneſt Requeſt of the *Athenians*, was declared again the **Enemy** of the ROMAN **Republick,** and the *Senate* a 2d Time proclaim'd open War againſt him. The *Conſul* **Sulpicius Galba,** ſent with an Army into *Greece*, had almoſt taken him Priſoner; and by the Aſſiſtance of King ATTALUS and the *Rhodians*, **Galba** rais'd the Siege of *Athens*. Mean while

Furius the *Prætor* defeated the **Gauls** near *Cremona*, ſlaying 30000 of them, with **Amilcar** a *Carthaginian* Captain: but next Year

Bebius the *Prætor* was ſurrounded by the *Inſubrian* **Gauls,** who cut off 6600 of his Men. ———

Quinctius Flaminius the *Conſul* was ſent againſt King PHILIP, and beat him out of the *Straits*; while the Conſul's Brother **Lucius,** with ATTALUS, by Sea, regain'd ſeveral Towns, and inveſted *Corinth*, but could not take it.

Attalus King of *Pergamus* now dying, aged 72, was ſucceeded by his Son

EUMENES II. the Founder of the famous Library at *Pergamus*, who began to reign ———

The *Tribunes* objecting, that the Cuſtom of the *New Conſuls* taking the Provinces from their Predeceſſors, much retarded the War, obtain'd that **Flaminius** ſhould continue in his Government; who being ready to take in the Caſtle of *Opus*, King PHILIP ſent to him about a Treaty; but it came to nothing, after ſeveral Meetings. But **Flaminius** following PHILIP into *Theſſaly*, routed him in the Battel of **Cynocephalae,** ſlaying 8000, and taking 5000 Priſoners: upon which PHILIP ſued for Peace, and obtain'd it for 1000 Talents.

Thus ended the *firſt* **Macedonian** *War*.

Smyrna and *Lampſachus* ſent to the *Roman* Army for Protection againſt ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*, who had now marched over the *Helleſpont* into *Thrace*; and the *Roman* Ambaſſadors had Audience of him at *Selymbria*, but to no Purpoſe.

4. **Arsaces** PHRIAPATIUS the Son of *Artabanus* King of *Parthia*, began to reign, ———

About this Time, the *Romans* obtain'd two great Victories over the **Gauls,** and *Attilius* the *Prætor* quell'd a Rebellion of the Slaves in *Hetruria*.

Flaminius and 9 more eminent *Romans* were ſent Commiſſioners by the *Senate*, and at the *Iſthmian* Games in a general Meeting of all **Greece,** proclaim'd Liberty to all the People of *Greece*, in the Name of the *Senate* and People of *Rome*. This unexpected and ſurpriſing Act of Generoſity, made the *Grecian* Orators harrangue, ſaying, *That at laſt a People appear'd for the Safety of all others that croſs'd the Seas, and made Wars at their own Coſt and Peril, to relieve the oppreſs'd, to eſtabliſh Laws, and maintain publick Security throughout the Earth!*

HANNIBAL fearing that the *Roman* Ambaſſadors now at *Carthage* came to demand him, timely fled from thence to ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*.

Flaminius, with EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, and the *Rhodians*, were obliged to attack **Nabis** the cruel Tyrant of *Lacedæmon*, but could not yet force him to ſubmit.

At *Rome* **Porcius Cato** the *Conſul*, a *Stoic* Moraliſt, rail'd at the Females for wearing rich Ornaments, and did all he could to ſupport the *Oppian* Law; but it was repeal'd in ſpite of him. Then **Cato** went to *Spain* his Province, which he intirely reduced, and by his Severity he reſtored the old *Roman* military Diſcipline there.

Plautus the *Comedian* now flouriſh'd at *Rome*. HANNIBAL the *Great* came to ANTIOCHUS at *Epheſus*, and determin'd the King's Mind to make War upon the *Romans*: for HANNIBAL had been accuſed of this by the *Romans* at *Carthage*, and the *Carthaginians* being ungrateful to him, He fled to *Antiochus* to deſerve the Accuſation.

Pub. Corn. **Scipio Naſica** was made *Prætor* of the fartheſt *Spain* beyond *Iberia*, where he did many great Things.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
549	309	130	113	5	23	17	42	30	21	CXLV. 1	3804 200				
550	310	131	114	6	24	18	43	31	22	2					
551	311	132	115	7	25	19	44	32	23	3					
552.	312	133	116	8	26	20	1	33	24	4	3807 197	—	38	—	3844
553	313	134	117	9	27	1	2	34	25	CXLVI. 1	3808 196	—	15	—	3822
554	314	135	118	10	28	2	3	35	26	2					
555	315	136	119	11	29	3	4	36	27	3					

See the **Continuation.**

Cornelius

Continuation of TABLE LII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Cornelius Merula the *Conſul* ſlew in Battel 14000 *Boians* at *Mutina.* **Minutius Thermus** the other *Conſul* beat the *Ligurians* off from beſieging *Piſa*; and **Scipio Naſica** ſlew 12000 *Luſitanians.* 556

King EUMENES ſent his Brother **Attalus** to *Rome*, to acquaint the *Senate* with the March of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* into *Greece*, being invited by the *Ætolians*; but HANNIBAL had wiſely adviſed him rather to carry the War into *Italy*. See Page 156. Upon which the *Romans* declared War againſt 557

ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of **Syria.** 558

Acilius Glabrio the *Conſul*, came with a well appointed Army into *Theſſaly*, and beat *Antiochus* out of *Greece*, while *Livius* the *Roman* Admiral beat the King's Fleet in the *Eugean*, and while *C.* **Scipio Naſica** the other *Conſul* defeated the *Boian* **Gauls** in *Italy*, which for ever broke all their Power. Page 156.

Lucius Cornelius SCIPIO **Aſiaticus** the *Conſul* obtain'd to ſucceed to *Acilius*, by the Offer of his Brother SCIPIO **Africanus** to go as his Lieutenant or Legate; and ANTIOCHUS having fooliſhly abandon'd *Lyſimachia* and the *Helleſpont*, the SCIPIOS came up, took his great warlike Stores which he had left, and peaceably paſt the *Helleſpont*, the firſt *Roman* Army that ever came into *Aſia*; where the *Conſul* forced ANTIOCHUS to fight, while the King offer'd fairly for a Peace. 559

The *Syrians* were 70000 Foot, and 12000 Horſe, 54 *Elephants*, and many Chariots armed with Sythes: but the *Conſul* **Scipio,** with a far leſs Army, turn'd the Chariots back upon the *Syrians*, and in a few Hours gave ANTIOCHUS a total Rout under Mount **Sipylus** near *Magneſia*, who fled home to *Antioch* the ſhorteſt Way, and was now glad of Peace upon the following Terms, *viz. To pay* 15000 *Talents for the Expence of the War; to quit all on this Side Mount* Taurus; *to deliver up* HANNIBAL, **Thoas** the *Ætolian*, and others, and to give 20 Hoſtages, among whom the King's Son *Antiochus* was one. From this glorious Succeſs the *Conſul* was call'd *Scipio* ASIATICUS.

HANNIBAL was not in the Battel, being ſhut up in *Pamphilia*; nor SCIPIO **Africanus,** being ſick at *Sardis*: but *Hannibal* happily eſcaped to *Crete*.

Thus ended the **Antiochian** *War.*

The *Conſul* **Manlius Vulſo,** ſucceeding to **Scipio Aſiaticus,** reſtored the *Grecian* Cities in *Leſſer Aſia* to Liberty, and amply rewarded King EUMENES, and the *Rhodians* for their Aſſiſtance, with large Tracts of Land in this new Province: while his Collegue **Fulvius Nobilior** chaſtis'd the *Ætolians.* 560

Manlius, now the *firſt Proconſul* of **Aſia,** defeated the *Aſiatic* **Gauls,** or *Galatians*, gave them Laws, ſettled his Province in profound Peace, and raiſed an immenſe Sum of Money in *Leſſer Aſia.* 561

The *Roman* Cenſus was now 258328.

ANTIOCHUS having made with the *Romans* a League in the moſt ſolemn Manner, went into the *Eaſt* to raiſe his Tribute for paying the *Romans* what he had contracted, but was ſlain by the Mob in attempting to rob the Temple of **Belus** at *Elimais*: and his Son 562

7. SELEUCUS *Philopator* King of *Syria*, began to reign 563

and

8. PRUSIAS II. the Son of *Pruſias* I. King of *Bithynia*, began to reign

This Year at *Rome* SCIPIO **Africanus** was maliciouſly accuſed of having been too much in the Intereſt of ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*, and of defrauding the Treaſury of ſome Booty, *&c.* **Cato** the *Stoic* (who had been offended at *Scipio*'s being frequently ſaluted *King* while in *Spain*) excited the *Tribunes* to ſet him a Day to anſwer it before the People. But the *Great* SCIPIO enter'd the Aſſembly with a mighty Train of Friends and Clients; and having, with an undaunted Air, put on his *Triumphal Crown*, he cry'd out with the Voice of a Conqueror, *This Day, O* Romans, *I overcame the fierce* Hannibal, *and vanquiſh'd the powerful* Carthaginians; *therefore let us lay aſide private Conteſts, and go to the* Capitol *to thank the Gods for giving me the Will and Power of doing ſuch eminent Services for my Country!* then leaving the Place, the whole People follow'd him to the *Capitol*, and to all the great *Temples* in the City.

Yet ſoon after, the *Tribunes* accuſed him in the *Senate-Houſe*: but boldly riſing up, SCIPIO produced his Accounts, and tore them in Pieces, diſdaining to account for ſuch Trifles, after he had ſo vaſtly inriched the Treaſury. Yet they ſet him another Day; but he withdrew to his Country Seat, and his Brother **Aſiaticus** declaring that **Africanus** wanted Health, another Day was appointed, before which he went to *Linternum* a

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
556	316	137	120	12	30	4	5	37	28	4					
557	317	138	121	13	31	5	6	38	29	CLVII. 1	3812 192				
558	318	139	122	14	32	6	7	39	30	2					
559	319	140	123	15	33	7	8	40	31	3					
560	320	141	124	16	34	8	9	41	32	4					
561	321	142	125	17	35	9	10	42	33	CXLVIII. 1	3816 188				
562	322	143	126	18	36	10	11	43	34	2					
563	323	144	127	19	1	11	12	—	35	3	3818 186	—	11	—	3828
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	37	—	3854

See the **Continuation.**

Sea

Continuation of TABLE LII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ		reign'd Years.		Died or Deposed A. M.
Sea Town in *Campania*, and there liv'd retired; yet the *Tribunes* in his Absence would have condemn'd him, but that one of them **Gracchus,** (t'o' a *Stoic*, of a more generous Temper than **Cato**) strenuously prevented it, and also quash'd the Impeachment of **Asiaticus.**																
This Year many scandalous Practices in the Feasts of **Bacchus** were reformed at *Rome*. The *Romans* now began to compose Differences between PHILIP of *Macedon*, and EUMENES of *Pergamus*, and the *Grecian* States. HANNIBAL left *Crete* this Year, and retired to several Places, till he came at last to PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia*.	564	324	145	128	20	2	12	13	2	36	4					
P. SCIPIO **Africanus,** and the *Comedian* **Plautus** both, now died. **Africanus** is supposed to have died at *Linternum*, where he was buried, and order'd this Inscription on his Tomb, *Ingrata Patria, ne ossa quidem mea habes, O my ungrateful native Place, Thou hast not so much as my Bones.*	565	325	146	129	21	3	13	14	3	37	CXLIX. 1	3820 184				
This Year is famous for the Death of HANNIBAL, aged 70 Years, at *Lybissa* in *Bithynia*, where he poison'd himself, rather than be taken alive by the *Romans*, and led in Triumph, when King *Perseus* gave them Leave to seize him. DEMETRIUS the youngest and *legitimate* Son of **Philip** King of *Macedon*, came to *Rome*, and wisely pleaded his Father's Cause before the *Senate*, against his Accusers, and obtain'd the Favour of all the *Senators*, which made him too popular at home: for his Brother **Perseus** (supposed to be illegitimate) began to be envious, and plotted his Death.	566	326	147	130	22	4	14	15	4	38	2					
And this Year the *Ligurians*, that dwelt on the *Tuscan* Sea Coast, turn'd Pyrates, and infested the Sea as far as *Hercules Pillars*.	567	327	148	131	23	5	15	16	5	39	3					
5. **Arsaces** PHRAHATES I. the Son of *Phriapatius* King of *Parthia*, began to reign, And MASINISSA King of *Numidia* quarrelling with the *Carthaginians* about Lands, the *Senate* of *Rome* decided it in that King's Favour. And this Year **Q. Fulvius Flaccus** fought the Enemy in *Spain*, who were 35000 strong, slew 23000 of them, and took 4500. Also *L.* **Aemilius Paulus** bravely defeated the *Ligurians*, slaying 15000 of them, and taking 2500: upon which They gave Hostages and submitted. PHILIP King of *Macedon*, at the Instigation of his Son *Perseus*, order'd his younger Son DEMETRIUS to be murder'd, upon Suspicion of corresponding with the *Romans*. And the 14 Books in *Greek* and *Latin* of NUMA **Pompilius** King of the *Romans*, were digg'd out of the Ground by Accident, that had been buried in a Stone Chest near his Stone Coffin, about 490 Years; which were publickly burnt as unfit for the People.	568	328	149	132	24	6	1	17	6	40	4	3823 181	—	8	—	3830
6. PTOLEMY **Philometor** the Son of *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*, began to reign. The *Senate* for securing the Peace, transported many of the *Ligurians* to the Country of the *Samnites*. **Q. Fulvius Flaccus** leading his Army out of *Celtiberia*, was attackt by the Enemy, of whom he slew 17000, and took above 3000, with 277 Standards. EUMENES King of *Pergamus* sent his Brother **Attalus** to *Rome*, to complain of PHARNACES King of *Pontus*. See the **Catalogue** of the Kings of *Pontus*.	569	329	150	133	1	7	2	18	7	41	CL. 1	3824 180	—	8	—	3830
The *Romans* forced PHARNACES to make Peace with his Neighbours. *Tib.* **Sempronius Gracchus** in *Spain* overcame the *Celtiberians*, slaying 22000, and taking 300, with 72 Standards. PHILIP King of *Macedon* coming to know the Innocence of his late hopeful Son DEMETRIUS, broke his Heart and died at *Amphipolis*: and so	570	330	151	134	2	8	3	19	8	42	2					
PERSEUS or PERSES his Son, the last King of *Macedonia*, began to reign in the first Year of the 3ᵈ **Calippic** *Period*. See the **Catalogue** of the Kings of *Macedonia*. The Consul **Manlius Vulso** led an Army against the *Histrians* in *Italy* near *Illyricum*, who by the *Histrians* were terrify'd, and run away, leaving all to the Conquerors: but **Manlius** gathering his Men, rally'd upon the Enemy, and recover'd all, slaying the *Histrians* without Quarter.	571	331	152	135	3	9	4	20	9	1	3	3826 178	—	11	—	3839
Claudius Pulcher the *Consul* totally subdued the *Histrians*, slaying 8000, and the rest yielded, when their Towns were taken, and their King kill'd himself, that he might not be led in Triumph. Then the *Consul* subdued the rest of the *Ligurians*, slaying 15000, while the other *Consul* **Sempronius Gracchus** subdued the *Sardinians*, who had revolted. SELEUCUS **Philopator** sent his Son DEMETRIUS to *Rome* for Education, and to redeem his Brother **Antiochus,** there an Hostage; when *Heliodorus* poison'd SELEUCUS, and usurped to reign: but **Antiochus** opportunely	572	332	153	136	4	10	5	21	10	2	4					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed. A. M.
opportunely returning, got the Aſſiſtance of EUMENES King of *Pergamus*; and *Heliodorus* being ſlain ——	573	333	154	137	5	11	6	22	11	3	CLI.	1	3828 176				
8. ANTIOCHUS **Epiphanes** King of *Syria*, the Brother of *Philopator*, began to reign, while his Nephew **Demetrius** liv'd at *Rome*.	574	334	155	138	6	1	7	23	12	4		2	3829 175	—	11	—	3839
PERSEUS King of *Macedon* was fomenting a new War againſt the *Romans*. ————	575	335	156	139	7	2	8	24	13	5		3					
6. **Arſaces** MITHRIDATES I. the Brother of *Phrabates* I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign. ———	576	336	157	140	8	3	1	25	14	6		4	3831 173	—	37	—	3867
EUMENES King of *Pergamus* went to *Rome* to inform the *Senate* of the warlike Preparations of PERSEUS, who had got 30000 Foot, and 5000 Horſe. ————	577	337	158	141	9	4	2	26	15	7	CLII.	1	3832 172				
And now the *Second* **Macedonian** *War* begins.																	
PERSEUS broke the League made with his Father, and began the War, in which PERSEUS at firſt was victorious againſt the Conſul **Licinius.** But *Lucretius* the *Prætor* intirely ſubdued the *Bœotians*, that had made a League with PERSEUS. ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* ſent an Ambaſſador to *Rome*, to juſtify his *Egyptian* War. PERSEUS perceiving the vaſt Preparations of the *Romans*, ſent to **Quintus Marcius** now come againſt him, to treat of Peace; and *Marcius* wiſely diverted him from Action by a Truce, till he ſhould ſend to *Rome*. The *Senate* refuſed to grant Peace to PERSEUS, but upon too hard Terms, that he could not comply with; and ſent the Conſul **Attilius** to ſeize *Lariſſa* the Capital of *Theſſaly*: when PERSEUS rais'd a vaſt Army.	578	338	159	142	10	5	3	27	16	8		2					
Hoſtilius Mancinus the *Conſul* was ſent againſt him, but little was done this Year. Mean while —— **Appius Claudius** was worſted by the *Illyrians*, and loſt many Men.	579	339	160	143	11	6	4	28	17	9		3					
Hoſtilius the *Proconſul* performed not much againſt PERSEUS, only he reduced the *Roman* Army to the ancient Diſcipline, neglected by *Licinius*, and ſent Legates to all the States of *Greece*, who promiſed either to aſſiſt the *Romans*, or to be neuter: while PERSEUS made a League with GENTIUS King of the *Illyrians*, againſt the *Romans*, and ſent to the *Rhodians*, and to ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* for Aſſiſtance, but in vain. **Marcius Philippus** the new *Conſul* was quickly ſent to take the Command of the Army in *Macedonia*, who might have been defeated in the Paſſes, or blockt up in the Plains, if PERSEUS, ſtruck with Fear, had not retreated to *Pydna*.	580	340	161	144	12	7	5	29	18	10		4					
At length **Aemilius Paulus,** again *Conſul*, came to command the Army, and gave PERSEUS a total Rout near the River *Enipeus*. PERSEUS fled to *Samothrace*, where he was forced to ſurrender himſelf and his eldeſt Son to **Octavius** the *Prætor*; and being carried to *Rome* He and his Children were led in the Triumph of **Aemilius**; while *L.* **Anicius** routed the *Illyrians*, and took their King **Gentius** with his Wife and Children Priſoners, who were led in the Triumph of **Anicius** at *Rome*. See more of PERSEUS Page 159 and 160.	581	341	162	145	13	8	6	30	19	11	CLIII.	1	3836 168				

Thus ended the MACEDONIAN **Kingdom,**

After it had ſtood from the Death of ALEXANDER *the Great* 156 Years, when it became a *Roman* Province. See Page 161. And the *Macedonians* were declared free with the *Illyrians*.

In the Year of the 2d *Temple*, ———	368	Anno *Nabonaſ.* ———	580
And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, ———	291	*Period. Julianæ*, ———	4546
And of **Menelaus** *Highprieſt*, ———	3	III. *Calippic Period*, ———	11

Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano** 586.

ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*, having oppreſs'd *Egypt* by ſeveral Deſcents upon it, PTOLEMY *Philometor*, and his Brother PHYSCON, and their Siſter **Cleopatra,** ſent to *Rome* for Protection; and the *Senate*'s Ambaſſadors, *C.* **Pompilius Laenas,** *C.* **Decimus,** and *C.* **Hoſtilius** arrived at *Alexandria* this Year, and meeting ANTIOCHUS marching to beſiege it, forced him in the *Senate*'s Name forthwith to quit *Egypt*, and all Pretenſions to it, and let the two PTOLEMYS reign jointly in Peace. ANTIOCHUS vented his Rage upon the *Jews* in his Return, ſending *Apollonius* to maſſacre the People of *Jeruſalem*, pull down its Walls, and with the Ruins to build the ſtrong Fort in the City of *David*, call'd *Mount* **Acra:** and having ſent into *Judæa*

cruel

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonæan Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
cruel Oppreſſors to extirpate the *Jewiſh* Religion, **Mattathias** the *Prieſt*, the Father of MACCABÆUS, took up Arms againſt them.																	
EUMENES King of *Pergamus*, oppreſs'd by the *Galatians*, was reliev'd by the Mediation of the *Romans*. The *Roman* Grandeur in vaſt Wealth and large Dominion, was now a Terror to all the World, and all Nations made their Preſents to the *Senate*, and ſent their Congratulations upon the Conqueſt of *Macedonia*. The *Romans* alſo by their Conqueſts and Familiarity in *Greece* acquired great Learning, which They much wanted; and *Eloquence*, *Poetry*, and all curious Arts now began to flouriſh at *Rome*, under the Patronage of **Scipio** and **Laelius**. And this Year the *firſt Comedy* of **Terence** was acted at *Rome*, when at the *Luſtrum* 312081 free Citizens were ceſs'd. But from **Aſia** They learned Pride, Luxury, and Effeminacy too ſoon, and were now determin'd to conquer the whole World.	582	342	163	146	14	9	7	31	20	—		2					
1. JUDAS **Maccabaeus** the *Prieſt*, and the *firſt* Prince of the *Aſmonæan* Race, in the Year of the 2^d *Temple* 370, and of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks 293, took up Arms againſt ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*, began to reign in the Field, and ſlew *Apollonius*. And this Year **Aemilius Paulus**, leaving *Sulpitius Gallus* at the Head of the Army, travelled round *Greece* with a great Retinue, and celebrated *Games* at *Amphipolis* with great Splendor. PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia* came to *Rome* with his Son **Nicomedes** to congratulate the *Senate*, and, like a Fool, would be made a free Man of *Rome*: but the *Senate* would not permit EUMENES King of *Pergamus* to come; becauſe his Conduct with Reſpect to **Perſeus** had been ſuſpected; and therefore made a Law that no more Kings ſhould be permitted to come thither; but next Year	583	343	164	147	15	10	8	32	21	1		3	3838 166	—	6	—	3843
EUMENES ſent **Attalus and Athenaeus** his Brothers to *Rome*, who vindicated him before the *Senate*. The *Romans* allow'd the *Rhodians* their Friendſhip again. **Antiochus** *Epiphanes* dying in the *Eaſt*, was ſucceeded by his Son	584	344	165	148	16	11	9	33	22	2		4					
9. ANTIOCHUS **Eupator** King of *Syria*, a Minor 9 Years old, under **Lyſias** the Governor. ——	585	345	166	149	17	1	10	34	23	3	CLIV.	1	3840 164	—	2	—	3841
Perſeus the depoſed and captive King of *Macedonia* died in Priſon at *Alba*, being deprived of Sleep by his Keepers, but was honourably buried.	586	346	167	150	18	2	11	35	24	4		2					
10. DEMETRIUS **Soter** the Son of **Seleucus** *Philopator* King of *Syria* fled from *Rome*, and began to reign. The two PTOLEMY's, *Philometor* and *Phyſcon*, Brothers, having reign'd jointly during ſeven Years, and **Phyſcon** having expell'd **Philometor**, the *Romans* as Arbitrators appointed PHILOMETOR to reign over *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, and PHYSCON over *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, where Each reign'd 17 Years. See Table XL. Then PHYSCON went to *Rome* and courted **Cornelia** the Mother of the **Gracchi**, and Daughter of SCIPIO **Africanus**; but ſhe ſcorn'd him: yet he got the *Senate* to annex *Cyprus* to his Kingdom, tho' *Philometor* did not conſent to it; and was therefore declared to be no Ally of *Rome*.	587	347	168	151	19	1	12	36	25	5		3	3842 162	—	12	—	3853
JUDAS **Maccabaeus** ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, who obtain'd a Decree of the *Senate* to declare the *Jews* their Allies, with a Letter to King DEMETRIUS, requiring him not to moleſt the *Jews*: but before They return'd the glorious Hero JUDAS **Maccabaeus** was ſlain in Battel; and was ſucceeded by	588	348	169	152	20	2	13	37	26	6		4					
2. JONATHAN his Brother, who began to reign in the Field. Page 164. —— King EUMENES dying this Year, left the Crown not to his own Son a Minor, but to his beloved Brother,	589	349	170	153	21	3	14	38	27	1	CLV.	1	3844 160	—	17	—	3860
5. ATTALUS II. King of *Pergamus*, call'd *Philadelphus*, who began to reign. —— And about this Time *L.* **Aemilius Paulus** the Conqueror of *Macedonia* died. King DEMETRIUS laſt Year obey'd the *Senate*'s Orders in giving Peace to the *Jews*, and this Year he ſent to the *Senate* a large and rich Crown of Gold, with Thanks for his kind Uſage while an Hoſtage at *Rome*.	590	350	171	154	22	4	15	1	28	2		2	3845 159	—	21	—	3865
M. **Aemilius Lepidus** was made the *Prince* of the *Roman* **Senate**; and —— *P.* **Scipio Naſica** ſet up an *Hour Glaſs*, or an Inſtrument to meaſure Time by Sand or Water. About this Time the ſevere Law was made againſt Ambition and Bribery, call'd *Lex Cornelia Fulvia*.	591	351	172	155	23	5	16	2	29	3		3					
ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*, lately expell'd by **Horophernes** his pretended elder Brother, came to *Rome*, where the *Senate* decreed they ſhould jointly reign: but ATTALUS King of *Pergamus* expell'd *Horophernes*, and reſtor'd **Ariarathes**.	592	352	173	156	24	6	17	3	30	4		4					
Ptolemy **Phyſcon** came again to *Rome*, to complain of his Brother *Philometor*, whoſe Ambaſſadors were ſent from *Rome* without Audience. And	593	353	174	157	25	7	18	4	31	5	CLVI.	1	3848 156				

The

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Kings of Macedonia.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
The *Conſul* **Marcius** began the War with the *Dalmatians*.																
The *Conſul* **Scipio Naſica** reduced the *Dalmatians*,	594	354	175	158	26	8	19	5	32	6	2					
ALEXANDER **Balas** the pretended Son of the late King **Antiochus** *Epiphanes*, and **Laodice** that King's real Daughter, came to *Rome*, and were own'd by the *Senate*, who decreed to aſſiſt him in recovering the Kingdom of *Syria:* While **Attalus** the Son of the late King **Eumenes** of *Pergamus*, and **Demetrius** the Son of King DEMETRIUS *Soter* were at *Rome*.	595	355	176	159	27	9	20	6	33	7	3					
The *Senate* now decreed, that the *Conſuls* ſhould henceforth commence in Office, on the *Calends* or firſt Day of *January*, and not on the *Ides* of *March*, as formerly.	596	356	177	160	28	10	21	7	34	8	4					
This Year JONATHAN *Prince* of the *Jews*, was by BALAS the pretended King of *Syria*, appointed **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem*; and the double Office of *Prince* and *Prieſt* continued in the *Aſmonæan* Family till King HEROD the Great's Time.																
PRUSIAS King of *Bithynia* twice defeated ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, and becauſe he would not deſiſt upon the Mediation of the *Romans*, They renounced his Friendſhip.																
The *Conſul* **Fulvius Nobilior** began the **Celtiberian** *War* in *Spain*.																
About this Time the *firſt* **Theatre** at *Rome* was erected by the Cenſors; but ſoon removed by the Influence of *Scipio Naſica*.	597	357	178	161	29	11	22	8	35	9	CLVII. 1	3852 152				
A poor young Fellow of *Adramitium* in *Myſia*, call'd **Andriſcus**, pretending to be the Son of PERSEUS late King of *Macedonia*, (after the Example of *Balas*) call'd himſelf **Philip**; and applying to DEMETRIUS for Aſſiſtance, that King honeſtly ſent him Priſoner to *Rome*.	598	358	179	162	30	12	23	9	36	10	2					
Licinius Lucullus the *Conſul* (the Grandfather of **Lucullus**, who routed MITHRIDATES) and **Scipio Æmilianus** his *Legate*, and **Sulpitius Galba** the *Prætor*, had all great Succeſs in *Spain*.																
Scipio Æmilianus being ſent by *Lucullus* from *Spain* into *Africa* to get *Elephants* from MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, beheld from an high Ground the *old* King at the Head of his Army fighting **Aſdrubal** General of the *Carthaginians*, a whole Day, and kept the Field, and gain'd his Point, even to make the *Carthaginians* call home thoſe that had been exiled upon his Account.																
The *Syrian* Kings came now to a deciſive Battel, in which **Demetrius** *Soter* was ſlain, and ſo II. ALEXANDER **Balas** call'd *Epiphanes*, the Impoſtor King of *Syria*, began to reign.	599	359	180	163	31	1	24	10	37	11	3	3854 150	—	5	—	3858
Andriſcus, neglected at *Rome*, eſcaped into *Macedonia*, rais'd an Army, and proclaim'd himſelf King.																
Pruſias being ſlain by ATTALUS King of *Pergamus*, was ſucceeded by NICOMEDES II. King of *Bithynia*, who began to reign.	600	360	181	164	32	2	25	11	1	12	4	3855 149	—	57	—	3911

N. B. By this pray correct the Fault of Table XXX. and XXXIV. concerning his Beginning.

ONIAS the Prieſt, of the right Line of **Joſedech**, founded his Temple in *Egypt*.

And this is the firſt Year of
The III. **Punic** *War* againſt the *Carthaginians*.
And the III. **Macedonian** *War* againſt the Pretender *Andriſcus*.

The **Carthaginians** having made War upon MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, the Ally of *Rome*; the *Romans* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Carthage* to enquire about it; who, when return'd, acquainted the *Senate* of the great growing Grandeur and Wealth of **Carthage** ſince the laſt War, about 52 Years: This made many inſiſt upon the Danger to *Rome* of having ſo potent a Rival; eſpecially *old* **Cato**, one of the Ambaſſadors, concluded all his Speeches upon every Subject with **Delenda eſt Carthago**! *Carthage muſt be deſtroy'd!* He was often oppoſed by **Scipio Naſica**, who urged, that by deſtroying ſo powerful a Rival, ROME would grow ſecure, and the **Republick** might be diſſolved. But **Cato's** Opinion prevail'd, and for breaking the League, **War** was proclaim'd againſt the *Carthaginians*, who were ſore afraid, and offer'd all deſirable Satisfaction: but the *Romans* Anſwer was, *That They muſt firſt ſend* 300 *of their moſt noble Children as Hoſtages in* 30 *Days to* Sicily, *and perform what the* Conſuls *ſhould further enjoin.* This was punctually done, and when the *Conſuls* landed at *Utica* ſoon after, They ſent Commiſſioners to know their further Commands: the *Conſul* **Cenſorinus** demanded *all their Arms*; which were faithfully deliver'd up by the *Carthaginians*, who imploring Mercy with Tears, and all
poſſible

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE LII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

poſſible Submiſſion, deſired to know their *laſt* **Doom,** which was, *That their City muſt be levell'd with the Ground, and that They might build another any where, but not within ten Miles of the Sea!* This too ſevere *Doom* put them in a Rage, and They deſperately reſolved to ſuffer the laſt Extremity, rather than abandon their ancient magnificent City.

Cenſorinus commanded the *Roman* Fleet that was augmented with an auxiliary Fleet ſent by MITHRIDATES **Euergetes** King of *Pontus:* while **Manlius** the other *Conſul* commanded the Army.

Andriſcus was at firſt hinder'd from invading *Theſſaly*, by the *Achæans*, that helped the *Romans* in thoſe Parts.

Marcius Portius Cato ſaw not **Carthage** deſtroy'd, but died this Year, aged 85 Years, and alſo MASINISSA King of *Numidia*, aged 90 Years, died, leaving his Crown to MICIPSA his youngeſt Son, who began to reign after the Death of his two Brothers **Maſtanabal** and **Guluſſa.**

The Conſuls were dilatory in beginning the War, thinking now that the *Carthaginians* wanting Arms could make no Reſiſtance; but They were miſtaken: for all Hands in *Carthage* went to work Arms Night and Day; and when They wanted *Iron* and *Braſs*, They made Uſe of *Gold* and *Silver*, the Women freely cutting off their *Hair* to ſupply the want of *Tow* or Flax; and **Aſdrubal,** tho' lately condemn'd, was now their General, who with an Army of Deſperadoes beat off the *Romans* ſeveral Times from beſieging the City, with great Loſs; and had been greater Loſers if **Scipio Aemilianus** had not artfully drawn to his Side **Phaneas,** with 2200 of the beſt *Carthaginian* Horſe.

Andriſcus in *Macedonia* fought the *Roman Prætor* **Juventius,** who was ſlain and all his Army routed and cut off; upon which the Pretender invaded *Theſſaly*, laid waſte the moſt Part of it, and got the *Thracians* to join him.

The *Carthaginians* having baffled the *Conſul* **Piſo,** and made him riſe from the Siege of *Hippo*, ſent Ambaſſadors to **Andriſcus,** exhorting him to perſiſt in his War againſt the *Romans*, and promiſing to furniſh him with Money and Ships.

But **Metellus** the *Prætor* at length coming with a great *Roman* Army into *Macedonia*, and King ATTALUS aſſiſting him with a Fleet, *Andriſcus* could not get Poſſeſſion of any Sea Coaſt to open a Correſpondence with *Carthage*; and being routed by *Metellus* in ſeveral Conflicts, with the Loſs of 25000 Men, he fled to **Byzes** a *Thracian* Prince, who deliver'd him up to *Metellus.*

Metellus alſo drove away one **Alexander** another pretended Son of the late King *Perſeus:* and ſo in the latter End of the Conſulſhip of *Poſthumius* and *Piſo*, **Macedonia** was intirely reduced by **Metellus,** now call'd *Macedonicus.*

The People of *Rome* admiring the Conduct of **Scipio Aemilianus,** and imagining that *Africa* could not be conquer'd but by a **Scipio,** inſtead of the *Ædileſhip* which he only expected, They made him *Conſul* this Year, tho' under Age, (with *Livius Druſus* his Collegue) and was ſent to command alone in *Africa*, who carried with him **Polybius** the Hiſtorian, and *Panæcius* the Philoſopher; for he affected always to have the Learn'd about him as their known Patron: and his firſt Attack was upon the *Carthaginian* Fleet, which he beat, and diſpers'd under the very Walls of *Carthage*; in which the *Romans* were much aſſiſted by the Fleet of MITHRIDATES **Euergetes** King of *Pontus*, which he lent them laſt Year. Mean while

The *Achæans* having quarrell'd with their Neighbours the *Lacedæmonians* about Juriſdiction, the laſt appeal'd to the *Romans*, who ſent their Legates to compoſe the Difference; and the *Roman* Legates being very ill uſed by the *Achæans* at *Corinth*, and forced to flee for their Lives; becauſe They decided it in favour of the *Lacedæmonians*, (and indeed of all the *Grecian* Cities which the *Romans* had formerly reſtored to Liberty) *War* was proclaim'd at *Rome* againſt the **Achaean Republick.**

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Asmonean Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt	reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed A. M.
601	361	182	165	33	3	26	12	2	13	CLVIII. 1	3856 148		
602	362	183	166	34	4	27	13	3	14	2			
603	363	184	167	35	5	28	14	4	15	3	3858 146		

Scipio next new modell'd the *Roman* Army; and having reſtored the old military Diſcipline, he ſoon took that Part of *Carthage* call'd **Megara,** and drove the Inhabitants into the Citadel call'd **Byrſa,** which he beſieged, cut off their Proviſions from the Country, by ſecuring the *Iſthmus*, and blockt up their Haven: while ASDRUBAL brought the *Roman* Captives to the Walls, and in Sight of the *Roman* Army, He tortured and butchered them to Death.

Continuation of TABLE LII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

But the Beſieged having, with almoſt miraculous Induſtry, cut out a new Paſſage to the Sea, by which They received Neceſſaries from the Army without; **Scipio** thought fit to attack their Army in the Field, and gave them a total Rout, ſlew 70000, and took 10000 Priſoners, in the Winter.

In the Spring **Scipio** took the Wall leading to the *Haven Citho*, and after that the **Forum** itſelf, where was a moſt deplorable Sight of ſlaughter'd mangled People in Heaps: yet ſtill the *Citadel* held out, till **Scipio** made Proclamation, *That all who would come forth ſhould have their Lives, except Revolters*; upon which 50000 *Carthaginians* came forth, and were ſaved, among whom was **Aſdrubal** himſelf; for which the Revolters revil'd him, and being deſperate, They ſet Fire to the *Temple*, and burnt Themſelves in it; as did alſo *Aſdrubal*'s Wife, who threw herſelf and her two Children into the Flames.

Then **Scipio** ſet this magnificent City a Fire, which was 24 Miles in Compaſs, and was 17 Days a burning; which made *Scipio* ſeriouſly conſider of the Changes of human Affairs, as he confeſs'd to his Maſter *Polybius*. *Appian*. And hereby he got the Title of SCIPIO AFRICANUS *junior*: he was the Son of *Æmilius*, and being adopted by *Scipio* the Son of **Scipio Africanus**, he was call'd **Scipio Aemilianus.**

The *Senate* joyfully received the News, diſpatched ſome of their Number to join **Scipio** in diſpoſing of the Country, ordering that there ſhould be no Remains of **Carthage** left, and denouncing heavy Curſes on any that ſhould dare to rebuild it, cauſing all the *African* Cities aſſiſting the *Carthaginians* to be demoliſh'd, dividing the Lands among the *Romans* and their Friends, ſelling all the Captives, except a few principal ones, and appointing a **Pretor** to govern the Country, and the tributary Towns. **Cornelius Lentulus** and **Mummius Achaicus** being *Conſuls*.

This ſame Year the *Conſul* **Mummius** was ſent into *Greece* againſt the **Acheans**, who receiving the Army from *Metellus*, at the *Iſthmus* of **Corinth**, routed **Diaeus** the laſt *Prætor* of the *Achæans*, and Author of this War: Three Days after the Battel, **Mummius** enter'd **Corinth**; and having given his Soldiers leave to ſpoil it, he utterly deſtroy'd that great and learned, and wealthy City; and from hence he was called **Achaicus.** He brought from *Corinth* two famous Pictures, *viz.* an **Hercules** tormented with *Deianira*'s Coat, and a **Bacchus** drawn by *Ariſtides* the *Theban*, and placed them in the Temple of **Ceres** at *Rome*, with other *Grecian* Ornaments.

Here ends the *Republick* of **Achaea**, of which **Polybius** was a Native, which was made up of ſeveral *little States*, all now ſubject to the ROMAN **Republick**, which, together with **Epirus**, and the other Parts of *Greece*, made up the new *Roman* Province call'd **Achaia.**

Anno *Period. Julianæ*, ————	4568	Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano,** ————	608
In the Year of the 2^d *Temple*, ————	390	Anno *Nabonaſſari*, ————	602
And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, ————	313	Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, ————	178
After the inlarging of **Carthage** by DIDO,	724	Anno III. *Period. Calippicæ*, ————	33
		After *Corinth* was ſubjected to *Achæa*, ————	98

In the laſt Year of ALEXANDER **Balas** King of *Syria*, and of PTOLEMY **Philometor** King of *Egypt*.

Both theſe great Cities lay in Rubbiſh 100 Years, till order'd to be rebuilt by JULIUS CÆSAR.
And here ends the Hiſtory of **Polybius.**

TABLE LIII.

The Chronology of the Roman **Republick** from the **Fall** of Carthage and **Corinth**, To the End of the *Sedition* of the **Gracchi**, containing 25 Years.

In the *firſt* Year of **Ptolemy Phyſcon** alone King of *Egypt.*
And *firſt* Year of Demetrius **Nicator** King of — *Syria.*
And 29th Year of *Arſaces* Mithridates I. King of *Parthia.*
And 15th Year of Attalus II. King of ——— *Pergamus.*
And 5th Year of Nicomedes II. King of ——— *Bithynia.*
And 16th Year of Jonathan King of ——— *Judæa.*
And 13th Year of Mithridates **Euergetes** King of *Pontus.*
Anno *U. C. Varroniano,* ——— 609

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
Rome now deliver'd from her great Rival Carthage, and her Dominions being extended far and wide from Mount **Taurus** in *Aſia* eaſtward, to **Luſitania** or *Portugal* weſtward, became exceeding wealthy and terrible to all Nations: and having ſtill hot Work in *Spain,*																	
Fabius *Maximus* **Aemilianus** the *Conſul,* the Son of *Æmilius Paulus,* and Brother of *Scipio Æmilianus,* was ſent againſt **Viriatus** in *Spain,* who from a Shepherd became firſt a Robber, and now a General, and created much Vexation to the *Romans.*																	
Physcon upon the Death of his Brother **Philometor** now began to reign alone King of *Egypt:* and —	604	364	185	168	1	—	29	15	5	16	13	4	3859 145	—	29	—	3887
Demetrius **Nicator** reign'd 5 Years contemporary with Antiochus **Theos** and Tryphon Kings of *Syria,* till *Demetrius* was taken Priſoner by the *Parthians.*	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3863
The Conſuls **Sulpicius Galba** an avaricious Man, and **Aurelius Cotta** a very poor Man, contending which ſhould be ſent to *Spain,* **Scipio Aemilianus** declared againſt them both; and ſo **Fabius** was continued as *Proconſul.*	605	365	186	169	2	2	30	16	6	17	14	CLIX. 1	3860 144				
2. Simon the Brother of *Jonathan,* and *Maccabæus* the King and **High Prieſt** of *Judæa,* began to reign and officiate.	606	366	187	170	3	3	31	17	7	1	15	2	3861 143	—	8	—	3868
The wiſe and brave **Scipio Aemilianus** now *Cenſor* with **Mummius** *Achaicus,* firſt complain'd of his Collegue's Lazineſs; and when at the *Luſtrum* a publick Prayer in a Song was made to the Gods, *That the State of* Rome *might be made better and more ample!* **Scipio** ſaid, *It was good and ample enough already,* and alter'd the Prayer, *That the State of* Rome *might be ever preſerved ſafe!*	607	367	188	171	4	4	32	18	8	2	16	3					
Metellus *Macedonicus* Proconſul of *Spain,* finding his Enemy the Conſul **Pompeius Rufus** was to ſucceed him, disbanded all that deſired it, neglected the *Magazines,* and left every Thing to Wreck and Ruin. And **Fabius,** tho' he perform'd great Things in *Luſitania;* yet purſuing his Victory with too little Caution, he was ſo ſtraitned by *Viriatus,* that he was glad of Peace upon equal Terms: and *Pompeius Rufus* overcome by the *Numantines,* was forced to make a diſhonourable Peace.	608	368	189	172	5	5	33	19	9	3	17	4					
Demetrius Nicator being a Priſoner in *Parthia,* his Brother 15. Antiochus **Sidetes** King of *Syria,* began to reign, ———	609	369	190	173	6	1	34	20	10	4	18	CLX. 1	3864 140	—	10	—	3873
Caepio the *Conſul* being ſent into *Spain,* diſapproved of **Fabius**'s Peace, and got Leave from the *Senate* to renew the War againſt **Viriatus,** and ſet upon him unprovided, forcing him to flee: nay when he ſent Ambaſſadors to treat of Peace, *Cæpio* corrupted them to murder **Viriatus** at their Return, to the great Diſgrace of the *Roman* Name; and then *Tantalus* or *Teutamus* the *Spaniſh* General ſurrender'd himſelf and his Army to *Cæpio.* See *Appian* in *Ibericis.*																	
Conſul **Popilius** was ſent into *Spain* to ſucceed *Pompeius,* and when *Pompeius* return'd to *Rome,* he narrowly eſcaped Puniſhment.	610	370	191	174	7	2	35	21	11	5	19	2					
The wiſe King Attalus being dead, 6. Attalus III. *Philometor* the Son of *Eumenes* II. King of *Pergamus* began to reign, ———	611	371	192	175	8	3	36	1	12	6	20	3	3866 138	—	5	—	3870
Junius Brutus the *Conſul* ſent into the farther *Spain,* much diſtreſs'd the *Luſitanians,* and defeated the *Gallæci* or *Gallicians,* (being thence call'd *Gallæcus*) ſlaying 50000 of them, and taking 6000, for which he afterwards triumphed.																	
Mancinus the *Conſul* being worſted in *Spain,* by the brave *Numantines,* and by them beſieged, was forced to enter into a League of Friendſhip with them; which highly diſguſted the *Romans;* and the *Senate* ſent *Æmilius Lepidus* to ſucceed him, and brought him to a Trial before the Ambaſſadors of *Numantia:* *Mancinus* laying the Blame upon *Pompeius* for not leaving him a better Army, deſired the Senate to *deliver him*	612	372	193	176	9	4	37	2	13	7	21	4					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIII.

Continuation of TABLE LIII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed. A. M.
him up naked and fetter'd to the Ambaſſadors: but They bravely refuſed to puniſh the Violation of publick Faith by one Man's Blood. *Lepidus* attackt the *Vaccæans* unjuſtly, and being defeated, was deprived of his Province and Conſulſhip, and fin'd.																		
7. *Arſaces* Phrahates II. the Son of *Mithridates* I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign, ——	613	373	194	177	10	5	1	3	14	8	22	CLXI.	1	3868 136	—	9	—	3876
King **Simon** being murder'd with two of his Sons by *Ptolemy* the Son of *Abubus*, and his Son in Law, 4. **John** Hyrcanus his Son, King and High Prieſt of the *Jews*, began to reign and officiate, ——	614	374	195	178	11	6	2	4	15	1	23		2	3869 135	—	29	—	3897
Here ends the Hiſtory of the *firſt* Book of **Maccabees,** which is really the ſecond Book. **Scipio Æmilianus** *alias* **Africanus** *junior*, now again *Conſul*, was ſent into *Spain* againſt the *Numantines*. He ſcour'd the Camp of Whores and Luxury, and reſtored the old *Roman* military Diſcipline; and Micipsa King of *Numidia* ſent him Auxiliaries under the Command of **Jugurtha** the Son of the King's late Brother *Maſtanabal*. This Year Mithridates *Eupator* was born to his Father **Mithridates** *Euergetes* King of *Pontus*. Attalus III. the ridiculous King of *Pergamus*, dying, left all his Goods to the People of *Rome*; upon which the *Romans* alſo ſeiz'd that Kingdom as his Goods. But the **Will** was ſaid to be forged: therefore	615	375	196	179	12	7	3	5	16	2	24		3					
7. **Ariſtonicus** his baſtard Brother rais'd a Party, and uſurped to reign. And now alſo the *Servil* War in *Sicily* began by **Eunus** a *Syrian* Slave. See *Excerpta ex Diod. Sic. Lib.* 24.	616	376	197	180	13	8	4	1	17	3	25		4	3871 133	—	4	—	3874

The **Troubles** of Rome by the **Gracchi.**

Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus that was twice *Conſul*, married **Cornelia** the Daughter of **Scipio Africanus** *ſenior*, who bore to him two Sons, *viz.* **Tiberius** and **Caius Gracchus.** *Tiberius* **Gracchus** being angry at the *Senators* for condemning the League made with the *Numantines* by **Mancinus,** (whoſe *Quæſtor* he had been) and for reflecting on him as being concern'd in it, forſook the *Patricians*; and by his ready Wit and factious Eloquence, got himſelf choſen this Year a **Tribune** of the People, when he prefer'd an *Agrarian Law, That no Man ſhould poſſeſs above 500 Acres of publick Lands, and the reſt to be divided among the Poor*; and propoſed to divide the Kingdom of *Pergamus* among them alſo; nay affirmed, *That the Senate ſhould be cut off, and all Things govern'd by the People.*

Upon this the *Senators* determin'd the *Death* of **Gracchus:** but *Mutius* **Scævola** the *Conſul* declining or afraid to puniſh him, Scipio Nasica cry'd out, *Let every Man that would defend the Authority of the Laws follow me!* ſo ſaying, He walkt to the *Capitol* with the *Senators* and *Knights*, and ſome *Plebeians*, arm'd only with Sticks and Clubs, or what next came to Hand; where They fell upon *Tiberius* **Gracchus,** harranguing the Mob to chuſe him a *Tribune*, kill'd him in his Flight by a Blow with a Piece of a Bench, and alſo 300 of his Hearers. This is the *firſt* Sedition at *Rome* that ended in Blood.

And this Year Scipio *Æmilianus* **Africanus** in *Spain* ſtarved the *Numantines* by a cloſe Siege of 15 Months, and levell'd their City with the Ground: while *Calpurnius* **Piſo** the *Conſul* carried on the *Servil* War in *Sicily*. But next Year

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed. A. M.
Rupilius Nepos the *Conſul* took in the chief Forts of the *Slaves*, ſlew 20000 of them, and finiſh'd the *Servile War* in *Sicily*.	617	377	198	181	14	9	5	2	18	4	26	CLXII.	1	3872 132				

The **Ariſtonic War** in *Aſia*.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Pergamus.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed. A. M.
Licinius **Craſſus** the *Conſul* ſent againſt **Ariſtonicus,** was miſerably defeated near *Smyrna*, and when taken Priſoner, he ſtruck a *Barbarian* upon the Face, on Purpoſe to provoke him to kill him, (which was forthwith done) that he might not ſurvive the Diſgrace.	618	378	199	182	15	10	6	3	19	5	27		2					
Antiochus *Sidetes* being ſlain by the *Parthians*, Demetrius **Nicator** King of *Syria* got home, and again began to reign, —— **Perpenna** *Nepos* the *Conſul* marched with Vigour and Expedition into *Aſia*, attackt **Ariſtonicus** ſecure and unprovided, made him flee to *Stratonice*, where he beſieged him, took him Priſoner, and ſent him	619	379	200	183	16	1	7	4	20	6	28		3	3874 130	—	5	—	3878

See the **Continuation.**

to

Continuation of TABLE LIII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
to *Rome*; but **Perpenna** fell ill and dy'd at *Pergamus*: while																
SCIPIO AFRICANUS with **Mummius** and **Metellus** travell'd to inſpect *Aſia*, and other diſtant Parts, particularly *Egypt*, where They were ſplendidly entertain'd by fooliſh King PHYSCON at *Alexandria*.																
While **Aquilius** *Nepos* the *Conſul* went to finiſh the **Ariſtonic** *War*, **Caius Gracchus** the Brother of *Tiberius*, with **Fulvius Flaccus** and **Papirius Corbo**, the *Triumvirs* for dividing the publick Lands of *Italy*, according to the *Agrarian* Law ſtill in Force, oppreſs'd the *Italians*, who came under the Patronage of SCIPIO **Africanus**: He adviſed to take that exorbitant Power from the ſaid *Triumvirs*, and the *Senate* lodged it with *Tuditanus* the Conſul; but he hated the ingrateful Office, and marched to the War in *Illyricum*.	620	380	201	184	17	2	8	21	7	29	4					
The People of *Rome* were incens'd at SCIPIO for favouring the *Italians* more than them, and for approving of the *Death* of *Tiberius* **Gracchus**: therefore one Morning he was found dead a Bed, as was ſuſpected, by the Treachery of his own Wife *Sempronia*, the Siſter of the *Gracchi*, and of their Mother *Cornelia*: He was one of the wiſeſt and braveſt *Romans* that ever liv'd, the Bulwark and Glory of *Rome*.																
JOHN **Hyrcanus** King of *Judea* ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome*, with whom the *Senate* renew'd the League.	621	381	202	185	18	3	9	22	8	30	CLXIII. 1	3876 128				
Phrahates I. dying without Iſſue, his Uncle																
8. *Arſaces* ARTABANUS II. the Son of *Phriapatius* King of *Parthia*, began to reign, ———	622	382	203	186	19	4	1	23	9	31	2	3877 127	—	3	—	3879
CLEOPATRA leaving *Egypt*, PHYSCON return'd in Peace, and ſuborn'd **Zebinna** to call himſelf the Son of *Balas*, who fought **Demetrius Nicator**, routed him, and ſlew him. ———	623	383	204	187	20	5	2	24	10	32	3					
16. ALEXANDER ZEBINNA King of *Syria* began to reign, while **Seleucus** the eldeſt Son of *Demetrius* reign'd in ſome Parts of *Syria*, and his Mother CLEOPATRA reign'd at *Ptolemais*.	624	384	205	188	21	1	3	25	11	33	4	3879 125	—	2	—	3880
The **Allobrogian** *War*.																
The *Conſul* **Fulvius Flaccus** marched an Army over the *Alps*, and ſubdued the *Gauls* that had diſtreſs'd *Maſſilia*, a City moſt faithful to the *Romans*.																
L. **Caſſius Longinus** and *Cn.* **Servilius Caepio**, the *Cenſors*, made a *Luſtrum*, and ceſs'd 390726 free Citizens.	625	385	206	189	22	2	1	26	12	34	CLXIV. 1	3880 124				
9. *Arſaces* MITRIDATES II. call'd the *Great*, the Son of **Artabanus** King of *Parthia*, began to reign, —	626	386	207	190	23	1	2	27	13	35	2	3881 123	—	37	—	3916
19 ANTIOCHUS **Gryphus** King of *Syria* began to reign, ———													—	27	—	3907
Caius Gracchus again choſen *Tribune*, endeavours in all Things to pleaſe the *Plebeians*, and to oppoſe the *Patricians* at *Rome*: while																
Cæcilius **Metellus** the *Conſul* ſubdued the *Balearic* Iſlands, that had lately turn'd Pyrates, and was hence call'd **Balearicus**.																
Caius Sextius the *Proconſul* in *Gallia*, having defeated the *Salvians*, ſettled a Colony at the *Sextian Waters*, ſo call'd from him.																
Polybius of *Megalopolis* the excellent *Greek* Hiſtorian died this Year, and **Mithridates** *Euergetes* King of *Pontus* and Leſſer *Armenia* being murder'd at *Sinope*,																
MITHRIDATES **Eupator**, the great Enemy of the *Romans*, began to reign, being only 12 Years old, when the ſame *Comet* appear'd as at his Birth. See *Appian*, *Juſtin*, *Saluſt*, *Memnon*, &c.	627	387	208	191	24	2	3	28	14	1	3	3882 122	—	60	—	3941
Domitius *Ænobarbus* the *Conſul* overcame the *Allobrogians* chiefly by frightning them with his *Elephants*, to them a new Spectacle.																
Caius Gracchus, continued in the *Tribuneſhip*, inſpected into the Corruptions of the *Senate*, their taking Bribes, ſelling Offices, &c. found Means to transfer the Power of trying corrupt Officers from the *Senators* to the *Equites* or *Knights*; which was a great Innovation upon the Conſtitution: for the **Equites**, tho' inſtituted by ROMULUS, had no Rank, Order and Authority in the *Republick* till now, when They come to make the *Third* Order, call'd the *Equeſtrian*; whereas before there were only the *Senatorian* and *Plebeian* Orders, the *Equites* being hitherto only diſtinguiſh'd from other *Plebeians* or Commoners by their Way of Service. **Gracchus** had a fair Opportunity for this Law, becauſe the *Senators* had become odious, by acquitting for Money *Cotta*, *Salinator*, and *Aquilius*, who had been capitally guilty of Corruption.																
The *Equeſtrian* Order became the Ornaments of the City, and Strength of the State, who made up ſo many Companies as there were Provinces ſubject to pay Toll, Tribute, Cuſtom, or Impoſt; which publick Revenues They were wont to farm from the *Cenſors*, and from thence were call'd **Publicans**: but in Time their Power became exorbitant and burdenſome, till by Degrees their Authority was diminiſh'd.																

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Gracchus taking all Care to pleaſe the People, caus'd the High Ways to be mended, erecting a Stone at each Mile. He alſo propoſed that a *Roman* Colony ſhould be ſent to *Tarentum*, and that the *Latines* ſhould be made *Roman* Citizens, but being fruſtrated, He departed into *Africa* with *Fulvius Flaccus* his Collegue, deſigning to rebuild **Carthage** with a *Roman* Colony, calling it *Junonia*; and being there likewiſe diſappointed,

He return'd again and ſtood to be **Tribune** a *Third* Time; but his Collegues offended at his violent Carriage, got **Minucius Rufus** to be choſen into his Place, who began to abrogate the Laws of *Gracchus*, being ſeconded by the Conſul **Opimius**; and *Gracchus* afraid of his Life reſolved with *Flaccus* to raiſe Forces, and with many Friends went to the *Capitol* with ſecret Arms; when one *Attilius* a Serjeant of the Conſul coming down from the *Capitol* while They were going up, cry'd out, *You factious Citizens, make Way for honeſt Men!* They forthwith ſlew him. This Murder rais'd a Tumult, and the next Day **Opimius** having order'd the *Equites* to take Arms, **Gracchus** and his Friends were forced to fortify themſelves in Mount *Aventine*, when the *Conſul* by Proclamation offer'd for the Head of **Gracchus** or **Flaccus** its Weight in Gold: **Flaccus** flying to a Friend's Houſe was betray'd and ſlain; and **Gracchus** ſoon fled to a Grove beyond the *Tiber*, and got his Servant to kill him, who alſo kill'd himſelf; and **Opimius** cut off about 3000 of that Party.

Thus ten Years after his Brother **Tiberius Gracchus** was cut off, **Caius Gracchus**, and all the Party of the *Gracchi*, were cut off, for the ſame Practices; even for changing the Conſtitution of the *Republick*, breaking the publick Peace, diſuniting *Clients* from their *Patrons*, and affecting to govern All: whereby the *Roman* **State** became very unſettled, and liable to any Revolution, as will afterwards appear.

This happened,

Anno *Nabonaſſari*,	627	Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**,	633
Anno *Period. Julianæ*,	4593	In the Year of the 2d *Temple*,	415
Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*,	203	And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks,	338
Anno III. *Period. Calippicæ*,	58	And of JOHN **Hyrcanus** King and Prieſt of the *Jews*,	15

After the **Fall** of CARTHAGE 25 Years.

While the other Conſul *Q.* **Fabius Maximus** (the Son of *Fabius Maximus Æmilianus*) ſubdued the *Allobroges* and *Arverni* in *Gaul*, a People inhabiting the Country now call'd *Savoy* and *Dauphinee*; and having ſlain 120000 of them, and captivated one of their Kings, he was call'd **Allobrogicus.**

And this Year the famous *Opimian* Wine was found, ſo call'd from the Conſul *Opimius*, ſome of which was preſerved 200 Years.

JOHN **Hyrcanus** the King and **High Prieſt** of *Judæa*, did with great Solemnity celebrate this XXVII. Year of JUBILEE at *Jeruſalem*.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
628	388	209	192	25	3	4	29	15	2	4	3883 121				

TABLE LIV.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick**, from the Death of **Caius Gracchus**, To the Beginning of the *firſt* **Mithridatic** *War*, containing 31 Years.

In the 26th Year of PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** King of —— *Egypt.*
4th Year of ANTIOCHUS **Grypus** King of —— *Syria.*
5th Year of *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of — *Parthia.*
30th Year of NICOMEDES II. King of —— *Bithynia.*
16th Year of JOHN **Hyrcanus** King of —— *Judæa.*
And 3d Year of MITHRIDATES **Eupator** King of — *Pontus.*
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, ———————— 634

MITHRIDATES VI. *Eupator* King of *Pontus*, having eſcap'd the Snares of his Tutors, who thought to have poiſon'd him, (for which he took Antidotes, and ſo early began to ſtudy Medicine) being afraid They would cut him off by the Sword, feign'd to go a Hunting; but return'd not to his Palace for ſeven Years, living in Woods and Mountains, till he became a very hardy Man, and fit for the Adminiſtration of Government without his Tutors. See *Vaillant* Page 65.

Caius Marius the *Tribune* of the People got the *Lex Maria* preferr'd, which diminiſh'd the judicative Authority of the *Senate*.

A *Roman* Colony is now ſent into *Gallia Narbonenſis*, which is conſtituted a *Roman* Province, *M.* **Porcius Cato** and *Q.* **Marcius Rex** being *Conſuls*.

The *Conſul* **Metellus Diadematus** triumph'd over the *Dalmatians*; and this Year ——

PTOLEMY **Phyſcon** dying, left to his Baſtard Son **Apion** the Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*; and to his Wife and Niece CLEOPATRA the Kingdoms of *Egypt* and *Cyprus*, to reign jointly with her two Sons **Lathyrus** and **Alexander**: and ſo

9. PTOLEMY **Lathyrus**, }
10. CLEOPATRA II. } began to reign jointly: but *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer, in his *Canon*, aſſigns to **Lathyrus** 36 Years; tho' during that Time, his *Mother* and ALEXANDER I. his Brother reign'd too. See Page 213.

This Year **Terentius Varro** the moſt learned *Roman* was born, whoſe Grandfather was a Conſul.

Q. Cæcilius **Metellus Macedonicus**, call'd the happy old Man, died, after he had ſeen his four Sons preferr'd, *viz.* 1. **Metellus Balearicus**, who had been *Conſul U. C.* 626. 2. **Lucius Metellus** *Conſul U. C.* 630. when the *Marian* Law paſs'd. 3. **Marcus Metellus** *Conſul* this Year. 4. **Caius Metellus** *Prætor* this Year.

The **Scordiſcian** *War* in *Thrace*.

The *Scordiſci* of a *Gallic* Original in *Thrace*, bravely defeated the Conſul *C.* **Porcius Cato**, as They had worſted the *Romans* frequently before.

ANTIOCHUS *Cizicenus* the Brother of *Grypus* took the Field, and is reckoned to begin this Year to reign as King of *Damaſcus*, where he reign'd 21 Years. See Page 172.

The **Cimbrian** *War* began.

The *Cimbri* (that is either *Soldiers* or *Robbers* in the old *Teutonic*) who had travell'd every where for new Settlements, long ago had ſome of them ſettled in *Denmark*, *Sleſwick*, and *Holſtein*, call'd from them *Cimbrica Cherſoneſus*, or the Peninſul of the *Cimbri*, and were now firſt known to the *Romans*, when They marched towards *Italy*, join'd by Bands of ſeveral *Teutonic*, or *German* and of *Gallic* Nations, and totally routed the *Roman* Army under the *Conſul* **Carbo**, who was glad to flee for his Life.

But this Year **Didius** the *Prætor* beat the *Scordiſci* home to their Country of *Thrace*: and **Caius Metellus** the other *Conſul* now triumph'd over *Thrace*, and the ſame Day his Brother **Marcus Metellus** lately *Conſul* triumph'd over *Sardinia*.

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, now return'd from his Hunting Life to adminiſter Government, became eager after Blood and Slaughter; firſt put his Mother in Priſon till ſhe died by ill Uſage, and then ſlew his *Brother*.

Livius Druſus the *Conſul* overcame the *Scordiſci*, and forbid them to paſs over the *Danube*; and ſo He finiſh'd that War.

The **Jugurthin** *War*.

MICIPSA King of *Numidia* being dead, had left two Sons, *Hiempſal* and *Adherbal*, and his Nephew **Jugurtha**, who firſt cut off *Hiempſal*, and had forced *Adherbal* to flee to the *Romans*; and **Jugurtha** having largely bribed the *Senators*, had got a Decree to divide the Kingdom between him and *Adherbal*; yet tho' he

had

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Asmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
629	389	210	193	26	4	5	30	16	3	CLXV. 1	3884 120				
630	390	211	194	27	5	6	31	17	4	2					
631	391	212	195	28	6	7	32	18	5	3					
632	392	213	196	29	7	8	33	19	6	4					
633	393	214	197	1	8	9	34	20	7	CLXVI. 1	3888 116	—	36	—	3923
634	394	215	198	2	9	10	35	21	8	2					
635	395	216	199	3	10	11	36	22	9	3					
636	396	217	200	4	11	12	37	23	10	4					
637	397	218	201	5	12	13	38	24	11	CLXVII. 1	3992 112				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIV.

ROMAN **Republick.**

had got the better Part by bribing the *Roman* Legates that came to make the Partition, he was not contented, but beſieged *Adherbal* in *Cirta*, took him and cut his Throat.

Therefore War was proclaim'd againſt JUGURTHA, and *L.* **Calpurnius Beſtia** the *Conſul*, was ſent with an Army againſt him, who at firſt took in ſome Towns, but was too ſoon overcome by **Jugurtha**'s golden Weapons, to conſent to a Treaty of Peace. This, and the exorbitant Power of *Scaurus* the Conſul's Intimate, ſo alarm'd the *Senate*, that They wrote to *Caſſius Longinus* the *Prætor* in *Africa*, to prevail with **Jugurtha** to come to *Rome* upon the publick Faith, that from him They might know the Truth of the Bribery and Corruption juſtly ſuſpected; and **Jugurtha** came accordingly to *Rome*, tho' in poor Habit.

When **Jugurtha** was beginning to open, **Caius Baebius** a *Tribune*, corrupted by Money, order'd him to be ſilent, and ſo the People were diſappointed. Nay **Jugurtha** perceiving that **Albinus** the *Conſul* wanting to go to War in *Numidia*, had got one **Maſſiva** to beg that Kingdom of the *Senate* (being the Son of *Geluſſa*, the Grandſon of *Maſiniſſa*, the Nephew of *Micipſa*, and firſt Couſin of *Jugurtha*) he imploy'd his Friend *Bomilcar* to cut him off, and ſent *Bomilcar* home ſafe to *Numidia*, and at the Order of the *Senate* **Jugurtha** himſelf ſoon departed out of *Italy*, looking back on the City, and ſaying, *O* Rome, *Thou wouldſt be all ſold if there were a proper Chapman to buy Thee!*

Albinus follow'd him with an Army, but did nothing, and left it with his Brother *Aulus*: but the other Conſul **Minucius Rufus** defeated the *Scordiſci*, *Thracians*, *Triballians*, and *Dacians*.

Silanus the *Conſul* was well beaten by the *Cimbri* and *Teutones*: and JUGURTHA bribed **Aulus** not to inveſt *Suthul*, where his chief Treaſures lay; nay he corrupted the *Centurions*, and did what he pleaſed with the *Roman* Army; till at laſt the other *Conſul Cæcilius* **Metellus** came thither, and revived the Army, by renewing the old military Diſcipline.

Metellus wiſely and bravely defeated JUGURTHA in ſeveral Conflicts, whoſe Legate or Lieutenant **Caius Marius** by Frugality, Patience, and Indulgence, conciliated to him the Hearts of the Soldiers, and let the People of *Rome* know, *That with the Half of the Army he could bring* Jugurtha *to* Rome *in Chains*, charging *Metellus* with Neglect: and

Marius going to *Rome*, obtain'd to be made one of the *Conſuls*, and got the Command of the Army in *Numidia*; yet **Metellus** was honour'd with a Triumph, and with the Name of **Numidicus.**

L. **Caſſius Longinus** the other *Conſul*, and his Legate *L. Piſo* were both defeated and ſlain by the *Tigurins* or *Helvetians* in *Gallia*, the Confederates of the *Cimbri*, and their Army made to paſs under the *Jugum*. *Cæſar Lib.* I. *de bello Gallico.*

5. ARISTOBULUS I. the Son of *John* **Hyrcanus** King and High *Prieſt* of *Judæa*, began to reign and officiate.

Marcus **Tullius** CICERO the Father of *Roman* Eloquence, was now born.

Marius having taken the ſtrong City *Capſa*, JUGURTHA got BOCCHUS King of *Mauritania* his Father in Law, to join him with an Army of Cavalry; but in the Battel of *Cirta*, tho' the *Romans* were three Days ſore diſtreſs'd, yet **Marius** beat them both out of the Field. And now *Lucius Cornelius* **Sylla** the *Quæſtor* of **Marius** began to learn to be a great Soldier.

Q. Servilius **Caepio** the *Conſul* warring againſt the *Tectoſagans*, took the City *Toloſa* in *Gaul*, where he found an immenſe Treaſure.

6. *Alexander Jannæus* the Brother of ARISTOBULUS, King and High *Prieſt* of *Judæa*, began to reign and officiate.

Marius having taken *Cirta*, and again defeated the Enemy, King BOCCHUS thought fit to ſue for Peace, and to enter into a League with *Rome*; but tho' the *Senate* pardon'd him, They would not make a League with him till he ſhould deſerve it: therefore, by *Sylla*'s Advice, He betray'd JUGURTHA to a private Conference, and deliver'd him to **Sylla,** then preſent with him, who brought him in Chains to **Marius.**

But **Manilius** the *Conſul*, and **Caepio** the Proconſul in *Gaul*, by Envy and Quarrelling came to be overthrown, and They and all their Army cut off, about 90000, near the *Rhone*, by the *Cimbri*, the *Teutones*, the *Tigurines*, and *Ambrones*, the confederated *Gauls* and *Germans*, to the great Diſhonour of the *Roman* Name.

The *ſecond* **Servile** *War* in *Sicily*.

The News of JUGURTHA's being taken made **Marius** to be choſen *Conſul* a ſecond Time, tho' in his Abſence; and returning to *Rome*, JUGURTHA with his two Sons were led in his ſolemn Triumph; (tho' **Sylla** had

a *Seal*

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
638	398	219	202	6	13	14	39	25	12	2					
639	399	220	203	7	14	15	40	26	13	3					
640	400	221	204	8	15	16	41	27	14	4					
641	401	222	205	9	16	17	42	28	15	CLXVIII. 1	3896 108				
642	402	223	206	10	17	18	43	29	16	2					
643	403	224	207	11	18	19	44	1	17	3	3898 106	—	1	—	3898
644	404	225	208	12	19	20	45	1	18	4	3899 105	—	27	—	3925
645	405	226	209	13	20	21	46	2	19	CLXIX. 1	3900 104				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIV.

ROMAN **Republick.**

a *Seal Ring* made, on which was ingraven King BOCCHUS delivering JUGURTHA to **Sylla,** with which he ever ſeal'd all his Deeds) and JUGURTHA being put to Death by Order of the *Senate*, the **Jugurthin** War ended, and a more terrible War began, or rather was continued and carried on,

Viz. The **Cimbrian** and **Teutonic** *War* continued.

For It had laſted ten Years already in *Gaul* and *Spain*, where They had been very proſperous againſt the *Romans:* and having got many Nations to join them, They reſolved to march over the *Alps* into *Italy*; the News of which put all *Rome* in great Conſternation, and the *Conſul* **Marius** had this threatning War committed to his Care. He raiſed a good Army, and

While the Enemy had gone to *Spain*, **Marius** a third Time *Conſul*, train'd his Men up to regular Exerciſe, and firſt order'd the **Eagle** to be the *Enſign* or *Standart* of every *Legion*, a *Silver* **Eagle** with Wings expanded on the Top of a Pole; but in Proceſs of Time the *Roman* **Eagles** were of *Gold*. **Marius** marched againſt the *Toloſans* in *Gaul*, where *Sylla* his Lieutenant took their King *Copilus* Priſoner.

Marius a 4th Time *Conſul*, having made ſufficient Preparations for War, marched again over the *Alps*, to meet the Enemy upon their Return from *Spain* into *Gaul*, and to prevent their paſſing the *Alps* into *Italy:* and ſo at the *Rhone*, his Army being ſtraitned for want of Water, and the Enemy lying between him and the *Sextian* Waters, He was forced to fight, and routed the *Teutones* and *Ambrones* in two Battels, ſlaying 200000 of them, and taking 80000, with their Leader or King **Teutobochus,** or *Teutobodus*. But the *Cimbri* eſcaped him, and paſs'd over the *Alps*, tho' in the Depth of Winter, and twice repulſed the other *Conſul* **Catulus** at the *Alps*, and at the River *Atheſis* near *Verona*.

Marius a 5th Time *Conſul*, and **Catulus** the *Proconſul*, marched againſt the *Cimbri* now in *Italy*, and near the *Atheſis* in a large Field, upon the Enemy's Challenge, fought the deciſive Battel, and defeated the *Cimbri*, ſlaying 140000, with their King BOIORIX, and taking 60000. And their Women, who fought fiercely from their Carts and Chariots, ſeeing all loſt, firſt kill'd their Children, and then Themſelves.

Thus ended the **Cimbrian** and **Teutonic** War, that had laſted in all 13 Years.

The *Romans* being deliver'd from that dreadful Invaſion, quaffed it to **Marius** as They uſed to their Gods, reckoning him the *Third* **Founder** of *Rome*, after ROMULUS and CAMILLUS.

And this Year AQUILIUS *Nepos* the other *Conſul* happily finiſh'd the *Second* **Servile** *War* in *Sicily*, which had laſted *four* Years.

MITHRIDATES the Great, King of *Pontus*, had inlarged his Dominion, by conquering the *Scythians* near the *Palus Meotis* (now *Crim Tartary*) and from thence about as far as *Colchis*, was poſſeſs'd of the Kingdom of *Boſphorus*, King **Perſades** yielding it to him; and then ſubdued the Kings near the River *Phaſis*, even to the Countries beyond Mount *Caucaſus*. Therefore the *Romans* jealous of his Projects, had commanded him to reſtore to the *Scythian* Kings their paternal Kingdoms. But inſtead of obeying their Orders,

MITHRIDATES ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* with a great Sum for corrupting the *Senate*. Mean while, ROME was not without inteſtine Broils, for *Saturninus* a Friend of **Marius** being angry at the *Senate* for turning him out of being the *Quæſtor* at *Oſtia*, in Revenge, had got himſelf made a *Tribune* of the People, in order to follow the Example of the **Gracchi.**

When his Year was out, **Metellus** *Numidicus* being *Cenſor*, endeavour'd to thruſt him out of the *Senate*, but was retarded by the other *Cenſor:* therefore *Saturninus* inraged, ſtood Candidate laſt Year again for the *Tribuneſhip*; and having murder'd his Competitor *Nonius*, obtain'd it, and preferr'd an *Agrarian* Law for dividing the Conqueſts in *Gaul*, and made the *Senate* to ſwear to it: but **Numidicus** refuſing the Oath, *Saturninus* ſet him a Day to anſwer it before the People; and **Numidicus** afraid of **Marius** now the 6th Time *Conſul*, rather choſe a voluntary Baniſhment, and went to *Rhodes* and *Smyrna*, where he apply'd himſelf wholly to Learning. And now

Saturninus having reproach'd the Ambaſſadors of *Mithridates*, and thoſe *Senators* that received Money from them, was brought into Danger for violating the ſacred Rights of Ambaſſadors, but reſcued by the People, who a *third* Time choſe him to be a *Tribune:* but having drawn much Hatred upon himſelf, by cauſing *Memmius* to be murder'd, that ſtood Candidate for the *Conſulſhip*, to make Way for his intimate *Glaucius*; and **Marius** perceiving him in a declining Condition, deſerted him, and by Warrant from the *Senate* fell upon him and his Accomplices *Glaucius* and *Suffeins* in the *Forum*, drove them to the *Capitol*, and by cutting off the Water Pipes made

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonæan Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.		A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
646	406	227	210	14	21	22	47	3	20		2					
647	407	228	211	15	22	23	48	4	21		3					
648	408	229	212	16	23	24	49	5	22		4					
649	409	230	213	17	24	25	50	6	23	CLXX.	1	3904 100				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIV.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Asmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
made them yield for want of Water: but tho' They had the publick Faith for their Safety, and rely'd upon **Marius**, giving out that They were only the Actors and Inſtruments of his Plots, They were cut in Pieces by the *Knights* in the *Hoſtilian* Court.																
Caius **Julius** CÆSAR was born this Year on the 4th of the Ides of the Month *Quinctilis*, afterwards call'd *July* from him.																
Marcus **Antonius** *Nepos* a fine Orator, (the Grandfather of *Mark* ANTONY the famous *Triumvir*) was this Year *Conſul* with *Poſthumius* **Albinus.**	650	410	231	214	18	25	26	51	7	24	2					
Q. **Metellus** *Pius* in mournful Habit, and upon his Knees to every Citizen, with Prayers and Tears beg'd They would recall his Father **Numidicus** from Baniſhment; which, tho' contrary to Law, the People granted for the Piety of the Youth.	651	411	232	215	19	26	27	52	8	25	3					
But **Marius** not bearing to look upon **Metellus Numidicus** at his Return, ſail'd into *Cappadocia* and *Galatia*, pretending to perform his Vows to the great Mother *Idæa*; but really to foment new Wars: for he viſited MITRIDATES King of *Pontus*, who entertain'd him royally; and **Marius** adviſed that King *either to endeavour to do greater Things than the* Romans, *or to yield to their Commands!* which Liberty of Speech that King had never been uſed to.																
About this Time, or a little before, the Poet **Lucretius** flouriſh'd, and all Sorts of Learning were encouraged at *Rome*, for all their Corruptions and Diſſentions.	652	412	233	216	20	27	28	53	9	26	4					
Antiochus Gryppus being murder'd this Year, his Son 20. SELEUCUS King of *Syria*, began to reign, ———	653	413	234	217	21	1	29	54	10	27	CLXXI. 1	3908 } 96 }	—	4	—	3911
Pharnaces the Son of MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of *Pontus* was born; for he liv'd 56 Years.																
PTOLEMY **Apion** King of *Cyrene* and *Lybia*, the Baſtard Son of *Phyſcon*, dying, left all to the People of *Rome* by his laſt Will; which They not ſeizing, many *little Tyrants* diſtreſs'd that Country, till at laſt It was made a *Roman* Province.																
TIGRANES the Son of **Tigranes** King of Great *Armenia*, an Hoſtage in *Parthia* when his Father died, was releas'd by *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, and ſent home to mount his Throne.	654	414	235	218	22	2	30	55	11	28	2					
Q. Mutius **Scaevola** was ſent *Proconſul* into *Aſia*, where he ſtaid but nine Months; chuſing for his *Legate* the juſt, wiſe, and virtuous *P.* **Rutilius Rufus:** *Mutius* chaſtis'd the *Publicans*, and by his good Adminiſtration reconciled the whole Province to the *Romans*: nay the *Greeks* there made annual holy Days to his Honour, call'd *Mutia*; and afterwards the *Senate* always recommended his Example to all Magiſtrates, whom They ſent into that Province.	655	415	236	219	23	3	31	56	12	29	3					
ANTIOCHUS **Eusebes** the Son of *Cyzicenus* King of *Damaſcus*, vanquiſh'd **Seleucus** King of *Syria*, and forced him to flee to *Mopſueſtia*, where the Mob burnt him in his Houſe.	656	416	237	220	24	4	32	57	13	30	4					
21. PHILIP the Son of **Gryppus** King of *Syria* began to reign, ———	657	417	238	221	25	1	33	—	14	31	CLXXII. 1	3912 } 92 }	—	9	—	3920
10. NICOMEDES III. and laſt King of *Bithynia*, began to reign, ———	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	3928

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* had ſubdued *Colchis*, and extended his Dominion beyond *Pharnacia* and *Trapezunt*, (where the *Tibarenians* and *Chaldæans* dwell) even to little *Armenia*, where the *petty Kings* yielded their Power to him.

He travell'd *incognito* over all the *Aſiatic* Countries near him, to know how to carry on his Wars; and when return'd he narrowly eſcaped being poiſon'd by his Wife and Siſter **Laodice,** who had in his Abſence been too familiar with others.

He had made a League with NICOMEDES II. King of *Bithynia*, and They having invaded *Paphlagonia*, divided it between them: upon which the *Romans* ſent *Legates* to them both, requiring them to reſtore the Country to its right Owners; but MITHRIDATES bravely reply'd, *That he only took Poſſeſſion of his hereditary Dominions, and wonder'd the* Romans *would meddle in a Controverſy not yet referr'd to them!* and ſcorning their Threats he took Poſſeſſion of *Galatia* too. Next

He imploy'd *Gordius* a *Cappadocian* to murder ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*, (the Son of him ſlain in the *Ariſtonic* War) tho' ARIARATHES had married his Siſter the other **Laodice;** but while deſigning to cut off her two Sons next, NICOMEDES II. invaded *Cappadocia*, and married the *Widow Queen*: upon which MITHRIDATES beat all the *Bithynians* out of *Cappadocia*, and ſet his Nephew young ARIARATHES on the Throne.

But

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIV.

ROMAN **Republick.**

But MITHRIDATES offering to reſtore *Gordius* from Baniſhment, the young King oppos'd it, and met his Uncle at the Head of an Army, conſiſting of 80000 Foot, 10000 Horſe, and 600 Hook-Chariots. MITHRIDATES deſired an Interview with ARIARATHES alone before Battel, with a ſolemn Promiſe of his Safety; but when the Youth came, his Uncle cut off his Head with a private Weapon, in Sight of both Armies, and without a Battel ſeiz'd that Kingdom, which he beſtow'd upon one of his Sons 9 Years old, call'd ARIARATHES, and made *Gordius* his Regent.

The *Cappadocians* ſent for their late young King's Brother, call'd alſo ARIARATHES, and made him their King; but MITHRIDATES ſoon expell'd him, and falling ſick the Youth died.

And now NICOMEDES III. being juſtly afraid of the growing Power of *Mithridates*, ſuborned a Youth to call himſelf the third Son of the late ARIARATHES; and getting his Mother in Law, *Queen* **Laodice,** to own him, ſent her with him to *Rome* to put in his Claim: and MITHRIDATES ſent *Gordius* to *Rome* to aſſure the *Senate* with all Impudence, that the Youth he had ſet upon the Throne (*viz.* his own Son) was the Son of ARIARATHES King of *Cappadocia*.

But the *Senate* was not to be impoſed upon, condemn'd both their Claims, order'd **Mithridates** to leave *Cappadocia*, and NICOMEDES to leave *Paphlagonia*, (which his Father had ſeiz'd) and to reſtore their King PYLÆMENES.

The *Senate* decreed the *Cappadocians* ſhould become a *free* People; but, to the Wonder of the *Romans*, They would not be free, declaring They could not ſubſiſt without a King: therefore They got Leave to chuſe ARIOBARZANES one of their Noblemen to be their King.

Mean while at *Rome* the **Senatorian** *Order* was much offended at the judicial Power given to the **Equites,** by the Laws of *Caius* **Gracchus;** for that the Commonwealth was bought and ſold by the *Equites*, who were alſo *Publicans*; **Druſus** a *Tribune* endeavouring to make all eaſy, pleas'd no Party, except the *Italian* Allies, whom he propoſed to be made free of *Rome*; and was baſely ſtab'd in the Croud of his Attendants, by the Contrivance of the *Knights*, as was ſuppoſed; for being influenced by the *Publicans* of *Aſia*, the **Knights** got **Rutilius Rufus** late *Quæſtor* of **Scaevola,** condemn'd upon a falſe Accuſation of having purloin'd ſome Money while in *Aſia*, and had confiſcated his Eſtate, tho' his *All* amounted not to the Half of what he was charged with. But he had ſeverely puniſh'd the *Publicans*, which was Crime enough; and beſides, He was too honeſt to concur in the Meaſures of **Marius,** who concur'd therefore with the *Knights* againſt **Rutilius:** and **Rutilius** ſailing from *Rome*, came to *Mytelene*, where all the Princes and Cities of *Aſia* made him welcome, and contributed to make up for him a far better Eſtate than he had loſt. He is call'd by Hiſtorians the beſt Man that ever liv'd.

The *Senate* order'd **Sylla** then *Prætor* of *Cilicia*, to march and put ARIOBARZANES in quiet Poſſeſſion of *Cappadocia*, which he did. And while **Sylla** was in thoſe Parts *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES II. King of *Parthia*, ſent Ambaſſadors to him to ſue for Friendſhip with the *Romans*; which was the *firſt* Intercourſe between thoſe Nations.

The **Social** or **Civil** *War* began this Year.

For the **Italians** finding that the *Knights* were baniſhing all great Men that were not for their Purpoſe, and their Hope being extinct with *Druſus* of being made *free* of *Rome* by Petition, were reſolved to be *free* by Arms, and many *Italian* Nations, as the *Lucani*, *Apulii*, *Marſi*, *Peligni*, *Samnites*, and others, join'd to raiſe an Army with equal Diligence and Secrecy of 100000 Foot and Horſe. They cut off *Servilius* the *Proconſul* at *Aſculum*; yet ſent Ambaſſadors to complain of their not being admitted to their Right of the *Freedom* of *Rome*, which They thought They deſerved as much as the *Romans*; for that by their Valour, *Rome* had arrived at her Greatneſs: but the *Senate* would not hear their Ambaſſadors, *till They had repented of what They had done*; and ſo committed the War to the Conſuls *Lucius* **Julius Caeſar,** and *P.* **Rutilius Lupus,** with **Marius, Sylla,** *Cneius* **Pompeius Strabo** (the Father of POMPEY the *Great*) and others, who had *Proconſular* Authority.

The *Romans* received many Defeats, the *Conſul* **Rutilius** was ſlain in an Ambuſcade by the *Marſi*, and the *Roman* Army was committed to *Marius* and *Cæpio*, till *Cæpio* was ſlain by *Popedius* an *Italian* General; and then **Marius** had his Deſire of the ſole and chief Command. Mean while

MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* prevail'd with TIGRANES King of *Armenia* to join in his deſtined Wars againſt the *Romans*, and ſent him his Daughter **Cleopatra** in Marriage; upon which TIGRANES ſent an Army into

Cappadocia

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
658	418	239	222	26	2	34	2	15	32	CLXXII. 2					
659	419	240	223	27	3	35	3	16	33	3					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIV.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Cappadocia, and expell'd ARIOBARZANES, reſtor'd ARIARATHES the Son of *Mithridates*: and MITHRIDATES the ſame Time took Part with **Chreſtus**, the Brother of NICOMEDES III. King of *Bithynia*, (who had murder'd his Father) and expell'd NICOMEDES.

Marius ſlew 6000 *Italians*, and diſarm'd 7000 of them; when

The *Conſuls* **Pompeius Strabo** and *Lucius* **Porcius Cato** took the Command of the Army. *Pompey* ſlew 18000 *Italians*, with *Afranius* their General, took 3000, and took in *Aſculum*, where he cauſed the chief Men to be firſt ſcourged, and then beheaded. *Cato* perform'd well too; but boaſting that he had done as great Things as *Marius*, he was ſlain in the Hurry of a Battel by *Marius*'s Son. **Sulpicius** the Lieutenant of *Pompey*, waſted the **Marrucini** and **Veſtini**; and **Sylla** the Lieutenant of **Caeſar** laſt Year, and of **Cato** this Year, had deſtroy'd the *Marcians*, that had fled from before *Marius*, and now routed **Cleuentius**: Then *Cleuentius* rais'd an Army of *Gauls*, and marched towards **Sylla**, but was again defeated by **Sylla**, who ſlew 50000 of the Enemy at *Nola*; whereby he finiſh'd this *War*, in which 200000 of the Youth of *Italy* were cut off. Yet the *Italians* were made *free* of *Rome*, tho' not incorporated in the 35 *Tribes*, but placed behind them, and laſt in voting; (which was the Occaſion of Wars and Miſchiefs afterwards) therefore **Sylla** towards Winter return'd to *Rome* to demand the *Conſulſhip*, and obtain'd it.

Thus the **Social War** ended, Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, ——— 665

In the Year of the 2^{d} *Temple*, ——— 447
And of *Daniel*'s 70 *Weeks*, ——— 370

Anno *Nabonaſſari*, ——— 659
Anno *Period. Julianæ*, ——— 4625
Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*, ——— 235
Anno IV. *Period. Calippicæ*, ——— 14

When the I. **Mithridatic War** began.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
660	420	241	224	28	4	36	4	17	34	CLXXII. 4	3915 89				

TABLE LV.

The Chronology of the Roman **Republick** from the Beginning of the *firſt* **Mithridatic** *War*,
To the *perpetual* **Dictatorſhip** of Sylla, and the End of the *ſecond* **Mithridatic** *War*, containing 8 Years.

In the 28th Year of Ptolemy **Lathyrus** King of —— *Egypt.*
4th Year of Philip King of —— *Syria.*
36th Year of *Arſaces* Mithridates II. King of — *Parthia.*
4th Year of Nicomedes III. King of —— *Bithynia.*
17th Year of Alexander **Jannaeus** King of —— *Judæa.*
And 34th Year of Mithridates the *Great* King of — *Pontus.*
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, —— 665

In the ſame Year that the **Social** *War* in *Italy* was almoſt finiſh'd.

Mithridates the *Great* King of **Pontus**, having expell'd **Nicomedes** III. from *Bithynia*, while his Confederate Tigranes King of *Armenia* expell'd **Ariobarzanes** from *Cappadocia*, both theſe injured Kings came to *Rome* to complain, and the *Senate* ſent *Manius Aquilius* (who had finiſh'd the *Servile War* in *Sicily*) and *M. Altinus*, their Legats to reſtore them, with an Order to *L.* **Caſſius**, and alſo to Mithridates himſelf to aſſiſt the Legates. Mithridates laugh'd at the Order, but *Caſſius* with a little Army aſſiſted *Aquilius*, and reſtored thoſe Kings: But the ſame Time adviſed them both to diſtreſs Mithridates, in order to provoke him to go to War. Accordingly

Nicomedes rais'd Forces, ravaged *Pontus*, and return'd with great Spoils: for Mithridates would not oppoſe him, that he might have many juſt Cauſes for going to War; but ſent *Pelopidas* his Ambaſſador to the *Roman* Commanders, to complain of the Wrong; whom the *Romans* did not treat with Civility, but diſmiſs'd him with a dubious Anſwer, *That They would not have* **Nicomedes** *and* **Mithridates** *wrong each other.*

Therefore Mithridates judging himſelf ſufficiently provoked by the *Romans*, ſent an Army to expel **Ariobarzanes**, and again ſet his Son **Ariarathes** on the Throne of *Cappadocia*; and again ſent *Polipidas* to the *Roman* Generals and Legats, to acquaint them that he would complain of them to the *Senate*, and to charge them not to begin Hoſtilities without the publick Decree of the *Senate* and People of *Rome:* but *Pelopidas* being diſmiſs'd with Indignation,

The *Roman* Chiefs in *Aſia* not waiting for Orders from *Rome*, forthwith began

The *firſt* **Mithridatic** *War.*

L. **Caſſius**, **Manius Aquilius**, and **Q. Oppius**, Each form'd an Army of 40000, and pitched in ſeveral Parts; while King **Nicomedes** took the Field with 50000 Foot, and 6000 Horſe; and *Minutius Rufus*, and *C. Popilius* commanded the *Roman* Fleet at the Mouth of the *Pontic* Sea.

Mithridates had 250000 Foot, and 40000 Horſe, 300 Deck Ships, and 100 Two-Oar'd-Gallies, and his Son **Arcathias** brought to him 10000 Horſe from Leſſer *Armenia.*

Neoptolemus and **Archelaus** two noble Brothers, before the King came up with the *Phalanx* or Main Body, attackt **Nicomedes** in the Plains near the River *Amnia*; and tho' They were inferior in Numbers, yet by the Means of the *Armenian* Horſe, and 130 hooked Chariots commanded by **Dorylaus**, They routed him with a great Slaughter, and made him flee to *Paphlagonia.*

Next They beat *Aquilius* and **Oppius**, and made him flee to *Pergamus:* and They got all the Fleet of **Nicomedes** into their Power, when the *Roman* Fleet retired.

Mithridates ſent home all his Priſoners with Proviſions to their reſpective Countries; whereby he gain'd many to his Side, as the Saviour of *Aſia* from a foreign Yoke: and **Nicomedes** going to *Rome*, Mithridates ſeiz'd all *Bithynia*, enter'd *Phrygia* with a great Army, lay in the Bed of Alexander the *Great* in great State, as an happy Omen; and having ſubdued all the *Roman* Province in *Aſia*, and alſo *Pamphilia* and *Lycia*, He beat King **Phylaemenes** out of *Paphlagonia.* The *Laodiceans* near the *Lycus* delivered up to him **Oppius**, whom he carried about for a Show; and the *Mitylenians* next deliver'd **Aquilius**, whom he ſet upon an Aſs, forcing him to proclaim to the People, *I am* **Aquilius** *the Author of the War!* and at laſt being often whipt, and much tormented, They had *melted Gold* poured into their Mouths at *Pergamus*, in Deriſion of *Roman* Covetouſneſs.

The revolted *Italians* invited Mithridates into *Italy* againſt the *Romans*; but he anſwer'd, *That when he had conquer'd* Aſia, *he would lead his Troops into Italy*; whereby the *Italians* were diſpirited.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
660	420	241	224	28	4	36	4	17	34	CLXXII. 4	3915 89				

Sylla

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LV.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Sylla and **Pompeius Rufus** being *Conſuls*, the *Romans* decreed an Expedition againſt MITHRIDATES, wherein **Sylla** was to command: but while **Sylla** was finiſhing the Remains of the *Social War*, *P. Sulpicius* the *Tribune* got **Marius** to be appointed inſtead of **Sylla** to command the Army againſt MITHRIDATES; which was oppoſed by **Pompeius** the other *Conſul*, whoſe Son had married *Sylla*'s Daughter, and was now ſlain in this Tumult. But **Sylla** hearing theſe Things, haſtned to *Rome* with the Army, and ſeized the *Capitol*; when the *Marians* diſpers'd, and *Sulpicius* was put to Death. And thus began

The *firſt* **Civil** *War* at ROME.

Marius, now aged 70 Years, in his Flight, hid himſelf in the Fens, whence he was brought to the Priſon of *Minturnum*, where a *Gaulic* Slave was ſent to kill him: but the *Gaul* was ſo daſh'd at the Majeſty of his Preſence, that he run away crying for the ſad Fate of ſo great a Man; nay the *Minturnians* moved with Pity, let him eſcape, and he went to *Africa*: while **Sylla**, the *firſt* in *Rome* that acquired Dominion by Arms, diſpoſed of the City as he pleaſed, and left the Remains of the *Social War* to be finiſh'd by *Pompeius Strabo*: But the *Senate* ſending *Pompeius Rufus* the *Conſul* to receive the Army from *Pompeius Strabo*, his Soldiers ſlew the *Conſul*; the News of which made **Sylla** not a little afraid, and haſtning to the Army at *Capua*, he ſail'd over into *Greece*. Mean while

MITHRIDATES gather'd immenſe Wealth from the *Aſiatic* Cities, the labour of ancient Kings; and returning from *Ionia*, he took in *Stratonice*, and took the charming **Monima** Daughter of *Philopæmenes* into his *Seraglio*. But his terrible Hatred of the *Romans* prompted him to contrive and execute the Maſſacre of 80000 *Italians* and *Romans* in *Aſia* in one Day. Then he paſs'd into the Iſland *Coos*, where he found the great Treaſure of **Cleopatra** Queen of *Egypt*, with her Son *Alexander*, to whom he gave a Royal Education. But the *Rhodians* were faithful to the Intereſt of *Rome*, and their Iſland was the Aſylum of the *Romans* in Time of the ſaid Maſſacre: therefore MITHRIDATES came and attackt it with his grand Fleet, but was ſhamefully beat off by the *Rhodians* ſmall Fleet, and narrowly eſcaped being taken himſelf.

Then MITHRIDATES ſent **Archelaus** into *Greece* with 120000 Men, who ſoon had *Athens* deliver'd to him by *Ariſtion*, and ſoon got almoſt all the *Greek* Nations on his Side.

10. *Arſaces* MNASKIRES, the Son of *Phrahates* I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign, ————————

Sura the Legate of *Sentius*, the *Prætor* of *Macedonia*, defeated *Metrophanes*'s Fleet, which was ſent againſt *Magneſia* by MITHRIDATES; till **Sylla** came into *Attica*, who ſent a Detachment to beſiege *Ariſtion* in *Athens*, and with his main Body marched to *Piræeus* where **Archelaus** was; while MITHRIDATES at *Pergamus* was dividing Lordſhips and Wealth among his Friends.

Octavius Nepos and **Cornelius Cinna** being *Conſuls*, the *Italians* declared their Uneaſineſs, that tho' now free of the City, They were not incorporated in the *old* 35 *Tribes*, but made up *Eight new Tribes*, and gave their Votes laſt, whereby They were not often needful; and **Cinna** declared for the new Citizens, and recall'd **Marius** and his Aſſociate *Exiles* from *Africa* to aſſiſt him: but **Octavius** ſo warmly oppoſed it, that **Cinna** was by Force drove out of *Rome*, and **Merula** put in his Place. **Cinna** went about the *Italian* Cities, telling them *he was a Sufferer upon their Account*; and aſſuring them *he would obtain for them equal Privileges at* Rome *with the old* Romans, he rais'd conſiderable Sums for carrying on the projected War.

Octavius and **Merula** fortified the City, and ſent for *Pompeius Strabo* with his Army to defend it, who no ſooner came, than **Cinna** came alſo with an Army from *Capua*; and **Marius** landing in *Hetruria*, rais'd 6000 Men there, and join'd *Cinna*.

Marius marched and took *Oſtia*, and returning, poſted himſelf on the Hill *Janiculum* near *Rome*, where **Cinna** join'd him. The *Conſuls* ſent to *Samnium* for **Metellus** with his Army; but he not agreeing to their Terms, ſoon join'd **Marius** and **Cinna**. But tho' They broke in upon *Rome*, They were bravely repulſed by *Pompeius Strabo*, who ſoon after was kill'd by a Thunder-bolt.

Marius ſtraitned *Rome* by taking in ſeveral Towns about it, where Proviſions lay; and **Cinna** by promiſing Liberty to the *Slaves*, drew many of them out of *Rome*: which made the *Senate* ſend Ambaſſadors to **Marius** and **Cinna** *to come peaceably to* Rome, *and ſpare their Country Men*: but **Cinna** would not be addreſs'd as a private Man, and therefore They were forced to invite him as *Conſul*, requiring him to ſwear he would ſhed no Blood, which he refuſed: and **Marius** would not come till They had revers'd the *Decree* for his Baniſhment.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy.	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
661	421	242	225	29	5	37	5	18	35	CLXXIII. 1	3916 88				
662	422	243	226	30	6	1	6	19	36	2	3917 87	—	11	—	3927

But

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LV.

ROMAN **Republick.**

But when **Marius** and **Cinna** enter'd *Rome*, They fill'd it with Blood and **Death**, cut off the Heads of **Octavius** and **Antonius**, (the Grandfather of the *Triumvir*) and ſet them on the *Roſtra:* all **Sylla**'s Friends were ſlaughter'd without Mercy, his Houſe demoliſh'd, his Goods put to Sale, and He was declared an *Enemy* to *Rome*. **Merula** and **Catullus** choſe rather to kill themſelves, and diſmal was the State of *Rome*; when **Marius** and **Cinna** made themſelves *Conſuls* for the Year inſuing.

Catullus the Poet was born this Year. Mean while

Sylla, after a long Siege, took in *Athens* in *December*, tho' it is ſaid to be on the *Calends* of next *March*, by the Error of the *Roman* **Calendar:** and the *Rhodians* not being able to cope with MITHRIDATES at Sea, wiſely adviſed *L.* **Lucullus**, *Sylla*'s Legate, to ſail to *Syria*, *Egypt*, and *Lybia*, and hire a Fleet to join them; which he did in the Middle of Winter.

But **Marius**, while contriving great Things againſt **Sylla**, died in the *firſt* Month of his 7th Conſulſhip; being ſucceeded by *L.* **Valerius Flaccus** another Enemy of *Sylla*.

Ariſtio the Tyrant was forced for want of Water to ſurrender the Caſtle of *Athens* to *Curio*, and was with his Aſſociates put to Death. Then SYLLA marched into *Bœotia* with 15000 Foot, and 1500 Horſe, and at *Chæronea* fought **Archelaus**, who had 120000 Men, routed him, and ſlew above 100000 of them; for *Archelaus* brought not off 10000, and SYLLA loſt not above 15 Men.

While *Lucullus* arriving at *Cyrene* ſettled their Commonwealth, and gave them Laws; and tho' he loſt moſt of his Ships by the Pyrates, in ſailing to *Alexandria*, He was handſomely treated by PTOLEMY **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*, who gave him a good Fleet, and with it he ſail'd to *Cyprus*, and thence to *Rhodes*.

Saluſt the Hiſtorian was born this Year at *Amiternum*, a *Sabine* Town. Mean while

Cinna ſent his Collegue **Flaccus** with two Legions into *Aſia*, to manage the War againſt MITHRIDATES; and **Fimbria** a Senator, an expert Soldier, went as his *Legate*; with a Charge to aſſiſt **Sylla**, if They found him firm in the *Senate*'s Intereſt, if not to oppoſe him: but **Sylla** knowing all this, marched into *Theſſaly* to meet them, where a good Part of their Army hating *Flaccus* as a covetous cruel Man, deſerted to **Sylla.**

Archelaus made Havock among the Iſlands by his Fleet; and his Maſter MITHRIDATES began to make new Levies, and cut off moſt of the **Tetrarchs** of *Galatia*, with their Wives and Children, and many more, only for fear They ſhould go over to **Sylla:** and ſent *Zenobius* to ruine *Chios*, and tranſport the People to *Pontus*; but They were ſaved in their Paſſage by the People of *Heraclea*, who ſent them back ſafe. Then *Zenobius* marching to *Epheſus*, was there intrapt and ſlain; when the *Epheſians*, terrify'd by the Uſage of the *Chians*, aſſerted their Liberty, as did alſo the Men of *Sardis*, *Colophon*, and *Smyrna*.

Dorylaus the Favourite of MITHRIDATES, and Prieſt of *Comana* in *Pontus*, the Son of *Philæterus*, and Nephew of *Dorylaus Tacticus*, was ſent againſt **Sylla** with 80000 Men, and **Archelaus** with 10000 join'd him, and at *Orchomenus* fought **Sylla**, but were defeated by him with the Loſs of 15 or 20000: and renewing the Battel, **Sylla** beat them again, and ſlew 20000 of them, while as many periſh'd in a Lake, *Archelaus* narrowly eſcaping to *Colchis* to gather the Remains of the Army. *Sylla* having ſpoil'd *Bœotia* winter'd in *Theſſaly*, expecting **Lucullus** with a Fleet; and not hearing from him, **Sylla** built ſome Ships there; tho' *Livy* ſays that **Archelaus** betray'd his Maſter's Fleet to **Sylla**, and which MITHRIDATES afterwards diſcover'd, and complain'd of in his Letter to **Arſaces.** *Saluſt. Lib.* 4.

Flaccus perceiving **Fimbria**'s Deſigns, diſmiſs'd him in *Bithynia*, and going home thro' *Bizantium*, **Fimbria** got *Flaccus*'s Garriſon there to revolt, and with them return'd to *Bithynia*, driving *Flaccus* to flee to *Nicomedia*, where he catched him hid in a Well, and having cut off his Head, threw it into the Sea, leaving his Body unburied, took the Command of his Army, was by them declared *Imperator*, gave them Leave to ſpoil *Nicomedia*, marched to ſubdue the Cities of *Aſia*, uſed many Cruelties, exacted great Sums, defeated **Mithridates** the Son of King MITHRIDATES, by croſſing a River in the Night, and falling upon his Army aſleep, followed that Prince to *Pergamus*, from whence he made him and the King his Father flee to *Patana*, where he blokaded them by Land, and ſent to **Lucullus**, then with a great Fleet in the Neighbourhood, to block him up at Sea, whereby the King had certainly been taken. But **Lucullus** hating *Fimbria* and all his Party, would not concur; and ſo the King getting Ships eſcaped to *Mitylene*. But **Lucullus** bravely repulſed **Neoptolemus** and the *Pontic* Fleet, near *Troas* and *Tenedus*.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
663	423	244	227	31	7	2	7	20	37	CLXXIII. 3					
664	424	245	228	32	8	3	8	21	38	4					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LV.

Roman **Republick.**

Fimbria ſeverely puniſh'd thoſe Cities that had refuſed him Entrance, particularly old *Ilium*, that had been long rebuilt a fine City, into which he cunningly enter'd; and tho' **Sylla** had ſent to him, not to moleſt it as being under his Protection, yet he cut off the innocent People, and burnt it down, juſt 1100 Years after the **Fall** of Troy.

But the *Conſuls* **Cinna** and **Carbo,** by their Cruelties, made moſt of the Nobility flee from *Rome* to **Sylla**'s Camp, where there was the Appearance of a *Senate*, and all pray'd him to make Haſte, and return to ſave his Country, which he was earneſt for; tho' not before he had finiſh'd the **Mithridatic** *War*.

While thus uneaſy in his Mind, **Archelaus** came from Mithridates to ſue for Peace: **Sylla** treated him with all Marks of Honour, and ſent him back with Terms to his Maſter, *viz. That* Mithridates *ſhould reſtore to* **Nicomedes** and **Ariobarzanes** *their Kingdoms, ſhould be contented with his ancient Kingdom of* Pontus; *and the Countries beyond the* Halys, *ſhould pay* 3000 *Talents for the Charge of the War, and yield to the* Romans 70 *of his Capital Ships.*

When **Archelaus** return'd to **Sylla**, ſignifying his Maſter's Acceptance, He marched his Army from *Philippi* thro' *Thrace* to the *Helleſpont*, where **Lucullus** was at Hand with a Fleet, that ſafely tranſported his Army into *Aſia*; and meeting with Mithridates at *Dardonum* near *Troy*, the Peace was concluded to the Satisfaction of both. Mithridates then ſail'd home in State to *Pontus*, and **Sylla** marched ſtrait towards **Fimbria,** then incamp'd at *Thyatira*, and refuſing to deliver up the Army, **Sylla** drew Lines againſt him: but **Fimbria** perceiving his Soldiers to deſert him, fled to *Pergamus*, where he ſtab'd himſelf, and died; when his Army came over to **Sylla,** who order'd *Curio* to ſee **Nicomedes** and **Ariobarzanes** reſtored, and the City *Ilium* to be rebuilt, reconſtituted the Province of *Aſia*, declared the *Ilians*, *Chians*, *Rhodians*, *Lycians*, *Magneſians*, and others, that had ſuffer'd in the Cauſe of *Rome*, to be the Friends and Allies of the *Roman Republick*, made the *Slaves* that had been freed by Mithridates to return to their Maſters, diſmantled many Towns in *Aſia*, ſold many People under the *Spear*, and ſummoning the prime Men of the *Aſiatic* Cities before him at *Epheſus*, he fined them in 20000 Talents to be paid in 5 Years, leaving **Lucullus** to gather it.

But he neglected to clear the Coaſt and Country of *Pyrates* and *Robbers*, being in Haſte to return to *Rome*. He deſired good **Rutilius Rufus** to return with him, who refuſed it, and retiring to *Smyrna* ſpent all his Time in learned Studies: but Sylla brought with him **Alexander,** the Son of Alexander late King of *Egypt*, who had fled to him from Mithridates; left **Murena** the *Prætor* to command in *Aſia* with **Lucullus** as *Quæſtor*; and ſailing from *Epheſus*, **Sylla** in three Days, arriv'd at *Piræus*; and marching to *Athens*, he was initiated in the *Athenian* Myſteries, and ſeiz'd the Library of the late *Apellico*, where were the Works of **Ariſtotle** and **Theophraſtus,** with which he adorned his own Library at *Rome*. From *Athens* He marched his Army through *Macedonia* to *Dyrrachium*; and here we may begin

The *Second* **Civil** *War* of the *Romans*.

The *Conſuls* **Cinna** and **Carbo** had made a Law *to diveſt* **Sylla** *of his Command, and to proclaim War againſt him as an Enemy of* Rome; but upon his Letters to the Senate, threatning *ſpeedily to revenge both publick and private Injuries*; the *Senate* ſent Ambaſſadors to him to reconcile him to his Adverſaries, and order'd **Cinna** to diſcontinue his Levies: but **Cinna** and **Carbo** having got themſelves choſen *Conſuls* for the next Year, They travell'd over *Italy*, and rais'd Legions, ſome of which They tranſported to *Dalmatia* to oppoſe **Sylla;** but the reſt being driven back by a Storm, flatly refuſed to fight againſt their victorious Country Men, and none would go aboard: upon which **Cinna** went to harrangue them; and a Mutiny ariſing, **Cinna** was cut off in the Tumult, and **Carbo** was ſole *Conſul*. Mean while

Mithridates King of *Pontus* having ſlain his Son *Mithridates* a brave Youth, ſuſpecting him to be an ambitious Rival; becauſe ſome of his diſtant Subjects deſired him to be their King, prepared a great Army againſt the *Boſphorans* that had revolted from him; and *Archelaus* his General, afraid of being cut off for his Intimacy with **Sylla,** fled to **Murena,** and eaſily excited him to War, who was moſt ambitious of obtaining a Triumph: and ſo began

The *Second* **Mithridatic** *War*.

Murena pretending that Mithridates had not reſtored all the Territories of Ariobarzanes, and that his great Preparations were made for War againſt the *Romans*, marched an Army thro' *Cappadocia* to *Comana*, a great City of *Mithridates*, famous for its magnificent *Temple* and *High Prieſt*, and began Hoſtilities.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonæan Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.	Died or Depoſed A. M.
665	425	246	229	33	9	4	9	22	39	CLXXIV. 1	3920 84			

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LV.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
Sylla ſent the *Senate* Anſwer, *That he would never be reconciled to* **Cinna** and **Carbo**; but the Meſſengers coming to *Brunduſium* heard of **Cinna**'s Death, and went ſtrait back to **Sylla**, who forthwith ſail'd over to *Brunduſium* with a Fleet of 1600 Ships, and 60000 Men, in the Beginning of the Conſulſhip of **Cornelius Scipio** and **Norbanus Piſo.** The ſame Year the *Syrians* quite weary of the **Seleucidae,** depoſed the whole Race at once, and choſe 22. TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, who as King of *Syria* began to reign, —— *Mithridates* ſent Ambaſſadors to **Murena** to complain of breaking the League lately made with **Sylla**; but **Murena** deny'd he had ſeen any *written League* made by **Sylla.** Upon which the King ſent to **Sylla** and the *Senate* of *Rome* to complain of *Murena*. Mean while **Sylla** from *Brunduſium* marched into *Campania*, being join'd on the Road by **Metellus Pius** with a little Army; and next by CNEIUS POMPEIUS, (call'd afterwards POMPEY the *Great*) and even by **Cethegus** his old Enemy, who had reconciled himſelf to *Sylla*. At *Canuſium* he fought the *Conſul* **Norbanus,** and made him flee to *Capua*, with the Loſs of 6000 Men ſlain: but the other *Conſul* **Scipio**'s Army deſerted him, and *Sylla* diſmiſs'd him ſafe; and **Sertorius** fled to *Spain* his Province. **Sylla** ſent to *Norbanus* to treat of Peace, but receiving no Anſwer, He marched forward in an hoſtile Manner. **Carbo** marched into *Rome*, and got **Metellus** and all *Sylla*'s Party declared Enemies of the State. The Day before the *Nones* of *July*, and while both Parties were haraſſing *Italy*, and raiſing Forces, the famous **Capitol** of *Rome* was burnt, none knowing which Way it happen'd, about 430 Years after it was built by TARQUINIUS *Superbus* King of the *Romans*: when all its Rarities periſh'd, particularly the **Sibyllin** *Verſes*.	666	426	247	230	34	1	5	10	23	40	2	3921 83	—	18	—	3938
Papirius Carbo and young **Caius Marius** (the Nephew and adopted Son of the *Great* **Marius**) being *Conſuls*, the civil War was fiercely carried on by both Parties: for	667	427	248	231	35	2	6	11	24	41	CLXXIV. 3	3922 82				

Metellus Pius defeated *Carinas* the Lieutenant of **Carbo**; and **Carbo** purſued **Metellus** and beſieged him; but hearing that **Marius** was overthrown by **Sylla**, *Carbo* retreated to *Ariminum*, while **Sylla** blokaded **Marius** in *Præneſte*. **Marius** grown deſperate, and hating that his Enemies ſhould ſurvive him, wrote to *Damaſippus* the *Prætor* of *Rome* to call the *Senate*, and cut off **Mucius Scævola** the *High Prieſt*, with *Antiſtius*, *Domitius*, and other *Senators*; which was done, and their Bodies thrown into the *Tiber*. **Metellus** having again defeated **Carbo**, and **Pompey** having routed *Marcius*, **Sylla** had no Stop to his marching into *Rome*, where he ſold his Enemies Goods under the Spear; and *bidding the People be eaſy, for that his Enemies forced him to act ſo*, he left a ſufficient Garriſon in *Rome*, and marched to *Cluſium*, where he fought **Carbo** a whole Day, till Night parted them, neither Side knowing who won the Day. **Carbo** now upon the Defenſive, ſent *Marcius* with 8 Legions to relieve **Marius**; but **Pompey** met them in a narrow Lane, and drove them back. *Lamponius*, *Teleſinus*, and *Capuanus*, marched from different Parts with 70000 Men to relieve **Marius**; but **Sylla** took Poſſeſſion of the Paſſes, and kept them out: while **Norbanus** and **Carbo** were overcome by **Metellus** at *Faventia*, with the Loſs of 10000, and 6000 yielded, and the *Lucanian* Legion deſerting to *Metellus*, their General *Albinovanus* follow'd them, and was reconciled to **Sylla**, by murdering ſome of *Carbo*'s chief Captains. **Norbanus** fled by Sea to *Rhodes*, where fearing to be deliver'd up, he kill'd himſelf in the *Forum*. **Carbo** ſent *Damaſippus* with two Legions to relieve **Marius**, but he could not force the Paſſes that *Sylla* had fortify'd. And now **Metellus** was Maſter of all *Gallia Ciſalpina*, while *M. Lucullus* (the Brother of *L.* **Lucullus** in *Aſia*) defeated another *Carbonian* Army at *Fidentia*: upon which CARBO fled into *Africa*, leaving 30000 Men at *Cluſium*, whom **Pompey** defeated, ſlaying 20000 of them, and the reſt went Home.

Damaſippus, *Marcius*, *Carinas*, *Teleſinus*, *Lamponius*, and other *Carbonian* Chiefs, not being able to relieve **Marius**, marched in the Night to the Walls of *Rome*, and **Sylla** ſtrait followed them; where a moſt fierce Battel was fought at the *Gates* all Day, and with much ado SYLLA got the bloody Victory at Night: about 50000 on both Sides were ſlain, and 8000 of the *Carbonians* taken Priſoners, the moſt Part being *Samnites*, were afterwards cut off by Archers: *Marcius* and *Carinas* being taken in their Flight, their Heads were cut off and ſent to the Neighbourhood of *Præneſte*, whoſe Inhabitants were frighted to ſurrender the Place to *Lucretius*; and **Marius** kill'd himſelf, whoſe Head **Sylla** ſet upon the *Roſtra* at *Rome*. *Lucretius* took all the *Senators* Priſoners found in *Præneſte*, whom **Sylla**, when he came thither, put to Death; and 12000 of the Inhabitants, brought out into a Field, were cut off by Darts, only the *Romans* and the Women and Children eſcaped, and that very opulent City was plunder'd.

All *Italy* being thus brought under the Power of **Sylla**, He ſent **Pompey** into *Africa* to hunt **Carbo**, whom he drove into *Sicily*, and thence into *Corcyra*, where **Pompey** took him and ſent his Head to **Sylla**; while **Metellus** was ſent into *Spain* againſt *Sertorius*. Mean while

Continuation of TABLE LV.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Sylla at *Rome* harrangued the People, aſſuring them, *He would ſettle the State, but would proſecute his Enemies with Rigour*; which he forthwith did, proſcribing 40 *Senators* and 1600 *Knights*: He was the *firſt* that brought up the Uſage of *Proſcription*, promiſing Rewards to the Diſcoverers, and threatning Death to the Concealers of them; ſome of them were ſlain in their Houſes, others in the Streets, others at his Feet begging Life, and the Goods of thoſe that fled were ſeiz'd; the Brother of *Marius* had his Eyes firſt pull'd out, then his Hands and Legs cut off by Degrees, that he might die in Torment: **Caius** JULIUS CÆSAR a promiſing Youth, (afterwards *Imperator*) having married *Cinna*'s Daughter, narrowly eſcaped, of whom **Sylla** was wont to ſay, that in *Cæſar were many Marius's*: all Sorts of People ſuffer'd, 8000 together in the *Villa Publica*, a large Houſe in *Campus Martius*, and the Soldiers had Leave to kill all they met, Men, Women, and Children; till *Furſidius* put **Sylla** in mind of *ſparing ſome to reign over*: nay the Proſcription and the Maſſacre were carried round all the Cities of *Italy*.

Both the *Conſuls* being deſtroy'd, **Sylla** retired from *Rome*, and order'd the *Senate* to create an **Inter-Rex**, and They choſe *Valerius Flaccus*, to whom **Sylla** wrote to adviſe the People to chuſe a **Dictator**, not for a certain Time, but till all Affairs were ſettled; and having all Power in his Hand the People choſe him. Thus

SYLLA was the *firſt* **perpetual** DICTATOR, after that Office had been diſuſed about 120 Years, with this Inſcription on his Statue, *L.* CORNELIO SYLLÆ IMPERATORI **Felici.**

In *Aſia* this Year **Murena** paſs'd over the *Halys*, and having plunder'd 400 Villages of MITHRIDATES (who made no Reſiſtance, expecting the Return of his Meſſengers from *Rome*) return'd into *Phrygia* and *Galatia* loaded with Spoils: but tho' he was warned by *Callidius* (who came on Purpoſe from *Rome*) to deſiſt, **Murena** purſued his Game, and marched to beſiege *Sinope*, and the Royal Palace; when MITHRIDATES could no longer bear it, but drew out his Army and defeated **Murena**, forcing him to retreat into *Phrygia* with great Loſs, and to draw off his Garriſons out of *Cappadocia*, which again became ſubject to MITHRIDATES; and that King making a great *Bonfire* on the Top of an high Mountain, offer'd Sacrifice to **Jove** the *Mighty in War*, for his Succeſs.

And now the *ſecond* **Mithridatic** *War* ended; for there was no more fighting, and the former Peace was confirm'd next Year.

Anno *Period. Julianæ*,	4632	Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**,	672
In the Year of the 2^d *Temple*,	454	Anno *Nabonaſſari*,	666
And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks,	377	Anno *Eræ Philippicæ*,	242
After the **Fall** of CARTHAGE,	64	Anno IV. *Period. Calippicæ*,	21

TABLE LVI.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick**, from the *perpetual* **Dictatorſhip** of SYLLA, To the *firſt* **Triumvirate** and *firſt* **Conſulſhip** of JULIUS CÆSAR, containing 22 Years.

In the 36th and laſt Year of PTOLEMY **Lathyrus** King of —— *Egypt.*
3d Year of TIGRANES King of *Armenia* and —— *Syria.*
7th Year of *Arſaces* MNASKIRES King of —— *Parthia.*
12th Year of NICOMEDES III. King of —— *Bithynia.*
25th Year of ALEXANDER **Jannaeus** King of —— *Judæa.*
And 42d Year of MITHRIDATES the *Great* King of —— *Pontus.*
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, ———— 673

	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
Lucius **Cornelius** SYLLA *Imperator Felix*, and DICTATOR, allow'd the People to keep up that Part of the old Conſtitution, the electing of *Conſuls, viz. Marcus Tullius* **Decula,** and *Cn. Corn.* **Dolabella**; but He reign'd over them, and on the 3d and 2d before the *Calends* of *February*, or 29th and 30th of *January*, he triumphed with great Glory for his Victories over MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*; when the chief Men of *Rome* that had fled to him in *Greece*, followed his triumphal Chariot with Crowns on their Heads, calling him *Savior* and *Father*, for bringing them back to their native Country. SYLLA ſent *Gabinius* into *Aſia* to confirm the former Peace with MITHRIDATES, and to reconcile him to ARIOBARZANES, recall'd **Murena** and **Lucullus,** and ſent *M.* **Thermus** to ſucceed him as *Prætor* of the *Aſiatic* Province, under whom JULIUS CÆSAR firſt bore Arms, aged 20 Years: and yet **Murena** was allow'd a Triumph, not for oppreſſing but for repreſſing of MITHRIDATES, who now at Eaſe conquer'd the *Boſphorus*, and made his Son MACHARES King of it. *Marcus* **Tullius** CICERO, aged 26 Years, made his *firſt Oration* for *P. Quintius.* **Cneius Pompeius,** SYLLA's Favourite, went from *Sicily* into *Africa*, ſubdued *Domitius* a General of the *Marian* Faction, and HIARBA King of *Numidia*, who had aſſiſted *Domitius*, and ſlew them both; and returning to *Rome* triumphed over *Africa*, when only 26 Years old, neither *Conſul* yet nor *Prætor.* **Julius** CÆSAR was ſent by **Thermus** to *Bithynia* for a Fleet, and was ſuſpected to be too familiar with NICOMEDES; and for his Bravery at the taking of *Mytelene*, was preſented by *Thermus* with a Crown of *Oak.* SYLLA made 10000 Slaves of the proſcribed *Romans* free Citizens, (*Alexander Polyhiſtor* was one of them) whom he call'd *Cornelii* from himſelf: He removed the *Senators* great Plague the *Tribunes* of the People, by making them uncapable of any other Truſt; He added 300 of the Knights to the *Senate*; and aſſign'd large Lands to 23 old Legions, whereby he had them at Command, and ſo he was effectually a King, tho' without the Name. PTOLEMY **Lathyrus** having quite ruin'd *Thebes* in *Egypt*, died, and was ſucceeded by his Daughter 12. CLEOPATRA III. call'd **Berenice,** who reign'd about *Six* Months of this Year, till SYLLA ſent	668	428	249	232	36	3	7	12	25	42	CLXXIV. 4	3923 81				
13. *Ptolemy* ALEXANDER II. the Son of *Ptolemy* ALEXANDER I. who married and cut off **Cleopatra,** and began to reign alone. SYLLA now join'd himſelf as *Conſul* with *Q. Cæcilius* **Metellus Pius,** and made a Law that none ſhould be *Conſul* without going thro' the lower Offices. *Q.* **Sertorius** in *Spain* having expell'd SYLLA's Friends, choſe 300 whom he call'd a *Senate* in Oppoſition to that of *Rome*, had bravely worſted *Metellus*, and bid fair to be Maſter of *all Spain*, and join'd the *Celtiberians* with a View to *Rome* at laſt. MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* loſt two Thirds of his Army againſt the *Achæans* that dwelt near *Colchis*; and when return'd, He ſent to *Rome* to have the League written; but SYLLA commanded him to give up firſt all *Cappadocia* before It ſhould be writ. *Cilicia* being made a Province, **Dolabella** was ſent to rule it as *Proconſul*, whoſe Lieutenant *Verres* ſpoil'd all the religious Houſes he could of their Enſigns, Rarities, and Relicts in Gold and Silver.	669	429	250	233	1	4	8	13	26	43	CLXXV. 1	3924 80	—	15	—	3938
SYLLA the DICTATOR refuſed the *Conſulſhip* this Year, and the People choſe ———— *Publius* **Servilius Vattia,** and *Appius* **Claudius Pulcher:** *Servilius* got the Province of *Cilicia*, and *Claudius* got *Macedonia.* **Dolabella,** when return'd from *Cilicia*, was accuſed of Bribery and baniſh'd. And now to the Wonder of all Men, SYLLA laid down his **Dictatorſhip** of his own Accord, without being deſired or expected by any Man: and tho' he had been guilty of many heinous Crimes, he had the Aſſurance, after he abdicated his Office, to ſay publickly, *That he was ready to give Account of his Management, if any ſhould require it!* yet none	670	430	251	234	2	5	9	14	27	44	2					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LVI.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Bithynia.	Asmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ		reign'd Years.		Died or Deposed A. M.
none accused him but one young Man, whose scurrilous Language made SYLLA say, *That such Usage would keep another from laying down supreme Authority*, which was, no doubt, afterwards remember'd by **Julius** CÆSAR. ALEXANDER **Jannaeus** dying, made his **Wife** his Successor, *viz.*																
7. ALEXANDRA the worthy Queen of *Judæa*, who forthwith made her eldest Son **Hyrcanus** the *High Priest*. She began to reign and he to officiate, } **Sylla** retired to *Puteoli*, and following only his Pleasures, he contracted a violent Distemper that putrified his Body into Lice, of which he died. The *Consul* **Catulus** being of *Sylla*'s Faction, prevail'd to have his Corps carried in great Pomp to *Rome*, and thro' the City, and publickly burnt in *Campus Martius*, the *first* at *Rome* that had a funeral Pile. The other *Consul* **Lepidus** declared for restoring the Lands to the former Possessors, that had been given away by *Sylla*; but tho' he brought an Army to *Rome*, he was defeated by **Catulus** and POMPEY, and flying to *Sardinia*, died there this same Year: but a good Part of his Army was carried by **Perperna** into *Spain*, to the Assistance of **Sertorius**, who was by far too hard for *Metellus*. **Julius** CÆSAR hearing of **Sylla's** Death, left *Cilicia* and hastned to *Rome*.	671	431	252	235	3	6	10	15	1	45	3	3926 } 78 }	—	9	—	3934
MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* upon **Sylla's** Death, finding the *Senate* of *Rome* had not transcribed and sign'd the *League*, excited his Son in Law TIGRANES King of *Armenia* and *Syria*, to invade *Cappadocia*, who carried from thence 300000 People to inhabit his new City *Tigranocerta* at the *Euphrates*, between *Iberia* and *Zeugma*. *P.* **Servilius** *Proconsul* in *Cilicia*, marched and conquer'd the *Isaurians*, demolish'd their Capital, and many of the Forts of the Pirates on the Sea Coast. He also conquer'd *Lycia* and its famous Cities: then he marched over Mount *Olympus* and demolisht three great Cities, *Olympus*, *Phaselides*, and *Corycus*; and was the *first Roman* that led an Army over Mount **Taurus.** The **Spanish** *War* continued by POMPEY and **Metellus.** POMPEY aged 30 Years, tho' only a private Man, was honoured by the *Senate* with proconsular Authority, and sent into *Spain* to assist **Metellus** against **Sertorius,** who now design'd to invade *Italy*; and if he should come by Land, POMPEY marched an Army over the *Alps* to meet him, but not in the Tract of **Hannibal.** **Mnaskires** being dead,	672	432	253	236	4	7	11	16	2	46	4	3927 } 77 }				
11. *Arsaces* SINATROCKES the Son of *Arsaces* **Mithridates** I. King of *Parthia*, began to reign, The **Capitol** being finely rebuilt by the Care and Direction of *Q.* **Catulus** late *Consul*, the Consul **Curio** got the *Senate* to send to the City *Erithræ* in Lesser *Asia*, *P. Gabinius*, *M. Otacilius*, and *L. Valerius*, to pick up some **Sibyllin** *Verses* there, that were supposed to have been written by **Sibylla** *Erithræa*, a cunning old Woman and Fortune-Teller, about the Time of ALEXANDER the *Great*. But indeed They sent to all Parts of the World for **Sibyllin** *Verses*, and got a vast Number at last, most of them, if not all, fictitious, and placed them in the **Capitol,** in the Room of those that had been burnt in the *Old Capitol*. POMPEY marched thro' *Gaul* into *Spain* and join'd **Metellus,** but could not relieve the City *Lauro*, which **Sertorius** took in, before their Eyes and in spight of their Teeth. *Magius* and *Fannius* two *Roman* Captains that had fled from *Fimbria*'s Army to MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, persuaded the King to make a League with **Sertorius** in *Spain* against the *Romans*; and he sent them thither with Letters to *Sertorius*, promising to assist him with 3000 Talents and 40 Ships, provided he would confirm to him *all Asia:* but **Sertorius** was a brave *Roman*, and would not grant to MITHRIDATES any Thing that belong'd to *Rome*; but only *Bithynia* and *Cappadocia*, which the King was glad to accept of: for when *Marcus* **Marius** came to him from **Sertorius,** the King sign'd it, and made *Marius* his General. NICOMEDES III. King of *Bithynia* dying without Issue, left *All* to the *Romans* by his last Will. See Table XXXIV. whereby MITHRIDATES was inraged, and resolved to hazard all in a just War against the *covetous Romans*, as he call'd them.	673	433	254	237	5	8	1	17	3	47	CLXXVI. 1	3928 } 76 }	—	7	—	3934
Cyrene and *Lybia* was actually made a *Roman* Province too, which had been left to them 20 Years ago by its last King PTOLEMY **Apion.** MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus* spent all this Year in mighty Preparations by Sea and Land, beyond Expression, for renewing the War against the *Romans*, in which he engaged all the northern Nations near him. **Metellus** with POMPEY marching from their Winter Quarters in the *Pyrenæan* Mountains, and **Sertorius** with **Perperna** from *Lusitania*, both Armies met at *Sucro*, and fought a fierce drawn Battel; for **Metellus** routed	674	434	255	238	6	9	2	—	4	48	2	3929 } 75 }				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LVI.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Asmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Christ		reign'd Years.		Died or Deposed A. M.
routed *Perperna*, and **Sertorius** routed *Pompey*, and wounded him in the Thigh. Soon after They met again at *Seguntum* in a great Battel, where **Memmius** the *Quæſtor*, and Brother in Law of *Pompey* was ſlain: but **Sertorius** reduced his Enemies to great Straits, forced *Metellus* to winter in *Gaul*, and *Pompey* to write for Succours of Men and Money. CICERO now *Quæſtor* in *Sicily* well ſupply'd *Rome* with Corn in Time of a great Scarcity. And **Julius** CÆSAR, aged 25 Years, ſailing to *Rhodes* to learn Eloquence of *Apollonius Molo*, was taken by the *Cilician* Pirates, who both admired and fear'd him: but after 38 Days he was ranſomed, and getting a few Ships he took thoſe Pirates, and crucify'd them at *Pergamus*, as he had often threatned in Jeſt while with them. The *Third* **Mithridatic** *War*.															
MITHRIDATES having ſacrificed to **Jove** *mighty in War*, and ſunk in the Sea Chariots with white Horſes to **Neptune;** and having made a florid Speech to his Army, began the War, by invading *Bithynia* at the Head of 140000 Foot, and 16000 Horſe in the Spring; *L.* **Licinius Lucullus** and *Marcus* **Aurelius Cotta** being *Conſuls.* **Cotta** was ſent to govern *Bithynia*, and protect it with a Fleet and Army; and after him **Lucullus** was ſent to fight MITHRIDATES. But *Cotta*, willing to gain a Triumph alone before *Lucullus* came up, made Haſte to fight, and loſt his Triumph; for *Marius* and *Eumachus* fell upon *Rutilius* the Lieutenant of **Cotta,** and ſlew him with moſt Part of his Army at *Chalcedon*, where MITHRIDATES blockt up *Cotta*, and ſlew moſt of his Men. The ſame Day the King attackt the Harbour, burnt four *Roman* Ships, ſpoil'd 60, and deſtroy'd above 10000 *Romans*, whereby he acquired a mighty Name, and got all the Malecontents of *Aſia* to join him. Mean while **Lucullus** with 30000 Foot, and 2500 Horſe, marched towards the King, and was loth to engage ſuch vaſt Numbers; but that *Marius* attackt him by Skirmiſhes: yet both Armies, when ready to join Battel, were frightned by a flaming Prodigy from Heaven. The wiſe and brave **Servilius Iſauricus,** now return'd from *Cilicia*, had his well deſerved *Triumph*, the moſt joyful that ever was ſeen.	675	435	256	239	7	10	3	5	49	3	3930 } 74 }				
The King with a vaſt Army laid Siege to *Cyzicus* on the *Propontis*, the Key of *Aſia*, a moſt friendly City to the *Romans:* but *Magius* the *Roman* Refugee (by a private Concert with *Lucullus*) perſuaded the King to let **Lucullus** pitch any where without Diſturbance, in Hopes that *Fimbria*'s two Legions would revolt; and ſo **Lucullus** quickly fortify'd a Mountain, whereby he beſieged the King, and cut off his Proviſions: ſo that after a long Siege, the King was forced to break up by Famine, Diſtempers and Death: He eſcaped by Sea in the Night; but **Lucullus** fell upon his Army in their Retreat, and cut off many Thouſands. **Sertorius** in *Spain* became remiſs in his Conduct by converſing chiefly with Women, and jealous of the *Romans* about him, would have only *Celtiberian* Guards, and cruel in puniſhing thoſe he ſuſpected; wherefore *Perperna* and others conſpired to cut him off at a Feaſt: but POMPEY hotly purſued *Perperna* and took him; nay tho' he offer'd to make great Diſcoveries for his Life, *Pompey* prudently cut him off, and burnt all his Papers, that nothing might be diſcover'd to create more Broils in the State. And thus an End was put to the **Spaniſh** *War*. *Having given large Accounts of the* Roman *Affairs in* Aſia, *from Page* 178. *to Page* 211 *incluſive, I ſhall be the ſhorter now, referring the Reader to thoſe Pages.* The Rebellion of **Spartacus.** This Year, **Spartacus a** *Thracian* Gladiator at *Capua*, got 70 of his Sort to join him in aſſerting their Liberty, rais'd a vaſt Army, took Poſſeſſion of Mount *Veſuvius*, defeated the *Prætor* **Clodius,** and afterwards **Varinus,** that were ſent againſt him.	676	436	257	240	8	11	4	6	50	4	3931 } 73 }				
MITHRIDATES aboard his Fleet in returning to *Pontus*, loſt 60 of his Ships by Storm: then he ſent from *Sinope* to his Son, MACHARES King of *Boſphorus*, and to his Son in Law TIGRANES King of *Syria*, for Aids to his new Army; while **Lucullus** recover'd *Bithynia*, and marched into *Pontus*. *Scribonius* **Curio** Proconſul of *Macedonia*, having ſubdued the *Dardanians* and *Mœſians*, was the *firſt Roman* General that purſued his Enemies to the *Danube*. ARIOVISTUS King of the *Germans*, paſs'd over the *Rhine*, and ſubdued *Gaul*. **Spartacus** the Rebel gather'd 70000 Men, marched over the *Apennine* Mountains towards *Gaul*, routed both the *Conſuls* **Gellius** and **Lentulus,** who had ſurrounded him, ſlew 300 *Roman* Captives in Revenge of the Death of his Aſſociate *Crixus*, and routed the *Prætor* **Caſſius** that oppoſed his March to the *Alps*.	677	437	258	241	9	12	5	7	51	CLXXVII. 1	3932 } 72 }				
MITHRIDATES having levied 40000 Foot, and 4000 Horſe, was again defeated by LUCULLUS, and forced to flee with 2000 Horſe to his Son in Law TIGRANES in *Armenia*. *M.* **Licinius Craſſus** a noble *Roman* very rich, generouſly undertook to go againſt **Spartacus** as *Prætor* with Six Legions:	678	438	259	242	10	13	6	8	52	2	3933 } 71 }				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LVI.

Roman **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
Legions: but **Spartacus** routed his Legate *Mummius* with two Legions, and marching to the Sea, got ſome Pirate Ships of *Cilicia* to tranſport him to *Sicily*; but the *Cilicians* carried him to the Peninſul of *Rhegio*, where **Craſſus** blockt him up by fortifying the *Iſthmus* with a Ditch: but **Spartacus** filling Part of the Ditch, got over a Third Part of his Army, and fought **Craſſus,** tho' with the Loſs of 12000; yet getting the reſt of his Men, he bravely defeated the *Romans* at the *Petilin* Mountains: and being now fluſh'd with Succeſs, **Spartacus** would not decline Battel, nor would *Craſſus*; becauſe he heard that Pompey, return'd from *Spain*, was marching to join him, and **Craſſus** willing to gain the Victory alone, fought and defeated **Spartacus,** who was kill'd in the Field, and his Men diſpers'd were ſlain by *Pompey* in his March. *Marcus Lucullus*, Brother of the Great **Lucullus,** Proconſul of *Macedonia*, was the *firſt Roman* that warred againſt the *Scythians* beyond the *Euxin* Sea. At the *Luſtrum* 450000 free Citizens were ceſs'd: but as the City increas'd in Numbers and Learning, ſo in Factions and Corruption. While at *Rome* **Pompey** and **Craſſus** were *Conſuls*, **Lucullus** now poſſeſs'd himſelf by Surrender and by Siege of all the great Cities of *Pontus*; and Machares King of *Boſphorus*, the Son of Mithridates, ſent to **Lucullus** a Crown of Gold, and was admitted to be an Ally of *Rome*.	679	439	260	243	11	14	7	9.	53	3	2934 70				
Tigranes royally treated his Father in Law Mithridates, but did not ſoon admit him into his Preſence, nor before he return'd from his great Expedition into *Paleſtin*; and at his Return He refuſed to deliver up Mithridates to **Lucullus,** who had ſent his Brother in Law *Clodius* to demand him, or declare War. This Year **Virgil,** the Prince of *Roman* Poets, was born near *Mantua*: and Alexandra the good Queen of *Judæa* dying, aged 73, was ſucceeded by **Hyrcanus** her eldeſt Son for *three* Months, till deprived by his Brother 8. Aristobulus II. who began to reign and officiate as King and High Prieſt of *Judæa*, ————	680	440	261	244	12	15	—	1	54	4	3935 69	—	6	—	3940
12. *Arſaces* Phrahates III. the Son of *Sinatrockes* King of *Parthia* began to reign, ————	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	3943
Lucullus having cruſh'd the *Publicans* in Leſſer *Aſia*, ſent **Cotta** to take in *Heraclea* on the *Pontus*, and ſettled that Province under *Sornatius* with 6000 Soldiers, took 12000 Foot, and 3000 Horſe, and marched over the *Euphrates* towards *Tigranocerta*; and leaving *Murena* to inveſt it, **Lucullus** marched with about 10000 Men to meet Tigranes, who brought an Army of 360000 Men to relieve his new Capital, deſpiſing the **Romans** *as too many for Ambaſſadors, and too few for an Army*: but **Lucullus** bravely defeated his left Wing, and turn'd them upon his Right, and gave this haughty *King* of *Kings* a total Overthrow; one of the moſt glorious Victories ever obtain'd by the *Romans*. **Lucullus** return'd to the Siege, took that great City, and gave the Spoil to his Army. And Tigranes now left the War to the Care of Mithridates. Mean while **Cotta,** return'd to *Rome*, was honour'd by the *Senate* with the Name of **Ponticus,** for having taken the City *Heraclea*. The *Conſul* **Metellus** dying the Beginning of the Year, and his Succeſſor too, the other *Conſul* **Marcius Rex** officiated alone. Mithridates had carefully raiſed an Army in *Armenia* of 70000 Foot, and about 30000 Horſe, choice Men, train'd to the *Roman* Exerciſe, deſigning to ſtarve or wear out **Lucullus** without fighting: but **Lucullus** marching to beſiege *Artaxata*, where the Treaſures, the Women and Children of Tigranes were lodged, brought him to a Battel, in which Mithridates terrify'd by the warlike Noiſe of the *Roman* Legions, ran away and left Tigranes to be again totally routed by **Lucullus**; while Mithridates return'd to *Pontus*, of which he recover'd a great Deal. The Pirates of *Cilicia*, very numerous and powerful, ſcorn'd the Power of *Rome*, and uſed their Priſoners with great Barbarity and Cruelty.	681	441	262	245	13	16	2	2	55	CLXXVIII. 1	3936 68				
Lucullus could not perſuade his Men to march Northward in the Winter, and beſiege *Artaxata*, but Southward to take *Niſibis* from the *Parthians*, where **Clodius** his Wife's Brother began to foment a Mutiny in his Army; nay by Letters got many People at *Rome*, from Envy, to harrangue againſt him for procraſtinating the War. Mithridates overcame **Fabius** in *Pontus*, and beſieged him in *Cabria*, till relieved by **Triarius,** who made the King twice flee before him: but the King afterwards being reinforced, found Means of decoying **Triarius** to a Battel at Mount *Scotius* in *Pontus*, totally routed him, and had ſlain all the *Romans*, if he had not been wounded; but above 7000 *Romans* were ſlain with **Triarius,** 150 Centurions, and 24 Tribunes. Mithridates marched into Leſſer *Armenia*, when he heard of **Lucullus**'s March into *Pontus*. Q. **Marcius Rex,** ſent Proconſul into *Cilicia* with three Legions, would not aſſiſt **Lucullus,** tho' earneſtly deſired; nay made *Clodius* (who fled to him) his Admiral againſt the *Pirates*.	682	442	263	246	14	17	3	3	56	2	3937 67				

See the **Continuation.**

Aulus

Continuation of TABLE LVI.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Aulus **Gabinius**, a Tribune of the People, juſtly repreſented the wretched State of the Seas, by innumerable audacious *Pirates*, and got a Law made to appoint POMPEY to be Admiral or *Imperator* of the Seas, with unlimited Power for *three* Years over All at Sea, and within 50 Miles of the Sea, in order to ſuppreſs the *Pirates*. He was now indeed POMPEY the *Great*, having under his Command 500 Ships of War, 120000 Foot, 5000 Horſe, 25 *Senators* his Lieutenants, two new *Quæſtors*, with 6000 *Attic* Talents. He poſted his Lieutenants in the ſeveral Bays or little Seas of the *Mediterranean*, with force to diſturb the *Pirates*; that when They ſail'd from one Creek, They might be catched before They could hide themſelves in another; while He, like a *King of Kings*, ſuperintended them all with Art and Diligence; ſo that in 40 Days he ſcoured the Seas clear of *Pirates*, from the Straits of *Gades* to *Brunduſium*, when They fled to *Cilicia* their common Reſort, whither he follow'd them with 60 Sail, and upon his Approach They ſubmitted to his Mercy, by the Terror of his Name: ſo that in 40 Days more, all *Cilicia* became peaceably obedient to *Rome*. In this hot maritime War, POMPEY took 120 Forts, and 400 Ships, and ſlew 10000 *Pirates*; but tranſported the reſt into Inland Countries with great Clemency.

Q. Cæcilius **Metellus** who had been ſent to *Crete*, conquer'd it; for which he was call'd *Creticus*.

By the ſame *Gabinian Law*, the *Conſul Manius* **Acilius Glabrio** was ſent to ſucceed **Lucullus** in *Pontus* and *Bithynia*; upon the News of which, the Soldiers deſerted from **Lucullus**, and MITHRIDATES and TIGRANES ranged at Pleaſure.

On the very *Calends* of *January*, when **Tullus** and **Lepidus** commenced *Conſuls*, the *Senate* having revers'd the Law that *Manilius* the Tribune had made the Day before, *for allowing the* Liberti *or freed Men an equal Vote with thoſe free born*; **Manilius**, always vendable and a mere Tool, to curry Favour with POMPEY, preferr'd a Law *to appoint* POMPEY *Generaliſſimo of* Aſia, *and to ſuperſede* **Lucullus, Glabrio,** *and* **Marcius Rex,** *and to commit the* Mithridatic *and all Wars to him by Sea and Land.* This gave great Offence to the Nobility, who were already jealous of POMPEY's unheard of and exorbitant Power; yet **Cicero**, out of Fear, harrangued for it, and CÆSAR out of Cunning favour'd it, as a Precedent for himſelf in Time: when POMPEY, then in *Cilicia*, received the News of this great Honour and Power conferred upon him at *Rome*, he knit his Brows, beat his Thigh, and ſeem'd uneaſy at the Trouble; tho' it was all Diſſimulation and Cant.

POMPEY renew'd the League with PHRAHATES King of *Parthia*. See what he did then, Page 181. when old TIGRANES ſubmitted to him, and yielded all **Syria**, which now became a *Roman* Province, after the SELEUCIDÆ had reign'd (acccounting TIGRANES the laſt, tho' he was none of them) juſt 247 Years. As for *poor* **Antiochus** *Aſiaticus*, POMPEY reſtored him not. See more of POMPEY and MITHRIDATES Page 186. See alſo Table XXXIII. or the *Catalogue* of the SELEUCIDÆ.

The *Alexandrians* having expell'd *Ptolemy* ALEXANDER II. choſe

14. *Ptolemy* AULETES, the Baſtard Son of **Lathyrus**, who now began to reign,

See Table XL. the *Catalogue* of the PTOLEMYS.

P. **Sulla** and *P.* **Autronius** were choſen *Conſuls* for this Year, but being accuſed of Bribery, their Accuſers were ſubſtituted in their Room, *viz.* **Aurelius Cotta** and **Manlius Torquatus.** This ſo diſpleas'd **Marcus Craſſus** and **Julius** CÆSAR, that now They join'd to contrive how to attack the *Senate*: beſides, CÆSAR now an *Ædile*, was provoked by their refuſing to ſend him into *Egypt*.

POMPEY had defeated MITHRIDATES laſt Year, who fled round thro' *Scythia* into the *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, and cut off his Son MACHARES the King of it, for being an Ally of *Rome*: but POMPEY not being able to follow him, return'd to *Damaſcus*, and conſtituted **Syria** a *Roman* Province, where he was attended by 12 Kings. See more Page 186.

This Year **Horace** the famous *Lyric* Poet was born at *Venuſium* in *Apulia*.

MITHRIDATES ſent to POMPEY an Offer of being a Tributary of *Rome* as TIGRANES was, but was rejected, unleſs he would come and ſubmit himſelf as *Tigranes* had done. But that great Prince ſcorn'd ſuch a Submiſſion, or could not truſt POMPEY; and therefore prepared for a vigorous War. Mean while

Caſtor his General revolted at *Phanagorium*, ſlew *Tryphon* the royal Eunuch, and made the King's Children in the Caſtle to ſurrender themſelves, *viz. Artaphernes, Darius, Xerxes, Oxathres*, and his Daughter *Eupatra*; but his other Daughter *Cleopatra* held out till ſhe got off by Ships ſent by her Father; and *Caſtor* ſent the reſt to the *Romans*. Upon which MITHRIDATES in a Rage cut off thoſe he ſuſpected, and his Son **Exipodra,** and ſent ſome of his Daughters with Eunuchs under a Guard of 500 Soldiers to the petty Kings of *Scythia* for Wives, and to demand Supplies to recruit his Army: but the Soldiers on their March ſoon cut off the *Eunuchs*, and carried the *Royal Maids* to POMPEY, who was now come from *Syria* into *Pontus*.

POMPEY,

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Era of Seleucus.	Kings of Egypt	Kings of Syria.	Kings of Parthia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
683	443	264	247	15	18	4	4	57	3	3638 66				
684	444	265	—	1	—	5	5	58	CLXXVIII. 4	3939 65	—	14	—	3952
685	445	266	—	2	—	6	6	59	CLXXIX. 1	3940 64				

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE LVI.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Asmonæan Kings of Judea.	Kings of Pontus	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
POMPEY, tho' MITHRIDATES was alive reigning in *Boſphorus*, added *Pontus* to *Galatia* and *Bithynia*, in one *Roman* Province, call'd the **Bithynian** Province; made ARCHELAUS (the Son of **Archelaus** the late Friend of SYLLA) the *High Prieſt* of *Comana*, with princely Power; made *Attalus* and *Pylæmenes* Lords of *Paphlagonia*, and gave Leſſer *Armenia* to DEJOTARUS the Tetrarch of *Galatia*, for aſſiſting the *Romans* againſt MITHRIDATES, and made him a King. MITHRIDATES, tho' thus diveſted and diſtreſs'd, had ſtill an unconquerable Soul; and now reſolved to march thro' *Scythia* and *Pannonia*, along the *Danube*, and join the *European Gauls*, in paſſing over the *Alps*, and to carry the War, like **Hannibal**, into *Italy*: but his Soldiers were terrify'd at the Length and Dangers of that Expedition, and join'd with his beloved Son PHARNACES to dethrone MITHRIDATES, and forced the brave old King to poiſon himſelf, uttering his Curſe upon his barbarous Son, and gave Poiſon alſo to his Wives, Concubines, and Daughters in the Caſtle of *Panticopæa* in *Boſphorus*, while beſieged by PHARNACES; and the Poiſon not working faſt enough he ſtab'd himſelf; and that not diſpatching him, he got a *Gaulic* Soldier to kill him, as an Office of Friendſhip, rather than fall into the Hands of the *Romans*, as PHARNACES deſign'd. See *Appian. Oroſius*, &c. Thus ended the *Third* **Mithridatic** *War* that had laſted about 12 Years, *Marcus* **Tullius Cicero** and *Caius* **Antonius Nepos** being *Conſuls*. POMPEY had lately return'd to *Damaſcus* to oppoſe ARETAS King of *Petræa* who ſubmitted; and marching towards *Jeruſalem* POMPEY had the News of the Death of MITHRIDATES, and that PHARNACES ſubmitted to *Rome*. When he came to *Jeruſalem*; he depoſed ARISTOBULUS II. and reſtored his Brother	686	446	267	3	7	—	60	CLXXIX. 2	3941 63				
9. HYRCANUS II. who this ſame Year began to reign and officiate as King and *High Prieſt* of *Judea*, ———	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	— —	—	—	24	—	3964
See Table XXXVIII. and Pages 186. 187. See alſo *Oroſius* and *Joſephus* about POMPEY's Conduct at *Jeruſalem*, and in the Temple, who carried off **Ariſtobulus** for his Triumph. **Caius Octavius**, afterwards call'd AUGUSTUS CÆSAR, was this Year born. Mean while at *Rome* **Catilin's** Conſpiracy was diſcover'd, and defeated by the vigilant Care of the Conſul **Cicero**. CATILIN, with **Aurelius Cotta, Manlius Torquatus, Cethegus, Lentulus,** and others, had plotted to burn *Rome*, and ſeize the ſovereign Authority of *Italy*: but when he fled, his Accomplices were taken, and by Order of the *Senate* put to Death in Priſon, which **Cicero** ſaw executed. POMPEY leaving his *Quæſtor* **Scaurus** to govern *Syria*, marched into *Cilicia*, which ſubmitted; and from thence into *Pontus*, where he found the immenſe Treaſures of MITHRIDATES. And now PHARNACES ſent his Father's dead Body to POMPEY, who order'd it to be honourably buried in his Royal Sepulchre at *Sinope*. This Year alſo the great LUCULLUS, in ſpight of all his malicious Enemies, had a moſt ſolemn Triumph for his great Victories over MITHRIDATES and TIGRANES. **Lucullus** had brought from *Aſia* a fine *Library* that ſtood open for all that underſtood *Greek*; He firſt brought the *Cherry Tree* out of *Pontus* to *Italy*, and much advanced the high Taſte of the *Romans* for *Architecture*, *Furniture*, and *Feaſting*.													
As for **Catilin,** he had raiſed a little Army, and was marching into *Tranſalpin Gaul* to gather Strength, and return with a Vengeance to *Rome*; when *C.* **Antonius** (*Cicero*'s Collegue laſt Year) overtook him with a ſuperior Force at the *Alps*; yet *Antonius* being in **Catilin's** Plot, feign'd himſelf ſick, and left the Battel to be conducted by **Petreius,** who ſlew **Catilin** and all his Men in Rank and File, obſtinately fighting to the laſt Man, without asking Quarter, *Saluſt*, *Dio*, *Caſſiodorus*, &c. **Julius** CÆSAR had been *Quæſtor* and *Ædile*, had obtain'd to be **High Prieſt** of *Rome*, and this Year is made *Prætor*: and now by his great Learning, Eloquence, Art and Liberality, began to make a very great Appearance in *Rome*, being alſo the moſt high born of all the *Romans*: but was much diſturbed at this Time by *Publius Clodius Pulcher*, the Brother in Law of **Lucullus,** a Nobleman, deep in Love of his Wife *Pompeia*, who to gain his Point enter'd the *High Prieſt* CÆSAR's Houſe in Woman's Habit, where certain ſacred Rites were performed, to which none but Women were admitted. This coſt *Clodius* much Trouble, and induced CÆSAR to put away **Pompeia** privately, ſaying to thoſe that pleaded for her, *That he believed her innocent, but that* CÆSAR's *Wife ſhould not give Cauſe to be ſuſpected*. POMPEY reſtored the City *Eupatoria*, calling it **Magnopolis,** and *Cabira*, calling it **Decopolis**; and having given a Body of Laws to the People of *Pontus* and *Bithynia*, he left *Pontus* and winter'd at *Epheſus*, where he gave great Rewards to all his gallant Soldiers. **Metellus Creticus** triumph'd at *Rome* for his great Service in ſubduing **Crete.** CATO came to *Epheſus* to ſalute POMPEY his Senior, who received him with the utmoſt Veneration, as his moſt virtuous Kinſman; yet glad of his Departure, as thinking himſelf eclipſed in his Preſence. At length **Scaurus** being left Preſident of *Syria*, and **Flaccus** *Prætor* of *Aſia*, POMPEY, after he had warred with 22 Kings and Princes, had taken 1090 Caſtles and 900 Cities, had reſtored 39 ruin'd Cities, had increas'd 8 Regions and Cities with Colonies, and had given Laws and a new Conſtitution of Government to many Nations, left *Epheſus*, and began to return thro' the Iſlands and *Greece* towards *Italy* in great imperial Splendor.	687	447	268	4	8	2	—	3	3942 62				
About the Beginning of the Conſulſhip of *Piſo* and *Meſſala*, POMPEY arrived at *Brunduſium*, where, contrary to all Mens Thought, He diſmiſs'd the Army, and came without a military Retinue to *Rome*; where, after he had recited his meritorious	688	448	269	5	9	3	—	4	3243 61				

Archievements,

See the **Continuation,**

Continuation of TABLE LVII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt }		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
Atchievements, his *Triumph* was decreed, which he delay'd till his Birth Day. He prevail'd to reverſe the Decrees of **Lucullus,** and to reſtore the *Tribunes* of the People to their former Power, in which he was aſſiſted by CÆSAR. *Quintus* **Cicero** the younger Brother of **Marcus,** was ſent to ſucceed to *Valerius* **Flaccus** as *Prætor* of *Aſia*; and **Marcius Philippus** to ſucceed to *Scaurus* as Preſident of *Syria*; and *Clodius* was try'd for the former Mutiny at *Niſibis* againſt **Lucullus,** for polluting the female ſacred Rites in the *High Prieſt* CÆSAR's Houſe, for debauching the Wives of *Metellus* and *Cæſar*, and for being too familiar with his own Siſter; but he bribed the Judges to acquit him. **Julius** CÆSAR was envious of POMPEY's Glory, and having finiſh'd his *Prætorſhip*, he procured the Government of *Spain*; but being much in Debt by his Liberality, or rather Bribery and Prodigality, he was forced to apply himſelf to **Craſſus** the wealthieſt Man in *Rome*, who became his Security for 830 Talents, at the Requeſt of his Wife *Tertulla*, who paſſionately lov'd CÆSAR; and **Craſſus** was glad of *Cæſar*'s Aſſiſtance to keep down POMPEY. CÆSAR thus rigg'd out, went to *Spain*, where he ſubdued the *Gallicians* and *Luſitanians*, and all the *Spaniſh* Nations that had never been conquer'd before; and coming round by *Gades*, he wept at the Statue of ALEXANDER the *Great* in the *Temple* of **Hercules,** *for that he had done nothing great at an Age when* Alexander *had conquer'd the World!* but in a ſhort Time he amaſſed ſuch a vaſt Treaſure to himſelf, (tho' in the Name of the *Republick*) as enabled him to imitate *Alexander*. After CÆSAR went to *Spain*, At length on the 28th and 30th of *September*, (POMPEY's Birth Day, and the Day before it, when aged 45 Years) POMPEY's *Triumph* for two Days was held over the known Earth, *viz.* over **Africa, Europe,** and **Aſia,** when 324 noble Captives were led before him, among whom were TIGRANES the Son of *Tigranes* King of *Armenia*, with his Wife and Daughter, and **Zoſime** his Mother in Law, ARISTOBULUS II. King of *Judæa*, alſo the Siſter of *Mithridates*, and his five Sons (*Artaphernes*, *Cyrus*, *Darius*, *Oxathres*, *Xerxes*) and two Daughters *Oxathris* and *Eupatra*: alſo OLTHACES King of *Colchis*, ſeveral Tyrants or petty Princes of *Cilicia*, ſome royal Ladies of *Scythia*, two Dukes of *Iberia*, two Dukes of *Albania*, with *Menander* Duke of *Laodicea*, the General of *Mithridates*'s Horſe, alſo the Hoſtages of the *Albanians*, the *Iberians* and *Commagenians*, with many Trophies, and the Effigies of old MITHRIDATES and TIGRANES. Then marched POMPEY himſelf now truly **great,** in a Chariot ſet with Gemms, and clothed with the *Cloak* of ALEXANDER the *Great*, and his Chariot was followed by his General Officers, and with ſuch Heaps and Loads of precious Things taken in War, as the like was never ſeen in *Rome*; the Gold, Silver and Jewels, amounting to 20000 Talents, or 3740000 Pounds *Sterling*: when he arrived at the *Capitol*, he ſlew none of his Captives, but ſent them all home at the publick Charge, except the Royal ones. He advanced the Revenue of the *Republick* to 120000 Talents; and his meaneſt Soldier was worth 40. *l.*												
PHRAATES III. being murder'd by his two Sons *Mithridates* and *Orodes*, was ſucceeded by his Son, 13. *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES III. King of *Parthia*, who began to reign,	689	449	270	6	1	4	CLXXX. 1	3944 } 60 }	—	7	—	3950
POMPEY had prevail'd, by his Money and Intereſt, to get **Metellus Creticus** and **Afranius** choſen *Conſuls* for this Year, in Hopes of getting the *Senate* to confirm all his Tranſactions in *Aſia*, his Promiſes to Kings and Cities and Favourites, and certain Lands for his Soldiers; but he was miſtaken: for *Afranius* being indolent, had no Authority, and *Metellus* oppoſed him for divorcing his Siſter *Mutia*, upon Suſpicion of too much Familiarity with CÆSAR: *Cato* and *Craſſus* likewiſe oppoſed him, and ſent for **Lucullus** from his Country Pleaſures, who, with many *Senators*, demanded and obtain'd that POMPEY ſhould account for his ſeveral Tranſactions ſeparately, and not have them all approved in the Lump; that the Decrees of *Lucullus*, reverſed by *Pompey*, ſhould be reſtored to their due Force; that *Pompey*'s Promiſes to the conquer'd Princes of *Aſia* be made void, and that no Lands be granted to his Soldiers: nay **Lucullus** and his Friends affirm'd, *That* POMPEY *only purſued the Shadows of War, and, like a ravenous Bird, fed upon the dead Carcaſs that another had ſlain.* POMPEY thus caſt in the *Senate*, had Recourſe to the *Tribunes*, and got one of them, *Flavius*, to propoſe a Law for rewarding the Soldiers; which *Metellus* oppoſed, till They came to Blows, and the *Tribune* ſent him (tho' *Conſul*) to Priſon, when the whole *Senate* offer'd to be Priſoners with him; but *Flavius* kept them out by ſetting up his Tribunal at the Priſon Door; upon which the *Senate* cauſed the Walls in another Place to be broke down; and their Firmneſs frightning the People, POMPEY deſired the *Tribunes* to accommodate the Matter, too late repenting of giving up the Army. Mean while CÆSAR came home from *Spain*, and waved his Triumph, in order to be made *Conſul*; got POMPEY's Intereſt upon promiſing to confirm all his Tranſactions: nay CÆSAR made POMPEY and CRASSUS good Friends, and theſe *Three* join'd to ingroſs the whole Power of *Rome*, reſolving that nothing ſhould be done in the *Republick* without their Approbation; which They confirm'd by an Oath: and ſo the *firſt* **Triumvirate** commenced, which prov'd, in the End, the Deſtruction of the *Roman Republick*, and of themſelves too.												

TABLE LVII.

The CHRONOLOGY of the ROMAN **Republick**, from the *firſt* **Triumvirate** of POMPEY, CRASSUS, and CÆSAR, To the *Battel* of **Pharſalia**, and the miſerable Death of **Pompey**, containing 12 Years.

In the 7th Year of *Ptolemy* AULETES King of ——— *Egypt*.
2d Year of *Arſaces* MITHRIDATES III. King of — *Parthia*.
And 5th Year of HYRCANUS II. King and *High Prieſt* of *Judæa*.
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, ——————————— 695

ROMAN **Republick.**

The *firſt* **Triumvirate** of ROME.

Caius Julius CÆSAR being made *Conſul*, made a Cypher of his Collegue **Bibulus**, and by the Concurrence of POMPEY and CRASSUS, deſpis'd the *Senate*, by depending on the Conſent of the People; made an *Agrarian* Law for the Benefit of poor Citizens, divided large Lands in *Campania* among thoſe that had *three* Children each, and ſent 20000 ſuch Citizens to poſſeſs it; confirmed all the Tranſactions of POMPEY, and remitted a *Third* Part to the *Publicans*, whereby he gain'd all the *Knights* to his Side; ſeiz'd **Cato** for oppoſing him, and put him in Priſon, pleas'd the People with Shows and Hunting, and by great Liberality obtain'd the Province of *Gaul* for *five* Years, with four Legions, (which was the Commencement of his mighty Power) married **Calpurnia** the Daughter of *Calpurnius Piſo*, and gave his Daughter **Julia** to POMPEY in Marriage.

Cicero openly blamed the *Triumvirate* as *dangerous to the publick Liberty*; and therefore CÆSAR got *Clodius* to lay down his *Patrician* Order, and to be adopted by a *Plebeian*, that he might be made a *Tribune* of the People for oppoſing *Cicero*.

And this Year **Titus Livius** the famous *Roman* Hiſtoriographer was born.

CÆSAR having got his two Friends **Calpurnius Piſo** and **Aulus Gabinius** made *Conſuls*, departed quickly for *Gaul* as *Proconſul*, for fear of being accuſed of his laſt Year's Proceedings; leaving all to be managed at *Rome* by POMPEY and CRASSUS. And here CÆSAR begins his Book of Commentaries. *Clodius* now *Tribune*, having accuſed **Cicero** of putting to Death ſome *Roman Citizens without an hearing before the People*, viz. thoſe in *Catilin*'s Conſpiracy, he rais'd the People againſt him, forced him to flee from *Rome* in the Night, got an Act to baniſh him 400 Miles from the City, demoliſht his Villages and Houſe, with his *Temple* of **Liberty**, and ſet his Goods to Sale; and ſo *poor* **Cicero** deſerted by POMPEY, travell'd an Exile to *Theſſalonica* in *Macedonia*,

While CÆSAR overcame the *Helvetians* at the *Rhone*, and King ARIOVISTUS at the *Seine*.

Cornelius Lentulus and **Caecilius Metellus** being *Conſuls*, **Clodius** not pleas'd with **Cato**'s Preſence, got him ſent in an Expedition againſt PTOLEMY King of *Cyprus*, the Brother of *Auletes*, to make that Iſland a *Roman* Province, on Pretence that ALEXANDER late King of *Egypt* had made the *Romans* his Heirs. **Gabinius** was ſent Preſident of *Syria*, with **Mark Antony** his Lieutenant and General of his Horſe. See Page 188.

But **Clodius** becoming inſolent to POMPEY, and an intolerable Plague to the Nobility, POMPEY repented of deſerting **Cicero**, and found Means to have him honourably call'd home; and after 16 Months Baniſhment, **Cicero** return'd in Splendor, and had all reſtored to him: while AULETES King of *Egypt*, baniſh'd by his Subjects, came to *Rome* to ſollicit Aſſiſtance. Page 188.

CÆSAR in *Gaul* ſubdued the *Belgæ*, and with Difficulty the *Nervians*; for which at *Rome* a Feſtival of 15 Days was decreed.

Lentulus Marcellinus and **Marcius Philippus** being *Conſuls*; **Cornelius Lentulus**, the laſt Year's *Conſul*, got the Province of *Cilicia* and *Cyprus*: CÆSAR intending for *Italy*, ſent **Servius Galba** with the 12th Legion to ſubdue the Nations between the *Rhone* and the *Alps*, in order to clear a Paſſage, and ſecure the Traffick: then CÆSAR marched back and defeated the *Veneti*, and the *Celti* that had revolted in the Weſt: while he ſent *Craſſus* another Lieutenant to ſubdue the *Soutiates*, and the greateſt Part of *Aquitain*; and *Sabinus* to ſubdue the *Unelli*, and the maritime Parts; when CÆSAR put all his Men into Winter Quarters, and travell'd himſelf into *Italy*: and coming to *Lucca* ſent for POMPEY and CRASSUS, and got them to ſet up for the Conſulſhip, fearing that otherwiſe he might be recall'd from *Gaul*. Here CÆSAR was waited on by a great Concourſe of People, and 200 *Senators*.

POMPEY and CRASSUS became *Conſuls* by mere Violence, againſt the Mind of the *Senate*, and Advice of **Cato**, (who proteſted againſt the *Triumvirate* as dangerous to *Rome*'s Liberty, and was wounded by POMPEY's Party) wherefore POMPEY hinder'd **Cato**'s being choſen *Prætor*, by corrupting the Tribes with Money; and by the Aſſiſtance of **Trebonius** the *Tribune*, the *Conſuls* got Laws made to continue CÆSAR in his Government of *Gaul* for *five* Years more; to aſſign *Syria* and the *Parthian* War to CRASSUS, and *Spain* and *Africa* to POMPEY with four Legions, two of which he lent to *Cæſar*: and the *Triumvirate* obtain'd alſo an unheard of Power to imploy what Forces They pleas'd, againſt whom They pleas'd, without waiting for Orders from the *Senate* or People of *Rome*.

Gabinius, and his brave Lieutenant **Mark Antony**, by virtue of Letters from POMPEY, marched and reſtored AULETES to the Throne of *Egypt* for 10000 Talents. Page 188. And **Gabinius** returning to *Syria*, prepared to return home, to make Way for CRASSUS, who, againſt the Conſent of the People of *Rome*, made vaſt Preparations againſt the *Parthians*, tho' then at Peace with *Rome*: therefore the People followed him out of the City, tho' then *Conſul*, with dreadful Imprecations, and he proſper'd accordingly.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
690	450	271	7	2	5	CLXXX. 2	3945 59				
691	451	272	8	3	6	3	—				
692	452	273	9	4	7	4					
693	453	274	10	5	8	CLXXXI. 1	3948 56				
694	454	275	11	6	9	2					

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LVII.

ROMAN **Republick.**	U. C.	Era of the Ro-man Repub lick.	Era of the Gre-cian Mo-narchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Par-thia.	Aſmo-nean Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depo-ſed A. M.
CÆSAR, mean while, return'd to *Gaul*, and had hot Work in ſcouring that Province of 430000 *Germans* of various Sorts, that were driven out by the *Suevi*, and had paſs'd the *Rhine*: but he cut them to Pieces, and laying a Bridge upon the *Rhine*, marched into *Germany* for 18 Days; and returning into *Gaul*, croſs'd the Sea over into *Britain*; becauſe the *Britons* had ſupply'd the *Gauls* againſt the *Romans*. He landed with much Difficulty, beat them ſeveral Times, reduced them to ſue for Peace, and give Hoſtages; and then ſail'd back to *Gaul*, ſent **Labienus** and **Cotta** to harraſs the *Gauls* that had revolted, and ſent his Army into Winter Quarters in *Belgium*.												
Domitius Aenobarbus and **Claudius Pulcher** being *Conſuls*, CRASSUS having ſpoil'd the Temple of *Jeruſalem*, (Page 189) to the Value of 10000 Talents, (which POMPEY left untouched) marched over the *Euphrates* againſt the *Parthians*. CÆSAR finding the *Britains* had broke their Articles, imbarked with 5 Legions, and 2000 Horſe, at *Iccius* (now *Calais*) and landed at or near *Dover* without Oppoſition, in the Spring, and ſoon forced one of their Camps: upon which the *Trinobantes* yielded to him, and CÆSAR ſet over them **Mandubratius,** a Youth who had fled laſt Year to CÆSAR in *Gaul*, when their chief King **Caſſivelaun** ſlew his Father the King of the *Trinobantes*, and now return'd with CÆSAR. While CÆSAR beſieged *Caſſivelaun*'s City, *four Kentiſh* Kings, *Cingetorix*, *Carvilius*, *Taximagulus*, and *Segonax*, attackt his Fleet in Harbour; but 10 Cohorts and 300 Knights left to guard it, ſallied upon them, and repulſed them with great Slaughter, and took Priſoner King *Cingetorix*: but hearing his Fleet was greatly damaged by a Storm, CÆSAR retired to the Coaſt, and in ten Days refitted it, and wrote to *Labienus* to build more Ships. Then CÆSAR marched againſt **Caſſivelaun,** and having routed him in a bloody Battel, He advanced and croſs'd the *Thames*, his Men wading up to the Neck, while **Caſſivelaun** kept within the Woods; and finding his own City, and ſeveral more had been ſurrender'd to CÆSAR, **Caſſivelaun** ſued for Peace; and CÆSAR having received his Submiſſion, took Hoſtages, impoſed a Tribute on *Britain*, and return'd to *Gaul* with many Captives and great Glory. Mean while **Domitius Calvinus** and **Valerius Meſſala** being *Conſuls*, CRASSUS over-ran *Meſopotamia*, till he went into Winter Quarters, the *Parthians* being engaged in civil Wars: but **Mithr'dates** III. being conquer'd and ſlain by his Brother **Orodes,**	695	455	276	12	7	10	CLXXXI. 3	3950 54				
14. ORODES King of *Parthia* began to reign alone, —————————————— ORODES marched with one Army towards *Armenia* to oppoſe **Craſſus,** if he came that Way; and ſent another Army under his braveſt General **Surenas,** who at **Charrae** (or old *Charran*) miſerably overthrew the *Romans*, ſlew **Craſſus** and his hopeful Son, and 20000 more, and took 10000 Priſoners; **Caſſius** his *Quæſtor* only retreated with 500 Horſe into *Syria*, to take Care of that Province. See Page 189. Here ends the *firſt* **Triumvirate.** CÆSAR, mean while, broke the Union of the *Gauls* (that deſign'd a general Inſurrection) by ſubduing ſeveral of their Nations; while *Labienus* his Lieutenant reduced all the People about *Triers*, to whom CÆSAR marched by a new Bridge over the *Rhine*, and attempted, tho' in vain, to fight the *Suevi*: and the *Sigambri* having croſs'd the *Rhine*, and ſorely diſtreſs'd the *Romans* left in *Gaul* under **Q. Cicero** (the Brother of the Orator) CÆSAR repaſs'd the *Rhine*, made the *Sigambri* retire, fell upon the *Eburones*, held a Council of War to puniſh Revolters, and put his Army into Winter Quarters. POMPEY had managed his Provinces of *Spain* and *Africa* by his Lieutenants, pretending he could not leave *Rome*, becauſe the general Charge of Proviſions was committed to him; whereby his Authority was extended over all Provinces. But the Fame of CÆSAR's Conqueſts made him uneaſy; for he hated a Rival in Point of Glory: and therefore he uſed all poſſible Means to leſſen CÆSAR's Reputation; eſpecially after the Death of his Wife **Julia,** *Cæſar*'s Daughter, who, by her Prudence, kept them in good Friendſhip. She died when CÆSAR was laſt in *Britain*, much lamented by the People of *Rome*, who buried her in great State in the Field of **Mars.** Now POMPEY began to have a ſeparate Intereſt from CÆSAR, and to purſue only his own Advancement, as CÆSAR alſo purſued his: and **Craſſus,** who was a Check to them both, and ballanced their Intereſts, being dead, They had an open Field for their Ambition and Emulation. And now Factions in *Rome* daily encreas'd, all Equity and Moderation was laid aſide, all Offices were purchas'd by Bribes, or gain'd by Swords and Clubs; the *Conſuls* being debarr'd by the **Triumvirate** from commanding the Armies, were only intent upon inriching themſelves out of the publick Revenues; which POMPEY conniv'd at, hopeing the Infirmities of the State would occaſion his being created DICTATOR; and therefore he retired a while to give his Friends an Opportunity of inſinuating the Neceſſity of his Preſence; and in the Year after the Death of **Craſſus,** there was *no Conſul* choſen for *eight* Months, becauſe of the Contentions of the Candidates.	696	456	277	13	1	11	4	3951 53	—	17	—	3967
P. **Clodius** demanding to be made *Prætor* of *Rome*, was kill'd in an accidental Rencounter by his great Enemy **Milo,** and his Body all bloody brought to *Rome*, exaſperated the People to attack *Milo* in his Houſe, but were repulſed with Loſs; and returning, pull'd down all the Benches of the Magiſtrates to make a Funeral Pile, which burn'd with ſo much Rage, that the ſtately *Curia*, where the *Senate* uſed to meet, was burnt with **Clodius**'s Body; thus even to the laſt he prov'd the *Senate*'s Enemy: nay the inraged Mutineers pretending to ſearch for *Milo*'s Friends, fill'd *Rome* with Murders and Quarrels; ſo that the *Senate* was forced to create **Servius Sulpitius** INTERREX, who made POMPEY, not DICTATOR, but *ſole Conſul*, by the Advice of **Cato**; that **Pompey** might be afterwards accountable: whereby he had the Power of a DICTATOR without the Name, allowing him 10000 Talents yearly for paying his new Troops, and continuing with him the Government of *Spain* for *four* Years longer; and **Milo,** to pleaſe the People, was baniſh'd to *Marſeilles*.	697	457	278	14	2	12	CLXXXII. 1	3952 52				

CÆSAR

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LVII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

CÆSAR willing to have POMPEY his Friend, offer'd him his Niece **Octavia,** and demanded POMPEY's Daughter for himſelf, but was rejected by POMPEY, who married the beautiful **Cornelia,** the Widow of young **Craſſus,** and Daughter of **Scipio Metellus,** the Son of **Scipio Naſica,** and adopted Son of **Metellus Pius.**

POMPEY executing the Office of DICTATOR, aſſumed for his Collegue as *Conſul* **Scipio Metellus** his Father in Law; whereby he ſtrengthned his Intereſt in order to blaſt CÆSAR, when Affairs were once ripe for Execution. But

CÆSAR was aware of all theſe Things, and ſecured an Intereſt at *Rome*, but durſt not go thither; becauſe the News of the Troubles at *Rome* had imboldened the Nations of *Gallia Tranſalpina* to revolt, chuſing VERCINGETORIX for their **Imperator.** CÆSAR in the Winter marched thither thro' the Snows, and after various Succeſs routed *Vercingetorix*, who retreated to *Aleſia* with 80000 Men, and CÆSAR there beſieged him, where he himſelf was ſoon beſieged alſo by the *Gaulick* Chiefs with 240000 Foot, and 8000 Horſe, that ſurrounded his Intrenchments of Contravallation: but CÆSAR by his wonderful Management repulſed the Relievers, and ſoon after took that great and ſtrong City; upon which all other Places ſubmitted.

Auletes being dead, order'd by Will that his eldeſt Son and Daughter ſhould be married, and reign jointly, *viz.*

15. PTOLEMY **Dionyſius,** aged about 12 Years, and
16. CLEOPATRA IV. the famous lovely Queen, aged 17 Years, } They were never married, and He was drown'd the Year that CÆSAR was in *Egypt*, after he had reign'd *four* Years. See Table XL.

But CLEOPATRA now began to reign,

Sulpicius Rufus and **Marcus Claudius Marcellus** being *Conſuls*, CICERO lately made *Augur* in the Room of young *Craſſus*, was made *Proconſul* of *Cilicia*, and **Bibulus** of *Syria*, which **Caſſius** bravely preſerved againſt the *Parthians*; and when **Caſſius** was beſieged in *Antioch*, CICERO made a Diverſion that cauſ'd the *Parthians* leave the Siege; and when They beſieged *Antigonia*, **Caſſius** marched and gave them a total Rout; after which **Caſſius** reſign'd the Government to **Bibulus,** and return'd to *Rome:* while CICERO ſubdued the *Eleuthero-Cilices* that had never been conquer'd; for which his Army ſaluted him **Imperator.**

The *Gauls* once more confederated againſt the *Romans* in and about *Aquitain*, upon which CAESAR march'd againſt them, and having conquer'd ſome of thoſe Nations by his Lieutenants *Fabius* and *Caninius*, He came up and join'd them in the Siege of the ſtrong City *Uxellodunum*, which he took by diverting their Water Courſes: upon which the reſt of *Aquitain* ſubmitted, and he wiſely diſpoſed of his Army into Winter Quarters about *Narbon*, commodiouſly for executing his grand Project.

Thus the *eighth* and laſt Year of CAESAR's Wars in *Gaul* ended, after a Series of Victory and Conqueſt, much to his Honour, and the Inlargement of *Rome*'s Dominion.

Now CAESAR very rich and illuſtrious by Birth and Valour, by the Grandeur of his Perſon, his Learning and Eloquence, his unbounded Generoſity, his magnificent Entertainments, his gaining the Affections of his Soldiers, reſolved *never to admit a* **Superior;** *as the great* POMPEY *reſolved never to admit an* **Equal.**

CAESAR had lent great Sums to many *Senators* without Intereſt, and his Army was a Refuge to all Criminals and Debtors; ſome of their Debts he diſcharged, and uſed to ſay to the more deſperate Debtors, *That one civil War would make all even:* but all theſe Acts of Liberality were at the Expence of *Gaul*; which made ſome obſerve, *That* CAESAR *conquer'd the* Gauls *with* Roman *Steel, and the* Romans *with* Gaulick *Gold.* CAESAR ſent from *Gaul* to demand the *Conſulſhip* in his Abſence, and the Government of *Gaul* to be continued with him, which was ſucceſsfully oppoſed by the *Conſul* **Marcellus;** upon the Footing of a Law made by POMPEY laſt Year, *to forbid all abſent Perſons to demand any publick Employment.*

Lucius **Aemilius Paulus** and *Caius* **Claudius Marcellus** being *Conſuls*, CAESAR, tho' in *Gaul*, gain'd **Paulus,** by ſending him a Preſent of 1500 Talents; but this **Marcellus** was as bitter an Enemy to CAESAR as the other laſt Year. **Curio,** a *Tribune* of great Eloquence in Pleading, and firm in his Purpoſes, had been CAESAR's violent Enemy; but CAESAR knowing his Capacity and Worth, and alſo that he was plunged in Debts for himſelf, and for his Collegue **Mark Antony,** wiſely gain'd him, by ſending him enough to diſcharge thoſe Incumbrances; and now becoming his faſt Friend, **Curio** ſought an Occaſion of breaking with POMPEY, by demanding an Office which he knew would be deny'd: and ſo when the *Conſul* **Marcellus** warmly propoſed to recall CAESAR from *Gaul*, his Collegue **Paulus** was ſilent, and **Curio** applauded *Marcellus*'s Wiſdom, ſaying, *It was but juſt that* POMPEY *and* CAESAR *ſhould both be recall'd together!* all underſtood his Meaning, and **Appius** the *Cenſor*, one of POMPEY's Friends, threatned to expel him the *Senate*; but **Paulus** protected him. Next

Curio propoſed the ſame to the People, who teſtify'd their Applauſe and Satisfaction, by giving Power to CAESAR to demand the *Conſulſhip*, without removing out of his Province. Upon which POMPEY left *Rome*, and from his Country Houſe wrote to the *Senate*, *That he would readily reſign if* CAESAR *did likewiſe*; to which **Curio** reply'd, *That* POMPEY *ſhould begin to perform his own Propoſal*, and engaged that CAESAR *ſhould follow his Example:* but nothing came of it, tho' publickly debated; only that POMPEY and CAESAR ſhould detach a Legion Each to go againſt the *Parthians*; and POMPEY recall'd the Legion he had lent to CAESAR, who, tho' he ſaw the Deſign was to weaken him, yet ſurrender'd the two Legions.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
698	458	279	1	3	13	CLXXXII. 2	3953 51	—	22	—	3974
699	459	280	2	4	14	3	3954 50				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LVII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Appius having gone to CAESAR's Camp, upon returning publiſh'd, *That his Soldiers had no Eſteem of him, and would certainly deſert him as ſoon as They came over the* **Alps.** This elated POMPEY, ſo that when **Cicero** askt him, *What Forces he had to oppoſe* CAESAR? POMPEY reply'd, *That upon ſtamping with his Foot, an Army would ſtart out of the Earth!* nay many *Senators* talkt againſt CAESAR, and **Cato** threatned to call him to an Account, and ſend him after *Milo.*

The **Civil War** between CAESAR and POMPEY.

CAESAR had often writ to the *Senate, either to be continued as* POMPEY *was, or both to be recall'd together, or to allow him to ſtand for* Conſul *by Proxy*; but all his Propoſals were rejected, while he decently march'd over the *Alps*, with ſome of his hardy *Veterans*, as far as *Ravenna*; and from thence wrote to the *new Conſuls, Caius* **Claudius Marcellus** and *Lucius* **Cornelius Lentulus,** *That he was ready to reſign all his Power, if* POMPEY *would at the ſame Time reſign his; for that otherwiſe he would come and revenge his own and his Country's Wrongs.* Upon which the **Senate,** on the *Calends* of *January*, after violent Debates, cry'd out by a Majority, *That* CAESAR *had by his Letter declared War*; and decreed *That* CAESAR *ſhould disband all his Forces within a certain Time, or otherwiſe ſhould be declared an Enemy of the* **Republick.** And on the 7th of the *Ides* of *January*, it was decreed, *That the* Conſuls *and other* Magiſtrates *ſhould take Care that the* **Republick** *ſuffer no Damage*; and POMPEY was order'd to command what Troops were in Readineſs, and **Domitius** was appointed CAESAR's Succeſſor, **Scipio Metellus** got *Syria*, **Sextius** got *Cilicia*, and *Servilius* got *Aſia*, and *all Rome* was up in Arms: while **Cicero** and **Bibulus** return'd from *Aſia*; but their Triumphs were delay'd, becauſe of the *Civil War*, and never happen'd.

Antony and **Caſſius,** now *Tribunes* of the People, join'd with **Curio,** and being threatned by the *Conſuls*, fled diſguis'd in Slaves Habits to CAESAR, who ſhew'd them to his Army with a mournful Oration, tearing his Robes and ſhedding Tears, conjuring them to defend his Honour, who had fought ſucceſsfully under him theſe *nine* Years paſt! and They all vowing to revenge his Wrongs,

CAESAR firſt ſent a choice Party only with Swords to convey themſelves privately into *Ariminum*, ſituated on the *Rubicon* that parts *Ciſalpin Gaul* from the reſt of *Italy*; and the next Night went after Them with a few Friends, and after ſome fluctuating melancholy Thoughts about the Conſequences, was for ſome Time undetermin'd, ſaying to **Aſinius Pollio,** *'Tis now in our Power to return, but if we paſs this fatal River, our only Retreat muſt be to Arms!* at length obſerving ſome happy Omens, and finding it beſt to proſecute his Deſign, he ſaid, *Let us go where the Gods direct us, and the Fury of our Enemies drive us!* and ſo croſſing the *Rubicon*, He took Poſſeſſion of *Ariminum* without Oppoſition; and with only 6000 Men began the **dreadful Civil War,** ordering his other Troops to follow with Expedition.

How the People of *Rome* were in Conſternation upon the News, how CAESAR marched forward, and what Exploits he perform'd in the Way; how the *Conſuls* and almoſt all the *Senate* left *Rome* under POMPEY, and went to *Capua*, and from thence to *Brunduſium*; how CAESAR took in *Corfinium*, ſpared **Lentulus** and **Domitius,** the *Senators* and *Knights* found there, took nothing from any of them, declaring, *He came not from his Province to injure any Man, but for his own Security, the Reſtoration of the* Tribune's *Office, and the Liberty of* **Rome:** how CAESAR paſs'd by *Rome*, and marched to *Brunduſium*, but could not hinder POMPEY from tranſporting himſelf and his Troops by Sea to *Dyrrachium* in *Epirus*, on the 16th before the *Calends* of *April*; are all punctually narrated by moſt *Roman* Hiſtorians, and would take too much Room here.

POMPEY not yet prepared to fight CAESAR, choſe to go to *Epirus*, that he might be near the *Eaſtern* Provinces, which were all at his Devotion, as *Gaul* was at the Devotion of CAESAR, who had now alſo conquer'd all *Italy* in 60 Days, and returning to *Rome* before the *Calends* of *April*, he viſited **Cicero** in his Way, and by Force ſeiz'd on the publick Treaſure, out of which he took 3000 Pound Weight of Gold for his Army, and ever afterwards had the *Treaſury* at his Command in all his Wars. CAESAR releas'd ARISTOBULUS the captive King of *Judæa*, and ſent him to raiſe Forces to make ſome Diverſion to the *Pompeians*; but They poiſon'd him, and beheaded his Son **Alexander** at *Antioch.* Then CAESAR ſent Forces under **Curio** to *Sicily*, who drove out **Cato** thence, and alſo into *Sardinia*, who drove out **Cotta;** aſſembled at *Rome* what *Senators* he could, whom he call'd the *Senate*, put *Æmilius* **Lepidus** over the City, and leaving *Italy* under the Government of **Mark Antony,** He marched for *Spain* thro' *Gaul*, laid Siege to *Marſeilles* in his Way, where **Domitius** had gather'd Forces; and leaving the Siege to be carried on by *Trebonius* and *Brutus*, he arrived in *Spain*, and joining *Fabius* with three Legions, had a good Army, with which he fought POMPEY's Lieutenants, *Afranius*, *Petreius*, and *Varro*, till after various Motions he reduced them to ſurrender for Hunger and Drought, and diſmiſs'd them with Civility, ſending them home laden with Shame, and Obligations from the moſt generous Enemy that ever liv'd; and having ſoon ſettled all *Spain*, he return'd to *Marſeilles*, that forthwith ſurrender'd to him, *Domitius* eſcaping by Sea. CAESAR ſpared the City for its Antiquity, as he ſaid, and not for the Merit of the Inhabitants, and having put a Garriſon there, He marched on to *Rome.*

When CAESAR came to *Rome*, he was created DICTATOR, to which he had been named by **Lepidus** in his Abſence, and held the *Comitia*; but abdicated himſelf from that Office in *Eleven* Days, deſiring only to be *Conſul* with **Servilius Iſauricus** as his Collegue, but made ſeveral good Laws firſt. From this *firſt* **Dictatorſhip** of CAESAR, the *Greeks* in *Syria* compute the *Cæſarian Times*, and the *Roman* EMPERORS their **Indictions.** While CAESAR was in *Spain*, POMPEY in *Epirus* ſent his Father in Law **Scipio** into *Syria*, and **Cato** into *Aſia*, and his other Friends into all the *Eaſtern* Parts, who raiſed immenſe Sums for him, many Ships and many Forces.

Attius

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
700	460	281	3	5	15	CLXXXII. 4	3955 49				

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LVII.

ROMAN **Republick.**

Attius Varro POMPEY's Lieutenant in *Africa*, aſſiſted by JUBA King of *Mauritania*, had routed and ſlain **Curio**, CAESAR's Lieutenant; while in *Illyricum* the *Pompeians* drove out *Dolabella*, and took *Caius Antony* Priſoner, the Brother of *Mark*: upon which many flockt to POMPEY at *Dyrrachium*, ſo that he form'd a *Senate* of 200 there, who, by **Cato**'s Advice, decreed, *That no* Roman *Citizen ſhould be put to Death out of Battel, and that no Town ſubject to* Rome *ſhould be plunder'd*. This was laudable and popular Conduct, gain'd them great Reputation, and the People's good Wiſhes, retarded CAESAR's Succeſs, and afterwards was uſed to juſtify the Manner of his Death. But

CAESAR in *December* left *Rome*, and about the *Nones* of *January*, tranſported 7 Legions from *Brunduſium* to *Epirus*; and having ſeiz'd the Towns *Oricus* and *Apollonia*, he marched towards *Dyrrachium*, which was POMPEY's Magazine, and by him protected with his great Army and numerous Fleet; while CAESAR had no Naval Force, which made **Mark Antony** the longer in following him with the reſt of the Army: but when They arriv'd, CAESAR and POMPEY diſcover'd great military Skill, and CAESAR drew Lines to ſurround POMPEY's Army, and ſorely diſtreſs'd him at *Dyrrachium*, till he ſkilfully got out to a Camp by the Sea, where he had both Forrage, and Acceſs to his Fleet; and coming to a Battel, CAESAR was fairly beat with great Loſs by POMPEY, who purſued him to his Intrenchments; and if he had purſued his Victory there, POMPEY had gain'd All; as CAESAR afterwards own'd.

U. C.	Era of the Roman Republick.	Era of the Grecian Monarchy	Kings of Egypt.	Kings of Parthia.	Aſmonean Kings of Judea.	OLYMPIADS.	A. M. and Bef. Chriſt		reign'd Years.		Died or Depoſed A. M.
701	461	282	4	6	16	CLXXXIII. 1	3956 48				

CÆSAR retired to *Apollonia*, encouraged his Men, and wanting a Fleet, thought fit to march quickly towards *Macedonia*, to join his Lieutenant **Calvinus** with 3 Legions; and POMPEY imprudently marched after him to join **Scipio**, who had brought thither the *Syrian* Legions; and when both theſe *great Men* were join'd by their ſaid Friends, They met in the Plains of **Pharſalia** in *Theſſaly*, POMPEY at the Head of 45000 Foot, and 7000 Horſe, and CÆSAR at the Head of 22000 Foot, and above 1000 Horſe: on the one Side **Domitius Aenobarbus** commanded the *Right* Wing, **Scipio** the *Center*, and **Pompey** himſelf the *Left* Wing, all in *three* Lines; on the other Side, **Mark Antony** commanded the *Left* Wing, **Domitius Calvinus** the *Center*, and **Sylla** the *Right* Wing, where CÆSAR placed himſelf at the Head of the 10th Legion, over againſt POMPEY: POMPEY's Word was **Hercules**, *the Invincible*; and CÆSAR's Word was **Venus**, *the Victorious*. And now the *Fate* of ROME was decided in a fierce Battel, by thoſe two great Captains; and *Victory* hanging doubtful till Noon, at laſt fell on CÆSAR's Side, who well knew how to improve it, cauſing his Men to cry out at the Beginning of POMPEY's Diſorder, *Kill the* Foreigners, *but ſave the* Romans; upon which the *Right* Wing under **Aenobarbus**, then ſlain, threw down their Arms, and CÆSAR purſued thoſe that fled till Night; and in the Morning They came down from their Hill, begg'd Quarter, and received it from CÆSAR in the moſt obliging Manner, forbidding his Soldiers to plunder their Baggage. Thus CÆSAR, with a very ſmall Loſs, obtain'd a complete Victory, ſlaying 15000, and taking 24000 of POMPEY's Men.

This *deciſive* **Battel** was fought near the 20th Day of *July*. Anno *U. C. Varroniano* 706.

As for POMPEY, he fled to *Lariſſa*, and from thence, not to his fine Fleet, as he ſhould have done, but in a private Ship to *Mitylene*, where he took up his Lady **Cornelia**, and his Son **Sextus**, and diſputed about *Providence* with the Philoſopher **Cratippus**, who told him, *That the ill Conduct of the* Republick, *made* Monarchy *at* Rome *neceſſary*; and askt, *How it could be known, that if he had conquer'd* CÆSAR, *he had uſed his Fortune to better Purpoſes*: POMPEY had no Proſpect of Relief in *Aſia*, *Syria*, or *Parthia*, but got ſome Ships in *Cilicia*, and 2000 Men, and 60 *Roman Senators* eſcaped from **Pharſalia.**

Scipio, *Labienus*, *Afranius*, and others, had fled to *Dyrrachium*, where CATO had been left, with 15 Cohorts, and 300 Ships, aboard which he and CICERO had ſail'd to *Corcyra*, where the main Fleet was, and there received their Friends, particularly **Octavius**, and POMPEY's eldeſt Son **Cneius**, and where They threatned to murder CICERO for not aſſuming the Command, but CATO protected him: the Navy being divided, one Part of it was led by **Caſſius** to PHARNACES King of *Boſphorus*, now recovering *Pontus* his Father's Inheritance, to excite him againſt CÆSAR; and **Scipio** ſail'd with another Part to *Africa*, depending on **Varro** with his Forces there, and the Aids of JUBA King of *Mauritania*; and CATO carried another Part of the Fleet to *Cyrene* and *Lybia*: and now POMPEY, too late, repented his going to fight ſo far from his Fleet.

From *Cilicia* POMPEY went to *Cyprus*, where hearing that the *Antiocheans* had declared for CÆSAR, who was purſuing him thro' Leſſer *Aſia*, POMPEY ſail'd to *Peluſium* in *Egypt*, hoping King PTOLEMY **Dionyſius**, tho' a Minor, and his Siſter *Queen* CLEOPATRA, would, in Gratitude, aſſiſt him: but all was in Confuſion there, **Dionyſius**'s Tutors having expell'd CLEOPATRA, who had brought an Army of *Syrians* to reſtore her, and incamped near his Army hard by *Peluſium* at Mount *Caſius*; and POMPEY ſent Meſſengers aſhore to **Dionyſius**, whoſe Tutors (by Advice of *Theodotus* the King's Preceptor in *Rhetoric*, who told them, that *Dead Folks dont bite*) determin'd to cut him off: and ſo **Achillas** their General, with **Septimius** a *Roman* military *Tribune*, and **Salvius** a *Centurion* in the *Egyptian* Service, who had both ſerved under *Pompey*, came in a Boat, and by Lies and fair Promiſes decoy'd poor infatuated POMPEY aſhore, and at landing ſtabb'd him in Sight of his *Wife* and Friends, cut off his Head, and left the Body unburied on the Shore, (which was burned ſoon after by *Philip* his freed Man, and an old *Roman* Soldier, with the Boards of an old Boat) on the 3d before the *Calends* of *October*, the Day before his *Birth Day*, the Day he had triumph'd over MITHRIDATES King of *Pontus*, and the *Pirates*, when aged 58 Years complete. See Page 190.

Continuation of TABLE LVII.

Thus the *Roman Republick* may be ſaid now to end,

Anno *Period. Julianæ,*	4666	Year of the 2d **Temple,**	488
Anno *Nabonaſſari,*	700	And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks,	411
Anno *Period. Philippicæ,*	276	18 Years before the *Roman* **Empire** began under AUGUSTUS.	
Anno IV. *Period. Calippicæ,*	55		

For the *Republick* ſeem'd to exiſt till the Beginning of AUGUSTUS's ſole Reign, as in the following Table.

The Reſt of the *Roman* Hiſtory concerning the *Great* **Julius** CÆSAR, the *Second* **Triumvirate**, the Battels of **Philippi** and **Actium**, the creating of HEROD the King of *Judæa*, the Death of ANTONY and CLEOPATRA, when the **Grecian** MONARCHY and **Egyptian** KINGDOM ended, is already printed in the Tables XXXVI and XXXIX.

And for connecting of *Table* XXXIX with the next *Table* LVIII. we may recollect, that

ANTONY and CLEOPATRA kill'd themſelves, and were buried in the ſame Tomb, when the **Grecian** MONARCHY ended, and the ROMAN **Empire** began under AUGUSTUS **Cæſar, then** call'd only **Octavianus**.

OCTAVIANUS, while in *Egypt*, cut off **Cæſarion** (the Son of CLEOPATRA by **Julius** CÆSAR) *Canidius* ANTONY's General, **Autyllas** the eldeſt Son of ANTONY by **Fulvia**, *&c.* but he was very kind to *Antony*'s other Children by *Fulvia*, *Octavia*, and *Cleopatra*; and from ANTONY's two Daughters, *Three* of the *Roman* **Emperors** were deſcended: See their *Genealogical* Table.

OCTAVIANUS, while in *Egypt*, was curious to ſee the imbalmed Body of ALEXANDER the *Great*, preſerved in a Caſe of Glaſs, (ever ſince the Caſe of Gold was taken away by **Seleucus** *Cybioſactes*) with a Crown of Gold, to which He paid great Reverence; only handling the Body he broke a Bit of its Noſe. But he ſcorn'd to viſit the Bodies of the PTOLEMYS, or the *Egyptian* God **Apis**.

The *Egyptians* now laid aſide their *Philippic* **Period**, computed from the **Death** of ALEXANDER the *Great*, being now 294 *Nabonaſſarian* or Aſtronomical Years; and began their *New* **Era** on their *New Year's Day*, the 29th of *Auguſt*, (which ſhould be the 31ſt of *Auguſt*) not of *Philippic* or *Nabonaſſarian* Years, but of *Julian* Years. It ſhould be call'd the **Era** of the **Alexandrian** *Victory*; but to avoid owning their being conquer'd, the *Egyptians* call'd it the **Era** of the **Actiac** *Victory*, tho' the Battel of **Actium** was fought near a Year before: and it was ſo call'd till the *firſt* Year of the *Emperor* DIOCLESIAN, *A. D* 284. when It came to be call'd the **Era** of *Diocleſian*, and the **Era** of the *Martyrs*.

OCTAVIANUS came to *Alexandria* the Beginning of *Auguſt*, and left it the Beginning of *September*; making *Cornelius* **Gallus** the *Prefect* of *Egypt*. The **Conqueror** was attended by King HEROD as far as *Antioch*, where he reſtored to HEROD the Territory of *Jericho*, and gave him alſo *Gadara*, *Hippon*, *Samaria*, *Gaza*, *Authedon*, *Joppa*, and **Straton**'s Tower.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia* being laſt Year expell'd by **Tiridates** and the Nobility, ARTAVASDES did then recover *Media*, and CLEOPATRA to gain him to her Side, then ſent him the *Head* of his old Enemy ARTABAZES late King of *Armenia*, whom ANTONY had brought Captive to *Alexandria*: but after the Battel of **Actium**, the *Mede* adhered to OCTAVIANUS. And this Year PHRAHATES rais'd an Army, and **Tiridates** being beat out of the Field, fled into *Syria*; and now at *Antioch* apply'd to OCTAVIANUS for Aſſiſtance, while the Ambaſſadors of PHRAHATES addreſs'd him likewiſe: but he would aſſiſt neither of them; only allow'd **Tiridates** to ſtay in *Syria* till his Fortune mended, and received from him a younger Son of PHRAHATES that had fallen into his Hands, who was carried to *Rome* as an Hoſtage: and having made *Maſſala* **Corvinus** *Præfect* of *Syria*, OCTAVIANUS marched into Leſſer *Aſia*, where he winter'd.

Anno *Period. Julianæ,*	4684	Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano,**	724	In the Year of the 2d **Temple,**	506	In the 7th Year of PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*.
Anno *Mundi,*	3974	Anno *U. C.* **Fabiano,**	719	And of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks,	429	In the 8th Year of HEROD the *Great* King of *Judæa*.
Before *Chriſt,*	30	Anno *Nabonaſſari,*	718	Of the *Philippic* Period,	294	In the 8th Year of **Ananelus** *High Prieſt*.
Julian Year,	16	After CÆSAR's *Death,*	14	Of the IV. *Calippic* Period,	73	In the 22d and laſt Year of CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.

And here ends the GRECIAN **Monarchy**, that had laſted from the Death of DARIUS *Codomannus*, juſt 300 Years.
And here alſo ends the Kingdom of the **Grecians** in *Egypt*, that had laſted from the Death of ALEXANDER, juſt 294 Years.
When the ROMAN **Empire** took place.

TABLE LVIII. to be connected with Table XXXIX.

The CHRONOLOGY of the IV^th. **Monarchy**, or the ROMAN **Empire**, and its *Contemporaries*, From the **Death** of Queen CLEOPATRA, or the End of the GRECIAN **Monarchy**, and *firſt* Year of AUGUSTUS, To the **Founding** of the 3d TEMPLE of **Jeruſalem** by King HEROD, containing 12 Years.

In the *firſt* Year of AUGUSTUS the *Emperor* of —— **Rome.**
8th Year of PHRAHATES IV. King of —— *Parthia.*
9th Year of HEROD the *Great* King of —— *Judæa.*
15th Year after *Cæſar*'s Death.
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, ———— 725

OCTAVIANUS, on the *Calends* of *January* this Year at *Samos*, enter'd upon his 5th *Conſulſhip*; and having ſettled the *Eaſtern* Provinces, return'd to *Rome* in the Month *Sextilis*, (call'd afterwards *Auguſt* from him) a glorious Conqueror, entering the City with *Three* Triumphs during *three* Days; on the *firſt* Day for Victories over the *Dalmatians*, *Pannonians*, and ſome of the *German* and *Gaulick* Nations; on the 2d for his *Sea Victory* at **Actium**, and on the *third* Day for his *Conqueſt* of **Egypt**, very magnificent. Then He ſhut the *Temple* of **Janus**, that had been open 206 Years, and aſſumed the Title, not of **King**, as hateful to the *Romans*, but of **Imperator** or EMPEROR; not as it was given by Soldiers to their victorious General, but as it is now underſtood, or as **King** of **Kings**.

The *Emperor* generouſly reſtored the learned Prince JUBA (who had been led in the Triumph of **Julius** CÆSAR) to his paternal Kingdom of *Mauritania*.

The *Senate* was now reform'd, and increas'd to a Thouſand; and the Conſtitution of the *Empire* being ſettled, the **Emperor** wiſely began to reconcile to himſelf *Antony*'s Adherents, to pleaſe the Populace, and to convince the *Republican* Party, that the People enjoy'd as much Liberty as ever, except that They could not ſo eaſily create Diſturbance. He alſo encouraged all the Arts and Sciences, eſpecially *Architecture*, *Painting*, *Poetry*, *Eloquence*; for under him flouriſh'd **Vitruvius**, **Virgil**, **Horace**, **Livy**, **Ovid**, and many more.

King HEROD being deceived by the Artifice of his Mother *Cyprus* and Siſter *Salome*, became jealous, without Cauſe, of his charming **Mariamne**; and in a Rage packt a Bench of Judges, who condemn'd her, and He cauſed her Head to be publickly ſtruck off; but afterwards He felt great Remorſe, and turn'd almoſt ſtark mad.

OCTAVIANUS enter'd upon his 6th *Conſulſhip*, and PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia* growing intolerable, was again expell'd by his Nobles, who recall'd TIRIDATES to mount the Throne.

A grievous Peſtilence in *Judæa*, made HEROD retire to *Samaria*; where, hearing that **Alexandra** the Mother of *Mariamne* was again plotting againſt him at *Jeruſalem*, he ſent Orders to cut her off. He recover'd his Health and return'd to *Jeruſalem*, but never recover'd his Temper, being ever after fierce and cruel.

Jeſus the Son of *Phebes* ſucceeded to *Ananelus* as **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem*.
Here ends the IV. and laſt **Calippic** *Period*.

The **Emperor**, in his 7th *Conſulſhip*, to gain the Peoples Favour, harrangued the *Senate* with an Offer to reſign the Government into the Hands of the **Senate** and **People**, or to reſtore the *old Conſtitution* of the **Republick**: but the *Senators* being all his Friends or Creatures, preſs'd him to take upon him the *ſole Adminiſtration*, which, with a feign'd Reluctancy, he accepted of for *Ten* Years: but he often renew'd his Leaſe during his Life.

The *Senate* alſo gave **Octavianus** the new Name of AUGUSTUS, in *Greek* SEBASTOS; and he, in Requital, reſign'd to the *Senate* the Power of appointing Governors to the *peaceable* Provinces, but wiſely reſerved to himſelf the frontier Provinces, and thoſe that required ing Armies: the firſt were called the *Senatorial*, and the others the *Imperial* Provinces.

And now the ROMAN **Republick** had another finiſhing Stroke, by this formal Reſignation of the *Senate* to AUGUSTUS, who made a Poll of 4063000 *Roman* Citizens: After the **Republick** began, upon the Baniſhment of TARQUIN 482 Years; and after the *Death* of **Julius** CÆSAR 17 Years.

And now properly the ROMAN **Empire** began, which was extended in **Europe** over *Italy*, *Gaul*, *Spain*, *Greece*, *Illyricum*, *Dacia*, *Pannonia*, with ſome Parts of *Germany* and *Britain*: and in **Aſia** over *Aſia Minor*, *Armenia*, *Syria*, *Judæa*, with Part of *Meſopotamia* and *Media*; and in **Africa** over *Egypt*, *Lybia*, Proper *Africa*, *Numidia*, *Mauritania*, beſides *Sicily*, *Sardinia*, *Corſica*, the *Balearic*, and other Iſlands, in all near 4000 Miles in Length; and its annual Revenue was, by a ſober Computation, reckon'd to be near 40 *Millions Sterling*.

And this is the *firſt* Year of the *Roman* **Emperors** call'd by the Name of AUGUSTUS, Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, 727.

Salome the Siſter of HEROD, after her firſt Husband and Uncle **Joſeph** was cut off, had married another *Idumæan*, **Coſtobarus**; but being weary of him, ſhe gave him a Bill of Divorce, contrary to Law, and had gone to live with her Brother.

And now ſhe form'd a Plot to cut off poor *Coſtobarus*, and many more. HEROD having alſo cut off all the **Aſmonaean** Race, thought himſelf ſecure, deviated from the *Jewiſh* Uſages, and introduced many foreign Cuſtoms, built a **Theatre** at *Jeruſalem*, where he order'd

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	IV. Calippic Period.	Actiac Era.
720	17	1	8	9	507	430	4685	29	3975	CLXXXVII. 4	75	1
721	18	2	9	10	508	431	4686	28	3976	CLXXXVIII 1	76	2
722	19	3	10	11	509	432	4687	27	3977	2	—	3
723	20	4	11	12	510	433	4688	26	3978	3	—	4

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE LVIII.

ROMAN **Empire.**

order'd *Games* to be celebrated every 5th Year in Honour of *Auguſtus*, in Imitation of thoſe at *Rome* for the **Actiac** *Victory*.

Cornelius Gallus, recall'd from *Egypt*, was declared infamous, for ſpeaking amiſs of *Auguſtus*; and for Male-adminiſtration was baniſh'd, when he kill'd himſelf; and *Petronius* was made *Præfect* of *Egypt*. At this Time *Britain*, and *Gaul*, preparing for an Inſurrection, and Part of *Spain* being up in Arms,

AUGUSTUS, in his 8th *Conſulſhip*, open'd the *Temple* of **Janus**, and marched with an Army into *Gaul*, where the *Britiſh* Ambaſſadors, by fair Promiſes, prevented his Deſcent upon that Iſland; and the *Gauls* ſubmitting, He marched into *Spain* againſt the *Cantabrians* and *Aſturians*, whom he drove to their Faſtneſſes in the Mountains, where he blockt them up by building Forts round them, and ſtarved the moſt Part of them.

PHRAHATES IV. King of *Parthia*, by an Army of *Scythians*, had expell'd **Tiridates**, who now fled to AUGUSTUS in *Spain*; and PHRAHATES got the *Parthians* again to own him their Sovereign, tho' moſt unworthy of Royal Dignity, as **Horace** obſerves, *Lib.* II. *Od.* 2.

Redditum Cyri Solio Phraaten, &c.

AUGUSTUS, in his 9th *Conſulſhip*, found hard Work in *Spain*, by the Obſtinacy of that People, who rather choſe to ſtarve and ſlay themſelves than yield; but at length he ſubdued them all, tho' the *Romans* own'd They had never encounter'd ſo fierce and cruel Enemies.

While at *Tarracona*, AUGUSTUS was addreſs'd by Ambaſſadors from the remoteſt Nations of the *North* and *Eaſt*, the *Scythians*, *Sarmatians*, *Indians*, and *Seres* or *Chineſe*, who with rich Preſents courted his Friendſhip: ſo famous was his Name.

Marcus Craſſus this Year ſubdued the *Mæſians* and *Baſternians* beyond the *Danube*, ſlaying their King DEDDO.

Terentius Varro ſubdued the *Salaſſi*, a People upon the *Alps*, and built the City *Auguſta Prætoria*, now *Aouſte*; while

Vincius appeas'd the *Germans*: and at the End of the Year, AUGUSTUS having founded the City *Saragoſſa*, return'd to *Italy*, and order'd the *Temple* of **Janus** to be ſhut again.

ROME was now adorned with ſeveral noble Structures by AGRIPPA, who alſo, at his own Charge, finiſh'd the famous **Pantheon**, or *Temple* of *All* **Gods**, (now the *Temple* of *All* **Saints**) and made curious *Aqueducts* for the City.

AUGUSTUS not coming to *Rome* becauſe of a raging Diſtemper, got his Favourite **Agrippa** to celebrate the Marriage of his Daughter **Julia** with **Marcellus**, the Son of his Siſter **Octavia**; and the Marriage of the learned JUBA King of *Mauritania*, with ANTONY's Daughter **Cleopatra** *Selene*, and committed to his Care his Queen's two Brothers, **Alexander** and **Ptolemy**, all three born to ANTONY by the famous CLEOPATRA.

This Year HEROD diſcover'd a Conſpiracy againſt his Life at *Jeruſalem*, puniſh'd the Plotters ſeverely, and to be more ſafe, began to fortify *Samaria*, which he call'd **Sebaſte**, (after *Auguſtus*) and put a Garriſon into *Straton*'s *Tower*. And *Paleſtin* and *Syria* being ſore afflicted with Drought, Barrenneſs, Famine, and Peſtilence, HEROD, wanting Money, melted down all his fine Plate into Coin, and bought Corn in *Egypt* to preſerve his People; for which he was deſervedly eſteemed.

AUGUSTUS entering on his 10th *Conſulſhip*, the **Senate** voted him *free from the Obligation of Laws*, and intruſted him with *abſolute Power*, to act in all Things as he pleas'd.

So farewell ROMAN **Liberty.**

When he came to *Rome*, He ſent **Aelius Gallus** with 10000 Men againſt the Southern *Arabs*, that had affronted him: HEROD aſſiſted *Gallus* with 500 of his Guards; and OBODAS King of the *Nabathæan Arabs*, ſent him 1000 Men, with **Syllaeus** to be his Guide.

HEROD, now in profound Peace, began to build his magnificent Palace on Mount *Zion*, as fine as the *Temple*; and in this XXIX. Year of JUBILEE, HEROD falling in Love with another **Mariamne,** the beautiful Daughter of one **Simon** the Son of *Boethus* a Prieſt, removed **Jeſus** the Son of *Phebes*, and in his Stead made **Simon** the **High Prieſt**; that he might with more Honour marry his Daughter. After theſe Nuptials, HEROD founded his lofty Palace **Herodium** *ſeven* Miles South of *Jeruſalem*.

AUGUSTUS, in his 11th *Conſulſhip*, now gave Audience to the Ambaſſadors of PHRAHATES, who demanded his Son, and alſo his Servant **Tiridates:** but tho' He would not deliver *Tiridates*, he ſent home the young Prince with his dry Nurſe **Thermuſa,** a lovely *Italian* Virgin, upon Condition of having the *Roman* Captives and *Enſigns* reſtored, that had been taken from **Craſſus** and ANTONY.

Aelius Gallus defeated the Enemy, but by the Treachery of his Guide **Syllaeus,** loſt the Half of his Army by long Marches thro' *Arabia*, and ſhamefully brought back the Reſt to *Alexandria*. Mean while CANDACE Queen of *Ethiopia*, South of *Egypt*, invaded the *Upper Egypt*, took in *Syena*, and carried off many Captives: but **Petronius** the *Præfect* having routed her in Battel, purſued her 800 Miles into *Ethiopia*, deſtroy'd her Metropolis *Napata*, garriſon'd *Premnis*, and return'd with his Captives to *Alexandria*.

AUGUSTUS fearing that **Marcellus** his Nephew and Son in Law and his adopted Son and Heir, was jealous of **Agrippa** his prime Favourite, wiſely ſent **Agrippa** to govern the *Aſiatic* Provinces: and AUGUSTUS falling dangerouſly ill, was cured by his Phyſician **Antonius Muſa,** who uſed the *Cold Bath*: but it would not do with dear **Marcellus,** for it kill'd him; whoſe immature Death, at the End of this Year, is much lamented by **Virgil,** *Æneidos* 6. But the *Empreſs* **Livia** was ſuſpected to have poiſon'd **Marcellus,** for the advancing of her own Son **Tiberius.**

HEROD having finiſh'd **Sebaſte,** (formerly *Samaria*) founded **Caeſarea** (formerly *Straton*'s *Tower*) a 12 Years Work of prodigious Labour and Expence, and made it the beſt Harbour in all *Phœnicia*. HEROD now ſent his two Sons (by his firſt MARIAMNE) **Alexander** and **Ariſtobulus,** to *Rome* for Education, whom AUGUSTUS lodged in his Palace, and took ſpecial Care of them; adding alſo to HEROD's Kingdom the Countries of *Trachonitis*, *Auronitis*, and *Batanæa*. HEROD went to *Mitylene* in *Samos*, to wait upon **Agrippa,** who aſſured him of his Friendſhip; nay deliver'd up to him thoſe that accuſed him; and AUGUSTUS gave him Power to ſettle his Succeſſion upon which of his Sons he pleas'd.

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Actiac Era.
724	21	5	12	13	511	434	4689	25	3979	CLXXXVIII 4	5
725	22	6	13	14	512	435	4690	24	3980	CLXXXIX. 1	6
726	23	7	14	15	513	436	4691	23	3981	2	7
727	24	8	15	16	514	437	4692	22	3982	3	8

See the **Continuation.**

AUGUSTUS

of his Friendſhip; nay deliver'd up to him thoſe that accuſed him;
his Sons he pleas'd.

Continuation of TABLE LVIII.

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Actiac Era.
728	25	9	16	17	515	438	4693	22	3983		4	9
729	26	10	17	18	516	439	4694	20	3984	CXC.	1	10
730	27	11	18	19	517	440	4695	19	3985		2	11
731	28	12	19	20	518	441	4696	18	3986		3	12

ROMAN **Empire**.

Auguſtus went into *Sicily*, to ſettle that and the other Provinces *Eaſtward*; and ſent to *Mitylene* for **Agrippa**, made him divorce his Wife, (tho' the Daughter of **Octavia** the Siſter of Auguſtus) and marry his Daughter **Julia**, the Widow of **Marcellus**, ſent him to *Rome* to conſummate his Marriage, and to reſide there as chief Ruler, in his Abſence. The divorced Wife of **Agrippa**, was afterwards married to **Antony**, the Son of Antony the *Triumvir*.

Auguſtus now refuſed to be *perpetual* **Dictator** and **Cenſor**, when preſs'd to accept of them both, and took great Care of Decency and Diſcipline at *Rome*.

Auguſtus having ſettled Affairs at *Rome* and in *Sicily*, ſail'd into *Greece*, and winter'd in *Samos*, where he was addreſs'd by the Ambaſſadors of Candace Queen of *Ethiopia*, who ſued for Peace and obtain'd it.

In the Spring, He paſs'd over into *Aſia*, and from thence into *Syria*; when **Zenodorus**, and others, accuſed Herod before him at *Antioch* of many heinous Crimes; but failing in their Probation, They made away with themſelves the Night before the Deciſion, for fear of being delivered up to *Herod*. Upon which Auguſtus readily abſolved Herod, gave his Brother **Pheroras** a *Tetrarchy*, and gave himſelf the *Tetrarchy* of **Zenodorus**, and his Lands near Mount *Paneas* and the Fountain of the *Jordan*, where Herod built a *Temple* of white Marble to Auguſtus, making him thus an **Idol God**.

The *Armenians* accuſed their King **Artaxias** (the Son of **Artabazes** that was carried Captive by *Antony*, and murder'd by *Cleopatra*) before Auguſtus of Male-adminiſtration, deſiring his Brother **Tigranes** to be their King; and Auguſtus ſent **Tiberius** to ſee it done: but before he got thither, They had privately cut off **Artaxias**; and Tigranes having peaceable Poſſeſſion, **Tiberius** had a peaceable Expedition.

Phrahates IV. King of *Parthia*, having begot a Son by **Thermuſa** the beautiful *Italian*, exalted her to be his *Queen*; and ſhe influenced him to deliver to Auguſtus all the *Roman* Enſigns, and Priſoners taken from **Craſſus** and Antony, and to ſubmit to *Cæſar*'s Terms; nay to give his *four* eldeſt Sons, with their *Wives* and *Children*, as Hoſtages, who remain'd long at *Rome*. Phrahates was a wicked Tyrant, and afraid that his People ſhould dethrone him, if Cæſar ſhould declare War againſt him; and therefore put his Sons thus out of the Way of being ſet up by the People, who were ſuperſtitiouſly attach'd to the Race of Arsaces: and **Thermuſa** deſign'd thus to get the Crown for her young Son, tho' ſhe was juſtly diſappointed in the Iſſue.

Auguſtus brought the *Conquer'd* Countries under the *Roman* Laws, but left the others to uſe their old Laws and Cuſtoms. He reſtored **Jamblichus** to his paternal Principality in *Arabia*, and **Tercondimotus** to his in *Cilicia*, made **Archelaus** King of Leſſer *Armenia*, and **Mithridates** King of *Commagena*; and returning to *Samos*, he winter'd there again.

Herod having convoy'd Cæſar to the Sea Side, return'd to *Jeruſalem*; but found the People moſtly alienated from him, becauſe of his Conformity to Heathen Uſages; which made him forbid all Clubs and Feaſts, had Spies in every Place, ſmartly puniſh'd his Enemies, and would have had all his Subjects ſwear Fidelity to him, if it had not been refuſed by the Rabbins **Hillel** and **Shammai**, with the *Phariſees* and *Eſſens*. Yet to regain their Affection, he propoſed at the *Paſſover* (which happen'd properly in the Beginning of his nineteenth Year) *to rebuild the* **Temple**, and not to pull down the *old Temple*, till he had gather'd Materials for the *new* one. Accordingly he forthwith prepared 1000 Waggons, 10000 *Artificers*, and 1000 **Prieſts** that were skilful **Maſter Maſons** or *Architects*, to direct and overſee the Work.

While Cæſar winter'd at *Samos*, **Julia** at *Rome* bore to **Agrippa** his Son **Caius**; and *Ignatius Rufus*, *M. Genucius*, and *Plautus Rufus*, were executed by the *Senate* for plotting to cut off Cæſar upon his Return. At *Samos* alſo He was addreſs'd by *three* Ambaſſadors from Porus King of *India*, who made a League with him, and gave him great Preſents, and ſome *Tigres*, Beaſts that the *Grecians* and *Romans* had never ſeen before: one of the *Three* Ambaſſadors, **Zarmarus** a *Gymnoſophiſt*, follow'd Cæſar to *Athens*, and there burnt himſelf on his Funeral Pile, in his Preſence, with a chearful Countenance; according to the Cuſtom of theſe People, when They think They have liv'd long enough.

At length Auguſtus in his Return to *Rome*, was met at *Athens* by his Poet **Virgil**, who had retired to *Greece* in order to finiſh his *Æneis*; and returning with Cæſar, he contracted a Diſtemper, which encreaſing a Shipboard, cut him off a few Days after he landed at *Brunduſium*, in the 52d Year of his Age.

Cæſar enter'd **Rome** with an *Ovation* on Horſeback, marching thro' a *Triumphal* Arch; the People rejoycing at the Sight of the **Enſigns** redeem'd from *Parthia*, which were hung up in the *New Temple* of **Mars** *the Avenger*, in the *Capitol*, that Auguſtus had vowed to build before the Battel of **Philippi**. The *Senate* now order'd 12 Axes and Faſces to be carried before him, and directed him to ſit in a *Curule Chair* between the **Conſuls**.

Auguſtus now prorogued his *Imperial* Power to *five* Years more, gave to **Agrippa** *Tribunitial* Power for the ſame Time, whom he had ſent to prevent Inſurrections in *Gaul* and *Spain*; and order'd the *Prieſts* of *Rome* to tranſcribe the **Sybillin** Books with their own Hands. **Aelius Gallus** ſucceeding *Petronius* in the *Præfecture* of *Egypt*, made a Progreſs thro' it as far as *Æthiopia*, and carried with him **Strabo** the learned Geographer, who was born at *Amaſia* in *Pontus*, and afterwards publiſh'd his Geography in the 4th Year of *Tiberius*.

This is the laſt Year of the *Second* **Temple** of *Jeruſalem*.
After Zerubbabel had founded it 518 Years. Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano**, 736.

TABLE LIX.

The Chronology of the Romans, **Jews**, Parthians, and their *Contemporaries*, from the *Founding* of the 2d **Temple** by King Herod, To the **Dedication** of it, containing 10 Years.

In the 13th Year of Augustus **Caeſar** *Emperor* of ———— Rome.
20th Year of *Arſaces* Phrahates IV. King of ———— *Parthia*.
21ſt Year of Herod the *Great* King of ———— *Judea*.
And the 7th Year of **Simon** the Son of *Boethus*, **High Prieſt** of *Jeruſalem*.
Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano,** ———————— 737

The *Third* **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* was founded by King Herod, who had prepared Materials for two Years paſt, which, with the Materials of the *Old Temple*, would be enough to begin with; tho' the 2d **Temple** was not now pulled down all at once, but Piece by Piece: only according to *Joſephus*, the **Foundation** was much inlarged, and the 3d **Temple** was almoſt twice as large as the 2d. This **Erection** was begun juſt 46 Years before the *firſt* **Paſſover** of our *Saviour*'s Miniſtry, for *Joh.* ii. 20. The *Jews* ſaid, 46 *Years has this Temple been already in building:* for tho' in *nine* Years and an Half it was made fit for divine Service; yet It was not completed, nor the contiguous Apartments, and its Appurtenances finiſh'd, till **Geſſius Florus** came to be Procurator of *Judæa*, Anno *Chriſti* 65. when 18000 of the Artificers, diſcharged at one Time, for want of Work, began thoſe Mutinies and Seditions, which in about Six Years occaſion'd the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem* and the *Temple* by Titus *Veſpaſian*.

Augustus prov'd an excellent Magiſtrate, reform'd the City and Army, renew'd the great *ſecular* Games, and obliged the *Players* to be modeſt and decent.

Lucius the Son of Agrippa was born by **Julia**; and her Father Augustus forthwith adopted him, and his Brother **Caius**, to prevent Plots againſt his Perſon.

Herod now ſail'd to *Rome*, and in his Way ſtopt in *Greece*, where he preſided at the Celebration of the CXCI. *Olympiad*; and for his Liberality to the *Elians*, They made him the Agonotheta, or *Preſident* for Life. At *Rome* Augustus magnificently entertain'd him, and delivered to him his Sons, well educated about *ſeven* Years in the *Roman* Way, with whom he return'd to *Judæa*; where he found the **Holy Place,** and the **Holy of Holies,** and the **Porch** leading to both, well finiſh'd in 18 Months, during which no Rain fell in the Day Time, and in *Eight* Years more the Reſt was built that Herod had propoſed.

The *Sicambri*, *Uſipetes*, and *Teuchteri*, People of *Germany*, invaded *Gaul*, and beat **Lollius** the Proconſul; but tho' he rallied and beat them over the *Rhine*, Augustus thought fit to march and ſettle *Gaul*, and alſo to make his Preſence more valuable at *Rome*; while he ſent Agrippa to ſettle the *Aſiatic* Provinces.

The *Rhætians* about *Trent* made Irruptions into *Italy* and *Gaul*, but were entirely ſubdued by **Druſus** and **Tiberius,** the Sons of *Livia* the Empreſs.

Herod married his two Sons by his firſt **Mariamne**; Alexander the eldeſt to *Glaphyra*, Daughter of *Archelaus* King of *Cappadocia*; and Aristobulus to *Berenice*, the Daughter of *Salome* Herod's Siſter. Theſe Youths by their Comlineſs, good Behaviour, and many Accompliſhments, gain'd the Favour of all the *Jews*; but wicked *Salome*, fearing They would one Time revenge on her their Mother's Death, began to plot their Deſtruction.

When Herod heard that Agrippa was come to *Aſia*, He waited on him, and prevail'd to bring him into *Judæa*, where he ſhew'd him all his new built Caſtles and Cities, and was met at *Jeruſalem* by all the People in their Feſtival Apparel. He order'd an *Hecatomb* to be offer'd on the great Altar, and return'd by Sea to *Ionia* before Winter.

Pharnaces (the Son of Mithridates the *Great*, King of *Pontus*) having been expell'd from his Kingdom of *Boſphorus*, and ſlain by Asander, his Daughter *Dynamis* was married to *Aſander*; and he being now dead, ſhe married one *Scribonius*, that pretended to be the Grandſon of Mithridates, and to have a Grant from *Auguſtus* to be King of *Boſphorus*. Upon which Agrippa ſent **Polemon** (whom the *Romans* had made King of *Pontus*) to expel *Scribonius*; but before his Arrival, the *Boſphorans* had diſcover'd *Scribonius* to be a Cheat, and cut him off; nor would They ſubmit to Polemon, tho' he had defeated them in one Battel. Wherefore

Agrippa marched againſt them; and Herod, of his own Accord, came to his Aſſiſtance, with a Fleet and Army, when Agrippa much wanted it, who ſoon entirely reduced the *Boſphorans*, married Polemon to **Dynamis,** and made him King of *Boſphorus*, which he held, by the Confirmation of Augustus, with *Pontus* and Leſſer *Armenia*; not all *Pontus*, but that Part call'd *Pontus Polemoniacus*. When Agrippa return'd to *Ionia*, Herod accompanying him, obtain'd from him great Favour to the *Jews* that had been firſt ſettled in *Lydia*, and the adjacent Countries, by Antiochus *Magnus*, and were now increas'd over *all* Leſſer *Aſia* and the *Iſles*, but had of late been ſorely oppreſs'd by the other Inhabitants, and deprived of living according to their own *Religion*, and of their other Immunities: but Herod obtain'd a Redreſs of all their Grievances; and indeed was Mediator with Agrippa for the *Ilians*, and all the diſtreſs'd.

When Agrippa ſail'd over to *Samos*, Herod return'd by Sea to *Cæſarea*, and thence travell'd to *Jeruſalem*, where he was joyfully received, and remitted a 4th Part of the Taxes.

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 2d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.		Actiac Victory.
732	29	13	20	21	1	442	4697	17	3987	CXC.	4	13
733	30	14	21	22	2	443	4698	16	3988	CXCI.	1	14
734	31	15	22	23	3	444	4699	15	3989		2	15
735	32	16	23	24	4	445	4700	14	3990		3	16

Lepidus

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIX.

ROMAN **Empire.**

Lepidus, the *Triumvir*, who had been long ago made *High Prieſt* of *Rome*, and not depoſed, now dying,

AUGUSTUS, now return'd from *Gaul*, took upon him the Office of **High Prieſt,** as did all the CÆSARS his Succeſſors; till the *Emperor* GRATIAN, a zealous *Chriſtian*, declin'd it, as did all his Succeſſors.

And now **Auguſtus** CÆSAR, as **High Prieſt,** call'd in all the prophetical Books, that had created vain Hopes and Fears among the People, as they were interpreted for or againſt the Government; and cauſed above 2000 Volumes of them to be burnt as ſpurious, and ſome of the **Sibyllin** Verſes too, after Examination: but thoſe accounted genuine he put into two golden Cabinets, under the Pedeſtal of **Apollo** *Palatinus*. Many of the *Sibyllin* Verſes were afterwards burnt by TIBERIUS, and the reſt by Order of the *Emperor* HONORIUS, *Anno Chriſti* 399. after They had been convicted of groſs Falſhood.

Alexander and **Ariſtobulus,** the Sons of HEROD, having utter'd Threatnings againſt the Authors of their Mother **Mariamne**'s Death, the chief Authors of it *Salome*, and her Brother *Pheroras*, related the ſame perverſly to their Brother HEROD, and excited him to bring to Court **Antipater** his Son, by *Doris* his firſt Wife, (who was divorced upon his Marriage with *Mariamne*) in order to humble the two royal Brothers; but it made them outragious.

AGRIPPA being call'd home, left *Sentius* **Saturninus** and *Titus* **Volumnius** to govern *Syria* and *Phœnicia*; but before he left *Aſia*, HEROD waited on him, and ſent with him his Son *Antipater* to *Rome*.

Upon his Return to *Rome*, AGRIPPA refuſed the *Triumph* that was decreed for him by the *Senate*: and ſo Others following his Example, the good old Cuſtom of **Triumphs** was laid aſide, and *Enſigns of Triumph* only were uſed.

AGRIPPA was now ſent againſt the *Pannonians*, who ſubmitted to his Terms by the Terror of his Name; but returning he fell ſick in *Campania*, and died much lamented by All, eſpecially by AUGUSTUS, who himſelf made his funeral Oration, and buried him in his own Tomb.

AUGUSTUS finding it neceſſary to have another Aſſiſtant, choſe his Step Son TIBERIUS, (the Son of *Livia* by her former Husband) cauſing him, ſore againſt his Will, to divorce his beloved Wife **Agrippina,** (the Daughter of *Agrippa* by his firſt Wife, who was the Daughter of *Pomponius Atticus*) tho' ſhe had bore to him his Son *Druſus*, and was now pregnant; and AUGUSTUS made him to betroth his Daughter **Julia** the Widow of AGRIPPA, and thus become alſo his Son in Law: while **Druſus** the Brother of *Tiberius* defeated the *Germans*, ſail'd down the *Rhine*, ſubdued the *Friſians*, and was the *firſt Roman* that ſaw the *German* Sea. And *Sulpicius* **Quirinius** *Conſul* this Year, obtain'd the *Enſigns of a Triumph*, for ſubduing ſome Caſtles in *Cilicia*.

Antipater at *Rome*, being an artful Man, ingratiated himſelf with AUGUSTUS, and wrote artful Letters to his Father HEROD, to excite him in his own Defence againſt the Sons of *Mariamne*.

HEROD impatient, took his ſaid *two Sons*, and carried them before CÆSAR at *Aquileia* in *Italy*; where he accuſed them of undutiful Behaviour, and of a Deſign to poiſon him: but the young Men having purged themſelves from the laſt Accuſation, CÆSAR acquitted them, and reconciled them to their Father, to whom he gave Power to appoint *which of his Sons he pleaſed for his Succeſſor*. When he had ſail'd back to *Cæſarea*, he found there ARCHELAUS King of *Cappadocia*, who was overjoy'd at the Reconciliation, and that **Alexander** his Son in Law had been acquitted. And when HEROD came to *Jeruſalem*, he call'd the People to the *Temple*, and nominated his eldeſt Son **Antipater** to be his Succeſſor, and after him his two Sons by *Mariamne*.

Tiberius reduced this Year the *Dalmatians* and *Pannonians*; while his Brother **Druſus** purſuing the *Sicambrians* and the *Cheruſcians* over the *Rhine*, was almoſt inſnared by them. *Lucius* **Piſo** Governor of *Pamphilia* overcame the *Beſſi* and *Sialletæ*, that had invaded *Thrace* and *Macedon*; for which he obtain'd *Triumphal Honours*.

Julus Antony, the Son of *Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir*, by his Wife *Fulvia*, was this Year *Conſul*, when the Marriage of **Tiberius** and **Julia** was now conſummated, and ſhe bore to him a Child that ſoon died: but ſhe had born to her laſt Husband AGRIPPA *five* Children, *viz.* **Caius, Lucius,** *Agrippina*, (afterwards the Wife of **Germanicus**) *Julia*, (afterwards the Wife of *L.* **Aemilius Paulus**) and **Agrippa** a poſthumous Son.

OCTAVIA, the Siſter of *Auguſtus* died this Year, leaving two Daughters by *Mark* ANTONY, *viz.*

1. **Antonia** *Major*, Wife of *L.* **Domitius Aenobarbus.**
   - **Cneius Domitius,**
     - The *Emperor* NERO,
2. **Antonia** *Minor*, Wife of **Druſus,** the Brother of *Tiberius*.
   1. **Germanicus.**
      - CALIGULA the *Emperor*.
   2. **Livilla.**
   3. CLAUDIUS born this Year, and was *Emperor* after **Caligula.**

HEROD having finiſh'd his new City *Cæſarea*, dedicated it ſolemnly with Games, appointed for every 5th Year, for the Honour of CÆSAR.

Agrippa the Son of *Ariſtobulus*, the ſecond Son of HEROD by *Mariamne*, was now born; for when aged 54 Years he was conſum'd of Worms, *Acts* xii. 23.

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 3d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Actiac Victory.
736	33	17	24	25	5	446	4701	13	3991	4	17
737	34	18	25	26	6	447	4702	12	3992	CXCII. 1	18
738	35	19	26	27	7	448	4703	11	3993	2	19
739	36	20	27	28	8	449	4704	10	3994	3	20

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LIX.

ROMAN **Empire.**	U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 3d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Actiac Victory.
Claudius **Druſus Nero,** and *L. Quinctius* **Criſpinus** being *Conſuls*, **Druſus** drove the *Germans* into their Woods and Deſerts, following them till a gigantick Woman met him, and in the *Roman* Language ſaid, **Druſus,** *Whither will thy boundleſs Ambition hurry Thee?* declaring, *That the Fates permitted him not to ſee all Places*; and bid him retreat, *for that the Period of his Life and Actions approach'd!* Dion. Accordingly **Druſus** died in his Retreat, before he reach'd the *Rhine*, aged 30 Years, lamented by All: his Body brought to *Rome* was honourably burnt, and He juſtly obtain'd the Surname of *Germanicus*. After *Cæſarea*, HEROD began to build *Antipatris*, *Cypron*, and *Phaſaelis*, ſo call'd from his Father, Mother, and Brother, and the Tower of **Phaſael** at *Jeruſalem*, as large as the **Pharos** of *Alexandria*. The **Jews** of *Aſia* and *Cyrene*, oppreſs'd againſt Law, petition'd CÆSAR and got Redreſs. HEROD wanting Money, open'd the *Royal* Sepulchre of DAVID (as *John Hyrcanus* had done) hoping to find Store of Money; but found only precious Things and golden Furniture, which he took away. *Salome* and *Pheroras*, with their Nephew *Antipater*, turn'd HEROD almoſt mad, by falſe Stories of the two Sons of *Mariamne*, whoſe Servants he rackt to confeſs what never was done; nay he put the eldeſt, **Alexander,** under Chains in Priſon, who, to be avenged of his jealous Father, ſent him a written Confeſſion of great Plots againſt him, carried on by *Salome*, *Pheroras*, and others; which HEROD believing, he turn'd more mad, and made his Palace a Slaughter Houſe, where he tortur'd People to Death, for not confeſſing what never had a Being.	740	37	21	28	29	9	450	4705	9	3995		21
ARCHELAUS King of *Cappadocia* came to *Jeruſalem*, and again reconciled his Son in Law *Alexander* with his Father HEROD; for which prudent good Office, HEROD made him rich Preſents, and convoy'd him to *Antioch*, where he reconciled ARCHELAUS with *Titus* **Volumnius** the Preſident of *Syria*: and then while HEROD went to *Rome*, to acquaint CÆSAR with this new Reconciliation, the Thieves or Free-booters of *Trachonitis* ravaged his Kingdom, being protected by **Syllaeus,** the prime Favourite of OBODAS King of the *Nabathæan Arabs*; becauſe HEROD had refuſed to give him his Siſter *Salome* in Marriage, unleſs he would turn *Jew*, and had given her to *Alexas*. The *Roman Prieſts* having made every *Third* Year a Leap Year, ever ſince JULIUS **Caeſar** mended the **Calendar,** now found that in 36 Years, *Three* Days were added to the *Julian* Year: wherefore AUGUSTUS as **High Prieſt** order'd, that for 12 Years to come there ſhould be *no Leap Year*, and that afterwards the *Leap Year* ſhould be every *fourth* Year, according to the Inſtitution of **Julius**; which is obſerved to this Day in the *Julian* or *Old Stile*: and the *Senate* decreed to call the Month *Sextilis* **Auguſt,** *Marcius* **Cenſorinus,** and *Aſinius* **Gallus** being *Conſuls*; who made a Poll of 4233000 *Roman* Citizens. HEROD upon his Return, celebrated the **Dedication** of the 3^d TEMPLE, that had been 9 Years and 6 Months in building; and with the greater Solemnity, that it fell out on the ſame Day of the Year on which He at firſt received the Crown. HEROD offer'd 300 *Oxen*, and Others offer'd, according to their Ability, without Number. This Dedication was juſt four Years before the Birth of *Chriſt*. This Year **Horace,** aged 57 Years, died, and his wiſe Patron **Maecenas,** both great Favourites of AUGUSTUS.	741	38	22	29	30	10	451	4706	8	3996	CXCIII. 1	22

TABLE LX.

The Chronology of the Romans, **Jews**, *Parthians*, and their *Contemporaries*, From the *Dedication* of the *Third* Temple of *Jeruſalem*, to the *firſt* Year of the **Chriſtian Era**, containing 7 Years.

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 3d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Actiac Victory.
742	39	23	30	31	11	452	4707	7	3997	CXCIII. 2	23
743	40	24	31	32	12	453	4708	6	3998	3	24
744	41	25	32	33	13	454	4709	5	3999	4	25

See the **Continuation.**

Auguſtus Cæsar now offer'd to lay down his *Imperial* Dignity, but was perſuaded to retain it for ten Years more; which Limitation tended to his Security. He gave the Title of *Imperator* to **Tiberius**, this Year *Conſul*, and the Honours of a *Triumph* over the *Germans*, whom he had quieted more by Craft than by Arms.

Herod's Kingdom was ſtill infeſted by the Free-Booters of *Trachonitis*, which made him apply to *Saturninus* and *Volumnius* the Governors of *Syria* for Redreſs; and They decreed that *Syllæus* ſhould pay to Herod 60 Talents he had borrowed of him, and to deliver up to him all Fugitives, and no more to protect the Thieves: but inſtead of obeying this, tho' he had took an Oath to do it, **Syllaeus** went to *Rome*: wherefore Herod got Leave from the ſaid *Roman* Governors, to march into *Arabia* with an Army, and deſtroy the City *Repta* the Refuge of thoſe Thieves; where He ſlew many of them, with *Nacebus*, an *Arabian* Captain that came to their Relief; and returning, placed 3000 *Idumæans* in *Trachonitis*, to prevent further Depredations.

Syllaeus at *Rome* complain'd grievouſly of this to Cæsar, which he aggravated with Lies: therefore Cæsar wrote a ſmart Letter to Herod, who was now quite out of the *Emperor*'s Favour.

Mean while King Obodas dying of the Poiſon prepared by **Syllaeus,** the *Nabathæans*, without Leave from Cæsar, forthwith made one Æneas their King, whom They call'd *Hareth*, which in the *Greek* is *Aretas*.

Dionyſius of *Halicarnaſſus* this Year began to write his *Roman* Hiſtory.

Tiberius offended at the Inſolence of **Caius** and **Lucius,** the Gandſons of Augustus, and at his Wife **Julia**'s frequent Adulteries, whom he durſt not accuſe, pretended to be weary of Honour and Toil, and got Leave, with Difficulty, from Cæsar to retire to *Rhodes* for a ſtudious Life, where he liv'd very privately.

Herod's Quarrel with the Sons of *Mariamne* again revived, and the *Trachonites* hearing that He was out of Cæsar's Favour, (who would not give Audience to his Ambaſſadors) got *Arabians* to join them in expelling his *Idumæan* Garriſons, and renew'd their Depredations, which He durſt not now remedy; but ſent *Nicolaus Damaſcenus* his Ambaſſador to Cæsar, and he wiſely join'd the Ambaſſadors of the *Nabothæans*, who came with Preſents from their new King, and to accuſe *Sylleus* of poiſoning King Obodas. **Caeſar** would not own Aretas, but appointed a Day for hearing the Accuſation againſt **Syllaeus,** which **Nicolaus** pleaded handſomely, and at the ſame Time accuſed him of impoſing upon Cæsar by telling Lies, as in the Caſe of the *Trachonites* and *Repta*; and **Syllaeus** not being able to contradict it, was by Cæsar condemned to be carried back, to pay what he ow'd to Herod, and to be put to Death, which was done.

Augustus then accepted of their Preſents, and confirm'd Aretas in the Kingdom of *Petræa*; and receiving Letters from Herod about his two Sons, Cæsar wrote to him a kind Anſwer, giving him Leave to try his Sons at *Berytus*, by a Council of eminent Perſons: and Herod having got them condemn'd, carried them to *Sebaſte*, where he order'd them both to be ſtrangled: and ſo **Salome** had her curſed Ends.

Tigranes King of *Armenia* being dead, Cæsar made his Brother Artavasdes King.

Zacharias the *Prieſt* had now the *Viſion in the Temple*, and the Promiſe of a Son, mention'd in the *firſt* Chapter of St. **Luke**; and when he went home, his Wife **Elizabeth** conceived of their Son John **Baptiſt.**

Caius now put on a Man's Gown, and Cæsar in his 12th *Conſulſhip*, made him the *Prince of the Youth*, and the *Præfect of a Tribe*, as *Lucius was afterwards.*

Alexander and **Ariſtobulus,** the Sons of Mariamne the *Aſmonæan*, being dead, **Antipater** next wanted to get rid of his Father Herod, and join'd with his Uncle **Pheroras** to poiſon him: for **Pheroras,** inſtead of marrying Herod's eldeſt Daughter by **Mariamne,** married his own Maid for her Beauty and Wit; and Herod having married his ſaid Daughter to **Phaſael,** the Son of his Brother *Phaſael*, again offer'd to **Pheroras** his other Daughter by **Mariamne**; but tho' he had ſwore to marry her in a Month, he did not, becauſe he would not divorce his pretty Wife.

Beſides, about 7000 *Phariſees* refuſing to ſwear Allegiance to Cæsar, as not being of the Stock of *Iſrael*, Herod fined them; and the Wife of **Pheroras** being a ſtrict *Phariſee*, paid their Fines; for which the *Phariſees*, pretending to prophecy, gave out that God had tranſlated the Kingdom from Herod to **Pheroras** and his Iſſue by this good Woman; which occaſion'd Sedition: Herod being inform'd hereof by **Salome,** cut off ſeveral of them, and commanded **Pheroras** to put away his Wife; which he flatly refuſing, Herod forbid **Pheroras** his Houſe. And ſo **Pheroras** came into **Antipater**'s Plot.

But to conceal the Treaſon, **Antipater** went to *Rome*, and **Pheroras** to his *Tetrarchy*, where he ſoon died; when Herod diſcover'd the Plot, how **Antipater** had got the Poiſon prepared at *Alexandria*, and had deliver'd it to his Mother's Brother *Theudion*, who ſent it to **Pheroras,** who gave it to his Wife to lay up till a convenient Time, which ſhe confeſs'd; only affirming, that her Husband repenting, on Herod's kind Viſit in his laſt Sickneſs, order'd her to caſt it into the Fire; which ſhe did, except a little ſhe reſerved for herſelf.

Upon

Continuation of TABLE LX.

ROMAN **Empire.**

Upon which HEROD poorly turn'd out of his Court his Wife **Doris**, the Mother of **Antipater**, and his other Wife **Mariamne**, as concern'd in the Plot; put out of his Will her Son **Herod** from the Right of ſucceeding to him, and turn'd out her Father **Simon** from the *High Prieſthood*, placing in his Stead one **Matthias** of *Jeruſalem* as *High Prieſt*. Mean while

At *Rome* the *Temple* of **Janus**, that was open in Time of War, was now ſhut by **Auguſtus** CÆSAR, *the whole Earth being at Peace*. It had been ſhut, 1. In the Reign of King NUMA. 2. At the End of the *firſt* **Punic War**. 3. Upon the Death of ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. 4. Upon AUGUSTUS's finiſhing the **Spaniſh War**. 5. And now for 12 Years running, upon the *general* **Peace**, it was ſhut, when the PRINCE *of Peace*, the *promiſed* **Meſſiah**, and Saviour of Men, was to be born of the *Bleſſed* **Virgin**.

For in *Six* Months after the Viſion of **Zachariah** in the *Temple*, God ſent the ſame Angel GABRIEL to *Nazareth* in *Galilee* to MARY a *Virgin* of King DAVID's Race, that had been lately eſpouſed, but not married, to her Couſin **Joſeph**, to declare to her the glad Tidings that She was to be the Mother of **Meſſiah**. And ſhe being overſhadow'd by the *Holy Eternal* SPIRIT, conceived the *human Nature* of CHRIST.

The **Virgin** MARY having thus conceived, went to *Hebron* to viſit her Couſin **Elizabeth**, the Wife of **Zachariah** the *Prieſt*, and ſtaid with her *Three* Months: and **Joſeph** her betrothed Husband perceiving her pregnant, was to have diſmiſs'd her privately, but was warned by an *Angel* to receive her; *for that ſhe had conceived, not by knowing a Man, but by the overſhadowing of the Holy* SPIRIT.

When **Elizabeth**'s good Time came, ſhe bore to **Zachariah** a Son, whom he now cured of his Dumbneſs, call'd JOHN, the *Fore-runner* of CHRIST, afterwards call'd JOHN *the* **Baptiſt**.

AUGUSTUS having *Three* Years ago made an *Edict* for making a Survey of the *whole Roman* **Empire**, or an Account of all the Perſons, Poſſeſſions and Eſtates therein, and the Taxes iſſuable from them; it came this Year to be executed in *Judæa* by *Saturninus*, the *Roman* Preſident of the Province of *Syria*, to which *Judæa* belong'd; but no Tax was there levied for the *Emperor*, till about 12 Years after this, when *Archelaus* the *Tetrarch* of *Judæa* was depoſed, and that Land was intirely reduced under the *Roman* Government, and when **Cyrenius** or *Quirinius* was Governor of *Syria*. *Luke* ii. 1, 2.

But the *Jews* not living like any other People, were to be taxed not according to their Place of Abode, but according to their *Tribes* and *Families*: therefore **Joſeph** and MARY being of the Houſe of DAVID, came from *Nazareth* in *Galilee* to **Bethlehem** in *Judah*, where DAVID was born, in order to be regiſtred there by the Poll Makers againſt a certain Day.

And her good Time being come, and the Town being crouded with rich People, ſhe was reduced, being poor, to lodge in a *Stable*; where ſhe was delivered of the *promiſed* **Meſſiah**, the Son of DAVID, and the Son of God; as is generally computed, on the 25th Day of *December*, or about the End of the Second Month of the Year of the World 4000, and of the *Julian* Period 4710, Anno *U. C.* **Varroniano** 749 ending, the *Emperor* AUGUSTUS CÆSAR the 12th Time, and *Cornelius* **Sylla** being *Conſuls*.

This is the Computation of *Archbiſhop* **Uſher**, and many Others: but **Ubbo Emmius**, and other accurate *Chronologers*, compute the **Birth** of CHRIST at the End of *September*.

Calviſius Sabinus and **Paſſienus Rufinus** commencing *Conſuls*, CHRIST was circumciſed on the 8th Day, or the *Calends* of *January*, when his Name was call'd JESUS.

Soon after, *Three* **Wiſe Men** from the *Eaſt*, of the Sect of the *Magians*, following the Guidance of a Star, came and worſhipped CHRIST at *Bethlehem*.

On the 40th Day after her Delivery, the *Bleſſed* **Virgin** MARY went to the **Temple** of *Jeruſalem* for her *Purification*, and for preſenting her Son JESUS before God, according to the Law about the *firſt born*; when **Simeon**, divinely inſpired, took him in his Arms, and ſang his ſweet Song, **Nunc Dimittis**; as did alſo **Anna** the Propheteſs.

Joſeph and MARY having performed what was proper, according to the Law of *Moſes*, return'd to their Dwelling in *Nazareth*; where ſoon the *Angel* of JEHOVAH warned **Joſeph** in a Dream, to flee from HEROD's Cruelty, with the Child and his Mother, into *Egypt*; where They ſtaid till HEROD was dead. Mean while

HEROD, alarm'd at the Birth of one of DAVID's Offspring that ſhould be *King of the* **Jews**, according to the Prophecies of the Old Teſtament, ſent his Cut-Throats to **Bethlehem**, (where he thought the Child JESUS ſtill reſided) and to be ſure to cut him off, order'd them to cut off *all Infants* found there and thereabouts, under two Years old.

HEROD decoy'd his Son **Antipater** home from *Rome*, without knowing what had been diſcover'd againſt him; and arraigning him before *Quintilius* **Varus** the new Preſident of *Syria*, **Antipater** was condemn'd for plotting the Death of his Brothers, and the poiſoning of his Father.

While HEROD ſent to *Rome* to get the Sentence confirm'd by AUGUSTUS, He was taken with a Complication of moſt horrible Diſtempers, and made a *New* **Will**, leaving the Succeſſion to his youngeſt Son **Herod** ANTIPAS, being exaſperated at **Archelaus** and **Philip**, by the Craft of *Antipater*.

Judas the Son of *Sariphæus*, and **Matthias** the Son of *Margalothus*, two learned *Rabbins*, with 40 Youths their Scholars, hearing HEROD's Diſeaſe was incurable, came in broad Day, and cut down the *Roman Eagle* from the great Gate of the *Temple*; but being brought by the Captain before the King, and boldly owning the Fact as juſt, They were ſent to *Jericho* and burnt alive. And HEROD

Suſpecting

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 3d TEMPLE.	Era 70 Weeks	Julian Period.	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Actiac Victory.
745	42	26	33	34	14	455	4710	4	4000	CXCIV. 1	26

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LX.

ROMAN **Empire.**

ſuſpecting **Matthias** the *High Prieſt*, depoſed him, and made **Joazar** *High Prieſt*, the Brother of *Mariamne*, and Son of *Simon*, late *High Prieſt*.

When AUGUSTUS heard that HEROD had ſlain the *Infants* at *Bethlehem*, and among them one of his own Sons, (as was then reported at *Rome*) he ſaid, *'Tis ſafer to be* HEROD'*s Sow than his Son. Macrob. Saturn. L.* II. *Cap.* 4. Yet AUGUSTUS ſent to HEROD Leave to baniſh **Antipater,** or to cut off his Head, as he pleaſed, which refreſh'd him a little: but his Diſeaſe growing more violent, he would have ſtab'd himſelf with a Knife, if he had not been hinder'd by his Nephew *Achiabus*.

HEROD juſtly thinking that the *Jews* would not put on Mourning for him, ſeiz'd all the moſt noble of the *Jews*, and ſhut them up in the *Hippodrom* at *Jericho*, ordering his Siſter **Salome,** and her Huſband *Alexas*, to cut them off as ſoon as he was dead, that the *Jews* might put on Mourning at his Death.

Antipater believing his Father was really dead, tamper'd with his Keepers to let him out of Priſon; which HEROD hearing of, order'd, tho' in Bed, one of his Servants forthwith to cut off **Antipater,** and to bury him obſcurely. Then altering his *laſt* **Will,** He made **Antipas** only *Tetrarch* of *Galilee* and *Peræa*; but left the Kingdom to his Son **Archelaus,** and made **Philip** *Tetrarch* of *Gaulonitis*, *Trachonitis*, *Batanæa*, and *Pancas:* he left to his Siſter **Salome,** the Cities *Jamnia*, *Azotus*, and *Phaſaelis*, with 500000 Pieces of coin'd Silver; and left good Eſtates to all his Kindred; to CÆSAR *Ten Millions* of coin'd Silver Pieces, and all his Veſſels in Gold and Silver, and a vaſt Number of precious Garments; and to **Livia** the *Empreſs*, and other Friends, *Five Millions* of Pieces. And having thus diſpoſed of all Affairs,

HEROD the *Great* the King of *Judæa*, died at *Jericho*, *five* Days after he had cut off **Antipater** his Son.

A little before his Death was publiſh'd, **Salome** and *Alexas* releas'd the *noble Jews* out of the *Hippodrom* of *Jericho*, as if by HEROD'S Order; and calling the People together, publiſh'd his **Death** and his **Will,** and forthwith ARCHELAUS began to rule.

After HEROD'S *Death* in the *firſt* Year of ARCHELAUS the *Ethnarch* of *Judæa*,

Joſeph and MARY being warned in a Dream by an Angel, return'd from *Egypt* home to **Nazareth** in *Galilee*, not under the Dominion of **Archelaus**; where JESUS grew and dwelt with them, increaſing in Wiſdom and Stature, and in Favour with God and Man, till the Time he enter'd on his publick Miniſtry. Hence CHRIST was call'd a **Nazarite,** and *Chriſtians* **Nazarenes.**

ARCHELAUS, after he had ſumptuouſly buried his Father's Corps in the Caſtle of *Herodium*, came to *Jeruſalem*; and after *ſeven* Days publick Mourning, according to the *Jewiſh* Cuſtoms, he feaſted the People, offer'd Sacrifices, and took upon him the Government, but not the Title of **King;** quell'd the Sedition of the Friends of thoſe that were puniſh'd for pulling down the *Roman Eagle*, ſlaying 3000 of them about *the Temple*, and driving the reſt to the Mountains.

Then He, with his Mother **Malthace** of *Samaria*, **Nicolaus Damaſcenus,** *Ptolemy* HEROD'S Procurator and many Friends more, ſail'd to *Rome*; as did alſo his Aunt **Salome,** with all her Progeny, and many of that Kindred, apparently to aſſiſt ARCHELAUS, but really to oppoſe him.

Antipas alſo his Brother with his Mother **Cleopatra** of *Jeruſalem*, his eloquent Orator *Irenæus*, and many Friends came to *Rome*, who was excited by his Aunt *Salome*, to petition CÆSAR for the *Crown* that had been ſettled upon him by HEROD'S former *Will:* yet tho' at *Rome* all the Kindred deſerted ARCHELAUS, and attended **Antipas,** CÆSAR upon hearing both Sides, courteouſly raiſed up **Archelaus** from his Knees, pronouncing him worthy of a Kingdom, and promiſing to tranſact the *Jewiſh* Affairs according to HEROD'S **Will.**

Mean while **Varus** came from *Antioch*, and repreſs'd Inſurrections in *Judæa*, leaving one Legion at *Jeruſalem*. Upon his Return, *Sabinus* the Procurator by the Help of that Legion poſſeſs'd the Caſtles there, and raiſed great Sums: upon which, at *Pentecoſt*, many Thouſand *Jews* came armed from all Parts to *Jeruſalem*, and beſieged *Sabinus*; while Tumults and Inſurrections were over all that Kingdom: particularly

Judas (the Son of *Hezekiah* the Captain of Robbers, long ago defeated by HEROD) rais'd a Band of deſperate Men at *Sephoris* in *Galilee*, and became very formidable, aſpiring to be a *King:* He is the ſame call'd **Theudas** by *Gamaliel*, *Acts* v. 36.

Simon alſo, HEROD'S Slave, an handſome clever Fellow, would be a King; but was defeated and ſlain by *Gratus*, Captain of the royal Guards, now of the *Roman* Side.

Athronges alſo an obſcure gigantick Shepherd put on a *Diadem*, rais'd his Poſſe, and ruled as a *King* in ſome Parts, till ARCHELAUS return'd from *Rome*. So that *Quintilius* **Varus** finding all *Judæa* to be in Confuſion and War, marched thither with his two other Legions and his Auxiliaries; and with much ado diſpers'd the Rebellions, relieved his *Third* Legion beſieged in the Caſtle of *Jeruſalem*; and having crucified 2000 Ringleaders, and ſettled the Country, **Varus** return'd to *Antioch:* only firſt he permitted 50 eminent *Jews* to go to *Rome* as Ambaſſadors from the reſt, who were join'd by 8000 at *Rome*, and ſolemnly petition'd CÆSAR to be no more govern'd by **Kings,** but to be added to the *Roman* Province of *Syria:* but CÆSAR, having alſo heard the Reply of **Nicolaus Damaſcenus,** conſtiuted

ARCHELAUS, not **King,** but **Ethnarch** over the Half of his Father HEROD'S Dominion, *viz.* the Countries of *Judæa*, *Idumæa*, and *Samaria*, with a Promiſe to make him a **King,** if he behaved himſelf well.

CÆSAR divided the other Half of *Herod*'s Dominions between his two other Sons, giving to **Antipas** *Galilee* and alſo *Peræa* beyond the *Jordan*; and to **Philip** *Batanæa*, *Trachonitis*, and *Auronitis*; and to **Salome** the Cities *Jamnia*, *Azotus*, and *Phaſaelis*; obſerving the Diſpoſition of HEROD'S **Will** very much.

U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 3d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Actiac Victory.
746	43	27	34	1	15	456	4711	3	4001	CXCIV. 2	27

See the **Continuation.**

A *Jewiſh*

Continuation of TABLE LX.

ROMAN **Empire.**	U. C. Fab.	Julian Year.	Roman Emperors.	Kings of Parthia.	Kings of Judea.	Era of the 3d TEMPLE.	Era of 70 Weeks	Julian Period	Before Chriſt.	A. M.	OLYMPIADS.	Actiac Victory.
A *Jewiſh* young Man bred up at *Sidon*, reſembling ſomewhat the late **Alexander** the Son of HEROD, ſet up to be the *real Alexander*, as if preſerved from Execution by the Clemency of his Keeper, when his Brother **Ariſtobulus** was cut off; and perſuaded many thouſand *Jews* in *Crete* and *Melos* to believe it, to advance him Money, and attend him to *Rome*, in order to obtain the Kingdom; where the *Jews* alſo believed him, and were very fond of him; till CÆSAR ſent for him, made him own the Cheat, and being a luſty Fellow, ſent him to row in his Gallies. ARCHELAUS the *Ethnarch*, when return'd to *Jeruſalem*, depoſed *Joazar* for conniving at the Tumults, and made his Brother **Eleazar** *High Prieſt* in his Room.	747	44	28	35	2	16	457	4712	2	4002	CXCIV. 3	28
Now AUGUSTUS enter'd upon his 13th *Conſulſhip*, when he brought his Grandſon LUCIUS into the *Forum*, conferring on him the ſame Honours as on his Brother CAIUS *three* Years ago. But while AUGUSTUS was amuſing the People of *Rome* with ſham Sea-Fights, and other Shows, TIGRANES (the Son of *Tigranes* late King of *Armenia*) afforded him other Employment; for POMPEY had reduced the *Armenians* to have their Kings all approved and confirmed by *Rome*: but having dethroned laſt Year **Artavaſdes**, (whom AUGUSTUS had confirmed) They rebell'd againſt **Rome**, and inthroned this TIGRANES aſſiſted by the *Parthians*; PHRAHATES having now broke with CÆSAR. AUGUSTUS was now too old to take the Field againſt the *Armenians* and *Parthians*; nor was willing to imploy **Tiberius**: and therefore he choſe his Grandſon CAIUS, tho' not above 19 Years old, beſtowing on him *Proconſular* Authority. CAIUS firſt went to *Egypt*, and from thence to *Jeruſalem*; where he would not worſhip in the *Temple* by Prayer and Sacrifice, (as AGRIPPA his Father had done) thereby expreſſing his Contempt of the *Jewiſh* Religion: which AUGUSTUS commended him for when he heard it. But when PHRAHATES King of *Parthia*, and TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, heard that CAIUS was arrived in *Syria*, They both ſued for Peace, and obtain'd it.	748	45	29	36	3	17	458	4713	1	4003	4	29
Thus I have finiſh'd the *principal* CHRONOLOGY of the *World*, from the **Creation** to the *firſt* Year of the CHRISTIAN **Era**; which was thought neceſſary for the better underſtanding of the **Genealogies** prior to this *Era*, and was enjoin'd upon me by many of the Encouragers of this Work, inſtead of the *Genealogical Queſtions* at firſt propoſed. The CHRISTIAN **Era** begins *four* Years after the **Birth** of CHRIST, by the Miſtake of its Author **Dionyſius** *Exiguus*, a *Scythian* and a *Roman* Abbot, who *A. D.* or of this *Era* 527. deſign'd this **Era** by computing the Years from CHRIST'S *Nativity*, but began it *four* Years later: ſo that to find the true Year from CHRIST'S *Birth*, we muſt add *four* Years to the *Chriſtian Era*; which by long Uſe is call'd the **Era** of CHRIST, and its Year call'd (*Anno Domini*) the *Year* of our LORD; tho' ſtrictly it ſhould be call'd (*Anno Eræ Chriſtianæ*) the *Year* of the CHRISTIAN **Era**, according to which, the **Genealogies** that are poſterior to its Commencement, are ſtated. And thus the *firſt Year* of the CHRISTIAN **Era** is, *Anno U. C.* **Varroniano**, ——— 754	749	46	30	37	4	18	459	4714	A. D. 1	4004	CXCV. 1	30

The CHRISTIAN **Era** began,

	Years.
After ADAM's Death,	3074
After *Noah's* Flood,	2348
After the *Diſperſion* from **Shinar**,	2194
After *Noah's* Death,	1998
After *Terah's* Death, when ABRAM left *Charran*,	1921
After the *Fall* of **Sodom**, the Year before *Iſaac* was born,	1897
After *Abraham's* Death,	1821
After JACOB'S Deſcent into *Egypt*,	1706
After the EXODUS of *Moſes*,	1491
After the INGRESS of *Joſhuah*,	1451
After the **Fall** of TROY,	1185
After King SAUL's *firſt* anointing,	1095
After *Saul's* Death, when DAVID began to reign,	1055
After the **Founding** of *Solomon's* **Temple**,	1012
After *Solomon's* Death, when his Kingdom was partition'd into ISRAEL and JUDAH,	975
Anno *Nabonaſſari* from the Death of *Sardanapalus*, King of *Aſſyria*,	748
After the *firſt* Year of HEZEKIAH's Reign,	727
After the **Fall** of the Kingdom of *Iſrael*, by *Salmanezer* King of *Niniveh*,	721
After the **Fall** of the Kingdom of *Judah*, by *Nebuchadnezzar* King of *Babylon*, who ſlew *Zedediah*, and burnt the **Temple**,	588
After the **Jews** *firſt* Reduction from *Captivity*, by the Decree of the *grand* CYRUS, in the *firſt* Year of his Reign, or the Beginning of the PERSIAN **Monarchy**.	536
After the *Founding* of the 2d *Temple* by Zerubbabel,	535
After the Expulſion of the *Roman* Kings, or the Commencement of the ROMAN **Republick**,	509
After the *Greeks* defeated **Xerxes** at *Thermopyl* and *Salamis*,	480
After ESTHER the *Benjamiteſs* was made the Queen of **Ahaſhuerus**, *alias*, ARTAXERXES *Longimanus* King of *Perſia*, *viz.* in the *firſt* Year of *Daniel's* 70 **Weeks**,	459

After **Meton** the *Athenian* Aſtronomer inſtituted his *Cycle* of 19 Years, when the *Peloponneſian* War began,	432
After the *Aſcent* of **Cyrus** *junior*, and the glorious Retreat of **Xenophon**,	401
After ROME was burnt by the *Gauls*,	389
After **Ochus** King of *Perſia* ſubdued *Egypt*, where *Manethon* ends his Commentaries,	350
After the End of the PERSIAN **Monarchy**, by the Death of **Darius** *Codomannus*, and the Beginning of the GRECIAN **Monarchy** by **Alexander** the *Great*,	330
After *Alexander's* Death, or the Beginning of the **Philippic** *Period*.	324
After **Seleucus** retook *Babylon*, or the Beginning of the **Era** of *Seleucus*,	313
After **Ptolemy** *Soter* the Son of *Lagus*, proclaim'd himſelf King of *Egypt*, or the Beginning of the *Ptolemaic* Kingdom there.	304
After the Beginning of the *firſt Punic* War,	264
After the *Founding* of the *Parthian* Kingdom by **Arſaces**,	256
After the Beginning of the 2d *Punic* War, when HANNIBAL marched over the *Alps*,	218
After the *Romans* firſt marched into *Aſia*, under the two *Scipio's*, and defeated *Antiochus Magnus* King of *Syria*,	190
After **Perſeus** King of *Macedon* was captivated, and his Kingdom made a *Roman* Province,	168
After JUDAS **Maccabæus** became Prince, High Prieſt, and General of the *Jews*, againſt *Antiochus Epiphanes* King of *Syria*,	166
After the **Fall** of *Carthage* and *Corinth*,	146
After the *firſt* Year of SIMON the *Aſmonean* King and *High Prieſt* of the *Jews*, when They began their *New Era* for their Deeds or Contracts,	143
After the Kingdom of *Pergamus* became a *Roman* Province,	130
After the People of **Seleucia** in *Syria* began to compute their *New Era*,	109

After **Marius** finiſh'd the *Cimbrian* War, and inſtituted the **Eagle** to be the *Roman* Standart,	101
After *Ptolemy Apion* died, and left his Kingdom of *Cyrene* and *Lybia* to the *Romans* by Will,	96
After the Beginning of the *firſt Mithridatic* War,	89
After SYLLA was made *perpetual* **Dictator**, and the 2d *Mithridatic* War ended,	82
After the **Fall** of *Thebes* in Upper *Egypt*,	81
After *Bithynia* became a *Roman* Province, upon which the 3d *Mithridatic* War began next Year,	75
After **Pompey** the *Great* got the Command in *Aſia*, inſtead of the brave **Lucullus**, when *Syria* was made a *Roman* Province,	66
After **Pompey**, with ſeveral *Romans*, walkt thro' all the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem*, but did it no Harm, *viz.* the ſame Year that AUGUSTUS CÆSAR was born, that *Catilin's* Conſpiracy was detected by *Cicero* then Conſul, and that the People of *Philadelphia* began their *Epocha*, and the 3d *Mithridatic* War ended.	63
After **Ariſtobulus** II. King of *Judea*, and his Son **Antigonus**, were led in *Pompey's* Triumph at *Rome*,	61
After the *firſt* **Triumvirate** commenced, or after the *firſt* Conſulſhip of JULIUS CÆSAR,	59
After CÆSAR's firſt Deſcent upon *Great Britain*,	55
After the *Parthians* defeated **Craſſus**,	53
After the *Civil* War between CÆSAR and POMPEY, when CÆSAR croſs'd the *Rubicon*,	49
After the Battel of **Pharſalia**, the *firſt* Year of **Julius** CÆSAR alone,	48
After **Julius** CÆSAR's Death,	44
After the 2d *Triumvirate* began,	43
After the two Battels of **Philippi**,	42
After HEROD fled to *Rome*, and was there created King of *Judæa*,	40
After the ſecond *Triumvirate* ended,	36
After the Battel of **Actium**, the Year before *Egypt* became a *Roman* Province,	31

Even in this ſame 30th Year of the Era of the *Actiac Victory*, and of **Auguſtus** CÆSAR's Reign, when CAIUS **Cæſar** his Grandſon in the Eaſt, and *L.* **Æmilius Paulus** were *Conſuls.*

THE

Genealogical TABLES

OF

EMPERORS, KINGS, and *Sovereign* PRINCES,

Before and *After* the Commencement of the CHRISTIAN Era,

FROM

Adam to theſe *Times.*

TABLE LXI.

The GENEALOGY of the *Antediluvian* and *Poſtdiluvian* **Patriarchs,** from ADAM to JACOB.
See the Tables I. II. III. IV. where They are with *Chronological Dates*, but here without *Dates*.

JEHOVAH ELOHIM EL SHADDAI created our *firſt* Parents in the Beginning of Time, before the *Chriſtian* **Era** 4004 Years.

Antediluvians.

I. ADAM not born but created *A. M.* I. EVAH his Wife not born but created.

II. KAIN, his Wife *N. N.* his Siſter.

III. **Enoch.** Wife *N. N.*

IV. **Irad.** Wife *N. N.*

V. **Mehujael.** Wife *N. N.*

VI. **Methuſael.** Wife *N. N.*

VII. **Lamech** had two Wives, *viz.*
1. *Adab*, who bore to him **Jabal** and **Jubal.**
2. *Zillah*, who bore to him **Tubal Cain** and NAAMAH.

ABEL his Wife *N. N.* and might have had a vaſt Offspring before he was murder'd, *viz.* *A. M.* 128. who, with the other Sons and Daughters of *Adam* and *Eve*, were enough to make **Kain** the Murderer afraid.

II. SETH. His Wife *N. N.*

III. ENOSH. Wife *N. N.*

IV. KAINAN. Wife *N. N.*

V. MAHALALEEL. Wife *N.N.*

VI. JARED. Wife *N. N.*

VII. ENOCH. Wife *N. N.*

VIII. METHUSELAH. Wife *N. N.*

IX. LAMECH. Wife *N. N.*

X. NOAH. His Wife *Naamah* the Siſter of **Tubal Cain,** as ſome think, according to a *Jewiſh* Tradition.

All **Kain**'s and **Seth**'s Offspring periſh'd in the general Flood, except NOAH and his Wife, his Three Sons and their Three Wives.

Poſtdiluvians.

NOAH the *Antediluvian* became the general **Patriarch** of the *New* World, or of the *Poſtdiluvians.*

JAPHET the eldeſt Son. His Wife *N. N.*

1. **Gomer.** 2. *Magog.* 3. *Madai.* 4. **Javan** 5. *Meſhech* and 6. *Tubal.* 7. *Tiras.*

1. **Askenaz.** 2. *Riphath.* 3. *Togarma.*

1. *Eliſha.* 2. *Tarſhiſh.* 3. *Kittim.* 4. *Dodanim.*

I. SHEM, his Wife *N. N.* the Father of many Nations, eſpecially of all the Children of **Heber.**

1. *Elam.* 2. *Aſhur.* II. ARPHAXAD. 4. *Lud.* 5. **Aram.**

1. *Uz.* 2. *Hul.* 3. *Gather.* 4. *Maſh.*

III. SALAH.

IV. HEBER.

V. PHALEG, and **Joktan** the Father of 13 *Arabian* Nations, *viz.* 1. *Almodad.* 2. *Sheleph.* 3. *Hazormaveth.* 4. *Jerah.* 5. *Hadoram.* 6. *Uzal.* 7. *Diklah.* 8. *Obal.* 9. *Abimael.* 10. *Sheba.* 11. *Ophir.* 12. *Havilah.* 13. *Jobab.*

VI. REHU.

VII. SERUG.

VIII. NACHOR.

IX. TERAH who travell'd with *Abram*, *Nachor*, and *Lot*, to the City *Charran*, and died there.

HAM or **Cham.**

1. CUSH begat
   1. NIMROD.
   2. *Seba.*
   3. *Havilah.*
   4. *Raamah.*
   5. *Sabtah*, or *Sabtchah.*

2. MITZRAIM, begat
   1. *Ludim.*
   2. *Anamim.*
   3. *Lehabim.*
   4. *Nephtuchim.*
   5. *Pathruſim.*
   6. *Caſluchim.*

   And from theſe two laſt came,
   7. *Caphtorim.*
   8. **Philiſtim.**

3. PHUT the Father of the People of **Fetz** and *Marocco.*

4. CANAAN begat
   1. **Sidon,** or *Sidonians.*
   2. **Heth,** or the *Hittites.*
   3. *Jebuſites.*
   4. *Amorites.*
   5. *Girgaſites.*
   6. *Hivites.*
   7. *Arkites.*
   8. *Sinites.*
   9. *Arvadites.*
   10. *Zemarites.*
   11. *Hamathites.*

CHARRAN or HARAN, who died at **Ur** of the *Chaldees*, before *Terah* left it.

LOT, who travell'd with *Abram* from **Ur,** was deliver'd out of *Sodom*, and went with his two Daughters to the Mountains of *Moab*. They bore to him

1. MOAB the Father of the *Moabites.*
2. LO AMMI the Father of the *Ammonites.*

Iſcah or **Sarai,** or SARAH, the Wife of *Abram.*

Milcah the Wife of *Nachor.*

X. ABRAM or ABRAHAM, who, after his Father's Death, *Anno Mundi* 2083. left the City *Charran*, and came into *Canaan*. Had *three* Wives, 1. SARAH. 2. *Hagar*. And 3. *Keturah*.

2.
ISHMAEL the Father of 12 *Arabian* Princes by his Wives.

1. **Nebaioth.** 2. *Kedar.* 3. *Abdiel.* 4. *Mibſam.* 5. *Miſhmah.* 6. *Dumah.* 7. *Maſſah.* 8. *Hadar.* 9. *Temah.* 10. *Jetur.* 11. *Naphiſh.* 12. *Kedemah*, and a Daughter **Baſhemath,** the Siſter of *Nebaioth*, and the Wife of ESAU her Couſin.

3.
1. *Zimram.*
2. **Jokſhan.**
   1. *Shebah.* and 2. *Dedan.*
3. *Medan.*
4. **Midian.**
   1. *Ephah.* 2. *Epher.* 3. *Hanoch.* 4. *Abidah.* 5. *Eldah.*
5. *Iſhbach.*
6. *Shuah.*

1
XI. ISAAC the Son of the Promiſe, born at *Beerſhebah*, when **Sarah** was aged 90 Years, and **Abraham** 100 Years. His Wife REBECCAH, and **Laban** her Brother. Wife *N. N.*

NACHOR, who ſtaid at *Charran*, and by his Wife and Niece **Milcah** had 8 Sons, *viz.*

Uz and *Buz.*
Kemuel.
Chezed.
Chazo.
Pildaſh.
Jidlaph.
and
Bethuel, who begat,

REBECCAH, and **Laban** her Brother. Wife *N. N.*

And by *Reumah* his Concubine, NACHOR had

1. *Thebah.* 2. *Gabam.* 3. *Thabaſh.* 4. *Maacah.*

TABLE LXII.

The Genealogy of **Iſaac**'s Offspring to Moses, when he erected the **Tabernacle** at *Sinai*. See Table V. and VI. with *Chronological Dates*.

Terah,

Charran.
Lot. *Sarah.* *Milcah.*
Moab. **Ammon.**

Abram.
Iſhmael. The Sons of *Keturah.* Isaac — Rebeccah.

Nachor.
Bethuel.
Laban.

Esau the eldeſt Twin born with *Jacob*, had three Wives, 1. **Adah** the *Hittite*, call'd *Baſhemath*, (*Gen.* xxvi. 34.) 2. **Aholibamah** the *Hivite*, call'd *Judith* (*ibid.*) 3 **Baſhemath** the Siſter of *Nebaioth* and Daughter of *Iſhmael*, call'd *Mahalath*. Gen. xxviii. 9

1. Eliphaz. His Wife *N. N.*
2. *Jeuſh.*
2. *Jaalam.*
2. *Korah.*
3. *Nabath.*
3. *Zerah.*
3. *Shammah.*
3. *Mizah.*

1. *Teman.* 2. *Omar.* 3. *Zepho.* 4. *Gatam.* 5. *Kenaz.* And by his Concubine *Timnah*, Eliphaz begat **Amalec.**

Theſe were the great Dukes of *Edom*, or petty Sovereign Heads of Nations, that were ſwallow'd up by the *Monarchies*; for *Gen.* xxxvi. 31. *Kings reign'd in the Land of* Edom, *before any King reign'd over Iſrael*; that is, before Moses was King in *Jeſſurun*, *viz.*

I. Belah the Son of *Beor* reign'd at the City *Dinhabah.*
II. Jobab the Son of *Zerah*, at the City *Bozrah.*
III. Husman in the Land of *Temani.*
IV. Hadad the Son of *Bedad* at the City *Avith.*
V. Shamlah at the City *Maſrekah.*
VI. Shaul at the City *Rehoboth* on the *River.*
VII. Baal-Haman the Son of *Aſhbor.*
VIII. Hadar reign'd at the City *Pau.*

Theſe were not hereditary Kings, but elected at different Places, and had no *Genealogy*. As for the XI. *Dukes* mention'd after theſe Kings by *Moſes*, They are only the Names of the XI. *Dutchies* or *Principalities* of Esau's Family, call'd after the *Dukes* that ruled over them, *viz.* the Dutchy of *Timnah*, *Alvah*, *Jetheth*, *Aholibamah*, *Elah*, *Pinon*, *Kenaz*, *Teman*, *Mibzar*, *Magdiel*, and *Iram*.

XII. Jacob the younger Twin, who married his two Couſins, 1. Leah and 2. Rachel. — Several Sons. And had two more Wives, *viz.* 3. **Billah**, the Handmaid of *Rachel*. 4. **Zilpah**, the Handmaid of *Leah*.

Jacob became the Heir of *Abraham* and *Iſaac*, for **Eſau** ſold his Birth Right to him; and afterwards by the Cunning of his Mother *Rebeccah*, Jacob deceived *Iſaac* when blind, and obtain'd the ſpecial Bleſſing of being the *Progenitor* of **Meſſiah**, and the Pre-eminence of Royal Dignity.

Jacob's Family with *Chronological Dates* are all together in *Table* VI. but here ſubjoin'd without Dates.

1\.
I. Reuben.
1. *Hanoch.* 2. *Phallu.* 3. *Hezron.* 4. *Carmi.* — Their Sons are not recorded, but their Grandſons, *viz.*
1. *Peleth.* — On, who join'd in *Korah's* Rebellion.
2. *Eliab.* — 1. *Nemuel.* 2. *Dathan.* 3. *Abiram.* who join'd in *Korah's* Rebellion.
3. *Shedeur.* — **Elizur** Prince of *Reuben*, at the Erection of the *Tabernacle.* Numb. *chap.* vii.

1\.
II. Simeon.
1. *Jemuel.* 2. *Jamin.* 3. *Obad.* 4. *Zohar.* 5. *Shaul.* 6 **Jachin.**
Zuriſhaddai.
Shelumiel Prince of *Simeon* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle.*

1\.
III. Levi the *Progenitor* of the **Prieſts.**
1. **Gerſhom.** — *Libni.* — *Jael.* — **Eliaſaph** Prince of *Gerſhom.*
2. Kohath. — 1. **Amram.** 2. *Itzbar.* 3. *Hebron.* 4. *Uziel.*
Amram: *Miriam.* 1. Aaron the *High Prieſt.* 2. Moses King *Jeſſurun.*
Aaron: 1. **Eleazar.** 2. **Ithamar.** See the Table of the *High Prieſts.*
Moses: 1. *Gerſhom.* 2. *Eliezer.* who did not ſucceed in Royal Dignity.
Uziel: **Elizaphan** Prince of *Kohath.*
3. **Merari.** — *Maehli.* — *Hoſah.* — *Abibael.* — **Zuriel** Prince of *Merari.*

1\.
IV. Judah the *Progenitor* of **Meſſiah.**
1. *Shelah.* 2. Pharez. 3. *Zarah.*
1. Hezrom. 2. *Hamul.*
Ram.
Aminadab.
Naasson, Prince of *Judah* at erecting the *Tabernacle.*
See Table XI.

3\.
V. Dan.
Huſhim. — *N. N.* — *Amiſhaddai.* — **Ahiezer.** Prince of *Dan.*

3\.
VI. Naphtali.
1. **Jahzeel.** 2. *Jezer.* 3. *Guni.* 4. *Shillem.*
Jahzeel begat
Enan.
Ahira Prince of *Naphtali.*

4\.
VII. Gad.
1. **Ziphion.** 2. *Haggai.* 3. *Shuni.* 4. *Ezbon.* 5. *Eri.* 6. *Arodi.* 7. *Areli.*
Ziphion begat
Deuel.
Eliazaph Prince of *Gad*

4\.
VIII. Asher.
1. *Jimnah.* 2. *Iſhuah.* 3. *Iſhui.* 4. **Beriah.** **Serah** his Daughter.
1. *Heber.* 2. *Malchiel.*
Ocran.
Pagiel Prince of *Aſher*

1\.
IX. Issachar.
1. *Tolah.* 2. *Phuvah.* 3. *Job.* 4. *Shimron.*
Tola begat
Zuar.
Nethaneel. Prince of *Iſſachar.*

1\.
X. Zebulon.
1. *Sered.* 2. *Jableel.* 3. *Elon.*
Helon.
Eliab Prince of *Zebulon.*

1\.
Dinah the only Daughter of **Jacob**, never married, becauſe of her Misfortune at *Shechem.*

2\.
XI. JOSEPH.
1. Manasseh. — *Machir.* — *Pedahzur.* — **Gamaliel** Prince of *Manaſſeh.*
2. Ephraim. — *Suthelah.* — *Laaden.*
1. *Ammihud.* — **Eliſhamah** Prince of *Ephraim.*
2. **Nun.** — Joshuah the **Judge.**

2\.
XII. Benjamin.
1. **Belah**, — Nine Sons the eldeſt *Ard.* — *Gideoni.* — **Abidan** Prince of *Benjamin* at the Erection of the *Tabernacle.*
And 2. *Becher.* 3. *Aſhbel.* 4. *Gerah.* 5. *Naaman.* 6. *Ehi.* 7. *Roſh.* 8. *Muppim.* 9. *Huppim.* 10. *Ard.*

This **Genealogy** ends at the Erection of the *Tabernacle* of Moses, *A. M.* 2514. Before *Chriſt* 1490. After the *Flood* 858. In the *Second* Year after the **Exodus** of *Iſrael*, When *Elizur*, *Shelmuiel*, *Eliaſaph*, *Elizaphan*, *Zuriel*, *Naaſſon*, *Ahiezer*, *Ahira*, *Eliazaph*, *Pagiel*, *Nethaneel*, *Eliab*, *Gemaliel*, *Eliſhamah*, and *Abidan*, were Princes of their ſeveral *Tribes* or Families.

TABLE LXIII.

The **Genealogy** of the **Judges** of *Iſrael*, from Moses to Samuel incluſive, according to their reſpective *Tribes*. See their *Chronology* Table VIII.

I.

Levi born at *Charran*, converſed with **Iſaac** at *Hebron* 17 Years. His Wife *N. N.* He was 40 Years old when *Iſaac* died, and when **Jacob** made the *Deſcent* into *Egypt*, *A. M.* 2298 Levi was aged —— 87
Liv'd in *Egypt*, —— 50
And † there *A. M.* 2385. aged —— 137

Kohath born in *Canaan*, aged at the *Deſcent*, —— 12
His Wife *N. N.* He liv'd in *Egypt*, —— 121
And † there *A. M.* 2419. aged —— 133

Amram born in *Egypt*, *A. M.* 2353. after *Deſcent* 55. liv'd —— 137
And † there in the 63d Year of the *Oppreſſion*, after *Deſcent* 192. After the **Flight** of Moses 17. *A. M.* 2490. His Wife *Jochebed*, the Daughter of his Father's Brother, tho' uſually call'd his Aunt.

Moses born in *Egypt* *A. M.* 2433. educated by *Pharaoh*'s Daughter at Court, till he ſlew the *Egyptian*, and run his Country, aged —— 40
Liv'd with **Jethro** the Prince and Prieſt of a Colony of the *Midianites* in *Arabia* near Mount *Sinai*, —— 40
Moses aged 80 made the **Exodus**, *A. M* 2513 } 4004
Before *Chriſt* 1491 }
Was the *Saviour*, *Mediator*, *Lawgiver*, and King of *Iſrael* during —— 40
And † on a Mountain near the Plains of *Moab*, in the Arms of his God, aged — 120
His Wife *Zippora* the Daughter of *Jethro*.

1. *Gerſhom*. 2. *Eliezer*, who became private Gentlemen.

II.

Ephraim born in *Egypt*.
Suthelah.
Laadan.
Nun.

Joshuah born in *Egypt*, when **Moſes** was aged 35, *A. M.* 2468. was the Lieutenant of **Moſes** in the Wilderneſs. He became the **Judge**, the General, and *Typical* **Savior** of *Iſrael*, when upon the Death of **Moſes**, after the *Exodus* 40. he made the **Ingreſs** into *Canaan*, *A. M.* —— 2553 }
Before *Chriſt* 1451 }
When aged —— 85
Ruled *Iſrael* —— 25
And † aged —— 110
A. M. 2578. After *Exodus* 65. His Wife *N. N.*

His Family ſettled at *Timnathſera*, and became private like That of *Moſes*.

III.

Judah. See Table VI. and XI.
Pharez.
Hezrom.
Caleb
Hur.
Jephunneh.
1. **Caleb** the *Great*. 2. **Kenaz**.

1. Othniel the *Savior* and *Judge*, reſcued *Iſrael* from **Cuſhan** King of *Meſopotamia*, *A. M.* 2620. After *Exod.* 107. ruled 40 Years, and † *A. M.* 2660. After *Exod.* 147. His Wife *Achſa*, Daughter of his Uncle *Caleb* the Great.

2. *Seraiah*.
Joab.
A numerous Family of *Crafts-men*.

1. *Hathath*. 2. *Meonathai*.

Ophrah a private Gentleman. Table XI.

IV.

Benjamin. Table VI. and IX.
Belah.
Ard.
Gideoni.
Abidan.

Gera one of the 600 *Benjamites* that eſcaped the common Havok. Table VIII.

Ehud a left handed Man, the *Savior* and *Judge*, ſlew Eglon King of *Moab*, and 10000 of his beſt Men, *A. M.* 2678. After *Exod.* 165. ruled 20 Years, till he † *A. M.* 2698. After *Exod.* 185. His Wife *N. N.*

A numerous Offspring reaching to the *Captivity*, and many of them found at the *Reduction*, 1 *Chron.* viii. 6. *&c.*

See the Chronology of King Saul, Table IX.

V.

Dan.
Table VI. and VIII.
:
:
Anath.

Shamgar a **Savior**, not a *Judge*: for he only reſcued *Weſt Iſrael* from the *Philiſtines*, by ſlaying 600 of their beſt Men with an *Ox Goad*.

VI.

Naphtali.
:
:
Abinoam.

Barak the **Saviour**, not the *Judge* of *North Iſrael*, from *Siſera* the General of **Jabin** King of the *Canaanites*.

VII.

Ephraim.
:
:

Deborah the Wife of *Lapidoth*, the Propheteſs, not the *Savior* but the **Judge** of *All Iſrael* during 40 Years.

These two commenced jointly, *A. M.* 2718. After *Exodus* 205. And Deborah † *A. M.* 2758.

Table. VIII.

VIII.

Manasseh.
1. **Ashriel**. 2. *Machir*.
:
:
Joaſh of *Ophrah*.

Gideon the *Savior* and *Judge* reſcued *Iſrael* from the *Midianites*, *A. M.* 2765. After *Exod.* 252. Ruled 40 Years. His Wife *N. N.* And † *A. M.* 2805. After *Exod.* 292.

IX.

Abimelech, the Baſtard of *Gideon*, ſlew his Father's 70 legitimate Sons, and made himſelf **King** of *Iſrael* for 3 Years, till he was ſlain *A. M.* 2808. After *Exod.* 295.

X.

Issachar.
Tola.
Uzzi.
N. N.
N. N.
Dodo.
Puah.

Tolah not the *Savior* but the **Judge** of *Iſrael*, during 23 Years.
He commenced *A. M.* 2808.
In his 12th Year the *City* **Troy** was deſtroy'd by the *Greeks*, *A. M.* 2819 }
Before *Chriſt* 1185 }
After *Exod.* 306.
Tola † *A. M.* 2830.
After *Exod.* 317.

XI.

Manasseh.
Machir.
Pedahzur.
Gamaliel.
Jair.
Nobah.

Jair a *Gileadite*, not the *Saviour*, but the **Judge** of *Iſrael*, during 22 Years. He commenced *A. M.* 2831. And † *A. M.* 2852. After *Exodus* 339. His Wife *N. N.*

30 *Sons*, who had 30 *Cities* in *Gilead* call'd *Havoth Jair*, or the *Cities of* **Jair**.

XII.

Aaron.
1. *Eleazar*. 2. **Ithamar**.

Eli the *High Prieſt*, not the *Saviour*, but the **Judge** of *Iſrael* at **Shiloh**, where was the *Tabernacle* of Moses, and ruled under the Domination of the *Ammonites* in the *Eaſt*, and of the *Philiſtines* in the *Weſt*, during 40 Years, commencing *A. M.* 2853. After *Exod.* 340. and † *A. M.* 2892. After *Exodus* 379. Before the Anointing of *King* Saul 17 Years. See his *Offspring* in the **Genealogy** of the *High Prieſts*.

XIII.

Manasseh.
Machir.
:
Gilead.

Jephthah of *Gilead*, the *Saviour* and *Judge* of *Eaſt Iſrael*; commencing with defeating the *Ammonites*, *A. M.* 2871. After *Exod.* 358. After *Ingreſs* 318. In the 19th Year of **Eli**'s Rule at *Shiloh*. Ruled 6 Years, and † in Peace *A. M.* 2876. in the 24th Year of **Eli**.

XIV.

Dan.
:
:
Manoah.

Samson the *Saviour* and *Judge* of *Weſt Iſrael* for 20 Years, commencing among the *Philiſtines* in the *firſt* Year of **Jephthah**, and 19th of **Eli**. † the Year before **Eli** died. Before the *Anointing* of King Saul 18 Years.

XV.

Judah.
:
:

Ibzan of *Bethlehem*, ſucceeded **Jephthah**, not the *Saviour* but the **Judge** of *Eaſt Iſrael*; commencing in the 25th Year of **Eli** at *Shiloh*, and the 7th Year of **Samſon** in the *Weſt*. Ruled 7 Years. † *A. M.* 2883. in the 38th Year of **Eli**.

30 Sons and 30 Daughters.

XVI.

Zebulon.
:
:

Elon ſucceeded **Ibzan** not the *Saviour* but the **Judge** of *Eaſt Iſrael*, commencing *A. M.* 2884. in the 32d Year of **Eli**, and 12th Year of **Samſon**. Ruled 10 Years, † *A. M.* 2893. the Year after **Eli** died, or the *firſt* Year of Samuel.

XVIII.

Ephraim.
Suthelah.
:
Hillel.

Abdon ſucceeded **Elon**, not the *Saviour* but the **Judge** of *Eaſt Iſrael*, commencing the next Year after Samuel at *Shiloh*. Ruled 8 Years † *A. M.* 2901.

40 *Sons* and 30 *Grandſons*.

XVII.

Levi.
Kohath.
Itzhar.

Samuel the Prophet ſucceeded Eli *firſt*, as the *Saviour* and *Judge* of *North* and *Weſt Iſrael*, commencing at *Shiloh* the Year after *Eli's* Death *A. M.* 2893. After *Exod.* 380. After *Ingreſs* 340. In the laſt Year of **Elon** in the *Eaſt*, and ruled 9 Years there: but after **Abdon**'s *Death*,

Samuel commenced the *ſole* **Judge** of *All Iſrael* for 7 Years more, till he *firſt* anointed King Saul, *A. M.* 2909. Before *Chriſt* 1095. After *Exod.* 396. After Ingreſs 356. See his Progenitors 1 *Sam.* i. and 1 *Chron.* vi.

Joel and his Brother **Abiah**. Partners with their Father, or his Coadjutors in the Government.

Heman a Chief Muſician in the *Temple*, and the Author of ſome *Pſalms* uſually aſcribed to David.

See the
Genealogy of King Saul, *Table* IX.
Genealogy of King David, *Table* XI.
Genealogy of the *Kings* of **Iſrael**, *Table* XVIII.
Genealogy of the *Kings* of **Judah**, *Table* XXI.

TABLE LXIV.

The GENEALOGY of **Jeſus Immanuel** the *Lord* CHRIST, according to St. **Luke,** *Ch.* iii.

The *Everliving* GOD, the **Father** *Almighty,*

All from **Adam** to CHRIST, *viz.*

Antediluvians,
From ADAM to **Noah.**

I. ADAM and *Eve* our firſt Parents, not born but created by GOD,
A. M. —— 1 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 4003 } 4004.
He † *A. M.* 930 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 3074 } 4004

II. SETH † *A. M.* 1042.

III. ENOSH † 1140.

IV. KAINAN † 1235.

V. MAHALALEEL † 1290.

VI. JARED † 1422.

VII. ENOCH died not, but was tranſlated alive into Heaven,
A. M. 987 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 3017 } 4004

VIII. METHUSELAH † 1656. about 7 Days before the **Flood.**

IX. LAMECH † 1651. *five* Years before the **Flood.**

X. NOAH in the *Ark* with his Family, *A. M.* 1656 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 2348 } 4004

Japhet. SHEM the Progenitor of **Meſſiah.** *Ham.*

See Table I.

Poſtdiluvians,
From SHEM to **Terah.**

NOAH
Liv'd after the *Flood* 350 Years, and † *A. M.* — 2006 }
Before *Chriſt* 1998 } 4004

XI. SHEM † *A. M.* 2158.
See Table III.

XII. ARPHAXAD † 2096.

XIII. SALA † 2126.

XIV. HEBER † 2187. the oldeſt Man born after the *Flood.*

XV. PELEG † 1996.

XVI. REHU † 2026.

XVII. SERUG † 2049.

XVIII. NACHOR † 1997.

XIX. TERAH born
Years,
after the *Flood* 222 }
Liv'd —— 205 } 427 after *Flood,*
† at *Charran A. M.* 2083 }
Before *Chriſt,* — 1921 } 4004
When **Abram** came into the Land of *Canaan.*
His Wife, 1. *N. N.* 2. *N. N.*

1.	2.	2.
Charran.	**Nachor.**	ABRAM the Progenitor of **Meſſiah,** born at *Ur* of the *Chaldees,* when **Terah**
Lot.	*Bethuel.*	
Moab and *Ammon*	*Laban* and *Rebeccah.*	

was aged 130 Years, *A.M.* 2008 }
Before *Chriſt* 1996 } 4004
for he was juſt 75 Years old when **Terah** died and he left the City of *Charran* to go into *Canaan.*

From ABRAM to **Jeſſe.**

XX. ABRAHAM † *A. M.* 2183.

XXI. ISAAC † 2288.
XXII. JACOB † 2315.
See Table V.

XXIII. JUDAH † in *Egypt.*

XXIV. PHAREZ † in *Egypt.*

XXV. HEZROM † in *Egypt.*

XXVI. RAM † in *Egypt.*

XXVII. AMMINADAB † in *Egypt.*

XXVIII. NAASSON † in the *Deſert.*

XXIX. SALMON † in *Canaan* at *Bethlehem,* where his Family was ſettled. See Table XI. his Wife **Rahab** the *Cananite Innkeeper.*

XXX. BOAZ † at *Bethlehem.* His Wife **Ruth** the *Moabiteſs.*

XXXI. OBED † at *Bethlehem.*

XXXII. JESSE † at *Mizpeh* in *Moab,* where his Son **David** lodged him in Time of his Troubles, under the Reign of SAUL, *viz.*
A. M. —— 2942 }
Before *Chriſt* 1062 } 4004
See Tables X. and XI.
His Wife, 1. *N. N.* 2. *Nabaſh.*

1.	2.
A numerous Offſpring.	DAVID the King born at *Bethlehem.* *A. M.* —— 2919 } Before *Chriſt* 1085 } 4004

From **David** to the *Captivity.*
XXXIII. DAVID King of *Iſrael,*
† *A. M.* —— 2990 }
Before *Chriſt* 1014 } 4004

XXXIV. NATHAN. *Solomon.*

XXXV. **Mattatha.**

XXXVI. **Menan.**

XXXVII. **Melea.**

XXXVIII. **Eliakim.**

XXXIX. **Jonan.**

XL. **Joſeph.**

XLI. **Judah.**

XLII. **Simeon.**

XLIII. **Levi.**

XLIV. **Matthat.**

XLV. **Jorim.**

XLVI. **Eliezer.**

XLVII. **Joſe.**

XLVIII. **Er.**

XLIX. **Elmodam.**

L. **Coſam.**

LI. **Addi.**

LII. **Melchi.**

We have not the *Chronology* of theſe Deſcendants of DAVID by *Nathan* the Brother of *Solomon:* but we have their Names preſerved in the third Chapter of the Evangeliſt *Luke.*

LIII. NERI dying without Iſſue in the Reign of JEHOIAKIM King of *Judah,* that King's Son **Jehoiakin** or JECONIAH, afterwards King, being the neareſt Kinſman, married NERI's *Widow,* for the raiſing of an Offſpring to NERI, according to the Law: and ſo NERI's *Widow* bore to JECONIAH

Salathiel the Son of NERI by Law, but of JECONIAH by Nature, who, when only an Infant, was carried Captive with his Father JECONIAH to *Babylon, viz.* in the 2^d Captivity,
A. M. —— 3405 }
Before *Chriſt* 599 } 4004

From the **Captivity** to CHRIST.

LIV. SALATHIEL Prince of the *Captivity,* † in *Chaldea.*

LV. ZOROBABEL Prince of the *Reduction,* by the *Decree* of CYRUS, when the *Perſian Monarchy* commenced, *A. M.* 3468 }
Before *Chriſt* 536 } 4004

See the following Table, and 1 *Chr.* iii. where there are other Deſcendants from ZOROBABEL.

LVI. **Rheſa.**

LVII. **Joanna.**

LVIII. **Juda.**

LIX. **Joſeph.**

LX. **Semei.**

LXI. **Matthias.**

LXII. **Maath.**

Theſe by the Attachment of the *Jews* to the Houſe of DAVID, and by the Connivance of the *Perſian* **Monarchs,** were a Sort of *honorary Princes* of that People, during 207 Years, or till the *Perſian Monarchy* ended,
A. M. —— 3674 }
Before *Chriſt* 330 } 4004

LXIII. **Nagge.**

LXIV **Helli.**

LXV. **Nahum.**

LXVI. **Amos.**

LXVII. **Matthias.**

LXVIII. **Joſeph** *Arſes.*

Theſe were much like the former under the *Grecian* **Monarchy,** and the SELEUCIDÆ Kings of *Syria,* during 164 Years, until the *firſt* Year of JUDAS **Maccabaeus,** who began to be the Prince of that People,
A. M. —— 3838 }
Before *Chriſt* 366 } 4004

LXIX. **Janna** *Hyrcanus.*

LXX. **Melchi.**

LXXI. **Levi.**

LXXII. **Matthat.**

Theſe were at the Head of the *Jewiſh* **Sanhedrim,** or higheſt Court of Judicature, during 129 Years, or while the **Aſmonean** *Kings* reign'd in *Judæa,* till King HEROD took in *Jeruſalem,* and aboliſht the *Sanhedrim, A. M.* 3967 }
Before *Chriſt* 037 } 4004

LXXIII. **Heli** reduced to Poverty under King HEROD, was forced to ſeek for a Livelyhood about **Nazareth** and *Capernaum* in *Galilee.*

LXXIV. MARY the Bleſſed *Virgin,* the only Child of **Heli,** was betrothed to his adopted Son JOSEPH, a poor Country Carpenter at *Nazareth.* See the Table of CHRIST's Family.

LXXV. CHRIST the *Bleſſed Seed* of the *Woman* conceived by the HOLY GHOST, and born of the *Virgin* MARY.

TABLE LXV.

The GENEALOGY of JESUS **Immanuel** the *Lord* CHRIST, according to St. *Matthew*, *Chap.* i. in *Three* Rows of *Generations*, from **Abram** to CHRIST, Each containing 14.

I. *Generation* of 14.

I. ABRAHAM. See the foregoing Table.

II. **Isaac.**

III. **Jacob.**

IV. **Judah** by *Thamar* begat

V. **Phares.**

VI. **Hezrom.**

VII. **Ram** or *Aram*.

VIII. **Aminadab.**

IX. NAASSON.

X. **Salmon** by *Ruth* begat

XI. **Booz.**

XII. **Obed.**

XIII. **Jesse.**

XIV. DAVID the *King*.

See Table XI.

II. *Generation* of 14.

DAVID by *Bathshebah* begat

I. SOLOMON the King † *A. M.* 3029 } Before *Christ* 975 } 4004

II. ROBOAM † —— 3046 } Bef. *Christ* 958 } *Nathan*. See the foregoing Table.

III. ABIJAH † —— 3048 } Bef. *Christ* 956 }

IV. ASA † —— 3089 } Bef. *Christ* 915 }

V. JOSAPHAT † —— 3114 } Bef. *Christ* 890 }

VI. JORAM † —— 3119 } Bef. *Christ* 885 } his Wife Queen *Athaliah*, who reign'd alone, † 3126.

These are omitted partly to make the Number 14, and partly for their being more immediately of **Achab**'s House, that was accursed, 1 *Kings* xxi. { *Achaziah* † 3119. *Joash* † 3165. *Amaziah* † 3193.

VII. OZIAS or *Uzziah* † —— 3245 } Bef. *Christ* 759 } 4004

VIII. JOTHAM † —— 3261

IX. ACHAZ † —— 3277

X. HEZEKIAH † —— 3305 } Bef. *Christ* 699 } 4004

XI. MANASSEH † —— 3360 } Bef. *Christ* 644 }

XII. AMMON † —— 3362 } Bef. *Christ* 642 }

XIII. JOSIAH † —— 3394 } Bef. *Christ* 610 } 4004

XIV. **Jehoiakim**, *Jehoachaz*, **Zedekiah**. These *Three* are express'd by St. *Matthew* only as the Brethren of

JECONIAS, who was carried Captive. See the last Table, and also Table XXI.

III. *Generation* of 14.

I. JECHONIAS † *A. M.* —— 3444 } Bef. *Christ* 560 } 4004 at *Babylon*.

II. SALATHIEL † at *Babylon* before the Reduction.

III. ZOROBABEL Prince of the Reduction. See the foregoing Table.

	Rhesa.
	Joanna.
	Judah.
	Joseph.
	Semei.
	Mattathias.
	Maath.
	Nagge.
IV. **Abihud.**	*Helli.*
V. *Eliakim.*	*Nahum.*
VI. *Azor.*	*Amos.*
VII. *Sadoc.*	*Mattathias.*
VIII. *Achim.*	*Joseph.*
IX. *Eliud.*	*Joanna.*
X. **Eliazar.** His Wife *N. N.* who had been the Wife of	*Melchi.* **Levi.**
XI. *Matthan*, the same call'd *Matthat* by *Luke*.	
XII. *Jacob.*	*Eli.*
XIII. **Joseph** the Son of *Jacob*, was betrothed, but not married to his Cousin MARY.	MARY. JESUS CHRIST conceived by the *Holy Ghost*, and born of the *Virgin* MARY.

Thus, St. *Matthew* deduceth CHRIST's Pedigree from **Abihud** the Son of ZOROBABEL.

St. *Luke* carries up CHRIST's Pedigree to **Rhesa** the other Son of ZOROBABEL.

See the following Table.

TABLE LXVI.

The Genealogy of Christ's **Family.**

The Houſe of **Rheſa** from
1. Zerobabel Prince of the *Jews* at the *Reduction.*

2. **Rheſa.**
3. *Joanna.*
4. *Judah.*
5. *Joſeph.*
6. *Semei.*
7. *Mattathias* I.
8. *Maath.*
9. *Nagge.*
10. *Helli.*
11. *Nahum.*
12. *Amos.*

The Houſe of **Joſedech** from
Joshuah *High Prieſt* at the *Reduction.*

Joakim.

Eliaſhib.

Joiadah.

Johanan.

Jadduah or *Jaddus.*

Onias I.

Simon I. call'd the **Juſt,** the *High Prieſt.*

The Houſe of **Abihud** from
1. Zerobabel the *Prince.*

2. **Abihud.**

3. *Eliakim.*

13. **Mattathias** II. call'd alſo *Tobias,* married to *Simon*'s Daughter, — *N. N.* the Daughter of *Simon Juſtus.*

Onias II. being left an Infant came to be *High Prieſt* after his Uncles.
See Table XXXVII.

14. Joseph the Governor or Protector of the *Temple,* under **Onias** II. *High Prieſt,* who ſent him into *Egypt,* where by King *Ptolemy Euergetes* he was made the Farmer of the Taxes of *Paleſtin* and *Cœle-Syria, A. M.* —— 3778 } Before *Chriſt* 226 } 4004.

His firſt Wife *N. N.* and his ſecond Wife was his Brother's Daughter, —— *N. N.*

Solymius or *Solinus.*

Hyrcanus.

Simon II. *High Prieſt.*

4. *Azor.*

Onias III. murder'd by *Andronicus,* at the Inſtigation of his Brother **Menelaus,** *A. M.* —— 3833 } Before *Chriſt* 171 } 4004. at *Daphne* near *Antioch.*

Jaſon, Menelaus, Lyſimachus, Theſe *three* Apoſtates bought the *High Prieſthood,* and turn'd out *Onias.*

Onias IV. deprived of his Birth-right by the Kings of *Syria,* went to *Egypt,* got Leave to build the *Jewiſh* **Temple** of *Heliopolis* there, and became the *High Prieſt* thereof.

5. *Sadoc.*

1.
Simon Governor of the *Temple* under *Onias* III. tho' by a Miſtake he is call'd a *Benjamite,* 2 *Mac.* iii. 4.

1.
Six other Sons all Enemies of *Hyrcanus.*

2.
15. Hyrcanus call'd by St. *Luke* Joanna, ſupplanted his Father at the Court of *Egypt, A. M.* —— 3817 } Before *Chriſt* 187 } ſlew himſelf for fear that *Antiochus Epiphanes* King of *Syria* ſhould call him to Account: about *A. M.* 3830 } *Bef. Ch.* 174 } 4004

6. *Achim.*

16. *Melchi* at the Head of the *Sanhedrim.* — 7. *Eliud.*

17. *Levi* his Wife *N. N.* and ſhe was alſo the Wife of her ſecond Husband, *viz.* 8. *Eleazar.*

⁂

Joiada a *Prieſt* of Aaron's Race, left two Daughters, *viz.*

18. **Matthat** of St. *Luke,* the ſame Perſon with **Matthan** of St. *Matthew,* the Son of *Levi* by the Law, but of *Eleazar* by Nature. His Wife *Eſtha.*

Elizabeth the Wife of *Zechariah* the Prieſt.

John Baptist, the *Forerunner* of the the promiſed **Meſſiah,** in the Spirit and Power of *Elijah,* † without Iſſue, being beheaded in Priſon by Herod **Antipas.**

Cleophas unknown **Anna**'s 2ᵈ Husband. — **Anna** Wife firſt of *Eli.* — 19. *Eli* the *firſt* Husband of **Anna,** lived meanly at *Nazareth.*

9. *Jacob,* the Brother of *Eli,* became a *Mechanic* for a Livelihood.

Mary the Siſter of the bleſſed *Virgin*; the Wife *firſt* of **Alpheus.**

James call'd *Minor,* the *Apoſtle* and Brother of Christ; tho' he was only his firſt Couſin: was the *firſt* Biſhop of *Jeruſalem,* and ſlain there by the *Jews A. D.* 64.

20. Mary the Bleſſed *Virgin,* the only Child of *Eli,* and the Mother of Messiah. — 10. **Joſeph** the Carpenter at *Nazareth,* † without Iſſue.

Jesus of *Nazareth* the promiſed **Meſſiah** *Theanthropos.*

Cleophas, after the Death of *Alphæus,* married his Widow Mary the Siſter of the *Virgin.*

Judas **Thaddaeus** the *Apoſtle,* call'd alſo *Lebbæus,* who wrote the ſmall Epiſtle in the New Teſtament called the Epiſtle of *Jude.*

N. N.

Two Sons taken up for being of King David's Race; but for their Poverty contemn'd and diſmiſs'd by the Emperor **Domitian.**

Joſeph call'd *Joſes,* and *Barſabas* and *Juſtus.*

Simon the Apoſtle called *Zelotes* and the *Canaanite*; the 2ᵈ Biſhop of *Jeruſalem*; was crucify'd under the Emperor *Trajan,* for being of the Race of David, when aged 120 Years.

Salome the Wife of *Zebedee,* a plain Fiſher-man upon the Lake of *Gennezaret.*

James the *Apoſtle,* called *Major,* beheaded by **Herod** *Agrippa, A. D.* 48. the firſt of the *Apoſtles* a **Martyr.**

John the *Apoſtle* called the *Divine,* and the *Evangeliſt* liv'd 72 Years after *Chriſt*'s Reſurrection, † *A. D.* 106.

TABLE LXVII.

The GENEALOGY of the **High Prieſts** from AARON to the **Captivity.**

I. AARON the Son of *Amram*, the Son of *Koath*, the Son of LEVI, was made **High Prieſt** in the ſecond Year after the **Exodus**, when his Brother MOSES erected the *Tabernacle* near Mount *Sinai*, *A. M.* 2514. when aged 84 Years, and † on Mount *Hor*, in *Arabia*, eight Months before JOSHUAH made the **Ingreſs**, *A. M.* 2552. aged 123 Years. His Wife **Eliſhebah**, the Daughter of *Aminadab* the Son of *Ram*, the Son of *Hezrom*, the Son of *Pharez*, the Son of JUDAH. See Table VI. VII. and XI.

II. ELEAZAR commenced upon *Aaron*'s death, and with **Ithamar** made the *Ingreſs* under **Joſhuah**, into *Canaan*, which was *A. M.* 2553. Before *Chriſt* 1451.

III. ITHAMAR, his Collegue, commenced with *Eleazar* upon *Aaron*'s death.

IV. PHINEAS, who, for his Zeal, got the Promiſe of an *everlaſting Prieſthood*, ruled at *Shiloh*, in time of the **Anarchy**, which ended in the Year of *Ingreſs* 59. *A. M.* 2612. Table VIII.

V. **Abiſhuah.**

VI. **Bukki.**

VII. **Uzzi.**

VIII. **Zerahiah.**

IX. **Meraioth.**

All theſe have no Dates, but they officiated at *Shiloh* as **High Prieſts**, during the firſt five *Servitudes* of *Iſrael* and the Government of ſeven *Judges*, viz. **Othniel**, **Ehud**, **Deborah**, **Gideon**, ABIMELECH, **Tolah** and **Jair**, 241 Years, reckoning from the end of the *Anarchy*, which happened.
In the Year of *Ingreſs* 59
To which add 241
Total 300
The firſt Year of ELI.

The Genealogy of *Ithamar* is not recorded in holy Writ, 'till the Days of **Eli**.

X. **Amariah** muſt have died in the laſt Year of **Jair** the *Judge* of *Iſrael*,
viz. *A. M.* 2852
Before *Chriſt* 1152
And leaving his Son *Abitub* a Minor, he was ſucceeded by

XI. ELI of the Houſe of **Ithamar**, who, becauſe *Abitub*, of the Houſe of *Eleazar*, was a Minor, ſucceeded *Amariah* to be **High Prieſt**; and was alſo the **Judge** of *Iſrael* at *Shilo*, during 40 Years, commencing *A. M.* 2853. In the Year of *Ingreſs* 300.
And † *A. M.* 2892
Before *Chriſt* 1112 4004
See Table VIII.

Phineas. *Hophni.*
Both ſlain in battle when the *Ark* was taken by the *Philiſtins*.

XII. **Abitub** ſucceeded to ELI, but ſeems to be joined with his Name-ſake and Couſin *Abitub*, the Grandſon of *Eli*, in the Office; and afterwards with *Abiah* and *Abimelech*.
He officiated long during the Rule of SAMUEL and moſt of the Reign of SAUL, till DAVID came to the Throne: For not being of the Family of *Abimelech*, he periſhed not by *Saul*, when his Collegue *Abimelech* and 85 more *Prieſts*, with their Wives and Children, were cut off, *A. M.* 2941. See Table X.

XIII. **Abitub**, the Collegue of the other *Abitub*.

Ichabod.

XIV. **Abiah** the Collegue of *Abitub*, under King *Saul*. 1 *Sam*. xiv. 3.

XV. **Abimelech** and 85 more Prieſts ſlain by SAUL at *Nob*, near *Shilo*, for entertaining *David* in his flight. 1 *Sam*. xxi. 18.

XVII. ZADOK, Collegue of *Abiathar*, 'till the *firſt* Year of SOLOMON, *A. M.* 2989. when *Abiathar* was degraded and ſent home to *Anathoth*; and
ZADOC alone **High Prieſt** officiated at the Dedication of *Solomon*'s **Temple**, and lived to a great age, even a great Part of *Solomon*'s Reign.
Thus the *High Prieſthood* returned wholly to the Houſe of **Phineas**; and the Houſe of ELI reduced to be private *Prieſts*.

XVI. **Abiathar** eſcaping, fled to *David*, and was made afterwards *High Prieſt* with **Zadok**, 'till expell'd by *Solomon*.

Abimelech, a private Prieſt.
Aſſiſted ZADOK when *David* divided the Offices of the Sons of *Aaron* by Lot. 1. *Chr*. xxiv.

Jonathan, a private prieſt.

XVIII. **Ahimaaz**, *High Prieſt* in the Reign of *Solomon*.

Azariah the *Prieſt*, one of *Solomon*'s Princes. 1 *King* iv. 2.

XIX. **Azariah** I. *High Prieſt* in the Reign of *Rehoboam* King of *Judah*.

XX. **Johanan** in the Reigns of *Abijah* and *Aſa*, Kings of *Judah*.

Joram.

Iſſus.

Axioram.

Theſe *Three* are only mentioned by *Joſephus*, but omitted by *Nicephorus*.

XXI. **Azariah** II. Alſo in the Reign of *Aſa*. And becauſe it is ſaid (1 *Chron*. vi. 10.) *He it is that executed the Prieſt's Office in the Temple that Solomon built in Jeruſalem*: Some have took him for *Jehoiadah*, and others for that *Azariah* who oppoſed King *Uzziah* when attempting to burn Incenſe: But both are impoſſible, becauſe of their Chronology: For his Son

XXII. **Amariah** was *High-Prieſt* in the Reign of *Jehoſhaphat*. 2 *Chron*. xix. 11. And his ſon **Abitub** being under age, was ſucceeded by his Brother, *viz.*

XXIII. JEHOIADAH, the Brother of *Amariah*, might commence with King *Jehoram*, *A. M.* 3112. called *Berechiah*, *Matth*. xxiii. 35. Officiated alſo under *Achaziah* and his Mother Queen *Athaliah*, and ſaved and crowned King *Joaſh*, *A. M.* 3126. His Wife **Jehoſhebah**, Daughter of King *Jehoram*, and lived 130 Years. 2 *Chron*. xxiv. 15. † in the Reign of *Joaſh*.

XXV. **Abitub** coming to be of age, might well ſucceed his Couſin *Zachariah* in the latter end of *Joaſh*'s Reign, and officiated during the Reign of *Amaziah*.
† *A. M.* 3193
Before *Chriſt* 811
He is called *the Ruler of the Houſe of God*. 1 *Chron*. ix. 11.

XXIV. **Zachariah** ſlain in the *Temple*, between the Porch and the Altar, by King *Joaſh*.

Joel omitted by *Nicephorus*.

Joathan, Tho' ſome think he was the ſame with his Son, *viz.*

XXVI. **Meraioth** officiated in the firſt part of the long Reign of *Uzziah*; and leaving his Son a Minor, he was ſucceeded by his Couſin, *viz.*
1 *Chron*. ix. 11.

XXVII. **Azariah** III. in the Minority of his Couſin *Zadok*, officiated and bravely withſtood King *Uzziah*, when the King attempted to burn Incenſe. 2. *Chron*. xxvi. 17.

Nerias.

Odeas, called *Sobna* by *Nicephorus*, or *Shebna* the *Scribe*, or Secretary and Treaſurer under King *Hezekiah*.

XXVIII. ZADOK being of age, ſucceeded *Azariah* in the Reign of King *Jotham*.

XXIX. **Uriah** in the Reign of King *Achaz*. 2 *Kings* xvi. 10. &c. *Azariah* the Son of **Zadok** not being of age

XXX. **Azariah** IV. in the Reign of *Hezekiah*. 2 *Chron*. xxxi. 10.

XXXI. **Shallum** or *Meſhullam*, in the Reign of *Manaſſeh*, called *Eliakim* by *Nicephorus*.

Jeruſhah the Wife of King *Uzziah*.

XXXII. **Hilkiah** *High Prieſt* under good King *Joſiah*. He found the Book of the Law hid in the Temple and publiſh'd it.

XXXIII. **Azariah** V. *High Prieſt* under King *Jehoiakim* the Son of *Joſiah*.

XXXIV. SERAIAH under King *Zedekiah*. He was ſlain with his King at *Riblah*, by *Nebuchadnezzar*, *A. M.* 3416. Before *Chriſt* 588. When the Temple was burnt.

Jachin.
Jechoiarib.
Jedaiah.
I take theſe in the Way of *Deſcent*.
reckoned among the Prieſts after the **Reduction**. 1 *Chron*. ix. 10.

XXXV. **Jozedech** carried Captive to *Babylon*. See the following Table.

TABLE LXVIII.

The GENEALOGY of the **High Prieſts**, from the **Captivity** to JUDAS **Maccabaeus.**

Seraiah. See the laſt Table.

Joſedech carried Captive into *Chaldea*, where he died before the **Reduction** from *Captivity*.

I. JOSHUAH the *firſt High Prieſt* after the *Reduction* under ZOROBABEL, who joined with him in building the Second **Temple**, *A. M.* 3469. Before *Chriſt* 535. Ruled —— 52

See Table XXXVII. or the *Chronological Catalogue* of theſe *High Prieſts*.

II. **Joachim**, or *Jehoiakim* —— ruled —— 30

III. **Eliaſhib** —— ruled —— 40

IV. **Joiadah** —— ruled —— 40

N. N. his Brother.

EZRAH the learned Scribe, the ſecond Reſtorer of the *Jewiſh* Oeconomy, under *Artaxerxes Longimanus* King of *Perſia*, who gave him a Commiſſion in the 7th Year of his Reign, when **Eſther** was proclaimed Queen, and the 490 Years of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks, commenced

A. M. 3546 }
Before *Chriſt* 458 } 4004

For tho' he is called the Son of *Seraiah*, he was only his Grandſon, or his Deſcendent.

⁂

Sanballat, a *Cuthean Horonite*, Governor of *Samaria*.

V. **Johanan** or *Jonathas*,
In his eighth Year he ſlew his Brother *Jeſus* in the *Temple*, for pretending to ſhare with him in the *High Prieſthood*.
He ruled —— 32

Jeſus or *Jeſhuah*.

Manaſſeth married *Iſacha*, his Daughter, or *Nicaſo*.

this Lady; and becauſe he would not obey **Nehemiah** in parting with her, was baniſh'd, and went to *Samaria* to **Sanballat** her Father, who built a *Temple* for him on Mount *Gerizzim*, of which he became **High Prieſt**,

A. M. 3596 }
Before *Chriſt* 408 }

VI. **Jadduah** or *Jaddus*. In his 12th Year DARIUS *Codomannus*, the laſt King of *Perſia*, was murdered, and ALEXANDER *the Great* began the *Grecian* Monarchy.

Jadduah ruled —— 20

VII. **Onias** I. ruled —— 21

VIII. SIMON *the Juſt* ruled — 9.

IX. **Eleazar** ruled — 15, the Son of *Simon* not being of age. In his time began the *Septuagint*.

X. **Manaſſeth**, becauſe the Son of *Simon* the *Juſt* was not of age, ruled —— 26

XI. **Onias** II. being well of age, came to ſucceed to his Grand-Uncle *Manaſſeth*, and ruled —— 33

Daughter *N. N.* married to **Mattathias** or *Tobias*.

⁂

The Family of **Rheſa** from ZOROBABEL.

XII. **Simon** II. ruled —— 22

XIII. **Onias** III. ruled —— 20
'till depoſed by *Antiochus Epiphanes*, King of *Syria*, who ſold the Holy Office to ——

Jaſon. *Menelaus.* *Lyſimachus.*

Years.

XIV. **Jaſon**, the Brother of *Onias*, III. who ruled —— 03
'till ſupplanted by his Brother.

XV. **Menelaus**, called alſo *Onias*, who gave more Money for it, and ruled after a ſort —— 06

XVI. **Lyſimachus**, the other Brother, was Collegue with *Menelaus*, for two Years, 'till the People ſlew him for Sacrilege.

In that ſame 2d Year of **Menelaus**, he bribed *Andronicus* to murder good **Onias** III. at *Daphne*, near *Antioch*. *A. M.* 3833 }
Before *Chriſt*. 171 }

In his 3d Year, the foreſaid King of *Syria* maſſacred the **Jews** of *Jeruſalem*, prophaned and plundered the *Temple*, and it was ſhut up for three Years and ſix Months, 'till opened and purified by JUDAS **Maccabaeus.**

In his 4th Year **Mattathias**, the *Aſmonæan* Prieſt, took up Arms againſt the King of *Syria*, to reſcue his Country from *Extirpation*.

In his 6th and laſt Year *Mattathias* died, and was ſucceded by his glorious Son **Judas** *Maccabæus*.

ONIAS IV. When he grew up at *Antioch*, finding that **Judas** *Maccabæus* had acted as *Prieſt* and *Prince* both, in purifying the *Temple*, and was beloved of all the *Jews*; and finding the Court of *Syria* unjuſt in neglecting him the true Heir of *Joſhuah* the ſon of *Joſedech*, and in preferring one *Alcimus* or *Jacimus*, a common Prieſt, for baſe Ends; He went to *Egypt*, where becoming a great Man, he got leave to build the *Jewiſh* **Temple** at *Heliopolis*. Page 200.

Chelkias. and **Ananias.**
Great Soldiers as well as **High Prieſts** of the *Jews* in *Egypt*.

Joſeph Governor of the *Temple*.

Johanna Hyrcanus Farmer of the Revenue.

Melchi.

The Family of *Abibud*, from *Zorobabel*.

Levi. **Eleazar.**
Both married to one Woman.

Matthat. or *Mathan*.

Eli. **Jacob.**

Mary. **Joſeph.**

The *Lord* **Jeſus** CHRIST. Table LXVI.

TABLE LXIX.

The GENEALOGY of the ASMONÆAN or **Maccabaean** *Princes* and *Prieſts*.
See their **Chronology** in Table XXXVIII.

The Family or *Courſe* of **Joarib** was the *firſt* Claſs of *Prieſts* of the Sons of **Eleazar**, the Son of AARON the *High Prieſt*. 1 *Chron.* xxiv. 7. Sometime after the **Captivity**, one of that *Courſe* was called ASMONÆUS, from whom the Family were called **Aſmonaeans**.

Simon the Prieſt.

Johanan the Prieſt.

Mattathias the Prieſt dwelt at *Modin*, and took up Arms againſt *Antiochus Epiphanes* King of *Syria*: And left five Sons, *viz.*

I. JUDAS, call'd **Maccabaeus**, began to rule as a Prince, Prieſt and General.
A. M. 3838 }
Before *Chriſt* 166 }
Ruled ——— 6 Years
† in Battle. See Page 164.

II. JONATHAN, call'd *Apphus*, ſucceeded to **Maccabaeus**,
A. M. 3844 }
Before *Chriſt* 160 }
Was murder'd by **Tryphon** the Uſurper of *Syria*, Page 167. His Brother **Simon** erected for him a glorious Monument at *Modin*.

III. SIMON, call'd *Thaſſi*, ſucceeded to *Jonathan*,
A. M. 3861 }
Before *Chriſt* 143 }
Became a ſoveraign Prince, and from his *firſt* Year the **Jews** reckoned their new **Era**, inſtead of the **Era** of *Seleucus*.
He was murder'd at *Jericho*, by *Ptolemy* the Son of *Abubus*, his Son in Law, after he had ruled ——— 8
His Wife *N. N.* falſely reported to be a Foreigner taken in war.

Johanan or *John*, call'd *Kaddis*.

Eleazar, call'd *Avaran*. † in Battle.

*****Simon** *Pſellus*, a Prieſt of the Houſe of *Joarib*.

Matthias *Aphlias*, a Prieſt, married the Daughter of JONATHAN.

N. N. a Daughter.

Two Sons murdered with their Father.

IV. JOHN **Hyrcanus**, the next *Prince* and *High Prieſt*.
Began *A. M.* 3869 }
Before *Chriſt* 135 }
Ruled 29 Years and † in peace.
His Wife *N. N.*

Judas and **Matthias**. Both murdered with their Father at an Entertainment by *Ptolomy*.

N. N. a Daughter, the Wife of *Ptolomy* the Murderer.

Matthias *Curtus* a Prieſt.

V. ARISTOBULUS I. called *Judas*, and alſo *Philellen*, ſtarved his Mother in Priſon; was the *firſt* that wore a **Diadem**, and called himſelf *King* of the *Jews*; ordered his Brother *Antigonus* to be murder'd, at the Inſtigation of his Wife *Salome*, and † in deſpair, after he had reigned but one Year, *viz.* *A. M.* 3898 }
Before *Chriſt* 106 }

Antigonus, murder'd by Direction of his Brother *Ariſtobulus*.

VI. ALEXANDER **Janneus** ſucceeded to *Ariſtobulus*, as *King* and *High Prieſt*,
A. M. 3899 }
Before *Chriſt* 105 }
Ruled ——— 27
And was ſucceeded by — VII. ALEXANDRA, his Wife, Daughter of *N. N.* who made her eldeſt Son, **Hyrcanus**, *High Prieſt*; and having ruled 9 Years, ſhe † in Peace, aged 73 Years. *A. M.* 3934 }
Before *Chriſt* 70 } 4004

N. N. a Son cut off for a Plot by his Brother *Janneus*.

Abſolom.

Joſephus, a Prieſt, born in the laſt Year of the reign of Queen *Alexandra*.

VIII. HYRCANUS II. After his Mother's Death reign'd but *three* Months, being ejected by his Brother **Ariſtobulus**.
HYRCANUS was reſtored by *Pompey*, as a Tributary of *Rome*, *A. M.* 3941. Before *Chriſt* 63. and ruled 24 Years, 'till depoſed by **Pacorus**, the Son of ORODES King of *Parthia*, and carried into the *Eaſt*. Afterwards decoy'd home and put to death by HEROD, *viz.*
A. M. 3974 } The Year that **Octavianus** conquered *Egypt*.
Before *Chriſt* 30 }
When aged 80 Years.

IX. ARISTOBULUS II. ejected his Brother, and began to reign, and officiate, *A. M.* 3935. Before *Chriſt* 69. ruled 6 Years, till depoſed by POMPEY the *Great*, who carried him and his Son **Antigonus** to *Rome*, (where they graced his Triumph) and reſtored HYRCANUS, but not to his *Diadem*, nor to all the *Aſmonæan* Kingdom.
In the 15th Year of HYRCANUS II. *Julius* **Caeſar** releaſed *Ariſtobulus*, who was poiſon'd by *Pompey*'s Party.

Alexandra, the Wife of *Ptolemy*, the Son of *Menneus* Prince of *Chalcis*.

Matthias, a Prieſt, born in the 10th Year of ARCHELAUS, the *Ethnarch* of the *Jews*.

Alexandra Wife of her Couſin,

Alexander, whoſe Head was cut off by *Scipio*, the Father in Law of *Pompey*.
A. M. 3955 }
Before *Chriſt* 49 }

X. ANTIGONUS made *King* and *High Prieſt*, by the *Parthians*; ruled 3 Years, 'till conquered by HEROD and the *Romans*, *A. M.* 3967 }
Before *Chriſt* 37 }
(which is the firſt Year of HEROD's being actually King of *Judæa*) and was crucified by *Mark* ANTONY in *Syria*.

XI. ARISTOBULUS III. was made *High Prieſt* by King HEROD, and ſoon drowned by his Direction, in the Baths at *Jericho*, very young, and without Iſſue; and with him ended the *Male* Iſſue of the **Aſmonaean** Family.
A. M. 3969 } In the 3d Year of King HEROD,
Before *Chriſt* 35 } and 9th Year after **Caeſar**'s Death.

MARIAMNE the Wife of King *Herod* the *Great*. See the following Table.

JOSEPHUS, the famous Hiſtorian of the *Jewiſh* Affairs. Born in the firſt Year of **Caligula** *Cæſar*. *A. D.* 37. Had two Wives.

Matthias, delivered by his Brother from Captivity.

1 **Hyrcanus**, whoſe Mother was divorced.

2 **Juſtus.**

2 **Simonides** *Agrippa*.

The HIGH PRIESTS in the following **Catalogue** had no *hereditary* Right.

A **Catalogue** of the HIGH Prieſts of **Jeruſalem**, after HEROD *the Great* got ARISTOBULUS drown'd, till the City and Temple were deſtroy'd by **Titus** *Veſpaſian*.

1. **Ananelus** a Stranger.
2. **Jeſus** a Stranger.
3. **Simon** the Son of *Boethes*, HEROD's Father in Law.
4. **Matthias** of *Jeruſalem*.
5. **Joſephus** the Son of *Elimus*, Kinſman of *Matthias*.

These were ſet up and remov'd by King HEROD I. at his Pleaſure.

6. **Joazar** the Son of *Simon*; remov'd by ARCHELAUS the *Ethnarch*.
7. **Eleazar** the Son of *Simon*,
8. **Jeſus** the Son of *Sias*,

Set up and remov'd by *Archelaus*.

9. **Joazar** again ſet up *Archelaus*, but remov'd by **Quirinius.**
10. **Anna** or **Annas**, the Son of *Seth*, ſet up by *Quirinius*, *A. D.* 8.
11. **Iſhmael** the Son of *Fabus*.
12. **Eleazar** the Son of *Annas*.
13. **Simon** the Son of *Camith*.
14. *Joſeph* **Caiaphas** the Son-in-law of *Annas*, *A. D.* 26. when **Gratus** was recall'd and **Pontius Pilate** ſucceeded, and **John Baptiſt** began his Miniſtry.

Theſe were ſet up and remov'd by *Valerius* **Gratus**, at pleaſure.

He and *Annas* were Collegues when CHRIST was crucified.

15. **Annas** alone, *Act.* iv. and v.
16. **Jonathas**, the Son of *Annas*.
17. **Theophilus.**
18. **Simon** *Cauthatus*.
19. **Matthias** the Son of *Annas*.
20. **Aelionaeus** the Son of *Simon*, remov'd by HEROD IV.

Theſe were ſet up and remov'd by King HEROD **Agrippa**, at his Pleaſure.

21. **Joſeph** Son of *Camidus*.
22. **Ananias** whom St. PAUL call'd *a whited Wall*, *Act.* xxiii.
23. **Iſhmael.**
24. **Joſephus.**
25. **Anna.**
26. **Jeſus** the Son of *Mnaſea*.
27. **Jeſus** the Son of *Gamaliel*.
28. **Matthias**, the Son of *Theophilus*.

Theſe were ſet up and remov'd at the Pleaſure of HEROD IV. King of *Chalcis*, who got Power from the Emperor CLAUDIUS to diſpoſe of that HOLY OFFICE, and often ſold it for Money.

29. **Phannias** or *Phanaſſus*, elected by the rebel *Jew*, in a Tumult. He officiated when *Jeruſalem* and the **Temple** were deſtroy'd by TITUS *Veſpaſian*.

But ſince **Phannias**, the **Jews** have had neither **Temple** nor HIGH PRIEST, nor holy City.

TABLE LXX.

The GENEALOGY of HEROD the *Great*, the *King* of **Judaea**.

When the **Jews** were carried Captive to *Babylon*, the **Edomites** or *Idumæans* came and poſseſs'd the South Parts of the old Tribe of **Judah**; and after the *Reduction*, the *Jews* could not diſpoſseſs them. But at length *King* JOHN **Hyrcanus** I. having conquer'd them, forced them to leave their *Idolatry* and embrace the *Jewiſh* Religion, *viz.* *A. M.* 3875. Before *Chriſt* 129. About which Time flouriſhed *N. N.* a noble **Idumaean**, who begat

Antipas the *Idumæan Jew*, and Governor of *Idumæa* under King ALEXANDER **Jannaeus** and Queen ALEXANDRA.

Antipater, the faſt Friend of HYRCANUS II. Wiſely aſſiſted and preſerved JULIUS **Caeſar** in *Egypt*, and by him was made Procurator of *Judæa*, under *Hyrcanus* II.
He was poiſoned by the ungrateful *Malichus*. —— *A. M.* — 3961 }
His Wife *Cypris* or **Cypros**, an *Arabian* Proſelyte. Before *Chriſt* 43 } He left four Sons and a Daughter, *viz.*

Cephalion, ſlain in battle, fighting againſt *Ariſtobulus*.

Phaſaelus, his eldeſt Son, Governor of *Jeruſalem*, ſupported the Dignity of *Hyrcanus* II. Was made a *Tetrarch* by *Mark* ANTONY, in *Paleſtine*. But when ANTIGONUS, the laſt *Aſmonæan* King, became Maſter of *Jeruſalem*, by the *Parthian* Army, *Antigonus* cut off *Hyrcanus*'s Ears, and put **Phaſael** in cloſe Priſon, where he kill'd himſelf by daſhing his Head againſt the Walls.
A. M. —3964 }
Before *Chriſt* 40 }

His Wife *N. N.*

Phaſaelus, who married **Salome** *Major*, Daughter of his Uncle *Herod*, by the Royal *Mariamne*.

Cypros, the other Wife of AGRIPPA I.

Alexandra, Wife of an eminent *Jew* of *Cyprus*. † without iſſue.

Herod, *Alexander*, *Antipater*, all three died young.

Antipater.

Cypros the Wife of *Herod*, called AGRIPPA. I.

HEROD I. called *the Great*, his ſecond Son, He was firſt Governor of *Galilee*: Before *Chriſt* 47. Slew *Malichus* for poiſoning his Father *Antipater*, Before *Chriſt* 43. Got into the Favour of *Mark* **Antony**, before *Chriſt* 41. When the *Parthians* ſet up ANTIGONUS, the laſt *Aſmonæan* King, HEROD fled to *Rome*, and was there created *King* of **Judaea**. Before *Chriſt* 40.

Married **Mariamne**, the Royal *Aſmonæan*, *Anno* 38.

Took in *Jeruſalem*, and prevail'd with *Mark* **Antony** to cut off *Antigonus*, *An.* 37. *A. M.* 3967. the firſt Year of HEROD's actual Reign.

He murdered **Ariſtobulus**, the Brother of *Mariamne*. Before *Chriſt* 35. and by Bribes eſcaped being put to death by *Antony* for it.

After the Battle of **Actium**, HEROD was reconciled to **Octavianus**, *An.* 30.

In a fit of Jealouſy and Rage, HEROD put to death his charming **Mariamne**, *An.* 29. and next Year her Mother *Alexandra*: Founded *Sebaſte* (formerly *Samaria*) *An.* 25. and relieved his People in a Famine, and next Year founded his Palace on Mount *Zion*; and *An.* 23. founded *Herodium*, and next Year *Cæſarea*, and was acquitted by **Agrippa** the *Roman* of ſeveral Accuſations.

JOSEPH, his third Son, married his own Siſter *Salome*, became the Prefect of *Judæa*, took care of HEROD's Wives and Goods while he fled from the *Parthians* to *Rome*, when *Herod* was made King of *Judæa*. He was ſlain by the Soldiers of *Antigonus* the laſt *Aſmonæan* King. Before *Chriſt* 39.

Salome the Wife 1. of her own Brother *Joſeph*. 2. Of *Coſtabarus*, whom ſhe divorced. 3. Of *Alexas*, but bore Children only to *Joſeph*.

JOSIPPUS, his Wife *Olimpias*, Daughter of *Herod*. I.

Mariamne Wife of *Herod* IV. King of *Chalcis*.

Berenice the Wife of *Ariſtobulus*, the Son of her Uncle *Herod* I.

ANTIPATER married *Cypros* the Daughter of *Herod* I.

Cypros the Wife of *Alexas*, the Son of *Alexas* (the third Husband of her Grand-Mother *Salome*) by his firſt Wife.

Cypros the other Wife of *Agrippa*. I.

PHERORAS, his fourth Son, was made a *Tetrarch* by AUGUSTUS; much beloved by his Brother HEROD, yet at laſt joined in a Plot to poiſon him, with *Antipater*, *Herod*'s Son, which proved abortive. He † *A. M.* 3999, before the *Chriſtian Era* 5 Years.

His Wives, 1. *N. N.* a noble Lady. 2. *N. N.* an handſome Maid-Servant of his.

1. *N. N.* He married *Salome Minor*, Daughter of *Herod the Great*.

1. *N. N.* He married *Roxana* the Daughter of *Herod the Great*.

1. *N. N.* She was the Wife of *Antipater*, the Son of *Antipater*, the Son of *Herod the Great*.

HEROD, accuſed before **Auguſtus** in *Syria*, was acquitted, and his Dominions enlarged, *An.* 20. He founded the 3d **Temple** of *Jeruſalem*, *An.* 17. Aſſiſted **Agrippa** againſt the *Boſphorans*, *An.* 14. whereby he got the **Jews**, in *Leſſer Aſia*, their Privileges reſtored: Founded *Cypron*, *Antipatris*, *Phaſaelis* and the Tower of *Phaſael* at *Jeruſalem*, *An.* 10. Dedicated the 3d **Temple**, *An.* 8. He had long Quarrels with his Sons **Alexander** and **Ariſtobulus**, by Royal *Mariamne*, and at laſt, by leave from **Auguſtus**, he condemned them in the Council at *Berytus*, and ordered them both to be ſtrangled at *Cæſarea*, *An.* 6.

In his 33d Year JESUS CHRIST was born of the *Virgin* MARY, when he murdered the innocent *Infants* in and about *Bethlehem*, in order to murder *Chriſt*, four Years before the *Chriſtian Era*; and next Year having cut off his Son **Antipater** for plotting to poiſon him, † himſelf five Days after, by a Complication of moſt violent Diſtempers, in the 34th Year of his Reign after *Antigonus*, in the 27th Year of **Auguſtus**, three Years before the *Chriſtian Era*, *A. M.* 4001. He had 10 Wives, 1. **Doris**, an *Arabian*, whom he divorced to marry 2. MARIAMNE I. the Royal *Aſmonæan*, whom he beheaded, and married 3. *Malthaca* or **Marthaca**, and then 4. **Cleopatra** of *Jeruſalem*, and 5. **Mariamne** II. the Daughter of *Simon* the Prieſt. Beſides 5 more Wives, whoſe Names are unknown.

His **Offſpring** follows in the *Continuation*.

Continuation of TABLE LXX.

Herod I. call'd the *Great* left many Children, *viz.*

1.

Antipater plotted the Death of his two Brothers *Alexander* and *Ariſtobulus*, by the Help of his *Aunt Salome*. Was declared his Father's Succeſſor, and then join'd his Uncle *Pheroras* in preparing Poiſon for his Father Herod, who cut him off five Days before he died.

His Wife *Mariamne*, Daughter of his Brother *Ariſtobulus*.

Antipater. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Pheroras*, the Brother of Herod the Great.

2.

Alexander was ſtrangled with his Brother *Ariſtobulus*, by Order of Herod their Father, at the Inſtigation of their Aunt *Salome*, and their Brother *Antipater*. Bef. *Chriſt* 6. His Wife **Glaphyra**, Daughter of Archelaus King of *Cappadocia*.

Alexander. Wife *N. N.*

Tigranes was by the Emperor **Nero** made King of *Armenia*, in the Room of his Uncle. His Wife *N. N.*

Tigranes King of *Armenia* accuſed at *Rome*, where He † without Iſſue.

Alexander was by the Emperor **Veſpaſian** made King of *Leſidas* in *Cilicia*. His Wife **Jotapa** Daughter of Antiochus King of *Commagene*.

2.

Cypros Wife of *Antipater*, the Son of *Joſeph* and *Salome*, her Uncle and Aunt.

2.

Salome *Major*, whom *Pheroras* her Uncle refuſed, became the Wife of *Phaſael*, the Son of *Phaſael* her other Uncle, to whom ſhe bore a Son *Antipater*, and alſo a Daughter, *viz.*

Cypros Wife of

2.

Ariſtobulus, who was educated ten Years at *Rome* under the Care of *Aſinius Pollio*, with his Brother **Alexander**. They were often plagued with ſham Plots, by the Contrivance of their cruel Aunt *Salome*, their Uncle *Pheroras*, and their Brother *Antipater*, till at laſt They were condemn'd by the Council of *Berytus*, and at *Cæſarea* were both ſtrangled. Bef. *Chriſt* 6. His Wife the beautiful **Berenice**, Daughter of his Uncle and Aunt *Joſeph* and *Salome*.

3.

Archelaus was made by *Auguſtus* the **Ethnarch** of the *Jews*, and got the Half of his Father's Dominions during Ten Years, when, upon the Complaints of the *Jews* He was depoſed by **Auguſtus**, and baniſh'd to *Vienne* in *France*, *viz. A. D.* 7. His Wives 1. *Mariamne.* 2. *Glaphyra*, † without Iſſue.

3.

Olimpias Wife of **Joſippus**, the Son of her Uncle and Aunt *Joſeph* and *Salome.*

3.

Herod II. call'd **Antipas**, the **Tetrarch** of *Galilee*, a vile cunning Man. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of Aretas King of *Petræa*, whom he divorced, and married **Herodias** the eloped Wife of his Brother **Philip**, and cut off the Head of **John Baptiſt** in Priſon, at the Inſtigation of *Herodias*, who was offended at *John* for diſallowing of her ſecond Marriage. 'Tis He whom Christ defy'd, and call'd him a Fox. He and his Men of War ridiculed Christ, when **Pilate** ſent *Chriſt* before him. He was depoſed by the Emperor Caligula, and baniſh'd to *Lions* in *France*, where He † without Iſſue.

4.

Philip the **Tetrarch** of *Trachonitis* and *Batanæa*, a good Prince.

His Wife **Herodias** Daughter of *Ariſtobulus* the Son of Herod I. But ſhe eloped, and married **Herod Antipas** his Brother.

Salome, who for her fine Dancing obtain'd from *Antipas* an implicit Grant of any Requeſt ſhe pleas'd; and her Mother **Herodias** (with whom ſhe liv'd in *Herod*'s Houſe) directed her to aſk the Head of **John Baptiſt** in a Charger, which Herod *Antipas* baſely gave her.

Salome was afterwards married to **Ariſtobulus** the Son of Herod IV.

5.

Herod III. was once declared Heir to the Crown, but his Father reverſed it upon diſcovering his Plots, in which his Mother *Mariamne* II. was concerned. He married **Herodias** after *Herod Antipas* had done with her: as *Joſephus* writes.

Salome *Minor*, Wife of *N. N.* the firſt Son of *Pheroras*, her Uncle.

Roxana Wife of *N. N.* the 2d Son of *Pheroras* her Uncle.

Phaſaelus of whom nothing but his Name.

N. N. He † at *Rome*, of whom nothing more.

Agrippa I. call'd Herod *Agrippa*, went to *Rome*, where, for a Satyr he was put in Iron Chains by the Emperor **Tiberius**: but his Succeſſor **Caligula** reſtor'd his Fortune, made him King of *Judæa*, and gave him a golden Chain as heavy as his Iron Chains had been. He put the Apoſtle **James** *Major* to Death, and the Apoſtle **Peter** in Priſon, whom an Angel deliver'd. But when his Flatterers cry'd out that his Voice *was like the Voice of God, and not of Man*, He was forthwith devoured by Worms, *Acts* xii.

His Wives, 1. **Cypros** Daughter of *Alexas*, and
2. **Cypros** Daughter of *Antipater* the Son of *Joſeph* and *Salome*, as above.

Mariamne the Wife of her Uncle *Antipater.*

Herodias the wicked Wife,
1. Of her Uncle **Philip**, from whom ſhe eloped.
2. Of her Uncle **Herod** *Antipas*, whom ſhe perſuaded to cut off *John Baptiſt*'s Head.
3. Of **Herod** III. her other Uncle.

Herod IV. King of *Chalcis*, got a Power from the Emperor **Claudius**, to appoint the *High Prieſts* of the *Jews*, was Maſter of the ſacred Treaſure, and ſold the Office of *High Prieſt* for Money. His Wives,
1. **Mariamne** Daughter of *Joſippus*, the Son of *Joſeph*, and *Salome* his Grand Uncle and Aunt.
2. **Berenice** Daughter of *Herod Agrippa* his own Brother.

Ariſtobulus who married **Jotapa** Daughter of the King of *Emeſſa*.

Jotapa a Daughter who was deaf.

Druſus † young.

Agrippa II. the laſt King of *Judæa*, educated at *Rome* under the Emperor **Claudius**. The Emperor **Nero** augmented his Government. It was before him and his Siſter *Berenice*, that the Apoſtle **Paul** defended his Cauſe in an eloquent Oration, and *almoſt perſuaded him to be a Chriſtian*, at *Cæſarea*, where **Feſtus** the *Roman* Governor reſided. He adher'd to **Veſpaſian**, yielded to the *Romans* all his Right in *Paleſtin*, and abandon'd the rebel *Jews*. He † five Years after the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem* by **Titus**, aged 78 Years. His Wife *N. N.*

Agrippinus liv'd 30 Years after his Father, and † *A. D.* 108. He was no *King* nor *Ethnarch*; for his Father had given All up to the *Romans*.

Mariamne.

Berenice, who eloped from her Husband, and liv'd with *Demetrius* a rich *Jew* of *Alexandria*, to whom ſhe bore a Son,

Agrippinus.

Druſilla, ſhe was firſt promiſed to **Epiphanes** the Son of King Antiochus of *Commagene* upon his Promiſe to turn *Jew*: but not performing his Promiſe, ſhe married Azizes King of *Emeſſa*.

She being the handſomeſt Lady of the Age, **Felix** the Governor of *Judæa* fell in Love with her, and by his Intereſt and Promiſes got her to quit her Husband, and to marry him.

Agrippa the Son of **Felix**, who periſh'd with his Wife by the Flames of Mount *Veſuvius*, under the Emperor Titus.

Berenice Wife 1. of Herod IV. King of *Chalcis* her Uncle. After his Death ſhe liv'd too freely with her Brother Agrippa II. as *Juvenal* remarks, (*Satyr.* VI. Line 156, and 157.) 2. Of **Polemon** King of *Cilicia*, whom ſhe quitted in order to live licentiouſly. The Emperor **Claudius** deſign'd to get her another Husband, that died during the Treaty. She was alſo beloved by the Emperor *Titus*. St. *Paul* defended his Cauſe before her, and her Brother *Agrippa*.

Salome the Daughter of *Philip*, and Wife of her Couſin *Ariſtobulus*.

Aristobulus was by the Emperor **Nero** made Governor of *Leſſer Armenia*.

Hyrcanus, *Berenice*, Theſe two Names are only mention'd.

Herod. Agrippa. Aristobulus.

TABLE LXXI.

The Genealogy of **Nebuchadnezzar**, **Cyaxares**, **Croeſus**, and Cyrus, to the Beginning of the *Perſian Monarchy*.

See the **Chronological** *Catalogue* of the Kings of **Aſſyria**, from Nimrod to **Sardanapalus** incluſive. } Page 130.

See alſo their **Catalogue** after the *Partition*, upon the Death of *Sardanapalus*, into the Kingdoms of **Niniveh**, **Babylon**, and **Ekbatana**. } Page 131.

The ⁂ **Hermnadae** Kings of *Lydia*.

Daſcylus the Shepherd of **Candaules** King of *Lydia*. the Father of

The **Heraclidae** Kings of *Lydia*. See Page 89. **Argon** the Son of *Alcæus*, the Son of Hercules began to reign, *A. M.* 2782. Before *Chriſt* 1222. had 22 Succeſſors, but 17 of their Names being loſt, the firſt mention'd is, — 19 Ardysus I. reign'd 36. who began to reign, *A. M.* — 3207. Bef. *Chriſt*, 797. } Wife *N. N.* and † *A. M.* — 3243 Bef. *Chriſt* 761 }

20. Halyattes I. reign'd 14. and † 3257 Bef. *Chriſt* 747 } Wife *N. N.*

21 Meles reign'd 12. and † *A. M.* 3269 Bef. *Chriſt* 725 } Wife *N. N.*

Chaldaea.

1. **Nabopolaſſar** a *Babyloniſh* General, rebelled againſt his Maſter **Chiniladanus** King of *Niniveh*, firſt uſurped the Kingdom of *Babylon*, and afterwards That of *Niniveh*. Began to reign *A. M.* 3378. Before *Chriſt* 626. *An. Nab.* 122. call'd by ſome **Nebuchadnezzar** I. reign'd at *Babylon*, ——— 21 † *A. Nab.* 143. His Wife *N. N.*

Media.

1. **Dejoces** at *Ekbatana*, ——— reign'd 53
2. **Phraortes**, ——— reign'd 22
3. **Cyaxares** I. had reign'd about 9 Years, when *Nabopolaſſar* began to reign at *Babylon*, and reign'd in all 40 Years. His Wife *N. N.* † *A. M.* — 3409 Bef. *Chriſt*, 595 } *An. Nabonaſſ.* 153.

Gyges who reign'd 38. and † *A. M.* 3324 Bef. *Chriſt* 680 }

Ardysus II. reign'd 49. and † *A. M.* 3373 Bef. *Chriſt* 631 } His Wife *N. N.*

Sadyattes reign'd 22. and † *A. M.* 3395 Bef. *Chriſt* 609 } Wife *N. N.*

Halyattes II. reign'd 57. and † *A. M.* 3442 Bef. *Chriſt* 552 } Wife *N. N.*

N. N. the Wife of — 22 Candaules King of *Lydia*.

She alſo married **Gyges** his Slave, and having cut off *Candaules*, **Gyges** reign'd in his Stead.

Candaules reign'd 17. and † *A. M.* — 3286 Bef. *Chriſt* 738 }

When Gyges began to reign.

2. Nebuchadnezzar the *Great*, married the Daughter of **Cyaxares**, reign'd 43, and † *A. M.* 3442. Before *Chriſt* 562. }

Nitocris call'd alſo **Amitis**, the Wife of *Nebuchadnezzar*.

3. Evil Merodach, who took *Jeconiah* out of Priſon, reign'd two Years. His Wife the great Queen **Nitocris.**

⁂ *N. N.* Wife of 4. Neriglissar, who depoſed *Evil Merodach*, and reign'd 3 Years and 3 Months.

5. Laborosoarchod reign'd only 9 Months, † without Iſſue, ſlain by his Subjects.

6. Belshazzar came to reign upon the Death of his Couſin *Laboroſoarchod*, *A. M.* 3449. Before *Chriſt* 555. and reign'd 17 Years, till he was ſlain by Cyrus's Men, when They took in *Babylon*, *A. M.* — 3465 Bef. *Chriſt* 539 } 4004. And in him ended the whole Race of Nabopolassar.

See the following Table.

4. Astiages married **Ariena** the Siſter of *Crœſus*, in order to make Peace between theſe two Royal Families, then deeply engaged in War. He reign'd 35, and † *A. M.* 3244 Bef. *Chriſt* 560 }

Ariena the Wife of *Aſtyages*.

Croesus the laſt King of *Lydia*, reign'd 14 Years, till depoſed by Cyrus the Conqueror, *A. M.* 3456 Before *Chriſt* 548 } while the *Jews* were in Captivity, and eleven Years before the famous **Decree** of Cyrus for their **Reſtoration**.

Atys † before his Father.

N. N. a dumb Son that began to ſpeak when his Father was taken.

Perſia.

Cyaxares call'd alſo Darius the *Mede* reign'd in all 23.

Mandane the Wife of *Cambyſes*.

⁂ Cambyses King of the *Elamites*, or *Perſians*.

1. **Bardane** his only Child the Wife of her Couſin.

Cyrus the *Great*, who was Heir to *Perſia* by his Father, and to *Media* by his Queen, the only Child of **Cyaxares** his Uncle and Father in Law, and conquer'd the Kingdom of *Babylon*, when he took in that City, and cut off all that Royal Family, and made Cyaxares his Father in Law King of *Babylon*, who reign'd 2 Years: But after his Death, Cyrus reign'd alone over all the vaſt Empire, and founded the **Perſian** *Monarchy*, commencing *A. M.* — 3468 Bef. *Chriſt* 536 } 4004. See Table XXIII. Page 90.

Cyrus married next 2. *Caſſandane*.

1. Cambyses King of *Perſia*.

1. **Smerdis** ſlain by *Cambyſes*.

2. **Atoſſa** married to her Brother *Cambyſes*.

2. **Meroe** alſo married to her Brother *Cambyſes*.

TABLE LXXII.

The *Old* PERSIAN **Monarchy.**

The *firſt* mentioned in Hiſtory ſince the Days of **Chedorlaomer**, King of *Elam* (who was ſlain by ABRAHAM, *A. M.* 2092. Before *Chriſt* 1912.) is one **Perſes**, a Governor in *Elam*, (afterwards call'd *Perſia*) under ſome King whoſe Name is unknown.

ACHÆMENES came to be a petty King of the *Elamites*, about the Time of **Sardanapalus**, from whom all his Race were call'd **Achaemenidae**.

Perſes King of *Elam*, which perhaps from him was called **Perſia**.

Cyrus King of *Perſia*.

Aſtyages King of *Media*.

Cambyſes King of *Perſia*, married the *Median* Dame *Mandane*, in whoſe Time **Elam** was not uſed, but **Perſia** generally the Name uſed.

Mandane the Mother of the *Grand* Cyrus.

Cyaxares King of *Media*.

I. CYRUS *the Great* married 1. his Couſin **Bardane.** 2. **Caſſandane**, Siſter of *Otanes*, one of the *ſeven* PEERS of *Perſia*, the Son of *Pharnaſpes*. 3. **Nitetis** Daughter of *Apries*, the late King of *Egypt*.

Bardane, the Wife of CYRUS, the only Child of *Cyaxares*.

CYRUS was Heir of *Perſia* by his Father, and Heir of *Media* by his Mother and Wife, and having conquer'd the Empire of *Babylon*, made his Uncle and Father-in-law CYAXARES or **Darius** the *Mede*, King of it, who reigned two Years there, from the Death of **Belſhazzar:** And upon the Death of *Cyaxares*

CYRUS *the Great* began to reign alone over all the vaſt Empire, now united, When the *Perſian* Monarchy began, —— *A. M.* 3468 } Before *Chriſt*. 538 } and reigned 7 Years. † *A. M.* 3474. and buried at *Paſargada* in *Perſia*.

Cambyſes.

Cyrus.

Theiſpes.

Ariaranes.

Arſamenes or *Arſaces*

Hyſtaſpes Governor of *Suſa*, under CYRUS *the Great*.

II. CAMBYSES, who conquer'd *Egypt* and reigned 7 Years and 5 Months. † *A. M.* 3482. by his own Sword falling out of its Scabbard and wounding his Thigh, on his March home thro' *Syria*, in order to puniſh the Impoſtor and Uſurper, *viz.* Wives, 1. **Atoſſa**, his own Siſter. 2. **Meroe** his other Siſter. 3. **Phaedyma**, Daughter of *Otanes*, one of the 7 **Peers**.

CAMBYSES, when dying, owned he had murder'd his Brother **Smerdis**, and charged his Nobles to cut off the *Impoſtor*, and to chuſe one of their Number to be his Succeſſor. Accordingly **Otanes, Hydarnes, Megabyſus, Gobryas, Aſpathines, Intaphernes** and **Darius** the Son of *Hyſtaſpes*, the 7 **Peers** or *Princes* of *Perſia*, joined to cut off **Smerdis** and all the *Magians*, and to chuſe one of themſelves to be King, whoſe Horſe ſhould neigh firſt, at a certain Place without the City: And the *Horſe* of **Darius** neighing firſt (by the Art of his Groom) he was by the reſt ſaluted **King** of *Perſia*.

Smerdis, a ſtrong and valiant Youth, of whom **Cambyſes** being jealous, ordered *Prexaſpes* to murder him privately, and to conceal it as long as poſſible.

Parmys, the Wife of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*.

Meroe, the Wife alſo of her Brother CAMBYSES, who killed her by a kick in the Belly, when pregnant, only for lamenting the Murder of her Brother *Smerdis*.

Atoſſa the Wife of DARIUS, and the Widow firſt of her Brother CAMBYSES, and next of *Smerdis* the Impoſtor.

Artiſtona, the third Daughter of *Cyrus*, and beſt beloved Wife of *Darius Hyſtaſpes*.

III. SMERDIS a *Magian* of *Media*, of the ſame Name with the true **Smerdis**; and knowing of his Death (which very few knew of) he uſurped the Throne, as the Son of CYRUS, while **Cambyſes** was in *Egypt*, and reigned 7 Months after *Cambyſes* died.

Wives, **Atoſſa** and **Phaedyma**, both the Wives of CAMBYSES.

IV. DARIUS **Hyſtaſpes** began *A. M.* 3483. reigned 36 Years. † *A. M.* 3518. Before *Chriſt*. 486. Wives, 1. **Amytis**, or *Amiſa*, Daughter of *Gobryas*, one of the 7 **Peers**. 2. **Atoſſa** the Widow of *Cambyſes*. 3. **Artiſtona**, the fair Virgin Daughter of CYRUS, his beſt beloved Wife. 4. **Parmys**, Daughter of the true **Smerdis**. 5. **Phaedyma**, Daughter of *Otanes* and Widow of *Cambyſes*, who had diſcovered the cropt Ears of **Smerdis** the *Magian*, whereby the 7 **Peers** knew he was an *Impoſtor*.

Artabanus.

Artaphernes, Governor of *Sardis* and *Leſſer Aſia*.

Artaphernes a General.

2.
V. XERXES I. as the Grandſon of CYRUS, ſucceeded in the Throne of *Perſia*, before his eldeſt Brother the Son of *Amytis*. Reigned 21 Years. Wife the cruel **Hameſtris.** He was murder'd a Bed by *Artabanus*, his General, who ſet up the youngeſt Son of *Xerxes*, *viz.*

Three other Sons and alſo four Daughters married
1. Wife of *Dauriſes*. }
2. Wife of *Hymeas*. } His Generals.
3. Wife of *Otanes*. }
4. Wife of *Mardonius* (the Son of *Gobryas*, his General, one of the 7 **Peers**) his Brother in Law.

1.
Artabarſanes, or *Artabazes*, *Artemines*, or *Ariamenes*, got the Kingdom of **Pontus.** See the *Table* of PONTUS.

1.
Achaemenes.

1.
Maſiſtes.

VI. ARTAXERXES *Longimanus*, or **Ahaſuerus** reigned 21 Years, and † *A. M.* 2580. Before *Chriſt* 424. Wives, 1. **Vaſhti**, whom he divorced without Iſſue; and 2. the fair *Hadaſſa*, called **Heſter**, the *Jeweſs*, whom he married in the 7th Year of his Reign, when he ſent **Ezrah** to reſtore *Jeruſalem*, *A. M.* 3546. Before *Chriſt* 458. which is the *firſt* Year of the 490 Years of *Daniel*'s 70 Weeks.

He had alſo two Concubines, 1. *Damaſpia*, 2. *Coſmartidene*.

Darius the eldeſt Son.

Hyſtaſpes, the ſecond Son, Governor of *Bactria*.

Both cut off by the Fraud of cunning *Artabanus*, who was then cut off himſelf by ARTAXERXES, for attempting to ſlay him too.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE LXXII.

Artaxerxes *Longimanus* King of **Perſia**.

VII. Xerxes II. The Son of *Queen* **Heſter**, reign'd 45 Days till murder'd by his Baſtard Brother, *viz.*

1. VIII. Sogdianus, or *Secundianus*, a Baſtard, who reign'd 6 Months and 15 Days, till cut off by his Succeſſor, *viz.*

2. IX. Dairus Nothus or *Ochus*, another Baſtard, who married his Siſter, and had many Concubines. He reigned 19 Years. † *A. M.* 3599. Before *Chriſt* 405.
In his 10th Year *Egypt* revolted under **Amyrtaeus**.
In the 15th Year of Darius *Nothus*, the ſacred Writings of the *Old Teſtament* end, upon *Nehemiah's* third Reformation.

1. **Paryſatis**, a Baſtard.

2. **Arſites** a Baſtard Son, cut off by *Darius*, for a Rebellion.

X. Artaxerxes *Muemon*, call'd formerly *Arſaces*, married, 1. **Statira**, Daughter of *Hydarnes*, a noble *Perſian*: And after ſhe was murder'd by his Mother *Paryſatis*, He married, 2. **Ameſtris** his own Daughter, and 3. **Atoſſa** his own Daughter too, 4. **Aſpaſia** his Brother *Cyrus*'s Widow. He had many Concubines.

Artaxerxes *Mnemon* had *three* Sons by his Queen **Statira**, and 115 Sons by his *Concubines*, for he reign'd 46 Years, and † *A. M.* 3645. Before *Chriſt*. 359.

Cyrus *Junior* attempted to be King, but was ſlain in the Battle of *Cynaxa*, when **Xenophon** made his famous Retreat with his *Greeks*. Wife *Aſpaſia*, without Iſſue.

Oxatres the Son of a Concubine.

Oſtanes the Son of a Concubine, ſlain by *Ochus*.

Darius declared King by his Father, and wore the *Diadem*; but for an unnatural Rebellion was cut off, and all his Party.

Arbupales his Son, and no more of him.

Ariaraſpes, who by the Cunning of *Ochus* was frightened to poiſon himſelf, to avoid the Fate of *Darius*.

XI. Ochus, who called himſelf *Artaxerxes*, and cut off all the *Royal* Family he could find. Reigned 21 Years and † *A. M.* 3666. Before *Chriſt* 338.

In the *third* Year of **Ochus**, Alexander *the Great* was born at *Pella*. In his 9th Year he reduced *all Egypt* to the Crown of *Perſia*. He was poiſon'd by his *Egyptian Eunuch Bagoas*, who made Sword-Handles of his Bones.

His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of his own Siſter **Ocha**.

Amaſtris, her Father's Wife.

Atoſſa, her Father's Wife.

Ocha, whom King *Ochus* buried alive, even tho' he had married her Daughter.

Rhodogune. *Apune*. Theſe two Ladies Names are only mention'd.

Arſames, the Son of a Concubine, aſſaſſinated by order of *Ochus*. A worthy Prince, married **Syſigambis**, Daughter of *Oſtanes*, his Uncle.

Syſigambis the Wife of her Couſin *Arſames*.

Many Sons, whom *Bagoas* put to death, when he murder'd their Father, and ſet up **Arses** the youngeſt, that he might under him govern All.

Paryſatis the Wife of *Alexander the Great*.

XII. Arses or *Arſames*, his youngeſt Son, ſet up by *Bagoas*, who govern'd All, and who alſo cut him off and all his Family, after he had reign'd two Years, and ſet up his Couſin **Codomannus**.

XIII. Darius **Codomannus**, the laſt of the Race, married his own Siſter **Statira**, and had ſeveral Concubines. He reign'd 6 Years, till ſlain by *Beſſus*, *A. M.* 3674. Before *Chriſt*. 330. when the **Perſian** *Monarchy* ended, and the **Grecian** began.

Statira the Queen.

Pharneſes a Son.

Oxatres a Son, to whom Alexander, deliver'd up *Beſſus* to be puniſh'd.

Amiſtris, loſt under the **Grecian** *Monarchy*.

Statira the ſtately Wife of **Alexander** *the Great*.

Drypatis Wife of *Hepheſtion* the Favourite of *Alexander the Great*.

N. N. Statipua. two other Daughters.

Ochus, taken Captive by the *Grecians*.

Ariobarzanes, who deſerted his unhappy Father.

TABLE LXXIII.

The moſt **Ancient** Kings of the Iſland of **Crete.**

See the **Catalogue** of the *Kings* of Sicyon Page 132.

Deucalion.

Helenus.

Dorus.

Tectamus came with the *Pelaſgians* and *Æolians*, and reign'd in **Crete.** **Creta** his Wife.

⁂ *Lyctius.* Jupiter maried *Europa.* ⁂ **Europa** Asterius married *Europa*, but left no Iſſue: only he adopted her Children by *Jupiter.*

⁂ *Coribantbus.* *Itbon.* Minos I. King of *Crete*, married *Itbon.* Radamanthus. *Sarpedon.*

Ida. Lycastus. ⁂ **Sol** married *Creta.*

Minos II. married He was the firſt King of the Seas. *Paſipbae.*

Crateus. **Androgeus** ſlain at *Athens.* **Ariadne.** Deucalion the eldeſt Son King of *Crete.* ⁂

Phedra Wife of Theseus an *Athenian.* *Hippolyta.*

Athamanthus. **Demophoon.** *Hippolytus.*

TABLE LXXIV.

The moſt **Ancient** Kings of the **Argives** in *Peloponneſus.*

1. Inachus *Argolicus.*

2. Phoroneus built *Phoronicum* in the Country of *Argos.*

3. *N. N.* a Daughter, or (according to *Euſebius*) Apis a Son.

4. Argos ſucceeded his Grandfather.

5. *Piraſus* or **Criaſus.** 6. Phorbas.

7. Triopas.

8. Jasus. *Agenor.* Messene Wife of ⁂ *Polycaon* her Husband, From whom the Country of *Meſſenia* was named.

Io She travell'd into *Egypt.* 9. Crotopus ſucceeded his Uncle *Jaſus.*

10. Sthenelus King of the *Argives.*

11. Gelanor expell'd by *Danaus.*

12. Danaus came from *Egypt*, and being eſteemed by the People to be the neareſt Heir, He expell'd *Gelanor*, and became King of the **Argives.**

⁂ *N. N.* a noble *Argive.*

13. Lynceus ſucceeded his Father in Law Danaus as King. **Hypermneſtra,** She of all his Daughters ſaved her Husband *Lynceus* from the common Havok.

⁂ *Lacedæmon* married *Sparta.* 14. Abas King of the *Argives.*

Euridice Wife of 15. Acrisius King of the *Argives*, kill'd by Perseus. 1. Proeteus or *Proclus* the firſt Prince of *Argolis.*

16 Danae made pregnant by Jove became the Mother of 2. Megapenthes changed Kingdoms with **Perſeus.**

17. Perseus ſet up his Throne at *Mycene.*

⁂ **Pelops.**

Euridice Wife of 18. **Electrio.** *Perſes.* **Gorgophone.** ſhe was marred, 1. To Oebalus King of *Lacedæmon.* 2. To Perierus, to whom ſhe bore, 3. Argeus King of the *Argives.*

Anaxagoras.

19. Alcmena Wife of ⁂ *Amphitrion*, but She being made pregnant by Jove, became the Mother of, *Aphareus* **Arena.** *Leucippus.* *Elector.*

Married his own Siſter. *Iphis.* 4. Capaneus.

Idas. Lynceus ſlain by *Pollux.*

20. Hercules, who married *Dejanira.* 5. Sthenelus.

21. Hyllus. 6. Euristheus, who purſued and fought Hercules, and expell'd the **Heraclidae** from *Peloponneſus*, but by them at laſt was ſlain. 7. Cyllarabes without Iſſue, was ſucceeded by Orestes the Son of *Agamemnon.*

22. Cleodæus.

23. Aristomachus. *Lanaſſa*, Wife of **Pyrrhus** the Son of *Achilles.*

TABLE LXXV.

The moſt *Ancient* Kings of **Lacedaemon.**

1. Jupiter married **Tageta.**

2. Lacedæmon married **Sparta.**

3. Amiclas built the City of his Name. **Euridice** the Wife of *Acriſius*, to whom ſhe bore *Danae.* See the foregoing Table.

4. Argalus.

5. Cynortas.

6. Oebalus married **Gorgophone** Daughter of *Perſeus*, King of the *Argives.*

Leda Wife of her Brother. 7. Tindarus. 8. Hippocoon expell'd his Brother from the Throne, **Arena** Wife of *Aphareus* her uterin Brother.

Clitemneſtra the Wife of Agamemnon. **Helena** the Wife of Menelaus. 9. Pollux ſlew *Lynceus.* 10. **Lynceus** and *Idas* ſlain by *Pollux.*

11. Orestes *Hermione,* Married his own Couſin, Was King of *Lacedæmon*, and alſo of *Argos*, by ſucceeding to *Cyllarabes.*

12. Tisamenus, after whom the *Heraclidas* return'd to *Peloponneſus.*

TABLE LXXVI.

The **Heraclidae** that reign'd at **Sparta.**

Perſeus. *Pelops.*

Electrio married *Euridice.*

Alcmena married *Amphitrion*, but was made pregnant by Jupiter or **Jove**, to whom ſhe bore,

Hercules, who married *Dejanira*, was beat out of *Peloponneſus* by **Euriſtheus** the *Argive*. *Iphichus.*

Hyllus ſlain by *Echemus*, an *Arcadian* Lord.

Cleodæus. Nor did he ſucceed in attempting to get Home.

⁂

Tiſamenus the Grandſon of *Oedipus*.

Anteſion the *Theban*, forced to run his Country.

Ariſtomachus endeavour'd alſo, in vain, to get home to *Peloponneſus*.

Lanaſſa Wife of **Pyrrhus**, the Son of *Achilles*, from whom the Kings of *Epirus*.

Theras, who led a Colony into the Iſland *Calliſtes*, which he called *Theras*.

Argia the Wife of *Ariſtodemus*.

Ariſtodemus kill'd at *Delphi*, by the Sons of *Pilades*, before his two Brothers return'd to *Peloponneſus*.

Temenus upon his Return to *Peloponneſus* obtain'd *Argos* or *Argolis*: and from him the Kings of *Macedonia* are deſcended.

Creſphontes upon his Return to *Peloponneſus* obtained *Meſſenia*, from whom the Kings of *Meſſenia* are deſcended.

1. Euriſthenes came home with his Uncles to *Peloponneſus*, and partition'd the ancient Kingdom of the *Argives*, yet both he and his Brother is called *King* of **Sparta**.
2. Agis a renowned King, from whom his Offspring were called **Agidae**.
3. Echeſtratus.
4. Labotas.
5. Doryſſes.
6. Ageſilaus in whoſe Time **Lycurgus** made his Laws.
7. Archelaus.
8. Teleclus ſlain by the *Meſſenians*, in the Temple of **Diana** at *Amyclas*.
9. Alcamenes deſtroy'd the City *Helos*. Some call him the *laſt* King of this Race. See their **Catalogue** Page 136.
10. Polydorus a good King, under him the firſt *Meſſenian* War began.
11. Eurycrates had a peaceful Reign.
12. Anaxander join'd with **Anaxidamus** to expel the *Meſſenians*, in the 2d *Meſſenian* War.
13. Eurycrates II. under whom the *Tegeatan* War began.

β

1. Procles when return'd with his Uncles to *Peloponneſus*, partition'd the ancient Kingdom of the *Argives*, yet both he and his Brother is call'd *King* of **Sparta.**
2. Sous.
3. Eurypon moſt indulgent of his People.
4. Prytanes.

N. N. the other Wife — 5. Eunomus married — *Dionaſſa* his Wife.

6. Polydectes † ſoon after his Father.

Lycurgus the Tutor of his Nephew *Charillus*, made for the *Spartans* many wholſome Laws, for which he became famous.

7. Charillus a poſthumous *Minor*, reign'd 64 Years.
8. Nicander reign'd 39. In his 34th, *Polydorus* the *Euriſthenian* began to reign, and the firſt *Iphitean Olympiad* was celebrated.
9. Theopompus the General of the firſt *Meſſenian* War. He firſt inſtituted the **Ephori.**

Archidamus † before his Father. *Anaxandrides.*

10. Zeuxidamus ſucceeded his Grandfather. *Archidamus.*

λ

Continuation of TABLE LXXVI.

β

14. LEONIDES I. carried on the *Tegeatan* War but unhappily.

15. ANAXANDRIDES, the only *Spartan* King that had *two Wives* at the ſame time: He finiſh'd the *Tegeatan* War.

16. CLEOMENES, famous in *Herodote*, was cotemporary with *Darius Hyſtaſpes*, King of *Perſia*, † without Iſſue.

Cleombrotus.

Pauſanias, not a King, but the *Tutor* of *Pliſtarchus*, and is famous in Hiſtory.

17. LEONIDES II. ſlain at *Thermopylæ*, in the War of *Xerxes*.

18. PLISTARCHUS † young in the Beginning of his Reign, without Iſſue.

19. PLISTOANAX ſucceeded to *Pliſtarchus*.

20. PAUSANIAS, coeval with *Ageſilaus* and *Lyſander*.

21. AGESIPOLIS † at *Olynthus*, without Iſſue.

22. CLEOMBROTUS ſucceeded to his Brother, ſlain at *Leuctra*.

23. AGESIPOLIS † inglorious without Iſſue.

24. CLEOMENES ſucceeded to his Brother.

Acrotatus † before his Father.

Cleonymus. He contended with *Areus* Senior for the Kingdom, and brought PYRRHUS King of *Epirus* into *Laconia* to aſſiſt him, tho' in vain.

25. AREUS *Senior*, preferr'd before his Uncle to the Throne; was contemporary with **Pyrrhus**.

26. ACROTATUS reign'd inglorious, was belov'd by *Chelidonides*, the Wife of **Cleonymus**, and was ſlain at *Megalepolis*.

27. AREUS *Junior*, a poſthumous Son, † young, under the Guardianſhip of *Leonides*.

28. LEONIDES, when old, ſucceeded to **Areus** *Junior*, his Pupil; was bred to *foreign* Manners, married a *foreign* Wife, and was expell'd an Exile into *foreign* Parts.

Chilonis, ſhe was married to 29. CLEOMBROTUS the *Uſurper*, who was ſeduced by *Lyſander* the Son of *Lyſander*, to betray his Father-in-law *Leonides*. But the *Ephori* depoſed him and recall'd LEONIDES.

EUCLIDES the younger Son, appointed King by his Brother, † without Iſſue.

CLEOMENES, born of the foreign Mother, ſlew the **Ephori** and cut off their Order from the *Republick*.

The *laſt* King of this Race, who miſerably periſhed in *Egypt* with all his Family.

N. N. Wife, 1. of *Agis*, and 2. of *Cleomenes*, and paſſionately loved them both; ſhe was Daughter of *Gylippus*.

The Lives of theſe two Kings, CLEOMENES and AGIS, are written by **Plutarch**.

λ

11. ANAXIDAMUS under whom the *Meſſenians* were ex pell'd from *Peloponneſus*.

Anaxilaus.

12. ARCHIDAMUS I. reign'd peaceably.

Lentychides.

13. AGASICLES.

Hippocratides.

14. ARISTON, to whom his third Wife bore a Son of 7 Months, *viz.*

Geſileus.

15. DEMARATUS, for his doubtful Birth, expell'd by his Rival *Cleomenes*, and went an Exile into *Perſia*.

Menares.

N. N. his firſt Wife.

16. LEOTYCHIDES married. He ſucceeded to *Demaratus*; found guilty of taking Bribes, fled and † in Exile.

Euridane his ſecond Wife.

Zuridamus † before his Father.

Lampito a Daughter, who by her Father's Order was married to **Archidamus** II.

17. ARCHIDAMUS II. (call'd **Archelaus** by *Diod.*) who ſucceeded to his Grandfather. He had a ſecond Wife *N. N.*

⁂

TIMAEA, ſhe was the Friend of *Alcibiades*.

1. 18. AGIS I. the eldeſt, ſucceeded firſt and married *Timæa*.

2. 19. AGESILAUS a lame King, but a good and celebrated one, ſucceeded to *Agis*.

Leutychides, whoſe Legitimacy was doubted.

20. ARCHIDAMUS III. ſlain in *Italy* by the *Meſſapians*.

21. AGIS II. ſlain by **Antipater** of *Macedon*, at *Megalepolis*, without Iſſue.

22. EUDAMIDAS I. ſucceeded to his Brother.

23. ARCHIDAMUS IV.

Archidamia, a rich Lady.

24. EUDAMIDAS II.

Ageſiſtrata ſlain in Priſon with her *Mother* and her Son *Agis*.

Ageſilaus, an *Ephorus*, a bad Man and an Enemy of *Agis*.

25. AGIS III. the laſt King of this Race, ſtrangled in Priſon by **Leonides** and the **Ephori**, only becauſe he was endeavouring to reſtore the ancient **Laconic** *Diſcipline* then much obſolete.

Archidamus fled when his Brother was ſlain, but catch'd and ſlain by the **Ephori**.

Hippomedon a vile Fellow.

26. EURIDAMIDES poiſon'd by **Clemomenes**, who ſet up

27. EPICLIDES, after whom no more Tyrants, and then the **Lacedemonians**, freed from the **Euripontidae**, recover'd their Liberty.

After the **Lagidae** or **Euriſthenidae**, two *Tyrants* uſurped Royal Dignity, 1. *Machanidas*, who was expell'd. 2. *Nabis*, drove away by **Flaminius** the *Roman* General; when the **Spartans** or *Lacedemonians* recover'd their Liberty.

See Page 135, 136, 144.

TABLE LXXVII.

The ancient **Theban** Kings.

Agenor a King of the *Phenicians*.

1. **Cadmus**, firſt brought Letters into *Greece* and built **Thebes**. married *Europa*.

*** *Athamantus* married **Ino** the Daughter of *Cadmus*.
Melicertus.

2. **Polydorus**, the Great-grand-father of **Oedipus**.
3. **Labdacus**, the Grand-father of **Oedipus**.
4. **Laius**, after the Mother of *Oedipus* died, married *Jocaſta*.

Agave.
Pentheus.
Clasas.
Menoecus.

Semele the Mother of
Bacchus.

5. **Oedipus** married this Queen, his Mother-in-law. **Jocaſta.** Queen.
6. **Creon.**
Menoeceus.

7. **Eteocles** King of the *Thebans*, who conteſted the Crown with his Brother.
9. *Laodamas.*

8. **Polynices** the Son-in-law of *Adraſtus*, contended for the Crown with his Brother.
10. *Therſander.*
11. *Tiſamenus* the *Theban*.
12. *Auteſian* the *Theban*.

Theras the *Theban* led Colonies into the Iſland of *Calliſtes*, which from him was call'd *Thera*.

Argia Wife of **Aristodemus**, from whom the Kings of *Sparta* ſprang.
Euriſthenes. **Procles.** &c.

*** **Hercules.**
Hyllus.
Cleodæus.
Ariſtomachus.
Temenus. *Creſphontes.*

TABLE LXXVIII.

The ancient **Nelidæ Pylienſes**.

1. **Æolus** call'd *Neptune*.

2. **Cretheus.**
4. **Neleus** *Pylius*.

Periclimenus ſlain with his Brothers, by **Hercules**.
12. *Penthilus.*
13. *Borus.*
14. *Andropompus.*
15. **Melanthus**, with his Kindred and Friends expell'd by the **Heraclidae** out of *Meſſenia*, was made King of the *Athenians*.

Codrus, the laſt King of the *Athenians* devoted himſelf to be ſlain in battle to ſave his Country.

Neleus and **Androclus**. Theſe two led Colonies into *Aſiatic* **Ionia**, and there flouriſh'd.

6. **Nestor**, the youngeſt Son, ſaved by **Hercules**.
9. **Antilochus.**
11. **Paeon**, from whom ſprang the **Paeonidae** at *Athens*.

The Children of *Pæon* with *Melanthus*, *Alcmæon*, *Piſiſtratus* and other **Nelidae**, were expell'd by the **Heraclidae** out of the Country of *Meſſenia*, and ſettled at *Athens*.

3. **Perieres** Prince of *Meſſenia*.
5. *Leucippus* the *Meſſenian*, 7. *Aphareus*.
8. *Idas*, kill'd by a Thunderbolt. 10. **Lynceus**, ſlain by *Pollux*.

Cleopatra Wife of *Meleager*, the Son of *Oeneus*, the Brother of *Tydeus*, the Uncle of *Diomedes*.

TABLE LXXIX.

The Family of the **Pelopidae**.

Jupiter *Plote* the Nymph.
1. **Tantalus** the *Paphlagonian*.
3. **Pelops** coming from *Paplagonia* into *Greece*, gave the Name to **Peloponneſus**.

Aſopus.
Mars *Harpinna*.
2. **Oenomaus** overthrown by *Pelops*.
Hippodamia the Wife of **Pelops**.

Ægina **Jupiter.**
Aeacus.
Peleus. **Telamon.**

Pelopeia the Daughter and Wife of **Thyeſtes**.

4. **Thyestes** deflower'd both his Brother's Wife and his own Daughter, and had another Wife *N. N.*

1. **Ægistus** born of Inceſt, the Adulterer of *Clytemneſtra*, ſlew old **Atreus** and **Agamemnon**.
1. *Pelopeia* the Mother and Siſter of **Aegiſtus**.
2. **Tantalus** *Minor* the Husband of *Clytemneſtra*, ſlain by **Atreus**.

Chryſippus *Tantalus*, carried off by *Laius*.

5. **Atreus** ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom, and moſt ſeverely reveng'd his Wrong upon **Thyeſtes**. *** *Meropes* his Wife deflower'd by *Thyeſtes*.

6. **Agamemnon** King of *Mycenæ*, Generaliſſimo of the *Trojan* War, ſlain by **Ægistus** and *Clytemneſtra* his own Wife.

Anaxibia the Wife of *Strophius*.
Pylades the Friend of *Oreſtes*.

7. **Menelaus** the Husband of **Helen**. His Concubine, a Maid Servant.
Nicoſtratus. *Megapentes.*
Both of them were by **Oreſtes** expell'd from *Sparta*.

*** **Pylades** the Friend of *Oreſtes*. *Electra* the Wife of *Pylades*.
Iphigenia ſacrifis'd at *Aulis*.

Their Sons ſlew **Ariſtodemus** the *Heraclida* at *Delphi*.

8. **Orestes** ſlew his Mother with the Adulterer **Aegiſtus**, was King of the *Argives* and *Lacedæmonians*, after the Exile.

He was, by the Sentence of *Pallas*, abſolv'd from the Guilt of *Parricide*.

Hermione the Daughter of *Menelaus*, and *Hellen* the Wife of *Oreſtes*, after the Death of **Pyrrhus** the Son of *Achilles*.

Erigone Daughter of *Ægiſtus*, and *Oreſtes*'s Concubine.

Panthilus, a *Baſtard*, brought a Colony of the *Greeks* into **Lesbos**.
Echelatus.
Grais, by the Aid of the *Lacedæmonians* made himſelf Maſter of *Ælis*, having carried a Colony thither.

9. **Tisamenus**, King of the *Argives* and *Lacedæmonians*, being driven from his Dominions by the *Heraclidæ*, when they returned into *Peloponneſus*, was ſlain in *Achaia* by the **Jones**.

TABLE LXXX.

The ÆACIDÆ.

Neptune. ◡ *Ceglura.*

Aſopus.

⁂ **Jupiter.**

Tantalus.

Mars or *Alxion.* ◡ *Harpinna.*

Oenomaus.

Ægina. ◡ **Jupiter.**

Endæis Daughter of *Scyron.* ◡ ÆACUS born in *Ægina.* ◡ The Siſter ⁂ of *Thetis.*

PELOPS, from whom the Country was call'd **Peloponneſus.** ◡ *Hippodamia* married to *Pelops.*

Peleus flying from his Father, for the Murder of his Brother *Phocus*, dwelt in *Theſſaly.*

TELAMON King of *Ægina* and *Salamis.*

Phocus was ſlain with a Ball, by his Brother *Peleus.*

Pelopeia Daughter and Wife of *Thyeſtes.* ◡ **Thyeſtes** had another Wife.

Atreus whoſe Wife *Meropes* was deflowr'd by his Brother *Thyeſtes.*

ACHILLES periſh'd in the *Trojan* War.

Teucer built **Salamis** in *Cyprus.*

AJAX periſh'd in the *Trojan* War.

Panopeus.

Criſus.

Aegiſtus born of Inceſt.

Tantalus Minor.

Pelopeia.

Agamemnon.

Anaxibia the Mother of *Pilades.*

Menelaus. His Wife **Hellen.**

PYRRHUS *Neoptolemus*, his Wives,
1. *Lanaſſa* the Granddaughter of **Hercules.**
2. *Andromache.*
3. *Hermione* the Daughter of **Menelaus** and *Hellen.*

Euriſaces dwelt at *Salamis.*

Epeus the Builder of the *Trojan* Horſe.

Strophius who had a Son by *Anaxibia*, the Siſter of **Agamemnon.**

ORESTES King of the *Argives* and *Lacedæmonians.* ◡ **Hermione** married to *Oreſtes* after *Pyrrhus.* ◡

Phylaeus for giving *Salamis* to the *Athenians*, was made a Freeman of the *Attic* City *Athens*, from whom deſcended the Paternal Kindred of **Alcibiades** and **Miltiades**

PILADES the Friend of *Oreſtes*, His Wife *Electra* Daughter of *Agamemnon.*

The Sons of **Pilades** by *Electra*, ſlew **Ariſtodemus** the *Heraclida* at *Delphi.*

TISAMENUS King of the *Argives* and *Lacedæmonians* expell'd by the **Heraclidae.**

MOLOSSUS was born of *Andromache*, according to *Pauſanias*, or of *Lanaſſa*, according to *Plutarch*. From him the *Moloſſi* are named, and he was King of **Epirus.**

PYLEUS was born of the ſame Mother with *Moloſſus* the Propagator of the Family of the Kings of **Epirus.**

TABLE LXXXI.

The *Ancient* Kings of **Athens.** See their *Chronological* **Catalogue** in *Table* XXVII. Page 133.

Acteus, from whom the Country was called **Acte.**

His Daughter married to *Cecrops.* ◡ 1. CECROPS *Diphydes* an *Egyptian*, the firſt King of the **Athenians.**

2. CRANAUS King of *Athens.*

Erſe Daughter.

Aglauros Daughter.

Pandroſos Daughter.

Eryſichthon, a Son died before his Father.

⁂ 3. AMPHICTION King of *Athens*, drove his Father in Law *Cranaus* from the Kingdom. ◡ A Daughter.

Atthis, from her the Country was called *Attica.*

⁂ **Vulcan** ◡ *Terra.*

4. ERICHTHONIUS King of *Athens*, expell'd *Amphiction.*

5. PANDION I. King of *Athens.*

⁂

Tantalus King of *Phrygia.*

Tereus the *Thracian*, the Husband of *Progne* King in *Daulis* of *Phocis*, ſlew himſelf at *Megaris.* ◡ *Progne.*

6. ERECHTHEUS King of *Athens*; His Wife **Proxithea** Daughter of *Cepiſus*, who bore to him,

Philomela.

Chione.

EUMOLPUS King of *Thrace.*

Niobe.

Pelops.

Itys ſlain by his Mother, and eaten by his Father.

Orithyia raviſh'd by **Boreas.**

7. CECROPS II. King of *Athens.*

Procris was married to *Cephalus*, and ſlain by him unknown.

Orneus.

Creuſa married to **Xuthus** *Deucalion*'s Grandſon.

Atreus.

Pittheus the wiſe Prince of *Træzenis.*

8. PANDION II. King of *Athens*, baniſh'd with his Children by the *Metionidæ*, † in *Megaris.*

Petcus.

11. MNESTHEUS, or *Menethus* King of *Athens*, was ſucceeded by **Demophoon** the Son of THESEUS.

Acheus return'd into *Theſſaly*

Jon ſucceeded by his Father in Law **Saliuntes**, of the *Ægialenſes*, or King of *Achaiah*. From him are the **Jones**, and the Kings of the **Jones.**

Æthra who bore **Theſeus** at *Trezene.* ◡ 9. ÆGEUS King of *Athens* being return'd to *Athens*, drove out the *Metionidæ.*

Niſus King of *Megaris*, betray'd by his Daughter *Scylla* to his Enemy *Minois*, and periſh'd.

Pallas πολύπαις whoſe 80 Sons were hurtful both to their Uncle *Ægeus* and their Couſin *Theſeus*, call'd **Palantidae** by *Plutarch.*

Lycus from whom they think the *Lycii* are called.

Daughter married to *Scyron.* ◡ ⁂ **Scyron** a Robber overthrown by THESEUS.

⁂ *Antiopa* the *Amazon.* ◡ 10. THESEUS King of *Athens*, was ſucceeded by **Mneſtheus.** ◡ ⁂ *Phædra* the ſecond Wife of **Theſeus.**

Hippolytus much belov'd of his Stepmother *Phædra*, miſerably periſh'd.

12. DEMOPHOON King of *Athens.* | **Athamantes.**

13. OXYNTHES King of *Athens*, had a Wife and a Concubine.

14. APHIDAS King of *Athens*, ſlain by his Baſtard Brother *Tymætes.*

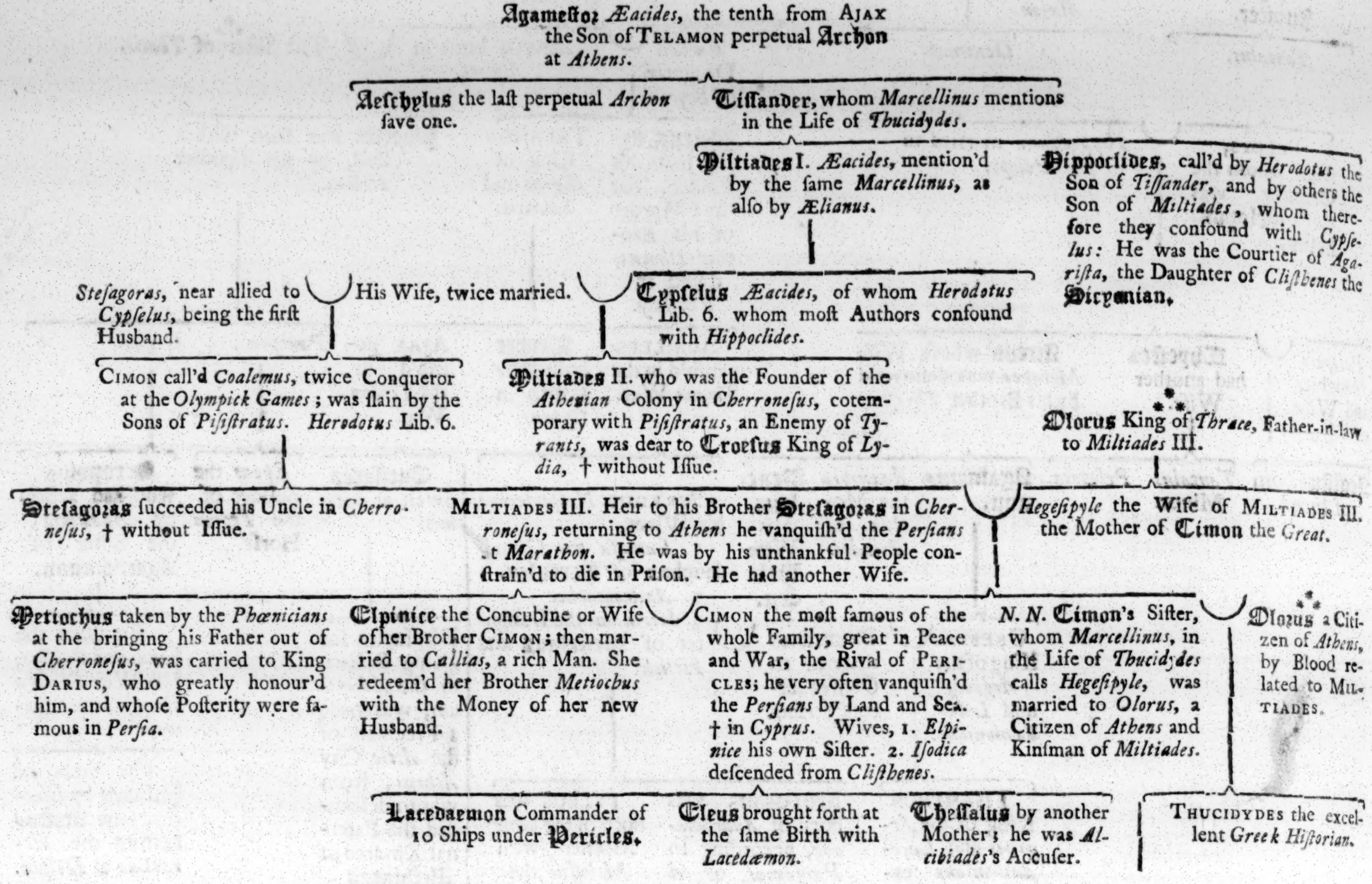
15. TYMÆTES a Baſtard, who, for the Kingdom ſlew his Brother, and was King of *Athens*; and the laſt of the Family of the **Erechtheidae**: refuſing a Duel with his Enemy **Xanthius** of *Bœotia*, he was conſtrain'd to abdicate the Kingdom, and deliver it to MELANTHUS of *Pylos*: and the ſame Year the Kingdom of *Sicyon* ended, *A. M.* 2897. Bef. *Chriſt* 1107. about the 5th Year of *Samuel*'s Rule over *Iſrael.*

⁂ 16. MELANTHUS of *Pylos*, the Son of *Andropompus* was created King of *Athens.*

17. CODRUS the laſt King of *Athens*. See the **Catalogue** of the Kings that ſucceeded **Codrus** at *Athens*. Page 135. and 136.

TABLE LXXXII.

The Family of MILTIADES and CIMON the **Athenians.**



Agameſtor *Æacides*, the tenth from AJAX the Son of TELAMON perpetual **Archon** at *Athens*.

Aeſchylus the laſt perpetual *Archon* ſave one.

Tiſſander, whom *Marcellinus* mentions in the Life of *Thucydides*.

Miltiades I. *Æacides*, mention'd by the ſame *Marcellinus*, as alſo by *Ælianus*.

Hippoclides, call'd by *Herodotus* the Son of *Tiſſander*, and by others the Son of *Miltiades*, whom therefore they confound with *Cypſelus*: He was the Courtier of *Agariſta*, the Daughter of *Cliſthenes* the **Sicyonian.**

Steſagoras, near allied to *Cypſelus*, being the firſt Husband.

His Wife, twice married.

Cypſelus *Æacides*, of whom *Herodotus* Lib. 6. whom moſt Authors confound with *Hippoclides*.

CIMON call'd *Coalemus*, twice Conqueror at the *Olympick Games*; was ſlain by the Sons of *Piſiſtratus*. *Herodotus* Lib. 6.

Miltiades II. who was the Founder of the *Athenian* Colony in *Cherroneſus*, cotemporary with *Piſiſtratus*, an Enemy of *Tyrants*, was dear to **Croeſus** King of *Lydia*, † without Iſſue.

Olorus King of *Thrace*, Father-in-law to *Miltiades* III.

Steſagoras ſucceeded his Uncle in *Cherroneſus*, † without Iſſue.

MILTIADES III. Heir to his Brother **Steſagoras** in *Cherroneſus*, returning to *Athens* he vanquiſh'd the *Perſians* at *Marathon*. He was by his unthankful People conſtrain'd to die in Priſon. He had another Wife.

Hegeſipyle the Wife of MILTIADES III. the Mother of **Cimon** the *Great*.

Metiochus taken by the *Phœnicians* at the bringing his Father out of *Cherroneſus*, was carried to King DARIUS, who greatly honour'd him, and whoſe Poſterity were famous in *Perſia*.

Elpinice the Concubine or Wife of her Brother CIMON; then married to *Callias*, a rich Man. She redeem'd her Brother *Metiochus* with the Money of her new Husband.

CIMON the moſt famous of the whole Family, great in Peace and War, the Rival of PERICLES; he very often vanquiſh'd the *Perſians* by Land and Sea. † in *Cyprus*. Wives, 1. *Elpinice* his own Siſter. 2. *Iſodica* deſcended from *Cliſthenes*.

N. N. **Cimon's** Siſter, whom *Marcellinus*, in the Life of *Thucydides* calls *Hegeſipyle*, was married to *Olorus*, a Citizen of *Athens* and Kinſman of *Miltiades*.

Olorus a Citizen of *Athens*, by Blood related to MILTIADES.

Lacedaemon Commander of 10 Ships under **Pericles.**

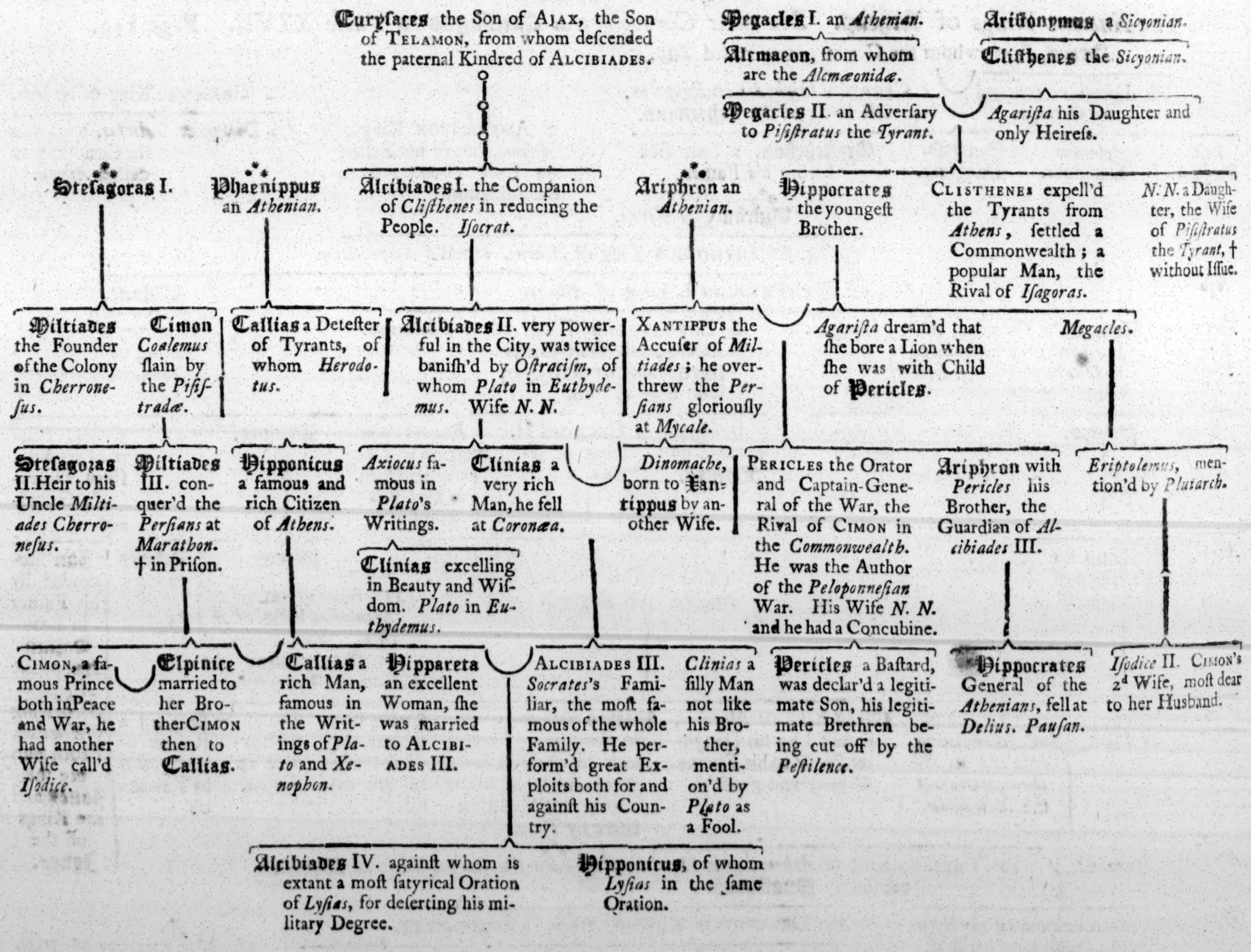
Eleus brought forth at the ſame Birth with *Lacedæmon*.

Theſſalus by another Mother; he was *Alcibiades*'s Accuſer.

THUCIDYDES the excellent *Greek Hiſtorian*.

TABLE LXXXIII.

The Families of CLISTHENES, PERICLES and ALCIBIADES the *Athenians*.



Euryſaces the Son of AJAX, the Son of TELAMON, from whom deſcended the paternal Kindred of ALCIBIADES.

Megacles I. an *Athenian*.

Alcmaeon, from whom are the *Alcmæonidæ*.

Megacles II. an Adverſary to *Piſiſtratus* the *Tyrant*.

Ariſtonymus a *Sicyonian*.

Cliſthenes the *Sicyonian*.

Agariſta his Daughter and only Heireſs.

Steſagoras I.

Phaenippus an *Athenian*.

Alcibiades I. the Companion of *Cliſthenes* in reducing the People. *Iſocrat*.

Ariphron an *Athenian*.

Hippocrates the youngeſt Brother.

CLISTHENES expell'd the Tyrants from *Athens*, ſettled a Commonwealth; a popular Man, the Rival of *Iſagoras*.

N. N. a Daughter, the Wife of *Piſiſtratus* the *Tyrant*, † without Iſſue.

Miltiades the Founder of the Colony in *Cherroneſus*.

Cimon *Coalemus* ſlain by the *Piſiſtradæ*.

Callias a Deteſter of Tyrants, of whom *Herodotus*.

Alcibiades II. very powerful in the City, was twice baniſh'd by *Oſtraciſm*, of whom *Plato* in *Euthydemus*. Wife *N. N.*

XANTIPPUS the Accuſer of *Miltiades*; he overthrew the *Perſians* glorioully at *Mycale*.

Agariſta dream'd that ſhe bore a Lion when ſhe was with Child of **Pericles**.

Megacles.

Steſagoras II. Heir to his Uncle *Miltiades Cherroneſus*.

Miltiades III. conquer'd the *Perſians* at *Marathon*. † in Priſon.

Hipponicus a famous and rich Citizen of *Athens*.

Axiocus famous in *Plato*'s Writings.

Clinias a very rich Man, he fell at *Coronæa*.

Clinias excelling in Beauty and Wiſdom. *Plato* in *Euthydemus*.

Dinomache, born to **Xantippus** by another Wife.

PERICLES the Orator and Captain-General of the War, the Rival of CIMON in the *Commonwealth*. He was the Author of the *Peloponneſian* War. His Wife *N. N.* and he had a Concubine.

Ariphron with *Pericles* his Brother, the Guardian of *Alcibiades* III.

Eriptolemus, mention'd by *Plutarch*.

CIMON, a famous Prince both in Peace and War, he had another Wife call'd *Iſodice*.

Elpinice married to her Brother CIMON then to **Callias**.

Callias a rich Man, famous in the Writings of *Plato* and *Xenophon*.

Hippareta an excellent Woman, ſhe was married to ALCIBIADES III.

ALCIBIADES III. *Socrates*'s Familiar, the moſt famous of the whole Family. He perform'd great Exploits both for and againſt his Country.

Clinias a filly Man not like his Brother, mention'd by *Plato* as a Fool.

Pericles a Baſtard, was declar'd a legitimate Son, his legitimate Brethren being cut off by the *Peſtilence*.

Hippocrates General of the *Athenians*, fell at *Delius*. *Pauſan*.

Iſodice II. CIMON's 2^d^ Wife, moſt dear to her Husband.

Alcibiades IV. againſt whom is extant a moſt ſatyrical Oration of *Lyſias*, for deſerting his military Degree.

Hipponicus, of whom *Lyſias* in the ſame Oration.

TABLE LXXXIV.

The moſt *Ancient* Kings of **Macedon**, to ALEXANDER the *Great*.

See the *Macedonian* **Catalogue** Page 130.

HERCULES.

Temenus.

The *Temenidæ* reign'd long at *Argos*, from whom was deſcended,

1. CARANUS an *Argive*, the Founder of the Kingdom of **Macedonia.**

2. COENUS, not mention'd by *Juſtin*.

3. TYRIMAS, not mention'd by *Juſtin*.

4. PERDICCAS I. with whom *Herodotus* begins as the *firſt* King.

5. ARGÆUS routed the *Illyrians*.

6. PHILIP I. reign'd ſhort.

7. ÆROPUS I. created King while an Infant, and being carried into the Army beat the *Illyrians*.

8. ALECTAS being obſcure, is omitted by *Juſtin*.

9. AMYNTAS I. overthrown by **Megabyſus** the General of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes*.

*** **Bubaris** a *Perſian*. — *Gygæa* the Wife of *Bubaris*.

Bocrus.

10. ALEXANDER I. a rich and wiſe Prince, lov'd the Poet **Pindar**, was contemporary with XERXES, ſcorn'd to be brib'd by the *Perſians*, and diſcover'd all their Plots againſt *Greece*. *Herodot*.

Amyntas, to whom XERXES gave *Alabanda*, a City in *Phrygia*.

*** 16. ÆROPUS II. *Temenides* murder'd his Pupil **Oreſtes**, and reign'd in his Stead.

17. PAUSANIAS King one Year, being expell'd by *Amyntas* II.

Alexander.

Meleager.

Arſinoe the Mother of King PTOLEMY *Soter* call'd the Son of *Lagus*.

11. PHILIP II. call'd the *Bold*, expell'd by his Brother **Perdiccas**, and join'd the *Athenians* againſt him.

18. AMYNTAS II. long toſs'd by various Fortune, and ſuffering much by ſeveral Rivals, was twice expell'd: but at laſt by the Aſſiſtance of *Iphicrates*, He overthrew **Pauſanias** the Son of *Æropus*, and after him reign'd peaceably a long Time, he left a noble Family. His Wife *N. N.*

12. PERDICCAS II. married *Cleopatra*, and expell'd his Brother *Philip*, he had alſo a Concubine call'd *Simiche*, the Maid Servant of ALCETAS his Brother.

13. ARCHELAUS I. Son of the Concubine *Simiche*, murder'd his Uncle, his Couſin, and his legitimate Brother, in order to mount the Throne.

N. N. Son of the Queen *Cleopatra*, ſlain at 7 Years old by King *Archelaus* I.

14. ARCHELAUS II. mention'd by ſome, but omitted by **Diodorus.**

15 ORESTES an Infant King, was ſlain by his Guardian and Succeſſor **Aeropus.**

Stratonice Wife of *Seuthe* King of *Thrace*.

Amyntas obſcure.

Philip married the Daughter of King *Archelaus* I.

N. N. a Daughter married to King *Elibæas*.

ALCETAS ſlain by King *Archelaus*.

Alexander ſlain with his Father by King *Archelaus* I.

N. N. Another Daughter married to a Son of *Amyntas*. II.

*** NEOPTOLEMUS King of *Epirus*.

19. ALEXANDER II. ſucceeded his Father, till cut off by his Baſtard Brother *Ptolemy Alorites*.

See Table LXXXVI.

20. PTOLEMY *Alorites* a Baſtard, ſlew his Brother *Alexander*, uſurped the Kingdom, and was overthrown by *Perdiccas* III.

Philoxenus.

21 PERDICCAS III. overthrew the Uſurper *Ptolemy Alorites*, and reign'd till taken and ſlain by the *Illyrians*.

Amyntas, his Wife **Cyna** Daughter of his Brother PHILIP.

Euridice the Wife of ARIDÆUS.

22. PHILIP III. the moſt famous King of *Macedon*, except his more glorious Son ALEXANDER *Magnus*, while preparing for the *Aſiatic* War, and celebrating the Marriage of his Daughter **Cleopatra**, He was ſlain by *Pauſanias* a noble *Macedonian*, for being unjuſt to him,
A. M. ——— 3668.
Bef. *Chriſt*, — 336.

OLYMPIAS the Mother of **Alexander** *Magnus*, and of **Cleopatra** the Wife of **Alexander** *Moloſſus* King of *Epirus*, a proud and cruel *Queen*, was ſlain at *Pydna* by CASSANDER, for her murdering his Brother *Nicanor*, **Aridaeus**, and his Wife *Euridice*, and all *Caſſander*'s Friends ſhe could find. See the following Table.

Philip's Wives were, 1. OLYMPIAS Daughter of **Neoptolemus** King of *Epirus*.
2. **Audace** an *Illyrian* Lady. 3. **Nicaſipolis** a *Phærian* Lady.
4. **Cleopatra** the Siſter of *Attalus*, one of his Generals.
5. **Arſinoe** his Royal *Concubine*, after he had got her with Child, he married her to one of his Nobles call'd **Lagus.**
6. **Philina** another *Concubine*, the famous Dancer of *Lariſſa*.

6. PHILIPPUS **Aridaeus** the nominal Emperor, after the Death of ALEXANDER *Magnus*, and from him the **Philippic** ERA was call'd, that begins upon the Death of *Alexander*; He and his Queen *Euridice* the Daughter of *Amyntas*, the Son of *Perdiccas* III. were both murder'd by **Olympias** the Mother of *Alexander the Great* † without Iſſue.

5. PTOLEMY *Soter* the *firſt* King of *Egypt* after *Alexander*'s Death, was begotten by King PHILIP, but born after his Mother *Arſinoe* was married to **Lagus,** and therefore call'd PTOLEMÆUS *Lagi*, or the Son of *Lagus*. See the Table of the **Ptolemaidae.**

4. **Europa** and **Caranus** her Brother, both murder'd with their Mother *Cleopatra*, by their Step-Mother **Olympias**, † without Iſſue.

3. THESSALONICE or **Nicaea**, Wife of CASSANDER, afterwards King of *Macedon*. See Table 87.

2. **Cyna** Wife of *Amyntas*, the Son of *Perdiccas* III. her firſt Couſin † without Iſſue.

1. ALEXANDER **Magnus** began to reign over *Macedon*, a little before DARIUS *Codomannus* began over *Perſia*, viz.
A. M. ——— 3669 }
Before *Chriſt* — 335 } and reign'd 6 Years, till upon the Death of DARIUS He began to reign over **Aſia**, *A. M.* ——— 3674 }
Before *Chriſt* 330 } when the *Third* or **Grecian** MONARCHY commenced, † by hard Drinking at *Babylon*, after he had reign'd over *Aſia* 6 Years, *A. M.* —— 3680 }
Before *Chriſt* 324 }

1. **Cleopatra** the Wife of ALEXANDER *Moloſſus* King of *Epirus*, her own Couſin. See the following Table.

His Wives, 1. **Barſena** the Widow of the wiſe and brave *Memnon*.
2. **Roxana** Daughter of *Oxyathres*, a noble *Perſian* in *Bactria*.
3. **Statira** Daughter of DARIUS *Codomannus*, late King of *Perſia*.
4. **Paryſatis** the youngeſt Daughter of OCHUS, late King of *Perſia*.
5. CLEOPHIS the Queen of the *Aſſacan-Indians*, his *Concubine* while there.

1. HERCULES aged 17 Years, was murder'd by the Treachery of *Caſſander* and *Polyſpercon*, to prevent his being *King* of *Macedon*, when call'd to the Throne by that Nation, † without Iſſue.

2. ALEXANDER **Aegus** reign'd with and after PHILIPPUS **Aridaeus**, till murder'd with his Mother **Roxana** by *Caſſander*, † without Iſſue.

5. ALEXANDER, who ſucceeded to his Mother's Dominions in *India*, from whom deſcended a long Race of *Indian* Kings.

Thus all the **Offspring** of King PHILIP III. were extinct, except what ſprang from PTOLEMY **Soter** King of *Egypt*, his Baſtard; and all the **Offspring** of ALEXANDER **Magnus** were extinct, except what ſprang from ALEXANDER King of *India*, his *Baſtard*.

TABLE LXXXV.

The PYRRHIDAE Kings of **Epirus**.

Jupiter married **Aegina** the Daughter of *Aſopus*, the Son of **Neptune**.

Aeacus married *Endæis* the Daughter of **Scyron**.

Peleus married **Thetis**.

Achilles married **Deidamia**, Daughter of LYCOMEDES King of *Scyrus*.

1. PYRRHUS I. *Neoptolemus*, King of *Epirus*, his Wives, 1. **Lanaſſa** Daughter of **Cleodaeus** the *Heraclida*. 2. **Andromache** the Widow of **Hector**, the Son of King PRIAM. 3. **Hermione** Daughter of King MENELAUS and **Helena**.

2. **Amphialus** ſurnamed *Pergamus*.	2. **Moloſſus** from whom the *Epirots* were called *Moloſſi*.	2. II. PIELUS, call'd alſo *Pylades*.	1. **Ethneſtus**, from whom the Family of *Ethneſtæ*.	1. **Alenas**, from whom the Family of *Alenidæ*.	1. **Pyrrhus**,	And 5 Daughters † young.

After PIELUS, *Eleven* by Deſcent ſucceeded, whoſe Names are unknown, till

XIII. King ALCON of the Race of **Pielus**, who married *Agoriſta* Daughter of *Cliſthenes* the *Sicyonian*.

XIV. ADMETUS King of the *Epirots*, call'd the *Moloſſi*, married **Phthia**. To him **Themiſtocles** fled, when he run his Country.

XV. ARYMBAS, or *Tharymbas*, or *Tharytas*, or *Tharypus*, educated at *Athens*. This King framed Laws, and the Conſtitution of a **Senate**, and annual Magiſtrates. Wife *N. N.*

XVI. ALCETAS I. was expell'd by his Subjects, and fled to **Dionyſius** King of *Syracuſe* in *Sicily*: when he was reſtored He married, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Troas** his Brother's Daughter.

XVII. NEOPTOLEMUS partition'd the Kingdom with his Brother *Arybbas*. Wife *N. N.*

PHILIP King of *Macedon*, married **Olympias**.	OLYMPIAS the Wife of PHILIP III. King of *Macedon*.	XIX. ALEXANDER I. *Moloſſus* periſhed in *Italy* aſſiſting the *Tarentins* † without Iſſue.	XX. NEOPTOLEMUS ſucceeded his Brother *Alexander*, was the Rival of PYRRHUS. He went into *Aſia* with **Alexander** the *Great*, and firſt mounted the Breach at the ſtorming of *Gaza*; at laſt He was ſlain by PYRRHUS, for laying Snares to ſlay him. † without Iſſue.	**Arybbas** who deſerted *Leoſthenes* and the *Athenians*, and join'd the *Macedonians*.	*Cadmia*, She diſcover'd the Deſigns of her Brother *Neoptolemus* againſt PYRRHUS.	**Troas** the Wife of her Uncle *Arybbas*.

ALEXANDER **Magnus**. See the foregoing Table.	CLEOPATRA the Wife of ALEXANDER *Moloſſus* her Uncle. See the foregoing Table.

XVIII. ARYBBAS forced his Brother to partition the Kingdom, and was the *Guardian* of his Brother's Children.

Troas Daughter of *Neoptolemus*, and Wife of her Uncle and Grandmother of PYRRHUS the *Great*.

Menon the *Theſſalian*

XXI. ALCETAS II. a fierce Man, the Enemy of *Caſſander*, He was ſlain in an Uproar of the People.	XXII. ÆACIDES or *Æacus*. expell'd the Kingdom by Sedition.

Phthia the Mother of PYRRHUS.

1. *Alexander*. and 2. *Teucer*, both fought under their Father.	3. *Eſion*. and 4. *Niſus* both ſlain with their Father by the People.

XXIII. PYRRHUS II. the *great* King of **Epirus**, the moſt famous of all that royal Family, murder'd by a poor old Woman. Wife **Antigona** Daughter of *Berenice* Queen of *Egypt*, by *Philip* the *Macedonian*. See his Hiſtory at large.	DEIDAMIA the Queen of DEMETRIUS *Polyorcetes*, the Son of ANTIGONUS King of *Aſia*.	*Troas* a Daughter.

Ptolemy † at *Sparta* bravely fighting under his Father, without Iſſue.	XXIV. ALEXANDER married his own Siſter. He had various Fortune.	*Helenus* taken by *Antigonus*, and diſmiſs'd.	NEREIS the Wife of *Gelon*, the Son of HIEROM II. King of *Syracuſe*.

Olympias, ſhe ſurvived him, and nurſed her own Children.

XXV. PTOLEMY.

XXVI. PYRRHUS, whom *Juſtin* miſtakes for a Brother of *Ptolemy*.

DEIDAMIA, ſhe had no Iſſue, and reſtored Liberty to the People, as *Pauſanias* the Hiſtorian relates.

Phthia the Wife of DEMETRIUS II. King of *Macedonia*, the Mother of King PHILIP, the laſt King ſave one.

TABLE LXXXVI.

The ancient Kings of **Macedon**, according to **Juſtin.**

Juſtin out of *Trogus* thus deduces the Series of theſe Kings of **Macedonia.**

CARANUS, Founder of the Kingdom of the **Temenides** in *Macedonia.*

PERDICCAS.

ARGÆUS.

PHILIPPUS.

EUROPAS.

AMYNTAS, renown'd by *Herodotus.*

ALEXANDER, a rich Man ſlew at a Feaſt the *Perſian* Ambaſſadors, his Father being yet alive. *Herodotus.*

Gygaea married to *Bubaris*, a *Perſian.*

Menelaus the Brother of *Alexander.*

Euridice the firſt Wife of *Amyntas.*

AMYNTAS II. ſays *Juſtin*, by order of Succeſſion was made King.

Gygaea his laſt Wife.

Eurione diſcover'd her Mother's Plot to her Father.

ALEXANDER died by his Mother's Plot.

PERDICCAS was likewiſe ſet upon by his Mother's Plot.

N. N. a legitimate Son, whoſe Guardian was his Uncle *Philip.*

PHILIPPUS, twice given as an Hoſtage by his Brother *Alexander*. He was moſt renown'd for his Wiſdom and Exploits. In his Preparation for the *Aſiatick* War, he was ſlain by **Pauſanias** a noble young Man.

Archelaus. *Argæus.* *Menelaus.*

ALEXANDER *Magnus* born of *Olympias.*

Cleopatra of the ſame *Olympias*, married to **Alexander** of *Epirus.*

ARIDÆUS, a Baſtard of the *Lariſſæan* Dancer, was King after his Brother ALEXANDER.

Caranus born of *Cleopatra* the *Macedonian*, and was, together with his Mother, put to a cruel Death by his Stepmother *Olympias.*

Hercules of *Barſine.*

Alexander born after his Father's Death of *Roxana* the *Perſian.*

Ubbo Emius ſays, the whole Poſterity of PERDICCAS II. and *Perdiccas* himſelf, and ÆROPUS and his Children, for Brevity ſake, are omitted by **Juſtin**; the Reſt both before and after ALEXANDER *the Great*, are almoſt the ſame with *Juſtin* as with others: So that the whole Houſe of AMYNTAS II. which ſhin'd wonderfully in ALEXANDER, by his renown'd Exploits, deſtroy'd and devour'd it ſelf by Parricide, that there are ſcarce now any Remains of it on Record.

TABLE LXXXVII.

The Kings of **Macedonia** after the TEMENIDES.

Ioalus a noble *Macedonian.*

Antipater Governor of *Macedonia* and *Greece*, while ALEXANDER *the Great* was abſent in *Aſia.*

Caſſander.

Theſſalonice PHILIP's Daughter, and the Siſter of ALEXANDER *the Great.*

1. CASSANDER King of *Macedonia* after ARIDÆUS, he ſlew *Olympias* the Mother of ALEXANDER, with her Children.

Iolaus.

Pliſtarchus.

Nicanor ſlain by *Olympias.*

PHILA married, 1. to **Craterus**, 2. to **Demetrius** *Poliorcetes*; ſhe excell'd All Wives in love to both her Husbands.

Euridice married to PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt.*

Nicea married to LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace.*

Agathon, he was given as an Hoſtage to ANTIGONUS by *Caſſander.*

Antigone.

2. PHILIPPUS ſucceeded his Father in *Macedonia*, ſoon died.

3. ANTIPATER King of *Macedonia* with his Brother *Alexander*. He ſlew his Mother. He was the Son-in-law of LYSIMACHUS, by his Daughter *Euridice*. He was at laſt ſlain by his Father-in-law, who expell'd PYRRHUS from *Macedon*, and made himſelf King of it.

4. ALEXANDER to revenge his Mother's Death on his Brother, invited the Aid of PYRRHUS and DEMETRIUS *Poliorcetes*, but was treacherouſly ſlain by DEMETRIUS, who made himſelf King of *Macedon*. † without Iſſue.

ANTIGONUS *Gonatas* King of *Macedonia*, the Son of DEMETRIUS *Poliorcetes.*

DEMETRIUS II. King of *Macedonia.*
See the following Table.

⁂ **Philip** a noble *Macedonian*, her *firſt* Husband.

Berenice twice married.

⁂ PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt.*

MAGUS King of *Cyrene* and *Lybia.*

Antigona married to PYRRHUS *the Great* King of **Epirus.**

Ptolemy, of *Epirus* Son of PYRRHUS.

PTOLEMY *Philadelphus* King of *Egypt.*
See the Table of the *Ptolemies.*

TABLE LXXXVIII.

The Family of LYSIMACHUS.

Agathocles of *Pella*, a noble *Macedonian*.

LYSIMACHUS renown'd among the Generals and Succeſſors of ALEXANDER *the Great*. He was King of *Thrace*, and afterwards of *Macedon*, after he had expell'd PYRRHUS from *Macedon*. Wives, 1. *Mecrida* a *Thracian* Dame, 2. *Nicea* Daughter of *Antipater*, 3. *Arſinoe*, Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*.

Philippus fought under ALEXANDER *the Great* in *India*.

Lyſandra the Daughter of PTOLEMY King of *Ægypt*; after her Husband's Death fled with her Children to SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*.

1. **Agathocles** born of *Mecrida* the *Thracian*; he fought under his Father againſt the *Getæ* and *Demetrius Poliorcetes*; he was murder'd by the Arts of his Step-mother *Arſinoe*, who was alſo his Wife's Siſter.

Several Sons, who, with her Mother and Uncles, fled to SELEUCUS, to excite him and PTOLEMY *Soter* againſt LYSIMACHUS, who had wink'd at the Villany of *Arſinoe* his wicked Queen.

1. **Alexander** born of the ſame Mother; to eſcape his Father's Cruelty fled to SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria*.

1. **Arſinoe** married to PTOLEMY *Philadelphus*, ſhe lay in wait for her Husband's Life; ſhe was baniſh'd by him; born of the ſame Mother **Mecrida** the *Thracian*.

2. **Euridice** born of *Nicea*, was married to *Antipater* the Son of CASSANDER; ſhe was incarcerated by her Father, after her Husband was ſlain.

3. **Ptolemy** born of *Arſinoe* Daughter of PTOLEMY *Soter* King of *Egypt*.

3. **Lyſimachus** born of the ſame *Arſinoe* the *Ægyptian Greek*.

3. **Philippus** the Son of the ſame *Arſinoe*.

Ptolemy *Ceraunus* the Uncle and Step-father of theſe three Brethren, did, contrary to his Promiſe, barbarouſly murder them in their Mother's Arms, tho' ſhe was alſo his own Siſter; becauſe ſhe had no Pity upon **Agathocles** her innocent Son-in-law.

None of the Offspring of *Lyſimachus* came to his Throne, but were either ſlain or died obſcure.

TABLE LXXXIX.

The laſt Kings of **Macedonia** deſcending from ANTIGONUS King of **Aſia**.

Philippus a noble *Macedonian* of the **Timenidae**.

Demetrius the Brother of *Antigonus* and dear to him.

ANTIGONUS was the firſt of the Succeſſors of ALEXANDER *the Great*, who with his Son DEMETRIUS took to themſelves the Title of **King**.

Stratonice Daughter of *Corrhæus*, by whom were born to *Antigonus*,

Ptolemy, who was his Father's Hoſtage with **Eumenes**: Then he perform'd many Exploits under his Uncle; after which he revolted to *Caſſander*, and then to *Ptolemy* King of *Egypt*.

Dioſcorides was Admiral of the Navy under his Uncle.

Philip, the younger, after many excellent Exploits, † in *Phœnicia*.

1. **Demetrius** *Poliorcetes*, made himſelf King of *Macedonia*, after the Sons of *Caſſander*; the Hiſtory of whoſe Life is written by *Plutarch*. He married alſo, 2. **Deidamia** the Siſter of PYRRHUS King of *Epirus*.
3. *Illyria*.
4. *Ptolemais*, a Daughter of *Egypt*.

Phila, *Antipater's* Daughter, an excellent Woman, ſhe had been married firſt to **Craterus**.

Alexander born of *Deidamia* the Siſter of PYRRHUS King of *Epirus*, He liv'd in *Egypt*, † without Iſſue.

Demetrius a ſlender Man, born of his Mother *Illyria*. † without Iſſue.

Another **Demetrius** born of *Ptolemais*; being call'd to be King of *Cyrene*, was there ſlain, † without Iſſue.

2. ANTIGONUS **Gonatas** was made King of *Macedonia*, when that Kingdom had been long toſs'd after his Father's Death to that time. Wife *N. N.*

Stratonice married, 1. to SELEUCUS *Nicator* King of *Syria* and of the whole *Eaſt*. 2. married next to her firſt Husband's Son ANTIOCHUS *Soter*, and her Step-Son.

Phthia Grand-daughter of *Alexander* the Son of PYRRHUS *the Great*, King of *Epirus*; after the Death of *Demetrius* ſhe was married to ANTIGONUS II.

3. DEMETRIUS II. born of lawful Marriage, King of *Macedonia*.

Alcyoneus a Baſtard, is reported to have brought to his Father the Head of PYRRHUS, who had been ſlain. *Alcyoneus* was ſlain in the Field of Battle. Wife *N. N.*

5. PHILIPPUS III. King of *Macedonia*, was but a Child at his Father's Death, and ſucceeded *Antigonus* II. had a Concubine, and alſo a Wife, *N. N.*

4. ANTIGONUS II. call'd *Doſon* and *Euergetes*, had been the Guardian of his Couſin *Philip* III. and was alſo his Father-in-law, by marrying his Mother *Phthia*. He was an excellent Prince.

Echocrates, mention'd by *Livius*.

⁂

SELEUCUS *Philopater* King of *Syria*.

Laodice, Wife of *Perſeus*.

6. PERSEUS a Baſtard, as is commonly believed, married *Laodice*, ruin'd his Brother by his perpetual Calumnies with his Father, was the laſt King of *Macedonia*, overthrown by the *Romans*, led in triumph and † at *Rome* in Priſon. When *Macedonia* became a *Roman* Province.

Demetrius a legitimate Son, of an excellent Diſpoſition, was his Father's Hoſtage among the *Romans*: He was innocently ſlain by his own Father, who was deceiv'd by the Calumnies of his other Son **Perſeus**.

Philippus died with his Father in the *Roman* Priſon.

Alexander being skill'd in the *Roman* Language, was Clerk to the *Magiſtrates* at *Rome*.

See this *Macedonian* **Catalogus**, Page 161.

TABLE XC.

The **Kings** of PONTUS.

1. ARTABAZES, or **Artabarzanes**, or **Artemines**, or **Ariamenes**, the eldeſt Son of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes* King of *Perſia*, (by his firſt Wife **Amita** Daughter of *Gobrias*,) got from his Father with Conſent of his Brother *Xerxes*, the Kingdom of **Pontus**; when XERXES, as the Grandſon of CYRUS, got the Empire of **Perſia**. See Page 110. and 230.
See alſo *Vaillant*'s **Achaemenidarum** *Imperium*.
He began to reign the Year that his Father DARIUS died, *A. M.* 3518. Before *Chriſt* 486. and reign'd 7 Years, and † in the Battel of *Salamis*, fighting for his Brother *Xerxes*, *A. M.* 3524.

2. **Anonymus**, ſuppoſed to be the Son of *Artabazes*, reign'd 39 Years. } 78.
3. RHODOBATES his Son reign'd ——————— 39 Years. }
For becauſe from the Battel of *Salamis*, or Death of **Artabazes**, to the Expedition of **Cyrus** *junior*, or firſt Year of MITHRIDATES I. there are juſt 78 Years, I have divided them Years equally between them.

4. MITHRIDATES I. began to reign in the 4th Year of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*, and confederated with **Cyrus** *junior*, *A. M.* 3603. Before *Chriſt* 401. reign'd 38. But after the Battel of *Cynaxa* he made Peace with **Mnemon**, and diſtreſs'd the *Greeks* in their glorious *Retreat* under **Xenophon**.

5. ARIOBARZANES, firſt the Governor of *Phrygia*, began to reign *A. M.* 3641. Before *Chriſt* 363. in the 42d Year of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon*, and reign'd 26 Years.

6. MITHRIDATES II. began to reign in the *firſt* Year of **Arſes** King of *Perſia*, *A. M.* 3667. Before *Chriſt* 337. and reign'd 35 Years. He ſubmitted to ALEXANDER the *Great*, and afterwards follow'd **Antigonus** King of *Aſia*, till King **Demetrius** warned him to flee from Court, when he fortify'd himſelf in *Cappadocia*, and began to reign independent, in the *firſt* Year of the **Era** of *Seleucus*, which is truly the *firſt* Year of his *New Reign*, *A. M.* 3692. Before *Chriſt* 312. obtaining a new Name, *viz.*
Ktiſtes, or the *Founder*, for having inlarged the old Kingdom, and made it Independent: Yet **Antigonus** at laſt contrived to cut him off at *Cius* in *Phrygia*.

7. MITHRIDATES III. began to reign in the *third* Year of **Ptolemy** *Soter* King of *Egypt*, *A. M.* 3702. Before *Chriſt* 302. and reign'd 36 Years. He invaded *Cappadocia*, while its King **Ariarathes** was a *Minor*, and left a *Minor* to ſucceed him, *viz.*

8. MITHRIDATES IV. (corruptly call'd the Son of **Ariobarzanes** by *Memnon* the Hiſtorian) began to reign in the 14th Year of **Antiochus** *Soter* King of *Syria*, *viz. A. M.* 3738. Before *Chriſt* 266. and reign'd 51 Years.
His Wife **Laodice**, Daughter of **Seleucus** *Callinicus* King of *Syria*, whom He got the greater *Phrygia* in Patrimony.

9. PHARNACES began to reign in the Eighth Year of **Antiochus** *Magnus* King of *Syria*, and reign'd 58 Years. He had many Wars with the *Pergamenſes*, *Cappadocians*, *Romans*, and others, and died unlamented.	**Laodice** *Major* Wife **Antiochus** *Magnus* King of *Syria*.	**Laodice** *Minor* Wife of **Achaeus** King of *Sardis*, the Mother's Brother of *Antiochus Magnus*.

10. MITHRIDATES V. *Euergetes* began to reign in the 9th Year of **Demetrius** *Soter* King of *Syria*, *A. M.* 3847. Before *Chriſt* 157. and reign'd 35 Years, an excellent Prince, He aſſiſted the *Romans* with a Fleet in the 3d **Punic War**, and with an Army againſt **Ariſtonicus** the *Pretender* of *Pergamus*; for which the *Romans* reſtored to him the greater *Phrygia*. He was murder'd at *Synope* his Capital by ſome of his Domeſticks. His Wife *N. N.*

11. MITHRIDATES VI. call'd *Eupator* and *Dionyſius*, the great Enemy of the *Romans*, began in the 2d Year of **Antiochus** *Grypus* King of *Syria*, *A. M.* 3882. Before *Chriſt* 122. was beaten often by **Lucullus**, and by POMPEY was driven out of *Aſia*	**Laodice** *Major*, the Siſter and Wife of MITHRIDATES VI.	*N. N.* a Son ſlain by his Brother.	**Laodice** *Minor*, 1. Wife of **Ariarathes** VI. King of *Cappadocia*. 2. Of **Nicomedes** King of *Bithynia*.	**Roxana** and **Statira** unmarried Ladies, forced to take Poiſon to prevent their falling into the Hands of **Lucullus**.	**Nyſa** a Daughter taken and ſaved by **Lucullus**.

into *Boſphorus*, where contriving to march thro' *Pannonia* into *Italy* againſt the *Romans*, his Son **Pharnaces** rebell'd, got the Army over to him, and forc'd his old valiant Father to kill himſelf with Poiſon and Wounds, *A. M.* 3940. Before *Chriſt* 64. He married alſo **Stratonice**, and had many Wives beſides, and Concubines, many of whom he order'd to be cut off, leſt They ſhould fall into the Hands of the *Romans*; but **Hypſicratia** being a Maſculine Lady, always rode along with him.

Xiphares the Son of *Stratonice*, whom his Father ſlew in ſight of his Mother, for her yielding to the *Romans*.	**Dripetine**, ſhe was born by *Laodice*.	**Ariarathes**, was thro' Envy poiſoned by his Father.	**Mithridates** King of *Cholchis*, ſlain by his Father.	**Pharnaces** murder'd his Father in Fact, and reign'd after him in *Boſphorus*, and having ſeiz'd on *Pontus*, was defeated by **Julius** CÆSAR, and afterwards ſlain by **Aſander** his Son in Law. See the following Table.	**Machares** King of *Boſphorus*, ſlew himſelf rather than fall into his Father's Hands, becauſe he liv'd in Peace with *Rome*.	**Cleopatra** *Major*, Wife of TIGRANES I. King of *Armenia*.	**Cleopatra** *Minor*.	*Six* other Sons.	*Three* other Daughters.

POMPEY the *Great* led in his Triumph 5 *Sons* and 2 *Daughters* of the *Great* MITHRIDATES.

DARIUS received the Kingdom of *Old Pontus*, from **Mark** ANTONY the *Triumvir*, after **Brutus** and **Caſſius** were defeated at *Philippi*.		**Dynamis**, Wife, 1. Of ASANDER, who having ſlain *Pharnaces* his Father in Law, was by AUGUSTUS made **Ethnarch** of *Boſphorus*. 2. Of **Scribonius** a *Roman* Pretender. 3. Of POLEMON, who reign'd in a Part of *Pontus*.

MITHRIDATES VII. King of *Pontus*.

MITHRIDATES VIII. King of *Boſphorus*.

See the following Table.

TABLE XCI.

The *Kings* of the *Cimmerian* **Boſphorus**, **Pontus**, **Thrace**, **Armenia**, and **Cappadocia**, after the Death of MITHRIDATES the *Great*.

MITHRIDATES VI. *Eupator the Great*, King of **Pontus**, *&c.* conquer'd *Boſphorus*, and among his other Children had two Sons Kings of **Boſphorus**, *viz.*

MACHARES made King of *Boſphorus* by his Father, when he conquer'd it: but during his Father's Wars in *Aſia*, He was reconciled to the *Romans*, and reign'd in Peace; till his Father, flying from POMPEY thro' **Scythia** into *Boſphorus*, threatned to ſlay him, and he rather choſe to ſlay himſelf.

PHARNACES aged 35 Years, revolted with the Army in *Boſphorus*, and drove his old valiant Father to the Dilemma of either ſlaying himſelf or of being deliver'd up by this ungrateful Son to **Pompey**: but the *Great* **King** choſe the firſt by Poiſon and Wounds. And the *Parricide*, having ſent the *Royal* Corps to POMPEY, was by him confirmed *King of* **Boſphorus**. *A. M.* 3940. Before *Chriſt* 64. But

PHARNACES during the Civil Wars of CÆSAR and POMPEY, attempted to recover his Father's Dominions in *Aſia*, and after the Battel of **Pharſalia** defeated **Calvinus** the Lieutenant of *Cæſar*, and ranged at Pleaſure; till CÆSAR, leaving *Egypt*, marched into *Pontus*, view'd **Pharnaces**'s Army, and in four Hours fell upon him, ſaying, *Ergo jam non dabit pœnas* **Patricida**? *Shall not this* **Parricide** *now be puniſh'd?* and gave him a total Rout, as CÆSAR wrote to *Amintius*, VENI, VIDI, VICI, **I came, I ſaw, I overcame!** *A. M.* 3957. Before *Chriſt* 47. When **Pharnaces** fled to *Sinope*, which he ſoon ſurrender'd to **Calvinus** upon Terms of Peace: but returning to *Boſphorus*, PHARNACES was cut off by his immediate Succeſſor **Aſander**.

Cæſar much offended at the Murder of **Pharnaces**, created MITHRIDATES *Pergamenus* King of *Boſphorus*, (the Baſtard of MITHRIDATES the *Great* by *Abodogian*, the Widow of **Menedemus** of *Pergamus*) for he had ſaved CÆSAR in *Egypt* with his *Syrian* Troops: but this nominal King fell in Battel, attempting to diſpoſſeſs **Aſander**.

⁂ ASANDER the Lieutenant and Son in Law of **Pharnaces**, took him Priſoner, and cut him off: but afterwards was by AUGUSTUS confirmed as **Ethnarch** of the *Boſphorans*, for aiding him in the Battle of **Actium**. He † without Iſſue, *A. M.* 3988. Before *Chriſt* 16.

⁂ SCRIBONIUS a *Roman* Officer in thoſe Parts reign'd ſome little Time, pretending to be the Grandſon of the *Great* MITHRIDATES, and to have a Grant of that Kingdom from AUGUSTUS: but the Fraud being detected, the *Boſphorans* cut him off, without Iſſue.

DYNAMIS, firſt the Wife of **Aſander**, who left the Kingdom to her, and ſhe reign'd alone, till ſhe, the ſame

DYNAMIS married **Scribonius**; and after he was cut off ſhe again reign'd alone till ſhe, the ſame

DYNAMIS, the *Queen*, married POLEMON her third Husband, tho' too old for bearing Children to him, being married to him 33 Years after the Death of her Father **Pharnaces**, in order to confirm his Title.

DARIUS fled from **Aſander**, and for his kind Aſſiſtance in the Battle of **Philippi**, was by *Mark* ANTONY created King of *Old* **Pontus**, that lay next to *Bithynia*, the ſame Time that POLEMON I. was made King of the other *Pontus*, *viz.*

A. M. 3963 }
Bef. *Chriſt* 41 }

(*Appian*, the Hiſtorian, makes it two Years later.) His Wife *N. N.*

MITHRIDATES VII. made King of *Pontus* by **Tiberius**; married *N. N.* a princely Dame. (afterwards married to COTYS V. King of *Thrace*.) He † young, and the *Romans* again annexed *Old Pontus* to the Province of *Bithynia*.

MITHRIDATES VIII. call'd *Boſphoranus*, the laſt of the **Achaemenidae**, being an Infant, was depriv'd of *Pontus*, and carried with his Mother into *Thrace*, where ſhe was now the Queen of COTYS V. But when grown up he went to *Rome*, and from **Claudius** obtain'd the Kingdom of *Boſphorus*, *A. D.* 43. But being of the ſame Genius with MITHRIDATES *the Great*, he invaded his Neighbours, and rebell'd againſt **Claudius**, who ſent a Fleet and an Army againſt him, and the War continued ſeveral Years, till *Aulus* **Didius**, the *Roman* General, came, and with COTYS, the *uterin* Brother of *Mithridates*, join'd *Didius* againſt him; for which DIDIUS made

⁂ COTYS VI. King of *Boſphorus*, which was confirm'd by *Claudius*.

MITHRIDATES VIII. being expell'd, he wander'd to excite People againſt the *Romans*, and at the Head of a Band of *Wanderers*, MITHRIDATES expell'd the King of the *Dandaridæ*, and mounted his Throne, getting ZORSINES King of the *Siracans* at Mount *Caucaſus*, to join him. But the **Romans**, by the Help of the *Boſphorans*, and of EUNONES King of the *Aorſans* in **Scythia**, expell'd MITHRIDATES again; who having no other Shelter, came proſtrate to *Eunones*, ſaying, *I Mithridates, hunted by the* Romans *ſo many Years, preſent my ſelf before you, and you may treat as you pleaſe, the* Offspring *of the* Great ACHÆMENES, *the only Thing that my Enemies have left me!* EUNONES receiv'd him generouſly, and wrote in his behalf to **Claudius**, before whom he was brought at *Rome*, *A. D.* 49. ſaying to him, with a loud Voice and ſtern Aſpect, before the People, *I am not ſent to Thee, but only return'd; but if you won't believe it, let me go and then hunt for me?* **Claudius** entertain'd him like a Prince, and ſo did **Nero**; but he was at laſt cut off by **Galba**, when he began his Empire, for being concern'd in the Plot of *Nymphidius*, *A. D.* 69.

⁂ SADALES II. King of *Thrace*, of the *Odryſan* Family.

COTYS IV. King of *Thrace*, call'd *Sapæus*, was murder'd by his own Brother. His Wife **Pythodoris** *Junior*, Daughter of POLEMON I. King of *Pontus Polemoniacus*.

Rhaeſcyporis the *Fratricide*, was by order of **Tiberius** brought to *Rome*, and being accuſed in the *Senate* by **Pythodoris** the Widow of COTYS IV. was condemn'd to be depriv'd of all Succeſſion.

COTYS V. being an Infant, the *Romans* ſent **Tribellius Rufus**, a *Prætorian* Man, to be his Tutor, *A. D.* 18. And when of age, he married the Widow of MITHRIDATES VII. King of *Old Pontus*: And **Caligula**, having given all *Thrace* to his Couſin *Rhæmetalces*, gave to this COTYS the *Leſſer Armenia* and ſome Towns in *Arabia*, that lay next to *Armenia*.

Rhaemetalces not guilty of his Father's Crime, got from **Tiberius** a Part of *Thrace*, and afterwards from **Caligula** all *Thrace*, *A. D.* 38. But in *four* Years was depoſed by **Claudius**: And no more of him.

COTYS VI. at his Father's Death having no Eſtate, fled to his *uterin* Brother MITHRIDATES VIII. in *Boſphorus*, and obtain'd his Kingdom.

RHÆSCYPORIS the eldeſt Son, got not the *Leſſer Armenia*, but only his Father's *Arabian* Cities.

⁂ **Zeno** the Orator of *Laodicea*, bravely oppoſed **Labienus** the *Pompeian*, and the **Parthians**, *A. M.* —— 3963 } His Wife
Before *Chriſt* 41 } *N. N.*

POLEMON I. a wiſe and valiant Man, who for his Aſſiſtance in the Battel of **Philippi**, was by ANTONY created King of that **Pontus** which lay next to *Cappadocia*, call'd thence *Pontus Polemoniacus*, the ſame Time that **Darius** the Son of *Pharnaces* got the *other Pontus*, *viz. A. M.* 3963. Before *Chriſt*. 41. ANTONY gave him alſo a Part of *Cilicia*, and afterwards the *Leſſer Armenia*, for his good Offices againſt the *Medes* and *Parthians*, *A. M.* 3968. Before *Chriſt* 36.

POLEMON cloſely adher'd to **Antony**; but afterwards being reconcil'd to AUGUSTUS, he was ſent with an Army, by **Agrippa**, againſt *Scribonius* (who was cut off before he came) and **Agrippa** next, going in Perſon with an Army into *Boſphorus*, ſubdu'd that Nation, and made POLEMON King of *Boſphorus*, and the Husband of *Queen* DYNAMIS, *A. M.* 3990. Before *Chriſt* 14.

POLEMON thus King of *Pontus*, *Cilicia*, *Armenia* and *Cimmerian Boſphorus*, under the Emperor **Auguſtus**, inlarged his Dominions by ſeizing the Cities *Pharnacia*, *Trapezus* and *Colchis*, and alſo all the Country towards the River *Tanais*; but endeavouring to conquer the *Aſpungitans*, in *Sarmatia*, he fell alive into their Hands and periſh'd; tho' the Time is not recorded. His ſecond Wife was **Pythodoris** Daughter of *Pythodorus* the *Aſiarch*, whom he left *Queen* **Sovereign**, and three Children by her.

⁂ **Archelaus** General of MITHRIDATES the *Great*, againſt **Sylla**.

ARCHELAUS, whom *Pompey* made **Royal High Prieſt** of *Comana* in **Pontus**, became King of *Egypt* by marrying BERENICE Daughter of **Auletes**. He reign'd 6 Months, † in Battle by *Gabinius*, *A. M.* 3949. Before *Chriſt* 55. Wife *Glaphyra* beloved by ANTONY.

ARCHELAUS, King of *Cappadocia*, married the Widow of **Polemon I.** He was made King by *Mark* ANTONY, *A. M.* 3968. Before *Chriſt* 36. fought for ANTONY at **Actium**, yet was reconcil'd to **Auguſtus**, who lov'd him, and gave him *Leſſer Armenia* and *Trachia*; reign'd 52 Years, and † at *Rome* in Priſon, under *Tiberius*, *A. D.* 16.

Glaphyra, his Daughter by his firſt Wife.

PYTHODORIS, Queen *Sovereign* of **Polemon** her late Husband's Dominions, married ARCHELAUS; ſhe was a prudent Woman, and poſſeſs'd alſo *Phanarea*, *Zelis* and *Megalopolis*; ſhe left no Iſſue to *Archelaus*, nor to her laſt Husband, one **Aſander**, and † *A. D.* 37. but left two Sons and a Daughter to POLEMON.

POLEMON II. ſucceeded his Mother **Pythodoris**, *A. D.* 38. by the Grant of **Caligula** and the *Senate* of *Rome*. But **Claudius**, in the Beginning of his Empire, *A. D.* 43. depoſed him and gave *Boſphorus* to MITHRIDATES VIII. and in lieu of it, gave to POLEMON *Trachia* or *Tracea*, in *Cilicia*, which *Archelaus* and *Aſander*, his Mother's laſt Husbands, had during life. **Herod** IV. King of *Cholchis* dying in the 8th Year of **Claudius**, his Niece and Widow *Berenice*, after living too freely with her Brother **Agrippa** II. perſuaded POLEMON, call'd King of *Cilicia*, to be circumciſed, and to marry her, which he conſented to, for obtaining her Wealth; but ſhe ſoon abandon'd him for his Intemperance, and he abandon'd the *Jewiſh* Religion. NERO ſoon gave him *Pontus Polemoniacus*: But in the 11th Year of **Nero** it was taken from him, and reduced to a *Roman Province*, *A. D.* 65. And POLÆMON † *A. D.* 70. without a Kingdom.

ZENO, who, when **Vonones** the *Parthian* was remov'd out of *Great Armenia*, was by the Election of that People made their King, and **Germanicus** put the Crown upon his Head, *A. D.* 17. when the People ſaluted him by the Name of King ARTAXIAS, from the Capital *Artaxata*, which got that Name at firſt, from **Artaxias** a General of *Antiochus Magnus*, who firſt founded that Kingdom.

ZENO reign'd 15 Years, and † *A. D.* 32. We read not of his Iſſue.

Pythodoris *Junior*, the Wife of **Cotys** IV. call'd *Sapæus*, King of *Thrace*.

The *Kings of* **Boſphorus** of the *Thracian* Race, after COTYS VI.

Under **Trajan**. —— ININTHYMÆVUS King of **Boſphorus**.
Under **Hadrian**. —— RHÆSCYPORIS I.
Under **Antoninus** *Pius* —— RHÆSCYPORIS II.
Under *Ditto* —— RHÆMETALCES.
Under M. **Aurelius**. —— ANONYMUS.
Under **Commodus** and **Severus**. —— RHÆSCYPORIS III.
Several *anonymous* Sons.

All theſe have been diſcover'd by *Coins* found by accident, but not from *Hiſtory*. See *Vaillant*'s **Achaemenidarum** *Imperium*.

And ſo this *Royal* Race was extinguiſh'd at laſt under the *Emperor* VALERIANUS.

The antient *Kings* of **Thrace**.

- THERES.
  - SITALCES.
    - **Sadochus**.
      - **Amadocus** I.
        - **Medocus**.
          - **Barriſades**.
            - Sons *anonymous*.
          - **Amadocus** II.
  - SPARADOCUS.
    - **Seuthes** I.
      - **Moeſades**.
        - **Seuthes**. II.
          - COTYS I.
            - **Kerſobleptes**.
              - **Seuthes** III.
                - COTYS II.
                  - **Diegalis**.
                    - **Sothimus**.
                      - COTYS III.
                        - **Rhaeſcyporis** I.
                          - **Sadales** II.
                            - **Rhaeſcyporis** II.
                              - RHÆMETALCES when he died, **Thrace** was reduc'd to a *Roman* Province, *A. D.* 42.
                            - *Rhæmetalces*.
                            - COTYS IV.
                              - COTYS V.
                                - COTYS VI. See *Vaillant*, as above.
                                - **Rhaeſcyporis**.
                        - **Sadales** I.
            - **Ariopharnes**.

⁂ **Herod** I. *the Great*, King of *Judæa*. ‿ **Mariamne**, the Royal *Aſmonæan*.

Glaphyra, Daughter of *Archelaus* King of *Cappadocia*. ‿ **Alexander** ſtrangled with his Brother **Ariſtobulus**.

Alexander.

TIGRANES King of *Armenia*, accuſed at *Rome*, where he † without Iſſue.

TIGRANES II. was by **Nero** made King of *Armenia*, in the Room of his Uncle; but his Kingdom was alſo precarious.

TABLE XCII.

The **Kings** of PERGAMUS.

Philetaerus a *Paphlagonian*, an obſcure Man of the Commonalty, whoſe Wife was a Minſtrel.

ACHÆUS King of *Sardis*.

1. PHILETÆRUS a Eunuch, took Poſſeſſion of **Pergamus** againſt *Lyſimachus*, who had made him *Treaſurer* there.

Eumenes an obſcure Man.

Attalus famous under *Philetærus* his Brother, being familiar with ACHÆUS, he became his Son in Law.

Antiochis married to *Attalus*.

2. EUMENES I. the Heir of his Uncle **Philaeterus**, he encreas'd his Eſtate by the Diſſenſions of the Brother Kings of *Syria*, he liv'd without a Royal Name, and ruled 22 Years, † without Iſſue.

3. ATTALUS I. King of *Pergamus*, and Part of *Aſia*, he ſucceeded his Couſin **Eumenes**, was the Ally of the *Romans* againſt **Philip** King of *Macedonia*. He was both a learn'd and ſplendid Prince, from him the *Attalick* Garments had their Name. He liv'd 72 Years.

Apollonias a Lady of the City *Cyzicum*.

N. N. his Concubine was the Daughter of *Ephæſius* the Muſician.

4. EUMENES II. King, He reign'd 49 Years, a moſt conſtant Friend and Ally of the *Romans* againſt **Antiochus** the *Great* King of *Syria*, and **Perſeus** King of *Macedonia*. He founded the famous **Library** of *Pergamus*.

Stratonice married to both the Brothers, ſhe was the Daughter of *Ariarathes* V. King of *Cappadocia*.

5. ATTALUS II. *Philadelphus*, He was King and Guardian of **Attalus** III. by whoſe Snares he periſh'd in the 82d Year of his Age, and 21st of his Reign without Iſſue.

Philetærus was moſt familiar with his Brother, † without Iſſue.

Athenaeus was alſo moſt faithful and dear to his Brother, † without Iſſue.

Ariſtonicus the Pretender of *Pergamus*, after the Death of ATTALUS III. He fought at firſt ſucceſsfully againſt the *Romans*, but was overthrown and taken by the Conſul **Perpenna**, and ſent to *Rome*, *A. M.* —— 3874 } Bef. *Chriſt* 130 } And 4 Years after He was led in Triumph, and ſtrangled in Priſon by Order of the *Senate*.

ATTALUS III. *Philometor*, becauſe of his doubtful Original, his Father preferred ATTALUS II. before him, but by *Attalus* he was appointed Heir. When this Fool died he made the People of *Rome* his Heir, after He had reign'd 5 Years. He was a Man of a mean and ſordid Nature, † *A. M.* 3669 } Bef. *Chriſt* 135 } When **Pergamus** became a *Roman* Province.

N. N. a Son, who either ſoon died or became a private Gentleman: for his Father generouſly left the Crown to the *Son* of his Brother **Eumenes**.

TABLE XCIII.

The **Kings** of *Bithynia*.

See the **Catalogue** Table XXXIV.

1. DOEDALSUS began in the 22d Year of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*.

2. BOTYRUS.

3. BYAS.

4. ZIPOETES began in the 2d Year of the *Grecian* Monarchy, after the Death of *Codomanus*: He had various Conflicts with **Lyſimachus** and **Seleucus**. He reign'd glorious and † in Peace aged 76.

Ditizeles a noble *Phrygian* Lady.

5. NICOMEDES I. call'd the *Great*, began in the 4th Year of **Philadelphus** King of *Egypt*. He baniſh'd his Son by *Ditizeles*, and ſetled Succeſſion upon the Children of *Etazeta*. He built *Nicomedia*.

Etazeta married to both thoſe *Royal* Brothers, but firſt to **Nicomedes**.

ZIPOETES by this Marriage became the Guardian of his Wife's Children, upon whom the Crown was intail'd by their Father *Nicomedes*, and ruled ſome Time.

6. ZELAS, or *Zeilas*, or *Zibla*, after his Uncle and Mother-in Law were expell'd, got peaceable Poſſeſſion of the Throne, was ſlain by the *Gauls* or *Galatians*.

Lyſandra.

Zibates a Son, who upon his Mother's Expulſion fled into *Macedonia*.

Apame *Major* Daughter of *Philip* King of *Macedonia*.

7. PRUSIAS I. a Minor, began in the 16th Year of *Ptolemy* **Euergetes** King of *Egypt*.

Apame *Minor* the other Daughter of King *Philip*.

8. PRUSIAS II. call'd the *Hunter*, began in the 19th Year of *Ptolemy* **Epiphanes** King of *Egypt*. He betray'd the *Great* HANNIBAL to the *Romans*, but HANNIBAL poiſon'd himſelf to prevent it. At laſt he was ſlain by his Son *Nicomedes*, and **Attalus** King of *Pergamus*.

N. N. Daughter of *Diegylles* King of **Thrace**.

Several Children.

Laodice Siſter of **Mithridates** *Eupator*, and Widow of **Ariarathes** King of *Cappadocia*.

9. NICOMEDES II. call'd *Epiphanes*, He ſuffer'd *like for like*: for as he had cut off his Father, ſo his Son cut him off, *viz.* **Socrates** *Chreſtus*, who fled to *Mithridates Eupator* his Protector.

Nuſa, call'd alſo *Conſinge*, famous for Dancing.

10. SOCRATES **Chreſtus** was ſet upon the Throne by his Uncle *Mithridates*, till the *Romans* expell'd him, and inthron'd **Nicomedes** his Brother.

Pylemines was made King of *Paphlagonia* by his Father.

10. NICOMEDES III. was at *Rome*, when his Father was murder'd, he was call'd *Philopator*, began in the 25th Year aſſign'd to **Lathyrus** King of *Egypt*, but was expell'd by his Brother and *Mithridates*, and reſtored by **Sylla**, † without Iſſue, *A. M.* 3928. Bef. *Chriſt* 76. 'Tis He with whom **Julius** CÆSAR, aged about 19 Years, was blamed for their Intimacy. He left by **Will** all his Goods to the *Romans*.

Nicomedes much beloved by **Julius** CÆSAR.

Nuſa, call'd a King, but his Father left him no Kingdom, having bequeathed *All* to the *Romans*, and **Bithynia** became a *Roman* Province.

N. N. a Daughter, whoſe Cauſe was defended in the *Senate* by **Julius** CÆSAR, who was therefore laugh'd at.

TABLE XCIV.

The Seleucidæ Kings of **Syria** and the *Eaſt*. See the **Catalogue** Table XXXIII.

Antiochus the *Macedonian* General under King *Philip*, Son of *Amyntas*, and the Father of Alexander *the Great*.

Laodice Wife of *Antiochus*.

Apame, Siſter of *Barſine*, (with **Barſine** bore to Alexander *the Great*, a Son call'd Hercules) married to *Seleucus*.

I. Seleucus Nicator, King of **Syria** and the *Eaſt*, ſurviv'd all the reſt of the Succeſſors of Alexander *the Great*; he built many illuſtrious Cities.

Stratonice the fair Daughter of *Demetrius*, and Grand-daughter of *Antigonus*. **Seleucus** conſented that his Son Antiochus ſhould marry her who had been married to himſelf, for that he was ready to die for love of her.

II. Antiochus *Soter*, who was allow'd by his Father to marry *Stratonice*, his Father's Wife; he ſucceeded his Father.

Stratonice the Daughter of *Demetrius*, the Step-mother and Wife of Antiochus.

Laodice poiſon'd her Huſband *Antiochus*, becauſe he had married another Wife, *viz.* *Berenice* a Daughter of *Egypt*.

III. Antiochus *Theos* I. was troubled by a long War with **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus* King of *Egypt*.

Apame was married to *Magas*.

Magas King of *Cyrene*.

Demetrius *Poliorcetes*.

IV. Seleucus *Callinicus* having ſlain his Step-Mother *Berenice*, excited her Brother **Ptolemy** *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, to raiſe War againſt him; he fought with his Brother **Hierax** for the Kingdom; being taken by the flying *Parthians*, he was ſent back to his Kingdom.

Stratonice the Wife of **Ariarathes** IV. King of *Cappadocia*.

V. Antiochus *Hierax* got *Aſia* for his Share, but being diſcontented, he fought with his Brother for the whole Kingdom, uſing the Aid of the **Gauls** in *Aſia*, or **Galatians**.

Berenice married to

Demetrius, who having to do with his Mother-in-law, was ſlain by his Bride.

VI. Seleucus *Ceraunus* ſucceeded his Father: He unfortunately waged War againſt **Attalus** II. King of *Pergamus*; at laſt was ſlain by his own Men.

N. N. a Daughter married to **Mithridates** V. King of *Pontus*.

Another Daughter married to **Demetrius** II. King of *Macedonia*.

VI. Antiochus *Magnus* wag'd many and grievous Wars chiefly againſt **Achaeus**, the *Parthians*, *Egyptians* and *Romans* too, who, under the Command of *Lucius* **Scipio**, overthrew him at *Magneſia*, and depriv'd him of a great Part of *Aſia*. His Wives, 1. **Laodice** Daughter of **Mithridates** V. King of *Pontus*. 2. *Eubia* a Woman of *Chalcedon*.

Antipater, under his Uncle, perform'd Exploits againſt the *Egyptians* and *Romans*; he was a Meſſenger of Peace to them both.

VII. Seleucus *Soter* and *Philopater* eſſaying, by Means of **Heliodorus**, to ſpoil the *Temple* of *Jeruſalem*, † by Poiſon from *Heliodorus*.

Antiochus the Huſband of his Siſter *Laodice*, with his Father's Conſent. He was ſlain by his Father.

Laodice married to her Brother *Antiochus*.

Mithridates fought againſt the *Romans*, under his Father's Banner.

Ardyes, with *Mithridates*, was ſent before to *Sardis* againſt the *Romans*.

VIII. Antiochus **Epiphanes** call'd alſo *Epimanes*, invaded *Egypt*, harraſs'd *Judaea*, † by a grievous Diſeaſe.

Cleopatra married to **Ptolemy** *Epiphanes*, the Mother of **Philometor** and **Phyſcon**.

Antiochis was married to **Ariarathes** V. King of *Cappadocia*.

XI. Alexander **Balas**, call'd *Epiphanes*, a Counterfeit or Impoſtor, ſlew **Demetrius** *Soter*; he was a Friend to **Jonathan** the *Aſmonaean* and the *Jews*. Wife, *Cleopatra*, Daughter of *Philometor* King of *Egypt*.

X. Demetrius *Soter* was an Hoſtage at *Rome*, to relieve his Uncle *Antiochus Epiphanes*, having vanquiſh'd his Couſin **Antiochus** *Eupator*, ſucceeded; he aſſaulted **Judas Maccabaeus**, by his Generals *Nicanor* and *Bacchides*, but was overthrown by **Alexander** *Balas Epiphanes*.

N. N. a Daughter married to **Perſeus**, the laſt King of *Macedonia*.

IX. Antiochus *Eupator* ſucceeded his Father, while an Infant; was under the Conduct of *Lyſias*; he warr'd againſt *Judas Maccabaeus*, and was depriv'd of his Kingdom by his Couſin **Demetrius**. † young.

Ptolemy *Phyſcon*, the moſt abominable King of *Egypt*, he was Brother and Succeſſor to **Ptolemy** *Philometor*.

XIII. Antiochus *Theos* II. was exalted by **Tryphon** againſt **Demetrius** *Nicator*; he kept the Name of King three Years, but was at laſt ſlain by the Treachery of his Patron, *viz.*

XIV. Tryphon, who reign'd in War 3 Years, till cut off by Sidetes.

XVI. Alexander *Zebinna*, an Impoſtor, the pretended Son of **Balas**, who overthrew Demetrius *Nicator*, (after his Return from *Parthia*) and reign'd two Years, till ſlain by Grypus.

Rhodaguna, the Siſter of Mithridates King of *Parthia*.

XII. Demetrius *Nicator*, having expell'd **Alexander** *Balas*, was King; at firſt he was an Enemy to **Jonathan** the *Aſmonaean* and the *Jews*, but afterward their Friend; he was the Son-in-law of **Ptolemy** *Philometor*. After he had reign'd 5 Years, he was taken by the *Parthians*, and after ten Years ſent back to the Kingdom againſt his Brother; he was at laſt cut off by the Means of Alexander *Zebinna*.

XVIII. *Cleopatra* the Daughter of *Ptolemy Philometor*, and Widow of **Balas**, married to two Brothers of *Syria*, and in her Widowhood reign'd at *Ptolemais*.

XV. Antiochus *Sidetes* ſlew **Tryphon** the Uſurper, while his Brother was a Captive among the *Parthians*. He was inconſtant toward the *Jews*; at laſt he was cut off in the Field of Battle, by **Phrahates** the *Parthian*, againſt whom he waged War, when his Brother Demetrius *Nicator* was ſent home from *Parthia*.

XVII. Seleucus was ſlain by his Mother, becauſe he put on a Crown without her leave.

XIX. Antiochus *Grypus* having ſlain **Alexander** *Zebinna*, became Maſter of the Kingdom. He made his Mother drink off the Poiſon ſhe had prepared for him: He had long War with his Brother **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*, who rival'd him in the Kingdom. Wives, 1. **Tryphaena**. 2. **Selene**, the Daughters both of **Phyſcon**. He was murder'd by *Herecleon* his Slave.

I. Antiochus *Cyzicenus* King of **Damaſcus**, being plagued with Plots by his Brother **Antiochus** *Grypus*, waged continual War againſt him; at laſt he was ſlain by his Brother's Son **Seleucus**.

Cleopatra divorc'd from Lathyrus King of *Egypt* her Brother, was married to **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*, and was ſlain by her Siſter **Tryphaena**.

Tryphaena the Wife of **Antiochus** *Grypus*; ſhe was ſlain by **Cyzicenus**.

Selene married her Brother **Ptolemy** *Lathyrus* King of *Egypt*, and being divorced from him, ſhe was married to **Antiochus** *Grypus* King of *Syria*, and after him to **Antiochus** *Euſebes*, King of *Damaſcus*. Reign'd alone at *Ptolemais*, till beſieged and taken by Tigranes, and by him ſlain at *Seleucia* in *Meſopotamia*.

Ptolemy Lathyrus King of *Egypt*, was driven away by his Mother *Cleopatra*, and reſtor'd by the *Romans*.
See the following Table.

Ptolemy **Alexander** King of *Egypt*, in Oppoſition to his Brother.

XX. Seleucus ſlew his Uncle **Cyzicenus**, and he by his Couſin **Antiochus** *Euſebes*, the Son of *Cyzicenus*, was defeated and forced to flee to *Mopſueſtia*, where he was burnt in his Houſe, by the inrag'd People.

XXI. Philip King of **Syria** the Rival of his Brother **Demetrius**.

Antiochus the Twin-brother of Philip, drown'd in the River *Orontes*.

III. Demetrius *Eucharus*, King of *Damaſcus*, ſet up by *Lathyrus*, and join'd his Brother Philip, in oppoſing *Euſebes*; at laſt oppoſing Philip, he was taken Priſoner and ſent as a preſent to the King of *Parthia*, where he died.

IV. Antiochus *Dionyſus* was King of *Damaſcus*, till he was ſlain by **Aretas** the *Arabian*.

II. Antiochus *Euſebes* King of **Damaſcus**, drove by *Philip* into *Parthia*, and when return'd to his Kingdom, was caſt out by **Tygranes** King of *Armenia*. His Wife, **Selene** the Widow of Gryfus.

Antiochus *Aſiaticus* was reſtor'd to ſome Part of the Kingdom by **Lucullus**, and was ejected afterwards by Pompey; he was the laſt of the **Seleucidae** *Kings* of **Syria**.

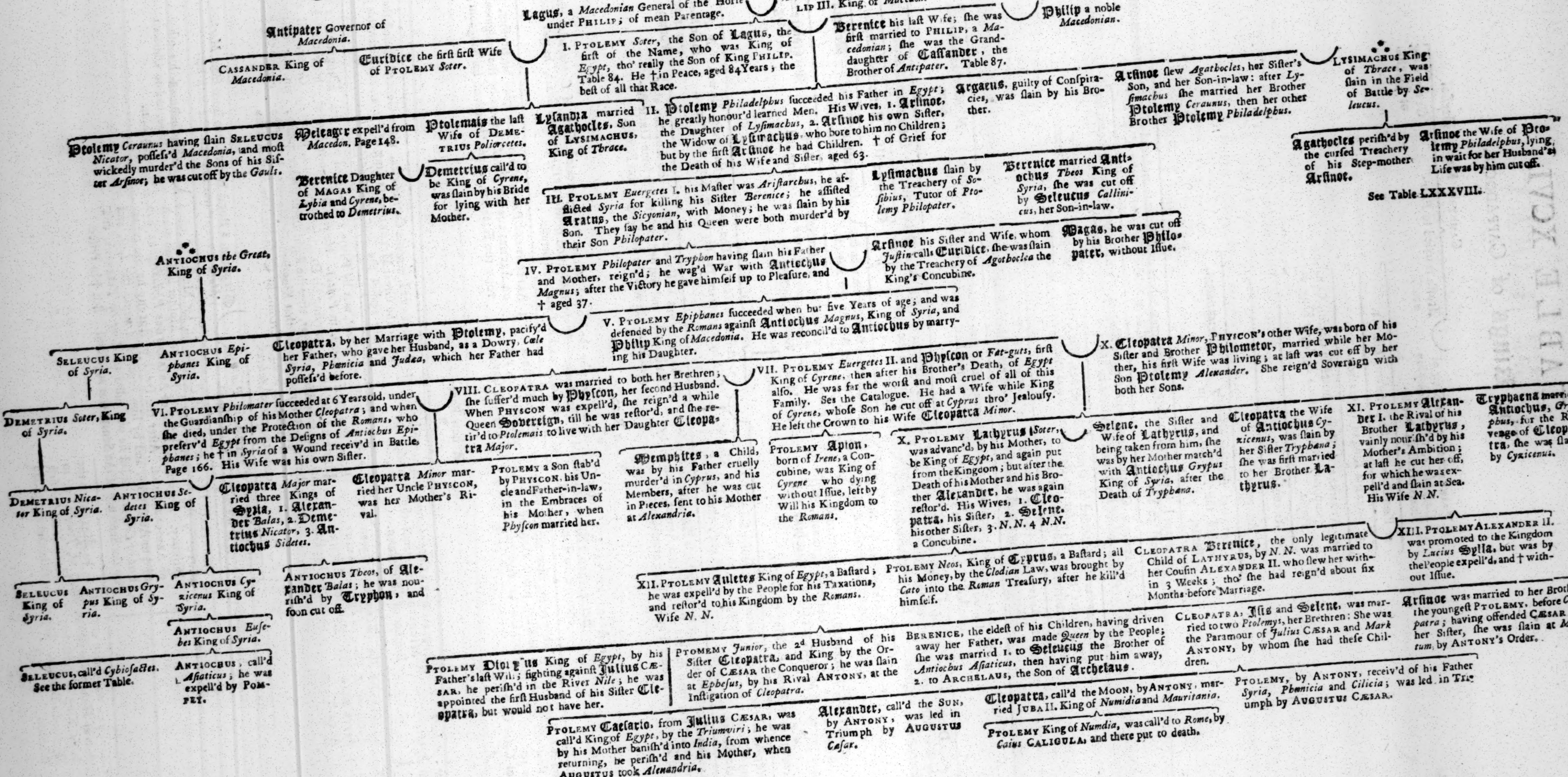
Seleucus *Cybioſactes*, married Berenice, the Daughter of **Auletes**, and by her was King of *Egypt*, till ſhe cut him off and married Archelaus *High Prieſt* of **Comana** in *Pontus*.

But tho' Antiochus Eusebes return'd from *Parthia*, yet he was not again inthron'd, but the People of **Damaſcus** choſe
V. Aretas King of *Petraea* to be their King too; He ſlew *Dionyſus*, but he was forc'd to go back to his antient Kingdom, by
XXII. Tigranes King of *Armenia*, who ſlew King **Philip**, and forced **Euſebes** to retire to Mount *Taurus*, (where he † obſcure) and ſo became King of **Syria**.
Tigranes was expell'd by Lucullus and Pompey, when **Syria** was made a *Roman Province*.

TABLE XCV.

TABLE XCV.

The PTOLEMAIDÆ Kings of **Egypt**. See their Chronological **Catalogue** Table XL.



Antipater Governor of *Macedonia*.

Lagus, a *Macedonian* General of the Horſe under Philip; of mean Parentage.

Arſinoe, the Concubine of Philip III. King of *Macedon*.

Philip a noble *Macedonian*.

Caſſander King of *Macedonia*.

Euridice the firſt firſt Wife of Ptolemy *Soter*.

I. Ptolemy *Soter*, the Son of **Lagus**, the firſt of the Name, who was King of *Egypt*, tho' really the Son of King Philip. Table 84. He † in Peace, aged 84 Years; the beſt of all that Race.

Berenice his laſt Wife; ſhe was firſt married to Philip, a *Macedonian*; ſhe was the Granddaughter of **Caſſander**, the Brother of *Antipater*. Table 87.

Lyſimachus King of *Thrace*, was ſlain in the Field of Battle by *Seleucus*.

Ptolemy *Ceraunus* having ſlain Seleucus *Nicator*, poſſeſs'd *Macedonia*, and moſt wickedly murder'd the Sons of his Siſter *Arſinoe*; he was cut off by the *Gauls*.

Meleager expell'd from *Macedon*. Page 148.

Ptolemais the laſt Wife of Demetrius *Poliorcetes*.

Berenice Daughter of Magas King of *Lybia* and *Cyrene*, betrothed to *Demetrius*.

Demetrius call'd to be King of *Cyrene*, was ſlain by his Bride for lying with her Mother.

Lyſandra married **Agathocles**, Son of Lyſimachus, King of *Thrace*.

II. **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus* ſucceeded his Father in *Egypt*; he greatly honour'd learned Men. His Wives, 1. **Arſinoe**, the Daughter of *Lyſimachus*, 2. **Arſinoe** his own Siſter, the Widow of **Lyſimachus**, who bore to him no Children; but by the firſt **Arſinoe** he had Children. † of Grief for the Death of his Wife and Siſter, aged 63.

Argaeus, guilty of Conſpiracies, was ſlain by his Brother.

Arſinoe ſlew *Agathocles*, her Siſter's Son, and her Son-in-law: after *Lyſimachus* ſhe married her Brother **Ptolemy** *Ceraunus*, then her other Brother **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*.

Agathocles periſh'd by the curſed Treachery of his Step-mother **Arſinoe**.

Arſinoe the Wife of **Ptolemy** *Philadelphus*, lying in wait for her Husband's Life was by him cut off.

See Table LXXXVIII.

III. Ptolemy *Euergetes* I. his Maſter was *Ariſtarchus*, he afflicted *Syria* for killing his Siſter *Berenice*; he aſſiſted **Aratus**, the *Sicyonian*, with Money; he was ſlain by his Son. They ſay he and his Queen were both murder'd by their Son *Philopater*.

Lyſimachus ſlain by the Treachery of *Soſibius*, Tutor of *Ptolemy Philopater*.

Berenice married **Antiochus** *Theos* King of *Syria*, ſhe was cut off by **Seleucus** *Callinicus*, her Son-in-law.

IV. Ptolemy *Philopater* and *Tryphon* having ſlain his Father and Mother, reign'd; he wag'd War with **Antiochus** *Magnus*; after the Victory he gave himſelf up to Pleaſure, and † aged 37.

Arſinoe his Siſter and Wife, whom *Juſtin* calls **Euridice**, ſhe was ſlain by the Treachery of *Agothoclea* the King's Concubine.

Magas, he was cut off by his Brother **Philopater**, without Iſſue.

Antiochus *the Great*, King of *Syria*.

Seleucus King of *Syria*.

Antiochus *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*.

Cleopatra, by her Marriage with **Ptolemy**, pacify'd her Father, who gave her Husband, as a Dowry, *Cœle Syria*, *Phœnicia* and *Judæa*, which her Father had poſſeſs'd before.

V. Ptolemy *Epiphanes* ſucceeded when but five Years of age; and was defended by the *Romans* againſt **Antiochus** *Magnus*, King of *Syria*, and **Philip** King of *Macedonia*. He was reconcil'd to **Antiochus** by marrying his Daughter.

Demetrius *Soter*, King of *Syria*.

VI. Ptolemy *Philomater* ſucceeded at 6 Years old, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother *Cleopatra*; and when ſhe died, under the Protection of the *Romans*, who preſerv'd *Egypt* from the Deſigns of *Antiochus Epiphanes*; he † in *Syria* of a Wound receiv'd in Battle. Page 166. His Wife was his own Siſter.

VIII. Cleopatra was married to both her Brethren; ſhe ſuffer'd much by **Phyſcon**, her ſecond Husband. When Phyſcon was expell'd, ſhe reign'd a while Queen **Sovereign**, till he was reſtor'd, and ſhe retir'd to *Ptolemais* to live with her Daughter **Cleopatra** *Major*.

VII. Ptolemy *Euergetes* II. and **Phyſcon** or *Fat-guts*, firſt King of *Cyrene*, then after his Brother's Death, of *Egypt* alſo. He was far the worſt and moſt cruel of all of this Family. Ses the Catalogue. He had a Wife while King of *Cyrene*, whoſe Son he cut off at *Cyprus* thro' Jealouſy. He left the Crown to his Wife **Cleopatra** *Minor*.

X. **Cleopatra** *Minor*, Phyſcon's other Wife, was born of his Siſter and Brother **Philometor**, married while her Mother, his firſt Wife was living; at laſt was cut off by her Son **Ptolemy** *Alexander*. She reign'd Soveraign with both her Sons.

Demetrius *Nicator* King of *Syria*.

Antiochus *Sidetes* King of *Syria*.

Cleopatra *Major* married three Kings of **Syria**, 1. **Alexander** *Balas*, 2. **Demetrius** *Nicator*, 3. **Antiochus** *Sidetes*.

Cleopatra *Minor* married her Uncle Phyſcon, was her Mother's Rival.

Ptolemy a Son ſtab'd by Phyſcon, his Uncle and Father-in-law, in the Embraces of his Mother, when *Phyſcon* married her.

Memphites, a Child, was by his Father cruelly murder'd in *Cyprus*, and his Members, after he was cut in Pieces, ſent to his Mother at *Alexandria*.

Ptolemy **Apion**, born of *Irene*, a Concubine, was King of *Cyrene* who dying without Iſſue, left by Will his Kingdom to the *Romans*.

X. Ptolemy **Lathyrus** *Soter*, was advanc'd, by his Mother, to be King of *Egypt*, and again put from the Kingdom; but after the Death of his Mother and his Brother **Alexander**, he was again reſtor'd. His Wives, 1. **Cleopatra**, his Siſter, 2. **Selene**, his other Siſter, 3. *N. N.* 4 *N. N.* a Concubine.

Selene, the Siſter and Wife of **Lathyrus**, and being taken from him, ſhe was by her Mother match'd with **Antiochus** *Grypus* King of *Syria*, after the Death of *Tryphana*.

Cleopatra the Wife of **Antiochus** *Cyzicenus*, was ſlain by her Siſter *Tryphana*; ſhe was firſt married to her Brother **Lathyrus**.

XI. Ptolemy **Alexander** I. the Rival of his Brother **Lathyrus**, vainly nouriſh'd by his Mother's Ambition; at laſt he cut her off, for which he was expell'd and ſlain at Sea. His Wife *N. N.*

Tryphaena married **Antiochus**, *Grypbus*, for the Revenge of **Cleopatra**, ſhe was ſlain by *Cyzicenus*.

Seleucus King of *Syria*.

Antiochus *Grypus* King of *Syria*.

Antiochus *Cyzicenus* King of *Syria*.

Antiochus *Theos*, of **Alexander** *Balas*; he was nouriſh'd by **Tryphon**, and ſoon cut off.

Antiochus *Euſebes* King of *Syria*.

Seleucus, call'd *Cybioſactes*. See the former Table.

Antiochus, call'd *Aſiaticus*; he was expell'd by Pompey.

XII. Ptolemy **Auletes** King of *Egypt*, a Baſtard; he was expell'd by the People for his Taxations, and reſtor'd to his Kingdom by the *Romans*. Wife *N. N.*

Ptolemy *Neos*, King of **Cyprus**, a Baſtard; all his Money, by the *Clodian* Law, was brought by *Cato* into the *Roman* Treaſury, after he kill'd himſelf.

Cleopatra **Berenice**, the only legitimate Child of Lathyrus, by *N. N.* was married to her Couſin Alexander II. who ſlew her within 3 Weeks; tho' ſhe had reign'd about ſix Months before Marriage.

XIII. Ptolemy Alexander II. was promoted to the Kingdom by *Lucius* **Sylla**, but was by the People expell'd, and † without Iſſue.

Ptolemy **Dionyſius** King of *Egypt*, by his Father's laſt Will; fighting againſt **Julius** Cæſar, he periſh'd in the River *Nile*; he was appointed the firſt Husband of his Siſter **Cleopatra**, but would not have her.

Ptomemy *Junior*, the 2d Husband of his Siſter **Cleopatra**, and King by the Order of Cæſar the Conqueror; he was ſlain at *Epheſus*, by his Rival Antony, at the Inſtigation of *Cleopatra*.

Berenice, the eldeſt of his Children, having driven away her Father, was made *Queen* by the People; ſhe was married 1. to **Seleucus** the Brother of *Antiochus Aſiaticus*, then having put him away, 2. to Archelaus, the Son of **Archelaus**.

Cleopatra, **Iſis** and **Selene**, was married to two *Ptolemys*, her Brethren: She was the Paramour of *Julius* Cæſar and *Mark* Antony, by whom ſhe had theſe Children.

Arſinoe was married to her Brother the youngeſt Ptolemy, before *Cleopatra*; having offended Cæſar and her Siſter, ſhe was ſlain at *Miletum*, by Antony's Order.

Ptolemy **Cæſario**, from **Julius** Cæſar, was call'd King of *Egypt*, by the *Triumviri*; he was by his Mother baniſh'd into *India*, from whence returning, he periſh'd and his Mother, when Auguſtus took *Alenandria*.

Alexander, call'd the Sun, by Antony, was led in Triumph by Auguſtus *Cæſar*.

Cleopatra, call'd the Moon, by Antony, married Juba II. King of *Numidia* and *Mauritania*.

Ptolemy, by Antony, receiv'd of his Father *Syria*, *Phœnicia* and *Cilicia*; was led in Triumph by Auguſtus Cæſar.

Ptolemy King of *Numdia*, was call'd to *Rome*, by *Caius* Caligula, and there put to death.

TABLE XCVI.

The **Kings** of Cappadocia.

Cambyses King of **Perſia**.

1. Pharnaces the firſt King of *Cappadocia*, whom *Xenophon* ſeems to call **Aribaeus**.

Atoſſa married to *Pharnaces*.

Cyrus King of **Perſia**.

2. Pædagamus. See *Diodorus* Lib. 31.

3. Smerdis King of *Cappadocia*.

4. Atamnas, or **Ariaramnes** in *Cteſias*, Contemporary with Darius *Hyſtaſpes* King of *Perſia*.

5. Anaphas I.

6. Anaphas II.

7. Datames fighting valiantly againſt the *Perſians*, died in Battle.

Arimnaeus.

8. Ariamnes I. is reported to have reign'd 50 Years.

Datames, whom moſt Authors confound with the Son **Camiſſaris Caris**, whoſe Life is written by *Æmilius Probus*.

9. Ariarathes I. Contemporary with Ochus King of *Perſia*, and for his Virtue very dear to him.

10. Olophernes ſucceeded his Brother.

11. Ariarathes II. ſucceeded his Uncle **Olophernes**, was Contemporary with Alexander *the Great*; for his Rebellion he was overthrown by **Eumenes** and **Perdiccas**, and by them crucified.

Aryſas.

12. Ariarathes III. was an Exile in *Armenia*, by Reaſon of the Diſcords among the *Macedonians*, recover'd his Father's Kingdom.

N. N. a Daughter.

13. Ariamnes II. admitted his Son, as yet a Child, into a Share of the Government. He was a potent King. He receiv'd his Son-in-Law *Antiochus Hierax*, who was baniſh'd into his own Houſe.

N. N. two obſcure Sons.

Antiochus **Theos** King of *Syria*.

N. N. a Daughter married to **Antiochus** *Hierax* King of *Syria*.

14. Ariarathes IV. as yet a Child, was admitted to a Part of the Government by his Father; he was the Son-in-Law of **Antiochus** *Theos* King of *Syria*.

Stratonice.

Seleucus *Callinicus*.

Antiochus *Hierax*.

Seleucus III.

Antiochus *Magnus*.

15. Ariarathes V. Son-in-law of **Antiochus** *Magnus*; he was firſt an Enemy, becauſe of his Father-in-Law, then an Ally of the *Romans*.

Antiochis Wife of *Ariarathes* V.

Seleucus IV.

Antiochus *Epiphanes*.

Ariarathes and **Olophernes**, two ſuppoſititious Sons of Ariarathes V. long declared legitimate, by their pretended Mother, the artful **Antiochis**.

16. Mithridates, ſurnamed **Ariarathes**, was a faithful Ally of the *Romans*, and a Lover of Learning and learned Men. Wife, **Laodice**.

Stratonice married to **Eumenes** II. King of *Pergamus*.

Mithridates *Euregetes* King of *Pontus*.

Mithridates *the Great*, *Eupator*, King of *Pontus*, the grand Enemy of the *Romans*.

Laodice Siſter of Mithridates *the Great*, King of *Pontus*, the Wife of

17. Ariarathes VI. The only Son ſurviving. He was ſlain by Mithridates *the Great*, King of *Pontus*.

N. N. 5 Sons, all ſlain by their Mother **Laodice**, who was an ambitious and cruel Woman.

18. Ariarathes VII. was put in his Father's Place, by his Uncle Mithridates; then in the Face of two Armies, he was, by curſed Treachery, murder'd by the ſame cruel Uncle.

19. Ariarathes VIII. was call'd to the Kingdom after his Brother, and was deſtroy'd by the ſame Uncle *Mithridates*. He was the laſt King of this Family.

A new Race.

1. Ariobarzanes I. a noble *Cappadocian*, was by the Voices of the People created King of *Cappadocia*, after **Ariarathes** VIII. and confirm'd by the *Romans*. At the Inſtigation of Mithridates the *Great*, he was much diſturb'd by Tigranes I. King of *Armenia*, and had various Fortune.

2. Ariobarzanes II. His Father laying aſide the Government, was in Preſence of Pompey declared to be King, whoſe Party he join'd in the Civil-War, yet was reconcil'd to victorious Cæsar *Auguſtus*, at laſt was ſlain by the Cavalry of *Caius* Cassius.

3. Ariarathes *Philadelphus* ſucceeded his Brother, having laid hold on Archelaus his *Rival*, he was by the Judgment of *Mark* Antony the *Triumvir*, depriv'd both of his Kingdom and Life.

A new Race.

Ptolemy *Auletes* King of *Egypt*.

Neoptolemus a *Cappadocian*, fought under Mithridates againſt the *Romans*, the Brother of **Archelaus**.

1. Archelaus I. a noble *Cappadocian*, was a General againſt the *Romans*, under the Great Mithridates King of *Pontus*, but afterwards join'd the *Romans* againſt the ſame *Mithridates*,

Ptolemy *Dionyſus*.

Cleopatra the Paramour of *Julius* Cæsar and Antony.

Berenice Queen of *Egypt*, was married to Archelaus after her Father's flight.

2. Archelaus II. *the Great*, was by Pompey appointed to be the Royal **Prieſt** of *Comana*, in *Pontus*. He was the Son-in-law of **Ptolemy** *Auletes*, by marrying his Daughter Berenice, whereby he became *King* of *Egypt*, after the flight of his Father-in-law; but he had ſcarce enjoy'd that Kingdom *ſix* Months, before he † died in Battle, being overcome by **Gabinius** the *Roman*, who came to reſtore *Auletes*.

Diogenes, a Companion of his Father's Expeditions into *Greece*, fell at *Orchomenus*, in the **Mithridatick** War againſt the *Romans*.

3. Archelaus III. the Royal **Prieſt** of **Comana**, in *Pontus*, was commanded by Cæsar to lay aſide the **Prieſthood**.

Glaphira, a Royal Whore, we learn from *Martial*, that *Mark* Antony was too intimate with her.

N. N. his firſt Wife.

4. Archelaus IV. was King of *Cappadocia*, by Means of *Mark* Antony, the *Triumvir*, with whom his Mother had too much Intimacy. He was the Rival of Ariarathes *Philadelphus*, Son of Ariobarzanes. After the Death of **Antony** he was reconcil'd to Augustus, and by him receiv'd *Armenia* the *Leſs*, and Part of *Cilicia*; at laſt he was call'd to *Rome* by Tiberius, and by the Sentence of the Senate was acquitted. But † in Priſon.

Pythodoris his other Wife, had no Children by him.

Glaphyra was thrice married, 1. to **Alexander** the Son of Herod *the Great*, King of *Judæa*, 2. to Juba King of *Numidia*, 3. to **Archelaus** her firſt Husband's Brother. She was a diſdainful and proud Woman.

TABLE XCVII.

The **Kings** of ARMENIA the *Greater*.

1. ARTAXIAS was by **Antiochus** the *Great* King of *Syria*, ſet over *Armenia*, but he revolted from him, and ſettled a Kingdom in *Armenia* the *Greater* for himſelf: He was a Friend to the *Romans*, he was conquer'd and overthrown by ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*.

⁂
MITHRIDATES *Eupator* King of **Pontus**.

PHARNACES King of *Boſphorus* after his Father.

Cleopatra *Major* was married to TIGRANES I. King of *Armenia*.

2. GURAS the younger Brother of **Tigranes** reign'd in *Niſibis*.

3. TIGRANES I. the *Great*, a potent King of *Armenia*, enlarg'd his Kingdom in many Parts. After, having overcome the *Syrians* and *Parthians*, he was twice greatly diſcomfited, and broken by *Lucius* **Lucullus**, but was again put in Order by POMPEY.

Zoſime his other Wife, was led by POMPEY in Triumph.

4. TIGRANES II. was wicked towards his Father, and was incarcerated by POMPEY, and led in his Triumph.

N. N. Another Son for Rebellion ſlain in Battel by his Father.

A 3^{d} Son ſlain likewiſe by his Father.

Sariaſter was moſt impious towards his Father, the Son-in-law of **Phrahates** II. King of the *Parthians*.

5. ARTUASDES I. or **Artabazes**, ſucceeded his Father, joining **Craſſus** againſt the *Parthians*, he was deceiv'd by ANTONY the *Triumvir*. He was captivated into *Egypt* in Silver Chains, a learn'd Prince, and murder'd by **Cleopatra**.

N. N. Daughter married to the King of the **Medes**.

Another Daughter married to **Pagoras** the *Parthian*.

6. ARTAXIAS II. exalted on the Throne in his Father's Room by the *Armenians*. Afterwards was beat by ANTONY into *Parthia*, from whence he return'd into his Kingdom.

7. TIGRANES III. ſucceeded his Father by Means of AUGUSTUS *Cæſar*, but was by TIBERIUS ſentenc'd to Death, upon the Accuſation of the Nobility.

N. N. a Daughter married to King **Dejotarus** II.

8. ARTUASDES II. after the Death of the Children of TIGRANES III. rul'd the Kingdom of his Fathers for ſome Time.

N. N. the Sons of TIGRANES did indeed reign after their Father, but did not long ſurvive him.

TABLE XCVIII.

The Kings of HIBERIA, the laſt of whom alſo poſſeſs'd the Kingdom of ARMENIA the *Greater*.

1. ARTOCES King of *Hiberia* being overcome, put to Flight, and beſieg'd by POMPEY, was oblig'd to give his Sons as Hoſtages for Peace.

2. PHARNABAZUS King of *Hiberia*, being overcome by *Publius Canidius* General of ANTONY, was conſtrain'd to join him in War againſt the King of *Albania*.

3. MITHRIDATES, of whom nothing but the Name, by *Dion. Lib.* 58.

4. PHARASINANES ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Hiberia*, expell'd his Brother, but was again reconcil'd to him by Means of TIBERIUS, who moreover gave to him and his Brother the Poſſeſſion of the *Greater Armenia*; He made **Arſaces** the *Parthian* to be ſlain by his own Servants, and beat his Brother **Orodes**, who was wounded in Battel. He turn'd the Cruelty of his Son againſt his Brother *Mithridates*, and ſuffer'd his ſaid Brother, on Account of the Government, to be ſlain by his Son: at laſt for fear of the *Romans*, he commanded his own Son to be ſlain.

5. MITHRIDATES King of *Hiberia* and *Armenia*, along with his Brother. Being call'd to *Rome* he was incarcerated by CALIGULA, until the Beginning of the Emperor CLAUDIUS's Reign, who bountifully ſet him at Liberty, after which being aſſiſted by his Brother, he drove the *Parthians* out of *Armenia*. He was knaviſhly circumvented, and miſerably ſlain along with his Wife and Children, by his Nephew **Rhadamiſtus**.

6. RHADAMISTUS a fierce and cruel Youth, having married his Uncle's Daughter **Zenobia**, he ambitiouſly ſought his Father's Kingdom, barbarouſly ſlew his Brother in *Armenia*, which he took Poſſeſſion of, and kept the ſame, the *Romans* conniving. He was beat by **Vologeſus** the *Parthian*, and for his Cruelty abhor'd: at laſt, flying into *Hiberia*, He was at his Father's Command ſlain to pleaſe the *Romans*.

Zenobia a Woman of a fierce Temper, accompany'd her Husband in his Flight, and was by him wounded, that ſhe might die, and not fall into his Enemy's Hands, but being wonderfully preſerv'd, was brought to **Tiridates** the *Parthian*, and by him royally entertain'd.

TABLE XCIX.

The **Kings** of COMAGENE.

The Father *N. N.*

1. ANTIOCHUS I. was enrich'd by POMPEY, after **Tigranes** was weaken'd; he join'd POMPEY in the Civil-War, he was long beſieg'd in the Town of *Samoſata*, for ſtirring up the *Parthians*; at laſt, having bought his Peace, after many Years he was call'd to *Rome* by AUGUSTUS, and there beheaded.

Mithridates join'd *Antony* againſt CÆSAR *Auguſtus*. He was at Variance with his Brother.

2. Another MITHRIDATES was declar'd King of *Comagene* by *Cæſar* AUGUSTUS.

N. N. a Daughter married to ORODES King of the *Parthians*.

3. ANTIOCHUS II. having recover'd the Kingdom of *Comagene*, died under TIBERIUS the Emperor.

4. ANTIOCHUS III. had various Fortune under *Caligula*, *Claudius*, *Nero* and *Veſpaſian* the Emperors, at laſt ingloriouſly abdicating the Government, he ſpent his old Age at *Rome*.

5. ANTIOCHUS IV. *Epiphanes*, while his Father was yet reigning, he fought for OTHO againſt VITELLIUS; he was ſent to the Aid of **Veſpaſian** in the *Jewiſh* War. He loſt his Bride **Druſilla**, the Daughter of AGRIPPA I. King of *Judæa* on account of Circumciſion promiſed by himſelf, but not perform'd. Tab. 70.

Callinicus valiantly fought againſt *Ceſennius Pætus*, and betook himſelf [illegible] the *Parthians*. See [illegible] of the Wars of the [illegible]. Lib. 7. Chap. 27.

Jotapa was married to *Alexander* King of *Leſides*, in *Cilicia*. *Joſephus* Lib. 18. Cap. 11. of the *Antiquities* of the *Jews*.

TABLE C.

The *Dukes*, **Generals** or **Imperators** of the CARTHAGINIANS.

After **Machaeus** and his Son **Carthalon**,
MAGO, was the next Imperator of the **Carthaginians**, who greatly enlarg'd the *Carthaginian* Empire; of whom *Juſtin*, Lib. 18, and 19.

ASDRUBAL the General or *Imperator* with his Brother, as Collegue; made War upon the *Africans*, for not paying their Tribute.

AMILCAR, General, *Duke* or *Imperator* of the **Carthaginians**, in whoſe Time the Ambaſſadors of DARIUS *Hyſtaſpes* King of *Perſia* are reported to have come to *Carthage*, *Juſtin*. Lib. 19.

ANNIBAL with his Brethren, made War upon the *Numidians* and *Mauritanians*: They appointed 100 Judges from among the *Senators*, who might require of the Generals an Account of their Exploits, and execute Juſtice at home.

ASDRUBAL was Co-partner with *Annibal* in Exploits and Actions.

Sappho.

Hanno, of whom mention is made by *Herodotus*, Lib. 7.

Giſco.

AMILCO or *Himilco*, ſucceeded his Father in the Command in *Sicily*; and after ſome ſucceſsful Engagements, he loſt his Army by the Peſtilence; and this ſo griev'd him, that upon his return home, he kill'd himſelf.

AMILCAR was declar'd General or *Imperator* of the *Carthaginians*, he was Cotemporary with XERXES, and in the Time of **Gelon**, King of *Syracuſe*, coming with a vaſt Army into *Sicily*, by the Valour of the ſaid *Gelon* he periſhed with his Army. *Herod.* Lib. 7. *Diod.* Lib. 11.

Hanno, of whom *Diod.* Lib. 13.

Giſco, on Account of his Father's Misfortunes, was baniſh'd, and ſpent the reſt of his Life at *Selinuntis*.

ANNIBAL General of the War againſt the *Selinuntij*, in the Cauſe of the *Ægeſtans*; he beſieged and ſeverely fined the City *Selinuntis*; took *Himera*, raged againſt the Citizens, and return'd home in Triumph. Again being ſent into *Sicily* againſt the *Syracuſans*, he overcame them in a Naval Engagement, and beſieg'd *Agrigentum*, where he was taken ill of the Peſtilence that rag'd in the Army, and thereof died. *Xenoph.* Ελλην. Lib. I.

HIMILCO the Collegue of his Kinſman *Annibal*, and after his Death, his Succeſſor in the military Government, beſieg'd, took and deſtroy'd *Agrigentum*; he took and plunder'd *Gela*. Having vanquiſh'd **Dionyſius** of *Sicily*, he return'd in Triumph to *Carthage*. He was again twice ſent into *Sicily*, againſt **Dionyſius**, where he perform'd great Exploits, till his good Fortune left him, he return'd home and kill'd himſelf. *Xenoph.* Ελλ. 1. *Diod.* 13. *Polyen.* 1.

AMILCAR perform'd great Exploits in *Sicily*; but being Guilty of affecting Tyranny, and thereof accuſed, he was depriv'd both of his Life and his Goods.

GISCO fought firſt in *Africa*, then in *Sicily* againſt **Timoleon**: Being oppreſs'd with Calumnies, he became an Exile, but being fully vindicated and reſtor'd, he was at laſt forc'd to come into Terms with **Timoleon**, not as he would, but as he could.

HANNO, *Mago*'s Collegue, was an unfortunate General againſt **Timoleon**. *Diod.* Lib. 16. *Plutarch* of *Timoleon*.

AMILCAR fought againſt **Agathocles**, King of *Syracuſe*; while he beſieg'd *Syracuſe*, he was taken, tormented and ſlain, and his Head ſent to **Agathocles**, then in *Africa*.

Giſco, a Man of mean Fame.

HANNO having Enmity at his Collegue **Bomilcar**, in the War againſt *Agathocles*, fell in Battle.

ANNIBAL *Senior*, was General in the firſt *Punick* War; he was, for ill Conduct, crucified in *Sardinia* by his own People.

HANNO fought unfortunately in *Sicily* and *Africa*: Being unfortunate in *Sardinia*, he was crucified by his own Men.

ANNIBAL *Junior* overthrew the *Romans* at *Lilybæum*; he deſtroy'd the Navy of *Publius Claudius*, which he had overcome.

TABLE CI.

The noble *Family* of BARCHA among the **Carthaginians**.

Mago was a General in *Sicily* againſt **Dionyſius** King of *Syracuſe*, He was not very ſucceſsful under HIMILCO the chief General, at laſt he was in *Sicily* ſlain in the Field of Battel. *Diodorus Lib.* 14.

MAGO the General was ſent into *Sicily* with 150 Ships, and 60000 Men, and made himſelf Maſter of *Syracuſe*, except only the Caſtle; but being frightned by the Arrival of **Timoleon**, he departed home, and ſlew himſelf, becauſe his Affairs prov'd unfortunate: His Body was hung upon a Croſs. *Plut.* of *Timoleon*.

Annibal of an obſcure Name.

ASDRUBAL General in *Sicily*, elder than his Brother *Amilcar*, was vanquiſh'd by *Lucius Metellus*, when he loſt his Army and Elephants, at laſt he † of a Wound in *Sardinia*, and the Government was convey'd to his Brother.

AMILCAR, ſurnamed **Barcas**, in the firſt *Punic* War laid waſte the Coaſt of *Italy*. He fought in *Sicily*, was overcome by *Luctatius Catulus* in a Sea Fight near the Iſland *Ægates*, which put an End to that War: He was General of the War againſt the *Africans* and the *Numidians*; He was alſo General in *Spain*, and often Conqueror: at laſt his Command being continued, he † in Battel.

ASDRUBAL ſucceeded his Father in-law *Amilcar* in the Government of *Spain*. He made a League with the *Romans* there. He was ſlain by his Servant *Gallus*, becauſe his Maſter had puniſh'd him unjuſtly.

N. N. a Daughter married to *Aſdrubal*.

ANNIBAL, or **Hannibal** the *Great*, the moſt famous *Imperator* or General, and the moſt deadly Enemy of the **Romans**, was Generaliſſimo of the 2d **Punic** *War*, and gave the *Romans* many Overthrows in *Italy*: at laſt being broken by the Valour of *Publius* **Scipio** *Africanus*, and flying from *Carthage*, he came to ANTIOCHUS *Magnus*. In fine he poiſon'd himſelf in *Bithynia*, being betray'd by King *Pruſias*.

Hanno General of the Cavalry, being circumvented by *Maſiniſſa*, periſh'd.

ASDRUBAL was General of the War in *Spain*; and from thence coming into *Italy* to join his Brother, he † fighting at the River *Metaurus*.

Mago after the Victory of *Cannæ*, was ſent to *Carthage* to relate their Exploits, then was General of the War in *Spain*: at laſt fighting in *Inſubria*, he receiv'd a Wound, of which he † in *Liguria*.

N. N. She was married to **Narva** King of *Numidia*.

TABLE CII.

Some *Generals* of the **Carthaginians**.

Giſco a Man of a turbulent and ſeditious Temper, ſtirr'd up the People to maletreat the *Roman* Ambaſſadors. At laſt being caſt into Priſon, had his Hands and Feet cut off, and all the Members of his Body torn in Pieces, and while yet breathing was caſt into a Pit. *Polyb. Lib.* 1. *Liv. Lib.* 48.

ASDRUBAL General of the *Carthaginians* in *Spain*, purſuing the Remains of the Army of the **Scipio**'s, he receiv'd a great Overthrow from **Marcius**: again being vanquiſh'd and broken at *Gades*, by *Publius* **Scipio**, he fled to **Syphax**; and was again, after he had recover'd Strength, conquer'd and put to Flight. Being falſely accuſed by *Hanno*, he was forced to go into Exile, and returning to *Carthage*, he was accus'd of betraying his Truſt; when he was ſearch'd for to be puniſhed, he poiſon'd himſelf in his Father's Sepulchre, whither he had hid himſelf, from whence his Body was drawn out, and maletreated. *Livius Lib.* 28. and 30. *Appian* of the *Carthaginians*. He was the Father-in-law of *Maſiniſſa* King of the *Numidians*, as alſo of **Syphax** who was *Maſiniſſa*'s Rival. He alſo married a Daughter of **Maſiniſſa** his ſecond Wife.

ASDRUBAL was falſely accus'd of Treachery by the other *Aſdrubal*, (who affected his Authority in the City) as if he had pernicious Deſigns with *Guluſſa* his Wife's Brother: he was ſlain in the Court with Pieces of the Benches, during the 3d *Punic* War, He was born of the Daughter of **Maſiniſſa**. *Appian*.

SOPHONISBA was by her Father eſpous'd to **Maſiniſſa**, but with her ſaid Father's Conſent, ſhe married **Syphax** King of the *Maſæſilians*, with whom being taken at *Cirta* by **Maſiniſſa** her firſt Bridegroom, ſhe again allured him to love her by her Wit and Beauty; but **Scipio** being diſpleas'd at it, **Maſiniſſa** ſent her a Cup of Poiſon rather than offend *Scipio*.

Hanno being overcome in a Horſe Engagement, and taken Captive, he was exchang'd for the Mother of *Maſiniſſa*, a Priſoner, and diſmiſs'd. Yet *Livius* thinks he was cut off in the Field of Battel. *Lib.* 29.

ASDRUBAL the Rival and Overthrower of the other *Aſdrubal*, (the Brother of *Sophoniſba*) took Care of the War abroad: being call'd back from Exile, he was Generaliſſimo of the 3d *Punic* War: He was cruel to the *Roman* Captives, and for his Cruelty hated by the *Senate* and People: he affected Tyranny more for Fear than Love. At laſt when *Carthage* was taken, he too meanly ſurrender'd himſelf to **Scipio**; while his Wife, a Woman of a Maſculine Soul, did, in *Scipio*'s Preſence, throw herſelf alive into the Flames of the burning Town, having firſt ſlain her Sons in the Sight of their Father and *Scipio*.

Beſides theſe, there were a great many other illuſtrious *Carthaginian* Generals, whoſe Exploits are recorded by Hiſtorians, but whoſe *Genealogies* cannot be connected. Of whom are AMILCAR the Son of *Giſcon*, and BOMILCAR the Grandchild of the ſaid *Giſcon*, theſe fought againſt **Agathocles** King of *Syracuſe*. And HANNO conquer'd by the ſame **Agathocles** in *Africa*: likewiſe AMILCAR Son of the ſaid *Bomilcar*, was General under *Aſdrubal* warring in *Spain*, the Son-in-law of **Amilcar** *Barchinus*. And HANNO in the firſt *Punic* War was overcome in a Naval Engagement by *Caius* **Duilius** the *Roman* Conſul, and the following Year ſlain fighting near *Corſica*, and his Son ASDRUBAL, becauſe of the bad Succeſs of his Affairs in *Sicily*, was call'd home and crucified. Likewiſe another AMILCAR, who in the ſame firſt *Punic* War fought againſt the **Romans** in *Sicily* and *Africa* with various Succeſs, and fought againſt the *Africans*, he had two Sons **Annibal** and **Hanno**. Then ASDRUBAL *Hædus*, an Enemy to the Family of *Barcha*, who flouriſh'd in the 2d *Punic* War, and at that Time he endeavour'd after Peace more than *Hanno*. Alſo in the 3d *Punic* War, HIMILCO ſurnamed *Phamæas*, who revolted to the *Romans*, and **Hanno** *Gulla*, who was, to no Purpoſe, ſent as an Ambaſſador to the *Romans* to treat of Peace.

TABLE CIII.

The *Kings* of **Numidia**.

I. Narva King of the *Numidians*, was a Man of a chearful and martial Nature, faithful to the *Carthaginians*, and the Companion of **Amilcar** *Barchinus* in the *African* War, He was the Son-in-law of the ſaid **Amilcar**, and the Brother-in-law of **Annibal** the *Great*. Some think he had the following Sons.

II. Gala King of a Part of *Numidia*, he was famous in the Time of the 2d *Punic* War, of whom *Livius*, about the End of *Lib.* 27. and more largely *Lib.* 29.

III. Desalces being come to Years, ſucceeded his Brother: He † not long after.

His Wife was born of *Anibal*'s Siſter, and after him was married to *Mezetullus*.

N. N. a *Numidian*, He † very haſtily.

N. N. a Daughter married a *Numidian* Prince.

VI. MASINISSA was the chief Ornament, and moſt bright Luminary of the whole Family, fighting firſt with the *Carthaginians* againſt the **Romans**, then with the *Romans* againſt the **Carthaginians**, after which Time he perſiſted moſt conſtantly in Friendſhip and Society with the *Romans*, even unto Death. He † very old, in the Beginning of the 3d *Punic* War. His Wives, 1. *Sophonisba*. 2. *N. N.* 3. A Concubine.

IV. Capusa his Father's Succeſſor in the Kingdom, he was ſlain along with many Nobles by **Mezetullus** Prince of *Maſæſylia*.

V. Lacumaces a Child, enjoy'd only the Title, being plac'd by **Mezetullus** inſtead of his Brother *Capuſa*; while **Mezetullus** himſelf govern'd all, who a little after was expell'd along with his Pupil.

Massiva, in *Spain* taken captive in the Field of Battel, was brought to Scipio, who honourably ſent him back to his Uncle Masinissa, at that Time fighting for the *Carthaginians*.

N. N. a Daughter; married **Aſdrubal** the Son of *Giſco*.

VII. Micipsa ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Numidia*, was a Prince excelling for Learning and Virtue, a conſtant Friend to the *Romans*. He greatly encreas'd his Palace *Cirtha*, and ſurvived his Brethren. Wife *N. N.*

VIII. Gulussa was his Fathers's Legate along with **Micipſa** to the *Carthaginians*; being afterwards alſo ſent to *Rome*, he was ſaluted King by *Publius* **Scipio**. He † before his Brother *Micipſa*. Wife *N. N.*

Manaſtabales was elder than his Brother *Guluſſa*, was born of the ſame lawful Marriage with *Micipſa* and *Guluſſa*. Wife *N.N.* he had alſo a *Concubine*.

Miſagenes was born of a Concubine, and by his Father ſent to aid the *Romans* in their War againſt **Perſeus** King of *Macedonia*.

Maſſagzada alſo of the Concubine, was his Father's Ambaſſador to the *Senate* and *People* of **Rome**. Wife *N. N.*

Stemba was born to his Father in the 86 Year of his Age, and was adopted by *Micipſa*.

Hiempsal was more fierce than his Brother, an Enemy to *Jugurtha*, by whoſe Snares he was ſlain.

IX. Atherbal or **Adherbal**, with his Brother **Hiempſal**, and his adopted Brother **Jugurtha**, receiv'd the Kingdom from their dying Father; he was overthrown and murder'd by *Jugurtha*, after his Brother.

Maſſiva adhering to his legitimate Couſins, and demanding the Kingdom from the *Romans*, in Oppoſition to **Jugurtha**, was ſlain by his Tricks at *Rome*.

X. Jugurtha born of the Concubine, for his bright Genius was adopted by his Uncle *Micipſa*: having overthrown his Co-heirs, He alone wickedly poſſeſs'd the Kingdom; but being weaken'd and reduced by the *Romans*, he was led in Triumph, and † in Priſon at *Rome*. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Bocchus** King of *Mauritania*.

Gauda was by *Micipſa* enroll'd among his next Heirs: having offended his Brother, he fought againſt him under **Metellus**.

Dabar was ſent to *Lucius* **Sylla**, by Bocchus the *Mauritanian* King.

⁂

Bocchus King of *Mauritania*.

XIII. Hiempsal II. of the Poſterity of **Maſiniſſa**, and as ſome think his great Grandſon by *Hiempſal*, was King of *Numidia*, He was by **Hiarbas**, the Son of *Gauda*, a petty King, expell'd his Kingdom, but reſtor'd again by Pompey: of him *Cicero* ſpeaks in his firſt and 2d Orations againſt *Rullus*. Wife *N. N.*

Oxintha (ſo call'd by *Appianus*, but **Maſiniſſa** by *Sueton*) was by **Marius** along with his Father led in Triumph; he was brought out of the *Venuſian* Priſon in the Civil War.

N N. another Son was alſo by **Marius** led in Triumph.

A Daughter married to Bocchus King of *Mauritania*, who betray'd **Jugurtha** to **Sylla**.

XII. **Hiarbas**, by others *Hierta* the Son of *Gauda*, as ſome think, tho' others make him the Son of **Bocchus**: joining **Marius**, he was by Pompey depriv'd of his Fortune, and ſlain by Bogudes the *Mauritanian*.

XI. Hiempsal I. for his Father's betraying *Jugurtha*, was made King of *Numidia*, He relieved **Marius** in his Exile.

XIV. Juba I. King of *Numidia*, and Part of *Mauritania*, the Son of **Hiempſal**, as witneſſeth *Dion*: He join'd Pompey in the *Roman* Civil War, and being overcome by Cæsar, and flying back to his Kingdom, he, together with *Marcus Petreius*, ſlew himſelf at his own Houſe by the Hand of his Slave. Wife *N. N.*

Thus by the **Fall** of Carthage, and the Death of Juba I. all the **African** Nations near the *Mediterranean* became ſubject to *Rome*: but their Memory was utterly defaced by the Inundations of the **Arabs**, that afterwards conquer'd them; ſo that we have no Veſtiges of them now.

Cleopatra **Selene** *junior*, the Daughter of *Mark* Antony the *Triumvir* by Cleopatra, was carried Captive by **Auguſtus**, led in Triumph, and then married to Juba II. She is call'd **Helene** by *Sueton*.

XV. Juba II. while a Child, was taken by **Julius** Cæsar and led in Triumph: he was endued with excellent Learning, and numbred with the beſt Writers, of whom *Strabo*, *Pliny*, *Plutarch*, *Dion*, and others: He was beloved by **Auguſtus**; by whom, inſtead of his Father's Kingdom, he was inveſted with *Getulia*, and Part of *Mauritania* and *Lybia*.

Glaphyra the Daughter of Archelaus King of *Cappadocia*, ſhe † without Iſſue.

XVI. Ptolemy while a Youth ſucceeding his Father in the Kingdom, by his Vices gave Occaſion to the Youth of *Tacfarinas* of encreaſing their Power under **Tiberius** the *Emperor*, by which *Tiberius* he was call'd King: but being ſummon'd by *Caius* **Caligula** the Emperor, was for the Riches he poſſeſs'd put to Death.

Druſilla was married to

Felix the Brother of *Pallas*, Preſident of *Judæa*, Act. xxiv.

Druſilla Daughter of Herod **Agrippa**, is in Table LXX. ſaid to be alſo the Wife of *Felix*.

We read no more of them till the Invaſion of the **Arabs**.

TABLE CIV.

The *Kings* of **Mauritania.**

BOCCHAR King of *Mauritania*, aſſiſted **Maſiniſſa** to recover his paternal Kingdom.

BOGUS, Cotemporary with *Ptolemy* **Phyſcon**, and *Ptolemy* **Lathyrus**, Kings of *Egypt*.

BOCCHUS King of *Mauritania*, **Jugurtha**'s Son-in-law, and Father-in-law too flouriſh'd in the Time of the *Jugurthine* War; he deliver'd up his Father-in-law, to **Jugurtha**, **Sylla** and the *Romans*.

The Daughter of JUGURTHA, King of *Numidia*, was married to **Bocchus.**

VOLUX war'd with his Father againſt *Marius*; and brought **Sylla** to his Father.

BOGUD join'd **Sylla** againſt **Marius**, afterwards was call'd King by CÆSAR; he continued conſtant on his Side, and fought for him in divers Places. He forc'd **Juba**, fighting for *Pompey*, to return to his Kingdom; then he was depriv'd of his Kingdom by one **Bocchus**, and finally taken and ſlain by *Agrippa*.

Eunoe, a *Mauritanian*, the Wife of BOGUD; ſhe was belov'd by **Julius** CÆSAR, who then granted many Things to her and her Huſband.

TABLE CV.

The ARSACIDÆ *Kings* of **Parthia.** See *Vaillant*'s **Arſacidarum** *Imperium*.

I. ARSACES *Senior*, the *Founder*, a noble **Parthian**, deſcended (as ſome think) from **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*: Being uneaſy under the Tyranny of the *Syro Macedonian* Governor **Agathocles**, (who alſo attempted to commit Sodomy with his Brother *Tiridates*,) revolted from ANTIOCHUS **Theos**, King of *Syria*, who neglected his Eaſtern Provinces, ſlew *Agathocles*, and founded the *new* Kingdom of **Parthia**, a little Country next to *Hyrcania* in *Greater Aſia*, which in Time was extended to the greateſt Part of the ancient *Perſian* **Monarchy**, and ſet Bounds to the **Roman** *Empire*. ARSACES began *A. M.* 3748. Before *Chriſt* 256. *An. U. C. Fabiano* 493. or *Varroniano* 498. (which laſt I ſhall uſe in this Table) *An. Æræ Seleuci* 57. and ruled 3 Years in perpetual War till ſlain in Battle, † without Iſſue. From him all his Succeſſors were call'd ARSACES.

II. **Arſaces** *Magnus*, call'd TIRIDATES, his Brother, ſucceeded the *Founder*, and reign'd 37 Years, as famous among the *Parthians* as CYRUS among the *Perſians*. His Wife *N. N.*

III. **Arſaces** ARTABANUS I. reign'd 20 Years. His Wife *N. N.*

IV. **Arſaces** PHRIAPATIUS, or *Pampatius*, reign'd 15 Years. His Wife *N. N.*

V. ARSACES PHRAHATES I. reign'd 8 Years, and left the Crown to his Brother *Mithridates* by Will, tho' his own Son was then 21 Years old. Wife *N. N.*

VI. **Arſaces** MITHRIDATES I. call'd *Theos* reign'd 37 Years. He conquer'd all the Kingdoms from *Meſopotamia* to *India*, and from *Scythia* to the *Indian* Sea, a vaſt Empire. He took DEMETRIUS **Nicator** King of *Syria* Priſoner in Battle, who married his Daughter *Rhodaguna*. † in a glorious old Age. Wife *N. N.*

VIII. **Arſaces** ARTABANUS II. inthroned by the People, reign'd 3 Years: in warring againſt the *Scythians*, he was wounded in his Hand, of which he †. His Wife *N. N.*

X. **Arſaces** MNASKIRES was rival'd by his Couſin **Sinatrockes**, and reign'd 11 Years. † without Iſſue.

XI. SINATROCKES, or *Sinatruces*, or *Sanotruces*, or *Sintricus*, was baniſh'd at firſt, but upon the Death of **Mnaskires**, the *Parthians* call'd home SINATROCKES from *Scythia*, who reign'd 7 Years.

TIGRANES *the Great*, the King of *Armenia*, during the Contentions in *Parthia*, ſeiz'd a great Part of that Empire, and became a moſt potent Prince, till defeated by **Lucullus**, and reſtor'd by **Pompey**.

SINATROCKES being old, put his Son at the Head of the Army againſt *Tigranes*, *viz.*

VII. **Arſaces** PHRAHATES II. reign'd 9 Years; detain'd *Nicator* till his Brother ANTIOCHUS **Sidetes** came with an Army againſt the *Parthians*, when **Nicator** was ſent home to make a Diverſion in *Syria*: PHRAHATES defeated **Sidetes**, and ſlew him. † in Battle by the *Scythians*. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Sidetes*, found among the Captives.

Several Children, laid aſide, becauſe of the Age and Wiſdom of **Artabanus** II.

IX. **Arſaces** MITHRIDATES II. call'd *the Great*, reign'd 37 Years; aſſiſted **Tigranes**, King of *Armenia*, and protected **Antiochus** *Euſebes* the baniſh'd King of *Damaſcus*: Sent **Sinax** his General into *Syria*, who joining **Philip** King of *Syria*, defeated **Demetrius** *Euchærus* King of *Damaſcus*, whom his Brother **Philip** ſent as a Preſent to MITHRIDATES, who uſed him well till he died in *Parthia*.

King MITHRIDATES ſent *Orobazus*, his Ambaſſador, to **Sylla**, then in *Aſia*, which was the firſt Correſpondence between the *Parthians* and *Romans*. MITHRIDATES dying without Iſſue, **Parthia** was involved in Civil-Wars by his two contending Succeſſors.

XII. **Arſaces** PHRAHATES III. call'd alſo *Theos*, reign'd 9 Years. He was courted by **Mithridates** *Eupator* King of *Pontus*, to aſſiſt him and **Tigranes**, and by **Lucullus** to aſſiſt the *Romans*; but he did neither. **Pompey** made a League with him. His 5th Year is the laſt of the **Era** of *Seleucus*, *viz. Anno* **Erae** *Seleuc.* 247. *A. M.* 3938. Before *Chriſt* 66. *U. C. Var.* 688. when the **Parthian** *Monarchy* had laſted 191 Years from its *Founding*; when the **Seleucidae** were finally depoſed by POMPEY, and **Syria** became a *Roman* Province.

PHRAHATES III. was poiſon'd by his two Sons and Sceſſors. Wife *N. N.*

XIII. **Arſaces** MITHRIDATES III. reign'd 6 Years: Began in the Year that old **Tigranes** of *Armenia* died, forced his Brother **Orodes** to run his Country in his 2d Year; but in his 3d Year ORODES was recall'd by the People and crown'd by **Suraenas**, and permitted his Brother to reign in *Media*: But there **Mithridates**, plotting againſt ORODES, was by him expell'd, when he fled to *Gabinius*; by whom being deceiv'd, he join'd the *Arabs* and got Poſſeſſion of *Seleucia* on the *Tigris*, where ORODES long beſieg'd him, and when taken, cauſed him to be ſlain before his Eyes. † without Iſſue.

XIV. **Arſaces** ORODES, or *Hyrodes*, reign'd (after he cut off his Brother **Mithridates**) 18 Years: in the 2d Year he diſcomfited **Craſſus** and the *Romans*, at *Carrhæ*; the *firſt* that ſent Armies into *Syria*, and much diſtreſs'd the *Romans* there; Wherefore the *Senate* of **Rome** proclaim'd War againſt him, which **Julius** CÆSAR the *Dictator* was to have manag'd; but he was murder'd on the *Ides* of *March*, when preparing to go. His Armies were defeated by **Ventidius**, the *only* **Roman** that triumph'd over the *Parthians*, and ſlew in battle the brave **Pacorus** the Son of ORODES, whoſe Death turn'd *Orodes*'s Brains, which threw him into a Dropſy. He fooliſhly made his eldeſt Son PHRAHATES his Partner in the Throne, who firſt poiſon'd his Father; and that only curing him of the Dropſy, the vile *Parricide* ſtifled the brave old Man a Bed, and murder'd alſo all his Brothers.

His Wives, 1. a *Parthian* Dame, 2. *N. N.* Daughter of ANTIOCHUS **Euſebes**, King of *Damaſcus*.

N. N. ſhe was married to *Tigranes Junior*, Son of **Tigranes** *the Great*.

N. N. ſhe was married to *Sariaſtar*, Son of **Tigranes** *the Great*, King of *Armenia*.

ORODES.

PACORUS the wiſe and brave General of his Father's *Parthians*, ſlain in Battel by **Ventidius** the *Roman*, in *Syria*, *A. M.* 3965. Bef. *Chriſt* 39.

XV. **Arſaces** PHRAHATES IV. reign'd 40 Years: After he ſlew his Father, he cut off his 30 Brothers, with moſt of the eminent Nobility, and even his own Son, that none might be left to rival him. Upon which the illuſtrious **Monoeſes** fled from *Parthia* to ANTONY in *Syria*, and perſuaded him to the *Parthian* War. Being a vile and cruel Prince, **Tiridates** ſet up againſt him, and by him was drove into *Syria*: but PHRAHATES growing more inſolent, was expell'd by the *Parthians*, who recall'd TIRIDATES to the Throne. PHRAHATES, by the Help of the *Scythians*, recover'd his Kingdom, and drove **Tiridates** to **Auguſtus** in *Spain*, with a Child of *Phrahates*, which Child **Auguſtus** ſent back with his Nurſe *Thermuſa*, an *Italian* Maid, whom PHRAHATES afterwards married. He made Peace with AUGUSTUS, and ſent to *Rome* the *Colours*, *Enſigns*, and *Standards* that were formerly taken by the *Parthians* from **Craſſus** and ANTONY.

PHRAHATES, perſuaded by cunning **Thermuſa**, ſent his four Sons (born by his former Wives) with their Wives, and each a Son, to *Rome*, as Hoſtages of the League, whom **Auguſtus** made a Show of at *Rome*. When the *Armenians* revolted, PHRAHATES aſſiſted them, which made AUGUSTUS ſend **Caius Caeſar** to make War upon him, who converſed together on the Banks of the *Euphrates*, and renewed the Peace. **Caius** † in his Return to *Rome*, and PHRAHATES was murder'd by his Son *Phrahataces*, and by his Mother *Thermuſa*, *A. D.* 4.

His Wives, 1. *N. N.* a noble *Parthian*. 2. *Thermuſa* an *Italian*.

1. 1. 1.

Seraſpodes. Rhodaſpes. Phrahates. These Three, with **Vonones**, had been ſent as Hoſtages to *Rome*, were married and had Children, but none of them ſucceeded to the Throne; perhaps becauſe of their *Roman* Education, which in **Vonones** had much diſguſted the *Parthians*.

1.

XVIII. **Arſaces** VONONES I. call'd home from *Rome* by Ambaſſadors, and honourably ſent home by **Auguſtus**, *An. Dom.* 6. and reign'd 9 Years, but wholly diſagreeable to that Nation; becauſe he had been educated in the Court of *Auguſtus*.

2.

XVI. **Arſaces** PHRAHATACES was inceſtuous with his Mother *Thermuſa*, and were both cut off by a Tumult, when the Nobles exalted *Orodes*.

⁂

XVII. **Arſaces** ORODES II. of the *Arſacidæan* Family, but not known how, being cruel, ſome conſpired and cut him off.

Both theſe Kings reign'd not above one Year, and left no Iſſue.

Therefore the **Parthians** ſent for ARTABANUS King of **Scythia** near the *Caſpian*, (call'd by *Joſephus* **Media**) who was deſcended from the **Arſacidae** by his Mother; and he coming with an Army was firſt defeated by VONONES; but recruiting his Army, ARTABANUS overthrew **Vonones**, who fled into *Armenia*, where he reign'd a while after a Sort, till ARTABANUS expell'd him.

MITHRIDATES the Son of **Vonones**, afterwards ſent from the Emperor CLAUDIUS to ſeize that Kingdom, was overcome by *Gotarzes*, who cut off his Ears, and let him go, in Scorn to the *Romans*.

The New Race.

⁂

N. N. married a *Royal* Dame of the **Arſacidae**.

XIX. **Arſaces** ARTABANUS III. reign'd 29 Years, ſometimes an Exile, oppoſed by the *Romans* and his own Nobles, but at laſt reſtored by the Mediation of **Izates**, the petty King of *Adiabene* his Neighbour, and † in Peace. Wife *N. N.*

XXIII. **Arſaces** VONONES II. King of the *Medes* call'd *Atropatii*, or *Atropateni*, (from **Atropatus** a Governor under DARIUS CODOMANUS, who was not conquer'd by the Captains of ALEXANDER) They had Kings of the Race of *Atropatus*, till BARDANES conquer'd them, and made his Uncle VONONES their King. And now upon the Death of **Gotarzes** the *Parthians* call'd him to be their King too, and he reign'd almoſt a Year. His Wives, 1. a *Greek* Concubine. 2. a noble *Parthian*.

ORODES whom his Father made King of *Armenia* in the Room of **Vonones**, till expell'd by CAESAR **Germanicus**, who crown'd ZENO call'd *Artaxias* the Son of *Polemon* I. King of *Pontus*.

ARSACES whom his Father made King of *Armenia*, upon the Death of *Zeno*: but the *Armenians* expelled him.

Darius was by his Father ſent an Hoſtage to the Emperor **Caligula**.

The Offſpring of **Orodes**, **Arſaces**, and **Darius**, are not recorded.

XX. **Arſaces** GOTARZES reign'd almoſt 2 Years, but in a few Months after his Father's Death, was invaded by his Brother *Bardanes*, who then began to reign alſo.

XXI. BARDANES or *Vardanes*, by his Brother *Gotarzes*'s Conſent became King, and reign'd 4 Years, and upon his Death,

XXII. GOTARZES reign'd again about 4 Years, till he † by a Diſtemper.

Artabanus cut off with all his Family by his Brother *Gotarzes*.

GOTARZES and BARDANES had Sons, but being Minors, were excluded by the *Parthians*, who allow'd of no *Minor Kings*, tho' ſuperſtitiouſly adhering to the Race of **Arſaces**, and ſo the People choſe VONONES II.

2.

PACORUS was by his Father made King of *Leſſer* **Media**.

2.

TIRIDATES was by his Brother *Vologeſes* made King of **Armenia**, till expell'd by the *Romans*, when They ſet upon that Throne TIGRANES the Son of **Alexander**, the Son of HEROD the *Great*: But in a few Years TIRIDATES came to *Rome*, and was reſtored by NERO, upon paying publick and ſolemn Homage.

EXEDARES ſucceeded his Father, but was expell'd by **Chosroes** King of *Parthia*, who made his Brother's Son **Pharmaſiris** King of *Armenia*.

1.

XXIV. **Arſaces** VOLOGESES I. by conſent of his two Brothers, did ſucceed as King of *Parthia*, and reign'd near 40 Years. He had long Wars with the *Romans*, and making Peace with NERO, obtain'd the Reſtoration of his Brother *Tiridates*. He cultivated Friendſhip with *Titus* **Veſpaſian**, whom he congratulated upon his deſtroying *Jeruſalem*. He was a glorious Prince, and ſhelter'd all diſtreſs'd Princes. Wife *N. N.*

XXV. **Arſaces** PACORUS reign'd 17 Years. He frightned the Emperor **Domitian** with reſtoring the *Falſe* **Nero**, or the *Pretender* **Nero**: got a great Sum of Money for beſtowing the Title of **King** on ABGARUS the *Philarch* of *Edeſſa*. But becauſe in the latter Part of his Reign He had involved the *Parthians* in Civil Wars, his Son did not ſucceed, but his Brother *Choſroes*.

XXVI. **Arſaces** CHOSROES reign'd 26 Years, and to make his Nephew **Pharmaſiris** eaſy, made him King of *Armenia*, for which the Emperor **Trajan** proclaim'd War againſt the *Parthians*; and expelling **Choſroes** made PARTHAMASPATES King.

But after **Trajan** died, CHOSROES was recall'd by the *Parthians*, expell'd *Parthamaſpates*, and obtain'd Peace from the Emperor **Hadrian**.

The ARSACIDÆ Kings of **Armenia**.

PHARMASIRIS the Son of **Pacorus**, made King of *Armenia*, by his Uncle **Choſroes**. Wife *N. N.*

⁂

XXVII. PARTHAMASPATES King of *Parthia* expell'd.

Arſaces ACHAEMENES King of *Armenia*, got Leave to reign from the Emperor **Antoninus** *Pius*.

Arſaces SOHÆMUS expell'd from *Armenia* by **Vologeſes** II. King of *Parthia*, but was reſtored by the *Romans* under *L.* **Verus** and his Lieutenants.

Arſaces SANATRUCES the valiant King of *Armenia*, defended himſelf bravely againſt **Vologeſes** III. King of *Parthia*.

XXVIII. **Arſaces** VOLOGESES II. the Son of **Choſroes** reign'd 54 Years, ſent Ambaſſadors to the Emperor **Hadrian** to complain of **Pharaſmanes** King of *Hiberia*, for ſending the *Alanians* (or *Maſſagets*) into *Media*. And upon *Hadrian*'s Death he again ſent Ambaſſadors to *Rome* to congratulate **Antoninus** *Pius* upon his Acceſſion to the Imperial Throne, with whom he liv'd in Peace: but upon his Death VOLOGESES expell'd **Sohaemus** King of *Armenia*, who was reſtored by the *Romans*, who beat VOLOGESES in *Syria*, and took from him *Seleucia* and *Cteſiphon*. Upon which the *Parthians* revolted, expell'd **Vologeſes**, and choſe a new King, *viz.* *Monnneſes*, of whom They were ſoon weary, and recall'd VOLOGESES, who ſpent the Remainder of his Reign in profound Peace, repairing his late Loſſes, and conſulting the Good of his Subjects. His Wife *N. N.*

XXIX. MONNESES, who reign'd one Year: but loſing all *Meſopotamia*, which he yielded to the *Romans* for an inglorious Peace, and not being an **Arſacida**, the People depoſed him, and recall'd VOLOGESES.

Arſaces VOLOGESES was confirm'd King of a great Part of *Armenia*, by the Emperor *Septimius* **Severus**, who kept the other Part in the Hands of the *Romans*: but he was moſt baſely decoy'd by the Emperor **Caracalla**, and captivated: He † in Priſon with moſt of his Children.

XXX. **Arſaces** *Vologeſes* III. reign'd 25 Years, began to reign in the latter Part of the Reign of the Emperor **Commodus**. He had War with *Septimius* **Severus**, who only was able to take the City *Cteſiphon* from the *Parthians*. His Wife *N. N.*

Tiridates who petition'd SEVERUS to be made King of *Armenia*, but in vain.

Arſaces TIRIDATES was exalted to his Father's Throne by the Emperor **Macrinus**. But when he died, *Artabanus* made his Brother, *viz.*

⁂ ARSACES King of *Armenia*, the Father of a new Race of Kings.

XXXI. **Arſaces** ARTABANUS IV. reign'd 13 Years, was baſely deceived by **Caracalla** the Emperor, who, upon Pretence of courting his Daughter, invaded *Parthia*, and ſlew many innocent People. But ARTABANUS rais'd an Army, and after *Caracalla* was murder'd at *Carrhæ*, attackt the *Romans* under **Macrinus**, and forced him to good Terms of Peace.

Arſaces and other Sons that much diſturbed their Brother's Reign at firſt: but ARTABANUS having defeated the *Romans*, made ARSACES King of *Armenia*.

At length an End was put to the **Arſacidae** by a Combination of the *Perſians*, under one ARTAXERXES, or **Artaxares**, a *Perſian* of a very mean Original, but of a very enterprizing Genius, call'd the Son of *Pauceus*, who defeated **Artabanus** in two Battels, and ſlew him in the *Third*, when his Children fled to their Uncle **Arſaces** King of *Armenia*, *A. D.* 226. *An. U. C.* **Varroniano** 979. After the **Parthian** *Kingdom* was founded 482 Years. In the 5th Year of the *Roman* Emperor ALEXANDER *Severus*.

TABLE CVI.

The *Kings* of the **Parthians** and **Perſians** after the Overthrow of the **Arſacidae.**

I. **Arſaces** ARTAXERXES, or **Artaxares**, born of a ſcandalous Concubination, and of mean Parents, having by a Conſpiracy rais'd an Army, and ſlain ARTABANUS the laſt King of the **Parthians**, he reſtor'd the Government of the Eaſt to the **Perſians**, in the Time of *Severus* ALEXANDER the *Roman* Emperor, and he reign'd 14 Years and 10 Months. Yet to pleaſe the *Parthians* he would alſo be call'd **Arſaces.**

* * *

II. SAPORES I. took up Arms againſt **Gordianus** III. the *Roman* Emperor, granted Peace to **Philip** the *Arabian* General, took the *Emperor* **Valerianus** Priſoner in Battel, and, after various Reproaches, and making him his *Footſtool* when he mounted his Horſe, he flea'd him alive! a cruel Prince: He enlarg'd his Kingdom, often overthrew the *Romans*, at laſt was ſuppreſs'd by **Odenatus** *Palmyrenus:* He reign'd almoſt 31 Years.

III. ORMISDES, or *Hormiſdas* I. the Son of *Sapor*, reign'd one Year and ten Days.

IV. VARANNES I. uncertain whether the Brother or Kinſman of **Hormiſdas**, but He reign'd after him 3 Years.

V. VARANNES II. the Son of the firſt reign'd 17 Years.

VI. VARANNES III. Son of the 2^{d}, ſurnamed **Seganeſna**, immediately upon his receiving the Kingdom was overthrown, having reign'd only 5 Months.

VII. NARSES after **Varannes** III. reign'd 9 Years and 7 Months, he was the Grandchild of **Sapor** I. He waged War againſt the *Romans*, conquer'd **Galerius** *Cæſar* the Son-in-law of DIOCLESIAN, who afterwards gave him a great Overthrow: his Wife, Siſters and Children were taken and brought to *Rome*, by triumphing DIOCLESIAN.

VIII. ORMISDES, or **Hormiſdas** II. or *Miſdates*, the Son of *Narſes*, reign'd alſo 9 Years and 7 Months.

IX. SAPORES II. was by the Nobility of the Kingdom crown'd in his Mother's Womb, he liv'd and reign'd 70 Years, as writes *Agathias* from the Annals of the *Perſians*; altho' *Zonares* ſpeaks otherwiſe of him and the Beginning of his Reign, affirming him to be the Son of **Narſes**, and, having overthrown his Brethren, to have ſeiz'd the Kingdom. He began under CONSTANTIN the *Great*, had War with **Conſtantius** the Son of *Conſtantin*, and with **Julian** the *Apoſtate*, (who † of his Wound) under the Conduct of his General *Merenes*. He ſold Peace to **Jovian**, having receiv'd of him the Towns *Niſibis* and *Singar*, and the 5 *Roman* Provinces beyond the *Tigris*, with a great Part of *Meſopotamia*, and liv'd even to the Beginning of the Emperor **Theodoſius.**

Hormiſdas injured by his Brother *Sapor*, fled to the *Romans*.

X. ARTAXERXES II. the *German* Brother of *Sapor*, reign'd after him 4 Years, as ſays *Agathias*. Therefore, when he was old he came to the Kingdom, being more than 70 Years of Age.

XI. SAPOR III. the Son of **Artaxerxes** II. reign'd 5 Years. He flouriſh'd under **Theodoſius** the *Emperor*.

XII. VARANNES IV. the Son of *Sapor* III. call'd **Kerman-Saa** from the Nation his Father had ſubdu'd, he reign'd 11 Years.

XIII. ISDIGERTES I. the Son of VARANNES, reign'd 21 Years, and was by the Emperor **Arcadius** on his Death-bed declar'd to be the Guardian of his Son **Theodoſius** the younger, as yet a Child, and was moſt faithful to his Pupil, as ſays *Procopius*.

XIV. VARANNES V. the Son of **Iſdigertes**, rais'd War againſt the *Romans*, but being preſently pacified, he deſiſted: He reign'd 20 Years.

XV. ISDIGERTES II. ſucceeding his Father **Varannes** reign'd 17 Years and 4 Months. *Agathias* is ſilent of him, but *Procopius* is not.

XVI. PEROZES ſucceeding his Brother, a warlick Prince, reign'd 20 Years, was an Enemy of the white *Hunns*, by whom he was at laſt ſlain, with 28 Sons.

XVII. VALENS call'd by *Procopius* BLASES, by others OBALES, a Man of a calm Temper and of no Renown: he is ſaid to have reign'd 4 Years after his Brother *Perozes*.

XVIII. CABADES the Son of *Perozes*, of a turbulent violent Nature, he endeavour'd to change the *Perſian* Laws. After 11 Years Reign he was by the *Perſians* caſt into Priſon. When he had eſcap'd therefrom, and was for ſome Time baniſh'd among the *White* **Hunns**, by the Aſſiſtance of their King his Father-in-law, he again recover'd his Kingdom, and kept it 30 Years; He had War againſt the *Romans*, in the Time of **Anaſtaſius**, **Juſtin** I. and **Juſtinian** the Emperors. Wives, 1. *Abevede* his own Siſter. 2. A Lady of the *White* **Huns.**

Abevede.

XIX. ZAMBASES, or *Zamaſpes* a coureous Prince, he was King of the *Perſians* for 4 Years, during the Impriſonment and Exile of his Brother: but He yielded the Kingdom to his Brother at his Return.

CABADES the firſt born, but hated by his Father, who therefore excluded him from the Succeſſion; after his Father's Death the Nobility excited him to rival CHOSROES.

Zances, or **Bazes** the ſecond Son, call'd alſo **Zama** by *Procopius*, a very valiant Man, yet having but one Eye, and he was therefore excluded from the Honour of the Kingdom by Virtue of a *Perſian* Law: he was ſlain with his Children by his Brother **Choſroes** for a Conſpiracy.

Cabades was ſecretly preſerv'd by his Foſter-Father: at laſt being diſcover'd, He fled to **Juſtine** II. the *Roman* Emperor.

XX. CHOSROES I. the youngeſt of his Brothers, but beloved of his Father *Cabades*, born of his Aunt *Abevede*, was ſurnamed the *Great*: an Enemy of **Juſtinian**, **Juſtine** II. and **Tiberius** II. the *Emperors*: he reign'd 48 Years, began in the 5th Year of **Juſtinian**, and † in the Beginning of **Tiberius** II.

XXI. HORMISDAS III. ſucceeded his Father *Choſroes*: when he had reign'd 8 Years, warring againſt the *Romans*, he was, by the Treachery of *Baras* his General hated by his Subjects, and being depriv'd of the Kingdom, he was caſt into Priſon, and his Eyes put out, and by order of his Son *Choſroes* was cudgel'd to Death.

* * *

XXII. BARAS by the People made King, but ſoon overthrown by *Choſroes* and the *Romans*.

XXIII. CHOSROES II. was by the Nobles put in his Father's Place, but offending his People, and being afraid, he fled to the *Romans*, and by the Aſſiſtance of **Mauricius** the Emperor recover'd his Kingdom. He had Wars with PHOCAS to revenge the Death of *Mauricius*, and took from him all *Armenia*, *Syria*, *Cappadocia*, *Galatia*, and *Paphlagonia*: he receiv'd great Overthrows by **Heraclius**, and was impriſon'd, inſulted, and ſlain by his Son **Siroes**, after he had reign'd 35 Years. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Syra.**

Another Son, whom his Father would have preferr'd to the Kingdom, but was along with his Mother ſawn aſunder by the Nobles, in Sight of his Father, and at the Command of his Brother *Choſroes*.

1\.

XXIV. SIROES ſucceeded his Father, whom he had ſlain; He reign'd but one Year, and made Peace with **Heraclius**, reſtoring all the *Roman* Provinces taken in the late Wars, with 300 Enſigns, and a Piece of Wood a Part of *Chriſt*'s **Croſs**. Thus the **Tigris** was again the Boundary of the two Empires. Hence the Kingdom was unſettled, until his Son HORMISDAS **Jeſdegirdes** the laſt King, who with all his Family and Kingdom was overthrown by the **Saracenes.**

1\.

XXVII. BARANES, who eſcap'd the common Slaughter of *Siroes*, and after the Death of *Adeſer*, got the Affections of the Grandees, who put *Sarbares* to Death, and made him King in Conjunction with *Ieſdegirdes*: but † in 7 Months.

2\.

Merdaſas, or *Mardeſanes*, whom his Father would have preferr'd to his elder Brother *Siroes*, but was with his Father ſlain by *Siroes*.

2\.

Other Children ſlain by *Siroes* in ſight of their Father.

* * *

XXVI. SARBARES reign'd 7 Months, put to Death by the People.

XXV. ADHESIR or ADESER, reign'd only 7 Months, being ſlain by his General **Sarbares.**

XXVIII. **Hormiſdas** JESDEGIRD reign'd alone about 2 Years and 3 Months, till conquer'd and ſlain by **Ottoman**, or *Oſman*, *Caliph* of the **Saracenes**, who reſided at *Babylon*.

Thus the Race of ARTAXERXES ended, *A. D.* 632. after It had laſted 406 Years.

TABLE CVII.

The *Antient Kings* of **Syria** or **Damaſcus**.

N. B. This **Table** ſhould have been placed before TABLE XVIII. or the **Genealogy** of the *Kings* of Israel; but was omitted by Miſtake.

DAMASCUS is the oldeſt City in the known World, that ſtill retains its antient Name; and before the Days of **David** King of *Iſrael*, it ſeems to have been ſubject to the *Kings* of **Syria** *Zoba* near the *Euphrates*; for the **Syrians** of *Damaſcus* fought under Hadad-Ezer againſt King **David**, who ſmote Hadad-Ezer the Son of Rehob, (who ſeems to have been a King too) deſtroying to him 1000 Chariots, 700 Horſemen, 30000 Footmen. **David** ſmote next 22000 of the **Syrians** of *Damaſcus*, and took from them great Booty, which he dedicated to God with the Shields of Gold taken from the Men of **Hadad Ezer**.

But during this Calamity, the *Kingdom* of **Damaſcus** was founded: for

I. Rezon, or **Rezin**, the Son of *Eliada*, one of the great Captains of **Hadad Ezer**, after his Maſter's Overthrow, gather'd a Band of Warlick **Syrians**, and ſoon made a Settlement at **Damaſcus**, where he became their **King**, and made that City the *Capital* of his Kingdom; the other *Syrians* of **Zoba**, **Rehob**, **Iſhtok**, **Geſhur**, *&c.* with their petty Kingdoms, being all ſwallowed up by this new *Kingdom* of **Damaſcus**, which was founded *A. M.* 2964. Bef. *Chriſt* 1040. In the 9th Year of **David**'s Reign after the Death of **Iſhboſheth**. They often annoy'd the *Iſraelites*; and their King's common Name was Hadad, and Ben-Hadad, as **Pharaoh** was of *Egypt*. This King Rezon greatly diſtreſs'd **Solomon** in his latter Days. But his Iſſue did not ſucceed; for when he died

⁂

II. Hadad of the Family of **Hadad-Ezer**, was call'd to reign.

III. Hezion King of *Syria*.
IV. Tabrimmon King of *Syria*. } I. K. XV. 18. We read no more of them.
V. Ben-Hadad I. King of *Syria*.
He was hired by **Aſa** King of *Judah* to aid him in his Wars againſt **Baaſhah** King of *Iſrael*.

VI. Ben-Hadad II. twice invaded *Iſrael* in the Reign of **Achab**, having under his Command 32 *petty Kings*, (Page 29) and both Times was notably repuls'd: The *firſt* by the Sally of 7000 Men at the Siege of *Samaria*; the next in the Plains of **Aphek**, where the *Iſraelites* ſlew 100000 *Syrians* in one Day; and the reſt fled to *Aphek*, where the Town Wall fell and kill'd 27000 more, while Ben-Hadad was in Effect *Achab*'s Priſoner, who ſpared him to his ſad Coſt: for in three Years *Ben-Hadad*'s Army ſlew *Achab* at *Ramoth-Gilead*, *A. M.* 3107. Bef. *Chriſt* 897. In the 18th Year of Jehoshaphat King of *Judah*.

⁂

VII. Hasael the General of **Benhadad**, anointed King of *Syria* by the Prophet **Eliſhah**, ſlew his Maſter *Ben-Hadad*, and prov'd a cruel Enemy to *Iſrael*: He alſo made an Attempt upon *Judah* in the Time of King **Joaſh**, but bribed with the Treaſures of the *Temple* he return'd home. He conquer'd and ſubdued the *Reubenites*, the *Gadites*, and the Half Tribe of *Manaſſeh*, that liv'd *Eaſt* of the *Jordan*; and, having made powerful Inroads thro' *Weſt-Iſrael*, he open'd his Way into *Philiſtia*, took the City *Gath*, and became a Terror to all the Neighbouring Nations.

VIII. Ben-Hadad III. was thrice defeated by **Jehoaſh** the Son of **Jehoachas** King of *Iſrael*, according to the Prophecy of **Eliſha**: yet was not ſo weakned, but that he could ſend an Army againſt *Judah*, which defeated **Joaſh**, deſtroyed the Princes of *Judah*, and brought the great Spoils of *Jeruſalem* to **Damaſcus**.

IX. Ben-Hadad IV. King of *Syria*, from him **Jeroboam** II. King of *Iſrael* recover'd *All Eaſt Iſrael* that **Haſael** had conquer'd, and alſo conquer'd **Hamath** and **Damaſcus**.

X. Ben-Hadad V. King of *Syria*.

XI. Ben-Hadad VI. King of *Syria* was overthrown by **Pul** King of *Nineveh*, who made an Inroad thro' *Syria* into the Frontiers of *Iſrael*, and brought the *Kingdom* of **Iſrael** into a Dependance upon him.

XII. Rezin II. King of *Syria*, join'd with **Pekah** King of *Iſrael* againſt **Achaz** King of *Judah*, which forced *Achaz* to ſend for Aid to **Tiglath-Pul-Ezer** King of *Aſſyria*, who ſlew **Rezin**, and added **Syria** to his *Empire*, with **Hamath** and **Arphad**, *viz.* in the 3d Year of **Achaz** King of *Judah*, and 20th Year of **Pekah** King of *Iſrael*, *A. M.* 3264. Bef. *Chriſt* 740. In the 8th Year of the **Nabonaſſarian** *Era*, and 9th Year of **Urbs Condita**, or the *Founding* of Rome.

Thus the *Kingdom* of **Damaſcus**, from its *Foundation* by Rezon, *A. M.* 2964.
Laſted during Years, 300.

Until it was conquer'd by **Tiglath-Pul-Ezer**, *A. M.* 3264.

All **Syria** remain'd a *Province* of the *Kings* of **Aſſyria**; and afterwards of the *Kings* of **Babylon**; and afterwards of the *Kings* of **Perſia**, till conquer'd by Alexander the *Great*; and afterwards of the **Seleucidae**, who, tho' they had a large Empire, choſe to call themſelves *Kings* of **Syria**; (ſee their *Chronological Catalogue*, and *Genealogical* Table) and afterwards of the Roman *Empire* annexed by **Pompey**; and afterwards of the **Saracenes**, till at laſt It came into the Hands of the **Turks**.

TABLE CVIII.

The Kings of **Tyre**.

N. B. This **Table** ſhould come after the *Chronological* **Catalogue** of the Seleucidæ.

	Time of his Reign.	Began to reign *A. M.* and Bef. Ch.	When he died *A. M.* and Bef. Ch.
THIS *illuſtrious* **City** was founded, according to *Euſebius*, *Anno Abrami* 744. which, according to our *Chronology* was *A. M.* 2752. Bef. *Chriſt* 1252. while **Deborah** judged *Iſrael*, before the *Founding* of Solomon's **Temple** 240. when it ſeems to have been ſubject to the Kings of **Phenicia**, the Succeſſors of Agenor and Phænix, who reign'd on that Sea Coaſt, about **Sidon**, **Tyre**, and **Acre**, and from thence ſent Colonies into **Greece** and *Leſſer* **Aſia**.			
I. Abibalus, or *Abimalus*, the *firſt* **King** mention'd in Hiſtory.			
II. Saron was compell'd by **David** King of *Iſrael* to pay Tribute.			
III. Hiram was Confederate with **David** King of *Iſrael*, to whom he ſent *Cedars*, *Carpenters*, and *Maſons*, to build his Royal Palace, as he did afterwards to **Solomon** to build the Temple, to whom he alſo ſent his Nameſake **Hiram** *Abif* to be the **Maſter** *Maſon* of the *Temple*.	45	2955 1049	2999 1005
IV. Baleastratus, or *Bazorus*, or *Baltazar*, ſucceeded **Hiram**, and reign'd	7	3000 1004	3006 1998
V. Abdastratus having reign'd 9 Years, was ſlain by the 4 Sons of his own Nurſe, the eldeſt of whom uſurped the Kingdom for the Space of 12 Years.	9	3007 997	3015 989
The **Uſurper** reign'd	12	3016 988	3027 977
VI. Astartus, or *Aſtarcus*, the Brother of *Abdaſtratus*, recover'd the Kingdom to his Family out of the Hands of the Uſurpers, and was ſucceeded by his younger Brother, *viz.*	12	3028 976	3039 965
VII. Astorinus, or *Athorinus*, or *Aſerim*, or *Aſtarimus*, and then the youngeſt of the three, *viz.*	9	3040 964	3048 956
VIII. Phelles, or *Pheles*, or *Pheletes*, reign'd only 8 Months, for he was ſlain by his Nephew and Succeſſor,	—	3049 955	3049 955
IX. Ithobal, call'd in Scripture Ethbaal the Son of *Aſtorinus*, who regain'd his Father's Throne, before which Time he was *High Prieſt* of the Goddeſs **Aſhtaroth**, or *Aſtarte*: He was the Father of Jezebel the Wife of **Achab** King of *Iſrael*, ſo often mention'd in Holy Writ. See Table XVIII.	32	3049 955	3080 924
X. Bedezar, or *Badezorus*, or *Bazar*, reign'd	6	3081 923	3086 918
XI. Mettimus, or *Matgimus*, or *Matgon*, or *Mettinus*, reign'd	9	3087 917	3095 909
XII. Pygmalion, the Brother of Dido Queen of **Carthage**, after whom we read of no Succeſſor, till *Eluleus* and the *New* **Race**. He reign'd	47	3096 908	3142 862
Thus all the Years from the *firſt* of King Hiram, To the *laſt* of Pigmalion, are	188	—	—
But in other Authors we find that Pygmalion reign'd to the Year after the **Fall** of Troy 315. Before the **Founding** of Rome 120. After the **Founding** of *Solomon's* **Temple** 143. *A. M.* 3135. Bef. *Chriſt* 869. For that then Dido his Siſter fled from **Tyre** into *Africa*, and founded, or rather inlarged **Carthage**. See Table 49. Page 246. whereby the Years of Pygmalion are advanced 22 Years.			
From the Death of Pygmalion till the *New* **Race**, we have nothing certain, except the Hiſtory of Eluleus, during about	264	—	—
XIII. Eluleus deſcended from a Son of *Pygmalion*, who bravely overthrew the Fleet of **Salmanaſſar** King of *Aſſyria*, near the Port of **Tyre**. See Page 54.			
A New **Race**.			
I. Ethobales, or **Ethbaal** II. or *Ithobaal*: in his Time **Nebuchadnezar** beſieged *Tyre*, which, after a Blokade of 13 Years, he took, deprived **Ethbaal** of the Kingdom, and ſet his Son upon the Throne of *New* **Tyre**, built on an *Iſland* half a Mile from the Shoar. He reign'd,	24	3407 597	3430 574
II. Baal, who was tributary to the *Babylonians*, aud reign'd,	10	3431 573	3440 564
The Total from the firſt of Hiram is,	486		
After his Death, which happen'd in the 6th Year of **Nebuchadnezzar's** Brutality, the **Syrians** were govern'd by **Judges** or Titular *Kings*, call'd **Suffetes**, ſent from *Babylon*, and They are as follows.			
I. **Ekni-Baal** the *firſt Judge* govern'd only 2 Months. II. **Chelbes** the Son of *Abdaus*, govern'd 10 Months.	1	3441 563	3442 562
III. **Abdarus** govern'd 3 Months. IV. **Mitgon**, and V. **Geraſtus**, or *Geraſtus Batus*. The 2 Sons of *Abdelin* govern'd the Space of,	4		
VI. **Balatorus** govern'd,	1		
VII. **Merbaal** was ſent from *Babylon* to **Tyre**, to preſide there in Room of his Brother *Balatorus* deceas'd.	4	3447 557	3450 554
VIII. **Hiromus** came from *Babylon* to rule at **Tyre**, inſtead of his Brother *Merbaal* deceas'd, and † in the 3d Year of Cyrus and the **Perſian** *Monarchy*.	20	3451 553	3470 534
Being in all	30		
Tyre was juſt 70 Years in *Captivity*, according to *Iſaiah*'s Prophecy, that is, under the Domination of Foreigners, from the Time It was taken by **Nebuchadnezzar**, till the 19th Year of Darius **Hyſtaſpes** King of *Perſia*, when, for the *Tyrians* good Service by Sea in his *Jonian* War, Darius reſtored their Liberty, and gave them Leave to chuſe a **King** *of their own*: which happened,	—	3501 503	
And laſted till Alexander the *Great* beſieged and took in **Tyre**, during 171 Years; for after the Battel of *Ipſus*, **Sidon** ſurrender'd to Alexander, who depoſed **Strato** King of *Sidon*, and made a poor Gardiner *King*, call'd Abdolonymus, only for being deſcended of ſome former King. And having next took in *New* **Tyre**, Alexander continued on the *Tyrian* Throne the King reigning, *viz.*			
Azelmelek deſcended from one **Strato**, the only *Freeman* of **Tyre** that had not been maſſacred by their *Slaves* ſome Years ago: and Alexander having ſlain and ſold moſt of the Inhabitants for being deſcended from the ſaid murdering *Slaves*, planted *New* **Tyre** a-freſh with People from the Neighbouring Countries, in order to be reckon'd the *Founder* of **Tyre**. This happened,	—	3672 332	
We read of no more *Kings* of **Tyre**, till after the Death of Alexander It was poſſeſs'd by Ptolemy *Lagus*, afterwards King of *Egypt*, and beſieged by **Antigonus's** Army under *Andronicus*, during 15 Months: and ſo			
Antigonus *King* of *Leſſer* **Aſia**, was alſo *King* of **Tyre**, and reign'd till he † in the Battel of **Ipſus**.	13	3601 313	3703 301
Demetrius *Poliocertes* was King of *Tyre*, till he † diveſted of all Dominion, a Priſoner of Seleucus *Nicator*.	16	3704 300	3719 285
Afterwards It became tributary to the **Seleucidae** Kings of *Syria*, till that Kingdom became a *Roman* Province, when *Tyre* became ſubject to Rome, and afterwards to the **Saracenes**, and at laſt to the **Turks**.			

TABLE CIX.

The **Trojan** *Kings.* See their *Chronological* **Catalogue** Table XLI.

Scamander ◡ **Ida** the *Nymph.*

Electra ◡ **Jupiter.**

1. TEUCER, from him that People were call'd **Teucri.**

2. DARDANUS, from him they were call'd **Dardanidae.** ◡ **Batea.**

3. ERICHTHONIUS *the Fortunate.*

4. TROS, from him they were call'd **Troes** or **Trojans.**

5. ILUS, the Builder of *Ilium.*

Aſſaracus or *Aſſaracus.*

Ganimedes. carried off by **Tantalus.**

6. **Laomedon.**

Capys.

Ida. ◡ **Tithonus** went to the *Eaſt.*

7. PRIAMUS the laſt King of *Troy.* ◡ **Hecuba.**

Anchiſes. ◡ **Venus.**

Memnon was ſlain by *Achilles.*

HECTOR, whoſe Wife was *Andromache*, he was ſlain by **Achilles.**

Aſtyanax born of *Andromache.* He was ſlain by **Ulyſſes.**

PARIS, whoſe Wife was **Helena.**

Creuſa married to *Æneas.* ◡ ÆNEAS, after the Deſtruction of **Troy** came into *Italy*, and built *Lavinium.* ◡ **Lavinia** the ſecond Wife of *Æneas.*

ASCANIUS built *Alba Longa.*

IULUS.

See the following *Table.*

SILVIUS King of *Alba*, whom *Dionyſius* calls the Brother of **Aſcanius**, and the poſthumus Son of ÆNEAS, by *Lavinia*, the Root and Origin of the Kings of *Albany* in *Italy*, from whom deſcended ROMULUS, the *Founder* of **Rome.**

The firſt Kings of **Latium**, Table XLII. or the **Aborigines.**

I. JANUS from *Greece*, the **Founder.**

⁂

II. SATURNUS from *Crete* the next **Founder.**

III. PICUS.

IV. FAUNUS.

V. LATINUS King of *Latium.*

TABLE CX.

The **Trojan** *Royal* Race in *Italy*, from ÆNEAS to ROMULUS.

See the **Chronological** *Catalogue* in Table XLII. and XLIII. and the foregoing Table.

Priam the laſt King of TROY.

Anchiſes ◡ **Venus.**

LATINUS King of **Latium.**

Creuſa the firſt Wife of ÆNEAS. ◡ 1. ÆNEAS, after the Deſtruction of **Troy**, came into *Italy*, and after many valiant Exploits he built a City, calling it **Lavinium**, in honour of his *Queen*; he made all his Subjects to be call'd *Latines* in honour of his Father-in-law. He † in battle. ◡ **Lavinia** was promis'd to *Turnus*, but married to *Æneas*, the Mother of the whole *Royal* Race down to ROMULUS.

His Wife *N. N.* ◡ 2. ASCANIUS ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom of the *Latines*, and overturn'd **Mezentius**, King of *Hetruria.* He † after he had reign'd 38 Years.

Julus the Origin of the **Julij**; tho' he was not his Father's Succeſſor in the Kingdom, yet he got the *High Prieſthood*, which, as ſome think, was kept in his Family till the Days of **Julius** CÆSAR, who was deſcended from him.

3. SILVIUS **Poſthumus**, born after his Father's Death, King of *Alba*, the Root of theſe Kings, from whom ROMULUS deſcended, the *Founder* of **Rome.** Wife *N. N.*

4. ÆNEAS **Silvius.** Wife *N. N.*

5. LATINUS **Silvius.** Wife *N. N.*

6. ALBA **Silvius.** Wife *N. N.*

7. ÆGYPUS **Silvius**, call'd by ſome *Egyptus* and *Capetus*, and *Attius.* His Wife *N. N.*

8. CAPYS **Silvius** built *Capua.* His Wife *N. N.*

9. CARPENTUS or *Capetus* **Silvius.** Wife *N. N.*

10. TIBERINUS **Silvius**, he was drown'd in the River *Albu*, and now from him call'd *Tiber.* Wife *N. N.*

11. AGRIPPA **Silvius**, call'd alſo *Romulus.* Wife *N. N.*

12. AREMULUS **Silvius**, call'd alſo *Alladius*, and *Romulus*, and *Acrota*; in the laſt Year of his Reign he was endeavouring to imitate *Thunder*, when the Earth open'd and ſwallow'd him up, and *N. N.* his Wife.

13. AVENTINUS **Silvius**, from him Mount *Aventin*, one of the 7 Hills of *Rome*, had its Name, it being the Place of his Burial. Wife *N. N.*

14. PROCAS **Silvius**, call'd *Palatinus.* ◡ Wife *N. N.*

15. AMULIUS **Silvius**, the youngeſt Son of *Procas*; he got Poſſeſſion of the publick Treaſure, and thereby ſeiz'd the Kingdom, obliging his Brother to live privately, during his Reign. He was at laſt ſlain by ROMULUS and **Remus.**

16. NUMITOR was put in Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom of **Alba**, after his Brother's Death he reign'd one Year before his Grandſon ROMULUS founded **Rome**, and many Years after that, at *Alba.* At his Death he left the Kingdom of *Alba* to ROMULUS.

Lauſus was ſlain by his Uncle's Means, at a pretended hunting.

Rhea *Silvia*, tho' her Uncle took care to have her made a *Veſtal Virgin*, yet ſhe was raviſh'd by him in the *Grove* of **Mars**; and becoming pregnant, was next Year deliver'd of her two Sons, for which ſhe was condemn'd to be buried alive, or as ſome think, to perpetual Impriſonment. See Table XLIII.

ROMULUS.

REMUS.

See Table XLIV. Page 222.

TABLE CXI.

The ROMAN **Kings.** See their Chronology in Table XLIV.

I. ROMULUS th: *firſt* King of the *Romans.* † without Iſſue.

TITUS **Tatius**, the *Sabine*, was born at *Cures*, the Collegue of **Romulus** in the Kingdom.

Pompo Pompilius, the *Sabine*, dwelling at *Cures*.

Herſilius the *Sabine.*

Hoſtilius, born at *Medullia* in *Latium*, † in Battle, fighting for ROMULUS againſt the *Sabines*.

Herſilia, his Wife.

⁂ **Marcius Sabinus**, *Numa*'s Kinſman, who exhorted him to accept of the Kingdom conferr'd upon him, and went with him to *Rome*, where he was made a *Senator* and **High Prieſt**. He was the Rival of **Tullus Hoſtilius**. Wife *N. N.*

Tatia, the Daughter of *Titus Tatius*, was married to *Numa*, as yet a private Man.

II. NUMA **Pompilius**, was call'd by the *Romans* from *Cures* to the Kingdom.

⁂ **Lucretia**, *Numa's* ſecond Wife, married to him when he was King. No Iſſue.

Hoſtus Hoſtilius, the firſt Citizen deſcended from the *Sabine Rape*, and therefore by ROMULUS crown'd with a Garland of Leaves. Wife *N. N.*

Numa Marcius, Son-in-law of **Numa** *Pompilius* the King: He was made *Præfect* of the City, by King **Tullus** *Hoſtilius*.

Pompilia the Daughter of King *Numa*, whom ſome affirm to be born of *Tatia*, others of *Lucretia*.

III. TULLUS **Hoſtilius** raz'd *Alba Longa*; he periſh'd with his Wife and Children in the burning of his Houſe.

IV. ANCUS **Marcius**, excellent both in Peace and War; he added the Hill *Aventinum* to the Town, built *Oſtia*, and fortified *Janiculum*.

⁂ **Demaratus**, a rich *Corinthian* Merchant; for the Tyranny of *Cypſelus* he ran his Country, and ſettled at *Tarquinium* in *Hetruria*, and there married a Wife of the *Hetrurian* Race.

Marcius *Senior* was beginning to flouriſh at his Father's Death.

Marcius *Junior* was but a Child at his Father's Death.

These by the Cunning of **Tarquinius Priſcus**, their Tutor, were excluded their paternal Succeſſion; but after 38 Years they ſlew the ſaid **Tarquin**; and being purſued by King SERVIUS, they ran their Country.

Aruns † before his Father. Wife *N. N.*

Aruns *Egerius*, born after his Father's Death, receiv'd his Name for his Poverty, being forgot in his Grandfather's Will. His Uncle made him Præfect of the conquer'd *Collatia*, and hence he was call'd **Collatinus**. Wife *N. N.*

Aruns *Tarquinius* **Collatinus.** Wife *N.N.*

V. **Lucumo**, afterwards call'd *Lucius* TARQUINIUS **Priſcus**, having circumvented the *Marcii*, his Pupils, the Sons of King ANCUS, he procur'd the Kingdom for himſelf, but was at laſt ſlain by the Sons of King ANCUS **Marcius**.

⁂ **Tanaquil**, an *Hetrurian*, the Wife of *Priſcus*, ſhe artfully got SERVIUS **Tullius** to be made King, after her Husband's Death.

⁂ *N. N.* of *Corniculum*, his Wife **Ocriſia**: He † in Battle, and ſhe captivated by *Priſcus*, bore to him at *Rome*, a Son call'd

VI. SERVIUS **Tullius**, who married *Tarquinia*, the Daughter of *Priſcus*: He ſeiz'd the Government, baniſh'd the *Marcii*, and was made King by the *People*, in ſpite of the *Patricians*. † or ſlain by *Tarquinius Suparbus*.

Tarquinia *Major*, by her Mother *Tanaquil*'s Direction was married to SERVIUS.

Lucius Tarquinius † while his Father was alive. His Wife *N. N.*

Tarquinia *Minor*.

⁂ **Marcus Junius** a noble *Roman*, deſcended from one of the *Companions* of ÆNEAS.

⁂ *Sp.* **Lucretius** *Tricipitinus*, the Præfect of the City, under TARQUINIUS **Superbus**, was the *Interrex* at the creating of the *firſt* **Conſuls**, and at laſt was *Conſul* himſelf, along with **Publius Valerius**; in which office he †.

Tullia *Major* married *Lucius Tarquinius Superbus*, was a Woman of a mild Temper, the reverſe of her Husband, and *Lucius* murder'd her in order to marry her Siſter *Tullia Minor*.

Tullia *Minor*, a moſt fierce Woman; married, 1. *Aruncius Tarquinius*, a pleaſant Youth, whom ſhe murder'd in order to marry, his Brother *viz.* 2. *Lucius* TARQUINIUS **Superbus**.

VII. **Lucius** TARQUINIUS *Superbus* murder'd his firſt Wife *Tullia Major*, and married *Tullia Minor*, her Siſter, the laſt **Roman** King, who with all his Family were baniſh'd.

Aruns Tarquinius was murder'd by his Wife *Tullia Minor*, without Iſſue, that ſhe might be married to his Brother **Lucius** TARQUINIUS **Superbus.**

Marcus JUNIUS BRUTUS, the Author of the *Roman* Liberty or of the *Roman* **Republick**, upon the Baniſhment of the TARQUINS, or Expulſion of the **Kings**, and the firſt **Roman** *Conſul*.

Lucretia the Wife of *Lucius* **Tarquinius** *Collatinus*, was raviſh'd by **Sextus** *Tarquinius* the Son of **Superbus**, for which ſhe kill'd her ſelf, abhorring to out live the Diſgrace: Upon which *all* the TARQUINS were baniſh'd, and the ROMAN **Republick** commenced.

LUCIUS TARQUINIUS COLLATINUS, the firſt *Conſul* with **Marcus** JUNIUS BRUTUS; but at the Perſuaſion of *Brutus* he choſe a voluntary Exile for the odious Name of **Tarquinius**.

TITUS **Tarquinius** fighting in Battle † in the *Latin* War.

Aruns Tarquinius was ſlain in the Field by the *Conſul* BRUTUS, the Year after the *Expulſion* of the KINGS.

Sextus Tarquinius deceiv'd the *Gabij*, and raviſh'd **Lucretia**, for which, and their baſe tyrannical Government, all the TARQUINS were baniſh'd.

Tarquinia, the Wife of *Octavius Maxilius*, an *Hetrurian*.

Titus and **Tiberius.** Both beheaded by their *Father*'s Order, for favouring the baniſh'd **Tarquins**.

See the *Roman* Conſuls, and the Genealogy of the noble *Roman* Families, in the Chronology and Genealogy of the learned *Ubbo Emmius*.

The ROMAN **Kings** reign'd from the *Founding* of ROME to the *Expulſion* of the **Tarquins** juſt 240 Years, accorning to the **Fabian** Reckoning, or according to the **Varronian**, 240 Years.

TABLE CXII.

A **Chronological Catalogue** of the *Roman* Emperors from Julius **Caeſar** to Constantin *the Great*.

The Roman **Republick** laſted from the *Expulſion* of the **Kings** to the Death of Pompey 461 Years. See the **Chronological** Tables of the Roman Republick.

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign. *A. D.*	When he died *A. D.*
I. JULIUS Caesar the **Dictator** was murder'd under Pompey's Statue. *A. M.* 3960. Before *Chriſt* 44.			
II. AUGUSTUS Caesar began to reign alone when Antony and **Cleopatra** were dead, and reign'd 45 Years, under whom Christ was born, began to reign *A. M.* 3974. Before *Chriſt* 30.			
III. Tiberius, under whom Christ was **crucified**. Reign'd	21	15	35
IV. Caligula, a vicious, tyrannical and blaſphemous Emperor, ſtabb'd by *Chæreas*, with other Conſpirators, who gave him 30 Wounds. He reign'd	4	36	39
V. Claudius put *Chæreas* with the other Conſpirators to Death. He arriv'd in **Britain**, a ſmall Part of which he ſubdu'd. At laſt his Wife and Niece **Agrippina** caus'd her Phyſician *Xenophon* to poiſon him. He reign'd	13	40	52
VI. **Domitius** Nero at firſt reign'd well, but ſoon degenerated into a tyrannical and cruel Monſter. He rais'd the *firſt Perſecution* againſt the **Chriſtians**, whom he charg'd with his monſtrous Act of burning *Rome*. At laſt he † terribly by uſing the Help of *Epaphroditus*, in cutting his own Throat with a Dagger. He reign'd	14	53	66
VII. Galba, after a ſhort Reign of 7 Months, was murder'd by certain Horſemen ſent by his Succeſſor	1½	67	67
VIII. Otho, who, to prevent the Effuſion of *Roman* Blood, ſlew himſelf, after he had reign'd but 95 Days.		67	67
IX. Vitellius was a moſt covetous, luxurious and cruel Wretch; and after he had reign'd but 8 Months and 5 Days, he was diſgracefully ſlain by a Party of the Soldiers of his Succeſſor		68	68
X. Vespasian, an excellent Prince, tho' by ſome he is branded with Avarice. He built a *Temple* for Peace, ſhut up the *Temple* of Janus. Jerusalem was beſieg'd and deſtroy'd by his Son **Titus**. At laſt he † of a Flux, and was ſucceeded by *Titus*, his Son, after he had reign'd	10	68	77
XI. Titus, who by the good Improvement of his many Excellencies, gain'd the Character of the *Darling of Mankind*; but † of a Fever, and ſome ſay, he was not fairly dealt with by his Succeſſor and Brother, *viz.*	2	78	79
XII. Domitian, a proud, avaritious, blaſphemous and cruel Tyrant, who rais'd the 2^d^ *Perſecution* againſt the **Chriſtians**, baniſh'd St. John to the Iſle *Patmos*, where he wrote the *Apocalyps*. At laſt he was murder'd by his own Servants, after he had reign'd	14	80	93
XIII. **Cocceius** Nerva abrogated his Predeceſſor's impious Laws, recall'd the baniſh'd *Chriſtians*, and eas'd their Grievances. But this excellent Prince † of a Fever, having a little before adopted his Succeſſor. He reign'd	2	94	95
XIV. Trajan, who rais'd the 3^d^ Perſecution, and baniſh'd 11000 *Chriſtians*, otherwiſe an excellent *Emperor*. He reduced the **Britans**, and repair'd the High-ways. At laſt he † of a Flux, tho' ſome ſay of Poiſon. In his Time St. John the *Apoſtle* †. He reign'd	19	96	114
XV. Adrian, was a learned and valiant Prince, tho' ſomething proud, cruel and revengeful. He continu'd the *Perſecution* againſt the **Chriſtians**, viſited the whole Empire, and came into **Britain**, where he built a Wall 80 Miles in Length, extending from *Solway* to *Tyne*. At laſt he † at *Bajæ*, having before adopted his Succeſſor. He reign'd	21	115	135
XVI. Antoninus **Pius**, a courteous, merciful and peaceable Prince. Upon his reading the Works of *Juſtin Martyr*, he much favour'd the **Chriſtians**, againſt whom he was formerly ſevere. At laſt this good *Emperor* † of a Fever. Reign'd	24	136	159
XVII. **Marcus** Aurelius or **Antoninus** the *Philoſopher*, made *Lucius* **Verus** his Aſſociate, (who was the Author of the 4^th^ Perſecution) but he dying, *Antoninus* reign'd alone, and perform'd many Exploits: Then † of a Fever and was ſucceeded by his Son, after he had reign'd	19	160	178
XVIII. Commodus, the very reverſe of his Father, an impious Wretch. He ſeverely perſecuted the **Chriſtians** for not ſacrifiſing to him; but he was at laſt poiſon'd by *Martia*, whom, with ſeveral others, he intended to deſtroy, and was ſucceeded by a good old Man, after he had reign'd	13	179	191
XIX. Pertinax, for diſcouraging the Soldiers Rapes and Violence, they murder'd him, after a ſhort Reign of 3 Months and a Day.	1	192	192
XX. **Didius** Julianus, when the Soldiers ſet the Empire to ſale, purchaſed the ſame, but the Senate condemn'd him to Death, and appointed the Empire to			
XXI **Septimius** Severus, an excellent Soldier; he rais'd the 5^th^ *Perſecution*, and aſſum'd the Title of **Britannicus** *Maximus*, for his repairing and enlarging *Adrian*'s **Wall**, *&c.* At laſt he † at *York*. His Succeſſors were his two Sons,	17	193	209
XXII. Caracalla and Geta; but they did not long agree, for Caracalla ſlew **Geta**, when he had reign'd but one Year and two Days; and being thus *ſole Emperor*, he ſpent the reſt of his Reign in Cruelty and all Manner of Impiety, but he was at laſt ſlain by his Succeſſor, after he had reign'd	6	210	215
XXIII. **Opilius** Macrinus, with his Son **Diadumenus**, who was not ſuffer'd to poſſeſs the *Empire* long, being with his Son ſlain by Means of *Mæſa*, who eaſily prevail'd with the Soldiers to confer the *Empire* on her beautiful Grandſon *Heliogabalus*, after he had reign'd	1	116	217
XXIV. Heliogabalus the worſt of all Emperors. As he was deſigning the Death of **Alexander**, whom he illegally adopted, His Mother and he were both ſlain, thrown firſt into a Privy, and then into the *Tiber*, which ſecured the *Empire* to the ſaid *Alexander*. He reign'd	4	217	220
XXV. Alexander, a courteous, merciful and wiſe Prince, who ſuffer'd the **Chriſtians** to live peaceably, obeying that Goſpel Precept of not doing to others, what you would not undergo your ſelf; yet he was murder'd by his own Soldiers, by the Contrivance of his Succeſſor, after he had reign'd	13	221	233
XXVI. Maximinus, who from a Shepherd attain'd the *Imperial* Crown, yet without the *Senate*'s Conſent. He rais'd the 6^th^ *Perſecution*, blaming the **Chriſtians** for all the Calamities that happen'd. He was a monſtrous Glutton. At laſt, he with his Son, who was his Aſſociate, were both ſlain by his own Soldiers, at the Siege of *Aquileia*. Before his death the Army elected the two Gordiani, who being in a ſhort time cut off, the *Senate* made choice of	3	234	236
XXVII. Pupienus and Balbinus, both ſoon ſlain by the *Prætorian* Soldiers, who elected a Youth call'd	1	237	237
XXVIII. Gordianus, who, tho' he had perform'd many valorous Exploits, yet was ſlain by the treaſonable Cunning of his Succeſſor	6	237	243
XXIX. Philip, who inſtituted the *Secular Feaſts*. Both he and his Son were converted to the *Chriſtian Faith*, and baptiz'd by Pope **Fabian**. At laſt he was ſlain by the Procurement of his Succeſſor, after he had reign'd	6	244	249
XXX. Decius, a couragious, wiſe and well experienc'd Prince, and might have been reckon'd among the beſt, had he not rais'd the 7^th^ *Perſecution*, which brought Vengeance on the Empire, by the Inundation of the **Goths**, *&c.* At laſt fighting in a fenny Place, he was beſet with the Enemy, and ſwallow'd up in a Bog; and his excellent Son was ſlain alſo, after he had reign'd	3	250	252
XXXI. Gallus, continuing the *Perſecution*, brought innumerable Miſchiefs both on himſelf and the *Empire*; at laſt was ſlain both he and his Son **Voluſian**, after he had reign'd	2	253	254
XXXII. Æmilian, reigning only 3 Months, was murder'd by his Soldiers, that they might not incur any Trouble from a greater Force, who had elected	6	255	260
XXXIII. Valerian, who, notwithſtanding his firſt Kindneſs, rais'd the 8^th^ *Perſecution*; then he was captivated and diſgracefully us'd by Sapores King of *Perſia*, who made him his *Foot-ſtool*, when he was to ride, and at laſt pulling his Skin over his Ears, tortur'd him to Death, after he had reign'd			
XXXIV. Gallienus had a moſt confus'd and calamitous Reign; for, being negligent, divers Nations rebell'd againſt him, and 30 *Emperors*, alias *Tyrants*, were ſet up, and himſelf at laſt ſlain. Then all unanimouſly proclaim'd	8	261	268
XXXV. Claudius II. a worthy, wiſe and experienc'd Prince, who being victorious both over the **Goths** and **Germans**, at laſt † of a Fever, after he had reign'd	2	269	270
XXXVI. Quinctilius, the Brother of *Claudius*, an excellent Perſon, was ſlain by the *Italian* Soldiers, on the 17^th^ Day after they had elected him. Then the Army elected			
XXXVII. Aurelian, who reform'd the *Empire*, and perform'd many Exploits: But he rais'd the 9^th^ *Perſecution*, and was at laſt ſlain by *Eros* or *Mneſtheus* his Secretary. And then after an *Interregnum* of 6 Months, the *Senate* choſe	5	270	275
XXXVIII. Tacitus, a Perſon excellently qualified; but † of a Fever in the 6^th^ Month of his Reign. His Brother	1	276	276
XXXIX. Florianus, who invaded the Empire, and was cut off two or three Months after, by		276	276
XL. Probus, who by his Valour and good Management brought the *Empire* to an univerſal Peace, and ſo deſpiſing the Soldiers, he was murder'd by them, after he had reign'd	6	276	282
XLI. Carus and his two Sons, elected by the Soldiers, who ſuppreſs'd the **Sarmatians**, and gain'd ſeveral Victories over the **Perſians**. At laſt *Carus* was ſlain in his own Tent by a Thunderbolt at *Cteſiphon*. His Sons were murder'd, **Numerianus** by *Aper*, and **Carus** by his own Men, after he had reign'd	2	282	283
XLII. Dioclesian who choſe **Maximinian** for his Aſſociate, perform'd many valorous Exploits, rais'd the 10^th^ *Perſecution*, and at laſt reſign'd the *Empire*, as alſo did *Maximinian*, or abdicated the Government; and ſo gave Way to their two Sons-in-law, their Succeſſors	20	284	303
XLIII. **Conſtantius** Chlorus and Galerius, who firſt divided the Empire betwixt them; but at laſt **Conſtantius** dying at *York* in *Britain*, left his Part of the *Empire* to his Succeſſor and Son, *viz.*	2	304	305
Thus all their Years from the Death of *Auguſtus* To the firſt of *Conſtantin* are	292		
LIV. Constantin *the Great*, the *firſt* **Chriſtian** ***Emperor***, except Philip. He remov'd the Imperial Throne to *Conſtantinople*, in the 23^d^ Year of his Reign, *A. D.* 330.			

TABLE CXIII.

A *Chronological* **Catalogue** of the ROMAN **Emperors**, from CONSTANTIN the *Great*, to the Failure of the **Weſtern** *Empire*, According to the **Partition** of the *Empire*.

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.	He † An. after the Tranſlation.
I. CONSTANTIN I. the *Great*, the Son of CONSTANTIUS *Chlorus*, and *Helena* Daughter of CELUS an *Engliſh* King. He was born at *York*. After having repair'd **Byzantium**, and call'd it **Conſtantinople**, he remov'd the *Imperial* Seat thither, *A. D.* 330. after which he reign'd 7 Years, and at his Death he partition'd the *Empire* among his 3 Sons. He had two Wives, 1. **Minervina**, who bore to him his beloved Son CRISPUS **Cæſar**, whoſe Tutor was *Lactantius Firmianus*, † without Iſſue. 2. **Fauſta** Daughter of **Maximinus Galerius**, who bore to him three Sons, *Conſtantin*, *Conſtantius*, and *Conſtance*, and two Daughters, *Conſtantia* the Wife of **Gallus**, and **Helena** the Wife of JULIAN the *Apoſtate* See his *Genealogical* Table.	30	306	336	7
II. **Conſtantin**, CONSTANTIUS and **Conſtance**, did not long agree; for **Conſtantin** was ſlain by **Conſtance**, *A. D.* 340. who did not long ſurvive him, being ſlain in Battel *A. D.* 351. and now CONSTANTIUS was the *ſole Emperor*, and oppos'd the **Arians** in Defence of the *Orthodox Faith*, and did what he could to ſuppreſs the Schiſm of the *Donatiſts* in *Africa*. MAGNENTIUS uſurped the Title of *Emperor*; but was totally routed, and ſlew himſelf at *Lions*. GALLUS was by **Conſtantius** declared *Emperor* as his *Collegue*, to manage the *Aſiatic* Provinces, while he marched againſt *Magnentius*. At laſt CONSTANTIUS † on his March in *Cilicia*, as he was going to reduce **Julian**, who had been proclaim'd *Imperator* AUGUSTUS, and got the Diadem. His Wives, 1. **Euſebia**, who influenced him to make his Brother-in-law JULIAN the *Apoſtate* his *Collegue*. 2. **Fauſtina**, who bore to him, when ſhe † in Child-bed, **Fauſtina** *Poſthuma* the Wife of GRATIAN.	24	337	360	31
III. JULIAN the Brother of **Gallus**, and the Son of *Conſtantius*, the Brother of **Conſtantin** the *Great*, and of *Baſilinna* his Mother, who bore them both at *Conſtantinople*, call'd the **Apoſtate**, becauſe of his revolting from, and perſecuting of the **Chriſtians**, whom in Contempt he call'd **Galilaeans**: at laſt he was wounded in a Battel againſt the *Perſians* and *Parthians*, of which he †, blaſphemouſly uttering theſe Words, *Viciſti tandem Galilae*, *Thou haſt overcome me at length*, *O Galilean*; a Name he was wont to give *Chriſt* in Deriſion. By his Wife **Helena** the Daughter of **Conſtantin** the *Great*, he had no Children.	2	361	362	33
IV. JOVIAN, by ſome call'd *Jovinian*, the Son of **Varronian**, a great Man in *Pannonia*, elected by the Army, ſhut up the *Idol-Temples*, and recall'd the baniſh'd *Biſhops*: at laſt he † by the Smoak of Coals, which had been kindled to dry his Chamber at *Conſtantinople*, after a very ſhort Reign of ſeven Months. His Wife *Charita* Daughter of *Lucilianus*, bore to him a Son *Varronianus*, created *Conſul*; but tho' an Infant He could never be prevail'd with to go into the Throne or Chair of State.	0	363	—	34

The WESTERN *Emperors* at **Rome**.

The **Partition** of the EMPIRE.

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.
V. VALENTINIAN I. the Son of one **Gratian** a *Rope-Maker* in *Pannonia* near *Belgrade*, a *Military* Tribune, that had been impriſon'd during Life by JULIAN, for adhering to *Chriſtanity*, reſtored by JOVIAN, and elected by the Army to be *Emperor*, after an *Interregnum* of ten Days, had excellent Parts, but his Anger was almoſt a Madneſs. When the **Quadi** ſent to him for Peace, the Equipage of their Ambaſſadors put him in ſuch a Rage, that his Paſſion broke an Artery of his Body, whereof he ſoon died. He had two Wives together, 1. **Severa** the Mother of the *Emperor* GRATIAN. 2. **Juſtina** a bigotted *Arian*, the Mother of the *Emperor Valentinian* II. and three Daughters, *Juſta*, *Grata*, and **Galla**, who was the ſecond Wife of the *Eaſtern* Emperor THEODOSIUS *Magnus*. Then ſucceeded his Son, *viz.*	11	364	374
VI. GRATIAN, who made his Brother **Valentinian** his Aſſociate. He was moſt zealous againſt the *Hereticks*, vanquiſh'd the **Huns**, **Alans**, and **Goths**, and overthrew the **Germans**, by deſtroying above 3000 of them. He was murder'd by his Succeſſor, and † without Iſſue by his Wife **Fauſtina**.	8	375	382
MAXIMUS, the Governor of *Britain*, who uſurped the *Empire* for ſome Time, till vanquiſh'd by **Theodoſius** the General of *Gratian*, and afterwards the Emperor of the *Eaſt*; and then being ſtript of his *Imperial* Garments, MAXIMUS was beheaded, as alſo was his Son **Victor**; and the *Empire* was reſtor'd to ——	5	383	387
VII. VALENTINIAN II. an excellent Youth, but was ſoon murder'd by *Arbogaſtus*, † without Iſſue; and then	4	388	391
EUGENIUS uſurped the *Empire*, but was overcome and ſlain by **Theodoſius** the *Great*, who thus became the *ſole* Emperor of both **Eaſt** and **Weſt**. left the **Eaſtern** *Empire* to his Son ARCADIUS, and the **Weſtern** to his other Son, *viz.*	2	392	394
VIII. HONRIUS, who was a Prince ſurrounded with many Calamities: for in his Time ROME was beſieged, and taken by the **Goths**, and great Part of *Italy* laid waſte. The **Vandals** alſo, **Swedes** and **Alans**, having waſted *Gaul*, paſs'd into *Spain*, where they were purſued and overcome by *Vallia*. He made **Conſtantius** a *Roman* Patrician his Partner, the Husband of his Siſter **Placidia**, the Widow of **Adulph** the *Goth*. At laſt HONORIUS † of a Dropſy without Iſſue, being twice betrothed but never married. And therefore the *Empire* became a Prey to any who could lay hold on it; and it was uſurped by	29	396	423
JOHN, one of the *Emperor* THEODOSIUS's Scribes, againſt whom *Theodoſius* II. ſent his General *Ardaburius*, whom JOHN beſieged in *Ravenna*, and took him. Then THEODOSIUS ſent **Aſpares** the Son of *Ardabarius*, who took in *Ravenna*, reliev'd his Father, and deſtroy'd the Uſurper, who was ſhortly after captivated, and beheaded, and then	2	423	424
IX. VALENTINIAN III. ſucceeded, the Son of **Conſtantius** and **Placidia**. The *Empire* ſuſtain'd great Loſs under his Government; for ATTILA King of the **Huns**, call'd the Scourge of God, with 500000 Men overran *Hungary* and *Germany*, and enter'd *Gaul*, but was defeated by *Ætius*: alſo *Africa* became ſubject to the **Vandals**, and the *Romans* left **Britain**, above 500 Years after their firſt Invaſion. At laſt he baſely deſtroy'd his brave General **Aetius**, and was afterwards deſtroy'd by *Ætius*'s Soldiers, and with him the **Weſtern** *Empire* ended; his Succeſſors being only Uſurpers. His Wife **Eudoxia** Daughter of THEODOSIUS II. *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, who bore to him two Daughters, *Placidia* and *Eudoxia*, who with their Mother were captivated by GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals**.	30	425	454
The **Succeſſors** of VALENTINIAN III. I. MAXIMUS reign'd 3 Months. II. AVITUS being moſt imprudent, reign'd 10 Months. An **Interregnum** for 11 Months. III. MAJORANUS was by **Leo** I. ſent to *Italy*, and made Emperor at *Ravenna*: he drove the **Goths** out of their Poſſeſſions. He was poiſon'd by *Ricimer*, after he had reign'd 4 Years. An **Interregnum** of 3 Months. IV. SEVERUS was alſo poiſon'd by *Ricimer*, after he had reign'd 4 Years. V. ANTHEMIUS, in whoſe Time ROME was taken a *third* Time, He reign'd 5 Years. VI. OLYBRIUS reign'd 3 Months. An INTERREGNUM for 4 Months. VII. GLYCERIUS reign'd 1 Year and 3 Months. VIII. JULIUS NEPOS reign'd 1 Year and 3 Months. IX. ORESTES reign'd one Year. About this Time the *firſt* **Saxons** came into *Britain*, which They call'd *Angleland*, or Land of the *Angles*, the Name of the firſt *Saxons*. Thus from the Death of VALENTINIAN the III. to the Failure of the **Weſtern** *Empire*, are 21 Years and 3 Months.	21		
X. AUGUSTULUS when he perceiv'd that *All Italy* was ſubjected to ODOACER King of the **Heruli**, being terrified, He abdicated the Government, when he had ſcarce reign'd 11 Months, *A. D.* 475. and now the **Weſtern** *Empire*, as it began in AUGUSTUS, it ends with AUGUSTULUS. And from him to CHARLES the *Great*, **Italy** was under Subjection to the Kings of the **Heruli**, then of the **Goths**, and then to the **Lombardian** Kings, the laſt of which Kings was captivated by CHARLES the *Great*. See the following Table. And about a Year after, ODOACER was proclaim'd *King* of **Italy**, *viz.* ——	1 —	476	

The EASTERN *Emperors* at **Conſtantinople**.

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.
I. VALENS (the Brother of **Valentinian** in the *Weſt*) rul'd the **Eaſt** with great Honour and Praiſe, but being baptized by **Eudoxius** of *Conſtantinople* an *Arian*, he prov'd no Friend to the *Orthodox* **Chriſtians**: he was at laſt vanquiſh'd by the **Goths** on the 9th of *Auguſt*, and burnt in a Caſtle whither he had fled, near 4 Years after the Death of **Valentinian** I. His Wife was **Domitia**, or *Dominicia*, bore to him a Son *Gallus*, who † young; and ſo *Valens* † without Iſſue. Then after his Death ſucceeded,	15	364	378
II. THEODOSIUS *Magnus*, the Son of *Honorius*, a noble *Spaniard*, and *Thermantia* his Lady, deſcended from TRAJAN the *Emperor*, whom he much reſembled. An excellent *Emperor*, for Clemency, Juſtice, and Moderation, He conquer'd the *Uſurper* **Maximus**, and ſhut up the *Heathen Temples*: and ſuch was his Humility, that he ſubmitted to the Sentence of St. **Ambroſe**, enjoining him publick Penance for his Cruelty to the *Theſſalonians*. He had 2 Wives, 1. **Placilla**, who bore to him *Arcadius* and *Honorius*. 2. **Galla** the Siſter of *Valentinian* II. who bore to him his Daughter **Placidia**, firſt married to *Adulphus* the Couſin of *Alaricus* King of the *Goths*, and next to *Conſtantius* the Partner of **Honorius**. At laſt he † in Peace at *Milan*, having left the **Weſtern** *Empire* to *Honorius*, and the **Eaſtern** to *Arcadius*.	17	379	395
III. ARCADIUS and HONORIUS Brothers. *Honorius* in the *Weſt*, and *Arcadius* in the *Eaſt*: *Arcadius* was but a Youth at his Acceſſion to the Throne, was very careleſs and remiſs, he drove out the *Arians*; yet thro' the Perſuaſion of his Wife **Eudoxia**, he baniſh'd St. **Chryſoſtome**, and † ſoon after. He left his only Son his Succeſſor, and 3 Daughters, *Flaccilla*, *Martiana*, and **Pulcheria**.	13	396	408
IV. THEODOSIUS II. call'd *junior*, was a Prince exemplary for his Piety, and a great Friend to the *Church*, but of a mean Spirit, and was harraſs'd by many Enemies: he ſent an Army againſt the **Vandals**, which was defeated; and having ſent another, he was forced to buy his Peace. In his Time **Neſtorius** was condemn'd by the Sentence of a *General* **Council** at *Epheſus*, and depriv'd. Alſo it is reported, that for the Confirmation of the *Doctrine* of the **Reſurrection**, 7 Perſons who had ſlept in a Cave at *Epheſus* for above 200 Years, awoke and confirm'd the ſame. His Wife **Eudocia**, or *Athenais*, Daughter of *Leontius* the Philoſopher, recommended for her Wit, Beauty, and Learning, by *Pulcheria*, to her Brother THEODOSIUS for a Wife, who bore to him his Daughter **Eudoxia**, the Wife of VALENTINIAN III. At laſt He † at *Conſtantinople* without Male Iſſue, before he could repair the Injuries done the *Church*, by the late *Council* of *Epheſus*, that had approved of the *Eutychian Hereſy*. And then by Means of *Pulcheria* the Daughter of **Arcadius**, the Government of the Empire was entail'd upon her Husband	41	409	449
V. MARTIAN, for his ſingular Probity and Wiſdom, the Son of a Military Man: he always inclin'd to Peace, if it could be honourably obtain'd; but in the Midſt of the *Weſtern* Troubles he † without Iſſue; about which Time ROME was taken and ſacked by GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals**. Upon his Death *Aſpares* deſpairing of being made Emperor himſelf, found Means to exalt	7	450	456
VI. LEO I. call'd the *Great*, the firſt **Grecian** who was *Emperor*, was crown'd by **Anatolius** Biſhop of *Conſtantinople*. He was a virtuous and wiſe Man, and made Choice of the ableſt Men to be his Miniſters of State. In his Time was **Conſtantinople** burnt, as alſo his Fleet of above 100 Ships of all Sorts. At laſt being ſeiz'd with a *Diarrhea*, which was attended with a Fever, he † in a ſhort Time. His Wife **Verina** bore to him two Daughters, 1. *Ariadna* the Wife firſt of the Son of *Aſpares*, and next of *Zeno*. 2. **Leontia** Wife of *Martian*, the Son of ANTHEMIUS King of *Rome*. And it is reported, that at his Death he left the Empire to his Grandſon LEO, and made ZENO the Guardian of his Son	17	457	473
LEO II. the Son of *Zeno* by *Ariadna* the Daughter of LEO I. He ſoon † without Iſſue; and upon his Death his Father ZENO aſſum'd the Purple, who was his Son's Partner.	1	474	474

See the following *Table*.

TABLE CXIV.

A *Chronological* **Catalogue** of the EMPERORS of the **Eaſt**, with their Cotemporaries in *Italy* from the Failure of the **Weſtern** *Empire*, till CHARLES the *Great*.

Italian *Cotemporaries.*	Years of his Reign.	He began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.
ODOACER King of the **Heruli**, having depos'd *Auguſtulus*, and put an End to the **Weſtern** *Empire*, was, on that Account, proclaim'd *King* of **Italy**; and indeed he govern'd with much Prudence and Moderation, which gaining him the good Will of the People, made the *Eaſtern* Emperor ZENO ſend **Theodorick** with an Army againſt him, who, after many Battles, made Peace with him, and thereafter *Theodorick* having treacherouſly murder'd him, became his Succeſſor. The firſt of the	17	476	492
Gothick KINGS			
I. THEODORICK, after ODOACER's Overthrow, became King of **Italy**, where he brought Order out of Confuſion, by his wiſe Adminiſtration; and tho' he was an *Arian*, yet he was favourable to the *Orthodox Chriſtians*, and always ſtudied to employ himſelf for the good of his Subjects. He was an excellent Prince, and † aged 72 Years, having firſt ſecur'd the Kingdom for his Grand-ſon.	33	493	525
II. ATHALARICUS, whoſe Mother **Amalaſunta** manag'd Affairs during his Minority. At laſt he †.	8	526	533
III. THEODATUS, being overcome by **Juſtinian**'s General, *Beliſiarius*, † after a ſhort Reign.	2	534	535
IV. VITIGES was beſieg'd and taken in *Ravenna*, by the ſame **Beliſarius**, who carried him to *Conſtantinople*, and then the *Emperor* made **Vitiges** Commander of his Troops on the *Perſian* Frontiers.	4	536	539
V. THEUDIBALDUS or *Idobaldus*, after **Beliſarius**'s Departure with **Vitiges**, was elected King by the **Goths**; but they ſlew him a little after.	1	539	540
VI. ALARICUS or *Ardaricus* was ſlain the ſame Year. Then the **Goths** elected ——	1	540	
VII. TOTILA, who regain'd what his Predeceſſors had loſt; he beſieg'd, took and pillag'd **Rome**, which was retaken by **Beliſarius**, and three Years after retaken by TOTILA, who was at laſt vanquiſh'd by *Narſes*, and ſlain in Battle by one *Aſbadus*.	11	541	551
VIII. TEYAS was vanquiſh'd by *Narſes*, the ſame Year he was made King, and ſlain, and thus ended the **Gothick** KINGS; after which **Narſes**, as Proconſul, rul'd *Italy* for 16 Years, and the next Year began the Reigns of the following	17	552	568
Lombardian KINGS.			
I. ALBOINUS or *Albovinus*, having made himſelf Maſter of *Italy*, was proclaim'd *King* by the Soldiers: at laſt he was ſlain by a Conſpiracy contriv'd by his Wife. Then they elected	4	570	573
II. CLEPHES or *Clepho*: But tho' he extended his Kingdom to the Gates of *Rome*, yet he was ſlain with his Wife **Meſſana**, for his Tyranny.	1½	574	575
An **Interregnum** when the LOMBARDIANS were govern'd by 30 *Dukes*, which continu'd till they choſe	10½	576½	585
III. AUTHARIS, who after his Converſion to *Chriſtianity*, and his defeating the Army of **Childebert** the *French* King, † as he was treating of Peace with him.	6	585	590
IV. AGILULFUS or *Egilolſus*, the Couſin of *Autharis*, he married **Theudelinda**. ——	25	591	615
V ADOALDUS or *Adalvalus*, married a Daughter of the King of *France*, and reign'd with his Mother, after whoſe Death he was depos'd for his Sloth.	10	616	625
VI. ARIOALDUS, whoſe Brother was **Gothilda**. ——	11	626	636
VII. RICHARIS or *Rotharis*, made Laws for the *Lombardians*, overcame **Theodorus** the *Exarch*, having ſlain 8000, and added ſome Towns to his Kingdom.	16	637	652
VIII. RODOALDUS was ſlain in Adultery, by the Husband of the *Adultereſs*. —— In his Time **Olympias**, the *Exarch*, expell'd the **Saracens** out of *Sicily*.	5	653	657

Eaſtern EMPERORS continued.	Years of his Reign.	He began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.
VII. ZENO gave himſelf up to all manner of Vice, yet he took ſpecial Care that others ſhould do their Duty.			
BASILISCUS aſſuming the Title of *Emperor*, forc'd him to fly; but about a Year after he was ſlain and ZENO reſtor'd, who, tho' he was ſurrounded with Dangers, yet ſo addicted himſelf to Pleaſure, that he paid for it; for as he fell into a fit of the falling Sickneſs, his *Empreſs* **Ariadna** caus'd him to be buried alive; and ſhe ſoon married **Anaſtaſius**, whom ſhe exalted to be *Emperor*.	17	474	490
VIII. ANASTASIUS ſoon degenerated into a profeſs'd *Heretick* and impious Perſecutor; and ſuch was his Cruelty that he maſſacred no leſs than 3000 of the Adherents of the *Council* of **Chalcedon**, on which Account he was juſtly excommunicated by the **Pope**. At laſt he † aged 88 Years, and ſo made Way for	27	491	517
IX. JUSTIN I. who recall'd the exil'd *Biſhops*, publiſh'd ſevere Edicts againſt the *Arians*; was crown'd by **John** *Biſhop* of **Rome**, a Prince taken wholly up in *Eccleſiaſtical* Matters: At laſt, having adopted his Siſter's Son *Juſtinian*, he † aged 77 Years, without Iſſue.	9	518	526
X. JUSTINIAN *the Great* was a valiant Prince, he conquer'd the *Perſians*, by **Beliſarius** his General exterminated the **Vandals**, regain'd **Africa**, ſubdued the **Goths** in *Italy*, defeated the **Moors**, and reſtor'd the *Empire* to its primitive Glory. He call'd a *general* **Council** at *Conſtantinople* which conſiſted of 155 *Biſhops* wherein the *Decrees* of the four former *Councils* were confirm'd, and the Opinions condemn'd that were inconſiſtent with the *Orthodox Faith*, ſuch as thoſe of the *Samoſateni*, *Arians*, *Neſtorians* and *Eutychians*. He made a **Collection** of the *Roman* **Laws**, call'd CODEX **Juſtinianus**, and of his own Laws which he call'd the *Novels*. At laſt, after a long Reign he †, having before deſign'd the *Empire* for his Siſter's Son, *viz.*	39	527	565
XI. JUSTIN II. who at firſt reign'd well, but ſhortly after evidenced the greateſt of Avarice and Cruelty. In his Time both the Office and Power of the **Conſulſhip** ceaſed, and the **Exarchs** ſucceeded, their Reſidence being at *Ravenna*. This Emperor baniſh'd **Anaſtaſius** *Biſhop* of *Antioch*. At laſt he † after he had reſign'd the *Empire* to the Government of	17	565	582
XII. TIBERIUS II. a wiſe and good Prince, yet he ſoon †, having before made his General his Succeſſor, for having overthrown the *Perſians*, *viz.*	4	582	585
XIII. MAURICUS, who glorioully mounted his Throne, but his End was tragical; for he was counted liberal, merciful, prudent and couragious; but becoming covetous, he loſt both his Empire and Life; being firſt contemn'd for not redeeming the 12000 Priſoners taken by CHAGAN King of the **Avari**, and at laſt was ſlain, together with his four Children, by **Phocas**, who advanc'd himſelf greatly in the Army, and was proclaim'd *Emperor*.	16	586	601
XIV. PHOCAS, who, as he began with Cruelty, he rul'd the ſame Way. In his Time the **Biſhops** of ROME and **Conſtantinople** contending for the *Primacy*, PHOCAS decided the Controverſy in favour of **Boniface** III. then *Biſhop* of **Rome**, and gave him the Title of **Univerſal** *Biſhop*. At laſt he was ſlain by his Succeſſor	9	602	610
XV. HERACLIUS, a cruel Prince, was at firſt *Orthodox*, and overcame his Enemies; but when once he embrac'd the Tenets of the *Monothelites*, he never proſper'd in any Undertaking. In his Time **Mahomet** began, and made good Progreſs in his Reign. At laſt HERACLIDS † of a Palſy, and then	30	611	640
XVI. CONSTANTINE III. ſucceeded, but not long; being poiſon'd in ſix Months, and the *Senators* elected			

Continuation of TABLE CXIV.

Italian *Cotemporaries*, or the **Lombardian** KINGS.

	Years of his reign.	Began to reign A.D.	He † A.D.
IX. ARIBERTUS the Son of **Theudelinda**'s Brother.	9	658	666
X. GUNDIBERTUS or *Gonibertus* reign'd at *Ticinum*, while his Brother BERTARIUS reign'd at *Milan*. He and his Son were slain by **Grimoaldus**, who also expell'd *Bertarius* out of *Italy*, and ſo became King of the **Lombardians**.	1	667	
XI. GRIMOALDUS † of a Bloody-flux, after whom	9	668	676
XII. BERTARIUS or *Partharitus*, or *Parlarithus*, a good Prince, reign'd	18	677	694
XIII. CUNIBERTUS was a great lover of the *Clergy*, who gave him ſuitable Return: For one of them, when the King was to encounter with **Alachis** Duke of *Trent*, knowing the King's Life to be aim'd at, inveſted himſelf with the *Royal* Robes, and thruſting himſelf into the Head of the Enemy, ſav'd the Kings Life at the Expence of his own; yet the King was expell'd by the ſame **Alachis**; but reſtor'd.	12	695	706
XIV. LUITBERTUS, a Child, was defeated with his Guardian *Aſprandus*, by	1	707	
XV. RAINBERTUS or *Reginbertus*, Duke of *Turin*, who made himſelf King.	1	708	
XVI. ARIBERTUS II. gave the *Cottian Alps*, containing *Piedmont* and Part of the Duchy of *Millan*, to the **Church** of ROME, which was the firſt important Eſtate confer'd on the **Popes**.	12	709	720
XVII. ASPRANDUS was a juſt Prince, he reign'd but three Months.			
XVIII. LUITPRANDUS having won *Ravenna*, and the whole *Exarchy* thereof, added to the *Church* the Cities of *Ancona*, &c. In his Time Peace was reſtor'd to *Italy*, a little after which he †. This Prince, becauſe the Pope had aſſiſted his Enemies, cloſely beſieg'd **Rome**; but at the earneſt deſire of his Friend **Charles Martell**, he rais'd the Siege.	21	721	741
XIX. HILDEBRANDUS, the Brother's Son of *Luitprandus*, reign'd 6 Months.			
XX. LACHISIUS, or *Rachiſius*, at firſt confirm'd the Peace which *Luitprandus* made with the *Pope*; but a little after he took *Peruſia*, whither when *Pope* **Zacharias** came to him, he was perſuaded not only to put a Stop to the War, but alſo to abdicate the Government, and piouſly to lead a *monaſtical* Life. Then his Brother	6	742	747
XXI. AISTULFUS ſucceeded, a cruel and a cowardly Tyrant, who endeavouring to make the **Romans** Tributary, oblig'd *Pope* **Stephen** to fly into *France*, and crave the Aid of PIPIN, who thereupon enter'd *Italy*, ſubdued the *Lombardians*, and beſieg'd the King in *Pavia*; but upon the King's promiſing Peace, PIPIN return'd into *France*, after whoſe Departure *Aiſtulfus* march'd towards **Rome**, laying all waſte before him, which made the **Pope** again ſue for Aid of PIPIN, who return'd and oblig'd AISTULFUS to quit *Ravenna*, &c. yet he depriv'd him not of the Kingdom. At laſt *Aiſtulfus* was ſeiz'd with an Apoplexy, of which he †; then by the Interceſſion of the **Pope**, they choſe	6	748	753
XXII. DESIDERIUS, the *laſt King* of the **Lombardians**, who breaking the Articles of Peace, and leading an Army to **Rome**, *Pope* **Adrian** addreſs'd CHARLES *the Great*, King of *France* for Aid. DESIDERIUS engag'd CHARLES's Army, but receiv'd a great Overthrow, whereupon he fled to *Ticinum*, which at laſt he was forc'd to ſurrender, and CHARLES took Poſſeſſion of *Milan* and *Verona*, nay, and of the Kingdom it ſelf, and ſet *French* Preſidents over them, captivated King DESIDERIUS, and ſo put an end to that Kingdom.	18	754	771

And now CHARLES *the Great*, after many valiant and pious Exploits, was crown'd EMPEROR of the **Romans**, in the *Vatican*, by *Pope Leo* VIII. *A. D.* 800. After the Tranſlation of the Empire 469. So that from the End of the Kingdom of **Lombardy** to the *Coronation* of CHARLES *the Great*, are 29 Years; tho' ſome make it only 27 Years.

Eastern EMPERORS continued.

	Years of his reign.	Began to reign A.D.	He † A.D.
XVII. CONSTANS II. a *Monothelite*, the Son of CONSTANTIN III. A little after his Acceſſion the **Saracens** overran *Africk*, where they ſettled, and by whom he was foil'd; yet he made them Tributaries during their Civil-Wars. At laſt he was ſlain by his own *Valet* de Chambre.	28	641	668
XVIII. CONSTANTINE IV. an excellent Prince: A little after he was ſettled in the Empire, there aroſe a Faction at *Conſtantinople*, who would have his two Brothers alſo crown'd; and *that becauſe, as there are three Perſons in the Godhead, ſo there ought to be three Emperors*: But CONSTANTIN put the Rebels to death, and cut off his Brothers Noſes. He call'd the 6th *General* **Council**, who evinced and exerted their Authority above the **Pope**, ſo that they anathematiz'd *Pope Honorius*: In this *Council* the *Hereſy* of the *Monothelites* was condemn'd and baniſh'd out of *Conſtantinople*. At laſt the *Emperor*, after having compos'd Matters with the troubleſome *Saracens*, † in Peace.	17	669	685
XIX. JUSTINIAN II. the laſt of the Family of *Heraclius*, an unfortunate and a cruel Prince; at firſt he recover'd ſeveral Provinces from the **Saracens**, and made them his Tributaries, but he broke his Agreement, and in ſhort time he was depos'd by LEONTIUS, who was depoſed by ABISMARIUS, and he by JUSTINIAN II. who was at laſt murder'd by his Succeſſor.	25	685	710
XX. PHILIPPICUS *Bardanes* declar'd for the *Monothelites*, he raz'd all Images and Paintings out of *Churches*, and other holy Places, for which the **Pope** declar'd him an *Heretick* and *Schiſmatick*: At laſt one **Anthemius** depos'd him and pluck'd out his Eyes.	3	711	713
XXI. ANASTASIUS II. or *Anthemius*, or *Artemius*; but the Army revolting and making choice of **Theodoſius**, a Receiver of the Revenue, *Anthemius* was by the ſaid *Theodoſius* captivated, ſhaven and baniſh'd to *Theſſalonica*.	1	714	
XXII. TAEODOSIUS III. after a ſhort reign was dethron'd by his Succeſſor, *viz.*	2	715	716
XXIII. LEO III. of *Iſauria*, a Prince of great Moderation and Valour, who vigorouſly preſerv'd the *Empire* from the Attempts of the *Saracens*, whom he often overcame. In his Time **Conſtantinople** was *firſt* beſieg'd by the *Barbarians*. **Pope** *Gregory* II. excommunicated this *Emperor* for oppoſing Images, as alſo in a *Synod* at **Rome**, all others who ſhould imitate his Example. Which *Council* decreed againſt the *Marriages of Prieſts*, &c. the *Emperor* at laſt † of a Dropſy.	24	717	740
XXIV. CONSTANTIN *Iconoclaſtes*, or *Copronimus*, was the Supporter of the Image-Breakers, treading them under Foot; He burn'd the *Reliques* of pretended Saints, which Practice was approv'd by a *Council* at *Conſtantinople*, conſiſting of 338 *Biſhops*, who prohibited the very making of Images. NOW CHARLES the *Great* made Preparations for conquering *Italy*, and ſucceeded ſo far that he put an End to the *Lombardian Kingdom* there; being made *King* of *Lombardy* himſelf, a little after which the *Emperor* CONSTANTIN † of a contagious Fever.	34	741	774
XXV. LEO IV. who married **Irene** Daughter of the King of *Bulgaria*, and who was a mortal Enemy of *Images*. He defeated 5 *Saracen* Princes in *Syria*, and ſlew 6000 *Arabians*. At laſt he † of a burning Fever.	5	775	779
XXVI. CONSTANTINE *Porphyrogenetus* rul'd under the Guardianſhip of his Mother *Irene*, married a Daughter of CHARLES the *Great* King of *France*. The *Empire* was now made tributary to the *Saracenes*. In this Reign was the 2d *Council* of **Nice** in behalf of *Images*. At laſt he was barbarouſly murder'd by his Mother.	17	780	796
XXVII. IRENE, who then reign'd alone, in whoſe Time the *Saracenes* made Invaſions, and plunder'd the Suburbs of *Conſtantinople* itſelf: during her Reign CHARLES the *Great* was made EMPEROR of the **West**, by whom ſhe was courted with a Deſign to make a happy *Union* betwixt the **East** and **West** *Empires*; but the *Eaſtern* Nobility conſpiring, impriſon'd IRENE in the Palace, and crown'd NICEPHORUS in the Great *Church*. See the following Table.	5	797	801

TABLE CXV.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the ROMAN **German** EMPERORS, from CHARLES the *Great* to CHARLES V. With their *Cotemporaries* the **Eaſtern** EMPERORS at **Conſtantinople.**

The ROMAN **German** EMPERORS.	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.
I. CHARLES I. call'd **Carolus Magnus,** or the *Great*, offer'd to marry IRENE *Empreſs* of the **Eaſt**, but in vain; for NICEPHORUS was choſen *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, and liv'd in Peace with CHARLES, who was a Terror to all Kings and Nations; and was the Means of converting many of them to the *Chriſtian* Faith. He had 3 Sons of his Wife *Hildegard*, *viz.* **Charles, Pipin,** and **Lewis:** the *firſt* was King of **France,** and † in *Germany* before his Father, the 2^{d} of **Italy,** and the 3^{d} was made *Emperor*, after which CHARLES † of a Pleuretick Fever, aged 72 Years.	14	800	813
II. LEWIS I. call'd **Ludovicus** *Pius*, was crown'd by *Pope* **Stephen** V. 2 Years after his Acceſſion to the Throne: His own Sons rebell'd and depos'd him, but the *Germans* forc'd his Sons to reſtore their Father, who readily pardon'd all the Rebels. He had 2 Wives, **Irmingardis** Daughter of INGRAM Duke of *Saxony*, and **Judith** Daughter of **Guelphus** Count of *Altorf*. Of the firſt he had 3 Sons, **Lothary, Pipin,** and **Lewis**; of the 2^{d} he had **Charles** the *Bald*, whom at his Death he made Lord of *Auſtria*, and made **Lothary** Heir of all the reſt, except *Bavaria*, of which his other Son **Lewis** was *King*, and was a valiant Prince, and came to be King of *Germany*. **Pipin** † upon his Father's Reſtoration. When this *Emperor* †, his Son, *viz.*	26½	814	839½
III. LOTHARY ſucceeded, but his two Brothers rais'd a bloody Civil War againſt him, that deſtroy'd the Flower of the *French* Nation, and the *Imperialiſts* were much worſted. At laſt he turn'd *Monk*, and † a little after. His Wife was **Irmingardis** the Daughter of *Count* **Hugh**, and ſhe bore to him **Lewis, Lothary** and **Charles: Lewis** was made *Emperor* and Prince of *Lombardy*, **Lothary** got *Lorrain*, and **Charles** got *Burgundy*.	15	840½	854½
IV. LEWIS II. an excellent and pious *Emperor*, expell'd the **Saracens** from *Benevent*, at laſt he † at *Milan*. His Wife was *Luitgarda* Daughter of WELFUS, Duke of *Suevia*, or *Suabia*, he had no male Iſſue.	21½	855½	875
V. CHARLES II. ſurnamed the *Bald*, the Son of LEWIS I. and Brother of LOTHARIUS. He had 2 Wives, **Hermintrudis,** and **Richildis,** the Siſter of BOSON, to whom this *Emperor* gave *Hermingardis* in Marriage, the Daughter of LEWIS II. and made him the **King** of a *Province:* of *Hermintrudis* he had 4 Children, *viz.* **Lewis, Lothary, Charles,** and **Carolomannus:** and of *Richildis* 2 Children, who did not live long, he alſo had a Daughter. He † of Poiſon.	2	876	877
VI. LEWIS III. ſurnamed *Balbus*, attain'd the Title of *Emperor*, by Means of *Pope* **John**, but endur'd many Calamities till He †. He had 2 Sons, *viz.* **Lewis** and **Carolomannus** of his Wife *Anſgrada*. But the *Empire* was conferr'd upon	2	878	879
VII. CHARLES III. ſurnamed the *Fat*, the Son of LEWIS the brave King of *Germany*, became alſo Heir of the Kingdom of *Germany* upon his Brother's Death: He was depoſed by the Grandees, who elected one	8½	880	887½

VIII. ARNOLFUS,

The **Eaſtern** EMPERORS at **Conſtantinople** continued.	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign A. D	He † A. D.
XXVII. NICEPHORUS being advanced to the *Imperial* Dignity, diſpleas'd the Army, and was alſo unfortunate abroad; for being routed by the *Arabians*, he was forced to buy his Peace at 30000 Pieces of Gold *per Annum*, beſides 3000 for himſelf. At laſt he was vanquiſh'd and ſlain, by CRUMUS King of *Bulgaria*, who cut off his Head, and ſet his Scull in Silver, to drink out of it. Then his Succeſſor was	9	802	810
XXVIII. MICHAEL I. ſurnamed *Curopalates*, a Prince like his Predeceſſor his Father-in-law, and therefore when the Army had promoted **Leo,** He turn'd Monk; and ſo without Oppoſition	2	811	812
XXIX. LEO IV. call'd *Armenius*, ſucceeded, and ſubdued the *Bulgarians*, and oppos'd *Image-Worſhip*. At laſt he was murder'd in his own Chapel while at his Devotions, at the Inſtigation of his Succeſſor.	7½	813	819½
XXX. MICHAEL II. call'd *Balbus*, at firſt much troubled with a Civil War, by the valiant Rebel **Thomas,** who was at laſt taken and ſlain by *Michael*. The **Saracens** now invaded **Crete** which they called *Candia*, and **Sicily** which they called *Calabria*. At laſt he † of a Dyſentery.	8½	820½	828
XXXI. THEOPHILUS an excellent Prince, march'd 5 Times againſt the **Saracens,** and return'd but twice Victor. He abhor'd all Superſtition and *Image-Worſhip*. He much repair'd and beautify'd *Conſtantinople*. At laſt he † melancholy for the Loſs of *Amorium* the Capital of *Cilicia*, taken by the **Saracens.**	13	829	841
XXXII. MICHAEL III. was made *Emperor* at 6 Years old, while his Mother was Regent, and reſtor'd the *Images* to the *Churches*, and made Peace with the *Bulgarians:* He was twice overcome by the **Saracens,** but his Uncle *Petronas* defeated them, took their King at *Bardas*, and ſlew him. At laſt he was murder'd by his Succeſſor	25	842	866
XXXIII. BASILIUS, an obſcure *Macedonian*, who was at firſt defeated by the **Saracens** at *Crete*, but afterwards defeated them: He broke the Power of the **Manichees**; and at laſt † of a *Diarrhæa*, tho' ſome ſay, that he was kill'd a Hunting. He had *Three* Sons, **Conſtantin, Leo,** and **Alexander,** but *Conſtantin* dying,	17	867	885
XXXIV. LEO V. call'd the *Philoſopher* ſucceeded. He had Wars with the *Bulgarians*, who at firſt defeated him, but by the Aid of the *Hungarians* he defeated them. At laſt he † of the Cholick, leaving his Brother to ſucceed him.	25	886	910
XXXV. ALEXANDER, who was a *great Glutton*; which occaſion'd his Death, after a ſhort Reign of ————————	1	911	
XXXVI. CONSTANTIN VI. call'd *Parphyrogenitus*, was but young when he came to the Throne, and made his Mother **Zoe** retire to a Monaſtry: He made **Romanus** LACOPENUS his *Aſſociate*, whom he allow'd to be crown'd *Emperor*. LACOPENUS made his Sons **Stephen** and **Conſtantin** alſo *Emperors*, and the *legal Emperor* CONSTANTIN VI. was thereby made a *Cypher* for near 20 Years, but was again reſtor'd to the *Imperial* Dignity by Means of **Stephen,** who was impos'd upon to order his Father into a Monaſtry,	50	912	961

which

Continuation of TABLE CXV.

The Roman **German** Emperors continued.	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign *A. D.*	He † *A. D.*
VIII. Arnolfus the natural Son of **Carolomannus** by *Carentina* his Wife. He overcame the *falſe Emperor* **Guido**, enter'd *Rome* by Force, and was crown'd *Emperor* by *Pope* **Formoſus.** At laſt he was poiſon'd. Moſt Authors ſay he had two Wives, 1. **Agnes** *Daughter* of the *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, by whom he had two Sons, *Arnolph* and *Wernerus*; *Arnolph* was the Father of the Princes **Palatine** of the *Rhine*, and Dukes of *Bavaria*. 2. **Jutta** Daughter of **Guelphus** Duke of *Bavaria*, by whom he had his Succeſſor in the Empire, *viz.*	12	888½	899½
IX. Lewis IV. a Child when the Government was committed to him, and unfortunately warred againſt the *Hungarians* till he was contemned. At laſt He was ſeiz'd with a Diſtemper, and †, the laſt of the Poſterity of Charles the *Great*.	13	900½	912½
Then the **Electoral Princes** choſe			
X. Conrade I. Duke of *Franconia*, a valiant Prince: during his Reign the Civil Wars encouraged the *Hungarians* to make an Irruption into *Bavaria*, whom he defeated in two Engagements, but they returning with Impetuoſity, forc'd the *Emperor* to Terms of Peace. At laſt he †, and with him ended the *French* **Succeſſion** of Emperors; and according to his Deſire,	7	913½	919½
The **Electors** choſe			
XI. Henry I. call'd *Auceps*, or the *Fowler*, Duke of *Saxony* to be their *Emperor*. He inſtituted the *Marquiſes*, built the Town *Miſnia*, overcame his Enemies, and in a great Meaſure quell'd the inteſtine Troubles: but as he was on his Journey to *Italy*, He † of an Apoplexy. He had 2 Wives, 1. **Hatburga** a *Nun*, of whom he had a Son call'd *Danckwerdus*. 2. **Mechtildis** Daughter of **Didericus** Sovereign Count of *Kingelheim*, of whom he had 3 Sons, **Otto**, *Henry*, and *Bruno*, the *firſt* of whom, *viz.*	17½	920½	937
XII. Otto I. ſurnamed the *Great*, ſucceeded in the *Empire*, and rul'd with great Applauſe. He was by the **Pope** call'd into *Italy* againſt **Berengarius**, and put him to Flight. He ſubdued the Rebellion of his Son, and one *Conrade* his Son-in-law, and took his Son Priſoner, who was afterwards received into Favour; **Berengarius** again rebelling, Otto came and overthrew him again, upon which the **Pope** crown'd him Emperor: and after a glorious Reign he †. His Wives, 1. **Editha**, who bore to him 2 Sons, **Ludolf** Duke of *Suevia*, and **William** Biſhop of **Metz.** 2. **Adelheida**, who bore to him three Sons, **Henry**, **Bruno**, and his Succeſſor,	37	938	974
XIII. Otto II. who was crown'd by *Pope* **John** XIII. a virtuous Prince. His Wife was *Theophania*, by whom he had 2 Sons, **Otto** and **Hugh.**	9	975	983
XIV. Otto III. ſucceeded his Father at 12 Years old. He was much troubled by one *Creſſentius*, whom at laſt he overcame. About this Time a new Form was made for electing the Emperors. At laſt he was poiſon'd without Iſſue. Then they elected,	19	984	1002
XV. Henry II. Son of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria*, a religious Prince. His Wife was **Cunigunda** Daughter of **Sigifredus** Prince *Palatine* of the *Rhine*. He † without Iſſue. Then the *Princes* elected,	22	1003	1024
XVI. Conrade II. the Son of *Hermannus*, an excellent Prince both in Peace and War, and a Terror to his Neighbours, † ſuddenly. His Wife was **Giſela** Queen of *Burgundy*, Daughter of **Lothary** King of *France*, a beautiful and pious Woman.	15	1025	1039

XVII. Henry

The **Eaſtern** Emperors at **Conſtantinople** continued.	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign *A. D.*	He † *A. D.*
which *Stephen*'s Brother was inraged at: He was unfortunate againſt the **Saracens.** At laſt he † of a deſperate Diſeaſe, not without Suſpicion of Poiſon from his Son. His Wife **Helen Auguſta** was the Daughter of *Romanus Lacapenus.*			
XXXVII. Romanus I. who was a Prince addicted to Senſuality, and † after a ſhort Reign. His Succeſſor was	3	962	964
XXXVIII. **Nicephorus** Phocas, or *Calanicus*, at firſt ſucceſsful in his Undertakings, but ſacrilegiouſly invading the *Churches* Lands and Treaſures, every Thing prov'd averſe, and at laſt was barbarouſly murder'd by *Leo Abalantius*, and his Succeſſor	7	964	671
XXXIX. John **Zimiſces**, a Prince whoſe Virtues and fortunate Reign deſerv'd a better Fate; for he was cut off by Poiſon. Before his Death he deſign'd that his Succeſſors ſhould be	6	972	977
XL. Basilius II. and Constantin VII. the Sons of **Romanus**, the *firſt* intirely conquer'd the *Bulgarians*, reign'd 50 Years, and † more fear'd than lov'd. Then Constantin reign'd alone, but did more harm than good. His Wife was **Helena** the Daughter of the rich *Alipius*, of whom he had 3 Daughters, *viz. Eudocia*, *Theodora*, and **Zoe:** and † the third Day after the Nuptials of **Zoe**, with his Succeſſor.	53	978	1030
XLI. Romanus II. call'd **Argyrus**, who abandon'd his firſt Wife to marry **Zoe**, and would have prov'd a good *Emperor*, but for her malign Influence, who at laſt poiſon'd him, and then ſtifled him in a Bath. Upon his Death **Zoe** ſent for the *Patriarch*, and commanded him to marry her with the Succeſſor,	5	1031	1035
XLII. Michael IV. **Paphlago**, who became *Emperor* by this Marriage; but **John** his Brother govern'd all, and at laſt falling ſick, Michael caſt off the *Purple*, and turn'd *Monk*. Then	7	1036	1042
XLIII. Michael V. **Calaphates**, adopted by **Michael** IV. and **Zoe**, aſſum'd the *Empire*, depos'd the *Empreſs* **Zoe**, and at laſt was depos'd himſelf, but **Zoe** being again reſtor'd, the *Empire* was for ſome Time in the Hands of her and her Siſter *Theodora*, but **Zoe** again married the Succeſſor,	12	1043	1054
XLIV. Constantin VIII. **Monomachus** the Brother of **Michael** V. who ſuppreſs'd all Rebels at home, and † of the Gout, and **Zoe** of the Plague. He left the *Empire* to his Wife's Siſter,			
XLV. Theodora Daughter of Constantin VII. who married no Husband, but † ſhortly after her Promotion.	2	1055	1056
XLVI. Michael VI. **Stratioticus** an unworthy Prince, at laſt reſign'd the Government; and then by the Aſſiſtance of the *Patriarch*	1	1056	—
XLVII. Isaacius **Comnenus** ſucceeded, but † ſoon after of a Pleuriſy. —	4	1057	1060
XLVIII. Constantinus **Ducas** was a religious, tho' a covetous Man, a little after His Death His Wife **Eudocia** married the Succeſſor,	6	1061	1066
XLIX. Romanus IV. **Diogenes**, whereby he obtain'd the *Empire.* He was at firſt ſucceſsful againſt the *Turks*, but afterwards taken by them; yet honourably ſent home; but the People had elected in his Abſence **Michael** *Ducas*, who put out the Eyes of *Romanus*, of which he † miſerably.	4	1067	1070
L. Michael **Ducas**, call'd **Parapinaces**, was the eldeſt Son of **Conſtantinus** *Ducas*. He at laſt abdicated the Government, put on a *Monkiſh* Habit, and retir'd to a Deſert with his Wife *Maria Alana.*	7	1071	1077

LI. Nicephorus

Continuation of TABLE CXV.

The ROMAN **German** EMPERORS continued.	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.
XVII. HENRY III. his Succeſſor, a Man of great Authority, he created many **Popes.** In his Time there was a great Schiſm at *Rome* by 3 *Popes* at once, *viz. Benedict* IX. *Sylveſter* III. and *Gregory* IV. He had 2 Wives, 1. *Canilda* the Daughter of **Canute** King of *England*; 2ᵈ was *Agnes* Daughter of **William** Duke of *Aquitain*: by the laſt he had two Sons, *Henry* and *Conrade*. His Succeſſor was	17	1040	1056
XVIII. HENRY IV. a Child, who for many Years liv'd under the Government of his Mother: he was liberal, wiſe, and ambitious. In his Time there was another Schiſm in the *Church*, by two *Popes* at once, occaſion'd by the firſt's excommunicating the Emperor, who therefore appointed another. At laſt after many Victories and Loſſes he †, aged 56 Years. He had 2 Wives, *viz. Berta* and *Praxeda*, **Berta** bore to him *Otto* Marquis of *Italy*; he had 2 Sons by *Praxeda*, *viz.* 1. *Conrade*, and 2. his Succeſſor,	50	1057	1106
XIX. HENRY V. who had continual Contentions between him and the Popes, until the *Emperor*'s baſe Submiſſion to the **See** of *Rome*. His Wife was **Matildis** or *Maud*, Daughter of **Henry** I. King of *England*, who had no male Iſſue. Then ſucceeded	19	1107	1125
XX. LOTHARY II. Duke of *Saxony*, who was employ'd the moſt of his Reign in Defence of *Pope* **Innocent**, againſt a *Pſeudo-Pope*. He † aged 67. His Wife **Rira** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Northemia*, had no Son to ſucceed. His Succeſſor was	13	1126	1138
XXI. CONRADE III. Duke of *Suevia*, was unſucceſsful in all his Enterprizes at the *Holy Land*: at laſt returning home he †. His Wife was **Gertrudis**, Daughter of the Count of *Riltzbachium*, of whom he had two Sons, **Henry** and his Succeſſor,	14	1139	1152
XXII. FRIDERICK I. call'd **Barbaroſſa**, an excellent *Emperor*, yet maintain'd a Schiſm in the *Church*, aiding the *Anti-pope*, who was call'd **Victor.** He went to the *Holy-Land*, where he perform'd memorable Actions: at laſt as he was refreſhing himſelf in a River, he was carried down by the Current. He had two Wives, 1. **Adheildis** Daughter of **Diepold** Marquis of *Hochburg*; and 2. **Beatrice** Daughter of *Reginald* Count of *Veſontium*. Of the laſt he had 5 Sons, *viz.* **Henry**, *Friderick*, *Otto*, *Conrade*, and *Philip*.	38	1153	1190
XXIII. HENRY VI. liv'd the moſt of his Time in Peace, † in *Sicily*. His Wife **Conſtantia** the *Infanta* of *Sicily*; by her he had **Friderick** II.	7	1191	1197
XXIV. PHILIP II. Son of **Barbaroſſa**, was ſlain by his Rival, and then his Succeſſor,	10	1198	1207
XXV. OTTO IV. the Son of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*, was excommunicated by the *Pope*, and depriv'd of the *Empire*: he had no Iſſue. Then they elected	4	1208	1211
XXVI. FREDERICK II. the Son of **Henry** VI. was ſeveral Times excommunicated by the *Pope*, and endured ſeveral Diſaſters: † in *Apulia*. He had 6 Wives, 1. **Conſtantia** Queen of *Arragon*, of her was **Henry** *ſenior*. 2. *Jole* or **Jolanta**, of her was **Conrade** IV. 3. **Agnes** Daughter of **Otto**, Marquis of *Merania*. 4. **Rutina** Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Wolfershauſen*. 5. **Iſabel** Daughter of *Lewis Bavaricus*. 6. **Iſabella** Daughter of **John** King of *England*, of her he had **Henry** *junior*. Among many Concubines he had **Blanca** Marchioneſs of *Ferrarat*. Of her he had **Manfred**, who poiſon'd his Father and many Brethren, as alſo by the ſame he had *Heinſius* and *Frederick*.	38	1209	1249
XXVII. CONRADE IV. was deſign'd *Emperor* by his Father 5 Years before he †, and was ſole Emperor at his Death: a little after which the 7 Electors were ordain'd. He was at laſt poiſon'd by his Brother **Manfrede.** His Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*, of whom he had a Son call'd *Conradin*. Then ſucceeded	5	1250	1254
XXVIII. WILLIAM Count of *Holland*, the Son of Count *Florentius*, but † ſoon after. His Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Brunſwig*, by whom he had a Son call'd *Florentius*.	2	1255	1256
An **Interregnum**, during which ſome of the *Electors* choſe RICHARD Duke of *Cornwal*, Son of JOHN King of *England*; others choſe ALPHONSUS King of *Spain*, who declin'd the ſame, and RICHARD reſided in *England*. At laſt the *Electors* choſe for their Emperor,	16	1257	1272
XXIX. RODOLF I. Count of *Habſpurgh*, who, after having ſuppreſs'd the *Bohemians*, and then liv'd at Peace, † in *Germerſheim* on the *Rhine*. He had 2 Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Bernhard* Count of *Hoheberg*. 2. **Agnes** of *Burgundy*: of the firſt he had 7 Sons, *viz.* 1. **Rudolf.** 2. *Hartmannus*. 3. *Friderick*. 4. **Rudolf** *junior*. 5. *Albert*. 6. **Hermannus** *junior*. And 7. *Charles*.	18	1273	1290
XXX. ADOLFE of *Naſſaw* was ſlain in Battel [illegible]**lbert** of *Auſtria*. Of His Wife **Imagina** he had 3 Sons, 1. **Adolfe.** 2. **Henry.** 3. *N. N.* who married the Daughter of the *Palatine* of the *Rhine*. After him was elected	6½	1291	1296½
XXXI. ALBERT I. of **Auſtria**, the Son of *Rodulf* I. who for his 12 Victories was call'd *Triumphans*. In his Time began the Houſe of the **Ottomans.** He † through the [illegible]ſpiracy of **John** his *Nephew*. His Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Meinhard* Duke of *Carinthia*, of whom he had 6 Sons, *viz.* 1. **Rudolf** call'd the *Meek*. 2. **Friderick** the *Fair*. 3. **Leopold.** 4. **Henry.** 5. **Albert** the *Wiſe*. And 6. **Otto.** XXXII. HENRY	9½	1297½	1306

The **Eaſtern** EMPERORS at **Conſtantinople** continued.	Years of hs Rein.	Began to reign A. D.	He † A. D.
LI. NICEPHORUS III. **Botoniates** was acknowledg'd *Emperor*, while BYRENNIUS uſurped in the **West**, againſt whom this *Emperor* ſent **Alerius**, who took him Priſoner, and alſo defeated *Baſilacius*; but tho' he defeated **Conſtantinus** *Ducas*, the Son of **Michael** *Ducas*, yet the *Comnenian* Brothers conſpired againſt him, forc'd him to turn *Monk* and reſign, when	3	1078	1080
LII. ALEXIUS I. **Comnenus** ſucceeded, and his Brothers got *Imperial* Titles and great Revenues, *viz. Iſaacius*, *Adrianus* and *another*, nay the Husbands of his Siſters, *Michael Taronites* and *Miliſſetus* were called CÆSARS. His Wife **Irene**, the Niece of *John Cæſar*, Brother of **Conſtantinus** *Ducas*, bore to him 3 Sons, *John*, *Andronicus*, and *Iſaacius*; and 3 Daughters, *Mary*, *Theodora*, and *Eudocia*. **Jeruſalem** was recover'd from the *Turks* by GODFREY of *Bulloign* the *firſt King* thereof, *A. D.* 1100. At laſt this great Politician †.	38	1081	1118
LIII. **Calo**-JOANNES an excellent Prince both in Peace and War, he was victorious over the *Turks* and *Scythians*; at laſt being wounded by a Boar he †, and his elder Son *Iſaacius* being unfit for the Government his younger Son ſucceeded, *viz.*	24	1119	1142
LIV. MANUEL **Comnenus** a Prince of mixt Qualifications, whoſe Adminiſtration was diſagreeable; at laſt he turn'd *Monk* and †, leaving the Government to his Son. His Wives, 1. **Gertrude** Siſter-in-law of CONRADE the *German* **Emperor.** 2. *Conſtantia* Daughter of **Raimond** Prince of *Antioch*.	38	1143	1180
LV. ALEXIUS II. **Comnenus** was ſtrangled and ſhut up in a leaden Cheſt, and thrown into the Sea by his Tutor and Couſin, who ſucceeded, *viz.*	3	1181	1183
LVI. ANDRONICUS I. **Comnenus**, for his great Cruelty was apprehended, and being ſhown to the People with *one Eye* out, and *one Hand* off, was ſlain with his Sons. His Wife was **Ann** Daughter of the King of *France*. After him the People ſet up	2	1184	1185
LVII. ISAACIUS **Angelus** a Man of no Courage or Reſolution, who was depos'd, had his Eyes put out, and was impriſon'd by his Brother, *viz.*	10	1186	1195
LVIII. ALEXIUS **Angelus** I. who ſucceeded him, a ſenſeleſs and ſecure Prince; for when the *Latines* beſieged *Conſtantinople*, he fled from it, and in the mean Time was ſucceeded by his Nephew the Son of *Iſaacius*, *viz*	7	1196	1202
LIX. ALEXIUS **Angelus** II. who with his Father was now again reſtor'd to the Empire, and in whoſe Time *Conſtantinople* was taken and plunder'd a whole Day together by the *Latines*, who expell'd the EMPERORS, and divided the EMPIRE into three Parts: for THEODORUS *Laſcares* fled to *Adrianople*, and was joyfully received by the People, and alſo in *Phrygia*, *Myſia*, *&c.* and was made their *Emperor*, the *firſt* of the EMPERORS of *Adrianople*. At the ſame Time DAVID and ALEXIUS *Comnenus* the Grandchildren of *Andronicus* I. ſeiz'd on the more **Eaſtern** *Provinces* of *Pontus*, *&c.* and fixt their *Imperial* Seat at **Trebizond**, or *Trapezunt*.	1	1203	

Continuation of TABLE CXV.

The ROMAN **German** EMPERORS continued.	Years of his reign.	Began to reign.	He † A.D.
XXXII. HENRY VII. Count of *Luxemburgh*, was poiſon'd by a Monk in *Italy*. His Wiſe **Margaret** Daughter of the Duke of *Brabant*, of whom he had a Son call'd **John**.	6	1307	1312
An **Interregnum**, after which ſucceeded	1	1313	
XXXIII. LEWIS of *Bavaria*, and FRIDERICK *the Fair*, the Son of **Albert**, were Rivals for 17 Years, after whom LEWIS reign'd a conſiderable Time, but was at laſt poiſon'd by his Widow. LEWIS had 3 Wives, 1. *N. N.* a rich Counteſs without Iſſue, 2. **Beatrice**, Daughter of the King of *Poland*, by whom he had LEWIS and STEPHEN, 3. **Margaret** Daughter of *William* III. Count of *Holland*, of whom he had, 1. **Albert**, 2. **Otto**, 3. **William**, 4. LEWIS. Then ſucceeded	32	1314	1345
XXXIV. CHARLES IV. the Nephew of **Henry** VII. after a long reign † at *Prague*. He had 4 Wives, 1. **Blanca** Counteſs of *Valeſium*, the Daughter of *Philip*, afterwards King of *France*, 2. **Anne** Daughter of **Rodulf** *Palatine*, 3. **Anne** Daughter of **Bulco** Duke of *Suidnia*, 4. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** Duke of *Stetin*. His Sons were, 1. **Wenceſlaus**, 2. **Sigiſmund**, 3. **John**. His Succeſſor was	32	1346	1377
XXXV. WENCESLAUS, a bad Prince, in whoſe Time *Italy* began to ſhake off the *German* Yoke. He was depos'd from the *Empire*, and ſpent the reſt of his Days in *Bohemia*, where he died. His two Wives were, 1. **Joan** Daughter of *Albert* of *Bavaria*, 2. **Sophia** Daughter of *John* Duke of *Inferior Bavaria*. Without Iſſue.	22	1378	1399
XXXVI. RUPERT *Palatine* was the next *Emperor*; he † at *Heidelberg*. His 2 Wives were, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Philip*, Burgrave of *Norremberg*, of her he had fives Sons, 1. *Friderick*, 2. *Lewis*, ſurnamed *Canis*, 3. *John*, 4. *Stephen*, and 5. *Otto*.	10	1400	1409
JODOCUS, Marquis of *Moravia*, reign'd 6 Months.	1	1410	
XXXVII. SIGISMUND, the Son of **Charles** IV. appointed the *Council* of **Conſtance**, wherein **John Huſs** and **Jerome** of **Prague** were condemn'd, and accordingly burnt. The *Emperor* † at *Zonymas*, a Town of *Moravia*. He had two Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of LEWIS King of *Hungary*, 2. **Barbara** Daughter of *Herman*, Count of *Cilicia*, without Male Iſſue.	27	1411	1437
XXXVIII. ALBERT II. the Son of *Albert Monachus*, Duke of *Auſtria*, had but a ſhort reign. His Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Sigiſmund* his Predeceſſor: Of her he had a Poſthumous Son **Ladiſlaus**.	2	1438	1439
XXXIX FRIDERICK III. of *Auſtria*, Son of **Erneſto** and *Cunigunda* the Daughter of the Duke of *Naſſaw*, in *Lithuania*, was a peaceable Prince. In his Time *Conſtantinople* was loſt, and the **Eaſtern** EMPIRE transfer'd to the **Turks**. At laſt this *Emperor* † full of Days. His Wife **Eleonar**, the Siſter of **Alphonſus** King of *Portugal*, who bore to him three Sons, **Maximilian**, **Chriſtopher** and **John**, of whom ſucceeded	53	1440	1492
XL. MAXIMILIAN I. he was an Epitome of all the heroick Virtues belonging to the Houſe of **Auſtria**. He inſtituted the **High Court** of *Juſtice* of the **Imperial** *Chamber*. He conquer'd the *Venetians*, *French* and *Switzers*. † of a Dyſentery. He had 2 Wives 1. **Mary** the Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*; of her he had 3 Sons, *Philip*, *Francis* and *George*, 2. **Blanca** *Maria* the Daughter of *Galeacius*, Viſcount of *Milan*; ſhe had no Iſſue. Then ſucceeded	26	1493	1518
XLI. CHARLES V. of whom and his Succeſſors, ſee the following Table.			

EMPERORS of **Trebizond**.	Years of his reign.	Began to reign.
I. ALEXIUS **Comnenus** I. ſurnamed *the Great*, at firſt only took upon him the Sovereignty of thoſe Parts, with the Title of **Duke** or **Lord** of TREBIZOND.		1204
II. NICEPHORUS **Comnenus** I. Duke and Prince of **Trebizond**.		
III. ALEXIUS or NICEPHORUS **Comnenus** II. Wife *N. N.* bore to him a Son who ſucceeded him, *viz.*		
IV. JOHN **Comnenus** or *Lazus*, was the *firſt* of theſe Princes who aſſum'd the Name of EMPEROR, in Oppoſition to MICHAEL **Palæologus**; but being after this reconcil'd to the ſaid *Michael*, he married his Daughter **Eudocia** or *Eudoxia*, who bore to him a Son and Succeſſor.	21	1274
V. ALEXIUS **Comnenus** III. beat the *Genoeſe*. His Wife *N. N.* bore to him a Son.	25	1295
VI. BASILIUS **Comnenus** I. married *Eudocia* or *Exdoxia*, the natural Daughter of **Andronicus** *Palæologus* II. without Iſſue. He had alſo a Concubine **Irene**, who bore to him		1320
VII. BASILIUS **Comnenus** II. was murder'd by his Wife and was ſucceded by		
VIII. NICEPHORUS **Comnenus** III. the Son of *Baſilius* I. and he was ſucceeded by his Brother		
IX. ALEXIUS **Comnenus** IV. who ſucceeded after his Step mother *Eudocia*; ſo that it ſeems the two preceding *Emperors* had only the Name. ALEXIUS ſuffer'd much by his eldeſt Son **John**, who rebell'd and uſurped the *Empire*, and ſlew his Father. His Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of CANTACUZENUS, the Guardian of JOHN **Palæologus**, who bore to him four Sons. See the Table of the **Comneni** at *Trebizond*. The eldeſt of which ſucceeded, *viz.*		
X. JOHN **Comnenus**, or **Calo** JOANNES, or the beautiful, was ſo reduc'd by AMURATH, the Son of MAHOMET, that he was oblig'd to pay him 3000 Crowns of Gold for Peace. Then his Brother		
XI. DAVID **Comnenus**, the laſt EMPEROR of **Trebizond**, was conquer'd by MAHOMET *the Great*, the **Sultan** of the *Turks*; and the poor *Emperor* with his ſeven Sons were all ſlain by the Conqueror.		
Thus the noble *Royal* Family of the COMNENI and the *Empire* of TREBIZOND ended, after it had laſted 258 Years, about eight Years after the **Turks** had took in CONSTANTINOPLE, and finiſh'd the *Empire* of the PALEAOLOGI, *viz.* *A. D.* 1461.		

The *Latin* EMPERORS of **Conſtantinople**.	Years of his reign.	Began to reign.
I. BALDWIN Earl of *Flanders*, was elected by the *Latines*; and as he beſieg'd *Adrianople*, he was captivated by the *Bulgarians*, and cruelly murder'd. His Brother	2	1204
II. HENRY **Baldwin** of *Hainault*, ſucceeded. His Wife was *N. N.* Daughter of the Prince of *Bulgaria*. He † a Conqueror. His Son-in-law	10	1206
III. PETER of *Auxerre*, went to *Rome*, where he was crown'd by *Pope* **Honorius** III. and upon his Return was ſlain by THEODORUS **Comnenus**. Wives, 1. **Agnes**, 2. **Jolanta** bore to him two Sons, 1. PHILIP Count of *Namure*, who declin'd the *Purple*, and **Robert** his Succeſſor, and *Jolanta* a Daughter.	5	1216
IV. ROBERT of **Courtney**, † after an unfortunate Reign. Wife *N. N.* bore to him a Son, *viz.*	7	1221
V. BALDWIN II. who ſucceeded, and through his Careleſſneſs the *Latines* were expell'd *Conſtantinople*, which was recover'd by the *Emperor* of *Adrianople*'s General, **Alexis**. Wife, **Martha** bore to him PHILIP the Father of **Katharine**, whom *Pope* **Boniface** VIII. conſecrated *Empreſs*.	33	1228

EMPERORS at **Adrianople**.	Years of his reign.	Began to reign.	He † A.D.
LX. THEODORUS **Laſcares**, the Brother of HENRY *Baldwin*, had three Daughters by his Wife **Anne**, one of which he married to the King of **Hungary**; the Eldeſt to **John** *Ducas*, ſurnamed *Batatza*. He † 48 Years of Age, Then **Manuel** *Patriarch* of the *Greek* Church at *Nice*, crown'd his Son-in-law, *viz.*	18	1204	1221
LXI. JOHN **Ducas** was ſucceſsful againſt the *Latines*, concluded a Peace with the *Turks*, and much enlarg'd his Dominions, and then † with Honour. He had two Wives, 1. **Irene**, Daughter of **Theodorus** *Laſcares*, *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, and 2. **Anne** Daughter of **Frederick** II. *Emperor* of the **Weſt**, without Iſſue; but by the firſt Wife he had	33	1222	1254
LXII. JOANNES THEODORUS LASCARES II. ſoon †. His Wife **Helen** Daughter of **Aſanes** King of *Bulgaria*, bore to him a Son call'd **John**, whom at his Death he committed to the Care of	5	1255	1259
LXIII. MICHAEL **Palæologus**, who put out his Pupil's Eyes, and uſurped the *Empire*; and after the Expulſion of the *Latines* from *Conſtantinople*, he remov'd his Court thither, which he repeopled with *Greek* Inhabitants. His Wife **Theodora** bore to him a Succeſſor call'd	23	1260	1282
LXIV. ANDRONICUS II. **Palæologus**, having overthrown the *Turks*, and thereby given the Court a little Reſpite. Then his Grandſon *Andronicus*, by his Son *Michael*, rebell'd, but fleeing into *Thrace*, he rais'd a great Army, which made the Emperor endeavour an Agreement with the Prince, tho' to no purpoſe: At laſt, after many Occurrences, the *Emperor* † full of Days, after he had reign'd 45 Years. He had two Wives, 1. **Anne** of *Hungary*, who bore to him two Sons, 1. **Conſtantin** *Palæologus* the **Deſpot**, 2. **Michael** who by his Wife *Mary* of *Armenia* had ſeveral Children. See the Table of the **Paleologi**. His 2^d^ Wife **Irene** of *Montferrat*, by whom he had **John**, *Theodorus* and *Demetrius*.	45	1283	1327
LXV. ANDRONICUS III. call'd *Junior*, the ſaid Grandſon of ANDRONICUS II. In his Time the *Empire* was unfortunate; for the **Turks** defeated the *Chriſtians*, ſurpriz'd *Nice*, and they were involv'd in *Civil-War* among themſelves, during which the *Emperor* †. By his Wife **Ann** he had two Sons, JOHN or **Calo** JOANNES, and MANUEL, the Eldeſt of which, *viz.*	13	1328	1340
LXVI. JOHN **Palæologus**, his *Succeſſor*, being but a Child, was under the Guardianſhip of CANTACUZENUS, his Father's Aſſociate, who now aſſum'd the Purple; yet the young *Emperor* was crown'd at *Conſtantinople*; and having agreed with his Guardian, he married his Daughter. Now it was that the **Turks** firſt ſettled in *Europe*.	46	1341	1386
LXVII. MANUEL II. **Palæologus**, upon the hearing of his Father's Death, poſted away for *Conſtantinople*, which, when BAJAZET underſtood, he cloſely purſu'd him, and beſieg'd *Conſtantinople*, but was diverted from effecting any Thing at that Time, being ſet upon, defeated and ſlain by TAMERLANE, the victorious *Tartar*, which occaſion'd *Manuel*'s Reſtoration; but he † ſoon after. Of his Wife *N. N.* he had ſeven Sons. See the *Genealogical* Table of the **Palæologi**.	30	1387	1416
LXVIII JOHN VII. the Son of *Andronicus* III. reign'd	3	1417	1419
LXIX. JOHN VIII. the Son of **Manuel** *Junior*. in his Time *Theſſalonica* was taken by the **Turks**: But at laſt he was taken ill of the Gout and †. Neither did AMURATH, the *Turkiſh* **Sultan**, long ſurvive this Emperor, but was ſucceeded by MAHOMET *the Great*, as this *Emperor* had been by his Brother.	24	1420	1443
LXX. CONSTATIN **Palæologus**; Now the foreſaid MAHOMET laid ſiege to *Conſtantinople*, and at length took it, ſlew CONSTANTIN the *Emperor*, and thereby put an end to the **Oriental** EMPIRE, which was now transfer'd to the **Turks**.	10	1444	1453

Thus the EASTERN EMPIRE laſted from the *Tranſlation* of the *Imperial* **Throne** by CONSTANTIN *the Great*, till the TURKS took **Conſtantinople**, 1124 Years.

TABLE CXVI.

The KINGS and **Emperors** in *Italy* that oppoſed the *Roman* GERMAN **Emperors** in the IX. and X. *Centuries*.

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign *A. D.*	He † *A. D.*
BERENGARIUS I. Duke of *Friol*, made himſelf King of *Italy*, but was ſoon expell'd by I. GUIDO the Son of **Lambert**, Duke of *Spoleto*, who was crown'd by *Pope* **Formoſus**, but † ſoon after. His Wife **Agiltrudis**. See the *Genealogical* Table.	8	888	895
II. LAMBERT was crown'd by *Pope* **Formoſus** in the 2^d Year of his Age, two Years before his Father's Death, and his own Confirmation in the Kingdom. BERENGARIUS ſeiz'd upon *Italy*, and depos'd **Lambert**, but was himſelf expell'd by LEWIS the Son of *Boſon* aud *Irmingardis*. LEWIS was by the *Pope* crown'd *Emperor*; but he was taken and had his Eyes put out by BERENGARIUS, who was alſo crown'd by the *Pope*: but a little after, LAMBERT was again confirm'd, and continued *Emperor* until he was ſlain by the Earl of *Milan*, and ſucceeded by the ſaid	14	895	909
III. BERENGARIUS I. who, for his good Service againſt the *Saracens*, was again crown'd by the *Pope*. He was the Great Great Grandſon of DESIDERIUS the laſt King of the *Lombards*. Of his Wife *N. N.* he had *Giſila* the Wife of **Adalbert** *Margrave* in *Ivrea*. He was ſlain and ſucceeded by	13	910	922
IV. RUDOLF II. King of **Burgundy**, the Great Grandſon of LEWIS II. the *Roman German* **Emperor**. He was ſlain by the *Italians*, and ſucceeded by	3	923	925
V. HUGH *Earl* of **Arles**, the Grandſon of LOTHARY II. King of **Lorrain**. He turn'd Monk, and † 2 Years after. Wives, 1. *Lalda*. 2. *Marozzia*. And 3. *Bertha*. See the *Genealogical* Table.	19	926	944
VI. LOTHARY was made his Father's Aſſociate in the 6^th Year of his Reign, and ſucceeded as King, upon his Father's turning Monk. He was poiſon'd, and his Wife **Adelheida** fled, and was beſieg'd by **Berengarius**, the Grandſon of *Berengarius* I. but was reliev'd and married by	5	946	949
VII. OTTO I. who thus became *King* of **Italy**; but he left *All Italy* (except *Verona* and *Aquileia*, which he gave to his Brother **Henry**) to	1	950	
VIII. BERENGARIUS II. the Grandſon of *Berengarius* I. He tyraniz'd and warred with the **Pope**, and afterwards was ſlain by OTTO the *Emperor*. His Wife *Willa*. He was ſucceeded by his Son	13	951	963
IX. ADALBERT, whom the *Lombardians* ſet up, but the *Emperor* OTTO baniſh'd him two Years after, and thereby put an End to that Kingdom. His Wife **Gerberga** Counteſs of *Nevers*.	2	964	965

TABLE CXVII.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the ROMAN **German** EMPERORS, from CHARLES V. to our Time.

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign *A. D.*	He † *A. D.*
XLI. CHARLES V. the Son of **Philip** *Arch Duke* of **Auſtria**, Duke of **Burgundy**, King of **Caſtile**, and *All* **Spain**, and of JOAN Daughter of FERDINAND King of *Spain*. Upon the Death of **Maximilian** the laſt *Emperor* the **Electors** met at *Franckfort*, and after ſolemn Oaths they made Choice of this CHARLES, a learned and warlick Prince; for FRIDERICK *Sapiens* Duke of **Saxony** was elected, but abſolutely refus'd the Charge, and gave his Vote to CHARLES, who the following Year came from *Spain* to *Germany*, and was crown'd by the Princes at *Aken*, or *Aix la Chapelle*. His whole Reign was attended with continual War. He ſet himſelf with all his Power to extirpate the *Proteſtant* Intereſt, as it was held by **Luther**, but in vain. At laſt, after many Occurrences he abdicated the Government, and betook himſelf to the Abbey of St. **Juſtus** in *Spain*. Then he † after he had receiv'd the Sacrament in both Kinds, ſuſpected to be a Proteſtant. His Wife was ISABEL, by ſome call'd **Elizabeth**, Daughter of EMANUEL King of *Portugal*, of whom he had two Sons and two Daughters. His Sons **Philip** and **Ferdinand**. His Daughters *Mary* and *Joan*. But the *Empire* was confer'd upon	39	1519	1557
XLII. FERDINAND I. the Brother of **Carles** V. who was in vain importun'd by the *Lyfflanders* to aid them againſt the *Moſcovites*. At laſt he † being 61 Years of Age. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of the *King* of *Hungary*, bore to him four Sons, **Maximilian** *An.* 1527. **Ferdinand** 1529. **John** 1538. and **Charles** 1540. ſhe bore him likewiſe 11 Daughters.	6	1558	1563
XLIII. MAXIMILIAN II. was valiant againſt the *Turks*. His Wife **Mary** Daughter of CHARLES V. who bore to him 6 Sons, 1. **Rodulf**. 2. *Erneſtus*. 3. *Matthias*, *An.* 1557. 4. *Maximilian*, *An.* 1558. 5. *Albert* 1559. And 6. *Wenceſlaus* 1561.	12	1564	1575
XLIV. RUDOLF II. had War with the *Turks*, whereby *Hungary* was miſerably rent; but a Peace was made for 30 Years. He had no Children. Then the Princes elected	36	1576	1611
XLV. MATTHIAS King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, the Brother of **Rudolf**, who with *Ann* his Conſort were crown'd at *Franckfort*. The **Turkiſh** *Emperor*, being in great Fear, ſued for Peace, which accordingly was confirm'd for 20 Years. In his Time was the famous *Synod* of **Dort**. He † without Iſſue.	7	1612	1618
XLVI. FERDINAND II. the Son of **Charles** *Arch Duke* of **Auſtria**, the Son of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** I. was elected and crown'd at *Franckfort*. And after various Adventures he † at *Vienna*. He had two Wives, 1. **Mary Ann**, Daughter of *William* Duke of *Bavaria*, of whom he had 3 Sons, *viz.* *John Charles*, *An.* 1605. *Ferdinand* 1608. *Leopold William*. 2. **Eleanor** of *Mantua* who had no Iſſue.	18	1619	1636
XLVII. FERDINAND III. having quieted the Commotions throughout *Germany*, † at *Vienna*. He had 3 Wives, 1. of **Mary** the Daughter of **Philip** III. King of *Spain*, he had four Sons, *Ferdinand Francis*, *A. D.* 1633. *Philip Auguſtinus* 1637. *Maximilian Thomas* 1638. And LEOPOLD **Ignatius** 1640. 2. Of **Mary Leopoldina** Daughter of *Leopold* Arch Duke of *Inſpruck*, he had **Charles** *Joſeph*. And 3. Of **Eleanor Gonzaga** Daughter of *Charles* II. Duke of *Mantua*, he had *Ferdinand Aloiſius Joſephus*.	20	1637	1656
An *Interregnum*.	1	1657	
XLVIII. LEOPOLD **Ignatius** was elected. He aſſiſted the **Prince** of ORANGE in the great **Revolution** of *England*.	48	1658	1705
XLIX. JOSEPH King of the *Romans* became Emperor at his Father's Death.	6	1705	1711
L. CHARLES the *preſent* **Emperor**, ſucceeded his Brother *Joſeph*.		1711	

See their *Genealogical* Table.

TABLE CXVIII.

A Chronological **Catalogue** of the *Roman* **Biſhops** and Popes down to our Time.

The Roman **Biſhops** are commonly reduc'd into three *Claſſes*; the *firſt* as from the Apoſtle Peter to Silveſter I. when they were only *ſingle* **Paſtors** without *Mitres*. The 2d contains the *Mitred* **Biſhops**, from **Silveſter** I. to **Boniface** III. the 3d contains the Popes from thence to our *Time*.

	Time of his Biſhop-tick.	Was made Biſhop *A. D.*	When he † *A. D.*
I. The **unmitred** Biſhops			
1. PETER the **Apoſtle** is ſaid to be the firſt **Biſhop** by the *Roman Catholicks*, who affirm he was crucified at *Rome*, by the command of Nero the Emperor.	24	45	69
2. **Linus** (in whoſe time *Ebion* promoted his Hereſy) gave his Office to	11	69	80
3. **Cletus** (in whoſe Time John the *Apoſtle* wrote his three Epiſtles) was ſucceeded by	13	80	93
4. **Clemens** I. (in whoſe Time St. John return'd from *Patmos* to *Epheſus* and wrote his Goſpel) then	9	93	102
5. **Anacletus** ſucceeded.	10	102	112
6. **Evariſtus** appointed Marriage to be ſolemniz'd by the *Paſtors*	9	112	121
7. **Alexander** I. is ſaid to have appointed Water to be mixt with the Wine in the *Euchariſt*.	11	121	132
8. **Sixtus** or *Xiſtus* I. ſuffer'd Martyrdom under Adrian.	10	132	142
9. **Teleſphorus** was the Author of the *Quadrageſimal* Faſt.	12	142	154
10. **Hyginus** is ſaid to have order'd God-fathers and God-mothers to be uſed in *Baptiſm*.	4	154	158
11. **Pius** I. decreed the Celebration of *Eaſter*. Now **Juſtin** *Martyr* was beheaded at *Rome*.	9	158	167
12. **Anicetus** order'd that no Clergyman ſhould be curious about his Hair.	8	167	175
13. **Soter** *Fundanus*. About this Time flouriſh'd the famous Hiſtorian *Egyſippus*.	4	175	179
14. **Eleutherius** the firſt of the *Roman Biſhops* who † a natural Death.	15	179	194
15. **Victor** I. held a hot Diſpute whether *Eaſter* ſhould be celebrated on the *Lord's-Day*, or on the 14th of the *Moon*, for which he was reprov'd by *Irenæus*.	19	194	203
16. **Zepherinus** was a *Montaniſt*.	18	203	221
17. **Calixtus** or *Caliſtus* I. About this Time flouriſh'd **Africanus** the famous *Chronologer*.	5	221	226
18. **Urban** I. In his Time the *Church* began to have *Mannor* Lands.	7	226	233
19. **Pontianus** was baniſh'd into the Iſland *Sardinia*, where he †	4	233	237
20. **Anterus** one Month.	16	237	253
21. **Fabian**, under him was held an *Arabian* Council.			
22. **Cornelius**, at this time was the firſt *Schiſm* at *Rome* made by the *Novatians*.	2	253	255
23. **Lucius** I.	2	255	257
24 **Stephen** I. At this Time there aroſe a Controverſy about the *Rebaptizing* of *Hereticks*.	3	257	260
25. **Sixtus** or *Xiſtus* II. at this Time were St. *Laurence* and St. *Cyprian* martyr'd.	1	260	261
26. **Dionyſius**. In whoſe Time the *Samoſatenſians* were condemn'd in a Council at *Antioch*.	11	261	272
27. **Felix** I. appointed the *Martyrs* Names yearly to be read in Publick, thereby to preſerve their Memory.	3	272	275
28. **Eutichian**. Now the *Manichæan* Hereſy was broach'd by one *Manes*.	8	275	283
29. **Gajus** inſtituted the Degrees of the *Clergy*, *viz.* the *Reader*, *Exorciſt*, *&c.*	13	283	296
30. **Marcellinus**, tho' at firſt he deny'd the Faith thro' the Fury of thoſe Times, yet afterwards he ſeal'd it with his Blood.	8	296	304
31. **Marcellus** I. ordain'd that no Chriſtian ſhould faſt either on *Sunday* or *Teuſday*.	5	304	309
32. **Euſebius**. Now the *Eliſbert* Council condemn'd *Images* in *Churches*.	2	309	311
33. Melchiades. At this Time was the Hereſy of the *Donatiſts*.	2	311	313
II. The **mitred** Biſhops.			
34. Silveſter I. **Arius** having now publiſh'd his *Hereſy*, the **Council** of Nice was call'd, that condemn'd it.	22	313	335
35. Marcus.	1	335	336
36. Julius. I. In his Time *Arius* †, as alſo did the famous Hiſtorian **Euſebius**.	16	336	352
37. Liberius ſubſcrib'd to *Arianiſm*; and being baniſh'd for his Faith, all the *Clergy* ſwore they ſhould never have another Pope; yet **Felix** II. being advanc'd, many perjur'd themſelves, and a Year after were expell'd together with *Felix*, becauſe Liberius enter'd *Rome* as a Conqueror. This was the 2d *Schiſm*.	15	352	367
38. Damaſus I. againſt whom *Urſicinus* rais'd the *third Schiſm*.	17	367	384
39. Siricius or *Urſinus*. In his Time St. *Ambroſe* flouriſh'd; he added Anthems to the Liturgy.	14	384	398
40. Anaſtaſius I. condemn'd the Errors of *Origen*, and order'd that Men ſhould hear the Goſpel ſtanding.	4	398	402
41. Innocent I. an *Albanian*, commanded *Saturday* to be a Faſt-day, becauſe *Chriſt*'s Diſciples mourn'd and faſted that Day for him when he was in the *Sepulchre*. He excommunicated *Arcadius* for dealing harſhly with *Chryſoſtom*.	15	402	417
42. Zoſim ordain'd that *Prieſts* ſhould not drink in Taverns.	1	417	418
43. Boniface I. againſt whom one *Eulalius* rais'd the *fourth Schiſm*.	5	418	423
44. Cæleſtine I. in whoſe Time the *Meſſalian* Hereſy was condemn'd in an *Oriental* Council.	9	423	432
45. Sixtus III. in his Time *Neſtorius* was condemn'd and depriv'd in the Great Council of *Epheſus*.	8	432	440
46. Leo I. call'd *the Great*, oppos'd the *Eutychian* Hereſy	21	440	461
47. Hilary Biſhop of *Poitiers* order'd that no unlearn'd Man ſhould be admitted into the *Clergy*, and prohibited the Popes from naming their Succeſſor.	6	461	467
48. Simplicius writeth to *Zeno* to baniſh the *Eutychians*.	16	467	483
49. Felix III. the Grand-father of **Gregory** *the Great*, he inſtituted the Feaſt of St. *Michael*.	9	483	492
50. Gelaſius I. baniſh'd the *Manichees*, burnt their Books, and decreed that neither blind nor lame ſhould be admitted *Prieſts*.	4	492	496
51. Anaſtaſius II. an *Acatian*, was hated by his Clergy. When he † his Bowels iſſued out as he eas'd himſelf.	2	496	498
52. Symmachus, againſt whom *Laurence* rais'd the *fifth Schiſm*.	16	498	514
53. Hormiſda of *Campania*.	9	514	523
54. John I. a *Tuſcan* and *Cardinal*-Prieſt.	3	523	526
55. Felix IV. inſtituted *Extream* Unction.	4	526	530
56. Boniface II. againſt whom **Dioſcorus** was ſet up, but continued only 28 Days, and thereby rais'd the *Sixth Schiſm*.	1	530	531
57. John II. for his Eloquence was call'd *Mercurius*.	4	531	535
58. Agapetus I. a *Roman* and *Cardinal* Prieſt, call'd a Council and † at *Conſtantinople*.	1	535	536
59. Silverius, againſt him the 7th *Schiſm* was rais'd by his Succeſſor, *viz.*	4	536	540
60. Vigilius; in his Time was the 5th *general* Council at *Conſtantinople*.	15	540	555
61. Pelagius I. was thruſt in by *Narſes* the General, and is ſaid to have poiſon'd his Predeceſſor.	4	555	559
62. John III. call'd *Catellinus*. In his Time St. *Athanaſius* was baniſh'd by Juſtin the *Emperor*.	13	559	572
63. Benedict I. or *Bennet*. In his Time the *Armenians* embrac'd *Chriſtianity*. He † of Grief for the Miſery of *Italy*.	5	572	577
64. Pelagius II. was the firſt choſen by the *Clergy* without the *Emperor*'s Conſent.	13	577	590
65. Gregory I. call'd *the Great*, was the firſt that wrote *Servus Servorum Dei*: He inſtituted many Ceremonies and reduced the *Liturgies* to one Form. He brought into the Church Prayers to the Saints, Purgatory, *&c.*	14	590	604
66. Sabinianus inſtituted *Bells* and *Lamps* in Churches.	1	604	605
The See *vacant*.	1	605	606
III. The Popes.			
67. Boniface III. was the firſt call'd **Univerſal** Biſhop, which Title was granted him by the *Emperor* **Phocas**.	1	606	607
68. Boniface IV. In his Time the Privilege of **Phocas** concerning the *Primacy* of the *Roman Church*, was declar'd in a Council at *Rome*. He inſtituted the Feaſt of *All-Souls* to be kept the next Day after *All Saints*.	7	607	614
69. Deuſdedit decreed that none ſhould anſwer for their own Children in *Baptiſm*.	3	614	617
70. Boniface V. inſtituted Sanctuaries for Offenders.	8	617	625
71. Honorius I. was accus'd by the *Greeks* that he favour'd the *Monothelites*.	13	625	638
72. Severinus † of Grief becauſe the *Emperor* **Heraclius** refus'd to confirm him for oppoſing the *Monothelites*.	1	638	639
The See was *vacant*	½		
73. John IV. a *Dalmatian*, order'd that Church Goods, raſhly taken away, ſhould be reſtor'd four Fold	2	639	641
74. Theodorus I. depos'd the *Patriarch* of *Conſtantinople*, for refuſing to receive from him the *Rule of Faith*. He inſtituted the Conſecration of *Torches* or *Tapers*.	8	641	649
75. Martin I. for condemning the *Emperor*'s Edict of Silence, was baniſh'd and †	6	649	654
76. Eugenius I. was *Martin*'s Vicar, during his Baniſhment; and † ſoon after he was *Pope*.	1	654	655
77. Vitalianus added *Organs* to the Church Muſick.	14	655	669
78. Adeodatus, a Monk of *Rome*, was a charitable Man, and a Repairer of Churches.	7	669	676
79. Domnus I. was rejected by the Biſhop of *Ravenna*.	2	676	678
80. Agatho; in his Time the *Latin Maſs* took Place.	4	678	682
The See is *vacant*	1½	682	683½
81. Leo II. the firſt who inſtituted the Cuſtom of kiſſing the *Pax*.	1	683	684
82. Benedict II. Now the Emperor granted that the Election of Popes ſhould be valid without his Approbation.	1	684	685

Continuation of TABLE CXVIII.

	Time of his Biſhoprick.	Was made Biſhop *A. D.*	When he *A. D.*
83. John V. compil'd a Book in honour of the *Pall*. Now begins the 8th *Schiſm* of *Peter* and *Theodoret*.	1	685	686
84. Conon; in his Time was the 9th *Schiſm* of *Theodoret* and *Paſchal*.	1	686	687
The See is *vacant* on account of the Schiſm.	1	687	688
85. Sergius I. oppos'd the VIth *Council* of *Conſtantinople*.	14	688	702
86. John VI. repair'd the Churches of St. *Andrew* and St. *Mark*, and redeem'd many Captives.	3	702	705
87. John VII. was a *Greek*, the Son of *Platon* the Exarch.	2	705	707
88. Siſinnius lived but twenty Days after he was made *Pope*.	7	707	714
89. Conſtantin I. was ſent for to *Conſtantinople*, and honour'd by the *Emperor* **Juſtinian**, who met him at *Nice* and kiſs'd his Foot.			
90. Gregory II. ſet up *Image-worſhip* againſt all Oppoſition.	17	714	731
91. Gregory III. excommunicated all the Oppoſers of *Images*.	10	731	741
92. Zachary. Here begins the 10th *Schiſm* by *Theophylact* the *Anti-Pope*. Zachary condemn'd **Virgilius** the *Biſhop* of Hereſy, for appointing of *Anti-popes*, and abſolv'd King *Pipin* from his Oath to *Chilperich*.	11	741	752
93. Stephen II. † four Days after he was made *Pope*.	5	752	757
94. Stephen III. In his Time *Boniface* Biſhop of *Mentz* was murder'd by the *Friſij*. This was the firſt Pope carried on Men's Shoulders. In his Time was a famous *Council* at *Conſtantinople*, which condemn'd all *Worſhipers of Images*.			
95. Paul I. Now was the 11th *Schiſm*, by Means of *Philip* an *Anti-pope*.	10	757	767
The See was *vacant*	1	767	768
96. Conſtantin II. was *Pope* but one Month.	4	768	772
97. Stephen IV.			
98. Adrian I. built many great and ſumptuous Edifices, and much adorn'd his Palace; he aboliſh'd the Title of *Patricians*.	23	772	795
99. Leo III. The Original of the *Poſtilla's* or ſhort Expoſitions of the Goſpels and dominical Epiſtles was about this Time.	21	795	816
100. Stephen V. crown'd the *Emperor* Lewis, and decreed that the Emperor's Embaſſadors ſhould be at the Popes Election.	1	816	817
101. Paschal I. was (according to *Stephanus*) the ſecond Pope elected and crown'd without the *Emperor*'s Authority.	7	817	824
102. Eugenius II. againſt him was the 12th *Schiſm* rais'd by the **Anti-pope** Zinzinus.	3	824	827
103. Valentinian was Pope forty Days.	17	827	844
104. Gregory IV. was much given to the beautifying of Buildings and Churches.			
105. Sergius II. call'd *Swines-fleſh*, which he ſaid he chang'd, becauſe our Saviour alter'd *Peter*'s Name.	3	844	847
106. Leo IV. greatly repair'd *Rome*, and built a Wall round the *Vatican*.	8	847	855
107. John VIII. by ſome call'd *Joan*, a ſhe Pope, tho' lately diſcover'd, to have no Foundation, by the learned Mr. *David Blondel*, a *French* Proteſtant.	2	855	857
108. Benedict III. Now the 13th *Schiſm* was rais'd by one *Anaſtaſius*, an **Anti-pope**.	2	857	859
109. Nicholas I. In his Time one *Huldericus*, Biſhop of *Tubingen*, contended vigorouſly againſt a *ſingle Life*.	8	859	867
110. Adrian II. was choſen againſt the Will of the *Emperor*'s Legats.	5	867	872
111. John IX. during his Pontificate crown'd three *Emperors*, *viz.* Charles the *Bald*, Lewis *Balbus* and Charles III.	10	872	882
112. Martin II.	2	882	884
113. Adrian III. order'd that the *Emperor*'s Authority ſhou'd no ways be regarded in the Election of *Popes*,	1	884	885
114. Stephen VI. a *Roman*.	6	885	891
115. Formoſus, againſt him *Sergius*, an **Anti-pope**, raiſed the 14th *Schiſm*. He was the firſt Biſhop who was choſen Pope.	5	891	896
116. Boniface VI. was *Pope* 26 Days.	4	896	900
117. Stephen VII. abrogated the Decrees of *Formoſus*.			
118. Romanus reign'd 3 Months.	1	900	901
119. Theodorus II. undertook to defend the Cauſe of *Formoſus*.			
120. John X. In his Time was *Ambroſius Ansbertus*.	4	901	905
121. Benedict IV. In his Time *Princes*, Popes and *Clergy* were all degenerated.	2	905	907
122. Leo V. was **Pope** but a ſhort Time, for his familiar Friend, *viz.*	1	907	908
123. Chriſtopher caſt him out and led him in Fetters, where 'tis ſaid he † of Grief. This is the 15th *Schiſm*, between **Leo** and **Chriſtopher**.			
124. Sergius III. was twice **Pope** before; and now, notwithſtanding their Decrees about the *ſingle Life* of *Prieſts*, he begat his Son **John** afterwards *Pope*, by **Marozia**, a great *Courteſan*.	2	908	910
125. Anaſtaſius III. publiſh'd *Conſtitutions* in Imitation of **Juſtinian**.	2	910	912
126. Lando, a *Sabian*, created *John*, the natural Son of *Pope* **Sergius** III. *Archbiſhop* of *Ravenna*. He was Pope 6 Months.	16	912	928
127. John XI. a little after his Impriſonment was choak'd with a Pillow by **Guy**.			
128. Leo VI. was alſo impriſon'd by the ſame *Guy*, and † after he had been Pope 7 Months.	2	928	930
129. Stephen VIII. was ſuppos' to be made away by *Marozia* the Strumpet.			
130. John XII. the foreſaid Son of **Sergius** and *Marozia*.	6	930	936
131. Leo VII. In his Time Henry King of *Germany* †, the Glory of *Chriſtianity*.	3	936	939
132. Stephen IX. At this Time the *Cardinals* having no Authority, this **Pope** was choſen by Otto of *Germany*, and male-treated by *Albericus*. He † of a Wound receiv'd in a Tumult.	4	939	943
133. Martin III.	3	943	946
134. Agapetus II.	9	946	955
135. John XIII. In his Time was the noted 16th *Schiſm*, by three Popes at once, *viz.* Leo, Benedict and John.	9	955	964
136. Leo VIII. was created **Pope** by the *Emperor*, John being then alive.	1	964	965
137. Benedict V. Here muſt be refer'd the 17th *Schiſm* betwixt Benedict and Leo VIII.			
138. John XIV. was the firſt who conſecrated Bells.	7	965	972
139. Domnus II. In his Time a *Council* was held at *Ingelheim* about Church Affairs. He was Pope but 3 Months.	2	972	974
140. Benedict VI. He was ſaid to be ſtrangl'd in the Caſtle of St. *Angelo*, by Means of *Boniface* VII.			
141. Boniface VII. perceiving the *Romans* to conſpire againſt him, took all the Goods out of the *Vatican*, and fled to *Conſtantinople*.	2	974	976
142. Benedict VII. Some feign that in his Time, at a *Council* in *Wincheſter* our *Lord's* **Image** ſpake for the *Monks* againſt the *Secular* Clergy.	8	976	984
143. John XV.	1	984	985
144. John XVI. ordain'd *Pope* **Gregory**.	11	985	996
145. John XVII. was Pope but 4 Months.			
146. Gregory V. In his Time **John** an *Anti-pope* rais'd the 18th *Schiſm*.	3	996	999
147. Silveſter II. At him begins the great Grandeur of the *Papacy*.	4	999	1003
148. John XVIII. was *Pope* five Months	6	1003	1009
149. John XIX. no memorable Thing is recorded of him.			
150. Sergius IV. was *Biſhop* of *Albane* before he was *Pope*.	3	1009	1012
151. Benedict VIII. ſtirr'd up the *Normans* of *France* againſt the *Greek* Emperor.	12	1012	1024
152. John XX. was always at variance with the *Romans*. He was the Brother of *Benedict* VIII.	9	1024	1033
153. Benedict IX. ſold the *Pontificate* to *Sylveſter*, but after 3 Months both the Seller and Buyer were expell'd.	11	1033	1044
154. Gregory VI. Hence aroſe the 19th *Schiſm* by Sylveſtr and John, two *Anti-popes*, who being remov'd, and Benedict IX. ſeeking again the *Popedom*, Gregory VI. was created, but depos'd again by the *Council* of *Sutrin*.	2	1044	1046
155. Clement II. was *Pope* 9 Months.	1	1046	1047
156. Damaſus II. no more than 23 Days.			
The See was *vacant* one Year.	1	1047	1048
157. Leo IX. was elected by the *Emperor*, but to gain the Favour of the People, he caſt off his *Purple*, and acknowledg'd that he was not their Biſhop untill they ſhould chooſe him.	6	1048	1054
158. Victor II. Now was the 20th *Schiſm* rais'd by Benedict the *Anti-pope*.	3	1054	1057
159. Stephen X. continued but ſhort, for Henry IV. the Emperor, the Son of *Henry* III. ordain'd	1	1057	1058
160. Nicholas II. who order'd that **Popes** *ſhould be choſen by* Cardinals, *without Detriment to the* Emperor's *due honour*.	3	1058	1061
161. Alexander II. Now was the 21th *Schiſm* rais'd by Honorius the *Anti-pope*.	12	1061	1073
162. Hildebrand, call'd **Gregory** VII. was the firſt who excommunicated the *Emperor*, and enhanced to himſelf the Power of making an Emperor, which occaſion'd the 22d *Schiſm*, by the *Emperor*'s chooſing Clemens the *Anti-pope*.	12	1073	1085
The See *vacant* by **Gregory**'s Faction.	1	1085	1086
163. Victor III. about this Time Conrade the *Emperor*'s Son was made Ruler over *Italy*.	2	1086	1088
164. Urban II. was very much afflicted by the *Emperor* **Henry**.	11	1088	1099
165. Paſchal II. now was the 23d *Schiſm* rais'd by Gregory VIII. the *Anti-pope*.	18	1099	1117
166. Gelaſius II. the *Schiſm* ſtill continued; for the *Emperor* ſubſtituted Gregory upon the Death of *Paſchal*.	2	1117	1119
167. Calixtus II. or *Caliſtus* excommunicated the Emperor,	5	1119	1124
168. Honorius II. againſt him Anacletus II. rais'd the 24th, and Victor, the 25th *Schiſms*.	6	1124	1130
169. Innocent II. was defeated by *Conrade*.	13	1130	1143

Continuation of TABLE CXVIII.

		Time of his Biſhoprick.	Was made Biſhop A. D.	When He † A. D.
170.	CÆLESTIN II. was *Pope* only 5 Months.	2	1143	1145
171.	LUCIUS II. was **Pope** for one Year.			
172.	EUGENIUS III.	8	1145	1153
173.	ANASTASIUS IV. about this Time St. *Bernard* †.	2	1153	1155
174.	ADRIAN IV. about this Time the **Waldenſes** were famous. As he was drinking he was choak'd with a Fly.	4	1155	1159
175.	ALEXANDER III. againſt whom VICTOR, PASCHAL, and CALIXTUS rais'd the 26th *Schiſm*, which ended upon Peace with the Emperor.	22	1159	1181
176.	LUCIUS III. fled to *Verona*, becauſe of the Conſular Faction.	4	1181	1185
177.	URBAN III. at this Time the *Emperor* **Friderick** † in his Expedition againſt the *Saracens*.	2	1185	1187
178.	GREGORY VIII. was *Pope* 2 Months. About this Time was the *Marcionite* Hereſy.	4	1187	1191
179.	CLEMENS III. 3 Years and 2 Months.			
180.	CÆLESTIN III. at this Time **Henry** ſent an Army into *Palæſtine*, but in vain.	7	1191	1198
181.	INNOCENT III. excommunicated the *Emperors* **Philip** and **Otho.**	18	1198	1216
182.	HONORIUS III. was oppoſ'd by the *Emperor* OTHO, but at laſt a Truce was made.	11	1216	1227
183.	GREGORY IX. the Compoſer of the *Decretals*, was by the *Emperor* **Otho** reduc'd to great Straits.	14	1227	1241
184.	CAELESTIN IV.	1	1241	1242
	The *See* was *vacant*.			
185.	INNOCENT IV. created 10 *Cardinals*, and added red Hats to them.	12	1242	1254
186.	ALEXANDER IV. in his Time the *Parliament* and **Barons** at *Oxford* enter'd into a Confederacy and Reſolution to oppoſe both *King* and *Pope*, for their own Liberties.	7	1254	1261
187.	URBAN IV. ordain'd *Corpus Chriſti Day*, and the Order of the *Flagellantes* or Whippers.	4	1261	1265
	The SEE was *vacant*.			
188.	CLEMNET IV. he had two Daughters born in lawful Wedlock.	4	1265	1269
	The SEE was *vacant*.	3	1269	1272
189.	GREGORY X. decreed that the Conclave of **Cardinals** ſhould be ſhut up at *Elections*.	4	1272	1276
190.	INNOCENT the V. was *Pope* 5 Months. About this Time **Rudolf** I. the *Emperor* ſubdued **Ottacar** the rebellious King of *Bohemia*, and gave *Ravenna* and *Ravendiola* to the POPE.	1	1276	1277
191.	ADRIAN was *Pope* only 1 Month and 7 Days.			
192.	JOHN XXI. kept the Chair 8 Months and 8 Days.			
	The SEE void for 6 Months.			
193.	NICHOLAS III. alter'd the Form of Government in *Rome*, and took away the Title of Vicar of the Empire from CHARLES King of *Sicily*.	4	1277	1281
194.	MARTIN IV. excommunicated **Peter** King of *Aragon*, and ſign'd **Croiſado's** to fight againſt him.	4	1281	1285
195	HONORIUS IV. confirm'd the ſame *Anathema* againſt **Peter** of *Aragon*.	3	1285	1288
	The SEE *vacant* for 10 Months.			
196.	NICHOLAS IV. labour'd in vain to ſtay the Commotions in *Italy*, between the *Guelphes* and *Gibellins*.	4	1288	1292
	The SEE *vacant*.	2	1292	1294
197.	CAELESTIN V. an unlearned Hermit, reſign'd after 5 Months.	9	1294	1303
198.	BONIFACE VIII. was the firſt who inſtituted a *Jubilee*.			
199.	BENEDICT IX. excommunicated *Sciarra*, and abſolv'd King *Philip*. He kept the SEE about 9 Months.	2	1303	1305
	The SEE was *vacant* about 11 Months.			
200.	CLEMENS V. tranſlated the *Papal Chair* to **Avignon**, where it remain'd the Space of 72 Years. *Nauclerus* calls it 74.	9	1305	1314
	The SEE was *vacant*.	2	1314	1316
201.	JOHN XXII. againſt him NICHOLAS rais'd the 27th *Schiſm*.	17	1316	1333
202.	BENEDICT X. in his Time the *States* of the *Empire* concluded that the **Pope** had no Right in the *Election* of an **Emperor**.	9	1333	1342
203.	CLEMENT VI. alter'd the *Jubilee* to the 50th Year.	10	1342	1352
204.	INNOCENT VI.	10	1352	1362
205.	URBAN V. in his Time the Adherents of **Wickliffe** were proſecuted.	8	1362	1370
206.	GREGORY XI. again remov'd the *Seat* of the *Papacy*, from *Avignon* to *Italy*.	8	1370	1378
207.	URBAN VI. now was the 28th *Schiſm*, it laſted 50 Years, it was rais'd by CLEMENT the *Anti-pope* in *Avignon*, againſt *Urban* at *Rome*; which **Clement** was ſucceeded by BENEDICT, and he by another CLEMENT, who voluntarily quited his Title, and ſo URBAN was Pope.	11	1378	1389
208.	BONIFACE IX. in his Time **Albert** Duke of *Auſtria* † the Founder of the Univerſity of *Vienna*.	15	1389	1404
209.	INNOCENT VII. before his Admiſſion to the *Papal Chair*, was oblig'd to take an Oath to reſign, if the *Unity* of the *Church* requir'd it.	2	1404	1406
210.	GREGORY XII. was depoſ'd by the *Council* of *Conſtance*, as alſo was the *Anti-pope* at *Avignon*; and tho' the *Council* elected another, yet theſe two ſtill continued to exerciſe *Papal* Authority: ſo that once more there were three **Popes** together.	3	1406	1409
211.	ALEXANDER V. depoſ'd King **Ladiſlaus**, at laſt was poiſon'd by a *Clyſter*.	1	1409	1410
212.	JOHN XXIII. was depoſ'd by the ſame *Council* of *Conſtance*.	5	1410	1415
	The SEE *vacant*.	2	1415	1417
213.	MARTIN V. againſt him CLEMENS made the 29th *Schiſm*.	14	1417	1431
214.	EUGENIUS IV. was depoſ'd by the *Council* of *Baſil*, and one FELIX ſubſtituted in his Room, and this makes the 30th *Schiſm*.	16	1431	1447
215.	NICHOLAS V. (for **Felix** quitted his Office.) He was Cardinal, Biſhop, and Pope, all in one Year.	8	1447	1455
216.	CALIXTUS III. or *Caliſtus*, in his Time it rain'd Blood at *Rome*.	3	1455	1458
217.	PIUS II. before called **Aeneas Sylvius**, an Hiſtorian.	6	1458	1464
218.	PAUL II. in his Time *three* **Suns** were ſeen at *Rome*. He excommunicated the King of *Bohemia*.	7	1464	1471
219.	SIXTUS IV. alter'd the *Jubilee* to the 25th Year: he was a warlike Man.	13	1471	1484
220.	INNOCENT VIII. about this Time the Orders of *Penitent* Women, **Nuns**, and *Votaries* were inſtituted.	8	1484	1492
221.	ALEXANDER VI.	11	1492	1503
222.	PIUS III. was *Pope* a ſhort Time.	10	1503	1513
223.	JULIUS II. He was call'd the Warrior.			
224.	LEO X. in his Time Doctor **Martin Luther** wrote againſt Indulgences, which occaſion'd the **Reformation** in *Saxony*.	8	1513	1521
225.	ADRIAN VI. was Tutor to CHARLES the Emperor, and was Pope 8 Months.	13	1521	1534
226.	CLEMENS VII. in his Time **Rome** was ranſack'd by the *Cæſarians*.			
227.	PAUL III. excommunicated **Henry** VIII. King of *England*. In his Time was *Zuinglius* ſlain, and the Order of **Jeſuits** founded by *Ignatius Loyola*, *Anno* 1535.	15	1534	1549
228.	JULIUS III. in his Time the **Turks** were ſubdued by the **Perſians.**	6	1549	1555
229.	MARCELLUS II. was *Pope* 22 Days.			
230.	PAUL IV. in his Time CHARLES V. of *Germany* reſign'd the *Empire*.	4	1555	1559
231.	PIUS IV. under him the Council of *Trent* met firſt.	6	1559	1565
232.	PIUS V. ſent 90000 Duckats to aid the *Emperor* in his *Turkiſh* War.	7	1565	1572
233.	GREGORY XIII. publiſh'd the new Calendar, or began the **New Stile**, call'd from him the *Gregorian*.	13	1572	1585
234.	SIXTUS V. was the Son of a Swine Herd; he built and adorn'd many beautiful Structures.	5	1585	1590
235.	URBAN VII. was *Pope* 13 Days.	2	1590	1592
236.	GREGORY XIV. 10 Months 19 Days.			
237.	INNOCENT IX. 2 Months.			
238.	CLEMENT VIII. in his Time was a **Jubilee** obſerv'd at *Rome*.	13	1592	1605
239.	LEO XI. was *Pope* but 26 Days.	16	1605	1621
240.	PAUL V. commanded the **Jeſuits** to leave the *Venetian* Dominions.			
241.	GREGORY XV. in his Time the *Library* of **Heidelberg** (wherein were St. **Paul's** *Epiſtles* written with his own Hand) was carried to *Rome*.	2	1621	1623
242.	URBAN VIII. a Man of profound Learning, and much addicted to Peace.	21	1623	1644
243.	INNOCENT X. ſolemniz'd a **Jubilee** at *Rome*, whereby he got great Treaſures.	11	1644	1655
	The SEE was *vacant* 3 Months.			
244.	ALEXANDER VII. was extoll'd as a Lover of Peace, rais'd many to the Dignity of *Cardinals*.	12	1655	1667
245.	CLEMENT IX. canoniz'd *Pope* PIUS V.	2	1667	1669
246.	CLEMENS X.	7	1669	1676
247.	INNOCENT XI. the Son of *Livius Odeſchalchi*, † aged 78 Years.	13	1676	1689
248.	ALEXANDER VIII. the Son of *Marcus Ottoboni*, † aged 80 Years.	2	1689	1691
249.	INNOCENT XII. the Son of *Francis Pignatelli*, † aged 86 Years.	9	1691	1700
250.	CLEMENS XI. the Son of *Charles* **Albani**, † aged 80 Years.	21	1700	1721
251.	INNOCENT XIII. the Son of *Charles Conti*, † aged 68 Years.	3	1721	1724
252.	BENEDICT XIII. the Son of *Ferdinand* III. **Orſini** the present Pope.		1724	1730

Clement XII Corsi

Benedict XIV L

Clement XIII

1740 1758

TABLE CXIX.

The *Roman* Family of the **Domitii.**

N. B. The **Era** of *Rome* or *U. C.* obſerved here is the Reckoning of *Varro*, which is five Years more than the Reckoning of *Fabius.*

Lucius **Domitius** *Ænobarbus.*

Cneius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** was **Conſul** with *Lucius Quinctius Flamininus, An. U. C.* 562.

Cneius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** was **Conſul** with *Publius Cornelius Lentulus, An. U. C.* 592. He was put in the Place of *Publius Scipio Naſica Corculus.*

Cneius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** made *High Prieſt, An.* 582. being then very young: was **Conſul** with *Caius Fannius Strabo, An. U. C.* 632. and **Cenſor** with *Lucius Cæcilius Metellus, An.* 638.

Cneius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** *High Prieſt*, was **Conſul** with *Caius Caſſius Longinus, An. U. C.* 658. and **Cenſor** with *Lucius Licinius Craſſus, An.* 662. Wife *N. N.*

Lucius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** being **Prætor** obtain'd *Sicily*, was **Conſul** with *Caius Cælius Caldus, An. U. C.* 660. was ſlain by *Lucius Damaſippus.*

Portia the Siſter of **Marcus** CATO of *Utica.*

Lucius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** was **Conſul** with *Appius Claudius, An. U. C.* 700. being an Enemy of **Julius** CÆSAR, he was ſlain in the Battel of **Pharſalia.**

Cneius **Domitius** *Ænobarbus* a Youth, being baniſh'd by POMPEY, was ſlain in *Africa.*

Cneius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** was on the Side of **Brutus** and **Caſſius,** who being overthrown, he join'd ANTONY, was **Conſul** with *Caius Soſius, An. U. C.* 722. He † after he was reconcil'd to AUGUSTUS.

Poſtilia the Wife of *Cneius Domitius.*

⁂ **Mark** ANTONY the *Triumvir.*

Octavia the Siſter of **Caeſar** AUGUSTUS.

Lucius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** was **Conſul** with *Publius Cornelius Scipio, An. U. C.* 738. He wag'd War in *Germany*, and croſs'd the River *Albis*, adorn'd with Trophies of Victory. He † *An. U. C.* 777.

ANTONIA *Major.*

ANTONIA *Minor.*

CLAUDIUS DRUSUS the Brother of the Emperor **Tiberius,** was born in the Palace of AUGUSTUS.

AGRIPPINA the Daughter of **Germanicus,** was married firſt to *Cneius Domitius.* 2. To the Emperor CLAUDIUS. She was ſlain by her Son NERO.

Cneius DOMITIUS **Aenobarbus** was **Conſul** with *Aulus Vitellius*, and after his Death with *Marcus Camillus Scribonianus*, call'd alſo *Flavius Camillus Arruntius, An. U. C.* 785. He † *An. U. C.* 793.

Domitia ſlain by the Emperor CLAUDIUS. She was married to *Paſſienus Criſpus.*

Lepida was married, 1. To *Marcus Valerius Barbatus.* 2. To *Caius Appius Junius Silanus.*

See Table CXXIII.

GERMANICUS the General, an excelent Prince.

CLAUDIUS the Emperor.

Agrippina the Mother of NERO.

Lucius DOMITIUS **Nero** the Emperor.

TABLE CXX.

The ANTONII.

Marcus **Antonius** *Orator*, was the firſt who renown'd that Family, being a moſt eloquent Man, He was **Conſul** with *Aulus Poſtumius Albinus, An. U. C. Varroniano* 655. and **Cenſor** with *Lucius Valerius Flaccus, An.* 657. He was ſlain by the *Mariani.*

⁂ **Julia** the Daughter of *Lucius Julius Cæſar*, the **Conſul** with *Publius Rutilius Lupus, An. U. C.* 664. was married to *Marcus Antonius.*

Marcus **Antonius** *Creticus* was **Prætor,** *An. U. C.* 682. He took Care of the Granaries: he made War upon the *Cretans* with bad Succeſs, whereby he was ſo griev'd, that it threw him into a violent Diſtemper, whereof he † *An. U. C.* 685.

Antonia was taken by the *Pirates*, while ſhe went to the Country, and was redeem'd with a large Sum of Money.

Caius **Antonius** *Hybrida* was accus'd by *Caius* **Julius** CÆSAR then a Youth, that he had ſpoil'd the *Greeks*: He was turn'd out of the *Senate Houſe* by the *Cenſors, An. U. C.* 684. He was *Ædile Curulis*, then *Prætor An.* 687. laſt of all **Conſul** with *Marcus Cicero, An.* 691.

Mark ANTONY the *Triumvir*, famous in Hiſtory for ſettling the *Roman* **Republick,** after the Murder of *Caius* **Julius** CÆSAR the *Dictator*; and for his After-conduct He had four Wives, *viz. Antonia, Fulvia, Octavia Major*, and *Cleopatra* Queen of *Egypt.*

Lucius **Antonius** was *Tribune* of the People *An. U. C.* 709, *Cenſor* with *Publius Sulpitius Quirinus An.* 712. **Conſul** with *Publius Servilius Vatias An.* 713. He rais'd War in *Italy* againſt CAESAR **Octavianus,** afterwards AUGUSTUS.

Caius **Antonius** was *Prætor An. U. C.* 710, was ſent into *Macedonia*, intercepted by *Marcus* BRUTUS, and at firſt was well uſed, but at laſt, upon the Sollicitation of the Army, he was ſlain.

Antonia *Major* the firſt Wife of *Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir*, was divorced for violating her Chaſtity with **Dolabella.**

Antonia *Minor* was married to *Caius Caninius Gallus.*

2. *Numerius* **Antonius** whom *Plutarch* calls **Antyllus,** was born of *Fulvia.* While a Child He was given as an Hoſtage by **Octavianus** to the Murderers of CÆSAR. Was ſlain at *Alexandria* when OCTAVIANUS became Maſter of *Egypt.*

2. *Julus* **Antonius** *Africanus* born of the ſame *Fulvia*, was **Conſul** with *Quintus Fabius Maximus*, the Husband of **Marcella,** divorced by *Vipſanius* **Agrippa.** At laſt he was ſlain by AUGUSTUS **Caeſar** for Adultery with his Daughter **Julia.**

3. ANTONIA *Minor* was born of *Octavia*, and married to *Claudius* DRUSUS, the Son-in-law of *Auguſtus* **Caeſar,** and the Brother of the *Emperor* **Tiberius,** ſhe was an excellent Woman.

3. ANTONIA *Major* born of the ſame *Octavia*, married *Lucius* **Domitius** *Ænobarbus* the **Conſul** with *Publius Scipio, An. U. C.* 738.

4. **Alexander** ſurnamed SOL, born of *Queen* CLEOPATRA. Was the Bridegroom of *Jotapa* Daughter of *Artuaſdes* King of *Media.*

4. **Cleopatra** call'd LUNA, born of the ſame Queen CLEOPATRA, was married to JUBA *junior*, the King of *Numidia.*

See Table CIII.

4. PTOLEMY was born of the ſame *Cleopatra*, and with his Brother and Siſter was led in Triumph by AUGUSTUS **Caeſar.**

Lucius **Antonius** *Africanus* was born of **Marcella**: on a Pretence of improving his Studies, he was ſent by **Auguſtus** to *Maſſilia*, or *Marceils*, where he † *An. U. C.* 777. He was the laſt of the ANTONII, unleſs, according to *Tacitus*, we allow him a Son, *viz.*

Sextus **Antonius** *Africanus, Annal,* 14.

Caeſar GERMANICUS was a moſt excellent and learned Prince.

CLAUDIUS the *Emperor.*

Cneius **Domitius** was *Conſul* with *Camillus, An. U. C.* 785. His Wife **Agrippina** the Daughter of GERMANICUS.

PTOLEMY ſucceeded his Father **Juba** in the Kingdom, he was at laſt ſlain by *Caius* CALIGULA the *Emperor.*

Druſilla married to *Felix.*

Felix Preſident of *Judæa*, the Brother of *Pallas* deſcended from the Kings of *Arcadia*, the freed Man of the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS.

⁂ Another *Druſilla* the Daughter of King AGRIPPA I. was the 2d Wife of **Felix.** See Table LXX.

See more of *Mark* ANTONY'S Offspring in Table CXXII. and CXXIII.

Caius CALIGULA the *Emperor.*

Agrippina the Mother of NERO.

Caius **Domitius** NERO the *Emperor.*

Agrippa periſh'd with his Wife in the burning of Mount *Veſuvius.*

TABLE CXXI.

The Genealogy of the **Julij Juli** and the **Julij Caeſars.**

Creuſa ‿ ÆNEAS ‿ **Lavinia.**

ASCANIUS the *Trojan*, the Progenitor of the **Julii Juli**: For his Son was

SILVIUS **Poſthumus**, the Progenitor of the **Latin** *Kings* down to ROMULUS. See their Table.

JULUS, who being depriv'd of ſucceeding his Father in the Kingdom of *Latium*, (which SILVIUS obtain'd,) was made **High Prieſt**, which Office continued in his Family, as ſome think, down to **Julius** CÆSAR the **Dictator**. But his Deſcendants are unknown for about 560 Years, during both the *Latin* and *Roman* Kings, till about the Reign of TARQUINIUS *Superbus*, when we read of one

Numerius **Julius Julus**, who aſſerted his Deſcent from JULUS, the Son of ASCANIUS, the Son of ÆNEAS.

Lucius **Julius Julus**, not famous in Hiſtory.

Caius **Julius Julus** was *Conſul* with *Pinarius*, *An. U. C.* **Varroniano** 265.

Caius **Julius Julus**, *Conſul* with *Q. Fabius*, *U. C.* 272. and one of the **Decemviri** for making Laws, *U. C.* 303.

Caius **Julius Julus**, *Conſul* with *M. Geganius*, *U. C.* 307. and again with *L. Virginius*, 319. and again with *Ditto*, *U. C.* 320.

Lucius **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *conſular* Authority, *U. C.* 351.

Lucius **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *conſular* Authority, *U. C.* 361. tho' it is not clear that he was the Son of the laſt *Lucius*.

N. N.

N. N.

N. N.

Lucius **Julius Libo**, who had no Honours of State: But his Son

Lucius **Julius Libo** was *Conſul* with *Marcus Attilius Regulus*, *U. C.* 487. His Son or Grandſon is ſuppoſed to be

Numerius **Julius Caeſar**, the firſt of the **Caeſars**, the Name of JULUS being hence forward omitted for that of **Caeſar**.

Marcus **Julius Julus**, alſo obſcure.

N. N.

Vopiſcus **Julius Julus**, *Conſul* with *L. Aemilius Mamercinus*, *U. C.* 281.

Lucius **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *conſular* Authority, *U. C.* 316. and *Maſter* of Horſe under the **Dictator** *Aulus Poſtumius*, *U. C.* 324. and *Conſul* with *L. Papirius*, *Craſſus* *U. C.* 325.

Caius **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *conſular* Authority, *U. C.* 348. and again 352. and *Cenſor* with *L. Papirius*, *U. C.* 364.

Marcus **Julius Julus**, obſcure, but ſuppoſed to be the Son of *Caius*, tho' not certain.

Numerius **Julius Julus** had no State Honours.

Caius **Julius Julus**, ſuppoſed to be the Son of the foregoing *Numerius*, tho' 'tis not certain whoſe Son he was: But he was **Dictator**, *U. C.* 402. and choſe *L. Aemilius* his *Maſter* of Horſe againſt the *Hetrurians*.

Lucius **Julius Julus**, a *Military* **Tribune** with *conſular* Authority, *U. C.* 355. and again 358.

Lucius **Julius Julus**; it is not certain that he was the Son of the laſt *Lucius*, but he was a military Tribune with conſular Authority, *U. C.* 377.

Lucius **Julius Caeſar**, whoſe Name is only recorded.

Sextus **Julius Caeſar** was *Prætor* *An. U. C.* 545.

Sextus **Julius Caeſar**, a *Military* **Tribune** under *Lucius Æmilius Paulus* **Pro-conſul** in *Liguria*, *U. C.* 573.

Sextus **Julius Caeſar** the *Roman* Ambaſſador with *Sempronius Blæſus*, for reſtoring Liberty to the People of *Abdera*, *U. C.* 584. and was *Conſul* with *L. Aurelius Oreſtes*, *U. C.* 597.

Caius **Julius Caeſar** lived without State-Honours.

Sextus **Julius Caeſar** was *Conſul* with *Lucius Marcius Philippus*, *U. C.* 663.

Sextus **Julius Caeſar**, a *Roman Flamen* or Prieſt.

Sextus **Julius Caeſar** was by the *Dictator Caius* **Julius** CÆSAR made *Præfect* of *Syria*, where he was ſlain by his Soldiers, thro' the Treachery of *Cæcilius*.

Sextus **Julius Caeſar** was *Prætor* *U. C.* 631.

Lucius **Julius Caeſar** was *Conſul* with *Rutilius Lupus*, *U. C.* 664. during the *ſocial* War. He was the Author of the **Julian Law**. He was a *Cenſor* with *Pub. Licinius Craſſus*, *U. C.* 665. Wife *N. N.*

Lucius **Julius Caeſar** was *Conſul* with *Caius Marcius Figulus*, *U. C.* 690. He fought in *Gaul* under the *Dictator* **Julius Caeſar**, but afterwards he revolted to POMPEY.

Lucius **Julius Caeſar**, when a Youth, was the *Pro-Quæſtor* of *Marcus Cato* in *Africa*. He was ſlain by order of the *Dictator* **Julius Caeſar**.

Julia, ſhe kept her Brother in his Exile.

Lucius **Julius Caeſar** lived without State-Honours.

Caius **Julius Caeſar**, call'd *Strabo*, was a courteous and witty Orator often mention'd by **Cicero**.

⁂ **Antonius** *Creticus* the Son of the *Orator*.

Mark ANTONY the *Triumvir*.

Caius **Julius Caeſar** lived a quiet *Roman* Citizen.

Caius **Julius Caeſar** aim'd only at an honourable Marriage with *Martia* and affected no State Honours. ‿ ⁂ **Marcia** Daughter of *Quintus Marcius Rex*.

⁂ **Aurelia**, an excellent and learned Lady. ‿ *Caius* **Julius Caeſar** the *Prætor*, who † ſuddenly at *Piſa*, while putting on his Shoes, *U. C.* 669.

Julia the Wife of *Marius*. ‿ ⁂ *Caius* MARIUS *the Great*, who was ſeven times *Conſul* and General of the *Roman* Civil-War.

⁂ *Quintus Pedius.* ‿ **Julia** *Minor.* ‿ ⁂ *Lucius Pinarius.*

Quintus Pedius was *Conſul* with AUGUSTUS, *U. C.* 711.

Lucius Pinarius commanded a Legion in the *Philippic* War.

Caius Julius CÆSAR, *the Great* **Dictator** and IMPERATOR, the Glory of his Tribe, was born *U. C. Varroniano* 654. *A. M.* 3904. Bef. *Chriſt* 100. in the firſt Year of the CLXX *Olympiad*, being 7 Years younger than CICERO and **Pompey**, and about 38 Years older than AUGUSTUS. He ſtudied Eloquence under *Apollonius Melo* at *Rhodes*, when aged 25 Years, and arrived to be *Quæſtor*, next *Ædile*, then **High Prieſt**, and next *Prætor*; got the Government of *Spain* when aged 40 Years; was *Conſul* at 42. When he and **Craſſus** and **Pompey** made the *firſt* **Triumvirate**, and march'd to *Gaul* with 4 Legions. Return'd from *Gaul*, paſs'd the *Rubicon*, march'd to *Rome*, and forced POMPEY to ſail from *Brunduſium* to *Epirus*, when aged 52. Won the Battle of **Pharſalia**, and ruin'd **Pompey**, when aged 53. upon which he came to be *perpetual* **Dictator**, and really the firſt **Roman** EMPEROR, without the Name; but at laſt was cudgel'd and cut or ſtab'd to Death at the Foot of POMPEY'S *Statue*, in the 5th Year after the Battle of *Pharſalia*, and in the 57th Year of his Age. Before *Chriſt* 44. His Wives, 1. *Cæſonia*, 2. **Cornelia**, 3. **Pompeia**, 4. *Calpurnia*, and his chief Concubine was CLEOPATRA Queen of *Egypt*.

⁂ POMPEY *the Great*, who after the Death of *Julia*, without Iſſue, married *Cornelia*, the Widow of young *Craſſus*. ‿ 2. **Julia**, a wiſe Lady † much lamented before the Civil-Wars, and was ſolemnly buried in the Field of **Mars**, without Iſſue.

Caeſarion, born to him by CLEOPATRA. He was put to death by AUGUSTUS, for being a *Pretender*; † without Iſſue.

Julia *Major* the Wife of *Accius*. ‿ ⁂ *Marcus* ACCIUS *Balbus Aricinus*.

Caius **Marius** *Junior*, *Conſul* with *Cneius Papyrius Carbo*, *U. C.* 672.

⁂ *Mark* Antony the *Orator*, *Conſul with* Aulus Poſthumius, *U. C.* 655.

Accia the ſecond Wife of *Octavius*. ‿ ⁂ *Caius* **Octavius** the *Prætor*, *U. C.* 692. He govern'd *Macedonia* with great Applauſe. ‿ ⁂ **Ancharia** the firſt Wife of *Octavius*.

Caius **Antony**, *Conſul* with **Cicero** *U. C.* 691.

Mark ANTONY *Creticus*, whoſe Wife was *Julia* Daughter of *Lucius* **Julius Caeſar**. See Table CXX.

Octavia *Minor.*

CAIUS OCTAVIUS, adopted by JULIUS CAESAR, was Heir to a *Third* of his Eſtate, reveng'd his Death, and became his Succeſſor, by the Name of the **Emperor** AUGUSTUS.

Julia Wife 1. of *Marcellus* the Son of *Octavia Major*, by *Marcellus*, her firſt Husband, 2. of *Vipſanius Agrippa*, the prime Favourite of *Auguſtus*, 3. of TIBERIUS the *Emperor*, who abandon'd her for Adultery.

See the two following Tables

Octavia *Major.* ‿ *Mark* ANTONY the *Triumvir* the Son of **Creticus**.

Antonia *Major*, Wife of *Domitius Ænobarbus*.

Cneius **Domitius**, his Wife was *Agrippina* the Daughter of *Germanicus*, and Mother of

NERO the *Emperor*. See Table CXX.

Antonia *Minor*, Wife of *Druſus Nero Germanicus*.

Germanicus the learn'd and brave.

CALIGULA the *Emperor*.

Claudius the *Emperor*.

See the Table of the firſt *ſix* **Roman** EMPERORS.

TABLE CXXII.

The **Octavij**, or the *Genealogy* of **Caius Julius Caeſar Octavianus** AUGUSTUS the *Emperor*, and his *adopted* Kindred.

Cneius Octavius Rufus, the *Quæſtor*, deſcended from the *Velitri*, an old *Roman* Family.

Cneius Octavius was *Ædile An. U. C.* **Varroniano** 543. was *Prætor An.* 548. when *Viturius* and *Quintus Cæcilius* were *Conſuls*. He was ſent to command in *Sardinia*, and was the *Roman* Admiral under *Pub.* **Scipio** *Africanus*, the Generaliſſimo of the 2ᵈ *Punic* War.

Cneius Octavius *Nepos*, was *Prætor An. U. C.* 589. He obtain'd a Naval Victory over PERSEUS the laſt King of *Macedonia*: Was *Conſul* with *Titus Manlius Torquatus*, *An.* 588. and was the *Senate*'s Ambaſſador in *Syria*.

Cneius Octavius was *Conſul* with *Titus Annius Rufus*, *An. U. C.* 626. He was famous for Eloquence.

Cneius Octavius was *Conſul* with *Lucius Cornelius Cinna*, *An. U. C.* 667. oppoſed **Cinna**'s Meaſures; but when *Caius* **Marius** was reſtored, **Cneius** was ſlain tho' *Conſul* that Year.

Cneius Octavius was *Conſul* with *Caius Scribonius Curio*, *An. U. C.* 678. he was an intimate Friend of **Cicero**'s.

Lucius Octavius was *Conſul* with *M. Aurelius Cotta*, *An. U. C.* 679. † in *Sicily An.* 680.

Marcus Octavius was deprived of being a *Tribune* of the People, by *Tiberius Gracchus*, whoſe Conduct he oppoſed. By his own Authority he abrogated the *Sempronian frumentary* Law.

Marcus Octavius, of whom no more.

Marcus Octavius, who join'd with *Pompey*'s Party in the Civil-Wars.

Caius Octavius being contented with his Order of *Knighthood*, liv'd happily without graſping at higher Honours.

Caius Octavius, a Military *Tribune* in *Sicily*, under the General **Aemilius Papus**, *An. U. C.* 527.

Caius Octavius, ſatisfy'd with the Honour of being a *Roman* Citizen, liv'd in Peace to a good old Age.

Ancharia the *firſt* Wife of **Caius**.

Caius Octavius the *Senator*, was *Prætor* and Governor of *Macedonia*, with great Applauſe. † ſuddenly at *Nola* in *Campania*, *An. U. C.* 694.

Attia, the ſecond Wife of *Caius Octavius*, and the Mother of *Auguſtus*.

Caius Julius CÆSAR.

Marcus ATTIUS or *Accius* **Balbus Aricinus** the *Prætor* married **Julia**.

Julia *Major* the Siſter of *Julius Cæſar* the **Dictator**.

Julius CÆSAR the Great Dictator.

Octavia *Minor* was the Siſter of **Octavia** *Major*, of whom no more.

L. **Marcellus** her firſt Husband,

Octavia *Major*, twice married.

Marcellus whoſe Wives were, 1. **Pompeia** Daughter of *Sextus Pompeius*, 2. **Julia** Daughter of the *Emperor* AUGUSTUS. He † young without Iſſue.

Marcella *Senior*, whoſe Husbands were, 1. *M. Vipſanius* AGRIPPA, who divorc'd her without Iſſue, 2. **Julius Antonius Africanus**, the Son of the *Triumvir*, to whom ſhe bore

L Antonius Africanus. See the foregoing Table.

Sextus Antonius Africanus. *Ibid.*

Marcella Junior of whom *no more.*

Mark ANTONY the **Triumvir**, her ſecond Husband, who divorc'd her.

Tiberius Claudius Nero the *firſt* Husband of **Livia**.

Livia Druſilla the 4ᵗʰ Wife of AUGUSTUS, divorced from her *firſt* Husband *Tiberius*; ſhe bore no Children to AUGUSTUS, but he adopted her Children, by her *firſt* Husband **Tiberius**, *viz.*

CAIUS OCTAVIUS was adopted by **Julius Caeſar** the *Dictator*, his Grand-uncle; was afterwards call'd **Caius Julius Caeſar Octavianus** AUGUSTUS the famous *Emperor*. His two firſt Wives were *Servilla* and *Claudia* without Iſſue.

Scribonia the third Wife of AUGUSTUS divorced for her ill Temper.

Julia, the only Child of AUGUSTUS; ſhe was thrice married, *viz.* 1. to **Marcellus** the Son of *Marcellus* and of **Octavia** *Major*, 2. to *Vipſanius* AGRIPPA the Favorite of AUGUSTUS, 3. to TIBERIUS, afterwards *Emperor*, to whom ſhe bore no Children, but to *Agrippa*, **Julia** bore

Agrippina the Wife of CÆSAR **Germanicus**.

Domitius Aenobarbus.

Antonia *Major*, Wife of

Antonia *Minor*, the Wife of

Druſus Nero *Germanicus*, the ſecond Son of **Livia**.

TIBERIUS the *Emperor* was the *third Husband* of **Julia**, Daughter of AUGUSTUS, who was his 2ᵈ Wife, and who bore to him no Children. He abandon'd her for Infamy.

Vipſania Agrippina Daughter of *Vipſanius* **Agrippa**, by *Pomponia* Daughter of **Atticus**.

Domitia, Wife of *Criſpus Paſſienus*. See *Quin.* Lib. 6. Cap. 2.

DOMITIA *Levida*, her Husbands were two, *viz.*

1. *Valerius Barbatus Meſſala.*

2. *Appius Junius Silanus*, who had firſt married *Æmilia Lepida*.

Valeria *Meſſalina* Wife of the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS.

Cneius Domitius Aenobarbus, his Wife, *Agrippina*, Daughter of **Caeſar** *Germanicus*; ſhe was twice married afterwards.

NERO the *Emperor*.

See the following Table.

Caeſar Germanicus adopted by TIBERIUS by order of AUGUSTUS. His Wife **Agrippina** Daughter of **Julia**, Daughter of AUGUSTUS, by *Vipſanius* AGRIPPA.

Nero, his Wife *Julia* Daughter of *Druſus* the Son of TIBERIUS the *Emperor*, who cut him off. *Tacit. Annal.* 6

Druſus who married *Æmilia Lepida*. Ibid.

CAIUS CALIGULA the *Emperor*.

Agrippina. Her Husbands, 1. **Cneius Domitius** Father of the *Emperor* NERO, 2. *Criſpus Paſſienus*, 3. CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*.

Druſilla Wife of 1. *L. Caſſius*, 2. of *Marcus Æmilius Lepidus*.

Livia or *Livilla*, or *Julia*, by various Authors; Wife of, 1. *Quinctilius Varus*, call'd by *Seneca* the Son-in-law of **Germanicus**, 2. *M. Vincius*. *Annal.* 6.

CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*. His Wives, 1. **Aemilia** *Lepida*, 2. *Livia Medullina* 3. **Plautia** *Urgulanilla*, 4. **Aemilia** *Petina*, 5. **Valeria** *Meſſalina*, 6. **Agrippina** Daughter of *Germanicus*, his Brother.

Livia or *Livilla*.

Druſus the Husband of *Livia*.

Tiberius and *N. N.* Twins, the one † at 4 Years old, and the other was diſpatch'd by CALIGULA. *Sueton* Cap. 14.

Julia married, 1. to **Nero** the Son of CÆSAR **Germanicus**, 2. to *Rubellius Blandus*. See *Tacit. Annal.* 6.

2. *Rubellius Plautus*, who married *Pollutia*, and was cut off by the Emperor *Nero*.

1. **Druſus** betroth'd to the Daughter of *Sejanus*.

1. *Claudia* rejected by the *Emperor*.

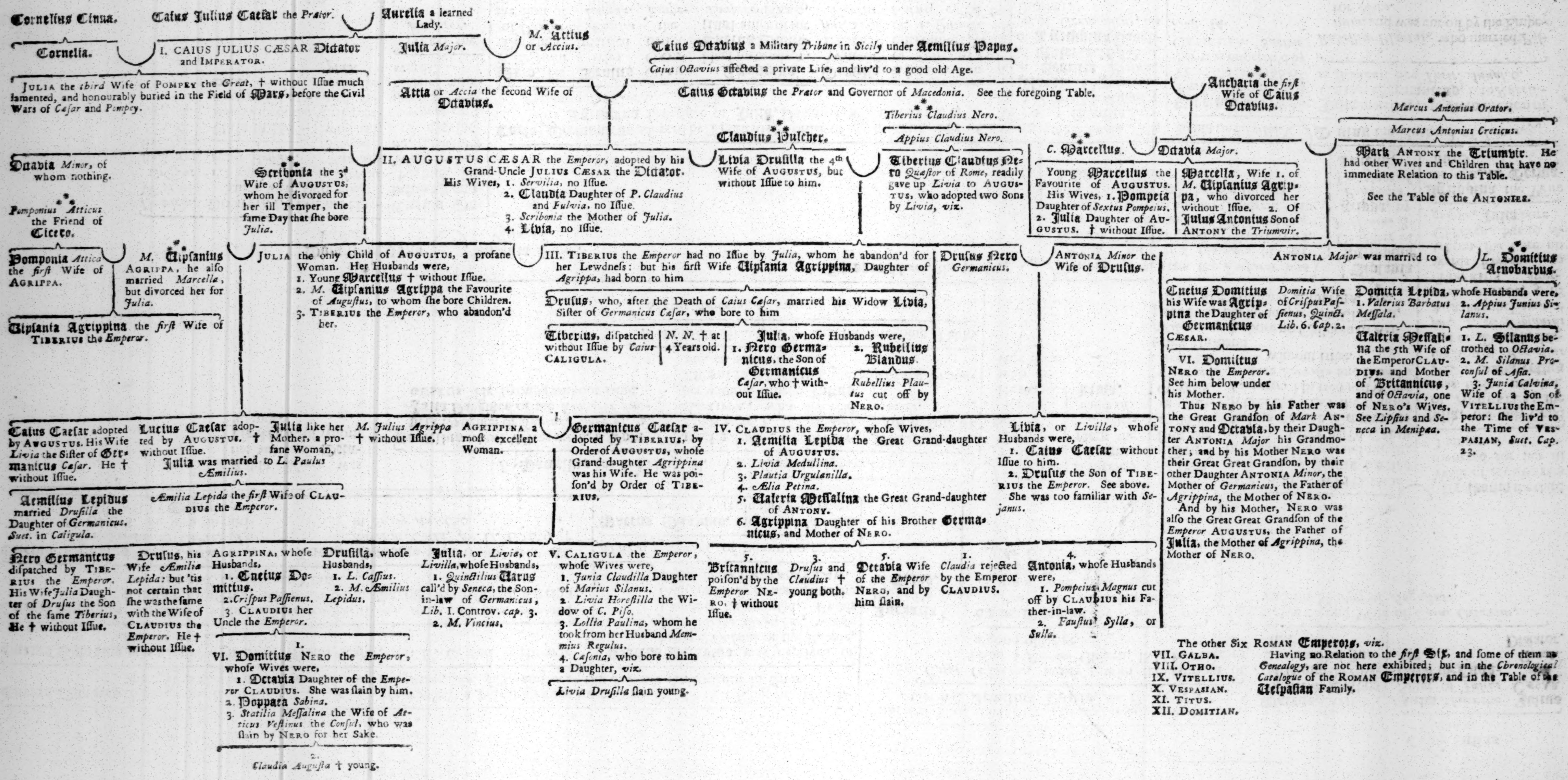
2. **Antonia** Wife, 1. of *Pompeius Magnus*, cut off by CLAUDIUS, 2. of *Fauſtus Sylla*.

3. **Octavia** betrothed, 1. to *Silanus*, and 2. to the *Emperor* NERO, who cut her off.

4. **Claudius** *Britannicus* poiſon'd by the *Emperor* NERO.

TABLE CXXIII.

The GENEALOGY of the *firſt* **Six** ROMAN **Emperors.**



Cornelius Cinna.

Caius Julius Caeſar the *Prætor.* — **Aurelia** a learned Lady.

Cornelia. — I. CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR **Dictator** and IMPERATOR.

JULIA the *third* Wife of POMPEY the *Great*, † without Iſſue much lamented, and honourably buried in the Field of **Mars**, before the Civil Wars of *Cæſar* and *Pompey*.

Julia *Major.* — *M.* **Attius** or *Accius.*

Caius Octavius a Military *Tribune* in *Sicily* under **Aemilius Papus.**

Caius Octavius affected a private Life, and liv'd to a good old Age.

Attia or *Accia* the ſecond Wife of **Octavius.** — **Caius Octavius** the *Prætor* and Governor of *Macedonia.* See the foregoing Table. — **Ancharia** the *firſt* Wife of **Caius Octavius.**

Tiberius Claudius Nero.

Appius Claudius Nero.

Marcus Antonius Orator.

Marcus Antonius Creticus.

Octavia *Minor*, of whom nothing.

Pomponius Atticus the Friend of **Cicero.**

Scribonia the 3^d^ Wife of AUGUSTUS, whom he divorced for her ill Temper, the ſame Day that ſhe bore *Julia.*

II. AUGUSTUS CÆSAR the *Emperor*, adopted by his Grand-Uncle JULIUS CÆSAR the **Dictator.** His Wives, 1. *Servilia*, no Iſſue.
2. **Claudia** Daughter of *P. Claudius* and *Fulvia*, no Iſſue.
3. *Scribonia* the Mother of *Julia.*
4. **Livia**, no Iſſue.

Claudius Pulcher.

Livia Druſilla the 4^th^ Wife of AUGUSTUS, but without Iſſue to him. — **Tiberius Claudius Nero** *Quæſtor* of *Rome*, readily gave up *Livia* to AUGUSTUS, who adopted two Sons by *Livia*, *viz.*

C. **Marcellus.** — **Octavia** *Major.*

Young **Marcellus** the Favourite of AUGUSTUS. His Wives, 1. **Pompeia** Daughter of *Sextus Pompeius.* 2. **Julia** Daughter of AUGUSTUS. † without Iſſue.

Marcella, Wife 1. of *M.* **Vipſanius Agrippa**, who divorced her without Iſſue. 2. Of **Julus Antonius** Son of ANTONY the *Triumvir.*

Mark ANTONY the **Triumvir.** He had other Wives and Children that have no immediate Relation to this Table.

See the Table of the ANTONIES.

Pomponia *Attica* the *firſt* Wife of AGRIPPA. — *M.* **Vipſanius** AGRIPPA, he alſo married *Marcella*, but divorced her for *Julia.*

Vipſania Agrippina the *firſt* Wife of TIBERIUS the *Emperor.*

JULIA the only Child of AUGUSTUS, a profane Woman. Her Husbands were,
1. Young **Marcellus** † without Iſſue.
2. *M.* **Vipſanius Agrippa** the Favourite of *Auguſtus*, to whom ſhe bore Children.
3. TIBERIUS the *Emperor*, who abandon'd her.

III. TIBERIUS the *Emperor* had no Iſſue by *Julia*, whom he abandon'd for her Lewdneſs: but his firſt Wife **Vipſania Agrippina**, Daughter of *Agrippa*, had born to him

Druſus, who, after the Death of *Caius Cæſar*, married his Widow **Livia**, Siſter of *Germanicus Cæſar*, who bore to him

Tiberius, diſpatched without Iſſue by *Caius* CALIGULA.

N. N. † at 4 Years old.

Julia, whoſe Husbands were, 1. **Nero Germanicus**, the Son of **Germanicus** *Cæſar*, who † without Iſſue. 2. **Rubellius Blandus.**

Rubellius Plautus cut off by NERO.

Druſus Nero *Germanicus.* — ANTONIA *Minor* the Wife of **Druſus.**

ANTONIA *Major* was married to *L.* **Domitius Aenobarbus.**

Cneius Domitius his Wife was **Agrippina** the Daughter of **Germanicus** CÆSAR.

VI. **Domitius** NERO the *Emperor.* See him below under his Mother.

Thus NERO by his Father was the Great Grandſon of *Mark* ANTONY and **Octavia**, by their Daughter ANTONIA *Major* his Grandmother; and by his Mother NERO was their Great Great Grandſon, by their other Daughter ANTONIA *Minor*, the Mother of *Germanicus*, the Father of *Agrippina*, the Mother of NERO.

And by his Mother, NERO was alſo the Great Great Grandſon of the *Emperor* AUGUSTUS, the Father of **Julia**, the Mother of *Agrippina*, the Mother of NERO.

Domitia Wife of *Criſpus Paſſienus*, *Quinct. Lib.* 6. *Cap.* 2.

Domitia Lepida, whoſe Husbands were, 1. *Valerius Barbatus Meſſala.* 2. *Appius Junius Silanus.*

Valeria Meſſalina the 5th Wife of the Emperor CLAUDIUS, and Mother of **Britannicus**, and of *Octavia*, one of NERO's Wives. See *Lipſius* and *Seneca* in *Menippæa.*

1. *L.* **Silanus** betrothed to *Octavia.*
2. *M. Silanus Proconſul* of *Aſia.*
3. *Junia Calvina*, Wife of a Son of VITELLIUS the Emperor: ſhe liv'd to the Time of VESPASIAN, *Suet. Cap.* 23.

Caius Caeſar adopted by AUGUSTUS. His Wife *Livia* the Siſter of **Germanicus** *Cæſar.* He † without Iſſue.

Lucius Caeſar adopted by AUGUSTUS. † without Iſſue.

Julia like her Mother, a profane Woman.

Julia was married to *L. Paulus Æmilius.*

M. Julius Agrippa † without Iſſue.

AGRIPPINA a moſt excellent Woman. — **Germanicus Caeſar** adopted by TIBERIUS, by Order of AUGUSTUS, whoſe Grand-daughter *Agrippina* was his Wife. He was poiſon'd by Order of TIBERIUS.

IV. CLAUDIUS the *Emperor*, whoſe Wives,
1. **Aemilia Lepida** the Great Grand-daughter of AUGUSTUS.
2. *Livia Medullina.*
3. *Plautia Urgulanilla.*
4. *Ælia Petina.*
5. **Valeria Meſſalina** the Great Grand-daughter of ANTONY.
6. **Agrippina** Daughter of his Brother **Germanicus**, and Mother of NERO.

Livia, or *Livilla*, whoſe Husbands were,
1. **Caius Caeſar** without Iſſue to him.
2. **Druſus** the Son of TIBERIUS the *Emperor.* See above.

She was too familiar with *Sejanus.*

Aemilius Lepidus married *Druſilla* the Daughter of *Germanicus. Suet.* in *Caligula.*

Æmilia Lepida the *firſt* Wife of CLAUDIUS the *Emperor.*

Nero Germanicus diſpatched by TIBERIUS the *Emperor.* His Wife *Julia* Daughter of *Druſus* the Son of the ſame *Tiberius*, He † without Iſſue.

Druſus, his Wife *Æmilia Lepida*: but 'tis not certain that ſhe was the ſame with the Wife of CLAUDIUS the *Emperor.* He † without Iſſue.

AGRIPPINA, whoſe Husbands,
1. **Cneius Domitius.**
2. *Criſpus Paſſienus.*
3. CLAUDIUS her Uncle the *Emperor.*

1.
VI. **Domitius** NERO the *Emperor*, whoſe Wives were,
1. **Octavia** Daughter of the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS. She was ſlain by him.
2. **Poppaea** *Sabina.*
3. *Statilia Meſſalina* the Wife of *Atticus Veſtinus* the *Conſul*, who was ſlain by NERO for her Sake.

2.
Claudia Auguſta † young.

Druſilla, whoſe Husbands,
1. *L. Caſſius.*
2. *M. Æmilius Lepidus.*

Julia, or *Livia*, or *Livilla*, whoſe Husbands,
1. *Quinctilius* **Varus** call'd by *Seneca*, the Son-in-law of *Germanicus*, *Lib.* I. Controv. *cap.* 3.
2. *M. Vincius.*

V. CALIGULA the *Emperor*, whoſe Wives were,
1. *Junia Claudilla* Daughter of *Marius Silanus.*
2. *Livia Oreſtilla* the Widow of *C. Piſo.*
3. *Lollia Paulina*, whom he took from her Husband *Memmius Regulus.*
4. *Cæſonia*, who bore to him a Daughter, *viz.*

Livia Druſilla ſlain young.

5.
Britannicus poiſon'd by the *Emperor* NERO, † without Iſſue.

3.
Druſus and *Claudius* † young both.

5.
Octavia Wife of the *Emperor* NERO, and by him ſlain.

1.
Claudia rejected by the Emperor CLAUDIUS.

4.
Antonia, whoſe Husbands were,
1. *Pompeius Magnus* cut off by CLAUDIUS his Father-in-law.
2. *Fauſtus Sylla*, or *Sulla.*

The other Six ROMAN **Emperors**, *viz.*

VII. GALBA.
VIII. OTHO.
IX. VITELLIUS.
X. VESPASIAN.
XI. TITUS.
XII. DOMITIAN.

Having no Relation to the *firſt* **Six**, and ſome of them no *Genealogy*, are not here exhibited; but in the *Chronological Catalogue* of the ROMAN **Emperors**, and in the Table of the **Veſpaſian** Family.

TABLE CXXIV.

The CÆSARS continued.

Claudius Pulcher

Accia Julia. **Caius Octavius** the *Prætor.*

Tiberius Nero was *Quæſtor*, *High Prieſt* and *Prætor*, her firſt Husband.

Livia was twice married; for when ſhe was with Child by her firſt Husband, He yielded her to OCTAVIANUS AUGUSTUS, her next Husband.

II. *Caius* **Octavianus** AUGUSTUS the Emperor.

Octavia *Major.*

ANTONY the *Triumvir.*

III. TIBERIUS **Claudius Nero**, being adopted by his Father-in-law AUGUSTUS, came to be Emperor. Wives, 1. *Agrippina*, 2. *Julia.*

Druſus Germanicus was moſt dear to his Father-in-law, the Emperor AUGUSTUS. He † ſtrangely in *Germany.*

Antonia *Minor* married *Druſus.*

Antonia *Major* married *Cneius* DOMITIUS the Grand-father of NERO the Emperor.

1. **Druſus** born of *Agrippina* the Daughter of *Marcus Agrippa*, the Grand-daughter of *Pomponius Atticus.* He † before his Father. His Wife **Livilla**, Daughter of *Druſus Germanicus.*

Germanicus CÆSAR was at the Command of *Auguſtus Cæſar*, adopted by *Tiberius.* He was an excellent Prince, and his Wife *Agrippina* was an excellent Woman.

IV. CLAUDIUS was Emperor. See the laſt Table.

Livilla was married to *Druſus*, the Son of the Emperor TIBERIUS.

Tiberius, a Youth, was cut off by the Emperor CALIGULA. See the laſt Table.

V. CAIUS CALIGULA the Emperor ſucceeded *Tiberius.* He was the youngeſt Son of *Germanicus.*

Nero was ſlain by TIBERIUS.

Druſus was by TIBERIUS ſtarved to Death.

Agrippina was married, 1. to *Cneius* **Domitius**, 2. to her Uncle the Emperor *Claudius*, and his laſt Wife.

Cneius **Domitius** the firſt Husband of *Agrippina.*

Domitia Lepida twice married, 1. to *Marcus Valerius Barbatus*, 2. to *Appius Junius Silanus.*

VI. *Cneius* **Domitius** NERO the Emperor.

Valeria Meſſalina was married to the Emperor CLAUDIUS.

Junia Calvina, the Daughter-in-law of *Vitellius.*

TABLE CXXV.

The CÆSARS continued.

Marcus **Antonius** the Orator was Conſul with *Aulus Poſthumins. An. U. C.* 655.

Caius **Octavius** affected a private Life.

Caius **Antonius** was *Conſul* with *Marcus* **Cicero**, *An. U. C.* 691. He lived long.

Marcus **Antonius** *Creticus* was *Prætor An. U. C.* 682. Being overcome in the *Cretan* War, he †. His Wife was *Julia.* See Table CXX.

Caius **Octavius** the *Prætor.*

Lucius **Antonius** was *Conſul* with *Publius Servilius*, *An. U. C.* 713.

Caius **Antonius** was *Prætor*, *An. U. C.* 710. He was at *Brutus*'s Command ſlain.

Mark ANTONY the *Triumvir.* He alſo had **Fulvia.**

Octavia *Major* was married to *Mark* ANTONY, after *Caius Marcellus* died.

II. **Caius Octavius** the Emperor AUGUSTUS, who adopted the two Sons of **Livia.**

Scribonia⁂, turn'd off by AUGUSTUS for being a Shrew.

Marcus Numerius **Antonius** was born of *Fulvia*, whom *Plutarch* and *Dion* call **Anthillus**, was ſlain by AUGUSTUS in *Egypt.*

Julus **Antonius** was much favour'd by AUGUSTUS, was *Conſul* with *Quintus Fabius*, *An. U. C.* 744. He was afterwards ſlain by AUGUSTUS, for being too familiar with **Julia.**

Antonia *Major* was married to **Domitius** *Ænobarbus.*

Antonia *Minor* was married to *Druſus.*

Druſus † in *Germany.*

III. TIBERIUS the *Emperor.*

JULIA was *thrice* married. See the following *Table.*

⁂ *Marcus Vipſanius* AGRIPPA.

IV. CLAUDIUS the Emperor.

Germanicus.

Agrippina.

Caius Caeſar.

Lucius Caeſar.

Julia married *Aimilius Paulus* the *Cenſor.*

Lucius Antonius Africanus being laid aſide by AUGUSTUS, he † at *Maſſylia* or *Marceils.*

Cueius **Domitius.**

Agrippina.

Nero.

Druſus.

V. *Caius* CALIGULA the Emperor.

Sextus Antonius Africanus, of whoſe Nobility, *Tacit. Annal.* 14.

VI. **Domitius** NERO the Emperor.

Aimilius Lepidus, whoſe Wife was *Druſilla.* Of him *Dion.* Lib. 59. *Sueton* on *Caligula.*

Aimilia Lepida, the Bride of the Emperor CLAUDIUS. 'Tis not known whether ſhe be the ſame who was married to *Druſus* Son of *Germanicus.* See *Suet.* in *Claudius*, Chap. 26. and *Tacit.* Lib. V. about the End.

TABLE CXXVI.

The CÆSARS continued.

Caius **Octavius** was Preſident of the *Prætorſhip* of **Macedonia.**

Accia the Daughter of *Marcus Accius Balbus* was married to *Caius Octavius*.

Octavia *Minor*. II. **Caius Caeſar Octavianus** AUGUSTUS. **Scribonia.**

Marcus Vipſanius AGRIPPA, the Son-in-law and Favourite of AUGUSTUS **Caeſar**.

JULIA was thrice married, 1. to *Marcus Marcellus*, 2. To *Marcus Vipſanius Agrippa*, 3. to the Emperor TIBERIUS. She was her Father's Abomination.

Caius Caeſar, whoſe Wife was *Livia* the Siſter of *Germanicus Cæſar*.

Lucius Caeſar, whoſe Wife was to be *Æmilia Lepida*.

Julia was married to *Æmilius Paulus* the *Cenſor*.

Agrippa a Poſthumus Son, was baniſh'd by his Grand-father.

Agrippina was married to *Germanicus Cæſar*.

CÆSAR GERMANICUS, a fine General and a moſt excellent Prince.

Æmilius Lepidus, whoſe Wife was *Druſilla*. See *Dion*. Lib. 59. *Sueton* of *Caligula*, Cap. 24.

Aemilia Lepida, the Bride of the *Emperor* CLAUDIUS; 'tis uncertain whether ſhe was the ſame who had been married to *Druſus* the Son of **Germanicus**. See *Sueton*. of *Claudius* Cap. 16. and *Tacit*. Lib. 5. about the End, &c.

Nero, whoſe Wife was *Julia* the Daughter of **Druſus**. *Tacit*. Lib. 5. near the End.

Druſus whoſe Wife was *Æmilia Lepida*. *Tacit*. *ibid*.

V. CAIUS CALIGULA the Emperor.

Agrippina the Mother of NERO the Emperor.

Druſilla was twice married, 1. to *Lucius Caſſius*, 2. to *Marcus Æmilius Lepidus*. *Tacit*. Lib. 5.

Livia, or *Livilla* with *Sueton*: She is the ſame who is call'd *Julia* by *Tacitus* and *Dion*. She was married to *Marcus Vinitius*. *Tacit*. Lib. 5. *Quintilius Varus* (whom *Seneca*, Lib. 1. contr. 3. calls the Son-in-law of *Germanicus*) was either the Husband of *Livia* or *Druſilla*, ſomething like this we have in *Tacit*. Lib. 4.

TABLE CXXVII.

The Family of *Flavius* VESPASIAN.

Tertulla the Wife of *Flavius Petronius*.

Titus Flavius Petronius a Freeman of *Reate*: He fought as a Centurion under *Cneius* POMPEIUS, at the Battle of *Pharſalia*. He was Collector of the Money Taxations afterwards.

Veſpaſius Pollio was thrice Military *Tribune* and *Præfect* of the Camps. He dwelt at *Nurſia*.

Titus Flavius *Sabinus* a Farmer of the Taxes in *Aſia*, and then practiſed Uſury among the *Helvetij*, and there †.

Veſpaſiana Polla was born and educated at *Nurſia*.

Veſpaſianus *Pollio* a Senator.

Statilius Capella, a *Roman* Knight. *Sueton.*

Titus Flavius *Sabinus* was long Preſident at *Mæſia*, then Præfect of the City many Years. At laſt being deſign'd *Conſul*, he was ſlain by the *Vitelliani*, *An. U. C.* 822. *A. D.* 69.

FLAVIUS VESPASIAN the *Emperor*, the younger Brother, was born in the Land of *Reate*. Began to reign *A. D.* 69. After his Wife's Death he took *Cænides* the Servant of **Antonia**, and uſed her as his Wife. He † *An. U. C.* 831. *A. D.* 78. when he had been *Emperor* near 10 Years, and liv'd 69 Years 7 Months and ſome Days.

Flavia Domitilla or *Domicilla*, tho' by others call'd the Daughter of *Flavius Liberalis Ferentinus*, the Wife of VESPASIAN. † before her Husband.

Flavia Domitilla, *Domitian*'s Couſin; ſhe was baniſh'd into the Iſland *Pandaoria* or *Pontia*, after her Husband's Death, by the ſame *Domitian*, for being a *Chriſtian*.

N.B. We are not certain whether this *Domitilla* is different from the other Martyr *Domitilla* in TRAJAN's Time.

Titus **Flavius** *Clemens*, was a moſt ſluggiſh Man, was *Conſul* with DOMITIAN the *Emperor*, *An. U. C.* 847. *A. D.* 94. He was ſlain by the ſame DOMITIAN, for being a *Chriſtian*, the ſame Year.

Publius **Flavius** *Sabinus*, he had been *Conſul*, and was older than his Brother was; alſo ſlain by DOMITIAN, for being call'd *Emperor* by the Crier, thro' Miſtake, *A. D.* 83.

TITUS VESPASIAN, born *A. D.* 43. was *Emperor* after his Father *A. D.* 79. and was call'd *the Love and Darling of Mankind*. He † *An. U. C.* 833. *A. D.* 80. aged 42 Years, when he had reign'd 2 Years 2 Months and 20 Days. **Berenice**, Siſter of King *Agrippa*, was his Concubine. His Wives, 1 *Arricidia*, the Daughter of *Tertullus*, a *Roman Knight* and *Præfect* of the Prætorian *Cohorts*, 2. *Martia Furnilla*, whom he divorc'd.

Flavia Domitilla † before her Father came to the Throne. Her Husband *N. N.*

DOMITIAN was *Emperor*, after his Brother TITUS. Was born *A. D.* 52. His Wife was the fair *Domitia Longina* whom he took from her Husband *Ælius Lamia*, whom he commanded privately to be ſlain 2 Years after. He † *An. U. C.* 849. when he had govern'd 14 Years and ſome Days in the 45 Year of his Age, without Iſſue.

Julia, tho' ſhe was offer'd to be the Wife of DOMITIAN, he would by no Means Conſent: But afterwards fell in Love of her, and debauch'd her after ſhe was married to another.

Flavius Aurelianus was with his Brother made Succeſſor by DOMITIAN.

Flavius Luxurius Domitianus ſlew *Domitilla*, a Chriſtian Virgin, who was his own Kinſwoman.

Titus Flavius *Sabinus*, call'd alſo *Appius Junius Sabinus*, was *Conſul* with DOMITIAN, *An. U. C.* 837. *A. D.* 84.

Flavia Domitilla was converted to CHRIST, ſuffer'd *Martyrdom*, by Means of her Couſin **Flavius Luxurius**, under the Emperor TRAJAN.

TABLE CXXVIII.

The **Family** of TRAJAN and ADRIAN the *Emperors*.

Marillinus Italicenſis was the *firſt Roman Senator* of the Family.

Ulpius.

Ulpius Trajanus Italicenſis, a *Spaniard* or *Spaniſh Roman*.

Ulpia the *Grand-mother* of the *Emperor* ADRIAN.

Aelius Italicenſis, a *Spaniard*.

Pompeia Plotina Auguſta had no Iſſue.

Ulpius TRAJANUS the *Emperor* was adopted by *Cocceius* **Nerva**, began to reign *U. C.* 850. *A. D.* 79. and reign'd 19 Years 6 Months 15 Days. † *A. D.* 117. without Iſſue.

Marciana, her Husband *N. N.*

Aelius an *Italian*.

Adrianus.

Aper.

Domitia Paulina, a Woman of *Gades*, now *Cadiz*, in *Spain*.

Sabina the Daughter of *Marciana*, was the Wife of the *Emperor* ADRIAN, had no Children.

ÆLIUS ADRIANUS the *Emperor*, was by the cunning Endeavour of *Plotina*, adopted by TRAJAN; and he wanting Male Iſſue, ADRIAN adopted *Ælius Cejonius Commodus*, and he dying, AURELIUS ANTONINUS: He reigned 21 Years 11 Months, and † *A. D.* 36.

Paulina was married to *Servianus*.

Servianus being thrice *Conſul* was at laſt ſlain by ADRIAN the *Emperor*, about *A. D.* 136. He was a Man of 90 Years of Age.

Serviana was married to *Fuſcus Salinator*.

Servianus Fuſcus, a Youth of 18 Years of Age, was ſlain with his Grand-father by ADRIAN, about *A. D.* 136.

TABLE CXXIX.

The Family of the ANTONINI.

Arrius Antoninus was twice *Conſul* and *Proconſul* of **Aſia**, a moſt excellent Man.

Bovinia Procilla.

Titus Aurelius Fulvius was twice *Conſul*, and *Præfect* of the City, by Offſpring a *Nemanſian*.

Rupilius *Bonus* a *Conſular* Man.

Annius Verus was *Prætor* from a Burrough depending on and free of *Rome*. He was a *Spaniard*, yet was made a *Senator*.

Catillius Severus was twice *Conſul* and *Præfect* of the City.

Julius Lupus a Conſular Man, her 2d Husband.

Arria Fatidilla, or *Fadilla*, ſhe was twice married.

Aurelius Fulvius a Conſular Man, the firſt Huſband.

Rupilia Fauſtina married *Annius Verus*.

Annius Verus was twice *Conſul*, and *Præfect* of the City. He was receiv'd among the **Patricii** by *Veſpaſian* and *Titus* the *Cenſors*.

Calviſius Tullus was twice *Conſul*.

Julia Fadilla.

Titus Aurelius Fulvius ANTONINUS PIUS the *Emperor*, was an Heathen Moraliſt, and He was adopted by ADRIAN, and began to reign *A. D.* 137. He reign'd 24 Years, and † *An. D.* 160.

Annia Galeria Fauſtina Auguſta.

Annius Libo was *Conſul*.

Annius Verus † in the *Prætorſhip*.

Domitia Calvilla, or *Clavilla*, the Wife of *Annius Verus*; ſhe was alſo call'd *Lucilla*.

⁂ *Ælius Verus Cejonius Commodus* was adopted by the Emperor ADRIAN before *Antoninus Pius*, but he † before him, *A. D.* 138.

⁂ *Lamia Silanus.*

Annia Galeria the eldeſt Daughter was married to *Lamia Silanus*.

N. N. Two Sons.

Annia Fauſtina *Auguſta*, a profligate Whore, the Wife of the **Philoſopher.**

Marcus Annius, or **Aurelius Verus**, or ANTONINUS PHILOSOPHUS, an excellent Emperor. He was deſcended of *Numa* by his Father, and of the King of *Salentinum* by his Mother. He began *A. D.* 161. and † *A. D.* 179. on the 17th of the Calends of *April*, when he had reign'd 19 Years.

Lucius Ælius another Son.

Annia Cornificia.

⁂ *Antiſtius Burrhus*, or *Quintilius*.

Lucius Aurelius Verus COMMODUS, adopted by ANTONINUS *Pius*, was the Collegue and Son-in-law of *Marcus Antoninus Philoſophus*. He reign'd about 9 Years, tho' others ſay 11 with the *Philoſopher*, † *A. D.* 170 of an Apoplexy in the Chariot with ANTONINUS *Pius*.

Lucilla the eldeſt Daughter of *Marcus Antoninus Philoſophus*, ſhe firſt married **Lucius Aurelius Verus** the Emperor, then after his Death **Claudius Pompeianus** of *Antioch*, ſhe was an ambitious Woman, moſt like her Brother and Mother. She was ſlain for Treaſon by her Brother *A. D.* 184.

Verus Caeſar was born after his Brother COMMODUS. He † when he was but 7 Years of Age, call'd **Veriſſimus** by *Herodian*.

Lucius Aelius Aurelius COMMODUS the *Emperor*, the abominable Son of a good Father. He began *A. D.* 180. was an Enemy to all good Men; and his Intentions to deſtroy a great many of his Subjects being diſcover'd by *Martia* one of his Concubines ſhe poiſon'd him, and ſo his Deſigns were fruſtrated, the Beginning of *An. D.* 193. in the very Calends of *January*, when he had haraſs'd the Empire near 13 Years, being 31 Years old. He had 300 Concubines, and 300 Sons.

Criſpina the Daughter of *Antiſtius Burrhus*, or *Quintilius*, was the Wife of the *Emperor* COMMODUS, ſhe was baniſh'd by her Husband into the Iſland *Capreæ*, and afterwards ſlain with her Brother *Antiſtius*.

Antiſtius Burrhus ſlain by COMMODUS the *Emperor*.

Lucilla *junior* was married to **Claudius Pompejanus** *junior*, who being enticed by his Mother-in-law, committed Inceſt in his Father's Bed; and he being influenced by Fear, and inſtigated by the ſame Mother-in-law, irritated the Emperor COMMODUS to deſtroy both him and the whole *Senate*.

TABLE CXXX.

The Family of the SEVERI.

N. N. a *Syrian*.

Macer Lepitanus *Afer* was of the *Equeſtrian* Order.

Fulvius *Pius*.

Marcus Agrippa the *Conſul*.

Severus a Conſular Man.

Geta *Lepitanus*.

Fulvia *Pia*.

Maeſa the Siſter of *Julia*, her Husband *N. N.*

Julia a *Syrian*, the 2d Wife of *Severus*.

LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS the *Emperor* was born in the 8th Year of *Antoninus Pius*, was educated at *Rome* by *Antoninus Philoſophus*, began to reign *A. D.* 193. reign'd 18 Years, He † *A. D.* 210. His firſt Wife was *Martia*, who bore to him *Baſſianus*.

⁂ *Martia* the firſt Wife of *Severus*.

Geta, He expected the Succeſſion in vain.

N. N. the Siſter of SEVERUS the Emperor coming to *Rome*, was ſent back to *Leptis*.

Soaemis, or *Semiamira*, ſhe married *Geneſius Marcianus*, and was privately raviſh'd by *Antoninus* CARACALLA the Emperor. She was ſlain by the Soldiers, *A. D.* 221.

Mammaea was married to **Varus Marcellus** *Syrus*, an excellent Woman. She was murder'd by the *German* Soldiers, *A. D.* 235.

GETA the *Emperor*, was by his Brother ſlain in his Mother's Arms, *A. D.* 212.

A Daughter married to *Probus*.

A Daughter married to *Ætius*.

Theſe three were born to SEVERUS by **Julia** his *ſecond* Wife.

Antoninus Baſſianus CARACALLA the *Emperor*, began *A. D.* 211. He ſlew his Brother *Geta* in his Mother's Arms, whom he took to Wife. He was a moſt wicked Prince, and was cut off by *Macrinus*, when he had reign'd near 7 Years, *A. D.* 217. He was married firſt to *Plautilla* the Daughter of *Plautianus* the *Conſul*, and next to his ſaid Mother-in-Law **Julia.**

Micea the Husband.

⁂ *Araba* the Wife.

MAXIMINIUS *Thrax* the *Emperor*.

N. N. his Wife.

MAXIMINUS *junior* his Father's Aſſociate in the Empire.

Varius Avitus HELIOGABALUS was *Emperor* after **Macrinus**, *A. D.* 218. and after a deteſtable Reign of about 4 Years, was with his Mother ſlain and caſt into a Privy, *A. D.* 221. He had 3 Wives, 1. *N. N.* an illuſtrious *Roman* Lady whom he divorced. 2. One of the *Veſtal Virgins* whom he alſo divorced. 3. *N. N.* deſcended as is thought of *Commodus*.

Severus ALEXANDER an excellent *Emperor*, the Son of **Varus Marcellus.** He began *A. D* 222. and was ſlain together with his Mother on his own Birth day, *A. D.* 235. by the Inſtigation of *Maximinus* his Succeſſor, after he had reign'd 13 Years. He had 2 Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of *Martianus*. 2. *Memmia* Daughter of *Sulpitius* a Conſular Man.

TABLE CXXXI.

The Family of the GORDIANI.

Metius Marullus an honourable Man, deſcended from the **Gracchi**, poſſeſs'd the Houſe of *Cneius* POMPEY the *Great*, and left it to his Poſterity.

Metius Marullus a Conſular Man.

Marcus Metius Marullus a Conſular Man.

Ulpia Gordiana, whoſe Offspring deſcended down from the Emperor TRAJAN.

Fabia Oreſtilla the Daughter of *Annius Severus*, and the Great Grand-daughter of ANTONINUS PIUS the *Emperor*.

Marcus Antoninus GORDIANUS I. choſen by the Soldiers Emperor, was born at *Rome*, He was a learn'd and rich Man, famous of old for his Writings; He had been *Quæſtor*, *Ædile*, *Prætor*, *Conſul*, and *Proconſul* of **Africa**, he was ſaluted AUGUSTUS by the Soldiers in Oppoſition to *Maximinus*. He hang'd himſelf, when his Son was ſlain by **Capellanius**, *A. D.* 236.

N. N. another Son.

Marcus Antoninus GORDIANUS II. or *junior*, the Emperor, an excellent and learned Prince, he diſcharg'd the Offices of *Quæſtor* and *Prætor*. Being ſaluted AUGUSTUS, and overthrown in *Africa*, He was ſlain there by *Capellanius*, *A. D.* 236. without Iſſue.

Metia Fauſtina was married to

Junius Licinius Balbus a Conſular Man.

⁂

Miſitheus the *Præfect*.

Furia Sabina Tranquillina Auguſta was the Daughter of *Miſitheus*, *Præfect* of the *Prætorium*, ſhe was married to GORDIAN III.

Marcus Antoninus GORDIANUS III. call'd **Cæſar**. *Pupienus* and *Balbinus* being ſlain in a Military Tumult, he was ſaluted *Emperor* AUGUSTUS at *Rome*, *A. D.* 238. Having proſperouſly carried on a War againſt the *Perſians* in the *Eaſt*, by the Help of the Inſtructions and Conduct of his Father-in-law *Miſitheus* Præfect of the *Prætorium*, a very polite Man, after whoſe Death GORDIAN was by the Treachery of *Philip* an *Arabian*, cut off at *Cteſiphon*, after reign'd near 6 Years, *A. D.* 243. without Iſſue.

Gordiana his Siſter.

⁂

N. N.

⁂

Severa Marcia Ottacilla a Chriſtian.

MARCUS JULIUS PHILIPPUS the firſt CHRISTIAN **Emperor**, began *A. D.* 244. reign'd near 6 Years, ſlain by his own Son at *Verone*.

C. Julius Saturninus PHILIPPUS was ſlain at *Rome*.

TABLE CXXXII.

The Family of the VALERIANI.

Valerius Flaccus Gallienus a moſt noble Man, deriv'd his Offspring from the ancient **Valerii** and **Cornelii**.

N. N. his firſt Wife.

Publius Aurelius Licinius Valerius Valerianus was ſaluted *Emperor* AUGUSTUS by the Soldiers, was a Prince otherwiſe excellent, but was a grievous Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians*. Began *A. D.* 254. He was taken captive *A. D.* 260. after he had reign'd 6 Years, and reproachfully us'd by SAPORES King of the *Perſians* for 6 Years, and miſerably periſh'd *A. D.* 265. During his 6 Years Captivity, SAPORES put out his Eyes, made him his *Footſtool* when he mounted Horſe, (boaſting that *This was a greater Evidence of Victory than all the Pictures of* Rome) and at laſt flead him alive, and ſalted him till he died.

Mariniana his ſecond Wife.

Publius Aurelius Licinius GALLIENUS was by his Father call'd *Emperor* AUGUSTUS, and his Aſſociate, he was a very learn'd Prince. After his Father was taken he gave himſelf up to all Manner of Pleaſures, and was ſlain by his own Subjects, after he had reign'd 9 Years, after his Father's Captivity, *A. D.* 268. His Wife was **Cornelia Salonia**, or *Pipa*, or *Pipara*, who bore to him

Publius Aurelius Licinius VALERIANUS *junior* was by his Father ſaluted CÆSAR, and by his Brother ſaluted *Emperor* AUGUSTUS. Fighting near *Milan* againſt **Aureolus** † without Iſſue, *An. D.* 268.

Publius Cornelius Licinius Saloninus GALLIENUS, called CÆSAR, was ſlain by the *Gauls* in the 15th Year of his Age.

Quintus Julius GALLIENUS, or *Cornelius Valerianus*, was by his Father firſt call'd CÆSAR, and then AUGUSTUS. He was by the Treachery of **Aureolus** ſlain at *Milan*, with his Father and Uncle, without Iſſue *A. D.* 268.

TABLE CXXXIII.

The *Family* of CONSTANTIN the *Great.*

Flavius Numerius, who ſome think deſcends from the *Gordiani*, others from the *Dalmatii*.

Flavius CLAUDIUS II. a moſt excellent *Emperor*.

Flavius QUINTILIUS ſucceeding his Bother **Claudius** ſlew himſelf a little after.

Flavius Criſpus a Man of an obſcure Fame.

Claudia was married to *Eutropius*.

Eutropius deſcended of a moſt noble Family in *Dardania*, of a *Roman* Original, belonging to the *Gordiani*.

⁂ COILUS, or *Celus* Duke of *Colcheſter*, and a King in *England*.

Helena *Britannica* Daughter of **Celus** a *Britiſh* King, the firſt Wife of CHLORUS. She † *A. D.* 329.

Flavius CONSTANTIUS **Chlorus**, was Emperor ſomewhat above 2 Years, he † *A. D.* 305.

Theodora the Daughter-in-law of the *Emperor* MAXIMIANUS, call'd *Herculeus*.

Minerna his firſt Wife.

Flavius CONSTANTIN the *Great*, was made *Emperor* **Auguſtus**, and having renounced **Paganiſm**, he embrac'd **Chriſtianity**, tranſlated the *Seat* of the *Empire* to **Conſtantinople**, which formerly was call'd *Byzantium*, *A. D.* 330. after he had reign'd a little more than 24 Years, and at Length † *A. D.* 337. reigning 7 Years after the *Tranſlation* of the *Imperial Seat*.

MAXENTIUS the only Son of the *Emperor* MAXIMIAN *Herculeus*, attempting to recover **Rome** againſt CONSTANTIN, was drown'd in the *Tiber* at the Battel of the *Bridge*, *A. D.* 312. when the *Sign of the* **Croſs** is ſaid to have appear'd in the Air, with theſe Words, IN HOC SIGNO VINCES.

Fauſta the Daughter of **Maximian**, the Siſter of *Maxentius* the *Emperor*. She was put to Death by her Husband *A. D.* 325.

Annibalianus. His Wife *N. N.*

Conſtantius *junior*

Flavius **Conſtantius** was ſlain by his Nephew the *Emperor Conſtantius* II. about *A. D.* 337. His Wife was *Baſilina* the Siſter of **Julian**, Count of the **Eaſt**, to whom ſhe bore theſe Children, *viz.*

Anaſtaſia a Daughter.

Eutropa. Her Husband *N. N.*

Conſtantia the Wife of *Licinius*, for his aſſiſting CONSTANTIN againſt *Maxentius*, ſhe was married *A. D.* 313.

⁂ LICINIUS the *Emperor*, named by the *Emperor* GALERIUS *A. D* 310. for GALERIUS † 311. when *Licinius* began to reign with CONSTANTIN, and join'd him againſt *Maxentius*; but for his bloody Perſecution of the Chriſtians, was oppoſed by *Conſtanſtin*, who defeated him, and made him abdicate, *A. D.* 323. and for plotting order'd him to be ſtrangled 325.

Flavius **Criſpus** *Cæſar*, a Man of a great Soul, for the Calumnies of his Step-mother he was put to Death by his Father, *A. D.* 325.

Flavius CONSTANTIN II. the *Emperor* held the Poſſeſſion of *Spain*, *France* the *Alps*, and *Britain*, haraſſing his brother CONSTANCE with War, till he was ſlain by him at *Aquileia*, *A. D.* 340. being the 3ᵈ Year of his Reign without Iſſue

Flavius CONSTANTIUS II. the *Emperor*, whoſe firſt Wife was **Euſebia**, *Julian*'s Favorite, a learned Woman. His 2ᵈ was **Fauſtina**, who bore to him a poſthumous Daughter. After he had reign'd near 24 Years, † *A. D.* 360. or 361.

Flavius CONSTANCE the *Emperor* had *Italy*, *Africa*, *Illyricum*, and *Greece*: he was overthrown by MAGNENTIUS, and ſlain *A. D.* 350. being the 10th Year of his Reign.

Conſtantia the Wife of her Couſin **Gallus** *Cæſar*, † of a Fever a little before her Husband *Gallus* was ſlain, without Iſſue.

Helena the Wife of JULIAN the *Apoſtate*.

Flavius **Dalmatius** *Cæſar* was ſlain by the *Emperor* CONSTANTIUS, about *A. D.* 337.

Flavius **Annibalianus** an excellent Youth, was ſlain by the *Emperor* CONSTANTIUS, about *A. D.* 337.

Flavius **Gallus** *Cæſar* was made Emperor by *Conſtantius*, as his Collegue in the *Eaſt*, and by him ſlain *A. D.* 354. for male Adminiſtration. He was the Husband of his Couſin *Conſtantia*, the Daughter of CONSTANTIN the *Great*.

Flavius JULIANUS the *Emperor*, call'd the *Apoſtate*, was the Husband of **Helen**, the Daughter of CONSTANTIN the *Great*, † of a Wound receiv'd in Battel, uttering theſe blaſphemous Words, **Viciſti tandem Galilaee**, *A. D.* 363. after a ſhort Reign of one Year, 7 Months, and 23 Days.

NEPOTIANUS invaded the *Empire* againſt **Magnentius**, but was defeated, and loſt his Head, *A. D.* 350. after that he had pleas'd himſelf with the Title of *Emperor* 27 Days.

Licinius *junior* **Caeſar** was ſlain together with **Criſpus**, by his Uncle CONSTANTIN the *Great*, *A. D.* 325. without Iſſue.

1. *Erudis.* 1. *Aniſtaſia.* 1. *Coroſa.* The three Daughters of **Euſebia**.

2. **Conſtantia**, or **Fauſtina** *Poſthuma*, was married to the *Emperor* GRATIAN. She † without Iſſue.

See the following Table.

TABLE CXXXIV.

The *Family* of VALENTINIAN I. and THEODOSIUS the *Great.*

Gratianus a *Pannonian*, ſurnamed *Funacius*, a famous Rope-maker, of a robuſt Conſtitution; was a *Military* Tribune, and *Præfect* of the *Prætorium*. Upon the **Partition** of the *Empire*, the Sons of this valiant *Rope-maker* divided the *Empire* between them, *viz.*

Severa *Auguſta* his firſt Wife.

Flavius VALENTINIAN I. *Emperor* of the **Weſt**, *A. D.* 364. of his 2 Wives he begat 2 Sons, afterwards *Emperors*. He † *A. D.* 374. reign'd 11 Years.

Juſtina *Auguſta* his other Wife, ſhe was an *Arian*, and perſecuted *Ambroſe*.

Flavius VALENS *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, advanced by his Brother *Valentinian*, *A. D.* 364. † without Iſſue, *An.* 378. reign'd 15 Years.

⁂ **Theodoſiu** a Military *Præfect*: he was a *Spaniard*.

⁂ **Thermantia.**

GRATIAN the *Emperor*, was depriv'd both of his Empire and Life at *Lyons*, by *Clemens* **Maximus**, *A. D.* 382. whoſe Wife was **Conſtantia**, or **Fauſtina** *Poſthuma*, the Daughter of the Emperor *Conſtantius* II. † without Iſſue, after he had reign'd about 8 Years.

VALENTINIAN II. the *Emperor*, was obnoxious to his Mother. At laſt at the Command of the Tyrant **Eugenius**, he was ſtrangled at *Vienne* in *France* by *Arbogaſtus*, *An. Ch.* 391. after he had reign'd about 4 Years.

Juſta a *Nun*.

Grata a *Nun*.

Galla the 2d Wife of *Theodoſius* the Emperor.

THEODOSIUS *Magnus* I. was deſign'd *Emperor* of the **Eaſt** by *Gratian*, *A. D.* 379. He ſubdued **Maximus** and **Eugenius** the Uſurpers. He † *A. D.* 395. after he had been *Emperor* 17 Years.

Placilla the firſt Wife of *Theodoſius*.

⁂ CONSTANTIUS a *Roman Patrician*, the 2ᵈ Husband of *Placidia*, was call'd *Emperor* by HONORIUS, as his Collegue, *An.* 420. He † *An.* 421.

Placidia *Galla* was carried away by **Alaricus** King of the **Goths**, and given in Marriage to King **Adulph**; but being return'd to her own People, ſhe married CONSTANTIUS, who was made the Collegue of the *Emperor* HONORIUS.

ARCADIUS *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, *A. D.* 396. reign'd 13 Years, and † *A. D.* 408. He had by his Wife *Eudoxia* theſe Children.

HONORIUS *Emperor* of the **Weſt**, † *A. D.* 423. He had 2 Brides, both of them Daughters of *Stilico*, *viz. Mary* and *Thermantia*, without Iſſue, becauſe never wedded.

But HONORIUS by a Concubine had a Daughter, *viz.*

Herriche, † 454.

⁂ ATTILA King of the *Hunns*.

⁂ *N. N.* a Soldier.

Honoria.

Eudoxia, Daughter of THEODOSIUS II.

VALENTINIAN III. was deſign'd *Emperor* of the **Weſt** by **Theodoſius** II. *A. D.* 425. was ſlain by *Petronius* **Maximus** *A. D.* 454. becauſe he had raviſh'd his Wife. He reign'd 30 Years.

⁂ GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals**, married **Eudoxia** the Widow of VALENTINIAN III.

THEODOSIUS II. *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**. *A. D.* 409. reign'd 41 Years, and † *A. D.* 449. His Wife was **Eudoxia** an *Athenian*, who bore to him,

Eudoxia the Wife of VALENTINIAN III. She was eſpouſed to him when ſhe was but 2 Years of Age, and he but 6. But after him ſhe married GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals**.

Flaccilla.

Arcadia.

Marcina.

Pulcheria the eldeſt was a moſt prudent Woman, ſhe married MARCIANUS after her Brother's Death, and ſhe † without Iſſue. But *Marcian* had a Daughter by his former Wife.

MARCIAN was the *Emperor*, who call'd the *Synod* of *Chalcedon*, *A. D.* 450. He † *A. D.* 456. after a Reign of 6 Years and a Half.

N. N. a Daughter married to ANTHEMIUS *Emperor* of the **Weſt**.

Placidia the Wife of *Olybrius* **Caeſar**.

Eudoxia, or *Eudocia*.

HUNNERICUS King of the **Vandals**.

TABLE CXXXV.

The *Family* of THEODOSIUS *Magnus*, LEO *Magnus*, and other ſubſequent *Emperors* of the **Eaſt**. See their *Chronology* Table CXIII. and CXIV.

Thermantia a worthy Lady. ‿ **Honorius** (call'd by ſome *Theodoſius*) a noble *Spaniard*, or *Spaniſh Roman*, deſcended from the *Emperor* TRAJAN, was a Military *Præfect* under VALENTINIAN I. Emperor of the **Weſt**.

THEODOSIUS I. *Magnus*, came to be *Emperor* of both **Eaſt** and **Weſt**, had two Wives, *viz.*

Galla the Siſter of *Gratian* and *Valentinian* II. Emperors of the **Weſt**, the ſecond Wife. ‿ **Placilla** the firſt Wife.

Honorius the Brother of THEODOSIUS *Magnus*: His Wife *N. N.*

Serena the Wife of *Stilicio*, ſlain after his Death. ‿ *Flavius Stilico*, General in the *Eaſt*.

CONSTANTIUS *Cæſar* the Partner or Collegue of *Honorius* the Emperor of the **Weſt**. ‿ **Placidia** twice married. ‿ King **Adulphus** the Couſin of ALARICUS I. King of the *Viſo*-**Goths**.

ARCADIUS *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, whoſe Wife was **Eudoxia**.

HONORIUS *Emperor* of the **Weſt**, betrothed *Mary*, aud next *Thermantia*, but never married. He † without legal Iſſue. But by his *Concubine*, ‿ **Mary** and **Thermantia**, the two Brides of *Honorius*, but † before Marriage.

Euchirius.

Herriche. ‿ ATTILA King of the **Hunns**.

Eudoria or *Athenais*, Daughter of *Leontius* the *Athenian* Philoſopher. ‿ THEODOSIUS II. or *junior*, *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, married *Eudocia* for her Learning and Beauty.

Flaccilla a Daughter.

Martiana a Daughter.

Pulcheria bore no Child to *Marcian*. ‿ MARCIAN *Emperor* of the *Eaſt*, had another Wife before *Pulcheria*, that bore to him,

VALENTINIAN III. *Emperor* of the **Weſt**. ‿ **Eudoxia** the only Child of *Theodoſius* II. ‿ GENSERICUS King of the **Vandals**, her 2d Husband.

ANTHEMIUS *Emperor* of the **Weſt**. ‿ *N. N.* a Daughter.

OLYBRIUS *Emperor* of the **Weſt**. ‿ **Placidia.**

Eudocia was with her Mother captivated by *Genſericus*, who married her to his Son *Hunericus*. ‿ HUNERICUS King of the **Vandals**.

HILDERICUS King of the **Vandals** in *Africa*.

N. N.

Zenobia, or *Zenomis*. ‿ BASILISCUS invaded the *Empire* againſt **Zeno**; but in a Year he was deſerted and ſlain.

Marcus was call'd *Cæſar* by his Father, and † with him.

Verina the Siſter of *Baſiliſcus*. ‿ LEO I. *Magnus*, a *Thracian* of the *Beſſican* Family, made *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, by the Means of **Aſpares** a *Patrician*.

N. N.

Conon a cruel Man.

Longinus was by **Anaſtaſius** baniſh'd to *Alexandria*.

ZENO *Iſaurus* Emperor of the *Eaſt*, was Partner of his Son LEO II. and ſucceeded him. He overcame *Baſiliſcus*, and ſent *Theodoricus* King of the *Goths* into *Italy*. See Table CXIV. ‿ **Ariadna** the eldeſt Daughter, was married firſt to the Son of *Aſpares*, and next to ZENO the *Emperor*, and then to the Emperor ANASTASIUS.

Leontia the youngeſt Daughter. ‿ **Martian** a *Patrician*.

N. N. ‿ *Manichæa*.

LEO II. or *junior*, ſucceeded his Grandfather LEO I. for one Year, and was ſucceded by his own Father ZENO.

‿ ANASTASIUS *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, the third Husband of *Ariadna*, who ſucceeded ZENO.

N. N. the Brother of *Anaſtaſius*, obſcure.

Hypatius was General in the *Eaſt* againſt the *Perſians*, and rais'd great Sedition in *Conſtantinople* againſt the *Emperor* JUSTINIAN I.

N. N. the Husband of *Juſtin*'s Siſter. ‿ *N. N.* the Siſter of *Juſtin* I.

JUSTIN I. the *Emperor* of the **Eaſt** a *Thracian*, ſucceeded **Anaſtaſius**. His Wives, 1. *Lupicia*, call'd **Euphemia**. 2. *Theodora*. But having no Iſſue he left the Empire to his Siſter's Son *Juſtinian*.

THEODORA the *Empreſs*.

JUSTINIAN I. the *Great*, the *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, the famous Compiler of the **Codex Juſtinianus**, or Body of the *Roman* Civil Laws. He left the *Empire* to his Siſter's Son *Juſtin* II.

N. N. the Brother of *Juſtinian*.

Vigilantia. ‿ **Dulciſſimus.**

N. N. a Daughter. ‿ *N. N.* her Husband.

Sophia the Grand-daughter of *Juſtinian* and *Theodora*. ‿ JUSTIN II. *Emperor* of the **Eaſt** in whoſe Time the *Lombardians* came from *Germany* into *Italy*, and erected their new Kingdom there. See their Table.

Eutarichus the *Oſtrogoth*.

N. N.

TIBERIUS II. *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**. ‿ **Anaſtaſia.**

N. N.

Mathaſventha. ‿ **Germanus** the General, ſlain by **Phocas**, tho' he is call'd the Brother's Son or Siſter's Son of *Juſtinian* I. ‿ **Charitone.**

Conſtantia, or *Conſtantina*, the *Empreſs*, was with her Husband murder'd by **Phocas** the *Emperor*. ‿ MAURICIUS a *Cappadocian*, Emperor of the *Eaſt*, murder'd by *Phocas*.

Petrus his Brother.

N. N. his Siſter, Wife of *Philippicus*.

Germanus junior, *Præfect* in the *Eaſt*, was ſlain by CHOSROES King of the *Perſians*.

N. N. ſhe with her Husband was murder'd by *Phocas*.

‿ THEODOSIUS was by his Father deſign'd *Cæſar*, but when he was recall'd from his Journey to *Perſia*, he was murder'd by *Phocas*.

Tiberius was murder'd by *Phocas*.

Advocatus murder'd by *Phocas*.

Conſtantius, or *Conſtantinus*, an Infant, murder'd by *Phocas*.

Three Daughters with their Parents and Brethren all murder'd by *Phocas*. But one of them call'd **Gordia** is ſaid to be married to **Philippicus** a General in the *Eaſt*, tho' others make **Gordia** the Siſter of MAURICIUS.

TABLE CXXXVI.

The **Oſtro-Goths** or the ORIENTAL **Goths** in *Italy*. See Table CXIV.

Argis Prince of the **Goths**, dwelt in old Time beyond the *Euxin* Sea.

Amala Prince of the **Goths** beyond the *Euxin*.

Ifarna the Son of *Amala*.

Oſtrogotha Prince both of the ORIENTAL and OCCIDENTAL **Goths**.

Unilt.

Athal.

Achiulf.

Anſila. *Ediulph.* *Vuldulf.* *Hermerich.* *Hunnimund.* *Thoriſmund.*

Walervans.

WINITHAR or *Wandilar*, King of the **Oſtrogoths** in *Pannonia*.

Romulus Momillus AUGUSTULUS, the laſt *Roman* Emperor of the **Weſt**, was ſlain by ODOACER King of the *Heruli*. *A. D.* 476

ODOACER King of the *Heruli*, made himſelf Maſter of *Italy*, *An.* 475. Began to reign 476. during 17 Years. Was ſlain by THEODORIC King of the **Oſtrogoths**, 492.

Ereliева his Concubine.

THEODOMIR King of the **Oſtrogoths**, in *Pannonia*, before they ſettled in *Italy*; he with his Brothers had fought under ATTILA the **Hunn**, in the Fields of *Catalonia*, againſt **Aetius** and THEODORIC II. King of the **Viſo-Goths** in *Spain*. He was King *A. D.* 463. † 474. He expell'd the victorious *Suabians* and *Germans* from *Pannonia*.

WALAMIR was King of the **Oſtrogoths** before his Brother *Theodimir*, *A. D.* 459. He recover'd *Pannonia* from the Sons of ATTILA the **Hun**, and † in Battle againſt the *Suevi* or *Suabians* in *Auſtria*, *A. D.* 463.

Wildemir † in *Italy*.

Berimund departed from the *Oſtrogoths*, as yet reſiding in their ancient Country beyond the *Pontus*, to THEODORIC II. King of the **Viſogoths** in *Spain*, and † fighting againſt ATTILA the **Hunn.**

N. N. her firſt Husband.

Amalfreda the Wife of THRASYMUND King of the **Vandals** in *Africa*, after her firſt Husband died, and ſhe † 536.

Argotta the Wife of **Albero** Landgrave of *Elſas*.

I. THEODORIC of *Verona*, was adopted by the *Eaſtern* Emperor ZENO, who ſent him into *Italy* againſt **Odoacer** King of the *Heruli*, whom he flew and ſo became the *firſt* King of the **Oſtrogoths** in *Italy*, 493. ſetting up his Throne at *Ravenna*. He became King of the **Viſogoths** in *Spain*, 511. in the Minority of AMALARIC. See the following Table. † 525. after he had reign'd 33 Years. Dr Sandde Lar

After *Andefleda*, he married ~~Theodora~~, a ~~Gothiſh~~ Princeſs in *Spain*.

Andefleda or *Audefleda* Siſter of CLODOVÆUS I. King of the *Franks*.

Wildimir paſt over into *France* and *Spain*.

Witerich came with his Father into *France* to THEODORIC.

III. THEODATUS was King 534. in Conjunction with his Couſin AMALASUNTHA, whom he ſlew, yet reign'd only 2 Years, and † 536.

THEUDISCLUS was impriſon'd by VITIGES 536.

Amelberga the Wife of HERMANFRIDE, King of *Turin*. She † 524.

Oſtroventa the Wife of SIGISMUND King of *Burgundy*. † 520. See the Tables of *Burgundy*.

Theudecuſa the Wife of ALARICUS II. King of the **Viſogoths** in *Spain*. † 507.

AMALASUNTHA, call'd the excellent Queen of *Italy*, inferior to none of her Sex; reign'd with her Couſin **Theodatus**; and a little after the Death of her Son, ſhe was ſlain by *Theodatus* *A. D.* 534.

Eutarich or *Eutharich* a moſt noble and excellent Youth, an *Oſtrogoth*, was call'd out of *France* by THEODORIC King of *Italy*, and married to Queen AMALASUNTHA. He † before his Father-in-law.

N. N.

V. ILDEBALDUS or *Theudibaldus*, was elected King by the **Goths** 539. † 540. being ſlain.

VI. ALARICUS or *Adaricus* was ſlain the ſame Year that *Ildebald* was ſlain.

N. N.

VII. TOTILA was elected King 541. † 551. reign'd 11 Years. He deſtroy'd the moſt Part of *Rome*.

VIII. TEYAS, the laſt King, was ſlain by *Narſes*, the ſame Year that he was made King. And **Narſes** ruled *Italy* 16 Years as a *Pro-Conſul*, till the Commencement of the **Lombardian** Kingdom.

II. ATHALARIC or *Alaric*, King of *Italy*, 526. † a little before his Mother, 533. after he had reign'd 8 Years.

Mathaſventha was married firſt to IV. VITIGES King of the **Oſtrogoths** in *Italy*, by Vertue of his Marriage; began after *Theodatus*, *A. D.* 536. But after he had reign'd 4 Years, he was captivated by *Beliſarius*, the General of JUSTINIAN I. *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, who carried him, with his *Queen* **Mathaſventha**, to *Conſtantinople* 539. When JUSTINIAN made him his General on the Frontiers of *Perſia*. She left no Iſſue to him. Then ſhe became the Wife of *Germanus*. She † 550.

Germanus was born of the Brother, or according to ſome, of the Siſter of the *Emperor* JUSTINIAN I. or *the Great*. He is call'd by *Procopius* **Adelphidus** *Juſtiniani*.

GERMANUS, a valiant Youth, General in the *Eaſt*, and ſlain by CHOSROES King of *Perſia*. Table 136.

TABLE CXXXVII.

The **Viſo-Goths** or *Weſt-Gothick* Kings in SPAIN.

II. ATHAULFUS or ⁂ **Adulph**, was King 410. brought the **Viſo-Goths** into *Spain*, 411. † 416. reign'd 6 Years. His Wife **Placidia** Daughter of the *Emperor* THEODOSIUS *the Great*. No Iſſue.

⁂ I. ALARICUS I. the Couſin of *Adulphus*, brought the *Viſo-Goths* into *Italy*, 409. † 410.

⁂ III. SIGERIC was King 416. † 417. Reign'd 1 Year.

⁂ IV. WALLIA was King *A. D.* 417. † 419. reign'd untill the 3ᵈ Year.

⁂ V. THEODORIC I. was King 419. † 451. Reign'd 30 Years.

VI. THURISMUND was King 451. † 454. Reign'd 3 Years.

VII. THEODORIC II. was King 454. † 466. Reign'd 12 Years.

VIII. EURIGIUS or **Euricus** I. was King 466. † 482. Reign'd 16 Years. His Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. a Concubine.

1. IX. ALARIC II. was King 483. † 507. Reign'd 25. His Wife **Theudetuſa** or *Theudicodo*, Daughter of THEODORIC King of *Italy*.

2. X. GESALRIC was King 507. † 511. Reign'd 4 Years.

N. N. a Daughter the Wife of *N. N.*

XII. AMALARIC was King 525. † 531. Reign'd 6. Years. Wife **Clotilda** Daughter of CLODOVÆUS King of *France*.

N. N. his Siſter, the Wife of *N. N.*

⁂ XI. THEODORIC III. was firſt King of the **Oſtro-Goths** in *Italy*, became King of the **Viſo-Goths** in *Spain*, the Guardian of AMALARIC, and in his Minority THEODORIC uſurped *A. D.* 511. † 525. Reign'd 15 Years over the **Viſo-Goths**. See the foregoing Table.

XIII. THEUDIUS was King 531. † 548. Reign'd 17 Years.

XIV. THEUDISCLUS King 548. † 549. Reign'd 1 Year.

⁂ XV. AGILA King 549. † 553. Reign'd 5 Years.

⁂ *N. N.*

⁂ *N. N.*

Goſvintha ◡ XVI. ATHANAGILDUS was King 553. † 567. Reign'd 14 Years.

Golſonda the Wife of CHILPERIC I. King of *Soiſſons* in *France*, *An.* 564.

Brunechildis † 613. the Wife of SIGEBERT King of *Mentz*, in *Auſtria* 568. He † 579.

XVII. LIVUA I. was King 567. † 572. Reign'd 5 Years.

XVIII. LEOVIGILDUS was King 567. Cotemporary with his Brother. † 585. Reign'd 18. Wives, 1. *Goſvintha*, 2. *Theodoſia*, 3. a Concubine.

Hermenegildus, who, becauſe of the *Arian* Hereſy, was rejected and ſlain.

XIX. RECCAREDUS I. was King 586. † 601. Reign'd 15. Wives, 1. *Badda*, 2. *Clodoſvintha*, Daughter of SIGISBERT King in *Auſtria*, 3. a Concubine.

3. XX. LIVUA II. Was King 601. † 602. Reign'd 2 Years.

⁂ XXI. VITERICUS was King 602. † 608. Reign'd 7 Years.

⁂ XXII. GUNDEMARUS was King 608. † 611. Reign'd 3 Years.

⁂ XXIII. SISEBUTUS was King 611. † 619. Reign'd 8 Years.

THEODORA the Wife, 1. of *Reccaredus* II. to whom ſhe bore no Iſſue, 2. *Suintila* the 25th King. ◡ ⁂ XXIV. RECCAREDUS II. was King 619. † 620. Reigned 6 Months.

⁂ XXIX. CHINDASVINTUS was King 642. † 652. Reign'd 10 Years.

XXX. RECCESVINTUS was King 649. † 672. Reigned 23 Years; having reign'd 3 Years with his Father.

Flavila, Duke of *Cantabria*, was baniſh'd by King EGICA, and ſlain by King WITIZA.

Theofredus had his Eyes put out by **Witiza**, *A. D.* 701.

PELAGIUS founded the Kingdom of LEON. See the *Table* of the Kings of *Leon*.

Coſta unknown.

XXXV RODERICUS the laſt *Gothick* King 707. was ſlain 713. He reign'd 7 Years.

2. XXV. SUINTILA was King 621. † 631. Reign'd 10 Years. His Wife was THEODORA, the Widow of the laſt King.

XXVI. SISENANDUS was King 631. † 636. Reign'd 5 Years.

XXVII. CHINTILA was King 636. † 640. Reign'd 4 Years.

⁂ XXVIII. TULGA was King 640. † 642. Reign'd 2.

⁂ XXXI. BAMBA or *Wamba*, was King from 672. to 680. He † in a Cloyſter 687.

⁂ XXXII. EURIGIUS or **Euricus** II. was King 680. † 687. Reign'd 7.

Clione, the Heireſs, was the Wife of ◡ ⁂ XXXIII. EGIGA or *Egica*, who was King 687. † 700. Reign'd 13.

XXXIV. WITIZA was King 700. † 707. Reign'd 7 Years.

TABLE CXXXVIII.

The ancient KINGS of the **Heruli**, the **Vandals** and the **Venedi** or *Wenden*, upon the *Eaſt* Sea or *Baltic*, in **Mecklenburg** and **Pomerania**.

I. The **Heruli**.

1. ANTHYRIUS I. the firſt King of the **Heruli** on the *Eaſt-Sea*, *A. M.* 3684. Before *Chriſt* 320. His Wife, **Symbulla** a *Gothic* Princeſs.

2. Anavas the *King*, † 3833. His Wife **Drithba**, a *Sarmatian*.

3. Alimer was King 3833. † 3908. Reign'd 75. His Wife **Ida** of the Iſland *Rugen*.

4. Anthyrius II. King 3908. † 3970. Reign'd 62. His Wife **Mary** of *Jutland*.

5. Hutterus was King 3970. † 4039. *A. D.* 35. Reign'd 69. His Wife **Judith** of *Finland*.

6. Visilaus I. was King *A. D.* 35. † 91. Reign'd 56. His Wife **Tiburnia** of *Norway*.

7. Vitislaus was King *A. D.* 91. † 127. Reign'd 36. His Wife **Anarnia** of *Gothland*.

8. Alaric I. was King *A. D.* 127. † 162. Reign'd 35. His Wife **Bella** of *Coln*, in *Germany*.

9. Dieteric was King 162. † 201. Reign'd 39. His Wife **Diana** of *Triers*.

10. Teneric was King 201. † 237. Reign'd 36. His Wife **Bigonna**, a *Thuringian* Princeſs.

11. Alberic I. was King 237. † 292. Reign'd 55.

12. Wisimar was King 292. † 340. Reign'd 48. His Wife **Amalaſunta**, a *Saxon* Princeſs.

13. Miecislaus I. was King 340. † 388. Reign'd 48.

14. Radagaisus I. See the following Race in the next Column.

II. The **Vandals** both in *Europe* and *Africa*.

14. Radagaisus I. call'd the **Vandal**, was King 388. Went into *Italy*, in the Time of the Emperor **Honorius**, and was there ſlain, *A. D.* 405. Reign'd 17 Years. Wife **Cella**.

15. Corisco was King *A. D.* 405. Wife **Flora**. In his Reign **Mogogiſkil** with an Army of *Vandals* and *Alans*, croſs'd the *Rhine*, and invaded *Gaul*, at the Inſtigation of **Stilico**, *A. D.* 406.

16. Fredebald was King. His Wife **Themiorna**. He was taken by Constantius, and ſent to his Collegue the Emperor Honorius, *A. D.* 417.

17. GUNDERICUS firſt brought the **Vandals** into *Spain*, in the Year 410. † 426. His Wife **Eliſa** of *Granada*.

18. I. Gensericus was King of the **Vandals** in *Spain*, *A. D.* 427. He founded the **Vandal** Kingdom in **Africa**, by taking *Carthage* 437. and *A.* 456 he plunder'd *Rome*. He was an *Arian*. He † 477. Reign'd 50 Years. His Wife **Eudoria**, the Widow of **Valentinian** III. the *Emperor*.

Genſon † before his Father.

II. Hunericus, or *Honoricus*, King of the **Vandals** in *Africa*, 477. † 485. eaten of Worms. His Wife **Eudoria**, the Daughter of the *Emperor* **Valentinian** III. See Table CXXXV.

III. Gundabund King of the **Vandals** in *Africa* 485. † 496. reign'd 11 Years.

IV. Thrasimund King of the **Vandals** in *Africa* 497. † 522. reign'd 26 Years.

VI. Gilimer the laſt King of the **Vandals** in *Africa* of this Race *A. D.* 530. reign'd 4 Years, being taken Priſoner. by **Beliſarius**, and carried to *Conſtantinople*, *A. D.* 534. where he †.

V. Hildericus King of the **Vandals** in *Africa* *A. D.* 522. † 530. reign'd 8 Years.

⁂

VII. Gunteric uſurped the Kingdom, but was overthrown by **Beliſarius**; and ſo ended the **Vandal** Kingdom in *Africa*: Upon which the *African* **Vandals** diſperſed *Poland*, *Hungary*, *Greece*, *Germany*, and the Parts beyond the River *Elbe*, into the Country ſtill call'd **Vandalia**.

Vandals in *Europe*.

19. Visilaus II. King of the **Heruli** and **Vandals**. He reſided at the *Eaſt-Sea*, and his Succeſſors, while his Brothers reſided in *Africa*, 477. † 486. Reign'd 9. His Wife **Adella**.

20. Alaric II. was King 487. † 507. Reign'd 20. Wife **Theodora**.

21. Alberic II. was King 507. † 526. Reign'd 19 Years. Wife **Siriſſa**.

22. John was King 526. † 566. Reign'd 40. Wife **Euphemia**.

23. Radagaisus II. was King 566. reign'd 47 and † *A. D.* 613. Wife **Albertina**.

24. Visilaus III. the laſt King of the **Vandals** on the *Eaſt* Sea or *Baltic*, *A. D.* 613. See the following Race. For he became King of the **Wenden**, as in the next *Column*.

III. The **Venedi**.

24. VISILAUS III. King of the **Obotritae** or *Venedi*, call'd by *Cluverius*, **Sarmatae**, reign'd 39. whether by Conqueſt or Election, is not certain. † *A. D.* 652. — **Vaziga**.

N. N

N. N.

N. N.

25. Aribert was King *A. D.* 752. and reign'd 36. 'till **Charles** *the Great* converted the *Saxons*, *viz. A. D.* 788. His Wife **Hildegard**; ſhe was the Siſter of the Empreſs **Faſtrada**, as ſome think.

N. N.

N. N.

N. N.

26. Mistevojus I. ſurnamed **Billung**, was King of the *Wenden*, *An.* 986. Wives, 1. **Medea** an Heathen, 2. *N. N.* a *Chriſtian*, who apoſtatiz'd.

27. Miecislaus II. † 999. His Wife **Sophia** of *Hungary*.

Maccon was captivated by the *Emperor* **Otto** I.

Sidericus.

Sidericus captivated 1021.

Hodica the Wife of **Boleſlaus I.** King of *Poland*. He † 1025.

Miecislaus II. King of *Poland*. See the Kings of *Poland*.

28. Mistevojus II. King of the **Wenden** 999. † in exile at *Bardowich* near *Luneburg* 1025. He was firſt a *Chriſtian*, then a *Heathen*, and laſt of all a *Chriſtian* again. Wives, 1. **Margaret** the Couſin of the *Emperor* **Henry** *Auceps*, 2. **Mechtild**, a Siſter of *Bernard* Duke of *Saxony*. She became his Murderer.

Muzzardacus, a Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians*.

29. Anadrachus the King was ſlain 1025.

30. Udo was King 1025. † 1032.

Ratiborius.

Bugiſlaus in *Pomerania*.

31. Godeschalcus was King 1032. became a *Chriſtian*, and therefore was ſlain by the **Venedi**, *A. D.* 1066. Wives, 1. **Symbulla**, Daughter of **Mieciſlaus** II. King of *Poland*, 2. **Syritha** Daughter of **Sueno** III. King of *Denmark*.

Suantiborius the firſt Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1107. See the Dukes of *Pomerania*.

32. Butue or *Bucco* was King 1066. † 1075. His Wife **Hildegard** a *Saxon*.

34. Henry was King 1105. † 1127. He put Crito to death and took his Widow **Slavina** to Wife.

⁂

33. Cruco or Crito, Prince in *Rugen*, was King 1075. was ſlain by King **Henry**, his Succeſſor 1105. His Wife **Slavina**, was a Daughter of *Suantiborius*, Duke of *Pomerania*.

38. Pribislaus I. was King 1134. † 1142. His Wife **Petriſſa** of *Norway*.

39. Niclotus the King † 1158. His Wife **Amelia**, of *Sweden*.

35. Suentepolcus was King 1127.

Canute.

36. Zuinecke the King, was ſlain 1133.

40. Pribislaus II. the laſt King of the **Wenden** *A. D.* 1159. untill 1162. when his Kingdom ceas'd, and he became the firſt Prince of *Mecklenburg* 1163. † 1178. See the Table of **Mecklenburg**.

Wratiſlaus was captivated and hang'd by **Henry Leo** of *Saxony* 1164.

Niclotus Prince of the *Wenden*, and Lord of *Roſtock*, was ſlain *A. D.* 1200. His Wife *Anna* a Daughter of **Albert** II. *Prince* **Elector** of *Brandenburg*. She † 1214. See the Tables of **Brandenburg**.

⁂

37. Canute Duke of *Schleſwig* was King of the *Wenden* 1133. † 1134.

TABLE CXXXIX.

The **Lombardian** Kings in *Italy*. See Table CXIV.

I. ALBOINUS brought the *Lombardians* into *Italy*, from **Germany**, *A. D.* 568. was King 570. was ſlain by a Conſpiracy contriv'd by *Roſimunda* his 2^d Wife, becauſe he had made her drink his Health, at a publick Feaſt, out of her own Father's Scull. † 574. Reign'd 4 Years. His Wives 1. *Cloſvinda*, 2. *Roſimunda*, the Daughter of **Cunimendus** King of the *Gepidæ*.

II. CLEPHUS or *Clephes*, or *Clepho*, a Nobleman, by ſome he is call'd the Son of *Alboinus*, was made King *A. D.* 574. He was ſlain with his Wife 575. He reign'd 1 Year 6 Months. His Wife **Meſſana**. After him an *Interregnum* of 10 Years.

Garibaldus I. Duke of *Bavaria*. † 552.

Albſuinda a Daughter.

Gundoaldus Duke of *Bavaria*, was oblig'd to abide in *Italy*, from *A. D.* 590. untill he † by the *Lombardians*, *A.* 615.

IV. AGILULFUS or *Egilolphus* was choſen King *A. D.* 591. † 615. Reign'd 25 Years.

Theudelinda † *A. D.* 625. She was married firſt to *Autharith*, and next to his Suceſſor.

III. ANTHARITH or AUTHARIS, was King *A. D.* 585. † 591. Reign'd 6 Years.

IX. ARIPERTUS I. or *Aribertus*, was King 658. untill 666. Wife *N. N.* He reign'd 9 Years: Tho' ſome affirm he reign'd 6, others that he reign'd only 3 Years.

VI. ARIOVALDUS was choſen King 626. † 637. Reign'd 12 Years; tho' ſome Authors ſay that he reign'd but 10 Years. His Wife *Gundiberg*, Daughter of **Adelwald**. Without Iſſue.

VII. ROTHARIS or *Richaris* was King 637. untill 652. Reign'd 16 Years. *N. N.* his Wife.

V. ADALVALDUS or *Adoaldus* was King and reign'd with his Mother **Theudelinda** 616. She † 625. and he turning mad or ſlothful, was depos'd, after he had reign'd 10 Years. His Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of the King of *France*.

Gundeberga, ſhe built the Church of St. *John* in *Papia*. No Iſſue.

VIII. RODOALDUS was King 653. untill 657. He reign'd but 5 Years; ſome ſay he reign'd but 3 Years, and † *A. D.* 656. when they make his Suceſſor ARIPERTUS I. to begin. He was ſlain by a Man whoſe Wife he had forced.

XII. PENTHARIT or *Bertarius* was King 662. exil'd 663. Again King 677. untill 694. He reign'd 17 Years from his firſt Commencement, as ſome ſay; and ſo † *A. D.* 689. But others ſay that he reign'd 17 Years from his Reſtoration 677. and † 694. His Wife *Rodelinda*.

X. GUNDIBERTUS or *Gunibertus*, reign'd one Year, was ſlain by *Grimoaldus*, *A. D.* 667. Some ſay he was ſlain *A. D.* 662. others 663.

N. N. a Daughter, the Wife of

XI. GRIMOALDUS Duke of *Friaul*, was King *A. D.* 668. Cotemporary with **Pentharit**, untill 676. and reign'd 9 Years.

Authors vaſtly differ about the Reigns of theſe Kings.

XIII. CUNIPERTUS or *Cunibertus*, was King 695. untill 706. He reign'd 12 Years. His Wife **Hermelinda**. But others ſay, that he began 689. and † 701.

XV. RAGUMBERTUS or *Rainbertus*, or *Reginbertus* was King 708. and reign'd 1 Year; others ſay he reign'd *A. D* 701. for 3 Months and †.

Garibaldus was ſlain by PENTHARIT, *A. D.* 673.

Romwald — *Theudarada* his Wife.

Lupus.

Grimoald. *Giſulphus.* *Alachis.*

XIV. LUITPERTUS or *Luitbertus*, an Infant, was King 701. He reign'd 8 Months. Was ſlain by *Ragumbert*. But others ſay, that he reign'd 6 Years, 'till cut off by *Aripart*, *A. D.* 706. and others, that he reign'd only 8 Months, *A. D.* 707. under his Guardian **Aſprandus**.

XVI. ARIPERTUS II. was King 709. untill 720. He reign'd 12 Years. Others ſay he began 702. and reign'd 11 Years, † *A. D.* 712. And others ſay, that he began 706. reign'd 6 Years and was drown'd in the *Papia* 712.

XVII. ASPRANDUS was King 720. He reign'd 3 Months.

Pemmo Duke of *Friaul*.

XX. RACHISIUS or *Lacbiſius*, was King 742. untill 747. and reign'd 6 Years. His Wife *Theſia*. Others ſay he began 744. reign'd 6. and turn'd Monk 750.

XXI. AISTULFUS was King 748. untill 753. and reign'd 6 Years. His Wife **Giſeltruda**. Or with others, he began 750. and broke his Neck at Hunting 756. He was Cotemporary with PIPIN King of *France*.

XVIII. LUITPRANDUS was King 721. 'till 741. He reign'd 21 Years. His Wife **Guntruda**, Daughter of the Duke of *Bavaria*. But others ſay, that he began 712. reign'd 31 and † 743.

Sigibrandus.

XIX. CHILDEBRAND or *Hildebrand*, was King 741. and reign'd 7 Months, or with others *A. D.* 744.

Nebelongus. He ſeems to be the Progenitor of **Hugh Capat**. See the *French* Tables.

Siverus.

Aldegiſus fled to *Conſtantinople*.

XXII. DESIDERIUS the laſt King, from 754. to 771. and reign'd 18 Years. His Wife *Anſa*. Or with others, he began 756. reign'd 18 Years, untill captivated by CHARLES *the Great* *A. D.* 774. when this Kingdom ended.

Conſtantin II. was *Pope* but one Month, *A. D.* 768.

Adaloiſus died 788.

Everhardus a Count.

Aſprandus an Abbot.

Anſilberga an Abbeſs.

Adelberga the Wife of **Aragiſus** Duke of *Benevent*.

Luitberga or *Lutopyrga*, the Wife of **Thaſſilus** Duke of *Bavaria*.

Hermingardis or *Deſiderata* the Wife of the *Emperor* **Charles** *the Great*. *A. D.* 770.

TABLE CXL.

The **Kings** and **Caeſars** in *Italy*, who in the *Tenth* Century oppos'd the *firſt* **German** *Emperors*. See Table CXVI.

Lambertus.

I. GUIDO Duke in *Spoleto*, was King in **Italy** 888. was *Emperor* or **Caeſar** 891. was baniſh'd by the *Weſtern* Emperor **Arnolf** 895. and † 896. His Wife *Agiltrudis*.

II. **Lambert** was born 892 was crown'd King 893. the Year after he was born; call'd *Cæſar* 897. depos'd by **Berengarius** 900. reſtor'd 904. and Slain by the Earl of *Milan* 910. Without Iſſue, aged 18 Years.

Lewis II. was *Roman* Emperor 855. † 875. His Wife *Engelberga*. He alſo was married to *Luitgarda*, Daughter of **Welfus**.

1. **Irmengardis** the Wife of

Boſo Count of *Provence*.

IV. LEWIS, by his Mother's Right, or for her Sake was made King in *Italy*, *A. D.* 900. was impriſon'd and blinded by **Berengarius** 902.

Rudolf I. King of *Burgundy* 888. † 912.

Theobald a Count, the *firſt* Husband of **Bertha**.

Bertha, a Daughter of **Lothary** II. King of *Lorrain*. † 925. Her Husbands were, 1. Count *Theobald*, 2. **Adalbert** Margrave in *Tuſcia*. † 917.

Adalbert Margrave in *Tuſcia*.

Theodora a *Roman* Lady; ſhe was courted by Pope **John** X.

VI. HUGH Count of *Arelat* or *Arles*, was King in *Italy* 926. and after he had reign'd 19 Years he turn'd *Monk* 945. † 947. Wives, 1. *Alda*, 2. **Marozzia**, and 3. *Bertha*.

Hermingarda the Wife of *Adalbert*, a Margrave in *Ivrea*. See him below.

Guido Margrave of *Tuſcia*. † 928. His Wife **Marozzia**.

Marozzia. Her Husbands, 1. **Adalbert** a Margrave in *Tuſcia*, 2. **Guido**, a Margrave in *Tuſcia* 926. He † 928. 3. HUGH King in *Italy* 928. He † 947. and 4. *Pope* **Sergius** III. her Courtier. She † 950.

Actius Marquis of *Tuſcany*, *Adelheid*'s Uncle.

V. RUDOLF II. King of *Burgundy* 912. and King in **Italy** 923. after he had defeated **Berengarius** I. † 925.

Deſiderius the laſt King of the *Lombards* was impriſon'd and carried to *France* 774.

Conrad King of *Burgundy* 926. † 994.

Adelheid † 999. Her Husbands, 1. LOTHARY, King in *Italy*. † 950. 2. **Otto** I. the *Roman* Emperor 951. who † 973.

1. VII. LOTHARY King in *Italy*, ſucceeded his Father 945. † 950. was poiſoned. His Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of RUDOLF II. King of *Burgundy* and *Italy*.

Alda the Wife of *Albericus*, a Margrave at *Rome*.

1. **Albericus** Margrave in *Tuſcia*, was Governor of *Rome*. *A. D.* 933.

4. JOHN XII. **Pope** of *Rome* 930. † 936.

Everhard, a Count.

Rudolf III. the laſt King of *Burgundy*. † 1032.

Berengarius a Count.

Wido a Count.

Emma the Wife of **Lothary** King of *France*, 966. She † 986. See the Kings of *France*.

Octavianus was afterwards *Pope* JOHN XIII. 955. † 964.

Everhard † *A. D.* 867.

Anſcarius a Margrave in *Ivrea*, in *Piedmont* 876.

III. BERENGARIUS I. Duke in *Friaul*, oppoſed GUIDO, and was King in *Italy* 888. Cotemporary with **Guido**, and was baniſh'd by King **Lewis** *A. D.* 900. But BERENGARIUS defeated **Lewis** and put out his Eyes; was call'd *Cæſar* 903. and was crown'd by the *Pope* 915. was exil'd 923. and was ſlain by RUDOLF II. King of *Burgundy* and *Italy* 924.

Luitpold Duke of *Bavaria*, † 908.

VIII. ARNOLF, ſurnamed *Malus*, was Duke of *Bavaria* 908. was call'd into *Italy* by the Biſhop of *Verona*, and uſurp'd the Title of King 932. but was by King HUGH expell'd as an *Uſurper*.

Giſila Wife of *Adalbert*, Margrave in *Ivrea*. † 924.

Adalbert Margrave in *Ivrea*. † 924.

Hermingarda the Siſter of King HUGH.

IX. OTTO I. the *Emperor*, married *Adelheid*, the Widow of King **Lothary**, and became King of *Italy* for one Year, 951. when he left it to BERENGARIUS II.

X. BERENGARIUS II. Duke in *Spoleto*, and Margrave in *Ivrea*, was King in *Italy* 951. was captivated by **Otto** I. the *Emperor* 963. His Wife *Willa*.

XI. ADALBERT was King in *Italy* *A. D.* 964. baniſh'd by the *Emperor* **Otto** I. *A. D.* 966. His Wife **Gerberga** Counteſs of *Nevers*. And ſo ended this *Race* of **Italian** CÆSARS.

TABLE CXLI.

The *Family* of HERACLIUS Emperor of the **East**. See Table CXIV.

Heraclius, or rather *Heraclianus*, President of *Africa* and *Lybia*. — *N. N.*

Prince ⁂ **Africanus**.

⁂ **Nicetas** a *Patrician*.

Fabia whom he call'd *Eudocia* at her Coronation. She was married to HERACLIUS on his Coronation Day, *A. D.* 611.

HERACLIUS the *Emperor*, slew **Phocas**, *A. D.* 610. began 611. reign'd 30 Years 8 Months. † of a Palsy *A. D.* 640. He had grievous Wars with the *Persians*. During his Reign arose **Mahomet** the great Prophet of the *Saracenes*; for their **Era** of the *Hegyra* begins *A. D.* 622.

Theodozus the Brother of *Heraclius* the Emperor.

Martina was join'd to her Uncle by incestuous Marriage. She poison'd her Step Son the Emperor, and she her self had her Tongue cut out, and was banish'd into *Cappadocia*.

Gregorias.

Anastasia or *Gregoria.*

HERACLIUS *Junior*, call'd CONSTANTIN III. at his Coronation. He reign'd 6 Months, when he was poison'd by *Martina*, to make way for her Son. He was of the *Orthodox* Religion, and by his Father call'd **Augustus**.

Epiphanes was elder than her Brother, and by her Father call'd *Augusta*.

HERACLEONAS, formerly *Fabius*, born of Incest, reign'd 6 Months, *A. D.* 641. being a Child of 10 Years of Age: He was taken and his Nose cut off, and was banish'd with his Mother into *Cappadocia*, where he † in Prison.

David Zonaras continued obscure.

Theodosius the Younger, was slain by his Brother CONSTANS.

CONSTANS II. the *Emperor*, ruled the Empire 28 Years. Began 641. He was a cruel Persecutor of the Orthodox *Christians*; he was misfortunate against the *Saracens*. He was slain in *Sicily* by his own *Valet* de Chambre, *A. D.* 668.

N. ⁂ *N.* his Wife who bore to him

⁂ **Anastasia** Queen of the *Chazarotans* or *Avares*.

⁂ **Anastasia** Wife of *Constantinin* IV.

CONSTANTIN IV. *Pogonatus* the Emperor, was Patron of the Orthodox Religion; under whom was the 6th famous general *Council*, where the *Monothelites* were condemn'd. He reign'd 17 Years. Began 669. † in Peace *A. D.* 685.

Heraclius had his Nose cut off by his Brother the Emperor *A. D.* 669.

Tiberius had also his Nose cut off by his Brother, *A. D.* 669.

Caganus King of the *Chazarotons*.

Theodora, the Sister of *Caganus* was married to JUSTINIAN.

JUSTINIAN II. the last *Emperor* of the **Heraclii**, had various Fortune: He was taken by *Leontius*, and his Nose being cut off, he was banish'd to *Chersones*, and after a nine Years Exile, was restor'd to the Empire; at last he was slain by PHILIPPICUS, when he had been most barbarously used for six Years, after he was restor'd to the Throne. He reign'd in all 25 Years, from 685. to 710.

TIBERIUS, a Youth, was, with his Grand-mother *Anastasia*, by the Servants of *Philippicus*, taken from the Altar, and slain. With him the Posterity of HERACLIUS was extinct.

In the Time of JUSTINIAN, the *Empire* was invaded first by LEONTIUS; then, he being overthrown, by TIBERIUS *Apsimarus*, with his Brother HERACLIUS, and at last by PHILIPPICUS; the first of whom reign'd 3 Years, the 2d six Years, and the third having slain *Justinian*, some less than three Years. One ARTEMIUS or *Anastasius* II. succeeded PHILIPPICUS, and THEODOSIUS succeeded him; and at last LEO III. succeeded THEODOSIUS. See Table CXIV.

TABLE CXLII.

Other EMPERORS of the **East**. See Table CXIV. and CXV.

N. N. ⁂ was said to be a *Shoe-Maker* or *Taylor*.

⁂ **Mary** or *Marina Augusta*.

CONON LEO III. was *Emperor*, an **Isaurian**, an Hater of Image-Worship. He reign'd 24 Years 2 Months. He began *A. D.* 717. and † 740.

⁂ **Caganus** King of *Scythia*.

⁂ ARTAVASDUS *Curopalates* was call'd Emperor, in Opposition to COPRONYMUS, who took him Prisoner, and put out not only his own, but also his two Sons Eyes.

N. N. His Sister, married to ARTAVASDUS.

CONSTANTIN V. call'd **Copronimus** and *Iconoclastes*, was Emperor. He reign'd 34 Years 3 Months. began 741. and † 774. He was a Hater of Image-Worship, and an Enemy to all *Idolaters*. His 2d Wife was **Mary** *Armenia*, and his 3d **Eudoxia**.

Eirene or rather *Helen Chazara*, the Daughter of **Caganus** King of *Scythia*, was a Worshipper of Images; she was his first Wife.

⁂ *N. N.* King of *Bulgaria*.

Two Sons had their Eyes put out by CONSTANTIN *Copronimus*.

3. **Nicephorus** *Cæsar* was born of the 3d Wife, and had his Eyes put out by his Nephew CONSTANTIN VI.

3. **Christopher** *Cæsar* had his Tongue cut out by his Nephew **Constantin**.

3. **Nicetas** had his Tongue cut out by *Ditto*.

3. **Eudocimus** had his Tongue cut out. by *Ditto*.

These three had also their Eyes put out at *Athens*, by IRENE, *A. D.* 799. They were all Sons of his 3d Wife.

LEO IV. reign'd alone after his Father, almost 5 Years, and was himself a Hater of Image-Worship. He † 779. of a burning Fever.

IRENE the EMPRESS, was an eager Worshipper of Images, an ambitious Woman, and cruel to her Subjects; Cotemporary with **Charlemain**. She reign'd alone from 797. to 801. when she was imprison'd and deposed.

N. N. his Wife.

⁂ NICEPHORUS, a *Patrician*, being by general Acclamations proclaim'd *Emperor*, he depriv'd the *Empress* IRENE of the Government 802. He was a Prince of insatiable Avarice. He was slain in Battle 811. by **Crumus** King of *Bulgaria*, who made a **Cup** of his royal SCUL.

Mary was shaven by her Husband, and shut up in a *Monastry*, because she was joined to him against his Will.

CONSTANTIN VI. *Porphyrogenitus* succeeded his Father in the 10th Year of his Age, under the Guardianship of his Mother, who at last put out his Eyes and murder'd him. He began to reign, *A. D.* 780. and † 796. reign'd 17 Years.

⁂ **Theodora** his other Wife, while the first was alive.

STAURATIUS was made to share with his Father in the Government, but was unworthy of the *Empire*. He † of a Wound receiv'd in Battle two Months after his Father's Death; and was now depriv'd of the *Empire* by his Brother-in-law MICHAEL. The Wife given him by his Father, was an **Athenian**, the Cousin of IRENE, and taken from another *Bridegroom*.

Procopia was married to MICHAEL I.

MICHAEL I. ⁂ **Curopalates**, call'd also *Rangabes*, from being *Master* of the *Houshold* was made *Emperor*, in Opposition to *Stauratius*. He befriended **Charlemain** ruling in the West; was overthrown by LEO **Armenius**, and became a Monk, when he had reign'd two Years *A. D.* 812.

LEO an *Infant*, together with his Father, had their Eyes put out by his Grand-mother IRENE, and were committed to a *Monastry*.

Euphrosine was married to MICHAEL **Balbus** the *Emperor*.

⁂ MICHAEL II. *Balbus* the Emperor. He was of obscure Parents, he slew LEO **Armenius**, and † 828. having reigned about 8 Years, and † of a Dysentery. In his time the *Saracens* took in *Crete* and *Sicily*. See Table 115.

LEO **Armenius** ⁂ was Emperor about 7 Years. He was murder'd at Prayers in the Chapel by MICHAEL *Balbus*, *A. D.* 820.

N. N. his four Sons, were gelded by MICHAEL *Balbus*, *A. D.* 820.

Theophilact was by his Father made to share in the Government, was with him overthrown, and became a *Eunuch*.

Ignatius the Patriarch, the famous *Byzantine*, had various Fortune. He propagated the Worship of Images.

N. N. ⁂ a *Paphlagonian*.

Theodora the Empress.

THEOPHILUS was Emperor after his Father **Michael** *Balbus* *A. D.* 829. reign'd 13 Years, and † of Grief 841.

Euphrosyne, his 3d Wife, from being a Nun became Empress. She was the Sister of BARDAS, who was made **Caesar**, or *Michael's* Collegue, and slain by **Basilius**, by order of *Michael* 866.

MICHAEL III. was Emperor at 6 Years old, under the Guardianship of his Mother, *A. D.* 842. reign'd in all 25 Years. Sent his Mother and Sisters into a Monastery 857. and reign'd alone 10 Years, 'till slain by his Successor BASILIUS the *Macedonian* 867. who had been, by *Michael*, design'd Successor. See the following Table.

Eudocia or *Euphemia*, the Emperor MICHAEL'S Concubine, married BASILIUS, with the Consent of *Michael*, as yet alive.

BASILIUS, a *Macedonian*, was *Emperor*. See the following Table.

TABLE CXLIII.

The *Family* of BASILIUS the **Macedonian,** Emperor of the *Eaſt*. See Table CXV.

BASILIUS a **Macedonian**, born of moſt mean Parents, having ſlain Michael III. became *Emperor A. D.* 867. and reign'd alone 18 Years. He † 885. of a *Diarrhœa*, or kill'd a Hunting, as ſome ſay.

Eudocia, or *Eudoxia*, or *Euphemia* the Emperor Michael's *Concubine*, with his Conſent married Basilius while *Michael* was alive.

Theodora was called *Auguſta* by her Huſband.

Romanus *Lacopenus* a Patrician, was made Partner of the Government (having laid aſide Zoe) with Constantin, 919. and reign'd 26 Years. He was at laſt overthrown by his own Children, whom Constantin had excited againſt him, *A.D.* 944. and was by his Son *Stephen* thruſt into a Monaſtry.

Zoe Leo's 4th Wife.

Leo V. call'd *Philoſophus*, was *Emperor* after his Father, 886. was eagerly bent on Learning, and excellently educated. He reign'd 25 Years and 3 Months. † 910. Before **Zoe** he had other 3 Wives, which were all barren.

Conſtantin the ſecond Son died before his moſt affectionate Father.

Alexander the *Emperor* was Guardian of his Nephew **Conſtantin**. He rul'd the Empire after his Brother Leo's Death 13 Months, and † of Gluttony 911.

Stephanus was by his Father put into holy Orders.

Chriſtophorus being crown'd by his Father, he † before him 934.

Theophylact, a Clergyman, was made *Patriarch* at 16 Years old, and **Tryphon**, a *Monk*, was made his *Coadjutor*.

Constantin being crowned by his Father, was ſtill faithful to him.

Stephanus was likewiſe crown'd by his Father, yet he was principally concern'd in his Overthrow.

These Sons of *Romanus* came to nothing.

Helene *Auguſta* married Constantin VII.

Constantin VII. the only Son of the Emperor Leo V. his Uncle Alexander being dead, then but a Child, *A. D.* 912. yet he took upon him the Adminiſtration of the Government, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother Zoe, then with **Romanus** *Lacopenus* Partner with him; and at laſt He ſhut up *Romanus* into a Monaſtry, 944. he reign'd about 49 Years after his Uncle's Death. † 960. ſuppoſed to be poiſon'd by his Son *Romanus*.

⁂ **Bardas** the *Emperor*, College of Michael III.

N. N.

Chriſtopher was crown'd by his Grandfather *Romanus*, while he was but a Child.

Theodora married John *Zimiſca* the Emperor.

Romanus I. *junior* the *Emperor* ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 961. reign'd 3 Years, He † leaving his two Sons Basilius and Constantin his Heirs, but Nicephorus **Phocas** was his Succeſſor. His firſt Wife was reported to have been *Eudoxia* the Natural Daughter of **Hugh** King of *Italy*, without Iſſue.

⁂ **Theophano** the ſecond Wife of Romanus, was of an ignoble Race, but of a noble Form; after Romanus ſhe was married to Nicephorus, and having murder'd him by the Hand of *Zimiſces*, ſhe was thruſt into a Monaſtry.

Nicephorus, call'd Phocas, and *Calanicus* the *Emperor*, the ſecond Husband of **Theophano**, was forc'd to govern, *A. D.* 964. when he had reign'd 6 Years and 6 Months, He was, through the Treachery of his Wife *Theophano*, murder'd by John *Zimiſces* his Succeſſor *A. D.* 971.

⁂ John Zimisces *Emperor* of the *Eaſt*, *A. D.* 971. reign'd 6 Years, was poiſon'd by the *Eunuch Baſilius* near *Damaſcus*, 975. having before his Death named the two Sons of his Brother-in-law *Romanus* to ſucceed.

Theodora the *Empreſs* of Zimisces.

Theophania Empreſs of Otto II. the Emperor of the **Weſt**.

Basilius II. *Porphyrogenitus* the Emperor ſucceeded John **Zimiſces**, 976. and † 1025. having reign'd 50 Years.

Constantin was old at his Brother's Death, when he became Emperor, and reign'd three Years, † 1028.

⁂ **Helena** *Auguſta* the Daughter of *Alipius*.

⁂ Romanus II. **Argyrus** the learned *Emperor*, 1029. having divorced his firſt Wife, married Zoe, who, with Michael *Paphlago* deſtroy'd him, when he had reign'd 5 Years and 6 Months. † 1034. being ſtrangled in a Bath by the chief *Eunuch*, and his Brother Michael **Paphlago**, and Zoe the Empreſs, then in Love with Michael.

Theodora was in Oppoſition to Michael *Calaphates* proclaim'd Empreſs by the People, hating her Siſter Zoe, her Conſort in the Government. At laſt the Empire was left to her by Monomachus at his Death, and ſhe reign'd about 2 Years, till ſhe died.

Eudocia for her Deformity turn'd a *Nun*.

Zoe Empreſs *Auguſta* was now 50 Years of Age when ſhe was eſpouſed to Romanus **Argyrus** the Emperor; ſhe was thrice married, a Woman burning in Luſt and Ambition, ſhe was ſole Empreſs after her Father's Death. She † in the 70th Year of her Age, not long after her third Marriage, of a Plague. She allowed Monomachus to keep a Concubine.

Michael IV. **Paphlago** the *Emperor*, an Adulterer, and the 2d Husband of *Zoe*, was born ignoble, but of an excellent Form and Temper, yet incurring the Peoples Hatred, he became a Monk, when he had reign'd about 7 Years, 1041.

⁂ **Mary** was married to a Man of a moſt mean Condition of Life, who gain'd his Bread by pitching of Ships.

John a *Eunuch* was powerful in Court, He was called *Orphanſtrophus*.

⁂ Constantin VIII. **Monomachus**, Zoe's third Huſband, was Emperor after his Brother Calaphates, 1043. He reign'd 12 Years and 8 Months, and at his Death left the Empire to his Siſter-in-law Theodora, *A. D.* 1054.

Michael V. **Calaphates**, adopted by his Uncle Michael **Paphlago** and **Zoe**, was called *Cæſar*; and that ſame Uncle being dead, he was advanc'd to be Emperor by **John** his other Uncle, yet he baniſh'd both his Uncle and **Zoe**, He was Emperor 4 Months and 5 Days, being hated by all. And Zoe being reſtor'd married **Monomachus**.

⁂ *N. N. Comnenus*.

N. N. **Comnenus** the Brother of Isaacius.

ISAACIUS **Comnenus** deſcended of an illuſtrious Family, reign'd four Years. Being ſick he reſign'd the Empire over to Constantin **Ducas**, 1060.

⁂ VI. Michael **Stratioticus** the Emperor, was come to Age when he was adopted by **Theodora**, kept the Empire one Year, *A. D.* 1056. for he was depriv'd of it by his Succeſſor **Comnenus**, who thruſt him into a Monaſtry.

N. **Ducas** did not deſcend from the ancient Family of the *Ducæ*.

Manuel **Comnenus** was deſign'd *Præſes* and *Curopalates*, being General of the Army he was taken by the *Turks*, and releas'd again under Romanus **Diogenes** the *Emperor*.

John Ducas was call'd *Cæſar* by his Brother Constantin: He was a deadly Enemy to Romanus **Diogenes** the *Emperor*.

Constantin IX. **Ducas**, was call'd Emperor by Isaacius **Comnenus**, who ſpontaneouſly reſigned the Crown; he falſely boaſted of the old Race of the **Ducae**, but was far inferior to them in Exploits, yet he reign'd 6 Years, † 1066.

⁂ **Eudocia** the Empreſs ſwore to her dying Husband that ſhe ſhould never marry again, and ſo ſhould be a Tutreſs of her Children, and Ruler of the Empire, but without Regard to her Oath, ſhe, after 7 Months again was married to Romanus **Diogenes**.

Romanus III. **Diogenes**, *Eudocia*'s 2d Huſband was proclaim'd Emperor. He was deſcended from Romanus II call'd *Argyrus*, a valiant and juſt Man, he kept under his Wife's Ambition, and often overcame his Enemies: at laſt being betrayed by his own Men, he was taken in Battel by the **Turks**, but he was bountifully entertain'd by **Aranes** the *Sultan*, and honourably releas'd: he was overthrown by the Devices of **John Ducas** *Cæſar* the Uncle of his Sons-in-law, who put out his Eyes, and he † miſerably, when he had reign'd 4 Years, *A. D.* 1070.

Andronicus Ducas was the principal Betrayer of the Emperor Romanus **Diogenes**.

Michael VII. **Ducas**, call'd *Parapinaces*, was Emperor after Romanus **Diogenes**, 1071. He was the Scholar of **Michael** *Pſellus* the *Philoſopher*: He was altogether unfit for the Government, depending on the Pleaſure of his Uncle and others, at laſt he was overthrown by Nicephorus **Botoniates**, and made a Monk, when he had reign'd 6 Years and 6 Months, *A. D.* 1077.

Constantin **Ducas** during the Command of Nicephorus **Botoniates**, was hail'd *Emperor* by the Soldiers, but was preſently deſerted by the ſame, and again baniſh'd by **Botoniates**.

⁂ **Mary** *Alana* the Wife of Michael **Ducas**.

Herena a *Longobardian*, his Wife.

Conſtantin Ducas the Son of Michael, was courteouſly uſed by the Emperor Alexius I. **Comnenus**.

⁂ Nicephorus III. **Botoniates**, having taken the Government in *Aſia*, overthrew Michael **Ducas**, and married his Wife *Mary Alana*. But the *Comnenian* Brothers conſpired againſt him, forced him to reſign, and turn Monk, when he had reign'd not quite 3 Years, *A. D.* 1080, and ſo the Comneni began. See the following Table.

TABLE CXLIV.

The *Royal* COMNENI *Emperors* of the **Eaſt** at *Conſtantinople.* See Table CXV.

I. ISAACIUS **Comnenus** began to reign at *Conſtantinople*, after MICHAEL *Statioticus, A. D.* 1057. and reign'd 4 Years, till he turn'd *Monk*, 1059. or 1060. and named **Conſtantinus** *Ducas* for his Succeſſor.

N. N. his Wife, after her Husband turn'd *Monk*, ſhe became a *Nun*, before her Son was Emperor, for having an Averſion to Government ſhe ſpontaneouſly departed the Court, and went into a *Nunnery*.

N. Ducas.

CONSTANTINUS **Ducas** Emperor of the *Eaſt*, 1061. reign'd 6 Years.

JOHN **Ducas** *Cæſar.*

MICHAEL **Ducas** Emperor of the *Eaſt*, 1071. reign'd 7 Years. *viz.* after he had put out the Eyes of the *Emperor* ROMANUS **Diogenes** his Predeceſſor. See Table CXV.

Conſtantinus, no Iſſue.

Andronicus.

Irene the Grand-daughter of **John** *Ducas* **Cæſar.** See the foregoing Table.

II. ALEXIUS I. **Comnenus** was by his Predeceſſor NICEPHORUS **Botoniates**, call'd *Imperator* AUGUSTUS, and by the Aſſiſtance of his Brothers, he forced NICEPHORUS to turn *Monk, A. D.* 1081. when ALEXIUS began, and reign'd 38 Years, † 17th *Auguſt*, 1118, being 70 Years of Age. Under him was the firſt Expedition of the *Latines* into *Palæſtin*.

Iſaacius Comnenus was the eldeſt Son, renown'd for his Exploits even before his Brother's Acceſſion to the Throne. He aſſiſted his Brother in the Government, and for Honour's Sake was call'd *Imperator* AUGUSTUS. He † 1060.

Adrianus Comnenus the 3^d Son, was call'd *Primus* AUGUSTUS.

Nicephorus Comnenus the youngeſt, was alſo honoured with the Title of AUGUSTUS, and was Admiral of the *Navy*.

N. N. the elder Siſter was married to **Michael Taronites,** whom they call'd CÆSAR, and her AUGUSTA.

N. N. the other Siſter was married to **Nicephorus Meliſſenas**, or *Meliſſetus*, to whom was given the Name of CÆSAR.

Conſtantinus Ducas. See Table CXV.

Nicephorus Bryennius, a *Macedonian*, deſcended of *Oreſtes*, was ited by **Irene**, while alive, and by his Son after her Death, to uſurp the *Empire*, but in vain.

Anna Cæſariſſa being a learn'd *Virago*, hated her Husband's Meanneſs of Spirit in not affecting the *Empire*.

Theodora Wife of **Conſtantin Angalus** of *Philadelphia*. See the following Table.

Mary another Daughter.

Eudocia the Wife of the illuſtrious **Phorbenus.**

III. JOHN *Comnenus*, or *Calo-Joannes*, was by his Father declar'd Succeſſor, notwithſtanding his Mother's Endeavours to have the ſame confer'd upon her Son-in-law *Nicephorus Bryennius*. JOHN began *A. D.* 1119. reign'd 24 Years, and † 1142. Wife *N. N.*

Iſaacius *Comnenus* was much belov'd, and greatly honour'd by his Brother **John** the *Emperor*. He was by his Father called AUGUSTUS. Wife *N. N.*

Andronicus Comnenus was obſcure. His Wife *N. N.*

Alexius Comnenus call'd the *Great General*, and was therefore by the *Emperor* MANUEL made General of the *Sitilian War*.

Alexius Comnenus the eldeſt, was by his Father deſign'd Succeſſor, but he † before him. Wife *N. N.*

Andronicus Comnenus the 2d Son † likewiſe before his Father. Wife *N. N.*

Iſaacius Comnenus being unfit for the Government, the *Empire* was entail'd by his Father upon his younger Brother *Manuel*. Wife *N.N.*

IV. MANUEL **Comnenus** the youngeſt Son, *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**, began *A. D.* 1143, reign'd 38 Years, and † in *September* 1180. Wives, 1. **Gertrude** Daughter of **Berengarius** Count of *Sultsbachium*, and the Siſter-in-law of the *German* Emperor CONRAD III. 2. **Conſtantia** Daughter of *Raymond Antiochenus*. He was accus'd of Inceſt with **Theodora,** Daughter of his Brother *Andronicus*.

VI. ANDRONICUS I. **Comnenus** the Tyrant, having ſlain his Pupil ALEXIUS II. the Son of *Manuel*, he uſurped the *Empire*, and kept it 2 Years, † a cruel Death, *A. D.* 1185. See the *Catalogue*, Table CXV. Married **Ann** the Widow of *Alexius* II. He alſo married **Theodora** Daughter of *Iſaacius Comnenus* his Couſin.

John the eldeſt became a *Mahometan*.

N. N. the youngeſt was obſcure.

Alexius Comnenus was call'd *Emperor* AUGUSTUS, but afterwards had his Eyes pull'd out by the Tyrant ANDRONICUS.

Andronicus Comnenus *Præfect* of *Theſſalonica*, being accus'd to the Emperor ISAACIUS **Angelus**, was depriv'd of his Eyes.

John the Great *Maſter* of the *Palace*.

Alexius.

N. N. a Daughter.

Two Sons that were loſt in Obſcurity.

John called *Primus* AUGUSTUS hated the Tyrant ANDRONICUS, for his Familiarity with his Siſter *Eudocia*.

Mary the Wife of, 1. *Theodorus Daſiotes*. 2. **John** *Cantacuzenus*.

Alexius Comnenus excited the King of *Sicily* againſt the Tyrant ANDRONICUS.

Theodora was inceſtuous with her Uncle *Manuel*, to whom ſhe bore one Son.

Eudocia the Wife of *N. N.* She was ſaid to be too familiar with the Tyrant *Andronicus*, and next ſhe married one *Gabras*.

Theodora the Wife, 1. of BALDWIN King of *Jeruſalem*, the Brother of **Fulco.** 2. Of ANDRONICUS the Tyrant, to whom ſhe bore Children.

Another Daughter the Wife of *N. N.*

1. **Mary** the Wife, 1. of **Alexius** an *Hungarian*. 2. Of **Rayner** the Son of the Marquis of *Monferrat* in *Italy*, who was call'd CÆSAR, and got in Dowry with her the Kingdom of *Theſſaly*. She was poiſon'd by ANDRONICUS the Tyrant.

2. V. ALEXIUS II. **Comnenus,** *junior*, Emperor of the **Eaſt**, was in the 3d Year of his Reign, and 15th of his Age, ſtrangled at the Command of the Tyrant ANDRONICUS, 1183. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of the King of *France*.

3. **Alexius** born by *Theodora*, Daughter of his Uncle **Andronicus** *Comnenus*, the Son of *Calo-*JOANNES.

2. *Irene* born to him, by *Theodora*, Daughter of **Iſaacius** *Comnenus*, the Son of *Calo-*JOANNES.

But had no Iſſue.

2. *Alexius* born alſo by the ſame *Theodora*. No Iſſue.

2. **Manuel Comnenus** born by the ſame *Theodora*, had his Eyes put out by *Iſaacius Angelus* the *Emperor*. His Wife *N. N.*

1. **John** *Comnenus* born by **Ann** the *Tyrant's firſt* Wife, had his Eyes put out by *Iſaacius Angelus*.

See the following Table.

Orchanes the Sultan.

See the Table of the *Turkiſh* SULTANS.

2. **Theodora.**

Iſaacius Comnenus was taken by the *Armenians*, but being redeem'd he poſſeſs'd the Iſland *Cyprus*, which he kept againſt the Tyrant ANDRONICUS.

DAVID **Comnenus** was poſſeſs'd of *Heraclea*, *Pontus*, and *Paphlagonia*, in Oppoſition to THEODORUS **Laſcares** the Emperor of the *Eaſt*.

ALEXIUS **Comnenus** was poſſeſs'd of *Oenæus*, *Synopis*, and *Trebizond*, or *Trapezus*, the Original of the **Trapezuntian** EMPERORS, which *Empire* began 1204.

See Table CXLVI.

B b b b b

TABLE CXLV.

The *Royal* ANGELI *Emperors* at **Conſtantinople,** and the LASCARIAN *Emperors* at **Adrianople.**

ALEXIUS I. **Comnenus** the *Emperor.*

JOHN **Comnenus** or **Calo** JOANNES the Emperor. Wife *N. N.*

Iſaacius *Commenus* his Brother's Favourite, call'd *Imperator* **Auguſtus.** Wife *N. N.*

Theodora the Wife of **Conſtantin Angelus,** of *Philadelphia,* deſcended not of great Anceſtors.

MANUEL **Comnenus** the *Emperor,* to whom, of his 2^d Wife **Conſtantia** was born

Alexius **Comnenus** *Junior,* the *Emperor,* was ſtrangl'd at the Command of the Tyrant ANDRONICUS. See the laſt Table.

ANDRONICUS **Comnenus** the *Tyrant* and *Uſurper.* See the laſt Table.

John Angelus was call'd *Imperator* **Auguſtus,** by his Nephew ISAACIUS **Angelus.**

Andronicus, *Angelus* of *Philadelphia,* was an Enemy to ANDRONICUS **Comnenus** the *Tyrant.*

Euphroſine was put to a miſerable Death by ANDRONICUS the *Tyrant.*

Theodorus *Caſtamonita.*

Boniface III. Lord or *Margrave* of *Montferrat.* See the Table of *Montferrat.*

Mary of *Pannonia,* the 2^d Wife of ISAACIUS, after whom ſhe was married to **Boniface** of *Montferrat.*

I. ISAACIUS **Angelus** the *Emperor,* overthrew **Andronicus** *Comnenus* the Tyrant, and was himſelf overthrown by his Brother ALEXIUS who put out his Eyes and impriſon'd him. He reign'd 10 Years *A. D.* 1186. to 1195. But after his Brother fled, he was reſtored and reign'd with his Son ALEXIUS one Year, 'till murder'd by **Alexius** *Ducar.* His firſt Wife *N. N.* who bore to him

N. N. his Siſter the Wife of **John** *Cantucazenus.* See the following Table.

II. ALEXIUS I. **Angelus** impriſon'd his Brother ISAACIUS; but when the **Latines** came to beſiege *Conſtantinople* he fled; and having no male Iſſue, he left the Imperial Inſignia to **Marchion** Lord of *Montferrat, A.D.* 1202. but **Marchion** did not ſucceed.

Euphroſine had alſo a Daughter to another Husband.

N..N. a Daughter, the Wife of ANDRONICUS *Contoſtephanus.*

Baſilius *Camoterus,* an Enemy to his Siſter.

MANUEL **Angelus** was deſign'd *Emperor* by his Father-in-law **Boniface,** in Oppoſition to **Baldwin** the **Latin** *Emperor* of *Conſtantinople.* But **Boniface** dropt him ſoon, and he † without Iſſue.

1\.

III. ALEXIUS II. **Angelus** after he had reign'd 6 Months, was exanctorated by the *Byzantins,* and by **Alexius** *Ducas Murzuphilus,* who impriſon'd him, when poor ANGELUS ſtrangled himſelf *A. D.* 1203.

But when **Baldwin** Earl of *Flanders,* with **Boniface** *Margrave* of *Montferrat,* and the *Venetians* came to beſiege *Conſtantinople,* **Murzuphilus** fled, and being afterwards taken and brought back, his Eyes were put out, and he was thrown down from a Tower, and then the People cut him in Pieces. BALDWIN was choſen *Emperor* of *Conſtantinople,* who made BONIFACE King of *Theſſaly,* and gave the Iſland of *Crete* to the **Venetians,** while THEODORUS **Laſcares** ſet up his Throne at *Adrianople* and *Nice.* See Table 115.

1\.

Irene the Wife 1. of **Rogerius** the Son of **Tancred** the Baſtard, 2. of **Philip** II. the **Roman** *German Emperor.*

I. THEODORUS **Laſcares** I. was the firſt *Emperor* at **Adrianople,** the Imperial Seat being at **Nice.** He began to reign *A. D.* 1204. † 1221. after having reign'd 18 Years. He took ALEXIUS **Angelus** I. his Father-in-law Priſoner, and maintain'd him at *Nice,* 'till he died.

Ann was married, 1. to *N. N.* **Comnenus,** 2. to THEODORUS **Laſcares.**

Irene the Wife, 1. of **Andronicus** *Contoſtephanus,* 2. of ALEXIUS **Palaeologus.** Table 148.

Eudocia was the Wife of, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Murzuphilus,** 3. LEO **Scurus** Prince of *Nauphium* and *Corinth.*

Friderick II. the **Roman** *German Emperor,* by his Concubine **Blanca,** had.

Michael *Angelus* Prince of *Theſſaly* and *Ætholia.*

Michael a Baſtard, was Prince of *Theſſaly* and *Ætholia,* after the Death of his legitimate Brethren. His Wife was **Theodora.**

N. N. of her nothing more.

Mary ſhe was Wife of BELA IV. King of *Hungary.*

Irene Wife of JOHN **Ducas.**

II. JOHN **Ducas,** call'd *Batatza,* was appointed Emperor by *Laſcares,* his Father-in-law. He had alſo a Concubine *Marceſina.* He reign'd 33 Years, from *A. D.* 1222. to 1254. incluſive.

Ann the 2^d Wife, of *John Ducas* without Iſſue.

Manfredus King of *Sicily.*

III. JOHN THEODORUS DUCAS **Laſcares** II. or *Junior,* ſucceeded his Father, † when he had reign'd 5 Years, *A. D.* 1259.

Helen Daughter of ASSANES, King of *Bulgaria,* was his Wife when ſhe was but 10 Years of Age.

Ann his 2^d Wife, was the Niece of *Michael Palaologus* the Emperor.

Nicephorus was Prince of *Theſſaly,* together with his Brethren. He was, 1. married to *Mary* Daughter of JOHN THEODORUS *Laſcares* II.

John a legitimate Son.

John a Baſtard.

Michael.

Theſe three were all Princes of *Theſſaly.*

Mary the firſt Wife of *Nicephorus* Prince of *Theſſaly.*

JOHN was but 6 Years of Age at his Father's Death, and therefore was by his Father recommended to the Guardianſhip of *Michael Palaeologus,* who put out his Eyes, and depriv'd him of the Empire. When the PALEOLOGI began to reign, and he remov'd his Throne from *Adrianople* to **Conſtantianople** upon the Expulſion of the *Latins.*

Irene married to a *Genoeſe.*

Theodora *Minor* the 2^d Wife of *Belicurtus,* after her Siſter's Death.

Theodora *Major* the Wife alſo of *Belicurtus* a *Latin,* to whom ſhe was given by the Emperor *Michael Palæologus.*

Conſtantin *Tæchus,* Prince of *Bulgaria,* the firſt Husband of **Theodora** *Major.*

TABLE CXLVI.

The COMNENI *Emperors* at **Trebizond** or *Trapezus.*

Manuel Comnenus, the Baſtard Son of the *Emperor* ANDRONICUS the Tyrant. See Table CXLIV.

David Comnenus, with his Brother ALEXIUS flying from *Byzantium* or *Conſtantinople,* which the *Latines* had taken poſſeſſion of. He had ſubdu'd *Heraclea, Pontus* and *Paphlagonia* from **Theodorus** *Laſcares.*

I. ALEXIUS I. **Comnenus** took Poſſeſſion of *Sinope* and *Trebizond* or *Trapezus,* and aſſumed a Diadem, placing his *Imperial* Seat at *Trebizond, A. D.* 1204. Wife *N. N.* Tho' at firſt they only call'd themſelves Dukes.

II. NICEPHORUS I. **Comnenus,** *Duke* and Prince of *Trebizond.*

III. ALEXIUS II. **Comnenus,** *Duke* of *Trebizond,* of the *Lazi* and *Colchis.*

Michael *Palæologus* Emperor of the *Eaſt.* — *Theodora* the Empreſs.

IV. JOHN *Lazus* or **Comnenus,** the firſt *Emperor* of **Trebizond,** was reconcil'd to *Michael Palæologus.* Began to reign *A. D.* 1274. and reign'd 21 Years. — **Eudocia,** after her Husband's Death, was call'd Queen of *Lazi* or *Colchis.*

JOHN **Cantacuzenus** *Emperor* at *Byzantium,* and Collegue of ANDRONICUS III. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Andronicus,** Son of CALOJOANNES. See Table CXLIV. 2. *N. N.* the Siſter of ISAACIUS **Angelus** the *Emperor.* See the foregoing Table.

V. ALEXIUS III. **Comnenus** the *Emperor* of *Trebizond,* of the *Lazi* and of *Cholchis.* Began to reign *A. D.* 1295. and reign'd 25 Years. Wife *N. N.*

N. N. a Son, carried by his Mother to *Conſtantinople.*

Irene his Concubine, being more beloved than his Wife, was at his Death baniſh'd to *Byzantium,* by **Eudocia** his Wife. — VI. BASILIUS I. **Comnenus,** the *Emperor* at *Trebizond,* preferring a Concubine to his Wife, was involv'd in many Difficulties. Began to reign 1320. — **Eudocia** a Baſtard Daughter of ANDRONICUS II. **Palæologus,** was his legitimate Wife, without Iſſue. She baniſh'd the Concubine and her Children.

Manuel his Son. | **Helen** the Wife of CALOJOANNES **Palaeologus.** | 1. **Theodora** the Wife of **Orchanes** the Sultan. | *N. N.* call'd Queen of *Trebizond.*

See Table CXLVIII. and CXLIX.

IX. ALEXIUS IV. **Comnenus** ſucceeded his Step-mother *Eudocia,* and ſuffer'd much from his eldeſt Son **John,** who rebell'd and uſurped the *Empire,* and ſlew his Father.

VII. BASILIUS **Comnenus** was murdered by his Wife *N. N.*

VIII. NICEPHORUS II. **Comnenus,** of whom nothing more.

X. JOHN **Comnenus** or CALOJOANNES, rebell'd againſt his Father, whom he ſlew and ſucceeded; but he was ſo reduc'd by AMURATH, the Son of *Mahomet,* that he was forc'd to buy his Peace for 3000 Crowns of Gold.

Alexander was his Father's Aſſociate in the Empire.

Alexius ANNA, he was carried Captive.

XI. DAVID was the laſt *Emperor,* began after his Brother JOHN; was the Friend of **Uzuncaſſanes,** who was conquer'd by MAHOMET II. and he and his Children were ſlain all at *Byzantium,* by the foreſaid MAHOMET II. *Emperor* of the **Turks,** *A. D.* 1461. when this *Empire* was finiſh'd, after it had laſted 258 Years.

Helen was firſt married to, 1. MANUEL *Palæologus,* 2. to *Zelimus* General of the *Turks,* and 3. to *Mahomet.* — MAHOMET II. *Emperor* of the **Turks,** made himſelf Maſter of *Conſtantinople* and *Trebizond,* fixing his Imperial Seat at *Conſtantinople.* See Table 149.

N. N. a Son, was 4 Years old at his Father's Death.

Deſpoina was by her Uncle, King DAVID, given in Marriage to *Uzuncaſſanes,* his Friend.

Numerius Comnenus was with his Father captivated and ſlain.

George Comnenus, tho' he apoſtatiz'd to *Mahometaniſm,* yet he was by *Mahomet* ſlain in Priſon.

And five Sons more, whoſe Names are unknown, all ſlain by *Mahomet* II.

N. N. a Daughter, *Mahomet*'s Concubine.

TABLE CXLVII.

The LATIN **Emperors** at CONSTANTINOPLE.

Baldwin IV. Count of *Flanders* and *Hainonia* or *Hainault.* — **Margaret** of *Alſatia* and Heireſs of *Flanders* and *Artois.*

Lewis ~~IV~~. King VI of *France.*

I. BALDWIN I. **Emperor** at **Conſtantinople,** began *A. D.* 1204. was taken and cruelly cut off by his Enemies the *Bulgarians* at the Siege of *Adrianople* 1205. Wife, *Mary* Counteſs of *Champaign.*

II. HENRY **Baldwin** of *Hainault* Emperor at **Conſtantinople** ſucceeded his Brother 1206. † 1216. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Boniface** III. Margrave of *Montferrat.* 2 *N. N.* Daughter of the Prince of *Bulgaria,* without Iſſue.

Iolanta the Wife of PETER of *Courtney.* — III. PETER of **Auxerre** and **Courtney,** was on his Wife's Account made Emperor at *Conſtantinople;* he was crown'd at *Rome,* and overthrown by the Villany of THEODORUS *Laſcares* I. *A. D.* 1221. having reign'd 5 Years.

Joan the Wife, 1. of **Ferdinand** the Brother of *Alphonſus* II. King of *Portugal,* 2. **Thomas** Duke of *Savoy.* See the Table of **Flanders.**

Margaret the Wife, 1. of *Burchard* of *Aveſnes,* 2. of *William* **Dampetrus,** Son of *Guido* of *Dampierre.*

IV. ROBERT of **Courtney** was *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople,* after his Father. He † *A. D.* 1228. reign'd 7 Years. Wife *N. N.*

Philip. Count of *Namure,* the eldeſt Son, who refuſed the *Purple.*

Iolanta.

Martha the Wife of BALDWIN II. — V. BALDWIN II. was *Emperor* at **Conſtantinople** He began his Reign, being yet a Minor, *A. D.* 1228. and reign'd 33 Years At laſt he was thruſt from the Empire by MICHAEL **Paleaologus** the Uſurping Emperor of **Adrianople** 1261. and ſo this Empire was ſwallow'd up by the **Palaeologi,** for *Michael* removed to *Conſtantinople,* after thoſe LATIN **Emperors** had reign'd 58 Years.

Elizabeth.

Lewis VIII. King of *France.*

Charles I. King of *Naples* and *Sicily.*

Philip was an Hoſtage among the *Venetians,* in his Father's Place. He was a nominal, but not a real *Emperor.* — **Beatrice** his Wife.

Philip III. King of *France.* His firſt Wife **Iſabel** bore to him.

Katharin was conſecrated Empreſs by Pope *Boniface* VIII. — **Charles** of *Valoiſe.*

See the **Waleſian** Kings of *France.*

TABLE CXLVIII.

The PALÆOLOGI, or the laſt *Emperors* at **Conſtantinople.**

ALEXIUS **Angelus** the *Emperor* overthrew his Brother ISAACIUS. ‿ **Euphroſyne** the *Empreſs.*

Alexius *Palæologus* the *Deſpot* her 2^d Husband, † before her Father-in-law. ‿ **Irene** was married firſt to **Andronicus** *Contoſtephanus.* See the ANGELI.

Eudocia was thrice married. See the ANGELI.

Ann was married firſt to *N. N.* **Comnenus.** ‿ THEODORUS **Laſcares** the Emperor, her 2d Husband.

N. N. her ſecond Husband. ‿ *N. N.* one only Daughter. ‿ **Andronicus** *Palæologus* her firſt Husband, was created High Conſtable by **John** THEODORUS II. *Laſcares* the Emperor, *A. D.* 1257.

Conſtantin *Cæſar* was call'd *Deſpote*, and *Emperor* **Auguſtus.**

Theodora the *Empreſs.* ‿ MICHAEL VIII. **Palaeologus,** was the firſt *Emperor* of this Family: He removed his *Imperial* Seat from **Nice** to **Conſtantinople,** 1261. He † 1282. He gave *Pera* to the *Genoeſe*, for aſſiſting him againſt the *Venetians.* See Table CXV.

John *Palæologus* was called IMPERATOR **Auguſtus.**

Ann his firſt Wife, a princely *Hungarian* Dame. ‿ ANDRONICUS II. **Palaeologus** ſucceeded his Father *A. D.* 1283. He caſt his *German* Brother **Conſtantin** into Priſon. He ſeveral Times ſuffer'd by the Rebellion of his Grandſon ANDRONICUS *junior*, who at laſt took in *Conſtantinople*, and depos'd his Grandfather, *A. D.* 1328. and forc'd him to retire to a Monaſtry, 1329. where he † 1332. aged 74 Years. He alſo had *N. N.* a Concubine, the Mother of *Eudocia.* ‿ **Irene** or *Jolanta* his ſecond Wife, was the Siſter of *John* Margrave of *Montferrat*, was married in the 11^th Year of her Age, when her Husband was 23, *A. D.* 1287.

Theodorus the youngeſt Son.

Conſtantin call'd *Porphyrogenitus*, was impriſon'd by his Brother.

John was alſo impriſon'd by his Brother.

Eudocia married to JOHN **Lazus**, or *Comnenus*, *Emperor* of *Trebizond*, and after his Death call'd Queen of the *Lazi* and *Colchis*. See Table CXLVI.

Conſtantin *Palæologus*, his Father's Aſſociate.

Agnes of *Thuringia.* ‿ **Henry** I. Duke of *Brunſwig*. His Wife *Agnes.*

MICHAEL being deſign'd *Emperor*, † before his Father. His Wife was **Mary** of *Armenia.*

Eudocia the Wife of BASILIUS, *Emperor* of *Trebizond.* See Table CXLVI.

John was married to *N. N.* He † without Iſſue.

Demetrius the youngeſt Son.

Theodorus Margrave of *Montferrat.* Wife *Argentina* a *Genoeſe*, of the Houſe of **Spinola.** See the Margraves of *Montferrat.*

Simonides Queen of *Servia.*

Agnes, or *Irene.* See the Dukes of *Brunſwig*, his firſt Wife † 1326. ‿ ANDRONICUS III. *junior*, was crown'd on the 4^th of the Nones of *March*, and ſo ſucceeded his Grandfather, 1328. † 1340. His 2^d Wife was *Joanna*, Daughter of **Amadeus** V. the Earl of *Savoy.*

Manuel, or *Emanuel* † before his Father and Grandfather.

Ann was twice married, 1. To *Theodorus* Prince of *Epirus* and *Ætolia.* 2. To *Contus Thomas*, the Murderer and Succeſſor of *Theodorus.*

Theodora married *Spondoſtlabus* Prince of *Bulgaria.*

JOHN **Cantacuzenus** aſſum'd the Purple in Conjunction with his Son-in-law **Calo**-JOANNES, from 1341. to 1357. when he turn'd *Monk.*

Manuel *Palæologus* the younger. His Wife *N. N.*

JOHN, or **Calo**-JOANNES *Palæologus*, was routed by CANTACUZENUS, reſtor'd by the *Genoeſe*, to whom therefore he gifted *Lesbos.* He likewiſe agreed with CANTACUZENUS, made him his Collegue, and married his Daughter. He was born 1332. *Emperor* 1341. † 1386 reign'd 46 Years. ‿ **Helen** the Wife of **Calo**-JOANNES.

Theodora the Wife of **Orchanus** the *Sultan.*

N. N. the Wife of ALEXIUS IV. *Emperor* at *Trebizond.*

Emanuel a Son.

ANDRONICUS was appointed Succeſſor by the Aid of **Bajazet,** 1384. when He impriſoned and diveſted his Father of the *Empire*, and ſwore Fealty to the **Turks.** Wife *Joan.*

MANUEL II. or **Emanuel** *Palæologus* ſucceeded his Father, 1387. His Wife was **Helen** Daughter of ALEXIUS IV. *Emperor* at *Trebizond.*

Theodorus a Prince of *Peloponneſus.*

Andronicus *Palæologus.*

JOHN VIII. **Palaeologus** ſucceeded his Father *Manuel* He was in the Council of *Florence.* Wives, 1. *Ann* Daughter of *Baſilius* Great Duke of *Muſcovy.* 2. *Sophia* Daughter of *Theodorus* II. *Palæologus* of *Montferrat.* See the Table of **Montferrat.**

Andronicus ſold *Theſſalonica* to the *Venetians.* Wife *N. N.*

Theodorus.

Michael, or *Emanuel.*

Theodorus a moſt turbulent Prince to *Peloponneſus.*

Demetrius a Prince in *Peloponneſus.*

Thomas Lord of *Peloponneſus*, being baniſh'd he came to *Rome* with his Children. Wife *N. N.*

IX. CONSTANTIN **Palaeologus** the laſt *Emperor* in the *Eaſt.* His Wives, 1. **Theodora.** 2. **Catharin.**

Andrew married a *Whore.*

Manuel return'd to the *Turks.*

Helen married *Lazarus* Lord of *Servia.*

Zoe married *John* Prince of *Muſcovy.* ‿ *John* Prince of *Muſcovy* the firſt *Czar.*

Gabriel the *Czar.*

Volodomir.

Andrew.

Mary the Wife of *Magnus* Duke of *Denmark.*

Helen married *Alexander* King of *Poland*, without Iſſue.

Thus from the **Partition** of the *Empire*, upon the Death of JOVIAN, when the two Sons of the valiant Rope-maker *Gratian* mounted their Thrones, *viz.* VALENTINIAN I. *Emperor* of the **West**, and VALENS his Brother *Emperor* of the **East**, commencing *A. D.* 364 (about 33 Years after CONSTANTIN the *Great* removed the *Imperial* Seat to *Conſtantinople*) till the **Turks** took in *Conſtantinople*, *A. D.* 1453. The **Eaſtern** EMPIRE in a Succeſſion of ſeveral Families laſted —————— } 1090.

For by Subſtraction the *Remainder* is, 363.
The Year that the *Emperor* JOVIAN died.

See the Tables of the *Czars* of *Muſcovy* and Kings of *Denmark.*

TABLE CXLIX.

The KINGS of **Perſia** of the **Turkiſh**, **Tartarian**, and **Turcoman**, or *Armenian* Race, to ISMAEL SOPHI the firſt of the **Sophian** Race.

PERSIA was ſubjected to the *Caliphs* of *Arabia*, by OMAR or OSMAN the ſecond *Caliph*, when the Race of ARTAXERXES ended in HORMISDAS JESDEGIRD, *A. D.* 632. which the *Saracens* call'd the firſt Year of the **Jeſdigirdian** *Era* of *Perſia*, and continued under their Government unto the Days of TANPOLIPIX.

In the Days of **Jezid** I. the 7th **Caliph** of *Arabia* and *Perſia*, who began *A. D.* 680. one **Mutar** the Governor of *Perſia*, ſet up for himſelf; but was bravely oppoſed by the *Caliph* **Abdulmelech**, and at laſt was defeated and ſlain by *Muſubus* the Brother and General of *Abdulmelech*.

The preſent SOPHIES pretend to be deſcended from this MUTAR.

JEZID, in the Reign of the *Caliph* **Jezid** II. about *A. D.* 722. took up Arms and ſeiz'd on *Perſia*, but was defeated by *Maſalanicus* the **Caliph**'s General.

ABUMUSLIN defeated the *Caliph* **Mervan** II. about *A. D.* 744. and forced him to flee into *Egypt*.

In the Days of **Baſilius** II. the Emperor of the *Eaſt*, who began *A. D.* 976. **Choſroes** a *Saracen* Sultan defeated him; and then

⁂

INARCHUS a *Perſian* Nobleman, animated his Countrymen to ſhake off the Yoke of the *Saracens*, and defeated **Choſroes.** But the *Sultan* by the Help of many thouſand *Chriſtians* defeated *Inarchus*.

Mahomet the Son of *Choſroes* being afraid of another Revolt of the *Perſians*, call'd in the **Turks** to aſſiſt him, but They ſoon turn'd upon him under their Chief

I. TANPOLIPIX, or TUGRAL BEG, ſee his *Genealogy* in Table CLIII. who, with an Army diſcomfited and ſlew the *Sultan* of *Perſia*; after which, by the joint Conſent of both Armies, he was proclaim'd and made King of *Perſia*, He was the firſt of the **Turkiſh** *Race*. See more of him in Table CLIII.

II. AXAN, or **Olub Arſlan**, ſent his Couſin **Cutlu-Moſes** with a puiſſant Army againſt the *Chriſtians*, whom he diſpoſſeſs'd of a great Part of *Aſia Minor*.

III. BALAK *Sultan* of *Perſia*, flouriſh'd in the Beginning of the Wars in the *Holy Land*, undertaken by the Weſtern *Chriſtians*, againſt whom he is ſuppos'd to have ſent Forces; of his Succeſſors we can ſay nothing, ſave that He and They reign'd till the Time of

IV. CASSANES, the laſt **Turkiſh** *Sultan*, who was vanquiſh'd *A. D.* 1202. by HOCATA the Son of **Cinges** the great *Cham* of *Tartary*, call'd JENGLUS KHAN, or **Chingis Chan**, and thus the whole Race of the *Caliphs* of **Bagdat** was exterminated, after it had laſted, —

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign.	He † A. D.
I. Tanpolipix	40	1030	1070
II. Axan	44	1070	1114
III. Balak	84	1114	1198
IV. Caſſanes	4	1198	1202
	172		

CAGADAMUS.

Then **Perſia** was govern'd by theſe

Tartarian Kings.

I. HAALON, or ULAH-KUKHAN, or **Hablon**, or **Halach**, was made King of *Perſia* by the ſaid **Hocata**, and reign'd there 6 Years, after an *Interregnum* of about 56 Years, *viz.* from *A. D.* 1258. to 1262. ſome ſay from 1260. to 1266. He not only became Maſter of *Perſia*, but alſo took the City of *Bagdat*, and ſtarv'd the *Caliph* to Death.

II. HABKAKAIHON, or ABAGA, ſucceeded his Father *A. D.* 1262. or with others 1266. to 1282. and reign'd 20 Years, In his Reign the **Egyptian Sultan** invaded *Armenia*.

III. NICADOR OGLAN, or *Taugodor*, a *Mahometan*, and therefore called HAMED. He ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 1282. to 1284.

VI. BADUKHON, or **Baydon**, ſucceeded his Nephew *A. D.* 1295. to 1296. for one Year.

IV. ARGON-KHON the eldeſt Son, ſucceeded his Uncle, *A. D.* 1284. to 1292. for 8 Years.

V. GENIOTUKHON, or **Regaplus**, ſucceeded his Brother 5 Months after his Death, from *A. D.* 1292. to 1295. the Space of 3 Years. He brought into *Perſia* the Uſe of *Paper Money*.

VII. GAZUN, or **Caſan**, ſucceeded his Grand Uncle BADUKHON, *A. D.* 1296. and made *Caſbin* his *Imperial* Seat. He reign'd 9 Years, to *A. D.* 1305.

VIII. ALYAPTU transfer'd the *Court* to *Tauris*, and is ſaid to have been the Founder of *Sultania*, a Capital of *Media*. He reign'd after his Brother from 1305. to 1317. the Space of 12 Years.

IX. ABUSAID I. the laſt of the Race of HAALON that reign'd in *Perſia*. He began to reign in the 12th Year of his Age, *A. D.* 1317. † 1337. We read alſo of one CARBADA, or **Carbanda**, but without a Date. After which the more potent *Tartarian* Princes ſeiz'd on ſeveral Parts of the Kingdom, each of them calling himſelf King of what he poſſeſs'd. The moſt remarkable of theſe Pretenders was one GEMPSAS the *Parthian Sultan*, and a Native of *Perſia*, who *A. D.* 1350. ſlew the Offſpring of **Carbanda**, after the *Tartars* had continued from the Extermination of the Race of the *Caliphs* of *Bagdat*, 148 Years, threw off the *Tartarian* Yoke, and made himſelf Maſter of the greateſt Part of *Perſia*. In this Confuſion the Kingdom of *Perſia* continued, until the Time of

TAMERLAN, who compos'd all Differences, by making himſelf Maſter of the whole, *A. D.* 1385.

He † *A. D.* 1404. See the Tables of *Tartary* and the *Moguls*.

X. MIRZA CHAROCK TAMERLAN's 4th Son, ſucceeded his Father in *Perſia*, *A. D.* 1405. He built a Town in *Maurenahar*, and call'd it *Charokia*. † 1447. reign'd 42 Years.

See *Tamerlan*'s other Sons in the Table of the *Moguls*.

Moroncha, or *Mironcha*.

Sultan *Mahomet*.

XI. OGLECH, or ILAG-BEG was vanquiſh'd and ſlain by his own Son, after he had reign'd 3 Years, *viz.* from *A. D.* 1447. to 1450.

Abram his ſecond Son.

Baeſfangor his third Son.

Mirza Soyorgat Mechkon, govern'd the Provinces of *Gazna*, or *Gazneben*, and *India*, and † before his Father.

Mirza Maharmed Juguy † alſo before his Father.

XIV. ABUSAID II. ſucceeded *A. D.* 1453. others ſay 1452. to 1461. 8 Years. See his Succeſſors in the Table of the *Moguls*.

XII. ABDALATIFE having ſlain his Father 1450. ſucceeded, but was himſelf ſlain by his own Soldiers, 1451. about 6 Months after he mounted the Throne.

XIII. ABDULLA ſucceeded his Brother, and reign'd 2 Years, *A. D.* 1453. when ABUSAID his Kinſman ſucceeded, others ſay he reign'd but one Year, to *A. D.* 1452.

⁂

KARA MAHOMET.

I. KARA ISSUF, rul'd in *Perſia*, from *A. D.* 1407. to 1421. 14 Years, cotemporary with *Mirza Charok*.

Buda *Chan* the eldeſt Son.

II. AMIR SCANDAR, or AMISCANDAR, ſucceeded his Father 1422. had continual War with MIRZA CHAROK. He was ſlain by his Brother **Abuſaid**, about 1438.

III. JOONCHA, or ZEUZES, or **Malaonchres**, ſucceeded his Brother 1438. reign'd alone after the Death of ABUSAID, from 1461. to 1472. in all 34 Years, when He was diſcomfited by USSAN CASSANES, 68 Years after the Death of *Tamerlan*.

Cha *Mahamed* his 4th Son.

Amir *Apſal* his 5th Son, † before his Father.

Abuſaid ſlew his Brother AMISCANDER.

IV. ACEN ALY ſucceeded his Father but a very ſhort Time, being alſo cut off by USSAN CASSANES, who conquer'd the Kingdom, and was the firſt of the **Turcoman** or **Armenian** Race. See the following Table.

SCHENDER ASEMBEGUS.

ALIBEE, or TRACHETON CASSANES.

I. USSAN CASSANES, or *Azembeius*, or *Ozem-Azambec*, having ſlain JOONCHA, or ZEUZES, and his Son, got the Kingdom to himſelf, and reign'd from 1472. to 1478. the Space of 6 Years.

III. JACUB, or JACOB, or **Jacuppus**, his 2d Son, having put by his elder Brother, ſucceeded his Father 1478. to 1485. when he was poiſon'd by his Wife, who liv'd in Adultery.

II. SULTAN *Calil* ſucceeded his Father, but was ſlain by JACUB his Brother within 6 Months. Some ſay he was ſlain the ſame Night his Father †.

Zeinaldus was ſlain by his Father.

Ungher Maumet. See the following Table.

Martha the Wife of *Aidar*, the Father of *Iſmael Sophi*.

Alvantes and **Moratchian**, the two Sons of *Jacub*, were ſet aſide by *Iſmael Sophi*, *A. D.* 1499.

IV. JULAVER a Kinſman of JACUB, ſucceeded *A. D.* 1490. and reign'd 3 Years, to *A. D.* 1493. when he left the Kingdom to

V. BASINGER a Prince of the ſame Blood, liv'd in Adultery with the Wife of JACOB, and came to the Throne of *Perſia*, *A. D.* 1493. and reign'd 2 Years, to 1495.

VI. RUSTAN, or *Roſtan-bek*, was aſſaulted by AIDER, or SICAIDAR, of the **Sophian** Family, who then began to flouriſh. He was King from 1495. to 1498. 3 Years.

VII. ALAMAT, or HAGARET, or **Agmalus**, reign'd with CARABES the laſt King of the **Armenian** Blood, firſt vanquiſh'd SICAIDAR at the Battel of *Derbent*, and cut off his Head, but was afterwards overthrown and ſlain by ISMAEL SOPHI, *A. D.* 1499. the firſt of the *Sophian* Race, of whom ſee the following Table.

TABLE CL.

The Family of the laſt KINGS or SOPHIES of **Perſia**, to our Time. See Tables CV. and CVI. for Connection, and the foregoing Table.

The *Great* TAMERLAN † *A. D.* 1404.

But in *Perſia* after *Tamerlan* the **Tartars** reign'd, *viz.*
CARAISSUF the *Tartarian* King of *Perſia* reign'd 14 Years.
AMISCANDER reign'd 16 Years.
JOONCHA reign'd 34 Years, in whoſe Time USSUN CASSAN, or *Uſun Caſſan*, or *Ozun Azebec*, of the Faction of the *White* **Ram**, Governor of *Armenia* rebelled againſt him, conquer'd the Kingdom, and was the firſt of the *Turcoman* or *Armenian* Race, as in the laſt Table, after which the *Sophies* ſucceeded, by marrying his Daughter, as in this Table.

See the *Genealogy* of theſe Kings in the laſt Table.

Schender *Aſſembegus*, or ⁂ *Aſembejes*, a valiant *Turk*.

DAVID ⁂ **Comnenus** the laſt Emperor at *Trebizond*, was overthrown by *Mahomet* II. *Emperor* of the *Turks*.

SOPHY the Deſcendant of **Muza Caim**, one of the 12 Sons of **Hacon**, the Son of ALI, or *Hali*, the Son-in-law of MAHOMET, was *famous* for Wiſdom and Religion. He reviv'd the decay'd Sect of HALI, and diſtinguiſh'd his People by their Capes, from the Followers of HOMAR.

ALIBEE, or **Caſſanes**, Prince of *Cappadocia*, and ARMENIA *Minor*; but for Fear of BAJAZET *Ottoman*, he fled to **Tamerlan** King of the *Tartars*, and was by him reſtor'd to his former Condition.

Gozda his firſt Wife.

USUNCASSAN *Magnus* a moſt victorious Prince, captivated and cut off King JONCHA, and his Son *Acen Ali*, and made himſelf Emperor of *Perſia*, *A. D.* 1472. He was an Enemy to the *Turkiſh Emperor Mahomet* II. He reign'd 6 Years, and † on the 5th of *January*, *A. D.* 1478. being 87 Years of Age. **Katharine** was his 2d Wife.

Deſpaena, or *Deſpinacaton*, his 3d Wife, was a moſt ſtrict Obſerver of the Rules of the Chriſtian Religion, even in her Marriage State, and her Husband gave her Liberty of Conſcience.

GUINES-**Sophy**, the Son of SOPHY, was more famous than his Father. Wife *N. N.*

Ogurlu-*Mahomet*, or **Unger**-*Maumeth*, warring againſt his Father, was made to flee to *Conſtantinople*; and returning in Arms againſt his Country, he was taken and ſlain by his Father.

Maſubocus born of his 2d Wife, conſpiring with his Brother againſt his Father, was bound, and at laſt ſlain by his Father.

Sultanchali was ſlain by JACUPPUS, the ſame Night his Father †. Others ſay he ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom, and was cut off by *Jacuppus*, when he had reign'd but 6 Months.

JACUPPUS, or *Jacobus*, King of *Perſia*, and the *Eaſt*, ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 1478. He was a peacable Prince; yet was poiſon'd by his libidinous Wife, *A. D.* 1485. After his Death the Kingdom was for ſome Years unſettled.

Martha the Wife of *Sicaidar Harduelles*, with her Father's Conſent.

AIDAR, or **Sicaidar** *Sophy*, call'd *Harduelles*, from the Place of his Nativity. He excelling his Father and Grandfather in Piety and Wiſdom, gain'd the Favour of the whole *Eaſt*. He made a new Explication of the **Al-Koran**, differing from that of the *Turks*. He was ſlain by ALAMAT King of *Perſia*, who was terrified at his Power.

After the Death of JACUPPUS,

⁂

JULAVER his Kinſman reign'd 3 Years.
BAYSINGER reign'd 2 Years.
RUSTAN reign'd 3 Years.
AGMATUS and *Carabes* one Year, tho' not Collegues.

Moratcham quarrell'd with his Brother *Alvantes* for the Succeſſion.

Alvantes and his Brother *Moratcham*, quarrell'd for the Succeſſion in *Perſia*, and loſt the whole Right, *A. D.* 1499. He was ſlain by *Schach-Iſhmael* his Succeſſor.

I. SCHACH-**Iſmael Sophy** I. King of *Perſia* and the *Eaſt*, was of the Religion of his Anceſtors, and moſt familiar with **Techelles** the famous falſe Prophet, but was an Enemy of SOLYMAN the *Turkiſh Emperor*. He began *A. D.* 1500. and † 1524 Wife *N. N.*

II. SCHACH-*Thamas* King of *Perſia*, ſucceeded his Father ISMAEL, *A. D.* 1525. but from an Enemy of **Solyman** he became his Friend and Ally. He reign'd 51 Years, † 1576. having left behind him 11 Sons, which he had by ſeveral Wives.

Helcas. *Becramus*. *Somirza*. Theſe three were all put to Death by their Brother.

Periaconcona the eldeſt of all his Children, ſhe was appointed *Executrix* of her Father's Will.

IV. SCHACH-HODABENDA-**Mahomet**, the eldeſt Son, was *Præfect* of *Aria*: He ſucceeded his Brother ISMAEL II. in the Kingdom of *Perſia*, *A. D.* 1578. He warred long with the *Turkiſh Emperor* AMURATH III. He † in *December A. D.* 1585. having reign'd 8 Years.

III. SCHACH-ISMAEL II. the 2d Son, ſucceeded his Father according to his laſt Will, being prefer'd to *Hodabenda*. He was of a different Sect of Religion from his Anceſtors. He was ſlain in the 2d Year of his Reign, 1578. by the Treachery of his Siſter and Nobles.

Aidar the 3d Son was ſlain in his very Attempt upon gaining the Government.

Manuel. *Soliman*. Of whom nothing.

Muſtapha born of the ſame Mother with **Periaconcona**.

Other five Sons.

V. SCHAH-EMIR-HAMZA, or *Heſma*, the firſt born, an excellent warlike young Prince, aſſiſted his Father againſt the *Turks*; but as ſoon as he mounted the Throne, his Throat was cut by his Barber, at the Inſtigation of his Brother **Abbas**.

VI. **Schach-Iſmael** III. was King only for a Month, being ſtrangled by **Abbas**.

VII. **Schah**-ABBAS-**Mirza** I. was declar'd King of *Perſia*, and of the *Eaſt*, after his Father's Death, 1586. He † *A. D.* 1629. aged 63 Years, having reign'd 44 Years.

Sefi-Murza, or *Myrſa*, was by his Father's Command firſt blinded, and then beheaded *A. D.* 1621.

Chodabenda Myrſa was blinded by his Father, 1621.

Immanuel *Myrſa* was by his Father's Order firſt blinded, and then thrown over a Rock Head-long.

VIII. SCHACH-*Sefi* I. call'd alſo *Sain Myrſa*, was King 1629. † 1642. reign'd 12 Years, had ſeveral Sons.

IX. SCHACH-ABBAS II. born 1630 was King 1642. † 1667. reign'd 25, aged 38 Years.

X. SCHACH-SEFI II. or *Schach-Soliman* I. or *Selim* I. was born 1647. King 1667. † on the 9th of *Auguſt* 1694. reign'd 27, aged 48 Years.

XI. *Schach-Soliman* II. was King 1694. but was dethron'd by the Rebellion of *Miriways*, 1722.

XII. *Tamas* the preſent *Sophi*.

TABLE CLI.

A Catalogue of the CALIPHS of Arabia, Syria and Perſia.

I. ABUBEKER or ABUBECHER, or Abukara, or *Ebubeker*, or *Abubachar*, or *Ebubozer*, or *Uquebar* the Son of OTSMAN, commenced the *Caliphat* upon MAHOMET's Death *A. D.* 632. others ſay 631. and reign'd 2 Years 4 Months; others ſay he reign'd 11 Years, and † *A. D.* 642. but moſt Authors ſay he † of Poiſon *A. D.* 634.

II. OMAR or Haumar, or *Aumar*, or *Ben-Omar*, the Son of *Abitab* or *Chitab*, or *Kitaf*, or *Elkateſ*, a Commander under *Abubeker*, ſucceeded him, *A. D.* 634. and added to his Empire *Perſia*, *Egypt*, *&c.* † 644. Others ſay he was ſlain while at his Devotion, by Margarita, a *Perſian*, *A. D.* 646. Others again ſay, he began *A. D.* 642. and reign'd to *A. D.* 655.

III. OSMAN or *Hotbman*, or *Haom*, or *Hamen*, or *Odmen*, or *Otman*, the Son of Affanus or *Arphan* began *A. D.* 644. † 655. reign'd 12 Years. Others ſay he began 647. and reign'd 10 Years, to 656. Others again ſay he began 655. and reign'd to 659. He was ſlain by Mahomet Son of ABUBEKER.

IV. ALI or HALY, MAHOMET's Couſin and Son-in law, was *Caliph* from 655. to 660. Others ſay he began 660. and † 663. Others again, who make OSMAN to † 656. make MUAVIAS I. and ALI both, to begin 657. and to reign Cotemporary to 660. and then MUAVIAS to reign alone, which is the moſt probable Opinion; for upon the Election of ALI, the *Saracens* of *Syria* and *Egypt* elected MUAVIAS, as his Rival, and upon ALI's Death his Son.

V. HACEN or HALEN was elected by the other *Saracen* *A. D.* 660. but was ſlain by MUAVIAS after 6 Months, others ſay he being religious, reſign'd.

The Ommiadae.

VI. MUAVIAS I. or MAVIA, the Great-Grand-ſon of Ommias upon HACEN's Death or Reſignation, reign'd alone 10 Years; from 660. to 670. Others ſay he reign'd to 680. Others again ſay he began 664. and † 679. and reign'd 16 Years.
In his Time the Saracens beſieg'd *Conſtantinople* for 7 Years.

VII. JEZID I. or Elid, or Gezid, or Gizid was *Caliph* from 680. to 683. Others ſay he † 681. He reign'd 3 Years 9 Months. He was a better Poet than a Warriour.

VIII. MUAVIAS II. is not reckon'd among the Caliphs by moſt Authors, becauſe, it ſeems, of the Shortneſs of his Reign, being only 45 Days of *A. D.* 683. After him

IX. ABDALLA I. the Son of Zubeirus, aſſumed the Caliphat, and MARVAN ſet up againſt him, which occaſion'd great Wars, and ſhorten'd the Time of his Reign, being no more but 4 Months of *A. D.* 683. yet he † not 'till *A. D.* 691.

X. MARVAN I. or MERVAN, the Son of HACEM, the Grand-ſon of OMMIAS, was ſet up againſt ABDALLA *A. D.* 683. and reign'd but 10 Months. Others ſay he was *Caliph* from 681. to 682.

XI. ABDULMELICH or HABDEMELECH, or ABDELMELECH or *Hedimelech* ſucceeded his Father from 684. to 704. reigning 20 Years. Others ſay from 685. to 706. and Others from 681. to 700.

XII. WALID I. or ULID, or IZETHUS was *Caliph* from 705 to 714. Others ſay he began 707. and Others ſay he began 700. Under him the *Saracens* and *Moors* firſt conquer'd *Spain* *A. D.* 709.

XIII. SOLIMAN I. or ZULCIMEN ſucceeded his Brother from 714. to 717. when he † at the Siege of *Conſtantinople*. He reign'd 2 Years 8 Months. Some ſay he reign'd from 716. to 719.

XIV. OMAR II. or Haumer, or *Umar* the Grandſon of MARVAN I. was *Caliph* 717. poiſon'd 719. Others ſay he reign'd from 718 to 720.

XV. JEZID II. or Gizid, or Gezid, or Ezid, the Brother of SOLIMAN I. was Caliph from 719. to 723. reign'd 4 Years. Others ſay he began 721. † 724.

XVI. HISJAM or HISCAM, ſurnamed *Abul-Walid*, the Brother of JEZID II. by ſome Authors is not number'd among the Caliphs, yet by others he is made to reign from 723. to 743. being 20 Years, ſome ſay he reign'd but 19 Years and was ſucceeded by

XVII. WALID II. or EVALID, or *Iſamus*, the Son of *Waled* I. He who kept the Caliphat from 743. to 744. Others ſay he began 742. and was ſlain by the People 743.

XVIII. JEZID III. the Son of WALID I. ſurnamed Alnakes, reign'd only 5 Months of 744. Others ſay he began 743. and † 744.

XIX. IBRAIM I. or Hyces ſucceeded his Brother, but was depos'd by MERVAN II. *A. D.* 744. after a very ſhort Reign of 69 Days, which perhaps is the Reaſon why he is mention'd but by few Authors.

XX. MERVAN II. or Mawan, the Son of Muhamet, and Grand-ſon of MERVAN I. was the laſt Caliph of the Ommiadae or Houſe of Benhumega. He began 744. reign'd 5 Years. He ſlew Abraham the *Prieſt*, and was himſelf ſlain in a *Temple*, by *Salim* General of the *Choraſmi* *A. D.* 749. others ſay 750. After his Death the Kingdom was divided into 3 Parts, Abubalas or Muhamed reign'd in *Perſia*, Salim in *Egypt*, and Habdalla in *Syria*.

The Abaſſidae or Alaveci, or Alabeci.

XXI. ABDALLA II. or MAHOMET ABDALLA Safa, the Son of Muhameth the Son of ALI, the Son of ABDALLA, the Son of ABBAS, the Father of the Abaſſidae, of which Family this ABDALLA was the firſt Caliph, and reign'd from 749. to 753. Others ſay he began 751. and † 755.

XXII. ABUGIAFAR I. or ABUGEPHER, or *Habdalla* ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 753. He was for his Victories call'd *Almanſor*, and for his Covetouſneſs *Oblair*. He † 774. after he had reign'd 20 Years. Others ſay he began 756. and † 776. and conſequently reign'd 21 Years. This ABUGIAFAR repair'd *Seleucia*, and call'd it *Bagdat*, about *A. D.* 755.

XXIII. MUHAMED MAHADIS, or Mahadi, or Madi-Muhama, or *Manzur* reign'd from 774. to 785. being 10 Years 3 Months. Others ſay he began 777. and reign'd to 785.

XXIV. MUSA or MOSES, or *Moiſes-Alladis* was *Caliph* 785. to 786. 1 Year and two Months, aged 25. Others ſay he began 786. and † 787.

XXV. ABUGIAFAR II. RASJIDUS, or HARAM, or AARON *Raſchid*, ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 786. † 807. or with ſome 808. or with others 809. He compell'd Irene Empreſs of *Conſtantinople* to pay him Tribute.

XXVI. ABDALLA III. ALAMIN, or Mahomet *Alamin*, or *Imin*, ſucceeded his Father *A. D.* 807. Others ſay 808. and others 809. and others 810. He † 813. having reign'd 5 Years and 8 Months. Others ſay he was ſlain or expell'd by his Brother 814.

XXVII. ABUL-ABAS-ALMAMON, or ABDALLA-ALMAMON, or *Maimon*, was *Caliph* after his Brother 813. ſome ſay 814. others 815. after he had reign'd 20 Years and 8 Months, He † *A. D.* 833. In his time the *Saracens* conquer'd *Crete* and built *Candy* *A. D.* 824. Others ſay he reign'd but 18 Years, and † *A. D.* 831. He reſided moſtly at *Babylon*, and was an excellent *Aſtronomer*.

XXVIII. MUSTASIMUS BILLA, or MAHAM MOTASEN, or *Mutetzam*, or *Muhamat* began *A. D.* 833. others ſay 832. † 841.

XXIX. HARON WACICUS or AARON-WATICK the Son of *Almamon*, ſucceeded his Uncle, and was *Caliph* 841. to 846. others ſay to 845.

XXX. GIAFAR ABULFADLUS, or MUTAWAKEL, or Mutawalid or *Metuchal*, or *Mewachal*, ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 846. was ſlain by Means of his Son MUSTANSIR BILLA, *A. D.* 861.

XXXI. ABUGIAFAR MUSTANSIR BILLA having caus'd his Father to be ſlain, enjoy'd the Fruits of his Parricide but 6 Months and 3 Days; for he † of an *Inflammation* in his Throat *A. D.* 862.

XXXII. MUSTAIN BILLA or *Elmuſtein*, before call'd Ahmed, the Son *Mahomet*, and the Grand-ſon of *Almamon*, was *Caliph* *A. D.* 862. to 868. But his Army mutinying upon Pretence that the *Turks* advanc'd whom they pleaſed to the Caliphat, without regard to the Muſſelmans, they depoſed him 865. and

XXXIII. MUTAZZUS or MOTEZ, or MOTAZEM BILLA, was ſubſtituted in the Room of MUSTAIN, who having reign'd about 3 Years ſurrender'd the *Caliphat* to *Muſtain*, whom notwithſtanding, he caus'd to be murder'd *A. D.* 868. yet he himſelf endur'd the ſame Fate that ſame Year; for the *Turks* that ſerv'd in the Saracen Army, for wanting their Pay, ſlew him.

XXXIV. MUTHADIS or MUATHDI, or MOCTADI BILLA the Son of *Aaron Watick*, was Caliph *A. D.* 868. reign'd only 11 Months, for he was ſlain by the *Turks* *A. D.* 869. who elected for his Succeſſor

XXXV. MUTAMID AL-ALLA, before call'd Ahmed, the Son of Giafar Abulfadlus. In whoſe Time the Saracens made new Wars in *Perſia*, but were beaten by the Aſſiſtance of the *Turks*, who never ſince left *Aſia*. He † of a *Surfeit* *A. D.* 892. after a Reign of 23 Years, at the Age of 50. In his Time alſo the CALIPHAT was divided into two Parts, *viz.* the *Caliphs* of Arabia, and the *Caliphs* of Egypt, the laſt of which you have in a Table by themſelves. This MUTAMID was ſucceeded by his Nephew

XXXVI. MUTADID or MOKTADED, or MUTEZAD *Billa*, the Son of Muafficus, or *Moapkad*, the Son of Abulfadlus, *A. D.* 892. He invaded *Theſſalonica* and *Sicily*, took *Salimene*, and laid all the *Cyclades* deſolate. But he † *A. D.* 900.

XXXVII. MUCTAFIS or MOKTAFI BILLA his eldeſt Son, ſucceeded *A. D.* 900. and † *A. D.* 907. the Year that the *Greeks* paſſed as far as *Media*, and took *Cyropolis*.

XXXVIII. MUCTADIR or MUKTEDIR, or MUSHTEDAR BILLA ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 907. † *A. D.* 932. having reign'd 24 Years, 11 Months.

XXXIX. MUHAMMED ABULMANSOR KAHIR BILLA, or Elkahar ſucceeded his Brother 932. was depos'd 933.

XL. ACHMED or ARADI BILLA, ſucceeded his Brother from *A. D.* 933. to 939. Others ſay that one RATZE, the Son of MUCTADIR was Caliph at this Time, and make no Mention of this ACHMED.

AS for the *Genealogy* of the preceding *Caliphs*, ſee the following Table. And altho' the following *Caliphs* had little more than the Name, for the *Sultans* of the Houſe of Bovia had receiv'd from the *Caliph* MUCTAFI the *Royal* INSIGNIA, yet we ſhall continue their Succeſſion in the following Order.

XLI. MUCTADE the Brother of RATZE, was Caliph 939. † 943. reign'd 4 Years.

XLII. MUSTERAPHE ſucceeded *A. D.* 943. † 945. reign'd 2 Years.

XLIII. MATIA the Son of MUCTEDAR
TAIA the Son of MATIA
Succeeded from *A. D.* 945. to 990. being 45 Years.

XLIV. KADAR the Son of MUCTEDAR ſucceeded *A. D.* 990. † 1031. reign'd 41 Years.

XLV. KAIM was *Caliph* 1031. to 1035. reign'd 4 Years. Others ſay he began 1030. and reign'd 5 Years, to 1035.

XLVI. MUCTADI ſucceeded his Father 1035. † 1095. reign'd 60. In his Time TANGROLIPIX, who had by the Turks been proclaim'd Sultan or KING of *Perſia*, *A. D.* 1030. † *A. D.* 1070. and was ſucceeded by his Son AXAN the ſame Year. See Tables 149. and 153.

XLVII. MUSTETAHER was *Caliph* 1095. † 1117. reign'd 22 Years.

XLVIII. MUSTERASCHAD was *Caliph* 1117. † 1124. reign'd 7 Years.

XLIX. RASCHIA was *Caliph* 1124. † 1135. reign'd 11 Years.

L. MUSTAPHI, call'd by ſome *Raſcheid*, the Son of MUSTETAHER was *Caliph* 1135. † 1160. reign'd 25 Years.

LI. MUSTENEGED was *Caliph* 1160. † 1168. reign'd 8 Years. Then there was an Interregnum for two Years.

LII. MUSTEZI ſucceeded his Father after the Interregnum *A. D.* 1170. and reign'd 10 Years, 'till 1180. Others ſay he reign'd from 1169. to 1179.

LIII. NARZAI was *Caliph* 1180. † 1225. reign'd 45 Years. Others ſay he reign'd but 39 Years, from 1179. to 1218.

LIV. TAHAR was *Caliph* 1225. † 1255. after he had reign'd 30 Years.

LV. MUSTEAZEM the laſt *Caliph* or *High-Prieſt* of the Saracens of Bagdat or *Babylon*, was ſtarv'd to death in his own Caſtle of *Bagdat*, and his whole Poſterity rooted out by Allan or *Haallon*, or *Halach* the firſt Tartarian King of *Perſia* 1255. and ſo this *Caliphat* ended, after it had laſted from the firſt Year of ABUBEKER, 'till now, 623 Years. Yet there is ſtill ſome Remains of this great Body, which has a Sort of a *Caliph* for its Head, from whom the neighbouring Princes uſe to receive their *Diadems* and *Regalities* as the *Chriſtian Kings* from the Pope; for we find that SOLIMAN *the Magnificent*, after his Conqueſt of *Chaldæa*, *Meſopotamia* and *Aſſyria*, was crown'd King of *Babylon* by one of theſe poor titular *Caliphs* *A. D.* 1513.

TABLE CLII.
The CALIPHS of **Arabia** and **Perſia.**

CHABA or *Caabus.*

ISMAEL the Son of *Abraham.*
Kedar.
Hamal.
Thebith.
Hamaſſa.
Alech.
Adue I.
Adue II.
Mahack.
Niſar.
Muzar.
Alien.
Emoſera.
Melich.
Vain.
Lue.
Galib.
CAABUS or *Chaba.* See the following Race.

Murra.
Cuda.
Abdumenaſus.
Abduſiamſus.

OMMIAS I. his Offspring were call'd the *Ommiadæ*, or the Kindred of *Ommias*, and poſſeſs'd the **Arabian** Caliphat many Years.

Hasjemus.
Adulmetalib.
Abutalib.

Abdalla. His Wife *Emina*, many ſay ſhe was a *Jeweſs.*

MAHOMET the Great *Prophet* of theſe *Arabians*, was born *A. D.* 570. Fled from *Mecca A. D.* 622. and *A. M.* 4626. which Year is the Beginning of the **Hegyra**, or **Mahometan** ERA. He † aged 61 *A. D.* 632. *Anno Hegyræ* 11. after he had appointed four Generals or Princes, *viz.* ABUBEKER, OMAR, OSMAN and HALI, whom he call'd the four *cutting Swords* of God, to extirpate all who refuſed to be of his Religion. Wives, 1. **Cadicha,** 2. **Aiſcha,** Daughter of ABUBEKER, 3. **Gueira,** Daughter of *Harith*; and ſome ſay he had in all 17 Wives, beſides Concubines.

Zeinab the 2d Daughter, Wife of OSMAN the 3d *Caliph.*

Fatimna or *Fatina* the Wife of ALI.

IV. ALI or *Hali*, or *Hales*, was *Caliph* 655. to 660. reign'd 4 Years 9 Months, aged 63. He made an Interpretation of the **Al-Koran,** different from that of *Homar.* He was murder'd by means of **Muavius,** near *Cafa* in *Arabia-Fœlix.*

HACEN *Junior* was poiſon'd by *Muavias.*

12 Sons, all of the ſame Sect, eſteem'd as divine Men among the *Perſians*; 11 of them were ſlain by *Muavias* I. the 6th Caliph; but the 12th Son *Muza Caim* was the Progenitor of the **Alaveri** and of *Sophy* and his Royal Race. Table 150.

V. HACENUS was *Caliph* 660. reign'd 6 Months. Was poiſon'd by **Mawyas,** or *Muavias.*

ABBAS, his *Offspring* were call'd the **Abaſſidae,** and quickly got Poſſeſſion of the *Arabian* **Caliphat.**

Abdalla.

Ali or *Hali.*

Mahamith.

Abdularius.
Aſadus.
Harmala.
Awamus.

Zubeirus. ⁂ *Aſmach* Daughter of *Abubeker.*

IX. ABDALLA I. was Caliph *A. D.* 683. reign'd 4 Months. † 691. aged 72.

Taibus.
Zaid.
Caabus.
Omar.
Amirus.
Otſman.

I. ABUBEKER ſupplanted ALI, and had the *Empire* or *Caliphat*, by the Will of the Prophet MAHOMET his Son-in-law *A. D.* 632. to 634. reigned 2 Years 4 Months, aged 63. He † of Poiſon. He was the firſt that collected the *Memoirs* of the **Al-Koran.**

Adius.
Zuachus.
Cartus.
Riabus.
Abdullazizus.
Nokaillus.
Achitabus or *Chetib* or *Kitab.*

II. OMAR I. or *Homar*, was *Caliph* 634. to 644. reigned 10 Years. He was call'd **Miramolin,** or *Prince of the Believers*, and was the Diſciple of MAHOMET, and chief Interpreter of the **Al-Koran,** follow'd ſtill by the **Ottomans.**

Mahomet. He ſlew OSMAN the 3d *Caliph.*

Aſmach the Wife of *Zubeirus.*

Aiſcha, the 2d Wife of MAHOMET their Prophet.

XXI. ABDALLA II. or *Mahomet* **Abdalla** *Saffa* was the firſt *Caliph* of the **Abaſſidae,** reign'd from 749. to 753. during 5 Years, without Iſſue.

XXII. ABUGIAFAR or ABU-**Jaafar,** *Caliph* 753. to 774. reign'd 20 Years. He was for his Victories call'd **Almanſor,** and for his Covetouſneſs **Dblair.** He † of a *Diarrhœa.* He was a famous *Aſtronomer.*

XXIII. MUHAMET **Mahadis** *Caliph*, reign'd from 774 to 785. being 10 Years and 3 Months. He † aged 42 Years.

XXIV. MUSA **Alhadis** was *Caliph* from 785. to 786. He reign'd 1 Year and 2 Months † aged 25.

XXV. ABUGIAFAR **Raſidus** or **Haram Raſchid** was *Caliph* from 786. to 807. He reign'd 21 Years † aged 48.

Aaron, his Father's General.

XXVI. ABDALLA **Alaminus** or **Mahomet** *Alamin*, *Caliph* 807. to 813. reign'd 4 Years and 8 Months. † aged 29.

XXVII. ABUL ABBAS ALMAMON or **Abdalla-Almamon,** *Caliph* 813. to 833. reign'd 20 Years 8 Months, aged 49. He reſided moſtly at *Babylon*, and was an excellent *Aſtronomer.*

XXVIII. MUSTASIMUS **Billa** or **Maham Motaſam,** *Caliph* 833. to 841. reign'd 8 Years and 8 Months. † aged 48.

XXIX. HARON **Waticus** or AARON **Watick,** *Caliph* 841. to 846. reign'd 5 Years and 9 Months.

XXX. GIAFAR **Abulfadius** or MUTAWALED, or *Mutewakel Caliph* 846. to 861. reign'd 14 Years and 10 Months, aged 40 Years. He enclining to Debauchery was ſlain when he was Drunk, by means of his Son MUSTANSIR **Billa,** his Succeſſor.

Mahomet.

XXXII. MUSTAIN **Billa,** formerly call'd *Ahmed*, was *Caliph* 862. reign'd 6 Years, was murdered by *Mutazzus* 868. aged 46.

Abulaſus.
Affanus.

III. OSMAN was *Caliph* from 644. to 655. reign'd 12 Years. † aged 82. He married two Daughters of *Mahomet.* Was ſlain by *Mahomet* the Son of ABUBEKER.

Hacen or *Hakemus.* His Wife *Emma*, Daughter of *Alcama.*

X. MERVAN or *Marwan* I. *Caliph* 683. reign'd 10 Months, aged 63. tho' others ſay he was 80 Years when he became *Caliph.* His Wife *N. N.* the Siſter of *Solyman*, who ſtrangl'd him.

Haleb. ⁂ **Ommia** his Wife.

Abuſophian.

VI. MUAVIAS or **Mawyas** I. was *Caliph* from 660. to 679. He neither could write nor read. He † aged 80 Years. Wife **Caiſuna,** Daughter of *Bahdal.* He alſo married one of the Widows of OSMAN, and was the Founder of the Family of the **Humeya.**

VII. JEZID I. was *Caliph* 3 Years, and 9 Months, aged 39 Years, *viz.* from 680 to 683.

VIII. MUAVIAS or **Mawyas** II. reigned *A. D.* 683. only 45 Days. He † of the Plague.

XI. ABDULMELICH reigned 20 Years, *viz.* from 684. to 704. aged 60 Years. He eſtabliſh'd his begun Conqueſts of *Armenia* and *Meſopotamia.*

Abdulazizus.

Hiſjam poiſoned his Brother OMAR.

XIV. OMAR II. *Caliph* 717. was poiſon'd 719. aged 37 Years.

Muhamet. His Wife *Lajana.*

XX. MERVAN or **Marwan** II. *Caliph*, reigned 5 Years, *viz.* from 744. to 749. He was the laſt *Caliph* of the Family of the **Ommiadae** or Houſe of *Benhumeya.*

XII. WALID I. *Caliph* 705. to 714. reigned 10 Years.

XIII. SOLYMAN I. or **Zulcimen** was *Caliph* 714. to 717. 2 Years and 8 Months. † aged 45. Years.

XV. JEZID II. *Caliph A. D.* 719. to 723. reign'd 4 Years. He was ſlain by **Marwan** a *Jew.* Some call him the Brother of *Omar* II. with whom he reign'd jointly during his Life, and when he † reign'd alone.

XVI. HISJAM or **Hiſiam** 723. to 743. reign'd 20 Years aged 53.

XXXIV. MUTHADIS or MOCKTADI **Billa,** *Caliph* 868. to 869. reign'd 11 Months, aged 40 Years. He was ſlain by the *Turks*, who choſe *Ahmed*, whom they named **Mutamid** *Al-Alla.*

XVIII. JEZID III. *Caliph*, ſurnamed **Alnakes,** becauſe he diminiſh'd the Soldiers Pay, which WALID had increas'd. He reign'd only 5 Months of *A. D.* 744.

JEZID IV. by ſome is not reckon'd among the *Caliphs.*

XIX. IBRAIM or **Hyces** was *Caliph* but 69 Days *A. D.* 744. for he was depos'd by MARWAN II. for want of Underſtanding, and the Irregularity of his Life.

XVII. WALID II. was *Caliph* from *A. D.* 743. to 744. only one Year and 2 Months, and was ſlain by his Couſin JEZID III. according to ſome, or rather, with others, he was ſlain by thoſe to whom his Actions became inſupportable.

XXXI. ABUGIAFAR MUSTANSIR **Billa,** *Caliph* 862. reign'd 6 Months, aged 25 Years. † of an Inflammation.

XXXIII. MUTAZZUS or MOTEZ **Billa,** *Caliph* 865. to 868. reign'd 3 Years and 7 Months. Kill'd by the *Turks* in the *Saracen* Army, becauſe he detain'd their Pay.

XXXV. MUTAMID **Alalla,** *Caliph* 869. to 892. reign'd 23 Years. † of a Surfeit, aged 50 Years.

Muaſſicus or *Moapkad.*

XXXVI. MUTADID or MOCTADED **Billa,** *Caliph* 892. to 900. reign'd 9 Years and 9 Months, aged 46. Wife **Fenuna.**

XXXVII. MUCTAFIS **Billa** or **Mocktafi** was *Caliph A. D.* 900. to 907. reigned 6 Years and 6 Months. † aged 31.

XXXVIII. MUCTADIR **Billa** was *Caliph* 907. to 932. reign'd 24 Years and 11. Months.

XXXIX. MUHAMMED ABULMANSOR KAHIR **Billa,** *Caliph* 932. reign'd near two Years. But he having put his Mother to death, and begun grievouſly to oppreſs the People, they deſerted him, and choſe for their Caliph, *viz.*

XL. ACHMED or ARADI **Billa,** *Caliph* 933. to 940. about 6 Years and 10 Months. In his Time, about *A. D.* 936. the great *Arabian* **Caliphat** ended, and the following Caliphs, inſtead of being Princes, became only the High-Prieſts of the **Mahometan** Religion. Yet ſee their Succeſſion in the laſt Table.

TABLE CLIII.

The TURKISH KINGS of LESSER-ASIA, of the **Selzuccian**, **Aladin** and **Caraman** Race.

The **Selzuccian** *Family.*
DECAN the Great-Grand-father of TANGROLIPIX.

Salguk was the firſt of the **Turks** that became a *Mahometan.*

Michael or *Mikeil,* the Grand-ſon of *Decan,* a valiant Captain.

TANGROLIPIX or TUGRALBEG, or *Togra Mucalet,* or *Selduk,* or *Saduk,* the firſt **Turkiſh** *Sultan* of *Perſia,* the Chief of the **Selzuccian** Race. | **David** his Brother. | **Scharh Ar Beg.** | **Fir.** | **Diub-Arſlan.** | **Habramp** ALIM was put to death by *Tangrolipix,* for revolting to *Cutlu Moſes.*

Aran ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Perſia.* See Table CXLIX.

⁂

I. CUTLU MOSES, the Nephew of TANGROLIPIX, tho' his Father's Name is not mentioned, the firſt King of *Aſia-Minor,* of the **Selzuccian** Family; ſubdued *Media,* Part of *Armenia-Major, Cappadocia, Pontus* and *Bithynia.* He began his Reign *A. D.* 1075. *Anno Hegyræ* 454.

II. SOLIMAN was for ſome time diſpoſſeſs'd of moſt of his Dominions, by the weſtern Princes, in their firſt Paſſage to the *Holy-Land,* who reſtor'd theſe Dominions to the *Grecian Empire,* whoſe *Emperors* kept Poſſeſſion of the ſame, during the Reigns of the Kings of this *Turkiſh* Family.

III. MAHOMET recover'd ſome of his Dominions in *Leſſer-Aſia,* but was outed of them, and ſubdu'd by

⁂

IV. MUSAT the *Sultan,* or *Lord-Deputy* of *Iconium* under the Kings of *Damaſcus,* of the ſame **Selzuccian** Family: On which Account he and his Offſpring, were for ſome time poſſeſs'd of the **Turkiſh** Provinces in *Leſſer-Aſia.*

V. CALISASTLAN depriv'd his Brothers of their Eſtates left by their Father; he overthrew the Emperor **Emanuel** *Comnenus A. D.* 1175. and added *Phrygia* to his Kingdom. | **Jagupaſan** was depriv'd of *Amaſia* and *Ancyra,* by his Brother CALISASTLAN. | **Dedune** had from his Father *Sebaſtia* and *Cæſaria,* which were both taken from him by his Brother CALISASTLAN.

VI. REUCRATIN the third Son, diſpoſſeſs'd his three Brethren of the Eſtates left them by their Father. In the latter End of his Reign many of the **Turks,** under *Solyman* who had been expell'd *Perſia* by OCCATA *Cham* of *Tartary* (See Table CXLIX.) *A. D.* 1202. join'd their Countrymen here, under ALADIN, ſee Table CLVI. a Prince of this ſame SELZUCCIAN Family, who, after the Death of *Reucratin,* was advanced to the Kingdom. | **Muſat.** **Cappatin.** **Cai Coſrhoes.** Theſe three were diſpoſſeſs'd of their Eſtates by their Brother REUCRATIN.

⁂

The **Aladin** Race of the ſame SELZUCCIAN *Family.*

VII. ALADIN I. deſcended from CASSANES, the laſt **Turkiſh** *Sultan* of *Perſia,* having firſt placed himſelf in *Cilicia,* made *Sebaſtia* the chief Place of his Reſidence, untill the Death of **Reucratin,** when he removed to *Iconium,* the ancient regal City of the former Kings.

VIII. AZALIDE or AZADIN, the eldeſt Son, ſpent the moſt of his Reign in Wars with his Brother, whom at laſt he baniſh'd. | IX. JATHATIN I. ſucceeded after his Brother's Death, but was afterwards ſlain by **Theodorus** *Laſcares, Emperor* of *Adrianople.*

X. JATHATIN II. was expell'd his Kingdom by the *Tartars,* and † in exile; after which the *Turks* became Tributary to the *Tartars.*

XI. MASUT ſucceeded with his Brother his Collegue. | CEICUBADES, but whether the Sons of the former, is uncertain.

XII. ALADIN II. Succeeded his Father and Uncle, but dying without Iſſue, the Princes of the Family divided his Dominions among them, and every one call'd his Eſtate after his own Name, but the main Body of the Kingdom was ſeiz'd by one call'd

The **Caraman** *Race.*

⁂

XIII. CARAMAN, the firſt of the CARAMAN Race call'd after him the Kings of *Caramania.* He was Cotemporary with OTTOMAN, the firſt Emperor of the *Turks,* who began *A. D.* 1299. See Table CLVI. He and his Succeſſors reign'd with as much Luſture as any of his Predeceſſors. | ⁂ **Orchanes.** See Table CLVI. — AMURATH the third *Emperor* of the *Turks.*

XIV. ALADIN III. was ſubdu'd by **Amurath,** but pardon'd and reſtor'd to his Dominions upon the humble Entreaties of his Wiſe. | *N. N.* Daughter of *Amurath,* procur'd her Husband's Peace with her Father.

XV. ALADIN IV. was ſubdu'd by **Bajazet** I. and hang'd by **Tertumaſes** or *Termurtaſes,* one of **Bajazet**'s great *Commanders.*

XVI. MAHOMET recover'd his Kingdom on the Death of BAJAZET, but was vanquiſh'd and captivated by TAMERLAN the mighty *Tartar,* and afterwards ſubdu'd by MAHOMET I. Son of BAJAZET (See Table CLVI.) to whom he yielded many of his principal Towns, and ſo procur'd his Peace. But in fine, he was ſlain at the Siege of *Attalia.* | ⁂ **Amurath** II. Table CLVI.

XVII. IBRAIM I. waged War with **Amurath,** his Father-in-law, but was forc'd to become Tributary, and after his Death he rebell'd againſt MAHOMET *the Great,* but by the Mediation of Friends, a Reconciliation was made up betwixt them. | *N. N.* his Daughter, Wife of *Ibraim.*

XVIII. IBRAIM II. or PYRAMUS or *Pyramet,* the laſt of thoſe Kings who reign'd in *Aſia-Minor*; for he was overcome and ſlain in Battle by BAJAZET II. who added the Kingdom of **Caramania** to the **Ottoman** *Empire A. D.* 1487. *An. Hegyræ* 866. after it had laſted 413 Years from the Commencement of *Cutlu Moſes.*

TABLE CXLIV.

Other PRINCES of the TURKS before the *Irruption* of the TARTARS into **Aſia.**

I. ZADOC, a great Warriour of the ancient *Turks,* by incredible Succeſs, in a ſhort Time ſubdu'd the greateſt Part of *Aſia,* betwixt *Mount-Taurus* and the *Euxin Sea,* and laid the Foundation of the **Turkiſh** *Kingdom.* The **Caliph** of *Babylon* created him *Emperor* of *Aſia.*

II. DOGRISSA took many Places of *Aſia-Minor* from the *Emperors* of *Conſtantinople*; and by one of his Kinſmen called **Artotus,** ſtorm'd *Edeſſa,* call'd *Rages* in the Hiſtory of *Tobias.* He obtain'd *Meſopotamia,* and *Artotus* uſed the Title and Authority of **Sultan.**

III. ASPASALES had a Nephew call'd **Soliman,** who war'd in *Aſia* againſt the *Greeks,* even to *Helleſpont* and *Nice,* which he took by Force, and call'd himſelf the *Sultan* of *Turcia.* The weſtern *Chriſtians* commanded by **Godfrey** of *Bulloign,* contended with this *Soliman,* and recover'd the *Holy-Land A. D.* 1100.

IV. MELECLAS took *Antioch* by the Help of the *Sultans* **Soliman** and **Artotus.** He left four Sons.

V. BELCHIAROCUS the eldeſt had his Reſidence in *Perſia.* He ſent an Army out of *Perſia* under the Command of **Cargabatus,** to the Aid of the *Turks* of *Antioch,* but it was routed by **Godfrey** of *Bulloign.* | *N. N.* his Brother being to take poſſeſſion of the Kingdom on his Brother's Death, was ſlain by the Conſpiracy of the *Sultans.* | Other two Brothers.

And now the **Sultans** diſcording among themſelves, and each claiming a right to the *Provinces* he govern'd, ſo diſtracted the **Turkiſh** *Kingdom,* that it was made a Prey to the *Iberi, Alani* and the neighbouring *Armenians,* who expell'd the **Turks,** the greateſt Part of whom repair'd to ALADIN I. See the Succeſſion of ALADIN in the laſt Table.

TABLE CLV.

The *Turkiſh* KINGS of **Damaſcus.**

	Years of his Reign.	Began to reign *A. D.*	He † *A. D.*
I. MELECH and DUCAT the firſt **Turkiſh** *Kings* of *Damaſcus* (by the Gift of AXAN, the ſecond *Sultan* of the *Turks* in *Perſia*) added to their Dominions all the reſt of *Syria*, together with Part of *Cilicia*, and ſome neighbouring Provinces of *Leſſer-Aſia*, the ſame Time with CUTLU MOSES in *Perſia*.	71	1075	1146
II. *N. N.* the Brother of *Sanguin* the General, ſucceeded in *Damaſcus*, when the weſtern Chriſtians won the *Holy-Land*, againſt whom he valiantly defended his Territories, and in a ſet Battle overcame and ſlew *Roger* the *Norman*, a Prince of *Antioch*. And both theſe two reign'd in all 71 Years.			
III. NORADIN, the Son of *Sanguin* the General, and his Predeceſſor's Son-in-law, a noble and a valiant Prince.	29	1146	1175
IV. MELECHSALA was contemn'd by his Nobles on Account of his Youth, and therefore SALADIN being elected, he was diſpoſſeſs'd.	1	1175	1176
⁂ **Aſredin**, ſurnamed *Shiracoch*, the firſt *Turkiſh* Sultan of *Egypt*.			
V. SALADIN or ZEB-HEDDIN the 2d *Egyptian Sultan* (ſee the Sultans of *Egypt*) having vanquiſh'd the *Perſians*, (who, under the Conduct of *Cacobed*, MELECHSALA's *Uncle*, intended to reſtore that Prince) was ſecur'd in the Kingdom of *Damaſcus*; and by the Valour of his Forces depriv'd the *Chriſtians* of *Syria* of the *Holy-Land* and *Jeruſalem A. D.* 1187. others ſay 1190. and others 1188.	23	1176	1199
Saphradin *Sultan* of *Aleppo*, was the only Son who eſcap'd the Cruelty of his Uncle SAPHRADIN.	63	1199	1262
VI. ELADEL or EL-APHTZEL the eldeſt Son, ſucceeded his Father in *Damaſcus*, which he exchang'd for *Egypt* with his Brother *Elaziz*.			
VII. ELAZIZ the ſecond Son, ſucceeded upon this Exchange, but was murder'd not long after by his Uncle and Succeſſor.			
VIII. SAPHRADIN the Brother of SALADIN, having barbarouſly murder'd eight of his Nephews (the youngeſt call'd **Saphradin** only eſcaping, who was afterwards *Sultan* of *Aleppo*) poſſeſſed himſelf of the Kingdom of *Damaſcus*, which at his Death he left to			
IX. CORRADIN his Son or Nephew, the laſt **Turkiſh** *Sultan* of *Damaſcus*, to which all *Syria* and *Paleſtine*, were made Provincials; for *A. D.* 1262. the King of *Damaſcus* (whither CORRADIN or ſome Other is uncertain) being captivated by **Haalon** or *Halach* the *Tartar*, and brought before the Walls of *Damaſcus*, and threaten'd to be ſlain if the City was not ſurrender'd, which the Citizens refuſing to do, he was torn in Pieces, and the City taken by Storm. Thus ended the **Turkiſh** KINGS of *Damaſcus*, who had reign'd there the Space of 188 Years, from the Beginning of the Reign of MELECH and DUCAT.			

TABLE CLVI.

The **Emperors** of the TURKS, with their *Original*, being of the *Oguzian* Race.

NOAH the *Patriarch* of the World.

JAPHET.
:
:
Tauſic Ali.
Cutlu Giak Aga.
Kara Han.
Urgutz.
Gug Alub.
Baſik.
Sebugian Giak Aga.
Baki Aga.
Bei Sunkur.
Kigaton.
Thoar.
Ikulig Aga.
Bian Karo.
Bezel Buga the Father of ——

Kialub.

SALMAN *Scba Giazi*, or SOLYMAN *Sultan* of **Machan** in *Perſia*, of the *Turkiſh* **Oguzian** Tribe, ſeeing CURSUNES, or **Caſſanes** the *Perſian* Sultan of the **Selzuccian** Tribe, driven out of his Kingdom by the **Tartars**, and the *Caliph* of *Babylon* overthrown, left *Machan* with a great Number of his Kindred and Subjects, and travell'd into *Romania* in *Aſia-Minor*, reſiding a while at *Amaſia*: But attempting to return into *Perſia*, was drown'd in the *Euphrates*, near *Ziaber-Cala* Caſtle, where ſome of his **Oguzian** *Turks* made a Settlement, and others of them ſettled in *Syria*, and others in *Arabia*; but the greateſt Part of 'em return'd to *Romania*, under the Sons of SOLYMAN, *viz.*

ERTROGRUL or *Ortrugarel*, or *Orthrogules*, or *Entrogal*, or *Orthrobilles*, with his 3 Sons ſetled near *Nice* in *Bithynia*, under the Protection of ALADIN I. the Sultan of *Iconium*, who gave him the Village *Saguta* in *Phrygia* for defending the Frontiers againſt the *Tartars*; and during the Revolutions of that *Turkiſh* Kingdom, liv'd in Peace 'till the Days of *Sultan* ALADIN I. when he † aged 93 Years, *A. D.* 1289. See the **Continuation.**

Sencur Teken. *Jandogdes.* Theſe two return'd into *Perſia*.

Dunger ſtaid with his Brother *Ertrogrul*.

Continuation of TABLE CLVI.

ERTROGRUL, or *Orthogules*, who got a Government in *Caramania* from ALADIN II.

The **Ottoman** *Family*.

Jundus, or *Dunder*.

Serungatin his Father's eloquent Ambaſſador to ALADIN I. King at *Iconium*.

I. OTHMEN, by others call'd OTTOMAN, or *Oſman*, the Son of ORTHOGULES *Præfect* of *Cilicia* and *Caramania*, under the ſame **Aladin**, who gave him alſo *Royal* **Inſignia**; but **Aladin** being dead, he ſettled the Supremacy on himſelf, and, during the Diſcords betwixt the two ANDRONICI Emperors at *Conſtantinople*, the Grandfather and Grandſon, he ſettled the Seat of his Government there at *Neapolis*, which he called *Deſpotopolis*, or the *Lord's City*. He began to reign 1299. and next Year 1300. became the great *Sultan*, or firſt Emperor of the *Turks*. † 1328. and reign'd 29 Years, buried at *Pruſa* in *Bithynia*. From him the **Ottoman** Family had its Name, and to him the *Janiſaries* owe their Beginning and Inſtitution. *N. N.* his Wife, Daughter of a *Mahometan Prieſt*.

⁂

JOHN **Cantacuzenus** the *Conſtantinopolitan* Emperor, was reduc'd by his Son-in-law JOHN **Palaeologus**.

See Table CXLVIII.

ALI-BASHA, or *Aladin*, who readily conſented to make his Brother the *Emperor*.

II. ORCHANES, or *Urchan*, call'd **Ali-Giazi**, the youngeſt, took Poſſeſſion of the *Empire*, and having fix'd the ſame in *Aſia*: paſſed the *Helleſpont*, and raz'd many Places in *Europe*. He likewiſe made himſelf Maſter of *Nicæa* in *Bithynia*: He began to reign *A. D.* 1328. and † 1359. having reign'd 31, aged 80 Years.

Theodora was married to *Orchanes*, 1343.

Emanuel.

Helen the Wife of JOHN **Palaeologus**.

Solyman the eldeſt Son rul'd the *Empire* with his Brother AMURATH, as ſome think; but others more juſtly ſay, he † a little before his Father, and was the firſt that made a Settlement in **Europe**.

III. AMURATH I. or *Murath*, the younger Brother, he largely extended the Bounds of the *Empire* in *Europe*, and fix'd the Seat of it at *Adrianopole*. He was good both in Peace and War, the Friend and Ally of JOHN **Palaeologus** the *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople*, and was ſlain after he had won a Battel, by a *Chriſtian* Soldier, who ſtab'd him in the Field amidſt his Triumph, when he had reign'd about 30 Years: began *A. D.* 1358. and † 1388. His Wife was a Princeſs of *Moldavia*, a *Chriſtian*.

Sauces, in his Father's Stead, took Care of the War in *Aſia*, againſt the rebellious *Turks*; JOHN **Palaeologus** the Emperor fighting in *Europe*, being his Ally: but being found guilty of a Conſpiracy with ANDRONICUS **Palaeologus** againſt his Father, he was taken by his Father, and had his Eyes put out.

IV. BAJAZET I. call'd **Gilderum**, or *Wilderim*, or *Lightning*, He kept the *Empire* after his Father, was Judge of the Affairs of *Conſtantinople*: but after he had obtain'd various Victories, he was at laſt taken in Battel by **Tamerlan** King of *Tartary*, who was excited to take up Arms by thoſe very *Turks* whom BAJAZET oppreſs'd, and who ſhut him up in an *Iron* **Cage**, where he was made to ſuffer many Indignities, which ſo vex'd him, that he † miſerably, by daſhing his Brains againſt the **Cage**. He began 1389. and was taken *A. D.* 1399. His Wives, 1. *Halun* Daughter of *Germean Ogli*, a great *Mahometan* Prince in *Aſia*. 2. *Mary*, who after her Husband was taken was ſcornfully uſed.

Jagupes, or *Jacub*, call'd by the *Greeks* *Solyman*, immediately after his Father's Death, when he was yet in his prime, was ſtrangled to Death by his Brother BAJAZET.

N. B. Scaliger brings in here theſe Sons of BAJAZET I.

EMIR **Suſerman** to begin 1403. and reign'd 7 Years.

MEHUMED **Gelidi**, *A. D.* 1409. who reign'd 3 Years.

MUSE **Gelidi**, 1413. who reign'd 8 Years.

MORAD **Chan** began 1421. and after he had reign'd 25 Years, he gave up the Empire to his Son.

MEHUMED the *Sultan*, who began 1445. But he was baniſh'd by his Nobles, and his Father *Morad* reſtor'd.

But other Authors differ much from *Scaliger*.

V. JOSUA, or **Jeſus**, or *Iſa* I. his Father, being taken, laid hold on the Kingdom, 1399. was ſlain by his Brother, 1403. reign'd 4 Years.

VI. MUSULMAN, or **Soliman** I. thro' a Deſire of Rule, vanquiſh'd and ſlew his Brother JOSUA, 1403. and was himſelf ſlain by *Moſes*, 1410. reign'd 7 Years.

VII. MOSES, or *Muſa*, overthrew and ſlew MUSULMAN, *A. D.* 1410. but was himſelf ſlain by *Mahomet*, *A. D.* 1414. reign'd above 3 Years.

But theſe three Emperors were not exactly ſucceſſive, and rather ſomewhat cotemporary.

VIII. MAHOMET I. by the Aſſiſtance of the *Greeks*, in a long War, vanquiſh'd and ſlew his Brother MOSES, and after him **Muſtapha**, for whoſe Impriſonment he had long Peace with the *Greeks*, He reſtor'd the primitive Glory of the **Ottoman** *Empire*. He began to reign 1413. and having reign'd near 12 Years, † *A. D.* 1422.

Muſtapha I. having eſcap'd the *Grecian* Priſon, and being excited to rival MAHOMET his Brother, he thereby periſh'd, the pretended Son of *Bajazet*.

Cazan Zelebi was ſent to *Conſtantinople* by his Brother **Solyman**.

Jeſus the youngeſt being inſtructed in *Chriſtianity*, died.

ORCHAN, or *Urchan*, the Son of **Muſulman**, ſurnamed *Zelebi*, after his Father's Death fled to *Conſtantinople*.

⁂

Deſpoina the Daughter of the *Deſpot* of *Servia*, and a *Chriſtian*.

IX. AMURATH II. the eldeſt, having ſlain his Brother, who was his Rival, he became the ſole Emperor of the *Turks*, *A. D.* 1422. a victorious Prince, he beſieg'd *Conſtantinople*, conquer'd the greateſt Part of *Greece* and *Macedonia*: He infeſted *Hungary*, and diſcomfited the *Chriſtians* at *Varna*; from him the valiant SCANDERBEG revolted. He † at the Siege of *Croia*, after he had reign'd 28 Years, *A. D.* 1450. aged 85 Years. He alſo had to Wife *N. N.* the Daughter of *Sponderbeus*.

Muſtapha the younger living with *Caramannus*, after his Father's Death, at the Invitation of the *Greeks*, he came againſt his Brother, but being betray'd into his Hands he was ſtrangled, becauſe **Amurath** would not ſpill the *Ottoman* Blood.

The **Turkiſh** *Emperors* at **Conſtantinople**.

10 I. MAHOMET II. ſurnamed the *Great*, took **Conſtantinople**, *Sinopi*, *Trapezus*, or *Trebizond*, and conquer'd the whole **Oriental** *Empire*, which the *Grecians* had kept till now, *viz. A. D.* 1453. then he vanquiſh'd *Macedonia*, *Greece*, and the *Illyrian* Country: He oppoſed **Uſun Caſſanes** King of *Perſia* in the *Eaſt*, and **John** *Huniades* in *Hungary*, and the brave SCANDERBEG in *Epirus*, who yet † in Peace, *A. D.* 1466. He vaſtly extended the *Empire* he receiv'd from his Anceſtors. He † *A. D.* 1481. of his Reign the 31ſt Year: for he began his Reign *A. D.* 1450. ſuppoſed to be poiſon'd.

Achmet.

Aladin *Zelebi* was ſlain by his Father *Amurath* II. Others ſay he † by a Fall from his Horſe.

Chaſan **Zelebi**, He turn'd *Chriſtian*, and at his Baptiſm was called *Calixtus Oſmanier*.

Urchan ſlain by *Mahomet* his Brother.

Calepinus, He was ſlain by his Brother preſently after the Beginning of his Reign.

Theſe three were born to *Amurath* by the Daughter of *Sponderbeus*.

Muſtapha call'd *Caraman-Beg*, a ſmart Youth, fought valiantly with his Father. He † at *Iconium* before his Father.

11. II. BAJAZET II. born 1483. ſucceeded his Father in the *Empire* 1481. was unfortunate in *Aſia* againſt **Caithbeſus** the *Ægyptian*, but in *Greece* he had Succeſs againſt the *Venetians*, and before that againſt the *Hungarians* and *Illyrians* at the River *Savus*: but he receiv'd a great Overthrow in *Aſia* by HISMAEL-SOPHY King of *Perſia*, He † *A. D.* 1512. after he had reign'd 32 Years. Wife *N. N.*

Zizimus, or *Giemen*, or *Zemes*, after 3 unfortunate Engagements againſt his Brother, which he undertook by the Aid of the *Sultan* of *Egypt* and *Caramannus*, was forc'd to eſcape his Brother's Rage by flying to *Rhodes*, and from thence into *Italy*, where he liv'd till *A. D.* 1495. when he was poiſon'd by Order of the **Pope**.

N. N. a *Chriſtian* dwelt at *Rhodes*, but was conquer'd and ſlain with his two Sons by SOLYMAN.

N. N. *N. N.*

Were both put to Death at *Rhodes* by SOLYMAN.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CLVI.

IX. BAJAZET II.

⁂ *Charſeogles Baſſa.* ∪ *N. N.* his Daughter.

Scianſiacus the eldeſt † before his Father.

Mahomet poiſon'd by his Father's Order, who was jealous of him.

Orchanes had the ſame Fate with his Brother *Mahomet*.

Alemſciacus † before his Father.

Achmet was ſet over *Amaſia* by his Father, he was ſlain by his Brother SELIM I. *N. N.* his Wife.

Corchutus after the Death of his Grandfather was once ſet upon the *Imperial Throne*, being but a Child, and again demanded the *Sceptre* from his old Father. He was ſlain by his Brother SELIM I.

12. III. SELIM I. the youngeſt, began to reign *A. D.* 1511. was belov'd by the **Janizaries**, and to ſettle himſelf in the *Empire*, he poiſon'd his Father, deſtroy'd his Brethren and their Children, after which he fought againſt **Hiſmael-Sophi** King of *Perſia*, and made himſelf Maſter of *Egypt* and *Syria*, which he added to the **Ottoman** *Empire*. He was a mortal Enemy to the *Chriſtians*. He † *A. D.* 1520.

Mahomet was expell'd *Iconium* by **Achmet** his Uncle.

Orchanes of whom nothing more.

Amurath flying † among the *Perſians*. His Wife *N. N.* a *Perſian* Lady.

Aladin † in *Syria*.

N. N. 5 other Sons ſlain by SELIM I.

N. N. three Sons were with their Father ſlain by their Uncle SELIM I.

13. IV. SOLIMAN II. ſurnamed the *Magnificent*, his Father's only Son, was Emperor of the **Turks**, cotemporary with, and a perpetual Enemy to **Charles** V. the **Roman** *German Emperor*. He began to reign *A. D.* 1520. He conquer'd *Rhodes*, *Belgrade*, *Buda*, with a great Part of *Hungary*, *Babylon*, *Aſſyria*, and *Meſopotamia*, and † at the Siege of *Sigeth* 1566. reign'd 46 Years. His Wives, 1. *N. N.* a *Circaſſian* bond Woman. 2. **Roxolana** or *Roſſa*.

1. **Muſtapha** an excellent and worthy Prince, being falſly accuſed of uſurping the Throne, by his Stepmother *Roxolana*, and her Son-in-law *Ruſtan* to his Father, was barbarouſly ſtrangled by a Bowſtring in the Preſence of his Father, *A. D.* 1553. This *Muſtapha* was ſo hopeful a Prince, that the *Turks* to this Day when they are diſappointed ſay, **Gietti Sultan Muſtapha**, that is, *Muſtapha is dead*, or, *Our Hope is all loſt*.

2. **Mahomet** as yet a Stripling, married *N. N.* a Wife, and † without Iſſue before *Muſtapha*.

2. 14. V. SELIM II. ſucceeded his Father. He took *Cyprus* from the *Venetians*, who afterwards being aſſiſted by the *Pope* and the *Spaniards*, defeated him in a great Naval *Engagement* near the *Echinadæ* Iſlands. He began to reign 1566 † 9th *December* 1574. reign'd 8, aged 48. *N. N.* his Wife, was ſo affected with the Death of her five Sons, that ſhe ſtab'd herſelf to the Heart, and ſo †, *A. D.* 1574.

2. **Bajazet** in his Father's Lifetime contended with his Brother SELIM II. about Succeſſion and the Empire; He rebelled againſt his Father, who therefore ſent the *Janizaries* againſt him, who defeated him, and made him flee to *Perſia*, where he was ſtrangled at the Command of his Father, by one *Tamas*, *A. D.* 1559. Wife *N. N.*

2. *Tzihanger*, or **Grangir**, or *Zangir*, upon the News of his Brother *Muſtapha*'s Death, was ſeiz'd with ſuch Horror, that he ſtab'd himſelf and †.

N. N. the Wife of *Ruſtan Baſſa*.

Mahomet was while a Stripling cruelly murder'd by his Grandfather, after his Father, by Means of one **Ebraim** *Baſſa*.

15. VI. AMURATH III. began his *Empire* 1574. with the Murder of Five of his Brothers. He had long War againſt MAHOMET **Hodabendas** King of *Perſia*, with various Succeſs; after this He diſturb'd *Hungary* with his Arms. He † *A. D.* 1595. and reign'd 20 Years. He begat 102 Children. Had Wives and Concubines without Number, 10 of whom were all drown'd in the Sea, upon the Acceſſion of MAHOMET III. to the *Imperial* Throne.

Orchanes, and four more Sons were all ſlain by Order of their Grandfather.

16. VII. MAHOMET III. was born 1565. and immediately after his Father's Death began his Reign with the Murder of his 19 Brothers, and caus'd 10 of his Father's Wives and Concubines, from whom any Iſſue was expected, to be all drown'd in the Sea. He continued the War with *Hungary* and *Tranſilvania*: but being addicted to *Gluttony* and *Luſt*, He † *A. D.* 1604. He cauſed his Wife *N. N.* the *Sultaneſs* to be drown'd, and her Son **Mahomet** to be ſtrangled for Treaſon, the Year before his Death, 1603.

Nineteen Brothers ſlain at his Acceſſion to the Imperial Throne.

Mahomet the eldeſt was ſtrangled for *Treaſon*, *A. D.* 1603. but his Innocency being afterwards known, his Father caus'd him to be buried in his own Sepulchre, and the *Baſha* that miſinform'd him to be hang'd.

N. N. † young.

17. VIII. ACHMET I. was Emperor of the *Turks* after his Father. He began to reign in the 15th Year of his Age, *A. D.* 1604. and † the 16th of *November A. D.* 1617. reign'd 14 Years. His Wife was *Kioſem*.

Jacaia came out of *Aſia*, and call'd himſelf the Son of *Mahomet*, but being diſappointed in all his Efforts, He came into *France*, and there †.

18. IX. MUSTAPHA, or **Muſtaga** I. ſucceeded his Brother, *A. D.* 1617. but growing tyrannical, was put into a Cloyſter 1618. then again inthroned 1622. then impriſon'd 1623. and at laſt ſtrangled 1639.

N. N. 3 Daughters who married 3 great *Baſhas*.

N. N. his eldeſt Daughter was married to *Machmet Capiſdan Baſha*, *A. D.* 1612.

19. X. OSMAN a Youth of 13 Years of Age, ſucceeded his Uncle MUSTAPHA, or **Muſtaga**, when put into the Cloyſter, but was ſtrangled by the *Janizaries* 1622. He reign'd 5, aged 21 Years. Wife *N. N.*

ORCHAN was ſlain by his Brother AMURATH IV.

20. XI. AMURATH IV. or *Morat*, was born *A. D.* 1608. *Emperor* 1623. † 1640. reign'd 17 Years, aged 32.

BAJAZET was ſlain by his Brother AMURATH IV.

21. XII. IBRAIM was *Emperor* 1640. ſtrangled by the *Janizaries* on the 17th of *Auguſt* 1648. reign'd 8 Years.

N. N. his Sons all † before their Father.

22. XIII. MAHOMET IV. was born 1640. *Emperor* 1648. reſign'd 1687. † *January* 4th, 1693. He reign'd 39, aged 53. Wife **Valida**, † 4th *November* 1715. His Army beſieg'd *Vienna* 1687. but in vain, and were miſerably deſtroy'd by the *Chriſtians*.

N. N. other 3 Sons.

23. XIV. SOLIMAN III. was *Emperor* 1687. He much reform'd the Government. † at *Adrianople* 1691. reign'd 4 Years.

24. XV. ACHMET II. the 6th Son, was *Emperor* 1691. † 6th *February* 1695. and reign'd 4 Years. In his Time the **Turks** were overthrown in the Battle of *Salankement*.

25. XVI. MUSTAPHA II. was born 1659. *Emperor* 1695. In his Time the *Turks* were routed by the valiant Prince *Eugene*. He reſign'd in *September* 1703. † in *April* 1704.

26. XVII. ACHMET III. the preſent *Emperor*, began to reign in *September* 1703.

Muſtava *Gua* ſince in *Holland*.

Mahomet was born 1682. † without Iſſue.

Mahmuth was born 1696.

Orchaan was born 1700.

Oſman.

Soliman the Hereditary Prince was born 1700.

N. N. a Prince.

N. N. a Prince.

Numan born 11th *February* 1723.

Fatima born 1705. the Wife of, 1. **Aly Baſſa** *Grand* **Vizier** at *Peterwaradein* 1716. 2. Of **Ibraim Baſſa** the preſent *Grand* **Vizier**, 1718.

N. N. a Princeſs born, the Wife of the great Lord Privy Seal.

N. N. a Princeſs born, the Wife of the *Grand* **Dreſler.**

N. N. a Princeſs born, the Wife of **Joha** *Baſſa* of *Damaſcus*.

N. N. a Princeſs, born on the 19th of *September* 1715.

N. N. a Princeſs, born on the 20th of *March*, 1723.

TABLE CLVII.

The **Mahometan** Sovereigns of **Egypt**, *viz.*

The **Saracen** Caliphs, the **Turkiſh** Sultans, and the **Mamaluke** Sultans that reign'd in *Egypt*.

EGYPT was made a *Roman* Province by the *Emperor* Augustus, when **Antony** and **Cleopatra** kill'd themſelves, ——————————————— *A. M.* 3974. } 4004.
Bef. Ch. 30. }

When the **Ptolemaidae** Kings of *Egypt* ended. And that Country was govern'd by a *Roman* Deputy.

In the latter End of the Emperor Trajan's Reign, (who † *A. D.* 117.) the *Jews* in *Egypt* and *Cyrene* made a horrible Rebellion, and were as horribly puniſh'd by the *Romans*.

The vile *Emperor* Caracalla (who † about *A. D.* 218.) went to *Alexandria*, and becauſe that People had formerly jeer'd and mock'd him, he ſurpriz'd them at the publick Games by his Soldiers, and ſlew numberleſs Numbers of all Ages, Ranks, and Degrees.

When Valerian the *Emperor* was taken Priſoner by the *Parthians*, *A. D.* 259. Æmilian one of the 30 **Tyrants**, and the *Roman* General in *Egypt*, ſeiz'd on that ancient Kingdom. But Gallienus the *Emperor* ſent *Theodatus* againſt him, who took him and put him to Death in Priſon.

When Aurelian the *Emperor*, return'd from his Expedition into the *Eaſt*, about *A. D.* 273. one **Firmus** a *Roman* Commander in *Egypt* revolted, and proclaim'd himſelf King; but Aurelian marched againſt him into *Egypt*, and reduc'd that Country.

When Probus became *Emperor*, *A. D.* 276. Saturninus a wiſe and valiant Commander, was by the *Egyptians* and his own Forces proclaim'd *Emperor* there, but was reduc'd by Probus, and ſlain.

In the Reign of Dioclesian, who began *A. D.* 284. **Achilleus** revolted in *Egypt*, aud proclaim'd himſelf *Emperor*; but Dioclesian march'd againſt him, defeated him, beſieg'd him in *Alexandria* (which he took) condemn'd **Achilleus** to be devour'd by *Lions*, and put to Death the Ringleaders and Abettors of that Rebellion.

After this **Egypt** continued under the **Roman** *Emperors* in Peace, except that in the Reign of Theodosius the *Great*, (who began *A. D.* 379.) there was a bloody Tumult at *Alexandria* upon a religious Account, and a Quarrel between the *Heathens* and *Chriſtians*: as afterwards in the Reign of Theodosius II. (who began *A. D.* 409.) between the *Jews* and *Chriſtians*, but all Things continued otherwiſe quiet till the Reign of Heraclius the *Emperor*, (who began *A. D.* 611.) in whoſe Time MAHOMET the great Prophet of the **Saracens** flouriſh'd, and the *Mahometan* **Era** began *A. D.* 622. call'd the **Hegyra**, or *Mahomet's* **Flight** from *Mecca*. When

Omar, or *Homar*, the 2d **Caliph** of the *Saracens*, march'd from *Arabia* into **Egypt**, where he rais'd a large Sum of Gold, and reduc'd the *Egyptians* to pay him yearly 200000 Crowns, *A. D.* 635. But after 2 Years the *Præfect* of *Egypt* refuſing Payment, the **Saracens** invaded that Country with a powerful Army, and entirely conquer'd it, *A. D.* 637. or *A. M.* 4640. after the Death of **Cleopatra**, or the Conqueſt of Augustus, 667 Years.

Thus **Egypt** came under the Domination of the **Caliphs** of *Arabia*, *Syria*, and *Perſia*, commonly call'd the **Caliphs** of *Bagdat*, or *Babylon*, for 234 Years, (ſee the Tables of thoſe *Caliphs*) till weary of their Yoak, they would have a **Caliph** of their own, and totally revolting, they choſe and ſet up their own **Caliph** at *Cairo* in *Egypt*, to whom the **Saracens** and **Moors** in *Africa* did ſubmit themſelves, *A. D.* 870.

I.

The *Saracen* **Caliphs** of *Egypt* are theſe following.

Tolon.

I. Aachmades, or *Achmat*, was **Caliph** *A. D.* 870. *An. Hegyræ* 249. reign'd 10 Years, until *A. D.* 880.

II. Tolon, or *Tolen*, ſucceeded *A. D.* 880. *A. H.* 259. † *A. D.* 883. having reign'd 3 Years.

III. Hamar, or *Hamaria*, was **Caliph** *A. D.* 883. *A. H.* 262. † 903. reign'd 20.

IV. Abarun, or *Aharun*, began *A. D.* 903. *A. H.* 282. was ſlain by *Muchtaphi*, or **Muſtapha**, *Caliph* of *Babylon*, *A. D.* 940. and in him the Family of Tolon was extinct.

⁂

Tangus.

V. Achid, or *Aſchid Muhamid*, ſucceeded in the *Caliphat*, *A. D.* 941. *A. H.* 320. reign'd 4 Years, † *A. D.* 945.

VI. Abigud was *Caliph* *A. D.* 945. *A. H.* 324. † *A. D.* 970. He was the laſt of the Family of Tangus. He reign'd 26 Years. In his Time **Elcain** a Prince of the *Saracens* built **Alcair** in *Egypt*, which became the *Royal* Reſidence.

⁂

A new Race call'd the **Fatimide** Sultans.

VII. Moaz, or *Meaz-Ledon* **Illahi**, or *Ledin-Illahin* a Stranger, but of the Lineage of Mahomet by his Daughter **Fatima**, marched from *Proper Africa*, and conquer'd *Egypt*, and began to reign *A. D.* 971. *A. H.* 350. † *A. D.* 974. reign'd 4 Years. See the following Table.

VIII. Aziz, or *Elaziz Ledin Illahin*, was **Caliph** *A. D.* 975. *A. H.* 354. † 995. reign'd 21 Years.

IX. Elhacham, or *Elhachani*, or *Hacham*, was **Caliph** *A. D.* 996. *A. H.* 375. † *A. D.* 1019. reign'd 24 Years.

X. Etaber, or *Etaher*, or *Taher Laazizdin*, or *Leuzizdin Illahi*, was **Caliph** *A. D.* 1020. *A. H.* 399. † 1034. reign'd 15 Years.

XI. Musteratzer, or *Muſtenatzer Billahi*, was **Caliph** *A. D.* 1035. *A. H.* 414. † 1094. reign'd 60 Years.

XII. Musteale was **Caliph** *A. D.* 1094. *A. H.* 473. † *A. D.* 1100. reign'd 6 Years.

XIII. Elamir *Bahacan*, or *Bahalam Illahi*, was **Caliph** at 5 Years of Age, under the Tuition of *Aphizala Witzer*, *A. D.* 1101. *A. H.* 480. He † *A. D.* 1135. reign'd 35 Years.

XIV. Ehaphit *Ladin Illahi*, ſucceeded *A. D.* 1136. *A. H.* 515. the Time of his Reign was ſhort, and very uncertain.

XV. Etaphar, or *Etzahar*, was ſlain as ſoon as he was *Caliph*, and ſucceeded by his Son

XVI. Elphaizi, or *Elphaiz*, at the Age of 5 Years, under the Tuition of *Wi-Etzarledin*, the Son of *Tazir*, he was ſlain by *Aſredin Shiracoch*, as alſo was his Son, *A. D.* 1162.

XVII. Etzar *Ledin Illahi*, was the *laſt* **Caliph** of *Egypt* of the **Fatimide** Race, or the Race of **Fatima** the Daughter of Mahomet. He had no Time to enjoy any Thing more than the Title, for his whole Race was routed by the **Turks**, under the Conduct of Asredin, and then **Egypt** was left in the peaceable Poſſeſſion of the *Turkiſh Sultans*. See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE CLVII.

II.

The TURKISH **Sultans**, who now began to reign over *Egypt*.

	reign'd Years.	Began to reign.	He Died.
I. ASREDIN, ſurnamed SHIRACOCH, or *Sarracon*, being ſent by **Noradin**, the *Sultan* of *Damaſcus*, to aid **Almeric** King of *Jeruſalem*, againſt the **Egyptian** *Caliphs*, he took the Advantage and clear'd *Egypt* of **Almeric**, daſh'd out the Brains of ELPHAIZ the 16th *Caliph*, and got the whole Kingdom to himſelf. He was deſcended of the noble Family of AIUB, and began to reign *Anno Hegyræ* 542.	23	1163	1186
II. SEH-HEDDIN, or **Saladine**, the Nephew of SARRACON, reduc'd the *Egyptians*, obtain'd alſo the Kingdom of *Damaſcus*, and *A. D.* 1187. regain'd the City of *Jeruſalem*. He juſtly acquir'd the Title of *Great*.	13	1186	1199
III. ELAZIZ ſucceeded, but ſoon reſign'd in Favour of his Brother *Eladel*, obtaining in Exchange the Kingdom of *Damaſcus*.			
IV. ELADEL, or **El-Aphtzel**, or *Meledine*, upon the ſaid Exchange became King of *Egypt*. He overcame the *Chriſtians* without the Loſs of a Man, at the Siege of **Cairo**, by letting looſe the Sluices of the *Nile*, which drown'd their Army, and forc'd them to take what Terms he pleaſed.	11	1199	1210
V. ELCHAMUL, of whom nothing remarkable.	27	1210	1237
VI. MELECH-ASSALACH, or **Melech-Salah**, next mounted the **Egyptian** *Throne*, he defeated the *Croiſado* under **Lewis** IX. King of *France*, near *Grand Cairo*, where **Lewis** and his 2 Brothers, *Alphonſo* and *Charles*, were taken Priſoners, and the brave *Engliſh* Earl of **Saliſbury** ſlain, *A. D.* 1240. This Prince was ſlain by the Soldiers of his Guards, called **Mamalukes**, as he was going with **Lewis** towards *Damiata*.	5	1237	1242
VII. ELMUTAN ſucceeded his Father for a Time; but the **Mamalukes** being reſolv'd to have the Kingdom for themſelves, forc'd him to fly to a Tower of Wood, which they ſet on Fire; from whence the poor Emperor, half burnt, leap'd into the River adjoining, and there was drown'd, which put an End to the Dynaſty of the **Turkiſh** *Sultans*, and made Way for	3	1242	1245

III.

The **Mamalukes**, who were originally **Circaſſian** *Slaves*, bought by MELECH SALAH, and train'd up to be his Life-Guards, but growing powerful They ſlew their Maſter and his Son, and choſe one of themſelves to mount the Throne of *Egppt*, after an **Interregnum** of ten Years, *viz.*

I. TURQUIMENIUS ſet **Lewis** of *France* at Liberty, yet did not perform all the Conditions agreed on between them. He began *Anno Hegyræ* 634.		1255	
II. CLOTHES, or **Elmutahaz**, or *Cothus*, taking the Advantage of the Miſeries of the *Turks*, then diſtreſs'd by the **Tartars**, ſeiz'd on moſt of *Syria* and *Paleſtine*, but reign'd not long.			
III. BANDOCADER, call'd *Melech-Daer*, that is, a vehement and *bold Prince*. He took *Antioch* from the *Chriſtians*, *A. D.* 1268. and carried on his Arms as far as *Armenia*, where he committed great Spoil.		1260	
IV. MELECH-SAIT, or *Melech-Sares*, that is, an *ordinary Prince*, reſtor'd the Power of the **Mamalukes** in *Syria*, where it had been much impair'd by *Edward* Son to **Henry** III. King of *England*, and **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*. But *Edward* return'd to *England* upon his Father's Death, *A. D.* 1272.			
V. ELPIS, or **Elphis**, or *Alphix*, baniſh'd his Predeceſſor for ſucceeding his Father contrary to the Inſtitutions of the *Mamalukes*. He raz'd *Tripolis*, *Berytus*, *Tyre*, and *Sidon*, that they might be of no Uſe to the *Chriſtians*. He was himſelf ſlain in the Camp by one of his Prieſts.	5	1286	1291
VI. MELECH-ARAPHUS, or EUSTREPHUS, or **Ustrephus**, or *Melech-Seraph*, a Native of *Germany*, raz'd *Ptolemais* *A. D.* 1291. He was ſlain at Hunting by his own Subjects. He releas'd **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who had been a Priſoner 26 Years.		1291	
VII. MELECH-NESAR Lieutenant to *Araphus* his Predeceſſor, was defeated by **Caſſanes** the *Tartar*, with the Loſs of 40000 *Egyptians*; but **Caſſanes** being gone, he recover'd all *Syria* and deſtroy'd *Jeruſalem*, for which he was made *Sultan* of *Egypt*.			
VIII. MELECH-ADEL is thought to be that *Sultan*, who reign'd in *Egypt* when it was conquer'd by **Tamerlan**.			
IX. MELECH-SAELA, or **Melech-Naſar**, conquer'd the Iſland *Cyprus*, *A. D.* 1423. and from thenceforth made its Kings tributary to the **Mamaluke** *Sultans*.			
X. CATHBEYUS much reform'd the State of *Egypt*, and greatly oppos'd BAJAZET II. the 8th *Sultan* of the *Turks*.	33	1465	1498
XI. MAHOMET was ſoon depos'd for fear the Kingdom ſhould be made Hereditary, contrary to their Conſtitution.	1	1498	1499
XII. CAMPSON I. call'd **Chiarſeſſus**, was elected to the *Throne*, but depos'd by			
XIII. ZANBALLAT, who not long after was dethron'd by,	1	1499	1500
XIV. TOMOMBEIUS I. who was outed by the joint Conſent of the **Mamalukes**, to make Way for	1	1500	1501
XV. CAMPSON II. ſurnamed **Gaurus**, after a proſperous Reign of 16 Years, ſiding with **Iſmael** the *Perſian* **Sophi**, againſt **Selim** I. *Emperor* of the *Turks*. He loſt both his Life and the Day, in a Battel near *Aleppo*, mainly by the Treachery of **Caerbeyus**, who revolted to the Enemy.	16	1501	
XVI. TOMOMBEIUS II. or **Tuman-Beg**, was a Chriſtian born, and then the Great *Diadare*, the laſt **Mamaluke** *Sultan*; for **Selim** I. overcame the valiant **Mamalukes** in an Engagement at *Mathorea*, and then beſieg'd and took *Grand* **Cairo**; and the poor *Sultan* himſelf was taken, his Hands tied behind his Back, and cloth'd with Rags, was ſet upon a lean Camel, and thus carried through the Streets of the City; after which, on the 13th of *April* 1517. he was openly ſtrangled. And thus ended the **Mamalnke Sultans** of *Egypt*, (which afterwards became ſubjected to the *Emperor* of the *Turks*, of whoſe Succeſſion ſee the laſt Table.) after It had laſted 272 Years.			1517

TABLE CLVIII.

The **Saracen** CALIPHS of AFRICA.

AFRICA, after the *Vandals* were ſubdu'd, (of whoſe Kings See Table CXXXVIII.) became ſubject to the *Romans*; for **Beliſarius**, the General of the Emperor JUSTINIAN led captive to *Conſtantinople*, their King GILIMER, *A. D.* 534. and **Africa** became a *Conſular* Province during 113 Years, 'till *A. D.* 647. when the *Romans* were expell'd by **Hucha**, a famous *Commander*, deſign'd for this Service by OSMAN the 3^d *Caliph* of *Arabia*, and *A. D.* 665. began the **Saracen** CALIPHS; in *Africa*, whoſe *Genealogy* and *Chronology*, ſo far as Hiſtory ſerves, is as follows.

The firſt nine were Subject to the **Caliphs** of *Bagdad*.

Cadige a Governor of *Egypt*.

I. MUAVIA defeated the *Romans* and took *Terra Firma*. † 670. *A. Heg.* 49.

Kis.

IV. ZEHIZ was ſlain by the *Romans* in Battle 692.

YEZID.

VII. MUHAMED confiſcated the Eſtate of the Family of *Mouſa*, and ſucceeded 717. † 741.

Nacas.

II. AKEBA ſucceeded MUAVIA 670. was depos'd by **Muſſelma** the Son of *Mucbaled*, but was reſtor'd 681. and ſlain by his Succeſſor.

Nahman.

V. HAZAN, Governor of *Egypt*, ſucceeded 693. took *Carthage* and reign'd untill *A. D.* 710. *An. Heg.* 89.

SAFOMAN.

VIII. HANTELA began 741. † 771.

Beherem.

III. THESILA ſlew AKEBA 681. and ſucceeded him until he was in like manner ſlain *A. D.* 688. by order of ABDULMELECH, the Grand *Caliph* of *Arabia*. See Table CLIII.

N. N.

VI. MOUSA was appointed by **Walid** the Grand *Caliph*, and reign'd until *A. D.* 717. In his Time **Tarick**, Governor of *Tangier*, invaded and conquer'd *Spain*, *A. D.* 713. *A. H.* 92.

Abdel-Aziz, Governor of *Africa*.

HABID.

IX. ABDAL RAHMEN.

Abdalla with his Brother was put to death by *Solyman* the Grand Caliph.

Edris.

Edrein, his Family reign'd in the weſtern Parts of *Africa*.

Ellagleb Teman.

Mahomet *Ziadet Alla* † 836.

X. IBRAHIM was the firſt that made himſelf abſolute, and who receiv'd the Grant of the Succeſſion to his Children. He began to reign *A. D.* 800. *An. Heg.* 179. † 811. reign'd 12 Years.

ABUL HACHAR ſurviv'd his Brother *Ziadet* only 4 Years. † *A. D.* 840.

Abul Hacber † 840.

XI. ABUL ABBAS ABDALLA † 816.

XIII. ABDUL ABBAS † 874.

XII. MUHAMED ZIADET *Alla* † 836.

ACHMED.

XIV. ABU ISHAC-IBRAHIM who ſent his Son to the Conqueſt of *Sicily A. D.* 897. † 901.

XV. ABUL ABBAS ABDULLA reign'd one Year and 55 Days, was ſlain *A. D.* 902.

XVI. ABUNAZAR ZIADET ALLA, who defeated the Party of ABDALLA the falſe Prophet

A new Race.

I. OBEID-ALLA began to reign in *Africa A. D.* 928. who call'd himſelf the *Meſſiah*, built a City and call'd it *Meſſiah*, where he had his Reſidence. † 935. Whereas the Poſterity of IBRAHIM had ſettled their Court at *Recadet*. Yet OBEID was deſcended from the *Fatimide* Sultans of *Egypt*.

II. KAIEM began to reign 933. † 945. reign'd 12 Years.

III. ALMANSOR **Iſmael** ſucceeded 945. † 952. reign'd 7 Years.

IV. MOAZ-LEDIN ILLAHI built the City of *Elmazouriet*, and ſent his General *Tauber* to conquer *Egypt*; and upon the News of his Succeſs he gave the Government of *Africa* to YOUCEF, and he arriving at *Alexandria*, *A. D.* 971. reign'd 4 Years. Built *New-Cairo*, where he and his Poſterity reign'd until the Days of SALADINE. See the foregoing Table. But his Succeſſors in *Africa* are in the new Race of YOUCEF, on the Right-Hand.

RADIS the Son of *Almanſor*.

Ibrahim.

Hamad Abutimin-El revolted.

When *Moaz-Ledin Illahi* went to reign in *Egypt*, he left *Africa* to A new Race, call'd the **Zeirian** Family.

Menad.

Zeiri.

I. YOUCEF receiv'd the Government from MOAZ-LEDIN *A. D.* 967. *viz.* before he went to *Egypt*. He was ſlain in Battle by an *Emir* call'd *Zenanet*, Governor of *Meſila*.

III. HAMAD revolted with **Areba**, the Son of *Zeiri* his Brother, againſt *Abel Fetoua Youcef* his Nephew, for here *Hamad* the Son of YOUCEF was not King 'till his own Nephew *Abel-Fetoua* demiſed.

Zeiri.

II. ABEL-VETOUA **Youcef** defeated **Zenanet**, and was the firſt of this Family that had the Title of King.

Areba revolted with his Uncle.

Abul-caſem *Almanſor* † 996.

Ibraim was forc'd to beg Peace from his Grand-Nephew *A. D.* 1050.

ABUL-MEVAD BADIS or *Radis* † 1015.

V. IBRAIM was nam'd King *A. D.* 1037. being no more than 8 Years and 7 Months old, and *A. D.* 1057. forbad making any Prayers for the **Fatimedan** *Caliphs*. But caus'd ſome to be made for the *Abaſſides* of *Bagdat*. He declar'd War againſt IBRAIM his Father's Uncle, and forc'd him to beg Peace *A. D.* 1050.

IV. HAMAD ABUTEMINEL MOAZ or MOAS was made King 1012. † 1061. reign'd 49 Years.

VI. TEMINTHUS or *Temin* ſucceeded 1061. retook thoſe Cities which had revolted from his Father. † 1107. reign'd 46, aged 70 Years.

VII. JAHIA ſucceeded 1107. † 1115. reign'd 8 Years.

VIII. HALI ſucceeded his Father 1115. and † 1121. reigning 6 Years.

IX. HACEM ſucceeded 1121. he was the laſt of the Family of **Zeiri**; for *A. D.* 1147. the *Franks* came out of *Sicily* with a mighty Army, and conquer'd all unto the Plains of *Caravan*, and ſo diveſted HACEM of the Kingdom. And thus ended the Family of *Zeiri*, of which 9 Kings had reign'd 181 Years.

A new Race call'd the **Almoravides**.

I. ABUTECHIFIEN, of the Tribe of *Zinagie*, of the *Lumptune* Branch, a Native of *Guergela*, aſſum'd the Title of *Agmir de Mominin*, that is, *Emperor of the Catholicks*; hence he and his Succeſſors are call'd the **Almoravides**; he fixt his Imperial Seat at *Agmet*; and after having defeated and expell'd the *Arabians* out of the weſt Parts of *Tingitana*, now call'd the Kingdom of **Morocco**, became the firſt King of *Africa*, *Tremeſſen* and *Tunis*. He † *A. D.* 1086.

II. JOSEPH ſucceeded his Father *A. D.* 1086. and remov'd his royal Reſidence from *Agmet* to *Morocco*, which he himſelf had built, or rather finiſh'd what his Father had begun, where, after a glorious reign of 24 Years, he † at *Morocco* 1110. leaving his Son for his Succeſſor. He made Wars upon and made himſelf Maſter of *Fez*, *Tremeſſen* and *Tunis*.

III. ALI ſucceeding his Father, built the chief **Moſque** in *Morocco*, and was defeated and ſlain in a great Battle by King **Alphonſo**, where 30000 *Moors* were ſlain; this happen'd *A. D.* 1115. then the Remains of the Army ſet his Son on the Throne, *viz.*

IV. BRAHEM who was call'd *Amir-el-Mocelemin*, the laſt of this Family whoſe Kings were Cotemporary with the laſt Kings of the Houſe of **Zeiri**. In this Prince's Time, the *Sicilians*, the Poſſeſſors of *Mebedia*, being enticed by *Alfaqui* to march to *Caravan*, he ſuddenly join'd the *Moors*, and ſlew 7000 *Sicilians*, but could not take *Mebedia*. Then *Alfaqui* making War upon the *Almoravides* was captivated and ſent to *Brahem*, who caus'd his Eyes to be put out, and clapt him up in a Dungeon 'till he †, after whom ſucceeded the **Almohades**, whoſe Kings are as follow,

A new Race call'd the **Almohades** or **Moahedins**.

I. ABDULMUMEN. In his Time, becauſe of the manifold Commotions, there were erected many petty Sovereignties, there being a King in *Tripoli*, *Carvan*, *Tunis*, *Bugie*, *Algiers Tenez*, *Tremezen*, *&c.* yet he conquer'd, *Fez* and *Morocco*, *Mauritania*, *Tingitana*, the *Numedians Getulians*, *Tunis*, *Tremeſſen*, &c. *Abdulmumen* began *A. D.* 1148. † 1156. reign'd 8.

II. JOSEPH ſucceeded 1156. paſs'd into *Spain* with 60000 Horſe and 100000 Foot *A. D.* 1158. and at the Siege of *Santeren*, *A. D.* 1172. he was ſlain with an Arrow, others ſay one of his own Men ſhot him, which occaſion'd great Troubles to ariſe in *Africa*, but were compoſed by

III. JACOB ALMANSOR, who conquer'd all from *Meſſa* to *Tripoli*, which contains about 1200 Leagues in Length, and 180 in Breath; yet, notwithſtanding all his Greatneſs, is reported to have † a *Baker* at *Alexandria*, about *A. D.* 1205.

IV. BRAHEM the Brother of *Jacob* was elected Governor of his Dominions in his Abſence; but hearing no Word of him, (for they believ'd he went to viſit *Mahomet's* Tomb) in a Year's Space, they ſet his Son MAHOMET on the Throne *A. D.* 1206.

V. MAHOMET **Enacer** after many warlike Adventures was defeated in the Battle fought in the Plains of *Toolouſe A. D.* 1212. where 60000 *Moors* were ſlain.

N. N. his Son.

VII. ABDELCADER not being ſtrong enough, others of the Family ſet up for themſelves, and ſplit the *Empire* into ſeveral ſmall Sovereignties.

Muhamet *Budobus* poſſeſs'd *Tedla* and *Dominet*. But *Tedla* he gave to the King of *Fez*.

VI. CEYED BARRAX was at his Grand-father's Death appointed his Succeſſor, which occaſion'd the Revolt of the Governors of the Provinces, and after his Death they elected his Uncle *Abdelcader*.

A new Race call'd the **Benimerinis**

N. N.

I. ABDULAC Governour of *Fez*, having defeated ABDELCADER with the *Almohades*, became the firſt King of the *Benimerinis*, a potent Prince.

Jacob was the *Guardian* of his Nephew JOSEPH, after the Death of his Brother ABDULAC.

II. ABEN-JOSEPH, or *Muley Chec*, or the ancient King was call'd King of *Fez*, † after a proſperous reign *A. D.* 1283.

Omar was ſent into *Spain* to aſſiſt the King of *Granada* againſt the *Chriſtians*.

III. ABU-SAID was King of *Fez* 1284. misfortunate in *Spain* 1291. and ſurrender'd *Algezira* to the King of *Granada* 1294. † 1330. having reign'd 46 Years.

IV. ABUL-HASSEN conteſted with his Brother for the Kingdom 1331. with good Succeſs; was a moſt potent Prince, yet was depoſed by his own Sons *A. D.* 1346. after he had been King 15 Years, and †.

Ceyed conteſted in vain for the Kingdom.

Abulmalic was twice ſent into *Spain*, the laſt time he was defeated and † of his Wounds *A. D.* 1339.

N. N.

V. ABUHENUN having deſpoil'd his Father *A. D.* 1346. became King of *Fez*, which he adorn'd with beautiful Edifices. He alſo made the Kingdoms of *Tunis* and *Tremeſſen* his Tributaries.

VI. MULEY ABUSAID was King 1409. whether he was the immediate Succeſſor of *Abuhenin*, is uncertain. He was a Prince more enclin'd to Debaucheries than War. He was ſtabb'd by **Abubaba** his *Viſier*, together with his young Sons.

N. N. a Chriſtian, *Spaniard*.

Said was ſent by his Brother *Abuſaid* with a ſmall band to *Granada*, on Purpoſe that he ſhould fall there, for he was hated by his Brother for his Popularity.

N. N. other Sons, who joyfully acknowledg'd their Nephew for King, after his Father's Death.

VII. ABDULAC the laſt King of the *Benimerins*, for he was aſſaſſinated by one **Cheriff**, who got himſelf proclaim'd King in his ſtead, but was oppos'd and overcome by **Saydoatael**, alias *Muley-Chec*, who beſieg'd and took *Fez*, *A. D.* 1471. This is the firſt King of the **Benotazes**, who were **Zenetes**, of the Race of the **Benimerinis**; they reign'd only in *Fez*, becauſe *Morocco*, *&c.* had Kings of their own, and did not own his Authority. See the *Cheriffs* of *Africa* and Kings of *Morocco*.

TABLE CLIX.

The CHRISTIAN KINGS of **Jeruſalem.**

TITUS VESPASIAN having deſtroy'd the City and Temple of *Jeruſalem*, diſpers'd the Nation of the *Jews*, who ſpread themſelves over the Face of the Earth, *viz. A. M.* 4073. and *A. D.* 69. **Paleſtine** remain'd ſubject to the **Roman** *Emperors*, till CHOSROES King of *Perſia* and *Parthia*, extended his Conqueſt weſtward, and took in that Country from the *Emperor* HERACLIUS, *A. D.* 615. But HERACLIUS rais'd an Army, and bravely diſpoſſeſs'd CHOSROES, from whom he recover'd the **Croſs**, which he brought in as great Triumph to *Conſtantinople*, as DAVID did the **Ark** from *Kirjath-jearim* to *Jeruſalem*, *A. D.* 617. But *A. D.* 637. OMAR the 2d **Caliph** of the *Saracens* made himſelf Maſter of this Country, and then the *Chriſtians* groan'd under the *Saracen* Yoke the Space of 442 Years, until *A. D.* 1079. when the **Turks** conquer'd the *Saracens*, and added *Paleſtine* to their *Empire*. The *Chriſtians* groan'd under the *Turkiſh* Tyranny the Space of 20 Years, during which Time PETER a *French* **Hermit**, went on *Pilgrimage* to the *Holy Land*, about *A. D.* 1093. where ſeeing how the *Chriſtians* were oppreſs'd, receiv'd from them a Letter to *Pope* URBAN II. to ſolicit the Weſtern *Chriſtians* for their Relief. The *Pope* was glad of this Opportunity, and uſed all his Intereſt to forward the *Weſtern Princes*, upon an Expedition to recover and relieve the Eaſtern *Chriſtians*, for he knew that their Abſence would forward his own Liberty, to play his Game at Home; accordingly the famous *Council* of **Clermont** was ſummon'd, wherein a **Croiſado** was agreed upon, and PETER the *Hermit* appointed Captain General of the firſt Army, *A. D.* 1095. which had but bad Succeſs, being beat by the *Turks A. D.* 1096. But GODFREY of *Bulloign* arriving at *Conſtantinople* with a new Hoſt, gave ſome Relief to PETER's gaſping Army. Then they marched from *Conſtantinople* to *Bithynia*, beſieg'd and took **Nice** the *Capital City*, *A. D.* 1097. After which they marched toward *Syria*, defeated the *Turks*, beſieg'd, and were made Maſters of *Antioch*, 1098. Then they directed their Courſe for **Jeruſalem**, which they beſieg'd and took *A. D.* 1099. and by that noble Action the *Chriſtians* were freed from that Yoke, under which they had groan'd the Space of 462 Years.

The *Holy Land* being thus recover'd, was offer'd by the Princes to **Robert** Duke of *Normandy*, Son to WILLIAM the Conqueror King of *England*, with the Title of King of *Jeruſalem*: but he hoping for the Injoyment of the Crown of *England*, refuſed that Dignity, and never proſper'd afterwards. Then the Princes elected GODFREY of *Bulloign*, of whom and his Succeſſors in *Jeruſalem*, I exhibit the following Genealogical Scheme.

BALDWIN. — *N. N.* the Counteſs of *Lovain*.

Euſtachius *Oculatus*, or, *The well Sighted.* — **Godfrey** Biſhop of *Paris*, and great *Chancellor* of *France*.

⁂ GODFREY III. call'd *Barbatus* Duke of *Lorrain*. — **Ida.** — **Euſtachius** Count of *Benonia*, being adopted by **Godfrey** *Crookback* his Brother in-law, became Duke of *Lorrain*, Count of *Ardouin* and *Bulloign*.

Godfrey *Crookback* Duke of *Lorrain*, † without Iſſue.

I. GODFREY of *Bulloign* Duke of *Nether Lorrain*, was after the Conqueſt of the *Holy Land*, elected the firſt King of *Jeruſalem*, but refus'd the *Crown*, becauſe, ſaid he, No *Chriſtian* Prince ought to wear a *Crown of Gold*, where the REDEEMER of the *World* wore a *Crown of Thorns*. He was King 1099. † 1100. or 1101.

Ida the Wife of **Baldwin** Count of *Berg*.

II. BALDWIN I. from being Count of *Edeſſa*, became King of *Jeruſalem*, *A. D.* 1100. or 1101. He won *Antipatris*, *Tripolis*, *Ptolemais*, and *Cæſaria*, making an Expedition into *Egypt* in the laſt Year of his Reign, took *Pharamanca*, but in his Return to *Jeruſilem* † at *Larris A. D.* 1118. after he had reign'd 18 Years. Wives, 1. **Gertrude** of *England*. 2. **Auda** of *Armenia*. 3. **Adelaja** of *Sicily* a Concubine.

William Count of *Bulloign*, during the Abſence of his Brothers.

Euſtachius Count of *Benonia*, returned Home from *Paleſtine*, *A. D.* 1118.

MALCOM ⁂ **Can-More** King of *Scotland*, † 1093. — **Mary** his Wife. See the *Britannick* Tables.

Maud the Wife of **Stephen** King of *England*.

Mary the Wife of **Matthew** Count of *Flanders*.

Theodoricus upon the Death of his Uncle *Baldwin* was made Marquis of *Lorrain*.

Simon I. *Craſſus*, a victorious Prince. He † at *Venice*.

Matthew Duke of *Lorrain*, a Man of a great Soul.

Simon II. Duke of *Lorrain*. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.

Morphia an *Armenian*. — III. BALDWIN II. call'd *Brugenſis* Duke of *Burgundy*, became King of *Jeruſalem*, *A. D.* 1118. under whom was inſtituted the *Knights of the Order of St.* John. He was defeated by *Balac* the *Perſian* Sultan, and impriſon'd at *Carr* 1123. and during his Captivity *Eriſtace* had the Adminiſtration of Affairs in *Jeruſalem*, and left his Daughter for a Pledge, whom he ranſomed with the Spoils taken from the *Saracens* near *Antioch* 1125. He † 22d of *Auguſt* 1131.

Hodierna the Wife of **Raymond** II. Earl of *Tripolis*.

Halis the Wife of **Boemond** II. Prince of *Antioch*.

Meliſenda Queen of *Jeruſalem*, the firſt Wife of FULCO. — IV. FULCO Earl of ⁂ *Anjou*, after an Expedition to the *Holy Land*, was elected King of *Jeruſalem* 1131. He was defeated at, and beſieg'd in the Caſtle of *Monteberrare* by the *Turks*. And a ſhort Time after, *viz. A. D.* 1141. He fell from his Horſe and daſh'd out his Brains. — **Eremberga** ⁂ his 2d Wife was Heireſs of the County of *Mayenue* in *France*.

GODFREY *Plantagenet* Count of *Anjou*, married *Mathildis* Daughter of HENRY I. of *England*.

HENRY II. King of *England*. See the Kings of *England*.

Theodora the Daughter of **Iſaacius** *Comnenus*, the Son of **John** *Comnenus* Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. She had no Iſſue to him, but after him ſhe married the Tyrant **Andronicus** *Comnenus*, to whom ſhe bore Children. See Table CXLIV. — V. BALDWIN III. was born 1129. King 1141. at the Age of 12 Years. He fortified *Gaza* againſt the *Caliph* of *Egypt*, and recover'd *Pantad* from the King of *Damaſcus*. He was poiſon'd by a *Jewiſh* Phyſician, *February* 13th, 1162. or 63.

Agnes ⁂ of *Courtnay* the Daughter of *Joſcelin*, Count of *Edeſſa*, his firſt Wife. — VI. ALMERIC I. ſucceeded his Brother 1163. fought againſt the *Caliph* of *Egypt*, took *Alexandria*, and at laſt craving aid of *Sarracon*, a *Turkiſh* Captain, laid the Foundation of the Ruin of his Kingdom. He † *A. D.* 1171. others ſay 1173. — **Mary** *Empreſs* of ⁂ *Conſtantinople* his ſecond Wife.

VII. BALDWIN IV. was born 1158. King of *Jeruſalem* 1173. He overthrew SALADIN *Sultan* of *Egypt*, in a Battle near *Aſcalon*, and valiantly defended his Dominions. He became *leprous A. D.* 1178. reignd 12 Years, and † 1185. aged 26 Years, without Iſſue.

Iſabel the Wife of CONRAD *Marquis* of *Montferrat*. She alſo married ALMERIC the Brother of *Guido*, and HENRY Count of *Campaign*. This ALMERIC reign'd in *Paleſtine* in ſome of thoſe Cities which the *Chriſtians* preſerv'd after they loſt *Jeruſalem*, but they were all loſt in the Days of *Frederick* II. — CONRAD Marquis of *Montferrat*.

William *Longoſpada* Marquis of *Montferrat*. — **Sybylla** was a very ambitious Woman, ſhe was twice married. — ⁂ *Hugh* VIII. Lord of *Luſignan* in *France*.

VIII. BARDWIN V. was born 1179. King of *Jeruſalem* 1185. was poiſon'd 1186. after he had reign'd 5 or 8 Months, at the Age of 6 Years.

IX. GUIDO, or **Guey**, the laſt King of *Jeruſalem*, that had the Poſſeſſion of the City, during whoſe Time SALADIN the *Sultan* of *Egypt* won that Kingdom, *A. D.* 1187. about 87 Years after the Conqueſt of GODFREY *Bulloign*. And his Succeſſors kept Poſſeſſion thereof 330 Years, until *A. D.* 1517. when SELIM I. *Emperor* of the *Turks*, added it with the Kingdom of *Egypt* to the *Turkiſh* Empire, whoſe Emperors poſſeſs it to this Day.

X. ALMERIC II. ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 1196. in *Cyprus*; for when SALADIN took *Jeruſalem*, GUY ſet up his Kingdom in *Cyprus*. ALMERIC † *A. D.* 1205. See his Succeſſors in the Table of the Kings of *Cyprus*, of the Houſe of *Luſignan*.

Iole, or *Jolanta*, his firſt Wife. — XI. JOHN of ⁂ **Bienn** was the laſt King that ever had Poſſeſſion in *Syria* or *Paleſtine*, *A. D.* 1210. He † 1237. — **Berengaria** his ſecond Wife.

⁂ **Alphonſus** IX. King of *Leon*.

Jolanta, or **Iole**, the laſt Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Jeruſalem*. — XII. FRIDERIC II. ⁂ the *Emperor*, was King of *Naples* and *Sicily*; and in his Wife's Right was intitled King of *Jeruſalem*, but he loſt that Kingdom, *A. D.* 247. and at laſt † 1250.

TABLE CLX.

The **Genealogy** of the *Chriſtian Kings* of **Armenia**, in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth *Centuries*.

The Preliminary.

THIS Country was firſt planted by **Hul** or **Chul**, the Son of **Aram**, the Son of SHEM; for the Town *Cholna* and the Region *Colthene* or *Cholobatene*, and the Place **Cholbeth** or **Chul's** *Houſe* are Veſtiges thereof. It had its own Kings very early, for NINUS the 3^{d} from *Nimrod*, was aided in his Wars againſt *Zoroaſter* King of *Bactria*, by BARZANES King of *Armenia*; but we have no continued *Catalogue* of his Succeſſors.

We read next of ARAXES King of *Armenia*, who was drown'd in the River *Helmus*, from him call'd **Araxes**.

The next we read of is ARTAXA or *Artaxius* Governor of *Armenia*, under ANTIOCHUS *Magnus* King of *Syria*; but revolting made himſelf King of *Armenia* the *Greater*, and built the Capital *Artaxata*, was a Friend to the *Romans*, and was overthrown by ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*.

The next King of *Armenia* we read of is TIGRANES I. whoſe Offspring are ſet down in Table XCVII. See alſo Table XCI. and XCVIII. where ſome Kings of *Armenia* are mention'd, who were inthron'd and dethron'd at the Pleaſure of the *Roman Emperors*, untill TRAJAN reduced it into the Form of a Province.

But afterwards in the reign of the Emperor CONSTANTIUS, the **Armenians** had their own *Sovereign* Kings, 'till the Days of the Emperor JUSTINIAN II. about *A. D.* 687. when it was ſubdued by the **Saracens**, who kept it 'till the **Turks** took it from them about *A. D.* 844.

But the greateſt Part of the *Turks* emptying themſelves into *Perſia* and *Leſſer Aſia*, the **Chriſtians** in *Armenia* became powerful and erected Kings of their own, 'till again ſubdued by HOCATA, the Son of JENGHIS CHAN or **Cinges**, the great **Cham** of *Tartary*, when he invaded *Perſia* about *A. D.* 1202.

Yet the *Tartars* ſettling in *Perſia*, had not Leiſure to extirpate *Chriſtianity* in *Armenia*, nor the *Chriſtian Royal Family* there, for we find the following *Chriſtian Kings* of **Armenia** in the 13th and 14th Centuries.

⁂ *N. N.* an eminent Lord of *Armenia*, of the **Chriſtian** *Religion*.

⁂ *N. N.*

Robinus ſubdued a good Part of *Armenia*, and laid the Foundation of a new Kingdom there; but was ſlain by the Snares of his own Brother LEO I.

I. LEO I. depriv'd his Brother of his Life, and his Daughter of the Kingdom; then he was declar'd King of *Armenia* by the *Emperor* **Otto** IV. and crown'd at *Ao* by **Conrade** I. *Archbiſhop* of *Mentz* 1199. † 1219. reign'd 20 Years.

II. CONSTANS, a celebrated Man in the Kingdom, was forced to mount the Throne after the Death of LEO I. *A. D.* 1219. and reign'd to *A. D.* 1225. the Space of ſix Years.

N. N. his only Daughter and Heireſs, was diſinherited by her Uncle LEO, and married to **Philip** Count of *Montfort* in *Germany*.

N. N. his Daughter and Heireſs, was importun'd by her Father's Succeſſor CONSTANS, that ſhe was oblig'd to marry his Son HAYTHON. ‿ III. HAYTHON or *Aitonius* the Heir of the Kingdom of *Armenia*, ſucceeded 1225. He excited **Mango** the great **Cham** of *Tartary* (whom he converted to *Chriſtianity*) to ſend his Brother **Haalon** a *Chriſtian*, who with a great Army overran all *Perſia* and the adjacent Countries, raz'd *Babylon*; and as he took the City *Rhoais*, HAITHON join'd him with 12000 Horſe and 40000 Foot, and ſo entring into *Syria*, in a few Days took *Aleppo*, which he ſack'd and raz'd *A. D.* 1260. HAITHON went into a *Cloyſter* and † there 1270. having reign'd 45 Years.

Sinibald a celebrated Man in an eminent Station.

N. N. ‿ ⁂ *N. N.*

Haython the *Tartarian Hiſtorian* went into a *Cloyſter* 1305.

IV. LIVONUS I. or **Leo** II. was King 1270. liv'd 'till *A. D.* 1282. reign'd 12 Years.

Theodorus was ſlain by the *Tartars*.

Mary. ‿ ⁂ **Friderick** Prince of *Antioch*, the Son of the Emperor **Friderick** II.

Iſabel Heireſs of *Armenia*. ‿ ⁂ **Amalaric** of the *French* Houſe of *Luſignan*, Prince of *Tyro*, was ſlain 1309.

V. LIVONUS II. or **Leo** III. King of *Armenia*, reign'd to 1307. but had no Heirs.

Mary. ‿ ⁂ **Michael** *Palæologus* the Son of **Andronicus** the *Greek Emperor*. See his Offspring in *Table* CXLVIII.

VI. HUGH was King of *Armenia A. D.* 1307. ‿ ⁂ **Conſtantia** a Daughter of **Friderick** I. King of *Sicily*, was married 1331. See the Kings of *Sicily*.

VII. JOHN King of *Armenia* reſign'd the Kingdom to his Nephew and turn'd *Monk*.

Amalaric was ſlain by his Father.

IX. LEO V. was King and call'd **Irene** the Widow of his Predeceſſor LEO IV. to the Convention of States, and made her, contrary to her Inclinations, his Wife. See the Table of the Kings of *Naples* of the Old-Houſe of *Anjou*. He was ſlain by the *Infidels*.

⁂ **Irene** Daughter of **Philip** Prince of *Tarentum*, of the Houſe of *Anjou*. See the Kings of *Naples*, of the Old-Houſe of *Anjou*. ‿ VIII. LEO IV. King of *Armenia* had no Iſſue, therefore the Kingdom return'd to his Uncle *Leo* V.

X. LEO VI. the laſt King of *Armenia* 1381. was expell'd by the **Turks**, and † in exile in *France*, the 29th of *November* 1392.

Thus ended the *Chriſtian* Kings of *Armenia*, after they had reign'd the Space of 193 Years, when conquer'd by the **Turks**, who held it 80 Years.

Then *A. D.* 1472. *Armenia* was made a Province of the Kingdom of *Perſia*, by USSUN-CASSANES and continued ſo the Space of 43 Years,

'Till SELIM I. *A. D.* 1515. conquer'd it, and annex'd it to the **Ottoman** *Empire*.

But the Conqueſt was not abſolute 'till the Days of AMURATH III. who erected many Forts for Gariſons there, about *A. D.* 1585.

TABLE CLXI.

A **Catalogue** of the Kings of **China**, from VITEY their *firſt* King, before the Flood of *Noah* 474 Years (according to the *Hebrew* Chronology) down to theſe Times.

	Years of the Reign	Mon.
1. VITEY a Giant, famous for *Architecture* and many Exploits, began to reign, *A. M.* 1183. *Bef. Chriſt* 2821. *Before the Flood* 474.	100	
He had four Wives, and reign'd,		
Twenty five Sons, whoſe Offſpring to the Number of 116 Kings, reign'd,	2257	
118. TZINTZOM, or *Tzintzoun*, was the laſt of *Vitey*'s Offſpring. He built the famous **Wall** of *China* 400 Leagues in Length, and by a Conſpiracy was ſlain with his Son *Agentzi*, after he had reign'd,	40	
So that from the firſt Year of *Vitey*, to the laſt of *Tzintzoun* are — Which was *A. M.* 3579. *Bef. Chriſt* 425.	2397	
Being the 40th Year of **Artaxerxes** *Longimanus* King of *Perſia*.		
119. ⁂ **Anchoſau**, tho' by ſome call'd the Son of **Tzintzom**, was the	12	
Root of a new Race, and reign'd,	7	
120. **Futey** reign'd,	18	
121. *N. N.* the Wife of *Futey*, who was of the Blood Royal, reign'd,	23	
122. *N. N.* Another Son of *Anchoſau* reign'd,	16	8
123. **Cuntey** reign'd,	54	
124. **Huntey** reign'd,	13	
125. **Chantey** reign'd,	25	3
126. **Ochantey** reign'd,	16	2
127. **Coantey** reign'd,	26	4
128. **Tzentzey** reign'd,	6	
129. **Autey** reign'd,	5	
130. **Pintatey** reign'd,	3	7
131. **Tzintzumy** his Brother.	6	
132. **Huyhannon** his Brother.	32	
133. **Cubum** reign'd,	18	
134. **Bembtey** reign'd,	13	
135. **Untey** reign'd,	17	5
136. **Otey** reign'd,	—	8
137. **Pantey** I. reign'd,	19	
138. **Antey** reign'd,		
And ſo from the *laſt* of King **Tzintzom**, to the laſt of King **Autey** are Years,	332	
To which add the Years before,	2397	
Which ended with *A. M.* 3911. *Bef. Chriſt* 93. Total. —	2729	
In the 4th Year of SELEUCUS the Son of GRYPUS King of *Syria*.	—	3
139. **Cautey** reign'd but	1	
140. **Chytey** his Brother reign'd,	21	
141. **Cantey**, or *Quantey*, his Brother, reign'd,	22	
142. **Lyntey** reign'd,	31	
143. **Pantey** II. or FRUNTHEY, reign'd,		

	Years of the Reign
In his Reign his Nephew **Laupy** revolted, by the Aſſiſtance of two Brethren Cavaliers, call'd **Quathey** and **Trunthey**; and poor cowardly King *Yantey* permitted 4 Parties to ariſe under 4 Tyrants, call'd **Cincoan**, **Soſor**, *Guanſian*, and *Guanſer*. **Laupy** pretending to aſſiſt his Uncle, made War upon them; but in ſome Time made Peace with *Cincoan*, whoſe Daughter he married, and join'd him againſt the other three Tyrants. At laſt the Kingdom was partition'd into three Parts, *viz.* **Laupy** reign'd over the *firſt* Part, **Soſor** over the *ſecond*, and **Cincoan** over the *third* Part. Which *Partition* is called by *Scaliger*,	
An **Interregnum** that laſted,	41
In the 14th Year of which *Interregnum*, or the Year of the *Chineſe* Kingdom, 2818. the *promiſed* MESSIAH was born of the *Virgin* MARY, *A. M.* 4000. or *four* Years before the *Vulgar* Chriſtian **Era**.	
After which *Scaliger* mentions, 144. **Chimbutey**: but others call him an Uſurper, ſlain by **Cuithey** the Son of *Laupy*: and to them both are aſſign'd,	25
145. **Fontey** the Son of *Cuithey* reign'd,	17
XV. Kings of this Line or Offſpring, the laſt of them was call'd 160. **Quionty**: who all reign'd,	176
Quionty was depoſed by the Tyrant 161. ⁂ TZOHU, or *Tzobu*, who, with VIII. Kings of his Race reign'd	62
169. **Sutey**, the laſt of them was depoſed by 170. ⁂ **Cotey**, who, with V. Kings of his Race reign'd,	24
175. **Orhey**, the laſt of them was depoſed by 176. ⁂ DIAN I. who, with IV. Kings of his Race reign'd, who were outed by	56
181. ⁂ TYM, who, with V. Kings of his Race reign'd,	31
Who were ſucceeded by 187. ⁂ TZUI, or *Tzey*, who, with III. Kings of his Race reign'd,	37
Who *A. D.* 451. or *A. M.* 4455. became extinct by the Valour of 191. ⁂ TONCO, or *Tenco*, who with XXI. Kings of his Race reign'd,	294
212. **Troncon** the laſt of them married his Father's Widow, the charming **Bauſa**, who ſlew him; and ſo about *A. D.* 745. 213. BAUSA the valiant Queen reign'd,	41
But turning laſcivious, was abandon'd by her *Grandees*, and eſpous'd a mean Fellow, in order to follow her Pleaſures; having firſt kill'd her male Children by *Troncon*, to make her own Nephew to ſucceed her. But the *Chineſe* perceiving her Deſign, and hating her Way of living, ſent for a *Baſtard* Son of King *Troncon*, whom they elected their King, *viz.* 214. **Tautzon**, who rigorouſly put *Bauſa* to Death, and with VII. Kings of his Race reign'd,	120
221. **Caucham** was the laſt of them depoſed by 222. ⁂ DIAN II. or *Diam*, who, with II. Kings of his Race reign'd,	18
225. ⁂ OUTON, who with III. Kings of his Race reign'd	15

	Years of the Reign
229. ⁂ OUTZIM, who with II. Kings of his Race reign'd,	9
232. ⁂ TOTZO and his Son reign'd,	4
234. ⁂ ANCHIU ſlew the Son of *Totzo*, and with II. Kings of his Race reign'd, And ended about *A. D.* 962.	10
237. ⁂ ZAYTZON, who boaſted to be deſcended from old **Vitey** the *firſt* King, who with XVII. Kings of his Race reign'd, Ending about *A. D.* 1282.	320
254. FANFUR, or *M. Polo*, or *Tepim*, or *Forfar*, the laſt of them was depoſed, according to an old Prophecy, by one with an 100 Eyes, or *Chiſan-baan* (which Word ſignifies an 100 Eyes) the Lieutenant of 255. ⁂ UZOU, or *Uzan*, a tributary Prince to the great **Cham** of *Tartary*, who forthwith became Maſter of **China**, and with VIII. more *Tartarian* Kings of his Race reign'd, Ending *A. D.* 1375.	93
263. **Tzintzoum** the laſt King of them was ſo wicked, that the People conſpired againſt him, and ſecretly elected a *Chineſe* call'd 264. **Hombee**, or *Hombu Sina*, or *Chu*, or *Hungu*, which ſignifies the famous Warrior, deſcended from the old Kings, who beat the *Tartars* out of *China*, but was conquer'd by TAMERLAN, and made tributary, was the Root of the *Taingian* or *Tamingian* Family, and with XI. Kings of his Race reign'd, Ending *A. D.* 1575.	200
276. HOIEN the 12th King from *Hombu*, began to reign *A. D.* 1576.	10
277. BONOG, or *Boneg*, call'd alſo *Vanley*, the 13th King from *Hombu*, began to reign *A. D.* 1580.	40
But *Scaliger* mentions one, 278. **Wontai Pammion**, who began to reign *A. D.* 1596. perhaps cotemporary with BONOG, in ſome other Part of *China*. But King **Bonog** at *Pekin*, having oppreſs'd the *Chriſtians* and the Eaſtern *Tartars*, *A. D.* 1618. The **Tartars** invaded *China*, and beſieg'd *Pekin*; upon which BONOG † of Grief, *A. D.* 1620.	
279. **Taichangus** the Son of *Bonog*, reign'd only four Months.	
280. THEINKIUS reign'd, and † *A. D.* 1627.	7
281. ZUNCHINIUS his Brother reign'd,	17
In his Time, *A. D.* 1640. the People provoked by his Oppreſſions revolted under two Chiefs, *viz.* **Lycungzus** and *Changbienchungus*, the firſt was proſperous, proclaim'd himſelf *Emperor*, and took in *Pekin* *A. D.* 1644. when **Zunchinius** hang'd himſelf with his Empreſs and chief Servants in his own Orchyard: and **Lycungzus** cut his Body in Pieces, beheaded his two younger Sons, and murder'd the Magiſtrates of *Pekin*. But *Lycungzus* was ſoon forced to retire with his Booty. For *A. D.* 1645.	
⁂ ZANGTEUS King of the **Tartars** ſeiz'd *Pekin*, and ſoon †.	
282. XAUNCHIUS, or **Xun-Ti**, an Infant *Emperor* ſucceeded, (the firſt of the Family of *Tailing*) under the Conduct of his Uncle *Amavangus*. He deſtroy'd all the Remains of the old *Chineſe* Royal Family, *A. D.* 1648. and † 1662.	17
283. CAM-HI born 1654 was *Emperor* 1662. and † 1722. aged 68 Years.	60
284. YON TECHIM born 1682. the preſent Emperor.	

TABLE CLXII.

Another Scheme of the EMPERORS and Royal Family of China, beginning before the Flood of Noah 604 Years.

	Reign'd.	Began A.M. and Bef. Ch.
1. FOHI, call'd TIENSU, that is, the Son of Heaven, or the Son of God, is ſaid to be the firſt Inventor of the Chineſe Letters or Hieroglyphicks, who began before the Flood of Noah 604 Years.	65	1052 2952
2. XINNUNG, ſurnamed the Meek, the firſt elected King, who invented Agriculture. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor, viz.	140	1117 2887
3. HOANGT, or Lord of all the World, who was elected in his ſtead, the firſt Prince who wore Badges of Imperial Dignity. He had 25 Children, whereof 11 were Illegitimate. The Chineſe ſay he never † but was carried up from the Mountains Xinſians.	234	1257 2757
4. XAHONG or Xahon his eldeſt Son ſucceeded his Father. 5. KIENLI, a great Magician, Impoſtor and Idolater. 6. CHUENHIOI ſucceeded his Uncle KIENLI, and reign'd	78	1481 2513
7. CO, or the Great, ſucceeded his Uncle and had four Wives and ſix Children, whoſe Names are CHIEU, YAO, Cieu, Kiu, Hi and Ho. He advanc'd his eldeſt Son to the Throne, viz.	10	1569 2435
8. CHIEU, who for his Tyranny was depoſed, by the Magiſtrates, who ſet the Crown upon his Brother's Head, viz. 9. YAO or Yay, in the 34th Year of his reign, by the Aſſiſtance of his Brothers Hi and Ho, reform'd the Chineſe Calendar. This Prince would have reſign'd the Crown to one Sungo, who declin'd it, thinking he did not deſerve it. Therefore King YOA nam'd his Son-in-law for his Succeſſor, call'd	184	1613 2391
10. XUN, who was victorious after a long War with the Tartars. He divided the Kingdom into 12 Provinces, and at his Death, 11. YU, the Son of Prince Quevi, ſurnamed the Imcomparable, becauſe he repair'd the Breaches made by the Sea, which at that Time had broke its Banks. He was the laſt of thoſe Kings who came in by Election, and the firſt of the Royal Family of HIAA, the Kings of which are theſe, viz.	441	1797 2207

The Family of HIAA.

YU	70	XAOCANG	150	KUNG	307
12. KHI	9	17. CHU	17	23. KNI	21
13. TAICANG	9	18. HOAI	26	24. CUNKIA	31
14. CHUMCANG	13	19. MANG	18	25. CA	11
15. SIANG	27	20. IS	16	26. FAU	19
16. XAOCANG	22	21. PAKIANG	59	27. KIE	52
	150	22. KUNG	21		441
			307		

The laſt of theſe was accounted the Nero of China. His Wife was Vihia, to whom he could deny nothing, tho' ſhe was a voluptuous and cruel Woman. KIE was deſerted of the Army, and † in Exile. And ſo the Family of HIAA was extinct after the Flood 581.

2

The Family of Xanga.

	Reign'd.	Began A.M. and Bef. Ch.
28. XANG or Tang, the illuſtrious Founder of this Family. He acquir'd the Love of all his Subjects by his modeſt and gentle Diſpoſition, and was ſucceeded by 27 Emperors of his Family, viz.		2236 1768

29. TAIKIA	33	'Tis ſaid that the Emperors of this Family removed their Royal Reſidence from Hao, in the Province of Xanſi, to the City Hiab, now call'd Caſcam, on Account of the Innundations of Haom the yellow River.	36. VAINGI. 37. HOTANKIA. 38. ZUIE. 39. ZUSIM. 40. VOKIA. 41. ZUTING. 42. ZUKIA. 43. LUISIN. 44. KENTING. 45. VUIE. 46. TAITING had War with Yen, a petty King in the Province of Peking.	47. N. N. his Son. 48. TIYE beat the Army of Yen, by the Aid of K-lie, whom he made Yen's Succeſſor in that Kingdom, and upon his Deceaſe, CHAUG his Son ſucceeded in that Kingdom, which became Hereditary in his Family.
30. VOTING	29			
31. TAIKENG	25			
32. SIAGKIA	17			
33. JANGIE the Brother of the 2 former.	22			
34 TAIN	75			
35. CHUNG-TANG	13			

	Reign'd.	Began A.M. and Bef. Ch.
TIYE had 3 Sons, 2 by his Miſtreſs, and CHEU by his Wife; and would have preferr'd his natural Son Vici, had not the Miniſters of State and Governors of the Provinces oppoſed it, and Tiye reigning 37 Years advanc'd	37	
49. CHEU who was ſuch a Monſter of Cruelty that he ſpared neither Kindred, Friends nor Counſellors. His Wife Takia was a beautiful Lady in all Things, ſave that ſhe had little Feet, which afterwards was much eſteem'd among the Chineſe Ladies, whoſe Feet from their Infancy are bound ſo ſtrait, that at laſt they are no bigger than thoſe of Goats. Now Cheu being grown inſupportable, the Chineſe elected 50. CHAUG King of Yen for their Emperor, who would have made his eldeſt Son Taipet his Collegue, but he declining ſuch a Preferment, was diſinherited by his Father, and 51. FAU made Succeſſor. In the interim CHEU who was not quite excluded, diſputed his Title with FAU, who overcame CHEU in Battle, and ſo the Controverſy ended: But CHEU diſdaining to come into his Enemies Hands, ſet his own Palace on Fire and periſh'd in the Flames; and his Wife TAIKIA was beheaded by Order of FAU. There were other 3 Emperors in this Family, of whom we know nothing. Thus from the firſt of TAIKIA to the firſt of VAINGI are 214 Years. But the whole Family reign'd 644 Years, and was ſucceeded by		

The Family of Cheba.

	Reign'd.	Began A.M. and Bef. Ch.
55. CHEVA the Founder of this Family, whoſe Race reign'd during 876 Years.		2882 1122

	Reign'd.	Began A.M. and Bef. Ch.
56. FAU, who took the Name of VU, or the Warriour, eſtabliſh'd thoſe of the Family of Hoangt in Huguam, the Offspring of YAO in Peking, the Poſterity of XUN in Honon.	7	
57. CHING was honour'd by a Preſent of an artificial Inſtrument, which of itſelf always turn'd to the South, call'd by the Chineſe Chinan; which two Syllables the Chineſe ſtill uſe to expreſs the Mariner's Compaſs. After VIII. Emperors.		
66. SEVENI ſucceeded and added the Province of Huquang to his Empire.		
67. YF the 13th Emperor. In his Time the Tartars who made an Irruption, were defeated by two petty Kings named Siancung and Vucung; and here it is to be obſerv'd that theſe petty Kings began to extend their Frontiers without any Regard had to the Obedience due to their Emperor.		
76. KIEU.		
77. LING the 23d Emperor, born with Hair and a long Beard. In the 21ſt Year of his Reign was born CONFUTIUS, or Cung Fucius, the Great Maſter, the Great King of Knowledge, the Saint and wiſe Prophet of the Chineſe.		3453 551
CIAM HOAM, not of the Family, came to be Emperor, and in the 34th Year of his Reign burnt the old Calendar of YAO: Some call him Tien Haamxi.		3612 392
90. XIXAINI the 25th Emperor of this Race, in whoſe Time the petty Kings were at Variance; for CIN or Cina, the moſt formidable of them, was attack'd by five of them, viz. Zu, Chao, Hun, Guei and Yen, ſo call'd from their petty Kingdoms; but CIN defeated them and made them ſue for Peace.		
91. FOHU or Fau. In his Time CIN, the Son of King CIN, became more formidable than his Father, defeated the other petty Kings, and even conquer'd the Emperor Fohu, who was forced to worſhip CIN by Proſtration, upon which CIN reſtored to him 36 Cities towards the Weſt, when King CIN became Emperor of all China, calling himſelf Choaſiang, but † the ſame Year.		3750 254

The Family of CINA, after whom the Country was call'd China.

	Reign'd.	Began A.M. and Bef. Ch.
93. CHEW-KIUM the Brother of CIN or Choaſiang, was elected Emperor by the Governors or petty Kings. In his Time Fohu, the former Emperor, † having reign'd eight Years, after he loſt the Empire, as a petty King, but in all	59	3758 246
And thus the 876 Years of the Race of Cheva are finiſh'd; and next Year even the Emperor CHEU KIUM reſign'd the Government after he had reign'd	9	
When 94. CHOASIANG II. the Son of the firſt, or of Cina, came to be Emperor and reign'd	3	
95. THING or Tein ſucceeded to the Imperial Throne, and call'd himſelf Xi, ſubdued the petty Kings, defeated the Tartars, and built the famous Wall of China to keep them out, call'd Vanli Ching, or the Wall of 10000 Furlongs, but its true Length is 20 Degrees, or 300 German Leagues or 1200 Miles; tho' others aſcribe the Glory of it to TZINTZOM, as in the foregoing Table; and others to Criſaguae, who, according to Purchas, liv'd A. D. 528.		

But

Continuation of TABLE CLXII.

Reign-ed. | Began A.M and bef. Ch.

But *Plan Carpin Kuhoruquis*, and *Marcus Paulus*, two famous
Historians of *China*, not once mentioning this *Wall*, ſome have
thought it was built by King *Hombu* or *Hungu*, when he ex-
pell'd the *Tartars*, *A. D.* 1368.
This King, after he had conquer'd the petty Kings, to aboliſh the
Memory of his Predeceſſors, order'd *all Books of Hiſtory* to be
burnt, and changed the *Laws* of the Government, in the 26th
Year of his Reign, and baniſh'd his Son *Fuſu* into the North 3770
Parts of *China*, for only praying him to ſpare the Books; and 37 234
Xi † after he had reign'd

96. Huai call'd *Ulxi*, ſupplanted his Brother *Fuſu*, and forced him
to kill himſelf; but after he had reign'd three Years, he was
murder'd by *Choaca*, his own favourite Miniſter, who exalted
97. Ing or *Xing*, of *Cin*'s Race to be Emperor, who put to Death
Choaca.
But both theſe laſt *Emperors* were only titular, the Country be-
ing involved in War by ſeveral Pretenders, the braveſt of
whom was

⁂

The Family of *Hama* or *Hana*.

98. Lieupang the Founder, call'd *Coaſu*, born in the Province of
Nanking, near the City *Poi*, of noble Parents, a Man of great
Exploits, who was firſt the Captain of a Band of Thieves, and
next getting a good Army, diſpoſſeſs'd his Neighbours; and
Hoe King of *Zu* made him his General to extirpate the Family
of **Cina**; and having taken the City *Lauben*, the *Emperor*
Ing ſurrender'd to him all the *Imperial Inſignia*, for which
Lieupang gave him his Life, (but poor *Ing* was afterwards ſlain
by *Hiangi*, another of Hoe's Generals,) and ſo all the Family 12 3798
of **Cina** was extinct. Lieupang reign'd 206
Which is reckon'd the firſt Year of Lieupang, whoſe 30 Deſ-
cendants reign'd 246 Years in *China*. 3810

99. Ing, called *Hoep* became Emperor. 8 194
100. Nanive the Mother of *Ing* reign'd after him
101. Vein the 4th Emperor of this Race expell'd from his Frontiers
300000 Tartars.
102. Hiahoking.
103. Hiahou or *Hiao*, *a Lover of learned Men*, but too much a
Chimiſt, and fancied he could find a Secret of Nature to make 54
Men immortal. *Kircher* ſays that his Fleets ſail'd to the Weſt
of *America*. 12

104. Filing or *Hiatboa* reign'd
105. Ho, the Brother of Hiao, and Uncle of Filing: But for ſpend-
ing his Time upon Women and Wine, the Grandees depoſed
him and ſent him back to his petty Kingdom of *Chamia*, after 7
he had reign'd as Emperor 25
106. Sivein the Son of Filing reign'd 6
107. Hie or **Juen**, a great *Philoſopher* but no *Politician*, reign'd
XVIII of theſe Kings Names are wanting.
126. Ngao the 28th of this Race, call'd **Ping** or the *peaceable King*;
and in the 6th and laſt Year of his Reign was born the Lord 4000
Jesus IMMANUEL Messiah, *the Saviour of the World*; four 4
Years before the Commencement of the vulgar **Chriſtian**
Era, where *Martini* ends his Hiſtory.

Reign-ed. | Began.

127. *N. N.* } Theſe two laſt are unknown, and now the Family of A.D.
128. *N. N.* } *Hama* being deſtroy'd 42

The *Family* of **Cyna** commenced
They call'd themſelves Utay, and partition'd the Kingdom into 575
five Parts, had bloody Wars during
'Till conquer'd by 10 617
Tanga, who reign'd
He ſeems to be the Head of the Family of

The **Hueiai**.

They again divided the Kingdom among them. And after *Tanga* 295 628
they reign'd
'Till they were ſucceeded by 355 923

The Family of **Sunga** who reign'd
And ended *A. D.* 1278.
Towards their Declination the **Tartars** conquer'd *China*, with
whom *Marcus Paulus* the *Venetian* travell'd thither 1275.

The Family of Juena the *Tartar* reigned (according to 93 1278
Mendoza) in *China*
Of whom there were nine *Emperors*, the laſt of 'em was
Tinzoum a cruel Tyrant, who provoked the *Chineſe* to expel the
Tartars, when 1371

The **Taimin** or **Ta Imming** Family began to reign 246
Who reign'd before the next Irruption of the *Tartars*.
Chu or Hungw the firſt, made the *Eaſtern* **Tartars** his Tributaries,
reſided at *Nanking*, and was ſucceeded by his Grandſon 1404
Ta Icung, who left *Nanking* to reſide at *Peking*.
But the **Tartars** in the *North* and *Eaſt* of *China*, leaving off
their Wars, turn'd Merchants, and by Trade with *China* became
exceeding rich and numerous, divided their Country into *ſeven* 1550
Provinces, and at length erected their new Kingdom of

Niuche.

The Tartars there became ſo powerful, that upon the cruel Af-
fronts of the *Mandarins* or Governors in *China*, the young 1616
King of *Niuche* (whoſe Father they had murder'd) call'd Thein
Mingus, or **Thien-Ming**, broke over the great Wall and took
ſome Cities from **Vanlie** the Emperor of *China*, and beſieg'd
him in *Peking*; but for fear of being ſurrounded, retired to
Laotung, his new Conqueſt 1618. and ſtil'd himſelf the *Em-
peror* of **China**; and *A. D.* 1619. he defeated the Army of
the *Mandarins*, that conſiſted of 600000 choſen Troops.
Mean while King Vanlie died at *Peking A. D.* 1620. after he had
reign'd 47 Years.

Tai Khan reign'd 4 Months.

Thienki regain'd *Loaotung* from the *Tartars*, and † *A. D.* 1627. 18 1627
when Thein-Ming † alſo.
Thienki was ſucceeded by Zung Chin, his Brother.
And *Thien-Ming* was ſucceeded by Thien Zung his Son, a wiſe 10 1627
and generous King, who † *A. D.* 1636. and was ſucceeded by
his Son Zungte or *Tzumte*, the *Tartarian* King in *Loaotung*.

Reign-ed. | A. D.

But tho' the *Chineſe* had now Peace with the *Tartars*, they were
imbroil'd by Civil-Wars, and eight Pretenders to the Empire
among themſelves, who were at laſt reduced to two, *viz.*
Licungz and *Chan Chien Chung*, who *A. D.* 1641. ravaged the
Country, and the great City *Caifung* was ruin'd 1642.
Licungz took in *Peking* 1644. when the *Chineſe* Emperor Zung
Chin hang'd himſelf with his Empreſs, and **Licungz** cut off
his Family.
But **Uſangue** the brave General of *Zung Chin*, invited Zungte,
the *Tartarian* King to march with 80000 Men from *Loaotung*,
and joining the Army of *Uſangue* (who had ſhaved and cloathed
themſelves like *Tartars*) expell'd **Licungz** from *Peking*. And
Zungte dying in this Expedition, his Son a Minor under the
Conduct of his Uncle *Amaban* or **Amabang**, (which ſignifies the
King's Father) was declared *Emperor* of **China**, by the Name of
Xun Chi, the Root of the new Family 1645

Of **Ta Jang.**

Xun Chi, by the Direction of **Amabang**, created Usangue a tributary 17
King in the Weſt, who defeated *Licungz* entirely.
Thus the *Tartars* were Maſters not only of *Loaotung*, but alſo
of the four great Provinces of *Peking*, *Xanſi*, *Xenſi* and *Xan-
tung*, letting the *Chineſe* enjoy their old Government, but or-
dered them all to be ſhaved and cloathed like **Tartars**.
But the ſouthern *Chineſe*, not yet ſubjected, choſe for their Em-
peror
Hun Quang, Couſin of *Zun Chin*, and Grandſon of *Vanlie*, whom
they ſolemnly crown'd at *Nanking*. He ſued for Peace with
the *Tartars* in vain, for they were reſolved to have *all China*:
But *Hun Quang* having deſtroy'd the only remaining Son of
Zun Chin, the *Grandees* ſeiz'd their new King and brought him
to *Peking*, where the *Tartars* ſtrangled him *A. D.* 1645.
Then the **Tartars** invaded ſome of the *ſouthern* Provinces,
which they conquer'd and barbarouſly put to death Louang,
of the Family of *Ta Imming*, who had been choſen *Emperor*,
and defeated all the other Pretenders of that Family, and took
the famous *Pirat* **Ikou** or *Chichicung* Priſoner.
But *Thomar Cieu*, the General of the *Chineſe* Militia, having de-
feated the *Tartars* and retaken ſeveral Palaces in the *Weſt*, the
People choſe for their Emperor *Vanlie* or *Junglie*, the Grand-
ſon of old *Vanlie*, who ſet up his Throne at *Chaoeung* in the Pro-
vince of *Quantung*; and the *Chineſe* and *Tartars* defeated one
another in ſeveral Battles:
A. D. 1649. **Kiang** General of the Militia near *Taitung*, revolted
ſtrongly, but was ſubdued by **Amabang**, the foreſaid Uncle
of Xun Chi, and
A. D. 1650, **Amabang** by an Army took *Quancheu* and purſued
the *Chineſe* Emperor Junglie to *Choakung*; but next Year the
brave and wiſe *Amavang* † much lamented by both Nations; and
Xun Chi the Founder of the *Tartarian* Race, † 1661.

Yunchi or *Yunchi* or Camhi, a Minor, reign'd in Peace 'till *A. D.* 60 1662
1674. when **Uſangue**, mention'd above, revolted, but was
deſerted by his Confederates 1677. and loſt.
This Emperor † 1722.

Yon Techim born 1682, the preſent *Emperor* of **China**.

The

Continuation of TABLE CLXII.

The learned *Lewis Ellies* **Du Pin**, in his *Univerſal Bibliotheke of Hiſtorians*, ſays, the *Chineſe* pretend to have *Annals* of 49000 Years before Fohi; but the moſt Part of them agree that theſe *Memoirs* are Aprocryphal, and unworthy of Credit. One of the moſt able Writers, call'd *Tai-Fu-Cum*, declares that there is no Hiſtory of the *Chineſe* before Xin their 2ᵈ *Emperor:* And the Compiler of their *grand Annals* (which contain about 150 Volumes) declares, he gives no Faith to thoſe ancient Stories, that are only founded upon popular and uncertain Rumours; and that there are no hiſtorical Memoirs more ancient than thoſe of Xin, their 2ᵈ King. 'Tis true, that according to their *Annals* the Succeſſion of Kings between Hoamti, the Succeſſor of *Xin*, and the *Chriſtian* **Era** are 2697 Years; to which add 250, or the Years of the Reigns of Fohi and Xin, it will make 2947 Years. This *Calculation* may well agree with the Time from the **Deluge** to Christ, according to the *Chronology* of the **Septuagint**; but according to the *Hebrew Text*, it carries it back before the *Deluge* 592 Years, whereby the *Chineſe* may pretend to have *Memoirs* ſo long before the *Flood*. But who can be ſure that theſe *Annals* were not made much later, or that they are *Monuments* of **Antiquity?** Do the *Chineſe* alledge any Proof? Have they any *Ancient* Author to teſtify of 'em? Nothing like it; nay, on the contrary, the *Chineſe Hiſtory*, according to their own Authors, teacheth us, that in the Reign of Xi-Hoamti, about 200 Years before *Chriſt*, all the Books of the Religion of the *Chineſe* were burnt by order of that Prince, who ſearch'd for them throughout all the *Empire*, at the Sollicitation of *Laokijum*, one of his Followers. If any Exemplars were preſerv'd, they were imperfect, and have been corrupted, and others have been foiſted in the room of the firſt. The moſt ancient of their Books, aſcribed to Fohi, was not an *Hiſtory*, nor a Book written with intelligible *Characters*, but only a confus'd Parcel of *Lines* and *Half-Lines*, differently combin'd, and altogether unintelligible; for the Kings Vu Van and Chean-Chu, who liv'd long after, about 1100 Years before *Chriſt*, endeavour'd to explain them in vain; and **Confutius** gave them a Meaning at all Hazard, with which he was not ſatisfied himſelf. The *other Books* of the **Chineſe**, according to themſelves, are not above 2000 Years old; and therefore we cannot ſay they have *Monuments* more ancient than the *Flood*; on the contrary, ſeeing from the Time of Fohi, the uſe of *ſignificative Letters* and *Characters* was not known, the *Chineſe* could not ſo early tranſmit *Memoirs* and *Annals* in *Writing*; and what they pretend to be tranſmitted, is altogether unintelligible; from whence it follows that the pretended *Antiquity* of their *Annals* has no real Foundation. Thus **Du Pin.**

TABLE CLXIII.

The Kings or Emperors in Japan.

I. DARIO, a Prince, had the only Right to the *Empire* of *Japan*, but he loſt it *A. D.* 1550. by the Combination of his *Grandees*.

N. N. his eldeſt Son, tho' he was appointed to be his Father's Succeſſor; yet by the Help of his Mother was made General alternatively with his Brother; but abuſing his Authority, and uſurping the Crown, he was put to a cruel Death by his Father.

II. *N. N.* the youngeſt Son, was made General, and after his Brother's Death came to the Throne.

⁂

N. N.

III. Cubo rebell'd againſt the youngeſt Son of Dario, and made himſelf *Emperor*, but was ſlain *A. D.* 1564.

IV. Nabunanga ſucceeded his Brother, and † *A. D.* 1573.

⁂

V. Faxiba became a powerful King and routed the *petty* Kings.

VI. Taiscosama, an Architect, ſucceeded Nabunanga, before call'd *Toquixiro* † 1598 reign'd 25, aged 64 Years.

VII. Fideri-Samnia, a young Prince, was left under the Guardianſhip of Daifusama, who cheated him of the Crown 1599. He was burnt 1616.

N. N. his Daughter, burnt with her Father.

⁂

VIII. Daifusama the Guardian and Father-in-law of the former King, burnt his Pupil and his Daughter 1616. and poſſeſs'd himſelf of the Throne to 1617.

IX. Kombosama or Xogunsama, ſurnamed *Combotama*, ſucceeded his Father 1617. † 1631. reign'd 14. He was a Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians*.

X. Chiongon, ſurnamed *Toxogunſama*, ſucceeded 1631. alſo perſecuted the *Chriſtians*. and † 1650. without Iſſue.

⁂

XI. Quane, the Kinſman of his Predeceſſor, was alſo a minor Prince, who came to the Throne 1650. and ſince that Time the Names of the *Emperors* have been unknown.

There are many Kingdoms in the *Japonic* Iſlands, but we know nothing of them before *A. D.* 1542. when the *Portugueſe* firſt diſcover'd them; and we muſt wait 'till by Commerce we can find their ancient Hiſtory: Only the *Japoneſe* boaſt of having had a great *Royal* Family 1600 Years before the *Portugueſe* came thither.

TABLE CLXIV.

The TARTARIAN KINGS.

Some are of Opinion that the **Tartars** are the Offspring of the *Ten Tribes* of **Iſrael**, but without Ground; for thoſe *Iſraelites* gradually forgot the Religion and Language of their Progenitors, and were loſt by being mingled with the *Chaldæans* and *Aſſyrians*; whereas the **Tartars** that invaded *Aſia*, were old *Scythians*, who boaſted of their Deſcent from JAPHET; and being ſore preſſed by Want, or oppreſſed by the King of **Tenduc**, unto whom they were ſubject, arm'd themſelves againſt him, obtain'd a memorable Victory, and ſettled CINGIS or **Genghis Chan**, their chief Commander, on the Throne *A. D.* 1162.

I.

The old KINGS of the great **Aſiatick** TARTARY.

I. CHINGIS-CHAN or **Jenghis Chan** or **Cingis**, was before call'd *Temikin*, and was the Son of one **Schmiedes**. He rebell'd againſt the laſt King of *Old-Scythia*, call'd *Ungham* King of *Tenduc*, whom he ſlew, and was *Provoſt-Marſhal* and King of *Tartary A. D.* 1162.

II. HOCATA the eldeſt of his 12 Brothers, was King of *Tartary*, which was much enlarg'd by his Son. He marched into *Perſia*, and made HAALON King of PERSIA *A. D.* 1202. See Table CXLIX.
He alſo conquer'd *Ruſſia*, waſted *Hungary*, *Boſnia*, *Servia* and *Bulgaria*; and in his Time the Name of **Tartar** was firſt known in *Europe*.

III. GINUS aboad in *Eaſt-Tartary*.

Jachinun fought againſt the *Turks*.

Battus, his Father's *Captain*, ſubdu'd *Muſcovy* and *Poland*, even unto *Schleſien*, *A. D.* 1442.

Cagadanus went in Perſon with an Army againſt *India*.

IV. MANGO-CHAN embrac'd *Chriſtianity*, and was baptiz'd *A. D.* 1858. by the Perſuaſion of HAITHON or *Aiton* King of *Armenia*, who excited him to ſend his Brother **Haalon**, with a great Army againſt the *Turks* in *Syria* and *Paleſtine*, which proſper'd ſo well, that in 6 Months Time, he therewith over-ran all *Perſia* and the adjacent Countries. MANGO † *A. D.* 1260.

Haolanus or *Halach* made himſelf Maſter of *Perſia*, where his Offſpring reign'd. See Table CXLIX.

V. COBILA ſucceeded his Brother *Mango-Chan*. 1260. † 1298.

Gingis or **Chingis** was put to Death by his Father.

VI. TEMUR, the laſt ancient King of *Tartary*, 1298. After his Death there was a great Diſturbance in the State of *Tartary*, which continued a whole hundred Years.

⁂

TAMERLAN extended the Bounds of this Kingdom *A. D.* 1370. and conquer'd **Bajazet** the **Turkiſh** *Emperor A. D.* 1402. But he † 1404. and his large Dominions were divided among his 4 Sons. See his *Genealogy* Table CLXVI.

II.

The **Tartarian** KINGS, who conquer'd CHINA or *Sina*.

⁂

TIEM MIM King of *Tartary*, made War with the **Chineſe** 1618. † 1628.

TIEM-CUM King of *Tartary* 1628. had continual War with the **Chineſe**, and was ſlain in the midſt of his Triumph 1644.

I. HUNTI was born 1629. and at the ſame time was King of **Tartary** and *Emperor* of **China** *A. D.* 1645. † 1662. reign'd 17. aged 34 Years.
See Table CLXI. and CLXII.

II. CAM-TI *Emperor* in **China**, and King of *Great* **Tartary**, was born 1654. ſucceeded 1662. † 20 *Decem.* 1722. aged 69. reign'd 60 Years.

YON-TECHIM was born 1682. ſucceeded his Father 1722.

III.

The **Tartarian** KINGS in that which is call'd TARTARY in *Europe*, or *Little Tartary*, or *Crim Tartary*.

After *Tamerlan*'s Death we read of one.

⁂

KERAI or KIRAI **Cham** of *Tartary*, who was conquer'd by the *Turks A. D.* 1584.

○
○
○
○

MAHOMET KERAY **Cham** or *Chan*.

SELEM KERY, **Cham** of **European** *Tartary*.

DEUTED GHERET **Cham** of *Tartary*. † 1717.

SADED GHERET ſucceeded his Brother 1717.

TABLE CLXV.

The TARTARIAN **Magors**.

I. ZINGIZ or CHINGIS-CHAN a Prince of *Tartary*, by Trade a *Black-Smith*, but being choſen *General* of ſome of the chief of the *Herds* or Shepherds, he with a Troop of *Mogli* marched South, ſubdued the Countries as far as Mount *Belgian*, Part of *Imaus*, and ſo afterwards became King of *South-Eaſt Tartary*, and ſignaliz'd himſelf by his Victories over the *Ruſſians*, &c. He † at *Keton-Kotan A. D.* 1228. and divided his Conqueſts among his four Sons,

II. TUSHA-CHAN receiv'd from his Father *D'haſt*, *Capecha*, *Rhoz* and *Abugbaar*. He † without Iſſue.

III. CHAGATAY-CAWN alſo † without Iſſue. He receiv'd *Mairrenabar*, *Aygor* and *Cherrazzan*.

⁂

Minabonna his Wife.

IV. OGG or OCTAW-CHAWN became Heir to his two Brother's *Seigniories*, at their Deaths, beſides Part of *Bactria* and Mount *Caucaſus*, which he had of his Father before. He gain'd Part of the *Perſian* Monarchy, as far as *Babylon*. He † *A. D.* 1252.

Tuli-Chaon was Heir only to his Father's Jewels and Treaſures.

V. GAYUC-CHAN an Infant at his Father's Death, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother, but he † when he had ſcarce reign'd 3 Years.

VI. MANCHU CHAWN ſucceeded his Couſin GAYUC and finding diverſe Conſpiracies form'd againſt him, he contracted an Alliance with ſome Neighbouring Princes, to whom he entruſted the Command of ſeveral Provinces of his Empire, on Condition they ſhould hold of him in Chief; but not having Occaſion to try their Fidelity, at his Death he named one ULAKUC-CAWN for his Succeſſor.

N. N. his legitimate Wife.

⁂

VII. ULAKUC-CAWN delighted in Arms, and having quieted all domeſtick Troubles, he conquer'd *Babylon*, a great Part of *Arabia* and *Aleppo*, &c. over which he rul'd with great Prudence; and at his Death call'd his Sons together, and exhorting them to Unity, gave each of them Seigniories. He † *A. D.* 1270.

N. N. his Concubine.

VIII. HABKAY-KAWN receiv'd the Provinces of *Hierac*, *Mazendram* and *Korazan* which comprehended the antient *Media*, *Bactria*, *Hircania* and *Sogdiana*, but † the ſame Year at *Hamadan* in *Perſia*, and left his Son **Argon** to the Care of his Brother NICADOR OGLAN.

Yeac-Mahomet had *Aro*, *Adarbayon*, Part of *Armenia* and *Iberia*.

⁂

N. N. his Wife.

XII. BALDUC-CHAN ſucceeded his *Nephew* GIOVATOR, and after a reign of 5 Years. † without Iſſue.

Tawdon-Cawn had *Diarbeck*, *Rabaion* or *Meſopotamia*.

IX. NICADOR-OGLA being made Guardian of his Nephew ARGON, eſtabliſh'd himſelf in his Nephew's Right by the Name of **Hameth** *Cawn*, and oblig'd him to ſave his Life by flight; however he † mad within a ſhort time, *A. D.* 1275.

Tergahe Cawn the youngeſt **Son**.

X. ARGON-CAWN was baniſh'd by his Uncle and Guardian, but upon his Death was reſtored and crown'd by the Name of TANGADAR-HAPKAY ZEDDA, that is *Son to* HABKAI CAWN; but for his Tyranny became odious to his Subjects, who ſtirr'd up the *Parthians* againſt him, by whom he was overthrown in Battle, greatly tormented, his Belly ript up, and his Entrails given to be eaten by Dogs.

XI. GIOVATOR CHAN was ſlain by BALDUC-CHAN, his Uncle, in the 4th Year of his Reign, without Iſſue.

⁂

XVI. HOHARO **Mirza**, or *Abuſeid*, or **Bahador** *Chan*, ſucceeded *Aliaptu*; but ſpending his Time in Lewdneſs, he † without Iſſue, and his Kingdom became a Theater of War; no leſs than 30 contending at once for the Sovereignty, therefore Neceſſity oblig'd the People to have recourſe to

XIV. GAZUR-CHAN having ſlain his Couſin BADU, ſucceeded, but he was ſpeedily reveng'd; for he was wounded to death by his own Domeſticks, and his Body lay for a long Time unburied. This happen'd *A. D.* 1305.

XV. ALIAPTU ABUSAID or **Mahomet** *Ben-Argon* ſucceeded his Brother.

XIII. BADU ſucceeded BALDUC with univerſal Approbation; but declaring himſelf to be a *Chriſtian*, his People's Love abated, and many Conſpiracies were laid againſt him, ſo that at laſt he was ſlain by GAZUR-CHAN, who ſucceeded him.

⁂

XVII. TAMERLAN Lord of *Samarchand*, where he was born, who ſubduing the *Tyrants*, and ſettling Peace in three Months Time, was declar'd King, and † *A. D.* 1404. Of his Sons and Succeſſors ſee the following Table.

TABLE CLXVI.

The *Great* MOGULS in the *Eaſt* **Indies**.

WHAT was the antient Government of theſe Countries, both before and a long Time after King Porus, the Cotemporary of Alexander *the Great*, none can undertake to ſhew; for all we know is, that the Foundation of this Empire was laid by the mighty Tamerlan, who by Miſtake is call'd a *Shepherd*, but was really the Son of a *Tartarian* Prince, as in this Table.

Zain Chan or Og, a Prince of the **Zagatian** *Tartars* at *Samarchand*, rather ſtudied to preſerve than enlarge his Dominions.

Gino *Chan* a *Tartarian* Prince.

I. TAMERLAN or *Tamir Cutlu*, or **Tamar** *Chan*, Prince of *Samarchand*, became King of *Tartary* about *A. D.* 1370. made the firſt Proof of his Valour againſt the *Muſcovites*, whom he overthrew with the Slaughter of 25000 Foot, and 15000 Horſe. He vanquiſh'd the King of **China**, and impos'd on him the Sum of 3000000 Crowns of yearly Tribute. He overcame and captivated **Bajazet** the **Ottoman** *Emperor*, having ſlain 200000 of his Men. In a Word, he made himſelf Lord of all the Regions and Kingdoms of *both* **Aſia**'s; ſo that 'tis thought he ſubdu'd more Provinces in his Reign, than the *Romans* had done in 800 Years. At laſt he † at *Samarchand*, his native Seat, in Peace *A. D.* 1404. having reign'd 34 Years, and divided his Dominions among his four Sons.

N. N. his Wife, given him by her Father, for his glorious Victory over the *Muſcovites*.

Gehan Kehiro † 1377. before his Father.

Miraſchareh call'd alſo *Hamar Check*, ſucceeded his Father in *Tartary* 1405. † 1446.

II. Miram-Cha or *Maromcha* King in *India*, ſucceeded 1405. and † 1408.

Mirza *Charock* King of *Perſia*. See Table CXLIX.

Mahometh † 1403. before his Grand-father.

Pur Muhamed.

Ilug-Beg King in *Tartary*.

III. Sultan-Mahomet ſucceeded 1408. and was the firſt of his Family who believed and avouch'd *Mahometaniſm*.

IV. Abuzaid Mirza † *A. D.* 1469. and was ſucceeded by his Son.

V. Hameth or *Hamed* Scheck from 1469. to 1495. reign'd 26 Years.

VI. Sultan Babur or **Baburra**, the Couſin of his Predeceſſor came to the Throne 1495. and brought the *Eaſt-Indies* into a right Form of Government, being the firſt **Mogul**. He † 1532. having reign'd 39 Years.

VII. Hamajon, or **Hamoyen**, commonly call'd *Emanpaxada*, that is, *Happy*, ſucceeded 1532. Being vanquiſh'd by the *Parthians*, he craved Aid of Tamas, the 2d **Sophi** of *Perſia*, by which he ſettled his Affairs. † 1552. reign'd 20 Years.

VIII. Abdul-Feta-Gelal-Eddin-Mahomet, commonly call'd Akebar, or *the Great*, ſucceeded 1552. † 1605. reign'd 54 Years.

Adabar his Brother, is by ſome ſaid to have ſucceeded his Brother *Abud Feta*, and to have added the Realms of *Della* and *Cambaia* unto his Dominions.

IX. Sultan Selim aſſum'd the Name of **Jehan-Guir-Ratſha**, that is, *the victorious Emperor of the World*, ſucceeded 1605. † 1627. reign'd 22. Wife **Nur-Mahal**.

Schah-Morad † by Debauchery.

Daniel ruin'd himſelf by diſſorderly living.

Sultan-Coſron was blinded by his Father, and ſtrangled by his Brother.

Bulacki or *Blockie*, was proclaim'd King on the Death of his Grandfather, but ſoon, by his Uncle *Cha Gehan*, defeated and forced to flee to *Perſia*, where he was well uſed by Sha Sefi.

X. Cha-Gehan or *Jehan*, that is, *King of the World*, call'd before *Sultan Curom*, ſucceeded 1627. reſign'd 1660. † 1666. Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of **Aſaph** *Chawn* the General.

Sultan-**Permis** † a natural Death.

Sultan-**Daniel**, a Man of a mean Underſtanding.

Dara-Cha was beheaded by his Brother Aureng-Zeb.

Sultan-**Sujah** ſlain alſo by his Brother.

XI. Aureng-Zeb dethron'd his Father 1660. and ſlew his Brothers. He was illuſtrious 1692. He † but lately in *February* 1707. in the 91 Year of his Age.

Morat-**Bakche** was ſlain by his Brother.

Begum-Saheb a Princeſs.

Bauchenara-Begum, a Princeſs.

XII. Muhamet Mosen, call'd before, Siah-Hadem, was born 1644. ſucceeded 1707. † 28 *February* 1712. aged 68. reign'd 5 Years.

Sultan-Mazum or *Azzan-Shaw* was ſlain by his Brother 1707. together with his Son.

Sultan-**Eckbar** fled into *Perſia* 1697. was of a mean Underſtanding.

Sultan-Cambax was firſt caſt into Priſon but afterwards he got the Kingdom of *Golconda A. D.* 1693.

XIII. Jehaan-Daarsiar was *Mogul* 17 *May* 1712. was beheaded by his Brother's Son 11 *January* 1713.

Muhamet Aſſiem.

XIV. Farogsier was *Mogul* 11 *January* 1713. dethron'd and beheaded in *March* 1720. by his Succeſſor.

Reſſieus Shaam.

XV. Reffieul-Dhoule was *Mogul* 1720. and † a natural Death the *May* following.

XVI. Douver-Bagh was *Mogul* in *May* 1720. and was preſently after ſlain.

Iehaan-Siah.

XVIII. Fergon-Dagter was *Mogul* in *December* 1720. and reigns ſtill

XVII. Nicossier was *Mogul* 1720. and immediately after beheaded by *Fergon*.

TABLE CLXVII.

The KINGS of the *African* **Ethiopia** *Superior*, or *Habaſſia*, or *Abeſſinia*, or *Abyſſinia*.

Maqueba or Makeba Queen of *Abyſſinia*, is ſaid to be that Queen of *Sheba*, or of the *South*, who came to King Solomon at *Jeruſalem A. M.* 3012. Before *Chriſt* 992. by whom ſhe became with Child. But 'tis only the vain Boaſtings of the later *Abyſſinians*; for by her coming from the Country *South* of *Jeruſalem*, with rich *Arabian* Preſents, it appears ſhe was Queen of that Country call'd **Sheba** in *South Arabia*. See Table XIII. Page 22.

Menelehec a Son of Solomon, was born *A. M.* 3013. Before *Chriſt* 991. and by *Solomon* named **David**, the Original of the *Abyſſinian* Kings, who with his Offspring kept the Throne 'till *A. D.* 960. as they ſay. After this Menelehec they had ſeveral Kings, of whom we know nothing certain, only when

⁂

Basen of the **Solomonian** Race, had reign'd 'till his 18th Year, our bleſſed Saviour CHRIST was born. And tho' it was forbidden by the Laws of this Country, that any Woman ſhould reign after Menelehei, yet the *Abyſſinians* believe, that

⁂

Candace Queen of *Ethiopia*, whoſe *Eunuch* is mention'd in *Acts* viii. was Queen of that Part which borders upon *Egypt*, call'd the Iſle of *Meroe*; becauſe *Pliny* teſtifies that one Candace reign'd in that Iſland; and that the ſucceeding Queens aſſumed that Name for many Years. But others make her Queen of **Ethiopia** in *Arabia*, more juſtly. Now we have nothing on Record for the Space of 327 Years, 'till the Time of the two Sons of

⁂

N. N.

Abreha and Altzbeha, of whom there is Mention made in the **Ethiopick** *Liturgy* in their Commemoration of the Dead, and in the **Ethiopick** *Poet*, who ſays that they taught the Goſpel of CHRIST, and built him Temples. Theſe two Royal Brothers muſt have begun to reign *A. D.* 367. Their next famous King was

⁂

Caleb who reveng'd the Blood of the *Chriſtians* ſhed by *Dunawas* a *Jew*, the laſt King of the *Sabeans*, afterwards call'd *Hamerites*. For *Dunawas* digg'd large Pits, in which he burnt the *Chriſtians* in Heaps. He was, as ſays the **Ethiopick** *Poet*, ſucceeded by

Gebra Meskel, or the Servant of the Croſs. He was ſucceeded by

Constantin, Fresenna *and* Delnoad, who reign'd about *A. D.* 960. After the Death of Delnoad the *Ethiopic Scepter* was uſurped by another Race, call'd the

⁂

Zagean Family, who enjoy'd it 340 Years. Of this Line was

Newaja Christos, or the Wealth of *Chriſt*, whom the Poet praiſes for building the Houſe of God and impoveriſhing himſelf to adorn it. But the moſt famous was

Lalibala, a wonderful Builder; for he did not cement Stones and Bricks with Lime, or join Roofs together with Rafters, but hollow'd whole ſolid Rocks, leaving Pillars where they were requiſite for Ornament, the Arches and Walls being all of one Stone. He † after he had reign'd 40 Years. The laſt of this Race was

Naacueto Laab in whom the Zagean *Family* became extinct about *A. D.* 1300. Then the Nobility of *Shewa* reſtor'd

The **Solomonian** Race.

⁂

I. Joon-Imlac or Aicuna Amilac, or Icon-Amlac, a Prince of the Solomonian Race, whoſe Poſterity is ſuppos'd ſtill to be on the Throne, was reſtor'd *A. D.* 1300.

II. Jabea-Trejon liv'd *A. D.* 1360. his immediate Succeſſors that deſcended from him are unknown. Yet *Teliezius* reckons up 16 of this Race, to Zara Jacob, who reign'd 137 Years, reckoning from the firſt Year of Jon-imlac.

∘ ∘ ∘

Continuation of TABLE CLXVII.

II. JABEA-TREJON.

o
o
o

XVI. AMDA JESUS reign'd until *A. D.* 1437.

XVII. ZARA-JACOB, or *Conſtantin*, ſent Legates to the Council of *Florence*. He was King *A. D.* 1437. † 1465. reign'd 28 Years.

XVIII. BÆDA-MARJAM, or *Cyriacus*, was King 1465. † 1475. reign'd 10 Years.

Helen managed Affairs after his Death, during the Minority of her Grandſon DAVID. She was famous for her Letters to **Emanuel** I. King of *Portugal*.

XIX. ALEXANDER was King 1475. † 1491. reign'd 16 Years.

XX. AMDA-TZEJON was King 1491. reign'd 6 Months.

XXI. NAOD was King 1492. † 1505. reign'd 13 Years. He is the firſt that was daſh'd againſt the Rock *Ambara*.

N. N. the eldeſt Son did not ſucceed.

XXII. ETANA DEUGEL, or *Denghel*, call'd DAVID at his Inauguration, was King in the 11th Year of his Age, *A. D.* 1505. He was very proſperous in the Beginning of his Reign, but giving himſelf up to Luxury, was forc'd to fly to the Rock *Demo*, where he † 46 Years old, *A. D.* 1540. He reign'd 35. Wife **Gabelo** *Wanghel*

XXIII. CLAUDIUS ſurnamed **Aznaf-Sagbed**, was born 1522. King 1540. when it was miſerably ſhatter'd by the *Gallans*; but by the Aſſiſtance of **John** II. King of *Portugal*, He overthrew vaſt Armies of the *Barbarians*, and much repair'd the Glory of the **Abyſſanian** *Empire*. † in Battel 1559. reign'd 19 Years.

James was ſlain by his eldeſt Brother. His Wife *N. N.*

XXIV. MINAS ſurnamed **Adamas Sagbed**, was King 1559. deny'd the *Porteguese* the Freedom of their Religion, upon which one **Baltuagaſſus**, a great Commander, having crav'd the Aid of the *Turks*, overcame and ſlew him in Battel, *A. D.* 1562. ſince which Time the *Turks* have been Maſters of the Coaſt of the *Red Sea*.

Marjam Sena his Wife.

Lazcaro was impriſon'd and thrown headlong from a Rock.

Baſilides was ſlain in a Battel with the *Gallans*.

XXV. SERZA, or SARZA-DENGHEL, ſurnamed **Malach-Sagbed**, was King 1562. He firſt drove the **Turks** out of *Tigra*, ſubdued *Enarrea*, and caus'd the Prince of it to turn *Chriſtian*. † 1596. reign'd 34 Years.

Lecanaros.

XXVIII. SUSENEUS, ſurnamed **Sultan-Sagbed**, contending with *Jacob* for the Succeſſion; the Matter came to be decided by a Battel, wherein SUSENEUS had the Victory, and JACOB was ſlain, when he became King 1607. † 1632. reign'd 25.

N. N. his natural Brother.

XXVI. JACOB, or **James**, a natural Son, being but 7 Years old, which occaſion'd a bloody civil War about the Succeſſion; and tho' the King, in Preſence of his Nobility, recommended his Nephew *Zadenghel* to be his Succeſſor, yet the Nobility ſet the Crown on the Head of JACOB, *A. D.* 1596. who at the Age of 15 aſſum'd the Reins of Government into his own Hands, and would not be curb'd by the Nobility; therefore they recall'd ZADENGHEL, and depos'd *Jacob* *A. D.* 1603. who was ſlain in Battel contending for the Kingdom, after *Zadenghel*'s Death, *A. D.* 1607.

XXVII. ZADENGHEL, or ZA-DEUGEL, was impriſon'd 1596. King 1603. ſlain 1604.

XXIX. BASILIDES, ſurnamed **Alem Sagbed**, He would not allow the *Portugueſe* a Prieſt to ſay *Maſs*. He was King 1632. † 1665. reign'd 33.

Zaga Chriſtus, an *Impoſtor*, gave himſelf out for the Son of JAMES, or JACOB, and Heir of *Ethiopia*. He † afterwards in *France*, *Anno* 1683.

XXX. JOHN ſurnamed **Alaf-Sagbed**, was King 1665. † 1680. reign'd 15 Years.

N. N. the eldeſt Prince, † before his Father.

XXXI. JASO-ADIAM-SAGHED, was born 1654. ſucceeded 1680.

TABLE CLXVIII.

The Kings of *Lower African* **Ethiopia.**

This Country is moſt properly divided into theſe 4 Parts, 1. **Zanguebar.** 2. **Monomotapa.** 3. **Cafraria.** And 4. **Congo.**

I. **Zanguebar** is ſaid to comprehend many Kingdoms, the Chief whereof are *Lamon*, *Milinda*, *Membaza*, *Mongalo*, *Mozambique*, and *Quiolo*, of whoſe Kings we can give no Account, for the Silence of Hiſtory.

II. **Monomotapa** is a large Territory, wherein is a Country inhabited by Women, who are the King of *Monomatapa*'s beſt Soldiers; this by ſome is call'd the **Amazon** Kingdom. The *Portugueſe* call this King *the Emperor of Gold*, becauſe of his Golden Mines. But of the Genealogy and Succeſſion of the Kings here we know nothing certain.

III. **Cafraria** is inhabited by divers Sorts of People, all ſubject to one King, but for their Succeſſion and Genealogy we are intirely in the dark.

IV. **Congo**, comprehends *Angloa*, *&c.* and was diſcover'd by the *Portugueſe* under DIEGO-CHAU, *A. D.* 1486. their Kings being then at the greateſt, call'd by their Subjects **Mani-Mongo**, and they are theſe following.

I. *N. N.* call'd JOHN at his Converſion to *Chriſtianity*, *A. D.* 1490. in Honour of **John** II. King of *Portugal*, in whoſe Reign this *Diſcovery* and *Converſion* happened.

II. ALPHONSO, JOHN's eldeſt Son ſucceeded, was zealous for the Advancement of the Faith, on which Account he was oppos'd by his younger Brother. He reign'd 50 Years.

Panſe Aquitine oppoſing his Brother was by him overcome.

III. PEDRO, in his Time was founded the College of 28 Canons in the Cathedral of *St. Croſs*, in the Town of *St. Saviors*.

N. N. his Brother.

IV. FRANCISCO the Son of PEDRO, reign'd not long.

V. DIEGO, or **James**, the Couſin of FRANCISCO. In his Time Religion growing into Diſcredit, by the ſcandalous Lives of ſome of the *ſecular* Clergy, JOHN III. King of *Portugal* ſent 4 *Jeſuits* thither, who are ſaid to have converted in 5 Months 5000 Perſons, and to build 3 Churches.

VI. HENRY was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Anziques*.

VII. ALVAREZ I. was forc'd by the JAGGES, or *Giacchi*, to abandon *Congo*, and repair to an Iſland of the River *Zaire*, where he continued, till reſtor'd by **Sebaſtian** King of *Portugal*, having loſt his Company thro' Famine.

VIII. ALVAREZ II. much ſolicited **Sebaſtian** and **Henry** Kings of *Portugal*, to ſend him a new Supply of Preachers, the old being waſted in the Iſland *Zaire*.

IX. ALVAREZ III. a natural Son, overthew his younger Brother, and one of his Siſters, *A. D.* 1587. by whom he was oppos'd, and in the Place of the Victory built a Church in Honour of the Virgin *Mary*. Of this Prince's Succeſſors we have no Account.

TABLE CLXIX.

The CHERIFFS, or *Xeriffs*, or the KINGS and EMPERORS in Marocco.

THAT Part of *Africa* call'd **Numidia** and **Mauritania**, was firſt conquer'd by the *Romans*, and totally ſubdued by the *Emperor* Claudius. Afterwards Gensericus King of the **Vandals** in *Spain*, by taking *Carthage A. D.* 437. founded the *Vandal* Kingdom in *Africa*; and theſe Countries were ſubject to the *Vandals*, till **Beliſarius** captivated *Gilimer*, and expell'd *Gunteric* their laſt King, about *A. D.* 534. When *Africa* again became a *Conſular* Province, during 113 Years, till *A. D.* 647. when the *Romans* were expell'd by **Hucha**, and the **Saracens**, ſee Table CLVIII, who extended their Empire to the *Atlantic* Ocean, which was afterwards much diſtreſs'd by an Innundation of **Arabians**. At length IDRIS deſcended from **Mahomet** the *Great*, by his Daughter *Fatima*, the Wife of **Ali**, (commonly call'd the Family of the *Alaveci*) fled into **Mauritania**, and there became an exceeding powerful Prince. He † *A. H.* 185. or *A. D.* 806.

Idris his Son founded the City of **Fez**. And *N. N.* Another Son founded another City on the other Side of the River. Theſe two had Succeſſors whoſe Names are not known; for this new Kingdom of **Fez** continued 270 Years, till the Family of *Idris* quarrelling among themſelves, were cut off by *Abuteſin*, or *Abutechiſien*, Founder of the Race of the **Almoravides**, and by his Son King Joseph, then famous for bridling the *Arabians*, who founded the City of **Marocco**. See Table CLVIII. Theſe *Almoravides* were call'd **Miramomolims**, or *Princes of Believers*, and were ſucceeded by the Race of the *Almohades*, and theſe by the Race of *Benimerinis* at **Fez**, the laſt of whom was Abdulac.

Mauritania.

Mahemeth I. Ben Hameth, a pretended Saint among the *Mahometans*, ſaid he was deſcended of **Fatima** Mahomet's Daughter, and liv'd in great Reputation, *A. D.* 1508. His Sons, as he had done, took upon them the Name of *Cheriff* or *Xeriff*.

Muley-Bugentuf Elenteta King of *Marocco*, *A. D.* 1502. was ſecretly murder'd by the Sons of Mahomet I. who thereby became Maſters of Marocco. This happen'd about *A. D.* 1529. without Iſſue.

The *laſt* Kings of *Fez*. See Table CLVIII.

VI. Muley Abusaid King of *Fez*. — *N. N.* a *Chriſtian Spaniard.*

VII. Abdulac the laſt King of the *Benimerinis*.

Saydoataci, or *** **Muley Chec**, the firſt King of the *Beniotazes*, a Branch of the *Benimerinis*, *A. D.* 1471.

Muley Nazar.

Muley Hamet I. Elotas Merin, reign'd *A. D.* 1502. was diſpoſſeſs'd by Mahemeth-Ben Hameth, who ſtil'd himſelf *Cheriff*, and his Sons † ſoon after the Murder of *Elenteta*, *A. D.* 1550.

Muley Hamet II. King of *Fez*, after his Father was defeated by Hameth. He was oppos'd by his Brother.

Muley Muſaud was an Enemy to his Brother.

Muley Bucar was taken Priſoner with his Father by Mahomet I. *Cheriff*. And ſo ended the *Kings* of *Fez*.

Abdelquibir, or *Abdelquear Cheriff*.

I. HAMET, or Mahamed *Cheriff*, conquer'd the Kingdom of *Marocco*, whereof he was crown'd King, *A. D.* 1529. and ſtil'd himſelf King of *Africa*. He refus'd to pay Tribute to Muley Hamet II. King of *Fez*, which occaſion'd a War between them, wherein the King of *Fez* was defeated. But after ſome Differences between his Brother and him were remov'd, they partition'd the Kingdom, yet was afterwards vanquiſh'd and diſpoſſeſs'd of his Kingdom by his Brother Mahomet I. after he had reign'd 14 Years, *A. D.* 1543.

II. Mahomet I. *Cheriff*, was *Vaſis*, or Vice-Roy of *Marocco*, under his Brother Hamet, ſlew Elenteta the old King of *Marocco*; and having the Upper-hand of his Brother, and of Muley Hamet II. King of *Fez*, he added *Fez* to his Dominions, and became King of the whole Land, *A. D.* 1543. after which he reign'd 14 Years. He was ſlain by a **Turk** of his Guards named *Hacen*, *A. D.* 1557. he partition'd his Territories among his Children.

Muley Cydan, according to a Treaty between his Father and Uncle, was declar'd to be Heir after his Couſin *Mahomet Arany*, *A. D.* 1542.

Muley Buazon King of *Elis* and *New Fez*, ſlain in Battel by the *Cheriff* Mahomet I.

Merin was by his Father ſettled at *Dara*.

Alcacer ſettled at *Tarudant*.

Muley Bucurari was ſettled at *Marocco*.

III. Muley Abdalla ſucceeded his Father 1557. and by the Inſtigation of one *Ali Bembucar*, ſlew moſt of his Brothers and his two Nephews. He reign'd 17 Years, † 1574.

Arany the eldeſt Son † before his Father, after he return'd to *Fez*, upon his conquering the Kingdom of **Tremeſſen**.

Muley-Abel-Mumen was by his Brother ſettled at *Fez*, but was forced to flee from his Brother to **Hacen**, the Son of *Barbaroſſa* the *Turkiſh* Admiral to preſerve his Life; yet he was at laſt murder'd by one of his Brother's Servants.

Atiman was ſettled at *Tarudant*, and beheaded by Abdalla.

N. N. a Daughter.

Muley Solyman and **Muley** Mahamed her two Sons were ſlain by Abdalla their Uncle.

V. Melich, or Malucco, or Abdelmelech dethron'd his Nephew Mahomet II. and reign'd 2 Years, † in Battel *A. D.* 1578.

VI. Hammed, or Muley Hamet Xeriff, ſucceeded after the Death of Mahomet and Abdelmelech, *A. D.* 1578.

He was a great Favourer of the *Mathematic* Learning. † 14th *Auguſt* 1603. Wives, 1. **Negro** a Concubine. 2. *N. N.* his Wife 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

IV. Muley Mahamet II. ſucceeded his Father *A. D.* 1574. and the firſt Thing he did was to behead his 2d Brother, and incarcerate the youngeſt. He was dethron'd by his Uncle Abdelmelech, *A. D.* 1576. who wore the Crown two Years, to *A. D.* 1578. when Muley Mahomet ſeeking to regain his Kingdom, together with his Uncle, and **Sebaſtian** King of *Portugal*, were all ſlain in the Battel of *Alcazar*.

N. N. his ſecond Son was beheaded by his Brother.

N. N. his 3d Son was put in Priſon by his Brother.

1. **Muley Mehamet**, commonly called *Muley Scheck*, a Title uſually given to the King's eldeſt Son. He was made Governor of *Fez* by his Father, but giving himſelf to all Manner of Vices, his Father made him Priſoner at *Miquinez*, where he continued until his Father's Death, a great Enemy to his Brother *Sidan*, and † with *Boferes* his Brother, during thoſe unhappy Wars.

1. **Muley Boferes**, † during the unhappy Wars in the Reign of *Sidan*, contending for the Crown.

2. VII. Muley Sidan ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 1603. He was long plagued by Civil Wars againſt his Brothers *Mehamet* and *Boferes*; but after their Death he was diſtreſs'd at Land by two cunning Hermits, and at Sea by the Pyrates of *Salle* and *Algiers*: Charles I. King of *Great Britain*, ſent him a Fleet and a Train of Artillery, whereby he conquer'd the Town of *Salle*, and at laſt he † in Peace, *A. D.* 1634. having reign'd 31 Years.

3. **Muley Naſſar**, on his Father's Death caus'd himſelf to be proclaim'd King in *Tarudant*; but for Want of Money he was forſaken of his own Men, and † of the Plague, or rather of Poiſon.

3. **Muley Abela** was with his Brother *Muley Naſſar* born of a Concubine, and his Race is loſt.

Muley Abdela, or *Abdalla*, diſcomfited his Uncle *Boferes*, *A. D.* 1606. but was himſelf afterwards put to Flight by Sidan his other Uncle, who totally diſcomfited him.

Other Sons unknown.

VIII. Abdelmelech ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 1634. and was ſlain by his Brother Luellud, 1635. in the 2d Year of his Reign.

IX. Luellud having ſlain his Brother Abdelmelech, ſucceeded him, but in 2 Months was himſelf ſlain 1635. by his Brother Muley Scheck.

X. Muley-Hamet-Scheck, reign'd proſperouſly for the Space of 19 Years, from 1635. till the Unfaithfulneſs of **Laella**, one of his Wives, haſted his Ruin; for ſhe falling in Love with one *Cidri Kirum* her Kinſman, effected the King's Death by a way unknown, *A. D.* 1654.

XI. Muley Labesch the laſt of the **Cheriffian** or *Xeriffian* Family came to the Throne, at three Years of Age, under the Guardianſhip of **Kirum**, and other Grandees, *A. D.* 1654. till 1661. But this **Kirum** put his Pupil to Death, after he had reign'd alone 6 Years, aged 16, *A. D.* 1667. He left the Kingdom in great Confuſion. For **Kirum** having obtain'd the Throne, He † a natural Death, and left the Kingdom to his Son Muley Boucar, who, after a ſhort Reign of three Months, was dethron'd by *Taſſilet*, but of this we are not certain: and now the ador'd *Cheriffian* Family was extinct in Labesh. Now this Country was involved in bloody Civil Wars, by ſeveral Pretenders to the Crown, as *Haiski Ben Boucar*, and *Gaylan*, till a new Family conquer'd all, *viz.*

Muley **Mahumed**, a Prince of great Authority in *Numidia*, ſaid to be *** deſcended from Mahomet, beſides 4 Wives, had ſeveral Concubines.

Muley *Cheriff*, otherwiſe call'd *Reſchid*, an eminent Man, but a *Mulatto*, his Mother being a *Negro*, was proclaim'd King of *Taſſilet*. He took in *Fez*, then captivated **Ben Boucar**, and then ſlew **Gaylan**, and † *A. D.* 1667.

N. N. the elder Son was ſlain by his Brother.

XII. Muley Archy, was born 1632. and after having conquer'd many Places, he at laſt became Maſter and King of *Marocco*, *A. D.* 1669. whoſe King, or rather Tyrant, he caus'd to be drawn at a Mule's Tail. At laſt having kept the *Paſſover* in the *Mahometan* Way, and drinking to Exceſs, he in that Condition took his Horſe, and coming to a Walk of Orange-trees, his Horſe ran away with ſuch Speed, that a Branch of an Orange-tree broke his Skull to Pieces, *A. D.* 1672.

XIII. Muley-Ismael, or *Semein*, ſucceeded his Brother in the Kingdoms of *Fez*, *Marocco*, and *Taſſilet*, *A. D.* 1672. † but lately, *A. D.* He had numerous Wives and Concubines, who bore to him ſeveral Thouſand Children.

Muley Mahomet, or **Hamet**, ſucceeded his Father in the Kingdom of *Taſſilet* and *Fez*, *An.* 1667. where he was beſieg'd by his Brother *Archy*, and during the Siege, he † 1669.

Muley **Hamet** had a Subſiſtence, *A. D.* 1672.

Muley Mahomet ſtrove with his Father about the Throne, but was ſlain 1705.

Muley Hamet fought with his Father *A. D.* 1703.

Muley Zidan, was born 1672. for the Good of his Father, who † but lately.

2

And now the Offspring of Muley-Ismael have been for ſome Years paſt deeply involved in Civil Wars, contending for the Crown, not yet adjuſted.

TABLE CLXX.

The Kings of **Tunis**, **Tremeſſen**, **Tripoli**, **Bugie**, and **Algiers** in *Africa*.

I.

Tunis.

Theſe Places were taken by the *Saracens* before they reached *Mauritania*, and afterwards by the *Arabs*. But

Muley Hassen one of the following Kings of **Tunis**, affirm'd that he was the 30th King of his Family, who had reign'd ſucceſſively 450 Years, directly deſcended from **Melchior**, one of the three *Magi*; tho' *African* Authors ſay, They were deſcended from the *Heutetes*; and others, that They came from Omar the 2d **Caliph**; for which They took the Title of **Amir**, pretending to be the lawful Succeſſors of Mahomet. Theſe Kings of **Tunis** invaded *Sicily*, and reign'd a long Time there, became tributary to the *Normans*, upon the Declenſion of the Empire of the **Arabs**; and then to the Kings of *France*, *A. D.* 1276. for Charles King of *Sicily*, Brother of *St.* Lewis, forced **Muley Poztanſa**, or **Omar**, to pay him Tribute. But the firſt we read of is

Abelchit, the *African* **Saracen**, roſe up in Arms in the City of *Caruan*, *A. D.* 1051. and was defeated and ſlain by the *Arabians*.

N. N. His two Sons fled, the one to the Kingdom of *Tunis*, the other to *Bugie*, whereof they became Kings, but were oblig'd to acknowledge Joseph King of the *Almoravides* their *Liege Lord*. After which they and their Poſterity reign'd peaceably, during the Reign of the *Almoravides*; but upon the Decline of the *Almohades*, the *Arabians* of this Kingdom rebelled againſt the King of *Marocco*, and preſs'd him ſo hard that

⁂

I. ABDULEDI was by the King of *Marocco* ſent to compoſe the rebellious *Arabians* of *Tunis*, which he did, and made himſelf Maſter of *Tunis*, about the Decline of the Empire of the *Almohades*.

II. Buzacharias ſucceeded, and extended his Conqueſts as far as *Tripoli*, and then put *Numidia* and *Libya*, as far as the Country of the *Negroes*, under Contribution.

III. Abu-Ferez, after various Exploits return'd to *Tunis* with the glorious Title of *King of Africa*, and was the firſt call'd King of *Tunis*. See his other Sons in *Bugie*.

IV. Hutmet alſo much enlarg'd his Dominions, but after his Death, the Kings of *Fez* became ſo potent, that They made all the *Mahometans* of *Africa* acknowledge them; but They had heavy Wars with the Succeſſors of Hutmet. In Proceſs of Time Abu-Hassen King of *Fez*, forc'd the King of *Tunis* to flee to the *Arabs* in the Deſarts, but returning in a ſhort Time he recover'd his Kingdom, about *A. D.* 1346.

⁂

Muley-Bula-Abez one of the Succeſſors of Hutmet, was overthrown by Abu Henun King of *Fez*, and incarcerated in the Caſtle of *Ceuta*; but was ſet at Liberty by his Succeſſor. In his Time the *Genoeſe* took **Tripoli**.

⁂

Abu-Celem and his Succeſſors were in peaceable Poſſeſſion until the Time of

⁂

N. N.

Abu-Barc was aſſaſſinated, together with his Sons, by Order of his Nephew *Yahaia*.

N. N.

Yahaia caus'd a Revolt from his Uncle.

⁂

Abdulmumen the Couſin of Abu-Barc, ſlew *Yahaia*, and remain'd the peaceable Poſſeſſor of the Kingdom.

Zachary ſucceeded his Father, and † of the Plague. Then the People elected

⁂

Abu Camen, who, by his Tyrannies forc'd many Cities to ſet up for themſelves.

⁂

Muley Mahomet ſucceeded

Muley Hassem, or **Muley Haſcen**, or **Muley Caſſen**, having firſt murder'd **Maimon** his elder Brother, and put out the Eyes of 20 of the reſt, he urſurped the Kingdom, but was diſpoſſeſs'd by **Barbaroſſa** King of *Algiers* and the *Turkiſh* Admiral, and again reſtor'd by the *Emperor* Charles V. *A. D.* 1535.

Maimon was murder'd by his Brother **Muley Haſſem**.

N. N. 20 Brothers had their Eyes put out by *Muley Haſſem*.

Abdulmalic ſucceeded, but reign'd no more than 36 Days.

Mahomet ſucceeded his Father, and reign'd 4 Months.

Muley Mahomet.

Amida by the Help of the *Arabians*, ſuddenly enter'd *Tunis*, and depriv'd Muhamet of the Kingdom, which he himſelf poſſeſs'd until *A. D.* 1570. when **Aluch Ali** Governor of *Algiers*, had the Place betray'd by ſome of the Inhabitants, and the *Turks* hold it to this Day.

II.

Tremeſſen.

This Country was anciently inhabited by the *Herpidani*, *Taladuſii*, *&c.* But the moſt predominant Nation was the *Maſæſyli*, over whom reign'd Syphax, who joining the *Carthaginians* againſt the *Romans*, was vanquiſh'd and ſent Priſoner to *Rome*, and his Kingdom given to Masinissa King of the *Numidians*, and continued in his Line till the Death of **Jugurtha**, and then beſtow'd upon the Kings of *Mauritania*, and always reckon'd a Part of that Kingdom, till reduced to the Form of a Province by the Emperor Claudius, and after the *Romans* It was poſſeſs'd by divers ſtrange Princes. Once it was in the Power of the *Abdulnates*, a Branch of *Zenetes*, deſcended from the *Magarao's*, who rul'd over all *Africa*: Theſe the *Romans* expell'd, but being aſſiſted by the *Goths*, and paying them a certain Tribute, they recover'd their Dominions, and kept the ſame until all *Africa* became ſubject to the Poſterity of **Mahomet**: But within ſome Time the *Abduluates* re-enter'd *Tremeſſen*, *A. D.* 986. and reign'd above 300 Years, until they were ſubdued by the **Almoravides** and **Almohades**, (See their Genealogy Table CLVIII.) who kept them under Subjection, until the Decline of their Empire, when one Gamaruzan *Benzyn* ſeiz'd on this Kingdom, and left the ſame to his Deſcendants, who were call'd the *Benizeynes*, who afterwards were made tributary to Abu-Ferez, and his Son Hutmet, Kings of *Tunis*. At laſt **Barbaroſſa** made himſelf Maſter of *Tremeſſen*, *A. D.* 1516. during the Reign of Buhamu their King, whoſe Son was *A. D.* 1535. reſtor'd by **Charles** V. the *German* Emperor, and ſucceeded by Abdalla, till the **Turks** became their Maſters, a great Part of which they ſtill enjoy. But we know not their *Genealogy*.

III.

Tripoli.

This was, after the *Romans*, ſubject to the *Goths*, then to the *Arabians*, after that to the Kings of *Tunis*, and ſometimes to thoſe of *Fez*, when they united that Crown to their own: But Bucamen tyrannizing, they advanc'd a Citizen in his Place; and Bucamen ſending an Army againſt him, was poiſon'd by ſome of the Inhabitants, which Succeſs made their King turn a Tyrant; wherefore he was ſlain by one of his Brothers-in-law, and ſucceeded by one of his Officers Abu-Barc, who rul'd until *Tripoli* was taken by **Peter** of *Navarre*, *A. D.* 1510. And *A. D.* 1528. **Charles** V. beſtow'd it on the Knights of *Malta*, who enjoy'd it till 1551. when it was conquer'd by the *Turks*, under the brave **Sinan** *Baſſa*, but in Proceſs of Time it became a Republick.

IV.

Bugie.

This was for ſome Time dependent upon the Kingdom of *Tunis*, after Abu-Ferez had made *Tremeſſen* tributary.

Abu-Ferez. See the Column of **Tunis**.

Hutmet King of *Tunis*. See the Kings of *Tunis* on the left Hand of the *Table*.

Abdulazis was by his Father left in *Bugie*, and confirm'd King. And he and his Deſcendents reign'd there till the Country was conquer'd by **Peter** of *Navarre*, for the King of *Caſtile*, *A. D.* 1510. who kept the ſame to *A. D.* 1545. when it was taken by the *Turks*. It now belongs to the Regency of **Algiers**.

Amar the ſecond Son had the Province of *Zeb* in *Numidia* or *Getulia*; but after his Father's Death took up Arms againſt **Hutmet**, by whom being defeated and taken Priſoner, he had it in his Choice to loſe his Life or his Eyes, he pitch'd upon the laſt, and liv'd a long Time after.

V.

Algiers.

This for a long Time made Part of the Kingdom of *Tremeſſen*, and belong'd to the King's ſecond Son. But when Abu-Ferez King of *Tunis*, made a Conqueſt of *Tremeſſen*, he gave the Crown of *Bugie* to one of his Sons. Then the People of *Algiers* finding the Authority of their King much weaken'd, voluntarily ſubmitted to the Government of the Kings of *Tunis*, and ſtill continued a free People, except that they were oblig'd to pay ſome ſmall Tribute; but upon the Decline of that Government they became totally free, and ſome Gentlemen that were in it, made themſelves Maſters of it, by the Help of the *Arabs*, and became their Kings; the laſt of whom was Selim, who was ſlain by **Barbaroſſa**, that took the Place for the *Turks*, *A. D.* 1515.

The *Emperor* Charles V. 1541. attempted the Conqueſt of this Place with 370 Ships and *Gallies*, 3000 Foot and 2000 Horſe, but loſt his Fleet by a terrible Tempeſt.

The brave *Engliſh* **Admiral** *Blake*, *A. D.* 1655. enter'd the Harbour, and burnt their Ships.

Sir *Thomas Allen*, *A. D.* 1668. forc'd the Regency of *Algiers* to a Peace, which they broke 1669. ſo that Captain *Beach* 1670. drove 7 of their Men of War on Shore, two of which they burnt themſelves, and he the reſt: At which Time he releas'd 250 *Chriſtians*.

The ſame Year Captain *Spragg* deſtroy'd 9 of their Ships near *Bugie*; upon which they beg'd a Peace, and kept it ever ſince with the *Engliſh*.

The *French* Fleet in 1688. threw 10420 Bombs into the Town, by which two Thirds of it was deſtroy'd, as alſo five of their Ships, which ſo enrag'd the People, that they ſhot off the *French Conſul* at the Mouth of a Cannon. In Revenge of which, the *French* ſhot 3 *Algerine* Officers to Death, and put their Bodies upon Hurdles of Planks, to be driven a-ſhore that their Countrymen might ſee them. But the next Year the *French* made a Peace with them, in Hopes to have their Aſſiſtance againſt the *Engliſh* and *Dutch*, who join'd in the great Revolution of *England* under King William.

TABLE CLXXI.

The ancient KINGS of **Mexico** and **Peru**.

FERDINAND King of **Spain**, and his Queen ISABELLA, rig'd out **Columbus** the famous *Genoeſe* Pilot, *A. D.* 1492. who ſail'd from *Paloſpalos* of *Moguer* in **Andaluſia**, on the 3d of *Auguſt*, with three Ships to the *Canaries*, and from thence Weſtward till he came into the *Trade-wind*, that brought him to *America*, ſo call'd from his Friend **Amercius** *Veſputius* another Navigator; but by others call'd the **Weſt Indies**, becauſe the *Portugueſe* labour'd the ſame Time to diſcover the **Eaſt Indies**.

This very large *Continent*, reaching almoſt from *Pole* to *Pole*, is divided into the *two* great *Empires* of **Mexico** in the *North*, and **Peru** in the *South*, by the *Iſthmus* of **Darien** or *Panama*: tho' beſides theſe there are many Kingdoms of leſſer Note, of whom we have no Accounts in Hiſtory, and ſhall therefore only inſiſt on the *Emperors* of **Mexico**, and the great *Inca*'s of **Peru**; ſome Accounts of which the *Spaniards* received by the Traditions of the old Inhabitants.

I. **Mexico.**

I. ACAMAPIXTILI, or **Acamapitzli**, Nephew to the King of *Couliacan* of the *Mexican* Blood, whoſe Name is not known, is by Tradition ſuppos'd to reign 40 Years, from *A. D.* 1300. to 1340. and join'd *Couliacan* and *Tongancam* to his Empire. When he † he left the Kingdom to him who beſt deſerv'd it, yet the People out of Gratitude elected one of his Sons.

II. VITZELOVITZLI, or **Vitzi-Louitli**, which ſignifies fine Feather, or **Vitzovitzli**. His Wife was **Ayamchiqual** Daughter of the King of the People call'd *Tapanecas*. He reign'd perhaps from 1340. to 1370. being 30 Years.

IV. ISCOALT, or **Yzcoatzi**, in his Time the *Mexicans* vaſtly enlarg'd their Conqueſts, and became formidable to all their Neighbours. He reign'd perhaps from 1437. to 1449. being 12 Years.

Flacaelec his Brother's General vanquiſh'd the *Tapanecas*, &c.

III. CHIMALPOPOCA was but 10 Years old when he began to reign, *A. D.* 1370. was ſlain in his own Palace, while he ſlept, by the *Tapanecas*, *A. D.* 1437. in the 67th Year of his Reign, and 77th of his Age.

V. MOTEZUMA I. or **Moteeuma**, or *Montezuma*, was no ſooner elected King, *A. D.* 1449. than he made War on his Neighbours. He extended his Conqueſts to the Northern Ocean. He † 1477. after a glorious Reign of 28 Years.

N. N. his Brother was taken Priſoner by the *Chalcas*, who reſolv'd to make him their King; and the young Prince being unable to reſiſt their importunate Applications, he caus'd them to ſet up a great Tree in the moſt publick Place in *Chalco*, and to make a little Theatre on the Top of it; then with a Garland of Flowers in his Hand he went up to the Theatre, and threw himſelf down headlong in the Preſence of all the People, and was daſh'd in Pieces.

VI. TICOCIC, or TICOCICAZI, ſucceeded his Father, for tho' *Hacaellec* was elected, yet he declin'd the Honour, and gave his Vote to this TICOCIC, *A. D.* 1477. who abuſing his Authority, was ſoon cut off by Poiſon 1481. having reign'd but 4 Years; others ſay 12.

VII. AXAYCA, or AIAXACA, was elected next 1481. He reign'd 12 Years, † 1492. much lamented by the People for a brave and wiſe Prince.

⁂

VIII. AUTZOL, or ANHICO, or AHUIZOZIN, one of the Electors of the Kingdom, a victorious Prince, who extended the Frontiers of his Kingdom as far as *Guatimalla*, which is 300 Leagues. He reign'd from 1492. to 1503. He began the Year that **Columbus** diſcover'd *Hiſpaniola*, and was ſucceeded by a great Man, whoſe Progeny is not tranſmitted, *viz.*

⁂

IX. MONTEZUMA II. or the *Great*, before his Coronation conquer'd 44 Cities, made great Alterations in the State. In the 14th Year of his Reign, *A. D.* 1517. the *Spaniards* appear'd on the Coaſt, and *A. D.* 1521. MONTEZUMA was murder'd by the *Spaniards*, and *Mexico* taken, after a Siege of 3 Months.

II. **Peru.**

I. MANGO, or MANCO *Capac*, that is, *Rich in Underſtanding*, was the firſt **Inca** or King of *Peru*, *A. D.* 1125. He built the City of *Cuſco*.

N. N. his Siſter and Wife.

II. SINCHI-ROCA I. who greatly civiliz'd the *Indians*. He reign'd 30 Years. He ſubdued a great Part of *Collao*, as far as *Chancara*.

Oello, or *Cora* his eldeſt Siſter, whom he married after his Father's Example, and at the Command of the SUN their great God, as They gave out.

N. N. Other Brothers and Siſters, who durſt not marry as their Brother had done.

III. LOQUE *Yupanqui* I. or *Yupan*, an excellent and victorious Prince, who vaſtly extended the Limits of his Empire, and † much lamented.

IV. MAYDA, or MAYTA *Capac*, ſtill extended his Dominions, both by his Arms and Piety, and therefore † much lamented, after he had reign'd, according to the traditional Account, 30 Years.

V. CAPAC YUPANQUI II. firſt made Enquiry into the Lives and Behaviour of his Officers; then encreas'd his Dominions. He † much lamented. Some ſay he left behind him 80 Children, which they ſay are not many for thoſe *Polygamiſts*; ſeeing ſome of theſe *Inca's* have had a 100, others 200, and ſome confidently reported to have had 300 Sons and Daughters.

Aquititu his Brother's General.

VI. INCA-ROCA II. made a Number of excellent moral Statutes, and perform'd many valorous martial Atchievements, and ſo † in Honour.

VII. YAHUAR-HUACAC, aim'd at nothing more at firſt, than to preſerve what he had got from his Anceſtors, yet afterwards extended his Dominions. He was depos'd by his Son.

Inca-Mayta his Brother's General, much enlarg'd his Brother's Dominions.

VIII. INCA-VIRA-COCHA, a valiant Prince. He built a Temple in Honour of his Uncle, and made his Dominions vaſtly extenſive.

IX. INCA-PACHACUTEC, in one Expedition enlarg'd his Empire 60 Leagues North and South. He † after he had reign'd 50 Years.

X. INCA-YUPANQUI III. reſolv'd to make his Empire yet more large, and therefore he ſet himſelf to reduce *Cuſco*, *Chili*, &c. which he perform'd accordingly. Now the Southern Part of the Empire was the River *Maul*.

XI. YUPAC-YUPANQUI IV. ſubdued the *Chacapuyans*, &c. At his Death, according to the Cuſtom of all his Anceſtors, he call'd his Sons together, and made a ſolemn Diſcourſe to them concerning their After-carriage and Behaviour.

XII. HUAYNA CAPAC enjoy'd the Empire at its full Height of Glory and Grandeur; at the Birth of his eldeſt Son he made a Gold Chain of 700 Foot in Length, each Link was as big as a Man's Wriſt, and from it he nam'd his Son HUCSEN. One of his Concubines *N. N.* was a Daughter of the laſt King of *Quito*, for the *Inca* conquer'd that Kingdom. He † 1527.

N. N. two Siſters, his eldeſt Siſter having no Children, he married the ſecond; and by a particular Decree of the *Inca* and his Council, they were both his lawful Wives.

XIII. HUASCAR **Inca** quarrell'd with his own Brother, who commanded him to be drown'd, *A. D.* 1532.

XIV. ATHALIPA, or ATHABALIPA I. was born of the Concubine, and was made King of *Quito* by his Father, about *A. D.* 1515. about which Time the *Spaniards* were diſcover'd on the Coaſt. This ATHABALIPA was an avaricious and cruel Prince, put to Death all the *Inca's* of his Blood, without Regard to Age, Sex, or Condition, but he was the laſt that ſat on the Throne, for the *Spaniards*, under the Conduct of **Pizarro** and **Almagro** conquer'd *Peru*, took ATHALIPA Priſoner, who was ſentenced to be ſtrangled, *A. D.* 1533. But PIAZARRO to oblige the Country, gave them a new *Inca*, the Brother of the laſt, and he was called

XV. ATHABALIPA II. the Son of *Huayna Capac*, who, after having faſted three Days, according to Cuſtom, for his Predeceſſor, he publickly acknowledg'd the Sovereignty of the Emperor **Charles** V. which was diſdain'd by ſeveral, who were thought to have poiſon'd the *Inca*.

XVI. INCA MANCO ſucceeded, recover'd *Cuſco*, and defeated the *Spaniards*, but afterwards loſt it, and was defeated himſelf.

XVII. INCA TUPAC AMARU was executed by the *Spaniards* in the great Street of *Cuſco*, upon a Mule, with a Rope about his Neck, and with a Man going before, proclaiming him Traytor and Rebel againſt PHILIP II. King of *Spain*. This done, the Vice-roy perſecuted all the Remains of the Royal Family with Tortures and Death, and ſpared not the *Inca*'s of half Blood, and the Sons of *Spaniards* by *Peruvian* Women. And ſo ended the INCA'S of **Peru**.

Inca Sayri Tupac abode in the Mountains, till the Vice-roy *Mendoza* perſuaded him to ſurrender himſelf. He † in *Cuſco*.

TABLE CLXXII.

The **Kings** of **Hungary.**

Hungary, a Part of the large old *Pannonia*, was always inhabited by People more addicted to War than to Learning and Commerce: The *firſt* Inhabitants of *Upper*-**Hungary**, North of the *Danube*, were the *Jazyges Metanaſtæ*, a *Sarmatian* People; and *Eaſt* of them liv'd the *Daci*, a People known but not conquer'd by the *Romans*. But the *Pannonians*, or *Pæones*, dwelt moſtly *South* of the *Danube*, ſubdivided into the *Azuli*, *Latovici*, *Werciani*, *Jaſſii*, *Ozeriates*, *&c.* that inhabited the *Weſt* Parts, or *Pannonia Superior*, while the *Inferior Pannonia* in the *Eaſt*, was inhabited by the *Ercuneales*, *Brouci*, *Araviſci*, and *Scordiſci*.

The *Pannonians* were conquer'd by the *Romans*, *Anno U. C. Varroniano* 719. *L. Cornificius*, and *Sextus Pompeius* being Conſuls; but were not wholly ſubdued till 759. or *A. M.* 4009. *An. Eræ Chriſtianæ* 5^to^. *Anno Auguſti*, after the Death of *Cleopatra* 35^to^, and It continued a *Roman* Province during, ——— Years. 380.

A. D. 373. The **Huns,** a *Scythian* People in the Fens of the *Palus Mæotis*, by hunting diſcover'd a Paſſage into *Europe*, with their numerous *Clans* under **Balamir,** or *Balbember*, who forced *Ermanaricus*, or *Athanaricus* II. King of the **Goths**, to fly with his People from their *North* Side of the *Iſter* or *Danube*, out of *Hungary*, croſs the River, and to ſupplicate the Emperor VALENS for new Habitations.

386. I. BALAMIR proclaim'd himſelf a King; and having artfully croſs'd the *Danube*, the *Huns* defeated the *Romans*, and ſo poſſeſs'd themſelves of all *Pannonia*, in the Declenſion of the *Roman* Empire. King *Balamir* † after he had reign'd, ——— reign'd 25.

Mundizuchus, or *Bendeguz.*

411. II. BLEDA, or **Budas,** reign'd as Collegue of his Brother ATTILA, in whoſe Time the **Huns** waſted *Thrace*, and aided **John** the Uſurper, and were expell'd *Pannonia*, by the *Eaſtern* Emperor THEODOSIUS II. about *A. D.* 427. yet recover'd Strength, aided the *Romans* againſt the *Goths* 438. invaded *Thrace* and *Illyria* 441. waſted all *Greece* 442. and forced the ſaid Emperor *Theodoſius* to give them 6000 Pounds of Gold, and to promiſe 1000 yearly. But after he had reign'd about 34 Years, He was ſlain by his Brother ATTILA, for naming a new City *Buda*, and not *Attila*, *A. D.* 444. without Iſſue.

III. ATTILA born *A. D.* 330. began to reign with his Brother *Bleda* 411. and took to himſelf this Title, ATTILA *the Son of* MUNDIZUCHUS, *Nephew to* NIMROD *the Great*, *born at* Engaddi, *by divine Goodneſs King of the* Huns, Medes, Goths, *and* Danes, *the* **Terror** *of the World, and the* **Scourge** *of God.* He reſided at *Sicambria* near *Buda*. But after he had ſlain his Brother *Bleda*, *A. D.* 444. He reign'd alone; was defeated by *Anthemius* the Emperor. Then being invited by **Genſericus,** he marched into *France* with incredible Power, and in his way ſlew **Gunderic** King of *Burgundy*, *A. D.* 450. He fought the great Battel on the Downs of *Chalons* in *France* againſt *Ætius*, wherein **Theodoric** King of the *Goths* was ſlain, and ATTILA was defeated 451. but retreated well, and marched into *Italy*, took *Milan*, *Venice*, *Florence*, *&c.* 452. and by Pope *Leo* I. was diverted from *Rome* 453. when returning to *France* he was defeated, and marched home again, where he married the fair *Ildica*; but by drinking he bled to Death on his Nuptial Night; aged 124 Years, after he had reign'd with his Brother and alone, in all ——— 44

His Wives, 1. **Herriche,** Daughter of the Emperor *Honorius*. 2. *Chrimchildis*. By whom and by many *Concubines* he begat 60 Sons.

1. CHABA King of the *Huns*, was conquer'd by the *Gepidæ*, a Sort of *Goths* in *Dacia*, *A. D.* 458. under their King ARARICUS. But Hiſtorians give to *Chaba* a Son call'd

Edus, who liv'd obſcure.

Vegecus, or *Vegerus*, who is ſaid to have return'd to *Scythia*, but all is uncertain about him.

Elendus, who became great among the *Huns*, but whether in *Scythia* or in *Hungary* is uncertain.

1. HERAC, or *Hellac* King of the *Huns*, conquer'd alſo by ARARICUS.

DINZIG, or *Duridius*, King of the *Huns*, was ſlain by the *Oſtro-Goths*, *A. D* 469. who ſent his Head to *Conſtantinople*.

ERNACUS King of the *Huns*, was ſlain by the *Gepidæ*.

ADALRICUS King of the *Huns*, went off towards *Aſia* with a Colony.

And ſo all the *Royal* Family of ATTILA being expell'd or cut off, the **Goths** and **Gepidae** of *Dacia* rul'd in *Hungary* at large, until the *Emperor* ZENO invited the **Goths** into *Italy* againſt **Odoacre,** or *Odoacer*, where They finally ſettled; for we read no more of the *Goths* in *Pannonia*.

Thus from the Slaughter of DINZIG the Son of ATTILA, *A. D.* 469. the **Goths** prevail'd over the *Huns* in *Hungary*, during ——— 24 Reckoning until their King THEODORIC ſlew **Odoacre** at *Ravenna*, *A. D.* 493. and ſo became the ſole King of *Italy*.

Hungary thus deſerted by the *Goths*, was ſoon poſſeſs'd by the **Longobards,** originally of *Scandia*, and there called *Winnili*, who, in the Days of SNIO King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 380. were forced by a great Famine to travel in queſt of new Habitations, and ſailed into the Iſland *Rugen*, which They took from the *Vandals*, in the Days of the Emperor THEODOSIUS I. by the Valour of their Chiefs, *viz.*

N. N. **Gambata,** or *Gambara* his Wife.

Ibor Captain of the *Longobards*.

The *Longobards* inlarged their Habitations under their next King, as far as *Halberſtadt*.

About the Time of King GEDEHOC the *Longobards* tranſplanted themſelves into the Country now called *Bavaria*, and *A. D.* 487. **Odoacre** King of the *Heruli* marched into *Italy*, and was ſlain there, *A. D.* 493. upon which the **Heruli** return'd to *Germany*, and finding their Country poſſeſs'd by the *Lombards*, They divided the Land, and agreed well, till RODULPH King of the *Heruli* (returning from viſiting the Daughter of *Tado*) was ſlain by the *Lombards*; and the *Heruli* were ſo ſubdued, that they never had another King.

A. D. — Years.

383. I. AIO the other Captain proclaim'd himſelf King, and reign'd in *Rugilandia*, ——— 10

393. II. AGILMOND, or **Agelmund,** who conquer'd the *Vandals* in his Neighbourhood. ——— 33
He ſaw by Accident 7 Infants of an Harlot ſprawling for Life in a Fen, or a Fiſh-pond, where ſhe had dropt them, and reaching his Spear to one of them, the Boy laid hold of it, and was drawn out by the King, who call'd him **Lamiſſus,** (from *Lama*, which in their Language ſignified a Fiſh-pond) adopted him, gave him a Royal Education, and made him his Heir. And ſo

426. III. **Lamiſſus** reign'd King of the *Longobards* during, ——— 3

429. IV. LABE, or **Leth,** reign'd, ——— 40

468. V. HILDEHOC reign'd, ——— 4

472. VI. GEDEHOC, or *Godohoc*, reign'd, ——— 12

484. VII. **Clapho,** or **Dapho,** reign'd, ——— 5

489. VIII. THADO, or *Tado*, or *Tandro*, or *Thaco*, or *Thamus*, reign'd — 11

500. IX. WACHO, or *Waches*, or *Vachon*, or *Wacherius*, the Nephew of **Thado.** ——— 18
He had three Wives, 1. **Raniamda** Daughter of the King of *Thuringia*. 2. **Auſtrigoſa** Daughter of the King of the *Gepidæ*. 3. **Salinga** Daughter of the laſt King of the *Heruli*, the Mother of his Son and Succeſſor.

Elendus the *Hun*.

N. N.

Avarius King of the *Huns*, accepts of *Hungary* from the *Longobardian* King Alboinus, in caſe the *Longobards* ſhould ſettle in *Italy*, *A. D.* 568.

N. N.

Under whom the *Huns* broke into *Germany*, but were repulſed by the *Franconians* or *French*, *A. D.* 571.

Some ſay that the *Longobards* about this Time removed to the Borders of *Poland*; but it was only a Colony of them.

After the **Longobards** had poſſeſs'd *Hungary* 42 Years, *Sophia* the Wife of the Emperor Justin II. having grievouſly provoked **Narſes** (who as *Proconſul* had ruled *Italy* 16 Years, after the Extinction of the *Gothic* Kingdom there) He in Revenge ſollicited the *Longobards* to invade *Italy*, who came and erected their new Kingdom of **Lombardy**.

After the Departure of the *Longobards* the **Goths** and **Gepidae**, a Sort of *Goths*, or very like them, recover'd Power in *Hungary*, but not long.

For the **Avares**, a *Sarmatian* People, as ſome think with *Ptolemy*, who calls Them *Avarini*; or rather with *Nicetes* a *Scythian* People near the *Palus Mæotis*, driven out by their Eaſtern Neighbours the *Turks*, travel'd Weſtward, and defeated the Forces of the Emperor Tiberius II. near the Mouth of the *Danube*, about *A. D.* 584.

Wacho the *Longobard*.

518. X. Waltharicus, or *Valcarius*, reign'd, ——— 7

525. XI. Adoinus, or *Andoinus*, who received the Country of *Auſtria*, by the Gift of the Emperor Justin I. *A. D.* 526. And in the ſecond Year of Justinian 528. He and his warlike Nation invaded *Pannonia*, where They ſettled during 42 Years. He reign'd in *Bavaria* and *Hungary*, in all ——— 18

542. XII. Alboinus, or *Albovinus*, He took *Syrmium* in *Pannonia*, *A. D.* 549. and next Year made a League with the *Avares*, and next Year ſlew Cunimundus King of the *Gepidæ*, (after which the *Gepidæ* choſe no more Kings) and made a Drinking-Cup of his Scull. He aided **Narſes** againſt the *Goths*, *A. D.* 553. and being by *Narſes* invited into *Italy*, He agreed with the **Huns** to leave them poſſeſs'd of *Hungary*, upon Condition to reſtore it to him and his People, if They ſhould not proſper in *Italy*. And ſo

568. He marched with his *Longobards* into *Italy*, where he founded the Kingdom of **Lombardy**, commencing King there *A. D.* 570. See their *Chronology* in Table CLXIV. and their *Genealogy* in Table CXXXIX.

In the Time of the Emperor Mauricius (who began 586.) the **Avares** grew formidable under their King **Caganus**, or **Chagan**, or *Cham*, which is not a proper Name, but the uſual Appellative of their Chiefs) who joining the Remains of the *Huns* invaded *Pannonia*, and defeated the *Goths* and *Gepidæ*, and the *Imperial* Troops too; nay he foraged in *Thrace* to the Walls of *Conſtantinople*: and becauſe Mauricius would not ranſom the *Imperial* Priſoners from *Chaganus*, the Soldiers depoſed him *A. D.* 601. while the **Avares** were Maſters of *Hungary*, and then the Soldiers exalted *A. D.* 602. Phocas to be their Emperor, in whoſe Time, and in that of his Succeſſor Heraclius, the **Avares** ſettled in *Pannonia*, and Part of *Noricum* (now *Upper-Hungary*) ſeparate from the *Boiarians* by the River *Ems*, which They held 196 Years, or dwelt there, tho' not always with Royal Juriſdiction, reckoning from the Death of **Mauricius**, till *A. D.* 796. Chaganus had ſeveral Succeſſors, whoſe Names are wanting. But at Length

A. D. 744. Almus an aſpiring Genius, went and brought a new Colony of 215999 **Huns** from *Scythia* into *Hungary*, under *ſeven* Generals, *viz.* **Arpadius**, *Zobolebus*, *Guila*, *Chundus*; *Lecbel*, *Verbulchus*, and *Urſus*, after the **Avares** had been there 144 Years, and after his Family had been expel'd by the *Goths* 275 Years: but tho' He was ſlain in **Siegenburg**, or *Tranſilvania*, his Offspring maintain'd a *Royal* Superiority in ſome Parts of *Hungary*: for the other Chiefs yielded to Arpadius, who ſlew the mighty King of *Sclavonia*, call'd **Swathes**, or *Suatoplucus*, that then reign'd over *all Hungary* as a Conqueror, and had built ſeven Caſtles, call'd ſtill *Septem Caſtra*. But *Arpadius* himſelf was ſlain in *Tranſilvania*, *A. D.* 748.

Zultan, or **Zolthan**, reign'd over the **Huns** and *Avares* in *all Hungary*. In his Time Charles the *Great*, began a War of *Eight* Years with the *Huns* and *Avares*, commencing *A. D.* 788. took *Buda* 791. where he erected a *Chriſtian* Church. It ſeems now there were ſeveral Kings in *Hungary*: for we read that Thudamus a King of the *Huns* ſubmitted to Charles the *Great*, promiſing to turn *Chriſtian*, *A. D.* 795. And the other Kings being deeply engaged in Civil Wars, the Duke of *Forum Julij*, with Pipin, invaded *Hungary*, and carried off great Spoils to Charles, 796. when He expel'd the **Avares** out of *Hungary*, who ſettled in *Tranſilvania* beyond the *Tibiſeus*, where They mingled with the *Sclaves*. Charles was crown'd *Emperor* of the **West** at *Rome*, by *Pope* **Leo** III. *A. D.* 800. and marched againſt *Hungary* 805. when he burnt its Capital City *Oſen*. The *Hun-Avares* rebelled 812. but were ſubdued by Pipin. They rebelled again 818. and quell'd by the Armies of Lewis *Pius* the *Weſtern* Emperor, 820. when They were mingled with *German* Colonies to teach them Obedience.

N. N.

N. N.

N. N.

At laſt the *Hunugari* a *Scythian* People like the *Huns*, under Cusala their Duke, wandering in *Sarmatia Europæa* without any certain Abode, came into *Hungary* *A. D.* 886. when the *Scythians*, call'd *Croati* and *Servij*, planted themſelves in *Croatia* and *Servia*, and Leo V. Emperor of the *Eaſt*, invited them to come againſt the *Bulgarians*, with a Promiſe of good Poſſeſſions; but He deceived them after his Work was done, and They invaded the *Weſtern* Empire, and from thence marched into *France*, to be avenged on the Succeſſors of Charles the *Great*, of whom the *Huns* and *Avares* had told them ſtrange Things: and *A. D.* 892. Arnulph the *Weſtern* Emperor obtain'd their Aid againſt his grand Enemy Swantibogius King of the *Bohemians* and *Moravians*, from whom They took *Tranſilvania*, and the Country on both Sides of the *Tibiſeus*, drove out the *Sclaves* and *Avares*, and ſettled in Upper **Hungaria**, ſo called from them. King Cusala being ſlain in an Expedition againſt *Pannonia*, at the Deſire of the *Imperial* Court, *A. D.* 900. the **Hungars** choſe Toxus the *Hun* to be their King, of the old Royal Race of Attila, and *A. D.* 901. an Army of the **Hungars**, blended with the *Goths*, *Huns*, and *Avares*, now a mixed Peoples marched into *Italy*, and bravely defeated **Berengarius**, who largely bribed them to return, *A. D.* 902. but They were ſorely ſlaughter'd by the *Imperial* Troops in their Retreat. The **Vandals** call'd *Obtritæ*, having rebelled againſt the Duke of **Saxony**, called the **Hungars** to their Aid, who fought the Emperor Lewis IV. *three Days* ſucceſſively, and beat him too, *A. D.* 907. when **Leopold** Duke of *Auſtria*, and many of the great Nobility were ſlain; upon which They waſted *all Germany* 908. ſlew in Battel **Burchard** *Landgrave* of *Thuringia* 909. Again the *Hungars* defeated the Emperor, who was glad to purchaſe their Departure out of *Germany* with a great Sum, *A. D.* 910. and having beat the *Franconians*, They marched againſt the *Eaſtern* Empire, forcing many Cities in *Illyria*, *Thrace*, and *Macedon* to be their Tributaries, *An.* 911.

They had alſo ſeveral *petty Kings*, ſome of which invaded *Italy*, at the Sollicitation of *Albericus An.* 917. and burnt *Venice* 921. and next Year waſted all *Germany* for want of their Tribute, yet concluded a Peace for 9 Years. Then by *Berengarius* They were invited into *Italy*, and ſpoil'd *Papia* 924. and next Year waſted *France*, Upon the Expiration of the Peace *An.* 931. their Ambaſſadors demanding Tribute, are derided and abuſed, for which They again invaded *Germany* with 300000 Men, *A. D.* 932. but They were miſerably defeated, firſt in *Thuringia*, and next at *Merſpurg*, and were utterly expell'd *Germany*. Another Body of them marched again into *Italy*, *An.* 937. and ſpoiled the Country of *Benevento* and *Capua*; but in their Return next Year They were defeated by the *Marſi* and *Peligni*. Many of them were ſlain in *Carinthia*, which They had invaded 944. and They were defeated in *Bavaria*, *An.* 948. **Berengarius** bribed King Toxus not to invade *Italy*, *An.* 950. They invaded the *Empire An.* 953. to revenge the Overthrow of the *Bohemians*, but were all defeated near *Augsburg* in *Bavaria*, and five of their *petty Kings* hang'd, *An.* 955. There is little more ſaid of them, till the Death of their great King Toxus, the laſt *Pagan* King, *A. D.* 990. after he had reign'd about 80 or 90 Years; for being much defeated by the *German* Emperors, and beginning to learn *Chriſtianity*, They threw off their Fierceneſs, and became quiet Neighbours. *Toxus* was ſucceeded by his *Chriſtian* Son

The *Chriſtian* Kings of *Hungary*.

I. Geiza I. or **Geyſa**, who had been baptized a *Chriſtian*, *A. D.* 989. won *Auſtria* from the Tyrant **Rudigerus** 992. He ſent for *Adelbert* Biſhop of *Prague*, to convert his People, and aſſociated his religious Son *St.* Stephen in the Royal Juriſdiction above *three* Years, and † 996. after he had reign'd 7 Years. Wives, 1. **Aſcolta**, or *Sarolta*, Daughter of **Guila**, a Prince in *Tranſilvania*. 2. **Adelheid** Siſter of *Miecislaus* I. Duke in *Poland*, who had converted him to CHRIST. See the Tables of *Poland*.

Agnes the Wife of *Arnolph Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*.

Beatrice the Wife of *Eberhard* Duke of *Carinthia*.

Michael a Prince of the *Huns*. Wife *N. N.*

II. Stephen I. was born *A. D.* 969. the 2d *Chriſtian* King in *Hungary An.* 1000. or with others 997. † 1038. reign'd 38 or 41. aged 69. Wife **Giſela** the Siſter of the *Emperor* **Henry** II. the Daughter of **Giſela**, the Wife of *Conrad* King in *Burgundy*. The *Annals* of *Hungary* ſay that ſhe was the Daughter of **William** Brother to **Sigiſmund** King of *Hungary*, who had married the *Emperor's* Siſter. But *Boniface* is of Opinion that he married them both.

Judith the Wife of *Boleſlaus* **Chrobry** King of *Poland*. But ſhe was baniſh'd.

Giſela the Wife of *William*, who was a Prince of *Burgundy*.

Salora.

IV. Aba, who was King in *Hungary* 1041. He was ſlain 1042. and Peter reſtor'd: Others ſay he was ſlain 1044. and that he reign'd three Years.

Vazul was try'd for his Wantonneſs, and at the Command of King Stephen was put in Priſon, and through the Cunning of Queen **Giſela** had his Eyes put out, *A. D.* 1038.

Ladiſlaus Calvus, or the *Bald*, was married to a *Ruſſian* Princeſs.

III. Peter a *German* was King 1038. and for his Tyranny depos'd 1041. reſtor'd 1042. He was taken and his Eyes put out, and † for Grief 1046. Wife **Judith** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Otto** II.

Adelheid the Wife of *Albert Margrave* of **Auſtria**, † 1056.

Saint **Emeric** an excellent Prince ſlain by his Father, *A. D.* 1031.

V. Andrew I. was King 1047. was ſlain by his Brother **Bela**, 1058. Wives, 1. *N. N.* a *Ruſſian* Princeſs 2. *N. N.* a *Concubine*.

VI Bela I. was King 1059. was the firſt that coin'd Silver in his Kingdom, 1060. was ſlain by the Fall of a ruinous Town, 1062. reign'd 4 Years.

Leventa a cruel Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians*.

N. N. Daughter of **Miecislaus** III. King of *Poland*, the Wife of *Bela* I.

1. VII. Solomon got the Kingdom by Means of the *Emperor* **Henry** III. whoſe Daughter **Sophia** he married. 1063. † 1075. Some ſay that then he only enter'd into a *Monaſtery*.

1. **David.** 2. **George.** Of them nothing more

1. **Adelheid** the Wife of *Wratiſlaus* II. King of *Bohemia*.

VIII. Geysa II. was King 1075. † 1077. reign'd three Years. Wife *N. N.*

IX. Ladislaus I. call'd *Sanctus*, was King 1078. againſt his Will, married a *Cretan* 1087. † 1094. reign'd 17 Years.

Euphemia the Wife of *Otto* in *Mahren*, or *Moravia*.

N. N. the Wife of **Colomerus** the the laſt King of *Crete* and *Dalmatia* † *A. D.* 1087. She pretended to be the *Heireſs*.

X. Colomannus was firſt Biſhop of *Agira*, 1094. and King from 1095. to 1114. reign'd 19. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Roger* Count of *Sicily*. See the Kings of *Sicily* and *Naples*. He put out the Eyes of his Nephew **Bela**.

Sophia the Wife of *Magnus* Duke of *Saxony*.

Almus, or *Alinus*, appointed King by *Ladiſlaus* his Father, but obtain'd it not, and was perſecuted and ſlain in *Thrace* 1120.

XI. Stephen II. was King 1114. † 1131. reign'd 17 Years, married, 1. *N N.* Daughter of **Robert** *Giſcard* King of *Sicily*, 1118. 2. **Judith** the Daughter of Boleslaus III. King of *Poland*.

Sophia the Wife of *N. N.*

Saul.

Adelheid the Wife of *Sobieſlaus* I. Duke in *Bohemia*, † 1140.

Borichus a natural Son.

XII. Bela II. the **Blind**, was King 1131. † 1141. reign'd 10 Years; but His Wife **Helen** a *Counteſs*, adminiſtred the Government, and executed 68 great Men, for having perſuaded King **Coloman** to put out the Eyes of her Husband Bela, his Nephew.

XIII. Geysa III. was King 1141. † 1161. reign'd 20.

XV. Ladislaus II. uſurped 1171. reign'd 8 Months.

XVI. Stephen IV. was King 1172. reign'd 5 Months.

Gertraut the Wife of *Miecislaus* III. Duke in *Poland*.

XIV. Stephen III. was King 1161. † 1173. reign'd 12.

XVII. Bela III. was King 1173. Wives, 1. *Margaret* Daughter of **Lewis** VII. King of *France*, 1176. 2. *Mary* Daughter of **Emanuel** Emperor at *Conſtantinople*, was rather his *Concubine*. He † 1191. having reign'd 18 Years.

Helen the Wife of *Leopold* VI. Duke of *Auſtria*.

Elizabeth the Wife of *Friderick* Duke of *Bohemia*, † 1190.

XVIII. Emeric was King 1191. reign'd 9 Years. † 1200. Wife **Conſtance**, Daughter of Roger II. King of *Sicily*, afterwards the Wife of the Emperor Henry VI.

Conſtantia the Wife of *Premiſlaus* II. King of *Bohemia*, She † 1242.

XX. Andrew II. a *Jeruſalemite* was King 1201. † 1235. Wives, 1. **Gertrude** Daughter of *Berthold* IV. Duke of *Meran*, She was ſlain by Count *Peter* 1213. 2. **Beatrice** a Daughter of **Aldobrandin** *Margrave* of **Eſte**. 3. *Mary* Daughter of *Miecislaus* of *Halicz* Duke in *Poland*.

XIX. Ladislaus III. was King 1200. reign'd 6 Months, and †.

1. XXI. Bela IV. was King 1236. † 1271. reign'd 35. Wife *Mary* the Daughter of **Theodorus** *Laſcares* the *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople*. Table CXLV.

1. **Colomannus** was a King of *Ruſſia* 1210. Wife **Salome** Daughter of *Leſcus Albus* Duke of *Poland*.

1. **Andrew** went to *Venice*.

1. St. **Elizabeth** was born 1207. † 1235. She was the Wife of **Lewis** VI. *Landgrave* of *Thuringia*.

2. **Stephen**, he married **Thomaſſina** a Daughter of the Family of the **Moroſini** in *Venice*.

3. **Jolanta** † 1251. She was the Wife of **James** I. King of *Arragon*.

XXII. Stephen V. was King 1271. † 1273. reign'd two Years. Wife *N. N.*

Cunigunda † 1292. She was the Wife of *Boleſlaus* V. *Pudicus* Duke in *Poland*, He † 1279.

Helen the Wife of *Boleſlaus* Duke of *Kalich* in *Poland*, † 1279.

Ann the Wife of *Roſtlaus* Duke in *Ruſſia*, or in *Bulgaria*.

Elizabeth the Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1290.

XXIV. Andrew III. a *Venetian* was King, 1289. † 1301. reign'd 12 Years. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Albert** I. She † 1364. aged 84 Years.

XXIII. Ladislaus IV. was King 1273. He was ſlain by the *Cumani* in the Midſt of his Pleaſures, 1289. reign'd 17 Years.

Mary † 1323. She was the Wife of Charles II. King of *Naples*. See her Poſterity in the next Table of the new Kings of *Hungary*.

Cunigunda † 1285. She was the Wife of *Premiſlaus* III. King of *Bohemia*.

Gryphina the Wife of *Leſcus Niger* King of *Poland*, † 1291.

XXVI. Otto of *Bavaria* was elected 1304. and reign'd to 1308. See the Table of *Bavaria*.

Wincislaus IV. King of *Bohemia*, 1278. † 1305.

CXXV. Wincislaus V. King of *Bohemia*, was King of *Hungary* 1301. till 1304. when Otto was choſen King of *Hungary*, and Wencislaus King of *Bohemia* 1305. and † 1306.

TABLE CLXXIII.

The new *foreign* KINGS of **Hungary**, for about four hundred Years laſt paſt.

XXII. STEPHEN V. See the laſt Table.

XXIII. Ladislaus IV. King of *Hungary* *A. D.* 1273. † 1289. See the laſt Table.

MARY † the 25 March 1323. See the laſt Table.

Charles II. or the *Crooked*, King of *Naples* of the Houſe of *Anjou.* † the 6th of *May* 1309. See the Kings of *Naples* and *Sicily*.

Clementia ⁂ Daughter of the *Emperor* **Rudolf**, of the Houſe of *Habſpurg*.

Charles *Martel*, King of *Sicily*, was born 1272. crowned King of *Hungary* by the **Pope** 1290. † 1301. But he reign'd not there. See the laſt Table.

Robert call'd *the Good* and *the Prudent*, was King of *Sicily* 1309. † 1343.

Philip Prince of *Tarante*. Wives, 1. *Thamar*, 2. *Katharine*. See the Kings of **Sicily** of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

John Duke of *Durazzo* or *Duras*, † 1335.

XXVII. Charles **Robert** of *Naples*, was born 1295. crown'd King of *Hungary* 1310. two Years after the Death of King Otto. He defended the Kingdom, and † 1342. reign'd 32. aged 47. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Caſimir** Duke of *Poland*, † 1315. 2. **Beatrice** Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** VII. was married 1318. † 1320. 3. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Uladiſlaus Locticus*, King of *Poland*, † 1381. See Table CLXXVIII. This Uladislaus was choſen *Umpire* between the *Polonians* and the *Bohemians*.

Clementia the Wife of **Lewis** X. King of *France*.

Beatrice the Wife of **John** II. the *Dauphin* and *Count of Vienna* in *France*.

Charles Duke of *Calabria*, † 1328.

Lewis Prince of *Tarente*, was King of *Naples* on Account of his Wife **Joan**, Daughter of his Couſin *Charles*. See the Table of *Sicily* of the Houſe of *Anjou*. He was the 2d Husband.

Philip married *Elizabeth* Daughter of **Stephen** the Duke of *Sclavonia* and *Dalmatia*.

Charles Duke of *Duras* or *Durazzo* was beheaded.

Lewis Duke of *Duras* or *Durazzo* † 1362.

XXVIII. Lewis I. or *the Great*, was born 5th of *March* 1326. King of *Hungary* 1342. of *Poland* 1370. † 11th of *September* 1382. reign'd 40. aged 56. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. † 1349. 2. **Elizabeth** or **Mary** Daughter of *Stephen* King of *Boſnia*, was drown'd 1386. See Table CLXXVIII.

Stephen Duke of *Sclavonia* and *Dalmatia*, was born 1332.

Elizabeth the Wife of *Philip Prince* of *Tarentum*.

Katharin the Wife of *Jodoc Cæſar* in *Moravia*, † 1411.

Elizabeth the Wife of *Boleſlaus* II. Duke of *Oppeln* in **Sileſia**.

Andrew King of *Naples* was born the 30th of *November* 1327. was ſtrangled by his Wife the 18th of *September* 1345. He was the firſt Husband.

Joan I. Queen of *Naples*, had 4 Husbands, whereof the 3d was **James** III. King of *Majorca*, and the 4th **Otto** of *Brunſwick*. See the Kings of *Sicily* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

Mary or *Margaret* the Wife of her Couſin *Charles* 1368. † 1412.

XXX. Charles *Parvus* was King of *Naples* 1381. of *Hungary* 1385. was ſlain the 1ſt of *Jan.* 1386.

Charles IV. ⁂ the Emperor.

Barbara ⁂ Daughter of **Hermannus** II. Count of *Cilley* in *Crain*, his 2d Wife.

XXXI. Sigismund was King of *Hungary* 1387. **Roman** *Emperor* 1411. King of *Bohemia* 1419. † 1437. aged 70.

2. XXIX. Mary Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Hungary*, began 1383. She was impriſon'd 1385. † 1392.

Catharin was on Terms of Marriage with *Lewis* Duke of *Orleans*, but ſhe † *A. D.* 1374. before Conſummation.

Ladislaus King of *Naples* was alſo call'd into *Hungary*, but was not King.

Joan II. Queen of *Naples*; no Iſſue. See the Kings of *Naples*.

Hedwig Heireſs of *Poland* 1382. † 1399.

Jagello or *Uladiſlaus* ⁂ V. Duke of *Lithuania* and *Poland* 1386. † 1434. See the Tables of *Poland*.

Elizabeth the only Daughter of the Emperor **Sigiſmund**, by his 2d Wife. She was Heireſs of the Kingdoms of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, was born 1396. ſucceeded her Father 1437. but her Husband reign'd. She † 27 *Sept.* 1443.

XXXII. Albert ⁂ (II.) Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*, was made King of *Hungary*, and *Bohemia*, and **Roman** *Emperor* all in one Year, *viz* 1438. He † about 1439.

XXXIII. Uladislaus VI. King of *Poland* 1434. of *Hungary* 1440. was ſlain by the *Turks* at *Varna* 1444. reign'd in *Hungary* four Years.

Caſimir IV. King of *Poland*.

Caſimir IV. ⁂ King of *Poland*, married 1454. † 1492.

Elizabeth the Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, was born 1439. † 1ſt. of *September* 1505. aged 66.

XXXIV. Ladislaus V. *Poſthumus* was born 22d of *Feb.* 1440. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary* 1445. and † 1457. without Iſſue, aged 17.

Magdalene ⁂ Daughter of **Charles** VII. King of *France*, was his Bride.

John ⁂ *Corvinus Hunniades* Regent of the Kingdom from 1445. to 1453. † 1456.

Beatrice ⁂ the natural Daughter of *Ferdinand* King of *Naples*, and Widow of *Matthias* an *Hungarian Prince*, his firſt Wife, ſhe was preſently ſlain.

XXXVI. Uladislaus II. was born 1456. King of *Bohemia* 1471. of *Hungary* 1490. † 3d *March* 1516. reign'd in *Hungary* 26. aged 66 Years.

Ann ⁂ of *Foix*, Daughter of *Gaſto* a Count of **France** his 2d Wife.

John *Albert* King of *Poland*.

Alexander King of *Poland*.

Sigiſmund I. King of *Poland*.

See the Kings of *Poland*.

Catharin ⁂ Daughter of **George** King of *Bohemia*, his firſt Wife 1458. † 1464.

XXXV. Matthias I. **Corvinus** **Hunniades** was born 1441. King of *Hungary* 1458. † 1490. reign'd 32. aged 50.

Ladiſlaus was beheaded 1457.

Beatrice ⁂ Daughter of *Ferdinand* King of *Naples*, his ſecond Wife 1476.

XXXIX. FERDINAND I. ⁂ the *Emperor*, and Brother of Charles V. was married 1521. King of *Bohemia* 1526. of *Hungary* 1527. † 1564. He had great Diſturbance from John of *Zapolia*.

Ann was born the 23d of *July* 1503. † 27 of *January* 1547.

XXXVII. Lewis II. was born 1 *July* 1506. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1516. a Minor, was ſlain by the *Turks* at *Mohacz* 29 *Auguſt* 1526. reign'd 10. aged 20. His Wife **Mary** a Siſter of the *Emperor* Charles V. was married 1521. † 1558.

XXXVIII. John of *Zapolia* King of *Hungary* with Ferdinand I. 1526. † 1540. reign'd 14 Years.

Elizabeth ⁂ or *Iſabel*, Daughter of **Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland* 1526. See the Kings of *Poland*.

John *Sigiſmund* Prince in *Tranſylvania* 1541. † 1571. See the Table of *Tranſylvania*.

XL. Maximilian II. the *Emperor*, was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1563. *Emperor* 1564. † 1576. From hence we reckon by the **New-Stile**.

Charles Arch-Duke of *Auſtria* in *Steyrmark*, † 1590.

XLI. Rudolf II. the *Emperor* was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1572. *Emperor* 1576. † 1612.

XLII. Matthias the *Emperor* was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1608. *Emperor* 1612. † 1619.

XLIII. Ferdinand II. the *Emperor*; King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1618 *Emperor* 1619. † 1637.

XLIV. Ferdinand III. the *Emperor*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1625. *Emperor* 1637. † 1657.

XLV. Ferdinand IV. was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1647. King of the *Romans* 1653. † 1654. three Years before his Father.

XLVI. Leopold *the Emperor*, was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1655. *Emperor* 1658. † 1705.

XLVII. Joseph the *Emperor*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 9 *December* 1687. *Emperor* 1705. † 1711.

XLVIII. CHARLES VI. the preſent *Emperor* was King of *Spain* 1703. *Emperor* 1711. King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. after the Wars.

TABLE CLXXIV.

The various Eſpouſals whereby *Auſtria*, *Bohemia*, *Hungary*, *Poland*, *Lithuania*, and *Sweden*, have been united together.

HUNGARY.

Mary Daughter of **Stephen** V. King of *Hungary*, † 1323. Her Husband **Charles** II. King of *Naples*, of the Houſe of **Anjou**.

CHARLES MARTEL King of *Naples*, † 1301. See the Kings of *Naples*.

CHARLES ROBERT King of *Hungary* 1310. † 1342. His 3d Wife *Elizabeth* of *Poland*.

POLAND.

Uladiſlaus IV. *Locticus* King of *Poland*, 1296. depos'd 1300. reſtor'd 1320. † 1333. See Table CLXXVIII.

ELIZABETH † 1381. Her Husband *Charles Robert* King of *Hungary*.

Caſimire III. the laſt *Piaſtic* King of *Poland*.

BOHEMIA.

Elizabeth Heireſs of *Bohemia*, † 1330. Her Husband **John** Duke of *Luxenburg* King of *Bohemia*. 1311. † 1346.

Charles IV. was King of *Bohemia*, 1346. and *Emperor* 1347. † 1378.

LITHUANIA.

Gedimin Duke of *Lithuania*, 1299. † 1325.

Oligerd was Duke 1325. † 1381.

LEWIS the great King of *Hungary*, 1342. of *Poland* 1370. † 1382.

SIGISMUND King of *Hungary*, 1387. of *Bohemia* 1419. Emperor 1411. † 1437. His ſecond Wife was *Barbara* Counteſs of *Cilley*. Table CLXXVIII.

MARY Heireſs of *Hungary* 1383. † 1392. Her Husband was *Sigiſmund*, the Son of the Emperor CHARLES IV.

HEDWIG Heireſs of *Poland* 1383. † 1399.

See Table CLXXIX.

JAGELLO, otherwiſe call'd *Uladiſlaus* V. Duke of *Lithuania*, was made King of *Poland* 1386. † 1434. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Heireſs of *Poland*. 2. **Ann** Counteſs of *Cilley*. 3. **Elizabeth** Daughter of one *Moywoden*. 4. **Sophia** Dutcheſs of *Kiow*.

AUSTRIA.

ALBERT II. the *Emperor*, was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, 1438. † 1439.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*. † 1447.

Ladiſlaus King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, 1445. † 1445. aged 17.

ELIZABETH † 1505. the Wife of **Caſimir** IV. King of *Poland*.

CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland*, 1447. † 1492. His Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Albert** II. the Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*.

Maximilian I. was *Emperor* 1493. † 1519.

Uladiſlaus King of *Bohemia*, 1471. and *Hungary* 1490. † 1516.

Sigiſmund I. King of *Poland* 1506. † 1548. Wives, 1. *Barbara* Counteſs of *Zips*, or *Zopolia*. 2. *Bona* Dutcheſs of *Meyland*.

SWEDEN.

Guſtavus I. King of *Sweden*, 1523. † 1560.

Philip † 1506.

Sigiſmund II. King of *Poland*, 1548. † 1572. without Iſſue.

KATHARIN Heireſs of *Poland*, † 1583. was married to JOHN King of *Sweden*, 1562.

JOHN King of *Sweden*, 1568. † 1592. the Husband of **Katharin** Heireſs of *Poland*.

FERDINAND I. *Emperor* 1556. † 1564. the Husband of **Ann** Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, married 1521.

ANN came to be Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, 1526. after her Brother *Lewis*. She † 1547.

LEWIS II. the laſt King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*. He was ſlain at *Mohacz* 1526.

Sigiſmund III. King of *Poland* 1587. of *Sweden* 1594. was impriſon'd in *Sweden* 1600. † 1632.

Maximilian II. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* 1563. *Emperor* 1564. † 1576.

TABLE CLXXV.

The PRINCES and CZARS of **Muſcovy** or *Ruſſia*.

RUSSIA call'd anciently **Sarmatia** *Europæa*, not known farther northwards than the Head of *Tanais*, for many Ages: At length *Ptolemy* the Aſtronomer bounds it on the *North* by the *Baltick* and *Terra Incognita*; on the *South* by the People call'd *Jazyges Metanaſtæ*, that anciently dwelt in *Tranſylvania* and *Upper-Hungary*; on the *Weſt* by ancient **Germany** and the *Viſtula* or the River *Weſſel*, and on the *Eaſt* by the *Tanais*. **Sarmatia** *Aſiatica* reach'd along the Banks of the *Euxine*, eaſtward to the *Caſpian* Sea, and farther northward than any Conqueror had gone. The Countries eaſtward thereof being then call'd **Scythia**, ſo that ancient **Ruſſia** cantain'd a great Part of **Sarmatia** *Europæa*, and all the *Aſiatica*, the People being generally call'd **Sarmatae**, and by the *Greeks* **Sauromatae**, ſubdivided into the *Agathyrſi*, *Rutheni*, *Pagiritæ* in the **North**; and the *Oſyli*, *Alawni*, *Roxolani*, &c. in the **South**. From the *Roxolani*, the principal Nation, the learn'd *Polander* **Matthias** *a Michou* derives the *Roſſes*, whom we call *Ruſſians*, whoſe Opinion is corroborated by the more learned **Bochart** in his *Phaleg Lib.* III. *Cap.* 13. ſpeaking of **Rhoſe** the Son of *Magog*, the Son of *Japhet*, whoſe Offspring the *Rhoſes* mingling with the *Alani*, a *Sarmatian* People, might get the Name of **Roxolani**; and afterwards mingling with the *Roſſi* of Mount *Taurus*, in their Attempts on *Conſtantinople*, return'd to their old Name of *Roſſi* or **Ruſſians**, who were the Lords of the greateſt Part of the Country.

The **Muſcovites** poſſeſs'd only a ſouthern Province of it, deriv'd from **Meſech** or *Moſoch* the Son of *Japhet*, who travel'd from *Shina*, at the Diſperſion, to the North and North-Eaſt of *Syria*, to the Confines of *Colchis* and *Armenia*, where they were call'd **Moſchi**, inhabiting the Mountains which old Authors call *Montes Moſchici*; and in proceſs of Time, a large Colony of them travel'd farther Northward into **Muſcovy**, ſo call'd from them.

The old *Aſiatick*, *Grecian* and *Roman* Conquerors, never attempted to ſubdue the *Ruſſians* and *Muſcovites*, their Country being *Terra Incognita*, only **Julius Caeſar** had laid a *Scheme* of marching an *Army* thro' *Aſia*, and from thence Northward into this Country and from thence Weſtward into old *Germany*, and ſo Southward to return home to *Italy*; but he was murder'd juſt as he was beginning this Expedition.

The **Huns** and other ſuch Nations as found a Paſſage Weſtward into *Old-Germany*, ſeem'd to be Colonies of the ancient *Ruſſians* and *Muſcovites*, at leaſt their very near Neighbours. But the **Ruſſians** themſelves were not famous 'till the Time of MICHAEL III. the Emperor of the **Eaſt**, when coming from Mount *Taurus* they infeſted the *Euxine* Sea, and attempted to take *Conſtantinople A. D.* 864. but failing in their Attempt, and not willing to go home, they made a Deſcent on the North-Weſt Banks of the *Euxine* Sea, where the Inhabitants were much a Kin to them; and inlarging their Bounds Northwards, they became ſo powerful that their King WOLODOMIR I. was married firſt to **Helena** Daughter of the Emperor *Nicephorus Phocas*; and after he was converted to Chriſtianity he married next **Anna** Daughter of the Emperor *Romanus* I. when they left off moleſting the *Eaſtern* Emperors, and turn'd their Arms againſt *Sarmatia Europæa*, *Lithuania*, *Podolia*, *Ruſſia Rubra*, and the Countries thereabouts, 'till *A. D.* 1240, **Bathu** or *Boydo*, the Son of OCCATA *Chan*, with his *Crim* **Tartars** conquer'd them, after which they had not *one ſole Monarch*, but many petty Princes call'd *Lords of Ruſſia* or *Muſcovy*, tributary to the *Tartars*, who held them in Vaſſalage very long, even after JOHN the Son of BASILIUS II. came to call himſelf the *Great Duke* of **Muſcovy**; for at the Concluſion of a Peace with the *Tartars*, it was ſtipulated that *Duke* JOHN *once every Year ſhould ſtand on Foot in the Caſtle of* Moſcou, *and feed the Horſe of the* Crim Tartar *with Oats out of his own Cap*; which Homage was afterwards chang'd into a Tribute of Furs; and this being alſo deny'd by his Succeſſors, occaſion'd long and bloody Wars between them and the *Tartars*. But tho' the *Tartars* have had the Aſſiſtance of the *Turks*, the **Muſcovite** has bravely aſſerted his own Sovereignty, and alſo wreſted from them many goodly Provinces.

N. N.

Sinaus got the Country in *Weiſenſee* 840. and choſe the Iſland *Blalo Cercua* for his Seat. † Without Iſſue.

RURIC Prince of *Ruſſia* of *Newgart* 840. pitch'd his Seat at *Ladoga*, and after the Death of his Brothers got all *Ruſſia*.

Truvor got the Country of *Pleſkow* and reign'd at *Iſburg*. † without Iſſue.

IGOR **Ruricowitz**, a young Prince, was under the Guardianſhip of his *Relatives*. He was ſlain *A. D.* 950.

Olga or *Olba* govern'd after her Huſband's Death, ſhe was a *Chriſtian* of the Religion of the *Greek Church*, and was baptiz'd at *Conſtantinople*, and call'd HELENE. She † and was buried at *Kiow*.

SUIETISLAUS *Igorowitz* was very young at his Father's Death, and therefore under the Guardianſhip of his Mother OLGA. He remov'd his Seat from *Kiow* to *Periſlow*. He had War with the *Grecians*, and was at laſt ſlain by *Cures* Duke or General of the *Peucinigi* and *Boſſini*.

Jaropolcus got *Kiow*, and at the Inſtigation of one *Swadalt*, grievouſly perſecuted his Brother **Olgus**, but was himſelf overcame and ſlain by his other Brother WOLODIMIR.

Olgus or *Olga* or *Olega* got the Country of *Dreplani* and *Preſlow*, was perſecuted and beſieg'd by his Brother **Jaropolcus**.

WOLODIMIR I. *Swietoſlawitz* got firſt *Newgart*; he over-came his Brother, and was choſen the firſt **Czar**. He built the Town *Wolodimir*, where he fixt his Seat. He was firſt a *Pagan Idolater*, but was converted to *Chriſt*, and join'd thoſe of the *Greek Church* and when baptiz'd, was call'd *Baſilius* 990. Others ſay 999. He † 1005. Firſt he had many Wives, but afterwards he married but one, *viz.* **Ann** the Siſter of **Baſilius** II. Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. He divided his Dominions among his 12 Sons, who were all alive at his Death.

Viceſlaus in *Novogrod*.

JASLAUS or *Jaroſlaus* in *Polacum* was in a ſhort Time Lord over all *Ruſſia* 1015. † 1052.

Serboldus in *Roſtow*.

Suentopolcus in *Turavia* or *Twerc*, a *Fratricide*.

Saſilaus in *Pleſkow*.

Staniſlaus in *Smolensko*.

Suatoſlaus or *Stoſlaus*.

Boris was ſlain.

Chleb was ſlain.

Uſievoldus in *Woldimir*.

Meſchiſlaus in *Tarocan*.

Poſwiſtus in *Volhinia*.

Mary his Daughter, was the Wife of **Caſimir** I. King of *Poland*.

Iſlaus or *Zaſlaus Jaroſlowitz* got *Kiow*, but afterwards was forc'd to flee to *Poland A. D.* 1069.

STOSLAUS or *Wenciſlaus* in *Czernichow*, was the higheſt after the Death of his Brother *Zaſlaus*.

Weſeboldus *Jaroſlowitz* in *Preſlow* had many Conflicts with his Brother.

Prehorus or *Gregory* got *Smolensko*.

Viceſlaus in *Pleſkow* and *Newgart* got alſo *Wolodimir*.

Boleſlaus II. King of *Poland*. See the Table of *Poland*. ◡ VICESLAVA a Princeſs.

Mieciſlaus follow'd the Wars.

MICHHEL *Stapolcus* or *Swentopolcus Zablowitz*, a young Prince, had *Kiow*.

Wolodimer had *Smolensko*.

Jaropolcus.

WOLODIMIR II. *Weſeveldowitz* brought all *Ruſſia* again under one Head, and was call'd the *Ruſſian* **Monarch**; he reduc'd *Smolensko*, *Kiow* and *Wolodimer*, and overcame in Battle *Geyſa* II. King of *Hungary*; but after his Death, which was *A. D.* 1116. (Others ſay 1111.) all Agreements were broken.

Suatiſlaus liv'd *A. D.* 1089.

Boleſlaus III. *Crivouſti* King of *Poland*. ◡ **Zoiſlada** or *Sbiſlava* a Princeſs.

Jaroſlaus † 1122.

Izaſlaus had *Kiow*,

Jaropolcus had *Halicz*, was afterwards baniſh'd.

Jaroſlaus liv'd *A. D.* 1101.

WESEVOLDUS II. alſo govern'd all *Ruſſia*.

Various Families.

WOLODORUS a Prince of *Ruſſia* † 1126.

Mieciſlaus in *Halicz* was poiſon'd 1185.

Mieciſlaus in *Halicz* 'till 1209.

Suentoſlaus was impriſon'd 1211.

Conrad in *Maſſovia*. ◡ *Agatho* his Wife.

Suenteſlaus.

Weſeboldus III. in *Belſeek*.

Romanus was ſlain 1205.

Hellen the Wife of *Caſimir* II. King of *Poland*.

GEORGE

George was ſlain by the *Tartars A. D.* 1236.

Wolodimer in *Halicz* † *A. D.* 1198.

Andrew.

Demetrius.

Wolodimer in *Przemiſlaw*.

Roſtiſlaus in *Przemiſlaw*.

Boleſlaus IV. Duke of *Poland*. ◡ **Helen** his Wife.

Daniel † 1265.

Baſiliſcus.

N. N.

George was ſlain by *Battus* King of the *Tartars*, *A. D.* 1237.

JAROSLAUS Great Prince in *Muſcovy* with *Ritterſhuſius* the firſt of his Race.

Colomannus Son of ANDREW II. King of *Hungary* is mention'd as a King in *Ruſſia*.

Leo had *Lemberg*, liv'd *A. D.* 1280.

Romanus.

Suarno liv'd *A. D.* 1264.

George kept his Reſidence at *Moſcow* 1235.

Theodorus.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Newgart*, liv'd 1244.

Andrew.

MICHAEL Prince of *Twere*.

Uſevolodomir a Prince in *Halecz*.

Boleſlaus IV. in *Poland*. ◡ **Anaſtaſia**.

Eudocia. ◡ **Mieciſlaus** III. in *Poland*.

DANIEL or *Danilow* Great Prince of *Wolodimer* and *Moſcow*. He kept his Reſidence at *Moſcow A. D.* 1300.

Demetrius was ſlain by **Cham Asbeck** the *Tartar*.

GEORGE **Danielowitz** *Kalita* liv'd 1376. was reduc'd by his Uncle **Demetrius**.

Alexander.

Boriſcus.

JOHN DANIELOWITZ **Kalita** or the *Beggar*, was powerful after his Brother's Death, kept his Reſidence at *Moſcow*. The Court was afterwards at *Petersburgh*.

MINOSLAUS Prince of *Ruſſia*.

Geyſa II. King of *Hungary*. ◡ *N. N.* his Wife.

Demetrius.

Andrew.

SIMEON.

John Juanowitz. See the Continuation.

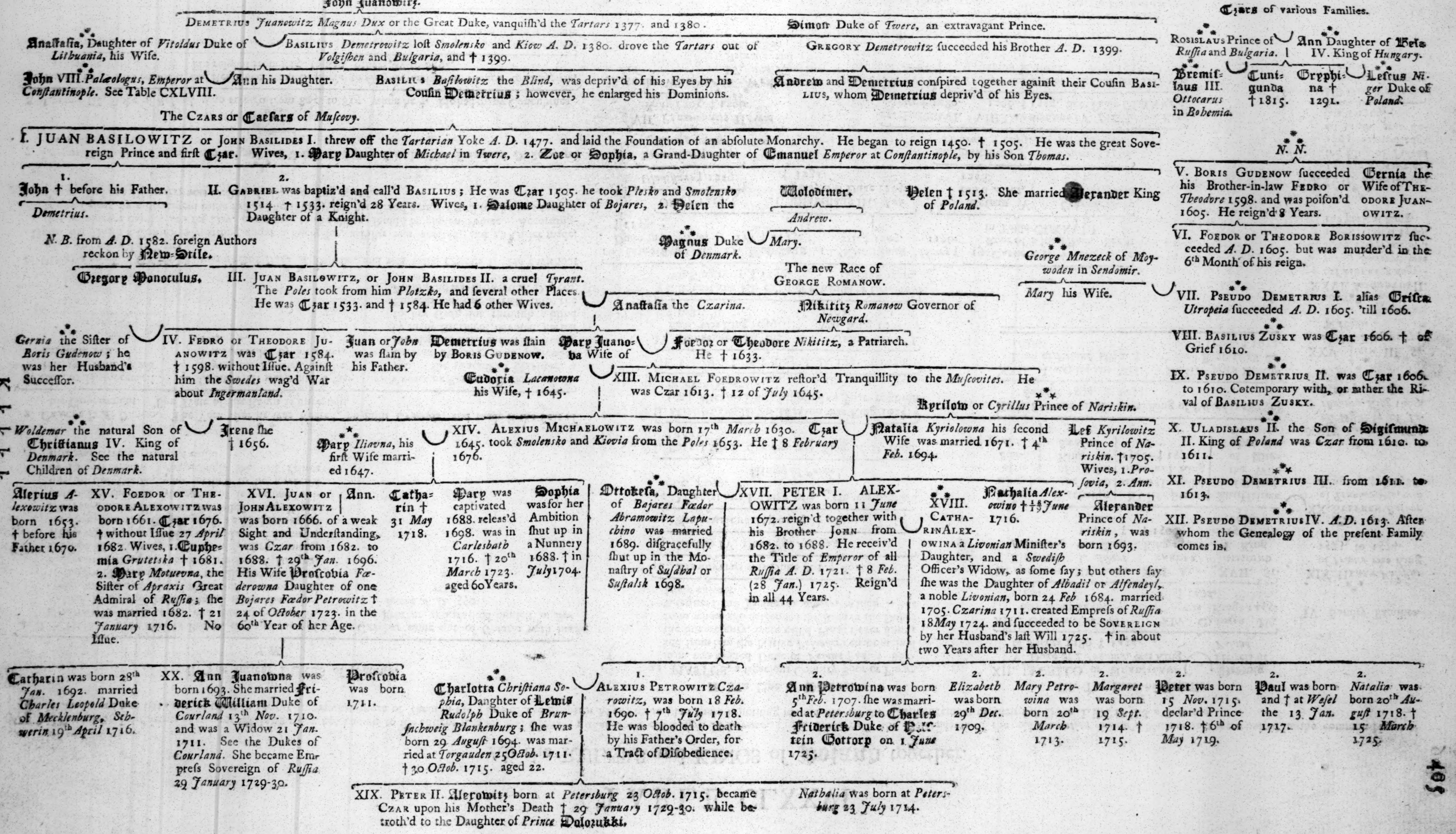
Andrew.

Continuation of TABLE CLXXV.

John Juanowitz.

Czars of various Families.

Continuation of TABLE CLXXV.



John Juanowitz.

Demetrius *Juanowitz Magnus Dux* or the Great Duke, vanquiſh'd the *Tartars* 1377. and 1380.

Simon Duke of *Twere*, an extravagant Prince.

Anaſtaſia, Daughter of *Vitoldus* Duke of *Lithuania*, his Wife.

Basilius *Demetrowitz* loſt *Smolenſko* and *Kiow A. D.* 1380. drove the *Tartars* out of *Volgiſhen* and *Bulgaria*, and † 1399.

Gregory *Demetrowitz* ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 1399.

John VIII. *Palæologus, Emperor* at *Conſtantinople.* See Table CXLVIII.

Ann his Daughter.

Basilius *Baſilowitz* the *Blind*, was depriv'd of his Eyes by his Couſin **Demetrius**; however, he enlarged his Dominions.

Andrew and **Demetrius** conſpired together againſt their Couſin Basilius, whom **Demetrius** depriv'd of his Eyes.

The Czars or **Caeſars** of *Muſcovy*.

I. JUAN BASILOWITZ or John Basilides I. threw off the *Tartarian* Yoke *A. D.* 1477. and laid the Foundation of an abſolute Monarchy. He began to reign 1450. † 1505. He was the great Sovereign Prince and firſt **Czar**. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of *Michael* in *Twere*, 2. **Zoe** or **Sophia**, a Grand-Daughter of **Emanuel** *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople*, by his Son *Thomas*.

1. **John** † before his Father.

Demetrius.

2. II. Gabriel was baptiz'd and call'd Basilius; He was **Czar** 1505. he took *Pleſko* and *Smolenſko* 1514. † 1533. reign'd 28 Years. Wives, 1. **Salome** Daughter of *Bojares*, 2. **Helen** the Daughter of a Knight.

Wolodimer.

Andrew.

Helen † 1513. She married **Alexander** King of *Poland*.

N. B. from *A. D.* 1582. foreign Authors reckon by **New-Stile.**

Magnus Duke of *Denmark.*

Mary.

Gregory Monoculus.

III. Juan Basilowitz, or John Basilides II. a cruel *Tyrant*. The *Poles* took from him *Plotzko*, and ſeveral other Places. He was **Czar** 1533. and † 1584. He had 6 other Wives.

Anaſtaſia the *Czarina.*

The new Race of George Romanow.

Nikititz *Romanow* Governor of *Newgard.*

George Mnezeck of *Moywoden* in *Sendomir.*

Mary his Wife.

Gernia the Siſter of *Boris Gudenow*; he was her Husband's Succeſſor.

IV. Fedro or Theodore Juanowitz was **Czar** 1584. † 1598. without Iſſue. Againſt him the *Swedes* wag'd War about *Ingermanland.*

Juan or *John* was ſlain by his Father.

Demetrius was ſlain by Boris Gudenow.

Mary Juanowa Wife of

Foedor or **Theodore** *Nikititz*, a Patriarch. He † 1633.

Eudoxia *Lacanowna* his Wife, † 1645.

XIII. Michael Foedrowitz reſtor'd Tranquillity to the *Muſcovites*. He was Czar 1613. † 12 of *July* 1645.

Kyrilow or *Cyrillus* Prince of *Nariskin.*

Woldemar the natural Son of **Chriſtianus** IV. King of *Denmark*. See the natural Children of *Denmark*.

Irene ſhe † 1656.

Mary *Iliavna*, his firſt Wife married 1647.

XIV. Alexius Michaelowitz was born 17th *March* 1630. **Czar** 1645. took *Smolenſko* and *Kiovia* from the *Poles* 1653. He † 8 *February* 1676.

Natalia *Kyriolowna* his ſecond Wife was married 1671. † 4th *Feb.* 1694.

Lef *Kyrilowitz* Prince of *Nariskin.* † 1705. Wives, 1. *Proſovia*, 2. *Ann.*

Alexius *Alexowitz* was born 1653. † before his Father 1670.

XV. Foedor or Theodore Alexowitz was born 1661. **Czar** 1676. † without Iſſue 27 *April* 1682. Wives, 1. **Euphemia** *Grutetska* † 1681. 2. **Mary** *Motuevna*, the Siſter of *Apraxis* Great Admiral of *Ruſſia*; ſhe was married 1682. † 21 *January* 1716. No Iſſue.

XVI. Juan or John Alexowitz was born 1666. of a weak Sight and Underſtanding, was *Czar* from 1682. to 1688. † 29th *Jan.* 1696. His Wife **Proſcobia** *Fæderowna* Daughter of one *Bojares Fædor Petrowitz* † 24 of *October* 1723. in the 60th Year of her Age.

Ann.

Catharin † 31 *May* 1718.

Mary was captivated 1688. releas'd 1698. was in *Carlesbath* 1716. † 20th *March* 1723. aged 60 Years.

Sophia was for her Ambition ſhut up in a Nunnery 1688. † in *July* 1704.

Ottokeſa, Daughter of *Bajares Fædor Abramowitz Lapuchino* was married 1689. diſgracefully ſhut up in the Monaſtry of *Suſdhal* or *Suſtalsk* 1698.

XVII. PETER I. ALEXOWITZ was born 11 *June* 1672. reign'd together with his Brother John from 1682. to 1688. He receiv'd the Title of *Emperor* of all *Ruſſia A. D.* 1721. † 8 *Feb.* (28 *Jan.*) 1725. Reign'd in all 44 Years.

XVIII. Catharin Alexowina a *Livonian* Miniſter's Daughter, and a *Swediſh* Officer's Widow, as ſome ſay; but others ſay ſhe was the Daughter of *Albadil* or *Alfendeyl*, a noble *Livonian*, born 24 *Feb* 1684. married 1705. *Czarina* 1711. created Empreſs of *Ruſſia* 18 *May* 1724. and ſucceeded to be Sovereign by her Husband's laſt Will 1725. † in about two Years after her Husband.

Nathalia *Alexowino* † 18/19 *June* 1716.

Alexander Prince of *Nariskin*, was born 1693.

Catharin was born 28th *Jan.* 1692. married *Charles Leopold* Duke of *Mecklenburg, Schwerin* 19th *April* 1716.

XX. **Ann Juanowna** was born 1693. She married **Friderick William** Duke of *Courland* 13th *Nov.* 1710. and was a Widow 21 *Jan.* 1711. See the Dukes of *Courland*. She became Empreſs Sovereign of *Ruſſia* 29 *January* 1729-30.

Proſcobia was born 1711.

Charlotta *Chriſtiana Sophia*, Daughter of **Lewis** *Rudolph* Duke of *Brunſchweig Blankenburg*; ſhe was born 29 *Auguſt* 1694. was married at *Torgauden* 25 *Octob.* 1711. † 30 *Octob.* 1715. aged 22.

1. Alexius Petrowitz *Czarowitz*, was born 18 *Feb.* 1690. † 7th *July* 1718. He was blooded to death by his Father's Order, for a Tract of Diſobedience.

2. **Ann Petrowina** was born 5th *Feb.* 1707. ſhe was married at *Petersburg* to **Charles Friderick** Duke of **Holſtein Gottorp** on 1 *June* 1725.

2. *Elizabeth* was born 29th *Dec.* 1709.

2. *Mary Petrowina* was born 20th *March* 1713.

2. *Margaret* was born 19 *Sept.* 1714. † 1715.

2. **Peter** was born 15 *Nov.* 1715. declar'd Prince 1718. † 6th of *May* 1719.

2. **Paul** was born and † at *Weſel* the 13 *Jan.* 1717.

2. *Natalia* was born 20th *Auguſt* 1718. † 15 *March* 1725.

XIX. Peter II. **Alexowitz** born at *Petersburg* 23 *Octob.* 1715. became Czar upon his Mother's Death † 29 *January* 1729-30. while betroth'd to the Daughter of *Prince* **Dolozukki.**

Nathalia was born at *Petersburg* 23 *July* 1714.

Czars of various Families.

Rosislaus Prince of *Ruſſia* and *Bulgaria*.

Ann Daughter of **Bela** IV. King of *Hungary*.

Bremiſlaus III. *Ottocarus* in *Bohemia*.

Cunigunda † 1815.

Gryphina † 1291.

Leſcus *Niger* Duke of *Poland.*

N. N.

V. Boris Gudenow ſucceeded his Brother-in-law Fedro or *Theodore* 1598. and was poiſon'd 1605. He reign'd 8 Years.

Gernia the Wife of Theodore Juanowitz.

VI. Foedor or Theodore Borissowitz ſucceeded *A. D.* 1605. but was murder'd in the 6th Month of his reign.

VII. Pseudo Demetrius I. alias **Griſca** *Utropeia* ſucceeded *A. D.* 1605. 'till 1606.

VIII. Basilius Zusky was **Czar** 1606. † of Grief 1610.

IX. Pseudo Demetrius II. was **Czar** 1606. to 1610. Cotemporary with, or rather the Rival of Basilius Zusky.

X. Uladislaus II. the Son of **Sigiſmund** II. King of *Poland* was *Czar* from 1610. to 1611.

XI. Pseudo Demetrius III. from 1611. to 1613.

XII. Pseudo Demetrius IV. *A. D.* 1613. After whom the Genealogy of the preſent Family comes in.

TABLE CLXXVI.

All the RULERS and KINGS of **Poland** together.

THE ancient Inhabitants of preſent **Poland** were not known to the antient *Romans* and *Grecians*; they were call'd *Arij, Helveronæ, Elyſij, Nabarvali*, the Deſcendants of the old *Sarmatian* ſcatter'd Nations that were united in the common Name of *Sclaves*; we find but little of them in *Tacitus*, ſomewhat more of them in the Time of the Emperor MAURICIUS; but there is nothing memorable 'till the Commencement of their firſt Duke LECHUS a *Croatian*.

I. The ancient DUKES of **Poland**.

N. N.

1. LECHUS I. a *Sclavonian* Prince, departed out of *Croatia* with his Brother, and planted himſelf in *Poland A. D.* 550. built *Gneſna*, which he called *Guiſthen*, from *Guiezdo* a Neſt, becauſe he there found an *Eagle's* Neſt, and therefore the **Eagle** is the *Royal* Enſign of *Poland*, and made it his Seat *A. D.* 551. He and his Poſterity reign'd as **Dukes**, among whom was VISIMER, the laſt of the Line of LECHUS; for after him the People choſe 12 **Palatines** or *Wayvods*, which Government laſted many Years, until, for their ill Management it became odious to the People, who inclin'd to be govern'd by Princes again. Accordingly the firſt Prince that was elected, was one call'd

Czechus came out of *Croatia* with his Brother, and planted himſelf in *Bohemia A. D.* 550.

2. CRACUS I. *A. D.* 700. The Year after he was elected, he built *Cracovia*, and made it the Seat of his Government. The Time of his Reign is uncertain.

3. CRACUS II. ſucceeded but was ſlain by his Brother, *viz.*

4. LECHUS II. was baniſh'd for ſlaying his Brother, and he was ſucceeded by his Siſter, *viz.*

5. VANDA or *Venda*, a Princeſs *A. D.* 750. She vanquiſh'd **Ritiger**, a *German* Prince, who pretended marriage to her, and at laſt having by many Sacrifices devoted herſelf to her *Gods*, ſhe through a blind Superſtition caſt herſelf into the *Viſtula* and was drown'd *A. D.* 759.

6. PREMISLAUS I. a Goldſmith, was elected *Duke A. D.* 760. and was call'd LESCUS I. He † without Iſſue, and reign'd 20 Years.

Upon his Death a Controverſy ariſing about a Succeſſor, a Pillar was erected, and an Order made, that whoſoever ſhould, at a ſet Day, come firſt to the Pillar, ſhould be choſen Prince. Accordingly one *Leſcus*, by a Stratagem came firſt to the Pillar; but his Fraud being detected, he was torn in Pieces, and the *Diſcoverer* was elected *A. D.* 780. and called

7. LESCUS II. *Duke of Poland*, who reign'd 26 Years, and was ſlain by the *French A. D.* 805. and was ſucceeded by

8. LESCUS III. Duke of *Poland*, who reign'd from 805. to 815. when he †. He had many Concubines.

9. POPIELUS I. who remov'd his Reſidence from *Cracovia* to *Gneſna*, and from thence to *Cruſpicia*, where he built a Caſtle. He reign'd from 815. to 820. others ſay to 830.

10. PUPIELUS II. was under the Tutory of his Uncles during his Minority, was Duke 820. Others ſay 833. He was devour'd by *Mice A. D.* 823. Authors don't agree about the Time of theſe Princes Reigns. Wife *N. N.* a Daughter of a *German* Prince.

Lechus. **Pupielus.**

But neither of them ſucceeded; for after their Father's Death, an Interregnum prevail'd during 19 Years, until the Election of PIASTUS.

II. The Line of **Piaſtus**.

11. PIASTUS, a ſagacious Country Boor or Plowman, was elected Duke of *Poland* 842. † 861. and from him the Native *Polanders* that obtain'd the Sovereignty, were call'd PIASTI ever ſince; from whom alſo deſcended the Race of the Dukes **Liegnitz** and **Brieg** in *Sileſia*, which is but lately extinct.

12. ZIEMOVITUS was Duke 861. † 892.

13. LESCUS IV. Duke 892. to 913.

14. ZIEMOMISLUS Duke 913. † 964.

15. MIECISLAUS I. Duke 964. He was baptiz'd 965. † 999.

Kings of *Poland*.

I. BOLESLAUS I. *Chrobry* was King *A. D.* 1000. † 1025.

II. MIECISLAUS II. or MIESCO was King 1025. † 1034. after his Death happen'd an **Interregnum** of ſeven Years.

III. CASIMIR I. was King *A. D.* 1041. † 1059.

IV. BOLESLAUS II. the *Bold*, was King 1059. † 1081.

V. ULADISLAUS I. was King 1081. † 1102.

VI. BOLESLAUS III. call'd **Criboufti** or *Crioviſtus* was King 1103. † 1139.

Dukes again.

16. **Wladiſlaus** II. Duke in *Schleſia*, † 1159.

17. **Boleſlaus** IV. † 1173.

18. **Mieciſlaus** III. † 1203.

Henry † 1176.

19. CASIMIR II. † 1194. The Root of a long Race. See it in Table CLXXVIII.

Otto † 1213.

Uladiſlaus † 1239.

Premiſlaus † 1257.

Kings again.

VII. PREMISLAUS II. was King 1295. † 1296.

Rixa the Wife of ⌣ IX. WENCESLAUS IV. was King in *Bohemia* and *Poland* 1300. upon the Depoſition of *Uladiſlaus* IV. † 1305.

21. **Wladiſlaus** III. *Laſcogonus* was Duke 1203. † 1231.

20. **Leſcus** V. call'd *Albus*, † 1226.

22. **Boleſlaus** V. *Pudicus*, † 1279.

Conrade Duke in *Maſſovia* † 1194.

Caſimir † 1268.

Kings again.

23. LESCUS VI. *Niger* † 1289.

VIII. ULADISLAUS IV. *Locticus* was King 1296. † 1333. See Table CLXXVIII.

CHARLES ROBERT King of *Hungary*. ⌣ *Elizabeth* the Wife of **Charles Robert** King of *Hungary*.

X. CASIMIR III. was King 1333. † 1370. without Male Iſſue.

XI. LEWIS the *Great*, King of *Hungary* 1342. of *Poland* 1370. † 1382.

Mary Heireſs of *Hungary*, the Wife of the Emperor SIGISMUND.

Hedwig Heireſs of *Poland*, the Wife of **Jagello** Duke of *Lithuania*, which leads to the Race of JAGELLO.

III. The Race of **Jagello**.

XII. JAGELLO or ULADISLAUS V. Duke of *Lithuania*, was King of *Poland* 1386 † 1434. ⌣ **Hedwig** Heireſs of *Poland*.

XIII. ULADISLAUS VI. was King 1434. † 1444.

XIV. CASIMIR IV. was King 1445. † 1492.

ULADISLAUS King of *Bohemia*.

XV. JOHN I. *Albert* was King 1492. † 1501.

XVI. ALEXANDER King 1501. † 1506.

XVII. SIGISMUND I. King 1506. † 1548.

JOHN King of *Sweden*. ⌣ **Catharin** the Wife of **John** King of *Sweden*.

XVIII SIGISMUND II. call'd *Auguſtus* I. King 1548. † 1572.

Ann Heireſs of *Poland*, the Wife of **Stephen** *Bathor*.

XXI. SIGISMUND III. was King of *Poland* 1587. of *Sweden* 1594. † 1632.

XXII. ULADISLAUS VII. King of *Poland* 1632. † 1648.

XXIII. JOHN II. *Caſimir* King 1648. depos'd 1668. † 1672.

IV. Sundry Families.

XIX. HENRY *Valeſius* of *France* was King 1573. to 1574.

⌣ XX. STEPHEN *Bathor* of *Tranſilvania*, was King 1575. † 1586.

XXIV. MICHAEL *Wiſnio Wiſczky* of *Lithuania*, *King* 1669. † 1673.

XXV. JOHN III. *Sobieſkie* King 1674. † 1696.

XXVI. AUGUSTUS II. or FRIDERICK *Auguſtus* of *Saxony*, was King 1697. reſign'd 1706. reſtor'd 1709. the preſent King.

XXVII. STANISLAUS *Leſczinsky* was elected King of *Poland* 1704. acknowledged 1706. was depos'd 1709.

His Daughter is the preſent Queen of *France*.

TABLE CLXXVII.

The KINGS and DUKES of **Poland** of the Line of PIASTUS in particular after ten Dukes and an Interregnum of 19 Years, the People choſe the ſagacious Plowman, *viz.*

11. PIASTUS *Ruſticus*, or a Countryman of *Cruſwick*, tranſlated his Seat from *Cruſpicia* in Deteſtation of the ſtrange Death of *Popielus*, and fixt it at *Gneſna*. His Wife was **Repicha**. He was Duke of *Poland A. D.* 842. † 861. aged 120. Others ſay he began 861. Others 806. He reign'd 19 Years, Others ſay 31, Others 32, Others only 4.

12. ZIEMOVITUS was Duke of *Poland* 861. † 892. reign'd 31. Others ſay he reign'd from 895. to 898. and Others from 895. to 902.

13. LESCUS IV. Duke of *Poland* 892. † 913. reign'd 21. Others ſay he began 898. † 917. Others 902. † 917.

14. ZIEMOVISLUS was Duke of *Poland* 913. † 964. reign'd 51. Others ſay he began 917. † 962.

15. MIECISLAUS I. or *Mieſco*, call'd the *Blind*, becauſe he was born blind, and continued ſo for 7 Years, until he was baptiz'd, which was *A. D.* 965. and then his Eyes were open'd. He was Duke of *Poland* 964. † 999. Others ſay he began 962. Wives 1. **Dambrowka** or *Dambrateca*, a *Chriſtian*, the Daughter of **Boleſlaus** I. Duke of *Bohemia*, was married 965. † 977. See the old Dukes of *Bohemia*. 2. **Oda** Daughter of *Theodoric*, a Margrave in *Meiſſen* or *Miſnia*.

Adelheid his Siſter converted to Chriſtianity and married to ⁂ **Geyſa** I. Prince of *Hungary*.

1. I. BOLESLAUS I. *Chrobry*, or *Acer*, was Duke in *Poland* 999. the firſt King of *Poland* 1000. † *A. D.* 1025. reign'd 25. He inſtituted 12 *Senators*, as his *Aſſiſtants* in the Adminiſtration of the Government. Wives, 1. **Hemmildis** Daughter of *Riddacus* Margrave in *Meiſſen*. 2. **Judith** Daughter of **Geyſa** I. King of *Hungary*. See Table 172. 3. **Contilda**. 4. **Oda** Daughter of *Eccardus*, *Margrave* in *Meiſſen* 1018.

2. *Mieſco*. 2. *Suentopulcus*. 2. *Boleſlaus*. Theſe three Sons were with their Mother baniſh'd by the King their Brother.

II. MIECISLAUS II. or *Mieſco*, was King 1025. He wax'd idle and laſcivious, and turn'd mad; when the Queen aſſumed the Government *A. D.* 1031. He † 1034. Others ſay 1032. After his Death was an Interregnum for 7 Years, until *A. D.* 1041. Wife **Rixa**, a Daughter of **Ehrenfrid** or *Exilion Palatin* on the *Rhine*. She went to *Germany* after her Husband's Death, and carried with her the two Crowns of the Kingdom, and receiv'd from the Emperor *Magdeburg* and *Brunſewig*, and educated her Son CASIMIR in the *Burgundian Cloyſter* of *Clugny*.

Hemmildis the Wife of *Hermannus*, *Margrave* in *Meiſſen*. See the Margraves of *Meiſſen*.

III. CASIMIR I. was made King *A. D.* 1041. in his 9th Year he repair'd to a Monaſtry. † 1059. reign'd 18. aged 43 Years. His Wife **Mary**, after her marriage call'd *Dobrogneva*, Daughter of **Wolodomir** Prince of *Ruſſia*. See Table CLXXV.

Symbulla, the Wife of *Godeſchalcus* King of the *Wenden*. † 1066. See Table CXXXVIII.

N. N. the Wife of **Bela** I. King of *Hungary*. † 1063. See Table CLXXII.

IV. BOLESLAUS II. the *Bold*, was King of *Poland* from 1059. others ſay 1058. to 1081. others ſay 1082. reign'd 22 or 23 Years. † in exile. His Wife **Wiſeſlava** a *Ruſſian* Princeſs. † 1089. See Table CLXXV.

V. ULADISLAUS I. was King 1081. † 1102. reign'd 21. aged 58. Wives, 1. **Judith** Daughter of **Wratiſlaus** II. Duke of *Bohemia*, † 1086. 2. **Sophia** Daughter of the Emperor HENRY III. and Widow of *Solomon* King of *Hungary*. 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

Svatochina, or *Svatana*, or *Svatava* † 1125. Her Husband was **Wratiſlaus** II. King of *Bohemia*, who † 1093.

Mieceſlaus, a *Polonian* Prince, † 1090.

⁂ **Sbiſlava** a Daughter of *Sventopulcus*, a Princeſs of *Kiow*, his firſt Wife.

1. VI. BOLESLAUS III. call'd *Criovistus* was King from 1103. to 1139. reign'd 36. aged 53. At his Death he partition'd the Kingdom among his four eldeſt Sons.

Adelheid Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** IV. his 2d Wife.

3. *Sbigneus*, a natural Son, made much Diſturbance, but was at laſt ſlain *A. D.* 1129.

2. **Ricca** the Wife of *Alphonſus* the VII. King of *Caſtile*, † 1157.

2. Other two Daughters.

16. ULADISLAUS II. got from his Father *Cracau*, *Sirad*, *Lenticz*, *Sileſia* and the Principality of *Hobeit* 1139. but he was baniſh'd by his Brother 1146. At laſt he was reſtor'd to *Sileſia*, and was the Root of all the *Sileſian* Princes. He † at *Oldenburg* in *Holſtein*, in the 13th Year after he was baniſh'd. Wife **Chriſtina**, Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** V. See the Tabes of *Sileſia*.

o
o
o

Pribiſlava the Wife of *Ratiborius* Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1151. See the Table of *Pomerania*.

Judith the Wife of **Stephen** II. King of *Hungary* † 1131.

17. BOLESLAUS IV. *Criſpus* or the *Curled*, got from his Father *Maſſovia*, *Cujavia*, *Coln* and *Drobriezin* 1139. was chief Regent in the room of his Baniſh'd Brother 1146. † 1173. Wives, 1. **Anaſtaſia**. 2. **Helen**, both *Ruſſian* Ladies.

Sophia the Wife of **Wartiſlaus** II. in *Pomerania*. † 1264.

Mechteldis the Wife of *Prebiſlaus* the laſt King of the *Wenden*. See Table CXXXVIII.

Leſcus in *Maſſovia* and *Cujavia*.

18. MIECESLAUS III. *Senex*, got from his Father *Gneſen*, *Poſen*, *Caliſch* and *Pomerania* 1139. ſucceeded his Brother **Boleſlaus** in the principal Regentſhip 1173. was baniſh'd 1178. reſtor'd 1199. again baniſh'd 1202. † 1203. Wives, 1. **Eudocia** a *Ruſſian* Lady, 2. **Gertraut** the Daughter of **Bela** II. King of *Hungary*, 3. **Adelheid** a Daughter of *Godfrey* II. Count of *Lovain*. See the Dukes of **Brabant**.

Henry got from his Father *Sendomir* and *Lublin*, and † 1176. without Iſſue.

Dobrogera the Wife of **Dietricus** Margrave of *Lauſſnitz*, † 1184.

19. CASIMIR II. the *Juſt*, was born 1139. at firſt got nothing, but within a ſhort Time became Heir of all *A. D.* 1178. † 1194. reign'd 17. aged 56 Years.

22. **Leſcus**. See the Family of CASIMIR in the following Table.

2. **Ann** the Wife **Sobieſlaus** Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1187. See *Pomerania*.

2. **Mary** the Wife of *Meſtivinus* Duke of *Pomerania*.

2. *N. N.* the Wife of **Uladiſlaus** Prince of *Rugen*.

2. **Otto** baniſh'd his Father from his Dominions. He † 1213.

3. **Boleſlaus** was ſlain in Battle by the *Palatine* of *Cracovia A. D.* 1195. Others ſay 1196.

3. 21. ULADISLAUS III. *Laſcogonus* was Duke of *Poland* 1203. was baniſh'd 1205. † 1231.

3. *Anaſtaſia* the Wife of **Bugiſlaus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1188.

3. *Wiſlava* the Wife of **Bugiſlaus** II. Duke of *Pomerania*. † 1222.

3. *Ludomilla* the Wife of **Friderick** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. † 1208. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.

Elizabeth the Wife, 1. of *Sobieſlaus* Duke of *Bohemia*, who † 1180. 2. of *Conrad* II. Margrave of *Lauſſnitz* and *Rochlitz*. † 1210.

Uladiſlaus got *Great Poland*. † 1239.

⁂ *Helen* Daughter of *Svatapoleus* II, Duke of *Pomerania*. See the Dukes of *Pomerania*.

⁂ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Breſlau*. See the Dukes of *Sileſia*.

Premiſlaus of *Poſen* or *Poſnan*. † 1257.

Salome the Wife of *Conrade* II. Duke of *Glogau*.

Boleſlaus *Pius* of *Caliſch*. † 1279.

⁂ **Helen** Daughter of **Bela** IV. King of *Hungary*.

Euphemia the Wife of **Uladiſlaus** I. Duke of *Teſchen* † 1272. See the Tables of *Sileſia*.

Conſtance the Wife of **Conrade** I. Prince Elector of *Brandenburg* † 1304. See the Tables of *Brandenburg*.

VII. PREMISLAUS II. was crown'd King of *Poland* (after the Title of King had been worn out for 156 Years ſince the Death of BOLESLAUS III.) *A. D.* 1295. was ſlain by the Treaſon of the Marquis of *Brandenburg* 1296. (when ULADISLAUS *Locticus* was made King of *Poland* as in the following Table.) His firſt Wife was **Luitgardis** of *Mecklenburg*, was ſtrangled.

⁂ **Rixa**, a Daughter of **Woldemar** King of *Sweden* See the Kings of *Sweden*.

Elizabeth the Wife of **Henry** III. Duke of *Liegnitz*.

Hedwig the Wife of **Uladiſlaus** *Locticus* King of *Poland*. See the following Table.

⁂ RUDOLF Duke of *Auſtria*, was married 1307. and † immediately thereafter; he was her 2d Husband.

Rixa or *Riſcha*, or *Elizabeth* was born 1286. † 1335. She was twice married.

⁂ IX. WENCESLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia*, was on his Wife's Account made King of *Poland A. D.* 1300. † 1305. reign'd 5. He was her firſt Husband.

But ſtill the Royal Family of old PIASTUS continued one the Throne of *Poland*, after all thoſe Gentry were turn'd off the Stage, in the Perſon of ULADISLAUS *Locticus* King of *Poland*, the Son of **Caſimir** Duke of *Cujavia*, the Son of **Leſcus** *Albus* Duke of *Poland*, the Son of **Caſimir** *Juſtus* Duke of *Poland*, the Son of BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland*, as in the following Table.

TABLE CLXXVIII.

The KINGS and DUKES of **Poland** of the Line of **Piaſtus,** from CASIMIR II. *Duke* of *all* **Poland.**

BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland.*

See his other Sons in the foregoing Table.

CASIMIR II. ſurnamed **Juſtus,** was Duke of all **Poland,** *A. D.* 1178. (See the laſt Table) He made the *Pruſſians* tributary 1191. † 1194. reign'd 17. aged 56. ◡ **Helen** the Daughter of a *Ruſſian* Prince.

Grimiſlava a *Ruſſian* Princeſs. ◡ 20. LESCUS V. ſurnamed the *White,* was *Duke* of *Poland* 1194. being a Minor, depos'd by MIECISLAUS III. 1199. reſtor'd 1200. Others ſay 1201. depos'd 1202. reſtor'd 1206. † 1226. aged 35.

Conrade Duke of *Maſſaw,* or *Maſſovia,* † 1247. ◡ ⁂ **Agatha** a *Ruſſian* Princeſs.

Cunigunda Daughter of **Bela** IV. King of *Hungary.* ◡ 21. BOLESLAUS V. ſurnamed the *Chaſte,* a Minor too, was Duke of *Poland* 1226. Others ſay 1228. under the Tuition of **Henry** Duke of *Wratiſlavia,* but Others make an **Interregnum** of 15 Years, and ſo make him to begin *A. D.* 1243. reign'd 52 Years. He † 1279. aged 58. No Iſſue.

Salome the Wife of *Colomannus,* a Son of **Andrew** King of *Hungary.*

⁂ **Roſiſlaus** Duke of *Bulgaria,* or *Ruſſia.*

Primiſlaus was ſlain in Battel *A. D.* 1228.

⁂ *N. N.* his firſt Wife. ◡ **Caſimir** Duke of *Cujavien,* † 1268. ◡ ⁂ **Conſtance** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Breſlaw.*

Boleſlaus † 1247.

Mieciſlaus was devour'd by *Mice, A. D.* 1237.

Judith the Wife, 1. of **Mieciſlaus** II. in Upper *Sileſia.* 2. Of **Henry** III. in *Breſlaw.*

Ziemobitus Duke of *Maſſovia,* † 1262. ◡ ⁂ **Gertrude** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Breſlaw.*

Cunigunda Queen of *Bohemia,* † 1285.

Gryphina his Wife, † 1291. ◡ 1. 22. LESCUS VI. ſurnamed the *Black,* was Duke of *Poland,* from 1279. to 1289. 10 Years.

1. **Ziemomiſlus** of *Lencicz,* † 1287. Wife **Salome** Daughter of **Suatupolcus** Duke of *Pomerania.*

2. VIII. ULADISLAUS IV. call'd *Lokticus,* after much Confuſion was King of *Poland* 1296. after PREMISLAUS Lord of Great *Poland,* was elected and crown'd King, and was within 7 Months after murder'd by ſome **Brandenburg** *Emiſſaries.* ULADISLAUS was depos'd for Male-adminiſtration, *A. D.* 1300. when

IX. WENCESLAUS King of *Bohemia* was choſen in his Stead; but after his Death *A.D.* 1305. ſome ſay 1309.

ULADISLAUS was reſtor'd and crown'd at *Gneſna* with his Queen **Helen,** *A. D.* 1320. † 1333. ◡ **Helen,** or *Hedwig.*

Ziemobitus married *Anaſtaſia.*

Caſimir. *Uladiſlaus.*

Boleſlaus of *Raliſch* the Son of *Uladiſlaus,* the Son of *Otto,* the Son of *Mieciſlaus,* the Son of BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland,* See the foregoing Table.

Caſimir was ſlain 1292.

⁂ **Preſiſlava** of *Lithuania,* his firſt Wife. ◡ **Boleſlaus** of *Ploczko,* † 1313. ◡ ⁂ *N. N.* a *Bohemian* Lady, his 2d Wife.

Conrade † 1294. His Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of *Boleſlaus* II. the *Bald,* Duke of *Liegnitz.*

N. N. the Wife of *Wartiſlaus* Duke of *Pomerania.*

Ziemobitus Duke of *Maſſovia.*

Troidemus married *Mary* a *Ruſſian* Lady.

Wenceſlaus of *Ploczko,* † 1330. ◡ ⁂ **Elizabeth** a *Lithuanian* Lady.

N. N. the Wife of ◡ ⁂ *Uladiſlaus* of *Legnitz.*

Ziemobitus Duke of *Maſſovia,* † 1381.

Caſimir † 1354.

Boleſlaus † 1340.

Boleſlaus of *Ploczko* † 1353.

John, or *Januſius* of *Warſchaw,* † 1428.

Agathia the Wife of *Uladiſlaus* Duke of *Oppeln,* † 1394.

Salome the Wife, 1. of **Caſimir** V. of *Stettin.* She † 1373. (See the firſt Dukes of *Pomerania.*) 2. **Henry** IV. of *Liegnitz.*

Henry married *Ringalia* a *Lithuanian* Lady.

Ziemobitus of *Ploczko,* † 1426. ◡ **Alexandria** Siſter of JAGELLO King of *Poland.* See the next Table.

Boleſlaus Duke of *Warſchau,* † 1462.

Caſimir of *Bielſk,* † 1446.

Alexander *Patriarch* of *Aquileia.*

Ziemobitus Duke of *Maſſovia.*

Uladiſlaus † 1455.

Ann married in *Teſchen.*

Zimburgis the Wife of **Erneſt** Duke of *Auſtria.*

Mary the Wife of **Bugiſlaus** IX. in *Pomerania.*

Agathia married a *Lithuanian.*

Euphemia married in *Teſchen.*

Januſius † 1495.

Conrade † 1503.

Boleſlaus.

Caſimir.

Margaret married in *Dels.*

Ziemobitus was poiſon'd 1462.

Uladiſlaus the laſt Duke of *Ploczko* was poiſon'd 1462.

John and **Staniſlaus** were the laſt Dukes of *Maſſovia,* and both † 1526. without Iſſue: then that Principality was annex'd to the Crown of *Poland.*

See the Tables of **Sileſia.**

Leſcus without Iſſue.

Premiſlaus.

Caſimir.

⁂ **Stephen** King of *Boſnia.* ◡ **Elizabeth.**

Uladiſlaus, turn'd Monk.

⁂ **Charles** *Robert* King of *Hungary.* † 1342. ◡ **Elizabeth** † 1381.

Margaret the Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *Schweidnitz,* † 1341.

X. CASIMIR III. *the Great,* was King of *Poland* 1333. and having conquer'd *Ruſſia* added it to his Crown. He † 1370. without male Iſſue, having reign'd 37 Years, and ſo by his Death the male Race of **Piaſtus** loſt the Crown of *Poland.* Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Gediminus* Duke of *Lithuania;* ſee the next Table. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of HENRY II. *Landgrave* of *Heſſen Caſſel,* divorced 1356. 3. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** V. Duke of *Glogau.* 4. *Eſther* a *Jewiſh Miſtreſs.*

Mary, or *Elizabeth* his Wife, was afterwards captivated and drown'd by the Governor of *Croatia, A. D.* 1386. She was his ſecond Wife. ◡ XI. LEWIS the *Great* was born 1326. was King of *Hungary* 1342. of *Poland* 1370. but the *Poles* were not well ſatisfied, becauſe he kept his Reſidence in *Hungary,* and left *Poland* under the Regentſhip of his Mother. He † in *Poland* the 11th of *September* 1382. where he had reign'd 12 Years. After his Death there aroſe Contentions about his Succeſſor, which occaſion'd an **Interregnum** for two Years. ◡ ⁂ **Margaret** Daughter of the Emperor CHARLES IV. She † 1349. His firſt Wife.

1. **Elizabeth** † 1336. She was the Wife of **Bugiſlaus** V. Duke of *Pomerania.* He † 1374.

3. **Hedwig** the Wife of *Romerus.*

3. **Ann** the Wife of *Hermannus.* ◡ ⁂ **Hermannus** II. Count of *Cilley.*

Mary Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Hungary,* and Wife of the Emperor SIGISMUND. See the Table of *Hungary.*

Hedwig was choſen *Queen* of *Poland* about two Years after her Father's Death. She married **Jagello** a *Lithuanian* Prince, 1386. who thereby became King of *Poland.* See the next Table.

Barbara the Counteſs of *Cilley,* and Wife of the *Emperor* SIGISMUND.

Ann the ſecond Wife of JAGELLO King of *Poland.* See the next Table.

TABLE CLXXIX.

The KINGS of **Poland** of the *Line* of JAGELLO, Duke of **Lithuania,** *alias* ULADISLAUS V.

TABLE CLXXIX.

The KINGS of **Poland** of the *Line* of JAGELLO, Duke of **Lithuania**, *alias* ULADISLAUS V.

Gediminus slew his Master the Duke of *Lithuania*, at the Desire of his Wife **Uitenes**, and thereby became Duke of **Lithuania** *A. D.* 1299. † 1325. He left behind him seven Sons, among whom he divided his Dukedom.

1. **Pontwidus** got *Sinoim*.

2. **Narimundus** got *Pinsk*.

3. **Olgerdus** at first got only *Witepsk*, but afterwards all *Lithuania*. † 1381. — **Mary** a *Russian* Princess.

4. **Janutus** ought to have been according to his Father's affectionate Command Duke of *Lithuania*, but yet was oblig'd to content himself with *Zaslau*.

5. **Keistutus** got *Trokie*, and † in *Prison*.

6. **Koriatus** got *Vilna*.

7. **Lubartus** got *Lemberg*.

Ann the Wife of CASIMIR III. King of **Poland**. See the last Table.

Uitoldus was afterwards baptiz'd and called *Alexander*, was Duke of *Lithuania*, and † 1429. aged 80 Years.

Coributh afterwards baptiz'd and call'd **Sigismund**, ought to have been King of *Bohemia* 1420. † 1440.

Mary his Wife. — **Andrew** Prince of *Kiow*.

Andrew Duke of *Kiow*.

Basilius Great Duke of *Muscovy*. — **Anastasia** afterwards call'd *Sophia*.

Michael Duke in *Lithuania*, was slain 1451. Wives, 1. **Agathia**, a *Massovian* Lady. 2. **Ann** the Sister of JAGELLO.

Sophia the 4th Wife of JAGELLO King of *Poland*, 1422. † 1461

Sophia his 4th Wife, the Heiress of *Kiow*, and Mother of his two Royal Sons, married 1422. † 1461.

XII. JAGELLO, afterwards baptiz'd and call'd ULADISLAUS V. was King of *Poland*, 1386. He defeated the **Knights** *of the Cross* in a memorable Battel, wherein he slew 50000 of their Men, and he took from them a great many Cities in *Prussia*: He † *A. D.* 1434. reing'd 48 Years. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of LEWIS the *Great* King of *Poland*, 1386. † 1399. See the last Table. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **Hermannus** II. Count of *Cilley*, † 1416. 3. **Elizabeth** a Daughter of *Woywoden*, † 1419.

Skirgello got the *Dukedom* of *Kiow*, † 1393.

Suitrigello afterwards baptized, and called **Boleslaus**, got *Podolia*, he † 1452.

Coributh, afterwards baptiz'd, and called *Demetrius*, † 1393. from him came the present Princes of the House of *Wisniowiecz*. See the following Table.

Uiguntus, afterwards baptiz'd, and called *Alexander*, † 1391.

Corrigello, afterwards baptiz'd, and call'd *Casimir*, † 1391.

Narimundus was shot with an *Arrow* 1391.

Languinus Duke in *Lithuania*.

Subartus, afterwards baptiz'd, and call'd *Theodorus*.

Andrew was slain 1399.

Ann the Wife of **Michael** Duke in *Lithuania*, was slain 1452.

Alexandra the Wife of **Ziemobitus** Duke of *Plotzko*. See the last Table.

Owka, or *Sophia*, the Wife of BOLESLAUS Duke of *Teschen*.

XIII. ULADISLAUS VI. was born 1423. King of *Poland* 1434. of *Hungary* 1440. was slain by the *Turks* at *Varna* 3d of *November* 1444. reign'd 10, aged 21 Years. No Issue.

XIV. CASIMIR IV. was born 1427. was at first the Duke of *Lithuania*, then King of *Poland*, after a three Years **Interregnum**, 1447. † 1492. reign'd 45, aged 65.

ALBERT II. Emperor.

Elizabeth was married 10th *February* 1454. † 1st *September* 1505.

Uladislaus King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, on Account of his Mother. See the foreign Kings of *Bohemia*.

XV. JOHN I. ALBERT was born 1459. King 1492. † unmarried 1501. reign'd 9 Years, aged 42. In his Time the Dukedom of *Plotzko* was united to *Poland*.

Casimir was born 1458. † 1482. before his Father.

XVI. ALEXANDER was born 1461. King 1501. † 1506. reign'd 5, aged 45. Wife **Helen** Daughter of **John** great Prince of *Muscovy*. See the Table 175.

XVII. SIGISMUND I. one of the most famous Princes of his Time, was born 1467. King 1506. † 1st *April* 1548. Wives, 1. **Barbara** Daughter of **Stephen** Count of *Zips*, 1512. † 1515. 2. **Bona** Daughter of **John** *Galeaceus* Duke of *Milan*, 1518. † 1558. See the Dukes of *Milan*. Under his Reign the whole Country of *Massovia* was reunited to the Crown of *Poland*.

Friderick was born 1468. He was *Bishop* of *Cracau*, *Archbishop* of *Gnesen* and *Cardinal*. † 1503. aged 35.

Hedwig was born 1457. † 18th *February* 1502. She married *George* **Dives** Duke of *Bavaria*, 1475. † 1503. See *Bavaria*.

Sophia born 1464. † 1513. her Husband **Frideric** *senior*, *Margrave* of *Brandenburg* in *Anspach*, 1479. † 1536.

Elizabeth born 1472. † 1517. Her Husband **Frideric** II. Duke of *Liegnitz*, 1515.

Ann born 1476. † 1505. Her Husband *Bugislaus* X. Duke of *Pomerania* 1490. † 1523. See *Pomerania*.

Barbara was born 1478. † 17th of *January* 1534. Her Husband GEORGE Duke of *Saxony*, 1496. † 1539. See the **Electors** of *Saxony*.

JOHN King of *Sweden*, married 4th *October* 1662. Table 193.

2. **Catharin** † 16th *September* 1583.

1. **Hedwig** was born 1513. † 7th *February* 1573. Her Husband **Joachim** II. Prince Elector of *Brandenburg* 1535. † 1571. See the Tables of *Brandenburg*.

XVIII. SIGISMUND II. or *Augustus* I. was born 1st *August* 1520. King 1548. In his Time *Livonia* submitted itself to *Poland*, because it was unable to defend itself against the *Muscovites*. He † 1st of *June* 1572. without Issue, reign'd 24, aged 52 Years. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of the Emperor FERDINAND I. 1543. † 1545. 2. **Barbara** of *Radzivil* 1549. † 1550. 3. **Catharin** a Sister of his first Wife, and a Widow of **Francis** Duke of *Mantua*, 1553. † 1572.

2. **Isabel** the Wife of JOHN of *Zapolia Waywode* of *Transilvania*, and and at last King of *Hungary* 1526. † 1540.

2. **Sophia** † 1575. Her Husband **Henry** *junior*, Duke of *Brunschweig*, 1536.

Ann † 1596.

Stephen Bathor.

XX. STEPHEN *Bathor* Prince of *Transilvania*, was King of *Poland*, 1575. † 13th of *December* 1586. reign'd 11 Years. He reduc'd the City of *Dantzig*, and oblig'd the *Muscovites* to enter into Peace. See Table 184.

XIX. HENRY VALOIS a Brother of CHARLES IX. King of *France*, was, after much Contention, by Majority of Votes, declar'd King of *Poland* 1573. others say 1574. and within 4 Months after He left *Poland*, and succeeded his Brother in *France*. See the next Table.

XXI. SIGISMUND III. born 20th *June* 1566. King of *Poland* 9th of *August* 1587. after the Death of **Stephen** *Bathor*. He went the next Year into *Sweden* and was crown'd King there, 1594. but having afterwards lost that Kingdom, a War arose betwixt *Poland* and *Sweden*. He † 30th *April* 1632. reign'd 44, aged 66. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of **Charles** Arch-duke of *Austria*, 31st *May* 1592. † 1598. 2. **Constantia** a Sister of his first Wife, 11th of *December* 1605. † 1631.

Ann was born 1568. † 1625. unmarried.

1. XXII. ULADISLAUS VII. call'd also **Sigismund** was born 5th *June* 1595. King 1632. crown'd 6th of *February* 1633. † 10th of *May* 1648. reign'd 16, aged 53. Wives, 1. **Caecilia** *Renata*, Daughter of the Emperor FERDINAND II. 1637. † 24th *March* 1644. 2. **Mary** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Charles** I. Duke of *Mantua*, 1646. † 1667.

2. XXIII. JOHN II. *Casimir* born 22d *May* 1609. King of *Poland* 1648. crown'd 17th *January*, 1649. banish'd 1668. † in *France* 16th of *December* 1672. reign'd 21, aged 63. His Wife **Mary** **Gonzaga** the Widow of his deceas'd Brother, 1649. † 1667.

2. JOHN *Albert* was born 25th *May* 1612. was Bishop of *Cracau*, and *Cardinal*, † 1635. aged 23.

2. **Charles** *Ferdinand* born 1613. *Bishop* of *Breslaw*, 1625. † 1655.

2. **Alexander** *Charles* born 4th *November* 1614. † 1635. aged 21 Years.

2. **Ann Catharin Constance** born 7th *August* 1619. † 1651. Her Husband **Philip William** *Pfaltzgrave* on the *Rhine*, of the House of *Newburg*, 1645. was afterwards Prince Elector, 1685. † 2d of *September* 1690.

TABLE CLXXX.

The new KINGS of **Poland** of various Houſes.

I.
Of the Houſe of VALOISE in *France*.

HENRY II. King of *France*. See the *Valeſian* Kings. — **Catharin** *Medicea* Daughter of **Laurence** Duke of *Florence*.

XIX. HENRY *Valeſius* Duke of *Anjou*, was born 1551. King of *Poland* 1573. abdicated the Government 1574. reign'd four Months, was King of *France* after the Death of his Brother CHARLES IX. *A. D.* 1574. was ſtabb'd 1589. — **Aloiſa** of *Lorrain*. See the *Valeſian* Kings of *France*.

II.
Of the Houſe of BATHOR in *Tranſilvania*.

STEPHEN *Bathor*.

XX. STEPHEN *Bathor* Prince of *Tranſilvania*, 1571. was King of *Poland* 15th of *September*, 1575. † 13th of *December* 1586. reign'd 11 Years. His Wife **Ann** Heireſs of *Poland*, a Daughter of SIGISMUND I. 1575. † 1596. See the laſt Table.

III.
Of the Houſe of WISNIOWIECZ in *Lithuania*.

Olgerdus Duke of *Lithuania*, † 1381. — *Mary* Princeſs of *Ruſſia*.

Coributh was at his Baptiſm call'd *Demetrius*. He was Duke of *Lithuania*. See the laſt Table. † 1393.

Theodorus I.

Sigiſmund.

Dasko Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*.

Baſilius a Duke.

Theodorus II.

Michael.

Demetrius.

Adam.

Janusius Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*, the Chief Maſter of the *Horſe* and *Waywode* of *Ruſſia*. His Wife *N. N.* of **Tiskiewiz**, Daughter of **Janusius** *Waywode* of *Kiow*.

Jeremiah *Michael* Duke of *Wieſniowiecz*, † *A. D.* 1655. His Wife **Griselda** Daughter of **Thomas** *Zamosky*, † in *April* 1672.

George *Demetrius* Duke of *Wiſniowiecz* and *Zbaraw*, General in *Lithuania*, † at *Lublin* 1682. His Wife THEOPHILA *Louiſa* Princeſs of *Oſtrog*, was married to him 10th *May* 1671. and after his Death to **Joseph** *Charles* Prince of *Lubomirsky*. She † 18th of *December* 1709.

Chriſtopher Conſtantine Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*, Wife *N. N.*

Janusius Duke of *Wiſniowiecz*, Great Chancellor of *Lithuania*.

Michael Duke of *Wieſniowiecz*, General of *Lithuania*.

XXIV. MICHAEL *Wiſniowiecz*, was born 1640. was King of *Poland* 19th of *June* 1669. † 10th of *November* 1673. reign'd four Years. His Wife was **Eleonora** *Mary* the Daughter of FERDINAND III. Arch-duke of *Auſtria*, and *Roman* **German** *Emperor*. After his Death ſhe married **Charles** *Leopold* Duke of *Lorrain*, on the 6th of *February* 1678. who † and left her a Widow, 18th of *April* 1690. She † 17th of *December* 1697.

IV.
Of the Houſe of SOBIESKI in *Poland*.

John *Danielowiz Waywode of Ruſſia*.

Theophila his Wife. — JAMES, *alias* **John Sobieski**, *Caſtellan* of *Cracau*, and *Waywode* of *Belsko*, was born 1573. † 11th of *May* 1646.

Henry Marquis of *Arquien* of the Houſe of *Bethune* in **France**, made a *Cardinal* 23d *May* 1707.

Prince **John** *Zamoiski* her firſt Huſband. — MARY *Caſimira Louiſa*, born 1646. She went to *Rome* 1698. and † at *Blois* in *France*, 30th *January* 1716. aged 70 Years. — XXV. JOHN III. *Sobieski*, born 1624. † 17th *June* 1696. He, like an Hero, marched a gallant Army, and relieved *Vienna*, cloſely beſieged by the **Turks**, 1683.

Marcus *Sobieski* Governor of *Kraſnoſtawiz* † a fighting againſt the *Turks*.

Catharin *Sobieski* married, 1. **Dominicus** Duke of *Zaſlow*. 2. **Michael** *Caſimir* Prince of *Radziwil*.

Ann † at *Lemberg* in a *Cloyſter*.

Philip William **Elector** *Palatine*.

Hedwig *Elizabeth*, born 18th *July* 1673. married 25th *March* 1691. † 9th *Auguſt* 1722. — JAMES *Lewis* **Sobieski**, &c born at *Paris* 2d *November* 1667. was made a Knight of *the Golden Fleece*, was Priſoner at *Lepſwick* from 1704. to 1706. reſided at *Olau* in *Sileſia*.

Theresia *Cunnigunda* was born 6th *March* 1672. married 2d of *January* 1695. to **Maximilian** *Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria*. She was his ſecond Wife.

Alexander *Benedict* was born 6th of *September* 1677. † 19th of *November*, 1714. aged 37 Years.

Constantin *Uladiſlaus* Prince *Sobieski* Knight of the *Order of the Holy Ghoſt*, was born 1ſt *May* 1680. was kept Priſoner at *Lepſwick*, from 1704. to 1706. Wife *N. N.* Counteſs of *Weſſely* in *Poland*.

JAMES **Francis Edward** the *Chevalier* of St. *George*, the **Pretender** of *Great Britain*. See the Tables of the Royal Houſe of **Stuart**. — MARY **Clementina** *Sobieski*, born 18th *May*, or with others 18th *July* 1702. married at *Monteſiacone*, *September* 1719.

Mary *Leopoldina* was born 3d of *June* 1693. † 12th of *July* 1695.

Mary *Caſimira*, was born 20th *January* 1695. † at *Olau* in the Morning of 18th *May*, 1723.

Mary *Charlotte* was born 25th of *November* 1697. She married, 1. **Godfrey** *Mauritius* Prince of *Turenne*, on 20th *September* 1723. who † 1ſt of *October* 1723. Then having a Diſpenſation from the Pope, She married **Frederick** *Mauritius*, the Brother of the former, 1ſt *April* 1724.

John was born the 21ſt of *October*, 1699. † in *July* 1700.

Mary *Magdalene*, was born the 4th of *Auguſt*, 1704. † immediately after her Baptiſm.

V.
Of the Houſe of SAXONY in *Germany*.

John *George* III. Duke of *Saxony*, *Julich*, *Cleve*, and *Berg*, alſo of *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*, the Arch-Marſhal and Elector, was born 20th *June* 1647. He † 12th of *September* 1691. — **Ann** *Sophia* Daughter of **Friderick** III. King of *Denmark*, ſhe was born 1ſt of *September* 1647. married 9th of *October* 1666. She † at *Lichtenberg* the 1ſt of *July* 1717.

Chriſtian Erneſt Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreuth*.

John *George* IV. Duke of *Saxony*, Arch-Marſhal and *Elector*, &c. was born 18th of *October* 1668. † 24th *April* 1694. Wife **Eleonora** *Erdmuth Louiſa*, the Daughter of **John** *George* Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach*, and Widow of JOHN *Friderick* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, was married 17th of *April* 1692. † 6th of *September* 1696.

XXVI. FRIDERIC **Augustus** II. the King of *Poland*, Great Duke of *Lithuania*, *Pruſſia*, *Mazovia*, *Sagnoytes*, *Knovia*, *Bollhynia*, *Podolia*, *Podlachia*, *Liffland*, &c. Duke of *Saxony*, *Julich*, *Cleve*, and *Berg*, alſo of *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*, &c. He was born 12th *May* 1670. and Elector of *Saxony*, 1694. proclaim'd King 27th of *June* 1697. was crown'd at *Cracau* 15th of *September*, for which he turn'd *Roman Catholick*. — **Christina** *Ebberdina*, born 9th *December* 1671. married 10th *January* 1693.

JOSEPH the *Emperor*.

Mary the eldeſt Daughter of *Joſeph*, born *December* 1699. married 20th *Auguſt* 1719. — FRIDERICK **Augustus** Electoral Prince of *Saxony*, &c. born 7th *October* 1696. turn'd *Roman Catholick*, in order to marry the *Arch-Dutcheſs* **Mary**.

Charles *Friderick Auguſtus* was born 18th *November* 1720. and † immediately after.

Joseph *Charles Auguſtus* was born 28th *October* 1721.

FRIDERICK *Chriſtianus Leopold* was born 5th *September* 1722.

VI.
Of the Houſe of LESZCZYNSKI in **Poland**.

Raphael Count of *Lezno*, † 1635.

Joan *Catharin*, Daughter of **Alexander** *Lewis* Prince of *Radziwil*, the Widow of *James* of *Weyber*. — **Bogeslaus** Count *Leſzczynski* of *Lezno*, General of *Great Poland*, was born 1614. † at *Warſchaw* 23d *September* 1659.

John † a Youth.

Bogeslaus the principal Chancellor of **Eleonora** the Queen of King *Michael*, was afterwards Biſhop of *Plotzko*.

Raphael *Leſzczynski*, Count of *Lezno*, General Treaſurer, was ſlain at *Dels* in *Sileſia*, 31ſt *January* 1703. — **Ann** was married 15th *November* 1670.

Stanislaus *John Jablonowski*, Generaliſſimo of *Poland*.

Catharin *Opalinskin*, Daughter of *Henry Opalinski Caſtellan* of *Poſen* † 1695. born 5th *November* 1680. married 1698. Her Mother was *Catharin Czarnkowskin*, and † at *Breſlau* 8th *December* 1701. — XXVII. STANISLAUS *Leſzczynski* an only Son, born 23d *October* 1667. *Waywode* of *Poſen* 1699. elected King of *Poland* 12th *July* 1704. crown'd 4th *October* 1705. was depos'd in *Auguſt* 1709. He reſided at *Zwebruck*, from 1714. to 1719.

Ann born 25th *May*, 1699. † 20th *June* 1717.

Mary born 23d *June*, 1703. was married at *Strasburg* 15th *Auguſt*, 1725. — LEWIS XV. King of *France*. See the Kings of *France*.

TABLE CLXXXI.

The DUKES of **Courland.**

THE **Knights** of the *Teutonic* Order, after they left the *Holy-Land*, were employ'd by the *Emperor* and the *Pope* to conquer and convert by Force of Arms, the *Pruſſians*, *Lithuanians*, *Livonians*, and other infidel or heathen Nations; and for ſome Ages their **Grand-Maſter** reign'd over thoſe Parts, tho' not without Diſturbance from the *Polanders*, *Ruſſians* and others; and particularly **Livonia** was under the **Grand-Maſter**, 'till after ALBERT Duke of *Brandenburg*, the **Grand-Maſter**, turn'd *Calviniſt*, and partition'd the neighbouring Countries with his Uncle SIGISMUND King of *Poland*, and ſo became the *firſt* Duke of **Pruſſia** 1525. when **Livonia** choſe in Time a **Grand-Maſter** of their own, GOTTHARD *Ketteler* the *firſt* Duke of **Courland**, as in this Table.

Gotthard *Ketteler* in *Anſlo*, a Knight of the *Teutonic Order* in the Dukedom of *Bergen* in *Germany*.

*** ALBERT VI. Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

*** **Sibyla** of *Neſſelrad*. — **Gotthard** *Ketteler*, a Knight of the *Teutonic Order*.

Francis was Abbot of *Corvey* on the *Weſer* 1504. † 1547.

Ann married 1566. — I. GOTTHARD *Ketteler* the laſt **Grand-Maſter** of the *Dutch* Knights of the **Cruſado** in *Liffland* or *Livonia*, elected 1559. became the firſt Duke of **Courland** 1562. upon ſurrendering his Dignity of Grand-Maſter to *Sigiſmund Auguſtus* King of *Poland*, for that King gave him back the Duchy of *Courland* and *Semigall* or *Semigallia*, as tributary to *Poland*. † 17 *May* 1587. reign'd 25.

*** **Albert** *Margrave* of *Brandenburg* and Duke of *Pruſſia*.

William *Ketteler*, Biſhop of *Munſter* from 1553. to 1557.

John *Ketteler*, a Counſellor of the Duke of *Juliers*.

*** *Erneſt Lewis* Duke of *Pomerania*.

Sophia married 1609. † 7 *Nov.* 1610. — **William** born 20 *July* 1574. He could not inherit any Lands, becauſe he had murder'd an honeſt Man, his Servant. He † in *Pomerania* 7 *April* 1640.

Ann, her Husband was *John Albert* **Radzivil** Duke of *Olyka* 1586. See the next Table.

Elizabeth married to *Adam Wenceſlaus* Duke of *Teſchen* 1595. She † 1601.

II. FRIDERIC born 25 *November* 1669. Duke of *Courland* 1587. reign'd 52 Years. † 1641. aged 72 Years. — **Elizabeth** *Magdalen* married 1600. † 1610.

*** **Frideric** *William* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

III. JAMES ſucceeded his Uncle as Duke of *Courland* and *Semgallia*, &c. 1641. born 28 *October* 1610. The King of *Sweden* ſent Marſhal *Douglas* againſt him, who brought him and all his Family from *Mittau* to *Narva* 1658. but he was ſent back 1660. and was inveſted in his Dutchy by *Michael* King of *Poland* 1670. reign'd in all 40 Years, and † 31 of *December* 1682. aged 72 Years.

*** *George William* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

— **Louiſe Charlotte** born 1617. married 7th of *October* 1645. † 28th of *Auguſt* 1676.

*** **William** VI. *Langrave* of *Heſſen*-**Caſſel.**

Elizabeth Sophia his ſecond Wife, born 26 *March* 1674. married 29 *April* 1691.
After his Death ſhe was married,
1. To **Chriſtian Erneſt** Margrave of *Brandenburg* **Bayreuth** 30 *March* 1703.
2. To **Erneſt Lewis** Duke of *Sax*-**Meiningen** 30 *June* 1714.

— IV. FRIDERIC **Caſimir** born 6 *July* 1650. ſucceeded his Father 1682. as Duke of *Courland* and *Semgallia*, reign'd 16 Years, and † 22 *January* 1698. He was twice married, 1. to *Sophia Amalia*.

Charles James born 20 *Oct.* 1654. † 29. *Dec.* 1677.

*** *Henry* Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen*.

VI. FERDINAND born 2 *Nov.* 1955. Lieutenant-General of *Brandenburg*. He turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1698. was Regent of *Courland* 'till 1710. and He ſucceeded his Nephew *Frideric William* as *Duke* of **Courland** 1711. the laſt *Male* of this Race alive and unmarried.

Alexander born 16 *Octo.* 1658. † 16 *Auguſt* 1686. of a Wound at the Siege of *Buda*.

Uladiſlaus Lewis Frideric born 14 *Decemb.* 1647. † 31 of *March* 1648.

Louiſe Elizabeth born 12 *Aug.* 1646. Wife of **Frideric** *Langrave* of *Heſſen* **Homburg**. She was married 23d of *Octob.* 1671. and ſhe † 16 *Decem.* 1690.

Chriſtiana Sophia born 15 *May* 1649. 9th of *June* 1651.

Charlotte Sophia born 1 *Sept.* 1651. Lady *Abbeſs* of *Hervorden* in *Weſtphalia* 20 *June* 1688.

MARY **Amalia** born 12 *June* 1653. married 21 *May* 1671. † 16 *July* 1711. — CHARLES the preſent *Langrave* of *Heſs-Caſſel*.

FRIDERIC the preſent King of **Sweden**. See the Table of *Heſſen-Caſſel*.

And many more Children.

— *Sophia Amalia* the firſt Wife of *Frideric Caſimir*, married 5 *October* 1675. † 25 *Decem.* 1688.

*** *Juan Alexowitz* Czar of *Moſcovy*.

ANNA JUANOWNA married 18 *June*, and conſummated 13 *Nov.* 1710. at *Petersburg*. She ſoon became a Widow, without Iſſue, and is now the CZARINA ſovereign of *Ruſſia*. — V. FRIDERIC **William** born 19 *July* 1692. ſucceeded his Father 1698. was educated by his Mother in *France*. † 21 *January* 1711. at *Kippinghof* in *Ingria*, aged 19 Years.

Leopold Charles and his Siſter † in their Infancy.

John Friderick born 3 *April* 1682. and † 11 *Feb.* 1687.

Mary Dorothy born 23 *July* 1684. married 30 *October* 1703. to *Albert Frideric* Stadtholder of *Pomerania*, the Uncle of the preſent King of *Pruſſia*. See the *Royal* Houſe of *Pruſſia*.

Eleonora Charlotte born 11 *June* 1686. was married 4 *Auguſt* 1714. to *Erneſt Ferdinand* Duke of *Brawnſchweig* **Bevern**. See the new Houſe of *Brawnſchweig*.

Amalia Louiſa born 27 *July* 1687. Wife of *Frideric William Adolphus*, Prince of *Naſſau Siegen* 6 *March*, and conſummated 20 *April* 1708. See the Table of *Naſſau Siegen*.

Chriſtiana Sophia born 15 *Nov.* 1688. and † 22 *April* 1694.

TABLE CLXXXII.

The PRINCES of **Radzivil, Olyka** and **Sapieha.**

NICOLAUS I. *Radzivil.*

NICOLAUS II. **Radzivil**, the firſt *Palatin* of *Vilna*, liv'd 90 Years. ⁂ **Ann** Daughter of *Monvidius* Prince of *Lithuania.*

NICOLAUS III. *Radzivil* Palatin of *Novogrod* and *Vilna.*

Albert *Radzivil* Biſhop of *Vilna.* † 1519.

George the Victorious, Great-Marſhal of *Lithuania* and *Caſtallan* of *Vilna.*

John *Radzivil* the rich Great-Marſhal of *Lithuania*, and Palatin of *Smalensko* and *Kiow* † 1522.

Nicolaus *Radzivil* Biſhop of *Samogitia.*

N. N. another Son who † without Iſſue.

NICOLAUS IV. Prince of *Radzivil* (which Dignity was confer'd upon him by the Emperor **Maximilian** I. *A. D.* 1515.) Palatin of *Vilna*, Chancellor and General.

Nicolaus Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Olyka* and *Nieſwitz*, Great-Marſhal and Chancellor of *Lithuania.* † 1596. Wife **Elizabeth** *Sulowiesky.*

Bargara Wife of **Sigismund** II. King of *Poland*. See Tab. CLXXIX.

John *Albert* **Radzivil** Duke of *Olyka*, married *Ann* Daughter of *Gotthard* firſt Duke of *Courland*. See the laſt Table.

NICOLAUS V. Prince of *Radzivil.*

George.

CHRISTOPHER Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Birſe* and *Dubinka*, Lieutenant-General of *Lithuania* and Palatin of *Vilna*. † 1603. Wife *Catharin* Counteſs of *Tenczin.*

CHRISTOPHER Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Birſe* and *Dubinka*, Great-General and Waywod of *Vilna*. Was born 1585. † 1640. Wife *Catharin Kiſcianka.*

Januſſus Prince of *Radzivil, &c.* Generaliſſimo of the great Dutchy of *Lithuania.* † 2 *July* 1620. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Elizabeth** *Sophia*, Daughter of **John** *George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, was born 4th of *July* 1589. married 27 *June* 1613. Afterwards ſhe was married, to **Julius** *Henry* Duke of *Sax-Lawenburg* the 27 of *February* 1628. She † 24 *December* 1629.

N. N. another Son who † without Iſſue.

Nicolaus Christopher Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Olyka* and *Nieſwitz*, was born 1549. † 1616. Wife *N. N.*

George Prince of *Radzivil*, Cardinal and Biſhop of *Vilna* and *Cracau.*

Albert Prince of *Radzivil*, Marſhal of *Lithuania.* † 1592.

Staniſlaus Prince of *Radzivil.*

John Albert Prince of *Radzivil.*

Albert *Staniſlaus* Prince of *Radzivil* Great-Chancellor of *Lithuania.* † 1556. Wife *Chriſtiana Lubomirski.*

Michael *Charles* Prince of *Radzivil* †. Wife, **Catharin** *Sapieha.*

Alexander *Lewis* Prince of *Radzivil* Great-Marſhal of *Lithuania, &c.* † *A. D.* 1653.

N. N. another Child.

STANISLAUS **Caſimir** Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Kleka*, chief Marſhal of *Lithuania.* † 1690. Wife *Mary Catharin*, the eldeſt Daughter of the Marquis of *Bethune*, was born 1677. married, 1. to *Staniſlaus* 22d of *May* 1690. 2. to *Alexander* Count of *Sapieha.*

Michael Prince of *Radzivil* and Duke of *Kleka.*

Catharin was married firſt to *George Helbowitz*, and next to **Caſimir**. She † in *September* 1695.

Januſſus Prince of *Radzivil, &c.* † 1656. Wife *N. N.*

Ann Mary the Wife of *Bogiſlaus* Prince of *Radzivil.* ◡ BOGISLAUS Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Birſe, Dubinka, Sluza, Kopyli*, Vice-Roy or *Stadholder* of the *Electoral* **Pruſſia** was born 1 *May* 1620. † 31 *Decem.* 1699.

Lowiſa *Charlotta* was born 27 *February* 1667. married, 1. to *Lewis Margrave* of *Brandenburg* 1680. 2. to **Charles** *Philip Pſaltzgrave* of the *Rhine* 1688. She † 25th of *March* 1695.

MICHAEL **Caſimir** Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Olyka* and *Nieſwitz*, Great-Chancellor of *Lithuania, &c.* † at *Bononia* the 16 of *Novemb.* 1680. His Wife **Katharin** *Sobiesky*, Siſter of JOHN III. King of *Poland*, and the Widow of *Dominicus* Duke of *Zaſlow*. She † at *Warſchau* the 29th of *Sept.* 1694.

Joan *Catharin* the Wife, 1. of **James** of *Weyber*, 2. of **Bogiſlaus** *Leſczinſky* Count of *Leſno* was a Widow 1659.

Ann *Euphemia* married **Staniſlaus** Count of *Danhoff.*

Dominicus Prince of *Radvizil* Great-Chancellor of *Lithuania, &c.* † at *Warſchaw* the 28 *July* 1697. Wife *N. N. Lubomirsky*, the Widow of **Leo** *Sapieha* Great-Maſter of Horſe in *Lithuania.* She † in *November* 1701.

John *Alexander* Prince of *Radzivil* was born 1615.

N. N. another Child.

CHARLES *Staniſlaus* Prince of *Radzivil*, Duke of *Olyka* and *Nieſwitz, &c.* Great Chancellor of *Lithuania.* † at *Biala*, in his own Dwelling-Houſe, 2 *Auguſt* 1719. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of a Prince of *Sanguſko.* † in *December* 1702. 2. *N. N.*

Nicolaus. †

GEORGE *Joſeph* Prince of *Radzivil* Duke of *Olyka* and *Nieſwitz.* † 6 *February* 1689. Wife **Mary** *Eleonora* Daughter of **John** *George* Prince of *Anhalt Deſſau*, was born 14th *March* 1671. Married 13 *September* 1687. and a ſhort Time after was a Widow.

Bogiſlaus †

Lewis. †

The Houſe of **Sapieha.**

N. N. Prince of *Sapieha.*

Leo Count *Sapieha*, the Great Maſter of Horſe in *Lithuania.* Wife *N. N. Lubomirski* who was next married to *Dominicus* a Prince of *Radzivil*, and † in *Novemb.* 1701.

N. N ſhe was married to the Count of *Lipsky, Staroſta, Sendezki* now a Widow.

Benedict Prince of *Sapieha* Treaſurer of *Lithuania.* † 13th of *Auguſt* 1707. Wife *Ann* Daughter of *Sebaſtian George* Prince of *Lubomirski.*

CASIMIR *John* Prince of *Sapieha* (which Dignity he conteſted with his Brother before the Emperor) Great-General of *Lithuania*, and Waywod of *Vilna*, which Dignity was eagerly purſued by the Houſe of *Oginsky*. He † at *Berlin* 13 *Aug.* 1707. His 2d Wife was *N. N.* without Iſſue. ◡ *Catharin*

N. N. the Widow of *Slusky* Lieutenant-General of *Lithuania* 1703.

Frances, ſhe was married 9th of *July* 1702. to *James Henry* a *Flemmiſh* Count Great-Maſter of Horſe in *Lithuania*, and Maſter General of the Ordnance or Artilery of *Poland, &c.*

N. N. Count of *Sapieha*, married *N. N.* Daughter of *Vielopolski* the Great-Chancellor.

N. N. a Daughter.

George *Count* of *Sapieha, Staroſta* of *Samogitia* and Maſter-Taſter of *Lithuania.* Wife *N. N. Polubinski.*

N. N. ſhe was married to *N. N. Branicky* Waywod of *Podlachia.*

MICHAEL Count *Sapieha* Great-Maſter of Horſe in *Lithuania*, and Imperial Lieutenant-General. † in a Battle near *Oginskyſch* Houſe 1700.

Alexander Count *Sapieha*, Great-Marſhal of *Lithuania*, and Waywod of *Minskie.* Wife **Mary** *Catharin* the eldeſt Daughter of FRANCIS Marquis of *Bethune*, and the Widow of **Staniſlaus** *Caſimir* Prince of *Radzivil.*

TABLE CLXXXIII.

Other **Princely** Families of POLAND, *viz.*

TABLE CLXXXIII.

Other **Princely** Families of POLAND, *viz.*

The *Families* of **Lubomirsky, Sanguſzko, Czartorysky** and **Jablonowsky.**

I. **Lubomirsky.**

N. N.

- SEBASTIAN **George** of *Lubomirsky*, Prince of the Holy *Roman* Empire, the **Crown-General** of *Poland*. † at *Breſlaw* 11 *January* 1667. The Emperor **Ferdinand** III. gave him the County of *Zips* in *Hungary*.
  - Wives: **Ann** *Ligez* his firſt Wife. †; **Barbara** *Tetlowna* his ſecond Wife. †
  - STANISLAUS **Heraclius** Prince of *Lubomirsky* was Great Crown-Marſhal, † 17 *January* 1702. Wives.
    1. **Amalia** *Maria Opalinsky.* †
    2. **Henrietta** *Catharin* Daughter of **Theodorus** Count of *Danhof* † at *Breſlaw* 14 *May* 1702.
    - THEODORE Prince of *Lubomirsky.*
    - *Elizabeth* married **Adrian** *Siniawsky* Lieutenant-General of the Crown 16 *June* 1687.
    - **John** *Albert* Prince of *Lubomirsky*, a *Franciſcan* turn'd *Lutheran* in *Auguſt* 1708.
  - **Hieronymus** *Auguſtus* Prince *Lubomirsky*, Great Crown-General and *Caſtellan* of *Cracau*. † 20th *April* 1706. Wife **Ann** *Boukom.* † 22 *Dec.* 1707.
    - **Conſtantin** Prince of *Lubomirsky.*
    - **Theodorus** *Hieronimus* Prince of *Lubomirsky.*
    - *Catharin.*
    - *Elizabeth.*
  - **Alexander** *Storoſta* of *Kioſlaw.*
  - **Christiana** was the Wife of **Felicianus** *Potocky*, was *Lieutenant-General* of the Crown. † 16 *May* 1699.
  - *Ann* the Wife of *Benedict Sapieha*, Great-Treaſurer of *Lithuania*, was a Widow 1707. See the laſt Table.
  - **Francis** Prince *Lubomirsky* the principal Chamberlain of the Crown. His Wife, *Urſula Catharin Boukom.*
    - **John** Prince *Lubomirsky.*
    - *Chriſtina.*
  - **Hiacynthus** *Conſtantin* Prince *Lubomirsky* married *Sezovia* Daughter of the Palatine of *Berceſtus.* †
  - **George** Prince *Lubomirsky*, *Staroſta* of *Olſtinsky.* † 4th of *March* 1699.
  - *Conſtantia* the Wife of *Adam* **Francis** *Cztakowsky.*
  - *Chriſtina* the Wife of *Albert Staniſlaus* Prince of *Radzivil.*
  - **Michael** *Alexander* Prince of *Lubomirsky*, Great-Maſter of Horſe in *Poland*. † 25 *Dec.* 1677. — Wife **Helen Tecla**, daughter of **George** Prince of *Oſſolynsky.*
    - *Theophila Lowiſa* the Widow of *George Demetrius* Duke of *Wiſniowiecz* † 18 *December* 1709. See the Family *Wiſniowiecz* in Table CLXXX. — *Maximilian* Prince of *Oſtrog*, the laſt of that Family.
    - **Joseph** *Charles* Prince of *Lubomirsky* Under-Marſhal of the Crown of *Poland*, was born 29 *July* 1661. † 6 *Decemb.* 1702. — Wife *Theophila Lowiſa* above.
      - **Catharin** born 1691. the Heireſs of her deceaſed Brother **Charles**.
      - CHARLES Prince of *Lubomirski Staroſta* of *Sendomir*, born 1693. † 1721. without Iſſue.
      - **John** †
      - **Theresia** *Catharin* born 1685. married 15 *Decem.* 1701. She † 6 of *Jan.* 1712. — Huſband **Charles** *Philip* the preſent Elector *Palatine.* See the *Table* of **Palatine.**, ſon of *Philip William* Elector *Palatine.*

HENRY Prince of *Lubomirsky* married 24 *November* 1717. to **Friderica** *Eleonora* Daughter of *Frideric* Count *Biſthum* of *Eckſtadt*, Privy-Councellor of AUGUSTUS King of *Poland.*

II. **Sanguszko.**

N. N.

- CASIMIR Prince of *Sanguszko.* † 16--
  - *N. N.* Prince of *Sanguſzko.* † 16--.
    - JOHN *Caſimir* Prince of *Sanguſzko*, Court-Marſhal of *Lithuania.* — Wife **Catharin** above.
- **John** *Uladiſlaus* Prince of *Sanguſzko.* † 16--.

III. **Czartorysky.**

N. N. Prince of *Czartorysky* and Wayvod of *Sendomir.* † 22 *February* 1692.

- *N. N.* Prince of *Czartorysky Staroſta* of *Krzemieniec.*
- **Antonius** Prince of *Czartorysky*, born 1672. † the 9 *May* 1695.

IV. **Jablonowsky.**

STANISLAUS JOHN **Jablonow** *Jablonowsky*, Caſtellan of *Cracaw*, and Crown-General of *Poland.* † 3 *April* 1702.

- **John** *Staniſlaus Jablonowsky* Wayvod of *Ruſſia.* Wife *N. N.* the youngeſt Daughter of *Francis* Marquis of *Bethun.*
- **Bogislaus** *Jablonowsky* Crown Standard-Bearer. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Felicianus Potocky*, Lieutenant-General of the Crown, was married 23 *October* 1701.
- *Ann* the Wife of **Raphael** *Leſczinsky*, Count of *Leſno*, but was ſoon a Widow.

TABLE CLXXXIV.

The **Waywods** and Princes of **Siebenburg** or *Tranſylvania* of ſeveral Families.

THIS Country was a Province of the old **Dacia**, and firſt conquer'd by LYSIMACHUS King of *Thrace A. M.* 3703. before *Chriſt* 301. For that Year the Partition of the *Grecian* **Monarchy** was made, upon the Death of King **Antigonus**, among the ſurviving Captains of ALEXANDER, afterwards it was conquer'd by TRAJAN the *Emperor*.

Then the **Goths**, after AURELIAN left it, made it their conſtant Dwelling, 'till forc'd over the *Danube* by the **Hunns**, the next Poſſeſſors of this Country. At laſt it was conquer'd by STEPHEN the firſt **King** of *Hungary*, ſurnamed the *Saint*, *A. D.* 1006. ſome ſay 1002. and became Subject to the Laws of that Kingdom, and was govern'd by a Deputy call'd the **Waywod** of *Tranſylvania*; but we know nothing certain of the Succeſſion of theſe **Waywods**, until the glorious JOHN *Hunniades*.

I.
The *Houſe* of the HUNNIADES.

I JOHN I. ſurnamed **Hunniades** was made *Waywod* by **Uladiſlaus** IV. Son of **Jagello**. After the Death of *Uladiſlaus* V. King of *Hungary*, he was *Regent* of that Kingdom, and made his Son King of it. He bravely defended his Country againſt the *Turks*, whom he overthrew in many Battles, eſpecially in that of *Maron* where he ſlew 50000 of them. He † about *A. D.* 1458. ſome ſay 1456.

Matthias *Corvinus Hunniades* King of *Hungary*. See Table CLXXIII.

II. STEPHEN I. of the ⁂ noble Family of **Cathori**, was *Waywod* in the Reign of **Matthias** *Corvinus* King of *Hungary*.

II.
Of the *Houſe* of ZIPS or *Zapolia*, or *Sepuſio* in **Hungary**.

Hedwig Daughter of *Premiſlaus* III. Duke of *Teſchen*. ◡ III. STEPHEN II. ſurnamed *de Sepuſio*, or *Zapolia*, Count of *Zips* and Waywod of *Tranſylvania* † 1499.

IV. JOHN II. *de Sepuſio* or *Zapolia* Count of *Zips*, and Waywod of *Tranſylvania* 1499. was made King of *Hungary*, 1526 † 21 of *July* 1540. See Table CLXXIII.

George, General in the Battle of *Mobacz* 1526.

Barbara married 1512. † 1514. ◡ ⁂ SIGISMUND I. King of *Poland*. ◡ ⁂ *Bona* Another Wife.

◡ **Iſabel** a Daughter of **Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland* 1538. † 1559. See Table CLXXIX.

VII. STEPHEN IV. alias **John** *Sigiſmund* was born 7th *July* 1540. Heir to the Kingdom of *Hungary*. See Table CLXXIII. but was oblig'd to be content with the Principality of *Tranſylvania*, of which he was made Waywod while an Infant, by **Soliman** the *Magnificent*, by whom he had been depriv'd of the Kingdom of *Hungary*, and by whom he was alſo depriv'd of the Waywodſhip *A. D.* 1550. and *Tranſylvania* put into the Hands of **Ferdinand** King of *Hungary*, but other Lands were given to STEPHEN in Exchange.

IV.
Of the *Houſe* of RAGOCZY.

XVI. SIGISMUND II. **Ragoczy**, elected in *Feb.* 1607. but not being able to withſtand the powerful **Turks**, he abdicated the Government after one Year, and betook himſelf to a private Life.

⁂ **Suſanna** Counteſs of *Loranfy*, his ſecond Wife. ◡ XX. GEORGE *Ragoczy* I. Prince of *Tranſylvania*, and of the Holy *Roman* Empire. 1630. † 24 *October* 1684. ◡ *N. N.* his firſt Wife the Daughter of *Stephen Bethlem*.

Sigiſmund Count of *Mongacz*. † 1652. His Wife **Henrietta Mary** Daughter of *Frideric* V. Elector *Palatine*, married 1651. See the Tables of *Palatine*.

XXI. GEORGE II. RAGOCZY, Prince of *Tranſylvania* 1648. was ſlain by the *Turks* 1660. ◡ ⁂ **Sophia** *Bathor*, Heireſs of *Somlio*, married 1643. a Daughter of the Princes of that Houſe whoſe Deſcent is unknown.

⁂ **Peter** Count of *Zdrin* or **Serin**.

⁂ **Emeric** TECKELY the renown'd Count and Head of the *Male-contents* of **Hungary** 1672. taken by the *Turks* 1694. † at *Nicomedia* 1705. The ſecond Husband of *Hellen*. ◡ **Helen** captivated at *Mongatſch* 1688. releaſed 1691. † 1703. ◡ **Francis Ragoczy** born 1644. liv'd as a private Gentleman, and † 1681. He was the firſt Husband of *Helen*.

⁂ **Charles** *Langrave* of **Heſſen**-*Manfred*.

⁂ *Ferdinand Gebertus* Count of *Aſpermont*. He † 1706. ◡ **Juliana Barbara** was captivated at *Mongatſch*, and forc'd into a Monaſtry 1688. at *Vienna*. She was married 1691.

Francis LEOPOLD **Ragoczy**, commonly call'd Prince **Ragoczy**, was captivated at *Newſtadt* 1701. eſcap'd 8 *Octob.* the ſame Year; has wander'd from Place to Place, being depriv'd of his hereditary Right by the Houſe of *Auſtria*, and lives now in *Turky*, under the Protection of *Grand-Segnior*. ◡ **Charlotte Amalia** born 8 *March* 1679. was married at *Cologn* 26 *Sept.* 1694. was forc'd into a *Cloiſter* 1701. eſcap'd 1705. retaken in *Bohemia* 1707. and fled the ſame Year to *Saxony*, from thence to *Dantzig* and thence to *Paris*, where ſhe † 8 *February* 1722. See the Table of **Heſſen**-*Rheinfels*.

Francis born 1700. created Marquis of St. *Carolo* in *Naples* 1723.

Charles born 8 *Auguſt* 1701. created Marquis of St. *Elizabeth* in *Sicily* 1723.

Charlotte born at *Prague* 16 *November* 1706.

The Waywods of various *Houſes*, not named, as

V. AMERIC Biſhop of *Veradium*, was ⁂ made Waywod by JOHN II. *de Sepuſio* on his mounting the *Hungarian* Throne *A. D.* 1526. but was treacherouſly murder'd for not complying with the *Turks A. D.* 1534.

VI. STEPHEN III. call'd *Maylat*, a noble, ⁂ tho' an ambitious *Hungarian*, uſurp'd the Waywodſhip upon the Death of AMERIC *A. D.* 1534. and was confirm'd in that Dignity about 6 Years after *A. D.* 1540.

VIII. STEPHEN V. ſurnamed *Dobus*, was ⁂ made Waywod of *Tranſylvania*, by **Ferdinand** I. the *Emperor* and King of *Hungary*, for his Valour in defending *Agria* againſt the *Turks A. D.* 1551. But SOLIMAN not liking that this Country ſhould be at the Diſpoſal of the Kings of *Hungary*, depriv'd STEPHEN of the Waywodſhip, and confer'd the ſame (under the Vaſſalage of his Empire) upon one call'd

IX. JOHN III. a profeſs'd Champion ⁂ for the **Turks**, and Enemy to **Ferdinand**, and his Succeſſors in the Kingdom of *Hungary*.

XIV. RUDOLPH the Emperor and ⁂ King of *Hungary*, was made Prince of *Tranſylvania* on SIGISMUND's firſt Reſignation. But his Soldiers being inſolent, SIGISMUND was recall'd, yet was at laſt fain to relinquiſh the Country in the Emperor's Power, who ſucceeded *Andrew* and kept the ſame 'till 1604.

XV. STEPHEN VII. or JUSTIN, *or* **Iſtivan** ⁂ *Bokkay* or *Biſkay*, was made Prince and ſupported by the **Turk** *A. D.* 1604. He † 30 or 28 *December* 1606.

⁂ **Wolfgang** *Bethlem*, a noble *Tranſylvanian*.

XIX. STEPHEN BETHLEM *Ragoczy*, Prince of *Tranſylvania* 1629. by the Favour of the *Turks* but was ſoon after depoſed.

XVIII. BETHLEM GABOR or **Gabriel**, born 1580. made Prince 1613. a profeſs'd Enemy to the Houſe of *Auſtria*, yet was made a *German* Prince 1621. † 5 *Nov.* 1629.

His Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of JOHN *Sigiſmund* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1625. See the Tables of *Brandenburg*.

XXII. FRANCIS ⁂ *Rhedey* Prince of *Tranſylvania* 1658. Cotemporary with *George Ragoczy* II. He was beheaded, but his Offspring remain at this Day.

XXIII. ACHATIUS ⁂ *Barkzai*, Prince of *Tranſylvania*, alſo Cotemporary with *Ragoczy* II. from 1658. to 1661.

XXIV. JOHN ⁂ *Kemeny*, Cotemporary with *Barkzai*, was made Prince 1660. † in Battle 1662. His Poſterity remain at this Day.

III.
Of the *Houſe* of BATHORI or **Bathor**.

Stephen *Bathor* of *Somlio*, was at the Battle of *Mobacz* 1526.

X. STEPHEN VI. BATHOR born 1533. made Waywod of *Tranſylvania* by the **Turks** 1571. and afterwards on the Commendation of **Amurath** III. was King of *Poland* 1575. † 1586. See Table CLXXX.

XI. CHRISTOPHER *Bathor* ſucceeded his Brother in the Waywodſhip of *Tranſylvania*, upon his being made King of *Poland A. D.* 1575. He was the firſt who exchang'd the Title of **Waywod** for that of **Prince** of *Tranſylvania*. He † 1581.

Andrew Bathor.

⁂ **Mary** *Chriſtierne* Daughter of Arch-Duke *Charles* in *Steyermark* 1595. † 1621. See the Tables of *Auſtria*. ◡ XII. SIGISMUND I. *Bathor*, a *Socinian*, born 1572. Prince of *Tranſylvania* 1581. He ſhook off the **Turkiſh** Yoke, defeated their Armies, and ſlew many of their *Baſhaw's*; but not being able to hold out againſt ſo potent an Adverſary, he exchang'd *Tranſylvania* with the Emperor *Rudolph*, for the Dukedoms of *Oppeln* and *Ratibor* in *Sileſia* and an annual Penſion of 50000 *Joachims A. D.* 1597. But finding his Penſion ill paid, he return'd again the next Year, *A. D.* 1598. and made a new Reſignation of *Tranſylvania* to his Couſin ANDREW. He was captivated 1602. † in Priſon at *Prague* 27 *March* 1613. *unlamented*.

XIII. ANDREW *Bathor* was Cardinal 1584. Prince of *Tranſylvania* 1599. ſlain by the Waywod of *Walachia* 1600.

XVII. GABRIEL *Bathor*, not of the Family ⁂ of the Former, ſucceeded SIGISMUND *Ragoczy*, by the Favour of **Achmet** the Great *Turk* 1608. He † 26th of *October* 1613.

V.
Of the *Houſe* of APAFI.

George *Apafi* Lord-Steward of the Houſhold to **John** of *Zapolia* King of *Hungary*.

Nicholaus *Apafi* chief Count of *Kukullo* or *Kockelberg*.

George *Apafi* Counſellor to *Bethlem Gaber* Prince of *Tranſylvania*.

Francis *Apafi* principal Lord-Chamberlain to *Gabriel Bathor* Prince of *Tranſylvania*.

George principal Chamberlain of Prince **George** *Ragoczy* I.

Stephen Count of *Zolnock*.

Belthaſar was captivated by the *Tartars*.

XXV. MICHAEL I. *Apafi* Prince of *Tranſylvania* 1662. the Imperial Army under the Duke of **Lorrain** took Winter-Quarters, and poſſeſs'd the Country 1687. renounced all Subjection to the *Turks* 1688. † 13th of *April* 1690. aged 58. reign'd 29. ◡ ⁂ **Ann** *Bornamicza* Daughter of one **Paul** firſt Captain of the Court-Guards.

XXVI. MICHAEL II. *Apafi* was born 1676. Prince of *Tranſylvania* 1690. His Wife **Catharin** Daughter of GEORGE *Bethlem* a Count in *Tranſylvania*, was married in *July* 1694. This Prince † at *Vienna* the 1ſt of *February* 1713. without Iſſue, and was the laſt of this Houſe.

And **Tranſylvania**, ever ſince the Peace of CARLOWITZ *A. D.* 1698. has been ſubject to the *German* Emperor, to the Prejudice of the Family of RAGOCZY, who ſeem to have a juſt Claim, if *hereditary* Right took place. But *Prince* RAGOCZY has been protected and ſupported by the *Turkiſh* Emperor and the *French* King, tho' not reſtor'd; and he has a growing Family, as in this Table.

TABLE CLXXXV.

The VAIVODS or *Princes* of Moldavia and Valachia.

THE whole Country of Dacia, whereof *Moldavia* and *Valachia* are Provinces, were firſt like other Nations inhabited by the *Scythians*, till the coming of the *Sclaves* and *Roſſes*, and then for ſome Time was accounted Part of the Ruſſian *Empire*, till the diſmembring of that Empire by the *Tartars*. After which

Moldavia was ſometimes *Homager* to the *Polanders*, ſometimes to the *Hungarians*, and was afterwards made tributary to the *Turks*, by Mahomet the *Great*, who thought it not worth his Pains; but Bajazet his Son conſidering how well it lay for the abſolute Command of the *Euxin* Sea, took that Part of it call'd *Beſſarabia*, reducing it to the Form of a *Turkiſh* Province, *A. D.* 1485. and increas'd the Tribute of the reſt, leaving it unto the Diſpoſal of its natural Princes, who fearing to be made Vaſſals to the *Turks*, did oft rebel againſt them, with the Aid ſometimes of the *Hungarians*; ſometimes of the *Polanders*.

BOGDANUS Vaivod of *Moldavia*, in the Time of Selim II. uniting himſelf more cloſely to *Poland*, was thereby ſuſpected by the Turkiſh *Emperor*, who, with a great Power expell'd him his Country, and gave the ſame to a Native of *Moldavia*, call'd

JOHN, who was moſtly bred up in the *Turkiſh* Court, (where he renounced his Faith, and was circumciſed) but was no ſooner ſettled in the Vaivodſhip, but he return'd to his firſt Religion; and therefore was leſs affected by the *Turks*, which being obſerv'd by the then Vaivod of *Valachia*, he endeavour'd to obtain that Dignity for his Brother, *viz.*

PETER, offering alſo to double the Tribute, and aſſiſt in ſubduing the Country. The *Turk* accepting theſe Offers, compounded an Army of 103000, whereof there were 70000 *Valachians*, 30000 *Turks*, and 3000 *Hungarians*, with which he fell into *Moldavia*, but was ſo gallantly received by the noble Vaivod JOHN, that few of them eſcap'd the Slaughter. But being afterwards betray'd by his old Friend Zarnievitche, and, contrary to Agreement, barbarouſly murder'd by the Turkiſh *Baſha*, *Moldavia* was again united to the Turkiſh *Empire*, *A. D.* 1574. and the Vaivods afterwards were nominated by the Turkiſh *Emperors*. And tho'

AARON one of the ſucceeding *Vaivods*, did ſhake off this Yoke, yet being ſupplanted by *Roſwan*, one of his own ambitious Subjects, it became ſubject firſt to the *Polonians*, next to *Germany*, and afterwards to the *Turks*, from whom it could never be recover'd.

Valachia was afterwards govern'd by their own Vaivods, and being protected by the *Hungarian* Kings, they liv'd in Peace, till fearing the bad Effects of the *Turks* conquering *Servia* and *Bulgaria*,

N. N. the *Vaivod*, in the Time of BAJAZET I. croſs'd the *Danube* with his Forces, and having ſpoil'd the *Turkiſh* Territories return'd home; but Bajazet being irritated at this Invaſion, came into *Valachia*, overcame the *Vaivod*, and forc'd him to ſue for Peace, and become tributary; yet the impos'd Tribute was with-held on account of Bajazet's Captivity, until *A. D.* 1417. when Mahomet forc'd them to a new Compoſition, and the Payment of all former Reckonings. But they were induc'd by the fortunate Succeſſes of Hunniades, to put themſelves again under the Protection of the *Hungarians*, who being afterwards ſubdued at the Battel of *Caſſova*, by Amurath II. the accuſtom'd Tribute was brought in again, which the *Turks* were at preſent ſatisfied with, being then ſore put to it by the famous *Scanderbeg*. Not long after, *A. D.* 1462. Mahomet the Great undertook the Conqueſt of this Country, being advertis'd that

WLADUS the then *Vaivod* was to join the *Hungarians* againſt him, he being himſelf otherwiſe employ'd, ſet up

DRACALA the younger Brother, againſt *Wladus*: and Dracala making a Party among the People, by the *Turks* Aſſiſtance, poſſeſs'd himſelf of that Eſtate as a Vaſſal to the *Turks*, under whoſe Vaſſalage it continued, to *A. D.* 1595. At which Time

MICHAEL the *Vaivod*, confederated with Sigiſmund Prince of *Tranſilvania*, and the Vaivod of *Moldavia*, he diſcomfited the *Turks*, yet he was at laſt ſlain in his own Tent, by the Privity and Conſent of Baſta the Emperor's Lieutenant.

After his Death this Country was miſerably diſtracted by two *Vaivods*, the one plac'd by Rudolf the Emperor, and the other by Mahomet the *Grand Seignior*, till in the End they were forced to ſubmit themſelves to the Diſpoſal of the *Turks*, and receive their *Vaivods* from them.

TABLE CLXXXVI.

An INTRODUCTION to This Table of the Royal *Danes*.

THE DANES or Cimbri, are ſuppoſed to be the Progeny of *Gomer*, the eldeſt Son of *Japhet*, that ſettled firſt near the Strait between the *Euxin* Sea and the *Palus Mæotis*, where is the *Boſphorus* Cimmericus of *Ptolemy*, ſo call'd from the *Cimmerii*, who by Contraction were called Cimbri.

The *Cimbri* were in Time expell'd by the *Scythians*, and wandering Weſtward into *Europe*, after long Travels arriv'd at this *Cherſoneſus*, call'd from them Cimbrica; and the Danes, call'd by *Ptolemy* Dauciones and Gutae, ſoon invaded that Part of this *Peninſul*, call'd from them *Jutland* to this Day, and mixing with the *Cimbri* became one Nation, call'd by the ancients All Cimbri in general. But being incroached upon by an Inundation of the Sea, They petition'd the *Romans* for a Settlement in their Dominions, and the *Romans* neglecting them, the Cimbrians join'd the old *German* Nations againſt *Rome*, and by their Sword three *Roman* Conſuls were defeated, *viz. Manilius*, *Syllanus*, and *Cepio*: nay the *Roman* Republick was in great Danger of being over-run, and deſtroy'd by them, till They were defeatd by the *Conſul* MARIUS, who was therefore ſtiled the *Third* Founder of *Rome*. See Table 54, Page 270. See alſo Table 32, Page 174.

The old *Heathen* KINGS of Denmark, according to the *Daniſh* Hiſtorians.

Kings before Chriſt.

1. DANUS I. was the firſt King of *Denmark*, *A. M.* 2964. Before *Chriſt* 1040. which was the 8th Year of the Reign of DAVID King of *Iſrael*, the 45th of his Age, 451 after the Exodus, 411 after the Ingreſs. DANUS, after he had reign'd 41 Years † *A. M.* 3005.

2. HUMBLUS was King 3005. † 3013. reign'd 8.

3. LOTHERUS was King 3013. † 3030. reign'd 17.

4. BOGHIUS King 3030. † 3035. reign'd 5.

5. SCIOLDUS was King 3035. † 3115. reign'd 80.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CLXXXVI.

5. SCIOLDUS.

6. GRAM, or **Gran**, was King 3115. reign'd 31. was ſlain in Battel by SUIBDAGERUS King of *Norway*, *A. M.* 3146. Wives, 1. **Groa** a *Swede*. 2. **Signe** of *Finland*.

N. N. He was degraded by **Suibdagerus** King of *Norway*.

7. SUIBDAGERUS King of *Denmark*, *Sweden*, and *Norway*, who by force married *Gran's* Daughter, and conquer'd *Denmark*, whereof he was made King 3146. † 3186. reign'd 40 Years.

1. *N. N.*

1. 8. GUTHORMUS was King 3172. † 3186. reign'd 14 Years cotemporary with SUIBDAGERUS.

2. 9. HADINGUS was King 3186. † 3240. reign'd 54.

10. FROTHO I. was King 3240. † 3317. reign'd 77.

Svanita. **Regnerus** King of *Sweden*. Table CXCI.

11. HALDANUS I. was King 3317. † 3373. reign'd 56.

Rhoe and *Scatz*, both murder'd by King *Haldan* their Brother.

12. RHOE was King 3373. † 3436. reign'd 63.

13. HELGO King 3376. † 3400. reign'd 34, cotemporary with his Brother.

Hotobrodus King of *Sweden*. Table CXCI.

15. HOTHERUS was King of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, 3477. † 3519. reign'd 42.

Attiſle King of *Sweden*.

Ursa was made pregnant by her Father.

16. RORIC *Slyngeband* was King, 3519. † 3568. reign'd 49.

14. ROLVO was King after the Death of *Rhoe*, *A. M.* 3436. † 3477. reign'd 41. He was kill'd by *Attiſle* King of *Sweden*, who conquer'd *Denmark*.

N. N. She was the Wife of **Hiartuar** a *Swede*.

17. WIGLETUS was King, 3568. † 3616. reign'd 48 Years.

Girutha the Wife of *Horvendillus* and *Feggo* two Brothers.

18. GUITALCHUS was King 3616. † 3648. reign'd 32.

19. VERMUNDUS was King 3648. † 3709. reign'd 61.

1. **Amlethus** was a Fool.

20. UFFO was King, 3709. † 3739. reign'd 30 Years.

21. DANUS II. was King 3739. † 3776. reign'd 37 Years.

22. HUGLETUS the *Little*, was King 3776. † 3828. reign'd 52 Years.

23. FROTHO II. the *Strong*, was King 3828. † 3858. reign'd 30 Years.

24. DANUS III. was King 3858. † 3927. reign'd 69 Years. In his Time the DANES or **Cimbrians** join'd the *Germans* in the *Teutonic* and *Cimbrian* War againſt the *Romans*, and would have conquer'd *Italy*, if the Conſul MARIUS had not defeated them. Table 54, Page 170.

25. FRIDLEVUS I. the *Swift*, was King 3927. † 3964. reign'd 37 Years.

The *Heathen* Kings of *Denmark*.
After **Chriſt**.

26 FROTHO III. the *Pacific*, was King 3964. † 4018. which is *A. D.* 15. He reign'd 54. He was King of *Denmark*, *Sweden*, and *Norway*.

28. FRIDLEVUS II. was King *A. D.* 21. † 33. reign'd 12 Years.

27. HIARNUS a Poet was King *A. D.* 19. after an **Interregnum** of 4 Years, † *A. D.* 21. reign'd three Years.

29. FROTHO IV. the *Liberal*, was King *A. D.* 33. † 79. reign'd 46 Years.

30. INGELLUS *Wendemothius* was King *A. D.* 79. † 102. reign'd 23 Years.

SIWARD King of *Sweden*.

31. OLAUS I. was King 102. † 112. reign'd 10 Years.

N. N. See Table CXCI.

33. FROTHO V. was King 112. † 131. reign'd 19 Years.

32. HARALDUS I. was King 112. † 117. reign'd 5 Years, cotemporary with his Brother.

36. UNQUINUS King of *Gothland*, ſucceeded his Son-in-law *Haldanus* in the Kingdom of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 146. † 155. reign'd 9 Years.

34. HARALDUS II. was King 131. † 141. reign'd 10.

35. HALDANUS II. was King 131. † 146. reign'd 15; 10 Years cotemporary with his Brother, and 5 Years alone.

Sigritta his Wife.

37. SIVALDUS I. was King 155. † 177. reign'd 22 Years.

38. SIGARUS was King 177. † 190. reign'd 13 Years.

39. SIVALDUS II. was King 190. † 201. reign'd 11. After his Death there was an **Interregnum** for 40 Years, under 5 Governors.

Signe a *Whore*.

Alphus. *Alvilda.*

Theſe ſeven Kings lived moſtly abroad.

40. HALDANUS III. was King 241. † 261. reign'd 20 Years.

Guritha his Wife.

50. RODERIC was King 401. † 411. reign'd 10 Years.

51. SUENO I. was King 411. † 467. reign'd 55 Years.

52. GUITLACHUS was King 467. † 517. reign'd 50 Years.

41. HARALDUS III. *Hilletand*, or *Hilderand*, was King 261. reign'd 66. † in *Sweden*, after a War of 7 Years, 327. during which War his Daughter *Haditha* a Virgin, govern'd *Denmark*.

N. N. **Sivardus** King of *Norway*. Table 190.

53. HARALDUS IV. was King 481. † 527. reign'd 46.

54. ESCHYLLUS was King 527. † 543. reign'd 16.

55. VEREMUNDUS was King 543. † 621. reign'd 78.

42. OLAUS II. *Vegetus* was King 327. † 331. reign'd 4 Years.

HADITHA a Virgin Queen.

56. OSMUND II. was King 621. † 696. reign'd 75.

43. OSMUND was King 331. † 341. reign'd 10 Years.

The following Kings lived at home.

44. SIVARDUS I. was King 341. † 350. reign'd 9.

45. BUTHLUS was King 350. † 351. reign'd 1 Year.

57. BIORNO was King 696. † 701. reign'd 4 Years.

46. JARMERICUS was King 351. † 367. reign'd 16 Years.

58. BALDRUS was King 701. † 707. reign'd 6 Years.

47. BRODERUS was King 367. † 369. reign'd 2 Years.

59. HARALDUS V. was King 707. † 715. reign'd 8 Years.

48. SIVALDUS III. was King 370. † 379. reign'd 9 Years.

60. GORMO I. was King 715. † 765. reign'd 50 Years.

49. SNIO, or *Sino*, was King 379. † 401. reign'd 22 Years.

61. GOTRICUS, or GODFREY, or *Sigfrid*, the firſt Legiſlator of the *Danes*, and the Eſtabliſher of their Kingdom, was King 765. others ſay 797. † 810. reign'd 45. He was cotemporary with the Emperor **Charles** the *Great*.

Geva the Wife of **Witteking** the Great, the laſt King, and the firſt Duke of *Saxony*.

62. OLAUS III. was King 810. † 811.

N. N. the Wife of *Sivardus* King of *Norwary*.

N. N.

63. HEMMINGUS, or **Heningus**, was King from 811. to 812. reign'd one Year.

64. SIWARD II. was King 812. † 814. reign'd 2.

65. RINGO reign'd cotemporary with SIWARD, from 812. to 814.

66. REGNERUS was King 814. † 841. reign'd 27.

Thora Daughter of **Herothus** King of *Sweden*.

67. HARALDUS VI. ſurnamed *Klack*, was King 814. captivated and beheaded at *Maintz* 826. reign'd 12.

69. ERIC I. the firſt *Chriſtian* King, was baptiz'd 826. King of *Denmark* 847. † 855. reign'd 8 Years.

Biorn King of *Sweden*.

Wichsert King of *Sweden*.

Eric his 30th Son King of *Sweden*.

See the old Kings of *Sweden*.

68. SIWARD III. the laſt Heathen King of *Denmark*, 842. † 847. See his Poſterity in the following Table.

Thus, from the firſt Year of DANUS I. to the firſt Year of the Reign of ERIC I. *Denmark* was govern'd by Heathen Kings the Space of 1886 Years.

TABLE CLXXXVII.

The old *Chriſtian* KINGS of **Denmark**.

For explaining the lower End of the laſt *Table*, we begin with It, *viz.*

60. GORMO I.

61. GOTRICUS, or **Godfrey**, or *Sigfrid*, the *firſt* Legiſlator of the **Danes**, who regularly eſtabliſh'd their Kingdom, and began to reign *A. D.* 776. Others ſay 765. † 809. or with Others 810. reign'd 33 Years, or with Others 45. He was cotemporary with **Charlemain.** He was murder'd by a Soldier at the Inſtigation of his Wife *N. N.*

Geva Wife of WITTEKIND the *Great*, the *laſt* King, and the *firſt* Duke of **Saxony.** See the old *Saxon* Kings.

N. N. a Son.

62. OLAUS III. or **Olavus**, ſucceeded his Father, and reign'd about two Years, † 811. *Reuſner* ſaith, He was alſo King of *Sweden*, and ſuffer'd *Denmark* to be waſted, in Hatred to his Mother, for murdering his Father.

63 HEMMINGIUS, or **Hemmingus**, or *Heningus*, King 811. and † 814. or was depoſed by his Succeſſor, after he had reign'd 4 Years.

N. N. ſhe was married to ⁂ **Sivard** King of *Norway*.

64. SIVARD II. King *A. D.* 815. was ſet up by the *Scanians* and *Zeelanders*, in Oppoſition to his Couſin **Ringo** his Cotemporary: and They were both ſlain contending for the Kingdom, 817.

65. RINGO 815. was ſet up by the *Jutlanders*, in Oppoſition to his Couſin **Sivard** his Rival: and They were both ſlain contending for the Kingdom, 817.

⁂ *N. N.*

Landgertha a warlike *Swediſh* Lady, his firſt Wife, repudiated.

66. REGNER King *A. D.* 818. by a Faction, in Oppoſition to **Harald**, who expell'd him 821. when REGNER turn'd *Pyrate* upon the Coaſts of *Scotland* and *Ireland*, and then in the *Mediterranean*; but He return'd and expell'd **Harald**, 824. ſlew **Sorlus** King of *Sweden*, and his 7 Sons, 825. was taken by **Hella** King of *Ireland*, and ſtung to Death 830. after he had reign'd in all 13 Years, and by his two Wives had 30 Sons.

⁂ **Herotus** King of *Sweden*.

Thora his 2d Wife.

67. HARALD VI. King *A. D.* 818. by a Faction in Oppoſition to **Regner**, whom he expell'd 821. but **Regner** returning expell'd him 824. and forced HARALD to flee into *Germany*, and at *Mentz* He and his Brother **Eric** were baptized, *A. D.* 826. but he never recover'd the Kingdom.

69. ERIC I. fled with his Brother **Harald** VI. into *Germany*, and with him was baptiz'd at *Mentz*, *A. D.* 826. and upon the Death of **Sivard** III. became the firſt **Chriſtian** King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 834. but not long, being much oppoſed by his Nephew **Guthorinus**, till both were ſlain in the War, and all the *Royal* Iſſue cut off, except the Daughter of **Guthorinus**, and ERIC II. from whom the **Chriſtian** KINGS of *Denmark* ſpring.

N. N. a Daughter.

N. N. a Daughter.

Fridlevus did not inherit becauſe his *Mother* was repudiated.

Biorn King of *Sweden*.

Wichfert King of *Sweden*.

Eric the 30th Son, King of *Sweden*.

68. SIVARD III. the laſt **Heathen** King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 831. † 834.

Guthorinus contended for the Crown with his Uncle **Eric**, till They were both ſlain, and all the Royal Race cut off, except his Daughter, and **Eric** the Son of SIVARD III.

The **Chriſtian** KINGS of **Denmark**.

N. N. the Wife of *Eric* II. and Mother of the **Chriſtian** KINGS.

70. ERIC II. call'd *Barno*, the *Child*, King 835. (ſays *Iſaacſon*) upon the Death of *Eric* I. and **Guthorinus** his Father-in-law. (*Hubner* ſays 855. But we ſhall follow *Iſaacſon*, becauſe He is a good *Chronologer*) He was an *Heathen* Perſecutor at firſt, till converted by St. **Anſgarius**, *A. D.* 838. when he made an Edict commanding all his Subjects to embrace the *Chriſtian* Faith. He reign'd 24 Years, and † 859.

71. CANUTE I. ſurnamed *the Small*, was but a Child when he mounted the Throne 859. under the Tuition of **Cunigulphus**, who was made Regent during his Minority. He reign'd 20 Years, and † without Baptiſm 879. He was a valiant Prince, and invaded *England*, but was defeated by King ALFRED. See the Tables of *England*.

72. FROTHO VI. was baptiz'd in *England*, and came to the Crown 879. He ſent to the Pope for Preachers, but ſoon † 880.

73. GORMO II. or GUTHRAM, or GODRUM, or GORMUND, was born in *England*, and therefore ſurnamed *Anglicus*. He was King of *Denmark* 881. He † 893. In his Time the **Danes** invaded *England*, and were encounter'd at Sea by King ALFRED'S Fleet, whereupon a Peace enſued, and GORMO received *Huntington-Shire* and other Provinces. He was baptiz'd in *England*, *A. D.* 884. and then call'd **Athelſtane.**

74. HARALD VII. **Parcus**, or *the Niggard*, was King 893. He † 901.

75. GORMO III. or GUTHRAM, or GODRUM, or GORMUND, was King 901. He was a great Enemy to *Chriſtianity*, and in his Time the *Danes* were made tributary to the *Empire*. Upon hearing of the Death of his Son *Canute* in *Ireland*, He † of Grief 931.

⁂ **Thyra** Daughter of **Edward** *ſenior*, King of *England*, married to King *Gormo*, about *A. D.* 900. See the Kings of *England*.

Canute, who with his Brother invaded *Ireland*, and was ſlain at the Siege of *Dublin* 930.

⁂ **Gyritha** a *Swediſh* Princeſs.

76. HARALD VIII. call'd *Blaatand*, was King 931. In his Time Biſhopricks were founded in *Denmark*, *A. D.* 939. He rebelled againſt the Emperor **Otto** I. by whom he was ſubdued, *A. D.* 948. and baptiz'd the ſame Year, with his Son **Sueno**, whom the Emperor call'd SUEN-OTTO after himſelf, as being his Godfather; at laſt SUEN-OTTO rebelled, and his Father *Harald* was ſhot dead with an Arrow in Battel, 979.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CLXXXVII.

HARALD VIII.

78. ERICUS King of *Sweden* 972. became King of *Denmark A. D.* 987. for 7 Years, till ſlain by his own Servants 993. when SUEN-OTTO was reſtor'd. He was the firſt Husband of *Syritha*.

Syritha, after *Ericus* married SUENO.

77. SUENO II. or SUEN-OTTO, call'd *Forked Beard*, was King of *Denmark* 980. He turn'd Apoſtate. In his War with the *Jutlanders* he was thrice captivated, and the laſt Time he was redeem'd by the Ladies of *Denmark*, who gave their Gold and Silver Ornaments for his Ranſom; this was *A. D.* 984. He was expell'd by *Ericus* King of *Sweden*, *A. D.* 987. But after his Death SUEN-OTTO married his Widow, and by the Aid of the *Scots*, was reſtor'd to his Kingdom, and again converted to *Chriſtianity*, *A. D.* 994. He overcame OLAUS I. King of *Norway*, expell'd him his Kingdom, and ſeiz'd on *Norway* for himſelf, *A. D.* 998. when **Olaus** drown'd himſelf. He invaded *England* in the Time of **Ethelred** II. and was made King of *England* 1012. † 1014. was murder'd and buried at *York*. See the Tables of *England*.

Aquinus the eldeſt Son ſubdued the Iſland *Sembia* in *Ruſſia*, ſlew the Men, and married the Women to his *Danes*, whom he caus'd to forſake their Wives at Home, and to abide there under Subjection to *Denmark*, *A. D.* 970.

Urſus.

Thurgillus.

Count ULPHO her ſecond Husband.

Eſtritha, or *Margaret*, married firſt **Richard** III. Duke of *Normandy*.

79. CANUTE II. or King KNUT *the Great*, was King of *Denmark* 1014. of *England* 1016. when *England* was divided between him and King *Edmund Ironſide*, and at *Edmund*'s Death He was King of all *England*, 1017. ſubdued *Norway* 1019. He ſail'd to *Rome* 1031. and returning He invaded *Normandy*, for that its Duke **Richard** III. had repudiated his Siſter **Eſtritha,** whom he brought home to *Denmark*, and married her to *Count* **Ulpho** 1033. At laſt He † at *Shaftsbury*, 12th *November* 1036. and was buried at *Wincheſter*. Wives, 1. **Alwina** a Counteſs. 2. **Emma** the Widow of **Ethelred** II. King of *England*. See the Kings of *England*. He alſo ſubdued *Sweden* and *Normandy*.

Harald was willing to be King, but could not.

Thyra.

Olaus II. ſurnamed *the Saint*, King of *Norway*, † 1034. See the Kings of *Norway*.

82. SUENO III. or SWAIN, call'd by his Mother **Eſtrithius**, was King of *Denmark* 1046. † 1074. reign'd 28 Years. He married the King of *Sweden*'s Daughter; but being reprov'd for it, he put her away. Others ſay he † 1067. and that then there followed an *Interregnum* of 7 Years.

1\.
SUENO King of *Norway* 1031. others ſay 1029. to 1034. † 1034. or 1036. See the Kings of *Norway*.

1\.
HARALD *Harefoot* King of *England*, 1036. † 1039. without Iſſue. See the Kings of *England*.

1\.
80. CANUTE III. or HARDI-KNUT, was King of *Denmark* 1036. Was crown'd King of *England* upon his Brother's Death, 1040. He † ſuddenly at *Lambeth* at the nuptial Feaſt of a *Daniſh* Lord, 1042. having reign'd in all ſix Years without Iſſue.

1\.
Cunigunda, or *Gunilda* his firſt Wife. See the *Franconian* **Emperors.**

Henry III. the *Emperor*.

81. MAGNUS, ſurnamed *the Good*, was King of *Norway* 1035. of *Denmark*, 1042. † by a Fall from his Horſe, 1045. See Table CXC.

N. N. Wiſe of

Geritſlaus the *Vandal*.

Rupert Count of *Flanders*.

Adela. See the Table of *Flanders*.

84. CANUTE IV. *the Saint*, was King 1076. He granted the *Clergy* the Tenths of all the Revenues, and was murder'd by the *Jutlanders* in a Church at *Odenſea*, 1087.

83. HARALD IX. *the Simple* was King 1074. and † 1075. he made good Laws, but did not live to put them in Execution.

Bennet was ſlain in the Church with his Brother CANUTE, by the Treaſon of one **Blacco,** *A. D.* 1087.

85. OLAUS V. call'd *Famelicus*, becauſe in his Time *Denmark* was waſted by Famine. He was King 1087. † for Grief that his Land was ſo afflicted, *A. D.* 1095.

86. ERIC III. ſurnamed *the Good*, was on his Brother's Death recall'd from *Sweden*, and made King 1095. † in the Iſle *Cyprus*, on his Pilgrimage to *Jeruſalem*, together with his Queen 1100. but his Death was conceal'd two Years. *N. N.* his Wife. *N. N.* his Concubine.

87. NICOLAUS was King after a two Years *Interregnum*, 1102. † 1135. when he was ſlain at *Sleſwig* by the *Citizens*.

Syritha.

Margaret Daughter of **Ingo** King of *Sweden*.

GODESCHALCUS Prince of the *Wenden*. See Table 138.

HENRY was diſpoſſeſs'd of his Eſtate by his Uncle *Nicolaus*.

Boleſlaus King of *Poland*.

N. N.

Ingeburga his Wife.

1\.
Canute *Pius* was made Governor of *Sleſwig* 1106. whereof he became Duke 1119. and King of the *Wenden* 1133. was ſlain by his Couſin *Magnus* 1134. Table 138.

2\.
HARALD, when his Father, with the Princes, went into *Syria*, *A. D.* 1097. was made Regent in his Abſence, but ruling inſolently was rejected from being King, after his Father's Death was known. He was put to Death by his Brother *Eric* IV. 1135.

2\.
88. ERIC IV. *Emund*, reign'd together with *Nicolas* a long Time, but at *Nicolas*'s Death He alone was King 1135. ſlain in a Tumult at *Rima*, 1138. He married, 1. *N. N.* the Step-mother of his Couſin *Magnus*, *A. D.* 1123. 2. *N. N.* the Siſter of *Hartwic* Archbiſhop of *Hamburg*.

See the Continuation.

1\.
UBBO the eldeſt Son and Heir of the Kingdom, reſign'd his Right, and left the Kingdom to his Uncle *Nicolas*.

Ann.

Haquinus of *Jutland*.

Ingo was ſet upon a Horſe by his Tutor, which caſt and ſlew him, *A. D.* 1103.

Magnus, when *Harald* and *Eric* excited the People to rebel, the King his Father, to appeaſe them, baniſh'd *Magnus*, who went into *Gothland* 1119. ſlew his Couſin **Canute** Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1134. and was ſlain in Battel by *Eric* IV. 1136.

N. N.

Waladimir Prince of *Ruſſia*, her firſt Husband.

See the left Hand of the next Page.

Continuation of TABLE CLXXXVII.

Waladimir Prince of *Ruſſia*. See the right Hand of the laſt Page.

Sophia his Wife.

92. WOLDEMAR I. began to reign Cotemporary with SUENO IV. and CANUTE V. *A. D.* 1148. And reign'd alone after they were remov'd from *A. D.* 1157. to 1182. He reign'd in all 35 Years. 'Tis reported of this King that he laid the firſt Foundation of the City of *Dantzig*, and that in his Reign *Abſalom* Biſhop of *Roſchild* began to build **Copenhagen**.

Canute *Pius.*

Chriſtientia the Wife of **Magnus** King of *Norway*.

Petronella Wife of **Pribiſlaus** II. the laſt King of the *Wenden*, and the firſt Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

Judith the Wife of **Bernard** the firſt Elector of *Saxony*.

HARALD.

N. N. two Sons were together with their Father put to Death by *Eric* IV. 1135.

Olave another Son of *Harald*, rebelled againſt *Eric* IV. and was at laſt overthrown, and fled to *Holland*, where he was drown'd, *A. D.* 1144.

N. N. another Son fled to *Norway* in Womens Apparel.

ERIC IV.

90. SUENO IV. was King 1148. was ſlain in a Battel againſt WOLDEMAR I. 1157. and then WALDEMAR reign'd alone, and ſo the Confuſions of the Kingdom ended.

Haquinus.

89. ERIC V. *the Lamb*, was King 1139. † 1147. After his Death the Kingdom was in great Confuſion by the Wars of SUENO IV. CANUTE V. and WALDEMAR, all in Purſuit of the Kingdom.

Magnus.

91. CANUTE V. was King 1148. Cotemporary with *Sueno* IV. and *Woldemar* I. He was ſlain in Battel by SUENO IV. 1157. when SUENO was alſo ſlain.

Woldemar Archbiſhop of *Bremen*, 1208. † 1217.

*** **Otto** the Great Grandſon of **Conrade** I. the 24th Duke of *Bohemia*.

*** **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*.

RIXA, or *Richenſa*.

93. CANUTE VI. King 1182. He overcame the *Vandals*, and caus'd himſelf to be entitled King of the *Vandals*. He † 1203.

Rixa, or *Ricknot*, the Wife of **Eric** a *Swediſh* King.

Helen the Wife of **William** the firſt Duke of *Lunenburg*, married 1200. and He † 1213. See the firſt Table of *Braunſweig*.

Ingeburga the Wife of **Philip** II. King of *France*, married 1193. See the *Capetingian* Kings of *France*.

Chriſtina the Bride of **Henry** VII. the *Emperor*, but never married.

Walpurgis the Wife of **Bugiſlaus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*.

*** **Sanctus** I. King of *Portugal*.

Beringaria his third Wife.

94. WOLDEMAR II. King 1203. at firſt a mighty Monarch, but was taken Priſoner by the Stratagem of **Henry** Count of *Scheverin*, for committing Adultery with his *Lady*, who had been committed to his Care during his Abſence at the *Holy Land*, and ſo loſt a great many of his Dominions, and † 1241. He had 3 Wives, whereof the 1. *viz.* **Mary** the Siſter of the Emperor **Otto** IV. † without Iſſue.

Margaret *Dogmara*, or *Daghmar*, his 2d Wife.

*** **Alphonſus** II. King of *Portugal*. See the Kings of *Portugal*.

*** **Samborius** Duke of *Pomerania*. See *Pomerania*.

*** ALBERT the *Great*, Duke of *Braunſweig*.

Mechtild his Wife.

95 ERIC VI. call'd *Plongpenning*, King 1242. was murder'd by his Brother *Abel*, 1250. reign'd eight Years.

*** **Methildis** Daughter of *Adolph* Count of *Holſtein*.

96. ABEL of **Schleſwig**, or *Sleſwig*, having ſlain his Brother, was King 1250. but he was ſlain by the *Frieſlanders* and *Ditmarſians* 1253.

Sophia the Wife of

*** **John** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*.

97. CHRISTOPHER I. King 1253. he having impriſon'd the Archbiſhop of *Lunden*, was with his whole Land excommunicated, and at laſt he was impriſon'd. Some ſay he † 1259. after a Reign of 6 Years.

Margaret ſurnamed *Springheſt* his Wife, or **Schwartza Grethe.**

Waldemar was ſhot 1231.

Eleonora his Wife. No Iſſue.

Otto *Pius* *** Margrave of *Brandenburg*.

Agnes.

*** **John** II. Count of *Holſtein*. See the firſt Table of *Holſtein*.

*** **Magnus** I. *Ladelæs* King of *Sweden*.

*** **Birgerus** Regent of *Sweden*.

WALDEMAR King of *Sweden*.

Sophia † 1292.

Jutha was much injured by **Waldemar** King of *Sweden*, her Brother-in law.

Margaret the Wife of *Burwinus* Prince of *Mecklenburg*. See the firſt Table of *Mecklenburg*.

Waldemar I. Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1254. † 1257.

Eric I. Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1261. † 1272.

Waldemar II. Duke of *Sleſwig* 1282. † 1312.

Eric II. *Langbein* Duke of *Sleſwig*.

Eric III. Duke of *Sleſwig*, 1312. † 1325. his Wife **Agnes** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Holſtein*. Table 195.

Waldemar III. Duke of *Sleſwig* 1325. † 1365.

Henry the laſt Duke of *Sleſwig* of the Race of King ABEL, † 1385. for after this GERHARD VI. Count of *Holſtein* got *Sleſwig*. Table 195.

98. ERIC VII. *Glipping*, King 1259. murder'd by his Nobles, after he had been taken Priſoner in a Battel by **Eric** Duke of *Holſtein*, 1286. reign'd 27 Years.

Euphemia his Wife.

100. CHRISTOPHER III. King 1319. He crown'd and aſſociated his Son **Eric** 1325. The King was depos'd, and WOLDEMAR Duke of *Sleſwig* elected 1327. He was reſtor'd 1330. and next Year ſlew his Son **Eric**, and † 1334.

Margaret the Wife of **Berger** II. King of *Sweden*. Table 191.

99. ERIC VIII. *Menwed* was King 1286. † 1319. others ſay 1321. No Iſſue.

Ingeburga his Wife. Table 191.

Mechtildis, or *Beatrix*.

*** **Albert** *Margrave* of *Landsberg*. See the *Aſcanian* Table of *Brandenburg*.

Hedwig.

101. WOLDEMAR III. after an **Interregnum** of about 7 Years, was King 1340. † 1376.

Eric was crown'd by his Father 1325. Others 1322. was ſlain by his Father 1331. Others ſay he † of a Fall from his Horſe, 1332.

*** **Magnus** *Schmeck* King of *Sweden*.

Ingeburga † 1400.

*** **Henry** *Suſpenſor* Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

Mary.

*** *Wratiſlaus* VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1392. See his Table.

*** HENRY IV. King of *England*.

Haquin VI. King of *Norway* 1362. † 1380.

103. MARGARET born 1353. had the ſupreme Adminiſtration of Affairs during her Son's Minority, and ſucceeded him in *Denmark* and *Norway*, 1387. was Queen of *Sweden* 1388. See Table 191. and 192. and ſo theſe three Kingdoms were united in her. She † 1412. aged 60. after a Reign of 25 Years.

Philippa his Wife, married *A. D.* 1405. See the Houſe of *Lancaſter*.

102. OLAUS V. born 1365. King of *Denmark* 1376. of *Norway* 1380. and becauſe his Father was the Son of **Magnus** *Smeck* King of *Sweden*, he alſo laid Claim to that Kingdom, but he † young 1387. having reign'd in *Denmark* 12 Years, and was ſucceeded by his Mother.

*** **Rupert** III. Elector *Palatine*.

John *Palatine* of *Newburg*. See the old *Palatine* **Electors**.

Sophia.

104. ERIC X. of *Pomerania*, ſucceeded MARGARET over all the three Kingdoms 1412. He was in many Broils with the *Holſteiners*, and **Hanſe** Towns, about the Dutchy of *Sleſwig*. He ſurrender'd to his Couſins, the Dukes of *Pomerania*, the Iſland *Rugen*, under the *Danes*. At laſt he was depos'd for Male-adminiſtration 1439. reign'd 27 Years † 1459. without Iſſue.

105. CHRISTOPHER III. Duke of *Bavaria*, was elected after his Uncle was depos'd, and was King of all the *North*, 1439. he reſtor'd **Adolph** to the Dukedom of *Sleſwig*, whoſe Nephew CHRISTIAN Count of *Oldenburg* was elected King of **Denmark**, of whom ſee the next Table. CHRISTOPHER † 1448. without Iſſue, and ſo made Way for the *New* Race of **Oldenburg**. See the next Table.

TABLE CLXXXVIII.

The New KINGS of **Denmark** and **Norway**, of the Houſe of OLDENBURG.

Frideric Elector of *Brandenburg*. See the Electors of *Brandenburg* before the Reformation.

John the *Alchimiſt*, Margrave of *Brandenburg*.

Aeldheid Heireſs of *Delmenhorſt*, his firſt Wife.

Theodoric *the Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*, † 1440. See the Table of *Oldenburg*.

Gerhard VI. Count of *Holſtein*, † 1404. Table 195.

Hedwig Heireſs of *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein*, his ſecond Wife, by whom *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein* came to the Crown of *Denmark*.

Adolph Duke of *Sleſwig*, and Count of *Holſtein*, had an Offer of the Crown of *Denmark*, upon the Death of *Chriſtopher*; but he declin'd it by reaſon of his Age, and recommended his Nephew *Chriſtian*, who was elected accordingly. He † 1459.

105. CHRISTOPHER III. King of *Denmark*, her firſt Husband, † 1448. without Iſſue.

Dorothy married *Chriſtian* I. 1450. † 1496. her ſecond Husband.

106. CHRISTIAN I. Count of *Oldenburg*, born 1426. and by the Recommendation of his Uncle **Adolf** Duke of *Sleſwick*, was elected King of *Denmark*, *A. D.* 1448. and King of *Norway* 1450. ſince which Time the Kingdoms of *Denmark* and *Norway* have ever continued in this Family. Then He conquer'd *Sweden*, whereof he was alſo crown'd King, 1458. He † 22d of *May A. D.* 1481. reign'd 34, aged 55 Years.

Mauritius Count of *Delmenhorſt*, † 1464.

Gerhard Count of *Oldenburg*, † 1500.

Erneſt Elector of *Saxony*.

JAMES II. King of *Scotland*.

Christiana was married 1478. and † 1521.

107. JOHN the 2d Son was born 1455. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1481. of *Sweden* 1483. After he had reign'd in Peace a conſiderable Time. He made War upon *Sweden*, and was ſo ſucceſsful, that he forc'd **Steen Sture** the Regent to ſurrender himſelf, and the City of *Stockholm*, and was crown'd King of SWEDEN. He † 20th *February* 1513. after he had reign'd 32, aged 58 Years.

JOHN Elector of *Brandenburg*.

Ann his firſt Wife, *A. D.* 1500. † the 3d of *May* 1514.

109. FRIDERICK I. the youngeſt Son, was born 1477. Duke of *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein*, 1481. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1523. He introduc'd the Doctrine of *Luther* into *Denmark*, and enter'd into an Alliance with the King of *Sweden*, and the *Hanſe Towns*, againſt the depos'd King CHRISTIERN, and forced *Copenhagen* and *Malmoe*, who adher'd to CHRISTIERN, to ſurrender themſelves to him. He alſo granted great Privileges to his Nobility, and † 3d *April* 1533. reign'd 10, aged 56.

Olaus his eldeſt Son was born 1450. † 1451.

Bugiſlaus X. Duke of *Pomerania*.

Sophia his 2d Wife, *A. D.* 1518. and † 1568. aged 70 Years.

Margaret † 1495.

JAMES III. King of *Scotland*, *A.D.* 1469. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

Philip I. Duke of *Auſtria*.

Magnus II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

Iſabel Siſter of the Emperor CHARLES V. was married the 12th of *Auguſt*, 1515. † 20th *January* 1525.

108. CHRISTIAN, or CHRISTIERN III was born 2d *July* 1481. King of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Sweden*, 1513. he was hated by Reaſon of his Tyranny, and depos'd *A. D.* 1523. He alſo loſt the Kingdom of *Sweden*, which ever ſince has maintain'd its Liberty againſt the *Danes*. He was taken and kept Priſoner at *Sunderbourg* 1532. where he † 19th of *January*, 1559. He reign'd 10 Years. Concubines, 1. *Columbula*. 2. *Duiveck*, the Daughter of *Sigiberta*, a crafty Woman.

Elizabeth † 1555. Her Husband was **Joachim** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, was married 1502.

Dorothy was born 1504. † 1545. She married **Albert** I. Duke of *Pruſſia*, 1525.

110. CHRISTIAN III. was born *A. D.* 1503. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1533. He perfected the Reformation begun in his Father's Time, and was a great Benefactor to the Univerſity of *Copenhagen*, and † 1ſt *January* 1559. reign'd 24, aged 55 Years.

Dorothy was married 1525. † 1571. See the Dukes of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

John reſided at *Haderſleven*, was born 1521. † 2d *October* 1580.

Elizabeth was born 1524. † 1586. Husbands, 1. **Magnus** 1543. † 1550. 2. **Ulric** 1556. † 1603. They were both [illegible]kes of *Mecklen*[illegible]*rg*.

Adolph the *Patriarch* of the Houſe of *Holſtein Gottorp*, was born 1526. † 1586. See his Wife and Children in the Table of *Holſtein Gottorp*.

Dorothy † 1575. She married *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1573. and he † 1592.

Friderick was born 1529. was Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* and *Sleſwig*, 1551. † 1556.

Ulric Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

John was born 1518. † at *Regenſpurg* 1532. while he was bearing Arms under his Uncle the *Emperor Charles* V.

Dorothy was born 1520. † 20th *September* 1580. She was the Wife of **Friderick** II. Elector *Palatine*, 1532.

Chriſtina was born 1523. † 1590. married, 1 **Francis** Duke of *Milan*, 1534. who † 1535. See the Dukes of *Milan*. 2. **Francis** Duke of *Lorrain* 1541. † 1545. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.

Sophia was married 20th of *June* 1572. † 4th *October* 1631.

111. FRIDERICK II. was born 30th *June* 1534. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1559. He ſubdued the *Ditmarſians*, and had War for nine Years with the King of *Sweden*. He was made Knight of the Garter by Queen ELIZABETH. † 4th *October* 1631. A great Encourager of learned Men, particularly of the noble **Ticho Brahe**, the Prince of Aſtronomers.

Ann was born 25th *November* 1532. † 1ſt *October* 1585. Her Husband was **Auguſtus** Elector of *Saxony*, 7th *October* 1548.

Magnus was born 1540. King of *Liefland* 1574. † 18th *March* 1583. Wife *Mary* the Couſin of **John** *Baſilowitz* Czar of *Muſcovy*.

Dorothy was born 1546. † 1617. She was the Wife of **William** Duke of *Braunſweig*, 1561. See the Tables of *Braunſweig*.

John was born 1545. † 1622. He was the *Patriarch* of the Houſe of **Holſtein** *Sunderburg*. By his two Wives, *viz. Elizabeth* Dutcheſs of *Braunſweig*, and *Agnes Hedwig* Princeſs of *Anhalt*, he had 23 Children, of whom ſee the Table of *Holſtein Sunderburg*.

Joachim *Friderick* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

JAMES **Stuart** Lord *Darnley*, King of *Scotland*.

Ann Catharin was married 20th *November* 1597. † 29th *March* 1612.

112. CHRISTIAN IV. was born 12th *April* 1577. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1588. and reign'd in Peace till 1611. when he took *Calmar* and *Elſburg* from **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden*; but upon a Treaty he reſtor'd theſe Places for a Sum of Money. This King admiring the Worth of HENRY the *Great* King of *France*, imitated him in every Thing, and had at the leaſt as many Sons as he, both legitimate and natural. At laſt He † 28th *February* 1648.

Elizabeth was born 1573. † 1625. Her Husband **Henry** *Julius* Duke of *Braunſweig* 1590. See the Dukes of *Braunſweig*.

Ulric was born 1578. Biſhop of *Scheverin*, 1602. and *Sleſwig* 1603. † 27th *March* 1624.

Auguſta was born 1580. † 1639. She was the Wife of **John** *Adolph* Duke of *Holſtein* 1596.

Hedwig was born 1581. She † 26th of *November* 1641. married **Chriſtian** II. Elector of *Saxony*, 12th *September*, 1602. He † 23d *June* 1611.

John was born 1583. † at *Moſcow* 28th *October*, 1602. when and where he was to have been married.

ANN born 1574. † 1619.

JAMES VI. King of *Scotland*, married 20th *April*, 1589. † 1625. See the Tables of *Great Britain*.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CLXXXVIII.

George Duke of *Lunenberg*.

112. CHRISTIAN IV.

John George I. Elector of *Saxony*.

Sophia *Amalia* born 24th *March* 1624. married 18th *October* 1643. † 20th, or 9th *February* 1685. See the new Houſe of *Lunenburg*.

113. FRIDERICK III. born 18th *March* 1609. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1648. ſuffer'd much Loſs by his War with the *Swedes*, and at laſt was forc'd to make a diſhonourable Peace. At the Diet held at *Cophenhagen*, *October* 17th, 1662. he was declar'd an *abſolute* Sovereign, and the Crown Hereditary, whereby the great Privileges of the Peers were aboliſh'd, and a new Form of Government introduc'd. He † 19th of *February* 1670. reign'd 22, aged 61 Years.

Ulric born 1611. treacherouſly murder'd at the *Maiſe* in *Sileſia*, *A. D.* 1633.

Christian born 10th *April* 1603. † on his Journey to *Meiſſen*, 2d *June* 1647.

Magdalene Sybilla, married 5th *October* 1634. † 6th *January* 1688.

William VI. Landgrave of *Heſſen-Caſſel*.

JAMES II. King of *Great Britain*.

CHARLOTTA AMALIA born 27th *April* 1650. married 25th *June* 1667. a Widow 25th *Auguſt* 1699. † 27th *March* 1714.

114. CHRISTIAN V. born 15th *April* 1646. King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1670. After he had ſettled his Affairs, He made an Alliance with the *Emperor*, *Holland*, and other Confederates. Next he made War upon *Sweden*, where at firſt he had good Succeſs, and took ſeveral Places. But *A. D.* 1677. the whole *Daniſh* Army was beat in a bloody Battel near *Lunden*; at laſt a Peace enſued, whereby the *Danes* reſtor'd what Places they had taken from the *Swedes*. The King † 25th *Auguſt* 1699. reign'd 29, aged 53 Years.

Ann *Sophia* born 1ſt *September* 1647. married **John** *George* III. Elector of *Saxony*, 9th *October* 1666. a Widow 12th *September* 1691. † 1ſt *July* 1717. aged 70 Years.

Friderica *Amalia* born 11th *April* 1649. married **Christian** *Albert* Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp* 24th *October* 1667. a Widow 27th *December* 1694. † 30th *October* 1704.

Wilhelmina *Erneſtina*, born 20th *June* 1650. married **Charles** the laſt Elector *Palatine*, 20th *September* 1671. a Widow 16th *May* 1685. † 22d *April* 1706.

Ulrica *Eleonora* born 11th *September* 1656. married **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden*, 6th *May* 1680. † 26th *July* 1693. He † 5th *April* 1697. See the new Kings of **Sweden**.

Dorothy *Juliana*, born 16th *November* 1657. † young.

GEORGE Prince of *Denmark*, Duke of *Cumberland*, born 21ſt *April* 1653. † 8th *November* 1708. aged 55 Years.

ANN **Stuart** Queen of *Great Britain*, 8th *March* 170½. married 7th *Auguſt* 1683. † 1ſt *Auguſt* 1714. See the *Britannick* Tables.

Guſtavus Adolphus Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Guſtrow*.

Christian *William* born 21ſt *November* 1672. † 18th *January* 1673.

Christian born 25th *March* 1675. † at *Ulm* on his Journey to *Italy*, 7th *July* 1695.

Charles born 25th *October* 1680.

William born 21ſt *February* 1687. † 24th *February* 1706.

Sophia [illegible]*wig* born 28th *Auguſt* 1677.

Christina *Charlotta* born 18th *January* 1679. † 18th *Auguſt* 1689.

Conrade Count of *Raventlau* Great Chancellor of *Denmark*.

Louiſa his firſt Wife, born 20th *Auguſt* 1667. married 5th *December* 1695. † 15th *March* 1721.

115. FRIDERICK IV. the eldeſt Son of *Chriſtian* V. born 11th *October* 1671. became King of *Denmark* 1699. was crown'd 15th *April* 1700. the preſent King.

Ann Sophia his ſecond Wife, born 16th *April* 1693. was Dutcheſs of *Sleſwig* 1712. and *Denmark* 16th *April* 1721. now alive.

Christian Henry Margrave of *Brandenburg Culmbach* in *Neverlingen*.

Sophia Magdalene born 28th *November* 1700. married 7th *Auguſt* 1721.

CHRISTIAN the preſent *Prince* Royal of *Denmark*, born 30th *November* 1699.

Christian born 28th *June* 1697. † 1ſt *October* 1698.

Friderick *Charles* born 22d *October* 1701. † 7th *June* 1702.

George born 6th *January* 1703. † 4th *March* 1704.

Charlotte *Amalia* born 6th *October* 1706.

Friderica *Sophia* born 24th *June* 1713.

Christiana *Amalia* born 23d *October* 1723. † 7th *January* 1724.

Prince **Friderick** born 31ſt *March* 1723.

Princeſs **Louiſa** born 19th *June*, † 21ſt *December* 1724.

Thus **Denmark** has been a **Monarchy**, tho' under many *Revolutions*, from the *firſt* Year of DANUS the *firſt* King, to *A. D.* 1730. during 2770 Years.

TABLE CLXXXIX.

The *Natural* **Children** of CHRISTIAN IV. FRIDERIC III. and CHRISTIAN V. *Kings* of **Denmark**

I.

CHRISTIAN IV. King † 1648 His *Miſtreſſes* were, firſt *N. N.* 2. **Catharina** *Andreæ*,
3. **Chriſtina** *Munckin*, 4. *N. N. Wibecke.*

1. *Chriſtianus* **Ulricus** of *Guldenlow*, born 1611. † 1640. was Court Marſhal.

2. *Johannes Ulricus* of *Guldenlow*, † 11 *October* 1658.

3. CHRISTIANUS *Woldemarus* Count of *Holſtein*, he travel'd 1642. to *Moſcow*, where he married Princeſs *Irene*; but he return'd home and † in *Poland* 1656. when ſhe alſo †. See Table CLXXV.

3. *Friderica* **Sophia** *Elizabeth*, her Husband *Chriſtian Count* of *Penz.*

3. **Eleonora** *Chriſtiana*, † in Priſon. Her Husband, CORNIFICIUS of *Uhlefeld*, made Royal Court-Maſter *A. D.* 1636. was a Fugitive 1652. and † not far from *Baſil* 1664.

3. **Chriſtina**, her Husband **Hannibal** of *Seeſtadt.*

3. **Friderica** *Hedwig Sophia*, her Husband *Ebbo* of *Uhlefeld.*

3. **Friderica** *Elizabeth*, her Husband **Chriſtianus** of *Lindenau*, was married 1639.

3. **Dorothea** *Iſabella* went into a Cloyſter.

II.

FRIDERIC III. King of *Denmark*, † 9 *Feb.* 1670. He had the following natural Son.

ULRICUS **Fridericus** *Guldenlow*, born 4 *June* 1638. was Statholder of *Norway* 'till 1700. † 17 *April* 1704. aged 66. Wives, 1. **Caecilia** *Grubben*, was divorc'd and liv'd afterwards in the Iſland *Falſter*, 2. **Antonia** *Auguſta*, Daughter of **Antonius** Count of *Oldenburg* 1677. † 14 *July* 1701. See Table CXCVIII. 3. **Sophia** of the old *Daniſh* Race of *Uhren* † at *Hamburg* 1714.

2. **Ulricus** *Frideric* was born and † 15 *April* 1678.

2. **Chriſtian** *Antonius* born 17 *Sept.* † 1 *Dec.* 1679.

2. FRIDERIC **Chriſtianus** Count of *Larwigen* Royal Lord-Chamberlain, born 1681. † 4 *July* 1696. on his Journey to *Cologn* on the *Rhine.*

2. *Charlotte Amalia* born 15 *Nov.* 1682. † 1699. her Husband **Chriſtian** *Guldenlow* the younger, 27 *Nov.* 1696. † 1703.

2. *Ulrica Antonia* born 1686. her Husband **Carolus** Count of *Ahlefeld* 1702. † 8 *September* 1722. 2. **Chriſtian** *Detlev* Count of *Ranzau.*

2. *Chriſtiana Auguſta*, born 27 *January* 1687.

2. FERDINANDUS *Antonius* Count of *Larwigen*, born 11 *July* 1688. Wives, 1. *N. N.* of *Ahlefeld*, married 1711. † 1712. 2. *Ulrica* Daughter of **Conrad** Count of *Reventlau*, and Siſter of the preſent Queen, born 1690. married 20 *Decem.* 1713.

- **Frideric** *Lewis* born 15 *May* 1717.
- **Chriſtian** *Conrad* born 12 *May* 1723.

2. **Ulric** *Auguſtus* born 3 *Jan.* 1688. † 26 *May* - -

2. *Margaretta* born 18 *July* 1694. her Husband *George* Count of *Leiningen-Weſterburg* the 2 *Feb.* 1711.

3. WOLDEMAR Baron of *Lowendal*, born 25 *Sept.* 1660. has been ſince 1707. in the Court of his *Poliſh* Majeſty, the Elector of *Saxony*, in the Station of principal Court-Marſhal and Preſident of the *Chamber.* Wives, 1. **Dorothy** Daughter of a Colonel of *Brogdorf* in *Botkam* of *Holſtein.* married 16 *Feb.* 1687. † 20 *Auguſt* 1706. 2. **Benedicta** *Margaret* of the Houſe of *Rantzau*, was married in *January* 1710.

- 1\. **Ulric** *Frideric* born 1694. Wife *N. N.* a Lady of *Creutz*, married 11 *Nov.* 1720.
- 1\. *Hedwig* born 1695. Her Husband *N. N.* a Baron of *Schmettau.*
- 1\. *Sophia Margaret* born 1697. Her Husband **Benjamin** *Baron* of *Bibra* 1720.
- 1\. **Woldemar** born 1700. Wife *N. N.* Baroneſs of *Schmettau*, was married 1723.
- 1\. *Ulrica Antoinetta*, born 1701.
- 2\. *Anna Sophia* born 5 *Dec.* 1711.

III.

CHRISTIAN V. King of *Denmark*, † 1699. His Miſtreſs **Sophia** *Amalia Mothin*, Counteſs of *Samſoe*, born 1654. is ſtill alive.

CHRISTIAN *Guldenlow*, born 1671. Stadtholder of *Norway* 1700. † 15 *July* 1703. Wives, 1. **Charlotte** *Amalia*, Daughter of the old *Guldenlowes* married 26 *Nov.* 1696. † 7 *Dec.* 1699. 2. **Dorothy** *Kragg*, the Widow of the Baron **Janus** *Jeul*, was married to *Chriſtian* 25 of *May* 1701. and ſoon after was a Widow again. She had a third Husband, *viz.* **John** *Adolph* of *Ahlefeld*, whom ſhe married in *October* 1713.

- 1\. **Chriſtiana** *Charlotte* born 8 *July* 1698. † 5 *October* 1699.
- 1\. **Friderica** *Louiſa*, born 2 *Oct.* 1699. Her Husband **Chriſtianus** *Auguſtus* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg*, married 21 *July* 1720. See Table CCIII.
- 2\. **Chriſtianus** Count of *Daneſchield* born at *Verona* in *Italy* 1 *Auguſt* 1702. Wives, 1. **Conradina** *Chriſtiana* Counteſs of *Frieſe* in *Frieſenburg*, was married 24 *April* 1721. † 28 of *June* 1723. 2. *N. N.* a Daughter of the chief Court-Marſhal of the Count of *Holſtein*, was married 1724.
  - *Frideric Chriſtian* born 5 *June* 1722.
  - **Chriſtian** *Nicolaus* and **Ulric** *Adolph*, Twins, born 16 *July* 1723.
- 2\. **Frideric** Count of *Daneſchiold*, born 1 *November* 1703. after the Death of his Father. His Wife *N. N.* *Counteſs* of *Wedeln* of *Fyhn* in *Gieſelfeld*, married 1722.

Chriſtiana born 1673. † 12 *Sept.* 1689. Her Husband **Frideric** Count of *Ahlefeld* 1689. † 1692.

Sophia *Chriſtiana*, born 1675. † 18 *Auguſt* 1684. Her Husband **Chriſtian** *Detlev*, Count of *Rantzau.*

Anna *Chriſtiana*, † 11 *Auguſt* 1689.

Ulricus *Chriſtianus Guldenlow*, born 1678. General-Admiral of *Denmark*, † 8 *Decem.* 1719. Wife *Charlotta Amalia*, Daughter of *Krabba* Privy-Counſellor 1708. † 1709.

TABLE CXC.

The KINGS of **Norway**.

THE **Norwegians** were first known in the Time of *Ptolemy*, by the Name of *Chedini*, and then possess'd the western Parts of *Scandia*. But uniting with their Neighbours the *Danes* and *Swedes*, they were, in the flourishing Time of the **French** *Emperors*, better known by the Name of **Normans**; so call'd by *Eginhartus* in his History of CHARLES *the Great*, and under this Name they made Excursions by Sea along the Coast of *Belgium*, mightily oppress'd the *French*, and at length conquer'd *Normandy*, which by **Charles** *the Simple* was confer'd upon one **Rollo**, the first Duke thereof, *A. D.* 912. whose Successors much increased their Glory by their Conquest of *England*, as some of their Adventurers did by their Conquests of *Naples*, *Sicily* and *Antioch*, the *Orcades*, the *Hebrides*, the Isle of *Man*, *&c.* Afterwards the People of *Norway* were call'd *Norwegians*, and were still, for the most Part govern'd by their own Kings, 'till their Union with *Denmark*, by the Marriage of King HAQUIN and MARGARET Queen of *Denmark*. But such is the Darkness and Confusion of their History, that we cannot pretend to know any thing of their most antique Kings; therefore we must begin with

The most *ancient* **Kings**:

1. SUIBDAGERUS
2. HADDINGUS.
3. HETHARIUS.
4. COLLERUS.
5. FROGERUS.
6. GOTARUS.
7. ROTHERUS.
8. HELGA.
9. HASMUNUS.
10. REGINALDUS.
11. GUMARAUS.
12. OSMUND I.
13. OLAUS I.
14. OSMUND II.

Of these we have only their Names.

A little after his Time, *viz. A. D.* 800. the *Normans* were famous for their Irruptions.

15. AQUINUS, the last mention'd before HERALD I.

But other Authors only mention the following Kings before HERALD I.

1. GOTHO ruled in *Norway A. D.* 790. Cotemporary with **Gotteric** the 61st King of *Denmark*.

Gotteric King of *Denmark*.

2. SIWARD Duke of *Norway A. D.* 793. — *N. N.* See the old Kings of *Denmark*.

3. FROTHO King of *Sweden* rul'd in *Norway* from 816 to 820. 4 Years, and then was slain by the *Ladies* of *Norway*, for having abused some of them: Tho' Others say, he was slain by **Regner** King of *Denmark*. See the next Table.

4. REGNER King of *Denmark*, ruled over *Norway* from 820. to 827. reign'd 7 Years. See Table CLXXXVI.

5. BIORNUS IV. King of *Sweden*, was remov'd by his Father out of *Sweden* to *Norway A. D.* 824. Others say 827. where he reign'd 21 Years, to 845. In his Time the **Norwegians** forced the *Frisians* to pay Tribute *A. D.* 830, invaded *Flanders* 832. and wasted *Saxony*, *Germany* and *France* 837.

6. HADINGUS began 845. He had 10 Years War with *France*, after which the *Normans* were call'd home, because all the Royal Race perish'd in a Civil-War. HADINGUS reign'd 12 Years, to 857.

7. WELANDUS or *William* reign'd 20 Years, from 857. to 877. for the first Year of the reign of *Haraldus* I. is 878. according to these Authors. After this we have a more plain **Genealogy** of the Kings of *Norway*, Beginning with HARALD I.

The *Modern* **Kings** before the UNION.

I. HARALDUS I. surnamed *Harfager*, was the first King of all *Norway*, from 868. to 929. or 931. reign'd above 60 Years. Others say he began 878. Wives, 1. *Gyda*, 2. *Alfhilda*, 3. *Regnilda*, 4. *Svanbilda*, 5. *Snefrida*, 6. *Asa*. 7. *Thora*.

3. II. ERIC I. BLODOEXE, was King 929 or 935. † 936. or 942. reign'd 7. Others say he was expell'd by his Brother AQUINUS *A. D.* 931. and slain in *England*.

7. III. HACO or **Haquinus** I. surnamed *Adelstein*, brought up in *England* succeeded his Brother 936. or 931 † 961. reign'd 25 Years. He rebell'd against the **Danes**. Others say he was slain by the Sons of **Harold** King of *Denmark*, after he reign'd 27 Years, *A. D.* 958.

IV. HARALDUS II. *Grafeld*, succeeded his Uncle 961. or 959. He denying to pay Tribute to the *Danes*, and they sending a Fleet against him, on that Occasion, he sacrifis'd two of his Sons to the *Devil*, and thereby obtain'd a *Tempest* which dispersed the Fleet. He was slain by his Successor HACO *A. D.* 976. or 973. after he had reign'd 15 Years.

Bertrada Wife of **Bernhard** II. Duke of *Saxony*.

5. **Ualof** married *Thoro* a Countess.

Bergliotb the Wife of **Sigwardus** a Count.

V. HACO or **Haquinus** II. surnamed *de la Jarlus* and *Malus* was King 976 or 974. was expell'd by his Cousin OLAUS I. 993. † 996. reign'd 20 Years.

4. **Olaus** *Gierfted*.

Tryggo married *Astrida*.

VI. OLAUS I. surnamed *Trucco* or *Tryggo* was King 993. or 996. He expell'd **Ericus** King of *Denmark*, and was drown'd 998. or 1000. He reign'd 5 Years.

5. **Biorno**.

Gudrodus.

Haraldus married *Asta*.

VIII. OLAUS II. *the Fat*, call'd Saint **Olave** was King 1015. † 1030. reign'd 15 Years.

N. N. Wife of **Gerislaus**, who resided in the East Part of *Vandalia*.

X. MAGNUS I. *the Good* was King of *Norway* 1034. of *Denmark*. 1042. † 1048. reign'd 14 Years.

Gisela Wife of *Ordulph* Duke of *Saxony*. See **Saxony** of the Race of *Billung*.

5. **Sigrud** *Rise*.

Haldanus.

Sigrud married *Asta*.

XI. HERALDUS III. surnamed *the Hardy*, was King 1048. † in *England* 1066. reign'd 19 Years. Wives 1. *Elizabeth*, 2. *Thora*.

VII. SUENO I. or *Swen Otto* King of *Denmark* 981. subdu'd OLAUS I. King of *Norway A. D.* 998. or 1000. when *Olaus* drowned himself for Grief. † 1013. or 1015. reign'd in *Norway* 15 Years.

Canute *the Great*, King of *Denmark* and *England*, became King of *Norway* after the Death of OLAUS II. but he confer'd that Dignity on his eldest Son.

IX. SUENO II. King of *Norway* by his Father's Authority 1031. was banish'd 1034. † 1036. See the rest of this Family in the *Danish* Table of *England*.

XII. MAGNUS II. was King 1066. suffer'd his Brother to share with him. † 1069. reign'd 3.

HAQUINUS got some of the Kingdom 1093. but was poison'd 1094. and therefore his Subjects had not a Tryal of his Administration.

XIII. OLAUS III. *Kyrre*, was King of half the Kingdom 1067. of the whole 1069. † 1093. reign'd 26.

XIV. MAGNUS III. surnamed *Nudipes* or *Bare foot*, was King 1093. † 1105. or 1103. reign'd 10 Years. His three Sons reign'd together cotemporary with one another.

N. N. the Daughter of *Philip* King of *Sweden*.

XV. OSTENUS I. was King 1103. † 1123. reign'd 20. Years.

XVI. SIVARDUS I. was King 1103. † 1131. reign'd 28 Years.

XVII. OLAUS IV. was King 1103. † 1117. reign'd 14 Years.

XIX. HARALDUS IV. *Gylle*, was King 1131. † 1137. reign'd 6 Years. His three Sons reign'd with one another.

XVIII. MAGNUS IV. surnamed *the Blind*, succeeded upon his Father's Death 1131. to 1136. reign'd 6 Years. Was blinded by his Uncle HARALDUS IV.

Christina — **Erling** *Skakke*.

XX. SIVARDUS II. was King 1137. † 1155. reign'd 19.

XXI. INGO I. call'd *Crook-back* was King 1137. † 1162. reign'd 25.

XXII. OSTENUS II. was King 1137. † 1157. reign'd 21.

XXIII. MAGNUS V. *Erlingson*, was King 1162. † 1178. reign'd 16 Years.

Haquinus † 1162.

XXIV. SVERUS was King 1178. † 1202. reign'd 25.

Cacilia. — **Bardetus** of the **Rhine**.

XXVI. INGO II. *Baarson*, was King 1205. † 1217. reign'd 12 Years. Some say he † 1215. No Issue.

Schulo opposed *Haquin* IV.

Peter slain by King *Haquin* IV.

Siguardus.

Gutormus † 1205. was Regent in the Minority of King *Ingo*.

XXV. HAQUINUS III. was King 1202. † 1204. reign'd 2 Years.

XXVII. HAQUINUS IV. *Hagenson*, or **Acho** was King 1217. or 1215. He also married *N. N.* the Daughter of one *Christopher*. This HAQUINUS contended with ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland* about the **Isles**; but was defeated in a Battle by the **Scots**, wherein he lost 16000 Men, and therefore was forc'd to compound, which Overthrow so griev'd him, that it cost him his Life *A. D.* 1263. after he had reign'd 46 Years.

Margaret was married 1220. and was his first Wife.

ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland* defeated HAQUIN King of *Norway* in a Battle, where HAQUIN lost 16000 Men, when the *Scots* lost only 5000. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

XXVIII. MAGNUS VI. *Lagebetter* was King 1263. He made Peace with ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland*, and consented to deliver up the *Æbudæ* Islands to him. † 1281. reign'd 19 Years. Others say 1298. And they make no mention of his eldest Son *Eric*.

MARGARET, a Princess of 4 Years of Age, became Wife of ERIC II. by Vertue of the Peace betwixt her Father and King MAGNUS VI.

XXIX. ERIC II. or *Hangananus Præstebadere* was King 1281. † 1299. reign'd 18 Years.

XXX. HAQUINUS V. was King 1299. or 1298. † 1319. reign'd 20 Years. In his Time the *Norwegians* making an Irruption into *Denmark*, were repulsed.

MARGARET the Maiden of *Norway* and Heiress of *Scotland*, upon whose Death the Crown of *Scotland* was contended for by *Bruce* and *Balliol*. See the *Britanick* Tables.

Ingeburga — **Woldemar** a Son of MAGNUS I. King of *Sweden*, who was starv'd to death *A. D.* 1317. See the following Table.

Ingeburga. — **Eric** a Duke, the Son of **Magnus** I. King of *Sweden*, was with his Brother *Waldemar* starv'd to death by his Brother **Birgerus**. See the next Table.

Blanca Countess of *Namure*.

XXXI. MAGNUS *Schmeck* VII. in *Norway*, II. in *Sweden*, was King 1319. resign'd in *Norway* 1344. in *Sweden* 1363. was imprison'd 1365. † 1374. reign'd in *Norway* 25 Years.

Euphemia † 1370. — **Albert** Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1380. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg*.

ERIC the eldest Son. See the next Table.

XXXII. HAQUIN VI. was King 1344. by his marriage he united the Kingdom of *Norway* to the Crown of *Denmark*, which Union still continues. He † *A. D.* 1380. having reign'd 37 Years.

XXXIV. MARGARET call'd [illegible] **Semiramis** of these northern Countries Daughter of **Waldemar** III. King of *Denmark*, after the Death of her Father, Husband and Children, became Queen of all the three northern Kingdoms *A. D.* 1396. and 1398. She † 1412.

XXXIII. OLAUS VI. the last King of *Norway*, succeeded his Father 1380. and † before his Mother 1387. reign'd 7 aged 17 Years. And after his Death *Norway* became entirely subject to the King of *Denmark*, and never again had a King of its own.

TABLE CXCI.

The old KINGS of **Sweden**, to the Union of the three **Northern** *Crowns.*

THE **Swediſh** *Hiſtorians* have been at Pains to ſhew the World, that no Kingdom in **Europe** can be compared with theirs for Antiquity, which they ſay was ſooner inhabited than any other, and the Hiſtorian **Bertius** gives us the following Series of their Kings.

NOAH.

KINGS before **Chriſt.**

Japhet.

1. MAGOG with his Family firſt took Poſſeſſion of *Suecia*, or *Swedland*, and *Gothland*, *A. M.* 1744. after the Flood 88 Years. Before the firſt *Diſperſion* from *Shinar* 66 Years, and therefore it is juſtly rejected, as a vain Boaſting ill told: for *all Nations* diſperſed from *Shinar*. He reign'd 43 Years, to *A. M.* 1787.

2. SUEVUS, or *Sweno*, the eldeſt Son ſucceeded *A. M.* 1787. † 1843. reign'd 56 Years. From him and his Brother GETHAR, the *Swediſh* and *Gothick* Nations were called.

3. GETHAR I. or GOG, ſucceeded his Brother, *A. M.* 1843. † 1903. reign'd 60 Years. But ſome think that GOG was a diſtinct Son of **Magog**, and reign'd more eaſterly among the *Ruſſians*.

4. UBBO the Builder of *Upſal*, ſucceeded *A. M.* 1903. † 2004. reign'd 101 Years.

5. SIGGO I. ⁂ was King 2004.

7. UDDO.
8. ALE.
9. OSTEN I.

10. CHARLES I.
11. BIORN I.
12. GETHAR II.

6. ERIC I. was King 2014.
13. SIGGO II.
14. BERICH was King *A. M.* 2493.
15. HUMULF ſucceeded *A. M.* 2533.

16. HUMBLE is reported to have given his Son DANUS to the *Danes*, *A. M.* 2673.

DANUS is reported to have been given by his Father to the *Danes*, but then it muſt have been another *Danus* than their firſt King, for their DANUS was not King till *A. M.* 2964. Table 186.

N. N. other two Sons.

17. GOTHLIAS IV. ſucceeded, but when is uncertain.

18. SIGTAUG, or **Sichtrug**, was King of *Sweden* 2758. till 2791. but other Authors more probably make him to reign about *A. M.* 3054. *Before Chriſt* 950. for he was ſlain by GRAM King of *Denmark*, who did not begin to reign till *A. M.* 3115. and conquer'd *Sweden*.

19. SCARIN ſucceeded **Sigtaug**, but when is uncertain. **Bertius** ſays *A. M.* 2791. but rather much later; ſeeing he was cotemporary with, and ſubject to GRAM King of *Denmark*, who had conquer'd *Sweden*, and ſlain his Predeceſſor; and it is moſt probable that *Sweden* being at this Time at a very low Paſs,

20. SUIBDAGER King of *Norway* took the Advantage, and march'd with an Army againſt *Gram*, defeated him, and thereby added *Denmark* and *Sweden* to his Dominions, and ſo was the firſt Monarch of the three Crowns. But *Bertins* ſays, that *Suibdager* was King *A. M.* 2831. which is not conſiſtent with the *Daniſh* Table.

21. HASMUND ſucceeded in the Kingdoms of *Norway* and *Sweden*, *A. M.* 2891. till 2931. according to *Bertius*. He reign'd 48 Years.

22. UFFO King 2939. till 2983.

23. HUNDING, ⁂ or *Hindin*, was King 2983. till 3031. Some make HUNDING and *Hinden* two different Kings.

Hadingus ⁂ King of *Denmark*. Table 186.

24. REGNER the Brother-in-law of **Frotho** I. King of *Denmark*, was King from 3031. till 3060. according to *Bertius*. But according to the *Daniſh* Table, FROTHO I. was King of *Denmark A. M.* 3240. which was 209 Years after the Beginning of REGNER in this Table. ∪ **Svanita** his Wife.

Frotho I. King of *Denmark*.

25. HOTOBROD, or *Horbrod*, or *Hotbroth*, was King 3060. to 3125. In his Time the *Danes* ſubdued *Sweden*. See the *Daniſh* Table, for Difference in *Chronology*.

26. ATISLE, or ATTILA I. was the next King, from 3125. to 3174. but that cannot be, according to the *Daniſh* Table; for he and his Brother HOTHER recover'd the Kingdom, by paying ſome ſmall Tribute; but **Rolvo** King of *Denmark* vanquiſh'd him, and conquer'd *Sweden*. Then

HIARTUAR, a noble *Swede*, being for his excellent Qualifications favour'd by the *Daniſh* King, receiv'd the Kingdom of *Sweden* under the Title of a tributary Dutchy, and married *Rolvo*'s Siſter, but afterwards beheaded ROLVO, and the *Danes* kill'd *Hiartuar*.

27. HOTHER, after *Sweden* had been a long Time under the *Daniſh* Yoke, rais'd an Army, and took Poſſeſſion of his Kingdom, which he kept from 3174. till 3252. according to *Bertius*, but this Date cannot agree with the Circumſtances of the Hiſtory in the *Daniſh* Table; and afterwards with his victorious Arms he ſubdued *Denmark*, of which he became King, *A. M.* 3477. *Before Chriſt* 527. after the *Daniſh* Computation. But at length HOTHER was ejected by **Balderr** a noble *Dane*.

28. RORIC, ſurnamed *Slyngeband*, was King of *Sweden*, according to *Bertius*, from 3252. to 3336. but the *Danes* more probably ſay, that he was King of both Kingdoms, from 3519. to 3568. and at his Death having two Sons, the one was made King of *Denmark*, the other King of *Sweden*.

Wigletus was King of *Denmark*. Table 186.

29. ATTILA II. was King of *Sweden*, from 3336. to 3366. according to *Bertius*, but not according to the *Daniſh* Table.

Girutha married, 1. *Horvendillus*. 2. *Feggo*, two Brothers.

30. BOTWILDUS ſucceeded his Father, from 3366. to 3408.
31. CHARLES II. was King, from 3408. to 3456.
32. GRAMUS was King 3456. or rather 3689. How he and ſeveral of his Succeſſors reign'd we do not know, and therefore we muſt content ourſelves with the bare Mention of their Names, *viz.*

33. TORDO I.
34. GOTHARUS.
35. ADOLPHUS.

36. ALGODUS I.
37. ERICH II.
38. LINDORNUS.

39. ALRICH, or ABRIC, was King of *Sweden* in the Time of the Emperor AUGUSTUS, He was murder'd, and ſucceeded by
40. ERIC III. *A. M.* 3929. according to *Bertius* and *Alſtedius*, but according to our *Chronology* 3986. *Before Chriſt* 18. † *A. M.* 4008. or *A. D.* 4. having reign'd 22 Years.

KINGS after **Chriſt.**

41. GODRICH ſucceeded his Father, *A. D.* 4. to *A. D.* 34. reign'd 30.

42. HALDAN I. ſucceeded his Brother *A. D.* 34. was ſlain *A. D.* 70. reign'd 36.

43. FILMER King *A. D.* 70. to 84. reign'd 14.
44. NORDIAN King *A. D.* 84. to 100. reign'd 16.
46. CHARLES II. ⁂ King *A. D.* 131. to 169. reign'd 38.

N. N. a Daughter. ∪ *N.* ⁂ *N.*

45. SIWARD I. King *A. D.* 100. to 131. reign'd 31.

N. N. a Daughter. ∪ **Frotho** ⁂ V. King of *Denmark*. See Table 186.

47. ERICH IV. King *A. D.* 169. † in Battel 181. reign'd 12.

48. HALDAN II. or **Bergzamus**, was King from *A. D.* 181. to 194. reign'd 13 Years. He was not careful to beget Children, and named for his Succeſſor a noble *Swede*, call'd

49. UNGUIN, was King from *A. D.* 194. till 203. reign'd 9 Years. Some ſay that this is the ſame UNGUIN, who, in Table 186. is made the 36th King of *Denmark*, and Father-in-law to HALDAN II. King of *Denmark*, and that He was King both of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, and that at his Death he left theſe Kingdoms to his Son SIVALD, mention'd in that ſame Table. But according to this Scheme of *Bertius*, they muſt be two different Princes; for the UNGUIN mention'd in Table 186. † *A. D.* 155. whereas the UNGUIN mention'd by *Bertius*, did not commence his Reign till *A. D.* 194.

See the Continuation.

In following the Hiſtorian *Bertius*, and the Chronologer *Alſtedius*, we find that

49. Unguin was ſucceeded by
50. Ragwald, who was King from 203. till 220.
51. Amund I. ſucceeded his Father 220. till 225.
52. Haron was King 225. till 234.
53. Siward II. King 234. till 240.
54. Ingo I. King 240. till 246.
55. Nearch King 246. till 255.
56. Froda call'd the *peaceable*, was King 255. till 257.
57. Urbarus was King 257. till 262.
58. Ostevus King from 262. till 263.
59. Fiolmus King from 263. till 273.
60. Swercher I. King from 273. till 278.
61. Waland King from 278. till 282.
62. Wisbur King from 282. till 288.
63. Domalder King from 288. till 307.
64. Domar King from 307. till 314.
65. Attila III. King from 314 till 336.
66. Dignerus King from 336. till 341.
67. Dagerus King from 341. till 365.
68. Alricus King from 365. till 367.
69. Ingemarus I. King from 367. till 378.
70. Ingelderus King from 378. to 382.
71. Germundus King from 382. to 387. In his Time the **Longobards** left *Scandia*, and ſail'd into the Iſland *Rugen*. See Table 162.
72. Hakon King from 387. till 399.
73. Egilus King from 399. till 405.
74. Gotharus King from 405. till 421.
75. Fasto King from 421. till 427.
76. Gumundus King from 427 till 433.
77. Adelus King from 433. till 437.

β

But other *Hiſtorians* affirm, that King Unguin left both *Denmark* and *Sweden* to his Son, *viz.*

Sivald, who was ſucceeded by one
Alvier, a great *Lord* in *Sweden*.

Ingo, who was ſucceeded by
Ingel his Uncle, and the Brother of *Alvier*.

Ringo an Infant, was defeated by
Gotar, who was kill'd in Battel by the *Danes*, and ſucceeded by
Jarmeric King of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, about *A. D.* 380. but in the *Daniſh* Table He began *A. D.* 351. and † 367.

And here for want of good *Vouchers*, there is a great **Chaſm** or *Blank* of about 420 Years, until King Jermanicus, who was Cotemporary with **Charlemain**. See that other *Scheme* below.

β

78. Osten II. King from 437. till 453.
79. Ingemarus II. King from 453. till 455.
80. Holstenus King from 455. till 460.
81. Biornus II. King from 460. till 464.
82. Ragwaldus II. King from 464. till 481.
83. Swartmannus King from 481. till 509.
84. Tordo II. King from 509. till 510.
85. Rodulf King from 510. till 527.
86. Hatinus King from 527. till 548.
87. Attila IV. King from 548. till 564.
88. Tordo III. King from 564. till 582.
89. Algodus King from 582. till 606.
90. Godstagus King from 606. till 630.
91. Arthus King from 630. till 649.
92. Hakon II. King from 649. till 670.
93. Charles IV. King from 670. till 676.
94. Charles V. King from 676. till 685.
95. Borgerus King from 685. till 700.
96. Eric V. King from 700. till 717.
97. Tordo IV. King from 717. till 764.

⁂ Totila a noble *Swede*.

98. Biorn III. King from 764. till 780.
99. Alaric II. King from 780. till 813.
100. Biorn IV. King from 813. till 824.
101. Bratemunder King from 824. till 827.
102. Siward III. King from 827. till 842.
103. Heroth King from 842. till 856.
104. Charles VI. King from 856. till 868.
105. Biorn V. King from 868. till 883.
106. Ingold King from 883. till 891.
107. Olaus I. King from 891. till 900.
108. Ingo II. King from 900. till 907.
109. Eric VI. King from 907. till 926.
110. Eric VII. King from 926. till 940.
111. Eric VIII. King from 940. to 980. reign'd 40.
112. Olaus II. King from 980. to 1018. reign'd 38.
113. Amund II. King from 1018. to 1039. reign'd 21.
114. Amund III. King from 1039. to 1041. reign'd 2.
115. Hakon *Ruffus* King from 1041. to 1054. reign'd 13.
116. Stenchil King from 1054 to 1059. reign'd 5.
117. Ingo II. the firſt *Chriſtian* King of *Swedland* and *Gothland*, 1059 to 1064. reign'd 5.
118. Halsten King from 1064. to 1080 reign'd 16.
119. Philip King from 1080. to 1110. reign'd 30.

Another *Scheme* of the **Swediſh** *Kings*, from **Charles** the *Great*, to Aquin, or Ingo IV. narrated by *Munſter*.

1. Jermanicus entertain'd **Harald** VII. King of *Denmark*, was expell'd *Sweden* by **Godfrey**, or *Gotteric*, the Cotemporary of **Charles** the Great.

2. Frotho **Bratemunder**, or *Bratemundus*, Cotemporary with **Lewis** the *Pious*, was ſlain by the **Norway** *Ladies*, after he had reign'd in *Norway* 4 Years, *viz.* to 820. See the laſt Table.

⁂ 3. Heroth, or Geroth, ſucceeded Frotho.

Thora the Wife of **Regner** ⁂ King of *Denmark*.

⁂ 4. Sort, or Sorlus, ſucceeded Frotho, and was vanquiſh'd by **Regner** the *Daniſh* King.

Siward III. the laſt *Heathen* King of *Denmark*, † 834. Table 187.

5. Biorn ſucceeded, when **Sort** was overthrown by **Regner** King of *Denmark*.

6. Wichsort ſucceeded **Biorn**.

Olaus.

7. Eric I. the 30th Son of **Regner**, ſucceeded **Wichſort**, ſlain by King **Oſten**.

N. N. the other Sons of **Regner**, aveng'd Eric's Death, expell'd Osten, and gave the Kingdom to Strubiorn their Nephew.

9. Strubiorn, upon the Expulſion of *Oſten* ſucceeded him, by Means of his Uncles, who made him King.

10. Eric II. ſucceeded his Couſin **Strubiorn**.

8. Osten murder'd and ſucceeded Eric, by whoſe Brothers he was therefore expell'd.

11. Olaus ſucceeded his Father Eric II. ⁂

12. Eric III. ſucceeded his Brother **Olaus**, was the firſt King of *Sweden*, who publickly embrac'd *Chriſtianity*, and at his Baptiſm was call'd **James**, He flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1000.

13. Esmund, or **Edmund**, only a nominal *Chriſtian*, and a Baſtard, ſucceeded his Brother **Eric** III.

14. Stinkel, or Stinkal, a good *Chriſtian*, ſucceeded Esmund, aboliſh'd the **Idol** of *Upſal*, and † *A. D.* 1100. After him two **Henrys**, or *Erics*, contended a long Time for the Crown, at laſt they ſlew one another, and the Son of Stinkel ſucceeded, *viz.*

15. Halsten, who was made King, but was expell'd by a Mutiny of the People. Then

⁂ 16. Anaximander, or Animander, was elected. But for his Conſtancy and Severity in Religion, He was expell'd, and ſucceeded by King Aquin, or Ingo IV. the 120th King on the next Page. And now Authors agree better about the following Kings of *Sweden*.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CXCI.

According to *Bertius*, *Alſtedius*, *Hubner* and *Puffendorf*.

119. **Philip.**

120. AQUIN or INGO IV. from 1110 to 1129. reign'd 19.

123. SWERCHER II. or *Swerco*, a very good King, 1134. He was ſlain by his own Servants, after he had reign'd 16 Years 1150.

121. RAGNALD a robuſt Man of ſmall Wiſdom.

Margaret the Wife of **Nicolas** King of *Denmark*.

Chriſtina Wife of *Eric*.

124. ERIC IX. *the Saint*, the Son of **Jeſward**, being elected *A. D.* 1150. was for Peace ſake acknowledg'd by all to be the Succeſſor of SWERCHER II. on Condition that CHARLES the Son of SWERCHER ſhould ſucceed him. He was ſlain in the Meadows near *Upſal*, by MAGNUS the King of *Denmark*'s Son *A. D.* 1162. Others ſay 1160.

N. N. the Queen and her Children fled to *Denmark*, and endeavouring to recover the Kingdom were defeated and ſlain by CANUTE *Erich-ſon*.

125. CHARLES VII. was elected by the *Oſtro-Goths*, but did not enjoy the Crown 'till after the Death of ERIC; for the *Swedes* at their general Aſſembly at *Upſal*, elected ERIC the Son of *Jeſward*, to which Election the *Oſtro Goths* conſented; but at his Death this *Charles* ſuceeded *A.D.* 1162. or 1160. when the *Swedes* and *Goths* under his Conduct ſlew all the *Danes* with their King and his Son, and of the Spoil built a Church near *Upſal*, which they call'd *Denmark*. He was ſlain by *Canute* the Son of *Eric* the *Swede* 1168.

Coll was ſlain by CANUTE *Erichſon*.

122. MAGNUS I. the Succeſſor of **Ragnald**. No Iſſue.

126. CANUTE *Erichſon* was elected King, and reign'd peaceably from 1168 to 1192. the Space of 24 Years.

Rixa his Wife.

127. SUERCHER III. or *Swencher*, was made King *A. D.* 1192. He barbarouſly murder'd all the Sons of CANUTE, except ERIC, who eſcap'd into *Norway* from whence he return'd with ſome Forces, who with the Aſſiſtance of the *Swedes* vanquiſh'd SUERCHER: But **Suercher** obtain'd 16000 Men from **Woldemar** II. King of *Denmark*, to recover his Loſs; yet was again defeated and ſlain in Battle *A. D.* 1210. after he had reign'd 18 Years.

Rixa or **Ricknot** the Daughter of **Woldemar** I. King of *Denmark* See Table CLXXXVII.

128. ERIC X. *Knutſon* having defeated SUERCHER, and thereby got peaceable Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom *A. D.* 1210. renew'd the former Agreement made between theſe two Families and conſtituted *John*, the Son of SUERCHER, his Succeſſor in the Kingdom. He † at *Wiſingſoe A. D.* 1219. having reign'd 9 Years.

129. JOHN I. call'd *the Religious*, ſucceeded ERIC *Knutſon*, according to Agreement *A. D.* 1219. He reign'd only but three or four Years, and † in the Iſle of *Wiſingſoe*, the general Place of Reſidence of the *Swediſh* Kings in thoſe Days.

SWENO *Tolekunger*.

Ingeburga his Wife.

Berger *Yerl*, was Regent of the Kingdom, during the Minority of his Son. He augmented the ancient Law-Book, for which he was created a Duke. He extirpated all the *Tolekungers* except **Charles** *Tolekunger*, who fled to *Pruſſia*, and then gave his Son in Marriage to the Daughter of **Eric** King of *Denmark*. He laid the Foundation of the Caſtle and City of *Stockholm*, and † 1266. Regent 15 Years.

Martha the Wife of **Nicolaus** a Knight.

N. N. two more Daughters, married to the Family of **Tolekunger**.

130. ERIC XI. *the Liſper*, was King 1223. In his Time there was a very potent Family in *Sweden*, call'd the **Tolekungers**, who aim'd at the Crown: And to bring theſe over to his Side, the King married three of his Siſters to three of the chiefeſt among them, and himſelf married *Catharin*, which Alliance fill'd them with ſo much Pride, that **Knut** *Tolekunger* rebell'd, and oblig'd the King to flee to *Denmark*, from whence he return'd, vanquiſh'd **Tolekunger**, and caus'd him and **Halinger** his Son to be ſlain, and ſo reſtor'd the Peace of the Kingdom. In his Time the Celibacy of the Clergy was firſt introduc'd into *Sweden*. He † without Iſſue in *Wiſingſoe* 1250. reign'd about 28 Years.

Catharin his Wife.

Knut *Tolekunger*.

Halinger ſlain with his Father by **Eric** XI. for Rebellion.

Eric VI. King of *Denmark*.

Gerhard I. Count of *Holſtein*.

Sophia.

131. WALDEMAR was crown'd King 1251. but was only under the Tutelage of his Father, who govern'd all to 1266. after which Time Diſſentions ariſing ſo hot between the King and his Brothers, the King was worſted and forc'd to reſign in favour of his Brother MAGNUS 1277. He was captivated 1288. † 1292. reign'd 26 Years.

Eric Duke of *Smaland*.

Benedict Duke of *Finland*.

132. MAGNUS II. ſurnamed *Ladelas* Duke of *Sudermanland*, was King 1277. ſome ſay 1279. He reaſſum'd the Title of King of the *Swedes* and *Goths*, which had not been us'd by his Predeceſſors for a long Time, but is ſince retain'd by the Kings of *Sweden* to this Day. In his Time the rebellious *Tolekungers* were totally routed. He † at *Wiſingſoe* 1290. reign'd 13 Years.

Hedwig.

N. N. was impriſon'd by *Torkel Cnutſon* the Regent, during the Minority of *Berger* II.

Eric VII. King of *Denmark*.

Aquin V. † King of *Norway*.

Margaret married 1298.

133. BERGER was King 1290. being but 11 Years of Age, **Torkel** *Cnutſon* was made Regent, but was afterwards beheaded at *Stockholm* 1305. The King was ſtill at Variance with his Brothers, whom he at laſt barbarouſly impriſon'd and made them die for Hunger; for which Barbarity he was depos'd 1319. after he had reign'd 29 Years, his Son beheaded, and he † for Grief *A. D.* 1326.

Waldemar was impriſon'd by his Brother, where he † for Hunger 1317. His Wife *Ingeburga* Daughter of **Eric** II. King of *Norway*.

Rixa the Wife of **Premiſlaus** II. King of *Poland*.

Ingeburga † 1319. Wife of **Eric** VIII. King of *Denmark*.

Eric was captivated and ſtarv'd to death by his Brother BERGER *A. D.* 1317.

Ingeburga.

Henry Leo the laſt Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

Magnus was made his Father's Aſſociate 1307. But when his Father was depos'd, he was unjuſtly beheaded by the *Regency* of MAGNUS *Smeck A. D.* 1320. notwithſtanding the Senate and Eſtates of the Kingdom had ſworn Fealty to him as to their future King.

Blanch or *Blanca* of *Namure*.

134. MAGNUS III. *Shmeck* was at 3 Years old elected King of *Sweden* and *Norway* 1319. He aſſociated ERIC his eldeſt Son 1344. The King was by the Diſcontented Lords impriſon'd and releas'd 1362. He was again taken in Battle and impriſon'd 1365. † 1374. reign'd in *Norway* 25 Years, and in *Sweden* 55.

Euphemia the Wife of

Albert I. Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1380 See *Mecklenburg*.

136. MARGARET Queen of *Denmark*, who married King **Haquin** when he was but 11 Years old.

Haquin VI. King of *Norway* 1344. † 1380. Table CXC.

Eric was ſtir'd up by the Lords againſt his Father, for which he was poiſon'd by his Mother 1360.

135. ALBERT II. of *Mecklenburg* was elected King 1363. but giving way to Male-Adminiſtration, the Nobility apply'd to Queen MARGARET for Relief, which ſhe granted on Condition that if ſhe ſhould deliver them from King ALBERT, ſhe was to be Queen of *Sweden*; and the *Swedes* being forc'd to comply, ſhe was proclaim'd Queen of *Sweden*. After this happen'd the famous Battle of *Talkoping* where the Queen's victorious Forces took King ALBERT and his Son priſoners; but ALBERT being deſirous of Liberty, he willingly reſign'd the Crown to MARGARET, who reign'd from 1388. to 1394. when ſhe †. See the Union of the three northern Crowns in the following Table, and the Sons of ALBERT in the Tables of *Mecklenburg*.

OLAUS VI. King of **Norway** after his Father 1380. but † young, before his Mother 1387. aged 17. without Iſſue, and was ſucceeded in *Norway* by his Mother *Queen* MARGARET, who thus united the *three* Northern *Kingdoms*.

Thus by the Death of OLAUS, the Ancient Race of the *Royal Swedes* was extinct, after they had reign'd in **Sweden** from the *firſt* Year of MAGOG 3647 Years, according to *Bertius*.

TABLE CXCII.

The KINGS of **Sweden** during the *Union* of the three *Northern* **Crowns**, for the Space of 127 Years.

I. **Sweden.**

128. Eric X. King 1210. † 1219. reign'd 9 Years. See the laſt Table.

Martha the Wife of **Nicholas** a Knight.

Albernus.

Ulpho.

Charles.

MARGARET.

130. Eric XI. *the Liſper*, King 1223. † 1250. reign'd 28.

131. Waldemar was King 1251. to 1277. † 1292. reign'd 26.

Berger *Yerl.* ⁂ *Ingeburga.*

132. Magnus II. *Ladelas* King 1277. † 1290. reign'd 13.

133. Berger King 1290. to 1319. reign'd 29. † 1326.

Waldemar. ERIC. These two were ſtarv'd to death by their Brother Berger 1317.

Euphemia † 1370. She married *Albert* I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1380.

135. Albert King of *Sweden* 1363. was captivated by Margaret Queen of *Denmark* and depoſed.

134. Magnus III. *Smeck* King of *Sweden* and *Norway* 1319 reſign'd *Norway* 1344. and *Sweden* 1362. was captivated 1365. † 1374. His Wife, **Blanca** or *Blanch* Counteſs of *Namure.*

HAQUIN VI. King of *Norway* 1344. † 1380. reign'd 37 Years. His Marriage with *Margaret* 1362. occaſion'd the Union of the three Northern Crowns.

Olaus VI. King of *Denmark* 1376. of *Norway* 1380. † 1387. before his Mother, who ſucceeded him in the Kingdoms both of *Denmark* and *Norway*. See the foregoing Tables.

The Family of the **Stures.**

⁂ **Roderic** a Nobleman.

Theodorus.

Charles *Sture.*

Sigridis the Wife of *Nicholaus Sture.* † 1526.

Suante *Sture* Regent of the Kingdom 1504. † 1512.

Steno *Sture* the younger, was elected Regent of the Kingdom 1512. notwithſtanding the Archbiſhop and Biſhops would have prefer'd **Guſtavus** *Trolle* a wiſe experienc'd old Man. He was wounded in Battle 1520. His Wife *Chriſtina* a Daughter of *Nicholaus* of *Gyldenſtiern.*

Swante *Sture* was ſlain 1567. His Wife *Margaret.*

Nicholas *Sture* was ſtabb'd to death by the Hands of King Eric XIV. 1567.

Eric Sture was ſlain by Order of King Eric XIV. 1567.

Canute *Sture* † 1413. her firſt Husband.

⁂ **Steno** *Sture* her 2^d Husband. † 1431.

139. IV. Charles VIII. *Cnutſon* was Regent 1436. reſign'd 1439. But upon the Death of Christopher III. He was elected King by the Eſtates of *Sweden* aſſembled at *Stockholm* 1448. but King Christian I. with the Aſſiſtance of the Archbiſhop of *Sweden* prov'd too hard for him, and forc'd him to reſign 1458. but was again reſtor'd upon Christian's Depoſition 1464. he was again depos'd 1465. reſtor'd 1468. † 1470. Wives, 1. *Brigitta Bielke.* † 1436 2. *Catharin Caroli.* † 1450. without Iſſue.

Brigitta the Wife of **Guſtavus** *Sture* † 1444.

Steno *Sture* the Elder, was Regent from 1471. to 1497. and again 1501. was poiſon'd 1503.

Brigitta the Wife of **John** *Waſa* † 1477.

Eric *Waſa* was at the Maſſacre of *Stockholm* beheaded 8^th *Nov.* 1520.

144. Gustavus I. **Erichſon** was King of *Sweden* 1523. See the next Table.

⁂ **Theodoric** *the Fortunate* Count of **Oldenburg.**

II. **Norway.**

Haquin V. was King 1299. † 1319. reign'd 20 Years.

INGEBURGA Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Norway*. See the laſt Table.

III. **Denmark.**

Woldemar III. King of *Denmark* 1340. † 1376. reign'd 36 Years.

136. I. MARGARET was Queen of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1387. and of *Sweden* alſo 1388. The Union of theſe three Kingdoms was perfected and confirm'd by the Oaths, Hands and Seals of the States aſſembled at *Calmar A. D.* 1396. and again ratified *A. D.* 1398. She † 1412. aged 60.

Ingeburga † 1400. She was the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg.*

Mary the Wife of **Wartiſlaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1392. See the Dukes of *Pomerania.*

137. II. Eric XIII. of *Pomerania*, was King of *Denmark*, *Norway* and *Sweden* 1412. But he receding from the Articles of the Union occaſioned great Troubles, and the King at laſt forc'd to reſign 1439. † 1459. See *Pomerania.*

Sophia † 1426. Her Husband was **John** the *Pfaltzgrave* and Duke of *Bavaria*. See the Dukes of *Bavaria.*

⁂ *John* Marquis of *Brandenburg.*

Dorothy.

138. III. Christopher III. *Palatinus* or of *Bavaria*, was King of all the three Kingdoms 1439. He † at *Helſenburgh* 1448. reign'd 10 Years; left no Iſſue.

140. V. Christian I. of *Oldenburg*, ſucceeded in *Denmark* upon the Death of Christopher, 1448. of *Norway* 1450. of *Sweden*, and crown'd at *Upſal* 1458. when **Charles** reſign'd. He reign'd at firſt to the general Satisfaction of the *Swedes*; but within a few Years, for his Cruelty and Impoſitions he became ſo odious to the People, that he was forc'd to reſign, and Charles reinthron'd 1464. yet **Charles** was made again to reſign, by Christian, who was reſtor'd to *Sweden* 1465. At this Time *Sweden* was in great Confuſion, for Charles was again reſtor'd 1468. and upon the Death of *Charles* 1470. Christian was again reſtor'd and † 1481.

141. VI. John I. ſucceeded his Father in *Denmark* and *Norway* 1481. and in *Sweden* 1483. But the *Swedes* expell'd him again 1501. and he † 1513. See the reſt of the Children Table CLXXXVIII. His Wife **Chriſtina** Daughter of **Erneſt** Duke of *Saxony.*

142. VII. Christian II. or *Chriſtiern* the 7^th and laſt King, who rul'd all the three Kingdoms, ſucceeded 1513. He uſed his Victory in *Sweden* ſo cruelly, and the *Danes* ſo inſolently, that he was expell'd *Sweden* by **Guſtavus** *Eric*; and *Denmark* by his Uncle **Frideric**; and ſince his Expulſion from Sweden, the *Swedes* have always maintain'd their Liberty againſt the *Danes*, and were rul'd by their own Kings from *A. D.* 1523. So theſe three Crowns whcih had been ruled the Space of 127 Years by one King, were ever ſince ruled by two. See the next Table, or the *new* Kings of *Sweden*, and Table CLVIII.

TABLE CXCIII.

The new KINGS of **Sweden**.

MARGARET the Daughter of **Charles** the Son of **Ulpho**, the Son of **Albernus**, the Son of Sir **Nicolas** and his Wife **Martha**, the Daughter of King ERIC X. See the laſt Table.

Brigitta the Wife of **Guſtavus** *Sture*, who † 1444.

Magnus *Charles* of *Echa*, a Counſellor.

Magnus II. Duke of *Lauenburg*.

Brigitta the Wife of **John** *Waſa*, who † 1477.

Eric *Waſa* of *Gripſholm*, a Knight and Counſellor, was beheaded in the **Maſſacre** of *Stockholm*, the 8th of *November* 1520.

Caecilia his Wife.

Catharin his firſt Wife married 24 *December* 1531. † 23d of *Septem.* 1535.

N. N. a *Yeoman* of the Royal *Guards*.

143. GUSTAVUS I. *Erichſon*, born 12 *May* 1490. was kept as a Priſoner in *Denmark* 1519. eſcap'd and was made Regent of *Sweden* 1521. At laſt having vanquiſh'd and expell'd the *Danes*, he was made King the 17th of *June* 1523. A little after this the *Proteſtant* Religion began to take place here, in the Principles of which the King was inſtructed by *Lars* or *Laurence* **Anderſon** an *Arch-Deacon*, when the King began to forward its Intereſt, by cauſing the *Scriptures* to be tranſlated into the *Swediſh* Language, reducing the *Church Lands*, aboliſhing the chiefeſt Points of the *Popiſh* Doctrine, and conſtituting a *Proteſtant Profeſſor of Divinity* in every *Cathedral*. GUSTAVUS having ſettled all his other Affairs, ſummon'd a Dyet to be held at *Weſteraas A. D.* 1554. wherein the Eſtates declar'd the Succeſſion *hereditary* for the Future, and his Son ERIC *Guſtaveſon*, 11 Years old, to be his Father's Succeſſor. At this Dyet the *Popiſh Religion* was quite aboliſh'd, and the *Lutheran* eſtabliſh'd, the King and Eſtates obliging themſelves by a ſolemn Oath to maintain the ſame with their Power. The King † at *Stockholm* 29th *September* 1560. He had beſides **Catharin** and **Margaret**, a third Wife **Catharin**, Daughter of **Guſtavus** *Olaus Stenbock*, Baron and Lord of *Torpa*, who was married 21 of *Auguſt* 1552. but left no Iſſue.

Margaret the Wife, 1. of *John Brahe*, 2. of *John* Count of *Hoya*.

Abraham *Eric* of *Lowerhaupt*.

Margaret his 2d Wife, married 1 *October* 1536. † 16th *Auguſt* 1551.

Catharin his Wife.

144. ERIC XIV. born 13 *December* 1533. King 1560. crown'd at *Upſal* 29 *June* 1561. and at his Coronation made many *Earls* and *Barons* in *Sweden*. He was depoſed and impriſon'd by his Brothers 1568. † in Priſon 25 *February* 1578. reign'd 8, aged 45 Years.

Catharin a Catholick Daughter of **Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland*, his firſt Wife, married 4 *October* 1562. † 16 *September* 1583.

145. JOHN II. born 21 *December* 1537. captivated by his Brother ERIC 1663. King 1568. crown'd 10 *July* 1569. Altho' he was bred a *Proteſtant*, yet he much oppoſed the *Proteſtant* Cauſe, and introduc'd into *Sweden* a *new Liturgy*, which occaſion'd Strife between him and his Brother CHARLES who would not ſuffer that *Liturgy* in his *Territories*. *John* † 17 *November* 1592. reign'd 25 aged 55 Years.

John Bielke.

Guinilla married 9 *Feb.* 1585. † 1598. She was his 2d. Wife.

Lewis VI. Prince Elector *Palatine*.

Ann Mary his firſt Wife married 2 *May* 1579. † 1589.

147. CHARLES IX. Duke of *Sundermanland*, born 4th of *October* 1550. was made King 1600. crown'd the 18 *March* 1607. and for his good Services had the Crown confirm'd to his Heirs, even to Females. He † 30 *October* 1611. aged 61.

Adolph Duke of *Holſtein*.

Chriſtina his 2d Wife married 27 *Auguſt* 1592. † 1617.

Catharin born 1539. married **Ezard** Count of *Eaſt-Frieſland* 1 *November* 1558.

Cæcilia born 1540. married **Chriſtopher** Margrave of *Baden* 1 *Novem.* 1564. † 1627.

Magnus born 1542. † of Melancholy 1595.

Ann Mary born 1545. married **George** *John* Palatine of *Lautereck* 1563.

Sophia born 1547. married **Magnus** II. Duke of *Saxony Lauenburg* 1568. † 1591.

Elizabeth born 1549. married CHRISTOPHER Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1581. † 1597.

Guſtavus was at firſt protected by the Emperor **Rudolf** II. and then by *Boris* the Czar, and at laſt he † 1607.

Charles Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*.

Ann his firſt Wife, married 21 *May* 1592. † 1598.

146. SIGISMUND born 20 *June* 1566. educated a *Roman Catholic* by his Mother; was King of *Poland* 9 *Auguſt* 1587. of *Sweden* 1592. But endeavouring to aboliſh the *Proteſtant* Religion, which had been reeſtabliſh'd by his Uncle Duke CHARLES, after the Death of his Father King JOHN, he was after a long War depos'd *A. D.* 1600. having reign'd over *Sweden* 7 Years. † 30 *April* 1632. in *Poland*, aged 66. See his Poſterity in Table CLXXIX.

Ann born 1568. † a *Nun*, unmarried 1625.

Charles Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*.

Conſtantia his 2d Wife, his firſt Wife's full Siſter, married 11 *Decemb.* 1605. † 1631.

John Duke of *Eaſt-Gothland*, born 18 *April* 1589. married his Couſin **Mary** *Elizabeth* Daughter of King CHARLES IX. † 1618.

John *Caſimir* Palatin of *Zueybrucken* in *Cleeburg* married 11 *June* 1615.

Catharin born 9 *November* 1584. † 17 *June* 1638.

Mary *Eleonora* Daughter of **John** *Sigiſmund* Elector of *Brandenburg*, was married 21 *November* 1620. † 28 *March* 1655.

148. GUSTAVUS II. **Adolphus** *the Great*, born 9 *December* 1594. King 1611. By his victorious Arms he invaded *Germany*, and in one Year he croſs'd the *Elb*, the *Rhine* and the *Danube*, (which no Conqueror ever did before,) and having twice vanquiſh'd the *Imperialiſts*, and reſtor'd many of the *German* Princes to their Eſtates, he was ſlain in the midſt of his Victories, in the famous Battle of *Lutzen* 6 *November* 1632. and his Body royally convey'd to *Sweden*, and there interred.

Within that Field the Great GUSTAVUS *dy'd,*
Where **Victory** *lay bleeding by his Side.*

Mary *Elizabeth* born 1596. married her Couſin **John** Prince of *Eaſt-Gothland*, and Brother of King SIGISMUND 1612. a Widow 1618. † 1619.

Charles *Philip* born 1600. † 1622. aged 22 Years.

See Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CXCIII.

148. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.

149. Christina his only Daughter, born 8 *December* 1626. Queen 1632. After a long War in *Germany* a Peace was at laſt concluded. She was crown'd 17 *October* 1650. She reſign'd the Crown to her Couſin Charles Gustavus 17 *June* 1654. at 7 a Clock in the Morning, before the *Senate* of *Sweden*, on Condition that he ſhould maintain her during Life in Poſſeſſion of the City and Caſtle of *Nicoping*, of the Iſles of *Oeland*, *Gothland*, *Sanſeld*, *Wollin*, *Ucedom*; of the City and Caſtle of *Wolgaſt*, of *Pile*, *Meſlen* and another Eſtate in *Pomerania*. At laſt ſhe † unmarried 19 *April* 1689. aged 68 Years. She turn'd *Roman* Catholic.

⁂ **Frideric** III. Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp*.

Hedwig *Eleonora*, born 23 *October* 1636. married 24 *October* 1654. Widow 23 *Feb.* 1660. † 14 *November*. 1715. aged 80 Years.

⁂ **John Caſimir** *Palatin* of *Zueybrucken* in *Cleeburg*.

150. Charles X. **Guſtavus** born 8 *Nov.* 1622. King 17 *June* 1654. He had War with *Poland* and *Denmark*. † 23 *February* 1660. reign'd 6, aged 38 Years.

Chriſtina Magdalen born 1616. married **Frideric** VI. Margrave of *Baden Durlach* 1642. † 1660.

Mary Euphroſyna born 1625. married **Magnus Gabriel** Count of *Gardie* 17 *March* 1647. a Widow 26 of *April* 1686. † 24 *Octo.* 1687.

Eleonora Catharin born 1626. married **Frideric** Landgrave of *Heſſen-Eſchwege* 1646. † 3 *March* 1692.

Adolph John, Palatinat of *Zweybruck* in *Cleeburg*, born 14 *October* 1629. He had two Wives, whereof the firſt, *viz.* **Elſa Beata** Daughter of Count **Peter** *Brahe*, was married 19 *June* 1649. † without Iſſue 20 *Feb.* 1689.

⁂ **Nicolas** Count of *Brahe*.

Elſa *Elizabeth* his ſecond Wife, the Widow of **Eric** *Oxenſtirna*, the Chancellor, 8 *February* 1661. † 20 *February* 1689.

⁂ **Frideric** III. King of *Denmark*.

151. Charles XI. born 24 *November* 1655. King 1660. a Minor, and was Major 1672. † 15 *April* 1697. reig'd 37. aged 42.

Ulrica Eleonora married 6 *May* 1680. † 26 *July* 1693.

⁂ **Charles** Landgrave of *Heſs-Caſſel*.

⁂ **Leopold Lewis** Palatin of *Veldenz*.

⁂ **Frideric** V. Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp* married 12 *June* 1698.

Hedwig Sophia born 26 *June* 1681. † 12 or 23 *December* 1708. aged 27.

152. CHARLES XII. born 17 *June* 1682. crown'd 14 *December* 1697. went to *Saxony* 1706. retir'd to *Turky* after the Battle of *Pultowa* 1709. came to *Stralſund* 1714. ſhot dead by his own Soldiers at *Friderick's-Hall* 11 *Dec.* 1718. without Iſſue.

Guſtavus born 4 *June* 1683. † 16 *April* 1685.

Ulric born 22 *July* 1684. † 19 *May* 1695.

Frideric born 27 *Septem.* 1685. † 12 *Octo.* the ſame Year.

Charles Guſtavus born 17 *Decemb.* 1686. † 2 *Feb.* 1687.

Ulrica Eleonora born 23 *January* 1688. was Queen of **Sweden** 1 *March* 1719. She has no Children.

153. **Frideric** Heir of *Heſs-Caſſel*, born 28 *April* 1676. married 4 *Ap.* 1715. was King of **Sweden** 2 *April* 1720. the preſent King.

Catharin born 30 *November* 1662. married **Chriſtopher** Count of *Cyldenſtiern* 1696. a Widow 17 *June* 1705. † 17 *May* 1720. aged 58 Years.

Mary Elizabeth born 13th *September* 1663. a *Roman Catholic* 4th *May* 1700.

Adolph *John* born 13 *Auguſt* 1666. † in *Livonia* 22 *April* 1701.

⁂ *Louiſa Dorothy* of *Hofman* his 2d Wife, married 19 *May* 1723.

Guſtavus Samuel born 2 *April* 1670. was a *Roman Catholic* 1696. and after the Death of King Charles XII. had Poſſeſſion of the Dukedom of *Zweybruck* 1718. He had two Wives.

Dorothy his firſt Wife, born 16 *Jan.* 1658. married in *June* 1707. at *Straſburg*, divorc'd 27 *April* 1723. † 16 *September* in the ſame Year.

Charles Frideric Duke of *Holſtein-Gottorp*, was born 18/30 *April* 1700.

⁂ **Anna Petrowina** of *Ruſſia*, his Wife, married 1724.

TABLE CXCIV.

The natural Children of CHARLES IX. GUSTAVUS **Adolphus** and CHARLES **Guſtavus** Kings of **Sweden.**

I.
CHARLES IX. King 1600. † 1611.

Charles *Charleſon* of *Gyldenhielm* Baron of *Berquara*, † 1650.

II.
GUSTAVUS *Adolphus* King 1611. † 1632.

Gustavus *Guſtaveſon* Count of *Waſaburg* was Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* from 1634. to the Treaty of *Weſtphalia* 1648. His Wife **Anna Sophia** Daughter of **Herman** II. Count of *Wied*. She † 1694.

Guſtavus *Adolphus* Count of *Waſaburg*, was born 1653. reſided at *Hundloſen*, near *Wilſhauſen* in the Duchy of *Bremen*. His Wife **Angelica** *Catharin*, a Daughter of **George** *William* Count of *Leiningen-Weſterburg*, was born 24 *April* 1663. married 26 *June* 1679. She had 16 Children whereof 8 † young, and 8 are ſtill alive.

Chriſtina Joanna was born at *Weſterburg* 26 *June* 1681.

Henry *Otto* was born 15th *Auguſt* 1685. He ſerves the Crown of *Sweden*.

Eleonora Catharin was born 27 *Auguſt* 1686. She is in *Coblentz*.

George *Maurice* was born 25 *December* 1687. He ſtudied at *Gieſſen*.

Antony *Adolph* was born 22 *February* 1689. He is a Soldier.

Sophia Elizabeth was born 24th *Auguſt* 1694. She is in *Homburg*.

Henrietta Polyxena was born 22d *February* 1696. She is with her Mother.

Ann Sophia was born 10th of *July* 1704.

III.
CHARLES *Guſtavus* King 1654. † 1660. His Concubine was *Brigitta Allerts*.

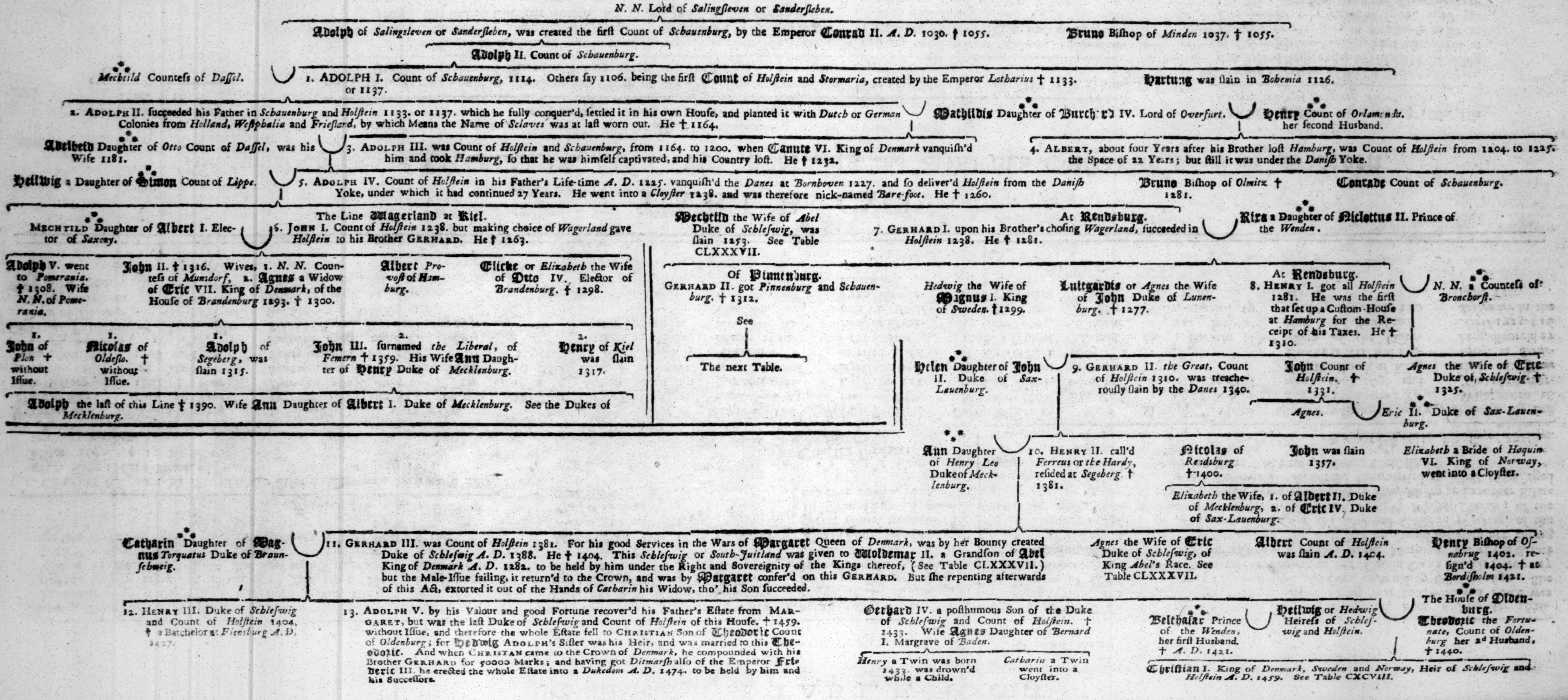
Guſtavus *Charleſon*, of the Order of the Counts, that ſerved long under WILLIAM III. King of *Great-Britain*, and reſided afterwards at *Beedgum* or the *Horn* in *Frieſland*, as far as *Lieuwarden*. † 1 *January* 1708. aged 59. His Wife **Sophia** *Amalia* of *Swartzenburg* 1685. was a Widow 1708.

TABLE CXCV.

The COUNTS of **Holſtein** of the Houſe of *Schauenberg*.

THE *Dukedom* of **Holſtein**, taking up the **Cimbric** *Cherſoneſe*, contains theſe four Provinces, *viz.* *Wagerland*, *Stormaria*, *Ditmarſh* and *Holſt* or *Holſtein* ſpecially ſo call'd, and was antiently inhabited by the *Saxons*, *Sigalons* and *Subalingij*, (according to **Ptolemy**) who in the Declenſion of the **Roman** *Empire* marching over the *Elb* and ſpreading all along the Coaſt of the *German* Sea, moleſted with their Piracies the Shores of *Britain*, known there by the general Name of **Saxons**.

They were invited by the *Britains* to aſſiſt them againſt the *Scots* and *Picts*; which Action, with the Aid of the *Juites* or *Jutlanders* and *Angli*, (or *Engleſmen*, from whom the **Engliſh** *Nation* has its Name) they perform'd ſo bravely and cunningly, as to make themſelves Maſters of the beſt Part of the Iſland. They who remain'd behind being overcome by the *Sclaves*, were oblig'd to quit thoſe Parts that were adjacent to *Mecklenburg*, which being peopled by the *Wagrij*, took the Name of *Wagerland*. But the *Saxons* being vanquiſh'd by **Charles** *the Great A. D.* 785. thoſe on the North-Side of the *Elb* had their Princes or Counts, tho' they properly became a Part of the great Dukedom of *Saxony*, and ſo continu'd 'till diſmember'd by LOTHARY Duke of *Saxony*, (afterwards Emperor,) who gave *Holſt* or *Holſtein* properly ſo call'd, with the Province of *Stormaria* to ADOLPH Earl of *Schaumburg*, who had deſerv'd it well in his Wars, with the Title of Earl of *Holſtein A. D.* 1114. the firſt Count thereof that was created by an *Emperor*, and the **Patriarch** of all the following princely Progeny.



N. N. Lord of *Salingſleven* or *Sanderſleben*.

Adolph of *Salingsleven* or *Sanderſleben*, was created the firſt Count of *Schauenburg*, by the Emperor **Conrad** II. *A. D.* 1030. † 1055.

Bruno Biſhop of *Minden* 1037. † 1055.

Adolph II. Count of *Schauenburg*.

Mechtild Counteſs of *Daſſel*.

1. ADOLPH I. Count of *Schauenburg*, 1114. Others ſay 1106. being the firſt **Count** of *Holſtein* and *Stormaria*, created by the Emperor *Lotharius* † 1133. or 1137.

Hartung was ſlain in *Bohemia* 1126.

2. ADOLPH II. ſucceeded his Father in *Schauenburg* and *Holſtein* 1133. or 1137. which he fully conquer'd, ſettled it in his own Houſe, and planted it with *Dutch* or *German* Colonies from *Holland*, *Weſtphalia* and *Frieſland*, by which Means the Name of *Sclaves* was at laſt worn out. He † 1164.

Mathildis Daughter of **Burchard** IV. Lord of *Overfurt*.

Henry Count of *Orlamunda*. her ſecond Husband.

Adelheid Daughter of *Otto* Count of *Daſſel*, was his Wife 1181.

3. ADOLPH III. was Count of *Holſtein* and *Schauenburg*, from 1164. to 1200. when **Canute** VI. King of *Denmark* vanquiſh'd him and took *Hamburg*, ſo that he was himſelf captivated, and his Country loſt. He † 1232.

4. ALBERT, about four Years after his Brother loſt *Hamburg*, was Count of *Holſtein* from 1204. to 1225. the Space of 22 Years; but ſtill it was under the *Daniſh* Yoke.

Heilwig a Daughter of **Simon** Count of *Lippe*.

5. ADOLPH IV. Count of *Holſtein* in his Father's Life-time *A. D.* 1225. vanquiſh'd the *Danes* at *Bornhoven* 1227. and ſo deliver'd *Holſtein* from the *Daniſh* Yoke, under which it had continued 27 Years. He went into a *Cloyſter* 1238. and was therefore nick-named *Bare-foot*. He † 1260.

Bruno Biſhop of *Olmitz* † 1281.

Conrade Count of *Schauenburg*.

The Line **Wagerland** at **Kiel**.

MECHTILD Daughter of **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*.

6. JOHN I. Count of *Holſtein* 1238. but making choice of *Wagerland* gave *Holſtein* to his Brother GERHARD. He † 1263.

Mechtild the Wife of *Abel* Duke of *Schleſwig*, was ſlain 1253. See Table CLXXXVII.

At **Rendsburg**.

7. GERHARD I. upon his Brother's choſing *Wagerland*, ſucceeded in *Holſtein* 1238. He † 1281.

Rixa a Daughter of **Niclottus** II. Prince of the *Wenden*.

Adolph V. went to *Pomerania*. † 1308. Wife *N. N.* of *Pomerania*.

John II. † 1316. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Counteſs of *Munsdorf*, 2. **Agnes** a Widow of **Eric** VII. King of *Denmark*, of the Houſe of *Brandenburg* 1293. † 1300.

Albert *Provoſt* of *Hamburg*.

Elicke or *Elizabeth* the Wife of **Otto** IV. Elector of *Brandenburg*. † 1298.

Of **Pinnenburg**.

GERHARD II. got *Pinnenburg* and *Schauenburg*. † 1312.

See

The next Table.

Hedwig the Wife of **Magnus** I. King of *Sweden*. † 1299.

Luitgardis or *Agnes* the Wife of **John** Duke of *Lunenburg*. † 1277.

At **Rendsburg**.

8. HENRY I. got all *Holſtein* 1281. He was the firſt that ſet up a Cuſtom-Houſe at *Hamburg* for the Receipt of his Taxes. He † 1310.

N. N. a Counteſs of *Broncborſt*.

1. **John** of *Plon* † without Iſſue.

1. **Nicolas** of *Oldeſlo*. † without Iſſue.

1. **Adolph** of *Segeberg*, was ſlain 1315.

2. **John** III. ſurnamed *the Liberal*, of *Femern* † 1359. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

2. **Henry** of *Kiel* was ſlain 1317.

Helen Daughter of **John** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

9. GERHARD II. *the Great*, Count of *Holſtein* 1310. was treacherouſly ſlain by the *Danes* 1340.

John Count of *Holſtein*. † 1331.

Agnes the Wife of **Eric** Duke of *Schleſwig*. † 1325.

Agnes.

Eric II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

Adolph the laſt of this Line † 1390. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Albert** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg*.

Ann Daughter of *Henry Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

10. HENRY II. call'd *Ferreus* or *the Hardy*, reſided at *Segeberg*. † 1381.

Nicolas of *Rendsburg* † 1400.

John was ſlain 1357.

Elizabeth a Bride of *Haquin* VI. King of *Norway*, went into a Cloyſter.

Elizabeth the Wife, 1. of **Albert** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, 2. of **Eric** IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

Catharin Daughter of **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*.

11. GERHARD III. was Count of *Holſtein* 1381. For his good Services in the Wars of **Margaret** Queen of *Denmark*, was by her Bounty created Duke of *Schleſwig A. D.* 1388. He † 1404. This *Schleſwig* or *South-Juitland* was given to **Woldemar** II. a Grandſon of **Abel** King of *Denmark A. D.* 1282. to be held by him under the Right and Sovereignity of the Kings thereof, (See Table CLXXXVII.) but the Male-Iſſue failing, it return'd to the Crown, and was by **Margaret** confer'd on this GERHARD. But ſhe repenting afterwards of this Act, extorted it out of the Hands of *Catharin* his Widow, tho' his Son ſucceeded.

Agnes the Wife of **Eric** Duke of *Schleſwig*, of King *Abel's* Race. See Table CLXXXVII.

Albert Count of *Holſtein* was ſlain *A. D.* 1404.

Henry Biſhop of *Oſnabrug* 1402. reſign'd 1404. † at *Bordiſholm* 1421.

12. HENRY III. Duke of *Schleſwig* and Count of *Holſtein* 1404. † a Batchelor at *Flensburg A. D.* 1427.

13. ADOLPH V. by his Valour and good Fortune recover'd his Father's Eſtate from MARGARET, but was the laſt Duke of *Schleſwig* and Count of *Holſtein* of this Houſe. † 1459. without Iſſue, and therefore the whole Eſtate fell to CHRISTIAN Son of **Theodoric** Count of *Oldenburg*; for **Hedwig** ADOLPH's Siſter was his Heir, and was married to this **Theodoric**. And when CHRISTAN came to the Crown of *Denmark*, he compounded with his Brother GERHARD for 50000 Marks; and having got *Ditmarſh* alſo of the Emperor **Frederic** III. he erected the whole Eſtate into a *Dukedom A. D.* 1474. to be held by him and his Succeſſors.

Gerhard IV. a poſthumous Son of the Duke of *Schleſwig* and Count of *Holſtein*. † 1433. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of *Bernard* I. Margrave of *Baden*.

Henry a Twin was born 1433. was drown'd while a Child.

Catharin a Twin went into a Cloyſter.

Belthaſar Prince of the *Wenden*, her firſt Husband. † *A. D.* 1421.

Heilwig or *Hedwig* Heireſs of *Schleſwig* and *Holſtein*.

The Houſe of **Oldenburg**.

Theodoric the *Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg* her 2d Husband, † 1440.

Christian I. King of *Denmark*, *Sweden* and *Norway*, Heir of *Schleſwig* and *Holſtein A. D.* 1459. See Table CXCVIII.

TABLE CXCVI.

TABLE CXCVI.

The COUNTS of **Schauenburg** that likewiſe poſſeſs'd *Pinnenberg* in **Holſtein.**

GERHARD I. Count of **Holſtein.** See the laſt Table.

GERHARD II. Count of *Schauenburg* at *Pinnenberg.* † 1312. See the laſt Table.

GERHARD III. got *Pinnenberg* in *Holſtein.* † 1320.
ADOLHH I. Count of *Schauenburg.* † 1315. ◡ **Helen** Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Sax-Lavenburg* 1297.
Woldemar was ſlain 1306.
Henry † 1303. or 1304.

GERHARD IV. of *Pinnenberg.* † 1322.
Heilwig Counteſs of *Lippe.* ◡ ADOLPH II. Count of *Schauenburg.* † 1353.
Gerhard Biſhop of *Minden* 1346. † 1353.
Eric was *A. D.* 1334. elected Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* † 1348.
John.
Henry Count of *Schauenburg* † 1335. without Iſſue.
Otto *ſenior.* † 1369. without Iſſue.

John of *Pinnenberg.* † 1330. without Iſſue. Here the County of *Pinnenberg* was united to *Schauenburg.*
ADOLPH III. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg.* † in *Cyprus* 1370.
Gerhard Biſhop of *Minden* 1361. † 1366.
Simon † 1361.
Bernard a *Canon.*
Mechtildis a Nun.
OTTO I. *junior*, Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, liv'd after the Extinction of the Houſe of *Kiel* 1390. (See the laſt Table) † 1404. ◡ **Mechtildis** a Daughter of *William* Duke of *Lunenburg.*

Helen Counteſs of *Hoya.* ◡ ADOLPH IV. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* 1404. † 1410.
William † an Infant 1391.
Adelheid the Wife of *Dietricus* Count of *Hohenſtein.* † 1412.

Elizabeth Counteſs of *Hohenſtein*, his Wife. † 1465. ◡ OTTO II. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* 1410. He liv'd *A. D.* 1459. He † 1464.

Cordula Daughter and Heireſs of *Henry* the laſt Duke of *Gehemen.* ◡ **John** Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* † 1527.
ADOLPH V. of *Schauenburg Pinnenberg* † 1474. His Wife **Ermingardis** Counteſs of *Hoya.*
ERIC Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg.* † 1485. His Wife **Eva** Counteſs of *Eaſt-Frieſland.* † 1476.
OTTO III. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* to 1480. He liv'd at *Pinnenberg* to 1510. aged 84 Years.
Erneſt Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 1459. † 1471.
Henry Biſhop of *Minden* 1473. † 1508.
Bernard Provoſt of *Hamburg.*
ANTONY Count of *Schauenburg* † 1526. aged 50. Wives, 1. **Sophia** Daughter of **John** IV. Duke of *Lauenburg*, 2. **Ann** Baroneſs of *Schonborn*, † 1533.
Ann † 1495. Her Husband was **Bernard** Count of *Lippe*, who † 1511.
Mathildis of *Schoue* † 1468. She married, 1. **Bernard** Duke of *Lunenburg* 1463. who † 1464. 2. **William** Duke of *Braunſweig* in *Calenberg* 1466. who † 1482.

JODOCUS I. or **Jobſt**, or *Juſtus* Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, was born 1483. † 5 *June* 1533. aged 50. ◡ **Mary** Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſaw.*

Otto † a Child.
Henry was born 1509. † before his Father 1529. aged 20 Years.
ADOLPH VI. Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 1547. † 1556.
Mary Daughter of **Barnimus** IX. Duke of *Pomerania* 1544. † 1554. His firſt Wife. ◡ OTTO IV. Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg* was born 1517. Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* from 1531. to 1536. † 1576. aged 59 Years. ◡ **Elizabeth** *Urſula* Daughter of *Erneſt* Duke of *Braunſweig* his 2d Wife 1558. † 1586. See the Tables of *Braunſchweig.*
ANTONY Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 1556. † 1558.
John of *Buckeburg* † 1560. His Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Enno** Count of *Eaſt Frieſland.* † 1558.
William a Canon in *Hildeſheim.* † 1580.
Eric † unmarried. 1565.
Erneſt married **Mary** Daughter of **George** Count *Hohenlohe* † 1565.
Cordula the Wife 1. of *N. N.* Count of *Bentheim*, 2. *Humprecht* Count of *Newenar.*
Elizabeth the Wife of Count **John** of *Sayn.*
Jodocus II. in *Gehmen.* † 1581. ◡ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** of *Pallant.*

Herman Biſhop of *Minden* 1566. reſign'd 1581.
Otto was born 1546. † 1572. aged 26 Years.
ADOLPH VII. of *Schaenburg* and *Pinnenberg* was born 1549. † 1601. aged 54. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Julius* Duke of *Braunſchweig* 1583.
Antony was born 1549. Biſhop of *Minden* 1587. † 21. *January* 1599.
Mary born 1559. † 1616. She married **Jodocus** Count of *Limburg* and *Bronchorſt* 1591.
Elizabeth born 1566. She married **Simon** Count of *Lippe* 1585.
ERNEST Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, was born 1569. † 17 *January* 1622. aged 52 Years. His Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of *William* Landgrave of *Heſſen.*
Henry of *Behemen*, married **Mechtildis** Daughter of **John** Count of *Limburg.*
John *Otto.*
Jodocus † in his Youth.
Herman † 1634. His Wife **Catharin** *Sophia* Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Lunenburg* 1609.
George *Herman.* ◡ **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Lippe* 1612.

Julius born 1585. † 21 *January* 1601. before his Father.
Jodocus *Herman* Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg*, was born 1593. † 5th *November* 1635.
OTTO V. was born 1616. the laſt Count of *Schauenburg* and *Pinnenberg.* † 15 *Nov.* 1640. aged 24 Years.

TABLE CXCVII.

The old Counts of **Oldenburg**, from whom the Kings of **Denmark**, and Dukes of **Schleſwig=Holſtein** are deſcended.

The **Ringelhemian** Race.

WITEKIND the Great, Duke of *Saxony*, † 807. See the Table of the old **Saxons**.

WIGBERT Duke of *Saxony*, † 825.

I. WALPERT Count of *Ringelheim*, was the firſt Count of **Oldenburg**, He built a ſtrong Caſtle on the Borders of *Bremen*, in Honour of his Wife **Altburgis**, *A. D.* 850. and call'd it **Alteburgum**, which Name the *Latines* give it to this Day. But the *Germans* call it *Altenburg*, or **Oldenburg**. He † 856.
Altburgis the only Daughter and Heireſs of *Leſmona*. She was paſſionately lov'd by her Huſband.

Ludomilla Counteſs of *Rocblitz*, or **Hedwig**, Counteſs of *Cleve*.
II. THEODORIC, or *Dietricus*, Count of *Ringelheim* and *Oldenburg*, from 856. to 920. when he †.
Regnobertus, or *Reinerus*, Duke of *Saxony*, flouriſh'd *A. D.* 918. without Iſſue.
Witekind, His Poſterity are in the Table of the Margraves of *Montferrat*.
Amadaeus, See his Poſterity in the Table of the Dukes of *Savoy*.
Wigbert, was Biſhop of *Verden*, *A. D.* 890.

RATBOD King of *Frieſland*.
Magdalene Daughter of **Albert** III. Count of *Aſcania*. † 938. See thoſe Counts.
III. SIGFRIDUS Count of *Ringelheim* and *Oldenburg*, as alſo the firſt Margrave of *Brandenburg*, *A. D.* 928. † 940. or 946. See *Brandenburg*.
Frideric reſided at *Ilenburg*.
Witekind.
Gero a Margrave of *Stade*. † 930. or 939.
Mathild, or *Mechtild*, † 969. She was married to the Emperor HENRY *Auceps*.

Swana his Wife.
IV. ULRIC Count of *Oldenburg*, went into a *Cloyſter* 938. † 967.
Henry Count of *Oldenburg*.
Otto Count of *Oldenburg*, was converted *A. D.* 939.
Dietburgie, the Wife of **Albert** IV. Count of *Aſcania*. See the Counts of *Aſcania*.

Michtild Daughter and Heireſs of **John** Count of *Alvenſleben*.
V. OTTO I. Count of *Oldenburg*, greatly boaſted of that Dignity. He flouriſh'd *A. D.* 982.
Adelheid, the Wife of *Sigfrid* Count of *Stade*. See the ſecond Table of *Brandenburg*.

Rixa, or *Adelheid*, the Siſter of **Sigfrid**, Count of *Stade*.
VI. JOHN I. Count of *Oldenburg*, aſſiſted the Emperor **Henry** II. in his Wars againſt the *Greeks* and *Saracens*, *A. D.* 1007. and was flouriſhing 1017.
Henry Count of *Brockhauſen*.
Boſo Count of *Alvenſleben*.
Otto Count of *Alvenſleben*.
Conrad Count of *Alvenſleben*.

Hilla Daughter of *Dedo*, Count of the *Vechte*.
VII. HUNO, ſurnamed *the Glorious*, Count of *Oldenburg*.
Udo Biſhop of *Hildeſheim*, from 1079. to 1114.
Conrad.
Dietricus.
Dedo Margrave of *Stade*.
John.
Rixa, Heireſs of the County of *Oldenburg*. The **Friſian** Race.
Hayo, an eminent Lord of *Frieſland*.

VIII. FRIDERIC the laſt Count of *Oldenburg*, of the **Ringelhemian** Race. He was endued with the Fierceneſs of a Lion, and was fortunate in his Wars againſt the *Friſians*.
Rixa his Wife.
IX. ELIMAR I. Count of *Oldenburg*, after FRIDERIC, was the firſt of the *Friſian* Blood. † - - -

Elicke Daughter of *Otto*, Count of *Coppenberg*.
X. ELIMAR II. Count of *Oldenburg*, flouriſh'd 1120.
John I. reſided at *Wildeſhauſen*.
Burchard † a *Batchelor*.
John II.
Catharin a Princeſs of *Mecklenburg*.

Cunigunda a Counteſs of *Lockum*.
XI. CHRISTIAN I. the *warlike* Count of *Oldenburg*, took the City of *Bremen* from **Henry** the Lion Duke of *Saxony*. He † 1167.
Otto Provoſt of *Bremen*.
Henry I. Count of *Brockhauſen*, was ſlain 1234.
Salome Daughter of *Gerard* Count of *Gelders*.
Cunigunda Counteſs of *Stotel*.
Burchard † 1234.
Chriſtianus married *Jutha* Counteſs of *Rietberg*.
Henry married a Counteſs of *Stotel*.
Mauritius a Canon.

XII. CHRISTIAN II. was ſlain *A. D.* 1192.
XIII. MAURITIUS Count of *Oldenburg*, was the Aſſociate of **Arnolph** Earl of *Holſtein*, in his Wars with *Denmark*. He flouriſh'd to 1201.
Henry.
Gerhard.
Henry *Humilis*, or the *Archer*, † 1234.
Ludolph flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1254. and 1261.
Mauritius.
John III. married *Rixa* Counteſs of *Hoya*.
Gerhard a Canon.

Mathildis of *Sladen*.
XIV. CHRISTIAN III. Count of *Oldenburg*. † - - -
OTTO II. built *Delmenhorſt* 1247. † 1262.
Mauritius II. a Canon.
Henry † young.
Cunigunda the Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Bronſhort*.
Mauritius a Canon.
Otto a Canon.
John IV. married *Elizabeth* of *Pomerania*.
Chriſtianus.
Henry.

ANN Daughter of *Gerhard* Count of *Hoya*.
XV. JOHN II. Count of *Oldenburg*.
Theodoric Grand Maſter of the *Teutonic* Order in *Pruſſia*, 1335. † 15th *June* 1341.
Otto III. Duke of *Delmenhorſt*, *A. D.* 1262.
CHRISTIANUS flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1316.
John V. flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1316.
Ann Daughter of *Otto* IV. Count of *Delmenhorſt*.
Helen a Daughter of *John* Duke of *Lunenburg*.
John VI.

Of **Oldenburg**.
Margaret Counteſs of *Lyppe*.
XVI. JOHN III. flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1134.
Otto Canon of *Bremen*.
Of **Delmenhorſt**.
Chriſtian I. the Brother of *John* and *Otto*.
Gertrudis Counteſs of *March*.
John VII. and his Brother, both † without Iſſue.

These were of this Line.

XVII. CONRAD I. Count of *Oldenburg*, was ſlain 1368. Wives, 1. **Ingelburgis** Counteſs of *Hoya*. 2. **Cunigunda** Counteſs of *Diepholt*.
Jutha the Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Diepholt*.
Chriſtian II. Count of *Delmenhorſt*, † in Battel 1368.
Otto I. married *Margaret* Counteſs of *Bentheim*.
John † without Iſſue.
Willebrand Biſhop of *Paderborn* 1226. of *Utrecht* 1227. † 27th *July* 1233.
Otto Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1334. † 1349.
Mauritius was the Adminiſtrator of the Cathedral of *Bremen*, from 1350. to 1362. † 1368.

Magnus *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſweig*.
XVIII. CONRAD II. Count of *Oldenburg* flouriſh'd, *A. D.* 1341.
1. **Gerhard** was ſlain 1368.
2. XIX. CHRISTIAN IV. Count of *Oldenburg*.
Otto II. Count of *Delmenhorſt*, ſurnamed *the Simple*.
Richarda Counteſs of *Tecklenburg*.

Elizabeth.
Mauritius † 1420.
John † young.
XX. THEODORIC the *Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*. Wives, 1. **Adelheid** Heireſs of *Delmenhorſt*. 2. **Hedwig** Heireſs of *Schleſwig Holſtein*. See the next Table.
Chriſtianus was ſlain by the Men of *Bremen*.
Nicholas the laſt Count of *Delmenhorſt*, Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1421. † 1432,
Adelheid the Wife of *Theodoric* of *Oldenburg*. See the following Table.

Ann the Wife of *Otto* Count of *Waldeck*.
Ingelburgis the Wife of *Otto* Lord of *Aurich*.

TABLE CXCVIII.

The *laſt* COUNTS of **Oldenburg** and **Delmenhorſt.**

OTTO II. Count of *Delmenhorſt*, call'd the *Simple*.

CHRISTIAN IV. Count of *Oldenburg*. See the laſt Table.

Gerhard III. Count of *Holſtein*.

Nicholas the laſt Count of *Delmenhorſt*. See the laſt Table.

Adelheid Heireſs of *Delmenhorſt*, his firſt Wife.

I. THEODORIC *the Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*, was alſo Count of *Delmenhorſt*, which fell to him on the Death of his Brother-in-law **Nicholas**, Archbiſhop of *Bremen*. See the laſt Table. He † 1440.

Hedwig Heireſs of her Brother **Adolph**.

Adolph VI. the laſt Duke of *Schleſwig*, and Count of *Holſtein*.

Otto Count of *Hoya*.

Adelheid Daughter of *Nicolas* III. Count of *Tecklenburg*, was married 1453. Her Mother was Counteſs of *Hoya*.

III. GERHARD the *Warriour*, was by his Brother *Chriſtian*'s Acceſſion to the Crown of *Denmark*, made by him Count of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt* 1448. He loſt the Town of *Delmenhorſt* to the Biſhop of *Munſter*. † 22d *February* 1500.

II. CHRISTIAN I. born 1426. Count of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt* 1440. elected King of *Denmark* 1448. of *Norway* 1450. and of *Sweden* 1458. Duke of *Schleſwig* and *Holſtein* 1459. † 1481. See Table 188.

Adelheid the Wife of 1. **Ernest** III. Count of *Hohenſtein*. 2. **Gebhard** Count of *Mansfeld*

1. **John** married *Ann* of *Overfurt* 1463.

1. **Walpurgis** married *Lewis* Count of *Eberſtein* 1472.

2. **Philip** † 1476.

2. *Catharine* † 1455.

2. *Margaret* married 1. **Ernest** I. Count of *Mansfeld*. 2. **Henry** Count of *Wied*.

Eligerus † before his Father.

Mauritius Count of *Delmenhorſt*, married 1458. † 1464.

Catharine his Wife, † 1465.

James † before his Father 1463.

Hedwig was unmarried.

Adelheid went young to a *Cloyſter*.

George Prince of *Anhalt*.

Ann married 1498. † 1531. See *Anhalt*.

IV. JOHN IV. Count of *Oldenburg*, repair'd the Ruins, and ſettled the Diſtractions of his Eſtate, in the Time of his Father, then in Exile, and afterwards enlarg'd it by the Reduction of *Butiada*. He † 10th *February* 1526.

Gerhard † in *France*.

Adolph was ſlain 1500.

Theodoric † in his Infancy.

Christian born 1467. † 1492.

Otto a *Canon*, was ſlain 1500.

Adelheid married **Dietricus** Lord of *Pleſſe* 1503. † 1513.

Irmengardis the Wife of **Hero** *Omeck* Lord of *Eſens*, 1489.

Hellwig married **Edgo** *Wimmeken* Lord of *Jevern* 1498. † 1501. He † 21ſt *April* 1511.

Ann † 1505. aged 36.

Elizabeth † 1507.

Mary born 5th *September* 1500. Heireſs of *Jevern* continued unmarried, † 20th *February* 1575. aged 75. Her Heir was JOHN VI. Count of *Oldenburg*.

Magnus II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

V. JOHN V. Count of *Oldenburg*, born 1500. reign'd to 1529. † 1548.

Ann born 14th *November* 1501. married **Enno** II. Count of *Eaſt Frieſland*, 1530. a Widow 1540. † 1575.

George born 1503. † 1551. aged 48.

Christopher born 1504. Canon of *Cologn* and *Bremen*, † 1566. aged 62.

VI. ANTONY I. Count of *Oldenburg*, born 1505. He by a ſudden Surprize recover'd *Delmenhorſt* from the Biſhop of *Munſter*, *A. D.* 1547. which he ſtrongly fortify'd. He † 1573. aged 68.

Sophia married 1537. † 1ſt *January* 1571.

Henry Duke of **Braunſweig** in *Danneberg*.

Catharine born 1538. married **Albert** Count of *Hoya*, 1561. † 1620. He † 1563.

Ann born 1539. married **John** *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* 1566. † 1579. He † 1586.

Oldenburg.

VII. JOHN VI. Count of *Oldenburg*, was born 1540. He augmented his *County* with the Provinces of *Ruſtringen* and *Oeſtringen*, and *Wangerland*, bequeath'd to him by the laſt Will of *Mary* Counteſs of *Jevern* 1575. and of *Kniphauſen* 1592. † 12th *November* 1603.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1576. † 1612.

Christian born 1544. He † a *Batchelor* 1576. aged 68.

Clara born 1547. She † unmarried 1598. aged 51.

Delmenhorſt.

ANTONY II. Count of *Delmenhorſt*, born 1550. † 1619. He begot 11 Children.

Sibylla *Elizabeth* married 1600. † 1630.

John *Friderick* born 1578. † 1580.

Ann Sophia born 1579. † 1631.

Mary Elizabeth born 1581. † 1619.

Catharine born 1582. married **Auguſtus** Duke of **Sax**-*Lauenburg*, 1633. † 1644. He † 1656.

VIII. ANTONY **Gunther** the laſt Count of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt*, was born 1ſt *November* 1583. ſucceeded in *Oldenburg* 1603. in *Delmenhorſt* 1647. † 9th *June* 1667. aged 84 Years. He had 2 Wives, whereof the firſt, *viz*. **Sophia** *Catharine* Daughter of **Alexander** Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg*, was married 1635. † without Iſſue 1696.

Magdalene born 1585. † 1641.

Rudolph Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, married 1612. † 1622.

1. *Sophia Urſulla* born 10th *December* 1601. married *Albert* **Friderick** of *Barby*, 17th *March* 1633. † 5th *May* 1641.

2. *Catharine Elizabeth* born 1603. was an Abbeſs of *Sanderſheim*, and † 1649.

3. **Antony** *Henry* born 1604. † at *Tubingen* 1ſt *September* 1622.

4. **Ann** born 1605. married **John** *Chriſtian* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg*, 1634. † 1688. Table 201.

5. **Clara** born 1606. married **Auguſtus** *Philip* Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* 1645. † 1647. He † 1675. Table 204.

6. *Sibylla Mary* born 1608. † a *Diaconneſs* at *Herworden*, 14th *September* 1640.

7. *Dorothy* born 1609. † Canoniſſa at *Quedlinburg* 1635.

8. **Sidonia** born 1611. firſt Abbeſs of *Sanderſheim*, but afterwards married *Auguſtus Philip* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg* 1649. † 1650. Table 204.

9. CHRISTIAN the laſt Count of *Delmenhorſt*, born 1612. † 1647. He was ſucceeded by his Couſin ANTONY **Gunther.**

10. *Æmilia* born 1614. married *Lewis Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt* 1638. a Widow 1646. † 1670.

11. *Juliana* born 1614. married **Manfred** Duke of *Wurtemburg* in *Weiltingen*, 1652. a Widow 1662. † 1691.

Andrew Lord of *Sonneck*.

Elizabeth *Ungnadin*, was firſt his Miſtreſs, then his ſecond Wife.

John Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, a little before his Death was Heir to the Lordſhip of *Jevern*. He † 1667.

Charles *William* Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, maintain'd his Claim to *Jevern* 1689. and at laſt † 16th of *July* 1718.

John Count of *Witgenſtein*, born 1601. † 2d *April* 1657.

Henry *Charles* of *Tremouille*, Prince of *Tarentum*.

Æmilia of *Heſſe-Caſſel*, † 1693.

Eight Sons.

Other Nine Daughters.

Auguſta born 1633. married 27th *April* 1659. † 15th *May* 1669. His firſt Wife.

ANTONY a natural Son, born 1ſt *February* 1633. was legitimated, and made a Count of *Altenburg*, 1654. got *Varel* and *Kniphauſen* 1667. was Royal Stadtholder of *Denmark* in *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt*, † 27th *October* 1680. aged 47 Years.

Charlotta *Æmilia de la Tremouille*, his ſecond Wife born 1652. married 19th *May* 1680. Widow 27th *October* the ſame Year, and reſided lately at *Dorcwart* in *Gelderland*.

William Baron of *Kniphauſen* in *Ommeland*.

Frideric Landgrave of *Heſs-Homburg*.

Antonia Auguſta born 4th *Auguſt* 1660. married *Ulric Frideric* of *Guldenlow* 1677. She † 14 *July* 1701. He † 16th *Auguſt* 1704.

Sophia Elizabeth born 18th *Dec*. 1661. married *Francis* Count of *Frydag*, Baron of *Godens*, in *Feb*. 1680. a Widow 1694. after which ſhe went to *Godens* in *Oldenburg*.

Dorothy Juſtina born 28th *Jan*. 1663. married *N. N.* of *Harthauſen*, now a Widow, and reſides at *Oldenburg*.

Louiſa Charlotta born 3d *Feb*. 1664. married, 1. **Christopher** *Bielke*, 26th *Dec*. 1684. was a Widow 13 *Auguſt* 1704. 2. *N. N.* Count of *Daruath* 1722.

Wilhelmina Juliana, born 4th *May* 1665. married **George** *Erneſt* Count of *Wedel* 1689. a Widow 30th *January* 1717.

Ann his firſt Wife, married 1704. divorc'd 1710. † without Iſſue 1722.

ANTONY the preſent Count of *Atenburg*, born after his Father's Death, 27th *June* 1681.

Wilhelmina *Mary* born 7th *January* 1678. educated in *Denmark*, married 19th *May* 1711. his ſecond Wife.

N. N. a Daughter born 1714. † young.

Sophia Charlotta born 1716.

TABLE CXCIX.

The **Partition** of the *Houſe* of **Schleſweig=Holſtein.**

CHRISTIAN I. Son of **Theodoric** *the Fortunate*, Count of *Oldenburg*. See the laſt Table, was King of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Sweden*, Heir of *Schleſwig* and *Holſtein*, 1459. and was the firſt Duke of *Holſtein* 1474. † 1481. See the Table of the Kings of *Denmark*.

John King of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Sweden*, † 1513. See the Kings of *Denmark*.

CHRISTIAN II. King 1513. depos'd 1523. captivated 1532. † 1559. See the Kings of *Denmark*.

FRIDERIC II. King of *Denmark* 1559. † 1588. See the Kings of *Denmark*, Table 188.

FRIDERIC I. got the Principality of *Schleſwig* and *Holſtein* 1481. was afterwards King of *Denmark* and *Norway* 1523. and † 1533.

Chriſtian III. King 1533. † 1559. See the Kings of *Denmark*.

John *ſenior* † 1580.

ADOLPH the *Patriarch*, of the Houſe of **Holſtein=Gottorp**, † 1586. Table 209.

JOHN *junior*, the Root of the Houſe of **Holſtein=Sunderburg**, 1622. See Table 200.

ALEXANDER in **Sunderburg.** Table 200.

JOHN **Chriſtian** in **Frantzhagen.** Table 201.

ALEXANDER **Henry** a *Roman* **Catholick.** Table 202.

ERNEST **Guntherus** in **Augsburg.** Table 203.

AUGUSTUS in **Becke.** Table 204.

PHILIP **Lewis** in **Weiſenburg.** Table 205.

FRIDERIC in **Norburg.** Table 206.

PHILIP in **Glucksburg.** Table 207.

JOACHIM **Erneſt** in **Plon.** Table 208.

TABLE CC.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein=Sunderburg** in **Sunderburg.**

CHRISTIAN III. King of *Denmark*. See Table 188. and 199.

Erneſt Duke of . . aunſchweig in *Grubenhagen*. See the firſt Partition of the old Houſe of *Braunſweig*.

Eliſabeth his firſt Wife, married at *Coldingen* in *Jutland* 1568. † 12th *Feb.* 1686. She was the Mother of 14 Children.

I. JOHN *junior* the 3d Son, was born 25th *March* 1545. got the Principality of **Sunderburg** in *Schleſwig*, and of **Plon** in *Holſtein*, 1564. He was twice married, and † 9th *November* 1622. aged 77 Years.

Joachim *Erneſt* Prince of *Anhalt*.

Agnes *Hedwig* the ſecond Wife of JOHN *junior*, who was her 2d Husband, 14th *February* 1588. † 3d *March* 1616. She was the Mother of 9 Children.

Henry *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*.

Auguſtus Elector of *Saxony* her firſt Husband. See the *Albertinian* Line of the Houſe of *Saxony*.

Children of the first marriage:

- **John** *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*. — **Dorothy** married 26th *Nov.* 1604. † 1639.
- ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*, born 20th *Jan.* 1573. † 13th of *Mar.* 1627. aged 54.
- *Dorothy* born at *Coldingen* 17th *Jan.* 1569. † 5th *July* 1593. aged 24. — *Friderick* Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 12 *Nov.* 1589. † 1596.
- **Chriſtian**, He was born 14th *October* 1570. † unmarried 4th *June* 1633. aged 63.
- **Erneſt** born 17th *Jan.* 1572. † in *Hungary* 26th *October* 1596. aged 24 Years.
- **Auguſtus** born 26th *July* 1574. † in *Hungary* 26th *October* 1596. aged 22 Years.
- *Mary* born 22d *Aug.* 1575. Abbeſs of *Itzeboe*, † 6th *Dec.* 1640.
- **John** *Adolph* born 17th *Sep.* 1576. † 21ſt *Feb.* 1624. aged 48.
- *Ann* born 17th *Oct.* 1577. † 19th *Feb.* 1616. married 31ſt *May* 1601. — **Bugiſlaus** XIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1606.
- *Sophia* born 30th *May* 1579. married 8th *Mar.* 1607. † 3d *June* 1618. — **Philip** II. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1618.
- *Elizabeth* born 24th *Sep.* 1580. married 19 *Feb.* 1615. † 21ſt *Dec.* 1653. — **Bugiſlaus** XIV. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1637.
- FRIDERIC of **Norburg.** See Table 206.
- PHILIP of **Glucksburg.** See Table. 207.
- *Margaret* born 24th *Feb.* 1583. married 1603. † 10th *April* 1638. her Husband *John* Count of *Naſſaw Siegen*, † 1623.
- **Albert** born 16th *April* 1585. † 20th *April* 1613.

Children of the second marriage:

- **Julius** *Friderick* Duke of *Wurtemberg* † 1635. — **Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemburg*.
- **Ann** *Sabina* born 7 *March* 1593. married 1ſt *Jan.* 1618. † 18th *July* 1659.
- *Eleonora* born 4th *April* 1590. † unmarried.
- **John** *George*, born 9th *Feb.* 1594. † at *Tubingen* 25 *Jan.* 1613. aged 19 Years.
- JOACHIM *Erneſt* of **Plon.** See Table 208.
- **Dorothy** *Sibylla*, born 13th *July*, † 21ſt *Auguſt* 1597.
- **Dorothy** *Mary*, born 13th *July* 1599. † 27th *March* 1600.
- **Bernard** born 12th, and † 26th of *April* 1601.
- **Agnes** *Magdalene*, born 17th *Nov.* 1602. † 17th *May* 1607.
- **Eleonora** *Sophia* born 24th *Feb.* 1603. married 1625. a Widow 1655. † 5th *Jan.* 1675. — **Chriſtian** II. Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1655. (Son of **Chriſtian** I. Prince of *Anhalt*.) 15 Children. See **Anhalt Bernburg.**

Children of ALEXANDER:

- JOHN **Chriſtian** born 1607. † 1653. See the **Frantzhagenian** Line. Table 201.
- ALEXANDER **Henry** born 1608. † 1667. See the *Roman* **Catholick** *Line*, Table 202.
- ERNEST **Gunther** born 1609. † 1689. See the **Augsburg** Line, Table 203.
- AUGUSTUS **Philip** born 1612. † 1675. See the **Beckiſh** Line Table 204.
- PHILIP **Lewis** born 1620. † 1685. See the **Wieſenburgian** Line, Table 205.
- **George** *Friderick* born 18th *Dec.* 1611. † unmarried, 23 *Aug.* 1676.
- **Adolph** born 2d *Feb.* 1613. † *Feb.* 1616.
- **William** *Anthony*, born and † 2d *April* 1616.
- **Ann** *Elizabeth* born 5th *February* 1615. † 1616.
- **Eleonora** *Sabina* born and † 27th *February* 1619.
- **Sophia** *Catharine* born 28th *June* 1617. married 31ſt *May*, 1635. † 1696. — **Anthony** *Guntherus* Count of *Oldenburg*, † 1667. Table 197. (Son of **John** VI. Count of *Oldenburg*.)

TABLE CCI.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein-Sunderburg.**

I.

Of the Line of **Frantzhagen.**

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*. See the laſt Table.

ANTONY Count of *Delmenhorſt*.

I. JOHN **Chriſtian** the eldeſt Son, ſee the laſt Table, was born 26th *April* 1607. † 30th *June* 1653. aged 46.

Ann was married 4th *November* 1634. † 12th *December* 1688. See Table 198.

Francis *Henry* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

George III. Landgrave of **Heſſen-Darmſtadt** 1661. † 1676. See theſe *Landgraves*.

Dorothy *Auguſta* was born 12th *September* 1636. † 28th *September* 1662.

Chriſtina *Elizabeth* born 8th *June* 1638. married 14th *Auguſt* 1656. † 17th *June* 1679.

John *Erneſt* Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, † 1683.

John *Frideric* was born 1639. † 1649. aged 10 Years.

CHRISTIAN **Adolph** was born 3d *June* 1641. He was oblig'd with Grief to yield *Sunderburg* to the King of *Denmark*, and to take up his Reſidence in *Lauenburg* at **Frantzhagen.** He † 2d *January* 1702. aged 61 Years.

Eleonora *Charlotta* was born 8th *Auguſt* 1646. married 1ſt *November* 1676. † 9th *February* 1709. aged 63 Years.

Ann Sophia his Concubine, the Daughter of a *Domeſtic Servant* at the Court of **Zel**, forſook her firſt Husband for the ſake of LEWIS.

LEWIS *Chriſtian* was born 25th *Auguſt* 1678. † at *Hamburg* 11th *July* 1707. He was in the *Daniſh* Military Service. In him the Line of *Frantzhagen* was extinct, for his three Children could not be legitimated.

John *Francis* the youngeſt Son was born 30th *July* 1685. † 22d *January* 1687.

LEWIS *Charles* was born 4th of *June* 1684. and † 11th *October* 1708. aged 24 Years.

Ann *Dorothy* of *Winterfeld*, a ſmart young Lady, was married the 20th *December* 1705.

Chriſtian *Lewis* was born 1704.

Leopold *Chriſtian* born 1705.

Chriſtian *Adolph* born 1706. was drown'd 1711.

Eleonora *Charlotte Chriſtiana*, was born 15th *November* 1706. † 9th *February* 1708.

Chriſtian *Adolph* was born 16th *September* 1708. † in the Spring of *Anno* 1709.

TABLE CCII.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein-Sunderburg.**

II.

Of the *Roman* **Catholic** Line.

ALEXANDER of *Sunderburg*.

Heſhuſius the Reverend *Chaplain* in Ordinary at the Court of *Sunderburg*.

ALEXANDER **Henry** the ſecond Son, was born 12th *September* 1608. was *Roman Catholick*, and ſerv'd in the *Imperial* Army. † in *Sileſia* 1667. See Table 200.

Dorothy *Mary* the Wife of ALEXANDER *Henry*.

Erneſt Count of *Gelborn* in *Sileſia*.

Auguſta *Sibylla* was born 6th *Jan.* 1649. † 3d *April* 1672.

Dorothy *Margaret* was born 1645. † 1650.

Ferdinand *Leopold* was born 24th *September* 1647. was Dean of the *Cathedral* of *Breſlau*, † in *Auguſt* 1702.

Mary *Sibylla* born 2d of *April* 1650. twice married.
1. To **Ferdinand** *Octavianus* Count of *Virbna*, who † 1695.
2. To **Charles** *Antony* Count *Giannini*, Envoy of the *Imperial* Court.

Alexander *Rudolph* was born 23d *Auguſt* 1651. was Canon of *Olmutz* and *Breſlau*.

George *Chriſtian* was born 31ſt *December* 1653. † in the Battel of *Salankemen* in *Hungary*, 19th *Auguſt* 1691.

Mary *Eleonora Joſepha* was born and † 1656.

Leopold was born 5th *December* 1657. † 1658.

Mary *Eleonora Charlotta* was born 10th *October* 1659. † 1692.

Ferdinand *Julius* Count of *Salm* and *Newburg*, † 3d *Auguſt* 1697.

TABLE CCIII.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein Sunderburg.**

III.

Of the **Augsburg** Line.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*.

⁂ **Philip** Duke of **Holſtein Glucksburg.**

⁂ *N. N.* a *Barber* at *Kiel*.

ERNEST *Gunther* the 3^d Son (See Table CC.) was born 14 *October* 1609. built the Caſtle of *Augsburg* in the Iſland *Auſel*, and † 18 *Jan.* 1689. aged 80 Years.

Auguſta was married 15 *June* 1651. † 26 *May* 1701.

⁂ **Frideric** Count of *Ahleſled*.

Ann Chriſtina a mighty Horſe-Woman, ſhe lives ſtill at *Kiel*.

FRIDERIC born 27 *Dec.* 1652. † in the Battle of *Enghien* in the *Netherlands* 3 *Aug.* 1692. aged 40 Years.

Sophia *Amalia* born 25 *Auguſt* 1654. † 1655.

Philip Erneſt was born 24 *October* 1655.† before *Stetin* in the military Service of *Brandenburg* the 8^th *Sept.* 1677.

Sophia *Auguſta* was born and † 2^d *February* 1657.

Louiſa *Charlotta* born 13 *April* 1658. married 1 *Jan.* 1685.

⁂ **Lewis** *Frideric* Duke of **Holſtein Sunderburg** in *Becke*. See the next Table.

Erneſta *Juſtina* born 30 *July* 1659. † 18 *Octob.* 1662.

ERNEST **Auguſtus** was call'd Heir of *Norway* and Duke of *Schleſwig*, born 3 *Oct.* 1660. was *Roman Catholic* and got the *Canonicate* of *Coln* 1695. He again turn'd *Proteſtant*, came to *Copenhagen*, and gave both the Lands and Title of *Sunderburg* to his Brother FRIDERIC *William*.

Dorothy *Louiſa* born 11 *October* 1663. was an Abbeſs at *Itzhoe A. D.* 1686. † 21 *April* 1721.

⁂ *N. N.* Baroneſs of *Velbruck*, Daughter of the chief Maſter of the Horſe of the *Palatinat*.

FRIDERIC **William** Heir of *Norway*, Duke of *Schleſwig* &c. born 18 *Nov.* 1668. was Preſident of *Hamburg* 1676. † 3 *June* 1714. aged 46 Years.

Sophia *Amalia* born 1674. and married to *Frideric* the 27^th of *November* 1694.

⁂ **Chriſtian** of *Guldenlow*.

Friderica *Louiſa* Counteſs of *Daneſckiold*, born the 2^d of *Octob.* 1699. married 18 *May* 1720.

CHRISTIAN *Auguſtus* was born the 4^th of *Auguſt* 1696.

Charlotta *Mary* born 3 *September* 1697. a *Canoniſſa* or She-Canon at *Hervorden*.

Louiſa *Sophia* was born 1699.

Frideric *Chriſtian* born 6 *April* 1721.

Aemilius *Auguſtus* born 3 *Auguſt* 1722.

TABLE CCIV.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein Sunderburg.**

IV.

Of the **Beckiſh** Line.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*.

⁂ **Antony** II. Count of *Delmenhorſt*.

⁂ **William** *Lewis* Count of *Naſſaw Saarbruck*.

Clara his firſt Wife, was married 15 *January* 1645. † 19 *January* 1647. without Iſſue.

Sidonia the full Siſter of *Clara* was his ſecond Wife 1649. † in Child-bed 1650.

AUGUSTUS *Philip* the fourth Son (See Table CC.) born 11 *Nov.* 1612. He obtain'd *Guth Beck* in *Weſtphalia*, not far from *Hervorden*. † 1675. aged 63.

Mary *Sibylla* his 3^d Wife, was married 1650. † 1675. See the Table of *Naſſau Saarbruck*.

⁂ **Philip** Count of *Schaumburg Lippe*.

⁂ **Wolfgang** *Ehrenreichs* of *Proſing*.

⁂ **Frideric** Count of *Lippe* of the *Brackliſcher* Line.

Sophia *Louiſa* born 1650. married 3 *April* 1674. a Widow 13 *Jan.* 1684. then repair'd to *Bremen*, where ſhe † 6 *Dec.* 1714. aged 64.

Hedwig *Louiſa* married 1676. a Widow 1689. then reſided at the Caſtle *Becke*.

AUGUSTUS born 1653. ſerv'd the Elector of *Brandenburg*. † at *Bonn* 26 *Sept.* 1689.

LEWIS **Frideric** born 1654. Governor of *Pruſſia*.

⁂ **Erneſt** *Gunther* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg* in *Augsburg*.

Louiſa *Charlotta*, married 1 *Jan.* 1685. See the laſt Table.

⁂ **Philip** *Erneſt* Count of *Lippe* in *Alverdiſſen*.

Dorothy *Amalia* born 1656. married 1686.

Sophia *Eleonora* born 1658. reſided at the Caſtle of *Rahſtedt*, not far from *Oldenburg*.

Louiſa *Clara* born 1662. is unmarried and dwells at *Rinteln*.

Maximilian *William* born 1664. † at *Berlin* 1692. aged 28 Years.

ANTONY **Gunther**, born 1666. a Lieutenant-General of *Holland* and preſent Governor of *Ypern*, unmarried.

Erneſt Caſimir born 1668. † 1695.

Mary *Chriſtina* married 1693. Widow 1695. † in *March* 1696.

⁂ **Antony** *Emanuel* Count of *Sanfree* and Electoral General of *Bavaria*.

⁂ *Philip* Landgrave of *Heſſen Philipſthall*.

Mary *Antonia Joſepha*, married 8 *Feb.* 1708. others ſay in *December* 1707.

FRIDERIC **William** born 2 *May* 1682. He was Imperial *Major* General and of the *Roman* Catholic Religion. He † in *Sicily* 26 *June* 1719. aged 37.

Dorothy *Henrietta* born 17 *Dec.* 1678. She is unmarried with her Mother at *Becke*.

⁂ **George** *Frideric Charles* Marggrave of *Brandenburg* in *Meverlingen*.

Dorothy born 24 *Nov.* 1685. married 17 *April* 1709. divorc'd 3 *Dec.* 1716. other ſay 1717.

⁂ *N. N. Scadurinski* of *Poland*, his firſt Wife.

Frideric *William* born 18 *June* 1687.

⁂ **Chriſtopher** Burggraf of *Dohna*.

Urſula *Ann* his 2^d Wife.

Charles *Lewis* born at the City *Weſel* on the *Rhine* 18 *Sep.* 1690. was a *Roman* Catholic 1723.

Philip *William* born 10 *June* 1693. He is a Capt. in the Emperor's Army.

Albertina *Sophia* born 1694.

Sophia *Henrietta* was born 1696.

Auguſtus a *Pruſſian* Captain.

Sophia his Wife.

Louiſa born 4 *June* 1711. † at *Bruſſels* 3 *Sept.* 1712.

N. N. a Daughter born 8 *June* 1712. † at *Rotenburg* 30 *Nov.* 1713.

Eugenius born at *Coln* 20 *Jan.* 1714. † at *Regenſpurg* 2 *May* 1717.

Charlotta Agrippina born at *Coln* 4 *Jan.* 1715. † in *Pocken* 1716.

Mary Ann Leopoldina, born at *Lintz* 2 *Auguſt* 1717.

Joan Amalia born 1719.

Charlotta born in *Dec.* 1722.

TABLE CCV.

TABLE CCV.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein-Sunderburg.**

V.

Of the **Wieſenburg** Line.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Sunderburg*.

Chriſtian of *Waldeck*.

Simon Count of *Lippe* her firſt Husband.

Catharin married her 2^d^ Husband PHILIP 15 *November* 1643. † 1649.

PHILIP *Lewis* the 5^th^ Son (See Table CC.) born 27 *October* 1620. purchaſed **Weiſenburg** in *Meiſſen*, and † 10 *March* 1689. aged 69 Years. He was thrice married. His third Wife was **Magdalene** *Chriſtina*, Daughter of **Henry** a *Ruſſian* Count, 26 *July* 1688. a Widow 1689. † without Iſſue. 18 *December* 1697.

Frideric *Landgrave* of *Heſſen-Homburg*.

Ann *Margaret* the 2^d^ Wife, married 1650. † 4 *Auguſt* 1686.

Chriſtian the laſt Duke of *Liegnitz*.

George *Lewis* Count of *Sintzendorf*, her firſt Husband 20 *Nov*. 1661. † 14 *Dec*. 1680.

Dorothy *Elizabeth* born 1545. She embraced the *Roman* Catholic Religion, and liv'd in *Wien* or *Vienna*.

Lewis Count of *Rabutin* and Imperial General, her 2^d^ Husband 1682. † 1717. without Iſſue.

Charlotta married 1673. was divorc'd, and † at *Breſlau* 24 *December* 1707.

FRIDERIC born 2 *Feb*. 1651. He was the Emperor's Major-General. † 7 *Octob*. 1724. aged 74.

Sophia *Elizabeth* born 4 *May* 1653. † 19 *Aug*. 1684. Wife of **Maurice** Duke of *Sax-Zeits*, married 14 *June* 1676. He † 4 *Decemb*. 1681. See *Sax-Zeits*.

Charles *Lewis* born 8 *Ap*. 1654. He ſerved in the War of *Heſſen* 1690.

Eleonora *Margaret*, born 28 *May* 1655. † 16 *Auguſt* 1702. Wife of **Maximilian** *James Maurice* Prince of *Lichtenſtein*, married 1674. He † 1709. See *Lichtenſtein*.

Chriſtina *Amalia* born 1656. † 2 *Feb*. 1666.

WILLIAM *Chriſtian* born 15 *Jan*. 1661. Major-General of the Elector of *Saxony*. † unmarried 23 *Feb*. 1711.

Magdalen *Sophia* born 30 *May* 1664. was Governeſs of *Quedlingburg* 1685. but reſign'd and turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1699. and went into a Cloyſter at *Vienna*.

Jean *Magdalen Louiſa* born 24 *June* 1668. She lived at *Ilſenburg* near the County of *Stolberg*.

Ann *Friderica Philippina* born 4 *July* 1665. married 27 *Feb*. 1702.

Frideric *Henry* Duke of *Sax-Zeits* in *Newſtadt*. † 18 *December* 1713. See *Sax-Zeits*.

Mary *Leopoldina Louiſa*, born 11 *April* 1666. married at *Vienna* 22 *June* 1687. where ſhe † 26 *May* 1709.

Frideric *William* Prince of *Hohen Zollern*. See *Hohenzollern*.

John Adam Andrew, Prince of *Lichtenſtein*.

Leopold born 12 *Jan*. 1674. liv'd at *Wien*, and was of the *Roman* Catholic Religion.

Mary *Elizabeth* married *Leopold* 15 *February* 1713.

James *Mauricius* of *Lichtenſtein* her Couſin, was her firſt Husband.

Tereſia *Mary Ann* born 19 *December* 1713.

MARY *Eleonora* born 18 *Feb*. 1715.

MARY *Felicitas* born 22 *Octob*. 1716.

MARY *Charlotta* born 18 *Feb*. 1718.

MARY *Antonia Hedwig* born 8 *Feb*. 1721.

TABLE CCVI.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein-Sunderburg.**

VI.

Of the **Norburg** Line.

JOHN *junior* of *Sunderburg*. Table CXCIX.

Francis Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*.

Rudolph Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*.

Juliana married 2 *Auguſt* 1627. † 8 *December* 1630.

FRIDERIC born 26 *November* 1581. † 22 *July* 1658. aged 77 Years. He had two Wives, *viz*. **Juliana** and **Eleonora**.

Eleonora married 5 *February* 1632. † 2 *November* 1681.

Sigiſmund *Sigfrid* Count of *Promnitz*.

John *Bugiſlaus* born 30 *September* 1629. † unmarried 7 *Decemb*. 1679.

Antony *Ulric* Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Wolfenbuttel*, married 17 *Auguſt* 1656.

Elizabeth *Juliana* born at *Norburg* in the Iſland *Anſel*, 24 *May* 1634. † 4 *February* 1704. aged 70 Years.

Dorothy Hedwig born 18 *April* 1636. She was Abbeſs of *Gandersheim* and turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1678. She married **Chriſtopher** Count of *Rantzau*, and † 23 *September* 1692.

Chriſtian *Auguſtus* the *Engliſh* Admiral born 30 *April* 1639. † 1687.

Louiſa Amæna born 15 *January* 1642. † 4 *June* 1685. Her Husband was **John** *Frideric* Count of *Hohenloe* in *Deringen*.

RUDOLPH **Frideric** born 27 *Septemb*. 1645. † 14 *November* 1688.

Bibiana married RUDOLPH 1680. † 19 *Auguſt* 1685. She receiv'd all her Eſtate in *Sileſia* by her firſt Husband.

Czdenckon *Howara* Baron of *Lippe* her firſt Husband.

13 Children. See the new Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

Bibiana Amalia born 5 *April* 1682. † 13 *February* 1683.

Elizabeth Sophia Mary born 2 *September* 1683. Husbands,
1. **Adolph** *Auguſtus* Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* in *Plon*, 4 *Octo*. 1701. a Widow 29 *June* 1704. (Table CCVIII.)
2. **Auguſtus** *William* Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Wolfenbuttel* 12 *Sept*. 1710. See *Wolfenbuttle* in **Braunſchweig**.

Erneſt Lewis born 13 *Aug*. 1685. † 7 *Aug*. 1722. aged 38 Years.

TABLE CCVII.
The *Dukes* of **Holſtein=Sunderburg.**
VII.
Of the **Glucksburg** Line.

JOHN *junior* of **Sunderburg.** See Table CXCIX.

Francis II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg.* See *Sax-Lauenburg.*

PHILIP born 15 *March* 1584. † 27 *September* 1663. aged 79 Years.

Sophia *Hedwig* married 23 *May* 1624. † 1 *Feb.* 1660.

Daughters.

Mary *Elizabeth* born 26 *July* 1628. married **George** *Albert* Marggraf of *Brandenburg Culmbach* 3 *Nov.* 1651. She † 27 *May* 1664. aged 36. He † 19 *Sept.* 1666. See *Culmbach.*

Sophia *Hedwig* born 7 *Oct.* 1630. married **Mauritius** Duke of *Sax-Zeits* 19 *November* 1650. She † 27 *October* 1652. He † 4 *December* 1681. See *Sax-Zeits.*

Augusta born 27 *June* 1633. married ERNEST **Gunther** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* in *Augsburg* 15 *June* 1651. a Widow 1689. † 26 *May* 1701. Table 203.

Christiana born 22 *Sept.* 1634. married **Christian** *senior* Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg* 19 *November* 1650. a Widow 18 *Oct.* 1691. † 20 *May* 1701. See *Sax-Merſeburg.*

DOROTHY born 28 *Sept.* 1636. married,
1. **Christian** *Lewis* Duke of *Lunenburg* 9 *Oct.* 1653. who † 15 *March* 1665. See *Lunenburg.*
2. **Frideric** *William* Elector of *Brandenburg* 13 *June* 1668. who † the ſame Year. She † 6 *Auguſt* 1689. See *Brandenburg.*

Magdalen *Sibylla* born 27 *February* 1639. † 21 *March* 1640.

Hedwig born 21 *March* 1640. † 1673.

Ann *Sabina* born 10 *Oct.* 1641. † 31 *Jan.* 1642.

ANN born 4 *Janury* 1642. † 24 *Feb.* 1644.

Sons.

John born 23 *July* 1625. † 4 *December* 1640. aged 15 Years.

CHRISTIAN born 19 *June* 1637. † 17 *November* 1698. aged 61 Years.

Francis *Philip* born 20 *Auguſt* 1626. was drown'd in *France* 3 *Auguſt* 1651.

Charles *Albert* born 11 *September* 1629. † 26 *Nov.* 1631.

Adolph born 21 *October* 1631. † at *Kiel* 27 *Jan.* 1658. aged 27 Years.

Auguſtus Duke of *Braunſchweig.*

Sibylla *Urſula* the firſt Wife of *Chriſtian,* married 13 of *Sept.* 1663. † 12 *December* 1671.

Chriſtian Duke of *Sax-Eiſenburg.*

Joachim *Erneſt* Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* in *Plon.*

Agnes *Hedwig* the 2^d Wife of *Chriſtian,* married 10 *May* 1672. † 20 *November* 1698.

Frideric *Auguſtus* born 4 *January* † 4 *Auguſt* 1664.

Sophia *Amalia* born 27 *February.* † 17 *April* 1668.

Christiana his firſt Wife, born 4 *March* 1679. married 15 *Feb* 1699. † 24 *May.* 1722.

PHILIP *Erneſt,* born 5^th of *May* 1673. is now twice married.

Sophia *Auguſta* born 22 *Octob.* 1674. † at *Hamburg* 10 *June* 1713.

N. N.

Charlotta *Joanna* born 23 *June.* 12 *Nov.* 1676.

Christian born 9 *Feb.* 1678. † 2 *April* 1679.

Joachim *Adolph* born 2 *June* 1679. † 7 *Feb.* 1684.

Christian born 16 *April* 1681. † 3 *Auguſt* 1704.

Frideric *William* born 29 *July* 1682. † 28 *Dec.* 1688.

Catharin *Chriſtina* heretable Counteſs of *Ablefeld,* born 8 *Nov.* 1687. married **Philip** 2 *Sept.* 1722.

N. N. **Johnston** General of *Saxony,* her firſt Husband, who married her 1713.

Chriſtiana Erneſtina born 7 *Nov.* 1699.

Frideric born 1 *April* 1701.

Christian *Philip* born 2 *July* 1702. † 16 *Feb.* 1703.

Charles *Erneſt* born 14 *July* 1706.

Louisa *Sophia* born 8 *Feb.* 1709.

Charlotta *Amalia* born 11 *Sept.* 1710.

Sophia *Dorothy* born 2 *Oct.* 1714.

Christian *Erneſt* born 18 *Dec.* 1724.

TABLE CCVIII.
The *Dukes* of **Holſtein=Sunderburg.**
VIII.
Of the **Plonisch** Line.

JOHN *junior* Duke of *Sunderburg.*
See Table CXCIX.

John *Adolph* Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp.* See Table CCIX.

JOACHIM *Erneſt* born 29 *Auguſt.* 1595. † 5 *Octob.* 1671. aged 76 Years.

Dorothy Auguſta, married 12 *May* 1633. † 31 *March* 1682.

Rudolph *Auguſtus* Duke of *Braunſchweig.*

Of **Plon.**

Dorothy *Sophia* born 17 *Jan.* 1653. married 2 *April* 1673. Widow 1704. † 20 *March* 1722. aged 70 Years. See the new Houſe of *Braunſchweig.*

John **Adolph** born 8 *April* 1634. was a great Hero. † 2 *July* 1704.

Erneſtina born 10 *October* 1636. † unmarried 18 *March* 1696. aged 60.

Agnes Hedewig born 29 *Sept.* 1640. married **Christian** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* in *Glucksburg* 10 *May* 1672. See the laſt Table.

Sophia Eleonora born 31 *June* 1644 married **Wolfgang** *Julius* Count of *Hohenloe* 1666. She † 22 *Jan.* 1689. He † 26 *Dec.* 1698.

William *Lewis* Prince of *Anhalt* in *Cothen,* her firſt Husband.

John *Charles* Palatin of *Birkenfeld* in *Gelnhauſen.*

Frideric Prince of *Anhalt* in *Hatzgerode.* See *Anhalt.*

Elizabeth *Charlotta,* after the Death of **William** *Lewis* married AUGUSTUS 6 *Octob.* 1666. † 20 *Jan.* 1723. aged 76 Years.

Of **Norburg.**

AUGUSTUS born 9 *May* 1635. reſided at *Norburg* and was in the military Service of *Brandenburg.* † 9 *Sept.* 1699. aged 64 Years.

Bernard born 31 *Jan.* 1639. † 13 *June* 1676. aged 37 Years.

Charles *Henry* born 20 *March* 1642. † at *Vienna* 20 *Jan.* 1655.

Of **Rethwisch.**

JOACHIM *Erneſt* born 5 *Octo.* 1637. reſided at *Rethwiſch,* was a *Roman* Catholic in the **Spanish** *Netherlands* 1673. † at *Madrid* 4 *Jan.* 1700.

Ferdinand *Philip* Margrave of *Weſterlo.*

Isabel *Margaret Franciſca* married JOACHIM 21 *Jan.* 1677, who was her 2^d Husband. She † 13 *Jan.* 1701.

Maximilian of *Merode* in *Juliers,* Baron of *Peterſham* her firſt Husband.

Claudius Francis of *Merode.*

Rudolph Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* in *Norburg.*

Augustus *William* her 2^d Husband, heritable Prince of *Wolfenbuttel* married 12 *Sept.* 1710. See the new Houſe of *Braunſchweig.*

Elizabeth *Sophia Mary* born 2 *Sept.* 1683. married 8 *Novem.* 1701. a Widow 1714.

Adolph *Auguſtus* born 29 *March* 1680. † 4 Days before his Father 29 *June* 1704.

Christian *Charles* born 20 *April* 1690. † 28 *Octo.* 1704 aged 14 Years.

Dorothy Sophia born 4 *Dec.* 1692. married **Adolph** *Frideric* III. Duke of *Mecklenburg Strelitz* 11 *April* 1709. See *Mecklenburg.*

Other three † in their Infancy.

Of **Plon.**

Magdalen *Juliana* his firſt Wife, born 28 *February* 1686. married 26 *Nov.* 1704. † 5 *Novemb.* 1720.

JOACHIM *Frideric* born 9 *May* 1668. was chief Duke of *Plon* 1706. † 25 *Jan.* 1722. aged 54.

Auguſta Elizabeth born 23 *May* 1669. Canoniſſa of *Heworden.* † 19 *April.* 1709.

Chriſtian Eberbard Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſland.*

Juliana Louiſa his 2^d Wife, born 13 *June* 1698. married 17 *Feb* 1721.

Charlotta Sophia born 6 *April* 1672. † 20 *April* 1720.

Dorothy Joanna born 24 *Dec.* 1676. married **William** Prince of *Naſſaw-Dillenberg* 1699. See his Table.

CHRISTIAN *Charles* born 20 *Auguſt* 1674. † in the *Pruſſian* Service 23 *April* 1706.

Dorothy *Catharin* Lady of *Aibelberg,* married 20 *Feb.* 1702. Stiles herſelf from *Carlſtein.*

JOHN ERNEST *Ferdinand* born 4 *Decemb.* 1684. is of the *Roman Catholic* Religion.

Mary *Celeſtina* married 1703. divorc'd 1713.

Leopold *Auguſtus* born 11 *Auguſt* 1702. Heir of the Principality of *Plon.* † 4 *Nov.* 1706.

Charlotta Amalia born 1 *March* 1709.

Elizabeth Juliana born 3 *March* 1711. † 1 *April* 1715.

Dorothy *Auguſta Friderica* born 28 *November* 1712.

Christina *Louiſa* born 27 *Nov.* 1713.

N. N. a poſthumous Daughter, born and † 28 *May* 1722.

Wilhelmina *Auguſta* born 17 *Novem.* 1704.

Frideric *Charles* born 4 *Auguſt* 1706. Duke of *Norburg* 15 *Dec.* 1722. call'd Lord of *Carlſtein,* in order to declare himſelf Duke of **Norburg** and Prince of the Blood-Royal of *Denmark,* and pretended to the Succeſſion of **Plon.**

TABLE CCIX.

TABLE CCIX.

The *Dukes* of **Holſtein-Gottorp.**

Frideric I. Duke of **Holſtein** and King of *Denmark* Table 188.

I. ADOLPH the Root of all the Dukes of *Holſtein-Gottorp*, half Brother of Christian III. King of *Denmark*. See Table 199. was born 25th *January* 1526. † 1ſt *October* 1586. aged 60 Years.

Philip *Magnanimus* Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel*.

Chriſtina was married 1564. † 1604.

II. Frideric II. was born 21ſt *June* 1568. ſucceeded his Father in *Gottorp* 1586. but † ſoon after, 15th *June* 1587. aged 19.

Sophia was born 13th *May* 1569. † 1634. She married **John** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, 17th *February* 1588. He † 1592. See *Mecklenburg*.

III. PHILIP was born 10th *Auguſt* 1570. ſucceeded his Brother in the Dutchy of *Gottorp*, 1587. † of a Conſumption the 18th of *October* 1590. aged 20 Years.

Chriſtina was born 12th *April* 1573. † 27th *Auguſt* 1617. Her Husband was **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden* 1592. † 1611. Table 193.

Elizabeth was born 10th *March* 1574. † 12th *January* 1587.

Chriſtinus born 26th *June* 1576. † 22d *April* 1577.

John *Frideric* born 1579. Biſhop of *Lubeck*, and Archbiſhop of *Bremen*, 1596. † 3d *September* 1634.

Agnes was born 20th *September* 1578. † in *Sweden*.

Ann a Twin was born 27th *February* 1575. † 24th *April* 1615. Her Husband **Enno** III. Count of *Eaſt Frieſland*. See his Table.

IV. John **Adolph** the other Twin was born 27th *February* 1575. Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1585. Biſhop of *Lubeck* 1586. reſign'd both theſe Sees, and ſucceeded his Brother in *Gottorp* 1590. † 31ſt *March* 1616. aged 41 Years.

Frideric King of *Denmark* Table 188.

Auguſta was married 30th *Auguſt* 1596. † 5th *February* 1639.

Mary *Elizabeth* Daughter of **John** *George* I. Elector of *Saxony*, was married 21ſt *February* 1630. † 24th *June* 1684. She bore 16 Children.

V. Frideric III. born 22d *December* 1597. got the Dutchy of *Gottorp* 1616. and had the Sovereignty of *Schleſwig* at the Peace of *Rothſchild* 1658. † 10 *Auguſt* 1659. aged 62 Years.

Elizabeth *Sophia* born 19th *October* 1599. † 25th *November* 1627. Her Husband *Auguſtus* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 5th *March* 1621. † 1656. See his Table.

Adolph born 11th *September* 1600. was wounded in the Battel of *Leipzig*, and taken by the *Swedes* 1631. † 9th *September* that ſame Year.

Dorothy *Auguſta* born 12th *April* 1602. † 31ſt *March* 1682. Her Husband **Joachim** *Erneſt* Duke of *Holſtein Sunderburg* in *Plon*, married 12th *May* 1633. † 1671. Table 207.

Hedwig born 13th *December* 1603. † 12th *March* 1657. Her Husband *Auguſtus* Palatine of *Sultzbach*, married 20th *July* 1620. † 1633. See his Table.

Ann born 19th *February* 1605. † 20th *March* 1623.

Chriſtina born 1ſt *December* 1609. † before ſhe was baptiz'd.

John born 18th *March* 1606. Biſhop of *Lubeck*, and reſided at *Eutin* 1634. † 18th *February* 1655.

Julius *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg*.

Julia *Fælicitas* married 7th *May* 1640. † 3d *January* 1661.

Chriſtina *Auguſta Sabina*, born 4th *June* 1642. † 20th *May* 1650.

Julius *Adolph Frideric*, born 2d *October* 1643. † 3d *January* 1644.

John *Julius Frideric* born 17th *February* 1646. † 22d of *May* 1647.

John *Auguſtus* born 3d *Auguſt* 1647. turn'd mad, and † at *Hamburg*, 29th *January* 1686.

John Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt*, 16th *September* 1649. † 4th *July* 1667.

Eight **Daughters**, *viz.*

Sophia Auguſta born 15th *September* 1630. † 20th *December* 1680.

Magdalene Sibylla born 14th *November* 1631. She married **Guſtavus** *Adolphus* Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Guſtrow*, 28th *November* 1654. was a Widow, and reſided at *Guſtrow* 26th *October* 1695. † 20th *September* 1719. aged 88. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg* in *Guſtrow*.

Mary Elizabeth born 7th *July* 1634. † 17th *June* 1665. Her Husband **Lewis** VI. Landgrave of *Heſſen Darmſtadt*, 24th *November* 1650. † 1678. See *Darmſtadt*.

Hedwig Eleonora born 23d *October* 1636. married **Charles** *Guſtavus* King of *Sweden*, 24th *October* 1654. was a Widow 23d *February* 1660. † 24th *November* 1715. *old Stile*, aged 79. Table 193.

Ann Dorothy born 18 *February* 1640. † 13th *May* 1713. aged 73 Years, a Nun at *Quedlingburg*.

Chriſtina Sabina born 11th *July* 1643. † 20th *March* 1644.

Elizabeth Sophia a Twin, born 24th *Auguſt*, † 16th *November* 1647.

Auguſta Mary born 6th *February* 1649. married **Frideric** *Magnus* Margrave of *Baden-Durlach*, 15th *May* 1670. was a Widow 25th *June* 1709. See his Table.

And Eight **Sons**, *viz.*

John *Adolph* born 29th *September* 1632. † 19th *November* 1633.

Frideric born 17th *July* 1635. † on his Journey to *Paris*, 2d *Auguſt* 1654. aged 19 Years.

Adolph *Auguſtus* born 1ſt *September*, † 20th *November* 1637.

John *George* born 8th *October* 1638. *Coadjutor* at *Lubeck*, † in *Italy* 25th *February*, 1655. aged 17.

VI. Christian **Albert** born 3d *February* 1641. Biſhop of *Lubeck* from 1655. to 1666. Duke Regent of *Gottorp*, and was expell'd by the *Danes* 1675. reſtor'd 1679. again expell'd 1683. again reſtor'd 1689. † 27th of *December* 1694. aged 53.

Friderica *Amalia* Daughter of **Frideric** III. King of *Denmark*, married 24th of *October* 1667. † at *Kiel* 30th *October* 1704. Table 187.

Guſtavus *Ulric* born 16th *March*, † 23d *Auguſt* 1642.

Auguſtus *Friderick*, born 7th *May* 1646. Biſhop of *Lubeck* or *Eutin*, 1666. † 3d *October* 1705. aged 58. His Wife **Chriſtina** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Sax-Weiſenfels*, married 21ſt *June* 1676. † 27th *April* 1698.

Adolph a Twin, born 24th *Auguſt* 1647. † 16th *November* 1648.

Frideric *Magnus* Margrave of *Baden-Durlach*,

Hedwig *Sophia* the eldeſt Siſter of **Charles** XII. King of *Sweden*, and of the preſent Queen of **Sweden**, was born 2d *June* 1681. married 12th *June* 1698. Widow 19th *July* 1702. † at *Stockholm* $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}$ *December* 1708. Table 193.

VII. FRIDERIC IV. born 18th *October* 1671. ſucceeded his Father in the Government of *Gottorp* 1694. went with the King of *Sweden* into *Poland*, and was ſlain in Battel at *Kiſlow*, 19th *July* 1702. aged 31. His uſual Title was, Frideric *Heir* of **Norway**, *Duke* of **Schleſwig**, **Holſtein**, **Stormaria**, and **Ditmarſh**, *Count* of **Oldenburg** and **Delmenhorſt**, *&c.*

Sophia Amalia born 19th *January*, or with others 18th *June* 1670. married Augustus **William** *heritable* Prince of *Braunſchwig*-**Wolfenbuttel** 7th *July* 1695. She † 27th *February* 1710.

Mary *Elizabeth* was born 21ſt *March* 1678. elected Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg* 1710.

Chriſtian *Auguſtus* born 11th *January* 1673. *Coadjutor* at *Lubeck* 12th *May* 1701. had the Adminiſtration of the Government or the Regentſhip of *Gottorp*, 1702. got Poſſeſſion of the Caſtle of *Lubeck* 1705.

Albertina *Friderica*, was born 3d *July* 1682. married 2d *September*, 1704. See *Baden Durlach*.

Peter I. the *Great* Emperor of *Ruſſia*.

VIII. CHARLES **Frideric** Prince of *Holſtein Gottorp*, born at *Stockholm* $\frac{1}{3}\frac{8}{0}$ *April* 1700. ſucceeded his Father only in Title, till the Wars were over: for the King of *Denmark* took **Schleſwig** away from him, and keeps it ſtill. He was declar'd Royal Highness by the *Parliament* of **Sweden** at *Stockholm*, 1723. when he went to the Court of *Ruſſia*.

Ann *Petrowina* was betrothed 29th *January* 1724. and married at *Petersburg* 21ſt *May*, or 1 *June* 1725.

Hedwig Sophia Auguſta was born 9th *October* 1705.

Charles was born on a Journey 26th *Novem.* 1706. He is *Coadjutor* at *Lubeck*.

Friderica Aamlia was born 12th *January* 1708.

Ann born 3d *February* 1709.

Adolph *Frideric* born 14th *May* 1710.

Frideric *Auguſtus* born 20th *September* 1711.

Joan Elizabeth born 24th *October* 1712.

Friderica Sophia born 2d *June* 1713.

William *Auguſtus* born 20th *September* 1716. † 25th *June* 1719.

Friderica Conradina born 12th *May* 1718.

George *Lewis* born 16th *March* 1719.

TABLE CCX.

The Royal Suevi in Germany.

THE **Suevi** anciently poſſeſs'd a vaſt Part of *Germany*, a populous and warlike People. *Oroſius* makes them to conſiſt of 54 different Nations, of which the *Semnones* and **Angli** are mention'd by *Ptolemy*, and the *Colduli*, the *Hermanduri*, and the *Longobards* by *Strabo*; and many of them are particularly mention'd by *Tacitus* in his Book *De moribus Germanorum*.

Caſpar-Peucer writes to *Monavius*, *That he doubts not the* **Sueves** *held all the northern Coaſt of* Germany, *call'd* Pomerania, *or the whole South Coaſt of the* Baltick Sea, *which from them was call'd the* Suevian Sea, *into which the River* Schwei *runs*; *That from theſe* Suevi *the* **Sueci** *or* **Swedes** *are partly deſcended, who leaving their Brethren in* Pomerania, *croſ'd the* Baltick *and ſail'd into* Swedland: *That a Colony of the* Suevi *afterwards travel'd more Southerly, when the* Goths *and* Dacians, *expel'd from the* Eaſt, *came to dwell amongſt them, whereby they were a mixt Nation of* Sueves *and* Goths.

When they came into the *South* Parts of *Germany*, they inhabited the Country now call'd from them **Schwabia**.

	reign'd Years.	Began *A. M.* and Bef. Chr.	Ended *A. M.* and Bef. Chr.
But it is generally aſſerted by the *German* Hiſtorians, that the **Suevi** derive their Original from			
SUEVUS the 8th King of *Germany*, who † according to Table CCXIII. *A. M.* 2389. After which Time Hiſtory is ſilent about their Monarchs the Space of ——— 1257.			
At length we read of			
Gudila the *Queen*, whoſe Daughter **Pedumpa** is ſaid to be one of the Wives or Concubines of Philip III. King of *Macedon*. ———	3	3646 358	3649 355
She was ſucceeded by			
Antheus, in whoſe Time **Philip** King of *Macedon* beſieged *Udiſſitana* in *Miſia*, and it ſeems met with great Oppoſition there. But the more religious **Goths** open'd the Gates and met him with Veſtments and Harps, which ſo terrified the **Macedonians** that they fled. ———	23	3649 355	3672 332
Sitalcus ſucceeded *Antheus*, and invaded *Greece* with 50000 Men the firſt Year of his Reign; and return'd home the next Year loaden with Spoils. He reign'd during ———	6	3672 332	3678 326
Dronychetes ſucceeded *Sitalcus*. In his Time the *Northern* **Goths** left *Scandia* and waſted *Germany*, which made the *German* King take the Field againſt them, wherein, with an Army of 260000, he ſlew 20000 of them. He reign'd during ———	4	3678 326	3682 322
Since which Time Hiſtory is ſilent the Space of ———	222	3682 322	3904 100
Then we are told that the *Romans* and *Gauls* ſet the *Goths* and *Sclavonians* upon the *Saxons*, whom they expell'd. Then after ———	7	3904 100	3911 93
The **Getae** or *Goths* are ſaid to dwell about the River *Iſther* or *Danube*.			
Next about the Time of **Sylla** the *Dictator*, after their Settlement at the *Iſther*. ———	4	3911 93	3915 89
Berobista and Dercineus ruled over them; and they became terrible to the *Romans*. We read of no other Ruler for	60	3915 89	3975 29
But the ſame Year that the *Temple* of **Janus** was ſhut up by Augustus, we read of one			
Commositus, who ruled over the *Goths*, and with him (they ſay) **Auguſtus** made a League. ———	24	3975 29	3999 5
Coryllus ſucceeded *Commoſitus*, and reign'd ———	5	3999 5	4004 *A. D.*
Next we read of			
Alaric King of the **Sueves** who was ſlain by **Eric** King of *Norway*. ———	1	4004	1
After this for the Space of ———	50		51
We read of none 'till we come to			

Vannius King of the *Sueves*, who was expell'd by Jubilius King of the *Hermanduri*, and ſeated himſelf in *Pannonia*. After him ſucceeded

Haldanus, who was expell'd by the Nobility, but reſtor'd to his Kingdom by the Aid of *Fridlevus* King of *Denmark* *A. D.* 81.

Getricus the Son of **Eric** *the Diſcreet*, and Brother of *Haldanus*, rul'd over the **Goths** and **Sueves** *A. D.* 83.

Joannes Magnus ſaith that the **Goths** diſliking the Barrenneſs of *Pomerania*, divided themſelves into three great Armies, one paſs'd the Mountains where their Poſterity among the **Helvetians** or *Switzers* remain; another went into **Scotland**, of whom came the **Picts**, and the reſt ſubdu'd the *Ulmerigi*, *Curetes*, *Samogetes* and *Eſtones*. This Partition was about *A. D.* 84.

Dorpaneus ruled over the *Goths* and **Sueves** in their wanderings abroad *A. D.* 87. who hating the Covetouſneſs of **Domitian**, broke the Peace and paſs'd the *Danube*. Then the *Emperor* ſent *Sabinus* and *Fuſcus* with two Armies againſt them, but were both ſlain and their Forces routed.

A. D. 90. the *Giant* **Starcuterus** flouriſh'd, of whom many Things are written; among others, that he liv'd 300 Years. *Dorpaneus* was ſucceeded by

Decebadus, who reign'd about *A. D.* 92. and *A. D.* 101. He had great Wars with the *Romans* in *Dacia* and *Mœſia*, where the *Goths* had planted themſelves. But

Trajan by a Treaty perſuaded them to retire to their former Seats, and added to their Poſſeſſions the Countries of the *Triballi* and *Vandali* *A. D.* 103.

TABLE CCXI.

The *ancient* Goths of Germany omitted before, and may ſerve as an *Introduction* to Tables CXXXVI. and CXXXVII.

A COLONY of the ancient *Scythians* call'd **Goths**, having very early found a Paſſage into *Europe*, did in proceſs of Time join the *Suevi*, and were firſt known to the *Romans* when dwelling on the North Side of the *Iſther* or *Danube*.

They skirmiſh'd with the *Emperor* **Caracalla**, fought with the *Emperor* **Decius**, and ſlew him in Battle *A. D.* 253. In the Time of Valens and **Valentinian** the *Emperors*, the *Gothick* Leader Phritigernes being overcome by Athanaricus III. another Leader of the *Goths*, was ſupported by **Valens** upon his turning *Chriſtian*. Afterwards the *Hunns* drove the *Goths* over the *Danube*, when **Valens** gave them the out Parts of *Thrace*, on Condition they ſhould become *Chriſtian* and ſerve the *Emperor*. But **Valens** not affording them their Pay, they haraſs'd all *Thrace*, and marching towards *Conſtantinople*, in the Way they encounter'd **Valens**, whom they overcame and ſlew: But his Succeſſor **Theodoſius** having beat them in many Battles, they became good Neighbours, inlarging their Bounds, with his leave, as far as *Pannonia*.

Began *A. D.*	
344	I. Athanaricus I. King of the *Goths* in the Time of the Emperor **Conſtantius** and **Conſtans**.
357	II. Alaric I.
	III. Phritigernes in the Time of **Valens**, the firſt *Chriſtian* **Gothic** Prince, but an *Arian*.
370	IV. Athanaricus II. in the Time of the Emperors **Valens**, **Gratian** and **Valentinian** II. under whom the *Goths* were firſt ſettled on the South Side of the *Danube*.
379	V. Rhadaguisus in the Time of the Emperor **Honorius**, firſt led the *Goths* into *Italy*, and was ſlain at the Battle of *Feſulæ*.
409	VI. Alaric II. ſack'd *Rome*, ſubdu'd *Naples* and moſt of *Italy*.
410	VII. Athaulfus brought the *Viſo-Goths* into *Spain* (Table CXXXVII.) and from him are deſcended the preſent Kings of *Spain*, as they think.
417	VIII. Athalaricus King of the *Goths* remaining in the *Eaſt* at the Departure of Radaguisus and Alaricus, call'd from their Plantations by the Name of **Oſtro-Goths**. They were vanquiſh'd by *Attila*, and became ſubject to the *Huns* in the Time of the Emperors **Theodoſius** II. and **Valentinian** III.
459.	IX. Wilamir the Son of *Winithar*, the Son of *Valervans* Prince of the *Goths*, at firſt Vaſſal to **Attila**, and fought under him in the great Battle near *Tholouſe* againſt the *Romans*; but at laſt he recover'd *Pannonia* from the Sons of *Attila*.

TABLE CCXII.

The Amazon Queens omitted in the *Aſiatick* Tables.

THEY are call'd *Amazons* either *quaſi* ἀμαζας, becauſe they were wont to cut off their Right-Paps, that they might have no Impediments in the Uſe of the Bow and Arrow, or from ἀ and μαζα *ſine pane*, becauſe they uſed no Bread, or from ἀμαζῶν becauſe they uſed to live together: The *Germans* call them **Mazones**, and derive them from the *German* Word **Matza**, which ſignifies a *Virago*.

They were originally of *Scythia*, and accompanied their Huſbands, who were *Cimbrians*, to the Banks of *Thermodon*, a River whoſe Riſe and Fall is in the **Pontus** *Polemoniacus*; This was in the Time of Bojus the 12th King of *Germany*, who was Cotemporary with *Moſes* and *Joſhua*. See the next Table.

The Leaders of theſe **Scythians** into *Cappadocia* were Plinus and Scolpythus or Scolophites, two young Men of a great Family, baniſh'd by Civil Wars. They held a great Hand over *Themiſcyrij*, who inhabited *Cappadocia* and the adjacent Countries; but in the End, their Enemies having drawn them into Ambuſhes, cut them all to Pieces; and their Wives not being able to endure both Exile and Widowhood, and ſuch Extremity of Grief and Fear, they ſet upon the Conquerors under the Conduct of

Lampedo and Marpesia or *Marteſia*, and not only overthrew them, but vaſtly enlarg'd their Dominions, and for ſome time continued in great Reputation. They reign'd in the Time of **Avelger** the 14th King of *Germany*. See the next Table.

Now the Names of their Queens, at leaſt of ſo many as occur in Hiſtory, are theſe following.

I. { Lampedo or *Lantpotis*. } were Cotemporaries, only Lampedo rul'd at home, and Marpesia abroad, carrying on the Wars.
{ Marpesia or *Marteſia*, or **Martpeis**. }

II. Ortara of whom no more. We read next of,

III. Antiopa, whoſe Siſters **Hippolite** and **Penalippe** challenged **Hercules** and **Theſius** to a ſingle Combat, and to their great Renown were at laſt with Difficulty overcome by theſe Heroes. We read next of

IV. Penthiselæa who came with a Troop of brave *Viragoes* to the Aid of **Priam** King of **Troy**, in his War with the *Grecians*. She invented the *Battle-Ax*, and was at laſt ſlain, according to ſome by **Achilles**, but according to others by **Pyrrhus** the Son of *Achilles*; and as ſhe died ſhe made her Conqueror to fall in love with her. We have no more of their Names mention'd during ſome hundred Years, 'till

V. Minotea deſcended in a right Line from the former Queens, who had ſuch a Regard for her beautiful Daughter, that ſhe would not allow her Right-Breaſt to be cut off, as was the Cuſtom of her Predeceſſors, and ſhe was ſucceeded by the beautiful

VI. Thalestris, who took away that Savageneſs uſed by her Predeceſſors, in either killing or expelling the *Male* Children, and her Subjects became valiant by her Example. She is reported by ſome to have come to **Alexander** the *Great*, and in plain Terms told him ſhe came to be his Bed-Fellow, and ſo by Degrees this warlike Female Nation was extinct.

TABLE CCXIII.

The moſt *ancient* KINGS of the **Germans.**

NOAH.

JAPHET.

GOMER, from whom came thoſe *Germans* call'd **Combri**, or *Cimbri*.

Years of each Reign | Began to reign *A. M.* and Bef. Chriſt

I. ASKENAZ, or **Aſkanes**, call'd by *Aventinus* TUISCO the *Giant*, and by others **Tuiſco** and **Tuizo**, (whom *Aventinus* makes the 4th Son of NOAH, and that he was born after the Flood, but without Authority) was ſent by NOAH into **Europe**, after the *Flood* 131 Years, with 20 *Captains*, and made a Settlement near the *Tanais*, on the *Weſt* Coaſt of the *Euxin* Sea, (by ſome call'd *Asken* from him) and there founded the Kingdom of the **Germans** and **Sarmatans.** But by computing the Years of the Reigns of theſe Kings, to the Death of WOLFHEIM **Sickenger** the 20th King, *viz.* 1085 Years: And by deducting that Sum from *A. M.* —— 2947

When **Wolfheim** died, which was two Years before the Death of **Saul** King of *Iſrael*, as in Table X. 1085

The Remainder is, —— *A. M.* 1862 | 1862 }
After the *Flood*, —— 206 | 2142 }
After the *Diſperſion* of the Nations from *Shinar*, —— 52
Before the *Birth* of **Abram**, —— 146
Before **Ægialeus** founded the Kingdom of *Sicyon*, (Page 132.) —— 15

When ASKENAZ himſelf was above 24 Years old: for he liv'd above 200 Years, and reign'd —— 176

In the Vocables of *Saxony* and *Heſſia*, there are ſome Veſtiges of the Name **Aſkenaz**, and from him the *Jews* call the *Germans* **Aſkenaz**; but in the *Saxonic* and *Italian*, They are call'd **Tuiſcones**, from TUISCO his other Name.

In the 25th Year of his Reign, He partition'd his Kingdom into *Toparchies*, *Tetrarchies*, and *Governments*, and brought Colonies from divers Parts to increaſe it. He built the City *Duisburg*, made a Body of Laws in Verſe, and invented Letters, which *Kadmus* afterwards imitated; for the *Greek* and *High Dutch* are much alike in many Words.

The 20 *Captains* or **Dukes** that came with ASKENAZ, are,

1. **Sarmata** from whom *Sarmatia*.
2. **Dacus**, or **Danus**, —— *Dania*, or *Denmark*.
3. **Geta**, from whom the *Getæ*.
4. **Gotha**, from whom the *Goths*.
5. **Tibiſcus**, — the People on the River *Tibiſcus*.
6. **Moeſa**, —— *Myſia*.
7. **Phrygus**, or *Brigus*, —— *Phrygia*.
8. **Thynus**, —— *Bithynia*.
9. **Dalmata**, —— *Dalmatia*.
10. **Jader**, —— *Jaderia* Colonia.
11. **Albanus**, from whom *Albania*.
12. **Savus**, —— the River *Save*.
13. **Pannus**, —— *Pannonia*.
14. **Salon**, —— the Town *Sala*, *ib.*
15. **Azalus**, —— the *Azali*, *ib.*
16. **Hiſter**, —— *Iſtria*.
17. **Abulas**, }
18. **Dielas**, } the People that of old dwelt between the Rivers *Oenus* and *Rhenus*.
19. **Obalus**, }
20. **Epirus**, from whom *Epirus*.

ASKENAZ had a Brother call'd SCYTHA (ſay the *Germans*) the Father of the *Scythians*; for which the *Germans* have been of old call'd **Scythians** too, (very juſtly, becauſe They came moſtly from old *Scythia*) and **Germany** had ſeveral ancient Names; for that Part next to the *Euxin* was call'd *Scythia*, and the Country of the *Getes*, but the Parts *Eaſt* of the *Viſtula*, or *Weyſſel*, were call'd *Sarmatia Europæa*: and *Weſtward* it was call'd *Gallia*, *Celtica*, *Alemannia*, *Francia*, and *Teutonia*; for *old* **Germany** comprehended the far greater Part of *Europe*, and thoſe call'd **Gauls** were all *old Germans*, who by ancient Authors are call'd *Celts*, *Gauls*, and *Galatians*; which is confirm'd by the Hiſtorians *Strabo* and *Aventinus*, and by *Alſtedius* in his Chronology, Page 201, &c.

ASKENAZ, or TUISCO, after his Death, was worſhipped as the Ambaſſador and Interpreter of the **Gods**, and from thence call'd the firſt *German* **Mercury**, from *Tuitſchen* to interpret.

II. MANNUS, or **Manus**, or **Man**, or **Mon**, began *Anno Abrami* 31. the City *Trevers* is ſaid to be built by his Son *Trevir*, before the founding of *Rome* 1250 Years: but by that Reckoning It was in the Days of TUISCO, built (as others think) by **Trebeta** the Son of *Nynus*, who fled from *Semiramis*, with a Colony thither, and call'd it *Trebetum*. He reign'd —— 66 | 2038 } 1966 }

III. INGÆVON, or **Ingaab**, or **Inwohner**, began *Anno Abrami* —— 97 | 2104 } 1900 }
He is thought by ſome to be the Brother of *Mannus*, and from him thoſe *Germans* that lie neareſt the *German* Sea, were call'd *Ingævones*, **Inwohner**; for that They dwelt in the innermoſt Parts of *Germany* weſtward, call'd by *Pliny* **Wigaevones**, or *Wogwohner*, from *Denmark* to *Dunkirk* along the Coaſt, and up the Country into lower *Saxony*. He reign'd —— 45

IV. ISTÆVON, or **Auſtab**, or **Aſtem**, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 142 | 2149 } 1855 }
From him came the *Iſtævones*, or **Wiſtaevones** of *Pliny*, **Die Weiſſten Wohner**, a various People remote on the *Rhine* and *Danube*, call'd *Celtæ*, *Helvetii*, *Boji*, *Araviſci*, *Treviri*, *Vangiones*, *Trebori*, *Nemetes*, *Ubii*, *Batavi*, *Catti Mattiaci*, *Tencteri*, *Bructeri*, *Angrivarii*, *Chaſvarii*, and *Friſii*; for all theſe were call'd **Wiſtwohner.** He reign'd —— 50
His Wife was **Frega**, or **Freya**, the *German* **Venus**, from whom our *Friday*, in *German Freytag*, is call'd.
In his Time **Inachus** founded the Kingdom of *Argos*, *A. M.* 2168. the ſame Year that ESAU and JACOB were born.

V. HERMAN, or **Hermion**, or **Herminon**, began *Anno Abrahami*, —— 192 | 2199 } 1805 }
From him *Urſa Major* the Conſtellation was call'd **Der Herman's Wagen**, HERMAN's *Car*; and the Heathen Temple deſtroy'd by **Charlemain** was call'd *Hermanſaal*. He was the Root of the *Herdevones*, *Hermiones*, or *Hermanduri*, who dwelt in the Middle or Heart of *Germany*, *viz.* the *Semnones*, *Nariſci*, *Marcomanni*, and *Quadi*, now ſuppoſed to be the *Thuringi*, *Miſnenſes*, *Bojemi*, *Luſatii*, *Sileſii*, *Moravi*, and Part of the *Polanders*. He reign'd —— 63
He firſt order'd the Women to aſſiſt their Husbands in the Wars, and in his Time the **Druids** began to flouriſh, and make Laws. In his 46th Year *Jacob* run his Country, and fled to *Padan Aram A. M.* 2245. | 2262 } 1742 }

VI. MARSUS the *German* **Mars** began *Anno Abrami*, —— 255
When *Joſeph* the Son of *Jacob* was 4 Years old.
He is the Root of the *Dithmarſii* and *Stormarſi*, and built the City *Marsburg*. *Aventin* ſays that **Oſiris** King of *Egypt*, (call'd alſo *Apis* and *Serapis*) with his Wife **Iſis**, came to MARSUS, and taught the *Germans* the Arts of making Beer of Agriculture, Forging, Grinding, and Medicine; and from thence went into *Italy*, where he ſubdued the *Giants* or *Petty Kings*. MARSUS reign'd —— 46
In his Time **Iſaac** died, *A. M* 2288. in *Canaan*, and next Year **Joſeph** was exalted in *Egypt*.

VII. CAMBRIVIUS, or **Cambrivius**, or **Cimbrus**, or **Cimbraeus**, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 361 | 2308 } 1696 }
About 8 Years before the Death of *Jacob* in *Egypt*.
He is call'd in *German* **Kampfer**, from whom ſome deduce the *Cimbri*, *Cimmerii*, and *Sicambri*; but they are better deduced from GOMER, as above. In his Time, ſaith *Aventin*, the *Pyrenean* Mountains were ſet on Fire by the Negligence of the Shepherds. He reign'd —— 44

Continuation of TABLE CCXIII.

Years of each Reign. | Began to reign A. M. and Bef. Chriſt

Cambrivius.

VIII. SUEVUS, the Root of the Royal **Suevi** of *Germany*, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 345 — 2352} 1652}
The Year before *Amram* the Father of *Moſes* was born, and 18 Years before the Death of *Joſeph*. From him Mount *Suevus* had its Name, the Border of his Empire on the one Side, as the *Rhine* was on the other. He reign'd, —— 48

IX. VANDALUS, the Root of the **Venedi**, or *Wenden*, or *Vandals*, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 393 — 2400} 1604}
Fifteen Years after the Death of *Levi* the Son of *Jacob*.
The **Vandals** were firſt known at the Fountains of the *Viſurgis*, or *Weſer*, next in the Countries North of the *Elbe*, afterwards a ſtout Colony of them travell'd into *Spain*, and after that into *Africa*, where They erected a noble and large *Vandalian* Kingdom, till It was demoliſh'd by BELISARIUS. See Table CXXXVIII. The Cities of *Lubeck*, *Roſtoch*, *Dantzig*, and ſeveral more are the Relicts of thoſe *firſt* **Vandals**, who were a quite different People from the *Vandals* call'd *Slavi*, or *Slavonians*, *Polanders*, *Bohemians*, and *Croatians*. He reign'd, —— 41

X. TEUTO, or **Teuko**, or **Teutſch**, (which we pronounce *Dutch*) began *Anno Abrami*, —— 434 — 2441} 1563}
The ſecond *German* **Mercury**, from **Teutſchen** to *interpret*, or from **Deuten** to *intimate*. He was the Root of the Nation call'd *Teutones*, and *Teutonarii*, now the general Name of all the *Germans*, perhaps becauſe by their Learning They conquer'd the other Nations to ſpeak their Language.
He began 9 Years after the Birth of *Moſes*, and reign'd, —— 27

XI. ALEMANNUS, or **Allmann**, or **Allmon**, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 461 — 2468} 1536}
Or *Altmann*, or *Altmon*. He bore a *Lion* in his Shield, and led a *live Lion* chain'd with him, with the old *Germans* call'd *Argle* and *Aercle*, from whence He was call'd the *German* **Hercules**, and the *God of War*, in After-ages. Therefore the Family of *Bavaria* deſcending from him, have in their Shield a *Lyon chain'd*. He is the laſt King of the *Germans* mention'd by *Beroſus* the Hiſtorian.
He began the Year that **Joſhuah** the Judge of *Iſrael* was born, 45 Years before the *Exodus* of **Moſes**, 812 Years after the Flood, and 20 Years after **Cecrops** the *Egyptian* founded the Kingdom of *Athens*.
He reign'd, —— 60

Noricus, or *Nero*, or *Norejus*, or **Norheer**, or *Nerein*, or *Norein*, the Father of the *Bavarians* in the *Noricus Tractus*.

Hunnus *der Haun*, Father of the *Huns*, but ſee Table 172.

Helvetius the Father of the *Helvetii*, or *Switzers*.

Humblus and **Angul** both obſcure.

XII. BOJAS, or BOJUS *der* **Beyer**, began *An. Abrami* —— 521. — 2528} 1476}
15 Years after the *Exodus* of *Moſes*, and 25 Years after **Teucer** founded the Kingdom of *Troy*, or in the 7th Year of **Dardanus** II. King of *Troy*. He was the Root of the *Bavari*, call'd the *Boji*, and *Bojares*, and *Bohemi*, that dwelt in the *Herynian* Foreſt. In his Time two large Colonies went from *Germany* into *Aſia*, the one of *Men* call'd **Cimbri** under **Medus** their General, and the other of Women, who were truly the Wives of the *Cimbri*, tho' They were call'd **Amazones**, by the *Greeks Amazonides*, and by the *Germans* **Mazones**, from **Matza** a **Virago**, or valiant Woman. They founded the firſt Temple of **Diana** at *Epheſus*, and invented Halberts and Drums. He built the City *Prague*, and reign'd, —— 60

XIII. INGRAMUS, or **Ingram**, (which imports *raging* or *hurtful*) began *Anno Abrami*, —— 581 — 2588} 1416}
After the *Ingreſs* of *Joſuah* 35 Years, or in the 11th Year of the firſt *Anarchy* of *Iſrael*, Table VIII.
In the 33d Year of *Erichthonius*, the third King of *Troy*. Table XLI.
In his 7th Year **Kadmus** came into *Greece*, founded *Thebes*, and taught the *Greeks* an Alphabet.
INGRAM built *Hermenia*, call'd afterwards *Reginoberg*, or **Ratiſbon**; and reign'd, —— 52

XIV. ADALGER, or **Adelger**, or **Aldeger**, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 633 — 2640} 1364}
After the *Ingreſs* 87 Years, in the 21ſt Year of *Othniel* Judge of *Iſrael*, and of *Troſs* King of *Troy*, Table XLI.
In his Time the *Amazones* were again famous, and had two Queens together, the one *Lautpotis* for cultivating Peace at Home, and the other *Martpeis*, for managing the War abroad. He reign'd, —— 39

XV. LAREIN (the **Laertes** of *Tacitus*) began *Anno Abrami*, —— 672 — 2679} 1325}
After the *Ingreſs* 126 Years, in the 2d Year of *Ehud* Judge of *Iſrael*, and 60th Year of *Troſs* King of *Troy*, Page 215. two Years after *Janus* founded the Kingdom of the *Aborigines* in *Latium*, Page 218.
He was a mighty Warrior, whoſe Armour are to this Day ſhown by the *Rheti* and the *Norici*.
And He reign'd, —— 51
His Brother **Theodo** brought the *Boji* firſt into *Bavaria*.

XVI. ULSING, (the **Wiſſes** of *Tacitus*) began *An. Abrami*, —— 723 — 2730} 1274}
After the *Ingreſs* 177 Years, in the 13th Year of *Deborah* the Propheteſs, the *Female Judge* of *Iſrael*.
In the 8th Year of *Laomedon* King of *Troy*, and 25th Year of *Picus* King of the *Aborigines*.
He built *Ulſiburgum*, or *Aſchiburgum*, and *Emmerick* on the *Mayne*. In his Reign the *Cimbri* under their Captain **Guelterus**, and the *Amazones* too, made an Expedition from *Germany* into *Aſia*, when *Laomedon* King of *Troy* oppoſed them in vain, and was glad to make a League with them. Thus the *old* **Germans** before the *Trojan* War, poſſeſs'd no ſmall Part of *Leſſer Aſia*.
King ULSING, and alſo **Ingram**, **Adelger**, **Larcin**, and others, are ſtill celebrated in old Songs.
He reign'd, —— 53

XVII. BRENNUS, or **Brenner**, or **Berno**, or **Breno**, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 776 — 2783} 1221}
After the *Ingreſs* 230 Years, in the 19th Year of *Gideon* Judge. In the 17th Year of *Priamus* the laſt King of *Troy*, and 37th Year of *Faunus* King of the *Aborigines*.
In the 27th Year of his Reign, the *Greeks* laid Siege to **Troy**, when the *Amazones*, the *Scythians*, the *Moeſians*, and other *old Germans*, ſtrenuouſly aided the *Trojans*, and the *Amazon* Queen *Penthiſelea* was ſlain by **Achilles**. Some ſay that from *Brennus* Mount *Breonus*, or *Pyreneus* had its Name.
He reign'd, —— 35

XVIII. HOGKAR, or **Hykar**, or **Highter**, or **Hiccar**, began *Anno Abrami*, —— 811 — 2818} 1186}
After the *Ingreſs* 265. in the 10th Year of *Tolah* Judge of *Iſrael*, and two Years before the **Fall** of TROY. Page 217. In the 30th Year of *Latinus* King of the *Aborigines*.
He was alſo call'd **Hechter**, from **Hecken**, or *Biting*, call'd **Hector** by the *Romans*, and He reign'd, — 31
In his 10th Year *Æneas* the *Trojan* founded the Kingdom of the *Latines*, after he had ſlain *Turnus*. Page 219.

XIX. FRANK, or **Francus**, or **Franco**, or **Francio**, began *Anno Abrami* —— 842 — 2849} 1155}
After the *Ingreſs* 296. In the 19th Year of *Jair* Judge of *Iſrael*, and 18th Year of *Aſcanius* the Son of *Æneas*, King of the *Latines*. From him came the **Franks**, or *Franconians*, and he reign'd, —— 40

XX. WOLFHEIM

Continuation of TABLE CCXIII.

Frank.

	Years of each Reign	Began to reign A. M. and Be. Chriſt.
XX. WOLFHEIM **Sickenger** began *Anno Abrami*, 882	—	2889 1115
After the *Ingreſs* 336. In the 37th Year of **Eli** Judge of *North Iſrael*, and the 18th Year of **Samſon** Judge of *Weſt Iſrael*, and 6th Year of **Elon** Judge of *Eaſt Iſrael*. See Table VIII. And 20th Year of *Silvius* the *poſthumous* Son of *Æneas* by *Lavinia*. Page 219. He reign'd,	58	
And ſo WOLFHEIM **Sickenger**, † two Years before the Death of **Saul** the firſt King of *Iſrael*, (Table X.) as above obſerved, *viz.* In the 19th Year of *Latinus Silvius*, the fifth King of the *Latines*.	—	2947 1057
Thus the Years of theſe 20 KINGS amount in all to	1085	
And ended before the *Fabian* Reckoning of **Urbs Condita**, 309 Or before the *Varronian* Reckoning, 304 After the **Flood** of NOAH, 1291 After the **Exodus** of MOSES, 434 After the **Ingreſs** of JOSHUAH, 394 Anno **Abrami**, 940 After the **Fall** of TROY, 128 In the 29th Year of **Latinus** *Silvius*, the 5th King of the *Latines*. Before the *firſt* Year of the Empire of CHARLEMAIN, 1857		
1. KELLS the Father of the **Celts**. 2. GALL the Father of the **Gauls**. 3. HILLER the Father of the **Illyrians**. Theſe *Three* Sons of WOLFHEIM thus partition'd old **Germany**, and their Succeſſors reign'd over their ſeveral Nations, but their Succeſſion is unknown.		

TABLE CCXIV.

The KINGS of the **Germans**, from the Time of King WOLFHEIM **Sickenger**, To the Grand Revolution under the *Emperor* CHARLEMAIN.

	U. C. Fab.	A. M. and Be. Chriſt
After the Death of WOLFHEIM, the Royal Succeſſion in *Germany*, (which had continued regular in the 20 Kings of the foregoing Table, during 1085 Years) is often interrupted during this *ſecond* Period, and leaving the Poſterity of **Wolfheim** to reign over the **Celts**, **Gauls**, and **Illyrians**, I ſhall trace the Kings of the **Germans**, as they occur in Hiſtory. Before CHARLEMAIN, The firſt of them occur in the Reign of **Tarquinius Priſcus**. the 5th King of *Rome*, who began to reign, After the Death of King WOLFHEIM **Stickenger**, 434	135	3390 614
For then we read of theſe petty **German** Kings, *viz.* BELLEVOSUS *der* **Baldweiſs**, SIGOVESUS *der* **Sygweiſs**, HELITONUS *der* **Held**, and MEDO, under whom the *Ligures*, *Inſubres*, *Suevi*, *Senones*, *Sicambri*, *Cimbri*, *Chamani*, and other Nations of **Gaul** and **Germany**, paſs'd over the *Alps*, and ſpread themſelves over the North of *Italy*: after whom followed King CICONIUS *der* **Zecco**, with his *Boji*, (that had been expell'd from *Bohemia* by the **Marcomanni**, a *Suevian* Nation) and croſſing the *Po*, They expell'd the old *Hetruſci* and *Umbri*, poſſeſſing all to *Ancona*. They built or enlarged the Cities *Comus*, *Bergamus*, *Trent*, *Vincentia*, *Mutina*, *Parma*, and *Bononia*, the Capital of the 112 Tribes of the **Boji**, call'd by them *Bojobonia*.		
About the End of *Tarquinius Priſcus*, BRENNUS King of the *German* **Suevi** began a War againſt the *Romans* in *Italy*, that laſted 110 Years. He built or inlarged the Cities *Hochoſena*, *Teutonica*, *Sena*, *Verona*, *Brixia*, *Ticinum*, and *Milan*, about the Time that the **Capitol** of *Rome* was built by the laſt *Roman* King **Tarquinius Superbus**.		
RHETUS a *German* King led the *Thuſci* to the *Alps*, and there founded the Nation of the *Rhetians*; while the *Sacæ* or *Saxons* perform'd great Exploits with the *Grand* **Cyrus** the Founder of the *Perſian* Monarchy.		
LANDINUS, or *Laudinus der* **Laudin**, King of the *Getes* and *Scythians*, that were the Oriental *Germans*, overcame **Darius Hyſtaſpes** King of *Perſia*, who had croſs'd the *Danube* with 700000 Men. See Page 103.	236	3491 513
In the Days of **Artaxerxes** *Longimanus* King of *Perſia*, who began,	285	3540 464
We read that 300000 *Germans* travell'd into ſeveral Parts to find out new Settlements, among whom was the King of the **Angili**, in *German* **Suevia**, whoſe Son		
BRENNUS led a Party into *Italy*, while ſome of them went round the *Illyrian* Bay, and ſettled in *Pannonia*; but		
King BRENNUS by an Embaſſy made a League with **Dionyſius** King of *Sicily*, the Enemy of the *Romans*; and being ſtrengthned by the *Teutones*, He commenced a fierce War againſt *Rome*; and the *Germans* that had ſettled in *Italy* before, being ſtrengthned by his Alliance, took in the reſt of the Cities of *Hetruria*, while He with his valiant *Suevi*, or *Senones*, marched towards *Rome*, which being abandon'd by the Body of the People, he eaſily enter'd, ſlew the *Senators* in their gorgeous Attire, and laid Siege to the *Capitol*; but was totally routed by the brave **Camillus**, Page 235, and 236.	360	3615 389
But tho' the *Roman* Hiſtory calls them **Gauls**, They were truly the *German* **Suevi**, and other *German* Nations, as the **Gauls** were likewiſe old *Germans*.		
MATHÆAS King of the Oriental *Germans*, near the *Euxin* and the *Danube*, was defeated by **Philip** III. King of *Macedon*, the Father of *Alexander* the *Great*, who invaded their Country for the ſake of Spoil: but in his Retreat the *Germans* defeated and wounded him.	402	3657 347
The *Germans* afterwards defeated *Zopyrion*, one of **Alexander**'s Generals, ſent alſo Auxiliaries to **Darius** *Codomannus*, and the *Norici* and *Boji* proclaim'd War againſt **Alexander**, as it is rehearſed in old *German* Songs.		
After the Death of **Alexander** *the Great*, we find theſe petty *German* Kings, BELGIUS, BRENNUS, ARICHORIUS, EURIDANUS, THESSALUS, LOMNORIUS, (or *Leonorus der* **Lenhard**) LUTHARIUS, (or *Lutherius*, or *Lotharus der* **Luther**) and DROMICHITES. **Brennus**, **Euridanus**, and **Theſſalus**, led the **Celts** or *Cimbri* into *Greece*; **Lomnorius** and **Lotharius** marched into *Thrace*, and fought **Lyſimachus** and **Caſſander**: **Dromichites** King of the *Getes* took King *Lyſimachus* in Battel, and honourably releas'd him; **Belgius** invaded *Macedon*, and cut to Pieces *Ptolemy Ceraunus*	470	3725 279
Theſe alſo in the *Greek* Hiſtories are call'd **Gauls**, and were moſt of them cut off in attempting to conquer *Greece* (See *Polybius*) and the Remainder of them marched into the Service of **Nicomedes** King of *Bithynia*, who gave them the Country called from them *Gallo-Græcia*, and *Galatia*, where They became terrible, Page 148.		
But the *German* Nations in the *Weſt* were not ſo terrible; for the **Romans** began to defy them in *Italy*, call'd there **Gauls**; and tho' the **Geſſatae** came to their Aid, the *Romans* miſerably defeated them, and took Priſoner CONCOLITANUS, a King of the *Geſſatæ*,	524	3779 225
Nay the Conſul *M.* **Claudius Marcellus**, got the *Romans* to deny them Peace, and he was the *firſt Roman* that led an Army beyond the *Apennin* Mountains, and the Lake *Padus*.	527	3782 222
The **Gauls** or **Germans** in *Italy*, or the *Boji*, ſent for more *Geſſatæ* to aſſiſt them, and beſieg'd *Claſtidium*; but were totally routed by the brave **Metellus**, who ſlew with his own Hand VIRIDOMARUS *der* **Wirdmer**, or *Fridmayer* King of the *Boji*, Page 250.	528	3783 221
We read alſo how thoſe *old Germans* (commonly call'd **Gauls**) who ſettled in the North of *Italy*, at firſt aſſiſted the *Romans* againſt **Hannibal** the *Great*; but They defeated *Poſthumius* with his *Roman* Army, the ſame Year that **Hannibal** routed the *Romans* at **Cannae**: that after **Hannibal** left *Italy*, **Servilius** the Conſul attempted in vain to diſtreſs them; and afterwards the *Boji* defeated *Appius*, took him Priſoner, and took in *Placentia*, but that **Furius Purpurio** routed them, and ſlew three of their Chiefs; and that *Cethegus* and *Rufus* depopulated their Borders, and that *Valerius* defeated them and their Confederates near *Milan*, while their King or Imperator fought well, *viz*		
DORULACUS *der* **Durlach**, King of the *Boji*, who with his two Brothers BRITOMARUS *der* **Breitmar**, and ARIOVISTUS *der* **Ernveſt**, was overcome by the *Romans* about the Year,	524	3809 195
But King DURLACH often fought the *Roman* Conſuls *Sempronius*, **Scipio** *Africanus*, *L. Quinctius*, and *Cn. Domitius*, till at laſt *P. Cornelius Scipio Naſica* ſlew many Thouſands of thoſe *German* **Gauls**, broke their Courage, and made them glad to retire out of *Italy*, as far as the *Danube* and the *Drave*, about 400 Years after They made their firſt Settlement in *Italy*.	558	3813 191
And from this Time the *Germans* and *Gauls* are conſider'd as diſtinct or different Nations in Hiſtory, and They gave the *Romans* no Diſturbance till		

Continuation of TABLE CCXIV.

	U. C. Fab.	A. M. and Be. Chriſt
The **Cimbrian** War began, when		
Celeus, Teutobochus, Bolus, and Divico, four *German* Kings, marched a great Army of the **Cimbri**, *Teutones*, and *Ambrones*, over the *Rhine*, often defeated the *Romans*, and totally routed the Conſul *Carbo*, who was glad to flee for his Life ; and having waſted *Illyria*, They marched to the *Helvetians* and *Tigurins*, who are old *Germans*, and with them They over-ran all **Gaul**, paſs'd over the *Pyrenean* Mountains into **Spain**, and did there what They pleas'd, till repulſed by the *Celtiberians*, They return'd to *Gaul* marching towards *Italy*, and ſmartly defeated *Silanus* the Conſul, ——	636 640	3891 113 3895 109
Divico the *German* King commanding the ſaid Confederates, defeated *Caſſius Longinus* the Conſul, with his Legate *Piſo*, who were both ſlain, and the *Roman* Priſoners were made to paſs under the *Jugum*, and ſoon after ——	642	3897 107
They cut off *Manlius* the Conſul, and *Cæpio* the Pro-Conſul in *Gaul*, aud all the *Roman* Army, about 90000 Men, near the *Rhone*, to the great Diſgrace of the *Roman* Name. ——	644	3899 105
And now nothing leſs than the Conqueſt of all *Italy* was deſign'd by them, which put *Rome* in great Conſternation, till reliev'd by the great Conſul **Marius**, who with a well diſciplin'd Army marched into *Gaul*, and routed the *Teutones* and *Ambrones* in two Battles, ſlaying 200000 of them, and taking 80000 with their King Teutobochus. But the *Cimbri* eſcap'd, marched over the *Alps*, and twice repulſed the Conſul *Catulus*. And next Year	647	3902 102
Marius and *Catulus* decided the Cauſe for *Rome*, by defeating the **Cimbri** now in *Italy* on their March towards *Rome*, ſlaying 140000 of them, with their Kings Boiorix and Celeus, and taking 60000, and the *Tigurins* ſhamefully fled away: for which **Marius** was declared the *Third* **Founder** of Rome, *Romulus* and *Camillus* being the other Two. Page 174. and 270.	648	3903 101
Mithridates the *Great*, the King of *Pontus*, invited the *Germans* into Alliance with him againſt the *Romans*. ——	658	3913 91
About this Time the old *German* **Saxons** had Kings and Princes. See the following Table.		
The *Boji* and other old *German* Nations, that lay next to *Gaul* and *Italy*, were indefatigable in oppoſing the *Romans* ; particularly when **Julius Caeſar** marched into *Gaul* : For		
Numejus had brought 30000 *Boji* from *Noricum*, to their Neighbours and Kinſmen the *Helvetians*, who join'd to waſte *Gaul* on that Side, and projected to invade *Italy* : but **Julius Caeſar** defeated them at *Geneva*, and at the *Rhone*, and ſent home the *Helvetians*, and ſettled the *Boji* in **Gaul**. ——	691	3946 58
Voccio King of the *Norican Germans*.		
N. N. his Wife.		
Ariovistus King of the *Germans*, had brought a Colony of 120000 *Germans* over the *Rhine*, and waſted **Gaul**, but He was routed by **Julius Caeſar**, and fled. **Caeſar** ſlew and expell'd out of *Gaul* 43000 *Germans* of various Tribes, and marched into *Germany* ; but was bravely repulſed by the *Suevi*, the *Sigambri*, the *Eburones*, and other *German* Nations, and was forced by Preſents to obtain a Peace with them ; about ——	697	3952 52
Boerobistas a *Dacian* King ſucceeded **Ariovistus** in *Eaſt Germany*, greatly extended his Empire, croſs'd the *Danube*, and diſtreſs'd the *Romans* about the Time that **Caeſar** became perpetual Dictator. ——	701	3965 48
He waſted *Thrace*, *Macedon*, and *Illyricum*, and became terrible to *Rome* itſelf. He diſpers'd the *Boji* among other Nations ; and not much more Mention is made of them in Hiſtory ; for now moſt great Actions come to be aſcribed to the **Goths**, and other Nations of the *old Germans*.		
Cotison King of the *Getes*, (then *Germans*) became ſo conſiderable, that **Auguſtus** *Cæſar* offer'd his Daughter *Julia* to him, and deſired *Cotiſon*'s Daughter for himſelf.		
Auguſtus ſent *Vibius* and *Vinicius* to ſubdue the **Pannonians**, and *Lentulus* to repulſe the **Goths** and **Getes**, then call'd *Daci*, who ſlew three of their Leaders, particularly King Cotison. Mean while		
Deddo King of the **Moeſians** and **Baſternians** North of the *Danube*, was routed and ſlain by *Marcus Craſſus* in the 5th Year of **Auguſtus**. ——	724	3979 25
Melo King of the **Sicambri**, or *Beſtofali*, the **Uſipetes** and **Teuchteri**, invaded *Gaul*, and beat *Lollius* the Pro-Conſul ; tho he rallied and beat them over the *Rhine*. ——	733	3988 16
Next Year **Druſus** and **Tiberius** the Sons of the Empreſs *Livia*, were ſent againſt the *Germans*, and entriely ſubdued the *Rhetians* about *Trent* ; while **Auguſtus** marched into *Gaul* to ſettle that Province, and to make Peace with the *Germans*, by many rich Preſents made to Marobodus a great *German* King, who enter'd into an Alliance with **Auguſtus**. ——	735	3990 14
But all the *Germans* oould not be bribed into Peace ; and therefore **Agrippa** was ſent by his Father-in-law *Auguſtus* againſt the **Pannonians**, who ſubmitted to his Terms by the Terror of his Name.		
And returning **Agrippa** died in *Campania* much lamented ——	737	3992 12
While **Druſus** defeated the *Germans* on the *Rhine*, ſail'd down that River, ſubdued the *Friſians*, and was the *firſt Roman* that ſaw the *German* Sea. And next Year		
While **Tiberius** marched againſt the *Dalmatians* and *Pannonians*, his Brother **Druſus** hunted the *Catti*, *Sicambri*, *Suevi*, and *Cheruſci*, till he was almoſt inſnared by them.		
Druſus now Conſul drove the *Germans* into their Woods and Deſarts, till a *German* Woman of a monſtrous and Gigantic Size, ſtopt his Motion, by ſaying to him in the *Roman* Language, *O* **Druſus**, *whither will thy boundleſs Ambition hurry Thee ? the Fates have not allow'd to ſee all Places ; retreat, for the Period approacheth of thy Life and Actions* ; or to that Purpoſe. Accordingly **Druſus** died in his Retreat, and obtain'd the Surname of *Germanicus*.	740	3995 9
Tibericus ſucceeded *Druſus* in that Command, who marched againſt the *Marcomanns*, and by Art and good Preſents conciliated the Friendſhip of the *German* Nations near the *Rhine* ; and having planted 40000 of them in *Gaul*, he return'd to *Rome*, got the Title of *Imperator*, and the Honours of a Triumph over the *Germans*.	742	3997 7
This was the Situation of the **Germans** before the *Chriſtian* **Era**, when Anserich the ſecond King of the old *German* **Saxons**, reign'd near the River *Elbe*, as in the following Table.		
	A. D.	
Harminius, or *Armenius*, (the Son of *Segimarus*) King of the **Cheruſci** *der* **Hertziſchen**, who dwelt near the *Hereynian* Foreſt, prevail'd with **Libes** High Prieſt of the **Catti**, with **Segimundus** the Son of *Segeſtus*, High Prieſt of the **Cheruſci**, with *Veromarus*, *Cattus*, *Egimarus*, and his Son *Seſithacus*, Noblemen of the *Cheruſci* ; and with **Berthorites** (the Brother of Melo King of the *Sicambri*) and his Son *Theodericus*, to conſpire againſt the *Romans*, and artfully executed the Plot. For the ſame Year that **Tiberius**, and his Nephew *Germanicus Cæſar*, (the Son of *Druſus Germanicus*) had obtain'd triumphal Honours for reducing King Betho with his *Pannonians* and *Dalmatians*. ——	10	
Quinctilius Varus, fitter for a Judge than a General, was ſhamefully decoy'd by the *Germans* into their Woods and Marſhes, where he was cut off, and with him *Three* of the moſt complete *Roman* Legions at *Paderborn*, by King Harminius, who was therefore call'd the *Saviour* of **Germany**, (ſays *Tacitus*) as King Marobodus was call'd the *Traitor* of his Native Country, and was forced to flee like a Traitor into the hidden Places of the *Hereynian* Foreſt for Shelter ; becauſe he was ſo ſtrictly attached to the *Romans*, and was a Penſioner of **Auguſtus**.		
The *Emperor* forthwith ſent **Tiberius** and **Germanicus** againſt Harminius, but they carefully avoided the Miſtake of *Varus*, and at the End of the Year they return'd to *Rome*. But while **Auguſtus** was contriving how to ſubdue thoſe *Germans*. He died aged 76 Years. ——	11 15	
In the 3d Year of **Tiberius**, his glorious Nephew *Germanicus* **Caeſar** defeated in ſeveral Battles the *Cheruſci*, the *Chatti*, the *Augrivarij*, and other fierce *German* Nations between the *Rhine* and the *Elbe*, and recover'd the *Enſigns* loſt by **Varus** ——	17	
But **Tiberius** decoy'd **Germanicus** from *Germany*, ſent him againſt the *Parthians*, and ſent *Piſo* to poiſon him, the ſame Year that he brib'd the Kinſmen of King Harminius to murder him. But the Emperor being lazy and retired,	20	
The *Germans*, call'd **Dacians** and **Sarmatians**, took Poſſeſſion of the Country of *Mæſia*, while the more *Weſtern Germans* waſted **Gaul** ; which he never attempted to recover, and died in the 22d Year of his Reign ——	36	
Nor were the *Germans* moleſted by the Emperor **Caligula** ; for he made only a ſham Expedition into *Germany* ; and having ſeen the *German* Ocean at *Holland*, and pickt up a few Shells at the Sea Coaſt, he return'd like a comical Fool as he was.		
About the 3d Year of **Claudius** the *Cheruſci* wanting a King ſent to *Rome* to requeſt to have for their King Italus the only Relict of the Royal Race, then at *Rome*, by the Father deſcended from **Flavius** the Brother of King Harminius, and by the Mother from **Cathomarus** Prince of the *Chatti* ; but we have not his Offſpring.	45	
In the Reign of the Emperor **Galba**, the *Roman* Armies both in upper and lower *Germany*, proclaim'd **Vitellius** *Emperor* about ——	69	

Continuation of TABLE CCXIV.

		A. D.
	In the Reign of **Veſpaſian**, **Claudius Civilis** *Batavus*, **Brenno Caninefas** *Selandus*, **Julius** *Sabinus*, **Lingon** and **Tullius Valentinus** *Trevir*, who was of the old *Royal* Race, mov'd War againſt the *Romans* in *Germany*, while Sido and Italus, Kings of the **Suevi**, aſſiſted the Emperor againſt them	70
	About the ſame Time the **Sarmatae** croſs'd the *Danube* and invaded *Mœſia*, but were bravely repulſed.	
	In the Reign of **Domitian** the *European* **Sarmatae** diſtreſs'd the *Romans* in *Germany*, but were repulſed	85
Decebalus	And in the eighth Year of his Reign the *Dacians*, a *German* People made up of *Scythians*, *Goths* and *Getes*, under their King, bravely and often defeated the *Romans*, 'till they were bribed into Peace by large Preſents, that unjuſtly procured for *Domitian* a Triumph, as he had another for defeating the **Catti** in *Germany*, for which he aſſum'd the Name of *Germanicus*	80
	But the Emperor **Trajan** built a ſtately Bridge over the *Danube*, conquer'd the *Dacians* and reduced their King Decebalus to ſlay himſelf rather than be taken Priſoner; when *Dacia* was made a *Roman* Province, where **Trajan** built many Cities, Towns and Forts	104
	In the Reign of **Adrian** the *European* **Scythians**, *Sarmatians*, *Alanes* and *Dacians* paſs'd over *Trajan*'s Bridge and overran *Pannonia*; but upon the *Emperor*'s approach they ſued for Peace and obtain'd it	119
	But in his Expedition towards *Britain*, **Adrian** ſecured the *Roman* Conqueſts in *Weſtern Germany*, by taking of the Garriſons.	123
	In the Reign of **Antoninus Pius** the weſtern *Germans* and *Dacians* rebell'd, but were ſubdu'd by the *Romans*, the ſame Year that *Frankfort* upon the *Oder* was built by **Sunno** the *Frank*	145
	And next Year	
Marcomir	King of the **Franks** in *Germany* repair'd *Marpurg*	
	In the Reign of **Aurelius** *Antoninus Philoſophus* and **Lucius Verus**, the *Catti* invaded *Rhetia*, but were expell'd by *Victorianus* the *Roman* General	166
	But the *Marcomanni*, the *Quadi*, the *Sarmatians*, *Vandals*, *Suevians*, and all the other *Germans* Nations joined againſt the *Romans*, ſeiz'd upon *Pannonia* and threaten'd *Italy*; upon which the *Emperors* went againſt them, and during the War **Verus** died	169
	And ſo **Aurelius** proſecuted the *German* War alone very ſucceſsfully, defeated the Confederates and recover'd *Pannonia*, but cou'd do no more, becauſe of the Revolt of **Caſſius** in the *Eaſt*, which made the Emperor return to *Italy*, and leave *Germany* in the beſt State he could	171
	But the **Marcomanni** and **Quadi** renew'd the War with more Fury, and the *Romans* not raiſing their Taxes, the *Emperor* ſold all his Jewels and rich Furniture to raiſe an Army, and march'd againſt the Enemy, croſs'd the *Danube* by a Bridge of Boats, defeated them at firſt, but was drawn by them into a dangerous Situation, where he and his *Romans* had periſh'd if God had not ſent great Showers to refreſh them, upon which they obtain'd a great Victory	174
	In the reign of **Commodus** the *Dacians* and weſtern *Germans* too were curb'd by his Lieutenants, to whom he left all Things.	184
	The Emperor **Caracalla** overcame the *Germans* in *Rhetia*	215
Ostrogotha	King of the *Goths* in *Germany*, became terrible to the *Roman* Empire in the Reign of **Maximinus**, when a noble **Goth** appeared eight Feet high who eat every Day 40 Pound Weight of Fleſh and drank 5 Gallons of Wine, and his Lady's *Bracelets* did fit only his Thumbs.	236
	Ostrogotha expell'd the *Vandals*, and greatly inlarged his Kingdom	238
	The Emperor **Decius** expell'd the *Goths* out of *Mœſia* and *Thrace*	250
Fastida	King of the *Gepidæ*, a Sort of the *Goths*, was the ſame Year defeated by King Ostrogotha, who died next Year, and was ſucceded by	
Cinna or *Cniva*, or **Omba**,	who ſlew **Decius** and his Son.	251
	and made the Emperor **Gallus** his Tributary	252
Respa and Veduca	two *Gothick* Princes, waſted *Pontus*, *Greece* and *Macedonia*, and burnt the Temple of *Epheſus*	255
	They march'd into *Bithynia*, ſpoil'd *Chalcedon*, *Nice* and *Ilium*, and return'd laden with Spoil	257
Cannibas	King of the **Goths** was defeated at the *Danube* by the Emperor **Aurelian**, who recover'd the *old Roman* Territories, and ſlew *Cannibas*	272
Hilbericus	**Ovida** King of the *Goths*, reign'd 'till the Time of **Conſtantin** *the Great*, and began	273
	Aurelius ſuppreſs'd the *Boii*, who had waſted *Vindelicia*; but not being able to keep *Mœſia*, he remov'd the *Romans* into **Dacia**	274
	The Emperor **Aurelius** Probus recover'd *Gaul* from the *Germans*.	277
	He beat the *Almans* and ſlew 40000 of them at the River *Neccar*, next Year; and he ſubdu'd the **Sarmatians** in *Illyria*, and the **Goths** in *Thrace*	279
	Diocletian ſubdu'd alſo the *Sarmatians*, and having repulſed the **Goths** in *Pannonia*, he built Forts on the Frontiers.	289
	The Emperor **Galerius** defeated the **Baſtarnae** in *Sarmatia*	293
	The Emperor **Conſtantius** recover'd *Belgium* from the *Franks*, and *Rhetia* from the *Almans*, ſlaying 60000 of them	296
	And now after, by the Aid of the **Goths**, the *Romans* had ſuppreſs'd the *Quingentiani* of *Africa*, they began to ſlight the brave **Goths**.	
	Conſtantin *the Great* made a Bridge to paſs over the *Rhine* at *Cologn*	308
	and ſubdu'd the *Germans* on the Frontiers	313
	and ſubdu'd the *Sarmatæ*, paſs'd the *Danube* and waſted *Pannonia*	316
Rausimodus	King of the *Sarmatians* was ſlain in Battle by **Conſtantin** *the Great*	321
Araricus and Aoricus	were Kings of the **Goths** during 12 Years	325
	Conſtantin again ſubdu'd the *Sarmatians* and *Goths*	327
	and again ſubdu'd thoſe *Gothick* Kings who had invaded *Mœſia* and *Thrace*	332
	and oblig'd them to reſide beyond the *Danube*, promiſing to aſſiſt him with 40000 Men upon all Occaſions; but when they were expell'd by their own Soldiers, **Conſtantin** gave them *Pannonia*	334
Gebrich	King of the **Goths**, warr'd againſt the Emperor **Conſtans**	339
	Conſtans overcame the *Germans*	354
	But next Year the **Germans** waſted *Cologn*, and the **Sarmatians** waſted *Pannonia*	355
Chodonomarius	the chief King of the *Germans* was taken Priſoner at *Strasburg* by **Julian** in the Reign of *Conſtantius*	357
	And *Conſtantius* forced the *Germans* to ſue for Peace	359
Vadomare	King of the *Germans*, was taken Priſoner by *Julians*'s Army	361
	The **Germans** in *Gaul* defeated and ſlew *Valentinian*'s Generals, but were repuls'd bravely the ſame Year	365
Rando	King of the *Germans* took in *Mentz*, and carried off many Captives; but *Valentinian*'s Army defeated them with great ſlaughter	368
Athanaricus	King of the *Goths* was put to flight by **Valens** Emperor of the *Eaſt*.	369
	Severus ſubdu'd the **Saxons**.	370
	The *German* **Quadi** defeated the *Romans* encroaching upon them	373
Macrianus	King of the *Germans* made Peace with **Valentinian** Emperor of the *Weſt*	374
	The **Burgundians** ſettled on the *Rhine*, and the **Goths** in *Thrace*	376
	Gratian Emperor of the *Weſt* ſlew 35000 *Germans* near the *Rhine*	378
Alaricus	King of the *Oſtro*-**Goths** in *Thrace*, ſubmitted to the *Eaſtern* Emperors	382
	But he invaded *Greece* for not being paid his Penſion	397
	The **Suevi** were now famous every where, and the **Huns** in *Germany*.	
	Alaricus invaded *Italy* and beſieged the *Weſtern* Emperor **Honorius** in *Haſta*, 'till overcome by *Stilico*, who reliev'd his Maſter	402
Rhadagisus	the **Goth** was ſlain and 100000 of his Men by *Stilico*, when Alaricus reign'd alone	405
Mogogiskil	King of the **Vandals** and *Alani*, waſted *Germany*, croſs'd the *Rhine* and invaded *Gaul*	407
	Alaricus having invaded *Italy* took in *Rome* and ſpoil'd it	410
Athaulphus	King of the *Oſtro*-**Goths** married *Placidia* the Siſter of **Honorius** the *Weſtern* Emperor, invaded *France* and *Spain*, warred with the *Vandals*, and founded the Kingdom of the **Viſo-Goths** at *Tholoſe*	413
	But for making Peace with the *Romans* his own People ſlew him	415
	And alſo his Son *Segericus* for the ſame Cauſe next Year, while the **Suevi** and **Vandals** are famous in *Spain*.	
	The **Goths** invaded the *Roman* Empire, but were repulſed by *Ætius*	425
	Theodoſius the *Eaſtern* Emperor recover'd *Pannonia* from the **Huns**.	427
	The **Burgundians** rebell'd againſt the *Romans*, but were quell'd by *Aetius*.	433
	The **Huns** aided the *Romans* againſt the **Goths**.	438
	Attila and Bleda Kings of the **Huns** having invaded *Mœſia*, *Thrace* and *Illyria*, waſted all *Greece* and forced the *Eaſtern* Emperor **Theodoſius** to purchaſe Peace for 6000 Pounds of Gold, and an annual Penſion of 1000 Pound.	443

Attila

Continuation of TABLE CCXIV.

	A. D.
ATTILA having ſlain his Brother *Bleda*, waſted *Scythia*, invaded *Europe*, and was overcome by the Weſtern Emperor Anthemius.	
HENGIST, or Hengſt, and HORSA two Saxon Kings, were invited by the *Britons* againſt the *Scots*, and came *A. D.*	447
ATTILA invited by Genſericus invaded *France*, and in his Way ſlew Gunderic King of *Burgundy*. He had 700000 Men,	448
But Aetius defeated him in the famous Battel of *Chalons*, where 180000 on both Sides were ſlain, beſides 90000 *Gepidæ* and *Franks*, and THEODORIC King of the Goths.	450
ATTILA with his remaining Army marched into *Italy*, was diverted from *Rome* by *Pope* Leo, and marched back to *France*, where being again defeated, he returned to *European* Scythia, and died on his Nuptial Day.	451
Majoranus the *Weſtern* Emperor, recover'd *Gaul* from the Goths.	454
BEORGOK King of the *Alani* was ſlain, and his People expell'd out of *Italy* by Ricimer.	460
THEODOMIR King of the Oſtro-Goths, having ſhook off the Yoke of the Huns, overcame them, ſlew Denzig the Son of ATTILA, and ſent his Head to *Conſtantinople*.	464
HUNNIMUND King of the Suevi in *Germany*, invaded *Pannonia*.	469
ODOACRE King of the Heruli invaded *Italy*.	470
FELETHRUS King of the Rugii in *Auſtria*, was ſlain by Odoacre.	476
THEODORIC, after he ſlew Odoacre, became ſole King of the Goths, now in *Italy*, tranſplanted the Remnant of the *Heruli* from under the *Alps*, and gave their Land to the *Goths*; while the *Heruli* return'd to dwell among the Lombards in *Germany*, where They were totally reduced, and never more had a King of their own.	486 494
The Bojarians or Bavarians had been long govern'd by their own Kings, but we have not any of their Names, ſave	
ALDIGERIUS their laſt King, who was ſlain fighting with the *Almans* againſt the Franks, or *French*, in the great Battel of *Zulp* near *Cologn*.	493
THEODO I. abandoning the Name of King as diſpleaſing to the *French*, their new Conquerors, aſſumed the Title of Duke only; and croſſing the *Danube* he ſeiz'd from the *Romans* the Province of Rhetia *Secunda*, or *Vindelicia*, now call'd Bavaria.	508
He was the *firſt* DUKE of Bavaria before CHARLEMAIN. See the firſt Table of *Bavaria*.	
THEODORIC, or Thyerry, the Baſtard Son of Clodomir King of the *Franks*, reign'd over all the Country, from *Rherius* to the *Rhine*, or all that Part of *Germany*.	516
He inlarged his Conqueſts, fighting againſt the Saxons, and founded *Frankenburg* in *Heſſia*.	520
The Sclavi took all *Iſtria*, or the Country near the *Danube*.	522
The Emperor Juſtin gave *Auſtria* to the *Lombards* for their good Service againſt the *Goths*.	526
And the Lombards ſeiz'd on *Pannonia*, which They held 42 Years.	528
Mundus the General of the Emperor Juſtinian, defeated the Getes in *Illyria*, and the Bulgarians in *Thrace*.	530
The Vandals in *Africa* defeated by *Beliſarius*, began to diſperſe themſelves into *Poland*, *Greece*, *Hungary*, and *Germany Proper*, and the reſt travell'd beyond the *Elbe*, into the Country call'd from them Vandalia.	536
THEODOBERT King of Mentz took *Liguria*, and the Country of *Venice*.	547
ALBOINUS King of the Lombards in *Pannonia*, leagu'd with the *Avares*, and ſlew	
CUNIMUNDUS King of the *Gepidæ*, made a drinking Goblet of his Scull, yet married his Daughter *Roſamunda*.	551
CROMER a petty King of the *Germans* in Pomerania, ſlew Lechus King of *Poland* in a Duel, and founded *Bremen*.	552
The Saxons rebell'd, and the *Thuringians*, but were ſubdued by Clotharius King of the *French*.	556
ALBOINUS the *Lombard* was invited by Narſes into *Italy*.	
AVARIUS King of the *Huns* accepted of *Pannonia* from ALBOINUS.	568
The Huns broke into *Germany*, but were expell'd by the *French*.	571
The Avares ravaged South of the *Danube*, till ſuppreſſed by the Emperor Juſtin.	574
CHAGANUS King of the Huns, took *Syrmium* in *Pannonia*.	583
He invaded *Thrace* without Oppoſition, till defeated by *Priſcus* the *Imperial* General,	593
Priſcus afterwards kill'd two Sons of *Chaganus*, and 12000 *Huns*.	601
CHAGANUS waſted the *Roman* Territories,	611
The Sclavi took *Dalmatia* and *Iſtria*, and planted themſelves in the Country call'd from them *Sclavonia*.	614
The Weſtphalians and Friſians rebelled, but were ſubdued by DAGOBERT King of *France*.	630
Dagobert repair'd *Utrecht*, and overcame the *Heneti*, by the Aid of the *Saxons*, who were therefore acquitted of paying their Tribute.	642
RATHULFUS King of *Thuringia*, made tributary by Sigibert King of *France*.	648
The Emperor Conſtans ſpoil'd the *Sclavonians*.	657
The Bulgars defeated the *Romans*, and ſettled in lower *Mæſia*, which from this Time is call'd *Bulgaria*, from the River *Volga* or *Bulga*.	678
The Emperor Juſtinian ſpoil'd the *Sclavonians*, but the *Bulgarians* recover'd that Booty.	687
The Emperor hired 30000 *Sclavonians* to fight againſt the *Saracens*.	691
RADBOLDUS Duke of *Friſia*, was beat from *Utrecht* by Pipin King of *France*.	692
RADBOLDUS married his Daughter to Grimoald the Son of *Pipin*.	700
The People of Norway, call'd NORMANS, invaded *France*.	701
The Emperor Juſtinian breaking his League with the *Bulgarians*, was defeated.	705
The *Bulgarians* waſted *Thrace*, as far as *Conſtantinople*.	712
RADBOLDUS ſlew his Son-in-law Grimoald, at the Altar of *Liege*, for maletreating his Daughter *Grimoald*'s Wife.	713
GERMANY was converted to *Chriſtianity* by Boniface.	717
Charles Martel Duke of *Brabant*, Father of King Pipin, ſubdued the *Bavarians* and *Almans*.	723
He ſubdued the *Friſians*, and forced them to turn *Chriſtians*.	728
FRANCONIA and HESSIA were converted by Winifred an *Engliſhman*.	730
Charles Martel made the *Saxons* tributary.	740
ODILO Duke of *Bavaria*, ſtole Pipin's Siſter the Year after CHARLEMAIN was born, and *Caroloman* ſubdued the *Saxons*.	743
And again ſubdued them and the *Almans*,	745
TASSILO Duke of *Bavaria*, was aided by Pipin againſt *Griffon* his Brother.	749
Pipin King of *France* ſubdued the *Saxons*, and impoſed a yearly Tribute of 300 Horſes.	757
The *Bulgarians* invaded the *Empire*.	762
CHARLEMAIN being King of *France*, *A. D.* 768. began to War againſt the *Saxons*.	774
He waſted *Weſtphalia*, and made the *Saxons* pay him Homage.	775
The *Saxons* rebelled again, but were reduced by *Charlemain*.	776
The SAXONS were forced to embrace *Chriſtianity* by CHARLEMAIN, who erected the *Biſhoprick* of Paderborn, for confirming them in the Faith.	777
While TELERIC King of *Bulgaria*, expell'd by his People, came to *Conſtantinople*, was baptized, and married the Kinſwoman of the Emperor Leo: And while GOTRICUS, or Godfrey, King of *Denmark*, ſubdued the *Saxons* that lay next to him, and fined the *Suevians*.	
WITEKIND the Great, King of the Saxons, rebelled againſt CHARLEMAIN, but Charles got 45000 of them in his Power, and put them to Death, and fortify'd *Magdeburg* againſt them, which had been lately ſpoil'd by the Vandals.	782
The Sclavonians ſpoil'd *Theſſaly* and *Peloponneſus*.	783
The Weſtphalians aided WITEKIND the *Great* againſt CHARLEMAIN.	784
CHARLEMAIN made a complete Conqueſt of Saxony, tranſported 10000 chief Families into *Brabant* and *Flanders*, forced King WITEKIND to embrace *Chriſtianity*, and to be *baptized*, and then made him Duke of Angria, or *Engern*.	785
Thus WITEKIND the *Great*, the laſt KING of the Saxons, became the firſt DUKE of Saxony.	
Witekind II. Count of *Wetting*.	
WITEKIND III.	
Robert *Fortis* Count of *Orleans*, &c. ſlain	867
EUDO King of *France*. — Robert King of *France*.	
Hugo *Magnus* Count of *Paris*. — Emma. ∪ RUDOLPHUS King of *France*.	
HUGH CAPET King of *France*.	

See the *Carolinian* and *Capetinian* Kings of *France*, and Dukes of *Burgundy*.

TABLE CCXV.

The *old* KINGS and PRINCES of **Saxony** until WITEKIND the **Great**, With the four fruitful **Branches** of his Family.

THE ancient Inhabitants of preſent *Upper* **Saxony**, were the **Lombards** of *Magdeburg*, and Part of the *Coruſci* about *Mansfeld* and *Wittenburg*; but being overcome by the prevailing **Saxons**, They came to be call'd by their Name. But the *old* **Saxons** were *natural* **Germans**, a Part of that moſt populous and potent People the **Suevi**; and in *Ptolemy*'s Time poſſeſs'd the Parts beyond the *Elbe*, and thence extended to the *Eyder*; and as They increas'd in Time of the later *Roman* Emperors, croſſing the *Elbe*, They poſſeſs'd the void Places abandon'd by the *Franks* or *French*, (then buſied in conquering more fruitful Countries) and gave their Name to all their conquer'd Countries: So that at length They extended their Bounds from the River *Sala* on the *Eaſt*, to the *German* Sea on the *Weſt*, and poſſeſs'd the Countries now call'd *Holſtein*, *Luneburg*, *Braunſwig*, *Bremen*, *Verden*, *Hildeſheim*, *Halberſtadt*, *Magdeburg*, the *Marches* of *Brandenburg*, the Countries of *Mansfeld* and *Weſtphalia*, both the *Frieſlands* and *Overyſſel*, with as much of *Gelderland* and *Holland* as lay on that Side of the *Rhine*. Conſequently the preſent **Electoral** *Family* does not poſſeſs one Foot of *old* **Saxony**; for upon the Turns of the Family, their Seat and Patrimony was moved into *Upper* **Saxony**, which was call'd *Saxony* for that Cauſe alone.

The firſt we read of is,

1. HARDERICH King of the *Saxons*, *A. M.* 3914. *Before Chriſt* 90.

2. ANSERICH was King of the *Saxons*, about the Commencement of the Chriſtian *Era*, or 4 Years after the Birth of *Chriſt*.

3. WILKE I. Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 8. † *A. D.* 30. about the Time that Chriſt was crucify'd.

4. SVARTICKE I. Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 76.

Hanefus ſlain by the *Danes*, *A. D.* 76. or the 43d Year of **Frotho** IV. King of *Denmark*.

5. SVARTICKE II. Prince of the *Saxons*, † *A. D.* ——— 80.

6. SIGWARD Prince of the *Saxons*, flouriſh'd *A. D.* —— 100.

7. WITEKIND I. King of the *Saxons*, flouriſh'd *A. D.* —— 106.

8. WILKE II. Prince of the *Saxons*, † *A. D.* ——— 190.

9. MARBOD King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 190. † ——— 256. reign'd 66 Years.

10. BODO King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 256. † ——— 300. reign'd 44.

11. WITTE I. King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 300. † ——— 350. reign'd 50.

12. WITTE II. King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 350. † ——— 400. reign'd 50.

13. WITIGISLUS King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 400. † ——— 434. reign'd 34.

Witigiſlaus.

14. **Hengſt**, or HENGIST King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 434. upon the Invitation of the *Britons* he ſail'd over to *England*, *A. D.* 448. with his **Angles** or firſt *Engliſhmen*, and became King of *Kent*. He † *A. D.* 474. or 488. and was ſucceeded in *Saxony* by his eldeſt Son, *viz.*

Horſa, or *Horſtus*, ſail'd with his Brother into *England*. See the Tables of *England*.

15. HARTWAKER Prince of the *Saxons*, after his Father went to *England*, *A. D.* 448. † *A. D.* 480. reign'd 32 Years.

16. HATTWIGATE Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 480. — † 524. reign'd 44.

17. HULDERIC King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 524. — † 540. reign'd 16.

18. BODICUS Prince of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 540. — † 568. reign'd 28.

19 BERTHOLD King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 568. — † 633. reign'd 65.

20. SIGHARD King of the *Saxons*, his Wife **Julanda**, 633. — † 691. reign'd 58.

21. DIETERIC King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 691. — † 740. reign'd 49.

ESCA, or *Oſcus*, or *Oiſc*, King of *Kent*, after his Father **Hengiſt**.

Hebuſus.

IDA his Son, is ſaid to have founded the Kingdom of *Northumberland* in *England*.

Ronix, or *Rowena*.

VORTIGER King of the *Britons*.

See the *Britannic* Tables.

Billung King of the *Wenden*.

Dobrogera.

Ratbod King of *Frieſland*.

Heila.

22. ETHELHARD King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 740. † 757. reign'd 17.

Albion was baptized with his Couſin WITEKIND the *Great*, *A. D.* 785.

Herman was ſlain by CHARLEMAIN *A. D.* 798.

23. WERNICKE King of the *Saxons*, *A. D.* 758. † 768. reign'd about 11 Years. His Wife was **Gunilda** of the Iſland *Rugen*.

Hildegardis the Wife of **Herman** Count of *Ballenſtadt*.

Berthold Prince of *Angria*, or *Engern*, in *Weſtphalia*, ſlain by his own People, *A. D.* 779.

Dieteric captivated by the *French*, *A. D.* 744.

Aſſuinus a Prince on the *Weſer*, *A. D.* 775.

Goteric King of *Denmark*.

GEVA his firſt Wife, the Queen of the **Saxons**.

24. WITEKIND II. call'd the **Great**, the *laſt* KING of the **Saxons**, *A. D.* 769. He was conquer'd by CHARLEMAIN *A. D.* 785. and being baptized, the Conqueror allow'd him to be **Duke** of *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*. Thus

1. WITEKIND I. the *Great*, became the firſt **Duke** of the **Saxons**, from whom ſprang the famous *four* fruitful *Branches* of **Saxony**, **Ringleheim**, **Wettin**, and **Lippe**. He † *A. D.* 807.

N. N. a Prince in *Bohemia*.

Shatana his ſecond Wife, the Dutcheſs of *Saxony*.

Haſala Wife of **Aribo** Count of *Ballenſtadt*. See the Table of *Aſcania*.

Bruno Pince of *Engern*, ſurrender'd himſelf to CHARLEMIN *A. D.* 775.

Welphus, or *Guelphus*, Count of *Altorf* in *Swabia*.

Suana, or *Suſanna*.

Ethico Count of *Altorf*, from him came the *Welphiſh* Families of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, and all *Braunſwig* and *Luneburg*.

WIGBERTUS *Duke* of *Saxony*, † 825.

The *Branch* of **Saxony**.

BRUNO Duke of *Saxony*, † 843.

LUDOLPH the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 859.

From him are deſcended.

1. The *Saxon* **Emperors**.
2. The *Saxon* Dukes of **Bavaria**.
3. The *Saxon* Markgraves of *Braunſchwig*.
4. The *Saxon* Dukes on the *Weſer*.

See their ſeveral Tables.

The *Branch* of **Ringleheim**.

WALPERTUS Count of *Ringleheim*, † 856.

DIETRICUS, or *Theodoricus*, Count of *Ringleheim* and *Oldenburg*.

From him ſprang,

1. The Counts of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt*.
2. The Dukes of *Sleſwig* and *Holſtein*.
3. The Kings of *Denmark*.

See their Tables.

WITEKIND IV.

ALRAMUS.

From him ſprang the Markgraves and Dukes of **Montferrat** in *Italy*. See their Table.

AMADÆUS.

BEROALDUS.

From him ſprang the Counts and Dukes of **Savoy**, now Kings of *Sardinia*. See their Table.

The *Branch* of **Wettin**.

WITEKIND II. Count of *Wettin*, † 825.

DIETGREMUS.

1. The Markgraves of *Miſnia*.
2. The Landgraves of *Thuringia*.
3. The Palatines of *Saxony*.
4. The preſent *Electors* and Dukes of *Saxony*.
5. Some Markgraves of *Brandenburg*.

WITEKIND III. went to *France*.

Robert I. *Fortis*.

EUDO King of *France*.

ROBERT II. of *France*.

Hugo Magnus Count of *Paris*.

HUGH CAPET King of *France*.

Emma Wife of *Rudolpha* King of *France*.

See the Tables of *France* and *Burgundy*.

See alſo the Table of the Kings of **Sicily** of the Houſe of **Anjou**, who are deſcended from LEWIS VIII. King of *France*, of the *Capetinian* Line.

The *Branch* of **Lippe**.

EBERHARDUS the firſt Count of **Lippe**, in the Time of CHARLEMAIN. See Tables of *Lippe*.

BRITISH MUSEUM

THE

Second PART

OF THE

Genealogical TABLES

OF

EMPERORS, KINGS and **SOVERAIGN** PRINCES,

From ADAM to theſe *Times*.

BEGINNING

At the *Grand* **Revolution** of EUROPE under CHARLEMAIN.

And *containing*

The **German** EMPERORS, the ELECTORS and PRINCES of *Germany*,

AND

All Remaining North of **France**.

THEN

The various *Tables* of **France**, **Italy**, **Sicily**, **Spain**, **Portugal**, &c.

And laſt of all

The BRITANNIC **Tables** Ancient and Modern,

WITH

The *Deſcendants* of the ROYAL and **Princely** *Families*

OF THE

BRITISH ISLES.

TABLE CCXVI.

The *Family* of CHARLEMAIN, or CHARLES the *Great*, the *Patriarch* of the **Carolinian** *Emperors* of **Germany**, and *Kings* of **France.**

CHARLEMAIN King of **France,** having conquer'd WITEKIND the *Great*, the *laſt* King and *firſt* Duke of the **Saxons,** ſubdued the *Sclavonians* and *Hungarians*, fortify'd *South France*, or **Gallia** *Narbonenſis*, againſt the Invaſions of the *Saracens*, made Peace with IRENE Empreſs of *Conſtantinople*, and conquer'd moſt of the *Italian* and *Spaniſh* Nations, became the greateſt Conqueror that had appeared for many Ages, enter'd into Alliance with diſtant Kings, particularly with ACHAIUS King of *Scotland*: and marching triumphantly into *Italy*, He aſſiſted Pope **Leo** III. againſt his Rebels; for which **Leo** ſolemnly crown'd him at *Rome* EMPEROR of the WEST on *Chriſtmas* Day, *A. D.* 800.

The ſame Year that EGBERT King of the *Weſt Saxons* in *Britain* began to reign, who in Time deſtroy'd the **Heptarchy,** and ſo became the *firſt* **Saxon** King of *all* ENGLAND, firſt ſo call'd by him, after the old *Angli*, or **Engleſmen,** that came into *Britain* 352 Years before, under King HENGST, *A. D.* 448. See the **Britannic** Tables.

CHARLEMAIN made the **Saxons,** and all other *Heathen* Nations whom he conquer'd, to receive the *Chriſtian Faith*, and ſo made the **Grand** REVOLUTION of *Europe*.

BRITISH MUSEUM

Charles Martel the Baſtard Son of **Pipin** the *Groſs*, Duke of *Brabant*, was Maſter of the Royal Houſhold under DAGOBERT III. CHILPERIC II. LOTHARY IV. and THEODORIC IV. Kings of *France*. See the *Carolinian* Kings of *France*.

***

N. N. a Son of one of the **Eaſtern** *Emperors*.

Bertha, or *Bertrada*.

Pipin *Brevis* Duke of *Brabant*, became King of *France*, *A. D.* 751. reign'd 17 Years, and † 768.

***

Childebrand Duke of *Suabia*.

Hildegardis his firſt Wife, married *A. D.* 768.
Divorced — 769.
Reſtored — 771.
And † — 783.

I. CHARLEMAIN, or CHARLES I. the *Great*, born 2d *April*, (or with others, 28th *January*) 742. was King of *France* 768. and of *Italy* 774. and of *Germany* 785. then 58 Years old. He made the *Saxons*, and all other *Heathens* whom he conquer'd, to receive the *Chriſtian Faith*: and after he had reign'd over *France* 46 Years, over *Italy* 40 Years, over *Germany* 29 Years, and as *Weſtern Emperor* 14 Years; He was ſeiz'd with a Fever on the 1ſt *January*, *A. D.* 814. and † on the 24th. He had four Wives, 1. *Hildegardis*. 2. **Hermingardis,** or *Deſiderata*, Daughter of **Deſiderius** the laſt King of *Lombardy*, married 770. (while *Hildegardis* was divorced) and was divorced 771. (when *Hildegardis* was reſtored) without Iſſue. 3. *Faſtrada*. 4. **Luitgardis** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Suabia* 794. (upon the Death of *Faſtrada*) and † 800. without Iſſue. And ſix Concubines, 1. *Gerſvinda* a noble *Saxon* Lady. 2. *Reginopyrrha*, or *Regina*. 3. *Adelinda*. 4. *Himmetruda*. 5. *Galiena*. 6. *Mathalgardis*.

Carolomannus King of the *Soiſſons* 768. † 771. Wife *Gerberga* a *French* Woman.

Giſela an *Abbeſs*, born 757. † 812.

***

Rudolph a Count of the *Franks*.

Faſtrada the third Wife of CHARLEMAIN, upon the Death of *Hildegardis* 783. † 794.

N. N.

Leutbergis his Concubine.

Talendus was beloved of the Empreſs *Hildegardis*.

Bertha Wife of *Milo* Count of *Anjou*.

Rolandus the General of CHARLEMAIN, † in *Spain* 809.

Charles the eldeſt, was King of *Germany*, † three Years before his Father, *A. D.* 811.

Pipin the 2d Son, King of *Italy*, † four Years before his Father, 810. Wife *Bertha* Daughter of *William* Count of *Tholouſe*.

Bernard King of *Italy* had his Eyes put out, *A. D.* 818.

II. LEWIS I. call'd *Pius*, ſucceeded his Father **Charlemain** in *Germany*, *France*, and *Italy*, *A. D.* 814. He gave each of his Sons the Title and Dignity of a King, which made them proud, unnaturally rebel againſt, and depoſe their own kind Father, *A. D.* 833. But the *Peers* of the *Empire* relenting, reſtor'd him 834. when he pardon'd his Sons, partitioning the *Empire* among them, whereby It was greatly weaken'd; for FRANCE was never ſince a Part of it. He † 840.
Wives, 1. **Irmingardis** Daughter of **Ingram** Count of *Haſbania* in *Saxony* 769. † 818.
2. **Judith** the fair Daughter of **Welphus,** Count of *Altorf* in *Suavia*, 819. † 843.

Rothrudis betrothed to the *Eaſtern* or *Greek* Emperor CONSTANTIN, the Son of *Leo*, but his Mother IRENE the *Empreſs* prevented the Conſummation.

LEWIS, a Baſtard, the Abbot of St. *Denys*.

Bertha Wife of *Angilbert*, his Father's Chancellor.

Nithardus the Hiſtorian.

And ſix more Daughters.
1. *Giſila* a Nun.
2. *Heldecardis*.
3. *Adelheida*.
4. *Bellinandra*.
5. *Gertruda*.
6. *Imma*, or *Emma*, by ſome counted a Baſtard, the Wife of *Eginberd* her Father's Secretary.

THODORA, or *Thedrada*, † in a Cloyſter.

Hiltrudis † in a Cloyſter.

Rothaidis.

The natural Children of CHARLEMAIN.
1. **Adeltrudis** the Daughter of *Gerſvinda*.
2. **Drogo** Biſhop of *Mentz* 824. † 857.
3. **Hugh** an *Abbot*, † 844. both theſe Sons were born by *Reginopyrha*.
4. **Therodichus** born by *Adelinda*.
5. **Pipin** *Gibboſus* the Son of *Himmeltruda*.
6. **Rothildis** Daughter of *Mathalgardis*.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCXVI.

Hugh a Count.

II. Lewis I. Wives 1. **Irmingardis.** 2. **Judith.** See the laſt Page.

Bodinus Count of *Aldemir Walde* in *France.*

Hermingardis married 821. † 851.

1\.
III. LOTHARIUS I. born 798. was made by his Father King of *Italy* 817. **Emperor** 840. † 28th *September* 855. He thought to have reduced his Brothers, but could not, and was obliged to ſtand to his Father's *Partition*; only he got *Italy* to be annexed to the Empire, and alſo *Auſtraſia*, or *Lotharingia*, or *Lorrain*, ſo call'd from him.

1\.
Pipin King of *Aquitain*, † 838. before his Father. Wife *Ingeltrudis.*

Pipin King of *Aquitain*, † 864.

Charles Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, 856. † 863.

1\.
Ludovicus Germanicus born 800. by his Father's *Partition* was made King of *Bavaria* 817. which he maintain'd by his Arms againſt his Brother *Lotharius*, who agreed to his being called King of *Germany*, 840. ruling over *Bavaria*, *Franconia*, and *Suabia*, which he partition'd among his Sons: and having reign'd 36 Years and 2 Months, He † 28th *Auguſt* 876. aged 70 Years.

Emma, or *Hemma*, a noble Lady of *Spain.*

1\.
Giſela Wife of *Eberhard* Count of *Burgundy.*

1\.
Adelheid Wife of *Robert* Count of *Burgundy.*

See the Tables of **Burgundy.**

2\.
Alpais Wife of *Beggo* Count of *Paris.*

Eberhardus a Count.

Udo a Count.

Conrad a Count in *France.* † 905.

Hermintrudis Daughter of *Odo* Count of *Orleans*, 842. † 869. his firſt Wife.

2\.
V. CHARLES II. *Calvus*, or the *Bald*, born 823. was King of *France* 840. was **Emperor** 875. † 6th *October* 878. and ſo He was 38 Years King of *France*, and Emperor three Years.

Richildis his 2d Wife.

Boſo King of *Burgundy.*

IV. LEWIS II. born 825. was **Emperor** and King of *Italy* 855. † 875. aged 50, and reign'd 30 Years. Wife **Engelberga**, Daughter of *Ethico* Count of *Altorf*, the Son of *Welphus.*

Lotharius *junior*, born 826. King of *Auſtraſia* or *Lorrain* 855. † 868. aged 42.
1. His Wife was *Theutberga.*
2. His Concubine *Waldrada* 864.

Charles King of *Provence* 855. † 858.

Ermengardis the Wife of *Raginerus* Duke on the *Moſelle.* See the old Dukes of *Lorrain.*

VII. CAROLOMANNUS King of *Bavaria* 876. **Emperor** 879. † on the 21ſt *March* 880. Wives 1. **Hiltrudis.** 2. *Carentina*, or *Leginda*, a noble Lady call'd his Concubine.

VIII. CHARLES III. *Craſſus*, King of *Suabia* 876. **Emperor** 880. expell'd 887. † 888. on 3d *Jan.* Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Richardis** Daughter of **Kenneth** II. King of *Scotland*, without Iſſue.

Lewis *junior* King of *Franconia*, 876. † 882. Wives, 1. *N. N.* divorced. 2. *Luitgardis* Daughter of *Ludolph* Duke of *Saxony.* See **Saxony** from WITEKIND. 3. *Luitgardis* Daughter of *Ethico* Count of *Altorf.* See **Saxony** from **Welphus.**

Hedwig Wife of **Otto** the *Great* Duke of *Saxony*, the Father of the firſt *Saxon* Emperors. See the next Table.

Luitgardis, or *Luitgarda*, a Nun.

XI. CONRAD I. **Emperor** 912. † 918. without Iſſue. There is a Diſpute about his Wife, whether ſhe was **Placentia** Daughter of **Lewis** *junior* King of *Franconia* in *Germany*, or **Cunigunda** the Widow of *Luitpold*, and Mother of *Arnolphus Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*, and Daughter of **Erkengerus** Count of *Suabia*. He was elected **Emperor** for his Valour, by Advice of **Otto** Duke of *Saxony*. In his Time the Great Dukes of *Saxony*, *Bavaria*, *Suabia*, and *Lorrain*, attempting to be Independent, CONRAD not able to prevent it, and fearing a Revolt, adviſed on his Death-bed the *German* Princes to prevent it, by electing HENRY *Auceps* Duke of *Saxony* to be *Emperor* of **Germany**, the Son of the ſaid **Otto**. And thus began the **Saxon** *Emperors* in the next Table.

Anſgardis his 1ſt Wife, but by his Father's Order ſhe was repudiated.

VI. LEWIS III. *Balbus*, King of *France*, born 844. was **Emperor** 878. † 10th *April*, 879. aged 35. reign'd one Year.

Adelheida his 2d Wife.

And three more Sons, *viz.*
1. *Lothary* † young.
2. *Charles* was murder'd 866.
3. *Carolomannus* had his Eyes put out 871.

Judith Wife of,
1. **Ethelwolph** King of *England*, married 855.
2. **Ethelbald** King of *England*, the Son of *Ethelwolph*, and her Step-ſon married 857.
3. **Baldwin** I. Count of *Flanders*, married 862. See their Tables.

N. N. two Infants. †

Bertha Wife 1. of *Theobald* Count of *Arelat.* 2. Of *Adalbert* Markgrave of *Tuſcia.* See Table CXL.

2\.
Giſela Wife of *Waldrad*, the firſt of the **Normans** in *Frieſland*, *A.D.* 885.

Hugh the *Great*, † the Year his Siſter was married.

Hermingardis † 890. Wife of **Boſo** King of *Burgundy* 879. He † 889.

1\.
Giſela Wife of **Suatoplucus** King of *Moravia*, 885.

2\.
IX. ARNOLPH born 863. **Emperor** upon the Expulſion of *Carolus Craſſus* his Uncle 887. reign'd 12 Years, and † 899. aged 36 Years. Wives,
1. **Agnes** Daughter of the Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, married while *Arnolph* was yet only Duke of *Carinthia* and *Bavaria.*
2. **Jutta**, or *Ludgarda*, Daughter of *Welphus* Duke of *Bavaria.*
3. His Concubine was call'd *Helingardis.*

Lewis III. King of *France* 879, and † 882.

Carolomannus King of *France*, 879. ſlain 884.

Both without Iſſue.

Charles III. the *Simple*, born 879. King of *France* 893. † 929. on the 7th *October*, aged 50 Years. Wives,
1. *Frederunna* 907. † 918. without Iſſue.
2. **Edgina** Daughter of **Edward** *ſenior* King of *England* 918. † 948.

Giſla, or *Giſela*, the Wife of *Rollo* the firſt Duke of *Normandy.*

Lewis King of **Arelat** 889. and of **Italy** 900. See the Table of the *laſt Kings* of **Burgundy**, commonly call'd the Kings of **Arelat.**

Henry *Auceps* the Emperor.

Gerberga the Widow of *Giſilbert* Duke of *Lorrain*, married 939. † 984.

2\.
Lewis IV. *Tranſmarinus*, King of *France*, born 920. King after **Rudolph** 936. † 954. on 15th *October*, aged 34 Years.

Lotharius King of *Italy.*

Some Hiſtorians make **Arnolphus** *Malus* and **Werner**, or **Berthold**, to be the Brothers of LEWIS IV. but They are much miſtaken; for They were the Sons of *Luitpold*, or *Leopold*, a great Lord in *Bavaria*, ſaid to be deſcended from CHARLEMAIN, but his Deſcent not known.

The ſaid **Arnolphus** *Malu[illegible]* the *Patriarch* of the *Palatines* on the *Rhine*, and of the Dukes of *Bavaria.*

See their Tables.

2\.
X. LEWIS IV. born 893. an Infant **Emperor** at ſeven Years old, 900. his Guardians were **Hatto** Biſhop of *Mentz*, and **Otto** Duke of *Saxony*. The *Hungarians* defeated his Forces in a Battel of three Days, *A. D.* 907. He † 11th *January* 912. aged 19 Years, without Iſſue. And in him fail'd the *Male Iſſue* of CHARLEMAIN on the *Imperial* Throne; for his Succeſſor CONRAD I. was only of the Female Iſſue.

3\.
Bertha Wife of *Luthardus* Count of *Cleves*, before that Family came to be Dukes.

3\.
Ludgarda Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Saxony*, and by ſome accounted the Mother of the Emperor HENRY *Auceps*. See the next Table.

3\.
Zenebald, or *Zwenebold*, or *Zwentebold*, Duke of *Lorrain*, † 900. See the firſt Dukes of *Lorrain.*

3\.
Rapoldus the Patriarch of the Counts of *Andech* and *Meran* in **Tyrol.** See their Table.

Emma married 966. Table 140.

Lotharius King of *France*, born 940. King 954. † 986. aged 46 Years.

Mathildis Wife of *Conrad* Duke of *Burgundy* 967.

Hildegardis Wife of *Theodoric* III. Count of *Holland.*

Charles born 945. Duke of *Lorrain* 987. † 992. Wives,
1. *Bona.*
2. *Agnes.*

Lewis V. *Faitneant*, or *Ignavus*, the *laſt* King of *France*, of the **Carolinian** Race, born 967. King 986. reign'd about a Year, and † 987. aged 20 Years. His Wife *Blanca* Daughter of *William* Duke of *Aquitain* without Iſſue. And after him the **Capetinian** Race came to be Kings of *France.*

1\.
Otto I. Duke of *Lorrain.*

2\.
Lewis Landgrave of *Thuringia.*

See their Tables.

TABLE CCXVII.

The **Saxon** EMPERORS in the *Tenth* Century.

WITEKIND I. the *Great*, the *laſt* King and *firſt* Duke of **Saxony**, † 807. Table CCXV.

WIGBERT Duke of *Saxony*, † 825.

Bruno Duke of *Saxony*, † 843.

Ludolph the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 859.

Walpert Count of *Ringleheim*.

Witekind II. or *junior*, Count of *Wettin*. See the Markgraves of *Miſnia*.

Otto the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, had the Offer of the *Imperial* Crown from the Princes of *Germany*, upon the Death of the *Emperor* LEWIS IV. but declin'd it, becauſe of his old Age, and adviſ'd them to elect CONRAD I. He † 916. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of *Ludovicus Germanicus*. 2. **Ludgarda** Daughter of the *Emperor* ARNOLPH. But Genealogiſts don't agree about which of them was the Mother of his Children.

Dietricus, or *Theodoric*, Count of *Ringleheim* and *Oldenburg*, † 920. Table 197.

Witekind III. went into *France*.

Robert Count of *Orleans*, *Auxerre*, and *Nevers*, ſlain 867.

Luitgard, or *Ludgard*. Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim*.

Oda Wife of *Baldwin* Count of *Cleves*.

Adelheid, or *Richardis*, Wife of *Leopold* I. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. See his Table.

Baba Wife of *Henry* a Count in *Franconia*.

Ludolph and *Tancmannus*, two Sons, who † before their Father.

I. HENRY I. *Auceps*, or *Faulconer*, born 876. Duke of *Saxony* 916. and **Emperor** 919. elected by the laſt Will or Advice of CONRAD I. and was the *firſt* of the **Saxon** Race. He bravely ſcorn'd the *Hungarians*, laught at their Demand of the annual Tribute, and ſlew 80000 of them in the Battel of *Merſeburg*. In his Time moſt of the Cities on the *Rhine* were either built or fortify'd with Walls. And after he had reign'd glorious 16 Years, † 2d *July* 936. aged 60 Years.

Mathildis, or *Mechtildis*, was his 2d Wife, married after *Hatburgis*, was divorced, † 969.

Robert Count of *Paris*, and King of *France*, or the Rival of **Charles** the *Simple*. See the *Carolinian* Kings.

Hatburgis a *Nun*, Daughter of *Erwin* Count of *Merſeburg*, after her firſt Husband's Death, became the firſt Wife of HENRY *Auceps*: but by Advice of *Sigiſmund* Biſhop of *Halberſtadt*, ſhe was divorced only for having been a *Nun*, after ſhe had bore to him his Son *Tancwardus*.

Tancwardus, or *Danquerdus*, ſlain at *Merſeburg* 937. not reckon'd legitimate, without Iſſue.

Edward *ſenior* King of *England*.

Editha his firſt Wife 930. † 947. from her came the Dukes of **Swabia**.

II. OTTO I. the *Great*, born 916. **Emperor** 936. conquer'd the *Bohemians*, *Hungarians*, *Netherlanders*, *Burgundians*, and *Danes*, converting the laſt to *Chriſtianity*. See Table 115. He reign'd 37 Years, and † 973. aged 57 Years. Beſides his two Wives he had a *Concubine*, of whom no Iſſue.

Gerberga † 984. Wife of, 1. *Giſelbert* Duke of *Lorrain* 929. He † 939. 2. LEWIS IV. King of *France* 940. He † 954.

Rudolph II. King of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Adelheid his 2d Wife, the Widow of *Lothary* King of *Italy*, married 951. † 999. Table 140.

Bruno Biſhop of *Cologn* 953. † 965.

Mechtild Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*.

Rixa and *Hedwig*, two Ladies unknown whether married or not.

HENRY Duke of **Bavaria** 945. or 948. † 955. Wife **Judith** Daughter of **Arnolphus** *Malus* the *firſt* Duke of *Bavaria*. See his Table.

Adelheid, or *Hadwida*, the 3d Wife of **Hugo** *Magnus*.

Hugh the *Great*, Count of *Paris*, was twice married before. See the *Capetinian* Kings of *France*.

Emma Wife of *Rudolph* Duke of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

HUGH CAPET the *Patriarch* of the *Capetinian* Kings of *France*. See his Table. 375

HERMAN I. Duke of *Schwabia*. See the next Table.

IDA † 987.

LUITOLPH Duke of *Schwabia*, 948. † 957.

William Biſhop of *Mentz*.

Mechtild an Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*.

Ludgardis Wife of **Conrad** Duke of *Lorrain* and *Franconia* (See the next Table.) † 955.

ROMANUS Emperor of *Conſtantinople*.

Theophania his firſt Wife, 972. † 991.

III. OTTO II. call'd *Rufus*, born 955. **Emperor** 973. He curb'd **Lothary** King of *France*, but was defeated by the *Greeks* and *Saracens*; yet he overcame the *Saracens* in *Italy*, and † of a Wound by a poiſon'd Arrow *A. D.* 983. He had alſo a Concubine *N. N.* the Mother of **Withild**, Wife of *Theodoric* IV. Count of *Holland*. See his Table.

Henry and *Bruno*, of whom nothing more.

N. N. Daughter of the Marquis of *Auſtria*, unknown, his 2d Wife.

Adelheid, Wife of, 1. *Alramus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*. 2. HUGH CAPET King of *France*.

Richildis.

Cuno Count of *Deningen* in *Boden*.

Conrad King of *Burgundy*.

Gisela, or *Bertha*. See *Burgundy*.

Henry *Rixoſus* Duke of *Bavaria*, from 955. to 975. reſtored 985, and † 995.

Bruno I. Markgrave of *Saxony*.

Herman Count of *Northeim*.

See **Saxony** from WITEKIND the *Great*.

Hadwig Wife of *Burchard* II. Duke of *Swabia*, † 973.

Gerberga Abbeſs of *Gandersheim*.

Sigifrid Count of *Luxenburg*.

OTTO born 954. Duke of *Swabia*, 973. of *Bavaria* 975. † in *Italy* 983. Wife **Immeltrudis** of *Lorrain*.

Mathildis Wife of *Obizzo*, Count of *Milan*. See *Milan*.

Sanctius *Major* King of *Arragon* and *Navarre*.

Richuaria, or *Richilaria*, Wife of *Cuno* Count of *Rheinfeld*. See the next Table.

Ida Wife of *Rudolph* II. Duke of Lower *Bavaria*. See his Table.

Echardus Marquis of *Saxony*, ſlain contending with *Henry* II. for the Empire, by his Nephews *Lothary* and *Benno*.

HERMAN II. Duke of *Swabia* 997. † 1004. Wife *Gerberga* Daughter of *Conrad* King of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Henry *Minor* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Carinthia*, 983. till 985.

Mary the luſtful *Empreſs* was by her Husbands Order burnt alive at *Mutina*, for habitual *Adultery*, † without Iſſue.

IV. OTTO III. call'd the *Wonder of the World*, born 973. **Emperor** 983. moſtly engaged againſt the *Roman* Conſul *Creſcentius*, whom at laſt he hang'd: but he himſelf was poiſon'd by a Pair of Gloves, ſent him by the Widow of *Creſcentius*, 28th *January* 1003. and dying without Iſſue, He was ſucceeded by his Couſin HENRY II.

Hugh, or *Ulrich*, Marquis of *Saxony*.

N. N. 5 Daughters.

Sophia Abbeſs of *Gandersheim*.

Mechtild † 1052. chief Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*, 997. then the Wife of *Ehrenfrid* Count Palatine of the *Rhine*. See his Table.

Judith ſaid to be married, 1. To *Boleſlaus* Duke of *Bohemia*. 2. To *Meſcon* King of *Poland*. 3. To the King of *Hungary*, all uncertain.

Adelheid Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg* 999. and of *Ganderſheim*, 1037.

Bruno Biſhop of *Augſpurg* 1007. † 1029.

Giſela Wife of *Stephen* I. King of *Hungary*. Table CLXXII.

V. HENRY II. cal'd the Saint, the *Chaſte*, and the *Lame*, born 972. Duke of *Bavaria* 995. to 1004. elected **Emperor** 1002. upon the Death of OTTO III. He defeated his Rival *Echard* Marquis of *Saxony*, (who was ſlain in contending for the Empire) was crown'd at *Rome* 1014. † 13 *July* 1024 and afterwards canoniz'd. The *laſt* of the **Saxon** *Emperors*, who had reign'd on the *Imperial* Throne 105 Years.

Cunigunda, or Saint *Cunigundis*, being a Virgin at her Husband's Death, went into a *Cloyſter*, and † 1033. and was afterwards canoniz'd.

Lothary and *Benno* call'd Dukes of *Saxony*, † without Iſſue.

HERMAN III. Duke of *Swabia*, 1004. † 1012. without Iſſue.

Mathildis Wife of *Conrad* of *Franconia*. See the next Table.

Giſela Heireſs of *Swabia*, † 1043. Husbands,
1. **Bruno** II. Markgrave of *Saxony*.
2. **Ernest** I. Markgrave of *Auſtria*, and by Her became Duke of *Schwabia*. See Table 223.
3. CONRAD II. the *Emperor*. See the next Table.

1. **Ludolph** Markgrave of *Saxony*. See **Saxony** from WITEKIND.

2. **Ernest** II. Duke of *Swabia*. See Table 223.

2. **Herman** IV. Duke of *Swabia*, *ibid.*

3. HENRY III. *Niger* the *Emperor*. See the next Table.

TABLE CCXVIII.

The **Franconian** EMPERORS in the *eleventh* Century.

LUDOVICUS PIUS Emperor Son of CHARLEMAIN.

Alpais Wife of **Bego** Count of *Paris*.

Eberhardus a Count.

Udo a Count.

Rudolph Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 892. † 908.

Conrad Count of *Franconia*, ſlain 905. Wife *Gliſmuda*.

Gebhard Count of *Franconia*. † 910. Wife **Oda** Daughter of *Odo* Count of *Aquitain*, and Widow of **Zuentebold** King of *Lorrain*, Son of ARNOLPH the *Emperor*.

Eberhardus Count of *Franconia*. † 901.

CONRAD I. *Emperor* after **Lewis** IV. 912. † 918. on the 23d *Dec.* without Iſſue, after he had reign'd 6 Years and 6 Months. Wife **Cunigunda** a Widow of **Luitpold** Duke of *Bavaria* Daughter of *Erckangerus* Count of *Schwabia*, without Iſſue.

Eberhardus Duke of *Franconia* the firſt *Pfaltzgrave* on the *Rhine*. † 939. See the oldeſt *Pfaltzgraves*.

Conrad ſlain 951.

Mathildis Wife of *Rigimerus* Duke on the *Moſelle*.

Werner Count of *Rotenburg* in *Franconia*.

Hildebert Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 928 † 939.

Conrad *Sapiens* Duke of *Lorrain* and *Franconia*. † 955. Wife **Luitgardis** Daughter of OTTO I. *Emperor* 947.

Otto Duke of *Franconia* 955. His Wife *Judith*.

Udo or *Utho* Count of *Franconia*. † 949.

Gebhard Count of *Franconia*.

Udo or *Utho* Biſhop of *Strasburg* 950. † 965.

Luitolph Son of OTTO I.

Herman I. Duke of *Schwabia* 927. † 948. Wife **Dietberga** Widow of *Burchard* Duke of *Schwabia*.

Ida Heireſs of *Schwabia*.

See the laſt Table.

Bruno I. the firſt Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 880.

Protze I. or *Prothus* Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 910.

Protze II. Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 960.

Bruno II. Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 973.

Burchardus I. Lord of *Querfurt* liv'd *A. D.* 1035.

Gebhardus II. Count of *Suppliaburg*. † 1075.

Henry *Pinguis* Count *Northeim* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*.

HENRY or *Hezel* Duke of *Franconia*, his Wife was *Adelheid* Daughter of **Eberhardus** Landgrave or Duke of *Alſatia*. See the old Dukes of *Habſpurg*.

Saint **Bruno** Biſhop of *Verden* 969. was afterwards *Pope* **Gregory** V. 996. † 999. See the *Popes*.

Conrad † 1012. Wife *Mathildis* Daughter of *Herman* II. Duke of *Schwabia*. See the laſt Table.

William Biſhop of *Strasburg* 1028. † 1047.

Conrad Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1039. See Table CCXXX.

St. *Bruno* Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 1033. † 1045.

Gerhard Biſhop of *Regenſpurg* or *Ratisbone* 1036. † 1060.

Henry Duke of *Franconia*.

Herman II. Duke of *Schwabia*.

Giſela her 3d Huſband.

I. CONRAD II. *Salicus*, **Emperor** 1024 † 1039. on the 4th *June* reign'd 15 Years.

RUDOLPH the laſt King of *Burgundy* dying without Iſſue, left his Kingdom to CONRAD II. who annexed it to the *Empire*.

VII. LOTHARIUS II. born 1070 created **Elector** of *Saxony* by the *Emperor* HENRY V. 1107. afterwards General of the *Saxons* againſt HENRY V. after whoſe Death he was made **Emperor** by the *Pope's* Intereſt in Oppoſition to *Conrad* Duke of *Swabia* and his Brother FRIDERIC, the Siſter's Sons of HENRY V. (*See the next Table*) *A. D.* 1125. He twice marched into *Italy* and ſettled Peace there, humour'd the *Popes* in all Things, and † 2 *December* 1137. reign'd 12 aged 67. without Male Iſſue.

Richenza Heireſs of *Saxony*. See the *Welphiſh* Dukes of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*.

Otto I. *Magnus* **Emperor**.

Welphus IV. Duke of *Bavaria* 2d Huſband.

Agnes the 2d Wife, and HENRY was her firſt Huſband.

William Duke of *Aquitain*.

II. HENRY III. *Niger*, born 1017. **Emperor** 1039. † on the 5th *October* 1056. reign'd 17, aged 39 Years. He was always haraſs'd by the *Hungarians*, and diſturb'd by the Intrigues of the *Popes*, but bravely oppoſ'd them. Wives, 1. **Cunigunda** or *Cunilda* Daughter of CANUTE *the Great* King of *England*; but ſhe † without Iſſue. See *England*.

Beatrice Wife of, 1. **Bonifacius** of *Eſte*, Margrave of *Ferrara*. See his Table. 2. **Godofridus** Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

Judith † 1058. Wife of, 1. **Boleslaus** I. the Duke of *Bohemia*. See the old Dukes of *Bohemia*. 2. Others ſay ſhe was Wife of **Azo** Margrave of *Eſte*. See his Table.

Willielmus of Edmund Atheling

Lothary † Young before his Father.

Gertrude Wife of **Henry** *the Proud*, Duke of *Bavaria*, to whom *Lothary* gave the Dutchy of *Saxony*. See the *Welphiſh* Dukes of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*.

Hedwig † 1148. Wife of **Lewis** III. Margrave of *Thuringia*. See his Table.

Richildis

Cuno Count of *Deningen* in *Boden*.

Richilaria.

Cuno Count of *Rheinfeld*. † 1026.

Mathildis born 1048. married 1059. † 1060. without Iſſue.

III. HENRY IV. born 1051. **Emperor** while an Infant 1056. was much diſtreſs'd by the *Popes* who now uſurp'd Authority over *Emperors*, particularly **Hildebrand** or *Pope* **Gregory** VII. excommunicated this Emperor (who was the firſt ſo treated by the *Popes*) and could not be abſolv'd 'till he came to *Rome* barefooted to beg the *Pope's* Pardon, and to pay him Homage; mean while the *German* Princes rebell'd and elected RUDOLPH **Emperor** *A. D.* 1077. who † 1080. But after *Rudolph's* Death the *Saxons* choſe HERMAN 1081. who † 1087. Mean while HENRY beſieg'd *Rome*, where he was crown'd by **Clement** the *Antipope* 1084. After this the *Emperor's* Son **Henry** rebell'd againſt him 1103. which was never appeas'd 'till the Father † 1106. aged 56. and reign'd 50.

Conrad born 1052. elected Duke of *Bavaria* and † 1056.

Sophia Wife of, 1. *Solomon* King of *Hungary*, 2. **Uladiſlaus** I. King of *Poland*. See their Tables.

Itha Wife of *Leopold* II. Margrave of *Auſtria*. See his Table.

Beatrice an Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim*.

Adelheid an Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim*, liv'd to 1124.

Willielmus of Atheling

Some ſay HENRY III. had only three Daughters, 1. **Judith** Wife of SOLOMON King of HUNGARY, 2. **Mathildis** Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Rheinfeld*. 3. *N. N.* Wife of **Leopold** IV. Duke of *Auſtria* and *Swabia*.

N. N. a Royal *Ruſſian*.

Adelheid or *Praxedis* his 2d Wife, was the Widow of **Udo** Margrave of *Brandenburg* 1088. † 1095. without Iſſue. See *Brandenburg*.

IV. RUDOLPH I. Duke of *Swabia* 1057. was elected **Emperor** by the Princes, during HENRY's abode in *Italy* *A. D.* 1077. After he had fought 9 Battles and loſt his Right Hand, he exclaim'd againſt the *Biſhops* who had perſuaded him to rebel againſt HENRY, and † in *Octob.* 1080.

Otto Count of *Savoy*.

Adelheid the 2d Wife of RUDOLPH. See *Savoy*.

Bertha HENRY's firſt Wife 1067. † 1087.

V. HERMAN Duke of *Luxemburg*, elected by the *Saxons* 1081. reign'd among them 'till 1087. when he was ſlain by a Stone caſt by a Woman, when HENRY IV. ſubdu'd the *Saxons*.

Agnes Heireſs of *Rheinfeld*. Wife of **Berthold** II. Duke of *Zaringen*. See his Table.

Henry I. King of *England*.

MAUD or *Mathilda*, her firſt Huſband, and after his Death ſhe return'd to *England* and married the Count of *Anjou*. See the Tables of *England*.

VI. HENRY V. born 1081. **Emperor** 1106. He was excommunicated by the *Pope* for not allowing the *Papal* Inveſtitures of *Biſhops*; and the *Pope* raiſing the *Saxons* and the *German* Biſhops againſt him, HENRY was long engaged in War, 'till he was forced to yield to the *Pope*, by renouncing his Right of nominating *Biſhops* at the Dyet of *Wormes*; whereby the *Imperial* Authority and Power was diminiſh'd and the *Papal* Power increaſed. He † without *Male* Iſſue *A. D.* 1125. reign'd 19 aged 44 Years.

Agnes twice married, 1. To **Frideric** Count of *Hohenſtauffen* in *Suabia*. See the next Table. 2. to **Leopold** IV. Margrave of *Auſtria*. See his Table.

Bertha Wife of **Marquard** Duke of *Carinthia* See Table CCXXIX.

Adelheid 2d Wife of BOLESLAUS III. King of *Poland*, he † 1139. Table CLXXVII.

Sophia Wife of **Godofred** I. Duke of *Brabant*. † 1140.

CONRAD Duke of *Lorrain*, made by his Father Governor of *Italy*, was adviſed by the *Pope* to marry **Constantia** Daughter of **Roger** Count of *Sicily*, and was then by the *Pope* proclaim'd **King** of *Italy*; upon which his Father diſinherited him at the Dyet of *Cologn* *A. D.* 1099. And two Years after CONRAD † ſuddenly 1101. Some think by Poiſon.

Boleſlaus III. King of *Poland*. Table CLXXVI.

ULADISLAUS II. the *Patriarch* of the Dukes of *Sileſia* of the Line of *Piaſtus*. See his Table.

Christina the only Child of the *Emperor* HENRY V. by MAUD the **Empreſs**, from whom are deſcended the *Dukes* of *Sileſia*.

Thus the **Franconian** EMPERORS reign'd —— 86 Years.

To which add the Reign of LOTHARY II. *viz.* —— 12

Total 98 Years.

TABLE CCXIX.

The **Swabian** EMPERORS in the 12th and 13th *Centuries*.

Leopold III. call'd the *Fair*.

HENRY IV. *Emperor*.

Frideric Free-Baron of *Waiblingen* and *Hoben-Stauffen* in *Wirtemberg* of **Schwabia**.

Leopold IV. Margrave of *Auſtria* her 2^d Husband. See his Table.

AGNES the Siſter of the Emperor HENRY V.

Frideric of *Hoben-Stauffen* born 1080. became Duke of **Schwabia** by his Marriage. † 1136. aged 56.

Otto Biſhop of *Strasburg* 1084. † 1100.

Henry *Niger* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*. See the *Welphiſh* Dukes.

Berengerus a Count in *Sultzbach*.

Raynald III. Count of *Burgundy*.

Judith his firſt Wife.

Fridericus *Cocles* or *Luſcus* Duke of **Schwabia** at *Hoben-Stauffen*, born 1090. † 1147. aged 57. was twice married, *viz.* firſt to *Judith*, and next to *Agnes*.

Agnes Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Saarbruck*.

Luitgardis Wife of *Conrad* Margrave of *Miſnia*, † 1156. See his Table.

Hermingardis Wife of *Godofred* Duke of *Brabant*. See his Table.

I. CONRAD III. born 1093. **Emperor** 1139. was elected in Oppoſition to HENRY *the Proud*, Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, whoſe Power and Temper had been terrible to the Princes of *Germany*. † 15 *Feb* 1152. reign'd 13. aged 59.

Gertrant the Empreſs.

Beatrix his 2^d Wife married 1156. † 1190. Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy*. See the Counts of *Burgundy* call'd *French* County.

Roger King of *Sicily* and *Naples*.

II. FRIDERICUS I. **Barbaroſſa**, or *Red-Beard*, born 1421. elected **Emperor** 1152. by Advice of his Uncle CONRAD III. when dying. He was drown'd 1190. reign'd 38. aged 69. His firſt Wife was *Adelheid* Daughter of *Diepold* or *Theobald* Margrave of *Hochburg* or *Hohenburg* in *Bavaria* 1149. but being too near in Blood, the *Council* of *Conſtance* divorc'd her 1154. without Iſſue.

Judith Wife of *Matthæus* Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

Conrad *Pfaltzgrave* on the *Rhine* 1156. † 1195. Wives, 1. *Elizabeth*, 2. *Irmintrudis* unknown. See the oldeſt *Pfaltzgraves*.

Mechtildis Wife of *William* Count of *Luxemburg*.

Conrad † before his Father 1186.

Agnes Heireſs of **Palatin**, † 1204. Her Husband **Henry** *junior*, Son of **Henry** *the Lion* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*. See his Table.

Henry † 1150. before his Father and his Partner in the Government without Iſſue.

Judith Wife of **Lewis** *Ferreus* Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1150. See his Table.

Frideric Duke of *Rotenburg*. † 1167. Wife **Richenza** Daughter of **Henry** *the Lion* Duke of *Saxony*. See his Table.

ISACIUS **Angelus** *Emperor* of the *Eaſt*. See Table CXLV.

Conſtancia married 1186. *Heireſs* of *Sicily* and was Queen of it after the Expulſion of *William* Son of *Tancred* the Baſtard 1194. † 1198.

III. HENRY VI. *Aſper*, born 1165. was **Emperor** 1190. *Pope* **Celeſtin** III. crown'd him at *Rome* on his Knees, when the *Pope* in his Chair forthwith ſtruck off the Crown with his Foot. He had a Claim to the Kingdom of *Sicily* in Right of his Wife the Heireſs, crown'd 1194. † 1198. on St. *Michael's* Day, of a Fever, occaſion'd either by Poiſon or hard Hunting at *Meſſina*, in his Expedition to the *Holy-Land*. Reign'd *Emperor* near 8 Years, and King of *Sicily* 4 Years aged 33.

Frideric Duke of **Schwabia** ſucceeded by his Brother *Conrad*. † 1192.

Conrad Duke of *Spoleto* and *Schwabia*. † 1196. ſucceeded by his Brother PHILIP the *Emperor*.

Otto I. *Pfaltzgrave* of *Burgundy* as Heir to his Mother. † 1200. His Wife *Margaret*.

Beatrix *Heireſs* of the *Pfaltzgraviat* of *Burgundy*. † 1231. her Husband was **Otto** II. the *firſt* Duke of *Meran*. See his Table.

Sophia Wife of *William* IV. Margrave of *Montferrat* 1186. See his Table. Some call her *Jutta* and *Luitgardis*.

Beatrix Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*.

Henry II. King of *England*.

IV. PHILIP II. born 1181. Duke of **Schwabia** 1126. elected **Emperor** in Oppoſition to OTTO Duke of *Braunſchweig* and *Bertbold* Duke of *Zaringen* 1198. but upon *Otto*'s marrying his Daughter all was quieted; at laſt one *Otto*, Count or *Palatin* of *Witelsbach*, for private Pique murder'd this good Emperor in his Chamber 22 *July* 1208. reign'd 10 aged 27.

Irene the Widow of *Rogerius* the Son of *Tancred* the Baſtard, King of *Sicily*, married to *Philip* 1197. † 1208.

VI. FRIDERIC II. born 1193. King of *Sicily* 1198. while a Minor; but when OTTO was oppos'd by the *Pope* and his Allies, FRIDERIC was call'd to be **Emperor** 1212. a learned Man, but quarrell'd with the *Popes*, who made him very uneaſy. † 1250. ſome ſay by his Baſtard Son **Manfred**, who ſtifled him a Bed with a Pillow while Sick, becauſe he had excluded him from the Kingdom of *Naples* by Will.

Wives, 1. **Conſtantia** Daughter of ALPHONSUS II. King of *Aragon*, married firſt to **Emeric** King of *Hungary*, who † 1200. and next to this *Emperor* 1208. She 1222. See *Aragon*.

2. **Iole** or **Jolantha** Daughter of JOHN of *Brenne* King of *Jeruſalem*. See his Table.

3. **Iſabella** Daughter of JOHN King of *England* 1235. She † 1241. See *England*.

Other Authors ſay that he had three more Wives, *viz.*

1. *Agnes* Daughter of *Otto* Duke of *Meran*; whereas they miſtake this *Emperor* for **Ferdinand** II. Duke of *Auſtria*.
2. *Rutila* Daughter of a *Bavarian* Count in *Wolfferſhauſen*, unknown.
3. *Iſabella* Daughter of *Lewis Bavarus*, who had no ſuch Daughter.

And three Concubines, one of them call'd **Blanca**, a Marchioneſs in *Montferrat*.

Mary Wife of *Conrad* Margrave of *Moravia*, Son of **Sobieſlaus** Duke of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

Henry the Lion Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, See his Table.

Mechtildis or *Maud*.

V. OTTO IV. of *Braunſchweig* **Emperor** 1208. who for aſſerting and maintaining the Intereſt of the *Empire* againſt the *Pope*, was hated by the *Clergy*, and the **Pope** raiſed againſt him the Princes of *Germany* and **Philip** King of *France*, upon which OTTO was forced to reſign or abdicate 1212. He fought the famous Battle of *Bovinas* 1214. and being defeated he retired to his Seat and † 1218. No Iſſue. See his Father's Table.

Beatrix married 1212. † ſoon after without Iſſue.

Cunigunda Wife of WENCESLAUS III. *Ottocarus* and *Monoculus* King of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

Eliza call'd alſo *Ethiſſa*, ſuppoſed by ſome to be married to *Henry* Duke of *Brabant*, without ground; for ſhe was truly married to **Ferdinand** III. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

Mary † 1240 Wife of *Henry* V. Duke of *Brabant*. See his Table.

1\.
HENRY *ſenior* born 1209. Duke of *Schwabia* created King of the *Romans* by his Father 1222. rebell'd and † in Priſon 1234. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *Leopold* VII. Duke of *Auſtria*. See his Table. Afterwards the Wife of *Premiſlaus* III. King of *Bohemia*.

Frideric was poiſon'd. *Henry* ſlain 1254.

2\.
VII. CONRAD IV. after his Brother was Duke of **Schwabia** and King of the *Romans*, and by his Father's Will King of *Naples* and *Sicily*, born 1227. **Emperor** 1250. † 1254. the laſt *Emperor* of **Schwabia**.

Otto Duke of *Bavaria* and *Pfaltzgrave*.

Elizabeth married 1246. afterwards Wife of *Mainhard* III. Count of *Tyrol*.

CONRADINUS the laſt Duke of *Swabia* and Heir of *Sicily*, born 1252. beheaded at *Naples* 29 *Oct.* 1269. aged about 17. His Bride *Brigitta* Daughter of **Theodoricus** *Sapiens* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. See the following Table.

2\.
Henry *Stadtholder* or *Governor* of *Sicily*, ſlain 1251. without Iſſue.

3\.
Conſtantia, ſaid by ſome to be the Wife of *Lewis* Landgrave of *Heſſe*, but that don't appear.

3\.
Margaret born by **Iſabella** of *England*, Wife of **Albert** *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia* and Margrave of *Miſnia* 1256. She † 1270. See his Table. From her are deſcended all the *modern* Dukes of *Saxony*.

3\.
Agnes Wife of *Conrad* of *Thuringia* Count of *Landsberg* and **Grand Maſter** of *Pruſſia*. See the Landgraves of *Thuringia*.

HEINSIUS or *Encius* King of *Sardinia* 1246. captivated by the *Bononians*, put into an Iron bar'd Cage, and † after 29 Years Impriſonment.

By his Concubine **Blanca**,
MANFREDUS Prince of *Tarentum* King of *Sicily* 1255. ſlain 1265. Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of *Amadæus* IV. Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Conſtantia Wife of *Peter* III. King of *Aragon*. See his Table.

FRIDERIC Prince of *Antioch*. Wife **Mary** Daughter of *Haython* King of *Armenia*. Table CLX.

Conrad Caputus.

TABLE CCXX.

TABLE CCXX.

The **Elected** EMPERORS of the **Weſt**, during the *Great* **Interregnum** in the 13th *Century*, or the *Confuſion* that laſted about 27 Years.

THE **Popes**, or the Court of *Rome*, artfully rent the *Empire*, by inflaming the Princes of *Germany* againſt the learned **Emperor** FRIDERIC II. who refuſing to reſtore *Sardinia* to the **Pope**, was excommunicated *A. D.* 1239. but FRIDERIC not much regarding it, the **Pope** pretended formally to depoſe him: upon which FRIDERIC invaded *Italy* 1245. whereby the *Italians* were divided into **Guelphs**, or the *Pope*'s Party, and **Gibelins**, or the *Emperor*'s Party: And next Year the *Great* **Interregnum**, or *Confuſion* of the *Empire* properly commenced, when HENRY **Raſpo** had Friends to aſſiſt him in ſetting up for the *Imperial* Crown, 1246.

I.

The *Houſe* of **Thuringia**.

⁂

Herman Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1215. See his Table.

HENRY **Raſpo** the laſt Landgrave of *Thuringia*, of the old Race 1227. was *elected* **Emperor** in Oppoſition to **Friderick** II. 1246. He was ſlain at *Ulm* 1248.

Wives,
1. *Elizabeth* † 1231.
2. *Adelheid* unknown.
3. *Gertraut* Daughter of **Leopold** VII. Duke of *Auſtria*.
4. *Beatrix* Daughter of **Henry** V. Duke of *Brabant*, yet † without Iſſue.

II.

The *Houſe* of **Holland**.

⁂

Florentius IV. Count of **Holland**. See his Table.

WILLIAM Count of *Holland* 1235. was *elected* EMPEROR 1248. in Oppoſition to **Frideric** II. took in *Aix la Chapelle*, and was there crown'd. But was murder'd by the *Friſians* 1256. who paid for it afterwards.

Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of **Otto** *Puer* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. See his Table.

WILLIAM reign'd two Years cotemporary with FRIDERIC II. and four Years with CONRAD IV.

Florentius IV. Count of *Holland*. See his Table.

III.

The *Houſe* of **Schwabia** itſelf.

FRIDERIC I. *Barbaroſſa*, Emperor.

Henry VI. Emperor. — **Philip** Emperor.

Frideric II. Emperor, † 1250. under Excommunication.

CONRAD IV. upon his Father's Death, claim'd Succeſſion to the *Imperial* Throne, 1250. which he obtain'd, and aſſerted as well as he could about four Years, till 1254. when his Brother **Manfred** poiſon'd him. While WILLIAM of *Holland* pretended to reign in the *Netherlands*.

Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of **Otto** the *Pfaltzgrave*.

CONRADINUS the Heir of **Sicily**, *Apulia*, and *Calabria*, or **Naples**, after the Death of his Uncle *Manfred*, rais'd great Forces in *Germany*, and with **Frideric** Markgrave of *Baden*, and Heir of *Auſtria*, marched into *Italy* to recover his Father's Kingdoms of *Naples* and *Sicily*, that had been uſurped by CHARLES Count of *Anjou*, who had been proclaim'd at *Rome* by the **Pope** 1263. and crown'd 1266. who ſlew King *Manfred* 1268. and the ſame Year beat CONRADIN and **Friderick** out of the Field, 22d *Auguſt*, or with others 28th *November*. And having got them into his Clutches, CHARLES firſt baſely inſulted them, and then by Advice of *Pope* **Clement** IV. He caus'd them to be try'd, condemn'd, and beheaded with an Axe at *Naples*, 29th *October* 1269. againſt the ſolemn Proteſtation of the brave **Robert** Count of *Flanders*, who forthwith kill'd the *Prothonotary* that read the Sentence, and the *Hangman* that executed it, that They might not brag of it, nor do ſuch a Thing again.

CHARLES alſo found Means of captivating **Frideric** Prince of *Antioch*, the Baſtard Son of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. whoſe Eyes he caus'd to be put out, and then hang'd him like a common Criminal: And ſo the whole ancient **Schwabian** Race, famous at home and abroad, in War and Peace, became extinct by the Arts of the *Roman Pontiffs*, after They had been *Emperors* during 115 Years, and Kings of *Sicily* and *Naples* 72 Years. But juſt Providence avenged the Royal *Swabians*, by the *Sicilian* **Weſpers**, 1ſt *April* 1282. See **Sicily**.

IV.

The *Houſe* of **England**.

⁂

John King of *England*, † 19th *October* 1216.

Henry III. King of *England*. See the Tables of *England*.

RICHARD Duke of *Cornwal*, *elected* **Emperor** by ſome of the Princes, upon the Death of WILLIAM Count of *Holland*, 1257. But not gaining the Hearts of the Princes, He was glad to return to *England*, 1259. † 1272.

V.

The *Houſe* of **Spain**.

⁂

Ferdinand III. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, † 1252.

ALPHONSUS *Sepiens* the famous *Aſtronomer*, elected **Emperor** by ſome of the Princes the ſame Year with RICHARD, 1257. but had only the Title; for he came not among them. See his Table of **Spain**.

VI.

The *Houſe* of **Bohemia**.

⁂

Wenceſlaus III. King of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

PREMISLAUS III. King of *Bohemia*, after RICHARD's Death *elected* **Emperor**, 1272. was only *nominal*: for next Year the Princes choſe *Rudolph*. See the next Table.

TABLE CCXXI.

The EMPERORS elected from *various* **Houſes**, after the *Great* **Interregnum** to FRIDERIC III. of the Houſe of **Auſtria**.

A. D. 1270. The **Princes** of *Germany* enter'd into a League at *Quedlinburg*, and the nominal *Emperor* RICHARD of *Cornwal* dying in *England*, and the other nominal *Emperor* ALPHONSUS of *Caſtile*, not valuing his Pretenſions, They elected PREMISLAUS III. **Ottocarus** King of *Bohemia*, to be *Emperor* 1272. But he declining that Dignity, the *Great* **Interregnum** ended, and They elected RUDOLPH of *Habſpurg* 1273.

I.
The *Houſe* of **Habſpurg**.
Albert IV. Count of *Habſpurg*, † 1240. See his Table.

Albert Count of *Hohenberg*.

I. RUDOLPH II. born 1ſt *May* 1218. Count of *Habſpurg* 1240. **Emperor** 1273. after the great *Interregnum*. He defeated and ſlew *Ottocarus* 1278. created his Son **Albert** Duke of *Auſtria*, 1282. But He wiſely declined going to be crown'd in *Italy*, and † 15th *July* 1291. reign'd 18, aged 73. His 2d Wife **Agnes** of *Burgundy* without Iſſue.

Anna, or *Gertrant*, his firſt Wife, † 1281. the Mother of the preſent *Houſe* of **Auſtria**.

III.
The *Houſe* of **Auſtria**.

II. ALBERT I. the *firſt* Archduke of **Auſtria**, 1282. **Emperor** 1298. the great Mob at his Coronation ſmother'd the *Duke* of *Saxony*. In his Reign The **Ottoman** *Sultans* began, Sir *William* **Wallace** the famous General of *Scotland* flouriſh'd, the Countſhip of **Wirtemberg** in *Swabia* was erected, the **Templars** were accuſed, and began to be demoliſh'd, the **Pope** retired to *Avignon*, and a few *Helvetians* oppreſs'd by the *Emperor*'s Officers, began the Revolt that ended in the *Commonwealth* of **Switzerland**. ALBERT having diſpoſſeſs'd his Nephew **John** of *Swabia*, *John* and ſome other Princes conſpired and murder'd him, 1ſt *May* 1308. reign'd 10 Years. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Mainhard** III. Count of *Tyrol*, and Duke of *Carinthia*. See his Table.

Rudolph Duke of *Swabia*, 1282. † 1289. at *Prague*.

John *Poſthumus* born 1289. murder'd his Uncle the Emperor **Albert**, 1ſt *May* 1308. and † 13th *September* 1313. No Iſſue.

Judith Wife of *Wenceſlaus* IV. King of *Bohemia*. See his Table.

See the reſt of his Children in the Table of the firſt Dukes of *Auſtria*.

V.
The *Houſe* of **Bavaria**.
Lewis the *Severe*, *Pfaltzgrave*, † 1294.
See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*.

V. LEWIS V. *Bavarus* Duke of *Bavaria* after a ſix Month's *Interregnum*, elected **Emperor** 1314. crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle*, dethron'd his Rival FRIDERIC, again crown'd at *Rome* 1327. when he ſet up an *Antipope*. But on ſiding with the *Gibelins*, the **Popes** excommunicated him, and never would abſolve him till He ſhould reſign: nay excited ſome of the Electors to depoſe him, and to chuſe CHARLES IV. and **Lewis** † 1347. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** of *Glogau*. 2. **Magaret** of *Holland*.

See his Table of *Bavaria*.

VI. FRIDERIC III. *Pulcher* Duke of **Auſtria** 1308. **Emperor** 1314. crown'd at *Bon* in Oppoſition to LEWIS of *Bavaria*, who defeated and captivated him, 1322. but after 3 Years Impriſonment upon renouncing the *Empire*, FRIDERIC was reſtor'd to be Duke of *Auſtria*, and † 1330 on 13th *January*. Wife **Iſabella** Daughter of JAMES II. King of *Aragon*. See *Aragon*.

See his other Children among the *firſt* Dukes of *Auſtria*.

Albert II. or *Sapiens*, or *Contractus* Duke of *Auſtria*, † 1358. Wife **Joanna** Heireſs of *Ulric* IV. the laſt Count of *Pfirt*, married 1324. † 1353.

Elizabeth the Bride of **John** King of *Bohemia*.

Anna went into a Cloyſter 1344.

Beſides other Children (as in the Tables of the firſt Dukes of *Auſtria*) **Albert** III. *with the Tuft*, Duke of *Auſtria*, 1358. † 1359. Wives,
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV.
2. **Beatrix** Heireſs of the Burggraviate of *Nurburg*.

Albert IV Duke of *Auſtria*, born 1377. † 25th *Auguſt* 1404. aged 27. Wife **Sophia**, or *Joanna*, Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Holland*. See *Bavaria*.

VIII.
The *Houſe* of **Schwartzburg**.
Henry Count of *Schwartzburg*, † 1324.
See his Table.

X. GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg*, born 1304. elected **Emperor** by four of the *Electors*, 2d *February* 1349. but He compounded with CHARLES IV. and was poiſon'd the ſame Year 19th *June*. Wife **Elizabeth** of *Auſtria*.

Henry † about 1358. without Iſſue. See the Counts of *Schwartzburg*.

XVI. ALBERT II. born 1399. was King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, and **Emperor** all in one Year, 1438. reign'd but one Year, yet the moſt potent of all that went before him of this Family; and ever ſince his Time the *Imperial* Dignity has continued in the Houſe of **Auſtria**, as in the next Table, and † 27th *October* 1439. aged 40.

2.
Elizabeth Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, the only Child of **Sigiſmund**.

See the *Foreign* Kings of *Bohemia*.

IV.
The *Houſe* of **Luxenburg**.
Gilbert Count of *Luxenburg*.

HERMAN of *Luxenburg* was elected *Emperor* in Oppoſition to HENRY IV. † 1088. Table 218.

Henry I. Count of *Luxenburg*.

Henry II. Count of *Luxenburg*.

Conrad I. Count of *Luxenburg*, † 1086.

Ermenſindis I. Wife of *Gottfried* Count of *Namur*.

Henry *Cocus* Count of *Namur*, married *Agnes* Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Gelderland*.

Ermenſindis II. Heireſs of *Namure* and *Luxenburg*. Wife of **Walram** III. Duke of *Limburg*, who † 1226.

IV. HENRY VII. elected **Emperor** 1308. in Oppoſition to PHILIP King of *France*, who ſtood Candidate too. He went to *Italy* to ſuppreſs Commotions, and re-eſtabliſh the *Imperial* Authority there: but in full Proſperity was poiſon'd by an *Hoſt*, or conſecrated *Wafer*, 1313. in the 5th Year of his Reign. Wives 1. **Eſther** Daughter of *Uladiſlaus* Duke of *Sileſia*, without Iſſue. 2. **Margaret** of *Brabant*.

Philippa Counteſs of *Holland* and *Zealand*. And **Walleranus** ſlain at the Siege of *Brixia* fighting for his Brother. And **Baldwin** Archbiſhop of *Triers*, 1307. † 1354.

2.
JOHN of *Luxenburg* King of *Bohemia* 1311. in Right of his Wife. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Creſſy* fighting for the *French* againſt the *Engliſh*, 1346. Wives, 1. *Elizabeth* Heireſs of *Wenceſlaus* IV. King of *Bohemia*. 2. **Beatrix** of *Bourbon* in *France*.

1.
VII. CHARLES IV. born 1316. King of *Bohemia* 1346. **Emperor** 1347. crown'd at *Rome* 1355. publiſh'd the **Golden Bull** 1356. † 1378. aged 62. reign'd 32. Wives, 1. **Blanca** of *Valois*. 2. **Agnes** of *Palatin*. 3. **Ann** of *Sileſia*. 4. **Elizabeth** of *Pomerania*. See their Tables.

1.
John Henry Markgrave of *Moravia*. Wives, 1. *Margaret Maultaſche* 1329. divorced 1339. 2. **Margaret** of *Sileſia*.

2.
Wenceſlaus the *firſt* Duke of *Luxenburg*, 1354. † 1383. married **Joan** Heireſs of *Brabant*. See her Table.

XIV. JODOCUS *Barbatus* Markgrave of *Moravia*, *Emperor* after RUPERT 1410. † 1411. reign'd 1 Year, aged 79. married *Katharine* of *Hungary*.

Procopius Markgrave of *Moravia*, married *Elizabeth* Counteſs Palatine.

4.
XI. WENCESLAUS born 1361. King of *Bohemia* and *Emperor* 1378. was depoſed 1400. and retir'd to *Bohemia*, † 1419. Wives, 1. **Joanna** 2. **Sophia** both Daughters of *Bavaria*, but no Iſſue.

4.
XV. SIGISMUND born 1367. King of *Hungary* 1387. and of *Bohemia* 1419. was **Emperor** after JODOCUS 1411. He cauſed **John Huſs**, and **Jerome** of *Prague* to be burnt. He † 1437. reign'd 26. aged 70. Wives, 1. **Mary** Heireſs of *Hungary*. 2. **Barbara** Counteſs of *Cilley*.

3.
John Duke of *Luxenburg* Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. See the Table of *Luxenburg*.

Ten Daughters. See the Foreign Kings of *Bohemia*.

II.
The Houſe of **Naſſaw**.
Walram Count of *Naſſaw*, † 1289. See his Table.

I. ADOLPH Count of *Naſſau*, by the Craft of the Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, was elected **Emperor** 1292. But after he had reign'd about 6 Years, He was depos'd for Sacrilege and Adultery, and for being a Penſioner of EDWARD I. King of *England*, and ſlain in the Battel of *Spires*, by ALBERT Duke of *Auſtria*, 2d *June* 1298. See his Table of *Naſſau*.

VI.
The *Houſe* of **England**.
EDWARD II. King of *England*, † 1327. See his Table.

VIII. EDWARD III. King of *England*, elected **Emperor** 1347. upon the Death of LEWIS of *Bavaria*, in Oppoſition to CHARLES IV. But He refuſed the Dignity.

VII.
The *Houſe* of **Meiſſen**, or *Miſnia*.
Frideric *Admorſus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, and Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1324.
See his Table.

IX. FRIDERIC IV. the *Severe*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*, upon the Refuſal of EDWARD of *England*, and in Oppoſition to CHARLES IV. was elected **Emperor** 1348. but he reſign'd to CHARLES for 10000 Merks, and † 1349. See his Father's Table.

IX.
The *Houſe* of **Braunſchweig**.
MAGNUS *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, of the 2d *Partition*, † 1373. See his Table.

XII. FRIDERIC V. Duke of *Braunſchweig*, upon the Depoſition of WENCISLAUS the *Emperor*, was elected **Emperor** 1400. and †, being ſlain the ſame Year by the Craft of the Archbiſhop of *Mentz*. See *Braunſchweig*.

X.
The *Houſe* of **Palatine**.
Rupert *Durus*, or *Tenax*, Duke of *Bavaria*, and Elector *Palatine*, † 1398.

XIII. RUPERT *Rigoroſus* Elector *Palatine*, elected **Emperor** after FRIDERIC V. 1400. was honourably entertain'd in *England* 1403. and † 18 *May* 1410. reign'd about 10 Years. Wife **Elizabeth** of *Nurnberg*. See the old *Electoral* Line of *Palatine*.

TABLE CCXXII.

The EMPERORS of the *Houſe* of **Auſtria** altogether.

Ulric Count of *Kyburg*.

Rudolph *Placidus* Count of *Habſpurg* and Landgrave of *Alſatia*. See the *Old* Counts of *Habſpurg* in Table 224.

Hartman the laſt Count of *Kyburg*.

Hedwig.

Albert *the Wiſe*, Count of *Habſpurg*. † 1240. in the *Holy-Land*.

Rudolph of *Habſpurg* the Root of the Counts of *Lauffenburg*, *Kiburg* and *Rheinfeld*.

Mainhard Count of *Tyrol* whoſe Wife **Agnes** had a Claim to *Auſtria*, which wanted an Heir. See the following *Table*.

I. RUDOLPH Count of *Habſpurg* in *Switzerland*, born 1218. **Emperor** after the *great Interregnum* 1273. † 1291. reign'd 18. aged 73. *Wives*, 1. **Ann** or *Gertrudis* Siſter of *Albert* Count of *Hohenberg* 1245. † 1281. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Otto** IV. Count of *Burgundy* 1284.

Albert going into *Italy* with *Conradine* of *Schwabia*; was taken and † in Priſon at *Parma*.

Ottocar King of *Bohemia*.

Elizabeth had a Claim to *Auſtria*. She bore 21 Children to *Albert*. † 1313. Table 225.

1. II. ALBERT I. was made Duke of *Auſtria* by his Father 1282. **Emperor** 1298. after ADOLPH of **Naſſaw**, and was ſlain by his Nephew *John* 1308. reign'd 10 Years. See Table 225.

1. **Rudolph** Duke of *Schwabia*, 1282. was alſo Landgrave of *Elſas* or *Alſatia*, Count of *Ergovia*, † in *Bohemia* 1289.

Agnes his Wife.

III. FRIDERIC *the Fair* I. of **Auſtria** and III. of that Name as *Emperor*, tho' generally omitted in the *Imperial* Catalogue, was **Emperor** 1314. captivated by the *Emperor* LEWIS of *Bavaria* 1322. or 1323. † 1330. Wife **Iſabel** Daughter of JAMES II. King of *Aragon* 1315. † 1331.

See Table 225.

Rudolph was created King of *Bohemia* by his Father, but not admitted by the *Bohemians*.

Leopold ſurnamed *the Glory of War*, the Favourite of HENRY VII. ſucceeded his Couſin *John Poſthumus Schwabia*. † of a *Phrenzy A. D.* 1326.

Albert II. ſurnamed *Sapiens* and *Contractus*. † 1358. from him came all the *Male* Iſſue of the *Ducal* and *Imperial* Houſe of **Auſtria**. See Table 225.

John *Poſthumus* Duke of *Schwabia*, ſlew his Uncle the *Emperor* ALBERT I. for depriving him of his Territories *A. D.* 1308. † in a *Cloyſter* 1313.

Rudolph ſucceeded his Father *Albert* in the Dukedom of *Auſtria*. He † before his Brothers without Iſſue.

Albert III. ſucceeded *Rudolph*, and with his other Brother **Leopold**, he ruled *Auſtria*, *Stiria*, *Carinthia*, *Schwabia* and *Tyrol*; but by an Agreement he quitted all ſave **Auſtria**, and † 1395. **Wives**, 1. *Elizabeth* Daughter of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. † 1373. 2. **Beatrix** of *Nurnberg* 1375.

Leopold III. *Probus*, Duke of *Auſtria*. † 1386. Table 225.

SIGISMUND of *Luxenburg* the **Emperor**, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*.

2. **Albert** IV. *the Patient*, Duke of *Auſtria*. † 1404. His Wife **Joanna** of *Bavaria*.

Frideric IV. of *Tyrol* ſurnam'd the *Magnificent*, was exil'd by the Council of *Conſtance* and ſpoil'd by his Neighbours.

ERNEST *Ferreus* Duke of *Auſtria*, and *Carinthia* † 1424. Wife **Zimburga** of *Maſſovia*. Table 178.

Other Children in Table 225 and 226.

ELIZABETH the Heireſs of her Father and Mother was married 1422. † 1443.

IV. ALBERT V. of *Auſtria*, but of the *Emperors* II. born 1399. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* and **Emperor** all in one Year 1438. He † aged 50 Years.

Sigiſmund *the Simple* Count of *Tyrol*, ſold all his Dominions to **Charles** of *Burgundy*.

Edward King of *Portugal*.

LADISLAUS *Poſthumus* King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, born 1440. † 1457. during his Preparations for marriage with *Magdalene* Daughter of CHARLES VII. King of *France*, aged 17 Years.

Anna Wife of **William** Margrave of *Miſnia*. See his Table and Table 238.

Elizabeth Wife of **Caſimir** IV. King of **Poland**. See his Table and Table 238.

Albert built the Academy of *Frieſburg*. He rebell'd againſt his Brother the *Emperor*.

V. FRIDERIC IV. and of **Auſtria** V. commonly call'd III. **Emperor** of that Name by thoſe that omit FRIDERIC *Pulcher*, born 1415. **Emperor** 1440. during his reign ſeveral Diſturbances happen'd in *Germany*, which this peaceable *Emperor* overlook'd. He † 19 *Aug.* 1493. reign'd 53. aged 78. In his Reign **Printing** was invented, and *Conſtantinople* taken by the **Turks**.

Eleonora married 1455. † 1467.

Ferdinand ſurnamed the *Catholic*, King of *Spain*. See the *Spaniſh* Tables.

Mary Daughter and Heireſs of **Charles** *the Hardy* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1477. † 1482. She was his *firſt* Wife.

VI. MAXIMILIAN I. born 1459. King of the *Romans* 1486. **Emperor** 1493. by his Marriage with **Mary** he annex'd the *Netherlands* to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. He re-eſtabliſh'd the Peace of the *Empire*. † 12 *January* 1519. reign'd 25 aged 60. In his Time **Martin Luther** began his *Reformation A. D.* 1517. His 2d Wife was *Blanca Maria* Daughter of *Galeacius* Duke of *Milan*. See all his Children by his Wives and Concubines in Table 226.

Cunigunda the Wife of *Albert* Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 226.

Chriſtopher. John. Helen. Theſe three † in their Childhood.

Joanna his Wife.

PHILIP of *Auſtria*, was born 1478. King of *Caſtile* 1505. † 1506. Before his Father, reign'd 1 Year aged 28. See the *Kings* of **Caſtile**.

VII. CHARLES V. and I. of *Auſtria*, born 1500. King of *Spain* 1516. **Emperor** 1519. See Table 117. He mightily oppoſed the *Reformation* begun *A. D.* 1517. by **Martin Luther**, and ruin'd the League made by the *Proteſtants* at **Smalcald** 1537. took Priſoner the *Elector* of **Saxony** and Landgrave of **Heſſe**, drove the *Turks* from *Vienna*, conquer'd the Kingdom of *Tunis* in *Africa*, and at laſt reſign'd 1556. and † in a Monaſtry in *Spain* aged 58. on 21 *Sept.* 1558. reign'd *Emperor* 38 Years. His Wife **Iſabel**, by ſome call'd *Elizabeth* Daughter of **Emmanuel** King of *Portugal* married 1526. † 1539. See the *middle* Kings of *Portugal*: And for CHARLES's Offspring, ſee the Kings of *Spain* of the Houſe of *Auſtria*.

VIII. FERDINAND I. born 1503. King of *Bohemia* and of *Hungary* 1527; which laſt he united to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. King of the *Romans* 1531. **Emperor** 1556. He reign'd very peaceably in *Germany*, and † 25 *July* 1564. reign'd 8 aged 61 Years. See Table 226.

Ann Siſter of LEWIS II. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, and his Heireſs, married 1521. † 1547.

PHILIP II. King of *Spain*. See the Kings of *Spain* of the Houſe of *Auſtria*.

Mary was married 1548. † 1603.

IX. MAXIMILIAN II. born 1527. King of the *Romans* and of *Bohemia* 1562. King of *Hungary* 1563. **Emperor** 1564. He granted the free Exerciſe of *Religion*, according to the *Confeſſion* of *Augsburg* 1568. † 12 *Oct.* 1576. reign'd 12 aged 49.

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*.

Charles of *Steyermark* Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*, was born 1540. † 1590. His Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Albert** V. Duke of *Bavaria* 1570. † 1606. See Dukes of *Bavaria*.

X. RUDOLPH II. born 1552. King of *Hungary* 1572. of *Bohemia* and *Germany* 1575. **Emperor** 1576. He had Wars with the *Turks*, with whom he made Peace *A. D.* 1600. But being undermin'd by his Brother **Matthias**, he was forc'd to content himſelf with *Auſtria* and the *Empire*, and to give him the reſt. He was the great Friend of **Tycho Brahe** 1612. He † 10 *Jan.* unmarried having reign'd 35 aged 60. but left five natural Children.

XI. MATTHIAS born 1557. King of *Hungary* 1608 and of *Bohemia* 1611. **Emperor** 1612. In his Time were ſown the Seeds of that War which had almoſt ruin'd the *Empire*. He † 20 *March* 1619. reign'd 7 aged 62. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of *Ferdinand* Arch-Duke in *Tyrol*, the Son of FERDINAND I. Table 226. without Iſſue.

Mary Ann married 1600. † 1616.

XII. FERDINAND II. born 1578. King of *Bohemia* 1617. of *Hungary* 1618. **Emperor** 1619. He was more zealouſly affected to the *See* of **Rome**, than any of his Predeceſſors, and a great Enemy of the *Proteſtant* Religion, occaſion'd that long and bloody War which had well nigh ruin'd the *Empire*. He † 15 *Feb.* 1637. reign'd 18, aged 59. His *ſecond* Wife was **Eleonora** Daughter of *Vincentius* Duke of *Mantua* 1622. † 1655. without Iſſue.

Mary Ann Daughter of **Philip** III. King of *Spain*, was married 1631. † 1646. ſhe was his *firſt* Wife.

XIII. FERDINAND III. born 1608. King of *Hungary* 1625. of *Bohemia* 1627. King of the *Romans* 1636. **Emperor** 1637. He broke the great Power of the *Swedes* at the Battle of *Norlingen*, and at laſt quieted the Commotions of *Germany* by the **Golden-Peace** made *A. D.* 1648. and the ſame Year the *United* **Provinces** of the *Netherlands* were declar'd to be a *free State*, over whom the *Spaniards* were to have no Juriſdiction. He † at *Mantua* 2 *Ap.* 1657. reign'd 20 aged 49. Upon his death there was an *Interregnum* for 11 Months, 'till his Son **Leopold** was elected. His 3d Wife was **Eleonora** Daughter of *Charles* II. Duke of *Mantua*, was married 1651. † 5 *Dec.* 1686. See the Dukes of *Mantua*, and FERDINAND's *Offspring* in Table 227.

MARY **Leopoldina** Daughter of *Leopold* Arch-Duke of *Tyrol* at *Inſprug* 1648. † 1649. ſhe was his 2d Wife. Table 227.

FERDINAND IV. born 1633. King of *Bohemia* 1646. of *Hungary* 1647. King of the *Romans* 1653. † 9 *July* 1654. aged 21 Years.

XIV. LEOPOLD born 9 *June* 1640. King of *Hungary* 1655. of *Bohemia* 1656. **Emperor** 22 *July* 1658. After the *Golden-Peace* of **Weſtphalia**, *Germany* remain'd a conſiderable Time quiet, ſave that the **Emperor** and the *Elector* of *Brandenburg* invaded *Pomerania*; but theſe Differences were compos'd by the Treaty of **Oliva** 1660. In the Year 1663. he made War upon the *Turks*, who had taken *Newhewſel*, but they receiv'd a great Overthrow near St. *Godhart*: He had War alſo with *France*, which ended by the Peace of *Nimeguen A. D.* 1679. He alſo aſſiſted in the *Great* **Revolution** of BRITAIN *A. D.* 1688. He † 5 *May* 1705. reign'd 47 aged 64 Years 10 Months 3 Weeks. Wives,
1. **Margaret Tereſia** Daughter of PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* 1666. † 22 *March* 1673. See the *Auſtrian* Kings of *Spain*,
2. **Claudia Felicitas** Daughter of *Ferdinand Charles* Arch-Duke of *Tyrol Inſpruck*, married 1673. † 8 *April* 1676.
3. **Eleonora Magdalene** Daughter of **Philip William** *Palatine* of *Newburg*, born 6 *Jan.* 1655. married 14 *Dec.* 1676. Widow 1705. † 19 *Jan.* 1720. See the new *Electoral* Houſe of *Palatine*. See all LEOPOLD's *Offspring* in Table 227.

3. XV. JOSEPH born 26 *July* 1678. King of *Hungary* 9 *Dec.* 1687. King of the *Romans* 24 *Jan.* 1690. **Emperor** 5 *May* 1705. † 17 *Ap.* 1711. aged 33. reign'd 6. His Wife **Wilhelmina** *Amalia* Daughter of **John Frideric** Duke of *Hanover*, was born 26 *Ap.* 1673. married 24 *Feb.* 1699. Widow 1711. See his Offspring in Table 227.

3. XVI. CHARLES VI. the *preſent* **Emperor** and III. of *Spain*, born 1 *Oct.* 1685. King of *Spain* 12 *Sept.* 1703. elected **Emperor** 12 *Oct.* and crown'd 22 *Dec.* 1711. crown'd King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. of *Bohemia* 5 *Sept.* 1723. His Wife **Elizabeth Chriſtina** Daughter of **Lewis Rudolph** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, was born 28 *Aug.* 1691. became *Roman* Catholic at *Bamberg* 1 *May* and betroth'd on 18th *Oct.* 1707. married at *Vienna* 23 *Ap.* 1708. at *Barcelona* 1 *Aug.* following. See the *new Houſe* of **Braunſchweig**, and CHARLES's Children, as alſo the Children of his *Predeceſſors* in the aforeſaid Table of *Auſtria* from CHARLES of *Steyermark*.

TABLE CCXXIII.

The *old* **Markgraves** and **Dukes** *of* AUSTRIA before the *Emperor* RUDOLPH of **Habſpurg**.

THE Country of **Auſtria**, including the incorporate Provinces, was of old inhabited by the *Norici*, who were ſubdu'd by DRUSUS **Germanicus**, and afterwards made a Province of the *Roman Empire*. CONSTANTIN *the Great* divided it into *Noricum Mediterraneum* and *Noricum Ripenſe*, the laſt of which contain'd only **Auſtria** *proper* with the Parts of *Bavaria* Eaſt of the River *Inn*, which are extended all along the Banks of the *Danube*. The old Inhabitants of this Part of *Auſtria* were ſuppoſ'd to be the *Quadi* and the *Marcomanni*, who intermingling with the *Boij*, under the common Name of **Boiarians**, won from the *Romans* the whole Province of *Rhætia Secunda*, and as much of *Noricum* as lies betwixt the *Inn* and the *Ens*. But theſe *Boiarians* being conquer'd by CLOVIS *the Great*, and the *Avares* driven out of *Pannonia* by CHARLEMAIN, both Provinces became Members of the new **German** or *French* EMPIRE, 'till the *Hungarians* ſubdu'd *Pannonia*: To oppoſe theſe *Hungarians*, and keep the remoter Parts of the Empire in Peace, ſome *Guardians* or **Lords Marchers** were appointed by the Kings and Emperors of *Germany* with the Title of **Markgraves** of *Oeſterreich* or *Auſtria*, at firſt *officiary*, but at laſt *hereditary* by the Emperor HENRY I. who gave this Province to one **Leopold** ſurnamed *the Illuſtrious*, whoſe Genealogy is as follows.

I.
Of the **Bavarian** Blood, — — — Or, — — — Of the **Bambergian** Blood.
II.

Leopold an emient *Lord* of *Bavaria*, ſlain 908. See *Bavaria*.

Arnolph *Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*. † 937.

Eberhard did not ſucceed in the Dukedom of *Bavaria*.

Henry Count of *Bamberg* in *Franconia*. **Baba** Siſter of the Emperor **Henry** *Auceps*.

Albert I. Count of *Bamberg* was beheaded *A. D.* 908.

Albert II. ſuffer'd for his Father's Sake, and ran his Country.

Richardis the Siſter of the Emperor HENRY *Auceps*. I. LEOPOLD I. *the Illuſtrious*, either the Son of **Eberhard** of *Bavaria*, or elſe of **Albert** II. of *Bamberg* (not certain which) was made the firſt **Markgrave** of AUSTRIA by the Emperor HENRY *Auceps A. D.* 928. or 933. † 988. reign'd 60. or 55.

Peter III. King of *Hungary*.

Suanhilda. II. HENRY I. *Rebellis*, **Markgrave** 988. † 1018. reign'd 30.

Leopold.

Poppo Arch-Biſhop of *Triers* 1015. † 1047.

Dedo of *Lauſnitz*.

Adelheid. III. ALBERT I. *the Victorious*, **Markgrave** 1018. † 1056. reign'd 38.

Erneſt I. was Duke of *Schwabia* in right of his Wife 1012. untill 1015.

Giſela Siſter of **Herman** III. Duke of *Schwabia*, married, 1. **Bruno** Margrave of *Saxony*, then this **Erneſt** her 2^d^ Husband.

Conrad II. the *Emperor*, her 3^d^ Husband.

Mathildis. See the Markgraves of *Miſnia*.

IV. ERNEST *the Strenuous* **Markgrave** 1056. † 1075. reign'd 19.

Leopold II. the *Strong* † before his Father 1043.

Erneſt II. Duke of *Schwabia* 1015. was ſlain 1030.

Herman IV. Duke of *Schwabia* 1030. † 1038.

HENRY III. the *Emperor*.

Albert II. *Levis* the youngeſt Son, lay with his Brother's Wife, and his Brother did the ſame with the Bride of **Albert** of *Poland*.

V. LEOPOLD III. *the Fair*, **Markgrave** 1075. He accompanied **Godfrey** of *Bologne* to the *Holy-War*. † 1096.

Itha.

HENRY IV. the *Emperor*.

Sobieſlaus I. Duke of *Bohemia*.

Albert † before his Brother.

Heilbirga married **Borivorius** II. Duke of *Bohemia*, and † 1141. See the native Dukes of *Bohemia*.

VI. LEOPOLD IV. *the Pious*, or *the Saint*, **Markgrave** 1096. He was the Founder of the Abby of *Newburg*. He † 1136. reign'd 40. He was canoniz'd 1485. He was the 2^d^ Husband of *Agnes*.

Agnes was twice married.

Frideric Duke of *Schwabia* her firſt Husband.

Mary. No Iſſue.

VII. LEOPOLD V. *the Bountiful*, **Markgrave** 1136. made Duke of *Bavaria* by the Emperor CONRAD III. his Half-Brother. † 1142. reign'd 6.

Albert III. *the Devout*, † immediately after his Father.

Erneſt † aged 18 Years.

OTTO *Friſingenſis* Biſhop of *Freiſing* 1138. † 22 *Sept.* 1158.

Conrad Biſhop of *Paſſau* 1148. Archbiſhop of *Saltzburg* 1164. † 1168.

Gertraut married **Wladiſlaus** II. King of *Bohemia*, who † 1174. See his Table.

Margaret married **Lewis** *Landgrave* of *Thuringia*, but was divorc'd. See his Table.

Judith married **William** IV. of *Montferrat*. See his Table.

VIII. HENRY II. *Jaſemargott* the laſt **Markgrave** 1142. was made the firſt Duke of **Auſtria** by the Emperor FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa* 1156. the whole Country between the *Inn* and the *Ens* being added to his Eſtate, on his relinquiſhing *Bavaria* to the Duke of *Saxony*. He † 1172. reign'd 30 Years. Wives, 1. **Gertraut** Daughter of the Emperor LOTHARY II. and Widow of **Henry** *the Proud*, Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1141. See the *Welphiſh* Dukes, 2. **Theodora** Daughter of MANUEL *Comnenus* Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. See his Table.

CONRAD III. the Emperor made **Leopold** V. Duke of *Bavaria*.

Geiſa II. King of *Hungary*.

Agnes married, 1. **Stephen** I. King of *Hungary*, who † 1163.
2. **Herman** Duke of *Carinthia*, who † 1182.
See their Tables.

Henry *ſenior* of *Medlin*. † 1123.

Henry *junior* of *Medlin*. † unmarried.

IX. LEOPOLD VI. *the Virtuous*, Duke of **Auſtria** 1172. † 1194. reign'd 22. He was an irreconcilable Enemy to RICHARD I. King of *England* whom he took Priſoner on his Return from the *Holy-Land*, and put him to a grievous Ranſom, the Dukedom of *Steyermark* being purchaſed with a Part thereof. This was *A. D.* 1192.

Helen. Table 172.

X. FRIDERIC I. *Catholicus*, Duke 1194. † 1198. reign'd 4 Years.

Agnes or *Cunigunda* married **Ottocar** V. of *Steyermark*, who † 1193. See Table 229.

XI. LEOPOLD VII. *the Glorious*, Duke 1198. † in *Italy* 1230. reign'd 32.

Theodora the Kinſwoman of ALEXIUS III. Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. † 1264.

Continuation of TABLE CCXXIII.

XI. LEOPOLD VII. His Wife **Theodora.**

Agnes Daughter of **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia*. See *Thuringia* before its Union with *Misnia*.

Henry III. *the Impious.* † 1227.

Leopold hang'd himself 1216. aged 10 Years.

XII. FRIDERIC II. *the Warlike*, the last Duke of this House 1230. † 1246. reign'd 16. Wives,
1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Otto** *senior* Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.
2. **Gertraut** of *Braunschweig*.

Margaret was poison'd 1265. married,
1. **Henry** Son of the Emperor FRIDERIC II. 1225. who † 1234.
2. PREMISLAUS III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia* 1253. See his Table.

Gertraut married HENRY *Raspo* Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Emperor*. † 1248. See Table CCXX.

Agnes married **Bernard** I. Prince of *Anhalt* 1256. See the first Partition of *Anhalt*.

Constantia † 1262.

Henry *the Illustrious*, Markgrave of *Misnia* married 1234. See his Table.

Wladislaus Duke of *Bohemia* her first Husband. † without Issue 1247. Table 237.

Gertraut was twice married. She should have succeeded to *Austria* after her Uncle's Death, 1246.

Herman Markgrave of *Baden*. † 1250. See the *old* Markgraves of *Baden*.

FRIDERIC Heir of *Austria*, but could not possess his Heritage; for PREMISLAUS **Ottocar** King of *Bohemia*, who had married **Margaret** Sister of FRIDERIC II. seiz'd on *Austria*: And this brave FRIDERIC went into *Italy* with CONRADIN of *Schwabia*, where he was taken Prisoner by **Charles** of *Anjou*, and beheaded at *Naples* with **Conradin** 29 *Octob.* 1269. without Issue.

Agnes Heiress of *Austria*, married, 1. **Ulric** III. the last Duke of *Carinthia*, who † 1269. without Issue. See Table 229.

Mainhard III. Count of *Tyrol* her 2d Husband. † 1296. See Table 229.

Albert *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia*, from whom descend the present *Electors* and Dukes of *Saxony*. He † 1314. See the Markgraves of *Thuringia* and *Misnia*.

Theodoric Markgrave of *Misnia*, † 1283. See the same Table.

RUDOLPH of **Habspurg**, *Emperor* and Patriarch of **Austria**. See the following Table.

Wencellaus IV. King of *Bohemia*.

Ann his first Wife.

HENRY Duke of *Carinthia* and Count of *Tyrol* 1296. King of **Bohemia** 1308. † 1331. See his other two Wives in Table 229.

Elizabeth. † 1713.

ALBERT I. **Emperor**, the first Arch-Duke of *Austria*. See the last Table.

John her first Husband, the Brother of the Emperor CHARLES IV. married 1329. divorc'd her 1339. See Table 238.

Margaret *Maultaschia* Countess of *Tyrol*, had no known Issue to her first Husband. † 1366. upon whose Death **Tyrol** fell to the House of **Austria.**

Lewis Elector of *Brandenburg*, a Son of the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus*, married 1342. † 1361. He was her 2d Husband.

Mainhard IV. the last Count of *Tyrol* born 1349. † 1363. aged 14 Years. See Table CCXXIX.

TABLE CCXXIV.

The *Original* of the old **Counts** of HABSPURG.

WITHIN the Limits of *Switzerland*, and in that Part of it which is call'd *Argow*, did sometimes stand the famous and renown'd Castle of **Habspurg**, first founded, as some say, by OTBERT I. about *A. D.* 700. or as others by RATBODUS Son of **Landelinus.** It was preserv'd in Memory by the Lords and Princes of it, who were descended in a direct Line from THEODOBERT King of *Austrasia* or *Mentz*, who were first settled here by CLOTHARY II. King of *France*, as Dukes of *Upper* **Almain**; afterwards they were call'd **Counts** of *Habspurg* after this Castle. The **Genealogy** of these *Counts* is as follows,

I.
The *first* **Line.**

THEODOBERT II. King of *Mentz*. See the *Merovinian* Kings of **France.**

Sigebert Duke of *Almain*, or *Germany*, *Anno* 630.

Otbert, or *Ottopert* I. the *first* Count of **Hapspurg**, in *Brisgow*, the Founder of the Castles of *Altemburg* and *Habspurg*.

Babo, or *Bebo*, the last Duke of *Upper Almain*, which Title he changed for Count of *Habspurg*, *Anno* 688.

Amprintus, or **Rotherius**, or **Robert** Count of *Altemburg*.

Otbert II. or *Hertopert*, Count, liv'd at *Brisgow*, *Anno* 724.

Rampertus, He procur'd the Canonization of St. *Trutpertus*, 814.

Otbert III. the last Count of *Habspurg* of this *old Line*.

Hiltrudis Heiress of the County of **Habspurg**, but her Husband and she leaving no Issue, the Estate of **Habspurg** came to his Cousins, the Sons of **Alberic** Count of *Alsatia*, as in this Table.

Dukes of **Alsatia**, or *Elsas*, and of **Altorf**, from whom came **Zollern.** See *Zollern*.

Adelbert Duke of *Alsatia*.

Luitfridus I. Count of *Sundgow*.

Eberhard Duke of *Alsatia*.

Luitfridus II. Count of *Sundgow*.

Warinus Lord of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*.

Ruthardus Count of *Kyburg*.

Luitfridus III. no Issue.

Isenbart Lord of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*, married *Irmentrudis* the Sister of *Hildegardis*, the Wife of CHARLEMAIN.

WELPHUS. See the **Welphish** Table of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*.

THASSILO the *first* Count of **Zollern**, See his Table.

II.
The *Second* **Line.**

Erckembaldus was *Major Domus*, or Steward of the Houshold of the *Merovinian* King CLODOVAUS II. 646. † 661. His Wife *Leudesindis*. See the Original of the Counts of **Zollern.**

Lendisius was Steward of the Houshold of THEODORIC III. King of *France*, and † in the Year 680.

Ethicus, or *Athicus*, surnamed *Adelricus*, was Duke of **Elsas**, or *Alsatia*, and † 720. Wife *Bersvinda* Sister of *Bilibildis*, or *Blidechildis*, Wife of CHILDERIC II. King of *France*.

Ethico, or *Hetto*, a Duke in *Alsatia*.

Hugh.

Bataco.

St. **Ottilia.**

Alberic Count of *Alsatia*. His 4 Sons were the Heirs of their Cousin **Luitfrid** III. in the County of *Habspurg*.

Hetto Bishop of *Strasburg* 765. † 773.

Eberhard I.

Eberhard II.

Otbert IV.

Hugobert.

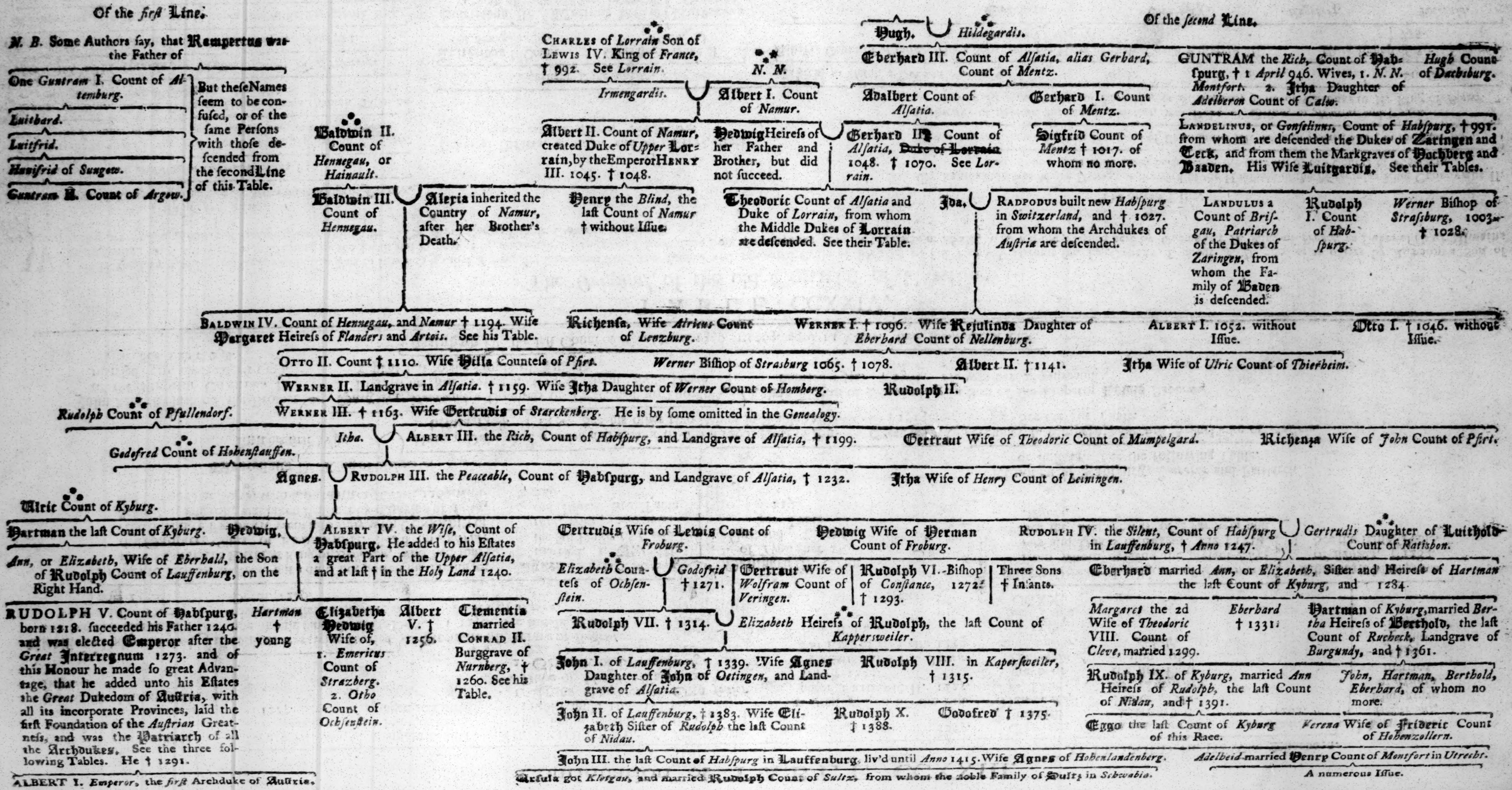
Theobald.

Hugh.

Hildegardis.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCXXIV.



Of the *first* **Line.**

N. B. Some Authors say, that **Rempertus** was the Father of

One *Guntram* I. Count of *Altemburg.*

Luitbard.

Luitfrid.

Hunifrid of *Sungow.*

Guntram II. Count of *Argow.*

But these Names seem to be confused, or of the same Persons with those descended from the second **Line** of this Table.

Baldwin II. Count of *Hennegau*, or *Hainault.*

Charles of *Lorrain* Son of Lewis IV. King of *France*, † 992. See *Lorrain.*

Irmengardis. ∪ **Albert** I. Count of *Namur.*

N. N.

Albert II. Count of *Namur*, created Duke of *Upper* **Lorrain**, by the Emperor Henry III. 1045. † 1048.

Hedwig Heiress of her Father and Brother, but did not succeed. ∪ **Gerhard** II. Count of *Alsatia*, ~~Duke of Lorrain~~ 1048. † 1070. See *Lorrain.*

Baldwin III. Count of *Hennegau.* ∪ **Aleria** inherited the Country of *Namur*, after her Brother's Death.

Henry the *Blind*, the last Count of *Namur* † without Issue.

Theodoric Count of *Alsatia* and Duke of *Lorrain*, from whom the Middle Dukes of **Lorrain** are descended. See their Table.

Of the *second* **Line.**

Hugh. ∪ *Hildegardis.*

Eberhard III. Count of *Alsatia, alias Gerbard*, Count of *Mentz.*

Adalbert Count of *Alsatia.*

Gerhard I. Count of *Mentz.*

Sigfrid Count of *Mentz* † 1017. of whom no more.

GUNTRAM the *Rich*, Count of **Habspurg**, † 1 *April* 946. Wives, 1. *N. N. Montfort.* 2. **Itha** Daughter of *Adelberon* Count of *Calw.*

Hugh Count of **Dachsburg.**

Landelinus, or *Gonselinus*, Count of *Habspurg*, † 991. from whom are descended the Dukes of **Zaringen** and **Teck**, and from them the Markgraves of **Hochberg** and **Baaden.** His Wife **Luitgardis.** See their Tables.

Ida. ∪ Radpodus built new *Habspurg* in *Switzerland*, and † 1027. from whom the Archdukes of *Austria* are descended.

Landulus a Count of *Brisgau, Patriarch* of the Dukes of *Zaringen*, from whom the Family of **Baden** is descended.

Rudolph I. Count of *Habspurg.*

Werner Bishop of *Strasburg*, 1003. † 1028.

Baldwin IV. Count of *Hennegau*, and *Namur* † 1194. Wife **Margaret** Heiress of *Flanders* and *Artois.* See his Table.

Richensa, Wife *Alricus* Count of *Lenzburg.*

Werner I. † 1096. Wife **Rejulinda** Daughter of *Eberhard* Count of *Nellenburg.*

Albert I. 1052. without Issue.

Otto I. † 1046. without Issue.

Otto II. Count † 1110. Wife **Hilla** Countess of *Pfirt.*

Werner Bishop of *Strasburg* 1065. † 1078.

Albert II. † 1141.

Itha Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Thierheim.*

Werner II. Landgrave in *Alsatia.* † 1159. Wife **Itha** Daughter of *Werner* Count of *Homberg.*

Rudolph II.

Rudolph Count of *Pfullendorf.*

Werner III. † 1163. Wife **Gertrudis** of *Starckenberg.* He is by some omitted in the *Genealogy.*

Itha. ∪ Albert III. the *Rich*, Count of *Habspurg*, and Landgrave of *Alsatia*, † 1199.

Gertraut Wife of *Theodoric* Count of *Mumpelgard.*

Richenza Wife of *John* Count of *Pfirt.*

Godefred Count of *Hohenstauffen.*

Agnes. ∪ Rudolph III. the *Peaceable*, Count of **Habspurg**, and Landgrave of *Alsatia*, † 1232.

Itha Wife of *Henry* Count of *Leiningen.*

Ulric Count of *Kyburg.*

Hartman the last Count of *Kyburg.*

Ann, or *Elizabeth*, Wife of *Eberhald*, the Son of **Rudolph** Count of *Lauffenburg*, on the Right Hand.

Hedwig. ∪ Albert IV. the *Wise*, Count of **Habspurg.** He added to his Estates a great Part of the *Upper Alsatia*, and at last † in the *Holy Land* 1240.

Gertrudis Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Froburg.*

Hedwig Wife of **Herman** Count of *Froburg.*

Rudolph IV. the *Silent*, Count of *Habspurg* in *Lauffenburg*, † *Anno* 1247. ∪ *Gertrudis* Daughter of **Luithold** Count of *Ratisbon.*

RUDOLPH V. Count of **Habspurg**, born 1218. succeeded his Father 1240. and was elected **Emperor** after the *Great* **Interregnum** 1273. and of this Honour he made so great Advantage, that he added unto his Estates the *Great* Dukedom of **Austria**, with all its incorporate Provinces, laid the first Foundation of the *Austrian* Greatness, and was the **Patriarch** of all the **Archdukes.** See the three following Tables. He † 1291.

Hartman † young

Elizabetha Hedwig Wife of, 1. *Emericus* Count of *Strazberg.* 2. *Otho* Count of *Ochsenstein.*

Albert V. † 1256.

Clementia married Conrad II. Burggrave of *Nurnberg*, † 1260. See his Table.

ALBERT I. *Emperor*, the *first* Archduke of **Austria.**

Elizabeth Countess of *Ochsenstein.* ∪ *Godofrid* † 1271.

Gertraut Wife of *Wolfram* Count of *Veringen.*

Rudolph VI. Bishop of *Constance*, 1272. † 1293.

Three Sons † Infants.

Eberhard married *Ann*, or *Elizabeth*, Sister and Heiress of *Hartman* the last Count of *Kyburg*, and † 1284.

Rudolph VII. † 1314. ∪ *Elizabeth* Heiress of **Rudolph**, the last Count of *Kappersweiler.*

Margaret the 2d Wife of *Theodoric* VIII. Count of *Cleve*, married 1299.

Eberhard † 1331.

Hartman of *Kyburg*, married *Bertha* Heiress of **Berthold**, the last Count of *Rucheck*, Landgrave of *Burgundy*, and † 1361.

John I. of *Lauffenburg*, † 1339. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **John** of *Oetingen*, and Landgrave of *Alsatia.*

Rudolph VIII. in *Kaperſweiler*, † 1315.

Rudolph IX. of *Kyburg*, married *Ann* Heiress of *Rudolph*, the last Count of *Nidau*, and † 1391.

John, Hartman, Berthold, Eberhard, of whom no more.

John II. of *Lauffenburg*, † 1383. Wife **Elizabeth** Sister of *Rudolph* the last Count of *Nidau.*

Rudolph X. † 1388.

Godofred † 1375.

Eggo the last Count of *Kyburg* of this Race.

Verena Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Hohenzollern.*

John III. the last Count of *Habspurg* in **Lauffenburg**, liv'd until *Anno* 1415. Wife **Agnes** of *Hohenlandenberg.*

Adelbeid married **Henry** Count of *Montfort* in *Utrecht.*

Ursula got *Kletgau*, and married **Rudolph** Count of *Sultz*, from whom the noble Family of **Sultz** in *Schwabia.*

A numerous Issue.

TABLE CCXXV.

The **Archdukes** of AUSTRIA of the Houſe of HABSPURG, from their firſt *Patriarch* RUDOLPH of **Habſpurg**.

Albert IV. *the Wiſe*, Count of *Habſpurg*. See the laſt Table.

Mainhard III. Duke of *Carinthia*.

Ann, or *Gertraut* of **Hochberg**, his firſt Wife, the Siſter of *Albert* Count of *Hochberg*, married 1245. † 5th *February* 1281.

RUDOLPH I. Count of **Habſpurg**, born 1ſt *May* 1218. ſucceeded in the County of *Habſpurg* 1240. was elected **Emperor** 29th *September* 1273. He diſpoſſeſs'd PREMISLAUS III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*, notwithſtanding his Pretenſions to *Auſtria*, and ſlew him in Battel 1278. *Rudolph* † 15th *July* 1291. reign'd 18, aged 73.

Otto IV. Count of *Burgundy*.

Agnes his 2d Wife, married at 14 Years of Age, 5th *February* 1284. † without Iſſue.

Margaret Daughter of **Leopold** VI. Duke of *Auſtria*, his firſt Wife.

PREMISLAUS III. **Ottocarus** King of *Bohemia*, by his Wife's Right poſſeſs'd himſelf of **Auſtria**, and added thereto the Countries of *Carinthia* and *Carniola*, which he bought of ULRIC the laſt Prince of them; but was diſpoſſeſs'd of all by RUDOLPH of HABSPURG, who ſlew him in Battel 1278.

Cunigunda Daughter of **Roſtiſlaus** Duke of *Ruſſia* or *Bulgaria*, his 2d Wife. Table 175.

Elizabeth the Mother of 21 Children, † 28th *October* 1313. aged 50.

1. ALBERT I. born 29 *July* 1242. was made the firſt Archduke of **Auſtria**, call'd *Monoculus* by his Father 1282. and by Means of his Marriage he was quietly poſſeſs'd of the Dukedoms of *Auſtria*, *Steyermark*, *Carinthia*, *Carniola*, together with *Marca Trevigiana*; to which the Earldom of *Tyrol*, and many other fair Eſtates of *Schwabia* and *Alſatia* were afterwards added. He was alſo elected **Emperor** after the Death of ADOLPH of *Naſſau*, 23d *June* 1298. but was ſlain 10 Years after by his Nephew **John** *Poſthumus*, 1ſt *May* 1308.

Hartman was drown'd in the *Rhine*, 20th *December* 1282. aged 18.

Rudolph. *Herman*. *Frideric*. *Charles*. Theſe four all † in their Infancy.

Mathildis married **Lewis** the *Severe*, Elector *Palatine* 1273. and thereby became the Mother of the Dukes and Electors of *Bavaria*, and Electors *Palatine*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*, a Widow 1294. † 23 *December* 1304.

Agnes married **Albert** II. *Elector* of *Saxony*, 1273. a Widow 1298. † 1311.

Hedwig married **Otto** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Stargard* 1273. She † 1303. He † 1304.

Catharin married *Otto* Duke of *Bavaria* and King of *Hungary*, 1276. She † 1285. He † 1312.

Clementia married CHARLES MARTEL King of *Hungary*, 1281. She † 1295. He † 1301.

Jutha married WENCESLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia*, 1286. ſhe † 1297. he † 1305.

Euphemia † in the Cloyſter of *Tolne*.

For all *Theſe* ſee their reſpective *Tables*.

RUDOLPH II. Duke of *Swabia*, 1282. † 1289.

Agnes married 1278. † 1296.

John *Poſthumus* born 1289. † in a Monaſtry 13th *September* 1313. He ſlew his Uncle the *Emperor* ALBERT I. 1ſt *May* 1308.

Stephen Duke of *Bavaria*.

JAMES II. King of *Aragon*.

ISABEL married 1315. † 1331.

2. FRIDERIC I. the *Fair*, Archduke of *Auſtria*, ſucceeded 1308 as **Emperor**, FRIDERIC III. 1314. captivated from 1322. to 1325. † 13 *Jan*. 1330. See Table 221.

RUDOLPH III. born 1284. King of *Bohemia* 1306. and † next Year. Wives,
1. **Blanca** Daughter of PHILIP III. King of *France*, married 1300. † 1305. without Iſſue.
2. *Rixa*, or **Elizabeth**, Widow of WENCESLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia*, married 1307. She † 1335. without Iſſue to him.

AGNES married ANDREW III. King of *Hungary* 1296. a Widow 1301. † 1364. aged 84.

Amadæus V. Count of *Savoy*.

Catharin, by ſome call'd **Iſabel**, married 1315. † 1334.

Leopold I. the *Glorious*, Duke of *Schwabia*, Landgrave of *Alſatia*, and Earl of *Tyrol*, † *A. D.* 1326. aged 39.

Catharin married **Charles** Duke of *Calabria*, 1313. She † 1323. He † 1328. See the Kings of *Naples* from the Houſe of *Anjou*.

Henry *Placidus* married **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Rupert* Count of *Virnenburg*, and † 1327. She † 1343.

3. ALBERT II. *Sapiens*, or *Contract*. He left his Cloyſter, and became Archduke of *Auſtria*, married *Joan*, and † 1358.

Elizabeth married **Frideric** IV. Duke of *Lorrain* 1312. a Widow 1328. † 1352. See *Lorrain*.

Ulric IV. the laſt Count of *Pfirt*, † 1324.

Elizabeth of *Burgundy*.

Joan Heireſs of *Pfirt*, married 1324. † 1353.

Urſula her Siſter.

Ann married, 1. **Herman** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, 1295. who † 1308. 2. **Henry** VI. Duke of *Breſlau* 1309. who † 1335. She † 1361.

Bona, or *Gutha*, married **Lewis** VIII. Count of *Oetingen* 1315. She † 1328. He † 1346. See *Oetingen*.

N. N. Ten other Children † in their Infancy.

Otto the *Bold*, or *Jocund*, Duke of *Stiria*, † 1338. His 2d Wife was **Ann** Daughter of JOHN King of *Bohemia*, married 1335. † 1340. without Iſſue.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife, married 1312.

Elizabeth the Bride of JOHN King of *Bohemia*, † before the Marriage, 1335.

Ann went into a *Cloyſter* 1334. or 1344. She ſhould have been either the Wife or Bride of ULADISLAUS *Lotticus* King of *Poland*, or LEWIS *Romanus* King of *Bavaria*.

Engerranus of *Coucy* her *firſt* Huſband.

Catharin after *Engerranus* married **Henry** V. of *Sagan*. She † 1349. He † 1369. See his Offspring in *Sagan* of *Sileſia*.

Ingelramus of *Coucy*.

Agnes married **Boleſlaus** IV. Duke of *Schwednitz* in *Sileſia*, 1338. a Widow 1368. † 1392. See *Sileſia*.

Viridis Daughter of **Barnabon** Duke of *Milan*, married 1365.

LEOPOLD III. the *Good*, born 1349. got *Schwabia* and *Alſatia*, was ſlain by the **Swiſs** in Battel of *Sembach* 1386. aged 37.

Rudolph IV. the *Ingenious*, born 1339. † 1365. aged 26. married **Catharin** Daughter of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. 1360. She † 1373.

Frideric III. the *Liberal*, born 1347. ſlain by Chance at a Hunting.

Both † without Iſſue.

Agnes married **Henry** II. Duke of *Jauer* in *Sileſia*. See his Table.

Margaret married 1. **Mainhard** IV. Count of *Tyrol*, 1363. who † the ſame Year. 2. **John Henry** Markgrave of *Moravia*. Table 238.

4. ALBERT III. *cum Trica*, or with the *Tuft*, got *Auſtria*, *Stiria*, and *Carinthia*, † 1395. His firſt Wife, *viz*. **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. was married 1366. † without Iſſue 1373.

Beatrix his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Frideric** V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, married 1375. See *Nurnberg*.

Frideric II. born 1333. † 1344. aged 11. His Bride **Mary** Daughter of EDWARD III. King of *England*.

Leopold II. † 1344.

Albert Duke of *Bavaria*, and Count of *Holland*.

Ann Daughter of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC of *Braunſchweig*, his ſecond Wife, † 1432.

JAMES I. King of *Scotland*.

Frideric IV. ſurnamed *Empty Pockets*, was excommunicated 1415. † 1439. He got *Tyrol* and *Alſatia*. His firſt Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* RUPERT Elector *Palatine*, married 1406. † without Iſſue 1409.

William the *Ambitious*, † 1406. His Bride **Hedwig** Daughter of LEWIS the *Great* King of *Hungary* and *Poland*. His Wife **Joanna** Daughter of CHARLES the *Small*, King of *Hungary*, married 1389. † 1435. without Iſſue.

Leopold IV. the *Proud*, born 1371. obtain'd *Alſatia*, and † 1411. aged 40. Wife *Catharin* Daughter of *Philip* the *Bold*, Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1393. without Iſſue.

ERNEST *Ferreus* or *Ironſide*, got *Steyermark* and *Carinthia*. See his Wives and Children in the next Table.

Elizabeth † while the Bride of *Henry* Count of *Gortz*.

Margaret married **John** Duke of *Luxenburg* the Son of the *Emperor* *Charles* IV. Table 238.

Catharin Abbeſs of St. *Clara* at *Vienna*.

5. ALBERT IV. ſurnamed the *Patient* and *World's Wonder*, Archduke of *Auſtria*, born 1377. † 25th *Auguſt* 1404. aged 27 Years.

Joanna married 1390.

SIGISMUND the *Emperor*.

Eleonora his firſt Wife, married 1468. † 1480 See *Scotland*.

SIGISMUND the *German* **Mecoenas**, born 1427. got *Tyrol* and *Alſatia* 1439. † 4th *March* 1496. without Iſſue. His 2d Wife **Catharin** Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Saxony*, married 1484. See the *Albertinian* Line of *Saxony*.

N. N. other 4 Children † in their Infancy

Margaret married **Henry** the *Rich*, Duke of *Bavaria*, 1412. † 1447. He † 1450.

ALBERT V. but of the *Emperors* of that Name the II. born 1ſt *January* 1399. was all in one Year, *viz*. 1438. King of *Hungary*, *Bohemia*, and **Emperor**. He † 27th *October* 1439. aged 40.

Elizabeth his only Daughter, and Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, married 1422. † 1443.

Ann married **William** Markgrave of *Miſnia*, 1446. † 1462. He † 1482.

Elizabeth born 1439. married CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland* 1454. Widow 1432. † 1505.

LADISLAUS *Poſthumus*, born 22d *February* 1440. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary* 1453. † 22d *November* 1457. reign'd 4. aged 17. His Bride **Magdalene** Daughter of CHARLES VII. King of *France*.

TABLE CCXXVI.

The **Archdukes** of AUSTRIA of the Houſe of **Habſpurg**, from their ſecond *Patriarch* ERNESTUS *Ferreus*, or ERNEST *Ironſide* in **Steyermark.**

Bugiſlaus V. Duke of *Pomerania.* See his Table.

LEOPOLD III. *Probus*, † 1386. See the laſt Table.

Ziemovitus of *Maſſovia.* See Table 178.

EDWARD King of *Portugal.*

Margaret his firſt Wife, married 1392. † 1424. without Iſſue.

ERNESTUS *Ferreus*, or ERNEST *Ironſide*, born 1377. obtain'd *Steyermark* and *Carinthia* 1386. † 9th *June* 1424. aged 46 Years. He had two Wives.

Cimburgis with the *great Lip*, his 2d Wife, married 1412. † 1429.

Eleonora married at *Naples* 8 *March* 1452. † 1 *September* 1467. aged 30.

1. FRIDERIC V. ſurnamed the *Quiet*, born 21 *September* 1415. **Emperor** 17 *March* 1440. † 19th *Auguſt* 1493. aged 78. In his Reign *Printing* was invented, and *Conſtantinople* taken by the *Turks.*

ALBERT VI. the *Prodigal*, born 1418. † 3d *Dec.* 1463. aged 45. Wife **Mathildis** Daughter of **Lewis** IV. Elector *Palatine*, and Widow of **Lewis** Duke of *Wirtemburg*, married 1452. † 1482. See their Tables.

Margaret married **Frideric** II. *Placidus*, Elector of *Saxony* 1431. a Widow 1464. † 6 *Feb.* 1486. See his Table.

Catharine married **Charles** I. Markgrave of *Baden*, 1446. a Widow 1475. † 11th *December* 1493. See the old Markgraves of *Baden.*

Elizabeth married *Hugh* Count of *Werdenberg.*

Erneſt. Rudolph. Leopold. Alexandra. Ann. Theſe five † all in their Infancy.

Cunigunda born 16th *March* 1465. married againſt her Father's Inclinations to **Albert** IV. Duke of *Bavaria* 1487. who † 18th *March* 1508. and then ſhe went into a Cloyſter, and † at *Munchen* 1520. aged 55. See the Dukes of *Bavaria.*

Chriſtopher, John, Helen, all three † Infants.

CHARLES *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy.*

Mary his firſt Wife, Heireſs of *Burgundy*, married 20 *Auguſt* 1477. † 16 *March* 1482. aged 25. See *Burgundy.*

2. MAXIMILIAN I. born 23d *March* 1459. made King of the *Romans* 16th *February* 1486. was made **Emperor** 1493. and crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle* 10th *April* the ſame Year. He thought it no ways neceſſary to go to *Rome* to be crown'd by the **Pope**; for he aim'd at the *Papal* Dignity himſelf. In the latter End of his Reign **Luther** began the *Reformation* 1517. the *Imperial* Chamber inſtituted, the *Empire* divided into *Circles*, and *Burgundy* and the *Netherlands* annex'd to *Auſtria.* He † of a Fever at *Welſz*, having reign'd 25. aged 59 Years 9 Months, 12th *January* 1519. His ſecond Wife was ſaid to be **Ann** Daughter and Heireſs of **Francis** Duke of *Bretagn*, but ſhe was truly the Wife of CHARLES VIII. King of *France.* 3. **Blanca Maria** Daughter of **Galeatius Maria** Duke of *Milan*, married 16 *March* 1494. † 11 *Dec.* 1511. Her 2d Husband without Iſſue. See **Milan** of *Sfortia.*

N. N.

N. N. his Concubines.

FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Spain.*

JOANNA Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Spain*, and of all the *Spaniſh Monarchy*, married 21ſt *October* 1496. † 1555. aged 78 Years.

EMANUEL King of *Portugal.*

PHILIP of **Auſtria**, ſtiled the *Delight of Mankind*, the Patriarch of the *Spaniſh* Houſe of **Auſtria**, born 23 *June* 1478. was King of *Caſtile* 1504. † 25 *Sept.* 1506. aged 28 Years.

Francis born 2d *September*, † ſoon after 23d *December* 1481.

Margaret born 10th *January* 1480. betroth'd to CHARRES VIII. King of *France*, 1483. divorced 1493. She married 1. **John** Son of FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Spain* 1497. who † 2d *October* that ſame Year. 2. **Philibert** II. Duke of *Savoy*, married in *November* 1501. † 10 *September* 1504. She was Governeſs of the *Netherlands* 1513. and at laſt † 1ſt *December* 1530. aged 50 Years. See the *firſt* Dukes of *Savoy.*

George a natural Son was Biſhop of *Bruxen* 1525. of *Liege* 1544. † 4th *May* 1555.

Frideric Maximilian of *Amberg*, a natural Son born 1511. † 21ſt *April* 1553. aged 42. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Joachim* Count of *Oettingen.*

Dorothy a natural Daughter, married **John** Count of *Eaſt Frieſland*, who † 1572.

Other *Four* natural Children, whoſe Names are unknown.

ISABEL married 10 *Jan.* 1526. † 1 *May* 1539. aged 36. See the *Spaniſh* Tables for all her Children, or the **Spaniſh** Houſe of AUSTRIA.

3. CHARLES V. born at *Ghent*, 24th *February* 1500. King of *Spain* 1516. **Emperor** 28th *June* 1519. reſign'd 2d *June* 1556. † 21ſt *September* 1558. aged 58. See more of him in the *Imperial* and *Spaniſh* Tables.

4. FERDINAND I. born at *Complut* 10th of *March* 1503. obtain'd *Auſtria* 1521. *Bohemia* and *Hungary* 1527. King of the *Romans* 1531. **Emperor** 1556. † 25th *July* 1564. aged 61 Years.

The **German** Houſe of AUSTRIA.

Eleonora born at *Loewen* 14 *November* 1498. married 1. EMANUEL King of *Portugal* 1519. who † 13 *December* 1521. 2. FRANCIS I. King of *France*, 5 *Auguſt* 1530. a Widow a ſecond Time, 31 *March* 1547. She † in *Spain* 14 *April* 1558. aged 60.

ULADISLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia* and *Hungary.* See Table 238.

Ann was married 5th *May* 1521. † 27th *January* 1547. aged 44. She was the Mother of 15 Children.

Iſabel born at *Bruſſels*, 18 *July* 1501. married CHRISTIAN II. King of *Denmark*, 12 *Auguſt* 1515. ſhe † 20 *Jan.* 1525. aged 24. He † 29 *Jan.* 1559. Table 188.

Mary born at *Bruſſels* 17 *Sept.* 1505. married to LEWIS II. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, 1 *July* 1521. He was ſlain at *Mohacz* 29 *Auguſt* 1526. She was Governeſs of the *Netherlands* 1530. † in *Spain* 18 *Oct.* 1558. aged 53 Years. Table 238.

Catharine *Poſthuma* born in *Spain* 14 *Auguſt* 1507. married **John** III. King of *Portugal* 1525. a Widow 1557. † 1578. See *Portugal.*

MARY married 13. *September* 1548. † 24th *February* 1603. aged 75. the Mother of 15 Children.

5. MAXIMILIAN II. Archduke of **Auſtria**, born at *Vienna* 1 *Auguſt* 1527. King of *Bohemia* and King of the *Romans* 1562. King of *Hungary* 1563. **Emperor** 1564. † at *Ratiſbon* 12 *Oct.* 1576. aged 49. reign'd 12. See the *Imperial* Tables.

Elizabeth born 9th *July* 1526. married SIGISMUND *Auguſtus* King of *Poland*, 21 *April* 1543. He † 1572. She † 15 *June* 1545. aged 19. See Table 179.

Ann born 7th *June* 1528. married **Albert** V. Duke of *Bavaria*, 4 *July* 1546. a Widow 1579. † 18 *Oct.* 1587. aged 59 Years. See *Bavaria.*

Mary born 15 *May* 1530. married **William** Duke of *Iulich* 18 *July* 1546. She † 1584. aged 54. He † 1592. See the Dukes of *Juliers, Cleves,* and *Berg.*

Magdalene born 14th *Auguſt* 1532. went into a Cloyſter 1562.

Catharin born 25 *Sep.* 1533. married, 1. **Francis** Duke of *Mantua* 1549. who † 1550. 2. SIGISMUND *Auguſtus* King of *Poland*, after her Siſter *Elizabeth*'s Death, 5 *July* 1553. who † 1 *June* 1572. She † 28 *Feb.* 1572. aged 39 Years. See their Tables.

Eleonora born 2 *Nov.* 1534. married **William** Duke of *Mantua*, 1561. a Widow 1587. † 5 *Aug.* 1594. aged 60. See his Table.

Margaret born 10 *April* 1538. went into a *Cloyſter* 1566.

Barbara born 30 *Ap.* 1539. married **Alphonſus** II. Duke of *Ferrara* 1565. † 1572. He † 1597. See his Table.

Helen born 7th *Jan.* 1543. † in a *Cloyſter* 1574.

Joanna born 24 *Jan.* 1547. married **Francis** Duke of *Florence* 1565. † 1578. aged 31. He † 1587. See his Table.

William Duke of *Mantua.*

Ann Catharin his 2d Wife, married 1582. † 3 *Auguſt* 1620. See *Mantua.*

FERDINAND Archduke of *Tyrol* and *Alſatia*, born 14 *June* 1529. † 24 *Jan.* 1595. aged 66.

CHARLES Archduke of *Steyermark* and *Carinthia*, born 3 *June* 1540. † 1 *July* 1590. See his Offspring in the following *Table.*

N. N. free Baron of *Xinneberg.*

Philippa *Welſerin* of *Augſpurg* his firſt Wife, married 1550. † 1586.

John and *Urſula* † Infants.

Erneſt born 15 *June* 1553. † 20 *Feb.* 1595. aged 42. Governor of the *Netherlands.*

Maximilian born 12 *Oct.* 1558. **Grand Maſter** of the *Teutonic* Order, attempted in vain to be King of *Poland*, and † 23 *Oct.* 1620. aged 62.

Albert born 13 *Nov.* 1559. † 13 *July* 1621. aged 62. Wife **Clara Iſabel Eugenia**, Daughter of PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, married 1 *April* 1599. † 29 *November* 1633. firſt a *Cardinal*, and then Governor of the *Netherlands.*

Wenceſlaus born 7 *March* 1561. † 7 *Nov.* 1578. aged 17 Years.

Ann born 1 *November* 1549. was the 4th Wife of PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, whom ſhe married 12 *November* 1570. and who † 1598. She † 26 *Oct.* 1580. aged 31. See his Table.

Elizabeth born 5th *June* 1554. married CHARLES IX. King of *France*, 26 *November* 1570. a Widow 1574. † 22 *January* 1592. See *France.*

Margaret a Nun, and 6 other Children who † Infants.

6. RUDOLPH II. born 18 *July* ——— 1552.
King of *Hungary* 1572.
King of *Bohemia* 1575.
Emperor ——— 1576.
† unmarried 10 *January* 1612. He was the Friend of learned Men, particularly of **Ticho Brahe.**

7. MATTHIAS born 24 *Feb.* 1557. King of *Hungary* 1608. and of *Bohemia* 1611. **Emperor** 1612. † 20 *March* 1619. aged 62. without Iſſue.

Ann born 5 *Oct.* 1585. married 4 *December* 1611. † 14 *December* 1618. aged 33.

Ann Catharin a *Nun*, and three other Children, † in their Infancy.

Andrew of *Auſtria* born 12 *December* 1558. † a *Cardinal* 11 *Nov.* 1600. aged 42.

Charles of *Auſtria*, born 1560. Markgrave of *Burgow.* Wife **Sibylla** Daughter of **William** Duke of *Juliers*, 4 *March* 1601. He † 30 *October* 1618. without Iſſue. She † 1628. See his Table.

TABLE CCXXVII.

The ARCHDUKES of **Auſtria** of the *Houſe* of **Habſpurg**, from their 3d *Patriarch* CHARLES of **Steyermark** to the *preſent* Times.

Ferdinand I. *Emperor* † 25 *July* 1564. See the laſt Table.

Albert V. **Duke** of *Bavaria*.

CHARLES born 3 *June* 1540. He obtain'd *Steyermark*, *Carinthia* and *Crain*. He † 1 *July* 1590. aged 50. See his Brothers and Siſters in the laſt Table.

Mary *Ann* married 26 *Auguſt* 1570. † 30 *April* 1608. She was the Mother of 15 Children.

William Duke of *Bavaria*.

Mary Ann his firſt Wife married 23 *April* 1600. † 8 *March* 1616.

I. FERDINAND II. born 9 *July* 1578. King of *Bohemia* 1617. of *Hungary* 1618. and the numerous Offspring of MAXIMILIAN II. dying without Iſſue, he ſucceeded MATTHIAS in **Auſtria**, and as **Emperor** 28 *Aug.* 1619. He † 15 *Feb* 1637. aged 59 Years. See Table 238.

Eleonora his 2d Wife married 4 *Feb.* 1622. † without Iſſue 27 *June* 1655. See the Dukes of *Mantua* of the Houſe of *Gonzaga*.

Vincentius Duke of *Mantua* — **Eleonora** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Florence*.

Ann born 16 *Aug.* 1573. the firſt Wife of SIGISMUND, married 31 *May* 1592. † 10 *Feb.* 1598. aged 25.

SIGISMUND III. King of *Poland*. † 30 *April* 1632. Table CLXXIX.

Conſtantia his 2d Wife born 24 *Dec.* 1588. married 11 *Dec.* 1605. † 10 *July* 1631. aged 43.

Catharin Renata born 4 *Jan.* 1576. † 29 *Jun.* 1595. aged 19 Years, a Virgin.

Gregoria Maximiliana born 22 *March* 1581. † 20 *Septemb.* 1597. the Bride of PHILIP III. King of *Spain*, but not married.

Eleonora born 25 *Sep.* 1582. † in a Cloyſter 28 *January* 1620. aged 38 Years.

Maximilian Erneſt born 17 *Nov.* 1583. † 1616. aged 33 Years.

Margaret born 25 *Dec.* 1584. married PHILIP III. King of *Spain* 18 *Ap.* 1599. She † 3 *Oct.* 1611. aged 27. He † 30 *May* 1621. See the Kings of *Spain* of the Houſe of **Auſtria**.

Mary Chriſtierna born 10 *Nov.* 1574. married SIGISMUND **Bathor** Prince of *Tranſilvania* 6 *Aug.* 1595. a Widow 1613. † 6 *April* 1621. aged 47. See Table 184.

Mary Magdalen born 7 *Oct.* 1589. married COSMUS II. Duke of *Florence* 19 *October* 1608. a Widow 1621. † 1631. aged 42. See *Florence*.

COSMUS II. Duke of *Florence*.

Charles Poſthumus, born 7 *Aug.* 1590. Biſhop of *Breſlau* 1608. of *Brixen* or *Breſcia* 1614. GRAND-MASTER of the **Teutonic** *Order*. † 26 *Dec.* 1624. aged 36.

Ferdinand. | *Charles.* | *Elizabeth.* These three all † Infants.

LEOPOLD Arch-Duke of *Tyrol*, born 5 *Oct.* 1586. Biſhop of *Straſburg* and *Paſſau* 1607. but he quitted his Orders by a Diſpenſation from the Pope 1626. † 17 *Sept.* 1632 aged 46.

Ferdinand I. Duke of *Florence*

Claudia the Widow of **Francis Ubald** Prince of *Urbino*, married 29 *April*. 1626. † 25 *Decemb.* 1648. her 2d. Husband. See *Florence*.

John Charles born 1 *Nov.* 1605. † 16 *Dec.* 1619. aged 14.

II. FERDINAND III. born 13 *July* 1608. King of *Hungary* 1625. of *Bohemia* 1627. King of the *Romans* 22 *Dec.* 1636. **Emperor** 1637. † 2 *April* 1657. aged 49. He loſt *Briſac* 1639. and concluded the Peace of *Weſtphalia* at **Oſnaburg** 1648. Wives,

1. **Mary Ann** Daughter of PHILIP III. King of *Spain* married 1631. † 13 *May* 1646.
2. **Mary Leopoldina** Daughter of his Uncle **Leopold** Arch-Duke of *Tyrol*, Biſhop of *Straſburg*, married 2 *July* 1648. † 19 *Aug.* 1649. See the Right-Hand of this Table.
3. ELEONORA *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Charles** II. Duke of *Mantua*, married 30 *April* 1651. † 5 *Dec.* 1686.

Mary Ann born 13 *Jan.* 1610. married **Maximilian** I. Elector of *Bavaria* 10 *July* 1635. a Widow 17 *Sept.* 1651. † 28 *Sept.* 1665. aged 55.

Caecilia Renata born 16 *July* 1611. married ULADISLAUS VII. King of *Poland* 9 *Aug.* 1637. † 24 *March* 1644. aged 33. See Table CLXXIX.

Leopold William born 6 *January* 1614. Biſhop of *Straſburg* and *Paſſau* 1625. of *Halberſtadt* 1626. of *Olmutz*, and *Grand-Maſter* of the **Teutonic** *Order* 1628. and was alſo Arch-Biſhop of *Magdeburg*. He at laſt † 20 *November* 1662. aged 48 Years.

Chriſtina born 25 *May* 1601. † in her Infancy.

COSMUS II. Duke of *Florence*.

Ann married 10 *June* 1646. † 12 *Septemb.* 1676. See *Florence*.

Ferdinand Charles Arch-Duke of *Tyrol*, born 17 *May* 1628. † 30 *Decemb.* 1662. aged 34.

Claudia Felicitas born 30 *May* 1653. married her Couſin the *Emperor* LEOPOLD 15 *Oct.* 1673. † 8 *Ap.* 1676. aged 23 Years. He † 1705.

Mary Magdalen born 17 *Aug.* 1656. † of the Small-Pox 20 *January* 1669.

Mary Eleonora, born 9 *February* 1627. † 6 *Aug.* 1629.

Iſabel CLARA born 12 *Aug.* 1629. married CHARLES III. Duke of *Mantua* 1649. a Widow 1665. † 1685. aged 56.

Sigiſmund Francis born 27 *November* 1630. Biſhop of *Augsburg* 1646. † 25 *June* 1665. His Bride was *Mary Hedwig* Daughter of *Chriſtian Auguſtus* Palatin of *Sultzbach*. See *Sultzbach*.

Mary Leopoldina born 28 *Nov.* 1632. Married FERDINAND III. the *Emperor*, 2 *July* 1648. † 19 *Auguſt* 1649. He † 2 *Ap.* 1657. See the Left-hand of this Table.

1. FERDINAND IV. *Francis*, born 8 *Sept.* 1633. King of *Bohemia* 5 *Aug.* 1646. of *Hungary* 16 *June* 1647. of the *Romans* 21 *May* 1653. † 9 *July* 1654. before his Father, aged 21 Years.

1. **Mary Ann** born 22 *Dec.* 1634. married PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* 8 *Novemb.* 1649. Widow 17 *Sept.* 1665. † 16 *May* 1696. aged 62. See *Spain*.

Margaret Tereſia his firſt Wife, married 12 of *December* 1666. † 22 *March* 1673. aged 22. See *Spain*.

Ferdinand Charles of *Tyrol* Son of *Leopold*. See the Right-Hand of this Table.

Claudia Felicitas his 2d Wife, married 15 *Oct.* 1673. † 8 *April* 1676. aged 23.

1. III. LEOPOLD **Ignatius** born 9 *June* 1640. King of *Hungary* 1655. of *Bohemia* 1656. **Emperor** 22 *July* 1658. He had War with the *Turks* from 1661 to 1664. at which Time a *Truce* was made for 20 Years. He aſſiſted in the *Revolution* of **Britain** 1688. and in the two ſubſequent Wars againſt **France**. † 5 *May* 1705. reign'd 47. aged 64.

Philip William Palatin of *Newburg*.

Eleonora Magdalene Tereſia his 3d Wife, born 6 *January* 1655. married 14 *December* 1676. a Widow 5 *May* 1705. † 19 *January* 1720. aged 65.

John Frideric Duke of *Hanover*.

1. *Maximilian Thomas* born 20 *December* 1638. † 6 *July* 1639.

1. *Philip Auguſtinus* born 15 *July* 1637. † 6 *July* 1639.

1. *Mary* born and † 13 *May* 1646. She was cut out of her Mother's Belly and † the ſame Day.

2. **Charles Joſeph** born 7 *Auguſt* 1649. *Biſhop* of *Paſſau*, *Olmutz* and *Breſlau*, and GRAND-MASTER of the **Teutonic** *Order* 1662. † 27 *January* 1664. aged 15.

3. **Thereſia** *Maria Joſepha* born 26 *March* 1652. † 12 *May* 1653.

3. **Eleonora** *Mary* born 21 *May* 1653. married,

1. MICHAEL *Wiſniowiſky* King of *Poland* 1670. who † 10 *Nov.* 1673. See Table CLXXX.
2. **Charles Leopold** Duke of *Lorrain* 6 *Feb.* 1678. a Widow a 2d Time 18 *April* 1690. † at *Vienna* 17 *Dec.* 1697. aged 44.

3. **Maria Anna Joſepha**, born 20 *Dec.* 1659. married **John William Joſeph** Elector *Palatin* 25 *Oct.* 1678. He † at *Duſſeldorp* 14 *April* 1689. aged 35. She † 8 *Jan.* 1716. aged 44. See his Table.

3. **Ferdinand Joſeph** *Aloyſius*, born 11 *February* 1657. † 16 *June* 1658.

Lewis Rudolph Duke of *Braunſchweig Wolfenbuttle*.

Ferdinand Wenceſlaus born 26 *September* 1667. † 3 *January* 1668.

Mary Ann or **Antonia** born 18 *Jan.* 1669. married **Maximilian Maria Emanuel** Elector of *Bavaria* 15 *July* 1685. She † in Child-bed at *Vienna* 4 *Dec.* 1692. See the Electors of *Bavaria*.

John born and † 20 *Feb.* 1670.

Mary Ann born 9 *Feb.* † 23 *Feb.* 1672.

Ann Mary born 1 *Sept.* † 12 *Dec.* 1674.

Mary Joſepha born 11 *Oct.* 1675. † 11 *July* 1676.

Wilhelmina Amalia born 26 *April* 1673. married 24 *February* 1699. a Widow 17 *Ap.* 1711.

IV. JOSEPH born at *Vienna* 26 *July* 1678. crown'd King of *Hungary* at *Presburg* 9 *Dec.* 1687. King of the *Romans* at *Augsburg* 24 *Jan.* 1690. **Emperor** 5 *May* 1705. † of the Small-Pox at *Vienna* 17 *April* 1711. aged 33. reign'd 6 Years.

N. N. a Princeſs born and † 18 *June* 1679.

Mary Elizabeth born 23 *Dec.* 1680. made *Governeſs* of the **Netherlands** 1725.

Leopold Joſeph born 2 *June* 1682. † 3 *April* 1684.

Mary Ann born 7 *Sept.* 1683. married at *Liſbon* JOHN V. King of *Portugal* 27 *Oct.* 1708.

Mary Thereſia born 22 *Auguſt* 1684. † 28 *Sept.* 1696. of the Small-Pox, aged 12.

Mary Joſepha born 6 *March* 1687. † 4 *Ap.* 1703. of the Small-Pox, aged 16.

Mary Magdalen born 26 *March* 1689.

Mary Margaret born 22 *July* 1690. † 22 *April* 1691.

V. CHARLES VI. of the *Empire*, or III. of *Spain*, born 1 *Oct.* 1685. King of *Spain* 12 *Sept.* 1703. elected *Emperor* 12 *Oct.* and crown'd 22 *Dec.* 1711. at *Frankfort*, crown'd King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. and of *Bohemia* 5 *Sept.* 1723.

Elizabeth Chriſtina born 28 *Auguſt* 1691 turn'd *Roman Catholic* at *Bamberg* 1 *May* 1707. betroth'd 18 *Oct.* 1707. married at *Vienna* 23 *April* and at *Barcelona* 1 *Aug.* 1708.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS the preſent Elector of *Saxony* and King of *Poland*.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS Electoral Prince, born 7 *Oct.* 1696.

Mary Joſepha born 8 *May* 1699. married at *Vienna* 20 *Auguſt*, and at *Dreſden* 3 *Sept.* 1719.

See the new *Electoral* **Houſe** of **Saxony**.

Leopold Joſeph born 29 *Oct.* 1700. † 4 *Auguſt* 1711.

Mary Amalia born 22 *Oct.* 1701. married at *Vienna* 5 *Oct.* at *Munchen* 17 *Oct.* 1722.

CHARLES ALBERT preſent Duke and Elector of **Bavaria** born 6 *Aug.* 1697.

See the *Electoral* Table of *Bavaria*.

EMANUEL Prince of *Braſil* born 6 *June* 1714.

Leopold born 13 *April*. † 4 *Nov.* 1716.

Maria Tereſia Walburgia Amalia Chriſtina born 13 *May* 1717.

Mary Ann born 14 *Sept.* 1718.

Mary Amalia Carolina born 5 *April* 1725.

TABLE CCXXVIII.

The *Old* COUNTS of **Andech** and DUKES of **Meran** who poſseſs'd the Country of **Tyrol**.

ARNOLPH the **Emperor**, † 899. See Table CCXVI.

RAPOLD, a natural Son, ſhould have been the *firſt* Count of **Andech**. *Ibidem.*

The COUNTS of **Andech**.

I. ROPOTO I. or **Rapold** the *Younger*, the firſt Count of **Andech**.

Rato Count of *Diſſen*, † in a Cloyſter 954.

Hatta, ſhe married **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria* of the *Welphiſh* Race. See his Table.

II. FRIDERIC I. Count of *Andech*, † in the *Holy-Land*. ∪ ⁂ **Cunigunda** Heireſs of the Country of *Wohlfartſhauſen*.

⁂ *Adelheid*. ∪ III. ARIBO Count of *Andech* flouriſh'd *A. D.* 994.

⁂ *Hemma*. ∪ *Rapoto* II. Count of *Hohenward*.

Gebhard Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 994. † 1023.

Aribo Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, from 1020. to 1031.

⁂ OTTO I. the *Emperor*.

Cuno Count of *Oeningen*.

IV. FRIDERIC II. Count Count of *Andech* liv'd *A. D.* 1020. ∪ **Cunigunda**.

Ortholph Count of *Hohenward*.

Nordenbers Biſhop of *Chur* 1078. † 1085.

V. LEOPOLD Count of *Andech A. D.* 1039.

⁂ **Cunigunda**. ∪ VI. FRIDERIC III. Count of *Andech*, liv'd *Anno* 1075.

Arnold liv'd *Anno* 1280.

Otto Count of *Wohlfartſhauſen*.

⁂ ISACIUS COMNENUS *Emperor* of **Constantinople**. ∪ **Mary**.

VII. BERTHOLD I. Count of *Andech* † 1150. Wife *N. N.*

Otto Count of *Wohlfartſhauſen*. † 1122.

Henry Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 1130. † 1155.

Henry Count of *Wohlfartſhauſen*. † 1158.

Otto † 1139.

⁂ **Agnes** Heireſs of *Newburg* and *Schardingen*. ∪ VIII. BERTHOLD II. the laſt Count of *Andech* 1151. † ---

St. **Otto** Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1102. † 1139. He converted *Pomerania* 1124.

Poppo † 1151.

⁂ BEATRIX Heireſs of the COUNTY of **Burgundy** call'd *French* County. ∪ ⁂ FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa* the Emperor.

⁂ **Hedwig** a Markgraveſs of *Saxony*. ∪ The DUKES of **Meran**.

I. BERTHOLD III. was created the firſt Duke of *Meran* by the Emperor *Frideric* I. 1180. † 1188.

Mathildis an Abbeſs.

Euphemia an Abbeſs.

Giſela married *Diephold* Count of *Bergen*.

Cunigunda went into a Cloyſter.

⁂ *Dedo* Count of *Rochlitz*. See *Miſnia*.

⁂ *Margaret*. ∪ *Otto* I. the firſt *Palatin* of *Burgundy*. † 1200.

Agnes or *Cunigunda*. ∪ II. BERTHOLD IV. Duke of *Meran* 1188. † 1204. reign'd 16 Years.

Poppo Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1177. † 1192.

Conrad Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1210. † 1234.

Mathildis † 1245. ∪ ⁂ **Mainhard** I. Count of *Gortz*. See the next Table.

BEATRIX his Heireſs. See the Counts of *Burgundy* call'd **French County**. ∪ III. OTTO I. *ſenior*, or *the Great*, Duke of *Meran* 1204. or of *Burgundy* OTTO II. † 1234.

⁂ *Theobald* Count of *Champagne*.

Berthold Patriarch of *Aquileja*. † 1252.

Erimbertus Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1203. † 1235.

Henry Markgrave of *Hiſtria*. † 1228.

Agnes married PHILIP II. King of *France* 1196. † 1201.

Gertraud married ANDREW II. King of *Hungary*. † 1213.

St. **Hedwig** married **Henry** I. Duke of *Sileſia*. See his Table. She † 1243. and canoniz'd 1267.

Mechtild Abbeſs of *Kitzingen*.

Jutha Heireſs of the Houſe of **Andech**. ∪ ⁂ **Albert** Count of *Tyrol*.

See the next *Table*.

Blanca married 1225. See the Kings of **Navarre**. ∪ IV. OTTO *junior* Duke of *Meran* and Palatin of *Burgundy* was ſlain 1248.

Alisa or *Adelheid* Heireſs of the Palatin of *Burgundy*, married, 1. **Hugh** Count of *Burgundy* 1230. who † 1266. 2. **Philip** Count of *Savoy* 1267. She † 1279. See their Tables.

Agnes married; 1. **Frideric** II. Duke of *Auſtria*, whom ſhe left and married, 2. **Ulric** III. Duke of *Carinthia*. See the next Table.

Beatrix married *Otto* I. Count of *Orlamunda*.

Otto II. Count of *Orlamunda* married *Agnes*.

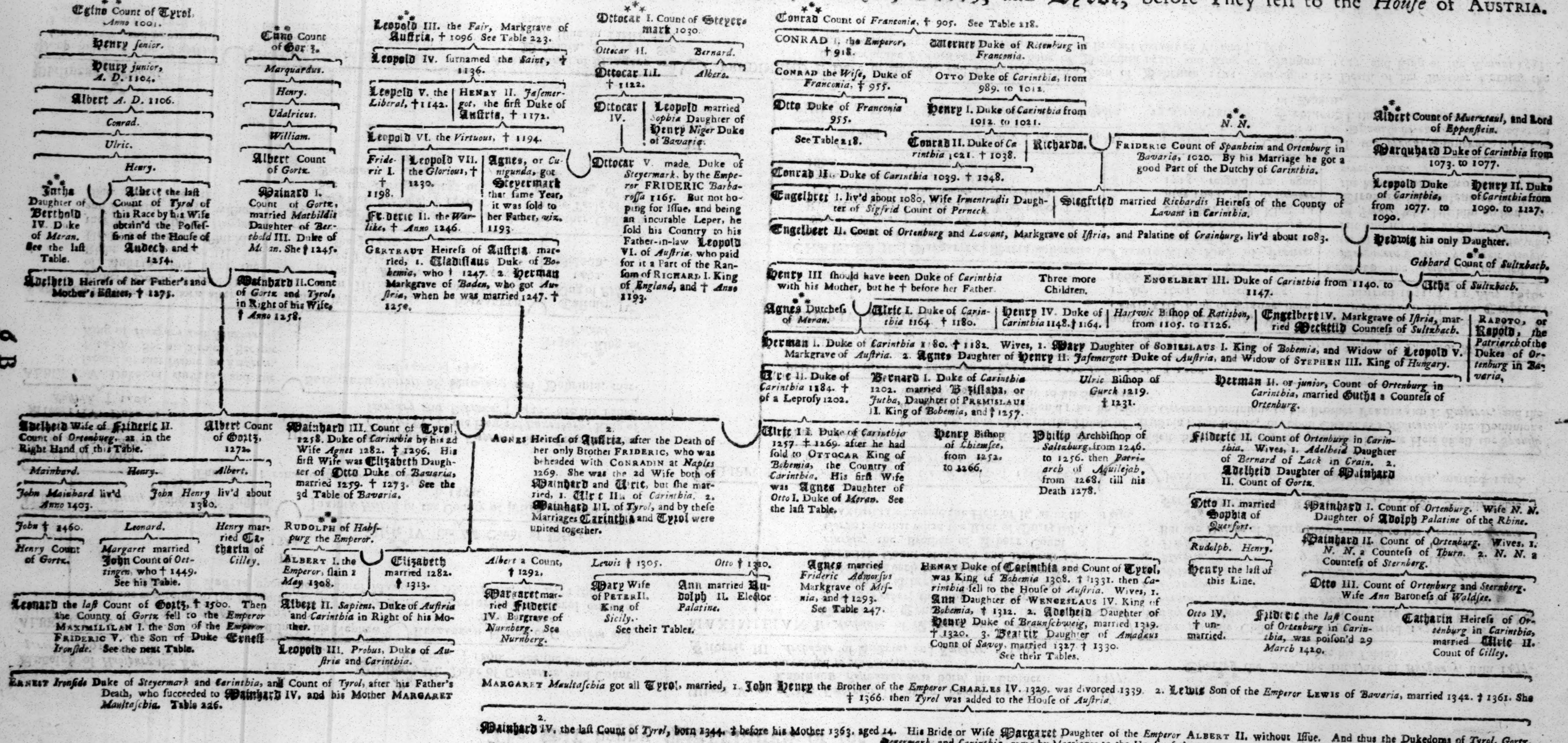
Her two Children were murder'd.

Elizabeth married *Frideric* III. *Burgrave* of *Nurnberg*. She † 1272. See *Nurnberg*.

Poppo Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1235. † 1242.

TABLE CCXXIX.

The various *Princely* Families of **Stiria**, or **Steyermark**, **Carinthia**, **Crayn**, **Gortz**, and **Tyrol**, before They fell to the *House* of AUSTRIA.



*** **Egino** Count of **Tyrol**, *Anno* 1001.

Henry *senior.*

Henry *junior, A. D.* 1104.

Albert *A. D.* 1106.

Conrad.

Ulric.

Henry.

*** **Jutha** Daughter of **Berthold** IV. Duke of *Meran.* See the last Table.

Albert the last Count of *Tyrol* of this Race by his Wife obtain'd the Possessions of the House of **Andech**, and † 1254.

Adelheid Heiress of her Father's and Mother's Estates, † 1275.

*** **Cuno** Count of **Gortz**.

Marquardus.

Henry.

Udalricus.

William.

Albert Count of *Gortz.*

Mainard I. Count of *Gortz*, married *Mathildis* Daughter of *Berthold* III. Duke of *Meran.* She † 1245.

Mainhard II. Count of *Gortz* and *Tyrol*, in Right of his Wife, † *Anno* 1258.

Adelheid Wife of **Frideric** II. Count of *Ortenburg*, as in the Right Hand of this Table.

Albert Count of **Gortz**, 1272.

Mainhard. *Henry.* *Albert.*

John Mainhard liv'd *Anno* 1403.

John Henry liv'd about 1380.

John † 1460.

Leonard.

Henry married **Catharin** of *Cilley.*

Henry Count of *Gortz.*

Margaret married **John** Count of *Oettingen*, who † 1449. See his Table.

Leonard the *last* Count of **Gortz**, † 1500. Then the County of *Gortz* fell to the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. the Son of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC V. the Son of Duke **Ernest** *Ironside.* See the next Table.

*** **Leopold** III. the *Fair*, Markgrave of **Austria**, † 1096 See Table 223.

Leopold IV. surnamed the *Saint*, † 1136.

Leopold V. the *Liberal*, † 1142.

HENRY II. *Jasemergot*, the first Duke of **Austria**, † 1172.

Leopold VI. the *Virtuous*, † 1194.

Frideric I. † 1198.

Leopold VII. the *Glorious*, † 1230.

Agnes, or *Cunigunda*, got **Steyermark** that same Year, it was sold to her Father, *viz.* 1193.

Frideric II. the *Warlike*, † *Anno* 1246.

GERTRAUT Heiress of **Austria** married, 1. **Uladislaus** Duke of *Bohemia*, who † 1247. 2. **Herman** Markgrave of *Baden*, who got *Austria*, when he was married 1247. † 1250.

*** **Ottocar** I. Count of **Steyermark** 1030.

Ottocar II. *Bernard.*

Ottocar III. † 1122. *Albero.*

Ottocar IV.

Leopold married *Sophia* Daughter of **Henry** *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria.*

Ottocar V. made Duke of *Steyermark*, by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC *Barbarossa* 1165. But not hoping for Issue, and being an incurable Leper, he sold his Country to his Father-in-law **Leopold** VI. of *Austria*, who paid for it a Part of the Ransom of RICHARD I. King of *England*, and † *Anno* 1193.

*** **Conrad** Count of *Franconia*, † 905. See Table 218.

CONRAD I. the *Emperor*, † 918.

Werner Duke of *Ritenburg* in *Franconia.*

CONRAD the *Wise*, Duke of *Franconia*, † 955.

OTTO Duke of *Carinthia*, from 989. to 1012.

Otto Duke of *Franconia* 955.

See Table 218.

Henry I. Duke of *Carinthia* from 1012. to 1021.

Conrad II. Duke of *Carinthia* 1021. † 1038.

Richarda.

*** *N. N.*

FRIDERIC Count of *Spanheim* and *Ortenburg* in *Bavaria*, 1020. By his Marriage he got a good Part of the Dutchy of *Carinthia.*

Conrad III. Duke of *Carinthia* 1039. † 1048.

Engelbert I. liv'd about 1080. Wife *Irmentrudis* Daughter of *Sigfrid* Count of *Perneck.*

Siegfried married *Richardis* Heiress of the County of *Lavant* in *Carinthia.*

Engelbert II. Count of *Ortenburg* and *Lavant*, Markgrave of *Istria*, and Palatine of *Crainburg*, liv'd about 1083.

*** **Albert** Count of *Muerztaul*, and Lord of *Eppenstein.*

Marquhard Duke of *Carinthia* from 1073. to 1077.

Leopold Duke of *Carinthia*, from 1077. to 1090.

Henry II. Duke of *Carinthia* from 1090. to 1127.

Hedwig his only Daughter.

*** *Gebhard* Count of *Sultzbach.*

Utha of *Sultzbach.*

Henry III should have been Duke of *Carinthia* with his Mother, but he † before her Father.

Three more Children.

ENGELBERT III. Duke of *Carinthia* from 1140. to 1147.

*** **Agnes** Dutchess of *Meran.*

Ulric I. Duke of *Carinthia* 1164 † 1180.

Henry IV. Duke of *Carinthia* 1148. † 1164.

Hartwic Bishop of *Ratisbon*, from 1105. to 1126.

Engelbert IV. Markgrave of *Istria*, married **Mecktild** Countess of *Sultzbach.*

RAPOTO, or **Rapold**, the *Patriarch* of the Dukes of *Ortenburg* in *Bavaria*,

Herman I. Duke of *Carinthia* 1180. † 1182. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of SOBIESLAUS I. King of *Bohemia*, and Widow of **Leopold** V. Markgrave of *Austria.* 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Henry** II. *Jasemergott* Duke of *Austria*, and Widow of STEPHEN III. King of *Hungary.*

Ulric II. Duke of *Carinthia* 1184. † of a Leprosy 1202.

Bernard I. Duke of *Carinthia* 1202. married **Bozislava**, or *Jutha*, Daughter of PREMISLAUS II. King of *Bohemia*, and † 1257.

Ulric Bishop of *Gurck* 1219. † 1231.

Herman II. or *junior*, Count of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, married **Gutha** a Countess of *Ortenburg.*

Mainhard III. Count of **Tyrol**, 1258. Duke of *Carinthia* by his 2d Wife *Agnes* 1282. † 1296. His first Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1259. † 1273. See the 3d Table of *Bavaria.*

2. AGNES Heiress of **Austria**, after the Death of her only Brother FRIDERIC, who was beheaded with CONRADIN at *Naples* 1269. She was the 2d Wife both of **Mainhard** and **Ulric**, but she married, 1. **Ulric** III. of *Carinthia.* 2. **Mainhard** III. of *Tyrol*, and by these Marriages **Carinthia** and **Tyrol** were united together.

Ulric III. Duke of *Carinthia* 1257. † 1269. after he had sold to OTTOCAR King of *Bohemia*, the Country of *Carinthia.* His first Wife was **Agnes** Daughter of *Otto* I. Duke of *Meran.* See the last Table.

Henry Bishop of *Chiemsee*, from 1252. to 1266.

Philip Archbishop of *Saltzburg*, from 1246. to 1256. then *Patriarch* of *Aquilejah*, from 1268. till his Death 1278.

Frideric II. Count of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia.* Wives, 1. *Adelheid* Daughter of *Bernard* of *Lack* in *Crain.* 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Mainhard** II. Count of *Gortz.*

Otto II. married **Sophia** of *Querfort.*

Mainhard I. Count of *Ortenburg.* Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Adolph** *Palatine* of the *Rhine.*

Rudolph. *Henry.*

Mainhard II. Count of *Ortenburg.* Wives, 1. *N. N.* a Countess of *Thurn.* 2. *N. N.* a Countess of *Sternberg.*

Henry the last of this Line.

Otto III. Count of *Ortenburg* and *Sternberg.* Wife *Ann* Baroness of *Waldsee.*

*** RUDOLPH of *Habspurg* the *Emperor.*

ALBERT I. the *Emperor*, slain 1 *May* 1308.

Elizabeth married 1282. † 1313.

Albert II. *Sapiens*, Duke of *Austria* and *Carinthia* in Right of his Mother.

Leopold III. *Probus*, Duke of *Austria* and *Carinthia.*

Albert a Count, † 1292.

Lewis † 1305.

Otto † 1310.

Margaret married **Frideric** IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg.* See *Nurnberg.*

Mary Wife of PETER II. King of *Sicily.*

Ann married **Rudolph** II. Elector *Palatine.*

See their Tables.

Agnes married *Frideric Admorsus* Markgrave of *Misnia*, and † 1293. See Table 247.

HENRY Duke of **Carinthia** and Count of **Tyrol**, was King of *Bohemia* 1308. † 1331. then *Carinthia* fell to the House of *Austria.* Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of WENCESLAUS IV. King of *Bohemia*, † 1312. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 1319. † 1320. 3. **Beatrix** Daughter of *Amadeus* Count of *Savoy*, married 1327 † 1330. See their Tables.

Otto IV. † unmarried.

Frideric the *last* Count of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, was poison'd 29 *March* 1420.

Catharin Heiress of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, married **Ulric** II. Count of *Cilley.*

ERNEST *Ironside* Duke of *Steyermark* and *Carinthia*, and Count of *Tyrol*, after his Father's Death, who succeeded to **Mainhard** IV. and his Mother MARGARET *Maultaschia.* Table 226.

1. MARGARET *Maultaschia* got all **Tyrol**, married, 1. **John Henry** the Brother of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. 1329. was divorced 1339. 2. **Lewis** Son of the *Emperor* LEWIS of *Bavaria*, married 1342. † 1361. She † 1366. then *Tyrol* was added to the House of *Austria.*

2. **Mainhard** IV. the last Count of *Tyrol*, born 1344. † before his Mother 1363. aged 14. His Bride or Wife **Margaret** Daughter of the *Emperor* ALBERT II. without Issue. And thus the Dukedoms of *Tyrol*, *Gortz*, *Steyermark*, and *Carinthia*, came by Marriages to the House of AUSTRIA.

TABLE CCXXX.

The **Six** happy **Marriages** of the Houſe of AUSTRIA.

Rudolph of *Habſpurg* the *Emperor*, † 1291. See his Table.

I. 1282.

Mainhard III. Duke of *Carinthia*, and Count of *Tyrol*, † 1296. See the laſt Table.

ALBERT I. the *Emperor*, married 1282. ſlain by his Nephew **John** *Poſthumus* 1308.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of *Carinthia* and *Tyrol* † 1313.

Thus according to the foregoing Table, by this Marriage **Carinthia** and **Tyrol** came to the Houſe of **Auſtria** upon the Death of MARGARET *Maultaſchia*, *A. D.* 1366.

II. 1324.

Ulric IV. the *laſt* Count of **Pfirt**.

ALBERT II. *Sapiens*, Archduke of **Auſtria**, † 1355.

JOANNA *Heireſs* of the County of **Pfirt**, married 1324. † 1353.

Thus **Pfirt** came to the Houſe of **Auſtria**.

Albert III. with the *Tuſt*, Duke of *Auſtria*.

Albert IV. Duke of *Auſtria*, † 1404.

III. 1422.

Sigiſmund the *Emperor*, Son of the Emperor *Charles* IV. of the Houſe of *Luxenburg*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*. † 1437. See his Table.

ALBERT V. Duke of **Auſtria**, and the ſecond of that Name as *Emperor*, † 1439. See his Table. Became King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*.

ELIZABETH *Heireſs* of **Hungary** and **Bohemia**, married 1422. † 1443.

Jagello King of *Poland*.

Ladiſlaus *Poſthumus*, or born after his Father's Death, was not Duke of **Auſtria**, (that being the Right of FRIDERIC III. his Uncle) but in Right of his Mother became King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, † 1457. without Iſſue. See Table 238.

Anna Wife of **William** III. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. See Table 245. She † 1462.

ELIZABETH married 1454. † 1505.

Caſimir IV. King of *Poland*. † 1492. See **Poland**.

Uladiſlaus IV. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, † 1516. See the Foreign Kings of *Bohemia*.

See the other Children in the Table of *Jagello* King of *Poland*.

Albert V. or of the *Emperors* II. dying before his Son **Ladiſlaus** *Poſthumus* was born, his Brother ſucceeded *to Auſtria*, *viz*.

IV. 1477.

Frideric III. *Archduke* of **Auſtria**, and *Emperor*, † 1493.

Charles the *Bold*, the laſt Duke of *Burgundy*, ſlain 1477. See his Table.

MAXIMILIAN I. *Archduke* of **Auſtria**, and *Emperor*, the Grandſon of **Erneſtus** *Ironſide*, the Son of **Lewis** *Probus*, the Son of **Albert** *Sapiens*, the Son of **Albert** I. the *Emperor*, and his Wife **Elizabeth** Heireſs of her Father **Mainhard** III. Count of *Tyrol*, and Duke of *Carinthia*, the Brother of **Albert** Count of *Gortz*; ſo that when the Race of **Gortz** fail'd, MAXIMILIAN became the Heir of it, as in the *laſt Table*.

MARY his only Child, and *Heireſs*, married 1477. † 1483. And by this *Marriage* the Houſe of **Auſtria** came to be poſſeſs'd of

1. *French County.*	6. *Flanders.*	11. *Brabant.*
2. *Hennegau.*	7. *Namur.*	12. *Luxemburg.*
3. *Artois.*	8. *Limburg.*	13. *Antwerp.*
4. *Mechlin.*	9 *Holland.*	14. *Zeeland.*
5. *Frieſland.*	10. *Gelderland.*	15. *Zutphen.*

But the *Dutchy* of **Burgundy** return'd to the Crown of *France*.

V. 1496.

Ferdinand *Catholicus* King of *Spain*, † 1516. See his Table.

PHILIPPUS I. *Auſtriacus*, King of *Caſtile* 1505. † 1506. before his own Father, and his Wife's Father too.

JOANNA *Heireſs* of the **Spaniſh** *Monarchy*, married 1496. † 1555.

Thus CHARLES V. *Emperor*, and I. King of *Spain*, the eldeſt Son of **Philip** and **Joanna**, became Heir of all the *Spaniſh* Monarchy, now added to the Houſe of **Auſtria**; but before, or upon CHARLES's *Abdication*, the Dominions of **Auſtria** were partition'd; for he left the *German* Dominions to his Brother FERDINAND I. *Emperor*, and the whole *Spaniſh* Monarchy to his Son, *viz*.

PHILIP II. the *Grand* Monarch of **Spain** and the *Indies* 1556. † 1598.

PHILIP III. King 1598. † 1621.

Iſabella Clara Eugenia, Wife of **Albert** of *Auſtria*, Son of the Emperor *Maximilian* II.

PHILIP IV. King 1621. † 1665.

Anna Maria Mauritia, Wife of LEWIS XIII. King of **France**, born 17 *Sep*. 1601. married 1615. † 1666. the eldeſt Siſter.

Maria Anna born 1606. Wife of FERDINAND III. the **Emperor**, married 1631. † 13 *May* 1646.

CHARLES II. the *laſt* King of *Spain* of this Race, King 1665. † 1 *November* 1700. without Iſſue.

Margareta Thereſia, Wife of LEOPOLD the *Emperor*, but left him no Son.

Maria Thereſia born 20 *September* 1638. married 9 *June* 1660. † 30 *July* 1683.

LEWIS XIV. King of **France**, (was firſt Couſin of LEOPOLD the *Emperor*) born 5 *September* 1638. King 14 *May* 1643. † 1 *September* 1715. reign'd 72. aged 77.

LEOPOLD the *Emperor*, married, 1. *Margareta Thereſia* youngeſt Daughter of PHILIP IV. King of *Spain*, who left him no Son. 2. *Claudia Felicitas* of *Tyrol*, who left him no Son. 3. **Eleonora Magdalena** of *Newburg*, the Mother of his two Sons the *Emperors*, *viz*.

Lewis the *Dauphin* of *France*, † 14 *April* 1711.

PHILIP V. Duke of **Anjou**, the preſent King of *Spain*.

JOSEPH the *Emperor*, † 17 *April* 1711.

CHARLES VI. the *preſent* **Emperor**, the Male Heir of the **Spaniſh** *Monarchy*, deſcended from **Ferdinand** I. the 2d Son of JOANNA the Heireſs of **Spain**.

VI. 1521.

Philippus *Auſtriacus*.

Mary Siſter of the *Emperors* CHARLES V. and FERDINAND I. married 1521. † 1558. See *Spain* and *Bohemia*.

LEWIS II. King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, ſlain by the *Turks* in the Battel of *Mobacz* 1526. aged 20, without Iſſue.

ANNA *Heireſs* of **Hungary** and **Bohemia**, † 1547. See their Iſſue in Tables 226. and 227.

FERDINAND I. Duke of **Auſtria**, and *Emperor*, married ANN of **Bohemia** 1521. and upon the Death of her Brother **Lewis**, the ſaid Archduke FERDINAND became King of **Bohemia** 1526. and King of **Hungary** 1527. and King of the *Romans* 1531. and *Emperor* 1556. upon the *Abdication* of his Brother CHARLES V. and † 1564.

Thus the *Houſe* of **Auſtria** by theſe *Six* Marriages, came to be poſſeſs'd of *Carinthia*, *Tyrol*, *Pfirt*, *Gortz*, all the Dominions of *Burgundy*, (except the *Old Dutchy* that return'd to *France*) all the **Spaniſh** *Monarchy* in *Europe*, *Africa*, and *America*, with the Kingdoms of **Hungary** and **Bohemia**; only the **Spaniſh** *Monarchy* (that remain'd in PHILIP II. the Son of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. and his Heirs, till the Death of CHARLES II. King of *Spain* without Iſſue) is now poſſeſs'd by PHILIP V. the *preſent* King of *Spain*, except *Milan*, *Sicily*, and *Naples*, that came to the *Houſe* of **Auſtria** by late Treaties. See the *Table* of the **Spaniſh** *Succeſſion*, partition'd between BOURBON and AUSTRIA.

TABLE CCXXXI.

A Catalogue of the ELECTORS of **Mentz**, the firſt **Spiritual** ELECTOR.

TABLE CCXXXI.

A Catalogue of the ELECTORS of **Mentz**, the first **Spiritual** ELECTOR.

IN the Year 731. the *Bishoprick* of **Mentz** was erected into an *Archbishoprick* by *Pope* **Gregory** III. in favour of an *Englishman*, call'd BONIFACE or *Wanfried*. Afterwards the Archbishops of *Mentz* became Electors, the first of whom was

	Reign'd	Began A.D.	†resign'd or depos'd A.D.
1. WILLIGISUS a *Carpenter's* Son, who †			1001
2. ERCKENBOLDUS from the Abbey of *Fuld*.	19	1001	1020
3. ARIBO the Son of **Aribo** Count of *Andech*. Table 228.	11	1020	1031
4. B. BARDO of *Oppershofen*, from the Abbey of *Fuld*, another **Chrisostom**	19	1031	1050
5. LUITPOLDUS	9	1050	1059
6. SIEGFRID or SIGEFRID I. Baron of **Epstein** in *Wetterau*, from the Abbey of *Fuld*	25	1059	1084
7. WESILO succeeded but for the Space of	4	1084	1088
8. RUTHARDUS from the Abbey of *Erfurt*	21	1088	1109
9. ADALBERT I. Duke of *Lorrain*	28	1109	1137
10. ADALBERT II. Count of *Sarburg*	4	1137	1141
11. MATCOLPHUS † soon after he was made *Elector*	1	1141	1142
12. HENRY I. *the Prosperous*	11	1142	1153
13. ARNOLDUS of *Selenhofen*, was slain by his *Citizens*	9	1153	1162
14. CONRAD I. the Brother of OTTO Major, the first Duke of *Bavaria* of the House of *Wittelsbach*. (See the 3d Table of *Bavaria*) was depos'd by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbarossa*.	2	1162	1164
15. FRIDERIC the *Emperor's* **Chancellor** was made Elector for	16	1164	1180
During which Time CONRADE liv'd private 'till he was consecrated Archbishop of *Saltzburg* A. D. 1178 But two Years after that, upon the Death of FRIDERIC, CONRAD was restor'd and liv'd and † in Peace.	20	1180	1200
16. *N. N.*	20	1200	1220
17. SIGFRED II Baron, from *Epstein*.	5	1220	1225
18. SIGFRID III. the Grandson or Nephew of his Predecessor	24	1225	1249
19. CHRISTIAN soon †	2	1249	1251
20. GERHARD I. of an obscure Family	9	1251	1260
21. WERNERUS of *Falkenstein* in *Wetterau*.	24	1260	1284
22. GERHARD II. of *Epstein*.	20	1284	1304
23. PETER of *Achzpalt*.	16	1304	1320
24. MATTHIAS of *Buocbegg*, from the Abbey of *Murbac*	8	1320	1328
25. HENRY II. of *Virnberg*	25	1328	1353

	Reign'd	Began A.D.	†resign'd or deposed A.D.
26. GERLACUS the Son of **Gerlacus** I. Count of *Nassau*, was chosen Elector seven Years before the Death of his Predecessor HENRY II. but did not succeed 'till his Death	18	1353	1371
27. JOHN I. the Son of **Wencessaus** the first Duke of *Luxemburg*, and the Nephew of the Emperor **Charles** IV. was Bishop of *Strasburg* from 1366. to 1371. then he was made Elector of *Mentz* during	2	1371	1373
28. ADOLPH I. the Son of *Adolph* Count of *Nassau*, and Nephew of GERLACUS Elector of *Mentz*, was made Bishop of *Speyer* 1372. and the next Year Elector, which Dignity he kept	15	1373	1388
29. CONRAD II. of *Weinsperg*, was Elector during	7	1388	1395
30. JOHN II. the Brother of ADOLPH I. the 28th Elector	24	1395	1419
31. CONRAD III. Count of the *Rhine*.	15	1419	1434
32. DIETRICUS Son of **Wolfgang** Count of *Erpach*, was Elector for Others call this Elector THEODORIC, and say he † 1454.	25	1434	1459
33. DIETHERUS was depos'd by the Count of *Isenberg*	2	1459	1461
34. ADOLPH II. (others call him **Alphonsus**) of *Nassau*. After his Death	14	1461	1475
DIETHERUS was restor'd and was Elector during	7	1475	1482
35. ALBERT I. the Son of ERNEST the Founder of the **Ernestian** Line of *Saxony*, born 1464. Administrator of the *Electorship* He † 1 *May* aged 20 Years	2	1482	1484
36. BERTHOLD of *Henneberg*	21	1484	1505
37. JAMES of *Lubenstein*	3	1505	1508
38. URIEL from *Gemmingen*, others say he † 1508.	6	1508	1511
39. ALBERT II. the Son of **John** Elector of *Brandenburg*, born 28 *June* 1490. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* and *Halberstadt* 1513. and the next Year Elector of *Mentz*. He was a Cardinal 1518. and † 24 *September* aged 55 Years.	31	1514	1545
40. SEBASTIAN from *Heustenstein*	10	1545	1555
41. DANIEL **Brendel** from *Homperg*	27	1555	1582
42. WOLFGANG **Camerer** of *Dalburg*	19	1582	1601
43. JOHN **Adam** of *Bircken*	3	1601	1604
44. JOHN **Suicard** of *Cronberg*, † 17 *Sept.*	22	1604	1626
45. GEORGE **Frideric** *Greiffenklau* Bishop of *Worms* 1616. See his Genealogy in Table 234 † 6 *July*	3	1626	1629
46. ANSELM **Casimir** *Wambolt*, from *Umstadt*	18	1629	1647

The present Elector of *Mentz*.

George of Schonborn ⁀ *Mary Barbara of Leyen*.

Henry Baron of *Greiffenclau*.

Philip Erwinus Baron of *Schonborn*, and Lord *Reigelsberg* † 4 *Novemb.* 1668. ⁀ **Mary Ursula**, married 1635. † 1682.

John Christopher Count of *Boineburg*. ⁀ **Ann** *Sophia* married 1668.

47. JOHN **Philip** of *Schonborn*, born 1605. Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 1642. Elector of *Mentz* 1647. Bishop of *Worms* 1665. † 12 *Feb.* 1673. aged 68.

Melchior *Frideric* Count of *Schonborn-Puckheim*, born 1640. † in *France* 19 *May* 1716. aged 76. was the Emperor's Privy Counsellor and apparent Heir of the *Archbishoprick* of **Mentz**.

Mary Ursula married *Wambold* Baron of *Umstadt* 1654. † 25 *March* 1677.

Ann Margaret married *Wolfgang Henry* Baron of *Metternich* and † 1668.

Francis *George* Canon of *Mentz*. † 1674.

Eve Catharin † in a Cloyster.

John *Philip* Knight of *Malta*. † at *Mentz* 1703.

Mary *Clara* married **Frideric** *Theodoric* Baron of *Dalberg*.

Eva Rosina married **Wolfgang** *Dietrich* Taster or *Sewer* of *Wetzhausen*.

Ann Barbara married **Lewis** *Gustavus* Count of *Hohenloe* 1668. a Widow since 1697.

Catharin Elizabeth married **Henry** Count of *Hatzfeld* and *Gleichen*, was a Widow 1683. † 1707.

John *Erwinus* Chief-Marshal of *Mentz*. † 28 *Nov.* 1705. Wives, 1. **Mary** *Ann* Daughter of **John** *Lothary Walpoth* of *Passenheim*, 2. **Mary** *Ann* Daughter of *Francis Emeric Walpoth* of *Passenheim*.

48. LOTHARY *Francis* born 24 *Sept.* 1655. Bishop of *Bamberg* 16 *Nov.* 1693. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 3 *Sept.* 1694. Elector of *Mentz* 30 *March* 1695. His Coadjutor is the present *Palatin* **Francis** *Lewis*, since 5 *Nov.* 1710. afterward Bishop of *Breslau* and the present Elector of *Triers*.

Henry of *Hatzfeld*. ⁀ **Mary** *Eleonora Charlotta* the Widow of **John** *Otto* of *Dernback*, married 1701. † 1718.

Mary Ann born 1669. married **John** *Philip* Count of *Stadian* 1685.

Mary Sophia born 1670. married **Charles** *Caspar* Baron of *Leyen*, 1687.

Ann Charlotta Mary born 1672. married **John** *Francis Sebastian* Baron of *Ostein* 12 *Jan.* 1687. Widow 24 *June* 1718.

John *Philip Francis* born 1673. President and Bishop of *Wurtzburg* 18 *Sept.* 1719. † 18 *Aug.* 1724.

Frideric *Charles* born 1674. Royal *Vice-Chancellor* 1705. and *Coadjutor* of *Bamberg* 13 *Dec.* 1708.

Damianus *Hugh Philip* born 1676. *Land Commenthur* of *Hesse* and *Allen-Bilsen*, afterwards the *Imperial* Plenipotentiary in the Circle of *Lower-Saxony*, and at last a Cardinal *Anno* 1715.

Anselm *Francis* born 1681. Imperial *Chamberlain* and *Taster*, married **Teresia** Daughter of *Antonius* Count of *Montfort*, who was born 1698. married 1717.

Francis *George* born 1682. Canon of *Triers*, *Cologn* and *Munster* and *Speyer*, and President of *Augsburg*.

William *Marquhard* born --- Canon of *Triers*, *Bamberg*, *Speyer*, *Eichstadt* and *Augsburg*.

Ann Philippina born 1685. married **Maximilian** *Francis* Count of *Seinsheim* 9 *Feb.* 1706. † 13 *Sept.* 1721.

Amalia Elizabeth married **Leopold** Count of *Limburg-Styrum*, a Son of the Imperial Field Marshal.

Eleonora married **Crato** *Antony William* Count of *Oettinger* 1709.

Catharin Elizabeth married **Francis** *Wenceslaus* Count of *Nostitz*.

Rudolph *Francis Erwinus* born 1678. Chief-Marshal and Chamberlain of *Mentz*.

Ann Catharin Sophia Charlotta, born 30 *July* 1702.

Mary Ann Catharin Elizabeth, born 24 *Aug.* 1703.

Mary Ann Sophia Henrica, born 10 *Aug.* 1704.

Mary Charlotta Theresia Catharin, born 26 *Oct.* 1705.

Eva Theresia Philippina Amalia, born 4 *March* 1707.

JOSEPH *Francis Bonaventure*, *Kilian* born 8 *July* 1708.

Mary Ann Eve Eleonora, born 9 *Aug.* 1709.

TABLE CCXXXII.

A Catalogue of the ELECTORS of **Triers**, the ſecond *ſpiritual* ELECTOR.

THEY ſay that the Church of **Triers** was founded *A. D.* 66. by EUCHARIUS one of the 70 Diſciples, and that AGRITIUS their Biſhop was made Archbiſhop by Pope **Silveſter** *A. D.* 330. and that the firſt Elector of *Triers* was

	Reign'd	Began *A. D.*	†, reſign-ed or depoſed *A. D.*
1. LUDOLPH of *Saxony*, who was made **Arch=Chancellor** of the *Gauls*	10	998	1008
2. ADALBERO the Son of **Siegfrid** the firſt Lord of *Luxemburg*, and the Brother of **Cunigunda**, the Wife of the *Emperor* **Henry** *Pius*	—	1008	1008
3. MINGUARDIS or *Megingotus*	7	1008	1015
4. POPPO the Son of **Leopold** I. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. Table 223.	32	1015	1047
5. EBERHARD Count *Palatine*	18	1047	1065
6. CHUNO or **Conrade** I. was murder'd	2	1065	1067
7. UDO Son of **Eberhard** Count of *Nellenberg*	10	1067	1077
8. ADO, whom ſome make the ſame with the former, was *Elector*	2	1077	1079
9. ENGELBERTUS	22	1079	1101
10. BRUNA	22	1101	1123
11. GODEFRIDE	7	1123	1130
12. MEGINHERUS; when he † is uncertain	2	1130	1132
13. ADELFERT	22	1132	1154
14. HILINUS or HILIUS		1154	
15. ARNOLD I.	—	—	1188
16. JOHN I.	25	1188	1213
17. THEODORIC Count of *Wied*	29	1213	1242
18. ARNOLD II.	17	1242	1259
19. HENRY of *Winſtingen*	27	1259	1286
20. BOEMUND I. from *Voſperg*	13	1286	1299
21. DIETHERUS the eldeſt Son of **Walram** Count of *Naſſau*.	8	1299	1307
22. BALDUINUS of *Luxemburg*, the Brother of **Henry** VIII.	41	1307	1354
23. BOEMUND II. Count of *Saarbruck*	14	1354	1368
24. CONRADE or **Cuno** II. Count of *Falkenſtein*. † 1388.	12	1368	1380
25. WERNER Count of *Konegſtein*	38	1380	1418
26. OTTO Count of *Ziegenhaim*	12	1418	1430
27. RHABANUS from *Helmſtadt*	6	1430	1436
28. JAMES I. Baron of *Sirc*	20	1436	1456
29. JOHN II. the Son of **James** I. Margrave of *Baden*, was born 9 *Feb.* 1430. † 9 *Feb.* aged 73 Years.	47	1456	1503
30. JAMES II. Margrave of *Baden*	8	1503	1511
31. RICHARD from *Greiffenclau*	—	1511	
32. JOHN III. from *Meznhauſen*	—	—	1540
33. JOHN IV. **Lewis** from *Hagn*	7	1540	1547
34. JOHN V. the Son of *Gerlacus* Count of *Iſenburg*.	9	1547	1556
35. JONH VI. of *Stain*	11	1556	1567
36. JAMES III. from *Elz*	32	1567	1599
37. LOTHARY from *Meternich*	24	1599	1623
38. PHILIP **Christopher** from *Sotern*	29	1623	1652
39. CHARLES **Gaſparus**		1652	

George II. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*.

PHILIP **William** Elector *Palatin*, † 2 *Sept.* 1690. ∪ **Elizabeth** *Amalia* married 1653. † 1709.

Charles Philip born 1661. Elector Palatin 8 *June* 1716. See the Palatin Electors.

	Reign'd	Began *A. D.*	†, reſign-ed or depoſed *A. D.*
41. FRANCIS *Lewis* born 24 *July* 1664. Biſhop of *Breſslau* 30 *Jan.* 1683. Preſident of *Elwangen* and Biſhop of *Worms* 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 5 *Nov.* 1710. and became the preſent Elector 20 *Feb.*		1710	

TABLE CCXXXIII.

A Catalogue of the ELECTORS of **Cologn**, the third *ſpiritual* ELECTOR.

THEY ſay that *Saint* **Paternus** the Son of the Woman of **Nain**, whom our SAVIOUR rais'd from the dead, began to preach the **Chriſtian** *Faith* here *A. D.* 99 and † *A. D.* 128. aged 115 Years.

St. AGILULPHUS who was martyr'd *Anno* 717. is reckon'd to have been the firſt *Archbiſhop* of **Cologn**; but it is certain that the *Emperor* OTTO III. gave the Dignity of the Electorſhip to

	Reign'd	Began *A. D.*	†, reſign-ed or depoſed *A. D.*
1. HERIBERT Count of *Rotemburg*, who † 16 *March*	—	—	1021
2. PEREGRINUS	15	1021	1036
3. HERMAN I.	19	1036	1055
4. St. ANNO	29	1055	1084
5. HILDULPHUS	—	—	1084
6. SIGEVINUS	5	1084	1089
7. HERMAN II.	23	1089	1112
8. FRIDERIC I.	20	1112	1132
9. BRUNO I. Count of *Altena*, was elected after FRIDERIC I.	19	1132	1137
10. ARNOLD I. the Son of **Gerhard** I. Count of *Gelderland*.	24	1137	1151
11. ARNOLD II. the Son of **Eberhard** Count of *Altena*, and the Brother of BRUNO I. It is ſaid that one **Hugh** was Elector 1158. but we rather think that	5	1151	1156
12. FRIDERIC II. the Son of **Adolph** III. Count of *Marck*, and the Nephew of ARNOLD II. ſucceeded	3	1156	1159
13. REINOLD Count of *Daſſel*, tranſlated the Bodies of the three ſacred Kings to *Milan*, or the *three* **Wiſemen** that came from the *Eaſt* to congratulate our *Saviour*'s Birth, commonly call'd the *three* **Kings** of *Cologn*. He was famous 1161.			
14. PHILIP I. Count of *Heinsburg* receiv'd from the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, the Dutchies of *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*, upon the Proſcription of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*; this was *A. D.* 1180.	—	—	1191
15. BRUNO II. the Brother of FRIDERIC II. the 12th Elector	2	1191	1193
16. ADOLPH I. the Nephew of BRUNO II.	12	1193	1205
17. BRUNO III. of *Segelbach*	5	1205	1210
18. THEODORIC Count *de Mente*	15	1210	1225
19. ENGELBERT I. Count *de Mente*	7	1225	1232
20. HENRY I.	—	1232	
21. CONRADE	—	—	1261
22. ENGELBERT II. of *Falkenburg*	14	1261	1275
23. SUFFRID or *Sigefrid*, Son of *Siegfrid* Lord of *Runckel*, and Brother of HENRY the firſt Count of *Weſterburg*	23	1275	1298
24. WICHBOLD Baron of *Weſtphalia*	—	1298	
25. HENRY II. of *Varenburg*	—	—	1331
26. WALRAMUS the Son of *Gerhard* V. the laſt Count of *Julich*	18	1331	1349
27. WILLIAM **Genap**	—	1349	
28. JOHN of *Varenburg*	—	—	1363
29. ADOLPH II. the Son of ADOLPH V. Count of MARCK, † 1367. but he reſign'd after	1	1363	1364
30. ENGELBERTUS ſucceeded his Nephew	4	1364	1368
31. CHUNO the Son of **Philip** *junior* of *Falkenſtein*, was firſt Elector of *Cologn*, and then was Elector of *Triers*. See the laſt Table.	12	1368	1380
32. FRIDERIC III. of *Somverd*	34	1380	1414
33. THEODORIC Count of *Moers*	58	1414	1462
34. RUPERT Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1479. reſign'd after he had been Elector	11	1462	1473
35. HERMAN II. Son of LEWIS II. the *Pacific Landgrave* of *Heſſe*.	35	1473	1508
36. PHILIP II. Count of *Dhuin*	7	1508	1515
37. HERMAN III. the Son of **Frideric** Lord of *Runckel*, was Biſhop of *Paderborn* from 1532. to 1547. † 1552. 6 Years after he had been depos'd from the Electoral Dignity of *Cologn*	31	1515	1546
38. ADOLPH III. Count of *Schaumburg*.	10	1546	1556
39. ANTONY the Brother of his Predeceſſor	3	1556	1559
40. JOHN **Gebhard**	3	1559	1562
41. FRIDERIC IV. the Nephew of **Herman** III.	5	1562	1567
42. SALENTIN Count of *Iſenburg*, Biſhop of *Paderborn* and Elector of *Cologn*, having married a Daughter of the Count of *Aremburg*, reſign'd after he had been Elector for	9	1567	1576
43. GERHARD *Dapifer* of *Wiham*, Baron of *Walpurg*, was depos'd	7	1576	1583
44. ERNEST Duke of *Bavaria*	29	1583	1612

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1626.

Maximilian the firſt Elector of *Bavaria*, † 1615.

Albert VI. † 1666. aged 82 Years.

	Reign'd	Began *A. D.*	†, reſign-ed or depoſed *A. D.*
45. FERDINAND born 7 *Oct.* 1577. Biſhop of *Liege*, *Munſter* and *Hildeſheim* 1612. of *Paderborn* 1619. He † 13 *Sept.*	48	1612	1650
46. MAXIMILIAN *Henry* born 8 *Oct.* 1621. ſucceeded his Uncle in the Electorſhip, and was Biſhop of *Liege* and *Hildeſheim*. † 3 *June* aged 77.	38	1650	1688

MAXIMILIAN *Mary Emanuel*, the 3d Elector of *Bavaria*.

	Reign'd	Began *A. D.*	†, reſign-ed or depoſed *A. D.*
47. JOSEPH **Clemens** born 5 *Decemb.* 1671. Biſhop of *Freyſingen* and *Regenſpurg* or *Ratisbon* 1685. ſucceeded his Couſin MAXIMILIAN in *Cologn*; was Coadjutor of *Hildeſheim* 8 *Jan.* 1691. and afterwards proſcrib'd 1706. but reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723.	35	1688	1723
48. CLEMENS **Auguſtus** born 19 *Auguſt* 1700. Coadjutor of *Ratisbon* 19 *Dec.* 1715. Biſhop of *Paderburn* 27 *March* 1719. Coadjutor of *Cologn* 9 *May* 1722. **Elector** 1723. Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 8 *Feb.* 1724.			

TABLE CCXXXIV.

The preſent *Spiritual* PRINCES of **Germany.**

I. ARCHBISHOP of **Saltzburg.**

FERDINAND **Bonaventure** Count of *Harrach,* Maſter of the Imperial Houſhold of *Leopold,* Knight of the *Order* of the Golden Fleece, was the Imperial Embaſſador in *Spain* 1698. and † 15 *June* 1706. aged 69. ∪ **Joanna** *Thereſia* Counteſs of *Lamberg,* the Siſter of JOHN *Philip* Biſhop of *Paſſau,* the *Cardinal,* † 3d *Feb.* 1716. aged 77.

Mary *Joſepha* the 2d Wife of **Joſeph** *Count of Khunburg.*

Aloyſius Thomas *Raymundus* born 7 *March* 1669. Count of *Harrach,* and Knight of the *Order of the Golden Fleece.* Wives, 1. **Mary** *Barbara* Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** *Albert* Count of *Sternberg,* born 1674. married 1691. † 1694. 2. **Mary** *Cecilia* Counteſs of *Tanhauſen,* born 1674. married 1695. † 1721.

Roſa *Angilica* married **Charles** *Emanuel* Prince of *Longueval,* Count of *Bucquoy* 19 *July* 1700. but † preſently after.

John *Joſeph Philip* Count of *Harrach,* born 22d *Oct.* 1678. General of the *Imperial* Forces.

FRANCIS *Antony* Count of *Harrach,* Provoſt of *Paſſau,* was elected Biſhop of *Vienna* 19 *April* 1702. He reſign'd that *Biſhoprick* when elected Coadjutor of *Saltzburg* 16 *Oct.* 1705. to **Francis** *Ferdinand,* the Chaplain of the Emperor **Joſeph:** And at laſt was Archbiſhop of *Saltzburg* 20 *April* 1709. upon the Death of **John** *Erneſt Lewis* of *Thun.*

II. ARCHBISHOP of *Beſançon.*

FRANCIS *Joſeph of Grammont* was elected in the Room of his Couſin ANTONY *Peter* of *Grammont, A. D.* 1698. but he † 27 of *Auguſt* 1717. and the *Abbot* of **Pornai** Embaſſador of *Portugal* choſen in his Place. He is ſtill a Prince of the *Empire,* tho' conquer'd by *France* ever ſince 1674.

III. The GRAND-MASTER of the **Teutonic** Order.

Philip William Elector *Palatin,* † 1690. ∪ **Elizabeth** *Amalia* Landgraveſs of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* married 1653. a Widow 1690. See *Heſſe-Darmſtadt.*

LEWIS ANTONY **Grand-Maſter,** born 1660 elected 1685. † 4 *May* 1694.

FRANCIS **Lewis** the Brother of the preſent Elector born 24 *July* 1664. Biſhop of *Breſlau* 1683. Provoſt of *Elwangen,* and Biſhop of *Worms* and **Grand-Maſter** 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 5 *Nov.* 1710. and at laſt Elector of *Triers* 20 *Feb.* 1716.

IV. BISHOP of **Bamberg.**

PHILIP *Erwin* Baron of *Schonborn* † 1668. ∪ **Mary** *Urſula* Daughter of **Henry** Baron of *Greiffenklau* in *Vollrath* † 1682.

LOTHARY **Francis** born Baron of *Schonborn,* born 24 *Sept.* (4 *Oct.*) 1655. was elected Biſhop of *Bamberg* 9 *Nov.* 1693. after **Marquart** SEBASTIAN, who † 29 *Sept.* 1693. afterwards Coadjutor of *Mentz,* 3 *Sept.* 1694. and at laſt Elector of *Mentz* 30 *March* 1695. See his *Genealogy* in Table 231.

V. BISHOPS of WURTZBURG.

Dieterus *Greiffenklau Volrath,* born 1549. † 1614. ∪ **Appollonia** of *Reiffenberg* 1571. † 1601.

GEORGE *Fridiric Greiffenklau Vollrath,* born 1573. Biſhop of *Worms* 1616. Elector of *Mentz* 1626. † 6 *July* 1629. aged 56. See Table 231.

Henry Lord *Greiffenklau Vollrath,* born 1577. was the Elector of *Mentz's Miniſter.* † 29 *May* 1638. ∪ *** **Mary** of *Eltz* married 1604. † 1640.

George *** of *Schonborn.* See Table 231.

FRIDERIC born 1627. Privy-Counſellor of the Elector of *Mentz,* † 1682.

George *Philip* Lord *Greiffenklau Vollrath,* born 15 *Aug.* 1620. Privy-Counſellor of *Mentz* and Principal Bailiff of *Konigſtein.* † 6 *July* 1689. Wives, 1. **Roſina** of *Oberſtein* 1650. † 29 *May* 1658. 2. **Ann** *Margaret* of *Buſeck* 1659. † 1696.

Mary *Urſula* married 1635. † 1682. ∪ **Philip** *Ervinus* Baron of *Schonborn.*

1. JOHN *Philip* Baron of *Greiffenklau Vollrath,* born 13 *Feb.* 1652. Dean of the Cathedral of *Mentz* 1695. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 30 *Jan.* 1699. † 3 *Aug.* 1719. aged 64. Biſhop 20 Years.

2. **John** *Erwin* Lord *Greiffenklau Vollrath,* born 19 *Dec.* 1663. Privy-Counſellor of *Mentz.* Wives, 1. *Ann Lioba* Lady of *Sickingen* married 1688. † 1704. 2. *Mary Catharin Kotwitzin* of *Aulembach* married 8 *Feb.* 1705.

2. **Francis** *Frideric* born 22 *Nov.* 1666. Canon of *Bamberg.*

2. **Chriſtopher** *Henry* born 21 *May* 1672. Canon of *Triers* and *Wurtzburg.*

*** **Sophia** Daughter of *John Chriſtopher* Count of *Boineburg,* married 1668. ∪ **Melchior** *Frideric* Count of *Schonborn Puchheim,* born 1640. † 9 *May* 1717.

LOTHARY *Francis* Elector of *Mentz* and Biſhop of *Bamberg.* See Table 231.

CHARLES **Philip Henry** born 1 *Dec.* 1690. Canon of *Mentz, Wurtzburg* and *Spire.*

Francis *Ervin Ferdinand,* born 8 *April* 1693. Canon of *Bamberg* and *Wurtzburg.*

Lothary *Godfrid Henry* Baron born 9 *Sept.* 1694.

JOHN **Philip** *Francis* born 1672. Canon of *Mentz* and *Wurtzburg,* of which he was made Biſhop 18 *Sept.* 1719. † 18 *Aug.* 1724. aged 52. Biſhop 5 Years.

*** **John** of *Hutten* Bailiff of *Mamochi.* † 1690.

CHRISTOPHER **Francis** of *Hutten,* Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Wurtzburg,* of which he was elected Biſhop 8 *Sept.* and † 2 *Oct.* 1724. His Succeſſor *N. N.*

VI. BISHOP of **Worms.**

Philip *William* Elector *Palatin,* † 1690.

FRANCIS *Lewis* Palatin of the *Rhine,* born 24 *July* 1664. Biſhop of *Breſlau* 1683. *Grand Maſter of the* **Teutonic** *Order,* Provoſt of *Elwangen,* and Biſhop of *Worms* 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 1710. and Elector of *Triers* 20 *Feb.* 1716. He ſucceeded his Brother LEWIS ANTONY.

VII. BISHOPS of **Eichſtadt.**

John *Philip* of *Knobel* in *Catzen-Elnbogen,* born 5 *Nov.* 1588. † 1659. ∪ **Ann** *Mary Sidonia* of *Graerodt,* † 21 *Sept.* 1697.

JOHN **Antony** *Knobel* of *Catzen-Elnbogen* born 19 *Oct.* 1646. was Canon of *Eichſtadt, Augſburg,* and of the Church of St. *Burchard* in *Wurtzburg,* and (HENRY **Ferdinand** Baron of *Leyen* refuſing the Biſhoprick, notwithſtanding his Election 14 *Jan.* 1705.) was elected Biſhop of *Eichſtadt,* inſtead of **John** *Martin* of *Eybe* 9 *Feb.* 1705.

FRANCIS **Lewis** *** of *Caſtell,* was elected Biſhop of **Eichſtadt** 3 *July* 1725. the preſent Biſhop.

VIII. BISHOPS of **Spire** or *Speyer.*

Florentius of *Rollingen* Lord of *Aſſenburg.*

HENRY **Hartard** of *Rollingen,* Lord of *Aſſenburg,* Dean of *Spire,* was elected Biſhop 27th, ſome ſay the 6th *Feb.* 1711. after **John** *Hugh* of *Orſbeck,* who † 6 *Jan.* 1711. He † 30 *Nov.* 1719. Biſhop 8 Years. After him

DAMIANUS *Hugh* *** *Philip* Count of *Schonborn-Pucheim* was *Roman* Cardinal 1715. and elected Biſhop of *Spire* 30 *Nov.* 1719.

IX. BISHOP of **Straſburg.**

Francis of *Rhoan* Prince of *Soubiſe* Count of *Rochefort* Captain of the King of *France's* Guards and Lieutenant General of his Forces, Governor of *Champaign* and *Brie.* † 1712. ∪ **Ann** *Juliana* of *Rohan Chobat* Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Rohan* Lord of St. *Aulaye,* Heireſs of the Houſe, married 16 *April* 1663. † 4 *Feb.* 1709.

Ann *Margaret* Abbeſs of *Jouarre* born 6 *Auguſt* 1664.

Lewis of *Rohan* Duke of *Fontenay,* born and † 1666.

Conſtantia *Æmilia* born 19 *Feb.* 1667. married 18 *May* 1683. to **Joſeph** *Roderic* Lord of *Camera,* Councellor of *State* to the King of *Portugal,* Governor and Captain-General of the Iſle of St. *Michael,* and Son of the Count of **Ribeyra** *the Great.*

Hercules *Meriadece* born 8 *May* 1669. Prince of *Rohan,* Governor of *Champaign* and *Brie,* who married **Ann** *Genevieve,* the only Daughter of **Lewis** *Charles* Duke of *Vantadour,* and the Widow of *Lewis* Prince of *Turenne,* married 15 *Feb.* 1694.

ARMAND **Gaſto** of *Rohan,* Prince of *Soubiſe,* born 24 *June* 1674. Coadjutor 3 *Jan.* 1701. and at laſt Biſhop of *Straſburg* in the Place of **William** *Egon* Prince of *Furſtenberg* and Cardinal, who † 10 *April* 1704. was himſelf made a Cardinal 18 *May* 1712.

Sophronia *Pelagia* born 2 *July* 1678. married **Alphonſus** *Francis* Lord of *Vaſconcellos,* Count of *Caſtel Melhor* 10 May 1694.

Mary Ann born 25 *Auguſt* 1679. a Religious of the *Abbey* of *Jouarre.*

Maximilian *Gaſton Benjamin* born 15 *Aug.* 1680. a Guidon in the *Genſdarmerie,* was ſlain in Battle at *Ramillies* 1706.

X. BISHOP of **Conſtance.**

John *James* of *Stauffenberg.* ∪ *N. N.* of *Weiſſenberg.*

John **Francis** *Baron* **Schenke** of *Stauffenberg,* Canon of *Conſtance* and *Augſburg,* was made Biſhop of *Conſtance* after the Death of *Marquard Rudolph,* in *July* 1704. and Coadjutor of *Augſburg* 11 *June* 1714. and his Coadjutor has been **Damianus** *Hugh,* Cardinal of *Schonborn* ſince 18 *May* 1722.

XI. BISHOP of **Augſburg.**

Philip *William* Elector *Palatine,* † 1690. See the *Palatine* Electors.

ALEXANDER *Sigiſmund* Palatine of the *Rhine,* the Brother of the preſent Elector, born 16 *Ap.* 1662. was Biſhop of *Augſburg* 1 *April* 1690. in Place of **John** *Chriſtopher* Baron *Freyberg.* His Coadjutor was **John** *Francis Baron* of *Stauffenberg* Biſhop of *Conſtance* 11 *June* 1714.

Continuation of TABLE CCXXXIV.

XII. BISHOPS of *Hildeſheim.*

Ferdinand *Maria* Elector of *Bavaria.* † 1679.

Maximilian *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.* See the Electors of *Bavaria.*

JOSEPH **Clemens** born 5 *Dec.* 1671. Biſhop of *Freyſingen* and *Ratisbon* 1685. Elector of *Cologn* 1688. Coadjutor of *Hildeſheim,* Biſhop of *Liege,* and reſign'd *Freyſengen* and *Ratisbon* 1694. was again Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 1695. of *Hildeſheim* 1702. proſcrib'd 1706. reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. aged 52. Biſhop 21 Years.

CLEMENS **Auguſtus** born 16 *Aug.* 1700. Coadjutor of *Ratisbon* 19 *Dec.* 1715. Biſhop of *Munſter* 26th and Biſhop of *Paderborn* 27th *March* 1719. Elector of *Cologn* 12 *Nov.* 1723. the preſent Biſhop of *Hildeſheim.*

XIII. BISHOPS of **Paderborn.**

Degenhard *Adolph Wolff* of *Metternich* Baron of *Gracht,* born 14 *Dec.* 1616. He was Grand *Ecuyer* and Miniſter of State of the Elector of *Cologn.* He † 22 *Jan.* 1668. ◡ **Philippina** *Agnes* Daughter of **Edmond** Baron of *Reuſchenberg* of *Setterich,* and of **Ann** *Mary* of *Verminkhauſen.*

Mary *Ann Catharin* born 20 *July* 1649. married **Daniel** Baron of *Elmpt* 1674. † - - -	**Sibylla** *Alolphe* born 20 *July* 1650. Canoneſs of *Cologn* married **Francis** *Sigiſmund* Baron of *Elberfeld* † - - -	**John Adolph** *Wolff* of *Metternich,* Baron of *Gracht,* born 3 *Dec.* 1651. Miniſter of State, Grand-Chamberlain and Grand-Marſhal of *Cologn,* Councellor of State of the *Emperor.* Wives, 1. **Ann Mary** *Magdalen* Daughter of **Frideric** Baron *Furſtenberg,* and of **Mary** *Elizabeth* of *Breidbach,* married 11 *June* 1679. † 1692. 2. **Ann** *Mary Thereſia* Daughter of *Wolf Dietricus* Sewer of *Vezhauſen* and of **Eva** *Roſina* Baroneſs of *Schonborn,* married 16 *Auguſt* 1695.	**Maximilian** born 1653. † 1656.	**Mary** *Antoinetta* born 1654. † - -	**Mary** *Adriana Agnes,* born 1656. † 1659.	**Sophia** *Elizabeth Franciſca,* born 19 *Jan.* 1657. *Canoniſſa* at *Neus,* married Baron of 1. **Gaſpar** *Engelbrecht* *Schorlemmer,* 2. *N. N.* Lord of *Haxthauſen.*	FRANCIS **Arnold** of *Metternich* Baron of *Gracht,* born 9 *May* 1658. Coadjutor 15 *Sept.* 1703. Biſhop of *Paderborn* 21 *May* 1704. after the Death of his Uncle **Herman** *Werner* of *Metternich* Biſhop of *Munſter* 31 *Aug.* 1706. was Provoſt of the Church of *Oſnaburg* † 1719.	**Ann** *Magdalen Agnes* born 26 *Aug.* 1660. married **John** *William* Baron of *Reck.*	**Jerom** *Leopold Edmund,* born 11 *Dec.* 1661. Canon of *Mentz* and *Hildeſheim,* was Miniſter and Grand *Ecueyer* of his Brother **Francis,** married **Ann** *Antoinetta* Baroneſs of *Horſt* and *Hellenbruch* 11 *July* 1692.	**William** *Herman Ignatius,* born 28 *July* 1665. Canon of *Spire* and afterwards of *Paderborn* and *Munſter.*	**Franciſca** *Tereſia Gudela,* born 28 *May* 1667. married **John** *Adolph* of *Plettenberg.*

⁂

Maximilian *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.*

PHILIP *Mauritius* born 5 *Aug.* 1698. was deſign'd to be Biſhop of *Paderborn* 14 *May* 1719. and of *Munſter* 21 *March* 1719. but he † at *Rome* 12 *March* the ſame Year.

CLEMENS **Auguſtus** Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* as above, was Biſhop of *Paderborn* 27 *March* 1719. Elector of *Cologn* 10 *Nov.* 1723. and Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 8 *Feb.* 1724.

XIV. BISHOP of **Freyſingen.**

John *Chriſtopher Ecker* Baron of *Kupſing* and *Lichtenegg* 1685. ◡ **Mary** *Salome* of *Kading,* of *Schonering* and *Naſelbach.* † 1704.

JOHN **Francis** Baron *Ecuer* of *Kupſing* and *Lichtenegg,* born 18 *Oct.* 1649. *Dean of the Chapter,* and was elected Biſhop of *Freyſingen* 19 *Jan.* 1695. after **Joſeph Clement** Elector of *Cologn.* His Coadjutor is **John** *Theodorus* a Son of the preſent Elector of *Bavaria,* ſince 19 *Nov.* 1723.

XV. BISHOPS of **Reginſpurg** or *Ratisbon.*

Ferdinand *Maria* Elector of *Bavaria.* † 1679.

Maximilian *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.*

JOSEPH **Clemens** born 5 *Dec.* 1671. Biſhop of *Ratisbonne* 14 *Nov.* 1685. reſign'd 1694. was again elected 1695. proſcrib'd 1706. reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. His firſt *Coadjutor* was **Charles** *Joſeph* Count of *Caunitz* from 1706. to 1714.

John *Theodorus* was Coadjutor of *Ratisbonne* 19 *Dec.* 1715. and Biſhop 29 *July* 1719. Coadjutor of *Freyſingen* 19 *Nov.* 1723.

XVI. BISHOPS of *Paſſau.*

N. N.

RAYMUND **Ferdinand** Count of *Rabata* of *Friaul,* was elected Biſhop 18 *Jan.* 1713. in the Place of **John** *Philip* Count of *Lamberg* who † 20 *Oct.* 1712. He had a long and glorious Number of conſiderable Employments, for *A. D.* 1697. he was the Emperor's Embaſſador at the Dyet of *Warſſau* for the Election of the King, and 5 of *Sept.* at that of *Cracaw* for his Coronation. In the ſame Year he was made principal *Commiſſary* at the Dyet of *Ratisbonne,* in the Place of the *Prince* of *Lubkowitz;* and in the Month of *July* 1700. He was made *Cardinal.* *Raymund* † 25 *Oct.* 1722. and after him

⁂ **Francis Joſeph** Count of *Lamberg.* † 2 *Nov.* 1712. ◡ ⁂ **Ann Maria** Daughter of *Adam Matthias* Count of *Trautmanſdorf* married 1660.

⁂ *N. N.*

JOSEPH **Dominicus** *Franciſcus Kilianus* Count of *Lamberg* and Biſhop of *Seccau,* born 1680. was elected Biſhop of *Paſſau* 2 *Jan.* 1723.

XVII. BISHOPS of **Trent.**

JOHN **Michael** Count of *Spaur* in *Tyrol,* born 1638. was elected Biſhop of *Trent* 8 *March* 1697. after **Joſeph** *Victor* of *Alberts,* who † 21 *Dec.* 1695. He † in *May* 1725. aged 84. And then

⁂ **John Benedict** *Gentilotti* was elected in *July* 1725. and † the ſame Year: His Succeſſor *N. N.*

XVIII. BISHOP of **Brixen.**

John *George* Count of *Ehrenburg* in *Tyrol,* born 1628. † - - - ◡ **Maria Anna** Daughter of *Auguſtus Vitzthum* of *Echſtadt.*

GASPER **Ignatius** born 1672. Biſhop of *Brixen* after **John** *Francis Khun* of *Aver* 8 *July* 1702.

XIX. BISHOP of **Baſel.**

Hanns Diepold, Baron of *Reinald* ◡ **Anna Maria** Daughter of *William* of *Reinach.*

JOHN **Conrad** Baron of *Reinald* elected Biſhop of *Baſel* 11 *July* 1705. after **William** *James* of *Baldenſtein,* who † a little before.

XX. BISHOPS of **Liege** or *Luttich.*

Ferdinand *Mary* Elector of *Bavaria.* † 1679.

JOSEPH *Clement* was elected 20 *Aug.* 1694. after **John** *Lewis* Baron of *Elderan,* who † 1 *Feb.* 1694. On the 21 *April* **John** *Ferdinand* Dean of *Mean,* whom the Emperor ſince made a Baron, by ſome Canons of his Party elected **Lewis** *Antony,* Count Palatin of the *Rhine,* and *Grand-Maſter of the* **Teutonic** *Order.* But he † 4 *May,* and ſo put an End to that Controverſy, and *Joſeph Clement* was elected, who was proſcrib'd 1706. but reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. Then

⁂ GEORGE LEWIS Count of *Berghes,* a Son of **Eugenius** Count of *Grimberg,* born 1659. of a very old Family in *Brabant.* Elected 8 *Feb.* 1724.

XXI. BISHOP of **Oſnabrug.**

ERNEST AUGUSTUS Elector of *Hannover.* † 1698. Biſhop of **Oſnabrug.**

GEORGE I. *Lewis* King of *Great-Britain.* † 1727. See *Luneburg.*

ERNEST **Auguſtus** born 17 *Sept.* 1674. was Biſhop of *Oſnabrug* 2 *March* 1716. after **Charles** *Joſeph* of *Lorrain,* who † 4 *Dec.* 1715. a *Roman* Catholic. He is of the *Lutheran* Religion.

XXII. BISHOPS of **Munſter.**

N. N.

FRANCIS **Arnaud** *Joſeph* Baron of *Metternicht-Gracht* and Biſhop of *Paderborn,* was Biſhop of *Munſter* 31 *Auguſt* 1706. after **Frideric** *Chriſtian* Baron of *Plettenberg.* He † 25 *Dec.* 1718.

⁂ **Maximilian** *Mary Emanuel* Elector of *Bavaria.*

CLEMENS **Auguſtus** born 1700. Biſhop of *Munſter* 26 *March* 1719. Elector of *Cologn* 12 *Nov.* 1723.

XXIII. BISHOPS of **Lubeck.**

Frideric III. Duke of **Holſtein-Gottorp.** † 1659.

CHRISTIAN ALBERT Duke of *Holſtein-Gottorp,* born 3 *Feb.* 1641. Biſhop of *Lubeck* from 1655. † 1666. See more of him in Table 209.

AUGUSTUS *Frideric* born 7 *May* 1646. Biſhop of *Lubeck* or *Eutin* 1666. † 3 *Oct.* 1705.

CHRISTIAN **Auguſtus** born 11 *Jan.* 1673. Coadjutor of *Lubeck* 12 *May* 1701, had the Adminiſtration of *Gottorp* 1702. and the Poſſeſſion of the See of *Lubeck* 1705. His Wife **Albertina** *Friderica* Daughter of **Frideric** *Magnus* Margrave of *Baden-Durlach,* born 3 *July* 1682. married 2 *Sept.* 1704. See his Iſſue in Table 209.

XXIV. BISHOP of **Coire** or *Chur.*

John of *Federſpiel* in *Graubunderland.* ◡ **Maria** *Caduſſin* of *Memels.*

ULRIC of *Federſpiel* was elected 28 *April* 1692. After *Ulric, De Monte,* who † 8th *March* the ſame Year.

TABLE CCXXXV.

The *Princely* ABBOTS and ABBESSES of the **Empire** of **Germany.**

John Chriſtopher Baron of *Buttler.* ⁀ **Mary Renata** Daughter of *John Francis* Baron of *Freyburg.*

Abbey of I. **Fulda** founded by **Boniface** Biſhop of *Mentz* 744. by the Benefit of **Pipin** King of *France.* { CONSTANTIN Baron of *Buttler*, High Chancellor of the *Empreſs*, Primate of *Germany* and *Gaul*, *&c.* was 19th *October* 1714. elected Abbot after **Adelbert** Baron of *Schleiffras*, who † 4th *October* 1714. CONSTANTIN † 13 *March* 1726.

John *Sigiſmund* of *Bodman.* ⁀ **Helen** *Barby* of *Kotwitz.*

II. **Kempten** an Abbey of the *Schwabian* Order of St. *Bennet*, was founded *A. D.* 777. by **Hildegard** the firſt Wife of CHARLEMAIN. { ROBERT of *Bodman* Grand Marſhal of the Empreſs, *&c.* was *elected* 1677. after Cardinal **Bernard** *Guſtavus Adolphus* of *Baden Durlach.* His Coadjutor was **Anſelm** Baron *Reicheln* of *Weldenberg*, who was elected in *September* 1723.

III. **Elwangen** was founded by 2 Brothers **Hariolphus** and **Erlolphus**, *A. D.* 764. { FRANCIS *Lewis* Count *Palatine* of the *Rhine*, Elector of *Triers*, *Grand Maſter of the* **Teutonic** *Order*, and Biſhop of *Breſlau*, born 24th *July* 1664. ſucceeded his Brother **Lewis** *Antony* in *June* 1694. as *Provoſt* and Lord of *Elwangen*, *&c.*

IV. **Murbach** founded by **Eberhard** Duke of *Schwabia* 724. { **Ferdinand** *Charles* Count of *Lowenſtein-Werthem*, † 24th *January* 1672. ⁀ **Ann** *Mary* Daughter of **Ego** Count of *Furſtenberg*, † 1705.

V. **Luders** founded by **Berthild** Queen of *Burgundy*, and enrich'd by **Clotair** King of *France.* { PHILIP **Eberhard** Count of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*, born 23d *Auguſt* 1657. ſucceeded *Felix* **Egon** Prince of *Furſtenberg*, and Dean of *Straſsburg* in *Murbach* and *Luders*, 5th *March* 1686. † in *February* 1720. — Other 13 Children.

VI. **Berchtolſgaden** founded by **Beringarius** and **Cuno** Counts of *Sultzbach*, about *A. D.* 1108. { JOSEPH **Clement** of *Bavaria*, Elector of *Cologn*, Provoſt and Prince of *Berchtolſgaden*, ſucceeded his Couſin **Maximilian** *Henry* Elector of *Cologn* in 1688. and † 1723. Then

⁂ *N. N.* Baron of *Reiling*, formerly Deacon, was elected in *January* 1724.

VII. **Prum.** VIII. **Weiſſenberg**, the one founded by **Pipin** King of *France*, and the 2d by *Dagobert* King of *France A. D.* 629. is now govern'd by FRANCIS *Lewis*, of whom ſee *Elwangen* above.

IX. **Stablo** founded by **Sigebert** King of *Auſtraſia* 637. {

Charles IV. *Leopold* Duke of *Lorrain*, † 18th *April* 1690. ⁀ **Eleonora** *Mary* Siſter of the Emperor **Leopold**, and Widow of **Michael** King of *Poland.*

FRANCIS **Antony** *Joſeph*, born 11 *Dec.* 1689. Abbot of *Stablo* and *Malmedy* 1704. † 27 *July* 1715 aged 26.

⁂ **Ferdinand** *Charles* Count of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*, † 24 *January* 1672.

JOHN **Erneſt** born 1667. Biſhop of *Tournay* or *Dornick* in the *Netherlands*, 14 *Feb.* 1714. and Abbot of *Stablo*, 15 *October* 1715. Some ſay that the Abbot of *Murdach* and *Luders* was Abbot here.

John of *Velde.* ⁀ **Elizabeth** of *Spee.*

X. **Corbey** was founded by Queen **Bathilda** Wife of *Clotair* II. 650. { FLORENCE of *Velden*, was Abbot of *Corvey*, 18 *June* 1696. after **Chriſtopher** of *Belinckhauſen*, † ---- Then

⁂ MAXIMILIAN of the Race of *Horrich*, was elected 14 *Auguſt* 1714. † 4 *Dec.* 1721.

This *Abbey* has been upwards of 400 Years under the Protection of the Houſe of **Braunſchweig-Wolfenbuttel.**

CHARLES of *Plittersdorf* elected 18 *January* 1720.

XII. **Quedlingburg.** { MARY **Elizabeth** of *Holſtein-Gottorp* elected 1708. was confirm'd Abbeſs by the Emperor **Joſeph** 1710. and afterwards 1714. She is of the *Lutheran Religion.* Which Religion was firſt embrac'd by *Ann* II. Daughter of *Botho* Count of *Stolberg*, *A. D.* 1539. See Table 209.

XIII. **Eſſen** founded by St. *Alfrid* Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 860. { BERNARDINA **Sophia** Counteſs of *Eaſt Frieſland* and *Rietberg*, ſucceeded **Ann** *Salome* Counteſs of *Manderſcheid Blanckenheim*, *A. D.* 1691. in the *Imperial* and *Secular* Abbey of *Eſſen.* † 1726. Her Succeſſor *N. N.*

XIV. **Buchau** founded by **Adelheid** of *Schwabia.* { MARY **Thereſia** Counteſs of *Montfort*, Abbeſs of the *Imperial* and *Secular Abbey* of *Buchau*, Dame of *Bregentz*, *&c.* ſucceeded 15 *Dec.* 1693. to **Mary** *Franciſca* Counteſs of *Truchſeſind*, who † 4 *Dec.* that ſame Year. She is a *Proteſtant.*

XV. **Andlau** founded by RICHARDA a *Scots* Lady, Wife of **Charles** the *Groſs*, *A. D.* 880. { JOANNA **Sabina** Lady of *Huchſhoſſen*, of the Race of *Flackſland*, was elected Abbeſs 1700. in the room of **Cunigunda** of *Beroldingen*, who † 1699. She is a **Roman** *Catholick.*

XVI. **Lindau** founded by the Counts *Eckbert*, *Manegold*, and *Woderebic* 866. { MARY **Magdalene** Counteſs of *Hallweil*, ſucceeded **Mary** *Roſina* of *Brymſin Herblingen* 1689. She is a **Roman** *Catholick.* She † 10 *Sep.* 1720. Her Succeſſor *N. N.*

James Duke of *Courland* and *Semigal.*

XVII. **Herford**, when and by whom founded is not agreed upon by *Hiſtorians.* { CHARLOTTA **Sophia** Dutcheſs of *Livonia*, *Courland*, and *Semigal*, born 17 *September* 1651. ſucceeded **Elizabeth** of *Heſſe Caſſel*, 20 *June* 1688. She is a *Calviniſt.* This *Abbey* is under the Protection of the Count of *Mark*, who is King of *Pruſſia.*

XVIII. *Lower* **Munſter** in *Ratisbon* founded by **Judith** Daughter of *Arnolph* Duke of *Bavaria*, and the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria*, the Son of the Emperor **Henry** *Auceps.* {

Urſula *Mary* of *Sparenberg.* ⁀ **Francis** *Ignatius* Baron of *Mugenthal*, born 12 *January* 1631. † 1704. ⁀ **Mary** *Catharin* born 12 *January* 1651.

John *Maximilian Dædalus* of *Muggenthal*, *Counſellor* of the Regency of *Landſhut*, and Maſter of the *Foreſt*, born 25 *April* 1666.	MARY *Franciſca* a Religious in *Selingthal* near *Landſhut.*	JOANNA **Franciſca** Baroneſs of *Muggenthal*, Abbeſs of *Munſter*, born 1 *Dec.* 1677. ſucceeded **Regina** *Baroneſs Recordin* of *Nein* 1697. She † 1723. Then ⁂ MARY CATHARIN *Helen* Counteſs of *Aham*, was elected 27 *April* 1723. She is a **Roman** *Catholick.*	**Mary** *Catharin* born 19 *Feb.* 1679. married at *Ratisbon* with *Veit Chriſtopher* of *Hirſchberg*, 14 *June* 1705.

XIX. *Upper* **Munſter** founded by EMMA Wife of CHARLEMAIN, *Anno* --- { MARY **Thereſia** Baroneſs of *Santizel*, born 24 *June* 1644. was elected Abbeſs of *Upper Munſter*, 8 *November* 1683. after **Mary** *Elizabeth* of *Sales.* Her Nephew is *Counſellor* of the Elector of *Bavaria.* She † 12 *Oct.* 1719.

ANNA MAGDALENA of *Dondorf*, born 16 *May* 1690. elected 22 *November* 1719.

Antony Ulric Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Wolfenbuttel.*

XX. **Gandersheim** founded by **Ludolph** the *Great* Duke of *Saxony.* { HENRIETTA **Chriſtina** Dutcheſs of *Braunſchweig* born 18 *Sept.* 1669. elected 1694. after the Death of CHRISTINA Dutcheſs of *Mecklenburg Schwerin*, and reſign'd 1712. After her

MARY ELIZABETH of *Mecklenburg Strelitz*, born 24 *March* 1648. *Abbeſs* 1712. † 27 *April* 1713.

⁂ ELIZABETH **Erneſtina** *Antonia*, Daughter of **Bernard** Duke of *Sax-Meinungen*, born 3 *Dec.* 1681. elected 1713. She is a **Roman** *Catholick.*

Beſides theſe **Abbots** and **Abbeſſes** there are the *Abbeys* of **Heggenbach**, **Guttenſel**, **Rotten-munſter**, and **Baindt.** And beſides the **Biſhops** mention'd in the foregoing Table, there are ſome that have *Princely* Titles, but no Seat nor Voice in the *Imperial* Dyet, *viz.* 1. The *Archbiſhop* of **Prague.** 2. The *Archbiſhop* of **Vienna.** 3. The *Biſhop* of **Olmutz** in *Moravia.* 4. The *Biſhop* of **Neuſtadt** in *Auſtria.* 5. The *Biſhop* of **Seckau** in *Stiria.* 6. The *Biſhop* of **Gurck** in *Carinthia.* 7. The *Biſhop* of **Lavant** or St. **Andrews** in *Carinthia.* 8. The *Biſhop* of **Laybach** in *Crayn.* 9. The *Biſhop* of **Chiemſee.** 10. The *Biſhop* of **Trieſte** in *Iſtria.*

TABLE CCXXXVI.

I Now come to the **Genealogical** *Tables* of the *Six* Temporal ELECTORS of the *Roman German* **Empire**, without regarding their Dignity or Precedency in the *Electoral* College or *Dyet*, about which and other Things relating to them, there are many Controverſies that properly belong to *Hiſtorians* and *Civilians*; therefore I have choſen to treat of them in the following Order, *viz.*

1. BOHEMIA the *Great* **Cupbearer.**
2. SAXONY the *Great* **Marſhal** or *Conſtable.*
3. BRANDENBURG the *Great* **Chamberlain.**
4. BAVARIA **Grand Maſter.**
5. PALATINE *Grand* - - -
6. HANOVER the *Great* **Treaſurer.**

Of the **German** EMPIRE.

I. Of BOHEMIA.

The Word **Bohemia** ſignifies the *Dwelling of the* **Boji**, an old Nation of *Gallic-Germans*, who, under the Conduct of **Sigevetus** Nephew of **Ambigetus**, in the Days of *Tarquinius Priſcus* King of *Rome*, about the Year *before Chriſt* 587. expell'd the *Hermandures* and the *Nemetes* from this Country, ſituated in the Bottom of *Germany*, ſurrounded with the *Hercynian* Foreſt, whoſe Deſcription I leave to *Geographers*. Afterwards MARABODUS Chief of the **Marcomans**, in Time of the firſt *Roman Emperors*, deſigning to make himſelf King of the Old **Suevi**, choſe **Bohemia** as a Place of Safety from the Incurſions of the *Romans*, and expell'd thence the *Boji*, whom he forced to retire to the Country of *Bayern* or *Bavaria*, ſtill ſo called after them. The **Sclaves** that came from *Scythia* (where the *Muſcovites* and *Tartars* now dwell) about *A. D.* 454. having made themſelves terrible by their Succeſſes over the *Eaſtern Empire*, were join'd by the *European* **Sarmatians**, and other Nations, and marching Weſtward, they invaded *Poland* and *Germany*, and dividing their Conqueſts among them, they founded two new States, *viz.* **Poland** and **Bohemia**: for a *Sclavonian* Prince call'd LECHUS, march'd from *Croatia* into *Poland*, where he founded that *Soveraignty*, *A. D.* 550. while the ſame Year his Brother CZECHUS march'd into *Bohemia*, and founded that *Soveraignty*, calling the Country *Cheſkazeme*, or the Land of *Chez*, or *Czechus*: but the firſt Name **Bohemia** was ſtill retain'd, even by thoſe *Sclavonians*, as to this Day. But according to others, CZECHUS could not well be the Brother of LECHUS; for They make the Reign of CZECHUS in *Bohemia* to commence only *A. D.* 644. which is more probable.

The *Old* DUKES of **Bohemia.**

1. CZECHUS the *Sclavonian* or *Croatian*, having founded this *Soveraignty*, was the *firſt* Duke of **Bohemia** *A. D.* 644. reign'd 17 Years, † 661. Some ſay that CROCUS his Succeſſor was his Son; but That dont appear.

Bivoius. — **Kaſcha** the eldeſt Daughter.

Biela the Wife of *Kaſſal.*

Sudipraw Lord of *Bilin.*

Hruta Lord of *Bilin.*

Tetka the Middle Daughter, married one *Slavoſius.*

Others ſay that **Mnatha** was ſucceeded by **Vorlcius**, and he by **Wenceſlaus**, and he by **Bela**, and he by **Naſtriceus**, and he by **Berzivoius** the firſt **Chriſtian** Prince.
But the other Line of Deſcent is more probable and plain.

Interregnum from the Death of CZECHUS 661. to the Commencement of CROCUS 670. during 9 Years.

2. CZOCUS, or *Cracus*, a noble *Croatian*, call'd the *Lycurgus*, or the Lawgiver, was of the ſame Family perhaps with **Czechus**, and became *Duke A. D.* 670. reign'd 39 Years, and † 709.

3. LIBUSSA was elected Dutcheſs of *Bohemia* 710. But the *Bohemians* being weary of her Government, they elected a common *Ploughman*, call'd PREMISLAUS, *A. D.* 722. and made him her Husband. She † 734. reign'd alone 12, and with her Husband 12 Years.

4. PREMISLAUS I. was elected Duke of *Bohemia*, 722. after this Manner, *viz.* LIBUSSA having many Suitors, it was agreed that whoever he was before whom a *Horſe* purpoſely let looſe, did firſt make a Stand, ſhould be the Husband to the Lady, and Duke of *Bohemia*: accordingly this fortunate *Ploughman* had the Reſpect put upon him by the *Horſe*, and ſo was elected their Duke. He † 745. reign'd 23.

5. NEZAMISLUS, or **Meramiſlus**, was Duke 745. † 783. reign'd 39. Wives, 1. *Hruba.* 2. *Lidomira.*

6. MNATHA Duke 783. Cotemporary with **Charlemain**, † 804. reign'd 21 Years. — **Strzezyſlava** his Wife.

7. VOGENUS was Duke of *Bohemia*, 804. † 831. reign'd 28 Years. His Wife was — **Blanca.**

Wratiſlaus I. obtain'd *Satzer Creiſs.*

Wratiſlaus II. of *Satz*, in *Latin Zatecum.*

Wlatiſlaus † 860. — *Slavata.*

Sbiſlaus was drown'd.

Unſliaus made an Agreement with his Brother to partition the Eſtate. — *Libuska.*

8. KRZESOMYSLUS Duke 833. † 851. reign'd 18. — *Poniſlava.*

9. NECLAN Duke 851. † 873. reign'd 21 Years.

Miſtibogius obtain'd *Caurzim.*

Radiſlaus in *Caurzim.*

Miloſlava his Wife. — 10. HOSTIVITIUS Duke 873. to 890. reign'd 17.

11. BORIVORIUS I. or *Borzivojus*, the firſt *Chriſtian* Duke of *Bohemia*, Cotemporary with the *Emperor* ARNOLPH, *A. D.* 890. depos'd by the Infidels 895. reſtor'd 898. was forced to reſign to his Son 905. † 910. He built many Schools, and much advanced the Intereſt of *Chriſtianity*. — St. **Ludomilla** Counteſs of *Mielnick*, was ſtrangled to Death by Order of *Drabomira* her Daughter-in-law, 920.

12. STOYMIRUS Lord of *Bilin*, was Duke of *Bohemia* after the Depoſition of BORIVORIUS, from 896. to 897. reign'd one Year, without Iſſue.

13. SPITIGENUS I. or *Sbitignaus*, Duke 905. to 907. reign'd 2. He was more favourable to the *Heathens* than his Father.

14. WRATISLAUS I. Duke 907. † 916. reign'd 9 Years. He was a pious Prince, and during his Time *Drabomira* diſſembled her natural Enmity to the *Chriſtians*. — **Drahomira** famous for her Nobility and Beauty. She was at firſt favourable to the *Chriſtians*, but after her Husband's Death, ſhe treated them more barbarouſly than **Jezabel** did the Prophets. She was *Regent* from 916. to 921. when her Son arrived at Age, but at laſt the Earth open'd and ſwallow'd her alive in her Chariot.

15. I. WENCESLAUS I. ſurnamed the *Saint*, being under the Tuition of his Grandmother **Ludomilla**, was educated a *Chriſtian*, and after her Death was *Duke* 921. he was made the *firſt* KING of **Bohemia** 937. which ſo irritated his wicked Mother **Drahomira**, that ſhe contriv'd his Death: Accordingly ſhe invited him to the Baptiſm of her Grandſon **Boleſlaus** *Pudicus*, where ſhe got his Brother **Boleſlaus** *Savus* to ſlay him 28th *September* 938. reign'd 17 Years. Some ſay it was *A. D.* 929. Others 945.

16. BOLESLAUS I. *Savus*, or the *Cruel*, ſlew his Brother, and became Duke of *Bohemia* 938. and immediately caus'd ſerve an Edict, that all *Chriſtians* and *Clergy* who did not depart *Bohemia*, ſhould be put to Death, and their Carcaſes made Food for the Dogs. At laſt he † 967. reign'd 29, aged 58. — **Bozena** his Wife.

Dambrowka, or *Dobravka*, † 977. — **Mieciſlaus** I. Duke of *Poland* 965. whom ſhe converted to the *Chriſtian* Faith.

Hemma a Dutcheſs of *Saxony*, † 1006. — 17. BOLESLAUS II. *Pudicus*, Duke 967. He was a great Advancer of *Chriſtianity* among his People. He † 999. reign'd 32.

Czemiſlavus. — 18. BOLESLAUS III. was Duke 999. was blinded, and depos'd 1003. reign'd 4 Years, but liv'd after his Depoſition, and † 1037.

Uladibojus.

Miſtovius.

19. JAROMIRUS, others call him the Son of **Boleſlaus** III. Duke 1003. to 1004. reign'd 1.

20. UDALRIC I. Duke 1004. † 1037. reign'd 33. — **Bozena** a *Farmer's* Daughter, † 1052.

Judith ſuppoſed to be the Daughter of the *Emperor* CONRAD II. went into the Cloyſter of *Ratisbon*, † 1058. — 21. BRETISLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* 1037. † 1055. reign'd 18 Years.

Jaromirus Biſhop of *Prague.*

Walpurgis. — 24. CONRAD I. of *Znoim*, Duke 1093. reign'd 7 Months.

22. SPITIGENUS II. Duke 1055. † 1061. reign'd 6.

23. II. WRATISLAUS II. the ſecond **King** of *Bohemia.* See his Poſterity in the following Table.

25. BRETISLAUS II.

26. BORIVORIUS.

Hidda. — 27. SUATOPLUCUS, Duke 1106. † 1109.

Bretiſlaus † 1136.

Sibieſlaus † 1136.

Wenceſlaus † 1130.

Otto I. of *Znoim*, † 1086. — **Euphemia.**

Bela I. King of *Hungary.* Table 172.

Otto II. of *Olmutz* in *Moravia*, † 1126.

Wenceſlaus † 1130.

Bretiſlaus † 1148.

Leopold.

Otto III. † 1160.

Uladimirus.

Judith.

Otto IV.

Leopold of *Znoim*, † 1115.

Conrad II. of *Znoim*, † 1150.

Ulric of *Brin*, † 1112.

Wratiſlaus of *Brin*, † 1156.

Stephen III. King of *Hungary.* — **Judith.**

Ulric † 1197.

Spigneus † 1151.

Otto IV. of *Brin.*

Margaret ſurnamed *Daghmar*, married WOLDEMAR II, King of *Denmark.* Table 187.

TABLE CCXXXVII.

The *Native* KINGS and **Dukes** of *Bohemia*, in the middle Ages of that Kingdom.

21. BRETISLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* 1037. † 1055. See the last Table.

Andrew I. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

Adleta or *Adelheid* his 2d Wife. † 1062.

23. II. WRATISLAUS II. Duke of *Bohemia* 1061. and for his manifold Deserts he was by the *Emperor* HENRY IV. made **King** 1086. † 1093. His first Wife *Arbona* had no Issue.

Casimir I. King of *Poland*. Table 177.

Svatava his 3d Wife. born 1068. † 1125. aged 57 Years.

Colomannus King of *Hungary*. See Table 172.

Lucretia Daughter of **Albert** *Palatin*, married 1094. † 1141.

25. BRETISLAUS II. Duke 1094. † 1100. reign'd 6 Years, aged 42.

Judith. See Table 177. of *Poland*.

Uladislaus I. King of *Poland*.

Heilbirga Daughter of *Leopold* III. of *Austria*. † 1141. Table 223.

26. BORIVORIUS II. Duke from 1100. to 1106. when Duke SUATOPLUCUS mounted the Throne, as in the last Table, reign'd 6. † 1124.

Boleslaus born 1065. † 1091.

Amabilia.

28. ULADISLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* succeeded SUATOPLUCUS 1109. † 1125. reign'd 16 Years.

Miecislaus III. Duke of *Poland*. Tab. 177.

Ludmilla married *Vipert* Count of *Groitsch*.

29. SOBIESLAUS I. Duke of *Bohemia* 1125. † 1140 reign'd 14.

Adleta. † 1140.

Uladislaus. *Ulastislaus*.

Spitigneus *Exul*. † 1157.

Jaromirus † *A. D.* 1138.

Conrad † 1163.

Elizabeth his Wife.

31. SOBIESLAUS II. Duke from 1174. to 1178. † 1180.

Ulric married *Luciana*.

34. WENCESLAUS II. Duke 1191. reign'd 3 Months.

Spitigneus was blinded.

Mary married also **Herman** Duke of *Carinthia* her 2d Husband. Tab. 229.

Leopold V. Duke of *Austria*. Tab. 223.

Conrad Margrave of *Moravia* † 1227. His Wife **Mary** the Sister of the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. Table 216.

Theobald I. † 1167.

Sibylla of *Bavaria*.

Marquhard in *Karinthia*.

Agnes.

Henry of *Znoim* † 1150.

Svatava married **Frideric** Duke of *Bavaria*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*.

30. III. ULADISLAUS II. Duke 1140. the *third* **King** of *Bohemia* 1159. † 1174. He had two Wives.

Heilcard a Markgravess of *Meissen*.

Bretislaus *the Great*. † 1230.

Hedwig married **Frideric** Markgrave of *Meissen* in *Brena*. See *Misnia*.

Theobald II. married *Adelheid* Daughter of **Boleslaus** I. Duke of *Bresslau*. † 1212. See the first Table of *Silesia*.

HENRY *Patriarch* of the Counts *Czernini*.

33. CONRADE II. Duke from 1190. to 1191. married *Mary* Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*. See *Bavaria*.

36. HENRY Archbishop of *Prague* and also **Duke** of *Bohemia*, (when *Premislaus* was deposed) from 1191. to 1195.

THEOBALD IV. the *Patriarch* of the House of *Swihou*.

Gertraut Daughter of **Leopold** IV. Duke of *Austria*, the first Wife of *Uladislaus*. See Table 223.

Judith or *Jutha* Daughter of *Lewis* III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*, the 2d Wife of *Uladislaus*. See Tab. 246.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Geysa** II. King of *Hungary*. Tab. 172

32. FRIDERIC Duke 1178. † 1190.

Theobald † 1189.

Suatoplucus of *Brinn*. † 1211. married *Hulicha* of *Hungary*.

Albert Archbishop of *Saltzburg* 1168. † 1200.

Ludmilla married **Lewis** Duke of *Bavaria* and *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*.

35. IV. PREMISLAUS II. *Ottocarus*, Duke 1191. expell'd 1191. restor'd 1197. was the *fourth* **King** of *Bohemia* 1200. † 1230. His 1st Wife *Adela* Daughter of **Otto** Markgrave of *Misnia*, divorc'd 1201. † 1211. without Issue. See Table 245.

37. ULADISLAUS III. Duke 1197. reign'd 7 Months. † in *Moravia* 1221.

Uladislaus Markgrave of *Moravia*. † without Issue 1224.

Bela III. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

Constantia the 2d Wife of PREMISLAUS. † 1242.

Sophia married *Albert* I. Markgrave of *Meissen* or *Misnia*. Table 245.

Helen the Wife of *Peter* of *Constantinople*.

Henry of *Brinn*. † without Issue 1216.

Philip of *Schwabia* the *Emperor*.

Cunigunda † 1235. Table 219.

V. WENCESLAUS III. *Ottocarus* and *Monoculus*, King 1230. † 1253. reign'd 23.

Agnes I. married **Henry** Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Meissen*. † 1268. without Issue. Table 247.

Agnes II. a *Saint*. † 1281.

Bozislava married **Ulric** of *Carinthia*, but not certain what *Ulric*; for **Ulric** III. the Duke had no such Wife. Table 229.

Ann married **Henry** II. *Pius*, Duke of *Silesia* and † 1265. See his Table.

Premislaus Markgrave of *Moravia*. † 1235.

Beatrix or *Bozena*.

Otto III. *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

N. N. of *Cunring*, his Mistress 1261.

VI. PREMISLAUS III. *Ottocarus*, King 1253. elected **Emperor** 1272. was slain in Battle by the *Emperor* **Rudolph** of *Habspurg* near the River *Marrh* in *Moravia* 1278. His first Wife **Margaret** Sister of **Frideric** III. the last Markgrave of *Austria* 1253 divorc'd 1261. † of Poison, without Issue 1265. See Table 223.

Wladislaus married *Gertrudis* Daughter of **Henry** III. Duke of *Austria*; and after his Death she married **Herman** Markgrave of *Baden*. He † by a *Fly on his Neck* 1247. Table 223.

Rosislaus Duke of *Bulgaria*.

Cunigunda his 2d Wife. † 1285. See Tables 223. and 172.

Otto *the Long*, Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Guardian of his Cousin WENCESLAUS IV. being a Minor at his Father's Death, from 1278. to 1283.

Nicolas a natural Son, the first Duke of *Troppau* in *Silesia* 1254. † 1320. See *Silesia*.

VII. WENCESLAUS IV. *the Good*. was **King** 1278. liv'd under the Guardianship of his Cousin **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 'till 1283. † 1305. reign'd in all 27. See the *next* Table.

Agnes married **Rudolph** Duke of *Schwabia* 1278. a Widow 1289. † 1296. See Table 225.

VIII. WENCESLAUS V. the last *Native* King. See the *next* Table.

TABLE CCXXXVIII.

The **Foreign** Kings of **Bohemia** to theſe *Times.*

See the laſt Table.

Albert I. of *Auſtria*, the **Emperor**. Table 225.

I. RUDOLPH of *Auſtria*, the *firſt* Foreign King of **Bohemia**; for having married the Widow of King **Wenceſlaus** IV. and King **Wenceſlaus** V. the laſt *native* King, dying without Iſſue 1306. RUDOLPH by his Father's Intereſt was then elected King of **Bohemia**, but † next Year 1307. without Iſſue.

Premiſlaus II. King of *Poland*. See Table 177.

Rixa, or *Elizabeth*, born 1286. † 1335. twice married,
1. To WENCESLAUS IV. his 2d Wife.
2. To RUDOLPH, and his 2d Wife.

Henry Duke of *Jauer* in *Sileſia*. See *Sileſia*.

Agnes Rixa.

PREMISLAUS III. **Ottocarus** the native King of *Bohemia* 1253. elected *Emperor* 1272. ſlain 1278.

Roſiſlaus Duke of *Ruſſia* or *Bulgaria*.

Cunigunda.

WENCESLAUS IV. call'd the *Good*. the *Native* King of **Bohemia** 1278. liv'd under the Guardianſhip of his Couſin **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, till 1283. was elected King of *Poland* 1300. (when King **Wladiſlaus** *Locticus* was depos'd, Table 178.) and † 1305. (when **Wladiſlaus** was reſtor'd to the Throne of *Poland*) after he had reign'd over *Bohemia* 27 Years, and over *Poland* 5 Years.

Rudolph of **Habſpurg** *Emperor*, ſlew in Battel, **Premiſlaus** III. King of *Bohemia*.

Judith, or *Jutha*, his firſt Wife, 1286. † 1297.

Henry VII. *Emperor.*

Mainhard III. Count of **Tyrol**. Table 229.

Other **Wives** of King JOHN.

2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Frideric** the *Fair*, † before Marriage. Table 225.
3. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Bourbon* 1334. without Iſſue.

See the *Bourbon* **Kings** of *France* and *Navarre*.

III. JOHN Count of *Luxemburg*, or *Luxenburg*, or *Lutzelburg*, born 1298. Upon the Depoſition of King HENRY, the **States** elected him King of **Bohemia** 1311. † 27 *Auguſt* 1346. aged 48, reign'd 35. ſlain in the famous Battel of **Creſſy** in *France*, fighting againſt the *Engliſh*, by the glorious EDWARD Prince of **Wales**, commonly call'd the **Black Prince**, who from his Caſque deplum'd the *Oſtrich Feathers*, worn by the *Princes* of **Wales** ever ſince.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of **Bohemia**, after her Brother's Death, married 1309. when her Husband King JOHN was ſcarce 12 Years old, and ſhe † 28 *September* 1330.

WENCESLAUS V. the laſt *Native* King. In his Father's Time was elected King of *Hungary* 1301. and when his Father died 1305. he became King of **Bohemia** (when **Otto** of *Bavaria* became King of *Hungary*, Table 172.) He ſoon † 1306. aged 19. without Iſſue. Wife, **Viola** Daughter of **Caſimir** II. Duke of *Teſchen* in **Sileſia**, afterwards married to *Peter* of *Roſenberg*.

Margaret † 1322. the firſt Wife of **Boleſlaus** III. Duke of *Brieg* and *Liegnitz* in **Sileſia**. See his Table.

Judith † unmarried 1297.

Agnes † unmarried.

Anna † 1312.

II. HENRY Count of *Tyrol*, and Duke of *Carinthia*, upon the Death of King RUDOLPH, was elected King of **Bohemia** 1308. was depos'd 1311. murder'd 1331. when *Carinthia* fell to the Houſe of **Auſtria**. Table 229.

Lewis Bavarus the *Emperor.*

Nicolaus a *natural* Son of King JOHN, was *Patriarch* of *Aquileia*, from 1354. to 1362.

Margaret born 1313. † 10 *July* 1341. Wife of **Henry** *ſenior* Duke of *Lower Bavaria* in *Landſhut*, 1332. a Widow 1339. See *Bavaria* of the Line of *Wittelsbach*.

John the *laſt* Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, who † 1340. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Lewis** *Bavarius* the *Emperor*. See his Table.

Bona, or *Jutta*, or *Judith*, born 1314. † 1348. Wife of JOHN King of *France*, married 1332. He † 1364.

CHARLES V. the *Wiſe*, King of *France*. See the *Valeſian* Kings of *France*.

Anna born 1323 † 1340. Wife of **Otto** *Audax*, Son of the *Emperor* ALBERT I. married 1335. He † 1338. Table 225.

Ottacar and *Elizabeth* both † Infants

IV. CHARLES IV. baptiz'd **Wenceſlaus** VI. born 14 *May* 1316.
King of **Bohemia** 1346.
Elected *Emperor* — 1347.
overcame all his *Competitors*, and was crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle*, 9 *February* 1354. and
At *Milan* 4 *Jan.* 1355.
At *Rome* 5 *April* 1355.
And at *Arelate* —— 1356.

CHARLES IV. the *Emperor*, publiſh'd the **Golden Bull** to direct the *Election* of his Succeſſors, *A. D.* 1356. which he calls the 10 Year of his Kingdom, and the *firſt* Year of his *Empire*.
He † 29 *November* 1378. after he had reign'd King of *Bohemia* 32 Years, and as *Emperor* 22, aged 62. But He brib'd the *Electors* to chuſe his weak Son WENCESLAUS to be King of the *Romans*.

The **Wives** of CHARLES IV.

1. **Blanca** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Valois*, married 1324. † 1 *Auguſt* 1347.
2. **Agnes** Daughter of *Rudolph* II. Elector *Palatine*, married 1349. † 1 *February* 1352.
3. **Anna** Daughter and Heireſs of *Henry* II. Duke of *Jauer* in *Sileſia*, married 1353. † 11 *July* 1362.
4. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Bugiſlaus* V. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1363. † 1393. See their ſeveral Tables.

Wenceſlaus, the *firſt*, Duke of *Luxemburg*, created 13 *March* 1354. † 8 *December* — 1384. Wife **Johanna** Daughter of **John** III. Duke of *Brabant*, by whom he got *Brabant* and *Limburg*, 1355. She had been the Widow of *William* IV. Count of *Holland*.
See *Brabant* and *Holland*.

John Biſhop of *Straſburg*, from 1366. to 1371. when he was made Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, † 1373.

Nicolas II. Duke of *Troppau* in **Sileſia**.

Margaret married 1340. his ſecond Wife.

Charles Robert King of *Hungary*.

Catharin. Table 173.

John Henry Markgrave of **Moravia**, born 12 *February* 1322. † 12 *November* 1375. after he divorced his *firſt* Wife *Margaret Maultauſchia* without Iſſue, 1339. He married,
2. **Margaret** of *Troppau* the Mother of his Children.
3. **Margaret** Daughter of **Albert** II. *Sapiens*, *Archduke* of **Auſtria**, Widow of **Mainhard** IV. the laſt Count of *Tyrol*, but without Iſſue.

Margaret Maultaſchia Heireſs of *Tyrol*, twice married,
1. To *John Henry* 1329. who divorced her 1339.
2. To **Lewis** *ſenior*, when *Tyrol* fell to the Houſe of **Auſtria**. She † 1366.

Lewis *ſenior*. Elector of *Brandenburg*, her 2d Husband, married 1342. See the Table of *Ludovicus Bavarus*.

Mainhard IV. the *laſt* Count of *Tyrol*, born 1344. † 1363. aged 19. before his Mother died, without Iſſue, when **Tyrol** fell to the Houſe of **Auſtria**, and upon his Mother's Death It was poſſeſs'd.

JODOCUS born 1341. ſucceeded his Father in *Moravia*, 1375. became Markgrave of *Brandenburg* — 1388. **Emperor** 19 *Sep.* 1410. † 8 *January* —— 1411.

Procopius Markgrave of *Znoim* in *Moravia*, † 24 *September* 1405. Wife *Elizabeth* of *Palatin*.

John Biſhop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia* 1387. afterwards *Patriarch* of *Aquileia*.

Elizabeth and *Catharin*, of whom no more.

Ludomilla, or *Elizabeth*, † 20 *Nov.* 1400. Wife of **William** *Cocles* Markgrave of *Miſnia*.

Leopold III. of *Auſtria*.

1. **Margaret** I. born 1325. † 1349. Wife of LEWIS the *Great*, King of *Hungary* and *Poland*. See Table 173.

1. **Margaret** II. Wife of **John** III *Burgrave* of **Nurnberg**. He † 1420. See *Nurnberg*.

1. **Catharin** born 1342. † ———— 1373. Wife of **Rudolph** IV. Son of **Albert** *Sapiens*, Archduke, and Grandſon of ALBERT I. the *Emperor*. See Table 225.

1. **Elizabeth** † 1373. Wife of **Albert** III. with the *Tuft*, Archduke, married 1366. but no Iſſue by her. See Table 225.

2. *John* and *Wenceſlaus* both † young.

3. V. WENCESLAUS VI. King of **Bohemia**, King of the *Romans*,
born 17 *March* ———— 1361.
Emperor 20 *January* — 1378.
Depoſed 20 *Auguſt* —— 1400.
† 16 *Auguſt* ———— 1419.
without Iſſue.
Wives. 1. **Joanna** Daughter of **Albert** of *Bavaria*, Count of *Holland*, Son of the Emperor *Lewis Bavarus*, married ——— 1370. † 1 *January* ——— 1387.
2. **Sophia** Daughter of **John** of *Munchen* Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1428. See their Tables.

Herman II. Count of *Cilley*.

Barbara his 2d Wife.

4. VI. SIGISMUND born 1367. Elector
of *Brandenburg* ———— 1373.
King of *Hungary* ———— 1386.
viz. after his Wife was impriſon'd.
Emperor 20 *September* ——— 1411.
King of **Bohemia** ——— 1419.
viz. after his Father's Death.
† 8 *December* ———— 1437.
After he had reign'd
Over *Hungary* ——— 50
As *Emperor* ——— 27 } Years.
Over *Bohemia* ——— 18.
He permitted the *Council* of **Conſtance** to burn **John Huſs**, contrary to his Letters of ſafe Conduct. 15 *July* 1415.

Lewis I. the *Great* King of **Hungary**. Table 173.

MARY Heireſs of *Hungary* and *Queen* **Sovereign** 1383 impriſon'd 1385. † 1392. without Iſſue, his *firſt* Wife.

4. **Ann** I. Wife of **Otto** Elector of *Brandenburg*, Son of *Lewis Bavarus*, † without Iſſue. See his Table.

4. **Ann** II. Wife of **Richard** II. King of *England*, † 1394. without Iſſue. See *England*.

4. *Margaret* III. and *Margaret* IV. and *Agnes*, of whom very little is mention'd.

4. **John** of *Luxemburg* Duke, born 1370. was Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, *Lauſnitz*, and *Gorlitz*. 1376. † 1395. His 1ſt Wife *Richardis* Daughter of *Albert* II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, left no Iſſue. See *Mecklenburg*.

Margaret of *Auſtria*, Siſter of **Ernest** *Ironſide*. Table 225.

Elizabeth Heireſs and Dutcheſs of *Luxemburg* † - - - Husbands,
1. **Antony** Duke of *Brabant*, Son of **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1409. without Iſſue. See his Table.
2. **John** Biſhop of *Liege*, Son of *Albert* Count of *Holland* 1417. without Iſſue. See *Holland*. a Widow 1428. and at laſt ſhe ſold *Luxemburg* to PHILIP Duke of *Burgundy* *A. D.* 1443. See *Burgundy*.

Albert IV. *Archduke* Table 225.

VII. ALBERT II. *Emperor*, and V. of *Auſtria*, born 1399. upon the Death of his Father-in-law SIGISMUND, He became King of **Bohemia**, King of *Hungary* and *Emperor* 1 *January* *A. D.* 1438. † 27 *October* 1439.

ELIZABETH the only Child of the *Emperor* SIGISMUND, and Heireſs of the Kingdoms of **Bohemia** and **Hungary**, born 1396. married 1422. † 27 *September* 1443.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCXXXVIII.

Jagello King of *Poland* Table 179.

Caſimir IV. King of *Poland* 1447. † 1492.

ELIZABETH of **Bohemia** Queen of *Poland*, born 1439. married 10 *February* 1454. † 1 *September* 1505. aged 66.

VII. ALBERT II. the *Emperor*. ELIZABETH Heireſs of **Bohemia**.

ANN of **Bohemia** the Grandmother of the *Electoral* Family of *Brandenburg*, and their Deſcendants, † 13 *November* 1462.

George † 16 *Feb.* 1436. without Iſſue.

VIII. LADISLAUS **Poſthumus** born 22 *February* 1440. King of *Bohemia* 1453. † 22 *November* 1457. reign'd 4, aged 17, without Iſſue by his Bride *Magdalene* Daughter of **Charles** VII. King of *France*

Frideric *Bellicoſus* Elector of *Saxony*.

William III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*, married ANN of **Bohemia**, 20 *June* 1446. † 17 *Sept.* 1484. See Table 248.

IX. GEORGE **Podiebradius** born 1420. Count of *Glatz*, and Duke of *Upper Sileſia*, elected King of *Bohemia* after the Death of **Ladiſlaus** 2 *March* 1458. † 22 *March* 1471. reign'd 14, aged 51.
Wives, 1. **Cunigunda** Daughter of **Smilo**, free Lord of *Sternberg*, † 19 *November* 1449.
2. **Johanna** of *Loben* and *Retzmital*, † 1475. See **Sileſia**.

X. ULADISLAUS IV. born 1456. upon the Death of King GEORGE **Podiebradius**, was made King of **Bohemia** — 1471.
And King of *Hungary* 1490.
And † 3 *March* — 1516.
Reign'd over **Bohemia** — 45.
And over *Hungary* — 26.
Aged — 60.

Wives.
1. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. the *Aragonian* King of *Naples*, and Widow of *Matthias Corvinus* King of *Hungary*. She was forthwith divorced, and ſlain. See *Naples*.

2. **Ann** of *Foix*, Daughter of *Gaſton* Count of *Candale* in *France*, † 1506.

John I. King of *Poland*.

Alexander King of *Poland*.

Sigiſmund I. King of *Poland*, † 1 *April* 1548.

Sigiſmund II. King of *Poland*, and his Brethren.

Catharin Wife of **John** King of *Sweden*.

Sigiſmund III. King of *Poland*.

Uladiſlaus VII. King of *Poland*.

John III. *Caſimir* King of *Poland*.

Table CLXXIX.

Caſimir, **Frideric**, and beſides them this *Queen* ELIZABETH had five Daughters, *viz.*
1. **Hedwig** Dutcheſs of *Bavaria*.
2. **Sophia** Markgraveſs of *Anſpach*.
3. **Elizabeth** Dutcheſs of *Liegnitz*.
4. **Ann** Dutcheſs of *Pomerania*.
5. **Barbara** Dutcheſs of *Saxony*.
See their ſeveral Tables.

All deſcended from ELIZABETH of **Bohemia** Queen of *Poland*.

John Elector of *Brandenburg*, the **Cicero** of *Germany*, † 9 *Jan.* 1499.

Margaret of *Saxony*, married 24 *Auguſt* 1476. † 1511.

Catharin born 1453. ſhe was alive 1498. Without Iſſue.

2. **Hinko**, or **Henry** *junior* born 1458. † 1492.

1. **Catharin** Wife of **Matthias** King of *Hungary*, † 1464. without Iſſue. Table 173.

1. **Barbara** Wife of **Henry** of *Leippe* the Crown Marſhal of **Bohemia**.

1. *Bozko* born 1442. † 1491.

1. SIDONIA, or **Ledena**, born 1449. † 1 *Feb.* 1510. She was married in *May* 1464.

1. **Victorinus** Duke of *Munſterberg* in *Sileſia*.

Johanna Wife of **Caſimir** IV. Duke of *Upper Sileſia*.

See the Dukes of **Sileſia** of the Line of *Teſchen*.

1. **Henry** *ſenior* Duke of *Munſterberg* in *Sileſia*. Wife **Urſula** of *Brandenburg*.

See the Dukes of *Upper Sileſia* of the *Podiebradian* Line.

2. **Ludomilla** Wife of FRIDERIC I. of *Liegnitz* in *Sileſia*.

See his numerous Offspring in the Tables of *Sileſia*.

Joachim I. *Neſtor*, Elector.

Joachim II. *Hector*, Elector.

John George Elector.

Joachim Frideric Elector.

John Sigiſmund Elector.

George William Elector.

Frideric William Elector.

FRIDERIC III. Elector, was made the *firſt* King of *Pruſſia*.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent *King* of *Pruſſia*.
All theſe with their *Brethren* and *Branches* are deſcended from ANN of **Bohemia**.

ALBERTUS **Animoſus** of *Saxony*, the Husband of SIDONIA, the *Patriarch* of the *Albertinian* Race, † 1500. See his Table.

Catharin Wife of *Sigiſmund* Duke of *Auſtria* in *Tyrol* and *Alſatia*, no Iſſue. Table 225.

Georgius *Barbatus*, or *Dives*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 1539. Wife **Barbara** Daughter of *Caſimir* IV. King of *Poland*. See his Table.

John married *Elizabeth* Daughter of *William* II. Landgrave of *Heſſe*.

Frideric married *Agnes* Daughter of *Erneſt* Count of *Mansfeld*.

Chriſtopher, *Wolfgang*, *Anna*, *Chriſtopher*, *Agnes*, and *Margaret*, all † young.

Chriſtina Wife of **Philip** I. *Magnanimus* Landgrave of *Heſſe*. See his Table.

Magdalena Wife of **Joachim** II. the *Patriarch* of the Electors of *Brandenburg* after the *Reformation*. See his Table.

Henricus *Pius* ſucceeded his Brother *George*, and † 1541. Wife *Catharin* Daughter of **Magnus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See his Table.

Frideric *Grand Maſter* of *Pruſſia* 1498. † 14 *December* 1510. aged 36.

Ann, *Lewis*, *John* I. *John* II. all four † young.

Mauritius Elector of *Saxony*, born 21 *March* 1521. † 11 *July* 1553.
Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of *Philip* Landgrave of *Heſſe*.

Sibylla Wife of *Francis* I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. See Table 244.

Aemilia Wife of **George** *Pius* of *Anſpach*, Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. See *Brandenburg* in *Franconia*.

Sidonia Wife of **Eric** II. Duke of *Braunſchweig Calenberg*. See the Middle Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

Auguſtus Elector of *Saxony* ſucceeded *Maurice* the 2d. *Patriarch* of the *Albertinian* Race. See his Table.

Philippus *Auſtriacus* King of *Caſtile*.

MARY Siſter of the *Emperors* CHARLES V. and FERDINAND I. born 1505. married 1521. † 1558.

XI. LEWIS born 1 *July* 1506. the ſame Year that his Mother died: was King of **Bohemia** and *Hungary* 1516. was ſlain by the *Turks* in the Battel of *Mobacz*, 28 *Auguſt* 1526. reign'd 10. aged 20.

But leaving no Iſſue, his Siſter ANN was his Heir.

ANN Queen of **Bohemia** and *Hungary* after her Brother *Lewis* 1526. She was born 23 *July* 1503. married 5 *May* 1521. † 27 *January* 1547. the Mother of 15 Children. Table 226.

Philipus *Auſtriacus* King of *Caſtile*.

XII. FERDINAND I. *Emperor*, Brother of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. claim'd in Right of his Wife to be King of **Bohemia**, upon the Death of *Lewis* 1526. King of *Hungary*, 1527. oppoſed by King **John** of *Zapolia*, † 1564. tho' truly this Kingdom was elective.

William I. *junior*, Prince of **Orange**, married to *Ann* his 2d Wife, 1561.

Anna born 23d *December* 1544. † 18 *December* 1577. aged 33. She bore to him four Children.

CHARLES V. *Emperor*.

Mary.

XIII. MAXIMILIAN II. *Emperor*, King of *Bohemia* 1562. King of *Hungary* 1563. † 12 *October* — 1619.

Albert Duke of *Bavaria*.

Charles of *Steyermark*, † 1590. See Table 227.

Mary.

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*.

XIV. RUDOLPH II. *Emperor*.
No Wife.
King of *Hungary* — 1572.
King of **Bohemia** 1575.
† 10 *January* — 1612.

XV. MATTHIAS *Emperor*,
No Iſſue.
King of *Hungary* — 1608.
King of **Bohemia** 1611.
† 20 *March* — 1619.

XVI. FERDINAND II. *Emperor*, King of **Bohemia** 1617. King of *Hungary* 1618. Defeated his Rival FRIDERIC Elector *Palatin* 1620. † 15 *February* — 1637.

Mary Ann.

Philip III. King of *Spain*.

Mary Ann.

XVIII. FERDINAND III. *Emperor*, 1637. King of *Hungary* 1625. King of **Bohemia** 1627. † 2 *April* 1657.

XIX. FERDINAND IV. King of **Bohemia** 1646. King of *Hungary* 1647. King of the *Romans* 1653. † unmarried 9 *July* 1654. before his Father.

XX. LEOPOLD **Ignatius** *Emperor*, King of *Hungary* — 1655. King of *Bohemia* 1656. † 5 *May* — 1705.

Eleonora Magdalena Daughter of *Philip William* the *firſt* Elector *Palatin* of the Houſe of **Neuburg**.

XXI. JOSEPH *Emperor*, crown'd King of *Hungary*, King of *Bohemia*, 1687. † 17 *April* — 1711.

XXII. CHARLES VI. the preſent *Emperor*, crown'd King of *Hungary* 22 *May* 1712. Crown'd King of *Bohemia* 5 *Sept.* 1723.

James VI. King of *Scotland*, and I. of *England*.

ELIZABETH Queen of *Bohemia*, born in *Scotland* 1596. married at *London* 14 *Feb.* 1613. † at *London* 13 *Feb.* 1661-2.

Frideric IV. Elector *Palatin*, born 5 *March* 1574. began to reign 1583. † 9 *September* 1610. aged 37. See the Electors *Palatin* of the Houſe of *Simmern*.

Louiſa Juliana. born 1576. † — 1644. Thus deſcended from **George Podiebradius** King of *Bohemia*.

Aemilia Wife of **Emanuel** Prince of *Portugal*. See the Middle Kings of *Portugal*.

Anna Wife of *William Lewis Stadtholder* of *Frieſland*, without Iſſue. See *Naſſau Dillenburg*.

XVII. FRIDERIC V. born 16 *Auguſt* 1596. was Elector 1610. King of *Bohemia* 4 *November* 1619 was routed at *Prague* by his Rival the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. on the 8th *November* 1620. loſt his Country 1621. and his *Electoral* Dignity 1623. † at *Mentz* 19 *November* 1632. aged 36.

Emanuel *Felix* Prince of *Portugal*, † without Iſſue.

Mauritia *Eleonora* Wife of *George Frideric* Prince of *Naſſau Siegen*, without Iſſue. See his Table.

See the *Electors* **Palatin** of the Houſe of **Simmern**, and their *Branches*.

John Earl of *Bath*.

Charles Viſcount *Landſdown* Count of the *Roman* Empire. See the Family of GRANVILLE in the Table of ROLLO Duke of *Normandy*, among the *Britannic* Tables.

Iſabel of *Naſſau*.

Mauritius Prince of *Orange*, born 14 *November* 1567. Governor of the *Netherlands* 1587. a great Hero, † 23 *April* 1625. aged 58.
His Miſtreſs was *Madam de* **Mechelen**, the Counteſs of *Mecklin*.

William Lord of *Leck* a *natural* Son: was Vice-Admiral of *Holland*, ſlain 1627.

Lewis Lord of *Leck*, *Beverweed*, or *Beverwart*, and *Odyck*, the other *natural* Son, † 28 *Feb.* 1665. Wife **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Horn*. Her Sons have been call'd *Counts* of *Naſſau* ever ſince *A. D.* 1679. when the Emperor LEOPOLD created *Maurice* a Count.

Henry of *Naſſau* Lord of *Overkercke*, or *Auverquerque*, General Field-Marſhal of *Holland*, † 18 *October* 1708. at *Lile*. Wife **Iſabella** Daughter of *Cornelius Arſen* Lord of *Sommerdyck*.

William Adrian Lord of *Odyck*, &c. Count of *Naſſau*, created with his Brother.

Mauritius Lewis Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Leck* and *Beverwart*, † 1683.

Henry *de Auverquerque* Earl of **Grantham** in *Lincolnſhire* **England**.

TABLE CCXXXIX.

The *General* **Partition** of the *Houſe* of **Saxony**. See the Preface of Table 215.

1. WITEKIND *the Great*, the laſt King of the *Saxons*, was made the *firſt* Duke of *Saxony* by **Charlemain** *A. D.* 785. † 807. Wives, 1. **Geba** the Siſter of **Gotteric** King of *Denmark*. 2. **Sbatana** of *Bohemia*. See his Predeceſſors in Table 215.

I.
The **Witekindian** *Line*.

1.
2. Wigbert Duke of *Saxony*. † 825.
3. Bruno I. Duke of *Saxony*. † 843.
4. Ludolph *the Great*, Duke of *Saxony*. † 859.
5. **Bruno** II. † 880. | 6. Otto *the Great*, Duke of *Saxony*. † 916.
7. HENRY *Auceps* the *Emperor* 919. † 936.

Imperial Line.
8. OTTO I. *Emperor* 936. † 973.
OTTO II. *Emperor* 973. † 983.
OTTO III. *Emperor* 983. † 1002.
See the whole *Imperial* Line in Table 217.

Ducal Line.
Henry Duke of *Bavaria*. † 955.

Markgraves of *Saxony*.
1. Bruno I. Margrave of *Saxony*. † 1006.
2. Ludolph Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1047.
3. Egbert Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1068.
4. Egbert II. the laſt Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1096.
Gertraut Heireſs of *Braunſchweig* † 1117.

Dukes of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*.
Herman Count of *Northeim* in *Hannover*.
Sigfrid I. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*. † 1002.
Sigfrid II.
1. Otto Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*.
2. Henry *Pingius* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*. † 1101.

See all theſe more particularly in Table 240.

II.
The *Line* of **Billung**.
1. HERMAN *Billung* made by the Emperor **Otto** I. Duke of *Saxony* 960. † 973.
2. Berno or **Benno**, or *Bernard* I. Duke of *Saxony*. † 1011.
3. Bernhard II. Duke of *Saxony*. † 1062.
4. ORDULPH Duke of *Saxony*. † 1074.
5. Magnus the laſt Duke of *Saxony* of this Line. † 1106.
Wulfhildis † 1125.
See **Billung** in Tab. 241.

III.
The **Welpiſh** *Line*.
Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1101.
Henry *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1125.
I. HENRY *the Proud*, Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*. † 1139. Wife **Gertraut**.
II. HENRY **Leo** Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, was proſcrib'd 1180. † 1195.
See Table 242.

IV.
The **Aſcantan** Line.
Eſicus V. Count of *Aſcania*. † - - -. See the old Counts of *Aſcania*.
Otto *Dives* Count of *Aſcania*. † 1123.
Elicke † 1140.
Albert *Urſus* Elector of *Brandenburg*. † 1168. or 1169. or 1170.
I. BERNHARD the firſt *Elector* of *Saxony*. † 1212.
II. ALBERT I. *Elector* of *Saxony*. † 1160.
III. ALBERT II. *Elector*. † 1298.
IV. RUDOLPH I. *Elector*. † 1356.
V. RUDOLPH II. *Elector*. † 1370. | VI. WENCESLAUS *Elector*. † 1388.
VII. RUDOLPH III. *Elector*. † 1395. | VIII. ALBERT the laſt *Elector* of this Line. † 1422.
See all theſe in Tab. 243.
JOHN the *Patriarch* of the Dukes of **Sax-Lauenburg**, for whom See Tab. 244.

V.
The *Line* of **Meiſſen**.

2.
Witekend II. Count of *Wetting*. † 825.
Dietgremus Count of *Wettin*.
Frideric Count of *Wetten*. † 876. | **Ditmarus** a Count of *Wettin*.
1. Frideric the firſt Margrave of *Miſnia*. | **Dietricus** I. Count of *Wetten*.
2. Ridacus Markgrave of *Miſnia*. 986. | **Gunther** Count of *Wetten*. | **Dedo** Count of *Wettin*, † 1019. Wife **Tetburga** of *Brandenburg*.
3. Eckard I. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1002.
4. Eckard II. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1068. | 5. Herman Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † - - - | **Mathildis** Heireſs of *Miſnia*. | **Dietricus** or *Theodoricus* II. Count of *Wettin* and *Landſberg*. † 1034.
6. Dedo I. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1081. | 7. Thimo Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 109[illegible].
8. Henry I. *Senior*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1103. | 10 Conrad *Pius* Margrave of *Miſnia*. † 1156.
9. Henry II. *junior* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1127.
11. Otto *the Rich*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*, † 1189.
12. Albert *the Proud*, Markgrave. † 1195. | 13. Dietricus III. or **Theodoric** Markgrave. † 1220. or 1222.
1. HENRY *the Illuſtrious*, the firſt Markgrave of *Miſnia* and Landgrave of *Thuringia* by the Union. † 1288.
2. Albert *Degener*. † 1314.
Frideric *Admorſus*. † 1324.
3. Frideric *the Grave*. † 1349.
4. Frideric *the Strenuous*, Markgrave. † 1380.
I. FRIDERIC *Bellicoſus*, or *the Brave*, the firſt *Elector* of *Saxony* of this Race 1423. † 1428. See Table 247. and 248.
II. FRIDERIC *Placidus* Elector. † 1464.
III. Ernest I. the *Patriarch* of the **Erneſtian** Line. | Albert *Animoſus* the *Patriarch* of the **Albertinian** Line.
See Table 248.

Having thus given a general View of the whole *Houſe* of **Saxony**, I proceed now to the more particular *Genealogy* of each Branch in the ſubſequent Tables of this Illuſtrious Family.

TABLE CCXL.

The DUKES of **Saxony** of the *particular* **Branch** of WITEKIND *the Great*. See Table CCXV.

Geba Daughter of **Gormo** I. King of *Denmark*, his firſt Wife. See Table 186.

1. WITEKIND *the Great*, the laſt King of the *Saxons*, was conquer'd by **Charlemain** and converted to *Chriſtianity A. D.* 785. and then made the *firſt* Duke of *Saxony*, 2 Years before the **Danes** invaded *England*, and 16 before the **Saxon** *Monarchy* in *England*.

Sbatana a *Bohemian* Lady, his 2^d Wife.

2. WIGBERT I. Duke of *Saxony* in *Engern* and *Weſtphalia* 807. † 825. reign'd 18.

Sindacilla Daughter of **Ratbodus** King of *Frieſland*.

Witekind II. Count of *Wettin*, the Patriarch of various princely Families.

Sbana Counteſs of *Montfort*.

3. BRUNO I. Duke of *Saxony* 825. † 843. reign'd 18 Years.

Wolpert Count of *Ringelheim*. See Table 215.

4. LUDOLPH *the Grand*, Duke of *Saxony* 843. † 859. reign'd 16 Years.

Oda a Princeſs of Eaſt *France* born 791. † 898. aged 107. Years.

5. BRUNO II. Grand Duke of *Saxony* 859. built the City of *Braunſchweig*, ſo call'd from him 861. † 880, reign'd 21.

Eckbert Markgrave of *Hartzburg*, liv'd to *A. D.* 881.

Tanckward built the Caſtle of *Braunſchweig* and † 880.

6. OTTO *the Great*, or Grand Duke of *Saxony* from 880. to 916. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Lewis** *Germanicus* King of *Germany*, and 2 **Ludgarda** Daughter of the Emperor **Arnolph**. See Table 216. and 217.

Ludgarda Wife of **Lewis** junior, King of *Franconia*. Table 216.

Hadmodis † 874. | *Gerberga*. † 896. | *Chriſtina* † 904.
Theſe were all put into the Abbey of *Ganderſheim*.

7. HENRY **Auceps**, or *the Faulconer*, Duke of *Saxony* 916. *Emperor* 919. † 936. See his Wives, Siſters and Children in Table 217.

Continuation of TABLE CCXL.

7. HENRY **Auceps** or the *Falconer*, Duke of *Saxony* 916. *Emperor* 919. † 936. See Table 217.

Arnolph *Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*.

Imperial Line.

OTTO I. *Emperor* 936. erected a new Dutchy of *Saxony* in thoſe Parts, which are now belonging to the Dutchy of *Luneburg*, in favour of **Herman** *Billung*. See the next Table. He † 973.

OTTO II. Emperor 973. † 983.

OTTO III. Emperor 983. † 1002. See all this Imperial Line in Table 217.

Ducal Line.

HENRY was by his Brother the Emperor OTTO I. made Duke of *Bavaria*, after **Berthold** the Son of his Father-in-Law **Arnolph** *Malus* 948. † 955.

Judith.

Giſela or *Bertha* Daughter of **Conrade** King of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Bavaria.

HENRY *Rixoſus* ſurnam'd **Hezilo** Duke of *Bavaria* 955. expelled 975. reſtor'd 985. † 995.

Luitgarda Wife of *Burchard* II. a Duke in *Schwabia*.

MARKGRAVES of **Saxony** in the Lands of **Braunſchweig.**

1. BRUNO I. Markgrave of *Saxony* and Lord of *Braunſchweig*. † 1006. Wife **Hildeſchwind** a *Croatian* Lady.

Herman II. Duke of *Schwabia*.

Helica went into a Cloyſter.

Gerberga Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim*.

Adelheid Wife of **Burchard** Count of *Geiſenhauſen*.

Dukes of **Saxony** on the *Weſer*.

HERMAN Count of *Northeim* in *Hannover*, by ſome omited.

HENRY II. *the Saint* or *Chaſte*, born 972. Duke of *Bavaria* 995. was Emperor 1002. † 1024. Wife St. *Cunigunda* Daughter of *Siegfrid* Count of *Luxenburg*, without Iſſue. See Table 217.

Bruno Biſhop of *Augsburg* 1007. † 1029.

Giſela Wife of *Stephen* I. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

Hedwig married *Lutbert* Burggrave of *Magdeburg*.

Gerbirga. *Sophia*. Theſe two went into a Cloyſter.

2. BRUNO II. Markgrave of *Saxony*.

Giſala or *Giſela*. Table 217.

3. LUDOLPH Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1047. Wife **Hioda** Daughter of **Baldwin** Count of *Flanders*.

SIGFRID I. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*. † 1002.

SIGFRID II. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*.

Henry Count of *Northeim*.

Benno Count of *Northeim*.

4. BRUNO III. Markgrave of *Saxony*. † 1057.

5. EGBERT I. Markgrave of *Saxony* and *Thuringia*. † 1068.

Herman Palatin of *Saxony*.

OTTO Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer* or *Werra*, or of *Gettingen*, was Duke of *Bavaria* 1062. to 1070. was ſlain *A. D.* 1083.

Cuniza a *Bavarian* Lady.

6. EGBERT II. the laſt Markgrave of *Saxony* and *Thuringia*. † 1090. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Otto** *Dives* Markgrave of *Saltzwedel*. Table 257.

Mathildis married **Ekico** V. Count of *Ballenſtadt*. See his Table.

GERTRAUT Heireſs of the Lands of **Braunſchweig**, was twice married, her 2^d^ Husband was **Theodoſius** Burgrave of *Magdeburg*. She † 1117.

HENRY *the Fat* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*. † 1101.

SIGFRID I. Palatin of *Saxony*.

SIGFRID II. Palatin of *Saxony*.

Gebhard Count of *Querfurt*.

Conrad Palatin of *Saxony* and Count of *Beichlingen* 1103.

Otto Markgrave of *Stade*.

Cunigunda.

Itha Wife of 1. **Thimo** Markgrave of *Miſnia*, Table 245. 2. **Gerhard** Count of *Querfurt*.

Ethelina the Bride of **Welpho** IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, Table 242. Afterwards ſhe married HERMAN Count of *Weſtphalia*.

Gertraut married **Godfrey** *the Bearded*, Duke of *Lorrain*. See *Lorrain*.

Otto † young.

Herman Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 1089. † 1099.

Gertraut Wife, 1. of **Henry** I. Markgrave of *Miſnia*, Table 245. 2. **Sigfrid** Palatin of the *Rhine*. See the oldeſt *Pfaltſgraves*.

RICHENSA Heireſs of *Saxony* married 1113.

LOTHARY the Emperor. Table 218.

Sigfrid Palatin of *Saxony*.

Otto Count of *Beichlingen*.

Cunigunda Wife of **Wigbert** III. Burgrave of *Leiſznick*.

Henry *Superbus* Duke of *Bavaria*, her firſt Husband. See Table 242.

GERTRAUT Heireſs of the *Saxon* Lands, married after **Henry** *Superbus*, **Henry** *Jaſemergott* Duke of *Auſtria* 1141. † 1172. See Table 223.

HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Saxony*, was proſcrib'd 1180. † 1195. See more of him in Table 242.

TABLE CCXLI.

The DUKES of **Saxony** from the *Branch* of BILLUNG.

BILLUNG of *Stubeckeſhorn*, an eminent Man of the Land of *Luneburg*.

Hildegardis of *Weſterburg*.

I. HERMANNUS **Billung** or *Billingen*, was created Duke of that Part of *Saxony* which is now call'd *Luneburg*, by the Emperor **Otto** I. *A. D.* 960. † 1 *April* 973. reign'd 13 Years. See *Otto* I. in the laſt Table.

Wichmannus *ſenior* was a great Soldier and Hero under the Emperor **Otto** I.

Wichmannus *junior* was ſlain in Battle in *France* *A. D.* 967.

Amelungus Biſhop of *Verden* 937. † 960.

Mechtildis the Wife of **Baldwin** III. Count of *Flanders*. See his Table.

Luderus or *Lothary* Count of *Holſtein* and Burgrave of *Magdeburg* 973. † without Iſſue 1011.

Swanhildis the Wife of, 1. **Dithmarus** Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. 2. **Eckarduſt** Markgrave of *Meiſſen*. See for both her Husbands in Table 245.

Ditmarus a Count.

II. BENNO or BERNO or **Bernhard** I. Duke of *Saxony* from 973. to 1011. reign'd 38.

Geila Daughter of **Wratiſlaus** Prince of *Pomerania*.

Bertrada Daughter of **Haraldus** II. King of *Norway*. See Table 190.

III. BERNHARD II. Duke of *Saxony* 1011. † 1062. reign'd 51 Years.

Ditmarus Count of *Holſtein* 1011. † 1050.

Bruno or *Benno* Biſhop of *Oldenburg*.

Mechtildis whom **Miſcevojus** II. King of the *Wenden* much deſired for his Wife, but ſhe was refus'd to him. Table 138.

Hermannus.

Giſela Daughter of **Olaus** II. King of *Norway* his firſt Wife. Table 190.

IV. ORDULPH Duke of *Saxony* 1062. † 1074. reign'd 12 Years.

Gertrudis Daughter of **Conrad** Markgrave of *Landsberg* his ſecond Wife. Table 245.

Hermannus Count of *Holſtein* 1062. was ſlain 1078.

Gertrudis the Wife, 1. of **Florentius** I. Count of *Holland*, who † 1062. 2. **Robert** *Phriſo* Count of *Flanders*. See the Count. of *Holland* and *Flanders*.

Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1101.

Sophia Daughter of **Geyſa** II. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

V. MAGNUS the laſt Duke of *Saxony* of this Family 1074. † 1106. Then the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. diſpoſed of this Dukedom as in the next Table.

Otto Count of *Frieſland*.

Conrade Count of *Frieſland*.

Henry was ſlain by a *Friſian*.

Bernhard was murder'd by his Horſe.

Hermannus was put in Priſon.

Eilicus Count of *Aſcania*.

Henry *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria*. † 1125.

Wulfhild Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Saxony*. † 1125.

It is uncertain which of theſe two was the eldeſt Daughter.

So that the **Welpiſh** Dukes and **Aſcanian** Electors are both deſcended from this Houſe of BILLUNG.

Elicke Heireſs of *Saxony*. † 1140.

Otto *Dives* Count of *Aſcania*. † 1123. See the old Counts of *Aſcania*.

HENRY *the Proud*, Duke of *Saxony* 1137. † 1139.

HENRY *the Lion*, Duke of *Saxony*. † 1195. See the next Table.

Albert *Urſus* Elector of *Brandenburg*. † 1169.

BERNHARD the firſt Elector of *Saxony* 1180. † 1212. See Table 243.

TABLE CCXLII.

The DUKES of **Saxony** from the *Family* of WELPHO, or the **Guelphs.**

PHARAMUND Duke of the *Eaſt Franks*, *A. D.* 404. elected KING of the *Weſt Franks* 419. † 430.

Albero or *Adelbertus* Duke on the *Moſelle*, † 491.

Wanbertus or *Wambertus* Duke on the *Moſelle*, † 528.

Anſbertus Duke on the *Moſelle*, † 570.

Gertrudis † 655. Her Husband was **Richemeres** Duke in *Franconia*.

Gerberga. Her Husband was **Ega** a *Major-Domus* in *France* in the Time of King *Dagobert* I. † 646.

Erchembaldus *Major-Domus* of King CLODOVÆUS II. See Table 224. † 661.

Leudiſius or *Leudiſius Major-Domus*, † 680.

Ethicus or *Adelricus* Duke of *Alſatia*, † 720.

Adalbertus Duke of *Alſatia*, † 741. | *Ethicus* or *Hetto.* See Table 224.

Eberhard Duke of *Alſatia*, † . . . .

WARINUS Lord of **Altorf** in *Schwabia*, liv'd *A. D.* 750. was one of the *Princes* belonging to the Court of **Carolomannus**, after whoſe Death he went to CHARLEMAIN, *A. D.* 771. he had large Eſtates in *Bavaria*. His Wife was one **Ara**.

*** **Childebrand** Duke of *Schwabia*.

Warinus † without Iſſue.

ISENBART Lord of *Altorf* in the Court of **Charlemain** *A. D.* 780. He preſerved the lives of his 12 Sons whom his Lady was ſaid to bear at one Birth and who were called **Guelphs** becauſe the *Nurſe* when he demanded what ſhe had got in her *Lap*, anſwer'd, **Whelps.** He fought againſt the *Saracenes*, and took *Tortoſo* 808.

Irmintrudis, Siſter of **Hildegardis** Wife of CHARLEMAIN, is by ſome ſaid to have borne 12 Sons at one Birth; and fearing her Husband's Diſpleaſure, order'd her *Nurſe* to kill 11 of them, who going to execute the wicked Command was met by her Lord; and notwithſtanding ſhe ſaid they were **Whelps** that ſhe had got in her Lap, he made the Diſcovery, and commanded his Sons to be nurſed abroad until after 6 Years; when ISENBART invited his own and his Lady's *Relatives* to an Entertainment; at which he preſented the young *Boys* (being all dreſs'd alike) to their *Mother*, who confeſs'd her Fault and was pardon'd by her Husband, and carefully educated her Children whoſe Names are ſubjoin'd But this Relation is by ſeveral reckon'd fabulous, who ſay ſhe had no Sons but WELPHO.

WELPHO 1. or GUELPHUS ſurnamed *Catulus*, Cotemporary with **Charlemain,** from him are the Counts of **Altorf**, † 820. He was called ſometimes *Count* and at other times *Duke* of **Bavaria,** and ruled as a *Soveraign* over his large Eſtates in *Bavaria*, *Schwabia*, &c. His Wife was **Hedwig** Daughter of a noble *Saxon* Family.

2. **Cuno,** from whom the Dukes of *Franconia*.
3. **Thaſſilo,** from whom the Counts of *Hohenzollern*.
4. **Ego,** from whom the Counts of *Heilegenberg*.
5. **Werner** from whom the Counts of *Tockenburg*.
6. **Gebelhard** from whom the Dukes of *Alemannia*.
7. **Eberhard** from whom the Counts of *Eberſtein*.
8. **Arnolph,** from whom the Counts of *Oetingen*.
9. **Bertholo,** from whom the Counts of *Wolpe*.
10. **Adelbert,** from whom the Counts of *Calw*.
11. **Henry,** from whom the Counts of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.
12. **Rudolph** was a Biſhop.

ETHICO inherited the Counties of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* as a *Soveraign*, owning none above him but GOD ALMIGHTY, † 870. Wife **Judith** Daughter of *N. N.* a King of *England*, moſt likely *Ethelwolph* the Son of *Egbert*.

Rudolph Count of *Altorf*.

Conrad Count of *Altorf* ſhould have been called *Ethico*.

Jutta or *Lutgarda* the 2^d Wife of the Emperor *Arnolph*. Tab. 216.

Judith the 2^d Wife of the Emperor **Lewis** *the Pious*, the great Grandfather of *Arnolph* married 810. † at *Tours* in *France* 19 *April* 843.

CHARLES the *Bald* Emperor 875.

Suana or *Suſanna* Wife of **Bruno** the Brother of *Witekind* the Great. See Table 215.

*** **Ozina** a Princeſs of *Flanders*.

HENRY I. With *the Golden Chariot*. He got from the Emperor LEWIS II. a great Part of *Bavaria* as a *Fief* of the Empire, and was by him created the *firſt Duke* of **Lower Bavaria** 860. whereby he broke the Heart of his Father **Ethico**, who hated Subjection to the Emperor, for much of that Land belong'd to him, tho' **Henry** took not Poſſeſſion till after his Father's Death.

BARDO was ſlain at *Ebſdorf* by the *Normans* 880.

Engelberga or *Luitgardis* Wife of **Lewis** II. the *Emperor*. Table 216.

*** **Rapoto** the Grandſon of the *Emperor Arnolph* and Count of *Andech*.

HENRY II. Duke of *Lower-Bavaria* and Count of *Altorf*, liv'd *A. D.* 910.

Hatta or *Beatrix* a Counteſs of *Hohenwart*. Table 228.

*** **Seburgis** or *Seborchis* of *Schwabia*.

RUDOLPH I. Duke of *Lower-Bavaria* and Count of *Altorf* and *Ravenſburg*, † 940.

Conrad (ſome call him *Burchard*) Biſhop of *Conſtance* 935. was ſlain 976.

Ethico II. the Patriarch of a noble Race in *Switzerland*: Yet † a Monk.

Gerbergis bore 4 Sons

*** ARNOLPH Duke of *Upper-Bavaria*. See *Philip Julius*'s Chronicle of *Braunſchweig*.

WELPHO II. (I.) Count of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* and the firſt Duke of *Lower Bavaria* of that Name, † 980.

Conrad † in Battle 944.

Ethico Biſhop of *Augsburg* 981. † 988.

Otto or *Udo* a Count of *Bavaria*, † alſo in Battle.

*** **Otto** I. *Emperor*.

*** CUNO Count of *Oeningen* in *Boden*.

Richildis. Table 217.

Richilda. *Cunigunda.* *Barthold.* *Henry.*

*** **Siegfrid** the firſt Lord of *Luxenburg*.

Frideric Count on the *Moſelle*.

RUDOLPH II. Duke of *Lower-Bavaria* Count of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* † 1020.

Itha.

Richuaria Wife of **Cuno** of *Rheinfeld*.

Juditha or **Irmingardis** Siſter of *Gilbert* or *Giſelbert* Count of *Luxemburg*, Tab. 224. the Niece of St. **Cunigunda,** Empreſs of **Henry** II.

WELPHO III. (II.) Duke of *Lower-Bavaria*, made War upon the Emperor CONRAD *Salicus*, 1026. and liv'd to 1047.

Henry ſlain at Hunting.

Barthold a Count. Hiſtorians ſay, that from him are deſcended the *Counts* of **Zollern,** the *Burgraves* of **Nurnberg,** and the *Margraves* and *Electors* of **Brandenburg.** See Tab. 258.

Richarda or *Richildis* Wife of **Albert** Count of *Sempt* and *Ebersberg*.

Cunigundis, Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Sindeburg*, † 1085.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE CCXLII.

WELPHO III. (II.) † 1047.

Hugh Markgrave of **Eſte**. See his Table.

WELPHO IV. (III.) Duke of *Lower* **Bavaria**, Count of *Atorf* and *Ravensburg*, Markgrave of *Verona*, and Duke of *Carinthia*, who forced the Emperor **Henry** III. to reſtore the Money extorted from *Verona* 1050. † 1055. without Iſſue. The *laſt* Male of the *Old* Houſe of the **Welphs**.

Cuniſſa, or **Cunigunda**, Heireſs of *Lower Bavaria*, the *firſt* Wife of Azo II. Markgrave of *Eſte* in *Italy*, married 1040.

AZO II. *Alberto*, or *Actius* IV. Markgrave of **Eſte**, born about the Year 996. † 1055. or according to ſome 1097. but the firſt Date ſeems beſt. By marrying **Cuniſſa** He became the **Patriarch** (not only of his *Italian* Family of **Eſte** and **Modena**, but alſo) of the *Welphiſh* Dukes of **Saxony**, **Bavaria**, and **Braunſchweig**.

His other Wives, *viz.*

2. **Ermengardis**, or **Garſenda**, Daughter of *Hugh* Count of *Main* in *France*.
3. **Judith** Daughter of the Emperor CONRAD II. See Table 218.

WELPHO V. (IV.) the *firſt* Duke of both *Upper* and *Lower* **Bavaria**, who, upon the Death of his Uncle WELPHO IV. 1055. began to reign as the *firſt* of the **Welphiſh** Race, deſcended from Azo of **Eſte** their *Patriarch*, and began to reign over *both* **Bavarias** 1071. † 1101. in *Cyprus*, returning from *Paleſtine*.

Wives, 1. **Ethelina**, or *Ethelinda*, Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*. Table 240.

2. **Judith** Daughter of **Baldwin** V. Count of *Flanders*, the Brother-in-law of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, who married her Siſter *Maud*. **Judith** was *firſt* the Widow of **Toſticus** Count of *Northumberland*.

3. **Agnes** Widow of the Emperor HENRY III.

2. FULCO was by his Brother **Welpho** inveſted in his *Italian* Dominions, on Condition to preſerve them for the Family of WELPHO.

2. **Hugh** Count of *Main* in *France*.

3. **Berthold** Markgrave of **Eſte**, and Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1118.

3. AZO III. Markgrave of **Eſte**, 1055. from whom the *preſent* Dukes of **Modena** are deſcended in a right Line.

3. **Adelbero** Archbiſhop of *Breman* 1123. † 1148.

See the Families of **Eſte**, **Ferrara**, and **Modena**.

2. WELPHO VI. (V.) Duke of *Bavaria* 1101. † 1119. without Iſſue. His Wife **Mathildis** Daughter and Heireſs of **Boniface** of the Houſe of *Eſte* 1090. ſhe parted from WELPHO 1095. She rul'd *Mantua*, *Lombardy*, *Ferrara*, *Parma*, *Placentia*, *Lucca*, *Tuſcia*, *Spoleto*, *Sardinia*, nay the Half of *Italy*; ſhe had two Husbands before WELPHO, and † without Iſſue 1115. See the Markgraves of *Eſte*.

MAGNUS the *laſt* Duke of **Saxony** of the Race of *Billung*.

Wulfhild Heireſs of *Saxony*, of the Line of *Billung*, † 16 Days after her Husband. See the laſt Table.

2. HENRY III. *Niger*, Duke of *Bavaria*, and in Right of his Wife had the Title of Duke of *Saxony*; but was not really Duke: for on the Death of his Father-in-law **Magnus**, the laſt Duke of the Race of *Billung*, the Emperor **Henry** V. gave *Saxony* with the Title of *Marſhal* of the *Empire* to **Lothary** Count of *Supplinburg*, the Son of **Gebhard** Count of *Querfurt*, who afterwards became *Emperor A. D.* 1125. See Table 218. and then *Lothary* gave *Saxony* with his Daughter **Gertrude**, to HENRY the *Proud*, the Son of this HENRY *Niger*. However this HENRY *Niger* was Duke of *Spoleto*, Markgrave of *Tuſcia*, Prince of *Sardinia*, for he ſucceeded his Brother *Welpho* 1119. and † 13 of *December* 1125. or with others 1127.

Adelheid married, 1. **Sighard** Burgrave of *Regenſpurg*, or *Ratisbon*. 2. **Conrad** Markgrave of *Landsberg*. See the oldeſt Markgraves of *Miſnia*. Table 245.

Zegebard † 1070.

Gertrudis Daughter and Heireſs of the Emperor LOTHARY, and **Richenza** her Mother, married 1127. Table 240.

I. HENRY IV. the *Proud*, Duke of *Bavaria* 1125. or with others 1127. was by his Father-in-law, the *Emperor* LOTHARY II. made the *firſt* Duke of **Saxony** of this Race, ſucceeding to the Houſe of **Billung**, and deſcending from it, *viz.* 1136. tho' with others 1126. Afterwards he receiv'd the Dutchy of **Braunſchweig** and County of *Northeim*. He was inveſted as Markgrave of *Tuſcia*, with all the Dominions of his *Aunt* in Law **Mathildis**, Wife of **Welpho** VI. (V.) and ſo he reign'd between Sea and Sea, *viz.* between *Denmark* and *Sicily*, the *Baltic* and *Mediterranean*. But tho' the *Emperor* CONRAD III. took from him his *Italian* Dominions and *Bavaria*; yet he kept **Saxony** by force of Arms; and going to recover **Bavaria**, He was poiſon'd, and † 20 *October* 1138. or with others 1139.

Conrad a *Benedictin* and Biſhop of *Cologn*, and a *Cardinal*, † in *Apulia* 1125.

Judith the Wife of **Frideric** *Luſcus* of *Hohenſtauffen*, Duke of *Scwabia*, † 1147. Table 219. She was the *Mother* of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa*, the great Enemy of his Couſin-German HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*.

Mechtild the Wife of, 1. **Dietbold** Count of *Vobburg*. 2. **Gebhard** Count of *Sultzbach*.

Sophia the Wife of, 1. **Berthold** III. Duke of *Zaringen*. 2. **Leopold** Markgrave of *Steyermark*. Tab. 229.

Wulfhild the Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Bregentz*.

Helen the Wife of **Wratiſlaus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*, He † 1136. ſhe † 1128. See *Pomerania*.

Bertha the Wife of **Otto** the laſt Count of *Buchorn*.

WELPHO VII. (VI.) was made Governor of *Bavaria* by his Brother **Henry** the *Proud*: his Nephew the Emperor FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa* 1158. gave him the *Italian* Eſtate of **Mathildis**, which the Emperor CONRAD III. had taken from his Brother **Henry** the *Proud*, but WELPHO before he died return'd the ſame to the Emperor: and † 1191. aged 76. In him the Name **Welpho** or *Guelphus* ended. His Wife **Itha**, or *Utha*, Daughter of **Godfrey** Count of *Calw*, or Palatin of the *Rhine*.

Welpho VIII. (VII.) Stadtholder in *Italy*, † of the Peſtilence before his Father at the Siege of *Rome* 1168.

Conrad Duke of *Zaringen*.

HENRY II. King of *England*.

Clementia married 1147. and divorced 1162. See *Zaringen* and *Teck*.

II. HENRY V. the *Lion*, was born 1129. was Duke of *Saxony* 1139. and of *Bavaria* 1156. He added to his Eſtate the Countries of *Mecklenburg* and *Lauenburg*, which he had conquer'd from the *Sclaves*. But thus becoming ſo great, He neglected his Duty to the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, and joining the *Pope* againſt him, he was by the ſaid Emperor publickly proſcrib'd 1180. upon which his Neighbour Princes arm'd againſt him, and by their joint Power He was depriv'd of *Saxony* and *Bavaria* 1182. So this great Eſtate was partition'd into many Parts, ſome of which the ſaid *Emperor* gave, with the Title of **Elector**, to **Bernhard** Count of *Aſcania*, deſcended from the Houſe of **Billung**, of whom ſee the following Table: yet *Henry* ſtill retain'd his allodial Eſtate of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg*, and was obliged to take an Oath 1183. to keep out of *Germany* for three Years, upon which he went with his 2d Lady *Mechtildis* to his Father-in-law HENRY II. King of *England*, by whoſe Interceſſion he got Leave to return Home 1185. yet again was drove into *England* 1189. but return'd the ſame Year, and He † 6 *Auguſt* 1195. aged 66. He had two Wives.

Mechtildis, or *Maud*, his ſecond Wife, married 1168. † 1189. See the Tables of *England*.

Rira, or *Richenza*, Wife of **Frideric**, a Son of the Emperor CONRAD III. † 1167. Table 219. 2. **Canute** the Son of *Woldemar* I. King of *Denmark*, † 1203. Table 187.

Henry *junior* of **Zelle**, call'd the *Long*, was Palatin of the *Rhine* from 1195. to 1215. He partition'd his Father's Dominions with his Brother OTTO 1203. and got a Part of *Luneburg*, *Zelle*, and *Stade*. He † 5 *May* 1227. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter and Heireſs of **Conrad** Palatin of the *Rhine* 1194. † 1204. by her he got his *Palatin* Territories. See the oldeſt *Pfaltgraves*. 2. **Agnes** a Counteſs of *Landsberg*.

OTTO of *Braunſchweig* was elected *Emperor* 1198. and crown'd 1208. † 15 *May* 1218. Upon his Father's Death he went to *France* to poſſeſs *Poictou* and *Guienne*, which his Uncle King RICHARD I. of *England* had given him. He had of his Father's Dominions *Braunſchweig*, *Northeim*, and *Gottingen*, and expected to be King of **Scotland**. See more of him Table 219. He † 15 *May* 1218. much afflicted, and without Iſſue.

Wives, 1. **Eliſa**, or *Beatrix*, Daughter of the Emperor **Philip** II. his great Enemy, was married 1212. † immediately after the Marriage, Table 219. 2. **Mary** Daughter of **Henry** I. Duke of *Brabant* 1214. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

Luderus † young 1191.

WILLIAM ſurnamed *Longoſpada*, Duke of *Luneburg*, was born at *Wincheſter* in *England* 1148. † 25th *June* 1213. when his Father's Dominions were partition'd, He got a Part of *Luneburg*. His Wife **Helen** Daughter of **Woldemar** I. King of *Denmark*, married 1200. Table 187.

Mechtild the Wife of *Henry Burewin* Prince of the *Wenden*. See the firſt Table of **Mecklenburg**.

Henry born 1197. † 1212. aged 15.

Agnes or *Mathilda*, Heireſs of the Palatinate of the *Rhine*, † 1262. Her Husband was **Otto** the *Illuſtrious*, Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1253. See his Table. She firſt brought the Palatinate of the *Rhine* to the Houſe of *Bavaria*.

Irmingardis, or *Elicke*, or **Gertraut**, † 1259. Her Husband was **Hermannus** IV. Markgrave of *Baden*, who † 1243. She then became Heireſs of the *Palatinate*. See *Baden*.

OTTO *Puer*, or the *Boy*, the firſt created Duke of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg* 1235. † 1252. See the Tables of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg*.

TABLE CCXLIII.

The ELECTORS and DUKES of **Saxony** from the **Aſcanian** *Branch.*

Erneſt I. Margrave of *Soltwedel.*

Egbert I. Markgrave of *Saxony* and *Thuringia.*

MAGNUS Duke of *Saxony*, the laſt of the Race of *Billung.*

Eſic V. Count of **Aſcania**. See the Old Counts of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt.*

Mechtildis. Table 240.

Elicke Heireſs of that Part poſſeſs'd by the Race of *Billung* now extinct.

OTTO *Dives* Count of *Aſcania*, † *A. D.* 1123.

Albert VII. Count of *Aſcania*, † without Iſſue.

Lewis a Monk in the Cloyſter of *Corvey.*

Dethulph † young.

Henry Count of *Aſcania*, married **Margaret** Daughter of **Otto** a Count in *Holſtein*, 1034, *viz.* 80 Years before the *Emperor* **Lothary** created his General **Adolph** Count of *Holſtein.*

ALBERT *Urſus* Count of *Aſcania*, was born 1106, and in Right of his Mother claim'd a Title to *Saxony* 1138. was *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1152, † 18 *Nov* 1168, others ſay 1169, and others 1170. Wives, 1 **Sophia** Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Reineck.* 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Conrade** Markgrave of *Miſnia.* Tab. 245.

Henry a Count of *Wolpe.*

Otto Biſhop of *Lebus* 1130. † 1189.

Werner Count of *Aſcania.*

Elicke Wife of **Werner** Count of *Oſterburg.*

Agnes Wife of **Egbert** II. Markgrave of *Saxony* her Grand Uncle † *A. D* 1090. Table 240.

Ann Wife of **John** Count of *Beichlingen.*

Otto I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1169, † 1198. See the Tables of *Brandenburg.*

Otto *Puer* Duke of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg.*

I. BERNHARD, born 1140, was made the firſt *Elector* of **Saxony** by the Emperor **Frederic** *Barbaroſſa*, upon the Proſcription of HENRY the *Lion*, 1180, and the City of *Wittenberg* was made the Capital of the *Electorate.* He † *A. D.* 1212. Wives, 1 **Jutha**, or *Judith*, Siſter of **Woldemar** I. King of *Denmark*, † 1191. Table 187. The 2d. **Sophia** the Daughter of **Lewis** IV. *Ferreus* or *Ironſide*, Landgrave of *Thuringia.* Table 246.

Sigfrid Biſhop of *Brandenburg* 1163. Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1179. † 1189.

Henry Provoſt of *Magdeburg.*

Anſhelm Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1126. † 1154.

Hedwig the Wife of **Otto** *Dives* Markgrave of *Miſnia.* He † 1189. See Table 245.

Margaret the Wife of *Premiſlaus*, a Prince of *Bohemia.*

Helen married 1. **Henry** Landgrave of *Heſs*, and then **Albert**, and † 1270.

1. II. ALBERT I. Elector of *Saxony* 1212, † 1260, reign'd 48 years.

1. **Henry** *Senior*, or *Pinguis* the *Fat*, the *firſt* Prince of *Anhalt* 1218, † 1267. See the Tables of *Anhalt.*

1. **John** Provoſt of *Halberſtadt* *A. D.* 1256.

2. *Hedwig* the Wife of **Ulric** Count of *Wettin.* Table 245.

2. *Sophia* Abbeſs of *Gernrode.*

Rudolph of *Hapſburg*, the Emperor.

JOHN is by ſome called the Eldeſt, and by others the youngeſt Son; after the Partition of **Lower Saxony** he got for his Share *Lauenburg*, which he made his Reſidence until he † 1285, and was the Patriarch of all the Dukes of **Sax-Lauenburg** of whom ſee the next Table.

Ann or *Mary* Wife of **Barnimus** I. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1278. See his Table.

Elizabeth Wife of **Conrad** Count of *Brena.*

Otto the laſt Count of *Brena*, † 1290.

Mechtild Wife of **John** I. Count of *Holſtein.* Tab. 195

Agnes Wife of *Henry* III. of *Breſlau.* See the firſt Table of *Sileſia.*

Sophia Wife of **John** I. Elector of *Brandenburg.* See his Table.

Helen † 1309. She married **Frideric** III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1275, and was a Widow 1297. See his Table.

Rudolph Duke of **Saxony** lived *A. D.* 1269. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Lewis** Prince *Palatine* and Duke of *Bavaria.* See *Bavaria* of the Houſe of **Wittelsbach.**

III. ALBERT II. at the Partition got *Upper* **Saxony**, and reſided at *Wittenberg*, and got the Electorate confirm'd to himſelf and his heirs. He † *A. D.* 1298.

Agnes married 1273, † 1322. Table 225.

John II. † 1332.

Albert II. † 1314.

Eric III. † 1401.

Eric I. † 1360.

Eric II. † 1376.

Eric IV. † 1411.

ERIC V. Upon the Failing of the Male Iſſue of the Houſe of **Aſcania**, or at the End of the eight **Electors** of this Houſe who had reign'd in all 242 Years, not putting in his Claim for the *Electorate*, was neglected or pretermitted, and the *Electoral* Dignity was conferr'd upon the **Markgraves** of *Miſnia.* See the *Genealogy* of this ERIC in the next Table.

IV. RUDOLPH I. Elector of **Saxony** 1298, † 1356. Wives, 1 **Judith**, Daughter of **Otto** *Longus*, Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1328. 2. **Cunigunda** of *Poland* † 1331. 3. **Agnes** Counteſs of *Lindau*, † 1343.

Otto Duke of **Saxony**, † 1349. Wife **Lucia** a Queen of *Dalmatia.*

Albert Biſhop of *Paſſau* 1322.

Wenceslaus Duke of *Saxony*, † 1327.

Ann the Wife of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1329. See his Table.

Elizabeth the firſt Wife of *Obizo* III. Markgrave of *Eſte* in *Italy*, † 1314, without Iſſue. See the Markgraves of *Ferrara* from the Houſe of *Eſte.*

Elizabeth Daughter of **William** Duke of *Lunenburg* 1388.

1. **Otto** Duke of *Saxony* † 1350.

1. **Albert** Duke of *Saxony*, † young *A. D.* 1392.

1. V. RUDOLPH II. Elector of *Saxony* 1356. † *December* 6. 1370. His Wife **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Rupin* and *Lindau*, † *A. D.* 1373, without Iſſue.

2. **Meſico** a Duke married *Eudoxia.*

3. **William** † 1369.

3. **Beatrix** Wife of *Albert* II. Prince of *Anhalt.* He † 1362.

3. **Elizabeth** Wife of **Waldemar** I Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1367.

3. **Agnes** I. 1338. She was the Wife of **Bernard** III. Prince of *Anhalt* 1328. He † 1348.

See the Tables of *Anhalt.*

3. VI. WENCESLAUS. Elector of *Saxony* after his Brother 1370. † 1388.

Cæcilia Daughter of *Francis Carara* Prince of *Padua.* † 1429.

Albert Duke of *Saxony*, † 28 *June* 1385. His Wife **Katherine** Daughter of **Waldemar** Elector of *Brandenburg*, and the Widow of **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig.* See their Tables.

Barbara Daughter of *Rupert* Duke of *Liegnitz*, his ſecond Wife, † 1435.

VII. RUDOLPH III. Elector of *Saxony*, 1388. † 1418. or 1419. His firſt Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Balthaſar** Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1395. without Iſſue. See Table 247.

VIII. ALBERT III. the *laſt* Elector of *Saxony* of the **Aſcanian** Branch. As he was a Hunting he turn'd into a Country Cottage, which taking Fire in the Night-time he with Difficulty eſcaped naked, and his fear was ſuch that it caſt him into a grievous Diſtemper whereof he † in a few Days *A. D.* 1422. His Wife **Offega** or **Euphemia** Daughter of **Conrad** II. Duke of *Oels* in *Sileſia.* She afterwards married **George** I. of *Anhalt.* See their Tables.

Wenceslaus was Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg*, † 1396. or 1402.

Ann married 1. **Frideric** Duke of *Braunſchweig* who † 1400. 2. **Balthaſar** Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1404. He † 1406. She † 1440.

Margaret the Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *Braunſchweig* 1386. He † 1434. See the *Middle* Houſe of **Luneburg.**

Rudolph † while a Child.

Sigiſmund and **Wenceſlaus** were ſlain at *Schweinitz* on the *Elſter* by the falling of a *Tower*, *A. D.* 1406.

Barbara † 1465. She married **John** *Alchymiſt* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 1412. He † 16 *Nov.* 1464.

TABLE CCXLIV.

The DUKES of **Sax-Lauenburg** in Particular.

ALBERT I. Elector of *Saxony* of the **Ascanian** Branch. See the last Table.

Ingeburga a *Swede*, call'd also **Helen** of *Schleswig*.

JOHN I. at the Partition of the Dutchy of *Lower* **Saxony** obtain'd **Lauenburg** 1260. where he resided until he † 30 *July* 1285.

Sophia † in the Cloyster of *Plotske* 1317.

Helen Wife of **Adolph** I. Count of *Schauenburg*, who † 1315. Table 196.

ERIC I. † *Anno* 1360.

Bugislaus IV. Duke of *Pomerania*.

Elizabeth. See the *middle* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

Barnimus I. Duke of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

Elizabeth had these Children, according to some.

JOHN II. † *A.D.* 1315.

ALBERT II. married one *Margaret*, and † 1314 or 1315.

John Count of *Holstein*.

Agnes. Tab. 195.

ERIC II. Duke † 1376.

Judith † 1388. and her Husband **Bugislaus** V. Duke of *Pomerania*, † 1393. See his Table.

Agnes married **William** Duke of *Luneburg* who † 1368. See his Table.

John Bishop of *Camin* 1343. † 1372.

Otto Landgrave of *Hesse*.

John III. liv'd 1298.

Eric was slain 1338.

Helen Wife of **Gerhard** II. Count of *Holstein*. See Table 195.

Albert I. † *A.D.* 1308.

Ann his Wife See the Landgraves of *Hesse* before the Reformation.

Henry *Ironside* Landgrave of *Hesse*.

Elizabeth.

Otto.

Rudolph † 1328. He married **Margaret** Daughter of **Nicolotus** II. of *Mecklenburg*. See his Table.

Mechtild.

John IV.

Albert II. † without Issue.

Rudolph † without Issue.

John V. † without Issue.

Eric † without Issue.

George the last Male of this Branch.

Sophia married to **Wratislaus** IX. Duke of *Pomerania* and † 1462. See the Middle Dukes of *Pomerania*.

ERIC III. married one *Catharin* and † 1401.

Sophia Wife of **Albert** II. Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubbenhagen*. See his Table.

Elizabeth *Sophia* Wife of **Bugislaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1404. See the *first* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

Wartislaus IX. Duke of *Pomerania*.

ERIC IV. † 1411. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Nicolas** Count of *Holstein*, Table 195. and the Widow of **Albert** III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg* until the *Partition*. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunschweig*, and Widow of **Gerhard** III. Count of *Holstein*. Table 195.

Adelheid. See *Pomerania*.

ERIC V. was preteremitted at Supplying the Vacancy of the *Electorate* of **Saxony**, when FRIDERIC *Bellicosus* was made **Elector**, as in the last Table. He † 1435. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Conrad** Lord or Baron of *Weinsberg*.

John III. † 1414.

Magnus Bishop of *Camin* 1395. of *Hildesheim* 1424. † 1452.

Albert Canon of *Hildesheim* † 1422.

Agnes married **Wratislaus** VIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1415.

Catharin Wife of **John** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* who † 1423.

Scholastica married **John** Duke of *Sagan* in *Silesia*, and was a Widow 1439. † 1463.

BERNARD † 1463.

Frideric II. Elector of *Brandenburg*.

JOHN IV. † 15 *Aug.* 1507.

Dorothy married 1464. See Table 260.

Margaret married **Henry** Duke of *Braunschweig* in *Grubbenhagen* 1494. He † 1526. See his Table.

Sophia married **Gerhard** Count of *Julich* and † 1473. He † 1475. See *Juliers*, *Cleves*, and *Berg*.

Sophia Wife of **Anthony** Count of *Schauenburg*. See Table 196.

Henry *Senior* Duke of *Braunschweig*.

Catharin † 1563. See *Braunchsweig*.

MAGNUS I. † 1543.

ERIC VI. Bishop of *Hildesheim* 1503. of *Munster* 1508. † 1522.

Bernard Provost of *Cologn*, † 1524.

John Bishop of *Hildesheim* from 1504 to 1527. † 1547.

Adelheid † unmarried.

Ann married, 1. **John** Count of *Rupin*. 2. **Frideric** Count of *Spiegelberg*.

Catharin went into a Cloyster.

Henry the *Pious*, Duke of *Saxony*. See Table 253.

Sybilla married 1540. † 1592.

FRANCIS I. † 19 *March* 1581. aged 83.

Catharin married **Gustavus** I. King of *Sweden* 24 *Dec.* 1531. † 23 *Sept.* 1535. He † 1560. Table 193.

Dorothy born 1511. married **Christian** III. King of *Denmark* 1525. a Widow 1559. † 7 *Oct.* 1571. Table 188.

Clara married **Francis** Duke of *Luneburg* 1547. a Widow 1549. † 1576. See his Table.

Sophia married **Anthony** Count of *Oldenburg* 1537. who † 1573. Table 198.

Ursula married **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1551. He † 1552. See his Table.

Gustavus *Erickson* King of *Sweden*.

Sophia married 1568. † 1591. Tab. 193.

Philip I. Duke of *Pomerania*.

Margaret his first Wife married 1574. † 7 *Sept.* 1581. See the last Dukes of *Pomerania*.

FRANCIS II. born 1547. † 1619 aged 72 Years. He had two Wives, by whom he became Father of 19 Children.

Maurice † without Issue 1616.

Mary his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig* married 10 *Nov.* 1582. † 1626.

Frideric *Quire*-Bishop of *Cologn*, † 1586.

Ursula married **Henry** Duke of *Luneburg* 1569. He † 1598. See his Table.

Dorothy married **Wolfgang** Duke of *Braunschweig* 10 *Dec.* 1570. She † 1586, he † 1595. See his Table.

Henry Archbishop of *Bremen* 1567. Bishop of *Osnabruck* 1574. Administrator of *Paderborn* 1577. † 23 *Apr.* 1585.

Albert † an Infant.

Sidonia *Catharine* † 1594. Husbands, 1. **Wenceslaus** *Adam* Duke of *Teschin* 1566. † 1579. See *Silesia*. 2. **Emeric** *Forgatsch* Count of *Trentschin* 1586.

MAGNUS II. † 1603.

Gustavus born 1574. † 1592. aged 18. without Issue.

John the Middlemost, Count of *Nassau Siegen*.

Mary *Juliana* married 1612. See *Nassau Siegen*.

JOHN GEORGE Elector of *Brandenburg*.

Mary born 18 *Feb.* 1576. † in a Cloyster at *Gandersheim* 12 *March* 1625. aged 49 Years.

AUGUSTUS born 17 *Feb.* 1577. † 1 *Jan.* 1656. aged 79. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** **Sophia** Daughter of **John** *Adolph* Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* 1621. † 1627. Table 209. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **John** Count of *Oldenburg* 1633. † 1644. Tab. 198.

PHILIP born 18 *August* 1578. † 18 *April* 1605. aged 27. unmarried.

Catharin Ursula born 18 *April* 1579. † 18 *Apr.* 1611. aged 32. Years.

Elizabeth *Sophia* his 2d Wife, † 24 *Dec.* 1629. Table 261.

JULIUS HENRY born 9 *April* 1586, was *Roman Catholic*, and † 10 *Nov.* 1665, aged 79. His first Wife was **Ann** Daughter of **Ezard** II. Count of **Friesland** and Widow of **Lewis** Elector *Palatin*, and of **Ernest** *Frideric* Landgrave of *Baden*. She † 1621 without Issue. See the new Markgraves of *Baden* in *Durlach*.

William of *Lubkowitz*.

Ann *Magdalen* his 3d Wife, the Widow of *Zincko* Count of *Colobrat*, † 1668. See the Princes and Counts of *Lubkowitz*.

Hedwig *Sibylla* born 7 *Oct.* 1588. † ---

Sabina *Christina* born and † 1591.

FRANCIS **Julius** born 14 *Sept.* 1584. † 16 *Oct.* 1634. aged 50. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of **Wurtenberg** married 1620 † 1629. See his Table.

N. N. 7 Children † in their Infancy.

Ernest *Lewis* born 7 *July* 1587. was murder'd at *Lintz* by *Boors* 15 *June* 1620. aged 33.

Juliana born 25 *Dec.* 1589. married **Frideric** Duke of *Holstein Norburg*, 1 *Aug.* 1627. She † 1630. He † 1658. Table 206.

FRANCIS **Charles** born 2 *May* 1594, *Roman Catholic* 1630, † 1669, aged 75 Years. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **John** *George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, and Widow of **Philip** *Julius* Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1628 † 1629 without Issue. Table 261. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **John** *Sigismund* Elector of *Brandenburg* and Widow of **Bethlem** *Gabor* Prince of *Transylvania*, married 1639, † 1649 without Issue. 3. **Elizabeth** Countess of *Meggan*, Widow of the Baron of *Teuffels*, without Issue. See Table 184. and 261.

Rudolph *Maximilian* born 19 *June*, 1595. *Roman Catholic* and † unmarried at *Lubeck* 1647, aged 52 Years.

Hedwig Mary born 1597, † 1650. Her Husband **Hannibal** *Gonzaga* Prince of *Mantua*, married 1636, † 1668. See **Mantua**.

Francis *Albert* born 31 *Oct.* 1598. was *Swedish* and *Imperial General* and slain at *Schweidnitz* 21 *May* 1642. aged 44. His Wife **Christina** *Margaret* Daughter of **John** *Albert* II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See *Mecklenburg* in *Gustru*.

Sophia *Hedwig* born 1601, † 1660. Husband **Philip** Duke of *Holstein Glucksburg* 1624. † 1663. Table 207.

Three Princes † immediately after they were born.

FRANCIS **Henry** born 9 *April* 1604. † 26 *Nov.* 1658, aged 54 Years.

Christian Palatin of *Sultzbach*.

Ann Elizabeth born 23 *Aug.* 1624, married **William** *Christopher* Landgrave of *Hesse* in *Bingenheim* 166.. divorc'd and † 1688. See the Landgraves of *Hesse-Homburg*.

John *Adolph* born 22 *October* 1626. † 29 *Apr.* 1646. aged 20 Years.

Three other Children † in their Infancy.

Sibylla *Hedwig* born 30 *July* 1625. † 1 *August* 1703.

Francis *Erdmann* born 25 *February* 1629. He was of the *Evangelical* or *Protestant* Religion and † 31 *July* 1666 aged 37.

Mary *Benigna Francisca* born 19 *July* 1635, liv'd at *Nachod* in *Bohemia*, † 1690. Her Husband **Octavius** *Picolomini* Prince of *Amalfi*, married 1651, † 10 *Aug.* 1656 without Issue. See the Princes of *Picolomini*.

Other 2 † in their Infancy

JULIUS **Francis** the last Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, was born at *Prague* 16 *Sept.* 1641. He was General of the Cavalry of the Army that reliev'd **Vienna** which had been besieg'd by the **Turks**, who were defeated 12 *Sept.* 1683. He was a *Roman Catholic*, and † at *Reichstadt* in *Bohemia* 29 *Sept.* 1689. aged 48 Years.

Hedwig *Augusta* married 9 *April* 1668, † 29 *Novem.* 1681.

Erdmuth *Sophia* born 5 *June* 1644. married **Gustavus** *Rudolph* Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Schwerin* 31 *Oct.* 1667, a Widow 14 *May* 1670. † 1689. See *Mecklenburg*.

Eleanora *Charlotta* born 8 *August* 1646, married **Christian** *Adolph* Duke of *Holstein Sunderburg* in *Frantzhagen*, 1 *Nov.* 1676, a Widow 2 *January* 1702, † 9 *February* 1709, aged 63 Years. See Table 201.

Ann Mary Francisca born 13 *June* 1672, married 1. **Philip** *William* Palatin of *Newburg* 29 *October* 1690. who † 10 *April* 1693. 2. **John** *Gaston* Prince of *Florence* or *Tuscany* married 2 *July* 1697. See their Tables.

Francisca Sibylla Augusta born 21 *January* 1675, married **Lewis** *William* Markgrave of *Baden* 27 *March* 1690, was a Widow 4 *January* 1707. See his Table.

Three others † in their Infancy.

TABLE CCXLV.

The *Oldeſt* **Markgraves** of **Miſnia** or *Meiſſen*, before **Thuringia** came to them.

MISNIA or **Meiſſen** was anciently inhabited by the *Hermanduri* and *Suardones*, who were in time expell'd by the *Sorabi* or *Winithi*, a great *Sclavonian* Tribe: Theſe were firſt ſubdu'd by the *Emperor* **Henry** I. who built the ſtrong Town of **Miſnia** to keep them under and to impede the Neighbouring *Sclavonians* from making any Incroachments on the *Empire*.

Miſnia being thus annex'd to the *Empire*, was ſome time govern'd by *Officers* at the *Emperor*'s Appointment, and had no Proprietary *Markgraves*, until ECKHARD the Son of **Gunter** Count of *Wettin* of the *Witekindian* Race. Thus

Theodoric Count of *Rochlitz*.

WITEKIND I. *the Great*, the firſt Duke of *Saxony* 789. † 807. Table 215 and 239.

Juliana or *Yolantha*.

WITEKIND II. Count of *Wettin* near *Halla*. † 825.

Boſſena Counteſs of *Pleiſſen*.

Dietgremus Count of *Wettin* and Burgrave of *Zorbig*.

Frideric was ſlain 810.

Witekind III. went into *France*. Table 217.

Otto Count of *Reveningen*.

FRIDERIC Count of *Wettin*. † 876.

Chunichilda or *Cunigilda* Wife of **Albert** II. Count of *Aſcania*, who † 862. See the old Counts of *Aſcania*.

Ditmarus Count of *Wettin* and Burgrave of *Zorbig*. † 933.

Willa his Wife.

Hilda Wife of **Gero** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Count of *Lauſnitz*. Tab. 255.

N. N. Wife of SIGFRID I. Count of *Aſcania*.

Philip Count of *Reveningen*, was ſlain 933.

I. FRIDERIC was made the firſt Markgrave of *Miſnia* by the Emperor HENRY I. 928.

Bruno Count of *Wetten*, married **Oda** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Reveningen*. He † 925.

Dedo I. Count of *Wettin* and *Rochlitz*, was ſlain 925.

Gero Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

II. RIDACUS Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 986.

Brunico Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. See *Brandenburg*.

Gunther Count of *Wettin*.

Albia built the Cloyſter of *Gerbſtadt*.

CHARLES was diſinherited by the Emperor **Otto** III. and † 1014.

Hemmildis Wife of **Boleſlaus** I. King of *Poland*, who † 1025. Table 177.

Suanhildis Daughter of **Herman** *Billung* Duke of *Saxony*. Table 241.

III. ECKARD or **Echard** I. was by the Emperor OTTO III. made the firſt Proprietary Markgrave of *Miſnia* 986. † 1002.

Cunzelinus ſentenc'd to perpetual Impriſonment.

Bruno Count of *Merſeburg*.

Eſic the laſt Count of *Merſeburg*.

Bernhard a Count.

Bion Count of *Merſeburg*.

Wiburgis Heireſs of *Lauſnitz*.

Chriſtian or *Karſten* Markgrave of *Lauſnitz* 965.

Oda Wife of **Bruno** Count of *Wettin*.

Judith the Wife of

Dietricus *Theodoric* I. Count of *Wettin*.

Theodoric Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

Dietmarus I. Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

Gero Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 969. was buried alive 976.

Dietmarus II. Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

Gero ſlain 1015.

Titburga his Wife. Table 255.

Dedo II. Count of *Wettin* † 1019.

Frideric Count of *Wettin* and *Eilenburg*, the firſt Burgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1017.

Oda Wife of **Miecislaus** I. King of *Poland*.

Otto the laſt Markgrave of *Lauſnitz* to 1031. His Heir was **Dedo** Count of *Wettin*.

The **Palatines** of *Saxony*.

IV. ECKARD or **Echard** II. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1068. Wife **Ura** or *Oda*.

V. HERMAN Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1002. † - - - without Iſſue. Wives, 1. **Godilda** Counteſs of *Wolmerſtadt*, 2. **Hemildis** Daughter of **Boleſlaus** I. King of *Poland*. Table 177.

Gunther was a Hero under the *Emperor* **Henry** II.

Luitgarda married **Werner** a Count of *Thuringia*, and † 1012.

Oda married *Boleſlaus* I. King of *Poland*.

Table 177.

MATHILDIS, her Brother dying without Iſſue, became Heireſs of *Miſnia*.

Dietricus or *Theodoric* II. Count of *Wettin* and *Landsberg*. † 1034.

Tetburga Wife of **Albert** IV. Count of *Aſcania*. See *Aſcania*.

Otto Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*.

1. FRIDERIC I. Palatin of *Saxony*. † 1020. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Dedo** I. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. See the Left-Hand of this Table.

2. DEDO Palatin of *Saxony*. † 1056.

Adelbert Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1043. † 1073.

3. FRIDERIC II. Palatin of *Saxony*. † 1088.

Sophia of *Bavaria*.

VI. DEDO I. Markgrave of *Meiſſen* and *Lauſnitz*. † 1081. or 1083. was Heir of **Otto** the laſt Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. Wives, 1. **Oda** Counteſs of *Orlamunda*, 2. **Adelheid** of *Brabant*.

Frideric Biſhop of *Munſter* 1070.

Gero Count of *Brene* 1071. Wife **Bertha** Counteſs of *Groitzſch*.

Conrad Markgrave of *Landsberg*.

Ridacus † young.

Beatrix Wife of **Orthulph** Count of *Ballenſtadt*. See *Aſcania*.

VII. THIMO Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † *A. D.* 1091.

Ircha his Wife. Table 240.

Adelheid Daughter of **Udo** Markgrave of *Stade*, cauſed her Husband to be murder'd. See the next Table.

4. FRIDERIC III. Palatin of *Saxony*. murder'd by **Lewis** *the Jumper*, who married his Widow *Anno* 1065.

Gunther Biſhop of *Naumberg* 1079. † 1088.

Dietricus Count of *Brene*. † 1106.

William Count of *Camberg*.

Gertrudis Wife of **Ordulphus** Duke of *Saxony*, who † 1074. Table 241.

Bertrada Wife of **Beringer** Count of *Sangerhauſen*. Table 246.

5. FRIDERIC IV. *Poſthumus*, Palatin of *Saxony*.

Agnes Counteſs of *Linburg*.

Dedo II. was ſlain for Rebellion 1070.

Conrad Markgrave of *Landsberg*. † 1050. Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of **Welpho** V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

Mathildis Wife of **Erneſt** Markgrave of *Auſtria*, who † 1075. See Table 223.

Agnes Wife of **Frideric** I. Palatin of *Saxony*. See the Right-Hand of this Table.

VIII. HENRY I. *ſenior*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1103. or 1106.

Gertrudis Daughter of **Henry** *the Fat*, Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*. See Table 240.

Luitgardis the Siſter of the Emperor *Conrad*. III. Table 219.

X. CONRAD *the Pious*, Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1127. † 1156.

Dedo Markgrave of *Landsberg*. † 1134.

Mathildis Wife of **Gero** Count of *Seburg*.

Henry † young.

6. FRIDERIC V. the laſt Palatin of *Saxony*.

Sophia Heireſs of the *Palatinate* of *Saxony* married **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia*, and † 1095. See the next Table.

Albert *Urſus* Elector of *Brandenburg*.

IX. HENRY II. *junior* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1127. without Iſſue.

Wichman Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1152. † 1193.

Theobald I. Duke of *Bohemia*.

Hedwig. See Table 257.

XI. OTTO *Dives* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. † 1189.

Bertha Abbeſs of *Gerbſtadt*.

Gertrude Wife of **Herman** II. Palatin, who † 1158. See the oldeſt **Pfaltzgraves**.

Herman Biſhop of *Bamberg* 1172. † 1177.

Dietricus Landgrave of *Landsberg* and *Lauſnitz*. † 1184. Wife *Dabrogera* of *Poland*.

Henry Count of *Wettin*. † 1181. Wife **Sophia** of *Bavaria*.

Dedo *the Groſs*, Count of *Rochlitz* and Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. † 1190. Wife **Cunigunda** Daughter of **Lewis** *the Jumper*, Landgrave of *Thuringia*, as in the next Table.

Adelheid Wife, 1. of **Sueno** King of *Schonen* in *Sweden* who † 1157. 2. *Albert* Son of *Albert Urſus* Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

Sophia, **Oda** and **Agnes** went into a Cloyſter.

1. FRIDERIC I. Count of *Brene* † 1181.

Hedwig. Table 237.

XII. ALBERT *the Proud*, Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1189. † 1195. Wife **Sophia** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Bohemia*. She † 1195. Table 237.

XIII. DIETRICUS or **Theodoric** Count of *Weiſſenfels*, ſucceeded his Brother ALBERT in *Miſnia* 1195. † 1200. or 1222. Wife, JUTHER or **Judith** Siſter and Heireſs of **Henry** *Raſpo* of *Thuringia*; and by this Marriage *Miſnia* and *Thuringia* were united, as is plainly ſhown in the next Table.

Adela † 1211. She was divorc'd by her Husband **Premiſlaus** II. King of *Bohemia*. Table 237.

Sophia twice married, 1. to **Ulric** a Duke in *Bohemia*. 2. **Frideric** I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, who † 1218. See Table 259.

Conrad † at the Tilts and Tournaments 1175.

Dietricus Biſhop of *Merſeburg* 1205. † 1215.

Henry Count of *Wettin* † 1187.

Ulric Count of *Wettin*. † 1206. Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of **Bernard** Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

2. OTTO I. Count of *Brene*. † 1203.

3. FRIDERIC II. Count of *Brene* and Heir of *Wettin* after *Henry* the laſt Count 1217. † 1221.

4. OTTO II. Count of *Brene*.

5. DIETRICUS Count of *Brene*.

Henry the laſt Count of *Wettin*, † 1217. His Heir was **Frideric** II. Count of *Brene*. See the Right-Hand of the Table.

Theodoric a Templer.

6. ALBERT Count of *Brene*.

XIV. HENRY *the Illuſtrious*, was the firſt who poſſeſs'd both *Miſnia* and *Thuringia*. See Table 247.

Dietricus I. Biſhop of *Naumburg* from 1111. to 1123.

Dietricus II. Biſhop of *Naumburg* from 1245. to 1272.

Both theſe Biſhops were of this Family.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

7. CONRAD Count of *Brene*.

Conrad Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*. † 1210, Wife **Elizabeth** of *Poland*. Table 177.

Dietricus Count of *Sommerſeburg*. † 1207.

Agnes Wife of **Berthold** IV. Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

8. OTTO III. the laſt Count of *Brene*. † 1290.

Mechtild Wife of **Albert** II. Elector of *Brandenburg*, who † 1221. Table 257.

TABLE CCXLVI.

The *Old* LANDGRAVES of **Thuringia**, or *Duringen*, before its *Union* with **Meiſſen**, or **Miſnia**.

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the **Chaſuarii** mention'd by *Tacitus*, and after them the **Thuringii**, call'd by ſome the *Turcilingi*, ſuppos'd to be the *Tirangetæ* mention'd by *Ptolemy*, who, with the *Heruli*, under the Conduct of ODOACER conquer'd *Italy*, not heard of in this Country till **Childeric** I. King of *France*, when they took up the whole Provinces of *Heſſe* and *Thuringia*, under one BISSINIUS their King. They were overcome at the great Battel of *Zulp* near *Cologn A. D.* 493, where they join'd with the *Almans*, and were afterwards totally ſubdued by **Theodoric** the *French* King of *Mentz*, when their King HERMANFRID was taken, and moſt perfidiouſly ſlain; Part of their Country was taken from them and given to the *Saxons*, becoming ſubject for the reſt to the Kings of *France*; but ſo that for ſome Time they had Kings of their own; BADERIC and HERMANFROY two Brothers, Kings hereof ſucceſſively, being the Uncles of **Radegunda** a pious Princeſs, the Wife of **Clothary** I. King of *France*, *Anno* 559. In Proceſs of Time it was united to the Empire by the Emperor **Henry** I. whoſe Son the Emperor **Otto** I. confer'd it on his Son WILLIAM, then Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, which he left to his Succeſſors in that See, govern'd by their **Vidames** or *Provincial Officers*, till the Time of the Emperor **Conradus** *Salicus*, when LEWIS *Barbatus*, one of theſe *Vidames*, or *Vice Domini*, made himſelf the Proprietor of it, and left the ſame to his Children after his Deceaſe. But in the Time of the Emperor **Conrad** II. the Iſſue of this *Lewis* either failing or being diſpoſſeſs'd, the Emperor confer'd this Eſtate upon **Lewis** *Barbatus*.

Charles Duke of *Lorrain* and *Brabant*. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

I. LEWIS I. **Barbatus**, was made Landgrave of *Thuringia*, by the Emperor CONRAD II. *Salicus* 1039. † 1055. reign'd 16.

⁂ **Caecilia** Counteſs of *Sangerhauſen*.

II. LEWIS II. the Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1055. He ſlew **Frideric** III. Palatin of *Saxony* 1065. and married his Widow, as in the laſt Table. He was impriſon'd at *Siebichenſtein* 1070. jump'd from thence 1072. for which he was call'd the **Jumper**, and † 1123. aged 73. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of **Ulric** a *Saxon* Duke, was divorc'd.

⁂ **Adelheid** Daughter of *Udo* Markgrave of *Stade* his 2d Wife, who contrived the Murder of her *firſt* Husband FRIDERIC III. and then married his Murderer. See the laſt Table.

Henry *Raſpo* built the Caſtle of *Raſpenberg*.

Jutha married **Lewis** Count of *Linderbeck* and *Bilſtein*.

Berengerus.

Adelheid a Counteſs.

Hildegard married, 1. **Poppo** VIII. Count of *Henneberg*, who † 1078. And 2. **Thimo** Count of *Norbeck*.

1. *Poppo* IX.

1. **Gotwald** III.

1. Two Daughters.

The whole Race of the *Counts* of **Henneberg.**

Beringerus Count of *Sangerhauſen*, married **Bertrada** Daughter of **Conrad** Markgrave of *Landsberg*. Table 245.

Conrad the firſt Count of *Hohenſtein*.

The whole Race of the *Counts* of **Hohenſtein.**

⁂ **Hedwig** a Daughter of the *Saxon* Emperor *Lothary*. Table 218.

III. LEWIS III. Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Heſſen* 1130. † 1149. reign'd 19.

Udo a Biſhop of *Naumburg* 1125. † 1148.

Conrad † young.

Henry of *Raſpenberg* † young.

Herman of *Hammerſleben* † in Priſon 1114.

Cunigunda married **Dedo** Count of *Rochlitz*. Table 245.

Adelheid the Wife of **Ulric** Count of *Orlamunda*.

Cæcilia married **Gerlacus** Count of *Walderſee*.

Lewis *junior* of *Thomasbruck*, which he built.

Jutha, or **Judith**, married **Wladiſlaus** II. King of *Bohemia*, who † 1174. Table 237.

Adelheid an Abbeſs of the Cloyſter of St. *Nicolas* in *Eiſenach*.

IV. LEWIS IV. *Ironſide*, Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1149. † 14 *October* 1172. reign'd 23.

⁂ CONRAD III. the *Emperor*.

Judith his Wife. Table 219.

V. LEWIS V. *Pius*, Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1172. † 1192 reign'd 20. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Leopold** IV. Markgrave of *Auſtria*, was divorced. Table 223.
2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Waldemar** Duke of *Ruſſia*, and a Widow of **Waldemar** I. King of *Denmark*, was alſo divorc'd. Table 187.

VI. HERMAN ſucceeded his Brother 1192. to 1215. reign'd 23. He aſſiſting the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, in ruining **Henry** the *Lion*, Duke of *Saxony*, received, for his Share of the Spoil, thoſe Parts which lay neareſt to him call'd the *Palatinate* of *Saxony*, the moſt Part of which the Dukes of *Braunſchweig*, the true Heirs of the ſaid **Henry** *Leo*, did afterwards recover. HERMAN had two Wives, 1. **Sophia** Daughter and Heireſs of **Frideric** V. Palatin of *Saxony*, † 1095. See the laſt Table.
2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Otto** *Major* Duke of *Bavaria*. See *Bavaria* of *Wittelsbach*.

Frideric Count of *Ziegenhagen*. His Race ended with Count *John An.* 1453.

Henry got *Raſpenberg*.

Sophia married *Bernard* Elector of *Saxony* of the *Aſcanian* Race, who † 1212. Table 243.

⁂ The MARKGRAVES of **Meiſſen**, or *Miſnia*.

Otto *Dives* Markgrave of *Meiſſen*, † 1189. See the laſt Table.

DIETRICUS, or **Theodoric**, Markgrave of *Meiſſen*, † 1222. See the laſt Table. He was her firſt Husband, and by this Marriage *Meiſſen* and *Thuringia* were united.

1. JUTHA, or *Judith*, † 1235. She was twice married, her ſecond Husband was **Poppo** XIII. Count of *Henneberg*, who † 1245.

1. **Sophia** married **Albert** Landgrave of *Alſatia*.

1. VII. LEWIS VI. the *Saint*, born 1200 Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Heſſe* 1215. † 11 *Sept.* 1227. reign'd 12 His Wife St. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Andrew** II. King of *Hungary* 1221. † 1231. Table 172.

1. **Herman** † before his Father, *An.* 1185.

2. VIII. HENRY *Raſpo* Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1227. elected *Emperor* 1246. † without Iſſue, 7th *Feb.* 1248. and in him the Male Iſſue fail'd, having continued the Space of 209 Years; and therefore HENRY the *Illuſtrious* ſucceeded to this Eſtate. See the following Table. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** † 1231. 2. *Adelheid* unknown. 3. **Gertraut** Daughter of *Leopold* VII. Duke of *Auſtria* 1240. Table 223.

2. **Conrad** Count of *Landsberg*. **Grand Maſter** of *Pruſſia* 1247. † 1252. His Wife **Agnes** Daughter of the Emperor **Frideric** II. Table 219.

2. *Irmengard* or **Hedwig**, married **Otto** Count of *Anhalt* in *Aſcherſleben*, who † 1315.

2. *Agnes* married **Henry** II. Markgrave of *Auſtria* 1225. He † 1227.

⁂ The DUKES of *Brabant*.

HENRY IV. Duke of *Brabant*, † 1235.

HENRY V. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant*, † 1247. He had 2 Wives, whereof the firſt was **Mary** Daughter of the Emperor **Philip**, who † 1240. and the ſecond **Sophia** of *Thuringia*.

HENRY the *Illuſtrious*, by his Father became Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1222. and by his Mother Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1247. † 1288. See more of this in the following Table.

Herman born 1223. † before his Father 28 *March* 1241. aged 18. without Iſſue. His Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of *Henry* V. Duke of *Brabant* by *Mary* his firſt Wife. See his Table.

Gertrud a Nun, was born 1225.

Sophia was born 1224. † . . . .

HENRY the *Kind*, born 1245. was in Right of his Mother the firſt *Landgrave* of **Heſſe** 1247. † 8 *April* 1308. See the **Landgraves** before the *Reformation*, and the Dukes of **Brabant.**

TABLE CCXLVII.

The MARKGRAVES of **Miſnia** and LANDGRAVES of **Thuringia** from HENRY the *Illuſtrious* to FRIDERIC *Bellicoſus* or the *Warlike*.

OTTO the *Rich* Markgrave of *Meiſſen* 1189. Table 245.

Herman Langrave of *Thuringia*. Table 246.

ALBERT the *Proud* Markgrave of *Meiſſen*, † without Iſſue 24 *June* 1195. His Wife **Sophia** of *Bohemia*, † 1195. Table 245.

DIETRICUS or **Theodoric** Markgrave of *Meiſſen*, † 1220.

JUTHA Heireſs of *Thuringia*. Table 246.

Henry *Raſpo* Landgrave of *Thuringia* † without Iſſue.

I. HENRY the *Illuſtrious* or *Malleus* born 1218, by his Father was Markgrave of *Meiſſen* 1220. and by his Mother Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1248. He † 1287 or 1288. aged 69 or 70. Wives,
1. **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Leopold** VII. Duke of *Auſtria* 1234, † 1243 or 1262. Table 223.
2. **Agnes** Siſter of **Wenceſlaus** III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*. Table 237.
3. **Elizabeth** of *Maltitz*.

Dietricus Biſhop of *Naumburg* 1245. † 1272.

Six other Children † young, or they are unknown.

1. II. ALBERTUS *Degener* or the *Froward*, born 1240. got *Thuringia*, and was put in Priſon 1306. † 1314. aged 74. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of the Emperor **Frideric** II. 1256. † 1270. Table 219. 2. **Cunigunda** of *Eiſenberg* not a *Princeſs*, yet lawfully married as they ſay by the Left-hand, † 1286. 3. **Adelheid** or **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Caſtel*, and Widow of **Otto** the laſt Count of *Arenſhaug Anno* 1290.

1. DIETRICUS or **Theodoric** *the Wiſe*, born 1242, got his Portion in *Meiſſen*, † 1283. Wife, HELEN Daughter of **John** I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1268. Table 257.

1. **Henry**.

3. **Frideric** *Junior*, born 1273. got his Portion in *Meiſſen*, † at *Dreſden* 1316. Wife, **Jutha** Counteſs of *Schwartzburg*.

2. **Herman** *the Long*, † 1304.

2. **Frideric** *the Little*.

Elizabeth married 1. **Otto** of *Anhalt* in *Aſcherleben*, † 1315. See *Anhalt*.
2. **Frideric** Count of *Orlamunda*.

Frideric ſurnamed *Theut*, or *Tutta*, or the *Stammerer*, born 1269, † 1291. His Wife **Hildegardis** of *Bavaria*.

Helen married **John** II. Elector of *Brandenburg*, who † 1285. Table 257.

Sophia and **Gertraut** went into the Cloyſter of *Weiſſenfels*.

Brigitta betrothed 1. **Conradin** Duke of *Schwabia*, beheaded before his Marriage 1269. Table 219. 2. **Conrad** Duke of *Glogau*. See *Sileſia*. 3. **Conrad** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, who † 1304. Table 257.

1. **Henry**, a Lord without Land born 1256. † at *Altenburg* 1299. His Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Glogau*. See *Sileſia*.

Frideric † young.

1. III. FRIDERIC **Admorſus**, or *with the bitten Cheek*, Markgrave of *Meiſſen* and Landgrave of *Thuringia*, born 1257. † 1324, aged 67. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Mainhard** Duke of *Carinthia* 1282. † 1293. Table 229. 2. **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Arnſhaug* his Step-Mother's *Daughter* 1301. † 1359.

1. **Dicemannus** or *Dietricus*, born 1270. abode at *Leipzig*, and was murder'd in the *Church* 24 *December* 1307. aged 37. His Wife **Jutha** Daughter of **Bertholo** VII. Count of *Henneberg* 1295.

1. **Agnes** married **Henry** Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Grubenhagen*, and † 1322. See his Table.

2. **Apollonius** or *Apicius*, born by *Cunigunda*, his Father's Wife by the Left-hand. He † 1299.

⁂ **Mechtild** Daughter of the Emperor **Lewis** the *Bavarian* 1328. † 2 *July* 1349. See his Table.

1. IV. **Frideric** *the Grave* or *Stern*, born 1309, Markgrave of *Meiſſen* and Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1324. † 2 *Feb.* 1349, aged 39, reign'd 25. His Bride was **Jutha** or **Judith** Daughter of *John* King of *Bohemia*, but never married.

1. **Frideric** *the Crooked* born 1293. was ſlain at *Zuenckau* 1315. aged 22 Years.

2. *Elizabeth* born 1306, † 1345. She married **Henry** *Ironſide* Landgrave of *Heſſe* 1319. † 1276. See his Table.

⁂ **Henry** XII. a Princely Count of *Henneberg* brought *Coburg* to the Houſe of *Saxony*.

⁂ **Albert** Burgrave of *Nurnberg*.

Katharin was married 1346. receiv'd from her Father *Coburg*, which by this Marriage was brought to the Houſe of *Saxony*. She † 1397.

V. FRIDERIC *Strenuus* or *Keen*, born 16 *Oct.* 1331, ſucceeded 1349, got *Eaſterland* 1376. † 26 *May* 1380, reign'd 33, aged 49.

Frideric born and † 1329.

Sigiſmund born 1330. Biſhop of *Merſburg*, † ---

Elizabeth married **Frideric** V. *Burgrave* of *Nurnberg* and † 1398. Tab. 259.

Beatrice married **Bernard** IV. of *Anhalt*, he † 1354. See his Table; and ſhe became Abbeſs of *Senſelitz*.

Ann and *Clara* Twins, born 1345.

Lewis born 1340. Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* from 1358 to 1366 of *Bamberg* 1365. Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg*. 1381.

William I. *Cocles* born 1343. got *Upper Meiſſen* 1376. † 10 *Feb.* 1407. His Wife **Ludomilla** or *Elizabeth* Daughter of the Emperor **Jodocus** of *Moravia*. She † 20 *Nov.* 1400. Table 238.

VI. BALTHASAR born 21 *Dec.* 1336, got *Thuringia* at the Partition 1376, † 18 *May* 1406. aged 70. He had 2 Wives, whereof the 2d was **Agnes** or *Ann* Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** Elector of *Saxony*, and Widow of **Frideric** Duke of *Braunſchweig* 1404. † 1440. without Iſſue. Table 243.

Margaret his firſt Wife, married 1341. † 7 *Oct.* 1402. Table 259.

Frideric † young 1350.

FRIDERIC **Bellicoſus** or the *Brave*, ſucceeded in *Meiſſen* and *Thuringia* 1380. was created Elector of *Saxony* by the Emperor **Sigiſmund** 6 *Jan.* 1423. upon the Failing of the Houſe of *Aſcania*, Table 243. and ſo the Title of Duke of *Saxony* was reſtored to the Houſe of WITEKIND the *Great*, after it had been alienated into other Families the Space of 243 Years from the Proſcription of **Henry** *Leo*. See Table 248.

WILLIAM II. *Dives*, or the *Rich*, born 1370. purchaſed the Marquiſate of *Brandenburg* from *Jodocus* the Emperor 1410. But when **Sigiſmund** became *Emperor* he recover'd *Brandenburg* from WILLIAM and ſold it to **Frideric** of *Hohen-zollern* Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1412. WILLIAM † at *Meiſſen* unmarried 1 *Apr.* 1425, aged 55. See Table 257.

George born 1380, reſided at *Coburg*, † unmarried 9 *Dec.* 1403 and was buried at the School of *Pforte*.

Katharin. *Frideric*. These two † in their Childhood.

Frideric the *Simple*, or Peaceable, born 1385, reſided moſt at *Weimar*, † without Iſſue 4 *May* 1440. aged 55. His Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg* 1403. † 7 *May* 1431. See the *old* Counts of *Schwartzburg*.

Ann † 1395. Her Husband was **Rudolph** III. Elector of *Saxony*. See Table 243.

All the ELECTORS of **Saxony** from FRIDERIC **Bellicoſus** to the preſent Time.

Frideric *the Strenuous.* † 1380. See the laſt Table.

Ernest *Ferreus* or *Ironſide* Archduke of *Auſtria*.

I. FRIDERIC I. *Bellicoſus, the Brave* or *Warlike*, Markgrave of *Miſnia* and Landgrave of *Thuringia*, (as in the laſt Table) was born 1367. and, upon the Deceaſe of ALBERT III. without Iſſue, (who was the *laſt* Elector of *Saxony* of the **Aſcanian** Branch) he was inveſted in the *Electoral* Dignity by the Emperor **Sigiſmund** 6 *Jan.* 1423. He was defeated by the **Huſſites**, with a very great Slaughter 1426. He † 4 *Jan.* 1428. aged 61. reign'd 5.

Henry Duke of *Braunſchweig*.

Catharin † 28 *Dec.* 1422. See *Braunſchweig*.

Albert II. the Emperor.

Margaret married 1431. † 6 *February* 1486. See Table 226.

Albert III. Duke of *Munick* in *Bavaria*.

II. FRIDERIC II. *Placitus*, born 24 *Aug.* 1411. ſuffer'd much from the **Huſſites**: He would not be perſuaded to make War upon the Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg*. He ſucceeded his Father in the Electorat and *Miſnia* 1428. † 7 *September* 1464. reign'd 36, aged 53.

Sigiſmund born 28 *Feb.* 1416. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 23 *Feb.* 1440. to 1444. † 25 *Dec.* 1463. aged 77 Years.

Henry born 22 *July* 1422. † 22 *July* 1435. aged 13.

Ann married **Lewis** II. Landgrave of *Heſſe* 1436. a Widow 1458. † 1462. See *Heſſe* before the Reformation.

Catharin married **Frideric** II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 11 *June* 1441. who † 1476. See Table 260.

WILLIAM III. born 30. *Ap.* 1425. got *Thuringia*. At firſt he had War with his Brother FRIDERIC, which was ſoon pacified: He refus'd the Crown of *Bohemia*, tho' in his Offer. His 2^d^ Wife *Catharin* Daughter of *Eberhard* of *Brandenſtein*, † 2 *Nov.* 1492. and WILLIAM having adopted his *Nephews* ERNEST and **Albert**, † 17 *Sept.* 1482. aged 57.

Ann his firſt Wife, married 20 *June* 1446. Table 238.

George *Podiebradius* King of *Bohemia*.

Margaret married *John* Elector of *Brandenburg* 24 *Aug.* 1476. a Widow 1499. † 1511. Table 260.

Catharin (ſome call her *Ann*) born 1453. married *Henry* Duke of *Munſterburg* 1459. being but 6 Years of Age, a Widow 1492. † 1498. See *Sileſia*.

The **Erneſtian** Line.

Elizabeth married 1462. † 1484. See Table 267.

III. ERNEST the Founder of the **Erneſtian** Line, born 25 *March* 1441. ſucceeded his Father in the *Electoral* Dignity 1464. He ſtill maintain'd Friendſhip with his Brother ALBERT. He bought the Duchy of *Sagan* in *Sileſia* for 55000 *Hungarian* Crowns; was preſented with a *Roſe of Gold* by Pope **Sixtus** IV. at *Rome*, and † 26 *Auguſt* 1486. reign'd 22, aged 45 Years.

Henry born 1433. † 22 *July* 1435.

Amalia born 1435. married **Lewis** *Dives* Duke of *Landſhut* in *Bavaria*, and was a Widow 1479. and † 18 *Nov.* 1502. Table 267.

Magnus Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

Ann born 7 *March* 1436. married **Albert** Elector of *Brandenburg* † *Oct.* 1512. Table 260.

Alexander † young 1446.

Frideric born 28 *Aug.* 1439. † 23 *Dec.* 1451.

Hedwig Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg*

Margaret Abbeſs of *Seuſelitz*.

The **Albertinian** Line.

ALBERT *Animoſus* the Founder of the **Albertinian** Line, born 27 *July* 1443. He went into *Bohemia* 1471. to accept that Crown then in his Offer, where he narrowly eſcap'd Death; was inſtall'd Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1491. he reduc'd the *Netherlands* to the Obedience of **Maximilian** the *Emperor*, and got a Grant of the Succeſſion of *Juliers* and *Mons*, if the Poſſeſſors ſhould die without Male Iſſue. He † at the Siege of *Groeningen* 12 *Sept.* 1500.

Zedena or *Sidonia*, married 1464. † 1510. Table 238.

Waldemar Prince of *Anhalt*.

Catharin married 6 *July* 1512. † 1561.

HENRY *Pious* Duke of *Saxony* born 17 *March* 1473. **Grand-Maſter** of the *Teutonic* Order 1498. ſucceeded his Brother 1539. profeſs'd the reform'd Religion and enter'd into the League of *Smalcald*. † 18 *Aug.* 1548. aged 68. reign'd 3.

GEORGE *Dives* or *Barbatus the Bearded*, Duke of *Saxony*, born 27 *Aug.* 1471. Succeeded his Father 1500. † 17 *Ap.* 1539. aged 68. reign'd 39. His Wife *Barbara* Daughter of *Caſimir* IV. King of *Poland*, married 21 *Nov.* 1496. † 17 *Jan.* 1534. Tab. 179.

IV. FRIDERIC III. *Sapiens* born 17 *Jan.* 1463. was Elector 1486. He reconcil'd **Philip** Elector *Palatin* to the Emperor **Maximilian**, after whoſe Death he might have been elected *Emperor* himſelf, but he refus'd it in favour to CHARLES V. He defended **Luther**, ordering him a Guard for his Safety at *Wurtzburg*, in his Return from the Dyet of *Worms* 1521. At laſt this Prince † unmarried 5 *May* 1525. juſt upon the Riſing of the **Boors** in Rebellion, reign'd 39. aged 62 Years.

V. JOHN *Conſtans*, born 30 *June* 1467. ſucceeded his Brother in the Electoral Dignity 1525. and gave a total Defeat to the rebellious *Boors*, taking **Thomas Muntzer** their *Leader* Priſoner. In the Year 1529. he with ſome other Princes made the ſolemn **Proteſtation** againſt the Church of *Rome*, and 1530. he preſented the *Proteſtant* Confeſſion to the *Emperor* **Charles** V. Was the Author of the League of *Smalkald*, and † 13 *Aug.* 1532. reign'd 7, aged 65.

Margaret his 2^d^ Wife married 13 *Novemb.* 1513. † 9 *Oct.* 1521. See *Anhalt*.

See her *Children* in the next Table.

Magnus Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See *Mecklenburg*.

Sophia his firſt Wife, married 23 *Oct.* 1499. † 9 *Oct.* 1521.

VII. MAURICE born 21 *March* 1521. ſucceeded his Father. After *John Frideric*, was depoſed of his Electorſhip, he was made Elector by the *Emperor* **Charles** V. 1547. He made an Alliance with the *French* King and ſeveral *German* Princes, againſt the *Imperialiſts* 1551. but a Peace was concluded 1552. He was ſlain in the Battle of *Siverſhauſe* in *Luneburg* 11 *July* 1553. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 9 *Jan.* 1541. and after his Death ſhe married **John** *Frideric* II. Duke of *Saxony* 26 *March* 1555. † 4 *Nov.* that ſame Year. See the next Table and Table 253.

VIII. AUGUSTUS born 31 *July* 1526. ſucceeded his Brother 1553. He renew'd the Act of *Confraternity* with the Houſes of *Brandenburg* and *Heſſe*. He † at 6 in the Evening 11 *Feb.* 1586. His 2^d^ Wife was **Agnes Hedwig** Daughter of **Joachim** *Erneſt* Prince of *Anhalt*, married 3 *Jan.* 1586. See *Anhalt*, and after him married **John** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* in *Sunderburg*. Table 200.

Ann his firſt Wife Daughter of *Chriſtian* III. King of *Denmark*, married 7 *Oct.* 1548. † 1 *Oct.* 1585. Table 288.

John *George* Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

IX. CHRISTIAN I. born 29 *Octob.* 1560. *Elector* 1586. † 25 *Sept.* 1591. aged 31, reign'd 5 Years. He was married 25. *Ap.* 1582.

Sophia † 7 *Dec.* 1622. aged 54.

X. CHRISTIAN II. born 23 *Sept.* 1583. Elector under the Tuition of his Couſin **Frideric** *William* of *Altenburg*. 1591. to 1601. was by the Emperor **Rudolph** inveſted in the Duchies of *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Mons* 1610. He † of an *Apoplexy* caus'd by too great a Draught of *Small-Beer*, after overheating himſelf with Tilting 23 *Jan.* 1611. without Iſſue, tho' he married **Hedwig** Daughter of **Frideric** II. King of *Denmark* 12 *Sept.* 1602. who † 26 *Nov.* 1641. Table 188.

Chriſtian Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreuth*. Table 262.

XI. JOHN GEORGE I. born 5 *March* 1585. ſucceeded his Brother 1611. *Vicar* of the *Empire* during the **Interregnum** 1612. celebrated the firſt **Jubilee** in Memory of **Luther** 1617. and another in Memory of the **Augsburg** *Confeſſion* 1630. and a 3^d^ for the *Tranſaction* at *Paſſau* 1655. He elected **Mathias**, **Ferdinand** II. **Ferdinand** III. and **Ferdinand** IV. Kings of the *Romans*. He join'd the *Swede* againſt the *Emperor* 1631. with whom he made Peace 1635. forſaking the *Swede*, who was therefore very hard upon him, 'till the Peace of *Weſtphalia* 1648. This Prince † 8 *Oct.* 1656. aged 71. reign'd 45. His firſt Wife **Sibylla** *Elizabeth* Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemberg*, was married 16 *Sept.* 1604. † in *Child-bed* 20 *Jan.* 1606. See his Table.

Magdalen *Sibylla* his 2^d^ Wife, Daughter of **Albert** *Frideric* Duke of *Pruſſia*. Table 263.

John Duke of *Cleve*.

Sibylla married 2 *June* 1527. † 21 *Feb.* 1554. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

VI. JOHN FRIDERIC I. *the Magnanimous*, born 30 *June* 1503. was Elector 1532. He had ſharp War with **Henry** Duke of *Braunſchweig Wolfenbuttel*, whom he took Priſoner 1545. He alſo war'd afterwards with **Charles** V. the *Emperor*, but was by him overcome and taken Priſoner at the Wood of *Locbin* near *Mulberg* 24 *April* 1547. whereupon he was depriv'd of his *Electorſhip*, and kept in Priſon 'till 1552. when he was ſet at Liberty and receiv'd from the *Emperor*, by the Mediation of ſome Friends, *Gotha* and *Weymar*, but never recover'd the *Electorat*, being the laſt Elector of the **Erneſtian** Line; for the Emperor made Duke MAURICE of the **Albertinian** Line *Elector*, in which Line it has continued ever ſince. JOHN FRIDERIC † 3 *March* 1554.

See their *Children* in the following Table.

Magdalen *Sibylla* married 13 *Nov.* 1638. † 20 *March* 1687. aged 75.

XII. JOHN GEORGE II. born 31 *May* 1613. Elector 1656. *Vicar* of the *Empire* on the Death of **Ferdinand** III. He enter'd into Articles of a mutual Succeſſion with **Julius Francis** Duke of *Lower-Saxony* 1671. † 22 *Aug.* 1680. aged 67. reign'd 23.

Frideric III. King of *Denmark*.

Sibylla *Mary* born 16 *Sept.* 1642. † 27 *Feb.* 1643.

Erdmuth *Sophia* born 15 *Feb.* 1644. married **Chriſtian** *Erneſt* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreut* 19 *Oct.* 1662. † 10 *May* 1712.

XIII. JOHN GEORGE III. born 20 *June* 1647. Elector 1680. † 12 *Sept.* 1691. aged 44. reign'd 11.

Ann *Sophia* born 1 *Sept.* 1647. married 9 *Oct.* 1666. † at *Lichtenburg* 1 *July* 1717.

Chriſtian Erneſt Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*. Table 262.

XIV. JOHN GEORGE IV. born 18 *Oct.* 1668. † 27 *Ap.* 1694. reign'd 3 Years 6 Months, without Iſſue. Wife **Eleonora** *Erdmuth Louiſa* Daughter of **John** *George* Duke of *Eiſenach* Table 250. and Widow of **John** *Frideric* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*. Table 262. married 17 *Ap.* 1692. † 9 *Sept.* 1696. aged 34.

XV. FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS born 12 *May* 1670. ſucceeded his Brother 1694. was elected King of *Poland* 17 *June*, and crown'd by the Vice-Primate of *Cujavia* 15 *Sept.* 1697. He reſign'd at the Peace of *Alt-Ranſtadt* 1706. and return'd to the *Throne* 1709.

Chriſtina *Eberhardina* born 19 *Dec.* [illegible]. married 10 *Jan.* 1693. † 5 *Sept.* 1727.

Joſeph the *Emperor*. Table 227.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS the hereditary Prince, born 7 *Oct.* 1696. took a Journey into *Italy* 1712. and there turn'd **Roman Catholic**, which he openly profeſs'd 1717.

Mary *Joſepha* married at *Vienna* 20 *Aug.* conſummated at *Dreſden* 2 *Sept.* 1719.

Frideric *Auguſtus Charles* born 18 *Nov.* 1720. † 22 *Jan.* 1721.

Joſeph *Charles Auguſtus* born 24 of *Oct.* 1721.

Frideric *Chriſtian Leopold*, born 5 *Sept.* 1722.

Mary Amalia Chriſtina, born 9 *Nov.* 1724.

TABLE CCXLIX.

The ERNESTIAN **Line** of the *Houſe* of **Saxony**.

ERNEST Son of the Elector **Frideric** *Placidus* (See the laſt Table) the Founder of the **Erneſtian** Line, born 25 *March* 1441. ſucceeded his Father in the *Electorſhip* 1464. † 26 *Auguſt* 1486. reign'd 22 aged 45.

Magnus Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

Albert III. Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 267.

Elizabeth married 1462. † 1484.

Otto *the Magnanimous*.

Sophia his firſt Wife, betroth'd 23 *Oct*. 1499. married 1500. † 12 *July* 1503. See *Mecklenburg*.

JOHN *Conſtans* or *the Conſtant* born 30 *June* 1469. Elector 1525. † 16. *Auguſt* 1532. reign'd 7 aged 62 Years. See the laſt Table.

John III. Duke of *Cleve*.

Chriſtina born 28 *Sept*. 1462. married **John** King of *Denmark* 1478. was a Widow 1513. † 1521. Table 188.

Waldemar Prince of *Anhalt*.

Margaret his 2^d Wife, was married 13 *Nov*. 1513. † 9 *Oct*. 1521.

FRIDERIC *Sapiens* born 17 *Jan*. 1463. *Elector* 1486. † unmarried 5 *May* 1525. reign'd 39, aged 62. See the laſt Table.

Albert born 1464. Adminiſtrator of *Mentz* 1482. † 1 *May* 1484. aged 20.

Erneſt born 1466. Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 7 *Jan*. 1476. † 3 *Aug*. 1513. aged 47.

Wolfgang † in his Infancy.

Margaret married 27 *Feb*. 1487. † 7 *Dec*. 1528.

Philip Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Grubenhagen*.

Henry Duke of *Braunſchweig*. † 1532. See his Table.

Sibylla married 2 *June* 1527. † 21 *Feb*. 1554.

JOHN FRIDERIC I. *the Magnanimous*, born 30 *June* 1503. Elector 1532. taken Priſoner at the Battle of *Mulburg* 24 *Ap*. 1547. and depriv'd of his Electorſhip; releas'd from Priſon 1552. † 3 *March* 1554. aged 51. See the laſt Table.

Frideric III. Elector Palatine.

Mary born 15 *Dec*. 1515 married **Philip** I. Duke of *Pomerania* 27 *Feb*. 1536. was a Widow 1560. † 7 *Jan*. 1583. aged 68 Years. See the *laſt* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

Margaret born 25^th of *April* 1518. † 10 *March* 1537. aged 19. unmarried.

John born 19 *September* 1519. † immediately after his Baptiſm.

John *Erneſt* born 10 *May* 1521. reſided at *Coburg*. † 8 *February* 1553. aged 32.

Catharin married **John** 13 *Feb*. 1542. † 24 *Feb*. 1581. See the *Old* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

Philip of *Schwartzburg* her 2^d Husband.

Elizabeth his 2^d Wife, married 12 *June* 1558. † 8 *Feb* 1594. during her Husband's Captivity at *Newſtadt* in *Auſtria*. See Table 271.

Gotha.

JOHN *Frideric* II. or *the Midlemoſt*, born 8 *Jan*. 1529. He founded the Univerſity of *Jena*, by his Father's Orders 1548. ſucceeded 1554. proſcrib'd 12 *Dec*. 1566. for favouring **William** *Grumbach*; and the Execution of this Proſcription was committed to **Auguſtus** the Elector of *Saxony*, who with an Army beſieg'd *Gotha*, took JOHN *Frideric &c.* Priſoner 13 *April* 1566. carried him to *Vienna*, from thence to *Poſonium*, and from that to *Newſtadt* in *Auſtria*, where he †, after a Captivity of 28 Years, 9 *May* 1595. He had two Wives, whereof the firſt, *viz*. **Agnes** Daughter of **Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe* and Widow of the Elector **Maurice**, was married 26 *May*, † 4 *Nov*. 1555. See the laſt Table, and the Partition of the Houſe of *Heſſe*.

John *Erneſt* born 6 *Jan*. 1534. † 19 *Feb*. 1553.

William Landgrave of *Heſſe*.

John *Frideric* III or the *Younger*, born 16 *Jan*. 1538. † unmarried 31 *Oct*. 1565. aged 25.

Joachim *Erneſt* Prince of *Anhalt*.

Weimar.

JOHN *William* born 11 *March* 1530. ſucceeded his Brother in *Gotha* and *Weimar* 1554. † 2 *March* 1573. aged 43.

Dorothy *Suſanna* married 10 *Dec*. 1560. † 1592 aged 48 a Widow 19 Years. See Table 271.

Coburg.

JOHN *Caſimir*, born 12 *June* 1564. † without Iſſue 16 *July* 1633. aged 69. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of AUGUSTUS *Elector* of *Saxony*, married 16 *Jan*. 1586. divorc'd 12 *Dec* 1593. † in Priſon 27 *Jan*. 1613. Table 253.

2. **Margaret** Daughter of WILLIAM *junior* Duke of *Lunenburg*, married 1599. † 1643. See his Table.

John *Frideric* born 30 *Nov*. 1559. † 8 *Aug*. 1560.

Frideric born 3 *Feb*. 1563. † 4 *Aug*. 1572. aged 9 Years.

John Count of *Manſfeld*.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife 24 *Nov*. 1591. † in Child-Bed 12 *Ap*. 1596.

John *Frideric* born 4 *April*, and † 12 *April* 1596.

Eiſenach.

JOHN *Erneſt* born 9 *July* 1566. got *Eiſenach* 1572. † 23 of *October* 1638. aged 72. He was twice married.

Chriſtina his 2^d Wife, was married 14 *May* 1598. † 19 *Aug*. 1658. aged 80. See the *Landgraves* of *Heſs-Caſſel* in particular.

Dorothy married 2 of *Jan*. 1593. † 18 *July* 1617. See *Anhalt*.

Weimar.

JOHN born 22 *May* 1570. ſucceeded 1573. † 31 *Oct*. 1605. aged 35.

Sibylla *Mary* born 7th *Nov*. 1563. † 20 *Feb*. 1569. aged 6 Years.

N. N. a dead Princeſs born 9 *Oct*. 1564.

Altenburg.

Mary born 7 *Nov*. 1571. Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg* 1601. † 8 *March* 1610. aged 39.

FRIDERIC *William* born 1562. † 1602. See Table 250.

John *Philip* Duke of *Altenburg*.

John *George* Prince of *Anhalt*.

Eleonora *Dorothy* married 23d *May* 1625. † 2 *Dec*. 1664. See the next Table.

Weimar.

WILLIAM a *Twin*, born 11 *April* 1598. ſucceeded his Father 1605. † 17 *May* 1662. aged 64.

Another Twin dead born 11 *April* 1598.

John *Erneſt* born 21 *Feb*. 1594. † in *Hungary* 4 of *Dec*. 1626. aged 32.

John *William* born and † 6th *April* 1595.

Frideric born 1ſt *March* 1596. ſlain at the Battel fought in *Brabant*, between *Don Gonſalvo de Corduba*, the *Auſtrian* General, and **Chriſtian** Duke of *Braunſchweig*. 19 of *Auguſt* 1622.

John born 31 of *March* 1597. † 6th *Oct*. 1604. aged 7.

Eiſenach.

ALBERT born 27 *July* 1599. † 20 *Dec*. 1644. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Frideric William* I. Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*, 24 *June* 1633. † 10 *Apr*. 1675. See the next Table.

John *Frideric* born 19 *Sept*. 1600. † in Priſon 17 *Oct*. 1682.

Frideric *William* born 7 *Feb*. 1603. † 16 of *Auguſt* 1619. aged 16 Years.

BERNARD, commonly call'd the *brave* Duke of **Weimar**, an incomparable Hero, born 6 *Auguſt* 1604. for by his ſole *Bravery* the Victory was obtain'd in the Battel of LUTZ, after the King of *Sweden* fell, and that ſame Year, *viz*. 1632. He poſſeſs'd himſelf of *Bamberg Cronach*, and *Hochſtadt*. Nay he was created Duke of *Franconia*, in Name of his *Swediſh* Majeſty. He rais'd the Siege of *Mentz*, took *Briſach* 1638. at laſt he † at *Newburg* on the *Rhine*, not without Suſpicion of Poiſon, 8 *July* 1639. aged 35. No Iſſue.

Joanna *Poſthuma* born 14 *Apr*. 1606. † of the Small Pox 3d *July* 1609.

Gotha.

ERNEST *Pius* born 25 *Dec*. 1601. † 26 *March* 1675. aged 74.

Elizabeth *Sophia* married 24 *Oct*. 1636. † 20 *Dec*. 1680. aged 61. See the next Table.

JOHN *Erneſt* in *Weimar*. See Table 250.

ADOLPH *William* and JOHN *George* in *Eiſenach*. See Table 250.

BERNARD in *Iena*. See Tab. 250.

FRIDERIC in *Gotha*. See Table 251.

ALBERT in *Coburg*. See Table 251.

HENRY in *Rombild*. See Table 251.

CHRISTIAN in *Eiſenberg*. See Table 251.

BERNARD in *Meinungen*. See Table 252.

ERNEST in *Hildburghauſen*. See Table 252.

JOHN *Erneſt* in *Saalfeld*. See Table 252.

TABLE CCL.

The **Houſes** of **Sax**-ALTENBURG, **Sax**-WEIMAR, **Sax**-JENA and **Sax**-EISENACH.

JOHN FRIDERIC *Magnanimus* Elector of **Saxony** depoſed by the *Emperor* **Charles** V. Tables 248. and 249. was never reſtor'd to the Electoral Dignity, but only obtain'd the Dutchies of **Gotha** and **Weimar**.

Gotha.

John Frideric II. † in Priſon at *Newſtadt* in *Auſtria* 1595. Table 249.

Weimar.

John William of *Weimar*, † 2 *March* 1573. See the laſt Table His Wife **Dorothy Suſanna** Daughter of **Frideric** III. Elector *Palatine*, married 1560. † 1592. a Widow 19 Years.

Sax-ALTENBURG.

I. FRIDERIC WILLIAM I. born 25 *April* 1562. Duke of *Altenburg* 1573. Adminiſtrator of the Electorat of *Saxony* during the Minority of his Couſin the Elector **Chriſtian** II. Table 248. † 7 *July* 1602. Wives, 1. **Sophia** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Wurtenberg*, See his Table. 2. **Ann Mary** Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Palatin of *Newburg*. See the *Palatines* of *Newburg*.

Daughters.

1. *Mary Dorothy* born 8 *May* 1584. † 9 *Sept.* 1586.

1. **Dorothy Sophia** born 19 *Decemb.* 1587. Abbeſs of *Quedlinburg* 1618. † 10 *Feb.* 1645.

1. *Ann Mary* born 31 *March* 1589. † 15 *Dec.* 1626.

2. **Dorothy** born 26 *June* 1601. married **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* 24 *June* 1633. a Widow 20 *Dec.* 1644. † 10 *April* 1670. Table 249.

Sons.

1. *John William* born 30 *Jan.* 1585. † young.

1. *Frideric* born 26 *Sept.* 1586. † young.

1. **Caeſar** or a Prince cut alive out of his Mother's Belly, † ſoon after her 21 *July* 1590.

2. **Frideric** born 12 *Feb.* 1599. was ſlain 25 *Octob.* 1625.

2. **John William** born 13 *April* 1600. † at *Brieg* 2 *Dec.* 1632.

The Reſt of the Children of FRIDERIC WILLIAM I. *viz.*

2. II. JOHN PHILIP born 25 *Jan.* 1597. ſucceeded his Father 1602. was *Major* 1618. † [illegible] *Apr.* 1639. aged 42. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunchſweig*, and Widow of **Auguſtus** the Brother of JOHN GEORGE I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 253.

- **Elizabeth Sophia** born 10 *Oct.* 1619. † 20 *Dec.* 1680. Husband, **Erneſt** *Pius* Duke of *Sax*-**Gotha**, Son of **John** Duke of **Weimar** in this Table. He inherited *Altenburg* on the Death of his Couſin **Frideric William** 1672. and † 26 *March* 1675.
  - See his Offspring in the next Table.

2. **Ann Sophia** born 26 *Feb.* 1598. † 20 *March* 1641. Her Husband **Charles Frideric** Duke of *Munſterberg*, married 20 *Nov.* 1618. See *Sileſia*.

2. III. FRIDERIC WILLIAM II. *Poſthumus* born 12 *Feb.* 1603. ſucceeded his Brother JOHN PHILIP 1639. † 22 *April* 1669. His firſt Wife **Sophia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Chriſtian William* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, Table 261.

⁂ **John George** I. Elector of *Saxony*. Tab. 248.

Magdalene Sibylla his 2^d^ Wife and Widow of *Chriſtian* Prince Royal of *Denmark*.

- *Chriſtian* born 27 *Feb.* 1654. † 5 *June* 1663. aged 9 Years.
- **Johanna Magdalene** born 14 *Jan.* 1656. † 22 *Jan.* 1686. aged 30. Her Husband **Adolph** Duke of *Sax-Weiſenfels* married 25 *Oct.* 1671. † 24 *May* 1697.
- IV. FRIDERIC WILLIAM III. born 12 *July* 1657. ſucceeded his Father 1669. † a *Minor* 14 *Apr.* 1672. aged 15. then ERNEST *Pius* of *Gotha* inherited **Altenburg**.

Sax-WEIMAR.

I. JOHN born 22 *May* 1570. ſucceeded his Father as Duke of **Weimar** 1573. † 31 *October* 1605. aged 35. Wife, **Dorothy Mary** Daughter of *Joachim Erneſt* Prince of *Anhalt*. See his Table. See Table 249. and the next Table.

⁂ *John George* Prince of *Anhalt*. See his Table.

II. WILLIAM Duke of **Weimar**, a Twin with another dead born 11 *Apr.* 1598. ſucceeded his Father 1605. † 17 *May* 1662. aged 64 Years. **Eleonora Dorothy** married 23 *May* 1625 † 26 *Dec.* 1664.

William and *John William* both † Infants.

⁂ **Henry** Duke of *Tours* in *France*.

Mary of *Tremouille* married 1662. † 24 *Aug.* 1682. See the *Arragonian* Kings of *Naples*.

Sax-JENA.

I. BERNARD born 21 *Feb.* 1638. obtain'd *Jena* 1662. † 3^d^ *May* 1678. aged 40. reign'd 12 Years.

- *William* † 1666. *Bernard* † 1668. And a Princeſs dead born 1666.
- II. JOHN WILLIAM born 28 *March* 1675. inherited *Jena* 1678. † of the Small-Pox 4 *Nov.* 1690 and ſo the Race of *Jena* is extinct.
- **Charlotta** *Mary* born 20 *Dec.* 1669. † 6 *Jan.* 1703. without Iſſue. She was divorced 23 *Auguſt* 1690.

Sax-WEIMAR.

III. JOHN ERNEST I. born 11 *Sept.* 1627. ſucceeded his Father 1662, † 15 *May* 1683. aged 56.

Wilhelmina Eleonora born 7 *Jan.* 1636. † 1 *April* 1653. aged 7 Years

⁂ *John Chriſtian* Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*. Table 201.

Chriſtina Elizabeth married 14 *Auguſt* 1656. † 7 *June* 1679.

- IV. WILLIAM ERNEST Duke of *Sax*-**Weimar** born 30 *Oct.* 1660. ſucceeded his Father 1683. the *preſent* Duke, no Iſſue.
  - ⁂ **John** of *Anhalt-Zerbſt*.
  - **Sophia Auguſta** his firſt Wife, married 11 *Oct.* 1685. † 14 *Sept.* 1699. See *Anhalt-Zerbſt*.
- JOHN *Erneſt* born 22 *June* 1664. † 10 *June* 1707. He had two Wives
  - ⁂ Immanuel Lebrechts Duke of *Anhalt-Cothen*.
  - **Eleonora Wilhelmina** Widow of *Frideric Erdman* Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg* See *Anhalt*.
    - **Erneſt Auguſtus** born 19 *Apr.* 1688. Aſſociated into the Government of *Weimar*.
      - *William Erneſt* born 4 *July* 1717. † at *Halle* 8 *June* 1719.
      - **John William** born 10 *January* 1719.
      - **Wilhelmina Auguſta** born 4 *July* 1717; for ſhe and *William* were Twins.
      - *Charlotta Agnes Leopoldina* born 5 *Dec.* 1720. † 15 *October* 1724.
      - *Johanna Eleonora Henrietta* born 2^d^ *Dec.* 1721. † 16 *June* 1722.
      - **Erneſtina Albertina** born 28 *Dec.* 1722.
      - **Bernhardina Chriſtina Sophia** born 5 *May* 1724.
    - *John William* born 5 *June*, † 14 *Octob.* 1686.
    - *Eleonora Chriſtina* born 15 *April* 1689. † 7 *Feb.* 1690.
    - *Johanna Auguſta* born 6 *July* 1690. † 24 *Aug.* 1691.
    - *Johanna Charlotta* born 23 *Nov.* 1693. the only Daughter alive.
  - ⁂ **Frideric** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Homburg*.
  - **Charlotta Dorothy** his 2^d^ Wife, married 4 *Nov.* 1694. † 30 *Aug.* 1726. See *Heſſe-Homburg*.
    - *Charles Frideric* born 31 *October* 1695. † 30 *March* 1696.
    - **John Erneſt** born 26 *Decemb.* 1696. † at *Frankfort* on the *Mayn* 1 *Aug.* 1715. aged 19.
    - *Mary Louiſa* born 18 *Dec.* 1697. † 29 *Dec.* 1704.
    - *Chriſtiana Sophia* born 7 *Apr.* 1700. † 19 *Feb.* 1701.
- **Ann Dorothy** born 12 *Nov.* 1657. Abbeſs of *Quedlinburg* 29 *Jan.* 1685. † 23 *June* 1704.
- **Wilhelmina Chriſtina** born 26 *Nov.* 1658. Wife of **Chriſtian William** Prince of *Schwartzburg Sonderhauſen* 25 *Sept.* 1684. † 28 *June* 1712. aged 54.
  - See *Schwartzburg*.
- **Eleonora Sophia** born 22 *March* 1660, married **Philip** Duke of *Sax-Merſburg* 9 *July* 1684. She † 4 *Feb.* 1687. aged 27. He † at *Fleury* 21 *June* 1590. Table 254.

Sax-EISENACH.

I. ADOLPH WILLIAM born 15 *May* 1632. got **Eiſenach** 1662. † 21 *Nov.* 1668. Wife, **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 18 *June* 1663. See his Table. She married next **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Coburg* 18 *July* 1676. and † 15 *Feb.* 1687. See Table 251.

- *Charles Auguſtus* born 31 *Jan.* 1664. † 14 *Feb.* 1665.
- *Frideric William* born 2 *Feb.* † 3 *May* 1665.
- *Adolph William* born 26 *June.* † 11 *Dec.* 1666.
- *Erneſt Auguſtus Erdman* born 28 *Aug.* 1667. † 1668.
- *William Auguſtus Poſthumus* born 28 *Aug.* 1668. † 23 *Feb.* 1671.

And thus ADOLPH is extinct.

Frideric born 18 *March* 1640. † 18 *Auguſt* 1656.

Dorothy Mary born 14 *October* 1651. † 11 *Jan.* 1675. Her Husband **Maurice** Duke of *Sax-Zeits* married 3 *July* 1656. † 4 *Dec.* 1681. Table 254.

II JOHN GEORGE I. born 12 *July* 1634. reſided at firſt at *Marckſull*, but upon the Death of his Brother ADOLPH WILLIAM, he ſucceeded as Duke of **Eiſenach** 1668. † 19 *Sept.* 1686. Wife, **Johanetta** Daughter of *Erneſt* Count of *Sayn*, and Widow of *John* Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* in *Breſebach*, married 29 *May* 1661. † 6 *October* 1701.

⁂ JOHN FRIDERIC Markgrave of *Brandenburg* **Auſpach.** See Table 262.

- ELEONORA ERDMUTH LOUISA born 14 *April* 1662. † 9 *Sept.* 1696. Her 2^d^ Husband was **John George** IV. Elector of *Saxony*, the Brother of the *preſent* Elector, married 17 *Apr.* 1692. † 27 *Apr.* 1694. See Tab. 248.
  - WILHELMINA CHARLOTTA or CAROLINA the preſent Queen of *Great-Britain*. Tab. 262.
  - ⁂ GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS the preſent King of *Great-Britain*.
- **Frideric Auguſtus** born 29 *October* 1663. † at *Preſburg* 19 *Sept.* 1684. aged 21.
- III. JOHN GEORGE II. born 25 *July* 1665. ſucceeded his Father 1686. † 10 *Nov.* 1698. Wife, **Sophia Charlotta** Daughter of *Eberhard* III. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, See his Table.
- *Maximilian Henry* a Twin Brother with *John William* born 17 *October* 1666. † 22 *July* 1668.
- IV. JOHN WILLIAM born 17 *Oct.* 1666. got *Jena* upon the Death of JOHN WILLIAM 1690. ſucceeded his Brother in *Eiſenach* 1698. Wives, 1. **Amalia** Daughter of *William Frideric* of *Naſſau Dietz*. See *Naſſau-Dietz*. 2. **Chriſtina Juliana** Daughter of *Charles Guſtavus* Markgrave of *Baden Durlach*. See his Table. 3. *Magdalene Sibylla* Daughter of *John Adolph* Duke of *Sax-Weiſenfels*. Table 253.
- *Louiſa* born 17 *April* 1668. † 26 *June* 1669.
- **Friderica Elizabeth** born 5 *May* 1669. married **John George** Duke of *Sax-Weiſenfels* 7 *Jan.* 1698. a Widow 16 *March* 1712.
- *Erneſt Guſtavus* born 28 *Auguſt* † 16 *Nov.* 1672.

Daughters.

1. *Albertina Johannetta* born 28 *Feb.* 1693. † 1 *Apr.* 1700.

2. **Johannetta** *Antoinetta* born 31 *Jan.* 1698. married *John Adolph* Duke of *Sax-Weiſſenfels* 8. *May* 1721. and † 1726 Table 253.

2. **Carolina** *Chriſtina* born 15 *Apr.* 1699.

2. *Charlotta Wilhelmina* born 27 *June* 1703

2. *Johanetta Wilhelmina Juliana* born 10 *Dec.* 1704 † 2 *Jan.* 1705.

3. *Johanna Magdalene Sophia* born 19 *Aug.* 1710. † 26 *Dec.* 1711.

3. *Chriſtina Wilhelmina* born at *Alten-Kirchen* 3 *Sept.* 1711.

Sons.

1. **William Henry** born 10 *Nov.* 1691. Wives, 1 **Albertina** the 3^d^ Daughter of *George Auguſtus Samuel* Prince of *Naſſau-Idſtein*. See his Table. 2. *Ann Sophia Charlotta* Daughter of *Albert Frideric* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 263.

2. *Antony Guſtavus.*

2. *Charles William.*

2. *Charles Auguſtus.*

3. *John William.*

All theſe four † in their Infancy.

TABLE CCLI.

The *Houses* of **Sax**=GOTHA, **Sax**=COBURG, **Sax**=ROMHILD, and **Sax**=EISENBERG.

John Duke of **Sax**-*Weimar*. See the two last Tables.

John Philip Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*. See the last Table.

William Duke of *Weimar*, born 11 *April* 1598. succeeded his Father 1605. † 1662. See the last Table.

I. ERNEST, surnamed the *Pious*, born 25 *December* 1601. He was at the Battel of *Lutz*, he agreed with his Brother **William** to partition the Estate, and obtain'd **Gotha** 1641. and in 1660. he obtain'd a great Part of the County of *Henneberg*; and upon the Death of **Frideric William** he inherited *Altenburg* and *Coburg* 1672. He rebuilt the Castle of *Gotha*, and called it *Friedenstein*, formerly *Grimmerstein*. He † 26 *March* 1675. aged 74.

Elizabeth Sophia married 24 *October* 1636. † 20 *December* 1680. aged 61. She was the Mother of 18 Children.

Augustus Duke of **Sax-Halle**, or *Weisenfels*. See Table 253.

Magdalene Sibylla his first Wife, married 14th *November* 1669. † 7th *Jan.* 1681.

II. FRIDERIC

Gotha.
1. Duke of *Gotha*, born 15 *July* 1646. succeeded his Father 1675. † 2 *Aug.* 1691. aged 45. reign'd 16. His 2d Wife **Christina** Daughter of **Frideric** VI. Markgrave of *Baden Durlach*, (the Widow of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anspach*, the Grandfather of CAROLINA Queen of *Great Britain*) married 14 *August* 1681. † at *Altenburg* without Issue, 21 *December* 1705.

John Ernest I. born 18 *Sept.* † 27 *Novem.* 1638.

John Ernest II. born 16 *May* 1641. † 31 *Dec.* 1657. aged 16.

Christian born and † 23 *Feb.* 1642.

Sophia born 21 *Feb.* 1643. † 14 *Decem.* 1657. aged 14.

Johanna born 14 *Feb.* 1645. † 7 *Dec.* 1657. aged 12.

John Philip I. born 1 *Mar.* † 19 *May* 1657.

Johanna Elizabeth born 2 *Sept.* † 18 *Dec.* 1660.

John Philip II. born 16 *Nov.* 1661. † 13 *March* 1662.

Sophia Elizabeth born 9 *May*, † 23 *May* 1663.

Elizabeth Dorothy born 8 *Jan.* 1640 married Lewis Landgrave of *Hess-Darmstadt* 5 *Dec.* 1666. a Widow 24 *April* 1678. † 24 *August* 1709.

8 Children. See *Hess-Darmstadt*.

Dorothy Mary born 12 *Feb.* 1654. † 17 *June* 1682. aged 28.

Sax=Coburg.
ALBERT born 24 *May* 1648. obtain'd *Coburg* 1680. † 6 *Aug.* 1699. aged 51. Wives, 1. **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **Augustus** Duke of *Braunschweig*, and Widow of *Adolph William* Duke of *Eisenach*, married 18 *July* 1676. † 15 *Feb.* 1687.
2. **Susanna Elizabeth** Countess of *Kimpinsky* of *Poland*, married 24 *May* 1688. † 2 *December* 1717.

Ernest Augustus, born 1 *Sept.* 1677. † 17 *August* 1678.

Sax=Romhild.
HENRY born 19 *Nov.* 1650. † 13 *May* 1710. aged 60. Wife **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of *Lewis* VI Landgrave of *Hess-Darmstadt*, born 1656. married 1 *March* 1676. † 16 *August* 1715. aged 59 Years. See *Hess-Darmstadt*.

Sax=Eisenberg.
CHRISTIAN born 6 *Jan.* 1653. † 28 *April* 1707. aged 54. Wives, 1. **Christiana** Daughter of *Christian* I. Duke of *Sax Merseburg*, married 13 *Feb.* 1677. † 13 *March* 1679. Table 254. 2. **Sophia Mary** Daughter of *Lewis* VI. Landgrave of *Hess-Darmstadt*, married 9 *Feb.* 1681. † at *Gotha* 22 *August* 1712. See *Hess-Darmstadt*.

Christiana born 4 *March* 1679. † 2 *Sept.* 1722. aged 43. married *Philip Ernest* Duke of *Holstein Glucksburg*, 13 *Feb.* 1699.

BERNARD of **Meinungen**. See Table 252.

ERNEST of **Hildburghausen**. See Table 252

JOHN ERNEST of **Saalfeld**. See Table 252.

Charles William Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbst*.

Magdalene Augusta born 12 *Oct.* 1679. married 7 *June* 1696. See *Anhalt Zerbst*.

III. FRIDERIC II. the present Duke of *Sax-Gotha*, born 28 *July* 1676. Knight of the Order of the *Elephant* and *Black Eagle*, succeeded his Father 1691.

Ann Sophia born 22 *Dec.* 1670. married **Lewis** of *Schwartzburg Rudelstadt*, 15 *Oct.* 1691. † 24 *June* 1718. See his Table

Magdalene Sibylla born 30 *September* 1671. † 2d *March* 1673.

Dorothy Mary born 22 *Jan.* 1674. married *Ernest Lewis* Duke of *Sax Meinungen*, 19 *Sept.* 1704. and † 18 *April* 1713. aged 39 Years. Table 251.

FRIDERICA born 24 *March* 1675. married *John Augustus* Prince of *Anhalt Zerbst*, 25 *May* 1702. and † 28 *May* 1709. See his Table.

JOHN WILLIAM born 4 *Oct.* 1677. a valiant Soldier, † at *Toulon* 15th *August* 1707.

Elizabeth born 7th *Feb.* 1679. † 22 *June* 1680.

Johanna born 1 *October* 1680. married **Adolph Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Strelitz*, 20 *June* 1702. † 9 *July* 1704. aged 24. See his Table.

Sophia born 30 *May* 1697. † 25 *Nov.* 1703.

FRIDERIC the Hereditary Prince, a Knight of the Order of the *Black Eagle*, born 14 *April* 1699.

William a Colonel in *Holland*, born 12 *March* 1701.

A Prince dead born 22 *April* 1700.

Charles Frideric born 20 *Sept.* 1702. † 21 *Nov.* 1703.

John Augustus born 17 *Feb.* 1704.

Christiana born 27 *Feb.* † 5 *March* 1705.

Christian William born 28 *May* 1706.

Lewis Ernest born 29 *Dec.* 1707.

Immanuel born 5 *April* 1709. † 10 *April* 1710.

Maurice born 11 *May* 1711.

Sophia born 24 *August*, † 12 *Nov.* 1712.

Charles born 17 *April* 1714. † 10 *July* 1715.

FRIDERICA born 17 *July* 1715.

Magdalen Sibylla born 15 *August* 1718. † 19 *Nov.* the same Year.

Augusta born 29 *Nov.* 1719.

m. P. Wales father Geo III

John Adolph born 18 *May* 1721.

TABLE CCLII.

The *Houses* of **Sax**=MEINUNGEN, **Sax**-HILDBURGHAUSEN, and **Sax**-SAALFELD.

Ernest *Pius* Duke of *Sax Gotha*. See the last Table.

Frideric Duke of *Gotha*, † 1691. See the last Table.

Sax Meinungen.
I. BERNARD the third Son, born 10 *Sep.* 1649. got **Meinungen** 1680. † 27 *April* 1706. Wives,
1. **Mary Hedwig** Daughter of *George* II. Landgrave of *Hess-Darmstadt*, married 20 *Nov.* 1671. † in Childbed 19 *April* 1680. See *Hess-Darmstadt*.
2. **Elizabeth Eleonora** Daughter of **Antony Ulric** Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*, and Widow of *John George* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 31 *Sept.* 1658. married 25 *Jan.* 1681. See the new House of *Braunschweig*.

1. *Bernard* born 23 *Oct.* 1673. † at *Brussels* 25 *Oct.* 1694.

1. *John Ernest* born 29. *Dec.* 1674. † 8 *Feb.* 1675.

1. *Mary Elizabeth* born 11 *Aug.* † 22 *Dec.* 1676.

1. *John George* born 3 *Oct.* 1677. † 10 *Oct.* 1678.

1. *George Ernest* born 26 *March* 1680. † 1 *Jan.* 1699.

2. **Elizabeth Ernestina Antonia**, born 3. *Dec.* 1681. Abbess of *Gandersheim*, 1713.

2. *Antony Augustus* born 20 *June*, † 7 *Dec.* 1684.

2. **Eleonora** *Friderica* born 2d *March* 1683.

The Rest of the Children of BERNARD Duke of *Sax-Meinungen*.

Dorothy *Mary* his first Wife married 19. *Sept.* 1704. † 13. *April* 1713.

1. II. ERNEST LEWIS I. reigning Duke, and Grand Master of the *Ordnance* of the *Empire*, born 7 *Oct.* 1672. succeeded at *Meinungen* 1706. † 27 *Nov.* 1724. aged 52. His 2d Wife **Elizabeth Sophia** Daughter of *Frideric William* Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 263. And Widow, 1. of *Frideric Casimir* Duke of *Courland*, Table 181. And 2. of *Christian Ernest* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreut*, Table 262. She was born 26 *March* 1674. married to *Ernest Lewis* 3 *June* 1714. but as yet has no Issue.

1. FRIDERIC WILLIAM Knight of the Order of St. *Hubert*, was the Tutor of his Nephew *Ernest Lewis* the present Duke. He was born 16 *Feb.* 1679.

2. **Wilhelmina Louisa** born 19 *Jan.* 1686. married **Charles** Duke of *Juliusberg* in *Wurtemberg*, 20 *Dec.* 1703. See his Table.

2. **Antony Ulric** born 22 *Oct.* 1687. married **Philippa Caesarea**, a learn'd Woman of *Cassel* 1713.

Two Sons and a Daughter.

Joseph Bernardinus born 27 *May* 1706 † at *Rome* 22 *March* 1724. aged 18 Years.

Frideric Augustus born 4 *Nov.* † 25 *Dec.* 1707.

III. ERNEST LEWIS II. born 8 *August* 1709. succeeded his Father under the Guardianship of his Uncle **Frideric William** 1724. being but a Minor.

Louisa *Dorothy* born 10 *August* 1710.

Charles Frideric born 18 *July* 1722.

Sax-Hildburghausen.
I. ERNEST the 6th Son, born 12 *July* 1655. † 17 *October* 1715. aged 60. Wife **Sophia Henrietta** Daughter of *George Frideric* Prince of *Waldeck*, born 3 *August* 1662. married 30 *Nov.* 1680. † after the Birth of Prince *Joseph* 15 *October* 1702. aged 40 Years.

George Lewis Count of *Erpach*.

Sophia Albertina born 29 *Sept.* 1683. married 4 *Feb.* 1704.

II. ERNEST FRIDERIC I. born 21 *August* 1681. succeeded his Father 1715. was an *Imperial* General, Field Marshal, and a Lieutenant General of the *Hollanders*. He † 9 *March* 1724.

Sophia Charlotte I. born 13 *December* 1682. † 20 *April* 1684.

Sophia Charlotte II. born 23 *Mar.* 1685. † 4 *June* 1710.

Charles William born 25 *July* 1686. † 2 *April* 1687.

Joseph Mary *Frideric William* of *Holland*, born 5 *Oct.* 1702. He is in the *Imperial* Service.

Ernest Lewis Hollandinus, born 23 *Nov.* † 26 *Nov.* 1704.

Sophia Amalia Elizabeth born 5 *Oct.* 1705. † 28 *Feb.* 1708.

Ernest Lewis Albert born 6 *Feb.* † 17 *April* 1717.

Frideric Augustus born 8 *May* 1709. † 4 *March* 1710.

Albertina Elizabeth born 3d *Aug.* 1713. ~~† 4 Oct.~~ ~~1717.~~ mother of Queen Charlotte.

Emanuel Frideric born 26 *March* 1715. † 1718.

Elizabeth Sophia born 13 *Sept.* † 4 *Oct.* 1717.

George Frideric born 15 *July* 1720. † 11 *April* 1721.

Two Sons alive, *viz.*

III. ERNEST FRIDERIC II. born 17 *Dec.* 1707. succeeded his Father 9 *March* 1724.

Lewis Frideric born 11 *September* 1710.

Sax.Saalfeld.
JOHN ERNEST the 7th Son, born 22 *August* 1658. Wives, 1. **Sophia Hedwig** Daughter of *Sax-Merseburg*, married 18 *Feb.* 1680. † in Childbed 2 *August* 1686. See Table 254.
2. **Charlotta Johanna**. Daughter of *Josias* Prince of *Waldeck*, married 1 *Dec.* 1690. † at *Hildburghausen*, 1 *Feb.* 1699.

1. *Christiana Sophia* born 14 *June* 1681. † 3 *June* 1697. aged 16.

1. A Princess dead born 5 *May* 1682.

1. **Charlotta Wilhelmina** born 4 *June* 1685. married *Philip Reinard*, Count of *Hanau*, 26 *Dec.* 1705. a Widow 1712.

2. *William Frideric* born 16 *Aug.* 1691. † 28 *July* 1720. aged 29 Years.

2. *Charles Ernest* born 12 *Sept.* 1692. † at *Cremona* in *Italy*, 30. *Dec.* 1720. aged 28 Years.

2. **Sophia Wilhelmina** born 9 *Aug.* 1693. married **Frideric Antony** I. of *Schwartzburg Rudelstadt*, 8 *Oct.* 1720. See his Table.

Lewis Frideric Prince of *Schwartzburg Rudelstadt*. See his Table.

The Rest of the Children of *John Ernest* are these, *viz.*

1. **Christian** *Ernest* the oldest Prince born 18 *Aug.* 1683. Wife **Christiana Friderica** of *Coss*, born 26 *Aug.* 1686. married 18 *Aug.* 1724.

2. *Henrietta Albertina* I. born 8 *July* 1694. † 1st *April* 1695.

2. *Louisa Æmilia* born 24 *August* 1695. † 21 *Aug.* 1713.

2. *Charlotta* born 30 *Oct.* † 2d *Nov.* 1696.

2. **Henrietta Albertina** II. born 20 *November* 1698.

2. **Francis Josias** born 25 *Sept.* 1697.

Anna *Sophia* born 11 *September* 1700. † 2d *Jan.* 1723.

Ernest Frideric born 8 *March* 1724.

TABLE CCLIII.

The ALBERTINIAN *Line* of the *House* of **Saxony** and the *Family* of **Sax**=WEISSENFELS.

TABLE CCLIII.

The ALBERTINIAN *Line* of the *Houſe* of **Saxony** and the *Family* of **Sax**-WEISSENFELS.

Frideric Bellicoſus the *firſt* Elector of *Saxony* of the Line of *Miſnia* and *Thuringia*. Table 248.

FRIDERIC **Placidus** Elector of *Saxony* 1428. † 4 Sept. 1464. See Table 248.

George Podiebradius King of *Bohemia*. See the laſt Table of *Sileſia* and Table 238.

Zedena or *Sidonia* betroth'd 11 *Nov.* 1459. married in *May* 1464. † 1 *Feb.* 1510.

I. ALBERT **Animoſus** the Founder of the **Albertinian** Line of *Saxony* born 27 *July* 1443. † 12 *Sept.* 1500. aged 67. See more of him in Table 248.

Ann, *Lewis*, *John* I. and *John* II. all † young.

Frideric born 25 *October* 1474. **Grand Maſter** in *Pruſſia* 1498. † 14 *December* 1510 aged 36 Years.

III. HENRY *Pius* Duke of *Saxony* born 17 *March* 1473. ſucceeded his Brother **George** 1539. † 18 *Auguſt* 1541. reign'd 3, aged 68 Years.

Magnus Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

Catharin married 6 *July* 1512. † 6 *June* 1561. aged 84 Years. A Widow 20 Years. See *Mecklenburg*.

Caſimir IV. King of *Poland*. Tab. 179.

Barbara married 21 *Nov.* 1496. † 17 *Jan.* 1534.

II. GEORGE **Barbatus** call'd alſo *Dives*, Duke of *Saxony* born 27 *Aug.* 1471. ſucceeded his Father 1500. † 17 *April* 1539.

Catharin born 24 *July* 1468. † 1524 married 1. **Sigiſmund** Duke of *Auſtria* 1484. who † 1496 Table 225. 2. **Erich** *Senior* Duke of *Braunchſweig*, who † 1540. See the *middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

John born 24 *Aug.* 1498. † 11 *Jan.* 1537 aged 39 Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *William* II. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 7 *June* 1519. See his Table.

Frideric born 15 *March* 1504. † 26 *Feb.* 1539. aged 35. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Erneſt* II. Count of *Mansfeld*, married 27 *Jan.* 1539.

Chriſtina born 15 *Dec.* 1505. † 15 *Apr.* 1549. aged 44. Her Husband *Philip* Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 11 *Dec.* 1523. † 1567. See his Table.

Magdalene born 7 *March* 1507. † 28 *Dec.* 1534. aged 27. Her Husband **Joachim** II. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 6 *Nov.* 1524. † 1571. Tab. 260.

Chriſtopher I. born — 1497.
Wolfgang born — 1499.
Ann born — 1500.
Chriſtopher II. born — 1501.
Agnes born — 1503.
Margaret born — 1508.
All theſe † in their Infancy.

Agnes Daughter of *Philip* Landgrave of *Heſſe*. (See his Table) married 9 *Jan* 1541. a Widow 1553. married next *John Frideric* I. Duke of *Sax-Gotha* 6 *May* 1555. † 4 *Nov.* that ſame Year. See Table 249.

IV. MAURITIUS born 21 *March* 1521 Elector 4 *Jan.* 1547 † of a Wound 11 *July* 1553.

Sibylla born 25 *Feb* 1515. married *Francis* I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* 8 *Feb.* 1540. a Widow 1581. † 18 *July* 1592. Tab. 244.

Aemilia born 14 *Sept.* 1516. married **George** *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach* 13 *Aug* 1532. a Widow 1543. † 9 *April* 1591. Tab. 262.

Sidonia born 18 *March* 1518. married **Eric** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig* 17 *May* 1545. She † 4 *Jan.* 1575. He † 1584. See his Table.

Severinus born 28 *Auguſt* 1522. † 10 *October* 1533. aged 11 Years.

V. AUGUSTUS born 31 *July* 1526. ſucceeded his Brother MAURITIUS in the Electorate 1553. † 11 *Feb.* 1586. reign'd 33. aged 60. His 2^d Wife, **Agnes Hedwig** Daughter of *Joachim Erneſt* Prince of *Anhalt* (See *Anhalt*.) after him married *John* Duke of *Holſtein* 1588. and † 1616. See Table 200.

Chriſtian III. King of *Denmark*.

Ann his firſt Wife married 7 *Oct.* 1548. † 1 *Oct.* 1585. See Table 188.

Ann born 23 *December* 1544. married **William** Prince of *Orange* 24 *Auguſt* 1561. and † 18 *December* 1577. aged 33. See *Orange*.

Albert born 28 *Nov.* 1545. † 12 *April* 1546.

John George Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

Sophia married 25 *April* 1582. † 7 *Dec.* 1622. aged 54.

VI. CHRISTIAN I. born 29 *Oct.* 1560. Elector 1586. † 25 *Sept.* 1591. aged 31. reign'd 5 Years.

Elizabeth born 18 *October* 1552 † 2 *Apr.* 1590. married **John Caſimir** *Palatin* 4 *June* 1570. † 1592. Table 271.

Alexander born 21 *Feb.* 1554. Adminiſtrator of *Merſeburg* 1561. † 8 *October* 1565. aged 11 Years.

Dorothy born 4 *October* 1563. married **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunchſweig* 26 *September* 1585. She † 3 *February* 1587. He † 1613. See the *middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

Ann born 15 *November* 1667. married *John Caſimir* Duke of *Sax-Coburg* 16 *January* 1586. was divorced 19 *October* 1593. † 27 *January* 1613. aged 46. Table 249.

Ten other Children all † in their Infancy, *viz.*

1. *John Henry* born — 1550.
2. *Eleonora* born — 1551.
3. *Magnus* born — 1555.
4. *Joachim* born — 1557.
5. *Hector* born — 1559.
6. *Mary* born — 1562.
7. *Amalia* born — 1565.
8. *Auguſtus* born — 1569.
9. *Adolph* born — 1571.
10. *Frideric* born — 1575.

Albert Frideric Duke of *Pruſſia*.

Magdalene Sibylla married 19 *July* 1607. † 12 *Feb.* 1659. aged 72. Table 263.

Frideric II. King of *Denmark*.

Hedwig married 12 *Sept.* 1602. † 26 *Nov.* 1641. aged 60 Years. Table 188.

VII. CHRISTIAN II. born 23. *Sept.* 1583. Elector 1591. Major 1601. † 23 *June* 1611. See Tab. 248.

Ann Sabina born 25 *January*, † 24 *March* 1586.

Sophia born 29 *April* 1587. married **Francis** Duke of *Pomerania* of *Stetin* 26 *Aug.* 1610. a Widow 1620. and † 9 *Dec.* 1635. aged 48. See the *laſt* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

Elizabeth born 21 *July* 1588. † 4 *March* 1589.

Dorothy born 8 *Jan.* 1591. Abbeſs of *Quedlenburg* 18 *Apr.* 1610. † 17 *Nov.* 1617. aged 26.

AUGUSTUS born 7 *Sept.* 1589. † 26 *Dec.* 1615. aged 26. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1 *Jan.* 1612. She married next **John Philip** Duke of *Sax-Altenburg* 25 *Oct.* 1618. He † 1639. She † 25 *March* 1650. See Table 250. and the *middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

VII. JOHN GEORGE I. born 5 *March* 1585. Elector after his Brother CHRISTIAN II. 1611. † 8 *Oct.* 1656. aged 71. reign'd 45. His firſt Wife **Sibylla Elizabeth** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 16 *Sept.* 1604. † 20 *Jan.* 1606. See his Table.

Henry born 27 *June*, † 15 *Auguſt* 1622.

A Prince dead born 18 *July* 1608.

Sophia Eleonora born 23 *Nov.* 1609. † 2 *June* 1671. aged 62. Her Husband **George** II. Landgrave of *Heſſe Darmſtadt*, married 1 *Apr.* 1627. † 1661. See his Table.

Mary Elizabeth born 22 *Nov.* 1610. married *Frideric* III. Duke of *Holſtein* 21 *Feb.* 1630. a Widow 1659. and † 24 *June* 1684. aged 74. Tab. 209.

Chriſtian Albert born 4 *March* † 9 *Aug.* 1612.

JOHN GEORGE II. Elector, † 1680. See the Electoral Houſe in Table 248.

Sax-Weiſſenfels and **Sax Halle.**

I. AUGUSTUS born 13 *Auguſt* 1614. was created Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1628. which he adminiſtred at *Halle* until his Death 4 *January* 1680. aged 66. Wives,
1. **Ann Mary** Daughter of *Adolph Frideric* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 23 *Nov.* 1647. † 11 *Dec.* 1669. See the Dukes of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin*.
2. **Johanna Walpurgis** Daughter of **George William** Count of *Leiningen-Weſterburg*, married 29 *January* 1672. † 4 *November* 1687. aged 40 Years.

CHRISTIAN † 1691. See the Houſe of *Merſeburg*. Table 254.

MAURITIUS † 1681. See the Houſe of *Zeits*. Table 254.

Magdalen Sibylla born 23 *December* 1617 † 6 *January* 1668. aged 51. Her Husbands, 1. **Chriſtian** Prince Royal of *Denmark*, married 5 *October* 1634. † 2 *June* 1647. Table 188. 2. **Frideric William** II. Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*, married 11 *October* 1652. † 1669. See Table 250.

His Daughters were theſe,

1. 1. **Magdalene Sibylla** born 2 *September* 1648. married *Frideric* Duke of *Sax-Gotha* 14 *Nov.* 1669. She † 7 *Jan.* 1681. aged 33. He † 1691. Table 251.

1. 5. *Ann Mary* born 28 *Feb.* 1653. † 17 *Feb.* 1671. aged 18.

1. 6. **Sophia** born 23 *June* 1654. married *Charles William* Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt* 18 *June* 1676. a Widow 3 *Nov.* 1718. and † 31 *March* 1724. aged 70. See *Anhalt Zerbſt.*

1. 7. *Catharin* born 12 *September* 1655. † 21 *April* 1663.

1. 8. **Chriſtina** born 15 *Aug.* 1656. married *Auguſtus Frideric* Duke of *Holſtein* and Biſhop of *Lubeck* 21 *June* 1676. Table 209. She † 27 *Apr.* 1698. aged 42. He † 3 *Oct.* 1705.

1. 11. *Elizabeth* born 25 *Auguſt* 1660. † 11 *May* 1663.

1. 12. *Dorothy* born 17 *Dec.* 1662. † 12 *May* 1663.

His Sons were theſe, *viz.*

1. II. JOHN ADOLPH Duke of **Weiſſenfels** born 2 *Nov.* 1649. ſucceeded his Father 1680. † 24 *May* 1697. aged 48. His 2^d Wife **Chriſtina Wilhelmina** of *Bunau*, married 3 *Feb.* 1692. † at *Dame* without Iſſue 24 *April* 1707.

1. 3. **Auguſtus** Provoſt of *Magdeburg* born 3 *December* 1650 † 11 *Auguſt* 1674. Wife, **Charlotta** Daughter of *Frideric* Landgrave of *Heſſe-Eſchwege* born 1653. a Widow 1674 See *Heſſe Caſſel*. Her 2^d Husband was **John Adolph** Count of *Tecklenburg*, whom ſhe married 1679. but ſhe was divorc'd and † at *Bremen* in *Feb.* 1708.

1. 4. *Chriſtian* born 25 *Jan.* 1652. was ſhot at *Mentz* 24 *Aug.* 1689. aged 37 unmarried.

1. 9. **Henry** of *Barby* Provoſt of *Magdeburg* born 29 *September* 1657. turn'd *Calviniſt*, *A. D.* 1689. Wife, **Elizabeth Albertina** Daughter of **John George** II. Prince of *Anhalt Deſſau*, married 30 *March* 1686. She † 5 *October* 1706. See *Anhalt Deſſau*.

2. 13. **Frideric** born 20 *Nov.* 1673. Lieutenant-General of the **King** of *Poland* and Elector of *Saxony*'s Infantry, † 16 *April* 1715. aged 42. His Wife **Aemilia Agnes** a Daughter of **Henry** I. a *Ruſſian* Count of the younger Line of *Schlaitz*, born 11 *Auguſt* 1667. a Widow of *Balthaſar Erman* Count of *Promnitz*, ſince 1703. was married again 13 *Feb.* 1711.

2. 14. *Mauritius* born 5 *June* 1676. † at *Segedin* in *Hungary* 12 *Sept.* 1695. aged 19 Years.

2. 10. **Albert** born 14 *Apr.* 1659. was *Roman Catholic*, and † at *Leipzig* 9 *May* 1692. aged 33. Wife, **Chriſtina Tereſia** Daughter of **Ferdinand Charles** Count of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim* born 1665. married 1687. a Widow 1692. Her 2^d Husband **Philip Eraſmus** Prince *Lichtenſtein* 1695. and again a Widow 1704. See *Lichtenſtein*.

Frideric William II. Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*. Tab. 250.

Johanna Magdalene married 25 *October* 1671 † 22 *Jan.* 1686. aged 30. She was his firſt Wife.

Frideric Henry born 2 *July* 1692. † in *Holland* 12 *Nov* 1711.

George Albert born 8 *April* 1695. His Wife, **Auguſta Louiſa** Daughter of *Chriſtian Ulric* Duke of *Wurtemberg* in *Oels*, born 21 *Jan.* 1698. married 18 *Feb.* 1721.

Henrietta Mary born 1 *March* 1697. † 10 *Aug.* 1719.

Two Princes † young.

Ann Chriſtina born 27 *July* 1690. a *Roman Catholic*.

Mary Auguſta born 4 *Feb.* 1692. and † ſoon after.

John George I. Duke of *Sax Eiſenach*.

Friderica Elizabeth born 5 *May* 1669. married 7 *Jan.* 1698. reſides at *Langen Saltza*. Table 250.

III. JOHN GEORGE Duke of *Weiſſenfels* born 13 *July* 1677. ſucceeded his Father 1697. † 16 *March* 1712. aged 35.

Magdalene Sibylla born 3 *September* 1673. married to *John William* Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* 28 *July* 1708. † 28 *Nov.* 1726. Tab. 250.

Johanna Wilhelmina born 20 *Jan.* 1680.

IV. CHRISTIAN the preſent Duke of **Weiſſenfels** born 23 *Feb.* 1682. ſucceeded his Brother 16 *March* 1712. His Wife, **Louiſa Chriſtina** a Daughter of *Chriſtopher Lewis* Count of *Stolberg*, and Widow of *George* III. Count of *Mansfeld* in *Eiſleben*, who † 1 *Jan.* 1710. was married to **Chriſtian** 11 *May* 1712.

Ann Mary born 17 *June* 1683. married *Erdman* Count of *Promnitz* 16 *June* 1705.

Sophia born 11 *Aug.* 1684. married *George William* Markgrave of *Bayreut* 16 *Oct.* 1699. Tab. 262.

John Adolph born 4 *Sept.* 1685.

Johannetta Antoinetta Daughter of **John William** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach*, born 31 *Jan.* 1698. married 8 *May* 1721. † 1726. Tab. 250.

Friderica born 4 *Aug.* 1701. † 28 *Feb.* 1706.

John George born 20 *Oct.* 1702. † 3 *March* 1703.

Johannetta Wilhelmina born 31 *May*, † 9 *July* 1704.

Johannetta Amalia born 8 *Sept.* 1705. † 7 *Feb.* 1706.

Johanna Magdalena born 17 *March* 1708.

Friderica Amalia born 1 *March* 1712. † 31 *Jan.* 1714.

Frideric John Adolph born 26 *May* 1722 † 10 *Aug.* 1724.

TABLE CCLIV.

The **Houſes** of **Sax**=Merseburg and **Sax**=Zeits.

Philip Duke of **Holſtein** *Gluckſburg*. Table 207.

Chriſtiana married 19 *November* 1650. † at *Delitſch* 20 *May* 1701. aged 68 Years.

John George I. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1656. See the laſt Table.

Merſeburg.
CHRISTIAN *ſenior*, the third Son, call'd Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg*, born 27th *October* 1615. was *Adminiſtrator* of the Biſhoprick of **Merſeburg** 1650. † 18 *October* 1691. aged 76 Years.

William Duke of *Sax*-**Weimar.**

Dorothy Mary his ſecond Wife, married 3 *July* 1656. † 11 *June* 1675. Table 250.

Zeits.
I. MAURITIUS the fourth Son, Duke of *Sax-Zeits*, born 28 *March* 1619. was Adminiſtrator of the Biſhopricks of *Naumburg* and *Creitz* 1650. † 4 *Dec.* 1681. aged 62 Years. His 3d Wife **Sophia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Duke of *Holſtein-Wieſenburg*, married 14 *June* 1676. † without Iſſue 19 *Auguſt* 1684. See Table 205.

Sophia Hedwig his 1ſt Wife, married 19 *Nov.* 1650. † 27 *Oct.* 1652.

Philip Duke of *Holſtein Gluckſburg*. Table 207.

Guſtavus Adolphus Duke of *Mecklenburg Guſtrow*.

Hedwig born 12 *Jan.* 1666. married 1 *Dec.* 1686. See *Mecklenburg*.

Augustus Duke of *Sax-Zorbig*, the 3d Son, born 15 *Feb.* 1655. † 27th *March* 1715. aged 60 Years.

Magdalene Sophia, born 19 *Oct.* 1651. † 29 *March* 1675. aged 24 Years.

John George the firſt Son, born 4 *Dec.* 1652. † 3d *June* 1654.

N. N. a Prince dead born, 1 *Feb.* 1656.

Philip Duke of *Sax-Lauchſtadt*, the 4th Son, born 26 *Oct.* 1657. † 21 *June* 1690. at *Fleury*, aged 33. Wives,
1. **Eleonora Sophia** Daughter of *John Erneſt* Duke of *Weimar*, married 9 *July* 1684. † in Childbed 4 *Feb.* 1687. Table 250.
2. **Louiſa Elizabeth** Daughter of *Chriſtian Ulric* Duke of *Wurtemberg Bernſtadt*. born 23 *Feb* 1673. married 7 *Aug.* 1688. See *Wirtemberg* of the *Julian* Line.

Chriſtiana born 2 *June* 1659. married **Chriſtian** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenberg*, 13 *Feb.* 1677. † 13th *March* 1679. aged 20. He † 28 *April* 1707. Table 251.

Sophia Hedwig born 4 *Auguſt* 1660. married **John Erneſt** Duke of *Sax-Saalfeld* 18 *Feb.* 1680. She † 1 *Aug.* 1686. in Childbed. Table 252.

Henry Duke of *Sax-Spremberg*, the 5th Son, born 2 *September* 1661. married **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Guſtavus Adolphus* Duke of *Mecklenburg Guſtrow*, born 16 *Sept.* 1688. married 29 *March* 1692. See his Table.

Mauritius born 29 *Oct.* 1662. † 21. *April* 1664

Sibylla Mary born 28 *October* 1667. married **Chriſtian Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg Bernſtadt*, 17 *October* 1683. ſhe † 9 *Oct.* 1693. aged 26. He † 1704. See his Table.

CHRISTIAN *junior* the 2d Son, Adminiſtrator of **Merſeburg,** born 19 *Nov.* 1653. † 20 *October* 1694. aged 42.

Erdmuth Dorothy born 13 *Nov.* 1661. Her Bridegroom **Lewis** Landgrave of *Heſſe Darmſtadt* † before the Marriage 30 *Aug.* 1678. and on that Account ſhe married Christian 14 *Oct.* 1679. and † 28 *April* 1720. aged 59.

Eleonora Magdalena, born 30 *Oct.* 1658. † 26 *Feb.* 1661.

Mary Sophia born 3 *Nov.* 1670. † 31 *May* 1671.

Magdalene Sibylla, born 7 *April*, † 20 *Auguſt* 1672.

Christian Augustus born 9th *Oct.* 1666. turn'd *Roman Catholick* 1695. Biſhop of *Raab* 1696. **Cardinal** and Archbiſhop of *Gran* 1706. † 20 *Aug.* 1725.

Frideric Henry of *Pegau*, afterwards of *Newſtadt*, born 21ſt *July* 1668. † 18 *Dec.* 1713. Wives,
1. **Sophia Angelica**, Daughter of *Chriſtian Ulric* Duke of *Wurtemberg Bernſtadt*, married 13th *April* 1699. † 11 *Nov.* 1700.
2. **Ann Friderica Philippina.** Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Duke of *Holſtein-Wieſenburg*, born 4 *July* 1665. married 27 *Feb.* 1702. See Table 205.

John George born 27 of *April* 1665. † 5 *Sept.* 1666.

II. MAURITIUS WILLIAM born 12 *March* 1664. Adminiſtrator of the Biſhoprick of *Naumburg*, and reſided at *Zeits*, ſucceeded his Father 1681. turn'd *Roman Catholick* at *Leipzig* 18 *Ap.* 1717. and again *Lutheran* at *Pegau* 16 *Oct.* 1718. † at *Weida* in *Vogtland*, 14th *Nov.* 1718. aged 54.

Mary Amalia Daughter of **Frideric William** Elector of *Brandenburg* born 16 *Nov.* 1670. the Widow of **Charles** Duke of *Mecklenburg Guſtrow*, was now married a ſecond Time, 25 *June* 1689. See Table 263.

John Philip born 12 *Nov.* 1651. † 23 *March* 1652.

Mauritius born 26 *Sept.* 1652. † 10 *May* 1653.

Carolina Auguſta born 10 *March* 1691.

Two Sons and three Daughters † young.

His Children all † young.

Chriſtiana Friderica born 1 *May* 1693. † 21 *Aug.* 1722.

Mauritius † an Infant.

Mauritius *Adolph*, or **William** Duke of *Sax-Neuſtadt*, born 1 *Dec.* 1702. turn'd *Roman Catholick* 1716. *Provoſt* of the Church of *Alt Oettingen* 1722.

Dorothy Charlotta born 20 *May*, † 8 *Nov.* 1710.

Chriſtian Maurice born 7 *Nov.* 1680. † immediately after his Father 14 *November* 1694.

John William born 11 *Oct.* 1681. † 29 *May* 1685.

Auguſtus Frideric, born 10 *March* 1684. † 29 *May* 1685.

Philip Lewis born 13 *Nov.* 1686. † 11 *June* 1688.

Chriſtina Eleonora Dorothy, born 6 *Nov.* 1692. † 30 *March* 1693.

MAURITIUS WILLIAM elected Adminiſtrator of **Merſeburg**, born 5 *Feb.* 1688. confirm'd by the *Emperor* 26 *Nov.* 1708. poſſeſs'd his Reſidence 1712. Wife **Henrietta Charlotta**, Daughter of *George Auguſtus Samuel* Prince of *Naſſau Idſtein*, born 9 *Oct.* 1693. betroth'd 22 *Oct.* married 4 *Nov.* 1711. See *Naſſau*.

Frideric Erdman born 20th *Sept.* 1691. † 2 *June* 1714. aged 23 Wife *Eleonora Wilhelmina*, Daughter of *Immanuel Lebrechts* Prince of *Anhalt Cothen*, born 7 *May* 1696. married 15 *Feb.* 1714. Her ſecond Husband was *Erneſt Auguſtus* Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, whom ſhe married 24 *Jan.* 1716. See *Anhalt Cothen*, and Table 250.

Frideric William born 26 *March*, † 15th *May* 1690.

Dorothy Wilhelmina born 20 *March* 1691. married **Prince William** of *Heſs-Caſſel*, 27 *Sept.* 1717. See *Heſſe-Caſſel*.

Carolina Amalia born 24 *May* 1693. † 5 *Sept.* 1694.

Sophia Charlotta, born 25 *April* 1695. † 8 *June* 1696.

Frideric Auguſtus born 12th *Auguſt* 1700. † at *Halle* 17th *Feb.* 1710. aged 10 Years.

TABLE CCLV.

The *Firſt* MARKGRAVES of **Brandenburg** of the *Witekindian* Blood.

BRANDENBURG was anciently inhabited by the *Varini* and *Naithones*, Parts of the great Nation call'd **Suevi**; and after them the *Halwoldi*, *Wilini*, *Beirani*, and other Tribes of the *Winithi*, the greateſt Nation of the **Sclaves**, took Poſſeſſion of it: but at laſt It was taken from them by the *Emperor* **Henry** I. *A. D.* 920. who gave it to SIGEFRID Earl of *Ringelheim*, deſcended from WITEKIND the *Great*, as in this Table.

N. B. Theſe **Markgraves** or *Marquiſſes* were at firſt only Officiary, and accountable to the *Emperors*, a long Time before They were Hereditary.

WITEKIND the *Great*, the firſt Duke of *Saxony*, after his Baptiſm 785. † 807. Table 215.

Wigbert Duke of *Saxony* † 825.

Bruno Duke of *Saxony* † 843. See his Offspring in Table 215.

Walpert Count of *Ringelheim*. Table 215.

I. SIGFRIDUS obtain'd *Brandenburg* from his Brother-in-law the Emperor **Henry** I. with the Title of *Markgrave*, or *Marquis* or *Lord Marcher*, *A. D.* 928. or 925. on Condition to defend thoſe Marches (now call'd the *Old Mark*) againſt the **Sclaves.** He † 940. or 946.

Magdalen Daughter of ALBERT III. Count of *Aſcania*. See the old Counts of *Ballenſtadt*.

See his Offspring in *Oldenburg* Table 197.

Gero Markgrave of *Stade*, † 930. or 939.

II. GERO of *Lauſnitz*, appointed Markgrave on the Death of his Uncle *Sigfride*.

Hilda his Wife. Table 245.

See his Offspring Table 245.

Mechtila the Empreſs † 969. See Table 217.

Henry I. *Auceps* the Emperor.

Otto Count of *Reveningen*.

Witekind Count of *Wettin*, † 825.

Bossena Counteſs of *Pleiſſing*.

Ditzemus Count of *Wettin*.

Frideric Count of *Wettin*, † 876.

Ditmarus Count of *Wettin* 933. Wife **Willa** Daughter of *Otto* Count of *Reveningen*.

Dietricus, or *Theodoricus* I. Count of *Wettin*. Wife **Judith** Daughter of *Bion* Count of *Merſeburg*.

Frideric the firſt Markgrave of *Miſnia* or *Meiſſen*. Table 245.

Ridacus Markgrave of *Meiſſen*, † 986. Table 245.

Bruno Count of *Wettin*, † 925. His Wife **Oda** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Reveningen*. Table 245.

III. BRUNO, or BRUNICO, made Markgrave of *Brandenburg* by the Emperor **Otto** I. after the Death of the Markgrave GERO 965. All his Sons ſucceeded each other in *Brandenburg*.

IV. MEINFRID Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

V. HERMAN Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.

VI. HUGH made Markgrave of *Brandenburg* by the Emperor **Otto** III who alſo gave him *Tuſcany* in *Italy* 990 or 1001.

VII. SIGHARD Markgrave of *Brandenburg* by Favour of the ſame Emperor **Otto** III.

VIII. DIETRICUS, or THEODORIC, or **Thierry**, the Son of SIGHARD, the laſt Markgrave of *Brandenburg* of the **Witekindian** Blood: for having affronted his Neighbours, MISTEVOJUS II. King of the **Wenden**, expell'd him 1020. and he † in Exile at *Magdeburg*.

DEDO Count of *Wettin* † 1019.

Tecburga Daughter of *Dietricus*, married her Couſin DEDO.

See his Offspring in Table 245.

Oda Wife of *Meciſlaus* I. of *Poland*. See Table 177.

Frideric Count of *Wettin* and *Eilenburg*, the firſt Burgrave of *Miſnia*, † 1017.

TABLE CCLVI.

The MARKGRAVES of **Brandenburg** deſcended from the old *Markgraves* of **Stade** and **Ditmarſh**, or *Dithmarſen*.

Luderus, or **Lothary** I. Count of *Ditmarſh*, was ſlain by the **Venedi** or *Wenden*, *A. D.* 931.

Henry I. *Calvus*, or the *Bald*, the firſt Markgrave of *Stade*, *An.* 940.

N. N.

Judith.

Henry II. *Bonus*, or the *Liberal*, Markgrave of *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*.

Ulric Count of *Oldenburg*.

Adel, or *Adelheid*, the Siſter of **Otto** I. Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 197.

Sigfrid I. Markgrave of *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, was captivated by the *Danes* 988. but by his Cunning got free.

Udo ſlain by the *Danes* *A. D.* 988. or 993.

Henry III. Markgrave of *Stade*, captivated by the *Danes*, † 1016.

Sigfrid was captivated by the *Danes* *An.* 988.

Helwigis Abbeſs of *Gernrode*, *A. D.* 1063.

Eila married *Berthold* of *Weldeſwege*.

Gero Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg*, † 1024.

Elmilda the Wife of *N. N.*

Sigfrid Biſhop of *Munſter*, † 1025.

Lothary a valiant Soldier under the Emperor **Henry** I. *Auceps*.

N. N.

Lothary built the Cloyſter of *Walbeck* in *Halberſtadt*.

Mathildis his Wife † 990.

Cunigunda † 996.

Sigfrid Count of *Walbeck* † 990.

Ditmarus the Author of the famous Chronicles, born 976. Biſhop of *Merſeburg* 1012. † 1022. aged 46 Years.

Lothary † 1001.

Werner Count of *Thuringia*, † 1014. Wives, 1. **Luitgardis** Daughter of *Eckard* I. Markgrave of *Miſnia*, Table 255. 2. **Reinhildis** of *Beichlingen*.

N. N.

Mathildis the Couſin of the Father of the *Suabian* Emperor **Rudolph.**

Lothary, or *Luderus* II. Markgrave of *Soltwedel Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, † 1080.

Rixa, or *Adelheid*, Wife of **John** I. Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 197.

I. SIGFRID II. Markgrave of **Brandenburg**, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, reſided at *Landsberg*, and liv'd to *A. D.* 1040.

N. N.

Bertha the Couſin of the Emperor **Rudolph.**

Ida a *Suabian* Princeſs had *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, by favour of the Emperor **Henry** IV. her Kinſman. Husbands, 1. *Dedo*. 2. *Eteler*.

Henry IV. the Emperor her 2d Husband, *A. D.* 1088. Table 218.

Praxedis, or *Adelheid*, a *Ruſſian* Princeſs.

II. OTTO, or UDO I. was made Markgrave of **Brandenburg**, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, by the Emperor **Conrad** II. and He ſucceeded upon his Father's Death 1040. † 1085.

Lotharius, or *Luderus* III. Markgrave of *Stade* and *Ditmarſh*, † 1080. Wife **Oda** a Counteſs of *Frieſland*.

Theodoric Count of *Plotzge*.

Ermingardis his Wife. See the next Table.

III. OTTO, or UDO II. Markgrave of **Brandenburg**, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, † 1106.

Henry the *Long*, Markgrave of *Stade*.

IV. HENRY Markgrave of **Brandenburg**, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, was poiſon'd when he was near *Major* 1123.

Adelheid married 1. FRIDERIC III. Palatine of *Saxony*, who was murder'd by her ſecond Husband, *viz.* 2. **Lewis** *Springer*, or the *Jumper*, Landgrave of *Thuringia*, who † 1123. See Tables 245. and 246.

V. RUDOLPH I. Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, *Stade*, and *Ditmarſh*, † 1124.

Richardis a *Franconian* Lady.

Walpurgis.

VI. RUDOLPH II. Markgrave of **Brandenburg**, *Stade* and *Ditmarſh* † 1144.

Hartwick Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1148. † 1168.

OTTO II. or **Udo** III. † before his Father.

TABLE CCLVII.

The ELECTORS and Markgraves of *Brandenburg* of the Aſcanian Blood of the Houſes of *Bavaria*, *Luxenburg* and *Miſnia*.

Albert IV. Count of *Aſcania*. See his Progenitors in the Table of the *Old Counts of Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt*.

Waldemar Count of *Aſcania*.

Albert V. Count of *Aſcania*. Wife Hilda Heireſs of *Wolpe*.

Albert VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* or *Old-Mark* in Brandenburg.

Sigiſmund Count of *Aſcania*. — Ann Heireſs of *Soltwedel*.

Erneſt Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and Count of *Aſcania*.

Otto VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel*. † 1046.

Eſicus V. Markgrave of *Soltwedel*.

Magnus the laſt Duke of *Saxony* of the Race of *Billung*.

Elicke Heireſs of *Saxony*. See Table 241.

Otto *Dives* or *the Rich*, Markgrave of *Soltwedel*, got the Title of Markgrave of Brandenburg from the Emperor Henry V. and † *A. D.* 1123.

Otto Count of *Reineck*.

Sophia his Wife. — I. ALBERT I. ſurnamed *Urſus*, the *Elector*, born 1106, was made the firſt hereditary Markgrave of Brandenburg by the Emperor Frideric *Barbaroſſa*. He firſt expell'd the *Sclaves*, and then peopled *Brandenburg* with *Flemmings* and *Hollanders*, was made Elector 1152. and † 1170. reign'd 18, aged 64 Years.

Henry Count of *Wolpe*.

Anſelm Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1126. † 1154.

Otto Biſhop of *Lebus* 1130.

Elicke Wife of *Werner* Count of *Oſterburg*.

Ann Wife of *John* Count of *Beichlingen*.

Agnes Wife of Egbert *jun.* the laſt Markgrave of *Saxony*. Table 240.

Werner Count of *Aſcania*.

Theodoric Count of *Plotzge*.

Ermingardis Wife of *Otto* II. Count of Stade and Ditmarſh. See the laſt Table.

Agnes a Ducheſs of *Saxony*. — II. OTTO I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1170. † 1198. reign'd 28.

Sigfrid Biſhop of *Brandenburg* and Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1179. † 1184.

Albert being alive 1157. married Adelheid Daughter of Conrad *Pius*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245. ſome ſay ſhe married Albert *Urſus*, but that's not ſo probable.

Herman married one *Erne* and liv'd 1156.

Theodoric liv'd 1176.

Henry Provoſt of the Church of *Magdeburg*.

BERNARD the *firſt* Elector of *Saxony*. † 1212. Table 243.

Hedwig married *Otto Dives* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245.

Conrad Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

Wenceſlaus III. King of *Bohemia*.

IV. ALBERT II. ſucceeded his Brother as Elector of *Brandenburg* 1206. † 1221. reign'd 15 Years. — Mechtildis married 1205. † 1252. See Table 245.

III. OTTO II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1198. † 1206. reign'd 8 Years. Wife, Ann Daughter of John Count of *Aſcania*, † without Iſſue.

Henry Provoſt of *Stenda*. † 1192.

Mechtild Wife of Otto *Puer*, the firſt Duke of *Braunſchweig-Lunenburg*, who † 1252.

Ann Wife of Nicolaus or *Niclotus* Prince of the *Wenden*, who † 1314. See Table 1. of *Mecklenburg*.

Otto *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 1267. — Beatrice Siſter of Premiſlaus III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*. Table 237.

Sophia his firſt Wife, Daughter of Waldemar II. King of Denmark. † 1248. Table 187. — V. JOHN I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1221. † 1266. reign'd 45 Years. His 3d Wife Hedwig or *Sophia* Daughter of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, † without Iſſue. See Table 1. of *Pomerania*. — Albert I. Elector of *Saxony*. Tab. 243. — Sophia his 2d Wife.

N. N. of *Sandau* his 4th Wife. — VIII. CONRAD I. Elector 1298. † 1304. reign'd 6. His firſt Wife Conſtantia Daughter of *Premiſlaus* Duke of *Poſen* or *Poſnan*. Tab. 177. 2. Brigitta Daughter of *Dietricus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 247. Theſe † without Iſſue.

VI. JOHN II. Elector 1266. † 1285. reign'd 19. Wives, 1. Hedwig Daughter of *Niclotus* Prince of the *Wenden*. Tab. 1ſt of *Mecklenburg*. 2. Helen Daughter of *Dietricus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 247.

VII. OTTO IV. *the Archer*, Elector 1285. † 1298. reign'd 13. Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of *John* Duke of *Holſtein*. Tab. 195.

Helen Wife of *Theodoric* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Tab. 247.

Eric Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1278. and 1284. † 1295.

Albert Markgrave. † 1284.

Mechtild or *Euphemia* married Chriſtopher II. King of *Denmark*. See Tab. 187.

Agnes Wife of *Bugiſlaus* IV. Duke of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

Herman Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1290. † 1292.

Henry was alive 1315.

Albert Markgrave of *Landsburg*. † 1294. Wife Beatrice Daughter of Chriſtopher II. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

Agnes eſpous'd to *Niclotus Puer* Prince of *Roſtock* 1290. He † 1314. See the 1ſt and 2d Tables of *Mecklenburg*.

Beatrix married *Henry Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1290.

John of *Prague* was ſtabb'd at *Tilting* 1268.

Cunigunda ſhou'd have been married to Bela IV. King of *Hungary*, who † 1275. See Tab. 172.

Mechtild Wife of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1278. See the firſt Table of *Pomerania*.

Agnes Wife of, 1. Eric VII. King of *Denmark*, who † 1286. Table 187. 2. JOHN II. Count of *Holſtein*. See Table 195.

Otto *Parvus* Markgrave, married Hedwig Daughter of the Emperor Rudolph I. 1273. She † 1303. Table 225.

OTTO *the Long*, Regent of *Bohemia* from 1278. to 1283. His firſt Wife Catharin Daughter of *Premiſlaus* Duke of *Poland*; 'tis not known which of his Wives was the Mother of his Children.

Judith Heireſs of *Coburg* and Siſter of Poppo Count of *Henneberg*.

Eric VIII. King of *Denmark*. See Tab. 187. — Sophia his third Wife.

Albert I. the Emperor.

Ann married 1295. † 1361. Table 225.

HERMAN *the Long*, Markgrave, was made Governor of *Coburg* in right of his Mother. He † *Anno* 1308.

Otto *the Great* † - - -. Wife *Hedwig* Daughter of Henry II. Duke of *Liegnitz* in *Sileſia*. See *Sileſia*.

Gunther of *Wolmerſtadt*. † 1291.

Albert † 1307. married *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Aſcania*.

Mechtild married *Henry the Good*, Duke of *Breſlau*, who † 1290. See *Sileſia*.

Judith married Rudolph I. Elector of *Saxony*, and † 1328. He † 1356. See Table 243.

Beatrice Wife of 1. *Boleſlaus* III. of *Schweidnitz*, 2. Caſimer II. of *Teſchen*. See *Sileſia*.

Agnes.

John *the Illuſtrious*, Markgrave, born 1295. † 1312. aged 17.

Mechtild Wife of Henry IV. Duke of *Sagan*. See *Sileſia*.

Catharin married her Uncle.

Brigitta or *Gutha* Wife of Henry, a princely Count of *Henneberg* 1314. and ſo by this Marriage Coburg was reunited to *Henneberg*.

Agnes of *Sanderſhauſen*. — Henry got *Landsberg*, but at firſt he had no land.

Herman Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1290. † 1292.

Elizabeth Wife of *Albert ſenior* Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1316. See *Anhalt*.

Agnes Wife of Otto *the Liberal* Duke of *Luneburg*, who † 1334.

-ertrant Wife of *N. N.* Burgrave of *Nurnberg*.

Conrad Maſter of the *Teutonic* Order in *Pruſſia*. † 1283.

Otto a Knight Templer. † 1308.

IX. JOHN III. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1304. † 1305. Wife *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

X. WALDEMAR I. ſucceeded his Brother 1305. † 7 *Sept.* 1319 without Male Iſſue, reign'd 14.

Sophia or *Agnes* Wife of Magnus *Pius* Duke of *Braunſchweig*; ſhe brought *Sangerhauſen* and *Petersberg* and *Landsberg* which ſhe had by her Mother to her Husband.

Helen married Henry *jun.* Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Grubenhagen*, who † 1337.

Catharin married 1. Magnus Torquatus Duke of *Braunſchweig*, who † 1373. 2. Albert Duke of *Saxony*, who † 1385.

XI. WALDEMAR II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1319. † unmarried 1323.

XII. JOHN IV. the laſt Elector of *Brandenburg* of the Aſcanian Race 1323. † 14 Days after his Brother without Iſſue. He is ſaid to have been married to Ingelburga Daughter of Albert I. the firſt Duke of *Mecklenburg*; but after his Death the Electorat was devolv'd in the Hands of

The *Houſe* of Bavaria.

This Aſcanian Race being extinct, the Poſterity of Bernard Duke of *Saxony* had no Claim of Succeſſion; ſince they were not comprehended in the Inveſtiture of his Brother OTTO I. therefore the Emperor LEWIS *Bavarus* gave it to his eldeſt Son, *viz.*

XIII. LEWIS I. *ſenior* A. D. 1323. but he reſign'd it in favour of his Brother LEWIS *Romanus*, 1352. † 1361.

XIV. LEWIS II. *Romanus* ſucceeded upon his Brother's Reſignation, from 1352. to 1366.

XV. OTTO III. ſucceeded upon his Brother's Reſignation 1366. but ſold it to his Father-in-Law the Emperor CHARLES IV. for 200000 Hungarian Ducats *A. D.* 1373. — Ann his Wife.

The Houſe of Luxemburg.

Wenceſlaus the laſt Native King of *Bohemia*. Table 238.

CHARLES IV. the Emperor bought the Markgraviat and Electorat of *Brandenburg* from his Son-in-Law OTTO III. and confer'd the ſame on his own Son, *viz.*

XVI. WENCESLAUS was made Elector of *Brandenburg* by his Father 1373. † 1378. and was ſucceeded by his Brother, *viz.*

XVII. SIGISMUND the Emperor was Elector 1378. ſold the Electorat to his Couſin JODOCUS, and did not recover it 'till *Anno* 1412. and kept the ſame 'till 1417. when he ſold it to Frideric of *Nurnberg*. See Table 260.

John *Henry* Markgrave of *Moravia*. See Table 238.

XVIII. JODOCUS of *Moravia*, the *Emperor*, bought the Markgraviat and Electorſhip of *Brandenburg* from SIGISMUND his Couſin, and ſold it again to

XIX. WILLIAM of *Miſnia* A. D. 1410. who ſold it again to SIGISMUND 1412. and SIGISMUND ſold it to *Frideric* of *Nurnberg* for 400000 *Florins* or 800000 *Livers French* Money. See Table 260.

TABLE CCLVIII.

The *Original* of the COUNTS of **Zollern**, from whom the BURGRAVES of **Nurnberg** are deſcended.

PHARAMUNDUS King of *France*, † 425. or 430. See the **Merovingian** Kings of *France*.

Widelphus King of *Thuringia*.

Baſina. See the **Merovingian** Kings of *France*. — **Clodio** King of *France*, † 445.

Theodoric King of *Verona*.

MEROVÆUS King of *France*, from him the **Merovingian** Kings of *France* are ſo call'd, † 460. See the Tables of *France*.

Albero or *Adelbertus* or *Sigimerus* Duke of the *Moſel*, † 491. — **Argotta**. See the **Carolinian** Kings of *France*.

Waubertus or *Wambertus* Duke of the *Moſel*, † *A. D.* 528. — **Lucilla**.

Auſbertus Duke of the *Moſel*, † *Anno* 570.

Arnoldus Markgrave of the *Scheld*, from him are deſcended the *Carolinian Emperors*, he † 601. See the **Carolinian** Kings of *France*.

Gertrudis † 655. — *Richemeres* a Duke of *Franconia*.

Gerberga Wife of **Egga** *Major Domus* of *Dagobert* I. King of *France*. He † 646.

Erckembaldus *Major Domus* to CLODOVÆUS II. King of *France* 646. † 661. See the Original of the old Counts of *Habſpurg* in Tab. 224. — **Leudeſindis**.

Lendiſius or *Leudiſus*, *Major Domus*, † *Anno* 680.

Berſvinda — **Ethicus** ſurnamed *Albericus* Duke of *Elſas* or *Alſatia*, † *Anno* 720.

Adalbertus Duke of *Alſatia*, † 741.

Ethicus or *Hetto*, from him the Counts of *Habſpurg* are deſcended. See Table 224.

Eberhard Duke of *Alſatia*, † ----

Marinus Count of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*, † 780.

Chyldebrand Duke of *Schwabia*. Table 242.

Iſenbart Count of *Altorf*, † ---- — **Irmentrudis** ſaid to be the Mother of 12 Sons.

Hildegard his firſt Wife. — CHARLEMAIN the *Emperor*.

I. THASSILO the firſt Count of *Zollern*, † 800. This Genealogy is by ſome reckon'd fabulous, who ſay that *Welpho* had no ſuch Brother, but ſeeing others have thus deduced the Line, I would not omit it.

WELPHO I. the Patriarch of the **Welphic** or *Guelphic* Race of *Saxony*. Table 242.

Ethico Count of *Altorf*.

Henry I. the firſt Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Henry II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Rudolph I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Gerbergis Wife of *Arnolph* Duke of *Upper-Bavaria*.

Welpho II. Count of *Altorf*.

Rudolph II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

BARTHOLD the Patriarch, as ſome think, of the *Counts* of **Zollern**, Burgraves of **Nurnberg** and Markgraves and Electors of **Brandenburg**; and therefore ſuppoſing BARTHOLD to have liv'd as long as his Brother **Welpho** III. in Table 242. *viz.* *Anno* 1047. He muſt have been the Father of BURCHARD Count of *Zollern*, according to thoſe Hiſtorians who deduce him from WELPHO I.

2. **Danco** Count of *Zollern*, † 829. *Gotzboldus*. *Eriboldus*. *Frideric*.

Elizabeth Counteſs of *Reinach*. — 3. RUDOLPH I. Count of *Zollern*, was alive *Anno* 933.

Burckardus Count of *Veringen*, was alive 939.

4. OTTO Count of *Zollern* was alive *Anno* 938. — **Ottilia** Counteſs of *Veringen*.

Burckardus *Junior* was alive 948.

Wolfhard *Senior*, was alive 970.

Pezza Counteſs of *Naſſau*. — 5 WOLFGANG Count of *Zollern*, was alive 948.

6 FRIDERIC I. Count of *Zollern*, † 980. — **Urſula** Counteſs of *Hohenberg*.

Sophia Princeſs *Palatine* of *Tubingen*. — 7. FRIDERIC II. or **Fridolinus** Count of *Zollern*, was alive 1030. He was the Father of BURCHARD according to the *Genealogy* from THASSILO

Burchard was alive 1019.

John was alive 1019.

Hiltrudis went into the Cloyſter of *Iſny* and † 1052. — **Wolfhard** *Junior* Count of *Veringen* 1009.

Irmingardis.

Rudolph IV. Count of *Habſpurg*.

Leuchild his Wife † 1106. — **Manegoldus** † 1104.

Luitpoldus † 1060.

Herman Contractus born 1013. † 1054.

Wolframus † 1065. — *Gertraut* his Wife Table 224.

Lewis Count of *Helfenſtein*.

Walter † 1109.

Wolfhard III. was alive 1110. — *Adelheid* his Wife.

Manegoldus was alive 1188.

Henry liv'd 1160.

Lambert liv'd 1149.

Udalric Abbot of St. *Gallen* 1199.

Henry Biſhop of *Strasburg* from 1202. till 1223.

Henry liv'd 1280.

Wolfhard liv'd 1320.

Henry liv'd 1320.

John the laſt Count of *Veringen* on Record liv'd *Anno* 1387.

8. BURCHARD Count of *Zollern* was alive 1061. His Wife **Anaſtaſia** Counteſs of *Rheinfeld*.

Wezel. *Albert*. *Eitelbands*.

Verena Counteſs of *Kyburg* — 9. FRIDERIC III. Count of *Zollern* was alive 1114.

Burchard. *Albert*. *Frideric*.

Agnes Baroneſs of *Gundelfingen*. — 10. RUDOLPH II. Count of *Zollern*, married 1165.

Frideric. *Cuno*. *Albert*. *Emerentia*.

11. FRIDERIC IV. Count of *Zollern*; from him the preſent Princes of **Hohen-Zollern** are deſcended. See the Table of **Hohen-Zollern**.

Burckardus.

Conrad the firſt Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. See his Poſterity in the following Table.

TABLE CCLVII.

The ELECTORS and **Markgraves** of *Brandenburg* of the **Aſcanian** Blood of the Houſes of *Bavaria*, *Luxenburg* and *Miſnia*.

Albert IV. Count of *Aſcania*. See his Progenitors in the Table of the *Old* Counts of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt*.

Waldemar Count of *Aſcania*.

Albert V. Count of *Aſcania*. Wife *Hilda* Heireſs of *Wolpe*.

Albert VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* or *Old-Mark* in **Brandenburg**.

Sigiſmund Count of *Aſcania*. — **Ann** Heireſs of *Soltwedel*.

Erneſt Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and Count of *Aſcania*.

Otto VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel*. † 1046.

Eſicus V. Markgrave of *Soltwedel*.

Otto Count of *Reineck*.

Otto *Dives* or *the Rich*, Markgrave of *Soltwedel*, got the Title of Markgrave of **Brandenburg** from the Emperor **Henry** V. and † *A. D.* 1123. — **Elicke** Heireſs of *Saxony*. See Table 241.

Magnus the laſt Duke of *Saxony* of the Race of *Billung*.

Sophia his Wife. — I. ALBERT I. ſurnamed *Urſus*, the *Elector*, born 1106, was made the firſt hereditary Markgrave of **Brandenburg** by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*. He firſt expell'd the *Sclaves*, and then peopled *Brandenburg* with *Flemmings* and *Hollanders*, was made Elector 1152. and † 1170. reign'd 18, aged 64 Years.

Henry Count of *Wolpe*.

Anſelm Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1126. † 1154.

Otto Biſhop of *Lebus* 1130.

Elicke Wife of *Werner* Count of *Oſterburg*.

Ann Wife of *John* Count of *Beichlingen*.

Agnes Wife of **Egbert** *jun.* the laſt Markgrave of *Saxony*. Table 240.

Werner Count of *Aſcania*.

Theodoric Count of *Plotzge*.

Ermingardis Wife of *Otto* II. Count of **Stade** and **Ditmarſh**, See the laſt Table.

Agnes a Ducheſs of *Saxony*. — II. OTTO I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1170. † 1198. reign'd 28.

Sigfrid Biſhop of *Brandenburg* and Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1179. † 1184.

Albert being alive 1157. married **Adelheid** Daughter of **Conrad** *Pius*, Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245. ſome ſay ſhe married **Albert** *Urſus*, but that's not ſo probable.

Herman married one *Erne* and liv'd 1156.

Theodoric liv'd 1176.

Henry Provoſt of the Church of *Magdeburg*.

BERNARD the *firſt* Elector of *Saxony*. † 1212. Table 243.

Hedwig married *Otto Dives* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245.

Conrad Markgrave of *Lauſnitz*.

III. OTTO II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1198. † 1206. reign'd 8 Years. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **John** Count of *Aſcania*, † without Iſſue.

Henry Provoſt of *Stenda*. † 1192.

IV. ALBERT II. ſucceeded his Brother as Elector of *Brandenburg* 1206. † 1221. reign'd 15 Years. — **Mechtildis** married 1205. † 1252. See Table 245.

Wenceſlaus III. King of *Bohemia*.

Sophia his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Waldemar** II. King of **Denmark**. † 1248. Table 187. — V. JONH I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1221. † 1266. reign'd 45 Years. His 3^d Wife **Hedwig** or *Sophia* Daughter of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, † without Iſſue. See Table 1. of *Pomerania*. — **Sophia** his 2^d Wife.

Albert I. Elector of *Saxony*. Tab. 243.

Mechtild Wife of **Otto** *Puer*, the firſt Duke of *Braunſchweig-Lunenburg*, who † 1252.

Ann Wife of **Nicolaus** or *Niclotus* Prince of the *Wenden*, who † 1314. See Table 1. of *Mecklenburg*.

Otto *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 1267. — **Beatrice** Siſter of **Premiſlaus** III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*. Table 237.

N. N. of *Sandau* his 4^th Wife. — VIII. CONRAD I. Elector 1298. † 1304. reign'd 6. His firſt Wife **Conſtantia** Daughter of *Premiſlaus* Duke of *Poſen* or *Poſnan*. Tab. 177. 2. **Brigitta** Daughter of *Dietricus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 247. Theſe † without Iſſue.

VI. JOHN II. Elector 1266. † 1285. reign'd 19. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of *Niclotus* Prince of the *Wenden*. Tab. 1ſt of *Mecklenburg*. 2. **Helen** Daughter of *Dietricus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 247.

VII. OTTO IV. *the Archer*, Elector 1285. † 1298. reign'd 13. Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of *John* Duke of *Holſtein*. Tab. 195.

Helen Wife of *Theodoric* Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Tab. 247.

Eric Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1278. and 1284. † 1295.

Eric VIII. King of *Denmark*. See Tab. 187.

Sophia his third Wife.

Albert Markgrave. † 1284.

Mechtild or *Euphemia* married **Chriſtopher** II. King of *Denmark*. See Tab. 187.

Agnes Wife of *Bugiſlaus* IV. Duke of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

Herman Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1290. † 1292.

Henry was alive 1315.

Albert Markgrave of *Landſburg*. † 1294. Wife **Beatrice** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** II. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

Agnes eſpous'd to *Niclotus Puer* Prince of *Roſtock* 1290. He † 1314.

Beatrix married *Henry Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1290.

See the 1ſt and 2d Tables of *Mecklenburg*.

John of *Prague* was ſtabb'd at *Tilting* 1268.

Cunigunda ſhould have been married to **Bela** IV. King of *Hungary*, who † 1275. See Tab. 172.

Mechtild Wife of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1278. See the firſt Table of *Pomerania*.

Agnes Wife of, 1. **Eric** VII. King of *Denmark*, who † 1286 Table 187. 2. JOHN II Count of *Holſtein*. See Table 195.

Otto *Parvus* Markgrave, married **Hedwig** Daughter of the Emperor **Rudolph** I. 1273. She † 1303. Table 225.

OTTO *the Long*, Regent of *Bohemia* from 1278. to 1283. His firſt Wife **Catharin** Daughter of *Premiſlaus* Duke of *Poland*; 'tis not known which of his Wives was the Mother of his Children. — **Judith** Heireſs of *Coburg* and Siſter of **Poppo** Count of *Henneberg*.

Albert I. the Emperor.

Ann married 1295. † 1361. Table 225. — HERMAN *the Long*, Markgrave, was made Governor of *Coburg* in right of his Mother. He † *Anno* 1308.

Otto *the Great* † - - -. Wife *Hedwig* Daughter of **Henry** II. Duke of *Liegnitz* in *Sileſia*. See *Sileſia*.

Gunther of *Wolmerſtadt*. † 1291.

Albert † 1307. married *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Aſcania*.

Mechtild married *Henry the Good*, Duke of *Breſlau*, who † 1290. See *Sileſia*.

Judith married **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony* and † 1328. He † 1356. See Table 243.

Beatrice Wife of 1. *Boleſlaus* III. of *Schweidnitz*, 2. **Caſimer** II. of *Teſchen*. See *Sileſia*.

Agnes of *Sanderſhauſen*. — **Henry** got *Landſberg*, but at firſt he had no land.

Herman Biſhop of *Havelberg* 1290. † 1292.

Elizabeth Wife of *Albert ſenior* Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1316. See *Anhalt*.

Agnes Wife of **Otto** *the Liberal* Duke of *Luneburg*, who † 1334.

ertrant Wife of *N. N.* Burgrave of *Nurnberg*.

Conrad Maſter of the *Teutonic* Order in *Pruſſia*. † 1283.

Otto a Knight Templer † 1308.

IX. JOHN III. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1304. † 1305. Wife *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

X. WALDEMAR I. ſucceeded his Brother 1305. † 7 *Sept.* 1319 without Male Iſſue, reign'd 14. — **Agnes**.

John *the Illuſtrious*, Markgrave, born 1295. † 1312. aged 17. — **Catharin** married her Uncle.

Mechtild Wife of **Henry** IV. Duke of *Sagan*. See *Sileſia*.

Brigitta or *Gutha* Wife of **Henry**, a princely Count of *Henneberg* 1314. and ſo by this Marriage **Coburg** was reunited to *Henneberg*.

XI. WALDEMAR II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1319. † unmarried 1323.

XII. JOHN IV. the laſt Elector of *Brandenburg* of the **Aſcanian** Race 1323. † 14 Days after his Brother without Iſſue. He is ſaid to have been married to **Ingelburga** Daughter of **Albert** I. the firſt Duke of *Mecklenburg*; but after his Death the Electorat was devolv'd in the Hands of

The *Houſe* of **Bavaria**.

Sophia or *Agnes* Wife of **Magnus** *Pius* Duke of *Braunſchweig*; ſhe brought *Sangerhauſen* and *Petersberg* and *Landsberg* which ſhe had by her Mother to her Husband.

Helen married **Henry** *jun.* Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Grubenhagen*, who † 1337.

Catharin married 1. **Magnus Torquatus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, who † 1373. 2. **Albert** Duke of *Saxony*, who † 1385.

The Houſe of **Luxemburg**.

Wenceſlaus the laſt Native King of *Bohemia*. Table 238.

This **Aſcanian** Race being extinct, the Poſterity of **Bernard** Duke of *Saxony* had no Claim of Succeſſion; ſince they were not comprehended in the Inveſtiture of his Brother OTTO I. therefore the Emperor LEWIS *Bavarus* gave it to his eldeſt Son, *viz.*

CHARLES IV. the Emperor bought the Markgraviat and Electorat of *Brandenburg* from his Son-in-Law OTTO III. and confer'd the ſame on his own Son, *viz.*

John *Henry* Markgrave of *Moravia*. See Table 238.

XIII. LEWIS I. *ſenior* *A. D.* 1323. but he reſign'd it in favour of his Brother LEWIS *Romanus* 1352. † 1361.

XIV. LEWIS II. *Romanus* ſucceeded upon his Brother's Reſignation, from 1352. to 1366.

XV. OTTO III. ſucceeded upon his Brother's Reſignation 1366. but ſold it to his Father-in-Law the Emperor CHARLES IV. for 200000 **Hungarian** *Ducats A. D.* 1373. — **Ann** his Wife.

XVI. WENCESLAUS was made Elector of *Brandenburg* his Father 1373. † 1378. and was ſucceeded by his Brother, *viz.*

XVII. SIGISMUND the Emperor was Elector 1378. ſold the Electorat to his Couſin JODOCUS, and did not recover it 'till *Anno* 1412. and kept the ſame 'till 1417. when he ſold it to **Frideric** of *Nurnberg*. See Table 260.

XVIII. JODOCUS of *Moravia*, the *Emperor*, bought the Markgraviat and Electorſhip of *Brandenburg* from SIGISMUUD his Couſin, and ſold it again to

XIX. WILLIAM of *Miſnia A. D.* 1410. who ſold it again to SIGISMUND 1412. and SIGISMUND ſold it to *Frideric* of *Nurnberg* for 400000 *Florins* or 800000 *Livers French* Money. See Table 260.

TABLE CCLVIII.

The *Original* of the COUNTS of **Zollern**, from whom the BURGRAVES of **Nurnberg** are deſcended.

PHARAMUNDUS King of *France*, † 425. or 430. See the **Merovingian** Kings of *France*.

Widelphus King of *Thuringia*.

Baſina. See the **Merovingian** Kings of *France*. — **Clodio** King of *France*, † 445.

Theodoric King of *Verona*.

MEROVÆUS King of *France*, from him the **Merovingian** Kings of *France* are ſo call'd, † 460. See the Tables of *France*.

Albero or *Adelbertus* or *Sigimerus* Duke of the *Moſel*, † 491. — **Argotta**. See the **Carolinian** Kings of *France*.

Waubertus or *Wambertus* Duke of the *Moſel*, † *A. D.* 528. — **Lucilla**.

Auſbertus Duke of the *Moſel*, † *Anno* 570.

Arnoldus Markgrave of the *Scheld*, from him are deſcended the *Carolinian Emperors*, he † 601. See the **Carolinian** Kings of *France*.

Gertrudis † 655. — *Richemeres* a Duke of *Franconia*.

Gerberga Wife of **Egga** *Major Domus* of *Dagobert* I. King of *France*. He † 646.

Erchembaldus *Major Domus* to CLODOVÆUS II. King of *France* 646. † 661. See the Original of the old Counts of *Habſpurg* in Tab. 224. — **Leudeſindis.**

Leudiſius *or Leudiſus, Major Domus*, † *Anno* 680.

Berſvinda — **Ethicus** ſurnamed *Albericus* Duke of *Elſas* or *Alſatia*, † *Anno* 720.

Adalbertus Duke of *Alſatia*, † 741.

Ethicus or *Hetto*, from him the Counts of *Habſpurg* are deſcended. See Table 224.

Eberhard Duke of *Alſatia*, † ----

Marinus Count of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*, † 780.

Childebrand Duke of *Schwabia*. Table 242.

Iſenbart Count of *Altorf*, † ---- — **Irmentrudis** ſaid to be the Mother of 12 Sons.

Hildegard his firſt Wife. — CHARLEMAIN the *Emperor*.

WELPHO I. the Patriarch of the **Welphic** or *Guelphic* Race of *Saxony*. Table 242.

I. THASSILO the firſt Count of *Zollern*, † 800. This Genealogy is by ſome reckon'd fabulous, who ſay that *Welpho* had no ſuch Brother, but ſeeing others have thus deduced the Line, I would not omit it.

Ethico Count of *Altorf*.

2. **Danco** Count of *Zollern*, † 829. *Gotzboldus.* *Eriboldus.* *Frideric.*

Henry I. the firſt Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Elizabeth Counteſs of *Reinach*. — 3. RUDOLPH I. Count of *Zollern*, was alive *Anno* 933.

Burckardus Count of *Veringen*, was alive 939.

Henry II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

4. OTTO Count of *Zollern* was alive *Anno* 938. — **Ottilia** Counteſs of *Veringen*.

Burckardus *Junior* was alive 948.

Wolfhard *Senior*, was alive 970.

Rudolph I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Gerbergis Wife of *Arnolph* Duke of *Upper-Bavaria*.

Pezza Counteſs of *Naſſau*. — 5. WOLFGANG Count of *Zollern*, was alive 948.

Hiltrudis went into the Cloyſter of *Iſny* and † 1052. — **Wolfhard** *Junior* Count of *Veringen* 1009.

Irmingardis.

Welpho II. Count of *Altorf*.

6 FRIDERIC I. Count of *Zollern*, † 980. — **Urſula** Counteſs of *Hohenberg*.

Rudolph IV. Count of *Habſpurg*.

Rudolph II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*.

Sophia Princeſs *Palatine* of *Tubingen*. — 7. FRIDERIC II. or **Fridolinus** Count of *Zollern*, was alive 1030. He was the Father of BURCHARD according to the *Genealogy* from THASSILO

Burchard was alive 1019.

John was alive 1019.

Leuchild his Wife † 1106. — **Manegoldus** † 1104.

Luitpoldus † 1060.

Herman Contractus born 1013. † 1054.

Wolframus † 1065. — *Gertraut* his Wife

Table 224.

Lewis Count of *Helfenſtein*.

BARTHOLD the Patriarch, as ſome think, of the *Counts* of **Zollern**, Burgraves of **Nurnberg** and Markgraves and Electors of **Brandenburg**; and therefore ſuppoſing BARTHOLD to have liv'd as long as his Brother **Welpho** III. in Table 242. *viz.* *Anno* 1047. He muſt have been the Father of BURCHARD Count of *Zollern*, according to thoſe Hiſtorians who deduce him from WELPHO I.

Walter † 1109.

Wolfhard III. was alive 1110. — *Adelheid* his Wife.

Manegoldus was alive 1188.

Henry liv'd 1160.

Lambert liv'd 1149.

Udalric Abbot of St. *Gallen* 1199.

Henry Biſhop of *Strasburg* from 1202. till 1223.

Henry liv'd 1280.

Wolfhard liv'd 1320.

Henry liv'd 1320.

John the laſt Count of *Veringen* on Record liv'd *Anno* 1387.

8. BURCHARD Count of *Zollern* was alive 1061. His Wife **Anaſtaſia** Counteſs of *Rheinfeld*.

Wezel. *Albert.* *Eitelhands.*

Werena Counteſs of *Kyburg*. — 9. FRIDERIC III. Count of *Zollern* was alive 1114.

Burchard. *Albert.* *Frideric.*

Agnes Baroneſs of *Gundelfingen*. — 10. RUDOLPH II. Count of *Zollern*, married 1165.

Frideric. *Cuno.* *Albert.* *Emerentia.*

11. FRIDERIC IV. Count of *Zollern*; from him the preſent Princes of **Hohen-Zollern** are deſcended. See the Table of **Hohen-Zollern.**

Burckardus.

Conrad the firſt Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. See his Poſterity in the following Table.

TABLE CCLIX.

The BURGRAVES of **Nurnberg** from whom the MARKGRAVES and ELECTORS of **Brandenburg** are deſcended.

Rudolph II. Count of *Zollern.* See the laſt Table.

I. CONRAD I. the *firſt* **Burgrave** of *Nurnberg* was alive 1200. — *N. N.* Counteſs of **Vohburg.**

Otto *Dives* Markgrave of *Meiſſen* or *Miſnia.* Table 245.

Albert the *Wiſe* Count of *Habſpurg.* Table 224.

2. FRIDERIC I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* after his Father, † *Anno* 1218. He was the 2^d^ Husband of *Sophia.* — **Sophia** Widow of **Udalric** or *Ulric* Duke of **Bohemia** her firſt *Husband.*

Rudolph I. the Emperor. — *Clementia* his Wife. — 3. CONRAD II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1218. † 1260.

4. FRIDERIC II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* and Count of *Abenſberg,* in Right of his Wife. — *N. N.* Counteſs of *Abenſberg.*

Otto I. Duke of *Meran.*

5. CONRAD III. † 1314. His Wife was *Agnes* Daughter of **Crato** Count of *Hohenloe.*

Otto II. the *laſt* Duke of *Meran.* Table 228.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife † *Anno* 1272. — 6. FRIDERIC III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg,* † 14 of *Auguſt* 1297. — **Helen** his 2^d^ Wife, married 1275. † 1309. See Table 243.

Adelheid Wife of *Ratbotho* a Palatin of *Bavaria* 1269.

Albert I. Elector of *Saxony.*

Frideric. **Conrad.** **Godfrey.** These were Knights of the *Teutonic* Order.

Agnes was twice married, 1. To **Conrad** Count of *Oetingen.* 2. **Frideric** Count of *Trubendingen.*

Albert a Count.

John † in his Infancy.

Sigiſmund † young.

Mary married **Lewis** III. Count of *Oetingen.* See his Table.

Adelheid married *Henry* Count of *Caſtel.*

Elizabeth married *Godfrey* Count of *Hohenloe.*

7. JOHN I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg,* † 1298. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Henry** Landgrave of *Heſſe.* See the Landgraves of *Heſſe.*

Ann the Wife of **Emico** Count of *Naſſau.* See the *middle* Counts of *Naſſau.*

N. N. the Wife of *Gebhard* of *Hirſperg.*

8. FRIDERIC IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* from 1298. till 20 *May* 1332. — *Margaret* a Dutcheſs of *Carinthia.* See Tab. 229.

Berthold Prince of *Henneberg.*

Elizabeth his Wife. — 9. JOHN II. Burgrave of *Nurnburg,* † 7 *Oct.* 1357.

Frideric Biſhop of *Regenſpurg* or *Ratisbonne* 1341. † 1365.

10. CONRAD IV. Burgrave. † unmarried 1334.

Catharin the Wife of *Eberhard* Count of *Wertheim.*

Agnes the Wife of *Berthold* Count of *Graiſzbach.*

Margaret the Wife of *Adolph* Count of *Naſſau Idſtein.* See the *middle* Counts of *Naſſau.*

Berthold Biſhop of *Eichſtads,* † 1365.

11. ALBERT *the Fair* Burgrave, † 1361. — **Sophia** Counteſs of **Henneberg.**

Frideric *the Severe* Landgrave of *Thuringia.*

Elizabeth his Wife. Table 247. — 12. FRIDERIC V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg,* † 21 *Jan.* 1398.

Margaret married **Stephen** ſurnamed *Ribulatus* Duke of *Bavaria* 1359. † 1375. Table 267.

Elizabeth was twice married. 1. To ULRIC Count of *Schaumburg* 1359. 2. **Albert** Count of *Leuchtenberg.*

Ann Abbeſs of *Birckenfeld* 1359. † 1383.

Adelheid Abbeſs of *Birckenfeld.*

Margaret married **Balthaſar** Landgrave of *Thuringia,* 1374. † 1402. He † 1406. Table 247.

Ann Wife of **Swantiborius** III. Duke of *Pomerania,* who † 1413. See his Table.

Charles IV. the *Emperor.*

Margaret. See Table 238. — 13. JOHN III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg,* † 1420.

14. I. FRIDERIC VI. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* 1398. and the *firſt* Elector of *Brandenburg* of this Race 1417. † 1440. See the following Table.

Elizabeth married the Emperor RUPERT Prince *Palatine* 1374. † 1409. He † 1410. Table 270.

Beatrix the Wife of *Albert* III. Arch-Duke of *Auſtria.* married 1375. See Table 225.

Margaret the Wife of *Herman* Landgrave of *Heſſe* 1383. † 1413. See his Table.

Catharin. *Ann.* *Agnes.* They went into a Cloyſter.

Veronica the Wife of *Barnimus* VI. Duke of *Pomerania,* who † 1405. See his Table.

Elizabeth Wife of *Eberhard* IV. Count of *Wurtemberg,* who † 1417. See the Original of the Houſe of *Wurtemberg.*

TABLE CCLX.

The ELECTORS of **Brandenburg** before the *Reformation*.

Frideric V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. See the laſt Table.

Frideric Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landſhut*.

I. FRIDERIC I. of the Electors of *Brandenburg*, but VI of the Burgraves of *Nurnberg*, born 1372. was Burgrave 1398. and by the Emperor **Sigiſmund** made *Vicar* or *Warden* of the *Mark* 1411. and afterwards purchas'd the *Electorat* for 400000 *Florins* (as in Table 257.) 1415. and was ſolemly inveſted 1417. He ſold the beſt of the Burgraviat of *Nurnberg* to the City of that Name, and † 21 *Sept.* 1440. aged 68. reign'd 23.

Elizabeth married 1400. † 13 *Nov.* 1443. See *Bavaria* from the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus* to the firſt Elector *Maximilian*. Table 267.

Frideric *Bellicoſus* or the *Warlike*, Elector of *Saxony*.

Catharin married 1441. † 1476. See Table 248.

II. FRIDERIC II. *Iron-Side*, or *with the Iron Teeth*, born 9 *Nov.* 1413. ſucceeded 1440. He refus'd the Crown of *Poland* 1446. and of *Bohemia* 1468. was *Protector* of the Council of *Baſile* 1434. He enter'd into an hereditary League with **William** Duke of *Saxony* 1451. *Heſſe* alſo was included. He reſign'd the Electoral Dignity to his Brother ALBERT 1470. and took a Journey to the *Holy Land*; receiv'd the Dukedom of *Pomerania* from the Emperor **Frideric** III. † 10 *Feb.* 1471. aged 58 Years.

Elizabeth born 1402. married *Lewis* II. Duke of *Liegnitz* 13 *Jan.* 1420. a Widow 1436. † 1450. See *Sileſia*.

Caecilia married **William** *the Brave*, Duke of *Luneburg* 30 *May* 1423. † 1449. He † 1482. See the middle Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

Sophia † young, is by ſome omitted.

III. ALBERT call'd **Achilles** or **Ulyſſes** for the many Battles he had been in, born 22 *Nov.* 1414. left the Poſſeſſion of *Pomerania* to **Bugiſlaus** X. was Elector 1471. upon the Reſignation of his Brother **Frideric**, and † 11 *March* 1486. aged 72. reign'd 15. He was of ſuch Authority in the Empire, that the *Emperor* could do nothing without him, ſo that it became a Proverb that *Albert* govern'd the Empire by **Frideric** the *Emperor*. He was twice married, whereby he had 19 Children.

Magdalen married **Frideric** Duke of *Luneburg* 1430. was a Widow 1478. † 1480. See the middle Houſe of *Luneburg*.

Margaret † 20 *July* 1465. Her Husbands, 1. **Albert** IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1423. See *Mecklenburg* before the *Partition*. 2. **Lewis** *Gibboſus* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1438. † 1445. See Table 267.

Frideric *the Fat* of *Tangermund*, † 6 *Oct.* 1463. married **Agnes** Daughter of *Barnimus* VIII. Duke of *Pomerania* 1450. who † 1510. See the middle Dukes of *Pomerania*. She married next *George jun.* of *Anhalt*, who † 1509. See the old Partition of the Houſe of *Anhalt*.

Dorothy born 9 *Feb.* 1420. married **Henry** *the Fat*, Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1429. was a Widow 1477. † 1491. aged 71 Years. See *Mecklenburg*.

Barbara the Wife of *John* of *Oppeln* in *Sileſia*. See *Sileſia*.

John *Alchimiſta* born 1401. reſign'd the Electorſhip, and ſatisfied himſelf with a private Eſtate in *Franconia*, and in that which is call'd *the Land of Advocates*. He † 16 *Nov.* 1464. aged 63 Years.

Rudolph III. Elector of *Saxony*.

Barbara † 1464. See the *Electors* of *Saxony* of the *Aſcanian* Line Table 243.

Margaret married *Bugiſlaus* X. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1523. See the *laſt* Dukes of *Pomerania*. † 1489.

John † 1468.

Eraſmus † before his Father.

Dorothy married **John** IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* 1464. who † 1507. Table 244.

James Markgrave of *Baaden*.

Margaret his firſt Wife, married 1445. † 1457. See the old Markgraves of *Baaden*.

Frideric II. Elector of *Saxony*.

Ann his 2d Wife, married 12 *Nov.* 1458. † 31. *October* 1512. aged 77 Years. See Table 248.

Magdalen born 1450. married *Eitel-Frideric* IV. Count of *Hohenzollern* 1486. † 1496. He † 1512. See the Counts of *Hohenzollern* before the *Partition*.

Chriſtopher III. King of *Denmark*, her firſt Husband 1445. Tab. 187.

Dorothy born 1422. † 1496. aged 74 Years.

Chriſtian I. King of *Denmark*, her 2d Husband 1450. † 1481. Tab. 188.

Barbara born 1423. married *Lewis* III. Markgrave of *Mantua* 1437. a Widow 1478. † 1481. See *Mantua* from the Houſe of *Gonzaga*.

Rudolph born 1424. † aged 9 Months.

Elizabeth the Wife of *Joachim* Duke of *Pomerania* 1437. who † 1451. See the *firſt* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

Agnes Wife of *Bugiſlaus* IX. Duke of *Pomerania*. See the *middle* Dukes of *Pomerania*.

William III. Duke of *Saxony*. See Table 248.

Margaret married 24 *Auguſt* 1476. † 1511.

IV. JOHN the **Cicero** of *Germany*, born 2 *Auguſt* 1455. Elector 1486. was very Fortunate in reconciling contending Princes, yet had Wars himſelf with **John** Duke of *Sagan* in *Sileſia*. He † 9 *Jan.* 1499. ruled 13, aged 44 Years.

Urſula born 24 *Sept.* 1450. † 25 *Nov.* 1503. Her Husband **Henry** Duke of *Munſterberg* and *Oels*, married 10 *Feb* 1467. † 24 *June* 1498. See the laſt Table of *Sileſia*.

Elizabeth born 29 *November* 1451. married *Eberhard* II. Duke of *Wurtemberg* 1465. a Widow 1504. † 24 *Ap.* 1524. See *Wurtemberg* before the *Partition*.

Margaret born 18 *Ap.* 1453. Abbeſs of St. *Clare* in the City of *Hoff* 1467. reſign'd 1476. † 27 *April* 1509.

Frideric † in his Infancy.

Wolfgang † in his Infancy.

Aemilia or *Amalia* born 1 *Oct.* 1461. married *Caſpar* Palatine of *Zweybruck* 1478. She † 3 *Sept.* 1481. and he † that ſame Year. See Table 273.

Ann born and † 1462.

Barbara born 30 *May* 1464. married **Henry** X. Duke of *Glogau* and *Croſſen* 1472. being then but 8 Years of Age, was a Widow 1476. She was Heireſs of *Croſſen*, and after her Death, which was *A. D.* 1510. It fell to the Houſe of *Brandenburg*. See *Sileſia*.

Sibylla born 31 *May* 1467. married *William* III. Duke of *Julich* 8 *July* 1480. She † 1510. He † 1511. See *Juliers*, *Cleve* and *Berg*.

Dorothy born 12 *Dec.* 1471. Abbeſs of St. *Clare* in *Bamberg* 1520. † 1529.

Elizabeth born 1474. married *Herman* Count of *Henneberg* 1491. She † 25 *Ap.* 1507. He † 1335.

Five Sons and four Daughters.

Magdalen born 1476 † in her Infancy.

Anaſtaſia born 17 *Sept.* 1478. married *William* VI. Count of *Henneberg* of the Line of *Schleuſingen* 1500. She † 1534. He † 1559.

Eight Sons and four Daughters.

FRIDERIC *ſenior* the Patriarch of the **Franconian** Line, born 2d *May* 1460. got the Marquiſat of *Anſpach* in *Franconia*, and after that *Bayreut* alſo. See Table 262.

Albert born and † 5 *March* 1466.

Sigiſmund born 28 *Sept.* 1468. He ſerv'd the Emperor **Maximilian** I. in his Wars, and got the Marquiſat of *Bayreut*, † unmarried 26 *Feb.* 1495.

Albert born and † 16 *July* 1470.

George born 1473. † 5 *Dec.* 1476.

John King of *Denmark*.

Elizabeth married 1502. † 9 *June* 1555. See Table 188.

V. JOACHIM I. **Neſtor**, born 21 *Feb.* 1484. Elector 1499. founded the Univerſity of *Frankfort* 27 *Ap.* 1506. protected the *Hamburgers* 1509. authoriz'd the Reformation of *Religion* begun in his Time. He caus'd 38 *Jews* and a *Chriſtian* to be executed, the *Chriſtian* for ſelling the **Hoſt** and the *Jews* for ſacrificing it. He † 11 *July* 1535. aged 51. reign'd 36.

Elizabeth born and † 1486.

Wolfgang born and † 1480.

Ann born 27 *Auguſt* 1487. the firſt Wife of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, married 10 *April* 1500. † 1514. aged 27 Years. He † 1533. See Table 188.

Urſula born 17 *Oct.* 1488. the firſt Wife of **Henry** *the Pacific*, Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1506. † 1 *Oct.* 1511. He † *Anno* 1552. See *Mecklenburg* before the *Partition*.

Albert born 28 *June* 1490. Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* and *Halberſtadt* 1513. of *Mentz* 1514. Cardinal 1518. † 24 *Sept.* 1545. aged 55 Years.

Henry *jun.* Duke of *Braunſchweig*.

VI. JOACHIM II. call'd **Hector** born 9 *Jan.* 1505. Elector 1535. made publick Profeſſion of the *Lutheran* Religion 1539. † 3 *Jan.* 1571. aged 66, reign'd 36 Years. See his Wives and Children in the next Table.

Ann born 1507. married *Albert* VI. Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1524. a Widow 1547. † 19 *June* 1567. See *Mecklenburg* before the *Partition*.

Elizabeth born 1510. † 5 *May* 1558. aged 48. Husbands, 1. **Eric** *ſen.* Duke of *Braunſchweig* in *Calenberg*, married 1527. † 20 *July* 1540. See the *middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*. 2. **Poppo** XVIII. Prince of *Henneberg*, born 20 *Sept.* 1513. married 30 *May* 1546. † 4 *March* 1574. aged 61.

Margaret born 1511. † 1543. aged 32. Her Husbands, 1. **George** I. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 6 *Jan.* 1530. † 9 *May* 1531. See the *laſt* Dukes of *Pomerania*. 2. **John** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt* 1532. † 1551. See the *old Partition* of the Houſe of *Anhalt*.

John I. *the Prudent* or *Severe*, born 3 *Aug.* 1513. reſided at the Caſtle of *Cuſtrin*, which he built. He was ſtil'd the Eye and Counſellor of the Empire. He † 13 *Jan.* 1537. aged 58.

Catharin married 1537. † 1574. See her Table.

Elizabeth born 29 *Aug.* 1540. † 8 *March* 1578. aged 38 Years. Husband, **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Franconia*, Table 262.

Catharin born 10 *Aug.* 1541. † 30 *Sept.* 1602. aged 61 Years.

Joachim *Frideric* Elector of *Brandenburg* married 1570. † 1608. See the next Table.

TABLE CCLXI.

The ELECTORS of **Brandenburg** after the *Reformation.*

George *Barbatus* Duke of *Saxony.* See Table 253.

V. JOACHIM I. **Nestor** Elector of *Brandenburg.* See the last Table.

Sigismund I. King of *Poland.* See Table 179.

Magdalene his first Wife, was married 6 *Nov.* 1524. † 4 *Jan.* 1534.

VI. JOACHIM II. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1535. He performed many notable Services for the *Emperor*, especially in repulsing the **Turks**. He made publick Profession of the *Reform'd Religion*, and began to settle the same in his Dominions, and caus'd the *Ecclesiastick Ordination*, written by *George Bucholtzer* to be publish'd, *A. D.* 1545. He was declar'd *Imperial* General against the **Turks** 1542. Moreover he built the Fortifications of *Spandau*, and obtain'd of the Emperor **Ferdinand** I. the independent Soveraignty of the Dutchy of *Crossen*, if the present Possessors † without Heirs. He was poison'd by a *Jew* call'd **Leopold**, and † in the Castle of *Copen* 1571. See the last Table.

Hedwig his 2d Wife, married 1 *Sept.* 1535. † 7 *Feb.* 1573.

Barbara born 10 *Aug.* 1527. married 1545. a Widow 7 *May* 1586. † 2 *Jan.* 1595. aged 68. Her Husband **George** II. Duke of *Brieg.* See *Silesia.*

Frideric II. Duke of *Liegnitz.* See *Silesia.*

Elizabeth born 1528. † 1529.

Frideric born 12 *Dec.* 1530. Bishop of *Havelberg* 1548. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1551. and Bishop of *Halberstadt*, 1552. † 5 *Oct.* 1552. aged 22 Years.

Albert and *George* Twins, † young.

Paul born and † 1534.

VII. JOHN GEORGE born 11 *Sept.* 1525. Elector 1571. aveng'd his Father's Death by executing the *Jew*, and expelling all the *Jews* out of the Markgraviate 1572. He maintain'd a strict Friendship with **Augustus** Elector of *Saxony*, and renew'd the Act of mutual Succession with that House and *Hesse* 1587. He procur'd the *Form of Concord* to be drawn up, and subscribed the same himself. † 8 *Jan.* 1598. reign'd 27. aged 73 Years. He had three Wives, *viz.*

Joachim *Ernest* of *Anhalt.*

Elizabeth his third Wife, was married 16 *October* 1577. † 26 *September* 1607. aged 44 Years. See the *new Partition* of the House of *Anhalt.*

Elizabeth *Magdalen*, born 6th *Nov.* 1537. † 22 *Aug.* 1595. aged 58. without Issue. Wife of **Francis** *Otto* Duke of *Luneburg*, married 11 *Jan.* 1559. and † immediately after. See the New House of *Braunschweig.*

Sigismund born 2 *Decem.* 1538. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1554. and Bishop of *Halberstadt* 1557. † 14 *Sept.* 1566. aged 28 Years.

Hedwig born 2 *March* 1540. married **Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig* 25 *Feb.* 1560. a Widow 13 *May* 1589. † 21 *Oct.* 1602. aged 62 Years. See the *Middle* House of *Braunschweig.*

Sophia his second Wife, born 14 *Dec.* 1541. was married *Anno* 1561. † 18 of *Feb.* 1564. aged 23 Years.

Jodocus III. *Stadtholder* of *Bohemia.*

William Baron of *Rosenberg*, born 1535. had 4 Wives.

1. *Catharin* Daughter of *Eric senior* Duke of *Braunschweig.* See the *Middle* House of *Braunschweig.*
2. **Sophia.**
3. **Ann** *Mary* Daughter of *Philibert* Markgrave of *Baden.* See the *New* Markgraves of *Baden* in *Baaden.*
4. *Polyxena* of *Pernstein.*

Sophia the first Wife of JOHN GEORGE, was married 1545. † in Childbed 6 *Feb.* 1546.

Albert *Frideric* Duke of *Prussia.*

John Markgrave of *Custrin.*

George Markgrave of *Anspach.*

Sabina his 2d Wife, married 12 *Feb.* 1548. † 4 *Nov.* 1575. See the following Table.

Eleonora his 2d Wife, married 23 *Oct.* 1603. † in Childbed 31 *March* 1607. See Table 263.

VIII. JOACHIM FRIDERIC born 27 *Jan.* 1546. Bishop of *Havelberg* 1553. Archbishop of *Magdeburg*, from 1566. to 1598. when he was made Elector of *Brandenburg.* He founded the School or College of *Jochimsthal* 1607. † 18 *July* 1608. reign'd 10. aged 61.

Catharin his first Wife, married 8 *Jan.* 1570. † 30 *Sept.* 1602. See the Close of the last Table.

George *Albert* born 19 *Feb.* 1555. † 8 *January* 1557.

John and *Albert* Twins † in their Infancy.

N. N. five Princesses † in Infancy.

Erdmuth born 26 *Jun.* 1561. married **John** *Frideric* Duke of *Pomerania*, 17 *Feb.* 1577. was a Widow 1600. † 13 *Nov.* 1623. See the last Dukes of *Pomerania.*

Ann *Mary* born 3 *Feb.* 1567. married *Barnimus* XII. Duke of *Pomerania*, 8 *Jan.* 1582. a Widow 1603. † 4 *Nov.* 1618. See the *last* Dukes of *Pomerania.*

Sophia born 6 *June* 1568. married **Christian** I. Elector of *Saxony*, 25 *April* 1582. a Widow 1591. † 7 *December* 1622. See Table 253.

Magdalene born 7 *Jan.* 1582. married *Lewis* V. Landgrave of *Hesse Darmstadt* 4 *June* 1598. † 4th *May* 1616. He † 1626. See *Hesse-Darmstadt.*

Christian born 1581. got *Bayreut.* See Table 262.

JOACHIM **Ernest** born 1583. got *Anspach.* See Table 262.

Agnes born 17 *July* 1584. † 1629. Her Husbands, 1. *Philip Julius* Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1604 † 1625. See *Pomerania.* 2. *Francis Charles* Duke of *Lauenburg* 1628. † 1669. See Table 244.

Frideric born 22 *Mar.* 1588. was **Grand Master** of the *Order* of St. JOHN of **Jerusalem** at *Sonneburg* 1610. † 19 *May* 1611.

Elizabeth Sophia born 4 *July* 1589. † 24 *Dec.* 1629. Her Husbands, 1. **Janussus** I. Duke of *Radzivil Birze*, married 27th *June* 1613. † 2 *July* 1620. Table 182. 2. **Julius** *Henry* Duke of **Sax**-*Lauenburg*, 27 *Feb.* 1628. † 1665. See Table 244.

Dorothy *Sybylla* born 19 *Oct.* 1590. married *John Christian* Duke of *Liegnitz* 1610. † 8 *March* 1625. He † 1639. See *Silesia.*

George *Albert* born 19 *Nov.* 1591. was **Grand Master** of the Order of St. JOHN of **Jerusalem** at *Sonneburg* 1614 † 19 *Nov.* 1615. aged 23 Years.

Sigismund born 20 *Nov.* 1592. was Stadtholder of *Cleve*, and † 20 *Apr.* 1640. aged 48 Years.

John born 11 *July* 1597. † an *Imperial* Commander 13 *Sept.* 1627. aged 30 Years.

John George born 4 *August* 1598. † an *Imperial* Commander 27 *Jan.* 1637. aged 39 Years.

Albert *Frideric* Duke of *Prussia.*

Mary Eleonora born 22d *March* 1607. † 1675. Her Husband **Lewis** *Philip* Palatine of *Simmern* 1631. † 1654. See Table 271.

Ann married 30 *Oct.* 1594. † 30 *May* 1625. See Table 263.

IX. JOHN SIGSMUND born 8 *Nov.* 1572. was Elector 1608. He had several Disputes for the Dutchies of *Cleves* and *Mons.* He obtain'd **Prussia** of the *Poles*, but with a great *Incumbrance.* He made publick Profession of the Reformed Religion 1614. and † 23 *Dec.* 1619. reign'd 11. aged 47.

Ann *Catharin* born 26 *June* 1575. † 29 *March* 1612. married **Christian** IV. King of *Denmark*, 27 *Nov.* 1597. † 1648. Table 188.

Augustus born 17th *Feb.* 1580. † Canon of *Strasburg* 23 *April* 1601. unmarried.

Albert Frideric born 19th *April* 1582. † 3 *Dec.* 1600. aged 18.

Joachim born 1583. † 10th *June* 1600.

Ernest a Twin with *Joachim*, Stadtholder of *Cleve*, and **Grand Master** of the *Order* of St. JOHN of **Jerusalem** at *Sonneburg* 1611. † 19 *Sept.* 1613.

Barbara *Sophia* born 16 *Nov.* 1584. married *John Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg* 5 *Novem.* 1609. a Widow 1628. † 13 *Feb.* 1636. See the *Partition* of the House of *Wurtemberg.*

John George born 16 *Dec.* 1577. elected Bishop of *Strasburg* 1592. receiv'd the Dutchy of *Carnovia* or *Jagerndorff* 1606. was elected **Grand Master** of the *Order* of *St.* JOHN in *Sonneburg* 1616. was proscrib'd by the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. for siding with FRIDERIC V. Elector Palatin and King of *Bohemia* 1623. † 2 *March* 1624. Wife **Eva Christina** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1610. † 1657. See the Partition of *Wurtemberg.*

Ernest born 18 *Feb.* 1617. † 24 *Sept.* 1642. aged 25.

Two Princes and two Princesses † in their Infancy.

Christian William born 28 *Aug.* 1587. Archbishop of *Magdeburg* 1598. proscrib'd 1626. captivated 1631. was *Roman Catholic*, and † at *Cinna* 1 *Jan.* 1665. aged 78. Wives, 1. **Dorothy** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 1919. † 1649. See the New House of *Braunschweig.* 2. **Barbara Eusebia** Daughter of *Jaroslaus* Count of *Martinetz* 1650. † 1656. 3. **Maximiliana** Countess of *Salm*, Widow of *Maximilian* Count of *Waldstein.*

Sophia Elizabeth born 22 *Jan.* 1616. † 6 *Mar.* 1650. Husband *Frideric William* Duke of *Sax-Altenburg* 1638. † 1669. Table 250.

Frideric IV. Elector *Palatin.*

Elizabeth Charlotta married 14 *July* 1616. † 16 *Apr.* 1660. See Table 271.

X. GEORGE WILLIAM born 3 *Nov.* 1595. succeeded his Father in the Electorate, 1619. and in the Beginning of the *Triennial* War he join'd **Gustavus** *Adolphus*, but afterwards made an Expedition against the *Swedes* 1639. He † in *Prussia* 21 *Nov.* 1640. reign'd 21, aged 45 Years.

Ann *Sophia* born 17th *March* 1598. married **Frideric** *Ulric* Duke of *Braunschweig Wolfenbuttel*, 4 *Sept.* 1614. a Widow 1634. † 1650. See his Table.

Catharin born 28 *May* 1602. † 27 *Aug.* 1649. Husbands, 1. **Bethlen** *Gabor* Prince of *Transilvania*, who † 5 *Nov.* 1629. Table 184. 2. **Francis** *Charles* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 1639. † 1669. See Table 244.

Joachim Sigismund born 25 *July* 1603. **Grand Master** of the *Order* of *St.* JOHN of **Jerusalem** in *Sonneburg.* † 23. *Feb.* 1625.

Agnes born 31 *August* 1606. † 12 *March* 1608.

John Frideric born 17 *August* 1607. † 1st *March* 1608.

Albert Christian born 7 *March*, † 12 *March* 1609.

Mary Eleonora born 11 *Nov.* 1599. married 25 *Nov.* 1620. † 18 *March* 1655.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS the Great King of *Sweden*, † 6 *Nov.* 1632. Table 193.

CHRISTINA the famous Queen of *Sweden.*

Henry Frideric Prince of *Orange.*

Louisa Charlotta born 3 *Sept.* 1617. married *James* Duke of *Courland*, 7 *Oct.* 1645. † 29 *Aug.* 1676. He † 1682. Table 181.

Hedwig Sophia born 4 *July* 1623. married **William** VI. Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*, 9 *July* 1649. a Widow 1663. † 16 *June* 1683. See *Hesse-Cassel.*

John Sigismund born 25 *July*, † 30 *October* 1624.

XI. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the *Great*, born 6 *Feb.* 1620. succeeded 1640. a Prince of excellent Endowments, and was look'd upon whilst he liv'd as the common Father of the **German** Nation, and the Pillar which supported the Safety of the whole *Empire.* He † at *Potzdam* 29 *April* 1688. His 2d Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Philip* Duke of *Holstein Glucksburg*, (Table 207.) and Widow of *Christian Lewis* Duke of *Luneburg*, (See the *New* House of *Luneburg*) married 13 *June* 1668. † 6 *Aug.* 1689. aged 53.

Louisa Henrietta his first Wife, married 27 *Decem.* 1646. † 6 *June* 1667. aged 40. See the Princes of *Orange.*

William II. Prince of *Orange.*

WILLIAM III. *Henry*, King of *Great Britain*, † at *Kensington* 1702.

XII. FRIDERIC III. born 1 *July* 1657. Elector 1688. the first King of *Prussia*, 18 *Jan.* 1701. See the whole Royal House of *Prussia* Table 263.

TABLE CCLXII.

The **Markgraves** of *Brandenburg* in **Franconia.**

Casimir IV. King of *Poland.*

TABLE CCLXII.

The Markgraves of Brandenburg in Franconia.

III. Albert Achilles Elector of Brandenburg, † 1486. See Table 260.

Casimir IV. King of Poland. Table 179.

Sophia married 14 Feb. 1479. † 4 October 1513. The Mother of 17 Children.

IV. John Cicero Elector of Brandenburg 1499. See 260.

V. Joachim I. Elector 1499. † 1535. Table 260.

VI. Joachim II. Elector 1535. † Jan 1571. See Table 261.

VII. John George Elector 1571 † 1598. See more of him in the last Table.

See the Rest of his Children in Table 261.

Bayreut.

1. SIGISMUND born 28 Sept. 1468. got the Markgraviat of Bayreut or Culmbach, in Franconia, † a Batchelor 26 Feb. 1495. aged 27. Table 260.

Anspach.

2. FRIDERIC Senior, born at one a-Clock in the Morning 2 May 1460. and first got the Markgraviate of Anspach in Franconia, and after his Brother Sigismund's Death got Bayreut also, and † 4 April 1536. aged 76.

Susanna Daughter of Albert IV. Duke of Bavaria, married 14 Aug. 1518. † 1543. See Bavaria. Table 267.

3. CASIMIR of Culmbach or Bayreut. born 27 September 1481. † 21 Sept. 1527.

Elizabeth I. born 30 June 1480. † in her Infancy.

Margaret born 10 Jan. 1483. betroth'd but not married to John of Zips or Zapolia King of Hungary, † unmarried 1531.

Sophia born 10 March 1485. married Frideric II. Duke of Liegnitz 13 Feb. 1519. She † 17 June 1537. He † 18 Sept. 1547. See Silesia.

Barbara born 31 July 1488. † a Child.

Charles Duke of Munsterberg.

Hedwig his second Wife, married 1525. † 29 Nov. 1531. See Silesia.

4. GEORGE of Anspach, call'd Pius, and the Confessor, born 4 March 1484. got Jagerndorff in Silesia 1524. avouch'd the Lutheran Religion 1528. † 27 Dec. 1543. His first Wife Beatrix Sister of Matthias King of Hungary and Widow of Bernard Count of Frangepani, married 6 May, 1506. † without Issue 1524.

Frideric I. born 13 June 1491. † a Child.

Henry Pius Duke of Saxony. Table 253.

Aemilia his third Wife, married 31 August 1532 † 9 April 1591.

Ann born 5 May 1487. Wife of Wenceslaus III. Duke of Teschen who † 1517. See Silesia.

John born 9 Jan 1493. † in Spain 5 July 1526. aged 33 Wife, Germana de Foix Daughter of John de Foix and Widow of Ferdinand Catholicus King of Spain, married 1522. † 1538 See the Kings of Navarre in particular.

Elizabeth II. born 26 March 1494. † 31 May 1518. Wife of Ernest Markgrave of Baden 29 Sept. 1510. He † 1553. See the new Markgraves of Baden-Durlach.

Frideric II. born 17 Jan. 1497 Provost of Wurtzburg, and † 20 Aug. 1536. aged 39.

Barbara born 24 September 1495. † 1552. Wife of George Landgrave of Leuchtenburg 1526.

William born 30 June 1498. Bishop of Riga 1534. † 4 Feb. 1563. aged 65.

John Albert born 20 Sept. 1499. Archbishop of Magdeburg 1545. † 17 May 1551. aged 52.

Frideric Albert born 30 Dec. 1501. † in his Infancy.

Gumbertus born 16 July 1503. was a Canon and Lord Chamberlain to Pope Leo X. and † 24 June 1528. aged 25.

ALBERT born 17 May 1490. Grand-Master of the Teutonic Order in Prussia 1512. and created the first DUKE of Prussia 1525. as in the following Table.

ALBERT FRIDERIC born 29 April 1553. the 2d Duke of Prussia 1568. † 8 August 1618. Wife, Mary Eleonora, married 1573. † 1608. See the following Table.

Mary born 11 Oct. 1519. † 31 Oct. 1567. Wife of Frideric III. Palatin 12 Jun. 1537. who † 1576. See Tab. 271.

Catharin born 1520. † young.

5. ALBERT ALCIBIADES of Culmbach or Bayreut born 28 March 1522. a restless Prince, was captivated 1547. proscribed 1553. expell'd 1554. † at Pfortzheim 8 Jan. 1557. aged 35 years.

Cunigunda born 1524. † 27 Feb. 1557. Husband, Charles II. Markgrave of Baden, married 7 Feb. 1551. † 1577. See the new Markgraves of Baden-Durlach.

Frideric born 1525 † young.

Ann Mary born 28 Dec. 1526. † 22 May 1589. Husband, Christopher Duke of Wurtemberg, married 24 Feb. 1544. † 1568. See Wurtemberg before the Partition.

Sabina born 12 May 1529. † 4 Nov. 1575. Her Husband, John George Elector of Brandenburg, married 12 Feb. 1548. † 1598. See Table 261.

Sophia born 23 March 1535. † 12 Feb. 1587. Husband, Henry VI. Duke of Liegnitz, married 4 Nov. 1560 † 1588. See Silesia.

Barbara born 1536. † 1591. aged 55 Years.

Catharin Dorothy born 1538. † 8 Jan. 1604. Husband, Henry VI. of Plauen, Burgrave of Misnia, born 9 Oct. 1533. married 1555. † 24 Dec. 1568.

6. GEORGE FRIDERIC born 5 April 1539, obtain'd Anspach and Jagerndorff, and at last Bayreut or Culmbach. He was constituted Administrator of Prussia 1577. founded the School or College of Heilbron 1582. and kept a very splendid and noble Court until he † 26 April 1603. aged 64. without Issue. Wives, 1. Elizabeth Daughter of John of Custrin, married 26 Dec. 1558. † 8 March 1578. Table 260. 2. Sophia Daughter of William Junior, Duke of Luneburg, married 3 May 1579. † 14 Jan. 1639. See Table 283; so that now this Race being extinct, the Franconian Dominions fell to CHRISTIAN and JOACHIM ERNEST Sons of JOHN GEORGE Elector

Markgraves of Anspach.

I. JOACHIM ERNEST (the Son of John George Elector) born 11 June 1583. He receiv'd the lower Part of the Principality in Franconia, viz. the Markgraviat of Anspach upon the Death of GEORGE FRIDERIC 1603. and so became the Patriarch of the Branch of Anspach. He was elected Grand Master of the Order of St. John in Senneburg 1595. † 28 Feb. 1625.

Markgraves of Bayreut or Culmbach.

I. CHRISTIAN I. (the Son of John George Elector) born 30 January 1581. upon the Death of GEORGE FRIDERIC Anno 1603. He obtain'd the upper Part of the Principality in Franconia, viz. the Markgraviat of Bayreut, and so became the Patriarch of the Branch of Bayreut. He † 30 May 1655. aged 74. reign'd 52.

Mary married 29 Apr. 1604. † 11 Feb. 1649.

John George Count of Solms.

Sophia married 1612. † 6 May 1651.

John George Count of Solms.

Henrica Louisa his first Wife Daughter of Lewis Frideric Duke of Wurtemberg in Mumpelgard, married 1642. † 24 Aug. 1650. See the Mumpelgardian Line of Wurtemberg.

III. ALBERT born 16 Sept. 1620. succeeded his Brother FRIDERIC 1634. † 22 Oct. 1667. His 3d Wife Christina Daughter of Frideric Markgrave of Baden Durlach. (See the new Markgraves of Baden Durlach) married 1665. without Issue. Her 2d Husband was Frideric Duke of Sax-Gotha. Table 254. She † a Widow, at Altenburg 2 Dec. 1705.

Joachim Ernest Count of Oettingen.

Margaret Sophia his 2d Wife married 5 Oct. 1651. † 26 July 1664. See Oettingen

II. FRIDERIC born 21 Apr. 1616. succeeded his Father in the 9th Year of his Age 1625. was slain in the the Battle of Nordlingen 27 August 1634. aged 18.

Albert born 4 May † 20 Octob. 1617.

Christian born 2 April 1623. † in France 28 Feb. 1643. aged 20.

Sophia born 31 May 1614. married 1641. † 23 Nov. 1646. aged 32.

ERDMAN AUGUSTUS born 28 Sept. 1615. † before his Father 27 Jan. 1651. aged 36. His 2d Wife Sophia Agnes Daughter of Adolph Frideric Duke of Mecklenburg, but he † soon after Marriage without Issue by her. She † afterwards in the Cloyster of Runen 1694

Elizabeth Eleonora born 16 Dec. 1606. † in her Infancy.

George Frideric born and † 8 March 1608.

Ann Mary born 20 Dec. 1609. † 8 May 1680. aged 71. She married John Antony Prince of Eggenberg 1639. who † 19 Feb. 1649. See the Princes of Eggenberg.

Agnes Sophia born 9 July, † 12 Nov. 1611.

Magdalen Sibylla born 28 Oct. 1612. † 20 March 1687. Wife of John George II. Elector of Saxony 1638. † 22 Aug. 1680. See Tab. 248

Christian Ernest born 25 Nov. 1613. † 25 Jan. 1614.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter of Philip Duke of Holstein Glucksburg his first Wife, married 30 Nov. 1651. † 27 May 1664. Table 207.

GEORGE ALBERT born 10 March 1619. resided a while at Culmbach, and † at Schreets 16 Sept. 1666. aged 47. He was twice married.

Sophia Mary his 2d Wife, Widow of George Ernest Baron of Schonburg, married 1 Nov. 1665. † 6 Apr. 1688.

Sophia Elizabeth born 23 June † 6 Sept. 1643.

Albertina Louisa born 23 May 1646. † 10 Jan. 1670. aged 24.

Sophia Amalia born 17 Feb. † 24 Apr. 1649.

Louisa Sophia born 29 Nov. 1652, † 5 July 1668.

Frideric IV. Markgrave of Baaden-Durlach.

Johanna Elizabeth his first Wife, married 26 Jan. 1673. † 20 Sept. 1680. See the new Markgraves of Baden Durlach.

IV. JOHN FRIDERIC born 8 Oct. 1654. succeeded in Anspach 1667. He was stiled the Delight of his Subjects and was the Delight of all that knew him. He † 13 March 1686. aged 32. reign'd 19.

Albert Ernest born 10 Oct. 1659. † 20 Oct. 1674. aged 15.

John George Duke of Sax-Eisenach. Tab. 250.

Eleonora Erdmuth Louisa his 2d Wife, married 14 Nov. 1681. Her 2d Husband was John George IV. Elector of Saxony 17 April 1692. She † 9 Sept. 1696. See Tab. 248.

Dorothy Charlotta born 19 Nov. 1661. † 15 Nov. 1705. Wife of Ernest Lewis Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt 1 Dec. 1687. See Hesse Darmstadt.

Eleonora Juliana born 13 Oct. 1663. married Frideric Charles Duke of Wurtemberg 28 Oct. 1682. a Widow 20 Dec. 1698. † 4 March 1724. See Wurtemberg.

II. CHRISTIAN ERNEST born 27 July 1644. succeeded his Grandfather in Bayreut 1655. Joachim Frideric de Blubmenthal having the Government of his Provinces until 1661. when he took the Government on himself. He † 10 May 1712. Wives, 1. Erdmuth Sophia Daughter of John George II. Elector of Saxony, married 19 Oct. 1662. † 12 June 1670. Table 248. 2. Sophia Louisa Daughter of Eberhard III. Duke of Wurtemberg, married 29 Jan. 1671. † 3 Oct. 1702. See the Stargardian Line of Wurtemberg. 3. Elizabeth Sophia Sister of FRIDERIC King of Prussia. See the following Table.

Christian Philip, Sophia Amalia, George Frideric all 3 † young.

CHRISTIAN HENRY born 19 July 1661. resided at Meverlingen and † 26 March 1708. aged 47. Wife, Sophia Christiana Daughter of Albert Frideric Count of Wolfstein, born 24 Oct. 1667. married 14 Aug. 1687. the Mother of 14 Children.

Erdman Philip born 1 May 1659. fell from his Horse and † 26 Aug. 1678. aged 19.

Charles Augustus born 18 March 1663. Canon of Magdeburg.

George Albert Posthumus born 27 Nov. 1666. dwelt in his Possession of Upper Rotza near the Castle of Voigtland, † 14 Jan. 1703. His Wife or Concubine Regina Magdalen Daughter of the Administrator of Upper Rotza, call'd John Peter Lutze, married 27 April 1699.

Frideric Christian William Lord of Rotza, born 5 Dec. 1700.

Frideric Charles born 9 Jan. 1702. † 3 Feb. 1703.

Frideric Augustus Posthumus born 16 March 1703.

John Adolph Duke of Sax-Weissenfels. Tab. 253.

Leopold Frideric born 19 May 1674. † 16 Aug. 1676.

Charlotta Sophia born 19 June 1679. † 14 Jan. 1680.

V. CHRISTIAN ALBERT born 8 Sept. 1675. succeeded his Father 1686. aged 11 Years, † at Francfort before he took upon him the Government 8 Oct. 1692 aged 17.

Dorothy Frederica born 12 Aug. 1676. married John Reinhard Count of Hanau Lichtenburg. 30 Aug. 1699.

Charlotta Christina her only Daughter, born 2 May 1700. married Lewis Hereditary Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt 5 April 1717. See his Table.

VI. GEORGE FRIDERIC born 25 Apr. 1678. succeeded his Brother Christian 1692 took upon him the Government 23 July 1694. † at Kuttensee of a Wound 30 March 1703. aged 25. unmarried.

GEORGE II. the present King of Great Britain and Elector of Hannover.

WILHELMINA CHARLOTTA, or Queen CAROLINA born 1 March 1683. crown'd Queen of Great Britain 11 Oct. 1727.

See the Britannic Tables.

Frideric Augustus born 24 December 1684. † 20 Jan. 1685.

VII. WILLIAM FRIDERIC born 29. December 1685. succeeded GEORGE 1703. † 7 Jan. 1723 aged 38. Wife, Christina Charlotta Daughter of Frideric Charles Duke of Wurtemberg, born 20 Aug. 1694. married 28 August 1709. See the Statgardian Line of Wurtemberg.

VIII. CHARLES WILLIAM FRIDERIC born 21 May 1712. succeeded 7 Jan. 1723. Wife, Frederica Louisa 2d Daughter of the present King of Prussia, married 1730. See the following Table.

Eleonora Wilhelmina born 21 Aug. 1713. † 17 July 1714.

2.

Frideric Charles born 23 Sept. 1715. † 8 Feb. 1716.

2. Christiana Eberhardina born 19 Dec. 1671. Wife of FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS King of Poland and Elector of Saxony 10 Jan. 1693. Table 248.

2. Eleonora Magdalen born 12 Jan. 1673. † 23 Dec. 1711. Her Husband Herman Frideric a Princely Count of Hohenzollern, married 1704. See Hohenzollern.

2. Claudia Eleonora Sophia born 1675 and Charlotta Aemilia born 1677. and Charles Lewis born 1679. All these † young.

2. III. GEORGE WILLIAM born 16 Nov. 1678. succeeded 12 May 1712. † 18 Dec. 1726.

Sophia born 11 August 1684. married 15 October 1699.

Christina Sophia Wilhelmina born 6 Jan. 1701.

Eberhardina Elizabeth born 13 Jan. 1706. † 3 Oct. 1709.

Christian William born 14. † 15 Nov. 1706.

Christian Frideric William born 7. † 17 June 1709.

Francis Adolph William born 7 † 14 June 1709.

Twins.

7 Daughters of CHRISTIAN HENRY.

Dorothy Charlotta born 4 March 1691 † 2 Apr. 1712. Husband, Charles Lewis Count of Hohenlohe Weickersheim 8 July 1711.

Christiana Henrietta born 19 Aug. 1693. † 10 May 1695.

Christiana born and † 31 October 1698.

Sophia Magdalen born 28 Nov. 1700. Wife of CHRISTIAN Prince Royal of Denmark 7 Aug. 1721. Tab. 188.

Christiana Wilhelmina born 17 June 1702. and Mary Eleonora born 1704. they both † Infants.

Sophia Carolina born 31 March 1707 Wife of George Albert Prince of East-Friesland 8 Dec. 1723. See East-Friesland

7 Sons of CHRISTIAN HENRY.

Lewis Frideric Duke of Holstein Beck. Tab. 204.

Dorothy married at Berlin 17 April 1709. separated 3 Dec. 1716.

George Frideric Charles of Meverlingen born 19 June 1688.

Albert Wolfgang born 8 Dec. 1689.

3 Sons all † young.

Frideric Ernest born 15 Decemb. 1705.

Frideric Christian Posthumus born 17 July 1708.

Sophia Christiana Louisa born 4 Jan. 1710.

Frideric born 10 May 1711.

William Ernest born 25 July 1712.

Sophia Charlotta Albertina born 27 July 1713.

Sophia Wilhelmina born 8 July 1714.

TABLE CCLXIII.

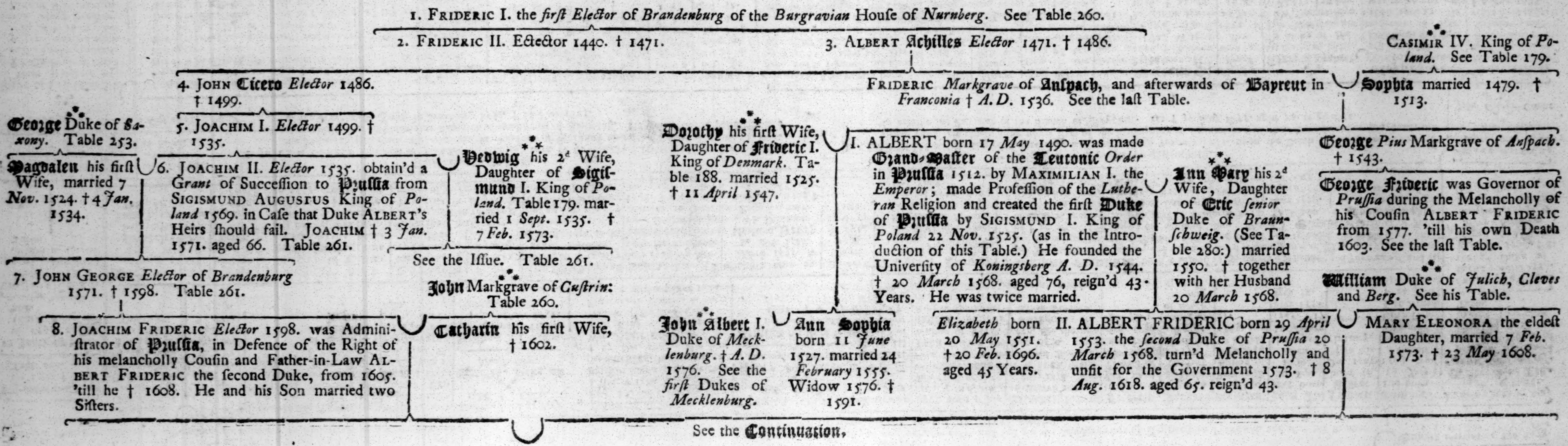
The **Ducal**, now the ROYAL Houſe of **Pruſsia**.

PRUSSIA bounded on the *Eaſt* by *Lithuania* and *Podlaſſia*, on the Weſt by *Pomerania*, on the *North* by the *Baltick* Sea, and on the *South* by *Poland* and *Maſſovia*, was anciently inhabited by the *Venedi*, the moſt potent Nation of this Tract, extended all along the Coaſt of the *Baltick*, and whoſe Kings were deſcended from ARTHYRIUS I. the firſt *King* of the *Heruli* on the Eaſt Sea or *Baltick*, who reign'd *A. M.* 3684. before *Chriſt* 320. See Table 138. Theſe **Venedi** were ſo powerful, that they kept under them the *Gythones*, *Phini*, *Sulanes*, *Phrungudiones*, *Avarini*, the *Sodini* and *Galindæ*, whoſe Name the Dukedom of *Galindia* ſtill retains.

The **Boruſſi** a People inhabiting the Foot of the *Riphæan* Mountains, being weary of their own cold and barren Habitations, remov'd into the weſtern Parts, and vanquiſhing the **Venedi** and thoſe other Nations, poſſeſs'd themſelves of this Country, which they call'd **Boruſſia**, now by Contraction **Pruſſia**, which was partition'd into 12 Provinces or Dukedoms by **Venedus**, one of the *Boruſſian* Princes, who having 12 Sons, gave each a Part, and in this Condition it continued 'till the coming of the **Marian** *Knights* or the Knights of the **Teutonic** *Order*, ſent hither by the Emperor FRIDERIC II. *A. D.* 1215. by whom the Dukedoms of *Sadavia*, *Michelow* and the moſt of *Nadravia* were made deſolate, and the reſt ſubmitted themſelves and embraced Chriſtianity, and continued in their Obedience 'till *A. D.* 1419. when, weary of the Extortions of their Governors and the continual Change of *Maſters*, they revolted to JAGELLO King of *Poland*, and *A. D.* 1457. the Garriſon Soldiers ſold *Marienburg* and ſeveral other Towns to CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland*. But the **Knights** diſdaining ſuch Uſage, and refuſing to ſwear Allegiance to the King of *Poland*, a bloody War enſued. At firſt LEWIS, then **Grand-Maſter** of the **Teutonic Order**, beat the King out of the Field, routed his whole Army, ſlew 30000 of his Men, and took 136 of his principal Nobility; nor was he vanquiſh'd at laſt but by the Treachery and Rebellion of his own People. In ſhort, both Parties being wearied with ſo long a War,

ALBERT of *Brandenburg* **Grand-Maſter**, having for 14 Years valiantly maintain'd the Honour of his **Order**, and for the four laſt Years importun'd in vain the Aſſiſtance of the *Emperor* and Princes of *Germany*, began to think of ſome Expedient to compound the Affair. He favour'd **Luther**'s Doctrine, and ſecretly practiſ'd with SIGISMUND King of *Poland* to finiſh the War to the Advantage of both Parties; accordingly an Agreement was made, by which ALBERT was to relinquiſh his **Order** and ſurrender *all* **Pruſſia** into the Hands of the King of *Poland*, and the King poſſeſſing the *Weſtern* Parts with the Town of *Marienburg* and the Soveraignty of *Dantzig* and *Melving*, ſhould inveſt ALBERT with the Title of **Duke** of **Pruſſia**, granting to him and his Heirs the *Eaſtern* Moiety, containing the Provinces above ſpecify'd; and finally, that ALBERT and his Heirs ſhould hold the ſame Eſtate as *Homagers* to the Crown of *Poland*, taking Place in all Aſſemblies at the King's *Right-Hand*. According to this Agreement *A. D.* 1525. *Nov.* 22.

ALBERT attir'd in the compleat gorgeous Habit of **Grand-Maſter** of the **Teutonic Order**, preſented himſelf on his Knees before SIGISMUND on his Throne at *Cracaw*, who raiſing him from the Ground caus'd him to put off theſe *Robes* and attire himſelf in a **Ducal** *Habit*; and ſo he was created the *firſt* **Duke** of PRUSSIA, whoſe Genealogy and Succeſſors are as follow, *viz.*



1. FRIDERIC I. the *firſt Elector* of *Brandenburg* of the *Burgravian* Houſe of *Nurnberg*. See Table 260.

2. FRIDERIC II. Elector 1440. † 1471.

3. ALBERT **Achilles** *Elector* 1471. † 1486.

CASIMIR IV. King of *Poland*. See Table 179.

4. JOHN **Cicero** *Elector* 1486. † 1499.

FRIDERIC *Markgrave* of **Anſpach**, and afterwards of **Bayreut** in *Franconia* † *A. D.* 1536. See the laſt Table.

Sophia married 1479. † 1513.

George Duke of *Saxony*. Table 253.

5. JOACHIM I. *Elector* 1499. † 1535.

Dorothy his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*. Table 188. married 1525. † 11 *April* 1547.

I. ALBERT born 17 *May* 1490. was made **Grand-Maſter** of the **Teutonic** *Order* in **Pruſſia** 1512. by MAXIMILIAN I. the *Emperor*; made Profeſſion of the *Lutheran* Religion and created the firſt **Duke** of **Pruſſia** by SIGISMUND I. King of *Poland* 22 *Nov.* 1525. (as in the Introduction of this Table.) He founded the Univerſity of *Koningsberg A. D.* 1544. † 20 *March* 1568. aged 76, reign'd 43 Years. He was twice married.

Ann Mary his 2^d Wife, Daughter of **Eric** *ſenior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. (See Table 280.) married 1550. † together with her Husband 20 *March* 1568.

George *Pius* Markgrave of *Anſpach*. † 1543.

Magdalen his firſt Wife, married 7 *Nov.* 1524. † 4 *Jan.* 1534.

6. JOACHIM II. *Elector* 1535. obtain'd a *Grant* of Succeſſion to **Pruſſia** from SIGISMUND AUGUSTUS King of *Poland* 1569. in Caſe that Duke ALBERT's Heirs ſhould fail. JOACHIM † 3 *Jan.* 1571. aged 66. Table 261.

Hedwig his 2^d Wife, Daughter of **Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland*. Table 179. married 1 *Sept.* 1535. † 7 *Feb.* 1573.

See the Iſſue. Table 261.

George Frideric was Governor of *Pruſſia* during the Melancholly of his Couſin ALBERT FRIDERIC from 1577. 'till his own Death 1603. See the laſt Table.

7. JOHN GEORGE *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1571. † 1598. Table 261.

John Markgrave of *Cuſtrin*: Table 260.

William Duke of *Julich*, *Cleves* and *Berg*. See his Table.

8. JOACHIM FRIDERIC *Elector* 1598. was Adminiſtrator of **Pruſſia**, in Defence of the Right of his melancholly Couſin and Father-in-Law ALBERT FRIDERIC the ſecond Duke, from 1605. 'till he † 1608. He and his Son married two Siſters.

Catharin his firſt Wife, † 1602.

John Albert I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. † *A. D.* 1576. See the *firſt* Dukes of *Mecklenburg*.

Ann Sophia born 11 *June* 1527. married 24 *February* 1555. Widow 1576. † 1591.

Elizabeth born 20 *May* 1551. † 20 *Feb.* 1696. aged 45 Years.

II. ALBERT FRIDERIC born 29 *April* 1553. the *ſecond* Duke of *Pruſſia* 20 *March* 1568. turn'd Melancholly and unfit for the Government 1573. † 8 *Aug.* 1618. aged 65. reign'd 43.

MARY ELEONORA the eldeſt Daughter, married 7 *Feb.* 1573. † 23 *May* 1608.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCLXIII.

Catharin ∪ 8. Joachim Frideric *Elector* 1598.

II. ALBERT FRIDERIC the *ſecond* Duke of **Pruſſia** 20 *March* 1568. ∪ Mary Eleonora.

9. III. JOHN SIGISMUND *Elector* and Adminiſtrator of **Pruſſia** 1608. was confirm'd the 3^d Duke of *Pruſſia* by Sigismund III. King of *Poland A. D.* 1618. upon the Death of **Albert Frideric** his Father-in-Law, pretending an Eſcheat thereof for want of Heirs Male of Albert the firſt Duke. † 23 *Dec.* 1619.

∪ Ann the eldeſt Daughter born 3 *July* 1576. Heireſs of **Pruſſia** by her Father, and of *Julich, Cleve* and *Berg* by her Mother, married 1594. † 30 *May* 1625. See *Juliers, Cleves,* and *Berg.*

Mary born 22 *Jan.* 1579. Wife of **Chriſtian** I. Markgrave of **Bayreut** or *Culmbach* 29 *Apr.* 1604. She † 11 *Feb.* 1649. He † 1655. See the laſt Table.

Albert Frideric born 1 *June* † 8 *Oct.* 1580.

Sophia born 31 *March* 1582. Wife of **William** Duke of *Courland* 1609. † 1610. aged 28. He † 1640. Table 181.

Eleonora born 11 *Auguſt* 1583. 2^d Wife of **Joachim Frideric** *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1603. † 31 *March* 1607. He † 1608. See the firſt Part of this Table.

William Frideric born 23 *June* 1585. † 18 *Jan.* 1586.

Magdalen Sibylla born 30 *Decemb.* 1587. married **John George** I. *Elector* of *Saxony* 1607. Table 253. Was a Widow 1656. She † 12 *February* 1659. aged 72 Years.

Henry Frideric Prince of *Orange.* See the Princes of *Orange.*

10 IV. GEORGE WILLIAM *Elector* of *Brandenburg* and fourth Duke of **Pruſſia** 1619. † 1640. See Table 261. His Wife **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of **Frideric** IV. Elector *Palatine.* See Table 271.

Philip Duke of *Holſtein-Glucksburg.* Table 207.

Louiſa Henrietta his eldeſt Daughter, and Aunt of WILLIAM III. King of *Great Britain:* his *firſt* Wife, married 7 *Dec.* 1646. † 6 *June* 1667. aged 40. ∪

11. V. FRIDERIC WILLIAM *the Great,* born 6 *Feb.* 1620. *Elector* of *Brandenburg* 1640. was declar'd by the *Polanders* the *firſt* Soveraign *Duke* of **Pruſſia** 1658. on Condition that *Pruſſia* ſhould be in Fief to *Poland,* and that upon Failure of his Heirs it ſhould come to the Branch of *Franconia.* Frideric William † 29 *April* 1688. aged 68 Years. By his two Wives he had 13 Children.

∪ **Dorothy** the Widow of **Chriſtian Lewis** Duke of *Luneburg,* his 2^d Wife married 13 *June* 1668. † 6 *Aug.* 1689. aged 53. See Table 283.

William IV. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel.*

Frideric Casimir Duke of *Courland.*

William Henry born 11 *May* 1648. † 20 *Oct.* 1649.

Charles Æmilius born 6 *Feb.* 1655. † at *Straſburg* 27 *November* 1674. aged 19 Years.

Amalia a Twin, born 9 *Novemb.* 1664. † 22 *Jan.* 1665.

Henry a Twin, born 9 and † 10 of *Novemb.* 1664.

Lewis Markgrave of *Brandenburg* born 28 of *June* 1666. married **Louiſa Charlotta** Heireſs and Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** *Radzivil* Duke of *Briſe* 28 *Dec.* 1680. Tab. 182. Her 2^d Husband was **Charles Philip** Elector *Palatin* 24 *July* 1688. **Lewis** † 28 *March* 1687. She † 25 *March* 1695. See Tab. 272.

I. FRIDERIC born 1 *July* 1657. *Elector* 1688. He put the Royal *Crown* on his own Head 18 *Jan.* 1701. in Spite of the Proteſtations of the Pope and of the **Grand-Maſter** of the **Teutonic** *Order,* and ſo was the *firſt* **King** of Prussia. But then he publiſh'd a Declaration at *Warſaw,* to aſſure the *Polanders* that his *Coronation* ſhould be no wiſe prejudicial to the Rights of *Poland.* He was a *magnificent* Prince, and the great Supporter of the *Proteſtant Religion.* † ½ an Hour after 12 at Noon, 25 *Feb.* 1713. His 3^d Wife was **Sophia Louiſa** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Grabau,* born 6 *May* 1685. married at *Berlin* 28 *Nov.* 1708. without Iſſue. See her Table. ∪

Elizabeth Henrica his firſt Wife, married 23 *Aug.* 1679. † 23 *June* 1683. aged 22. See the Landgraves of *Heſſe-Caſſel* in particular.

John George II. Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau.*

Joanna Charlotta born 6 *Ap.* 1682. married 15 *Jan.* 1699. See *Anhalt-Deſſau.* ∪

Philip William born 19 *May* 1669. reſided at *Suet,* and was Stadtholder of *Magdeburg.* † 19 *Dec.* 1711. aged 42. Years.

Mary Amalia born 16 *Nov.* 1670. Wife of, 1. **Charles** hereditary Prince of **Mecklenburg** in *Guſtrow* 8 *Auguſt* 1687. a Widow 15 *March* 1688. He was aged 24 Years. See his Table. 2. **Maurice William** Duke of *Sax-Zeits* 26 *June* 1689. He † 14 *Nov.* 1718. Table 254.

Charles William born 26 *Dec.* 1672. was **Grand-Maſter** of the *Order* of St. John, in *Sonneburg* 22 *Feb.* 1693. † in *Savoy* 13 *July* 1695. aged 23 Years.

Elizabeth Sophia born 26 *March* 1674. Wife of 1. **Frideric Caſimir** Duke of *Courland* 19 *Ap.* 1691. He † 12 *Jan.* 1698. aged 48. Table 181. 2. **Chriſtian Erneſt** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* in *Bayreut* 30 *March* 1703. a Widow a ſecond time, 10 *May* 1712. See the laſt Table. 3. **Erneſt Lewis** Duke of *Sax-Meinungen* 3 *June* 1714. He † 27 *Nov.* 1724. Table 252.

Dorothy born 7 *May* 1675. † 1 *Sept.* 1676.

Chriſtian Lewis born 14 *May* 1677. was Stadtholder and Provoſt of *Halberſtadt.*

Albert Frideric born 14 *Jan.* 1672. was **Grand Maſter** of the **Order** of St. John in *Sonneburg* 17 *March* 1696. and Stadtholder of *Pomerania* 1706. ∪

Mary Dorothy born 23 *July* 1684. the Daughter of **Caſimir's** *firſt* Wife *Sophia Amalia* married 30 *Oct.* 1703. Table 181.

Erneſt Auguſtus Elector of *Hannover.* † 1698.

GEORGE I. Elector of *Hannover* 1698. and King of *Great-Britain.* 1714. † 1727.

Sophia Charlotta his 2^d Wife, married 28 *Septemb.* 1684. † 1 *February* 1705. See all theſe more particularly in the *New* Houſe of *Luneburg.* Table 283.

GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain.*

Sophia Dorothy born 16 *March* 1687. married at *Berlin* 28 *November* 1706. ∪

II. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the 2^d and preſent King of **Pruſſia,** born at *Berlin* 4 *Auguſt* 1688. ſucceeded his Father 1713.

Frideric Auguſtus born 6 *Oct.* 1685. † 21 *Feb.* 1686.

Louiſa *Dorothy Sophia* born 14 *September* 1680. Wife of **Frideric** the preſent Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel* 31 *May* 1700. † 23 *December* 1705. aged 25. See the Landgraves of *Heſſe-Caſſel* in particular.

Friderica Dorothy born 24 *February* 1700. † 7 *Feb.* 1701.

Frideric *William* born 27 *December* 1700.

Henrietta Mary born 2 *March* 1702 married *Frideric* **Lewis** hereditary Prince of *Wurtemberg* in *Studgard* 8 *Dec.* 1716. See the *Suitgardian* Line of *Wurtemberg.*

George William born 10 † 26 *March* 1704. aged 16 Days

Henry Frideric born 21 *Auguſt* 1709.

Frideric Charles Albert born 9 *Auguſt* 1704. † 15 *June* 1707.

Charles born 3 *June* 1705.

Sophia Louiſa born 11 *May* 1709. † 19 *Feb.* 1726.

Ann Sophia *Charlotta* born 22 *Dec.* 1706. Wife of *William Henry* Heir of *Sax-Eiſenach* 3 *June* 1723. Table 152.

Frideric born 13 *Aug.* 1710.

Sophia Friderica Albertina born 21 *April* 1710.

Frideric William born 28 *March* 1714.

Frideric Lewis born 23 *Nov.* 1707. † 13 *May* 1708.

Friderica **Sophia** *Wilhelmina* Princeſs Royal born 3 *July* 1709.

Frideric William born 16 *Auguſt* 1710. † 3 *July* 1711.

Frideric *Prince* Royal born 24 *Jan.* 1712.

Now
K. 1766

Charlotta Albertina born 5 *May* 1713. † 10 *June* 1714.

Friderica *Louiſa* born 28 *September* 1714. Wife of **Charles William Frideric** Markgrave of *Anſpach* 1730. See the laſt Table.

Philippina Charlotta born 13 *March* 1716.

Lewis Charles William born 2 *May* 1717. † 31 *Auguſt* 1719.

Sophia Dorothy *Mary* born 25 *Jan.* 1719.

Louiſa Ulrica born 24 *July* 1720.

Auguſtus William born 9 *Auguſt* 1722.

Ann Amalia born 9 *Nov.* 1723.

Frideric Henry Lewis born 18 *Jan.* 1726.

N. N. a Prince born *June* 1730.

TABLE CCLXIV.

The *firſt* **Dukes** of the **Boiarians** in *Bavaria* before Charlemain, call'd the *Old* **Agilofingian** Race.

BAVARIA was anciently inhabited by the **Vindelici,** (call'd from them *Vindelicia*) a People ſo bent to maintain their Liberty againſt the Incroachments of the *Romans*, that when **Druſus** the Son-in-law of *Auguſtus*, and Father of *Germanicus Cæſar*, made War upon them, their very Women took the Alarm, and, when their Darts were ſpent, threw their Children at the Heads of the *Romans*.

After Them, in the Declenſion of the *Empire*, ſucceeded the **Boiarians**, ſome of the many Tribes of the **Boji**, the moſt diffus'd and numerous People of *Gaul* and *Germany*, inhabiting the Dukedom of *Bourbon*, from whence ſome of them joining the *Senones* and other *Gauls*, paſs'd the **Alps**, and poſſeſs'd the Country between the *Apennine* and the *Po*, from whence, after various Conflicts with the *Romans*, (who depriv'd them of Half their Country) ſome of them paſs'd into *Germany*, and mingled themſelves with the *Tauriſci*, a People then inhabiting thoſe Parts now call'd *Steyermark* or *Stiria:* Others of them advanced farther among the *Norici*, and ſome retir'd into the Shelters and *Faſtneſſes* of the **Hercynian** Foreſt; and being expell'd thence by the *Marcomanni*, they fell into the Countries of the *Hermanduri* and *Norici*, (now the *Upper* **Palatinate**) who mingling into one Nation with them, took the common Name of *Boiarians*; by which Name They were firſt known in the Time of Clodovæus I. King of *France*, by whoſe Perſuaſion *A. D.* 508. They paſs'd over the *Danube*, and poſſeſs'd themſelves of *Vindelicia*, with ſome Part of *Noricum*, to which they gave the Name of *Boiaria*, now call'd **Bavaria.**

This People were govern'd firſt by **Kings** whoſe *Names* and *Dates* are wanting in Hiſtory, except

ALDIGERIUS, (and he the *laſt* **King**) who was ſlain fighting with the *Almans* againſt the *French*, or *Franconians*, at the great Battel of **Zulp** near *Cologn*, *A. D.* 493. where the *Boiarians* were overcome.

Reginopyrga his Wife. — THEODO I. abandoning the Name of **King**, becauſe not pleaſing to the *French*, or *Franconians*, who had newly conquer'd the *Boiarians*, aſſum'd that of **Duke**, and, at the Perſuaſion of Clodoveus I. King of *France*, boldly croſſing the *Danube* with his brave *Boiarians*, took from the *Romans* the whole Province of *Rhætia Secunda*, or **Vindelicia**, *A.D.* 508. He † 511.

THEODO II. call'd the *Great*, expell'd the *Romans* from *Noricum* and *Vindelicia*, and whatever they held on the *German* Side of the **Alps**, *A. D.* 520. † 537.

THEODO III. Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 537. † 565. He is call'd by ſome the *firſt* **Chriſtian** *Duke*, who affirm he was converted by St. *Rupert*, the *firſt* Biſhop of *Worms*, *A. D.* 539. then Biſhop of *Saltzburg:* but others make Theodo IV. to be the Man, as on the Right Hand.

THEODOBERT I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 565. † 584.

GARIBALDUS I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 584. † 592.

Gundoaldus, or **Guntoldus**, ſlain in *Italy* by the *Lombards* 615. He was the *Patriarch* of ſeveral Kings of the *Lombards* in *Italy*. Table 139.

Theudelinda † 625. Wife of
1. **Antharith**, or *Autharis*.
2. **Agilulphus** both Kings of the *Lombards*. Table 139.

THEODOBERT IV. Duke † ----

Lambert ſlew St. *Emeran*.

Uta was made pregnant by a Gentleman call'd *Sigebald*.

Deſiderius the laſt King of the *Lombards* in *Italy*.

Lytoppyrga. Table 139.

OTTO Duke of *Upper Bavaria*, † 545.

Theodowalda Duke of *Upper Bavaria*, † 567.

THASSILO I. Duke over all *Bavaria*, † 598.

Theodobert II. King of *Auſtraſia*.

Gela of *Friaul*. — GARIBALDUS II. Duke 598. † 612.

Reginotrudis, ſhe very much forwarded her Husband's Converſion. — THEODO IV. Duke of *Bavaria* 612. † 630. He is reckon'd by ſome to be that very Theodo who was converted to *Chriſtianity*, and baptiz'd by St. *Rupert*.

THEODOBERT II. Duke 630. † ----

THASSILO II. † 650.

THEODO V. Duke 650. ----

GRIMOALDUS I. Duke † 665.

THEODOBERT III. Duke † ----

THEODO VI. Duke 695. † 708.

THEODO VII. Duke 708. † 720. Wife *Pilitrudis*.

GRIMOALDUS II. Duke, † 728. married his Brother's Widow *Pilitrudis*.

HUGOBERTUS Duke † 735.

UTILO Duke of *Bavaria* 735. † 761. — **Hiltrudis** Daughter of Charles Martel married 741. † 754.

Theodoric King of *Auſtraſia* or *Mentz*. — **Plichilda.**

Utilo, or *Odilo*, a Military Hero, having done good Service to **Theodoric** I. King of *Auſtraſia* againſt the *Danes*, then grievouſly infeſting the Coaſts of *Lower Germany*, was by that King made *Warden* of thoſe *Marches*, and *Markgrave* of *Antwerp*, and got fair Poſſeſſions in that Tract.

N. N.

N. N.

N. N.

St. **Arnulph** the firſt *Mayor*, or **Major** *Domus* under Clothary II. King of *France*, is by ſome Hiſtorians ſaid to be the 4th from *Utilo*, tho' by others with more Probability to be deſcended from Pharamund King of *France*.

Aſegiſus *Major Domus*.

Pipin *Heriſtallus Major Domus*.

Charles Martel the Baſtard of **Pipin** *Major Domus*, Duke of *Brabant*, and King of *France*. See the *Carolinian* Kings.

THASSILO III. the *laſt* Duke of *Bavaria* of this Race 761. He was conquer'd and depos'd by Charlemain, who thruſt him into a Monaſtry, *A. D.* 788. with all his Family.

Chrodogandus Biſhop of *Mentz*, † 765.

THEODO VIII. Duke in *Carinthia*, from 771. to 788. when he was by Charlemain thruſt into the *Cloyſter* with his Father, to learn to be *Monks* inſtead of **Dukes**.

TABLE CCLXV.

The DUKES of **Bavaria** of ſeveral *Houſes* from THASSILO III. to OTTO *Major*, the *firſt* Duke of the Houſe of **Wittelsbach**.

TABLE CCLXV.

The DUKES of **Bavaria** of ſeveral *Houſes* from THASSILO III. to OTTO *Major*, the *firſt* DUKE of the Houſe of **Wittelsbach**.

CHARLES the *Great*, having (according to the laſt Table) depos'd THASSILO III. **Bavaria** became intirely ſubject to the *French*, and was govern'd by their Lieutenants, until the Death of CHARLEMAIN, *A. D.* 814.

Ingram Count in *Haſbania*.

Irmingardis his firſt Wife. Table 216.

1. LEWIS the *Pious* the Emperor, after his Father's Death united *Pannonia* to **Bavaria**, which he made a *Kingdom*, after he had diſmembred it from *France*, and confer'd the ſame on his ſecond Son LEWIS, whom he made King.

Judith his Wife.

Lothary was made King of *Italy*, and became *Emperor* 840. † 855. Table 216.

Lewis II. the *Emperor*, made HENRY I. with the *Golden Chariot* of the *Welphiſh* Race Duke of *Lower* **Bavaria**, as on the Right Hand of this Table.

2. LEWIS *Germanicus* got **Bavaria**, and was King of *Germany*. In his Time *Bavaria* was partition'd into *Upper* and *Lower*. LEWIS † 876. See more of him in Table 216.

Alpais Wife of *Beggo* Count of *Paris*.

Eberhard a Count.

Udo a Count.

Conrad Count of *Franconia*.

3. CAROLOMANNUS King of *Bavaria* and Emperor, † 880. Table 216.

4. ARNOLPH the natural Son of *Caroloman*, was King of *Bavaria*, † 899. but when he came to be Emperor he made **Luitpold**, or *Leopold*, Duke of *Upper Bavaria*.

Dukes of *Upper Bavaria*.

I. LUITPOLD, or *Leopold*, an eminent Lord of *Bavaria*, ſaid to be deſcended from CHARLEMAIN, but not known how, was ſlain fighting for the Emperor **Lewis** IV. againſt the *Hungarians*, in the famous Battel of *Three Days*, *A. D.* 907. See Table 216.

Cunigunda Daughter of *Erkangerus* a Count of *Schwabia*. She was twice married. Tab. 218.

Conrad I. the *Emperor* † without Iſſue. See Table 218.

Otto the *Great* Duke of *Saxony* refus'd to be *Emperor* becauſe of his Age, and got the Princes to chuſe *Conrad* I. and † 916.

Hedwig his Wife.

Henry I. *Auceps* the firſt *Emperor* of the Houſe of *Saxony*. In his Time the Cities on the *Rhine* were fortified. He † 2 *July* 936. Table 217.

Mathildis Daughter of *Dietricus* Count of *Ringelheim*, his 2d Wife, † 969.

Agnes Siſter of *Geyſa* I. King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

II. ARNOLPH *Malus* at firſt call'd himſelf King of *Bavaria*; but being oppos'd by the *Emperor* **Conrad** I, He was made to fly into *Hungary*, and exchange it for the Title of *Duke*, *A. D.* 912. † 938. See Table 216

III. BERTHOLD I. got the Dukedom of *Upper Bavaria* from the *Emperor* **Otto** I. *A. D.* 938. and his Brother's Children were excluded, He † without Iſſue 945. His Wife **Wiltrudis**.

Otto I. the Emperor, on the Death of *Berthold*, confer'd the Dukedom of *Upper Bavaria* on his own Brother HENRY.

IV. HENRY Duke of *Bavaria* 948. † 955. Table 217. and 240.

Judith his Wife.

Arnolph was forc'd to accept the Title of *Palatin* of *Scheyern*, and † 954. His Wife GERBERGIS Heireſs of *Rudolph* I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, on the right Hand. From him are deſcended the Dukes of *Bavaria* of the Houſe of *Wittelsbach*. See the next Table.

Eberhard was diſinherited by the *Emperor* **Otto** I. and ſo did not ſucceed to *Bavaria*, but was the Patriarch of the old Markgraves of *Auſtria*. See Table 223.

HERMAN *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. See Table 269.

Luitolph Duke of *Swabia*, † 957.

VI. OTTO Duke of *Bavaria*, upon the Depoſition of *Henry Rixoſus* 975. † 983.

VII. HENRY *Minor* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Carinthia* 983. † without Iſſue 985.

Herman II. Duke of *Schwabia*, † 1004.

Giſela her 3d Huſband was CONRAD II. the Emperor.

William Duke of *Aquitain*.

XIII. AGNES his 2d Wife, made Dutcheſs of *Bavaria* by her Son HENRY IV. and ſhe reign'd in Perſon till 1061. when ſhe gave it to OTTO of *Northeim*.

X. HENRY III *Niger* the *Emperor* was by his Father made Duke of *Bavaria*, after HENRY *ſenior* 1027. † 1056.

XI. CONRAD made Duke of *Bavaria* by his Father, but † the ſame Year with him without Iſſue.

XII. HENRY IV. the *Emperor*, poſſeſs'd *Bavaria* till he gave it to his Mother *Agnes*.

V. HENRY *Rixoſus* Duke of *Bavaria* 955. till he was depos'd 975. but he was reſtor'd upon the Death of HENRY *Minor* 985. † 995. See Table 217.

Wife **Giſela** Daughter of *Conrad* Duke of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Sigfrid the firſt Lord of *Luxemburg*, 963. to 993.

VIII. HENRY II. the *Saint*, Duke of *Bavaria* 995. and *Emperor* 1002. then he reſign'd *Bavaria* to his Brother-in-law HENRY *ſen.* † 13 *July* 1024. Tab. 217.

Cunigunda, or St. *Cunigundis*. Tab. 217.

Frideric Count of the *Weſel*, † 1019.

IX. HENRY *ſenior*, was made Duke of *Bavaria* by the *Emperor* **Henry** II. and reign'd from 1005 to 1027. when HENRY *Niger* got it from his Father the Emperor CONRAD II. as on the left Hand of this Table.

HENRY *junior* call'd Duke of *Bavaria* from 1044. till 1048.

Juditha, or *Irmingardis*

Giſelbert, or *Gilbert*, Count of *Luxemburg*, was alive 1056.

See Table 221. and the Table of *Luxemburg*.

Adalbero Biſhop of *Mentz* from 1046. to 1072.

Frideric Duke of *Lorrain*. See **Lorrain**.

Ogina † 1029. Wife of **Baldwin** IV. Count of *Flanders*. See his Table.

Herman Count of *Northeim* in *Hanover*, or Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*. Table 240.

Sigfrid I. Count of *Northeim*, † 1002.

Sigfrid II. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*.

XIV. OTTO Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*, was made Duke of *Bavaria*, by *Agnes* the Mother of the Emperor *Henry* IV. as on the left Hand of this Table 1061. But for joining in Rebellion with the other *Saxons* againſt the Emperor **Henry** He was depos'd from *Bavaria* 1070. and that Dutchy confer'd upon WELPHO V. (IV.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, as on the right Hand of this Table; and ſo both *Upper* and *Lower Bavaria* were govern'd by one Duke.

Leopold the *firſt* Markgrave of *Auſtria*, † 988. Table 223.

Henry II. Markgrave † 988.

Albert I. Markgrave † 1056.

Ernest Markgrave † 1075.

Leopold III. Markgrave † 1096.

Leopold IV. Markgrave † 1136.

V. LEOPOLD V. ſucceeded HENRY the *Proud* in *Bavaria*, by the Favour of the *Emperor* **Conrad** III. 1139. † 1142. Table 223.

Welphiſh Race. Table 242.

WELPHO I. ſurnamed *Catulus*, was made Count of *Andech* in *Bavaria*, † 820.

Ethico got the County of *Altorf* and *Ravensburg*.

Judith an *Engliſh* Princeſs.

Dukes of *Lower Bavaria*.

1. HENRY I. with the *Golden Chariot*, was made the firſt Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, as a *Fief* of the *Empire* by the Emperor LEWIS II. *A. D.* 860. His Wife **Orina** a Princeſs of *Flanders*.
2. HENRY II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, liv'd 910.
3. RUDOLPH I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † 940.
4. GERBERGIS Wife of **Arnolph**, call'd Duke of *Upper Bavaria*, tho' he was only Palatin of *Scheyern*.
5. WELPHO II. (I.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria* † 980. Wife **N. N.**
6. RUDOLPH II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria* † 1020.
7. WELPHO III. (II.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria* from 1020. to 1047. He made War upon the Emperor **Conrad** II. *Salicus*. Table 242.
8. WELPHO IV. (III.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † without Iſſue 1055.

Beata, or *Hatta*, a Counteſs of *Hohenwart* and *Andech*. Table 228.

Itha Daughter of *Cuno* Count of *Oeningen*.

Irmengard call'd the Siſter, but ſhe is truly the Niece of the Empreſs *Cunigunda*, and the Siſter of **Gilbert**, or *Giſelbert*, Count of *Luxemburg*.

Azo III. Markgrave of *Eſte*.

Cuniſſa.

Dukes of all *Bavaria*.

I. WELPHO V. (IV.) was by the Favour of the Emperor **Henry** IV. made Duke of all *Bavaria* 1055. † 1101. See his Wives and Brothers in Table 242.

II. WELPHO VI. (V.) Duke of all *Bavaria* 1101. † without Iſſue 1120.

III. HENRY *Niger* Duke of all *Bavaria* 1120. and in Right of his Wife **Wulfhild** Heireſs of *Saxony* was call'd Duke of *Saxony*, alſo † 1125. See Table 242. and 276.

Lothary II. the *Emperor* Table 218.

VI. HENRY *Jaſemergott*, was Duke of *Bavaria* from 1142. till 1156. when he was made the *firſt* Duke of *Auſtria* by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, and relinquiſh'd *Bavaria* to HENRY **Leo**. Table 223.

Gertrud was twice married, 1. To HENRY *Jaſemergott*. 2 To HENRY the *Proud*.

IV. HENRY *Superbus*, ſucceeded his Father in *Bavaria* 1125. Duke of *Saxony* 1137. Nay he had ſo extenſive Dominions, that he is ſaid to reign between Sea and Sea, *viz.* between *Denmark* and *Sicily*, the *Baltick* and the *Mediterranean*. He was depriv'd of *Bavaria* 1138. by the Emperor **Conrad** III. who gave it to **Leopold** III. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. HENRY † 1139. Tab. 242.

VII. HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*, ſucceeded HENRY *Jaſemergott* of *Auſtria* in *Bavaria*, 1156. was proſcrib'd 1180. by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, who gave this Dutchy to OTTO *Major* of *Wittelsbach*, of whom ſee the following Table.

TABLE CCLXVI.

The DUKES of **Bavaria** of the *Houſe* of **Wittelſbach** from OTTO Major to LEWIS **Bavarus** the Emperor.

Leopold or *Luitpold* a famous Lord of *Bavaria*. See the laſt Table.

ARNOLPH **Malus** Duke of *Bavaria* 912. † Anno 938. | BERTHOLD Duke of *Bavaria* † 948. See the laſt Table.

Eberhard did not ſucceed in *Bavaria*.

Arnolph was obliged to be ſatisfied with the Title of Palatin of *Scheyern* † 954. his Wife **Gerbergis** Daughter and Heireſs of **Rudolph** I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*. See the laſt Table.

Leopold I. the firſt Markgrave of *Auſtria*, A. 928. See Table 223. and the laſt Table.

Bertholdus a Palatine of *Scheyern* † 982.

Wernerus a Palatine of *Scheyern*.

Babo I. Palatine of *Scheyern*. † 994.

Otto I. Palatine of *Scheyern* † 1040.

Babo II. Count of *Abensberg* and *Traun*.

Otto I. Palatine of *Scheyern* † 1040.

Babo II. the firſt Landgrave of *Abensberg*.

Otto II. Count of *Scheyern* † 1079.

Eckard I. went into the *Holy Land*.

Conrad Count of *Velay*.

Arnold Count of *Dachau*.

Richardis

OTTO III. the firſt Count of *Wittelsbach* † 1101.

Eckard II. call'd *Shoe-Strings*.

Bernard Count of *Scheyern*.

Holica of *Lagenfeld*.

Otto IV. Count of *Wittelsbach* † 1148.

Udalricus Count of *Scheyern*.

Herman Biſhop of *Augſburg* from 1096 to 1133

Sophia Wife of *Theodoric* VI. Count of *Holland* who † 1163. See the Counts of *Holland*.

Theodorick Count of *Waſſerburg*.

Agnes his Wife.

I. OTTO V. *Major* the firſt Duke of *Bavaria* of the *Houſe* of **Wittelſbach** advanced to this Honour upon the Proſcription of *Henry Leo* 1180. by the *Emperor* **Friderick** *Barbaroſſa* who was ſenſible of the too great Power of the former Dukes, and therefore the whole Eſtate was by him reduced into the Limits of *Modern* **Bavaria,** and the *Palatinate* of *Northgoia*. He † died 1183.

Conrade Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 1162. expell'd 1164. reſtored 1180. Archbiſhop of *Saltzburg* 1178. † 1200.

Frideric Bardus † 1192. Wife **Svatava** Daughter of *Uladiſlaus* I. Duke of *Bohemia*. Tab. 237.

Otto VI. Count of *Wittelsbach*.

⁂ *Benedicta*.

⁂ MARGARET Markgraveſſe of *Baden*.

Otto VII. ſlew the *Emperor* **Philip** 1208. and was himſelf afterwards ſlain.

⁂ **Wladiſlaus** II. King of *Bohemia*. Tab. 237.

Ludomilla † 1240.

⁂ **Henry** *Palatine* of the *Rhine*. See Table 269.

II LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* 1183. Palatine of the *Rhine* 1215 † 1231.

Sophia Wife of *Herman* Landgrave of *Thuringia* who † 1215. Tab. 246.

Mechtild Wife of *Rapoto* Count of *Ortenburg*, of whom ſee Table 229.

Mary Wife of **Conrad** II. Duke of *Bohemia*. Table 237.

Theodoric ſhould have been called *Wildgrave*.

Agnes his only Daughter and Heireſs † 1262.

⁂ **Conrade** Duke of *Glogau*.

III. OTTO *the Illuſtrious* Duke of *Bavaria* and **Elector** *Palatine* of the *Rhine* 1231. † 1253. reigned 22. obtain'd a Claim by his Marriage.

Lewis was ſlain in his Infancy by the *Emperor* **Frideric** II.

Ann Wife of *Rudolph* Duke of *Saxony*. See Table 243.

Ann his ſecond Wife † 1275. See *Sileſia*.

IV. LEWIS *Severus* Duke of *Upper Bavaria* and **Elector** *Palatine* of the *Rhine* born 1229. ſucceeded 1253. † 1294. aged 65. reign'd 41. His firſt Wife he beheaded thro' Jealouſy, *viz.* **Mary** Daughter of *Henry* V. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant*, † without Iſſue. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

Sophia Wife of *Gebhard* Count of *Hirſchberg*.

⁂ **Mechtild** his third Wife Daughter of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** of *Habſpurg*, married 1276. † 1304. See Table 225.

Elizabeth Wife of 1. The *Emperor* **Conrade** IV. the Son of the Emperor **Frideric** II. 1146. He † 1254. Table 219. 2. **Mainhard** III. Count of *Tyrol* 1259. a Widower when ſhe † 1273. He † 1296. Table 228. and 229.

⁂ *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Bela* IV. King of *Hungary* his firſt Wife. See Table 172.

HENRY Duke of *Lower Bavaria* born 1235. ſucceeded 1253. † 1290. reign'd 37. aged 55.

⁂ **Elizabeth** of *Poland* his 2d Wife.

Agnes his 2d Wife Daughter of **Ladiſlaus** of *Tranſilvania*.

OTTO Duke of *Lower Bavaria* born 1261. King of *Hungary* from 1305. to 1308. † 1312. Table 172. His firſt Wife *Catherine* Daughter of the Emperor *Rudolph* of *Habſpurg* married 1276. † without Iſſue 1285. Table 225.

Lewis † unmarried 1296.

Stephen Palatine of *Scheyern*, born 1271 † 1311. aged 40. Years.

⁂ **Judith** a Dutcheſs of *Scweidnitz*. See *Sileſia*.

Lewis was ſlain at the *Tilts* and *Tournaments* 1289.

RUDOLPH Elector born 1274. *Palatine*. See theſe *Electors* Table 270.

LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* born 1286. and *Emperor*. See Table 267.

⁂ **Lewis** *Bavarus* the Emperor.

Mathildis Wife of *Otto* the *ſtrenuous* Duke of *Luneburg* and † 1329. He † 1330. See Table 277.

Ann Wife of *Henry* Landgraf of *Heſſe* who † 1308. See his Table.

Agnes Wife of *Henry* III. Count of *Ortenburg*.

Henry born 1312. † 1333. aged 21.

⁂ **Margaret** Daughter of **John** King of *Bohemia* married 1332. See Table 238.

HENRY Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 1311. † 1339.

Otto † 1335. Wife *Richarda* Daughter of *Gerhard* Duke of *Julich*. See the Table of the controverted Succeſſion of *Cleves*, *Juliers*, and *Berg*.

Beatrix Wife of 1. **Henry** III. Count of *Gortz*. 2 **Rupert** II. Elector Palatine 1398. See Table 270.

Agnes a Nun

Elizabeth Wife of *Otto* the Bold Duke of *Auſtria*. See Table 225.

Elizabeth. See the next Table.

John Duke of *Lower Bavaria* † 22. *December* 1340. without Iſſue. See the next Table.

TABLE CCLXVII.

The DUKES of **Bavaria** from the *Emperor* LEWIS **Bavarus** to MAXIMILIAN the *firſt* **Elector**.

LEWIS *Severus* Duke of **Upper** *Bavaria*, † 1294. See the laſt Table.

Henry III. Duke of *Glogau*. See *Sileſia*.

Beatrix his firſt Wife † 1323.

LEWIS **Bavarus** born 1286. ſucceeded as Duke of *Upper* **Bavaria** *A. D.* 1294. (while his elder Brother RUDOLPH ſucceeded to the *Palatinate*, and became the *firſt* **Elector** *Palatin* after the *Partition*, Table 270.) LEWIS was *Emperor* 1314. Table 221. And after the Death of his Son-in Law Duke **John** 1340. he poſſeſs'd the moſt Part of **Lower** *Bavaria* and † 11 *October* 1347. aged 61.

MARGARET his 2^d Wife ſucceeded her Brother WILLIAM IV. in *Holland*, from 1345. to 1351. when ſhe reſign'd the moſt Part of her Paternal Dominions to her Son WILLIAM V. and † 1356.

WILLIAM III. Count of *Holland*. See his Table.

Henry Duke of *Carinthia* and *Tyrol*.

MARGARET **Maultaſchia** his 2^d Wife married 1342. and † 1366. *three* Years after her Son, when *Tyrol* fell to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. See Tables 229. and 238.

MAINHARD IV. the laſt Count of **Tyrol**, † 1363. aged 19. Table 238.

LEWIS *Senior* Elector of *Brandenburg* from 1322. to 1351. † 1361. His firſt Wife was **Margaret** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** II. King of *Denmark*, † 1341. without Iſſue. Tab. 187.

Elizabeth the firſt Wife of **Otto** *Audax* or *Jucundus* Duke of **Stiria**, married 1312. Table 225. By Miſtake ſhe is uſually call'd the Daughter of STEPHEN *Fibulatus*, which could not be, becauſe of the Date of her Marriage.

Mechtild Wife of **Frideric** *Severus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, married 1328. and † 1349. See Table 247.

STEPHEN *Fibulatus* Duke of **Bavaria** upon his Father's Death 1347. † 10 *May* 1375. His firſt Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** II. King of *Sicily*, married 1328. † without Iſſue. See the *Arragonian* Kings of *Sicily*. Duke STEPHEN at his Death partitioned *Bavaria* among his three Sons, *Viz.*

1. STEPHEN got **Ingolſtadt**.
2. FRIDERIC got **Landſhut**.
3. JOHN got **Munchen** or **Munick**.

John II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Table 259.

Margaret his 2^d Wife and Mother of his Children.

LEWIS the *Roman* born at *Rome* 1328. Elector of *Brandenburg* after his half Brother **Lewis** *Senior*, from 1351. to 1366. Wife **Ingelburga** Daughter of **Albert** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1356. † without Iſſue. See *Mecklenburg*.

OTTO Elector of *Brandenburg* after his full Brother **Lewis** the *Roman*, 1366. to 1373. † 1379. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. † without Iſſue. Table 238.

WILLIAM I. and V. Count of *Holland* upon his Mother's Reſignation 1351. turn'd mad 1358. and † mad 1377. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Lancaſter*, married 1339. without Iſſue. See *England*.

ALBERT I. Count of *Holland* after his Brother *William* 1377. † 1404. Wives.

1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Lewis* I. Duke of *Brieg* in *Sileſia*. See his Table.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of *Adolph* VI. Count of *Cleves*. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

Elizabeth twice married,

1. To JOHN the laſt Duke of *Lower* **Bavaria**, who † 1340. without Iſſue. See the laſt Table.
2. To **Ulric** XI. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See her Offſpring in *Wurtemberg* of *Beutelsbach*.

WILLIAM II. and VI. Count of *Holland* 1404. † 1417. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. See his Table.

Albert II. † 1388. unmarried.

John Biſhop of *Latticl* or *Liege* 1390. to 1418 † 1428. Wife, **Elizabeth** Heireſs of *Luxemberg* 1417 without Iſſue. See Tab. 238.

Margaret † 1426. Wife of **John** *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy* 1385. See *Burgundy* of the Houſe of *Valois*.

Sophia or *Johanna*, Wife of **Albert** IV. Arch-Duke of *Auſtria* 1390 See Table 225

Catharin † 1400. Wife of

1. **Edward** Duke of *Gelders*. See his Table.
2. **William** Duke of *Juliers* and *Gelders*. See the ſame Table.

Johanna the firſt Wife of **Wenceſlaus** VI. the *Emperor* and King of *Bohemia*, married 1376. † 1388. without Iſſue. See Table 238.

JACOBÆA or **Jaqueline** Heireſs of *Holland*, &c. † 1436. See the Table of *Holland* and *Burgundy*.

Catharin Daughter of *Mainhard* Count of *Gortz*.

Adolph Count of *Cleves*.

INGOLSTADT.

STEPHEN II. *Junior*, ſucceeded in **Ingolſtadt** 1375. † 1413. He had two Wives, *viz.*

1. **Thaddaea** Daughter of **Barnabo** *Viſconti* Duke of *Milan*, married 1365. and † 1381. See *Milan*.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Adolph** Count of *Cleves*. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

LEWIS *Barbatus* Duke of *Bavaria* **Ingolſtadt** 1413. depoſed and impriſon'd by his own Son 1441. Then ſold to **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, and by him ſold a ſecond Time to **Henry** *Dives* Duke of *Landſhut* for 32000 Florins, in whoſe Cuſtody he † 1447. aged 81. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Bourbon*. See the *Bourbonian* Kings of *France*. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of *Peter* Count of *Alençon* in *France*.

Elizabeth or *Iſabelle*, Wife of **Charles** VI. King of *France* 1385. and † 24 *Sept.* 1435. See the *Valeſian* Kings of *France*.

LEWIS *Gibboſus* or *Crookback*, having depoſed his own Father, reign'd in **Ingolſtadt** 1441. yet † before him 1445, without Iſſue. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Frideric* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1438. † 1465. Table 260.

LANDSHUT.

FRIDERIC *Sapiens* ſucceeded in **Landſhut** 1375. † 4 *Dec.* 1393. Wives, 1. **Ann** Counteſs of *Neuffen*, † 1380. 2. **Magdalena** Daughter of **Barnabo** *Viſconti* Duke of *Milan*, and Siſter to **Thaddaea** the Wife of **Stephen** *Junior* of *Ingolſtadt*, married 1383. † 1404. See *Milan*.

Albert IV. Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*. Table 225.

Elizabeth Wife of **Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1400. † 1443. Tab. 260.

Magdalene Wife of *Mainhard* Count of *Gortz*.

HENRY **Dives** Duke of *Bavaria Landſhut* 1393. and upon the Death of **Lewis** *Barbatus* his Couſin and Priſoner ſucceeded him in **Ingolſtadt** 1447. † 1450.

Margaret married 1412. † 1450.

Johanna Wife of **Otto** *Palatin* of *Mosbach*, who † 1461. Table 270.

Elizabeth Wife of **Ulric** *Adamatus* Count of *Wurtemberg* 1445. both † 1451. See his Table.

LEWIS **Dives** Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landſhut* and *Ingolſtadt* born 1417. ſucceeded 1450. and † 17 *Jan.* 1479. Wife, **Amalia** Daughter of **Frideric** II. Elector of *Saxony*, † 18 *Nov.* 1502. Tab. 248.

PHILIP *Elector* **Palatin** † 1508. Tab. 270.

Margaret married 1474. † 25 *Feb.* 1501.

GEORGE **Dives** Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landſhut* and *Ingolſtadt* born 1417. ſucceeded 1450. and † 17 *Jan.* 1479. Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of **Caſimir** IV. King of *Poland*, married 1475. † 1502. Table 179.

Rupert of *Palatin* call'd the *Virtuous* born 1481. married 1500 † 15 *Sept.* 1504. before his Father. See Tab. 270.

Elizabeth Heireſs of *Landſhut* and *Ingolſtadt*, † 1504. She was depriv'd of her Dominions by the Emperor **Maximilian** I. as on the right Hand of this Table, and Table 270.

Lewis † before his Father and *Margaret* † in a Cloyſter 1520.

Philip Bellicoſus.

Otto Henry *Magnanimus* the *laſt* of the *old* Electors *Palatin*. Table 270.

Munchen or MUNICK.

JOHN of *Munick* Duke of **Bavaria** ſucceeded in **Munick** 1375. † 1397. the Patriarch of a numerous Race, and from whom the **Electors** of *Bavaria* are lineally deſcended.

ERNEST Duke of *Bavaria* **Munick** 1397. married 1393. † 1348. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Barnabo** *Viſconti* Duke of *Milan*. She † 1432. See his Table.

Sophia the 2d Wife of the *Emperor* **Wenceſlaus** Table 238.

WILLIAM III. of *Bavaria*, † 13 *Dec.* 1425.

Margaret.

Adolph born 1413. † 1417.

William Poſthumus born and † 1436.

ALBERT III. *Probus* Duke of *Bavaria* **Munick** born 1396. ſucceeded 1438. and † 1460. His 2d Wife **Ann** the Daughter of ERIC Duke of *Grubbenhagen*, the Mother of 10 Children, married 1438. See the old Houſe of *Braunſchweig*.

His firſt Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Eberhard* IV. Count of *Wurtemberg*, without Iſſue, and her 2d Huſband. See *Wurtemberg* of *Beutelsbach*.

Beatrix † - - - - Wife of

1. *Herman* a Count of *Cleves*.
2. *John* of the upper *Palatinate*, the Son of the Emperor **Rupert** *Rigoroſus* the 3d Elector *Palatine* of that Name. Table 270.

ALBERT IV. Duke of *Bavaria* **Munick** born 15. *Oct.* 1440. ſucceeded 1460. and † 17 *March* 1508. aged 68. When his Couſin GEORGE *Dives* died 1479. He ſucceeded to *Landſhut* and *Ingolſtadt* by the Grant of the Emperor **Maximilian** I. his Brother-in-Law, and ſo was Duke of all *Bavaria*. This occaſion'd a fierce War between him and **Rupert** of *Palatine*, who thought himſelf wrong'd in his juſt Claim of Succeſſion to GEORGE *Dives*: But ALBERT prevail'd. See the Story of the War, Table 270.

Wife, **Cunigunda** Daughter of the Emperor **Frideric** III. and Siſter of the Emperor **Maximilian** I. married 1487. † 1520. Table 226.

Margaret † 1480. Wife of *Frideric* I. Markgrave of *Mantua* 1465. See *Mantua* of *Gonzaga*.

Elizabeth born 1442. † 1484. Wife of **Erneſt** Elector of *Saxony* 1462. Table 249.

The other ſeven Children of ALBERT III. were not married, *Viz.*

John of *Munick* 1437. † 1463.
Sigiſmund born 1449. † 1501.
Chriſtopher born 1450. † 1493.
Barbara born 1451. † 1472.
Wolfgang born - - - - † 1514.
Erneſt and *Albert* † young.

Philip Markgrave of **Baaden**. See the old Markgraves of *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

Maria Jacobaea or *Jaqueline* born 25 *June* 1507. married 1522. † 15 *Nov.* 1580.

WILLIAM IV. Duke of *Bavaria* at *Munick* born 1493. ſucceeded his Father ALBERT IV. 1508. and his Brother LEWIS 1545. † 6 *March* 1550. aged 57.

LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* at *Landſhut* born 1495. † 1545. unmarried.

Erneſt born 1500. Biſhop of *Paſſau* 1517. and of *Saltzburg* 1540. reſign'd his Office 1554. and † 1560. in *Sileſia*.

Sidonia born 1488. † 1505. the Bride of **Lewis** V. Elector *Palatin*. Tab. 270.

Sibylla born † 1519. the Wife of the ſame **Lewis** V. Elector *Palatin*. Tab. 270.

Sabina born 1492. † 1564. Wife of **Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg*. See his Table.

Suſanna born 1502. † 1543. Wife of

1. *Caſimir* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*. Tab. 268.
2. **Otto Henry** Elector *Palatine*. Table 270.

Francis Duke of *Lorrain*. See the *laſt* Dukes of *Lorrain*.

ALBERT V. Duke of all *Bavaria* born 1 *March* 1528. ſucceeded his Father and Uncle LEWIS 1550. † 24 *Oct.* 1579. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of the Emperor **Ferdinand** I. born 7 *June* 1528. married 4 *July* 1546. † 18 *Oct.* 1587. Table 226.

Mechtild or *Maud* born 1532. † 2 *Nov.* 1565. She was the Bride of **Philip** the *Great*, Son of **Henry** *Junior*, Duke of *Wolffenbuttle*. See the *middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*. Her Husband was **Philibert** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1556. See *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

George *Pettenbeckener*.

Renata married 22 *Feb.* 1568. † 23 *May* 1602.

WILLIAM V. Duke of *Bavaria* born 29 *Sept.* 1548. He is call'd the Patriarch of the *Wilhelmin* Race, ſucceeded his Father 1579. He reſign'd 1597. † 7 *Feb.* 1626. aged 78.

Charles born 1547. † 1551.

Frideric born 1553. † 1554.

Erneſt born 17 *Dec.* 1554. Biſhop of *Freyſingen* 1565. of *Hildeſheim* 1373. of *Liege* 1581. of *Cologn* 1583. † 7 *Feb.* 1612. aged 58.

Mary Maximiliana born 1552. † 1614. aged 62.

Mary born 2 *March* 1551. Wife of **Charles** Arch-Duke of *Auſtria* in *Stiria* 1570. a Widow 1 *July* 1590. † 30 *April* 1668. See Table 227.

Wartenberg.

FERDINAND born 30 *Jan* 1550. † 3 *Jan.* 1608. the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Wartenberg*.

Mary married 26 *Sept.* 1588. † 1614. the Mother of 16 Children.

MAXIMILIAN the *firſt* Elector. See the following Table.

FRANCIS WILLIAM born 1 *March* 1593. was with his Brother honour'd as a Count, Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* 1625. of *Munden* 1629. of *Verden* 1630. of *Ratisbon* 1649. Cardinal 1660. † 1 *Dec.* 1661. aged 68.

Maximilian born 1602. † - - -

ERNEST BENNO born 1604. † - - - - Wife, **Sibylla** Daughter of *John* Prince of *Hohen-Zollern*. † 1637. See his Table.

FERDINAND LAURENCE born 1606. † 1666. Wives,

1. **Juliana** Counteſs of *Dachſberg*, † 1650.
2. **Mary Claudia** Daughter of *John Albert* Count of *Oettingen*. See his Table.

Theſe 4 Sons, *viz.* *Sebaſtian*, *Erneſt*, *Ferdinand* and *Albert* all † in their Infancy.

Mary Maximiliana born 1589 † 1638. aged 49.

Mary Magdalen born 1590. † 1620. aged 32.

Mary Ann born 1594. † 1629. aged 35.

Mary Renata born 1600. † 1641. aged 41.

Mary Clara Thereſia born 1608. † 1652. aged 44.

Theſe 3 Daughters. *Mary*, *Mary Elizabeth* and *Mary Catharin*, all † in their Infancy.

Francis *Ferdinand* born 1652. † 1674 aged 22.

Maximilian *Ferdinand* born 1615. † 1673. aged 18.

Mary *Franciſca* Wife of **John James** Count of *Preiſing*.

Mary Gertraut Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Perouſe* in the Court of *Bavaria*.

Mary Ann in a Cloyſter.

Mary Claudia in a Cloyſter.

JOHN FERDINAND born - - † - - . Wife, **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Salm* and *Newburg* on the *Inn*.

Francis Erneſt born - - , † - - .

Albert Erneſt took himſelf to Holy Orders, and was Biſhop of *Laodicea* and Suffragan of *Ratisbon*.

FRANCIS MARQUARD Count of *Wartenberg* born 1673. Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1696. Wife, *Mary Johanna de Melun* Daughter of the Marquis of *Miſburg*, married 1703.

Mary Erneſtina born 25 *March* 1709.

TABLE CCLXVIII.

The ELECTORS of **Bavaria.**

Charles Duke of *Lorrain*.

WILLIAM V. Duke of *Bavaria*, (the Patriarch of the *Wilhelmian* Line) (according to the laſt Table) was born 29 *Sept.* 1548. ſucceeded 1579. reſign'd 1597. and † 7 *Feb.* 1626. aged 78.

Francis Duke of *Lorrain*.

Renata married 22 *Feb.* 1568. † 22 *May* 1602. See *Lorrain*.

George Lewis Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife, married 6 *Feb.* 1595. † 1635. without Iſſue. See the neweſt Dukes of *Lorrain*.

I. MAXIMILIAN born 17 *April* 1573. ſucceeded upon his Father's Reſignation 1597. He was declar'd Head of the *Catholick League*, and ſeiz'd on *Donawart* 1609. He ſided with the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. in the *German* Wars, and had the Conduct of his *Armies* againſt **Frideric** V. Elector Palatin and King of *Bohemia*, *A. D.* 1620. and for his good Service in that War was inveſted into the Upper *Palatinate*, and had the Electoral Dignity confer'd upon him, at firſt only during Life, at the Diet of *Ratisbon*, 25 *Feb.* 1623. But afterwards at the Diet of *Prague* it was confer'd upon him and his Heirs for ever, notwithſtanding the Proteſtations of the Electors of *Mentz*, *Saxony*, and *Brandenburg* againſt it. He † 17 *Sept.* 1651. aged 78. reign'd 55.

Philip born 22 *September* 1576. Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 1579. Cardinal 1597. † 18 *May* 1598.

Ferdinand born 7 *October* 1577. Biſhop of *Liege*, *Munſter*, *Hildeſheim* 1612. of *Paderburn* 1619. Elector of *Cologn* 1612. † 13 *Sept.* 1650. aged 73.

Charles born 3 *March* 1580. † 27th *October* 1587.

Mary Ann born 18 *Dec.* 1574. Wife of the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. 23 *Ap.* 1600. † 8 *March* 1616. the *Emperor* † 1637. Table 227.

Magdalene born 4 *July* 1587. Wife of **Wolfgang** *William* Palatin of *Newburg* 1613. She † 1628. aged 41 Years. He † 1653. See Table 272.

Chriſtopher. | *Chriſterna.* | *Eleonora Magdalen*

Theſe three † in their Infancy.

ALBERT VI. born 3 *April* 1584. by his Marriage *Leuchtenberg* came into the Houſe of *Bavaria*. He was Adminiſtrator of the Electorate, during the Minority of his Nephew FERDINAND *Maria*, and † 1666.

Mechtild married 1612.

Victor Amadaeus Duke of *Savoy*. See the neweſt Dukes of *Savoy*.

Mary Ann his Niece, and his 2d Wife, born 13 *Jan.* 1610. married 10 *July* 1635. † 28 *Sept.* 1665. aged 55.

Mary Renata born 3d *Aug.* 1616. † 1 *March* 1630. aged 14.

John Francis CHARLES born 10 *Nov.* 1618. † 3 *May* 1640. aged 22.

Ferdinand William † an Infant.

Maximilian Henry born 8 *Oct.* 1621. Elector of *Cologn*, and Biſhop of *Liege*. He had a Conteſt with the Biſhop of *Munſter*, about crowning the King of the *Romans* 1658. was made Biſhop of *Munſter* 1683. and *Hildeſheim* 1650. † 3 *June* 1688. reign'd 38. aged 67.

Albert Sigiſmund born 5th *Auguſt* 1623. Biſhop of *Freyſingen*, 1639. and *Ratisbon* 1668. † 6 *Nov.* 1685. aged 62.

Frideric **Mauritius** *de la Tour ex Bouillon.* See the Dukes of *Bouillon*.

Adelheid Henrietta married 22 *June* 1652. † 18 *March* 1676. aged 40.

II. FERDINAND MARIA the 2d Elector born 31 *Oct.* 1636. ſucceeded 1651. † 26 *May* 1679. reign'd 28. aged 43 Years.

MAXIMILIAN PHILIP Duke of *Bavaria*, born 20 *Sept.* 1638. got the Landgraviate of *Leuchtenberg*, upon the Death of his Uncle *Albert* VI. † 20 *March* 1705. aged 67. without Iſſue.

Mauritia Febronia *de la Tour*, married 15 *April* 1668. † 20 *June* 1706.

Leopold the Emperor.

Mary Antonia his firſt Wife, married 15 *July* 1685. † 24th *Dec.* 1692. aged 23 Years. See Table 227.

III. MAXIMILIAN MARIA EMANUEL, the third Elector of *Bavaria*, born 11 *July* 1662. ſucceeded 1679. was Governor of the *Netherlands* 1692. was proſcrib'd 30 *April* 1706. was reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 26 *Feb.* 1726. a valiant Man.

Lewis Amadaeus born 6 *April*, † 11 *Dec.* 1665.

Cajetanus Maria Francis born 22 *May*, † 7 *Dec.* 1670.

John III. King of *Poland*. See Table 180.

Tereſia Cunigunda *Sobiesky*, born 4 *March* 1676. married by *Proxy* at *Warſchau*, 15 *Aug.* 1694. and afterwards at *Weiſel*, 2 *Jan.* 1695. † 1729-30. aged 54.

Joſeph Clemens born 5 *Dec.* 1671. Biſhop of *Freyſingen* and *Ratisbon*, 1685. Elector of *Cologn* 1688. Coadjutor at *Hildeſheim* 8 *Jan.* 1694. and afterwards Biſhop 31 *Dec.* 1714. Biſhop of *Liege* 1694. again Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 17 *Feb.* 1695. was proſcrib'd with his Brother the Elector, 30 *April* 1706. reſtor'd at the Peace of *Baden* 1714. † 12 *Nov.* 1723. aged 51 Years.

Mary Ann born 7 *Nov.* 1660. † 20 *April* 1690. aged 30. Her Husband **Lewis** Dauphin of *France*, married 7 *March* 1680. See the preſent Royal Houſe of *France*.

Louiſa Margaret born 18th *Sept.* 1663. † 9 *Nov.* 1665.

Violanta Beatrix born 23 *Jan.* 1673. married 30 *December* 1688.

Ferdinand III. Hereditary Prince of *Florence*, † 31 *October* 1713. See the Grand Dukes of *Florence* of the Houſe of *Medices*.

Joſeph the *Emperor*.

Philip William of *Newburg*. See Table 272.

Leopold Ferdinand, born 22 and † 29 *May* 1689.

Anonymus born and † 28 *Novem.* 1690.

Joſeph Ferdinand, born at *Vienna* 28 *Oct.* 1692. † at *Bruſſels* 6th *Feb.* 1699. Heir preſumptive of the *Spaniſh* Monarchy.

Mary Amalia the youngeſt Daughter born 22 *Oct.* 1701. married by Proxy at *Vienna* 5 *Oct.* and really at *Munick*, 17 *Oct.* 1722. See Table 227.

IV. CHARLES ALBERT born at *Bruſſels* 6th *Auguſt* 1697. ſucceeded his Father in the Electorate 1726. the preſent Elector.

Mary Ann Carolina born at *Bruſſels* 4 *Aug.* 1696. went into a Cloyſter at *Munick*, 29 *Oct.* 1719.

Philip Mauritius born at *Bruſſels* 5 *Aug.* 1698. was to be Biſhop of *Paderborn* 14 *Mar.* and of *Munſter* 21ſt *March* 1719. but he † before at *Rome* 12 *Mar.* 1719. aged 21.

Clemens Auguſtus born at *Bruſſels* 6 *Aug.* 1700. Coadjutor of *Ratisbon* 19 *Dec.* 1715. Biſhop of *Munſter* 26. and of *Paderborn* 27th *March* 1719. Coadjutor of *Cologn* 9 *May* 1722. Elector of *Cologn* 1723. Biſhop of *Hildeſheim*, 8 *Feb.* 1724.

William born at *Schleſzheim* 12 *July* 1701. † 15 *Feb.* 1703.

John Aloiſius born at *Munick* 21 *June* 1702. † 15 *June* 1705.

John Theodorus born at *Munick* 3 *Sept* 1703. Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 29th *July* 1719. Coadjutor of *Freyſingen* 19 *Nov.* 1723.

Maximilian Emanuel born at *Munick* 21 *Dec.* 1704. † 8 *March* 1709.

Ferdinand Maria born at *Bruſſels* 5 *Auguſt* 1699.

Leopoldina Eleonora the youngeſt Daughter, born 22 *Oct.* 1691. married 5th *Feb.* 1719.

Anonyma born 22 *July* 1723.

Mary Antoinetta Walpurgis born 17 *July* 1724.

A Prince born 6 *Dec.* 1725.

MAXIMILIAN MARIA JOSEPH, born 11th *April* 1720.

CLEMENS FRANCIS born 19 *April* 1722.

N. N. a Princeſs born 22 *July* 1723.

TABLE CCLXIX.

The *Oldeſt* **Palatines** of the *Rhine* of various Houſes, with the *General* **Partition** of the PALATIN *Family*.

I. **Houſe** of FRANCONIA.

Conrad a Count of *Franconia*, was ſlain 905. Wife, *Gliſmuda*. Table 218.

II. **Houſe** of BAVARIA. **Eckangerus** Count of *Schwabia*.

WERNER Count of *Ro-*

TABLE CCLXIX.

The *Oldeſt* **Palatines** of the *Rhine* of various Houſes, with the *General* **Partition** of the PALATIN *Family*.

I. **Houſe** of FRANCONIA.

Conrad a Count of *Franconia*, was ſlain 905. Wife, *Gliſmuda*. Table 218.

I. EBERHARD the *firſt* **Palatin** of the *Rhine*, † 939. Table 218.

Conrad ſlain 951.

Mathildis Wife of *Regimerus* Duke on the *Moſel*. And ſo this **Palatin** *Houſe* of *Franconia* was ſoon extinct.

WERNER Count of *Rotenberg* in *Franconia*. Tab. 218.

CONRAD *Sapiens* Duke of *Lorrain* and *Franconia*, † 955.

Otto Duke of *Franconia* 955. † ----

HENRY or *Hezel* Duke of *Franconia*.

CONRAD II. *Salicus* the **Emperor**, † 1039.

HENRY III. *Niger* the **Emperor**, † 1056. Wives
1. **Cunigunda**.
2. **Agnes** of *Aquitain*. Table 218.

HENRY IV. *Emperor* 1056. † 1106. Wives.
1. **Bertha** Daughter of *Otto* Markgrave of *Italy*,
2. **Adelheid** or *Praxedis* a *Ruſſian* Princeſs. Tab 218.

II. **Houſe** of BAVARIA.

Eckangerus Count of *Schwabia*.

Luitpold an eminent Lord of *Bavaria*, her *firſt* Husband, was ſlain 908. Table 223. and 265.

Cunigunda was twice married.

CONRAD I. the *Emperor* 912. † 918. The 2d Husband of *Cunigunda*, without Iſſue. Tab. 218.

Arnolph *Malus* Duke of *Bavaria*, † 937. Table 265. His Wife, **Agnes** of *Hungary*. See Table 172.

Arnolph Count of *Scheyern*, † 954.

Berthold Palatin of *Scheyern* † 982.

Werner Palatin of *Scheyern*,

Otto I. Palatin of *Scheyern*, † 1040.

Otto II. Count of *Scheyern*, † 1079.

Otto III. the *firſt* Count of *Wittelsbach*, † 1101.

Otto IV. Count of *Wittelſbach*, † 1148.

Otto V. *Major*, the *firſt* Duke of **Bavaria** of the Houſe of *Wittelsbach*, † 1183. Table 266.

XI. LEWIS Duke of *Bavaria* 1183. was **Palatin** of the *Rhine* 1215. (upon the **Expulſion** of HENRY of *Zelle*) † 1231. Table 266.

XII. OTTO the *Illuſtrious* Duke of *Bavaria* was Elector **Palatin** partly in Right of his Father, but rather in his Wife's Right. He came to the Poſſeſſion 1231. † 1253. Table 266.

Eberhard.

Leopold the *firſt* Markgrave of *Auſtria*. Tab. 223.

Judith Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Saxony*, Son of the Emperor HENRY *Auceps*. Table 217.

II. HERMAN I. *Palatin* of the *Rhine* 939. † 959, reign'd 20.

Heilwigis Counteſs of *Dillingen*.

Mathildis Siſter of the *Emperor* OTTO III. † 1025. Tab. 217.

III. EHRENFRID or **Ezo** born 955. *Palatin* 959. being but 4 Years of Age, † 1035. reign'd 76. aged 80.

Henry ſurnamed *Hezilo* born. 957 † --. Wife *N. N.*

Mathildis Daughter of OTTO Count of *Zutphen*. See the Counts of *Gelders* and *Zutphen*.

Ludolph † before his Father 1032.

Herman Archbiſhop of *Cologn* 1036. † 1055.

IV. OTTO *Palatin* 1035. Duke of *Schwabia* 1045. † unmarried 1048.

Rixa † at *Saalfeld* 1063. Wife of **Miecellaus** II. King of *Poland*, † 1034 Tab. 177.

Six Siſters all went into Cloyſters.

Henry the *Furious* was ſhot 1061. and his Wife *Mathildis* † afterwards in a Cloyſter without Iſſue.

Cuno or *Conrad* a Duke in *Bavaria* 1049. † 1054.

V. HENRY ſurnamed *de Lacu* **Palatin** 1048 † 1095. without Iſſue, reign'd 47. Some ſay he was made Elector by the Emperor OTTO III.

Otto Count of *Orlamunda*.

Adelheid was married.
1. To **Henry** *de Lacu*.
2. To **Henry** of *Lovain*.

Henry *Pinguis* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer* and Count of *Northeim*. Tab. 240.

Richenſa Heireſs of *Saxony*, Wife of the Emperor LOTHARY II. Tab. 218. and 240.

Gertrudis Widow of **Henry** Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245.

VI. SIGIFRID born 1078. *Palatin* by the *laſt Will* of his Father-in-law HENRY *de Lacu*, 1095. † 1113.

VII. WILLIAM born 1110. *Palatin* 1113. † 1140. Wife, **Irmingard** Daughter of *Berthold* IV. Count of *Henneberg*, † 1197.

Gertraut Heireſs of the *Saxon* Lands. Wife of **Henry** *Superbus* Duke of *Bavaria* and *Saxony*. Table 240. and 276.

III. **Houſe** of LOVAIN.

Lambert I. *Longicollus* Count of *Lovain*.

Lambert II. *Baldricus* Count of *Lovain*.

Henry II. Count of *Lovain* in *Brabant*, † 1068. Her 2d Husband. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

V. **Houſe** of SCHWABIA.

Frideric *von Stauffen* Duke of *Schwabia* † 1105. Tab. 218. and 219.

Agnes his Wife, was next the Wife of **Leopold** IV. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. Table 223.

Frideric Cocles or *Luſcus*, Duke of *Schwabia*, † 1147. See Table 219.

Conrad III. the *Emperor*, Table 219.

Lutgarda Wife of **Conrad** Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Tab. 245.

Gertraut. Tab. 245.

FRIDERIC I. **Barbaroſſa** *Emperor*. Tab. 219.

IX. CONRAD ſucceeded his Father-in-law 1156. † 1195. His 2d Wife *Irmintrudis* is not certain.

IV. **Houſe** of STALECKE.

VIII. HERMAN II. a born Count of **Stalecke** ſucceeded WILLIAM in the *Palatinate* by the Favour of the *Emperor* CONRAD III. from 1140. to 1156. † 1158.

Elizabeth of *Stalecke* his 1ſt Wife.

VI. **Houſe** of SAXONY.

Henry *Leo* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria* was proſcribed 1180. † 1195. See Tab. 242. and 276.

William of *Wincheſter* Duke of *Luneburg*, † 1223. Tab. 277

OTTO IV. of *Braunchſweig* *Emperor* in Oppoſition to the *Emperor* PHILIP of *Schwabia*, 1197. crown'd 1208. † 1218. Tables 242. and 276.

X. HENRY *Longus* of *Zelle* born 1170. *Palatin* 1195. expell'd 1215. † 1227 aged 57 See Tab. 276.

Agnes or **Clemence** Heireſs of the *Palatinate* born 1176. married 1194. † 1204.

Conrad † before his Father 1186.

Cunigunda a Nun † 1195.

AGNES the *eldeſt* Daughter born 1201. Heireſs of the **Palatinate** and † 1262.

Irmintrudis or *Irmingardis* the *youngeſt* Daughter, Wife of **Herman** IV. Markgrave of *Baden*, was a Widow 1243. She † 1259. See the *old* Markgraves of **Baaden**.

Henry † 1213. aged 15 Years.

XIII. LEWIS *Severus* Duke of *Bavaria* and Elector **Palatin** born 13 *April* 1229. ſucceeded 1253. and † at *Heidelburg* 1294. See his Wives and his other Children in Table 266.

RUDOLPH *Balbus* the firſt *Elector Palatin* upon the Partition, born 1274. and **Patriarch** of all the *Palatin* Houſes, † 1319.

LEWIS **Bavarus** the *Emperor* and **Patriarch** of the preſent Dukes and Electors of *Bavaria*, born 1286. and † 1347. See Table 267.

ADOLPH *Simplex* Elector **Palatin**, † 1327.

RUPERT II. Elector **Palatin**, † 1398.

RUPERT III. Elector **Palatin** and *Emperor*, † 1410.

LEWIS III. Elector **Palatin** † 1439. See from him the *old* **Electoral** Line in Table 270.

STEPHEN *Palatin* of **Simmern**, † 1459.

FRIDERIC *Palatin* of **Simmern**. See from him the *middle* **Electoral** Line of the House of **Simmern**. Table 271.

LEWIS *Niger*, *Palatin* of *Zweybruck* or *Deux Pons*. † 1489.

ALEXANDER *Palatin* of *Zweybruck*, † 1514.

LEWIS *Palatin* of *Zweybruck*, † 1532.

WOLFGANG *Palatin* of *Zweybruck* 1569. He is the **Patriarch** of all the following *Palatin* Houſes.

PHILIP LEWIS *Palatin* of **Newburg**. † 1614.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM *Palatin* of **Newburg**, † 1653. See from him the Line of **Newburg**. Table 272.

AUGUSTUS *Palatin* of *Sultzbach*, † 1632. See from him the Line of **Newburg**. Tab. 272.

JOHN *Palatin* of **Zweybruck**, † 1604. See from him the Line of **Zweybruck**. Table 273.

CHARLES *Palatin* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1600. See from him the Line of **Birkenfeld**. Table 274.

RUPERT *Palatin* of **Veldentz**, † 1544. See the Line of **Veldentz**. Table 274.

TABLE CCLXX.

The *Old* ELECTORAL Line of the **Palatin** *Family*.

Otto *Major* the firſt Duke of *Bavaria* of the Line of *Wittelsbach*, † 1183. See Table 266.

Uladiſlaus II. King of *Bohemia*.

Henry *Longus* of **Zelle** *Palatin*. Table 269.

1. LEWIS I. Duke of *Bavaria*, obtain'd the **Palatinate** of the *Rhine* 1215. and was the *firſt* Elector *Palatin* of the **Bavarian** Family, He † 1231. See the laſt Table. ∪ **Ludomilla** † 1240. Table 237.

2. OTTO *Illuſtris* Duke of *Bavaria*, was Elector *Palatin* partly in Right of his Father, and partly in his Wife's Right, and was confirm'd therein by the Emperor **Frideric** II. † 1294. Tables 266. and 267. ∪ **Agnes** Heireſs of the *Palatinate*.

Adolph of *Naſſau* the *Emperor*. Table 221.

Mechtild Daughter of the Emperor *Rudolph* of *Habſpurg* his 3d Wife, married 1276. † 1304. ∪ 3. LEWIS II. *Severus* Duke of *Bavaria*, and Elector *Palatin*, † 1294. See more of him, and of his two firſt Wives in Tables 266. and 267.

Mathildis, or *Maud*, † 1315. See *Naſſau*. ∪ I. RUDOLPH I. *ſenior*, or **Balbus**, the Patriarch of the **Rudolphin** Line, mention'd in the 4th Article of the Peace of *Oſnaburg*, and the *firſt* Elector of the *Separate Houſe*, born 1274. ſucceeded his Father 1294. had for his Portion the *Palatinate* of the *Rhine*, and Part of Upper *Bavaria*, but was by a Treaty oblig'd 1313. to augment his Brother's Part, which occaſion'd an inward Grudge between them; for RUDOLPH oppos'd his Brother's Election to the Empire, by openly declaring himſelf in Favours of his Rival **Frideric** of *Auſtria*, but *Lewis* being elected avenged himſelf on RUDOLPH, and oblig'd him to flee into *England*, where he is ſaid to have married one **Mathildis**, or *Maud*, an *Engliſh* Princeſs, and to have † there in *Exile*, 11 *Aug*. 1319.

LEWIS **Bavarus** Duke of *Bavaria*, partition'd the Eſtate with his Brother RUDOLPH, and obtain'd *Lower Bavaria* only, but afterwards he oblig'd his Brother to quit ſome Part of his Eſtate in *Upper Bavaria*, which occaſion'd a Difference between them. He was elected *Emperor*, and † 1347. and was the Patriarch of the *Ducal*, and Electoral Houſe of *Bavaria*. Table 267.

Lewis VIII. Count of *Oetingen*. See his Table.

Irmengardis his Wife. ∪ II. ADOLPH *Simplex*, born 27 *Sept*. 1300. Elector 1319. † 13 *Feb*. 1327. reign'd 8.

III. RUDOLPH II. *Cæcus*, born 1309. ſucceeded his Brother 1327. made a Treaty with his Uncle **Lewis** 1329. whereby the Electoral Dignity was made *alternative* in the two Branches of *Bavaria* and *Palatin*, beginning at the Children of RUDOLPH the eldeſt. But the Emperor **Charles** IV. made the *Electorate* inſeparable from the **Palatin** Family. RUDOLPH † 1353. reign'd 26. Wife **Ann** or *Agnes* Daughter of *Otto* Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1355. but with ſome the Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** VII. See Table 229.

Ann, or *Agnes*, Wife of the Emperor CHARLES IV. See Table 238.

IV. RUPERT I. *Rufus* born --- Elector 1353. made an Expedition againſt the *Impoſtor* of *Brandenburg*, who pretended to be **Waldemar** the late deceas'd Markgrave, in which War he was captivated by **Rudolph** Elector of *Saxony*, until he was ranſom'd by the Emperor **Charles** IV. He † 16 *Feb*. 1390. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Namure*, † 1382. 2. **Beatrix** Dutcheſs of *Berge*, † 16 *May* 1395. 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

3. *Anſhelm* a Knight and Lord of *Hemsbach*.

Mathildis, or *Maud*, married **John** Count of *Spanheim*.

Stephen Palatin of *Scheyern*. Table 266.

Beatrix Widow of *Henry* Count of *Gortz*, by ſome call'd the Daughter of *Frideric* the *Aragonian* King of *Sicily*. ∪ V. RUPERT II. **Tenax**, had Wars with the Cities of *Weteraw* and *Alſatia*, wherein he defeated their Forces, and puniſh'd ſeveral notorious Incendiaries of thoſe Times. He repair'd the Univerſity of *Heidelberg* 1387. ſucceeded his Uncle RUPERT I. in the Electorate 1390. † 1398. reign'd 8.

N. N. his firſt Wife. ∪ VI. RUPERT III. **Rigorosus**, or *Kelmm*, or *Juſtinian*, born --- Elector 1398. was made *Emperor* upon the Depoſition of **Wenceſlaus** King of *Bohemia*, 1. *Sept*. 1400. † 18 *May* 1410. He was made *Knight of the Garter* by **Henry** IV. King of *England*. His 2d Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, married 1374. † 26 *June* 1409. See Table 259.

Elizabeth Wife of *Procopius* Markgrave of *Moravia*. Table 238.

Ann Wife of *William* I. Duke of *Bergen*, † 1408. See *Julich*, *Cleves*, and *Berg*.

Rupert *Pipan* † before his Father 1395. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter and Heireſs of *John* the laſt Count of *Spanheim*, † 1416.

Blanca Daughter of **Henry** IV. King of *England*, his firſt Wife. ∪ VII. LEWIS III. **Barbatus**, or *Cæcus*. He was Vicar of the Empire during his Father's Voyage into *Italy*, was Preſident of the Council of *Conſtance*, and in the *Emperor's* Name, commanded the Sentence paſs'd upon **John Huſs** and **Jerom** of *Prague* to be executed. He was Elector 1410. He † 20 *Dec*. 1436. or 1439. reign'd 29 Years. ∪ **Mathildis** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Amadaeus** of *Piedmont*, married 1417. † 1438. See the Counts of *Savoy*.

Rupert *Anglicus* born 1406. † 1426. aged 20 Years.

Frideric † at *Amberg* unmarried.

Elizabeth Wife of **Frideric** IV. of *Auſtria*, call'd *Empty Pockets*, † without Iſſue 1409. Table 225.

Agnes † 1401. Wife of **Adolph** the firſt Duke of *Cleves* 1399 who † 19 *Sep*. 1448. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

Margaret Wife of *Charles* I. *Audax* Duke of *Lorrain*, who † 1430. See the Middle Dukes of *Lorrain*.

John got *Sultzbach* and *Newburg* in the Upper *Palatinate* for his Portion, † 13 *March* 1442. Wives, 1. **Sophia**, or *Catharin*, Daughter of **Wartiſlaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1426. 2. **Beatrix** Daughter of *Erneſt* Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 267.

Otto obtain'd *Mosbach* and *Newmark* in the Upper *Palatinate* for his Patrimony, † 1461. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria* in *Landſhut*. Table 267.

Otto II. † without Iſſue 1499.

Rupert Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 1457 † 1. *Nov*. 1465.

Albert Biſhop of *Strasburg*, 1478. † 20 *Aug*. 1506.

Margaret married *Reinard* Count of *Hanau*.

Dorothy married *N. N.* a Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.

John a Canon.

STEPHEN born 1385. got *Simmern* and *Zweybruck* 1410. † 1459. the Patriarch of the Houſe of *Simmern*. See Table 271.

Amadaeus VIII. Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Margaret Widow of **Lewis** III. King of *Sicily* of the Houſe of *Anjou*, married 1444. † 30 *Sept*. 1479. ∪ VIII. LEWIS IV. **Manſuetus**, born 1424. Elector 1439. had War with **Lewis** Dauphin of *France*, 1444. † 13 *Aug*. 1449. reign'd 10. aged 25.

IX. FRIDERIC I. **Victorioſus**, born 1 *Auguſt* 1425. was made Elector during Life, (his Nephew PHILIP being an Infant at his Father's Death 1444.) on Condition he ſhould never marry, but adopt his ſaid Nephew. He beat the Counts of *Lorrain*, his Couſin German **Lewis** of *Zweybruck*, *&c*. He liv'd with *Clara* at *Tetingen* as his Wife, from whom the Counts of *Lowenſtein* and *Wertheim* are ſprung. He † 12 *Dec*. 1476.

Rupert born 1427. Elector of *Cologn*, 1463. † 16 *July* 1480.

CHRISTOPHER (III.) King of *Denmark*, *Sweden*, and *Norway* 1439. partly by Election, and partly by Right of his Mother, who was Siſter of ERIC X. King of *Denmark*. He † without Iſſue at *Elſenburg* 1448. See more of him in Table 187. and 192.

Five other Sons all † in their Infancy.

Lewis *Dives* Duke of *Landſhut* and *Ingolſtadt* in *Bavaria*. See Table 267.

Mathildis, or *Maud*, † 1482. Husbands, 1. **Lewis** Count of *Wurtemberg*, married 1434. † 1450. See *Wurtemberg*. 2. **Albert** VI. *the Prodigal* of *Auſtria*, married 1452. † 1463. Table 226.

IX. PHILIP *Ingenuus* born 14 *July* 1448. was under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle FRIDERIC, whom he ſucceeded in the Electorate 1476. He occaſion'd a bloody War by ſupporting his Son RUPERT's Title to Lower *Bavaria*, wherein he had almoſt loſt all his own Dominions. He was at laſt reconcil'd to the *Emperor*, and † 28 *Feb*. 1508. ∪ **Margaret** married 1474. † 25 *Feb*. 1501.

X. LEWIS V. **Pacificus**, born 2 *July* 1478. Elector 1508. At the Diet of *Wormes* He publickly oppos'd the *Papiſts*, and obtain'd the Peace of *Religion* 1532. which was the firſt ever was granted to thoſe of the Reformation. He refus'd the *Imperial* Crown tho' in his Offer. He † 16 *March* 1544. He was betroth'd to SIDONIA Daughter of ALBERT IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, Table 267. but ſhe †, and then he married her Siſter *Sibylla* 23 *Feb*. 1511. † 18 *April* 1519. Table 267.

Philip born 7 *May* 1480. Biſhop of *Freiſingen* 1499. and of *Namure* 1520. † 1521.

Elizabeth his Wife, Daughter and Heireſs of *George Dives* Duke of *Landſhut*, married 1501. † 1504. being poiſon'd by the *Emperor Maximilian* I. Table 264. ∪ RUPERT *Virtuoſus* born 14 *May* 1481. was elected Biſhop of *Freiſingen*, which Biſhoprick he reſign'd to his Brother **Philip**, that he himſelf might be married, which Marriage occaſion'd much Miſchief; for **George** *Dives* dying without Iſſue, RUPERT pretended in his Wife's Right to be his Heir; but **Albert** IV. Duke of *Bavaria-Munick*, and Brother-in-law of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. (as in Table 267.) aſſerted that *Bavaria* being a *Male Fief*, could not fall to the *Female* Line, and ſo obtain'd the Inveſtiture of it from **Maximilian**, who, knowing the Damage done the *Electors Palatin*, by the Treaty of the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus*, with his Nephews, propos'd an Accommodation, whereby **Albert** contented himſelf with a third Part, and left the other two Thirds to **Rupert** during Life, and after his Death **Albert** was to have the other Third. But **Rupert** rejecting thoſe Conditions, engaged in a War that brought him under the **Bann** of the *Empire*, and was at laſt taken by **Maximilian**, and was poiſon'd with his Wife and his eldeſt Son *Rupert*, *A. D.* 1504.

George born 1486. Biſhop of *Speyer* 1513. † 1529.

Henry born 1487. Biſhop of *Worms* and *Utrecht* 1524. of *Freyſingen* 1542. † 1552. or 1554.

John born 1488. Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 1507. † 1538.

Wolfgang born at *Newmark* in the Upper *Palatinate* 1494. † unmarried 2 *Apr*. 1558. aged 64.

Otto Henry born and † 1496.

Elizabeth born 1483. † 1522. Husbands, 1. *William* III. Landgrave of *Heſſe* 1498. † 1500. 2. *Philip* Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1503. † 1533. See the Tables of *Heſſe* and *Baaden*.

Amilia born 1490. Wife of *George* Duke of *Pomerania* in *Wolgaſt* 1513. See his Table. She † 6 *Jan*. 1524

Helen born 1493. Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Mecklenburg* in *Guſtrow* 1513. See his Table.

Catharin went into a Cloyſter.

XI. FRIDERIC II. *Sapiens*, born 9 *Dec*. 1483. Elector 1544. He twice headed the *Imperial* Armies againſt the *Turks*, and forc'd **Solyman** to raiſe his Siege from *Vienna*. He made Profeſſion of the *Proteſtant* Religion 1546. and began to introduce the ſame into his Dominions, but fearing that he ſhould too much incenſe the Emperor CHARLES V. he admitted the Book call'd the **Interim**. He † 26 *Feb*. 1556. reign'd 12. aged 73. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of **Chriſtiern** II. King of *Denmark*, married 27 *Sept*. 1532. † 20 *Sept*. 1580. See Table 188.

Rupert was with his Father and Mother poiſon'd 1504.

XII. OTTO HENRY *Magnanimus* born 10 *Apr*. 1502. was at firſt a very unfortunate Prince; for of all his Mother's Inheritance he only obtain'd *Newburg*. He profeſs'd the Reform'd Religion 1542. and ſucceeding in the Electorate on the Death of his Uncle FRIDERIC II. he exterminated the *Romiſh* Religion out of the *Palatinate*: he † without Iſſue 12 *Feb*. 1559. Wife **Suſanna** Daughter of ALBERT IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, and Widow of *Caſimir* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*, Table 262. married 16 *Oct*. 1529. † 12 *April* 1543. See Table 267.

Philip *Belicoſus* born 12 *Nov*. 1503. bravely defended *Vienna* againſt the *Turks* 1529. being at that Time Governor of the City where he highly ſignaliz'd his Courage. He † unmarried 4 *July* 1548. aged 45.

TABLE CCLXXI.

TABLE CCLXXI.

The *Middle* **Electoral** *Palatin* Line or the **Houſe** of SIMMERN. N. B. Moſt of the Dates are of *New-Stile*.

VI. RUPERT III. *Rigoroſus* or **Klem**, *Elector* Palatin 1398. *Emperor* 1400. † 1410. See the laſt Table.

Frideric the *Laſt* Count of **Veldentz** and **Spanheim**.

Arnold Duke of *Gelders*. See the Dukes of *Gelders*.

STEPHEN born 1385. got **Simmern** and **Zweybruck**, and in **his Wife's** Right got alſo the whole County of **Veldentz** and a good part of **Spanheim**, *A. D.* 1410. † 1459. aged 74. He is the Patriarch of the **Houſes** of SIMMERN, NEUBURG, ZWEYBRUCK, BIRKENFELD, and VELDENTZ. See Table 275.

ANN or SOPHIA *Heireſs* married 1410 † 1444.

John Count of *Naſſau Saarbruck*. See his Table.

MARGARET of *Egmont*.

FRIDERICK ſurnamed *Der Hundes Xuecten*, or the *Plague* of *Dogs*, born 1417. obtain'd by his Father's Will **Simmern** and the *Upper* Part of **Spanheim** 1459, † 28 *Nov*. 1480. (ſome ſay 1486.) aged 63.

Rupert Biſhop of *Strasburg*, 1439. † 1478.

John Biſhop of *Munſter* 1458. to 1464. Arch-Biſhop of *Magdeburg* 1464. † 1475.

Stephen Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Collogn* † 1481.

John Canon of *Strasburg*.

Margaret Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Leiningen* 1443.

Ann Wife of *Vincentius* Count of *Mœurs* 1455.

LEWIS *Niger* obtain'd **Zuеybruck** or *Deux-Ponts*, the **Patriarch** of that Race. See Table 273.

Suſanna I. by ſome called **Joan**, married 1485. † 1503.

JOHN I. Senior *Palatin* of **Simmern** 1480. † 1509

Rupert Biſhop of *Ratisbon* 1492. † 19 *April* 1507.

Stephen Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Collogn*.

Frideric Canon of *Mentz*, *Triers*, &c.

William Canon of *Triers*.

Chriſtopher I. Markgrave of *Baaden*, See the Markgraves of *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

Frideric Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Strasburg*.

Caſimir Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*.

JOHN II. *Junior*, born 1486. *Palatin* of **Simmern** after his Father 1509. was for his Learning made Preſident of the *Imperial* Chamber at *Spiers* by the *Emperor* **Charles** V. He † 18 *May* 1557. His 2ᵈ Wife **Mary Jacobæa** or *Jaqueline*, Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Oettingen*, ſhe died without Iſſue 1598. See the Old Counts of *Oettingen*.

Beatrix his firſt Wife † 1535.

Mary his firſt Wife married 1537, † 31. *Oct*. 1567. Table 262.

Philip Landgraf of *Heſſe*. See the Partition of *Heſſe*.

XIV. FRIDERIC III. *Pius* born 14. *Feb*. 1515. upon the Death of the *Elector* **Otto Henry** (Tab. 270.) was **Elector** 1559. turn'd *Proteſtant* and caus'd a Conference to be held at *Heidelberg* 1560. and publiſh'd the *Heidelberg* Catechiſm 1563. † 26. *Oct*. 1576. aged 61. His 2ᵈ Wife *Amelia* Daughter of *Humbert* Count of *Mœurs* married 1569. † without Iſſue 1602.

George born 1518. got *Simmern* 1559. a *Proteſtant* and † 17 *May* 1569. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *William* Landgraf of *Heſſe* † 1563. See the *Landgraves* of **Heſſe** before the *Reformation*.

Richard born 1521. ſucceeded his Brother *George* in **Simmern** 1569. He was ſo ſtrict a *Lutheran* that he was deprived of the Guardianſhip of his Grand Nephew **Frideric** IV. the *Elector* during this Minority, who was educated a *Calviniſt*. He † without Iſſue 13. *Jan*. 1589. Wives 1. **Julia** Daughter of *William* Count of *Wied* married 1569. † 1576. 2. **Æmilia** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 1578. † 1589. See *Wurtemberg*. 3. **Ann Margaret** Daughter of *George John* Palatin of *Lutzelſtein* married 1591. See Table 274.

William born 1526. † in his Infancy.

Elizabeth Wife of *George* Count of *Erpach*.

Sabina † 1568. Wife of *Lamoral* Count of *Egmond* 1544. See his Table.

Helen Wife of *Philip* Count of *Hanau*.

Amelia Wife of *Philip* Count of *Leiningen* 1551.

Brigitta Abbeſs of *Neuburg* † 1562.

Johanna, *Ottilia* and *Catharin* all went into a Cloyſter.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife married 8 *July* 1560. † 14 *March* 1582.

William Prince of *Orange*. See his Table.

XV. LEWIS VI. *Facilis* born 4. *July* 1539. **Elector** 1576. He was a peaceable Prince and never meddled with other Mens Matters. He † 12 *Oct*. 1583. reign'd 7. aged 44. His 2ᵈ Wife **Ann** Daughter of *Ezard* Count of *Eaſt Frieſland* married 1583. a little before his Death.

Albert born 1538. † before his Father 1553.

Elizabeth born 1540. † 8 *Feb*. 1594. Her Husband **John Frideric** II. Duke of **Sax**-*Gotha* married 1558. † in Priſon 1595. See Tab. 259.

Herman Lewis born 1541. drowned in *France* 1556.

Dorothy Suſanna born 1544. Wife of *John William* Duke of **Sax**-*Weimar* 1560. a Widow 1573. † 29 *March* 1592. See Table 259.

Albert † 1546. *Charles* † 1552. both in their Infancy.

Ann Elizabeth born 1545. † 1609. Husbands 1. **Philip** II. Landgrave of *Heſſe* married 1567. † 1583. See his Tab. 2 **John Auguſtus** Palatin of *Lutzelſtein* married 1599. † 1611. Table 274.

Chriſtopher born 13. *Jun*. 1551. ſent by his Father to the Wars in *Flanders* and there ſlain at the Battel of *Mockerbeiden* 1574. unmarried.

Cunigunda Jacobæa born 1556. † 1586. Wife of **John** *Senior* Count of *Naſſau Dillenberg* 1580. See his Table.

John Caſimir born 7. *March* 1545. He obtain'd *Lautern*, was a *Calviniſt* 1583. Administrator of the Electorate 1584. † 6 *Jan*. 1592. aged 49. Years.

Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Auguſtus* Elector of *Saxony* married 4 *Jun*. 1570. † 2 *Ap*. 1590. Table 253.

Louiſa Juliana married 13. *June* 1593. † 5. *March* 1644.

JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* and I. of *Great Britain*.

XVI. FRIDERIC IV. *Sincerus* born 5 *March* 1574. Elector 1583. was a *Calviniſt*. He built *Manheim* 1606. and began to fortify it. He likewiſe very much enlarged the Univerſity of *Heidelberg*, and much improved his Dominions. He † 9 *September* 1610. aged 37.

Nine Children † young.

Ann Mary born 1561. married 3 *May* 1579. † 1589.

CHARLES IX. King of *Sweden* † 1611. Tab. 193

Catharin Wife of *John Caſimir* Palatin of *Zweybruck*, ſhe was Mother of CHARLES X. King of *Sweden*, and half Siſter of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS the Great. Tables 193, and 273, and 275.

Dorothy born 1580. † 13 *May* 1618. Her Husband **John George** I. Prince of *Anhalt Deſſau* married 1595. See his Table.

Mary and *Elizabeth* † young.

Joachim Frideric Elector of *Brandenburg*.

ELIZABETH born in *Scotland* 1596 married 14 *Feb*. 1613. † at *London* 1662. the Mother of 13. Children. See the *Britannick* Tables.

William V. Landgrave of *Heſſe Caſſel*. See his Table.

XVII. FRIDERIC V. *Patiens* born 16 *Aug*. 1596. **Elector** 1610. a *Calviniſt*. He was elected and crown'd *King* of **Bohemia** in Oppoſition to the *Emperor* FFRDINAND II. in *Nov*. 1619. but being defeated 8 *Nov*. *A. D.* 1620. in a Great Battel fought on the *White Hill* near *Prague*, He was forced to fly into *Holland* and was forthwith proſcrib'd 1621. and depoſed from his *Electoral* Dignity 1623. beat out of all his Dominions notwithſtanding the Remonſtrances of his Father-in-Law and of the *Electors* of *Saxony* and *Brandenburg* and other Princes. The lower *Palatinat* was aſſign'd over to and conquered by the Forces of **Philip** IV. King of *Spain*; and the *Upper Palatinat* with the *Electoral* Dignity was beſtowed upon MAXIMILIAN Duke of **Bavaria** 25 *Feb*. 1623. FRIDERIC V. after 10 Years Exile came to *Francfort A. D.* 1632. and † at *Mentz* 19 *Nov*. that ſame Year aged 36 Years.

Catharine Sophia born 1595. † 28. *June* 1624.

Louiſa Juliana born 1594. † 1640. married *John* Palatin of *Zweybruck* 4 *May* 1612. † 1635. Tab. 273.

Elizabeth Charlotta born 1597. married **George William** Elector of *Brandenburg* 14 *July* 1616. a Widow 1640. † 1660. Tab. 261.

Lewis Philip born 26 *Nov*. 1602. had the ſame Fate with his Brother FRIDERIC; yet he had the *Palatinat* of **Simmern** reſtored to him by the Peace of *Oſnaburg* or *Weſtphalia*, and † 8 *June* 1654.

Mary Eleonora married 4 *December* 1631. † 8 *Feb*. 1675. Table 261.

Lewis Henry Maurice born 1. *Oct*. 1640. poſſeſſed the *Palatinat* of **Simmern** and † without Iſſue 24 *Dec*. 1673. His Wife *Mary* Daughter of *Henry Frideric* Prince of *Orange* and the Aunt of WILLIAM III. King of *Great Britain* married 1666. † without Iſſue 20 *March* 1688. See the Princes of *Orange*.

Four Princes † in their Infancy.

Elizabeth Mary Charlotta born 23. *Oct*. 1638. married *George* III. Duke of *Brieg* 19 *Oct*. 1660. She † 10 *May* and He † 4 *July* 1664. See *Sileſia*.

Charlotta XVIII. CHARLES LEWIS.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXI.

William V. Landgrave of *Heſſe*. See his Table.

XVII. FRIDERIC V. Elector *Palatin*.

Charlotta married 12. *Feb.* 1650. She parted from him and returned home upon ſome Diſcontents, and † 16. *March* 1686. aged 59.

XVIII. CHARLES LEWIS born 22 *Dec.* 1617. and during his Father's Exile he was educated in *Holland*, but did not ſucceed in the *Electorate* until two Years after the Peace of *Oſnabrug*, *viz.* 1650. when the *Lower Palatinat* and *Bergſtraſſe* were reſtored to him and he was made the 8th *Elector* and *Chief* **Treaſurer** of the *Empire* (which Office belongs now to the King of *Great Britain* as Elector of *Hanover*.) Upon the Death of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** III. there was a Conteſt 'twixt him and the *Elector* of **Bavaria** touching the *Vicarſhip* during the *Interregnum*, and had ſeveral Conteſts for the *Wildtangiate*, or the *Lordſhip of the Forreſts*: at laſt he † 28. *Aug.* 1680. reign'd 30 aged 63.

Lewis XIII. King of *France*. See his Tab.

Henry Frideric born 2. *Jan.* 1614. drown'd in *Harlem* Sea 7. *Jan.* 1629. aged 15 Years.

Maurice born 6. *January* 1620. periſhed aboard a Ship in the *Atlantick* Ocean 1654.

Christopher Martin Baron of *Degenfeld*.

Mary Louiſa his ſecond Wife, or rather Wife by the *left Hand* from 14. *April* 1657. until ſhe † 18. *March* 1677.

Elizabeth born 26. *Dec.* 1618. Abbeſs of *Hervorden*. She was an Admirer of *Philoſophy* and mightily addicted to the *Muſes*. She † 8. *Feb.* 1680. aged 62.

Prince RUPERT born at *Prague* 17. *Dec.* 1619. He was taken at the Battel of *Lemgow* and ſent Priſoner to the *Emperor* at *Vienna*, and after he was ſet at Liberty he came to *England* and bravely aſſiſted his Uncle *King* CHARLES I. in the Civil Wars, *A. D.* 1642. He left *England* 1650. and went for *Portugal*, and from thence to *Germany* to his Brother CHARLES, and upon the Reſtoration of *King* CHARLES II. he returned to *England* and was made an *Admiral* and at length † unmarried 29. *Nov.* 1682. *New-Stile*.

Louiſa Hollandina born 18. *Ap.* 1622. was educated a *Proteſtant*, but ſhe turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1659. and went into *France* where ſhe became Abbeſs of *Maubuiſſon* 1664. † 11. *Feb.* 1709. aged 86. Years.

EDWARD Count *Palatin* born 6 *October* 1625. He ſought his Fortunes in *France* where he turn'd *Roman Catholic*, and † 13. *March* 1663. aged 38. Wife **Ann Gonzaga** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Nevers* married 1645. † 1684. See *Mantua*.

Louiſa Mary born 13. *July* 1647. † 11. *March* 1679. She was the 2d Wife of *Charles Theodor Otto* Prince of *Salm*, married 1671. who † 1710.

Lewis Otto preſent Prince of *Salm*.

3 Daughters. See the Princes of *Salm*.

Ann Henrica or *Henrietta Julia*, born 23. *July* 1648 married **Henry Julius** Prince of *Conde*, 11. *Dec.* 1663. a Widow 31. *March* 1709. † 23. *Feb.* 1723.

Lewis Duke of *Bourbon* born 1668. † 1710. married *Louiſa* a natural Daughter of LEWIS XIV. King of *France*. See his Table.

Lewis Henry Duke of *Bourbon* born 8. *Aug.* 1692.

Lewis born 21. *Aug.* † 24. *Dec.* 1625.

Henrietta Mary born 1626. Wife of **Sigiſmund Ragotzi** Prince of *Tranſilvania* 1651. and † that ſame Year. See Table 184.

Philip born 16. *Sept.* 1627. and ſlain in the Battel of *Rheteb* near St. *Stephen's* 15. *Dec.* 1650.

Charlotta born 19. *Dec.* 1628. † 24. *Jan.* 1631.

Guſtavus born 14. *Jan.* 1632. † 1641.

Benedicta Henrietta born 1652. Wife of **John Frideric** Duke of *Hanover* the Uncle of *King* GEORGE I. married 1667. He † 1679. She † 1724. See his Table.

Charlotta Felicitas Dutcheſs of *Modena* See *Modena*.

Wilhelmina Amelia Wife of the *Emperor* JOSEPH Table 227.

SOPHIA born 13 *Oct.* 1630. a *Proteſtant*, married 1658. She was declared *Succeſſor* to the CROWN of ENGLAND by the *Act* of *Settlement* in the *Proteſtant Line* 6 *March* 170$\frac{1}{2}$. *Old Stile*, which King WILLIAM ſign'd by a *Commiſſion* two Days before he died. A Princeſs of great Senſe and bright Wit † at *Hanover* 8 *June Old Stile* 1714. aged 84 Years, juſt 53 Days before *Queen* ANN died, whom ſhe was to ſucceed on the *Britannic* Throne.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS Biſhop of *Oſnaburg*, born 10 *Nov.* 1629. ſucceeded his Brother **John Frideric** and as Duke of *Hanover* and the firſt ELECTOR of *Hanover* 19 *Dec.* 1692. and † 28 *January* 1698.

XIX. CHARLES **Elector** born 31 *March* 1651. the *laſt Elector* of the Houſe of **Simmern** began 1680. and † 16 *May* 1685. without Iſſue. Wife **Wilhelmina Erneſtina** Daughter of FRIDERIC III. King of *Denmark* and Siſter of Prince *George* of *Denmark* born 20 *June* 1650. married 20 *Sept.* 1671. † at *Lichtenburg* in *Saxony* 23 *April* 1706. Tab. 188.

CHARLOTTA **Elizabeth** born 27 *May* 1652. married 21 *Nov.* 1671. † 8 *Dec.* 1722. aged 70.

PHILIP I. Duke of ORLEANS † 9 *June* 1701. and his Wife continued a Widow till ſhe died. See *Orleans*.

PHILIP II. Duke of *Charters*, and after his Father's Death was Duke of *Orleans* and late Regent of *France*, Wife **Franciſca Mary** a natural Daughter of LEWIS XIV. King of *France*.

LEWIS the preſent Duke of *Orleans*. See his Table. Wife **Auguſta Mary** Daughter of *Lewis William* Markgrave of *Baaden*, † 8 *Aug.* 1726. See his Table.

Philip Duke of *Charters*, born 12 *May* 1725.

Charles Lewis *Rhinegrave* born 15 *Oct.* 1685. † 1688. a Major General under the *Venetians* in the *Morea*, unmarried.

Charlotta Counteſs *Palatin* born 12 *Nov.* 1659. Wife of **Mainhard** Duke of *Schonberg* in the *Lower Palatinate*, created Duke of *Leinſter* 9 *May* 1689 in *Ireland*, married 4 *June* 1683. She † at *Kenſington* 5 *June* 1696. He † in the Battel of the *Boin* 1 *July* 1690. *Old Stile*.

Mainhard Duke of *Schonberg* and *Leinſter* † without Iſſue.

Friderica Counteſs of *Holderneſs* in *England*.

Mary Counteſs of *Degenfeld* in *Germany*.

Æmilia Elizabeth born 22 *March* 1663. † at *Heidelberg* 12 *July* 1709.

Charles Edward born 9 *May* 1668. † in Battel againſt the *French* 20 *Sept.* 1691.

Charles Maurice *Rhinegrave* born 30 *Dec.* 1670. † 13 *June* 1702. was a Lieutenant Colonel of the King of *Pruſſia*.

Charles Caſimir *Rhinegrave* born 22 *April* 1675. ſlain at *Wolfenbuttel* in a Duel by *Antony* Count of *Waldec* in *Ap.* 1691.

- *Lewis* I.
- *Lewis* II.
- *Fridericus*
- *Friderica*
- *William*
- *Sophia*
- *Charles*
- *Auguſtus*

All † in their Infancy.

Charles *Leopold* Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

Elizabeth Charlotta Madamoiſelle of *Charters*, born 13 *Sept.* 1676. married 1698.

LEOPOLD JOSEPH CHARLES Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1729.

Charles the preſent Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

SOPHIA **Dorothy**, Daughter of **George William** Duke of *Zelle*, the Uncle of King GEORGE **Lewis**, who † 28 *Aug.* 1705. born 15 *September* 1666. † 13 *November* 1726. She liv'd privately and ſeparate from her Husband ever ſince the 28 *Dec.* 1694. See Table 283.

GEORGE I. **Lewis**, King of *Great Britain* 1 *Aug.* 1714. *O. S.* born 28 *May* 1660. † 11 *June* 1727. at *Oſnaburg* at his Brother's Houſe.

SOPHIA **Charlotta** Wife of FRIDERIC the firſt King of *Pruſſia*. Table 263.

CAROLINE Queen of *Great Britain* Daughter of *John Frideric* Duke of *Anſpach*, born 1 *March* 1683. married 2 *Sept.* 1705. See Table 262.

GEORGE II. **Auguſtus** the preſent King of *Great Britain* born 30 *Oct.* 1683. *O. S.* began to reign 11 *June* 1727.

SOPHIA **Dorothy** born 16 *March* 168$\frac{6}{7}$. and married 17 *Nov.* 1706.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent King of *Pruſſia* born 13 *Auguſt* 1688.

FRIDERIC LEWIS Prince of *Wales*, born 19 *January* 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

WILLIAM **Auguſtus** Duke of *Cumberland*, born at *Leiceſter-Houſe* St. *Ann's Weſt*. 15 *Ap.* 1721.

Frideric Prince *Royal*. See Table 263.

See Table 283. and the *Britannic* Tables.

The **Electorate** fell to the **Houſe** of NEUBURG as in the next Table.

TABLE CCLXXII.

The *New* ELECTORAL *Line* of the **Houſe** of NEWBURG with the *Palatin* **Houſe** of SULTZBACH.

WOLFGANG *Palatin* or **Pfaltzgrave** of ZWEYBRUCK or **Deuxpons**. See the next Table. The **Patriarch** of the *Houſes* of NEWBURG, SULTZBACH, ZWEYBRUCK and BIRKENFELD.

William Duke of *Julich*. See his Table.

ANN married 1574. † 1632. whereby PHILIP LEWIS claim'd *Juliers*, *Berg* and *Ravenſtein*.

PHILIP LEWIS the eldeſt Son call'd *Pater familias* a *Lutheran*, born 2 *Oct.* 1547. obtain'd **Newburg** 1569. the *Patriarch* of NEWBURG and SULTZBACH, † 12 *Aug.* 1614. reign'd 45 aged 67. He got **Sultzbach** upon the Death of his Brother OTTO HENRY 1604.

William Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 268.

Magdalene his *firſt* Wife married 1613. † 1628.

Houſe of NEWBURG.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM the eldeſt Son born 29 *Oct.* 1578. ſucceeded his Father in **Newburg** and turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1614. He was embroil'd in the *Belgic* Wars for the Succeſſion of *Juliers*, † 20 *March* 1653. reign'd 39 aged 75. After *Magdalen* he had other two Wives, *viz.*

1. **Catharin Charlotta** Daughter of **John** II. Palatin of *Zweybruck*, married 1 *March* 1653. † without Iſſue 21 *March* 1651. Tab. 273.
2. **Mary Franciſca** Daughter of **Egon** Count of *Furſtenberg* married 6 *May* 1651. without Iſſue. She was afterwards married to *Leopold William* Markgrave of *Baaden* 1666. a Widow 1671. and † 1702. See the Markgraves of *Baaden* in *Baaden*.

George II. Landgrave of *Heſſe Darmſtadt*. See his Table.

Otto Henry the 2d Son born 28 *Octob.* 1580. † 12 *Dec.* 1598. aged 18

John Frideric *Hilpoltſtein* the 4th Son born 23 *Aug.* 1587. † 9 *Oct.* 1644. aged 57. Wife **Sophia Agnes** Daughter of *Lewis* Landgrave of *Heſſe Darmſtadt*, See his Tab.

2 Sons and 4 Daughters † before their Father unmarried.

Ann Mary born 12 *Aug.* 1575. Wife of **Frideric William** Duke of *Sax Altenburg* married 1591. Table 250.

Amelia Hedwig born 13 *Dec* 1584. † 5 *Aug* 1607. aged 23 unmarried.

Dorothy Sabina born 13 *Oct.* 1576. † 12 *Dec.* 1598. aged 22 Years unmarried.

Houſe of *Sultzbach*.

I. AUGUSTUS the 3d Son of *Philip Lewis* born 2 *October* 1582. got **Sultzbach** in the *Upper Palatinate Anno* 1614. the **Patriarch** of this *Houſe* a *Lutheran*. He † 14 *Auguſt* 1632. reigned 18 aged 50 Years.

Hedwig Daughter of **John Adolph** Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp* (Table 209.) married *July* 1620. † 12 *March* 1657.

John Count of *Naſſau Siegen*. See his Table.

Adolph Frideric born 31 *Aug.* 1623. † 4 *March* 1624.

John Lewis born 12 *Dec.* 1625. † 20 *Octob.* 1649. aged 24 Years.

Philip born 19 *Jan.* 1630. was an Hero: † at *Nurnberg* 4 *April* 1703. aged 73 unmarried.

Ann Sophia born 6 *July* 1621. Wife of *Joachim Erneſt* Count of *Oetingen* married 1647. See *Oetingen*.

Auguſta Sophia born 22 *Nov.* 1624. Wife of **Wenceſlaus Euſebius** *Lobkowitz* Prince of *Sagan* married 20 *Jan.* 1653. a Widow 24 *Ap.* 1677. † 30 *Ap.* 1682. See *Lobkowitz*.

Dorothy Suſanna born 7 *Auguſt* 1631. † 23 *June* 1632.

II. CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS born 26 *July* 1622. ſucceeded in **Sultzbach** 1632. while a Minor turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1655. † 23 *April* 1708. reign'd 76. aged 86.

Amalia Widow of *Herman Wrangels* married at *Stockholm* 3 *April* 1649. † 24 *Auguſt* 1669.

Elizabeth his 2d Wife married 24 *Aug.* 1653. *Roman* Catholic, and † 3 *Aug.* 1709

XX. PHILIP WILLIAM born 5 *Nov.* 1615. ſucceeded his Father 1653. The Difference between him and the **Elector** of *Brandenburg* about the Succeſſion of *Juliers* and *Cleves* was accommodated *Anno* 1666. and after the Death of CHARLES the *laſt* **Elector** *Palatin* of the Houſe of **Simmern** without Male Iſſue 1685. (as in the laſt Table.) He came to be **Elector** by vertue of the *Peace* of **Oſnabruck**. He was expell'd by the *French* 1688. but recovered his Country by the **Help** of the *Confederates* 1689. He † at *Vienna* 2 *Sept.* 1690. aged 75. after he had been **Elector** 5 Years. His *firſt* Wife **Ann Catharin Conſtantia** Daughter of **Sigiſmund** III. King of *Poland* married 1642. † without Iſſue 7 *Oct.* 1651. Table 179. but his ſecond Wife **Elizabeth** bore to him 17 Children, *viz.* 8 Daughters and 9 Sons.

The *Eight* Daughters of PHILIP WILLIAM.

1 ELEONORA MAGDALEN born 2 *Jan.* 1655. Wife of the Emperor **Leopold** 14 *Dec.* 1676. a Widow 1705. † 9 *Jan.* 1720. aged 65. the Mother of two Emperors. Table 227.

2 *Mary Adelheid* born 6 *Jan.* † 21 *Dec.* 1656.

3 *Sophia Elizabeth* born 25 *May* 1657. † 1658.

4 MARY SOPHIA born 6 *Aug.* 1666. † 4 *Aug.* 1699. aged 33. Wife of **Peter** King of *Portugal* married 2 *July* 1687. † 9 *Dec.* 1706. See the *Portugueſe* Houſe of *Braganza*.

5 MARY ANN born 28 *Nov.* 1667. Wife of **Charles** II. King of *Spain*, married 4 *May* 1690. Widow 1 *Nov.* 1700. She is ſtill alive. See *Spain*.

6 **Dorothy Sophia** born 11 *July* 1670. Wife of 1. **Odoardus** II. Duke of *Parma* married 3 *Ap.* 1690. † 5 *Sep.* 1693. 2 **Francis** the Brother of *Odoardus* II. of *Parma*, married 8 *Dec.* 1695. See *Parma*.

7 **Hedwig Elizabeth** born 18 *July* 1673. † 10 *Auguſt* 1722. aged 49. Wife of **James Lewis Sobieſky** Son of JOHN II. **Sobieſky** King of *Poland* married 25 *Mar.* 1691. Table 180.

8 *Leopoldina Eleonora* born 24 *May* 1679. † 8 *March* 1693. aged 14.

The *Nine* **Sons** of PHILIP WILLIAM *Elector* **Palatin**.

1. XXI. JOHN WILLIAM JOSEPH **Elector** *Palatin* born at *Duſſeldorp* 19 *Ap.* 1658. † 8 *June* 1716. aged 58 reign'd 26 without Iſſue. Wives 1 **Mary Ann Joſepha** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** III. married 25 *Oct.* 1678. † 14 *Ap.* 1689. Tab. 227. 2 **Mary Ann Louiſa** Daughter of **Coſmo** III. *Grand* Duke of *Florence*, born 11 *Auguſt* 1667. married 22 *April* 1691. See *Florence*.

2 **Wolfgang George** born 5 *June* 1659. was deſign'd for the Biſhopric of *Breſlau* and † 3 *June* 1683.

3 **Lewis Antony** born 9 *June* 1660. was **Grand Maſter** of the *Teutonic* **Order** 1685. Coadjutor of *Mentz* and Provoſt of *Elwangen* 1691. Biſhop of *Wormes* and *Liege* 1694. † at *Liege* 4 *May* that ſame Year.

4. XXII. CHARLES PHILIP born 4 *Nov.* 1661. **Elector** after his Brother **John William** 1716. Wives 1. **Louiſa Charlotta** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** Prince of *Radzivil* (Tab. 182.) and Widow of **Lewis** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* married 24 *July* 1688. † 25 *March* 1695. Tab. 263. 2. **Tereſia Catharin** Daughter of *Joſeph Charles* Prince of *Lubomirsky*, born 1685. married 15 *Dec.* 1701. † at *Inſpruck* 6 *Jan.* 1712. Tab. 183.

5. **Alexander Sigiſmund** born 16 *April* 1662. Biſhop of *Augſburg* in *April* 1690.

6. FRANCIS LEWIS born 24 *July* 1664. Biſhop of *Breſlau* 1683. Provoſt of *Elwangen*, Biſhop of *Wormes* and **Grand Maſter** of the *Teutonic* **Order** 1694. Coadjutor of *Mentz* 1710. and **Elector** of *Triers* 20 *Feb.* 1716.

7. **Frideric William** born 20 *July* 1665. † at the Siege of *Mentz* 13 *July* 1689.

8 PHILIP WILLIAM born 18 *Nov.* 1668. † 10 *Ap.* 1693. aged 25. Wife **Ann Mary Franciſca** Daughter of *Julius Francis* Duke of **Sax** *Lauenburg*, married 29 *Oct.* 1690. See Tab. 244.

John born and † 1 *Feb.* 1675

Leopoldina Eleonora born 22 *Oct.* 1691. Wife of **Ferdinand Mary** Son of *Maximilian Mary* Elector of *Bavaria* married 5 *Feb.* 1719. Tab. 268.

Mary Ann Caroline † an Infant.

III THEODORUS the preſent *Palatin* of **Sultzbach** born 14 *February* 1659. ſucceeded his Father 23 *April* 1708.

Wife. **Mary Eleonora Amalia** Daughter of *William* Landgrave of *Heſſe-Rheinfels* in *Rotenburg*, born 25 *September* 1675. married 9 *June* 1692. † 26 *January* 1720. aged 45 See his Table.

Hedwig Auguſta born 15 *April* 1650. † 23 *November* 1681. aged 31. Her Bridegroom *Sigiſmund Francis* Son of *Leopold* Arch-Duke of *Tyrol.* (Table 227.) † 25 *June* 1665. She was the Wife of **Julius Francis** Duke of **Sax**-*Lauenburg*, married 9 *April* 1668. † 1689. Table 244.

Amalia Sophia born 31 *May* 1651. went into a Cloyſter at *Collogn* 19 *March* 1683. † in *December* 1721.

Julian Auguſtus Hiel, born 1 *December* 1654. † 14 *April* 1657.

Chriſtian Ferdinand born 17 *Auguſt* 1656. † 3 *Auguſt* 1658.

Victor Amadeus II. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Sardinia*. See his Table.

2. *Theophila Elizabeth Franciſca Felicitas*, born 13 *Nov.* 1703 † 31 *Jan.* 1705.

2. *Ann Elizabeth Theophila Felicitas* born at *Inſpruck* 9 *June* 1709. † 10 *Feb.* 1712.

1. *Leopoldina Eleonora Joſepha* born 1689. † 1691.

1. *Mary Ann* born 1690. † 1692.

1. N. N. a Prince dead-born 25 *May* 1695.

1. SOPHIA AUGUSTA Hereditary Princeſs of **Radzivil** in *Samogitia*, in right of her Mother born 1693 married 2 *May* 1717 † at *Manheim* 30 *Jan.* 1728.

JOSEPH CHARLES EMANUEL AUGUSTUS *Hereditary* Prince of **Sultzbach** born 2 *Nov.* 1694. Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, and Lieut. General in the Emperor's Service.

John William born 4 *June* 1698. † 11 *April* 1699.

John William Auguſtus born 1706. † 28 *Auguſt* 1708.

John Chriſtian Joſeph born 23 *Jan.* 1700. married **Mary Ann** Daughter and Heireſs of **Francis Egon** Markgrave of *Bergenop-Zoom* 15 *Feb.* 1722.

Mary Ann born 7 *June* 1693 went into a Cloyſter at *Cologn* 1714.

Chriſtina Franciſca born 26 *May* 1696. Abbeſs of *Thoren* in *Guelderland* 30 *Mar.* 1717

Erneſtina Elizabeth Joanetta born 15 *May* 1697 Wife of *William* Landgrave of *Heſſe Rheinfels* in *Wanfried* 19 *Sep.* 1719. See his Table.

Ann Chriſtina Louiſa born 5 *Feb.* 1704. married by Proxy in *Germany* 16 *Feb.* 1722. which was conſummated at *Turin* that ſame Year 15 *Mar.* † 12 *March* 1723.

Charles Emanuel Victor, born Prince of *Aoſta* 27 *Ap.* 1701 now Prince *Royal* of *Piedmont* and *Sardinia* is married again. See his Table.

Charles Francis born 17 *March* 1718. † 31 *March* 1724.

N. N. **Anonymus** born 7 *May* 1719.

N. N. **Anonymus** born ——

Mary Elizabeth born 17 *Jan.* 1721.

Mary Ann born 22 *June* 1722.

N. N. **Anonyma** born 15 *June* 1724.

N. N. a Prince born 11 *Dec.* 1724.

Victor Amadeus Theodorus Prince of *Aoſta* born 7 *Mar.* 1723

TABLE CCLXXIII.

The **Palatin** *Houſe* of ZWEYBRUCK or **Deux-Pons.**

RUPERT III. *Elector* **Palatin** and *Emperor* † 1410. See Table 270.

Stephen got *Simmern* and *Zweybruck*, and † 1459. See Tables 270 and 271.

Crato Count of *Hohenlohe* — **Friderìc** got *Simmern* and the half of *Spanheim* 1480. Table 271. — **Lewis Niger** got **Zweybruck** and **Veldentz** 1459. † 19 *July* 1489. Table 271. — **Antony** Count of *Croy*. See his Table. — **Johanna** married 1454. † 1504.

Margaret married 1499. † 1522.

ALEXANDER born 1462. ſucceeded his Father in **Zweybruck** and **Veldentz** 1489. † 31 *Oct.* 1514. aged 52.

David † young.

Catharin Abbeſs of *Triers*.

Caſpar born 10 *July* 1458. † 1481. aged 23. Wife *Amalia* Daughter of *Albert* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* married 19 *Ap.* 1478. † 3 *Sep.* 1481. Table 260.

Albert Canon of *Strasburg* † 1523.

Philip born 1467. † 1489. aged 22.

John Canon of *Strasburg*.

Samſon born 1474. was ſlain by the Fall of a Tower 1480. aged 6.

Margaret † 1515. Wife of *Philip* Count of *Naſſau*. See the Middle Counts of *Naſſau*.

Elizabeth † 1500. Husbands 1 **John** Count of *Solms* married 1480. 2 **John Lewis** Count of *Naſſau Saarbruck* married 1492. See the Middle Counts of *Naſſau*.

Johanna went into a Cloyſter.

Ann went into a Cloyſter.

In **Zweybruck.**
LEWIS born 1502. ſucceeded in *Zweybruck* 1514. and had alſo *Veldentz* and *Spanheim* ſettled on him, † 3 *Dec.* 1532. aged 30. He was of the Evangelical or *Lutheran* Religion, and exterminated *Popery* out of his Territories.
Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *William* Senior Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 10 *Oct.* 1525. † 4 *Jan.* 1563. See his Table.

Johanna born 1499. † in a Cloyſter at *Triers* 1520.

Margaret † in a Cloyſter at *Poppart* 1542.

George Canon of *Collogn* and *Triers*.

Catharin born 1510. † 1542. Wife of *Otto* Count of *Rietberg*.

In **Veldentz.**
RUPERT poſſeſſed the Counties of *Lautereck* and **Veldentz** by the Grant of his Nephew WOLFGANG in **Zweybruck**. See Table 274.

Chriſtina born 1528. † 1534.

WOLFGANG in **Zweybruck** the Patriarch of all the *preſent Palatin* Houſes born 26 *September* 1526. ſucceeded 1532. † in *France* 11 *June* 1569. aged 43 Years. He had *Newburg* on the *Danube* and *Sultzbach* alſo given him by his Kinſman **Otto Henry** the Elector, and therefore made over the Counties of *Veldentz* and *Lautereck* to his Uncle **Rupert**. He alſo ordered by Will that his Poſterity ſhould branch themſelves into two Lines, *viz.* **Zweybruck** and **Newburg** and that in both the Right of Primogeniture ſhould be obſerv'd. To **Newburg** he ſubjected *Sultzbach*, and *Birckenfeld* to **Zweybruck**, and ſo upon the Death of his Son OTTO HENRY, **Sultzbach** came to PHILIP LEWIS of **Neuburg**. Table 272.

Ann Daughter of **Philip** *the Stout* Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 6 *September* 1544. † 16 *July* 1591. See his Table.

William Duke of *Julich*. See his Table.

Magdalen married 1 *Oct.* 1579. † 30 *July* 1633. She afforded the Houſe of *Zweybruck* a ſtrong Pretenſion to *Julich Cleve* and *Berg*.

Zweybruck. JOHN I. Senior, the 2^d Son born 18 *May* 1550. ſucceeded in *Zweybruck* 1569. † 12 *Aug.* 1604. aged 54.

Newburg. PHILIP LEWIS born 1547. † 1614. See Table 272.

Ann born 2 *July* 1554. † 13 *Nov.* 1576. aged 22 Years.

Barbara born 27 *July* 1559. † 1618. Her Husband **Gotfried** Count of *Oettingen*, married 1596. † 1622. See *Oettingen*.

Mary Elizabeth born 4 *Oct.* 1561. † - - - Her Husband *Emico* XI. Count of *Leiningen* married 2 *Sep.* 1585. † 4 *Nov.* 1607.

Sultzbach. OTTO HENRY born 22 *July* 1556. † 19 *Aug.* 1604. aged 48. Wife **Dorothy Mary** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 25 *Nov.* 1582. † 1639. See *Wurtemberg* before the Partition.

Vohenstrauſs. FRIDERIC born 11 *Aug.* 1557. † 17 *Dec.* 1597. Wife **Catharin Sophia** Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Liegnitz* married 26 *Feb.* 1582. † 10 *May* 1608. See *Sileſia*. He left no Iſſue.

Birckenfeld. CHARLES born 1560. † 1600. See Table 274.

Five other Children all † in their Infancy.

Dorothy Sophia born 1588. † 1607. aged 19.

Sabina born 1589. Wife of **John George** Baron of *Wartenberg* 1622.

Suſanna born 1591. Wife of **George John** Palatin of *Luzelſtein*, married 1613. who † 1654. See the following Table.

Nine other Children † in their Infancy.

Renatus of *Rohan*.

Catharin his firſt Wife married 1604. † 1607.

Zweybruck. JOHN II. Junior born 26 *March* 1584. ſucceeded 1604. He obtain'd of the Emperor a Power to ſit and vote in the *Imperial* Diet, and † 30 *July* 1635. aged 51.

2^d Wife **Louiſa Juliana** Daughter of **Frideric** IV. Elector *Palatin*, Table 271. married 4 *May* 1612. † 1640.

Mary Elizabeth born 7 *Nov.* 1581. † 1637. aged 56. Her Husband **George Guſtavus** Palatin of *Lautereck*, married 18 *May* 1601. † 1634. See the following Table.

Landsberg. FRIDERIC CASIMIR born 10 *June* 1585. † 20 *Sep.* 1645. Wife **Æmilia** II. Daughter of *William* I. Prince of *Orange*, married 24 *June* 1616. † 1645. See *Orange*.

Six other Children all † in their Infancy.

Kleeburg. JOHN CASIMIR born 12 *April* 1589. ſucceeded in *Kleeburg* 1604. married 11 *July* 1615. a Widower 17 *June* 1638. † 17 *June* 1652. aged 63.

CATHARIN Siſter of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS King of *Sweden*. See Table 193.

Magdalen Catharin born 1607. † 1648. Her 1 Husband **Chriſtian** Palatin of *Birckenfeld* married 1630. See the next Table.

FRIDERIC born 5 *Ap.* 1616. † without Male Iſſue 1661. upon which *Zweybruck* fell to his Couſin and Brother-in-Law FRIDERIC LEWIS.
Wife **Ann Juliana** Daughter of *William Lewis* Count of *Naſſau Saarbruck* married 1640. † 1661. See his Table.

Elizabeth Louiſa born 1613. Abbeſs of *Hervorden* † - - -

Catharin *Charlotta* born 1615. † 1651. Wife of *Wolfgang William* Palatin of *Newburg*. 1631. † 1653. Tab. 272.

Ann Sibylla born 1617. † 1641. aged 24 Years.

John Lewis born 1619 † 15 *October* 1647. aged 28 Years.

Mary Æmilia born 1622. † 1641. aged 19 Years.

Juliana Magdalene born 1611. married her Couſin 1645. † 15 *March* 1672.

FRIDERIC LEWIS of *Landsberg* born 17 *Oct.* 1619. ſucceeded his Father 1645. and his Brother-in-Law *Frideric* of *Zweybruck* 1661. † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 1 *Ap.* 1681. then **Zweybruck** fell to the King of *Sweden*. See Table 275.

Six other Children all † in their Infancy.

CHARLES X. *Guſtavus* born 1622. King of *Sweden* 1654. † 1660. See Table 193.

CHARLES XI. King of *Sweden* ſucceeded his Couſin **Frideric Lewis** in *Zweybruck* 1681. † 15 *April* 1697.

CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden* and *Palatin* of *Zweybruck* 1697. † 1718. and was ſucceeded by his Couſin **Guſtavus Samuel**. See all theſe in Table 193, and alſo in Table 275.

ADOLPH JOHN *Palatin* of *Kleeburg* born 14 *Nov.* 1629. † 1689.

GUSTAVUS SAMUEL born 2 *April* 1670. a *Roman Catholick* 1696. and after the Death of CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden* got Poſſeſſion of the Palatinate of *Zweybruck* 1718. Wives 1 **Dorothy** Daughter of *Leopold Lewis* Palatin of **Veldentz**, born 1658. married 1707. divorc'd 27 *April* 1723. † 16 *Sept.* that ſame Year. 2. **Louiſa Dorothy** of *Hofman*, married 19 *May* 1723. Table 275.

Elizabeth born 1 *Ap.* 1642. † 17 *Ap.* 1677. Her Husband **Victor Amadæus** Prince of *Anhalt* in *Bernburg*, married 16 *Oct.* 1667. † 14 *Feb.* 1718. See his Table.

Sophia Amalia born 15 *Dec.* 1646. † 20 *Nov.* 1695. Wife of 1 **Siegfrid** Count of *Hohenlohe* 1678. † 26 *Ap.* 1684. 2 *John Charles* Palatin of *Birckenfeld* 1685. † 1704. See the next Table.

Five other Children † in their Infancy.

Charlotta *Friderica* born 22 *Nov.* 1653. married 1672. a Widow 1675. † 25 *Sept.* 1712.

William Lewis of *Meiſſenheim* or Palatin of *Landsberg* born 1648. † before his Father 1675.

Three Children † all before their Father.

Charlotta Amalia born 14 *May* 1653. † 9 *Aug.* 1707. Wife of *John Philip* Count of *Iſenburg* 4 *July* 1678.

Louiſa Magdalen born 1654. † 1672. aged 18.

Elizabeth Chriſtina born 17 *Oct.* 1656. Husbands 1 *Emico* XIII. Count of *Leiningen Hartenburg* 1678. † 13 *Dec.* 1684. 2 *Chriſtopher Frideric* Count of *Dona* 22 *Dec.* 1692.

Charles Lewis born 1659. † before his Father 14 *September* 1673.

1. **Friderica Elizabeth** born 28 *Jan.* 1680. Wife of *Wolfgang Erneſt* Count of *Iſenburg Bernſtein* 28 *November* 1706. She † 18 *January* 1717.

William Emico born 5 *October* 1708.

Frideric Erneſt born 4 *October* 1709.

Chriſtian Lewis born 8 *October* 1710.

Charles Philip born 16 *September* 1711. † 1723.

Adolph Auguſtus born 5 *January* 1713.

Elizabeth Amalia Friderica born 20 *November* 1714.

John Caſimir born 9 *December* 1715.

TABLE CCLXXIV.

The **Palatin** *Houſes* of BIRKENFELD and VELDENTZ.

Alexander Palatin of *Zweybruck* and *Veldentz*, † 1514. See the laſt Table.

Lewis born 1502. ſucceeded his Father 1514. † 1532. See the laſt Table.

John the *Wild* and *Rhein-Graf*.

William *Junior*, Duke of *Luneburg*. See Tab. 283.

Wolfgang born 1526. having receiv'd *Newburg* and *Sultzbach* as in the laſt Table. He gave *Veldentz* and *Lautereck* to his Uncle **Rupert** and † 1569.

Veldentz.
RUPERT the Pariarch of the Line of *Veldentz*, which he receiv'd by the grant of his Nephew *Wolfgang*, and † 1544.

Urſula married 1537. † 1601.

Guſtavus I. *Erickſon* King of *Sweden*. Table 193.

Dorothy married 13 *Feb.* 1585. † 15 *Aug.* 1649.

OTTO Count of *Solms* in *Sonnewalde*.

Houſe of **Birckenfeld.**
CHARLES born 4 *Sept.* 1560. obtain'd *Birckenfeld* 1569. † 6 *Dec.* 1600. aged 40. at his Death he partitioned **Birckenfeld** into two Branches, to GEORGE WILLIAM he gave *Birckenfeld* properly ſo call'd, and to CHRISTIAN I. he gave *Biſchweiler*.

John II. Palatin of *Zweybruck*. See the laſt Table.

Ann † 30 *March* 1586. She was the Wife of *Charles* Markgrave of *Baaden* 1558. who † 1577. See *Baaden*.

Urſula Wife of **Wirtch** Count of *Falckenſtein*.

GEORGE JOHN I. born 11 *April* 1543. obtain'd *Veldentz*, *Lautereck*, and *Lutzelſtein*, † 26 *March* 1592. aged 49.

Ann Mary, married 26 *Oct.* 1563. † ---

Otto Henry Palatin of *Sultzbach*.

Dorothy his firſt Wife, married 1 *Dec.* 1616. † 1625.

Of **Birckenfeld.**
GEORGE WILLIAM born 1591. ſucceeded 1600. † 25 *Dec.* 1669. aged 78. His 2^d Wife, **Juliana** a *Rhinegraveſs* was divorc'd. His 3^d, **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of *Lewis Eberhard* Count of *Oettingen*, married 7 *March* 1649. † --- without Iſſue.

Sophia born 19 *March* 1593 Wife of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe* 1615. and † 6 *Nov.* 1676.

Frideric born 19 *Oct.* 1594. † 1626. aged 32. a valiant Soldier unmarried.

Of **Biſchweiler.**
CHRISTIAN I. born 24 *Aug.* 1598. got *Biſchweiler* 1630. † 27 *Aug.* 1654. aged 56. His 2^d Wife, *Mary Johanna* Daughter of **Rudolph** Count of *Helfenſtein*, and Widow of **Maximilian Adam** the laſt Count of *Leuchtenberg*, married 28 *Oct.* 1648. † without Iſſue, 10 *Aug.* 1665.

Magdalen Catharin married 1630. † 1648. his firſt Wife.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter of **John** Palatin of *Zweybruck*, his 2^d Wife, married 18 *May* 1601. † 1637. See Table 273.

Lautereck.
GEORGE GUSTAVUS born 6 *Feb.* 1564. † 2 *July* 1634. aged 70. His firſt Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1586. † without Iſſue 18 *Feb.* 1592. See *Wurtemberg*.

Ann Margaret born 1571. married **Richard** Palatin of *Simmern* 1591. † 1598. She † ---. Table 271.

Urſula born 1572. † 5 *March* 1635. Husband **Lewis** Duke of *Wurtemberg* 10 *May* 1585. † 1598. See his Table.

Lutzelſtein.
JOHN AUGUSTUS born 26 *Nov.* 1575. † 18 *Sept.* 1611. Wife, **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of *Frideric* III. Elector Palatin. Table 271. and Widow of *Philip* Landgrave of *Heſſe*. See his Table. Married 1599. † 1609.

Lewis Philip born 1577. † at Tilting at *Heidelburg* 14 *October* 1601. aged 24.

Four Children † young.

Lutzelſtein.
GEORGE JOHN born 1586. † 1654. aged 68 Years.

Suſanna married 1613. † ---. See the laſt Table.

George Otto born 23 *Nov.* 1615. † at *Tubingen* 1635. aged 20 Years.

Philip Lewis born 1619. † ---. without Iſſue.

Dorothy Æmilia born 10 *Mar.* 1618. † 6 *Aug.* 1635. aged 17.

Ann Sophia born 2^d *Ap.* 1619. Abbeſs of *Quedlinburg* † 1682.

Elizabeth Juliana born 28 *Octob.* 1620. † 25 *Octob* 1651. aged 31.

Mary Magdalene born 29 *July* 1622. † 27 *Oct.* 1689. Husband **Anthony Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1644. † 1666. See his Table.

Clara Sibylla born 4 *Jan.* 1624. † 22 *Jan.* 1628.

CHARLES OTTO of *Birkenfeld* born 26 *Aug.* 1625. ſucceeded 1669. † 28 *March* 1671. aged 46 Years.

Margaret Hedwig married 27 *Sept.* 1658. † 24 *Dec.* 1676.

Lewis Crato Count of *Naſſau Saarbruck*. See his Table.

Of **Birckenfeld.**
CHRISTIAN II. born 22 *June* 1637. ſucceeded 1654. was of the *Lutheran* Religion, and † 1717. aged 80 Years.

Wife, **Catharin Agathy** Daughter of **John James** the *laſt* Count of *Rapoltſtein* married 1667. † 6 *July* 1683.

Dorothy Catharin born 3 *July* 1634. Her Husband *John Lewis* Count of *Naſſau* in *Ottweiler*, married 1649. a Widow 1690.

Sophia Louiſa born 15 *Aug.* 1635. † 15 *Sept.* 1691. aged 56.

Ann Magdalen born 1640. † 12 *December* 1693. Wife of *John Rheinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 18 *Octob.* 1659.

Three Children † in their Infancy.

Of **Gelnhauſen.**
JOHN CHARLES born 17 *October* 1637. † 21 *Feb.* 1704. aged 67.
Wives,
1. **Sophia Amalia** Daughter of *Frideric* Palatin of *Zweybruck*, (See Table 273.) and Widow of *Seyfrid* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1685, † 20 *Nov.* 1695.
2. **Mary Eſther** Daughter of *George Frideric* of *Witzleben*, married 26 *July* 1696. † 1725.

Ann Magdalen born 1602. † 20 *Aug.* 1630. Wife of **Henry Wenceſlaus** Duke of *Munſterberg* 1617. † 1639. See *Sileſia*.

John Frideric born 1604. † 1632 aged 28.

George Guſtavus born and † 1605.

Elizabeth born 1607. † 1608.

Charles Lewis born 5 *Feb.* 1609. was ſlain 17 *July* 1631.

Wolfgang William born 1610. † 1611.

Sophia Sibylla born 1612. † 1616.

Mary Elizabeth born 1616. † ---.

Mary Amalia born 1621. † 1622.

Magdalen Sophia born 1622. † ---.

LEOPOLD LEWIS the laſt Palatin of *Veldentz Lautereck* and *Lutzelſtein* born 1 *Feb.* 1625. was of the *Lutheran* Religion and † at *Strasburg* 29 *Sept.* 1694. aged 69.

Agathy Chriſtina Daughter of **Philip** *Wolfgang* Count of *Hanau*, married 4 *July* 1648. † 1681.

Charles William born 12 *Aug.* 1659. † 8 *Apr.* 1660.

Charlotta Sophia Elizabeth born 1661. reſided at *Weickerſheim*, † -----.

Hedwig Eleonora Dorothy born 1663. is in a Cloyſter.

Carolina born 12 *Aug.* 1704. married 21 *Sept.* 1719.

CHRISTIAN III. born 7 *Nov.* 1674 ſucceeded 1717.

Magdalen Claudia born 16 *Sept.* 1668. † 28 *Nov.* 1704. Wife of *Philip Rheinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 27 *Feb.* 1689.

Louiſa born 18 *Oct.* 1678. Wife of *Anthony Ulric* Count of *Waldeck* married 18 *Oct.* 1700.

Four Children † young.

Ann Sophia born 20 *May* 1650. was *Roman* Catholick, and went into a Cloyſter 2 *Jan.* 1694. but again turn'd *Proteſtant*, and † a great Penitent.

Guſtavus Philip born 17 *July* 1651. † 1679. without Iſſue.

Elizabeth Johanna born 22 *Feb.* 1653. Wife of **John** the *Rheingraf* 1669. a Widow 16 *Nov.* 1688.

Two Sons and three Daughters all † in their Infancy.

Dorothy born 16 *Jan.* 1658. † at *Strasburg* 16 *Aug.* 1723. She was the firſt Wife of **Guſtavus Samuel** Palatin of *Zweybruck* in *June* 1707. but was divorc'd 2 *Apr.* 1723. See the next Table.

CHARLES GEORGE born 27 *May* 1660. † at *Buda* 3 *July* 1686. without Iſſue.

Auguſtus Leopold born 22 *Dec.* 1663. † at the Siege of *Mentz* 30 *Aug.* 1689. aged 26. without Iſſue.

Chriſtina Carolina born 9 *March* 1721.

Chriſtian born 6 *Sept.* 1722.

Frideric born 27 *Feb.* 1724.

1. **Magdalen Juliana** born 28 *Feb.* 1686. † 5 *Nov.* 1720. Wife of *Joachim Frideric* Duke of *Holſtein Norburg* and *Plon*, married 26 *Nov.* 1704. † 25 *Jan.* 1722. Tab. 208.

2. **Frideric Bernard** born 8 *May* 1697 was with his Brothers at the Academy of *Caſtel*.

2. **John** born 24 *May* 1698.

2. **Charlotta Catharin** born 19 *Dec.* 1699.

2. **William** born 4 *Jan.* 1701.

2. **Sophia Mary** born 5 *April*, 1702. Wife of *Henry* XXV Count of the younger Line of *Reuſſen*, married 24 *Auguſt* 1722.

The *Male Iſſue* of **Birkenfeld** are Heirs preſumptive of **Sultzbach** and of the *Electorate* of **Palatin.**

And the Failure of *Male Iſſue* occaſions the controverted Succeſſion of **Veldentz**, as in the next Table.

TABLE CCLXXV.

The **Controverted Succeſſion** of VELDENTZ.

STEPHEN *Pfaltzgrave*, or Palatin of **Simmern** and **Zweybruck**, or *Deux Pons*, or *Two Bridges*, † 1559. Table 271.

Houſe of SIMMERN. Table 271.

- FRIDERIC *Pfaltzgrave* of **Simmern**, † 1480.
  - JOHN I. *ſenior Pfaltzgrave*, † 1509.
    - JOHN II. *junior Pfaltzgrave*, † 1557.
      - FRIDERIC III. **Elector** *Palatin* 1559. † 1576.
        - LEWIS VI. **Elector**, † 1583.
          - FRIDERIC IV. **Elector** † 1610.
            - FRIDERIC V. **Elector** 1610. King of **Bohemia** 1619. † 1632.
              - CHARLES LEWIS reſtored to be **Elector** 1650. † 1680.
                - CHARLES the laſt **Elector** of this Line, † 1685. without Iſſue male. And ſo the **Electorate** fell to the **Houſe** of NEWBURG.

Houſe of ZWEYBRUCK, Table 273.

- LEWIS *Niger*, *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1489.
  - ALEXANDER *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1514.
    - LEWIS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1532.
      - WOLFGANG *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1569.

Houſe of NEWBURG Table 272.

- PHILIP LEWIS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Newburg**, † 1614.
  - WOLFGANG WILLIAM *Pfaltzgrave* of **Newburg**, † 1653.
    - PHILIP WILLIAM **Elector** *Palatin* 1685. † 1690.
      - CHARLES PHILIP the preſent **Elector** *Palatin*, who has no male Iſſue living.
        - SOPHIA AUGUSTA by her Mother ſhe is the Heireſs of **Radzivil** in *Samogitia*, and her Husband is now poſſeſs'd of it. See Table 182. She was born 1693. married 1717. and † 1728. Tab. 272.
  - AUGUSTUS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Sultzbach**, † 1632.
    - CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Sultzbach**, † 1708.
      - THEODORUS the preſent *Pfaltzgrave* of **Sultzbach**, born 14 *Feb*. 1659.
        - JOSEPH CHARLES EMANUEL, hereditary Prince of **Sultzbach**, born 2 *Nov*. 1694. (married to Sophia Augusta above)
          - **Charles Francis** born 17 *March* 1718. † 31 *March* 1724.
          - *N. N.* **Anonymus** born 7th *May* 1719.
        - JOHN CHRISTIAN born 23 *Jan*. 1700. Wife **Mary Ann** Daughter and Heireſs of *Francis Ego* Markgrave of *Bergenop-Zoom*, married 1722.
          - *N. N.* **Anonymus** born 11 *December* 1724.

- JOHN I. *ſenior Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1604.
  - JOHN II. *junior Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 1635.
    - FRIDERIC the laſt *Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, † 9 *July* 1661. without Iſſue Male.
    - CHARLOTTA **Friderica** married 1672. † 25 *Septem*. 1712.
  - FRIDERIC CASIMIR *Pfaltzgrave* of **Landsberg**, † 1645.
    - FRIDERIC LEWIS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Landsberg**, ſucceeded his Couſin in **Zweybruck**, and † 1 *April* 1681.
      - WILLIAM LEWIS of *Meiſenheim*, † 1675. before his Father.
        - *Three* Children † Infants, and ſo this Family ends.
  - JOHN CASIMIR *Pfaltzgrave* of **Kleeburg**, † 1652. married 11 *July* 1615. ⁂ **Catharin** the half Siſter of GUSTAVUS, ADOLPHUS King of *Sweden*. Tab. 193.
    - CHARLES X. GUSTAVUS, King of *Sweden*, born 8 *Nov*. 1622. was King 17 *June* 1654. and † 23. *Feb*. 1660. aged 38 Years. Wife **Hedwig Eleonora**, Daughter of FRIDERIC III. Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp*, married 24 *Oct*. 1654. a Widow 1660. and † 14 *Nov*. 1715. aged 80. Table 209.
      - CHARLES XI. King of *Sweden*, born 24 *Nov*. 1655. a *Minor* King 1660. came to be *Major* 1672. and † 15 *April* 1697. reign'd 37. aged 42 Years. Wife **Ulrica Eleonora** Daughter of **Frideric** III. King of *Denmark*, married 6 *May* 1680. † 1693. Table 188. King CHARLES took Poſſeſſion of **Zweybruck** and **Landsberg**, as next Heir at Law.
        - HEDWIG SOPHIA the eldeſt Daughter born 26 *June* 1681. † 12 or 23 *Dec*. 1708. aged 27 Years. Husband: FRIDERIC IV. Duke of **Holſtein**, born 18 *Oct*. 1671. ſlain in Battel at *Kiſlow* 19 *July* 1702. aged 31. (son of ⁂ **Chriſtian Albert** Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp*, † 27 *Dec*. 1694. aged 53. Table 209.)
          - CHARLES FRIDERIC the preſent Duke of **Holſtein**, and lineal Heir of CHARLES XI. King of *Sweden*, and alſo of JOHN *ſenior Pfaltzgrave* of **Zweybruck**, if GUSTAVUS SAMUEL die without Iſſue. Wife ⁂ **Ann Petrowina** Daughter of the late *Great* **Czar**, or *Emperor* of **Ruſſia** PETER I. **Alexowitz**, married 1 *June* 1725. † *Anno* 1728.
            - PETER his Son, and Heir apparent of *Holſtein*, *Sweden*, *Deux Pons*, *&c.* and Heir Preſumptive of *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Ruſſia*.
        - CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden* born 17 *June* 1682. poſſeſs'd **Zweybruck** and **Landsberg**, ſhot dead at *Fridericks Hall* in *Norway*, 11 *Dec*. 1718. without Iſſue.
        - ULRICA ELEONORA the youngeſt Daughter, Queen of *Sweden*, born 23 *Jan*. 1688. Husband ⁂ FRIDERIC *Landgrave* of **Heſſe Caſſel**, and preſent King of *Sweden*, born 28 *April* 1676.
    - ADOLPH JOHN born 1629. was *Pfaltzgrave* of **Kleeburg**, and † 14 *Oct*. 1689. Wives, 1. **Beata** Daughter of *Peter* Count of *Brahe*, without Iſſue. 2. **Elſa** Daughter of *Nicolas* Count of *Brahe*, and Widow of *Eric Oxenſtirna* Chancellor of *Sweden*.
      - 2. **Catharin** Wife of *Chriſtopher* Count of *Cyldenſtiern*.
      - 2. *Mary Elizabeth* turn'd *Roman Catholick* 1700.
      - 2. **Adolph John** born 13th *Aug*. 1666. † in *Livonia* 22d *April* 1701. unmarried
      - 2. GUSTAVUS SAMUEL born 2 *April* 1670. turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1696. and upon the Death of CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden*, he took Poſſeſſion of **Zweybruck**, *&c. A. D.* 1718.
        - Wife: DOROTHY Heireſs of **Veldentz** his *firſt* Wife, born 16 *Jan*. 1658. married in *June* 1707. at *Straſburg*, divorced 27 *April* 1723. without Iſſue, and † the ſame Year 16 *Sept*.
        - Wife: **Louiſa Dorothy** of *Hofman* his 2d Wife, married 19 *May* 1723.
          - Several Children, but not own'd capable of ſucceeding, becauſe their Mother is not a Princeſs.

Houſe of BIRKENFELD. Table 274.

- RUPERT *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1600.
  - CHRISTIAN I. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1654.
    - CHRISTIAN II. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**, † 1717.
      - CHRISTIAN III. the preſent *Pfaltzgrave* of **Birkenfeld**. Wife CAROLINA Daughter of **Lewis Crato** Count of *Naſſau Saarbruck*. See his Table.
        - CHRISTIAN his eldeſt Son.
        - FRIDERIC his ſecond Son.
        - CHRISTINA CAROLINA his Daughter.

Houſe of VELDENTZ. Tab. 274.

- RUPERT was made *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz**, by the Favour of his Nephew WOLFGANG of **Zweybruck**, and † 1544.
  - GEORGE JOHN I. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz**, † 1592.
    - GEORGE GUSTAVUS *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz** in *Lautereck*, † 1634. He married a Daughter of *Zweybruck*, and had ſeveral Children.
      - LEOPOLD LEWIS the laſt *Pfaltzgrave* of **Veldentz**, *Lautereck*, and *Lutzelſtein*, a *Lutheran*, † 1694. at *Strasburg* aged 69. moſt of his Children † before him, and none of them left Iſſue, as in Table 274.
        - DOROTHY Heireſs of **Veldentz** (see above)
    - GEORGE JOHN II. *Pfaltzgrave* of **Lutzelſtein**, † 1654.
      - *George Otto*.
      - *Philip Lewis*.
      - Both † young.

THE **Genealogical** Tables of the antient and illuſtrious *Families* OF **Braunſchweig=Luneburg**, *viz.*

Table
I. The *Original* of the *Houſe* of **Braunſchweig-Luneburg**, with the General *Partition* of that Family 276
II. The **old** *Houſe* of **Luneburg**——277
III. The *Dukes* of **Braunſchweig=Grubenhagen**, or The 1ſt Part of the *Old Houſe* of **Braunſchweig**—278
IV. The *Dukes* of **Braunſchweig=Gottingen**, or The 2d *Part* of the *Old Houſe* of **Braunſchweig**—279
V. The **Middle** *Houſe* of **Braunſchweig**, or *Calenberg* and *Wolffenbuttel*——280
VI. The **Middle** *Houſe* of **Luneburg**, or *Harburg*, **Zelle**, and *Giffhorn*——281
VII. The **New** *Houſe* of **Braunſchweig**, or *Wolffenbuttel* and *Bevern*——282
VIII. The **New** *Houſe* of **Luneburg**, *Electors* of **Hanover** and *Kings* of **Great Britain**——283
IX. The *Princely* Families deſcended from HENRY *the Lyon* Duke of **Braunſchweig=Luneburg**——284
X. The Ladies of various Families who by *Marriage* have conveyed the *Blood* and *Genealogy* down from Henry *Leo* to *King* GEORGE II.——285

THE antient Inhabitants of this Country were the **Dugublini** of *Tacitus*, with ſome of the **Chauci** and **Cheruſci**, who ſhamefully routed *Quinctilius Varus* and cut him off with his three *Roman* Legions; which greatly afflicted the *Emperor* Augustus, and made him ravingly often ſay, *Vare redde Legiones! O Varus reſtore my Legions!* They long maintain'd their Independency (for the *Romans* became afraid of them) and were early blended with the **Saxons**, making one general ſort of People inhabiting a Part of the Kingdom of *Old Saxony*, whoſe Kings are together in Table 215. of whom the fourteenth King. *viz.*

14. **Hengſt** or HENGIST, upon the Invitation of the antient *Britons*, came to their Relief againſt the *Scots* and *Picts* in the Declenſion of the *Roman* Empire, and arrived in the little Iſle *Thanet*, *A. D.* 448. with his Brother *Horſa* and his Army of **Angles**, a People from *Gottorp*, *Hamburg* and *Luneburg*, or firſt *Engliſhmen*, founded the Kingdom of *Kent*, and † *A. D.* 474. being ſucceeded in *Saxony* by one of his Sons call'd

15. Hartwaker Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany*, † 480.
16. Hattwigate Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany*, † 524.
17. Hulderic King of the *Saxons*, † 540.
18. Bodicus Prince of the *Saxons*, † 586.
19. Berthold King of the *Saxons*, † 633.
20. Sighard King of the *Saxons*, † 691. ∪ ***Julanda***
Billung King of the *Vandals.*
Radbod King of *Frieſland.*
21. Dieteric King of the *Saxons* † 740. ∪ **Dobrogera.**
Heila. ∪ 22. Ethelhard King of the *Saxons.*
23. Wernicke King of the *Saxons*, † 768. ∪ **Gunilda** of the Iſle of *Rugen.*

Albion was baptized with his Couſin Witekind the *Great* 785.

Herman ſlain by Charlemain 798.

24. WITEKIND the *Great* the laſt King of the **Saxons** conquered by Charlemain 785. and conſenting to be baptized, the Conqueror made him the *firſt Duke* of *Old Upper* **Saxony**, or on the *Weſer*, and † 807.

Witekind the *Great* was the **Patriarch** of moſt great Families in *Europe*, who all think it their Honour to be deſcended from him. (See his four fruitful Branches Table 215.) and among the reſt, This of **Braunſchweig Luneburg** is deſcended from Witekind, as in the next Table.

It remained a Part of the *Great Old Dutchy* of **Saxony**, till Herman Billung Lord of *Luneburg* was by the *Emperor* Otto I. made Duke of *Lower* **Saxony** or *on the Elb*, even that Part of the *Old Dutchy* of *Saxony* that comprehended the Country of **Luneburg**, *A. D.* 960. as in the next Table.

But the *Male Iſſue* of this great Family is from Azo III. *Markgrave* of **Eſte**, whoſe Wife **Cuniſſa** was the Siſter of Welpho IV. (III.) and Heireſs of *Lower Bavaria*; and by her this Family is deſcended of the Welphish Race alſo. **Azo**'s Son by *Cuniſſa*, or Welpho V. (IV.) was the Father of Henry *Niger* who married Wolphildis Heireſs of the *Lower* **Saxony** *on the Elb*, the laſt of the Race of **Herman Billung** (as in the next Table) whoſe Son Henry *Superbus* married **Gertraut** the only Daughter of *Lothary* and *Richenza*, the laſt of the Branch of Witekind the *Great*, and Heireſs of the *Upper* **Saxony** on the *Weſer*, which contain'd the Lands of **Braunſchweig**, as in the next Table.

Thus Henry *Superbus* had all *Bavaria*, vaſt Dominions in *Italy* and both the *Saxonies*; but the *Emperor* Conrad III. took all from him except **Saxony** which he kept by Force of Arms; and his Son Henry the *Lyon*, (who married **Maud** Daughter of Henry II. King of *England*) poſſeſſed vaſtly large Dominions, but by the *Emperor* Frideric *Barbaroſſa* he was deprived of all, except his *Allodial* Eſtate of **Braunſchweig** and **Luneburg** which was poſſeſs'd by his *three* Sons, *viz.*

Henry *Longus* who got **Zelle.** | WILLIAM of *Wincheſter* who got **Luneburg.** | OTTO who got **Braunſchweig** and † without Iſſue. | **Maud** Wife of **Henry** Prince of the *Vandals.*

And from Henry, WILLIAM and **Maud** are deſcended moſt of the great Families in *Europe*, as in Table 284.

And as this eminent Family has given **Emperors** to *Germany*, it has at laſt produced the preſent *Royal* Family of **Great Britain** deſcended from King James VI. of **Scotland** and I. of **England**, whoſe Daughter Elizabeth Queen of **Bohemia** was the Mother of the *Princeſs* SOPHIA *Electrice* of **Hanover** the firſt Proteſtant *Heir* and Mother of King GEORGE I. the Father of King GEORGE II. and the *preſent* Queen of **Pruſſia.**

TABLE CCLXXVI.

The **Original** of the HOUSE of BRAUNSCHWEIG-LUNEBURG, with the *General* Partition of this ancient and illuſtrious *Family.*

I.
The WITEKINDIAN *Line.*
Table 240.

WITEKIND the *Great*, † *A. D.* 807.

Wigbert Duke of *Saxony*, † 825.

Bruno I. Duke of *Saxony*, † 843.

Ludolph the *Great*, Duke of *Saxony*, † 859.

Bruno II. *Grand* Duke of *Saxony*, built the City *Braunſchweig*, *A. D.* 861.

Otto the *Great* Duke of *Saxony*, † 916.

HENRY **Auceps** Duke of *Saxony*, 916. *Emperor* 919. † 936. Tab. 217.

Henry Duke of *Bavaria* 948. † 955.

Herman Count of *Northeim* in the Land of *Hanover*.

Sigfrid I. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*, † 1002.

Sigfrid II. Count of *Northeim* and *Gottingen*.

Otto Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*, or of *Gottingen*, was Duke of *Bavaria*, 1062. was ſlain 1083.

HENRY *Pinguis* Duke of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*, married **Gertraut** Heireſs of the Lands of *Braunſweig*, and † 1117.

RICHENSA Heireſs of the Lands of *Braunſchweig* and of the *Weſer*. Wife of the *Emperor* LOTHARY II.

GERTRAUT Heireſs of the *Saxon* Lands of *Braunſchweig*, and on the *Weſer*, married 1127.

II.
The WELPHISH *Line.* Table 242.

Warinus Lord of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*, liv'd *A. D.* 750. † 780.

Isenbart married *Irmintrudis*, Siſter of *Hildegardis* Empreſs of *Charlemain*, who is reported to have born 12 Sons at one Birth.

WELPHO I. or *Guelphus*, ſurnamed *Catulus*, Patriarch of the **Welphs**, † 820. Wife *Hedwig* a Lady of a noble *Saxon* Family.

Ethico married *Judith* an *Engliſh* Princeſs. He inherited *Altorf* and *Ravensburg* as a Sovereign, and † 870.

Judith Wife of the *Emperor* LEWIS *Pius*.

CAROLUS CALVUS the *Emperor*. Table 216.

Henry I. with the *Golden Chariot*, Duke of *Lower Bavaria* 860. Wife *Orina* a Princeſs of *Flanders*.

Engelberga Wife of the *Emperor* LEWIS II. Table 216.

Henry II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, and Count of *Altorf*, liv'd 910. Wife **Hatta**, or *Beata*, the Great Grand-Daughter of the *Emperor* ARNOLPH. Table 242.

Rudolph I. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † 940 Wife *Seburgis*.

GERBERGIS Wife of **Arnolph** Duke of *Upper Bavaria*.

Welpho II. (I.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † 980.

Rudolph II. Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, † 1020. Wife *Itha* the Grand-daughter of the *Emperor* OTTO I. Table 242.

Welpho III. (II.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, liv'd to *A. D.* 1047. Wife *Judith*. See Table 242.

Welpho IV. (III.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*, &c. † without Iſſue 1055. and was the *laſt Male* of the old Houſe of the **Welphs.**

CUNISSA, or **Cunigunda,** Heireſs of *Lower Bavaria*, the *firſt* Wife of AZO married 1040.

III.
The **Houſe** of ESTE. See the 1ſt Table of **Ferrara.**

Caius Actius, or *Azo*, liv'd *A. D.* 390. deſcended from old *Actius* in the Time of *Tarquinius Priſcus* King of *Rome*, reſided at *Eſte*.

Caius Actius II. Senator of *Rome*, 402. † 410.

Aurelius Actius the youngeſt Son, Prince of ESTE, † 418.

Liberius † 428.

Alphorisius † 478.

Maximus † 538.

Forestus † 453.

Acharinus † 478.

Azo I. or *Actius*, † 538.

Bonifacius Prince of *Eſte* and *Feltro*, † 556.

Valerian Prince of *Eſte* and *Feltro*, † 590.

Gundelhard Prince of *Eſte* and *Feltro*, † 682.

Heribert Prince of *Eſte* and *Feltro*, † 694.

Ernest ſlain at *Ravenna*, † 752.

Henry I. made alſo Prince of *Tervis*, † 780.

Berengarius Markgrave of *Eſte*, † 840.

Otto Markgrave of *Eſte*, † 898.

Sigfrid, or *Sigefrid*, Markgrave of *Eſte*, † 954

Azo II. Markgrave of *Eſte*, † 970.

Albert Markgrave of *Eſte*, † 995.

Hugh Markgrave of *Eſte*, † 1014.

AZO III. who becauſe of a *collateral Azo*, is call'd by ſome Azo IV. and by others (who begin this Family with **Azo** his Great Grand-father) is call'd Azo II. After **Cuniſſa** he married 2d *Ermingardis*, and 3. *Judith*, for whom and their Children ſee Table 242. and the firſt Table of *Eſte*.

IV.
The **Line** of BILLUNG. Table 241.

HERMAN **Billung,** or *Billingen*, was created Duke of that Part of *Saxony* which is now call'd **Luneburg,** or Duke of *Saxony* on the *Elb* by the *Emperor* OTTO I. 960. See Table 240. He † 1 *April* 973. Wife *Hildegardis*.

Benno, or **Berno,** or *Bernard* I. Duke of *Saxony* 973. † 1011. Wife **Geila** Daughter of **Wratiſlaus** Prince of *Pomerania*. See his Table.

Bernard II. Duke of *Saxony* 1011. † 1062. Wife **Bertrada** Daughter of *Harald* II. King of *Norway*. Table 190.

Ordulph Duke of *Saxony* 1062. † 1074. Wives, 1. *Giſela* Daughter of **Olaus** II. King of *Norway*. Table 190. 2. *Gertrudis* Daughter of *Conrad* Markgrave of *Landsberg*. Table 245.

MAGNUS the laſt Duke of *Saxony* of this Race 1074. † 1106. Wife **Sophia** Daughter of **Geyſa** II. King of *Hungary*. Table 172. Upon his Death the *Emperor* HENRY V. gave *Saxony* with the Title of *Marſhal of the Empire* to LOTHARY Count of *Supplenburg*, who afterwards became *Emperor*, Table 218. and then LOTHARY gave *Saxony* with his Daughter **Gertraut** to HENRY *Superbus*, Son of HENRY *Niger*, who afterwards receiv'd the Dutchy of **Braunſchweig,** and County of *Northeim*, in Right of his Wife **Gertraut,** who was Heireſs of theſe Territories, as on the left Hand. See Table 242.

WOLFHILDIS Heireſs of the Dutchy of *Old* **Saxony** on the *Elb*, † 1125.

V.
The **Houſe** of ENGLAND.
See the Tables of *England*.

WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, Duke of *Normandy* 1035. King of *England* 1066. † 1087. Wife **Mathilda,** or **Maud,** Daughter of *Baldwin* V. Count of *Flanders*. She † 1083. See *Flanders*.

HENRY I. *Clericus*, or *Beau Clerk*, King of *England* 1100. † 1135. Wife MATHILDA, or MAUD, Daughter of **Malcolm** III. *Canmore* King of *Scotland*, and Queen MARGARET (the Siſter of **Edgar Etheling,** who † without Iſſue:) She was the Heireſs of the *Saxon* Line, if her Brother DAVID King of *Scotland* had had no Heirs. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

MAUD the *Empreſs*, the Widow of the *Emperor* **Henry** V. was married to GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET Count of **Anjou** 1127. a Widow again 1150. † 1167.

HENRY. II. call'd *Short Mantle*, King of *England* 1154 after the Death of King STEPHEN. Wife **Eleonora** Heireſs of *William* V. of *Aquitain*: and fair **Roſamund** was his Concubine.

WELPHO V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*, the eldeſt Son of Azo by the *firſt* Wife, † in *Cyprus* 1001. By his 2d Wife *Judith* Daughter of *Baldwin*, Count of *Flanders*, and Brother-in-law of *William* the *Conqueror* of *England*, He begat WELPHO VI. (V.) who † without Iſſue, and *Henry Niger* Table 242.

WELPHO VI. (V.) Duke of *Bavaria*, † without Iſſue 1119. Table 242. His Wife **Mathildis** the Heireſs of *Eſte*.

HENRY III. *Niger*, ſucceeded his Brother as Duke of *Bavaria* and *Spoleto*, &c. Tab. 242. He † 13 *Dec.* 1125.

I. HENRY IV. *Superbus*, ſucceeded his Father as Duke of *Bavaria*; and in Right of his Mother and of his Wife too was the *firſt* Duke of all the *Old* **Saxony** of this Race, both on the *Elb* and *Weſer*, in which *Braunſchweig* and *Northeim* are comprehended, which he got by his Wife. He was alſo inveſted in the Markgraviate of *Tuſcia*, with all the large *Italian* Dominions of his Aunt-in-law **Mathildis:** but tho' the *Emperor Conrad* III. took from him all his *Italian* Dominions, and *Bavaria* too, yet he retain'd *Saxony* by Force of Arms: but going to recover *Bavaria* He was poiſon'd, and † 20 *Oct.* 1138 or 1139.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXVI.

HENRY II.

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXVI.

Conrad Duke of *Zaringen*.

Clementia his *firſt* Wife, married 1147. and divorc'd 1162. See his Table.

Riza or *Richenza* Wife of,
1. **Frideric** Son of the Emperor CONRAD III. Table 219.
2. **Canute** Son of WALDEMAR I. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

I. HENRY IV. *Superbus*.

II. HENRY V. the *Lyon* born 1129. Duke of *Saxony* 1139. recover'd *Bavaria* 1156. when **Henry** *Jaſemargott* relinquiſh'd it, as in Table 223. and it was confer[illegible]n HENRY the *Lyon* by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa*. He conquer'd *Mecklenburg* and *Lauenburg* from the *Sclaves*, and became ſo Great, that he was wont to ſay in Oſtentation,

HENRY *the* **Lyon** *is my Name,*
Thro' all the Earth I ſpread my Fame,
For from the Elb *unto the* Rhine,
From Hartz *unto the Sea,* **All's mine.**

HENRICH **der** Low **bin Ich genant**
In aller Welt und Weit bekant,
Von den *Elbe* **bis an den** *Rhein,*
Vom *Hartz* **bis an die** *See*, **war mein.** See the Chronicle of *Julius*, Pag 310.

But neglecting his Benefactor the *Emperor* **Barbaroſſa**, and confederating with the Pope againſt him, the ſaid *Emperor* proſcribed him *A. D.* 1180. and by the help of the neighbouring Princes that were envious of *Henry*'s Grandeur, the *Emperor* depriv'd him of *Saxony* and *Bavaria* 1182. So this vaſt ESTATE was partition'd among many Princes; but the *Emperor* gave a large Part of it to BERNARD Count of *Aſcania*, whom he made the *firſt Elector* of *Upper Saxony*. See Table 243. And *Anno* 1183. HENRY *Leo* accepted of a voluntary Baniſhment, taking an Oath to keep out of *Germany* three Years, when he went with his Wife MAUD to reſide with his Father-in-Law HENRY II King of *England*, by whoſe Mediation he got leave to return 1185. to poſſeſs his *allodial* Eſtate of **Braunchſweig** and **Luneburg**, which was not forfeited, but inherited by his Sons; yet again, He was drove into *England* 1189. but return'd the ſame Year, and † 6 *Aug.* 1195. aged 66.

HENRY II.

MAUD or **Mathildis** his 2d Wife, married 1168. † 1189. She went into *England* with her Husband 1183. and was deliver'd of her Son WILLIAM at *Wincheſter* 1184. the **Patriarch** of all the Families of **Braunchſweig** in the following Tables

Luderus † young 1191.

Maud or *Mechtild* Wife of **Henry** *Burewin* Prince of the *Wenden*. See *firſt* Table of *Mecklenburg*.

HENRY *Longus* of **Zelle**, was made *Palatin* of the *Rhine* in Right of his firſt Wife, *viz.*
1. AGNES Daughter and Heireſs of **Conrad** the *Pfaltzgrave*, married 1194. She † 1204. See Table 269.
2. *Agnes* a Counteſs of *Landsberg*.

HENRY † 1227. without ſurviving Male Iſſue.

Irmingardis or *Elicke* Wife of *Herman* IV. Markgrave of *Baden*. She † 1259. See his Table, and alſo Tab. 284.

Agnes or *Gertraut*, Wife of OTTO the *Illuſtrious* Duke of *Bavaria*. She † 1262. See his Tab. and alſo Tab. 284.

Henry born 1197. † 1212. before his Father.

WILLIAM of *Wincheſter*, born there 1184. call'd, *Longa Spatha*, or *Long Sword*, got **Luneburg** for his Portion at the Partition.

Wife, **Helen** Daughter of WOLDEMAR I. King of *Denmark*. He is truly the **Patriarch** of all the Families of **Braunchſweig** See Table 277.

OTTO *Puer*, the *Boy*, the Heir of his Father and of his Uncle OTTO the firſt *created* Duke of **Braunchſweig** and **Luneburg**. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of *Albert* II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257. His Eſtate was partition'd by his Sons JOHN and ALBERT.

See his other Children. Table 277.

OTTO of **Braunſchweig** elected *Emperor* 1198. crown'd 1208. who for aſſerting and maintaining the real Intereſt of the Empire againſt the **Pope**, was hated by the *Clergy*, and the **Pope** raiſed againſt him the Princes of *Germany* and PHILIP King of *France*, who forc'd him to abdicate the Empire 1212. Yet he bravely fought the famous Battel of *Bovinas* 1214. and being defeated, he retir'd to his Paternal Seat. Table 219. He had of his Father's Dominions **Braunſchweig**, *Northeim* and *Gottingen*; and got from his Uncle RICHARD I. King of *England*, the Countries of *Poictou* and *Guienne*, but could not get quiet Poſſeſſion thereof. At laſt he † 15 *May* 1218. much afflicted and without Iſſue, tho' twice married. Wives,
1. ELISA or *Beatrix*, Daughter of the *Emperor* PHILIP II. his great Enemy, married 1212. and † ſoon after.
2 **Mary** Daughter of *Henry* I. Duke of *Brabant* 1214. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

JOHN the *Patriarch* of the *old* **Houſe** of LUNEBURG.
See
Table 277.

ALBERT *Magnus* the *Patriarch* of the *old* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG after the Partition, † 1279.

HENRY *Mirabilis* of *Grubenhagen*, † 1322.
See
Table 278.

ALBERT *Pinguis* of **Gottingen**, † 1318.
Table 279.

MAGNUS I. *Pius*, † 1368.

MAGNUS II. *Torquatus*, † 1373.

HENRY the younger Son of *Torquatus*, and **Patriarch** of the *middle* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG, † 1416.
See
Table 280.

BERNHARD the elder Son of *Torquatus*, **Patriarch** of the *middle* **Houſe** of LUNEBURG, † 1373.
Table 281.

FRIDERIC *Pius*, † 1478.

OTTO *Magnanimus*, † 1471.

HENRY *Junior*, † 1532.

ERNEST of **Zelle**, † 1546.

HENRY of **Danneberg** the elder Son, † 1598. The **Patriarch** of the *new* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Wolfenbuttel**.
See
Table 282.

WILLIAM *Junior* the younger Son of *Erneſt*, † 1592. the **Patriarch** of the *new* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Luneburg**.
See
Table 283.

TABLE CCLXXVII.

The *Old* **Houſe** of LUNEBURG.

Woldemar I. King of *Denmark* Table 187.

HELEN the Siſter of **Canut** VI. and **Waldemar** II. Kings of *Denmark* was married 1200.

WILLIAM of *Wincheſter* ſurnamed *Longaſpatha*, or *Long Sword*, was born at *Wincheſter* in **England** 1184. where his Father and Mother then lived in Exile. He obtain'd at the Partition of his Father's *allodial* Dominions the Dutchy of **Luneburg** with all its Pertinents, *viz. Lechtenberg, Gebberſhagen, Ganderſheim, Gieſelwerder* and *Oſen*. He went to the *Hungarian* War *A. D.* 1205. was captivated and not redeem'd without a large Sum of Money; and during the tedious War which his Brother the *Emperor* OTTO waged againſt the *Emperor* PHILIP, the Town and Caſtle of *Lechtenberg* was taken by *Herman* and *Henry* Counts of *Wernigeroda*; but it afterwards fell into WILLIAM's Hands. He was the **Patriarch** of all this illuſtrious Family, † 25 *June* 1213. aged 29 Years. He was buried in St. *Michael's* at *Luneburg*, and left no Children but an Infant Son, *viz.*

Albert II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. See Table 257.

MATHILDA or *Mechtild* Siſter of **John** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1261. after ſhe had borne 5 Sons and 5 Daughters.

OTTO **Puer** or the *Boy*, the *firſt* created Duke of **Braunſchweig-Luneburg**, being the Heir of his Father and of his Uncle OTTO, born 1204. went againſt *Lubeck* 1226. was taken Priſoner by **Henry** Count of *Schwerin*, and was releaſ'd 1227. then he beſieg'd and took *Braunſchweig* 1228. and ſtil'd himſelf *Duke* of **Braunſchweig** that ſame Year, and gave and confirm'd to it many Privileges. Pope *Gregory* IX. offered to make him **Emperor** in Oppoſition to FRIDERIC II. but he refuſ'd it. The *Emperor* having ſome Pretenſions to the Dominions of *Braunſchweig*, out of Gratitude to OTTO, and for his Services, and that he might take all his *allodial* Dominions as a *Fief* of the *German* **Empire**, inveſted him at the *Dyet* of *Mentz* 21 *Auguſt* 1235. with the Territories of **Braunſchweig** and **Luneburg**, in ſuch a way that the Daughters ſhould be capable of inheriting in failure of Sons. He built the City of *Woldenſtein* near *Stauffenburg*, and † 9 *June* 1252. aged 48.

Gerhard I. Count of *Holſtein*. Table 195.

Braunſchweig.

ALBERT the *Great* the **Patriarch** of the *Old Houſe* of **Braunſchweig** † 1279. He partition'd his Father's Dominions with his Brother JOHN *A. D.* 1269.

See Tables 278. and 279.

Otto Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 1261. † 1279.

Conrad Biſhop of *Verden* 1267. others ſay 1270. He † 1303.

Ulric † in his Infancy.

Mechtild or *Helen* Wife of **Henry** *Pinguis* Count of *Aſcania*; and from this Marriage all the Princes of *Anhalt* are deſcended. See his Table. She afterwards became Abbeſs of *Gernrode*, and † 1270. or 1280. See Table 284.

Helen or *Mechtild* married 1. **Herman** call'd a Landgrave of *Heſſe*. 2 **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1262. She † 1270. or with others 1273. See Table 243.

Adelheid the firſt Wife of HENRY I. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, from whom all the Landgraves of *Heſſe* are deſcended. See **Heſſe** before the *Reformation*, and Table 284.

Agnes married **Wenceſlaus** or *Wenceln* Prince of *Rugen*.

Elizabeth Wife of WILLIAM II Count of *Holland*, elected *Emperor* 1251. was ſlain by the *Friſians* 1256. She † 1266. See the Counts of *Holland*.

Luneburg.

JOHN the *Handſome* the **Patriarch** of the *Old Houſe* of **Luneburg**, which Country he received from his Brother ALBERT at the *Partition* of his Father's Dominions 1269. He had War with the Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 1261. He † 13 *Sept.* 1277.

Lutgarda or *Agnes* married 1265.

Lewis *Severus* Elector *Palatin.*

Mathilda Siſter of the *Emperor* LEWIS *Bavarus*, and Grand-Daughter of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH † 1329. Table 266.

OTTO I. *Strenuus* ſucceeded his Father under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle ALBERT the *Great A. D.* 1270. He received *Hanover* as a *Feudum* from *Sigfried* Biſhop of *Hildeſheim*. He obtained *Danneberg* 1303. by a Contract with *Nicholas* the laſt Count. He bought from *Gunther* Count of *Kafernburg* the Lordſhip of *Luchow*. He † 8 *April* 1330.

Agnes Wife of *Gardewin* Count of *Hadmerſleben*.

Elizabeth Wife of *Conrad* Count of *Wernigerode*.

Mechtild or *Maud* Wife of **Henry** Senior Prince of the *Wenden* who † 1291. See *Mecklenburg*.

Helen Wife of **John** VI. Count of *Oldenburg*. See Table 195.

ALBERT *Pinguis* Duke of *Braunſchweig Gottingen* † 1318.

MAGNUS I. *Pius* Duke of *Braunſchweig* † 1368.

MAGNUS II. *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig* † 1373. He long contended for the Succeſſion of **Luneburg** after the Death of WILLIAM but in vain; though his Sons came to be poſſeſſed of it, by their marrying the two Daughters of **Wenceſlaus** Elector of *Saxony*. His Wife was **Katharin** of *Brandenburg*.

Margaret Daughter of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg*.

OTTO II. reign'd with his Brother WILLIAM 24 Years; ſeized the Lordſhip of *Luchow*, tho' much oppoſed by the Biſhop of *Verden*. OTTO gave up the Caſtle of *Vlothe* to his Son-in-Law HENRY Count of *Waldeck* 1341. and † 18 *Auguſt* 1354.

John Adminiſtrator of the Archbiſhoprick of *Bremen*.

Lewis the 39th Biſhop of *Minden* 1324. † 1346.

WILLIAM *with the large Foot* reign'd alone over **Luneburg** after his Brother *Otto's* Death, to which he granted many Privileges, and in him ended the lineal Male Iſſue of JOHN the *Handſome*; which occaſion'd much Conteſt about his Succeſſion; for the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. eſpouſed the Pretenſions of **Otto** Duke of *Saxony*, WILLIAM's Son-in Law, to which *William* at firſt conſented. But ſeeing **Lewis** his other Son-in-Law the Son of **Magnus** *Pius* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, and Brother of **Torquatus** had a better Right by vertue of his Deſcent from ALBERT the *Great* the Brother of JOHN the *Handſome*, WILLIAM declared LEWIS his Heir upon his Marriage 1355. upon which Homage was paid him by the Cities and States, and he was publickly owned as Duke; and after him it was to go to his Brother **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. But the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. patroniz'd **Otto** of *Saxony*, and LEWIS dying before his Father-in-Law without Heirs, a bloody War enſued between *Torquatus* and *Otto* and his Son *Albert* for the Succeſſion of **Luneburg**, in which *Torquatus* was worſted, and the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. put WILLIAM under the *Ban* of the *Empire*, who † 23 *November* 1369. without Male Iſſue.

The *Wives* of WILLIAM.

1. **Mary** Daughter of *N. N.* King of *Majorca*.
2. **Helen** or *Sophia* Daughter of *N. N.* King of *Sweden*.
3. **Geiſa** or *Geſecke* Daughter of the Count of *Ravenſberg*.
4. **Agnes** Daughter of **Eric** I. Duke of **Saxe**-*Lauenburg*. Table 244.

Mechtild Wife of **Henry** Count of *Waldeck*, who in his Wife's Right claim'd the Succeſſion of *Luneburg*; but was rejected.

OTTO a Child, drown'd thro' the neglect of his Maid in the *Ilmenau*, the growing Hope of LUNEBURG.

Rudolph I. Elector of *Saxony*. Tab. 243.

WENCESLAUS Elector of *Saxony*, Table 243. Wife *Celicia*, a Daughter of *Padua*. He ſucceeded his Nephew ALBERT in **Luneburg** during Life, and † 1388. By a Treaty with the two Sons of *Torquatus* his Sons-in-Law, he diſclaimed all Pretenſions to **Luneburg** 1386. which was afterwards confirm'd 1389.

OTTO Duke of *Saxony* Table 243. ſucceeded to be Duke of **Luneburg** by the Help of the *Emperor* **Charles** IV.

ELIZABETH the eldeſt Daughter (but not certain by which Wife) married 1339. † 28 *June* 1385.

Mechtild the youngeſt Daughter, (but not certain by which Wife) was the Wife of

1. LEWIS Son of **Magnus** *Pius* Duke of *Braunſchweig* and Brother of *Torquatas*, married 1355. He † 1358. without Iſſue, and ſo did not ſucceed his Father-in-Law in *Luneburg*.
2. **Otto** II. Count of *Schauenburg* (by ſome called *Schomberg*.) See his Iſſue in Table 196.

ALBERT was Duke of **Luneburg** before his Father's Death, but had not quiet Poſſeſſion till **Magnus** *Torquatus* his Competitor died 1373 whoſe Widow (**Catharin** of *Brandenburg*) ALBERT married and reigned in Peace only two Years, leaving **Luneburg** to his Uncle WENCESLAUS Elector of *Saxony* when he † 1385. *June* 28 without Iſſue, and left **Luneburg** to his Uncle WENCESLAUS Elector of *Saxony*.

FRIDERIC Duke of *Braunſchweig* and *Eimbech*. Table 279.

ANN.

MARGARET.

BERNHARD Duke of *Luneburg*, the Brother of *Frideric*, and Son of *Torquatus*. See Table 281.

TABLE CCLXXVIII.

The **Dukes** of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Grubenhagen**, commonly call'd the *Firſt Part* of the *Old Houſe* of **Braunſchweig.**

Albert *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia*, † 1314. Table 247.

ALBERT I. *Magnus*, or the *Great*, call'd by Hiſtorians the **Patriarch** of the *Old Houſe* of BRAUNSCHWEIG born 1236. ſucceeded his Father OTTO *Puer* in *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg* 1252. which he rul'd alone 17 Years, till *A. D.* 1269. when he conſented to a *Partition*, and gave his Brother JOHN the *Handſome*, the Dutchy of **Luneburg**, as in the laſt Table. He and other Princes, *A. D.* 1252. went with a mighty Army to aſſiſt **Wenceſlaus** III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*, againſt **Bela** IV King of *Hungary*, whom ALBERT took Priſoner in a Battel that laſted Nine Days, and behav'd himſelf with ſo much Courage, that he was made a *Knight*, and gain'd a glorious Fame. The Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, and **Dideric** Count of *Eberſtein*, *A. D.* 1256. made an Irruption into the Lands of *Gottingen*, but they were both defeated and taken Priſoners, the *Archbiſhop* was condemn'd to pay 10000 Merks of Silver, but **Richard** Duke of *Cornwal*, the Brother of HENRY III. King of *England*, paid the Fine, and procur'd his Ranſom: But as for **Dideric**, ALBERT caus'd him to be hang'd by the Feet, and He † not till after the 5th Day. He procur'd alſo for the City of *Hamburg* from HENRY III. King of *England*, *A. D.* 1266. among other Privileges that of having *Warehouſes* all over *England*. He thus partition'd his Territories, *viz.*

To his eldeſt Son HENRY he gave the Principalities of **Grubenhagen**, and **Saltz** *der Helden*, the Towns *Hameln*, *Oſterode*, and *Duderſtadt*, *&c.* the Counties of *Ratelnburg* and *Lutterberg*, with a Third of the *Spiritualities* of **Braunſchweig**: And

To ALBERT *Pinguis* his ſecond Son, he gave **Gottingen**, the Towns of *Neideck*, *Minden*, *Ottensburg*, *&c.* the County of *Northeim*, and the Lands between the *Dieſter* and the *Leine*, and the Third of the Spiritualities of *Braunſchweig*, *&c.*

To WILLIAM the youngeſt Son he gave the Cities of *Braunſchweig* and *Wolfenbuttel*, *Gebbershagen*, and *Ganderſheim*, *&c.* He † 15 *Aug.* 1279. His firſt Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of HENRY IV. the *Bold*, Duke of *Brabant*, † without Iſſue. See the Dukes of *Brabant*.

Aldobrandinus I. Markgrave of *Eſte* and *Ferrara*. See his Table.

ALEXIS, or *Adelheid*, by ſome ſaid to be the Daughter of *Otto* Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

Agnes Siſter of **Frideric** *Admorſus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, Table 247.

GRUBENHAGEN.

I. HENRY I. the *Wonderful*, the *firſt* of the Family of **Grubenhagen**, began to reign over his Part as above deſcrib'd 1279. He rebuilt the old Caſtle of *Wolffenbuttel* 1283. He had War with his Brother ALBERT *Pinguis*, about the Territories of his other Brother WILLIAM, who † without Iſſue, and was oblig'd to leave ALBERT in Poſſeſſion of **Braunſchweig.** He † 1322.

Gottingen.
ALBERT *Pinguis.*
Table 279.

Braunſchweig.
WILLIAM † without Iſſue.
Table 279.

See the other Children in the following Table.

Henry Count of *Eberſtein*.

John *Provoſt* of the Cathedral of *Eimbeck*, † 22d *May* 1367.

William born at *Oſterode*, † young and unmarried.

II. HENRY II. *de Gracia*, or *junior*. ſucceeded his Father in *Grubenhagen* 1322. He travell'd with the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus* into *Italy* 1327. and was preſent at his Coronation. In fine he travell'd almoſt thro' all *Europe*, and to the *Holy Land*. He † 1337.

Wives.

1. **Hedwig** Daughter of *Waldemar* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.
2. **Mary** Daughter of HENRY II. King of *Cyprus*. See his Table.

Margaret Wife of *Barnimus* I. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1250. He † 1278. See Table 293.

Adelheid, or *Irene*, Wife of **Andronicus** III. Emperor of the *Eaſt* 1318. † 1326. He † 1341. Table 148.

Agnes Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Carinthia* 1319. who † 1331. Table 229.

Elizabeth Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Beichlingen*.

III. ERNEST I. of *Oſterode* receiv'd all his Father's Dominions from his Nephew **Otto**, *A. D.* 1337. when *Otto* went into *Italy*, over which he reign'd 7 Years. He † the ſame Year with his Lady, *A. D.* 1344.

Agnes married 1322. † 1344. She left one Daughter and 4 Sons.

Henry Count of *Hamburg*, or *Hambro*.

---

1. OTTO *Tarentinus* born 1307. He gave to his Uncle *Erneſt* his Father's Dominions and went to *Italy*, and fought 40 Battels, and married **Johanna** I. Queen of *Naples*, Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Calabria* 1379. and thereby became King of *Naples*, and Duke of *Tarentum*, which occaſion'd him much Trouble. He † in *Apulia* 1387. See the Kings of *Naples* of the old Houſe of *Anjou*.

2. **Balthaſar** went with his Brother **Otto** into *Italy*, and was captivated by his Brother's Enemies, who put out his Eyes 1381. Wife **Johannetta** Daughter and Heireſs of *Honoratus* Count of *Fundis*, with whom he had that Country.

2. **Melchior** Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* 1366. Biſhop of *Schwerin* 1378. but within three Years after was poiſon'd, *A. D.* 1381.

2. **Ann** Wife of **Barnimus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1360. See Tab. 293.

OTTO † young.

Sophia Daughter of *Albert* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* Table 244.

IV. ALBERT II. began his Reign 1344. and reſided at the Caſtle of *Saltz*, and was therefore call'd the firſt Duke of *Saltz*, where he † 1397.

Erneſt Canon of *Halberſtadt*, Provoſt of *Eimbeck*, and Abbot of *Corvey* 1367. † in Battel 1422.

Ann Wife of *Henry* VIII. Count of *Hohenſtein*.

V. FRIDERIC of *Oſterode*, ſucceeded his Brother *Albert* 1397. being prefer'd before the Son of *Albert*; for lineal Succeſſion was not then ſo ſtrictly regarded. He † at *Oſterode* 1404. reign'd 7.

Elizabeth his Wife ſome ſay. He had a ſecond Wife, *viz.* **Judith** of *Anhalt*, without Iſſue.

VII. ERIC ſucceeded his Couſin OTTO 1411. He had War with the Counts of *Hohenſtein* 1415. † 1431. and was buried at *Eimbeck*, reign'd 20 Years. He begat 3 Sons and 5 Daughters.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Otto** II. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Gottingen*. See the following Table.

VI. OTTO ſucceeded his Father 1404. † 1411. reign'd 7 Years. He had no Iſſue, yet ſome ſay he had a Daughter.

Schonetta a Counteſs of *Naſſau*, † 1424.

Adelheid Wife of **Bugiſlaus** V. Duke of *Pomerania*. See Table 293

Volradus Count of *Waldeck*.

Sophia was the 28th Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim*, 1402. † 1412. reign'd 10 Years.

Agnes ſucceeded her Siſter in *Ganderſheim* 1412. † 1439.

Elizabeth Wife of *Bugiſlaus* VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1404. See Table 293. She ſucceeded her Siſter **Agnes** in *Ganderſheim*, 1439. † 1454.

MARGARET Wife of *Simon* IV. Count of *Lippe*, who † 1432.

Ann was twice married, *viz.*

1. To **Albert** III. Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1460. Table 267.
2. To **Frideric** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Calenberg*, who † 1494. Table 280.

VIII. HENRY III. ſucceeded his Father 1431. had War with the Landgrave of *Heſſe* 1447. † 1469.

Wife

Margaret Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Sagan*. See Table 288.

Erneſt was Canon of *Halberſtadt*, and Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Eimbeck* 1464.

IX. ALBERT III. ſucceeded his Brother *Henry* III. 1469. He excluded his Nephew HENRY from ſucceeding his Father. He † 1486. or with Others 1490. reign'd 23 Years. Of his Children two Princes were remarkable.

Elizabeth married 15 *October* 1471.

Otto † young.

HENRY IV. born 1468. was by his Uncle **Albert** excluded from ſucceeding his Father, and therefore reſided at the Caſtle of *Saltz*, and † 1526. Wife **Elizabeth**, or *Margaret*, Daughter of **Bernard** Duke of *Sax Lauenburg*, Table 244. married 1494. He left no Iſſue.

Erneſt Count of *Mansfeld*.

Sophia the 32d Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim*.

Erneſt † young 1486.

Juſtus † young 1472.

Eric was made the 38th Biſhop of *Paderborn*, 1508. and the ſame Year was Biſhop of *Oſnabruck*, and afterwards 27 *March* 1532. He was made Biſhop of *Munſter*, and † 14 *May* that ſame Year.

X. PHILIP I. *ſenior* ſucceeded his Father 1486. He was firſt againſt the *Reformation*, but when he ſaw and heard **Luther** at the ſolemn Conference of *Wormes* 1521. He became his Friend and Protector, conſented to the *Augsburg Confeſſion*, and enter'd into the League at *Smalcald*. He † 1551.

Catharin bore ſix Sons and three Daughters. She † 1535.

George Duke of *Pomerania*. See Table 293.

Margaret married 1548. † 1568.

XI. ERNEST II. born 2d *April* 1512. or with Others 1518. He was taken Priſoner along with JOHN FRIDERIC Elector of *Saxony* by the *Emperor* **Charles** V. at the Battel of *Muhlberg* 1547. but got his Liberty that ſame Year, ſucceeded his Father 1551. He perfected the *Mines* of *Clauſthal* 1554. and † 2 *April* 1567. between the Hours of 4 and 5 Afternoon.

Philip born 1509. † young.

Elizabeth born 18th *March* 1520. † young.

Albert born 1521. was ſlain in the Religious War of *Smalcald*.

Catharin born 1524. Wife of,

1. **John** *Erneſt* Duke of *Saxony*, 13th *Feb.* 1542. who † 1553. Table 249.
2. **Philip** a Count of *Schwartzburg*. She † 24 *Feb.* 1581.

JOHN born 1526. † of a Cannon Shot at the Battel of *St. Quintin*, 2 *September* 1557.

Barbara born 25th *Jan.* 1528. † in her Infancy.

XII. WOLFGANG born 6 *April* 1531. ſucceeded his Brother **Erneſt** 1567. was famous in the *Gallic* War. He † 14th *March* 1595. His Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Francis* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 1570. † 1586. without Iſſue. See Table 244.

XIII. PHILIP II. born 1533. ſucceeded his Brother WOLFGANG 1595. † 1596. without Iſſue, and was the laſt of this Line. His Wife **Clara** Daughter of HENRY *junior* Duke of *Wolffenbuttel*, married 29 *Sept.* 1560. † 23 *Nov.* 1595. See Table 280.

Then *Grubenhagen* fell to his Brother-in law JULIUS Duke of *Wolffenbuttel*, the Son of **Henry** *junior*, the Son of **Henry** *ſenior*, the Son of **William** *junior*, the Son of **William** *ſenior*, the Son of **Henry**, the younger Son of **Magnus** *Torquatus*, the Son of **Magnus** *Pius*, the Son of **Albert** *Pinguis* of **Gottingen**, the younger Son of **Albert** *the Great*. See Tables 279. and 280.

Elizabeth Wife of JOHN Duke of **Holſtein Sunderburg**, Son of CHRISTIAN III. and Brother of FRIDERIC II. Kings of *Denmark*, married 1567. † 12 *Feb.* 1586. See her numerous Offspring in Table 200.

TABLE CCLXXIX.

The DUKES of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Gottingen** commonly call'd the ſecond Part of the *Old Houſe* of **Braunſchweig.**

Henry Senior Prince of the *Wenden.* See Table 290.

Albert I. *Magnus* † 1279. See the laſt Table.

Richenza or *Rixa* his Wife.

Henry Duke of *Sagan.* See Table 288.

Gottingen.
I. ALBERT **Pinguis** *the Fat*, had for his Portion *Gottingen* and *Northeim*, and other Places mentioned in the Partition in the laſt Table. And upon the Death of his Brother William without Iſſue, poſſeſſed his Part alſo. He † 1318. and partition'd his Dominions among his Children.

Luderus and **Conrad** were Knights of the Order of St. **John** *Baptiſt.*

Otto was a *Knight Templar*, and when this Order was deſtroyed by the Plot of Pope **Clement** V. and **Philip** King of *France*, he was preſerved, and afterwards made Provoſt of *Hildeſheim.*

Mathilda Wife of
1. **Eric** VI. King of *Denmark*, who † 1250. Table 187.
2. **Henry** III. Duke of *Glogau*, who † 1309. See Table 288.

Braunſchweig.
WILLIAM began to reign over his Dominions (deſcribed in the Partition in the laſt Table) *A. D.* 1281. † 1292. without Iſſue, which occaſioned a Contention between his two ſurviving Brothers Henry and Albert about the Succeſſion, but Albert prevailed, and ſo he ſucceeded to William's Dominions.

Elizabeth † *A. D.* 1390.

William Duke of *Bergen.* See his Table.

Gottingen.
II. ERNEST *Craſſus the Bulky*, received for his Share *Gottingen* and the Country adjoining 1318. *Anno* 1374. the Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* made an Irruption into the Lands of *Braunſchweig*, whom Duke Ernest oppoſed, but was taken Priſoner with 60 Knights and the principal Burghers, and was ranſomed for 4000 Marks. He † 1379.

Albert the 29 Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* 1324. He † *A. D.* 1358.

Henry the 36 Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 1335. † 1362.

Bruno † 31 *Octob.* 1303.

Luderus or *Luther* **Grand-Maſter** of the **Teutonic** Order in *Pruſſia* 1331. † 1334. or 1335.

John was alſo **Grand Maſter** in *Pruſſia.*

Braunſchweig.
OTTO **Largus** *the Bountiful* or *the Mild*, born 1292. at the Partition he got half the City of *Braunſchweig* and ſome Territories belonging to it. He † 1334. Wives
1. **Agnes** Daughter of *Conrad* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, and Grand-Daughter of **Eric** VIII. King of *Denmark.* See Table 257. With her he got the *Old Mark*, and was entituled Lord of the *Old Mark.*
2. **Jutha** Daughter of **Henry** II, *Ferreus* Landgrave of *Heſſe*, † 1373. without Iſſue. Table 294.

Agnes † 1371. Her Husband **Barnimus** III. Duke of *Pomerania* † 1368. See Table 293.

Mechtild Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim* 1305.

Jutha receiv'd from her Brother *Otto* a Settlement at *Braunſchweig A. D.* 1319.

Braunſchweig.
MAGNUS I. *Pius* got for his Portion at firſt the half of *Braunſchweig*, but when his Brother *Otto* died he ſucceeded to his Part alſo. He began the Line of **Braunſchweig**, commonly called the *Old-Houſe* of *Braunſchweig.* At laſt he broke his Heart for the Diſobedience of his Son Magnus *Torquatus*, and † 1368.

Wife
Agnes or *Sophia* Heireſs of *Sangerſhauſen*, *Landsberg*, and *Petersberg*, Daughter of **Henry** Markgrave of *Brandenburg.* Table 257.

Waldemar I. Elector of *Brandenburg.* Table 257.

Elizabeth married 1364.

Gottingen.
III. OTTO *Malus* and *Armipotens* the *Bad* and *Couragious*, ſo called from the Croſsneſs of his Temper. He was born 1303. ſucceeded his Father 1379. was always engaged in ſome War or other with his Neighbours, † 13 *Dec.* 1394. reign'd 15. aged 91 Years.

Elizabeth Wife of **William** III. Count of *Henneberg* who † 4 *July* 1426.

Agnes Wife of *Godfried* Count of *Ziegenheim.*

Sophia † unmarried.

Mechtild the 2d Wife of *Bernard* III. Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1348. See his Table.

Wenceſlaus of *Saxony* Duke of *Luneburg.* Table 243. and 277.

Helen Wife of *Otto* Count of *Hoya* who † 1407.

Agnes Wife of *Eric* Count of *Hoya* who † 1420.

Albert was the 37 Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1369. † 1395.

Otto went to *Paleſtin*, and † in *Italy* upon his return.

Lewis was made Lord of *Luneburg* by his Father-in-Law **William** of *Luneburg*, whoſe Daughter *Mechtild* he married *A. D.* 1355. He † without Iſſue 1358. before his ſaid Father-in-Law. Tab. 277.

Braunſchweig.
MAGNUS II. **Torquatus** or *Catenatus*, ſo call'd from his Father's threatning to hang him, and his wearing in ſpite a Silver Chain to be hang'd in Silver. He ſucceeded his Father 1368. and upon the Death of his Brother *Lewis* he made War upon **Otto** of *Saxony* Duke of *Luneburg*, but was unfortunate in this as in many other Troubles. He was taken Priſoner by the Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 1367. and for his Ranſom was oblig'd to ſell *Sangerſhauſen* and *Landsberg* which he got by his Mother. He was the Patriarch of the middle Houſes of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg*. In a War with **Otto** Count of *Schaumburg* he was ſlain by the Count's Eſquire juſt as he was taking the Count a Priſoner, *A. D.* 1373. Then it was agreed by his 4 Sons that the Dukedoms of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg* ſhould not be ſeparated, but always return to the eldeſt of the Family; but this did not laſt long.

Catharin, after *Magnus* married Albert of *Saxony* Duke of *Luneburg*, for whom See Table 277.

William † in his Infancy.

Agnes Wife of *Henry* Count of *Hohenſtein.*

Elizabeth Wife of *Eric* Duke of *Braunſchweig Grubenhagen*, who † 1431. See the laſt Table.

Gottingen.
IV. OTTO *Cocles* or *Monoculus*, born 1378. and though at his Father's Death he was not come to Age, yet the Emperor **Wenceſlaus** gave him *Veniam Ætatis*, or declared him to be *Major*, and ſo he ſucceeded 1394. He reign'd ſixty five Years, and † without Iſſue 1462. upon which account the Territories of *Gottingen* fell to *William* Senior of *Calenberg*, Grandſon of **Magnus** *Torquatus*, as in the next Table will appear. His Wife was **Agnes** Daughter of *Herman* Landgrave of *Heſſe* and the Siſter-in-Law of *Henry* Duke of *Braunſchweig.* See Table 294. *Agnes* † 17 *January* 1471.

Ann married to *Frideric* 1386. a Widow 1400. and then married to *Balthaſar* Landgrave of *Thuringia* 1404. † 1440. See Table 247.

Braunſchweig-Luneburg.
FRIDERIC of *Eimbeck* took *Wolffenbuttel* by a Stratagem 1384. which had been poſſeſs'd by their Couſin **Otto** of *Gottingen*, the Guardian of Magnus *Torquatus*'s Children. Six Years after this the Dukes of *Saxony* renounced all Claim to **Luneburg** for ever, *A. D.* 1390. Frideric was elected Emperor at *Franckfort*; but upon the Inſtigation of the Archbiſhop of *Mentz*, was ſlain the ſame Year on the 5 of *June* 1400 by one **Hartingſhauſen**, Table 221. and in him ended the *Old-Houſe* of **Braunſchweig.**

Catharin Wife of *Henry* Count of *Schwartzburg Anno* 1403. See his Tab.

Ann Wife of **Frideric** IV. of *Auſtria* call'd *Empty-Pockets*, † 1432. See Table 225.

Otto the 43d Biſhop of *Verden* 1388. and 37th Biſhop of *Bremen* 1395. till 1401 or 1406. when he died.

Helen Wife of Albert Duke of *Mecklenburg* afterwards King of *Sweden*, married 1396. † 1412. See Table 291.

Agnes Wife of
1. **Buſſo** Count of *Mansfeld* 1366.
2. **Bugiſlaus**, VI. Duke of *Pomerania Stetin*, married 1392. † 1412. See Table 293.

Ann Wife of *Mauritius* Count of *Oldenburg*, who † 1420. See Table 197.

Sophia Wife of **Henry** *Suſpenſor* Duke of *Mecklenburg.* See Table 291.

Catharin Wife
1. Of *Gerhard* III. Duke of *Schleſwig*, who † 1404. Table 195.
2. **Eric** IV. Duke of **Sax** *Lauenburg.* See Table 244.

Henry the younger Son the Founder of the Middle Houſe of **Braunſchweig.**

William of *Calenberg*, the Heir and Succeſſor of **Otto** *Cocles* in *Gottingen.* See Table 280.

Bernhard the elder Son, the Founder of the Middle Houſe of **Luneburg.** See Table 281.

TABLE CCLXXX.

The *Middle* **House** of BRAUNSCHWEIG.

MAGNUS II. **Torquatus**, † 1373. See the last Table.

Wratiſlaus VI. Duke of *Pomerania*.

Sophia married 1386. † 1406. She was his firſt Wife. See Table 293.

HENRY I. got **Luneburg** after the Death of his elder Brother **Frideric** (for whom ſee the laſt Table) *A. D.* 1400. which he kept till Death. He had War *A. D.* 1404. with **Bernard** Count of *Lippe*, who took him Priſoner, and before he was releas'd was obliged to give good Security for the Payment of 100000 *Guilders*, 25000 of which he paid at the firſt Term, and was obliged by Oath to pay the reſt; however, in the beginning of *Anno* 1405. he went into *Italy* and was abſolv'd of his Oath by the **Pope**, and the *Emperor* put **Bernard** Count of *Lippe* into the *Bann* of the *Empire*, and committed the execution of the Sentence to this HENRY. Altho' he was Duke of **Luneburg** during Life, yet, his Children exchanging *Luneburg* with their Uncle BERNARD for **Braunſchweig**, HENRY became the *Patriarch* of this *middle* **Houſe** of **Braunſchweig**. He † 3 *December* 1416. See his Brother BERNARD in the next Table, and the reſt of the Children of MAGNUS *Torquatus* in the laſt Table.

Herman Landgrave of **Heſſe**. Tab. 294.

Margaret Siſter of **Agnes** the Wife of OTTO *Cocles* Duke of *Gottingen*, Table 279. She was his 2d Wife.

Adolph Duke of *Cleves*. See *Juliers*, *Cleves* and *Berg*.

Helen married 1436. † 1471.

Frideric I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

Caecilia his *firſt* Wife, married 30 *May* 1423. † 1449. But other Authors affirm that ſhe was married 1419. and † 1427.

Braunſchweig-**Calenberg** and **Gottingen**.

WILLIAM I. *Senior*, or the *Victorious*, born 1392. He ſucceeded his Father in Part of *Luneburg* from 1416 to 1428. then he and his Half-Brother HENRY about *Whitſuntide* 1429. exchang'd *Luneburg* and all its Pertinents for **Braunſchweig** and all belonging to it; and after this Exchange, WILLIAM had **Calenberg**, and HENRY **Wolffenbuttel**, which occaſion'd a Quarrel between them. He ſucceeded in the Territories of **Gottingen** upon the Death of OTTO *Cocles*, *A. D.* 1463. Table 279. and was Heir to his Half-Brother HENRY, who † without Male Iſſue 1473. Then, three Months after his Brother's Death he made his ſolemn ENTRANCE into **Wolffenbuttel** 1473. and partition'd his Eſtate thus, *viz.* To **Frideric** his Son he gave the Lands between the *Dieſter* and the *Leine*, with *Newſtadt* and *Rubenberg*; and to WILLIAM he gave the Lands of **Gottingen**, but he kept *Braunſchweig* **Wolffenbuttel** with all its Pertinents to himſelf, and he held the Princely Authority over all the Lands. He was victorious in 7 Battles, I. Over the *Huſſites* 1421. II. Over thoſe of *Hildeſheim* 1422. III. Againſt the *Turks* for the Emperor *Sigiſmund* 1424. IV. Over *Theoderic* Archbiſhop of *Munſter* 1446. V. Over *Eric* King of *Denmark* in behalf of the **Hans** Towns 1427. VI. Over *Maurice* Earl of *Oldenburg* 1462. And the laſt over the Inhabitants of *Eimbeck*. At laſt he † 25 *July* 1482. reign'd in all 66. aged 90 Years.

Catharin Wife of **Frideric** *Bellicoſus* Elector of *Saxony*, † 28 *Dec.* 1442. Table 248.

Otto Count of *Schaumburg*. Table 196.

Mechtild the Dowager of his Enemy BERNARD II. Duke of *Luneburg*, was married 1466. † 1468. See the next Table.

Otto † in his Infancy 1468.

Braunſchweig **Wolffenbuttel**.

HENRY II. the *Pacific*, born 1411. He receiv'd for his Portion upon the Exchange of *Luneburg* for *Braunſchweig* with his Uncle BERNARD, the Town of **Braunſchweig** and Dukedom of **Wolffenbuttel** 1429. He † 6 *Dec.* 1473. aged 62 Years. and his Half Brother WILLIAM was his Heir.

Margaret born 1451. Wife of **William** V. Prince of *Henneberg*, married 7 *November* 1469. a Widow 1480. † 1509.

Botho or *Bodo* Count of *Stollberg*, † 1456. Wife, **Ann** of *Schwartzburg*.

Elizabeth married 1473. † 1499. and was buried at *Ganderſheim*.

Braunſchweig-**Calenberg**.

FRIDERIC the *Reſtleſs* upon his Father's ſolemn *Entrance* into **Wolffenbuttel**, got the Lands of **Hannover** between the *Dieſter* and the *Leine*, *A. D.* 1473. He march'd with a great Army to aſſiſt the Biſhop of *Munſter* againſt the Arch-biſhop of *Cologn*, but was taken Priſoner and ranſom'd at a dear Rate. He began a War with his own Brother WILLIAM, but he was taken Priſoner and ſhut up in the Caſtle of *Munden*, where he † 1494. Wives.

1. **Ann** Daughter of **Erick** Duke of *Braunſchweig* **Grubbenhagen**, and Widow of **Albert** III. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1453. Table 278.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* VII. Count of *Ritberg*, married 1483. but left no Iſſue.

Braunſchweig-**Gottingen** and **Wolffenbuttel**.

WILLIAM II. *Junior*, poſſeſs'd the Lands of **Gottingen** upon his Father's publick Entrance into **Wolffenbuttel**, as aboveſaid, to which he added the old City of *Helmſtadt*, which he bought from the Abbot of *Verden*, and kept it as a Fief of that *Imperial* Abbey, *A. D.* 1490. and upon his Brother FRIDERIC's Death without Iſſue, he got all his Father's Dominions. He reſign'd his Territories to his Sons a little before his Death, and betook himſelf to a retir'd and peaceable Life, and † 1495. or with ſome 1503.

Joachim I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

Elizabeth his 2d Wife, married 1527. She became a *Lutheran*. and † 5 *May* 1558. aged 48.

Catharin Daughter of **Eric** II. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1486. † 1526. See Table 293.

Braunſchweig **Wolffenbuttel**.

HENRY III. *Senior*, or *Malus*, born 24 *June* 1463. At the Partition before his Father's Death he obtain'd **Braunſchweig** and **Wolffenbuttel**. He continued the *Principal* Line of the *Middle* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG. He was call'd the *Bad*; becauſe he was ſtill in War with his Neighbours; and, at laſt, in the War againſt **Ezhard** Count of *Eaſt Frieſland* he was kill'd by a Cannon-ſhot 23 *June* 1514.

Ann Elizabeth or *Catharin* Wife of **William** I. *Senior*, Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 1488. See Table 294.

Braunſchweig-**Calenberg**.

ERIC I. *Senior*, born 16 *February* 1470. partition'd his Father's Dominions with his Brother HENRY, and obtain'd the Cities of **Gottingen**, **Calenberg** and **Hannover**. He went to *Jeruſalem* 1489. came to the *Imperial* Court 1490. and by the Emperor **Maximilian** I. was made General. He beat the *Turks* 1492. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the *Bohemian* War 1504. and ſav'd the *Emperor's* Life, and was therefore honour'd with the Order of *Knighthood*. He went to *Hagenau* or *Hainault* 1540. where the *Emperor* **Charles** V. had appointed a *Dyet*, and † 26 *July* that ſame Year.

Catharin his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Saxony*, Table 253. and Widow of **Sigiſmund** Duke of *Auſtria*. Table 225. married 1500. † 1524.

Henry Count of *Wurtemberg*.

Mary his firſt Wife, † 1547. See the *Mumpelgardian* Line of the Houſe of **Wurtemberg**. She had 7 Sons and 4 Daughters. She was buried at *Stederburg*.

Wolffenbuttel.

HENRY IV. *Junior*, born 10 *Nov.* 1489. came to the Government of his Father's Dominions 1515. He had War with *John* Biſhop of *Hildeſheim*, *A. D.* 1519. but 1521. the *Emperor* **Charles** V. made Peace, and confirm'd the Privileges of *Braunſchweig*, which by that Treaty got a good Part of the Dominions of *Hildeſheim* 1523. In 1528. the *Reformation* of **Braunſchweig** from *Popery* commenc'd. Duke HENRY had great Conteſts about the City *Goſlar* with the Confederates of *Smalcald*; ſo that **John Frideric** Duke of *Saxony* and **Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe* with an Army of 50000 Men depriv'd him of all his Dominions, and his Couſin ERNEST Duke of *Luneburg*, being a *Proteſtant*, join'd his foreſaid Enemies *John Frideric* and *Philip* of *Heſſe* and forced him to ſurrender himſelf and Son as Priſoners 1545. but they were releas'd at the Battle of *Muhlberg* 1547. and a little after his Dominions were reſtor'd. He laid Siege to *Braunſchweig* 14 *July* 1550. He ſlew **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, but loſt his two eldeſt Sons *Charles* and *Philip* in the Battle of *Siverſhauſen*, fought 9 *July* 1553. He turn'd *Proteſtant* 1567. † 11 *June* 1568. His 2d Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Sigiſmund** King of *Poland*, married 1556. † without Iſſue 1575. His private Miſtreſs was one **Eva** of *Trotte*. See Table 179.

Elizabeth Abbeſs of *Stederburg*, † 1555.

Catharin Wife of **Magnus** I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married in *November* 1509. a Widow 1543. † 1563. Table 244.

Chriſtopher born 1487. Biſhop of *Verden* 1493. Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1511. † 6 *Jan.* 1558.

Eric was Commander of *Pruſſia* and Lord of *Coblentz*, † 1525.

Francis born 1492. Biſhop of *Minden* 1504. † 25 *Nov.* 1529.

Hans † young.

George born 1494. Provoſt of *Cologn* 1535. Biſhop of *Minden* 1553. Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1558. Adminiſtrator of *Verden* 1560. † in *December* 1566.

William was Commander at *Mirau* in *Mecklenburg*, was taken Priſoner by the Biſhop of *Hildeſheim* 1519. releas'd 1523. when his Brother HENRY, out of a political *Jealouſy* took and kept him Priſoner till 1535. † 1558.

Ann Mary † a Child.

Braunſchweig-**Calenberg**.

ERIC II. born 10 *Aug.* 1528. His Mother educated him a *Proteſtant*, and *A. D.* 1544. when he was but 16 Years of Age his Mother preſented him to **Luther** at *Wittemberg*, but his ignorant Chaplains gave him rather the Education of a *Divine* than of a Prince, which made him afterwards hate the *Lutherans*, and therefore he turn'd *Roman* Catholic, and ſerv'd the *Emperor* **Charles** V. in the *Smalcald* War againſt the *Proteſtants*. He never kept at home, but travel'd every where thro' all Parts of *Europe*. The laſt Journey he made was with his 2d Wife into *Lorrain*, and † at *Pavia* in *Italy* 8 *Nov.* 1584. Wives.

1. **Sidonia** Daughter of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*, married 1545. † 1575. Tab. 253.
2. **Dorothy** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1575. † 1587.

He had no Legitimate Iſſue; therefore he left his Dominions of *Gottingen*, &c. to **Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig*; but by a Concubine call'd **Catharin** of *Wodam*, he had a Son and a Daughter, *viz.*

Elizabeth Wife of *George Erneſt* the laſt Prince of *Henneberg*, married 1543. † 19 *Aug.* 1566. He † 1584.

Ann Mary Wife of *Albert* Duke of *Pruſſia* 17 *Mar.* 1550. both † 20 *Mar.* 1568. Table 263.

Catharin Wife of *William* Baron of *Roſenberg* a Nobleman of *Bohemia*, married 1557. but ſhe † ſoon after.

William Baron of *Harem* and *Liſfeld*. † 1584.

Catharin Wife of *John Andrew Doria* of *Genoa*, who † 1606. See the *Italian* Houſe of *Doria*.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXX.

Joachim II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 261.

Hedwig married 25 *Feb.* 1560. † 22 *Octob.* 1587. having born 4 Sons and 7 Daughters.

Wolffenbuttel and **Calenberg.** HENRY IV. *Junior.*

JULIUS born at *Wolffenbuttel* 29 *July*, or rather 25 *June* 1529. He was deſign'd for the *Church* and much hated by his Father, who had a Deſign to confine him to perpetual Impriſonment, for his being ſo much inclin'd to Peace and the Doctrine of *Luther*. But JULIUS eſcap'd and ſucceeded his Father 1568. introduc'd the *Lutheran* Religion into his Country, greatly encourag'd *Arts* and *Sciences*, and made *Helmſtadt* an Univerſity 1574. After the Death of **Eric** II. he got *Calenberg* and *Gottingen A. D.* 1584. He introduc'd the *Right* of *Primogeniture*. He † between 6 and 7 of the Afternoon on the 3d *May* 1589.

Catharin born 1518. Wife of **John** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Cuſtrin*, married 16 *May* 1537. a Widow 1571. † 1574 Table 260.

Mary the 35th. Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim* 1531. † 1539.

Clara born 16 *Nov.* 1532. Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Braunſchweig* **Grubenhagen** 29 *Sept.* 1560. † 23 *Novemb.* 1595. Table 278.

Margaret the 2d Wife of **George** Duke of *Munſterberg*, married 1561. both † 1565. See Table 289.

Charles *Victor* born 1525. ſlain in the Battle of *Siverhauſen* 9 *July* 1553.

Philip *Magnus* born 1527 ſlain in the Battle of *Siverhauſen* 9 *July* 1553.

Henry, and *John*, and *Joachim*, and *Andrew* all † in their Infancy.

Wolffenbuttel, and **Calenberg**, **Blankenburg**.

1st Wife. **Dorothy** Daughter of *Auguſtus* Elector of *Saxony*, married 26 *Sept.* 1585. † 13 *Feb.* 1587. See Table 253.

HENRY JULIUS born 15 *Oct.* 1564. was on his Grandfather's Account appointed Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* 1566. being then but 2 Years of Age, but was not Biſhop till *A. D.* 1578. being then by the *Emperor* declar'd to be of Age: was Adminiſtrator of *Minden* after the Reſignation of **Herman** Count of *Schauenburg* 1581. ſucceeded his Father 1589. got the Dominions of **Grubenhagen** after the Death of Duke **Philip** II. 1596. Tab. 278. He obtain'd alſo the Counties of *Blankenburg* and *Rheinſtein* after the Death of **John Ernest** the laſt Count, who † 4 *July* 1599. He had great Quarrels with the City of *Braunſchweig*, who, relying on her Confederates the **Hans Towns**, refus'd in ſeveral Points Obedience to their *Soveraign*, who made them be put under the *Bann* of the *Empire*, *A. D.* 1606. And for that End went himſelf to the *Emperor* **Rudolph** II. then at *Prague*; where HENRY † 20 *July* 1613. ſome ſay he † 7 *June*.

2d Wife. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** II. and Siſter of **Christian** IV. Kings of *Denmark*, married 1590. † 22 *Oct.* 1602. Table 188.

Sophia Hedwig born 1 *Dec.* 1561. Wife of *Erneſt Lewis* Duke of *Pomerania*, married 20 *Oct* 1577. a Widow 1592. † 30 *June* 1631. See Table 293.

Mary born 13 *Jan.* 1566. Wife of *Francis* II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 1582. a Widow 1619. † 13 *Aug.* 1626. Table 244.

Elizabeth born 23 *Feb.* 1567. Wife of,
1. *Adolph* Count of *Schauenburg*, married 5 *May* 1583. Table 196.
2. **Christopher** Duke of *Braunſchweig Luneburg* **Harburg**, married 1604. † 1606. She † 24 *Oct.* 1618. See the next Table.

Margaret born 21 *June* 1571 † at *Wolffenbuttel* 20 *Jan* 1580.

Sabina Catharin born 29 *April* 1574 † 1 *Sept.* 1590.

Dorothy Auguſta born 12 *Feb.* 1577. Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim* 1611. † 23 *Dec.* 1625.

Hedwig born 1580. Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Luneburg* **Harburg**, married 1621. † without Iſſue 1641. See the next Table.

Philip Sigismund born 1 *July* 1568. after the Introduction of the *Right* of *Primogeniture*, he and his two younger Brothers got no Lands. He was Biſhop of *Verden* 1586. and of *Oſnabruck* 1591. † 1623.

Joachim Charles born 23 *April* 1573. Provoſt of the *Cathedral* Church of *Straſburg* 1592. † at *Calvorde* 9 *Oct.* 1615.

Julius Augustus born 9 *February* 1578. was Abbot of *Michelſtein* in the County of *Rheinſtein*, and appointed Provoſt of the Church of St. *Blaſius* in *Braunſchweig* 1593. He † 30 *Aug.* 1617.

Wolffenbuttel.

Dorothy Hedwig born 13 *Feb.* 1587. Wife of **Rudolph** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt* 29 *December* 1605. † 4 *February* 1608. He † 1621. See his Table.

FRIDERIC ULRIC born 5 *April* 1591. ſucceeded his Father 1613. He reſtor'd **Grubenhagen** to the Family of **Luneburg** or *Zelle* 1617. beſieg'd *Braunſchweig* 1615. and receiv'd Homage therein 1616. He join'd the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. in the 30 Years War, and tho' the *Daniſh* Troops had put Garriſons in moſt of the Duke's Dominions, yet *Tylly* the *Imperial* General expell'd them 1627. and *Poppenheim* took *Wolffenbuttel* from the *Danes* 19 *December* that ſame Year, put an *Imperial* Garriſon in it, and at the Convention of *Leipzig* made one *Lauſhenberg* Governor of it 1631. FRIDERIC afterwards oppos'd the *Emperor* and join'd **Gustavus Adolphus** King of *Sweden*. He had bad Miniſters who cheated him and his Country. Like his Grandfather and Father, He was a very learn'd Prince, and one who encourag'd *Arts* and *Sciences*. He broke his Knee by a Fall from a Horſe, and † 11 *Aug.* 1634. Wife,

Ann Sophia Daughter of *John Sigiſmund* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1614. † without Iſſue 1650. Table 261.

Sophia Hedwig born 20 *Feb.* 1592. Wife of *Erneſt* **Casimir** Count of *Naſſau-Dietz*, married 8 *June* 1607. a Widow 1632. † 1642. See his Table.

Elizabeth born 23 *June* 1593 Wife of,
1. **Augustus** Duke of *Saxony*, the Brother of *John George* I. Elector. Table 253. married 1 *Jan.* 1612. He † 26 *Dec.* 1615.
2. **John Philip** Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*, married 25 *Oct.* 1618. † 1639. Table 250. She † 25 *Mar.* 1650.

Hedwig born 19 *Feb.* 1595. was firſt *Coadjutrix* of *Ganderſheim*, then the Wife of **Ulric** Duke of *Pomerania Stetin* 7 *February* 1619. a Widow 1622. † 26 *June* 1650. See Table 293.

Dorothy born 8 *June* 1596 Wife of **Christian William** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Adminiſtrator of *Magdeburg*, married 1 *January* or 6 *June* 1615. She † 15 *Aug.* 1643. He † 1665. See Table 261.

Ann Augusta born 19 *May* 1612. Wife of *George Lewis* Prince of *Naſſau Dillingberg*, married 1638. He † 1656. See his Table.

Henry Julius the younger, born 7 *October* 1597. † 11 *July* 1606.

Henry Charles born 4 *Septemb.* 1609. elected Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* 1613. † 11 *June* 1615.

Rudolph born 16 *July* 1602 elected Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* 1615. in Place of his deceas'd Brother *Henry Charles* but † in the following Year.

CHRISTIAN born 10 *Sept.* 1599. Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* 1616, but was cut out rather for a *Soldier* than a *Divine*. He aſſiſted FRIDERIC V. Elector *Palatin* and King of *Bohemia*, and wore in his Hat a Glove of ELIZABETH his Queen, with a Reſolution ever to wear it ſo, until he ſhould ſee FRIDERIC *on the Throne*. He ravag'd *Heſſe* and *Weſtphalia*, *A. D.* 1621. and 1622. and took at *Paderborn* and *Soeſt* the Gold and Silver Images of the Saints worth 200000 *l. Sterling*; particularly in the *Cathedral* of *Paderborn* there was a **Font** ſupported by the Twelve Apoſtles to the Life, all of ſolid Silver, and of St. *Liberius*, all of maſſie Gold; but when CHRISTIAN ſaw them, he ask'd them, *What do you here? Did not our Saviour command you ſaying, Go and teach all Nations, but ſince you won't go, I will ſend you*; accordingly CHRISTIAN order'd them forthwith to be coin'd into current Specie, with ſome Medals having this Inſcription, *God's Friend, and the Prieſt's Foe.* After many Victories, he was routed by the *Imperial* General *Tylly*. He loſt in one of the Battles his Arm, and wore a *Silver* one inſtead of it. In the Year 1624. he went to *London* to ſee King JAMES I. who made him a *Knight* of the *Garter*. In *Feb.* 1625. He went to *France*, and the ſame Year he join'd the Troops of CHRISTIAN IV. King of *Denmark*, who having by Arms ſeiz'd on the Dominions of FRIDERIC ULRIC, gave him the Adminiſtration thereof; but CHRISTIAN † 9 *June* 1626. unmarried.

And ſo **Wolffenbuttel** came to AUGUSTUS the Grandſon of ERNEST of **Zelle**, as in Table 282.

TABLE CCLXXXI.

The *Middle* **House** of LUNEBURG.

MAGNUS II. **Torquatus** † 1373. See Table 279.

Wenceslaus Elector of *Saxony*.

Margaret married 1386. See Table 243.

BERNHARD I. the eldest Son reign'd in Conjunction with his younger Brother HENRY II. until 1409. when against the Agreement of *A. D.* 1374. made by him and the rest of his Brothers after the Death of his Father **Magnus** *Torquatus* they partition'd their Territories, BERNARD had *Braunschweig*, the County of *Eberstein* and the City of *Hanover*; but he afterwards exchang'd his Dominions for those of his Nephews, *A. D.* 1428. when he took the Dukedom of **Luneburg** and was the *Patriarch* of the *Middle* **House**. He † 1434.

Frideric I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

Magdalen married 1430. † 1453.

Catharin Wife of **Casimir** VI. Duke of *Pomerania* and *Stetin*, † 1429. He † 1434. See Table 293.

OTTO call'd the *Warrior*, because of his Audacity and Inclination to War. He was also call'd the *Crooked*, because he had crooked Legs. He clear'd his Country of Highwaymen. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter and Heiress of **Herman** Count of *Eberstein*, which County he obtain'd by her; yet they both † 1445. without Issue.

FRIDERIC the *Pious* succeeded his Brother OTTO 1445. He assisted the Bishop of *Munster* against the Archbishop of *Collogn* 1454. and in this War he was taken Prisoner and carried to *Collogn*, but was soon released. He had War also with the Archbishop of *Magdeburg*, **Frideric** Count of *Beichlingen*, and **Frideric** Elector of *Saxony A. D.* 1456. but a Peace was soon concluded. He built a Monastery of *Franciscan* Monks at *Zelle* 1459. when he resign'd his Dominions to his Son *Bernard* and became a *Monk*, but after the Death of his two Sons he reassum'd the Government 1471. and † 1478.

John Count of *Nassau*. See his Table.

Margaret † 1466. The Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Mecklenburg Stargard*. See Table 291.

BERNARD II. after the Death of **Magnus** of *Sax-Lauenburg* Bishop of *Hildesheim*, was elected his Successor 1452. in which Bishoprick he officiated until his Father resign'd; then he resign'd the Bishoprick, and was Duke of **Luneburg** 1459. and forthwith had War with his Cousin WILLIAM *Senior* of **Braunschweig**. He † without Issue 1464.
His Wife **Mathildis** Daughter of **Otto** III. Count of *Schauenburg* married 1463. She afterwards became the Wife of **William** *Senior*, Duke of *Braunschweig* **Calenberg**, *A. D.* 1466. and † 22 *July* 1468. Tables 196, and 280.

OTTO **Magnanimus** succeeded his Brother BERNHARD 1464. had great Quarrels with the Nobility of his Country, but overcame them. He took *Hitzaker* from the Family of *Bulow* and annex'd it to his Dominions. He † 19 *January* 1471. before his Father, and his Son HENRY being then a Child, only three Years old; his Father reassum'd the Government, and reign'd over **Luneburg** seven Years as above specified.

Ann born Countess of *Nassau*, *Vianden* and *Dietz*, was with great Solemnity married at *Zelle* 28 *Sept.* 1467. and after *Otto*'s Death she became the Wife of **Philip** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*; but after her Father-in-Law Duke *Frederic*'s Death she returned to *Zelle* and assisted her Son, yet a Child, in the Government. She † 1514.

William † in his Infancy 1480.

+

Ernest Elector of *Saxony*. See Table 249.

Magnus I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

Margaret the Sister of *Frideric Sapiens* and *John Constans* married 27 *February* 1487. † 7 *December* 1528.

HENRY *Junior*, or rather the Middle *Henry*, so call'd to distinguish him from **Henry** *Senior* of *Braunschweig*-**Wolffenbuttel** and his own Grandson HENRY. He was born 1468. succeeded his Grandfather 1478. He join'd **John** Bishop of *Hildesheim* in his War against **Eric** *Senior* Duke of *Braunschweig-Calenberg* 1519. yet got nothing by it but the Displeasure of the *Emperor* **Charles** V. and having afterwards partition'd his Dominions among his Sons 1521. he abdicated the Government, went to *France*, and † at *Paris* 1532.

6

Mathilda *de Campen* married 1524. † 16 *October* 1580.

Harburg.

OTTO *Senior* born 14 *August* 1495. He got the Government in his Father's Life-time, but he resign'd it to his Brother ERNEST for **Harburg** and a large Sum of Money. He † at *Harburg* 11 *August* 1549. aged 54 Years.

Elizabeth born 1492. Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Gelders* 1518 a Widow 1538. † 1572. See *Gelders*.

Francis Henry † young.

Henry † young.

Apollonia † unmarried.

Zelle.

ERNEST the *Pious* of **Zelle** born 26 *June* 1497. studied at *Wittenberg* under *Doctor* **Luther**, and exerted his utmost Power to introduce the *Lutheran* Religion in his Dominions, which were as large as his Father's, except *Giffhorn*. He sign'd the *Augsburg* Confession *A. D.* 1530. and enter'd into the League at *Smalcald*, but † before the *religious* War 11 *Jan.* 1546.
Wife SOPHIA Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1528. † 1541. See Table 291.

Ann born 6 *December* 1502. † at *Stettin* 6 *November* 1568. Wife of **Barnimus** XI. Duke of *Pomerania Stetin* married 1523. † 1573. See Table 293.

Giffhorn.

FRANCIS born 23 *Nov.* 1508. obtain'd for his Portion *Giffhorn* and two Counties belonging to it. He sign'd the *Augsburg* Confession along with his Brother ERNEST *A. D.* 1530. He receiv'd a Hurt in his Leg which occasion'd it to be cut off, and of which he † 23 *November* 1549.

Clara married 29 *September* 1527. † 21 *March* 1576.

Harburg.

OTTO *Junior* born 25 *September* 1528. studied at *Wittemberg* under **Luther**; succeeded his Father in *Harburg* 1549. † 26 *October* 1603. Wives
1. **Margaret** Daughter of *John Henry* Count of **Schwartzburg**, married 8 *September* 1551. † 18 *March* 1557. in Childbed of her Son *John Frideric*.
2. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Enno** II. Count of *East-Frieszland* married 8 *Nov.* 1562. † 4 *Dec.* 1616. See *East-Frieszland*.

Ann, Margaret, Susanna, Otto, Ernest, Frideric, all † young.

HENRY *Patriarch* of the *New*-**House** of *Braunschweig* **Wolffenbuttel**. See Table 282.

See the rest of *Ernest*'s Children. Table 282.

WILLIAM **Junior** *Patriarch* of the *New* **House** of *Braunschweig* **Luneburg**. See Table 283.

Catharin † 10 *December* 1565. Wife of **Henry** of *Plauen* a Burgrave of *Misnia*, married 9 *April* 1564. He † without Issue 22 *January* 1572.

Clara born at *Giffhorn* at 5 a Clock in the Afternoon 1 *Jan.* 1550. Wife of
1. **Bernard** Prince of *Anhalt* who † at *Dessau* 1 *March* 1570. See his Table.
2. **Bugislaus** XIII. Duke of *Pomerania* married 8 *Sept.* 1572. She † 25 *Jan.* 1596. He † 7 *March* 1606. See Table 293.

1. **Elizabeth** born 18 *Sept.* 1553. Wife of *Eric Brahe* Count of *Wiessenburg* Steward of the King of *Sweden*, married 25 *June* 1582. She † 1617. aged 64.

1. *Otto Henry* born 16 *June* 1555. † before his Father 15 *October* 1591.

2. **John Frideric** born 23 *February* 1557. † 21 *February* 1619. unmarried.

2. **Ann Margaret** Lady Provost of *Quedlingburg* born 7 *March* 1567. † 1643.

2. **Hedwig** born 2 *August* 1569. † unmarried 6 *March* 1620.

2. **Elizabeth** born 1 *December* 1574. † 20 *June* 1575. Also
Enno born 1565.
Henry born 1568.
Frideric *Augustus* born 1580.
All † young.

2. **Catharin Sophia** born 6 *May* 1577. † 18 *Dec.* 1665. Wife of **Herman** Count of *Holstein-Schauenburg* married 26 *Feb.* 1609. He † 1634. See Table 196.

Harburg.

2. WILLIAM born 14 *March* 1564. at 5 a Clock in the Morning. He travel'd thro' all *Europe* and kept a *Journal* of his Travels, succeeded his Father 1603. and reign'd jointly with his Brother CHRISTOPHER, who † 3 Years after and then he reign'd alone. He got the County of *Hoya* 1634. † unmarried 30 *March* 1642. and was the last of the Line of *Harburg*. He left *Harburg*, *Merseburg*, and *Haya* to the Dukes of *Luneburg*.

2. **Christopher** born 21 *Aug.* 1570. † without Issue 7 *July* 1606. aged 36. His Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Julius** Duke of *Braunschweig* (as in the last Table) and Widow of *Adolph* Count of *Schauenburg* married 28 *Oct.* 1604. † 24 *Oct.* 1618. See Table 196.

2. **Otto** born 20 *March* 1572. † 25 *Feb.* 1641. Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of JULIUS Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 15 *Aug.* 1621. † without Issue 22 *May* 1624. or 25 *Feb.* 1641. See the last Table.

2. **John** born 19 *July* 1573. † 27 *February* 1625. aged [illegible] unmarried.

2. **Frideric** born 6 *September* 1578. He went in the Service of **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden* into *Livonia* against the *Poles* but he † 17 *September* 1605. aged 27 Years unmarried.

TABLE CCLXXXII.

The *New* **Houſe** of BRAUNSCHWEIG **Wolffenbuttel.**

Francis I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg.* Table 244.

ERNEST of *Zelle,* the Patriarch of the *New* **Houſes** of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg,* † 1546. See the laſt Table.

Sophia Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Mecklenburg,* married 1528. † 19 *June.* See Table 291.

Urſula married 1569.

Enno Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland.*

Danneberg.

HENRY born at four a Clock in the Morning, 4 *June* 1533. And after the Death of his Brother FRANCIS OTTO, He reign'd in Conjunction with his younger Brother WILLIAM 10 Years, and then left WILLIAM the Government alone, reſerving only for himſelf the County of *Danneberg.* He made a Reſolution never to marry, but that he repented of. He † 17 *Jan.* 1598. aged 65 Years. He is the Patriarch of this New Houſe of **Braunſchweig.**

Frideric born 2 *June* 1532. ſlain in the Battel of *Siversbauſen,* 9th *July* 1553. unmarried.

FRANCIS OTTO born 20 *June* 1530 ſucceeded his Father in all his Dominions 1546. profeſs'd the *Lutheran* Religion 1532. married **Elizabeth Magdalen** Daughter of *Joachim* II. Elector of *Brandenburg, January* 1559. and † 29th *April* that ſame Year. She † 22d *Aug.* 1595. See Table 261.

Margaret born 10 *June* 1534. Wife of *John* or *Hans* Count of *Manſfeld,* married 14th *Aug.* 1559. She † - - -

Urſula born 1 *Oct.* 1536. † 21 *Oct.* 1538.

Catharin born 1537. † young.

Elizabeth Urſula born 1539. Wife of **Otto** Count of *Holſtein-Schauenburg,* married 1558. when *Otto* acknowledg'd the **Augsburg** *Confeſſion,* and the *Reformation* was ſpread thro' his Dominions. She † 3d *Sept.* 1586. Table 196.

Magdalen born 1540. Wife of *Arnold* Count of *Bentheim* 1561. † 1586.

Sophia born 1541. Wife of *Poppo* a princely Count of *Henneberg,* married 1562. a Widow 1574. † 17 *Jan.* 1631. a Widow 57 Years.

Luneburg.

WILLIAM *junior* born 4 *July* 1535. † 1592. the Founder of the New Houſe of **Luneburg.** See Table 283.

Mary his firſt Wife, married 1614. † 1616. Some ſay ſhe was the Daughter of **Ezbard** II. Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland.* See his Table.

Danneberg.

JULIUS ERNEST born 11th *March* 1571. ſucceeded his Father in *Danneberg* 1598. He † without ſurviving Male Iſſue, 26 *Oct.* 1636. His 2d Wife **Sibylla** Daughter of his Uncle WILLIAM Duke of *Luneburg, alias Braunſchweig Zelle,* married 18 *Dec.* 1617. † 3 *June* 1652. See the next Table.

Ann Sophia, born 4 *Auguſt* 1573. † 24th *March* 1574.

Sibylla Elizabeth born 4 *June* 1576. Wife of **Antony** II. Count of *Oldenburg,* married 31 *Auguſt* 1600. a Widow 1619. bore 11 Children, and † 9 *July* 1630. See Table 198.

Sidonia born 10th *Dec.* 1577. † unmarried 4th *Sept.* 1645. aged 68.

Francis born 6th *June* 1572. a learned and couragious Prince, fought againſt the *Turks* in *Hungary,* and was afterwards Canon of *Strasburg* and *Cologn.* He was drown'd by Accident 24 *Dec.* 1601.

Henry † an Infant.

2d Wife. **Dorothy** Daughter of *Rudolph* Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt,* married 26 *Oct.* 1623. † 26 *Sept.* 1634. See *Anhalt.*

Wolffenbuttel.

AUGUSTUS born at *Danneberg* 10 *April* 1579. After his Father's Death he travel'd thro' many Places of *Europe,* and being in the *Netherlands,* when Queen ELIZABETH of *England* died, He came to *London,* and was preſent at the Coronation of King JAMES VI. (I.) 15 *July* 1603. *O. S.* Then he went to *Paris,* and was intimate with King HENRY IV. and **Lewis** XIII. the *Dauphin,* and return'd to his native Country 7 *June* 1604. took up his Reſidence at *Hizger,* or *Hizacker.* He was a learn'd Prince, and *A. D.* 1612. had in his *Library* 30000 Books, which were afterwards augmented to 120000. He publiſh'd ſeveral Books of his own, *viz.* the *Catalogue* of his *Library,* a Deſcription of the *Cheſs Play* and *Cryptography,* or about *Cyphers* and *Secret Writings.* He obtain'd **Grubenhagen** with the Conſent of his Brother JULIUS ERNEST, *A. D.* 1620. And after the Death of his Couſin **Frideric Ulric,** (Table 280.) he obtain'd for his Share the Right to the Principality of *Wolffenbuttel, A. D.* 1634. while his Couſin **George** of *Luneburg* obtain'd *Calenberg* Table 283. ny AUGUSTUS ſucceeded his Brother JULIUS ERNEST in *Danneberg* alſo 1636. The *Imperialiſts* had poſſeſs'd *Wolffenbuttel* ever ſince 1627. and AUGUSTUS beſieg'd it 1641. but could not take it. According to a Treaty with the Emperor **Ferdinand** III. 1642. the *Imperialiſts* evacuated *Wolffenbuttel* 1643. At the Peace of *Weſtphalia* 1648. he with the reſt of the *Braunſchweig Family* renounced all *Pretenſions* to the Chapter of *Halberſtadt,* and receiv'd nothing by that Renunciation but two Prebends at *Strasburg* for his two younger Sons, and the Survivorſhip of the Alternation in the Biſhoprick of *Oſnabruck,* if the Line of *Luneburg* ſhould fail. He † a little before 7 a Clock in the Morning, 17 *Sept.* 1666. aged 87 Years, 5 Months and 7 Days. His firſt Wife **Clara Mary** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** XIII. Duke of *Pomerania,* (See Table 293.) and Widow of **Sigiſmund Auguſtus** Duke of *Mecklenburg,* married 13 *Dec.* 1607. † 19 *Feb.* 1623. without Iſſue. See Table 291.

3d Wife. **Sophia Elizabeth** Daughter of JOHN *Albert* II. Duke of *Mecklenburg,* married 13 *July* 1635. † 12 *Auguſt* 1676. See Table 292.

Mary Catharin born 1616. † 1 *July* 1665. aged 49. Wife of **Adolph Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg Schwerin,* married 15 *Sept.* 1635. † 1658. See Table 292.

Sigiſmund Auguſtus † 6 Weeks old.

Ann Mary born of *Sibylla,* † young.

Elizabeth Juliana Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Holſtein Norburg,* born 24 *May* 1634. married 17 *Aug.* 1656. † 4th *Feb.* 1704. aged 70 Years. See Table 206. She was the Mother of 7 Sons and 6 Daughters as in the *Continuation.*

Wolffenbuttel.

ANTONY ULRIC the youngeſt Son, born 4 *Oct.* 1633. was made Regent by his elder Brother RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS 1667. He reſided at *Wolffenbuttel,* and *A. D.* 1685. reign'd in Conjunction with him, and the greateſt Actions that were done in Duke RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS's Reign, were owing to the good Counſel and Conduct of this Duke ANTONY ULRIC. He inſtituted an Academy at *Wolffenbuttel* for young Noblemen and Gentlemen 1687. He built a new *Library,* a very ſtately Building, and a fine Palace call'd **Saltz Dahlen** 1691. which he fill'd with the fineſt Collection of Curioſities. He was by the King of *Denmark* made Knight of the Order of the *Elephant* 1693. He got the ſole Reign over his Dominions 1704. and kept one of the moſt ſplendid Courts of all *Germany,* and was reſpected by all for his good Talents and princely Generoſity. He gave a Church in *Braunſchweig* to the *Calviniſts* 1709. and another to the *Roman Catholicks* 1710. which Religion he then profeſs'd. He went to *Francfort* 1711. to ſee his Grandſon-in-law **Charles** crown'd *Emperor.* And the next Year began the *Congreſs* of **Braunſchweig** about a Peace with **Charles** XII. King of *Sweden.* At laſt he † 27 *March* 1714. aged 81 Years.

Henry Auguſtus born 28 *Ap.* 1625. † 30 *Sept.* 1627. in the 3d Year of his Age.

Sibylla Urſula born 8 *Dec.* 1629. † 12 *Dec.* 1671. aged 42. Her Huſband **Chriſtian** Duke of *Holſtein Glucksburg,* married 13 *Sept.* 1663. † 17 *Nov.* 1698. See Table 207.

Clara Auguſta born 25 *June* 1632. † 6 *Oct.* 1700. Her Huſband **Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Neuſtadt,* married 7 *June* 1653. † 24 *March* 1682. See his Table.

Braunſchweig.

RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS born 16 *May* 1627. ſucceeded his Father 1666. and imitated him in his great Learning. He aſſociated his Brother ANTONY ULRIC as Regent 1667. He was at Variance with **Bernard** *van Galen,* Biſhop of *Munſter* about *Hoxter,* pertaining to the Abbey of *Corvey,* which was protected by the Houſe of *Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel,* but this was laid aſide 1671. and the Quarrels he had with *Brandenburg* about the County of *Rheinſtein,* were refer'd to the Deciſion of the *Imperial Chamber,* where it lies ſtill in Dependence. The greateſt Action of this Prince's Reign was his ſubduing the City of *Braunſchweig.* He agreed with his two Couſins **George William** of *Zelle,* and **John Frideric** of *Hanover,* that he himſelf ſhould poſſeſs *Braunſchweig,* **George William** his Bailiwicks of *Danneberg,* and **John Frideric** the *Relicts of the Saints,* which were at *Braunſchweig.* The Siege of **Braunſchweig** ſoon ended; for the City capitulated 10 *June* 1671. receiv'd a *Gariſon,* and ſwore Allegiance to the Duke, who afterwards made Alliances with the Emperor and other *German* Princes, againſt *France* and *Sweden,* until the Peace of *Nimmegen* 1678: and in the particular Peace ſign'd at *Zelle,* 26 *Jan.* 1679, He obtain'd the Bailiwick of *Tedinghauſen* from *Sweden,* And after the Peace of *Ryſwick* 1697. the Crown of *France* negotiated an Alliance with the two Brothers. And *Anno* 1701. they raiſed Subſidies, and levied Forces for the Preſervation of their Country and Prerogatives. This by the Inſtigation of the Emperor and Crown of *England,* occaſion'd a Quarrel with *Zelle* and *Hanover,* but a Treaty enſued 19 *April* 1702. the Duke † 26 *Jan* 1704. This Duke concluded afterwards a Marriage *ad Morganaticam* with **Roſina Elizabeth** *Menthin,* call'd Madam *Rudolphina* a Barber's Daughter, 1681. She † 20 *May* 1701. She was a ſecondary Wife, not being a Princeſs.

Wife. **Chriſtina Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert Frideric** Count of *Barby,* married 10 *Nov.* 1650. † 2 *May* 1681. ſhe had a Prince dead born, and bore 3 Daughters.

Chriſtian Francis born 1 *Aug.* † 7th *Dec.* 1639.

Mary Elizabeth born 7th *Jan.* 1638. † 15 *Feb.* 1687. Husbands, 1 **Adolph William** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach,* the Grand Uncle of CAROLINE Queen of *Great Britain,* married 18 *Jan* 1636. † 21 *Nov.* 1668. See Table 250. 2. **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Coburg,* married 18th *July* 1676. † 6 *Aug.* 1699. See Table 251.

Bebern. FERDINAND ALBERT. See the Continuation.

Chriſtina.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXXII.

Erneſt of *Zelle.*

Henry of *Danneberg.*

Julius Erneſt of *Danneberg,* as above.

AUGUSTUS of *Wolfenbuttel* his firſt Wife † without Iſſue, but by his 2d Wife **Dorothy** he had Children as above, particularly

3d Wife **Sophia** *Elizabeth* the Mother of *Bevern.*

Elizabeth.

ANTONY ULRIC. † 1714.

RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS.

Chriſtina *Elizabeth*

Blanckenburg.

Chriſtina Louiſa Daughter of *Albert Erneſt* Prince of *Oettingen* born 20 *March* 1671. married 12 *April* 1690. See *Oettingen.*

LEWIS RUDOLPH the 2d Son born 22 *July* 1671. got *Blanckenburg* 30 *Jan.* 1690. and was made a Prince of the Empire by the Emperor **Joſeph** 1707. and is the preſent Prince of *Blanckenburg.*

AUGUSTUS FRIDERIC the eldeſt Son born 24 *Aug.* 1657. After his Travels the *Emperor* gave him a Regiment 1675. He was kill'd attacking a *Counterſcarp* at the Siege of **Philipsburg** 9 *Aug.* 1676. He was betroth'd to **Sophia Dorothy** the only Daughter of **George William** Duke of *Zelle,* who was afterwards the Wife of GRORGE I. King of *Great Britain.*

Elizabeth Eleonora born 31 *September* 1658. Husbands 1. **John George** Duke of *Mecklenburg* married 2 *Feb.* † 9 *July* 1675. See Table 292. 2. **Bernard** Duke of *Sax-Meinungen,* married 25 *January* 1681. † 27 *April* 1706. See Table 252.

Ann Sophia born 29 *October* 1659. Wife of **Charles Guſtavus** Markgrave of *Baaden Durlack* 28 *October* 1677. who † 13 *October* 1703. See his Table.

Auguſta Dorothy born 16 *Dec.* 1666. Wife of ANTONY GUNTHER Prince of *Schwartzburg Arnſtadt* 6 *Auguſt* 1684. who † 22 *Dec.* 1716. See his Table.

Henrietta Chriſtina born 19 *September* 1669. Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim* 1694. reſign'd the Abbey 1712.

Leopold Auguſtus born 1661. *Auguſtus Henry* born 1663. *Auguſtus Charles* 1664. *Auguſtus Francis* born 1665. *Amalia Antonia* born 1668 *Sibylla Urſula* born 1672. All theſe † in their Infancy.

Wolffenbuttel.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM born 8 *March* 1662. the preſent Duke of **Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel** ſucceeded 1714. After his Couſin **Chriſtina** his firſt Wife he married 1 **Sophia Amalia** Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp* 7 *July* 1695. † at *Hanover* 27 *Feb.* 1710. See Table 209. 2. **Elizabeth Sophia** *Mary* Daughter of **Rudolph Frideric** Duke of *Holſtein Norburg* (Table 206.) and Widow of *Adolph Auguſtus* Hereditary Prince of *Holſtein Plon* Table 208. married at *Arnbock* 12 *September* 1710.

Chriſtina Sophia born 2 *Ap.* 1654 was firſt Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim* then the firſt Wife of her Couſin AUGUSTUS 24 *Jan.* 1681. but † without Iſſue 26 *January* 1695.

Dorothy Sophia born 18 *January* 1653. † 10 *March* 1722. Husband **John Adolph** Duke of *Holſtein Plon,* married 2 *Ap.* 1673. † 1704. See Table 208.

Eleonora Sophia born 5 *Auguſt* 1655. † 7 *Jan.* 1656.

A Prince dead born.

Bevern.

Chriſtian † 1639

Mary Elizabeth † 1687.

FERDINAND ALBERT born 22 *May* 1636. At the Peace of *Weſtphalia* he was made one of the *Canons* of *Straſburg.* He travel'd through all *Europe* 1662. was one of the moſt learned Princes of the Age, and was Fellow of the *Royal Society* at *London.* He ſpoke the *Engliſh* Tongue ſo perfectly that one would have took him for an *Engliſhman.* He wrote his own Life in ſeveral Volumes. After his Father's Death he obtain'd **Bevern,** and † 23 *April* 1687. aged 51.

Chriſtina Daughter of **Frideric** Landgrave of *Heſſe Eſchwege* married 25 *Nov.* 1667. † 17 *March* 1702. aged 54 Years. See his Table.

Frideric Caſimir Duke of *Courland* See Table 181.

ELIZABETH CHRISTINA born 28 *Aug.* 1691. turn'd *Roman* Catholic at *Bamberg* 1 *May* 1707. Wife of the preſent Emperor **Charles** VI. betroth'd at *Vienna* 23 *April* married at *Barcelona* 1 *Auguſt* 1708. Table 227.

Charlotta Chriſtina *Sophia* born 29 *Auguſt* 1694. † 1 *November* 1715. Wife of *Alexius* Prince Royal of *Ruſſia,* married at *Torgau* 25 *October* 1711. † 7 *July* 1718. Table 175.

Charlotta Auguſta born and † 1692.

Antoinetta Amalia born 1 *April* 1696. married 15 *Octob.* 1712.

FERDINAND ALBERT born 19 *May* 1680. made one of the firſt Imperial *Generals.*

Sophia Eleonora born 5 *May* 1674. *Canoniſſa* of *Ganderſheim* 1694. † 14 *Jan.* 1711.

Leopold Charles born 30 *January* † 4 *March* 1670.

Frideric Albert born 5 *January* 1612. † at *Bevern* 27 *Jan.* 1673.

Claudia Eleonora born 29 *November* 1675. † 30 *July* 1676

Auguſtus Ferdinand born 29 *Dec.* 1677 His Uncle ANTONY ULRIC gave him a Regiment 1695. was Gen. of the *Braunſchweig Troops* in the War againſt *Spain* and *France* 1703. was kill'd in the Battel of *Skellenberg* 2 *July* 1704.

Henry Ferdinand born 12 *April* 1684. Lieutenant Colonel of his Brother *Ferdinand*'s Regiment and was killed at the Battel near *Turin* 7 *September* 1706.

Ferdinand Chriſtian born 4 *March* 1682. had an Audience with Queen ANN at *Windſor* when the Emperor **Charles** III. of *Spain* was there † 21 *December* 1706.

ERNEST FERDINAND a Twin with *Ferdinand Chriſtian* born 4 *March* 1682. went to the King of *Sweden*'s Court 1697. He is now Provoſt of the Cathedral of St. *Blaſius,* and St. *Cyprian* in **Braunſchweig** ſince 1706.

Eleonora Charlotta born 1686. married 5 *Aug.* 1714.

CHARLES born 1 *Auguſt* 1713. betroth'd to **Friderica Louiſa** the 2d Daughter of **Frideric William** King of *Pruſſia* in *May* 1730.

Antony Ulric born 28 *Auguſt* 1714. Father of Iohn who was murdered in Russia

Elizabeth Chriſtina born 28 *Nov.* 1715. †

Lewis Erneſt born 25 *September* 1718. Governor of y Stathol der L of Orange

Auguſtus born 23 *November* 1720.

Ferdinand born 12 *January* 1721. the great General 1762.

Louiſa Amalia born 29 *January* 1722. ‡

Sophia Antoinetta born 23 *January* 1724.

Albert born 4 *May* 1725.

Chriſtina Charlotta Louiſa born 30 *Nov.* 1726.

Tereſia Natalia born 4 *June* 1728.

Juliana Mary born 4 *Sept.* 1729.

Auguſtus William born 10 *October* 1715.

Chriſtina Sophia born 2 *Jan.* 1717.

Friderica Albertina born 21 *Auguſt* 1719.

George Lewis born 2 *June* 1721.

Frideric George born 24 *March* 1723.

Amalia Chriſtina born 2 *June* 1724. † …

Charles William born 27 *July* 1725. † …

Frideric Auguſtus born 3 *Auguſt* 1726.

Mary Ann born 4 *April* 1728.

Frideric Charles Ferdinand born 5 *April* 1729.

These Families of **Wolffenbuttel, Bevern** and **Blankenburg** are deſcended from the ſame Patriarch with the Houſe of **Luneburg,** *viz.* ERNEST of *Zelle,* and They have All four agreed to ſucceed Each other, upon the Failure of *Male Iſſue.*

† Present Queen of Prussia 1766

‡ Mother of Hereditary Prince of Prussia 1766

TABLE CCLXXXIII.

The *New* **Houſe** *of* BRAUNSCHWEIG **Luneburg.**

ERNEST of *Zelle* † 1546. See the foregoing Table.

Henry of *Wolffenbuttel* See the laſt Table.

WILLIAM **Junior** the youngeſt Son born 4 *June* at 4 a Clock in the Afternoon 1534. He came to the Government on the Death of his Brother FRANCIS OTTO (as in the laſt Table) *A. D.* 1559. and reign'd 10 Years in Conjunction with his elder Brother HENRY the Patriarch of the *New Houſe* of *Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel*, but perſuaded him to content himſelf with the County of *Danneberg*, and then he himſelf reign'd over all the reſt. After the Death of **Otto** the laſt Count of *Hoya* without Iſſue 26 *February* 1582. the Dutchy of *Hoya* and *Bruchauſen* fell to the Families of the Dukes of **Braunſchweig** and **Luneburg**, and the Landgraves of **Heſſe**, which They partitioned; ſo that Duke WILLIAM and Duke HENRY receiv'd *Aemter*, *Hoya*, *Nienberg*, *Libenau*, Old and New *Bruchauſen*. A few Years after, upon the Death of **Frideric** the laſt Count of *Diephold* 21 *September* 1585. that County alſo fell to Duke WILLIAM who † at one a Clock in the Morning 20 *Auguſt* 1592. aged 57 Years 16 Days.

Chriſtian III. King of *Denmark*. Table 188.

Dorothy married 12 *October* 1561. † 6 *January* 1617. She had eight Daughters and ſeven Sons.

Frideric II. King of *Denmark*, † 1588. See Table 188.

Daughters of WILLIAM *Junior.*

Sophia born at 5 a Clock at Night 3 *October* 1563. † 14 *January* 1639. aged 47. Wife of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach* married 3 *May* 1579. He † 22 *April* 1603. Table 262.

Elizabeth born at 5 a Clock in the Morning 9 *November* 1565. † 1621. aged 56. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe* 3 *May* 1585. who † 12 *April* 1590.

Dorothy born at 4 a Clock in the Afternoon 1 *January* 1570. † 15 *Auguſt* 1649. aged 79. Her Husband **Charles** Palatin of *Birckenfeld* married 23 *February* 1586. † 6 *December* 1600. See Table 274.

Clara born at 5 a Clock in the Morning 16 *January* 1571. † 18 *July* 1658. aged 87. Wife of **William** Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 7 *March* 1593. † 1598. See his Table.

Ann Urſula born at four a Clock in the Morning 22 *March* 1572. † 3 *February* 1601. aged 29 Years.

Margaret born at 8 a Clock in the Morning 5 *April* 1573. † 7 *Auguſt* 1643. Wife of **John Caſimir** Duke of *Sax-Coburg* married 1599. † 1633. See Table 249.

Mary born at 5 a Clock at Night 21 *October* 1575 † 21 *Oct.* 1610. aged 45 Years.

Sibylla born at 5 a Clock at Night 3 *June* 1584. † 3 *June* 1652. aged 68. Her Husband **Julius Erneſt** Duke of *Braunſchweig Danneberg*, married 18 *December* 1617. † 26 *October* 1636. See Table 282.

ANN Wife of JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* and I. of *England*, † at *London* 1619. Table 188. See alſo the Tables of *England*.

ELIZABETH Wife of **Frideric** V. *Elector Palatin* and King of *Bohemia* married 14 *February* 1613. † 1662. She was the Mother of 13 Children, for whom See Table 271.

Sons of WILLIAM *Junior.*

ERNEST born 31 *December* 1564. The 7 Brothers caſt Lots who ſhould marry, for they had agreed not to divide the Dukedom, but that One ſhould poſſeſs All: accordingly the Lot fell to the ſixth Brother GEORGE. They further agreed, that they ſhould reign after one another according to their Seniority, and ſo **Erneſt** reigned 19 Years and † 20 *March* 1611.

CHRISTIAN *Senior* born at 6 a Clock at Night 19 *November* 1566. Biſhop of *Minden* 6 *Feb.* 1599. ſucceeded in *Luneburg* 1611. He obtain'd *Grubenhagen* 1616. He was elected Biſhop of *Halberſtadt*, but he reſign'd that See to a Son of the King of *Denmark* 1623. † 8 *Nov.* 1633. aged 67 Years.

AUGUSTUS *Senior* born at 9 a Clock of the Morning 18 *November* 1568. He went with 1000 Horſe againſt the *Turks*. He commanded the Troops of the *Hans Towns* to relieve the City of *Braunſchweig* againſt **Henry Julius** Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*. He was Biſhop of *Razeburg* 1610. began to reign at *Zelle* 1633. The *Swedes* took *Luneburg* 1636. He † at 9 a Clock of the Morning 1 *October* 1635.

FRIDERIC born between two and three of the Morning 28 *Auguſt* 1574. He travel'd thro' moſt Places of *Europe*. He was Dean of *Bremen* 1602. He recovered *Luneburg* from the *Swedes* 1640. got *Harburg* 1642. † 10 *December* 1648. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

N. N. **Von Luneburg** a natural Son.

Magnus born between one and 2 of the Morning 30 *Auguſt* 1577. He went with his Brothers to ſee the Coronation of **Chriſtian** IV. King of *Denmark* 1596. † 9 *Feb.* 1632. aged 55.

GEORGE born between 4 and 5 of the Afternoon 17 *February* 1582. He travel'd into *France* and *England* 1608. and into *Italy*, *Sicily* and *Malta* 1609. where he was well entertain'd by the **Grand-Maſter**. After his return Home he betook himſelf to the Service of **Chriſtian** IV. King of *Denmark*, and was made Colonel of a Regiment of Foot 15 *April* 1611. then 31 *Auguſt* that ſame Year he was made General of the *Daniſh* Army in Oppoſition to **Charles** IX. King of *Sweden*. He ſign'd the *Confederacy* of *Leipzig* againſt the *Emperor* 1631. beat the *Imperialiſts* in the Battel of *Oldendorp* and took *Hameln* 19 *July* 1633. *Oſnaburg*, *Hildeſheim*, &c. 1634. Afterwards he fell out with the *Swedes*, and ſign'd the Treaty of *Prague* 1635. He got the Principality of *Calenberg* with the Conſent of his elder Brother 1636. But the Emperor *Ferdinand* III. tyranizing in ſuch a manner over the *German* Princes, Duke GEORGE left him and join'd the *Swedes* again 1640. He made his laſt Will 18 *January* 1641. and † 2 *April* that ſame Year, not without Suſpicion of Poiſon, aged 59 Years and 6 Weeks. He was buried at *Zelle* 16 *May* 1643.

Wife **Ann Eleonora** Daughter of *Lewis* V. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*, married 14 *September* 1617. † 1649. See *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*.

John born at 9 of the Clock in the Morning 23 *June* 1583. † 27 *November* 1628. and was buried 14 *January* 1629. He lived 45 Years 5 Months 4 Days and 8 Hours.

See the **Continuation.**

ERNEST AUGUSTUS. ‿ SOPHIA.

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXXIII.

GEORGE † 1641.

ELIZABETH Queen of Bohemia

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXXIII.

GEORGE † 1641.

ELIZABETH Queen of *Bohemia*.

Zelle.

GEORGE WILLIAM born 16 *Jan.* 1624. when his eldeſt Brother CHRISTIAN LEWIS choſe the Dukedom of *Zelle* according to his Father's laſt Will, and offer'd his younger Brother JOHN FRIDERIC *Calenberg* and *Gottingen*, who at firſt did not conſent, but ſign'd the Partition Treaty at *Hildeſheim* 1655. He triumph'd over the *French* Army commanded by Marſhal *de Crequi* 1675. and took *Triers*. He took *Stade* from the *Swedes* 1676. but reſtor'd it again for ſome other Advantages in the Peace of *Nimmegen* 1679. He compoſ'd ſome Differences in the City of *Hamburg* 1686. He got *Sax-Lauenburg* after the Death of *Julius Francis* who † 20 *Sept.* 1689. He † 28 *Auguſt* 1705.

Wife **Eleonora d'Eſmurs** a Daughter of **Alexander** of *Olbreuſe* in *France* was born 7 *Jan.* 1639. created Counteſs of **Harburg** married 1655. a Widow from 1705 till ſhe † from 1705 6 *Feb.* 1723 Some ſay ſhe † in *May* 1720.

Zelle.

CHRISTIAN LEWIS born 25 *Feb.* 1622. ſucceeded his Father in *Calenberg* and *Gottingen* 1641. But becauſe his Uncle **Frideric** reſided ſtill at *Zelle* till 1648. when he choſe *Zelle* and gave his younger Brother **George William** *Calenberg* and *Gottingen*, whereof the Metropolis is *Hanover*. He made a Treaty with the Emperor 1642. and reſign'd the Biſhoprick of *Hildeſheim* 1643. except a few *Bailiwicks* by the Peace of *Weſtphalia*. He got the Abbey of *Walkenried*, which fell afterwards to the Houſe of *Wolfenbuttel*. He † 15 *March* 1665. aged 43. without Iſſue. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of *Philip* Duke of *Holſtein-Glucksburg* married 9 *October* 1653. † 6 *Auguſt* 1689. See Table 207.

Duke of **Braunſchweig.**

JOHN FRIDERIC born 25 *April* 1625. He travel'd much and became a *Roman Catholick* in *Italy* 1657. He reign'd over *Calenberg*, *Gottingen* and *Grubenhagen* 1665. † on his Journey to *Italy* 28 *December* 1679. aged 54 Years.

Wife **Benedicta Henrietta** Daughter of *Edward* Count Palatin of *Simmern* married 1669. † in *Auguſt* 1730. Table 271.

Ann Sophia born 10 *Feb.* 1670. † 1671.

Charlotta Felicitas born 8 *March* 1671. Wife of **Reinald** the preſent Duke of *Modena* 11 *Feb.* 1696. See his Tab. She † 29 *Sep.* 1710.

Francis Mary Hereditary Prince of **Modena**, born 2 *July* 1698.

Henrietta Mary born 9 *March* 1672. † 4 *Sep.* 1687. aged 15.

Wilhelmina Amalia born $\frac{16}{26}$ *April* 1673. Wife of the Emperor **Joſeph** married at *Vienna* 24 *February* 1699. a Widow 17 *April* 1711. Table 227.

Magdalen born and † 9 *Auguſt* 1618.

Sophia Amalia born 24 *March* 1628. Wife of **Frideric** III. King of *Denmark* 18 *October* 1643. a Widow 9 *February* 1670. † 20 *February* 1685. Table 188.

Ann Mary Eleonora born 20 *Nov.* 1630. † 13 *Nov.* 1636.

Dorothy Magdalen a Twin with *Erneſt* born 10 *Nov.* 1629. † 17 *Nov.* 1630.

ELECTOR of **Braunſchweig.**

I. ERNEST AUGUSTUS born 10 *November* 1629. He was Coadjutor of *Magdeburg* 1647. But though the Peace of *Weſtphalia* fruſtrated his Hopes of being Biſhop there, he became Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* 1662. He was much concerned in the War againſt the *French* from the Year 1670. till the Peace of *Nimmegen* when he ſucceeded his Brother JOHN FRIDERIC in the *Hanover* Dominions 1679. and introduced the Right of Primogeniture with the Conſent of his Brother the Duke of *Zelle*. He ſent 5000 Men againſt the *Turks* 1684. He commanded himſelf 8000 of his own Troops 1688. and contributed much to take *Mentz* 1689. He was made the 9th **Elector** of the *Empire* 9 *December* 1692. He kept always about 8000 Men for the Service of *England* and the *Emperor* againſt the *French* till the Peace of *Ryſwick* 1697. He † 23 *Jan.* 1698. aged 69 Years.

SOPHIA born 13 *October* 1630. married 30 *Sept.* 1658. a Widow 28 *Jan.* 1698. was declared to be the *Proteſtant* Succeſſor to the Crown of *England* if Queen ANN ſhould die without Iſſue, by the Act of Settlement which King WILLIAM ſigned two Days before he died 6 *March* 170½. † 8 *June* 1714. aged 84 Years, juſt 53 Days before Queen *Ann* died. See the *Britannick* Table, and Table 271.

Three Daughters dead born.

SOPHIA DOROTHY born 15 *September* 1666. betroth'd to the Hereditary Prince of *Wolffenbuttel* 1675. married to King GEORGE 21 *November* 1682. She parted from him 28 *December* 1694. and liv'd at *Aalin*, † 1726.

ELECTOR of **Braunſchweig.**

II. GEORGE I. LEWIS born 28 *May* 1660. In the 15th Year of his Age he was with his Father at the Siege of *Triers A. D.* 1675. and was for his Courage highly commended by his *Imperial* Majeſty. He commanded 10000 Men of the **Braunſchweig** Troops 1684. and was at the taking of *Newhauſel* and *Buda* 1686. He accompanied his Father in all the Wars againſt the *French* whom he ſucceeded 1698. and 26 *Sept.* that ſame Year he entred into a League with King *William* III. He got the Dukedom of *Zelle* after the Death of his Uncle and Father-in-Law 1705. He commanded the *Imperial* Army on the *Rhine* againſt the *French* from *A. D.* 1707, to 1710. He was introduced into the *Electoral* College at the Dyet of *Ratiſbon* 7 *September* 1708. He was made **Arch-Treaſurer** of the *Empire* 12 *April* 1710. He ſucceeded Queen ANN as King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland* 1 *Auguſt*, and was crown'd 20 *October* 1714. He † on his Way to *Hanover* 11 *June* 1727. See more of him in the **Britannick** Tables.

Frideric Auguſtus born 3 *Oct.* 1661. an *Imperial* General. He was ſlain in *Tranſilvania* in a Battel againſt the *Turks* 30 *December* 1690.

Maximilian William born 13 *December* 1666. General of the *Venetians*, became *Roman* Catholick 1692. and the *Emperor's General* 1702. † at *Vienna*.

CHARLES PHILIP born 3 *October* 1669. Colonel of an *Imperial Regiment* of Dragoons, was kill'd in Battel againſt the *Turks* in *Albania* 2 *January* 1690.

CHRISTIAN born at *Heidelberg* 19 *September* 1671. was drown'd in the *Danube* near *Ulm* in an Engagement againſt the *French* 31 *July* 1703.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS born 7 *September* 1674. was Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* immediately upon the Death of CHARLES JOSEPH Elector of **Triers** 1715. † 14 *Aug.* 1728. aged 53.

Sophia Charlotta born 2 *October* 1668. married 28 *September* 1684. † 1 *February* 1705.

FRIDERIC Elector of *Brandenburg*, and firſt King of *Pruſſia* † 25 *February* 1713. See Table 263.

WILHELMINA CAROLINA Daughter of **John Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, born 1 *March* 168⅔. married 2 *Auguſt* 1705. Queen of *Great Britain* 11 *June* 1727.

ELECTOR of **Braunſchweig.**

III. GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS born 30 *October* 1683. was made Knight of the Garter and Duke of *Cambridge* 9 *Nov.* 1706. was created Prince of *Wales* and Earl of *Cheſter* 4 *October* 1714. ſucceeded his Father as King of *Great Britain* and Elector of *Braunſchweig* 11 *June* 1727. See the **Britannick** Tables.

SOPHIA DOROTHY born 16 *March* 1685. married at *Berlin* 28 *November* 1706.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent Elector of *Brandenburg* and King of **Pruſſia.**

FRIDERIC LEWIS born between 7 and 8 at Night 19 *Jan.* 170⅞. Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwal*, *Edinburgh* and *Gloceſter*, High-Steward of *Scotland*, Hereditary Prince of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg* and Knight of the *Garter*.

ANN Princeſs Royal born 22 *October* 1709.

Amalia Sophia Eleonora born 30 *May* 1711.

Elizabeth Carolina born 30 *May* 1713.

Anonymus born 9 *November* 1716.

George William born 2 *Nov.* 1717. † 6 *Feb.* following.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS born 15 *April* 1721. Duke of *Cumberland* and Knight of the *Garter*.

Mary born 22 *Feb.* 1723.

Louiſa born 19 *December* 1724.

FRIDERIC Prince-Royal born 24 *January* 1712.

FRIDERIC SOPHIA Princeſs Royal born 3 *July* 1709.

FRIDERICA LOUISA born 28 *Sept.* 1714. betroth'd in Marriage to **Charles** Prince of *Braunſchweig Bevern* in 1730. See the laſt Table.

See the reſt of his Children in Table 263.

Thus the preſent Queen of *Pruſſia* being the Siſter of King GEORGE II. and his Mother the laſt Queen of *Pruſſia* being the Siſter of King GEORGE I. and Daughter of the Princeſs *Sophia* Electrice of *Hanover* the Proteſtant Heireſs of the Crown of *Great Britain*, the Children of **Pruſſia** are the neareſt Relatives of the Children of **Great Britain** and next Heirs to that *Crown*, tho' not to the *German* Dominions of King GEORGE II.

TABLE CCLXXXIV.

The *Princely* **Families** deſcended from HENRY *Leo* the *General Patriarch* of **Braunſchweig** and **Luneburg.**

HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg*. See Table 242. and 276.

HENRY *Longus* Duke of *Saxony* and **Palatin** of the *Rhine*, † *A. D.* 1227. See Table 242. and 269.

IRMINGARDIS or **Elicke** † 1259. Wife of **Herman** IV. Markgrave of *Baden*, who † 1243. See Table 242. and the Tables of *Baden*.

AGNES or **Gertraut** Wife of **Otto** the *Illuſtrious* Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1253.

Auſtria.

HERMAN V. Markgrave of *Baden*. See *Baden*.

Agnes the 2d Wife of *Mainbard* III. Count of *Tyrol*, who † 1296. Table 229.

ELIZABETH † 1313. Wife of ALBERT I. the Emperor, who † 1308. Table 225.

ALBERT II. *Sapiens*, Arch Duke of *Auſtria*, † 1358.

Leopold III. *Probus*, was ſlain 1386.

Ernſt *Ironſide* Duke of *Stiria*, † 1424.

Frideric III. the Emperor, † 1493. Table 226.

Maximilian I. the Emperor, † 1519.

PHILIP of *Auſtria*, King of *Spain*, † 1506. Table 227.

Ferdinand I. Emperor, † 1564.

Charles of *Stiria* † 1590.

Ferdinand II. the Emperor, † 1637.

Ferdinand III. the Emperor, † 1657.

Leopold Emperor, † 1705.

CHARLES VI. the preſent Emperor and King of *Spain* See Table 227.

Lorrain.

ELIZABETH Wife of *Frideric* IV. Duke of *Lorrain*. See *Lorrain* and Tab. 225.

Rudolph Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1346.

John Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1389.

Charles I. *Audax* of *Lorrain*, † 1430.

Iſabel Wife of *Renatus* I. of *Anjou* Titular King of *Naples*. She † 1453. and he † 1480.

Jolanta † 1483. Wife of *Frideric* of *Vaudemont*, who † 1470.

Renatus II. of *Vaudemont*, † 1508.

Antony of *Lorrain*, † 1544.

Francis I. of *Lorrain*, † 1545.

CHARLES II. of *Lorrain*, † 1608.

Francis of *Vaudemont*, † 1632.

Nicolas *Francis* a Biſhop and Cardinal, † 1670.

Charles IV. *Leopold*, of *Lorrain*, † 1690.

Leopold Joſeph Charles of *Lorrain*, † 27 *Mar.* 1729.

Charles the preſent Duke of *Lorrain*. See the Tables of *Lorrain*.

Florence.

CHRISTINA † 1637. Wife of *Ferdinand* I. Duke of *Florence* † 1608.

Coſmus II. Grand Duke of *Florence*, † 1621.

Ferdinand II. of *Florence*, † 1670.

Coſmus III. of *Florence*, † 1723.

John Gaſto the preſent Grand Duke of *Florence*. See *Florence* of the Houſe of *Medicis*.

Parma.

CHARLES V. the Emperor, † 1558.

MARGARET a natural Daughter, Wife of *Octavius* Duke of *Parma*, who † 1586.

Alexander Farneſius of *Parma*, † 1592.

Rainutius I. of *Parma*, † 1622.

Odoardus I. of *Parma*, † 1646

Rainutius II. of *Parma*, † 1694.

FRANCIS FARNESIUS the preſent Duke of *Parma* See the Dukes of *Parma* of the Houſe of *Farneſe*.

Baden.

Rudolph I. of *Baden*, † 1288.

Herman VI. of *Baden*, † 1291.

Rudolph V. of *Baden*, † 1348.

Frideric III. *Pacificus* Markgrave of *Baden*, † 1353.

Rudolph VIII. *Magnus* Markgrave of *Baden*, † 1372.

Bernard I. of *Baden*, † 1431.

James I. of *Baden* † 1453.

Charles I. of *Baden*, † 1475.

CHRISTOPHER I. of *Baden*, the Patriarch of *Baden* in *Baden*, and *Baden Durlach*, † 1527.

BERNARD IV. of *Baden*, † 1537.

Chriſtopher † 1575.

Edward Fortunatus † - - -.

William † 1677.

Ferdinand Maximilian † 1669.

Lewis William, † 1707

WILLIAM GEORGE the preſent Markgrave of *Baden*, See his Table.

ERNEST of *Baden Durlach*, † 1553.

George Frideric of *Sauſenberg*, † 1638.

Frideric V. of *Durlach*, † 1659.

Frideric VI. † 1677.

Frideric *Magnus*, † 1709.

CHARLES WILLIAM the preſent Markgrave of *Baden Durlach*. See his Table.

Oettingen.

BONA or **Gutha** † 1328. Wife of **Lewis** VIII. Count of *Oettingen*, who † 1346. Table 225.

Albert of *Oettingen*, † - - -.

Frideric III. of *Oettingen*, † - - -.

Lewis XI. of *Oettingen*, † 1370.

Frideric IV. of *Oettingen*, † 1423.

William of *Oettingen*, † 1467.

Wolfgang *Pulcher* † 1522.

LEWIS XV. the Patriarch of the **Oettingen** and **Wallerſtein** Lines, † 1557.

Lewis XVI. of *Oettingen*, † 1569.

Gotfrid of *Oettingen*, † 1622.

Lewis *Eberbard* † - - -.

Joachim Erneſt † 1659.

Albert Erneſt I. the firſt Prince of *Oettingen*, † 1683.

ALBERT ERNEST II. the preſent Prince of *Oettingen*. See the Tables of *Oettingen*.

Palatins.

RUDODPH I. *Balbus* Elector *Palatin*, † 1319. Table 270.

Adolph *Simplex* Elector *Palatin*, † 1327.

Rupert II. Elector, † 1398.

RUPERT III. *Rigoroſus* Elector *Palatin* the Emperor, † 1410.

STEPHEN Patriarch of the Houſe of *Simmern*, † 1459 Table 271.

LEWIS **Niger** Patriarch of *Zweybruck*, † 1489. Tab. 273.

Alexander *Claudus* of *Zweybruck*, † 1514

Lewis of *Zweybruck* † 1532.

WOLFGANG † 1569.

PHILIP LEWIS *Pater familias* Patriarch of *Newburg*, † 1614. Table 272.

Wolfgang William of *Newburg*, † 1653.

Philip William Elector *Palatin*, † 1690.

CHARLES PHILIP the preſent Elector *Palatin*. See Table 272.

Sweden.

JOHN *Senior* of *Zweybruck*, † 1604. Tab. 273.

John Caſimir of *Kleeburg*, married *Catharin* Siſter of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS King of *Sweden* 1615. † 1652.

Charles *Guſtavus* King of *Sweden*, † 1660.

Charles XI. King of *Sweden*, † 1697.

HEDWIG **Sophia** the eldeſt Daughter, Wife o *Frideric* IV. Duke of *Holſtein*.

CHARLES FRIDERIC the preſent Duke.

CHARLES XII. King of *Sweden*. † 1718.

ULRICA ELEONORA the preſent Queen, Wife of FRIDERIC Landgrave of *Heſſe Caſſel*, and preſent King of *Sweden*. Table 198.

Wurtenberg.

ELIZABETH Wife of **Ulric** XI. Count of *Wurtemburg*, who † 1388. See Tab. 267.

Eberhard IV. *Senior*, or *Mitis* of *Wurtemberg* † 1417.

Eberhard V. *Junior* of *Wurtemberg*, † 1419.

Ulric XII. *Adamatus* of *Wurtemberg*, † 1480.

Henry Duke of *Wurtemberg*, † 1519.

George Duke of *Wurtemberg*, † 1558.

FRIDERIC Duke of *Wurtemberg* the Patriarch of all the preſent Houſes of **Wurtemberg**, *viz.* of the *Stutgard*, *Newſtadt*, *Mumpelgard* and *Julian* Lines, for which ſee their reſpective Tables.

Bavaria.

LEWIS **Severus** Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1294.

LEWIS **Bavarus** the Emperor, † 1347

Stephen *Fibulatus* of *Bavaria*, † 1375. Tab. 267.

John of *Munich*, † 1397.

Erneſt of *Munich*, † 1438.

Albert III. *Probus* of *Munich*, † 1460.

Albert IV. Duke of all *Bavaria*, † 1508.

William IV. of *Munich*, † 1550.

Albert V. Duke of all *Bavaria*, † 1579.

William V. Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 268. † 1626.

MAXIMILIAN the firſt **Elector** of *Bavaria*, † 1651.

Ferdinand Mary Elector, † 1679.

Maximilian Mary Emanuel Elector of *Bavaria*, † 1726.

CHARLES ALBERT the preſent Elector of *Bavaria*. See Table 268.

Spain.

ELIZABETH the firſt Wife of *Mainbard* III. Count of *Tyrol*, who † 1296. Table 229.

Otto Duke of *Carinthia*, † 1310.

Mary Wife of **Peter** II. King of *Sicily*, who † 1343.

Eleonora 3d Wife of **Peter** IV. King of *Arragon*, who † 1388.

Eleonora Wife of **John** I. King of *Caſtile*, who † 1390.

Ferdinand I. *Juſtus* King of *Arragon*, † 1416.

JOHN II. King of *Arragon*, † 1479.

FERDINAND II. *Catholicus*, King of *Spain*, † 1516.

Johanna † 1555. Wife of **Philip** of *Auſtria*, King of *Spain*, who † 1506.

Charles V. Emperor and I. King of *Spain*, † 1558.

PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, † 1598.

Philip III. King of *Spain*, † 1621.

Philip IV. King of *Spain*, † 1665.

Mary Thereſia Wife of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France*, who † 1715.

Lewis Dauphin of *France*, † 1711.

PHILIP V. the preſent King of *Spain*. See the Tables of *Spain*.

CHARLES II. the laſt King of *Spain* of the *Spaniſh Auſtrian* Line, † 1700.

Margaret Thereſia Wife of the Emperor *Leopold*.

CHARLES III. King of *Spain*, 1703 now the preſent *Emperor* CHARLES VI.

Modena.

CATHARIN † 1597. Wife of *Charles Emanuel* I. Duke of *Savoy*, who † 1630.

Iſabel † 1591. Wife of **Alphonſus** Duke of *Modena*, who † 1644.

Francis I. of *Modena*, † 1658.

RAINALDUS the preſent Duke of *Modena*. See the neweſt Dukes of *Modena* of the Houſe of **Eſte.**

Portugal.

MARY † 1517. Wife of *Emanuel* King of *Portugal*, who † 1521. See his Table.

Edward Duke of *Guimaranes*, † 1540.

Catharin Wife of *John* Duke of *Braganza*, who † 1582.

Theodoſius † 1630.

JOHN IV. King of *Portugal*, † 1656.

Peter King of *Portugal*, † 1706.

JOHN V. the preſent King of *Portugal*. See the Tables of *Portugal*.

Savoy.

BEATRIX † 1537. Wife of *Charles* III. Duke of *Savoy*, who † 1553. See the laſt Dukes of *Savoy*.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT call'd **Caput Ferreum**, Duke of *Savoy*, † 1580.

Charles Emanuel I. *Magnus*, Duke of *Savoy* † 1630.

Victor Amadaeus I. of *Savoy*, † 1637.

Charles Emanuel II. of *Savoy*, † 1675.

Victor Amadaeus II. of *Savoy*, and preſent King of *Sardinia*.

Charles Emanuel Prince of *Aoſta*, † 1723.

VICTOR AMADÆUS THEODORUS the preſent Prince Royal of *Sardinia*.

France.

ELEONORA Wife of **Gaſto** Count of *Foix*. See the Kings of *Navarre*.

Gaſto Count of *Foix*, † 1470.

Catharin Queen of *Navarre* † 1517. Wife of JOHN II. of *Albret* King, who † 1516.

Henry II. King of *Navarre* † 1555.

Johanna II. *Albretana*, † 1572. Wife of **Anthony** Duke of *Bourbon*, who † 1562.

HENRY III. of *Navarre* and IV. of *France*, † 1610.

Lewis XIII. King of *France*, † 1643.

Lewis XIV. King of *France*, † 1715.

Lewis Dauphin of *France*, † before his Father 1711.

Lewis Duke of *Burgogne*, † 1712.

LEWIS XV. the preſent King of *France* and *Navarre*. See the Tables of *France*.

Continuation of TABLE CCLXXXIV.

HENRY **Leo** Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria*, as above.

HENRY **Longus**. See his Offspring above.

WILLIAM of *Wincheſter* Duke of **Luneburg**, † 1213. See Table 277.

OTTO **Puer** the firſt created Duke of **Braunſchweig-Luneburg**, † 1252. See Table 277.

Braunſchweig Luneburg.

ALBERT I. **Magnus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, † 1279. Table 278.

Albert II. *Pinguis*, Duke of *Gottingen*, † 1318. Table 279.

Magnus I. *Pius* of *Braunſchweig*, † 1368.

MAGNUS II. *Torquatus*, † 1373.

Schwartzburg.

FRIDERIC of *Eimbeck* was elected *Emperor*, and † 1400. See Table 279.

CATHARIN Wife of HENRY Count of *Schwartzburg*, who † 1444. and from this Marriage all thoſe Counts both of the **Arnſtadt** and **Rudelſtadt** Lines are deſcended. See their Tables.

BERNHARD I. Duke of *Braunſchweig*, afterward of *Luneburg*, † 1433. Table 281.

Frideric *Pius* of *Luneburg*, † 1478.

Otto *Magnanimus* of *Luneburg*, † 1471.

Henry *junior* of *Luneburg*, † 1532.

ERNEST of *Zelle* Duke of *Luneburg*, † 1546. See Tab. 281.

Braunſweig Wolfenbuttel.

HENRY Duke of *Danneberg*, † 1598. Table 282.

Auguſtus of *Wolfenbuttel*, † 1666.

Antony Ulric of *Wolfenbuttel*, † 1714.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM the preſent Duke of *Braunſchweig Wolfenbuttel*. See Table 282.

William *junior* of *Luneburg*, † 1592. Table 283.

George of *Luneburg*, † 1641.

ERNEST the firſt Elector of *Hanover*, † 1698.

GEORGE I. King of *Great Britain*, † 1727.

GEORGE II. the preſent King of *Great Britain*. Table 283.

Saxony.

HENRY Duke of *Luneburg* Patriarch of the Middle Houſe of *Braunſweig*, † 1416. Table 280.

CATHARIN Wife of **Frideric** I. *Bellicoſus* Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1428. Tab. 248.

Frideric II. *Placidus* Elector † 1464.

Albert *Animoſus* Duke of *Saxony* † 1500.

Henry *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*, † 1541.

Auguſtus Elector of *Saxony*, † 1586.

Chriſtian I. Elector, † 1591.

John George I. Elector, † 1656.

John George II. Elector, † 1680.

John George III. Elector, † 1691.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS the preſent Elector of *Saxony* and King of *Poland*. See Tables 180. and 248.

Anhalt.

MECHTILD † 1280. Wife of **Henry** *Pinguis* the firſt Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1252. See his Table.

Sigfrid I. Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1299.

Albert I. *ſenior* of *Anhalt*, † 1316.

Albert II *junior* of *Anhalt*, † 1362.

John I. of *Anhalt*, † 1382.

Sigiſmund I. of *Anhalt*, † 1400.

George I. *ſenior* of *Anhalt*, † 1474.

ERNEST Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1516.

John IV. Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1551.

JOACHIM ERNEST Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1586. He was the Patriarch of all the Houſes of *Anhalt*, *viz.* *Anhalt-Deſſau*, *Bernburg*, *Plotzgau*, *Zerbſt*, and *Cothen*. See the new Partition of the Houſes of *Anhalt*.

East Frieſzland.

ANN † 1531. Wife of **John** IV. Count of *Oldenburg*, who † 1526. See Tab 198.

Ann † 1575. Wife of **Enno** II. Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland* who † 1540. Table 198.

Ezhard II. of *Eaſt Frieſzland*, † 1599.

Enno III. of *Eaſt Frieſzland*, † 1625.

Ulric III. of *Eaſt Frieſzland*, † 1648.

George Chriſtian of *Eaſt Frieſland*, † 1665.

Chriſtian Eberhard of *Eaſt Frieſzland* † 1708.

GEORGE ALBERT the preſent Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland*. See his Table.

Mirandola, &c.

HELEN † 1273. Wife of **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1260. Table 243.

Albert II. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1298. Table 243.

Elizabeth Wife of *Obizzo* III. Markgrave of *Eſte*, who † 1352.

Aldobrandinus III. of *Eſte*, † 1361.

Nicholas III. of *Eſte*, † 1441.

Hercules I. Duke of *Ferrara*, † 1505.

Alphonſus I. of *Ferrara*, † 1534.

Alphonſus of *Eſte*, Markgrave of *Montecbio*, † 1582.

Caeſar of *Eſte*, Duke of *Modena* † 1628.

Laura † 1630. Wife of **Alex** I. *Picus* Duke of *Mirandola*, who † 1637.

Galeotus III. *Picus* of *Mirandola*, † 1637.

Alexander II. *Picus* of *Mirandola*, † 1691.

Francis *Picus* of *Mirandola*, † 1689.

FRANCIS MARY **Picus** the preſent Duke of *Mirandola*. See his Table.

Mantua.

JOHN **Alchemiſta** of *Brandenburg*, † 1464. Table 260.

Barbara † 1481. Wife of *Lewis* III. Markgrave of *Mantua*, who † 1478. See *Mantua*.

Frideric I. of *Mantua*, † 1484.

Francis II. of *Mantua*, † 1519.

Frideric II. the firſt Duke of *Mantua*, † 1540.

Lewis Gonzaga Duke of *Nevers* in *France*, † 1595.

CHARLES I. of *Mantua*, *&c.* † 1637.

Charles II. of *Mantua*, *&c.* † 1631.

Charles III. of *Mantua*, † 1665.

CHARLES IV. the laſt Duke of *Mantua*, † without legitimate Iſſue, 1708.

Hohenzollern.

FRIDERIC Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1463.

Magdalen † 1496. Wife of **Eitel Frideric** IV. Count of *Hohenzollern*, who † 1512. See his Table.

Eitel Frideric V. Count of *Zollern*, † 1525.

CHARLES I. Count of *Zollern*, † 1576. He was the Patriarch of all the Counts of *Hohenzollern*, *viz.* of the **Hechingian** and **Siegmaringian** Lines. See their reſpective Tables.

Brandenburg.

Helen † 1309. Wife of **Frideric** III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, who † 1297. Table 259.

Frideric IV. of *Nurnberg*, † 1332.

John II. of *Nurnberg*, † 1357.

Frideric V. of *Nurnberg*, † 1398.

FRIDERIC I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1440. Table 260.

Albert *Achilles*, or *Ulyſſes*, Elector, † 1486.

John Cicero Elector, † 1499.

Joachim I. *Neſtor*, Elector, † 1535.

Joachim II. *Hector*, Elector, † 1571.

John George Elector, † 1598. Table 261.

Joachim Frideric Elector, † 1608.

John Sigiſmund Elector, † 1619.

George William Elector, † 1640.

Frideric William Elector, † 1688.

FRIDERIC III. Elector, and firſt King of *Pruſſia*, † 1713.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent King of *Pruſſia*, and Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 263.

Denmark.

ANN † 1544. Wife of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, who † 1533.

Chriſtian III. King of *Denmark* † 1559. Table 188.

ADOLPH Patriarch of *Holſtein Gottorp*, † 1586. Tab. 209.

JOHN Patriarch of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, † 1622. Tab. 199

FRIDERIC II. King of *Denmark*, † 1588. Tab. 188.

Chriſtian IV. King † 1648.

Frideric III. King of *Denmark*, † 1670.

Chriſtian V. King of *Denmark*, † 1699.

FRIDERIC IV. the preſent King of *Denmark*.

Great Britain.

ANN † 1619. Wife of JAMES I. King of *Great Britain*, who † 1625.

Charles I. beheaded 1648 9.

Charles II. † 1684-5.

James II. † 1701.

Mary a Princeſs.

ANN Queen of *Great Britain*, † 1714.

MARY Queen † 1694.

WILLIAM III. **Henry** Prince of *Orange*, and King of *Great Britain*, † 8 *March* 1701-2.

Orange.

HENRY III. of *Marpurg*, † 1483.

Elizabeth Wife of JOHN Count of *Naſſau Dillenburg* who † 1516. See his Table.

William *ſenior* of *Naſſau*, † 1559.

William I. *junior* Count of *Naſſau*, and Prince of *Orange*, † 1584.

Henry Frideric Prince of *Orange*, born 1584. ſucceeded his Brother **Maurice**, (who † without legal Iſſue) 1618. He was alſo Stadtholder of the *Netherlands*. He † 14th *May* 1647. aged 63. reign'd 29 Years. See the Princes of *Orange*.

William II. Prince of *Orange*, † 1650.

Heſs.

ADELHEID Wife of **Henry** I. the *Child*, Landgrave of *Heſſe*, who † 1308. See Table 294.

Otto of *Heſſe*, † 1323.

Lewis I. of *Grebenſtein*, † 1343.

Herman the learned, Landgrave of *Heſſe*, † 1413.

LEWIS II. *Pacificus*, Landgrave of *Heſſe*, † 1458.

Lewis III. Landgrave of *Heſſe Caſſel*, † 1471.

William II. *Medius*, Landgrave of *Heſſe Caſſel*, † 1509

PHILIP *Magnanimus* † 1567. He was the Patriarch of all the Houſes of *Heſſe*, *viz.* *Heſſe Caſſel*, *Heſſe Darmſtadt*, *Heſſe Rheinfels*, and *Heſſe Hamburg*. See the Partition of the Houſes of *Heſſe*.

Naſſau Bielſtein.

AGNES Wife of **Gerlacus** I. Count of *Naſſau* who † 1361. Table 300.

John Count of *Naſſau*, † 1371.

Philip of *Naſſau*, † 1429.

Philip Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg*, † 1492.

John of *Naſſau-Weilburg*, † 1480.

Lewis of *Weilburg*, † 1523.

Philip of *Weilburg*, † 1559.

Albert Count of *Naſſau Weilburg* † - -

LEWIS Count of *Naſſau Weilburg* † 1625. He was the Patriarch of the Counts of *Naſſau Saarbruck*, *Idſtein*, and *Weilburg*. See Table 300.

Mecklenburg.

MECHTILD Wife of **Henry** *Burewinus* I. Prince of the *Wenden*, who † 1228. See the Princes of *Mecklenburg*. Tab. 290.

Henry Burewinus II. of *Mecklenburg*, † 1226.

John I. *Theologus* † 1264.

Henry I. *Hieroſolymitanus*, † 1302.

Henry *Leo* the laſt Prince of *Mecklenburg*, † 1329.

Albert I. the firſt Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1379. Table 291.

Magnus I. † 1381.

John II. † 1423.

Henry *Pinguis* † 1477.

Magnus II. † 1503.

ALBERT VI. *Pulcher*, † 1547.

John Albert I. † 1576.

John IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1592.

ADOLPH FRIDERIC I. the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Mecklenburg Schwerin*

JOHN ALBERT II. the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Mecklenburg Guſtrow*.

See Table 292.

Courland.

ANN Wife of **Gotthard** *Ketteler*, the firſt Duke of *Courland*, who † 1587. Table 181.

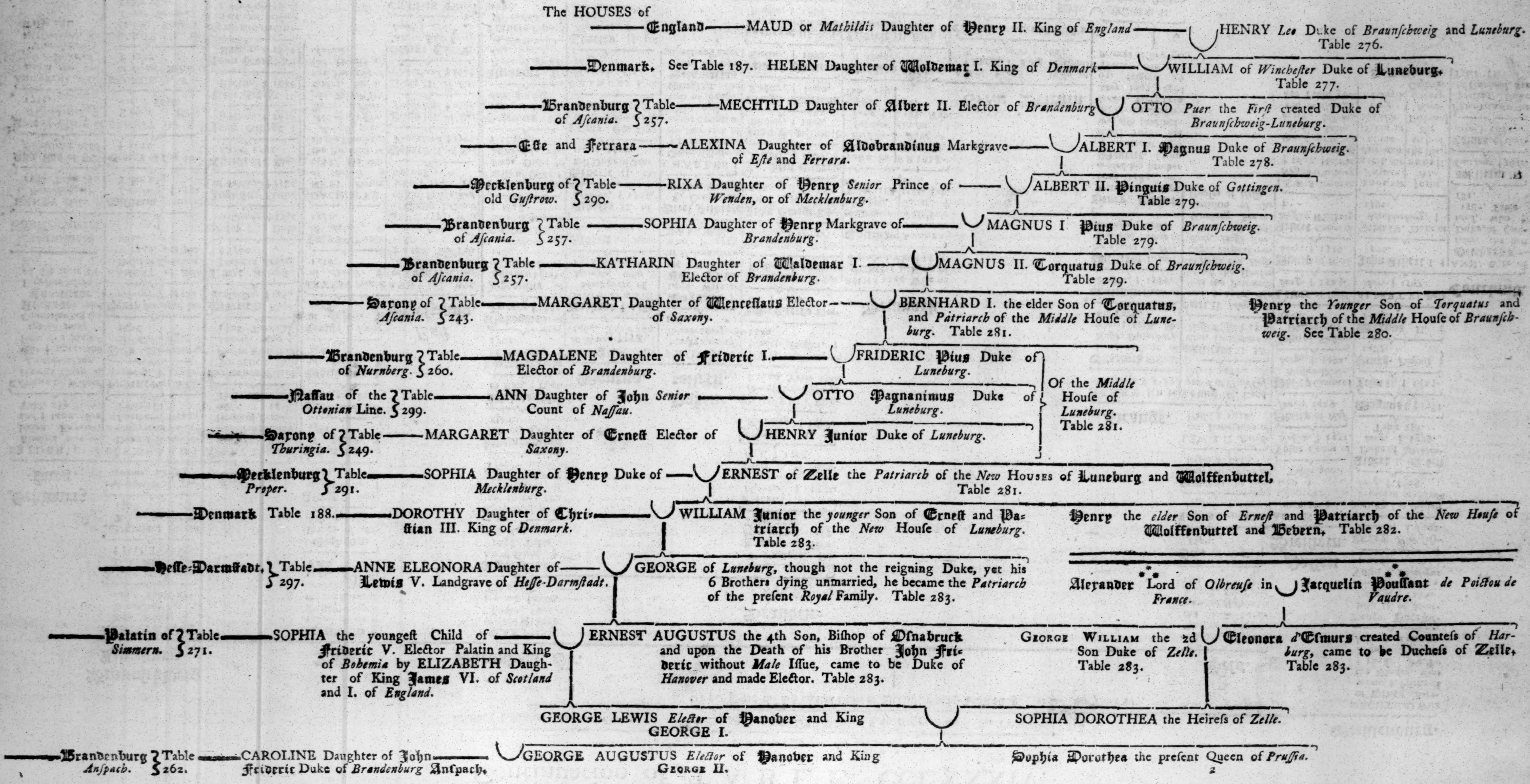
William of *Courland*, † 1641.

James of *Courland* † 1682.

FERDINAND the preſent Duke of *Courland*. See Table 181.

TABLE CCLXXXV.

The LADIES of *various* Families who by Marriage have conveyed the *Blood* and *Genealogy* down from HENRY *Leo* to King GEORGE II.



The HOUSES of

England——MAUD or *Mathildis* Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *England*—— HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg*. Table 276.

Denmark. See Table 187. HELEN Daughter of **Woldemar** I. King of *Denmark*—— WILLIAM of *Wincheſter* Duke of **Luneburg**. Table 277.

Brandenburg of *Aſcania*. Table 257.——MECHTILD Daughter of **Albert** II. Elector of *Brandenburg* —— OTTO *Puer* the *Firſt* created Duke of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg*.

Eſte and **Ferrara**——ALEXINA Daughter of **Aldobrandinus** Markgrave of *Eſte* and *Ferrara*.—— ALBERT I. **Magnus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 278.

Mecklenburg of old *Guſtrow*. Table 290.——RIXA Daughter of **Henry** *Senior* Prince of *Wenden*, or of *Mecklenburg*.—— ALBERT II. **Pinguis** Duke of *Gottingen*. Table 279.

Brandenburg of *Aſcania*. Table 257.——SOPHIA Daughter of **Henry** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*.—— MAGNUS I **Pius** Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 279.

Brandenburg of *Aſcania*. Table 257.——KATHARIN Daughter of **Waldemar** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*.—— MAGNUS II. **Torquatus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 279.

Saxony of *Aſcania*. Table 243.——MARGARET Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** Elector of *Saxony*.—— BERNHARD I. the elder Son of **Torquatus**, and *Patriarch* of the *Middle* Houſe of *Luneburg*. Table 281.

Henry the *Younger* Son of *Torquatus* and **Patriarch** of the *Middle* Houſe of *Braunſchweig*. See Table 280.

Brandenburg of *Nurnberg*. Table 260.——MAGDALENE Daughter of **Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*.—— FRIDERIC **Pius** Duke of *Luneburg*.

Naſſau of the *Ottonian* Line. Table 299.——ANN Daughter of **John** *Senior* Count of *Naſſau*.—— OTTO **Magnanimus** Duke of *Luneburg*.

Saxony of *Thuringia*. Table 249.——MARGARET Daughter of **Erneſt** Elector of *Saxony*.—— HENRY **Junior** Duke of *Luneburg*.

Of the *Middle* Houſe of *Luneburg*. Table 281.

Mecklenburg *Proper*. Table 291.——SOPHIA Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*.—— ERNEST of **Zelle** the *Patriarch* of the *New* Houſes of **Luneburg** and **Wolffenbuttel**. Table 281.

Denmark Table 188.——DOROTHY Daughter of **Chriſtian** III. King of *Denmark*.—— WILLIAM **Junior** the *younger* Son of **Erneſt** and **Patriarch** of the *New* Houſe of *Luneburg*. Table 283.

Henry the *elder* Son of *Erneſt* and **Patriarch** of the *New Houſe* of **Wolffenbuttel** and **Bevern**. Table 282.

Heſſe-Darmſtadt. Table 297.——ANNE ELEONORA Daughter of **Lewis** V. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*.—— GEORGE of *Luneburg*, though not the reigning Duke, yet his 6 Brothers dying unmarried, he became the *Patriarch* of the preſent *Royal* Family. Table 283.

Alexander Lord of *Olbreuſe* in *France*. —— **Jacquelin Pouſſant** *de Poictou de Vaudre*.

Palatin of *Simmern*. Table 271.——SOPHIA the youngeſt Child of **Frideric** V. Elector Palatin and King of *Bohemia* by ELIZABETH Daughter of King **James** VI. of *Scotland* and I. of *England*.—— ERNEST AUGUSTUS the 4th Son, Biſhop of **Oſnabruck** and upon the Death of his Brother **John Frideric** without *Male* Iſſue, came to be Duke of *Hanover* and made Elector. Table 283.

GEORGE WILLIAM the 2d Son Duke of *Zelle*. Table 283. —— **Eleonora** *d'Eſmurs* created Counteſs of *Harburg*, came to be Ducheſs of **Zelle**. Table 283.

GEORGE LEWIS *Elector* of **Hanover** and King GEORGE I. —— SOPHIA DOROTHEA the Heireſs of *Zelle*.

Brandenburg *Anſpach*. Table 262.——CAROLINE Daughter of **John Frideric** Duke of *Brandenburg* **Anſpach**.—— GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Elector* of **Hanover** and King GEORGE II.

Sophia Dorothea the preſent Queen of *Pruſſia*.

2

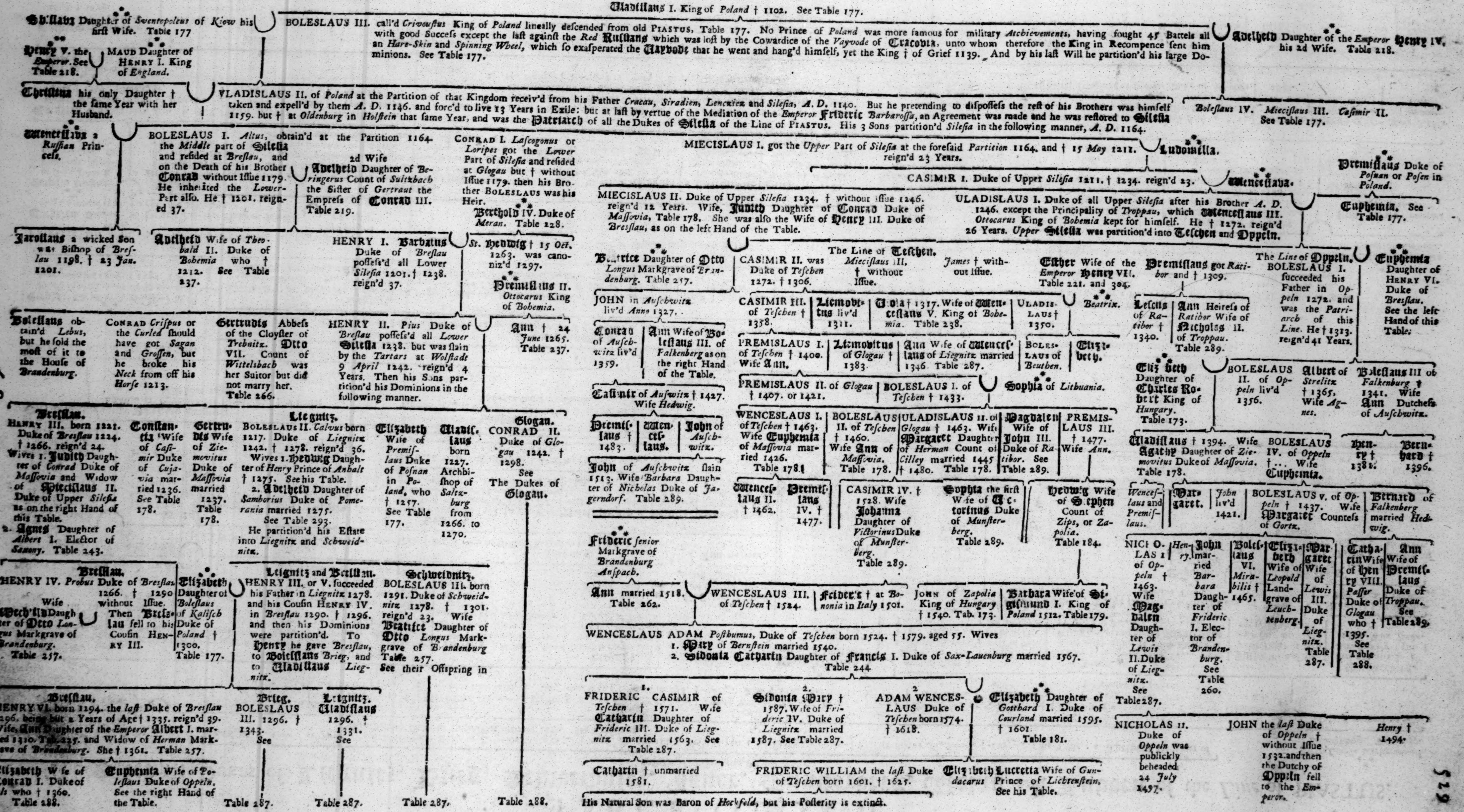
TABLE CCLXXXVI.

The DUKES of **Sileſia** of the Line of PIASTUS, particularly the DUKES of **Breſlau**, **Teſchen** and **Oppeln**.

TABLE CCLXXXVI.

The DUKES of **Sileſia** of the Line of PIASTUS, particularly the DUKES of **Breſlau, Teſchen** and **Oppeln.**

SILESIA or **Schleſie** bounded on the Weſt with **Luſatia** or **Lauſnitz**, on the North with *Brandenburg*, on the Eaſt with *Poland*, and on the South with *Moravia*, was anciently inhabited by the *Marſigni, Burij, Gothini*, and part of the *Quadi*. But in the Partition of the *Eaſtern* Parts of **Germany** among the **Sclaves** it was annex'd to the Dutchy or Kingdom of **Poland**, and continued a part of that Kingdom till the time of ULADISLAUS II. who being expell'd by his Brethren, was in time, by the Mediation of the *Emperor* **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, reſtored to this Country, to be held under the King of *Poland*, and at his Death it was partition'd among his three Sons, and afterwards ſubdivided among their Poſterity into many Dukedoms ſpecified in the following Tables.



Uladiſlaus I. King of *Poland* † 1102. See Table 177.

Sbiſlava Daughter of *Sventopolcus* of *Kiow* his firſt Wife. Table 177

BOLESLAUS III. call'd *Crivouſtus* King of *Poland* lineally deſcended from old PIASTUS, Table 177. No Prince of *Poland* was more famous for military *Atchievements*, having fought 45 Battels all with good Succeſs except the laſt againſt the *Red* **Ruſſians** which was loſt by the Cowardice of the *Vaywode* of **Cracovia**, unto whom therefore the King in Recompence ſent him an *Hare-Skin* and *Spinning Wheel*, which ſo exaſperated the **Vaywode** that he went and hang'd himſelf, yet the King † of Grief 1139. And by his laſt Will he partition'd his large Dominions. See Table 177.

Adelheid Daughter of the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. his 2d Wife. Table 218.

Henry V. the *Emperor*. See Table 218.

MAUD Daughter of HENRY I. King of *England*.

Chriſtina his only Daughter † the ſame Year with her Husband.

VLADISLAUS II. of *Poland* at the Partition of that Kingdom receiv'd from his Father *Cracau, Siradien, Lencziez* and *Sileſia, A. D.* 1140. But he pretending to diſpoſſeſs the reſt of his Brothers was himſelf taken and expell'd by them *A. D.* 1146. and forc'd to live 13 Years in Exile: but at laſt by vertue of the Mediation of the *Emperor* **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, an Agreement was made and he was reſtored to **Sileſia** 1159. but † at *Oldenburg* in *Holſtein* that ſame Year, and was the **Patriarch** of all the Dukes of **Sileſia** of the Line of PIASTUS. His 3 Sons partition'd *Sileſia* in the following manner, *A. D.* 1164.

Boleſlaus IV. *Mieciſlaus* III. *Caſimir* II. See Table 177.

Wenceſlava a *Ruſſian* Princeſs.

BOLESLAUS I. *Altus*, obtain'd at the Partition 1164. the *Middle* part of **Sileſia** and reſided at *Breſlau*, and on the Death of his Brother **Conrad** without Iſſue 1179. He inherited the *Lower*-Part alſo. He † 1201. reigned 37.

2d Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of *Beringerus* Count of *Sultzbach* the Siſter of *Gertraut* the Empreſs of **Conrad** III. Table 219.

CONRAD I. *Laſcogonus* or *Loripes* got the *Lower* Part of *Sileſia* and reſided at *Glogau* but † without Iſſue 1179. then his Brother BOLESLAUS was his Heir.

Berthold IV. Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

MIECISLAUS I. got the *Upper* Part of *Sileſia* at the foreſaid *Partition* 1164. and † 15 *May* 1211. reign'd 23 Years.

Ludomilla.

Premiſlaus Duke of *Poſnan* or *Poſen* in *Poland*.

CASIMIR I. Duke of Upper *Sileſia* 1211. † 1234. reign'd 23.

Wenceſlava.

MIECISLAUS II. Duke of Upper *Sileſia* 1234. † without Iſſue 1246. reign'd 12 Years. Wife, **Judith** Daughter of **Conrad** Duke of *Maſſovia*, Table 178. She was alſo the Wife of **Henry** III. Duke of *Breſlau*, as on the left Hand of the Table.

ULADISLAUS I. Duke of all Upper *Sileſia* after his Brother *A. D.* 1246. except the Principality of *Troppau*, which **Wenceſlaus** III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia* kept for himſelf. He † 1272. reign'd 26 Years. *Upper* **Sileſia** was partition'd into **Teſchen** and **Oppeln.**

Euphemia. See Table 177.

Jaroſlaus a wicked Son was Biſhop of *Breſlau* 1198. † 23 *Jan.* 1201.

Adelheid Wife of *Theobald* II. Duke of *Bohemia* who † 1212. See Table 237.

HENRY I. **Barbatus** Duke of *Breſlau* poſſeſs'd all Lower *Sileſia* 1201. † 1238. reign'd 37.

St. **Hedwig** † 15 *Oct.* 1263. was canoniz'd 1297.

Premiſlaus II. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*.

Boleſlaus obtain'd *Lebus*, but he ſold the moſt of it to the Houſe of *Brandenburg*.

CONRAD *Criſpus* or the *Curled* ſhould have got *Sagan* and *Groſſen*, but he broke his *Neck* from off his *Horſe* 1213.

Gertrudis Abbeſs of the Cloyſter of *Trebnitz*. **Otto** VII. Count of *Wittelsbach* was her Suitor but did not marry her. Table 266.

HENRY II. *Pius* Duke of *Breſlau* poſſeſs'd all *Lower* **Sileſia** 1238. but was ſlain by the *Tartars* at *Wolſtadt* 9 *April* 1242. reign'd 4 Years. Then his Sons partition'd his Dominions in the following manner.

Ann † 24 *June* 1265. Table 237.

Breſlau. HENRY III. born 1221. Duke of *Breſlau* 1224. † 1266. reign'd 24. Wives 1. **Judith** Daughter of *Conrad* Duke of *Maſſovia* and Widow of **Mieciſlaus** II. Duke of Upper *Sileſia* as on the right Hand of this Table. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of *Albert* I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

Conſtantia Wife of *Caſimir* Duke of *Cujavia* married 1236. See Table 178.

Gertrudis Wife of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Maſſovia* married 1237. Table 178.

Liegnitz. BOLESLAUS II. *Calvus* born 1217. Duke of *Liegnitz* 1242. † 1278. reign'd 36. Wives 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of *Henry* Prince of *Anhalt* † 1275. See his Table. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of *Samborius* Duke of *Pomerania* married 1275. See Table 293. He partition'd his Eſtate into *Liegnitz* and *Schweidnitz*.

Elizabeth Wife of *Premiſlaus* Duke of *Poſnan* in *Poland*, who † 1257. See Table 177.

Uladiſlaus born 1227. Archbiſhop of *Saltzburg* from 1266. to 1270.

Glogau. CONRAD II. Duke of *Glogau* 1242. † 1298. See The Dukes of **Glogau.**

Breſlau. HENRY IV. *Probus* Duke of *Breſlau* 1266. † 1290 without Iſſue. Then **Breſlau** fell to his Couſin HENRY III. Wife **Mechtild** Daughter of **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

Elizabeth Daughter of *Boleſlaus* of *Kaliſch* Duke of *Poland* † 1300. Table 177.

Liegnitz and **Breſlau.** HENRY III. or V. ſucceeded his Father in *Liegnitz* 1278. and his Couſin HENRY IV. in *Breſlau* 1290. † 1296. and then his Dominions were partition'd. To **Henry** he gave *Breſlau*, to **Boleſlaus** *Brieg*, and to **Uladiſlaus** *Liegnitz*.

Schweidnitz. BOLESLAUS III. born 1291. Duke of *Schweidnitz* 1278. † 1301. reign'd 23. Wife **Beatrice** Daughter of **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* Table 257. See their Offspring in Table 287.

Breſlau. HENRY VI. born 1294. the *laſt* Duke of *Breſlau* 1296. being but 2 Years of Age † 1335. reign'd 39. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Albert** I. married 1310. Tab. 225. and Widow of *Herman* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. She † 1361. Table 257.

Brieg. BOLESLAUS III. 1296. † 1343. See Table 287.

Liegnitz. Uladiſlaus 1296. † 1331. See Table 287.

Table 288.

Elizabeth Wife of **Conrad** I. Duke of *Oels* who † 1360. Table 288.

Euphemia Wife of *Boleſlaus* Duke of *Oppeln*. See the right Hand of the Table.

The Line of **Teſchen.**

Beatrice Daughter of **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

CASIMIR II. was Duke of *Teſchen* 1272. † 1306.

Mieciſlaus II. † without Iſſue.

James † without Iſſue.

Eſther Wife of the *Emperor* **Henry** VII. Table 221. and 304.

Premiſlaus got *Ratibor* and † 1309.

The *Line* of **Oppeln.** BOLESLAUS I. ſucceeded his Father in *Oppeln* 1272. and was the *Patriarch* of this *Line*. He † 1313. reign'd 41 Years.

Euphemia Daughter of HENRY VI. Duke of *Breſlau*. See the left Hand of this Table.

JOHN in *Auſchwitz* liv'd *Anno* 1327.

CASIMIR III. of *Teſchen* † 1358.

Liemovitus liv'd 1311.

Viola † 1317. Wife of **Wenceſlaus** V. King of *Bohemia*. Table 238.

ULADISLAUS † 1350.

Beatrix.

Leſcus of *Ratibor* † 1340.

Ann Heireſs of *Ratibor* Wife of **Nicholas** II. of *Troppau*. Table 289.

Conrad of *Auſchwitz* liv'd 1359.

Ann Wife of **Boleſlaus** III. of *Falkenberg* as on the right Hand of the Table.

PREMISLAUS I. of *Teſchen* † 1400. Wife **Ann.**

Liemovitus of *Glogau* † 1383.

Ann Wife of **Wenceſlaus** of *Liegnitz* married 1346. Table 287.

BOLESLAUS of *Beuthen*.

Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Charles Robert** King of *Hungary*. Table 173.

BOLESLAUS II. of *Oppeln* liv'd 1356.

Albert of *Strelitz* † 1365. Wife *Agnes*.

Boleſlaus III of *Falkenburg* † 1341. Wife **Ann** Dutcheſs of *Auſchwitz*.

Caſimir of *Auſwitz* † 1427. Wife *Hedwig*.

PREMISLAUS II. of *Glogau* † 1407. or 1421.

BOLESLAUS I. of *Teſchen* † 1433.

Sophia of *Lithuania*.

Uladiſlaus † 1394. Wife **Agathy** Daughter of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Maſſovia*. Table 178.

BOLESLAUS IV. of *Oppeln* † … Wife **Euphemia.**

Henry † 1381.

Bernhard † 1396.

Premiſlaus † 1483.

Wenceſlaus.

John of *Auſchwitz*.

John of *Auſchwitz* ſlain 1513. Wife *Barbara* Daughter of *Nicholas* Duke of *Jagerndorf*. Table 289.

WENCESLAUS I. of *Teſchen* † 1463. Wife **Euphemia** of *Maſſovia* married 1426. Table 178.

BOLESLAUS II. of *Teſchen* † 1460. Wife **Ann** of *Maſſovia*. Table 178.

ULADISLAUS II. of *Glogau* † 1463. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *Herman* Count of *Cilley* married 1445 † 1480. Table 178.

Magdalen Wife of **John** III. Duke of *Ratibor*. See Table 289.

PREMISLAUS III. † 1477. Wife *Ann*.

Wenceſlaus II. † 1462.

Premiſlaus IV. † 1477.

CASIMIR IV. † 1528. Wife **Johanna** Daughter of *Victorinus* Duke of *Munſterberg*. Table 289.

Sophia the firſt Wife of **Victorinus** Duke of *Munſterberg*. Table 289.

Hedwig Wife of **Stephen** Count of *Zips*, or *Zapolia*. Table 184.

Wenceſlaus and *Premiſlaus*.

Margaret.

John liv'd 1421.

BOLESLAUS V. of *Oppeln* † 1437. Wife **Margaret** Counteſs of *Gortz*.

Bernard of *Falkenberg* married *Hedwig*.

Frideric *ſenior* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*.

Ann married 1518. Table 262.

WENCESLAUS III. of *Teſchen* † 1524.

Frideric † at *Bononia* in *Italy* 1501.

JOHN of *Zapolia* King of *Hungary* † 1540. Tab. 173.

Barbara Wife of **Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland* 1512. Table 179.

NICHOLAS I. of *Oppeln* † 1463. Wife **Magdalen** Daughter of *Lewis* II. Duke of *Liegnitz*. See Table 287.

Henry.

John married *Barbara* Daughter of *Frideric* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. See Table 260.

Boleſlaus VI. *Mirabilis* † 1465.

Elizabeth Wife of *Leopold* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.

Margaret Wife of *Lewis* III. Duke of *Liegnitz*. Table 287.

Catharin Wife of **Henry** VIII. *Paſſer* Duke of *Glogau* who † 1395. See Table 288.

Ann Wife of **Premiſlaus** Duke of *Troppau*. See Table 289.

WENCESLAUS ADAM *Poſthumus*, Duke of *Teſchen* born 1524. † 1579. aged 55. Wives
1. **Mary** of *Bernſtein* married 1540.
2. **Sidonia Catharin** Daughter of **Francis** I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1567.
Table 244

1. FRIDERIC CASIMIR of *Teſchen* † 1571. Wife **Catharin** Daughter of *Frideric* III. Duke of *Liegnitz* married 1563. See Table 287.

2. **Sidonia Mary** † 1587. Wife of *Frideric* IV. Duke of *Liegnitz* married 1587. See Table 287.

2 ADAM WENCESLAUS Duke of *Teſchen* born 1574. † 1618.

Elizabeth Daughter of *Gotthard* I. Duke of *Courland* married 1595. † 1601. Table 181.

Catharin † unmarried 1581.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the *laſt* Duke of *Teſchen* born 1601. † 1625.

His Natural Son was Baron of *Hockfeld*, but his Poſterity is extinct.

Elizabeth Lucretia Wife of *Gundacarus* Prince of *Lichtenſtein*. See his Table.

NICHOLAS II. Duke of *Oppeln* was publickly beheaded 24 *July* 1497.

JOHN the *laſt* Duke of *Oppeln* † without Iſſue 1532. and then the Dutchy of **Oppeln** fell to the *Emperor*.

Henry † 1494.

TABLE CCLXXXVII.

The **Sileſian** DUKES of **Liegnitz**, **Brieg**, **Schweidnitz**, **Jauer**, **Munſterberg**, **Wolau** and **Lubben** of the *Line* of PIASTUS.

Henry II. *Pius*. See the laſt Table.

Boleſlaus of *Kaliſch*, Duke in *Poland*. Table 177.

Boleſlaus II. *Calvus* or *Savus*, the firſt particular Duke of *Leignitz Anno* 1242. † 1278. See the laſt Table. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1275. See his Table. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Samboʒius** Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1275. See Table 293.

Otto *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

Elizabeth † 1300.

Liegnitz and **Breſlau.** HENRY III. or V. *Craſſus*, Duke of *Leignitz* 1278. and of *Breſlau* 1290. † 1296. See the laſt Table. | **Bernhard** *Saltator* † without Iſſue 1280. | **Hedwig** Wife of **Conrad** Duke in *Maſſovia*, who † 1294. Tab. 178. | **Agnes** Wife of *Ulric* VI. Count of *Wurtemberg*. Both † 1265. See his Table. | **Ann** Abbeſs of *Trebnitz*. | *N. N.* Wife of *Lewis* of *Hackeborn*. | **Schweidnitz.** BOLESLAUS III. Duke of *Schweidnitz* 1278. † 1301. and partition'd his Eſtate among his 3 Sons.

Beatrix married - - -.

Breſlau. **Henry** VI. the *laſt* Duke of *Breſlau*, 1296. † 1335. See the laſt Table. | **Euphemia** Wife of *Otto* a Duke in *Carinthia*. | **Elizabeth** Wife of **Wartiſlaus** IV. Duke in *Pomerania* 1316. See Table 293. | **Brieg** and **Liegnitz.** BOLESLAUS III. the *firſt* particular Duke of *Brieg* 1296. afterwards of *Leignitz* 1331. † 1343. reign'd 47. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** IV. King of *Bohemia*, † 8 *April* 1322. Table 238. 2. **Catharin** a *Croatian* Lady. | **Hedwig** Wife of **Otto** *Magnus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 257. | *Helen* went into a Cloyſter. | *Ann* † unmarried. | **Liegnitz.** ULADISLAUS Duke of *Leignitz* 1296. † 1331. reign'd 35. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Boleſlaus* Duke of *Plocʒko* in *Poland*, had no Iſſue.

Margaret Daughter of **Uladiſlaus** *Locticus* King of *Poland*, Tab. 178. | **Schweidnitz.** BERNARD got *Schweidnitz* 1301. † 1341. reign'd 40 Years. | **Conſtantia** Wife of *John* Duke of *Glogau*. Tab. 288 | **Jauer.** HENRY I. ſucceeded 1301. † .... when *Jauer* came to his Nephew **Henry** II. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** IV. King of *Bohemia*. Table 238. | **Jutha** Wife of *Stephen* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1301. Table 266. | **Munſterberg.** BOLESLAUS I. got *Munſterberg* 1301. † 1342. Wife *Jutha*.

Henry IV. Duke of *Glogau* and *Sagan*.

Caſimir III. Duke of *Teſchen*. See the laſt Table.

Hedwig See the following Table.

Brieg. LEWIS I. Duke of *Brieg* 1343. † 1396. reign'd 53. | **Liegnitz.** WENCESLAUS Duke of *Leignitz* 1343. † 1364. reign'd 21.

Ann married 1346.

Boleſlaus IV. Duke of *Schweidnitz* 1341. he left his Dukedom by his laſt Will to the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. and † 1368. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Leopold** I. of *Auſtria*, † 1392. Table 225. | **Beata** Wife of *Conrad* II. Duke of *Oels*, who † 1395. Table 288. | **Jauer.** HENRY II. ſucceeded his Uncle in *Jauer* and † 1345.

Agnes Daughter of **Albert** II. Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*. who † 1356. See Table 225.

Jutha Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Nicolas I. of *Munſterberg* 1342. † 1369.

Euphemia Countess of *Oettingen*.

Munſterberg. BOLESLAUS II. ſucceeded his Father 1369. † 1377. reign'd 8 Years. | **Henry** a Knight of an Order.

Salome Daughter of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Maſſovia*. Tab. 178.

Brieg. HENRY IV. *Stigmatias* or the *Reproach'd* Duke of *Liegnitz* after his Couſin RUPERT 1390. of *Brieg* 1396. after his Father, † ---. | **Wenceſlaus** † without Iſſue. | **Margaret** Wife of **Albert** Duke of *Bavaria* and Count of *Holland*, who † 1404 Tab. 257. | **Hedwig** Wife of *Caſimir* of *Auſchwitz*. | *Catharin* an Abbeſs.

Liegnitz. RUPERT ſucceeded 1364 † 1390. Wife, **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** V. Duke of *Glogau*, Table 288. and Widow of **Caſimir** III. King of *Poland*. Tab. 178 | **Boleſlaus** † at Carnival. | **Henry** a Biſhop in *Poland*, † 1398. | **Wenceſlaus** Biſhop of *Breſlau*, † 1417. | **Hedwig** Wife of **Henry** IX. Duke of *Glogau*. See next Table.

Barbara Wife of **Rudolph** III. Elector of *Saxony* of the *Aſcanian* Line, was a Widow 1418. † 1436. Table 243.

Ann Heireſs of *Schweidnitz* and *Jauer* the 3d Wife of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. married 1353. See Tab. 221. and 238.

JOHN the laſt Duke of *Munſterberg* of this Line, was ſlain by the *Huſſites* 1429. | **Henry** a *Livonian* Knight. | **Euphemia** Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Oettingen*. See his Table.

Frideric I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

Elizabeth.

Brieg and **Liegnitz.** LEWIS II. ſucceeded his Father, and † without Male Iſſue 1436.

Lubben. HENRY V. call'd Duke of *Lubben* in *Lauſnitz*, or *Luſatia*, after his Brother's Death.

Margaret Daughter of *Boleſlaus* IV. Duke of *Oppeln*. Table 286.

Boleſlaus V. Duke of *Oppeln*. See the laſt Table.

Lewis III. of *Lubben*, † *Anno* 1431. | *Margaret*.

Magdalen Wife of **Nicolaus** Duke of *Oppeln*. See the laſt Table.

Hedwig. | JOHN of *Lubben*, † 1453. | **Henry** † in his Infancy.

George *Pediebradius*, King of *Bohemia*. See Table 238.

Liegnitz and **Brieg.** FRIDERIC I. Duke of *Liegnitz* and *Brieg* 1453. † 1488. reign'd 35. aged 42. He partition'd his Territories: to **Frideric** he gave *Liegnitz*, and to **George** he gave *Brieg*.

Ludomilla married 1474. † 1503.

Sophia his 2d Wife Daughter of *Frideric* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1519. † 1537. Table 262.

Liegnitz. FRIDERIC II. born 1480. ſucceeded his Father 1488. and his Brother *George* 1521. profeſs'd the *Lutheran* Religion 1523. † 1547. reign'd 59 He gave *Liegnitz* to his Son **Frideric**, and *Brieg* to **George** his younger Son. His firſt Wife **Elizabeth** of *Poland*, without Iſſue. Table 179. | JOHN † 1495. aged 18 Years. | **Brieg.** GEORGE I. ſucceeded his Father 1488. † without Iſſue 1521. reign'd 33. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** X. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1515. † by a Fall 1550. See Table 293.

Joachim II. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 261.

Liegnitz. FRIDERIC III. born 1520. ſucceeded his Father in *Leignitz* 1547. † 1570 reign'd 23. aged 50. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Henry** *Pacificus* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1538. † 1551. See Table 291.

Sophia Wife of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg* 1545. † 1546. He † 1598. See Table 261.

Brieg. GEORGE II. *Pius* born 1524. ſucceeded his Father in *Brieg* 1547. † 7 *May* 1586. reign'd 39. aged 63.

Barbara married 1545. † 1595.

Joachim Ernest Prince of *Anhalt*. See his Table.

Sophia Daughter of *George* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1560. † 1587. Tab. 262.

Liegnitz. HENRY VI. born 1539. ſucceeded 1570. reſign'd 1579. † at *Cracau* 1588. aged 49. | **Liegnitz.** FRIDERIC IV. born 1552. ſucceeded his Brother 1579. † 1596 aged 44. Wives, 1. **Sidonia Mary** Daughter of *Wenceſlaus Adam* Duke of *Teſchen*, married and † 1587. Tab. 286. 2. **Dorothy** Daughter of **John** *Junior* Duke of *Holſtein*, married 1589. † 1593. Tab. 200. 3. **Ann** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** Duke of *Wurtemberg*, and Widow of **John George** Duke of *Wolau*, married 1594. † 1616. See his Table. –Yet had no Iſſue. | **Catharin** Wife of *Frideric Caſimir* Duke of *Teſchen* 1563. See the laſt Table | **Helen** † 1583. Wife of **Sigiſmund** *Short Back*, Baron of *Militſch*, who † 1579.

Wolau. JOHN GEORGE born 1552 † 1592. aged 40. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1582. † 1616. See his Table. | *Barbara* † unmarried 1565. | **Elizabeth Magdalen** born 1562. † 1630. Wife of *Charles* Duke of *Munſterberg*, married 1585. † 1617. See Table 289. | **Brieg** and **Liegnitz.** JOACHIM FRIDERIC the eldeſt Son, born 1550. ſucceeded in *Brieg* 1586. inherited *Liegnitz* 1596. † 21 *March* 1602. aged 52 Years.

Ann Mary married 1577. † 1605.

Catharin Sophia born 1561. † 1608. Wife of **Frideric** Palatin of *Zweybruck* 1582. † 1597. Table 273. | **Ann Mary** born 1563. † 1620. aged 57. | **Aemilia** born 1564. † 1619, aged 55.

Brieg. JOHN CHRISTIAN born 1591. ſucceeded 1602. turn'd *Calviniſt* 1612. † 25 *December* 1639. reign'd 37. aged 48. Wives, 1. **Dorothy Sibylla** Daughter of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1610. † 1625. Table 261. 2. *Ann Hedwig* a Daughter of *Frideric* Baron *Sitſch*, married 1626. | **Liegnitz.** GEORGE RUDOLPH born 22 *Jan.* 1595. ſucceeded 1602. turn'd *Calviniſt* 1614. † 13 *Jan.* 1653. aged 58, without Iſſue. Wives, 1 **Sophia Elizabeth** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Anhalt*, married 1614. † 1622. See his Table. 2. **Elizabeth Magdalen** Daughter of *Charles* Duke of *Munſterberg*, † 1631. Table 289. | **Barbara Agnes** † 1601. Wife of *John Ulric* Baron of *Schaffgotſch*, who † 1635. | *Mary Sophia* † unmarried.

Charles Duke of *Munſterberg*. Table 289.

Catharin Sophia his firſt Wife, married 1638. † 1659.

Brieg. 1. GEORGE III. born 4 *Sept.* 1611. ſucceeded 1639. † 4 *July* 1664. aged 53. reign'd 25. His 2d Wife **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of *Lewis Philip* Palatin of *Simmern*, married 1660. † without Iſſue 10 *May* 1664 Tab. 271. | **Liegnitz.** 1. LEWIS IV. born 19 *April* 1616. ſucceeded 1653. † 23 *Nov.* 1663. aged 47. reign'd 10. Wife **Ann Sophia** Daughter of *John Albert* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1649. † 19 *Feb.* 1669. See Table 292. | 1. *Rudolph* born 1617. † 1633. aged 16 Years. | 1. CHRISTIAN the Heir of all, born 1618. got *Wolau* 1639 and *Liegnitz* 1663. and *Brieg* 1664. † 28 *Feb.* 1672. aged 54. Wife, **Louiſa** Daughter of *John Caſimir* Prince of *Anhalt* married 1648. † 25 *April* 1680. See his Table. | 1. **Sibylla Margaret** born 1620. † 1657. Wife of *Gerhard* Count *Denhoff*. | 1 **Sophia Magdalen** born 1624. † 8 *Ap.* 1660. Wife of *Charles Frideric* Duke of *Munſterberg*, married 1642. Table 289. | 2. **Auguſtus** Count of *Liegnitz* born 1627. † 1677. Wives, *Elizabeth* Lady of *Ruppa*. 2. **Charlotta** Daughter of *George Lewis* Prince of *Naſſau-Dillingburg*, married 1661. See Table 301. | 2. **Sigiſmund** Baron of *Klein Liegnitz* born 1632. † 1664. Wife *Eva Eleanora* Lady of *Biberan*. | 2. **Johanna Elizabeth** born 1636. † ——. Wife of *Czinko* Baron of *Leipe*. | 2. *Erneſt* born 1630. | 2. *Ann Chriſtina* born 1639. These two † young.

Auguſtus Count of *Liegnitz* born 1665 † 1671

DOROTHY ELIZABETH born 1646. † 9 *June* 1691. Wife of **Henry** Prince of *Naſſau Dillenburg* 1663. She was the Mother of 17 Children. See Table 301. | CHARLOTTA born 2 *Dec.* 1652. † at *Breſlau* 24 *Dec.* 1707. the laſt of the PIASTIAN Line in **Sileſia**. She was the Wife of **Frideric** Duke of **Holſtein** *Sunderburg* in *Weiſenburg*, married 1673. Table 205. | **Louiſa** born 28 *July* 1657. † 6 *Feb.* 1660. | GEORGE WILLIAM born 29 *Sept.* 1660. Heir of all the three Dukedoms of **Liegnitz**, **Brieg** and **Wolau** 1672. † 21 *Nov.* 1675. reign'd 3 Years, aged 15. and was the *laſt* Duke of **Sileſia** of the Line of PIASTUS, and at his Death his Dominions fell to the *Emperor*. | *Chriſtian Lewis* born and † 1664.

TABLE CCLXXXVIII.

The **Sileſian** Dukes of **Glogau**, **Sagan**, **Oels**, **Croſſen**, **Steinau**, **Canth**, **Wolau** and **Coſal** of the *Line* of PIASTUS.

HENRY II. *Pius* Duke of **Breſlau**. See Table 286.

Glogau.

CONRAD II. Duke of *Glogau* 1242, † 1298. reign'd 56. Wives, 1. **Salome** Daughter of **Uladiſlaus** Duke of *Great Poland*, married 1255. † 1271. Table 177. 2. **Brigitta** Daughter of **Theodoric** Markgrave of *Miſnia*. See Table 247.

Albert *Magnus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 279.

Sagan. **Premiſlaus** † before his Father 1290.

Agnes Wife of **Lewis** *Severus* Elector *Palatin* and Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1294. Table 266.

Steinau. CONRAD *Gibboſus* who ſhould have been Biſhop of *Saltzburg* 1289. He † 1304.

Glogau. HENRY III. *Fidelis* ſucceeded his Father 1298. † 1309. reign'd 11 Years.

Mechtild Widow of **Eric** VI. King of *Denmark*.

Henry VI. of *Breſlau*.

Mechtild Daughter of *Herman* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

Sagan. HENRY IV. ſucceeded 1309. † 1334. reign'd 25.

Beatrix † 1323. Wife of the Emperor **Lewis Bavarus**, who † 1347. Table 267.

Salome Wife of *Henry Reuſs* of *Plauen*.

Steinau. JOHN † 1330. Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Boleſlaus** III. Duke of *Schweidnitz*. See the laſt Table.

Glogau. PREMISLAUS † without Iſſue 1331.

Oels. CONRAD I. *Fidelis* ſucceeded 1309. † 1360 reign'd 51.

Elizabeth. See Table 286.

Catharin Daughter of **Leopold I.** Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*, † 1349. Table 225.

Sagan. HENRY V. *Ferreus* or *Ironſide*, ſucceeded 1334. † 1369.

Elizabeth Wife of **Ernest** Duke of *Braunſchweig Gottingen*, who † 1379. Table 279.

Hedwig Wife of *Lewis* I. Duke of *Liegnitz* who † 1396. Table 287.

Catharin Wife of,
1. *John* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, who † 1312. Table 257.
2. *John* Count of *Holſtein*.

Oels. CONRAD II. ſucceeded 1360. † 1395. reign'd 35. Wife, **Beata** Daughter of *Bernard* Duke of *Schweidnitz*. See the foregoing Table.

Dorothy of *Maſſovia*.

Euphemia or *Offega* Wife of, 1. *Albert* III. Elector of *Saxony*, who † 1422. Table 243.
2. *George* Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1474. See his Table.

Oels. CONRAD III. *Albus Senior*, † 1451.

Canth. *Conrad* V. *Niger Senior*, † 1451.

Conrad VI. Biſhop of *Breſlau* 1417. † 1447.

Wolau. CONRAD IV. † 1431.

Sagan. HENRY VI. *Senior* † 1388.

HENRY VII. ſurnamed *Rappoldus*, † 1390.

HENRY VIII. ſurnamed *Paſſer* or the *Sparrow*, † 1395. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of *Bernard* Duke of *Oppeln*.

Hedwig Wife of,
1. **Caſimir** III. King of *Poland*, married 1357. † 1370. Tab. 178.
2. *Rupert* Duke of *Liegnitz*, † 1390. See the laſt Table.

Oels. CONRAD VII. *Albus Junior*, † 1492. Wife, **Margaret** of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Maſſovia*. Table 178.

Coſal. CONRAD VIII. *Niger Junior*, † 1471.

Ann Wife of *Uladiſlaus* Duke of *Maſſovia*. Table 178.

Agnes Wife of *Caſper* Count *Schlick*.

Steinau. WENCESLAUS † 1474. His Wife **Salome** of *Czaſtalowitz*.

Catharin † 1502. Wife of **John** II Duke of *Sagan*, who † the ſame Year. See the end of this Table.

Eric IV. Duke of **Sax**-*Lauenburg*.

Wenceſlaus Duke of *Liegnitz*.

Scholaſtica † 1463. Table 244.

Sagan. JOHN I. † 1439.

Henry Rappoldus † in *Denmark* 1423.

Hedwig † 1498. Wife of **Bernard** VI. Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1468. See his Table.

Margaret Wife of *Volrad* Count of *Mansfeld*.

Wenceſlaus ſlew himſelf.

Glogau. HENRY IX. of *Glogau*, † 1467.

Hedwig. See the laſt Table.

Wenceſlaus † 1488.

Rudolph † 1462.

Balthaſar † 1472.

Ann Wife of *Albert* Count of *Rupin*.

Margaret Wife of **Henry** II. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen*, who † 1469. Table 278.

Sagan. JOHN II. the *laſt* Duke of *Sagan*, † 1502.

Catharin Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** Duke of *Steinau*, † 1502. See above.

Glogau and **Croſſen.**

Sigiſmund † 1458.

HENRY X. the laſt Duke † 1476. His Wife **Barbara** a Daughter of **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1474. She brought *Croſſen* into the Houſe of *Brandenburg*, and † 1510. See Table 260.

Ann Wife of *John* Baron of *Roſenberg*.

Elizabeth † unmarried.

Salome Wife of **Albert** Duke of *Munſterberg* 1488. See the next Table.

Hedwig Wife of **George** Duke of *Munſterberg* 1488. See the next Table.

Ann Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Munſterberg* 1488. See the next Table.

Margaret Wife of *N. N.* a Baron of *Hungary*.

Barbara an *Abbeſs*.

TABLE CCLXXXIX.

The DUKES of *Upper* **Sileſia** of the **Bohemian** Blood, or the Lines of OTTOCARUS and PODIEBRADIUS.

I.
The **Ottocarian** Line.

PREMISLAUS III. *Ottocarus* King of *Bohemia*, was ſlain 1278. Table 237. ◡ *N. N.* a Lady of *Kunring*, his left handed or ſecondary Wife being no Princeſs.

NICHOLAS I. the *firſt* Duke of **Troppau** 1254. † 1320.

NICHOLAS II. ſucceeded his Father as Duke of *Troppau* 1320. † 1340. reign'd 20. ◡ **Ann** Heireſs of *Ratibor*. — **Nicholas** Duke of *Ratibor*. Table 286.

JOHN I. of *Ratibor*. — NICOLAS III. of *Jagerndorff*. — **Margaret** Wife of **John Henry** Markgrave of *Moravia*. Table 238. — WENCESLAUS I. of *Troppau*, † 1381. — PREMISLAUS III. of *Troppau*, † *Anno* 1433. ◡ **Ann** his Wife. — **Bernhard** of *Falkenberg*. Table 286.

NICHOLAS IV. of *Jagerndorff*, † 1412. — JOHN II. of *Ratibor*, † 1429. Wife *Helen*. — WENCESLAUS II. of *Troppau*. — ERNEST **Premiſlaus** of *Troppau* and *Munſterberg*. — WILLIAM of *Troppau* and *Munſterberg*. — NICHOLAS III. of *Troppau*.

NICHOLAS V. of *Jagerndorff*. — WENCESLAUS of *Ratibor*. — WENCESLAUS III. of *Troppau*, † 1469. — JOHN of *Lubſchutz*, † 1480.

John a Monk. — *Wenceſlaus* a Fool. — BARBARA Heireſs of **Jagerndorff**, Wife of 1. **John** of *Teſchen*, Table 286. 2. *George* Baron of *Schellenberg*. — JOHN III. of *Ratibor*, † 1489. Wife **Magdalen** Daughter of **Boleſlaus** I. Duke of *Teſchen*. Table 286.

NICHOLAS VI. of *Ratibor*, † 1506. — JOHN IV. of *Ratibor*, † 1506. — VALENTINUS the *laſt* Duke of *Ratibor*, † 1516.

II.
The **Podiebradian** Line.

Cunigunda Daughter of *Smilo* Baron of *Sternberg*, † 19 *Nov.* 1449. See Table 238. ◡ GEORGE **Podiebradius** Count of *Glatz*, born 1420. King of **Bohemia** 14 *March* 1458. † 22 *March* 1471. reign'd 14. aged 51. Table 238. ◡ **Johanna** of *Loben* and *Roſmital* his 2d Wife.

Bozko born 1442. † 1491. — VICTORINUS Duke of *Munſterberg*, born 1443. ſucceeded 1463. † 30 *Aug.* 1479. Wives, 1. **Sophia** a Baroneſs. 2. **Sophia** Siſter of **Caſimir** IV. Duke of *Teſchen*, Table 286. 3. **Margaret** *Palæologa* Daughter of **Bonefacius** V. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. See his Table. — **Barbara** Wife of **Henry of** *Leippe*, Lord Marſhal of *Bohemia*. — CATHARIN born 1449. † 1464. Wife of **Matthias** King of *Hungary* 1458. † 1490. See Table 173. — **Sidonia**, or *Zedena*, born 1449. † 1510. Wife of **Albert** *Animoſus* Duke of *Saxony*, married 1464. † 1500. See Table 248. — HENRY *ſenior* born 1448. Duke of *Munſterberg* 1479. of *Oels* 1495. † 1498. ◡ **Urſula** Daughter of **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1503. Table 260. — HINCKO, or HENRY *junior*, Duke of *Munſterberg*, born 1458. † 21 *March* 1492. Wife **Catharin** Daughter of **William** III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*, married in her Infancy, being but 6 Years of Age 1459. † 1498. See Table 248. — **Ludomilla** † 1503. Wife of **Frideric** I. Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 1474. † 1488. Table 287.

1. **Johanna** † 1496. Wife of *Caſimir* IV. Duke of *Teſchen*. Table 286. — 2. **Bartholomy** was drown'd in the *Danube* 1515. — **Ann** Daughter of **John** II. Duke of *Sagan*, married 1488. † 1541. Table 288. ◡ CHARLES I. of *Munſterberg*, born 1476 ſucceeded 1498. † 1536. — ALBERT of *Glaltz*, born 1468. † 1511. Wife **Salome** Daughter of *John* II. Duke of *Sagan*, married 1488. Tab. 288. — GEORGE of *Oels*, born 1470. † 1502. Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of *John* II. Duke of *Sagan*, married 1488. † 1514. Tab. 288. — **Margaret** † 1530. Wife of **Ernest** Prince of *Anhalt*, married 1502. See his Table. — *Magdalen* born 1482. † 1513. — **Zedena** † 1522. Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Hardeck*.

Margaret Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1538. † 1559. See Table 291. ◡ HENRY II. of *Munſterberg* born 1507. ſucceeded 1536. † 1548. — **Joachim** Biſhop of *Brandenburg* 1546. † 1562. — **George** born 1512. † 1553. — **Cunigunda** † 1532. Wife of *Chriſtopher* of *Boſchowitz*. — **Barbara** Abbeſs of *Strelen*, † 1539. — **Margaret** † 1533. Wife of *John* Baron of *Haſenburg*. — **Urſula** † 1539. Wife of *Hieronymus* of *Biberſtein*. — **Hedwig** † 1531. Wife of **George** *Pius* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1525. Table 262. — **George** of *Oels* and *Munſterberg*, born 1509. † 1565. His 2d Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** *junior* Duke of *Braunſchweig-Wolffenbuttel*, married 1561. † without Iſſue 1565. Table 280. ◡ **Catharin** of *Schulowitz* in *Poland* his firſt Wife, married 1536. † 1565.

HENRY III. of *Munſterberg* and *Oels*, † 1587. — CHARLES III. of *Oels* and *Munſterberg*, † 1617. Wives, 1. *Catharin* of *Sternberg* in *Bohemia*, married 1570. † 1583. 2. **Elizabeth Magdalen** Daughter of **George** *Pius* of *Liegnitz*, married 1585. † 1631. Table 287. — **Charles Chriſtopher** of *Oels* and *Munſterberg*, born 1545. † 1569. aged 24 Years.

Ann Sophia his firſt Wife, Daughter of *Frideric William* Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*, married 1618. † 1641, Table 250. ◡ 2. CHARLES FRIDERIC born 1593. Duke *Oels*, † 22 *April* 1647. His 2d Wife **Sophia Magdalen**, Daughter of *John Chriſtian* Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 1642. † 1660. Table 287. — 1. **Henry Wenceſlaus** born 1575. † at *Rome* before his Father 1591. — 2. HENRY WENCESLAUS born 1592. Duke of *Bernſtadt* 1617. † 1639. aged 47. Wives, 1. **Ann Magdalen** Daughter of *George Guſtavus* Palatin of *Lautereck*, married 1617. † 1630. Tab. 274. 2. **Ann Urſula** of *Reibnitz*, married 1636. made a Princeſs 1637. † 1658. — **Elizabeth Magdalen** born 1599. † 1631. Wife of *George Rudolph* Duke of *Liegnitz*, who † 1653. See Table 287. — **Catharin Sophia** born 1601. † 1659. Wife of **George** III. Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 1638. † 1664. See Tab. 287.

ELIZABETH MARY Heireſs of the Principality of *Oels*, born 11 *May* 1625. Wife of **Silvius Nimrod** Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 28 *April* 1647. a Widow 1664. † 17 *March* 1686. See their Offspring in the Table of *Wurtemberg* of the *Julian* Race.

TABLE CCXC.

The PRINCES of **Mecklenburg**.

TABLE CCXC.

The PRINCES of **Mecklenburg.**

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were ſome of the **Wenden** or **Vandals**, and of the **Heruli**, and afterwards when the *Burgundians* made Irruptions into the *Roman* Empire ſome of them ſettled here. The *Old Princes* of theſe Nations us'd to ſtile themſelves *Kings* of the *Heruli* and *Vandals*, of whom the *firſt* is ſaid to be one ANTHYRIUS Son of an **Amazon**, who learn'd his firſt Rudiments of War under ALEXANDER the *Great*. From this ANTHYRIUS deſcended a long Race of Kings, for whom ſee Table 138. The laſt of whom ſave one was NICLOTUS the 39th King, Table 138. whoſe Son, *viz.*

PRIBISLAUS II. was the *laſt* King of the **Wenden** 1159. But he being vanquiſh'd by HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Saxony*, *Bavaria* and *Braunſchweig*, in an unfortunate Battel againſt **Waldemar** the Son of CANUT King of *Denmark*, was oblig'd to exchange the Title of *King* for that of *Prince* of the **Vandals** and Lord of **Mecklenburg.** He was baptiz'd by the Abbot of St. *Michael* at *Luneburg* 1163. upon Aſſurance of Peace with **Henry** *Leo* who gave him all the Country between the *Elb* and the *Baltick* except **Schwerin**, which was a little after made a County in favour of one **Gunzelen** deſcended of an ancient Family, from whom the Houſes of *Barthenſleben* and *Groot* affirm to be deſcended. PRIBISLAUS after his Baptiſm founded the Monaſtery of *Doberan*, and built *Roſtock* and *Mecklenburg*. He † at *Luneburg* at *Tilting* 1 *Oct.* 1178. Wives 1. **Petronella** Daughter of CANUT King of the *Wenden*. Table 187. 2. **Woiſclaba** or *Voiſboda* Daughter of **Burewinus** King of *Norway*. 3. **Mechtild** Daughter of **Boleſlaus Criſpus** Duke of *Poland*. Table 177.

Henry *Leo* Duke of *Braunſchweig*.

Mechtild his firſt Wife. Table 276.

Charles VII. King of *Sweden*. Table 191.

1. CANUT Prince of the *Wenden* † without Iſſue 1183.

2. HENRY BUREVINUS I. *Senior* Prince of the *Wenden* 1178. reſign'd the Government to his Sons 1219. who partition'd his Dominions among Themſelves, the one took *Guſtrow* and the other **Mecklenburg**. His 2d Wife was **Adelheid** Daughter of **Leſcus Albus** King of *Poland*. Table 178. without Iſſue

Catharin Wife of **John** Count of *Oldenburg*. See Table 197.

Eric VI. King of *Denmark*. See Table 187.

Sophia his Wife † *A. D.* 1252.

Poppo XIII. Count of *Henneberg*.

Guſtrow or **Werle.**

HENRY BUREVINUS II. *Junior* Prince of the *Wenden* in *Guſtrow* 1219. † before his Father 5 *June* 1226. and buried not till 1228. He founded the Cathedral of *Guſtrow*.

Mecklenburg.

NICLOT or NICOLAS Prince of the *Wenden* in *Mecklenburg* 1219. was ſlain by the Fall of a Houſe at *Gadebuſch*, *A. D.* 1228. and his Brother's Sons became his Heirs.

Margaret his Wife.

Luitgardis his Wife.

Barnimus I. Duke of *Pomerania*.

Mecklenburg.

JOHN I. *Theologus*, ſo call'd for his being admitted *Doctor* of the Univerſity of *Paris*. He † 1264.

Sophia ſhould have been the Wife of a King of *Cyprus*.

Werle or **Guſtrow.**

NICLOT or NICOLAS I. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Guſtrow* or *Werle* † 7 *May* 1277. aged 83. reigned 51 Years.

Wife **Judith** of the Houſe of *Anhalt*.

Parchin.

PRIBISLAUS the only Perſon of this Family who continued a *Pagan*, married **Tribiſlaba** of *Pomerania* † 1262.

Magdalen Wife of a Prince of *Marſeilles*.

Margaret Wife of *Cuncelinus* Count of *Schwerin*.

Roſtock.

HENRY BUREVINUS III. founded the Monaſtery of St. *John* and † 1277.

Agnes of *Holſtein*. † 1287.

Anaſtaſia married 1260. † 1316. Table 293.

HENRY *Hieroſolymitanus* ſo call'd for his **Expedition** to *Jeruſalem* againſt the *Saracens*, was Prince of *Mecklenburg* 1264. He was captivated in *Paleſtine* **Melek Sait** *Mamaluke* of *Egypt* 1274. and detained Priſoner 26 Years till **Araphus** the *Mamaluke* (who was a *German* and had ſerved Duke **John** *Theologus* before he turn'd *Mahometan*) pitied him and ſent him home for his Father's ſake 1300. where he was well received by his Subjects, and † 1302.

Nicolas a Canon of *Lubeck* † 1289.

Poppo a Knight of the *Croſs* in *Pruſſia*, † 1242.

Herman Canon of *Schwerin*.

John of *Gadebuſch* † 1292

Albert † 1265.

PRIBISLAUS of *Parchin* 1262. † 1315. Wife **Miſtebina** Daughter of *Miſtevinus* Duke of *Pomerania*. Tab. 293.

HENRY and ERICK both † without Iſſue.

WALDEMAR of *Roſtock* 1277. † 1282.

NICLOT *Puer* † 1314. Wives 1. **Ann** Daughter of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

2. **Elizabeth** Wife of **Chriſtian** Count of *Oldenburg* 1317.

HENRY *Leo* the laſt Prince of *Mecklenburg* † 1329. See Table 291.

John born 1265. † 1289. Wife *Helen* a Princeſs of *Rugen*.

Ann Wife of **John** Count of *Holſtein*. Table 195.

Luitgardis was ſtrangled 1282. Wife of **Premiſlaus** II. King of *Poland*, he † 1296. Table 177.

Hedwig Wife of **John** II. Elector of *Brandenburg* who † 1285. See Table 257.

Judith Wife of **Albert** a Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

JOHN I. *Pacificus* or the Peaceable, Prince of the *Wenden*, reign'd in Conjunction with his Brother HENRY and † before HENRY was ſlain 1289.

Sophia Counteſs of *Rupin* and *Lindau*.

Guſtrow.

HENRY *Senior* Prince of the *Wenden* 1277. was ſlain by his eldeſt Son 5 *Oct.* 1291. Wives 1. **Helen** of *Rugen*. 2. **Mechtild** Daughter of **John** the *Handſome* Duke of *Luneburg*. Tab. 277. 3. **Anaſtaſia** of *Pomerania*.

Bernard a Monk † 1286.

Henningus † 1288.

JOHN II. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Guſtrow* † 1337.

Mechtild of *Luneburg*.

Rixa of *Denmark*.

NICLOT II. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Cuſtrow* † 1316.

Gunther Canon of *Magdeburg* † 1313.

Heningius fought his Fortune in the Wars.

Bernhard and *Henry* were Monks.

1. *Henry*. 1. *Niclot*. Two Parricides.

1. **Rixa** Wife of **Albert** *Pinguis* Duke of *Braunſchweig* who † 1318. Table 277.

2. **Barnimus** Provoſt of *Camin*.

Sophia the Bride but not the *Wife* of **Eric** Duke of **Sweden**.

Rixa Wife of **Gerhard** I. Count of *Holſtein*. Tab. 195.

Margaret Wife of **Rudolph** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, who † 1328. Table 244.

NICOLAS III. *Balbus* in **Guſtrow** † 1360. Wives 1. **Agnes** of *Holſtein*. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg* married 1338. See the following Table.

Sophia Wife of **Barnimus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1365. Table 293.

BERNARD of *Kobel* † 1378. Wife **Elizabeth** of *Holſtein*.

Mechtild Daughter of **Barnimus** II. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

JOHN III. of *Goldberg* † 1351.

Nicholas † young.

HENNINGUS of *Stavenhagen* † 1338.

Sophia Wife of **Albert** Count of *Lindau*.

Elizabeth Abbeſs of *Dobbertin*.

Mechtild Wife of **Otto** Count of *Schwerin*.

Miriſlava a Nun.

Mechtild Wife of *Henry* a Prince of *Mecklenburg*.

JOHN V. of *Waren* † 1400. Wife **Agnes** of *Werle*. See the left of this Table.

Agnes of the Houſe of *Lindau*.

NICHOLAS IV. of *Goldberg* † 1354.

John † 1348. Wife **Mechtild** of *Luneburg*.

Mechtild

LAURENTIUS of *Guſtrow* † 1393. or 1395.

JOHN IV. of *Werle* † 1377. Wife **Euphemia** Daughter of *Henry Suſpenſor* Duke of *Mecklenburg*. Table 291.

Catharin Wife of **Albert** a Duke in Lower *Saxony*.

Nicholas † 1408.

CHRISTOPHER of *Waren* † 1425. Wife *N. N.* Counteſs of *Lindau*.

HENNINGUS of *Stavenhagen* † 1362.

JOHN VII. of *Goldberg* † 1376.

Agnes Wife of her Couſin JOHN V. of *Waren* who † 1400. See the Right of this Table.

WILLIAM the *laſt* Prince of the *Wenden* in *Guſtrow* † 7 *September* 1436. Wives 1. **Ann** of *Anhalt*. 2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Wartiſlaus** VIII. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

John † 1414.

Nicholas † young.

Euphemi unmarried.

Agnes went into the Cloyſter of *Malchow*.

BALTHASAR of *Guſtrow* † 1421. Wives 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Bogiſlaus** VI. Duke of *Pomerania* Table 293. 2. **Euphemia** Daughter of **Magnus** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See the next Table. 3. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Gerhard** Duke of *Schleſwig*, Table 195. But he left no Iſſue.

CATHARIN Heireſs of the Principality of **Werle** or *Guſtrow*, Wife of ULRIC II. the laſt Duke of **Mecklenburg** in *Stargard*, who † 1471. as in the next Table.

TABLE CCXCI.

The DUKES of **Mecklenburg** before the *Partition*.

Albert Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.
Henry of *Jeruſalem*, † 1302. See the laſt Table.
Albert II. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

Beatrix his firſt Wife, Heireſs of **Stargard**, married 1290. † 1314.
HENRY *Leo* Duke of *Mecklenburg* (as in the laſt Table) born 1262. ſucceeded 1302. † 1329. His 3d Wife **Agnes** a Counteſs of *Lindau*, left him no Iſſue.
Ann Siſter of **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony*, his 2d Wife.

Otto the *laſt* Count of *Schwerin*.
Mechtild Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Luneburg*, who † 1354. Table 277.
Euphemia his firſt Wife, Siſter of **Magnus** *Smeck* King of *Sweden*, married 1336. † 1370. Table 191.

Mecklenburg.
ALBERT I. ſucceeded his Father 1329. was created the *firſt* Duke of *Mecklenburg* by the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. and declar'd a Prince of the *Empire* at the Diet of *Prague* 1348. or 1349. His 2d Wife **Adelheid** Counteſs of *Hohenſtein*, he † 1380.
Henry and *Anaſtaſia* † in their Infancy.
Ann Wife of **Henry** *Ironſide* Count of *Holſtein*, who † 1381. Table 195.
Agnes Wife of **Niclot** or **Nicolas** III. Prince of the *Wenden*, married 1338. He † 1360. See the laſt Table.

Stargard.
JOHN I. was created Duke of *Mecklenburg*-**Stargard**, and a Prince of the *Empire* along with his Brother ALBERT at the Diet of *Prague* 1349. † 1377. Wives, 1. *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Holſtein*. 2. **Agnes** Counteſs of *Lindau* and *Rupin*.

Rixa, or *Richardis* his *firſt* Wife, † 1380.
ALBERT II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* was made King of *Sweden* 1363. captivated by MARGARET Queen of *Denmark* 1388. releaſ'd 1394. † 1412. See Tables 187. and 192.
2d Wife **Helen** Daughter of **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1396. † 1433. Table 279.
Ann Wife of **Adolph** VII. Count of *Holſtein*. See Table 195.
MAGNUS I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † at *Aix la Chapelle*, 2 *Septem.* 1384.
Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Barnimus** IV. Duke of *Pomerania*, Table 293.
Ingelburga Wife of, 1. **John** IV. Elector of *Brandenburg*, Tab. 257. 2. **Lewis Romanus** Elector of *Brandenburg*, Son of the Emperor **Lewis Bavarus**. Table 257. and 267.
HENRY **Suſpenſor** Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1382. His ſecond Wife **Sophia** Daughter of **Magnus** *Torquatus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, Table 279.
Ingelburga Daughter of **Waldemar** III. King of *Denmark*, his firſt Wife. Tab. 187.
Vegerilla of *Poland*, married 1388.
JOHN II. of *Stargard*, † 1418.
Rudolph Biſhop of *Schwerin* 1387. † 1414.
Albert Biſhop of *Derpt* in *Livonia*.
Ann Wife of **Wartiſlaus** Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1394. Tab. 293.
ULRIC I. of *Stargard*, † 1417.
Margaret Daughter of **Swantiborius** III. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

Dorothy Daughter of **Albert** Prince of *Anhalt*.
JOHN III. of *Stargard* † 1440.
HENRY of *Stargard* † 1466. Wives, 1. **Engelburga** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** VIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, Table 293. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** *Pius* Duke of *Luneburg*, Table 281.

Eric was captivated with his Father 1388. † 1397. Wife **Sophia** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** VI. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.
Richardis Wife of **John** Duke of *Moravia*, and Brother of the *Emperor* **Sigiſmund**, who † 1395. Tab. 238.
ALBERT IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1423. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 260.
JOHN II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, founded the Univerſity of *Roſtock* 1419. † 1423. Wives 1. **Judith** Daughter of *Otto* Count of *Hoya*. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **Eric** IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.
Euphemia Wife of **Balthaſar** Prince of the *Wenden* who † 1421. See the laſt Table.
Euphemia Wife of **John** IV. of *Werle*. See the laſt Table.
Mary Wife of **Wartiſlaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1392. Table 293.
ALBERT III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † 1387. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Nicholas** Count of *Holſtein*. Table 195.
Ingelburga Abbeſs of *Ribnitz*, † 1408.

JOHN IV. of *Stargard*, † without Iſſue 1455.
Hedwig Wife of *Otto* II. Duke of *Pomerania Stetin*. Table 293.
ULRIC II. the *laſt* Duke of **Stargard**, † 1471.
Catharin Daughter and Heireſs of **William** the laſt Prince of the *Wenden*. See the laſt Table.

Magdalen Wife of, 1. **Wartiſlaus** X. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1478. Tab. 293. 2. **Burchard** Count of *Barby*. She † 1533.
Engelburga Wife of *Eberwin* Count of *Bentheim*. She † 1509.
Elizabeth *Prioreſs* of the Cloyſter of *Rhune*.

JOHN III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, † without Iſſue 1443. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Caſimir** VI. Duke of *Pomerania-Stetin*. Table 293.
Magnus † in his Infancy.
HENRY **Pinguis**, or the *Fat*, Duke of *All Mecklenburg*, after the Death of **William** the laſt Prince of the *Wenden* 1436. and of **Ulric** II. the laſt Duke of *Stargard*, who † 1471. HENRY † 1477.
Dorothy Daughter of **Frideric** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1429. † 29 *March* 1491. Table 260.

Sophia Daughter of **Eric** II. Duke of *Pomerania*, the Bride of her Brother-in-law JOHN. Table 293.
MAGNUS the 3d Son, Duke of *Mecklenburg* after his Brother ALBERT's Death, founded the Cathedral of *Roſtock*, and a Nunnery at *Sarentin*. He † 1503.
ALBERT V. Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1477. † without Iſſue 1483. Wife **Catharin** Daughter of *Wichman* Count of *Lindau* and *Rupin*.
John † of the Plague before his Father 1474. His Bride **Sophia** Daughter of **Eric** II. Duke of *Pomerania*, but his Brother **Magnus** married her.
Balthaſar Biſhop of *Schwerin* 1470. married **Margaret** Daughter of **Eric** II. Duke of *Pomerania* 1474. reſign'd his See 1480. † 22 *Nov.* 1507. Table 293.
Ann † unmarried 1464.
Elizabeth Abbeſs of *Ribnitz*, † 1496.

Eric ſtudied at *Wittenberg*, *Roſtock*, and *Bononia*, and † 1508.
Sophia Wife of **John** Elector of *Saxony*, 23d *Oct.* 1499. He † 16 *Aug.* 1532. She † 12 *July* 1503. See Tables 248. and 249.
Dorothy Abbeſs of *Ribnitz*, † 1537.
HENRY the *Pacific*, or the *Father of his Country*, Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 1479. ſucceeded 1503. tolerated the *Proteſtant* Religion, and † 6th *Feb.* 1552. reign'd 49. aged 73. His 3d Wife **Urſula** Daughter of **Magnus** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, had no Iſſue. Table 244.
First Wife. **Urſula** Daughter of **John** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1506. † 18 *Oct.* 1511. Table 260.
Second Wife. **Helen** Daughter of **Philip** Elector *Palatin*, married 1513. † 1524. Table 270.
Ann Wife of, 1. **William** the *Middle* the Landgrave of **Heſſe**, who † 1509. See Table. 294. 2. *Otto* Count of *Solms*. She † 6 *May* 1525.
Catharin born 1477. Wife of **Henry** *Pius* Duke of *Saxony*, 6 *July* 1512. a Widow 18 *Aug.* 1541. † 1561. aged 84 Years. See Table 248.
ALBERT VI. the *Fair*, Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 3d *May* 1487. † 10 *Jan.* 1547. aged 60 Years.
Ann Daughter of **Joachim** I. Elector of *Brandenburg* married 1524. † 19 *June* 1567. See Table 260.

Sophia born 1507. Wife of **Erneſt** of *Zelle* Duke of *Luneburg* 1528. † 19 *June* 1541. He † 1546. See Table 281.
Magnus Biſhop of *Schwerin* 1516. was a *Proteſtant*, and † 1550. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, married 1543. † 4 *October* 1586. Table 188.
Urſula Abbeſs of *Ribnitz*, † 1586.
PHILIP Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 22 *Sept.* 1514. † 1557.
Margaret born 1515. Wife of **Henry** II. Duke of *Munſterberg* 1538. a Widow 1548. † 30 *Aug.* 1559. Table 289.
Catharin born 1518. Wife of **Frideric** III. Duke of *Liegnitz*. married 1538. † 1551. He † 1570. See Table 287.

Ann Sophia Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Pruſſia*, married 24 *Feb.* 1555. † 6 *Feb.* 1591. Table 263.
JOHN ALBERT I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 22 *Dec.* 1525. ſucceeded 1547. He endow'd the Univerſity of *Roſtock* with the Lands of ſome diſſolv'd *Monaſtries*, and authoriz'd the *Proteſtant* Religion in his Dominions, and † 1576. aged 51. reign'd 29 Years.
Ulric the *German* **Neſtor**, born 22 *April* 1528. Biſhop of *Schwerin* 1550. † 14 *March* 1603. aged 75. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, married 1556. † 4 *Oct.* 1586. Table 188. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **Philip** I. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 9 *Dec.* 1588. † 1626. Table 293.
George born 22 *Feb.* 1529. was ſhot at *Francfort*, on the *Mayn* 13 *July* 1552.
CHRISTOPHER born 5 *Jan.* 1537. Biſhop of *Ratzenburg* of the *Proteſtant* Religion 1554. † 1592. aged 55. Wives, 1. **Dorothy** Daughter of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, married 1573. † 11 *Nov.* 1575. Tab. 188. 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Guſtavus Erickſon** King of *Sweden*, married 1581. † 1597. Table 193.
Charles Biſhop of *Ratzeburg* 1592. † 1610.
Lewis was born at the Siege of *Copenhagen* 1535. and † immediately after his Birth.
Ann born 1533. Wife of **Gothard** Duke of *Courland*, married 1566. He † 1587. See Table 191.

Sophia Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Holſtein*, married 17 *February* 1588. † 1634. Table 209.
JOHN IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 7 *March* 1558. being miſerably oppreſs'd with Melancholy, He laid violent Hands on himſelf, and † 22 *March* 1592. aged 34.
Albert born 19 *December* 1556. † 19 *February* 1561.
SIGISMUND AUGUSTUS Duke of *Mecklenburg*, born 1560. † 5 *Sept.* 1603. aged 43. Wife **Clara Maria** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** XIII. Duke of *Pomerania*, married 1593. Table 293.
1. **Sophia** born 1557. Wife of FRIDERIC II. King of *Denmark*, 20 *June* 1572. † 4 *Oct.* 1631. He † 4 *April* 1588. See Table 188.
1. **Margaret Elizabeth** born 1584. Wife of **John Albert** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* **Guſtrow** 1611. † 16 *Dec.* He † 1636. See the next Table.

Schwerin.
ADOLPH FRIDERIC I.
See
Table 291.

Ann Sophia born 19 *September* 1592. † 11 *February* 1648. aged 52. She liv'd unmarried in the Cloyſter of *Rhune*.

Guſtrow.
JOHN ALBERT II.
See
Table 291.

TABLE CCXCII.

TABLE CCXCII.

The DUKES of **Mecklenburg** after the *Partition* or the *Lines* of **Schwerin** and **Guſtrow**.

ALBERT VI. *Pulcher* Duke of **Mecklenburg**. See the laſt Table.

Chriſtopher Biſhop of *Ratzenburg* of the *Proteſtant* Religion † 1592.

Charles Biſhop of *Ratzenburg* Guardian of his Grand Nephew ADOLPH FRIDERIC Duke of **Schwerin** † 1610.

JOHN ALBERT I. Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 1576.

John IV. Duke of *Mecklenburg* † 22 *March* 1592. See the laſt Table.

Line of **Schwerin**.

ADOLPH FRIDERIC I. the Patriarch of the *Line* of **Schwerin** born 15 *Dec.* 1588. ſucceeded under the Guardianſhip of his Grand Uncle **Charles** Biſhop of *Ratzenburg* 1592. but for ſiding with **Chriſtian** IV. King of *Denmark*, he with his Brother were proſcrib'd and his Dutchy was given to ALBERT of *Wallenſtein* Duke of *Friedland A. D.* 1628. but was again reſtored to it by the victorious Arms of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS King of *Sweden Anno* 1631. He † 27 *Feb.* 1658. aged 69 Years. Wives

1. **Ann Mary** Daughter of **Enno** Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* married 1622. † 5 *February* 1633. See his Table.
2. **Mary Catharin** Daughter of **Julius Erneſt** Duke of *Braunſchweig* married 15 *Sept.* 1635. † at *Grabow* 1 *July* 1665. Table 282. He was the Father of 19 Children, *viz.*

Line of **Guſtrow**.

JOHN ALBERT II. the Patriarch of the Line of *Guſtrow* now extinct, born 6 *May* 1590. was proſcrib'd with his Brother 1628. but reſtor'd by the *Swediſh* Arms 1631. profeſs'd the *Calviniſt* Religion and † 23 *Ap.* 1636. aged 45. His 2d Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Maurice** Landgrave of *Heſſe* married 25 *March* 1618. † 16 *Dec.* 1625. without Iſſue. See Table 295.

3d Wife. **Eleonora Mary** Daughter of **Chriſtian** I. Prince of *Anhalt-Dernburg*, married 7 *May* 1626. † 1657. See his Table.

Margaret Elizabeth his firſt Wife married 1611. † 16 *December* 1616. aged 32 Years. See the foregoing Table.

Daughters of ADOLPH FRIDERIC.

1. **Sophia Agnes** born 12 *Jan.* 1625. † in the Cloyſter *Runen* 27 *Dec.* 1694. aged 69. Her Bridegroom **Erdman Auguſtus** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Bayreut* † before the Marriage 1650. Table 262.

1. **Ann Mary** born 1 *July* 1627. † 11 *Dec.* 1669. aged 42. Wife of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Sax-Halle* or *Weiſſenfels* married 23 *Nov.* 1647 † 4 *June* 1680. Table 253.

Hedwig. Auguſta. Juliana. Theſe three all † in their Infancy.

2. **Juliana Sibylla** born 16 *February* 1636. † 2 *Oct.* 1701. in the Cloyſter of *Rhune*

2. **Chriſtina** born 8 *Aug.* 1639. Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim* 1681 † 30 *June* 1693.

2. **Ann Sophia** born 24 *Nov.* 1647. Wife of **Julius Sigiſmund** Duke of *Wurtemberg* in *Juliusberg* married 25 *March* 1677. a Widow 5 *Oct.* 1684. † in *Nov.* 1726. See Table 307.

2. **Mary Elizabeth** born 24 *March* 1648. firſt Diaconeſs of *Ganderſheim*, then Abbeſs 1712. † 27 *April* 1713.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS the laſt reigning Duke of **Guſtrow** born 26 *February* 1633. profeſs'd himſelf a *Lutheran*, ſucceeded 1636. † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 26 *October* 1695. aged 62 Years.

Wife **Magdalen Sibylla** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Holſtein Gottorp* married 1654. † 20 *September* 1719. aged 88 Years. See Table 209.

Ann Sophia born 29 *Sept.* 1628. † 19 *Feb.* 1669. aged 41. Wife of **Lewis** IV. Duke of *Liegnitz* 18 *May* 1649. † 23 *Nov.* 1663. Table 287.

John Chriſtian born 1629. *Eleonora* born 1630. *Louiſa* born 1635. all † in their Infancy.

Sophia Elizabeth born 20 *Auguſt* 1613. Wife of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Wolffenbuttel* 13 *July* 1635. a Widow 1666. † 12 *Aug.* 1676. Table 282.

Chriſtina Margaret born 9 *March* 1615. † at *Wolffenbuttel* 16 *Auguſt* 1666. Huſbands 1. **Francis Albert** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1640. † 1642. Table 244. 2. **Chriſtian** Duke of *Schwerin* who divorced her. See the left Hand of the Table.

John Chriſtopher born 1611. *Charles Henry* born 1618. both † in their Infancy.

Sons of ADOLPH FRIDERIC.

Schwerin.

1. CHRISTIAN LEWIS born 1 *Dec.* 1623. turn'd *Roman Catholick* at *Paris* 29 *Oct.* 1663. † at the *Hague* 21 *June* 1692. aged 69. Wives 1. **Chriſtina Margaret** Daughter of JOHN ALBERT Duke of GUSTROW married 6 *July* 1650. divorc'd and † 16 *Aug.* 1666. See the right Hand of the Table. 2. **Iſabel Angelica** of *Montmorancy-Bouteville*, Siſter of the Marſhal of *Luxemburg* and Widow of *Caſper Coligny* of *Chatillon* in *France*, married in *Nov.* 1663. † without Iſſue at *Paris* 23 *January* 1695.

Mirow.

1. CHARLES born 8 *March* 1626. was in the *Swediſh* Military Service, † 21 *Auguſt* 1670.

Mirow.

1. JOHN GEORGE born 5 *May* 1629. † 9 *July* 1675. Wife **Elizabeth Eleonora** Daughter of **Anthony Ulric** of *Wolffenbuttel*. See Table 282.

1. **Guſtavus Rudolph** born 26 *Feb.* 1632. † 14 *May* 1670. He was Canon of *Straſburg*. Wife **Erdmuth Sophia** Daughter of *Francis Henry* Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1665. † 1689. See Table 244.

Grabow.

2. FRIDERIC Duke of *Mecklenburg Grabow* born 13 *Feb.* 1638 † 23 *Ap.* 1688. Wife **Chriſtina Wilhelmina** Daughter of *William Chriſtopher* Landgrave of *Heſſe-Bingenheim*, married 1671. † 1722. See Table 296.

2. **Bernard Sigiſmund** born 1641. *Adolph Erneſt* born 1650. *Philip Lewis* born 1652. *Henry William* born 1653. All theſe † in their Infancy.

Strelitz.

2. ADOLPH FRIDERIC II. *Poſthumus* born 19 *Oct.* 1658. † 12 *May* 1708. His 2d Wife **Johanna** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Sax-Gotha* married 20 *June* 1702. † without Iſſue 9 *July* 1704. See Table 251.

3d Wife **Chriſtina Æmilia Antonia** Daughter of *Chriſtian William* Prince of *Schwartzburg-Sonderſhauſen* born 13 *March* 1681. married at *Mirow* 8 *July* 1705. a Widow ſince 1708. See the *Arnſtadian* Line of **Schwartzburg**.

Sophia Chriſtina Louiſa born 1706. † 1708.

Charles Lewig Frideric born 23 *Feb.* 1708.

Mary born 9 *July* 1659. † 16 *Jan.* 1701. aged 42 Years. She was his firſt Wife.

Magdalen born 4 *July* 1660. † of the *Small-Pox* in *March* 1702.

John and *Eleonora* both † young

Sophia born 21 *June* 1662. the 4th Wife of **Chriſtian Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Bernſtadt* 6 *December* 1700. a Widow ſince 1704. See Table 307.

Chriſtina born 14 *Auguſt* 1663. Wife of **Lewis Chriſtian** Count of *Stolberg* 14 *May* 1683. who † 27 *Auguſt* 1710.

CHARLES the Hereditary Prince born 18 *November* 1664. † before his Father 15 *March* 1688. aged 23. Wife **Mary Æmilia** Daughter of *Frideric William* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 8 *Auguſt* 1687. See more of her in Table 263.

Hedwig born 12 *January* 1666. Wife of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg* in *Zorbig* married 1 *December* 1686 a Widow 27 *March* 1715. Table 254.

Louiſa born 28 *Auguſt* 1667. † 15 *March* 1721. Wife of **Frideric** IV. the preſent King of *Denmark* to whom ſhe was married 5 *Dec.* 1695. Table 188.

Elizabeth born 16 *September* 1668. Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg* in *Spremberg* married 29 *March* 1692. Table 254.

Auguſta born 27 *December* 1674.

Catharin Juanowna Daughter of **Juan Alexowitz** Czar of *Muſcovy* and Siſter of the preſent Empreſs of *Ruſſia* married at *Dantzig* 19 *April* 1716. Table 175.

Schwerin.

CHARLES LEOPOLD the 2d Son the preſent reigning Duke of *Schwerin* born 26 *Nov.* 1679. ſucceeded his Brother FRIDERIC 1713. His firſt Wife **Sophia Hedwig** Daughter of *Henry Caſimir* of *Naſſau-Dietz* Hereditary Stadtholder of *Weſt Frieſzland*, married at *Leuwarden* 27 *May* 1708. and parted 2 *June* 1710. See Table 295.

Schwerin.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the eldeſt Son born 28 *March* 1675. ſucceeded his Uncle CHRISTIAN LEWIS 1692. Heir of *Guſtrow* upon the Death of **Mary** Daughter of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS 1701. † at *Mentz* 31 *July* 1713. Wife **Sophia Charlotta** Daughter of **Charles** Landgraf of *Heſſe-Caſſel* married 2 *Jan.* 1704. See Table 300.

Sophia Louiſa born 6 *May* 1685. Wife of **Frideric** King of *Pruſſia* married at *Schwerin* 19 *Nov.* at *Berlin* 28 *Nov.* 1709. Tab. 263. a Widow 25 *Feb.* 1713.

CHRISTIAN LEWIS of *Grabow* born 15 *May* 1683. married his Couſin **Guſtava** 1714.

Guſtava Carolina born 12 *July* 1694. married 12 *November* 1714.

Strelitz.

ADOLPH FRIDERIC III. born 7 *June* 1686. ſucceeded 1708. Wife **Dorothy Sophia** Daughter of *John Adolph* Duke of *Holſtein-Plon* married 14 *April* 1709. Table 208.

Magdalen Amalia born 1689. *Mary* born 1690. *Eleonora Wilhelmina* born 1691. They all † Infants.

Guſtava Carolina born 12 *July* 1694.

Elizabeth Catharin Chriſtina born at *Roſtock* 18 *December* 1718.

Frideric born 9 *Nov.* 1717.

Ulrica Sophia born 1 *July* 1723.

Lewis born 6 *Auguſt* 1725.

Mary Sophia born 4 *May* 1710. Abbeſs of the Cloyſter of *Ruben* 1719.

Magdalen Chriſtina born 21 *July* 1711. † 27 *Jan.* 1713.

TABLE CCXCIII.

The DUKES of **Pomerania** deſcended from the *Old Kings* of the **Vandals**.

28. MISTEVOJUS II. King of the *Wenden* † 1025. See Table 138.

29. **Anadrachus** King of the *Wenden*, † 1025.

30. UDO King of the *Wenden*. See his Offspring in Table 138.

Ratiborius Prince of the *Wenden*.

Bugiſlaus went into *Pomerania*.

SVANTIBORIUS I. the firſt Prince of *Pomerania*, † 1107.

Upper Pomerania.

WARTISLAUS I. was a *Chriſtian* 1124. was ſlain 1136. Wives, 1. **Helen** Daughter of **Henry Niger** Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242. 2. **Jutha** Daughter of **Canut** King of *Denmark*. See Table 187.

RATIBORIUS was alſo a *Chriſtian* 1124. † 1151. Wife, **Bubiſlava** Daughter of **Boleſlaus** *Crivouſti* King of *Poland*. Table 177.

Lower Pomerania.

SVANTOPOLCUS I. captivated by **Boleſlaus** *Crivouſti* King of *Poland*, † in Priſon 1120.

Slavina Wife of, 1. **Crito** Prince of the *Wenden*, ſlain 1105. Table 138. 2. **Henry** Prince of the *Wenden*, † 1127. Table 138.

BUGISLAUS † 1150.

N. N. his Wife.

CASIMIR I. the firſt Duke of *Pomerania* 1181. † 1187.

BUGISLAUS I. Duke 1181. † 1188. Wives, 1. **Walpurgis** Daughter of **Waldemar** I. King of *Denmark*. See Table 187. 2. **Anaſtaſia** Daughter of **Wiceſlaus** III. Duke of *Poland*. Table 177.

WARTISLAUS II. † 1186.

BARTHOLOMÆUS † 1224.

Svantopolcus † young without Iſſue.

SOBIESLAUS † 1187.

ANN his Wife.

Wiceſlaus III. King of *Poland*. Tab. 177.

MARY Wife of her Nephew.

SVANTIBORIUS II. † 1244.

CASIMIR III. † 1274.

Wiſlava Daughter of **Wiceſlaus** III. King of *Poland*. Table 177.

BUGISLAUS II. planted the void Places of *Pomerania* with **Saxon** *Colonies*, and † 1222.

Jaromir Prince of *Rugen*.

Caſimir II. † 1217.

Irmingardis.

SAMBORIUS † 1207.

SOBIESLAUS II. † unmarried.

Margaret *Springheſt* Wife of **Chriſtopher** I. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

MISTOVINUS I. † 1220.

Salome of *Ruſſia*.

SVANTOPOLCUS III. † 1266.

BARNIMUS I. † 1278. Then *Pomerania* was partition'd into two Principalities, *viz.* **Wolgaſt** and **Stettin**. Wives, 1. **Ann** or *Mary* Daughter of *Albert* I. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1246. Table 243. 2. *Margaret* Daughter of *Henry Mirabilis* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, and Widow of *Witzlaus* Prince of *Rugen*. Table 278. 3. *Mechtild* Daughter of *Otto* III. Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1316. Table 257.

BUGISLAUS III. was ſlain 1224.

WARTISLAUS III. † 1264. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Boleſlaus** IV. *Criſpus* Duke of *Poland*. See Table 177.

MISTOVINUS II. dying 1295. without Male Iſſue, his Heir was his Couſin BARNIMUS II. of *Wolgaſt*, as below in this Table, whoſe Heir was his Brother BUGISLAUS IV. of *Wolgaſt*.

WARTISLAUS married *N.N.* a Daughter of **Litmovitus** Duke of *Maſſovia*, and † - - -

Helen Wife of *Uladiſlaus* in *Great Poland*, who † 1239. Table 177.

Salome Wife of **Litmovitus** Duke of *Lenczicz* in *Poland*. Table 178.

Margaret Wife of *Vizlaus* III. Prince of *Rugen*, who † 1325.

Mectovina Wife of **Pribiſlaus** *Junior* Prince of *Mecklenburg*. Tab. 290.

Wolgaſt.

1. BUGISLAUS IV. obtain'd *Wolgaſt*, and † 1309. or 1319. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **John** Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1309. Tab. 257. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Wiſlaus** or *Witzlaſus* of *Rugen*, † 1318.

1. **Hedwig** Wife of **John** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 257.

1. **Anaſtaſia** Wife of **Henry** of *Jeruſalem*, Prince of *Mecklenburg*. Tab. 290.

2. **Elizabeth** Wife of **John** II, Duke of *Lower Saxony*. Table 244.

Stettin.

3. **Barnimus** II. † in Adultery 1295.

3. OTTO I. got **Stettin** and † 1345.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Nicolas** Count of *Schwerin*.

Mechtild Wife of **John** III. Prince of the *Wenden*. Tab. 290.

BARNIMUS III. *Magnus*, † 1368.

Agnes Daughter of **Otto** *Largus* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 279.

1. **Ann** Wife of *Samborius* Prince of *Rugen*.

John I Prince of the *Wenden* in *Guſtrow*. Tab. 290.

1. **Margaret** Wife of **Niclot** or *Nicolas Puer*, or the *Boy*, Duke of *Roſtock*, who † 1314. Table 290.

1. **Helen** † 1315. Wife of **Bernard** II. Prince of *Anhalt*, who † 1318. See his Table.

2. **Elizabeth** Wife of *Eric* I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, † 1360. Tab. 244.

2. WARTISLAUS IV. † 1326.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Henry** III. Duke of *Liegnitz*. Tab. 287.

Ann Daughter of ALBERT I. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Tab. 259.

SVANTIBORIUS III. † 1314.

CASIMIR V. † 1373. Wife, **Salome** Daughter of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Maſſovia*. Table 178.

BUGISLAUS VII. † 1404. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter either of ERIC Duke of *Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen*, Tab. 278. or of ERIC II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Tab. 244.

Margaret Wife of ULRIC I. Duke of *Mecklenburg-Stargard*. Table 291.

OTTO II. † 1427. Wife, **Hedwig** Daughter of **John** III. Duke *Stargard*. Table 291.

CASIMIR VI. † 1434.

Catharin Daughter of **Bernard** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, † 1429. Tab. 281.

Elizabeth Daughter of **John** *Alchymiſt* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 260.

JOACHIM † 1451.

Ann Wife of **John** III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1443. Table 291.

OTTO III. the laſt Duke of *Pomerania-Stettin*, reſign'd the Government 1460. † unmarried 1464.

Sophia † 1364. His 2d Wife.

Upper Pomerania.

BARNIMUS IV. Duke of *Upper Pomerania*, † 1364. his firſt Wife was **Ann** Daughter of **Henry** II. Duke of *Grubenhagen*. Tab. 278.

Hedwig.

WARTISLAUS V. ſurnamed **Pater-Noſter**, † 1390.

Lower Pomerania.

BUGISLAUS V. † 1374. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Caſimir* III. King of *Poland*, † 1336. Tab. 178. 2. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen*. Tab. 278.

Henry Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See Tab. 291.

Ingelburga Daughter of *Waldemar* King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

Wolgaſt.

BUGISLAUS VI. † 1393. Wives, 1. **Judith** Daughter of **Eric** I. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, † 1388. Table 244. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Magnus Torquatus** Duke of *Braunſchweig* married 1392. † 1394. See Tab. 279.

Agnes Wife of *Magnus* I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, and † 1394. Table 291.

Rugen.

WARTISLAUS VI. Duke of *Rugen*, which he obtain'd for his Portion. He † *A.D.* 1394.

Ann Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. See Table 291.

1. CASIMIR IV. † 1377.

1. BUGISLAUS VIII. † 1417. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Procopius** Markgrave of *Moravia*. Tab. 238.

1. **Elizabeth** † 1393. Wife of the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. 1363. † 1378. Tab. 238.

2. BARNIMUS V. † unmarried 1401.

2. **Margaret** Wife of **Ernest** *Ironſide* Duke of *Auſtria* 1392. He † 1424. Table 225.

2. WARTISLAUS VII. † 1392.

Mary his Wife.

Agnes Wife of **Balthaſar** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Guſtrow*. See Table 290.

Sophia Wife of **Eric** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, who † 1397. See Table 291.

Ingelburga Wife of **Henry** Prince of *Mecklenburg-Stargard*. Table 291.

BUGISLAUS IX. † 1448. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of *Ziemovitus* Duke of *Maſſovia*. Table 178. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **John** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 260.

ERIC I. or X. was King of *Denmark*, *Norway* and *Sweden* 1412. depos'd 1439. † without Iſſue 1459. Wife, **Philippa** Daughter of **Henry** IV, King of *England*. See the Tables of *England*, and more of *Eric* in Table 187, and 192.

Agnes Wife of **Otto** III. Prince of *Anhalt-Dernburg*, who † 1400. See his Table.

Sophia Catharin † - - - -.

John Palatin of the *Rhine*, and Duke of *Bavaria*, † 1443. See Table 270.

Sophia Wife of **Eric** II. Duke of *Upper Pomerania*, who † 1474. See him below.

CHRISTOPHER III. King of *Denmark*, † without Iſſue 1448. See Table 187.

Veronica Daughter of *Frideric* V. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Table 259.

Wolgaſt.

BARNIMUS VI. † 22 *Sept.* 1405.

Sophia † 1406. the Firſt Wife of **Henry** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig* 1386. He † 1416. Tab. 280.

Agnes Wife of **Balthaſar** Prince of *Mecklenburg*. Table 290.

Bart.

WARTISLAUS VIII. † 1415.

Agnes Daughter of *Eric* IV. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

Gutzgow.

BARNIMUS VII. † in *Wollaſten* 1446.

Elizabeth went into a Cloyſter.

Wolgaſt.

WARTISLAUS IX. † 1457.

Sophia Daughter of GEORGE Duke of *Lower Saxony*, † 1462. See Table 254.

Rugen.

SVANTIBORIUS IV. † 1446.

Sophia Wife of **William** Prince of the *Wenden*, who † 1436. See Table 290.

Bart.

BARNIMUS VIII. † 1451.

Ann his Wife.

ERIC II,

WARTISLAUS X.

Agnes twice married.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCXCIII.

Continuation of TABLE CCXCIII.

WARTISLAUS IX. ◡ **Sophia**.

BARNIMUS VIII. ◡ **Ann**.

Wolgaſt.
ERIC II. † 1474. Wife **Sophia** the only Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** IX. Duke of *Upper Pomerania*. See above in this Table.

Adelheid Wife of **Bernhard** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, who † 1463. See Table 244.

Bart.
WARTISLAUS X. † 1478. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. 2. **Magdalen** Daughter of **Ulric** Duke of *Mecklenburg*. Table 291.

Svantiborius IV. † before his Father 1462.

Erdman † before his Father 1462. ◡ *Urſula*.

Bugiſlaus, and *Otto*, and *Caſimir* all † without Iſſue, and their Land fell to *Bugiſlaus* X. ſurnamed *the Great*.

Agnes † 1510. Husbands, 1. **Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1450. † 1463. Table 260.
2. **George** II. Prince of *Anhalt*, married 1470. † 1509 See his Table.

Frideric II. Elector of *Brandenburg*.

Wartiſlaus XI. † unmarried 1474.

Philip Elector *Palatin*. Table 270.

Caſimir VII. † unmarried 1474.

Barnimus IX. † in his Infancy.

Mary an Abbeſs.

Sophia † 1504. Wife of **Magnus** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1475. † 1503. Tab. 291.

Margaret † 1526. Wife of **Balthaſar** Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1474. who † 1507. Tab. 291.

Catharin † 1526. Wife of **Henry** *Senior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1486. † 1514. See Table 280.

All **Pomerania.**
BUGISLAUS X. ſurnamed *Magnus*, or *the Great*, Duke of all *Pomerania*, born 1454. ſucceeded his Father 1474 went into the *Holy Land* 1496. † 1523. aged 69. reign'd 49.
2d Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Caſimir* IV. King of *Poland*, married 1490. † 23 *Aug*. 1503. Tab. 179.

Margaret his firſt Wife, † 1489. Table 260.

Æmilia his firſt Wife, married 22 *May* 1513. † 6 *Jan*. 1524.

John Elector of *Saxony*. Table 249.

Wolgaſt.
GEORGE I. born 11 *April* 1493. ſucceeded his Father in *Wolgaſt* 1523. † 9 *May* 1531. aged 38.
His 2d Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of JOACHIM I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 6 *Jan*. 1530. † 1543. Table 260.

Caſimir VIII. born 1492. † 1513. aged 21.

Ann † 1550. Wife of **George** I. Duke of *Brieg*, married 1515. † 1521. See Table 287.

Sophia born 1498. † 1568. Wife of **Frideric** I. King of *Denmark*, married 1518. † 1533. See Table 188.

Stettin.
BARNIMUS XI. *the Good* born 2 *Dec*. 1501. a *Lutheran* 1534. reſign'd the Government 1569. † 2 *Nov*. 1573. aged 72. reign'd 46.

Ann Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Luneburg*, married 6 *Nov*. 1523, † 6 *Nov*. 1568. Tab. 281.

Elizabeth † young.

Otto IV. † young.

Barnimus † young.

Mary married 27 *Feb*. 1536. † 7 *Jan*. 1583.

Wolgaſt.
PHILIP I. born 15 *July* 1515. † 14 *Feb*. 1560. aged 45.

Bugiſlaus XII. † in his Infancy.

2.
Margaret † 24 *June* 1568. Wife of **Erneſt** Duke of *Grubenhagen* 9 *Oct*. 1548. † 1567. See Table 278.

2.
Georgia Poſthuma born 28 *November* 1531. Wife of *Staniſlaus* a Count in *Poland*.

Mary † 1554. the firſt Wife of **Otto** V. Count of *Schauenberg* 1544. † 1576. See Table 196.

Ann † 1592. Husband, 1. **Charles** Prince of *Anhalt*, † 1561. See Table 311. 2. **Henry** of *Plawen*. 3. *Jodocus* Count of *Barby*.

Dorothy † 1558. Wife of *John* Count of *Mansfeld* 1555.

Sibylla † unmarried 1564.

Elizabeth † young. 1554.

Alexander † young.

Bugiſlaus XI. † young.

Clara his firſt Wife, Daughter of *Francis* Duke of *Luneburg-Giffhorn*, married 8 *Sept*. 1572. † 25 *Jan*. 1598. See Table 281.

Bart.
BUGISLAUS XIII. *the Good*, born 9 *Auguſt* 1544. † 7 *March* 1606. aged 62. His 2d Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 31 *May* 1601. † 19 *Feb*. 1616. See Table 200.

George II. born 13 *Feb*. 1540. † before his Father 13 *Nov*. 1544.

Stettin.
JOHN FRIDERIC *the Strong*, born 27 *Aug*. 1542. † 9 *Feb*. 1600. aged 58. Wife, **Erdmuth** Daughter of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 14 *Feb*. 1577. † 13 *Nov*. 1623. See Table 261.

Wolgaſt.
ERNEST LEWIS *the Handſome* born 2 *Nov*. 1545. † 17 *June* 1592. aged 47 Years.
Wife, **Hedwig** Daughter of **Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 20 *Oct*. 1577. † 30 *Jan*. 1631. Table 280.

Æmilia born 18 *Jan*. 1547. † 16 *Sept*. 1580.

Rugenwalde.
BARNIMUS XII. *the Spruce* born 15 *Feb*. 1549. † 1 *Sept*. 1603. aged 54. Wife, **Ann Mary** Daughter of *John George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 8 *Oct*. 1581. † 1618. Table 261.

Eric born 12 *Aug*. † 13 *Dec*. 1551.

Philip † an Infant.

Margaret born 16 *Mar*. 1553. † 7 *Sept*. 1581. Wife of **Francis** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 1574. † 1619. See Table 244.

Ann born 18 *Sept*. 1554. † 10 *Sept*. 1626 Wife of *Ulric* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1588. † 1603. See Tab. 291.

Camin.
CASIMIR IX. *the Amiable* born 22 *Mar*. 1557. Biſhop of *Camin* 1574. † 10 *March* 1605. aged 48 Years.

Wolgaſt.
PHILIP JULIUS born 27 *Dec*. 1584. Coadjutor of *Camin* 1622. † 6 *Feb*. 1625. aged 41. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of *John George* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1604. † 1628. See Table 261.

Hedwig Mary born 5 *April* 1579. † 19 *March* 1606. Her Bridegroom **John Adolph** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, † 1624. See Table 200.

Elizabeth Magdalen born 14 *June* 1580. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Courland* 1600. She † 1610. He † 1639, See Table 181.

PHILIP II. born 28 *July* 1573. † 3 *Feb*. 1618. aged 45. Wife **Sophia** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 1607. † *Mar*. 1618. Table 200.

Clara Mary born 11 *July* 1574. † 19 *Feb*. 1623. Husbands,
1. **Sigiſmund Auguſtus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1593. † 1603. Table 291.
2. **Auguſtus** Duke of **Braunſchweig**, married 13 *Dec*. 1607. † 10 *Feb*. 1623. Table 282.

Catharin born 8 *July* † 11 *Jan*. 1575.

FRANCIS born 24 *March* 1577. Biſhop of *Camin* 1600 † 27 *Novemb*. 1620. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Chriſtian** I. Elector of *Saxony*, married 26 *Aug*. 1610. † 9 *Dec*. 1635. Table 253.

BUGISLAUS XIV. the laſt Duke, born 31 *March* 1580. was Heir of *all Pomerania* and Biſhop of *Camin* 1622. yet had almoſt loſt All to the *Imperialiſts* had not the *Great* GUSTAVUS *Adolphus* of *Sweden* ſtopt their violent Progreſs. His Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** *Junior*, Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 19 *February* 1615. † without Iſſue 21 *December* 1653. See Table 200. But BUGISLAUS dying without Iſſue in the Time of the War 10 *March* 1637. aged 57. and in him the Male Iſſue of this Houſe being quite extinct GEORGE WILLIAM Elector of *Brandenburg* put in his Claim for the Eſtate according to an Agreement between him and the *Swedes* (who under Colour of aiding the laſt Duke had poſſeſs'd themſelves of all the ſtrong Places of the Country) it was concluded at the Treaty of *Munſter* 1648. that all the *Higher* **Pomerania**, with the Iſles of *Rugen* and *Wollin*, and the Town of *Stettin* ſhould belong to the Crown of **Sweden**, and the *Lower* **Pomerania** to *Brandenburg* until Male Iſſue ſhould fail, and then it ſhould be added to that Crown. And becauſe the Houſe of *Brandenburg* was to ſatisfy the *Swedes* by quitting the *Higher* **Pomerania**, it was alſo agreed that the *Temporal* Eſtates of the *Biſhopricks* of **Halberſtadt**, **Minden** and **Magdeburg** ſhould, after the Death of the *Biſhops* incumbent, be annex'd to that Houſe, and the Markgraves and *Electors* of **Brandenburg** be intitled *Dukes* of **Magdeburg**, and Princes of **Halberſtadt** and **Minden**.

Elizabeth Sophia born 5 *April* 1578. † 11 *July* 1583. aged 5 Years.

George III. born 3 *Jan*. 1582. † unmarried 27 *Mar*. 1617. aged 35.

John Erneſt born 24 *Feb*. 1586. † 1 *Feb*. 1593. aged 7 Years.

Sophia Hedwig born 12 *Jun*. 1588. † 1591.

ULRIC born 12 *Aug*. 1587. Biſhop of *Camin* 1618. † 31 *Oct*. 1622. Wife **Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry** *Julius* Duke of *Braunſchweig* married 7 *Feb*. 1619. † 1650. Table 280.

Ann born 3 *Oct*. 1590. † 1660. Wife of **Erneſt** Duke of *Croy*, married 4 *Aug*. 1619. † 7 *Oct*. 1620. See the Houſe of *Croy*.

ERNEST BUGISLAUS Duke of *Croy* born 26 *Aug*. 1620. the laſt Biſhop of *Camin* from 1637. till 1648. † unmarried 6 *Feb*. 1684. See the Houſe of *Croy*.

TABLE CCXCIV.

The **Landgraves** of HESSE before the *Partition.*

HESSE, or **Haſſia**, bounded on the *North* with **Braunſchweig**, on the *South* with *Veteravia*, or **Wetteraw**, on the *Eaſt* with **Thuringia**, and on the *Weſt* with **Weſtphalia**, was anciently inhabited by the *Catti*, or *Chatti*. It was firſt conquer'd after the *Romans* left it, by the **Heſſi**, from whom it was call'd *Heſſe*, or *Heſſen*; and theſe *Heſſi* were ſoon after ſubdued by the *Thuringians*, and made the Subjects of the *Landgrave* of *Thuringia*, till the Death of HERMAN the *laſt* of the *Male Iſſue* of LEWIS **Barbatus**, (Table 246.) for then there aroſe ſeveral Conteſts with the Marquiſſes of *Miſnia* about the Succeſſion; but at laſt **Sophia** the Siſter of the ſaid *Herman*, and Wife of HENRY Duke of *Brabant*, obtain'd **Heſſe** for her young Son HENRY, who exchang'd the Title of *Landgrave* of **Thuringia**, for that of *Landgrave* of **Heſſe**. Of him and his Succeſſors ſee the following Tables.

Otto *Puer* Duke of *Luneburg*. Table 277.

PHILIP the *Emperor*. Table 219.

Henry IV. Duke of **Brabant** † 1235. See his Table.

Lewis V. **Sanctus** *Landgrave* of **Thuringia** † 1227. Table 246.

Theodoric Count of *Cleves*. See his Table.

Mary his firſt Wife † 1240. the Mother of the **Dukes** of BRABANT.

Henry V. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant* † 1247.

Sophia his 2d Wife born 1224. married 1240. or 1242. the Mother of the **Landgraves** of HESSE †… See Table 246.

Adelheid his *firſt* Wife married 1265. † 1280. Table 284.

I. HENRY I. ſurnamed the *Child* and the **Heſſian** born 1245. and after a long Contention became *Landgrave* of **Heſſe**, to which he annex'd the City *Immenhauſen* 1280. and the Caſtle of *Gudensberg* 1281. He † 8 *April* 1308. His 3d Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Lewis** *Severus* Elector *Palatin*, had no Iſſue. Table 266.

Mechtild his 2d Wife married 1280.

Adelheid Counteſs of *Ravensberg*.

II. OTTO got at laſt *all* **Heſſe** and 1311. ſettled the Right of Succeſſion by *Primogeniture* and † 17 *Jan.* 1323. others ſay 1326.

Henry a turbulent Prince † before his Father.

Lewis Biſhop of *Munſter* 1310. † 1359.

Elizabeth Wife of 1. *John* Count of *Sayn*. 2. *Gerhard* Count of *Eppſtein*.

Mechtild Wife of *Gothofrede* Count of *Ziegenhein*.

Adelheid Wife of *Berthold* a Princely Count of *Henneberg* who † 1340.

Sophia Wife of *Otto* Count of *Waldeck*.

Ann Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Hochſenhauſen*.

Agnes Wife of **John** I. Burggraf of *Nurnberg*. Tab. 259.

Henry † in his Infancy.

John † 1311. Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of **Henry** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig* **Grubenhagen**. See Table 278.

III. HENRY II. *Ferreus* or *Ironſide* was **Landgrave** 1323. He bought the Caſtle of *Konigs* for 2000 *Florins* 1350. and 1353. the Segniory of *Ittern* was added to this Family. He bought the City *Smalcald* 1360. † 1376. aged 104 Years. Wives

1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** *Admorſus* Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 247.
2. **Mechtild** Daughter of *Theodoric* Count of *Cleve*, who † 1356.

Ann Wife of **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* or *Palatin* of *Saxony*. Table 244.

Herman of *Nordeck* had *Homburg* aſſign'd to him, and † unmarried.

Otto Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1328. † 30 *April* 1361.

Agnes Wife of **Gerlacus** Count of *Naſſau*. See Table 302.

LEWIS I. of *Grebenſtein* † 1343. yet after his Brother HENRY's Death without ſurviving Male Iſſue, the *Landgraviat* came to his Son HERMAN.

Elizabeth or **Margaret** Counteſs of *Spanheim*.

Henry † before his Father. Wife **Mechtild** Daughter of *Theodoric* Count of *Cleve*.

Otto the *Archer* † before his Father. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Adolph* Count of *Cleve*.

Adelheid Wife of **Caſimir** III. King of *Poland*, from whom ſhe was divorc'd 1356. Table 178.

Elizabeth Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

Judith Wife of **Otto** *Largus* Duke of *Braunſchweig* who † 1334. Table 280.

Johanna his *firſt* Wife Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau-Sabruck*. See Table 302.

IV. HERMAN the *Learned*, ſucceeded his Uncle HENRY II. in all **Heſſe** 1376. In 1386. upon the Death of *Gerlachius* the laſt Count of *Dietzen*, the moſt of that County was claim'd by this Family. *Herman* † 24 *May* 1413 or with Others 1414.

2d Wife MARGARET Daughter of **Frideric** V. Burggrave of *Nurnberg* married 1383. Tab. 259.

Otto of *Grebenſtein* † unmarried.

Ann an Abbeſs.

Agnes an Abbeſs.

Henry, Frideric, Otto, Herman, Ann and *Elizabeth* all † young.

Margaret Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Luneburg* who † 1416. Table 280.

N. **B.** It is not certain that **Joanna** was the Mother of theſe Daughters.

Agnes Wife of **Otto** *Cocles* Duke of *Braunſchweig*-**Gottingen**, who † 1463. Table 279.

V. LEWIS II. *Pacificus*, born 1402. ſucceeded 1413. Upon the Death of the laſt Count of *Ziegenheim* that Country and *Nidda* fell to this Family. LEWIS † 17 *Jan.* 1458. aged 56. reign'd 45 Years.

Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Frideric Bellicoſus** Elector of *Saxony*, married 1436. † 1462. Table 248.

Philip the *laſt* Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

Lewis II. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 306.

Mechtild married 12 *Jan.* 1451. † 1495.

WILLIAM *junior* Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*. See Tab. 280.

Caſſel.

I. LEWIS III. the *Frank* or *Unaffected* born 1438. † 6 *Novemb.* 1471.

Elizabeth Wife of **John** Count of *Naſſau Weilburg*, who † 1480. See Table 302.

Frideric † 1464.

Herman Archbiſhop of *Collogn* 1473. Biſhop of *Paderborn* 1489. † 28 *Nov.* 1508.

Marpurg.

I. HENRY III. born 1440. got *Battenberg* from the Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 1464. and got alſo *Butzbach* by right of Marriage 1478. HENRY bought *Friedenwald* Caſtle 1480. † 1483. aged 43.

Ann his Heireſs † 1480. or 1483.

Ann married 1488.

Caſſel.

II. WILLIAM I. *ſenior*, born 4 *July* 1466. got ſome Love-Potion in *Italy* 1493. which depriv'd him of his Underſtanding and made him unfit for Government, ſo that his Brother ſucceeded. He † 18 *Feb.* 1515. aged 49.

Ann went into a Cloyſter.

Elizabeth † young.

Caſſel.

III. WILLIAM II. *Medius* born 26 *Aug.* 1468. added *Eppſtein* to his other Poſſeſſions 1492. ſucceeded his Brother 1493. † 11 *July* 1509. before his Brother.

1ſt Wife **Jolanta** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Lorrain* married 1496. † 1500. See *Lorrain*.

William born and † 4 *Feb.* 1500.

Ann his 2d Wife Daughter of **Magnus** Duke of *Mecklenburg*, married 1500. † 1525. Table 291.

Marpurg.

II. WILLIAM III. *Junior* born 8 *Sept.* 1471. broke his Neck from his Horſe 17 *February* 1500. aged 29. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Philip** Elector *Palatin* married 1498. † 24 *June* 1522. See Table 271.

Mechtild † 1524. Wife of **John** II. Duke of *Cleve*, married 1489. † 1521. See his Table.

Elizabeth Wife of **John** Count of *Naſſau-Dillenburg* 1478. who † 1516. By this Marriage a Controverſy aroſe between the Houſes of *Naſſau* and *Heſſe* about the Succeſſion of *Catzen-Elnbogen*. See Table 299.

Frideric, Lewis and *Henry*, All † young.

Elizabeth Wife of 1. **Lewis** Palatin of *Zweybruck* married 10 *Oct.* 1525. † 1532. See Table 273. 2. **George** Palatin of *Simmern* who † 1569. Tab. 271.

Mechtild † 1558. Wife of *Conrad* the laſt Count of *Tecklenburg* of the old Line who † 1555.

Catharin Wife of *Adam* Count of *Beichlingen*.

Ann and *Mechtild* † young.

Elizabeth Wife of **John** Son of **George** **Barbatus** Duke of *Saxony*, married 7 *June* 1519. a Widow 11 *Jan.* 1537. Table 253.

Magdalen † unmarried at *Rheinfels* *A. D.* 1502.

PHILIP I. **Magnanimus** the common Patriarch of all the Branches of this Family born 13 *Nov.* 1504. ſucceeded his Father 1509. and *Anno* 1518. being but 14 Years of Age he enter'd upon the Government of *all* **Heſſe**, being declared of Age by the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. In the Year 1527. he brought the Reformed Religion or *Calviniſm* into **Heſſe**, and 1531. founded the Univerſity of *Marpurg*. He join'd **John Frideric** Elector of *Saxony* againſt the *Emperor* **Charles** V. and was therefore proſcrib'd; and tho' he was reconcil'd to the *Emperor* by the Mediation of **Maurice** Elector of *Saxony*, yet contrary to the *Emperor's* Promiſe he was afterwards clapt up in Priſon 1547. and kept there 5 Years till 1552. when he was releas'd by the ſaid **Maurice** the *Overthrower* and *Reſtorer* of the *German Liberty*, PHILIP † 31 *March*, Others ſay *May* 1567.

Wife **Chriſtina** Daughter of **George Dives** Duke of *Saxony* married 11 *Dec.* 1523. † 15 *Ap.* 1549. Table 253.

Margaret his Concubine.

The **Partition** of **Heſſe**.

Ann born 26 *Oct.* 1526. Wife of **Wolfgang** Palatin of *Deux-Pons* 6 *Sept.* 1544. a Widow 11 *July* 1569. † 16 *July* 1591. Table 273.

Agnes born 31 *May* 1527. Wife of 1. **Maurice** Elector of *Saxony* 9 *Jan.* 1541. who † 1553. Tab. 248. and 253. 2. **John Frideric** II. Duke of *Sax-Gotha* married 26 *May* 1555. She † within 6 Months 4 *Nov.* that ſame Year. He † 1595. Table 249.

Caſſel.

WILLIAM IV. *Sapiens* or the *Wiſe*, born 24 *June* 1532. † 25 *Auguſt* 1592. aged 60 Years.

Philip Lewis born 1534. † in his Infancy.

Barbara born 1536. Wife of 1. **George** Duke of *Wurtemberg* 10 *Sept.* 1555. who † 1558. See Table 306. 2. **Daniel** Count of *Waldeck* married 1568. ſhe † 11 *June* 1627. aged 61 Years.

Marpurg.

LEWIS IV. born 1537. † at *Marpurg* where he had his Reſidence 9 *Oct.* 1604. without Iſſue. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 20 *May* 1563. † 4 *March* 1590. See Tab. 306. 2. **Mary** Daughter of *John* Count of *Mansfeld* † 5 *July* 1591.

Elizabeth born 13 *Feb.* 1539. Wife of **Lewis** V. Elector *Palatin* 8 *July* 1560. † 14 *March* 1582. Table 271.

Rheinfels.

PHILIP II. born 22 *Ap.* 1541. He kept his Court at *Rheinfels* and † 20 *Nov.* 1583. aged 42. Wife **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of *Frideric* II. Elector *Palatin* married 17 *June* 1567. † 1609. Table 270.

Chriſtina born 29 *June* 1543. Wife of **Adolph** Duke of *Holſtein-Gottorp* married 17 *Dec.* 1564. a Widow 1 *Oct.* 1586. † 1604. Table 209.

Darmſtadt.

GEORGE I. *Pius* born 10 *Sept* 1547. † 7 *Feb.* 1596. aged 49. See more of him in Table 297.

Her Children were called Counts of *Dietz*, but they † without Iſſue.

MAURICE born 1572. ſucceeded 1592. a *Calviniſt* 1597. reſign'd 1629. † 15 *March* 1632. aged 60.

Caſſel.

WILLIAM V. † 1637. See the Line of *Caſſel*. Table 295.

See the other Children in Table 295.

Rheinfels.

ERNEST † 1693. See the Line of *Rheinfels* in Table 296.

Darmſtadt.

LEWIS V. † 1626. See the Line of *Darmſtadt* in Table 297.

See the other Children in Table 297.

Homburg.

FRIDERIC † 1638. See the Line of *Homburg*. Table 296.

TABLE CCXCV.

The **Landgraves** of *Heſſe*-**Caſſel.**

PHILIPPUS **Magnanimus** † 1567. See the laſt Table.

Chriſtopher Duke of *Wurtemburg*. See Table 306.

I. WILLIAM IV. born 24 *June* 1532. was juſtly called *Sapiens* the *Wiſe*, not only for his natural Sagacity, but alſo for his much acquir'd Learning and Wiſdom, being equally eſteem'd with **Tycho Brahe** the Noble *Dane* for Mathematical Studies and eſpecially for *Aſtronomy*, in which he excell'd all the Princes upon Earth, and is therefore ſtil'd the Prince of **Aſtronomers**, being **Tycho**'s Intimate and Rival both, not only a Philoſopher in *Aſtronomy*, but a moſt accurate *Obſervator* too, eſpecially from *A. D.* 1561. to 1582. He was a *Calviniſt* and † 25 *Auguſt* 1592.

Sabina married 12 *February* 1566. † 1681.

Hedwig born 30 *June* 1569. Wife of **Ernſt** Count of *Holſtein-Schauenburg* married 11 *Sept.* 1597. who † 1622. See Table 196.

Chriſtina born 29 *Oct.* 1578. Wife of **John Ernſt** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* married 14 *May* 1598. a Widow 1638. † 1658. Table 249.

II. MAURICE born 25 *May* 1572. ſucceeded his Father 1592. He was a Prince well acquainted with the *Latin*, *Greek*, *Spaniſh*, *Italian* and *French* Languages, wholly addicted to the Reform'd or *Calviniſt* Religion. He had a Diſpute with the *Line* of *Darmſtadt* about the Succeſſion to their Uncle LEWIS of *Marpurg*'s Inheritance. At laſt he reſign'd to his Son WILLIAM V. 1627. and † 15 *March* 1632. aged 60 Years.

1ſt Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **John** Count of *Solms* married 4 *Sept.* 1593. † 23 *Nov.* 1602.

2d Wife **Juliana** Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau-Siegen* married 28 *May* 1603. † 5 *Feb.* 1643. the Mother of 14 Children. Table 301.

Ann Mary born 27 *January* 1567. † 22 *November* 1626. Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck* married 8 *July* 1589. † 8 *Nov.* 1625. See Table 302.

Chriſtian born 1575. and ſix other Princes all † in their Infancy.

John Caſimir Palatin of *Deux-Pons*. Table 273.

OTTO of *Hirſchfeld* born 25 *Dec.* 1594. † 7 *Aug.* 1617. aged 23. Wives 1. **Catharin Urſula** Daughter of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 24 *Aug.* 1613. † 15 *Feb.* 1615. See Table 309. 2. **Agnes Magdalen** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Anhalt*, married 14 *July* 1617. † 1626. See his Table.

Elizabeth born 24 *March* 1596. Wife of **John Albert** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg* 1618. a Widow 1636. † 16 *December* 1625. See Table 292.

Maurice born 14 *July* 1600. † 12 *Auguſt* 1612.

III. WILLIAM V. of *Caſſel*, born 13 *Feb.* 1602. ſucceeded his Father 1627. and in 1628. came to an Agreement with the Houſe of *Darmſtadt* about LEWIS IV.'s Poſſeſſions. He took part with the King of *Sweden* againſt the *Emperor*. He † 21 *September* 1637. aged 35 Years.

Wife **Amalia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Philip Lewis* Count of *Hanau* married 21 *November* 1619. † 8 *Auguſt* 1651. the Mother of 12 Children.

Philip born 26 *Nov.* 1604. He ſerv'd in the *Daniſh* Army and fell in the *Battel* of *Lutter* in *Barenburg* 27 *Auguſt* 1626.

Agnes born 13 *March* 1606. Wife of **John Caſimir** Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau* 1623. † 28 *May* 1650. He † 1660. See Table 312.

HERMAN born 15 *Aug.* 1607. reſided at *Rottenburg* on the *Fuld* where he † without Iſſue 25 *March* 1658. aged 51. Wives 1. **Sophia Juliana** Daughter of *Chriſtian* Count of *Waldeck* married 1 *Jan.* 1624. † 15 *Sept.* 1637. 2. **Cunigunda Juliana** Daughter of **John George** I. Prince of *Anhalt Deſſau*, married 2 *Jan.* 1642. † 1683. See Table 312.

Juliana born 7 *Oct.* 1608. † 15 *Dec.* 1628.

Sabina born 5 *July* 1610. † 21 *May* 1620.

Magdalen born 25 *Aug.* 1611. Wife of *Eric Adolph* Count of *Solms* married 1646.

Maurice born 25 *June* 1614. † 16 *Feb.* 1633.

Sophia born 12 *September* 1615. Wife of **Philip** Count of *Lippe* 18 *Oct.* 1644. † 22 *November* 1670.

Chriſtian born 4 *Feb.* 1622. † 14 *Dec.* 1641.

ERNEST of **Rheinfels** born 1623. † 1623. See Table 296.

Chriſtina born 9 *July* 1625. † 26 *July* 1626.

Philip born 28 *Sept.* 1627. † 8 *July* 1629.

Elizabeth born 23 *October* 1628. † 11 *Feb.* 1636.

FRIDERIC born 9 *May* 1617. reſided at *Eſchwegen* Caſtle on the *Werra*, and therefore call'd *Frideric* of *Eſchwege*. He ſerv'd the King of *Poland* againſt the *Swedes*, by whom he was ſlain at *Coſlin* in *Pomerania* 24 *September* 1655. aged 38 Years.

Eleonora Catharin married 1646. † 3 *March* 1692.

Aemilia born 12 *Feb.* 1626. † 15 *Feb.* 1693. Wife of **Henry Charles** of *Tremouille* Prince of *Tarante* 1648. † 1672. See the Kings of *Aragon*.

Charlotta born 20 *Nov.* 1627. † 16 *March* 1686. Wife of **Charles Lewis** Elector Palatin 12 *Feb.* 1650. † 1680. Table 271.

Elizabeth born 23 *June* 1634. Abbeſs of *Herworden* † 24 *March* 1688.

Agnes born 1620. *Elizabeth* born 1623. *Philip* born 1630. *Charles* born 1633. *Moritz* born 1621. *William* born 1625. *Adolph* born 1631. *Louiſa* born 1636. All theſe † in their Infancy.

IV. WILLIAM VI. born 29 *May* 1629. ſucceeded his Father 1637. He twice defeated the *Imperialiſts*, and † 16 *July* 1663. aged 34 Years.

Hedwig Sophia Daughter of **George William** Elector of *Brandenburg* married 9 *July* 1649. † 16 *June* 1683. See Table 261.

Margaret born 31 *March* † 19 *October* 1647.

Chriſtina born 30 *Oct.* 1649. Wife of **Ferdinand Albert** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Bevern* 25 *November* 1667. a Widow 23 *April* 1687. † 17 *March* 1702. Table 282.

Juliana born 1652. Wife of *James* Baron of *Lilienburg* in *Holland* 1679. where ſhe † 20 *June* 1693.

Charlotta born 30 *Oct.* 1653. Wife of 1. **Auguſtus** Prince of *Saxe-Halle* 25 *Auguſt* 1673. who † 1674. Table 253. 2. *John Adolph* Count of *Tecklenburg* 1679. from whom ſhe was divorced and † at *Bremen* 1708.

2. Two Sons and three Daughters.

Charlotta Aemilia Wife of *Antony* Count of *Oldenburg* born 1652. married and a Widow too 1680. See Table 198.

Mary Amalia Daughter of **James** Duke of *Courland* born 12 *Jan.* 1653. married 21 *May* 1671. † 16 *July* 1711. Table 181. The Mother of 14 Children.

V. CHARLES Knight of the *Daniſh* Order of the *Elephant* born 3 *Auguſt* 1654. ſucceeded his Father 1663. † in *March* 1730. aged 76 Years.

Charlotta Amalia born 27 *April* 1650. Wife of **Chriſtian** V. King of *Denmark*, married 25 *Jun.* 1667. a Widow 25 *Aug.* 1699. † 27 *March* 1714. Table 188.

WILLIAM VII. the Hereditary Prince born 21 *June* 1651, † at *Paris* 21 *Nov.* 1670. aged 19 Years.

Louiſa born 11 *September* 1652. † 23 *Oct.* 1653.

George born 20 *March* 1658. † at *Geneva* 4 *July* 1674.

Elizabeth Henrietta born 1661. † 27 *June* 1683. Wife of **Frideric** Elector of *Brandenburg* and firſt King of *Pruſſia*, married 23 *Auguſt* 1679. † 25 *Feb.* 1713. See Table 263.

PHILIP of *Philipſthal* at *Creutzberg* born 14 *December* 1655. † 18 *June* 1721. aged 66 Years.

Catharin Amalia Daughter of *Charles Otto* Count of *Solms-Laubach* born 26 *September* 1654. married 1680.

ULRICA ELEONORA Daughter of **Charles** XI. King of *Sweden* born 23 *January* 1688. betrothed 3d *February* and married 4 *April* 1715. is the preſent Queen of *Sweden* ſince 1719. She as yet has no Iſſue.

VI. FRIDERIC born 28 *April* 1676. a great Hero, was made King of *Sweden* 2 *April* 1720. when he ſolemnly renounced the *Calviniſt* and embrac'd the *Lutheran* Religion. His *firſt* Wife **Louiſa Dorothy** Daughter of **Frideric** King of *Pruſſia* married 11 *April* 1700. † 23 *Dec.* 1705. Tab. 263.

William born 1674. *Charles* born 1675. *Chriſtian* born 1677. † all in their Infancy.

Sophia Charlotta born 16 *July* 1678. Wife of **Frideric William** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin* married 2 *January* 1704. a Widow 31 *July* 1713. Table 292.

Charles born 12 *June* 1680. † of a Wound before *Liege* 17 *Nov.* 1702.

William born 10 *March* 1682. ſerves the *Hollanders*. Wife **Dorothy Wilhelmina** Daughter of **Maurice William** Duke of *Sax-Zeits* born 20 *Mar.* 1691. married 27 *September* 1717. Table 254.

Leopold born 30 *Dec.* 1684. † at *Stutgard* 12 *Sept.* 1704.

Maximilian born 28 *May* 1689. Wife **Frederica Charlotta** Daughter of **Ernest Lewis** of *Darmſtadt*, married 29 *November* 1720. See Table 297.

George born 8 *Jan.* 1691.

Mary Louiſa born 7 *February* 1688. Wife of **John William** *Friſco* Prince of *Naſſau-Dietz*, and hereditary *Stadtholder* of *Frieſland*, married 26 *April* 1709. a Widow 14 *July* 1711. See Table 300.

Antonia Eleanora born 4 *Jan.* † 17 *Nov.* 1694.

Wilhelmina Charlotta born 8 *July* 1695. † 21 *Nov.* 1722.

Lewis born 30 *December* 1684. † in the Battel of *Ramellies* 23 *May* 1706.

Mary Daughter of *George Albert* Count of *Limburg-Stirum* married in *Auguſt* 1714.

PHILIP born 31 *July* 1686. † in *May* 1717.

Charles born 23 *September* 1682. ſerv'd the Crown of *Denmark* and went afterwards to *France*.

Wilhelmina Hedwig born 9 *October* 1681. † 6 *June* 1699.

Amalia born 25 *Sept.* 1684.

Amoena born 13 *March* 1685. † 1 *Ap.* 1686.

Friderica Henrietta born 16 *July* 1688.

Sophia born 6 *Ap.* 1695. Wife of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Holſtein-Beck*. Table 204.

WILLIAM born 2 *April* 1692. ſucceeded his Father in *Philipſthal* 1721.

Wilhelmina Charlotta Daughter of **Lebrecht** Prince of *Anhalt Bernburg*, married 21 *October* 1724. Table 313.

Charles born 21 *Aug.* 1718. † 15 *October* 1719.

Frideric born 14 *Auguſt* 1720.

Mary Amalia born 7 *June* 1721.

Anonimus a Prince born 30 *Sept.* 1721.

Ulrica Friderica Wilhelmina born 31 *October* 1722.

Anonimus a Prince born in *January* 1725.

Amalia Sophia born 18 *January* 1716. † 1718.

A Princeſs born 1 *May* 1725.

TABLE CCXCVI.

The **Landgraves** of *Heſſe* **Rheinfels** and *Heſſe* **Hombu**

PHILIP I. **Magnanimus** † 1567. Table 294.

WILLIAM IV. *Sapiens* Landgrave of **Heſſe-Caſſel** † 1592. Table 295.

GEORGE I. *Pius* Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* † 1596. Table 297.

Chriſtopher Count of *Leiningen.*

Philip Reinard Count of *Solms.*

MAURICE Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel* † 1632.

Heſſe-Rheinfels.

Ferdinand Charles Count of *Lowenſtein Wertheim.*

Mary Eleonora his firſt Wife married 1 *July* 1647. † 1689.

ERNEST the *Patriarch* of **Heſſe-Rheinfels** born 9 *December* 1623. had his Reſidence at *Rheinfeld* Caſtle. He turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1652. † 12 *May* 1693. aged 70. His 2d Wife **Erneſtina** before call'd *Alexandrina Durnitzelin* Daughter of an inferior Officer in St. *Goar* born 1673. was married by the left Hand in *May* 1690. a Widow 1693.

Maximilian Charles of *Lowenſtein*, afterwards made a Prince.

Mary Ann married 1669. † 1688.

Rottenburg.

WILLIAM born 1648. had his Reſidence at *Rottenburg* on the *Fuld*, turn'd *Roman Catholick*. He † 20 *November* 1725. aged 77 Years.

Wanfried.

CHARLES born 3 *Auguſt* 1649. reſided at *Wanfried* on the *Werra*, a *Roman* Catholick † 1 *March* 1711. aged 62. Wives

1. **Sophia Magdalen** Daughter of **Eric Adolph** Count of *Salm-Reifferſcheid* married 1669. † 15 *May* 1675.
2. **Alexandrina Juliana** Daughter of *Emico* XII. Count of *Leningen*, and Widow of *George* III. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* in *Lauterbach* married 4 *June* 1678. † 19 *April* 1703. See the following Table.

Mary Ann born 22 *May* 1688. married at *Francfort* 1704.

ERNEST LEOPOLD born 25 *June* 1684. ſucceeded his Father 1725.

Sophia and *Mary Wilhelmina* both † Infants.

Mary Eleonora Amalia born 25 *September* 1675. † 27 *January* 1720. Wife of **Theodorus** Palatin of *Sultzbach* 9 *June* 1692. Table 272.

Elizabeth Catharin *Felicitas* born in *October* 1678. Wife of **Francis Alexander** Prince of *Naſſau Hadamar* 18 *Oct.* 1695. a Widow 27 *March* 1711. See Table 299.

Ann Jonetta born 13 *Sept.* 1680. Canoniſſa of *Thoren* ———

Erneſtina Louiſa born 1 *October* 1681. Wife of *N. N.* Count *de la Cerda* a Col. of *Villa Longue* married 1721.

JOSEPH born 22 *Sept.* 1705.

Polyxena born 21 *Sept.* 1706. Wife of CHARLES EMANUEL Prince Royal of *Sardinia* and *Piedmont* married at *Rottenburg* 3 *July* 1724. by Proxy, and conſummated at *Thonon* 20 *Auguſt*. See **Savoy**.

William born 1708. † young.

Sophia born 1709. † young.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER born 8 *Decem.* 1710.

Eleonora Philippina born 10 *October* 1712.

Carolina born 18 *Auguſt* 1714. Wife of *Lewis Henry* Duke of *Bourbon* married 23 *July* 1728.

CONSTANTIN born 21 *May* 1716.

Chriſtina Henrietta born 24 *Nov.* 1717.

Daughters of CHARLES.

2. **Charlotta Amalia** born 8 *March* 1679. † 18 *Oct.* or 8 *Feb.* 1722. Wife of **Francis Ragotzi** Prince of *Tranſilvania* 25 *Sep.* 1694 Tab. 184.

2. **Sophia Leopoldina** born 17 *July* 1681. Wife of *Philip Charles* Count of *Hohenlohe-Bartenſtein* married 1700 † in *Ap.* 1724.

2. **Mary Ann Johanna Louiſa** born 8 *Jan.* 1685. Wife of *Daniel* Baron of *Ingelheim* 8 *July* 1702. ——— ſhe is now a Widow.

2. **Chriſtina Franciſca** *Polyxena* born 28 *May* 1688. Wife of **Dominicus Marquard** Prince of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim* 28 *Feb.* 1712. † 14 *July* 1728.

2. **Juliana Elizabeth** born 20 *October* 1690. Wife of *Otto Erneſt* Count of *Limburg Stirum* in *Gebumen.*

2. **Eleonora Bernardina** born 21 *Feb.* 1695. Wife of *Herman Frideric* Count of *Bentheim* in *June* 1717.

Sons of CHARLES.

1. WILLIAM *Junior* the preſent Landgrave of **Wanfried** born 25 *Auguſt* 1671. was Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg*, got a *Papal* Diſpenſation to marry 1717. Wife **Erneſtina Elizabeth** *Johanetta* Daughter of **Theodorus** Palatin of *Sultzbach* born 15 *May* 1697. married 19 *Sept.* 1719. Table 272.

1. **Frideric** born 17 *May* 1673. † in *Hungary*.

1. **Philip** born 1674. † in *Savoy* 1694.

1. Other two Children † young.

2. CHRISTIAN born 11 *July* 1689. Lieutenant Col. of *Heſſe-Caſſel* Wife **Mary Auguſta** the only Daughter of **Anſhelm Francis** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis* born 11 *Auguſt* 1706. married 15 *Auguſt* 1725. See his Table.

Heſſe-Homburg.

FRIDERIC I. the *Patriarch* of the Line of *Homburg* born 5 *March* 1585. † 9 *May* 1638. aged 53.

Margaret Elizabeth married 10 *Auguſt* 1622. † . . .

Sophia Eleonora his firſt Wife Daughter of **George** II. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* married 21 *April* 1650. † 7 *October* 1663. Table 297.

Bingenheim.

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER born 13 *Nov.* 1625. † 27 *Aug.* 1681. aged 56. His 2d Wife **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* 1665. divorc'd and † 1688. without Iſſue. Table 244.

Lewis Philip born 20 *Auguſt* 1623. † 16 *March* 1643.

George born 29 *October* 1624. † 24 *December* 1625.

George Chriſtian born 10 *Dec.* 1626. was in the *Spaniſh* and *French* Service and turn'd *Roman* Catholic † 11 *Auguſt* 1677. Wife *Ann Catharin* Daughter of *Detleve* of *Pogwiſch* of the Houſe of *Farbe*, and Widow of *Frideric* Count *Ablefeld* married at *Homburg* 11 *October* 1666. † 18 *May* 1694.

Ann Margaret born 31 *Auguſt* 1629. † in *Auguſt* 1686. Wife of **Philip Lewis** Duke of *Holſtein Wieſenburg* married 1659. Table 205.

Homburg.

FRIDERIC born 30 *May* 1633. He firſt ſerv'd the *Swedes* in whoſe Service he loſt a Leg, at the Siege of *Copenhagen*, but afterwards under the Elector of *Brandenburg* who made him *Lieutenant General* of his Cavalry. He dwelt at *Welferling* Caſtle, but upon his Brethrens deceaſe he was Heir to their Eſtates and ſo remov'd to *Bingenheim*. He † 24 *January* 1708. aged 75. His firſt Wife *Margaret* Daughter of *Abraham Brahe* and Widow of *Benedict John Oxinſtern*, married 12 *May* 1661. † 15 *March* 1669. without Iſſue.

2d Wife. **Louiſa Elizabeth** Daughter of **James** Duke of *Courland* married 1671. † 16 *December* 1690 Table 181.

3d Wife. **Sophia Sibylla** Daughter of *John Lewis* Count of *Leiningen-Weſterburg* and Widow of *John Lewis* Count of *Leiningen-Heideſheim*, married 17 *April* 1692. a Widow 1708. † 13 *April* 1724. the Mother of two Sons and a Daughter.

Chriſtina Wilhelmina born 30 *June* 1653. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Grabau* 1671. who † 1688 Table 292.

Leopold George born 25 *October* 1654. † 26 *February* 1675 His Bride *Chriſtiana* Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Ablefeld.*

Magdalen Sophia born 24 *Ap.* 1660. † 22 *March* 1720. Wife of *William Maurice* Count of *Solms-Greifenſtein* married in *January* 1679. † 9 *February* 1724.

Seven Princes † young.

Elizabeth Dorothy Daughter of **Lewis** VI. Landgrave of **Heſſe-Darmſtadt** married 14 *Feb.* 1700. † 9 *Sept.* 1721. Tab. 297

FRIDERIC JAMES the preſent *Landgrave* born 19 *May* 1673. Lieutenant General of the *Holland* Cavalry and ſucceeded his Father 24 *January* 1708.

Charles Chriſtian born 24 *March* 1674. † at *Namure* 29 *Auguſt* 1695.

Philip born 24 *March* 1676. † in the Battel of *Speyer* 15 *November* 1703.

Ferdinand born 1683. *Charles Ferdinand* born 1684. *Friderica Erneſtina Henrietta* born 1682. all † young except *Friderica* who liv'd till ſhe was aged 16.

Charlotta Dorothea Sophia born 17 *June* 1672. 2d Wife of **John Erneſt** II of *Sax-Weimar* 4 *November* 1694. a Widow 10 *June* 1707. See Table 250.

Hedwig Louiſa born 2 *March* 1675. Wife of *George Chriſtopher* Count of *Schlieben* in *Pruſſia* married 1719.

Wilhelmina Mary born 7 *January* 1678. Wife of *Antony* Count of *Altenburg* 19 *May* 1711. Table 198.

Caſimir William born 23 *March* 1690. married *Magdalen Sibylla* Daughter of *William Maurice* Count of *Solms Braunfels* 3 *Oct.* 1721.

Eleonora Margaret born at *Homburg* 23 *September* 1679.

Elizabeth Juliana *Franciſca* born 6 *January* 1681 † 12 *Nov.* 1707. Wife of **Frideric William** Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen* 7 *Jan.* 1702. See Table 301.

Lewis George born 10 *January* 1693. His Wife *Chriſtina Magdalen Juliana* Daughter of *Volrath* Count of *Limburg* born 25 *January* 1683. married 28 *May* 1710.

Friderica Sophia born 1693. *Leopold* born 1694. both † young.

Anonyma born 28 *November* 1700. † . . .

Friderica Dorothy born 29 *September* 1701. † 11 *March* 1704.

Frideric William Lewis born 1 *October* 1702 † 19 *Aug.* 1703.

Louiſa Wilhelmina born 2 *December* 1703. † 20 *Aug.* 1704.

Lewis John born 15 *Jan.* 1705. is a *Ruſſian* Lieutenant General and Colonel of the Guards *Brebrezensky*.

John Charles born 25 *Aug.* 1706. He is alſo in the *Ruſſian* Service

Erneſtina Louiſa born 29 *Nov.* † 19 *Dec.* 1707.

Frideric born 2 *September* 1721.

Mary born 9 *April* 1711

Friderica Sophia born 17 *March* 1713. † 10 *Auguſt* that ſame Year.

Ann Friderica born 19 *February* 1714.

TABLE CCXCVII.

The **Landgraves** of *Heſſe*-**Darmſtadt.**

Philip **Magnanimus** † 1567. Table 294.

Bernard Count of *Lippe.*

Magdalen his firſt Wife married 1572. † 26 *February* 1582.

I. GEORGE I. *Pius* his youngeſt Son the *Patriarch* of the *Line* of **Darmſtadt** born 10 *Sept.* 1547. founded 13 Country Schools, and † 7 *Feb.* 1596. His 2d Wife **Eleonora** a Daughter of **Chriſtopher** Duke of *Wurtemberg.* (See Table 306.) and Widow of **Joachim Erneſt** Prince of *Anhalt*, married 25 *May* 1589. † 12 *Jan.* 1618. See Table 311.

John George Elector of *Brandenburg.* Table 261.

Magdalen married 4 *June* 1598. † 4 *May* 1616.

John George I. Elector of *Saxony.* Table 253.

Darmſtadt. II. LEWIS V. the *Faithful*, born 24 *Sept.* 1577. ſucceeded 1596. founded the Univerſity of *Geiſſen* 1607. He was captivated by **Frideric** V. Elector *Palatin*, but ſoon after releas'd. He caus'd the Right of *Primogeniture* to take Place in this *Line*, and † 27 *June*, Others ſay *July* 1626. aged 49. Others ſay 10 *Oct.* 1605.

Philip William born 16 *June* † 5 *Oct.* 1576.

Chriſtina born 28 *Nov.* 1578. † 26 *March* 1596. Wife of *Frideric Magnus* Count of *Erpach* 1595.

Elizabeth born 26 *Nov.* 1579. † 1625. Wife of **John Caſimir** Count of *Naſſau Saarbruck* who † 1602. See Table 302.

Butzbach. Philip born 20 *Dec.* 1581. miſerably periſh'd in a Bath 28 *April* 1643. aged 62. Wives 1. *Ann Margaret* Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Diephold* married 29 *March* 1610. † 1629. 2. **Chriſtina Sophia** Daughter of **Enno** Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* married 1632 † 1660. See his Tab.

Ann born 3 *March* 1583. †. .. Wife of *Albert Otto* Count of *Solms* 1601.

A Son and 2 Daughters.

Homburg. FRIDERIC I. born 1585. † 1638. See Table 296.

Magdalen and *John* both † young.

2. *Henry* the Son of **Eleonora** born 21 *March* 1590. † 8 *January* 1592.

Sophia Eleanora married 1627. † 2 *June* 1671.

Emico Count of *Leiningen.*

Darmſtadt. III. GEORGE II. born 7 *March* 1605. was a great Traveller ſucceeded his Father 1626. and came to an Agreement with the Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel* about the Eſtate of **Lewis** of *Marpurg*, and † 11 *June* 1661.

Elizabeth Magdalen born 25 *Ap.* 1600. Wife of **Lewis Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemberg* 1617. ſhe † 9 *June* 1624. he † 26 *Jan.* 1631. See Table 306.

Ann Eleonora born 30 *July* 1601. Wife of **George** of *Luneburg* 14 *Sept.* 1617 a Widow 1641. † 1649. Table 283.

Mary born 1602. † young.

Sophia Agnes born 14 *Jan.* 1604. Wife of *John Frideric* Palatin of *Hilpoltſtein* 1624. a Widow 1644. † 1664 Table 272.

Juliana born 14 *Ap.* 1606. Wife of Ulric Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* 5 *Mar.* 1631 a Widow 1648. † 15 *June* 1659. See his Table.

Amalia born 20 *June* 1607. † 11 *Sept.* 1627.

Breubach. John born 17 *June* 1609. married **Johannetta** Daughter of *Erneſt* Count of *Sayn*; and after his Death 1 *April* 1651. She was the Wife of **John George** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* 1661. She † 1710. Table 250.

Henry born 1 *Ap.* 1612. Conſul for the *German* Nation at *Sienna* in *Italy* where he † 11 *October* 1629.

Hedwig born 17 *June* 1613. † 2 *March* 1614.

Lewis born 12 † 14 *Sept.* 1614.

Frideric born 28 *Feb.* 1616. and turning *Roman Catholick* was conſtituted **Grand-Maſter** of the Order of *St. John* of *Jeruſalem* 1651. made *Cardinal* and Protector of *Germany* at the Court of *Rome* 1652. elected and conſecrated Biſhop of *Breſlau* 1673. † 25 *Feb.* 1682.

Alexandrina Juliana his 2d Wife married 1667. married next **Charles** of *Heſſe-Wanfried.* Tab. 296.

Lauterbach in **Itter.** GEORGE III. born 23 or 29 *Sept.* 1632. ſerv'd the King of *Sweden* in his Wars; Then he had the Segniory of *Ittern* aſſign'd to him, and reſided at *Lauterbach* Caſtle. He † 19 *July* 1676. His firſt Wife **Dorothy Auguſta** Daughter of **John Chriſtian** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* married 1661 † without Iſſue 26 *Sep.* 1662. Tab 201

Magdalen Sibylla born 3 *September* 1631. † 15 *Auguſt* 1651. aged 20 Years.

Sophia Eleanora born 4 *January* 1634. † 1663. Wife of **William Chriſtopher** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Bingenheim* 1650. † 1681. Table 296.

Louiſa Chriſtiana born 5 *Feb.* 1636. † 11 *Nov.* 1697 Wife of **Chriſtopher Lewis** Count of *Stolberg* married 29 *October* 1665.

Elizabeth Amalia born 9 *March* 1635. † 3 *Aug.* 1709. Wife of **Philip William** Elector *Palatin* 24 *Aug.* 1653. who † 2 *Sept.* 1690. See Table 272.

Ann Sophia born 17 *Dec.* 1638. Coadjutrix of *Quedlingburg* † 1683.

Henrica Dorothy born 14 *Oct.* 1641. † 22 *Dec.* 1672. Wife of **John** Count of *Waldeck* 1667. † 1698. See his Table.

Auguſta Philipina born 29 *December* 1643. † 4 *Feb.* 1672.

Mary Hedwig born 26 *November* 1647. † 19 *April* 1680. † Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *Sax-Meiningen* 1661. Table 252.

Ann Mary born 1637. *Amalia Juliana* born 1639. *John* born 1642. *Agnes* born 1645. All theſe † young.

Darmſtadt. IV. LEWIS VI. born 25 *Jan.* 1630. ſucceeded his Father 1661. † 24 *April* 1678. the Father of 16 Children.

Wives of Lewis VI.

1. **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Holſtein-Gottorp*, married 24 *November* 1650. † 17 *June* 1665. Table 209.

2. **Elizabeth Dorothy** Daughter of **Erneſt** *Pius* Duke of *Sax-Gotha* married 5 *December* 1666. † 24 *Auguſt* 1709. aged 69. See Table 251.

Ferdinand Francis Duke of *Havre.*

Sophia Juliana † young.

Eleanora Dorothy born 15 *Aug.* 1669. † at *Darmſtadt* 4 *Sept.* 1714.

Magdalen Sibylla born 14 *Oct.* 1671.

1. **Magdalen Sibylla** born 28 *Ap.* 1652. † in *Auguſt* 1712. Wife of **William Lewis** Duke of *Wurtemberg* *Stutgard* 6 *Nov.* 1673. † 1677. See Table 307.

1. *Sophia Eleonora* born 1653. *George* born 1654. both † Infants.

1. **Mary Elizabeth** born 11 *March* 1656. † 16 *Aug.* 1715. Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Sax-Rombild* 1 *March* 1676 † 13 *May* 1710. See Table 251.

1. *Auguſta Magdalen* born 6 *May* 1657. † 1 *Sept.* 1674.

1. Lewis VII. Hereditary Prince born 22 *June* 1658. † at *Gotha* 30 *Auguſt* 1678. the ſame Day he ſhould have been married with **Erdmuth** Daughter of **Maurice** Duke of *Sax-Zeits.* See Table 254.

1. *Frideric* born 1 *Oct.* 1659. † 28 *Jan.* 1676.

1. **Sophia Mary** born 7 *March* 1661. Wife of **Chriſtian** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenberg* 8 *Feb.* 1681. a Widow 28 *Ap.* 1707. † 22 *Aug.* 1712. aged 51. See Table 251.

2. V. ERNEST LEWIS the preſent *Landgrave* of **Darmſtadt** born 15 *Dec.* 1667. of the *Lutheran* Religion, ſucceeded his Father 1678.

Wife **Dorothy Charlotta** Daughter of **Albert** Markgrave of *Anſpach*, and the Aunt of Caroline Queen of *Great Britain* married 10 *Dec.* 1687 † 15 *Nov.* 1705. Table 262.

2. **George** born 25 *Ap.* 1669. Viceroy of *Catalonia* and was ſlain at a Marriage in *Barcelona* 14 *Sept.* 1705. He was a *Roman Catholick*

2. **Sophia Louiſa** born 6 *July* 1670. Wife of **Albert Erneſt** Prince of *Oettingen* 11 *Oct.* 1688. See his Table.

2. *John* born 1672 † 1673

2. **Henry** born 29 *Sept.* 1674 was in *Spain* a Field Marſhal with the *Emperor* **Charles** and laſt liv'd at *Inſpruck* in *Tyrol.*

2. **Elizabeth Dorothy** born 24 *April* 1676. Wife of **Frideric James** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Homburg* in *Feb.* 1700 Table 296.

2. **Frideric** born 18 *Sept.* 1677. turn'd *Roman* Catholick at *Rome* 1697. Canon of *Breſlau* and *Collegn*, General Field *Marſhal* of the *Czar* and died of a Wound he receiv'd in the Battel of *Lezno* 13 *October* 1708.

2. **Philip** born 20 *July* 1671. was a *Roman* Catholick 1693. *Imperial* Governor of *Mantua.*

Mary Erneſtina Joſepha married 1693. † 1714. See the Houſe of *Croy.* Table 314.

Charlotta Chriſtina Daughter of *John Reinard* Count of *Hanau* born 2 *May* 1700. married 5 *Ap.* 1717. See his Table.

Lewis Hereditary Prince born 5 *April* 1691.

Dorothy Sophia born 14 *Jan.* 1689. Wife of **John Frideric** Count of *Hohenlohe* 13 *Feb.* 1710. † 1723.

Charles William born 17 *June* 1693. † at *Gieſſen* 17 *May* 1707.

Francis Erneſt born 25 *Jan.* 1695. † at *Darmſtadt* 8 *Jan.* 1716.

Friderica Charlotta born 3 *Sept.* 1698. Wife of **Maximilian** of *Heſſe-Caſſel* 28 *Nov.* 1720. Table 295.

Joſeph born 22 *January* 1699.

Theodora born 6 *Feb.* 1706. now Wife of **Antony Ferdinand** Duke of *Guaſtalla.* See his Table.

Leopold born 11 *Ap.* 1708.

Charles born 9 *July* † 22 *September* 1710.

Lewis born 15 *Dec.* 1719.

Charlotta born 8 *October* 1720. † 16 *February* 1721.

George William born 11 *July* 1722.

Charlotta Louiſa born 11 *July* 1723.

Louiſa Auguſta Magdalen born 16 *March* 1725.

6 X

TABLE CCXCVIII.

The *Oldeſt* **Counts** of NASSAU before the *Partition*.

SOME derive the *Counts* of NASSAU from one **Maſſua** a Prince of the *Suevi* mention'd by *Cæſar* in his firſt Book *De Bello Gallico*. Others will have them come from *Rome*; but whatever was its Original, this Houſe was Illuſtrious in the 9th Century, when OTTO I. Count of **Naſſau**, Son of JOHN and Nephew of EVERHARD, was General of the Army of the *Emperor* HENRY **Auceps** againſt the *Hungarians*; but others give us an Account of many *Counts* of **Naſſau** before that Time, as follows in this Table, *viz*.

Adolph Count of *Naſſau* 682. † 703. reign'd 21. ⌣ *Clodunda*.

Dietricus Count of *Naſſau* 703. † 718. reign'd 15.

Otto Count of *Naſſau* 718. † 737. reign'd 19.

John Count of *Naſſau* 737. † 750. reign'd 13.

George Count of *Naſſau* 750. † ---. without Iſſue. His Succeſſor was **Walravius** III. being next of Kin. See the right Hand of this Table.

Walravius I. or *Walrabius*, or **Walram** Lord of *Laurenberg*.

Dietricus I. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 18 Years. Wives, 1. *Catharin*. 2. *Elizabeth*.

Henry Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 18 Years. Wife, **Irmingarda** Counteſs of *Spanheim*.

John I. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 23 Years. Wife, **Sibylla** Counteſs of *Lutzelburg*.

Walravius II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 34. Wife, **Barbara** of *Muntzenberg*.

WALRAVIUS III. Lord of *Laurenberg* and Count of *Naſſau*, ſucceeded GEORGE. (See the left Hand of this Table,) and reign'd 30 Years Wife, *Agnes*.

Waramundus Count of *Naſſau*. Wife, *Sindacilla*.

Dietricus Count of *Naſſau*. Wife, **Dietburga** Counteſs of *Sayn*.

John II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 14 Years. Wife, **Magdalen** Counteſs of *Schwartzburg*.

Walravius IV. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 12 Years. Wife *Catharin*.

Frideric Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 16 Years. Wife, *Roſina Blanca*.

Frideric went to *Spain*.

Everhard I. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 20 Years. Wife, *Margaret*.

Everhard II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 25 Years. Wife, *N. N.*

Houſe of **Solms**.

Catharin Counteſs of *Hanau* ⌣ PHILIP Count of *Naſſau*, built the Caſtle of *Solms* in the 9th Century.

Otto call'd the *firſt* Count of **Solms**, *A. D.* 890.

William Count of *Solms* liv'd 920.

Eitelfrid Count of *Solms* liv'd 948.

Arnold Count of *Solms*.

Philip Count of *Solms*.

Henry Count of *Solms*, liv'd *A. D.* 1220.

Marquhard Count of *Solms*.

Henry Count of *Solms*.

BERNARD, from him moſt Genealogiſts begin, he † 1380. Wife, **Juſtina** Counteſs of *Lippe*.

John † without Iſſue.

Henry † without Iſſue.

OTTO Count of *Solms*, † 27 *Oct.* 1409. Wife, **Agnes** Heireſs of **Philip** Count of *Falkenſtein* and *Muntzenberg*, † alſo 1409.

Braunfels.

BERNARD *Patriarch* of the Line of *Braunfels*, † 1459.

Otto Count of *Braunfels*, † 26 *June* 1504.

Bernard Count of *Solms-Braunfels*, † 3 *March* 1547.

Philip I. Count of *Solms-Braunfels*, † 11 *Feb.* 1581.

Conrad Count of *Solms-Braunfels* † 1592. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **William** *Senior* Count of *Naſſau-Dillingburg*. See Table 299.

JOHN ALBERT I. of *Braunfels*, † 4 *May* 1623.

JOHN ALBERT II. of *Braunfels*, † 6 *Oct.* 1648.

Henry *Trajectinus* the laſt of the Line of *Braunfels*, † 30 *July* 1693. without Iſſue.

Greiffenſtein.

WILLIAM I. *Patriarch* of *Solms-Greiffenſtein*, † ----.

WILLIAM II. of *Greiffenſtein*, † 1660.

WILLIAM *Maurice* of *Greiffenſtein* ſucceeded in *Braunfels*, 1693. † 9 *Feb.* 1724.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent Count of *Solms-Braunfels* and *Greiffenſtein*. Wife, **Magdalen Henrietta** Daughter of **John Ernest** Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg*, married 1719. † 29 *Aug.* 1725. Table 303.

Ferdinand Erneſt born 1721.

N. N. a Daughter born 1725.

Hungen.

REINARD *Patriarch* of *Solms-Hungen*, † 1630.

MAURICE the laſt of this Line, † 1678.

BERNRAD *Wolfard* † before his Father 1675.

Lich.

JOHN Patriarch of the Line of *Solms-Lich*, † 1457.

Cuno Count of *Solms-Lich* † 1477.

Philip Count of *Solms-Lich*, bought the Lordſhip of *Sonewalde* and † 1544.

Solms Lich.

REINARD of *Solms-Lich* † 23 *Sept.* 1562.

Solms-**Lich**.

ERNEST I. of *Solms-Lich*, † 26 *Aug.* 1590.

ERNEST II. of *Solms-Lich*, † 24 *Aug.* 1619.

LEWIS CHRISTOPHER of *Solms-Lich* † 1650.

HERMAN ADOLPH MAURICE the laſt of this Line, † without Iſſue 10 *July* 1718.

Hoben-Solms.

HERMAN ADOLPH of *Hoben-Solms*, † 7 *Apr.* 1601.

PHILIP REINARD I. of *Hoben-Solms*, † 1636.

PHILIP REINARD II. of *Hoben-Solms*, † 1665.

LEWIS of *Hoben-Solms*, † 24 *Aug.* 1707.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent Count of *Hoben-Solms*, and Heir of *Lich*.

PHILIP REINARD born 1720

Solms-Laubach.

OTTO of *Solms-Laubach*, † 14 *May* 1522.

FRIDERIC *Magnus* of *Solms-Laubach*, † 13 *Jan.* 1561.

JOHN GEORGE of *Solms-Laubach* a learn'd Prince, † 19 *Aug.* 1600.

Laubach.

ALBERT OTTO I. of *Laubach*, † 2 *March* 1610.

ALBERT OTTO II. of *Laubach*, † 1656.

CHARLES OTTO the laſt of this Line, † without Male Iſſue 1676. but 4 Daughters.

Sonnewalde.

HENRY WILLIAM of *Sonnewalde*, † 21 *Mar.* 1632.

GEORGE FRIDERIC of *Sonnewalde*, † 26 *July* 1688.

OTTO HENRY of *Pouch* † 8 *March* 1711.

FRIDERIC EBERHARD born 1691. beſides 7 Sons and 3 Daughters more.

HENRY WILLIAM of *Sonnewalde*, † 10 *Sept.* 1718. without Male Iſſue; but one Daughter.

Baruth.

JOHN GEORGE of *Baruth*, † 4 *Feb.* 1632.

Rodelheim.

JOHN AUGUSTUS of *Rodelheim*, † 1680.

Lewis † 5 *Dec.* 1716.

Lewis Henry

WILLIAM of *Rodelheim* born 3 *Feb.* 1699. Wife, **Eva** of *Wurmbrand*, married 1725.

Wildenfels.

JOHN FRIDERIC of *Wildefels*, † 10 *Dec.* 1696.

CHARLES OTTO the preſent Count of *Wildenfels*, born 1673.

Two Sons and 4 Daughters.

Baruth.

FRIDERIC SIGISMUND of *Baruth*, † 7 *January* 1696.

FRIDERIC SIGISMUND born 6 *Aug.* 1669.

JOHN CHRISTIAN born 8 *Oct.* 1670.

3 Sons and 3 Daughters alive.

FRIDERIC ſucceeded his Brother in *Naſſau*, reign'd 19 Years.

ARNOLD ſucceeded his Brother *Frideric* in *Naſſau*, reign'd 27 Years.

Frideric II. Count of *Naſſau*, reign'd 15 Years.

John Count of *Naſſau*. Wife, *Mathildis*.

Werner Count of *Naſſau*.

Philip Count of *Naſſau*.

Otto Count of *Naſſau* † without Iſſue and was ſucceeded by **Dietricus**.

George Count of *Naſſau*. Wife, *Johanna*.

Adolph Count of *Naſſau*. Wife, *Iſabella*.

Otto was ſlain at Tilting the Day of his Marriage.

John Count of *Naſſau*.

Waramundus ſucceeded his Brother, and reign'd 18 Years.

Dietricus Count of *Naſſau* after **Otto**'s Death, reign'd 31 Years.

Everhard Count of *Naſſau*. Wife, *Mary*.

JOHN Count of *Naſſau* after his Brother, reign'd 15 Years.

OTTO I. Count of **Naſſau** after **Adolph** his Nephew, was General of the *Emperor* HENRY **Auceps** againſt the *Hungarians*. He † 972. and was buried at *Nurnberg*.

WALRAVIUS V. Count of *Naſſau*. † 1020. Wife, *Chuno*.

Naſſau.

WALRAVIUS VI. Count of *Naſſau* 1020. † 1068.

RUPERT or **Robert** Count of *Naſſau*, † 1110.

WALRAVIUS VII. or **Walrab** Count of *Naſſau*, † 1156.

Agnes Lady Burgrave of *Stromberg*. ⌣ HENRY Count of *Naſſau*, † 1199.

ROBERT went with the *Emperor* FRIDERIC **Barbaroſſa** into the *Holy Land* 1190. but did not return.

OTTO Count of *Naſſau*, † 1213.

MARY Wife of GERHARD III. Count of *Gelders*, † 1231.

HENRY **Dives**, *the Rich*, Count of **Naſſau**, the *Patriarch* of all the following *Houſes* of **Naſſau**, † 1254. Wife, **Mathildis** a Counteſs of *Gelders*.

WALRAM Count of *Naſſau*, partition'd the Eſtate with his Brother OTTO, and got *Idſtein*, *Weisbaden* and *Weilburg* 1255. and became the *Patriarch* of the Line of **Walram**, for which See Table 302.

Elizabeth Wife of *Gotfried* Count of *Epſtein*.

OTTO Count of *Naſſau*, at the Partition 55. got *Dillenburg-Beilſtein* and *Siegen*, and † 1292. He was the *Patriarch* of the *Ottonian* Line, for which See Table 299.

Gelders.

OTTO I. was created the *firſt* Count of *Gelders* by the *Emperor* HENRY IV. 1079. † 1107. and from him the Dukes of *Gelders* are deſcended.

Wives,

1. **Adelheid** Heireſs of *Gelders*.
2. **Sophia** Heireſs of *Zutphen*.

See The Dukes of *Gelders*.

TABLE CCXCIX.

The *Middle Counts* of Nassau of the **Ottonian** *Line*, with the *New Counts* of *Naſſau*-**Hadamar**.

Henry *Dives* the General *Patriarch* of All the *Houſes* of **Naſſau** † 1254. See the foregoing Table. ∪ **Agnes** a Daughter of *Solms*.

OTTO Count of *Naſſau* partition'd the Eſtate with his elder Brother Walram, and obtain'd *Dillenburg*, *Beilſtein* and *Siegen*, *A. D.* 1555. But the Town of *Naſſau* continued common to both.
Otto † 1292. reign'd 37 Years.

Emico married **Ann** Daughter of **Frideric** III. Burggrave of *Nurnberg*. See Table 259.

Adelheid Counteſs of *Arenberg*. ∪ HENRY Count of *Naſſau* † 1323.

OTTO Count of *Naſſau* † 1369. Wife **Adelheid** Counteſs and Heireſs of *Vianden*, St. *Veit* and Part of *Grimberg*.

JOHN Count of *Naſſau* † 1400. ∪ **Margaret** Daughter of **Adolph** Count of the *Mark*.

Henry.

Otto.

Jutha Daughter and Heireſs of *Gerbard* Count of *Dietz*. ∪ ADOLPH Count of *Naſſau* † 1420.

John.

Margaret Wife of *Henry* Count of *Waldeck*.

ENGELBERT I. Count of *Naſſau* by his Marriage got *Breda* with ſeveral Eſtates in the *Netherlands*, and † 1442. ∪ **Johanna** Daughter and Heireſs of **Philip** Lord of *Polanen* and *Breda*.

Jutha Wife of *Gottfried* Count of *Epſtein* and *Konigſtein*.

Mary Daughter of *John* Count of *Loon* and *Heinsberg* and Heireſs of *Gangeln-Vucht* and *Mullen*. ∪ JOHN *ſenior* Count of *Naſſau* born 1 *Aug.* 1410. † 1475. aged 65 Years and reign'd 33. He partition'd his Dominions between his 2 Sons.

Henry had 2 Wives *viz.*
1. *Genivieva* Counteſs of *Virneb.*
2. *N. N.* Counteſs of *Sleida.*

Elizabeth Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Hanau.*

Mary Wife of **John** Count of *Naſſau* who † 1480 Table 302.

Margaret Wife of **Dietricus** Count of *Sayn.*

Ottilia Wife of *Philip* Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

Henry Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Table 294. ∪ **Ann** Heireſs of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

Elizabeth Siſter of William III. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Marpurg*. Table 294. married 1478. ∪

Germany.
JOHN *Junior* Count of *Naſſau* got by the Partition the *Naſſovian* Lands in *Germany*, and was alſo Heir to his Brother in the *Netherlands* 1504. His Marriage occaſion'd great Quarrels between him and the *Landgraves* of **Heſſe** about the County of *Catzen-Elnbogen*; for his Brother-in-Law **William** of *Heſſe* dying without Iſſue, *John's* Wife **Elizabeth** claim'd the Eſtate being the next Heir as *William's* Siſter, but this Controverſy was not decided till after John's Death 27 *July* 1516.

Netherlands.
Engelbert II. Count of *Naſſau* got at the Partition the **Naſſau** Dominions in the *Netherlands*, but he exchang'd his Mother's County in *Julich* for *Dieſt*, *Siechem*, *Seelheim* and *Antwerp* † 1504. without Iſſue. Wife, **Cimburg** Daughter of **Charles** Markgrave of *Baaden* married 1468. † 1517. See Table 309.

Henry I. Count of *Naſſau-Beilſtein*. ∪ *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Weſterburg*.

John † in his Infancy.

Henry II. Count of *Naſſau-Beilſtein*. ∪ *N. N* Counteſs of *Loon*.

Henry III. † … Wife **Mary** of *Randeroda*.

John I. † … Wives, 1. **Agnes** Counteſs of *Gebmen*. 2. **Mechtild** Daughter of *Eberhard* of *Grenſau*.

Henry IV. † … Wife, **Eva** Counteſs of *Sayn*.

John II. † … ∪ **Mary** a Counteſs of *Solms*.

Bernhard † unmarried.

Henry Knight of St. *John* of **Sonneburg**.

John III. the laſt Count of *Naſſau-Beilſtein* † …

Ann † 1514. her Husbands were
1. **Otto** *Magnanimus* Duke of *Luneburg* married 1467. † 1471. Table 281.
2. **Philip** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*.

John Count of *Egmont*.

Walpurgis his *firſt* Wife. ∪

Germany.
WILLIAM *ſenior* Count of *Naſſau* born 10 *April* 1484. He continued the Quarrel with the *Landgraves* of **Heſſe** about *Catzen-Elnbogen*, of whom **William** II. of *Caſſel* alledg'd that he had a Grant of it from his Couſin **William** III. of *Marpurg* the Brother of **Elizabeth**; and *William* of *Caſſel* having Poſſeſſion of the Town was beſt able to aſſert and maintain his Right, but at laſt William of *Naſſau* quitted all Pretenſions to it except the Title, having receiv'd from **Philip** of *Heſſe* the Sum of 600000 Crowns. He was a *Calviniſt*, or of the *Reformed Religion*, he † 6 *Oct.* 1559. aged 75.

∪ 2d Wife **Juliana** Daughter of *Botho* Count of *Stolberg* and Widow of **Philip** III. Count of *Hanau* married 1531. † 1580. See *Hanau*.

Mary Wife of *Jodocus* Count of *Schauenburg* who † 1533. Table 196.

Elizabeth Wife of *John* Count of *Wied* in *Runkel*.

Adriana Wife of *Philip* II. Count of *Hanau* who † 1500.

Netherlands.
HENRY Count of *Naſſau* born 12 *Jan.* 1483. † 14 *Sept.* 1538. Wives,
1. **Franciſca** Daughter of *James* Count of *Raumont* without Iſſue.
2. His 3d Wife **Mencia Mendoza** Daughter of *Roderic* Markgrave of *Cenete*.

John Prince of *Orange*. Table 300. ∪ **Claudia** of *Challon* his 2d Wife married 1515. † 1521.

RENATUS Count of *Naſſau* Heir of his Mother's Brother **Philibert** in the Principality of **Orange** in *France* 1530. which he bequeath'd to his Couſin William *junior* and † unmarried 17 *June* 1544. See Table 300.

Elizabeth † young.

Magdalen Wife of *Herman* Count of *Neuenaar* and *Mors*.

Netherlands.
William *junior* Heir of **Orange** 1544. † 1582. See Table 300.

Germany.
JOHN *ſenior* Count of *Naſſau-Dillenburg*. See more of him in Table 301.

Lewis born 20 *Jan.* 1638. a valiant Prince was ſlain 14 *April* 1574.

Adolph born 11 *July* 1540. † in a Battel in *Frieſland* 24 *May* 1568.

Henry born 15 *Oct.* 1550. ſlain 14 *Ap.* 1574.

Mary born 18 *March* 1539. † 1599. Wife of *William* Count of *Berge*.

Ann born 13 *Sept.* 1541. † 1616. Wife of **Albert** Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg* married 1559. See Table 302.

Elizabeth born 25 *Sept.* 1542. † 18 *Nov.* 1603. Wife of **Conrad** Count of *Solms* married 1559. See the laſt Table.

Catharin born 29 *Dec.* 1543. † 25 *Dec.* 1624. Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* married 1560. † 1583. See his Tab.

Magdalen born 1547. † 1633. Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Hohenlohe*.

Juliana born 10 *Aug.* 1546. † 31 *Aug.* 1588. Wife of *Albert* Count of *Schwartzburg* who † 1605. See his Table.

JOHN *Medius* of **Siegen**. See Table 301.

GEORGE of **Dillenburg**. See Table 301.

ERNEST CASIMIR of **Dietz**. See Table 300.

See the other Children in Table 301.

Nassau-**Hadamar**.
JOHN LEWIS Count of *Naſſau-Hadamar* born 6 *Auguſt* 1590. He turn'd *Roman Catholick* and was by the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. made *Chamberlain of the Empire*, and was one of the Privy-Council of **Ferdinand** III. and ſent Ambaſſador to the Treaty of *Weſtphalia*. He was the *firſt* of the 4 Princes of *Naſſau* on whom the Honour of ſitting in the *Imperial* Dyet was confer'd. He † 6 *March* 1653. aged 63. ∪ **Urſula** Daughter of **Simon** Count of *Lippe*, married 1617. † 1638.

Johanna Elizabeth born 7 *Jan.* 1619. † 2 *March* 1647. Wife of **Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt* in *Hatzgerode* married 1642. † 1670. See Table 313.

Louiſa Urſula born 22 *March* 1620. † 31 *Auguſt* 1635.

Sophia Magdalen born 6 *Feb.* 1622. † 28 *June* 1658. Wife of **Lewis Henry** Count of *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg** who † 1662. See Table 301.

John Lewis born 29 *Auguſt* 1623. † 22 *Jan.* 1624.

Simon Lewis born 18 *Dec.* 1624. † 28 *Feb.* 1628.

MAURICE HENRY Prince of *Naſſau*-**Hadamar** born 1626. † 24 *January* 1679. Wives
1. **Erneſtina** Daughter of **John** *Junior* Count *Naſſau*-**Siegen** married 1650. † 15 *Auguſt* 1668. Table 301.
2. *Mary Leopoldina* Daughter of *Francis Deſideratus* Prince of *Naſſau*-**Siegen** married 12 *Auguſt* 1669. † 7 *June* 1675. Table 301.
3. **Ann Louiſa** Daughter of *Salentin Erneſt* Count of *Manderſchied* married 24 *October* 1675. † 1692.

Herman Otto born 13 *Decem.* 1627. Canon of *Mentz* † 26 *July* 1660.

Philip Lewis born 21 *Auguſt* 1628. † 3 *April* 1629.

Ann Catharin born 27 *April* † 11 *June* 1630.

John Erneſt born 25 *October* 1631 † 28 *September* 1651. aged 20.

Anſhelm Ferdinand born 25 *December* 1633. † 3 *March* 1634.

Francis Bernard born 21 *September* 1637. *Provoſt* of the Cathedral of *Collogn* † 15 *Sept.* 1695.

1. *Erneſtina Louiſa* born 17 *Feb.* 1651 † 29 *May* 1661.

1. *John Lamoraldus* born 21 *January* 1653. † 18 *February* 1654.

1. *Philip Charles* born 15 *May* 1656. † 22 *July* 1668.

1. *Francis Caſpar* born 29 *Nov.* 1657. † 24 *February* 1659.

1. *Maximilian Auguſtus Adolph* born 19 *October* 1662. † 26 *May* 1664.

1. **Claudia Franciſca** born 6 *January* 1660. † 6 *March* 1680. Wife of **Ferdinand Auguſtus** Prince of *Lobkowitz* 17 *July* 1677. See his Table.

1. *Leopold Francis Ignatius* born 26 *September* 1672. † 19 *July* 1675.

2. FRANCIS ALEXANDER Prince of *Naſſau*-**Hadamar** a *Roman* Catholick born 27 *January* 1674. was Chief Juſticiary at *Wetzlar*. He † ſuddenly 27 *March* 1711. aged 37. ∪ Wife **Elizabeth Catharin** *Felicitas* Daughter of **William** Landgrave of *Heſſe*-**Rheinfels** in *Rottenburg* born 1678. married 18 *October* 1695. See Table 296.

2. *Lothary Hugh* born 8 *April* † 24 *June* 1675.

3. *Damian Salomon Salentin* born 24 *July* † 18 *October* 1676.

3. *William Bernard Lewis* born 23 *May* † 3 *October* 1677.

3. *Hugh Ferdinand* born 22 *May* 1678. † 16 *April* 1679.

3. *Albertina Johanna, Catharin Poſthuma* born 5 *July* 1679 Wife of *Lewis Otto* Prince of *Salm* married 20 *July* 1700. See his Table.

Franciſca Mariana Wilhelmina born 16 *Sept.* 1696. † 19 *June* 1697.

Elizabeth *Franciſca Auguſta* born 21 *Sept.* 1698. Wife of *John Philip* Count of *Merode*, Marquis of *Weſterlo* married 29 *June* 1721.

Hugh William Erneſt born 18 *April* 1701. † 1707.

Charlotta *Wilhelmina Amalia* born 1703.

TABLE CCC.

The PRINCES of **Orange.**

The *firſt* PRINCES of **Orange** were *Homagers* to the Counts of *Provence*, in whoſe Country that little Principality lies, made no great Figure, and ended in an Heireſs, *viz.* MARY *de Meaux* the Wife of JOHN Lord of *Challon*.

I. The *Houſe* of **Challon.**

John I. *Sapiens* Count of *Burgundy* and Lord of *Challon*, † 1267. See *Challon* and *Burgundy*.

John II. de *Challon* Lord of *Arlay*.

Hugh of *Challon*.

John III. of *Challon*.

Lewis I. of *Challon*.

II. The *Houſe* of **Orange.**

Raymund the laſt Prince of *Orange*, † 1393. leaving only one Child, *viz.*

1. JOHN IV. of *Challon* by his Marriage became Prince of **Orange**, and † 1418. ‿ MARY *de Beaux* married 1410. the Heireſs of *Orange*.

2. LEWIS II. of *Challon*, the firſt abſolute Prince of **Orange** in right of his Mother, and † 1463.

Alix or *Adelheid* Wife of **William** Count of *Vienna* in **France.**

3. WILLIAM of *Challon* Prince of **Orange**, ſubmitted his Eſtate to the Parliament of the *Dauphin* to ſatisfy **Lewis** XI. King of *France*, by whom he was reſtor'd to his former Sovereignty. He † 1475.

4. JOHN V. of *Challon* Prince of *Orange*, a bitter Enemy to King **Clovis** in Defence of the Rights of **Mary** Dutcheſs of *Burgundy*. He † 1502.

5. PHILIBERT of *Challon* the laſt Prince of **Orange** of this Line, was ſlain at the Siege of *Florence* 1530. where he commanded the Forces of the Emperor **Charles** V. and his only Siſter **Claudia** being the Wife of **Henry** of *Naſſau*, he made her Son RENATUS or **Rene** his Heir.

Claudia of *Challon* married 1515. † 1521. ‿ **Henry** Count of *Naſſau* in the *Netherlands*, † 1538. Table 299.

6. RENATUS or **Rene** Count of *Naſſau* in the *Netherlands*, was adopted by his Uncle PHILIBERT, whom he ſucceeded as Prince of **Orange** 1530. He was ſlain at the Siege of *Landrecie* in the *Netherlands* 17 *June* 1544. unmarried, and ſo his Couſin *William*, *Junior*, became his Heir.

7. WILLIAM I. *Junior*, Count of **Naſſau** in the *Netherlands* ſucceeded his Couſin RENATUS as Prince of **Orange** 1544. and was the great Patron and Aſſertor of the *Belgic* Liberties. He bought *Fluſhing* 1581. was ſtabb'd in his Palace at *Delft* in **Holland** by a *Burgundian* call'd *Balthaſar Gerhard* 10 *July* 1584. Wives,
1. **Ann** of *Egmond*, Daughter and Heireſs of *Maximilian* Count of *Buren*, *Leerdam*, *Yſſelſtein* and *Martinſdyck*, married 1550. † 20 *Feb.* 1558. See the Dukes of *Gelders*.
2. **Ann** Daughter of *Maurice* Elector of *Saxony*, married 1561. ſent home and † 1577. Tab 253.
3. **Charlotta** of *Bourbon* Daughter of **Lewis** Duke of *Montpenſier*, married 1576. † 5 *May* 1582.
4. **Louiſa** Daughter of **Caſper** *Coligni* Admiral of *France*, married 1583. † 1620.

III. The *Houſe* of **Naſſau.**

John *Senior* Count of *Naſſau*, † 1475. See his Predeceſſors in Table 299. He partition'd his Dominions between his Sons.

Engelbert Count of *Naſſau*, got at the Partition the Lands of *Naſſau* in the *Netherlands*, and † 1504.

John *Junior* Count of *Naſſau*, got at the Partition the Lands of *Naſſau* in *Germany*, and ſucceeded his Brother too. He † 1516. See Table 299.

William *Senior* Count of *Naſſau* in *Germany*, † 1559. Table 299.

JOHN *Senior* Count of *Naſſau* in *Germany* Patriarch of the preſent Princes and Counts of **Naſſau**, *viz.* 1. *Siegen.* 2. *Dillenburg.* 3. *Dietz.* 4. *Hadamar.* Among which WILLIAM **Hyacinthus** the preſent Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen* being of the eldeſt Line, forms a ſtrong Pretenſion to the Principality of *Orange*. See Table 299. and 301.

1.	1.		2.	2.	2.	2.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.		**Naſſau-Dietz.**	
8. PHILIP WILLIAM Prince of **Orange**, born 19 *Dec.* 1554 captivated by the *Spaniards* 1567. releas'd 1595. † 20 *Feb.* 1618 without Iſſue. Wife, **Eleanora** of *Bourbon* Daughter of *Henry* Prince of *Conde*, married 23 *Nov.* 1606. † 1619. See the Houſe of *Conde*.	**Mary** † 1616. Wife of *Philip* Count of *Hohenlohe* married 1595.	His Miſtreſs Madam *de Mechelen*. ‿	9. MAURITIUS Prince of **Orange** born 14 *Nov.* 1567. Governour of the *Netherlands* 1587. a great Warrior. He † 23 *April* 1625. aged 58 Years unmarried.	**Ann** † 1588. Wife of *William Lewis* Count of **Naſſau-Dillenburg** 1587. † 1620. Table 301.	**Aemilia** I. † 1625. Wife of *Emanuel* Prince of *Portugal* 1597. See his Table.	*Louiſa Juliana* born 1576. † 1644. Wife of **Frideric** IV. Elector *Palatin* 1593. † 1610. Table 271.	10. HENRY FRIDERIC born 24 *Feb.* 1584. ſucceeded his Brother MAURICE as Prince of **Orange** and in the *Stadtholderſhip* 1625. † 14 *May* 1647. aged 63. Wives, 1. AMALIA Daughter of **John Albert** Count of *Solms*, married 1625 † 18 *Mar.* 1675. 2. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.	**Iſabel** or *Elizabeth* † 2 *Sept.* 1642. Wife of *Henry de la Tour* Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1595. See the Dukes of *Bouillon*.	**Catharin** *Belgica* † 1648. Wife of *Philip Lewis* II. Count of *Hanau*, married 1596. See his Table.	**Flandrina** turn'd *Catholic* and † in the Cloyſter of *Poictiers* in *France* 10 *Apr.* 1640.	**Charlotta** † 1631. Wife of **Claudius** Duke *de la Tremouille* in *France*, married 1598. See the *Neapolitan* Kings of *Arragon*.	**Aemilia** II. † 1645. Wife of **Frideric Caſimir** Palatin of *Landsberg*, married 1616. † 1645. See Table 273.	**William Lewis** Stadtholder of *Frieſzland*, † without Iſſue 9 *June* 1620. See the following Table.	I. ERNEST CASIMIR Count of **Naſſau-Dietz** born 24 *Dec.* 1573. ſucceeded his Brother **William** in the Stadtholderſhip of *Frieſzland* and *Groeningen* 1620. He was Major General to the *United Provinces*, and ſlain by a Shot at *Ruremund* in *Gelderland* 5 *June* 1632. ‿	**Sophia Hedwig** the eldeſt Daughter of *Henry Julius* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1607. † 1642. See Table 280.

Elizabeth. ‿ **Louis** Lord of *Leek*.

See the reſt in the **Continuation.**

Albertina Agnes. ‿ WILLIAM FRIDERIC.

Continuation of TABLE CCC.

MAURICE Prince of *Orange.*

N. N. the *Concubine* or *Miſtreſs* of Prince HENRY FRIDERIC.

CHARLES I. King of *Great-Britain.*

HENRY FRIDERIC Prince of **Orange.**

I. ERNEST CASIMIR of *Naſſau*-**Deitz.**

Elizabeth Counteſs of **Horn** in the *Netherlands* † - - -.

LEWIS Lord of *Lecke, Beverweed* and *Odyck*, the 2d natural Son, General of the *Holland*'s Infantry and Governor of the *Buſh* in *Brabant*, † 28 *Feb.* 1665. His Poſterity have been Counts of **Naſſau** ſince the Year 1679.

William Lord of *Lecke*, the eldeſt Son, Vice-Admiral of *Holland* and *Weſt-Frieſzland*, was ſlain at the Siege of *Groll*, 1627.

FRIDERIC of *Naſſau* Lord of *Zuleſtein* in *Holland* and General of the Foot in the Service of the *States-General*, kill'd in the Battle of *Voordam* 1672. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of Sir *William Killegrew*, Bart. Chamberlain to CATHERIN Queen *Dowager* of *England.*

WILLIAM Lord of *Zuleſtein* created the firſt Earl of *Rochford* and Peer of *England* by King WILLIAM III. 10 *May* 1695. Wife, **Jean** Daughter of Sir *Henry Wroth* of *Durance.*

WILLIAM II. Earl of *Rochford*, † at *Almenara* in *Spain* 27 *July* 1710. unmarried.

FRIDERIC the preſent Earl of *Rochford.*

JAMES II. King of *Great-Britain.*

Mary married 1641. † at *London* 24 *Decemb.* 1660. See the *Britannic* Tables.

MARY Queen of *Great-Britain*, married $\frac{4}{14}$ *Nov.* 1677. † without Iſſue 26 *Dec.* 1694. O. S. See the *Britannic* Tables.

I. II. WILLIAM II. Prince of *Orange* born 27 *May* 1626. Stadtholder of the *United Provinces* of the *Netherlands* 1647. † 6 *Novemb.* 1650. aged 24 Years.

I. **Henrietta Catharin** born 10 *Feb.* 1637. † 4 *Nov.* 1708. aged 71 Wife of **John George** II. Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau*, married 1659. † 17 *Aug.* 1693. See Table 312.

I. **Mary** born 1638. † 20 *March* 1688. Wife of **Lewis Henry** Palatin of *Simmern* 1666. † 1673. See Tab. 271.

I. LOUISA HENRIETTA born 27 *Nov.* 1627. † 8 *June* 1667. Wife of **Frideric William** Elector of *Brandenburg* 27 *Dec.* 1646. † 29 *April* 1697. See Tab. 263.

I. **Albertina Agnes** born 9 *Apr.* 1634. married 2 *May* 1652. † 26 *May* 1697.

III. WILLIAM FRIDERIC born 7 *Aug.* 1613. ſucceeded his Brother as Stadtholder of *Frieſzland* 1640. But as he was blowing into a Piſtol to try if it was charged, it went off, and ſo wounded him that he † in 3 Days 13 *October* 1664.

II. HENRY CASIMIR Count of *Naſſau-Deitz* born 1611. Stadtholder of *Frieſzland* 1632. † in Battle 13 *June* 1640. aged 29 unmarried.

WILLIAM *Henry* III. the laſt Prince of *Orange* born eight Days after his Father's Death, $\frac{4}{14}$ *November* 1650. In his Infancy he happily eſcaped many Snares laid for his Life by the Court of *France*, and the rigid Republicans of *Holland*, and was carefully educated by *John de Witt* the Great Republican *Penſionarius*, who with his Party were averſe to all Stadtholders, and ſo kept Prince *William* from that Station and Dignity, till the *Dutch* being greatly diſtreſs'd by the Invaſion of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France* were obliged to declare the Prince their Stadtholder in *July* 1672. and the wiſe *John de Witt* and his Brother were dewitted or torn into ſmall Bits by the barbarous **Dutch** Mob the 10 *Auguſt* following. The Prince having raiſed an Army that ſame Year expell'd the *French* out of *Holland*, and obtain'd an Alliance with his Uncle CHARLES II. King of *England*, 9 *Feb.* 167$\frac{3}{4}$. He govern'd his Republick with great Wiſdom, and protected all perſecuted Proteſtants, and effectually ſtopp'd the growing Power of *France*, eſpecially by his Acceſſion to the *Britiſh* Throne, where he was crown'd King 11 *April* 1689. † at *Kenſington* 8 *March* 170$\frac{1}{2}$. See more of him in the *Britannic* Tables.

FRIDERIC I. the firſt King of *Pruſſia* pretended to the Inheritance of *Orange* by Virtue of his Grandfather's Will. He † 1713. Table 261.

IV. HENRY CASIMIR Prince of *Naſſau-Deitz* and Hereditary Stadtholder of *Frieſzland* born 17 *Jan.* 1657. † 25 *March* 1696. aged 39.

Wife, **Henrietta Amalia** Daughter of *John George* II. Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau* born 1666. married 26 *Novemb.* 1684. † 1726. Table 312.

Amalia born in *July* 1654. † 16 *February* 1695. Wife of **John William** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* 28 *November* 1690. See Table 250.

HENRY Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Overquerque*, was with King WILLIAM at the Battel of St. *Dennis*, where his Name is recorded with immortal Glory; for with his own Hand he ſlew an Officer that was ready to kill that Prince, for which the **States** preſented him with a *Sword* whoſe Hilt was *Maſſy Gold.* He was King WILLIAM's *Captain of the Guard* when Prince of **Orange** and *Maſter of the Horſe* when King of *England*, † 18 *Oct.* 1708.

Wife, **Iſabel van Arſens** Daughter of *Cornelius* Lord of *Somerdyke* and *Plata*, † - - -.

Amalia of *Naſſau* Wife of **Thomas** *Butler* Earl of *Oſſery*, in *Ireland* † - - -.

Iſabel of *Naſſau* Wife of **Henry** *Bennet* Earl of **Arlington** in *England*, † a Widow - - -.

William Adrian Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Odyck, Cortiene, Zieſt, Driebergen* and *Blickenbourg*, the firſt Nobleman of **Zeeland**, famous for his many Embaſſies, born 1632. † at the *Hague* 22 *September* 1705.

Elizabeth of *Niſſe*, † 12 *December* 1698.

Mauritia of *Naſſau*, Wife of *N. N.* Earl of **Bellcarras** in *Scotland.* † - - - -.

Charlotta of *Naſſau* Lady of *Honour* to Queen ANN She † 1702.

Ann Elizabeth Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Ruytenbourg* on *Saſs von Gent.*

MAURICE LEWIS Count of *Naſſau*, which Dignity was conferr'd upon him and his Brothers by the *Emperor* **Leopold** 1679.) Lord of *Leck*, Lieutenant General of the *Holland* Cavalry, Governor of *Sluys*, † in *April* 1683. Wife, **Ann Iſabel** of *Bayeren* and *Schagen* Daughter of the Lord of *Warfuſee.*

Henrietta Albertina born 24 *July* 1686.
Mary Amalia born 29 *Jan.* 1689.
Iſabel Charlotta born 22 *Jan.* 1692.
Johannetta Agnes born in *Dec.* 1693.
Louiſa Leopoldina born 23 *Jan.* 1695.
Henrietta Caſimira Poſthuma born 29 *June* 1696.

V. JOHN WILLIAM FRISO Prince of *Naſſau* and Hereditary Stadtholder of *Frieſzland* born 4 *Aug.* 1687. was a *Calviniſt*, and was appointed Heir of the Houſe of *Orange* by King **William** III. 1702. was of Age 1708. and call'd himſelf Prince of *Orange*, was a great *Hero* in the **Dutch** Service, and was accidentally drown'd 14 *July* 1711. aged 24 Years.

Wife, **Mary Louiſa** Daughter of **Charles** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel* born 7 *Feb.* 1688. betroth'd 18 *Apr.* 1708. married 26 *Apr.* 1709. See Table 295.

Sophia Hedwig born 8 *March* 1690. married 27 *May* 1708. to **Charles Leopold** of *Mecklenburg* but was divorc'd 2 *June* 1710. Tab. 292.

HENRY Count of *Naſſau*, Earl of **Grantham** and Peer of *England*, Wife, **Henrietta** Daughter of **Thomas** *Butler* Earl of *Oſſery*, married 1697.

Lewis born 1663. † 1681.

Cornelius Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Wondenberg*, Lieutenant General of the **Dutch** Infantry.

Maurice Count of *Naſſau*, Captain of the *Dutch* Life-Guards and Brigadier of *Reuterep.*

Francis Count of *Naſſau*, Lieutenant of an *Engliſh* Regiment of Dragoons in *Spain*, † in the Battle of *Almenara* 27 *July* 1710.

Elizabeth Wife of *George* Earl of *Cholmondly* Lieutenant General of the *Engliſh* Army.

Iſabel Wife of **Charles** *Granvil*, Earl of *Bath* and Baron of *Landſdown* in *England*, married 20 *Mar.* 1691. † 1692.

Ann Wife of *N. N.* Earl of **Bellamont** in *Ireland*, Governor of *New York*, married 17 *Jan.* 1705. † 1708.

Cornelius Count of *Naſſau* in *Zeeland*, † 5 *Mar.* 1708.

Three Sons and a Daughter all † young.

Lewis Adrian Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Zeiſt* and *Odyke.*

1. *Mauritia Margaret.*
2. *Amalia.*
3. *Charlotta.*
4. *Louiſa Catharin.*
5. *Maurice Lewis* Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Driebergen.*

William Henry Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Blickenbourg*, a Captain of Horſe, † by a Cannon Bullet at *Liege* 1702.

Elizabeth Wilhelmina.

MAURITIUS **Lewis** Count of *Naſſau*, Lord of *Leck*, Captain of the Life Guard of King WILLIAM III.

William Henry. *Maurice Lewis.* *Ann Iſabella.* *Henry Charles*

Charlotta Amalia born 13 *Oct.* 1710. Wife of **Chriſtian** the preſent Prince of *Naſſau-Dillenburg*, married 15 *Apr.* 1725. Table 301.

VI. WILLIAM CHARLES *Henry Friſo Poſthumus* born 1 *Sept.* 1711. now Stadtholder of *Frieſzland*, and was made *Stadtholder* of *Gelders, Zutphen, Groningen, Ommelanden* and *Drent*, *Anno* 1722.

TABLE CCCI.

The COUNTS of *Naſſau*-**Siegen** and *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg.**

JOHN *Senior* Count of *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg** Son of WILLIAM *Senior* (Table 299.) born 22 *Nov.* 1535. at the Partition got the *German* Dominions of **Naſſau**, kept his Court at *Dillenburg*, planted the *Reform'd* Religion or *Calviniſm* in his Territories, and † 8 *October* 1606. aged 71. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **George** Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg* married 1559. † 1579. 2. **Cunigunda Jacoba** Daughter of **Frideric** III. Elector *Palatin* married 1580. † 26 *Jan.* 1586. Table 271. 3. **Johannetta** Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Sayn* and *Wittgenſtein* married 14 *June* 1586 †... He was the Father of 21 Children.

Children of the 2d and 3d **Marriages.**

2. **Amalia** born 27 *July* 1582. †... Wife of *William* Count of *Solms* 1602.

2. *Cunigunda* born 12 *July* 1583. † 4 *April* 1584.

3. *George Lewis* born 1588. † in his Infancy.

3. JOHN LEWIS the Patriarch of the Line of **Hadamar.** See Table 299.

3. **Joanna Elizabeth** born 13 *Feb.* 1593. †... Wife of *Conrad Gumbert* Count of *Bentheim* married 1616. †....

Ann born 24 *Nov.* [illegible] †.... Wife of *Philip Erneſt* Count of *Iſenburg*, who † 1635.

3. **Magdalen** born 13 *Nov.* 1595. † 1633. Wife of *George Albert* Count of *Erpach.*

3. **Ann Amalia** born 19 *July* 1599. † 14 *May* 1667. aged 68. Wife of *William Otto* Count of *Iſenburg.*

3. *Juliana* born and † 26 *Auguſt* 1602.

Children of the firſt **Marriage.**

WILLIAM LEWIS born 13 *March* 1560. *Stadtholder* of *Frieſland* till 1609. † 9 *June* 1620. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **William** *Junior* Prince of *Orange* married 1587. † 1588. See the laſt Table.

Naſſau-**Siegen,**

JOHN the *Middle*, the *Patriarch* of the Line of *Siegen* born 7 *June* 1561. was in the Military Service of *Holland* and *Sweden*, and † 2 *Sept.* 1623. aged 62. Wives,
1. **Magdalen** Daughter of *Samuel* Count of *Waldeck* and Widow of *Philip* Count of *Hanau*, married 1581.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg* married 1603. † 10 *April* 1638. Table 200. He was the Father of 23 Children, *viz.*

Albert born and † 1572.

Elizabeth born 24 *Jan.* 1564. † 1611. Husbands, 1. **Philip** Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck.* Table 302. 2. *Wolfgang Erneſt* Count of *Iſenburg*, married 1603. He † 1633.

Juliana born 6 *October* 1565. †... Wife of **Adolph Henry** *Wild* and *Rheingrafe.*

Mary born 12 *Nov.* 1668. † 10 *May* 1625. Wife of **John Lewis** Count of *Naſſau Weisbaden* married 1588. See Table 302.

Ann Sibylla born 29 *Sept.* 1569. † of the Plague 1576.

Mechtild born 1570. † 1625. Wife of *William* Count of *Mansfeld* married 1592.

Philip born 1 *Dec.* 1566. †... unmarried 2 *September* 1595.

Naſſau-**Dillenburg.**

GEORGE Count of *Naſſau-Dillenburg* born 1 *Sept.* 1592. † 9 *Auguſt* 1623. Wives,
1. **Ann Amalia** Daughter of PHILIP Count of *Naſſau*-**Saarbruck.** Table 302.
2. **Amalia** Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Sayn* married 1605. †...

Lewis Gunther born 15 *February* 1575. † 12 *September* 1604. Wife *Ann Margaret* Counteſs of *Manderſcheid* married 1601. † 1604.

ERNEST CASIMIR of **Dietz.** See Table 300.

9 **Daughters** of JOHN.

1. **Elizabeth** born 8 *Nov.* 1584. Wife of *Chriſtian* Count of *Waldeck* 1605.

1. **Juliana** born 8 *Sept.* 1587. † 5 *Feb.* 1643. Wife of **Maurice** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel* married 1603. See Table 295.

1. **Ann Mary** born 3 *March* 1589. Wife of *John Adolph* Count of *Daun* 1611.

1. **Ann** born 23 *Feb.* 1594. Wife of *John* Lord of *Brederode.*

1. *Magdalen* born 23 *Feb.* 1596. † unmarried.

2. **Louiſa Chriſtina** born 18 *October* 1608. Wife of *Philip Francis* Marquis *de Conflens* married 1637

2. **Sophia Margaret** born 16 *Ap.* 1610 † 1665. Wife of *John Erneſt* Count of *Limburg-Styrum.*

2. **Mary Juliana** born 14 *Aug.* 1612. Wife of **Francis Henry** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* who † 1658. Table 244.

2. **Amalia** born 2 *Sept.* 1613. † 1669. Husbands, 1. *Herman Wrangel* married 1636. 2. **Chriſtian Auguſtus** *Palatin* of *Sultzbach* married 1649. † 1708. Table 272.

Roman Catholick *Line.*

14 **Sons** of JOHN.

1. **John Erneſt** born 21 *Oct.* 1582. ſerv'd the *Venetians* and † at *Monfalcone* 1617.

1. JOHN *Junior* Count of *Naſſau-Siegen* born 29 *Sept.* 1583. was a *Roman* Catholick, ſerv'd in *France* and *Spain* † 27 *July* 1638. aged 55. Wife **Erneſtina** Daughter of *Lamoralius* Prince of *Ligne* married 1618. †... See Table 315.

1. **Adolph** born 8 *Novemb.* 1584. † in Battel 7 *Nov.* 1608.

2. **William Otto** born 23 *June* 1607. † before *Wolfenbuttel* 14 *Auguſt* 1641.

2. **Chriſtian** born 16 *July* 1616. † in Battel 11 *April* 1644.

1. WILLIAM born 12 *Auguſt* 1592. † 18 *July* 1642. Wife **Chriſtiana** Daughter of **George** Count of *Erpach.*

2. JOHN MAURICE *Americanus* Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen* born 17 *June* 1604. the *Holland*'s Governor of *Brazile* 1636. **Grand-Maſter** of the Order of St. JOHN of *Jeruſalem* in *Sonneburg* 1652. † 20 *Dec.* 1679. aged 75. unmarried.

Reform'd Line.

2. GEORGE FRIDERIC Prince of *Naſſau* born 23 *Feb.* 1606. † 1674 Wife **Mauritia Eleonora** Daughter of **Emanuel** Prince of *Portugal.* See his Table.

2. HENRY Count of *Naſſau* born 9 *Auguſt* 1611. † 1652. Wife **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter and Heireſs of *John Erneſt* Count of *Limburg-Stirum* married 1646. † 27 *December* 1707.

John Erneſt born 1618. † in *Braſil* 1639.

Four † in their Infancy.

1. LEWIS HENRY Prince of *Naſſau-Dillenburg* born 9 *May* 1594. † 12 *July* 1662. 1ſt Wife **Catharin** Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Sayn*, married 1615. † 1656. Wives, 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Adolph Henry** the *Rheingrafe* 1653. † 1656. 3. **Sophia Magdalen** Daughter of JOHN LEWIS Prince of *Naſſau-Hadamar.* Table 299.

1. *John Philip* born 1590. † 1607. *George* born 1591 † 1616. *Albert* born 1596 † 1626.

1. **Mary Juliana** born 1592 Wife of *George* Count of *Sayn* 1608

2. **Margaret** born 1606. † 1661. Wife of **Otto** Count of *Lippe.*

1. *Louiſa* born 1593. † unmarried 1614.

Eight more, *viz.* 4 Sons and 4 Daughters all † in their Infancy.

Schaumburg.

ADOLPH Prince of *Naſſau-Schaumburg* born 23 *January* 1629. † 19 *December* 1676. aged 47. Wife **Elizabeth Chriſtina** Daughter and Heireſs of *Peter* Count of *Holtzapffel* alias General *Melander* married 1653. † 16 *March* 1707.

Ann Amalia born 1 *Nov.* 1616. † 6 *July* 1649 Husbands, 1. *Lewis* Count of *Wied.* 2. *Chriſtian* Count of *Sayn.*

Louiſa born 22 *May* 1623 † 1666. Wife of *John Lewis* Count of *Iſenburg* married 1646.

Magdalen born 1628. Wife of *Chriſtian Maurice* Count of *Iſenburg.*

Philip born 1630. ſhot in *Poland* 1657.

Auguſtus Henry born 1657. † unmarried 1681.

Ten other Children † In fants.

Dillenburg

GEORGE LEWIS Prince of *Naſſau-Dillenburg* born 1618. † 19 *May* 1656. married 1638. Wife **Ann Auguſta** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig.* Table 280.

John Francis Deſideratus Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen* born... Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, and in 1688. the *Spaniſh* Governor of *Gelders* † 29 *Dec.* 1699. Wives,
1. **Johanna Claudia** Daughter of *John George* Count of *Konigſeck* married 13 *Nov.* 1651. † 13 *Nov.* 1664.
2. **Eleonora Sophia** Daughter of **Herman** *Fortunatus* Markgrave of *Baaden* married 1665. † 1668. See Table 309.
3. **Iſabel** *Clara Eugenia de la Serre* (alias *de Montant*) a noble Lady † 19 *October* 1714. He was the Father of eleven Children, *viz.*

Erneſtina † 15 *Auguſt* 1668. Wife of **Maurice Henry** Prince of *Naſſau-Hadamar* 1650 † 1679. Table 299.

Clara Mary † 2 *Sept.* 1695. Wife of 1. **Albert Henry** Prince of *Ligne.* 2. **Claudius Lamorald** his Brother he † 1679 See Table 315.

Maurice † in Battel 17 *June* 1638.

Mary Magdalen †... Wife of *Philip Dietricus* Count of *Waldeck* 1639. † 1645.

Wilhelmina Chriſtina † 21 *Jan.* 1700. Wife of *Joſias* Count of *Waldeck.*

Elizabeth Charlotta Wife of *George Friderick* Prince of *Waldeck* 1643. a Widow 19 *Nov.* 1692. and † 6 *Nov.* 1694.

See the Table of **Waldeck.**

Frideric † at *Maſtricht* 8 *January* 1676.

Sophia Amalia † 25 *Dec.* 1688 Wife of **Frideric Caſimir** Duke of *Courland* 1675. † 1698. Table 181.

WILLIAM MAURICE Prince of *Naſſau* † 23 *Jan.* 1691.

Erneſtina Charlotta born 1662. married 1678. † 19 *Oct.* 1714.

Johanna Elizabeth born 1663. † 9 *Feb.* 1700. Wife of *Frideric Adolph* Count of *Lippe* and *Dietmold* married 1692. † 1718. See his Table.

Charlotta born 1672. † 31 *Jan.* 1700. Wife of **Lebrecht** Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 1692. See Tab. 313.

Sophia Eleonora born 2 *May* 1640. †....

Louiſa born 28 *Decem.* 1652. † 22 *Feb.* 1670.

Charlotta born 2 *June* 1643. † in *Hungary* 1686. Husbands,
1. **Auguſtus** Duke of *Liegnitz* 1661. † 1677. Table 287.
2. *Ferdinand Gobert* Count of *Aſpermont*, married 1686. † 1 *Feb.* 1708.

HENRY Prince of *Naſſau-Dillenburg* born 28 *Auguſt* 1641. † 18 *April* 1701. aged 60. Wife **Dorothy Elizabeth** Daughter of **George** III. Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 13 *October* 1663. † 9 *June* 1691. See Table 287. The Mother of 17 Children.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM ADOLPH Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen* a *Calviniſt*, born 20 *Feb.* 1680. † 13 *Feb.* 1722. Wives,
1. **Elizabeth Juliana** *Franſiſca* Daughter of **Frideric** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Homburg* married 6 *Jan.* 1702. † 12 *November* 1707. Table 296.
2. **Amalia Louiſa** Daughter of **Frideric Caſimir** Duke of *Courland* born 27 *July* 1687. married at *Bayreut* 20 *April* 1708. See Table 181.

Charles Lewis Henry born 17 *Mar.* 1682. † 18 *Oct.* 1694.

Sophia Auguſta born 28 *April* 1666. Wife of **William** Prince of *Anhalt-Hatzgerode* 20 *Oct.* 1695 who † 18 *Dec.* 1709. See Table 313.

George Lewis † aged 14. *Adolph* † aged 21. both unmarried.

Albertina born 8 *Auguſt* 1668. † unmarried 13 *Auguſt* 1719. aged 51.

WILLIAM Prince of *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg** a *Calviniſt* born 28 *Aug.* 1670. † 21 *Sept* 1724. aged 54 Years. Wife **Dorothy Johanna** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Holſtein-Plon* married 1699. Table 208.

Friderica Amalia born 28 *Dec.* 1674. † 18 *July* 1724. aged 50.

Wilhelmina Henrietta born 26 *Aug.* 1677.

Charlotta Amalia born 13 *June* 1680. Wife of WILLIAM HENRY Prince of *Naſſau* **Ulingen** † 14 *Feb.* 1718. See Table 303.

Lewis Henry born 21 *October* 1681. † at *Manheim* of the Small Pox 13 *January* 1710.

CHRISTIAN born 11 *Aug.* 1688. ſucceeded his Brother WILLIAM 1724. Wife **Charlotta Amalia** Daughter of JOHN WILLIAM **Friſo** Prince of *Naſſau Dietz* married 15 *April* 1725. Table 300.

Seven others † in their Infancy.

Henry Auguſtus William born 15 *November* 1700. † 22 *Auguſt* 1718.

Elizabeth Charlotta born 18 *January* 1703. † 25 *June* 1720.

Daughters of **Friderick.**

1. **Charlotta Friderica** born 30 *Nov.* 1702. Wife of **Leopold** Prince of *Anhalt-Cothen* married 21 *June* 1725. See Table 312.

1. *Sophia Mary Sibylla Henrica*, and *Sophia Elizabeth* All † Infants.

2. *Sophia Wilhelmina* born 1709. † 1710.

2. **Charlotta Wilhelmina** born 25 *Ap* 1711.

2. **Auguſta Amalia** born 5 *Spt.* 1712.

2. **Carolina Amalia Adolphina** born 26 *Nov.* 1715.

Sons of FRIDERICK.

1. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent Prince of *Naſſau*-**Siegen** born 11 *Nov.* 1706.

2. *Charles Frideric* born 1710. † 1711.

2. **Lewis Ferdinand** born 29 *Mar.* 1714

2. **William Maurice** born 1 *May* 1717.

7 **Daughters** of JOHN FRANCIS.

1. **Mary Leopoldina** † 27 *June* 1675. Wife of MAURICE HENRY Prince of *Naſſau-Hadamar* 1669. Table 299.

1. *Erneſtina Eleonora* † unmarried.

1. *Clara Juliana* Caneneſs of *Thorn* and *Eſſen.*

1. *Albertina Ann* Canoneſs of *Mons.*

3. **Ann Louiſa Franciſca** Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Omberg* who †...

3. *Clara Bernardina Franciſca.*

3. **Johanna Baptiſta** Wife of *Francis de Sauſa Pachieco* of *Portugal* married 28 *Ap.* 1706. a Widow 13 *September* 1709. Lady of the *Order* of the **Starry Croſs** 1710.

4 **Sons** of JOHN FRANCIS.

2. WILLIAM HYACINTHUS Prince of *Naſſau*-**Siegen** a *Roman* Catholick born 18 *February* 1666. ſucceeded 1699. was for Male-Adminiſtration diſpoſſeſs'd of the Land with his Daughter 1708. but reſtor'd by the *Elector* **Palatin** as *Vicar* 1711. Wives
1. **Mary Franciſca** Daughter of **Herman Egon** Prince of *Furſtenberg* married 9 *April* 1687. † 7 *June* 1691. See his Table.
2. **Mary Ann Joſepha** Daughter of *Lewis Guſtavus* Count of *Hohenlohe* born 14 *May* 1678. married 5 *October* 1698.

3. *Alexius Antonius Chriſtian* Canon of *Collogn.*

3. *Francis Hugh* ſerv'd the *Hollanders.*

3. *Immanuel*, his Wife Madamoiſelle *de Neelle* Daughter of the Marquis *de Mailly* in *France* married 14 *May* 1711.

1. *Francis Joſephus Hyacinthus* born 17 *January* 1688. † 18 *October* 1694.

2. *Hyacinthus Eugenius* born... † 1703.

2. *Mary Ann Joſepha* born in *Sept.* 1704. † 26 *Auguſt* 1723.

14 *May* 1678. married 3 *October* 1698.

1. *Franciſ Joſephus Hyacinthus* born 17 *January* 1682. † 18 *October* 1694.

2. *Hyacinthus Eugenius* born... † 1703.

2. *Mary Ann Joſepha* born in *Sept.* 1704. † 26 *Auguſt* 1723.

born 11 *Nov.* 1706.

TABLE CCCII.

The *Middle Counts* of NASSAU, or the *Line* of WALRAM, with the *New Counts* of **Weilburg.**

HENRY **Dives**, *the Rich*, Count and the General *Patriarch* of all the following *Houſes* of **Naſſau.** See Table 298. *Henry* married **Adelheid** Counteſs of *Catzen-Elnbogen.* They had Issue, **Dives**, *the Rich*, Count and the General *Patriarch* of all the following *Houſes* of **Naſſau**, and got *Idſtein*, *Weisbaden* and *Weilburg* 1255. † 1289.

Gerlacus Count of *Limburg.*

Imagina.

Otto Landgrave of *Heſſe.* Tab. 294.

Agnes.

Friderick IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg.* Table 259.

Margaret.

1 WALRAM, or *Walrab*, or **Walrabius**, partition'd the Dominions of *Naſſau* with his Brother **Otto**, and got *Idſtein, Weisbaden* and *Weilburg* 1255. † 1289.

2. ADOLPH I. Count of *Naſſau*, was through the Policy of the Archbiſhop of *Mentz* elected **Emperor** 6 *Jan.* 1292. After his Coronation he offer'd his Aid to **Edward** I. King of *England*, then at War with *France*; wherefore **Edward** ſent him a great Sum of Money that he might with an Army come in Perſon to his Aid; This the Princes of the *Empire* could not bear, thinking it a Diſhonour to the *Empire* for the **Emperor** to take Pay of a foreign Prince; therefore ALBERT of *Auſtria* with conſent of the Princes roſe againſt him in order to depoſe him, and come to advance himſelf to the *Empire*, and at laſt ſlew him in the Battle of *Speyer* 2 *July* 1298.

Richarda a Nun.

Mechtild Wife of *Rudolph* a Count of *Habſpurg.*

Imagina Wife of *Frideric* Lord of *Lichtenberg.*

Philip † without Iſſue.

Dietherus Archbiſhop of *Triers* 1299. † 1307.

Walram Count of *Naſſau*, married one *Ann.*

Philip was ſlain at *Lucca* by **Frideric** *Admorſus* Landgrave of *Thuringia.*

3 GERLACUS I. Count of *Naſſau* 1298. † 1361. reign'd 63.

Henry † young.

Rupert Count of *Naſſau* † in *Bohemia*. His Bride **Jutha** Daughter of **Wenceſlaus** IV. King of *Bohemia*, † before the Marriage 1297. Tab. 237.

Walram married *Mechtild.*

Adolph † young.

Adelheid went into a Cloyſter.

Imagina † unmarried

Mathildis † 1315. Wife of **Rudolph** I. Elector *Palatin*, who † 1319. See Table 270.

Idſtein and **Weisbaden.**

1 ADOLPH II. Count of *Naſſau* got at the Partition *Idſtein* and *Weisbaden*, and † 1370.

Gerlacus was choſen **Elector** of *Mentz* 1346. being 7 Years before the Death of his Predeceſſor *Henry*, but did not ſuceeed till his Death 1353. He † 1371. Tab. 231.

Weilburg and **Saarbruck.**

1. JOHN I. Count of *Naſſau*, got at the Partition *Weilburg* and by his 2d Marriage *Saarbruck*. He was by the Emperor **Charles IV.** made a *Prince* 1366. † 1371. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Heireſs of the Lordſhip of *Meerenberg* and *Gleiberg*. 2. **Ann** Daughter and Heireſs of **John** the laſt Count of *Saarbruck* 1363.

Johanna Wife of **Herman** Landgrave of *Heſſe*, who † 1413. Tab. 294.

Adolph Biſhop of *Speyer* 1372. Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 1373. † 1388.

John Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 1395. † 1419.

Johanna † 1467. Wife of *Henry* Count of *Waldeck*. See *Waldeck.*

II. GERLACUS II. Count of *Naſſau*, † 1393.

Bertha Counteſs of *Weſterburg.*

2 PHILIP I. Count of *Naſſau* 1371. † 1429. reign'd 48. Wives, 1. **Ann** Counteſs of *Hohenlohe.* 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Vaudemont*. See the *middle* Dukes of *Lorrain.*

Margaret Daughter of **Bernhard** I. Markgrave of *Baaden*. See Tab. 309.

3 ADOLPH III. Count of *Naſſau* 1393. † 1426.

Mary Daughter of **Engelbert** I. Count of *Naſſau*. Table 299.

4 JOHN Count of *Naſſau*, † 1480.

Adolph Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 1461. † 1475.

Ann Wife of *Everbard* of *Eppenſtein.*

Agnes Wife of *Conrad* of *Buchenbach.*

Margaret Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Hanau.*

5. ADOLPH V. Count of *Naſſau*, † 1504.

Philip a great Hero under the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. † 1490.

Ann Wife of **Otto** Count of *Solms.*

Mary Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Iſenburg*, married 1480. a Widow 4 *Jan.* 1511.

6 PHILIP Count of *Naſſau*, † 1520. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** *Niger* Palatin of *Zweybruck* † 1515. Table 273. 2. **Adriana** Daughter of *John* Count of *Bergen.*

Margaret.

Franciſca Daughter of *Antonius* Lord of *Rouſſy.*

7 ADOLPH VI. Count of *Naſſau* born 1518. † 1536.

Philip † young.

8 BALTHASAR Count of *Naſſau* born 1520. † 1568

Margaret Daughter of *Reinard* Count of *Iſenburg*, † 1586

Magdalen Heireſs of *Rouſſy* Wife of *Joachim* Count of *Manderſchied.*

Mary Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg**, married 1588. Tab. 301.

9 JOHN LEWIS I. Count of *Naſſau* born 21 *May* 1567, † at *Fencing* 20 *June* 1596.

Margaret born 1589. Wife of *Adolph* Count of **Bentheim.**

Ann Catharin born 1590. Wife of *Simon* Count of *Lippe* 1607.

Mary Magdalen born 1592. † 1654. Wife of *Wolfgang Henry* Count of *Iſenburg.*

10 JOHN LEWIS II. the laſt of this Line born 21 *May* 1596. † without Male Iſſue 9 *June* 1605. His Heir was LEWIS II. Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg*, as below in this Table.

Two other Children † young.

Mary Magdalen Wife of *Wolfgang Henry* Count of *Iſenburg*, who † 1635. She † 1654.

Weilburg.

I. PHILIP II. Count of *Naſſau*, † 1492.

Catharin Daughter of *Emico* Count of *Leiningen.*

JOHN III. Count of *Naſſau* † before his Father 1480. and ſo *Weilburg* fell to his Son.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Lewis** II. Landgrave of *Heſſe.* Tab. 294

2 LEWIS I. Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg* † 1523.

Margaret Wife of *Gerbard* Lord of *Rodemachern.*

Johanna † 1481. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Henneburg*, who † 1465.

Saarbruck.

1 JOHN II. Count of *Naſſau* 1429. † 1472. Wives, 1 **Johanna** Counteſs of *Loon* and *Heinsberg.* 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Lewis** II. Count of *Wurtemberg* 1470. † 1487. See Tab. 306.

1. **Elizabeth** Wife of **William** Duke of *Julich*, who † 1511. See his Table.

2. **Suſanna** † 1503. Wife of **John** I. Palatin of *Simmern* 1485. † 1509. Tab. 271.

2. 2 JOHN LEWIS Count of *Naſſau* born 1472. † 1545. His firſt Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Lewis** *Niger* Palatin of *Zweybruck* married 1492. † 1500. without Iſſue. Table 273.

Catharin his 2d Wife, Daughter of *John* Count of *Mors* and *Saarwerden*, † 1547.

3 PHILIP III. Count of *Naſſau*-**Weilburg**, *&c.* born 1504. † 1559. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Sayn*, † 1531. 2. **Ann** Counteſs of *Mansfeld*, † 1537. 3. **Aemilia** Counteſs of *Iſenburg.*

3 PHILIP II. Count of *Naſſau* born 1509. † 19 *June* 1554. Wife, **Catharin** Counteſs of *Leiningen.*

4 **Adolph** Count of *Naſſau*, † 1559. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Albert* VII. Count of *Mansfeld*. See his Table.

Lewis Canon of *Straſburg*, † 1542.

5 JOHN III. the laſt Count of *Naſſau*-**Saarbruck** of this Line, † unmarried 1574.

Catharin Wife of *Emico* IX. Count of *Leinengen-Dachsburg*. And by this Marriage the Counts of *Leiningen*, form'd a Pretenſion to *Saarwerden.*

2. 4 ALBERT Count of *Naſſau*-**Weilburg**, *&c.* born 1537. Heir of JOHN in **Saarbruck** and half of *Saarwarden* 1574. †---. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **William** Count of *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg**, married 1559. † 1616. Tab. 299.

1. **Ann Æmilia** Wife of *Philip* the *Rhinegrave.*

3. **Philip** Count of *Naſſau* born 1542. † 1602. His 2d Wife, **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg**, † 1611. without Iſſue. See Tab. 301.

Erica Counteſs of *Menderſheid*, his 1ſt Wife † 1581.

Ann Mary Daughter of **William** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel*, married 1589. † 1626. Table 295.

5 LEWIS II. Count of *Naſſau Weilburg*, &c. born 1565. Heir of *Idſtein* and *Weisbaden* upon the Death of *John Lewis* 1605. † 8 *Nov.* 1625.

Ann Amalia Wife of **Otto** Count of *Solms* 1581.

Elizabeth † 1605. Wife of *George* Count of *Sayn.*

Ann Sibylla Wife of *Peter Erneſt* Baron of *Cricbengen.*

Ann Ottilia Wife of *William* Count of *Sayn.*

William born 1570. † 1597. Wife, **Erica** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Iſenburg.*

Erneſtina Wife of *Philip Lewis* of *Weid* who † 1634.

John Caſimir born 1577. † 1602. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *George* Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Tab. 297.

Seven other Children † in their Infancy.

Ann Amalia born 1565. Wife of **George** Count of *Naſſau*-**Dillenburg**, married 1584. † 1623. Table 301.

Ann Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Leiningen-Dachsburg* 1678.

Elizabeth Juliana born 1598. Wife of, 1. *Lewis Caſimir.* 2. *George*, both Brothers and Counts of *Sayn.*

Ann Eleanora born 1602. † 7 *Sept.* 1685. Wife of **Lewis Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Mumpelgard*, married 1625. † 1631. See Table 306.

William Count of *Sayn.*

Ann Mary married 1634. †

WILLIAM LEWIS † 1640. See *New* **Saarbruck.** Table 303.

Sophia Amalia born 1594. † unmarried 1612.

Philip born 1597. † 1621.

Luiſa Juliana born 1598. † 1622.

Mary Elizabeth born 1602. † 1626. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Leiningen* 1624.

JOHN † 1668. See *New* **Idſtein.** Table 303.

Dorothy born 1605. † 1620.

Otto born 1610. † 1632.

Five other Children † all in their Infancy.

New WEILBURG.

1. ERNEST CASIMIR born 15 *November* 1606. got *Weilburg* 1625. †

Elizabeth Christina Daughter of *Erneſt* Count of *Sayn* and *Witgenſtein*, married 1663. a Widow 1675.

2 FRIDERIC Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg* born 15 *April* 1640. † 1675.

Mary Eleonora † 1678. Wife of *Caſimir* Count of *Eberſtein.*

Frideric William born 21 *Auguſt* 1665. † of a Wound at *Ofen* or *Buda* 1684.

Mary Polyxena Daughter of *Frideric Emico* Count of *Leiningen-Hartenburg* born 7 *Feb.* 1662. married 3 *Apr.* 1683.

3 JOHN ERNEST Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg* born 13 *June* 1664. was Counſellor and General Field Marſhal in the Elector *Palatin's* Service, † 1 *March* 1719. aged 55 Years

Frideric Lewis born 28 *Dec.* 1683. was kill'd in the Battle of *Speyerbach* 15 *Nov.* 1703.

4 CHARLES AUGUSTUS Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg* born 17 *Auguſt* 1685. ſucceeded 1719. Wife, **Auguſta Friderica** Daughter of **George Auguſtus Samuel** Prince of *Naſſau-Idſtein*, born 17 *Auguſt* 1699, married 18 *Auguſt* 1723. See the following Table.

Magdalen Henrietta born 11 *September* 1691. Wife of *Frideric William* Count of *Solms-Braunfels*, married 1719. She † 29 *Auguſt* 1725. Table 298.

Mary Polyxena born 1686, and *Charles Erneſt* born 1689, and *Johanna Louiſa* born 1687. and *Henry Lewis* born 1690, all these † in their Infancy.

Albertina Chriſtina Louiſa born 25 *July* 1693.

TABLE CCCIII.

The PRINCES of *Naſſau*-**Uſingen** and of *Naſſau*-**Idſtein**, with the *Counts* of **Ottweiler, Saarbruck** and **Weisbaden**.

George Frideric Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach*. See Table 309.

Naſſau-**Saarbruck**.

LEWIS II. Count of *Naſſau*-**Weilburg**. See the laſt Table.

Naſſau-**Idſtein**.

Philip George Count of *Leiningen Dachsburg*.

Ann Amalia married 1615. † 1652. — WILLIAM LEWIS Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck* born 18 *Dec*. 1590. † 22 *Aug*. 1640.

JOHN Count of *Naſſau-Idſtein* and *Naſſau-Weisbaden* born 24 *Nov*. 1603. † 1668. He was the Father of 19 Children. I. Wife **Sibylla Magdalen** Daughter of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach*, married 6 *June* 1629. † 24 *Dec*. 1644. See Table 309. — **Ann** his ſecond Wife, married 1646. † 1668.

Dorothy Catharin Daughter of **Chriſtian** I. Palatin of *Birkenfeld*, married 1647. † 1710. Table 274.

Frideric Count of *Ablefeld*.

Ottweiler. JOHN LEWIS born 23 *May* 1625. † 9 *Feb*. 1690.

Crato born 7 *April* 1621. † in the *Dutch* Service 14 *Aug*. 1642.

Ann Juliana born 8 *April* 1617. † 29 *Nov*. 1667. Wife of **Frideric** Palatin of *Zweybruck*, married 1640. † 1661. Tab. 273.

Charlotta born 1619. † 13 *Nov*. 1687. Wife of *Lewis Eberhard*, Count of *Leiningen-Weſterburg* who † 1688.

Saarbruck. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS born 27 *May* 1632. † 9 *Oct*. 1677. Wife **Eleonora Clara**, Daughter of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1662. † 4 *May*. 1709.

Mary Sibylla born 1623. † 9 *April* 1699. Wife of **Auguſtus Philip** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 1650. † 1675. Table 204.

Amalia Abbeſs of *Hervorden* † 1695.

Uſingen. VOLRATH born 7 *May* 1635. was made Prince of *Naſſau* 1688. ſerv'd the *Hollanders* and † 17 *Oct* 1702. his 2d Wife **Magdalen Elizabeth** Daughter of **Ferdinand Charles** Count of *Lowerſtein* and *Wertheim*, married 1688. without Iſſue.

Catharin Franciſca his firſt Wife Daughter of *Euſtachius* Count of *Rœux* married 1678. † 1686. See Table 314.

Albert Erneſt Prince of *Ottingen* See his Tab.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS born 14 *Feb*. 1632 ſlain at St. *Gotthard's* in *Hungary* 1 *Aug*. 1664.

Lewis Frideric born 2 *Nov*. 1633. † in *Pruſſia* 21 *Sept*. 1656.

John born 5 *Feb*. 1638. † 3 *Oct*. 1658.

Three dead born, and *three* Daughters † Infants.

Johanna born 14 *Sept*. 1657. Wife of *Chriſtian Lewis*, Count of *Waldeck*, married 1678. who † 12 *Dec*. 1706. ſhe reſides at *Landau* in *Heſſe*. See *Waldeck*.

Dorothy Amalia born 1661. Wife of *Lewis Frideric* Count of *Weid*, who † 1709.

Three *Sons* and four *Daughters* all † Infants.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS SAMUEL Prince of *Naſſau-Idſtein* born 26 *Jan*. 1665 receiv'd a Princely title 1688. † of the SmallPox 27 *Oct*. 1721. aged 56.

Henrietta Dorothy born 14 *Feb*. 1672. married in *Sept*. 1688.

Chriſtiana his firſt Wife married 1678. † 1695.

FRIDERIC LEWIS born 13 *Nov*. 1651. heir of *Naſſau-Saarbruck* upon the Death of his Couſin CHARLES LEWIS 1723. His 2d Wife **Louiſa Sophia** Daughter of *Philip Rheinard* Count of *Hanau* born 11 *April*. 1662. married 17 *Sep*. 1697. † without Iſſue.

Ann Catharin born 30 *Jan*. 1653. Wife of **John Philip** *Wild* and *Rhinegraf* of *Daun*, married 20 *Nov*. 1671. † 6 *July* 1693.

Volrath born 7 *Nov*. 1656. † in the *Dutch* Service 15 *Jan*. 1705.

Charles Siegfrid born 1659. † 1677.

Lewis born 26 *Feb*. 1661. † 29 *Dec*. 1699. his Wife *Amalia Louiſa* Daughter of *William Adrian* Count of *Horn*, marrie 1694.

Louiſa born 27 *Oct*. 1662.

Philippina Henrietta Daughter of *Henry Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 15 *April* 1696.

LEWIS CRATO born 1663. † 14 *Feb*. 1713. aged 50 years.

CHARLES LEWIS born 1665. † without iſſue 6 *Dec*. 1723. Wife **Chriſtiana** Daughter of his Couſin FRIDERIC LEWIS of *Ottweiler*, married 22 *April* 1713. See the left Hand of the Table.

Sophia Amalia born 1666. Wife of *Albert Wolfgang* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1686.

Guſtavus Adolphus born 1667. † 1683.

Sophia Eleonora born 8 *Mar*. 1669. † 1711.

Sophia Johanna Dorothy born 22 *July* 1670. Wife of *Charles Lewis* Count [illegible] married 13 *Aug*. 1720.

WILLIAM HENRY Prince of *Naſſau*-USINGEN born 2 *May* 1684 † 14 *Feb*. 1718. Wife, **Charlotta Amalia** Daughter of HENRY Prince of *Naſſau-Dillenburg*, married 14 *April* 1706. Table 301.

Wilhelmina Henrietta born 13 *April* 1679. Wife of **Charles Lewis** *Rheingraf* of *Grumbach*, married 10 *Jan*. 1701.

Mary Albertina born 8 *May* 1686. Wife of *John George* Count of *Ortenburg*, married 30 *April* 1710.

Chriſtiana Louiſa born 31 *March* 1691. † 13 *Apr*. 1723. aged 32 Wife of **George Albert** Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* married 24 *Sep*. 1709. See his Table.

Henrietta Charlotta born 9 *Oct*. 1693. Wife of **Maurice William** Adminiſtrator of the Biſhoprick of *Merſeburg*, betroth'd 22 *Oct*. married 4 *Nov*. 1711. Tab. 254

Albertina Juliana born 29 *March* 1698. † 10 *Oct*. 1722. aged 24 Wife of **William Henry** preſent Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* married 14 *Feb*. 1713. Table 250.

Auguſta Friderica born 17 *Aug*. 1699. Wife of CHARLES AUGUSTUS Count of *Naſſau-Weilburg* married 17 *Aug*. 1723. Tab. 302.

Johannetta Wilhelmina born 14 *Feb*. 1700. Wife of *Simon Henry Adolph* Count of *Lippy* of *Detmold*, married 16 *Oct*. 1719.

Elizabeth Franciſca Mary born 17 *Sept*. 1708. † 7 *Nov*. 1721.

Louiſa Charlotta born 17 *March* 1710. † 4 *Nov*. 1721.

Frideric Erneſt, born 1689. † 1690.

Charlotta Eberbardina born 1692. † 1693.

Eleonora Charlotta born and † 1696.

Frideric Auguſtus born 1702. married 1723.

William Samuel born and † 1704.

Daugters of FRIDERIC who are dead.

Dorothy Friderica born 1681. † 1691.

Mary Charlotta born 1684. † 1689.

Charlotta born 1690. † 1714.

Eleonora born 3 *Sept*. † 26 *Sept*. 1693.

Daughters alive.

Chriſtiana born 2. *Sep*. 1685. Wife of CHARLES LEWIS Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck* married 22 *April* 1713. a Widow 6 *Dec*. 1723. See him a little above.

Louiſa born 17 *Dec*. 1686. Wife of **Charles** *Wild* and *Rheingrave* of *Daun*, married 19 *Jan*. 1704.

Sophia Amalia born 8 *Oct*. 1688. Wife of **George Frideric** *Burgraf* of *Kirchberg* born 3 *March* 1683. married 9 *May*. 1708.

Dorothy born 10 *March* 1692.

Henrietta born 26 *November* 1702.

CAROLINA born 12 *Aug*. 1704. Wife of **Chriſtian** III. Palatin of *Birkenfeld*, 27 *Sept*. 1719. Table 274. And two more *viz*.

Louiſa born 6 *December* 1705. Wife of *Charles* Count of *Stolberg* in *Godern* 22 *September* 1719.

Eleonora born 30 *January* 1707.

CHARLES the preſent Prince of *Naſſau* **Uſingen** born 1 *Jan*. 1712.

Franciſca Dorothy born 7 *April* 1707.

Hedwig Henrietta born 27 *April* 1714.

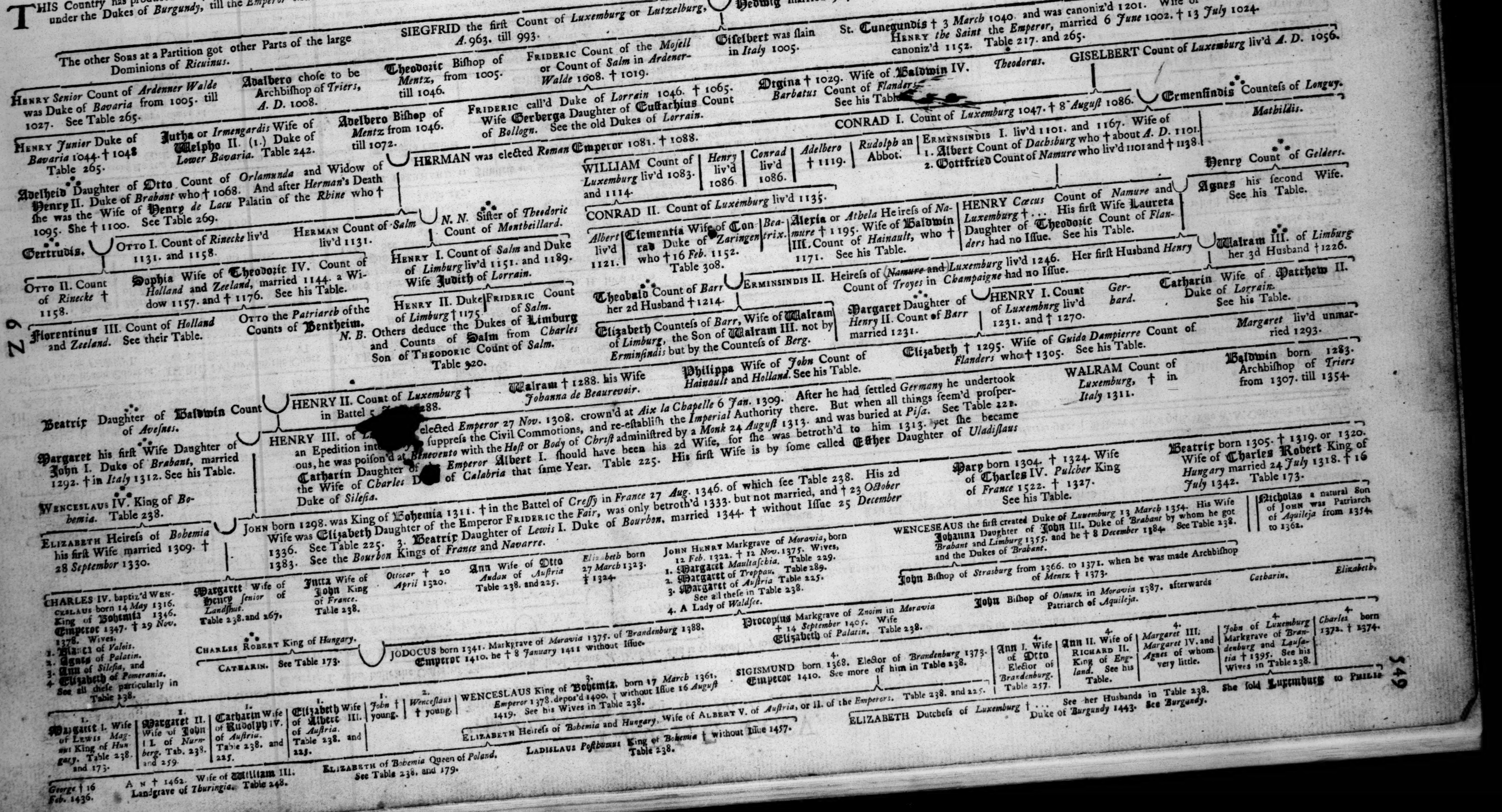
WILLIAM HENRY *Poſthumus* born 6 *March* 1718.

Three *Sons* and two *Daughters* all † in their Infancy.

TABLE CCCIV.

The *Counts*, *Dukes*, **Kings** and Emperors of the *House* of Luxemburg.

THIS Country has produced many mighty *Princes*, two *Kings* and ſix *Emperors*: It remain'd in this Family during 480 Years, till the Heireſs **Elizabeth** ſold it to Philip the *Good*, Duke of **Burgundy** *A. D.* 1443. it remain'd with other *Belgic* Provinces under the Dukes of *Burgundy*, till the *Emperor* Maximilian I. married Mary the only Child of **Charles** the *Hardy* 20 *Auguſt* 1477. whereby This and moſt of the *Belgic* Provinces fell to the *Houſe* of **Auſtria**. Table 230.



Ricuinus Prince of *Ardenne*.

SIEGFRID the firſt Count of *Luxemburg* or *Lutzelburg*, *A.* 963. till 993. — **Hedwig** married 964.

The other Sons at a Partition got other Parts of the large Dominions of *Ricuinus*.

Frideric Count of the *Moſell* or Count of *Salm* in *Ardener-Walde* 1008. † 1019.

Giſelbert was ſlain in *Italy* 1005.

St. **Cunegundis** † 3 *March* 1040. and was canoniz'd 1201. Wife of Henry *the Saint* the *Emperor*, married 6 *June* 1002. † 13 *July* 1024. canoniz'd 1152. Table 217. and 265.

Luitgarda.

Henry *Senior* Count of *Ardenner Walde* was Duke of *Bavaria* from 1005. till 1027. See Table 265.

Adalbero choſe to be Archbiſhop of *Triers*, *A. D.* 1008.

Theodoric Biſhop of *Mentz*, from 1005. till 1046.

Frideric call'd Duke of *Lorrain* 1046. † 1065. Wife **Gerberga** Daughter of **Euſtachius** Count of *Bollogn*. See the old Dukes of *Lorrain*.

Otgina † 1029. Wife of **Baldwin** IV. *Barbatus* Count of *Flanders*. See his Table.

Theodorus.

GISELBERT Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd *A. D.* 1056. — **Ermenſindis** Counteſs of *Longuy*.

Henry *Junior* Duke of *Bavaria* 1044. † 1048 Table 265.

Jutha or *Irmengardis* Wife of **Welpho** II. (1.) Duke of *Lower Bavaria*. Table 242.

Adelbero Biſhop of *Mentz* from 1046. till 1072.

Adelheid Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Orlamunda* and Widow of **Henry** II. Duke of *Brabant* who † 1068. And after *Herman*'s Death ſhe was the Wife of **Henry** *de Lacu* Palatin of the *Rhine* who † 1095. She † 1100. See Table 269. — HERMAN was elected *Roman* **Emperor** 1081. † 1088.

CONRAD I. Count of *Luxemburg* 1047. † 8 *Auguſt* 1086.

Mathildis.

WILLIAM Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd 1083. and 1114.

Henry liv'd 1086.

Conrad liv'd 1086.

Adelbero † 1119.

Rudolph an Abbot.

Ermensindis I. liv'd 1101. and 1167. Wife of
1. **Albert** Count of *Dachsburg* who † about *A. D.* 1101.
2. **Gottfried** Count of *Namure* who liv'd 1101 and † 1138.

Henry Count of *Gelders*.

Gertrudis. — Otto I. Count of *Rinecke* liv'd 1131. and 1158.

Herman Count of *Salm* liv'd 1131. — *N. N.* Siſter of *Theodoric* Count of *Montbeillard*.

CONRAD II. Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd 1135.

HENRY *Cæcus* Count of *Namure* and *Luxemburg* † . . . His firſt Wife **Laureta** Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Flanders* had no Iſſue. See his Table. — **Agnes** his ſecond Wife. See his Table.

Otto II. Count of *Rinecke* † 1158.

Sophia Wife of **Theodoric** IV. Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland*, married 1144. a Widow 1157. and † 1176. See his Table.

Henry I. Count of *Salm* and Duke of *Limburg* liv'd 1151. and 1189. Wife **Judith** of *Lorrain*.

Albert liv'd 1121.

Clementia Wife of **Conrad** Duke of *Zaringen* who † 16 *Feb.* 1152. Table 308.

Beatrix.

Alexia or *Athela* Heireſs of *Namure* † 1195. Wife of **Baldwin** III. Count of *Hainault*, who † 1171. See his Table.

Walram III. of *Limburg* her 3d Husband † 1226.

Florentinus III. Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland*. See their Table.

Otto the *Patriarch* of the Counts of **Bentheim.**

Henry II. Duke of *Limburg* † 1175.

Frideric Count of *Salm*.

N. B. Others deduce the Dukes of **Limburg** and Counts of **Salm** from *Charles* Son of Theodoric Count of *Salm*. Table 320.

Theobald Count of *Barr* her 2d Husband † 1214. — Erminsindis II. Heireſs of ~~Namure and~~ *Luxemburg* liv'd 1246. Her firſt Husband *Henry* Count of *Troyes* in *Champaigne* had no Iſſue.

Elizabeth Counteſs of *Barr*, Wife of **Walram** of *Limburg*, the Son of **Walram** III. not by *Erminſindis* but by the Counteſs of *Berg*.

Margaret Daughter of *Henry* II. Count of *Barr* married 1231. — HENRY I. Count of *Luxemburg* liv'd 1231. and † 1270.

Gerbard.

Catharin Wife of **Matthew** II. Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

Margaret liv'd unmarried 1293.

Beatrix Daughter of **Baldwin** Count of *Aveſnes*. — HENRY II. Count of *Luxemburg* † in Battel 5 [illegible] 1288.

Walram † 1288. his Wife *Johanna de Beaurevoir*.

Philippa Wife of *John* Count of *Hainault* and *Holland*. See his Table.

Elizabeth † 1295. Wife of *Guido Dampierre* Count of *Flanders* who † 1305. See his Table.

WALRAM Count of *Luxemburg*, † in *Italy* 1311.

Baldwin born 1283. Archbiſhop of *Triers* from 1307. till 1354.

Margaret his firſt Wife Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Brabant*, married 1292. † in *Italy* 1312. See his Table. — HENRY III. of [illegible] elected *Emperor* 27 *Nov.* 1308. crown'd at *Aix la Chapelle* 6 *Jan.* 1309. After he had ſettled *Germany* he undertook an Epedition int[illegible] ſuppreſs the Civil Commotions, and re-eſtabliſh the *Imperial* Authority there. But when all things ſeem'd proſperous, he was poiſon'd at *Benevento* with the *Hoſt* or *Body* of *Chriſt* adminiſtred by a *Monk* 24 *Auguſt* 1313. and was buried at *Piſa*. See Table 222. **Catharin** Daughter of [illegible] *Emperor* **Albert** I. ſhould have been his 2d Wife, for ſhe was betroth'd to him 1313. yet ſhe became the Wife of *Charles* D[illegible] of *Calabria* that ſame Year. Table 225. His firſt Wife is by ſome called **Eſther** Daughter of *Uladiſlaus* Duke of *Sileſia*.

Mary born 1304. † 1324. Wife of **Charles** IV. *Pulcher* King of *France* 1522. † 1327. See his Table.

Beatrix born 1305. † 1319. or 1320. Wife of **Charles Robert** King of *Hungary* married 24 *July* 1318. † 16 *July* 1342. Table 173.

Wenceslaus IV. King of *Bohemia*. Table 238.

Elizabeth Heireſs of *Bohemia* his firſt Wife married 1309. † 28 *September* 1330. — John born 1298. was King of **Bohemia** 1311. † in the Battel of *Creſſy* in *France* 27 *Aug.* 1346. of which ſee Table 238. His 2d Wife was **Elizabeth** Daughter of the Emperor Frideric the *Fair*, was only betroth'd 1333. but not married, and † 23 *October* 1336. See Table 225. 3. **Beatrix** Daughter of *Lewis* I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1344. † without Iſſue 25 *December* 1383. See the *Bourbon* Kings of *France* and *Navarre*.

Nicholas a natural Son of John was Patriarch of *Aquileja* from 1354. to 1362.

CHARLES IV. baptiz'd Wenceslaus born 14 *May* 1316. King of **Bohemia** 1346. **Emperor** 1347. † 29 *Nov.* 1378. Wives,
1. **Blanca** of *Valois*.
2. **Agnes** of *Palatin*.
3. **Ann** of *Sileſia*, and
4. **Elizabeth** of *Pomerania*.
See all theſe particularly in Table 238.

Margaret Wife of **Henry** *ſenior* of *Landſhut*. Table 238. and 267.

Jutta Wife of **John** King of *France*. Table 238.

Ottocar † 20 *April* 1320.

Ann Wife of **Otto** *Audax* of *Auſtria* Table 238. and 225.

Elizabeth born 27 *March* 1323. † 1324.

John Henry Markgrave of *Moravia*, born 12 *Feb.* 1322. † 12 *Nov.* 1375. Wives,
1. **Margaret** *Maultaſchia*. Table 229.
2. **Margaret** of *Troppau*. Table 289.
3. **Margaret** of *Auſtria* Table 225.
See all theſe in Table 238.
4. A Lady of *Waldſee*.

WENCESEAUS the firſt created Duke of *Luxemburg* 13 *March* 1354. His Wife **Johanna** Daughter of **John** III. Duke of *Brabant* by whom he got *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1355. and he † 8 *December* 1384. See Table 238. and the Dukes of *Brabant*.

John Biſhop of *Strasburg* from 1366. to 1371. when he was made Archbiſhop of *Mentz* † 1373.

Catharin.

Elizabeth.

John Biſhop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia* 1387. afterwards Patriarch of *Aquileja*.

Charles Robert King of *Hungary*.

Catharin. See Table 173. — JODOCUS born 1341. Markgrave of *Moravia* 1375. of *Brandenburg* 1388. **Emperor** 1410. he † 8 *January* 1411 without Iſſue.

Procopius Markgrave of *Znoim* in *Moravia* † 14 *September* 1405. Wife **Elizabeth** of *Palatin*. Table 238.

3. WENCESLAUS King of **Bohemia**, born 17 *March* 1361. *Emperor* 1378. depos'd 1400. † without Iſſue 16 *Auguſt* 1419. See his Wives in Table 238.

4. SIGISMUND born 1368. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1373. **Emperor** 1410. See more of him in Table 238.

4. **Ann** I. Wife of **Otto** Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

4. **Ann** II. Wife of Richard II. King of *England*. See his Table.

4. *Margaret* III. *Margaret* IV. and *Agnes* of whom very little.

4. *John* of *Luxemburg* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and *Lauſatia* † 1395. See his Wives in Table 238.

4. *Charles* born 1372. † 1374.

1. **Margaret** I. Wife of Lewis *Magnus* King of *Hungary*. Table 238. and 173.

1. **Margaret** II. Wife of **John** I I. of *Nurnberg*. Tab. 238. and 259.

1. **Catharin** Wife of **Rudolph** IV. of *Auſtria*. Table 238. and 225.

1. **Elizabeth** Wife of **Albert** III. of *Auſtria*. Table 238. and 225.

1. *John* † young.

2. *Wenceſlaus* † young.

Elizabeth Heireſs of *Bohemia* and *Hungary*, Wife of Albert V. of *Auſtria*, or II. of the *Emperors*. Table 238. and 225.

ELIZABETH Dutcheſs of *Luxemburg* † . . . See her Husbands in Table 238. She ſold **Luxemburg** to Phili[p] Duke of **Burgundy** 1443. See **Burgundy**.

George † 16 *Feb.* 1436.

Ann † 1462. Wife of **William** III. Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 248.

Elizabeth of *Bohemia* Queen of *Poland*. See Table 238. and 179.

Ladislaus *Poſthumus* King of *Bohemia* † without Iſſue 1457. Table 238.

TABLE CCCV.

The *Old* COUNTS of the *Houſe* of **Wurtemberg.**

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the **Charitini** and part of the **Juturgi** mention'd by *Ptolomy*, but was afterwards, with other adjacent Countries, ſubjected to the *Almans*, and after them to the **French** or *Franconians*, and finally became a part of the great Dukedom of **Schwaben** from which it was diſmember'd in the time of the *Emperor* HENRY IV. after the dangerous War rais'd againſt him by **Rudolph** Duke of *Schwabia*. The firſt Count was CONRAD advanced to that Dignity by the ſaid **Henry** whoſe Genealogy is as follows, *viz.*

Emeric I. who built the Caſtle of **Beutelſbach**, liv'd about *A. D.* 694. and is reported by ſome to have been the Father of **Clovis** King of *France* and his Conſtable too.

Emeric II. with his Deſcendants poſſeſs'd the chief Poſts of Honour in *France*.

Albert Lord of *Beutelsbach* liv'd *Anno* 752. ⌣ *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Pfirt*.

Eberhard I. or *Eberthal*, Lord of *Beutelsbach* † *Anno* 811. ⌣ **Hildegardis** Daughter of the Emperor CHARLEMAIN and the Empreſs **Hildegardis.**

Lords of **Beutelsbach.**

EBERHARD II. Lord of *Beutelsbach* † 893.

EMICO liv'd *A. D.* 922. and † 938. — *Lewis* liv'd 930.

HENRY liv'd *Anno* 1000.

ULRIC I. liv'd *Anno* 1048.

Engelbert Count of *Wolfarthauſen*.

Luitgardis. ⌣ ALBERT liv'd *Anno* 1080. He was Lord of *Beu*[illegible]*bach*, *Wurtemberg* and *Lovenſtein*.

COUNTS of **Wurtemberg.**

I. CONRAD was made the *firſt* Count of *Wurtemberg* by the Emperor [illegible]HENRY IV. *A. D.* 1110. and † 1121. Wives, 1. **Wilburgis** Daughter of *Rudolph* Count of *Ochalm*. 2. **Hed**[illegible] Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Scheyern*. Table 266.

II. ULRIC II. liv'd 1121. — **Eberhard** a Monk. — **Henry** liv'd *Anno* 1130.

III. JOHN liv'd 1133. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Rudolph* Markgrave of *Baaden*. See his Table. — **Lewis** liv'd 1153. — **Emico** liv'd 1153. — **Ulric** III. liv'd 1165.

EMICO liv'd in the Court of the Emperor *Frideric* I. — ULRIC IV. liv'd in the Court of the Emperor HENRY VI. — IV. LEWIS I. liv'd *A. D.* 1179 ⌣ **Margaret** Counteſs of *Hohenberg*.

Jrmintrudis Daughter of *Henry* Markgrave of *Burgow*. ⌣ V. HENRY liv'd 1226. — **Otto** a Monk. — **Albanus.** — *Burchardus.* — *Mathildis* a Nun.

ULRIC V. married **Mathildis** *A. D.* 1253. — **Hugh** liv'd 1230. — *Henry* Biſhop of *Eichſtadt* 1246. † 1259. — VI. EBERHARD I. † 1253. or 1258. got *Aurach* added to his Eſtate. ⌣ **Agnes** Siſter of **Berthold** V. Duke of *Zaringen* and Widow and Heireſs of **Egon** Count of *Aurach*, married 1240. See Table 308.

Eberhard † unmarried 1250. — VII. ULRIC VI. or I. ſurnamed *Pollex* † 1265. ⌣ **Agnes** Daughter of **Boleſlaus** II. *Calvus* Duke of *Liegnitz*. Table 287.

Jrmingardis Daughter of **Burchard** III. Count of *Hohenberg*. ⌣ VIII. ULRIC VII. or II. 1265. † 1315.

ULRIC VIII. or III. went into Holy Orders and † 1348. — **Agnes** Wife of 1. **Eberhard** Count of *Werdenburg* 2. **Ulric** or *Udalric* Count of *Helfenſtein*.

IX. EBERHARD II. **Illuſtris** and *Quarrelſome*, augmented his Eſtate, but he was unfortunately beat by **Conrad** of *Weinsberg*, the *Emperor* **Henry** VII.'s General. They alſo demoliſh'd the Caſtle of *Wurtemberg*. He was afterwards reſtor'd by the Favour of the Emperor LEWIS BAVARUS, acquir'd the County of *Kalb*, and † 1325. ſome ſay 1323. Wives, 1. **Adelheid.** 2. **Jrmengard** Daughter of *Rudolph* Markgrave of *Baaden*. See Table 309. — **Jrmingard** Wife of **Heſſo** of *Baaden*, who † 1317. See Table 309. — **Luitgarda** Wife of **Henry** Count of *Lowenſtein*. — **Agnes** Wife of *Lewis* VIII. Count of *Oettingen*. See *Oettingen*.

Theobald Count of *Pfirt*.

Sophia his Wife. ⌣ X. ULRIC IX. or IV. purchas'd the County of *Gruningen* from his Brother-in-Law **Conrad** Count of *Schluſſelburg* 1336. and was inveſted 1342. when he was made Standard Bearer of the *Empire*, and alſo purchas'd the County, Town and Caſtle of *Tubingen* from **Godfrey** and **William** Counts of *Gotzen* and Palatines of *Tubingen*. He † 1344. — **Henry**, his Wife **Sophia** Counteſs of *Hohenberg*. — *Eberhard* † unmarried. — **Agnes** Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Helfenſtein*. — **Margaret** Wife of **Ettel Frideric** Count of *Hohenzollern*. — **Adelheid** Wife of **Ulric** of *Hohenlohe*. — **Elizabeth** Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Auſtria* who † 1343. Table 225.

Henry Count of *Henneberg*. Table 318.

Elizabeth his Wife. ⌣ XI. EBERHARD III. call'd *Barbegriſe* and the *Contentious*, ſucceeded 1344. was made *Landvogt* of the 24 free Towns of *Swabia* by the Emperor **Charles** IV. for his good Services againſt his Rival **Gunther** of *Schwartzburg*. EBERHARD was for his Impoſitions depos'd, but was brought to Reaſon by the *Emperor* and RUPERT Elector *Palatin*. He made a War upon *Ulm* and other Cities that paid him 138000 Florins *A. D.* 1375. He renew'd that War 1388. when in a bloody Battel near *Willen* he loſt his only Son ULRIC, with 4 Counts and 60 Gentlemen, yet kept the Field, and † 1392. — **Henry**, his Wife *Catharin* Counteſs of *Helfenſtein*. He † 1370. — **Ulric** X. or V. † unmarried. — **Catharin** Wife of ULRIC Count of *Helfenſtein*.

Lewis *Bavarus* the *Emperor*.

Elizabeth Widow of **John** Duke of Lower *Bavaria*. ⌣ ULRIC XI. or VI. who with 4 Counts and 60 Gentlemen were all ſlain 1388. in the **Battel** of *Willen*. He purchaſed the Lands of *Teck*, *Kierchiem*, *Owen* and *Guttimberg*. — **Sophia** Wife of **John** Duke of *Lorrain* 1361. † 1382. See his Table.

Antonia Daughter of *Barnaby* **Viſconti** Duke of *Milan* and Widow of **Frideric** III. King of *Sicily*, the *firſt* Wife of EBERHARD, married 1380. † 1405. See their Tables. ⌣ XII. EBERHARD IV. *ſenior* call'd the *Peaceable* and the *Meek*, ſubdued the *Nobles* that had confederated againſt his Father and him, and put to Death the chief Authors of the Revolt. His Court was as magnificent as That of **Kings**; for uſually 6 *Princes*, 8 *Counts*, 5 *Barons* and above 70 eminent *Gentlemen* attended him. Upon the Death of his Wife *Elizabeth* he ſhould have married **Judith**, or *Agnes*, or *Beatrix* Daughter and Heireſs of **Frideric** IV. the *laſt* Duke of *Tecke*; but he † *A. D.* 1417. See Table 308. ⌣ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg* the 2d Wife of EBERHARD, married 1406. Table 259.

Ulric and *Lewis* both † young. — XIII. EBERHARD V. *Junior* annexed to his Dominions the Counties of *Montfaucon* and *Mumpelgard*, by vertue of his Marriage with the Heireſs, and † 2 *July* 1419. ⌣ **Henrica** Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** the laſt Count of *Mumpelgard* and *Montfaucon*, married 1397. † 14 *February* 1444. See the Table of *Challon* in *France*. — **Elizabeth** Wife of 1. *John* Count of *Werdenberg*. 2. **Albert** *Probus* Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1460. Table 267.

COUNTS of **Calw** or *Calb.*

AISTULPHUS Count of *Calw* liv'd *A. D.* 790.

Aiſtulphus † young. — **Leo** III. Pope 795. † 816. Table 118. — **Erlafrid** I. † in a Cloyſter, *Anno* 850. ⌣ **Wiltrudis** Counteſs of *Egiſheim*.

Erlafrid II. ſucceeded his Father in *Calb* 840. — **Nothungus** Biſhop of *Verſailles*. — **Putlieb** Wife of **Albert** Count of *Zimmern*.

Conrad liv'd Cotemporary with the *Emperor* **Henry** *Auceps* 922. | **Albert** I. liv'd 948. Wife *N. N.* Counteſs of *Egiſheim*.

The *Counts* of **Calw** of uncertain *Genealogy*.

Diepholo or *Leopold* Count of *Calw* 1024. — **Otbert** a diligent Shepherd in *Switzerland*. — **Anſhelm** liv'd 938. — **Helicke.** ⌣ **Hugh** Count of *Egiſheim*.

Hartwick Count of *Calw* liv'd 1040. ⌣ *Bicola*. — **Bruno** afterwards Pope **Leo** IX. 1038. or 1049. † 1054. Table 118.

Albert II. 1042. Wife *Wiltrudis* Counteſs of *Habſpurg*. — **Hartman.** — **Gerhard** Biſhop of *Eicrſtadt* 1042. was Pope **Victor** II. 1054. or 1055. † 1057.

Albert III. ſurnamed *Azymbertus* liv'd 1077. Wife *Wilha* of *Poland*. — **Utha** Wife of *Gunthram* Count of *Ergow*. — IRMENGARD Wife of *Rudolph* Count of *Bregentz*. — **Gotfrid.** liv'd 1108. ⌣ **Luitgardis** Daughter of *Berthold* III. Duke of *Zaringen*. See Table 308.

Albert IV † *A. D.* 1094. — *Itha* † 1169. Wife of **Welpho** VII. (VI.) Duke of *Bavaria* who † 1191. See Table 242.

Erlangus Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 1106. † 1122. — **Albert** liv'd 1139. — **Berthold** liv'd 1156. — **Albert** liv'd 1165. — **Conrad** liv'd 1179. — **Ulric** liv'd 1209. — **Henry** † 1227. — **Conrad** the *laſt* Count of *Calw*, † 1235.

TABLE CCCVI.

TABLE CCCVI.

The DUKES or PRINCES of **Wurtemberg** until the *Partition*, with the particular *Branch* of **Mumpelgard.**

Eberhard V. Count of *Wurtemberg*, † 1419. Table 305.

Lewis IV. Elector Palatin.

Mechtild, married 1434. See Table 270.

XIV. Lewis II. Senior of *Aurach* Count of *Wurtemberg*, † 23 *Sept.* 1450.

Ann Wife of **Philip** Count of *Catzen Elnbogen*, married 1554. † 1571.

XV. Ulric XII. or VII. *Adamatus*, the laſt Count of *Wurtemberg*. He bought from **Lewis** Duke of *Bavaria* the Segniory of *Heidenheim*, and the Caſtle of *Hellinſtein*, † 1 *September*. 1480. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Adolph* I. the firſt Duke of *Cleves*, married 29 *June* 1440. † 19 *June* 1443. See his Table. 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry** *Dives* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 26 *Feb.* 1445. † 29 *Dec.* 1451. Table 267. 3. **Margaret** Daughter of *Amadæus* VIII. of *Savoy*, and Widow of **Lewis** IV. Elector Palatin, Tab. 270. married 9 *July* 1453. † 30 *Sep.* 1479. See the Dukes of *Savoy*.

Mechtild Wife of **Lewis** IV. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 1451. a Widow 1471. † 1495. Tab. 294.

Lewis III. Junior born 7 *Apr.* 1439. † 2 *Nov.* 1457. aged 18 years.

I. EBERHARD VI. or I. Surnamed **Magnus** and *Barbatus* born 11 *Dec.* 1445. founded an Univerſity at *Tubingen*, 1477. was created the firſt Duke of **Wurtemberg** and *Teck* by the Emperor Maximilian I. at the Dyet of *Wormes* 21 *July* 1495. He reſided at *Aurach*, purchas'd the County of *Helfenſtein*, and all that belonged to the Princes of *Teck*: And † 24 *Feb.* 1496 aged 51. Wives, 1. **Barbara** Daughter of *Lewis* Markgrave of *Mantua*, married 3 *July* 1474. † 21 *May* 1503. See his Table. 2. *N. N.* His Miſtreſs.

Andrew † in his Infancy.

Elizabeth born 1447. Wife of 1. **John** Count of *Naſſau*, 28 *Octob.* 1470. † 1472. Table 302. 2. **Henry** Count of *Stolberg*, married 1474. She †. 1487.

1. Catharin born 7 *Dec.* 1441. *Abbeſs of Laufſen* † 28 *June* 1497.

2. II. EBERHAD II. Duke born 1 *Feb.* 1447. ſucceeded his Couſin Eberhard 1496. † without Iſſue 17 *Feb.* 1504. aged 57. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 3 *June* 1465. † 28 *March* 1524. See Table 260.

2. *Margaret* † in the Cloyſter of *Libenaw* 1470.

2. *Ulric* † in his Infancy.

2. III. HENRY Duke of *Mumpelgard* born 7 *Sep.* 1488. got poſſeſſion of *Mumpelgard* 1473. but was for his Cowardice put in Priſon, and † 16 *Apr.* 1519. aged 71 years. Wives. 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Zweybruck* and *Bitſch*, married 11 *Jan.* 1485. † 17 *Feb.* 1487. 2. **Eva** Daughter of *John* Count of *Salm*, married 1490. † 26 *April* 1521.

3. **Elizabeth** † 6 *April* 1501. Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Henneberg*, married 1469. † 1488.

3. **Helen** Wife of **Ernest** Count of *Hohenlohe*, he † 1476. She † 19 *Feb.* 1506.

3. **Margaret** Wife of *Eberhard* Count of *Koningſtein* 1473.

3. **Philippina** Wife of **James** Count of *Horn* 1479.

1. *Lewis* † young, 1475.

1. *Elizabeth* † young.

2. *Lewis*, a Natural Son, was a Doctor of Law, † 1495.

Sabina Daughter of **Albert** IV. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 3 *March* 1511. † 30 *Auguſt* 1564. aged 73, Tab. 267.

IV. ULRIC I. Duke born 5 *Feb.* 1487. catched at the Government 1503. before his Uncle's Death, and during his Father's Life: but was expell'd the Dutchy by the League of *Schwaben*, 1519. the Year his Father died. He was reſtor'd by **Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe*, the King of *France* furniſhing money, but ſtill on Condition he ſhould be ſubject to the Houſe of *Auſtria*, 1534. He was depoſed again 1547. and reſtored upon very hard Terms. He † 6 *Nov.* 1550. aged 63 Years.

Mary born 15 *Auguſt* 1496. Wife of **Henry** *Junior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 18 *Feb.* 1515. She † 28 *Dec.* 1541. Table 280.

George Duke born 4 *Feb.* 1498. lov'd the **Lutheran** *Religion*, and at laſt got **Mumpelgard**, † 18 *July* 1558. aged 60 Years.

Philip Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Table 294.

Barbara married 10 *Sep.* 1555. † 11 *June*. 1597.

Ann born 30 *Jan.* 1513. † 29 *June* 1530. aged 17 years.

V. **Chriſtopher** Duke born 12 *May* 1515. ſucceeded 1550. † 28. *Decemb.* 1568. aged 53 years. Reign'd 18.

Ann Mary Daughter of **George Pius**, Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpatch*, married 24 *Feb.* 1544. † 22 *May* 1589. Table 262.

Sibylla Daughter of **Joachim Ernest** Prince of *Anhalt*, married 22 *May* 1581. † 16 *November* 1614. See Table 311.

VIII. Frideric Magnanimus Patriarch of all the following Dukes of *Wurtemberg* born 19 *Aug.* 1557. ſucceeded in *Wurtemberg* after **Lewis Pius** 1593. and by a Sum of Money got rid of his Subjection to the Houſe of *Auſtria*. He was made Knight of the Garter by Queen ELIZABETH 1597. † 29 *Jan.* 1608. aged 51.

Ulric born 1556. † 1557.

Eva Chriſtiana born 23 *Oct.* 1558. † 30 *Mar.* 1575. aged 17.

Eberhard born 7 *January* 1545. † 2 *May* 1568. aged 23.

Hedwig born 15 *Jan.* 1547. † 4 *March* 1590. Wife of **Lewis** IV. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 22 *May* 1563. † 1604 Table 294.

Elizabeth born 3 *March* 1548. Wife of 1. **George Erneſt** the laſt Princely Count of *Henneberg* 1 *June* 1568. who † 27 *Dec.* 1583. 2. **George** *Guſtavus* Palatin of *Lautereck*, married 30 *October* 1586. † 1634. Table 274.

Sabina born 2 *July* 1549. Wife of **William** IV. *Landgrave of Heſſe* 12 *Feb.* 1566. She † 16 *Aug.* 1581. He † 1592. Table 294.

Aemilia born 19 *Aug.* 1550. Wife of **Richard** Palatin of *Simmern* 25 *May* 1578. She † 12 *May* 1589. He † 1598. See Table 271.

Eleonora born 22 *March* 1552. Wife of 1. **Joachim Erneſt** Prince of *Anhalt* 8 *June* 1571. who † 1586. See Tab. 311. 2. George I. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* 25 *May* 1589. A Widow a 2d Time 1596. † 12 *Jan.* 1618. Table 297.

VI. LEWIS PIUS Duke born 1 *Jan.* 1554. ſucceeded his father 1568. founded a famous College at *Tubingen* 1592. † without Iſſue 8 *Aug.* 1593. Wives, 1. Dorothy Ursula Daughter of **Charles** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 7 *Nov.* 1575. † 1583. See Tab. 309. 2. **Urſula** Daughter of **George John** Palatin of *Lutzelſtein*, married 10 *May* 1585. † 5 *Mar.* 1635.

Two Sons † Infants.

Dorothy Mary born 3 *Sept.* 1559. Wife of **Otto Henry** Palatin of *Sultzbach*, married 25 *Nov.* 1582. a Widow 1604. See Table 275.

Ann born 12 *June* 1561. Wife of 1. **John George** Duke of *Wolau*, 17 *Sept.* 1582. † 1592. Table 287. 2. **Frideric** IV. Duke of *Liegnitz* 24 *Oct.* 1594. He † 1596. She † 7 *July* 1616. Table 287.

Sophia born 20 *Nov.* 1563. † 21 *July* 1590 Wife of **Frideric William** I. of *Sax-Altenburg* 5 *May* 1583. † 1602. See Table 250.

Partition of **Wurtemberg**.

Sibylla Elizabeth born 10 *April* 1584. † 20 *Jan.* 1606. Wife of **John George** I Elector of *Saxony* 16 *Sept.* 1604. † 8 *Oct.* 1656. Tab. 248. and 253.

John Frideric Patriarch of the Lines of *Stutgard* and *Neuſtadt* born 5 *May* 1585. † 18 *July* 1628. aged 43. Wife **Barbara Sophia** Daughter of **Joachim Frideric** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 5 *Nov.* 1609. † 13 *Feb* 1636. Table 261.

George Frideric born 23 *April* 1583. † 10 *February* 1591.

Line of **Mumpelgard.** **Lewis Frideric** born 29 *Jan.* 1586. obtained for his Portion *Mumpelgard* or *Montbeillard*, and became the Patriarch of that Line and † 26 *Jan.* 1631. aged 45 Years. Wives. 1. **Elizabeth Magdalen** Daughter of **Lewis** V. Landgrave of *Heſſe*, married 13 *July* 1617. † 9 *June* 1624. See Table 297. 2. **Ann Eleonora** Daughter of **John Caſimir** Count of *Naſſau*, married 15 *May* 1625. † 7 *Sept.* 1685. Table 302.

Eva Chriſtina born 6 *May* 1590. † 26 *May* 1657. Wife of **John George** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Jagerndorf* 3 *June* 1610. † 1624. Table 261.

Agnes born 7 *May* 1592. † 25 *Nov.* 1629. Wife of *Francis Julius* Duke of *Lauenburg* 14 *May* 1620. † 1634. Table 244.

Barbara born 4 *Dec.* 1593. † 8 *May* 1627 the firſt Wife of **Frideric** V. Markgrave of *Baaden* 21 *December* 1616. † 1659. See Table 309.

Ann born 15 *March* 1597. † 25 *Oct.* 1650. aged 53.

Frideric Achilles born 25 *April* 1591. † 20 *Dec.* 1630. aged 41.

Magnus born 2 *Dec.* 1594. † in the Battle of *Mimpfen* 6 *Apr.* 1622. aged 28.

JULIUS FRIDERIC Patriarch of the *Julian* Line.

Table 307.

Three Sons and a Daughter all † in their Infancy.

Caſpar *Coligni* Mareſchal of *France*.

4. *Daughters* of John Frideric.

Henrica born 12 *Dec.* 1610. † 1624. aged 14.

Antonia born 24 *Mar.* 1613. † 1 *Oct.* 1679. aged 66.

Ann Johanna born 13 *March* 1619. † 5 *Mar.* 1679 aged 60.

Sibylla born 4 *December* 1620. married 22 *November* 1647. † 21 *May* 1707. aged 87.

1. Leopold Frideric born 30 *May* 1624. † 15 *June* 1662. aged 38.

1. *Chriſtopher* born and † 1620.

1. **Henrica Louiſa** born 20 *June* 1623. † 24 *Auguſt*. 1550 Wife of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach* (the Grandfather of the preſent Queen of *Great-Brittain*) married 21 *Auguſt* 1642. † 22 *October*. 1667. Table 262.

2. *Henrica* born 19 *Dec.* 1627. † 1628.

2. *Georgia Louiſa* born 1 *February* † 2 *April* 1630.

2. GEORGE born 5 *Oct.* 1626. expell'd by the *French* 1684. reſtored 1697. by the Peace of *Reſwyke*, † 11 *June* 1699. aged 73 years.

Ann married 9 *Mar.* 1648. † 23 *Jan.* 1680.

4. *Sons* of John Frideric.

Frideric born 15 *March* † 12 *June* 1612.

EBERHARD III. Patriarch of the *Studgardian* Line.

Table 307.

FRIDERIC Patriarch of the *Neuſtadian* Line.

Table 307.

Ulric of *Neuenburg* born 15 *May* 1617. † 4 *Dec.* 1671. aged 54. Wives, 1. **Sophia Dorothy** Daughter of **Henry William** Count of *Solms* 10 *October* 1647. † 12 *Sept.* 1648. 2. **Iſabel** Daughter of **Albert** Duke of *Aremberg*, married 4 *May* 1651. † 1678. See Table 315.

1. *Mary Catharin* † aged 3 Days.

2. *Mary Ann* born 1652. † 1693.

Otto Frideric born 17 *Auguſt* 1650. † 9 *Jan.* 1653.

Henrica born 8 *January* 1654. † 23 *January* 1680. aged 26.

Eleonora Charlotta born 20 *Nov.* 1656. Wife of **Silvius Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Oels*, 7 *May* 1672. a Widow 1697. turn'd *Roman* Catholick 3 *Auguſt* 1702. See the next Table.

Ann born 30 *Dec.* 1660. is yet unmarried.

Elizabeth born 17 *March* 1665. Wife of **Frideric Ferdinand** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Weiltingen* 9 *September* 1689. a Widow 8 *Aug.* 1705. See the next Table.

Hedwig born 26 *Mar.* 1667. † unmarried at *Breſlau* 27 *Decemb.* 1715.

LEOPOLD EBERHARD the laſt of this Line, born 21 *May* 1690. ſucceeded 1699. he was Knight of the Order of the *Elephant* and † 25 *Feb.* 1723 aged 53. whereupon the Dominions of *Mumpelgard* were, at the Dyet of *Vienne*, adjudged to the Duke of *Wurtemberg-Studtgard* to be held by him in Fief of the Empire. Wives, 1. **Ann Sabina** Daughter of **John George** of *Hedewiger* born 20 *Aug.* 1676, married 1 *June* 1695. made Counteſs of *Sponeck* 1707. ſeparated from her Husband 1700. legally divorced 1714. reſides at *Mumpelgard*. 2. **Henrietta Hedwig**, Daughter of a Baron of *Eſperance* an Imperial Captain, was firſt married to **John Lewis** of *Sanderſleben*, to whom ſhe bore two Sons and a Daughter, and was divorced 1 *March* 1701. and then lived with Duke Leopold as his Miſtreſs, to whom ſhe bore five Children, all which ſee below. 3. **Elizabeth Charlotta** Lady of *Eſperance*, Siſter of *Henrietta Hedwig*, liv'd with **Leopold** as his *Concubin*, but was married 1715. and bore to him ſeven Children.

The Children of **Henrietta** to **John Lewis** of *Sanderſleben*, her firſt Husband.

1. **Leopold Eberhard** born 30 *March* 1696. † 7 *March* 1709.

1. **Leopoldina Eberhardina** born 15 *Feb.* 1697, married 31 *Auguſt* 1719.

2. **Charles Leopold** of *Sanderſleben* Count of *Coligny*, born 5 *March* 1698.

2. **Ferdinand Eberhard** of *Sanderſleben* Count of *Coligny*, born 14 *Oct.* 1700.

2. **Eleonora Charlotta** Counteſs of *Coligny*, born 18 *Sept.* 1699. married 22 *Feb.* 1719.

1. **George Leopold** Count of *Sponeck* born 12 *December* 1697.

1. *Charlotta Leopoldina* born 14 *Feb.* 1700. † 3 *Feb.* 1703.

2. **Elizabeth** born 1700. † 1703.

Leopold Eberhard born 1704. † 1705.

Henrica Hedwig born 1706. † 1709.

2. *Eberhardina* Lady of *Eſperance* born 18 *May* 1703.

2. *Leopoldina Eberhardina* Lady of *Eſperance* born 15 *Dec.* 1707.

3. *Henrietta Hedwig* Lady of *Eſperance* born 22 *April* 1711.

3. **Leopold Eberhard** of *Eſperance* born 28 *July* 1712.

3. Two Children † young.

3. **Charles Leopold** born 1 *May* 1716.

3. *Elizabeth Charlotta* born 21 *Dec.* 1717.

3. **George Frideric** of *Eſperance* born 16 *Auguſt* 1722.

TABLE CCCVII.

The DUKES of **Wurtemburg** of the *Stutgardian*, *Neuſtadian* and *Julian* Lines.

FRIDERIC *Magnanimus* the Patriarch of all the modern Houſes of *Wurtemberg*, † 1608. See the laſt Table.

JOHN FRIDERIC the Patriarch of the Lines of *Stutgard* and *Newſtadt*. See his Wife and Children in the laſt Table.

Line of **Stutgard.**

EBERHARD III. born 16 *December* 1614. He ſuffer'd much by the *Imperialiſts* in the 30 Years War, till at laſt was quieted 1648. He came to the Government of *Stutgard* 2 *May* 1633. † 2 *July* 1674. aged 60. Wives, 1. **Ann Dorothy** Daughter of **John Caſimir** *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* in *Kyrburg*, married 1637. † 27 *June* 1655. 2. **Mary Dorothy Sophia** Daughter of *Joachim Erneſt* Count of *Oettingen*, married 10 *July* 1656. † 29 *June* 1698. See his Table.

The 7 Daughters of EBERHARD.

1. **Sophia Louiſa** born 18 *Feb.* 1642. † 3 *Oct.* 1702. aged 60. Wife of **Chriſtian Erneſt** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Bayreut*, married 29 *Jan.* 1671. † 1712. Table 262.

1. *Dorothy Amalia* born 13 *Feb.* 1643. † 27 *March* 1650.

1. **Chriſtina Charlotta** born 21 *Oct.* 1645. † 14 *May* 1699. Wife of **George Chriſtian** Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſland* 14 *May* 1662. † 6 *January* 1665. See his Table.

1. **Chriſtina** born 28 *February* 1644. married 1665. † 30 *October* 1674.

1. **Friderica** | **Eberhardina** Husband. —**Albert Erneſt**— Prince of *Oettingen*, married two Siſters and † 1683. See his Table.

1. **Catharin** born 12 *April* 1651. married 1682. † 19 *Auguſt* 1683.

1. **Ann Catharin** born 17 *November* 1648. † 10 *December* 1691. aged 43.

2. **Sophia Charlotta** born 22 *February* 1671. † 8 *September* 1717. Wife of **John George** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* the Uncle of the preſent Queen of *Great-Britain*, married 20 *September* 1688. a Widow 10 *November* 1698. See Table 250.

18 Sons of EBERHARD.

1. **John Frideric** born 9 *September* 1637. † at *London* 2 *Auguſt* 1659. aged 22 Years.

1. Four Sons all † young.

1. WILLIAM LEWIS born 7 *January* 1647. ſucceeded 1674. † 23 *June* 1677. aged 20. reign'd 3. Wife, **Magdalen Sibylla** Daughter of *Lewis* VI. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt* married 6 *Nov.* 1673. † 1712. Table 297.

1. **Charles Maximilian** born 28 *Septemb.* 1654. † 9 *January* 1689.

1. FRIDERIC CHARLES born 12 *September* 1652. Adminiſtrator during the Minority of his Nephew from 1677. to 1693. captivated by the *French* 1692. † 20 *December* 1698. aged 42. Wife, **Eleonora Juliana** Daughter of *Albert* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, and the Aunt of CAROLINA Queen of *Great-Britain*, married 1682. † 1724. Table 262.

2. **George Frideric** born 24 *Sept.* 1657. was ſhot in *Hungary* 8 *October* 1685.

2. **Lewis** born 14 *Auguſt* 1661. † of the *Small-Pox* at *Eiſenach* 20 *November* 1698.

2. **John Frideric** born 10 *June* 1669. † of a Wound in a Duel 15 *October* 1693. aged 24.

2. Seven Children all † young.

Children of WILLIAM LEWIS:

Johanna Elizabeth Daughter of **Frideric Magnus** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach*, married 16 *May* 1697. See Table 309.

EBERHARD LEWIS the preſent Duke of *Stutgard* born 18 *September* 1676. ſucceeded when Minor 23 *January* 1693.

Eleonora † young.

Eberhardina Louiſa born 11 *October* 1675. † at *Stutgard* unmarried 25 *March* 1707.

Magdalen Wilhelmina *Poſthuma* born 7 *November* 1677. Wife of **Charles William** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach* 27 *June* 1697. See Table 309.

Children of FRIDERIC CHARLES:

Charles Alexander born 24 *January* 1684. Imperial General Field Marſhal turn'd *Roman* Catholic 1712.

Dorothy Charlotta and *Frideric Charles* both † young.

Henry Frideric born 16 *October* 1687. was at firſt in the *Holland* Service, but is now in the Emperor's as Lieutenant General Field Marſhal and Colonel of a Regiment of Dragoons.

Maximilian Emanuel born 27 *February* 1689. was a Colonel in the *Swediſh* Army and captivated in the Battle of *Pultowa*, and † at *Dubno* in *Ruſſia*, in *September* 1709.

Frideric Lewis born 5 *November* 1690. Imperial Lieutenant General Field Marſhal and *Poliſh* Major General of the Infantry.

Chriſtina Charlotta born 20 *Auguſt* 1694. Wife of **William Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpach* and Brother of the preſent *Queen* of *Great-Britain*, married 28 *Aug.* 1707. † 7 *Jan.* 1723. Tab. 262.

FRIDERIC LEWIS Hereditary Prince, born 14 *Dec.* 1698. Wife, **Henrietta Mary** Daughter of **Philip** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, born 2 *March* 1702. married 8 *December* 1716. Table 263.

Eberhard Frideric born 4 *Auguſt* 1718. † 19 *February* 1719.

Louiſa Friderica born 3 *February* 1722.

Line of **Neuſtadt.**

FRIDERIC *Patriarch* of *Neuſtadt* born 19 *Dec* 1615. who after various Travels and ſingular Proofs of his Courage and Magnanimity, at laſt took up his Reſidence at *Newſtadt*, where he † 24 *March* 1682. aged 67 Years. Wife, **Clara Auguſta** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 7 *June* 1653. † 6 *October* 1700. See the New Houſe of *Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel*. Tab. 282.

Albertina Sophia Eſther Daughter of *Caſimir* the laſt Count of *Eberſtein* born 20 *May* 1661. married 9 *Feb.* 1697.

FRIDERIC AUGUSTUS born 12 *March* 1654. † 6 *Aug.* 1716. aged 62.

Albert born 23 *June* 1657. † 21 *Nov.* 1670. aged 13 Years.

Sophia Dorothy born 26 *Sept.* 1658. Wife of *Lewis Chriſtian* Count of *Stolberg* 16 *Sept.* 1680. † in Childbed 23 *July* 1681.

FERDINAND WILLIAM born 12 *Sept.* 1659. ſerv'd the Crown of *Denmark* and the *States* of *Holland*, and in that Service landed in *Ireland* with a *Daniſh* Army in order to aſſiſt King WILLIAM 7 *March* 1689-90.

Antony Ulric born 16 *Octob.* 1661. † 19 *July* 1680. aged 19 Years.

Charles Rudolph born 19 *May* 1667. ſerv'd the Crown of *Denmark*, till his Brother **Frideric** *Auguſtus* † 1716 and then ſucceeded him.

Ulric born 1655. | **Eberhard** born 1656. | **Chriſtopher** born 1666. | *Barbara Auguſta* born 1663. | *Eleonora Charlotta* born 1664. | *Ann Eleonora* born 1669.

These ſix Children all † young.

Frideric Caſimir born 8 *Oct.* † 9 *Oct.* 1680.

Lewis Frideric born 1 *Nov.* † 9 *Nov.* 1681.

A Daughter dead born 7 *March* 1683.

Frideric Samuel born 10 *May*, † 23 *May* 1684.

Auguſtus Frideric born 4 *April*, † 21 *July* 1687.

Charles born 26 *Dec.* 1688. † 19 *Mar.* 1689.

Adam born 3 *May*, † 3 *July* 1690.

Auguſta Sophia born 24 *Sept.* 1691. Wife of *Frideric Eberhard* Count of *Hohenlohe* in *Kirchberg* the Son of *Henry Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe* in *Langenburg*, married 5 *December* 1708. but as yet has no Children,

Eleonora Wilhelmina Charlotta born 24 *Jan.* 1694.

A Daughter dead born 21 *Nov.* 1695.

A Son dead born 29 *Aug.* 1697.

Friderica born 27 *July* 1699.

Frideric born 6 *July*, † 21 *Octob.* 1701.

Julian Line.

JULIUS FRIDERIC born 3 *June* 1588. He dwelt in the Caſtle of *Weiltingen*, and ſucceeded his Father 1608. and † at *Straſburg* 24 *April* 1635. aged 47.

John *Junior* Duke of *Holſtein*. Table 200.

Ann Sabina married 1 *January* 1618. † 18 *July* 1659.

Elizabeth Mary Daughter of **Charles Frideric** Duke of *Munſterberg* and *Oels* in *Sileſia*, married 28 *April* 1647. † 17 *March* 1686. Table 289.

Sileſian Line.

SILVIUS NIMROD born 2 *May* 1622. He receiv'd the Inveſtiture of *Oels* from the Emperor as King of *Bohemia*, *Anno* 1647. † 16 *April* 1664. aged 42 Years.

Roderic born 19 *October* 1618. † 19 *Nov.* 1651. aged 33 Years.

Juliana Felicitas born 19 *December* 1619. Wife of **John** Duke of *Holſtein* and Biſhop of *Lubeck* 1640. a Widow 18 *February* 1655. † 3 *Jan.* 1661. aged 42 Years. See Table 209.

Floriana Erneſta born 8 *May* 1623 Wife of **Frideric Crato** Count of *Hohenlohe* 18 *May* 1657. † 6 *Dec.* 1672.

Fauſtina Mariana born 2 *Aug.* 1624. † 15 *Apr.* 1679. aged 55.

Julius *Perigrinantius* born 5 *Sept.* 1672. † at *Gotha* 28 *Oct.* 1643. aged 16.

Sveno Martialis *Edenulphus* born 1 *Jan.* 1629. ſerv'd the Crown of *Sweden*, † at *Thoren* 9 *May* 1656. aged 27.

Amadea Fredonia born 30 *July* 1631. † 27 *May* 1633.

Weillingian Line.

MANFRED born 5 *June* 1626. and after his Father's Death liv'd at *Weilden*, where he † 15 *May* 1662. aged 36.

Antony II. Count of *Oldenburg*. Tab. 198.

Juliana married 31 *October* 1652. † 16 *May* 1691.

Ann Sophia born 29 *Auguſt* 1648. † 13 *April* 1661.

Ferdinand Charles born 15 *Jan.* 1650. † at *Caſſel* 23 *December* 1668.

Of **Oels.**

SILVIUS FRIDERIC born 21 *Feb.* 1651, † 3 *June* 1697. Wife, **Eleonora Charlotta** Daughter of *George* Duke of *Mumpelgard*, Table 306, married 7 *May* 1672, She turn'd *Roman* Catholic 3 *Aug.* 1702.

Julinsburg.

JULIUS SIGISMUND born 1 *Aug.* 1653. † 5 *October* 1684. his Wife **Ann Sophia** Daughter of *Adolph Frideric* Duke of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin*, married 25 *March* 1677. † in *Nov.* 1726. Table 292.

CHARLES born 1 *March* 1682. Wife, **Wilhelmina Louiſa** Daughter of **Bernard** Duke of *Sax Meinungen*, married 20 *December* 1703. See Table 252.

A Prince and Princeſs † young.

Bernſtadt

CHRISTIAN ULRIC I. born 9 *April* 1652, † 1704, aged 52. Wives,

1. **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of **Chriſtian** Duke of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 13 *March* 1672, † 3 *Sept.* 1680. See Table 313.
2. **Sibylla Mary** Daughter of **Chriſtian** I. Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg*, married 27 *Octob.* 1683, † 9 *Octob.* 1693. Table 254.
3. **Sophia Wilhelmina** Daughter of **Enno Lewis** Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſland*, married 27 *Nov.* 1695 † 25 *January* 1698. See his Table.
4. **Sophia** Daughter of **Guſtavus Adolphus** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Guſtrow* born 21 *June* 1662, married 6 *Dec.* 1700, a Widow 1704. Tab. 292

Elizabeth Daughter of **George** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Mumpelgard* born 17 *Mar.* 1665. married 9 *Sept.* 1698. is now a Widow at *Stutgard*, See Table 306.

FRIDERIC FERDINAND born 6 *October* 1654, ſucceeded 1662 † 8 *Auguſt* 1705, aged 51.

Auguſtus born 5 *Nov.* 1656. † 9 *Mar.* 1689. aged 33.

Manfred born 18 *March* 1658. † 7 *July* 1688, aged 30.

1. **Louiſa Elizabeth** born 23 *Feb.* 1673. Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg* 7 *Aug.* 1688. who † 21 *June* 1690. Table 254.

1. **Sophia Angelica** born 20 *May* 1677. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Sax-Zeits* in *Pegau* 13 *April* 1699. She † 11 *Nov.* 1700. Tab. 254.

1. Five Children † young.

2. CHRISTIAN ULRIC II. born 27 *Jan.* 1691. reſides at **Wilhelmin-Ort**, Lieutenant-General of the King of *Poland*. Wife, **Charlotta Philippina** Daughter of *Erdman* Count of *Kedern* in *Sileſia* born 15 *Febr:* 1697, married 21 *Apr.* 1709. or 11 *July* 1711.

2. Five Children † young.

3. **Auguſta Louiſa** born 11 *January* 1698. Wife of **George Albert** Hereditary Prince of *Sax-Weiſenburg* in *Barby*, married 18 *Feb.* 1721. See Table 253.

2. CHARLES FRIDERIC the preſent Duke of *Oels*, born 7 *Feb.* 1690.

Johanna Sibylla Charlotta born 14 *Nov.* 1690. married 21 *Auguſt* 1709.

Hedwig Friderica born 18 *Oct.* 1691. Wife of **John Auguſtus** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt*, married 8 *Oct.* 1715. See his Table.

George Leopold born 18 *March* 1658. † 27 *Nov.* 1693.

Elizabeth Sophia Charlotta born 21 *June* 1714. † 10 *April* 1716.

Ulrica Louiſa born 21 *May* 1715.

CHARLES CHRISTIAN *Erdman* born 26 *October* 1716.

Franciſca Charlotta Jacobina born 1 *June* 1724.

TABLE CCCVIII.

The DUKES of **Zaringen** and **Teck**, with the *Old* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden-Hochberg**.

LANDULUS, or **Landelinus**, or *Gonzelinus* Count of *Habſpurg* deſcended from **Pharamond** King of *France*. See Table 224. and 258. His Wife **Luitgardis**.

RATBOD Count of *Habſpurg* Patriarch of the Arch-Dukes of *Auſtria*. Table 224.

Landulus a Count of *Briſgau*.

I. BERTHOLD I. *Barbatus* the *firſt* Duke of *Zaringen* in *Briſgau* govern'd *Carinthia* from 1056. to 1073. and † 1077. Wives, 1. **Richarda** a Princeſs of *Carinthia*. 2. **Beatrix**.

Zaringen.

II. BERTHOLD II. Duke of *Zaringen* 1077. † 1111. Wives,
1. **Agnes** a Natural Daughter of **Rudolph** III King of *Burgundy*. See his Tab.
2. **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** and Duke of *Schwabia*. Table 218.

Gebhard III. Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1082. expelled 1092. reſtor'd 1105 † 1110.

Baaden and Hochberg.

Herman Count of *Zaringen* had from his Father *Hochberg*, but was at laſt a Monk in the Cloyſter of *Clugny*, and † 1076.

Juditha Counteſs of *Calw*.

HERMAN I. by his Wife got BAADEN, whereof he was made the firſt Markgrave by the *Emperor* **Henry** V. 1120. † 1130.

Judith Heireſs of *Baaden*.

III. BERTHOLD III. Duke of *Zaringen* 1111. built *Freyburg* in *Briſgau*, and was ſlain 1122. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Henry** *Niger* Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

Agnes Wife of *Stephen* Count of *Burgundy* See his Table.

IV. CONRAD Duke of *Zaringen* after his Brother 1122 † 16 *Feb.* 1152.

Clementia Daughter of *Erminſindis* I. the Daughter of **Conrad** I. Count of *Luxemburg*. Tab. 304

Bertha of *Lorrain*.

HERMAN II. Markgrave of *Baaden* and *Hochberg*, † 1160.

Sophia Wife of *Berthold* Markgrave of *Eſte* in *Italy*, who † 1118. See his Table.

Luitgardis Wife of *Gottfrid* Count of *Calw*. Table 305.

Bertha Palatineſs of *Tubingen*.

HERMAN III. Markgrave of *Baaden* and *Hochberg* was made Markgrave of *Verona* by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, and † in the Holy Land 1190.

Benigna Daughter of *Theobald* Markgrave of *Vobburg* or **Heilwig** of *Freyburg*, uncertain which.

Zaringen.
V. BERTHOLD IV. Duke of *Zaringen* 1152. built *Freyburg* in *Switzerland*, and † 1186.

Rudolph Biſhop of *Liege* 1168 † 1191.

Hugh † without Iſſue 1152.

Otto Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1168. † 1169.

Teck.
ADELBERT I. Count of *Teck* and *Calw*, the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Teck*.

Clementia Wife of **Henry** *Leo* Duke of *Saxony* and *Bavaria* 1147. divorc'd 1162. Table 242. and 276.

Juditha Wife of *Egon* Count of *Aurach*.

Baaden.
HERMAN IV. Patriarch of *Baaden* † 1243. See Table 309.

Mechtild Wife of **Berthold** V. Count of *Henneberg*, who † 1218. Table 318.

Hochberg.
HENRY I. got the Markgraviat of *Hochberg*, and † 1221.

Agnes of *Habſpurg*.

RUDOLPH I. Markgrave of *Hochberg*.

HERMAN I. Markgrave of *Hochberg*.

HENRY II. Markgrave of *Hochberg*.

Ida a Counteſs of *Kyburg* or of *Boulogne*.

VI. BERTHOLD V. the laſt Duke of *Zaringen* 1186. built *Bern* in *Switzerland* 1198. and was then elected *Emperor* in Oppoſition to **Philip** of *Schwabia* and **Otto** of *Braunſchweig*. Table 219. He † 1218 or 1238.

Agnes Heireſs of moſt of the Lands of *Zaringen* in *Schwabia*, Wife of 1. **Egon** IX. Count of *Furſtenberg*. See his Table. 2. **Eberhard** I. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 305.

Ann Heireſs of moſt of the Lands of *Zaringen* in *Switzerland*, Wife of **Werner** Count of *Kyburg* and Landgrave of *Alſatia*.

Bermana Wife of **Humbert** III. Count of *Savoy*. She † 1162.

Elizabeth.

HERMAN Duke of *Teck* † 1186.

Lucelmannus Duke of *Teck*, married *Beatrix*.

LEWIS Duke of *Teck*.

HENRY III. was Cotemporary with the Emperor **Rudolph** of *Habſpurg*, whom he complimented with the Town *Heiterſcheim*, for the Sake of being made Knight of the Order of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem* at *Sonneburg*.

Rudolph.

Frideric.

ALBERT II. Duke of *Teck*.

Berthold Biſhop of *Strasburg* 1223. † 1239.

Sophia Wife of **Henry** Count of *Henneberg*.

Herman Duke of *Teck*.

Lewis Duke of *Teck* 1218.

Agnes of *Hohenberg*.

Hochberg.
HENRY IV. Markgrave.

Burchard of *Uſenberg*.

Herman II. a Knight of *Rhodes* † 1350.

Sauſenberg.
RUDOLPH III. Landgrave † 1313.

Agnes of *Reichberg*.

Lewis Duke of *Teck*.

Simon I. Duke.

Sigiſmund Duke.

Herman Duke

CONRAD I. Duke of *Teck* † 1292.

Agnes a Counteſs of *Hohenberg*.

Ann Heireſs of *Uſenberg*.

HENRY V. † 1315.

Herman III. a *Rhodian* Knight † 1350.

HENRY VI. got *Roeteln* from *Leopold* Provoſt of *Baſil* 1315. † 1334.

RUDOLPH IV. Knight of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem* at *Sonneburg*

Ann † 1331. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Freyburg*.

Berthold and *Frideric* were both poiſon'd in their Infancy by their own Mother.

Hartman *Junior* Heir with his Mother of the Lands of *Zaringen* in *Switzerland* † without Iſſue 1263.

N. N. Counteſs of *Nellenburg*.

SIMON II. Duke of *Teck* † 1316.

Conrad II. Duke of *Teck* † 1292.

Otto I. was ſlain by the *Swiſs* 1386.

John † without Iſſue 1411.

HESSO I. † 1409 Wife **Margaret** Palatineſs of *Tubingen*.

Otto II. married **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Straſzburg*.

RUDOLPH V. † 1356.

Catharin Counteſs of *Thierſtein*.

Ulric I. Duke of *Teck* † 1311.

CONRAD III. Duke of *Teck* † 1329.

Rudolph VI. † 1428. Wives, 1. **Adelheid** Daughter of **Simon** Lord of *Lichtenberg*, married 1379. † 1386.
2. **Ann** Daughter of **Egon** Count of *Furſtenberg*, married 1387.

Ursula Wife of
1. FRIDERIC III. of *Baaden*, who † 1353. Table 309.
2. **Henry** of *Holſtein*

Conrad IV. Duke of *Teck* † 1352. Wife *Hedwig* Markgraveſs of *Ferrara*.

FRIDERIC I. Duke of *Teck* Cotemporary with the *Emperor* **Charles** IV.

Herman Duke of *Teck* † 1363.

Ulric II. Duke of *Teck* had no Sons.

Aldobrandinus Markgrave of *Eſte* See his Table.

Henry † without Iſſue.

Hesso II. † 1406.

Otto III. born 1388. † 1415. or 1418. and left *Hochberg* to **Bernard** I. Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309.

Margaret Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Leiningen*.

Ann Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Ortenburg*.

Elizabeth Daughter of **William** the laſt Count of *Montfort*.

WILLIAM † 1444.

Rudolph VII. † 1420.

Otto Biſhop of *Conſtance* from 1411 to 1432. † 1439.

Sigiſmund.

Verena Wife of *Henry* Count of *Furſtenberg*.

FRIDERIC II. Duke of *Teck* got *Mindelheim* 1369. † 1389. Wife **Ann** Daughter of *Ulric* Count of *Helfenſtein*.

RUDOLPH VIII. got from *John* Count of *Freyburg* the County of *Neufchatel* and Lordſhip of *Badenweiler* 1444. † 1486. Wives,
1. *N. N.* Siſter of *John* Count of *Freyburg*. See the Houſe of *Longueville* in *France*.
2. **Mary** or *Margaret* a Counteſs of *Vienna* in *France*.

Hugh † unmarried.

Ursula Wife of 1. *James* the **Truchſesz** of *Waldburg*. 2 *Ulric* Count of *Montfort*.

N. N. ſhould have been the Wife of *John* Count of *Freyburg*.

Lewis Patriarch of *Aquileja* † 1439.

George an *Auguſtin* Monk.

Frideric III. Duke of *Teck* † 1413.

Ulric III. *Cæcus* † 1432. Wives, 1. *Ann*. 2. AGNES. 3. **Ursula** Daughter of *Bernhard* I. Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1420. See Table 309.

Simon Duke of *Teck*.

Jutha Wife of **John** Count of *Wertheim*, to which Houſe **Mindelheim** did afterwards fall.

Margaret Wife of **Frideric** the laſt Count of *Ortenburg* and *Sternberg*, who † 1420. Table 229.

Irmengardis Wife of **Ulitus** I. Lord of *Rechberg* the Mother of a numerous Race.

CONRAD V. Duke of *Teck*.

Viridis his Wife.

Amadeus IX. Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Mary married 1480. † 27 *Nov.* 1500.

PHILIP the laſt Markgrave of this Line † 7 *September* 1503. and left *Neufchatel* to his only Daughter, and the other Lands, *viz.* **Sauſenberg**, *Roeteln* and *Badenweiler* by an hereditary Agreement 1490, fell to **Christopher** of *Baaden*.

FRIDERIC IV. the *laſt* Duke of *Teck* † *Anno* 1439. Wife *N. N.* the laſt Dutcheſs of *Urſplingen* in *Schwartzwalde*.

Beatrix or **Judith** Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Tecke* ſhould have been the Wife of **Eberhard** IV. *Pacificus* Count of *Wurtemberg* who † 1417. See Table 305.

JOHANNA Heireſs of *Neufchatel* in *Switzerland*, Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Longueville* in *France*, married 1504. † 1516. See his Table. He would have held all the Reſidue and Reverſion of the Houſe of *Hochberg*, but poſſeſſed nothing more than *Neufchatel*, except the empty Title of Markgrave *Roeteln*, and a certain Sum of Gold.

TABLE CCCIX.

The *Old* and *New* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden** in **Baaden**, and the *New* **Markgraves** of **Baaden-Durlach**.

Henry *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. Table 269.

Henry III. Duke of *Auſtria*. Table 223.

HERMAN IV. Markgrave of *Baaden* 1190, and with the Conſent of the *Emperor* **Henry** II. added the Bailiwicks and Villages of *Durlach*, *Hildeſheim* and *Pfortzheim*, and got ſome other Places by his Marriage. He † 1243, and is the General Patriarch of the Houſe of *Baaden*. See the laſt Table.

Irmintrudis or *Irmengardis* the youngeſt Daughter † 1259.

Otto Count of *Eberſtein*.

Ulric Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 305.

Gertraut Widow of *Uladiſlaus* Duke of *Bohemia*, ſhould have ſucceeded in *Auſtria* 1246.

HERMAN V. † 1250. not without Suſpicion of Poiſon.

Elizabeth Wife of *Lewis* Lord of *Lichtenberg*.

RUDOLPH I. † 19 *November* 1288. By his Marriage the Houſes of **Baaden** form'd a ſtrong Pretenſion to *Eberſtein* upon the Death of *Caſimir Anno* 1660.

Cunigunda his Wife.

FRIDERIC I. Heir of *Auſtria*, jointly with his Mother. He was beheaded at *Naples* with *Conradin* by order of **Charles** Duke of *Anjou* 29 *October* 1269. Table 223.

Agnes Wife of
1. **Ulric** of *Carinthia*.
2. **Mainhard** of *Tyrol*. Table 223, and 229.

Agnes Counteſs of *Vaihingen* in *Schwabia*.

HERMAN VI. † 15 *July* 1291.

RUDOLPH II. † 1295. Wife *Adelheid* Counteſs of *Ochſenſtein*.

RUDOLPH III. † 1332. Wife **Jutha** Counteſs of *Strasburg*.

Adelheid an Abbeſs.

Irmengard Wife of *Eberhard* II. Count of *Wurtemberg*. See Table 305.

HESSO † 1317.

Irmengard.

Adelheid Lady of *Meinsberg* † 1348.

FRIDERIC II. † 22 *June* 1333.

RUDOLPH V. † 26 *May* 1348. Wives,
1. **Luitgarda** Lady of *Reinsberg* and Widow of **Albert** Count of *Lowenſtein*.
2. **Ann** Daughter of **Lewis** VII. Count of *Oettingen*. See Table 332.

Herman VII. † unmarried 1300.

Herman VIII. took Holy Orders, and † 1338.

RUDOLPH IV.

HESSO † 1333. Wife **Johanna** Daughter of *Reginald* Count of *Mumpelgard*, and Widow of *Ulric* the laſt Count of *Pfirt*, and Heireſs of both the Lordſhips of *Hericourt* and *Befort*. Had no Iſſue.

HERMAN IX. † 1353. Wife **Mechtild** a Counteſs of *Vaihingen* † 1374.

FRIDERIC III. **Pacificus** † 2 *September* 1353. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Counteſs of *Pfirt* † 1348.
2. **Urſula** Daughter of *Charles* Duke of *Teck*. See Table 305.

Rudolph VI. *Wecker* † 1361. Wife **Adelheid** a Counteſs of *Helfenſtein* or *Ochſenſtein*.

John *Cæcus* Count of *Spanheim*.

Frideric IV. † before his Father 1362.

Rudolph VII. † before his Father 1331.

RUDOLPH VIII. **Magnus** brought all the Lands of the Markgraviate under one Head after his Couſin's Death, and by this Marriage when the Houſe of *Spanheim* came to be extinct by the Death of **John** 1437, a good part of his Eſtate came to this Houſe. He † 13 *March* 1372.

Mechtild his Wife.

Lewis XII. Count of *Oettingen*.

Rudolph IX. † before his Father.

RUDOLPH X. reſided at *Pfortzheim*, and † 1391.

Margaret Wife of a Count of *Leiningen*.

Mechtild Wife of *Henry* Count of *Henneberg*.

Catharin Wife of *John* Count of *Litchenberg*.

BERNHARD I. ſurviv'd the Death of his Couſin OTTO III. of *Hochberg* (as in the laſt Table) and became his Heir; he † 5 *May* 1431. His 2d Wife **Beatrix** of *Hanau* had no Iſſue.

Ann his firſt Wife. See Table 332.

Catharin Daughter of **Charles** I. *Audax* Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1428, † 1439. She brought 3 Bailiwicks for her Portion. See *Lorrain*.

JAMES I. † 12 *October* 1453.

Bernard II. Canon of *Baſil*. † before his Father 1424.

Rudolph XI. † before his Father 1425.

Beatrix Wife of *Emico* Count of *Leiningen*, married 1415.

Margaret Wife of *Adolph* Count of *Naſſau* 1413. Table 302.

Urſula Wife of
1. *Gottfried* Count of *Ziegenheim* 1412.
2. **Ulric** III. *Cæcus* Duke of *Teck* 1420. Table 308.

Ann Wife of *Lewis* Baron of *Litchtenberg* 1409.

Margaret Wife of a Count of *Leiningen*.

Brigitta went into a Cloyſter.

Mechtild went into a Cloyſter.

Agnes Wife of **Gerhard** IV. Duke of *Schleſwick*, married 1433. Table 195.

Catharin Siſter of the Emperor **Frideric** III. married 1446, † 11 *Dec.* 1493. Table 226.

CHARLES I. was captivated by **Frideric** I. Elector *Palatin* 1462, † 1475.

St. **Bernard** III. ſhould have been married with **Magdalen** Daughter of **Charles** VII. King of *France*, but St. *Bernard* retir'd to a Monaſtery and † 1459, and was canoniz'd 1480.

John born 9 *Feb.* 1430, Archbiſhop of *Triers* 1456, † 9 *February* 1503, aged 73.

Bernard † young.

George Biſhop of *Mentz* 1459. was taken Priſoner by the Elector *Palatin* 1462, † 1485.

Marcus Canon of *Strasbrug* † 19 *Auguſt* 1478.

Margaret † 1457. Wife of **Albert** *Achilles* Elector of *Brandenburg* married 1445, † 1486. Table 260.

Ottilia Daughter of **John** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*, married 1468, † 1547.

CHRISTOPHER I. the Patriarch of all the preſent Markgraves of *Baaden* born 13 *November* 1453, † 19 *April* 1527, aged 74. After the Death of his Couſin PHILIP he was Heir of *Sauſenberg*, *Badenweiler* and *Reeteln*. And beſides this, he got from the Emperor **Maximilian** I. *Rodemachern* and another Lordſhip in *Luxemburg*.

Albert born 1456, was ſhot at *Damm* in *Flanders* 22 *July* 1488, aged 32.

Frideric born 8 *July* 1458, Biſhop of *Utrecht* from 1496, to 1516, † 1517, aged 59 Years.

Catharin born 1448. Wife of *George* Count of *Werdenberg*.

Cimburga born 1450, † 1517. Wife of **Engelbert** II. Count of *Naſſau*, married 1468. See Table 299.

Margaret born 1452, Abbeſs of *Lichtenthal* † 1496.

The *New* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden** in *Baaden*.

Ottilia born 1470, Abbeſs of *Pfortzheim*, † 1490.

James born 6 *June* 1471, Elector of *Triers* from 1503, to 27 *April* 1511.

Beatrix born 1472. † 1 *May* 1535. Wife of **John** II. Palatin of *Simmern* who † 1557, Table 271.

Mary born 1479, an Abbeſs, † 1519.

BERNARD IV. Patriarch of the Line of **Baaden** in *Baaden* born 1474. He embrac'd the Doctrine of **Luther** and ſpread the ſame throughout his Dominions, and † 29 *June* 1537, aged 63. His Eſtate was partition'd into two Branches, *viz.* that of **Baaden** and that of **Rodemachern**.
Wife **Franciſca** Daughter of *Charles* of *Luxemburg* Count of *Brienne*, married 1535, † 29 *June* 1566.

Charles born 1476. Canon of *Strasburg* † 29 *March* 1508.

PHILIP born 1479, † 1533. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Philip** Elector *Palatin*, Table 271. and Widow of **William** III. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Marpurg*, married 1503, † 24 *June* 1522. Table 294.

Rudolph a Canon born 1481, † 21 *September* 1533.

Mary Jacobea born 25 *June* 1507. Wife of **William** IV. Duke of *Bavaria-Munick* 1522. a Widow 1550, † 15 *November* 1580. Table 267.

Five other Children † young.

The *New* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden-Durlach**.

ERNEST Patriarch of the New Line of *Durlach*, born 7 *October* 1482, a Lutheran, and † 6 *February* 1553, aged 71. Wives
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpach*, married 29 *September* 1510. † 2 *Auguſt* 1518. Table 262.
2. **Urſula** of *Roſenfels* † 1538.

Wolfgang born 1484, † 24 *June* 1522.

John † 1490.

George † 1499.

Roſina † 1554. Wife of **Francis Wolfgang** Count of *Hohenzollern*. See Table 323.

Sibylla † 1527, Wife of *Philip* Count of *Hanau* 1503. See his Table.

Guſtavus Erichſon King of *Sweden*. Table 193.

Cæcilia married 1564, † 1627.

Rodemachern.
CHRISTOPHER born 26 *February* 1537, a *Lutheran* † 2 *Auguſt* 1575, aged 38.

Baaden.
PHILIBERT born 22 *January* 1536, a *Lutheran*, and † in the Battel of *Montcontour* in *France* 3 *October* 1569, aged 33.

Mathildis a **Roman** *Catholick*, married 17 *Jan.* 1556, or 1557, † 2 *November* 1565. Table 267.

Cunigunda his firſt Wife Daughter of **Caſimir** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 7 *February* 1551, † 27 *Feb.* 1558. Tab. 262.

CHARLES born 24 *July* 1529. ſucceeded 1553. brought the *Lutheran* Religion into his Dominions 1556. † 23 *March* 1577. aged 48.

2d Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Rupert** Palatin of *Veldentz*, married 1 *Auguſt* 1558 † 30 *March* 1586. Table 274.

Mary Daughter of *Jodocus* of *Eiken* Governor of *Breda*, not a Princeſs.

EDWARD **Fortunatus** born in *England* 16 *September* 1565, turn'd **Roman** *Catholick* ſucceeded PHILIP in **Baaden**, and being preſs'd with Debt he went into the *Netherlands* and ſerv'd under **Albert** Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*. At laſt he broke his Neck down a Pair of Stairs at his *Secretary*'s Wedding at *Bruſſels* $\frac{8}{18}$ *June* 1600.

Guſtavus *Chriſtopher* born 3 *Auguſt* 1566. blind and lame, † 1609, aged 43.

Philip born 15 *Auguſt* 1567, † unmarried 5 *November* 1620. aged 53.

Charles born 7 *March* 1569, † at *Genoa* 1590.

Bernard born 1570, † 1571.

John Charles born 1572, † in the *Holland*'s War 1599. aged 27 Years.

Jacobea born 16 *January* 1558. Wife of **John William** the laſt Duke of *Cleve* 1585, who caus'd her to be ſtrangled on Suſpicion of Adultery 1597. He † 1609. See his Table.

PHILIP born 19 *February* 1559 educated a **Roman** *Catholick*, † 17 *June* 1588, aged 29. His Bride *Sibylla* Daughter of *William*, and Siſter of *John William* Duke of *Cleve*. See his Table.

Ann Mary born 22 *May* 1562, Wife of *William* Lord of *Roſenberg*.

Mary Salome born 1 *February* 1563 † 1600. Wife of *Lewis* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg* 1584.

St. **Bernard** born 1517. † 10 *Jan.* 1553. aged 36.

Albert † 1542.

Ann Wife of *Charles* Count of *Hohenzollern* 1537. He † 1576. See Table 323.

Mary Jacobe Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Barby* 1577, † 1592. He † 1615.

Amalia † 1594, Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Lowenſtein*, who † 1569. See Table 342.

Mary Cleophe † 28 *Ap.* 1580, Wife of *William* Count of *Sultz* 1548 who † 1549.

Elizabeth † 1552, Wife of
1. *Gabriel* Count of *Oxtenburg* 1533.
2. **Conrad** Count of *Caſtell* 1545.

Margaret † 1571. Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Oettingen* 1538, † 1572. See Table 332.

Salome Wife of *Ladiſlaus* Count of *Hag* 1540.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE CCCIX.

EDWARD **Fortunatus**.

Ann Mary Lucretia born 1591. † ---.

Albert Charles shot himself rashly 1626.

Rodemachern.
HERMAN **Fortunatus** born 1596. † 1664. aged 68. Wives.
1. **Antonia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Christopher* Count of *Crichingen*.
2. **Mary Sidonia** Daughter of **Philip Francis** Count of *Falkenstein*, and Widow of *Adam Philip* Count of *Cronberg*.

1. **Charles William Eugenius** born 1627. a Canon and † 1666.

1. **Mary Sidonia** born 1635. † 15 *Aug.* 1686. Wife of **Philip Frideric Christopher** Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1662. † 1671. See Table 323.

2. *Philip Balthasar* † 1662.

2. **Mary Eleonora Sophia** † 1668. Wife of *John Francis* **Desideratus** Prince of *Nassau-Siegen*, married 1665. † 1699. Tab. 301.

Four others † young.

Baaden.
WILLIAM born 1593. with much Difficulty obtain'd the Markgraviat; for ERNEST FRIDERIC of the House of *Durlach*, the next Kinsman by the Father's Side, would not acknowledge WILLIAM and his Brothers egitimate as not being the Sons of a Princess, and therefore having got first Possession of the Markgraviat, he held it, till the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. patroniz'd EDWARD's Children by declaring them Legitimate, and giving Sentence that they should be restor'd to the Estate of their Anceſtors: On which Account WILLIAM was made the reigning Prince 1622. And also the *Emperor's* chief Delegate at the Dyet of *Ratisbon* 1640. And after that made *President* of the *Imperial* Chamber at *Spires* and † 22 *May* 1677. aged 84. The Father of 17 Children.

Wives of WILLIAM.
1. **Catharin Ursula** Daughter of *John George* Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1624. † 1648. See Table 323.
2. **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of *Ernest* Count of *Oettingen*, married 1650. † 31 *Aug.* 1688. See Table 333.

Egon Count of *Furstenburg*. See his Table.

Louisa Christina Daughter of **Thomas** Prince of *Carignan*, married 1653. † in *France* 9 *July* 1689. See his Table.

1. FERDINAND MAXIMILIAN born 23 *Sept.* 1625, kill'd by the bursting of a *Gun* as a Hunting 8 *October.* 1669. aged 44.

1. *Clara Mary Elizabeth*, and *Catharin Francisca Henrica* and *Ann* all three † unmarried.

1. **Philip Sigismund** Knight of *Malta* born 15 *August* 1627, † at *Orbitello* 1647.

1. **William Christopher** born 11 *October* 1628. Canon of *Cologn* and *Strasburg*, was accidentally shot 1652.

1. **Herman** a Twin born 11 *October* 1628. a great Hero and the *Emperor's* Delegate at the Dyet of *Ratisbon*, † 2 *Octob.* 1691. unmarried.

1. *Bernard* born 2 *October* 1629. † at *Rome* 1649. aged 20 Years.

1. Five more † in their Infancy.

2. *Philip Francis William* born 1652. † 1655.

2. **Mary Ann Wilhelmina** born 8 *September* 1655. † at *Eger* 22 *Aug.* 1702. the 2d Wife of **Ferdinand Augustus** Prince of *Lubkowitz*, married 1680. See Table 325.

2. **Charles Bernard** born 14 *Jan.* 1567, † in the Battle of *Rheinfeld* 5 *July* 1678.

1. LEOPOLD WILLIAM born 16 *Septemb.* 1626. Captain of the *Emperor's Yeomen* of the Guards, and in the *Turkish* War headed a select Part of the Army, and, having given several Proofs of his Valour, † 1 *Mar.* 1671. aged 45.

Silvia or **Sibylla Catharin** his first Wife, Countess of *Carretto* Widow of Count of **Tschernimus** of *Lobaschutz* in *Bohemia*, married 1659, † 1664.

Mary Francisca Widow of **Wolfgang William** Palatin of *Newburg*. Table 272, married 1666, † in *March* 1702.

LEWIS WILLIAM born at *Paris* 8 *April* 1655. was after his Father's Death educated by his Grandfather, whose Successor he also was; 'till being expell'd by the *French* he betook himself to the *Emperor*, who receiv'd him honourably and made him *Marshal de Camp* against the *Turks* and *French*, was one of the best Generals of the Age, and of great Renown in his Time. He reduced *Transylvania* 19 *Sept.* 1690. And went into **England** to visit King WILLIAM and Queen MARY, where he was Royally entertain'd from 1 *January* to 13 *February* 1693-4. He commanded the *Imperial* Army, and † 4 *January* 1707. aged 52.

Francisca Sibylla Augusta the youngest Daughter of **Julius Francis** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, and Heiress of the *Bohemian* Estate, born 21 *Jan.* 1675. married 28 *Mar.* 1690, a Widow 1707. Table 244.

Catharin Francisca, Henrica, Ann, All † Infants.

Leopold William born 20 *Jan.* 1667, has an Imperfection in his Speech, and lives in the Castle of *Lobaschutz* in *Bohemia*.

Charles Frideric Ferdinand born 1668, † 14 *Sept.* 1680.

The first six all † in their Infancy.

WILLIAM GEORGE the present Markgrave of *Baaden* born at *Aschaffenburg* 6 *Sept.* 1703. Wife, **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Adam Francis Charles** Prince of *Schwartzenberg*, married 17 *March* 1721. See Table 331.

N. N. a Princess born 1726.

Augusta Mary Johanna born at *Rastadt* 10 *November* 1704. Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Orleans*, married by Proxy at *Rastadt* 18 *June*, consummated at *Challon* 13 *July* 1724. See his Table.

Augustus William George Simpertus born 14 *January* 1706. Dean of the Cathedral of *Augsburg* 1721.

Cunigunda — CHARLES — **Ann**

Albert born 11 *June* 1555 † 5 *May* 1577. after his Father.

Dorothy Ursula born 1558 † 1583. Wife of LEWIS Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 7 *Nov.* 1575, † 1593. Table 306.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Florentius** Count of *Culenburg*, married 1584.

James of *Hochberg* born 26 *May* 1562. turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1589, † 15 *August*, 1590.

ERNEST FRIDERIC of *Durlach* born 17 *October* 1560, † 14 *April* 1604. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Ezard* II. Count of *East-Frieszland* and Widow of **Lewis** VI. *Elector Palatin* 1585, † 1621. Table 271.

Elizabeth † 1579.

Ann Mary born 1565, † 1573.

GEORGE FRIDERIC of *Sausenburg* at last Heir of all, born 30 *Jan.* 1573, a *Lutheran*, came to the Government 1621. He join'd **Frideric** V. King of *Bohemia*, and was therefore proscribed 1622, and † in Exile at *Geneva* 14 *Sept.* 1638. His Mistress, *Elizabeth* a Governor's Daughter.

First Wife, **Juliana Ursula** Daughter of **Frideric** the *Rheingrave*, married 1592. † 1614. See Table 321.

Agathy Daughter of *George* Count of *Erpach*, his 2d Wife, married 1614, † 1621.

Ann born 1587, † 1648. She had from her Mother's Brother the County of *Culenburg* in *Holland*. Wife of **Walrad** IV. Count of *Waldeck*, married 1603. See his Table.

Three others † young.

Catharin Ursula born 19 *Jan.* 1593, † 15 *Feb.* 1616. Wife of **Otto** Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel* 24 *Aug.* 1613. † 1617. Table 295.

FRIDERIC V. born 6 *July* 1594, † 8 *Sept.* 1659, aged 65. Wives,
1. **Barbara** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 21 *Dec.* 1616. † 8 *May* 1627. Table 306.
2. **Eleonora** Daughter of *Albert Otto* Count of *Solms*, married 1627. † 1633. Table 344.
3. **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of *Walrad* Count of *Waldeck* 1634. † 1643.
4. **Ann Mary** Daughter of *James* the last Lord of *Geroldseck*, and Widow of **Frideric** Count of *Solms*, married 13 *Feb.* 1644, † 25 *May* 1649. She was Heir to her Father in *Mahlberg* and *Lahr* 1634.
5. **Elizabeth Eusebia** Daughter of *Christopher* Count of *Furstenberg*, married 1650, † 1676. See Table 330.

Ann Amalia born 9 *July* 1695, † 1652. Wife of *William Lewis* Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck* 1615, † 1640. Table 303.

Charles born 22 *May* 1598. † at *Bologn* in *Piccardy* 27 *July* 1625, aged 27.

Christopher born 16 *March* 1603 slain at *Ingolstadt* 30 *April* 1632, aged 29.

Sibylla Magdalen born 21 *July* 1605, † 1644. Wife of **John** Count of *Nassau-Idstein* 1629. † 1668. Tab. 303.

Two Daughters † unmarried.

Two Daugh. † unmarried

Eight other Children, *viz.* Two Daughters, and six Sons all † young.

Frideric Count of *Hohenlohe*.

Christina Magdalen Daughter of **Charles Gustavus** King of *Sweden*, married 1642, † 4 *Aug.* 1660. Table 193.

1. FRIDERIC VI. born 6 *Nov.* 1617, † 31 *Jan.* 1677, aged 60. His Mistress's Children were call'd Barons of *Muntzenheim*.

1. *Juliana* † aged——5
Barbara † aged—17
Friderica † aged 20
Christina † aged—1
All unmarried.

1. *Sibylla* born 5 *Feb.* 1620, † 24 *August* 1679, aged 59 unmarried.

1. **Johanna** born 5 *Dec* 1623, † 1661, Wife of 1. **John** *Bannier* a *Swedish* General 1640 2. **Henry** Count of *Thurn* 1648.

2. **Gustavus Adolphus** born 14 *Dec.* 1631, turn'd **Roman** *Catholic* 1664, Abbot of *Fulda* 1671, of *Kempten* 1673, † 25 *Dec.* 1677, aged 46.

2. 2 Daughters † young.

1. CHARLES *Magnus* born 17 *Mar.* 1621 † 29 *Nov.* 1658, aged. 37 Years.

Mary Juliana married 1650, † 1675.

Charles Frideric born 11 *Jan.* 1651. turn'd *Roman Catholic* 1670, † 5 *Sept.* 1676.

Charlotta Sophia born 13 *Dec.* 1652 † 1678, Wife of **Emico** Count of *Leiningen* 1676.

Two Daughters † Infants.

Christina born 22 *April* 1645, † 21 *Dec.* 1705, aged 60. Wife of 1. **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anspach* 1665, † 1667. Table 262. 2. **Frideric** Duke of *Sax Gotha*, married 14 *August* 1681, † 2 *August* 1691. Table 251.

FRIDERIC *Magnus* born 24 *Sept.* 1647. succeeded 1677, expell'd 1688 restor'd 1697, † 25 *June* 1709, aged 62 Years.

Wife, **Augusta Mary** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Holstein Gottorp* married 15 *May* 1670, Table 209.

Catharin Barbara born 4 *July* 1650, Canonessa of *Herworden* since 1691.

Johanna Elizabeth born 17 *Nov.* 1651, † 20 *Sept.* 1680. The first Wife of **John Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anspach*, married 26 *Jan.* 1673, † 1686. Table 262. His 2d Wife was the Mother of CAROLINE Queen of *Great-Britain*.

Three others † young.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS born 27 *Sept.* 1648, † 24 *Octob.* 1703. Wife, **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Anthony Ulric** Duke of *Braunschweig*, married 1677. See Table 282.

Christina Juliana born 12 *Sept.* 1678, † 10 *July* 1707. Wife of *John William* Duke of *Sax-Eisenach* 27 *Feb.* 1697. Table 250.

Three Daughters † in their Infancy.

Magdalen Wilhelmina Daughter of **William Lewis** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Stutgard*, married 27 *June* 1697. Table 307.

CHARLES WILLIAM *Imperial* General Field Marshal and *Schwabian* General Artillery Master born 17 *June* 1679. succeeded 1709.

The first four † young.

Catharin born 10 *Oct.* 1677 Wife of *John Frideric* Count of *Leiningen-Hartenburg* 19 *June* 1701.

Johanna Elizabeth born 3 *Oct.* 1680. Wife of **Eberhard Lewis** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Stutgard* 16 *May* 1697. Table 307.

Albertina Friderica born 3 *July* 1682. Wife of *Christian Augustus* Duke of *Schleswig-Holstein* and Bishop of *Lubeck* 2 *Sept.* 1704. See Table 209.

The 2 last Daughters † young.

CHRISTOPHER born 28 *Sept.* 1684 serv'd the *Hollanders*, and † 2 *May* 1723.

Mary Christiana *Felicitas* Daughter of **John Charles Augustus** Count of *Leiningen-Westerberg* born 29 *Dec.* 1692, married 1 *Dec.* 1711.

Charles *Magnus*, born at *Durlach* 21 *June* 1701, † at *Lausan* in *Switzerland* 12 *Jan.* 1712.

Frideric born at *Stutgard* 7 *October* 1703.

Augusta Magdalen born 4 *Novemb.* 1706, † at *Basil* 25 *Aug.* 1709.

Charles Augustus John Reinhard born 14 *Nov.* 1712.

Charles William Eugenius born 13 *Nov.* 1713.

Christopher born 5 *June* 1717.

TABLE CCCX.

The *Old* **Counts** of Ascania and Ballenstadt.

ASCANIA is by ſome deriv'd from Askenatz the Grandſon of **Japhet** and *firſt* King of the *Germans*. Table 213. But *That* ſeems to be too far fetch'd; eſpecially that we read how Theodoric King of **Mentz** having made Peace with the *Saxons*, aſſaulted next the *Thuringians*, in which War he was aided by 9000 *Saxons* commanded by their eminent Chief **Bernwald** or *Bernthobald A. D.* 524. Theodoric rewarded the *Saxons* with ſome part of *Thuringia* contiguous to them, and particularly beſtowed on **Bernwald** the Towns of *Ballenſtadt* and **Aſcanot**, from which old City this Country ſeems to be call'd Ascania; but the *Germans* call it **Aſcherſleben**. The Succeſſors of this Bernwald were call'd the Lords of **Aſcania** and *Ballenſtadt* untill

Azibo the laſt Lord of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt*, who † 787. ‿ ⁂ Hasala Siſter of Witekind the *Great*, the *firſt* Duke of *Saxony*. Table 215.
⁂ **Henry** I. Count of *Henneberg*. Table 318.

BERINGERUS I. the firſt Count of *Aſcania* or *Ballenſtadt* 787. † 797. ‿ **Hadmunda** or *Hartmutha* his Wife.
Poppo I. Count of *Henneberg*.

Herman. | Beringerus II. | **Waldemar** I. was ſlain *Anno* 806. | *Bertha*. | ALBERT I. Count of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt* † 820. ‿ **Richarda** his Wife.

Esic I. | Beringerus III. | ⁂ **Cundewinda** of the *Carolinan* Blood. ‿ POPO Count of *Aſcania* † in *France* 830. | Waldemar † 821. Wife **Ehrentraut** Daughter of **Otto** an old Markgrave of *Stade*. | Henry † in *Frieſzland* 812.

Thameco. | Gripho. | ⁂ **Cunigilda** Counteſs of *Wettin*. Tab. 245. ‿ ALBERT II. Count of *Aſcania* † 862. | Otto I.

Theodoricus. | Sigismund I. †… Wife **Margaret** Counteſs of *Culenburg*. | OTTO II. † *Anno* 882. ‿ ⁂ **Irmingardis** a Counteſs of *Holſtein*.

Otto III. liv'd 935. Wife *N. N.* Counteſs of *Reineck*, † 892. | **Charles** liv'd 935. | Esic II. † in the Battel of *Merſeburg* 933. and was buried at *Keuſchberg*. | Henry † in a Battel againſt the *Wenden* or *Vandals* 928. | ALBERT III. † 899. ‿ ⁂ **Luitgarda** Counteſs of *Ringelheim*.

Eric IV. liv'd 945. | **Theodoric**. | SIGFRID I. † 953. Wife *N. N.* a Counteſs of *Reveningen*. | **Veronica** Wife of *Walter* Count of *Hoya*. | **Ann** † 945. Wife of a Count of *Hanau*. | **Magdalen** Wife of 1. **Sigfrid** the firſt, Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. 2. **Gero** the 2d Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. See Table 255. | Sigismund II. † 957. Wife **Gertraut** a Counteſs of *Weimar*. | **Eric** III. was ſlain by the *Bohemians* 937. | **Agnes** Wife of **Egbert** an old Markgrave of *Saxony*.

Orthulphus liv'd *Anno* 968. | SIGFRID II. †… Wife **Ann** Widow of **Henry** Count of *Schwartzburg*. Table 335. | **Sigismund** III. was poiſon'd *Anno* 950. | ALBERT IV. †…. ‿ ⁂ **Ditburg** Daughter of **Sigfrid** Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 197. | Sigismund IV. † 990. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Herman* I. Count of *Henneberg*. Table 318. | **Walo** liv'd 986.

⁂ **Catharin** of *Schwartzburg*. ‿ WALDEMAR *Senior* †… | **Sigismund** † in *Hungary*. | ALBERT V. †… Wife **Hilda** Heireſs of the County of *Wolpe*. | **Ernest**. | Otto IV.

ALBERT VI. got the *Old Mark* or the Markgraviat of *Soltwedel* from the Emperor Henry II. *A. D.* 1020. Wife, **Tetburga** Daughter of **Dedo** Count of *Wettin*. Table 245. | ESIC IV. | BERNARD got **Bernburg** from Henry II. the Emperor *A. D.* 1009. | Ernest.

Otto V.

Waldemar *Junior* † without Iſſue. | SIGISMUND V. †…. ‿ **Ann** Heireſs of *Soltwedel* and *Wolpe*.

ERNEST I. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and Count of **Aſcania** †…. ‿ ⁂ **Hildegardis** Daughter of **Henry** III. an old Markgrave of *Stade*.
⁂ **Egbert** I. Markgrave of *Saxony*. Table 240.

Otto VI. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* 1046. | **Henry** ſlain at *Tilling*. | **Richard** †…. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* an old Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. | Ernest II. Count of *Wolpe*. | ESIC V. Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and *Aſcania* †…. ‿ **Mechtild** or *Mathild*.
⁂ **Magnus** Duke of *Saxony*.

Otto VII. †… | **Waldemar** †… | Albert VII. † *Anno* 1076. | *Lewis* a Monk. | Orthulphus. His Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of **Eccard** II. Markgrave of *Miſnia*. Table 245. | **Henry** † without Iſſue. His Wife, *Margaret* Daughter of *Otto* an old Count of *Holſtein*, married 1034. | OTTO VIII. **Dives** or *Magnus*, Markgrave of *Soltwedel* and Count of **Aſcania**, is by others call'd the Son of Albert VII. He was the *Patriarch* of four Illuſtrious Families. He † 1123. ‿ **Elicke** Coheireſs of *Saxony*, † 1140. or 1142. See Table 241.

ALBERT I. **Urſus** Elector of *Brandenburg* 1152. † 1170. See his Genealogy in Table 257.

OTTO I. Elector of *Brandenburg* 1170. † 1198. See the **Electors** of *Brandenburg* of the **Aſcanian** *Line*. Table 257. | BERNARD Elector of *Saxony* 1180. † 1212. See his Genealogy in Table 243.

ALBERT I. Elector of *Saxony* 1212. † 1260. Table 243. | HENRY **Pinguis** the *firſt* Prince of **Anhalt** 1218. † 1267. See the *Princes* of **Anhalt**. Table 311. | Henry *Junior* Count of *Aſcania* † 1243. not mention'd by the modern *Genealogiſts*.

ALBERT II. Elector of *Saxony* † 1308. See the **Electors** of *Saxony* of the **Aſcanian** *Line*. Table 243. | JOHN the *Patriarch* of all the Dukes of **Sax**-*Lauenburg* † 1285. See the Dukes of **Sax** *Lauenburg* in Table 244.

TABLE CCCXI.

The **Old** and **New** *Partition* of ANHALT, with the *New* **Houſe** of *Anhalt*-**Zerbſt.**

Bernhard Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243. and 310.

Otto *Puer* Duke of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg*. Table 277. and 284.

HENRY I. *Pinguis* the general *Patriarch*, was made the *firſt* Prince of **Anhalt** 1218. by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. who gave him all the Lands and Fieſs which could be ſeparated from the Markgraviat of *Brandenburg* and Dutchy of *Saxony*. He † 1267. or rather 1252.

Mechtild † 1264.

Leopold VII. Duke of *Auſtria*. See Table 223.

Bugiſlaus IV. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

The *Old Line* of **Bernburg.**

Agnes married 1256.

I. BERNARD I. got *Bernburg* and *Ballenſtadt* 1267. † about 1287.

Herman Provoſt of *Halberſtadt*, † 1286.

Henry II. Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1304. † 1307.

Magnus Provoſt of *Lebus*.

Hedwig † 1275. Wife of **Boleſlaus** II. Duke of *Liegnitz*. Table 286.

Sophia Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Regenſtein*.

Helen † 1315.

II. BERNARD II. † 1318.

John † unmarried 1292.

Albert Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* 1297. † 1324.

Rudolph I. † 1326.

Otto a Canon.

Sophia Wife of *Theodorus* Count of *Hohnſtein*.

III. BERNHARD III. *Spoliatus*, succeeded 1318. † 1348. Wives,
1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony* married 1328. † 1338. See Table 243.
2. **Mechtild** Daughter of **Magnus** *Pius* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. See Table 279.

Henry III. went into a Cloyſter.

Sophia Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Stolberg*.

V. HENRY IV. ſucceeded his Brother **Bernhard** 1354. † 1374.

IV. BERNARD IV. ſucceeded 1348. † 1354. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Frideric** *Severus* Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 247.

Otto III. † 1400.

Agnes Daughter of **Warteslaus** VII. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

Rudolph II. Biſhop of *Halberſtadt* 1399. † 1406.

VI. BERNARD V. † 1411. or 1420. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *John* I. Count of *Henneberg*, and Widow of **John** of *Anhalt*-**Zerbſt**, as on the right.

Adelheid Abbeſs of *Gernrode* † 1374.

Hedwig Siſter of **John** I. Duke of *Sagan* † 1498. Table 288.

VII. BERNARD VI. † 1468.

Otto IV. † 1415. Wife *Lutrudis* Daughter of *Protze* III. Lord of *Querfurt*.

Mechtild the *firſt* Wife of GEORGE I. Prince of *Anhalt* **Zerbſt**, as on the right Hand of this Table.

Mechtild † 1443. Wife of **Sigiſmund** II. Prince of *Anhalt*-**Zerbſt**, as on the right Hand of this Table.

The *Old Line* of **Zerbſt.**

I. SIGFRID I. got *Zerbſt*, *Deſſau*, and *Cœthen* 1267. † 1299. or 1310. Wife **Catharin** Counteſs of *Gleichen*.

OTTO I. got *Aſcherſleben* 1267. 1315. Wives,
1. **Irmingardis**, or *Hedwig* Daughter of **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia*. Table 246.
2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Frideric Klem* Markgrave of *Miſnia*: She was next the Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Orlamunda*; and ſhe gave away *Aſcherſleben* to the Biſhop of *Helberſtadt* 1315. when her Husband died.

Otto II. † before his Father 1305.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Conrad** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

2. ALBERT I. *Senior* ſucceeded 1310. † 1316.

Herman a Clergyman † 1285.

Henry Provoſt of *Halberſtadt*

Sigfrid II. Provoſt of *Braunſchweig*.

Five Princeſſes † unmarried in the Cloyſter of *Coſwick*.

3. ALBERT II. *Junior* † 1362. Wives,
1. *Agnes* of *Pomerania* married 1342.
2. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony*. Table 243.

WALDEMAR I. † 1367. Wives,
1. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Obizo** Duke of *Ferrara* married 1343. See his Table.
2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Rudolph** I. Elector of *Saxony*, married 1345. Table 243.

Sigfrid III. a Clergyman.

Henry a Clergyman.

WALDEMAR II. † without Iſſue 1379.

2. ALBERT III. † before his Father 1359.

2. **Rudolph** III. Biſhop of *Schwerin* 1365. † 1366.

1. 4. JOHN I. ſucceeded 1362. † 1382.

Elizabeth Daughter of *John* I. Count of *Henneberg* afterwards the Wife of **Bernhard** V. of *Bernburg*, as on the left.

The *Old Line* of **Coethen.**

I. ALBERT IV. *Claudus* or the *Lame* † 1424. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Mansfeld*.
2. **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Hohenſtein*, and Widow of *Bruno* of *Querfurt*.

Cordula Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Rupin* and *Lindau*.

1. 3. ADOLPH I. † 1473.

1. *Dorothy* was the Wife of **John** III. Duke of *Mecklenburg*. Tab. 291.

1. *Albert* and *William* † unmarried.

1. II. WALDEMAR ſucceeded 1424. † 1436. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* Count of *Eglen*.

2. **Sophia** Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Barby*.

2. **Dietburg** Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*. Table 335.

2. 4. ALBERT V. † 1475.

Elizabeth Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Mansfeld*.

John II. a Canon † 1463.

Elizabeth a Nun.

Bernard and *Melchior* † unmarried.

William † a *Mendicant* Friar 1505.

Magnus Provoſt of *Magdeburg* † 1524.

Adolph II. Biſhop of *Merſeburg* 1514. † 1526.

5. PHILIP † at *Tilling* 1500.

Mary a Nun.

Magdalen Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg* † 1516.

Ann Lady Provoſt of *Ganderſheim*.

Dorothy Wife of **Joachim** Count of *Oettingen*. See Table 332.

Zerbſt.

5. SIGISMUND I. † 1400. Wife, **Jutha** Daughter of *Gebhard* Lord of *Querfurt*.

WALDEMAR III. † 1392. Wife, *N. N.* a *Moravian* Lady.

Sophia Wife of *Burchard* Count of *Barby* who † 1420.

Elizabeth Wife of *Albert* IV. Count of *Mansfeld* who † 1416.

Mechtild Abbeſs of *Gernrode* † 1446.

Ann and *Magdalen* † unmarried.

Waldemar and *Erneſt* † in their Infancy.

John III. Provoſt of *Merſeburg*.

6. SIGISMUND II. † . . . Wife **Mechtild** the laſt of the Line of *Bernburg* as on the other Side.

7. ALBERT VI. married **Margaret** Daughter of *Conrad* the *laſt* Count of *Eglen*.

8 GEORGE I. *Senior* † 1474. Wives,
1. **Mechtild** Daughter of **Otto** III. Prince of *Bernburg*, as on the left of the Table.
2. **Euphemia** Daughter of **Conrad** II. Duke of *Oels*. Table 188.
3. **Sophia** Daughter of *Sigiſmund* Count of *Hohenſtein*.
4. **Ann** Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Rupin*, married 1461.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE CCCXI.

GEORGE I. *Senior*.

Other *Genealogiſts* frame this Table thus.
HENRY I. *Pinguis* † 1252 *Mechtild*.

Aſcherſleben. HENRY II. † 1267. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of **Otto** *Puer* Duke of *Braunſchweig* † 1264. Table 277.

Bernburg. BERNARD I.

Zerbſt. SIGFRID I. 1310.

HENRY III. Arch-Biſhop of *Magdeburg* 1304. † 1307.

OTTO I. † 1315. Wives, 1. *Hedwig*. 2. *Elizabeth* who quitted *Aſcherſleben*.

Otto † before his Father 1305. which Difference muſt be left to the *Hiſtorians* of **Anhalt**.

Ann † 1531. Wife of **John** IV. Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 198.

Agnes Abbeſs of *Ganderſheim*

Ann Wife of *John* Count of *Hohenſtein*.

Scholaſtical Abbeſs of *Gernrode*. † 1504

Margaret † young

Three other Ladies were put young into a Cloyſter.

3. 9. WALDEMAR IV. † 1508. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Gunther** *Medius* Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1484. See Table 335.

4. GEORGE II. *junior* the *Strong* † 1509. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Barnimus** VIII. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293. and Widow of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Tab. 260.

4. SIGISMUND III. a Twin with **George** † in Battel at *Florence* 1487.

4. RUDOLPH IV. a Great Hero under the Emperor **Maximilian** I. was poiſoned at *Verona*. 1513.

1. *Four* Princes all † in their Infancy.

4. 10. ERNEST † 15 *June* 1516.

*** **Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Munſterberg*, married 1502. † 1530. Tab. 289.

WOLFGANG of *Cœthen* born 1492. † 23 *March* 1566. unmarried.

Waldmur † young.

Barbara Wife of *Henry* IV. *Reuſs* Burgrave of *Miſnia*. 1506. Table 316.

Margaret † 1521. Wife of **John** Elector of *Saxony* 1513. † 1532. Table 248.

*** **Margaret** Daughter of **Joachim** I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1533. † 1543. Table 260.

11. JOHN IV. of **Zerbſt** born 1504. † 4 *Feb*. 1551. aged 47.

GEORGE III. of **Plotzgau** born 14 *June* 1507. a learned Prince, and a great Advancer of **Luther**'s Reformation, of which he was a Miniſter and reckoned amongſt the **Reformers**, was Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Magdeburg*, and preached before the Emperor CHARLES V. He † 17 *Oct*. 1552. aged 45. unmarried.

JOACHIM of **Deſſau** born 13 *Aug*. 1509. † a *Lutheran* 13 *Dec*. 1561. aged 52.

*** **Agnes** his firſt Wife Daughter of *Wolfgang* Count of *Barby*, married 1560. † 30 *Nov*. 1569.

JOACHIM ERNEST *Patriarch* of all the *New Houſes* of **Anhalt** born 20 *Oct*. 1356. He was Heir of *all* **Anhalt** after the death of his Brothers. His Reſidence was the Caſtle of *Deſſau*. He † 6 *December* 1586. aged 50.

2d Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 8 *Jan*. 1571. † 12 *Jan*. 1618. Table 306.

Charles born 24 *Nov*. 1534. † of a Conſumption 4 *May* 1561, aged 27. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Barnimus** XI. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.

BERNARD VII. born 2 *March* 1540. † 1 *March* 1570. Wife, **Clara** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Giffhorn*, † 1598. Table 281.

Francis George born 1567. † 1568.

Mary born 1538. † 1563. Wife of *Albert* Count of *Barby* 1559.

Margaret † young.

Elizabeth born 1545. † 1573. Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Barby* 1569.

The *New Partition* of **Anhalt**.

Ann Mary born 1561. † 1605. Wife of **Joachim Frideric** Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 19 *May* 1577. † 1602. Table 287.

Agnes born 1562 † 1564

Elizabeth born 25 *Sep*. 1563. † 26 *Sep*. 1607. Wife of **John George** Elector of *Brandenburg* married 16 *Oct*. 1577. † 8 *Jan*. 1598. Table 261.

Sibylla born 28 *Sep*. 1564. † 16 *Nov*. 1614. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Wurtemburg*, married 22 *May* 1581. † 29 *Jan*. 1608. Tab. 306.

JOHN GEORGE Patriarch of **Deſſau**. See Table 312.

CHRISTIAN Patriarch of **Bernburg**. See Table 313.

The new *Line* of *Anhalt*-**Zerbſt**.

I. RUDOLPH *Patriarch* of the *Line* of **Zerbſt** or *Serveſtan* born 18 *Oct*. 1576. got with *Zerbſt* the Lordſhips of *Coſwigt*, *Lindaw* and *Roſlau*, † 20 *Aug*. 1621, aged 46.
Wives,
1. **Dorothy Hedwig** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 29 *Dec*. 1605. † 16 *Oct*. 1609. See Table 280.
2. **Magdalen** Daughter of **John** VI. Count of *Oldenburg*, married 1612. † 1657. Table 198.

Bernard born 25 *Sep*. 1572, † in a Battel at *Erla* in *Hungary* 25 *Sep*. 1596. aged 24.

Agnes Hedwig born 12 *March* 1573. † 3 *Nov*. 1616. Wife of 1. **Auguſtus** Elector of *Saxony*, married 3 *Jan*. 1586. † 11 *Feb*. that ſame year. Table 253. 2. **John** *junior* Duke of *Holſtein*, married 14 *Feb*. 1588. † 1622. Table 200.

Dorothy Mary born 2 *July* 1574. † 18 *July* 1617. Wife of **John** Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, married 2 *Jan*. 1593. † 31 *Oct*. 1605. Table 249.

AUGUSTUS Patriarch of **Plotzgau**. See Table 312.

John Erneſt born 1 *May* 1578. ſignalized himſelf in the taking of *Alba Regalis* in *Hungary* 1601. † on his return home 12 *Dec*. 1602.

A *Son* and a Daughter both † unmarried

Ann Sophia born 14 *June* 1584. † 1652. Wife of *Charles Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*. See Table 335.

Anhalt-**Coethen**.
1. LEWIS born 17 *June* 1579. got *Cœthen* at the Partition; a learned Prince † 7 *June* 1650. Wives, 1. **Amoena Amalia** Daughter of *Arnold* Count of *Bentheim*, married 1606. † 1626. 2. **Sophia** Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Lippe*, married 1626. † 1654.

1. **Dorothy** born 25 *Sep*. 1607. † 26 *Sep*. 1634. Wife of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 26 *Octob*. 1623. † 17 *Sep*. 1666. Table 282.

1. **Eleonora** born 1608. † 2 *Nov*. 1681. Wife of **Frideric** Duke of *Holſtein-Norburg*, married 5 *Feb*. 1632. † 1658. Table 206.

2. *Elizabeth* born 1 *Dec*. 1617. † 3 *July* 1639.

2. 2. JOHN born 24 *March* 1621, was educated in the *Lutheran* Religion by his Mother. The King of *France* outed the Line of **Zerbſt** of the County of *Jevern*, and gave it up to the King of *Denmark*, which yet by an amicable Compoſition was reſtored. JOHN † 4 *July* 1667. aged 46.

*** **Sophia Auguſta** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Holſtein-Gottorp*, married 16 *Sept*. 1649. † 12 *Dec* 1680. Table 209.

1. *Lewis* and *Louiſa Amalia* † both unmarried.

2. *Amalia Louiſa* † young.

2. 2. WILLIAM LEWIS born 3 *Aug*. 1633. † without Iſſue 13 *Ap*. 1665. and was ſucceeded by **Lebrecht** of *Plotſgau* as in the next Table. Wife, **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of **Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt-Hatzgerode*, married 24 *Aug*. 1663. Tab. 313.

*** **Sophia** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Duke of *Sax-Halle*, married 18 *June* 1676. † 31 *March* 1724. aged 70. Table 253.

3. CHARLES WILLIAM born 6 *Oct*. 1652. ſucceeded 1667. † 8 *Nov*. 1718. aged 66.

Anthony Gunther of *Muhlingen*, born 11 *Nov*. 1653. † 10 *Oct*. 1714. Wife, *Auguſta Antonia* of the Houſe of the Mareſchal of *Biberſtein*, married 1 *Jan*. 1705.

John Adolph born 2 *Dec*. 1654.

JOHN LEWIS born 4 *May* 1656. † 1 *Nov*. 1704. Wife, **Chriſtina Eleonora** of *Zeitſch*, married 23 *July* 1687. † 17 *May* 1699.

Sophia Auguſta born 9 *March* 1663. † 14 *Sep*. 1694. Wife of **John Erneſt** Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, married 11 *October* 1685. † 1707. See Table 250.

Eight other Children viz. ſix *Sons* and two *Daughters* all † in their Infancy.

JOHN AUGUSTUS the *preſent* Prince of **Zerbſt** born 29 *July* 1667, made Knight of the *Order* of the *Elephant* 1701. Wives, 1. **Friderica** Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Sax-Gotha*, married at *Gotha* 26 *Feb*. and conſummated at *Zerbſt* 25 *May* 1702. † without Iſſue at *Carlsbade* 28 *May* 1709. Table 251.
2. **Hedwig Friderica** Daughter of **Frideric Ferdinand** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Weiltingen*, married 8 *Oct*. 1715. See Table 307.

Charles Frideric born 2 *July* 1678. † 1 *Sep*. 1693. aged 15 years.

Magdalen Auguſta born 12 *October* 1679. Wife of **Frideric** the preſent Duke of *Sax-Gotha*, married 7 *June* 1696. Table 251.

JOHN LEWIS born 12 *June* 1688. is now in the Land of *Jevern*

John Auguſtus born 31 *Dec*. 1689. † at *Exilles* in *Dauphin* 22 *Aug*. 1709.

CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS born 29 *Nov*. 1690. was educated at the Academy of *Berlin* and ſerved the King of *Pruſſia* in his Wars.

Chriſtian Lewis born 5 *Nov*. 1691. † in the *Pruſſian* Service 20 *Oct*. 1710.

Sophia Chriſtiana born 16 *Dec*. 1692. is in the Court of *Zerbſt*.

Eleonora Auguſta born 15 *May* 1694. † 11 *July* 1704.

JOHN FRIDERIC born 14 *July* 1695. was educated at *Gotha* and travell'd to *Italy* 1717.

TABLE CCCXII.

The *Princes* of *Anhalt*-**Deſſau**, and alſo of *Anhalt*-**Plotſgau** now *Anhalt*-**Coethen**.

Anhalt-**Deſſau**.

JOACHIM ERNEST *Patriarch* of all the new Princes of **Anhalt**. Table 311.

Anhalt-**Plotzgau** now **Coethen**.

JOHN GEORGE I. the *Patriarch* of the Line of **Deſſau**, born 9 *May* 1567. He ruled over his Father's Dominions from 1586. till 1606. and liv'd in great Friendſhip with his five Brothers mention'd in the laſt Table, with whom he made a *Partition* of the whole Eſtate, and got for his Share the Territories of *Geſnitz*, *Sanderſleben*, *Worlitz* and *Radegaſt*; among which was the Village of **Deſſau**, that gave name to his *Poſterity*. He profeſs'd the *Calviniſt* Religion, and † 13 *May* 1618. aged 51. The Father of 16 Children.

Wives of **John George**.

1. **Dorothy** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Mansfeld*, married 22 *Feb*. 1588. † 1594. Table 343.
2. **Dorothy** Daughter of **John Caſimir** Palatin of *Simmern*, married 1595. † 13 *May* 1618. See his Table 271.

Ten **Daughters** of JOHN GEORGE.

1. **Sophia Elizabeth** born 10 *Feb*. 1589. † 9 *Feb*. 1622 Wife of **George Rudolph** Duke of *Liegnitz*, married 25 *Oct*. 1614. † 13 *Jan*. 1653. Table 287.

1. **Agnes Magdalen** born 29 *March* 1590. † 1626. Wife of **Otto** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Hirſchfeld*, married 14 *July* † 7 *Auguſt* 1617. Table 295.

1. *Ann Mary* born 5 *March* 1591. † 1637. aged 46.

2. **Ann Elizabeth** born 1599. † 1660. aged 61. Wife of *William Henry* Count of *Bentheim*, married 1617.

2. **Eleonora Dorothy** born 6 *Feb*. 1602. † 26 *Dec*. 1664. Wife of **William** Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, married 23 *May* 1625. † 1662. Table 250.

2. **Sibylla Chriſtina** born 10 *Jan*. 1603. † 11 *Feb*. 1686. Wife of 1. **Philip Maurice** Count of *Hanau* 1627. † 1638. 2. **Frideric Caſimir** Count of *Hanau*, married 1647. † 1685. See Table 334.

2. **Cunigunda Juliana** born 1608. † 1656. Wife of **Herman** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Rodenburg*, married 2 *January* 1642. † 1658. Table 295.

2. **Suſanna Margaret** born 1610. † 1663. Wife of **John Philip** Count of *Hanau* 1651. † 1669. See Table 334.

2. **Johanna Dorothy** born 1612. † 16 *April* 1695. aged 83. Wife of *Maurice* Count of *Tecklenburg* 1635. † 1674.

2. *Eva Catharin* born 1613. † 15 *Dec*. 1679. unmarried.

Six **Sons** of JOHN GEORGE.

1. *Joachim Ernest* born 18 *July* 1592. † 28 *May* 1615. aged 23 years.

1. *Chriſtian* born 1593. † 1594.

2. JOHN CASIMIR born 7 *Dec*. 1596. † 15 *Sept*. 1660. aged 64 years. His First Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Maurice** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Caſſel*, married 23 *Feb*. 1623. † 28 *May* 1650. Table 295. Second Wife, **Sophia Margaret** Daughter of **Chriſtian** Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 28 *May* 1651. † without Iſſue 1673. Table 313.

2. *Frideric Maurice* born 18 *February* 1600. † 25 *Aug*. 1610.

2. GEORGE ARIBERTUS of *Worlitz* and *Radegaſt* born 3 *June* 1606. † 14 *Nov*. 1643. aged 38 years. Wife, **Johanna Elizabeth** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* of *Kroſigk* Count Marſhal of *Deſſau*, married 1637.

2. *Henry Waldemar* born 7 *Nov*. 1604. † 25 *Sept*. 1606.

Children of JOHN CASIMIR:

Henry Frideric Prince of *Orange*. Table 300.

Henrietta Catharin born 1637. married 1658. conſummated 9 *July* 1659. † 4 *Nov*. 1708.

JOHN GEORGE II. born 7 *Nov*. 1627. Stadtholder under **Frideric William** Elector of *Brandenburg* † at *Berlin* 17 *Auguſt* 1693. aged 66.

Juliana born 1626. † 1652.

A *Son* and 2 Daughters † young.

Louiſa born 16 *Feb*. 1631. Wife of **Chriſtian** Duke of *Leignitz* 1648. a Widow 1672. † 25 *April* 1680. Table 287.

Children of GEORGE ARIBERTUS:

Sophia Wife of a Baron of *Plotho* 1682. who † 31 *Aug*. 1689.

Eleonora † 1677. Wife of *John George* Count of *Selms* 1675. he † 1690.

CHRISTIAN **Aribert** Lord of *Radegaſt* was a *Roman* Catholick, and choſe the Title of Count of *Beringen*, † at *Coblentz* unmarried in the *Imperial* military Service 14 *July* 1677.

Children of JOHN GEORGE II.:

A *Son* and three *Daughters* all † young.

Elizabeth Albertina born 1 *May* 1665. Abbeſs of *Hervorden* 1680. † 5 *October* 1706. Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Sax-Weiſenfels* in *Barby* 30 *March* 1686. Table 253.

Henrietta Amalia born 16 *Aug*. 1666. Wife of **Henry Caſimir** Prince of *Naſſau-Dietz* Stadtholder of *Frieſzland*, married 26 *November* 1684. a Widow 25 *March* 1696. Table 300.

Mary Eleonora born 14 *March* 1671. Wife of **George Joſeph** *Radzivil* Prince of *Olyka* 3 *Sept*. 1687. a Widow 3 *January* 1689. and reſides at *Deſſau*. Table 182.

Henrica Agnes born 9 *Jan*. 1674.

LEOPOLD the preſent Prince of *Anhalt*-**Deſſau** born 3 *July* 1676. General of the King of *Pruſſia*'s Forces and Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, married **Ann Louiſa Foſſen** a *Burgher*'s Daughter in *Deſſau* born 22 *March* 1677. married 1698. made a *Princeſs* 29 *Dec*. 1701. and ſo her Children are Princely born.

Johanna Charlotta born 6 *April* 1682. Wife of **Philip William** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Stadtholder of *Magdeburg* married 15 *Jan*. 1699. † 19 *Dec*. 1711. See Table 263.

Children of LEOPOLD:

William Guſtavus born 20 *June* 1699.

Leopold Maximilian born 25 *September* 1700.

Dietricus born 2 *Auguſt* 1702.

Frideric Henry Eugenius born 26 *December* 1705.

Henrietta Mary Louiſa born 3 *Aug*. † 7 *Auguſt* 1707.

Louiſa born 21 *Aug*. 1709. Wife of **Victor Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt*-**Bernburg**, married 15 *Nov*. 1724. See the next Table.

Maurice born 31 *October* 1712.

An Wilhelmina born 12 *June* 1715.

Leopoldina Mary born 8 *December* 1717.

Henrietta Amalia born 7 *Dec*. 1720.

John George *** Count of *Solms*.

AUGUSTUS *Patriarch* of the Line of **Plotzgau** born 13 *July* 1575. got *Plotzgau* for his Portion, and † 22 *Auguſt* 1653. aged 78.

Sibylla married 1618. † 25 *March* 1659.

Five **Daughters** of AUGUSTUS.

Johanna born 24 *Nov*. 1618. Deaconeſs of *Quedlinburg* † 3 *May* 1676.

Dorothy born 20 *June* 1623. † 6 *December* 1637.

Ehrenpreis born 21 *June* 1625 † 21 *June* 1626.

Sophia born 11 *July* 1627. † 24 *Nov*. 1679.

Elizabeth born 21 *Mar*. 1630. † 17 *April* 1692.

Three **Sons** of AUGUSTUS.

Ernest Gothlieb born 4 *Septemb*. 1620. † 7 *March* 1654.

LEBRECHT born 8 *April* 1622. Heir of *Cœthen* 1665. ſerved the *Swedes* and *Venetians* and † 7 *Nov*. 1669. aged 47. Wife, **Sophia Eleonora** Daughter of *Henry Volrath* Count of *Stolberg*, married 1655. † 13 *September* 1675, without Iſſue.

IMMANUEL born 6 *Oct*. 1631. ſucceeded his Brother in *Cœthen* 1669. † 8 *November* 1670. aged 39 years. Wife, **Ann Eleonora** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Stolberg*, married 23 *March* 1670. † 27 *Jan*. 1691.

Giſela Agnes *** of the noble Houſe of *Rathen* a *Lutheran*, born 9 *Oct*. 1670. married 30 *September* 1692. was made a Counteſs of the *Empire* by the name of *Nienburg*. 23 *July* 1694.

IMMANUEL LEBERECHT *Poſthumus* born 20 *May* 1671. was educated a *Calviniſt*, came to the Government 22 *May* 1692. † 30 *May* 1704. aged 33 years.

A *Son* and a Daughter † Infants.

LEOPOLD the preſent Prince of *Coethen* born 29 *November* 1694. ſucceeded 1704. Wife, **Henrietta Friderica** Daughter of **Charles Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 10 *December* 1721. † 4 *April* 1723.

Eleonora Wilhelmina born 7 *May* 1696. Wife of, 1. **Frideric Erdman** Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg*, married 15 *Feb*. and † 2 *June* 1714. Tab. 254. 2. **Erneſt Auguſtus** Duke of *Sax-Weimar*, married 24 *Jan*. 1716. Table 250.

AUGUSTUS LEWIS born 9 *June* 1697. Wife, **Wilhelmina Agnes** Counteſs of *Wuttenau*, married 13 *Jan*. 1722. † 15 *Jan*. 1725.

Charlotta Chriſtiana born 12 *Jan*. 1702.

Giſela Agnes born 21 *September* 1722.

Giſela Henrietta born 8 *December* 1722.

TABLE CCCXIII.

The *Princes* of *Anhalt*-**Bernburg**, **Hatzgerode**, **Zeits** and **Hoym**.

Arnold Count of *Bentheim*.

Joachim Ernest Patriarch of all the *New* Princes of **Anhalt**. Table 311 and 312.

Ann married 1595. † 9 *Dec*. 1624.

Christian I. *Senior*, born 11 *May* 1568. At the Partition got the Lordſhip of *Bernburg*, the County of *Ballenſtadt*, the Preſidency of *Hatzgerode* with the Convent of *Gernrode*; a Prince either for Field or Council, the Patriarch of the Line, and the Father of Sixteen Children. He † 30 *April* 1630. aged 62.

Hatzgerode.

FRIDERIC of *Hatzgerode* born 16 *Nov*.1613. † 30 *June* 1670. he had no Iſſue by his 2d Wife

First Wife, **Johanna Elizabeth** Daughter of **John Lewis** Prince of *Naſſau-Hadamar*, married 1642. † 2: *Mar*.1647. Table 299.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Lippe*, married 26 *May* 1657. † 15 *Oct*. 1659.

Frideric Chriſtian born and † 1596. alſo *Anonymus* † …

Frideric Lewis born 19 *Auguſt* 1619. † 1621.

Bernburg.

CHRISTIAN II. *junior*, of *Bernburg*, born 11 *Aug*. 1599. captivated by the *Imperialiſts* in the Battel of *Prague* 1620. releaſed 1621. and † 22 *September* 1656. aged 57. the Father of 15 Children.

Wife, **Eleonora Sophia** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 24 *Feb*. 1625. † 5 *Jan*. 1675. Table 200.

Ernest born 19 *May* 1608. † at *Naumburg* of a wound hereceived in the famous Battel of *Lutzen*, 3 *Dec* 1632.

Amalia Juliana born 1597. † 1605.

Eleonora Mary born 7 *Aug*. 1600. † 2 *July* 1657. the 3d Wife of **John Albert** II. Duke of *Mecklenburg-Guſtrow*, married 1626. † 1636 Table 292.

Sibylla Elizabeth born 10 *Feb*. 1602. † 15 *Auguſt* 1648.

Agnes Magdalen I. born 8 *Mar*. 1603. † 1611.

Ann Sophia born 10 *June* 1604. † 1 *Sept*. 1640.

Louiſa Amalia born 1606. † 17 *Oct*. 1635.

Amœna Juliana born 13 *Nov*. 1609. † 1628

Agnes Magdalen II. born 1612. † 1629.

Sophia Margaret born 16 *Sept*. 1615. † 28 *Dec*. 1673. Wife of **John Casimir** Prince of *Anhault-Deſſau*, married 28 *May* 1651. He † 1660. See the laſt Table.

Dorothy Batildis born 1617. † 1656.

Hatzgerode.

WILLIAM of *Hatzgerode* born 18 *Aug*. 1643 † 18 *Dec*. 1709. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth Albertina** Daughter of *Albert Otto* Count of *Solms-Laubach*, married 25 *July* 1671. † 2 *Jan*. 1693. 2. **Sophia Augusta** Daughter of **Henry** Prince of *Naſſau-Dillenburg* born 18 *April* 1666. married 20 *Oct*. 1695. Tab. 301.

Ann Urſula born 24 *Jan*. 1645. † 25 *Feb*. 1647.

Elizabeth Charlotta born 11 *Feb*. 1674. † 20 *Jan*. 1723. Wife of 1. **William Lewis** Prince of *Anhalt-Coethen*, married 14 *Auguſt* 1663. † 13 *Apr*. 1665. Tab 311. 2. **Augustus** Duke of *Holſtein-Plon*, married 6 *Oct*. 1666. † 17 *Sept*. 1699. Table 209.

Sophia born 15 *Aug*. † 11 *Sept*. 1627.

Beringerus born 1626.
Joachim Erneſt — 1629.
Chriſtian — — 1631.
Chriſtian Ferdinand 1633
Bugiſlaus — — 1643.
All theſe † in their Infancy.

Erdman Gideon born 21 *Jan*. 1632. † 4 *April* 1649. aged 17.

VICTOR AMADEUS born 6 *Octob*. 1634. came to the Government 1656. † 14 *Feb*. 1718. aged 84. reigned 62.

Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** Palatin of *Zweybruck* married 16 *Octob*. 1667. † 17 *April* 1677. Table 273.

Eleonora Hedwig born 1635. went into the Cloyſter of *Ganderſheim* 1673. † 10 *Sep*. 1685

Erneſta Auguſta born 23 *Dec*. 1636. † 5 *Oct*. 1659. aged 23.

Angelica born 6 *July* 1639. † 13 *Octob*. 1688. aged 49.

Ann Sophia born 13 *Sept*. 1640. † 15 *Ap*. 1704. Wife of *George Frideric* Count of *Solms-Sonnewalde*, married 3 *Sept*. 1664. † 26 *July* 1688.

Mary born 1645. † 1655.

Ann Elizabeth born 19 *March* 1647. † 3 *Sept*. 1680. Wife of **Christian Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Bernſtadt*, married 13 *Mar*. 1672. † 1704. See Table 307.

Charles Urſinus born 18 *April* 1642. † at *Parma* 4 *Jan*. 1660. aged 18.

Bernburg.

CHARLES FRIDERIC born 13 *July* 1668. ſucceeded 1718. † 21 *April* 1721. aged 53. Wives, 1. **Sophia Albertina** Daughter of *George Frideric* Count of *Solms-Sonnewalde* born 4 *Oct*. 1672. married 25 *June* 1692. † 12 *June* 1708. aged 36. 2. **Wilhelmina Charlotta** a Chanceryman's Daughter in *Hatzgerode*, born 10 *May* 1683. married 1716. made Counteſs of *Ballenſtadt* 24 *March* 1720.

A *Son* and a *Daughter* † in their Infancy.

John George born 14 *Feb*. 1674. † at *Leuze* 9 *Sept*. 1691. aged 17 years.

Zeits and **Hoym.**

LEBRECHT born 28 *June* 1669. Wives, 1. **Charlotta** Daughter of **Adolph** Prince of *Naſſau-Schaumburg*, married 12 *April* 1692. † 31 *June* 1700. Table 301. 2. **Eberhardina Jacobina Wilhelmina** Daughter of *John George* Baron of *Weede* and Governor of *Grave*, born 9 *Auguſt* 1685. married 27 *June* 1702. made a *Princeſs* that her Children might inherit 1 *Auguſt* 1705.

---

1. **Elizabeth Albertina** born 31 *March* 1693. Wife of **Gunther** the *preſent* Prince of *Schwartzburg-Sonderſhauſen*, married 2 *Oct*. 1712. See Tab. 335.

1. *Frideric William* born 3 *Sep*. 1693. † 28 *Dec* 1694.

1. **Charlotta Sophia** born 21 *May* 1696. Wife of **Augustus** Prince of *Schwartzburg-Sonderſhauſen*, married 19 *July* 1721. See Tab. 335.

1. *Auguſta Wilhelmina* born 3 *Nov*. 1697.

1. VICTOR FRIDERIC the preſent Prince of *Bernburg* born 20 *Sep*. 1700. ſucceeded 1721. Wife, **Louisa** Daughter of *Leopold* Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau* married 15 *Nov*. 1724 Tab. 312.

1. **Friderica Henrietta** born 24 *Jan*. 1702. † 4 *April* 1723. Wife of **Leopold** Prince of *Anhalt-Plotzgau* or *Coethen*, married 10 *Dec*. 1721. Tab. 312.

2. **Frideric** born 13 *March* 1713.

2. **Charles Leopold** born 2 *June* 1717.

N. B. Theſe were made Counts of *Barenfeld* 1723. and received *Spem-Succeſſionis* to the Houſe of **Anhalt**, *viz*. in Caſe the more *noble* Males of that Family ſhoul fail.

1. VICTOR AMADEUS ADOLPHUS born 2 *Sept*. 1693. Wife, **Juliana Louisa** Daughter of *William Maurice* Count of *Iſinburg-Budingen* born 31 *July* 1680. married 22 *Nov* 1714.

1. **Frideric William** born 12 *April* 1695. drowned in the *Denaim* 24 *July* 1712.

1. *Elizabeth Charlotta* born 4 *Dec*. 1696.

1. **Christian** born 27 *Nov*. 1698. † in Battel in *Sicily* 28 *Apr*. 1720.

1. *Victoria Hedwig* born 13 *Jan*. 1700. † 13 *June* 1701.

2. *Victoria Sophia* and *John George* † in their Inſancy.

2. **Wihelmina Charlotta** born 24 *Nov*. 1704. Wife of **William** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Philipſthal* 31 *Octob*. 1724. Table 295.

2. **Joseph** born 26 *Dec*. 1706.

2. **Sophia Antoinetta** born 6 *Feb*. 1710.

2. **Victor Lebrecht** born 7 *Nov*. 1711.

2. **Frideric** born 13 *March* 1713.

2. **Charles Joseph** born 2 *Jan*. 1717.

Victoria Charlotta born 25 *Sept*. 1715.

Louiſa Amalia born 10 *Oct*. 1717. † 1 *Sep*. 1721.

Lebrecht born 26 *Aug*. 1718. † 1721.

Christian born 30 *June* 1720.

A *Prince* born 1723.

A *Prince* born 1724.

TABLE CCCXIV.

The **Houſe** of CROY ſo call'd from an old Caſtle of that Name, not now ſubſiſting, but in place of it is a Village call'd **Croy** or *Crouy*.

From whom the *Princes* and *Counts* of **Arſchott, Chimay, Croy, Havre, Roeux,** and **Solre** are deſcended, all *Roman* Catholics.

JOHN of *Croy* deſcended from **Andrew** the Son of ANDREW II. King of *Hungary* was ſlain 25 *October* 1415. in the famous Battel of *Azincourt* or *Agen-Court*, where HENRY V. King of *England* defeated the **French**, ſlew in Battel 10000 Common Soldiers and 1000 of the prime Nobility, and gave no Quarter to the Priſoners who exceeded the Number of his own Army, which conſiſted only of 15000 Men, and ſo inconſiderable was his Loſs that at moſt it is computed to amount to 500 Common Soldiers and 4 Perſons of Note, *viz.* the *Duke* of **York** and the *Earl* of **Suffolk** and two *Knights*.

∴ **Margaret** his Wife.

Croy. ANTONY Lord of *Croy* born 1365. † 1475. aged 90. Wives, 1. **Johanna** of *Roubais*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Vaudemont* and Heireſs of **Arſchott**, married 1432. See *Lorrain*.

Chimay. 1. JOHN the *firſt* Count of *Chimay* † 1472.

Chimay. 2. PHILIP Count of *Chimay* † - - -

Sempy. 1. ANTONY Lord of *Sempy* † 1546.

Sempy. 2. JAMES Lord of *Sempy*. Wives, 1. *Anne Henninge*. 2. **Ann** of *Horn*. 3. **Jolanta** Heireſs of *Solre*.

Solre. 1. PHILIP Count of *Solre* 1592. † 1612. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Beaufort*. 2. **Ann** of *Croy*. 3. **Wilhelmina** of *Coucy*.

Kenty. 2. CHARLES PHILIP Marquis of *Kenty*. His Wife MARY CLARA Heireſs of *Havre*. She was next the Wife of his Brother *Philip Francis*.

Philip Eugenius a Monk † 1659.

Mary Ferdinandina Wife of **Philip Lewis** Count of *Egmont* 1659, a Widow 1682. See *Gelders*.

Roeux. JOHN Lord of *Roeux*.

Johanna † 1504. Wife of LEWIS *Niger* Palatin of *Zweybruck* 1454. Table 273.

Arſchott. PHILIP Lord of *Arſchott* † 1511. Wife *Jacobina*.

JAMES the *Biſhop*, and at laſt the *Duke* of **Cambray**. † 1516.

Roeux. FERREOLUS Lord of *Rœux* † 1524.

JOHN Lord of *Creſques*.

Chievres. WILLIAM Duke of *Croy* and Lord of *Chievres*. Major *Domus* of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. † 28 *May* 1521.

Arſchott. HENRY Lord of *Arſchott* † 1514.

∴ **Charlotta** of *Chateaubriant*.

Chimay. I. CHARLES I. made the *firſt* Prince of *Chimay* by the *Emperor* **Frideric** III. 1486. † 1527.

Roeux. 1. ADRIAN the *firſt* Count of **Roeux**. † 1553.

EUSTACHIUS Lord of *Creſques*.

Roeux. 2 JOHN Count of *Rœux* † without Iſſue † 1581.

Roeux. 3. EUSTACHIUS Count of *Rœux* † without Iſſue 1609.

Roeux. 4. CLAUDIUS Count of *Rœux* 1609. † - - -

Meghem. FRANCIS Count of *Meghem*.

William Archbiſhop of *Toledo* and *Cardinal* born 1498. † 1521. aged 23.

Croy and Arſchott. PHILIP Duke of *Arſchott* † 1549. His 2d Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Antony** Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table.

Chimay. ANN his firſt *Wife* Heireſs of *Chimay* by her Marriage with **Philip** brought *Chimay* to the Houſe of *Arſchott*.

Roeux. I. EUSTACHIUS Count and Prince of the *Empire* † 1653.

Croy. I. PHILIP made *Prince* by the *Emperor* LEOPOLD 1664. † 1681. Wife **Iſabel** of *Broncborſt* and Heireſs of *Mullendorick*.

Meghem. ALBERT FRANCIS Count of *Meghem* † 1674.

Chimay. II. CHARLES II. Prince of *Chimay* was ſlain 1551.

PHILIP Duke † at *Venice* 1595.

Havre. CHARLES PHILIP born 1549. Marquis of *Havre* † 1613.

Arſchott and Chimay. III. CHARLES III. Prince or Duke of *Chimay* † without Iſſue. 1612.

ANN of *Croy* Heireſs of *Arſchott* and *Chimay*, † 16 *February* 1635. Wife of CHARLES Prince of *Aremberg* of the Houſe of *Ligne* See the next Table.

Croy. ERNEST Duke of *Croy* † 1622. Wife **Ann** Daughter of *Bugiſlaus* XIII. Duke of *Pomerania* 1619. † 1660. Table 293.

Chriſtina Wife of **Philip Otto** Prince of *Salm*. See his Table.

Havre. CHARLES ALEXANDER Marquis of *Havre* 1581. was ſhot 1624.

MARY CLARA Heireſs of *Havre* was firſt the Wife of **Charles Philip** of *Kenty* Brother of *Philip Francis* her 2d Husband.

Havre. I. PHILIP FRANCIS the *firſt* Duke of *Havre* the Husband of his Brother's Widow.

Solre. JOHN I. Count of *Solre* † at *Madrid* 1640.

Solre. 3. PHILIP EMANUEL I. Count of *Solre* † 1670.

Solre. 4. PHILIP EMANUEL II. Count of *Solre* ſerv'd the *French*. Wife, **Ann Mary** Daughter of **Alexander** Duke of *Bournonville*, married 1672. has no Iſſue.

Roeux. II. FERDINAND GASTO LAMORALDUS the preſent *Prince* of *Rœux*. Wife **Ann Antonia** Counteſs of *Grimberg* Siſter of **Philip Francis** Prince of *Berghes*. She † at *Namure* 30 *Auguſt* 1714.

Catharin † 1686. Wife of **Wolrath** Count of *Naſſau-Uſingen* 1619. † 1702. Table 303.

Twelve Children † before They were five Years old.

Croy. II. CHARLES EUGENIUS Prince of *Croy*, ſold *Mullendonk* to the Counteſs of *Berlepſh* to pay his Debts 1700 and † in Priſon in *Sweden* 1702. Wife **Juliana** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Berg* married 1681. † without Iſſue in *October* 1714.

Philip Henry Canon of *Collogn* and *Breſylau*.

Erneſt Bugiſlaus Biſhop of *Camin* in *Pomerania* † 1684.

Havre. II. FERDINAND FRANCIS JOSEPH Duke of *Havre*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece* and Admiral of *Flanders*, born 1644. † 10 *Auguſt* 1694. Wife **Joſepha Barbara** of *Hallwin* Daughter of **Alexander** Lord of *Wailly*, and **Jolanta** of *Baſſompierre*, married 1668. † 19 *October* 1688.

III. CHARLES JOSEPH Duke of *Havre*, born 15 *June* 1683 † in the **Battel** of *Saragoſſa* 20 *Aug.* 1710.

A Prince born in *Spain* 1713.

JOSEPH Duke of *Havre* born 30 *Nov.* 1686. Wife **Louiſa** Daughter of the Duke of *Lanti* 5 *June* 1712.

A Prince born in *Spain* 1714.

FERDINAND born 20 *July* 1688.

Mary Tereſia born 27 *Nov.* 1672. Wife of ARIAS GONSALVUS DAVILA Marquis of *Caſaſola*, married 13 *March* 1692.

Mary Erneſtina Joſepha born 3 *Nov.* 1673. † in *March* 1714. Wife of *Philip* Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*, married at **Bruſſels** 25 *March* 1693. Table 297.

Mary Clara born 15 *June* 1679. Wife of the Prince of *Laurenzano* 1712.

Mary Magdalen born 25 *June* 1681. Wife of the Prince of *Robee* 12 *Jan.* 1714.

Mary Elizabeth born 3 *July* 1682.

N. B. Notwithſtanding the Dignity receiv'd from the *Emperor*, and the ſtrong Sollicitations made *Anno* 1666. and 1669. This **Houſe** of *Croy* could never be introduc'd into the *Princely* College of the *Empire* according to the Conſtitution of *Germany*, ſince it had not immediate and ſufficient *Fieſs*.

TABLE CCCXV.

The *Princes* of **Ligne**, **Aremberg** and **Arſchott**, **Chimay** and **Barbanſon**, all *Roman* Catholics.

T HE *Houſe* of **Ligne** is deſcended from one **Theodoric** Baron of *Ligne* in the *tenth* Century. But Genealogiſts omit his Offspring as obſcure till,

John Baron of *Ligne* who † 1442. — **Euſtachia** Heireſs of *Barbanſon*.

John Baron of *Ligne* † without Iſſue 1480.

John Baron of *Ligne* and Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1481.

Anthony Baron of *Ligne* † *Anno* 1532. Wife, *Philippa*.

JAMES the *firſt* Count of *Ligne* † 1552. Wife, **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs of *John* Lord of *Waſenaar*.

PHILIP Count of *Ligne* † 1583. — **Margaret** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Hochſtraten*.

1. LAMORALIUS the *firſt Prince* of **Ligne** 1602. † 9 *May* 1641. — **Mary** Daughter of **Hugh** Prince of *Epinoy*.

Louiſa Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Caligny*. — FLORENTIUS Hereditary Prince of *Ligne* † before his Father 1619.
Erneſtina Wife of **John** *Junior* Count of *Naſſau-Siegen* 1618. Table 301.

2. ALBERT HENRY Prince of *Ligne* her firſt Husband † without Iſſue.
Wife, CLARA MARIA Daughter of **John** *Junior* Count of *Naſſau-Siegen*, Wife of 2 Brothers † 2 *Sep.* 1695. Table 301.
3. CLAUDIUS LAMORALIUS Prince of *Ligne* her 2d Husband † at *Madrid* 21 *Dec.* 1679. aged 61.

4. HENRY ERNEST Prince of *Ligne* Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, Governor and Captain General of the Dukedom of *Limburg*. He † 17 *Feb.* 1702. Wife, **Johanna** of *Arragon* daughter of **Ferdinand Raymond** Duke of *Cordona*, married 12 *Jan.* 1677. † 18 *Jan.* 1691.
Clara Louiſa † … Wife of 1. *Raimondo de Alen Caſtro* Duke of *Aveiro* who † 1666. 2. *Emica* or *Inigo* of *Onnate* † 16 *Octob.* 1699.
Mary Louiſa Bride of *Carlo* Count of *Borromeo* † 29 *July* 1675.
HYACINTHUS JOSEPH Marquis of *Mouy*, married *Mary* Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Broglio* who † 4 *Dec.* 1701.
CHARLES JOSEPH *Procopius*, Marquis of *Aronches* in *Portugal*, formerly the *Portugueſe* Embaſſador at *Vienna* † 1709. Wife, **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs of *Henry Aronches* of the Houſe of *Souſa*, married 1684. † …

Charles. | *Joſeph.* | **Ann** Wife of **Philip** Prince *Ercolani* 1699. He † 1700.

Clara Mary call'd alſo **Louiſa Caſimira** born 13 *Feb.* 1689. Wife of *Don-Miguel* or *Michael*, the Natural Son of PETER II. King of *Portugal*, married 29 *Jan.* 1715. who † 13 *Jan.* 1724. See *Portugal*.
Margaret born 1690.

5. CLAUDIUS the preſent Prince of **Ligne** born 1683. the firſt Peer of *Flanders*. Wife, **Louiſa** Daughter of *Charles Theodoric Otto* Prince of *Salm*, married in *Mar.* 1721. See Table 321.
ANTONY JOSEPH Prince of *Ligne* born 1682. † at *Belloil* 10 *Sep.* 1710.
Ferdinand born 1685. got an *Imperial* Regiment in the *Netherlands* 1725.
Albert born 1687.
Henry born 1688.
Mary Ann Antoinetta Wife of the Prince of *Horn*.
Caſpar Melchior or **Balthaſar** born 1691. † 7 *Feb.* 1702.

A Prince born 1721.

Mechtild Daughter and Heireſs of *John* Lord of *Aremberg* in the Land of the *Eiffel*. — **Engelbert** Count of the *Mark* 1308. † 1328. deſcended, in a *Male* Line from **Theodoric** Count of *Cleves* and *Teiſterbant* (who † 759.) See his Table.

Eberhard I. Lord of *Aremberg* 1328. † 1387. — **Mary** Heireſs of *Lotz* and *Lumain* or *Limay*.

Eberhard II. Count of the *Mark*, Lord of *Aremberg* and *Lumain*. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs of *William* Lord of *Sedan*. 2. **Agnes** Daughter and Heireſs of *John* Count of *Rochefort*.

Eberhard III. Lord of *Rochefort* † without Iſſue.
Lewis Lord of *Rochefort* after his Brother Wife, **Nicolaea** Counteſs of *Aſpermont*.
John Count of the *Mark* and Lord of *Aremburg*, *Sedan* and *Lumain*. — **Ann** Daughter of *Robert* Count of *Virneburg* † 1469.

Michael Baron of *Barbanſon* † 1468. Wife, was one *Bona*.

William Baron of *Barbanſon*.

Lewis Baron of *Barbanſon*.

Aremberg. **Eberhard** IV. Count of *Aremberg*. Wives, 1. **Margaret** of *Bouchant*. 2. **Werma** of *Kirchburg*.
Sedan. **Robert** Count of *Sedan* got *Bouillon*.
Lumain. **William** Count of the *Mark*. See the Dukes of *Bouillon*.

Robert I. Count of *Aremberg*. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of *John* of *Montfort* | **Margaret** Wife of *John* Count of *Manderſcheid*.

Robert II. Count of *Aremberg*. Wife, **Walpurgis** of *Egmond* Daughter of *Florentius* of *Buren*.

1. JOHN made the *firſt Prince* of **Aremberg** by the *Emperor* **Maximilian** II. 1565. † 1568. Then his Son **Charles** got *Aremberg* and **Robert** got *Barbanſon*. — MARGARET Heireſs of **Aremberg**.
Robert III. the laſt Count of *Aremberg* of this Line. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Antony* Markgrave of *Bergen-Op-Zoom* † without Iſſue.
Mathildis Wife of *Henry* Count of *Leuchtenberg*.
John Philip *Wild* and *Rhinegrave*.

Aremberg and **Arſchott.**

2. CHARLES Prince of *Aremberg* and *Arſchott* born 1550. † 18 *June* 1616. Wife, **Ann** of *Croy* Daughter and Heireſs of **Charles** Prince of *Chimay* † 16 *Feb.* 1635. Table 314.
Margaret.
Antonia Wilhelmina.

Barbanſon.

1. ROBERT Prince of *Barbanſon* born 1564. † 3 *March* 1614.
Claudia a *Rhinegraveſs* † 1632.

3. PHILIP Prince of *Aremberg* and *Arſchott* born 1587. † 26 *Sep.* 1640. Wives,
1. **Hippolita Ann** Daughter of **Peter** Prince of *Epinoy*.
2. **Clara Iſabel** Daughter of *Florentius* Count of *Barlemont*.
3. **Mary Cleopha** Daughter of **Charles** II. Prince of *Hohenzollern* ſhe † 1685. See Tab. 323.

Chimay. 1. ALEXANDER Prince of *Chimay* born 1590. † 1629. — **Magdalen** Daughter of *Charles* II. Count of *Egmont* † 1663. See *Gelders*.

Mary Daughter and Heireſs of *Everhard* Viſcount of *Avre*. — 2. ALBERT Prince of *Barbanſon* born 1600. † at *Madrid* 1670. or 1674.

2
4. PHILIP FRANCIS Duke of *Aremberg* and *Arſchott* born 1625. † without Iſſue 1674.
3.
5. CHARLES EUGENIUS born 1633. ſucceeded his Brother 1674. † 26 *June* 1681. Wife, **Mary Henrietta** Counteſs of *Champlite* † at *Enghien* 1700.
Mary Tereſia born 1639. † 1705. Wife of *Francis Chriſtopher* Count of *Furſtenberg* 1658. † 1671. See Table 330.
Clara Eugenia † 1660. without Iſſue.

2. ALBERT Prince of *Chimay* born 1618. † 1648.
3. PHILIP born 1619. ſucceeded his Brother *Albert* 1648. † 1675. Wife, **Theodora** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Freſin* † 1676.
Iſabel born 1615. † … Wife of **Lewis Gonzaga** Prince of *Bozzolo* † 1660. See his Table.
ANN born 1616. † 1656. Wife of **Eugenius** Count of *Boſſu*.

Iſabel † 7 *Aug.* 1678. Wife of 1. *Albert Francis* Count of *Hochſtraten*. 2. **Ulric** Count of *Neuenburg*, married 1651. † 1671. Table 306.
3. OCTAVIUS IGNATIUS Prince of *Barbanſon* † at *Nerwenden* 29 *July* 1693. — **Tereſia Manriquez** a *Spaniſh* Lady married 7 *Jan.* 1672.

6. PHILIP CHARLES FRANCIS Duke of *Aremberg* and *Arſchott* born 1663. *Imperial* Major General in *Hungary* where he † 25 *Aug.* 1691. Wife, **Mary Henrietta** Daughter of *Otto Henry* Markgrave of *Caretto* and *Grana* 12 *Feb.* 1684.
ALEXANDER JOSEPH born 1664. ſlain by the *Turks* 7 *July* 1683.
Mary Tereſia born 1667. Wife of 1. *Otto Henry* Marquis of *Grana* 1683. 2. **Lewis Erneſt** of *Egmond* Prince of *Gavre* 1687. † . .

4. ERNEST DOMINICUS Prince of *Chimay* born 1643. † as Viceroy in *Navarre* at *Pampelona* 1686. Wife, **Mary** of *Cardenas*, married 1676 no Iſſue.
5. PHILIP LEWIS Prince of *Chimay*, ſucceeded his Couſin *Erneſt* 1686. † 25 *March* 1688. Wife, **Ann Louiſa** Daughter of *Charles* Baron of *Impden*.

4. MARY born 12 *Nov.* 1673. Heireſs of *Barbanſon*. Husbands,
1. **Iſidorus Thomas** of *Cordona*, married in *October* 1695. † 4 *Auguſt* 1699.
2. **Caſpar** of *Zuniga* Viceroy of *Galicia*, marrried 1700. † 1714.
3. **Henry Auguſtus** of *Vigna-Court*, Son of the Count of *Lanoy*, married 1715.
Emanuela born 26 *Dec.* 1675.

7. LEOPOLD the preſent Duke of *Aremberg* and *Arſchott*, a *Grandee* of *Spain* and Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, born 14 *Octob.* 1690, ſerves the *Emperor*. Wife **Louiſa** Daughter of **Charles Mary** Prince of *Biſignano*, married 14 *April* 1711.
Mary Ann born 31 *Auguſt* 1689. Husbands,
1. *Francis Ego* Count of *Auvergne* and Marquis of *Bergen-Op-Zoom*, married in *Novem.* 1707. † 26 *July* 1710. See *Bouillon*.
2. A Marquis in *France*, married in *February* 1712.

A *Princeſs* born 6 *Oct.* 1714. | A *Princeſs* born 30 *Sep.* 1719. | A *Prince* born 4 *Auguſt* 1721. | A *Princeſs* born in *June* 1722.

6. CHARLES LEWIS ANTONY the *preſent* Prince of **Chimay** ſucceeded 1688. Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* and was made a *Grandee* of *Spain* by King PHILIP V. 1708. Wife, **Diana Mancini** Daughter of **Philip Mazarini** Duke of *Nerves*, married 6 *Ap.* 1698. † 12 *Septem.* 1718. aged 33.
Thomas Philip Count of *Beaumont* Arch-Biſhop of *Mecheln* ſince 1714.
Alexander Gabriel Joſeph Marquis *de la Werre*
John Francis Joſeph
Joachim Joſeph.
Margaret Tereſia † 1693. Wife of *Dominicus Aquaviva* of *Arragon* Knight of the *Golden Fleece*.
Ann Erneſtina
Mary Tereſia.

TABLE CCCXVI.

The LORDS and PRINCES of **Reuſſen** or the BURGRAVES of **Miſnia**, all *Lutherans*.

TABLE CCCXVI.

The LORDS and PRINCES of **Reuſſen** or the BURGRAVES of **Miſnia**, all *Lutherans.*

Egbert Count of *Oſteroda* in the *Hartz* liv'd 950. and 979. **Jornanda** Daughter and Heireſs of **Aribon** Count of *Schwartzenberg* and *Gleiſzberg.*

Henry I. Count of *Oſteroda, Schwartzenberg* and *Gleisberg* Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland* liv'd 1027. and 1045.

Henry II. Count of *Oſteroda, Schwartzenberg* and *Gleisberg,* Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland* liv'd 1082. Wives, 1. **Leurardis** Daughter of *Burckard* Count of *Lutterberg.* 2. **Juliana** Daughter of *Sighard* Count of *Schwartzenberg.*

Henry III. Count of *Oſteroda* and Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland,* Court-Marſhal of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC I. 1130. † 1156. Wives, 1. **Bertha** a Princeſs of *Carintdia.* 2. **Sophia** a Counteſs of *Schwartzburg.*

HENRY I. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of **Weida,** extinct 1535. HENRY II. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of **Plauen,** liv'd *Anno* 1206. HENRY III. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of **Greitz,** extinct *Anno* 1236. HENRY IV. *Patriarch* of the *Line* of **Gera,** extinct 1550.

Henry a Knight of the *Teutonic* Order † 1314. | **Henry** *Senior* Lord of *Plauen,* and Judge of the Court of *Altenburg,* liv'd from 1260. till 1294. Wife, **Cunigundis** Daughter of *Henry Junior* of *Plauen.* | **Elizabeth** or *Adelheid* Wife of 1. *Otto* Count of *Arenſhaug.* 2. **Albert** *Degener* Landgrave of *Thuringia.* Table 247. | HENRY *Junior* call'd *Ruzzo* or *Reuſs* Lord of *Plauen* in *Voitland,* General of **Frideric Severus** Landgrave of *Thuringia.* Wife, **Salome** Daughter of **Henry** III. Duke of *Glogau.* Table 288. From him deſcended a Noble Race of *Counts,* all call'd HENRY, now flouriſhing in *Germany.*

Henry I. *Senior* 1290. **Henry** II. of *Schwartzenberg.* **Henry** III. a Monk. HENRY IV. of *Plauen.* **Henry** V. of *Muehdorf.* *Agnes* a Nun.

Henry † young. *Henry* † young.

Ann Holyczin of *Sternberg.* I. HENRY I. *Senior* Lord of *Plauen* and Judge of the Court at *Altenburg,* was by the *Emperor* SIGISMUND made **Prince** of the *Empire,* **Burgrabe** of *Miſnia,* and **Count** of *Hartenſtein Anno* 1426 † 1429. HENRY *Junior* Commendator of the *Teutonic* **Order** in *Pruſſia* from 1410. till 1420. **Ann** Abbeſs of *Quedlingburg,* from 1435. till 1457.

Cordula of *Elſterberg.* II. HENRY II. **Prince** of the *Empire,* **Burgrabe** of *Miſnia,* **Count** of *Hartenſtein* and Lord of *Plauen,* was by **Ernest** Elector of *Saxony* expell'd out of *Bohemia* 1466. **Henry** Commendator of the *Teutonic* **Order** at *Dantzig.* **Agnes** Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg.*

III. HENRY III. Prince and Burgrave of *Miſnia,* Count of *Hartenſtein* and Lord of *Plauen,* was Preſident both of the Council and Country of *Luſatia Anno* 1480. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** Daughter of *John Swihowsky* Lord of *Rieſenberg.* 2. **Mathildis** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Schwartzburg* in *Leutenberg.* **Ann** Wife of *Vitus* Lord of *Schonburg* in *Glaucha.* **Margaret** Wife of *Henry Kruſchina* Lord of *Schwanberg.*

Mary Wife of *Nicholas* Lord of *Lobkowitz.* **Catharin** Wife of *Jariſlaus* Lord of *Schellenberg.* **Euphrosyne** Wife of *Frideric Zdiarsky.* IV. HENRY IV. Prince and Burgrave of *Miſnia,* Count of *Hartenſtein* and Lord of *Plauen* † 1520. **Barbara** Daughter of **Waldemar** IV. Prince of *Anhalt.* See Table 311.

Margaret Daughter of **Nicholas** Count of *Salm* † 19 *March* 1573. See Table 320. V. HENRY V. Prince and Burgrave of *Miſnia,* was Privy-Counſellor and Chancellor of *Bohemia,* of the Emperors CHARLES V. and FERDINAND I. born 24 *Auguſt* 1508. † 29 *May* 1554. **Margaret** Wife of *Bugiſlaus Felix* of *Lobkowitz.* **Ann** Abbeſs of *Gernrode* † 1548.

VI. HENRY VI. Burgrave of *Miſnia* born 9 *October* 1533. † 24 *December* 1568. Wife **Dorothy Catharin** Daughter of **George** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpach,* married 1555. † 19 *January* 1604. See Table 262.

VII. HENRY VII. the laſt *Prince* and *Burgrave* of **Miſnia** born 29 *December* 1536. † 22 *January* 1572. Wives,
1. **Catharin** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Giffhorn,* married 9 *April* 1564. † 10 *December* 1565. Table 281.
2. **Ann** Daughter of **Barnimus** XI. Duke of *Pomerania-Stetin,* and Widow of **Charles** Prince of *Anhalt,* married 1567. Table 293.

TABLE CCCXVII.

The *Princes* of **Alt-Ems** or **Hohen-Ems**, deſcended in a Male-Line from THEODORIC a Tilter or Swordſman at *Collogn Anno* 1179. all *Roman* Catholics.

Italian *Line.* WOLFGANG THEODORIC † 1536. the firſt Count of *Hohen-Ems.* Wife, **Clara Medicea** Siſter of *Pope* PIUS IV. **German** *Line.*

MARCUS SITICUS Biſhop of *Conſtance* from 1561. till 1589. *Patriarch* of the *Italian* Line † at *Rome* 15 *February* 1595. aged 62. JAMES HANNIBAL was made a Count by the *Emperor* FERDINAND I. and got the County of *Galera* in *Milan* from PHILIP II. King of *Spain, Patriarch* of the **German** *Line* † 1587. Wife, **Hortensia Baromea.**

ROBERT a *Natural* Son was a *Roman* Prince. **Cornelia** a *Princeſs* of the *Houſe* of **Urſini.** CASPAR Count of *Hohen-Ems* bought the two Lordſhips of *Vadutz* and *Schellenberg* from **Charles Lewis** Count of *Sultz.* Wives,
1. **Eleonora** of *Welſperg.*
2. **Ann Amalia** Daughter of **Charles Lewis** Count of *Sultz* † 1658.

JOHN ANGELUS the firſt Duke of *Alt-Ems,* or *Hohen-Ems.* Wives, 1. **Mary Cesia** of the Princely Houſe of *Aquaſparta.* 2. **Margaret** *Madruzzia.*

JAMES HANNIBAL Count of *Hohen-Ems.* Wives,
1. **Ann Sidonia** of *Teſchen.*
2. **Franciſca** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Hohenzollern.* See Table 323

Six Daughters, whereof one of them **Eleonora,** who was the Wife of **John George** Count of *Konigſeck,* to whom ſhe bore 22 Children, 15 of whom † Infants. Five Sons, whereof **Francis Leopold** was Canon of *Saltzburg.*

1. PETER the 2d Duke of *Alt-Ems* born 1608. † in *March* 1691. Wives,
1. **Angelica** Daughter of **Coſmus Mediceus.**
2. **Iſabel** Siſter of the Prince of *Lanti.*

2. **Gaudentius** † 1680. 2. **Marcus.**

N. N. Wife of **Hippolitus Lanti** Prince of *Rome.* FRANCIS the 3d Duke of *Alt-Ems* † without Iſſue 1713. Wife *Anaſtaſia Caffarella.* **John Angelus** a Canon in the *Vatican* † 1681. **Joseph Mary** †... **Cornelia Lucia.** 2. CHARLES FRIDERIC Count of *Hohen-Ems* born 11 *Nov.* 1622. † 20 *October* 1675.

Mary Claudia born 14 *March* 1646. †... | *Francis Charles Antony* the laſt of this *Line* born 1 *Aug.* 1650. † 1718. Wife, **Franciſca** a Governor's Daughter. | **Antony Joseph** † 1674. | **Mary Catharin** Wife of *Maximilian Wunebald, Truchſeſz* of *Waldburg.*

2. **Francis William** in *Vadutz* † 1662. Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter of *Uratiſlaus* of *Furſtenberg.* Table 330.

James Hannibal Frideric ſold *Vadutz* and *Schellenberg* to the Houſe of **Lichtenſtein,** and bought the Lordſhip of *Byſtra* in *Bohemia,* †... Wife, **Ann Amalia** Daughter of *Rudolph* Baron of *Schauenſtein.* **Francis William** married **Louiſa Josepha** Daughter of *Maximilian James* Maurice of *Lichtenſtein,* † 27 *Auguſt* 1691. Table 319.

Francis Rudolph born --- came to the Government 1718. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of *Antony* Count of *Thurn.* 2 Sons and a Daughter. | **Francis William** *Poſthumus* born 28 *Mar.* 1692.

TABLE CCCXVIII.

The COUNTS and PRINCES of **Henneberg**.

POPPO an *Italian* of the Race of **Colonna**, came into *Germany* in the 5th Century and built the Caſtle of *Henneberg* 458.

HENRY I. Count of *Henneberg* liv'd *Anno* 780.

Henry II. was General to the Emperor **Charlemain** *A. D.* 800.
Poppo I. † 814.
Hartmuth Wife of **Beringerus** I. Count of *Aſcania* and *Ballenſtadt*, † 787. Table 310.

Gottwald I. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* from 841, to 852.
Poppo II. a great Hero, † 876.
Richardis. ‿ **Albert** Count of *Aſcania*. Table 310.

Poppo III. † 893.
Gebhard I. † 907. Wife **Adelheid** Counteſs of *Gleichen*, liv'd till 932.
Henry III. was ſlain by the *Normans* 887.

Gebhard II. † 922. ‿ **Jutha** a Counteſs of *Schwartzburg*.

Otto I. was ſlain at *Merſeburg* 933.
Poppo IV. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* from 941, to 961.
Henry IV. Biſhop of *Triers* from 956, till 963.
Gottwald II. liv'd *Anno* 960. ‿ **Adelheid** the Kinſwoman of the Emperor **Otto** I.
Luther Count *Waldeck*.

Poppo V. Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* from 961. to 984.
Gebhard liv'd about 988.
Apollonia Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Orlamunda*.
Herman I. liv'd 950.
William I. liv'd 996.
Berthold I. liv'd *Anno* 999. ‿ **Hella** his Wife.

Poppo VI. liv'd 1018.
Adelheid Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Habſpurg*. ‿ Poppo VII. liv'd 999.
Elizabeth Wife of *Sigiſmund* Count of *Aſcania*.
Henry V. liv'd 1017.
Burckard liv'd 1003.
Otto II. liv'd 1003.

Lewis *Barbatus* Landgrave of *Thuringia*.
Gebhard IV. liv'd 1033.
Luitgardis. ‿ Berthold II. † 1059.
Luitgardis.
Mechtildis.

Hildegard his Wife. See Table 246.
Poppo VIII. † at *Mallerſtadt*, 1078.
Berthold III. liv'd 1060.

Beatrix † 1120. ‿ Poppo IX. † 20 *Auguſt* 1119.
Dietburg Wife of *Albert* Count of *Solwedel*.
Mary or *Catharin* Wife of **Theoderic** III. Count of *Cleve*, who † 1114.
Gottwald III. † 8 *April* 1143. ‿ **Luitgard** a Lady Palatin of the *Rhine*.

Poppo X. † 1119. Wife *N. N.* a Markgraveſs of *Stade*.
Lewis Lord of *Franckenſtein*.
Gottwald IV.
Irmingard Daughter of **Udo** Markgrave of *Stade*, † 1178. ‿ Poppo XI. † 1155.
Berthold IV. † 1157. Wife, **Bertha** a Lady Palatin of *Saxony*, † 1190.
Otto of *Bavaria*.

Henry liv'd 1119.
Irmingard Wife of *Conrad* Palatin of the *Rhine*, † 1197. See Table 269.
Berthold V. † 1218. Wife, **Mechtild** Daughter of *Herman* Markgrave of *Hochberg*. Table 308.
Poppo XII. † *Anno* 1190. ‿ **Sophia.**

Otto IV. † 4 *October* 1254. Wife, *Beatrix*.
Henry VI. a Soldier.
Wolfram † 1169. Wife, *Giſela Siegbothin* a Counteſs.
Poppo XIII. † 1245. Wives,
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert** I. Elector of *Saxony*, † 1220.
2. **Jutha** Daughter of **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia* and Widow of **Theoderic** Markgrave of *Miſnia*. See Table 246.
Berthold VI. † unmarried 1211.

Henry VII. liv'd 1261.

Sophia Daughter of **Herman** Duke of *Teck*, liv'd *Anno* 1280. ‿ HENRY VIII. Patriarch of all the Princes and Counts of *Henneberg*, † 1262. His firſt Wife, **Elizabeth** of *Ravensburg*, had no Iſſue.
Luitgardis Wife of *John* Duke of *Mecklenburg*, Table 290.
Ann Wife of **Ulric** Count of *Helfenſtein*.
Herman II. † 18 *Dec.* 1290. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Siſter of WILLIAM II. Count of *Holland*, who was elected Emperor, and † 1276. 2. **Catharin** of *Heſſeburg*, a noble Lady, had no Iſſue.
Berthold VII. was elected Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 1266, but his Rival **Conrad**, kept Poſſeſſion of the Place. He † 1287.

364 Children at one Birth.
Gunther Count of *Schwartzburg*.

Margaret or *Catharin* of *Poland*. ‿ **Aſcha.** Herman III. Patriarch of the Line of *Aſchab*, † 1292.
Henry IX. of *Hartenburg*, † 1317. Wife, **Cunigunda** Daughter of **Rudolph** Count of *Wertheim*, who liv'd 1337. See Table 342.
Schluſingen. BERTHOLD VIII. Patriarch of this Line, † in *France* 1284. ‿ **Sophia** † 1279.
Poppo XIV. † 4 *Feb.* 1291. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria* 1277, † without Iſſue 4 *Feb.* 1282.
Jutha or **Gutha** married 1268, a Widow 1298. ‿ **Otto** *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*. Table 257.

Henry X. a *Dutch* Lord.
Berthold XI.
Poppo XV. liv'd 1458. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Richsa** or *Richenſa* of *Hohenlohe*, † 1337.

2. **Herman** IV. † before his Father 20 *April* 1337.
2. **Ann** Wife of *Svantibor* Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293.
Berthold XII. ſold his Part of *Henneberg* to his Couſin, and took himſelf to a quiet Life having no Children.
Albert I. the *Emperor*.

Poppo XVI Commendator of the *Teutonic* Order, liv'd 1331.
Henry XI. liv'd 1341. Wife, **Sophia** Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg*,
Berthold IX. Grand Maſter of the Order of St. *John* in *Sonneburg* 1303, † 1330.
Jutha or *Gutha* Wife of **Dietric** Markgrave of *Miſnia* 1295, † 1307. Table 247.
BERTHOLD X. born 1272, made a Prince 1310, † 16 *April* 1340. 1. Wife, ‿ **Adelheid** Daughter of *Henry* Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Tab. 294. 2. **Ann** of *Hohenlohe* had no Iſſue.
Herman *Longus* Markgrave of *Brandenburg* inherited *Coburg* 1291. ‿ **Ann** married 1295 † 1361. Tab. 225.

Berthold XV. Canon of *Bamberg* 1359.
Sophia Wife of *Henry* III. Count of *Ortenburg* 1325.
Herman V. † 1451. Wife **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Gunther** Count of *Schwartzburg*. See Tab. 335.
Elizabeth Daughter of *Ulric* Landgrave of *Leuchtenburg*, married 1349. ‿ John I. † 2 *May* 1359.
Berthold XIII. Commendator of the Order of St. *John* at **Sonneburg**, † 11 *Feb.* 1416.
Lewis Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Magdeburg* from 1347, to 1351.
Elizabeth Wife of **John** II. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, † 1357. Table 259.
HENRY XII. by his Marriage united *Coburg* to *Henneberg*, † 10 *Dec.* 1347. ‿ **Brigitta** or *Jutha* Heireſs of *Coburg*, married 1314.

Berthold XV. Canon of *Bamberg*, † 11 *February* 1416.
Elizabeth Wife of **John** Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt*, † 1382. Tab. 311.
Ann Wife of **Gottfrid** of *Hohenlohe*, who † 1385.
HENRY XIII. † 1405. ‿ **Mechtild** Daughter of **Rudolph** VIII. Markgrave of *Baden*. Tab. 309
Catharin Wife of **Frideric** *Strenuus* Markgrave of *Miſnia*, married 1346. and got *Coburg* for her Portion. Table 247.
Elizabeth Wife of **Eberhard** III. Count of *Wurtemberg*, who † 1392. Table 305.
Sophia Wife of **Albert** Burgrave of *Nurnberg*, who † 1361. See Table 259.

Herman VI. Provoſt of *Wetzlar*.
William II. † an Infidel on his Travels about 1392.
Frideric I. † 14 *Sept.* 1422. ‿ **Elizabeth.**
Eucharius † an Infant.
Ann Wife of **John** of *Heideck* † 1385.
Margaret Wife of **Erneſt** Count of *Gleichen* 1425. a Widow 1426.
WILLIAM III. † 1426. ‿ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Erneſt** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Gottingen*. Tab. 279.

Sophia Wife of **Michael** I. Count of *Wertheim*. See Tab. 342.
Elizabeth Wife of **John** Count of *Reineck*.
George I. † 25 *July* 1465. Wives,
1. **Catharin** of *Wertheim*.
2. **Johanna** of *Naſſau*, † 1481.
Catharin of *Hanau* Widow of **Thomas** Count of *Reineck*. ‿ WILLIAM IV. born 1415, † 8 *March* 1444.
Ann, Mechtild and *Agnes* † Infants.
Margaret went into a Cloyſter.
Henry XIV. born 1422. Canon of *Cologn*, † 13 *Sept.* 1475.
Ann born 1421, Wife of *Conrad* Baron of *Meinsberg*, married 1434.

Elizabeth Daughter of *Ulric* VII. (VIII) Count of *Wurtemberg*, married 1469, † 1509. Table 306. ‿ Frideric II. born 1429, † 16 *Nov.* 1488.
Ann born 1424, Wife of **Henry** of *Reuſſin*.
Philip Biſhop of *Bamberg*.
Three Daughters all † unmarried.
Otto V. born 1437, † unmarried 1496.
Henry XV. Canon of *Straſburg* born 1438.
Herman VII. born 1439, † 1464.
Berthold XVIII. born 1442, Archbiſhop of *Mentz* from 1484, till 21 *Dec.* 1504.
Margaret Wife of **Gunther** III. Count of *Mansfeld*. See Tab. 343
Margaret Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1469, † 1509. Tab. 280. ‿ WILLIAM V. born 12 *Mar.* 1434, † 1480.
Margaret a Nun † 1491.
John II. born 1439, Abbot of *Fulda* 1477. † 11 *April* 1513
Berthold XVI. born 8 *Jan.* 1441. † 26 *April* 1445.
Berthold XVII. born 1443, Canon of *Bamberg* † 1495.
Margaret born 1444. † 1473. Wife of **Gunther** *Major* Count of *Schwartzburg* who † 1503. See Table 335.

Herman VIII. † 5 *April* 1535 ‿ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1491, † 1507. See Table 260.
William VI. *Wolfgang*, *Helen*, *Catharin*, *Poppo* XVI. *Poppo* XVII. and *Erneſt Poſthumus* all † Infants.
Margaret Wife of **Bernard** Count of *Solms Braunfels* 1510, † 1547.
WILLIAM VII. born 10 *Feb.* 1478, † 24 *Jan.* 1559. ‿ **Anaſtaſia** Daughter of *Albert* Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 1500, † 1534. Tab. 260.

Berthold XIX. † 1549. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Erneſt* II. of *Mansfeld*.
Albert born 1495, † 1549. the laſt of this Line. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Botho** Count of *Stolberg*
Otto VI. Canon of *Straſzburg* † 1547.
George III. Canon of *Mentz* and *Cologn* † 1521
Apollonia Wife of *Werner* Count of *Zimbern*.
Frideric III. † an Infant.
Elizabeth a young Nun.
Margaret a young Nun.
Ann a Nun.
Two Sons and a Daughter † Infants.
Three Sons † unmarried.
Margaret born 1508, Wife of *John* Count of *Witgenſtein*, married 1534.
Catharin born 5 *Jan.* 1509, † 7 *Nov.* 1567. Wife of *Henry* Count *Schwartzburg* See Table 335.
GEORGE ERNEST born 27 *May* 1511, the laſt of this Race, † 27 *Dec.* 1583. Wives,
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Eric** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig*, married 1543, † 1566. Tab. 288
2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1 *July* 1568. Tab. 306.
Poppo XVIII. born 20 *Sept.* 1513 † 4 *Mar.* 1574. Wives.
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Joachim* I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 30 *May* 1546, † 1558. Tab. 260
2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Erneſt** Duke of *Braunſchweig* married 1562. Tab. 282.
Walpurgis born 1516, † 1570. Wife of 1. **Wolfgang** Count of *Hohenlohe* married 1534 † 1546 2. **Charles** Count of *Gleichen*.
Elizabeth born 19 *Dec.* 1517. Wife of **John** Count of *Reifferſcheid* 1538 who † 1556.

TABLE CCCXIX.

The *Lords* and Princes of **Lichtenſtein** are *Roman* Catholics.

TABLE CCCXIX.

The *Lords* and PRINCES of **Lichtenſtein** are *Roman* Catholics.

Azo of the *Italian* Houſe of ESTE, to whom **Leopold** III. Markgrave of *Auſtria* gave the hereditary Office of *Marſhal* and *Cupbearer* of *Auſtria*, *Anno* 1083.

Anſhelm.

Azo.

Adalbero I.

Adalbero II. call'd his Caſtle by the Name of *Khuenring*.

Leopold of *Khuenring*.

Dietmarus was call'd the *firſt* Lord of **Lichtenſtein** *Anno* 1206.

Henry I. of *Lichtenſtein* liv'd 1230.

Hartneid I. Lord of *Lichtenſtein* liv'd 1293.

Henry II.

Hartneid II. Lord of *Lichtenſtein*.

Henry III. liv'd 1367.

John I. was a long time in great Favour with the *Emperor* WENCESLAUS, and with ALBERT III. Arch-Duke of *Auſtria* till 1395. he † 1399.

George of *Lichtenſtein* † 1392.

JOHN II. is reported by the Hiſtorians of *Moravia* to have been *Markgrave* of **Moravia**, and that his Deſcendants enjoyed the ſame Title. He † 1412.

George was Biſhop of *Trent*, and † 1409.

Henry IV. Lord of *Lichtenſtein*, liv'd until *Anno* 1427.

George Lord of *Lichtenſtein* in *Niclasburg* † 1484. His Offspring ſtill continues.

George Lord of *Lichtenſtein* † 1444.

Hartman Lord of *Lichtenſtein* in *Niclasburg*. Wives, 1. **Amalia** Counteſs of *Hohenlohe*. 2. **Johanna** Lady of *Maynburg*.

Henry V. *Claudius* Lord of *Lichtenſtein* in *Steireck* † 1483. Wife, **Agnes** of *Stahremberg*. His Race is now extinct.

Chriſtopher Lord of *Lichtenſtein* in *Veldſperg* † 1506. Wife, **Amalia** of *Stahrenberg*. His Race was ſoon extinct.

George Hartman born 1513. † 1562. Wife, **Suſanna** of *Lichtenſtein* † 1595.

John Chriſtopher born 1517. † without Iſſue.

HARTMAN a learn'd Lord of the *Lutheran* Religion, *Patriarch* of all the PRINCES of **Lichtenſtein** born 6 *May* 1544. † 1585. aged 41 Years.

Wife, **Ann Mary** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Ortenburg* † 1596.

Sebaſtian born 1545. † without Iſſue. Wife, *Amalia* of *Pucheim*.

George Eraſmus born 1547. an Hero † 29 *May* 1591.

Henry born 1554. † at *Conſtantinople* in Priſon 1585.

John Septimius born 1558. † without Iſſue 1595. Wife, **Ann Mary** of *Salm*.

George Hartman born 1562. † at *Conſtantinople* 1585.

*** **Adam Wenceſlaus** Duke of *Teſchen*.

*** **Ann Mary** Daughter of *John Szembora* Baron of *Boczowitz*.

7 D

Carolinean *Line.*

1. CHARLES Lord of **Lichtenſtein** born 1569. made the *firſt Prince* of *Lichtenſtein* by the *Emperor* RUDOLPH II. 1618. and got alſo in *Sileſia* the Principalities of *Troppau* and *Jægerndorf* † 12 *February* 1627. aged 58 Years.

Catharin born 1572. † 1643. Wife of *Wolfgang William* of *Wolkersdorf* married 1592.

MAXIMILIAN born 1578. a Hero, was made a *Prince* by the *Emperor Ferdinand* II. 1623. † 29 *Ap.* 1643. aged 65 Years. Wife **Catharin** of *Boskowitz* without Iſſue.

Judith Wife of *John Joachim* Baron of *Zinzendorf*, married 1595.

Gundaccarian *Line.*

1. GUNDACCARUS Lord of *Lichtenſtein* born 1580. was for his excellent Services made a *Prince* of the *Empire* 1623. † - - - -

Firſt Wife **Agnes** Daughter of *Enno* III. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland*, married 1604. † 1616. See Table 326.

Elizabeth Lucretia his 2d Wife. See Table 286.

2. CHARLES EUSEBIUS *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein*, Duke of *Troppau* and *Jægerndorf* in *Sileſia*, born 12 *September* 1611. † 5 *April* 1684. aged 73.

Ann Mary born 7 *December* 1597. Wife of MAXIMILIAN Prince of *Dietrichſtein*.

Johanna Beatrix her own Uncle's Wife, married 1644. See Table 322.

Franciſca Barboſa born 1604. † 1655. Wife of *Werner* Count of *Tilly*. Table 337.

*** **Sidonia Elizabeth** Daughter of *Erneſt Frideric* Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*, married 1640. † 23 *September* 1686. the Mother of 24 Children. Table 320.

2. HARTMAN Prince of *Lichtenſtein*, born 15 *February* 1613. had his Reſidence at *Wolferſdorf* in *Auſtria*, † 11 *February* 1686. aged 73.

Juliana born 1605. Wife of *Nicholas* Count *Fugger*.

Maximiliana Conſtantia, born 1608. Wife of **Matthias** Count of *Valſaſſina*. See Table 336.

Ann born 1615. Wife of *Henry William* Count *Schlick*.

Four others † Infants.

Ferdinand Joſeph born 27 *December* 1622. reſided at *Crumlau* in *Moravia*, † 1666. Wife **Dorothy** Counteſs of *Lodron*, and Widow of *Matthias* Count of *Gallas*.

Other two † Infants.

*** **Edmunda Tereſia Mary** Daughter of **Ferdinand Joſeph** Prince of *Dietrichſtein*, married 1681. See Table 322.

3. JOHN ADAM ANDREW *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein* Duke of *Troppau* and *Jægerndorf*, born 1656. † 18 *June* 1712. aged 56.

Mary Eleonora Roſalia † 1706. Wife of **John Sigfrid** Prince of *Eggenberg* 11 *July* 1666. He † 5 *Oct.* 1713. See Table 324.

Mary Tereſia † 4 *Feb.* 1716. Husbands, 1. *James* Count *Leſley* 1667. 2. *John Balthaſar* Count of *Wagenſperg* 1692. † 1693.

Johanna Beatrix his firſt Wife, married 1669. † 1671.

3. MAXIMILIAN JAMES MAURICE *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein* born 25 *July* 1641. † 21 *April* 1709. His 2d Wife, **Eleonora Margaret** Daughter of **Philip Lewis** Duke of *Holſtein Weiſenburg*, without Iſſue. Table 205.

Thereſia Mary † . . . . Wife of **Michael John** Count of *Althann* 1667. † . . . .

Sidonia Agnes Wife of *John Charles* Count of *Palſy* 1669. a Widow 3 *November* 1694. † 20 *March* 1721.

Ann Mary Wife of *Rudolph William* Count of *Trautmanſdorf*, married 1667. a Widow 1689. † 4 *May* 1704.

*** **Eleonora Barbara** Daughter of *Michael Oſwald* Count of *Thun*, married 1679. † 10 *February* 1723.

4. ANTONY FLORIANUS. *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein* Chief Steward of the preſent *Emperor* Grandee of *Spain*, and Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, born 4 *May* 1656. Heir of both Houſes 1712. and † 11 *October* 1721. aged 65.

Mary Maximiliana † 23 *Sept.* 1689. Wife of *Maximilian* Count of *Thun* 1686.

PHILIP ERASMUS titular *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein*, born 14 *Sept.* 1664. † at *Caſtel Nuovo* in *Italy* 13 *Jan* 1704. Wife *Chriſtina Thereſia* Daughter of *Ferdinand Charles* Count *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*, born 1665. Widow of *Albert* Duke of *Sax Weiſenfels* 1692. Table 253. and married to PHILIP 1695. See Table 342.

HARTMAN titular *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein*, born 6 *Nov.* 1666. Imperial *Maſter-Hunter* 1712. unmarried.

Sixteen others † Infants.

Charles Joſeph born 15 *October* 1684. † 16 *February* 1704.

Mary Antonia born 10 *April* 1687. Wife of *Mark Adam* Count of *Zobor* in *Hungary* 24 *January* 1704.

Francis Dominicus born 1 *Sept.* 1689. † of the Small Pox at *Wolckersdorf* 19 *March* 1711.

Gabriela born 1692. † 8 *October* 1713. Wife of JOSEPH Prince of *Lichtenſtein*. See the right Hand of this Table.

Tereſia Ann Felicitas, born 1696. Wife of **Emanuel** Prince of *Soiſſons* married 24 *October* 1713. See his Table.

Dominica born 1698. † 2 *June* 1724. aged 26. Wife of **Henry Joſeph** Prince of *Auersberg* married 21 *May* 1719. Table 327.

Here the **Carolinean** Line is Extinct.

Mary Elizabeth his 3d Wife, born 8 *May* 1683. Her ſecond Husband **Leopold** Duke of *Holſtein-Weiſenburg* married 5 *Mar.* 1713. Tab. 205.

1. **Louiſa Joſepha** Wife of 1. *Francis William* Count of *Hoben Ems*, who † 27 *Aug.* 1692. Table 317. 2. *James Erneſt* Count *Leſley* 1694.

1. **Maximiliana Beatrix** Wife of *John Sigiſmund* Count of *Rothal*.

3. **Mary Joſepha** born 27 *Nov.* 1706. † 13 *Feb.* 1723.

Charles Joſeph born 25 *Nov.* 1707. † 7 *July* 1708.

Maximilian Antony born 13 *April* 1709. † 4 *April* 1711.

Two Sons † Infants.

Mary Antonia born 12 *January* 1683. † 19 *December* 1715. Wife of, 1. **James Adam** Count of *Lamberg* 1704. † 16 *Jan.* 1708. 2. *Ebregot* Count of *Ruſtein* 1712.

5. JOSEPH JOHN ADAM *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein*, born 27 *May* 1690. Wife, 1. **Gabriela** of *Lichtenſtein*. See the *left*. 2. **Mary Ann** of *Thun*. See the right. 3. **Mary Ann Catharin** Daughter of *Francis Albert* of *Oettingen*, married 3 *Auguſt* 1717. See Table 333.

Mary Carolina born 21 *Oct.* 1694. the 2d Wife of **Francis William** Count of *Salm*, married 14 *May* 1719. Table 320.

Eleonora Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Harrach*, married 5 *February* 1719.

Mary Ann born 1699. is now twice married.

John Erneſt her firſt Husband born 1686 married 9 *Sept.* 1716. † 1717. 10 *Mar.* without Iſſue.

Mary Ann Wife of her Couſin JOSEPH of *Lichtenſtein* married 3 *Feb.* † 23 *February* 1716.

Joſeph Wenceſlaus Laurence her 2d Husband born 9 *Auguſt* 1696. married 19 *Ap.* 1718.

Emanuel born 1698.

John Antony born 1699. † at *Milan* 28 *Mar.* 1724 aged 25.

Two Sons and a Daughter † Infants.

3. **Mary** born 28 *Dec.* 1721.

3. JOHN NEPOMUCENUS born 8 *July* 1724.

Philip Anthony born 1720. † 25 *April* 1723.

TABLE CCCXX.

The *Old* and *New* COUNTS of **Salm** with the RHINEGRAVES and WILDGRAVES and DUKES of **Limburg**.

The *Old* COUNTS of **Salm**.
SALMO from whom this family is called **Salm**, liv'd *A. M.* 3934. Before Chriſt 70.
MARTIALIS I.
MANSUETUS.
JULIANUS I. † *A. D.* 30.
JULIANUS II. † *A. D.* 56.
SYMETRIUS I. turn'd *Chriſtian A. D.* 106.
SYMETRIUS II. † 132.
SYMETRIUS III. † 158.
SYMETRIUS IV. † 198.
SYMETRIUS V. † 220.
SYMETRIUS VI. † 281.
MARTIALIS II. † 309.
MARTIALIS III. † 349.
MARTIALIS IV. † 399.
MARTIALIS V. † 429.
MARTIALIS VI. † 457.
CHARLES I. † 490.
CHARLES II. † 510.
CHARLES III. † 550.
CHARLES IV. † 588.
RAMBALDUS I. † 617.
RAMBALDUS II. † 648.
RAMBALDUS III. † 681.

RAMBALD III. as below, † 681.
HENRY I. *Magnus* † 731.
HENRY II. *Senior* poſſeſſed lower *Salm* and rebuilt upper *Salm* in *Lorrain*, † 741.
HENRY III. *Junior* kept Upper *Salm*, married **Irmingardis** Daughter of **Loherus** Duke of the *Moſelle*. See the middle of this Table.
HEDWIG Heireſs of Upper *Salm* in *Lorrain*.

The *New* COUNTS of **Salm**.
Felicitas Heireſs of Lower *Salm* at *Ardennerwalde* in *Luxemburg*. — **Frideric** Prince of the *Moſel*.
SADIGERUS Count of Lower *Salm* in *Ardenner-Walde*. † 876.
HENRY IV. Count of Lower *Salm* in *Ardenner-Walde*, † 885.
HENRY V. Count of Upper **Salm** in *Lorrain*, and of *Lower* **Salm** in *Luxemburg*.
RAMBALD IV. Count of *Salm* † 964.
Sigericus Count of *Salm* † 1004.
THEODORIC Count of *Salm*, † 1040.

Martin Duke on the *Moſel*, deſcended from PHARAMUND King of *France*. See his Table.
Lambert Duke on the *Moſel*.
LOHERUS Duke on the *Moſel*.
Irmengardis Wife of **Henry** III. Count of Upper *Salm*. See the left of this Table.
Ragínerus Duke of *Lorrain*. See *Lorrain*.

Lower **Salm**.
CHARLES Count of *Lower* **Salm** in *Luxemburg*, † 1050.
WALRAM I. built *Limburg* in the *Netherlands*.
HENRY I. the firſt Duke of *Limburg* † 1116. Wife, *Adela*.
WALRAM II. *Paganicus* Duke of *Limburg*. † 1139.

Limburg.
HENRY II. Duke of *Limburg*, † 1175.
Margaret Wife of **Gottfried** III. Count of *Lowen* in *Brabant*. See *Brabant*.
WALRAM III. Duke of *Limburg* 1221. † 1226. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Counteſs of *Berg*. 2. **Erminſindis** Daughter of **Henry Caecus** Count of *Luxemburg* and *Namure*. Table 304.
HENRY IV. Duke of *Limburg*.
ADOLPH V. Count of *Berg*. See Table 347.
1. WALRAM married **Elizabeth** his half Siſter. She was the Daughter of **Theobald** Count of *Barr*, and of his Mother in Law. 2. HENRY I. Count of *Luxemburg*. See Table 304.
WALRAM the laſt Duke of *Limburg* † 1282, Wife, **Jutha** Counteſs of *Berg*.
Ermingardis his only Daughter † without Iſſue before her father. Wife of **Reinald** I. Duke of *Gelders* † 1326. See his Tab.

Walram Count of *Arlon*.
Limburg.
HENRY II. Duke of *Limburg*, † 1221. Wife **Margaret** of *Berg*.

Reifferſcheid.
GERLACUS of *Reifferſcheid*.
JOHN I. Lord of *Reifferſcheid*.
JOHN II.
HENRY I.
JOHN III.
HENRY II.
JOHN IV. Heir of his Couſin HENRY IV. 1413. † *Anno* 1414.
JOHN V. Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*. † 1471.
PETER Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*. † 1505.
JOHN Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* † 1556. — **Elizabeth** Daughter of **William** VII. Prince of *Henneberg*, married 1538. Table 318.
WERNER Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* † 1629.
ERNEST FRIDERIC Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſchied*, † 1639. Wife, **Mary Urſula** of *Leiningen*.
ERIC ADOLPH Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſchied* † 1678. His firſt Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of *Maurice* Landgrave of *Heſſe Caſſel*. Table 295. — **Erneſtina Barbara Dorothy** His ſecond Wife.
Ferdinand Charles Count of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*. Table 342.
FRANCIS WILLIAM Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid*. Wives, 1. **Mary Agnes** Heireſs of *Hainſbach*. 2. **Mary Carolina** of *Hainſbach*. Table 319.
1. CHARLES JOSEPH Hereditary Count. Wife **Mary Frances Eſterhaſi** Counteſs of *Galanta*
Francis Nicolas born *Aug.* 1721.
Charles Ferdinand born 1722. † 1724.
ERNEST SALENTIN Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* got *Dyk* and *Hackenbroich* † 1684. — **Clara Magdalen** of *Manderſcheid* † 1692.
FRANCIS ERNEST Count of *Salm* in *Dyk*. Wife, **Ann Franciſca** Daughter of **Euſebius Alexander** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis*, married 1706. See Table 336.
Nine more Sons and ſeven Daughters.
Auguſtus Eugenius born at *Collogn* 1707.
Frideric Erneſt born 7 *March* 1709.

Salm.
FRIDERIC Count of *Salm*.
WOLFGANG Count of *Salm*.
HENRY Count of *Salm*. † 1267.
WILLIAM.
JOHN I. † 1346.
JOHN II.
HENRY IV. the laſt of this Line † without Iſſue 1413, and made his Couſin JOHN IV. his Heir.

Upper **Salm**.
HENRY VI. Count of Upper *Salm* in *Lorrain* † 1049, or 1079.
WILLIAM I. † 1112. Wife, *N. N.* of *Julich*.
RICHARD † 1140. — **Mathildis** of *Vaudemont*.
HENRY VII. † 1170. Wife, **Mary** of *Luxemburg*.
HENRY VIII. † 1225. Wife, **Juditha** Daughter of **Matthaeus** I. Duke of *Lorrain* and Widow of **Stephen** Count of *Burgundy*. See his Table.
HENRY IX. † 1259. Wife, **Adela** of *Barr*.
HENRY X. † 1288. Wife, **Loreto** of *Caſtro*.
JOHN I. † 1324. Wife, **Margaret** of *Vaudemont*.
NICHOLAS I. † 1344. Wife **Adelheid** of *Lichtenberg*.
JOHN II. † 1351. Wife, **Margaret** of *Chiny*.
SIMON I. † 1360. Wife, **Mechtild** of *Saarbruck*.
JOHN III. † 1368. Wife, **Margaret** of *Blanchemont*.
JOHN IV. † 1386. Wife, **Philippa** of *Flackenburg*.
JOHN V. † 1431. Wives, 1. *Johanna*. 2. *Hildemunda*.
JOHN VI. † 1451. Wife, **Margaret** of *Sirek*.
SIMON II. married **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Baron of *Rotzalern*.
JOHN VII. Wife **Ann** of *Harcourt*.
Johannetta Heireſs of half of Upper **Salm** in *Lorrain*, married 1459.
NICHOLAS II. got *Salm* in *Neuburg* on the River *Inn* and † 1530.
NICHOLAS III. † 1580. Wife **Emilia** of *Eberſtein*.
JULIUS † 7 *July* 1595.
CHARLES born 1604, † 1662.
FRANCIS LEOPOLD the preſent Count of *Salm* on the *Inn*.
ERNEST LEOPOLD IGNATIUS married **Mary Franciſca** Counteſs of *Lichtenſtein*, 1705.
JOHN VIII. got the other Part of *Salm* and † 1545.
PAUL Count of *Salm*. Wife, **Mary** of *Normandy*.
Christina Heireſs of half the County of *Salm* in *Lorrain* Wife of **Francis** Count of *Vaudemont*, Son of **Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1597. See the Dukes of *Lorrain*.

Rhingraves.
ADELHEIM liv'd 670.
ROBERT.
CANCOR.
HEMERICUS.
WEGENLENZO.
WARINUS.
BONGOLPHUS.
CUNZO.
PHILIP liv'd 938.
WALRABUS or **Wolframus**.
SIGFRIED I. *Senior*, call'd **Rhingrave**.
WERNERUS or WOLFRAMUS *Rhinegrave* 1283.
SIGFRID II. *Junior Rhinegrave*. His Wife **Margaret**.
CONRAD † unmarried 1347.
JOHN I. *Rhinegrave* † 1338.
JOHN II. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* † 1383. His ſecond Wife, **Jutha** of *Leiningen* had no Iſſue. — **Margaret** † 1366.
JOHN III. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* † *Anno* 1428. — **Adelheid** Heireſs of *Kyrburg*, married 1405.
JOHN IV. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Daun* and *Kyrburg*. † *Anno* 1475.
JOHN V. *Wild* and *Rhingrave* † 1491.
Gerhard Canon of *Triers* and *Strasburg* 1446.
JOHN VI. *Wildgrave, Rhingrave* and Count of *Salm* † 1499. Wife, **Joanna** Daughter of *Nicolas* Count of *Saarwerden* and *Mors*, and Heireſs of the Lordſhip of **Vinſtringen** or *Fenneſtrange*. † 1510.

Line of **Daun**.
PHILIP FRANCIS *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Daun*. † 1521. Wife, *Antonia*.
JOHN PHILIP born 1545. † … and then the half of *Salm* which came to this Houſe by the marriage of JOHN V. with *Johannetta* came to his Nephew PHILIP OTTO as in the next Table.
Neufville. FRIDERIC † 1610. Patriarch of the Princes of *Salm*. Table 321.
Grumbach. JOHN CHRISTOPHER Patriarch of *Salm Grumbach*.
Dauhn. ADOLPH HENRY † 1606. Patriarch of *Salm Daun*.

Line of **Kyrburg**.
JOHN VII. *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Kyrburg* † 1531. Wife, **Ann** of *Iſenburg* † 1557.
THOMAS of *Kyrburg* † 1553.
JOHN VIII. of *Merchingen* † 1594.
OTTO. Wife **Ottilia** of *Naſſau*.
Merchingen. JOHN IX. † 1623. Patriarch of the Line of *Merchingen* extinct *A. D.* 1688.
Kyrburg. JOHN CASIMIR † 1651. Patriarch of the Line of *Kyrburg* extinct *A. D.* 1681.

Wildgraves.
OTTO Count of *Wittelsbach* in *Bavaria*, ſlew the Emperor **Philip** 1308. and † himſelf by a Duel 1309. Table 266.
THEODORIC the firſt *Wildgrave* in *Ardenner-Walde*.
GERHARD *Wildgrave* went into the *Holy-land*.
CONRAD *Wildgrave*. His Wife **Giſela**.
GOTTFRIED *Wildgraf* of *Daun*, † 1285.
Simon *Wildgrave*.
Conrad Biſhop of *Freſingen*.
Beatrix Wife of a Count of *Veldentz*.
Kyrburg. EMICO † 1217. Wife, **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Montfort*.
CONRAD *Wildgrave* † 1308. Wives 1. **Beatrix** of *Hunoldſtein*. 2. **Elligardis** Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Leiningen*.
Hedwig Heireſs of *Daun*.
Hugh a Knight Templar.
GOTTFRID *Wildgrave*.
Gerhard Provoſt.
Ann Wife of **Gerhard** Count of *Blankenburg*.
FRIDERIC *Wildgrave* † 1356. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Gerhard** Lord of *Schoneck*.
GERHARD liv'd 1358. — **Itha** his Wife.
Frideric Baron of *Limpurg*.
FRIDERIC married **Anastasia** Counteſs of *Leiningen*.
Eliſa Wife of *Frideric* Baron of *Vinſtringen*.
Conrad † 1293. Wife **Catharin** Daughter of *Henry* X. Count of *Upper Salm*.
Emico a Canon.
Henry † 1314.

TABLE CCCXXI.

The *Princes* of SALM.

Frideric Count of *Salm-Neuſville*, Son of *Philip Francis* (See the laſt Table) born 1547, † 1610. Wives, 1. **Franciſca** Daughter of *John* Count of *Salm-Morchingen*. 2. **Ann** of *Naſſau-Weilburg*. 3. **Sibylla Juliana** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Iſenburg*. 4. **Ann Amalia** Daughter of *George* Count of *Erpach*. ∪ **Margaret** Baroneſs of *Tourneboeuf*.

Charles Philip Markgrave of *Havre*.

Chriſtina his Wife. Table 314. ∪ 1. PHILIP OTTO ſucceeded his Uncle **John Philip** in *Salm* (as in the laſt Table) and was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. *A. D.* 1623. He † 1634.

1. **Juliana Urſula** † 1614 Wife of **George Frideric** Markgrave of *Baden*, married 1592. Table 309.

1. **Franciſca** Wife of **John George** Prince of *Hohenzollern*. See Table 323.

1. JOHN GEORGE Count, † 1640. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Erneſt* VI. of *Mansfeld*. 2. **Ann Mary** of *Zaringen*.

2. *Elizabeth* an Abbeſs.

2. **Ann** Wife of **John Reinhard** Count of *Hanau*. Table 334.

2. JOHN AUGUSTUS Count, Knight of **Malta**, † 1648.

2. **Erneſt Lewis** a Lawyer.

3. **Otto Lewis** Canon of *Straſburg*.

3. **Elizabeth Juliana** Wife of *Henry Reuſs* in *Plauen*.

4. *Franciſca* an Abbeſs.

4. **Ann Mary** Wife of 1. **Henry** IV. of the elder Line 1624. 2. **Henry** III. of the younger Line of *Reuſs* 1637.

4. FRIDERIC MAGNUS a Count, Governor of *Maſtricht*, † 25 *January* 1673.

Ann Mary Wife of *Aquilius* Count of *Remorant*.

Elizabeth Wife of *John Lewis* a Count of *Salm* in *Dauhn*.

Mary Gabriela Daughter of *Albert Francis* Count of *Hochſtraten* † 1709. ∪ CHARLES FLORENTIUS Count, ſerv'd the *Hollanders*, and † at *Maſtricht* 4 *Sept.* 1676.

FRIDERIC Count, was ſlain by a Trumpeter 1665.

Theodorus Count of *Broncborſt* in *Anholt*.

Mary Ann his only Daughter and Heireſs, † 16 *Oct.* 1681. ∪ LEOPOLD PHILIP CHARLES *Prince* of **Salm**, was receiv'd into the College of *Princes* at the Dyet of *Ratisbon* 28 *February* 1654, † 1663.

Iſabel a Nun.

Lewis was ſlain at St. *Omer* 1636.

CHARLES THEODORE OTTO *Prince* of **Salm**, Chief-Steward of the Houſe of the *Emperor* **Joſeph**, born 27 *July* 1645, † at *Aix la Chapelle* 10 *Nov.* 1710, aged 66. Wives,
1. **Godofreda Mary Ann** Daughter of *Wolfgang* Count of *Hayn* and *Geblen*, married 1665, † 29 *Sept.* 1667.
2. **Louiſa Mary** eldeſt Daughter of **Edward** Count of *Palatin*, married 10 *March* 1671, † 11 *March* 1679. See Table 271.

Gaſto Philip born 30 *Sept.* 1646, † at *Nancy* 1668.

Dorothy Mary Abbeſs of *Ruremund* born 31 *January* 1651.

Mary Chriſtina Canoneſs of *Ruremund* born 29 *December* 1653.

Frideric Charles born 1658, ſerv'd the King of *Spain*, † 29 *Dec.* 1696. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of the Prince of *Rubempré* in *France*, married 1689.

WILLIAM FLORENTINUS Count, born 12 *March* 1670, † at *Antwerp* 6 *June* 1707. Wife, **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Henry Francis** Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi*, married 1699. See Table 343.

Charles Otto Francis born 20 *January* 1704, † 10 *May* 1705, before his Father.

Henry Gabriel Joſeph born 21 *June* 1674, a Clergyman at *Maſtricht*.

Mary Margaret is in a Cloyſter.

Albertina Iſabel Wife of *Charles Frideric Spinola* Count of *Brouay*, † 1715.

Clara Eleonora Charlotta, Wife of *Marquis d'Ainſe* of the Houſe of *Brederode*, married 1687.

1. **Mary Dorothy** born 29 *Sept.* 1677. Wife of **Leopold Ignatius** Prince of *Dietrichſtein*, married 15 *July* 1687, a Widow 13 *July* 1708. See the next Table.

2. *Louiſa* born 13 *March* 1672, is at *Nancy* in a Cloyſter.

2. LEWIS OTTO *Prince* of **Salm**, born 24 *Oct.* 1674. Wife, **Albertina Johannetta** Daughter of **Maurice Henry** Prince of *Naſſau Hadamar*, married 20 *July* 1700, † 11 *June* 1716. See Table 299.

2. *Eleonora Chriſtina* born 14 *March* 1678.

Elizabeth Alexandrina Charlotta born 21 *Jan.* 1704. Wife of **Claudius** Prince of *Ligne*, married 17 *April* 1721. Table 315.

Chriſtina Ann Louiſa born 29 *April* 1707.

Dorothy Frances Agnes born 21 *Jan.* 1702. Wife of *Leopold* Rhinegrave, married 25 *March* 1719.

TABLE CCCXXII.

The *Princes* of DIETRICHSTEIN.

Pancratius Baron of **Dietrichſtein** in *Carinthia*, the General *Patriarch* of all the *Princes* and *Counts* of this Houſe, † 1508. ∪ **Barbara**.

Weichſelſtadt Line.

FRIDERIC the eldeſt Son born 1467, the *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Dietrichſtein* in *Rabenſtein*, *Ebenau* and *Weichſelſtadt*.

Hollenburg.

Sigiſmund George born 1526, † 1593.

Bartholomew born 1579, † - - -.

The reſt of this Line became Churchmen.

Hollenburg Line.

Sigiſmund the youngeſt Son, born 1484, † 1538. Wife, **Barbara** of *Rothal*.

Niclasburg.

Adam Baron of *Dietrichſtein* obtain'd the Lordſhip of **Niclasburg** in *Moravia* 1575, † 1596. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Antony* of *Cardona* in *Spain*, married 1553, † 23 *Feb.* 1609.

Maximilian Count of *Dietrichſtein*, † — without Iſſue 1602.

I. FRANCIS born 1570, Cardinal 1598, and Biſhop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia*, was at laſt made *Prince* of the *Empire* 1622, by the Emperor FERDINAND II. who permitted him to adopt his Nephew **Maximilian**. He † 19 *Sept.* 1636.

Sigiſmund Count of *Dietrichſtein*, † 1602. ∪ **Johanna** *de la Scala*.

II. GUNDACCARUS. He was himſelf made *Prince* of the *Empire* 1623. and did not ſucceed FRANCIS the *Cardinal*. He † 25 *Jan.* 1690, at *Augsburg*, without Iſſue, Wives,
1. **Iſabel Conſtantia** Daughter of *Herman* Baron of *Queſtenberg*, married 1656, † 1685.
2. **Mary Chriſtina** Daughter of *John Francis* Count of *Trautſon*, married 10 *Feb.* 1686, † 8 *Feb.* 1719. Table 342.

John Adam born 1595, † at *Rome* 1620.

Margaret born 1597, † 1617. Wife of **Wenceſlaus William** of *Lobkowitz*, married 1616.

III. MAXIMILIAN born 1596, *Prince* of **Dietrichſtein** to which Dignity he was advanc'd by his Uncle the *Cardinal* 1631, and was ſolemnly admitted into the College of *Princes* at the *Dyet* of *Ratisbon* 1654, † 6 *Nov.* 1655. Wives,
1. **Ann Mary** Daughter of **Charles** Prince of *Lichtenſtein*. Table 319.
2. **Sophia Agnes** Daughter of **Wolfgang** III. Count of *Mansfeld*, married 1670. She † 20 *Jan.* 1677. Table 343.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter of **John Antony** Prince of *Eggenberg*, married 1656, † at *Vienna* 19 M[illegible] 1715. See Table 324. ∪ 1. IV. FERDINAND JOSEPH *Prince* of **Dietrichſtein** born 25 *Sept.* 1636, obtain'd from the *Emperor* LEOPOLD the Lordſhip of *Traſp* 1686, † 28 *Nov.* 1698, aged 62.

1. **Ann Franciſca** † - - Wife of **Walter** Count *Leſley* who † - - - 1667.

1. **Johanna Beatrix** † - - -. Wife of **Charles Euſebius** Prince of *Lichtenſtein* 1644, a Widow 1684. Tab 319.

1. **Eleonora** † - - -. Wife of, 1. *Leo William* Count of *Caunitz*. 2. *Frideric* Count of *Opperſdorf*, who † 1699.

1. **Mary Clara** † - - -. Wife of *John Frideric* Count of *Trautmansdorf*, † 7 *Jan.* 1696.

1. **Margaret** † - - -. Wife of **Raimund** Prince of *Monteculi* 1657 † 1680.

1. **Mary Thereſia** † 1658. Wife of *Charles Adam* Count of *Mansfeld* 1655, Table 343.

1. MAXIMILIAN Count of *Dietrichſtein*, † at *Iglau* 4 *Dec.* 1692, Wife, **Mary Juſtina** Daughter of *Edmond* Count of *Schwartzenberg*, married 1663, † - - -. See Table 331.

2. *Mary Joſepha* † 15. *Dec.* 1676.

2. *Francis Antony* born 1643, a Jeſuit at *Vienna*, † 22 *Feb.* 1721.

2. **Mary Sophia** Wife of, 1. *Francis Euſebius* Count of *Potting*. 2. **Wenceſlaus Ferdinand** Count of *Lobkowitz* 1681, a Widow 1697, Table 325.

2. PHILIP SIGISMUND Count of *Dietrichſtein* born 9 *Mar.* 1651, Maſter of Horſe to the *Emperor* 1711, † 3 *July* 1716. His 2d Wife *Dorothy Joſepha* Counteſs of *Flaſching*, Widow of a Count of *Dietrichſtein*, without Iſſue. ∪ **Mary Elizabeth** his firſt Wife, a Lady of *Hoffman*, † 21 *January* 1705, aged 45.

Aemilian born 1678, married *Johanna Barbara* Lady of *Regal* 1719.

Julian born 1680, † at *Antwerp* 5 *Mar.* 1713.

Ambroſe Canon of *Olmutz* born 1682.

Innocent born 1684, captivated in *Hungary*, and again releas'd 1707. He is a Knight of **Malta**.

Andrew James Canon of *Saltzburg* born 1689.

V. LEOPOLD IGNATIUS *Prince* of **Dietrichſtein** born 18 *Auguſt* 1660, ſucceeded 1698, † at *Niclasberg* 13 *July* 1708. Wife, **Mary Dorothy** Daughter of **Charles Theodore Otto** Prince of *Salm*, married 13 *July* 1687. See the laſt Table.

Edmunda Tereſia born 17 *Apr.* 1662. Wife of **John Adam Andrew** Prince of *Lichtenſtein*, married 16 *Feb.* 1681, † 18 *June* 1712. See Table 319.

CHARLES JOSEPH Count, born 1663, † 29 *Sept.* 1693. Wife, **Elizabeth** a Counteſs of *Herberſtein*, married 16 *May* 1690 † at *Clagenfurth* 27 *Nov.* 1710.

VI. WALTER XAVERIUS ANTONY *Prince* of **Dietrichſtein** born 18 *Sept.* 1664, ſucceeded his Brother *Leopold* 1708. His firſt Wife, **Suſanna Liboria** Daughter of *Staniſlaus* Baron *Zaſtrizizl*, and Widow of *Charles Francis* of *Zaſtrizizl*, married 12 *July* 1687, † 8 *April* 1691. 2d Wife, **Carolina Maximiliana** Daughter of *George Chriſtopher* Count of *Pruskawa* born 2 *Sept.* 1674, married 30 *Aug.* 1693.

JOHN JAMES ANTONY Count of *Dietrichſtein* a Counſellor of the *Emperor*'s Bench, born 1678, † 15 *May* 1721. Wives, 1. *Mary Charlotta* Daughter of *Philip Gaſto* Count of *Wolfſthal*, married 1708, † 6 *Jan.* 1711. 2. *Mary Franciſca Sophia* a Counteſs of *Staremberg*, married 23 *Oct.* 1715.

Mary Ann born 1681 † - - Wife of *John Wenceſlaus* Count of *Gallas* 25 *Ap.* 1700

Mary Erneſtina born 13 *July* 1683. Wife of 1. *John Wenceſlaus*, who had been her Siſter's Husband, married 1716, † at *Naples* 25 *July* 1719. 2. *Aloiſius Thomas Raymund* Count of *Harrach*, married 6 *June* 1721.

Emanuel Joſeph born 18 *Mar.* 1690. † 27 *Octob.* 1703.

Ann Mary Joſepha born 25 *July* 1688, † in *April* 1697.

Mary Joſepha Felicitas born 13 *Sept.* 1694, † 18 *March* 1711.

1. *Mary Elizabeth* born 21 *Oct.* 1709

1. *Leopold Philip* born 15 *Jan.* 1711

2. *Guidobald Joſeph* born 9 *Dec.* 1717.

2. *Edmunda Tereſia* born 19 *Dec.* 1719

Mary Joſepha Antonia born 29 *June* 1694. Wife of *Stephen William* Count of *Kinsky*, married 25 *Feb.* 1717.

Mary Roſalia Tereſia born 29 *July* 1695.

Mary Ann Eleonora born 14 *July* 1696.

FRANCIS XAVERIUS Hereditary Prince born 4 *Aug.* 1697.

Mary Eleonora Franciſca born 11 *June* 1698.

John Joſeph born 10 *Sept.* 1699.

Mary Roſalia born 1700.

CHARLES MAXIMILIANA born 27 *April* 1702. Wife, *Mary Ann Joſepha* Daughter of *Sigiſmund Frideric* Count of *Rhevenbuller*, married 2 *Sept.* 1725.

John Baptiſta Leopold born 23 *June* 1703.

John Adam Ambroſe born 6 *Dec.* 1704.

TABLE CCCXXIII.

The COUNTS and PRINCES of **Hohenzollern.**

RUDOLPH II. Count of **Zollern**. See his Progenitors in Table 258.

N. N. a Counteſs of *Zweybruck*. — FRIDERIC IV. Count of *Zollern* liv'd *Anno* 1195, and 1210.

Martha or *Agnes*, a Counteſs or Daughter of *Habſpurg*. — EITEL-FRIDERIC I. Count of *Zollern*, liv'd 1252.

Frideric Count of *Zollern* built the Cloyſter of *Stetin* 1267. † 1289. Wife, **Adelhildis** Counteſs of *Dillingen*.

Sophia Wife of *Conrad* Count of *Freyburg*.

Ann Wife of *Gottfrid* Count of *Spanheim*.

Margaret Wife of **Lewis** III. Count of *Oettingen*, married 1274. Tab. 332.

CONRAD *Patriarch* of the Burgraves of *Nurnberg*, and Electors of *Brandenburg*. See Tables 258, and 259.

Eberhard Count of *Wurtemburg*.

Hildegardis Counteſs of *Schluſſelburg*. — **Eitel Frideric** II. Count of *Zollern*, liv'd 1273, and 1290.

Rudolph married *Dorothy* a Counteſs of *Reineck*.

Albert liv'd 1280. Wife, **Jutha** a Counteſs of *Helfenſtein*.

John a Canon.

Berthold married *N. N.* Markgraveſs of *Montferrat*.

Ottilia Wife of *Alvicus* Count of *Sultz*.

Ann a Nun.

Euphemia.

Ann.

Margaret. — **Eitel Frideric** III. ſurnamed the unknown, Count of *Zollern*, liv'd 1301.

Frideric Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1293. reſign'd 1297. † 1304.

Frideric liv'd 1342.

Sophia Wife of *Conrad* Count of *Furſtenberg*.

Catharin Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Thierſtein*.

Cunigunda an Abbeſs † 1310.

Clara Wife of *Berthold Truchſeſs* of *Waldburg*.

Leutgardis Wife of *Conrad* Baron of *Schluſſelburg*.

Frideric V. Senr. ſurnamed *Eaſter-Day*, † 1340. Wife, *Agnes* Daughter of *Eberhard* Count of *Nellenburg*.

John Frideric liv'd 1311.

Albert liv'd 1317.

Agnes Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Savoy*.

Catharin Wife of **Otto** Count of *Eberſtein*.

Sophia Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Furſtenberg*.

Frideric junior, a Canon 1349.

FRIDERIC of *Schaltzburg*, † *Anno* 1377.

John liv'd 1330.

Frideric of *Strasburg* liv'd 1386.

Frideric *Eaſter-Day* liv'd 1387. † 1412. Wife, **Ann** Counteſs of *Hohenberg*.

Margaret.

Magdalen.

Frideric VI. the *Black*, † 1402. — **Adelheid** Counteſs of *Furſtenberg*, † 1415.

Mechtild Counteſs of *Vayhingen*. — **Frideric** † 1405.

Frideric Canon of *Straſburg* liv'd 1391.

Frideric ſurnamed *Eaſter-Day* or Count *Taglein* liv'd till 1403.

Agnes Wife of *Swiggerus* Baron of *Gundelfingen*.

Urſula Lady of *Razuns* in *Graubundten*. — FRIDERIC VII. ſurnamed, of *Oettingen*, † on his Journey to the *Holy Land* 1422.

Eitel Frideric † 1439. Wife, *Ann* Counteſs of *Sultz*.

Frideric ſurnamed *Æpplin* Biſhop of *Conſtance* 1432, † 1436.

Frideric ſurnamed *Fritzlin.*

Frideric ſurnamed *Huglin.*

Ann. a Nun.

Margaret.

Frideric the *Wiſe*, Abbot of *Richenau* † 1427.

Frideric ſurnamed *Mulin*, † 1408. — *Verena* a Counteſs of *Kyburg*.

Frideric the laſt Count of *Schaltzburg*, † before his Father 1403.

John Count of *Werdenberg*.

Henry Canon of *Strasburg* 1438.

Frideric Rixeſus.

John Frideric.

Eitel Frideric liv'd 1408.

Jodocus Nicolas Count of *Zollern*, built in his Father's Life time, the ruin'd Caſtle of *Zollern*, *Anno* 1430, and † 9 *Feb.* 1488, the Father of 5 Sons. — **Elizabeth** † 1467.

Magdalen Daughter of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, † 1496. Table 260. — EITEL FRIDERIC IV. Count of *Zollern*. He was Maſter of the Houſhold of the *Emporor* MAXIMILIAN I. who to recompence his Merit and Services, made him Hereditary *Chamberlain* and Judge of the *Empire*. He had of the Houſe of *Auſtria* the Signiory of *Haigerloch* in exchange for that of *Razuns*, which came to his Family by Marriage. He † 17 *June* 1512.

Frideric Albert † at the Siege of *Utrecht*, 1483.

Frideric Biſhop of *Augsburg* 1486, † 1505.

Eitel-Frideric Admiral of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. † 1490.

Frideric John † at *Dendermonde* in the *Netherlands* 1483.

Francis Wolfgang, † 1517. Wife, **Roſina** Daughter of **Chriſtopher** I. Markgrave of *Baaden*. Tab. 309.

Joachim † 1578. Wife, **Anaſtatia** Daughter of *Henry* Baron of *Stoffeln*.

Salome born 1497, † 1548. Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Oettingen*, † 1557. Table 332.

Wendelberta Wife of *Albert* Count of *Hohenlohe*.

Eitel Frideric V. Count of *Zollern*, a great General and Miniſter of the *Emperor* **Charles** V. was poiſon'd 15 *Jan.* 1525. — **Johanna** of *Borſeln* in the *Netherlands*.

Chriſtopher Frideric was ſlain at *Marſeilles* 1 *Sept.* 1536.

John Nicholas † without Iſſue 1558.

Ann Daughter of **Erneſt** Markgrave of *Baden-Durlach*. Tab. 309. — CHARLES I. Count of *Zollern* receiv'd from the *Emperor* **Charles** V. *Sigmaringen* and *Veringen*. † 1576.

Eitel Frideric † in Battel 15 *July* 1544.

Felix Frideric † at *Bremen* 1550.

Ann a Nun.

Johanna Wife of *James Truchſeſs* of *Waldburg*.

Hechingian Line.

EITEL FRIDERIC VI. Count of *Hohen-zollern* born 7 *Sept.* 1545, † 1604, aged 59. Wives. 1. **Veronica** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Ortenburg*, married 1563. † 1573. 2. **Sibylla** Daughter of *Forbenius Chriſtopher* Count of *Zimmern*.

Ferdinand born 1548, † at *Freyburg* 1566, aged 18.

Haigerloch.

Chriſtopher born 1552, † 1601. Wife **Catharin** Lady of *Weltzberg*.

Joachim born 1558, † 1587. Wife, **Ann** a Counteſs of *Hohenſtein*.

Johanna Wife of *N. N.* a Count of *Oettingen*.

Mary Wife of *Svickard* Count of *Helffenſtein*.

Other ſix Daughters.

Sigmarian Line.

CHARLES II. Count of *Hohen-zollern* born 22 *Jan.* 1547, † 1606. aged 59. Wives, 1 **Euphroſina** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Oettingen*, married 1569, † 5 *Oct.* 1590, Tab. 333. 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Florentius* Count of *Cuylenberg*, and Widow of **James** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1591, † -. Table 309.

John Chriſtopher † -. Wife, *Mary Elizabeth* Daughter of **Charles** II. of *Zollern*, as on the Right.

Charles † -. Wife, *Roſimunda* Counteſs of *Ortenburg*, † 1596.

Three Daughters went into a Cloyſter.

John George † - Wives, 1. *Eleonora* of *Promnitz*. 2. *Catharin* Lady of *Percka*.

Charles † young.

Helen.

Mary.

Ann Catharin Wife of *Chriſtopher* Count of *Hobburg*.

Ann Urſula Wife of *Bernbard* Baron of *Maltzan*.

I. JOHN GEORGE was made a *Prince* of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. *A. D.* 1623, but he † immediately after. His Wife, **Franciſca** Daughter of *Frideric* the Rhinegrave, married 1598.

II. EITEL FRIDERIC *Prince* of **Hohenzollern**, was introduced to the College of *Princes* 1653 † 1661. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter and Heireſs of *Henry* of *Bergen-Op-zoom*.

Two Sons † unmarried.

Sibylla Wife of *Erneſt* Count of *Marck*.

Ann Mary Wife of *Egon* Count of *Furſtenberg*, married 1635. See Table 330.

Catharin Urſula † 1648. Wife of **William** Markgrave of *Baaden* 1624, † 1677 Tab. 309

Franciſca Wife of *James Hannibal* a Count of *Hohen-Ems*.

Mary Regina Wife of *Hugh* Count of *Konigſeck*.

Maximiliana Wife of *John Francis* Count of *Trautſon*. Table 341.

Mary Ann † 1670. Wife of *Erneſt* Count of *Iſenburg*, married 1630.

III. PHILIP FRIDERIC CHRISTOPHER *Prince* of **Hohenzollern** 1661, † 13 *January* 1671. — **Mary Sidonia** Daughter of **Herman** *Fortunatus* Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1662, † 15 *Aug.* 1686. Table 309.

Johanna † 1634 — 1. I. JOHN born 12 *Aug.* 1578. made a *Prince* 1623, † 22 *March* 1638.

1. **Ann Mary** born 1573, † 1598. Wife of *Mark* Count *Fugger*.

1. **Mary Jacobe** born 1577, † 1650. Wife of *Henry* Truchſes of *Waldburg*.

1. **Eitel Frideric** born 26 *Sept.* 1582, *Cardinal* 1621. Biſhop of *Oſnabrug* 1623, † 19 *Sept.* 1695.

1. **Erneſt George** born 1585, † —. Wife, *Mary Jacobe* Lady of *Raitenau*.

1. **Mary Eleonora** born 1586, Wife of *John* Count *Fugger*, married 1605.

1. **Mary Maximiliana** born 1583, Wife of *Joachim Ulric* Baron of *Newhouſe* in *Bohemia*.

2. **Mary Elizabeth** born 1592. Wife of, 1. *John Chriſtopher* Count of *Zollern-Haigerloch* as above. 2. *Charles Lewis* Count of *Sultz*.

2. **Mary Cleophe** born 1599, Wife of, 1. *John James* Count of *Bronchorſt*. 2. **Philip** Prince of *Aremberg*. Table 315.

Other 15 Children † Infants.

Henrietta Franciſca Heireſs of *Bergen Op-zoom*, † 17 *Oct.* 1698. Wife of *Frideric Maurice de la Tour* Count of *Auvergne* in *France* married 1662. † 23 *Nov.* 1707. See *Bouillon*.

IV. FRIDERIC WILLIAM *Prince* of **Hohenzollern** born 1663, Hereditary *Chamberlain* of the *Empire*, obtain'd a Princely Title for all his Sons and Daughters. Wives, 1. **Mary Leopoldina Louiſa** Daughter of *George Lewis* Count of *Sintzendorf-Friedau* born 11 *Apr.* 1666, married 22 *June* 1687, † 26 *May* 1709. 2. *Maximiliana Magdalen* Lady of *Lutzau*, now call'd Madam of *Homburg*, married 1710.

Leopold Frideric born 11 *Feb.* 1666, † at the Siege of *Buda* 18 *July* 1686.

Mary Margaret Appollonia born 26 *April* 1670, † 24 *April* 1687.

Herman Frideric of *Artsberg*, *Imperial* and *French* General born 11 *Jan.* 1665, Wives, 1. **Eleonora Magdalen** Daughter of **Chriſtian Erneſt** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Bayreut*, married 1704 † 23 *Dec.* 1711. Tab 262 2. **Mary** *Joſepha Tereſia* Daughter of *Francis Albert* Count of *Oettingen-Speilberg*, married 8 *June* 1714. See Table 333.

Sibylla † 1637. Wife of *Erneſt Benno* Count of *Wortenburg*. Tab. 267

Mary Wife of, 1. *Paul Andrew* Count of *Wolckenſtein*. 2. *George Rudolph* Baron of *Haſzlang*.

II. MAINHARD I. *Prince* of **Hohen-zollern**, † 1681. — **Ann Mary** Daughter of *Ferdinand* Count of *Torring*, married 6 *May* 1635, † 1684.

Mary Clara Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Berg*, † 16 *July* 1715, aged 80. See his Table.

Sigmarian *Line.*

III. MAXIMILIAN I. *Prince* of **Hohenzollern**, born 20 *Jan* 1636, † 13 *Auguſt* 1689.

Two Sons and 2 Daughter † Infants.

Two Daughter † in Cloyſters.

Ferdinand Francis born 1639, † a Hunting.

Mary Johanna born 1640, went into the Cloyſter of *Ingbofen*.

Ann Mary † 1678, Wife of *Antony Euſebius* Count of *Konigſeck* † 1692

Haigerloch.

FRANCIS ANTONY Count of *Hohen-zollern* † in the Battle of *Friedlingen* 14 *October* 1702. Wife. **Mary Ann** Daughter of *Antony Euſebius* Count of *Konigſeck* 1687, † —.

1. FRIDERIC LEWIS Hereditary *Prince* born 30 *Aug.* 1688, ſerves the *Emperor* in *Hungary*. Wife, **Mary Cæcilia** Daughter of *Francis Albert* Count of *Oettingen-Speilberg*, married 18 *April* 1722. See Table 333.

1. **Louiſa Erneſtina Friderica** born 17 *Jan.* 1690, † 21 *Oct.* 1720, aged 30. Wife of *Francis Antony* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*, married 19 *February* 1713.

1. A Son and Daughter † Infants.

1. *Chriſtina Everbardina* born 3 *Mar.* 1695, is in the Cloyſter of *Pilſen* in *Bohemia*.

1. *Sophia Friderica* born 16 *Febr.* 1698, is in a Cloyſter in the *Auſtrian Netherlands*.

2. **Eberhard Frideric** of *Homburg* born 18 *Sept.* 1711.

Eberhardina Eleonora born 1705.

Mary Chriſtina born 25 *March* 1715.

Mary Magdalen born 1669, is in a Cloyſter.

Mary Tereſia born 1671, Commiſſa of *Buchau.*

ALBERT OSWALD Count of *Hohenzollern* born 1676, Canon of *Cologn.*

Francis Henry born 1678, Canon of *Cologn.*

Sidonius born 1682, ſerves the *Emperor.*

John Francis born 1684. † in Battle.

Maximilian Antony born 1685.

Friderica Chriſtina born 1686, Wife of *Sebaſtian* Count of *Montfort* who † 7 *Feb.* 1724.

IV. MAINHARD II. *Prince* of *Hohen-zollern* in *Sigmaringen* born 1673, † 20 *Oct.* 1715. — **Johanna Catharin Victoria** Daughter of *Antony* II. Count of *Montfort*, married 22 *Nov.* 1700.

Ferdinand Antony born 4 *Dec.* 1692

Ann Mary born 13 *March* 1694.

Mary Franciſca born 17 *Jan* 1697.

Francis Antony born 16 *January* 1699.

V. JOSEPH FRIDERIC the preſent *Prince* of **Hohen-zollern** born 24 *May* 1702. Wife *N. N.*

FRANCIS WILLIAM NICOLAS born 1707, was declar'd univerſal Heir of his Grandmother's Brother's Eſtate by **Oſwald** III. Count of *Berg*, *Anno* 1712.

Mary Ann born 1708.

Charles born 1710, † 1711.

TABLE CCCXXIV.

The *Princes* of EGGENBERG.

Ulric of *Eggenberg.* ◡ *N. N.* of *Giebingen.*

Balthaſar of *Eggenberg.* ◡ **Barbara** of *Pain.*

Wolfgang of *Eggenberg.* ◡ **Sibylla** *Panicherin.*

Sigfrid Baron of *Eggenberg.* ◡ **Benigna** Daughter of *Sigiſmund* Count of *Gallenſtein.*

Chriſtian Markgrave of *Brandenburg Bayreut*. See Table 262.

Conrad Baron of *Thanhauſen.*

Sidonia Mary. ◡ I. JOHN ULRIC Baron of *Eggenberg* born 1568. was with his Poſterity advanced to the *Princely* dignity by the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. 1623, and got alſo the Dutchy of *Crumlow* in *Bohemia* † 18 *Oct.* 1634.

Sibylla Wife of *George* Baron of *Lanckheim.*

Ann Wife of 1. *Charles* Baron of *Herberſdorf,* 2. *Leonard* Baron of *Herberſtein.*

Ann Mary married 1639, † 8 *May* 1680. ◡ II. JOHN ANTHONY Prince of **Eggenberg** born 1610. obtain'd from the *Emperor* FERDINRND III. the Princely County of *Gradiſca* and † 19 *Feb.* 1649. aged 39.

Margaret Wife of *Michael John* Count of *Althaim.*

Mary Franciſca Wife of *Charles Leonard* Count of *Harrach.*

Mary Sidonia Wife of *Julius Neidhard* Count of *Mœrsberg.*

Adolph Vratiſlaus Count of *Sternberg*

III. JOHN CHRISTIAN Prince of *Eggenberg* born 7 *Sep.* 1641. † at *Prague* 14 *Dec.* 1710. Wife, **Mary Erneſtina** Daughter of **John Adolph** Prince of *Schwartzenberg,* married 1666. † 4 *April* 1719. aged 70. See Table 331.

Mary Elizabeth born 26 *Sep.* 1640. † 20 *May* 1715. aged 75. Wife of **Ferdinand Joſeph** Prince of *Dietrichſtein,* married 1656. a Widow ſince 28 *Nov.* 1698. Table 322.

Mary Franciſca born 8 *April* 1644. † immediately after.

IV. JOHN SEIFRID *Prince* of **Eggenberg** born 12 *Aug* 1644. ſucceeded his Brother 1710. † 5 *Oct.* 1713. aged 69. First Wife, **Mary Eleonora Roſalia** Daughter of **Charles Euſebius** Prince of *Lichtenſtein* 11 *July* 1666. † 1706. Tab. 319. ◡ **Margaret Mary Antonia** his 2d Wife Daughter of *Wolfgang Andrew* Count of *Roſenberg* and *Urſin* † at *Graetz* 17 *March* 1715.

Mary Charlotta Joſepha, married 1692. ◡ V. JOHN ANTONY JOSEPH Prince of **Eggenberg** born 6 *Jan* 1669, Governor of *Crayn* ſucceeded 1713. † 9 *Jan.* 1716. aged 47 years.

Leopold John Joſeph Dominicus born 15 *July* 1675. † that ſame Year.

Joſepha born 1709. Wife of *John William* Count of *Sintzendorf* 24 *June* 1724.

Mary Ann Joſepha born 20 *April* 1694, Wife of *Joſeph* Count **Leſley,** married 26 *June* 1719.

Mary Tereſia Joſepha born 14 *Oct.* 1695. Wife of *Charles* Count **Leſley** the brother of *Joſeph* who had married the other Siſter, and both were married 26 *June* 1719.

VI. JOHN CHRISTIAN born 9 *March* 1704. ſucceeded 1716. † 23 *Feb.* 1717. the laſt of this *Princely* Houſe.

TABLE CCCXXV.

The *Princes* and *Counts* of LOBKOWITZ, *Roman* Catholics.

John I. *Popelius* of *Lobkowitz,* Lord of *Zazada,* was Maſter Houſhold of the *Emperor* WENCESLAUS *Anno* 1390.

Peter of *Lobkowitz.*

John II. *Popelius* of *Lobkowitz.* ◡ **Ann** of *Swibow.*

Line of PRINCES.

Line of **Counts.**

Benigna Catharin Kragirzin of *Kreid.* ◡ **Ladiſlaus** I. Senior of *Lobkowitz* in *Chlumecz.*

Theobald of *Lobkowitz* in *Bilin.* ◡ **Agnes** of *Klinſtein.*

Auguſtus Palatin of *Sultzbach.* Table 272.

Johanna *Berckin* of *Dube* † 1601. ◡ **Ladiſlaus** II. *Junior* born 1502. Chief Burgrave of *Bohemia* got from the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN II. the Lordſhip of *Newſtadt* † 1584.

John of *Lobkowitz.*

Polyxena of *Pernſtein.* ◡ I. ZDENCO ADALBERT was made a Prince of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. 1624. † 1628.

Auguſta Sophia his 2d Wife married 20 *Jan.* 1653. † at *Nurnberg* 30 *April* 1682. ◡ II. WENCESLAUS EUSEBIUS *Prince* of **Lobkowitz** bought the Dukedom of *Sagan* 1646. He was ſolemly received into the College of *Princes* 1654, erected a Court for himſelf 1674, † 24 *April* 1677. His firſt Wife **Johanna Wilkyn** of *Zlonitz,* married 1638, † without Iſſue 17 *January* 1650.

III. FERDINAND AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD *Prince* of **Lobkowitz** born 7 *Sept.* 1655, was principal Steward of the *Empreſs* till 1708, and † 3 *Oct.* 1715. aged 59.
Wives,
1. **Claudia Franciſca** Daughter of **Maurice Henry** Prince of *Naſſau-Hadamar,* married 1677, † 6 *March* 1680. Table 299.
2. **Mary Ann Willhelmina** Daughter of **William** Markgrave of *Baaden,* married 17 *July* 1680, † 22 *Auguſt* 1701. Table 309.
3. *Mary Philippina* Daughter of *Wenceſlaus Francis* Count of *Althan,* married at *Vienna* 3 *Dec* 1702, † 2 *June* 1706.
4. **Mary Johanna Louiſa** Siſter of **Adam Francis Charles** Prince of *Schwartzenberg* born 16 *Dec.* 1689, married 16 *Nov.* 1706. Table 331.

FRANCIS WILLIAM IGNATIUS born 15 *Septemb.* 1659. † 6 *Jan.* 1689. unmarried.

Mary Wilhelmina Daughter of *Michael Ferdinand* Count of *Althan* his ſecond Wife, married 25 *Aug.* 1721. ◡ 1. IV. PHILIP the preſent *Prince* of *Lobkowitz* born 2 *Feb.* 1680. His firſt Wife **Eleonora Charlotta** a Counteſs of *Lobkowitz* married 17 *Oct.* 1703, † 3 *Mar.* 1720, without Iſſue

2. **Joſeph Antony Auguſtus** born 15 *April* 1681. was Imperial General and † at *Belgrade* 16 *Aug.* 1717.

2. **Eleonora Amalia Magdalen** born 20 *June* 1682. Wife of **Adam Francis** Prince of *Schwartzenberg* 6 *December* 1701. Table 331.

2. **Louiſa Ann Franciſca** born 20 *October* 1683. Wife of **Anſhelm Francis** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis* 1701. Table 336.

2. **George Chriſtian** born 10 *Aug.* 1686. Heir of the Eſtate poſſeſſed by the Counts of this Houſe, after the Death of *Ulric Felix* 30 *Sept* 1714. Wife, **Carolina Henrietta** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Waldſtein,* married 11 *March* 1718.

4. *Mary Erneſtina* born 13 *Sept.* 1714.

PHILIP *Hereditary* Prince of *Lobkowitz* born 17 *January* 1723.

FERDINAND PHILIP born 27 *April* 1724.

Charles Adam born 8 *November* 1719.

Lewis John born 15 *January* † 1 *Feb.* 1723.

Chriſtopher Popel of *Lobkowitz* in *Bilin.* Wife **Ann** of *Biberſtein.*

Litwinus of *Lobkowitz.* His Wife **Ann** of *Haſenburg.*

Polyxena Wife of **William** Count of *Furſtenberg-Heilgenberg,* who † without Iſſue 1618. Table 330.

Ulric Felix Count of *Lobkowitz* † 1604. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Joachim** of *Neuenhauſe.*

Adam of *Lobkowitz.* Wife **Margaret** of *Molart.*

WILLIAM of *Lobkowitz.* ◡ **Benigna Catharin.**

Elizabeth Apollonia his ſecond Wife Daughter of **Wermer** Count of *Tilly.* Table 337. ◡ CHRISTOPHER FERDINAND of *Lobkowitz* in in *Bilin.* His firſt Wife, *N. N.* of *Proſkow,* had no Iſſue.

Ann Magdalen † 1668, Wife of, 1. *Zdenko* Count *Kolowrat* in *Bohemia.* 2. **Julius Henry** Duke of *Sax Lauenburg* † 1665. Table 244.

Margaret Catharin Wife of 1. **John Charles** Count of *Schœnberg.* 2. **Philip** V. Count of *Manſfeld.* Table 343.

Eleonora Mary † 22 *Aug.* 1681. Wife of, 1. *Henry Wolfgang Bercka* Count of *Duba.* 2. *John Hartwick* Count of *Noſtitz.*

FRANCIS WILLIAM of *Lobkowitz* in *Neudorf.* ◡ **Elizabeth Euſebia** of *Talmberg.*

WENCESLAUS FERDINAND POPEL Count of *Lobkowitz* the *Emperor's* Envoy in *Italy,* where he † in *Oct.* 1697. Wife, *Mary Sophia* Daughter of **Maximilian** Prince of *Dietrichſtein* 1681. Table 322.

LEWIS PHILIP Count of *Lobkowitz* born 1687. † unmarried 19 *May* 1707.

Eleonora Charlotta Heireſs of all her Father's Eſtate, but † without Iſſue 3 *March* 1720. She was the firſt Wife of PHILIP the preſent *Prince* of **Lobkowitz** as on the left of this Table.

FERDINAND WILLIAM † at *Prague* 24 *Jan* 1708. Wife **Ludomilla Franciſca** Daughter of *Nicholas Alexius Witha* of *Zrzavehe* † 16 *March* 1711.

ULRIC FELIX the *laſt* Count of the Line of *Eiſenberg* † 30 *September* 1722. Wife **Mary** Daughter of *Adam* Count of *Bubna.*

Mary Iſabel Wife of, 1. *Adam Francis* of *Trautmanſdorf* † 1684. 2. *George Adam Francis* Count of *Gaſchin* † 5 *October* 1719.

Magdalen Lady Prioreſs of the Cloyſter of *Kitzingen.*

John Frideric born 21 *March* 1677, † 1706, aged 29.

TABLE CCCXXVI.

The PRINCES and COUNTS of **Eaſt=Frieſzland** are *Lutherans.*

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the *Chauci Minores*, deſcribed by *Pliny*, who were ſubdu'd by the **Friſons**, a Neighbouring People, who extended their Dominions as far as *Denmark*, and were govern'd by **Kings** till the the time of CHARLEMAIN, by whom the laſt King, ROBOALD, after he was overcome, was compell'd to be baptiz'd; but being told by his Kinsfolks, for not being *Chriſtians* were in Hell, He anſwer'd, *Sure I ſhan't then be a Chriſtian, for I love to be among my Relatives.* After this **Frieſzland** was a part of the *French* Kingdom till the Earldom of *Holland* was erected by CHARLES the *Bald* 863, at which time **Frieſzland** *Weſt* of the **Ems** was conferr'd upon him; but **Frieſzland** *Eaſt* of the **Ems** remained a part of the **German** *Empire*, and was govern'd by Deputies, Lieutenants and Provincial *Counts*, accomptable to the *Emperor* for their Adminiſtration till *A. D.* 1464. when ULRIC the Governor under the *Emperor* FRIDERIC III. was made the *firſt* Hereditary *Count*, and his **Genealogy** is as follows, *viz.*

Enno Governor of *Gretſiel*, † 1450.

Ucco Lord of *Lebr.* — **Theda** his 2d Wife, married 1453. † 1494.

Ezard was made Judge of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* by the States of the Country 1435. He was [illegible]h in his Lands of Inheritance, and more powerful by the Lands which He received by happy Marriages and alſo by his Conqueſts. He † of the Plague without Iſſue 1441.

1. ULRIC I. ſucceeded his Brother in the Eſtate and Office. He took advantage of the Diviſions of the Nobility, and made his Territories hereditary in his Houſe. He poſſeſſed the Lands, Villages and Caſtle of *Broeckmer, Grethſil, Embden, Lierot, Marmerland,* and *Reiderland* in **Eaſt=Frieſzland**, and was protected by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC III. who made him a Count of the *Empire* 1464. † 27 *Sept.* 1466. His firſt Wife **Folqua** Daughter of *Wipet* Lord of *Stedeſdorf* and *Eſens* had no Iſſue.

MAXIMILIAN I. the *Emperor.* Table 226.

John Count of *Rietberg.*

Elizabeth his Wife.

3. EZARD I. *Magnus* Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 15 *Feb.* 1462. ſucceeded his Brother ENNO 1491. He reform'd his Country from the Church of *Rome* and † 15 *Feb.* 1528.

2. ENNO I. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 1 *June* 1460, was drown'd 1491.

Ucco born 1463. he † 1507.

Eba † 1476. Wife of **Eric** Count of *Schaumburg.* Table 196.

Guſtavus I. King of *Sweden.*

Ulric born 1499. was the *Emperor* CHARLES Vth's Lord Chamberlain † of a Frenzy, 1517.

4. ENNO II. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 1505. He carried on the *Reformation*, and † 24 *Sep.* 1540. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **John** IV. Count of *Oldenburg*, married 1530. Tab. 198.

Margaret Wife of *Philip* IV. Count of *Waldeck* 1523.

Ann the Bride of *Antony* Count of *Oldenburg*, ſhe † before the Marriage 1530.

Armgardis † 1589. Her Bridegroom *Balthaſar* Lord of *Eſens* † 1538.

JOHN born 1506, † 1572. — **Dorothy** a Natural Daughter, married 1539.

Maximilian born 1553. — **Barbara** of *Hochſtraten*

Dorothy † 1604. Wife of *James Tſerclaes* Count of *Tilly.* Table 337.

Catharin married 1558. See Table 193.

5. EZHARD II. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 24 *June* 1532. † 1 *March* 1599, aged 67.

Chriſtopher born 1536. † in *Hungary* 1566.

John born 1538, † 19 *Sept.* 1591.

Hedwig † 1616 Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Brunſchweig-Harburg* 1562. Table 281.

Elizabeth † 1558. Wife of *John* Count of *Bueckeburg* 1555, † 1560. Table 196.

Ann † unmarried.

Rietberg.

JOHN †… by his Marriage with his Niece he obtain'd *Rietberg* and became the Patriarch of that Line.

Eaſt-Frieſzland.

6. ENNO III. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 1563, † 19 *Aug.* 1625. Wives, 1. **Walpurgis** Daughter of *John* the laſt Count of *Rietberg*, Lord of *Eſens, Stedeſdorf* and *Wittmund*, † 1586. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **Adolph** Duke of *Holſtein*, married 28 *Jan.* 1598, † 19 *Aug.* 1625. See Table 209.

Ann born 1562. † 1621. Wife of, 1. **Lewis** VI. Elector *Palatin*, married and † 1583, She was his 2d Wife. Tab. 271. 2. **Erneſt Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach* married 1585. † 1604. Table 309. 3. **Julius Henry** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, † 1665. Tab. 244.

Guſtavus born 1565. † 1608.

Chriſtopher Governor of *Luxemberg* † 1636. Wife, *Lamberta* of the Houſe of *Ligne.*

Charles Otto born 1577. † in *Hungary* 1603.

Mary born 1579, † 1616. Wife of **Julius Erneſt** Duke of *Braunſchweig-Wolfenbuttel* 1614. † 1636. ſome ſay ſhe was the Daughter of **Enno** II. Table 282.

1. **Agnes** born 1583. † 1616. Wife of *Gundacar* of *Lichtenſtein* 1604 who pretended to the three Lordſhips of *Eſens, Stedeſdorf* and *Wittmund.* Table 319.

1. *John Ezard* † with his Mother.

2. *Ezbard Adolp* born 1599. † 1612.

2. 7. RUDOLPH CHRISTIAN Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 25 *July* 1602. † in a tumult before his Marriage with **Ann Auguſta** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Duke of *Braunſchweig* 17 *Ap.* 1628. Table 280.

2. 8. ULRIC II born 16 *July* 1605. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* 1628, † 1 *Nov.* 1648. Wife, **Juliana** Daughter of **Lewis** V. Landgrave of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*, married 1631. † 5 *Jan.* 1659. Table 297

2. **Chriſtina Sophia** born 26 *Apr.* 1600. † 1660, the ſecond Wife of **Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Butzbach* 1632, † 1643. See Table 297,

2. **Ann Mary** † 5 *Feb.* 1634. Wife of **Adolph Frideric** I. Duke of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin* married 1622. † 1656. Table 292.

1. **Sabina Catharin** Heireeſs of *Rietberg*, born 1582, †…

Albert Frideric Count of *Barby.*

Counts.

9. EDZARD FERDINAND Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 12 *July* 1636, † 1 *Jan.* 1668.

Ann Dorothy Daughter of *Albert Lewis* Count of *Crichingen* married 1665. † 20 *May* 1705.

1. ERNEST CHRITOPHER Count of *Reitberg* † without Iſſue.

2. JOHN Count of *Rietberg.* †…

Ann Catharin Daughter of *Erneſt Frideric* Count of *Reifferſcheid.*

Juliana Sophia married 1656. † 1677.

Princes.

I. ENNO LEWIS born 29 *Oct.* 1632. was made Prince of the Empire 1650, or 1654. † 4 *April* 1660.

II. GEORGE CHRISTIAN born 6 *Feb.* 1634, made *Prince* by the *Emperor* LEOPOLD 1662. † 6 *June* 1665. Wife, **Chriſtina Charlotta** Daughter of **Eberhard** III. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 14 *May* 1662 † at *Brughauſen* in *Luneburg* 14 *May* 1699. Table 307.

10. EDZARD EBERHARD WILLIAM Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 1666. reſided at *Norden* and † at *Vienna* without Iſſue in *June* 1707.

11. FRIDERIC ULRIC Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 31 *Dec.* 1667. ſerv'd the *Dutch*, and † 13 *March* 1710, aged 43. Wife, **Mary Charlotta** Daughter of **Chriſtian Eberhard** Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* as below on the left of this Table.

Mary Leopoldina Wife of *Oſwald* Count of *Berg.* 1687.

Bernardina Sophia Abbeſs of *Eſens* 1691.

3. FERDINAND MAXIMILIAN the laſt Count of *Rietberg* † 11 *July* 1687. Wife, **Johanna Franciſca** Daughter of *Salentin Erneſt* Count of *Manderſcheid*, married 1685, again married to *Arnold Maurice* Count of *Bentheim.*

Juliana Louiſa born 1657. † at *Hamburg* 30 *Oct.* 1715.

Sophia Wilhelmina born 17 *Sep.* 1659, † 25 *Jan.* 1698. the third Wife of **Chriſtian Ulric** Duke of *Wurtemberg-Bernſtadt*, married 27 *Nov.* 1695, † 1704. Table 307.

Eberhardina Catharin born 25 *Mar.* 1663. † 10 *July* 1664.

III. CHRISTIAN EBERHARD Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born after his Father's Death 11 *Oct.* 1665. received into the Imperial *Dyet* 1677, † 30 *June* 1708, aged 44. Wives 1. **Eberhardina Sophia** Daughter of **Albert Erneſt** Prince of *Oettingen*, married 3 *May* 1685. † 30 *Oct.* 1700. Tab. 333. 2. **Ann Juliana** of *Kleinaw*, now called Lady of *Sandhorſt*, married 1702, a Widow ſince 1708.

Juliana Charlotta born 3 *June* 1664. † 1666.

Chriſtiana Louiſa born 1 *Feb.* 1710.

MARY ERNESTINA FRANCISCA Heireſs of *Rietberg* a *Roman* Catholick born 1 *Aug.* 1686. Wife of *Maximilian Ulric* Count of *Caunitz*, married 6 *Auguſt* 1699.

Chriſtiana Louiſa his *firſt* Wife Daughter of **George Auguſtus Samuel** Prince of *Naſſau-Idſtein*, married 24 *Septemb.* 1709. † 13 *April* 1723. Table 303.

1. IV. GEORGE ALBERT the preſent Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* born 13 *June* 1690 His 2d Wife **Sophia Carolina** Daughter of **Chriſtian Henry** Markgrave of *Brandenburg-Culmbach* in *Meverlingen*, married 8 *Dec.* 1723, has, as yet no Iſſue. Table 262.

1. Three Sons † in their Infancy.

1. **Mary Charlotta** born 10 *April* 1689. Wife of **Frideric Ulric** Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland*, as above on the right, married 10 *April* 1709. Widow 13 *March* 1710. reſides at *Norden.*

1. *Chriſtina Sophia* born 16 *March* 1688. lives as yet unmarried at *Aurich.*

1. *Friderica Wilhelmina* born 4 *Oct.* 1695. reſides at *Idſtein* unmarried.

1. **Enno Auguſtus** born 13 *Feb.* 1697.

1. **Juliana Louiſa** born 13 *June* 1698. Wife of **Joachim Frideric** Duke of *Holſtein Plon*, married 17 *Feb.* 1721. a Widow 25 *Jan* 1722. Tab. 208.

1. *Chriſtina Charlotta* born 7 *Sep.* 1699.

2. *Sophia Antoinetta Juliana* born 14 *Jan.* 1707. was entituled Lady of *Sandhorſt*, and † 14 *Jan.* 1725.

George Chriſtian born 13 *Oct.* 1710. † 28 *Ap.* 1711.

Henrietta Charlotta born 23 *Oct.* and † 29 *Oct.* 1711.

Charles Chriſtian born 4 *Jan.* † 13 *Jan.* 1715.

CHARLES EZARD Hereditary *Prince* born 19 *Jan.* 1716.

Henrietta Auguſta Wilhelmina born 11 *April* 1718.

Dominic John born 23 *Feb.* 1705.

Mary Joſepha born 13 *May* 1706.

Wenceſlaus Antony born 4 *Feb.* 1711.

Maximilian Ferdinand born 21 *Feb.* 1713.

TABLE CCCXXVII.

The **Princes** and *Counts* of AUERSBERG, *Roman* Catholics.

Theobald Lord of *Auersperg* in *Crain*, † 1423. ◡ **Ursula** of *Lichteneck*.

Line of **Engelhard.**

Scholastica of *Kunigsberg*. ◡ **Engelhard** I. Lord of *Auersperg*, chief Chamberlain of the Dutchy of *Crain*, or *Carinthia*, † 1466.

Line of **Wolchard.**

Wolchard Lord of *Auersperg*, † *Anno* 1451. ◡ **Barbara** of *Wildhausen*.

Pancratian Line.
Pancratius Lord of *Auersberg*. Wife, **Ann** of *Frangepan*, married 1459.

Austrian Line.
Wolchard Lord of *Auersberg*, † 1495. Wife, **Margaret** of *Wolfstein*.

George Lord of *Schonberg*, † 1483.

William *Dives* † 1506.

John chief Marshal of *Crain*, or *Carinthia*, † 1461.

Trojanus I. Baron of *Auersberg*, 1531, † 1540. ◡ **Ann** of *Eck*.

His Offspring were made *Counts*, and flourish at this Day in *Austria*.

Line of *Schonberg*.
His Posterity was call'd the Line of *Schoenberg*, and was extinct in **William** about 100 Years after.

Weichard † 1577.

Theodoric † 1571.

Herbard I. Baron of *Auersberg* born 1528, † in the *Turkish* Wars 22 *Sept*. 1575. ◡ **Mary Regina** Lady of *Spaur*.

John Bernhard of *Maltzhan*

Wolfgang Englebert born 1553, was captivated by the *Turks*, and † soon after his Ransom 1590. Wife, **Elizabeth** of *Auersberg* of the Line of *Schonberg*.

Trojanus II. born 1555, † at *Passau* 1569.

Christopher Baron of *Auersberg* born 1550, † 1592. His 2d Wife, *Elizabeth* of *Tanhausen*, married 1589, had no Issue. ◡ **Ann** his first Wife, married 1573, † 1588.

Felicitas of *Ratzenstein*, married 1609, † 1615. ◡ **Herbard** II. Baron of *Auersberg*, born 1574, † 1618.

Weichard born 1575, † 1607.

THEODORIC the first *Count* of *Auersberg*, born 1578, Heir of the *Line* of **Schonberg** 25 *August*, † 1634. ◡ **Sidonia** of *Gallenstein*.

Ann Elizabeth of *Lamberg*. ◡ JOHN ANDREW Count of *Auersberg* born 1615. † 1664.

Mary the first Wife of **John Ferdinand** Prince of *Portia*. Tab. 329.

Ann Elizabeth Lady of *Moschkon*, married 1652. Her Sons were Counts. ◡ HERBERD III. Count of *Auersberg* born 1613, † 1668.

WOLFGANG ENGELBERT Count of *Auersberg*, born 1610, † 1673.

I. JOHN WEICHARD born 11 *March* 1615, chief Steward to **Ferdinand** IV. Arch-Duke, was made Prince of the *Empire* 1653, was invested in the Dukedome of *Munsterberg* in *Silesia* 1664, bought the County of *Thengen* in *Schwabia* 1664, had a Court 1670, † at *Seisenberg* in *Crain* or *Carinthia* 5 *November* 1677, aged 62. ◡ **Mary Catharin** Daughter of *George Achatius* Count of *Losenstein*.

John Herbard born 1643, † 1702. Wife, *N. N.* of *Trautmunsdorf*.

John Charles born 1654 † in a Cloyster.

WOLFGANG ENGELBERT Count, born 1641, hereditary Marshal of *Crain* or *Carinthia*. ◡ **Catharin Elizabeth** Countess of *Trillek*, married 1669.

Wolfgang James born 25 *July* 1656.

Francis Antony born 6 *Jan*. 1659.

John Herbard born 11 *Dec*. 1660.

Theodoric born 16 *March* 1662.

II. FERDINAND *Prince* of *Auersberg* and Duke of *Munsterberg* of a weak Understanding † in *August* 1706. ◡ Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John Maximilian* Count of *Herberstein*, married 1678.

III. FRANCIS CHARLES *Prince* of *Auersberg* and Duke of *Munsterberg* born 1660, succeeded his Brother FERDINAND 1706, † 6 *November* 1713. ◡ Wife, **Teresia** Daughter of *Charles Ferdinand* Count of *Rappach*, married 1685. She was chief Steward of the *Empress* 1714.

LEOPOLD Count of *Auersberg* born ----, *Imperial* Envoy, † in *July* 1707. Wife, **Susanna Teresia** Daughter of *Leopold* Count of *Martinitz*, married 1703, † 6 *February* 1717.

Teresia and **Aloysia** went into a Cloyster.

FRANCISCA the 2d Wife of **Henry Francis** I. Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi*, married 1694, † 7 *June* 1715. Table 343.

John Adam Andrew *Prince* of *Lichtenstein*. Table 319.

Ann Elizabeth born 30 *July* 1674.

ADAM SIEGFRID Count of *Auersberg* born 15 *September* 1676 Wife, **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Henry Francis** Prince of *Mansfeld* and *Fondi*, married 1695. But this is a controverted Marriage, for which see *Mansfeld*, Table 343. where *Mary Ann* is said to be married to two others.

Mary Ann born 1684. Wife of *George Sigismund* Count of *Auersberg*.

Mary Ann born 8 *September* 1690, † ----.

Mary Francisca born 1691. Wife of **John Joseph** Count *Breuner* 17 *Aug*. 1721.

Leopold John born in *Feb*. 1694, † 1704.

IV. HENRY JOSEPH the present Prince of *Auersberg*, born 24 *June* 1696, succeeded his Father 1713. His 2d Wife, **Mary Christina** Daughter of **John Leopold** *Donatus* Prince of *Trautson*, married 7 *May* 1726. See Table 341. ◡ **Dominica** his first Wife, married 21 *May* 1719, † 3 *June* 1724.

CHARLES JOSEPH ANTONY born 17 *February* 1720.

John Adam Joseph born 27 *Aug*. 1721.

Mary Teresia Josepha born 16 *Aug*. 1722.

A Son born 1723.

TABLE CCCXXVIII.

The PRINCES of PICCOLOMINI deſcended from the Old Family of **Siena**, *Roman* Catholicks.

ÆNEAS PICCOLOMINI a Noble *Patrician* of **Siena**.

Sylvius Piccolomini. Wife, *Montanina della Scala*.

Sylvius Piccolomini was born after his Father's Death. **Victoria** of the Houſe of *Forteguerri*.

Nannius Todeſchine a *Patrician* of *Siena*, **Laudemia**.

ÆNEAS SILVIUS PICCOLOMINI, was Pope PIUS II. 1458. † 1464. having kept the Chair 5 Years, 11 Months and 11 Days. He adopted his Siſter's Children to the Eſtate and Honours of *Piccolomini*.

Catharin. BARTHOLOMY *William*.

Antony Piccolomini *de Aragonia*, married **Mary** a natural Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. King of *Naples* 1457. with whom he had the Dukedom of *Amalphi* in *Naples*. His Poſterity flouriſhed after him and were call'd Princes of *Valle* and Counts of *Celano*. She † 1460.

FRANCIS PICCOLOMINI was Pope PIUS III. 1503. and kept the Chair 17 Days.

James liv'd at *Siena*, and had the Lordſhips of *Montemarſciano*, *Campoſcevoli* and *Porrona*.

Andrew was call'd Marquis of *Capiſtrano*. Wife, **Agnes** of *Farneſe*. His Offspring flouriſh'd at *Venice* and *Siena*.

ANTONIA his only Daughter. **Bartholomew** *Peter de Sticciano* adopted by Pope PIUS II.

Antony *Mary*. Wife, *Helena Sfortia*.

Aeneas Lord of *Monte Marciano*.

Aeneas Piccolomini.

Sylvius Piccolomini.

Victoria Heireſs of the County of *Campoſcevoli*. **Aeneas Piccolomini**.

Raphael *degli Adimari*. **Violanta Gerinia**. **Sylvius Piccolomini** liv'd in the Service of *Ferdinando* Duke of *Florence*.

Aſcanius Piccolomini Archbiſhop of *Siena* † 1597.

Æneas Piccolomini.

Catharin his only Daughter. **Aeneas Piccolomini** General of the Emperor *Ferdinand* † in *Bohemia*.

Aſcanius Archbiſhop of *Siena* 1597. † 1620.

I. OCTAVIUS PICCOLOMINI born 16 *May* 1599. and for his great military Services the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** III. made him *Prince* of the *Empire* 28 *February* 1654. He obtain'd of the King of *Spain* to be reſtor'd to the Dutchy of *Amalphi* in *Naples*, † 10 *Auguſt* 1656. Wife, **Mary Benigna Franciſca**, Daughter of **Julius Henry** Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, married 1651. † 1690. He made his Grand-Nephew *Æneas* his Heir.

Victoria Wife of *Nicholas Caprara* Count of *Pontano* a Senator of *Bononia*.

Sylvius Piccolomini a Hero † at *Nordlingen* 1634.

Evander Piccolomini was ſlain at St. *Omer* in the *Netherlands*.

Violanta Wife of *Francis Malegonello*.

Francis Piccolomini Duke of *Amalphi* † 1656. **Aemilia** Daughter of *Laurence* Count of *Strozzi*.

II. ÆNEAS PICCOLOMINI ſucceeded his Grand Uncle OCTAVIUS in the princely Dignity and Dukedom of *Amalphi* 1656. † of a Wound in a Duel 1673.

Victoria Wife of **Metellus** Marquis of *Bichi* †---

Octavia Benigna Wife of *Peter Antony* Marquis of *Guadagni* †---

III. LAURENTIUS PICCOLOMINI ſucceeded his Brother ÆNEAS 1673. reſided at *Nachod* in *Bohemia*, and † 1714. **Ann Victoria Ludomilla** Daughter of *Leopold Ulric Liebſteinsky* Count of *Colowrat*, married 1689.

IV. JOHN WENCESLAUS the preſent Prince born 2 *July* 1693.

Mary Emilia born 15 *July* 1694.

Mary Margaret born 28 *October* 1696. Wife of *Maximilian* Count of *Franckenberg*.

OCTAVIUS ÆNEAS JOSEPH born 17 *February* 1698.

Antony Count of *Siena* Provoſt of the Cathedral of *Trent*, born 17 *Feb.* 1698. † 11 *Feb.* 1708.

John Norbert born 28 *April* 1700.

Ludomilla Maximiliana born 1 *November* 1703.

TABLE CCCXXIX.

The PRINCES of **Portia**, *Roman* Catholicks.

THIS Family is of the ancient Houſe of **Friaul**; and in the Beginning of the 13*th* Century GABRIEL and FRIDERIC Sons of ARTICK of *Portia* partition'd their Father's Dominions, **Gabriel** obtain'd the Land of *Brato* and made a Branch which bore that Name; and FRIDERIC obtain'd the Lands of *Portia* and *Brugnara*. There are two Branches of this Family, the one extinct and the other not, both deſcended from FRIDERIC.

The **Extinct** Line.

Hermes of *Portia* an *Italian* Count. **Magdalen** Daughter of *John* Count of *Lamberg*.

Ann Mary Lady of *Raunach*. **John** of *Portia* was in great Favour with **Charles** Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*.

Victoria Wife of *Roderic* Marquis of *Mortara*.

Juliana Wife of the Count of *Valmarrana*.

1ſt Wife. **Mary** Daughter of *Herbard* Count of *Auersberg*. Table 327.

I. JOHN FERDINAND born 1606. was educated with the Emperor *Ferdinand* III. and made a Prince of the *Empire* by his Succeſſor the *Emperor* **Leopold** 1662. and admitted to ſit and vote in the Dyet 1664. He bought the County of *Ortenburg* in *Carinthia*, and † 1665. aged 59. His 3d Wife, **Beatrix** of *Riczan* in *Bohemia*, † 1682.

2d Wife **Mary Catharin** Daughter of *Adolph* Count of *Althan*, married 1640.

Margaret Wife of *John Octavianus* Count of *Chonsky*.

Ann Helen Daughter of **John Maximilian** Count of *Lamberg*, married 1661 † 27 *Mar.* 1674

II. JOHN CHARLES Prince of *Portia*, born .... † 27 *April* 1667.

Mary Tereſia † .... Wife of **Antony Francis** of *Colalto* in *Moravia*, who † 1705.

Margaret Wife of *Francis Antony* Count of *Trautmanſdorf*.

Franciſca Benigna † at *Augsburg* 1690. Wife of *Helmbard Chriſtopher* Count of *Weiſſenwolf*, who † 1702.

Iſabel Wife of *John Nortbert* Count of *Sternberg*.

III. FRANCIS ANTONY Prince of *Portia*, born 1663. † without Iſſue 8 *April* 1698. Wife, **Mary Antonia Joſepha** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Zinzendorf*, married 10 *April* 1681. His Heir was his Kinſman HIERONYMUS, as on the right Hand of the Table.

Maximiliana Chriſtina born 1665. † 1705. Wife of
1. **Maximilian Ferdinand** Count of *Trautmanſdorf*, married 1681. † 1683.
2. **Maximilian Lewis** *Brenner* † 1709.

The **Preſent** Line.

ALPHONSUS Count of *Portia* in *Friaul*. **Elizabeth** a *Vice-Chancellor's* Daughter.

Dorothy Counteſs of *Valmarrana*. FERDINAND GUIDO Count of *Portia* in *Friaul*.

MAXIMILIAN Count of *Portia* made his Fortune in the Court of *Bavaria* † 1679. Wife, **Ann Mary** Lady of *Spirring* had no Children, and therefore MAXIMILIAN made HANNIBAL ALPHONSUS his Brother's Grandſon his Heir.

IV. HIERONYMUS Count of *Portia* in *Friaul* ſucceeded his Kinſman FRANCIS ANTONY in the *Princely* Dignity and Eſtate 1698. His Wife is unknown.

Charles Count of *Portia* the Emperor's Major General commanded in *Sicily* 1719.

HANNIBAL ALPHONSUS EMANUEL, was Heir of his Grand-Uncle *Maximilian* in *Bavaria* 1679. **Dorothy Conſtantia** Daughter of *William John Antony* Count of *Daubn*.

Magdalen born 1699.

Amalia Eleonora born 1701.

Joſeph born 1702.

Alphonſus Gabriel born 16 *December* 1703.

TABLE CCCXXX.

The PRINCES and COUNTS of **Furſtenberg**, *Roman* Catholics.

EGON I. of the **Agiloſingian** Blood (from which the Family of *Bavaria* is alſo deſcended as in Table 264.) liv'd about *A.D.* 670

CHUNO or *Cuno* a Count of *Furſtenberg* and Landgrave of *Stulingen*, liv'd about *A.D.* 748.

EGON II. Count of *Furſtenberg* liv'd about *A. D.* 801.

HENRY Count of *Furſtenberg* in *Freyburg*, liv'd about *A. D.* 888.

GREGORY King of *Scotland*.

AGNES. See the *Britannic* Tables.

LEWIS Count of **Furſtenberg** flouriſh'd *A.D.* 921. He perform'd great Services to the *Emperor* **Henry** *Auceps*, maintaining at his own Charge ſixty Men at Arms againſt the *Hunns*. He was alſo a party in the *Tournament* held at *Magdeburg* 935.

From this Marriage proceed the Many Branches of the Counts of *Furſtenberg* of whom having nothing very memorable, I ſhall only give the Names of thoſe **Counts** that continue the *Genealogy* down to *Wolfgang* viz. LEWIS begot **Egon** IV. the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Egon** VII. the Father of **Otto** the Father of **Berthold**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Conrad**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Conrad** who † 1464, his Wife, **Cunigunda** Counteſs of *Metſch*.

WOLFGANG Count of *Furſtenberg* † 1503, or 1514. his Wife **Elizabeth** a Counteſs of *Solms*.

Ann Daughter and Heireſs of **Chriſtopher** Count of *Heiligenberg* and *Werdenberg*, maried ... † *Anno* 1554.

FRIDERIC Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1496. † 8 *May* 1559.

William married *Jutha* Daughter of *Claudius* Count of *Neuburg*.

Barbara Daughter of *Hugh* Count of *Montfort*.

Blombergian Line.
CHRISTOPHER I. Count of *Furſtemberg* the Patriarch of this Line born 1535, † *Anno* 1559.

Four Sons and nine Daughters more, whereof **Eleonora** † 1544. She was the Wife of PHILIP Count of *Hanau*, married 1540. See Table 334.

Heiligenbergian or *Werdenbergian* Line.
JOACHIM Count of *Furſtenberg* the Patriarch of the Line of *Heiligenberg* or *Werdenberg* born 25 *February* 1538, † 1598.

Four Daughters

Ann Daughter of *Frobenius Chriſtopher* Count of *Zimmern* † 1602.

Iſabel Daughter of *Vratiſlaus* Lord of *Perſtein*, married 1578.

ALBERT Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1557, † 13 *Sep.* 1599.

Vratiſlaus † unmarried in the Court of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** II.

Franciſca Hyppolita † 1644. Wife of *Leo Burianus* Count of *Duba* and *Leippe* in *Bohemia*.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife Daughter of *Albicus* Count of *Sultz*, † 1601.

FRIDERIC Count of *Furſtenberg* born 3 *May* 1563, † 8 *Aug.* 1617. His ſecond Wife, **Ann** Counteſs of *Arch* and Widow of Lord **Wolfgang**, *Rumpfius*, to whom ſhe was Heireſs of the Lordſhip of *Weitra* in *Auſtria*.

Frobenius born 1565 † in *France* 1591.

Egon born 1570, † at *Rome* 1586.

Ann Conſtantia born 1577, Wife of 1. *Conrad* of *Bemmelberg*. 2. *Rudolph* Count of *Helfenſtein*.

Eleonora born 1578. † 1650. Wife of, *Rudolph* the laſt Count of *Helfenſtein* who † 1627.

Nine more † Infants.

Dorothy Daughter of *Ottocar* Lord of *Sternberg* in *Bohemia*.

CHRISTOPHER II. Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1583. † 2 *January* 1614.

Emanuel † at *Prague* unmarried.

Ann Polyxena Wife of 1. **Emanuel** Prince of *Venoſa*. 2. **Andrew Matthew** Prince of *Caſeria* in *Naples*.

Ann Mary Wife of *Popel* of *Lobkowitz*.

Vratiſlaus born 1586. Preſident of the *Imperial Council* † 3 *Jan.* 1631 at *Vienna*. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Croy* the Duke of *Arſchott*'s Daughter 2. **Lavinia** of *Aremberg*. 3. **Lavinia Gonzaga** Daughter of *Camillus* Count of *Novellara*, married 1628. See his Table.

WILLIAM Count of *Furſtenberg* born 4 *February* 1586, † 18 *November* 1618, without Iſſue. Wife **Polyxena** Daughter of *Chriſtopher Popel* Lord of *Lobkowitz*. See Table 325.

Joachim Albicus born 1587, † unmarried 5 *May* 1617.

EGON Count of *Furſtenberg* born 25 *March* 1588, † 24 *Auguſt* 1635. Wife, **Ann Mary** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1619. Table 323.

Ann Barbara born 1594.

Elizabeth born 1595.

Mary Johanna born 1597.

James Lewis of *Don Eſchingen* born 1592. † 1627.

Eleonora Daughter of the Lord of *Schwendt*.

Moeſzkirchen.
VRATISLAUS Count of *Furſtenberg* born 1600, † ... Wives, 1. **Joanna Eleonora** Daughter of *George Frobenius* Count of *Helfenſtein*, married 1622. † 1629. 2. **Franciſca Carolina** Daughter of *Rudolph* the laſt Count of *Helfenſtein*, Heireſs of *Moeſzkirchen* and *Gundelfingen*.

Ottocar † in *Wabnwitz*.

Albertina Wife of 1. The Baron *Illo*. 2. Collonel *Priamon*. 3. Baron *Rittan*.

Elizabeth Euſebia † 1676. Wife of **Frideric** V. Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach* married 1650. † 1659. See Table 309.

Stulingen.
FRIDERIC RUDOLPH, Counſellor of the *Emperor*'s Bench † 1655. Wives, 1. **Maximiliana Mary** Daughter of *Maximilian* Lord of *Pappenheim* and Landgrave of *Stulingen* married 1631, † 1635. 2. **Ann Magdalen** Daughter of *John Reinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 1636. Table 334.

1. **Albert** born 1602. † at *Hohen Twiel* 1641.

1. *Francis Wratiſlaus* † without Iſſue.

2. **Eleonora** born 1620. Wife of *Francis William* Count of *Hohenems*.

Francis Charles of *Don Eſchingen* born 1626, † unmarried 19 *July* 1698.

Mary Tereſia Daughter of *Philip* Duke of *Arſchott*, married 1658, † in *Jan.* 1705. Table 315.

1. FRANCIS CHRISTOPHER Count of *Furſtenberg* in *Moeſzkirchen* born 1625, † 22 *September* 1671.

1. **Frobenius Mary** Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* born 1627, † 7 *May* 1685.

1. **Mary Eleonora** Wife of *John Euſebius* Count of *Fugger* 1644.

2. **Ferdinand Rudolph** born 1640, Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* † 8 *Sep.* 1690

1. FRANCIS MAXIMILIAN Count of *Furſtenberg*, Heir of his Mother's Grandfather in the Landgraviat of *Stulingen*, † by a Fall at *Straſzburg* 1681. Wife, **Mary Magdalen** Baroneſs of *Bernhauſen*.

2. **Mary Franciſca** His Wife.

HERMAN EGON born 5 *Nov.* 1627. was made High Steward of the Houſhold to the Elector of *Bavaria* and **Prince** of the *Empire* 16 *Septemb.* 1667, † 10 *September* 1674.

A Son and a Daughter † Infants.

Elizabeth born 1621, † 15 *Sept.* 1662. Wife of *Ferdinand* Count of *Aſpermont*, married 1643.

Leopold Lewis Egon born 23 *June* 1624, † at *Diedenhofen* 7 *June* 1639.

Francis Egon born 20 *May* 1626 Biſhop of *Straſsburg* 1663, † 1 *April* 1682. aged 56 years.

WILLIAM **Egon** born 21 *October* 1629, arreſted at *Collogn* 1674. Biſhop of *Straſsburg* 1682, Cardinal 2 *Sept.* 1686. Coadjutor of *Collogn* 1688, † at St. *Germains* 10 *April* 1704. the faſt Friend of LEWIS XIV.

Erneſt Egon born 1631. † 1652.

Mary Franciſca born 6 *June* 1633. † 1702. Wife of 1. **Wolfgang William** Palatin of *Neuburg*, married 1651, † 1653. Table 272. 2. **Leopold William** Markgrave of *Baaden* married 1666. Table 309.

Ann Mary born 12 *Sep.* 1634. Wife of **Ferdinand Charles** Count of *Lowenſtein*, married 1651. Table 342.

Ferdinand Frideric Egon born 6 *Feb.* 1623. a Captain of the *Imperial Partizan* Guard and Counſellor of the *Emperor's* Bench † 1676. Wife, **Franciſca Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Montrechier* in *Lorrain*.

ANTONY MARY FRIDERIC Count of *Furſtenberg* born 2 *Auguſt* 1661. Canon of *Collogn* and Dean of the Cathedral of *Eickſtadt*.

PROSPER FERDINAND born 1 *Sep.* 1662, *Imperial* General Artillery Maſter † at *Landau* 21 *November* 1704. Wife, **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Leopold William** Count of *Kœnigſeck Rotenfels* born 23 *July* 1674 married 3 *Nov.* 1690.

Leopold Wunquard born 7 *Jan.* 1666 † before *Mentz* 1689.

Iſabel Magdalen † 1720. Wife of *John Weichard* Count of *Sintzendorff* 1686.

Mary Thereſia Felicitas Daughter of *John Lewis* the laſt Count of *Sultz*, married 5 *June* 1690.

FROBENIUS FERDINAND born 17 *Novemb.* 1664. was Codirector of the *Schwabian* College and afterwards Judge of *Wetzlar* 12 *Sept.* 1714, a Prince of the Empire 2 *Dec.* 1716. is Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Imperial Privy Councellor, and was made Principal Commiſſary of the *Imperial Dyet* at *Ratiſbon* 1725.

Mary Tereſia born 1660. Canon iſſa of *Buchau*.

Frideric Chriſtopher born 1662. † at *Buda* 18 *July* 1684.

Francis Erneſt † an Infant.

PHILIP CHARLES born 1667. Biſhop of *Lavant* 1709. a **Prince** 1716, † 1718

CHARLES EGON born 1665. *Imperial* General of the *Ordinance* † at *Friedlingen* 14 *Oct.* 1702.

Mary Franciſca Daughter of *Ferdinand William Euſebius* Prince of *Schwartzenberg*, married 9 *Feb.* 1699. See Table 331.

Mary Ann Tereſia born 6 *Apr.* 1699, † 1707.

CHARLES FRIDERIC born 9 *Aug.* 174

Mary Eleonora Amalia born 24 *Nov.* 1699. Canoniſſa of *Buchau*.

Mary Erneſtina Amalia born 10 *Dec.* 1700.

Mary Joſepha born 1692, † 1711.

Mary Eleonora born 11 *Dec.* 1693.

Mary Auguſta born 7 *May* 1695, Wife of *Wenceſlaus Albert* of *Wurden*, married 3 *May* 1715.

Mary Charlotta born 10 *May* 1697.

JOSEPH WILLIAM EBERHARD born 11 *April* 1699, made a **Prince** 2 *Dec.* 1716. Wife, **Mary Ann** Counteſs of *Waldſtein* born 12 *April* 1699 married 11 *Apr.* 1723.

Mary Elizabeth born 28 *Feb.* 1703.

Lewis Auguſtus *Poſthumus* born 4 *Feb.* 1705.

ANTONY EGON **Prince** of *Furſtenberg* born 23 *April* 1656, Stadtholder of *Saxony* ſince 1697, † 10 *Oct.* 1716, and was ſucceeded in the Princely Dignity by his Couſins FROBENIUS FERDINAND, PHILIP CHARLES and JOSEPH WILLIAM EBERHARD who were all three made **Princes** the ſame Year. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John de Ligne* in *France*, married 13 *Jan.* 1677, reſided in *France* and † 18 *Aug.* 1711.

Felix Egon born 25 *Nov.* 1657. Abbot of *Murbach* and *Luders* and Chief Steward of the Elector of *Collogn* † 5 *Mar.* 1686

Ferdinand Maximilian born 24 *October* 1661. Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* † 6 *April* 1696.

Emanuel Francis Egon born 2 *Mar.* 1663 He was at firſt Canon of *Collogn* and *Straſsburg* but afterwards went into the *Imperial* military Service and was kill'd at the Siege of *Belgrad* 6 *Sep.* 1686, Wife **Catharin Charlotta** Counteſs of *Wallenrad*.

Egon Herman Felix † an Infant.

Ann Adelheid born 1658. † at *Bruſſels* 13 *November* 1701. Wife of **Eugenius Alexander** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis* 1678. † 1714. Table 336.

Mary Franciſca † 7 *June* 1691. Wife of **William Hyacynthus** Prince of *Naſſau Siegen*, married 9 *April* 1687. Table 301.

Maximilian Joſeph Colonel of Horſe among the *Schwabian* Troops, kill'd at the Siege of *Philipsburg* 14 *Auguſt* 1686. Wife, **Ann Mary** of *Kokorzow* in *Bohemia*, afterwards the Wife of **Erneſt** Count of *Waldſtein*.

Mary Thereſia Eleonora Canoniſſa of *Buchau* † 1716.

Eleonora † ... Wife of *John Francis* Count of *Bronchorſt* and *Gronſfeld*.

Mary Franciſca born 1658. liv'd until 1719.

Philippa Louiſa born 6 *May* 1680, † in *January* 1706. Wife of **Philip Lewis** Prince of *Iſenghien*, married 9 *Oct.* 1700.

Francis Joſeph born 1682, † 1690.

Louiſa born ... Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Noy* 1704.

Mary Louiſa Mauritia born ... Wife of *Mary John Baptiſta Colbert* Marquis of *Seiguelay*, married 10 *January* 1708, a Widow 29 *February* 1712.

TABLE CCCXXXI.

The LORDS of **Seinſheim,** Counts and PRINCES of **Schwartzenberg,** *Roman* Catholics.

I. The Lords of **Seinſheim.**

Erckingerus Duke of *Alemannia* was condemn'd to Death by the *Emperor* **Conrad** I. *Anno* 916.

Conrad the Builder and firſt Lord of **Seinſheim.**

George. Frideric liv'd *Anno* 938.

Erckingerus. **Conrad.**

Hildebrand.

John.

Erckingerus. **Conrad.**

Burchard.

Frideric. *Henry.* *Gottfrid* an Abbot 1181.

Erckingerus. **Gotfrid.**

Michael. **Apollonius** liv'd at *Stephansberg* 1245.

Apollonius.

Erckingerus. **Henry.** *Conrad.*

FRIDERIC Patriarch of the preſent Barons of *Seinſheim.* *William* † 1374. **Hildebrand,** See him above.

The *Counts* of **Schwartzenberg.**

Hildebrand Baron of *Seinſheim,* Patriarch of the preſent Counts and Princes of *Schwartzenberg.*

Michael † 1399. Wife, **Margaret** of *Roſenberg,* † 1389.

Ann of *Bibra,* his firſt Wife. ◡ **Erckingerus** born 1362, bought the Lordſhip of **Schwartzenberg** in *Franconia* from the Lord of *Veſtenberg,* particularly the Caſtle of *Hohenlandsberg* from the Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 1420. He was by his Couſin the *Emperor* **Sigiſmund** greatly honour'd, and made Baron of *Schwartzenberg, Anno* 1429. ◡ **Barbara** of *Abensberg* his 2d Wife, the Couſin of *Barbara* of *Cilley* the Wife of the *Emperor* **Sigiſmund.**

Herman † 1449.

Michael I. Baron of *Schwartzenburg* Counſellor at *Wurtzburg* † 1499. First Wife, **Gertrudis** Lady of *Cronenberg,* married 1427. ◡ **Urſula** his 2d Wife, a Lady of *Franconia,* † 1484.

Sigismund got *Schwartzenberg* with *Hohenlandsberg* in *Franconia,* † 1502. *John* † 1464.

His Poſterity were made Counts, and flouriſh'd in the Court of *Bavaria,* and were extinct by the Death of George Lewis 1646.

Margaret Daughter of *Lewis* of *Hutten.* ◡ **Michael** II. *Junior,* Baron of *Schwartzenberg* Counſellor of the Markgrave of *Brandenburg.*

From this Marriage the Counts of *Schwartzenberg* in *Frieſzland* were deſcended, but were extinct *Anno* 1672.

Sigiſmund † 1522. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of *Conrad* Count of *Furſtenberg,* married 1464. Table 330.

Erckingerus Baron of *Schwartzenberg,* liv'd in the Court of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I. † 1510. ◡ **Apollonia** Counteſs of the *Marck* in the *Netherlands.*

Eleonora Counteſs of *Nile.* ◡ Line of **Liege.** **Emund** I. Baron of *Schwartzenberg.*

Franconian Line. **William** I. Baron of *Schwartzenberg,* General of the *Emperor* **Charles** V. † - - - -. ◡ **Catharin** of *Neſſelrod.*

Emund II. Baron of *Schwartzenberg,* † 1510. Wives,
1. *Claudia* of *Barbanſon.*
2. *Margaret* Counteſs of *Tilly.*

Ann of *Harff* a Lady of *Altorf* and *Gimborn.* ◡ **William** II. Baron of *Schwartzenberg,* † in the Battle of St. *Quintin* 1557.

Gottfreid chief Steward of the *Italian* Court, † 1574.

Mary Counteſs of *Riviere.* ◡ **Emund** III. Count of *Schwartzenberg,* † 1656.

Gerhard † 1634. Wife, **Dorothy** *de Naves* Lady of *Fiſchbach* in *Luxenburg.*

Adolph for his valiant Actions againſt the **Turks** was made a Count of the *Empire* by the Emperor **Rudolph** II. 1599. He was ſlain at **Papa** in *Hungary* 29 *June* 1600. ◡ **Margaret** of *Metternich.*

Juſtina Mary born 20 *Feb.* 1647, † - - -. Wife of **Maximilian** Count of *Dietrichſtein,* married 1663, † 1692. Table 322.

His Brothers are dead.

His Siſters were put into a Cloyſter.

Margaret Lady of *Pallant* Heireſs of *Weibelskirchen,* † 1615. ◡ Adam Count of **Schwartzenberg,** born 25 *Auguſt* 1584, was a great Miniſter of **George William** Elector of *Brandenburg,* † 4 *March* 1641, aged 57.

Francis Harracht born 1614, † before his Father 1636.

I. JOHN ADOLPH *Imperial* Privy Counſellor, and Preſident of the *Imperial* Chief Council, born 20 *Sept.* 1615, was made a Prince of the *Empire* by the Emperor **Leopold** 1671, and introduced to the *Imperial* Dyet 1674, was Heir of his Couſin **George Lewis** in *Schwartzenberg* and *Hohen Landsberg, A. D.* 1646. He vindicated his Right to the old Eſtate of *Seinſheim* in *Franconia,* and ſoon after bought an Eſtate in *Bohemia,* † at *Laxenburg* 26 *May* 1683, aged 68. ◡ **Juſtina Mary** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Stahrenberg,* married 1644, † 1681.

Mary Ann the Daughter and Heireſs of **John Lewis** the laſt Count of *Sultz* and Landgrave of *Kletgau,* married 21 *May* 1674, † 27 *June* 1698. ◡ II. FERDINAND WILLIAM EUSEBIUS Prince of *Schwartzenberg* born 23 *May* 1652. After many other Charges he was made chief Steward of the *Empreſs* and Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1692, † 23 *October* 1703, aged 51.

Mary Erneſtina born 1649, † 4 *April* 1719. Wife of **John Chriſtian** Prince of *Eggenberg,* married 1666, † 13 *Dec.* 1710. Table 324.

Two Sons and two Daughters † Infants.

Eleonora Amalia Magdalen Daughter of **Ferdinand Auguſtus Leopold** Prince of *Lobkowitz,* married in *December* 1701. Table 325. ◡ III. ADAM FRANCIS CHARLES the preſent Prince of *Schwartzenberg* born 25 *Sept.* 1680, Hereditary Chief Judge at *Rothwel* 6 *Feb.* 1689. Knight of the *Golden Fleece,* and Grand Marſhal of the *Imperial* Court 1711. He is a *Roman Catholic.*

Mary Franciſca born 17 *Auguſt* 1677. Wife of **Charles Egon** Count of *Furſtenberg,* married 1699, He † at *Friedlingen* 1702. See the laſt Table.

Mary Antonia Johanna born 23 *Nov.* 1688. Wife of **Francis Charles** *Liebſteinsky* Count of *Collowrat,* married 16 *Jan.* 1709.

Mary Johanna Elizabeth born 16 *Decemb.* 1689. Wife of **Ferdinand Auguſtus** Prince of *Lobkowitz,* married 26 *Nov.* 1706, a Widow 3 *Oct.* 1715. Table 325.

Mary Johanna *Northburga Felicitas* born 25 *Sept.* 1692. Wife of **Francis Leopold** Count of *Sternberg* married 4 *June* 1708.

Two Sons and three Daughters, † unmarried.

Mary Ann born 15 *December* 1706. Wife of **William George** Markgrave of *Baaden* in *Baaden,* married 21 *March* 1721. Table 309.

Joseph Adam John the Hereditary Prince, born 15 *December* 1722.

TABLE CCCXXXII.
The *Old* **Counts** of OETTINGEN.

BRAJO *Bellicoſus Count* of **Oettingen** Cotemporary with the *Emperor* OTTO *Magnus* **Hedwig** a Dutcheſs of *Schwabia*.

St. **Notkerus** Biſhop of *Liege* from 972. till 1007.
Herman a Count.
Richard a Count.
Burchard a Count.
OTTO a Count. **Wandelmuth** Counteſs of *Schulſſelberg*.

Wulfhild Counteſs of *Veringen*. RICHARD Count of **Oettingen** liv'd *Anno* 998.

Richildis Counteſs of *Oening*. HENRY liv'd 1026.
Rudolph.
Diephold.
Adolph.

UDALRIC Count of *Oettingen* liv'd *Anno* 1049. **Gertrudis** Lady Palatin of *Tubingen*.

HENRY liv'd *Anno* 1075. **Luitgarda** Counteſs of *Schluſſelberg*.

Berthold.
Henry Abbot of *Elwangen*.
OTTO liv'd *Anno* 1110. **Dietburga** Counteſs of *Werdenberg*.

Eberhard.
Cuno liv'd 1140.
Henry liv'd 1140.
LEWIS I. **Cunigunda** Counteſs of *Nellenburg*.

FRIDERIC I. liv'd 1194.
Sigiſmund liv'd *Anno* 1189.

Hildegard Counteſs of *Hohentrubendingen*. LEWIS II. liv'd 1212.
Conrad.
Reinhard.
William.

LEWIS III. Count of *Oettingen* liv'd *Anno* 1279. **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** IV. Count of *Zollern*, married 1274. Table 323.

Charles.
George.
John.
Udalric.
Erneſt.
LEWIS IV. liv'd 1285. *N. N.* Markgraveſs of *Burgau*.

LEWIS V. liv'd *Anno* 1295. **Adelheid** of *Hirſchberg*.

Ann or *Agnes* Daughter of **Conrad** III. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. Table 259. CONRAD.
Erneſt.
Henry.
Lewis VI.

Albert I. the *Emperor*. Table 225.
Conrad ſurnamed *Schrimpſ*.
LEWIS VII. liv'd 1334. **Agnes** Daughter of **Ulric** VI. or I. Count of *Wurtemberg*. Table 305.

Bona or *Gutha*, married 1315. † 1328. LEWIS VIII. † 1346.
Conrad.
Frideric II. a Knight of the *Order* of St. **John** in *Sonneburg*.
Irmingardis or *Elizabeth*, Wife of **Adolph** *Elector* Palatin, who † 1327. Table 270.
Ann Wife of **Rudolph** V. Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309.

LEWIS IX.
Eberhard.
George.
Elizabeth Wife of *William* Count of *Hohenlohe*.
ALBERT liv'd 1360. **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Dornberg*.

LEWIS X. married, 1. **Imagina** of *Limburg*. 2. *Margaret* of *Hohenſtein*. 3. *Catharin* of *Katzenſtein*.
Imagina, Wife of *Frideric* Baron of *Limburg*.
FRIDERIC III. **Adelheid** Landgraveſs of *Alſatia*.

Adelheid I. Wife of **Francis** *de Carraria* Prince of *Padua*.
Adelheid II. Wife of *Udalric* Count of *Cilley*.
LEWIS XI. Count of *Oettingen* † 1370. **Imagina** Counteſs of *Schauenburg* † 1377.

Frideric Biſhop of *Eichſtadt* 1385. † 1415.
LEWIS XII. *Barbatus* † 1440. Wives, 1. *Beatrix* Counteſs of *Helfenſtein*. 2. *Ann* Counteſs of *Werdenberg*.
FRIDERIC IV. † 1423. Wives, 1. **Aletha** of *Padua*. 2. **Euphemia** Daughter of *Boleſlaus* II. Duke of *Munſterberg* † 1411. Table 287.
Udalric.
Margaret I. † 1434.
Elizabeth † 1406. Wife of *Albert* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.
Ann an Abbeſs.
Adelbeid a Nun.
Margaret II. Wife of *Berthold* Count of *Eberſtein*.

William † a Hunting 1406.
Beatrix † 1391
Ann † 1442. firſt Wife of **Bernard** I. of *Baaden*. Table 309.
Magdalen an Abbeſs † 1502.
John † 1422.

Beatrix *della Scala*.
Oettingen. WILLIAM † 1467.
Frideric † 1439.
Ann † 1461. Wife of *George* a Count of *Wertheim*.
Imagina † 1470. Wife of *Frideric* Count of *Bitſch*.
Flochberg. *Albert* Canon † 1443.
ULRIC † 1477. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** of *Schauenburg*. 2. **Elizabeth** of *Cunſtadt*. 3. **Barbara** of *Thengen*.
Adelheid Abbeſs of *Kirchberg* † 1437.
Margaret † 1472. Wife of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe*.
Wallerſtein. JOHN SEVERUS † 1449. **Margaret** Counteſs of *Gortz*.

Elizabeth † 1509. Wife of *Albert Schenke* of *Limburg*.
Ann † 1517. Wife of **John** *Truchſez* of *Waldburg*.
Margaret † 1500. Wife of **Werner** of *Zimmern* 1474.
Ottilia † 1474.
Urſula † 1466.
Frideric Biſhop of *Paſſau* 1486. † 1490.
WOLFGANG **Pulcher** † 1522. Wife **Ann** of *Waldburg* † 1507.
John † 1515. Wife, **Elizabeth** Heireſs of the Lordſhip of *Conde* in *Hainault*.
Dorothy Daughter of **Albert** V. Prince of *Anhalt*. Table 311.
JOACHIM ſlain 1520
Margaret Abbeſs of *Kircheim* † 1521.
Ann Wife of *John* of *Aichberg*, who † 1490.
Margaret Wife of *Berthold* Count of *Eberſtein*.
Aemilia † 1487. Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Helfenſtein*.
LEWIS XIII. † 1517. Wives, 1. **Veronica** of *Sonneberg*. 2. **Eva** of *Schwartzenberg*.

John † - - -
Elizabeth Wife of *William* of *Rogendorf*.
Mary a Nun
Magdalen Wife of *Ulric* Count of *Montfort*.

Charles Wolfgang † 1549. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *John* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*.
LEWIS XV. the general *Patriarch*, profeſs'd the *Lutheran* Religion, and was therefore expell'd. He † 1557. aged 71. **Salome** Daughter of **Eitel-Frideric** IV. Count of *Hohenzollern*. She † 1584. Table 323.
Elizabeth Wife of *Cyriacus* Baron of *Polheim*, married 1517.
Mary Wife of **George** *Truchſes* of *Waldburg*.
Ann an Abbeſs † 1572.
Charles in *Flochberg*.
LEWIS XIV. † 1548. aged 42.
Albert in *Harburg*.
Martin in *Wallerſtein* † 1549. Wife **Ann** Daughter of *John* Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg* † 1555.

Euphroſyna, Wife of her Couſin **Frideric**. See the next Table.

LEWIS XVI. *Patriarch* of the **Oettingenian** Line. See the next Table.
Wolfgang born 1511. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Erneſt** Markgrave of *Baaden* 1538. Table 309.
FRIDERIC *Patriarch* of the **Wallerſtinian** Line. See the next Table.
William † 1561.
Charles Lewis † 1563.
Lot † 1666. Wife, *Claudia* of *Hohenfels*.
Mary Jacobe Wife of 1. **John** II. *Palatin* of *Simmern*. Table 271. 2. **Frideric** of *Schwartzenberg*.
Imagina † in the Cloyſter of *Eſſen* 1559.
Johanna † 1577. Wife of *Philip* Baron of *Lichtenſtein*.
Mary Salome Wife of *Henry Reuſſen*.
Sidonia, Wife of *John* of *Hohenfels*.
Mary Egyptiaca, Wife of **Philip Francis** *Rhinegrave*. See Table 320.
Seraphia Wife of *Bartholomy* the laſt Count of *Beichlingen*.

TABLE CCCXXXIII.

The *New* **Counts** and PRINCES of **Oettingen**, *Lutherans.*

Frideric IV. Count of *Oettingen.* Table 332.

William Count of *Oettingen.*

Wolfgang *Pulcher* † 1522.

LEWIS XV. the Common *Patriarch* of this Family, a *Lutheran* † 1557. Table 332.

Ulric Count of *Flochberg.* Table 332.

Joachim ſlain 1520.

Martin Count of *Wallerſtein.*

Euphroſyne his only Daughter † 1560.

Rudolph Count of *Helffenſtein.*

Oettingenian *Line.*

LEWIS XVI. Count of *Oettingen*, born 2 *July* 1508. a *Lutheran* † 1 *October* 1569. Wives,
1. **Margaret** Counteſs of *Lutzelſtein* married 1543. † 1560.
2. **Suſanna** Daughter of *Albert* VII. Count of *Mansfeld*, married 1562. † 1565. Table 343.
3. **Claudia** of *Hohenfels*, his Brother **Lot**'s Widow, as in the laſt Table.

Eberhard Count of *Hohenlohe.*

Johanna his firſt Wife, married 1575.

1. GOTTFRID Count of *Oettingen* born 1554. † 7 *Nov.* 1622. His 2d Wife **Barbara** Daughter of **Wolfgang** Palatin of *Zweybruck*, married 1596. † 1618. Table 273.

1. **Judith** born 1544. † 1598. Wife of *Henry Reuſs* of *Plauen* 1572.

1. **Ann Salome** born 1545. † 1599, Wife of *Hieronymus* Count of *Schlick* married 1585.

1. **Margaret** born 1548. Wife of *John Chriſtopher* of *Pucheim.*

1. *Lewis* born 1559. † 1593. aged 34

2. **Ann Dorothy** born 1563. Wife of *Wolfgang* Baron of *Hofkirchen* married 1582.

2. *Lewis Albert* born 22 *May* 1564, † 1593.

3. **Wipert** born 1567, † in the *Hungarian* Wars 1604.

3. **Philip** born 1569, † in the Cloyſter of *Zimmern* 1627, Wife, *Mary* Daughter of *Frideric* Lord of *Limpurg*, married 1594.

George Count of *Erpach.*

Margaret married 1598, † 1635.

LEWIS EBERHARD Count of *Oettingen* born 9 *June* 1577, † …

Johanna born 28 *Auguſt* 1578, Wife of *Frideric* II. Count *Erpach*, married 1597.

Gottfried born 29 *May* 1582. † 17 *Auguſt* 1596.

JOACHIM ERNEST Count of *Oettingen*, born 31 *March* 1612, † 8 *Auguſt* 1659, Wives, 1. **Ann Sibylla** Daughter of *Henry William* Count of *Solms*, married 8 *Dec.* 1633, † 19 *Sept.* 1635. 2. **Ann Dorothy** Daughter of *Crato* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 5 *Dec.* 1638 † 16 *September* 1643. 3. **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Auguſtus** Palatin of *Sultzbach*, married 9 *May* 1647, † 25 *May* 1675. Table 272.

Frideric born 1608 † 1628, aged 20 Years.

Mary Magdalen born 1600, † 1636, Wife of 1. *Henry William* Count of *Solms*, married 1620, 2. *George Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1634

Johanna born 1602 † 1639, Wife of **Philip Wolfgang** Count of *Hanau*, 1629, † 1641. Table 334

Dorothy Barbara born 1605, Wife of *Joachim Gottfried Schenke* of *Limpurg*, married 1623.

Ann Elizabeth born 1603. Wife of 1. *Gottfrid Henry* Count of *Papenheim* married 1639. 2. *John Philip* Count of *Leiningen* married 1643. 3. **George William** Palatin of *Birckenfeld*, married 1649, † 1669. Table 274.

Agathy born 1610. † 1680. Wife of, 1. *Laurence* Baron of *Hofkirch.* 2. *Guſtavus* Count *Axel* of *Loewenſtein*, married 1657, † 1683.

1. **Margaret Sophia** born 9 *Dec.* 1634, † 26 *July* 1664. Wife of **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, married 1651, † 1667. See Table 262.

2. **Mary Dorothy Sophia** born 29 *December* 1639, † 19 *June* 1698. Wife of **Eberhard** III. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1656, † 1674. Table 307.

2. CRATO LEWIS born 28 *March* 1641. † 14 *May* 1660. reign'd 6 weeks

2. ALBERT ERNEST I. born 4 *May* 1642. made a **Prince** of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* **Leopold** 14 *Oct.* 1674, † 29 *Mar.* 1683, aged 41. Wives 1. **Chriſtina Friderica** Daughter of **Eberhard** III. Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 1665 Table 307. 2. **Eberhardina Catharin** his firſt Wife's Siſter, married 30 *Ap.* 1682, † 19 *Auguſt* 1683. Table 307.

2. **Suſanna Johanna** born 16 *September* 1643. † 28 *Nov.* 1713. Wife of *Frideric Magnus* Count of *Caſtel* married 28 *December* 1678.

3. **Joachim Ernest** born 27 *February* 1648, † in the *Daniſh* Wars 24 *July* 1677

3. **Mary Eleonora** born 14 *July* 1649 † 10 *Ap* 1681. Wife of *Gottlieb* Count of *Windiſchgratz* married 1665.

3. **Chriſtian Auguſtus** born 22 *July* 1650. † 9 *July* 1684.

3. **Hedwig Auguſta** born 9 *December* 1652. Wife of *Ferdinand* Baron of *Stadel* 1677. a Widow 1684.

3. **Magdalen Sophia** born 17 *Feb.* 1654, † 13 *Feb.* 1691, Wife of 1. *John Lewis* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1681, † 1689. Her next Bridegroom was *Antony* Count of *Leiningen Weſterburg.*

Three other Children † in their Infancy.

1. **Eberhardina Sophia** born 16 *Auguſt* 1666, † 30 *Oct.* 1700, Wife of **Chriſtian Eberhard** Prince of *Eaſt Frieſland*, married 1685, † 30 *June* 1708. Table 326.

1. *Albertina Charlotta* born 14 *January* 1668, † 21 *June* 1669.

1. II. ALBERT ERNEST II. the preſent Prince of **Oettingen** and *Imperial* Major General, born 8 *Aug.* 1669, ſucceeded 1683. Wife **Sophia Louiſa** Daughter of **Lewis** VI. Landgrave of *Heſſe Darmſtadt*, married 11 *Oct.* 1688. Table 297.

A Son † the Day he was born.

Elizabeth Friderica Sophia, born 14 *March* 1691. Wife of *Charles Lewis* Count of *Hohenlohe Weickersheim*, married 11 *November* 1713.

Chriſtina Louiſa born 20 *March* 1671, Wife of **Lewis Rudolph** Duke of *Braunſchweig Blankenburg*, married 12 *April* 1690 Table 282.

1. **Henrietta Dorothy** born 14 *February* 1672. Wife of **George Auguſtus Samuel** Prince of *Naſſau Idſtein*, married 1688, † 27 *October* 1721. Table 303.

Eberhard Frideric born 3 *March* 1673, † 13 *February* 1674.

1. *Emanuel* born 9 *April* † 7 *December* 1674.

2. *Albert Erneſt* III. born 19 *Auguſt* 1683, † 1684.

Wallerſtinian *Line.*

FRIDERIC Count of *Oettingen* born 6 *Nov.* 1516, turn'd *Roman* Catholick and † 2 *Feb.* 1579.

Johanna Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Hohenzollern*, married 1564, † 1602. Table 323.

WILLIAM Count of *Oettingen* in *Wallerſtein*, born 1544, † 14 *October* 1602.

Euphroſyna born 1551, † 1590. Wife of **Charles** II. Count of *Zollern* 1569. Table 323.

FRIDERIC Count of **Oettingen** *Spielberg*, born 1556, † … Wife *Urſula*, maried 1601.

Many other Children † young.

Spielberg *Line.*

WILLIAM Count born 10 *September* 1570, † 3 *January* 1600. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Maximilian Fugger*, married 1589, † 1596.

Marcus William born 1590 † 1614.

JOHN ALBERT born 1591, † … **Mary Gertraut** of *Pappenheim* † 1632.

Mary Claudia 2d Wife of *Ferdinand Laurence* Count of *Wartenberg.* Tab. 267.

JOHN FRANCIS born 1628, † 1665. **Louiſa Roſalia** of *Attimis* † 1 *June* 1709.

John Sebaſtian born 1656. † unmarried 1675.

JOHN WILLIAM born 1655, † 1685. Wife, **Mary Ann Thereſia** Daughter of **Wolfgang** Count of **Oettingen** *Wallerſtein*, as below in this Table.

Mary Joſepha Antonia born 17 *Jan.* 1682. Wife of *John Adam* Count of *Paar*, married 6 *Auguſt* 1703.

FRANCIS ALBERT born 10 *Nov.* 1663. was Canon of *Saltzburg*, but he quitted his Habit on the Death of his Brother **John William.** Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *Francis* Baron of *Schwendt*, married 26 *June* 1689.

Two Sons and a Daughter † unmarried.

Mary Ann Catharin Wife of *Joſeph John Adam* Count of *Lichtenſtein* Table 319.

Mary Joſepha Tereſia born 19 *Sept.* 1694. Wife of *Herman Frideric* Count of *Hohenzollern* 28 *May* or 8th of *June* 1714 Tab. 323.

Mary Coecilia born 27 *Oct.* 1698. Wife of *John Antony* Count of *Proskau* 20 *May* 1724.

Mary Friderica Roſalia born 27 *Nov.* 1699, Wife of *Charles Ferdinand* Count of *Konigſeck*, married 1719.

JOSEPH FRANCIS XAVERIUS born 12 *Sept.* 1695.

Mary *Margaret Johanna* born 8 *Feb.* 1702.

Mary Franciſca born 27 *May* 1703.

John Aloyſius Sebaſtian born 18 *Jan.* 1707.

Antony born 1711

Mary Elizabeth Tereſia, born 17 *April* 1714.

Wallerſtinian *Line.*

WOLFGANG Count born 21 *March* 1573, † 7 *Sept.* 1598, aged 25. Wife, **Johanna** of *Molle.*

ERNEST born 1594, † 1670. Wife **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of *Antony* Count of *Fugger*, married 1624 the Mother of ten Children.

Chriſtina Wife of *Marquard Fugger*, married 1624.

PHILIP born 24 *June* 1640, † 27 *Auguſt* 1680.

John Antony a Canon born 1641 † 16 *Oct.* 1673.

Ignatius born 1642, † 1723, aged 81

WILLIAM Count of **Oettingen** *Wallerſtein*, born 1627, † 11 *December* 1692. Wife **Olava Eſther** Daughter of *James Francis* Lord of *Herberſtein*, married 1670.

Mary Margaret Wife of *Leonard Ulric* Count of *Harrach.*

Ten other Children, *viz.* 6 Sons and 4 Daughters, all † Infants.

Wolfgang born 1 *February* 1629, Preſident of the *Imperial* Bench 1683, *Imperial* Plenipotentiary at *Carlowitz* 1700, and Embaſſador Extraordinary at the **Ottoman** Court † 6 *October* 1708, aged 79. Wife **Ann Dorothy** Daughter of *John* Count of *Wolckenſtein*, † 1 *June* 1709, the Mother of 12 Children.

Eberhardina Sophia Juliana born 20 *Oct.* 1656, married 1678. She is a *Roman* Catholick, and her 2d Husband was *Francis* Baron of *Tanskirchen*, married 1701.

ANTONY CHARLES born 28 *June* 1679. Wife, *Mary Agnes Magdalen* Daughter of *Francis Erneſt* Count of *Fugger.*

Mary Tereſia. | *Francis Charles.* | *Frideric.*

Mary Ann Eleonora born 28 *Auguſt* 1680, the Day of her Father's Death. Wife of **Francis Sigiſmund** Count of *Thurn* and *Valſaſſina* married 27 *June* 1714. Table 336.

Mary Ann Tereſia born 24 *Aug.* 1662, † 28 *June* 1695. Wife of JOHN WILLIAM Count of **Oettingen** *Spielberg*, as above.

Mary Erneſtina born 15 *Sept.* 1663. Wife of NOLGERUS WILLIAM Count of **Oettingen**-*Ratzenſtein*, as above, married 7 *July* 1692, a Widow 1693. Governeſs of the Maids of Honour to the Queen of the *Romans* and † 1 *May* 1714. aged 51.

Mary Magdalen Felicitas, born 17 *May* 1665.

Mary Sophia born 29 *May* 1666, Wife of **Francis** *Truchſeſs* of *Trauchberg*, 22 *January* 1690.

Erneſt † 1668.

Francis Joſeph Ignatius born 27 *Novemb.* 1672, Canon of *Saltzburg.*

Dominic Joſeph born 3 *Sep* 1676. A Counſellor of the *Emperor's* Bench † 25 *Oct.* 1717.

WILLIAM JOSEPH IGNATIUS Count of *Oettingen* in *Wallerſtein* born in *October* 1677.

One Son and three Daughters † Infants.

Ratzenſtein *Line.*

ERNEST Count born 24 *October* 1584, † 18 *May* 1626.

Catharin married 1608.

Roſina Suſan of *Trubeneck.*

Baldern.

MARTIN FRANCIS born 1611 † 1653. Wife, **Iſabel Eleonora** Daughter of *Rudolph* Count of *Helfenſtein.*

Ulric born 1617 † 1644

Margaret Ann born 1618, † … Wife of *John Sigiſmund* Count of *Thun.*

Ratzenſtein.

Mary Magdalen born 1619, † 1688. Wife of **William** Markgrave of *Baaden* 1650. Table 309

FRIDERIC WILLIAM of *Ratzenſtein* born 1622, † 9 *Dec.* 1677, aged 55.

FERDINAND MAXIMILIAN born 1639, † 1687 Wife, **Chriſtina Sibylla** Daughter of *William* Count of *Solms.*

Mary Franciſca † 1686 Wife of *Crato Adolph* Count of *Cronberg.*

Maximilian Erneſt born 1647, ſlain at *Ratiſbon* 1668

Mary Tereſia born 1651, Wife of *Francis Erneſt* Count of *Fugger* 1679.

NOTGENUS WILLIAM born 1653, † 1693. Wives, 1. **Mary Sidonia** daughter of *Philip* Baron of *Sotern* 1682 † 1691. 2. **Mary Erneſtina** Daughter of **Wolfgang** Count of *Oettingen Wallerſtein*, as below.

1. CRATO ANTONY WILLIAM the preſent Count, born 1684. Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter of *Melchion Frideric* Count of *Schonborn*, married 1709. Table 231.

1. *Iſabel Sidonia* born 1686.

1. *Mary Tereſia* born 1690.

2. *Mary Joſepha* born 1693.

TABLE CCCXXXIV.

The **Counts** and PRINCES of **Hanau**, *Lutherans*.

THIS *House* is deſcended from **Henry** Count of *Hanau*, who liv'd about *Anno* 1195, and was elevated by its great and happy Marriages; for **Reinhard** I. the Grandſon of **Henry** married **Adelheid** Daughter of **Ulric** II. the laſt Baron of *Muntzenberg*, with whom he got a Moiety of that Eſtate. **Ulric** VI. the 5th from *Reinhard* married **Elizabeth** of *Ziegenheim*, who bought him a Right to that County, which afterwards went to the Houſe of *Hohenlobe*. But **Ulric's** younger Brother, *viz.*

REINHARD II. ſurnamed *Senior*, came to be Count of **Hanau**, and † 26 *June* 1451. ⁀ **Catharin** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Naſſau*.

Line of **Muntzenberg**.

John Count of **Naſſau** in *Germany*. Tab. 299. — **Adriana** his Wife.

Margaret Daughter of **Otto** Palatin of *Mosbach*. Tab. 270. ⁀ REINHARD III. *Junior*, *Patriarch* of the Line of *Muntzenberg*, † 1452.

Catharin Wife of,
1. *Thomas* of *Reineck*.
2. *William* of *Henneberg*.

Elizabeth Wife of *William* Wild and Rhinegrave.

Adriana his Wife. ⁀ PHILIP II. born 1449, † 26 *Aug.* 1500.

Margaret † while the Bride of *Philip* Count of **Epſtein**.

Adriana † 1524. Wife of *Philip* Count of *Solms*, who † 1544.

REINHARD born 1473. † 1512. ⁀ **Catharin** Daughter of **Gunther** *Medius* Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1496. Tab. 335.

John II. Palatin of *Simmern*.

Juliana of *Stolberg*. ⁀ PHILIP III. born 1501, † 28 *March* 1529.

Balthaſar † 1534, unmarried.

Helen. See Tab. 271. ⁀ PHILIP IV. born 1526, of the *Lutheran* Religion, † 14 *Nov.* 1561.

Catharin Wife of *John* Count of *Weid*.

Juliana *Poſthuma* Wife of,
1. *Thomas* Rhine-grave.
2. *Herman* Count of *Manderſheim*, who † 1604.

Two Brothers † unmarried, of whom **Bernard** *ſenior* was ſlain at *Bethune* 1552.

Samuel Count of *Waldeck*. Table 344.

PHILIP LEWIS I. born 3 *November* 1553, † 5 *February* 1580. ⁀ **Magdalen** married 1576, † - - -.

Catharin Belgica Daughter of **William** I. Prince of *Orange*, married 1596, † 1648. Table 300, for which the *Calviniſts* got a Church in *Hanau*. ⁀ **Hanau.** PHILIP LEWIS II. born 14 *November* 1576. † 9 *Auguſt* 1612, aged 36.

A Son and Daughter † Infants.

Schwartzenfels. ALBERT born 12 *November* 1579, † 1636. ⁀ **Irmgardis** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Iſenburg*.

Amalia Elizabeth born 29 *January* 1602, † 8 *Aug.* 1651. Wife of **William** V. Landgrave of *Heſſe Caſſel*, married 1619, † 21 *Sept.* 1637. Table 295.

PHILIP MAURICE born 1605, † 3 *Auguſt* 1638. Wife, **Sibylla Christina** Daughter of **John George** I. Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau*, married 18 *Dec.* 1627, † 11 *Feb.* 1686. Tab. 312.

Catharin Juliana born 1604. Wife of,
1. *Albert Otto* of *Solms*, married 1631, † 1650.
2. *Maurice Chriſtian* of *Weid*.

All his other Children † unmarried, whereof **Henry Lewis** was ſlain at the Siege of *Maſtricht* 1632, and **James John** at *Zabern* 1636.

JOHN ERNEST the laſt of this Line born 1613, † 12 *Jan.* 1642. His Bride, *Suſanna Margaret* Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau*. Tab. 312.

Johanna † 1673. Wife of,
1. *Wolfgang Frideric* Rhinegrave.
2. **Emanuel Felix** Prince of *Portugal*. See his Table.

Several other Children of whom little remarkable.

Two Sons and three Daughters † unmarried.

Christian I. Palatin of *Birkenfeld*. Table 274.

Line of **Lichtenberg**.

Philip I. born 1417, liv'd until *Anno* 1480. ⁀ **Ann** Daughter and Heireſs, married 1458.

Lewis Lord of *Lichtenberg*.

Ann Daughter of *Lewis* Count of *Iſenburg*, † 1552. ⁀ PHILIP II. born 31 *Dec.* 1462, † 8 *Aug.* 1504.

Margaret born 1463, Wife of **Adolph** V. Count of *Naſſau-Weisbaden*, Tab. 302.

Lewis and *Amalia* † unmarried.

Christopher Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309.

Frideric Count of *Furſtenberg*. Table 336.

Lewis born 1487, † 1553.

Æmilia born 1490, † 1552.

Reinhard Canon of *Straſburg* born 14 *Feb.* 1494, † 1537.

PHILIP III. born 18 *Oct.* 1482, † —. ⁀ **Sibylla** married 24 *Jan.* 1505, † 15 *May* 1538.

Eleonora married 1540, † 29 *Sept.* 1544. ⁀ PHILIP IV. born 20 *Feb.* 1514, † 19 *Feb.* 1590.

Johanna born 1513, † 1572, Wife of *William* Count of *Eberſtein*.

Three more Daughters unmarried.

Philip V. born 21 *Feb.* 1541, † 1599. Wives,
1. **Margaret Louiſa** Daughter and Heireſs of *James* the laſt Count of *Bitſch* and *Ochſenſtein*, married 1560. † 1569.
2. **Catharin** Daughter of *John* Count of *Weid*, married 1572. † 13 *Nov.* 1584.
3. **Agathy** Daughter of *Frideric Schenke* of *Limburg*, married 20 *June* 1586.

Ann Sibylla born 1542, Wife of *Lewis* Baron of *Fleckenſtein*.

Ann born 1553, Wife of *Wolfgang* Count of *Iſenburg*, married 1563.

Eleonora born 1544, † 1585, Wife of *Albert* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1566. † 16 *Nov.* 1575.

1. **Johanna Sibylla** born 1564. Wife of *William* Count of *Weid*, married 1 *Feb.* 1581.

1. Two Sons † young.

1. **Catharin** born 1567, Wife of *Eberhard Schenke* of *Limburg*, married 22 *June* 1586.

1. JOHN REINHARD born 13 *Feb.* 1568. † 1625. Wives,
1. **Elizabeth** of *Hohenlohe*. married 1625.
2. **Ann** Daughter of **Frideric** *Rhinegrave* and Count of *Salm*. Tab. 321.

A Son and two Daughters † young or unmarried.

Ann Magdalen born 1600, Wife of,
1. *Lothary* of *Crichingen*. married 1625.
2. *Otto Lewis* Rhinegrave.
3. **Frideric Rudolph** Count of *Furſtenberg*, married 7 *March* 1636, † 1655. See Table 330.

Agathy Mary born 1599. Wife of *George Frideric* Baron of *Rappolſtein*, † 1636.

Elizabeth born 1602. † an Infant.

PHILIP WOLFGANG born 1595, † 14 *February* 1641. His 2d Wife, *Dorothy Diana* Daughter of **John** *Wild* and *Rhinegrave*, Widow of *Philip Lewis* of *Rappolſtein*, married 1640. ⁀ **Johanna** his firſt Wife † 17 *September* 1639. See Table 333.

Lewis Eberhard Count of *Oettingen*.

Ann Magdalen married 18 *October* 1659, † 21 *December* 1693. ⁀ JOHN REINHARD born 13 *Jan.* 1628, † 25 *Apr.* 1666.

Two Sons and four Daughters all † Infants.

FRIDERIC CASIMIR born 4 *Aug.* 1623, † 30 *Mar.* 1685. Wife, **Sibylla Christina** Daughter of **John George** I. Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau* Tab. 312, and Widow of PHILIP MAURICE Count of *Hanau-Muntzenberg* as on the left of this Table, married 13 *May* 1647, † in *Dec.* 1693.

JOHN PHILIP born 23 *Jan.* 1626, † 28 *Dec.* 1669. Wife, **Suſanna Margaret** Daughter of **John George** I. Prince of *Anhalt-Deſſau*, married 1651, † 1663, Table 312.

Agathy Christina born 23 *Sept.* 1632, † 5 *Dec.* 1681. Wife of **Leopold Lewis** Palatin of *Lutzelſtein*, married 4 *July* 1648, † 29 *Sept.* 1694. Table 274.

Johanna Magdalen born 18 *Dec.* 1660, † 21 *Aug.* 1715. Wife of **John Charles Auguſtus** Count of *Leininge*, married 1685, a Widow 1698.

PHILIP REINHARD born 2 *Auguſt* 1664, hereditary *Marſhal* and chief *Bailiff* of *Straſburg* 1664. was made a PRINCE 1696, † 4 *Oct.* 1712. Wives,
1. **Magdalen Claudia** Daughter of **Christian** II. Palatin of *Birckenfeld*, married 27 *Feb.* 1689, † 28 *Nov.* 1704. Table 274.
2. **Charlotta Wilhelmina** Daughter of **John Ernest** Duke of *Sax-Saalfeld*, married 26 *Dec.* 1705. Tab. 252.

Magdalen Catharin born and † 1605.

JOHN REINHARD born 31 *July* 1665, the preſent **Prince**. He inherited the County of *Lichtenberg* in *Lower Alſatia*. Wife, **Dorothy Frederica** Daughter of *John Frideric* Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach*, and half Siſter of the preſent Queen of *Great-Britain*. Tab. 262.

CHARLOTTA CHRISTINA his only Daughter, born 2 *May* 1700. Wife of LEWIS Hereditary Prince of *Heſſe-Darmſtadt*, married 5 *April* 1717. See Table 297.

Louiſa Sophia born 11 *April* 1662. Wife of **Frideric Lewis** Count of *Naſſau-Ottweiler*, married 17 *Sept.* 1697. Tab. 303.

Franciſca Albertina born 1 *May* 1663.

TABLE CCCXXXV.

The **Counts** and PRINCES of **Schwartzburg** *Lutherans.*

Counts before the *Emperor* GUNTHER.

WITEKIND I. *Niger*, a *Saxon* Knight at his Baptiſm call'd **Lewis** got from the *Emperor* CHARLEMAIN an Eſtate in *Thuringia* and † 795.

WITEKIND II. at his Baptiſm call'd **Charles** the firſt *Count* of *Schwartzburg* † 832. | WALPERT at his Baptiſm called **Lewis** the firſt Count of *Gleichen*.

Poppo Count of *Schwartzburg* † 861.

Walpert † 879.

Lewis † 920.

Henry † 957. Wife, **Ann** who next was the Wife of **Sigfrid** II. Count *Aſcania*. Table 310.

Lewis † *A. D.* 983.

William † 1029.

Henry † 1052.

Sigiſmund † 1082.

Albert † 1111.

Gunther † 1131.

Berthold † 1172.

Henry † 1193.

Gunther † 1211.

Henry † 1225. Others ſay he † at *Erfurt* 1184.

Henry † 1230. | **Gunther** † 1242.

Henry † 1258. | **Gunther** † 1287.

Gunther had a numerous Offſpring. | **Henry** † 1307

Henry XII. † 1324. Wives, 1. *Chriſtina*. 2. *Utba*

GUNTHER born 1343. was **Emperor** 2 *Feb.* 1349. was poiſon'd by Order of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. 19 *June* 1349, aged 45. | HENRY *Patriarch* of the preſent Family of *Schwartzburg*. See him above.

Henry † without Male Iſſue *Anno* 1358.

Counts after the *Emperor* GUNTHER.

HENRY the Elder Brother of the *Emperor* GUNTHER as below. ◡ **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Orlamunda*.

N. N. Wife of **Henry** III. Count of *Querfurt* who liv'd 1394. | **Henry** liv'd till 1373. Wife **Agnes** Counteſs of *Hohnſtein*. His Line was extinct 1418. | GUNTHER † 1368 ◡ **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Hohnſtein*. | **John** Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*. | **Frideric** of *Eimbeck* Duke of *Braunſchweig-Giffhorn* and **Emperor**. Table 279.

Henry † 1413. | **Gunther** † 3536. | GUNTHER † 1416. ◡ **Ann** his Wife.

Henry liv'd till 1403. | **Gunther** Archbiſhop of *Magdeburg* 1403. † 1445. | **Gunther** liv'd till 1413. | **Ann** † 1431. Wife of *Frideric* Landgrave of *Thuringia*, married 1407, † 1440. Tab. 247. | HENRY † 1444. ◡ **Catharin** married 1403. | **Volrath** III. Count of *Mansfeld*. See Table 343.

HENRY † 1488. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Adolph* I. Duke of *Cleve*. Tab. 348.

Ann Wife of *Botho* Count of *Stolberg* who † 1456. | **Gunther** *Major* born 1439, † 1503. Wife *Margaret* Daughter of **William** IV. Count of *Henneburg* † 1473. Tab. 318. | **Henry** I. born 1440, Archbiſhop of *Bremen* 1463, and of *Munſter* 1464, † 1496. | GUNTHER MEDIUS born 1439, † 1484. Wives, 1. **Dietburg** Daughter of **Albert Claudius** Prince of *Anhalt Coethen*. Table 311. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of *Bruno* of *Querfurt*, married 1470. | **Henry** II. born 1545, † 1481. | **Henry** III. Canon of *Hildeſheim* born 1452, † 1499. | **Henry** IV. Canon of *Straſsburg* born 1456, † 1505. | GUNTHER *Junior* born 1455, † 1531. ◡ **Amelia**, married 1493.

Elizabeth Wife of **William** *Junior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. See Table 280. | **Margaret** born 1464, † 1520. Wife of **Waldemar** IV. Prince of *Anhalt-Zerbſt*, married 1484. See Table 311. | **Catharin** † 1512. Wife of *Reinard* Count of *Hanau*, married 1496. Table 334. | HENRY Count of *Schwartzburg* born 1473, † 4 *Auguſt* 1526. Wives. 1. **Magdalen** Counteſs of *Hohnſtein*, married 1504. 2. **Ann** Counteſs of *Naſſau*, married 1506. | **Margaret** † 1518. Wife of **John** Landgrave of *Leuchtenberg*, married 1512. | **Henry** born 23 *March* 1499, † 12 *July* 1538. Wife *Catharin* of *Henneberg* † without Male Iſſue 1567.

Elizabeth Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Iſenburg Kelſterbach*, married 1528, † 1572. ◡ 1. GUNTHER in *Arnſtadt* born 1490, † 10 *Nov.* 1552. | 1. **Henry** in *Frankenhauſen* born 1502, was drown'd 5 *Auguſt* 1528. | **Ann Mary** Wife of **Samuel** Count of *Waldeck*. Table 344. | 1. **Henry** in *Frankhauſen* born 7 *Auguſt* 1507, † ... Wife, **Margaret** of *Schonberg*, married 1531, † 1537.

Ann Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Delmenhorſt* married 1565, † 1579. See Table 198. ◡ Line of **Arnſtadt.** JOHN GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* Patriarch of this Line born 20 *December* 1537, † 28 *October* 1586. aged 49. | **Gunther** *Bellicoſus* born 1529. † 1583. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **William** Count of *Naſſau Dillenburg* married 1560 † 1624. Tab 299. | **William** born 1534, † 1590. Wives, 1. *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Joachim Schlick*, married 1567, † 1590. 2. **Clara** Daughter of **William** *Junior* Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 283. | **Magdalen** born 1530, † 1565. Wife of **John Albert** Count of *Manſfeld*, married 1552. Table 343. | **Ann Sibylla** born 1540, † 1578. Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Iſenburg*, married 1571. | **Elizabeth** born 1541, † 1612. Wife of **John** Count of *Oldenburg* marrried 1576. See Table 198. | *Line* of **Rudelſtadt.** ALBERT Count of *Schwartzburg* Patriarch of this Line born 1527, † 10 *April* 1605. He had no Iſſue by his ſecond Wife *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Reinard* Count of *Leiningen-Weſterburg* who was married 1591, † 17 *October* 1617. ◡ **Juliana** his firſt Wife Daughter of **William** *Senior* Count of *Naſſau* in *Germany* † 1588. Table 299.

1. *Urſula* born and † —— 1565.
2. *Sophia Elizabeth* born 1565, † 1621.
3. *Clara* born —— 1569, † 1639.
4. **Gunther** born 1570, † 1643.
5. **Anthony Henry** born 1571, † 1638.
6. *Catharin* born 1572. † 1626.
7. *Sabina* born — 1573, † 1628.
8. *Ann* born —— 1574, † 1640.
9. **John Gunther** born 1577, † 1631.
10. *Mary* born — 1576. † 1577.

Dorothy born 1579, † 1639. Wife of **Alexander** Duke of *Holſtein-Sunderburg*, married 1639, † 26 *Nov.* 1604. Table 200. | CHRISTIAN GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* born 11 *May* 1578, † 25 *November* 1642, aged 64. ◡ **Ann Sibylla** born 2 *March* 1584, married 1612, † 22 *Aug.* 1623. | CHARLES GUNTHER born 6 *Nov* 1576, † 24 *Sep.* 1630. Wife **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Joachim Erneſt** Prince of *Anhalt* married 1613, † 10 *June* 1652. See Tab. 311. | LEWIS GUNTHER born 27 *May* 1581. † 4 *Nov.* 1646. aged 65 Wife, **Aemilia** Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Oldenburg*, married 1638 † 1670. See Table 198. | **Albert Gunther** born 8 *Aug* 1582. † unmarried 20 *June* 1634. | **Sophia** born 1579. † 14 *Aug.* 1630. Wife of *Jobſt* Count of *Barby*, married 1595. | **Magdalen** born 1580. † 22 *Aug.* 1652. Wife of *Henry* Count of *Reuſſen*, married 1597. | *Catharin Mary* born 13 *July* 1585, † 19 *January* 1650.

Arnſtadt. CHRISTIAN GUNTHER born 1 *April* 1616, † 10 *September* 1666. Wife, **Sophia Dorothy** Daughter of *George* Count of *Morsburg* and *Beffort*, married 1645, † 1685. | *Ann Juliana* born 1613. † unmarried 28 *Nov.* 1652. | **Catharin Elizabeth** born 1617. † 1701. Wife of *Henry* Count of *Reuſſen* in *Gera*, married 1631. | **Sonderhauſen.** ANTONY GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* born 9 *Jan.* 1620. † in *Auguſt* 1666. aged 46 years. Wife, ◡ **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of **George William** Palatin of *Birckenfeld*, married 1644, † 27 *October* 1689. See Table 274. | *Sophia Elizabeth* born 1622. † 30 *Sept.* 1677. | **Ebeleben.** LEWIS GUNTHER born 1621, † 20 *July* 1681. Wife. **Concordia** Daughter of *John* Count of *Sayn* and *Witgenſtein*. | *Sophia Juliana* born 1639, † 1672. | *Ludomilla Elizabeth* born 1640, † 1672. | *Chriſtiana Magdalen* born 1642. † 1672. | *Mary Suſanna* born 1646, † 1688. | ALBERT ANTONY Count of *Schwartzburg-Rudelſtadt* born 2 *March* 1641, † 15 *Dec.* 1710, aged 71. ◡ **Aemilia Juliana** born 19 *Auguſt* 1637, married 7 *June* 1665, † 3 *December* 1706. | *Albert Frideric* Count of *Barby*.

Ann Auguſta born 1677, † 1688. | *Concordia* born 1672, † 1687.

Frideric Duke of *Sax Gotha*. Table 251.

Sibylla Juliana born 1646, † 5 *April* 1698. Wife of *Henry Reuſſen* of *Graitz*, married 1672. | **Sophia Dorothy** born 8 *June* 1647, † 29 *Apr.* 1708. Wife of *Erneſt* Count of *Stolberg-Ilſenburg* married 1672, and † 9 *Nov.* 1710. | *Clara Sabina* born —1648, † 1698
Chriſtina Elizabeth born 1651, † 1670
Eleonora Sabina born 1653, † 1685
John Gunther born 1653, † 1669

Daughters of ANTHONY GUNTHER.

Ann Dorothy born 18 *Aug.* 1645, † 1712. Wife of **Henry** of *Reuſſen* in *Gera* married 1627. a Widow 1686. | *Clara Juliana* born 1648. | *Eleonora Sophia* Diaconeſs of *Quedlingburg* born 14 *Sept.* 1650, † 1718. | *Mary Magdalen* born 29 *July* 1655. Canoniſſa of *Quedlingburg* 1676. | *Johanna Elizabeth* born 1662.

Ann Sophia married 15 *Oct.* 1690. ◡ LEWIS FRIDERIC Prince of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt* born 15 *Oct.* 1667, ſucceeded 1710 uſed a *Princely* Title 1711, † 24 *June* 1718. | *Albertina Antonia* born 15 *September* † 17 *Septem.* 1668.

Daughters of LEWIS FRIDERIC.

Sophia Juliana born 16 *Octob.* 1694. Diaconeſs of *Ganderſheim*. | *Æmilia Juliana* born 21 *July* 1699. | **Ann Sophia** born 9 *September* 1700. Wife of **Francis Joſias** Prince of *Sax Saalfeld*, married 3 *Jan.* 1723. Table 252. | *Dorothy Sophia* and *Louiſa Friderica* Twins born 28 *June* 1706. | *Magdalen Sibylla* born 5 *May* 1707. | Three Daughters † Infants.

Sonderhauſen.

Sons of ANTHONY GUNTHER.

1. CHRITIAN WILLIAM born 6 *Jan.* 1647, ſucceeded 1666, made a Prince of the *Empire* 3 *Sep.* 1697. Heir of *Arnſtadt* upon the Death of his Brother 1716. † 10 *May* 1721. aged 73. Wives, 1. **Antonia Sibylla** Daughter of **Albert Frideric** Count of *Barby* married 22 *Aug.* 1673, † 2 *May* 1684. 2. **Wilhelmina Chriſtina** Daughter of **John Erneſt** Duke of *Sax Weimar* married 25 *Sept.* 1684, † 30 *June* 1712. Tab. 250.

Arnſtadt.

2. ANTONY GUNTHER Count of *Schwartzburg* born 10 *October* 1653, receiv'd a *Princely* Title 1709, † 22 *Dec.* 1716. aged 63, without Iſſue. Wife **Auguſta Dorothy** Daughter of **Antony Ulric** Duke of *Braunſchweig Wolffenbuttel* married 6 *Aug.* 1684, turn'd *Roman* Catholic. See Tab. 282.

Sons of LEWIS FRIDERIC.

FRIDERIC ANTONY the preſent Prince of **Schwartzburg** *Rudelſtadt* born 14 *Auguſt* 1692. ſucceeded 1718. Wife, ◡ **Sophia Wilhelmina** Daughter of **John Erneſt** of *Sax Saalfeld*, married 8 *Feb.* 1720. Table 252. | **William Lewis** born 15 *February* 1696, is in the Military Service of the *Elector* of *Saxony*. | **Albert Antony** born 16 *July* 1698, ſlain in the Battel of *Palermo* in *Sicily* 24 *March* 1720. | **Lewis Gunther** born 22 *October* 1708.

1. Two Sons and a Daughter † unmarried.

1. GUNTHER the preſent **Prince** born 13 *Aug.* 1678, ſucceeded 1721. Wife **Elizabeth Albertina** daughter of **Charles Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt-Bernburg*, married 2 *Oct.* 1712. Table 313.

1. **Magdalen Sophia** born 17 *Feb.* 1680. Wife of *George Albert* Count of *Schonburg* in *Hartenſtein*, married 19 *March* 1711, a Widow 15 *Auguſt* 1718.

1. **Chriſtina Aemilia Antonia** born 13 *March* 1681. Wife of **Adolph Frideric** Duke of *Mecklenburg-Strelitz*, married 8 *June* 1705, a Widow 20 *Auguſt* 1708. See Table 292.

2. *Johanna Auguſta* born 1616, † 1703.

1. *Chriſtiana Wilhelmina* born 19 *Feb.* 1688.

2. *Henry* born 8 *Nov.* 1689.

2. **Auguſtus** born 27 *April* 1691. Wife **Charlotta Sophia** Daughter of **Charles Frideric** Prince of *Anhalt Bernburg* married 19 *July* 1721. Tab. 313

Friderica Auguſta born 9 *July* 1723, † 7 *October* 1725.

2. *Henrietta Erneſtina* born 20 *July* 1692.

2. *Rudolph* born 21 *Auguſt* 1695.

2. *William* born 4 *Jan.* 1699.

2. *Chriſtian* born 27 *July* 1700.

John Frideric born 8 *January* 1721. | **Sophia Wilhelmina** born 4 *Jan.* † 3 *Dec.* 1723. | **Sophia Albertina** born in *Auguſt* 1724.

TABLE CCCXXXVI.

The PRINCES of **Thurn** and **Taſſis**, *Roman* Catholics.

HERIPERT TURRIANUS or **de Turre**. The *Italians* call it **della Turre**; *Spaniards*, **de la Torres**; *French*, **de la Tour**; *Germans*, **von Thurn**; of the *Carolingian* Race, came from *France* into *Italy* in the 12th Century, and **Tacius** Lord of *Vallis-Saxina*, or *Valſaſſina* in the Dukedom of **Milan**, gave him his Daughter and Heireſs to Wife.

Martin Lord of *Thurn* and *Valſaſſina*.

Paganus. — **James** I. † 1216.

James II. † 1240.

Sabinus. — *Paganus.* — *Raymund.* — **Mapus** Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. — FRANCIS † 1277. — **Caverna** the Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. — HERMAN, from him is deſcended,

GUIDO the *Rich* † 1311.

LAMORAL was expell'd *Milan* 1313, upon the Death of the *Emperor* HENRY VII. and went to *Bergamaſco*, where he exerciſed himſelf in Hunting *Badgers*, and was therefore ſurnamed *Taxis*, and put a *Badger* in his Coat of Arms. — FRANCIS the elder Son, ſided with the *Emperor* HENRY VII. which occaſioned the Ruin of his Houſe.

Francis I. ſtiled himſelf of *Thurn* and *Taxis*, and † 1375.

Francis II. † …

Roger I. went into *Germany*, and was Chamberlain and chief Huntſman of the *Emperor* **Frideric** III. He † 1456.

Francis. — *Lamoral.* — **Simon.** — **Gabriel** ſurviv'd his Offspring. — **Antony** ſurviv'd his Offspring.

Francis *Imperial* Poſt Maſter in the Time of MAXIMILIAN I. † 1518. — **John** ſurviv'd his Offspring. — **Roger** II. Great Poſt-Maſter of *Augsburg*.

John Baptiſta † 1554. *Imperial* Poſt-maſter in the Time of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. Wife, **Christiana** of *Wachdendonck*. — *Simon* had a numerous Iſſue. — *Maffeus* had a numerous Offspring. — *David* had a numerous Offspring.

Leonard I. Baron of *Thurn* and *Taxis*, † 1618. — **Raymund** went into *Spain*. His Offspring are extinct.

LAMORAL the *firſt* **Count** of *Taxis*, General Poſt-Maſter of *Germany*, the *Netherlands* and *Burgundy*. — *****Genovebe**.

LEONARD II. General Poſt-Maſter, † at *Prague* 1628. — *****Alexandrina** of *Rye*.

LAMORAL CLAUDIUS FRANCIS † 1677. — *****Ann Franciſca Eugenia** Counteſs of *Horn*, † 1696.

INNICUS LAMORAL Count of *Thurn* and *Taſſis*, † 1713. Wife, **Mary Claudia** Daughter of *Sebaſtian* Count of *Fugger*, † 1721 He left one Son. — *Antony* born 1662, † at *Neuheuſel* 1683. — FRANCIS SIGISMUND Count of *Valſaſſina*, reſided at *Bruſſels*, and † … † 19 *October* 1700. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Francis* Count of *Urſel*, married 1614. 2. **Mary Ann Eleonora** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Oettingen*, married 27 *June* 1714. Table 333. — I. EUGENIUS ALEXANDER born 11 *January* 1654, made the *firſt* Prince of **Thurn** and **Taſſis**, † at *Francfort* 21 *February* 1714, aged 60. First Wife, **Ann Adelheid** Daughter of **Herman Egon** *Prince of Furſtenberg*, married 1678, † 13 *November* 1701. Table 330. — **Ann Auguſta** his 2d Wife, married 22 *November* 1703. † 10 *September* 1711, aged 36.

1. *Ann* is unmarried.

MATTHIAS Count of **Valſaſſina**, his 2d Wife is **Maximiliana Conſtantia** Daughter of **Gundaccar** Prince of *Lichtenſtein*. Table 319.

CHARLES MAXIMILIAN Count of *Thurn*, and *Valſaſſina* born 1643, was chief Steward of the *Empreſs*'s Mother, † 7 *June* 1716. Wife, *Ann Dorothy* Counteſs of *Souches* † 15 *Feb.* 1724.

*****Lewis Guſtavus** Count of *Hohenlohe* in *Shillingfurſt*.

*****Louiſa Ann Franciſca** Daughter of **Ferdinand Auguſtus Leopold** Prince of *Lobkowitz*, married 1703. Table 325. — II. ANSHELM FRANCIS the preſent PRINCE, born 1 *January* 1679, ſucceeded 1714. — **Henry Francis** born 31 *Jan.* 1681, † at *Paris* 1700. — **Ann Franciſca** born 26 *Feb.* 1683, Wife of **Francis Erneſt** Count of *Salm-Reifferſcheid*, married 1706. — **Felix Mary Innicus Lamoral** born 2 *Sept.* 1686. † in the Battel of *Belgrade* 16 *Auguſt* 1717. — *Eleonora Ferdinandina* born 18 *September* 1687, is in the Cloyſter of *Munſterbilſen*. — *Ann Tereſia* born 24 *June* 1689, is in the Cloyſter of *Rheims*. — **Mary Godefrina** born 1 *November* 1691. Wife of a Baron of *Nivelle*. — *Lothary Francis* born 10 *March* 1705. — *Philip Lamoral* † an Infant. — A Prince † after his Mother 1711.

ALEXANDER FERDINAND born 15 *Feb.* 1704. — *Mary Philippina* born and † 1705. — **Mary Auguſta** born 11 *Auguſt* 1706. Wife of **Chriſtian** Prince of *Heſſe-Rheinfels* in *Wanfried*, married 15 *Auguſt* 1725. Table 296. — CHRISTIAN ADAM born 1708.

TABLE CCCXXXVII.

The **Counts** and PRINCES of **Tilly**, *Roman* Catholics.

THESE Counts are lineally deſcended from **Gideon Tſerclars**, or *Tſerclas* a Knight of a good Family in the *Netherlands*, who † 1064. and was the *Patriarch* of his three Branches, *viz.* **Jodocus**, *Henry* and *Philip*; the two laſt were extinct in the ninth Degree, and were only private Gentlemen; but the ninth from **Jodocus**, *viz.* **Everhard** was Court Marſhal of the Duke of *Brabant*, whoſe Son **Everhard** was Lord of *Cruychenburg*, as was his Son and Great Grandſon, who are of the ſame Name and Title. But the laſt *viz. Everhard*'s Brother was

John I. Lord of *Tilly* and *Nontingy*, Patriarch of the Counts of *Tilly*.

John II. Lord of *Tilly* and *Nontingy*. Wife, *Mary de Danre*.

James Lord of *Tilly* and *Nontingy*. Wife, **Mary** *de Boſſemelly* Heireſs of *Ballaſt*. — **Thomas** Lord of *Gennetinnis*.

James Lord of *Tilly* unmarried. — **Martin** Lord of *Tilly* Wife, **Dorothy** a Noble *Pruſſian* Lady. — **Conrad** Lord of *Ballaſt*.

JAMES TSERCLAS the firſt *Count* of **Tilly** 1623, was in great Favour with the *Emperors* RUDOLPH and MATTHIAS † 1624. Wife **Dorothy** Daughter of **Maximilian** Count of *Eaſt-Frieſland*. Her Grandmother was **Dorothy** Natural Daughter of the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. See Table 326. — JOHN TSERCLAS Count of *Tilly* and Lord of *Breiteneck* in *Bavaria*, was ſlain at *Ingolſtadt* 30 *April* 1632.

*****John** Prince of *Rubec* and *Montmorancy*.

*****Charles** the firſt *Prince* of *Lichtenſtein*. Table 319.

Mary Franciſca † — JOHN WERNER TSERCLAS Patriarch of the *Belgic Line* † — WERNER TSERCLAS Count of *Tilly* poſſeſs'd his Father's Lands in *Auſtria* and *Bavaria*. He was Chamberlain of the *Emperor* and of the Elector of *Bavaria*. He got the Village of *Ens* and Caſtle of *Volkerſdorf* which was called *Tillysburg* † .. — **Franciſca Barboſi** † 1655.

ANTONY IGNATIUS Count *Tſerclas* of *Tilly* born … Wife, **Johanna Urſula** Daughter of *Engelbert* Lord of *Immerſele*, Count of *Bonchoven*. — *Francis* ſlain at *Buda* 25 *Oct.* 1684. — ALBERT Prince *Tſerclas* of *Tilly*, born … † at *Barcelona* 5 *Ap.* 1715. He was *Spaniſh* General, Field Marſhal, Grandee of *Spain*, and Viceroy of *Navarre* he was made a Prince 1694. Wife, **Mary Magdalen**, Daughter of *Charles Albert* Count of *Bouquoi*. — CLAUDIUS TSERCLAS *Dutch* General † 10 *Ap.* 1723. Wives, 1. **Ann Antonia** Daughter of *Frideric* Count of *Reckheim* and *Aſpermont*. 2. A Counteſs of *Rechtern*. — *Thomas* Canon of *Collogn* † 1703. — 3 Daughters married. — **Elizabeth Apollonia** Wife of, 1. *Chriſtopher Ferdinand Popel* of *Lobkowitz*. Table 325. 2. *Albert William* Count of *Kolowrat*. — **Erneſt Emeric** *Imperial* Chamberlain † 22 *Ap.* 1675. Wives, 1. *Clara Catharin Mary* Daughter of *John Maximilian* Count of *Lamberg* 2. *Mary Antonia Tereſia*, Daughter of *George Chriſtopher* Baron of *Haſzlang*, married 17 *Sept.* 1664, † … — Three Sons and two Daughters † unmarried.

Magdalen, or *Tereſia Franciſca*, born … — **Magdalen Mary Franciſca** † 2 *January* 1700. Wife of *Charles* of *St. Morice* Maſter of Horſe of the Elector of *Collogn*, married 30 *January* 1696. — *Thomas* Canon of *Liege*. — *Antony* a Dominican † 1689. — A Son † 1689. — 1. FERDINAND LAURENCE Count of *Tilly* and *Breiteneck* † 9 *January* 1724. The laſt of this Race, at *Lintz* in Upper *Auſtria*. The moſt of his Eſtate fell to the Houſe of *Bavaria*. — 2. **Mary Ann Catharin**, Wife of *Antony* Count of *Montfort*, married 1692, † 1706. She was Heireſs of her Brother's Allodial Eſtates in *Auſtria*.

TABLE CCCXXXVIII.

JOHN CHURCHILL *Duke* of **Marlborough** in *England*, firſt made PRINCE of, **Mindelheim** in *Schwabia*, and afterwards in Exchange made PRINCE of **Nellenburg** in *Upper Auſtria*.

Mindelheim, an old *Lordſhip* between *Ulm* and *Augsburg* in **Schwabia**, belong'd firſt to the Houſe of *Hohenſchlitz*, next to the Dukes of *Teck* till *Anno* 1439, next to the Counts of *Rechberg*, *Schwartzenberg*, *Maxelrain* and *Fugger*, till at laſt it fell to the *Electoral* Houſe of **Bavaria**, *A. D.* 1660, and was poſſeſs'd by MAXIMILIAN PHILIP (Uncle of the *Great* Elector that fought at *Hochſtadt*) till he † without *Male* Iſſue 20 *March* 1705. And becauſe the ſaid *Elector*, the true Heir, was under the **Ban** of the *Empire*, the Emperor LEOPOLD took Poſſeſſion of it: and after he had made the Duke of MARLBOROUGH a **Prince**, his Son the Emperor JOSEPH made **Mindelheim** a *Principality*, and gave it to this *Prince*. But when the ſaid *Elector* was reſtor'd, the preſent *Emperor* gave in Exchange to this *Prince* the *Principality* of **Nellenburg**, whoſe *Genealogy* is as follows.

GITTO de *Leon* of a noble Family in *Normandy*, liv'd *A. D.* 1055.

Yoland Counteſs of *Luxemburg*. ◡ RICHARD de *Leon* Lord of *Montalban*, the eldeſt Son.

CLAUD de *Leon* the Anceſtor of the preſent noble Family of *Leon* in *France*.

Wandril de *Leon* the 2d Son, Lord of *Courcil*. ◡ **Isabella** de *Tuya*.

Gertruda Daughter of Sir *Guy* de *Torbay*. ◡ **Roger** de *Courcil* the elder Son, attended **William** Duke of *Normandy* in his Deſcent upon *England*, and when the ſaid **William**, (call'd the *Conqueror*,) had made himſelf **King** of *England*, he rewarded the good Services of this **Roger** de *Courcil* with divers Lands in *Somerſetſhire*, *Dorſetſhire*, and *Devonſhire* (as appears by *Doomſday-Book*) whereof the Lordſhip of **Churchill** in *Somerſetſhire* was ſo call'd from him, being the Place of his Abode, and in old Records it is written, *Curichil*, *Cheuchil* and *Chirchil*, &c.

Rouland de *Courcil* the 2d Son, and the Anceſtor of the *Courcils* of *Poictou*, from whom the *Courcils* of *Normandy* and *Anjou* are deſcended.

N. N. the Siſter and Heireſs of *N. N.* **Bond** Lord of *Fiſberton*. ◡ **Hugh** *Fitz-Roger* the 2d Son, Lord of *Corſeton* in *Dorſetſhire*.

The Offspring took the ſurname of **Bond**, and bore their Arms, *viz.* **Sable** a *Feſs Or*.

John de *Curichil* the eldeſt Son. Wife, **Joan** de *Kilrington*.

Sir **Bartholomew** de *Cherchill* a great Warrior, and renown'd in ancient Songs, who held the Caſtle of *Briſtol* for King STEPHEN in the 12 Century, and † fighting in that King's Cauſe. ◡ **Agnes** Daughter of **Ralph** *Fitz-Ralph* Lord of *Tiverton*.

Roger *Fitz-Roger* the the 3d Son. ◡ **Mabel** Heireſs of the Family of *Solarys*, or *Solers*.

Roger who bore the ſurname of *Solers*, the Anceſtor of the Family of the *Solers*.

Pagan de *Cherchile*. Wife *N. N.*

Richard de *Churchille* liv'd Cotemporary with **Roger** the Son of *Pagan*, and *Anno* 14 *Ed.* I. was a Witneſs to the Agreement between the Brethren of the Hoſpital of St. *John Baptiſt* at *Bath*, and *Thomas* de *Hereford* one of the Burgeſſes of *Briſtol* about a Houſe in *Reedclive* in *Briſtol*.

Roger de *Cherchile* was ſtil'd the Son of *Pagan* de *Cherchile*, had free Warren in his Lands of *Cherchile* in the Reign of King *Edward* I. Wife *N. N.*

Elias de *Churchile*, who *Anno* 8 EDWARDI II. grants to *John Bampfield* his Meadow call'd *Pleynfold* in *Clifton*. See Sir *William Poles*'s Manuſcript of *Charters*. ◡ **Dorothy** a Daughter of the antient Family of the *Columbers*.

Jane Daughter and Co-heireſs of **Roger Dawney** of *Norton*, and of **Juliana** his Wife the Daughter and Co-heireſs of *William* de *Widdebere*. ◡ **John Churchille** the eldeſt Son, a Witneſs to a Charter of *Thomas Bampfield Anno* 5 *Rich.* II. and is mention'd in another Charter *Anno* 11 *Hen.* IV.

WILLIAM CHURCHIL the youngeſt Son of *Elias* was ſeated at *Rockbear* in *Devonſhire*.

Giles Churchil the 2d Son, had the Lordſhip of *Yampton* and *Lineham* in *Devonſhire*, which at laſt by a Daughter and Heireſs came to the Family of the *Crokers*.

Margaret Wife of *Andrew Hillerſdon* of *Devonſhire*.

Agnes Wife of **Thomas Gifford** of *Theuborough* in *Cornwall*, who thereby got the Lordſhip of *Churchill*, and other Lands.

Giles Churchill, Eſq;

Charles Churchil, Eſq; was engaged by THOMAS COURTNEY Earl of *Devonſhire* in the Cauſe of King EDWARD IV. and when the Earl forſook that Cauſe, **Charles Churchil** continuing faithful, that King took him into Favour, and got him well married. ◡ **Margaret** Daughter and Heireſs of Sir *William Widville*.

Richard Creuse of *Wicroft-Caſtle* in *Devonſhire*, Eſq;

Thomas Churchil Eſq; who married **Grace** Daughter and Co-heireſs of **Thomas Tylle** of *Tylle-Houſe* in *Cornwall*.

William Peverell of *Bradford*.

Mary his eldeſt Daughter. ◡ **William Churchil**, Eſq; his Son and Heir.

Jane Widow of *Nicholas Meggs*. ◡ **Roger Churchil** of *Catherſton* in *Dorſetſhire*, Eſq; his eldeſt Son.

William of *Corton* in *Dorſetſhire*, his 2d Son.

John Churchil, Eſq; the 3d Son of *William* ſettled at *Muſton* in *Dorſetſhire*.

Matthew Churchil, of *Bradford*, Eſq; ◡ **Alice** Daughter of *James Gold* of *Dorcheſter*.

William Churchil of *Muſton*, Eſq; who by his laſt Will, dated 12 *March* 1599, order'd his Body to be buried in St. *Peter*'s Church at *Dorcheſter*, and conſtituted his Son and Heir *John* to be his ſole Executor.

Jaſper Churchil of *Bradford*, Eſq; ◡ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John Chaplet** of *Harringſton* in *Dorſetſhire*, Eſq;

John Churchil of *Muſton*, Eſq; ◡ **Eleonor** Daughter of **John Meller** of *Kyme* in *Dorſetſhire*.

Nine Sons. Four Daughters. From whom the *Churchils* now exiſting are deſcended.

Sarah Daughter and Co-heireſs of Sir **Henry Winſtan** of *Standiſton* in *Glouceſterſhire*. ◡ **John Churchil** of *Mintern* in *Dorſetſhire*, Eſq; was of the Society of the *Middle Temple*, and by his Learning in the Laws increas'd his Eſtate.

Jaſper Churchil, Eſq;

Sir JOHN CHURCHIL an eminent Counſel in the Reign of *King* CHARLES II. ◡ **Suſan** Daughter of *Edmund Prideaux*, Eſq;

Four Daughters Co-heireſſes; and ſo this *Branch* is extinct.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCCXXXVIII.

John Churchill of the *Middle Temple* Eſq;

Sir Winstan Churchill born 1620, and when aged 16 Years was ſent to St. *John*'s College *Oxford*, *Anno* 1636, but took no Degree, his Affairs requiring him ſoon to leave the *Univerſity*, and ſome Time after was married. During the *Civil Wars* he adhered to the *King*'s Cauſe, whereby he was a great Sufferer, and his Lady was obliged to live at *Aſhe* her Father's Houſe, where ſhe bore all her Children. He was return'd to the *firſt* Parliament after the *Reſtoration* 1661, and was Knighted 1663, was one of the *firſt* **Fellows** of the *Royal Society*, and one of the Commiſſioners of the *Court* of *Claims* in *Ireland* 1664. was eldeſt *Clerk* Comptroller of the *Green Cloth* when King Charles II. died, and continued under *King* James II. in whoſe Reign He ſerv'd in *Parliament* for the Borough of *Lyme Regis*, and † 26 *March* 1688. aged 78. His Corps was buried in the Church of St. *Martins* near *Whitehall*.

Elizabeth Daughter of Sir John*** Drake of *Aſhe* in *Devonſhire*, and of **Eleanor** his Wife, the 2d Daughter and Co-heireſs of **John** Lord *Boteler* of *Bramfield* in *Hertfordſhire*, by **Elizabeth** his Wife, the Siſter of **George Villiers** Duke of *Buckingham*, the great Favourite of King James I. and King Charles I.

SARAH* Daughter and Co-heireſs (with her Siſter the Counteſs of *Tyrconnel*) of **Richard Jennings** of *Sandridge* in *Hertfordſhire* Eſq; and of **Frances** his Wife, Daughter and Heireſs of Sir **Gifford Thornhurſt** of *Agnes-Court* in *Kent*, Bart.

Richard was the Son and Heir of Sir **John Jennings** *Knight* of the **Bath** at the Creation of Charles Prince of *Wales* 4 *Nov.* 1616, the Son and Heir of **John Jennings**, Eſq; (and **Ann** his Wife Daughter of Sir *William Brounker*) Son and Heir of **Ralph Jennings** of *Church* in *Somerſetſhire*, whoſe Wife was Siſter and Co-heireſs of Sir *Ralph Rowlat* of St. *Albans* Knt. whoſe other Siſter and Co-heireſs was the Wife of *John Maynard* Eſq; the Anceſtor of the preſent Lord *Maynard*.

SARAH *Dutcheſs* of **Marlborough** was born 29 *May* 1660, married 1681, was a great Favourite of Queen Ann till the Change of the *Miniſtry* 1710. She is now poſſeſs'd of moſt Part of her Huſband's Eſtate during Life, as the *Dowager* **Princeſs** of Nellenburg, and **Dutcheſs** of Marlborough.

JOHN CHURCHILL the 2d Son, but the Eldeſt that arriv'd to Maturity, born 24 *May* 1650, 17 Minutes after Noon, at *Aſhe* in the Pariſh of *Muſbury*, *Devonſhire*. He was Tall, Handſome and Magnificent, and having a Military Diſpoſition his Father got for him an *Enſign*'s Commiſſion in the Guards; and wanting to be in Action, he went to *Tangier* againſt the *Moors*, and *Anno* 1672, he ſerv'd under the *Duke* of **Monmouth** in the *French* Army, (commanded by Lewis XIV. in Perſon with the Prince of **Conde** and Mareſchal **Turenne**) and ſignaliz'd himſelf at the famous Siege of *Maeſtricht* 1673. He attended the Duke of **York** into *Flanders* 1679, and into *Scotland* 1680, where he was made a Colonel of Dragoons. And again, 1682, attended his Royal Highneſs into *Scotland*, when like to be caſt away; and by the *Duke*'s Recommendation, King Charles II created him a *Peer* of **Scotland** by the Title of *Lord* Baron *Churchill* of *Eyemouth* in the Shire of *Berwick* 21 *Dec.* 1682, and made Colonel of the 3d Troop of Guards. When *King* James II. mounted the Throne, he was the firſt Ambaſſador to the Court of *France* 5 *March* 168⁴⁄₅. He aſſiſted at the Coronation of his Maſter as Gentleman of the Bed-Chamber, who created him a *Peer* of **England** by the Title of *Lord* Baron *Churchill* of *Sandridge*, *Hertfordſhire*; (the Mannor he got with his Lady) 14 *May* 1685. He much conduc'd to the Ruin of the *Duke* of **Monmouth** in the *Weſt* that ſame Year; commanding next to the Earl of *Feverſham*. He concerted Meaſures with the *Princeſs* Ann and her Huſband *Prince* George to join William **Prince** of **Orange** in the *Revolution* 1688, and ſign'd with other *Peers* the **Aſſociation** for the Laws and Religion of *England*, and addreſſed the **Prince** of Orange to take upon him the Government, who made this Lord **Churchill** his Lieutenant General. He voted in **Convention**, *That the Throne was vacant, and that it ſhould be filled with the* **Prince** and **Princeſs** of Orange, who were proclaim'd *King* and *Queen* of **England** 13 *February* 168⁸⁄₉, when he was made a Privy-Counſellor and Lord of the Bed-Chamber; and *King* William created him *Earl* of **Marlborough** 9 *April* 1689, and ſent him that Year to command his Forces in the *Netherlands* with Prince *Waldeck*: And 1690, He commanded in *Ireland* with the Duke of **Wurtemberg** by turns; and *Anno* 1691, He made the Campaign under King William in *Flanders*, where he drew the Army together againſt the *King*'s Arrival. But upon his return to *England*, about the end of the Year, he was remov'd from all Employments, and not call'd to the Privy-Council till 19 *June* 1698, when *King* William made him **Governor** of William Duke of *Glouceſter*, the Heir apparent of the *Britannic* Crowns. He was thrice one of the *Lords Juſtices* in *King* William's Abſence abroad, *viz.* 1698, 1699, and 1700. in which laſt Year the Duke of Gloucester died. Upon the Death of Charles II King of *Spain*, *King* William growing infirm, on the 1 *June* 1701 declar'd him General of the *Foot*, and Commander in Chief in *Holland*, and *Plenipotentiary* at the *Hague*. When *Queen* Ann declar'd War againſt *France* 1702, She made him her **General** (and ſo did the *Dutch*) and created him *Marquis* of **Blanford** and *Duke* of Marlborough 14 *December* 1702. He march'd at the Head of the *Engliſh* and *Dutch* Troops, with the Troops in their Pay, and join'd the *Imperial* Army in *Germany*; was General by turns with *Prince* **Lewis** of *Baaden* and *Prince* **Eugene** of *Savoy*, defeated the *Bavarians* at *Schellenberg*; and 13 *Auguſt* 1704, being his Day of Command, he fought the deciſive Battle of *Hochſtadt* and *Blenheim*, when he made the brave Elector of **Bavaria** retreat with great loſs, and entirely routed the *French* Army, taking their *General* **Tallard** Priſoner, and gaining a compleat Victory; whereby he ſaved the *Empire* from the Deſigns of Lewis XIV the *French* King: for which the *Emperor* Leopold created him a **Prince** of the *Empire* 28 *Auguſt* 1704; and the ſame Year, upon his return to *England*, Queen Ann gave him the Royal Mannor of *Woodſtock*; and going to *Vienna* by Invitation, the *Emperor* Joseph gave him the Old Lordſhip of **Mindelheim**, now erected into a *Principality*, of which he became the *Prince* and *Soveraign* 12 *November* 1705. This **Prince** again routed the *French* Army at *Ramellies* 12 *May* 1706, and again at *Oudenarde* 11 *July* 1708, and again at *Malplacket* 11 *September* 1709, *N. S.* But when *Queen* Ann changed her *Miniſtry*, ſhe turn'd him out of all Places 30 *December* 1711, as ſhe had turn'd out his *Princeſs* before. He obtain'd leave of the *Queen* to go into *Germany*, and leaving *England* 30 *December* 1712, He and his Princeſs reſided abroad till the *Queen* died 1 *Auguſt* 1714, the ſame Day that he landed at *Dover*. *King* George I reſtor'd him to his Places of Captain *General*, Maſter of the *Ordnance*, and firſt *Colonel* of the *Guards*. By the Peace of *Raſtadt* 1714, the *Elector* of **Bavaria** being reſtor'd to all his Eſtates, and in conſequence to **Mindelheim**, (into which he was re-inſtated by this *Emperor* Charles VI. on 19 *May* 1717) The *Emperor* in exchange gave to this **Prince** the County of **Nellenburg** in *Upper Auſtria*, now erected into a *Principality*: and this *Prince* of **Nellenburg** having liv'd at the Head of Affairs in *England* the remainder of his Life, † 16 *June* 1722, aged 72 Years, and on the 9th *Auguſt* his Corps was buried in *King* Henry VII's Chappel in *Weſtminſter-Abbey*, with the Pomp and Magnificence due to ſo great and ſucceſsful a General.

George Churchill the 3d Son, born 29 *Feb.* 1653, alſo a Military Man, was above 20 Years of the Bed-Chamber to George Prince of *Denmark*, was Member of *King* James II's *firſt* Parliament, that met 19 *May* 1685, for the Borough of St. *Albans*, and ſerv'd for the ſame Place in all Parliaments till he died. He commanded a *Squadron* on the Coaſt of *Ireland* 1689, and fought bravely under *Admiral* **Ruſſel** in the famous Battle of *La Hague* 22 *May* 1692, was made by *Queen* ANN *Admiral* of the *Blue* Squadron, and one of the Council to *Prince* George the Lord *High-Admiral* till the *Engliſh* broke the *French* Navy, and made them yield the Dominion of the Seas. He † unmarried 8 *May* 1710, aged 57, and buried in *Weſtminſter-Abbey*.

Charles Churchill the 4th Son, born 2 *Feb.* 1656. When aged 13 was Page of Honour to **Chriſtian** King of *Denmark*. At the *Revolution* he was made a Colonel of the Regiment of *Oglethorp*, and was a Brigadier at the Battle of *Steinkirk* 1692, fought well at the Battle of *Landen*, where he took his Nephew the Duke of *Berwick* Priſoner 1693, was made by *King* William a Major General of Foot, and Governor of *Kingſale* in *Ireland*, became a Captain General under *Queen* Ann, had a great Share in the famous Battle of *Blenheim*, was Governor of the *Tower* of *London*, Governor of *Bruſſels*, Colonel of the *Coldſtream* Regiment of Foot Guards, and Governor of *Guernſey*. He † 29 *Dec.* 1714, aged 58, buried in *Mintern* Church, *Dorſetſhire*, without Iſſue by his Wife, **Mary** Daughter and ſole Heireſs of *James Goulde* of *Dorcheſter*, Eſq; married 1702. She was afterwards married in *Feb.* 171⁶⁄₇, to

Montagu Venables Bertie Earl of *Abington*.

Winſton Churchill the eldeſt Son and *Montjoy Churchill* the 5th Son, and *Jaſper Churchill* the 6th Son, all three † young.

Theobald Churchill the ſeventh Son, educated in *Queens*-College, *Oxford*, where he commenc'd *Maſter* of *Arts* 13 *June* 1683, was a *Parſon*, † 3 *Dec.* 1685, and buried in St. *Martins*.

Arabella Churchill born 16 *March* 1648, was firſt Miſtreſs to *King* James II. when Duke of *York*. See the Table of the Natural Children of that King in the *Britannic* Tables.

She was afterwards the Wife of Colonel **Charles Godfrey** Maſter of the *Jewel*-Office and *Clerk* Comptroller of the *Green-Cloth* to *Queen* Ann, † at *Bath* 23 *Feb.* 1714. She † ——.

Charlotta Wife of **Hugh Boſcawen** Lord Viſcount *Falmouth*.

Elizabeth Wife of *Edmund Dunch*, Eſq;

Dorothy Mary and *Barbara* all three † Infants.

JOHN CHURCHILL Marquis of **Blanford** born 13 *Jan.* 168⁵⁄₆, † 20 *Feb.* 170²⁄₃, aged 18, of the *Small Pox* at the Univerſity of *Cambridge*. After his Death his Father's *Honours* and *Eſtates* were entail'd upon his four Siſters, as in this Table; firſt upon their *Male* Iſſue, and failing *Males* upon their *Female* Iſſue, for the perpetuating this *Prince*'s Name and Honours to all Generations.

I. HENRIETTA born 19 *July* 1682, married 1698, now *Princeſs* of **Nellenburg** and *Dutcheſs* of **Marlborough** by Virtue of the *Entail*.

Francis Godolphin* Earl of *Godolphin*, ſucceeded only to his Father's *Honours*. But his Son ſucceeds alſo to the Honours of *Nellenburg* and *Marlborough* by Virtue of the *Entail*.

WILLIAM Marquis of **Blanford** and Heir apparent of his Mother and Father too, born 6 *Feb.* 169⁸⁄₉.

Henrietta **Godolphin** born 12 *April* 1701. Wife of **Thomas Holles-Pelham** Duke of *Newcaſtle*, married 2 *April* 1717.

Mary **Godolphin** born 23 *November* 1723.

A Son and a Daughter † young.

2

II. ANN born 1683, his 2d Wife, married 16 *Jan.* 1699, † 26 *Apr.* 1716.

Charles Spencer* Earl of *Sunderland* † 19 *April* 1722.

Robert I. born 2 *Nov.* 1700. † 12 *Sep.* 1701.

Robert II. *Earl* 1722. born 24 *Oct.* 1701, † in *France* 17 *Sep.* 1729. unmarried.

Charles the preſent *Earl* born 22 *Novemb.* 1706.

John **Spencer** born 13 *May* 1708.

Ann **Spencer** born 16 *Dec.* 1702 Wife of **William Bateman** Lord Viſcount *Bateman*.

Diana **Spencer** born .

III. ELIZABETH born 1687, married 1703, † 17 *Mar.* 1713. aged 27.

Scroop Egerton* Duke of *Bridgwater*.

Ann **Egerton** born . Wife of **Wriotheſly Ruſſel** Duke of *Bedford*, married 1725.

John a Son born 1704, † 30 *January* 171⁸⁄₉, aged 14.

IV. MARY born 1689, married 31 *Mar.* 1705.

John Montagu* Duke of *Montagu*.

Isabella born . Wife of **William Montagu** Duke of *Mancheſter*.

Mary born . Wife of **George** Lord *Brudenel*, eldeſt Son of **George** Earl of *Cardigan*, married 7 *July* 1730.

Two Sons and two Daughters dead.

TABLE CCCXXXIX.

The PRINCES and COUNTS of **Lamberg**, *Roman* Catholics.

THIS Houſe, according to ſome, comes from That of **Rittersberg**; it has furniſhed many famous Warriors and great Stateſmen for about 600 Years, and it had five Branches. The *Emperor* FRIDERIC III. gave the Charge of Grand-Hereditary *Ecuyer* of the Dutchy of *Carinthia* to **Caſpar** of *Lamberg*, who gain'd the Prize at 85 *Tournaments*, and who ſerv'd in the Wars of *Hungary* againſt King **Matthias**. This Charge continued 200 Years in the Line of *Stein* and *Guttenberg*; and then the *Emperor* FERDINAND II. remov'd it to the Branch of *Orteneg* and *Ottenſtein*, beſtowing the ſame on

Adam Matthias Count of *Trautmanſdorf*.

JOHN MAXIMILIAN Count of *Lamberg*, Governor of *Ferdinand's* Son LEOPOLD (afterwards *Emperor*.) He was born 1608, was at the concluding the Peace of *Munſter* 1648, † 12 *December* 1682. **Juditha Rebecca Eleonora** Counteſs of *Wurben* in *Freudenthal* † ..

Ann Mary married 1660, † ... *John George* Count of *Kuenigle*.

II. FRANCIS JOSEPH Count of *Lamberg* born 1647. ſucceeded his Son LEOPOLD MATTHIAS in the *Princely* Dignity 1711, † 2 *November* 1712.

Mary Iſabel born 1638. Wife of *John Adam Harzan* Count of *Harras*, *Stadtholder* and chief Huntſman in *Bohemia*.

CASPAR FRIDERIC Count, born 1648, † 1686. Wives,
1. **Franciſca Tereſia** Counteſs of *Chodau* † ...
2. **Aloyſia Elizabeth** Counteſs *Truchſeſs* born 1658, † 14 *Auguſt* 1717.

Mary Claudia married 1690, † 6 *Dec.* 1710.

I. LEOPOLD MATTHIAS Prince of *Lamberg* and *Landgrave* of *Leuchtenberg* born 1667, was made **Prince** of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* JOSEPH 1 *November* 1707, who the ſame time conferr'd upon him the Privilege of rendring that Dignity *Hereditary* in his Family by his eldeſt Son, or if the direct Line ſhould fail, it was to deſcend from his Father. He was introduced into the *College* of PRINCES at the *Dyet* of *Ratiſbon* 1709, and dying without Male Iſſue 10 *March* 1711, his Father ſucceeded him in the Princely Dignity.

Philippina Mary Ann born 9 *March* 1695. Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Revenhuller*, married 28 *September* 1718.

Charlotta Antonia born 1699, Wife of the Count of *Rusſtein*, who † before her.

Franciſca Tereſia born 1670. Wife of *Francis Sigiſmund* of *Lamberg*, married 1691, a Widow 18 *Ap.* 1713.

Maximiliana Michaelis born 1671, Wife of *John* Count of *Sprintzenſtein*.

Joſeph Dominic Francis Kilianus born 1680, elected Biſhop of *Paſſau* 2 *January* 1723.

III. FRANCIS ANTONY the preſent *Prince* born 30 *Sep.* 1678 ſucceeded his Father 1712, Wives, 1. **Louiſa Friderica Erneſtina** Daughter of **Frideric William** Prince of *Hohenzollern*, married 1713, † 1720. Table 323.
2. **Mary Aloyſia** Daughter of **Aloyſius Thomas Raimundus** Count of *Harrach*. married 1721. he is an *Imperial* General.

Joſepha Antonia Cajetana born 2 *July* 1683, Wife of *Chriſtopher Ditmar* Count of *Schellenberg* who † 6 *Feb.* 1708

John Philip chief Huntſman in *Tyrol*, born 1684, Wife, **Mary Joſepha** daughter of *Antony* Count of *Montfort*, married 3 *Aug.* 1707.
His Children are all dead.

John Ferdinand born 1689, *Imperial* Chamberlain and a Lieutenant Colonel of Foot.

Aloyſia Antonia Bonaventura born 1690, Wife of
1. *Leopold Hannibal* Count of *Eckenvoirt*, † 1714.
2. *Charles Adolph* Count of *Rappach*, married 1716,

Francis Aloyſius born 1692 was Canon of *Saltzburg* and *Paſſau*.

1. CHARLES BENEDICT Count, Hereditary Maſter of Horſe in *Carinthia*, married 3 *May* 1702, **Mary Louiſa** of *Rhevenhuller*.

1. **Maximiliana** Wife of *Francis Michael* Count of *Chodau*, was again ſeparated.

2. **Franciſca Sibylla**, Wife of *Francis Antony* Count of *Weiſſenwold*, married 9 *May* 1702.

Charles Joſeph Leopold born 22 *June* 1704.

John Joſeph born 28 *May* 1706.

Mary Tereſia born 31 *Auguſt* 1707.

TABLE CCCXL.

The PRINCES of **Albani** an ancient *Italian* Family in the Dutchy of **Urbino** *Roman* Catholics.

Charles Albani of *Urbino* Steward of the *Cardinal* **Barberini** † ... **Juliana Albani** of *Olivier* † at *Pezaro* in *March* 1718, aged 88 Years.

Charles Ondedeus a Nobleman of *Urbino*,

JOHN FRANCIS ALBANI born at *Urbino* 22 *July* 1649, was Cardinal 1691, was **Pope** by the Name of CLEMENT XI. 23 *November* 1700. crown'd 8 *December* following, † 19 *March* 1721. aged 71 Years, 8 Months, 3 Weeks and 3 Days, having reign'd 20 Years, 3 Months and 3 Days.

HORATIUS ALBANI † 27 *Jan.* 1712. **Bellardina** or *Bernbardina*.

HANNIBAL ALBANI born 1687, was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* JOSEPH 1710, was *Cardinal* 14 *Dec.* 1711. He was the **Pope's** *Nuncio* at the Election of the preſent Emperor at *Franckfort*.

CHARLES ALBANI **Prince** of the *Empire*, Duke of *Soriano* Prince of *Soglio* born... † 1 *June* 1724. Wife, **Tereſia** Daughter of **Charles Borromeus** Viceroy of *Naples*, married 1714.

ALEXANDER ALBANI **Pope's** *Nuncio* at *Vienna* 1719, was *Cardinal* 16 *July* 1721.

Tereſia Albani lives in a Cloyſter at *Rome*.

Helen Catharin Clementia born 1 *Auguſt* 1716.

HORATIUS FRANCIS the preſent *Prince* of **Albani** born 1717.

John Francis Cajetanus born 25 *February* 1720.

Clemens born 9 *June* 1723, † that ſame Year.

TABLE CCCXLI.

The **Counts** and PRINCES of **Trautſon**, *Roman* Catholics.

THIS Houſe is reckon'd among the moſt ancient of *Tyrol*, and was eſtabliſh'd in *Auſtria* by the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN II. The prime Patriarch of this Houſe recorded is **Berthold Trautſon** ſurnamed *Chrell* who liv'd *Anno* 1134. His Great Grandſon **James Trautſon** had two Sons **Conrad** III. and **James** II. the *Patriarchs* of the two Lines of *Matray* and *Reiffenegg*. The Line of *Reiffenegg* was extinct in the 6th from *James*. But JOHN TRAUTSON of *Matray* the ſeventh from **Conrad** III. receiv'd from the *Emperor* FERDINAND I. the Poſſeſſion of *Falckenſtein* in *Auſtria*, and was the Father of **Balthaſar Trautſon** of *Matray*, whoſe Line was extinct in his Great Grand Children But *Balthaſar's* Brother, *viz.*

1. PAULUS SIXTUS I. **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein*, was chief Court-Marſhal of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH II. and Preſident of the *Imperial* Bench 1585. and made *Stadtholder* of Lower *Auſtria* by the two ſucceeding *Emperors* **Matthias** and FERDINAND II. and was the *firſt* **Count** of this Family, and Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. He † at *Vienna* 30 *July* 1620. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Eizing* had two Sons and two Daughters who † Infants. 2. **Ann Popelin** a Lady of *Lobkowitz* had no Iſſue.

Suſanna Veronica Daughter of *Ferdinand Helfrid* Baron of *Meggau*, his 3d Wife.

2. JOHN FRANCIS **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein*, Imperial Privy-Counſellor, *Stadtholder* and Land Marſhal of Lower *Auſtria* † 26 *March* 1663, aged 54. Wives, 1. **Walburgis Maximiliana** Daughter of **John George** Prince of *Hohenzollern*. Table 323. 2. **Chriſtina Elizabeth** Daughter of **Wolfgang** Count of *Mansfeld*. Table 343. 3. **Mary Margaret** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* Baron of *Rappach*, married 1642, † 1 *May* 1705, aged 84.

Mary Elizabeth Wife of *John Rudolph* Count of *Pucebeim* chief Steward of the *Emperor* FERDINAND II.

1. 3. PAULUS SIXTUS II. **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein* born 1635, † without Iſſue 1678. Wife, **Mary Catharin** Daughter of **John George** Count of *Konigſeck* † 1680.

2. 4. FRANCIS EUSEBIUS **Trautſon** Count of *Falckenſtein*, *Imperial* Privy-Counſellor born 1640. † ... Wife, **Ann Caecilia** of *Spauer*, ſhe † 29 *Auguſt* 1715.
4 Sons and 4 Daughters alive.

2. **Mary Chriſtina** Wife of **Gundaccar** Prince of *Salm* married 10 *Feb.* 1786. See Table 321.

3. 1. JOHN LEOPOLD DONATUS **Trautſon** born 21 *May* 1659. was chief Chamberlain of the *Emperor* JOSEPH 1709. and Steward 19 *March* 1711, at which time he was made **Prince** of the *Empire*. He † 18 *October* 1724, aged 65.

Mary Tereſia Ungnadin Daughter of *Michael Wenceſlaus* Count of *Weiſenwolf*, born 1679, married 24 *June* 1695.

Mary Joſepha Ungnadin Daughter of *Francis Antony* Count of *Weiſenwolf*, married 23 *April* 1722.

II. JOHN WILLIAM the preſent *Prince* of **Trautſon**, born 5 *January* 1700.

CHARLES BORROMAEUS Hereditary Prince, born 2 *September* 1723.

Mary Roſalia, born 26 *Auguſt* 1724.

Mary Joſepha born 16 *June* 1698, † 4 *March* 1722, aged 24.

Mary Chriſtina born 6 *September* 1702. 2d Wife of **Henry Joſeph** Prince of *Auerſperg*, married 7 *May* 1726. Table 327.

John Joſeph born 27 *July* 1704.

Mary Antonia born 7 *Jan.* 1706.

Francis Charles born 30 *Ap.* 1707.

Mary Franciſca born 11 *Auguſt* 1708.

Mary Elizabeth born 21 *October* 1709.

Franciſca Dorothy born 6 *March* 1711. † 4 *Sept.* 1720.

Charles Philip born 23 *Auguſt* 1712, † 2 *April* 1715.

Lewis Francis born 17 *Novemb.* 1713.

TABLE CCCXLII.

The COUNTS and PRINCES of **Loewenſtein Wertheim**. The **Counts** are *Lutherans* and the PRINCES *Roman* Catholics.

THE Old **Counts** of *Wertheim* are deſcended from **Poppo**, who was made the firſt **Count** *A. D.* 1300. He is deſcended from one **William** famous at the *Tournaments* of *Magdeburg* 935. But this *Genealogy* cannot be traced. **Eberhard** the Grandſon of *Poppo* married **Catharin** Daughter of **Frideric** IV. Burgrave of *Nurnberg*. (Table 259.) And **Michael** I. the Grandſon of *Eberhard* married **Sophia** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Henneberg*. Table 318. But this Race was extinct by the Death of **Michael** V. the laſt Count of *Wertheim*, *A. D.* 1556. to which the Family of **Loewenſtein** ſucceeded; the *old Line* of which is deſcended from one **Albert**, who liv'd 942. One of his Deſcendants of the ſame Name liv'd *Anno* 1088, whoſe Great Grandſon **Wolfgang** dying without Iſſue,

FRIDERIC the *Victorious* Elector *Palatin*, who † 12 *December* 1476. (for whom ſee Table 270.) purchaſed *Anno* 1441, this County of *Loewenſtein* for his Son born to him by **Clara** of *Tettingen*, who was his Wife, tho' not his *Princeſs*, married 1462, and ſhe † 1476.

1. LEWIS Lord of *Sharfeneck* and afterwards Count of *Loewenſtein Anno* 1476. His 2d Wife, **Sophia** of *Tubingen*, had no Iſſue. † 28 *March* 1524.

Hugh Count of *Montfort*.

Elizabeth his firſt Wife, married 1488, † 1503.

2. FRIDERIC Count of *Loewenſtein*, born 19 *Auguſt* 1502, † 3 *February* 1541.

Helen Daughter of *John* Count of *Konigſeck*.

3. WOLFGANG Count of *Loewenſtein* born 6 *March* 1527, † 3 *December* 1571. Wife, *Roſilia* Daughter of *Arbogaſthis* Baron of *Hohenhofen*.

4. WOLFGANG Count of *Loewenſtein* born 1555, † 1596, and left no Iſſue. Wife, **Anaſtaſia Catharin** Daughter of *Volrath* Count of *Waldeck*, married 1585. Table 344.

Frideric born 22 *Auguſt* 1528, † 5 *June* 1569. Wife, **Amalia** Daughter of *Erneſt* Markgrave of *Baaden* who † 1594. Table 309.

Albert born 1536, a Knight of *Malta*. † 1587.

5. LEWIS Count of *Loewenſtein* born 13 *February* 1530, ſucceeded his Nephew WOLFGANG 1596, † 13 *Feb.* 1611. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Stolberg* and Heireſs of *Wertheim*, *Rochefort*, *Montagu*, *Herbimont*, *Chaſſepierre* and *Breuberg*, married 1567. This LEWIS is the *Patriarch* of the *Counts* and *Princes* of this Family, or of the Lines of *Virneburg* and *Rochefort*.

Elizabeth Daughter of *Joachim* Count of *Manderſcheid*, married 1592, † 1622.

Line of **Virneburg**, or the *Lutheran* Line.
CHRISTOPHER LEWIS Patriarch of this Line Count, born 3 *May* 1568, † 1618.

FRIDERIC LEWIS born 1598, † 1658. Wives,
1. **Ann Hedwig** of *Stolberg*, married 1622.
2. **Agnes Mary** of *Tubingen*.
3. **Sidonia** of *Teuffenbach*, married 1644, † 1657.

Catharin Elizabeth born 1593, Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Moncada* in *Italy*.

Twin Daughters born 1594.

1. LEWIS ERNEST born 1627, † 1681. Wife, *Catharin Elizabeth* of *Sain*, married 1661, † 1671.

Nine Children whereof **Eucharius Caſimir** born 1668, † 1698, He married *Dorothy* Daughter and Heireſs of *Henry William* Count of *Limpurg* 1693.

Two Daughters.

1. FRIDERIC EBERHARD born 1629, † 1683. Wives,
1. **Ottilia** of *Lippe*, had a Son and 3 Daughters, whereof *Auguſta Sophia* born 1676, is alive.
2. **Suſanna Sophia** Daughter of *Wolfgang Frideric* Count of *Hohenlohe*, married 1681, † 1691.

2. HENRY FRIDERIC born 1682, † 1721. Wife, **Amaena Sophia** of *Limpurg*, married 1661.

JOHN LEWIS born 4 *Apr.* 1705, is the reigning Count of this Line ſince 1721. He has 5 Brothers and 2 Siſters alive.

1. GUSTAVUS AXEL born 1632, † 1683. Wife, **Agathy** Daughter of *Lewis Eberhard* Count of *Oettingen* and Widow of *Laurentius* Count of *Hofkirk*, married 1 *Oct.* 1657, † 1680. Table 333.

3. ALBERT born 1647, † 1688. Wife, **Charlotta Erneſtina** of *Solms*, married 1670.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM born 1673 Wife, *Helen Langin* of *Leintzel*, married 1700, reſign'd then to his Brother.

LEWIS MAURICE the preſent Count of this Line, born 1678

Friderica Wife of *N. N.* of *Sturmfeder*, married 1722.

Line of **Rochefort**, or the *Roman* Catholic Line.
JOHN THEODERIC born 1584, † 6 *March* 1644, the Patriarch of this Line.

Joſina Daughter of *Philip* Count of the *Mark* in the *Eiffel*, married 1610, † 26 *April* 1626.

Ann Mary Daughter of *Egon* Count of *Furſtenberg*, married 1651, † 1705. Tab. 330.

FERDINAND CHARLES born 18 *May* 1616, † 24 *Jan.* 1672, aged 56.

Two Sons † Infants, and two † unmarried.

Joſina Walpurgis born 1615. Wife of *Herman* a natural Son of **Henry** Count of *Berg* in *Zutphen*. Tab. 350

Dorothy Catharin Wife of *Ferdinand Lewis* of *Manderſcheid*.

Daughters of FERDINAND CHARLES.

Mary Ann born 1652, † 1688. Wife of **William** Landgrave of *Heſſe Rotenburg*, married 1669, † 13 *Nov.* 1725. Tab. 296.

Eleonora Abbeſs of *Thoren*, born 1653. † 1706.

Erneſtina Barbara Dorothy born 1654, † 1698. Wife of,
1. *Eric Adolph* Count of *Salm-Reifferſcheid* † 1678. Tab. 320.
2. *John Charles* Count of *Serini* † 1691.

Amalia Tereſia born 1659. Wife of *Francis Andrew* of *Roſenberg*, who † 1698.

Magdalen Elizabeth born 1662, 2d Wife of **Volrath** Prince of *Naſſau Uſingen*, married 1688, † 1702. Tab. 303.

Sophia Mary Wife of *Philip de Courcillon* Marquis of *Dangeau*, He † 1702.

Chriſtina Tereſia born 1665. Wife of,
1. **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Weiſſenfels*, married 1687, † 1692. Table 253.
2. **Philip Eraſmus** Prince of *Lichtenſtein*, married 1695. He † 1704. Tab. 319.

Wilhelmina born 1671.

Sons of FERDINAND CHARLES.

I. MAXIMILIAN CHARLES born 14 *July* 1656. *Imperial Stadtholder* of *Bavaria* and *Milan*, was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* 3 *April* 1711, introduced into the *College* 1712, † 26 *December* 1718.

Wife, **Mary Polyxena** Daughter of *Matthew Khuon* of *Belaſy*, married 26 *Auguſt* 1678, † 13 *November* 1712.

Philip Eberhard born 23 *Auguſt* 1657, Abbot of *Murbach* and *Lueders* 5 *March* 1686, was alſo Dean of *Straſburg*, † in *February* 1720.

Francis Leopold born 25 *January* 1661, was firſt Canon of *Cologn*, and afterwards *Imperial* Field Marſhal, † in *Hungary* 1682.

Ferdinand Herman Canon of *Cologn*, Knight of *Malta* and *Imperial* Captain, † at *Vienna* 1684.

John Erneſt born 1667, Biſhop of *Tournay* or *Dornick* in the *Netherlands* 14 *Feb.* 1714, Abbot of *Stablo* 15 *October* 1715.

William born 1668, a Lieutenant Colonel in the *Imperial* Service, † at *Buda* 7 *Oct.* 1693. Wife, **Catharin Roſina** Daughter of *Octavianus Ladiſlaus* Count of *Waldſtein*, married 1692.

Mary Franciſca Tereſia born 1679, is in a Cloyſter at *Mentz*.

William Charles born and † 1680.

Maximilian Charles Antony born 30 *November* 1681, † 27 *October* 1710, aged 29.

Wolfgang Philip Joſeph born and † 1683.

Felix Albert born 1684, † 1685.

Francis Joſeph born 1687, † 1688.

Eleonora Mary Ann born 1688. Wife of **Erneſt Leopold** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Rheinfels* married 12 *Nov.* 1704. Table 296.

Mary Leopoldina born 16 *May* 1689. Wife of *Conrad Sigiſmund* Count of *Stahrenberg* 1710.

Francis Charles born and † 1694.

II. DOMINICUS MARQUARD **Prince** of *Loewenſtein-Wertheim* born 7 *November* 1690, † 14 *July* 1728.

Chriſtina Franciſca Polyxena Daughter of **Charles** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Rheinfels*, married 28 *February* 1712. Table 296.

Chriſtina Magdalen born at *Francfort* 17 *February* 1713.

III. CHARLES THOMAS the preſent **Prince** of *Loewenſtein-Wertheim* born at *Augsburg* 7 *Mar.* 1714.

Erneſt Philip Charles born at *Francfort* 29 *January* 1715.

Leopold born at *Francfort* 16 *February* 1716.

Francis Charles born 26 *November* 1717.

Chriſtian Philip born 11 *January* 1719.

John Joſeph Wenceſlaus born in *Bohemia* 25 *July* 1720.

TABLE CCCXLIII.

The **Counts** and PRINCES of **Mansfeld**, ſome *Proteſtants* but moſt *Roman* Catholicks.

THE *Old Line* of **Mansfeld** was deſcended from one **Hoyer** who liv'd *A. D.* 542. One of his Offſpring of the ſame name was for his great Services to the *Emperor* HENRY V. made the firſt *Count* of **Mansfeld** and was General of the Army of the *Emperor* LOTHARY II. and was ſlain in the Battel of *Welphs-Holtze* 11 *Feb.* 1115. His Grandſon **Hoyer** III. travell'd into the *Holy-Land* with HENRY LEO Duke of *Braunſchweig* 1172, and was the Father of **Ulric** I. and **Burchard** I. The old *Line* of *Manſfeld* or the Line of **Ulric** I. ended with his great Grandchildren 1301. But his Brother **Burchard** I. left two Daughters, *viz.* **Gertraut**, who was the Wife of her Couſin **Burchard** II. the Son of **Ulric** I, and SOPHIA who was married to BURCHARD VI. Lord of *Querfurt*. So that the preſent Houſe of **Mansfeld** is deſcended from the old noble Lords of **Querfurt** in the perſon of

BURCHARD VI. of *Querfurt* and III. of **Mansfeld** the *Patriarch* of the *Middle* Line of *Manſfeld* and the fifth *Burgrave* of *Magdeburg* liv'd till *A. D.* 1244. **Sophia** of *Manſfeld.* † 1273. Wives, 1. **Mechtild** of *Schwartzburg*. 2. **Ermingarda**. 3. **Oda** of *Rheinſtein*.

BURCHARD VI. of *Querfurt* and III. of **Mansfeld** bought the reſt of the County of *Manſfeld*.

Burchard IX. liv'd *Anno* 1266.

Burchard VIII. or IV. the ſeventh *Burgrave* of *Magdeburg*. **Sophia** a Counteſs of *Wettin*, married 1290.

Burchard X. or V. the eighth *Burgrave* of *Magdeburg* † 1331. **Oda** Daughter of *Albert* Count of *Wernigeroda*.

Burchard XI. or VI. bought *Hederſleben* 1320, † 1354. **Luitgardis** Counteſs of *Falckenſtein*.

Magnus Torqua'us Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Table 279.

Sigiſmund Prince of *Anhalt*. See Table 311.

Gebhard I. † 1336. before his Father. *Burchard* VII. a Monk. **Gebhard** II. bought *Schrapelau* 1377. **Agnes** married *A. D.* 1366.

Agnes. **Burchard** VIII. † 1379. *Gebhard* III. *Gunther* I. liv'd 1387. **Elizabeth** of *Lindau*. **Buſſo** a quiet and peaceable Lord liv'd 1383. **Gunther** II. † 1413.

Volrath † 1450. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Gleichen*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** VIII. Duke of *Sagan*. Tab. 288. 3. **Margaret** of *Lauenburg*. *Gebbard* IV. **Albert** IV. † 1416. **Elizabeth** his Wife.

Mechtild Wife of *Gunther* the laſt Count of *Kefernburg* 1385. **Gebhard** V. liv'd 1438. **Elizabeth** Wife of **Albert** IV. of *Anhalt*. Table 311. **Volrath** † 1499. Wife, **Margaret** of *Hohnſtein*. **Dorothy** Wife of *Adolph* V. Duke of *Schleswig*. Tab. 195.

Wives of GUNTHER. 1. **Margaret** of *Hohnſtein*. 2. **Margaret** of *Henneberg*. Table 318.

GUNTHER III. Patriarch of the younger Counts of **Mansfeld** † *A. D.* 1472.

Suſanna Counteſs of *Bickenbach*.

Theodoric Fortunatus Count of *Oldenburg*. Table 198. **Adelheid** his Wife. **Gebhard** VI. † 1492. **Amalia** Wife of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* 1493. Table 335.

Upper **Line**. ALBERT V. *Patriarch* of this *Line* † 3 *December* 1484.

Hoyer the Favourite of the *Emperor* CHARLES V.

Philip I. † 1476. *Catharin* † 1455. **Margaret**, her 2d Husband was *Henry* Count of *Wied*.

Lower **Line**. ERNEST I. *Patriarch* of this Line, *Margaret's* firſt Huſband, † 1486.

Elizabeth † 1482, Wife of **Albert** V. Prince of *Anhalt*. Table 311.

ERNEST born 6 *Decem.* 1479, † 1530. Wives, 1. **Barbara** Daughter of *Bruno* XI. of *Querfurt*, married 1500. † 1511. 2. **Dorothy** Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Solms*, married 1512, † 1578, aged 96. He was the Father of eleven Sons and eleven Daughters of whom the following are the moſt remarkable, *viz.*

Margaret Daughter of *Wolfgang* Count of *Gleichen* † 1 *Auguſt* 1567.

Gebhard VII. born 1478, a *Lutheran* 1525, † 13 *Sept.* 1558.

Albert VI. † an Infant.

ALBERT VII. born 1480, brought the *Lutheran* Religion into his Country 1525. and was proſcribed by the *Emperor* CHARLES V. 1547, † 5 *March* 1560. Wife **Ann** Daughter of *Erneſt* Count of *Hohenſtein* † 14 *Feb.* 1559.

1. PHILIP Patriarch of the *Roman* Catholic Line, or of *Bernſtadt* born 1502, † 9 *July* 1546. Wife, **Amalia** of *Leiſnick*.

1. **Catharin** born 1501, † 1535. Wife of **Philip** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen* † 1551. Table 278.

2. **John Erneſt** Count of *Heldrungen* † 1572.

Reinard † before his Father 1569.

2. **John Hoyer** Count of *Artern* born 1525, † 26 *March* 1585. the Father of ſeven Sons and three Daughters.

2. **John Gerhard** Elector of *Collogn* from 1558, to 1564, ſome ſay from 1559, to 1562. Table 233.

2. **John Albert** Count of *Arnſtein* born 1522, † 1586. Wives, 1. *Magdalen* Daughter of *Gunther* Count of *Schwartzburg* married 1552. Table 335. 2. *Catharin* of *Gleichen*,

2. I. PETER ERNEST I. Patriarch of the Line of *Friedborn*, was a **Prince** of the *Empire* 1594, † 1604. Wives, 1. **Margaret** of *Brederode*. 2. **Mary** of *Montmorancy*. 3. Madam **Malint**.

2. JOHN GEORGE I. born 1515. *Patriarch* of the *Lutheran* Line, or of *Eiſleben* † 1579. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of *Albert* VII. Count of *Manſfeld*. He was the father of thirteen Children.

2. **Elizabeth** Wife of **Frideric** Prince of *Saxony*, married 27 *Jan.* 1539. a Widow the ſame Year. Tab. 253.

Chriſtopher II. of *Schrapelau* born 11 *Sept.* 1520, † 1591. Wife. **Amalia** Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Schwartzburg*. See Tab. 335.

JOHN † 3 *Mar.* 1567. Wives, 1. **Dorothy** Daughter of **Barnimus** XI. Duke of *Pomerania*. Table 293. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Erneſt** Duke of *Braunſchweig* Tab 282

Volrath † 1578.

David † 1628 without ſurviving male Iſſue. Wives, 1. **Agnes Sibylla** Daughter of *Chriſtopher* II. of *Manſfeld* as on the Left 2. *Juliana Mary* of *Reuſſen*.

Suſanna † 8 *Sept.* 1565. Wife of *Lewis* Count of *Oettingen*, married 26 *Auguſt* 1562, † 1 *October* 1569. Table 333.

Ann Wife of **Adolph** Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck*. Table 302.

William † 1615. Wife, *Mechtild* Daughter of *John* Count of *Naſſau-Dillenburg*. Table 301. His Siſter *Dorothy* was the Wife of *John George* I. Prince of *Anhalt*. Table 312.

Jodocus or *Jobſt* † 1619. Wife, *Ann* of *Kaunitz* † 1637.

Agnes Wife of **Gebhard** Elector of *Collogn*, married 1583.

John George II. † 1647. Wives, 1. **Barbara Mary** of *Stolberg*. 2. **Barbara Magdalen** Daughter of **David** Count of *Mansfeld*.

JOHN GEORGE III. the laſt *Lutheran* Count of *Manſfeld* † without Iſſue 1 *Jan.* 1710.

Nine Sons and five Daughters whereof **Agnes Sibylla** was the firſt Wife of her Couſin **David** of *Manſfeld* but had no Iſſue, as on the Right.

2. ERNEST † 1609. Wives, 1. **Juliana** Daughter of **Thomas** *Rhinegraf*. 2. *Ann Sibylla* of *Wartenberg*.

2. **Elizabeth** † 1596. Wife of **John Erneſt** Duke of *Saxony*. Tab. 249.

2. **Mary** Wife of 1. **Lewis** Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Table 294. 2. **Philip** of *Manſfeld* as on the Right of the Table.

2. **Frideric Chriſtopher** † 1631. Wife, **Agnes** of *Eberſtein* † 1626.

A Son and four Daughters.

BRUNO I. born 1545 † 14 *April* 1615. Wife, **Chriſtina** Daughter of *Wolfgang* Count of *Barby*, married 1571, † 9 *Ap.* 1605.

1. **Frideric** † 1559, without Iſſue.

2. II. CHARLES **Prince** of *Manſfeld*, an Hero † 1595, without Iſſue.

3. PETER ERNEST II. famous for aſſiſting **Frideric** King of *Bohemia*, born 1580. was defeated by the *Imperialiſts*, fled to **Bethlehem Gabor** in *Hungary*, and in his Way to *Venice* he † in *Boſnia* 1626. He would die in his beſt Apparel, and his Sword by his ſide, attended by two Servants, and left no Iſſue.

2. ERNEST LEWIS † 1632. Wife **Agnes** of *Reuſſen*.

Two Sons and a Daughter all † unmarried.

2. CHRISTIAN FRIDERIC the laſt of this Line † 1666. Wife, **Mary Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Lippe* † without Iſſue.

2. **Margaret** Wife of *John George* Count of *Salm*. Table 321.

Philip born 1589, † 1657. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **John** Count of *Manſfeld*, on the Left. 2. **Margaret Catharin** *Popelin* Daughter of **William** Count of *Lobkowitz*. Tab. 325. He turn'd *Papiſt*.

New PRINCELY **House**.

Wolfgang born 1575, † 15 *May* 1638. Wife, **Sophia Schenckin** of *Tautenberg*.

George Albert a *Lutheran* † without Iſſue 1696.

Another Son and four Daughters.

Wives of BRUNO II. 1. **Mary Manriquez** of *Lara* in *Spain*. 2. **Mary Magdalen** of *Toerring*.

BRUNO II. born 13 *Sept.* 1576, turn'd *Roman* Catholic and † 1644, the *Patriarch* of the *Princely* Houſe.

Sophia Agnes born 14 *Nov.* 1619. † 20 *Jan.* 1677. Wife of **Maximilian** Prince of *Dietrichſtein*, married 1640, † 1655. Table 322.

Chriſtina Elizabeth Wife of *John Francis* **Trautſon** of *Falckenſtein* † 1663. Table 341.

Charles Adam born 1629, † 1662. Wife, **Mary Terefia** Daughter of **Maximilian** Prince of *Dietrichſtein* married 1655, † 1665. Tab. 322. no Iſſue.

FRANCIS MAXIMILIAN Count of *Manſfeld* born 22 *November* 1639. Knight of the *Golden Fleece* † 12 *Sept.* 1692.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter of *Charles Leonard* Count of *Harrach*, married 25 *November* 1663, † 9 *February* 1698.

1. *Mary Franciſca* † an Infant.

1. **Franciſca** Wife of *Acbatius* of *Loſenſtein*.

2. III. HENRY FRANCIS I. born 1641. was Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Grandee of *Spain*, and made **Prince** of *Manſfeld* and *Fondi* by the *Emperor* LEOPOLD, and again declared 1709, by JOSEPH: He † at *Vienna* 8 *June* 1715. Wives, 1. **Mary Louiſa** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Aſpermont* Widow of **Charles** III. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1679, † 1692. 2. **Franciſca** Daughter of **John Weickhard** Prince of *Auerſberg*, married 1694. Table 327.

Francis Joſeph born 1666, † 1669. *Mary Margaret* born 1669, † 1672. *Francis Hoyer* born 1670, † 1676. *Henry Francis* II. born 1672, † 1676. *Mary Claudia* born 1674. † 1676.

Mary Ann born 1682. Wife of, 1. *Adam Siegfrid* Count of *Auerſberg*; but this is controverted by thoſe who affirm ſhe was married to 2. **William Florentin** *Wild* and *Rhinegrave* of *Neufville*, married 28 *September* 1699, † 1707, Table 321. 3. **Colonna** Count of *Fels*, married 14 *May* 1711, † 1714. becauſe **Adam Siegfrid** may well be alive, and we read not of his Death, nor of her being divorced.

Mary Eleonora born 1680, married 14 *May* 1705.

IV. CHARLES FRANCIS **Prince** of *Manſfeld* and *Fondi* born 2 *Nov.* 1678, † 19 *July* 1717, aged 39.

V. HENRY FRANCIS III. the preſent Prince of *Manſfeld* and *Fondi* born 6 *July* 1712.

Mary Franciſca. *Mary Antonia.* *Mary Ann.* *Mary Eleonora* born 1710.

TABLE CCCXLIV.

The **Counts** and PRINCES of **Waldeck**, *Lutherans.*

THIS *Houſe* derives its Origin from one **Witekind**, an eminent Lord in *Weſtphalia*, who was call'd the *firſt* Count of **Waldeck** and *Swalenberg*, Anno 777. **Otto** I. the 4th from this *Witekind* was the Father of **Witekind** II. and **Conrad** II. the *Patriarch* of the old *Burgraves* of *Magdeburg*. From *Witekind* II. is deſcended in the 4th Degree **Witekind** IV. *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Swalenberg*, *Waldeck*, *Pyrmont* and *Sternberg*, he † on his Journey to the *Holy-Land* 1190. His Grandſon **Adolph** was the *Patriarch* of the Line of **Waldeck**, whoſe Son OTTO III. married **Sophia** Daughter of **Henry Puer** Landgrave of *Heſſe*. Table 294. And his Grandſon, *viz.*

OTTO IV. married **Mechtild** Daughter of **Otto** Duke of *Luneburg*. Table 277.

Henry *Ferreus*, or *Ironſide*, liv'd 1370. Wife, **Elizabeth** Counteſs of *Berg*.

Henry liv'd 1440. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau-Weisbaden*. Table 299.
2. **Anaſtaſia** Daughter of **Reinhard** Count of *Iſenburg* married 1440.

Adolph of *Landau*, his Race was extinct. *Anno* 1495.

Wolrath I. † 1474. Wife, **Barbara** Counteſs of *Wertheim*.

Henry of *Wildungen* liv'd 1481.

Philip II. liv'd 1495. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Cuno** Count of *Solms-Laubach*.

Elizabeth Wife of **Albert** III. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Grubenhagen*, married 1471, † 1490. Table 278.

Philip I. † 1476. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Adolph** II. Count of *Naſſau*. Table 302.

Philip III. born 1487, † 1539. Wives, 1. **Adelheid** of *Hoya*. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **John** III. Duke of *Cleve*. Table 248.

Henry † 1512. Wife, **Anaſtaſia** of *Runckel*.

Wolrath II. of *Eiſenberg*, born 1509, † 1578. Wife, **Anaſtaſia** Daughter of **Henry** Count of *Schwartzburg*, † 1570. Table 335.

John Pius of *Wildungen*, † 1567.

Philip IV. † 1574. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Ezard** I. Count of *Eaſt-Frieſzland*, married 1523 † 1537. Table 326.

Joſias the common *Patriarch* of the younger Counts of *Waldeck*, born 1554, † 1588.

⁂ **Mary** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Barby* married 1582.

Four Sons and two Daughters, now extinct.

Samuel born 1528, † 1570. Wife, **Ann Mary**, Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Schwartzburg*, married 1554. Table 335.

Daniel, married **Barbara** Daughter of **Philip** Landgrave of *Heſſe* 1568. Table 294.

⁂ **Ann** Daughter of **James** Markgrave of *Baaden-Durlach*, and Heireſs of the County of *Cuylenburg* married 1603. See Table 309.

Wildungen.

WOLRATH or *Volrath* IV. *Patriarch* of this Line, born 1588, † 1640.

Eiſenberg.

CHRISTIAN *Patriarch* of the younger Line of *Eiſenberg*, born 27 *December* 1585. † 1638. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau-Siegen*. Table 301, The Mother of 15 Children, of which theſe are chiefly remarkable, *viz.*

Gunther † 1585. Wives,
1. **Margaret** Daughter of **John Pius** Count of *Waldeck*, who † 1580.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **George** Count of *Gleichen*.

Magdalen born 1558. Wife of
1. **Philip Lewis** Count of *Hanau* married 1576, † 1580. Table 334.
2. **John** Count of *Naſſau-Siegen* married 1581, † 1623. Table 301.

Mary Elizabeth born 1688, † 1643. Wife of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Baaden Durlach* married 1634. Table 309.

Philip Theodoric Heir of *Cuylenberg* † 1645. Wife, **Mary Magdalen** Daughter of **William** Count of *Naſſau-Siegen* married 1639. Tab. 301.

1. GEORGE FRIDERIC born 1620, made **Prince** of the *Empire* 27 *June* 1682 † 19 *Nov.* 1692. Wife, **Elizabeth Charlotta** Daughter of **William** Count of *Naſſau-Siegen* married 1643, † 1694. Table 301.

Sophia Juliana born 1607, † 1636, firſt Wife of **Herman** of *Heſſe-Rodenburg*, married 1624. Table 295.

Catharin born 1612, † 1649. Wife of, 1. **Simon Lewis** Count of *Lippe* † 1636.
2. **Philip Lewis** Duke of *Holſtein-Weiſenberg*, married 15 *November* 1643, † 10 *March* 1689. Table 205.

Philip born 1613, ſerv'd the Emperor, and † in the Battel of *Tabor* in *Bohemia* 1645, aged 32. Wife, **Ann Catharin** of *Sayn*.

2.
William Erneſt the laſt of this Line † 1598.

⁂ **William** Count of *Naſſau-Siegen*.

Henry Wolrath † without Iſſue 1664. Wife, **Philippina** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Waldeck*, on the right.

Henrietta born 1666, † 1702. Wife of **Erneſt** Duke of *Sax-Hildburghauſen*, married 10 *February* 1680, † 1715. Table 252.

CHRISTIAN LEWIS of *Arolſen* born 29 *July* 1635 † 12 *Dec.* 1706. Wives, 1. **Ann Elizabeth** Daughter of *George Frideric* Count of *Rappoltſtein*, married 1658 † 1676.
2. **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Count of *Naſſau-Idſtein*, married 1678. He is the Father of 25 Children, of which theſe are moſt remarkable, *viz.*

Philippina, Wife of her Couſin **Henry Wolrath** of *Waldeck*, as on on the left Hand of this Table.

Joſias born 1563, ſerv'd the Houſe of **Luneburg**, and † in *Candia* 8 *Auguſt* 1669.

Wilhelmina Chriſtina † 21 *Jan.* 1700. Table 301.

Six Children † young.

Carola Johanna born 1664, † 1 *February* 1699. Wife of **John Erneſt** Duke of *Sax-Saalfeld*, married 1 *December* 1690. Table 252.

1. Three Daughters † Infants.

1. Six Sons † unmarried, whereof **Henry Wolrath** was ſlain at the Siege of *Negropont* 1681, and **Frideric Lewis** Knight of *Malta* † in *Holland* 1694.

1. **Dorothy Elizabeth** born 6 *July* 1661, Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Lippe*, married 4 *November* 1691, a Widow 1707.

1. *Charlotta Sophia* Abbeſs of *Schacken* born 1667.

1. *Chriſtina Magdalen* Abbeſs of *Schacken* born 30 *July* 1669.

1. **Eleonora Catharin** born 1670. **Catharin Louiſa** born 1671.

1. II. FRIDERIC ANTONY ULRIC born 27 *Nov.* 1676. ſucceeded in the Government 1706, was made a **Prince** of the *Empire* 1682, and 18 *July* 1717, was declared by the preſent *Emperor*. Wife, **Louiſa** Daughter of **Chriſtian** II. *Palatin* of *Birckenſeld*, married 22 *Oct.* 1700 Table 274.

2. **Erneſt Auguſtus** born 21 *October* 1681.

2. **Henry George** born 23 *May* 1683. Wife **Ulric Eleonora Eſperance** Daughter of *Frideric Chriſtopher* Burgrave of *Dohna*.

2. **Charles Chriſtian Lewis** born 25 *December* 1687.

2. *Joſias* I. and *Henry Volrath* † unmarried.

2. **Joſias** II. born 20 *Auguſt* 1629. Wife, *N. N.* a Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Solms-Aſſenheim*, married 1724.

2. *Chriſtina Eleonora* born 11 *April* 1685, Abbeſs of *Schaken* 1707.

2. **Sophia Wilhelmina** born 6 *June* 1686.

Henrica Albertina born 26 *January* 1695.

Charlotta Florentina born 8 *January* 1697.

CHRISTIAN PHILIP *Hereditary* **Prince** born 13 *October* 1701.

Friderica Magdalen, born 10 *November* 1702, † 4 *December* 1713.

Mary Wilhelmina Henrietta born 17 *October* 1703.

Charles Auguſtus Frideric born 24 *September* 1704.

Erneſtina Louiſa born 6 *November* 1705.

Lewis Francis Antony born 5 *May* 1707.

John William born 9 *July* 1708, † 30 *November* 1713.

A Son dead born 25 *November* 1709.

Sophia Wilhelmina Elizabeth born 4 *January* 1711.

Franciſca Chriſtiana Erneſtina, born 5 *May* 1712.

Louiſa Albertina Friderica, born 12 *June* 1714.

Joſeph Mary William born 14 *Auguſt* 1715.

TABLE CCCXLV.

The *Ancient* and *Modern* COUNTS and BARONS of the *German* **Empire**, and firſt of the two old **Colleges**, WETTERAU and SCHWABIA.

THEY have now, or have had, moſt of 'em, *Princely* Power and Authority, tho' many of 'em alſo are Homagers to Princes, and are too many for this Book to be deduced in *Genealogical* Tables, as the learned Mr. **Hubner** of *Hamburg* has done moſt of 'em in a Folio Book by themſelves, publiſhed in *High Dutch Anno* 1727. to which I refer the curious Reader; for *That* belongs not properly to my Undertaking of the *Genealogies* of **Soveraigns**: Only becauſe they are next to Princes in Power, are deſcended from Princes, or have Princes deſcended from them, I exhibit their Catalogues, not in Mr. *Hubner*'s Method, but according to their *four* **Colleges** in the *Imperial* Dyet at *Ratisbon*, where they ſit and vote like *Princes*; and to avoid the Controverſy of their Antiquity and Precedency, I ſhall place them *Alphabetically*.

The *two* old **Colleges** are WETTERAU and SCHWABIA.

I. *College* of **Wetterau**.

Roman Catholick, The COUNTS of,

1. BERG deſcended from the old *Hollands* Family of *Waſſenaer*. See Table 350.
Proteſtant.

2. FLECKENSTEIN an antient *Baron* only, and deſcended from **Henry** of *Flackenſtein* who flouriſhed *A. D.* —— 942
Proteſtant.

3. HANAU deſcended from one **Henry** Count of *Hanau*, who flouriſhed *A. D.* 1195. now a *Prince A. D.* —— 1696 See Table 334.
Rom. Cath.

4. HATZFELD deſcended from **Eberhard** famous at the *Tournaments* of *Schweinfurt A. D.* —— —— 1296
Proteſtant.

5. ISENBURG deſcended from one **Henry** Count of *Iſenburg*, who † *A. D.* —— —— —— 1290
Proteſtant.

6. LEININGEN deſcended from **Scheiffard** who was at the Tournaments of *Treves A. D.* —— —— 1019
Rom. Cath.

7. MANSFELD deſcenced from the old Counts of *Querfurt* from whom was **Hoyer** who was ſlain fighting for the *Emperor* HENRY V. in the Battel of *Welphſholtz* near *Mansfeld* 11 *February* 1115. Now a *Prince A. D.* 1715. See Table 343.
Proteſtant.

8. NASSAU now a Prince. See the ſeveral Tables of *Naſſau*.
Proteſtant.

9. ORTENBERG deſcended from **Frideric** Count of *Spanheim* in the XIth Century. See Table 229.
Proteſtant.

10. RHINEGRAVES and WILDGRAVES deſcended from **Adelheim** that flouriſh'd *A. D.* 670. See Table 320.
Proteſtant.

11. REUSSEN and *Plauen* deſcended from **Eckbert** Count of *Oſteroda* about the middle of the Xth Century, from whom came HENRY *Senior* **Patriarch** of the *Princes* of *Reuſſen*. See Table 316. whoſe Brother HENRY *Junior* being captivated by the *Saracens* in *Paleſtin*, was ſold to a *Ruſſian* whom he ſerved in *Ruſſia* twelve years: and after he eſcaped Home he † —— —— 1349 He became the Patriarch of all the *Counts*, and all the Males of his Race are called **Henry Reuſſen**, or the *Ruſſian*, to this Day.
Proteſtant.

12. SAYN and WILGENSTEIN deſcended from **John** Count of *Spanheim* who *A. D.* 1246, ſucceeded to **Henry** the laſt *Count* of the *old* Race of *Sayn* whoſe Siſter **Adelheid** was *John*'s Mother.
Proteſtant.

13. SCHOENBURG deſcended from the *Old* Dukes of *Bohemia* in the Days of CHARLEMAIN, but the firſt eminent Perſon was **Erneſt** a great *Lord* born 1486, and † —— 1534 He was the *Patriarch* of all the *Counts* of this Name and Family.
Proteſtant.

14. SOLMS. See their Deſcent from **Naſſau** in Table 298.
Proteſtant.

15. SCHWARTZBURG deſcended from **Witekind** *Niger* a *Saxon* Knight † 795, made a Prince *A. D.* —— 1697 See Table 335.
Proteſtant.

16. STOLBERG deſcended from one of thoſe Lords whom the oldeſt *Saxons* choſe to be their *Dukes* or *Generals* in Time of War, but the firſt *Count* on Record is **Otto** *de Columna, A. D.* 566. and 'tis found in Archives that theſe COUNTS formerly ſtiled themſelves **Soveraigns** *by the Grace of God*.
Proteſtant.

17. WALDECK now made a *Prince A. D.* —— —— 1717 deſcended from one **Wittekind** of *Weſtphalia* in the Days of CHARLEMAIN. See Table 344.
Proteſtant.

18. WARTENBERG in the Lower *Palatinate* was purchaſed by **John Caſimir** *Kolb* the Favourite Miniſter of the *Elector* of **Brandenburg** (the *firſt* King of *Pruſſia*, who got him made a *Count* of the *Empire A. D.* 1699. and the *Counts* of **Wetterau** offered him Admittance into their College *A. D.* 1704. and the *Emperor* JOSEPH (with conſent of the *Elector* **Palatin**) made *Wartenberg* a free *Imperial* County *A. D.* —— 1707

Thus the Counts of the **College** of WETTERAU have loſt four Members by their being made **Princes**, *viz.* The *Princes* of HANAU, SCHWARTSBURG, MANSFELD and WALDECK.

The COUNTS and BARONS of the *College* of **Wetterau** now *Extinct*.

1. **Crichingen** or *Creange* began in the XVth Century and the Male Race fail'd *A. D.* —— —— —— 1697
2. **Falkenſtein** only an ancient *Baron* deſcended from **Philip** who † 1256. extinct *A. D.* —— —— 1418
3. **Gleichen** of the ſame Original with *Schwartzburg*. —— 1631
4. **Hohenſtein** deſcended from *Berengerus* a younger Son of **Lewis** I. *Barbatus* Landgrave of *Thuringia* who † 1055. Table 246. Extinct —— —— —— 1593
5. **Haag**
6. **Konigſtein** and **Muntzenberg** fell ſoon to the Houſe of *Hanau* for want of *Male* Iſſue. —— —— 1255
7. **Pyrmont** deſcended from one **Witekind** the firſt Count *A. D.* 1184 whoſe *Male* Iſſue fail'd 1480, and it fell at laſt to the Houſe of *Waldeck*.
8. **Pleſſen**.

II. *College* of **Schwabia**.

Roman Catholick. The COUNTS of

1. FREYBURG an old *Baron* deſcended from **Curiatius** who built the Caſtle of *Freyburg A. D.* —— —— 809
Rom. Cath.

2. FUGGER deſcended from **John Fugger** a Burgher of *Augſpurg* who dealt in *Thread* and *Yarn*, and flouriſhed *A. D.* 1340 and whoſe Grandſon **James** was made a Count by the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. about *Anno* —— 1507
Rom. Cath.

3. FURSTENBERG deſcended from one **Egon** of the *Agiloſingian* Blood *Anno* 670. made a *Prince Anno* 1664. See Table 330.
Rom. Cath.

4. GRAFNECK or **Graffen-Egg** deſcended from **Gerwig** the firſt *Count* who was in the Battel of *Raginfrede* fought by CHARLES MARTEL *Anno* —— —— —— 718
Rom. Cath.

5. HOHENEMS or **Alt-Ems** deſcended from **George** of *Ems* Lord of *Alt-Ems* who was at the Tournaments of *Rocenberg Anno* 942. was made a *Prince A. D.* 1560. See Table 317.
Rom. Cath.

6. KONIGSECK deſcended from **Cunon** an *Alſatian Guelph* who built his Caſtle *Anno* —— —— —— 650
Rom. Cath.

7. HOHENWALDEC and **Maxelrain** deſcended from **Otto** in the XIVth Century.
Rom. Cath.

8. MONTFORT in the Vale of *Rheinthal* deſcended from **Rudolph** in the Beginning of the XIIIth Century.
Rom. Cath.

9. OETTINGEN deſcended from **Brajo**-*Bellicoſus* the firſt Count in Xth Century, one Branch was made a Prince *Anno* 674. But the other Branch remains a *Count* of the *Empire*. See Tables 332 and 333.
Proteſtant.

10. PAPPENHEIM deſcended from **Erneſt** Marſhal of *Calatin* who † —— —— —— 1160
Rom. Cath.

11. RECHBERG deſcended alſo from the ſame **Erneſt** with *Pappenheim*.
Rom. Cath.

12. SCHLICK deſcended from **Henry Schlick** a *Bohemian* whoſe Son **Caſpar** was made a *Count* of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* SIGISMUND *A. D.* —— —— 1432
Rom. Cath.

13. SINTZENDORFF deſcended from **Henry** Duke of *Bavaria* the Father of **Ethico**, the Father of **Welpho**, the Father of **Henry** I. Count of *Altorf* who liv'd *A. D.* 1044. Table 242.
Rom. Cath.

14. TILLY deſcended from **Gideon** Tſerclas Knight of an ancient Houſe in *Bruſſells* who liv'd about *A. D.* 1064. **John Werner** Count of *Tilly*, had three Sons, *viz.* ALBERT *Prince* **Tſerclaes** de *Tilly* † 1715. See Table - - 337 CLAUDIUS *Count* **Tſerclaes** de *Tilly* Governor of *Boeſle-Duce* † 1723. ANTONY **Ignatius** Count of *Tilly* alive. Table 337.
Rom. Cath.

15. TRAUN deſcended from **Brabo** Lord of *Abenſperg* and *Traun*, who † —— —— —— 1030
This Houſe is divided into the Lines of *Eſchelberg* and *Meſſau*. The Counts of the firſt are not Counts of the *Empire*, but thoſe of the ſecond are.
Proteſtant and *Rom. Cath.*

16. TRAUTMANSDORF deſcended from **Albert Stuch** of *Tyrol* who liv'd *A. D.* —— —— —— 1260
Rom. Cath.

17. The **Truchſeſſen** or *Trucks* of WALDBURG, or *Counts* (ſo called from their Office of *Sewer* or *Chief Father*) deſcended from the old Counts of *Than* by **Haſſo** of *Winterſtetten* ſlain in *Hungary* 954, whoſe Grandſon **Werner** was the firſt TRUCHSESSEN for the Duke of *Bavaria*, but in Time this Office was uſed over all the Empire. One of theſe Counts **Henry** the ſon of *Eberhard* attended CONRADIN the laſt of the Royal *Schwabians* when beheaded at *Naples* 1269, and by that *Prince*'s Order he carried his *Seal*, *Ring* and *Gloves* to PETER King of *Aragon*.
Rom. Cath.

18. WALDSTEIN or **Wallenſtein** deſcended from the old Houſe of *Ralsko* in *Bohemia*.
Rom. Cath.

19. WEISSENWOLF hereditary *High-Steward* of Upper *Auſtria* deſcended from **Arnold** a noble *Franconian* who attended CONRAD Duke of *Lorain* and *Franconia* in a bloody Battel —— —— —— —— —— —— 935
Rom. Cath.

20. WOLFSTEIN deſcended from **William** who was at the Tournaments of *Braunſchweig* —— —— 996

Thus the **College** of the *Counts* of SCHWABIA has loſt three Members, *viz.* The *Princes* of FUSTENBERG, HOHENEMS and TILLY.

The COUNTS of the *College* of **Schwabia** now *Extinct*.

Extinct.

1. **Cronberg** deſcended from **Hartmund** who liv'd *A. D.* 1266. — 1704
2. **Eberſtein** deſcended from **Iſenbart** Count of *Altorf* in *Schwabia*. —— —— —— 1663
3. **Geroldſeck** deſcended from **Childebrand** the father in Law of CHARLEMAIN. —— —— —— 1649
4. **Helfenſtein** deſcended from **Ulric** the ſon of *Warinus* in the IXth Century. —— —— —— 1627
5. **Sultz** deſcended from **Albicus** the firſt Count who liv'd *A. D.* 910, extinct —— —— —— —— 1671
6. **Tubingen** deſcended from **Adelbert** the Pſaltzgrave of *Tubingen* *A. D.* 1000. —— —— —— —— 1651
7. **Wolkenſtein**.

TABLE CCCXLVI.

The COUNTS of the *Empire* of the two *new* **Colleges** of FRANCONIA and WESTPHALIA.

THE COUNTS of **Franconia** *Anno* 1640, pleading at the *Dyet* of *Ratiſbon*, that their Right ſhould not be forfeited for the Negligence of their Anceſtors, obtain'd their Privilege of forming the *Third* **College**: And the COUNTS of **Weſtphalia** and *Lower*-**Saxony**, not agreeing well with thoſe of **Wetterau**, pleaded their Privileges too at the *Dyet* of *Ratiſbon Anno* 1654, and were admitted to form the *Fourth* **College**. Theſe two new *Colleges* have all the ſame Privileges with the two *old* ones.

III. *College* of **Franconia**.

The COUNTS of

Proteſtant.

1. CASTELL deſcended from **Francus** King of the *Franks A. M.* 3965, before Chriſt 39 Years or (which is the ſame) from **Gosbert** Duke of *Franconia*; and *Marquhard* the 5th in deſcent from *Gosbert* was the *firſt* Count of **Caſtel** who † *A. D.* ——— ——— 828 *Proteſtant.*
2. ERPACH deſcended from **Eginard** the Secretary of CHARLEMAIN *Proteſtant.*
3. GEYER made a Count of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* LEOPOLD 14 *May* ——— ——— ———1685 *Proteſtant.*
4. GIECH deſcended from **Henry** who liv'd *Anno* 948. and was at the *Tournaments* of **Giech**, according to the Chronicle of *Conſtance*. *Prot.* and *Rom. Cath.*
5. HOHENLOHE deſcended from Count **Crato** of *Hohenlohe*, who liv'd *Anno* ——— ——— 897 *Proteſtant.*
6. LOWENSTEIN deſcended from **Frideric** the *Victorious* by his 2d Wife **Clara** of *Tettingen*, who bore to him **Frideric** a *Canon* (who † the ſame Year with his Father 1476.) and LEWIS I. the *Patriarch* of this Houſe, the Father of *Frideric*, the Father of *Lewis* II. the Father of two Sons, *viz.* 1. CHRISTOPHER LEWIS the *Patriarch* of theſe Counts who † 1618.
   2. JOHN THEODORIC the *Patriarch* of the Counts and *Princes* of **Lowenſtein**, or the *Roman* Catholic Branch. See Table 342. *Rom. Cath.*
7. NOSTITZ deſcended from **Caſpar** a *Baron* who liv'd *Anno* 1454, a Colonel of a Regiment of Horſe aſſiſting the **Grand-Maſter** of the *Teutonic* Order againſt *Poland*. *Rom. Cath.*
8. SCHOENBORN of an old Family in the *Circle* of the *Rhine*; but the *firſt* Count was JOHN PHILIP who came to be *Elector* of **Mentz** who was born 6 *Auguſt* 1605, and † 12 *February* 1673. He rais'd his Brother **Philip Erwin** to be a *Baron* of the *Empire*, whoſe Son MELCHIOR FRIDERIC was made *Count* of **Schoenborn**. See Table 231. *Rom. Cath.*
9. WINDISHGRAETZ deſcended from **Frideric** Grand-Ecuier of *Stiria* who † 1307, whoſe Deſcendant **Gotlich** was made a *Count* of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* LEOPOLD and Vice-Chancellor of the *Empire* † ——— 1695

COUNTS of the *College* of **Franconia** now *extinct*.

1. **Reineck** whoſe Eſtate was partition'd between the Counts of *Noſtitz*, *Erpach* and *Iſenburg*. ——— ———1559
2. **Dernbach** deſcended from one **Henry** an *Heſſian* ——— ———1697
3. **Limpurg** deſcended from **John** Lord of *Limpurg*, whoſe Grandſon **Frideric** † 1334, the *Patriarch* of this *Houſe*———1713

IV. *College* of **Weſtphalia**.

Prot. and *Rom. Cath.*

The COUNTS of

1. BENTHEIM, TECKLENBURG and STEINFORT deſcended from **Cobbo** of *Tecklenburg*, ſlain *A. D.* 88. But theſe Counts owe their Grandeur to the *Emperor* CONRAD III. who *A. D.* 1148, gave them the Lands of OTTO Count of *Rheineck*; and he dying without Iſſue left all to his Siſter **Sophia** Wife of **Dietrick** or THEODORIC VII. Count of *Holland* the *Patriarch* of this Houſe. See Table 351. *Proteſtant.*
2. KIRCHBERG deſcended from **William**, who *A. D.* 939. became Count of *Kirchberg*, noted at the firſt Tournaments of *Magdeburg*; but the Counts of *Kirchberg* in *Swabia* are not come from him but from the Houſe of **Fugger**. *Proteſtant.*
3. LIPPE deſcended from WITEKIND the *Great*, and from **Bernhard** the General of the *Emperor* LOTHARY. *Prot.* and *Rom. Cath.*
4. LIMBURG **Styrum** deſcended from the old Counts of *Altena* and the **Marck**. *Rom. Cath.*
5. MARK deſcended alſo from the old Counts of **Altena**. *Rom. Cath.*
6. MANDERSCHEID deſcended fom the *Emperor* ARNOLPH, whoſe Son **Zwentebold William** Duke of *Lorrain* was the Father of the firſt *Count* about *Anno* ——— 934 *Rom. Cath.*
7. MERODE *Marquis* of WESTERLO deſcended from **Peter Berenger** the *third* Son of RAYMUND King of *Arragon*, who accompanied LEWIS VII. King of *France* into *Paleſtin Anno* ——— ———1147 *Rom. Cath.*
8. METTERNICH deſcended from **John** Lord of *Metternich* in the 14th Century. *Proteſtant.*
9. RANTZOW deſcended from the *old* Houſe of **Holſtein**. *Rom. Cath.*
10. RECKHEIM and ASPERMONT deſcended from **Sigfrid** I. Count of *Aſpermont* in the XIth Century. *Rom. Cath.*
11. RIETBERG deſcended from **Frideric** a *Tilter* at the Tournaments of *Magdeburg A. D.* ——— ——— 939 *Rom. Cath.*
12. SALM deſcended from **Frideric** Prince of the *Moſelle*, famous under the *Emperors* LEWIS and LOTHARY. See Table 320. *Rom. Cath.*
13. VEHLEN deſcended from **Velius** Duke of *Velia* in *Italy*, who came to ſerve CHARLEMAIN againſt the *Weſtphalians*, and married **Adelheid** one of his Priſoners deſcended from HARMINIUS the great *German* King mention'd Table 214. and his Offspring were made *Counts* by the *Emperor* FERDINAND III. *Rom. Cath.*
14. WALDPOT BASSENHEIM deſcended from **Adelhold Waldpot** of *Alten-Holfeld* flouriſh'd *Anno* 1100, who was of the Family of the *Great Forreſters* that afterwards became *Counts* of **Flanders**. *Prot.* and *Rom. Cath.*
15. WIED from ISENBURG an old Family long extinct, but WIED from RANKEL ſtill exiſts, deſcended from **Theodorus** of *Runkel*, who married **Anaſtaſia** of *Wied* in the 13th Century.
16. **Bronchorſt** and **Gronsfeld** extinct *A. D.* ——— ——— 1719

COUNTS and BARONS **Extinct** not belonging to the Colleges.

	A. D.		*A. D.*		*A. D.*		*A. D.*
1. **Aſpermont** in *Lorrain* extinct ———	1692	11. **Donawert** ———	1000	21. **Mindleheim**, extinct ———	1586	30. **Saar Werden** ———	1574
2. **Arensberg** ———	1371	12. **Dillengen** ———	1286	22. **Montbeillard** ———	1444	31. **Spanheim** in the *Palatinate* ———	1444
3. **Barby** ———	1659	13. **Hoya** ———	1582	23. **Mors** ———	1560	32. **Stulingen** ———	1582
4. **Biberbach** ———	1550	14. **Habspurg** ———	1415	24. **Nuenar** ———	1589	33. **Sultz** ———	1698
5. **Bregentz** ———	1200	15. **Jebern** ———	1517	25. **Nellenburg** ———	1413	34. **Sultzbach** ———	1225
6. **Bargow** ———	1304	16. **Kapperſweiler** ———	1415	26. **Orlamunda** ———	1447	35. **Thengen** ———	1592
7. **Caſtel** the old Family ———	1138	17. **Kniphauſen** ———	1654	27. **Pfirt** ———	1324	36. **Veldentz** ———	1444
8. **Cilley** ———	1456	18. **Kyburg** ———	1264	28. **Querfurt**, of which Family was the *Emperor* LOTHARY II. ———	1496	37. **Veringen** ———	1387
9. **Daun** on the *Rhine* ———	1682	19. **Lichtenberg** or **Clairmont** ———	1481	29. **Rappolſtein** ———	1673	38. **Zweybruck** and **Bitſch** ———	1570
10. **Diephold** *extinct* ———	1585	20. **Leuchtenberg** ———	1646				

COUNTS and **Noblemen** of the *Emperor*'s Hereditary *Countries*, of whom the moſt conſiderable are

Althan, Bethlen, Brandis, Brenner, Bubua, Bucellini, Burghauſe, Caſtle-Barco, Cavriani, Cobentzl, Colalto, Colonna, Coloredo, Concin, Croneg, Daun, Dohna, Eck, Eſterhaſi, Falbenhaupt, Fuaskircken, Gallenberg, Gaſchin, Guttenſtein, Helweil, Hammilton, Hardeck, Harrach, Heiſter, Henkel, Herberſtein, Heuſſenſtein, Hoditz, Hobburg, Howora, Hoyos, Jarotſchin, Joerger, Kannitz, Kevenlyller, Kinsky, Kolowrath, Kuffſtein, Kunigli, Lamberg, Lanſchausky, Longheim, Lodron, Longuevel, Maltzan, Martinitz, Molarth, Montecuculi, Noſtitz, Obizzi, Opperſdorf, Palſi, Polheim, Promnitz, Leſley, Pruskow, Przeborzewszki, Rabetta, Ragotzi, Reder, Roſenberg, Rothal, Saintbelair, Sallaburg, Sauraw, Schaffgotſch, Schallenberg, Serini or *Zrin, Slavata, Sonnegſe, Spark, Stabrenberg, Sternberg, Stratemann, Stubenberg, Swibouski, Thun, Thurheim, Thurn, Trautſon, Tſchernin, Urſempeck, Urſine, Wagensberg, Weltz, Wrbna, Wrtby, Wurmbrand, Zinzendorf,* &c.

TABLE CCCXLVII.

The COUNTS of Cleve, and Teiſterbant, Altena, Mark, Berg, Iſenburg, Ravenſberg and Julich.

Teiſterbant.

Walter Count of Teiſterbant in the Dukedom of Gelders in the Province of Betau † 724.

Beatrix Daughter and Heireſs of the County of Teiſterbant. Theodoric Lord of Cleve.

Cleve.

1. BEATRIX Heireſs of Teiſterbant and Cleve † 735. Elias or Ælius ſurnamed Grajus or Gralius or Gracilis, a great Hero.

Ida Counteſs of Hainault. 2. THEODORIC I. Count of Cleve and Teiſterbant † 759. Gottfried Count of Loſs or Lotz. Conrade.

Iſabella Counteſs of Ardenner-Walde. 3. RAINALD Count of Cleve and Teiſterbant 759, † 770.

4. LUDOLPH Count of Cleve and Teiſterbant 770, † 790. Adelheid Siſter of Siegbert Duke of Aquitain. MICHAEL I. Curopalates, Emperor of the Eaſt. Tab. 142.

Lewis Count of Aquitain or of Provence in France.

5. JOHN the firſt Chriſtian Count of Cleve and Teiſterbant in the time of the Emperor CHARLEMAIN A. D. 790, † 801. Conſtantia his Wife.

Hildegardis his Wife. 7. BALDWIN or Baldericus I. ſucceeded his Brother in Cleve 806, † 822.

6. ROBERT Count of Cleve and Teiſterbant 801, † 806. Wife, Mechtild of Lorrain.

Robert Count of Teiſterbant. Cunigunda a Counteſs of Hoya.

8. LEWIS Heir of Provence, Count of Cleve 822, † unmarried 827. | 9. EBERHARD ſucceeded his Brother in Cleve 827. † 835. Wife Berthe of Bavaria.

ARNULPH the Emperor. Table 216.

Bertha. 10. St. LUITARDUS Count of Cleve 835, † 881.

11. BALDWIN or Baldericus II. Count of Cleve 881, † 917. Wife, N. N. Rickfridus.

12. ARNOLD I. Count 917, † 962. Balderic Biſhop of Utrecht from 918, to 977.

13. BALDWIN or Baldericus III. Count 962, † 1000. Adela Daughter of Wichman Count of Zutphen. Tab 349.

Catharin of Sayn. 14. CONRAD Count 1000, † 1041.

15. THEODORIC II. Count 1041, † 1085. Agnes Daughter of Adolph Count of Schauenburg who † 1089. Tab. 195. FRIDERIC Barbaroſſa the Emperor. Table 219.

16. THEODORIC III. Count 1085, † 1114. Wife, Mary of Henneburg. 17. ARNOLD II. Count 1114, † 1162. Ida his Wife.

18. THEODORIC IV. Count 1162, † 1200. Wife, Adelheid or Johanna Daughter of Godfrey Barbatus Duke of Brabant. Table 355. | 19. ARNOLD III. Count 1200. † 1210. | Adelheid Daughter of Florentius III. Count of Holland. Table 351.

Catharin Daughter of Henry Duke of Limburg. 20. ARNOLD IV. Count 1210, † 1218.

Mechtild Heireſs of Dyuſlecken. 21. THEODORIC V. Count 1218, † 1244.

22. THEODORIC VI. Count 1244, † 1261. Iſabella Daughter of Henry I. Duke of Brabant. Table 355.

23. THEODORIC VII. Count 1261, † 1275. Wives 1. Walpurgis of Luxemburg. 2. Adelheid Daughter of Henry Count of Henneberg. | Margaret Wife of Otto Claudus Count of Gelders. Table 349 | Jutha Wife of Walram Duke of Limburg. Table 320.

1. 24. THEODORIC VIII. Count 1275, † 1305. Wives 1. Irmingardis Daughter of Otto Claudus Count of Gelders. Table 349. 2. Margaret Daughter of Eberhard Count of Habsburg married 1290. Tab. 224 | 1. Elizabeth Wife of GERHARD V. Count of Julich. See the Right. | 2. Theodoric ſurnamed Luiff married Beatrix of Ringelberg.

1. 25. OTTO Pacificus Count 1305, † 1311. Wives, 1. Adelheid Daughter of ENGELBERT Count of Mark. See the Right. 2. Mechtild of Virneburg. | 1. Elizabeth or Irmingardis Wife of Gerhard Count of Horn. | 2. 26. THEODORIC X. Count 1311, † 1347. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Reinald the laſt Count of Gelders. Table 349. | 2. 27. JOHN the laſt of this Line † 1368. Wives 1. Mechtild Siſter of Margaret his Siſter in Law. 2. Adelheid Daughter of ENGELBERT III. Count of the Mark, as on the Right. | 2. Mechtild Wife of Henry Landgrave of Heſſe. Table 294. | 2. Ann Wife of Gotfrid Count of Arenſberg. | 2. Agnes Wife of ADOLPH VII. Count of Berg as on the Right.

Irmingard Wife of John of Arckel. | MARGARET Heireſs of Cleve. 12. ADOLPH V. Count of Mark 1328, † 1347. | Engelbert Archbiſhop of Collogn. | Irmingard Wife of Otto of Lippe. | Adelheid ſecond Wife of JOHN of Cleve. | EVERHARD Patriarch of Aremberg. Table 315.

13. ENGELBERT III. Count of the Marck 1347, † 1392. Wife, Richardis Daughter of WILLIAM I. Duke of Julich as on the Right. | See the other Children in the next Table. | ADOLPH VI. Patriarch of the Dukes of Cleve. See the next Table.

Margaret Wife of Philip Count of Falkenſtein.

Altena, Marck and Berg.

Theodoric Count of Altena. His Offspring were called the Counts of Marck and Berg.

Otto Count of Altena liv'd Anno 937. Baldericus Biſhop of Liege from 956, till 959.

1. ADOLPH I. Count of Altena, Marck and Berg † 1147. Margaret Wife of John Count of Arckel.

2. EBERHARD Count of Altena, Marck and Berg went into a Cloſter and reſigned the County of Berg to his Brother. 3. ADOLPH II. Count of Altena Marck and Berg.

Two Sons Archbiſhops of Collogn. 4. ADOLPH III. Count of Altena, Mark and Berg. Adelheid Daughter of Henry Count of Arensberg.

Marck in Weſtphalia. 5. EVERHARD I. Count of Marck. Wife, Margaret Daughter of GERHARD III. Count of Julich. See the Right of this Tab. | Frideric and Bruno Archbiſhops of Collogn. | Berg. 5. ENGELBERT I. Count of Berg † 1170. or 1192, or 1198. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Henry Count of Gelders. See Table 349.

6. ARNOLD or FRIDERIC Count of Marck. Wife, Margaret of Limburg. | Frideric Archbiſhop of Collogn. | Iſenburg. 7. EBERHARD Count of the Marck, got Iſenburg. Wife, Elizabeth of Hainault. | 6. ADOLPH IV. Count of Berg † 1218. Wife, N. N. | 7. ENGELBERT II. the Saint born 1185. Elector of Collogn 1216, ſucceeded his Brother in Berg 1218, was ſlain by his Couſin Frederic Count of Iſenburg, as on the Left 1225.

8. ADOLPH IV. Count of Marck † 1249, ſince him the Title of Altena was quite left off; for all his Predeceſſors were call'd Counts of Altena as well as Marck. Margaret Daughter of Otto III. Count of Gelders. See Table 349. | Margaret Heireſs of Berg, Wife of Henry IV. Duke of Limburg, † - - -. Table 320.

9. ENGELBERT I. Count of Marck 1249, † 1277. Wives, 1. Cunigunda of Schauenburg. 2. Elizabeth of Falckenburg. | Three Sons had no Iſſue. | Frideric ſlew his Grand Uncle in Law ENGELBERT, He was the Patriarch of the Counts of Limburg-Styrum. | Margaret married 1226. | Walram IV. the laſt Duke of Limburg. Table 320. | 8. ADOLPH V. Count of Berg 1225, † at the Tournaments 1256. Margaret Daughter of GERHARD IV. Count of Julich as on the Right.

1. Agnes Wife of HENRY de Wyndecke Count of Berg, as on the Right. | 1. Margaret twice married to Counts. | 2. Gerhard Lord of Reck. | 1. 10. EVERHARD III. Count of the Marck 1277, † 1308. Irmingardis. | 9. ADOLPH VI. Count of Berg 1256, ſold his Right to Limburg by his Grandfather to John Duke of Brabant 1282. ADOLPH was taken Priſoner by the Archbiſhop of Collogn, who put him into an Iron Veſſel, daubed with Honey, where he was ſtung to death by Bees 1295. Wife Agnes Daughter of Theodoric Count of Limburg on the Lahn. | 10. WILLIAM Count of Berg 1295, † 1308. Wife, a Counteſs of Arenſberg. | 11. HENRY de Wyndecke Count of Berg 1308, † 1310. | Agnes Daughter of ENGELBERT Count of the Marck as on the Left.

ENGELBERT II. Count of the Marck, 1308, † 1328. Wife, Mechtild Daughter and Heireſs of John Lord of Aremberg in the Eiffel. Table 315. | Two Sons and two Daughters whereof Adolph was Biſhop of Liege.

12. ADOLPH VII. Count of Berg 1310, † 1348. Wife, Agnes Daughter of THEODORIC VIII. Count of Cleve as on the Left.

MARGARET Heireſs of the County of Berg.

MARGARET Heireſs of the Counties of Berg and Ravenberg † 1389. | MARGARET his Wife. WILLIAM the firſt Duke of Berg. See the following Table.

Counts of Ravenſberg.

1. HERMAN I. de Calveria the firſt Count of Ravenſberg. Wife Ethelina Daughter of of Otto Duke of Saxony on the Weſer who was ſlain 1083. See Tab. 240.

2. OTTO I. liv'd 1152. Juditha Daughter of Lewis III. Landgrave of Thuringia, ſhe ſeems to be afterwards married to VLADISLAUS II. King of Bohemia. Tab. 246.

3. HERMAN II. liv'd 1225. Wife, N. N.

4. LEWIS I. Count † 1260. Adelheid Counteſs of Ratzeburg.

5. OTTO II. Count. Wife, Hedwig Counteſs of Ritberg. | Lewis Biſhop of Liege from 1296, till 1308.

6. LEWIS II. did not reign long. | 8. BERNARD the laſt Count 1330, † 1346.

7. OTTO III. † 1330, by his Marriage this County was united to Berg 1346, upon the Death of his Uncle BERNARD.

COUNTS of Julich.

1. GERHARD I. the firſt Count of Julich liv'd Anno 933.

2. WILLIAM I. liv'd 940. Wife, N. N.

3. GERHARD II. liv'd 1003. Wife N. N. Wazzo Biſhop of Liege 1042, † 1048.

4. WALRAM. 5. WILLIAM II. liv'd 1050. Wife N. N.

6. GERHARD III. liv'd 1125. Cotemporary with the Emperor HENRY IV. A Counteſs of of Sayn.

7. WILLIAM III. Wife N. N. of Heſſe, married 1138. | Alexander made Biſhop of Liege. 1120. | Richardis Wife of Otto II. Count of Gelders. See Table 349. | Margaret Wife of EBERHARD I. Count of the Mark as on the Left.

8. GERHARD IV. † 1218. Wife, N. N. a Lady of Schauenburg. William.

9. WILLIAM IV. † 1247. Wife, N. N a Counteſs of Loſs or Lots. | Gerhard liv'd 1237. | Margaret Wife of ADOLPH V. Count of Berg as on the Left.

10. WILLIAM V. was ſlain 1278. Wife, N. N. Daughter of Waleramus Duke of Limburg. Waleramus.

William was ſlain with his Father 1278. | 13. GERHARD V. the laſt Count of Julich † 1328. Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of THEODORIC VII. Count of Cleve as on the Left. | 11. WALRAMUS † 1300. Wife, Mary Daughter of Guido Count of Flanders. Table 354.

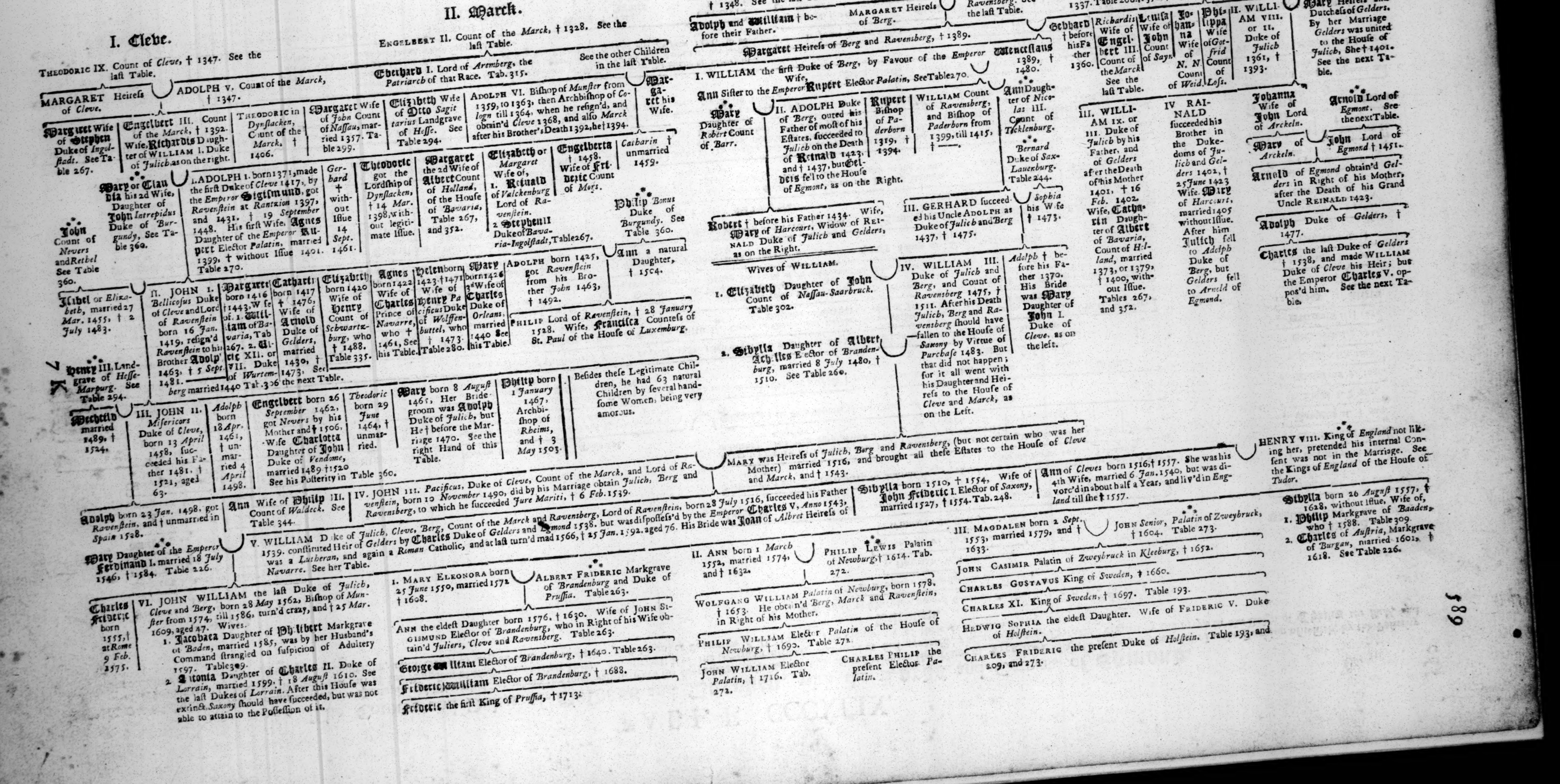
William III. Count of Holland. See Tab. 352. | 12. WILLIAM VI. † unmarried 1304.

Johanna married 1313. † 1374. | 1. WILLIAM VII or I. Markgrave of Julich Anno 1339, and the firſt Duke of Julich 1356, † 1361. | Waleramus Archbiſhop of Collogn 1331, † 1349. | Richarda Wife of Otto of Bavaria. Table 266.

GERHARDUS † before his Father 1360. | II. WILLIAM VIII. or II. Duke. See the next Table. | Richardis Wife of ENGELBERT III. Count of the Marck as on the Left.

TABLE CCCXLVIII.

The DUKES of **Juliers, Cleves** and **Berg**, with the *Ground* of the **Controverted** *Succession* thereof.



I. **Cleve.**

THEODORIC IX. Count of *Cleve*, † 1347. See the last Table.

MARGARET Heiress of *Cleve*.

Margaret Wife of **Stephen** Duke of *Ingolstadt*. See Table 267.

Engelbert III. Count of the *Marck*, † 1392. Wife, **Richardis** Daughter of WILLIAM I. Duke of *Julich*, as on the right.

THEODORIC in *Dynslacken*, Count of the *Marck*, † 1406.

Margaret Wife of *John* Count of *Nassau*, married 1357. Table 299.

Elizabeth Wife of **Otto** *Sagittarius* Landgrave of *Hesse*. See Table 294.

ADOLPH VI. Bishop of *Munster* from 1359, to 1363, then Archbishop of *Cologn* till 1364, when he resign'd, and obtain'd *Cleve* 1368, and also *Marck* after his Brother's Death 1392, he † 1394.

Margaret his Wife.

Mary or **Claudia** his 2d Wife, Daughter of **John** *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy*, See Table 360.

I. ADOLPH I. born 1371, made the first Duke of *Cleve* 1417, by the *Emperor* **Sigismund**, got *Ravenstein* at *Rantzion* 1397, and 1431. † 19 *September* 1448. His first Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Rupert** Elector *Palatin*, married 1399, † without Issue 1401. Table 270.

Gerhard † without Issue 14 *Sept.* 1461.

Theodoric got the Lordship of *Dynslacken*, † 14 *Mar.* 1398, without legitimate Issue.

Margaret the 2d Wife of **Albert** Count of *Holland*, of the House of *Bavaria*, Table 267, and 352.

Elizabeth or *Margaret* Wife of, 1. **Reinald** of *Valckenburg* Lord of *Ravenstein*. 2 **Stephen** II Duke of *Bavaria-Ingolstadt*, Table 267.

Engelberta † 1458. Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Mors*.

Catharin † unmarried 1459.

Philip *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 360.

John Count of *Nevers* and *Retbel* See Table 360.

Isabel or *Elizabeth*, married 27 *Mar.* 1455, † 2 *July* 1483.

II. JOHN I. *Bellicosus* Duke of *Cleve* and Lord of *Ravenstein* born 16 *Jan.* 1419, resign'd *Ravenstein* to his Brother **Adolph** 1463, † 5 *Sept.* 1481.

Margaret born 1416 † 1443, Wife of. 1. **William** of *Bavaria*, Table 267. 2. **Ulric** XII. or VII. Duke of *Wurtemberg* married 1440 Tab. 306

Catharin born 1417 † 1476, Wife of **Arnold** Duke of *Gelders*, married 1430, † 1473. See the next Table.

Elizabeth born 1420 Wife of **Henry** Count of *Schwartzburg*, who † 1488. Table 335.

Agnes born 1422 Wife of **Charles** Prince of *Navarre*, who † 1461, See his Table.

Helen born 1423, † 1471 Wife of **Henry** *Pacificus* Duke of *Wolffenbuttel*, who † 1473. Table 280.

Mary born 1426 3d Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Orleans*, married 1440 See his Table.

ADOLPH born 1425, got *Ravenstein* from his Brother *John* 1463, † 1492.

Ann a natural Daughter, † 1504.

PHILIP Lord of *Ravenstein*, † 28 *January* 1528. Wife, **Francisca** Countess of *St. Paul* of the House of *Luxemburg*.

Henry III. Landgrave of *Hesse-Marpurg*. See Table 294.

Mechtild married 1489, † 1524.

III. JOHN II. *Misericors* Duke of *Cleve*, born 13 *April* 1458, succeeded his Father 1481, † 1521, aged 63.

Adolph born 18 *Apr.* 1461, † unmarried 4 *April* 1498.

Engelbert born 26 *September* 1462, got *Nevers* by his Mother and † 1506, Wife **Charlotta** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Vendome*, married 1489 † 1520 See his Posterity in Table 360.

Theodoric born 29 *June* 1464, † unmarried.

Mary born 8 *August* 1465, Her Bridegroom was **Adolph** Duke of *Julich*, but He † before the Marriage 1470. See the right Hand of this Table.

Philip born 1 *January* 1467, Archbishop of *Rheims*, and † 3 *May* 1503.

Besides these Legitimate Children, he had 63 natural Children by several handsome Women, being very amorous.

Adolph born 23 *Jan.* 1498, got *Ravenstein*, and † unmarried in *Spain* 1528.

Ann Wife of **Philip** III. Count of *Waldeck*. See Table 344.

IV. JOHN III. *Pacificus*, Duke of *Cleve*, Count of the *Marck*, and Lord of *Ravenstein*, born 10 *November* 1490, did by his Marriage obtain *Julich*, *Berg* and *Ravensberg*, to which he succeeded *Jure Mariti*, † 6 *Feb.* 1539.

Mary Daughter of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** I. married 18 *July* 1546, † 1584. Table 226.

V. WILLIAM Duke of *Julich*, *Cleve*, *Berg*, Count of the *Marck* and *Ravensberg*, Lord of *Ravenstein*, born 28 *July* 1516, succeeded his Father 1539. constituted Heir of *Gelders* by **Charles** Duke of *Gelders* and *Egmond* 1538. but was dispossess'd by the *Emperor* **Charles** V, *Anno* 1543, was a *Lutheran*, and again a *Roman* Catholic, and at last turn'd mad 1566, † 25 *Jan.* 1592. aged 76. His Bride was **Joan** of *Albret* Heiress of *Navarre*. See her Table.

Charles Frideric born 1555, † at *Rome* 9 *Feb.* 1575.

VI. JOHN WILLIAM the last Duke of *Julich*, *Cleve* and *Berg*, born 28 *May* 1562, Bishop of *Munster* from 1574, till 1586, turn'd crazy, and † 25 *Mar.* 1609, aged 47. Wives.

1. **Jacobaea** Daughter of **Philibert** Markgrave of *Baden*, married 1585, was by her Husband's Command strangled on suspicion of Adultery 1597. Table 309.
2. **Antonia** Daughter of **Charles** II. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1599, † 18 *August* 1610. See the last Dukes of *Lorrain*. After this House was extinct, *Saxony* should have succeeded, but was not able to attain to the Possession of it.

I. MARY ELEONORA born 25 *June* 1550, married 1572 † 1608.

ALBERT FRIDERIC Markgrave of *Brandenburg* and Duke of *Prussia*. Table 263.

ANN the eldest Daughter born 1576, † 1630. Wife of JOHN SIGISMUND Elector of *Brandenburg*, who in Right of his Wife obtain'd *Juliers*, *Cleve* and *Ravensberg*. Table 263.

George William Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1640. Table 263.

Frideric William Elector of *Brandenburg*, † 1688.

Frideric the first King of *Prussia*, † 1713.

II. ANN born 1 *March* 1552, married 1574, and † 1632.

PHILIP LEWIS Palatin of *Newburg*, † 1614. Tab. 272.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM *Palatin* of *Newburg*, born 1578, † 1653. He obtain'd *Berg*, *Marck* and *Ravenstein*, in Right of his Mother.

PHILIP WILLIAM Elector *Palatin* of the House of *Newburg*, † 1690. Table 272.

JOHN WILLIAM Elector *Palatin*, † 1716. Tab. 272.

CHARLES PHILIP the present Elector *Palatin*.

III. MAGDALEN born 2 *Sept.* 1553, married 1579, and † 1633.

JOHN *Senior*, *Palatin* of *Zweybruck*, † 1604. Table 273.

JOHN CASIMIR Palatin of *Zweybruck* in *Kleeburg*, † 1652.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS King of *Sweden*, † 1660.

CHARLES XI. King of *Sweden*, † 1697. Table 193.

HEDWIG SOPHIA the eldest Daughter. Wife of FRIDERIC V. Duke of *Holstein*.

CHARLES FRIDERIC the present Duke of *Holstein*. Table 193, 209, and 273.

Sibylla born 1510, † 1554, Wife of **John Frideric** I. Elector of *Saxony*, married 1527, † 1554. Tab. 248.

Ann of *Cleves* born 1516, † 1557. She was his 4th Wife, married 6 *Jan.* 1540, but was divorc'd in about half a Year, and liv'd in *England* till she † 1557.

HENRY VIII. King of *England* not liking her, pretended his internal Consent was not in the Marriage. See the Kings of *England* of the House of *Tudor*.

Sibylla born 26 *August* 1557, † 1628, without Issue, Wife of,
1. **Philip** Markgrave of *Baaden*, who † 1588. Table 309.
2. **Charles** of *Austria*, Markgrave of *Burgau*, married 1601, † 1618. See Table 226.

II. **Marck.**

ENGELBERT II. Count of the *Marck*, † 1328. See the last Table.

ADOLPH V. Count of the *Marck*, † 1347.

Eberhard I. Lord of *Aremberg*, the *Patriarch* of that Race. Tab. 315.

See the other Children in the last Table.

III. **Berg.**

ADOLPH VI. the last Count of *Berg* 1310. † 1348. See the last Table.

Adolph and **William** † before their Father.

MARGARET Heiress of *Berg*.

IV. **Ravensberg.**

OTTO III. Count of *Ravensberg*. See the last Table.

Margaret Heiress of *Berg* and *Ravensberg*, † 1389.

Gebhard † before his Father 1360.

I. WILLIAM the first Duke of *Berg*, by Favour of the *Emperor* **Wenceslaus** 1389, † 1480. Wife, **Ann** Sister to the *Emperor* **Rupert** Elector *Palatin*, See Table 270.

Mary Daughter of *Robert* Count of *Barr*.

II. ADOLPH Duke of *Berg*, outed his Father of most of his Estates, succeeded to *Julich* on the Death of **Reinald** 1423, and † 1437, but **Gelders** fell to the House of *Egmont*, as on the Right.

Rupert Bishop of *Paderborn* 1319, † 1394.

WILLIAM Count of *Ravensberg*, and Bishop of *Paderborn* from 1399, till 1415, † —.

Ann Daughter of *Nicolas* III. Count of *Ticklenburg*.

Bernard Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*. Table 244.

Robert † before his Father 1434. Wife, **Mary** of *Harcourt*, Widow of REINALD Duke of *Julich* and *Gelders*, as on the Right.

III. GERHARD succeeded his Uncle ADOLPH as Duke of *Julich* and *Berg* 1437, † 1475.

Sophia his Wife † 1473.

Wives of WILLIAM.

1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **John** Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck*. Table 302.
2. **Sibylla** Daughter of **Albert Achilles** Elector of *Brandenburg*, married 8 *July* 1480, † 1510. See Table 260.

IV. WILLIAM III. Duke of *Julich* and *Berg*, and Count of *Ravensberg* 1475, † 1511. After his Death *Julich*, *Berg* and *Ravensberg* should have fallen to the House of *Saxony* by Virtue of *Purchase* 1483. But that did not happen; for it all went with his Daughter and Heiress to the House of *Cleve* and *Marck*, as on the Left.

Adolph † before his Father 1370. His Bride was **Mary** Daughter of **John** I. Duke of *Cleve*, as on the left.

MARY was Heiress of *Julich*, *Berg* and *Ravensberg*, (but not certain who was her Mother) married 1516, and brought all these Estates to the House of *Cleve* and *Marck*, and † 1543.

V. **Julich.**

GEBHARD V. the last Count of *Julich*, † 1328.

Richarda Wife of **Otto** Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 1337. Table 266.

I. WILLIAM VII. or I. the 1st Duke of *Julich* 1356, † 1361.

Johanna Daughter of **William** III. Count of *Holland*. Table 352.

Richardis Wife of **Engelbert** III. Count of the *Marck* See the last Table.

Louisa Wife of **John** Count of *Sayn*.

Johanna Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Weid*.

Philippa Wife of *Gotfrid* Count of *Loss*.

II. WILLIAM VIII. or II. Duke of *Julich* 1361, † 1393.

III. WILLIAM IX. or III. Duke of *Julich* by his Father, and of *Gelders* after the Death of his Mother 1401, † 16 *Feb.* 1402. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Albert** of *Bavaria*, Count of *Holland*, married 1373, or 1379, † 1400, without Issue. Tables 267, and 352.

IV REINALD succeeded his Brother in the Dukedoms of *Julich* and *Gelders* 1402, † 25 *June* 1423 Wife. **Mary** of *Harcourt*, married 1405 without Issue. After him **Julich** fell to *Adolph* Duke of *Berg*, but *Gelders* fell to *Arnold* of *Egmond*.

VI. **Gelders.**

Reinald II. Duke of *Gelders*. See the following Table.

Mary Heiress and Dutchess of *Gelders*. By her Marriage *Gelders* was united to the House of *Julich*, She † 1401. See the next Table.

Johanna Wife of **John** Lord of *Arckeln*.

Arnold Lord of *Egmont*. See the next Table.

Mary of *Arckeln*.

John Lord of *Egmond* † 1451.

Arnold of *Egmond* obtain'd *Gelders* in Right of his Mother, after the Death of his Grand Uncle REINALD 1423.

Adolph Duke of *Gelders*, † 1477.

Charles the last Duke of *Gelders* † 1538, and made WILLIAM Duke of *Cleve* his Heir; but the Emperor **Charles** V. oppos'd him. See the next Table.

TABLE CCCXLIX.

The COUNTS and Dukes of **Gelders** and **Zutphen**, with the **Lords** and COUNTS of **Egmond**.

THE *Old* Inhabitants of theſe Countries were the **Menapii** and **Sicambri**, of whom the moſt valiant were the **Sicambri**, who united with other Nations in the Name of **French** poſſeſs'd the *Empire* of the Weſt: In the Partition of which, by the Poſterity of **Charlemain**, theſe Countries were firſt part of the Kingdom of *Auſtraſia* or **Eaſt** *France*, but afterwards of the **German** *Empire*, and were at firſt govern'd by **Guardians** or *Protectors* created by the *People* in the Reign of **Charles** *the Bald*, and accountable to the *Emperor* for their Adminiſtration, until OTTO of *Naſſau* who was made the *firſt* Count or Sovereign *A. D.* 1079. The Genealogy of theſe is as follows.

Gelders.

WICHARD I. the firſt Lord of *Gelders* 878. † 910.

Gerlacus I. Lord of *Gelders* † 937.

Godofrid Lord of *Gelders* † 958.

Wichard II. Lord of *Gelders* † 973.

Mengoſe Lord of *Gelders* † 1001.

Wickinge Lord of *Gelders* † 1035.

Wichard III. the laſt Lord of *Gelders* † 1061.

Adelheid his firſt Wife Heireſs of *Gelders*, married 1061, † 1083.

Zutphen.

1. WIGGER or **Wichard** the *firſt* Count of *Zutphen* liv'd *A. D.* 810.

2. WICHMAN I. was ſlain by the *Saxons* 870.

3. HERMAN, Wife, **Adelheid**.

4. REINERIUS liv'd *Anno* 935.

5. WICHMAN II. liv'd *Anno* 968.

Luitgardis. | 6. OTTO Count of *Zutphen*. | **Adela** Wife of *Baldwin* III. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

Irmingardis † unmarried. | **Mechtild** or *Mactild*. — 7. LUDOLPH Son of **Ehrinfrid** Palatin of the *Rhine* † before his Father 1031. Table 269.

Henry † an Infant | **Henry** *Furioſus* was ſhot 1061 His Wife **Mathildis** † in a Cloyſter. | 8. GOTTSCHALCUS or *Wichman* III. Count of *Zutphen*. | **Cuno** or *Conrad* a Duke in *Bavaria*. Table 269. | *John*.

Egmond.

Adgild II. King of the *Friſons*, † …

1. **Radbold** the firſt Lord of *Egmond* † 791.

2. **Gerbrand** † 845.

3. **Wollebrand** † 869.

4. **Radpold** II. † 920.

5. **Dodo** I. † 977.

6. **Walgerus** † 1036.

7. **Dodo** II. † 1047.

8. **Bertwold** I. † 1114.

9. **Bertwold** II. † 1155.

10. **Dodo** III. † — | 11. **Allard** † 1168.

12. **Walter** I. † 1198.

13. **William** I. † 1244.

14. **Gerhard** I. † 1282.

15. **William** II. † 1304.

Gerbard † before his Father 1300.

16. **William** III † 1312. | 17. **Walter** II. † 1321.

18. **John** † 1370. Wife, **Guida** Heireſs of *Yſſelſtein*.

19. **Arnold** Lord of *Egmond* and *Yſſelſtein* † 1409.

Walrab or *Walravius* or *Walram* Count of *Naſſau*. Table 298.

1. OTTO I. by his two Wives got the Poſſeſſion of *Gelders* and *Zutphen*, of which he was made the firſt Count by the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. *Anno* 1079, † 1107.

Sophia his 2d Wife Heireſs of the County of *Zutphen*, married 1086.

9. GERLACUS the laſt Count of *Zutphen* † without Iſſue, and then *Zutphen* came to the Counts of *Gelders*.

HENRY *Patriarch* of the preſent Counts of *Bergen* in *Zutphen*. See the following Table.

Godfrey of *Bouillon*. — **Mary** his Wife.

2. GERHARD I. Count of *Gelders* 1107, † 1131, reign'd 24 Years. Wives, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of *Florentius* II. Count of *Holland*. Table 351. 2. **Irmingardis** a Counteſs of *Namure*. He receiv'd by his Wife a Portion in *Velau*.

3. HENRY Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1131. † 1162, reign'd 31.

Arnold Archbiſhop of *Collogn*, from 1137, to 1151.

Margaret, Wife of **Engelbert** I. Count of *Berg*. See Table 347.

5. **Otto** II. Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* ſucceeded his Brother 1180, † 1202, reign'd 22. Wife, **Richarda** Daughter of **Gerhard** Count of *Julich*, married 1231. Table 347.

Adelheid Wife of *William* I. Count of *Holland*, married 1191. Table 351.

4. GERHARD II. Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1162, † 1180, reign'd 18 Wives, 1. **Margaret** Counteſs of *Sponheim*. 2. **Ida** Counteſs of *Boulogn*.

Henry II. *Sanctus* † before his Father. Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of **Theodoric** VIII. Count of *Holland*. Table 351.

Otto Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1212, † 1215.

Adelheid Wife of **Otto** I. Count of *Holland*, married 1199. Table 351.

6. GERHARD III. Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1202, † 1229, reign'd 27. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Robert** Count of *Naſſau* † 1231. Table 298. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** IV. Duke of *Brabant* married 1231. Table 355.

Henry Biſhop of *Liege* 1247, reſign'd 1274, † 1282.

7. OTTO III. **Claudus** Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1229. He wall'd the Towns of *Ruremond*, *Arnheim*, *Bomel*, *Goch*, *Wageningen* and *Harderwick* † 1271. reign'd 42. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of *Theodoric* VI. Count of *Cleve* † 1251. Table 347. 2. **Philippa** Counteſs of *Aumale*.

Irmingard Wife of **Theodoric** VIII. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

EDWARD II. King *England*. See the Table of *England*.

Margaret Wife of *Adolph* IV. Count of *March*. Table 347.

8. RAINALDUS or **Reginaldus** I. *Bellicoſus* Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1271, was captivated by his own Son 1320, † 1326, reign'd 55. Wives, 1. **Irmingardis** Daughter of **Walram** Duke of *Limburg*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Guido** of *Dampierre* Count of *Flanders*, married 1296. † 1321. See Table 354.

Eleonora, married 1332, † 1355.

Mechtild Wife of **John** the laſt Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

Margaret Wife of **Theodoric** IX. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

9. I. RAINALD II. *Rufus* Count of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1326, was created the firſt Duke of *Gelders* by the Emperor **Lewis** *Bavarus* at *Franckfort* 1339. He † 1343. reign'd 17. He was moſt charitable to the Poor, and a great Patron of the *Muſes*.

Firſt wife **Sophia** Counteſs of *Mecheln*.

II. RAINALD III. *Craſſus* Duke of *Gelders* 1343, captivated by his Brother 1361, † 1371, reign'd 18. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **John** III. Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

III. EDWARD captivated his Brother and was Duke of *Gelders* 1361, was ſlain 1372. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Holland*. Table 352.

William VIII. Duke of *Julich*, by his Marriage brought *Gelders* into his Houſe See the laſt Table.

IV. MARY or JOAN by ſome call'd the Daughter of **Eleonora** her Father's 2d Wife was Dutcheſs of *Gelders* 1372, † 1401.

Johanna. — *John* Lord of *Arckeln*.

VI. RAINALD IV. Duke of *Julich* and *Gelders* 1402, † 1423, reign'd 21. Wife, **Mary** Counteſs of *Harcourt*. See the laſt Table.

John ſold *Arckeln* to **William** VI. Count of *Holland* and † 1451.

Mary Heireſs of *Arckeln* and *Gelders* † 1415.

21. **William** Lord of *Egmond* † 1483.

V. WILLIAM IX. Duke of *Julich* and *Gelders* along with his Mother 1372, † 1402, reign'd 30. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Albert** *Bavarus* Count of *Holland*, married 1379, † 1400, Table 352.

FRIDERIC the firſt Count of *Buren* 1492. — **Adelheid** Heireſs of *Buren*, *Culenburg* and *Martinſdyck*.

Catharin Daughter of **Adolph** Duke of *Cleve*. Table 348.

VII. ARNOLD a born Lord of *Egmond* was Duke of *Gelders*, (but the Dukedom of *Julich* went to the Houſe of *Cleve*) in right of his Grandmother *Johanna*. He was captivated and barbarouſly uſed by his Son ADOLPH, but being deliver'd by *Charles Audax* of *Burgundy*, he ſold to him the Eſtates of *Gelders* and *Zutphen* 1471, to be poſſeſs'd by him after his Death which happen'd 1473.

I. JOHN I. the firſt Count of *Egmond*, *A. D.* 1492.

George Biſhop of *Utrecht* † 1559.

Florence † 1528.

2. JOHN II. † 1545.

4. LAMORALIUS beheaded 1568.

MAXIMILIAN a great Hero † 1548.

William Senior Count of *Naſſau*.

3. CHARLES I. † 1545.

6. LAMORALIUS II. † in *France*.

7. CHARLES II. † 1604.

5. PHILIP † 1590.

ANN Heireſs of *Buren*, *Leerdam*, *Yſſelſtein* and *Martinſdyck*, † 1558. — **William** I. Prince of *Orange*. See Table 300.

Catharin Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Bourbon*. See his Table.

VIII. ADOLPH Duke of *Gelders* put his Father in Priſon 1465, but was forced to releaſe him 1471, but he never had poſſeſſion of *Gelders* after his Father's Death, for then **Charles** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy* reign'd till 1477, and after him the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN I. reign'd till 1492. *Adolph* † 1477.

Margaret † 1486, Wife of *Frideric* Palatin of *Simmern*, married 1454, † 1480. See Table 271.

Mary † 1463, Wife of **James** II. King of *Scotland*, married 1448. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

CATHARIN Regent of *Gelders* 1471, † unmarried.

8. LEWIS Count of *Egmond* and Prince of *Gavre* † 1654.

MAGDALEN † 1663. Wife of **Alexander** Prince of *Chimay*. Table 315.

Albertina Widow of *Regnerus* Count of *Warfuſee*.

Charles Philip Marquis of *Kenty*.

MARY FERDINANDINA. Table 314.

Philippa, Wife of *Renatus* Duke of *Lorrain*. See his Table

9. PHILIP LEWIS Viceroy of *Sardinia* 1679, † 1682.

10. PHILIP MARY the laſt Count of *Egmond* and 8th Prince of *Gavre*, born 18 *September* 1664, † [illegible] 1707. Wife, [illegible] married [illegible] 1697. † 15 *Sept.* 1717.

Mary Clara Angelica † 4 *May* 1714. Wife of **Nicolas** Duke of *Biſaccia* of the Houſe of *Pignatelli*, married 1695.

IX. CHARLES after long Wars with the Princes of *Burgundy* and *Auſtria* got Poſſeſſion of *Gelders*, *A. D.* 1492, which he maintain'd till 1537. He † 25 *June* 1538, without Iſſue. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Henry** *Junior* Duke of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg*, married 1518, † 1572. See Table 281. He made WILLIAM Duke of *Cleve* his Heir, who brought *Gelders* to his Houſe *Anno* 1538, but he was forced to reſign *Gelders* to the [illegible] and *Zutphen* were accounted among the [illegible]

TABLE CCCL.

The COUNTS of **Bergen** in *Zutphen* and the MARKGRAVES of **Bergen-op-zoom** in *Brabant*.

COUNTS of **Bergen**.

OTTO Count of *Naſſau*. Tab. 349.

1. HENRY I. obtained St. *Heernsberg* in the County of *Zutphen* 1125.

2. RABADO liv'd 1179.

3. HENRY II. liv'd 1249.

4. ADAM I. liv'd 1259.

5. FRIDERIC I. liv'd 1278.

6. HENRY III. liv'd 1312.

7. ADAM II. liv'd 1312.

8. FRIDERIC II. liv'd 1321.

9. ADAM III. † 1354. | 10. WILLIAM I. † 1387

11. FRIDERIC III. † *A.D.* 1416.

LORDS of **Waſſenaer**.

HALEWYNUS I. Lord of *Waſſenaer*, Caſtellan of *Leyden*. 1083.

Halewyn II.

Halewyn III. † 1198.

James Burgrave of *Leyden*. | PHILIP I. Lord of *Waſſenaer* † 1228. ∪ **Agnes Perſyn**

Theodoric. | **Philip** II. Lord of *Duvenvorden*. and *Polanen*.

Catharin of *Brederode*. ∪ **John** I. Lord of *Polanen*. | **Arnold** Lord of *Duvenvorden*.

Margaret his 3d Wife. ∪ **John** II. Lord of *Polanen* and *Leck* bought *Breda* 1351 His 2d Wife **Elizabeth** of *Roetſelar* had no Iſſue. ∪ **Oda** of *Hoorn* his firſt Wife.

SOPHIA Heireſs of *Bergen* in *Zutphen* or of St. *Heerensberg* † 1412. ∪ OTTO of *Lecke* the Patriarch of the preſent Counts of *Bergen*. † 1428.

JOHN III. of *Polanen* † 1393. Wife, **Ottilia** of *Solms*.

Johanna Heireſs of *Polanen*, *Leeck* and *Breda*. Wife of **Engelbert** I. Count of *Naſſau*. Tab. 299.

WILLIAM I. **Dives** Lord of *Berg* born 1404, † 7 *Dec*. 1465. ∪ **Louiſa** Daughter of *Ebervinus* Count of *Bentheim* † 1445.

Mechtild Wife of *N. N.* a Count of *Tecklenburg*. | OSWALD I. born 1442, was made a Count by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC III. 1473, and declared 1486. ∪ **Elizabeth**. | **Vincentius** Count of *Mors*.

Ann of *Egmond*. ∪ WILLIAM II. Count of *Berg* † 1511. | **Ann** Wife of **John** Count of *Saarwerden* and *Mors*. | *Frideric* † unmarried 1513. | **Metta** Wife of **Frideric** Lord of *Bronchorſt* and *Borckelo* of which ſhe was Heireſs. | **Walpargis**. ∪ **Henry** of *Wiſch*.

OSWALD II. Count of *Berg* born 1508, † 9 *May* 1546. ∪ **Elizabeth** of *Dorth*.

Irmingard Heireſs of *Bronchorſt* and *Borckele*.

Oſwald † unmarried. | WILLIAM III. Count of *Berg* 1546, a great Hero † 1586. ∪ **Mary** married 1556, † 1599. | **William** Count of *Naſſau* in *Germany*. Table 299.

Mary Elizabeth Daughter and Heireſs of **John** Markgrave of *Bergen-op-zoom* as on the Right. ∪ **Herman** born 1558. † 1611. | *Magdalen* born 1557. † 1579. | **Frideric** born 1559, ſerv'd the King of *Spain* † 1618. Wife, **Franciſca** of *Ravenel*, | *Wilhelma* born 1562, drowned 1591. | **Oſwald** III. born 1561, † 1585. | **Catharin** Wife of **Florentius** Count of *Cuylenburg*. | *Juliana* was drowned. | HENRY born 1573, † 1638. He was twice married. Wife, **Hieronyma Catharin** Daughter of **George Frideric** Count of *Spauer*, married 1630.

Mary Elizabeth born 1610, † without Iſſue 1633. ∪ ALBERT † . . . His ſecond Wife **Magdalen** Daughter of **Claudius Francis** of *Cuſſance* † 1689. | **Eleonora Catharin Febronia** † 1657. Wife of **Frideric Maurice** Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1634. See his Tab.

Herman a natural Son of HENRY. Wife, **Joſina Walpurgis** Daughter of **John Theodoric** Count of *Lowenſtein* † 1681. Table 342. | **Iſabel Catharin** † . . . Wife of **John** Count of *Hohen-Rechberg*. | **Amalia Lucia** Wife of *Pavis James* Count of *Zeil*. | **Mary Agnetta** went into a Cloyſter and † . . . | *AnnCarola* † in a Cloyſter. 1692. | **Juliana** † 1714. Wife of, 1. **Bernard** Count of *Wittgenſtein*. 2. **Charles Eugenius** Duke of *Croy-Mullendonck* married 1701, † 1702. Table 314.

OSWALD the preſent Count of *Berg*, married **Mary Leopoldina Catharin** Daughter of **John** Count of *Rietberg* 1686. | **Mary Clara** † 16 *July* 1715. Wife of **Maximilian** Prince of *Hohenzollern*, who † 1689. Table 323.

Philip Charles Francis Duke of *Arſchott*. Table 315.

Mary Ann married 20 *November* 1707. ∪ FRANCIS EGON Markgrave of *Bergen-op-zoom* born 1675, † 27 *July* 1710. | See the other Children in Table 363.

MARY ANN Heireſs of the *Markgraviat* of *Bergen-op-zoom* born 1708. ∪ **John Chriſtian** *Palatin* of *Sultzbach*, married 15 *Feb*. 1722. Table 272.

A Son born 11 *December* 1724.

MARKGRAVES of **Bergen-op-zoom**.

GERHARD WESEMALIUS built *Bergen-op-zoom*.

Godfrid.

Gerhard.

Henry Bouterzemius. ∪ **Mary** Heireſs.

Henry got **Grimbergen** with his Wife.

Johanna Heireſs. ∪ **John** of *Glimes*.

John Labeo obtain'd *Bergen-op-zoom*. | **Philip** obtain'd *Grimberg*.

John. | **Cornelius**.

ANTONY the firſt Markgrave of *Bergen-op-zoom*. | **Cornelius** Biſhop of *Liege* from 1538, till 1543.

John of *Merode*. ∪ MENA Heireſs of *Bergen-op-zoom*. | **Robert** Biſhop of *Liege* from 1557, to 1565. | **Ann** Wife of *Robert* III. Count of *Aremberg*

MARGARET Heireſs of *Bergen-op-zoom*. ∪ **John Wittemius**.

MARGARET the youngeſt Daughter Heireſs of all. | **Mary** the eldeſt Daughter. ∪ **Herman** Count of *Berg* † 1611. See the Left.

Mary Elizabeth † without Iſſue 1633. Wife of **Albert** Count of *Berg*. See the Left of the Tab.

MARY ELIZABETH Heireſs of *Bengen-op-zoom*. ∪ **Eitel Frideric** Prince of *Hohenzollern* † 1661. Table 323.

HENRIETTA FRANCISCA Heireſs of *Bergen-op-zoom*, married 1662, † 17 *Oct*. 1698. ∪ **Frideric Maurice** *de la Tour* † 23 *November* 1707. See Table 363.

Frideric Conſtantin born 5 *Ap*. 1682, Provoſt of *Liege* and Dean of *Straſburg*.

TABLE CCCLI.

The COUNTS of Holland, Zeeland and Weſt-Frieſzland of the Line of AQUITAIN.

THE WRITERS of Antique Hiſtory inform us that a certain *Scythian* King in ancient *Germany* had two Sons BATTUS and ZELANDUS, who being afraid of Poiſon or Murder by their cruel Step-Mother, fled down the *Rhine*, and BATTUS ſettled on an Iſland which from him was call'd **Battabia** now **Holland**, while ZELANDUS travel'd a little farther, and ſettled in the Country and Iſlands from him call'd **Zeeland**. They became powerful Commanders, built many Cities, Caſtles and Forts, and their Succeſſors in time became famous for their valiant oppoſing the *Romans*, *Saxons*, *Gauls*, *Danes* and *Norvegians* or *Normans*, who plagued them by Sea and Land. But the laſt of theſe, *viz.* the *Danes* and *Normans* having planted themſelves in theſe Countries gave them the Names of **Seland** and **Oeland** (according to the learn'd *Junius*) with reference to two Iſlands in the *Baltick*, from whence they came of that ſame Name. At laſt **Charles** *the Bald* King of *France* being Maſter of the *Netherlands* and the adjacent Countries, did, at a general *Convention* of his Princes and Barons at *Bladel* in *Campaign*, advance the two Sons of his Uncle *Hagben* or *Sigebert*, as follows:

HAGHEN Count of *Aquitain*, or according to others SIGEBERT Prince of *Aquitain*, the Uncle of **Charles** the *Bald* King of the *French*.

Genna or **Jenna**, Daughter of **Pepin** *the Bald* King of *Italy*, and Grand Daughter of the *Emperor* **Charlemain**. Table 216

WALGER the eldeſt Son was made Count of *Teiſterbant* by the King of *France*.

I. THEODORIC I. or THIERRY or THEODORUS made the firſt Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland A. D.* 863. He was much oppos'd by the *Friſons* or *Frieſzlanders* who ſcorn'd to be govern'd by any New Ruler. But King **Charles** forc'd them to ſwear Allegiance to THEODORIC, who was further ſtrengthen'd by Letters Patents from **Charles** King of *France* and **Lewis** King of *Germany*, dated 868, confirming him to be Count of *Holland* and *Zeeland*, and Lord of *Frieſzland*: after he had vanquiſh'd the *Danes*, *Wiltes* and *Sclaves*, expelling them from *Holland* and *Zeeland*, he † 903, reign'd 40.

II. THEODORIC II. (by ſome omitted) Count of *Holland*, *Zeeland* and Lord of *Frieſzland* 903, † 947, reign'd 44 Years.

Lewis IV. King of *France*. See the Tables of *France*, and Table 216.

Hildegardis his Wife.

III. THEODORIC III. or II. ſucceeded his Father 947, and conquer'd the rebellious *Friſons*, and made the Doors of their Houſes ſo low and narrow, that they muſt ſtoop very much before they could enter, in order to humble them. After he had reign'd 41 Years he † *A. D.* 988.

Otto II. the *Emperor*, Tab. 216.

Luitgarda Daughter of BASILIUS II. *Emperor* of the Eaſt. Table 143.

IV. ARNOLPH ſucceeded his Father 988, not as a Homager to the Crown of *France* like his Predeceſſors, but as a Fief of the *Empire*, *A. D.* 991. The **Friſons** revolting again made all his Reign a continual Warfare. At laſt the *Hollanders* were defeated in the Battel of *Winckell*, 18 *October* 993, and Count *Arnolph* with a great Number of his principal Nobility were ſlain. After *Arnolph* had reign'd five Years.

Alix or *Erlinda*.

Egbert Archbiſhop of *Triers* 978, † 993.

V. THEODORIC IV. or III. ſucceeded 993, he was much hinder'd by the Biſhop of *Utrecht* from revenging his Father's Death againſt the *Friſons*, yet he was victorious in two pitched Battels *A. D.* 1018, and made his youngeſt Son FLORENCE their Lord 1026, he travel'd to the *Holy Land*, and † ſome Years after his Return, *A. D.* 1039, reign'd 46.

SIGEFRID Patriarch of the Houſe of *Brederode*, having diſpleas'd his Father, fled into *Frieſzland* and married the Governor's Daughter.

Withildis married 1081.

VI. THEODORIC V. or IV. ſucceeded 1039, ſlew the Biſhop of *Collogn*'s Brother at the *Tournaments*, which occaſion'd the Count's Death for tho' the *German* Gentlemen ſuſtain'd much Loſs of Men, yet the Count was wounded in the Thigh with a poiſon'd Dart, of which he † 15 *May* 1048, unmarried.

VII. FLORENCE I. made Lord of *Frieſzland* by his Father 1026, did now ſucceed his Brother in *Holland* and *Zeeland* 1048, twice defeated the *Germans* in revenge of his Brother's Death firſt *A. D.* 1058, when in a Battel he ſlew 40000, beſides 26000, drown'd in Ditches; the ſecond was 1062, when the *Hollanders* return'd Home laden with Spoil, yet Count FLORENCE was ſlain that ſame Year by the Earl of *Cuicke*, while ſitting under an Elm unarm'd, his Enemies taking that Advantage.

GERTRUDIS Daughter of **Bernard** II. Duke of *Saxony* of the Line of *Billung*, Table 241. was Regent during the Minority of her Son *Theodoric*, and *A. D.* 1063, Wife of ROBERT *Phriſo* Count of *Flanders*, Table 353. whom ſhe aſſociated in the Government till 1070, when her Son took the Government on himſelf.

Bertha Wife of **Philip** I. King of *France*, married 1067, divorc'd 1085. See his Table.

Withildis Daughter of **Frideric** or *Dideric* a Duke of *Saxony*.

VIII. THEODORIC VI. or V. Heir of the County after his Father 1062, came to the Government 1070, was expell'd by GODFREY Duke of *Lorrain* 1071, at laſt by an abſolute Conqueſt of the *Friſons* and Biſhop of *Utrecht* he recover'd All 1076, †1091 The Biſhop of *Utrecht* obtain'd a Donation of *Holland* 1070, and of *Frieſzland* 1087 from the *Emperor*.

IX. GODFREY ſurnamed **Gibboſus** or *Crookback* Duke of *Lorrain*, aſſiſting the Biſhop of *Utrecht* in aſſerting his Donation of *Holland* from the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. ſubdued the Country, and uſurp'd the Right of the young Count THEODORIC 1071: But as he was Eaſing himſelf, a Servant of Count THEODORIC thruſt a *Javelin* up his *Fundament*, whereof he † not long after at *Maſtricht* 1076, having reign'd 5 Years.

X. FLORENCE II. **Craſſus** ſucceeded 1091, he ſubdued the *Friſons*. He † 1123, reign'd 32.

Petronella Siſter of the *Emperor* **Lothary** II.

Mathild, Wife of the Duke of *Orleans*.

Symon.

Hedwig, Wife of **Gerhard** Count of *Gelders*, married 1118. Table 349.

XI. THEODORIC VII. or VI. ſucceeded 1123, he waſted *Cuicke* and expell'd the Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1139, but reſtor'd him next Year; and 1153, the Men of *Harleem* ſlew 900 *Friſons* that had invaded *Holland*. He † 1163, reign'd 40.

Sophia, by ſome ſaid to be the Daughter of **Otto** the firſt Count of *Wittleſbach*, Table 266. by others the Daughter of **Otto** I. Count of *Reinecke*, Table 304. She was married 1135.

Henry Prince of *Cumberland* and Earl of *Huntingdon*. See the Tables of **Scotland**.

FLORIS the *Black Prince* of *Kenemerland* join'd the *Friſons* and rebell'd againſt his Brother 1134, but next Year was reconcil'd by the *Emperor* **Lothary** II. He was treacherouſly ſlain by the Earl of *Cuicke* the Biſhop of *Utrecht*'s Brother 1138. for which the *Emperor* depriv'd him.

Baldwin Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1178 † 1196.

Theodoric Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1196, † 1199.

Otto the firſt Count of *Bentheim*, Patriarch of the Count of *Bentheim*, *Steinfort* and *Tecklenburg*.

Peregrin Viſcount *Montfort*.

Sophia Abbeſs of *Fontonelle*.

Hedwig and *Petronelle*.

Robert a natural Son.

Ada Siſter of WILLIAM the *Lion* King of *Scotland*.

XII. FLORENCE III. ſucceeded 1163. The *Friſons* again revolted, pretending their *Imperial* Freedoms, but the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa* went in Perſon and compos'd Differences. A great Controverſy happen'd between the Counts of *Holland* and *Flanders* about the Iſle of *Walcheren*, and when the Matter came to be decided by a Battel, FLORENCE was captivated by the Count of *Flanders*, who uſed him like a Prince; and Peace being made by the Archbiſhop of *Collogn* and the Biſhop of *Liege*, Count FLORENCE went to the *Holy-Land* to aſſiſt the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, **Richard** King of *England* and **Philip** King of *France*. He fell ſick in the Army while at the Siege of *Damieta* in *Soria*, and † 1190.

Adelheid Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Gelders* married 1199. Table 349.

Adelheid Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Cleves*. Table 347.

XIII. THEODORIC VIII. or VII. ſucceeded 1190. All his Reign was in War; for the *Flemings* invaded *Holland*, and WILLIAM, THEODORIC's Brother, join'd the *Friſon*'s againſt him 1195, but he overcame the *Flemings*, and was reconcil'd to his Brother, to whom he gave *Frieſzland* as a Fief of *Holland* 1196, yet WILLIAM join'd the Earl of *Gelders* and was taken Priſoner by THEODORIC 1198, and he eſcap'd 1199. THEODORIC † 1203, others ſay he was ſlain at *Dort* 1201.

A Son and 4 Daughters, whereof **Adelheid** was the Wife of **Arnold** III. Count of *Cleve*. Table 347.

Florence Provoſt of *Utrecht*.

XV. WILLIAM I. rebell'd againſt his Brother 1195, was reconcil'd 1196, built the Caſtle of *Oldenzee* 1197, was for joining the Count of *Gelders* impriſon'd by his Brother the Count 1198, but eſcap'd 1199, ſucceeded his Niece **Ada** as Count 1204. He had ſome Strife with *Didier* Biſhop of *Utrecht*, but a Peace ſoon enſued. He went into *Scotland* to claim his Right of Succeſſion to that Kingdom 1205, in caſe of his Uncle *King* WILLIAM's dying without Male Iſſue. In his Abſence the Count of *Loſs* invaded *Holland*; but upon WILLIAM's return home the Count fled. In his time 100000 People periſh'd by an Inundation in *Frieſzland A. D.* 1220. After his firſt Wife's Death he is ſaid to have married **Mary** Daughter of **Edmund** *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaſter*, Son of King HENRY III. of *England*, but by her he had no Iſſue. He † 1223, reign'd 19 Years.

Henry IV. Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

Mechtild or *Mathildis*.

Adelheid Wife of **Henry** II. of *Gelders*. Tab. 349.

XIV. ADA ſucceeded her Father as Counteſs 1203, but ſhe becoming the Wife of LEWIS Count of *Loſs*, the *Hollanders* rejected her, and dying without Male Iſſue 1204, they elected her Uncle WILLIAM that ſame Year.

XVI. FLORENCE IV. ſucceeded his Father 1223, he took great Delight in the *Tournaments*, and the Count of *Clermont* proclaiming a publick Triumph, at the Requeſt of his Counteſs Count FLORENCE was invited, and was there treacherouſly ſlain through the Jealouſy of the old Count of *Clermont*, who was himſelf preſently ſlain by the Count of *Cleve*, and the Counteſs of *Clermont* grieving for this Misfortune † ſoon after this happen'd *Anno* 1235.

Otto *Puer* Duke of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg*. Table 277.

Otto Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1234, † 1249.

William Lieutenant of *Holland*.

Ada Abbeſs of *Rhynſberg*.

Rickwiſe Abbeſs of *Delft*.

Richardis.

Adelheid by her Marriage united *Hainault* to *Holland*.

John of *Aveſnes* Count of *Hainault* † 1255.

Elizabeth married 1251 GUIDO Count of *Flanders*, See Table 354.

XVII. WILLIAM II. ſucceeded his Father 1235, under the Guardianſhip of the Biſhop of *Utrecht*: was elected Emperor in Oppoſition to FRIDERIC II. 1248, was defeated by *Frideric*'s Son the Emperor CONRAD 1249; but WILLIAM took in *Aix la Chapelle* 1250, and was there crown'd. A tedious War happen'd between him and **Margaret** of *Flanders* about the Country of *Walcheren*, and the *Emperor* WILLIAM was ſo ſucceſsful that he conſtrain'd her to ſeek Peace. He built the Palace at the *Hague* 1250. He went againſt the *Friſons*, and riding from his Company on the Ice, his Horſe ſtuck, and his Enemies who were in Ambuſh beat him down with Clubs and Staves till he died under Water 1256. reign'd 21.

FLORENCE made Regent 1256, was ſlain at a *Tournament* 1258.

Margaret † 1276. Wife, **Herman** Count of *Henneberg*, to whom ſhe bore 1276, at one Birth 365 Children, the one half Males baptiz'd **John** the other half Females baptiz'd **Elizabeth**; the odd one was an Hermaphrodite.

The Counts of *Holland* of the Houſe of *Flanders*. See the next Table.

Beatrix his firſt Wife.

XVIII. FLORENCE V. ſucceeded his Father at ſix Months old 1256, then his Uncle FLORENCE was made Regent, and after him HENRY Duke of *Brabant*, who was expell'd, and OTTO Count of *Gelders* ſucceeded 1259. When aged 17 the Count overcame the *Friſons* at the Village *Schellenkhaut*, and totally ſubdu'd them 1287, when 80000 periſh'd by an Inundation. He travell'd into *England* 1290, and claim'd the Crown of *Scotland* as deſcended from **Ada** Siſter of King WILLIAM the *Lion*, but King EDWARD I. diſſuaded him and gave him his Daughter in Marriage to his Son **John**, at laſt he was ſlain by one **Gerhard** *van Velſon* or *Belzen*, for lying with his Wife 1296, having reign'd 40 Years.

Iſabel Princeſs of *Achaia* and *Morea*, his 2d Wife.

Mathild Heireſs of *Achaia*, Wife of **Lewis** of *Burgundy* married 1312. See Table 358.

XIX. JOHN I. ſucceeded his Father 1296. He ſubdued the *Friſons* and proſcribed the City of *Dort* for Rebellion 1298. † without Iſſue 1299, and was the laſt of the Houſe of *Aquitain*, wherein the Earldom had continued 437 Years. Then the Poſterity of JOHN of *Aveſnes* on the Right became Counts of *Holland*. See the next Table. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of EDWARD I. King of *England* married 1298, Her 2d Husband was **Humphry** Earl of *Eſſex*, See the Tables of *England*.

TABLE CCCLII.

The COUNTS of **Holland, Zeeland, Frieſzland** and **Hainault** of the Line of AVESNES and BAVARIA.

16. FLORENCE IV. Count of *Holland*. See the laſt Table.

17. WILLIAM II. *Emperor*, and Count of *Holland*, ſlain 1256.

18. FLORENCE V. Count of *Holland*, was ſlain 1296.

19. JOHN I. † without Iſſue 1299. See all theſe in the laſt Table.

ADELHEID by her Marriage brought the County of *Holland* into the Line of **Aveſnes**, and united *Hainault* to thoſe Dominions.

Burchard of *Aveſnes*. **Margaret** II. Heireſs of *Flanders*. Table 354.

JOHN of *Aveſnes* Count of *Flanders*, † of Grief for the Death of his Brother-in-Law WILLIAM the *Emperor* 1255.

Guido Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1301, † 1317.

Bochard Biſhop of *Mentz* 1282. † 1296.

20. JOHN II. of *Aveſnes* Count of *Hainault*, ſucceeded in *Holland, Zeeland* and *Frieſzland* upon the Extinction of the Line of *Aquitain* 1299, in right of his Mother. He beat the *Flemings* out of the Iſle of *Walchern* 1303, with whom Peace was made 1304. He † 1304, or 1305.

Henry I. Count of *Luxemburg*. Table 304.

Philippa his Wiſe.

Charles Count of *Valois*. See his Table.

John III. Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

Margaret † 1300, the 3d Wife of **Robert** II. Count of *Artois*, married 1298. See Table 354.

Mary † 1354. Wife of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1311, † 22 *Jan.* 1341. See his Table.

John de *Hainault* went into *England* and was created Earl of *Cambridge* by K. EDWARD III. 1340.

21. WILLIAM III. ſurnamed *Bonus*, Count of *Holland, Zeeland, Frieſzland* and *Hainault*, ſucceeded 1304. In his Time there was a great Famine in *Holland* 1315, The Count and Counteſs took a Gianteſs along with them to the Marriage of **Charles** the *Fair* King of *France* with **Mary** Daughter of the Emperor **Henry** VII. *A. D.* 1323. And *A. D.* 1324, there were 5000 People and many Villages drown'd in *Holland*. The Count cauſed the *Bailiff* of *South Holland* to pay 100 Crowns to a poor Woman whoſe Cow he had taken by Force, and then ſent for an Executioner, and cauſed him to be beheaded at his Bedſide, *A. D.* 1330. He † 1337, reign'd 33.

Johanna the Siſter of **Philip** VI. King of *France*, married 1305. † —.

Johanna. Her 2d Husband was **Wenceſlaus** Duke of *Luxemberg*. Tab. 304, and 355.

22. WILLIAM IV. ſucceeded his Father 1337, was a great Hero. He went into *Pruſſia* 1338, and return'd with great Spoils, *Anno* 1344, He rais'd an Army againſt *Utrecht* wherein were a Duke, 13 Counts, 52 Barons, and 2800 Knights. He was ſlain in Battel 1345, leaving only a natural Son call'd *Daniel vander Pool*.

Philippa † 1369. Wife of EDWARD III. King of *England*, married 1327. See the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

Johanna † 1375. **William** VII. Count of *Julich*, married 1313. Table 347, and 348.

23. MARGARET ſucceeded her Brother in all his Eſtates 1345, made her Son WILLIAM Regent, on Condition he ſhould pay her 10000 Crowns *per Annum*. But after the *Emperor*'s Death ſhe aſſum'd *Holland*, and made him Lord of *Hainault* 1347. The Faction of *Cabillaucks* and *Hoecks* commenc'd 1349. and laſted 150 Years. The *Cabillaucks* call'd in WILLIAM againſt his Mother 1350. and there were two very bloody Battles fought between the Mother and her Son. In the firſt WILLIAM eſcaped with great Difficulty, and fled to *Holland*. In the 2d, there was ſuch an Effuſion of Blood, that for three Days the Old River of *Menſe*, at full Sea, was all over red in that Place. This happen'd *A. D.* 1351. When **Margaret**, by the Help of a ſmall *Bark* eſcaped into *England*; but upon an Agreement afterwards made between her and her Son, ſhe receiv'd the County of *Hainault*, and He *Holland, Zeeland* and *Frieſzland*. She † 5 Years after, *A. D.* 1355.

Lewis Bavarus the *Emperor* by his Marriage brought the Counties of *Holland, Zeeland, Frieſzland* and *Hainault* to the Houſe of *Bavaria*. He † 1347. Tab. 267

24. WILLIAM V. ſurnamed *the Mad*, having got Poſſeſſion of *Holland, Zeeland* and *Frieſzland* 1351. After his Mother's Death he got *Hainault* alſo, 1355. He invaded the Biſhop of *Utrecht*'s Territories 1356. But the next Year a Peace enſued. He turn'd mad 1358, and the *Cabillaucks* choſe his Wife Regent, and the *Hoecks* his Brother ALBERT who did prevail. WILLIAM † 1377. Wife, **Mathildis** Daughter of **Henry** Duke, of *Lancaſter* in *England*, married 1339. See the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Lancaſter*, or the *Red-Roſe*.

Lewis Romanus Duke of *Bavaria*. See Tab. 267.

Otto Duke of *Bavaria*. See Tab. 267.

25. ALBERT was ſent for from *Bavaria* when his Brother WILLIAM grew mad 1358, and was made Regent until his Recovery, which never happen'd, and at his Death got full Poſſeſſion of all his Territories 1377. He took *Hemskirk* Caſtle 1359, beſieged and took *Delft* 1360. which had rebell'd the Year before. He beheaded the Baron of *Ingelheim* 1367. His Son being at Dinner in the Court of *France* 1391, the Table-cloth was cut off before him (in Diſgrace) becauſe neither he nor his Father had reveng'd the Death of Count **William** II. the *Emperor*, nor brought his Body from the *Friſons*. He return'd and inform'd his Father of his Treatment, and accordingly they warr'd againſt the *Friſons*, defeated them, and brought the Body of WILLIAM II. thence, and buried it at *Valenciens* 1394. ALBERT † *Anno* 1404, or 1403.

Wives,
1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** a Duke of *Brieg*. Table 287.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Adolph** Count of *Cleve*. Table 348.

Philip *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 360.

Margaret, married 1385.

26. **William** VI. ſucceeded his Father 1404. He waſted *Frieſzland*, ſpoil'd *Liege*, prevail'd againſt *Gelders*, annex'd *Gorichom* to *Holland* 1414. He reconciled the Duke of *Burgundy* to the *French* King. Having no Male Iſſue he cauſed his Daughter JAQUELIN or **Jacobaea** to be acknowledged Heireſs 1416; and at laſt † by the bite of a mad Dog 1417. His Bride was **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** V. King of *France*, who † before the Marriage 1377. See his Table.

John Biſhop of *Liege* from 1390, to 1417, † 1428. Wife, **Elizabeth** of *Luxemburg* married 1417.

Catharin † 1400. Wife of, 1. **Edward** Duke of *Gelders*, married 1362, at which time the Dukes of *Holland* and *Gelders* who had been at Variance were reconciled. 2. **William** IX. Duke of *Julich*, married 1379. Table 348.

Margaret married 1385, † 1426.

John *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy*, † 1419. See Table 360.

27. JACOBÆA or JAQUELINE was declared Heireſs of *Holland, Zeeland, Frieſzland* and *Hainault* 1416, in which ſhe ſucceeded as Counteſs 1417, being then Widow of the *Dauphin* of *France*, and aged but 19 Years, on which account ſhe was much moleſted in the Government; for the two *Factions* took Head again, the *Hoecks* join'd the Counteſs, and the *Cabillaucks* her Adverſaries, and her Uncle **John** of *Bavaria* reſigning his *Biſhoprick* endeavour'd to be Count of *Holland* by marrying the *Counteſs*, tho' againſt her Inclinations, but to fruſtrate the Biſhop, the *Pope* gave leave to the Counteſs to marry the Duke of *Brabant* 1418. In fine, ſuch were her Moleſtations that ſhe ſurrender'd all her Dominions to **Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* 1433, † 1436. Table 362.

Husbands.
1. **John** Son of **Charles** VI. King of *France*, married 1406, † 1417. See the Tables of *France*.
2. **John** Duke of *Brabant*, Son of **Antony** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1418, † 1426, See Table 360.
3. **Humphrey** Duke of *Glouceſter*, Brother of HENRY V. King of *England*, married 1423, † 1446. See *England*.
4. **Franco** of *Borſelen* a *Dutchman*, married 1433.

PHILIP *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*, ſucceeded his Couſin JACOBÆA in the Dominions of *Holland, Zeeland, Frieſzland* and *Hainault*, which were, by JACOBÆA's Reſignation, thus added to the Houſe of *Burgundy*. See more of him and his Succeſſors in the Tables 260, and 262.

TABLE CCCLIII.

The COUNTS of **Flanders**, **Hainault**, **Artois** and **Namure**, until the Marriage of BALDWIN IV. of *Hainault* with MARGARET I. Heireſs of *Flanders*.

After the *Governors* of theſe Countries had made themſelves *Hereditary*, They became **Sovereign** COUNTS, yet often *Homagers* either of the *Kings* of **France**, or of the **Emperors**, and at laſt *all* fell to the *Houſe* of **Burgundy**.

Hainault or Hennegau.

Alberic one of the younger Sons of **Brunolph** Count of *Ardenne*, was made the firſt Count of *Hainault* by SIGEBERT King of *Mentz*.

Walter I. Count of *Hainault*.

Walter II. Count.

Walter III.

Albon I. Count of *Hainault*. — *N. N.* his eldeſt Daughter.

Albon II. Count.

Manaſſer.

1. RAGINERUS I. *Longicollus* by others called the *firſt* Count of *Hainault* liv'd *Anno* 898.

2. RAGINERUS II. Count † 917.

3. RANIGERUS III. Count liv'd 928.

4. RANIGERUS IV. Count † 977.

Lambert I. Count of *Lovain* or *Bergen*. Wife, **Gerberga** Dutcheſs of *Brabant*. Tab. 354. 5

5. RAGINERUS V. Count † 1013.

Reginald Biſhop of *Liege* 1025, † 1038.

Richard Biſhop of *Liege* 1038, † 1042.

6. RICHILDIS Heireſs of **Hainault.**

Hainault.

7. BALDWIN I. the youngeſt Son got the County of **Hainault** 1071. In his time *Caſtrilocus* the Metropolis of *Hainault* was burnt by accident 1112. He † 1126. Wife, **Ida** Daughter of a Count of *Lovain*.

8. BALDWIN II. Count of *Hainault* 1126.

Arnolph. *Ida.* *Richildis.* *Alice.*

9. BALDWIN III. Count of *Hainault* 1133. He ſpoil'd the Country about *Arras* in *Flanders* 1149, which occaſion'd a War between him and **Theodoric** Count of *Flanders*, but a Peace was made by the Marriage of the two Families. He † 1171, having reigned 38 Years.

10. BALDWIN IV. of *Hainault* and VIII. of *Flanders* was Count of *Hainault* and *Namure* 1171, obtain'd all the Dominions of *Flanders* by Right of his Wife † 1194, the ſame Year that his Wife †.

See their *Offſpring* in the following Table.

Flanders.

LYDERIC Count of *Harlebek* made the firſt *Hereditary* Governor of **Flanders** and Foreſter of the Woods belonging to it, *A. D.* 792. † 802. Then his Son

Engelram ſucceeded 802. He clear'd the Country of Robbers, built and repair'd many Cities and Forts 804, † 824. Then his Son

Odoacer ſucceeded and enlarged his Dominions; repulſed the *Normans*, who invaded his Coaſts 832. He was ſucceeded by his Son

I. BALDWIN I. *Ferribrachius* or the *Hardy* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* *A. D.* 837, or according to ſome 858. By his Marriage he ſo incens'd CHARLES *Calvus* King of *France*, that he vow'd the Deſolation of *Flanders*, but the **Pope** interpos'd and reconcil'd *Baldwin* to the King, who made him Count 863. *Baldwin* † 880.

CAROLUS *Calvus* King of *France*. See his Table.

Judith taken by force by *Baldwin*, and married 862, ſhe was the Widow of ETHELWOLF King of *England*.

RUDOLPH Earl of *Cambray* took St. *Quintins* and *Peronne* 897. ſlain by the *Ganthois* and *Normans* 898.

II. BALDWIN II. *Calvus*, ſucceeded 880. He ſlew the Biſhop of *Rheims* upon a Quarrel about an Abbey *Anno* 900, He wall'd St. *Omers* 902, which had been burnt by the *Normans* 891, He † 918, reign'd 38. Some ſay he began to reign 879, and † 919.

ALFRID King of *England* See the Tables of *England*.

Ethelswida married 889, called by ſome *Elfrida*. From her is deſcended in the ſixth Degree MATHILDIS Wife of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, as below in this Table.

Heribert Count of *Vermandois*.

Alisa or *Artela*, married 923.

III. ARNOLPH I. *Magnus* ſucceeded in *Flanders* and *Artois* 918, expell'd the People of *Anjou* from the Caſtle of *St. Venantius* 920, He aided the King of *France* againſt **Robert** Count of *Paris* 922. He went againſt **William** Son of *Rollo* the *Norman* 942, to revenge his Uncle *Rudolph's* Death upon the *Normans* whom he overcame and ſlew *William* 943. He being old created his Son BALDWIN Count 958, But upon BALDWIN's Death he reaſſum'd the Government 961, and † 964.

Elſtrude raviſh'd by *Sigfrid* a *Dane An.* 927.

Adolph the firſt Count of *Guynes*.

Herman Billung Duke of *Saxony*. Tab. 241.

Mechtild his 2d Wife, married 951.

IV. BALDWIN III. *Junior* made *Count* or rather *Regent* 958, He † of the Meaſles 961. Then his Father reſum'd the Government: His firſt Wife **Mathildis** Daughter of CONRAD King of *Arelat* † without Iſſue. See Tab. 357.

V. ARNOLPH II. *Junior* ſucceeded his Grandfather in *Flanders* and *Artois* 964, † 988.

Susanna or *Roſala* Daughter of BERINGARIUS II. King of *Italy*. Tab. 140.

Frideric Count of the *Moſelle*.

Otgina † 1029. Table 304.

ROBERT *Sanctus* King of *France*. See his Table.

VI. BALDWIN IV. *Barbatus*, or with the *Fair Beard* ſucceeded in *Flanders* and *Artois* 988. ſtrove with the *Emperor* about *Lorrain* 1005, created Count of *Valenciens* 1007, when he receiv'd the Iſles of *Walcheren* and other Iſles in *Zeeland* which occaſion'd near 400 years War with the Counts of *Holland*. BALDWIN † 1034. Others ſay his Wife was **Eleonora** Daughter of *Richard* II. Duke of *Normandy*.

Alisa married 1027.

VII. BALDWIN V. *Pius* or *Inſulanus*, Count 1034, He conquer'd the *Friſons* 1045, ſubdued *Hainault* 1050; He recover'd the Iſlands of *Zeeland* 1053, which the *Imperialiſts* and *Hollanders* had taken. The *Emperor* waſted *Flanders* 1054, but when the *Emperor* † BALDWIN was reconcil'd to his Succeſſor 1056, made *Regent* of *France* 1060, ſubdu'd the *Gaſceignes* who oppos'd his *Regency* 1061, aided his Son in Law WILLIAM in the Conqueſt of *England* 1066, † 1067. reign'd 33.

VIII. BALDWIN VI. *Montenſis*, call'd the *Peaceable*, becauſe he never wore Arms. He was Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1067, and in his Wife's Right Count of *Hainault* alſo. At his Death he partition'd his Dominions. To BALDWIN he gave *Hainault* and to ARNOLPH he gave *Flanders*, and made his Brother ROBERT their Guardian. He † 1070.

IX. ARNOLPH III. *Infelix* the eldeſt Son got *Flanders* and *Artois* 1070. The *Flemings* were divided into two Factions, the one for ROBERT, **Arnolph's** Uncle and Guardian, the other for ARNOLPH; but ROBERT's party prevail'd and ARNOLPH was ſlain in Battel 1072. reign'd two years.

X. ROBERT I. *Phriſo* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* after his Nephew ARNOLPH 1072. He fell out with BALDWIN I. Count of *Hainault* about the Principality of St. *Omers* 1083. But a Peace being concluded 1084. He aſſociated his Son into the Government and created him Count of *Flanders*, and went into the *Holy Land* 1085, and at his Return 1091, He made a Law *That no Clergyman ſhould make a Will but the Count ſhould be Heir*, but this the **Pope** forc'd him to repeal 1092. He † 1094.

Wife, **Gertrudis** Daughter of *Bernhard* II. Duke of *Saxony*. Table 241.

Judith Wife of, 1. **Toſticus** Count of *Northumberland*. 2. **Welpho** V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

MATHILDIS married 1066, † 1083. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

WILLIAM the *Conqueror* King of *England* † 1087.

William II. Count of *Burgundy*. See Tab. 361.

Clementia Siſter of *Pope* CALIXTUS II. and Widow of **Godfrey** *Barbatus* Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

XI. ROBERT II. *Hieroſolymitanus* ſucceeded 1094. He beſieg'd and took *Cambray* 1102, ſwore Fealty to the *Emperor* 1103, repulſed the *Emperor* from *Abaſt* and the *Hollanders* from *Zeeland* 1107. He aided the *French* and was ſlain at the Siege of *Giſors* 1113, ſome ſay 1112.

Adela Wife of CANUT IV. King of *Denmark*, Table 187.

Philip.

William of *Ypre*.

Gertrudis Wife of 1. **Henry** III. Duke of *Brabant*. Tab. 355 2. THEODORIC Count of *Alſatia*. See Table 365.

Baldwin Biſhop of *Teruan*.

ROBERT Duke of *Normandy* 1087, † 1134. Wife, **Sibylla.**

XII. BALDWIN VII. *Securis* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1112. He beſieg'd the Count of St. *Paul* in his Caſtle 1117, but by the Mediation of Friends a Peace was concluded. He was ſlain at the Siege of *Auge* in *Normandy* 1119. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Alan** Count of *Bretagne* married 1110.

William born 1091, † 1109.

Philip.

XIII. CHARLES *Bonus* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* after his Couſin **Baldwin** 1119. He aided the *French* againſt the *Emperor* and ſubdu'd the rebellious *Flemings* 1124, He and his *Almoner* diſtributed to the Poor at *Ipres* in one Day 78000 Loaves. The Family of *Stratenſes* (for taking their Corn for the Poor) kill'd him in the Church of *Bruges* 1127.

XIV. WILLIAM ſucceeded CHARLES in *Flanders* and *Artois* 1127. But he tyrannizing over his Subjects they call'd in THEODORIC *Alſaticus* againſt him 1128, who took *Bruges*, *Ipres* and *Gand*; and *Count* WILLIAM was ſlain at the Siege of *Aloſt* 1128, unmarried.

2.

XV. THEODORIC of *Alſatia* Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1428. 1128 He went to *Jeruſalem* and left his Wife *Regent* 1138. He went again into *Syria* 1147, return'd 1150, and march'd againſt **Baldwin** Count of *Hainault* for ſpoiling the Country about *Arras*, but a Peace was made by the Marriage of their Children. THEODORIC recovered *Cambray* and many other Places 1153, went into *England* to attend the Coronation of HENRY II. *Short Mantle* 1154. He aſſociated his Son 1157, and went with his Counteſs to *Jeruſalem* return'd 1160, and built *Graveling* that ſame Year. He went the fourth time to *Syria* 1162, return'd 1164, rigg'd out a Fleet againſt the *Hollanders* 1165, † 1166, or 1168. Wives. 1. **Svanechildis** or *Swanhildis* of *Clermont*. 2. **Sibylla** Daughter of **Fulco** Count of *Anjou* and King of *Jeruſalem* married 1131. See the *Original* of the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

Namure.

Albert Count of *Namure*.

Godfrid Count of *Namure* † 1138. See Tab. 304.

ALEXIA or *Athela* inherited *Namure* after the Death of her Brother, and by her Marriage brought that County into the Houſe of *Hainault* and *Flanders*.

HENRY the *Blind* Count of *Namure*. See Tab. 304. 05 p

Lauretta Daughter of THEODORIC Count of *Flanders*. See the *Right*.

The UNION of **Flanders** (**Artois**), **Hainault** and **Namure** by the Marriage of BALDWIN and MARGARET.

XVII. MARGARET I. Heireſs of *Flanders* and *Namure* after the Death of her Brother PHILIP which Dominions by her Marriage ſhe brought to the Houſe of *Hainault*. She had War with the Count of *Nemeurs* and † 1194.

Baldwin † young.

Gertrudis Wife of, 1. *Lambert* of *Montagu*. 2. *Hugh* of *Oiſy*.

XVI. PHILIP the *Great*, of *Alſatia* took *Cambray* in Fief of the Empire 1162, Count of *Flanders* and *Artois* 1168. He and the Count of *Hainault* warr'd againſt the Count of *Avignon* for killing the Biſhop of *Cambray* 1176. He declared his Siſter MARGARET his *Heireſs* 1178. and went to *Jeruſalem* but return'd without effecting any thing. He put himſelf under the Protection of the *Emperor* 1186, reſign'd the Government to his Wife 1189 and went into *Syria* where he † 1191. and his Territories were partition'd into three Parts BALDWIN Count of *Hainault* in his Wife's Right became Count of *Flanders*. LEWIS King of *France* his Grand Nephew (See the next Table) a part, and his Widow **Mathildis** a Part. Wives. 1. **Isabel** or **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Rudolph** I. *Fortis* Count of *Vermandois*, married 1156. 2. **Mathildis** Daughter of ALPHONSUS I. King of *Portugal*, married 1184. *See Portugal.*

Mathildis Wife of *Humbert* of *Maurienne*.

Gerhard Provoſt of St. *Donatus* and **Baldwin** Biſhop of *Triers*.

Lauretta Wife of, 1. **Henry** of *Limburg*. 2. **Ivesius** of *Aloſt*. 3. **Rudolph** of *Vermandois* and 4. HENRY *Cæcus* Count of *Namure* and *Luxemburg*. See the *Left*.

Peter elected Biſhop of *Cambray* called Count of *Nivers*, married **Mathildis** next the Wife of **Robert** II. Count of *Dreux*. See his Tab.

MATTHEW created Count of **Bullogn** and married **Mary** Daughter of STEPHEN King of *England* and Abbeſs of *Ramſey* 1160, He † 1174. ſome ſay his Wife was **Eleonora** of *Vermandois*.

Ida Counteſs of *Boulogn*. Wife of, 1. **Matthew** of *Tull*. 2. **Gerhard** II. Count of *Gelders*. Table 349. 3. **Berthold** V. Duke of *Zaringen*. Tab. 308. 4. **Reinald** of *Dammartin*.

TABLE CCCLIV.

The COUNTS of **Flanders**, **Hainault**, **Namure** and **Artois** after the Marriage of BALDWIN IV. Count of *Hainault* with MARGARET I. Heireſs of *Flanders*.

10. BALDWIN IV. Count of **Hainault**, † 1194. and left *Namure* and *Hainault* to **Philip**, and ſome Lands in *Flanders* and *Hainault* to his Son the *Emperor* **Henry**.

17. MARGARET I. Heireſs of **Flanders**, † 1194. See the laſt Table.

PHILIP II. King of *France*, † 1189. See the Tables of *France*.

Line of **Artois**.

ISABEL Heireſs of the County of *Artois*, married 1180.

LEWIS VIII. King of *France*, † 1226.

Line of **Flanders**.

Mary Counteſs of *Champaigne*.

11. XVIII. BALDWIN IX. Count of *Flanders*, *Hainault* and *Namure* 1194. He aided the *Venetians* againſt the *Hungarians*, for which he was excommunicated and abſolv'd 1202. He went into *Syria* 1203, was elected **Emperor** of *Conſtantinople* 1204, ſlain at *Adrianople* 1205. See Table 147.

Henry Emperor of *Conſtantinople* 1205. † 1216. See more of him in Tab. 147.

JOLANTA Wife of PETER of *Auxerre* of the Houſe of *Courtney*, **Emperor** of *Conſtantinople* 1216, † 1221. See Table 147.

PHILIP Count of *Namure*. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Philip** II. King of *France*, married 1206, † 1238, without Iſſue. See his Table.

12. XIX. JOHANNA Heireſs of *Flanders*, *Hainault* and *Namure* 1205, † 1244, without Iſſue. Wife of 1. **Ferdinand** Brother of ALPHONSUS II. King of *Portugal*, married 1211, captivated 1214, releas'd 1227, † 1233, without Iſſue. See his Table. 2. THOMAS Duke of *Savoy*, married 1237, † 1259. See his Table.

XX. MARGARET II. and her Son *William* ſucceeded her Siſter 1244. Her Son **John** by her *firſt* Husband claim'd the Government, and warred againſt her, from whom ſhe was forc'd to buy her Peace at a dear Rate, *A. D.* 1248. She loſt *Hainault* 1251. (and *Namure*,) and other Places to her Son **John** 1252. The *French* aided MARGARET to recover *Hainault* 1254, but in vain. She † 1279, and at her Command the Nobles of *Damme* receiv'd her Son GUIDO for their **Prince**.

Husbands.

1. **Burchard** of *Aveſnes* beheaded 1221.
2. WILLIAM *Dampertus* Son of **Guido** of *Dampierre*, † 1232.

Henry II. Duke of *Brabant*. Table 355.

Mathild married 1237, † —.

ROBERT I. de *Francia*, the 2d Son of King **Lewis**, Count of *Artois* by his Father's laſt Will 1226, was ſlain at the Siege of *Maſſora* in *Syria* in *December* 1247.

ROBERT II. Count of *Artois* 1247, made a **Peer** of *France* 1297, and was a great Hero, ſlain in the Battle of *Cowtrey*, wherein the *French* were overthrown by the *Flandrians* 1 *July* 1302. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of *Archambaldus* Lord of *Bourbon*, and Widow of **John** of *Burgundy*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **John** II. Count of *Hainault* and *Holland*, &c. married 1298, † 1300. Table 352.

Blanca Wife of, 1. HENRY I. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaign*, married 1269. See his Table. 2. **Edmund** *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaſter*, married 1276. See *England*.

John II. Duke of *Bretaigne*. See his Table.

PHILIP of *Artois* Lord of *Conches*, was ſlain in the Battle of *Furna* in *Flanders* 11 *Sept.* 1298, before his Father died.

Blanca married 1280, † 1, *March* 1327.

1. **JOHN** of *Aveſnes* obtain'd *Hainault* 1251, or 1252, † 1255. Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of FLORENTIUS IV Count of *Holland*. See his Offspring in Table 352.

1. **Baldwin** accidentally ſlew his Brother WILLIAM 1251.

Beatrix Wife of HENRY II. Count of *Luxemburg*. See Table 304.

2. XXI. WILLIAM Count of *Flanders* along with his Mother 1247, ſlain by his Brother **Baldwin** in a Tournament 1251. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of HENRY V. Duke of *Brabant*, Table 355, without Iſſue.

2. XXII. GUIDO of *Dampierre* Count of *Flanders* and *Namure* 1279, was twice at Variance with the Governor of *Gand* about *Rule*. He made a League with *England*, and denounc'd War againſt *France* 1296. The *French* took many Places in *Flanders* 1297. GUIDO and many of the Nobility were taken Priſoners by **Charles** of *Valois* who invaded *Flanders* 1299. and *Anno* 1300, **Flanders** was united to **France**, but that ſame Year they of *Gand* and *Bruges* kill'd many of the *French* Faction, and *An.* 1302 the *French* were overthrown in the Battle of *Cowtrey*, and loſt a great Part of *Flanders*. And **John** of *Nevers* being made *Regent* 1303, recover'd much from them; but Count GUIDO † a Priſoner in *France* 1305, or 1304, reign'd 26.

Wives of GUIDO.

1. **Mathildis** of *Bethune*, † 1251.
2. **Iſabel** of *Luxemburg*, married 1264.

Robert † young.

MATHILD Counteſs of *Artois*, the 2d Wife of **Othelinus** Count of *Burgundy*, married 1291, † 1329. He † 1303. See Table 361.

Johanna Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Valois*, married 1318. See the Tables of *France*.

ROBERT III. of *Artois*, Count of *Beaumont le Roger*, had a ſevere Conteſt with his Aunt MATHILDIS about the Inheritance of **Robert** II. he claiming as the Repreſentative of his deceas'd Father *Philip* the eldeſt Son of **Robert** II. but ſhe claim'd as the only *ſurviving* Child of **Robert** II, for that in *Artois* the *Right of a Repreſentative* had not yet took place, and by her Marriage obtain'd the Sentence in the Court of the *Peers* in her Favour. ROBERT endeavouring to maintain his Right by Arms was reduc'd by *King* **Philip** *Longus*, and *Artois* confirm'd to MATHILDIS; only to mitigate his Grief the King gave him *Beaumont* in *Normandy*. ROBERT afterwards by his Affinity and good Offices became the Favourite of King PHILIP *Valeſius*, and renew'd his Claim but in vain; for **Philip** would not reverſe the Decrees of his Predeceeſſors. ROBERT then us'd little Arts in producing *forged Tables*, and by his Inſolence excited the King's Wrath, who got him proſcribed by the *Parliament*, and his Wife and Children impriſon'd, while he fled firſt to the Duke of *Brabant*, and next into *England*, where King EDWARD III. kindly receiv'd him, and made him *Earl* of **Richmond**, whereby he became the Author of all thoſe Wars and Calamities that the *Engliſh* afterwards brought upon the *French*. At length, being ſent by King EDWARD to ſuccour the Count of *Montfort*, he was ſorely wounded by the *French* at the Siege of *Vannes*, and returning to *England* † of his Wounds 1343.

Margaret Wife of **Lewis** of *France*, Count of *Evreaux*, married 1300, † 23 *Apr.* 1311.

Johanna Wife of **Gaſto** I. Count of *Foix*, married 1301, † 1343.

Mary Wife of **John** of *Flanders* Count of *Namure*, married 1313, as on the Left.

Iſabel † 1344.

Guido Count of *Namure*.

William Lord of *Dendermonde*.

John Biſhop of *Mentz* and *Liege*, † 1292.

Philip Count of *Thiette*.

Guido attended the *Emperor* HENRY VII.

Henry poſſeſs'd *Lodi* in *Italy*.

Beatrix Wife of *Hugh* Count of *St. Paul*.

The reſt of the Children of *Count* GUIDO.

Margaret Wife of, 1. **John** I. Duke of *Brabant*. Tab. 355. 2. **Rainald** I. Count of *Gelders* married 1296. Tab. 349.

Beatrix Wife of *Florentius* V. Count of *Holland*. Table 351.

Mary Wife of *Walram* Count of *Julich*, who † 1300. Table 347.

MARGARET Wife of, 1. ALEXANDER Prince of *Scotland*. See *Scotland*. 2. **Reginald** Count of *Gelders*. Tab. 349.

JOLETTA Wife of ALEXANDER III. King of **Scotland**. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

JOHN I. Count of *Namure*, † 1330, Wife, **Mary** of *Artois*, as on the Right.

John II. Count of *Namure*, † 1335.

William I. Count of *Namure*, † 1391.

William II. Count of *Namure*, † 1418.

John III. the laſt Count of *Namure*, † 1428.

Jolanta his 2d Wife Heireſs of *Nevers* Daughter of **Eudo** of *Burgundy*, married 1271, † 1280. See Table 358.

XXIII. ROBERT *Bethunienſis* Count of *Flanders* 1305. He had War with the Count of *Holland* for neglecting to pay *Homage* for *Zeeland* 1306. The *French* and *Hollanders* invade *Flanders* in vain 1315. The *French* propoſe unreaſonable Conditions and are rejected 1316, whereupon the War was renewed 1317, but upon the Reſtitution of *Yſſel* and *Doway*, and a Marriage between **Philip's** Daughter and **Robert's** Grandſon a Peace is made 1318, ROBERT † 1322. His firſt Wife **Blanca** Daughter of CHARLES I. King of *Sicily*, married 1264. † without Iſſue 1271. See his Table.

John of *Artois* abhorring his Father's Conduct, kept cloſe to JOHN King of *France* in all his Adverſities, receiv'd from him the County of *Eu* in *Normandy*. He † 6 of *April* 1386. Wife, **Iſabel** of *Melun* Daughter of *John* Count of *Tankerville*, and Widow of *Peter* Count of *Dreux*, married 1362.

Catharin Wife of *John* of *Ponthieu* Count of *Aumale*.

Charles of *Artois* Count of *Pezenas*, married *Johanna* Daughter and Heireſs of *Hugh* Lord of *Bauçay*, and Widow of *Godfrey* of *Beaumont*, † 1402.

Lewis of *Artois* † an Infant.

Mary Daughter of *John* Duke of *Berry*, married 1392, † 1434.

Philip of *Artois* Count of *Eu*, Conſtable of *France*, † in Priſon at *Burſa* 3 *June* 1397.

John of *Artois* Lord of *Perona*, † 1362.

Robert of *Artois* Count of *Eu*, † 1387. Wife, *Johanna* of *Duras*, married 1337.

Charles † without Iſſue.

Iſabel † unmarried.

Johanna Wife of *Simon* of *Thouars* Count of *Dreux*, married 1362.

William of *Eu*, a natural Son.

Charles of *Artois* Count of *Eu*, was taken Priſoner in the Battle of *Azin Court* 1415, and ſuffer'd Captivity 23 Years, wherefore the County of *Eu* was erected *in Pariatum*, *A. D.* 1458, and **Charles** dying without Iſſue 25 *July* 1472, it fell by his Siſter to the Houſe of **Burgundy**. Wives, 1. *Johanna* Daughter of *Philip* Lord of *Saveuſe*, married 1448, † 1449. 2. *Helen* of *Melun* Daughter of *John* Viſcount of *Gand*, married 1454, † 1473.

Bona Wife of *Philip* I. of *Burgundy* Count of *Nevers*, married 1413. 2. **Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1424, † 1425. See both theſe in Table 360.

Catharin Wife of *John* of *Bourbon*, Lord of *Carency*.

PHILIP V. King of *France*. Wife, **Joanna** Heireſs of *Burgundy* and *Artois*. See *France* and *Burgundy*.

Margaret married 1320. Heireſs of *French-Comté* and *Artois* 1361, † 1382.

Mary Daughter and Heireſs of *James* Count of *Rethel*.

LEWIS *Nivernenſis*, † 1322, two Months before his Father.

XXIV. LEWIS II. *Creſſiacenſis* got *Flanders*, and in his Mother's Right obtain'd alſo *Nevers* and *Rethel* 1322. A great Tumult aroſe between the Magiſtrates and People 1324. They take Count LEWIS Priſoner, and detain him 6 Months 1325. Peace was made 1326. They again rebel 1327, but 22000 of the Rebels were ſlain, and the Count reſtor'd 1328. He bought *Mecheln* from the Biſhop of *Liege* and Duke of *Gelders* 1338; the Duke of *Brabant* challengeth it, but the Controverſy was made up by Marriages, while the *Engliſh* defeat the *Flemings* at *Cadſant* 1336. LEWIS fled to **Philip** King of *France* 1338, return'd home 1340, and was ſlain in the Battle of *Creſſy* 24 *Auguſt* 1346.

John III. Duke of *Brabant*. See the next Table.

Margaret his youngeſt Daughter, the 2d Wife of LEWIS married 1347, † 1368.

XXV. LEWIS III. the laſt Count of *Flanders* born 1330. ſucceeded 1346. He refus'd to reſtore *Yſſel*, *Doway* and *Orchien* to the *French* 1349. and therefore abſented from the Coronation of King JOHN 1350. He ſubdued *Brabant* for want of his Wife's Dowry 1355, but upon a Compoſition 1356, he reſtoreth all except *Antwerp*. The *Engliſh* at odds with the *Flemings* for the Marriage of **Margaret** with the Duke of *Burgundy* 1369, they take the *Flemings* at Sea 1371. At laſt the Count was ſtabb'd by **John** Son of the King of *France* in a Quarrel for *Boullogn* 1383. This *Count* was poſſeſs'd of *Flanders*, *Nevers*, *Rethel*, *French-Comté*, *Artois* and *Mecheln*. His firſt Wife **Margaret** Daughter of *John* [illegible] Lord of *Heuſden*, † without Iſſue.

MARGARET III. of *Malana* or *Flandrica*, born 1350. ſucceeded 1383, † 1405. She was Heireſs of *Flanders*, *Mecheln*, *Antwerp*, *Nevers*, *Rethel*, *French-Comté* and *Artois*. Her Bridegroom PHILIP the laſt *Duke* of **Burgundy** of the firſt Line, † before the Marriage 1361. She was the Wife of PHILIP **Audax** the *firſt* Duke of *Burgundy* of the *laſt* Line, married 1369, † 1405, by this Marriage ſhe brought all theſe Dominions to the *Houſe* of *Burgundy*. See Table 362.

TABLE CCCLV.

The DUKES of **Brabant** and Counts of **Lovain.**

Charles Count of **Brabant.**

Caroloman *Major Domus* of the King of *France* † 615.

1. Pipin *de Landis* the firſt Duke, or Count, or Lord of *Brabant An.* 615, † 647. reign'd 32. See the *Carolinian* Kings of *France.*

Utilo the Grandſon of Aldigerius the laſt King of the *Boiarians* was Markgrave of *Antwerp.* Table 267.

Hugobert.

Clothary I. King of *France,* who † 565. See his Table.

Asopert.

Plithelda his Wife.

Arnold Markgrave of *Antwerp.*

Arnolph *Major Domus* of **France.**

2. Grimoaldus Duke 647, † 658.

3. Begga Heireſs of *Brabant* from 658, till 685, † 698, reign'd 27.

Ansegisus is by ſome ſaid to be made the *firſt* Duke of *Brabant* by **Dagobert** King of *France.* He was ſlain 685.

4. Pipin II. ſurnamed *Heriſtallus* Duke of *Brabant* 685, † 714, reign'd 29. Wife, **Plectrudis.**

Alpais his Concubin.

5. Charles Martel Duke of *Brabant* from 714, till 741, reign'd 27 Years. See the *Carolinian* Kings of *France.*

6. Pipin III. *Brevis* Duke of *Brabant* 741. King of *France* 752, † 768, and by this means *Brabant* was annexed to the Crown of *France,* and continued a Province of that Kingdom till the Partition of the *Empire* among the Sons and Grandſons of the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius.*

7. CHARLEMAIN Duke of *Brabant* 768, **Emperor** 800, † 814, reign'd over *Brabant* 46.

8. Lewis I. *Pius Emperor* 814, † 840, reign'd over all 26 Years.

9. Lothary I. *Emperor* 840, † 855, reign'd 15.

11. Charles *Calvus* King of *France* 840, *Emperor* 875, † 878, reign'd over *Brabant* 9 Years.

10. Lothary II. King of *Lorrain* and Duke of *Brabant* from 855, till 868.

12. Lewis II. *Balbus* King of *France* and *Emperor* 878, † 879.

13. Lewis III. † 882, and Caroloman † 884, reign'd both over *Brabant* about 3 Years.

14. Charles *Simplex* was Duke of *Brabant* 884, King of *France* 893, † 929, reign'd 45 Years.

15. Lewis IV. *Ultramarinus* was Duke of *Brabant* 929, King of *France* 936. † 954, reign'd 25 Years.

16. Lothary III. Duke of *Brabant* and King of *France* 954, † 986, reign'd 32.

Lewis V. King of *France* † without Iſſue 987.

17. Charles Duke of *Lorrain* and *Brabant* from 978, till 991, reign'd 13. See him and his Offspring above.

17. Charles Duke of *Lorrain* born 55?, Brother of Lothary III. King of *France* was by the *Saxon* Emperor Otto II. made Duke of **Brabant** 978, in Oppoſition to his Brother **Lothary** and † 992. reign'd 13. Wives, 1. **Bona** Counteſs of *Ardenne.* 2. **Agnes** Counteſs of *Vermandois,* or *Troyes,* or *Champaign.*

Raginerus III. Count of *Hainault.* Table 353.

1. 18. Otto Duke of *Lorrain* and *Brabant* 992, † 1005, reign'd about 15. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **William** Count of *Arelat* without Iſſue.

Ermingard Wife of **Albert** Count of *Namure.*

Lewis the firſt Count of *Thuringia.* Table 246.

19. Gerberga obtain'd *Brabant* for her Portion.

Lambert I. *Longicollus* Count of *Lovain* ſucceeded in *Brabant* 1005, † 1015.

Raginerus IV. Count of *Hainault.*

Ida his Wife.

20. Henry I. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1015, ſlain 1038.

Alisa, Wife of **Euſtachius** Count of *Boulogn,* married 1040. Table 159.

21. Lambert II. *Baldricus* Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1038, ſlain 1054, reign'd 16.

Oda Daughter of **Gothelo** I. Duke of *Lorrain.* See Table 364. 5

Otto † immediately after his Father 1038.

22. Henry II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1054, † 1068, reign'd 14 Years.

Adela of *Thuringia* Daughter of **Otto** Count of *Orlamunda.* Her 2d Husband **Henry** *de Lacu* Palatin of the *Rhine* † without Iſſue 1095. Tab. 269.

Frideric of *Hohenſtaufen,* Duke of *Schwabia.* See Table 219.

23. Henry III. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1068, † 1096, reign'd 28. Wife, **Gertrudis** Daughter of **Robert** *Phriſo* Count of *Flanders.* Tab. 353.

24. Godfrey I. *Barbatus* Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1096 Duke of *Lower Lorrain* 1106, † 1140, reign'd 44 Wives, 1. **Sophia** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. Table 218. 2. **Clementia,** Daughter of **William** II. Count of *Burgundy.* See Table 361.

Albero Biſhop of *Liege* 1123, † 1129.

Siegfrid ſucceeded his Father-in-Law **Henry** *de Lacu* in the *Palatinat* 1095, ſlain 1113. See Table 269.

Hermingardis.

25. Godfrey II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain* 1140, † 1142.

Adelheid or *Johanna* Wife of **Theodoric** III. Count of *Cleve.* Table 347.

Alisa or *Adelicia.* Wife of Henry I. King of *England,* married 1121. See *England.*

Adelheid the 2d Wife of **Miecislaus** III. Prince of *Poland.* Table 177.

26. Godfrey III. *In Cunis* Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain,* 1142, † 1186, reign'd 44.

Margaret, Daughter of *Henry* Count of *Limburg.*

27. I. HENRY iv. or i. *Probus* was made a Duke of *Brabant* by the *Emperor* Frideric *Barbaroſſa* 1186. in order to confirm his Title derived from *Gerberga,* the Daughter of Charles the 17th Duke. He was taken Priſoner and carried to *Flanders* 1227, He † 1235. Wives, 1. **Mathildis** of *Boulogne.* 2. **Mary** Daughter of Philip II. King of *France,* married 1213, † 1238. See his Table.

x King Stephen

Albero Biſhop of *Liege* 1190, † 1192.

Wives of Henry V. (II.)

1. **Mary** Daughter of the *Emperor* Philip † 1240. Table 219.
2. **Sophia** Daughter of **Lewis** VI. Landgrave of *Thuringia* and *Heſſe,* married 1240, or 1242. Table 246.

1. 28. II. HENRY v. or ii. *Magnanimus* Duke of *Brabant* 1235. By his 2d Marriage the *Landgraviat* of *Heſſe* came to this Houſe. He † 1247, reign'd 13.

1. **Godfrey** Count of *Lovain.*

1. **Mary** Wife of the *Emperor* Otto IV. of the Houſe of *Braunſchweig* betroth'd 1199, married 1214, See Tables 242 and 276.

1. **Adelheid** Wife of **William** Count of *Auvergne,* who † 1247.

1. **Margaret,** 2d Wife of **Gerhard** III. Count of *Gelders.* See Table 349.

1. **Mathildis** Wife of **Florence** IV. Count of *Holland* who † 1235. See Table 351.

2. **Isabel** Wife of **Theodoric** VI. Count of *Cleve.* Table 347.

1. 29. III. HENRY vi. or iii. *Manſuetus* Duke of *Brabant* 1247, made Regent of *Holland* during the Minority of **Florence** V. 1258, but expell.d for his Tyranny, he † 1260.

Wife, Alisa Daughter of **Hugh** IV. Duke of *Burgundy* kept the Government 7 Years after her Husbands Death till 1267, † 1273. See Table 358.

1. **Mathildis** Wife of **Robert** I. Count of *Artois,* married 1237, † 1249. See the laſt Table.

1. **Mary** Wife of **Lewis** *Severus* Elector *Palatin* was beheaded by him thro' Jealouſy 1256. Table 266.

1. **Beatrix** Wife of 1. **Herman** Landgrave of *Thuringia,* who † 1241. Table 246. 2. **William** Count of *Flanders* who † 1251. Table 354.

1. **Elizabeth,** Wife of **Albert** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig.* See Table 278.

2. Henry ſurnamed the *Child* and the *Heſſian,* in the right of his Mother made Landgrave of *Heſſe.* See Table 294.

30. IV. JOHN i. *Victorioſus* Duke of *Brabant* 1260, Major 1267, bought *Limburg* from **Adolph** VI. Count of *Berg* 1282, deſtroy'd the potent Family of the **Bertholds,** and was ſlain in a *Tournament* 1294. Firſt Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** IX. King of *France,* married 1269. See *France.* 2d Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Guido** Count of *Flanders,* married 1273. See the laſt Table.

Godfrey Count of *Lovain.*

Edward I. King of *England.* See his Table.

Mary † 1321. Wife of **Philip** III. King of *France,* married ~~1303.~~ 1272 See *France.*

Henry VII. the *Emperor.* See Table 304.

Margaret married 1292, † in *Italy* 1312.

Mary, Wife of **Amadaeus** V. Count of *Savoy,* married 1304. See *Savoy.*

31. V. JOHN ii. Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1294, † 1312.

Margaret, married ~~1240.~~ 1290

Lewis Count of *Evreux* in *France.*

John King of **Bohemia.** See Table 304.

32. VI. JOHN iii. *Pacificus* Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg,* born 1300, ſucceeded 1312. He was ſubdued by **Lewis** of *Flanders* for his Daughter's Portion 1355, but upon a Compoſition he quitted *Antwerp,* and † 5 *December* that ſame Year.

Mary, married 1313, † 1325.

Wenceſlaus her 2d Husband, by his Marriage 1347, got *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1355, was the firſt created Duke of *Luxemburg* 13 *March* 1354, † 8 *December* 1384.

Johanna Heireſs of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1355, after the Death of **Wenceſlaus** and his Son ſhe conſtituted **Antony** Duke of *Burgundy* her Heir 1404, and ſhe † 1406. Her firſt Husband **William** IV. Count of *Holland* † 1345, without Iſſue. Table 352.

Mary † 1398. Wife of **Reinhold** or **Reinald** III. Duke of *Gelders,* married 1347, † 1371. Table 349.

Margaret got *Antwerp* for her Dowry, married 1347, † 1368.

Lewis III. *Malanus* the laſt Count of *Flanders* † 1383.

Margaret Heireſs of *Flanders* † 1405. Husband, **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy.* See Tables 260 and 262.

John Archbiſhop of *Mentz* † 1373, before his Father.

Antony Duke of **Burgundy** got *Brabant* from his Grand Aunt Johanna, whereby *Brabant* was annex'd to the other Dominions of the Houſe of *Burgundy.* See Tables 360 and 362.

TABLE CCCLVI.

The *firſt* KINGS of the **Burgundians** of the *Vandal* Blood, until the **Merovingians** govern'd *France*.

THE Kingdom of the **Burgundians**, at their firſt Settlement in *Gaul*, contain'd all thoſe Places which now go under the Names of the Dukedom and County of *Burgundy*, *Switzerland*, the *Griſons*, *Wallisland*, *Savoy*, *La Breſſe*, *Dauphin*, *Lionois*, *Nivernois* and part of the Dukedom of *Bourbon*. The **Burgundians** were originally a People bordering upon, if not a tribe of, the **Vandals**, and inhabited thoſe Parts which are now the Dukedoms of *Mecklenburg* and *Pomerania*. When DRUSUS and TIBERIUS warr'd in **Germany**, They liv'd in Tents here and there clapp'd up, which being in their Language call'd **Burgs**, gave them the Name of **Burgundians** among the *Romans*. They took *Trevers A. D.* 412, and next Year they obtain'd a Reſidence from the *Emperor* HERACLIAN in that part of *Gaul* which is near the *Rhine*. They were at firſt miſerably oppreſs'd by the *Hunns*; but after their Converſion to Chriſtianity they defeated the *Hunns*, and ſlew no leſs than 30000 of them in one Battel. They were call'd in by STILICO to oppoſe the *French* then threat'ning to invade the **Roman** Provinces, and they croſs'd the River with 80000 Men and poſſeſſed themſelves of all from the fartheſt Shoar of the *Loyer* to the *Alps* of *Italy*, and from the Mountain *Vauge* to the *Mediterranean*, except *Provence*, which was then planted with *Goths*. They were govern'd by Kings who were many according to their Tribes when they dwelt in *Germany*; But when they came to *France*, they were govern'd by one *Soveraign* after another, of which this is the Succeſſion, *viz.*

TABICA brought the *Burgundians* into *Gaul*, *A. D.* 413.

I. GUNDIOCH or GUNDICUS or GUNDICARIUS or GUNDERIC the firſt King of the **Burgundians** who inhabited the lower Part of *Gaul*, He was overcome by **Aetius** 436, and afterwards ſlain by the **Hunns** 451.

II. GUNDEBALD or GUNDABUND or GUNDEBAULT reign'd at firſt in Conjunction with his Brothers, and afterwards alone, He was expell'd into *Germany*, but return'd with all his three Brothers; yet was overcome by **Clodovaeus** King of *France A. D.* 501. and then expell'd into *Italy*. He beſieg'd and took *Vienna* in *Gaul* 504, and there ſlew his Brother *Godegiſil*, but was himſelf ſlain at the High Altar 508. Others ſay 510.

Gundimar or **Bodimar** join'd **Chilperic** againſt GUNDEBALD, but was burnt in the Tower of *Vienna* in *Gaul* 504.

Godegiſil or *Godeſil* was ſlain by his eldeſt Brother GUNDEBALD.

Childeric or **Chilperic** who was beheaded when his Brother *Gundebald* took *Vienna* in 504.

Clodovaeus I. King of *France*. See his Table.

Clotildis or *Crotildis* was with her Siſter *N. N.* baniſh'd by her Uncle *Gundebaldus*.

III. SIGISMUND ſucceeded his Father 510. He was an *Arrian*. He was captivated by **Clodmirus** King of *Orleans* 520, and retir'd to a Monaſtry. Others ſay he was ſlain by **Clodomir**, and his Wife and Children were caſt into a Well at *Orleans* 526. Wives,

1. **Amalfreda**.
2. **Oſtrovenda** or *Oſtrogotha* a Natural Daughter of **Theodoric** King of the *Eaſt* **Goths** at *Verona*, married 496, but was with her Children put to Death 520, or 526.

IV. GUNDEMARUS the laſt King of the **Burgundians** ſucceeded 520, ſome ſay 527, but was by **Childebert** King of *Paris* and **Clothary** King of *Soiſſons*, expell'd into *Italy*, where he † in Miſery 528. And *A. D.* 532, The **French** Kings partition'd *Burgundy* among them; and ſo that Kingdom ended.

1. **Sigericus** was ſlain by his Father at the Inſtigation of his ſecond Wife *Anno* 515.

2. Three Sons put to Death with their Mother *viz.* **Sigericus**, **Siglandus**, **Gundobandus**.

CHILDEBERT I. King of the *Franks* at *Paris* annexed the half of the Dominions of *Gundemar* to his own and † 563.

CLODOMIR King of the *Franks* at *Orleans* † 526, after he had ruin'd SIGISMUND King of *Burgundy*.

CLOTHARY I. King of the *Franks* at *Soiſſons* † 565. He expell'd GUNDEMAR the laſt King of the **Burgundians** and ſo put an End to that Kingdom which was now annex'd to the Dominions of the **Merovingian** Kings of *France* where it continued many Years. But the firſt Time that the Kingdom of **Burgundy** ſettled among the *French* in a Way of Succeſſion, was at the Partition of the vaſt Empire of CHARLEMAIN among the Sons and Poſterity of LEWIS *Pius*; in conſtituting which Kingdom *Provence* was added in order to make this anſwerable to the other Parts of the partition'd Monarchy.

LEWIS I. **Pius** *Emperor*.

LOTHARY I. the *Emperor*.

Lewis Germanicus.

CAROLUS *Calvus* King of *France* and *Emperor*. The Sons of LOTHARY dying without Male Iſſue, He partition'd **Burgundy** into three Parts, *viz.*

1. **Burgundy** near the *Soaſne* containing the new Dukedom of *Burgundy*, with the Counties of *Lions* and *Maſcon*.
2. **Burgundia** *Transjurana* containing the Provinces of *Savoy*, *Switzerland*, *Wallisland* and the Eſtates of the *Griſons*.
3. **Burgundy** lying between the other two, containing the preſent Countries of *Burgundy*, *Provence*, *La Breſſe* and *Dauphin*. This laſt was conferr'd on BOSO whoſe Genealogy is in the following Table.

LEWIS II. *Emperor* Tab. 216.

LOTHARY *Junior* King of **Lorrain** Table 364.

CHARLES King of **Provence** the 1ſt of the *French* Kings of **Burgundy**.

TABLE CCCLVII.

The *laſt* KINGS and *firſt* **Dukes** of **Burgundy** commonly call'd the KINGS of **Arelat.**

THE ancient Inhabitants of the Dukedom of *Burgundy* were the *Hedui*, one of the moſt potent Nations of all *Gaul*, who calling in the *Romans* to aid them againſt the *Sequani* and *Averni*, made them all ſubject to *Rome*. In the Proſperity of which *Empire* they made up the Province of *Lugdunenſis Prima*, of which *Lions* was the *Metropolis*. Afterwards in the *Partition* of the *French* Kingdom of **Burgundy** by CHARLES the *Bald*, as mentioned in the laſt Table. This Part was call'd the *Dukedom* of **Burgundy**, and was canton'd into the five Earldoms of *Dijon*, *Challon*, *Autun*, *Lions* and *Maſcon*, whereof the three firſt laid together by ODO or *Eudo* King of *France* during the Minority of CHARLES the *Simple*, were given to RICHARD the Brother of King BOSO, and Brother-in-Law to CHARLES the *Bald*, with the Title of Duke of *Burgundy*, as in this Table.

Welpho a Count in *Schwabia*.

Adelheid Daughter of the Emperor **Lewis** *Pius* by his firſt Wife **Irmingardis**. Table 216.

Conrad I. a Count in *Schwabia*, † 862.

Judith † 843, the 2d Wife of the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius*, married 819. See Table 216.

Hugh *Abbas* † 887.

Conrad II. was call'd Count of *Stratlingen*, † 879. Wife, **Ermentrudis**.

I.

The firſt *Family*.

BOWINUS a Count in *France*.

Richildis Wife of the Emperor CAROLUS *Calvus* King of *France*, † 878, Table 216.

I. BOSO was by the Favour of his Brother-in-Law made King of *Provence*, *Anno Dom.* 877, and was afterwards *Anno* 879, elected King of *Burgundy*, and was crown'd 880. He kept Poſſeſſion of *Provence* and *Dauphin*, and reſided at *Arles*, on which Account his Kingdom was call'd the *Kingdom of Arelat*. He held his Kingdom in Fief of the *German* Empire, and † *Anno Dom.* 889. reign'd 10 Years.

Hermingardis Daughter of the Emperor **Lewis** II. Table 216.

2. LEWIS King of *Arelat* 889. He expell'd **Berengarius** from *Italy* 899, was himſelf made King of *Italy*, and crown'd *Emperor* by the *Pope* 900. confirm'd the Privileges of the *Princes*, and went to *Verona* 901, but he was captivated, and had his Eyes put out by **Beringarius** 902, or 903. See Table 140.

CHARLES CONSTANTINUS being a *Minor*, his Guardian HUGH, a Count of *Arelat*, that he might have quiet Poſſeſſion of the Kingdom of *Italy* reſign'd *Provence* and *Dauphin* to RUDOLPH II. King of *Burgundy* (on the Right) and made CHARLES content with the County of *Vienna*, and an empty Royal Title He † without Iſſue.

1. RICHARD **Juſtitiarius** obtain'd the Dukedom of *Burgundy*, by ODO King of *France* during the Minority of CHARLES the *Simple*, and † 921.

Adelheid his Wife.

2. RUDOLPH Duke of *Burgundy* was King of *France* 923, † 936. Wife, **Emma** Daughter of *Robert* King of *France*. See the next Table.

3. HUGH *Niger* got the Dukedom of *Burgundy* from his Brother 923, but was forced to partition it with **Hugh Magnus** or *Albus* or *Abbas* Count of *Paris* and † 952. without Iſſue. See the next Table.

Boſo † 933.

ERMINGARDIS Heireſs of her Brother **Hugh Niger** in the half of *Burgundy*.

4. GISELBERT Son of one **Manaſſes** call'd a Count of *Burgundy*.

LEUDEGARDIS Heireſs of half the Dukedom of *Burgundy*, Wife of **Otto** Son of **Hugh** *Magnus*, who had the other half, and ſo became in his Wife's Right Poſſeſſor of it all. See the next Table.

II.

The 2d *Family*.

1. RUDOLPH I. King of *Burgundy* 888. He poſſeſs'd *Switzerland* and *Savoy*, and his Dominions were call'd *Regnum Tranſjuranum*. He † 912, reign'd 24.

Willa.

Bertha Daughter of *Burckard* Duke of *Schwabia*.

II. RUDOLPH got by his Father *Regnum Tranſjuranum*, *A. D.* 912, made King of *Italy* 923, and at laſt got the Kingdom of *Arelat* from **Hugh** the falſe Guardian of CHARLES 926, † 937. reign'd 25. But ſome ſay he † 925. Table 140.

Waldrada Wife of **Boniface** Markgrave of *Spoleto*, married 922.

Willa Wife of *Boſo* Markgrave of *Tuſcia*.

Lewis IV. King of *France*. See his Table.

Hugh Biſhop of *Lauſanne* 1019, † 1038.

Adelheid † 1000. Wife of, 1. **Lothary** King of *Italy*, who † 950. Table 140. 2. The *Emperor* **Otto** *Magnus*, married 951. Tab. 217.

III. CONRAD King of *Burgundy* or *Arelat* 937, or 925, † 993, reign'd 56, or 68.

Mathildis married 967.

IV. RUDOLPH III. **Ignavus** the laſt King of *Burgundy* 993, † without legitimate Iſſue 1032, and gave his Dominions to the *Emperor* CONRAD II. Wife, *Hermingardis*. and *N. N.* was his Concubine.

Agnes Daughter of the Concubine, Wife of *Berthold* II. the firſt Duke of *Zaringen*. Table 308.

Giſela Wife of **Henry Rixoſus** Duke of *Bavaria*, who † 995. Table 217.

Bertha Wife of, 1. **Odo** or *Eudo* I. Count of *Champaigne*. 2. **Robert** King of *France*, married 995, parted 996. See his Table.

Mathildis Wife of of **Baldwin** III. Count of *Flanders*. See Table 353.

Otto I. or *Eudo* II. Count of *Champaigne* was depriv'd of the Inheritance of *Burgundy* by the Emperor CONRAD II. and † 1037, without Iſſue.

Gezberga Wife of *Herman* II. Duke of *Schwabia*, who † 1004. See Tab. 217.

Giſela † 1043. Wife of, 1. **Bruno** I. Duke of *Braunſchweig*. Tab. 240. 2. **Erneſt** Duke of *Schwabia*, † 1015. Tab. 223. 3. **Conrad** II. the Emperor, who got the Kingdom of *Burgundy* after the Death of RUDOLPH III. 1032, and thus all theſe Dominions were annex'd to the *Empire*, but the Provincial Governors for the *Empire* made themſelves Maſters of the ſeveral Provinces they rul'd over. And out of theſe roſe the Dukes of *Savoy*, the Counts of *Burgundy* and *Provence*, the Dauphins of *Viennois*, the Lords of *Breſſe*, with the Commonwealths of the *Switzers* and *Griſons*.

TABLE CCCLVIII.

The DUKES of **Burgundy** of the CAPETINGIAN Race.

Robert *Fortis* Count of *Orleans*, *Auxerre* and *Nevers*, call'd alſo Count of *Burgundy* † 867. See the Table of *France*. **Adelheid** Daughter of the *Emperor* LEWIS *Pius*. Table 216.

EUDO or ODO King of *France* 888, during the Minority of CHARLES the *Simple* made RICHARD Brother of King BOSO the Duke of *Burgundy* as in the laſt Table † 898.

ROBERT King of *France* 922, ſlain 923.

Giſelbert a Duke of *Burgundy*. See the laſt Table.

HUGH ſurnamed *Magnus* or *Abbaſs*, Count of *Paris*, obtain'd a Moiety of the Dukedom of **Burgundy** from **Hugh** *Niger* as in the laſt Table † 956. Wives, 1. **Rotilda** Daughter of the Emperor **Carolus** *Calvus*. 2. **Ethildis** Daughter of *Edward Senior* King of *England*. See his Table. 3. **Hadwid** or *Adelbeid* Daughter of the *Emperor* **Henry** *Auceps*, married 938. See Table 217.

Emma † 934. Wife of RUDOLPH Duke of *Burgundy* who was King of *France*, 923, † 936. See the laſt Table.

LEUDEGARDIS Heireſs of the half of *Burgundy*.

3. OTTO Duke of *Burgundy* by his Marriage got the other half of *Burgundy* and † 963.

3. EUDO ſucceeded his Brother OTTO in *Burgundy*.

3. HUGH *Capet* King of *France*. See his Table.

3. HENRY Duke of *Burgundy* after his Brother EUDO † 1001. Wife, **Gerberga** Widow of *Adelbert* King of *Italy*. See Table 140, and the Table of *French County*, Table 362.

ROBERT King of *France* 996. He got the Dukedom of *Burgundy* after the Death of his Uncle HENRY 1001, which he incorporated with *France*, and † 1032.

HENRY I. King of *France* gave his Brother ROBERT the Dukedom of *Burgundy* to hold it in Fief of the *Crown*: hence ROBERT is commonly accounted the firſt Duke of *Burgundy* of the **Capetingian** Race.

I. ROBERT I. Duke of *Burgundy* 1032. After the Death of his two eldeſt Sons **Hugh** and **Henry**, He conſtitud his other Sons ROBERT and SIMON his Heirs and made his Subjects ſwear *Allegiance* to them, but when he † 1075, his Grandſon HUGH uſurp'd the Government.

Helia or *Hermingardis* Daughter of **Dalmatius** Lord of *Semur* in *Brienne*, married 1045.

ROBERT of *Burgundy* was with his Brother SIMON forc'd to run their Country by their Nephew **Hugh**, who uſurp'd their Right. *Robert* fled to *Sicily* where being nobly entertained and belov'd by **Adelheid** Widow of **Roger** Count of *Sicily* he got his Daughter in Marriage and † ... See *Sicily* of the *Norman* Race.

SIMON of whom no more.

Conſtantia † 1092. Wife of, 1. **Hugh** II. of *Chalon*. near *Araris*. 2. **Alphonſus** VI. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, married 1080. † 1109. See his Table.

Hildegard the third Wife of **Guido** *Godfrey* the Kinſman of **William** VI. Count of *Poictiers*.

Hugh † young.

HENRY † before his Father 1066.

Sibylla Daughter of *Reginald* I. Count of *Burgundy*. See Table 361.

II. HUGH I. Duke of *Burgundy* 1075, when he forc'd his Uncles **Robert** and **Simon** to run their Country, but when his Wife **Jolanta** Daughter of **William** Count of *Nevers* † without Iſſue, He reſign'd to his Brother EUDO and became a Monk in the Cloyſter of *Clugny* 1088, and † 1092.

III. EUDO I. got *Burgundy* on his Brother's Reſignation 1088. He travell'd into *Tarſus* in *Cilicia* after the **Gauls** were overthrown by the *Infidels*, into whoſe Hands the *Emperor* **Alexius** betray'd them 1101. and EUDO † there 23 *March* 1102. Wife, **Mathild** Daughter of **William** Palatin of *Burgundy*. See Table 361.

HENRY a great *Hero* went into *Spain* to fight againſt the *Infidels* and gave ſuch Proofs of his Valour and Magnanimity that **Alphonſus** VI. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* gave him his Natural Daughter **Tereſa** to Wife, and ſo he became the Patriarch of the Kings of *Portugal*. See *Portugal*.

Alisa Wife of, 1. **Bertrand** Count of *Tholouſe*, married 1095. 2. *William* III. Count of *Ponthieu*.

Florina.

Hugh of *Burgundy*. Wife, N. N.

Theobald *Magnus* Count of *Champaigne*.

Mechtild Daughter of **Boſo** Viſcount of *Turenne*.

IV. HUGH II. Duke of *Burgundy* 1102, † 1142. reigned 40.

Henry a Monk of the Order of *Ciſtert*, † 9 *March* 1130.

Robert Biſhop of *Autun* † 1140.

Henry Biſhop of *Autun* † ....

Walter Biſhop of *Lingonum*.

Mary his Wife.

V. EUDO II. Duke of *Burgundy* 1142, † 1162.

Sibylla the ſecond Wife of **Roger** the firſt King of *Sicily*, married 1148. See his Table.

Mathild Wife of **William** Lord of *Montpeſtier*

Aegelina Wife of **Hugh** I. Count of *Vaudement*. Table 365.

Aremburgis a Nun.

Raimund married **Agnes** of *Montpenſier*.

Hugh † young.

Mathildis Wife of, 1. *Eudo* II. Lord of *Iſſodun*. 2. **Guido** Count of *Nevers*. 3. **Peter** Count of *Flanders*. 4. **Robert** Count of *Dreux*.

Sibylla Wife of **Anſeric** Lord of *Montreal* Seneſcal of *Burgundy*.

MATHILDIS Wife of *Robert* Viſcount of *Auvergne*.

Alisa Wife of *Archimbald* Lord of *Bourbon*.

VI. HUGH III. was Duke of *Burgundy* 1162, went with PHILIP **Auguſtus** King of *France* into *Syria*, and upon the King's Return was made General of his Army 1191, though not a ſtrenuous General, and he † ſoon after at *Tyre* 1192. His firſt Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of **Matthew** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365. Second Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter and Heireſs of Count *Dauphin* of *Viennois*, and Widow of *Alberic* Count of *St. Gilles* married 1184. See the next Table.

Hugh Lord of *Verge*.

Adelheid his ſecond Wife, married 1199.

1. VII. EUDO III. Duke of *Burgundy* 1192. By his ſecond Marriage a ſtop was put to the Long Animoſities that had been between the Dukes of *Burgundy* and Lords of *Verge*, which Lordſhip he receiv'd from his Father in Law as his Wife's *Dowry*. He † at *Lions* 6 *July* 1218. His firſt Wife, **Mathildis** Daughter of **Alphonſus** I. King of *Portugal* was divorced for Proximity of Blood.

1. ALEXANDER Patriarch of the Lords of **Montagu**. See the next Table.

1. **Alisa** Wife of, 1. **Berald** II. Lord of *Merceur*. 2. **Robert** of *Clermont* Dauphin of *Avergne*.

1. **Mary** Wife of *Simon* Lord of *Semur*.

2. ANDREW Patriarch of the *Dauphins* of *Viennois*. See the next Table.

2. **Mathild** the firſt Wife of **John** *Sapiens* of *Challon* Count of *Burgundy*. See Table 361.

Johanna Wife of **Rudolph** II. Count of *Eu*, married 1222.

Alisa Wife of *Humbert* of *Thoire* Lord of *Villars*.

VIII. HUGH IV. born 9 *March* 1212. Duke of *Burgundy* 1218, he gave to **John** of *Challon* Count of *Burgundy* ſome Places near *Beſançon* which he had purchaſed from *Joſeranus* Lord of *Beſançon*, and received in Exchange the County of *Challon*, Count JOHN reſerving the Title for himſelf. See Table 361.

Wives of HUGH IV. 1. **Jolanta** Daughter of **Robert** III. Count of *Dreux*, married 1229. 2. **Beatrix** Daughter of **Theobald** IV. Count of *Champagne* and King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

1. EUDO † before his Father 1269. He and his Brother JOHN married two Siſters Coheireſſes of great Eſtates both by their Father **Archembald** Lord of *Bourbon* and by their Mother **Jolanta** of *Chaſtillon*. The Paternal Inheritance fell to the younger Daughter **Agnes** the Wife of JOHN who was therefore call'd Lord of *Bourbon*. And the Maternal Inheritance fell to **Mathildis** the Wife of EUDO who was therefore call'd Count of *Nevers* and *Auxerre*. EUDO was married 1237.

1. **Alisa** the 1ſt Wife of **Henry** III. Duke of *Brabant*. She † 23. *Octob.* 1273. Tab. 355.

1. IX. ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy* 1272, † in *March* 1305, reigned 33. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Lewis** IX. or *Sanctus* King of *France*, married 1272. See his Table.

1. JOHN Lord of *Bourbon* † before his Father. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter and Coheireſs of *Archambald* Lord of *Bourbon*.

Beatrix Counteſs of *Bourbon*, Wife of **Robert** Count of *Clermont* Patriarch of the Houſe of *Bourbon*. See his Table.

1. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **William** III. Lord of *Mont St. John*. 2. **Guido** Viſcount of *Limoges* † 1290.

2. **Beatrix** Wife of **Hugh** XIV. of *Lexignen*, Count *de la March*, married 1276, † 1328.

2. **Iſabel** Wife of **Peter** of *Champly* Lord of *Neufville* † 1323.

2. **Margaret** Wife of **John** of *Challon* Baron of *Arlay*.

2. HUGH Lord of *Avalon* and *Montreal* married **Margaret** Daughter of **John** of *Challon* Count of *Burgundy*. Tab 361.

Johanna.

Beatrix † unmarried.

Johanna † unmarried.

Alisa Counteſs of *Auxerre* Wife of **John** of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort*. See Table 361.

Margaret Counteſs of *Tonnerre* † 5 *Sept.* 1308. Wife of **Charles** I. King of *Sicily*. See his Table.

Jolanta Counteſs of *Nevers* † 11 *June* 1280. Wife of, 1. **John de Francia** ſurnamed **Triſtan**, married 1265. 2. **Robert** III. Count of *Flanders*, married 1271. Table 354.

John the Bridegroom of **Alisa** Daughter of **Otto** of *Burgundy* † before the Marriage.

X. HUGH V. Duke of *Burgundy* 1305, † unmarried 1315.

Lewis Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea* married **Mechtild** Daughter of **Florence** V. Count of *Holland* and Heireſs of *Achaia*. Tab. 351.

Robert born 1298. Count of *Tonnerre* by his Wife **Johanna** of *Challon* Daughter of **William** Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*. He † 1334. without Iſſue.

XI. EUDO IV. Duke of *Burgundy* 1315, a great Hero † An 1349 reign'd 34. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Philip** V. King of *France* and Heireſs of *French County* married 1316, † 1347. See Table 362.

Blancha † 1348. Wife of **Edward** Count of *Savoy* married 1307, See his Tab.

Margaret † 1313. Wife of **Lewis** X. King of *France*, married 1305. See his Table.

Mary Wife of *Edward* I. Count of *Barr*.

Johanna, married 1313, † *Anno* 1348.

PHILIP VI. *Valeſius* King of *France* † 1350. See his Table.

John † an Infant.

Bona of *Bohemia* his firſt Wife.

JOHN King of *France* got *Burgundy* 1361, upon the Death of Duke **Philip**, † 1364. His ſecond Wife **Johanna** on the Left.

Johanna Daughter and Heireſs of **William** X. Count of *Boulogn* and *Avergne*, married 1338. She was next the Wife of **John** King of *France*.

PHILIP † before his Father 1346. It is reported that when the *Engliſh* won the Battel of *Creſſy*, **Philip** VI. King of *France* ſent to his Son **John** then Duke of *Normandy* beſieging the Caſtle of *Aiguillon* in *Aquitain* to raiſe his Siege and march his Forces into *France* to oppoſe the *Engliſh*, but before the Duke had the Meſſage, the *Engliſh* and *French* had engag'd, wherein **Philip** fell from his Horſe and was ſo wounded that he † ſoon after.

Margaret Daughter and Heireſs of **Lewis** III. Count of *Flanders* and the Bride of PHILIP, but was the Wife of PHILIP *Audax*, to whom ſhe brought large Dominions, deſcribed in Table 362.

PHILIP *Audax* his younger Son got *Burgundy* after his Father's Return from *England* 1361. and is the Patriarch of the **Valeſian** Dukes of *Burgundy* in Table 260.

Johanna promiſed to **Amadeus** V. Count of *Savoy* † before her Brother PHILIP.

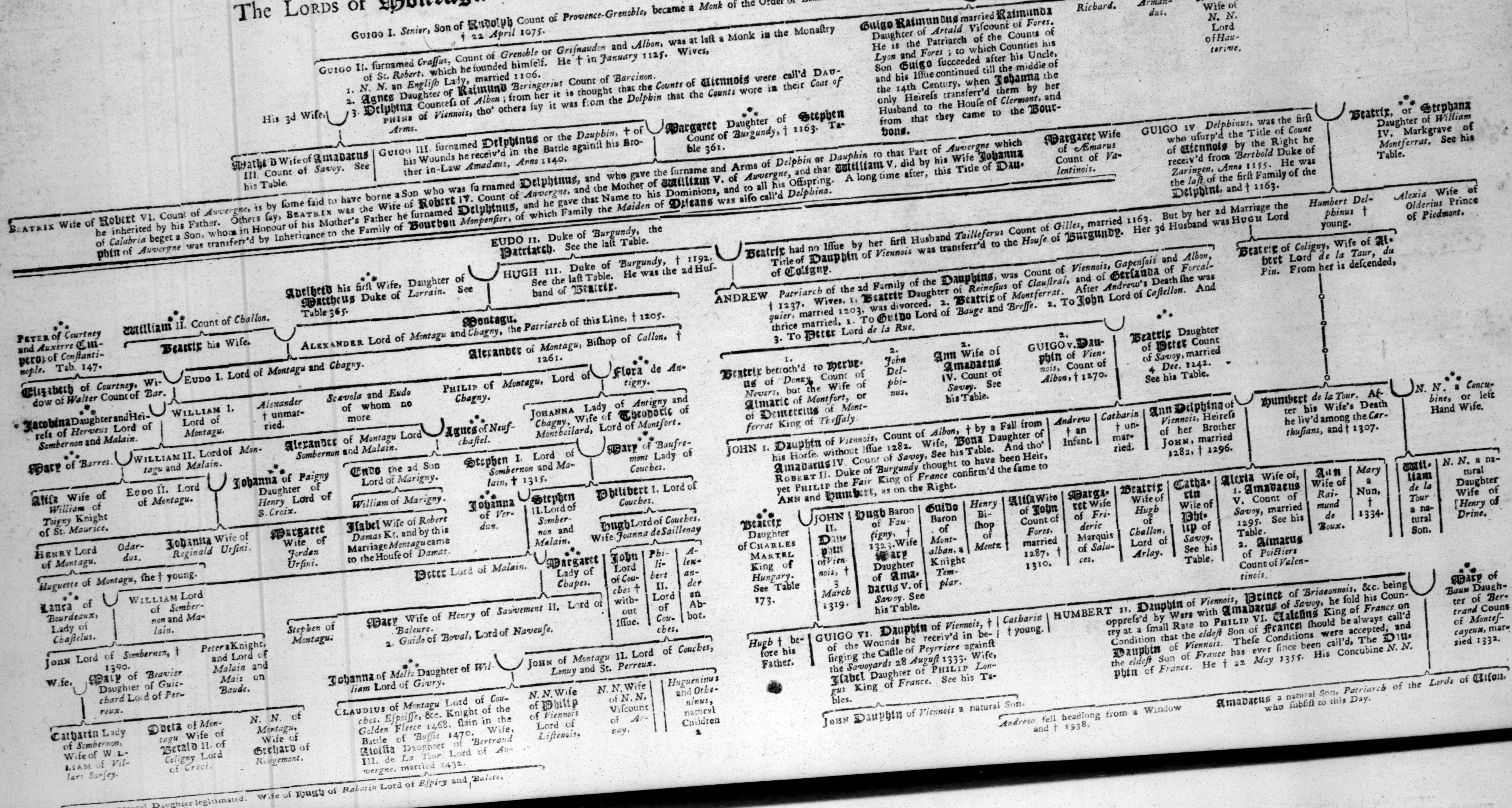
Margaret † young.

XII. PHILIP the laſt Duke of *Burgundy* of this Race, born 1345, ſucceeded 1349, † 1361, unmarried aged only 16. After his Death *Burgundy* fell to JOHN King of *France* as ſpecified on the Right, and was thereby reunited to the Crown of *France*, JOHN was the Father of PHILIP *Audax* as on the Right.

The **Valeſian** Dukes of *Burgundy*. Table 360.

TABLE CCCLIX.

The LORDS of **Montagu** and DAUPHINS of **Viennois**, deſcended from BURGUNDY and **La Tour**.



GUIGO I. *Senior*, Son of **Rudolph** Count of *Provence-Grenoble*, became a *Monk* of the Order of *Benedict* in the Cloyſter of *Clugny* † 22 *April* 1075. **Gotheilna** his Wife.

GUIGO II. ſurnamed *Craſſus*, Count of *Grenoble* or *Griſnaudon* and *Albon*, was at laſt a Monk in the Monaſtry of *St. Robert*, which he founded himſelf. He † in *January* 1125. Wives, 1. *N. N.* an *Engliſh* Lady, married 1106. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Raimund** *Beringerius* Count of *Barcinon*. 3. **Delphina** Counteſs of *Albon*; from her it is thought that the *Counts* of **Viennois** were call'd DAUPHINS of *Viennois*, tho' others ſay it was from the *Dolphin* that the *Counts* wore in their *Coat of Arms*.

His 3d Wife.

Guigo Raimundus married **Raimunda** Daughter of *Artald* Viſcount of *Fores*. He is the Patriarch of the Counts of *Lyon* and *Fores*; to which Counties his Son **Guigo** ſucceeded after his Uncle, and his Iſſue continued till the middle of the 14th Century, when **Johanna** the only Heireſs transferr'd them by her Husband to the Houſe of *Clermont*, and from that they came to the **Bourbons**.

Richard.

Armandus.

Adelheid Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Hauterive*.

Mathild Wife of **Amadaeus** III. Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

GUIGO III. ſurnamed **Delphinus** or the *Dauphin*, † of his Wounds he receiv'd in the Battle againſt his Brother in-Law *Amadæus*, *Anno* 1140.

Margaret Daughter of **Stephen** Count of *Burgundy*, † 1163. Table 361.

BEATRIX Wife of **Robert** VI. Count of *Auvergne*, is by ſome ſaid to have borne a Son who was ſurnamed **Delphinus**, and who gave the ſurname and Arms of *Delphin* or *Dauphin* to that Part of *Auvergne* which he inherited by his Father. Others ſay, BEATRIX was the Wife of **Robert** IV. Count of *Auvergne*, and the Mother of **William** V. of *Auvergne*, and that **William** V. did by his Wife **Johanna** of *Calabria* beget a Son, whom in Honour of his Mother's Father he ſurnamed **Delphinus**, and he gave that Name to his Dominions, and to all his Offſpring. A long time after, this Title of **Dauphin** of *Auvergne* was transferr'd by Inheritance to the Family of **Bourbon** *Monpenſier*, of which Family the *Maiden* of **Orleans** was alſo call'd *Delphina*.

Margaret Wife of *Æmarus* Count of *Valentinois*.

GUIGO IV. *Delphinus*, was the firſt who uſurp'd the Title of *Count* of **Viennois** by the Right he receiv'd from *Bertbold* Duke of *Zaringen*, *Anno* 1155. He was the *laſt* of the firſt Family of the **Delphini**, and † 1163.

Beatrix, or **Stephana** Daughter of *William* IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. See his Table.

Humbert Delphinus † young.

Alexia Wife of *Olderius* Prince of *Piedmont*.

EUDO II. Duke of *Burgundy*, the **Patriarch**. See the laſt Table.

Adelheid his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Mattheus** Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365.

HUGH III. Duke of *Burgundy*, † 1192. See the laſt Table. He was the 2d Husband of **Beatrix**.

Beatrix had no Iſſue by her firſt Husband *Tailleferus* Count of *Gilles*, married 1163. But by her 2d Marriage the Title of **Dauphin** of *Viennois* was transferr'd to the *Houſe* of **Burgundy**. Her 3d Husband was HUGH Lord of **Coligny**.

Beatrix of *Coligny*, Wife of **Albert** Lord *de la Taur*, *du Pin*. From her is deſcended,

William II. Count of *Challon*.

Beatrix his Wife.

Montagu.

ALEXANDER Lord of *Montagu* and *Chagny*, the *Patriarch* of this Line, † 1205.

Alexander of *Montagu*, Biſhop of *Callon*. † 1261.

PETER of *Courtney* and *Auxerre* **Emperor** of *Conſtantinople*. Tab. 147.

Elizabeth of *Courtney*, Widow of *Walter* Count of *Bar*.

EUDO I. Lord of *Montagu* and *Chagny*.

PHILIP of *Montagu*, Lord of *Chagny*.

Flora de *Antigny*.

Jacobina Daughter and Heireſs of *Herveus* Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

WILLIAM I. Lord of *Montagu*.

Alexander † unmarried.

Scævola and *Eudo* of whom no more.

JOHANNA Lady of *Antigny* and *Chagny*, Wife of **Theodoric** of *Montbeilard*, Lord of *Montfort*.

Mary of *Barres*.

WILLIAM II. Lord of *Montagu* and *Malain*.

Alexander of *Montagu* Lord *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Agnes of *Neufchaſtel*.

Stephen I. Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*, † 1315.

Mary of *Baufremont* Lady of *Couches*.

Alisa Wife of *William* of *Toigny* Knight of *St. Maurice*.

EUDO II. Lord of *Montagu*.

Johanna of *Paigny* Daughter of *Henry* Lord of *S. Croix*.

Eudo the 2d Son Lord of *Marigny*.

William of *Marigny*.

Johanna of *Verdun*.

Stephen II. Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Philibert I. Lord of *Couches*.

Hugh Lord of *Couches*. Wife *Joanna de Saillenay*

HENRY Lord of *Montagu*.

Odardus.

Johanna Wife of *Reginald Urſini*.

Margaret Wife of *Jordan Urſini*.

Isabel Wife of *Robert Damas* Kt. and by this Marriage *Montagu* came to the Houſe of *Damas*.

Huguette of *Montagu*, ſhe † young.

Peter Lord of *Malain*.

Margaret Lady of *Chapes*.

John Lord of *Couches* † without Iſſue.

Philibert II. Lord of *Couches*.

Alexander an Abbot.

Laura of *Bourdeaux*, Lady of *Chaſtelus*.

WILLIAM Lord of *Sombernon* and *Malain*.

Stephen of *Montagu*.

Mary Wife of *Henry* of *Sauvement* II. Lord of *Baleure*. 2. *Guido* of *Boval*, Lord of *Naveuſe*.

JOHN Lord of *Sombernon*, † 1390.

Peter a Knight, and Lord of *Malain* and *Mais* on *Baude*.

Wife, **Mary** of *Beavier* Daughter of *Guichard* Lord of *Perreux*.

Johanna of *Mello* Daughter of *William* Lord of *Givry*.

JOHN of *Montagu* II. Lord of *Couches*, *Lenuy* and *St. Perreux*.

Catharin Lady of *Sombernon*, Wife of WILLIAM of *Villars Surſey*.

Odeta of *Montagu* Wife of **Berald** II. of *Coligny* Lord of *Creci*.

N. N. of *Montagu*, Wife of **Gerhard** of *Rougemont*.

CLAUDIUS of *Montagu* Lord of *Couches*, *Eſpoiſſe*, &c. Knight of the *Golden Fleece* 1468. ſlain in the Battle of *Buſſie* 1470. Wife, **Aloiſia** Daughter of *Bertrand* III. de *La Tour* Lord of *Auvergne*, married 1432.

N. N. Wife of **Philip** of *Viennois* Lord of *Liſtenois*.

N. N. Wife of *N. N.* Viſcount of *Arnay*.

Hugueninus and *Othoninus*, natural Children

Johanna a natural Daughter legitimated. Wife of **Hugh** of *Rabutin* Lord of *Eſpiry* and *Baleure*.

ANDREW *Patriarch* of the 2d Family of the **Dauphins**, was Count of *Viennois*, *Gapenſois* and *Albon*, † 1237. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** Daughter of *Reineſius* of *Clauſtral*, and of **Gersanda** of *Forcalquier*, married 1203, was divorced. 2. **Beatrix** of *Montferrat*. After *Andrew*'s Death ſhe was thrice married, 1. To **Guido** Lord of *Bauge* and *Breſſe*. 2. To **John** Lord of *Caſtellon*. And 3. To **Peter** Lord *de la Rue*.

1. **Beatrix** betroth'd to **Herveus** of *Donzy* Count of *Nevers*, but the Wife of **Almaric** of *Montfort*, or of **Demetrius** of *Montferrat* King of *Theſſaly*.

2. *John Delphinus.*

2. **Ann** Wife of **Amadaeus** IV. Count of *Savoy*. See his Table.

2. GUIGO V. **Dauphin** of *Viennois*, Count of *Albon*, † 1270.

Beatrix Daughter of **Peter** Count of *Savoy*, married 4 *Dec.* 1242. See his Table.

JOHN I. **Dauphin** of *Viennois*, Count of *Albon*, † by a Fall from his Horſe, without Iſſue 1282. Wife, **Bona** Daughter of **Amadaeus** IV. Count of *Savoy*, See his Table. And tho' ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy* thought to have been Heir, yet PHILIP the *Fair* King of *France* confirm'd the ſame to ANN and **Humbert**, as on the Right.

Andrew † an Infant.

Catharin † unmarried.

Ann Delphina of *Viennois*, Heireſs of her Brother JOHN, married 1282, † 1296.

Humbert *de la Tour*. After his Wife's Death he liv'd among the *Carthuſians*, and † 1307.

N. N. a *Concubine*, or left Hand Wife.

Beatrix Daughter of CHARLES MARTEL King of *Hungary*. See Table 173.

JOHN II. **Dauphin** of *Viennois*, † 3 *March* 1319.

Hugh Baron of *Faucigny*, † 1323. Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Amadaeus** V. of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Guido Baron of *Montalban*, a Knight Templar.

Henry Biſhop of *Mentz*.

Alisa Wife of **John** Count of *Fores*, married 1287, † 1310.

Margaret Wife of *Frideric* Marquis of *Saluces*.

Beatrix Wife of *Hugh* of *Challon*, Lord of *Arlay*.

Catharin Wife of **Philip** of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Alexia Wife of, 1. **Amadaeus** V. Count of *Savoy*, married 1295. See his Table. 2. **Aimarus** of *Poictiers* Count of *Valentinois*.

Ann Wife of *Raimund de Boux*.

Mary a Nun, † 1334.

William *de la Tour* a natural Son.

N. N. a natural Daughter Wife of *Henry of Drine*.

Hugh † before his Father.

GUIGO VI. **Dauphin** of *Viennois*, † of the Wounds he receiv'd in beſieging the Caſtle of *Peyrriere* againſt the *Savoyards* 28 *Auguſt* 1333. Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of PHILIP *Longus* King of *France*. See his Tables.

Catharin † young.

HUMBERT II. **Dauphin** of *Viennois*, **Prince** of *Briaconnois*, &c. being oppreſs'd by Wars with **Amadaeus** of *Savoy*, he ſold his Country at a ſmall Rate to PHILIP VI. **Valesius** King of *France* on Condition that the *eldeſt* Son of **France** ſhould be always call'd **Dauphin** of *Viennois*. Theſe Conditions were accepted, and the *eldeſt* Son of *France* has ever ſince been call'd, The **Dauphin** of *France*. He † 22 *May* 1355. His Concubine *N. N.*

Mary of *Baux* Daughter of *Bertrand* Count of *Monteſcayeux*, married 1332.

JOHN **Dauphin** of *Viennois* a natural Son.

Andrew fell headlong from a Window and † 1338.

Amadaeus a natural Son, *Patriarch* of the *Lords* of **Ulson** who ſubſiſt to this Day.

TABLE CCCLX.

DUKES of **Burgundy** of the VALESIAN Blood.

John III. *Pacificus* Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

Johanna a natural Daughter legitimated. Wife of **Hugh** of *Rabutin* Lord of *Espiry* and

TABLE CCCLX.

The *laſt* DUKES of **Burgundy** of the VALESIAN Blood.

ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

JOHANNA † 1348.

PHILIP VI. *Valeſius* King of *France*, by his Marriage annex'd *Burgundy* to his Crown in the Perſon of his Son PHILIP † 1350. See his Table.

EUDO IV. Duke of *Burgundy* † 1349.

PHILIP † before his Father 1346.

PHILIP the laſt of this Race † unmarried 1361. His Bride is on the right.

Bona, Daughter of **John** King of *Bohemia*. Tab. 238.

JOHN King of *France* † 1364. He was captivated by the *Black Prince* of *England* in the Battel of *Poictiers* with his Son *Philip* 19 *Sept.* 1356, releas'd 1360. obtain'd *Burgundy* on the Death of PHILIP the laſt of the **Capetingian** Blood 1361. (Table 358.) by an *Eſcheat* for want of *Male* Heirs which he confer'd on his third Son. But CHARLES II. King of *Navarre* thought himſelf wrong'd, as being the Son of JOANNA the Daughter of LEWIS X. King of *France* and of MARGARET the eldeſt Daughter of ROBERT II. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

John III. *Pacificus* Duke of *Brabant*. See Table 355.

Johanna Heireſs of *Brabant* made ANTONY of *Burgundy* her Heir 1404.

Margaret, Wife of **Lewis** III. the laſt Count of *Flanders*. Table 354.

MARGARET, the Daughter and Heireſs of **Lewis**, and the Widow Bride of PHILIP the laſt Duke of *Burgundy* of the **Capetingian** Race, as on the left, married 1369, † 16 *March* 1405.

I. PHILIP **Audax** the third Son of King JOHN born 15 *January* 1341, was by his Father made Duke of *Burgundy* 1361. He obtain'd large Dominions by his Wife, *viz.* *French*-County *Flanders*, *Artois*, *Mecheln*, *Antwerp*, *Nevers* and *Rethel*. Duke PHILIP at a ſoleran Feaſt after the Coronation of King **Charles** VI. of *France* took the Place from his elder Brother **Lewis** by ſitting between him and the King, pretending that that Place belong'd to him as Duke of *Burgundy*, and on this Account he was call'd **Audax**. He † 27 *April* 1404, and partition'd his Dominions among his Sons thus.

Philip Count of *Eu*.

Bona his Daughter and Heireſs the 2d Wife, married 20 *June* 1413. Table 354.

Albert Count of *Holland*. Table 352.

Margaret, married 1385, † 1426.

Agneta of *Croy*, and other Miſtreſſes.

II. JOHN **Intrepidus** born 28 *May* 1371, got *Burgundy*, *French* County, *Flanders*, *Antwerp* and *Meckeln*, *A. D.* 1404. He undertook an Expedition againſt the *Turks*, *An.* 1395, was taken Priſoner at *Nicopolis* by **Bajazet**, but was ſoon releas'd, becauſe of a Prophecy told to **Bajazet** that JOHN would do more Harm to the *Chriſtians* by having his Liberty than all the **Ottoman** *Empire* could do; which was verified; for he was the Author of all the great Calamities of *France* at that time. At laſt he was ſlain by the Domeſticks of the Duke of *Orleans*, in preſence, and by order of the *Dauphin* 10 *Sept.* 1419.

Margaret Wife of **William** VI. Count of *Holland*. See Table 352.

Mary † 6 *October* 1408 Wife of **Amadaeus** VIII. Count of *Savoy*, married 1393. See his Table.

Catharin, Wife of **Leopold** *Superbus* Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*, married 1393. See Table 225.

BONA † 10 *September* 1399. She was promis'd to **John** Son of **Lewis** II. Duke of *Bourbon*. See his Table.

Lewis † an Infant.

ANTONY born 1384, obtain'd *Brabant* and *Limburg* by vertue of his Grand-Aunt's Will *Anno* 1404. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court* 25 *October* 1415.

Firſt wife **Johanna**, Daughter of *Valeranus* Count of St. *Paul*; married 1402, † 1407.

2d Wife **Elizabeth**, Daughter and Heireſs of **John** Duke of *Luxemburg*, married 1409, a Widow 1415, married next to **John** Count of *Holland* 1417, was again a Widow 1428, and at laſt ſhe ſold *Luxemburg* to PHILIP *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* 1443. Table 304.

PHILIP obtain'd for his Share *Nevers* and *Rethel* 1404, was alſo ſlain at the Battel of *Azin-Court* 1415. His firſt Wife **Iſabel**, Daughter of **Engerrand** VII. Lord of *Coucy*, married 9 *April* 1409, † 1411. She bore to him a Son and a Daughter who both † Infants.

CHARLES made Count of *Nevers* 1415, † 1464. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** II. Duke of *Albret*, married 11 *June* 1456. without Iſſue. 2. N. N. his Miſtreſs.

JOHN Count of *Nevers* and *Rethel*, born 25 *October* 1415, † 25 *Sept.* 1491. Wives, Firſt **Jacoba** *d'Ailly*, married 24 *Nov.* 1435. 2d **Paula** *d'Broſſe*, married 30 *Auguſt* 1475. His third Wife **Franciſca** *d'Albret*, married 1479, had no Iſſue.

1. III. PHILIP *Bonus* born 30 *June* 1396, ſucceeded 1419. Notwithſtanding the Meekneſs of his Diſpoſition, he ſo reveng'd his Father's Death that he had well nigh deſtroy'd the Kingdom of *France*; but at length Matters were accommodated by the Peace of *Arras* 1435, and he alſo paſs'd over his private Grudges at the Houſe of *Orleans*. He founded the Order of the **Golden-Fleece** at *Bruges* 10 *Feb.* 1429, in Remembrance of his Father's Captivity, after the Overthrow at *Nicopolis*. He had 5 Dukedoms, 15 Counties and many Lordſhips. He bought *Namure* 1428, ſucceeded to *Brabant* 1430, upon the Death of his Couſin PHILIP. He took Poſſeſſion of *Holland*, *Zeeland*, *Frieſland* and *Hainault*, of which **Jaquelin** or *Jacobin* was Heireſs *A. D.* 1433. He was defeated by **Humphrey** Duke of *Glouceſter* near *Calais* 1446. He gave 300000 Crowns for the Ranſom of the Duke of *Orleans*, who had been detain'd Priſoner in *England* 25 Years 1440, and was therefore call'd PHILIP *the Good*. He bought *Luxemburg* of the Dutcheſs **Elizabeth** 1443, as on the Right, and Table 304, at laſt he † 15 *June* 1467. Wives, 1. **Michaelis** Daughter of **Charles** VI. King of *France*, married 1411, † 1422. See his Table. 2. **Bona** Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Eu*, and Widow of **Philip** Duke of *Nevers*, as on the Right; married 30 *November* 1724, † 1425. Table 354. 3. **Iſabel** Daughter of **John** I. King of *Portugal*, married 10 *Jan.* 1430, † 1473. See his Table. He had many Concubines, whereof the Principal were, 1. *Johanna* of *Prulles*. 2. *Catharin* of *Tieſferies*. 3. *N. N.* and ſeveral others.

1. **Margaret** † 11 *February* 1441, Wife of 1. **Lewis** Son of CHARLES VI. King of *France*. 2. ARTHUR Duke of *Bretagn*, married 1442. See their Tables.

1. *Catharin* † unmarried.

1. MARY or *Claudia* † 30 *Oct.* 1463. Wife of ADOLPH I. Duke of *Cleve*. Tab. 348

1. **Iſabel** Wife of *Oliver* of *Blois* Count of *Penthevre*, married 1406.

1. **Ann** † 14 *Nov.* 1432. Wife of **John** Duke of *Bedford* in *England*, the Brother of King HENRY V. married 1432 See the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Lancaſter*.

1. **Agnes** † 1 *Dec.* 1476 Wife of **Charles** I. Duke of *Bourbon* married 1426. See his Table.

Lewis Biſhop of *Liege* from 1455, to 1482.

2. JOHN Son of *Agneta* Arch-biſhop of *Cambray* † 1479.

2. **Guido** Lord of *Crubecque*.

2. **Philippina** Wife of *Antony* of *Rochebaron*.

1. JOHN born 1403, Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1415, founded the Academy of *Lovain* 1425, † 17 *Ap.* 1426. Wife, **Jacoboea** Counteſs of *Holland*, married 1418 parted from him and went to *England*, and became the Wife of the Duke of *Glouceſter*. Table 352.

1. PHILIP born 25 *July* 1405. Duke of *Brabant* and *Limburg* 1426, † 4 *Auguſt* 1430, without legal Iſſue, and his Eſtate came to his Couſin PHILIP *Bonus*, on the Left. His Bride **Jolanta** Daughter of **Lewis** II. King of *Naples*. See his Table. N. N. his Miſtreſs.

2. *Anonymus*.

2. *William* † 10 *July* 1410.

2. *John* and *William*.

2. **Adriana** legitimated 1463 Wife of 1. **Claudius** of *Rochefort*, Lord of *Chaſtillon*. 2. **James** of *Cluny* Lord of *Meneſere*.

John I. Duke of *Cleve* † 1481. Tab. 348

1. **Elizabeth** married 22 *April* 1455, † before her Father 21 *June* 1483.

1. **Philip** † 1452, before his Father.

2. CHARLOTTA Heireſs of her Father in *Rethel* 1491, † 1500. Wife of *John* of *Albret*, Lord of *Orval*, married 1486, † 1524.

Philip and **John** two natural Children turn'd Monks.

ENGELBERT Heir of his Mother in *Nevers* 1491 † 1506.

Charlotta Daughter of *John* of *Vendome* married 1489 † 1520.

MARY Heireſs of *Rechel*, married 1504.

CHARLES Count of *Nevers* † 1521.

FRANCIS I. the firſt Duke of *Nevers* 1538, † 1561.

Two natural Sons and **Iſabella**, Wife of **Philip** *de la Viſville* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*

Iſabella 2^d Wife, Daughter of *Charles* I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1454 † 1465. See *Bourbon*.

3. IV. CHARLES *Audax* born 10 *November* 1433. LEWIS XI. made him Preſident of *Normandy* 1461, he ſucceeded 1467. He ſubdued the People of *Gant* 1468. The *French* take *St. Quintin* and invade *Burgundy* 1470, and the Duke aided King EDWARD IV. of *England* againſt King HENRY VI. of *England*. He bought the Dukedoms of *Zutphen* and *Gelders* from **Arnold** for 92000 *Florins* *Anno* 1471. He deſir'd the Emperor FRIDERIC V. to create him **King** of *Burgundy* 1473, and the Emperor deſir'd his Daughter in Marriage; but both theſe Suits were rejected. **Renatus** Duke of *Lorrain* invaded *Flanders*, and CHARLES enter'd *Lorrain* and took many Places 1474. **Renatus** took *Nancy* and CHARLES beſieged it, but his Forces were there Overthrown. He was diſmounted in Battle from his Horſe and ſlain 5 *January*, 1477, aged 44. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Daughter of **Charles** VII. King of *France*, married 1439, † 1446, without Iſſue. See his Table. 3. **Margaret**, Daughter of *Richard* Duke of *York* in *England*, married 1468, † 1503, without Iſſue. See the Tables of *England*.

Jodocus born 4 *Ap.* 1432, and *Antony* born 30 *Sept.* 1430, † 5 *Feb.* 1431.

1. **Antony** *Magnus* born 1421, Lord of *Bevres*, Knight of *St. Michael* and of the *Golden-Fleece*, † 1504. Wife, **Mary**, Daughter of **Peter** Lord of *Vieuville*, married 1459. 2. *N. N. N.* his Miſtreſſes.

1. **Philip** Patriarch of the *Barons* of *Bevres*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece*.

2. **Antony** Patriarch of the Lords of *Wacquen*, whoſe Offspring remain to this Day.

2. **Baldwin** born 1445, Lord of *Falais*, *Breda* and *Zomeldick* † 1508. Wife, **Mary** **Manuella** *de la Cerda*, Daughter of **John** Lord of *Bellamont*. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Charles Patriarch of the Lords of *Breda* and *Zomeldick*.

Francis Patriarch of *Falais*.

3. **Catharin** Wife of *Humbert* Lord of *Queille*.

3. **John** Provoſt of *St. Audun*.

3. *Mary* a Nun.

3. **Cornelia** Wife of *Adrian* Lord of *Mornay*.

3. **Raphael** Biſhop of *Roſen* † 3 *Auguſt* 1508.

3. **Jolanta** Wife of *John d' Ailly*.

3. **Philip** Lord of *Somerdich* was alſo Biſhop of *Utrecht* 1516 † 1524.

3. **David** Biſhop of *Utrecht* † 1496.

Margaret Siſter of **Antony** King of *Navarre*, married 1538. See his Table.

FRANCIS II. Duke of *Nevers* born 1539 † without Iſſue 1562.

Catharin Wife of 1. **Antony** Prince of *Porceran* 2. **Henry** I. Duke of *Guiſe*. Table 368.

HENRIETTA born 1542, Heireſs of *Nevers* and *Rethel* 1562, † 1601. Wife of **Lewis** of *Gonzaga*, married 1565, † 1595. See the Houſe of *Gonzaga*.

The other *Natural* Children of PHILIP *Bonus*.

3. **Ann** Wife of, 1. *Adrian* of *Borſele* Lord of *Brigdam*. 2. **Adolph** Lord of *Ravenſtein*. Table 348.

3. **Mary**, Wife of *Peter* Lord of *Charly*, married 1448.

3. **Magdalen**, Wife of *Bompier* Baron of *Alais*.

Philip † an Infant.

3. **Cornelius** Lord of *Bevres* Governor of *Luxemburg*, ſlain after the Battel of *Rupelmund* 1452. His Miſtreſs *N. N.*

Hieronymus.

John of *Burgundy* Lord of *Elverdingue* † 1479. Wife, **Mary** of *Halwin* Daughter of *Walter* Lord of *Labourre*.

Margaret, Wife of **Charles** *de la Grutuſe* Lord of *Enquier*.

Elizabeth of *Elverdingue*, Wife of **Lewis** of *Flanders* Lord of *Praet*.

2. MARY Heireſs of all her Father's Dominions born 12 *February* 1457, was the richeſt Maid of her Time, and conſequently had many Suitors: her Father firſt promis'd her to MAXIMILIAN I. of *Auſtria*, but notwithſtanding this, he promis'd her to **Nicholas** of *Anjou* Duke of *Calabria* and *Lorrain*, then to **Charles** Duke of *Berry* Brother of King **Lewis** XI. and then to **Philip** Duke of *Savoy*. She was alſo promis'd to CHARLES the Dauphin afterwards King **Charles** VIII. then to **Charles** Count of *Angouleſme*, Baron *de la Riviere*, commonly call'd the King of *England*'s Brother, and at laſt to **Philip** of *Tarentum*, Son of **Ferdinand** King of *Naples*. But being by her Father's Death left to her ſelf, ſhe choſe him to whom ſhe was firſt promis'd, *viz.* MAXIMILIAN of *Auſtria*, to whom ſhe was married 19 *Auguſt* 1477. Table 226, and ſo brought all her vaſt Dominions to the Houſe of *Auſtria*: yet the Dukedom of *Burgundy* fell to the King of *France* by *Eſcheat* for want of Heirs *Male*. See more of her Dominions in the Union of the *Netherlands*, Table 362. MARY † 25 *March* 1483, or with others 16 *March* 1482. See her Offspring in Table 362.

TABLE CCCLXI.

The COUNTS and PALATINS of that **Burgundy** which is commonly call'd the **French** *County*.

THE Old Inhabitants of this *County* were the **Sequani** a potent Nation who contended with the *Edui* and *Averni* for the Sovereignty of **Gaul**, till their Strife was ended by the *Romans*, under whom, being join'd to *Switzerland*, it made the Province *Maxima Sequanorum*. In the Declenſion of the **Roman** *Empire* it fell to the **Burgundians**, and by RUDOLPH III. the laſt King of **Burgundy** who † 1032, it was with his other Dominions given to the *Emperor* **Conrad** II. After that it was accounted a Part of the **German** *Empire*, and govern'd by Counts and provincial Officers as the *Emperor* pleas'd to appoint: at laſt it was govern'd by proprietary Counts who are according to this Table deſcended from

DESIDERIUS the laſt King of the **Lombards** who was captivated by CHARLEMAIN 774. Table 139.

Adelberga, Wife of *Aragiſus* Duke of *Bevevento*. Table 139.

Luitberga, Wife of **Thaſſilo** III. Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 264.

Hermingardis or *Deſiderata*, Wife of the *Emperor* CHARLEMAIN. Table 216.

Eberhard a Count.

Berengarius a Count.

Giſela Daughter of the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius*. Table 216. ◡ St. **Eberhard** a Count † *Anno* 867.

Berengarius I. Duke of *Friaul* and King of *Italy* 888, † 924. Table 140.

Giſela. ◡ **Albert** Markgrave of *Ivrea* † 924. See Table 140.

Beringarius II. Markgrave of *Ivrea* was King of *Italy* 951, captivated by the *Emperor* OTTO I. 963. Table 140.

Hugh Count of *Burgundy* or **Segwinus** Count of *Nevers*.

Gerberga afterwards the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. ◡ **Adelbert** King of *Italy* 964, expell'd by the Emperor OTTO I. 966. Table 140.

Richard II. Duke of *Normandy*, the Grand-Father of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

1. **Otto** WILLIAM I. *Peregrinus* came with his Mother into *Burgundy*, and was made the firſt Count of *Burgundy* and *Nevers*. He † 1027. ◡ **Hermentrudis**.

Rainald Count of *Roucy*.

Aliſa or *Adeliſa*. ◡ 2. RAYNALD or REGINALD I. Count of *Burgundy* 1027, † 1057.

Mathildis Heireſs of the County of *Nevers*, Wife of **Eudo** I. Duke of *Burgundy*, whereby *Nevers* was united to *Burgundy*. Table 358.

Sibylla Wife of *Henry* of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

3. WILLIAM II. Count of *Burgundy* 1057, † 1087. ◡ **Gertrudis** Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Limburg*.

Beatrix. ◡ 4. RAINALD II. Count of *Burgundy* † 1100.

Hugh Archbiſhop of *Biſançon* 1085, † 1100.

RAIMUND Count of *Burgundy* † 1106. Wife, URRACA Queen Soveraign of *Caſtile* † 1126. See her Table.

Guido Archbiſhop of *Vienna* was at laſt Pope CALISTUS II. 1119, † 1124. Tab. 118.

Mathildis Wife of, 1. **Eudo** I. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. 2 **Reinerus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* † 1126. See his Table.

Clementia Wife of, 1. **Godfrey** *Barbatus* of *Brabant*. Table 355. 2. *Robert* II. of *Flanders*. Table 353.

Giſela, Wife of **Humbert** II. Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

STEPHEN Count of *Burgundy*, † 1101. ◡ **Agnes**. See Table 308.

Berthold II. Duke of *Zaringen*.

5. WILLIAM III. *Puer*, Count of *Burgundy* 1100, was ſlain by his Subjects 1126 unmarried.

Agatha Daughter of **Simon** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365. ◡ 6. RAYNALD III. Count of *Burgundy* after his Couſin WILLIAM 1126, † 1144.

William Count of *Vienna* and *Maſcon*, married *Pontia*.

Margaret Wife of **Guigo** III. Dauphin of *Viennois*. See Table 359.

Judith Daughter of **Mattheus** I. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 365. ◡ 7. STEPHEN I. Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun*.

Gerhard Count of *Vienna* and *Maſcon*.

BEATRIX Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy*, married 1156, † 1190. ◡ FRIDERIC *Barbaroſſa* the *Emperor* made his youngeſt Son OTTO Palatin of *Burgundy*. Table 219.

William III. Count of *Challon*.

8. STEPHEN II. Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun* † 1239. ◡ BEATRIX his Heireſs. See the Houſe of *Challon* in *France*.

I. OTTO I. the firſt Palatin of *Burgundy* † *Anno* 1200. ◡ **Margaret**.

II. OTTO II. *Senior* in his Wife's Right Palatin of *Burgundy*, but in right of his Father was Duke of *Meran*. Table 228. ◡ BEATRIX Heireſs of the Palatinate of *Burgundy* † 1231.

9. JOHN *Sapiens* Count of *Burgundy* and *Challon* † 1267. He exchang'd the County of *Challon* and all its Pertinents with **Hugh** IV. Duke of *Burgundy*, and reſerv'd nothing for himſelf but the Title. Wives, 1. **Mathilda**, Daughter of **Hugh** III. Duke of *Burgundy*. Tab. 358. 2. **Iſabel** of *Courtenay*. 3. **Laura** of *Commercy*.

III. OTTO III. *Junior* Duke of *Meran* and Palatin of *Burgundy* was ſlain 1248. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **Theobald** Count of **Champayne**, married 1225, had no Iſſue.

Aliſa, or *Adelheid* Heireſs of the Palatinate of *Burgundy*, married to **Hugh** 1230, had for her 2d Husband *Philip* Count of *Savoy*, married 1267. See his Table. ◡ IV. HUGH Palatin of *Burgundy* in Right of his Wife † 1266.

John of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort* † 1309. Wife, **Aliſa** Counteſs of *Auxerre*. Table 358.

JOHN of *Challon* Lord of *Arlay*. From him the Princes of *Orange* are deſcended. See Table 300.

Margaret, Wife of *Hugh* Lord of *Avalon* and *Monreal*. Table 358.

Hugh Biſhop of *Liege* 1296, Archbiſhop of *Biſanſon* 1302, † 1316.

V. OTTO IV. or *Orthelinus* Palatin of *Burgundy*, and by his 2d Marriage Count of *Artois* † 1303. Wives, 1. **Philippina** Daughter of **Theobald** Count of *Barr*. 2. **Mathilda**, Daughter and Heireſs of **Robert** Count of *Artois*, married 1291, † 1329, Table 354.

1. **Agnes** born 1270. Wife of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** of *Habſpurg*, married 1284. Table 225.

2. **Robert** † young 1315, before he enter'd upon the Government.

2. **Blanca**, Wife of **Charles** IV. *Pulcher* King of *France* was repudiated 1321. See his Table.

2. **Johanna**, Heireſs of *Burgundy* and *Artois*, married 1306, † 1329. ◡ **Philip** V. *Longus* King of *France* united the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois* to his Crown, and † 1322. See his Table.

JOHANNA Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois* † 1347. Wife of **Eudo** IV. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1316, † 1349. then the Dukedom and County of *Burgundy* were both reunited. Table 358.

MARGARET † 1382. Wife of **Lewis** II. Count of *Flanders* who † 1346. Table 354. She ſurviv'd her Siſter's Offspring who were extinct by the Death of Duke **Philip** 1361, and ſo became Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois*, which ſhe brought to the Houſe of *Flanders*. But her Daughter **Margaret** **Malana** or *Flandrica* the ſole Heireſs brought theſe with the other Dominions of *Flanders* to the Houſe of *Burgundy* by her Marriage with **Philip** *Audax*. Tables 358, and 362.

TABLE CCCLXII.

The UNION of the **Netherlands**.

TABLE CCCLXII.

The UNION of the Netherlands.

I.
MARGARET
of **French-County.**

OTTO IV. or **Othelinus** Palatin of Burgundy or French-County † 1303. Table 361.

Johanna Wife of **Philip** V. Longus King of France.

MARGARET Heireſs of the County of Burgundy or French-County and Artois † 1382.

II.
MARGARET
of **Flanders.**

ROBERT III. Bethunienſis Count of Flanders † 1322.

Lewis † before his Father Table 354.

LEWIS II. Count of Flanders † 1346. Table 354.

LEWIS III. the laſt Count of Flanders ſubdu'd Brabant for his Wife's Dowry, at laſt a Peace was made and his Father in Law gave him Antwerp. He † 1383.

III.
JOHANNA
of **Brabant.**

JOHN III. Duke of Brabant and Limburg † without Male Iſſue 5 Dec. 1355. See Table 355.

Margaret married 1349, got Antwerp for her Dowry and † 1368.

JOHANNA Heireſs of Brabant and Limburg † 1406. Wife of,
1. **William** IV. Count of Holland who † without Iſſue 1345. Table 352.
2. **Wenceſlaus** Duke of Luxemburg, married 1347, † 1383, without ſurviving Male Iſſue, and therefore made **Antony** of Burgundy her Heir, as below, being her Siſter's Grandſon.

IV.
MARY
of **Burgundy.**

JOHN Bonus King of France got the Dukedom of Burgundy on the Death of **Philip** the laſt of the Capetingian Race of Burgundy and † 1364. See Table 358.

I. PHILIP **Audax** was by his Father made Duke of Burgundy 1361, † 1404. By his Marriage A. D. 1369, He got Flanders, Artois, French County, Mecheln, Antwerp, Nevers and Rethel, his Dutcheſs being the ſole Heireſs of all theſe, as in Tab. 354. At his Death he partition'd his Dominions among his Sons. See Table 360.

Albert Count of Holland. See the Right.

MARGARET **Flandrica** or Malana Heireſs of vaſt Dominions ſpecified on the Right † 1405. She was the Bride but not the Wife of PHILIP the laſt Duke of **Burgundy** of the Capetingian Line, ſhe † 1405.

Margaret, married 1385, † 1426.

II. JOHN **Intrepidus** poſſeſſed Burgundy, French-County, Flanders, Artois, Mecheln and Antwerp † 1419.

ANTONY Duke of Brabant and Limburg by the Will of his Grand Aunt JOHANNA. First Wife **Johanna** Counteſs of St Paul. His ſecond Wife, **Elizabeth** Dutcheſs of Luxemburg had no Iſſue as on the Right.

Philip got Nevers and Rethel.

Iſabel of Portugal his third Wife. See Portugal.

III. PHILIP **Bonus** poſſeſſed Burgundy, French-County, Flanders, Artois, Antwerp and Mecheln; bought Namure 1428. Heir of his Couſin **Philip** in Brabant and Limburg 1430, obtain'd Holland, Zeeland, Hainault and Frieſzland from JACOBÆA of Holland 1433, bought Luxemburg 1435, † 1467. See Table 360.

PHILIP had Brabant and Limburg † 1430, His Heir was his Couſin PHILIP Bonus.

JOHN had Brabant and Limburg and † 1427.

Iſabel of Bourbon his ſecond Wife. See Bourbon.

IV. CHARLES **Audax** the laſt Duke of Burgundy bought Gelders and Zutphen 1473. was ſlain 1477.

V.
JACOBÆA
of **Holland.**

ALBERT Count of Holland, Zeeland, Frieſzland and Hainault † 1404. Wives,
1. **Margaret** of Brieg.
2. **Margaret** of Cleve.
Table 352.

Margaret his ſecond Wife, † 1426.

WILLIAM VI. Count of Holland † 1417.

Margaret † 1426. Wife of **John** Duke of Burgundy as on the Left.

John Count of Holland † 1428.

JACOBÆA or JAQUELINA Heireſs of Holland, Zeeland, Hainault and Frieſzland all which Provinces ſhe reſign'd to PHILIP Bonus on the Left † 1435. See her other Husbands in Tab. 352.

VI.
ELIZABETH
of **Luxemburg.**

CHARLES IV. the Emperor. See Table 304.

John Duke of Luxemburg. See Table 304.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of **Luxemburg** †... Her 1ſt Husband was **Antony** of Burgundy Duke of Brabant on the Left. She ſold Luxemburg to PHILIP Bonus Duke of Burgundy on the Left 1443

MAXIMILIAN I. Archduke of Auſtria, afterwards Emperor, united the moſt of the Netherlands to the Houſe of Auſtria and † 1519. See Table 226.

MARY inherited French-County, but **Lewis** XI. King of France upon her Father's Death pretended that Burgundy being eſcheated to the Crown of France ſeiz'd upon it and for ever united it to the Crown of France, but MARY in the Netherlands was poſſeſſed of theſe Dominions viz. 1. Flanders. 2. Artois. 3. Hainault. 4. Brabant. 5. Antwerp. 6. Mecheln. 7. Namure. 8. Luxemburg. 9. Limburg. 10. Holland. 11. Zeeland. 12. Frieſzland. 13. Gelders. 14. Zutphen, all which ſhe brought to the Houſe of Auſtria; but the other 3 Provinces, viz. 15. Utrecht. 16. Overyſſel, and 17. Groningen were united to the reſt by the Emperor CHARLES V. MARY † 1483. She had many Suitors, of whom ſee Table 360.

Ferdinand Catholicus King of Spain. See Spain of the Houſe of Auſtria.

Johanna married 1496, † 1555.

PHILIP I. Auſtriacus was received as Prince under the Tuition of his Father Maximilian and others 1483. The Lord of Egmond made Governor of Holland 1484. and was ſucceeded by **Engelbert** of Naſſau 1485: but Anno 1488, **Albert** of Saxony was made Governor of the Netherlands. PHILIP was inveſted in all his Principalities 1493. The Emperor made ALBERT Animoſus Duke of Saxony Hereditary Governor of Frieſzland, not being able to pay him the Money he had laid out in Belgium, 1496. and the Duke made his Son **Henry** Governor under him, who oppreſs'd the Friſons, and made them to rebel, till Duke Albert return'd and ſubdu'd them, but was ſlain at the Siege of Groningen 12 Sept 1500. Then **Henry** left that Country to his Brother **George** who was received Governor of Frieſzland 1504. PHILIP **Auſtriacus** † ſuddenly 1506.

Mary Queen Dowager of Hungary made Regent of the Netherlands 1530.

Ferdinand I. the Emperor. Table 226.

Maximilian II. the Emperor. Tab. 226.

Matthias of Auſtria made Regent of Holland and Flanders by King PHILIP 1576; and afterwards Emperor.

CHARLES V. the Emperor was the next Lord of Belgium who compleated the Number of the 17 Provinces by adding to the former (14 which his Grandfather had got by his Wife MARY) theſe other 3, viz. Utrecht, Overyſſel and Groningen. The Duke of Saxony reſigned Frieſzland for 10000 Florins. **Margaret** of Auſtria made Regent 1520, when the Gelderlanders took Newport and oppreſs'd the Friſons, and the Emperor CHARLES ſent Forces againſt them; thus by both Armies the Country was ruin'd. The Gelderlanders ſpoil Holland 1522. They force the Territory of Boſleduc to pay Tax to their Duke 1524. but they of Boſleduc reduc'd the Iſland Bommel to the Emperor's Obedience and then a Peace was concluded. The Utrechters expell their Biſhop and call in **Charles** Duke of Gelders, whoſe Soldiers took the Hague and other Places 1527. But the Emperor aided the Biſhop and expelled them. Four hundred and four Pariſhes with People and Cattle periſh'd by an Inundation 1530. The Lubeckers fall out with the **Hollanders** for aiding **Chriſtian** II. of Denmark 1532. The Emperor puniſh'd the rebellious Gantbois by taking away their Privileges, demoliſhing their Caſtle, and placing a Garriſon in Ghent. A. D. 1540. He claim'd the Dutchy of Cleve, leagu'd with France, enter'd Brabant and defeated **Renatus** Prince of Orange 1541. The Imperialiſts win Juliers 1542. The Netherlands preſented the Emperor with 15000 Florins of Gold at his Return from Africa 1543. **Philip** took Poſſeſſion of Brabant 1549, In an Aſſembly at Bruſſels the Emperor reſigned the Collar of the Golden-Fleece with the Netherlands to his Son 1556. His Concubines, 1. **Margaret** Vangeſtia. 2. **Barbara** Blombergica.

Wife,
Iſabel Daughter of **Emanuel** King of Portugal. See Portugal.

1.
Margaret of Auſtria, made Regent of the Netherlands 1559.

2.
Don John of Auſtria, made Regent of the Netherlands 1576, † 1578.

PHILIP II. being made King of Spain 1556, did that ſame Year conſtitute **Emanuel Philibert** the Duke of Savoy his Stadtholder of the Netherlands, who demanded exceſſive Taxes which they oppoſe. He erected fourteen Biſhopricks in the Netherlands, which introduced the Inquiſition, at which the People repine 1560, and complain to the King of **Granvel** the Propagator 1561, but he gave them no ſatiſfaction, they renewed their Complaint 1562, and then **Granvel** was recalled into Spain. The Proteſtants were perſecuted by Means of the King's Proclamations, the Nobles ſtand upon their Guard 1565, and enter'd into an Aſſociation (which they call'd the Compromiſe) which was ſubſcribed by 400 Perſons of Quality, to defend the Proteſtant Religion 1566, the Images were pull'd down, and the Proteſtants permitted to build Churches in Antwerp. But the King fearing the Mildneſs of his Siſter, ſent the Duke of Alva, who inſtituted the Bloody Counſel 1567, beheaded the Counts, **Egmont** and **Horn** 1568. **Alva** brought in the new Biſhops and eſtabliſh'd the Inquiſition 1569, wherefore 100000 People forſake the Netherlands, and 10000 People ſuffer'd Death for not continuing Roman Catholics and ſubject to Arbitrary Power. The Duke of Medina Celi made Regent, and the Duke of Alva recall'd to Spain 1571, Holland choſe WILLIAM of Naſſau Prince of Orange to be their Stadtholder 1572, **Lewis** de Requieſcens made Regent 1573. he † 1576, and was ſucceeded by **Don John** of Auſtria. Queen ELIZABETH of England lent the States 20000*l*. **Matthias** aided the States (to whom Amſterdam had yielded) 1578, when **John** of Auſtria †, and **Alexander** Prince of Parma ſucceeded as Regent. The Prince of Orange accepted the Regency of Flanders from **Matthias** 1579, was proſcribed by King PHILIP 1580, and murder'd 1584. Table 300. Queen ELIZABETH accepted of being the Protector of the Netherlands ſent 6000 Men to their Aſſiſtance and got the Brill and Fluſhing deliver'd into her Hands as a ſecurity 1585. The Earl of Leiceſter made Regent of Holland 1586, and return'd to England 1587. Thus the united Protection revolted from under the **Spaniſh** Yoke, and form'd a New **Republick.** King PHILIP † 1598. Then the Spaniards found out another Decoy by conferring the Netherlands on PHILIP's Daughter, viz

Iſabel Daughter of **Henry** II. King of France his third Wife † 1568. See France.

Ann Daughter of the Emperor **Maximilian** II. his fourth Wife † 1580. Table 226.

Albert Archduke of Auſtria. See Table 226.

3.
ISABELLA CLARA EUGENIA; for now the Spaniards thought that though the Hollanders would not live under Spaniſh Subjection, yet they would ſubmit to her. But the Hollanders remain'd ſtedfaſt in their Reſolution, rejecting all Propoſitions of Peace. In the Year 1600, **Maurice** Prince of Orange obtain'd a Glorious Victory over **Albert** the Archduke in the Battel of New Port. Then **Albert** undertook the Siege of Oſtend 1601, which was taken by Ambroſe Spinola 1604, where the Hollanders loſt above 70000 Men, but the Spaniards many more: The Spaniards being weary of this War made a Truce with the Hollanders for 12 Years, at which Treaty the Hollanders were accounted a Free State 1607. During the Truce the Hollanders had Civil Diſſenſions which were appeas'd by the Approach of Foreign Dangers upon the Expiring of the Truce; for Anno 1622, SPINOLA took Juliers. Prince **Maurice** † 1625. The Hollanders got firſt Footing in Braſil 1630, and ſurpriz'd ſome thouſand Spaniards near Bergen-op-zoom 1631. ISABELLA † without Iſſue 29 November 1633.

4.
Philip III. King of Spain. See his Tab.

Margaret Daughter of **Charles** Archduke of Auſtria † 1611.

4.
PHILIP IV. King of Spain, ſucceeded his Aunt as Sovereign of the Netherlands 1633. An offenſive Alliance was made between Holland and France 1635, wherein they divided the Netherlands between them, but this Alliance proved Fruitleſs. The Spaniards ſurpriz'd Shenkenſhants which the Hollanders retook 1636. The Hollanders were beat at Callo 1638. But **Martin van Tromp** entirely deſtroy'd the Spaniſh Fleet 1639. But at laſt by the famous Treaty of Munſter 1684, a laſting Peace was concluded between PHILIP and the **Hollanders**, and the United Provinces were declared a free Common Wealth, to which Spain ſhould for the Future make no Pretenſion.

TABLE CCCLXIII.

The DUKES of **Bouillon.**

I. Of the *Houſe* of **Lorrain.**

Ricuinus had the Dukedom of *Moſel*, and was ſlain 945. See the following Table.

Godfrey *Barbatus* Count of *Ardenne* and *Bouillon* † 1083. Table 364.

Godfrey I. united *Bouillon* to *Lorrain* 1005, † without Iſſue 1019. | **Gozelo** or *Gothelo* Duke of *Lorrain* and *Bouillon* † 1044.

Godfrey II. Duke of *Lorrain* and *Bouillon* 1044, † 1070.

Godfrey III. Duke of *Nether-Lorrain* † without Iſſue 1076. | **Ida.** ⁂ **Euſtachius** Count of *Bononia* † 1085. Table 159.

GODFREY IV. Duke of *Bouillon* was Duke of *Lorrain*; when he went to the *Holy-Land* he ſold *Bouillon* to **Obert** Biſhop of *Liege*, *A. D.* 1096, was King of *Jeruſalem* 1099, † 1100. See Table 159.

Mary, Wife of *Henry* Count of *Gelders*. See Table 349.

III. Of the *Houſe* **De La Tour.**

Annas or **Annetus** *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* † 1489.

Antony *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* † 1527. Wife, **Antonia** of *Pons*.

Francis *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne*, was both a valiant Soldier and a great Stateſman † 12 *July* 1532.

Francis *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* fell in the Battel of *St. Quintin* 13 *Auguſt* 1557.

HENRY *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne* born 28 *Sept.* 1555, was one of the moſt skilful Generals of his Time, was made Marſhal of *France* after the Victory at *Bellamont* 1602, renounc'd the *Proteſtant* Intereſt 1621, † 25 *March* 1623, aged 66 Years.

2d Wife ⁂ **Elizabeth** of *Naſſau*, Daughter of **William** I. Prince of *Orange*, married 1595. Tab. 300.

II. Of the *Houſe* of **Marck.**

Engelbert Count of the *Marck* in *Weſtphalia* 1308. † 1328. By his Marriage he added *Sedan*, *Jametz* &c. to the Houſe of *Marck*. ⁂ **Mechtild** Daughter and Heireſs of **John** Lord of *Aremberg* on the *Eiffel*.

Adolph V. Count of the *Marck* in *Weſtphalia*. See his Genealogy in Table 348.

Eberhard I. Count of the *Marck* Lord of *Aremberg* † 1387. ⁂ **Mary**, Daughter and *Heireſs* of **Lewis** Count of *Loſs*.

John † without *Iſſue*.

Eberhard II. Count of the *Marck* and Lord of *Aremberg* and *Lumain*. Wives, 1. **Mary**, Daughter and *Heireſs* of **William** Lord of *Sedan* and *Braſquimont*. 2. **Agnes**, Daughter and *Heireſs* of **John** Count of *Rochefort* in the Dukedom of *Luxemburg*.

Mary or **Elizabeth**, Wife of **George** Count of *Sain* and *Wittgenſtein*.

Gebbard.

⁂ **Ann**, Daughter of **Robert** Count of *Virneburg* † 1469.

1. **John** Count of the *Marck* and Lord of *Aremberg*, *Sedan* and *Lumain*.

2. **Lewis** Lord of *Rochfort*. Wife, **Nicholata** Counteſs of *Aſpermont*.

Aremberg.

Eberhard III. Wives, 1. **Margaret** of *Bouchaut*. 2. **Werna** of *Kirchberg*.

1. **Eberhard**, Wife **Margaret**, of *Horn*. | 1. WILLIAM Lord of *Aigremont*. | 1. ROBERT I. married **Mechtild** of *Montfort*. | 2. **Margaret**, Wife of *John* Count of *Manderſcheid*.

⁂ **Walpurgis** of *Egmond*. ROBERT II.

ROBERT III. Count of *Aremberg*. | **Margaret** Heireſs of *Aremberg* † 1596. Wife of *John* of *Ligne* who was the firſt Duke of *Aremberg* 1567, † 1568. Table 315. | **Mathildis** Wife of **Henry** Count of *Leuchtenberg*.

Sedan.

ROBERT I. Lord of *Sedan* got *Bouillon* in Mortgage from the Biſhop of *Liege*, and † 1489. Wife, **Johanna**, Daughter of **Nicholas** of *Marly* and *Heireſs* of the Lordſhips of *Jametz* and *Florenges*.

Eberhard Biſhop of *Liege* 1506, † 1538. | ROBERT II. Lord of *Sedan*, *Jametz* and *Florenges*, firſt reſtored *Bouillon* to the Biſhop of *Liege* 1506, but immediately brought it in his own Power, and was called Duke of *Bouillon*: he † 1535. ⁂ **Catharin**, Daughter of **Philip** of *Croy* Count of *Chimay*. Table 314.

⁂ **Wilhelmina**, Daughter of *Robert* Count of *Braine*. ROBERT III. Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan*, one of the Marſhals of *France* † 1537. | **William** † before his Father without Iſſue. | **John** got *Jametz*, Wife, **Helen** of *Viſipart*.

ROBERT IV. Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan* † 1553. ⁂ **Franciſca** *de Breze* Counteſs of *Maulevrier*, Daughter of **Diana** the natural Daughter of King **Henry** II. of *France*.

Philippina, Heireſs of *Jametz*, Wife of *Lewis* of *Damartin* Lord *Fontenay*.

⁂ **Lewis** Count of *Montpenſier*.

Franciſca of *Bourbon*. HENRY ROBERT Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan* † 2 *December* 1574. | **Charles Robert** Count of *Maulevrier*. His Poſterity in vain pretended for the Dukedom of *Bouillon*. | **Antonia**, Wife of *Henry* of *Montmorancy* married 1558 | **Wilhelmina**, Wife of **John** of *Luxemburg* Count of *Brienne*.

Diana Heireſs of *Jametz*, Wife of *N. N.*

CHARLOTTA or **Carola Marcana** firſt Wife, Heireſs of *Bouillon* and *Sedan*, after her Brother's Death 1588, ſhe † without Iſſue 1594, and made her Husband HENRY her Heir, and ſo the Dukedom of *Bouillon* came to the Family of *De la Tour*.

WILLIAM ROBERT the laſt Duke of *Bouillon* of the Race of the Counts of *Marck*, he was zealous for the reform'd *Religion*, and a great Follower of **Henry** of *Vendoſme* King of *Navarre*, to whom he left the Care of his Eſtates when he † at *Geneva* 1588.

John Robert † without Iſſue 1587.

Henry Robert † in his Infancy.

⁂ **Eleonora Catharin Febronia** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Berg*, married 1634, † 14 *July* 1657.

FRIDERIC MAURICE *de la Tour* Duke of *Bouillon* and Lord of *Sedan* born 22 *October* 1606, out of Hatred to Cardinal **Richelieu** he join'd the Count of *Soiſſons*, yet after the Count was ſlain at the Battel of *Sedan* he was again receiv'd into the King's Favour; and though he was afterwards impriſon'd, yet he was again receiv'd into Favour, and † 19 *Auguſt* 1652.

HENRY *de la Tour*, Viſcount of *Turenne*, born 11 *Sept.* 1611, was Marſhal of *France* and the moſt famous General of his Time, was perſuaded to renounce the *Proteſtant* Religion. He was ſlain in Battel 27 *July* 1675. Wife, **Charlotta** *de Chaumont* Daughter of **Amandus** Duke *de la Force*, married 1651, † 1666.

Aloiſia † before her Father.

Mary Wife of **Henry** *de la Tremoille* Duke of *Thuars*. See his Table.

Juliana Catharin Wife of **Francis** Count of *Roye* and *Rouſſi*, married 1627, † in *Oct.* 1638.

Elizabeth, Wife of *Guido Aldontius* of *Durfurt* Marquis of *Duras*, married 1629, † 1 *Dec.* 1685.

Henrica Catharin Wife of **Aimaric Goyon** Marquis *de la Mouſſaye*, married 1629.

Charlotta † unmarried.

⁂ **Mary Ann Mancini** the Siſter's daughter of Cardinal *Mazarini*, married 19 *Ap.* 1662, † 20 *Jan.* 1714.

GODFREY MAURITIUS *de la Tour* Duke of *Bouillon* born 1636, Prince and Great Chamberlain of *France* and Governor of *Upper* and *Lower Auvergne* † 1721.

Iſabel, Wife of **Charles** III. of *Lorrain* Duke of *Elbœuf*, married 1658, † 1692. See Table 369.

Aloiſa Carola † unmarried 16 *May* 1683.

Æmilia Eleonora a Nun.

Emanuel Theodoſius *de la Tour* born 24 *Auguſt* 1644, was Cardinal of *Bouillon* 1669, and Dean of the *Cardinal's* College at *Rome*, was in great Favour with the King of *France* 1700, liv'd in the Abbey of *Clugny* till 1710, when he † at *Rome* 2 *March* 1715, aged 71.

Hippolyta a Nun.

Conſtantin Ignatius de la Tour Knight of *Malta* † 3 *Oct.* 1670.

HENRY *Lewis de la Tour* Prince of *Evreux* † at *Colmaria* 10 *February* 1675.

Mauritia Febronia † 20 *June* 1706. Wife of **Maximilian Philip** Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1668, † 1708.

Frideric Maurice *de la Tour* Count of *Auvergne* born 1642. He went *Anno* 1702, to *Holland*, and was confirm'd in the Markgraviat of *Bergen-op-zoom* † 23 *November* 1707. Wives, 1. **Henrica Franciſca**, Daughter of **Eitel Frideric** Prince of *Hohenzollern*, and of **Mary Elizabeth** Markgrave of *Bergen Op-zoom*, married 1662, † 17 *Oct.* 1698. Tab. 350. 2. **Elizabeth** of *Waſſenaer*, married 2 *April* 1699, † without Iſſue 16 *Sept.* 1704. Table 350.

LEWIS *de la Tour* Prince of *Turenne* born 14 *January* 1665, ſlain in a Battel near *Enghien* in *Brabant* † 2 *Auguſt* 1692. Wife, **Ann Geneviva** Daughter of **Lewis Charles** Duke of *Ventedour* born 1673 married 16 *Feb.* 1691.

EMANUEL THEODOSIUS *de la Tour* firſt Duke of *Albret* then Duke of *Bouillon* born — Wives, 1. **Mary Armanda** Daughter of *Charles Belgicus* Duke of *Tremouille*, married 1 *Feb.* 1696, † 5 *March* 1717. 2. **Louiſa Franciſca** *Angelica*, Daughter of *Lewis Frideric Tellier* Marquis of *Barbeſieux*, married 4 *July* 1718, † 7 *July* 1719. 3. ——— of *Guiſe*, married 8 *March* 1725.

FRIDERIC JULIUS Prince of *Auvergn*, born 2 *May* 1672, was Knight of *Malta* and † ——

HENRY LEWIS Count of *Evreux* born — Governor of the Iſle of *France*. Wife, **Catharin**, Daughter of *Antony Croſal*, married 12 *Auguſt* 1707.

Louiſa Julia Demoiſelle *de Chateau Thierry*, born 26 *November* 1679. Wife of **Francis Armand** Prince of *Monbazon*, married 22 *January* 1698, † 26 *Jan.* 1717.

⁂ **Philip Charles Francis** Duke of *Arſchott*.

Mary Ann of *Arenberg*, married 20 *November* 1707, a Widow 1710. Wife of the Marquis of of *Mezy* in *France*, married 1712.

FRANCIS EGO Markgrave of *Bergen Op-Zoom* born 15 *December* 1675, † 27 *July* 1710.

Elizabeth Eleonora went into the Cloyſter of *Clerets*.

Louiſa Emilia an Abbeſs.

Mary Ann went into *Carmelite* Nunnery at *Paris* 6 *Aug.* 1700.

Emanuel Mauritius born 3 *December* 1670, Knight of *Malta* † 1702.

Henry Oſwald born 1671, Archbiſhop of *Tours* 1719. and of *Vienna* 1720.

Frideric Conſtantin born 2 *April* 1682, Provoſt of *Liege* 1718.

1. GODFREY MAURICE Prince of *Turenne*, born 17 *Sept.* 1697, † 1 *Oct.* 1723. Wife, **Mary Charlotta** Daughter of Prince **James Lewis Sobiesky** born 25 *Nov.* 1697, married 20 *Ap.* 1723. See Table 180.

1. FRIDERIC MAURICE CASIMIR Prince of *Bouillon* born 14 *Oct.* 1702. Wife, **Mary Charlotta Sobiesky** his Brother's Widow, the Siſter-in-Law of the **Pretender** of *Great Britain*.

1. **Armanda** *de la Tour* born 17 *Sept.* 1697, † 13 *Ap.* 1717. Wife of **Lewis** *de Melun* Prince of *Epinoy*, married 23 *Feb.* 1716, † 31 *July* 1724.

1. *Madamoiſelle d' Auvergne* Wife of **Armand** *de la Tremouille*, married 28 *February* 1725.

2. A Son born 2 *July* 1719.

Mary Ann Heireſs of *Bergen Op-zoom* born 1708. ⁂ **John Chriſtian** Palatin of *Sultzbach*, married 15 *Feb.* 1722. Table 272.

A Son born 11 *December* 1724.

TABLE CCCLXIV.

The *Old* KINGS and **Dukes** of LORRAIN.

TABLE CCCLXIV.

The *Old* Kings and Dukes of LORRAIN.

PHARAMOND King of the *West* Franks, † 425. See his Table.

Clodio, or Clodius Cromitus King of the *Franks*, who had Poſſeſſions in *Gaul* † 445.

Meroveus *Patriarch* of the Merovingian Kings of *France*. See Table 373.

Albero or Alberica Lord or Prince on the *Moſelle*, or *Segimerus* his Brother, *Patriarch* of the Carolinian Kings of *France*, † 491, Tab. 374. Wife, Argotta Daughter of Theodoric of *Verona*

Lucilla Waubertus or *Hugopert*, Lord on the *Moſelle*, or his Couſin Ferreous. Tab. 374.

Anſbertus or *Aſopert* Lord on the *Moſelle*, and Markgrave on the *Shelde*, † 570. See the Controverſy about his Progenitors in Table 374.

Blitildis Daughter of the *Merovingian* King Clothary I. See Table 373.

Arnoldus Lord on the *Moſelle*, and Markgrave on the *Shelde*, † 601. Oda of *Sebwabia*.

Charles Count of *Brabant*.

Carolomannus *Major Domus*, † 615.

Itta. Pipin the firſt Duke of *Brabant*, † 647. Tab. 355.

Richemeres Duke of *Fraconia*. Table 258. *Gertrudis*.

Ega *Major Domus*. *Gerberga*.

Erkembaldus *Major Domus*, the *Patriarch* of the *middle* Dukes of *Lorrain* in the next Table.

St. Arnolph the firſt *Major Domus* of *France* under King Clothary II. next Biſhop of *Mentz* till 632, and at laſt an *Hermite*, † 641. His Wife, Doda of *Saxony*. See the various Opinions of his Genealogy in Table 374.

Anſegiſus Duke of *Brabant* and Markgrave on the *Shelde*, † 685. Begga Heireſs of *Brabant*, † 698.

Wife N. N. St. Clodulphus Duke on the *Moſelle* and Biſhop of *Mentz* 673, † 718, aged 103 Years. He left the Dukedom to his Son, when he became the Biſhop.

Pipin *Heriſtallus* Duke of *Brabant*, † 714.

Charles Martell Duke of *Brabant* and *Major Domus* † 741

Pipin Brevis King of *France*, † 768. Tab. 374

CHARLEMAIN the *Emperor*, † 814. Tab. 216.

Lewis I. *Pius*, the *Emperor*, † 840. Table 216.

Beatrix Daughter and Heireſs of *Hitulph* Count of *Ardenne* in *Luxemburg*.

Martin Duke on the *Moſelle* 673, † 710, before his Father.

Eleutherius Duke on the *Moſelle*, and Count of *Ardenne* 710, till 715, when he reſign'd all to his Brother.

Lambert ſucceeded his Brother 715, † 778. Wife, N. N.

Simpertus Biſhop of *Augsburg* † 818.

Loherus Duke on the *Moſelle* † 809. N. N.

Henry II. Count of both *upper* and *lower* Salm. Tab. 320.

Henry III. Count of *upper* Salm. Wife, Irmingardis Siſter of *Frideric*, as on the Right. Table 320.

Felicitas Heireſs of *lower* Salm, and *Bouillon*.

Frideric Duke on the *Moſelle* and Count of *Ardenne* 809, † 847, the *Patriarch* of *all* the Counts of Salm. Table 320.

Irmingardis Wife of Henry III. Count of *upper Salm*, as on the left.

Sadigerus Duke on the *Moſelle*, Count of *lower Salm*, *Ardenne* and *Bouillon*, † 876. Wife, N. N.

Walcandus Biſhop of *Liege* 811, † 829.

Hedwig Heireſs of *upper Salm*.

Henry IV. Count of *lower* Salm got *upper Salm* by Marriage.

Ricuinus Biſhop of *Strasburg* 913, † 928.

1. Raginerus by ſome call'd Giſelbertus I. Duke on the *Moſelle*, Count of *Ardenne* and Duke of *Lorrain* 868, † 912

Ermingardis Daughter of the *Emperor* Lothary I. Table 216.

Table 320.

70

Lewis IV. King of *France*. Her 2d Husband.

Gerberga Daughter of the *Emperor* Henry Auceps. Table 217.

See his Offspring on the Right, and in Table 374

2. Giſelbertus I. or II. Duke of Lorrain 924, was drown'd in the *Rhine* 939.

Ricuinus Duke on the *Moſelle*, was murder'd 945. Wife N. N.

Theodoric Duke of *Alſatia*.

Frideric Archbiſhop of *Mentz* 939, † 954.

Otto. Wife, *Eva*.

Stephen ſlain with *Zwentebold* Duke of *Lorrain*, as on the Right.

3. Henry the Heir of *Lorrain*, † 5 years old.

Godofredus *Barbatus* Count of *Ardenne*, † 1003.

Siegfrid the *firſt* Count of *Luxemburg* 963, till 993. Table 304.

Bona Wife of Charles Duke of Lorrain, as on the Right. See alſo Table 374.

Otto Duke on the *Moſelle*, Guardian of his *Minor* Couſin Henry of *Lorrain*, † 943. Wife *N. N.*

18. Godofredus I. Count of *Verdun*, was Duke of *Lower* Lorrain after Otto on the Right, 1005, † 1019, without Heirs.

19. Gothelo or *Gozelo* Duke of *Lower* Lorrain after *Godofredus* 1019, and alſo of *Upper* Lorrain 1034, † 1044.

Frideric Count on the *Moſelle*, or Count of Salm in *Ardenne Walde* 1008, † 1019.

4. Frideric I. Duke of *Upper* Lorrain 953, † 959. Wife, Beatrix Siſter of Hugh Capet King of *France*. See Table 375.

Adelbero I. Biſhop of *Mentz* 927, † 959.

5. Theodoric I. Duke of *Upper* Lorrain 959, † 1032.

Adelbero II. Biſhop of *Mentz* 984, † 1005.

6. Frideric II. Duke of *Upper* Lorrain 1032, † 1034, without Iſſue.

Gothelo II. ſhould have ſucceeded to *both* Lorrains 1044, but was hinder'd by his Brother Godofred.

Regulinda Wife of Albert II. Count of *Namur*, as on the Right.

Oda Wife of Lambert II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain*. Table 355.

20. Godofredus II. made an Inſurrection and ſlew Albert of *Alſatia* 1048, (who had got *Upper Lorrain* by the Grant of the *Emperor* Henry III. 1045.) but obtain'd *Lower Lorrain* 1049, † 1070. Table 365. Wife, Beatrix Daughter of the *Emperor* Conrad II. Table 218.

21. Godfrey Gibboſus or *Crookback* Duke of *Lower* Lorrain 1070, and † 1076, without Iſſue. Wife, *Mathildis* of *Eſte*.

Euſtachius Count of *Bouillon*, † 1085. Table 159.

Ida was her Brother's Heireſs.

Gerberga married 1046.

Frideric was call'd Duke of *Lorrain*, and † 1065.

23. GODFREY of Bouillon Duke of *Lower* Lorrain 1090. King of *Jeruſalem* 1099, † 1100. When he went to *Jeruſalem* he conſtituted a Succeſſor in *Lorrain*, viz.

24. Henry Count of *Limburg*, Duke of *Lower* Lorrain 1099, without the Conſent of the *Emperor* Henry IV. and reign'd till 1106, when Godfrey Barbatus obtain'd *Lower* Lorrain, as on the Right.

After the Death of Godfrey Barbatus, *Lower* Lorrain, or on the *German* ſide of the *Rhine*, came to the *Emperor*, and afterwards into many Hands, for it was partition'd into *Soveraignities*, and Pieces of it fell to the *Princes*, *Biſhops*, *Counts*, and little *Republics*.

Alpacis Wife of Beggo Count of *Paris*.

Eberhard a Count.

Udo a Count.

Conrad a Count in *Franconia* ſlain 905. Wife, Gliſmuda. Table 218.

LOTHARY I. the *Emperor* got *Italy* and *Auſtraſia*, both *Eaſt* and *Weſt* of the *Rhine*, † 855, and is by ſome reckon'd the firſt King of *Lorrain*.

1. LOTHARY *Junior*, the 2d Son, got the Kingdom of Auſtraſia and from him it was call'd Lotharingia, or Lorrain; And he is truly the firſt King of *Lorrain* 855, † 868, without legitimate Male Iſſue. Table 216. Upon his Death Lewis *Germanicus* and Carolus *Calvus* partition'd *Lorrain* between them, as on the Right.

Charles the 3d Son King of *Burgundy* and *Provence*, † 858.

Lewis II. *Emperor*, † 875. the eldeſt Son Table 216.

3. Lewis Germanicus King of *Germany* after the Death of Lothary *Junior*, ſeiz'd that Part of *Lorrain* which lay next to *Germany*, *Eaſt* of the *Rhine*, and call'd himſelf *King* of Lorrain, † 876.

Carolomannus King of *Bavaria* † 880. Tab. 216

Lewis *Junior* King of *Franconia*, † 882.

5. CHARLES III Craſſus the *Emperor*, by the right of Lewis III and Carolomannus Kings of France He was King of *All* Lorrain, both *Eaſt* and *Weſt* of the *Rhine*, † 888.

6. Alnolph the *Emperor* was King of *All* Lorrain after his Uncle Carolus *Craſſus* 887, † 899.

7. Zwenteboldus or *Swenebold*, the Baſtard of *Arnolph*, uſurp'd againſt his Father, and made himſelf Duke of Lorrain 893, but was ſlain by his own Subjects in Battle 900. Wife, Oda Daughter of *Odo* Count of *Aquitain*. No Iſſue recorded.

8. Lewis IV. *Emperor*, ſucceeded his Father as King of *All* Lorrain 899, † 912. Table 216.

2. CAROLUS Calvus King of *France*, and *Emperor*, after the Death of Lothary *Junior*, ſeiz'd that Part of *Lorrain* which lay next to *France*, *Weſt* of the *Rhine*, and was crown'd at *Mentz* 869, and call'd himſelf *King* of Lorrain, † 878.

4. Lewis II, Balbus, King of *France*, King of Lorrain, and *Emperor*, † 879.

Lewis III. King of *France* † 882.

Carolomannus King of *France*, † 884.

Both without Iſſue, and theſe two transferr'd their Right in *Lorrain* to CAROLUS Craſſus.

10. Carolus *Simplex* King of *France* 893, † 929. Upon the Death of the *Emperor* Conrad I. this Charles ſeiz'd all Lorrain by Force of Arms; but it was taken from him by the Arms of the *Emperor* Henry I. Auceps. His 2d Wife, Edgina Daughter of Edward *Senior* King of *England*, bore to him,

11. HENRY Auceps *Emperor*. took Lorrain from Carolus *Simplex* 921.

Lewis IV. King of *France*, but not of Lorrain, tho' it came to one of his Sons, *viz.*

15. Herman I. *Palatin* of the *Rhine*. Duke of Lorrain in Conjunction with *Bruno*. Tab. 269.

14. Bruno Archbiſhop of *Cologn*, call'd himſelf Archduke of *Lorrain* 953, till he † 959, in Conjunction with Herman Palatin.

12. OTTO I. *Emperor* ſucceeded to be King of *All* Lorrain.

Gerberga Widow of Giſelbert Duke of *Lorrain*, as on the Left.

9. CONRAD I. the *Emperor* King of *All* Lorrain after the *Emperor* Lewis and † 918, without Iſſue.

Werner Count of *Rotenburg*.

13. Conrad Sapiens was made Duke of Lorrain by Otto his Father-in-Law 943 till 953, (when *Otto's* Brother Bruno took Place, as above) and † 955.

Luitgardis.

See his great and numerous Offspring in Table 218.

Lothary King of *France*, † 986.

Lewis V. the laſt of the *Carolinian* Kings of *France*, † 987.

Otto Duke of *Franconia*.

Henry or *Hezel*.

Conrad II. *Emperor*.

Henry III. *Emperor*.

Henry IV. *Emperor*.

22. Conrad Duke of *Lower* Lorrain 1076, when Gibboſus died, and held it till 1090, when Godfrey of Bouillon got the *Dukedom*, Conrad † 101.

16. CHARLES got *Lower* Lorrain from the *Emperor* Otto I. 963. (which had reverted to him upon the Death of *Bruno* and *Herman* 959) and *Brabant* too, whereby he loſt his *Succeſſion* of France 987, and † 992. Wives, 1. Bona Daughter of *Ricuinus*, as on the Left. 2. Agnes Counteſs of *Vermandois*.

Irmingardis. Albert I. Count of *Namure*. Table 224.

17. Otto of *Lower* Lorrain and *Brabant* 992, † 1004. without Iſſue.

Gerberga inherited *Brabant* after her Brother, but not *Lorrain*, for Godofredus I Count of *Verdun* ſeiz'd it, as on the left Wife of Lambert I. Count of *Lovain*. Tab. 355

Albert II. Count of *Namure*. Wife, Regulinda, as on the right.

Hedwig Wife of Gerhard Duke of Lorrain. See the next Table.

Henry I. Duke of *Brabant*, and Count of *Lovain*, † 1038.

Lambert II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain*, † 1054.

Henry II. Duke of *Brabant* and Count of *Lovain*, † 1068.

Henry III. Duke of *Brabant*, † 1096

25. Godfrey Barbatus Duke of *Brabant*, and Count of *Lovain*, ſwore that *He would not trim his Beard till he had recover'd Lower* Lorrain; and accordingly he ſucceeded Henry of *Limburg* as Duke of *Lower* Lorrain 1106, † 1140.

TABLE CCCLXV.

The *Middle* DUKES of **Lorrain** and COUNTS of **Vaudemont**.

Albert the Son of *Adelbert* Count of *Alsatia*, as below. After the Death of **Gothelo** Duke of both *Lorrains*, as on the last Table, receiv'd *Upper Lorrain*, or *Lorrain* on the *Mosell*, or on the *French* side of the *Rhine* from the *Emperor* HENRY III. *A. D.* 1045, but was 3 Years after slain by **Godfred** II. the Son of **Gothelo** *A. D.* 1048, yet **Godfred** did not succeed in *Upper Lorrain*, for the *Emperor* confer'd this Dukedom on **Albert**'s Son, *viz.*

Ega *Major Domus.* Table 364.

Erckembaldus or **Archinoaldus** *Major Domus* of CLODOVÆUS II. King of *France* 646, † 661. Table 224. ⌣ **Leudesindis.**

Leudisius *Major Domus* of THEODORIC III. King of *France* † 680.

ETHICUS surnamed **Adelricus**, was for his Affinity with the King of *France*, invested in the Dukedom of *Alemannia*, of *Suevia*, *Alsatia* and *Upper Germany*, and resided in the Royal Village *Ebenheim*, he † 720. ⌣ **Berswinda** Sister of *Bilibildis* or *Blidechildis*, or *Hymnichilda*, Wife of CHILDERIC II. or *Chilperic* II. See Table 373.

ADELBERT Duke of *Alsatia*. See his Offspring in Tab. 224 | **Ethico** or *Hetto* a Duke in *Alsatia*. | **Hugh.** | **Bataco.** | St. *Ottilia*.

Alberic Count of *Alsatia*.

Ebert IV. | **Hugobert.** | EBERHARD I. | *Theobald.*

Eberhard II. ⌣ *Adalinda.*

Hildegardis. ⌣ **Hugh** Count of *Alsatia*.

Eberhard III. Count of *Alsatia* alias **Gerhard** Count of *Mentz*. | GUNTRAM *Dives* Count of *Habspurg*, **Patriarch** of the House of *Austria* with its various Branches. Table 224. | HUGH Count of *Dachsburg*, **Patriarch** of the Counts of *Dachsburg* and *Mebo*.

Gerhard I. Count of *Mentz*. | **Adelbert** Count of *Alsatia*.

Sigfrid Count of *Mentz* was slain 1017. | **Gerhard** II. Count of *Alsatia*, Wife, **Hadwidis** of *Namur*. | **Albert** Duke of *Lorrain* See him above.

1. GERHARD Count of *Alsatia* was created Duke of *Upper Lorrain* on his Father's Death 1048, † 1070. ⌣ **Hedwig** Daughter of **Albert** I. Count of *Namure*. See the last Table and Table 224.

GERTRAUT Daughter of **Robert** *Friso* Count of *Flanders*. Table 353. ⌣ 2. THEODORIC Count of *Alsatia* and Duke of *Lorrain* 1070, † 1115. | **Ida**, Wife of **Ratbod** Count of *Habspurg*. Table 224.

Adelheid Sister of the Emperor HENRY III Table 218. ⌣ 3. SIMON I. Duke of *Lorrain* 1115, † 1139. or 1129. | **Gerhard** a Count. | **Henry** a Bishop of *Toul*. | **Gertraut** the first Wife of **Amadeus** Count of *Maurienne*. | *N. N.* Wife of **Bernard** of *Brancion*. | THEODORIC FORTIS and ALSATICUS succeeded WILLIAM of *Normandy* as Count of *Flanders*. See more of him and his Offspring in Table 353.

4. MATTHEW I. D. of *Lorrain* 1139 gave his Brother ROBERT the Dynasty of *Fleurange*, in the way of *Apennage* and † 1176. Wife, ⌣ **Bertha** or *Judith*, Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Schwabia*. Table 219. | *Baldwin.* | *Adalbero* a Monk. | **Agatha**, Wife of **Reinald** III, Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361. | *Helwidis.* | **Walter** Lord of *Gerbeviller*. Wife, **Ann** of *Harabourt*.

5. SIMON II. Duke of *Lorrain* 1176, † 1207. Wife, **Ida** Countess of *Vienna*. | 6. FRIDERIC I. Count of *Bitsch*, Duke of *Lorrain* after his Brother 1207, † 1208. Wife ⌣ **Ludomilla**, Daughter of *Miecislaus* III. Duke of *Poland*. Table 177. | **Judith**, Wife of, 1. **Stephen** I. Count of *Burgundy*. Tab. 361. 2. **Henry** VIII. Count of *Salm*. Table 320. | **Theodoric** Bishop of *Mentz* 1175 † 1181. | **Matthew** Count of *Toal*. Wife, **Ida** of *Bononia*. | **Alisa** or *Adelheid*, Wife of **Hugh** III. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. | **Sophia**, Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Limburg*.

Frideric, | *Renard.*

Agnes, Daughter of *Theobald* Count of *Barr*. ⌣ 7. FRIDERIC II. succeeded his Father in the Dukedom of *Lorrain* 1208, † 1213. | MATTHEW Bishop of *Toal* 1197, is said to have been remov'd from his See for having a natural Daughter. He was slain by his Nephew THEOBALD. | THEODORIC surnam'd *L, Enfer*. | **Philip** Lord of *Gerbeviller*. | **Agathy** Abbess of *Remiremont*.

Alisa after her Father's Death went with her Husband *Gerbivillerius* into *Germany*.

8. THEOBALD I. Duke of *Lorrain* 1213, slew his Uncle **Matthew.** He † according to some in the Battel of *Bovines* 1214. Others say he was only wounded in that Battel, and † 1220. Wife, **Gertrudis** Daughter of **Albert** Count of *Dachsburg*. | *N. N.* Wife of **Simon** Count of *Saarbruck*. | **Alisa**, Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Count of *Kyburg*. 2. **Walter** of *Vegnory*. | **James** Bishop of *Mentz* † 1262. | **Reinard** Count of *Chastell* by his Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Henry** of *Chastel*. | 9. MATTHEW II. Duke of *Lorrain* after his Brother THEOBALD † 1259. ⌣ **Catharin**, Daughter of *Valeranus* Duke of *Limburg*.

Margaret, Daughter of **Theobald** Count of *Champaign* and King of *Navarre*. See his Table. ⌣ 10. FRIDERIC III. Duke of *Lorrain* after his Father 1259, † 1303 reign'd 44 Years. | **Bochard** Bishop of *Mentz* 1282, † 1296. | **Laura**, Wife of 1. **John** of *Dampierre* Count of *St. Vizier*. 2. **William** II. of *Vergy* Lord of *Mirebeau*. | **Isabel**, Wife of, 1. **William** Count of *Vienna*. 2. **John** of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort*. | **Catharin**, Wife of **Richard** Count of *Montbeillard*.

Isabel of *Rumigny*. ⌣ 11. THEOBALD II. was at the Battel of *Coutray* 1302, Duke of *Lorrain* 1303, had often War with **Henry** of *Vaudemont*, was slain at the Siege of *Florence* 1312 assisting the *Emperor* **Henry** VII. | **Matthew** was drown'd 1281. Wife, **Alisa** Daughter of **Theobald** II. Count of *Bar*. | **Frideric** Bishop of *Orleans* lay with a Nobleman's Wife, and was by him slain 1299. | **Frideric** Lord of *Blemencourt*. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** Count of *Blammont*. | *Agnes* a Nun. | **John** Count of *Toul*. | **Margaret.**

Isabel, or *Elizabeth*, Daughter of the Emperor **Albert** I. married 1312, † 1352. Table 225. ⌣ 12. FRIDERIC IV. Duke of *Lorrain* 1312, aided his Cousin **Frideric** *Pulcher* of *Austria* against the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Bavarus*. He had Civil Wars with variable Success with **Rainald** Bishop of *Mentz* and **Edward** Count of *Barr*. At last he † in the Battel of *Cassetum* fought between the *French* and *Flemings* 1328. | **Hugh** Lord of *Rumigny* drown'd in a Pond. Wife, **Margaret** of *Beaumex*. | **Theobald** Bishop of *Liege* and Archbishop *Triers*. | **Matthew** Lord of *Fleurines*. Wife, **Mathildis** of *Bethune*, Daughter of **Robert** Count of *Flanders*. See Table 354. | **Mary**, Wife of **Guido** of *Chatillon* Lord *de la Fere*. | **Margaret** Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Chiney*. | **Isabel** Wife of ERARD of *Bar* Lord of *Pierrepont*.

13. RUDOLPH Duke of *Lorrain* 1328, was slain in the Battel of *Cressy* 24 *August* 1346. Wives, 1. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Henry** Count of *Barr*. 2. **Mary**, Daughter of **Guido** Count of *Blois*. | **Margaret** promis'd to the *Emperor* **Wenceslaus** King of *Bohemia*, but married to **Ulric** of *Ribaupierre*. | **Frideric** Canon of *Luneville*. | **Theobald** Canon of *Triers*. | **Albert** Count of *Liege*. | *Ann* † unmarried. | **Elizabeth**, Wife of *N. N.* of *Zaringen*. | **Agnes**, Wife of **Lewis** *Gonzaga*.

14. JOHN Duke of *Lorrain* 1346, is said to be poison'd at *Paris* where he † 27 *Sept.* 1382. Wives, 1. **Sophia**, Daughter of **Eberhard** III. Count of *Wurtemberg*, married 1361. Table 305. 2 **Margaret**, Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Chimay* and *Loss*, married 1372.

15. CHARLES I. for his undaunted Courage and valiant Exploits call'd **Audax** Duke of *Lorrain* 1382, † 1430, then arose great Contentions about the Succession specified in the next Table. Wife ⌣ **Margaret**, Daughter of the Emperor **Rupert** Elector Palatin, Table 270. | **Isabel**, Wife of *Engerrandus* of *Coucy* Count of *Soissons*, married 1385, he † at *Nicopolis* 1396. 2. **Stephen** Duke of *Bavaria*.

Catharin, Wife of JAMES I. Markgrave of *Baaden*. Table 309. | **Isabel**, Wife of **Renatus** of *Anjou* titular King of *Naples*. See the next Table.

John II. Duke of *Calabria* 1453, † 1470. | **Iolantha** born 1428, † 1483. ⌣ FRIDERIC Count of *Vaudemont* † 1470.

All the Branches of *Lorrain*. See the next Table.

Fleurange.

Robert I. Lord of *Fleurange*. Wife,

2. **Philip** I. Lord of *Fleurange*.

3. **Aegidius** Lord of *Fleurange* and *Passavant* | PHILIP Bishop of *Mentz* 20 *Dec.* 1297. | *Haibla*, Wife of **John** of *Maresh*.

4. **Robert** II. Lord of *Fleurange* ⌣ *Helwit.*

5. **Philip** II. Lord of *Fleurange*. Wife, **Alisa** of *Sepfontaines*.

6. **Philip** III. Lord of *Fleurange*. | **Johanna**, Wife of *Godfrey* of *Randesch*.

7. **Robert** III. Lord of *Fleurange*. Wife, **Diana** *de la March* had no Issue. | **Elizabeth** brought *Fleurange* to her Husband *Colard* of *Lenon Court*.

Johanna, Wife of *John de Marlay*.

Nicholas de Marlay.

Johanna, Heiress of the Lordships of *Jametz* and *Fleurange*, Wife of **Robert** I. Lord of *Sedan*. Thus **Fleurange** came to the House of *Bouillon*. See Table 363.

Vaudemont.

1. GERHARD I. Count of *Vaudemont* † 1120. ⌣ **Hellwig** of *Dachspurg*.

2. HUGH I. Count of **Vaudemont** married, 1. **Aigelina** Daughter of **Hugh** II. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. 2. **Ann** of *Lorrain*. | **Gisela**, Wife of **Rinald** of *Bar*.

Eudes first Archdean, then Bishop of *Toul* 1192. | **Hugh** created a Knight-Templar 1167. | *Ulric.* | 3. GERHARD II. Count of *Vaudemont*. ⌣ **Helvidis** of *Saarbruck*.

Eudesius. | **Gerhard** Bishop of *Toul* † 1218. | 4. HUGH II. Count of *Vaudemont*. ⌣ **Helvidis** of *Saarbruck*.

Margaret of *Novo Castro* or *Neuf-Chattel*. ⌣ 5. HUGH III. Count of *Vaudemont* † 1241. | **Godfrey** Lord of *Gondrecourt*. | *Theobald* Archdean of *Toul*.

Gerhard Canon of *Toul*. | 6. HENRY I. Count of *Vaudemont*. ⌣ *N. N.* of *Villebardouin*.

Helisenda of *Vergy*. ⌣ 7. HENRY II. Count of *Vaudemont*. | **James** married *N. N.* of *Saarbruck*. | **Guido** Canon of *Toul*.

Margaret. ⌣ 8. HENRY III. Count of *Vaudemont*. | *Lewis.* | **Margaret**, Wife of, 1. **John** of *Joinville*. 2. **Errard** II. Lord of *Nantveil*.

9. HENRY IV. Count of *Vaudemont*. | **Margaret** Heiress of *Vaudemont*. ⌣ **Anselm** Lord of *Joinville*. By his Marriage he united *Vaudemont* to *Joinville*.

10. HENRY V. Lord of *Joinville* and Count of *Vaudemont*. ⌣ **Mary** of *Luxemburg*.

Frideric was slain at the Battel of *Azincourt* 25 *October* 1415, he was her 3d Husband. ⌣ **Margaret** Heiress of *Vaudemont* and *Joinville*, Wife of, 1. **John** of *Montague*. 2. **Peter** Count of *Geneva*. But these had no Issue.

Antony Count of *Vaudemont* and Lord of *Joinville*. See his Wife in the following Table.

TABLE CCCLXVI.

The DUKES of LORRAIN, of **Barr**, and **Mercoeur**, and COUNTS of **Vaudemont** and **Chaligny**.

10. HENRY V. Count of **Vaudemont** and Lord of *Joinville*. See the last Table.

TABLE CCCLXVI.

The DUKES of LORRAIN, of **Barr**, and **Mercoeur**, and COUNTS of **Vaudemont** and **Chaligny**.

14. JOHN Duke of **Lorrain**. See the last Table.

10. HENRY V. Count of **Vaudemont** and Lord of *Joinville*. See the last Table.

Rupert *Emperor and Elector Palatin*. Tab. 272.

Margaret his Wife.

15. CHARLES I. **Audax** Duke of *Lorrain* † 1430. Then there arose a great Contention about the Succession.

11. FRIDERIC by his Marriage got both *Joinville* and *Vaudemont*. He was slain in the Battel of *Azin Court* 25 *October* 1415.

MARGARET Heiress of *Vaudemont* and *Joinvile* had other two Husbands before *Frideric* mention'd in the last Table, but without Issue.

Catharin the eldest Daughter received three Bailiwicks, *viz. S. Dier Arches* and *Bruettes*; yet her Husband **James** I. Markgrave of *Baaden* made no Pretensions to *Lorrain*. She was married 1428, She † 1439. He † 1458. Table 309.

Isabel the youngest Daughter, married 1420, † 1453.

16. RENATUS I. of *Anjou*, titular King of *Naples* (See his Tab.) born 1408, he mightily contended in his Wife's Right for the Succession of *Lorrain* by Vertue of a Decree of the States of *Lorrain* made at *Nancy* 1425, ordering, that failing *Males* the *Females* should succeed; ANTONY of *Vaudemont*, being the Brother's Son of Duke **Charles**, pleaded that this *Decree* made for him being the nearest *Male* Heir, and by this Means the Contention rose so high that it came to be decided by a Battel at *Bulnevilla A. D.* 1431, wherein RENATUS was worsted and taken Prisoner, and not released till the Affair was accommodated by the Marriage of his Daughter with ANTONY's Son. RENATUS † 10 *July* 1480. He had besides the Dutchy of *Barr*, the Markgraviat of *Pont-a-Mousson* and Lordship of *Guise*, all which by his Daughter's Marriage came to the House of *Vaudemont*.

Mary Daughter of *John* VII. Count of *Harcourt* married 1417, † 19 *April* 1476.

12. ANTONY Count of *Vaudemont* and Lord of *Joinville* an Hero that evidenc'd his Military Valour in eight Battles. He conquered and slew the Valiant **Barbassus** when he contended about *Lorrain* with RENATUS of *Anjou*, as on the Left. He got with his Wife *Aumale* and *Mayenne* and the Lordship of *Elbœuf*. At last having by his Valour and Prudence brought **Lorrain** to be secured to the House of *Vaudemont*, he † 1447.

Frideric Lord of *Rumigny*.

Charles Lord of *Bovines*.

John Lord of *Fleurines*.

Isabel Wife of 1. **Philip** Count of *Nassau-Saarbruck* Table 302. 2. *Henry* Count of *Blamont*.

JOHN II. Duke of **Calabria** in *Italy* 1443, † 1470. See *Naples*.

JOLANTA born 1428, married 1444, † 1483. This Marriage ended the Controversy about the Succession.

17. FRIDERIC Count of *Vaudemont* and *Joinville* † 1470.

John Count of *Harcourt*.

Lewis and *Philip* † Infants.

Henry Bishop of *Mentz* 1485, † 28 *Oct.* 1505.

Charles † young.

Margaret Wife of *Antony* of *Croy* 1432. Table 314.

Mary † 23 *Ap.* 1455. Wife of *Alan* X. Viscount of *Rohan*.

Catharin, a Nun.

Adolph Duke of *Gelders*. Tab. 349.

Philippa married 1485, She was his 2d Wife.

Gilbert Count of *Monpensier*.

18. RENATUS II. the richest of all the Dukes of *Lorrain*; for by his Father he had *Vaudemont*, *Joinville*, *Aumale*, *Mayenne* and *Elbœuf*, and by his Mother he had *Lorrain*, *Barr*, *Pont-a-Mousson* and *Guise* with a Pretension to *Naples*, *Sicily*, *Jerusalem* and *Aragon*. He signaliz'd himself by the War he wag'd against **Charles** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*, wherein he was at first unfortunate, but afterwards the *Swiss* joining his Forces, He was victorious in three Battels, and at last slew Duke **Charles** at the Siege of *Nancy* 1477. He made his Will *A. D.* 1506. wherein he made his two Sons ANTONY and CLAUDIUS the Heirs of his Estates, the others being design'd for *Holy-Orders*. And he ordered that in case any of them should fail, that then they should succeed one another. He † 8 *Dec.* 1508. His first Wife **Johanna** of *Harcourt* Daughter of *William* of *Tancarville*, married 1471, was for her Barrenness, and her little deform'd Stature, by a *Papal* Dispensation Divorc'd.

Charles, *Peter*, *Nicholas*, *John* and *Henry* all five † young.

Johanna † 1840. Wife of CHARLES IV. of *Anjou*, titular King of *Naples*, married 1473, † 1489. See his Table.

Jolantha † 1500. Wife of **William** II. Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*, married 1496, † 1509. Table 294.

Margaret Wife of **Renatus** Duke of *Alençon*, married 1488. After his Death she turn'd Nun 1521. See his Table.

Renata of *Bourbon*, married 1515.

19. ANTONY Duke of *Lorrain* born 4 *June* 1489, got *Lorrain*, *Barr* and *Pont-a-Mousson*, and afterwards *Vaudemont*, he got also by his Wife the Lordship of **Mercoeur** in *Auvergne*. He evidenced his Valour in the Battel of *Marignan*, and reduc'd the Rebels in *Alsatia* 1525. In fine, he made a Transaction with **Ferdinand** I. King of the *Romans A. D.* 1542. in order to become subject to the Empire. He † 15 *June* 1544.

Charles, *Francis*, *Ann*, *Nicholas*, and *Isabel* all † in their Infancy.

CLAUDIUS Duke of **Guise** got *Aumale*, *Mayenne*, *Joinville* and *Elbœuf* 1508, † 1550. Patriarch of the *Collateral* Line of **Lorrain**. Tab. 368.

John born 9 *April* 1498, Coadjutor of *Mentz* 1502, when but four years old, by the *Pope's* Dispensation: But in Time he had vast Ecclesiastical Benefices, particularly the Bishopricks of *Toul*, *Albon*, and **Narbon**; he became a *Cardinal*, and † 10 *May* 1550.

LEWIS Count of *Vaudemont* born 27 *Apr.* 1500, † at the Siege of *Naples* 23 *Aug.* 1528.

Catharin and *Claudia* Twins born and † 23 *Nov.* 1502.

Francis Count of *Lambesque* born 23 *June* 1506. was slain at *Pavia* 1525.

20. FRANCIS Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr*. See Table 367.

Ann born 25 *July* 1522, † . . . Wife of, 1. **Renatus** Prince of **Orange**, married 1540, † 1544. Table 300. 2. **Philip** Duke of *Arschott* who † 1549. Tab. 314.

1. NICHOLAS Count of *Vaudemont* born 1519. When he was five years old his Uncle **John** resigned to him the Bishoprick of *Mentz*, but kept the Profits for himself. But this the Council of **Trent** disapproved of; yet when he came to be twenty years old he was called Bishop of **Mentz**, but he afterwards restored it to his Uncle **John**. He was made a **Peer** of *France* by King CHARLES IX. and **Mercoeur** was made a Dukedom *An.* 1569. He † 23 *Jan.* 1577. Wives, 1. **Margaret** of *Egmond*, Daughter of *John* Prince of *Gavre*, married 1 *May* 1549, † 10 *March* 1554. 2. **Johanna** of *Savoy* Daughter of **Philip** Duke of *Nemours*, married 24 *February* 1555, † 4 *July* 1568. 3. **Catharin** of *Lorrain*, Daughter of **Claudius** Duke of *Aumale*, married 11 *May* 1569. Table 368.

Mercœur.

1. **Mary** born 9 *Feb.* 1550. † an Infant.

1. **Catharin** born 26 *Feb.* 1551. † unmarried.

1. **Henry** born 9 *Apr.* 1552. † an Infant.

1. **Aloisa** or *Louisa* born 1553, † 19 *Jan.* 1602. Wife of HENRY III. King of *France*, married 1575, † 1589. See his Table.

2. 2. PHILIP EMANUEL Duke of *Mercœur* born 1559. he inherited his Father in Law's Estate and got the Government of *Bretaigne* from his Brother in Law King HENRY III. of *France*. He was one of the Chiefs of the *League* Faction, tho' none of the first that join'd it. He signaliz'd himself in the Battel of *Cratum* 1592, when he routed the *King's* Troops commanded by **Conti** and **Monpensier**. He was the last of the *Faction* that laid down his Arms, and was with Difficulty reconcil'd to King HENRY IV. Then he went into *Hungary* against the **Turks** 1600, leaving his beloved Wife and only Daughter and Heiress behind him; choosing rather to grow old in War abroad than live in loathsome Ease at Home; especially that he hated the Court. He became Imperial *General*, and behav'd himself well at *Alba Regalis* 1601, and returning to mind his Domestick Affairs, he † on his Way suddenly at *Nurnberg* 19 *Feb.* 1602.

Wife, **Mary** of *Luxemburg* Daughter and Heiress of **Sebastian** Duke of *Ponthievre* † 1623.

2. **Charles** Bishop of *Toul* and *Verdun* call'd also Cardinal of *Vaudemont*, he was made Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghost* by King HENRY III. 1583. He excited the Duke of *Guise* to wage the *Bullonian* War, and was declared *Vicar* of the *League* by the King of *France*, and a little after this he † 11 *Oct.* 1587.

2. *John* born 14 *Sep.* 1563 † an Infant.

2. **Margaret** born 14 *May* 1564. Wife of, 1. **Annas** of *Joyeuse*, married 1589. 2. **Francis** of *Luxemburg* Duke of *Piney*.

2. **Francis** Marquis of *Chaussins* born 15 *Sept.* 1567, † without Issue 1592.

Chaligny.

3. 1. HENRY I. Count of **Chaligny** born 31 *Jan.* 1570, join'd the *League-Faction* against *King* HENRY IV. of *France*, who therefore captivated Him in *Picardy* 1592, but by a Ransom He was afterward released. At last he † at *Vienna* 1501.

Wife, **Claudia** Daughter and Heiress of *Charles* Baron of *Mouy*.

3. *Christiana* born 24 *Sep.* 1571.

3 **Anto**[illegible] 15[illegible] . . .

3. *Aloisa* born 27 *March* [illegible]575.

3. **Eric** born 14 *Mar.* 1576. 1st Bishop of *Verdun*, afterwards a *Capuchin*.

Philip born 1591, † 1592.

FRANCISCA Heiress of *Mercœur*, *Ponthievre* and *Martigues* born 1592. Wife of CAESAR Duke of **Vendome**, married in *July* 1609. She † 8 *Sep.* 1669. See his Table.

Charles Bishop of *Verdun* turn'd *Jesuit* 1621, he resign'd his Bishoprick to his Brother *Francis* 1622. † . . .

2. HENRY II. Count of *Chaligny* Marquis of *Mouy*, made *Hyacinthus Joseph* his Sister's Grandson to be his Heir. He † 1670.

Francis born 15 *Jan.* 1595. Bishop of *Verdun* 1622, and not being able to hinder the building of a Castel at *Verdun*, he resign'd his Bishoprick 1634, and went into the *Imperial* Service till the Peace of *Munster* 1648, was restored to his Bishoprick by LEWIS XIV. 1654, † 11 *August* 1661.

Aloysia or *Louisa* Wife of **Florentius** of *Ligne*, Marquiss of *Roubais*, † 15 *November* 1667. Table 315.

Claudius Prince of *Ligne*.

Mary a Natural Daughter of *Francis Albert* of *Choiseul* Lord of *Fremersdorf*. But 'tis not certain whether she be the Daughter of *Henry* or of any other of his Brothers; for her Father's name is not to be found in the *Genealogy*.

HYACINTHUS JOSEPH Heir of **Henry** of *Chaligny*. See Table 315.

TABLE CCCLXVII.

The *laſt* DUKES of **Lorrain** and **Barr** and COUNTS of *Vaudemont*.

Chriſtian II. King of *Denmark*. Table 188.

Henry II. King of *France*. See his Tab.

Chriſtina Widow of **Francis Sforzia** Duke of *Milan*, married 1541. † 10 *Dec*. 1590.

19. ANTONY Duke of *Lorrain* had *Barr*, *Pont-a-Mouſſon* and *Vaudemont* † 1544. See the laſt Table.

20. FRANCIS Duke of *Lorrain* born 23 *Auguſt* 1517. a well-accompliſh'd Prince † in the Flower of his Age 12 *June* 1545.

NICHOLAS Count of *Vaudemont* and Duke of *Mercœur*. See the Offspring in his laſt Table.

Claudia married 5 *Feb*. 1559, † 20 *Feb*. 1575.

21. CHARLES II. Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr* born 18 *Feb*. 1543. educated in the Court of King **Henry** II. of *France* yet join'd the Dukes of *Guiſe* in their Arms and Deſigns. He narrowly eſcap'd with his Life at the Siege of *Marſeilles* during the War in *Champaign*. But after Peace was reſtor'd to *France*, he peaceably ſpent the reſt of his Time, and † 10 *Dec*. or 14 *May* 1608.

Renata born 1543, † 23 *May* 1602. Wife of **William** V. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1567, † 1626. Tables 267 and 268.

Dorothy *Poſthuma* born 1546. † 1587. 2d Wife of **Eric** II. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Calenberg*, married 1575, † 1584. Tab. 280.

Paul Count of *Salm*. Table 320.

Margaret *Gonzaga* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Vincentius** Duke of *Mantua*, married 1606, † 1632. See his Table.

22. HENRY Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr* born 8 *Nov*. 1563, was firſt call'd Marquis of *Ponta-Mouſſon*, ſucceeded 1608, † 30 *July* 1624, aged 61. His firſt Wife **Catharin** *Borbonia* Daughter of **Antony** King of *Navarre* married 1599, † 30 *July* 1604, without Iſſue. See his Table.

Chriſtina born 6 *Aug*. 1565. † 19 *Jan*. or *Dec*. 1637. Wife of **Ferdinand** I. Great-Duke of *Florence*, married 1589, † 1608. See the *Arch Dukes* of *Florence* of the Houſe of *Medicis*.

CHARLES born 1 *July* 1567, was firſt Canon of *Triers*, *Straſburg* and *Mentz*, next made Biſhop of *Mentz* when **Lewis** of *Guiſe* was made a Cardinal 1578; then he was made Abbot of St. *Victor* of *Paris* and *Gortz*, and immediately after *Cardinal-Deacon* by Pope **Sixtus** V. and 5 *April* 1591, being then at *Rome*, *Pope* **Gregory** XIV. gave him the Title of St. *Agatha*. Upon the Death of *John* of *Manderſcheid* Prior of *Straſburg*, he was by the *Catholic* Canons at *Tabernæ Alſaticæ*, elected Biſhop of *Straſburg*, in Oppoſition to **John George** of *Brandenburg*, whom the *Lutherans* at *Straſburg* had choſen 1592. Table 261. Whereupon a grievous and long War aroſe, wherein many *German* Princes were engag'd, but by the Authority of the *Emperor* **Rudolph** II. Matters were accommodated, by *Charles*'s paying a valuable Conſideration to the Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, and ſo *Charles* got the Biſhoprick with all its Emoluments, and † 30 *November* 1607.

Antonia born 26 *Auguſt* 1568. Wife of **John William** Duke of *Julich*, *Cleve* and *Mons*, married 1599. Table 348.

Ann born 10 *Sept*. † 9 *Aug*. 1570

Catharin Abbeſs of *Remiremont* 1648, and *Elizabeth* † 1636. Twins born 3 *Nov*. 1573.

Elizabeth was Wife of **Maximilian** Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1525. Table 268.

Claudia born 19 *October* † 20 *October* 1574.

FRANCIS Count of *Vaudemont* born 27 *February* 1571, † 15 *October* 1632.

Chriſtina Heireſs of half *Salm* in *Lorrain*, married 1597.

Henry a natural Son Abbot of St. *Michael* † 24 *Nov*. 1626.

Nicholæa born 1608, † 20 *Feb*. 1657. Wife of CHARLES III. Duke of *Lorrain* on the right, married 1621.

Claudia married 2 *Aug*. 1634, † 1648.

NICHOLAS FRANCIS was poſſeſs'd of many Abbies, and alſo of the Biſhoprick of *Toul*; was made a *Cardinal-Deacon* by Pope **Urban** VII. 1626, but not declar'd till 30 *Aug*. next Year. He reſign'd his Orders and acted as a *Secular* Prince; he † at *Nancy* 26 *Jan*. 1670.

Henry Marquis of *Hatton-Chattel* † an Infant.

Henrica born 1606, † *Nov*. 1660. Wife of
1. **Lewis** of *Guiſe* Prince of *Pfaltzburg* Son of the *Cardinal* **Lewis**. Table 368.
2. **Hieronymus Grimaldi**.
3. **Chriſtopher** *de Moura*.
4. **Charles Guaſcus**, and
5. *N. N.* of **Chantelou**, created Prince of *Lixheim*.

Margaret born 1616, † 13 *Ap*. 1672. Wife of **John Baptiſta Gaſto** Duke of *Orleans*, married 1632, † 1660. See his Table.

23. CHARLES III. Duke of *Lorrain* and *Barr*, bold and ſtrenuous but unfortunate, born 6 *Ap*. 1604, when but 16 Years of Age. He was at the Battel of *Prague*. He join'd the Duke of *Orleans* and declar'd himſelf for the *Emperor*; wherefore King **Lewis** XIII. took the Dukedom of *Lorrain* from him *A. D*. 1633. But tho' after 7 Years he was reſtor'd to the King's Favour and a good part of his Dominions, yet he returning to his former Practices was again depriv'd of them all, and *Anno* 1654, was captivated at *Bruſſels* and carried into *Spain*, and was releas'd by the Peace of the *Pyrenees* 1659, and perceiving how Matters ſtood with him he reſolv'd to rely on the Bounty of the *King* of *France*, to whom in *Feb*. 1662, he was forced to ſell all his Dominions to be for ever united to the *Crown* of *France* after his own Death. This Agreement being diſapprov'd of by all his Relatives, particularly by his Brother **Nicholas** and his Nephew CHARLES his apparent Heir, he mightily endeavour'd to get it nullified, but was quite ſubdued 1669, and at laſt † in Exile at *Albachium* 18 *Sept*. 1675. His firſt Wife was his Couſin **Nicholaea** whom he divorc'd after her Father's Death, as on the Left. His 3d Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Aſpermont*, married 1665 without Iſſue. She was, after his Death, the Wife of *Henry Francis* I. Prince of *Fondi*, 1679, and † 1692. Table 343. But by his 2d Wife **Beatrix** of *Cuſſance* Widow of *Eugenius Leopold* Prince of *Cantacroix* in *France*, married 1637, he had Iſſue.

Eleonora Mary Siſter of the *Emperor* **Leopold** Table 227. and Widow of **Michael** King of *Poland* married 1678, † 17 *Decemb*. 1697. See Table 180.

24. CHARLES IV. **Leopold**, born 3 *April* 1643, when his Uncle CHARLES ſold his Country to the King of *France* he fled to *Vienna* and caſt himſelf on the *Emperor* **Leopold**, who receiv'd him tenderly, and always call'd him Brother. When **Lewis** XIV. demanded *Marſal* from his Uncle CHARLES, he went ſpeedily to defend it, but was perſuaded to return to *Vienna*, in order to be declar'd his Uncle's Succeſſor, but being fruſtrated he rode immediately to the Court of *France* where he was denied Admiſſion, and commanded to depart the Kingdom in 4 Days. So he return'd to the *Emperor*, and went privately to the War in *Hungary* againſt the *Turks*, where his Valour aſtoniſh'd the old Officers, and the Victory was chiefly owing to him. He ſtood Candidate for the *Crown* of **Poland** 1669, but loſt it. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Battel of *Seneff*, where he kill'd 400 of the *French* and brought off ſeveral Colours; when his Uncle CHARLES died he was complimented by all the *Courts*, except *France*, which refus'd him the very Title of *Duke* or *Baron*. He fought **Luxemburg** (*A*. 1676) the *French* General 2 Hours with Advantage, and would have routed him but for the valiant Reſiſtance of Count *Hamilton*. The **Turks** breaking the Truce he was choſen *Generaliſſimo* of the *Imperial* Army in *Hungary* 1683, where he beſieg'd *Newhauſel*; but the *Turks* advancing with an Army of 200000 Men he was forc'd to raiſe the Siege and retreat to *Vienna*, which was afterwards beſieg'd by the **Turks**, but by his Valour and Conduct it was reliev'd. Then he beſieg'd and took *Gran* and next Year reduc'd *Vice-Grad* and defeated the *Baſſa* of *Buda* near *Weizen An*. 1684. He attacked *Peſt*, routed the *Ottoman* Army near it and kill'd 4000 *Turks* coming to its Relief, and put the reſt to flight. He beſieg'd *Buda*, and after many Battels and much Effuſion of Blood he took it in view of the *Turkiſh* Army, after they had poſſeſs'd it 150 Years, and made himſelf Maſter of the Bridge of *Eſſeck*. The Prince of *Tranſilvania* having declar'd for the *Port*, the Duke march'd his Army thither, and reduc'd him and all the Country to the *Emperor*'s Obedience; then he oblig'd *Agria* to Capitulation. After this the *Emperor* turn'd his Army againſt the *French* and ſent the *Duke* and the Elector of *Bavaria* with Armies to the *Rhine*, who began with the Sieges of *Mentz* and *Bonne*. The Duke oblig'd *Mentz* to capitulate 1689. During the Winter he preſented Memorials to the *Dyet* at *Ratiſbon* about recovering the Dominions which the *French* King had taken from his Uncle and receiv'd a very ſatiſfactory Anſwer, but as he was at *Weltz* he was ſeiz'd with a Pain in the Ear which fell down into his Throat and kill'd him; and this faithful and valiant General died 18 *April* 1690, aged 47 Years.

N. N. Abbeſs of *Remiremont* † 17 *June* 1661, aged 16.

FERDINAND PHILIP the eldeſt Son, born 29 *December* 1639, † before his Father 1 *April* 1659, aged 20 Years.

Ann Elizabeth Daughter of **Charles** III. Duke of *Elbœuf*, married 17 *Ap*. 1669, † 5 *Auguſt* 1714. Table 369.

CHARLES HENRY Prince of *Vaudemont* (by ſome accounted a natural Son) was Governor of *Milan* 1698, Royal *Chancellor* of State 1699, and *Knight* of the *Golden-Fleece* † 14 *January* 1723.

Ann born 1639. Wife of **Francis Mary** Prince of *L'Iſlebonne* married 1660, a Widow 1694, † 19 *Feb*. 1720, aged 81. See Table 369.

CHARLES THOMAS Prince of *Vaudemont* born 7 *March* 1660. He was General of the *Imperial* Horſe, Colonel of a Regiment of *Cuiraſſiers* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, was famous for his brave Actions in *Hungary* and *Italy*. He died at *Oſtiglia* in *Italy* 11 *May* 1704, before his Father unmarried.

Philip Duke of *Orleans*. See his Table.

Elizabeth Charlotta married 22 *October* 1698.

25. LEOPOLD JOSEPH CHARLES born 11 *Sept*. 1679, made Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* 1690. He was reſtor'd to his Country by the Peace of *Ryſwick* 1697, and took Poſſeſſion of it by General *Teff* 1698, † 27 *March* 1729.

Charles-Leopold-John-Antony-Ignatius-Felix born 24 *Nov*. 1680, Grand-Prior of *Caſtile* 1693, Biſhop of *Olmutz* in *Moravia* and Canon of *Collogn* in *Trent* 1695, Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* 14 *Ap*. 1698, Coadjutor of *Triers* 24 *Sept*. 1710. Archbiſhop and *Elector* 6 *Jan*. 1711, † at *Vienna* 4 *Dec*. 1715.

A Daughter born and † 18 *April* 1682.

Ferdinand-Joseph-Philip-Romanus-Laurence born 17 *Aug*. 1683, was General of the *Imperial* Artillery 1695, † ----

Joſeph-Innocent-Emanuel born 20 *October* 1685, created *Prince* of *Argin* and made a Colonel of a Regiment of *Cuiraſſiers* of the *Emperor* and † at *Breſcia* in *Italy* of the Wounds he receiv'd in the Battel of *Caſſano* 25 *Auguſt* 1705.

Francis Antony Joſeph born 11 *December* 1689, Abbot of *Stablo* and *Malmedy* † of the Small-Pox 23 *July* 1715, aged 26.

A Prince born 26 *Auguſt* 1699, † unbaptiz'd 16 *April* 1700.

Elizabeth Charlotta born 21 *Oct*. 1700, † 4 *May* 1711.

A Princeſs born 13 and † 18 *Nov*. 1701

Gabriela I. born 30 *Dec*. 1702, † 1703.

Lewis born 28 *Jan*. 1704 † 10 *May* 1711.

Joſepha born 16 *Feb*. 1705, † 25 *March* 1708.

Gabriela II. born 4 *May* 1706 † 11 *May* 1711.

Leopold Clemens born 25 *Ap*. 1707, † 4 *June* 1723.

FRANCIS STEPHEN the late *Hereditary* Prince, born 8 *Dec*. 1708, came to *Vienna* and was inveſted in the Dukedom of *Teſchen* in *Sileſia* 1723. He † in *November* 1728.

N. N. a *Princeſs* born 4 *July* † 28 *July* 1700.

Elizabeth Tereſia, born 15 *Oct*. 1711.

26. CHARLES the preſent Duke of **Lorrain**, born 12 *December* 1712, ſucceeded 1729.

Ann Charlotta, born 4 *May* 1714.

TABLE CCCLXVIII.

The DUKES of **Guiſe**, **Aumale**, **Maine**, **Joyeuſe** and **Chevreuſe** of the Houſe of LORRAIN.

TABLE CCCLXVIII.

The DUKES of Guiſe, Aumale, Maine, Joyeuſe and Chevreuſe of the Houſe of LORRAIN.

RENATUS II. Duke of **Lorrain** † 1508. See Table 366.

Francis Count of *Vendome* in *France*. See his Table.

Antonia of *Bourbon* married 18 *April* 1513, † 20 *Jan.* 1583.

1. CLAUDIUS of *Lorrain* Duke of **Guiſe** got at the Partition (mention'd in Tab. 366.) *Aumale, Guiſe, Mayenne, Joinville* and *Elbœuf*, born 20 *Oct.* 1496. Having made an Alliance with the *Royal* Family of *France*, had the Barony of **Guiſe** erected into a Dukedom 1527, and was made Governor of *Burgundy* and *Champaign*. He was grievouſly wounded in the Battel of *Marignan*, and was taken from among the ſlain, ſo that he narrowly eſcaped Death. He was Knight of the *Royal* Order, and Chief Huntſman of the Kingdom, † 12 *April* 1550. In his time the Seeds of the long *Civil* Wars of *France* were Sown.

Hercules II. Duke of *Ferrara*. See his Table.

Ann Atteſtina, married 1549.

Guiſe.
2. FRANCIS Duke of *Guiſe* born 17 *Jan.* 1519, a Prince (according to *Thuanus*) eminent both for the *Cabinet* and the *Field*, was excited by his Brother **Charles** the *Cardinal*, under Pretence of ſtanding by the Church, to raiſe a Faction in *France* for defeating the Succeſſion of the Houſe of **Bourbon** and for exalting his own Houſe to that Throne. He was wounded at the Siege of *Bullogne* 1545. He took *Calais* from the *Engliſh* 1558, after it had been in their Poſſeſſion 209 years. was by a Piſtol ſhot ſlain at the Siege of *Orleans* by the Treachery of one *John Poltrot Meræus* 24 *Feb.* 1563.

MARY born 22 *Nov.* 1515. Wife of, 1. **Lewis** of *Orleans* Duke of *Longueville*, married 1533, See his Tab. 2. JAMES V. King of *Scotland*, married at St. *Andrew's* 1538. a Widow 1542, made *Queen Regent* of *Scotland* 1555, mightily oppos'd the Reformation there, and † in the Caſtle of *Edinburgh* 29 *May* 1560. See more of her in the Tables of *Scotland*.

2.
MARY Queen of *Scotland* had for her firſt Husband, FRANCIS I. King of *France* without Iſſue, which Match excited the Houſe of *Guiſe* to contend with that of *Bourbon*. See more of MARY in the Tables of *Scotland*.

Aloyſia born 19 *Jan.* 1520. Wife of **Charles** II. of *Croy* Prince of *Chimay*. Tab. 314.

Renata and *Antonia* † in Cloyſters and *Peter* and *Philip* † Infants.

Charles, by the *French* call'd *le Cardinal de Lorrain* born 17 *Feb.* 1524. *Cardinal* 1547, he at firſt (to cheriſh the begun Factions in the Kingdom of *France*) profeſt the Welfare of the Church, and ſeem'd to incline to the *Augsburg* Confeſſion; but he ſoon chang'd, and violently oppos'd the *Proteſtant* Intereſt and defended the *Roman* Catholick Cauſe, tho' at laſt no great Friend to it; for he is ſaid to have been the Author of alienating the Eccleſiaſtical Patrimony, to cheriſh the War and ingratiate himſelf with Queen **Catharin**; at laſt he † hated by all parties, not without ſuſpicion of Poyſon 23 *Dec.* or 26 *Mar.* 1574. others ſay He † of a Phrenzy.

Lewis born 21 *Octob.* 1527. a Cardinal 1553. He cheriſhed the Diſſenſions made by his Brother, and greatly promoted the *League* Faction againſt the *Proteſtants*, or rather againſt the *King*, made *Anno* 1577. He † 28 *Mar.* 1578.

Aumale.
1. CLAUDIUS Duke of *Aumale* born 1 *Aug.* 1526, was at the Siege of *Lentiacus* and *Ulpianus* in *Italy* 1551. Having the Command of the King's Forces, he was beat and was captivated by **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg* 1552, but was ſoon releas'd. He gave alſo great Proofs of his Valour at the Siege of *Valens* in *Inſubria* 1557, and of *Calais* in *France* 1558. when the *Engliſh* loſt it. At laſt he was ſlain at the Siege of *Rupel* 14 *March* 1573.

Wife, **Aloyſia** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Maulevrier*, married 1 *Auguſt* 1547.

Francis born 17 *April* 1534, was a Knight of *Malta*. He gave eminent Proofs of his Valour in the Iſle of *Rhodes*, where he attackt and put to flight ſeveral *Turkiſh* Ships, he ſunk two, took one, and led it as a Triumph to *Malta*. But as he return'd to *France* to ſignalize himſelf at Home, he went to the Battel of *Dreux* 1563, where he perform'd all the parts of a valiant Solder, and being overheated he was ſeiz'd with a *Pleuriſy* whereof he † 6 *March* that ſame Year unmarried.

Elbœuf.
RENATUS Marquis of *Elbœuf* † 1566. See Table 369.

Guiſe.
3. HENRY I. Prince of *Joinville*, afterwards Duke of **Guiſe** born 31 *Dec.* 1550, he made the firſt Trial of his Arms in *Pannonia* 1567, then having ſucceſsfully defended *Poictiers* and routed the Auxiliary Forces of **William** *Montmorancy* near *Chateau-Thierry*, He acquired great Fame, and for his Valiant Exploits in *Lorrain*, he gain'd the Eſteem of all, which ſo fill'd him with Ambition, that he became the Chief-Promoter of the **Holy League** againſt the King and *Proteſtant* Intereſt, that he might get the Crown ſet upon his own Head, which Ambition at laſt coſt him his Life; for the King made an Agreement with the Duke on purpoſe to inveigle him, and under ſpecious Pretences got him to appear at an Aſſembly of the States of *Blois* where he caus'd him to be ſlain forthwith 13 *Dec.* 1588, and his Brother the *Cardinal* the next Day ſuffered the ſame Fate.

Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Nevers*, and Widow of **Antony** of *Croy* Prince of *Porcean*, married 1570, † 11 *May* 1633. See Table 360.

Catharin born 1552, † 1596. 2d Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Monpenſier*, married 4 *February* 1570, † 6 *May* 1596.

Maine.
1. CHARLES Duke of *Maine* born 24 *May* 1554. After having given many Proofs of his Valour, he was at laſt engag'd in the Civil Wars of *France*, where he mightily oppos'd the King along with his Brother; whoſe Death ſo irritated the **League** *Faction*, that the *Pariſians*, and many of the principal Cities of *France*, declared the King to have forfeited the Crown, and accordingly made this Duke of *Main Lieutenant-General* of the *State* and Crown of **France**, and ſupreme Head of the **League** 4 *March* 1589. He endeavour'd in vain to ſurprize the King in *Tours*, and after the King's Death, a Contention ariſing between him and his Nephew CHARLES. He join'd the *Spaniards* and fighting againſt the King at *Arcas* and *Jory*, was defeated, and was obliged to ſeek for aid from the *Netherlands*; which having obtain'd, he forc'd the King to raiſe the Siege of *Paris*: but after ſome unfortunate Engagements he was deſerted by the *Spaniards* alſo, and then put to a Nonplus what to do. But at laſt he found Favour with the King 1596, and after all † in Peace at *Soiſſons* 3 *October* 1611.

Wife **Henrica** of *Savoy* Daughter of **Honoratus** Marquis of *Villars* and Widow of **Melchior** Duke of *Monpenſier*, married…

Three Sons † young and unmarried.

Lewis born 6 *July* 1555, made a Cardinal 1578, was for his Ambition captivated with his Brother HENRY at *Blois* 13 *Dec.* 1588, and ſlain the next Day. He had *N. N.* a Concubine.

Lewis a Natural Son, was firſt Baron of *Ancerville*, then Prince of *Pfalzburg*, † at *Munick* in *Bavaria* 1631. Wife, **Henrica** of *Lorrain*, Daughter of **Francis** Count of *Vaudemont*. Table 367.

Mary Daughter of **Renatus** Duke of *Elbœuf*, married 11 *November* 1576. See Table 369.

2. CHARLES Duke of *Aumale* born 25 *Jan.* 1555. join'd his Couſin HENRY. He † at *Bruſſels* 1618. aged 53 years.

Henry Count de *S. Valery* born 1549. † in *Aug.* 1559.

Catharin born 8 *Oct.* 1550. Wife of **Nicholas** Count of *Vaudemont*, married 1569. See Table 366.

Charles and *Diana* I. † young.

Diana II. born in *Nov.* 1558. Wife of **Francis** of *Luxemburg* Duke of *Piney* married 13 *Nov.* 1576.

Antonia an Abbeſs born 9 *June* 1560.

Aloyſia Abbeſs of *Noire Dame* at *Soiſſons* born 1561 † 1634.

Antony Count de *S. Valery* born 1 *Novem.* 1562, † young.

Mary an Abbeſs born 1565, † 1627.

Claudius a Knight of *Malta* or *Jeruſalem* born 10 *Feb.* 1564. He made an Attempt in the Night time to take the Cathedral of *Dionyſius*, poſſeſs'd by the Royaliſts, and ſo enter'd *Paris* with 800 Foot, and 200 Horſe, but they were diſappointed, ſhamefully routed, and **Claudius** was ſlain in the Crowd 3 *Jan.* 1591.

3. CHARLES Duke of *Aumale* born 1580, He would not return to his Obedience to the King, but apply'd to the *Spaniards* and † without Iſſue at *Bruſſels*.

Ann Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Aumale*. Wife of **Henry** of *Savoy*, Duke of *Nemours*, married 1618, † in *March* 1638. He † 1632. See his Table.

Henry † young.

Magdalen † unmarried.

2. HENRY born 20 *December* 1578, created Duke of *Aiguillon* and a Peer 1600, and after his Father he was Duke of *Maine*. He was Governor of *Guienne*, and ſlain at *Montauban* 20 *September* 1621. Wife, **Mary Gonzaga** Daughter of **Lewis** Duke of *Nevers*, married 1599, † 1601. See *Mantua* of the Houſe of *Gonzaga*.

Charles Emanuel Count of *Sommerive*, born 19 *October* 1581, † in *Italy* without Iſſue 1614. ſome ſay 1609.

Catharin † 1618. Wife of **Charles Gonzaga** Duke of *Nevers*, married 1599, † 1637. See *Mantua* of *Gonzaga*.

Renata Wife of **Marius Sfortia** Duke of *Ognano*, married 1613. She † 23 *September* 1638.

Henrica Catharin Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** Duke of *Joyeuſe* 1611, † 1656.

Guiſe.
4. CHARLES Duke of *Guiſe*, born 20 *Aug.* 1571. He was releas'd from Priſon at *Tours*: he preſently kept up the Authority of his Faction, by whom *Anno* 1593. He was the firſt who ſubmitted to the King, who receiv'd him into Favour, and made him Governor of *Provence*. He much oppos'd the *Proteſtants* and † 30 *Dec.* 1640.

Henry, Charles, Francis, Catharin, Mary and *Chriſtina* all † in their Infancy.

Renata and *Johanna* two Abbeſſes. The former † 26 *June* 1626, and the latter † 8 *Oct.* 1638.

Lewis born 22 *Jan.* 1575, was firſt Prior of many Monaſteries, then Archbiſhop of *Rheims*, and afterwards Cardinal 1615. But he did not perform his Vows of *Celibacy*, for after the Death of King HENRY IV. of *France*, he took for his Concubine **Carola** *de la Haye* Lady of *Eſſars* and *Romorantim*, with whom He dwelt a long time, and † 21 *Jan.* 1621.

Achilles Count of *Romorantin*, † in *Crete* 1648. His Wife, **Mary** *Rhinegraveſs* of *Salm*.

Carola Chriſtina Franciſca born 1642. Wife of **Ignatius** *Rouhaud* Marquis of *Acy*, married 1660.

Henry a Knight of *Malta*.

Charles Lewis Abbot of *Chailly*, afterwards Biſhop of *Condom* † 1 *July* 1668.

Chevreuſe.
CLAUDIUS Duke of *Chevreuſe* born 5 *June* 1578, was brought into the King's Favour, but for ſome dangerous Machinations was put in Cuſtody, yet releas'd and reſtor'd at the Requeſt of his Brother CHARLES. He was a great Enemy to the *Proteſtants*. When King CHARLES I. of *England's* Marriage was ſolemniz'd with Princeſs HENRIETTA, this Duke was the King's Proxy, and convey'd her into *England* 1625. He † of an Apoplexy 24 *Jan.* 1657. Wife, **Mary** of *Rohan*, Widow of **Charles Albret** Duke of *Luines*, marrried 1622.

Ann Mary Abbeſs of *Pont a Damas* † 5 *Aug.* 1652.

Carola Mary born 1625, † 7 *Nov.* 1652.

Henrica born 1631, Abbeſs of *Jovara* 1655.

Aloyſia Margaret † 30 *April* 1631. Wife of **Francis** Prince of *Conti* married 1605. See his Table.

ALEXANDER PARIS *Poſthumus* born 1589. was Knight of *Malta*, and Governor of *Provence*, was ſlain at *Brauxium* a Caſtle near *Arelat* 1 *June* 1614.

Lewis Emanuel Duke of *Engoleſme*.

Franciſca Mary Valaſia Heireſs married *Nov.* 1644.

Joyeuſe.
LEWIS Duke of *Joyeuſe* and Peer of *France* born 21 *Mar.* or 11 *Jan.* 1622, † 27 *Sep.* 1654.

FRANCIS Prince of *Joinville* born 1612, was the Bridegroom of **Ann** of *Bourbon*, Daughter of **Henry** Prince of *Conti* but † at *Florence* 7 *Nov.* 1639.

Guiſe.
5. HENRY born 4 *Ap.* 1614. was firſt Prior of many *Monaſteries* and Archbiſhop of *Rheims*, all which he reſign'd on his Father's Death, whom he ſucceeded in the Dukedom of *Guiſe*, and join'd the Party of the Count of *Soiſſons*, with whom he went to *Sedan*, and from thence to *Bruſſels*, where *Anno* 1641, he married **Honorata** of *Glimes*, Daughter of **Godfrey** Count of *Grimberge*, and Widow of **Albert Maximilian** Count of *Beſſuvia* to the great Grief of all his Relations, who believ'd he had reſign'd all his *Eccleſiaſtical* Benefices for **Ann Gonzaga** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Mantua*, to whom he had given his Promiſe. But he alſo deſerted his Wife **Honorata**, and return'd to *France* 1643. And 1646, he went to *Rome* and ingratiated himſelf with *Pope* INNOCENT X, by whoſe Means he was reconciled to the Court of *France*. After this, going againſt the *Neapolitans*, he was captivated by the *Spaniards* and releas'd 1652. Upon the Death of his Brother LEWIS he was made Chief-Chamberlain of *France*. He is ſaid to have had Love with the Virgin **Gorſia** [*la Damoiſelle de Gorſe*] who † ſoon after. And it is alſo ſaid that he was married to **Juditha** *Pontia* Daughter of **John James** Marquis *de la Caſe*, but He † without Iſſue 27 *Sept.* 1654.

Twins † immediately after their Birth 1613.

Franciſca Renata born 10 *Jan.* 1621. Abbeſs † 5 *Dec.* 1682.

Charles Lewis † at *Florence* 1637.

Roger Knight of *Malta* born 1624, † 1653.

Guiſe.
8. MARY born 15 *Aug* 1651, was Dutcheſs of *Guiſe* (after FRANCIS JOSEPH † without Iſſue) 1675. She transfer'd it to her Kinſman FRANCIS Prince of *Harcourt*, *Venditionis titulo* 1684, † 3 *Mar.* 1688. no Iſſue.

Henrica born 1651, † 1655.

6. LEWIS JOSEPH Duke of *Guiſe, Joyeuſe, Engouleſme* and *Joinville* Count of *Alets* and *Ponthein* born 7 *Aug.* 1650, † 30 *July* 1 71.

Iſabel Lady of *Alençon* Daughter of **Gaſto John Baptiſta** de *Francia* Duke of *Orleans*, married 15 *May* 1667, † 17 *Mar.* 1696. See *Orleans* of the Houſe of *Bourbon*.

7. FRANCIS JOSEPH born 27 *Aug.* 1670 † 16 *March* 1675, and with him the Male Iſſue of the Dukes of *Guiſe* ended. Then the Title of *Guiſe* went to his Grand Aunt MARY, who ſold that Dukedom to **Francis** of *Harcourt* 1684.

TABLE CCCLXIX.

The DUKES and PRINCES of **Elboeuf**, of **Harcourt**, of **L'Iſlebonne**, commonly call'd *Lilebonne*, and the COUNTS of **Harcourt**=*Armagnac*.

CLAUDIUS Duke of *Guiſe*. See the laſt Table.

Heliónoris Count of *Charny*.

RENATUS of *Lorrain*, Marquis of **Elboeuf**, born 14 *Auguſt* 1536. He fought under his Brother the *Duke* of **Guiſe** (for whom ſee the laſt Table.) and gain'd himſelf ſome Renown, yet he afterwards obtain'd the Name of a Coward. He † 14 *Auguſt* 1566.

Claudius Count of *Harcourt* in *Normardy*.

Aloiſia de *Rieux* his Heireſs, married 3 *February* 1550.

HENRY IV. King of *France*. See his Table.

Margaret de *Chalot*.

CHARLES I. born 18 *Oct.* 1556, was firſt *Marquis*, but was made *Duke* of *Elbœuf* and Peer of *France*, *Anno* 1581. After the Murder of his Couſin **Henry** Duke of *Guiſe* by King **Henry** III. he was captivated at *Blois* 1588, releas'd 1591, reconciled to King **Henry** IV. 1594, and was Governor of *Poictiers* and *Bourbon* until he † at *Molinum* 1605.

Mary born 1555, Wife of her Couſin CHARLES Duke of *Aumale*, married 1576. See the laſt Table.

Charles of *Cambour* Marquis of *Coiſlin*, Baron of *Pont-Chateau*, and Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghoſt*.

Catharin Henrieta a natural Daughter legitimated, married 1619, † 1663.

Elboeuf.

CHARLES II. Duke of *Elbœuf*, Count of *Harcourt*, *Rieux* and *Liſlebonne* born 1596. LEWIS XIII. made him Governor of further *Aquitain* 1621, and he afterwards govern'd *Piccardy* and *Bologn*. In the beginning of the Reign of LEWIS XIV. He aſſiſted the *Parliament* againſt the *Court*. At laſt he was ſeiz'd with an *Hydropſy*, whereof he † at *Paris* 5 *Nov.* 1657.

Claudia Eleonora Wife of *Lewis Guffierus* Duke of *Rouannois*. She † 1654.

Franciſca † unmarried 9 *Dec.* 1626.

Catharin † 30 *Jan.* 1611.

Henrica Abbeſs of *Nôtre-Dame* † 24 *Jan.* 1669, aged 77

Harcourt-*Armagnac*.

HENRY Count of *Harcourt-Armagnac*, of *Charny* and *Brionne*, Great Maſter of Horſe in *France*, born 1601, was a great *Hero*, and † 25 *July* 1666.

Margaret Philippina Widow of **Antony** de *Lage* Duke of *Puylaurens* married 1639, † 9 *Dec.* 1674.

Elboeuf.

CHARLES III. Duke of *Elbœuf*, Governor of *Piccardy*, *Artois* and *Hainault*, born 1620, † 4 *May* 1692.

1ſt Wife, **Ann Elizabeth** of *Lannoy* Widow of *Henry Pleſſaus* Count of *Rocheguyon*, married 7 *Mar.* 1648, † 23 *Oct.* 1654.

2d Wife, **Iſabel** *de la Tour* Daughter of *Frideric Maurice* Duke of *Bouillon*, married 20 *May* 1656, † 23 *Oct.* 1680. Table 363.

3d Wife, **Franciſca** de *Montault* Daughter and Heireſs of *Philip* Duke of *Navailles*, married 25 *Auguſt* 1684.

Henry an Abbot † 1649. and *Catharin* an Abbeſs † 1645, and *Mary Margaret Ignatia*, Mademoiſelle *d'Elbœuf*, † unmarried 7 *Auguſt* 1679, aged 50.

Harcourt.

FRANCIS Prince of *Harcourt*, Count of *Rieux*, Marquis de *Maubec*, &c. born 1623, receiv'd the Dukedom of *Guiſe* from **Mary** the Dutcheſs 1684, (See the laſt Table) † 27 *June* 1694.

Wife, **Ann Ornana** Daughter and Heireſs of *Francis Alphonſus* Count of *Montlaur*, married 1645, † in *Sept.* 1695

L'Iſlebonne.

FRANCIS MARY or JULIUS AUGUSTUS born 1624 or with others 4 *Ap.* 1626. Prince of *L'Iſlebonne*, † 9 *Jan.* 1694. He had no Iſſue by his firſt Wife *Chriſtina* Daughter of *Hannibal* Duke of *Eſtrées*, married 3 *Sept.* 1658, ſhe † 18 *December* that ſame Year.

Ann his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Charles** III. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 7 *Octob.* 1660, † 19 *Feb.* 1720 aged 81. Table 367.

Catharin of *Neufville* Daughter of *Nicolas* Duke of *Villeroy* Marſhal of *France*, born 1639. married 7 *Oct.* 1660. † 25 *Dec.* 1707, aged 68.

LEWIS Count of *Harcourt Armagnac*, Peer and Grand *Ecquier* of *France*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghoſt*, Hereditary Grand Seneſchal of *Burgundy*, Governor of the Province of *Anjou*, and of the Town and Caſtle of *Angiers* born 7 *Dec.* 1641 † 13 *June* 1718. aged 77.

Armanda Henrietta born 1640, Abbeſs of *Nôtre Dame* of *Soiſſons* 1699, † 19 *May* 1684.

PHILIP born 1643. *Marſhal de Camp*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghoſt*, call'd Prince **Philip** of *Lorrain* Abbot of St. *John* of *Soiſſons*, † 8 *December* 1702.

Alphonſus Lewis born 1644, Abbot of *Roiaumont*, † 1689.

Raimund Berengarius born 4 *Jan.* 1647. Abbot of *Harcourt*, † in *September* 1686.

CHARLES born 31 *Dec.* 1648, Count of *Marſan*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghoſt*, Governor of the *Baſtile* at *Paris*, † 13 *Nov.* 1708 His firſt Wife, *Mary Franciſca* Daughter of *Cæſar Phœbus* Marſhal of *Albret* and Widow of **Charles Amanjou** Lord of *Pons* married 1682, † 1692, without Iſſue.

Catharin Tereſia of *Matignon* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Henry** Count of *Thorigny*, and Lieutenant General of *Normandy* and Widow of *John Baptiſt Colbert* Marquis of *Seignelay* Secretary of State married 22 *Feb.* 1696, † 7 *Dec.* 1699.

Daughters of CHARLES.

1. **Ann Elizabeth** born 6 *Aug.* 1649, † 5 *Aug.* 1714. Wife of *Charles Henry* Prince of *Vaudemont*, married 17 *Ap.* 1669. Tab. 367.

2. *Mary Eleonora* born 24 *Feb.* 1658, is in the Cloyſter of St. *James* at *Paris*.

2. *Franciſca Mary* born 6 *May* 1659, is in a Cloyſter.

3. **Suſanna Henrietta** born 1 *Feb.* 1686, † 19 *Dec.* 1710 Wife of **Charles** IV. Duke of *Mantua*, married 11 *Nov.* 1704. he † 1708. See *Mantua*.

3. **Louiſa Ann Radegunda** born 19 *July* 1689. Wife of CHARLES *Britannicus* Prince of *Tarentum* Son of the Duke of *Tremouille*, married 1706. See *Arragon*.

Daughters.

Mary Angelica Henrietta Wife of **Nunnius Alvarez** de *Milo* Duke of *Cadaval* in *Portugal* married 7 *Feb.* 1671, † 7 *July* 1674. See *Portugal* of *Braganza*.

Mary Ann born 1657 Abbeſs of *Montmartre* 1683, † 29 *Oct.* 1699.

N. N. a Princeſs dead born.

Sons.

ALPHONSUS HENRY CHARLES Prince of *Harcourt* born —. † in *February* 1719. Wife, **Mary Franciſca** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Brancas* married 18 *Feb.* 1667, † 13 *April* 1715.

CÆSAR Prince of *Montlaur* † in *April* 1683.

N. N. Abbot of *Harcourt* born 1661, is dead

ANNAS MARY JOSEPH the preſent Prince of *Harcourt* born 30 *Ap.* 1679, reſign'd his Eccleſiaſtical Eſtate. Wife **Mary Louiſa** of *Caſtile* Daughter and Heireſs of *Caſper* Marquis of *Monjeu*, married 2 *July* 1705.

Suſanna is dead

FRANCIS Prince of *Montlaur* † 1705.

N. N. Knt. of *Harcourt* † at the Siege of *Turin* 1706.

Daughters.

Beatrix Hieronyma Mademoiſelle de *L'Iſlebonne* born 1 *July* 1662, She is Abbeſs of *Remiremont*.

Tereſia Mademoiſelle de *Commercy* born in *May* 1663. is dead.

Elizabeth Mademoiſelle de *Commercy* born 4 *April* 1664. Wife of **Lewis** *de Melun* Prince of *Epinoy*, married 1691, † 1703.

Sons.

CHARLES Prince of *Commercy* and Count of *Ronay* born 11 *July* 1661. *Imperial* General and Privy Counſellor, and Colonel of a Regiment of *Cuiraſſiers*, was ſlain in the Battle of *Luxara* in *Italy* 15 *Auguſt* 1702.

Paul born 1672. was a Colonel of Horſe in the *French* Service, and ſlain at the Battle of *Landen* 9 *July* 1693.

N. N. Chevalier de *Beauvernois* ſerv'd in the *Imperial* Army 1690. then he went into the Service of the King of *Sweden*, then he follow'd King **Stanislaus** into *Pomerania*.

Sons of CHARLES.

1. **Charles** Chevelier *d'Elbœuf* born 2 *Nov* 1650 a Knight of *Malta*.

2. *Henry Frideric* born 26 *Feb.* 1657. is dead.

2. HENRY Duke of *Elbœuf*, Lieutenant General of the King's Army, Governor of *Piccardy*, *Artois* and *Hainault*, and of the Village and Caſtle of *Montreuil*, born 7 *Auguſt* 1661, † 10 *November* 1718. Wife, **Ann Charlotta** of *Rochechouart* Daughter of *Lewis Victor* Duke of *Vivonne*, married 30 *Jan.* 1677.

2. **Lewis** born 8 *Sept.* 1662, Abbot of *Orcamp* 1677, † in *Feb.* 1693.

2. EMANUEL MAURICE Prince of *Elbœuf*, born 30 *Dec.* 1677, Abbot 1705, reſign'd his Abbey 1706, and went into the *Emperor's* Service, was Lieutenant General Field Marſhal in *Naples*, came again into *France* 1720. Wife, **Tereſia Strambona** the only Daughter of the *Neapolitan* Duke of *Salſa*, married 25 *Oct.* 1713, or 1714.

Philip born 1678, is dead.

Armanda Charlotta born 15 *June* 1683, was call'd Mademoiſelle of *Elbœuf*, † —.

CHARLES Prince of *Elbœuf*, born 1 *September* 1685, was a Colonel, and was ſlain in the Battle of *Chivas* in *Italy* 21 *June* 1705.

Daughters of LEWIS.

Margaret born 17 *Nov.* 1662, Wife of *Nunnius Alvarez Pereyra* of *Mello*, Duke of *Cadaval*, of the Houſe of *Braganza*, Grandee of *Portugal*, Great Maſter of the Houſhold to the Queen of *Portugal*, and Widower of the Princeſs of *Harcourt*. She was married 25 *July* 1675, a Widow 1712. See his Table.

Mary of *Lorrain* Mademoiſelle *d'Armagnac* born 30 *Oct.* 1674, † 30 *Oct.* 1724, aged 50. Wife of ANTONY GRIMALDI Duke of *Valentinois* and Prince of *Monaco*, married 14 *June* 1688. See the Dukes of *Monaco* of the Houſe of *Grimaldi*.

Charlotta Mademoiſelle of *Armagnac* born 6 *May* 1678.

CHARLES LEWIS of *Lorrain* Prince of *Pons* and *Mortaigne* Count of *Marſan* born 21 *Octob.* or 19 *Nov.* 1696. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of *Guſtavus Antony* Duke of *Roquelaure* married 1 *March* 1714

James of *Lorrain*, Knight of *Malta*, call'd the preſent Prince of *Lixin* born 27 *Mar.* 1698 Wife, **Margaret Gabriela** Daughter of **Marcus** Marquis of *Beauveau-Craon*, married 19 *Auguſt* 1721.

Sons of LEWIS.

HENRY Count of *Briônne*, Knight of the *Order* of the *Holy Ghoſt*, born 15 *Nov.* 1661, made Grand Ecuier of *France*, and Governor of *Anjou* 25 *Febr.* 1677, † at *Verſailles* 3 *April* 1712. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **Lewis** of *Epinoi*, Marquis of *Brou*, married 23 *Dec.* 1689, † 14 *Dec.* 1714.

Francis Armand Abbot of *Lorrain* born 17 *Feb.* 1665. Abbot of *Chateliers* St. *Faron* and *Royaumont*, and *Montirande*, and made Biſhop of *Bayeux* in *April* 1719

CAMILLUS Prince of *Camillé*, Marſhal de Camp of the King's Armies, High Steward of the Houſe of the Duke of *Lorrain* born 26 *Jan.* or 26 *Oct.* 1666. Wife, Mademoiſelle de *Melun* Daughter of the Prince of *Epinoi*.

Lewis Alphonſus Ignatius Bailiff of *Armagnac* an Admiral, Knight of *Malta*, born 24 *Aug.* 1675. ſlain in the Sea-Fight of *Malaga* 1704. 24 *Aug.* N. S.

Annas Mary born 1681. Count of *Charny* and Abbot of *Armagnac*.

Charles Chevalier *d'Armagnac* call'd *Prince Charles*, born 23 *February* 1684, Grand Ecuier of *France* after his Brother *Henry* 1712, Lieutenant General of the *French* Army, Governor General of the Provinces of *Piccardy*, *Artois*, *Bullonois*, and the conquer'd Countries. Wife, **Franciſca Adelheid** the only Daughter of *Adrian Maurice* Duke of *Noailles*, born 1 *September* 1704. married 22 *May* 1717, parted and went into a Cloyſter 1721, but by means of the Queen of *France*, ſhe was reconcil'd to her Husband 1725.

LEWIS Prince of *Lambeſc*, Brigadier of the *French* Cavalry, born 13 *Feb.* 1692. Wife, **Johanna Henrietta** of *Durasfort* Daughter of *James Henry* Duke of *Duras*, born 1691, married 22 *May* 1709.

Mary Louiſa Mademoiſelle de *Brionne*, born 24 *October* 1689, † 18 *October* 1724.

A General View of the *Modern* Families of **Lorrain**.

RENATUS II. Duke of *Lorrain*, the **Patriarch** of all the modern Branches, † 1508. Tab. 366.

The *Principal* Line, call'd the **German** Line.

ANTONY Duke of **Lorrain**, † 1544. Table 366.

Lorrain. FRANCIS † 1545. Table 367.

CHARLES II. † 1608.

Lorrain. HENRY † 1624, Tab. 367.

Nicolea. | **Claudia.**

Vaudemont. FRANCIS † 1632. Tab. 366

Lorrain.

CHARLES III. † 1675.

CHARLES Prince of *Vaudemont*, † 1723. See Table 367.

NICOLAS FRANCIS † 1670.

CHARLES IV. Duke of *Lorrain*, † 1690.

LEOPOLD JOSEPH CHARLES † 1729.

CHARLES the preſent Duke of **Lorrain**, born 1712. See Table 367.

The *Collateral* Line, call'd the **French** Line.

CLAUDIUS Duke of **Guiſe**, † 1550. See Table 368.

Mercoeur. NICOLAS † 1577, is extinct. See Table 366.

Guiſe. FRANCIS † 1563, extinct 1675. See Table 368.

Aumale. CLAUDIUS † 1573. is extinct. See Table 368.

Elboeuf. RENATUS † 1566. Tab. 369

CHARLES I. † 1605.

Elboeuf. CHARLES II. † 1657.

Harcourt-*Armagnac*. HENRY † 1666. See Table 369.

Elboeuf. CHARLES III. † 1692. See Table 369.

Harcourt. FRANCIS † 1694. See Table 369.

L'Iſlebonne. FRANCIS MARY or JULIUS AUGUSTUS † 1624 or 1626, extinct 1702. See Table 369.

TABLE CCCLXX.

The **Sicambrian** KINGS, from whom the preſent KINGS of **France** are deſcended.

when firſt planted, was upon the Borders of *Germany*, near the *German* Sea. At their firſt coming here they were call'd *Newmagæ* (or new Kindred) afterwards **Sicambri**, and laſtly **Franks**, or *Franconians*, or *French*. They

TABLE CCCLXX.

The **Sicambrian** KINGS, from whom the preſent KINGS of **France** are deſcended.

THE Kingdom of **Sicambria**, when firſt planted, was upon the Borders of *Germany*, near the *German* Sea. At their firſt coming here they were call'd *Newmagæ* (or new Kindred) afterwards **Sicambri**, and laſtly **Franks**, or *Franconians*, or *French*. They were originally *Scythians* planted at the Mouth of the *Danube*, from whence they were expell'd by the *Goths*. Some Authors ſay that the firſt Stories of them are fabulous, and that theſe People were never heard of till the Time of the *Emperor* GALEN. But however true that may be, other Hiſtorians have recorded theſe following KINGS.

ANTENOR a King of the **Cimmerians** on the *Black-Sea*, or the *Euxin*, of the *Trojan* Blood † *A. M.* 3561, before Chriſt 443. the Year before the Inſtitution of the *Roman* Cenſors. Table 46. pag. 233. in the 2d Year of **Nehemiah's** Government at *Jeruſalem*, and 22d Year of the *Perſian* King ARTAXERXES **Longimanus** pag. 117, and 118.

Swino was made Governor of that part of *Gaul* which was conquer'd *A. M.* 3582, he † *A. M.* 3603.

HECTOR ſucceeded his Father as Governor of *Gaul*.

1. MARCOMIR I. King of the *Sicambri A. M.* 3562. Next Year he brought the People out of *Scythia* and ſeated them at the Head of the *Danube*. And *A. M.* 3573, he with 175658 Men (ſome call them 489360) was expell'd out of *Scythia* by the **Goths**. Then he planted them in the Country, now call'd *Weſt-Frieſzland*, *Gelders* and *Holland*. Then after 9 Years he croſs'd the *Rhine* and conquer'd part of *Gaul* and made his Brother Governor; after which they never ceas'd till they had conquer'd *all* **Gaul**. He reign'd 30 Years and † 3592. *B. C.* 412. in the 20th Year of the *Peloponneſian* War, pag. 119.

Nicanor.

PRIAMUS was made *Prince* of the *Northern* Parts lately conquer'd *A. M.* 3644.

Marcomir † *A. M.* 3624.

Theotulus *Jupiter*'s Prieſt in the Temple that the People had erected about the Time of his Father's Death in the 25th Year of **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon*, when **Quinctius Cincinnatus** the *Dictator* took in *Præneſte*, pag. 236.

Several other Children, from whom many Families are deſcended.

2. ANTENOR I. King 3592. He conquer'd *Phryſia* and ſlew all the *Males*, *A. M.* 3600, he † 3620, when **Artaxerxes** *Mnemon* King of *Perſia*, having finiſh'd the *Cyprian* War, led an Army of 300000 Men againſt the *Caduſians*, Table 25. pag. 124.

CAMBRA, from her this People are call'd **Sicambri**.

3. PRIAMUS King *A. M.* 3620. In his Time the People began to ſpeak the *Saxon* Language. He † *A. M.* 3646. *B. C.* 358. 5 Years after the Death of the Great **Camillus** at *Rome*, and in the firſt Year of DARIUS *Ochus* King of *Perſia*, page 237.

4. HELENUS I. King *A. M.* 3646. He erected an *Oratory* to **Pallas**, whom he worſhiped by ſacrificing to her *captive Children*, and *A. M.* 3651, he ſlew 16000 *Gauls* in Battel in the Land of the *Tungri*. But after he had reign'd 19 Years he † *A. M.* 3665, *B. C.* 339. the Year before **Ochus** King of *Perſia* was poiſon'd, and in the 3d Year of *Jaddus* High-Prieſt of *Jeruſalem*, pag. 239.

5. DIOCLES King, *A. M.* 3665. He aided the *Saxons* againſt the *Goths*, *A. M.* 3677. and in his Abſence the *Gauls* invaded his Kingdom, but by the Valour of his Captains they were expell'd and loſt 78000 Men, beſides Captives and Children, whom the *Sicambri* ſacrific'd to **Jupiter** in honour of their Victory. He † 3704, before Chriſt 300, the Year that **Seleucus** founded the City of *Antioch* in *Upper Syria*, in the 13th Year of his *Æra*, the firſt Year of **Ptolomy** *Soter* King of *Egypt*, and firſt Year of **Simon** the *Juſt* High-Prieſt of *Jeruſalem*.

Nicanor.

Priamus

6. HELENUS II. King 3704. was depos'd for his Luſt and Idleneſs *A. M.* 3718, before Chriſt 286, ſome ſay there was now an **Interregnum** for 8 Years.

7. BASSANUS *Magnus* King 3718. He was *Prieſt* alſo, and ſo very ſevere in his Laws that he executed his own *Son* for *Adultery* and put away his *Wife* for reviling him for it, and ſent her to her Father. In the 8th Year of his Reign he built many Forts againſt the Incurſions of the *Gauls*, and in his 16th Year built the City *Baſſanburg*, where many of his Succeſſors had their Reſidence. *Trithemius* calls this *Aquiſgrane* or *Aix la Chapelle*. Then after two Years his Father-in-Law, to revenge his Daughter's wrong, came againſt him, but being too weak, was forc'd to return. About that Time flouriſh'd **Heligaſtus** the great *Prophet* of the *Sicambri*. In his 30th Year he conquer'd from the *Saxons* all the Country from the Entrance of the *Rhine* to **Mentz**, and in his 29th Year he ſlew THABORINUS King of the *Togazani* (now *Weſtphalini*.) Then *A. M.* 3754, before Chriſt 250, he commended his Son to the People *and was ſeen no more*, in the 36th Year of his Reign, in the firſt Year of **Danas** II. the Son of *Simon* the *Juſt* High-Prieſt, 2 Years after the *Carthaginians* were beaten in *Sicily* by the Conſul **Metellus**, in the 35th Year of **Ptolomy** *Philadelphus*, and the Year that **Regulus** was butcher'd at *Carthage*, pag. 150 and 247.

Wife N. N. Daughter of *N. N.* King of the **Orcades**, or a *Norvegian* King.

8. CLODOMIR I. King, *A.* 3754. In his 3d Year the *Gauls* demanded Reſtitution of their Lands, but he overcame them by the Aid of the King of *Thuringia* and *Saxony*. He † 3772, *B. C.* 232. in the 15th Year of **Ptolomy** *Euergetes* King of *Egypt*, pag. 152, the Year that *Marcus Portius* **Cato** *Major* was born, pag. 249.

Sedanus ſlain by his Father for *Adultery*.

N. N. Daughter of **Elidure** King of the *Britains*.

9. NICANOR King 3772, when he aided the *Saxons* againſt the *Sclavonians* and *Goths* and return'd with much Spoil, and in his 3d Year he aided his Father-in-Law againſt the King of the *Orcades*. In his 15th Year he was defeated by the *Goths* that came out of *Scandia*, but afterwards expell'd them. He † 3806. *B. C.* 198. being the 25th Year of **Antiochus** *Magnus* King of *Syria*, and 7th Year of **Ptolomy** *Epiphanes* King of *Egypt*, pag. 155.

Antenor Governor of the Sea Coaſts.

Priam † in *Britain*.

Helenus Governor of the Country between *Saxony*, the *Rhine* and *Mentz*.

Clodius Governor of the Country between the *Rhine* and the *Moſa*.

10. MARCOMIR II. King 3806, he was ſucceſsful againſt the *Romans*, *Gauls*, *Goths*, &c. In his 5th Year he commanded the Acts of the **Gauls** to be written in Rhyme and ſung by the Prieſts: He † 3834, *B. C.* 170. being the 6th Year of **Antiochus** *Epiphanes* King of *Syria*, pag. 159, while the *Romans* warred againſt **Perſeus** King of *Macedon*, pag. 259.

11. CLODIUS I. King 3834. In his 13th Year the *Romans* and *Gauls* miſerably waſte his Country, but being next Year aided by the *Saxons* he defeated them, but † himſelf in the Battel *A. M.* 3845, before Chriſt 159. in the 22d Year of **Ptolomy** *Philometor* and 4th Year of **Demetrius** *Soter* pag. 164. in the 2d Year of **Jonathan** the Brother of **Maccabaeus** *Prince* and *Prieſt* of the *Jews*, pag. 260.

12. ANTENOR II. King 3845. He concluded a Peace with the *Gauls* for 10 Years and aboliſh'd the Cuſtom of ſacrificing his *Enemies* Children, he † 3861, before Chriſt 143, in the 3d Year of **Ptolomy** *Phyſcon* King of *Egypt*, and firſt Year of **Simon** the other Brother of **Maccabaeus** Prince and Prieſt of the *Jews*, pag. 167. and 3 Years after the Deſtruction of *Carthage*.

13. CLODOMIR II. King 3861. In his 10th Year the *Gauls* breaking the Peace were by him overcome, he † 3881. before Chriſt 123. the firſt Year of **Antiochus** *Griphus* King of *Syria*, pag. 170. when *Caius Gracchus* was choſen at *Rome*. pag. 266.

14. **Merodachus** King 3881. In his 5th Year he levied an Army of 220000 of his own People with *Saxons* and *Germans*, and enter'd *Italy* as far as *Ravenna* and greatly annoyed the *Roman* Colonies; and in his 15th Year becauſe of ſeveral Inundations of the Sea and the *Rhine*, the *Sicambri* and *Cimbri* were forc'd to tranſplant themſelves to the *Hercynian* Woods, where are now the Countries of *Bohemia*, &c. In his 20th Year the *Romans* and *Gauls* invaded their Territories and ſet the *Goths* and *Sclavonians* on the *Saxons* that they might not aid the *Sicambri*, who in his 23d Year join'd the *Cimbri*, then very powerful: but they were all overcome by **Marius**, pag. 174. After this Defeat MERODACHUS with a freſh Army marched againſt the *Gauls*, gave them a great Defeat and ſettled again in their old Country. He † 3909, before Chriſt 95. the 2d Year of **Seleucus** King of *Syria*, and 11th Year of **Alexander** *Jannæus* Prince of the *Jews*.

15. CASSANDER King 3909. In his 2d Year the *Romans* and *Gauls* paſs the *Moſe* and enter his Kingdom, and in his 9th Year he aided **Arabius** King of the *Saxons* againſt **Berobiſta** King of the *Goths*, who after 5 Years again invaded *Germany*: but CASSANDER aided by **Hamecus** King of the *Thuringi* expell'd the *Goths*. He † 3930, before Chriſt 74. in the beginning of the third **Mithridatic** War, pag. 179.

16. ANTHARIUS King 3930. In his 20th Year ſome of **Caeſars** Soldiers revolt to the *Sicambri* who refus'd to deliver them up at *Cæſar*'s Demand; wherefore **Caeſar** join'd the *Ubij* againſt them and enter'd their Country without doing any thing memorable, which was the firſt Year that **Caeſar** came into **Britain**, before Chriſt 54. while *Craſſus* ſpoil'd the Temple of *Jeruſalem*. In his 25th Year he took *Mentz*: at laſt he and 2000 of his Men were ſlain by the *Gauls A. M.* 3265, before Chriſt 39. He was the laſt *King* of the **Sicambri**, for after him theſe People were call'd **Franks** or *Franconians* after the Name of his Son and Succeſſor FRANCUS, of whom ſee the following Table.

TABLE CCCLXXI.

The KINGS of the *Weſt*-**Franks** with the DUKES of the *Eaſt*-**Franks**.

16. ANTHARIUS the laſt *King* of the *Sicambri*, now call'd **Franks** or *Franconians*. See the laſt Table.

17. FRANCUS ſucceeded *A. M.* 3965. before Chriſt 39. In his 3d Year the *Goths* and People of *Scania* encroach upon the Country and remain there for 10 Years, but then they were expell'd by FRANCUS; and next Year the Name of **Sicambri** was chang'd to **Franci** by an Edict at the People's Requeſt, and the Year after being at War with the *Goths*, the *Gauls* waſted his Dominions; but he levied an Army of 300000 Men and invading their Country took much Spoil, and kill'd 200000 People of all Sexes and Ages. The *Romans* hearing of this Victory ſent **Lollius** with Forces into *Germany* to aid the *Saxons*, but FRANCUS in the firſt Battel ſlew 18000 *Saxons*: Then 4 Years after this, FRANCUS ſent his Son againſt the *Romans*, who gave them a great Overthrow; and next Year he made a perpetual League with the *German* Princes. He † *A. M.* 3993, before Chriſt 11. in the 19th Year of **Auguſtus** and 27th of **Herod** King of *Judæa* pag. 297.

18. CLODIUS II. or **Clogio** King of the *Franconians*, *A. M.* 3993, and next Year had War with the *Romans*. In his 18th Year *A. D.* 10. **Varus** was defeated in *Germany* by **Harminius**, the Chief of a People in *Germany* much like the *Franconians* and their Confederates. See Table 244. Page 444. He † *A. D.* 20. reign'd 31 Years, the Year that **Tiberius** the *Emperor* contriv'd to poiſon **Harminius**.

19. HERIMERUS King, *A. D.* 20. was ſlain in Battel by the *Romans* and *Gauls*, *A. D.* 32. in the Reign of **Tiberius**.

20. MARCOMIR III. King *A. D.* 32. † *A. D.* 50. reign'd 18. in the Reign of the *Emperor* **Claudius**.

PHRYSIUS, or *Friſus*, at his Mother's Requeſt was made Governor of the Country toward the Sea, for which he was order'd to pay an yearly Tribute of 260 Oxen, 20000 Talents of pure Butter and 3000 Royal Cheeſes: From him that Country was call'd **Phriſia**.

21. CLODOMIR III. King *A. D.* 51. He recover'd all that his Predeceſſors had loſt and fought with the *Romans* near *Mentz* and waſted the Country of *Triers*. He † *A. D.* 63, reign'd 12, in the Reign of the Emperor **Nero**.

22. ANTENOR IV. King *A. D.* 63. † 69, reign'd 6, in the right of **Veſpaſian**.

23. RATHERIUS King *A. D.* 69. He renew'd the League with the *Germans* and *Saxons*, *A. D.* 74, and † *A. D.* 90, in the Reign of **Domitian**, and was buried at *Rotterdam*, which he had built, having reign'd 20.

24. RICHEMER I. King *A. D.* 90. He fought with the *Romans* and *Gauls* near *Baſana* (now *Aix la Chapel*) *A. D.* 99, being aided by **Windechind** King of the *Saxons* and **Herminfrid** King of the *Thuringi A. D.* 101. He oppos'd the *Goths* who invaded *Germany* and ſlew 20000 of them and put them to flight: But this is contradicted by ſome Hiſtorians. The *Franks*, *Germans* and *Saxons* plant Colonies in that part of *Germany* which is now call'd **Brandenburg** *Anno* 106. **Richemer** † 114. reign'd 24 in the Reign of **Trajan**.

25. ODOMAR King 114, made a League with the *Romans* and *Gauls*, and *A.* 117, built the Town *Odemarſheim*. He † *A.* 128, reign'd 14 in the Reign of **Adrian**.

26. MARCOMIR IV. King *Anno* 128. *Doracus* the *French* Prophet liv'd *A. D.* 138. MARCOMIR rebuilt *Marpurg* in the *Landgraviat* of **Heſſe** *A. D.* 146, and † 149, reign'd 21. in the Reign of **Antoninus Pius**.

Athildis, Daughter of **Coilus** King of the **Britains**, married 129.

Haſilda, Daughter of *N. N.* King of the *Rugii*.

27. CLODOMIR IV. King *Anno* 149. † *Anno* 166, reign'd 17 Years, in the Reign of **Antoninus** the *Philoſopher*.

N. N. other 6 Sons.

28. FARABERT King, *Anno* 166. He renew'd the ancient League with the *Germans* and † *Anno* 186, reign'd 20, in the Reign of **Commodus**.

NICANOR King of *Friſia*.

Rorteus drown'd in a River ever ſince call'd *Rora*.

29. SUNNO or *Hunno* King, *Anno* 186, had much War with the *Romans* and *Gauls*. Upon the Death of the *Emperor* **Severus** *An.* 211, he enter'd *Gaul* and waſted it with Fire and Sword † *Anno* 213, reign'd 28 Years, in the Reign of **Caracalla**.

30. HILDERIC King *Anno* 213. He built a Caſtle in an *Iſle* of the *Rhine* and call'd it *Hildeburg* 214, reduc'd his *Franks* to Civility and Politeneſs *Anno* 226, and caus'd them to alter their mean Buildings and † 253, reign'd 40 Years, in the firſt Year of **Gallus** the *Emperor*.

31. BARTHERUS King *Anno* 253. The *Franks* and *Germans* ſpoil'd *Italy* as far as *Ravenna* 264. and razed a Town of *Aragon* to the Ground 267. The King † 272, reign'd 19 Years, in the Reign of **Aurelian** the *Emperor*.

32. CLODIUS III. or **Clogio** King *Anno* 272. In his Time the *Emperor* **Aurelian** built *Orleans* 275. and the *Emperor* **Probus** recover'd *Gaul* from the *Germans* and ſlew 40000 of them 277, but *A. D.* 283, CLODIUS enter'd *Gaul*, and having ſlain many **Romans** recover'd ſome of that which he had formerly loſt, but the *Romans* again expell'd him *A. D.* 289. He † *Anno* 298, reign'd 27 Years in the Reign of **Diocleſian**.

33. WALTER King *Anno* 298, † 306, reign'd 8 Years, in the firſt Year of **Conſtantin** the *Great*.

34. DAGOBERT King *Anno* 306, a mild and loving *Prince* to his Subjects. He † *Anno* 317, reign'd 11 Years in the Reign of **Conſtantin**.

35. CLODIUS IV. or **Clogio** King *Anno* 317. The *Romans* and *Gauls* invaded *Franconia* 318, and he was ſlain in Battel 319, in **Conſtantius's** Time.

36. CLODOMIR IV. King *Anno* 319, he aided the *Sarmatæ* againſt the *Romans*, of whom he ſlew 36000 *A. D.* 321. The *Almans* and *Thuringi* being at continual War, the **Franks** were permitted to plant themſelves, where *Holland*, *Utrecht*, *Gelders*, part of *Friſia*, *Weſtphalia* and *Brabant* now lie. CLODOMIR † 337. the Year after **Conſtantin** died, reign'd 10 Years.

37. RICHIMIR II. King *Anno* 337, oppos'd **Conſtantius** with 200000 Men *Anno* 342, He fought unadviſedly with the *Romans* and was ſlain in Battel *An.* 350, reign'd 13 Years in the Reign of **Conſtantius**. Wife, **Haſilia**.

38. THEODOMIR *King* 350, was taken by the *Emperor* **Julian** who ſlew him and his Mother *A. D.* 360, reign'd ten Years.

39. CLODIUS V. or **Clogio** King 360. to revenge his Father's Death, He took *Cambray*, ſlew many *Romans*, enter'd *Gaul*, and annex'd much of it to his Dominions *Anno* 361, † 378, reign'd 18 Years in the Reigns of **Valens** in the *Eaſt* and of **Gratian** in the Weſt.

40. MARCOMIR V. the laſt King of the **Franks** *Anno* 378. He obtain'd a great Victory over the *Romans* at *Collogn Anno* 382, and recover'd all that the *Emperor* **Maximus** had got, except **Armorica** or *Little Britany*, *Anno* 390. He was ſlain in Battel *Anno* 393, and the *Romans* then overpowering the *Franks* commanded them to elect no more KINGS but DUKES, in the Reign of **Theodoſius** the *Great*.

DAGOBERT was the firſt DUKE under the **Romans**, to whom the *Franks* were forc'd to pay Tribute, † 389.

MARCOMIR the 2d Son Duke † 414.

SUNNO the third Son Duke † 414.

GENEBALD the eldeſt Son Duke † 419, without Male Iſſue.

ARGOTTA the Mother of *All* the KINGS of **France**.

5. PHARAMUND Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** 404. elected KING of the *Weſt*-**Franks** 419, or 420, or 424, reckoned by *Hiſtorians* as the *firſt* KING of **France** in the Reign of **Theodoſius** II. *Junior* the *Emperor* of the **Eaſt**.

The **Merovingian** Kings of FRANCE.

The **Carolinian** Kings.

The **Capetingian** Kings.

The **Valeſian** Kings.

The **Bourbonian** Kings.

See the next Tables.

10. **Clodius** a *Weſt*-**Frank**. Duke of the *Eaſt* **Franks** 478, † 494.

The DUKES of the *Eaſt*-**Franks**.

1. GENEBALD I. the Brother of CLODIUS and *Clodomir* was with 2686 Men with their Wives and Children ſent by his Brother CLODOMIR in queſt of new Habitations *A. D.* 328, and they planted themſelves between the *Almans* and *Thuringi* and ſo GENEBALD became their firſt Duke and † *A. D.* 358, reign'd 30 Years.

2. **Dagobert** Duke 358, † 379, reign'd 21 Years.

3. **Clodius** I. Duke 379, † 389, reign'd 10 Years.

4. **Marcomir** I. Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** 389, † 404, reign'd 15 Years.

6. **Macromir** II. Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** when his Brother was choſen *King* of the *Weſt* **Franks** 419, † 423.

7. **Priamus** Duke 423, † 435.

8. **Genebald** II. Duke 435, † 455.

9. **Sunno** Duke 455, † 478.

11. **Clodomir** I. Duke 494, † 515.

12. **Hugbald** Duke 515, † 541.

13. **Helenus** Duke 541, † 571.

14. **Gotfrid** Duke 571, † 595.

15. **Genebald** III. Duke 595, † 615.

16. **Clodomir** II. Duke 615, † 638.

17. **Heribert** Duke 638, † 668.

18. **Clodovaeus** Duke 668, † 680.

19. **Goſbert** I Duke 680, † 706, reign'd 26 Years.

Trojanus married one *Gyla*.

20. **Goſbert** II. Duke 706, † 720, reign'd 14 Years.

Cunipert Count of *Rotenburg* † 720.

21. **Helanus** the laſt Duke of the *Eaſt*-**Franks** 720, † 740.

Rudolph Count of *Rotenburg*.

Arminia, Wife of *Maingaudus* Count of *Rotenburg*.

Arnolph Count of *Rotenburg*. | *Marquhard* Count of *Caſtell* the **Patriarch** of that Family † 828. See Table 346.

TABLE CCCLXXII.

All the KINGS of FRANCE together.

THE **Gauls**, the ancient Inhabitants of this Country, and of the ſame Original with the old *Germans* are famous in Hiſtory for a valiant and potent People; as **Julius Cæſar** found when they afforded him ten Years hard Work with ten *Roman* Legions before he could compleat his Conqueſt; nor did he ever totally ſubdue them. After they had been near 500 Years under the Dominion of the *Romans*, the **Franconians** or **Franks** a *German* People, having expell'd the *Vandals*, *Alans*, *Suevians*, *Goths* and *Burgundians* out of **Gaul**, became Maſters of the Country, now from them call'd **France**. And ever ſince the Government has been in the hands of *Franconian* Kings of three principal *Races*, *viz.* the **Merovingians** from MEROVAEUS, the **Carolinians** from **Charles Martel** or from CHARLEMAIN, and the **Capetingians** from HUGH CAPET, whoſe Original has occaſion'd much Debate among Hiſtorians. Some deriving him from WITEKIND the *Great* as in Table 215, which Opinion, the modern *French* Hiſtorians oppoſe, believing their Kings not to be deſcended from *Forreigners*, and are at great Pains to prove their Deſcent either from the **Merovingians** or **Carolinians**; thoſe who deduce them from the **Carolinians** are much divided, and their Opinions are in Tab. 374. But thoſe who plead for HUGH CAPET's **Merovingian** Deſcent, ſay it was either from ALBERO or SIGIMER his Brother, the Son of CLODIO the Son of PHARAMUND as in Table 374, or according to Table 373 from **Sigebert** the Natural Son of THEODORIC II. King of *Mentz*. See the other Opinions of this Affair in Table 374. But however the **Capetingians** are deſcended; it is certain that from them directly ſpring the **Valeſian** and **Bourbonian** KINGS down to the preſent King LEWIS XV.

Theſe Modern Authors reckon up the immediate Predeceſſors of PHARAMUND in this Order, *viz.*

FRANCUS who liv'd in the third Century, in the Reign of the *Emperors* **Valerianus** and **Gallienus**.
GENEBAUDES reign'd cotemporary with the *Emperors* **Maximinus** and **Conſtantin** II.
VALLOBAUDES cotemporary with the *Emperors* **Conſtantius Valentinian** and **Gratian**.
PRIAM cotemporary with the *Emperor* **Theodoſius Magnus**. And
MARCOMIR flouriſh'd in the ſame *Emperor*'s Reign. He was the Father of,
PHARAMOND the *firſt* King, for whoſe *Genealogy* ſee Table 371, and 373, &c.

I.
The **Merovingian** KINGS.

1. PHARAMOND King of the **Franks** 419, † 425.

2. CLODIUS King † 445.

3. MEROVÆUS King of *France* † 460, from whom the Race was call'd **Merovingian**.

4. CHILPERIC I. King † 484.

5. CLODOVÆUS I. King † 514.

Of **Paris**. CHILDEBERT I. King † 563. | Of **Orleans**. CLODOMIR King † 526. | Of **Soiſſons**. 6. CLOTHARY I. was at laſt King of *all* **France**. † 565. | Of **Mentz**. THEODORIC I. King † 530.

Theobald ſlain 532. | *Gontier* ſlain 532. | *Clodovaus* † in a Cloyſter. (sons of Clodomir)

THODOBERT I. King † 553. (son of Theodoric I.)

THEOBALD King † 559.

Of **Paris**. CHEREBERT I. King † 572. | Of **Orleans**. GUNTRAM King † 597. | Of **Soiſſons**. 7. CHILPERIC I. King † 588. | Of **Mentz**. SIGEBERT I. King † *A. D.* 579.

8. CLOTHARY II. *Magnus* was again King of all **France** † 631. (son of Chilperic)

CHILDEBERT II. † 600. (son of Sigebert I.)

THEODOBERT II. King † 615. | THEODORIC II. King † 616.

9. DAGOBERT I. King of *France* † 645.

10. CLODOVÆUS II. King of *France* † 662. | SIGEBERT II. King of *Mentz* † 657.

11. CLOTHARY III. King † 666. | 13. CHILDERIC II. King † 678. | 12. THEODORIC III. King † 694.

DAGOBERT II. King of *Mentz* † 658.

14. CLODOVÆUS III. King † 698. | 15. CHILDEBERT III. King † 710.

16. DAGOBERT III. King † 715. | 17. CHILPERIC II. King † 727.

18. CLOTHARY IV. King † 720. | An Interregnum of ſeven Years. | 19. THEODORIC IV. King † 741.

20. CHILDERIC III. the laſt King of *France* of this Race † in a Cloyſter 752. See all theſe particularly in the following Table.

II.
The **Carolinian** KINGS.

Sigimerus.

Ferreolus.

Auſbertus † 570.

Arnoaldus *Markgrave* † 601.

St. Arnulphus *Major Domus* † 641.

Anchiſes or *Anſegiſus* Duke of *Brabant* † 685

Pipinus *Heriſtallus* Duke of *Brabant* † 714.

Charles Martel Duke of *Brabant* † 741.

21. PIPIN upon the Death of CHILDERIC III. the laſt of the *Merovingian* Race, was King of **France** 752, † 768.

22. CHARLEMAIN King of *France* and *Emperor* of the **Weſt** † 814.

23. LEWIS I. **Pius** *Emperor* and King of *France* † 840.

Lothary King of *Italy*. | **Lewis** *Germanicus*. | 24. CHALES II. **Calvus** *Emperor* and King of *France* † 877.

25. LEWIS II. **Balbus** King of *France* † 879.

26. LEWIS III. King † 882. | 27. CAROLOMAN King † 884. | 29. CHARLES III. **Simpler** King † 928.

32. LEWIS IV. *Tranſmarinus* King † 954.

33. LOTHARY King † 986.

34. LEWIS V. the laſt of the *Carolinian* Kings of *France* † 987. See Table 374.

III.
The **Capetingian** KINGS.

Childebrand.

Nebelongus.

Theodobert or *Theodoret.*

Robert *Fortis* Count of *Orleans* † 867.

28. EUDO King of *France* † 898. | 30. ROBERT I. King of *France* † 923.

EMMA Wife of, 31. RUDOLPH King of *France* † 936. | **Hugh** *Magnus* Count of *Paris* † 956.

35. HUGH CAPET King 987, ſucceeded LEWIS V. the laſt *Carolinian* † 996.

36. ROBERT II. King † 1033.

37. HENRY I. King † 1060.

38. PHILIP I. King † 1108.

39. LEWIS VI. King † 1137.

40. LEWIS VII. King † 1180.

41. PHILIP II. King † 1223.

42. LEWIS VIII. King † 1226.

43. LEWIS IX. King † 1270.

44. PHILIP III. King † 1285.

45. PHILIP IV. King † 1314.

46. LEWIS X. King † 1316. | 47. PHILIP V. King † 1322. | 48. CHARLES IV. the laſt King of this Race † 1327.

IV.
The **Valeſian** KINGS.

Charles Count of *Valois* † 1325.

49. PHILIP IV. King of **France** 1327, ſucceeded CHARLES IV. the laſt of the *Capetingian* Race † 1350.

50. JOHN *Bonus* King † 1364.

51. CHARLES V. **Sapiens** King † 1380.

52. CHARLES IV. King † 1422. | **Lewis** Duke of *Orleans* † 1407.

53. CHARLES VII. King † 1462. | **Charles** † 1469. | **John** Count of *Angouleſme* † 1467.

54. LEWIS XI. King † 1483.

55. CHARLES VIII. King † 1498. | JOANNA. ∪ 56. LEWIS XII. King † 1315. | **Charles** † 1496.

57. FRANCIS I. King † 1547.

58. HENRY II. King † 1559.

56. FRANCIS II. King † 1560. | 60. CHARLES IX. King † 1574. | 61. HENRY III. the laſt King of this Line ſlain 1589.

V.
The **Bourbonian** KINGS.

Robert Count of *Clermont* † 1317.

Lewis Duke of *Bourbon* † 1341.

James Count de la *March* † 1362.

John *Ditto* † 1393.

Lewis Count of *Vendome* † 1447.

John *Ditto* † 1477.

Francis *Ditto* † 1495.

Charles Duke of *Vendome* † 1537.

ANTONY King of *Navarre* † 1562.

62. HENRY IV. King of **France** 1589, † 1610.

63. LEWIS XIII. King † 1643.

64. LEWIS XIV. King † 1715.

Lewis the *Dauphin* † 1711.

Lewis Duke of *Burgundy* † 1712.

65. LEWIS XV. the preſent King of *France*.

TABLE CCCLXXIII.

The **Merovingian** KINGS of **France**.

1. PHARAMOND was, according to the two laſt Tables, elected King of the *Weſt* **Franks** 419, or 420, ſome ſay 424. He eſtabliſh'd among them wholeſom Laws, and by ſome call'd the Author of the *Salique* Law, but this is contradicted by thoſe who affirm he never reign'd in *France*, tho' he is call'd the *firſt King* of the **Franks**. He † *A. D.* 425, or 430.

Argotta Daughter of GENEBALD the *laſt* Duke of the *Weſt* **Franks**. See Tab. 371.

2. CLODIO or **Clodius**, ſurnamed *Crinitus* or *Long-Hair*, becauſe he made the **Franks** wear long Beards and long Hair in Oppoſition to the *Romans*, and for a Sign of Liberty; for He invaded *Gaul*, and after he had been ſeveral Times repuls'd by **Aetius** the *Roman* General, he took *Artois*, *Cambray*, *Tournay*, &c. as far as the River *Somme*, reſiding at *Amiens*. He † *A. D.* 445, or 447.

Weldelphus King of the *Thuringians*.

Urrica.

3. MEROVÆUS I. the Son, or with others the Son-in-Law, calling him the Son of **Baſina's** firſt Huſband, and ſay, that by the Aid of **Aetius** the *Roman* General, He diſpoſſeſs'd the Son of CLODIO, then an Infant, and extended his Dominions as far as *Mentz* on the one ſide, and, by expelling **Attila** King of the *Hunns*, he conquer'd *Piccardy*, *Normandy*, and moſt of the *Iſle* of *France* on the other. By him *Gaul* was firſt call'd *France*, and from him the Kings were call'd **Merovingians**, He † 460, or 459, or 458.

Baſina his Wife, Widow of *N. N.*

ALBERO or *Alberic*.

SIGIMERUS.

ANSBERT *Senator*, by ſome call'd the Patriarch of the **Capetingian** Kings. See the next Table.

4. CHILDERIC I. ſucceeded his Father, was expell'd for his Laſciviouſneſs 462. Then he fled to **Baſin** King of *Thuringia*: But was reſtor'd by the Management of his Friend **Guyman** 469, and rul'd ſo well that he regain'd the Love of his Subjects. He expell'd **Odoacre** King of the *Heruli* from *Anjou* 471, and *A. D.* 472. **Remigius** the Apoſtle of *France* was choſen Biſhop of *Rheims* at 22 Years of Age. CHILDERIC took from the Empire *A. D.* 475. **Cologn**, **Mentz**, **Straſburg**, **Spire**, **Worms**, and many other Places on the *Rhine*. Then *A. D.* 477, he warred againſt the *Saxons*, and drove the *Alans* out of *France*. He † 484, or 481.

Baſina or **Biſſine**, Wife of **Baſin** King of *Thuringia*, became the Wife of CHILDERIC before her firſt Huſband died.

ÆGIDIUS, or **Giles**, or **Gillon**, a *Roman* of the ancient **Race** of the *Gauls* was elected King by the **French** upon the Expulſion of CHILDERIC, *Anno* 462. But being enticed by **Guyman**, CHILDERIC's Intimate, to tyrannize, He became odious to the People, and was expell'd *Anno* 469. and CHILDERIC recall'd.

Syagrius was ſlain by King CLOVIS 489.

Clotildis Daughter of **Chilperic** King of *Burgundy*, married 492, † 548, or 551. Table 356, got CLOVIS to promiſe to turn Chriſtian, but he delay'd it ſome time.

5. CLODOVÆUS, or CLOVIS I. *Magnus*, having ſlain *Syagrius*, as on the Right, he ſubdued many Nations, march'd againſt the *Almans* 498, and ſeeing the *French* diſorder'd in Battle, he vow'd, that *if he gain'd the Victory he ſhould forthwith be baptiz'd*; which Vow he perform'd, and ſo was the *firſt* **Chriſtian** King of *France*. He ſubdued **Gundabund** King of *Burgundy* 501, Table 356. He ſlew **Alaric** the *Goth* for being an *Arian* 507. Overturn'd the **Gothic** Kingdom in *Languedoc*, which he annex'd to the Crown 508. He alſo made other Conqueſts in *Germany* and † 514. And his Sons partitioning the Kingdom mightily weaken'd the Power and Grandeur of *France*.

Lantraldis or *Lancielde* turn'd *Chriſtian* with her Brother the King.

Clodius a Duke of the *Eaſt* **Franks** † 494. See Table 371.

Andefleda Wife of *Theodoric* King of the **Oſtro**-*Goths* at *Verona*. See Table 136.

N. N. the Concubine of King CLOVIS.

Sigiſmund King of *Burgundy*.

1. The *Kingdom* of FRANCE at **Paris**. CHILDEBERT I. King 514. His Dominions were *Paris*, *Maine*, *Anjou*, *Tourenne*, *Guyenne*, *Champaign* and *Auvergne*. He aided his Brother CLOTHARY to expell **Gundamar** King of *Burgundy* into *Italy*, Table 356, forc'd the People of *Saragoſſa* to turn *Chriſtians* 541. He conquer'd Part of *Spain* from *Theuda* that ſame Year. He † without Male-Iſſue 558, or 563.

Wife, **Ultragotha.**

Chrodeſinta.

Chrosberga.

2. The *Kingdom* of ORLEANS at **Orleans**. CLODOMIR King 514. His Dominions were *Orleans*, *Burgoign*, *Lyonois*, *Dauphin* and *Provence*. He join'd his Brother THEODORIC in War againſt the *Burgundians*, captivated **Sigiſmund** King of *Burgundy* 520, Table 356, but was ſlain in Battle 528, or 526.

Wife, **Gundeucha** or *Gundiocha*.

Theobald and *Guntier* were both ſlain by their Uncle King *Clothary* 530, or 532.

Clodovæus or *Clovis* was made a Monk and † in a Cloyſter.

3. The *Kingdom* of SOISSONS at **Soiſſons**.

6. CLOTHARY I. King 514. He had *Soiſſons*, *Vermandois*, *Piccardy*, *Flanders* and *Normandy*. He aided his Brother THEODORIC againſt the *Thuringi*, whoſe Country was annex'd to the Kingdoms of *Mentz* and *Soiſſons* 529. He ſlew **Theobald** and **Guntier** the two Sons of his Brother CLODOMIR 530, or 532. ſucceeded in *Orleans* 536. ſeiz'd on the Kingdom of *Mentz* on the Death of his Grand Nephew THEOBALD 555, or 559, ſucceeded his Brother CHILDEBERT in the Kingdom of *Paris* 558, or 563. He raviſh'd the Wife of **Gautier** of *Yvetot*, † 565. Wives,
1. *Radegunda* Daughter of *Bertair* King of *Thuringia*, divorc'd and became a Nun.
2. **Ingonda** or *Gundoche*.
3. **Tharagunda** or *Arigunda* the Siſter of his ſecond Wife *Ingonda*.
4. **Unrine**, or *Chimiſene*, or *Tunſine*.
5. *Cauſone*, by ſome omitted who give CLOTHARY but 5 Wives.
6. **Waldrada** or *Uldotrade* Daughter of *Wachon* King of the *Lombards*, and Widow of **Theobald** King of *Auſtraſia* or *Mentz*. His Sons partition'd his Kingdom.

Ingomera † immediately after her Baptiſm, and *Tichilda* became a Nun.

N. N. the 1ſt Wife of *Fereolus* the Grandſon of King CLODIO as on the left of the next Table.

Clotilda Wife of **Almaric** King of the **Viſo** *Goths* in *Spain*, married 517. See Table 137.

The *Kingdom* of AUSTRASIA at **Mentz**. THEODORIC a natural Son, King 514. He had *Auſtraſia*, or *Mentz*, *Lorrain*, and all the Country from *Rheims* to the *Rhine*, and beyond it. He expell'd the *Danes* 517, defeated **Herminfrid** King of *Thuringia*, and ſlew him contrary to his Promiſe 521. He † 530, or 536.

N. N. See Table 356.

Amalfreda the firſt Wife of **Sigiſmund** King of *Burgundy*. See Table 356.

Plithilda Wife of **Utilo** a great Hero. Table 264.

THEODOBERT I. King of *Mentz*, took *Liguria* and the adjacent Countries 547, † 551, or 553. His 2d Wife, **Uiſegarda** Daughter of **Vaces** King of *Lombardy*, Had no Iſſue.

Deuderia of *Aquitain*, divorc'd his firſt Wife.

THEOBALD King of *Auſtraſia* or *Mentz*, † without Iſſue 555, or 559, and his Kingdom came to his Grand Uncle CLOTHARY. Wife, *Waldrada*, who after his Death became the Wife of King CLOTHARY I.

2. CHEREBERT King of *Paris* 565, † without Male-Iſſue 572, or 573. He lov'd Whores more than his Wife *Ingoberga* or *Nigebrida* who was repudiated for the Sake of 3 Whores that had been her Servants.

Bertha Wife of **Ethelbert** King of *Kent*. See his Table. Others ſay of a Son of the King of *Norway*.

2. GUNTRAN King of *Orleans* 565. He fell out with his Brothers about the Succeſſion of **Cherebert**, but refer'd the Controverſy to be decided by the Clergy. And his Brothers refuſing were excluded *Paris* till the Deciſion. He expell'd the *Lombards* 575, adopted his Nephew **Childebert** for his Heir, and aided him againſt his Brother **Chilperic** 582. He was Guardian of his Nephew **Clothary** 588, † 597.

Firſt Wife, *Veneranda*.
2. *Marcatruda*.
3. *Auſtregelda*.

Gombaldus was ſlain by one of his Step-mothers.

2. SIGEBERT I. King of *Mentz* 565, was in continual Wars with his Brothers till he was ſlain by the Means of his Siſter-in-Law the cruel **Fredegunda** *A. D.* 578, or 579.

Wife, **Brunechild** Daughter of *Athanagildus* King of the **Viſo**-*Goths* in *Spain*, married 568. Her 2d Huſband was **Merovaeus** Son of **Chilperic** I. She was the Mother of much Miſchief, and of moſt of the Civil Wars in her Time; and was therefore arraign'd, and found guilty of the Death of ten Kings, for which ſhe was tied by the Hair of the Head and her Arms to a wild Horſe, and was torn to Pieces 618, or 613.

2. *Clodoſinda Cloſvinda* the firſt Wife of **Alboinus** King of the *Lombards* in *Italy*. See Table 139.

2. *Gontair* and *Childeric* † before their Father.

Ingunda Wife of *Hermingildus* Brother of *Ricarinus* King of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain*. Tab. 137

Ingeltruda.

Bertrand Archbiſhop of *Bourdeaux*.

3.

7. CHILPERIC I. King of *Soiſſons* 565. had War with his Brother **Sigibert** till 568, and again with him and his other Brother about the Succeſſion of **Cherebert** till 577. He is by ſome Hiſtorians call'd the *Herod* and *Nero* of his Time. He † 588. Wives, 1. **Andobeda** or *Audovere*, at the Inſtigation of the King's Concubine **Fredegunda** She was baniſh'd for ſtanding Godmother to her own Daughter. 2. **Golſonda** Daughter of **Athanagildus** King of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain*, and Siſter of **Brunechild** Queen of *Mentz* was envied alſo by the Concubine **Fredegunda**, and was in Bed found ſtrangled. 3. **Fredegunda** the Concubine now became his Wife. She cauſed her Brother-in-Law **Sigebert**, and her two Sons in-Law *Merovæus* and *Clovis* to be ſlain, and at laſt cauſed her own Huſband to be murder'd at *Chelles* by her Gallant *Landri de la Tour*, with whom **Chilperic** found her in Adultery.

Blitildis or *Plitilda* Wife of *Ansbert* Markgrave of *Antwerp*, or of the *Scheld*. Table 355, or the next Table.

4. **Crannus** or *Granus* rebell'd againſt his Father by the Aid of his Father-in-Law **Wiliachairus** Duke of *Aquitain* and **Conon** Count of *Bretaign*. But his Father purſued him into *Bretaign*, and burnt him and his Wife and Family in a Peaſant's Houſe 558.

Gottard or *Gondovaud* a natural Son, rebell'd againſt his Father, and was elected King by the *Seditious* at *Brive*.

Ranchin is falſly call'd a natural Son.

See the Continuation.

See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXIII.

SIGEBERT I. King of *Mentz.*

CHILDEBERT II. *K.* of *Mentz* at 5 Years of Age 579. He had many Wars, and ſucceeded his Uncle GUNTRAM in *Orleans* 597. He † 600.

Niconda.

Clodoſvintha or *Clotoſinda*, Wife of **Reccaredus** I. *King* of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain.* See Table 137.

THEODOBERT II. *King* of *Mentz.* He and his Mother warr'd againſt CLOTHARY II. who for Peace quitted many of his Dominions. He † 615. Wives, 1. **Bellichildis.** 2. **Theutechildis.**

THEODORIC II. *King* of *Burgundy* and *Orleans* 600. He by his Grandmother *Brunechild*'s Perſuaſion warr'd againſt his Brother, whom he ſucceeded 615. Yet ſhe took him and ſlew him and his Sons 616. Miſtreſſes *N. N.*

Sigebert Patriarch of the Counts of *Habſpurg* and Houſe of *Auſtria.* Table 224.

3 other Sons *viz. Guntram, Lothary,* and *Merovæus.*

N. N. Wife of *Adalvaldus* King of the *Lombards* betroth'd 606. Table 139.

Reginotrudis, Wife of *Theodo* IV. Duke of *Bavaria.* Table 264.

Sigebert is by ſome call'd the Patriarch of the **Capetingian** Kings of *France.*

Other three Sons, *viz. Childebert, Corbus* and *Merovæus.*

CHILPERIC I. King of *Soiſſons.*

1. *Theodobert* ſlain 575.

1. **Merovaeus** married **Brunechild** his Uncle's Widow againſt his Father's Will, and was ſlain with his Brother **Clovis** by Means of his cruel Step-mother *Fredegunda.*

1. *Clovis* ſlain by Order of *Fredegunda*, who charg'd him with the Murther of his Brethren of the ſecond Marriage.

1. **Baſina**, or *Rigonda* who had been the Wife of **Reccared** or *Richard* Son of LEMULGIDUS *King* of the *Viſo-Goths* before his Father turn'd Monk.

3. 8. CLOTHARY II. *Magnus* firſt King of **Soiſſons** at 4 Months old under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle **Guntran** 588. At laſt after many Wars and Contentions he came to be King of all *France* after the Death of THEODORIC II. 617. He reſign'd and made his Son DAGOBERT King of *Mentz* 625, and committed the Care of the Kingdom to **Pipin** *Major Domus.* After which the exorbitant Power of the *Major Domus* ruin'd the *French* Monarchy in this Family. Wives, 1. **Halietrudis.** 2. **Bertrada** or *Bilichilda* a *Saxon* Lady, the Mother of King DAGOBERT † 623. 3. **Sichilda** or *Sichinda* Mother of CHEREBERT King of *Aquitain*, married 623.

3. **Samſon, Clodobert, Theodoric, Dagobert,** all † before their Father.

3. **Rigunda**, Wife of *N. N.* Son of LENNECHILD King of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain.*

Nanthilda his 2d Wife.

9. DAGOBERT I. made *King* of *Mentz* 625, conquer'd the *Weſtphalians* and *Friſons* 630, got *Normandy* and *Burgundy* 631. *Languedoc* alſo and *Provence* and all to the *Rhine*, was King of all *France*, and therefore call'd the Great 639. He was ſo amorous that he founded a College for the Fair Sex. He made his Will in preſence of his Nobles, and gave *Mentz* to SIGEBERT and *Burgundy* to CLOVIS and † 645. His firſt Wife **Gomatrudis**, or *Cometruda*, either the Siſter or Daughter of his Step-Mother *Sichilda*, married 629, divorc'd for Barrenneſs 632. His 3d Wife **Ragentrudis** is by ſome call'd his Concubine.

Merovæus ſlain at *Eſtampès* by the *Auſtraſians.* ſome think he was not Legitimate.

Blithilda, Wife of **Aubert** Duke or Senator of *Auſtraſia*, from whom is ſaid to deſcend PIPIN BREVIS the firſt *Carolinian* King of *France.*

Charibert, or *Heribert* King of *Aquitain*, and all from the *Loyer* to the *Pyrenean Hills* 631. He ſubdued the rebellious *Gaſcoignes* 634. Some ſay he was that Year ſlain, that he and his Son **Chilperic** † 639, and then DAGOBERT obtain'd the whole *French* Monarchy.

Bathildis, or St. *Bautour* a *Saxon* Lady † 685

10. CLODOVÆUS, or CLOVIS II. King of *France* got *Burgundy* 645, † 662.

SIGEBERT II. King of *Mentz* expecting no Iſſue adopted **Hildebert** I. the Son of his *Major Domus* **Grimoald.** He † 657, and made **Grimoald** his young Son's Guardian.

Imnichildis, a Daughter of the Duke of *Schwabia.*

11. CLOTHARY III. King of *France* 662. He was the firſt King that reign'd like a Fantome, by committing all Royal Power to his *Major Domus* **Ebroin.** He † 666, reign'd four Years under the Guardianſhip of his Mother.

13. CHILDERIC II. King of *France*, 670, grew odious for his Tyranny 673. He was ſlain by one *Bodilo* 678. Wife, **Bilibildis.** *Anchiſes* or **Andegiſus** was his *Major Domus.* See the next Table.

12. THEODORIC III. ſucceeded CLOTHARY by means of **Ebroin** 666, but he was thruſt into a Monaſtery 670, reſtor'd 678, and **Lendiſius** made *Major Domus*, who was ſlain by **Ebroin**, who was reconcil'd to THEODORIC, who † 692.

Clotilda, or *Clotilda*, or *Clodoilda.*

DAGOBERT II. King of *Mentz* 657, under the Guardianſhip of **Grimoaldus** who ſent him to a Monaſtry in *Scotland* and made his own Son HILDEBERT King. But DAGOBERT was reſtor'd 676, and ſlain by means of his Guardian **Grimoald** 679.

14. CLODOVÆUS, or CLOVIS III. King of *France* 694, died 698.

15. CHILDEBERT III. King of *France* 698. In his Time the People of *Norway* call'd *Normans* firſt invaded *France A. D.* 701. **Grimoald** the *Major Domus* was ſlain at *Liege* by **Raboldus** 713, and was ſucceeded by **Theobald** the Grandſon of **Pipin**, as in the next Table. CHILDEBERT † 710, or 715.

CLOTHARY, by the Aid of CHARLES MARTEL, vigorouſly contended for the Crown of *France*, but obtain'd it not.

16. DAGOBERT III. King 710, till 715. Others ſay from 715, till 719. Wife, *N. N.* a *Saxon* Lady.

17. CHILPERIC II. before call'd *Daniel*, when ſhav'd a Monk and thruſt into a Monaſtry, was by the *French* elected King 715, depos'd 718, reſtor'd by **Charles Martel** 720. † 727. of which **Martel** ſee the next Table.

18. CLOTHARY IV. was King, when his Father was depos'd 718, till 720, when his Father was reſtor'd.

19. THEODORIC IV. ſucceeded his Father 727. But CHARLES MARTEL the *Major Domus* rul'd all, and nothing then remain'd with the Kings but an empty Title, they being kept in the Country, and once a Year carried for a Shew through the City to expoſe them to the People like ſtrange Creatures. The King died 471.

20. CHILDERIC III. King 741. But *Pipin* the younger Son of **Charles Martel** having ingratiated himſelf with the Nobility, depos'd King CHILDERIC and ſent him to the Abbey of St. *Bertin* near St. *Omers* in *Artois*, and by the Approbation of Pope ZACHARY was himſelf proclaim'd King 751 or 752. the firſt of the **Carolinian** Race. See the next Table. Thus ended the **Merovingian** Kings.

TABLE CCCLXXIV.

The Carolingian KINGS of France with the Original of the Capetingian Kings.

PHARAMUND King of the *Franks*. See the last Table.

CLODIO *Crinitus* King of the *Franks*. See the last Table.

MEROVÆUS *Patriarch* of the **Merovingian** Kings of *France*. See the last Table.

Albero or **Alberic** Lord of the *Moselle* † 491. Wife, **Argotta** Sister of **Theodoric** King of the *Ostro Goths* at *Verona*. Table 136.

Sigimerus I. mention'd by *Sidonius Apollinaris* Bishop of *Auvergne*. — N. N. Daughter of **Ferreolus** *Tonantius* a *Roman* Senator and Son in Law of the *Emperor* AVITUS, the Nephew of the Consul *Synagrius* and Cousin of *Ægidius*, or *Giles*, who was made *King* of *France* in Opposition to CHILDERIC the Son of **Merovæus**, as in the last Table.

Anebert *Senator*, by some call'd the Patriarch of HUGH CAPET's Race, tho' his Genealogy don't appear.

VAUBERTUS † 528.

Lucilla.

Deuteria a *Roman* Lady his 2d Wife.

FERREOLUS Duke of the *Moselle* and Markgrave on the *Scheld*, by some groundlesly call'd the Son of **Ferreolus** *Tonantius*. His first Wife N. N. Daughter of CLOVIS I. King of *France*. See the last Table.

Sigimer II. the Companion of **Athalaric** King of the *Ostro Goths* in *Italy*.

MUNDERIC always used a *Royal* Title.

Charles Count of *Brabant*.

1. **Aigulphus** Bishop of *Mentz*.

1. **Firminus** Bishop of *Utica*.

1. **Deotarus** Bishop of *Arisidia*.

1. *Gamardus*.

S. Goeric.

Reinfred.

Caroloman *Major Domus* introduc'd his Son to the Court of CLOTHARY II. King of *France* 606 † 615.

Blitildis Daughter of CLOTHARY I. King of *France*. Table 373.

Ansbert by some call'd the Son of **Waubert**, but without good Ground, being rather the Son of FERREOLUS, and on account of his Grandmother is said to be of an *Imperial* Descent; he † 570.

Arnoaldus Markgrave of the *Schelde*, the eldest Son after his Wife's Death turn'd *Monk* and went into the Monastery of *St. Martin* in *Villa Longa* which he himself had built, but at last succeeded S. *Aigulphus* as Bishop of *Mentz*; he † 601.

Oda a *Schwabian* Lady.

S. **Ferreolus** Bishop of *Utica* † 581.

Gertrudis † 655. Wife of **Bechtimerus** a Duke in *Franconia*.

S. **Modoaldus** Archbishop of *Triers* 626, † 656.

Itta, or *Itba*, or **Ida**.

Pipinus *de Landis* the first Duke of **Brabant** 615, *Major Domus* of CLOTHARY II. † 647, reign'd 32.

Doda a *Saxon* Lady.

S. ARNOLPH, the first *Major Domus* of CLOTHARY II. after his Wife's Death was Bishop of *Mentz*, † an *Hermit* 641, and afterwards canoniz'd. He is the common *Patriarch* of the **Carolingian** and **Capetingian** *Kings*, according to most Authors. Some call him the Son of Duke **Bavegisilus**, descended from *Munderic* the Son of *Cloderic*, the Grandson of **Sigebert**, and the great Grandson of King MEROVÆUS, but this is at large confuted by Others. But some Historians deduce St. **Arnolph** from ALDIGERIUS King of the *Boiarians*, the Father of **Theodo** I. the Father of **Utilo** the Father of **Hugopert**, the Father of **Asopert**, the Father of ARNOLD, the Father of St. ARNOLPH. See Tables 264, and 355.

Anchises, or **Andegisus** Markgrave of the *Schelde*, and in his Wife's Right Duke of *Brabant* after his Brother in Law *Grimoaldus* 658 was also *Major Domus* of King CHILDERIC II. and was slain 685. See the last Table.

BEGGA Heiress of **Brabant**, 658, † 698. Table 355.

Grimoaldus Duke of *Brabant* and *Major Domus*, was slain with his Son 658.

CHILDEBERT was made *King* of *Mentz* in Opposition to DAGOBERT II. (as in the last Table) 647, was slain 658.

S. **Clodulphus** Bishop of *Mentz* 673, † 718, aged 103.

Walachisus is by some call'd the Brother of *Anchises*.

Martinus Duke of the *Moselle*.

S. Wandregisilus.

Bertha, Wife of *Sigfrid* Count of *Verdun*.

Plectrudis Daughter of *Hugobert* his Wife, by some said to be divorc'd.

Pipinus surnamed *Heristallus*, or *Crassus* the only Son, Duke of *Brabant* 685, *Major Domus* in the Time of THEODORIC III. CLOVIS III. and CHILDEBERT III. Kings of *France*. He † 16 *Dec.* 714. Some say he had a Brother **Clodulphus** who was the Father of **Martin** Duke of *Austrasia*, from whom they say HUGH CAPET is descended, but that is not well vouched, nor much believed.

Alpais his *Concubin*, whom some say he married after he put away his first Wife.

Lambert Duke of the *Moselle*.

Lotherus Duke of the *Moselle* † 809

FRIDERIC. From him the *Counts* and *Princes* of **Salm** are descended. See Table 320.

Adeltrudis Daughter of one *Warato*.

Drogo a Duke of *Burgundy* and *Champaign* † 708.

Arnold.

Hugh.

Grimoaldus *Major Domus* in the Reign of CHILDEBERT III. 699, was slain 714. Wife, **Theodisinda** Daughter of **Rabotus** D. of *Frisia*.

Theobald *Major Domus* of King DAGOBERT III.

CHARLES MARTEL the *Patriarch* of the **Carolingian** Race succeeded his Father as *Major Domus* and Duke of *Brabant* 714. He augmented the Power of the *Major Domus* by his Military Achievements against the *Saracens*, who had not only invaded *Spain* but also part of *France*; for by the Aid of the *Lombards* and *Germans* he slew 370000 *Saracens*, losing no more than 1500, *A.D.* 726. He took upon himself the Title of **Prince** and **Duke** of *France*, he was *Major Domus* under DAGOBERT III. CHILPERIC II. and THEODORIC IV. † 741. Wife, *N. N.* and his *Concubin N N.*

CHILDEBRANDUS I. by some call'd the Brother of *Charles Martel*, and by Others said to be descended of a *Lombardian* Race: but this is much oppos'd by the first, who call him the **Capetingian** *Patriarch*.

WITEKIND the *Great* the *last King* and *first Duke* of **Saxony**, was of old generally accounted the *Patriarch* of the **Capetingian** *Kings*, till the modern Historians of *France* found out the other Descents. He † 807. See Table 215.

Theodoric Count of *Autun* and Duke of *Burgundy*. His Offspring continued till the 3d Generation.

Nebelongus, by some call'd Count of *Autun*, by others Count of *Matrey*.

Witekind II. Count of *Wettin* † 825. Table 215, and 240.

Childebrand II.

Theodobert or *Theodoret* call'd Count of *Mascon*, by some said to be the Father of **Robert Fortis**; tho' others make him the Grand Father, and others the Grand Uncle

Witekind III. went into *France*. See Table 215.

Eckard Count of *Autun*, by some call'd the Father of **Robert** *Fortis*.

Robert call'd the Father of *Robert Fortis*, because of a Fragment of an old Table in the Monastry of St. *Martin* at *Tours*, wherein *King* ROBERT mentions his Grandfather **Robert**; but other Authors say that this is an Imposition

Bertha or *Bertruda*, Daughter of *N. N.* a Son of one of the **Eastern** *Emperor's*. Table 216.

I. PIPIN surnamed **Brevis** Duke of *Brabant* 741, having got the great Men of the Kingdom on his side, he depos'd King CHILDERIC III. and sent him to a Cloyster 752, or 751. When he is said to have sent Embassadors to *Pope* **Zacharias** that he might order him who was descended from the old **Merovingian** *Kings* to reign in *France*; accordingly the **Pope** absolv'd PIPIN of his Oath of Allegiance to *Childeric* and commanded the *French* to accept of PIPIN, whose Valour gain'd him the Love of the People. The **Pope** came to *France* 753, and next Year anointed PIPIN and his Sons CAROLOMAN and CHARLES. PIPIN subdued the *Lombards* at the Desire of the *Pope*, and also made **Tassilo** Duke of *Bavaria* his Vassal, and beat the Duke of *Aquitain*. He first establish'd Parliaments in *France* 18 *Jan.* 757. He † 768, and partition'd his Dominions between his two Sons. His Concubin **Leuthergis**. See her Race. Tab. 216.

Giles Archbishop of *Rouen*.

CARLOMAN receiv'd *Mentz* and *Thuringia* at his Father's Death 741, went into the Monastry of *Cassini*

Griffin.

Hiltrudis Wife of **Utilo** Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 264.

CAROLOMAN was King of *Soissons* 768, † 771. Wife, **Gerberga** a *French* Lady.

II. CHARLEMAIN, or CHARLES I. *the Great* King of *France* 768, got *Soissons* after his Brother's Death 771. **Emperor** 880, † 814. See more of him and of his Wives, Brothers and Sisters in Table 216. He is said to have had a Son call'd HUGH *Abbas* Duke of *Burgundy*, from whom they make HUGH CAPET to descend. But some make HUGH CAPET to descend from **Pipin** the legitimate Son of CHARLEMAIN and King of *Italy*: But these Things are to be proved by those *French* Historians and Criticks that assert them; while the most reputable of 'em agree to deduce HUGH CAPET from **Childebrand** the Brother of CHARLES MARTEL.

Hildegard his first Wife, Daughter of **Childebrand** of *Schwabia*. Table 216.

Robert *Fortis* to whom 4 different Fathers are given, as appears by the 4 *Punctum Saliens* on the Line of *Generation* above him The *Germans* are zealous for their WITEKIND, and the *French*, who are generally believed as zealous, derive him from the Brother of CHARLES MARTEL. But however uncertain his Descent is, he is certainly the *Patriarch* of all the **Capetingian** *Kings*. See more of him in the next Table.

N. N. a Daughter.

Irmingardis his 1st Wife. Table 216.

III. LEWIS I. **Pius** *Emperor* and *King* of *France* 814. He much weaken'd the *French* Monarchy by partitioning it among his Sons. He † 20 *June* 840. See Table 216.

Judith his 2d Wife.

LOTHARY I. King of *Italy* and *Emperor* † 855. Tab. 216

PIPIN King of *Aquitain* † 838.

LEWIS **Germanicus** King of *Germany* † 876. See his Brothers and Sisters. Table 216.

Hermintrudis his first Wife, Daughter of **Udo** or *Vodon* Count of *Orleans*. Table 216.

IV. CHARLES II. **Calvus** King of *France* 840. He erected *Aquitain* into a Dutchy 844. See *Aquitain*. The *Normans* invaded *France* as far as *Paris* 845, depopulated *Anjou*, *Poictiers* and *Toureynne* 867. CHARLES invaded his Cousin **Lothary**'s Kingdom and was crown'd at *Mentz* 869, which he partition'd next Year with LEWIS **Germanicus**; was created *Emperor* 875, was poison'd and † 6 *Oct.* 877, and partition'd his Dominions, which still more weaken'd the Grandeur and Authority of the *French* Monarchy and made them more incapable of resisting the *Normans*. He partition'd *Burgundy*, Table 356.

Richildis or *Judith* his 2d Wife. Sister of **Boso** King of *Burgundy*. See Table 357.

Richildis Wife of *Robert* Count of *Troyes*, married 859.

IX. EUDO, or ODO Count of *Paris* was *King* 888, overcame the *Normans* in *Flanders* 889, depos'd when CHARLES the *Simple* was crown'd 892, or 893. which occasion'd a great War that was not decided till the Kingdom was partition'd, so that CHARLES kept *Belgium* and *Neustria*, and EUDO *Aquitain* and *Burgundy*, † 13 *Jan.* without Male Issue 898. Wife, **Theodoreda**.

XI ROBERT Duke of *France* and *Burgundy*, Count *Paris*, *Poictiers*, *Orleans*, and at last created King of *France*, and crown'd 29 *June* 922, was slain in the Battel of *Axina* near *Soissons* 13 *July* 923. Wife, **Beatrix** of *Vermandois*

LOTHARY *Junior* King of *Lorrain* † 868. Table 364.

VIII. CAROLUS III. **Crassus** *Emperor* 880. King of *Italy* and *Germany*, Duke of *Swabia* and *Lorrain*, the Guardian of his Cousin CHARLES *the Simple* 884 with kingly Power: but being infirm both in Body and Mind, he was depos'd 887, † 888. Wife, **Richardis** Daughter of KENNETH II. King of *Scotland*. He divorced her, declaring upon Oath he had never known her; to which she reply'd, *'Tis very well, seeing by my Husband's Oath I am still a chaste Virgin.*

Hugh *Magnus* Count of *Arelat*, is by some call'd the Progenitor of HUGH CAPET † 885. Tho' it don't appear that he had Issue, and seems to be mistaken for HUGH **Magnus** Count of *Paris*.

Ansgard his first Wife, or rather his Concubine. Table 216.

V. LEWIS II. **Balbus** *King* of *France* and *Emperor* 8 *Dec.* 877 He † 19 *Ap.* 879, and left his 2d Wife big with Child, and his Dominions to his two Sons.

Adelheid, his 2d Wife.

CHARLES slain at Wrestling 874, or 864.

CAROLOMAN *King* of *Provence* imprison'd for rebelling against his Father 870, releas'd and rebell'd again 871, had his Eyes put out 874.

Juditha, Wife of, 1. **Ethelwolph** King of *England*, married 855. † 13 *Jan.* 857, then she was the Wife of his Son **Ethelbald** King of *England*, married 857, who † 860. and 3. of **Baldwin** I. Count of *Flanders*. See the Tables of *England*, and Table 353.

Rothilda his first Wife had no Issue.

Hugh Magnus Count of *Paris*, &c. See the next Table. His 2d Wife, **Ethilda** daughter of **Edward** *Sen.* K. of *England*. See his Tab. 3d Wife, **Hadwid**, Daughter of the *Emperor* HENRY *Anceps*. Table 217.

Emma.

XII. RUDOLPH Duke of *Burgundy* crown'd K. of *France* 923. He leagu'd with the *Normans* 924 He † 936. See Tab. 357 and 358, without Issue.

VI. LEWIS III. *King* 879. He went against the *Normans* that spoil'd *Piccardy*, *Flanders* and *Lorrain* 881, but † 882, without Issue.

VII. CAROLOMAN *King* 879. He besieg'd *Vienna* in *France* 881, reign'd alone 882. **Sigebert** the *Norman* besieg'd *Paris* 883. CAROLOMAN was forc'd to buy his Peace of the *Normans* for 14 Years with 12000 *l.* of Silver, and † 884, without Issue. Some say he married the Daughter of Boso *King* of *Provence*, and by her had a Son call'd **Lewis** *Faincant*.

Gisela Wife of **Rollo** Duke of *Normandy*, married 912, † 920. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

X. CHARLES IV. **Simpler** born 879, the legitimate and posthumous Son of LEWIS *Balbus*, opposed, while young, by his two Brothers, CAROLUS CRASSUS, and by EUDO, or ODO; crown'd *King* 28 *Jan.* 893. in Opposition to *King* ODO with whom he had War until *A. D.* 897, when CHARLES was oblig'd to quit the *Title* of **King** until EUDO died. The *Normans* got **Neustria** which they call'd **Normandy** after themselves *A.* 912. The Nobles fell from the *King* and depos'd him 922, when ROBERT Count of *Paris* was crown'd, whom CHARLES, aided by the *Normans*, slew in Battel 923, when RUDOLPH of *Burgundy* was chosen King, and imprison'd CHARLES 927, who was releas'd by **Herbert** of *Vermandois*; but upon Agreement with *Rudolph*, **Herbert** again imprison'd CHARLES who † in Prison 928. His first Wife **Frederunna** without Issue.

2d Wife, **Edgina**, Daughter of **Edward** *Senior* King of *England*, married 901, † 948. See his Table.

HUGH CAPET *Patriarch* of the **Capetingian** *Kings*. See the following Table.

HENRY **Anceps** the *Emperor*. Table 217.

Gerberga, Widow of GISELBERT Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 364.

LOTHARY *King* of *Italy*. Tab. 140.

XIII. LEWIS IV. **Transmarinus**, so call'd because after his Father was depos'd he retir'd to *England* for Shelter, born 916, succeeded **Rudolph** and crown'd 20 *June* 936. *Robert* Duke of *Normandy* conspir'd against the *King* 942, but by the *Pope's* Means they were reconcil'd. There was great *Civil* War in his Time, which was ended 953. The *King* † 954.

Carloman † young at *Rouen* an Hostage for his Father.

Lewis † young.

Arnolph a Bastard Archbishop of *Rheims*.

Emma.

XIV. LOTHARY born 940. King of *France* 975. He and **Otto** Duke of *Burgundy* conspire to expel **Charles** his Brother from *Lorrain* 978. Next Year He restor'd *Lorrain* to **Otto**, gave part of it to **Charles** and the rest of it to the Bishops of *Liege*, *Triers* and *Collogn*. He † 986.

Mathildis, Wife of CONRAD King of *Arelat*. See Table 357.

Hildegard, Wife of **Theodoric** III. Count of *Holland*. See Table 351.

CHARLES, born 945. Duke of *Nether* **Lorrain** 978, till 992. 1st Wife, **Bona** Countess of *Ardenne*, Daughter of **Riculfus** Duke on the *Moselle*. Table 364. 2d Wife, **Agnes** Countess of *Vermandois*. See Table 364.

1. **Otto** I. Duke of *Brabant* and *Lorrain* † without Issue 1004. Table 355.

Gerberga, Wife of *Lambert* I. Count of *Lovain*. Tables 355, and 364.

LEWIS **Barbatus** the first Count of *Thuringia*; from him the Electors and Dukes of *Saxony* are [illegible]

XV. LEWIS V. **Ignavus** or *Faint-hearted*, the last of the **Carolinian** Race was King 986, was poison'd by his Wife **Blanca** a Daughter of *William* II. Duke of *Aquitain* 987. But others say she was the Daughter of the King of *Navarre*, and tho' his Uncle **Charles** of *Lorrain* was the nearest Heir, yet the Nobles rejected him and chose HUGH CAPET, of whom and his Successors see the following Tables.

TABLE CCCLXXV.

The Capetingian KINGS of France from HUGH CAPET to LEWIS VII. inclusive.

(some say she was the Daughter of the *Emperor* OTTO I. but

Alisa or **Adelheid** Sister of *Ermingardis* Wife of the *Emperor* **Lothary** I. (some say she was the Daughter of the *Emperor* OTTO I. but … Others say she was married to **Conrad** Count of *Auxerre*.

She was the Widow of **Conrad** Count of *Auxerre* … for **Otto** † 973, Table 217.) … for **Conrad** † 862, according to *Imhoff*.

TABLE CCCLXXV.

The **Capetingian** KINGS of **France** from HUGH CAPET to LEWIS VII. incluſive.

ROBERT for his great Exploits againſt the *Normans* call'd **Fortis**, Count of *Orleans*, *Auxerrre* and *Nevers*, Duke and Marquis of *France*; which Honours were conſer'd upon him by *King* CHARLES the *Bald* 861. He was ſlain beſieging a Village 867.

Aliſa or **Adelheid** Siſter of *Ermingardis* Wife of the *Emperor* **Lothary** I. (ſome ſay ſhe was the Daughter of the *Emperor* OTTO I. but that is impoſſible, for **Otto** † 973. Table 217.) She was the Widow of **Conrad** Count of *Auxerre*. Others ſay ſhe was married to **Conrad** after ROBERT's Death, but that does not appear, for **Conrad** † 862, according to *Imhoff*.

EUDO Count of *Orleans*, *Poictiers* and *Paris*, Duke and Marquis of *France*, elected **King** 888. See more of him in the laſt Table. He † 3 *Jan.* 898. Wife, *Theodoreda*.

Richildis. See the laſt Table.

Robert Duke of *France* and *Burgundy*, Count of *Paris*, *Poictiers*, *Orleans*, and at laſt **King** of FRANCE, crown'd 29 *June* 922, ſlain in Battel 15 *June* 923. See the laſt Table.

Beatrix of *Vermandois*.

HENRY **Auceps** the *Emperor*. Table 217.

ARNULPH call'd King of *Aquitain* † young.

EMMA Wife of **Rudolph** Duke of *Burgundy* and King of *France*. See the laſt Table.

HUGH MAGNUS, or *Abbas*, or *Albus* Duke of *France* and *Burgundy*, Marquis of *Orleans* and Count of *Paris*: Such was his Authority in the *Reigns* of LEWIS IV. and LOTHARY, that he wanted nothing to be King but the Title. He obtain'd a *Moiety* of the Dutchy of *Burgundy*. Tabl. 357 and 358, † 16 *June* 956. He had 3 Wives, 1. **Rothilda** Daughter of the *Emperor* CAROLUS CALVUS. See the laſt Tabl. 2. **Ethilda**, Daughter of EDWARD *ſenior* King of *England*. See *England*. But theſe Wives had no Iſſue.

Adelheid or *Hadwid* married 938.

William Count of *Arelat* and *Provence*.

Aliſa Daughter of **William** Duke of *Aquitain*. Some ſay his Wife was ADELHEID Daughter of the *Emperor* **Otto** I. Table 217.

I. HUGH CAPET by the Aſſiſtance of the *Chiefs* of the Kingdom(tho' not the next Heir) was choſen in *May* and crown'd **King** 3 *July* 987 and was the *Patriarch* of the **Capetingian** *Kings*. CHARLES of *Lorrain*, the true Heir, endeavour'd in vain to aſſert his Right by Arms; for he was impriſon'd by the Biſhop of *Rheimes* 990, where he † 992. He inſtituted the 12 **Peers**, aboliſh'd the **Major Domus**, and created a *Conſtableſhip*. He made *Paris* the Place of his Reſidence; and to ſettle the Kingdom in his Family, he got his Son ROBERT declar'd his Succeſſor and crown'd in his Life-time. He incorporated the *Dutchy* of **France** and the *Counties* of **Paris** and **Orleans** to his Crown. He † 24 *Oct.* or 22 *Nov.* 996. Some ſay his Wives were, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of **Eudes** or **Odon** Count of C[illegible] and Mother of King **Robert**. 2. **Adelais**, Daughter of **Edward** *Senior* King of *England*: But this is diſprov'd by other Antiq[illegible]o only give him **Aliſa**, and by others who call her **Adelhays** of a noble *Italian* Race.

Otto Duke of *Burgundy* † 22 *Feb.* 965. See his Wife Table 358.

Eudo Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

Henry Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

Beatrix Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Count of *Rheinfeld*. 2. **Frideric** I. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 954. Table 364.

Emma the firſt Wife of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*, married 960. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

Herbert a natural Son, Biſhop of *Auxerre* 968, † 994.

Conſtantia or **Blanca** his 3d Wife, married 998, † in *July* 1033.

II. ROBERT *Sanctus* and *Sapiens* was crown'd King 1 *Jan.* 988, ſome ſay 990, in his Father's Time, ſucceeded 996. [illegible]ex'd the *Dukedom* of **Burgundy** to the Crown, and † 20 *July* 1032, or 1033. Wives, 1. **Roſala** or **Suſanna** Daughter of BERENGARUS II. King of *Italy*. Table 148. and Widow of **Arnold** I. Count of *Flanders*, who was ſoon divorc'd Table 353. 2. **Bertha** Daughter of CONRAD King of *Burgundy* and Widow of **Eudo** Count of *Champaign*, married 995. This Marriage ſo irritated the *Pope*, that (though the King had obtain'd the Conſent of the Biſhops) yet the **Pope** *excommunicated* him and his Kingdom, which made him ſo odious that he was deſerted by all his Servants, and none would eat with him nor touch his Victuals, except 3 or 4, therefore he was forc'd to divorce her 996. Table 357. His Concubin **Agnes** of *Noyon*.

Haderwindis, or *Havide* Wife of **Raginerus** IV. Count of *Hainault* Table 353.

Aliſa Wife of *Reginald* Count of *Nevers*.

C[illegible] W[illegible] C[illegible] of *Pon*[illegible]*eu*.

Goſlinus a natural Son Archbiſhop of *Bourges* 1013 † 19 *November* 1030.

HUGH crown'd 1017 and † before his Father at *Champaign* 17 *Sept.* 1026.

ROBERT the 3d Son. From him the *Dukes* of **Burgundy** and *Kings* of **Portugal** are deſcended. Table 358.

Eudo or *Odes* Biſhop of *Auxerre*.

Aliſa, Wife of **Baldwin** V. Count of *Flanders*, married 1027. She † 1079. Table 353.

[illegible] HENRY I. the 2d Son was crown'd *King* 1027, the Year after his elder Brother *Hugh*'s Death; ſucceeded his Father 1032, or 1033. He gave the *Dukedom* of **Burgundy** to his Brother ROBERT as a Fief of the Crown. Table 358, yet his Reign was at firſt diſturbed by his Mother and **Robert** her Favourite; but they fail'd in their Attempt. He † 4 *Aug.* 1060. Some ſay his Wife was **Maud** the Niece of the Emperor HENRY II. but † without Iſſue.

Wife, **Agnes** a Siſter of **Jaraſlaus**, and Daughter of **Baſilius**, or **George** King of *Ruſſia*.

AMAURY of *Amalric* a natural Son, the Father of *Simon* and *Amalric* of *Montfort*; from **Amalric** comes **Bertrada** the 3d Wife of *Fulco* IV. Count of *Anjou*. See the *Plantagenet* Kings of *England*.

IV. PHILIP I. born 1053 crown'd *K.* 22 *May* 1060, under the Tuition of *Baldwin* IV. Count of *Flanders*, who ſubdued the rebellious Nobles of *Gaſcoign* 1061. at which Time **Robert** and **Henry** Sons of WILLIAM the Conqueror came to the Court of *France*, where at the *Cheſs* ſome Strife aroſe, which occaſion'd long Wars between theſe two Nations. In his Reign was the famous firſt Expedition into the *Holy-Land* begun and finiſh'd, Tab. 152. He † 29 *July* 1108, having added the County of *Berry* to the Crown, which he bought from *Herpinus*.

First Wife, **Bertha** Daughter of **Florentius** I. Count of *Holland*, married 1067, divorc'd by the Authority of the **Pope** 1085, † in a Cloyſter 1093. Table 351.

2d Wife **Bertrada**, Daughter of *Simon* Count of *Montfort*, married 1093.

Robert † young.

Hugh *Magnus* Count of *Vermandois*, *Valois*, *Chaumont* and of *Amiens* by his firſt Wife, ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Expedition of *Godfrey* of *Bouillon* in the *Holy Land* and † at *Tarſus* in *Cilicia*.

Adelheid, Daughter and Heireſs of *Herbert* Count of *Vermandois* and of *Adelheidi* of *Creſpy* Counteſs of *Valois* and *Amiens* † 1101.

1. V. LEWIS VI. **Craſſus** born 1081, was crown'd King 3 *Aug.* 1108. Divers of his Nobility join **Henry** I. King of *England* againſt him 1109, but they are taken and puniſh'd. He was defeated in *Normandy* by King **Henry** I. of *England* 1119. He defeated the *Emperor*'s Forces and invaded his Territories 1124, at laſt he † 1 *Aug.* ſome ſay 25 *Oct.* 1137. He was in his Father's Life-time betroth'd to **Luciana**, Daughter of *Guido* Count of *Rochefort*, but never married her. Others ſay he was married, but upon his Acceſſion to the Crown he repudiated her and got his Marriage nullified by Pope PASCHAL.

Wife, **Adelais**, or **Aelis** Daughter of **Humbert** II. Count of *Savoy*, married 1115. She was next the Wife of **Matthew** I. Lord of *Montmorancy* † in a Cloyſter 1154. See *Savoy*.

1. *Henry* † an Infant.

1. **Conſtantia** Wife of, 1. **Hugh** Count of *Champaign*. 2. BOEMOND Prince of *Antioch*, married 1106. See *Sicily*.

2. **Philip** Count of *Mante*. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter and Heireſs of *Guido* II. Lord of *Montlebery*.

2. *Florus.* *Iſabel de Nanges.*

2. **Cecilia** Wife of 1. TANCRED Prince of *Antioch*. 2. **Pontus** **Toloſanus** Count of *Tripolis* in *Syria*.

2. **Euſtachia** Wife of *John* Count of *Eſtampes*.

Rudolph I. for his military Exploits was call'd **Fortis**, Count of *Vermandois* † 1155 Wives, 1. **Eleanora** divorc'd. 2. **Aliſa** of *Guyenne*. 3. **Laurentia**, Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Flanders* and Widow of **Henry** Count of *Namure*, married 1152. Table 353.

Simon Biſhop of *Newenburg* 1121 † in *Seleucia* 10 *Feb.* 1142.

MATHILDIS Wife of *Rudolph* Lord of *Baugency*.

N. N. Wife of *Boniface* Margrave of *Ancona*.

Elizabeth Wife of, 1. *Robert* of *Beaumont* Count of *Meullent*, married 1096. 2. **William** of *Varenne* E[illegible]l of *Sur*[illegible] in *England*.

Henry Count of *Chaumont*. Wife, *N. N.*

PHILIP crown'd 1129, † in *Oct.* 1131, before his Father unmarried, being bruis'd by a Fall from a Horſe.

VI. LEWIS VII. *Junior* born 1119, crown'd *King* by his Father 25 *Oct.* 1131, at which time ſome ſay the 12 **Peers** were inſtituted. He ſucceeded 1137. He was twice excommunicated by the **Pope**, *firſt* for oppoſing the Settlement of *Peter de la Chatre* in the Biſhoprick of *Bruges*; and next for the Cruelty exercis'd by his Soldiers in *Champaign*. He undertook an unfortunate Expedition into the *Holy-Land*, for by the Defeat he receiv'd at *Pamphilia* and at the Siege of *Damaſcus*, he return'd with the Remains of his Army without effecting any thing. LEWIS with HENRY II. King of *England* perform'd the Office of *Yeomen of the Stirrup* to Pope **Alexander** III. 1161, He † in *Sept.* 1180.

First Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter and Heireſs of **William** V. Duke of *Aquitain* married 1137, divorc'd 1150. Then ſhe became the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Anjou*, afterwards King **Henry** II. of *England* 1151, who by this Match annex'd *Aquitain* to the Crown of *England*. She † 26 *June* 1162. See the *Plantagenet* Kings of *England*, or the Houſe of *Anjou*.

2d Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Alphonſus** VII. King of *Caſtile*, married 1152, † 1160. See his Table.

3d Wife, **Adelheid** Daughter of *Theobald* Count of *Champaign*, married 1161, † 1205. See *Champaign*.

Henry Biſhop of *Bellaval* afterwards Archbiſhop of *Rheims* † 13 *Nov.* 1175.

ROBERT Count of **Dreux**, *Patriarch* of that Family. See Tab. 378.

Philip Arch Dean of *Paris* † 1164.

PETER Lord of *Courtenay* and *Auxerre* **Patriarch** of that Family. See Table 379

PETER *Emperor* of the **East**, Table 115, 147 and 379.

Hugh

Conſtantia betroth'd, 1. to **Euſebius** of *Bouillon*. 2. To **Euſtace** Son of STEPHEN King of *England*. But afterwards was the Wife of *Raimund* Count of *Tholouz*

Rudolph II. Count of *Vermandois* † without Iſſue 1158, after which it fell to his eldeſt Siſter **Elizabeth**, who alſo dying without Iſſue, her Husband **Philip** claim'd this Eſtate, as alſo did **Eleonora** the younger Siſter, whence a Contention aroſe, but it was at laſt agreed that the *County*, after the Death of the *two Siſters*, ſhould be annex'd to the **Crown** of *France*, which was done accordingly. Wife **Petronilla** Daughter of **William** V. Duke of *Aquitain*, See his Table.

Elizabeth, or *Iſabel* Counteſs of *Vermandois* † 1158 Wife of **Philip** of *Alſatia* Count of *Flanders*. See Table 353.

Eleonora Counteſs of *Valois*, Wife of, 1. **Godfrey** of *Hainault*. 2. **William** Count of *Nevers*. 3. **Matthew** of *Alſatia* Count of *Bollogn*. 4. **Matthew** II. Count of *Bellamont* or *Beaumont*. 5. **Stephen** *de Sancerre*.

N. N. Wife of *Hugh* Lord of *Gournay*.

Hugh of *Chaumont* Conſtable of *France*.

Philip of *Chaumont* † 1175.

1. **Mary**, Wife of *Henry* Count of *Champaign* † in *Mar.* 1179. See his Table.

1. **Aliſa**, Wife of *Theobald* Count of *Carnut* and *Bleſs*.

2. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Henry** Son of HENRY II. K. of *England* married 2 *Nov.* 1160 † 11 *July* 1182. 2. She was the firſt Wife of **Bela** III. K. of *Hungary* Table 172.

3. VIII. PHILIP II. **Auguſtus** King of *France*. See the next Table.

3. **Aliſa**, Wife of *William* Count of *Pontheim*, married 1196. Others ſay her firſt Husband was RICHARD Duke of *Guiſenne*, from whom ſhe was divorc'd.

3. **Ann**, or **Agnes**, Wife of, 1. **Alexius** II. **Comnenus** *Emperor* at *Conſtantinople*, married 1179. Table 144. 2. *Theodoric Branas* Lord of *Andrinople*.

Philip a natural Son Dean of St. *Martin* † 1161.

TABLE CCCLXXVI.

The Capetingian KINGS of France continued, from LEWIS VII. to CHARLES the Fair, with the *Origin* of the Valeſians.

VI. LEWIS VII. King of France † 1180. See the laſt Table.

Baldwin IV. Count of *Hainalt*. Table 354.

Iſabel Heireſs of *Artois*, his firſt Wife, married 1180, † 1189.

Alphonſus VIII. King of *Caſtile*. See his Tab.

Berthold IV. Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

Agnes his third Wife, married 1196, † 1201.

VII. PHILIP II. **Auguſtus**, or the *Conqueror*, born 22 *Aug.* 1166. crown'd 1 *Novem.* 1179, ſucceded 1180. He baniſh'd the *Jews* and He was engaged in war, or confederated with Prince **Richard** againſt his Father **Henry** II. of *England* 1189, from whom he took ſeveral Places, which he afterwards reſtor'd to **Richard** with whom he enter'd into a League to retake *Jeruſalem* from the *Saracens* 1190. The two Kings fell out, and PHILIP return'd to *France* 1191, leaving with *King* RICHARD **Hugh** III. Duke of *Burgundy* with ſome Troops, who envying **Richard**, hinder'd the taking of *Jeruſalem*. After this *An.* 1194, He war'd againſt *King* **Richard**, and was thrice beat out of the Field by the *Engliſh An.* 1197. He ſet up *Prince* **Arthur** againſt *King* JOHN of *England A. D.* 1200, whereupon the War was renewed againſt *France* 1202; when King PHILIP was beat, and *Prince* **Arthur** captivated and died in Priſon, ſome ſay murder'd: Therefore PHILIP ſummon'd *King* **John** to anſwer for the Prince's Death, and adjudged him for non Appearance to be *Guilty of the Murder*, and as a **Traitor** to *France*, to forfeit his Dominions he held of that Crown; and ſo next Year PHILIP took many of his Towns in *Normandy*; and *An.* 1204. He took the Counties of *Anjou, Maine, Tourain, Berry* and *Poictou*. PHILIP receiv'd the *Kingdom* of **England** from the *Pope* 1212, and prepar'd to invade it 1213, but *King* **John** ſubmitting to the *Pope*, diſappointed *King* PHILIP. At laſt after many valiant Exploits, he † 14 or 1 *July* 1223. His 2d Wife, **Ingeburga** Daughter of **Waldemar** I. King of *Denmark*, (Tab. 187.) married and divorced 1193. PHILIP was therefore, at the Inſtigation of the King of *Denmark*, excommunicated by the *Pope*: and tho' the Sentence of Excommunication was taken off 1200, yet he never admitted her again for his Wife, tho' he ſhow'd her ſome Favour. She † 1236. See his Brethren in the laſt Tab.

Blancha, married 1200, † 30 *Nov.* 1253, others ſay 26 *Nov.* 1252.

VIII. LEWIS VIII. born 5 *Sept.* 1187, was invited into *England* by the Barons to aid them againſt *King* JOHN 1216. But the *Barons* diſcovering his Intentions to expel them ſhould he get the Crown, they deſerted him, and he abjur'd *England* 1217. He was crown'd King of *France* 1223, and declar'd War againſt *England*, and took *Rochell* 1224, † 7 *Nov.* 1226. He is called the *Son* of an excellent Father, and the *Father* of an excellent Son.

PHILIP Count of *Bologne, Mortaing, Aumale* and *Dammartin* by his Wife, **Mathilda** Daughter of *Reginald* Count of *Dammartin*. He † 1233

Johanna Wife of *Scævola* of *Caſtillon* Lord of *Montjay*. She † 1249.

Mary † 1238. Wife of, 1. *Philip* Count of *Namur*. 2. **Henry** IV. Duke of *Brabant*, married 1213. Tab. 355.

Peter a Natural Son Biſhop of *Nervinburg* and *Vermandois* † 9 *Oct.* 249

Philip born 9 *Sept.* 1209, † 1218, the Bridegroom of *Agnes* of *Denzy* Daughter and Heireſs of *Heneus* Count of *Nevers*.

IX. LEWIS IX. *Sanctus* born 21 *Sept.* 1215, crown'd King 1 *Dec.* 1226, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother **Blanca**, who by her ſingular Prudence ſubdu'd the diſaffected Nobility. By his Marriage, *Languedoc* was annex'd to the Crown of *France*, and an end was put to the War with the *Albigenſes* or *Waldenſes*. LEWIS was called *Sanctus* for his Expeditions into the *Holy-Land*, which were undertaken with greater Courage than Succeſs. He forc'd the *Engliſh* out of *Poictiers* 1242. He went into *Syria* and took *Damiata* in the beginning of *Oct.* 1249. But 5 *Ap.* 1250, his Army was overthrown, and himſelf and his two Brothers **Alphonſus** and **Charles** were taken Priſoners by the *Turks*, and were ranſom'd for 400000 Livers. He return'd Home 11 *July* 1254, in his Time *France* firſt got an Opportunity to meddle in the Affairs of *Italy*; for his Brother **Charles** was crown'd King of *Naples* and *Sicily* 1265. See the Tables of *Sicily*. LEWIS at laſt made an Expedition againſt *Tunis* in *Africa*, as unfortunate as the former; for he loſt a great part of his Army, and † there himſelf 25 *Aug.* 1270.

Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Raymund Berengerus** Count of *Provence*, married 1224, † 20 *Dec.* 1285.

ROBERT Count of *Artois*, **Patriarch** of the Counts of *Artois* and *Eu*. See Table 354.

Alphonſus Count of *Poictiers* † without Iſſue 12 *Aug.* 1271. Wife **Johanna** Daughter and Heireſs of *Raymund* Count of *Tholouſe* † 8 *Sep.* 1721

Charles Count of *Anjou*, was King of *Naples* and *Sicily*, from him the **Neapolitan** Kings of *Sicily* of the old Houſe of *Anjou* are deſcended. See their Tab.

John † young the Bridegroom of *Jolantha* Daughter of **Peter** Duke of *Bretaigne*.

Stephen † young.

Iſabel born 1220, † in a Monaſtry 23 *Feb.* 1269.

Wives of PHILIP III. 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of **James** I. King of *Aragon* married 1262, † 1271. See his Tab.

2. **Mary** Daughter of **Henry** VI. Duke of *Brabant* married 1272, † 10 *Nov.* 1321. See Tab. 355.

X. PHILIP III. *Audax* born 30 *April* 1245, was crown'd King 15 *Aug.* 1271. In his Time the County of *Tholouſe* was annexed to the Crown; for his Uncle **Alphonſus** having married the only *Heireſs* of that County (as above on the *Right*) † without Iſſue 1271. In his Time alſo happen'd the famous **Sicilian Veſpers** 1282, whereby the *French* in *Sicily* were at one Blow Maſſacred at the tolling of the Bell for the *Veſpers* on 29 *March* being the ſecond *Holy-Day* in *Eaſter*: Which being done, PETER King of *Aragon* poſſeſs'd the Kingdom of *Sicily*; and tho' the **Pope**, who had no ſmall hand in the *Maſſacre*, preach'd up the **Croiſade** againſt PETER, yet all prov'd in vain. King PHILIP was wounded at the Siege of *Girone*, and † of his Wounds at *Perpignan* 6 *Octob.* 1285. Some ſay 15 *Oct.*

Iſabel born 2 *Mar.* 1241, † 17 *April* 1275. Wife of THEOBALD II. King of *Navar*, married 1258. See his Table.

Lewis born 24 *Feb.* 1243, † before his Father 1259. He was the Bridegroom of **Berengaria** Daughter of ALPHONSUS X. King of *Caſtile*. See his Table.

John born while his Father was Priſoner at *Damiata* and therefore ſurnamed *Triſtis* or *Triſtan*. He had the *Apennage* of the County of *Valois*, and by his Wife was Count of *Nevers*. He † 3 *Aug.* 1270. Wife, **Jolanta** Daughter of **Eudo** of *Burgundy*, Count of *Nevers*, married 1265. Tab 358

Blanca † 17 *June* 1320. Wife of **Ferdinand** *de la Cerda*, Prince of *Caſtile* married 1269. See his Table.

Peter Count of *Alençon* and *Charters*, † without Iſſue 1283. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *John* Count of *Blois*, married 1263, † 1292.

ROBERT Count of *Clermont*, **Patriarch** of the *Houſe* of BOURBON. See Tab. 384.

James Count of *Charrolois*.

Margaret Wife of **John** I. Duke of *Brabant*, married 1269. See Table 355.

Agnes † 1327. Wife of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1272. See Table 358.

Johanna Daughter and Heireſs of HENRY I. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaigne*, married 16 *Auguſt* 1284, † 2 *Auguſt* 1304. See *Navarre*.

1. XI. PHILIP IV. **Pulcher** the *Fair*, born 1268, King of *Navarre* in Right of his Wife 1284, and of *France* after his Father 1285, crown'd King 5 *Jan.* 1286, he was the *firſt* that united the *Kingdoms* of *France* and *Navarre*. Upon ſome frivolous Pretences he commenc'd a War with the *Engliſh*, taking from them **Bourdeaux** and the greateſt part of *Aquitain*, which the *Engliſh* ſoon after recover'd by a Peace. After this PHILIP attackt **Guido** Count of *Flanders* 1294. (Table 354.) who had confederated with a great many Neighbouring Lords againſt him, and PHILIP took from him the moſt of his Strong Holds. But the *Flemings* cut in Pieces the *French* Garriſons; whereupon PHILIP ſent an Army commanded by **Robert** Count of *Artois*, which was defeated near *Courtray*, the *French* loſing above 20000 Men; and tho' afterwards there were 25000 *Flemings* ſlain; yet they quickly recruited, and rais'd another Army of 60000 Men, and obliged the King to reſtore them to their ancient State. PHILIP alſo with conſent of the **Pope**, ſuppreſſed the *Order* of the **Knights Templars**, by murdering them all in one Night over all *Europe*, and then condemning them after they were dead. PHILIP † 24 *Nov.* 1314. Some ſay his ſecond Wife was **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Sicily*.

1. **Lewis** the eldeſt Son was poiſon'd by *Peter de la Broſſe*, PHILIP's Surgeon, who ſaid he had the Queen's Orders for what he did.

1. CHARLES Count of **Valois** the *Patriarch* of the **Valeſian** *Houſe* † 1325.

PHILIP VI the firſt King of the **Valeſian** *Race*. See Table 380.

1. *Robert* † young.

2. LEWIS Count of *Evreux*. His Poſterity were *Kings* of **Navarre** See his Table.

2. **Blanca** Bride of, 1. *John* Count of *Namur*. 2. *John* of *Aveſnes* Count of *Oſtrevans*. She was the Wife of **Rudolph** III. Duke of *Auſtria*, married 1300. ſhe † 1303. Tab. 225.

2. **Margaret** married 1299, † 1317.

EDWARD I. King of *England* † 1297, See his Table.

Eleanora Daughter of FERDINAND III. King of *Caſtile*, his firſt Wife. See *Caſtile*.

XII. LEWIS X. **Hutinus** born 3 *Oct.* 1289. King of *France* and *Navarre* 3 *Aug.* 1315. He was poiſon'd 5 *June* 1316; But the Author was unknown.

1st Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 21 *Sept.* divorc'd 1313. Table 358.

2d Wife, **Clementia** Daughter of **Charles Martel** King of *Hungary*, married 1315, † 1328, and confin'd to *Chaſteau Gailerd* on the *Seine*. Table 173.

Johanna Heireſs of *Navarre*. See the Tables of *Navarre*.

John *Poſthumus* † an Infant.

XIII. PHILIP V. **Longus** born 1292, crown'd King of *France* and *Navarre* 9 *Jan.* 1317. He had a Conteſt with his Niece *Johanna* who was aſſiſted by her Mother's Brother the Duke of *Burgundy*, but the *Salique* Law decided the Controverſy in favour of PHILIP who † 3 *Jan.* 1322.

Wife, **Johanna** Daughter and Heireſs of **Othelinus** Count of *Burgundy* and *Artois*, married 1306. See Table 361.

Johanna Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy* and *Artois* † 1347. Wife of EUDO IV. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1316. Tab. 358.

Margaret Wife of **Lewis** II. Count of *Flanders*. Tab. 354.

Iſabel Wife of, 1. **Guigo** Dauphin of *Viennois*. Tab. 359. 2. *John* Baron of *Faucougney*.

Blanca a Nun † 26 *Apr.* 1358.

Lewis born and † 1317.

XV. CHARLES IV. **Pulcher** the *Fair* born 1293, crown'd King of *France* and *Navarre* 11 *Feb.* 1322. In his Time a War commenc'd in *Aquitain* againſt the *Engliſh*; but Queen **Iſabel** of *England* compos'd the Differences. CHARLES † 1 *Feb.* 1327, or 1328. Wives, 1, **Blanca** Daughter of **Otto** or **Othelinus** Count of *Burgundy*, married 1321, Tab. 361. 2. **Mary** Daughter of the *Emperor* HENRY VII. married 1323, † 1324. 3. **Johanna** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Evreux* married 1326.

2. *Lewis* † an Infant.

3. *Anonymus* † young.

3. *Mary* † young 1341.

Blanca Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Orleans* 1344. See his Tab.

Robert † young, the Bridegroom of *Conſtantia* Daughter of FRIDERIC III. King of *Sicily*. See his Tab.

Margaret eſpouſed to FERDINAND IV. King of *Caſtile* 1294, but never married.

Blanca † an Infant.

Iſabel married 1309, a Widow 1327, † 1357.

EDWARD II. King of *England*, by his Marriage afforded the Kings of *England* a ſtrong Pretenſion to the Crown of *France*.

EDWARD III. King of **England**. See his Pretenſion to the Crown of **France** in the Tables of *England*.

TABLE CCCLXXVII.

Counts of **Bretaigne**.

by MAXIMUS the *Roman* Governor of *Britain*, when he rebell'd againſt the

TABLE CCCLXXVII.

The *Old* Kings and Counts of **Bretaigne.**

Armorica, anciently ſo called, from its Situation on the *Sea*, came to be called **Bretaigne**, as ſome think, from a Colony of *Britons* brought or ſent hither by Maximus the *Roman* Governor of *Britain*, when he rebell'd againſt the *Emperor* Gratian and ſet himſelf up to be *Emperor* about *A. D.* 385. Thoſe *Britons* becoming Maſters of this Province, it was from them named **Britannia** *Minor* (*Little* **Britain**;) but this being only firſt mention'd by *Geffrey* of *Monmouth*, and by no Author before him, it is look'd upon as fabulous: As for the *Welch*, or ancient *Britiſh* Words, found ſtill in ſome Parts of *Bretaign*, they may more juſtly be counted the Remains of the ancient *Gallic* Language, of which the ancient *Britiſh* was a Dialect. Others affirm that *Armorica* was fill'd with a People call'd *Britanni* from *Gallia Belgica* that fled upon the Incurſions of the *Northern* Nations, and ſettl'd here; but That has no more certainty than the former, only 'tis generally believ'd that ſome *Britons*, either from *Gallia Belgica*, or from the Iſland of *Great-***Britain**, made, in proceſs of time, a conſiderable Settlement among the *Armoricans*, but the Time is uncertain, though it ſeems to have been begun ſome time before the *Franks* made any Settlement in *Gaul*, for the People of this Country are not *Franks*. They were govern'd at firſt by their own Kings, who being only mention'd in the *Romantic Legends* of the Monks, whoſe Writings cannot be depended upon for accurate Truths, I ſhall overlook them all, ſave King Aldroenus or **Auldran** the Son of *King* Solomon, who (according to *Geffrey* of *Monmouth*) was ſolicited by the *Inſular Britons*, to help them in their Diſtreſs againſt the *Scots* and *Picts*, and ſent over his Brother Constantin with a well appointed Army to their Aid, who having repuls'd the Enemy, was made King of *Britain A. D.* 433, for whoſe Poſterity ſee the old *Britannic* Tables. They that begin the Kingdom of the *Britons* in **Armorica** with the Days of Maximus *A. D.* 385, call their firſt **King** Conan, the Father of Grallon, the Father of Solomon, the Father of Aldroenus, or *Auldran*, and of Constantin King of the *Inſular Britons*. *Auldran* was the Father of Bodes, the Father of Hoel, the Father of Alain, the Father of Hoel, the Father of Solomon, the Grandfather of Alain II. the laſt **King** of *Bretaign* of the Race of Conan; who dying without Male Iſſue, his Kingdom was diſtracted by *Competitors*, and at laſt ſubdued by Charlemain. And though they recover'd their Liberty and Kingdom in the time of Lewis *Pius*, yet they did not long enjoy the quiet Poſſeſſion of it. And after the Murder of two or three Uſurpers of the *Royal* Title, the invidious Name of King was laid aſide, and the Title of Count was ſubſtituted in its Place, which Counts are as follow, *viz.*

1. GEFFREY I. Count of *Bretaign* after the Royal Title was laid aſide. By his Marriage he made an Alliance with the Houſe of *Normandy*.

Richard I. *Intrepidus* Duke of *Normandy* † 960.

Vinnones or *Hedwigus* or *Hawiga* † 1034. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

Richard II. Duke of *Normandy*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

Bertha his Wife.

2. ALAIN I. the *Great*, Count of *Bretaigne*, was obliged by a grievous War to do Homage to Robert II. Duke of *Normandy* ſore againſt his Will. The ſaid Duke Robert † 1035, at *Normandy*, but Alain's Death is uncertain, only that he was buried in the Abbey of *Feſcamp*.

Berengarius a Prince of *Renes*.

Eudes.

Judith his 1ſt Wife. ſome call her the Daughter of **Conan**, and others the Siſter of Geffery.

Juhal Count of *Renes*.

Robert II. Duke of *Normandy*,

3. JUDECAEL and COLLEDOC two Brothers, conjunct Counts of *Bretaign* † unmarried.

N. N. his Daughter Wife of Matrudons, who bore to him *N. N.* a Son beſides Count Alain.

4. MATRUDONS Count of *Porhoet*, in his Wife's Right Count of *Bretaigne*, was expell'd by the *Normans*, and went for Protection with his Wife, and his Son Alain to *England*.

7. CONAN I. was firſt Prince of *Renes* and afterwards of *Nantes*, and laſt of all Count of *Bretaigne*, having caus'd Hoel the eldeſt Son of Alain to be ſlain by an Officer, and **Guerech** the Brother of Hoel to be poiſon'd by his Phyſician. But Heman, the Brother of —Hoel and **Guerech** ſlew him in Battel.

William, the *Conqueror*, King of *England*.

N. N. his ſecond Wife, Siſter of **Theobald** Count of *Blois* and *Chartres*. Next the Wife of **Fulco** Count of *Anjou*. See *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

5. ALAIN II. call'd *Barbetorte* Count of *Porhoet*, was in his Mother's Right, Count of *Bretaigne*. By the aid of the King of *England*, he retook *Bretaigne*, expell'd the *Normans*, and conquer'd them in three Battels. By his firſt Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter of **William** the *Conqueror* King of *England*. She had no Iſſue. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

Judith a Noble Lady was his Concubine.

Henry I. *Beau-Clerc*, King of *England*. See the Kings of *England* of the *Norman* Race.

Drogo an Infant, was at the Inſtigation of his Father-in-Law *Fulco* (who aſpired after *Bretaign*) drown'd by his Nurſe.

6. HOEL, a Natural Son, Count of *Bretaigne*, ſlain at the Inſtigation of his Couſin Conan I.

Guerech, a Natural Son, Count of *Nantes*, endeavouring to avenge his Brother Hoel's Death, was, at Conan's Command, poiſon'd by his Phyſician.

Hemon a Viſcount, a Natural Son, twice fought with Conan, and at laſt vanquiſh'd and ſlew him, and reſtor'd his Nephew **Judicael** to the Principality of *Nantes*.

Mathilda or *Maud*, the *Empreſs*, Wife of **Geffrey** *Plantagenet* Count of *Anjou*. See the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

N. N. His Wife.

Judicael, a Natural Son, Prince of *Nantes*, was defended by the Valour of his Uncle *Hemon*, who ſlew the Uſurper **Conan**.

8. EUDO Count of *Porhoet*, and at his Father's Deſire, Count of *Bretaigne*: But he did not enjoy it long; for a Controverſy ariſing, They of *Bretaigne* made **Geffrey Plantagenet** their Count, as on the Right.

Bertha Counteſs of *Bretaigne*, by her Father's laſt Will.

Hoel was diſinherited and declar'd illegitimate by his Father's laſt Will.

N. N. his ſecond Daughter.

Constance

6. GEFFREY II. *Plantagenet* having the Favour of the Nobility, ſucceeded Eudo in *Bretaign*, but † without Iſſue 1157.

Henry II. King of *England* thought to have ſucceeded his Brother in *Bretaigne* but was oppos'd by the *Britons*.

10. CONAN II. **Parvus** was firſt Count of *Richmont*, and next Count of *Bretaign*, after his Uncle in Law Geffery by the Favour of the *Britons*, who oppos'd Henry II. of *England* in the Succeſſion. He † 1172. Wife, *N. N.*

Robert II. Count of *Dreux* and *Brain*. See the following Table.

Guido Viſcount of *Thuars*. Her 2d Husband.

Conſtantia Heireſs of the County of *Bretaigne*, was twice married.

11. GEFFERY III. her firſt Husband, was in his Wife's Right Count of *Bretaign*, for which he paid Homage to **John** King of *France*, who made him Grand *Seneſchal* of *France*. He † 19 *Aug.* at *Paris* 1186.

John *Sine Terra* King of *England*. See *England*.

Peter of *Dreux*, was made the firſt Duke of *Bretaigne*.

Aloiſia was Counteſs of *Bretaigne*, after Arthur. The firſt Wife of *Peter*.

Margaret Wife of *N. N.* Baron of *Vitre*.

12. ARTHUR *Poſthumus* Count of *Bretaign*, was captivated by his Uncle John *Sine Terra* King of *England* 1202, and † in priſon, whether a Natural or violent Death is uncertain, But 'tis certain that his Father was John's elder Brother, and he died much lamented.

Eleonora was by her Uncle King John kept in perpetual Impriſonment till ſhe died 1241.

The **Dukes** of *Bretaigne*. See the following Table.

TABLE CCCLXXVIII.

The COUNTS of **Dreux** and DUKES of **Bretaigne**.

LEWIS VI. *Craſſus*, the **Capetingian** King of *France* † 1137. Table 375.

LEWIS VII. King of *France*, from whom all the following KINGS of **France** are deſcended. Tab. 275.

1. ROBERT I. Count of **Dreux**, He received from his Brother King LEWIS, the Town and County of *Dreux*, together with *Chailly* and *Longiumeau*, &c. † 11. *Oct.* 1184, or 1188. Wives, 1. **Agnes** de *Garlande* Counteſs of *Rochefort*, Daughter of **Anſhelm** Lord of *Gournay*, **Seneſcal** of *France*, and Widow of **Almaric** III. Lord of *Montfort*. 2. **Harbiſia** *d' Evreux* Daughter of **Walter** Earl of *Salisbury* in *England*, and Widow of *Rotrovius* Count of *Perche*. 3. **Agnes** *d' Beaudemont*, Daughter and Heireſs of **Guido** Lord of *Braine*, *Fere*, *Neele*, *Pontarcy*, *Longueville*, *Quincy* and *Beaudemont*, and Widow of *Milo* Count of *Barr* on the *Salm*, married 1152.

PETER Lord of **Courtney** the *Patriarch* of the Houſe of *Courtney*. See the following Tab.

1. **Simon** *of Dreux* † before his Father.

2. **Aliſa** Wife of, 1. **Waleramus** III. Lord of *Bretuecil*. 2. **Guido** Lord of *Chaſtillon* near *Matron*. 3. **John** Caſtellan of *Noyon*. 4. **Rudolph** II. Count of *Soiſſons*.

3. 2. ROBERT II. Count of *Dreux* and *Braine*, famous in the Battel of *Bouvines*, where the *Emperor* OTTO IV's confederate Forces were routed, and where **Robert**, in a ſingle Combat, overcame **Reginald** Count of *Boulogne*. His 1ſt Wife, **Mathildis** of *Burgundy*, Widow of the Count of *Nevers*, had no Iſſue. 2d Wife, **Jolanta** Daughter of *Rudolph* Count of *Coucy*, married 1184, † 18 *March* 1222.

3. **Henry** Biſhop of *Orleans* 1186, † 25 *April* 1198.

3. **Philip** Biſhop and Count of *Beavais* 1175, but was fitter for a *Soldier* than a *Clergyman*. He march'd at the Head of an Army againſt RICHARD II. King of *England*, but was taken Priſoner, and detained until the **Pope** entreated RICHARD to releaſe the Biſhop, whom he called, *his beloved Son*. King RICHARD ſent the *Pope* the Coat of Mail which the Biſhop wore, all dip'd in Blood, and order'd the Bearer to ask the *Pope*, *Holy Father, perceive whether this be thy Son's Coat or not*. The Biſhop † 1217.

3. *Peter*, *William* and *John* all † young

3. **Aliſa** Wife of *Rudolph* Lord of *Coucy*.

3. **Elizabeth** Wife of *Hugh* III. Lord of *Broye*

3. *Baſilea* and *Margaret*, two Nuns.

Eleonora Daughter and Heireſs of *Thomas* Lord of *St. Valery* of *Gamaches*.

Dreux.

3. ROBERT III. Count of *Dreux* and *Braine*. After the Death of LEWIS VIII. King of *France*. He for a time join'd the Male-contents againſt the *Queen* Mother. He † 1233

Henry Archbiſhop and Duke of *Rheims* † 6 *July*. 1240.

John of *Braine* Count of *Maſcon* and *Vienna* by his Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of Count *Gerhard*. He † without Iſſue 1239.

Eleonora Wife of, 1. *Hugh* Lord of *Chateaneuf*, married 1212. 2. *Robert* of *St. Cler*, Knight.

Iſabel Wife of *John* II Count of *Roucy*.

Adelheid Wife of *Reinard* II. Lord of *Choiſeul*.

Philippina Wife of *Henry* Count of *Barleduc*

Agnes Wife of **Stephen** II. Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

Jolanda Wife of *Rudolph* *d' Iſſadun* Count of **Eu**.

Johanna Abbeſs of *Fontevraud*.

Bretaigne.

1. PETER I. of *Dreux*, ſurnamed *Mauclerc*, Lord of *Fere*, *Braye*, *Chailly* and *Longieumeau*, and by his 1ſt Marriage Duke of **Bretaigne** and COUNT of **Richmond**. He join'd the Malecontents againſt **Blanch** or *Blanca* the Queen Mother, and therefore his Dominions became ſubject to the Crown of *France*. He † on his return from *Paleſtine* 22 *June* 1250.

First Wife, **Aliſa** Heireſs of *Bretaigne* Daughter of **Guido** of *Thuars* and *Conſtance*, married 1221.

2d Wife, **Margaret** of *Montague* Daughter of **Guido** or **Hugh** II. Viſcount of *Thours*.

Mary Daughter of *Archambald* VIII. Lord of *Bourbon*, married 1240, † 23 *Aug.* 1274.

4. JOHN I. Count of *Dreux* and *Brain*, Lord de *St. Valery*, *Gamaches*, &c. He accompanied LEWIS IX. King of *France* in his firſt Foreign Expedition, but † on his way at *Nicoſia* in *Cyprus* 1248.

Jolantha Wife of **Hugh** IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Tab. 358.

Robert Lord of *Eu* and *Neele* and Viſcount of *Chaſteau Dun*, Patriarch of ſeveral noble Families in *France*, He † 1264.

Blanca Daughter of **Theobald** IV. Count of *Champaign* and King of *Navarre* married 1235, † 1283. See his Tab.

2. JOHN I. *Rufus* born 1217. Duke of *Bretaign* 1250. He † 8 *Oct.* 1286.

Arthur † young.

Jolanda Wife of *Hugh* Lord of *Lezignes* Count *de la Marche* † 10 *Oct.* 1272.

Oliverius of *Dreux* † . . .

John of *Dreux*, the 2d Son, a Knight *Templar*.

Jolanda Wife of, 1. *Almoric* II. Baron of *Craon*. 2. *John* of *Trie* Count of *Dammartin*.

5. ROBERT IV. the eldeſt Son, Count of *Dreux*, *Braine*, *Montfort* and *l'Amaury*, &c. † 14 *Nov.* 1282.

Beatrix Daughter and Heireſs of *John* Count of *Montfort*, *l'Amaury* and Lord of *Rochefort* married 1260.

Beatrix Daughter of HENRY III. King of *England*, married 1259, † 1272, or 1277. See *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

3. JOHN II. Duke of *Bretaign* born in *Jan.* 1239, made a *Peer of France* by King PHILIP the *Fair* in *Sep.* 1297. He went with the King and a many of the Nobility to the Coronation of *Pope* **Clement** V. at *Avignon*, where he was bruis'd by the Fall of a ruinous Wall and † 18 *Nov.* 1305

Peter born 1241 † 1268.

Aliſa born 6 *June* 1243: † 1288. Wife of *John* I. Count of *Blois*. He † 2 *Aug.* 1280.

Four Sons and a Daughter all † young.

6. JOHN II. Count of *Dreux* &c. † 6 *Mar.* 1309. 1ſt Wife, **Johanna** of *Beauvieu* Daughter and Heireſs of *Imbert* Lord of *Montpenſier* † 1308. 2d Wife, **Petronella** or *Peronnella* Daughter of *Henry* Lord of *Sully*, and Widow of *Godfrey* Lord of *Jarnac*.

Robert † without Iſſue.

Mary Wife of *Matthew* IV. Baron of *Montmorancy*, She † 9 *Mar.* 1267.

Johanna Wife of, 1. *John* IV. Count of *Roucy*. 2. *John* of *Barr* Lord of *Puiſay*.

JOLANDA or **Joleta** † 1322. Wife of 1. ALEXANDER III. King of **Scotland** married 1284. a Widow without Iſſue 1285. See the Tables of *Scotland*. She was the ſecond Wife of ARTHUR.

Mary his firſt Wife, Daughter of *Guido* IV. Viſcount of *Limoges* or *Limoſin* married 1275, † 1290.

4. ARTHUR I. born 25 *July* 1262. Duke of *Bretaigne* 1305. By his firſt Marriage he got the Viſcounty of *Limoges*, and by his 2d the County of *Montfort-Almaric*. He † 27 *Aug* 1312.

John Count of *Richmond* born 1266, † without Iſſue 17 *January* 1334.

Peter Lord of *Aveſnes* † without Iſſue.

Blanca Wife of *Philip* of *Artois*, Lord *Conches*, married 1280. She † 19 *March* 1327. Tab. 353.

Mary born 1268. Wife of *Guido* of *Chatillon* Count of *St. Paul*, married 1292. She † 3 *May* 1339.

Eleonora Abbeſs of *Fontevraud* born 1275, † 16 *May* 1346.

Lewis Count of *Nevers*.

7. ROBERT V. Count of *Dreux* and *Braine* which laſt he gave to **John IV.** Count of *Roucy* his Aunt's firſt Husband 1323, and † 22 *March* 1329. Wife **Mary** Daughter of *Walter* Lord of *Engbein*.

8. JOHN III. Lord of *Montpenſier* ſucceeded his Brother ROBERT V. Count of *Dreux* 1329, † without Iſſue 1331. Wife, **Ida** Daughter of *Guido* of *Mauvoiſin* Lord of *Roſny*, † 1365.

9. PETER Lord of *St. Valery*, ſucceeded his Brother *John* in the County of *Dreux* 1331 and † without *Male* Iſſue 3 *Nov.* 1345. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of *John* Viſcount of *Melun*.

Simon Subdean of the Church of *Charters*.

Beatrix † unmarried

JOHANNA II. Wife of *Lewis* II. Viſcount of *Thouars*. She ſucceeded her Niece in the County of *Dreux*, &c. which ſhe brought in to the Family of **Thouars**, and from thence to other Families, till King CHARLES V. annex'd it to his Crown: It was afterwards granted to the Houſe of *Albret*; from that time it came to *Cleve* and at laſt to the Houſe of **Bourbon**.

JOHANNA. Counteſs of *Dreux* and Lady of *Montpenſier*, born 20 *July* 1345, † unmarried 22 *Aug.* 1346, then her Grandfather's Eſtate, particularly the County of *Dreux*, came to her Aunt JOHANNA II. as above on the *Right*.

Children of **Mary** the 1ſt Wife.

1. 5. JOHN III. *Bonus* born in *Mar.* 1286, † without Iſſue 30 *Ap.* 1341, and made his Brother **Guido**'s Daughter his Heireſs. Wives, 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Valois* married 1296. Tab. 379. 2. **Iſabel** Daughter of SANCTIUS IV. King of *Caſtile*, married 1310. See his Tab. 3. **Johanna** Daughter of **Edward** Count of *Savoy* married 1329. See his Tab.

1. **Guido** Viſcount of *Limoges* Count of *Penthievre* born 1287, † 27 *Mar.* 1330. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *Henry* IV. Lord of *Avagour*, married 1318, † 1384.

JOHANNA Counteſs of *Penthievre* born 1319, was made Heireſs of *Bretaigne* by her Uncle JOHN III. who to ſtrengthen her Title gave her in marriage to *Charles* of *Blois* Lord of *Guiſe* and *Mayenne* the Nephew of PHILIP VI. King of *France*, which occaſion'd great War. She † in *Oct.* 1384. Tab. 379.

John Count of *Penthievre*, Wife, **Margaret**. She captivated JOHN VI. Duke of *Bretaign*, as below on the **Continuation**.

1. *Peter* born 1290 † unmarried.

Children of **Jolanda** the 2d Wife of ARTHUR.

2. **Johanna** born 1294 Wife of **Robert** of *Flanders* Lord of *Caſſel*. And **Beatrix** born 1295. Wife of *Guido* X. Baron of *Laval* married 1315. She † 1384.

2. **Aliſa** born 1297. Wife of *Burchard* VI. Count of *Vendoſme*, married 1320. She † 1377. **Blanca** † young and *Mary* a Nun born 1302, † 1371.

2. 6. JOHN IV. Count of *Montfort* born 1293. hearing of the Death of his *half*-Brother **John III.** he preſently aſpir'd at the Dukedom of *Bretaign*, and having rais'd an Army poſſeſs'd a great part of it, and to corroborate his Poſſeſſion, he went to *England* and put himſelf and the Dukedom under the Protection of King EDWARD III. Hence a moſt grievous War aroſe between the Kings of *England* and *France*, the latter ſiding with **Charles** of *Blois* the Husband of *Johanna* of *Bretaign*, and the former with this JOHN who was taken Priſoner by the *French* at the Siege of *Nantes* and carried to *Paris*, and afterwards **Charles** of *Blois* was taken Priſoner in the Battel of *Roche-derien* in *Picardy* and carried into *England*. Both theſe Priſoners were ranſom'd, but their Wives with Maſculine Courage carried on the War and JOHN † before it was finiſh'd in *Sept.* 1345, having had the Title of DUKE of **Bretaigne**.

Johanna **Flandrica** maintain'd her Son's Title after her Husband's Death, until he came to be of age when he took the management on himſelf.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXVIII.

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXVIII.

6. JOHN IV.

⁂ CHARLES II. King of *Navarre*. See his Tab.

Johanna his third Wife, married 1386.

7. JOHN V. *Fortis* Count of *Richmond* and *Montfort*, being come to age fought the deciſive Battel with his Enemies 29 *Sep.* 1364. wherein **Charles** of *Blois* was ſlain and He receiv'd a glorious Victory. And next Year he ſubdued the moſt of *Bretaigne*: Then a Peace was made, whereby JOHN V. ſhould hold all the Dukedom of *Bretaigne*, and receive the Inveſtiture of it from the King of *France*; and that he ſhould give to **Johanna**, the Widow of *Charles* of *Blois*, Lands which ſhould yield her the ſum of 20000 *Livers* or *Franks per Annum*, beſides *Penthievre* and *Limoges*. Thus JOHN got Poſſeſſion of *Bretaign*, He † 1 *Nov.* 1399. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of EDWARD III. King of *England*, without Iſſue. See his Table. 2. **Johanna** of *Holland* Daughter of **Thomas** Earl of *Kent* in *England*, married 1366, † without Iſſue 1386.

Johanna promiſed to **John** of *Blois* Count of *Penthievre*, but never married.

⁂ **Lewis** Duke of *Orleans*.

Margaret Counteſs de *Vertus* † 22 *April* 1466. Table 380.

⁂ CHARLES VI. King of *France*. See his Tab.

Johanna married 1404, † 2 *Dec.* 1432.

8. JOHN VI. Duke of *Bretaign* born 24 *Dec.* 1389. was under the Appearance of Friendſhip invited by **Margaret** Widow of *John* Count of *Penthievre* into the Caſtle of *Chantoceaux*, and by her Order he was captivated on his Way and carried to *Poictiers*; but he was ſoon releas'd by his own Subjects and *Pope* MARTIN V. abſolved him from any Obligations by his Father's Agreement, and ſo *Margaret*'s Eſtates were forfeited. He † 28 *Aug.* 1442.

Johanna and **Mary** *Twins*, born 1387, the firſt † 1388. the ſecond was the Wife of **John** I. Duke of *Alençon* 1396, and ſhe † 16 *Dec.* 1446. Tab. 382

Blanca born 1338, Wife of *John* IV. Count of *Armagnac*, married 27 *June* 1407.

Margaret born 1390. Wife of *Alan* IX. Viſcount of *Rohan*, married 26 *June* 1407. She † 13 *Ap.* 1428.

Johanna born 1391. Wife of *N. N.* Earl of *Victon* in *Scotland*.

11. ARTHUR II. Count of *Richmond* born 24 *Aug.* 1393. Duke of *Bretaigne*, after PETER II. 1457, † 26 *Dec.* 1458. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter of *Charles* II. Lord of *Albret*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of JOHN *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1442. Table 360. 3. **Catharin** of *Luxemburg* Daughter of *Peter* Count of *St. Paul*, married 1446.

Aegidius Lord of *Chantocè* born 1394. † 18 *July* 1412.

Richard Count of *Eſtampes* born 1395 † 1438.

⁂ JAMES I. King of *Scotland*. See his Table.

Iſabel or **Elizabeth** married 1441. His 2d Wife.

9. FRANCIS I. Duke of *Bretaign* born 11 *May* 1414, having no Male Iſſue, he made his Brother PETER his Heir and next after him his Uncle ARTHUR. He † 17 *July* 1450. His firſt Wife, **Jolanta** Daughter of **Lewis** II. Duke of *Anjou*, married 1431, had a Son who † an Infant. He had a Concubine that bore to him **Tanquilles** a Natural Son, who † without Iſſue, and **Johanna** a Natural Daughter, Wife of *John Morbier*, Knight, Lord of *Vittiers*.

10. PETER II. ſucceeded his Brother 1450, † 1457. Wife, **Franciſca** Daughter of *Lewis* of *Amboiſe* Viſcount of *Thouars*, married 4 *Oct.* 1485.

Aegydius II. Lord of *Chantoce* † 1450. Wife, **Franciſca** of *Dinan*, Lady of *Chateaubrian* † 3 *Jan.* 1499.

Iſabel Wife of *Guido* XIV. Count of *Laval*. She † 13 *Jan.* 1442.

Margaret born 1412, † 1421.

12. FRANCIS II. the *laſt* Duke of **Bretaigne** born 13 *June* 1435. He join'd the Male-Contents of the Kingdom againſt LEWIS XI. and CHARLES VIII. Kings of *France*. He was ſeldom in Good Terms with the Nobility of *Bretaign*. He was with his other Confederates overthrown by King CHARLES VIII. at the Temple of St. *Alban*, and † 9 *September* 1488.

Mary born 1424, Abbeſs of *Fontivraud* 1457, † 19 *October* 1477.

Catharin Wife of **William** of *Challon*, Prince of *Orange*, married 1438. See the Houſe of *Challon*.

Iſabel † 1439.

Margaret † young.

Magdalen a Nun † 29 *March* 1462.

Margaret his firſt Wife, had no Iſſue.

⁂ **Margaret**, his ſecond Wife, Daughter of **Gaſto** IV. Count of *Foix*, married 1471, † 1487.

His Miſtreſs **Margaret** of *Maignelais*.

⁂ **Margaret** the Concubine of Francis II. of *Bretaign*.

Mary Wife of **John** III. Viſcount of *Rohan*, married 1461.

Iſabel † young.

ANN Heireſs of *Bretaign* born 25 *Jan.* 1476, was by her Father promiſed firſt to **Edward** the Son of EDWARD IV. King of *England*, when he made a League with him againſt *France* *A. D.* 1481. After her Father's Death, ſhe gave her Promiſe to **Maximilian** Archduke of *Auſtria*, to whom ſhe was married by Proxy; but when ſhe was on her Way to her Huſband, the *French* at the Command of King CHARLES VIII. ſtopped her Journey at *Hainault*, where, by Flatteries, Perſuaſions, and Threats, ſhe was forc'd to give a Divorce to **Maximilian** and marry King CHARLES 1491. After his Death, ſhe was next the Wife of LEWIS XII. King of *France* 1499. She † 9 *Jan.* 1513.

Francis Count de *Vertus*, Baron of *Avagour*, the Patriarch of theſe Counts and Barons, extinct *A. D.* 1669. He was legitimated 1480. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **John** Count of *Penthievre*.

Antony Lord of *Hede* † young.

TABLE CCCLXXIX.

The IMPERIAL **Houſe** of COURTENAY.

Godfrey Count of *Eu*, the Baſtard of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*, was the Father of *Gilbert Criſpin* Count of *Brionne*, the Father of *Baldwin*, who married *Albreda* the Couſin of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, begat *Adeliſa* Wife of *Ranulph Avenel*, the Father of *Mathildis* Baroneſs of *Oakhampton*, Wife of **Robert** the *Baſtard* (of King HENRY I. of *England*) the Father of **Haviſia**.

⁂ REGINALD Lord of **Courtenay**, the Son of *Florus*, who † in *Aug.* 1209.

Robert de *Courtney*, Baron of *Oakhampton*, got the *Engliſh* [illegible], the Patriarch of the **Courtneys** Earls of *Devonſhire*.

LEWIS VI. **Craſſus** King of **France**. Table 375.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of the *French* Eſtate, *viz.* **Courtenay**, *Montarges*, *Chateau-Regnard*, *Champignelles* &c.

LEWIS VII. King of *France*. Table 376.

Robert Count of *Dreux*. Tab. 377.

1. PETER I. *de Francia*, Lord of **Courtenay**, the Patriarch of this fruitful Family. He obtain'd all his Dominions by his Marriage.

2. PETER II. Lord of **Courtenay** made **Emperor** of *Conſtantinople* by means of his ſecond Wife 1216. was crown'd at *Rome* in *Apr.* 1217, ſlain by **Theodorus Angelus** who had made himſelf King of *Theſſaly* 1221, by the Inſtigation of the *Emperor* **Theodorus Laſcares**. Tables 145, and 147. But **Angelus** was captivated by the *Bulgarians* who put out his Eyes 1226. Wives, First **Agnes** Counteſs of *Nevers*, *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*. Second **Jolanda** of *Hainault*, Siſter of the *Emperor* BALDWIN I. married 1193. Table 147.

Philip.

Aliſa Wife of 1. *William* Count of *Joigny*. 2. *Adamar* I. Count of *Engouleſme*

Clementia Wife of *Guido* V. Viſcount of *Thiern*.

N. N. Wife of *Aimon* Lord of *Charros*.

Conſtantia Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Chateaufort*. 2. *William* Lord *de la Ferte Arnaud*.

Euſtachia Wife of *William* Count of *Sancerre*.

Hugh of *Courtenay* Lord of *Prenoy*.

ROBERT of *Courtenay*, Lord of *Champignelles*, *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Conches* and *Champignelles*. From him is deſcended in the fifth Degree **John** Lord of *Blenau*, from whom the Lords of *Blenau*, *Croquetain*, *de la Ferte*, *Laupierre* and *d'Arrablay* are deſcended.

WILLIAM of *Courtenay*, Lord of *Tanlay*.

Robert Lord of *Tanlay*.

John Lord of *Joux*.

JOHN from him the Lords of *Tanlay*, *Ravierries*, *S. Winemer*, *Tonnerre* and *S. Thierre* are deſcended.

JOHN of *Courtenay*, Lord of *Terre*: From him the Lords of *Terre*, *Bondouſle*, *Revigny* and *Cons la Ville* are deſcended.

1. **Mathildis** Counteſs of *Nevers*, *Auxerrre* and *Tonnerre* † 12 *Oct.* 1254. Wife of 1. *Hervæus* IV. Lord of *Donzy* married 1199. 2. *Guido* IV. Count of *Forez*, married 1226.

2. 3. **Philip** Marquis of *Namur* and Lord of *Courtenay*, refus'd the *Purple*, † unmarried 1226.

2. 4. ROBERT Lord of *Courtenay*, was made **Emperor** (his Brother declining it) and made a League with **Theodorus Laſcares** againſt **Theodorus Angelus** who ſlew his Father, and then he was to marry **Eudoxia** the Daughter of *Laſcares*. But that did not take Effect; therefore he married this Wife who had been betroth'd to a *Burgundian* young man, who revenged his Loſs, by entering the *Imperial* Palace in the Night time, and laid hold on the *Empreſs's Mother* whom they threw headlong into the Sea for perſuading her Daughter to deſert him, and took the **Empreſs** and cut off her Noſe and Mouth. ROBERT to avenge this Villany, went to *Rome*, to implore the *Pope*'s Aid againſt his Cruel and barbarous Subjects; which having obtain'd he † in *Achaia* on his Way home 1228, and was ſucceeded by his Brother BALDWIN.

Wife *N. N.* Daughter of *Baldwin* of *Neufville* had no Iſſue.

2. 5. BALDWIN II. Lord of *Courtenay* ſuceeded his Brother as Emperor of *Conſtantinople* 1228. But being a Minor, the Nobles made *John* of *Brenne* King of *Jeruſalem* Regent of the Empire during Life; and when he died, BALDWIN began his Reign, and was crown'd at *Conſtantinople* 1239. But at laſt *Michael Paleologus* took *Conſtantinople* and thruſt him from the *Empire*. He † 1272. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **John** of *Brenn*, King of *Jeruſalem*, See Table 159.

Margaret Wife of, 1. *Rudolph* I. Lord of *Iſſodoun*, married 1210. 2. *Henry* Count of *Vianden*, married 1217.

Elizabeth Wife of, 1. *Scævola* or *Walter* Count of *Barr*. 2. *Eudo* I. Lord of *Montagu*. Table 359.

Jolanda † 1225. the 2d Wife of **Andrew** II. King of *Hungary* married 1215 Table 172.

Mary Wife of **Theodorus Laſcares** Emperor of the *Eaſt*, married 1219.

Other four Daughters.

⁂ **Beatrix** of *Anjou*, Daughter of CHARLES I. King of *Sicily*, married 1273. See his Tab.

6. PHILIP Lord of *Courtenay*, titular *Emperor* of *Conſtantinople*, after he had ſpent ſome Years in meriting with the *Pope* to give him aid againſt MICHAEL **Paleologus** the Uſurper of his Father's Kingdom, at laſt he excited *Pope* MARTIN IV. to excommunicate **Michael Paleologus** as a Schiſmatic, and to ſtir up the *Princes* of the **East** to join PHILIP againſt him. CHARLES King of *Sicily*, PHILIP's Father in Law join'd the Reſt, as alſo did the whole *Republic* of **Venice**; and all the *Confederates* made great Preparations for the Expedition, the very Rumour of which made the *Eaſt* to tremble: But it proved abortive in the very Beginning; for the **Sicilian Veſpers** gave CHARLES of *Anjou* work enough at Home; and therefore he was oblig'd to break the Confederacy; and PHILIP himſelf † ſoon after.

CATHARIN Lady of **Courtenay** was conſecrated **Empreſs** by *Pope* **Bonniface** VIII.

⁂ CHARLES Count of *Valois*, **Patriarch** of the *Valeſian* Kings of **France**.

⁂ **Margaret** Daughter of CHARLES II. King of *Sicily*. See the next Table.

A Son and four Daughters, See the next Table.

The **Valeſian Kings** of **France**. See the next Table.

7 S

TABLE CCCLXXX.

The **Valeſian** KINGS of FRANCE, or the KINGS of the *Houſe* of **Valois**.

PHILIP III. **Audax**, King of **France**, the Son of LEWIS IX. King of *France* of the **Capetingian** Race. See Table 376.

PHILIP IV. **Pulcher**, the *Fair*, King of *France* and *Navarre*, † 1314. Tab. 376.

LEWIS X. King of *France* and *Navarre*, † without Iſſue Male 1316.

PHILIP V. King of *France* and *Navarre* † without Iſſue Male 1322.

CHARLES IV. *Pulcher*, King of *France* and *Navarre*, † without Iſſue Male 1327

Iſabel Wife of **Edward** II. King of *England* did not ſucceed. See the Tables of *England*.

CHARLES Count of **Valois**, receiv'd *Valois* in an Appenage from his Brother King PHILIP, which was afterwards made a County, and to which he annex'd the County of *Alençon*, *Perche* and *Charters*. Pope **Martin** IV. having excommunicated PETER King of *Aragon*, gave that Kingdom to this CHARLES, who in vain endeavour'd to poſſeſs it; and therefore CHARLES by a Peace quitted his Pretenſions to that Kingdom for the Counties of *Anjou* and *Maine*. His 3 Nephews dying without Male Iſſue, his eldeſt Son obtain'd the Crown of **France**. He † 9 *October* 1325.

1ſt Wife. **Margaret** Daughter of CHARLES II. King of *Sicily*, married 1289. See his Table.

2d Wife. **Catharin** Daughter of PHILIP of *Courtenay*, titular *Emperor* of *Conſtantinople*, married 1299. See the laſt Table.

3d Wife. **Mathildis** Daughter of **Guido** of *Chatillon* Count of St. *Paul*, married 1308. † 3 *Oct.* 1358.

LEWIS Count of *Evreux*. His Poſterity were Kings of *Navarre*. See The Kings of **Navarre**.

Robert II. Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table ~~348~~ 358

Johanna his firſt Wife, married 1313, † 1348.

I. PHILIP VI. **Valeſius**, born 1293, ſucceeded CHARLES IV. 1327, (ISABEL Queen of *England* by a Pretence of the *Salique* Law being ſet aſide) and therefore King EDWARD III. her Son (tho' at firſt he diſſembled the Matter) made War upon *France*, which began 1338, and next Year invaded it with a great Army. EDWARD gave PHILIP a great Overthrow in the famous Battle of **Creſſy** 24 or 26 *Aug.* 1346, wherein the **Engliſh** kill'd **Charles** of *Alençon*, LEWIS King of *Bohemia*, **Charles** of *Blois*, **Rudolph** Duke of *Lorrain*, **Lewis** Count of *Flanders*, **James** *Dauphin* of *Viennois*, the Counts of *Sancerre* and *Harcourt*, with many Noblemen and Gentlemen of *France* to the Number of 1500, beſides common Soldiers about 30000, but no *Engliſh* Man of Note was ſlain; at laſt, by the Mediation of the **Pope**, a Peace enſued, whereby EDWARD was put in Poſſeſſion of *Poictou*, *Xaintonge*, *Rochelle*, *Pais d'Aulins*, *Angoumois*, *Perigord*, *Limoiſin*, &c. with an abſolute Sovereignty over the ſame. PHILIP loſt *Calais* 3 *Auguſt* 1347. and this War, with various Succeſs and ſome Intermiſſions laſted 234 Years, even till *Queen* ELIZABETH was courted by the Duke of **Anjou** 1572. The *Dauphinate* was annex'd to the Crown 1349, but the eldeſt Son of *France* was not call'd *Dauphin* until CHARLES V. as below. He † 22 *Auguſt* 1350.

His 2d Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of PHILIP III. Count of *Evreux* and King of *Navarre*, married 29 *January* 1349. † 5 *October* 1398. See his Table.

JOHANNA *Poſthuma* betrothed to JOHN King of *Aragon*, but † before her Marriage.

1. **CHARLES** Count of *Alençon*. See Table 382

1. **Iſabel** Wife of JOHN III. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1296. She † 1309. Table 378.

1. **Johanna** Wife of **William** III. *Bonus* Count of *Holland*, married 1305. See Table 352.

1. **Margaret** Wife of **Guido** I. of *Chatillon* Count of *Blois*, married 1310.

CHARLES of *Blois* and of *Guiſe*, married **Johanna** Counteſs of *Penthievre*. Table 378.

2. *John* and *Catharin* † young.

2. **Catharin** Wife of **Philip** of *Sicily* Prince of *Tarentum* See his Table.

2. **Iſabel** Abbeſs of *Fontevraud* † 1349.

2. **Johanna** † 9 *July* 1363. Wife of *Robert* of *Artois* Count *Beaumont* le *Roger* 1318. Table 354.

3. **Lewis** Count of *Charters* † without Iſſue 11 *Nov.* 1328.

3. **Mary** † 6 *Dec.* 1328. Wife of **Charles** of *Sicily* Duke of *Calabria*, married 1324. See his Table.

3. **Iſabel** Wife of **Peter** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1336. See Table 384.

3. **Blanca** † 1345, the firſt Wife of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. married 1303. See Table 238.

JOHN King of *Bohemia*. See Table 238.

Bona or *Jutha* his firſt Wife, married 1332, † 11 *Sept.* 1348.

II. JOHN ſurnamed *Bonus*, born 22 *April* 1319, crown'd 26 *September* 1350. He was alſo moſt unfortunate in his Wars againſt the *Engliſh*, for after the expiring of the Truce, the War was renew'd 1355, and the next Year King JOHN was defeated by EDWARD the **Black Prince** of *England* 19 *September*, in the Battle of *Poictiers*, and was, with his Son **Philip**, taken Priſoner, and carried to *London* 1357. During his Captivity his Son **Charles** was *Regent*, and *France* in great Confuſion. The *French* refuſing to accept of the *Engliſh* Propoſals, EDWARD enter'd *France*, and march'd to the Gates of *Paris*, and ravag'd the whole Kingdom, but took no fortify'd Place 1359. Then a Peace was concluded 28 *May* 1360. whereby moſt of EDWARD's former Conqueſts were confirm'd in his Soveraignty, and they paid him 3000000 *French* Crowns for his renouncing *all Claim* to **France**, *Normandy*, *Tourain*, *Anjou*, *Maine*, *Bretaigne* and *Flanders*, and for the Ranſom of King JOHN, for which Agreement they gave Hoſtages of the nobleſt Perſons of *France*. This general Peace was ſign'd by the 2 Kings Sons, CHARLES and EDWARD, and proclaim'd by Heralds. King JOHN made his youngeſt Son **Philip** Duke of *Burgundy* 1361. He came to *London* to ſee a Miſtreſs, the Counteſs of *Saliſbury* as the *Engliſh* ſay, which the *French* deny, and † there 8 *April* 1364. His 2d Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *William* Count of *Auvergn*, and Widow of *Philip* of *Burgundy*. Table 358. married 19 *February* 1349. She had two Daughters who † Infants. She † 1361.

Anonymus born 1328.

Lewis born 8 *June* † 23 *June* 1330.

PHILIP Duke of *Orleans* born 1 *July* 1336, † 1391. See the next Table.

Mary Wife of **John** of *Brabant* Duke of *Limburg*, married 1332, † 22 *September* 1333.

III. CHARLES V. **Sapiens**, the *Wiſe*, born 21 *Jan.* 1337. He was the firſt who took the Title of **Dauphin**. He was crown'd 19 *May* 1364, and won the Battle of *Cocherel* in *Normandy*. He took a Band of 100 *Scots* Archers for his Guard when he made a League with **Scotland** 1369. He aſſiſted **Charles** of *Blois* againſt **John** of *Montfort* as in Table 378, in fighting for *Bretaign*. Soon after the People of *Guienne* made him confiſcate the King of *England*'s Land in *France*. He won the Battle of *Chize* in *Poictou* 1370, and defeated the *Engliſh* Fleet on the Coaſt of *Rocheſter*. The *Emperor* CHARLES IV. viſited this King 1379, and conſtituted the *Dauphin* a perpetual Vicar of the *Empire* in the *Dauphinate*, where, ſay the *French*, the **German** *Emperors* made no more Pretenſions. He was poiſon'd by the King of *Navarre* **Sanctius** VI. and † 16 *September* 1380. having much repair'd the languiſhing Condition of *France*.

Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Peter** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1349, † 1377. See Table 384.

See the **Continuation**.

LEWIS Duke of *Anjou* was King of *Naples* 1382, † 1384. See the Kings of *Naples*.

PHILIP *Audax* Duke of **Burgundy**. See Table 360.

Johanna † 3 *Novemb.* 1373. Wife of CHARLES III. King of *Navarre*, married 1353. See his Table.

Agnes † an Infant. *Margaret* a Nun.

Mary † 1404. Wife of *Robert* Duke of *Barr*, married 1364.

Iſabel born 1 *Oct.* 1348. Wife of JOHN **Galeacius** Duke of *Milan* who bought her of her Father for 600000 Crowns, married 1360. See his Table.

John Duke of *Berry* born 30 *Nov.* 1340, † 15 *June* 1416, He is accounted a vicious Prince. His 2d Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *John* III. Count of *Bologn*, had no Iſſue, married 1389,

John I. Count of *Armagnac*.

Johanna his firſt Wife, married 1360.

Charles Count of *Monpenſier*. Wife **Mary** of *Sully*.

John Count of *Monpenſier*. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Daughter of CHARLES V. King, as in the Continuation. 2. **Ann** of *Bourbon* Daughter of *John* Count *de la Marche*. Table 385.

Bona Wife of 1. **Amadaeus** VII. of *Savoy*, married 1376. 2. **Bernard** Count of *Armagnac*, married 1393.

Mary Wife of 1 *Lewis* Count of *Dunois* 1386. 2. *Philip* Count of *Eu*, married 1392. Tab. 354. 3 **John** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1400. Table 384.

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXX.

Charles V. *Sapiens* King of *France*.

Iſabel, Daughter of **Stephen** II. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 17 *July* 1385, † 31 *Sept.* 1435. Table 267.

IV. CHARLES vi. born at *Paris* 3 *December* 1368, was a Minor at his Father's Death, and **Lewis** of *Anjou* his Uncle was made Regent. He aſſum'd the Government 1388. he reduc'd the Duke of *Gelders* to his Obedience and made a Peace with the *Engliſh*, and ratify'd his Father's *League* with **Scotland**. He marched againſt **John** Duke of *Montfort* and *Bretaign* 1392, and the next *July* being enter'd the Foreſt of *Mans* a ghaſtly Fellow came up to him and ſaid, *Stop* **King** *! whither go you? you are betray'd!* This put the *King* into a Frenzy; and therefore the *Dukes* of **Orleans** and **Burgundy** mightily contended for the *Regentſhip* during the King's Incapacity, which Contention mightily weaken'd *France* and gave the *Engliſh* Leiſure to land in *Normandy*, where they loſt *Harfleur* 1415, and 25 *Aug.* that ſame Year Henry V. King of *England* gave the *French* a great Overthrow at *Azin-Court*, as deſcribed at length by the *Engliſh* and *French* Hiſtorians; and after the *French* had loſt ſeveral Towns to the *Engliſh*, *Rohan*, *Normandy* and *Main* were all conquer'd 1418, and the next Year **John** Duke of **Burgundy** was murder'd by Charles the **Dauphin**, 10 *Sept.* 1419, which Action was abominated by all Nations; wherefore a Peace was concluded with Henry V. of *England*, whereby Henry ſhould marry **Catharin** the Daughter of Charles, and be Regent during the Life of *Charles* whom he was to ſucceed after his Death, for that the **Dauphin** had forfeited his Right to the *Crown*. But both Henry and Charles † ſoon after; *Charles* † 20 *October* 1422. and ſo the *Dauphin* ſucceeded.

Johanna I. *Bona* and *Johanna* II. all three † Infants.

Mary born 27 *Feb.* 1370, † 1377.

Iſabel born 24 *July* 1373, † 13 *February* 1377.

Catharin, Wife of **John** of *Berry* Count of *Monpenſier*, married 1386. She † 1387.

LEWIS Duke of **Orleans**, the *Patriarch* of the next Table.

Lewis II. King of *Naples*. See his Table.

Mary married 1413, † 1463.

V. CHARLES vii. the 2d Son lately **Dauphin** born 21 *Jan.* 1402, ſlew the Duke of **Burgundy** 1419, and was therefore declar'd to have forfeited the Crown; yet he got himſelf crown'd immediately after his Father's Death, though King Henry VI. of *England* had been proclaim'd **King** at *Paris*. He had bad Succeſs at firſt, and was in Deriſion call'd by the *Engliſh* the King of the *Bourges*. He was worſted at *Mons* in *Vimica* by the Duke of *Burgundy*, and alſo at *Crevant* near *Auxerre* 1423, and at *Verneville* in *Perche* 1424, and at laſt was beſieg'd at *Orleans* and was almoſt brought to a Nonplus, till Joan of *Arc*, call'd the *Maid of Orleans*, a Girl about 18 Years of Age preſented herſelf before him and repuls'd the *Engliſh* 1429. But ſhe was next Year taken by the *Engliſh* and burnt for a Witch at *Rouên*. 6 *July* 1431, by order of the Duke of *Bedford*. Charles having often worſted the *Engliſh* was crown'd at *Rheims* 1430. Then he Overthrew the *Prince* of **Orange**. pacified the Duke of **Burgundy** by the Treaty of *Arras* 1435, and gain'd many Cities to his Party. Then he took *Mentz*, renew'd the War with the *Engliſh*, from whom he took *Roan* and all *Normandy* 1449, and after the Battel of *Caſtillon* he gain'd *Guienne* alſo 1452. The *Engliſh* only kept *Calais*. This King admir'd a young Woman call'd the *Fair* **Agnes** and † 22 *July* 1461, having abſtain'd 7 Days from Eating, for fear of being poiſon'd.

Charles and *Johanna* both † Infants.

Lewis the *Dauphin* the eldeſt Son born 22 *Jan.* 1396, † 18 *December* 1415. Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1404. Table 360.

John † in *Ap.* 1417. the firſt Wife, **Jacobæa** Daughter of **William** VI. Count of *Holland* and *Hainault*, married 1406. Table 352.

Mary a Nun born 24 *Auguſt* 1393, † 1438, and *Philip* born and † 1407.

Johanna Wife of **John** VI. Duke of *Bretaigne* marridd 1404. She † 2 *December* 1432. Tab. 378.

Michaelis born 13 *Jan.* 1394. Wife of **Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1411 See Table 360.

Catharin born 27 *Oct.* 1400. Wife of,
1. Henry V. King of **England**, by which he claim'd the Crown of **France**.
2. **Owen Tudor** a *Welch* Nobleman. See *England*.

Iſabel † 1409. Her firſt Huſband was Richard II. King of *England*, married 1396. She was the firſt Wife of **Charles**.

Charles Duke of *Orleans* See the next Table.

Lewis Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table.

Carola or *Charlotta* his 2d Wife, married 1457. † 1493.

VI. LEWIS xi. born 6 *July* 1423, crown'd 15 *Auguſt* 1461. He was a moſt cunning Prince, who laid the firſt Foundation of the arbitrary Power of *France*, of which the great Men of the Kingdom foreſeeing the Conſequences, enter'd forthwith into an *Aſſociation*, which they call'd, *La Ligue du bien public*, or *Commonwealth-League*. **Charles** of *Burgundy* one of the Chiefs of this *League*, *A. D.* 1465, fought the Battel of *Montlebery*; and *Anno* 1477, being ſlain at *Nancy*, leaving no Male Iſſue, Lewis took Poſſeſſion of **Burgundy**, pretending an Eſcheat of it to the *Crown*. He united *Provence*, *Anjou* and *Mons* to the *Crown* which he got by the Will of **Charles** of *Anjou* the laſt Count of *Main*. This King's Proverb or *Axiom* of *State* was, *Qui neſcit diſſimulare neſcit regnare*, or none but a *Knave* can be a *King*. In his laſt Days he liv'd miſerably, and became ridiculous by his continual fear of Death and † 30 *October* 1483.

His firſt Wife **Margaret** *Stewart*, Daughter of James I. *King* of **Scotland**, married 1436, and † at *Chalons* 1445. before he was *King*. She had no Iſſue. See *Scotland*. But when he came to the Throne, in reſpect to her Memory, he moved her *Corps* from *Chalons* to the Abbey in St. *Laon* of *Thouars* in *Poictou* where it lies.

Philip and *James* † Infants.

Charles Duke of *Berry* and *Guyenne*, born 1446, † unmarried 12 *May* 1472.

Iolanda Wife of **Amadaeus** ~~VIII.~~ IX Duke of *Savoy* † 19 *Aug.* 1478. See his Table.

Catharin Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1439. She † 1446. See Table 360.

Johanna, Wife of **John** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1450. She † 4 *May* 1482. See Table 384.

Magdalen promis'd to Ladislaus King of *Hungary*, but was Wife of **Gaſto** *de Foix* Prince of *Viana*, married 1462. She † 1486. See the Kings of *Navarr*.

Johanna born 7 *September* 1438. and *Mary* † young.

Two natural Daughters.

Francis Duke of *Bretagne*. See Table 378.

Ann Heireſs married 1491.

VII. CHARLES viii. born 30 *June* 1470. He was betroth'd to **Elizabeth**, Daughter of Edward IV. *King* of *England* 1475. But this Match being broken, after 7 Years, he was next betroth'd to **Margaret**, Daughter of **Maximilian** of *Auſtria* 1483. When he was *King* he intended to unite the Dukedom of *Bretaigne* to the Crown of *France* by Force; but perceiving that **Maximilian** of *Auſtria* had concluded a Match with Ann the ſole Heireſs of *Bretaigne*, and fearing the growing Greatneſs of the Houſe of *Auſtria*, he oblig'd the Bride, what by Force, and what by Flattery to renounce *Maximilian* (as in Table 378.) and to be married to himſelf. He made Peace with Henry VII. King of *England* and with the *Emperor* Maximilian 1493. Then he claim'd the Kingdom of *Naples* and undertook an Expedition thither 1494, which occaſion'd continual Miſeries to *Italy* for 40 Years. Charles had good Succeſs at firſt, he march'd to *Rome* and was inveſted in that Kingdom by *Pope* **Alexander** VI. and was alſo there crown'd *Emperor* of **Conſtantinople**. Then 1495 he took *Capua* and made his ſolemn Entrance into *Naples* with loud Acclamations; when the whole Kingdom ſubmitted to him except the Iſle of *Iſeria* and the Cities *Brunduſi* and *Gallipoli*. But the *French*, by their ill Behaviour, ſoon loſt the Favour of the *Neapolitans*, who ſoon revolted; and the *Emperor*, the *Pope* and Ferdinand King of *Aragon* made a League to expel the *French* from *Italy*. Charles therefore, that his Retreat might not be cut off, march'd into *France*, but was met with on the Way by the *Confederate* Army near the River *Taro*, where CHARLES was victorious, but ſtill kept on his March till he came to *France*; and then Ferdinand with Eaſe retook the Kingdom of *Naples* to the juſt Diſhonour of the *French*, in not maintaining *Naples* one Year. Soon after this Charles died of an Apoplexy 7 *April* 1498.

Joachim, *Francis* and *Lewis* all three † Infants.

Ann † 1522. Wife of **Peter** of *Bourbon*, Lord of *Beaujou* afterwards, Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1473. See Table 384.

Johanna Dutcheſs of *Berry*, born 1464, Wife of Lewis Duke of **Orleans** afterwards King. See the next Table.

Johanna I. a natural Daughter Wife of **Lewis** of *Bourbon* Count of *Rouſſillon*.

Johanna II. a natural Daughter, Wife of *Antony* of *Bueil* Lord of *Sancerre*.

Mary a natural Daughter Wife of *Audomar* of *Poictiers* Lord of St. *Valier*.

Charles Orlandus born 10 *October* 1492 † 6 *December* 1495.

Charles born 8 *September* † in *October* 1496.

Francis † an Infant.

Ann † young.

TABLE CCCLXXXI.

The VALESIAN **Kings** of **France** continued, or the Lines of **Orleans** and *Angouleſme*.

1. PHILIP VI. VALESIUS King of *France*.

2. JOHN *King* of *France*. See the laſt Table.

PHILIP was by the Apennage and Gift of his Brother King JOHN created Duke of *Orleans*, *A. D.* 1345. He accompanied his Brother **John** to the diſmal Dinner of *Rouen*, where King **Charles** of *Navarre* was taken and many Knights and Squires his Accomplices beheaded, that had been the Murtherers of **Charles** of *Caſtile* Conſtable of *France*. He was among others an Hoſtage in *England* for the *King* his Brother. He aſſiſted at the Coronation of his Nephew CHARLES V. and † without legitimate Heirs 1391. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of CHARLES IV. *Pulcher* King of *France*, married 1344. Table 376. *Wolfgang Laze* mentions many Counts and Dukes of *Orleans* before this PHILIP of *France*, who, according to him, are deſcended from the Landgraves of *Thuringia* or *Heſſe*.

3. CHARLES V. *Sapiens*. See the laſt Table.

Philip *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 360.

Iſabel, ſee the laſt Table.

⁂ **John** *Galeaceus* Duke of *Milan*. See the laſt Table.

Valentina married 1389, † 4 *December* 1408.

4. CHARLES VI. King of *France*. See the laſt Table.

LEWIS born 13 *March* 1371. He receiv'd from his Father the Counties of *Valois* and *Bellamont* by way of **Apennage**; and therefore he is ſaid to have uſed the Title of Count of *Valois*. His Brother CHARLES VI. afterwards complimented him with the Dukedom of *Tourain*, which he again ſought back upon the Death of his Grand Uncle **Philip** Duke of *Orleans* and gave to this LEWIS *Orleans* in exchange, and afterwards the Counties of *Angouleſme*, *Perigord*, *Dreux*, and the Dynaſty of *Chateau-Thierry*; he bought the Counties of *Blois*, *Perche*, &c. and by his Wife he had the Counties of *Aſt* in *Piedmont* and *Vertus* in *Champaign*. He was ſlain in the Streets of *Paris* by ſome Ruffians at the Duke of *Burgundy*'s Command 23 *Nov.* 1407.

⁂ **Mary** of *Engbien* Miſtreſs of LEWIS of *Orleans*.

5. CHARLES VII. King of *France*. See the laſt Table.

Iſabel Widow of RICHARD II. King of *England* his firſt Wife, married 1406, † 1465. See the laſt Table.

CHARLES Duke of *Orleans* and *Milan* born 26 *May* 1391. He forgave the private Grudges with the Houſe of *Burgundy* and aſſiſted the King againſt the *Engliſh*: But he was taken Priſoner at the Battel of *Azin-Court*, and detain'd in *England* 25 Years. At laſt he was ranſomed by **John** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* (ſee Table 360) by whom he was made Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. The Expedition which **Charles** underwent, after his Uncle's Death, for poſſeſſing the Dukedom of *Milan*, was in vain; for he obtain'd nothing thereby but the Title of Duke of *Milan*. He † 4 *June* 1465. His 2d Wife **Bona**, Daughter of *Bernard* Count of *Armagnac*, had no Iſſue.

3d Wife, **Mary**, Daughter of **Adolph** I. Duke of *Cleve*, married 1440, † 1487. Table 348.

N. N. two Sons † young.

Philip Count of *Vertus* born 1396, † 1420. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Philip Antony de Vertus a natural Son.

Margaret, born 1406, † 22 *April* 1466. Wife of **Richard** of *Bretaigne* Count of *Eſtampes*.

JOHN born 26 *June* 1404. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Alan* IX. Count of *Rohan*, married 1449, † 1468.

Angouleſme. He obtain'd *Angouleſme* and *Perigord*, was left in *England* by his Brother **Charles** as an Hoſtage for 100000 *Franks* and was there detain'd 30 Years, until he had ſold *Perigord* to **John** of *Broſſe* Viſcount of *Limoges*, and rais'd the ſaid Sum. He acquired ſo much Learning and Piety during his Confinement, that he was thought worthy to ſucceed Pope EUGENIUS IV. who had been depos'd; but that he declin'd, becauſe he would not offend King CHARLES VIII. who had taken that Pope's part. JOHN † 31 *April* 1467.

JOHN a natural Son, Patriarch of the Counts *Dunois* and Dukes of *Longueville*. See Table 383.

6. LEWIS XI. King of *France*. See the laſt Table.

Johanna Wife of *John* Duke of *Alençon* † 19 *May* 1432. See the next Table.

Mary † 1493. Wife of *John* of *Foix* Viſcount of *Narbon*.

Ann Abbeſs of *Fontevraud*.

⁂ **Aloiſia** or *Louiſa*, Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Breſſe*, afterwards Duke of *Savoy*. See his Table, married 1488. She was Regent of *France* during the Abſence of her Son King FRANCIS, ſhe fell in Love with **Charles** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, who rejecting her, ſhe contriv'd Means to ruin him, who therefore offer'd King HENRY VIII. of *England* and the *Emperor* CHARLES V. a Project whereby they might partition *France* between them; but this Plot was found out and the Duke was forced to run his Country, and enter into the Service of the *Emperor*.

CHARLES Count of *Angouleſme* born 1459. He took the part of his Couſin German LEWIS Duke of *Orleans* againſt **Peter** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, who had married **Ann**, Daughter of LEWIS XI. King of *France* (as in the laſt Table) and who aſpir'd at the Succeſſion of young King CHARLES VIII. He was Governor of *Guienne* during the King's Expedition into *Naples*. He † 1 *Jan.* 1496.

Lewis † an Infant.

Johanna Wife of **Charles** of *Coitivy* Count of *Taillebourg*.

John of Engouleſme natural Son.

7. CHARLES VIII. King of *France*.

Johanna his firſt wife was divorc'd.

VIII. LEWIS XII. born in *March* 1462, crown'd King 27 *May* 1498. He conquer'd *Milan* 1499, and took **Sforza** the Duke Priſoner and brought him to *Loches* where he †. Then he conquer'd the Kingdom of *Naples* 1501. But a Contention ariſing between him and the King of *Spain*, he again loſt his Conqueſt 1503, wherefore he made Peace with **Ferdinand** King of *Spain*. He ſubdued the rebellious *Genoeſe* 1507. He enter'd into a League with the *Emperor*, the King of *Spain* and the *Pope* againſt the *Venetians* 1708, whom he overthrew at the famous Battel of *Aignadel* 14 *May* 1509. But the **Pope** growing jealous of his Power made a League with the *Emperor*, the *Switzers* and *Venetians* againſt him. But theſe he defeated at *Ravenna* 1512. The *Swiſs* reſtored **Maximilian** to the Dukedom of *Milan*, which LEWIS had almoſt retaken. After this LEWIS was at one time attackt by the *Emperor*, the *Engliſh* and *Swiſs*, but he accommodated Matters with the *Swiſs*, made Peace with *Spain*, and ratify'd an Alliance with *England*. He † 1 *January* 1515. He was call'd the *Father of his Country*. His 3d Wife, **Mary** Daughter of HENRY VII. King of *England*, married 2 *September* 1514, had no Iſſue. Her 2d Husband was **Charles Brandon** Duke of *Suffolk*. See *England*.

⁂ **Ann** Dutcheſs of *Bretagne* the 2d Wife of LEWIS XII. married 8 *Jan.* 1499. See Table 378.

N. N. a natural Daughter, Wife of the Lord of *Givry*.

N. N. a natural Daughter Abbeſs of *Jouarre*.

Jaquetta Wife of *Lewis* of *Bourbon* Duke of *Montpenſier*.

Franciſca, Wife of **Philip** of *Chabot* Lord of *Brion* and Admiral of *France*.

Renata born 25 *October* 1509. Wife of **Hercules** II. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1527, † 1575. See his Table.

Two Sons † young.

Claudia or *Ann Britannica* his eldeſt Daughter the Wife of **Francis**, married 18 *May* 1514. She † 1524.

IX. FRANCIS I. *Magnus* born 12 *September* 1494, was crown'd 25 *January* 1515, having made a League with *England* and CHARLES Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*, he ſuddenly enter'd *Italy*, took *Genoa*, &c. without Oppoſition: But being encamped near *Marignan* the *Swiſs* unexpectedly fell upon him, but they were ſoundly beat with the Loſs of 10000 Men, and *Milan* annex'd to the Crown of *France* 1515. The Duke received 36000 Crowns *per Annum*, and the *Pope* crown'd FRANCIS *Emperor* of the **Eaſt** 1516, and ſoon after, by a good Sum he made an Agreement with the *Swiſs Anno* 1519. He aſpir'd to be *Emperor*, but the *German* Princes electing the Arch-Duke CHARLES V. occaſion'd great Wars between theſe two Monarchs, carried on with variable Succeſs. FRANCIS was defeated and taken Priſoner at the Battel of *Pavia* 24 *Feb.* 1525. He was carried into *Spain* and very ill us'd, ſo that he fell ſick for Grief and was releas'd at the End of 15 Months upon very hard Terms, which he did not perform, pretending that what had been done was in Priſon and contrary to his Coronation Oath, ſo that the War commenc'd anew, during which the *Germans* take and plunder *Rome*, and the *French* beſiege *Naples* and take the *Imperial* Generals. FRANCIS made himſelf Maſter of *Savoy*, *A. D.* 1535, and the *Germans* enter'd *Provence* and *Picardy*. FRANCIS raiſes the Sieges of *Peronne* and *Tunni*, took *Heſdin* and *St. Paul* and forc'd *Suſa*, but loſt *Guiſe* and *Montreuil*. After this a Truce for 10 Years enſued, *A. D.* 1538, and the two great Rivals FRANCIS and CHARLES viſited one another at *Aquis-Mortes*; but **Francis** broke the Truce 1542, and thereupon enter'd *Italy*, *Luxemberg*, &c. and obtain'd a ſignal Victory over the *Imperialiſts* at *Ceriſalles* in *Piedmont*, but could not proſecute his Victory, for that the *Emperor* and King of *England* had agreed with an Army of 80000 Foot and 22000 Horſe to invade *France*, firſt by the way of *Champaigne*, and next by the way of *Picardy*. But at laſt a Peace was concluded with the *Imperialiſts* at *Creſpy* 1544, and with the *Engliſh* 1546. He † at *Rambouillet* 31 *March* 1547. He was a great Patron of Learning, and uſeful *Arts*, founded the Royal College at *Paris*, was moſt deſirous to purchaſe curious Manuſcripts, and he lov'd his People dearly. His 2d Wife **Eleonora**, Siſter of the Emperor CHARLES V. and Widow of **Emanuel** King of *Portugal*, married in *July* 1530. After her Husband's Death ſhe went to her Brother the *Emperor* CHARLES, where ſhe † 1558. He was alſo engag'd in a Love Intrigue with his Predeceſſor's Queen, the charming **Mary** of *England*. His Miſtreſſes, 1. **Franciſca** of *Chateau-Briant*. 2. **Ann** of *Eſtampes*. 3. **Diana** of *Poictiers*.

Margaret born 1491. Wife of, 1. **Charles** Duke of *Alençon*, married 1509. Table 382. 2. **Henry** II. King of *Navarre*. married 1526, † 21 *December* 1549. See his Table. She was not befriended by the Clergy for mitigating her Brother's Wrath againſt the *Lutherans*. She is held in Memory among the Learned.

Johanna a natural Daughter, Wife of 1. **John** *Aubin* Lord of *Malicorne*. 2. **John** *de Longvy* Lord of *Givry*.

Magdalen a natural Daughter Abbeſs of *Jovarre*.

Soveraine a natural Daughter, Wife of **Michael** *Gallard* Lord of *Chailly*. She † 26 *Feb.* 1551.

⁂ **Laurence** Duke of *Florence*. See his Table.

Catharin de *Medicis* the Niece of two *Popes*, *viz.* LEO X. and CLEMENT VII. married 28 *October* 1533. Tutreſs during her Son CHARLES's Minority and Regent after his Death. She † at *Blois* 5 *January* 1589. aged 72 Years.

X. HENRY II. born 30 *March* 1519, crown'd 25 *July* 1547. MARY Queen of *Scotland* about 6 Years old was ſent into *France* 1548. To him fell the Marquiſate of *Saluzze* as a Fief of the *Dauphinate* 1549. And next Year he ranſom'd *Bologne* from the *Engliſh*. *Anno* 1551, the *Emperor* being at War againſt the *Turks*, HENRY made an Expedition into *Germany* which occaſion'd great War with the Emperor until a Truce was concluded at *Verſailles* 1556, when the *Emperor* CHARLES reſign'd to his Son. But by the Inſtigation of *Pope* PAUL IV. who had ſome Differences with PHILIP, it was ſoon broken. The Duke of *Guiſe* was therefore ſent with an Army into *Italy*, but did nothing memorable. King PHILIP in the mean time beſieg'd and took *St. Quintin* 1557, and the Conſtable *Montmorancy* coming to relieve the Place receiv'd a great Defeat. *Anno* 1559, a Project was ſet on Foot to unite the Kingdoms of *Scotland* and *France* by the Marriage of Queen MARY and the Dauphin FRANCIS, but that prov'd unſucceſsful, FRANCIS dying without Iſſue. At laſt a very diſadvantagious Peace for *France* enſued. A little after which King HENRY being wounded at *Tilting* in the *Eye* with the Truncheon of a Lance by the Count of *Montgomery* 30 *June* 1559, he † 11 *July* following. *N. N.* a *Scottiſh* Lady of the Family of *Levingſton* his Miſtreſs.

Louiſa born 19 *Auguſt* 1515, † 21 *September* 1517.

Charlotta born 23 *October* 1516, † 8 *September* 1524.

FRANCIS the Dauphin born 28 *Feb.* 1527, when he return'd from *Spain* where he had been 4 Years his Father's Surety. He was inveſted in his Mother's Inheritance as Duke of *Bretaign* 1535, which Dukedom was then inſeparably united to the Crown of *France*. But he † at *Tournon* 12 *Auguſt* 1536, commonly reported by Poiſon.

Magdalen born 2 *Auguſt* 1520. Wife of JAMES V. King of *Scotland*, married 1536. She † 7 *July* 1537. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

CHARLES born 22 *Jan.* 1521. made Duke of *Orleans* 1535. By the Peace of *Creſpy* 1544, it was agreed, that CÆSAR, after 2 Years ſhould give his Daughter in Marriage to CHARLES, and *Milan* for her Dowry, and failing that, his Brother **Ferdinand**'s Daughter and the *Netherlands* for her Dowry. But **Charles** † 8 *Sept.* 1545.

Margaret born 5 *June* 1523. Wife of **Emanuel Philibert** Duke of *Savoy*, married 9 *July* 1559, † 15 *September* 1574. See his Table.

See the **Continuation**.

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXXI.

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXXI.

HENRY II. King of *France.*

XI. FRANCIS II. born 20 *Jan.* 1543, crown'd King 21 *Sept.* 1559, was eſteem'd in his Wife's Right as K. of *Scotland.* But being a Minor, the Queen-Mother, the Duke of *Guiſe* and his Brother the *Cardinal* manag'd all Affairs at their Pleaſure, ſhe having the ſupreme Adminiſtration, *Guiſe* the Military and the Cardinal the *Finances.* The Prince of *Conde* under Pretence of his old Age was diſmiſs'd the Court. Thus aroſe great Animoſities between the Houſes of *Guiſe* and *Bourbon,* which occaſion'd all the enſuing Calamities to the Kingdom of *France.* But FRANCIS † at *Orleans Dec.* 1560 without Iſſue. Wife, MARY Queen of *Scotland* was ſent into *France* 1548, married 24 *April* 1558, beheaded in *England* 18 *Feb.* 1587. See the Tables of *Scotland.*

Elizabeth, Daughter of the Emperor **Maximilian** II. married to CHARLES 1570, † 1592. Table 226.

Mary Elizabeth *de Francia* born 28 *Oct.* 1572, † 2 *April* 1578.

XII. CHARLES IX. born 27 *June* 1550, crown'd at *Rheims* 15 *May* 1560, and being a Minor was under the Guardianſhip of his Mother, who was very careful to keep up the Differences between the Houſes of *Guiſe* and *Bourbon.* She inſtituted the Conference of *Poiſſy* between ſome Divines of both Perſuaſions 1561. Then the Royal Protection was by a public Edict (call'd, *The Edict of Jan.* 1562) promis'd to the *Proteſtant* Religion, which greatly exaſperated the *Triumvirate, viz.* the Dukes of *Guiſe* and *Montmorancy* and the Mareſhal of St. *Andrew,* the ſworn Enemies of the *Reformation*; and ſo this ſame Year the firſt Religious War commenc'd, but a Peace was made 1563. After this the *French* beat the *Engliſh* out of *Havre de Grace,* which the *Huguenots* had given them as an Acknowledgment for their Aſſiſtance. It is reported that during this firſt War 50000 *Huguenots* were ſlain. This Peace continued no longer than till 1566, when the 2d War began. But after a Battel a 2d Peace was made 1568, which was broken next Year by the Commencement of the 3d War, during which the Prince of *Conde* was kill'd in a Battel near *Jarnack,* and then the *Huguenots* declar'd HENRY King of *Navarre* their Head, who was beat at the Battel of *Moncontour,* where he loſt 9000 Foot; but he ſoon recruited, being aſſiſted from the *Palatinat* with Soldiers, and by Queen ELIZABETH with Money. Then he directed his March to *Paris,* whereupon the *Huguenots* obtain a very advantagious Peace (tho' the main Deſign of the Peace was their Ruin.) The Admiral was careſs'd at Court, and a Marriage concluded between HENRY King of *Navarre* and **Margaret** the Siſter of this King CHARLES, to which Wedding they invited the Chief of the *Huguenots* with a Deſign to cut their Throats in *Paris,* contrived by the Cabinet Council of the *King,* the *Queen* Mother, the Dukes of *Guiſe, Anjou, Nevers, Retz* and *Tauannes.* Then it was agreed that at the tolling of the Bell for Morning Prayers (which was the barbarous Sign) all the *Huguenots* ſhould be maſſacred 24 *Aug.* 1571 except HENRY King of *Navarre* and the young Prince of *Conde,* which was executed accordingly, beginning with the Great Admiral **Coligny** whom they kill'd, cut off his Head, and uſed his Body with barbarous Diſgrace, ſo that within a few Days 30000 Proteſtants were miſerably maſſacred; yet after the firſt Conſternation was over, the *Huguenots* recruited themſelves and began the 4th War, during which the Royaliſts beſieged *Rochelle,* and having loſt 12000 Men before it, they rais'd the Siege, on the News of HENRY Duke of *Anjou*'s being elected King of *Poland,* and made a Peace a fourth time 1573. But 1574 the fifth War commenc'd, when the *Politician* Faction aroſe in *France,* headed by the Houſe of *Montmorancy.* But during theſe Troubles King CHARLES † 30 *May* 1574. by a great Effuſion of Blood thro' all the Paſſages of his Body. His Miſtreſs was **Mary Touchet** Lady of *Belleville.*

XIII. HENRY III. born 19 *September* 1551, elected King of *Poland* 9 *May* 1573, but upon his Brother's Death he privately left *Poland,* and was crown'd King of *France* 13 *February* 1575. He being wholly addicted to his Pleaſures was eaſily led away by Flatterers, leaving the chief Adminiſtration of the Kingdom to his Mother. The *Huguenots* Power encreas'd remarkably; for the King's Brother **Francis** of *Alençon,* the Prince of *Conde* and the Palatin **John Caſimir,** ſided with them; and therefore a 5th Peace enſued, whereby they obtain'd very advantagious Conditions. At which time a new Faction was ſet up, which was call'd the *Holy Union* or **League,** which was chiefly promoted by **Henry** Duke of *Guiſe*; and tho' the Deſign of it was proclaim'd to be the Defence of the *Roman Catholic* Religion, and the Eſtabliſhment of HENRY III. and the Liberty of the Kingdom, yet the Duke of *Guiſe* aſpir'd after the Crown. The King ſign'd this *League* and call'd himſelf its Patron 1577. Then the 6th War againſt the *Huguenots* began; but the King being 100000000 in Debt made Peace that ſame Year and return'd to his Pleaſures, which made him odious to the People, who began to love and reſpect the Duke of *Guiſe. Anno* 1579, the 7th War againſt the *Huguenots* commenc'd, but Peace was made 1580, which laſted five Years. After which the *Leaguers* began the 8th War, and oblig'd the King to forbid the Exerciſe of the *Proteſtant* Religion in *France*; during which the King of *Navarre* beat the Duke of *Joyeuſe* near *Courtras* 1587, but did not proſecute his Victory. And about the ſame time the Duke of *Guiſe* diſpers'd the *German* and *Swiſs* Forces who were marching to the Aſſiſtance of the *Huguenots,* for which the Duke of *Guiſe* was highly applauded by the People and the King's Reputation diminiſh'd, the very Prieſts in their Sermons calling him a Tyrant, and the *Leaguers* oblig'd him to leave *Paris* by Night 1588. The King therefore abhorred the *Leaguers,* and being unable by Force to puniſh them, he pretended to paſs over all Injuries; and under ſpecious Pretences he got the Duke of *Guiſe* to appear at the Aſſembly of States at *Blois,* where he caus'd him and his Brother the Cardinal to be murder'd; Which Action ſo enrag'd the *Leaguers,* that the King was publickly declar'd in *Paris* to have forfeited the Crown and was excommunicated by the *Pope*: then he made an Agreement with the King of *Navarre* and join'd the *Huguenots.* He march'd to reduce the City of *Paris* to their Obedience; but the Day before the deſign'd general Attack, one **James Clement** a *Jacobin* Monk brought a Letter out of the City directed to the King, which whilſt he deliver'd, pretending to whiſper the King, he thruſt a Knife into his Bowels, of which he † next Day 2 *Auguſt* 1589, without Iſſue. Wife, **Aloiſia** Daughter of **Nicholas** Duke of *Mercœur,* married 14 *February* 1575, † 1601. See Table 366.

Elizabeth born 2 *Ap.* 1545, † 3 *Oct.* 1568. Wife of **Philip** II. King of *Spain,* married 20 *June* 1559. See *Spain* of the Houſe of *Auſtria.*

Claudia born 12 *Novemb.* 1547. † 1575. Wife of **Charles** II. Duke *Lorrain,* married 5 *February* 1558. See Table 367.

Lewis † an Infant.

FRANCIS Duke of *Alençon* and *Brabant* born 18 *Mar.* 1554, † unmarried 10 *June* 1584. See the next Table.

MARGARET born 14 *May* 1552 Wife of HENRY IV. King of *Navarre* and *France,* married 1572, divorc'd 1600 † 27 *March* 1615. Se his Table.

Victoria and *Johanna* Twins, born and † 1556.

Henry of *Angouleſme* a natural Son, Grand Prior and Admiral of *France* was ſlain 2 *June* 1586.

Diana a natural Daughter. Wife of, 1 **Horatio Farneſus** Lord of *Caſtro,* married 1553. 2. **Francis** Duke of *Montmorancy* married 1559. She † 10 *Jan.* 1619, aged 82.

Franciſca Wife of **Robert** IV. Duke of *Bouillon.* See Tab. 363.

Philibert Lord of *Guiche.*

Charles of *Valois* a natural Son Count of *Auvergne* and *de Lauraguais,* born 28 *April* 1573. He was afterwards Duke of *Angouleſme,* Count of *Ponthieu,* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece,* Governor of *Provence* and *Collogne,* † 23 *September* 1573. His 2d Wife **Franciſca** *de Nargonne* Daughter of **Charles** Baron of *Marueil,* married 26 *April* 1644, † without Iſſue 1680.

Carola his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Montmorancy,* married 6 *May* 1591, † 12 *Auguſt* 1636.

Henrica married 1629, † 1682.

LEWIS EMANUEL of *Valois,* the 2d Son born 1596, Count of *Alais,* Knight of the *Royal Order* and Governor of *Provence,* † 13 *November* 1653.

Henry of *Valois* Count of *Lauraguais.*

Francis of *Valois* Count of *Alais* † 19 *September* 1622. Wife, **Louiſa Henrica** *de la Chatre,* Daughter of **Lewis** Baron *de la Maiſonfort,* married 26 *April* 1622, † 4 *June* 1634.

N. N. of *Valois* Count of *Auvergne,* born 1631, † 4 *October* 1637.

Armandus *de la Valois* Count of *Auvergne,* born 14 *July* 1635, † 16 *November* 1639.

Francis of *Valois* born 24 *April* 1639, † 1644.

Franciſca Mary born 1630. Wife of **Lewis** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Joyeuſe,* married 3 *November* 1644, † 17 *March* 1696. Table 368.

Lewis Joſeph Duke of *Guiſe, Joyeuſe, Angouleſm* and *Joinville* † 1671.

Francis Joſeph Duke of *Guiſe, Joyeuſe, Angouleſm,* &c. † without Iſſue 1675.

And ſo all the Race of King CHARLES IX. *Male* and *Female* are extinct in *Franciſca Mary* Dutcheſs of *Joyeuſe,* and her Grandſon *Francis Joſeph* Duke of *Guiſe.*

TABLE CCCLXXXII.

The COUNTS and DUKES of *Alençon*.

Lewis IX. *Sanctus* the **Capetingian** King of *France* † 1279. See Table 376.

Philip III. *Audax*, King of *France* † 1285. Tab. 376.

1. PETER I. Count of *Alençon* and *Perche*, which Counties he receiv'd in an Appennage. He obtain'd alſo the County of *Charters* for his Wife's Dowry, and the County of *Blois* on the Death of his Father-in-Law without Heirs. Upon his Father's Death he went into the **Croiſade** againſt the *Infidels*. He was alſo in *Apulia* with the Prince of *Salernum*, to aid Charles King of *Sicily*, the Father of that Prince againſt whom the *Sicilians* rebell'd and ſlew all the *French* at the **Sicilian Veſpers**. Peter † 1283.

Johanna the only Daughter and Heireſs of **John** of *Chaſtillon* Count of *Blois*, and of **Aliſe** of *Bretaign* his Wife, the Daughter of **John** the Son of **Peter** *Mauclerc* Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1272, † 1291. Table 378.

Philip IV. *Pulcher* King of *France* and *Navarre* got the County of *Charters*, *Venditionis Titulo*. Tab. 376.

2. CHARLES Count of *Valois* receiv'd the County of *Alençon* from his Couſin **Mathilda**. See his Wives, &c. in Tab. 380.

Mathildis or *Maheult* Counteſs of *Blois*, but not of *Alençon*; for ſhe gave that County to her Couſin Charles of *Valois*.

Lewis of *Valois* the youngeſt Son was Count of *Charters* † without Iſſue 1328.

Philip VI. King of *France*. Table 380.

3. CHARLES I. *Magnanimus*, receiv'd the Counties of *Alençon* and *Perche* from his Brother King Philip inſtead of *Charters*, which his Father had aſſigned to him. He alſo received from the ſame King *Porhoet* in *Bretaign*. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Creſſy* 24, or with others 26 of *Aug*. 1346. His firſt Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *Charles* Count of *Joigny*, married 1314, † without Iſſue.

Mary of *Spain*, his 2d Wife, Counteſs of *Biſcay*, Daughter of Ferdinand the eldeſt Son of the King of *Spain*, and Widow of **Charles** of *Evreux* Count of *Eſtampes*, married 1336, † 19 *November* 1369. See *Spain*.

Charles, the eldeſt ſhould have been Count of *Alençon*, but he choſe rather to repair to a Monaſtry; and two Years after, King Charles V. of *France* made him Archbiſhop of *Lions* 1365. He † 5 *July* 1375.

Philip the 2d Son, **Cardinal** of *Alençon* alſo preferred an Eccleſiaſtical to a Secular Life; therefore firſt he was Biſhop of *Beauvois*, then Archbiſhop of *Rouen*: But incurring the King's Diſpleaſure, he departed from *France* to *Rome*, where the **Pope** firſt made him *Patriarch* of *Jeruſalem*, then of *Aquileja*, and afterwards admitted him to the *Conclave* of *Cardinals*. He † at *Rome* 15 *Auguſt* 1397.

Robert the fourth Son, Count of *Perche*, went with the Duke of *Burgundy* under King Charles V. againſt the Garriſons of *Navarre*; alſo with the Duke of *Berry* before *Limoges* againſt the *Engliſh*. He † 1377. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *John* II. Viſcount of *Rohan*, married 1374.

Charles of *Alençon* † before his Father.

Lewis the fifth Son Count of *Eſtampes* ſtood Godfather to Lewis Duke of *Orleans*, Son of King Charles V. He † ſuddenly of an Apoplexy at *Paris A. D.* 1400. See Tables 380, and 381.

Iſabel a Nun.

4. PETER II. the 3d Son, upon the Reſignation of the two eldeſt, was Count of *Alençon*, to which He annex'd ſeveral Purchaſes; for he bought the Lordſhip of *Argentan* in *Normandy* from *John* of *Chaſtillon* and the Barony of *Hauterive* near *Alençon* from *Thomas Painel*: And by his Wife, he got the Viſcounty of *Beaumont*. But he exchang'd the County of *Porhoet* (which afterwards came to the Houſe of *Rohan*) with *Oliverius* de *Cliſſon* the Conſtable for that of *Yeſmenſis*. He was an Hoſtage in *England* with many other *French* Princes after the Battel of *Poictiers*. He was releas'd 1368. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the *French* Army at *Guyenne*. He † 20 *September* 1404. His Miſtreſs *Johanna* of *Mongaſtel* Lady of *Blanda*.

Mary or *Margaret* of *Chamillart* Daughter of *William* Lord of *Authenise*, Heireſs of her Uncle in *Beaumont* † 18 *Novemb*. 1425.

Peter the Natural Son or Baſtard, of *Alençon*.

Joan or *Mary* Daughter of **John** V. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 26 *June* 1396, † 18 *December* 1446. Table 378.

5. JOHN I. *Sapiens* born 9 *May* 1385. Count of *Alençon* 1404. A Contention for Preeminence aroſe between him, and the Duke of *Bourbon*, He pleading his Relation to the *King*, and **Bourbon** pleading his *Ducal* Dignity; therefore the King, that *Alençon* (whom he favour'd) might not be defrauded, made him a *Duke* and *Peer* of **France** 1 *Jan*. 1414. He was ſlain in the famous Battel of *Azin-Court* 25 *October* 1415. *N. N.* His Miſtreſs.

Mary born 29 *March* 1393. Wife of *John* IV. Count of *Harcourt*

Catharin † 26 *June* 1462. Wife of, 1. **Peter** of *Navarre* Count of *Mortain*, married 1411. 2. **Lewis** *Barbatus* Duke of **Bavaria-Ingolſtadt**, married 1413. Table 267.

Johanna and *Margaret* † unmarried. *Peter* and *John* † Infants

Johanna his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Orleans*, and **Iſabel** of *France*, married 1421, or according to others 1424. See Table 381.

6. JOHN II. born 2 *March* 1409, was taken Priſoner by the Duke of *Bedford* 1424, in the Battel of *Vernelle*, and detain'd three Years, until he was forced to ſell the moſt precious of his Furniture, and the Barony of *Fongeres*, before he could be ranſomed. But afterwards thinking that King Charles VII. did not reward him ſufficiently, he revolted to the *Engliſh*, and induced the **Dauphin** to join him. But being taken and convicted of *Treaſon*, He was by the Peers of *France* condemned to Death, and his Goods confiſcated: But the King turn'd the Sentence of Death to perpetual Impriſonment. But King **Charles** VII. dying and **Lewis** XI. ſucceeding, John was liberated: But again plotting Innovations, He was retaken and condemned as before, which the King again turn'd to perpetual Impriſonment: So he † in Priſon 1476. His ſecond Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John* IV. Count of *Armagnac*, married 1437, † without Iſſue 22 *July* 1473.

Peter born 4 *Oct*. 1407. † 16 *Mar*. 1408.

John Junior born 17 *Sep*. 1410, † 17 *Oct*. 1420.

Mary † aged 2 years.

Carola born 15 *December* 1412, † unmarried 15 or 24 *March* 1435.

Peter a Natural Son Lord of *Gallardon*.

N. N. John II's Concubine.

Catharin † 17 *July* 1505. Wife of *Francis* or *Guido* XV. Count of *Laval*, married 8 *January* 1461.

Charles Count of *Angoulesme*. Table 381.

7. RENATUS had well nigh ſuffer'd the ſame Fate with his Father; becauſe being accuſed of plotting with the Duke of *Bretaign*, King Lewis XI. confin'd him, but was ſoon releaſed and wholly reſtored into Favour by Charles VIII. the ſucceſſor of **Lewis**. He † 1 *Nov*. 1492. He was betroth'd to *Margaret* of *Harcourt* Daughter of *William* Count of *Tancarville*, but ſhe † before the Marriage.

Margaret of *Lorrain* Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Vaudemont* married 1488, † 1 *Nov*. 1521. Tab. 366

John a Natural Son. *Robert* a Natural Son.

Magdalen a Natural Daughter Wife of **Henry** *de Breuel*.

Johanna a Natural Daughter. Wife of *Guido* of *Maumont*, Lord of *S. Quentin*, married 1470.

Francis I. King of *France* † 1547. See the laſt Table.

Margaret married 9 *Oct*. 1509, after his Death ſhe became the Wife of Henry II. King of *Navarre*. See the laſt Tab.

8. CHARLES II. Duke of *Alençon* born in *Aug*. 1489. **Peter** II. Duke of *Bourbon* promis'd him his Daughter *Suſanna A. D.* 1500. But that Marriage was not conſummated; for *Peter* dying, his Widow **Ann** of *France* did not like this Charles for her Son-in-Law; and therefore diſpoſed of her Daughter to **Charles** Count of *Monpenſier*: And this Charles married **Margaret** of *Angoulesme*. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Battel of *Pavia*: But his King Francis I. being taken Priſoner, He was forced to retreat, and a Diſeaſe ſeiz'd him, whereof he † without Iſſue 11 *April* 1525. Then the Dukedom of *Aleuçon* was annex'd to the Crown of *France*.

Francisca or *Louiſa* † 14 *September* 1550. Wife of **Francis** II. Duke of *Longueville*, See the next Table. 2. **Charles** of *Bourbon*, Duke of *Vendoſme*, married 1513. See Table 385.

Ann Wife of **William** *Paleologus* VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1508 See *Montferrat*.

Charles a Natural Son, married *Mary* of *Ballue*.

Margaret a Natural Daughter, Wife of, 1. *Renatus* Lord of *Boiſguyon*, married 1495. 2. *Henry* of *Bournel*.

Jacobina a Natural Daughter, Wife of **Aegidius** *des Ormes*, Lord of *St. Germains*, who † 1506.

HENRY II. 1ſt was Duke of *Alençon* 1526, and King of *France* 1547, † 10 *July* 1559. Wife, **Catharin** de *Medicis*. See the laſt Table.

Francis II. *Dauphin* and King of *France* 1559, † 1566, without Iſſue. Wife **Mary** Queen of *Scotland*. See the laſt Tab.

10. CHARLES IX. firſt Duke of *Alençon* and *Angoulesme*, next King of *France* 1560, † 1574. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of the *Emperor* Maximilian II. without Iſſue.

Henry III. at firſt Duke of *Anjou*, next King of *Poland* 1573, and next King of *France* 1574, † 1589, Wife, **Louiſa** Daughter of **Nicholas** Count of *Mercœur* without Iſſue. Table 366.

11. FRANCIS was made Duke of *Alençon*, when his Brother **Charles** came to be King 1560. He began to court *Queen* Elizabeth of *England* 1571. After his other Brother Henry came to be King 1574, He was made Duke of **Anjou**, and warmly renew'd his Love Addreſſes to Queen *Elizabeth*; nay 1579, He came into *England* and courted her in Perſon; and 1581, Articles of Marriage were made between them; but his Brother King Henry would not ratify them. At laſt the Queen refus'd to marry him 1582, when he return'd to *France* deſpairing of Succeſs, complaining of the Policy of the Court of *France*, and of Queen *Elizabeth* too, wiſhing ſhe had either refus'd him at firſt, or not jilted him at laſt. Then he went to *Antwerp*, where he was inaugurated *Duke* of **Brabant**. But the *Netherlanders* juſtly fearing his graſping at *Abſolute* Dominion, roſe up againſt him and he run away like a Fugitive to *France* 1583; when he was reconcil'd to his Brother King Henry, and † 10 *June* 1534, unmarried.

The Title and Eſtate of *Alençon* has ever ſince remained with the Kings of **France** to be given to a *Royal* **Cadet**.

TABLE CCCLXXXIII.

The **House** of LONGUEVILLE descended from the **Valesian** KINGS of **France**, with their Relation to *Neufchatel*, *Furstemberg*, *Freyburg* and *Baaden-Hockberg*.

I. The *Old* COUNTS of **Neufchatel**.

Henry Count of *Neufchatel* expell'd 1250.

ROLINUS or *Rudolph* of the House of *Challon* was invested in *Neufchatel* 1288, † 1357.

LEWIS Count of *Neufchatel* 1357, † 1373.

Isabella the Heiress of *Neufchatel*, † 1397. Wife of **Rudolph** the *last* Count of *Nidda* without Issue.

Verena † before her Sister.

CONRAD Count of *Freyburg*, succeeded to his Aunt **Isabella** in *Neufchatel* 1397, † 1407.

JOHN Count of *Freyburg* and *Neufchatel* † 1458 without Issue. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of JOHN IV. of *Challon* Prince of *Orange*, married 1416. Tab. 300. 2. *N. N.* Sister of RUDOLPH VIII. of *Baaden*, on the Right, whom JOHN constituted his Heir of *Neufchattel* 1444.

II. The *Old* COUNTS of **Furstemberg** and **Freyburg**. See Table 330.

EGON I. of the *Agilofingian* Blood liv'd *A. D.* 670, the Father of **Chuno** Count of *Furstemberg* who liv'd *A. D.* 748, the Father of EGON II. who liv'd *A. D.* 801, the Father of **Henry** Count of *Furstemberg*, who flourish'd *A. D.* 888.

AGNES Daughter of GREGORY King of *Scotland*. See his Table.

LEWIS Count of *Furstemberg*, flourish'd *A. D.* 921.

Egon III. Count liv'd 899

Egon V. Count liv'd 978

Egon VI. Count liv'd 1008.

Conrad † without Issue.

Egon IV. Count of *Furstemberg* liv'd *A. D.* 980. Wife, **Agnes** of *Teck*.

Henry Count of *Furstemberg* liv'd *A. D.* 1000. Wife, **Verena** of *Habspurg*.

Egon VII. Count of *Furstemberg* liv'd *A. D.* 1047. Wives, 1. **Bertha** of *Calw*. 2. **Mechtild** of *Zaringen*.

OTTO Count, the Father of **Berthold**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Conrad**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Henry**, the Father of **Conrad**, the Father of WOLFGANG Count of *Furstemberg*, the *Patriarch* of the PRINCES of *Furstemberg*. Tab. 330.

Egon VIII. Count of *Furstemberg*. Wife, **Hedwig** of *Habspurg*.

Egon IX. Count of *Furstemberg*. Wives, 1. *N. N.* of *Aur...h*. 2. **Agnes** of *Zaringen*.

Egon X. *Barbatus*, Count of *Freyburg* and *Brisach*. Wife, **Adelheid** of *Neiffen*.

Conrad Count 1271. Wife, **Sophia** of *Hohenzollern*. Tab. 323.

Egon XI. Count.

Egon XII. Count of *Furstemberg*, *Freyburg* and *Urach* 1285. Wife, **Catharin** of *Lichtemberg*.

Conrad Count of *Freyburg* and *Brisgau*. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Lorrain*. 2. **Ann** Lady of *Signow*.

EGON XIV. Count of *Freyburg*.

III. The *Old* MARKGRAVES of **Baaden-Hochberg**.

RUDOLPH V. *Markgrave* of *Baaden* in **Hochberg**, descended from *Landelinus* Count of *Habspurg*, † 1356, Table 308.

RUDOLPH VI. † 1428.

Ann his 2d Wife.

WILLIAM Markgrave of *Baaden* † 1444. Tab. 308.

N. N. Wife of JOHN of *Freyburg* on the Left.

N. N. first Wife.

RUDOLPH VIII. Markgrave of *Baaden-Hochberg* 1444, got Possession of *Neufchatel* and *Baaden-Weilar* 1458, † 1486.

2d Wife.

Mary or *Margaret* Daughter of **William** Count of *Viennois* and of **Alisa** who was the Daughter of JOHN of *Challon* and **Mary** Heiress of *Orange*. Table 300.

PHILIP the *last* Markgrave of *Baaden-Hochberg* and Count of *Neufchattel*, † 7 *Sept.* 1503. See more of him in Table 308.

JOANNA his only Child, made by her Father Heiress of *Neufchatel* but not of his other Dominions, Table 308, married 1504, † 1516.

IV. The House of *Longueville*.

CHARLES V. *Sapiens*, King of *France*. See Table 380.

LEWIS de *Francia* Duke of **Orleans**. See Table 381.

James Lord of *Feugneulles*.

Ann of *Enghien* or *Anguien* Widow of *Vaubert* of *Flammans* Lord of *Canny* and *Varennes*, his Mistress.

Mary of *Harcourt* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **James** Count of *Tancarville*, married 26 *October* 1439.

1. JOHN of *Orleans*, a natural Son, born 1402, Count of *Dunois*, a brave Man as ever was in *France*, justly celebrated by the *French* Historians for being their *Saviour* from the Oppression of the *English*; whom having often overcome, he restor'd *France* intire to CHARLES VII, and cured the *English* of their Ambition to conquer *France*, as one sent from Heaven like the *Maid* of *Orleans*. His Merit was well rewarded; for King CHARLES VII. legitimated him, and gave him the *Name*, *Arms* and *Ensigns* of a PRINCE of the Blood *Royal*, except the Right of succeeding to the Crown; made him his General Lieutenant and Great *Chamberlain* of *France*, which Dignity was Hereditary in his Family above 120 Years. The King gave him also the Lordship of *Vaubannois* in the *Dauphinate* the County of *Longueville* in *Normandy*. Also **Charles** Duke of *Orleans*, his Brother, for preserving his Appennage, gave him the Lands of *Dunois* and the Viscounty of *Chasteaudun*. He was loaded with Years, Honours, Wealth and great Renown and † *A. D.* 1470. His first Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John Louvet* Lord of *Thais*, Secretary of State to King CHARLES VII. had no Issue.

Agnes Daughter of **Lewis** Duke of *Savoy*, married 1466, † 17 *March* 1508. See *Savoy*.

2. FRANCIS I. Count of *Dunois* and *Longueville* born 1447. He receiv'd *Tancarville* from his Cousin **Joanna** of *Harcourt*. He was the Author of the Marriage of **Ann** Dutchess of *Bretaign* and King CHARLES VIII, which made him greatly favour'd at Court. He † 5 *November* 1491.

Mary Wife of **Lewis** *de la Hayt* Lord of *Passavant*.

Catharin Wife of *John* of *Saerbruche* Count of *Roussi*. She † 1497.

4. LEWIS I. the 2d Son, Duke of *Longueville* 1512, was taken Prisoner by the *English* in *Picardy*, who carried him into *England* 1513. But there he made Peace between the two Kings, HENRY VIII. and LEWIS XII. by making a Marriage between LEWIS XII. and Lady **Mary Tudor** *Sister* to King HENRY VIII. Wherefore King LEWIS got him married to **Joanna**, by which he design'd to frame a Claim upon the Principality of **Orange**, but was disappointed, for **Orange** had Heirs Male. He † 1516.

3. FRANCIS II. the eldest Son, Count of *Dunois*, &c. was for his valiant Exploits in *Italy* made Duke of *Longueville*, and hereditary Constable of *Normandy*. He † 1512. Wife, **Francisca** Daughter of **Renatus** Duke of *Alençon*, married 1505. See Table 382

RENATA Countess of *Dunois* born 1508, † 3 *May* 1515.

John of *Orleans-Longueville* born 1484, Archbishop of *Tholouse* 1515, Bishop of *Orleans* 1521, made a Cardinal by Pope **Clement** VII. 1533. † 1534.

FRANCIS Marquis of *Roteln* or *Roeteln* and Count of *Neufchattel*, † 25 *October* 1548.

Johanna of *Rohan*, Daughter of *Charles* Lord of *Gie*, married 1536.

5. CLAUDIUS Duke of *Longueville* born 1508, † 1525.

Claudius a natural Son, married **Mary** *de la Boissiere*.

Jacobina Wife of *Peter de Brisay* Lord of *Denonville*.

6. LEWIS II. Duke of *Longueville* † in *June* 1537.

Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Claudius** Duke of *Guise*, married *Aug.* 1534. Tab 368

7. FRANCIS III. Duke of *Longueville*, born 30 *Oct.* 1535, † 22 *Sept.* 1551.

Lewis *Posthumus*, born 4 *Aug.* 1537, † an Infant.

CAROLA or **Charlotta** † 8 *Sept.* 1549. Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Nemours*, married 1528, † 1533. See the Posterity of this Marriage in the Dukes of *Nemours* of the House of *Savoy*.

Mary of *Bourbon* Daughter and Heiress of *Francis* Count of *St. Paul* and Lord of *Estouteville*, married 1563.

8. HELIONORUS Duke of *Longueville* and Count of *Neufchatel* born 1542, for his good Service in the *Belgic* and Civil Wars had all the Privileges granted to **John** now ratified to him by King CHARLES IX. 1571, who declar'd him his near *Kinsman* and a *Prince* of the *Blood*, and that all his Posterity of the *Right* Line should be so esteem'd, and own'd as the Descendants or *Cadets* of the House of **Orleans**. But by the Ambition of the Family of **Guise** he was depriv'd of the Office of Great *Chamberlain*, which his Predecessors had executed 120 Years. He † 1573.

Francisca *Posthuma* † in *June* 1601, the 2d Wife of LEWIS I. of *Bourbon* Prince of *Condé*, married 1565, See Tab. 388

Francis a natural Son, Markgrave of *Roteln*, and Baron of *Varenquebec*, † 1600.

Johanna de *Vallm* Daughter of *Germanus* Lord of *Marueil*.

Catharin Gonsaga Daughter of LEWIS Duke of *Nevers*, married 1588. See his Table.

9. HENRY I. Duke of *Longueville* and *Estouteville*, and Count of *Neufchatel*, did eminent Service in the Battle of *Senlis* 1589, and was always faithful to King HENRY IV. who restored him to the Dignity of Great *Chamberlain* 1594, which he enjoy'd but a short Time, for next Year 1595, he was slain by the Guards; some say this was not accidentally but contriv'd by a potent Woman, *Gabriela Estraa*.

FRANCIS Count of St. *Paul* and Lord of *Fronsac* after **Henry's** Death, was made Governor of *Picardy* during his Nephew's Minority. The Marquisate of *Fronsac* was made a Dukedom 1608. He † 7 *Oct.* 1631.

Wife, **Ann** of *Caumont* Daughter of **Godfred** Marquis of *Fronsac*, and Widow of **John** of *Escars* Prince of *Carency*, married 1595.

Charles, *Charles*, *Henry* all three † young.

Antonia Wife of *Charles* of *Gondy*, a Widow 1596, † 1618.

Margaret and *Catharin* were Nuns.

Eleonora Wife of *Charles* of *Matignon* Count of *Thorigny*, married 1596.

Henry Duke of *Rets*.

Catharin Wife of **Peter** Duke of *Rets*.

Francisca Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Bresac*.

Francis of *Matignon* Count of *Thorigny*.

Paula Margaret Francisca Widow of *Francis Emanuel* Duke of *Lesuguerres* since 1681.

Mary Margaret † 2 *Oct.* 1708 Wife of the *Old* Duke of *Villeroy*, Marshal of *France*, married 28 *Mar.* 1662

James of *Matignon* Count of *Thorigny*. Wife Mademoiselle de *Soubize*.

Henry I. Markgrave of *Roteln*. † 11 *May* 1651. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of *Antony* of *Lomenie*, married 1620. † 28 *Feb.* 1667.

Helionorus † unmarried 1628.

Catharina a Nun.

Henrica Wife of **Renatus** Marquis of *Coetquen* and Count of *Combour*.

Marcus Antony Markgrave of *Roteln* born 1622, † 1644, Wife, **Ann** of *Bauquemare* Daughter of *Charles* Lord of *Bourdene*.

Francis Knight of *Malta*.

Henry II. succeeded his Brother **Marcus** in *Roteln*. † ..... His 2d Wife, **Henrica** of *Conflans*, no Issue.

Mary of *Bauteiller Senlis* his first Wife married 12 *Nov.* 1653, † 30 *June* 1669.

Henry III. the present Markgrave of *Roteln* born 13 *Apr.* 1655 Wife, **Francisca** Daughter of **Philip** Duke of *Noailles*.

Mary Johanna Catharin Wife of *Maximilian Francis* Marquis of *Bethun Orval* married 1684.

Elonsa his first Wife, Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Soissons*, married 1617, † 9 *Sept.* 1637. See his Table.

10. HENRY II. Duke of *Longueville* and *Soveraign* Prince of *Neufchatel* born 27 *Apr.* 1595. He was Heir not only of the Riches but of the Valour too of his Ancestors. He was first Governor of *Picardy*, then of *Normandy*, was famous for many Expeditions and Victories in *Lorrain*, *Burgundy*, *Italy* and *Germany*. He was sent with the Authority of an Ambassador to the Treaty of *Munster* 1648, and behav'd himself with great Wisdom in Peace, as he had done with Valour in War; yet for all his Virtues, he is by some charged with Ambition. He † 11 *May* 1663.

HELIODORUS Duke and Prince of *Fronsac* born 1605, gave the first Proofs of his Valour at the Siege of *Monpelier*, where, fighting valiantly, he receiv'd 40 Wounds, and † 2 *Sept.* 1622.

Ann his 2d Wife, Daughter of HENRY Prince of **Condes** married 1642, † 15 *Apr.* 1679. See Table 388.

N. N. a Son born 21 *June* 1626. † 8 *June* 1628.

A Son born and † in *Jan.* 1634.

MARY born 5 *March* 1625, took Possession of *Neufchatel* 1694, for which she had a Law-suit with the Prince of **Conde** and was cast in the Parliament of *Paris* 20 *Dec.* 1698, whereupon King WILLIAM III. of *England* put in his Claim 1699. She appointed the *Chevalier de Soissons* her Heir, and retired to her Estate of *Colomiers* in *Brie* 1700, † 16 *June* 1707. She was the Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Nemours* 1657, a Widow 1659, and call'd *Madam de Nemours*. See the *Dukes* of *Nemours* of the House of *Savoy*.

Carola or *Charlotta* born and † 1644.

11. JOHN LEWIS CHARLES Duke of *Longueville* and Soveraign Prince of *Neufchatel* born 12 *Jan.* 1646, but contemning a *secular* Life, he betook himself to the *Clergy*, and was made a *Priest* 1 *Dec* 1669, and then resign'd all to his Brother CHARLES, and us'd no other Title afterwards but that of the *Abbot* of *Orleans*, He † unmarried 4 *Feb*, 1694.

12. CHARLES PARIS Count of St. *Paul*, and by his Brother's Resignation became Duke of *Longueville* and Prince of *Neufchatel*, born 28 *Jan.* 1649, was slain at the *Rhine* 1677. *N. N.* a *French* Lady his Mistress.

Lewis a natural Son born 1672, on account of his Father, was legitimated by the *Parliament*, and call'd *Knight* of *Longueville*.

Mary Angelica a natural Daughter, Abbess of *Maubisson*, † 17 *July* 1664.

TABLE CCCLXXXIV.

The COUNTS of **Clermont**, DUKES of **Bourbon** and *Auvergne*, with the COUNTS of **Montpenſier**.

LEWIS IX. **Sanctus** King of *France* † 1270. Table 376.

JOHN of *Burgundy*, Lord of **Bourbon** by his Wife. Table 358.

Agnes Coheireſs of **Archambald** IX. and Lady of *Burbon*.

PHILIP III. **Audax** King of *France* † 1285. See Table 376.

PHILIP IV. **Pulcher** King of *France* † 1314. Table 376.

CHARLES IV. **Pulcher** King of *France* made LEWIS of *Clermont* Duke of *Bourbon* 1327.

CHARLES of **Valois** *Patriarch* of the *Valeſian* Kings of *France* † 1315. See Table 380.

John II. Count of *Holland* and *Hainault* Table 352.

Mary His Wife.

1. ROBERT *de Francia*, born 1256. received from his Father the County of **Clermont** in an Appennage, and was therefore call'd Count of *Clermont*. He got by his Wife the County of *Charollois* and Lordſhip of *Bourbon*, and his Poſterity exchang'd the Title of *Clermont* for that of **Bourbon**. The ancient Family of *Bourbon* is ſaid to continue in the Line of Primogeniture down to **Mathildis**, who was the Wife of **Guido** II. Lord of *Dampierre*, to whom ſhe brought the Lordſhip of *Bourbon*. She bore to him two Sons, *viz.* **Archambald** VIII. of *Dampierre* Lord of *Bourbon*, and *William* Lord of *Dampierre*. **Archambald** VIII. by his Wife **Mathild** of *Montluçon* begat **Archambald** IX. the Father of *Mathildis* and **Agnes** who were the Wives of two of the Sons of HUGH IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. **Agnes** was the Wife of JOHN of *Burgundy* Lord of *Bourbon* as in the ſaid Table; which JOHN is here this *Robert's* Father-in-Law. ROBERT † 7 *February* 1317.

Beatrix their only Daughter and Heireſs.

Gobert Lord of *Argies*.

2. LEWIS I. Count of *Clermont* and *Duke* of **Bourbon** was famous in the Reigns of PHILIP IV. and his Sons and Succeſſors. He was made a *Duke* and *Peer* of *France* by King CHARLES IV. 1327.

Blanca Wife of *Robert* VIII. Count of *Auvergne* and *Bullogne* married 1304.

Mary Prioreſs of *Poiſſon* 1330, † 18 *May* 1372.

Margaret Wife of **John** of *Flanders*, Count of *Namure* married 1307. She † 1309.

Peter Archdean of the Cathedral of *Paris* 1330.

John of *Clermont* Baron of *Charollois*, Lord of *St. Juſt* † 1316.

Johanna Widow of *Hugh* Count of *Soiſſons*.

Beatrix Counteſs of *Charollois*, Wife of *John* I. Count of *Armagnac*.

Johanna Lady of *St Juſt*, Wife of JOHN I. Count of *Auvergne* and *Bologn*

PHILIP VI. King of *France* † 1350. Table 380.

JOHN **Bonus** King of *France* † 1364.

CHARLES V. King of *France* † 1380. Table 380.

CHARLES VI. King of *France*.

CHARLES VII. King of *France*.

LEWIS XI. King of *France* † 1480. Table 380.

Philip *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy* † 1404. Table 360.

John *Intrepidus* Duke of *Burgundy* † 1419. See Table 360.

John Duke of *Berry* † 1416. Table 380.

Iſabel married 25 *Jan.* 1336.

3. PETER I. Duke of *Bourbon* and Count of *Clermont* Peer and Chamberlain of *France*. He fought in *Gaſcoign* againſt the *Engliſh*, and was ſlain in the Battel of *Poictiers* 19 *September* 1356.

JAMES Count of *Ponthieu*, *de la March*, and Conſtable of *France*, the Patriarch of the Houſe of **Bourbon-Vendoſme**. See the next Tab.

Johanna † 1382. Wife of *Guido* II, Count of *Fores*, married 1318.

Margaret † 1362 Wife of 1. **John** Lord of *Sully* married 1320. 2. **Hutinus** Lord of *Vermeilles*.

Mary † 1387. Wife of 1. **Guido** of *Leizignen* Prince of *Cyprus* married 1334. See his Tab. 2. **Robert** I. of *Anjou* Prince of *Tarentum*, married 1347. See his Tab.

Beatrix † 25 *Dec.* 1383. Wife of 1. **John** of *Luxemburg* King of *Bohemia* married 1334. his third Wife Tab. 238. 2. **Eudo** Lord of *Grancey*

James and *Philippina* both † young.

4. LEWIS II. Duke of *Bourbon* and Count of *Clermont* born 4 *Auguſt* 1337. He is ſaid to have excell'd all in his Time in Integrity and Valour. He inſtituted the *Military* Order of the **Golden Shield**. He protected **Edward** the laſt Lord of *Beauvieu* againſt **Amadæus** VI. Count of *Savoy*, for which **Edward** of *Beauvieu* conſented that LEWIS ſhould be his Heir if he ſhould die without Iſſue, which happen'd accordingly. See the Lords of *Beauvieu*. By his Wife he obtain'd the *Dauphinate* of **Auvergne**, the County of *Fores* and Dynaſty of *Mercueil*. He died 19 *Auguſt* 1410.

Wife, **Ann** the only Daughter of **Beroald** Dauphin of *Auvergne*, and of **Johanna** Counteſs of *Fores*, married 4 *July* 1368.

Johanna † 1377. Wife of CHARLES V. King of *France* married 1349. Table 380.

Blanca Wife of PETER *Crudelis* King of *Spain* married 1352, He ſlew her 1361. See his Table.

Bona † 19 *Jan.* 1403. Wife of **Amadæus** VI. Count of *Savoy* married 1355. See his Table.

Catharin Wife of *John* III. Count of *Harcourt*, married 1359. She † 6 *June* 1427.

Margaret Wife of *Arnold Amanjeu* Lord of *Albret* married 1368.

Mary a Nun † 10 *Jan.* 1410.

John a Natural Son, Lord of *Rochefort*. Wife, **Agnes** *Chaleu* Daughter of *Pipin* Lord of *Croſet*.

N. N. Miſtreſs of LEWIS II. Duke of *Bourbon*.

Hercules a Natural Son † of his Wounds at the Siege of *Soiſſons* 1414.

James a Natural Son, Lord of *Curoy*.

Mary Widow of **Philip** of *Artois* Count of **Eu**, married 24 *June* 1403. Table 354.

5. JOHN I. Duke of *Bourbon* by his Marriage he obtain'd the Dukedom of *Auvergne* and County of *Montpenſier*; for though his Father-in-Law **John** Duke of *Berry*, bequeathed all to the Crown of *France*, failing Male Iſſue; yet King CHARLES V. beſtowed them all on the Houſe of **Bourbon** in the Perſon of this JOHN, who had married the Heireſs, except the Viſcounty of *Carlat*, and Town and Lordſhip of *Montferrand*, and the Caſtle of *Uſſon*. JOHN for theſe Favours fought valiantly againſt the *Engliſh* in the Battel of *Azin-Court*, where he was taken Priſoner and carried into *England*, where after 19 Years Captivity he died 1444. His Bride was **Bona** Daughter of **Philip** *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*, but ſhe died before her Marriage 10 *Sept.* 1399. Table 360. *N. N.* His Miſtreſs.

Lewis † 12 *September* 1404, aged 16.

Catharin † unmarried.

Iſabel Wife of her Uncle **Beroald** III. Dauphin of **Auvergne**.

Bertrand Count of *Boulogne* and *Auvergne*.

N. N. Miſtreſs of JOHN I. Duke of *Bourbon*.

Agnes married 17 *September* 1426.

6. CHARLES I. Duke of *Bourbon* and *Auvergne*, He was a principal Agent at the Peace of *Arras*, and afterwards join'd the *Dauphin's* Party againſt his Father King CHARLES VII. but he ſoon return'd to his Obedience. He died 4 *December* 1456.

Lewis † young.

LEWIS II. received from his Brother the County of *Montpenſier* and Lordſhip of *Combraille* and by his firſt Wife **Johanna** Daughter of **Beroald** III. Dauphin of *Auvergne* (who had no Iſſue.) He alſo had the Right of ſucceeding to **Auvergne**. He was alive 1480, but when he † is uncertain.

Gabrielis *de la Tour*, his 2d Wife married 15 *Feb.* 1442.

Alexander a Natural Son condemn'd for Treaſon and drown'd.

Margaret a natural Daughter, Wife of *Roderic* of *Villandrand* Count of *Ribadeum* married 1433

Johanna a Natural Daughter. Wife of *Lewis Combauld* Lord of *Larbour* married 1435.

Ann married 3 *Nov.* 1473. † 1522.

PETER II. the third Son, upon the Death of **John**, ſupplanted his elder Brother CHARLES the Cardinal, being before that call'd Lord of *Beajeu*. He was in great Reputation and Favour with LEWIS XI. who made him his Son-in-Law, and gave him the Dominions of the Upper and Lower *Marche*, which *James* Duke of *Hamoroſium* had forfeited. Beſides, He gave him alſo the County of *Gien* and Viſcounty of *Chaſtelleraud*, which came to the Crown by the Death of CHARLES of *Anjou* King of *Sicily*. But he exchang'd the Viſcounty of *Carlat* and *Nurat* for the County of *Iſle* in *Languedoc*. He † 10 *October* 1503.

JOHN II. *Bonus* the eldeſt Son Duke of *Bourbon* and *Auvergne* 1426, is ſaid to be the Author of the *Civil* Wars in his Time, and to have induc'd the Nobility of the Kingdom, particularly the Duke of **Burgundy**, to rebel; yet he was afterwards reconcil'd. He died 1 *April* 1488. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter of CHARLES VII. King of *France*, married 1450 † without Iſſue 1482. Tab. 380. 2. **Catharin** of *Armagnac* Daughter of **James** Duke of *Nemours*, married 1484, bore a Son *Lewis* who liv'd but 16 Days. She † 1486. 3. **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Count of *Vendome*, married 1487, had no Iſſue. See the next Tab. 4 *N. N.* his Miſtreſſes.

Philip and *James* † unmarried.

Charles Archbiſhop of *Lyons* 1466 made *Cardinal* 1476, Legate at *Avignon*, and Archbiſhop of *Clermont*, † 13 *September* 1488.

Lewis Biſhop of *Liege* 1455, a Seditious Man was ſlain by the Inhabitants of *Liege* 1482. *N N.* His Miſtreſs.

PETER Count of *Bruſſel* Patriarch of the Houſe of *Bruſſel* in *France*.

James Knight of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem*.

Mariana Wife of **John** of *Anjou* Duke of *Calabria* married 1437, † 1448.
Iſabel Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1454. Table 360.
Catharin Wife of **Adolph** *Egmond* Duke of *Gelders*, married 1463. Table 349.
Johanna Wife of JOHN of *Challon* Prince of *Orange*. See Tab 392.
Margaret Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Savoy*, married 1451, † 19 *Ap.* 1483. See his Table.

N. N. Miſtreſs of CHARLES I. Duke of *Burgundy*.

Lewis Count of *Rouſſillon* Admiral of *France* † 1486 Wife, **Joanna** a natural Daughter of LEWIS XI. King of *France*, married 1465, † 1519.

Rinald Archbiſhop and Count of *Narbon*, † 1482.

Johanna Wife of *John* Lord of *Fau*.

Ann Wife of *Renatus* of *Bus*.

Carola Wife of *Odilius* of *Senacy*.

Charles Biſhop of *Clermont* † 1501.

Suſanna.

Charles Count of *Rouſſillon* † without Iſſue. Wife, **Ann** *de la Tour* Daughter of *Godfrey* Baron of *Mongaſcon*.

Suſanna Counteſs of *Rouſſillon*. Wife of, 1. **John** of *Chabannes* Count of *Dammartin*. 2. **Charles** Lord of *Boullainvillier*.

Ann Lady of *Mirebeau*. Wife of *John* Baron of *Arpajen*.

John † young.

Gabriella Wife of **Lewis** II. Lord of *Tremouille*, married 1484. † 30 *Novemb.* 1516.

Charlotta Wife of *Wolfart* de *Borſele* Lord of *Vera* in *Holland*, married 1476.

GILBERT Count of **Montpenſier** ſhew'd his Valour in the Civil Wars of LEWIS XI. and CHARLES VIII. againſt **Charles** of *Burgundy* and the Dukes of *Orleans* and *Bretaigne*. Then King CHARLES VIII. undertaking an Expedition into *Naples* took this GILBERT along with him, and having good Succeſs, made him Viceroy of *Naples* and Archduke of *Seſſa*. But GILBERT perform'd not his Charge with that Dexterity and Succeſs as before; for when FERDINAND **Catholicus** King of *Spain* went to recover the Kingdom of *Naples*, GILBERT ſuffer'd himſelf to be in an ill Situation, and with 6000 Men made a baſe Surrender to FERDINAND who ſent them all to *Baja* and *Puteoli*, where they † Priſoners, and like Slaves. GILBERT † among the reſt 5 *October* 1496.

Clara Gonzaga Daughter of **Frideric** Markgrave of *Mantua*, married 24 *February* 1481, † 2 *June* 1503.

4. *Matthew* Baron de la *Roche*, Admiral of *Aquitain*.

4. CHARLES Lord de la *Vedan*, Patriarch of the Viſcounts of *Lavedan* and Lords of *Malauſe*.

4. *Hector* Archbiſhop of *Tholouſe* 1491, † 1511.

4. **Mary** Wife of *James* de St. *Columba* Lord of *Til*.

4. **Margaret** Wife of *John* de *Ferrieres* Lord of *Freſtes* married 1462.

CHARLES Count of *Clermont* † young.

SUSANNA Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Bourbon*, married 1505, † 28 *April* 1521.

CHARLES II. born 17 *Feb.* 1489, ſucceeded his Brother LEWIS in *Montpenſier* 1501, and by His Marriage he ſucceeded to *Bourbon* and *Auvergne*. He is reckon'd among the greateſt Heroes of his Time. He revolted from King FRANCIS I. to the Emperor CHARLES V. whoſe Siſter **Eleonora** was promis'd him to be his Wife, tho' the Emperor had no Mind to it. He perform'd eminent Services for the Emperor, but was at laſt ſlain 6 *May* 1527, ſcaling the Walls of *Rome*. *N. N* His Miſtreſs.

FRANCIS of *Bourbon* Count of *Clermont* born in *July* 1517, † in the Battel of *Marignan* before his Father. | Twins † Infants. And ſo upon the Death of CHARLES without legal Heirs, the Dutchy of *Bourbon* fell to the Crown of *France*, and by the Forfeiture of CHARLES, tho' the true Heir Male was CHARLES Duke of *Vendome* deſcended from JAMES the Brother of PETER I. Duke of *Bourbon*, as in the next Table.

Catharin a Natural Daughter, Wife of **Bertrand** de *Salmart*, Lord of *Reſſis*.

Lewis the eldeſt Son Count of *Monpenſier* went with the *French* againſt FRIDERIC of *Aragon* King of *Naples*, and ſeeing his Father's Sepulchre at *Puteoli*, he † of Grief a few Hours after 14 *Aug.* 1501.

Francis Duke of *Chatelerand* ſlain in the Battel of *Marignan* 13 *Sep* 1515 unmarried.

Louiſa † 5 *July* 1561. Wife of, 1. *Andrew* Lord of *Chauvigny*, married 1489. 2. *Lewis* of *Bourbon* Prince *de la Rocheſuryon*, married 1504. Tab. 389.

Renata Wife of *Antony* Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1515, † 1539. Table 366.

Ann † unmarried in *Spain*.

TABLE CCCLXXXV.

The BOURBON *Line* of **Marche** and **Vendome.**

LEWIS Duke of *Bourbon* † 1341. See the last Table.

Johanna the eldest Daughter and Coheiress of **Hugh** of *Chatillon* and St. *Paul*, Lord of *Leuse*, *Condé* and *Carency*, married 1335.

PETER I. Duke of *Bourbon* † 1356. See the last Table.

JAMES I. Count *de la Marche*, receiv'd from JOHN King of *France* (to whom he was always faithful) the County of *Ponthieu*, and the Dignity of *Constable*. He was famous in 3 Battels; first in that of *Cressy* wherein he was wounded, next in that of *Poictiers*, where he was taken Prisoner, and lastly in that of *Brignano* where he conquer'd: But soon after, a Band of disbanded Soldiers ravaging *Champaign* and *Lionnois*, JAMES was sent against them; but being overpower'd by their Numbers, he and his Son **Peter** were mortally wounded, and both † 3 Days after at *Lions* 6 *April* 1362.

JAMES of *Bourbon* became Lord of *Preaux*, by his Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Peter** Lord of *Preaux*. About the Time and Manner of his Death Historians are uncertain.

John Count of *Vendosme*.

JOHN Count *de la Marche*, by his Marriage obtain'd the Counties of *Vendosme* and *Carency*; *Lusignan*, *Espernon*, *Breteucourt* and many other Places. JOHN † 11 *June* 1393.

PETER the eldest Son † the same Day with his Father.

Isabel Wife of, 1. LEWIS Viscount of *Beaumont*. 2. **Burchard** IV. Count of *Vendosme*.

Burchard IV. Count of *Vendosme*, Wife, **Isabel** *de la March*, as on the Right.

Catharin married 28 *September* 1364, † 1 *April* 1411, the Heiress of her Brother.

Lewis Lord of *Preaux* was slain in the Battel of *Azin-Court* 1415.

Peter Lord of *Preaux* married **Elizabeth** of *Montague*, Widow of *John* Count of *Roucy*.

James first Lord of *Thury*, next of *Preaux*, married **Johanna** Sister of **Elizabeth** his Sister in Law.

Charles Archdean of *Sans* in *Champaign*.

John

Margaret Heiress of her Brothers.

Johanna † an Infant.

Beatrix the first Wife Daughter of CHARLES III. King of *Navarre*, married 14 *Sept.* 1405. See his Table.

JAMES II. receiv'd from his Parents the Counties of *Marche* and *Castrès* and Lordship of *Leuse*. His 2d Wife **Johanna** Queen of *Naples*, married 1415, by which Marriage he obtain'd the Title (not of King of *Naples*) but of *Prince* of *Tarentum*. **Joanna** at last put him in Prison, and after his Release, he retir'd to a Monastry and † 24 *September* 1438, and by his Will made his Daughter and Son in Law his Heirs.

LEWIS at the Partition receiv'd from his Parents the County of *Vendosme*, the Lordships of *Espernon*, *Taile*, &c. He was twice captivated, first by his Brother and next by the *English* after the Battel of *Azin Court*; and after 6 Years was releas'd by paying a great Ransom. He † 20 *December* 1447, some say 1446. Wives, 1. **Blanca**, Daughter of *Hugh* Count of *Roucy*, married 1414, † without Issue 22 *August* 1421. His 2d Wife **Johanna** Daughter of *John* of *Montfort* Lord of *Laval*, married 24 *Aug.* 1424, † 18 *Dec.* 1468. His Mistress **Sibylla** *Botrun*.

Ann, Wife of 1. **John** of *Berry* Count of *Montpensier*. Table 380. 2. **Lewis** *Barbatus* Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 267.

Mary Wife of *John* of *Beine*, Lord of *Croix*.

Carola, or *Charlotta* † 1487. Wife of JOHN King of *Cyprus*, married 2 *August* 1409. See his Tab.

JOHN of *Bourbon* receiv'd for his part the Dynasties of *Escluse* and *Carency* in *Artois*, and what his Parents possess'd in *Picardy*. He † 1520. His first Wife **Catharin** of *Artois*, Daughter of *Philip* Count of *Eu*, without Issue. Table 354.

2d Wife **Johanna**, Daughter of *Hamilin* a Nobleman of *Vendosme*, Wife of 1. *Gervasius Ronsart*, and even while he lived, JOHN of *Bourbon* and she consorted, and she bore to him Children; but when *Gervasius* died 2. JOHN of *Bourbon* privately married her, and tho' it was much opposed by his Brothers as clandestine and unworthy of the Family, yet the **Pope** confirm'd it by his *Bull*.

Eleonora Countess *de la Marche* and *Castrès*, Dutchess of *Nemours*. Wife of **Bernard Armagnac** Count of *Pardia*.

Lewis Lord of *Escluse* 1453.

John and *Johanna* † young.

James Lord of *Carency*. Wife, **Antonia** *de la Tour d'Oliergues*.

Philip Lord of *Duisant*. Wife, **Catharin** *Lalain de Robersat*.

Peter Lord of *Carency* † without Issue. Wife, **Philippina** *de Plaines*.

Charles of *Bourbon* Lord of *Carency*. Wife, **Catharin** *d'Alegre*, Daughter of *Bertrand* Biron of *Puisagut*, married 1493.

John of *Bourbon* Lord of *Rochefort*. Wife, **Johanna** *de l'Isle* Daughter of *James* Lord of *Fresne*.

Antony of *Bourbon* Lord of *Duissant*. Wife, **Johanna** *de Habert*, Daughter of *Peter* Lord of *Gournay*.

Johanna, Wife of *Francis Rolin* Lord of *Beauchamp*.

Peter of *Bourbon* Lord of *Duisant* † young.

Bertrand, *John* and *Peter* all † without Issue.

Isabel Lady of *Carency*, Wife of *Francis d'Escars* Lord *de la Vauguyon*, married 1516.

John call'd the **Bastard** of *Bourbon*, Lord of *Bonneval*. His first Wife **Johanna** *d'Illiers*, Daughter of *John* Lord of *Ararets*.

Æstivia *Perdreau* his 2d Wife.

Maturina de Vendome, Wife of *Peter* Lord *di la Boisse*.

Isabel, Daughter and Heiress of **Lewis** Lord of *Beauvieu*, married 9 *Nov.* 1454. See his Table.

JOHN of *Bourbon* Count of *Vendosme*, † 6 *January* 1477. N. N. his Mistress, the Mother of 2 Sons, as on the Right.

N. N. Mistress of *John* Count of *Vendome*.

Peter Count of *St. Paul*.

Mary of *Luxemburg* her Father's principal Heiress, Widow of **James** of *Savoy* Count of *Roymont*, married 1487, † *Ap.* 1546.

FRANCIS of *Bourbon* Count of *Vendome* born 1470, having given various Proofs of his Valour in the *Neapolitan* Expedition of King CHARLES VIII. † on his return at *Versailles* 3 *October* 1495.

Johanna † 22 *June* 1511, Wife of, 1. **John** II. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1487. Table 384. 2. **John** *de la Tour* Count of *Auvergne*, married 1494. 3. FRANCIS *de la Pause* Baron of *Garde*, married 1503.

Catharin Wife of *Gilbert* of *Chabanes* Lord of *Courton*.

Johanna Wife of *Lewis* of *Joyeuse*, Baron of *Botheon*, married 1477. she † 1487.

LEWIS of *Bourbon* Prince de *la Roche-sur-Yon*. See Table 389.

Charlotta born 1464. Wife of **Engelbert** of *Cleve* Duke of *Nevers*, married 1489, † 14 *Nov.* 1520. Table 360.

Renata born 1466 Abbess of *Caen* and *Font-Ebrald* † 6 *Novemb.* 1534.

Isabel Abbess of *Caen* † 22 *July* 1531.

Lewis of *Bourbon* a natural Son Bishop of *Auranches* 1484, † 21 *Oct.* 1510.

JAMES call'd the Bastard of *Vendome* Lord of *Bonneval* and *Ligny* † 1 *October* 1524.

Wife **Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of *Charles* Lord of *Rubempré*, married 7 *Dec.* 1505.

Franciska of *Alençon* Dutchess of *Beaumont* and Widow of **Francis** Duke of *Longueville* (Table 383) married 18 *May* 1543 See Table 382.

CHARLES Duke of *Vendome* born 2 *June* 1489, was made a Duke by King LEWIS XII. 1514. He receiv'd by his Wife the Viscounty of *Beaumont*, which King FRANCIS I. also made a Dukedom 1543. He is call'd an excellent Prince and studied more the publick than his own private Advantage; for when King FRANCIS was taken Prisoner by the *Imperialists* in the Battel of *Pavia*, and when the most of the Nobility disdaining to be under the Regentship of the *Queen* Mother offer'd to make him *Regent*, being the nearest *Prince* of the *Blood*, (for the *Duke* of **Bourbon** had join'd the *Imperialists*) yet *Duke* CHARLES would not hearken to their Sollicitations. He † 25 *March* 1527.

James born 6 *July* 1490. † 16 *August* 1491.

Lewis born 2 *January* 1493, made a *Cardinal* 1517, Archbishop of *Sans* in *Champaigne* 1536, † 11 *March* 1556.

Antonia born 1 *January* 1494, † 20 *January* 1583. Wife of **Claudius** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guise*, married 1513 See Table 368.

Louisa born 1 *May* 1495, Abbess of *Font-Ebrald* 1530, † 21 *September* 1575.

FRANCIS Count of *St. Paul* born 6 *Oct.* 1491. He receiv'd by his Wife the Dynasty of *Estouteville*, which King FRANCIS I. made a *Dukedom* 1534. He spent most of his Time in War, and was twice unfortunate, first in the Battel of *Pavia*, 24 *February* 1525, and next at *Landrianum*, both which Times he was taken Prisoner, and was the last Time releas'd by the Peace of *Madrid*, which was sign'd 13 *February* 1526. He † 1 *September* 1545.

Adriana Daughter and Heiress of *John* Lord of *Estouteville*, married 1534, † 1560.

Antonia *de Bours* Viscountess of *Lamber Court*.

Claudius of *Bourbon* Lord of *Ligny* † 1495.

John Abbot of *Cuissy* in *Picardy* † 9 *Nov.* 1571.

James great Archdean of *Rouen*

Catharin Wife of *John d'Estreé* Lord of *Vallieu*.

Andrew of *Bourbon* Lord of *Rubempré*. First Wife **Ann** *de Benserade* of *Rieux*. His 2d Wife *Ann* of *Rencberoles* married 1560 had no Issue.

Johanna an Abbess and *Margaret* a Nun.

Antony Viscount of *Lambercourt* slain 1584.

Claudia Wife of *John* Lord of *Rambures*.

Ann Wife of *Claudius de Cosqui* Lord of *Hemon*.

James a natural Son Lord of *Levigny*. Wife, *Louisa* of *Guy*.

John and *Charles* † young.

Lewis Lord of *Granville* then of *Rubempré*, † 1568.

Margaret Wife of *John* of *Moncby* Lord of *Moncaurel*, married 1596.

Magdalen Wife of *John* Lord of *Gonnelieu*, Viscount of *Pernant*.

Antonia and *Mary* Nuns.

Francis Claudius of *Vendome* Lord of *Levigny*.

Francis of *Vendome* Lord of *Bretancourt*.

Charles of *Vendome*.

Antonia of *Vendome*

Mary Gabriela of *Vendome*.

Margaret of *Vendome*.

Lewis Count of *Marlé* born 23 *Sept.* 1514, † 7 *April* 1516.

Mary born 29 *Oct.* 1515, † 28 *September* 1538.

Margaret born 26 *Oct.* 1516. Wife of **Francis** I. of *Cleve* Duke of *Nevers* married 1538 She † 20 *Oct.* 1589. Table 360.

ANTONY Duke of *Vendome* and King of *Navarr* Patriarch of the present *Royal* Family of *France*. See Table 386.

Francis Count of *Enghien* born 23 *Sept.* 1519. He was in Favour with King FRANCIS I. But a Chest full of Linen thrown out at a Window at *Roche Guyon* fell on the Count's Head and slew him in *Feb.* 1547.

Magdalen Abbess of *Poictiers* born 3 *Feb.* 1520.

Lewis born 3 *May* 1522, † 25 *June* 1525.

CHARLES the Cardinal of *Bourbon* born 22 *Dec.* 1523. He was the Tool of the artful and ambitious **Guises**; for they not finding HENRY King of *Navarr* inclinable to their Purposes, apply'd themselves to his Uncle; this CHARLES, whom they persuaded to aspire at the Crown, promised to give him for a Wife their Sister **Catharin** the Widow of *Montpensier*, a subtle Woman, and to get the *Pope's* Consent. But their Design was to get the Kingdom for themselves after **Charles** should die without Issue. Therefore King HENRY III. after the Slaughter of the **Guises** at *Blois*, incarcerated this **Charles**, who nevertheless, after HENRY III. was murder'd, was by the Faction proclaim'd **King**, with the Name of CHARLES X.; and in his Name Gold and Silver Money was coin'd in the chief Cities of the Kingdom: Upon which HENRY IV. sent him farther off to *Fontain* in *Poictou*, where he was kept a Prisoner and † of Grief 9 *May* 1590.

Catharin Abbess of *Soissons* born 18 *Sept.* 1525.

Renata Abbess of *Chelarum* born 6 *Feb.* 1527, † 9 *Feb.* 1583.

LEWIS Prince of **Condé** *Patriarch* of the present *Princes* of *Condé* and *Conty*. See Table 388.

Eleonora born 18 *Jan.* 1532, Abbess of *Font Ebrald* † 26 *March* 1611.

John her first Husband D. of *Enghien* or *Anguien*, married 1557 born 6 *July* 1528. was slain in the Battel of St. *Quintin* 1557.

Mary Countess of St. *Paul* and Dutchess of *Estouteville* born 30 *May* 1539, † 7 *April* 1601. Her 2d Husband was **Heleonorus** Duke of *Longueville* married 1563. See Table 383.

FRANCIS Duke of *Estouteville*, born 14 *Jan.* 1536, † 4 *October* 1546.

TABLE CCCLXXXVI.

The **Bourbonian** KINGS of **France** and **Navarr** or the present ROYAL *Family*.

CHARLES Duke of *Vendome*.
See the last Table.

LEWIS Prince of *Condé*. See Table 388.

Francis Duke of *Florence*. See his Table.

ANTONY Duke of *Vendome* born 22 *April* 1518. His Father-in-Law dying without Male Issue he succeeded him in *Navarr* and the Principality of *Bearn* 1555, and there reign'd in Peace till the beginning of the Reign of FRANCIS II. in whose Reign he was call'd to the Court of *France* by the Constable **Montmorancy**, who hated the too great Authority of the **Guises**: ANTONY being of slow Temper, and distrusting *Montmorancy*, made no great Haste; but at last he came to *Paris* where he made a very short Abode, fearing the *Guises*, who then sat at the Helm of all Affairs, and lest the *Spaniards* should deprive him of the rest of *Navarr*; therefore he hastened to his own Dominions: But that he might return with some Appearance of Honour, he took upon him the Charge of conducting Princess **Elizabeth**, the Sister of King FRANCIS II. home to King **Philip** of *Spain*, to whom she had been betroth'd. He return'd again to the Court of *France* along with his Brother **Lewis** Prince of *Condé* a little before the Death of King FRANCIS; but on account of the Hatred the **Guises** bore to them, as if they had been concern'd in the Conspiracy of *Blois*, they had but cold Entertainment from the King; nay, they were in Danger of their Lives. But after the King's Death, **Montmorancy** effected an Agreement between the King of *Navarr* and the Queen Mother and Regent; and he was call'd Viceroy in all Parts of the Kingdom, and soon after by the same Means he was reconcil'd with the **Guises**, by whose flattering Persuasions, and the Promises of the *Spaniards* to give him *Sardinia* in the Place of *Navarr*, he was decoy'd to abandon the *Protestants* and join the *Roman* Catholics. But when he was besieging *Roüen*, he was wounded in the Shoulder 15 *October* 1562, of which he † 17 *November* following.

Henry II. King of *Navarr*. See his Table.

Johanna Albretana, or *Joan*, Heiress and Queen of *Navarr*, married 20 *October* 1548, † 19 *June* 1572.

N. N. Mistress of ANTONY.

Mary *de Medicis* his 2d Wife, married 27 *December* 1600, † 13 *July* 1642 at *Cologne*, having been banish'd out of *France* by her own Son and came to *England*, which she left when the Civil Wars began; the Parliament having given her a Sum of Money to depart.

I. HENRY IV. **Magnus**, born 13 *December* 1553. He was King of *Navarr* 1562, afterwards Head of the *Protestants* at 15 Years of Age. In his 19th Year he was married to **Margaret**, Daughter of HENRY II. King of *France*, an unhappy Marriage, because of the Massacre of *Paris* 24 *August* 1572. Table 381. After 4 Years Servitude (as he accounted it) at Court, among Numbers of wicked Men and Women, the Enemies of Mankind, he left the Court and again join'd the *Protestants*; and in a short time became terrible to his Enemies, whom he thrice forced to sue for Peace, which they as often violated, *viz.* the Peace of *Poictiers*, *Neracen* and *La Fleche*. By the Battel of *Coutray* 1587, he broke up the League made between the *Pope*, the King of *Spain* and Duke of *Guise*: at last he succeeded to the Crown of *France* upon the Death of **Henry** III. 2 *August* 1589. He was at first hard put to it by the Contumacy of the *Leaguers*, whom he soon overcame at the Battel of *Arques* 1589, and next Year 14 *March* 1590, in the Battel of *Yory*, and that same Day his Generals conquer'd the *Leaguers* at *Issoidre*. At last when **Alexander Farnesius** arrived at *Paris* to put a Stop to his Victories, the King, to put a Stop to these Combustions, solemnly renounc'd the *Protestant* Religion and embrac'd the **Roman** *Catholic* 25 *July* 1593, upon which he was acknowledg'd to be King by the Cities, Parliaments and Chiefs of the *League*, and last of all by the Duke of *Maine*, and crown'd at *Charters* 17 *February* 1594, and next Year the King was wounded in his Mouth instead of his Throat by a Ruffian **John Castel** at the Instigation of the *Jesuits*, who were therefore banish'd *France*, tho' in a few Years restor'd. King HENRY publish'd the Edict of **Nantes** 1598, whereby the *Protestants* receiv'd the full Exercise of their Religion. He also made the Peace of *Vereines* that same Year, and then went against the Duke of *Savoy*, from whom he took all his Possessions on this side the *Alps*: But at last, by ~~the~~ Mediation of the *Pope*, a Peace was made 27 *January* 1601. Then he studied how to retrieve the Splendor of *France*. But in the midst of this Peace he design'd to stop the Growth of the House of *Austria*, and to keep it within the Bounds of *Spain* and the hereditary Countries, and so concerted Measures with the Northern Crowns, *Holland*, the *Protestant* Princes of *Germany*, the Elector of *Bavaria*, the Duke of *Savoy*, the *Swiss*, and even with the *Pope* himself. And to begin his Designs he laid hold of the Occasion of the Controversy about *Juliers* and rais'd 120000 Men and large Sums of Money to keep that Country from falling to the House of *Austria*. But his Death stopt all these grand Designs; for being in the Street of *Paris* in his Coach (which he was oblig'd to stop for the Croud) he was stabb'd with a Knife in his Belly by one **Francis Rabillack** a Jesuit, that he † immediately without uttering a Word 14 *May* 1610. Some say this was committed at the Instigation of the *Spaniards*, nay of the *Queen* herself. His first Concubin **Gabrielis of Estrees.**

Henry Duke of *Beaumont*, born 21 *September* 1551, † 21 *August* 1553.

Lewis Charles Count of *Marlé*, born 19 *February* 1554, † an Infant by a Fall from a Window out of his Nurse's Arms.

Magdalen † young.

Catharin born 7 *February* 1555. Wife of HENRY Duke of *Lorrain*, married 30 *January* 1599. She † 13 *February* 1604. See Table 367.

Charles a natural Son Archbishop of *Roüen* and afterwards an Abbot. He † 1610.

Philip III. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

Ann Mary Margaret of *Austria*, married 1615, † 20 *Jan.* 1666.

II. LEWIS XIII. **Justus**, born 17 *Sept.* 1601, succeeded at 9 Years of Age, under the Tuition of his Mother, as King of **France** and **Navarr** 1610, and crown'd 18 *Oct.* that same Year. He took upon him the Government 1616, and caus'd *Concini* Marshal *d'Ancre* for his Pride and Ambition to be slain, and the Marquis *de Vitri* he made Marshal of *France*, and sent the *Queen Mother* from Court to *Blois*, from whence she was carried away by the Duke *d'Espernon* 1619. About the same Time **Richelieu**, afterwards a Cardinal, was in great Esteem at Court, who by his reiterated Persuasions made the King endeavour the Extirpation of the *Huguenots*, by him falsely represented as seditious and rebellious; and therefore the King re-establish'd the *Roman* Catholic Religion in his patrimonial Country of *Bearne*, which made the *Huguenots* break out into Violence, to the Loss of several Places, till a Peace was made. But *Anno* 1624, Cardinal **Richelieu**, being made prime Minister of State, resolv'd the taking of *Rochell*, which by Reason of the Famine (the Inhabitants having liv'd 18 Weeks without Bread) was taken about the End of *October* 1628. A little after these civil Wars were finish'd, *France* applied to foreign Affairs. The King assisted the Duke of *Nevers* to obtain the Dukedom of *Mantua*. In this War the Siege of *Casal* was most famous. But Matters were at last compos'd by the wise Management of *Mazarin*, who thereby laid the Foundation of his future Greatness. *Anno* 1630, LEWIS made an Alliance with *Sweden*, allowing **Gustavus Adolphus** a yearly Pension to assist him in opposing the Greatness of the House of *Austria*; and *Anno* 1633, he took *Lorrain* from the Duke, because he had declar'd for the *Emperor*. And when after the Battel of *Nordlingen* the House of *Austria* began to hold up its Head, LEWIS declar'd War against *Spain* 1634. The *French* were forc'd to raise the Siege of *Lovain* with great Loss, and 1638, they beat up the Siege of *Leucate* in *Roussillon*, and the brave **Bernard** Duke of *Sax-Weimar* took the Fortress of *Brisac*. The *French* 1639, were beat before *Thionville*, but 1640 they took *Arras*, and *Catalonia* threw itself under the Protection of the *French*. *Perpignan* was taken 1642, at which Siege the King and **Richelieu** were present in Person. **Monsieur Cinqmars** then insinuated himself into the King's Favour, hoping thereby to undermine *Richelieu*, and therefore had some secret Intrigues with *Spain*, which the Cardinal discovering caus'd **Cinqmars** to lose his Head. But **Richelieu** died that same Year, and the King † 14 *May* 1643.

Elizabeth born 22 *November* 1602. Wife of **Philip** IV. King of *Spain*, married 1615. He † 1665, she † 6 *October* 1644. See his Table.

Christina born 10 *February* 1606. Wife of **Amadaeus** Duke of *Savoy*, married 1619, † 1637. She † 24 *December* 1663. See his Table.

GASTO
JOHN
BAPTISTA
Duke of *Orleans*.
See Table 387.

Henrietta Mary born 26 *November* 1609. Wife of CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*, married 1625, beheaded 30 *January* 1649. She † 10 *September* 1669. See the Tables of *Britain*.

CÆSAR Duke of *Vendome* a natural Son by *Gabrielis*. See his Posterity in the natural Children of *Bourbon*. Table 389.

Philip IV. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

See the **Continuation.**

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXXVI.

Continuation of TABLE CCCLXXXVI.

Lewis XIII. King of *France* and *Navarr*.

Philip IV. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

Mary Tereſia married 9 *June* 1660, † 30 *July* 1783.
She bore once a **Black** *Princeſs* that ſoon died and is not uſually reckoned among Lewis's Offspring.

PHILIP I. Duke of *Orleans* † 1701.
See Table 387.

III. LEWIS xiv. *Magnus* born 5 *Sept.* 1638, after his Mother had been barren 23 Years, and he was therefore call'd *The Gift of God*, was King of *France* and *Navarr* at 5 Years old, when he was alſo chriſtned. During his Minority his Mother and Cardinal **Mazarin** govern'd the Kingdom, carrying on the Project of **Richelieu**, to diveſt the Princes and Parliaments of *France* of their ancient Power and Privileges, and to lay the Foundation of his *Univerſal Monarchy*. But they rebell'd and forc'd the *Queen Mother* to baniſh and proſcribe **Mazarin**, who ſtill lurk'd about the Palace and acted all unſeen, and by his Artifices in the Treaty of *Weſtphalia* 1648, he obtain'd *Alſatia* for Lewis. The Fire of Rebellion expir'd by Degrees, till the King came of Age and was adored like a God both by the **Roman** *Catholics* and the *Proteſtants* too, who chearfully put on his Fetters and made his ſovereign Will and Pleaſure the only Law of *France*; whereby he was capable to carry on his grand Deſign of the *Univerſal Monarchy*, and made many Conqueſts, till his Career was ſtopt by the *Triple Alliance* of *Britain*, *Sweden* and *Holland*, who by the Peace of *Aix la Chapell* 1668, forc'd him to ſurrender moſt of his Conqueſts. But having recruited, he again purſued his grand Deſign 1672, when he march'd into *Holland*, and would have deſtroy'd that Republic by the Aſſiſtance of King Charles II. of *England* and the Biſhop of *Munſter*, had it not been miraculouſly preſerv'd. But *Anno* 1673, when King Charles join'd the *Hollanders*, **William** Prince of *Orange* their Stadtholder at the Head of an Army made Lewis retire ſhamefully to *France*, and by the Treaty of *Nimeguen* 1679, his grand Deſign was again blaſted, being forced to ſurrender moſt of his Conqueſts. Then he acted the Politician with *Germany*, bombarded *Algiers* 1683, and *Genoa* 1684, when he took the ſtrong Fort of *Luxemburg*. By the Advice of his Prieſts he deſtroy'd all the *Proteſtant* Churches of *France* 1685 and 1686, while he adviſ'd his dear Confederate King James II. of *Britain* to overturn the *Proteſtant* Religion in his Dominions; but that was prevented by the Revolution of *England* 1688, when King James fled to *France*, and William Prince of *Orange* was made King of *Great Britain*. Lewis ſent King **James** with an Army into *Ireland* 12 *March* 168$\frac{8}{9}$, while he open'd the Theatre of War on all ſides of *France*; and after King William had reduc'd *Ireland* and forc'd King **James** back to *France*, King William join'd the *Emperor* and *Empire*, the King of *Spain*, Duke of *Savoy*, the *Pope* and the *Hollanders* in a grand Alliance againſt King Lewis on 16 *January* 169$\frac{0}{1}$, which occaſion'd a bloody War with various Succeſs till he made an advantageous Peace with *Britain*, *Spain*, *Savoy* and *Holland* at *Ryſwick* 19 *September N. S.* 1697, and with the *Empire* in *October* following. He next amus'd the World with the *Treaty of Partition* till King **Charles** II. of *Spain* † 1 *November* 1700, *N. S.* when he proclaim'd the Duke of *Anjou* his 2d Grandſon **Philip** V. King of *Spain*: And when King **James** died in *France* 6 *September* 1701, he proclaim'd the *Chevalier de St.* **George** King of *Great Britain*, which made King William renew the grand Alliance: But he died on the 8th of *March* following and Queen Ann declar'd War againſt *France* and *Spain* 4 *May* 1702, as Lewis alſo declar'd War againſt the Confederates on the 8th of *July* following. But now his good Fortune fail'd him; for tho' the Duke of *Bavaria* join'd him, yet both their Forces were totally routed in the Battel of *Hochſtadt* 13 *Auguſt* 1704, while the *Engliſh* took *Gibraltar* and ſo batter'd the *French* Fleet that they never offer'd ſince to diſpute the *Dominion of the Seas*. The *French* Army was again routed at *Ramellies* 12 *May* 1706 *O. S.* and the *French* were forc'd to raiſe the Siege of *Barcelona*, while the Confederates took Poſſeſſion of *Madrid*, and 7 *September* the famous Battel of *Turin* was fought, the *French* were totally routed, and the Duke of *Savoy* reſtor'd: And tho' the *French* and *Spaniards* under the Duke of *Berwick* defeated the Confederates at *Almanza* 25 *April* 1707, *N. S.* yet Lewis fail'd in his Deſcent upon *Scotland* with the *Pretender* in *March* 170$\frac{7}{8}$, and loſt the Battel of *Oudenarde* 11 *July* 1708, and the Loſs of *Liſle* follow'd while a Famine rag'd in *France*. And 11 *September* 1709 *N. S.* he loſt the famous Battel of *Malplacket* with the City of *Mons*, and *France* had ſoon been invaded by the Confederates and ruin'd, but for the Change of the Miniſtry in *England* 1710, the Death of the Emperor **Joseph**, the turning out of the Duke of *Marlborough* from being General, when Queen Ann ſeparated from the *Emperor*, made a *Ceſſation of Arms* and granted Lewis an honourable Peace at *Utrecht* 30 *March* 1713 *O. S.* to which moſt of the Allies acceded, and the Emperor too at laſt on the 6th of *March* 171$\frac{3}{4}$ at *Raſtadt*. But when the Earl of *Marr* went from the Court of *England* 1 *Auguſt* 1715 to raiſe a Rebellion in *Scotland*, Lewis prepar'd to aſſiſt the **Chevalier**, but was ſuddenly taken with great Pains in his Legs till the *Gangreen* appear'd which cut him off 1 *September N. S.* He was a magnificent Prince, and tho' no learned Man himſelf, yet he was the greateſt Encourager of Learning and Arts of any Prince upon Earth. He had four Miſtreſſes, for whom ſee Table 389.

Ferdinand Mary Elector of *Bavaria*. See Table 268.

Mary Ann married [illegible] *March* 1680, † 20 *April* 1690.

Lewis of *France* Dauphin of *Viennois*, born at *Fontainbleau* 1 *November* 1661. He † 14 *April* 1711. His Miſtreſs **Louiſa**, Daughter of the Duke *de la Force* and Widow of the Count of *Roure*.

Mary Ann Elizabeth born at the *Louvre* 18 *Nov.* † 30 *Dec.* 1662.

Mary Ann born 16 *November* † 26 *December* 1664.

Mary Tereſia born at St. *Germain* 2 *Jan.* 1667, † 1 *March* 1672.

Philip Duke of *Anjou* born 5 *Auguſt* 1668, † 10 *July* 1671.

Lewis Francis Duke of *Anjou*, born 14 *June* † 4 *November* 1672.

Lewis Duke of *Burgundy* born 6 *Auguſt* 1682, was *Dauphin* 1711, † at *Marly* 18 *February* 1712.

Wife, **Mary Adelheid** Daughter of **Victor Amadaeus** II. Duke of *Savoy*, married by vertue of the Treaty of *Turin* 7 *December* 1697, † 12 *Feb.* 1712. See his Table.

Philip of *France* Duke of *Anjou*, born at *Verſailles* 19 *December* 1683, was call'd to the Succeſſion of *Spain* by the Will of King Charles II. who † without Iſſue 1700. See more of this in the Tables of *Spain*.

Charles of *France* Duke of *Berry*, born 31 *Auguſt* 1686, † at *Marly* 4 *May* 1714.

Louiſa Elizabeth, Daughter of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans*, married 6 *July* 1710, † 21 *July* 1719. See the next Table.

N. N. Duke of *Bretaigne* born 25 *June* 1704, † 13 *April* 1705.

Lewis Duke of *Bretaigne* born 8 *January* 1707, *Dauphin* 18 *February* 1712, † 8 *March* following.

IV. LEWIS xv. born 15 *Feb.* 1710, was *Dauphin* 1712, ſucceeded his Father as King of *France* and *Navarr* 1 *Sept.* 1715, but being a Minor the Duke of *Orleans* was made Regent. He was crown'd 22 *Oct.* 1722, and is the preſent King. His firſt Bride **Mary Ann Victoria** Daughter of **Philip** V. King of *Spain*, born 31 *March* 1718, betrothed 16 *Nov.* 1721, came to *Paris* 1722, was ſent back to *Spain* 1725, unmarried.

Mary Daughter of **Staniſlaus** *Leſzczynski* Palatin of *Poſen* and once King of *Poland*, born 23 *June* 1703, married by Proxy at *Strasburg* 15 *Auguſt* and conſummated at *Fontainbleau* 5 *September* 1725.

A dead Princeſs 21 *June* 1711

N. N. Duke of *Alençon*, born 26 *March* † 16 *April* 1713.

Ann Louiſa Gabriela, born 16 *June* 1714 † aged 12 Hours.

N. N. Ladies of *France* Twins, born 14 *Auguſt* 1727.

N. N. Lady of *France*, born 28 *July* 1728.

Lewis *Dauphin* of *France*, born 4 *September* 1729.

N. N. Duke of *Anjou* born 18 *Auguſt* 1730, *O. S.*

TABLE CCCLXXXVII.

The **Bourbonian** House of ORLEANS.

HENRY IV. King of *France*, ſlain 1610. See the laſt Table.

LEWIS XIII. King of *France* born 17 *Sept.* 1601. † 1643. See the *laſt* Table.

LEWIS XIV. King of *France* born 1638, † 1715. See the laſt Table and Table 389, of his natural Children. By his Concubine **Franciſca Athanaſia** de *Rochechouart*, Widow of **Henry** *Lewis* Marquis of **Monteſpan**, King LEWIS begat

Franciſca Mary a natural Daughter, married 18 *February* 1692. Table 389.

Lewis William Markgrave of *Baaden*. See Tab. 309.

Auguſta Mary born 10 *Nov.* 1704, married at *Raſtad* 18 *June*, conſummated 13 *July* 1724. † 8 *Auguſt* 1726.

PHILIP I. born 21 *September* 1640, ſucceeded his Uncle **Gaſto** as Duke of *Orleans* 1660. He won the Battle of *Mon-Caſſel* againſt the Prince of *Orange* 11 *April* 1677, and built the Church of the *Barnabites* at *Montargis* in Honour of his Victory. He was wounded in the Battle of *Steinkirk* at the Head of a Body of Troops which he commanded 3 *Auguſt* 1692. He gave eminent Proofs of his Valour in the Battle of *Nerwinden* 29 *July* 1693, † at St. *Clou* 9 *June* 1701, aged 61.

Henrietta his firſt Wife, Daughter of CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*. See his Table, married 31 *Mar.* 1616. † 10 *June* 1670.

Charlotta Elizabeth his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Charles Lewis** Elector *Palatin*, married 21 *November* 1671, a Widow 1701, † 8 *December* 1722, See Table 271.

GASTO JOHN BAPTISTA Duke of *Orleans* born 25 *April* 1608 He was firſt call'd Duke of *Anjou*, but afterwards 1626, receiv'd an Appennage of the Dukedom of *Orleans* and *Charters* and the County of *Blois*, and after that the Dukedom of *Valois*, the Counties *Montlehery* and *Nemours*, and Lordſhip of *Montargis*. He had 400000 *l. per Annum* by his firſt Wife. Afterwards he would have fain married **Mary Gonzaga** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Nevers*; but was hinder'd by the King and Queen Mother. The King put the Blame of this on Cardinal **Richelieu**, and was ſo enrag'd at him that the Cardinal was oblig'd to leave the Court and go into *Champagn* and *Lorrain*, yet was ſoon after again receiv'd into Favour; GASTO therefore left the Court 1631, and went to *Orleans* and then into *Burgundy*, where, after he had told the Cauſes of his departure, and got *Montmorancy* Governor of *Languedoc* to join him, he rais'd an Army; but being defeated in the Battle of *Caſtrum Arij* 1 *September* 1632, made Peace with the King, which was ſoon broken; for at the Inſtigation of *Montmorancy*, he again went from *France* to *Lorrain* and married his 2d Wife: Yet he was again reconciled and return'd to Court 1634 But being engaged in the **Cinqmartian** Conſpiracy, he was forced again to entreat the King's Favour, which he obtain'd, and the King, when dying, made him Lieutenant General of his young Son LEWIS XIV. But when *Mazarin* ſucceeded *Richelieu*, he was at as ill Terms with him, and by confederating with the Princes he got the Cardinal proſcribed, and took his Reſtoration in very ill Part; but being weary of his Cares, he betook himſelf to live more at eaſe, and at laſt † of a *Lethargy* 2 *February* 1660.

First Wife, **Mary** de *Bourbon*, Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** Duke of *Montpenſier*, married 6 *Auguſt* 1626. † 4 *June* 1627, in Childbed. See Table 389.

2d Wife, **Margaret** of *Lorrain* Daughter of **Francis** Count of *Vaudemont*, and Siſter to **Charles** III. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1632, † 3 *April* 1672. Table 367.

Ann Mary Louiſa Dutcheſs of *Monpenſier* and Princeſs of *Dombes* born 29 *May* 1627, † 5 *April* 1693.

Margaret Louiſa born 28 *July* 1645, † in *France* 17 *Sept.* 1721. Wife of **Coſmo** III. Duke of *Florence*, married 19 *April* 1661, † 31 *Oct.* 1723. See his Table.

Iſabel born 26 *Dec.* 1646, † 17 *Mar.* 1696. Wife of **Lewis Joſeph** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guiſe*, married 1667, † 1671. See Tab. 368.

Franciſca Magdalen born 13 *Oct* 1648, † 14 *Jan.* 1666. Wife of **Charles Emanuel** II. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1664, † 1675. See his Table.

N. N. Duke of *Valois* born 17 *July* 1650, † 10 *Aug.* 1652.

Ann Mary born 6 *November* 1652, † 1 *Auguſt* 1656.

2. PHILIP II. born 2 *Auguſt* 1674, was firſt Duke of *Charters*, and after his Father's Death was Duke of *Orleans* 1701. He was wounded commanding at the Siege of *Turin* 7 *September* 1706, when the *French* were defeated, and the Marſhal *Marſin* ſlain. He was declared in Parliament to be Regent of *France* during the Minority of the preſent King 1 *September* 1715. He concluded the Treaty between *France* and the Duke of *Lorrain* 21 *Jan.* 1718. The King taking upon him the Government, this PHILIP was diſcharg'd of his Regency, and made Prime Miniſter of State 22 *February* 1723. He † 2 *December* that ſame Year, aged 51. Miſtreſſes, *Mademoiſelle de* **Florenſac** a Comedian. 2. **Mary Louiſa Magdalen Victoria** Counteſs of *Argenton*.

2. *Alexander Lewis* the eldeſt Son of this Marriage, born 2 *June* 1673, † 16 *March* 1679, aged 3 Years.

2. **Elizabeth Charlotta** Mademoiſelle de *Charters* born 13 *Sept.* 1676. Wife of **Leopold Joſeph Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*, married 22 *Oct.* 1698. See Tab. 367.

1. **Mary Louiſa** born 27 *March* 1662. † 12 *February* 1689. Wife of **Charles** II. King of *Spain*, married 19 *November* 1679. He † 1700. See his Table.

1. **Philip Charles** Duke of *Valois* born 16 *July* 1664, † 8 *Dec.* 1666.

1. *Anonyma* born and † 1665.

1. **Ann Mary** born 27 *Auguſt* 1669. Wife of **Victor Amadaeus** II. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Sardinia*, married 19 *Apr.* 1684. See his Table. She † 26 *Auguſt* 1728, at *Turin*.

LEWIS born at *Verſailles* 5 *Auguſt* 1703. firſt Duke of *Charters*, and now the preſent Duke of *Orleans*, &c. Lord of *Coucy*, firſt Prince of the Blood, and firſt Peer of *France*. He was the King's Proxy when he was married at *Straſburg* 15 *Aug.* 1725.

PHILIP of *Orleans* Duke of *Charters* born at *Verſailles* 12 *May* 1725.

Mademoiſelle de **Valois** born 17 *Dec.* 1693. † 30 *Sep.* 1694.

Mary Louiſa Elizabeth of *Orleans* born 20 *Aug.* 1695, Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Berry*, married 6 *July* 1710, † 4 *May* 1714 See the laſt Table.

Louiſa Adelheid of *Charters* born 13 *Aug.* 1698, went into a Cloyſter 30 *March* 1717, and is Abbeſs of *Chelles* ſince 1719.

Charlotta Aglae of *Valois* born 22 *Oct.* 1700. Wife of **Francis Mary** Hereditary Prince of *Modena*, married 12 *Jan.* and conſummated 21 *June* 1720. See his Table.

Louiſa Elizabeth Mademoiſelle de *Montpenſier* born 11 *Dec.* 1709. Wife of **Lewis** Prince of *Aſturias* and afterwards King of *Spain*, married 22 *Jan.* 1722. He † 31 *Aug* 1726. See his Tab. ſhe's alive

Philippina Elizabeth Mademoiſelle de *Beau Jolis* born 18 *Dec.* 1714, betroth'd to Don *Carlos* Infant of *Spain*. See his Table.

Elizabeth Franciſca Mademoiſelle of *Charters* born 26 *Jan.* 1716.

Charles Abbot of St. *Albin* born 1698. legitimated 1722, Biſhop of *Laon* that ſame Year and Archbiſhop of *Cambray* 1723.

N. N. Wife of the Marquis of *Segur*, Governor of *Foix*, was legitimated and married 1722

Mademoiſelle of *Rouvroy*, Wife of the Count of *Laval* married 1722.

JOHN PHILIP Chevalier *d'Orleans* born 1702, legitimated 1706. He is General of the Gallies and Grand Prior of *France*.

TABLE CCCLXXXVIII.

The **Bourbonian** Houſe of CONDE, or the PRINCES of **Conde** and **Conty** and COUNTS of **Soiſſons**.

CHARLES of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendome* † 1537. See Table 385.

Francis Marquis of *Rotelen*. Table 383.

TABLE CCCLXXXVIII.

The **Bourbonian** Houſe of CONDE, or the PRINCES of **Conde** and **Conty** and COUNTS of **Soiſſons**.

CHARLES of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendome* † 1537. See Table 385.

LEWIS I. of *Bourbon* Prince of *Conde* the *Patriarch* of this Houſe, born 7 *May* 1530. an excellent unfortunate Prince. He join'd the *Proteſtants* and was famous in three Battels, *viz.* That of *Dreux*, *St. Dionyſius* and *Jarnac*, in the laſt of which he was ſhot in the Head with a Piſtol by a *Gaſcoign* call'd *Monteſquoin* 13 *March* 1569. Firſt Wife, **Eleonora**, the eldeſt Daughter and Coheireſs of **Charles** Lord of *Roye* and Count of *Roucy*, married 22 *June* 1551, † 23 *July* 1564.

Francis Marquis of *Rotelen*. Table 383.

Franciſca his 2d Wife, married 8 *November* 1565, † 11 *June* 1601.

ANTONY King of *Navarr* † 1562.

HENRY IV. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1610.

LEWIS XIII. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1643.

LEWIS XIV. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1715.

Margaret † 1589. Wife of **Francis** Duke of *Cleve* and *Nevers*, married 1538 Table 360.

Mary of *Cleve* his firſt Wife, Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Nevers*, married in *July* 1572. She was belov'd by King HENRY III. of *France*, who therefore thought to get her divorc'd from her Husband. But her Death put an End to theſe growing Contentions 30 *October* 1574.

HENRY I. Prince of *Condé*, born 29 *December* 1552, is highly celebrated by *Thuanus*, was almoſt cruſh'd with his Father in the Civil Wars, before he was able to carry Arms. After his Father's Death he narrowly eſcap'd the the **Maſſacre** of *Paris*, but then run his Country, and returning from *Germany* with an Army he was diſappointed of all Hopes and forc'd to depart into *England*, *Holland* and *Germany* to ſollicit more Aids: when he came from thence he was taken in *Savoy* in Diſguiſe and eſcap'd. When the *Leaguers* reviv'd their Deſigns he beſieg'd *Jacopolis*, but was taken from it by the hope of obtaining the Caſtle of *Anjou* but in vain, for he was forc'd to disband his choice Forces and to fly to *England*, and by the Help of Queen ELIZABETH he return'd and fought bravely in the Battel of *Coutray*, where he was thrown off his Horſe by *Sanlucius* and † 8 *March* 1588, by moſt terrible and uninterrupting Torments, but with great Conſtancy and Tranquillity of Mind, being really poiſon'd as appear'd when his Body was diſſected, and for which one of his Domeſtics was torn in pieces by Horſes and his Wife **Carola** ſuſpected.

2d Wife, **Carola** or **Charlotta Catharin** Daughter of **Lewis** III. Duke of *Thouars*, Table 398. married in *March* 1586, being ſuſpected for being acceſſary to her Husband's Death, ſhe was impriſon'd till ſhe was deliver'd of her Son, and kept in Priſon 6 Years after, till abſolv'd by King HENRY IV. and the Parliament of *Paris*. She † 28 *Auguſt* 1629.

FRANCIS Prince of *Conty* born 19 *Auguſt* 1558, † 3 *Auguſt* 1614. Wives, 1. **Johanna** *de Coeme*, married in *Jan.* 1582, † 27 *December* 1601. 2. **Aloyſia Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** I. Duke of *Guiſe*, married 24 *July* 1605, † 1631. Table 368. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Nicholas *de Grammont*, of *Conty* a natural Son Abbot of St. *Stephen de Baſſac* in *Santonge*, † 1648.

Charles born 30 *March* 1562, was educated a **Roman** *Catholick* with his Brother FRANCIS and half Brother CHARLES, was a mortal Enemy to the *Proteſtants*, and gave Name to the **Tertian** *Faction*. He was Archbiſhop of *Rouen* and Cardinal 1583. He † of Grief, becauſe Matters did not anſwer his Expectation 30 *July* 1594.

Margaret, **Charles**, **Magdalen**, *Lewis* a Twin Son and *Catharin* all five † Infants.

Ann Daughter and Heireſs of LEWIS Count of *Montaſie*, married 27 *Dec.* 1601, † 17 *June* 1644.

CHARLES Count of *Soiſſons* born 3 *Nov.* 1566. HENRY III. King of *Navarr*, (afterwards King of *France*) promis'd to give him his Siſter **Catharin** to Wife, if he would join him; but *Henry* not performing that Promiſe, he not only left him and join'd the HENRY III. King of *France*, but when the *French* King died, he join'd the *Tertian Faction*, and would notwithſtanding have married **Catharin**, if her Brother had not ſpeedily prevented it, and married her to **Henry** Duke of *Lorrain* 1599 He † 1 *Nov.* 1612.

Benjamin and *Lewis* † Infants.

Catharin born in *October* 1574, † 3 *December* 1595, aged 21 Years.

Henry II. Duke of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.

Carola or *Charlotta*, married 30 *March* 1609, † 12 *November* 1650.

HENRY II. *Poſthumus* Prince of *Condé*, born 1 *September* 1588. He was ſo inſtructed in the *Roman Catholic* Religion that he became a great Enemy to the *Proteſtants*. His Marriage almoſt ruin'd him; for King HENRY IV. being his Rival, he was forc'd to make the *Netherlands* the Sanctuary of his Wife's Chaſtity, But after King HENRY's Death he return'd to *France* and join'd the Maleecontents, but he was taken and kept Priſoner 5 Years, after which he follow'd another ſort of Life, whereby he became the firſt of the Family that hoarded up Money. He † 26 *December* 1646.

Eleonora born 30 *April* 1587, † 20 *January* 1619. Wife of **Philip William** Prince of *Orange*, married 1606, † 20 *February* 1618. Table 300.

Aloyſia born 7 *February* 1603, † 9 *September* 1637. Wife of **Henry** II. Duke of *Longueville*, married 1617, † 1663. Table 383.

Mary Dutcheſs of *Nemours* † 1707. Table 383.

LEWIS Count of *Soiſſons*, born 11 *May* 1604. He could not endure Cardinal **Richelieu** to manage all Affairs, and therefore he left the Court and at laſt join'd the *Malecontents*, and raiſing an Army went into *Champaigne*, where engaging with the Marſhal *de Chatillon*, whom **Richelieu** ſent againſt him. He was ſlain 6 *July* 1641. His Concubin *N. N.*

Mary born 3 *May* 1606, † 3 *June* 1692. Wife of **Thomas** of *Savoy* Prince of *Carignan*, married 6 *January* 1625, † 22 *Jan.* 1656.

Carola and *Elizabeth* † unmarried.

Charlotta and *Catharin* two natural Daughters and Abbeſſes.

Urbanus *de Maille* Marquis *de Breze*.

Clara Clementia the Couſin of Cardinal **Richelieu**. married 11 *February* 1641, † 29 *April* 1694.

LEWIS II. Prince of *Condé*, born 8 *September* 1621, was a great Hero, and gain'd the Battel of *Rocroy* againſt the *Spaniards* 1643, yet notwithſtanding all his valiant Exploits, he was, thro' the Prevalency of perſecuting Enemies at Court, forc'd to run his Country, and join himſelf to foreign Enemies 1652. wherefore he was by the Sentence of the Parliament impeach'd for *High-Treaſon*, and depriv'd of the Privileges of a Prince of the Blood and condemn'd to die; but he was with much Difficulty reſtor'd to his former State by the Peace of *Pyrenees* 7 *Nov.* 1659. He † 11 *December* 1686.

Ann born in Priſon 27 *Au.* 1619, was a great Agent for the Princes againſt the then Miniſters of *France* She † 15 *Ap.* 1679. Wife of **Henry** II. Duke of *Longueville*, married 1642, † at *Paris* 1663. Table 383.

John Lewis the laſt Duke of *Longueville*, and Sovereign Prince of *Neufchattel*, born 1646, † without Iſſue 1694. See Table 383.

ARMANDUS Prince of *Conty* born 18 or 11 *Oct.* 1629. He was at firſt deſign'd for the Clergy, which he openly profeſſed, but he afterwards at the Inſtigation of his Siſter *Ann* join'd the Factions againſt Cardinal *Mazarin* and was betroth'd to **Charlotta** Dutcheſs of *Capruſia*, who then was great at Court. But that Marriage was ſtopt by the Arts of his Brothers, and he being weary with Diſſentions, and mightily deſiring to be at Peace with the Court married **Ann Mary**. He † of an Inflammation of his Lungs and an *Aſthma*, 21 *Feb.* 1666.

Ann Mary *Martinozia* the Siſter's Daughter of Cardinal **Mazarin**, married 21 *Feb.* 1654, † 4 *Feb.* 1672.

LEWIS HENRY Chevalier *de Soiſſons* a natural Son, born in *Auguſt* 1640, legitimated 1643, Knight of *Malta*, Count of *Noyers*, Baron of *Luzarches* and Abbot *de la Couſture*, † 8 *February* 1703.

Angelica Cunigunda Daughter of **Francis Henry** Duke of *Luxemburg Piney*, married 1694. Table 396.

Edward Count Palatin of the *Rhine*. Table 271.

Ann Henrietta Julia, married 11 *Dec.* 1663, † 23 *Feb.* 1723.

HENRY JULIUS firſt Duke of *Anguien* then Prince of *Condé*, born 29 *July* 1643, † 31 *March* or 1 *Ap.* 1709.

Lewis born and † 1653.

LEWIS ARMANDUS Prince of *Conty* born 5 *April* 1661. He gave the firſt Proofs of his Valour in the *Belgic* Wars of LEWIS XIV. Then he went into the *Hungarian-Turkiſh* Wars: but after he return'd Home he † of the Small Pox 9 *November* 1685. Wife, **Mary Ann** a natural Daughter of LEWIS XIV. married 17 *January* 1680. See the following Table.

Anonymus born 6 † 14 *Sept.* 1658.

FRANCIS LEWIS formerly of *Roche-Sur-yon* afterward Prince of *Conty*, born 30 *Ap.* 1664, elected King of *Poland* 27 *June* 1697. when the Duke of *Saxony* obtain'd that Crown. He † at *Paris* 27 *February* 1709.

Louiſa Leontine Jaqueline Princeſs of *Neufchattel*, born 1696. Wife of **Charles Philip** of *Albert* Duke of *Luines*, married in *February* 1710.

Mary Ann Charlotta Madamoiſelle *de Eſtouteville*, born 25 *September* 1701, † 23 *Auguſt* 1711, unmarried.

Henry de Bourbon born 9 *November* 1667 † 8 *July* 1670.

LEWIS III. Duke of *Bourbon*, Prince of *Condé* born 11 *Oct.* 1668, † 3 *March* 1710. Wife, **Louiſa Franciſca** a natural Daughter of LEWIS XIV. King of *France*, born 1 *June* 1673, married 24 *July* 1685. See Table 389.

Ann of *Bourbon* Mademoiſelle *de Anguien* born at *Paris* 11 *November* 1670. † 27 *May* 1675.

Henry *de Bourbon* Count of *Clermont* born at *St. Germains* on the *Laye* 3 *July* 1672, † 6 *June* 1675.

Lewis Henry *de Bourbon* Count *de la Marche*, born 9 *Nov.* 1673, † at *Paris* 21 *Feb.* 1677.

Ann Louiſa *de Bourbon* Mademoiſelle *de Anguien*, born 11 *Aug.* 1675, † 23 *October* 1700.

Ann Louiſa Benedicta firſt call'd Mademoiſelle *d' Anguien* and next Mademoiſelle *de Charollois*, born 8 *Nov.* 1676. Wife of **Lewis Auguſtus** Duke of *Main*. See the next Table.

Mary Ann of *Montmorancy* born 24 *Feb.* 1678. Wife of **Lewis Joſeph** Duke of *Vendome*, married 14 *May* 1710, a Widow 10 *June* 1712, † 12 *Ap.* 1718.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Mademoiſelle *de Clermont*, born 17 *July* 1679 † 17 *Sep.* 1680.

Mary Tereſia Mademoiſelle *de Bourbon*, born 1 *Feb.* 1666, married 29 *June* 1688.

Mary Ann Gabriela Eleonora *de Bourbon Condé*, born 22 *Dec.* 1690, went into a Cloyſter 1707, Abbeſs of St. *Antony des Champes* 1724

Lewis Henry *de Bourbon Condé*, Duke of *Engbien*, or *Anguien*, Peer and grand Maſter of *France*, Knight of the King's *Orders* and alſo of the *Golden Fleece*, now Duke of *Bourbon*, born 18 *Aug.* 1692. Wives, 1. **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Francis Lewis** Prince of *Conty*, as on the Right. 2. **Carolina** Princeſs of *Heſs Rheinfels*, born 18 *Aug.* 1714, married 23 *July* 1728. Table 296.

Lewis Ann Mademoiſelle *de Charollois*, born at *Verſailes* 23 *June* 1695.

Mary Ann Mademoiſelle *de Clermont*, born at *Paris* 16 *October* 1697.

Charles of *Bourbon Condé* Count of *Charollois* born at *Verſailes* June 1700, travell'd from *France* 1717, to ſerve the *Emperor* againſt the *Turks*, and hath given eminent Proofs of his Valour.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Mademoiſelle *de Vermandois* born 15 *Jan.* 1702.

Elizabeth Alexandrina of *Bourbon* Mademoiſelle *de Sens*, born 15 *Sept.* 1705.

Lewis of *Bourbon Condé*, born at *Verſailes* 15 *June* 1709. Count of *Clermont*. Abbot of *Bec*, *St. Claud*, &c. and Knight of the *Royal Orders*.

Louiſa Elizabeth of *Bourbon* call'd at firſt Mademoiſelle *de Charollois* now Madamoiſelle *de Bourbon*, born at *Verſailes* 23 *July* 1695, married 9 *July* 1713.

LEWIS ARMAND born at *Paris* 10 *Nov.* 1695, Count *de la Marche* and after his Father's Death Prince of *Conty*. He † at *Paris* 4 *May* 1727, aged 31 Years 5 Months and 24 Days.

MARY ANN of *Bourbon* Mademoiſelle *de Conty*, born 18 *April* 1689, † 28 *March* 1720. Wife of **Lewis Henry** Duke of *Bourbon*, married 16 *June* 1713. as on the Left.

N. N. of *Bourbon*, born 18 † 22 *Nov.* 1693.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Prince *de la Roche-Sur-yon* born 1 *December* 1694, † 25 *Ap.* 1698.

Louiſa Adelheid *de Bourbon* Madamoiſelle *de Roche-Sur-yon* born at *Verſailes* 2 *Dec.* 1696.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Madamoiſelle *d' Alets*, born 9 *November* 1697, † 13 *Auguſt* following.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Count of *Alets*, born 17 *July* 1703, † 21 *Jan.* 1704.

N. N. Count *de la Marche*, born 28 *March* 1715, † in *Auguſt* 1717.

LEWIS FRANCIS Count *de la Marche* and preſent Prince of *Conty*, born at *Paris* 13 *Auguſt* 1717, ſucceeded 1727.

N. N. Duke of *Mercoeur* born 20 *Aug.* 1720, † 22 *May* 1722.

N. N. Count *de la Marche* born 5 *Feb.* 1723.

N. N. Mademoiſelle *de Conty*, born at *Paris* 20 *June* 1726.

TABLE CCCLXXXIX.

The PRINCES of *Roche-Sur-Yon* and Dukes of *Montpensier*, with the *Natural* CHILDREN of HENRY IV. and LEWIS XIV. Kings of **France**.

JOHN Count of *Vendome*, † 1477. See Table 385.

Gilbert Count of *Montpensier*. Table 384.

Louisa of *Bourbon* Widow of *Andrew* of *Chavigny*, married 1504.

Francis Count of *Vendome*, † 1495.

Charles the first Duke of *Vendome*, † 1537.

Antony Duke of *Vendome*, and King of *Navarre*. See Table 386.

LEWIS *Patriarch* of the Princes of *Condé* and *Conty* and Counts of *Soissons*. See the last Table.

Mary *Medices* his 2d Wife. Table 386.

HENRY IV. King of *France* and *Navarre*, had these four Concubines, *viz.*

1st. **Gabrielis** de *Estrées* Daughter of **John Antony** Lord of *Estrées*, Wife of *Nicholas Damarval* Lord of *Liancour*, † 10 *April* 1599.

2d. **Henrietta** de *Balsac* Daughter of **Francis** Lord of *Entragues*, † 1633.

3d. **Jacobina** de *Bueil Sancerre* Daughter of **Claudius**, Lord of *Courcillon*.

4th. **Charlotta** des *Essars* natural Daughter of N. N. Baron of *Sautour* in *Champaigne*.

Lewis XIII. King of *France*, and *Navarre*, † 1643.

LEWIS XIV. King of *France* and *Navarre*, † 1715. Mistresses,

1. **Aloysia Francisca** de la *Valiere* till 1674, † 6 *June* 1710.
2. **Francisca Athanasia** de *Rochechouart* was taken from her Husband **Henry Lewis** Marquis of *Montespan*, who was banish'd for appearing at Court in a long Mourning Habit upon the King's taking his Wife, as if she had been dead 1692. He † 1701. She † in *May* 1707.
3. **Mary Angelica** de *Scoraillés* Dutchess of *Fontange*, the Inventrix of the Coifs call'd at this Day *Fontanges* by the Ladies. She † in her first Childbed.
4. **Francisca** *d'Aubigny* of *Maintenon* Daughter of a poor Nobleman. Her Mother was a Goal-keeper's Daughter. She became the Wife of the famous crooked Poet **Scarron**, and thereby got an Opportunity of becoming the Dressing-Woman of the King's 2d Mistress *Montespan*, and at last became the King's Mistress herself, and was privately married to him, which Marriage would have been declar'd, but that the *Dauphin* hinder'd it. **Francisca** † 15 *April* 1719. But before King LEWIS had any Thing to do with these four principal Mistresses, he bestow'd his Virginity on Mademoiselle **Mancini** the Niece of Cardinal **Mazarin**. His natural Children are these following.

1. LEWIS de *Bourbon* Prince of *Roche-Sur-Yon*, receiv'd for his Portion the most of these Possessions which his Mother brought to his Father's House, together with the Lordship of *Champigny* in *Turon*. He † 1520.

Jacobina of *Longueville* Countess of *Barr* on the *Sain*, married 1538, † 28 *August* 1561.

2. LEWIS Duke of *Montpensier* born 10 *June* 1513. By the Favour of King FRANCIS I. He obtain'd a good Part of the *Bourbonian* Possessions, *viz. Montpensier*, the *Dauphinate* of *Auvergne* and Lordship of *Combraille*, besides, he recover'd the Dukedom of *Chatelleraud*, the County of *Fores* and Lordships of *Beaujolois* and *Dombes*. He signaliz'd himself in the Battle of *Jarnac* and *Moncontour*, and to gain the People, (for he aspir'd to get his Son made King.) He mightily oppos'd the King of *Navarre* and Prince of *Condé*, and was a mortal Enemy to the *Protestants*, to none of whom he would grant a Pardon, saying, *That Faith was not to be given to Heretics*. But the hotter his Rage burnt against the *Protestants*, they were privately favour'd by his first Wife **Jacobina** of *Longueville*, an excellent Woman, endow'd with Wisdom above her Sex; nay, it is said, that had she liv'd she would have put a stop to the many Calamities that follow'd; But she dying, LEWIS at the Instigation of the Queen Mother married **Catharin** Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Guise* 1570. Tab. 368, but by her he had no Issue. He † 23 *Sept.* 1582.

Susanna the 2d Wife of **Claudius** Lord of *Rieux*, and Count of *Harcourt*.

CHARLES Prince of *Roche-Sur-Yon*, † of a Fever without surviving Issue 6 *Oct.* 1565.

Philippina de *Montespedon* Daughter and Heiress of *Joachim* Lord of *Beaupréau*, † 31 *October* 1577.

Henry Marquis of *Beaupréau* born 1546, † in *December* 1560.

Johanna † an Infant aged 9 Months.

Nicholas Marquis of *Mezieres*.

Renata de *Anjou* his Daughter and Heiress, married 1566.

3. FRANCIS Duke of *Montpensier* born 1542. He rul'd first in *Savoy*, then in *Normandy*, kept close to the King in all the Civil Wars. He was dismounted from his Horse in the Battle of *Tory* 14 *March* 1590. At last he was taken ill of a Fever and † at *Lisieux* 2 *June* 1592. He receiv'd by his Wife the Dynasty of St. *Forgau* which King HENRY III. made a Dukedom 1575.

Francisca Wife of **Henry Robert** of *Marck* Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1558. She † 1587. See Tab. 363.

Ann Wife of **Francis** II. of *Cleve*, Duke of *Nevers*, married 1561. She † 1572. Tab. 360.

Johanna Abbess of *Poictiers*, † 6 *Mar.* 1624, aged 82.

Carola or **Charlotta** of *Bourbon* Abbess of *Jovarre*, afterwards the third Wife of **William** I. of *Nassau* Prince of *Orange*, married 12 *June* 1576, † 5 *May* 1582. Tab. 300.

Aloisia born 1548 Abbess first of *Jovarre*, then of *Faren Moutier*, † 1586.

4. HENRY de *Bourbon* Soveraign Prince of *Dombes*, Duke of *Montpensier*, *Chastelleraud* and St. *Forgau*, Prince of *Roche-Sur-Yon*, &c. born 12 *May* 1573. was wounded at the Siege of *Dreux* 29 *June* 1593, he † 27 *Feb.* 1608, much lamented by all.

Henrietta Catharin the only Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Joyeuse*, married 1597. See Tab. 368.

MARY his only Daughter and Heiress. Wife of **Gasto John Baptista** Duke of *Orleans*, married 1626, She † 4 *May* 1617. By her Marriage all her Father's Estates came to the House of *Orleans*. Table 387.

1. CÆSAR Duke of *Vendome* born in *June* 1594, made a Peer of *France* in *April* 1598. At first join'd the Peers against the Court and Ministry, but afterwards join'd the King against the *Protestants*, yet being suspected he was depriv'd of his publick Employments: He obtain'd Favour with Cardinal **Mazarin** and without Difficulty was made Admiral. He † 22 *Oct.* 1665.

Francisca of *Lorrain* Daughter of **Philip Emanuel** Duke of *Mercœur*, married in *July* 1609. † 1669. Tab. 366.

1. ALEXANDER de *Vendome*, Knight of *Malta* and Grand Prior of *France*, born in *Apr.* 1558. He mortally hated Cardinal **Richelieu**, and was the Author and Promoter of the Faction rais'd against the Cardinal 1626, to which **Gasto** Duke of *Orleans* had join'd. But the King fearing that if ALEXANDER should be taken, his Brother the Duke of *Vendome* would raise Commotions in *Bretaign*, therefore He dissembled his Intentions, and got them both to come to the Court then at *Blois*, where they were both imprison'd at *Vence*, where ALEXANDER † 8 *Feb.* 1629.

1. CATHARIN HENRIETTA born 1596. Wife of **Charles** II. of *Lorrain* Duke of *Elbœuf*, married 1619. Tab. 369. She contended with her Brother CÆSAR about her Mother's Inheritance, and pleaded, that she being born after the Dissolution of her Mother's Marriage with **Nicholas** *Damarval* was only a natural Daughter: But CÆSAR being born before the said Divorce, was born in Adultery. But she was not allow'd to plead, for her Petition was rejected by the Parliament of *Paris*. She † 1663

2. HENRY de *Bourbon* born 12 *Jan.* 1601, was Bishop of *Mentz* 1612, made Knight of the *Royal Orders* 1 *Jan.* 1662, made Duke and Peer of *France* 13 *Dec.* 1663, resign'd his Bishopric and assum'd the Title of Duke of *Verneville*, and was sent Envoy Extraordinary into *England* 1665. At last, quitting all his Ecclesiastical Benefices he married **Carola** *Seguier* Daughter of **Peter** Count of *Gyen* and Widow of **Maximilian** of *Bethun* Duke of *Sul* 29 *Oct.* 1668, † at *Verneville* 28 *May* 1682.

2. GABRIELIS ANGELICA Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *Valette*, *Espernon* and *Candale*, married 1622, † 29 *April* 1627.

3. ANTONY of *Bourbon* Count of *Moret*, was at the Expedition of LEWIS XIII. in *Savoy*, and at the Siege of *Susa*, but afterwards join'd the Male-Contents, and was with the Duke of *Orleans* proscribed and confiscated 1631, and next Year was slain in the Battle of *Castrum Arij*, 1 *Sept.* 1632.

4. **Johanna Baptista** Abbess of *Font Evraud* 1639, † 1670.

4. **Mary Henrietta** de *Bourbon* made an Abbess 1627, † 10 *February* 1629.

Victoria Mancini Daughter of **Laurentius Mancini** a *Roman*, and the Kinswoman of Cardinal **Mazarini** † 8 *Jan.* 1657

LEWIS Duke of *Vendome* born 1612. He was always faithful to **Mazarini** and after he had given eminent Proofs of his Loyalty and Courage, particularly in the Battle of *Avein* 1635. He contended with his Brother for the Admiralship but lost the Cause, yet he was made Governor of *Provence*, and after his Wife's Death he was made a Cardinal 1667. He † 6 *August* 1669.

FRANCIS Duke of *Beaufort* born in *Jan.* 1616, hated **Mazarini**, and was in continual Wars. He was made High Admiral. He was put in Prison for opposing the Cardinal; but after he was releas'd he went to *Paris*, where he was joyfully receiv'd by the Parliament, and was made Chief of the Faction of the *Slingers*, who were resolv'd to knock down the *Cardinal*, which oblig'd King LEWIS XIV. to leave *Paris*. But after all these Commotions were finish'd, FRANCIS, as Admiral, was sent with a Fleet into *Africa*, and was slain in *Candia* 25 *June* 1669.

ELIZABETH or ISABEL † 19 *May* 1664. Wife of **Charles Amadaeus** Duke of *Nemours*, married 8 *July* 1643. He was slain in a Duel by his Brother in Law **Francis** 30 *July* 1652. See Table

LEWIS JOSEPH Duke of *Vendome* born 1 *July* 1654, was Generalissimo of the *French* Armies in *Italy*, the *Netherlands* and *Spain*. He won the Battle of *Calcinato* against the *Danes* 19 *May* 1706, † at *Vinaras* in *Spain* 10 *June* 1712. Wife, **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Henry Julius** Prince of *Condé*, married 14 *May* 1712, † 12 *April* 1718. See the last Table.

PHILIP of *Vendome* born 20 *August* 1655, was Grand Prior of *France* and Knight of *Malta* 1710.

1. **Lewis** de *Bourbon* born at *Paris* 27 *Dec.* 1665, † 15 *July* 1666.

1. MARY ANN Mademoiselle of *Blois* born at *Vincennes* 17 *Oct.* 1666, legitimated 14 *May* 1667, Wife of **Lewis Armand** Prince of *Conty*, married 16 *Jan.* 1680. a Widow 1685. See Tab. 388.

1. LEWIS de *Bourbon* Count of *Vermandois* Admiral of *France* born at St. *Germain* on the *Laye* 2 *Oct.* 1667, legitimated 22 *Feb.* 1669, † at *Courtray* 18 *Nov.* 1683.

2. LEWIS AUGUSTUS de *Bourbon* Duke of *Main* and *Aumale* Count of *Eu*, Sovereign of *Dombes*, Knight of the *Royal Orders*, Lieutenant General of the Army and Capain General of the Artillery, &c. born at *Versailles* 31 *March* 1670. legitimated 19 *Dec.* 1673.

Wife, *Louisa Benedicta* Daughter of **Henry Julius** Prince of *Condé*, married 1692. See the last Table.

2. LEWIS CÆSAR de *Bourbon* Count of *Vexin* born 1672, legitimated 19 *Dec.* 1673, Abbot of St. *Dennys*, † 10 *Jan.* 1683.

2. LOUISA FRANCISCA de *Bourbon* Mademoiselle de *Nantes* born 19 *Sept.* 1673 and legitimated. Wife of **Lewis** III. Duke of *Bourbon*, *Anguien*, &c. married at *Versailles* 24 *July* 1685. He † 1710. See the last Table.

2. LOUISA MARY ANN de *Bourbon*, Mademoiselle de *Tours* born and legitimated in *Jan.* 1676, † 15 *September* 1681.

2. FRANCISCA MARY de *Bourbon*, Mademoiselle de *Blois* born 4 *May* 1677, legitimated 4 *November* 1681. Wife of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans*, the *Regent*, married 1692. a Widow 2 *December* 1723. See Table 387.

2. Two other Sons † young.

2. LEWIS ALEXANDER de *Bourbon*, as on the left, Count of *Tholouse*, &c. born 6 *June* 1678. legitimated in *Nov.* 1681. created Admiral of *France* after his Brother LEWIS in *Nov.* 1683.

Mary Victoria Sophia of *Noailles* born at *Versailles* 6 *May* 1688, married 22 *Feb.* 1723.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Demoiselle de *Dombes* born 11 *Sept.* 1694. † at *Marly* 26 that same Month.

LEWIS CONSTANTIN de *Bourbon* Prince of *Dombes* born 27 *Nov.* 1695, † 28 *Sept.* 1696.

N. N. de *Bourbon* Demoiselle d'*Aumale*, born 21 *Dec.* 1697, † at *Versailles* 24 *Aug.* 1699.

LEWIS AUGUSTUS of *Bourbon*, Prince of *Dombes*, born at *Versailles* 4 *March* 1700. He got the Reversion of being Colonel General of the *Swiss* and *Grisons* by Letters dated at *Marly* 16 *May* 1710, serv'd in the Army of Prince **Eugene** against the *Turks* 1717, made Knight of the *Royal Orders* 1 *Jan.* 1728.

LEWIS CHARLES of *Bourbon* born at *Seaux* 15 *October* 1701. Count of *Eu*, Knight of the *Royal Orders*, and got the Reversion of the Charge of Grand Master and Captain General of the Artillery of *France*, and Governor of the Higher and Lower *Guienne* by Letters dated 16 *May* 1710.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Duke of *Aumale* born at *Versailles* 31 *March* 1704, † at *Seaux* 9 *Sept.* 1708

A Princess born and † 1699.

LOUISA FRANCISCA Demoiselle du *Main* born 3 *December* 1707.

N. N. of *Bourbon* Duke of *Penthievre*, born at *Rambouillet* 16 *November* 1725. between 9 and 10 a-Clock in the Forenoon.

TABLE CCCXC.

The *Houſe* of CHALLON in **France** with the Original of the PRINCES of **Orange**.

I. The *Houſe* of **Challon**.

WILLIAM III. the laſt Lord of *Challon*, liv'd *A. D.* 1166.

BEATRIX Heireſs of the Houſe of *Challon*.

Stephen I. titular Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun*. See Table 361.

Stephen II. Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun* † *Anno* 1239. His 2d Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **Robert** II. Count of *Dreux*. Table 378.

JOHN I. *Sapiens* Count of *Challon* and *Burgundy*, &c. exchang'd *Challon* with **Hugh** IV. Duke of *Burgundy* for ſome Dominions in *Burgundy* and † 30 *Sept.* 1267. Wives, 1. **Mathilda** Daughter of **Hugh** III. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358. 2. **Iſabel** of **Courtenay**, Daughter of **Robert** Lord of *Champignelles*, married 1243. 3. **Laura**, Daughter of **Simon** II. Lord of *Commercy*.

Stephen Lord of *Oiſelay*, Patriarch of the Lords of *Oiſelay*.

Beatrix the 2d Wife of **Simon** Lord of *Joinville*.

Hugh III. Duke of *Burgundy*.

Eudo III. Duke of *Burgundy*.

Hugh IV. Duke of *Burgundy* gave to **John** I. of *Challon* ſome Places near *Beſançon* which he had purchaſed from **Joſceranus** Lord of *Beſançon*, and receiv'd in exchange the County of *Challon*. Table 358.

See the other Children in Table 361.

1. **Hugh** Palatin of *Burgundy* † 1266. Table 361.

1. **Elizabeth** Wife of **Henry** Count of *Vienna*.

1. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Henry** I. Count of *Veniſy*. 2. **William** Lord of *Champignelles*.

1. *Wilhelmina* an Abbeſs.

2. **Peter** of *Challon* Lord of *Chateaubelin* † without Iſſue. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Amadaeus** IV. Count of *Savoy*. See Table 400.

2. **Stephen** Lord of *Rouvres*. Wife, **Johanna** of *Vignory*.

2. **Blanca** Wife of, 1. **Guichard** IV. Lord of *Beauvieu* See Table 397. 2. **Berald** IX. Lord of *Mercoeur*.

3. JOHN II. of *Challon* Lord of *Arlay*. His 2d Wife **Aliſa** *de Neeſle*, Daughter of *William de Flanders* Lord of *Teuremonde*

Margaret his firſt Wife.

Robert II. Duke of *Burgundy*. Tab. 358

See his other Children in Tab. 358.

Beatrix Daughter of **Humbert** *de la Tour* and Aunt of **Humbert** II. the laſt Dauphin of *Viennois*. Table 359.

HUGH of *Challon* Lord of *Arlay*. *John* King of *France* tranſacted with his Wife and his Son **John** and gave a large Sum of Money to make no Pretenſions on the *Dauphinate* which his Father had bought at a too great under Value.

John of *Challon* Biſhop of *Lingon* † 1330.

Iſabel † without Iſſue 1332.

Lewis.

Hugh.

JOHN III. of *Challon* Lord of *Arlay*.

Margaret *de Mello* Widow of **Mauricius** IV. Lord of *Craon*.

Margaret † 1397. Wife of **Stephen** Count of *Montbeillard*.

Hugh † without Iſſue. Wife **Blanca** Daughter of **Amadaeus** Count of *Geneva*.

Beatrix Wife of *Antony* Lord of *Beaujeu*

Johanna, Wife of *John de Vergi* Lord of *Champlite*.

LEWIS I. of *Challon* Lord of *Argueil* † beforehis Brother in the Holy Land 1367.

Margaret, Daughter of **Philip** Lord of *Montmorat* married 1542.

Henry Count of *Montbeillard* † 1395.

HENRY of *Challon* Lord of *Argueil* † unmarried in the War againſt the *Turks* 1397.

JOHN of *Challon* Prince of *Orange* was of great Uſe to *John* Duke of *Burgundy* in his Contentions with the Houſe of *Orleans*, and was therefore made Chamberlain of *France* 1415. He † of the Plague 1418. See Table 300.

HENRICA Heireſs of [illegible] *Montbeillard*, or *Mumpelgard*, † 14 *Feb.* 1444. Wife of **Eberhard** of *Wurtemberg*, from whom the preſent Counts of *Mumpelgard* of the Houſe of *Wurtemberg* are deſcended. She was married 1397 See Table 305.

Johanna *de la Tremouille*, Daughter of **Guido** Count of *Joigny*. See Table 398.

JOHN of *Challon* Lord of *Cuiſal* and *Viteaux*.

Adelheid or *Alix*, Wife of **William** Count of *Vienna*.

Mary, Wife of **John** Count of *Freyburg* in *Briſgaw*. Tab. 383.

Hugh.

Margaret, Wife of **Rudolph** VIII. Markgrave of *Baaden Hochberg*. See Table 383.

LEWIS of *Challon* the eldeſt Son Prince of *Orange*, ſtood always in Defence of the Houſe of *Burgundy*, and when **John** Duke of *Burgundy* had been ſlain by means of the *Dauphin*, He join'd thoſe who diſinherited the *Dauphin*, with whom thereſore he was in bad Terms when he mounted the Throne, and was depriv'd of all his Dominions. But LEWIS afterwards forſaking the *Engliſh* Intereſt and becoming obedient to King CHARLES VII. was again reſtor'd. He † 20 *Sept.* 1463. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter of **Henry** Count of *Montiſpelic*. 2. **Eleonora**, Daughter of **John** IV. Count of *Armagnac*. 3. **Blanca**, Daughter of **William** II. Count of *Gamaches*.

Mary *de Raugemont*.

BERNARD of *Challon* Lord of *Brignon*.

Antony Biſhop of *Autun*.

Lewis of Challon.

Iſabel Wife of **Liebald** of *Traves* Lord of *Tracy*.

Margaret Wife of **John** Lord of *Mirebeau*.

CHARLES of *Challon* Count of *Joigny*.

Johanna *de Banquetin* Widow of **Artus** a Lord of *Challon*

THEOBALD of *Challon* Lord of *Brignon* † without Iſſue 1512.

CHARLOTTA of *Challon* Heireſs of *Joigny*, Wife of, 1. **Adrian** of *St. Maurus* Marquis of *Neele*. 2. **Francis** *d'Alegre* Lord of *Preſſe*.

WILLIAM of *Challon* Prince of *Orange* went into the Holy Land and after his return he fought againſt the People of *Liege*, after which he inſtituted the ſupreme Court of *Parliament* at *Orange A. D.* 1469. But his Son JOHN revolting from the Duke of *Burgundy* to King LEWIS XI. his Dominions in *Burgundy* were invaded and laid waſte, and his Subjects of *Orange* withdrew their Obedience and aſſerted their Right of appealing from the Prince's Judges *A. D.* 1471. But upon a ſecret Agreement with the Duke of *Burgundy*, He was reinſtated in his *Burgundian* Dominions, but going thither he was intercepted and taken Priſoner by **Carolus Linſius** and tax'd in the Sum of 40000 *Ducats*, which not being able to pay he was forc'd to tranſfer the Right of the Principality of *Orange* on the King and retain the Title to himſelf. Upon theſe Conditions, after he had been Priſoner 28 Months, he was releas'd 26 *May* 1475. He † 24 *Sept.* that ſame Year.

Wife, **Catharin Britannica**, Daughter of **Richard** Count of *Eſtampes*, married 1448.

2. **Hugh** of *Challon* Lord of *Chateaubuyon* † 1 *Ap.* 1490. Wife, **Aloyſia**, Daughter of **Amadaeus** IX. Duke of *Savoy*, married in *Feb.* 1479. See his Table.

2. **Lewis** of *Challon* † 1476, in the Battle of *Granſee*.

2. **Johanna** Wife of **Lewis** *de Seiſel* Count of *Chambre*.

Ann Daughter of **John** Lord of *Humieres*.

1. JOHN of *St. Maure* Count of *Neele* and *Joigny*.

1. **Claudius** of *St. Maure* Knight of *Rhodes*.

2. Other 3 Sons and 2 Daughters.

2. *N. N.* of *Allegre*, from whom is deſcended the preſent Marquis of *Allegre* who was captivated by the *Dutch* in the *Netherlands* 1705.

Lewis Marquis of *Neele* and *Joigny* † 1572. Wives, 1. **Renata** *de Rieux*. 2. **Magdalen** Daughter of **Francis** Lord of *Leuville*.

ALOISIA, Wife of **Aegidius** *de Laval* Lord of *Loué*.

2. *Charles* and *Antony* † Infants.

JOHN *de Laval* Marquis of *Neele*, Count of *Joigny*, Baron of *Loué*. Wives, 1. **Renata** *de Rouen*. 2. **Franciſca** *de Birague*.

GABRIELIS, Wife of **Francis** of *Epaules* Lord of *Pizy*.

VIDUS *de Laval* Marquis of *Neele*, Count of *Joigny* and *Maille*, &c. † without Iſſue 1590.

Other 2 Sons and a Daughter left no Iſſue.

RENATUS *de Laval* Marquis of *Neele* † 1650.

MAGDALEN, Wife of BERTRAND of *Montchy* Marquis of *Montcavrel*.

MARGARET, Wife of the Marquis of *Mailly*, on which account ſhe was call'd Mademoiſelle *de Mailly*.

JOHN II. of *Challon* Prince of *Orange* firſt join'd and afterwards revolted from **Charles Audax** Duke of *Burgundy* to the King, on certain Conditions, which the King not performing JOHN join'd his Uncle **Hugh** Lord of *Chateauguion*, and getting the moſt of *Burgundy* to rebel, he made War in the Name of **Maximilian** of *Auſtria* and **Mary** Heireſs of *Burgundy*. He was captivated 1480. and releas'd upon a Peace. He was always an Enemy to King **Charles** VIII. but his Succeſſor LEWIS XI. reſtor'd him to all his Princely Power 1499. He † 9 *April* 1502. His firſt Wife **Johanna** Daughter of CHARLES I. Duke of *Bourbon* had no Iſſue. See Table 384.

Philiberta of *Luxemburg* his 2d Wife, Daughter of ANTONY Count of *Brienn*.

PHILIBERT of *Challon* Prince of *Orange* was 3 Weeks old at his Father's Death, and was well educated by his prudent Mother. At 10 Years of Age he inherited *Brigon* the Eſtate of **Theobald** of *Challon*, but in 3 Years he receiv'd a greater Loſs when King FRANCIS I revok'd all the Crown Lands that had been alienated by his Predeceſſor LEWIS XII. for the Parliament of *Grenoble* invaded the *Jura Magiſtratus* in *Orange*, which King LEWIS had not granted but only reſtor'd to PHILIBERT's Father, and that Parliament again took Cognizance of Appeals from the Judges of *Orange*, which King FRANCIS was not griev'd at, *Orange* being thereby ſubject to him. But that alienated the Mind of PHILIBERT from *France* who ſtrait went to the Camp of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. at *Tournay*, where he ſoon became famous; for which the King confiſcated *Orange* and gave it to **Caſpar Colligny** Marſhal of *France*. To make up this Loſs, PHILIBERT receiv'd from CHARLES V. the County of *St. Paul* and Lordſhip of *Oiſe*, and was made General of his Infantry 1523. Next Year being excited by the Fame of the Siege of *Marſeilles*, as he ſail'd into *Spain* in a ſmall Veſſel he was taken by the *French* and ſent Priſoner to *Avaricum*; but after the Battel of *Pavia*, by the Peace of *Madrid*, he not only was releas'd but alſo reſtor'd to all his *French* Dominions, particularly the Principality of *Orange*. But the War again breaking out between CHARLES and FRANCIS, PHILIBERT went from *Germany* into *Italy* and came to *Milan*; and after the Duke of *Bourbon* † at *Rome* he was made *Imperial Generaliſſimo*. He took *Rome* and oblig'd Pope *Clement* VII. to ſurrender. Then he deliver'd *Naples* which the *French* had beſieged. He ſubdued the *Aquilani* and *Matrecarij*, Enemies to the *Emperor* and performed great Exploits in the War which the Emperor undertook in favour of the *Pope* and Houſe of *Medices*. At laſt he was ſlain at the Siege of *Florence* 3 *Aug.* 1530, unmarried.

Claudia of *Challon* married 1515, † 1521.

II. The *Houſe* of **Orange**.

When the Principality of *Orange* commenc'd is uncertain. The common Opinion is that WILLIAM I. **Cornetus** began it, and being deliver'd from the *Saracens A. D.* 793, poſſeſs'd it by the Favour of CHARLEMAIN. He was canoniz'd.

Herimbrua receiv'd the Principality from her *Father*.

N. N. a Nobleman of *Provence*.

Ugo Marquis of *Orange*.

RORGO Count of *Orange*. It is uncertain that his Brother and he were the Sons of *Herimbrua*.

ALATAIS Wife of *N. N.*

RAMBALD I.

BOSO.

GERHALTIUS *Adhemarus*.

RAMBALD II. Prince of *Orange*.

WILLIAM II. of *Orange*.

TIBURGIS.

WILLIAM III. Prince of *Orange*.

Rambald III.

Tiburgis.

WILLIAM IV.

RAMBALD IV. † without Iſſue.

WILLIAM V. *de Beaux* Prince of *Orange* receiv'd the Kingdom of *Arelat* from the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. 1214, and was call'd King of *Arelat*.

WILLIAM VI. and his Brother kept the Principality undivided.

RAYMUND I.

WILLIAM VII. † without Iſſue.

RAIMUND II.

RAIMUND III. quitted his part of *Orange* for the Lordſhip of *Courtezon*.

BERTRAND III. got RAIMUND III's Part of *Orange* for the Lordſhip of *Courtezon*.

RAIMUND IV. Prince of *Orange*.

RAIMUND V. the laſt Prince of *Orange* of this Race † 1393.

MARY *de Beaux* Heireſs of the Principality of *Orange*, married 1410.

William *Bauſcius* or *de Beaux*.

Gerberga, Heireſs of the County of *Provence*.

Raimund *de Beaux* liv'd about the beginning of the 12th Century.

Stephania the youngeſt Siſter. Her Sons in vain made War on her Brother in Law **Raimund** for the Supremacy of *Provence*.

Dulcia Wife of **Raimund Beringarius** Count of *Barcelona* and *Provence*.

BERTRAND ſucceeded RAMBALD IV. in *Orange*. He was ſlain at the Inſtigation of *Raimund* IV. Count of *Tholouſe* 1183.

Hugh. | *William.* | *Gilbert.*

Bertrand.

Hugh.

The Lords of *Puirichard*, *Requevair* and *Muirargues*, deſcended from theſe two Brothers went with the Princes of *Anjou* into *Naples*, where they became very great and exceeding rich,

III. The *Houſe* of **Naſſau**.

John Count of *Naſſau* † 1516. Table 300.

Henry Count of *Naſſau* † 1538.

William *Senior* Count of *Naſſau* † 1559. Table 300.

RENATUS of *Naſſau* Prince of *Orange* after his Uncle in Law PHILIBERT 1530, † 1544, and made his Couſin WILLIAM his Heir.

WILLIAM I. ſucceeded RENATUS as Prince of *Orange*. See Table 300.

PHILIP WILLIAM Prince of *Orange* † 1618. Table 300.

MAURITIUS Prince of *Orange* † 1625. Table 300.

HENRY FRIDERIC Prince of *Orange* † 1647. Table 300.

WILLIAM II. Prince of *Orange* † 1650. Table 300.

WILLIAM III. King of *Great Britain* and the laſt Prince of *Orange* † 1702.

LOUISA Heireſs of *Orange* and *Challon* by her Father's Will, married 1646, † 1667.

IV. The *Houſe* of **Pruſſia**.

GEORGE WILLIAM Elector of *Brandenburg* and Duke of *Pruſſia* † 1640. Table 263.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM Elector of *Brandenburg* † 1688. Table 263.

FRIDERIC King of *Pruſſia* Heir of *Challon* and *Orange* after the Death of King WILLIAM III. 1702, † 1713.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent King of *Pruſſia*.

TABLE CCCXCI.

The DUKES of **Aquitain.**

THE Dukedom of *Aquitain*, one of the beſt of *France*, contain'd the Provinces of *Xaintogne*, *Guienne* and *Gaſcoigne*, the laſt of theſe, *viz.* *Gaſcoigne*, the largeſt part of *Aquitain*, was anciently inhabited by the *Auſcij*, *Lactoraces*, *Converanes*, *Conſerani*, &c. making up a great part of the Province of *Novempopulonia*, united in the Name of *Gaſcoigne* on the Conqueſt of it by the *Vaſcones*, a *Spaniſh* People, who invaded this Country in the Time of DAGOBERT King of *France*: And though CLOVIS the Son of DAGOBERT expell'd them, yet they left their Name to the Country which was afterwards partition'd into the Principality of *Bearn*, the Counties of *Foix*, *Comminges*, *Begorre*, *Armagnac*, *Albret* and the Country of *Agenois*. But paſſing theſe, the whole Dukedom of **Aquitain** on the Decleſion of the **Roman** *Empire* was given unto the *Goths* by the *Emperor* VALENTINIAN III. as a Reward for their Services in expelling the *Alani* from *Spain*. But the *Goths* had but ſhort Poſſeſſion 'till they were expell'd by CLOVIS I. King of *France*, under whoſe Succeſſors it continu'd till LEWIS the *Pious* made it a Kingdom, and gave it unto PIPIN his youngeſt Son. But CHARLES and PIPIN, the Sons of this PIPIN, being diſpoſſeſſed by CHARLES the *Bald*, it was by him conferr'd on,

1. RANULPH (of the Houſe of *Burgundy*) for his many good Services againſt the *Normans* 844, and ſo he was the firſt Duke of *Aquitain*. He was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Normans* with **Robert** Count of *Anjou*, the Count de la *Marche*, and many others *A. D.* 875.

2. WILLIAM I. **Pius** Count of *Auvergne*, ſucceeded his Uncle RANULPH. He was Coadjutor at the firſt Foundation and Structure of the Abbey of *Clugny*. He † 902, and by his Will made EBLES Count of *Poictou* his Heir.

Aliſa Wife of **Hugh** *Capet* King of *France*, according to ſome. See Table 375.

3. EBLES I. Count of *Poictou*, was alſo Duke of *Aquitain*. He counſell'd King CHARLES the *Simple* and **Richard** Duke of *Burgundy* not to ſign the Treaty of Peace with the *Danes*, which had bad Succeſs, the *French* having loſt the Battel near *Charters*.

N. N. Daughter of HENRY I. *Auceps* the *Emperor*. She was Tutrix of her Son EBLES during his Minority.

Adela his Wife.

2. EBLES II. reign'd in the Time of the Captivity of *Charles* the *Simple* at *Perona* by **Herbert** Count of *Vermandis*. He † 935, Others ſay that at this Time **Robert** Father of *Hugh* the Great Count of *Paris* was Duke of *Aquitain*, but *Bouchet* affirms the contrary.

Rollo or **Robert** I. Duke of *Normandy*. See his Table.

Ebles Biſhop of *Limoges*.

5. WILLIAM II. or WILLIAM HUGH Duke of *Aquitaine*, Count of *Poictou* and *Auvergne* † 970. By means of his Conjugal Alliance He was always an Enemy to **Hugh** *Magnus* Count of *Paris*.

Gerlot or *Gerlon*.

Blanca Wife of **Lewis** V. King of *France*. See Tab. 374.

6. WILLIAM III. ſurnamed *Teſte-d'eſtouppe* Duke of *Aquitain*, &c. 970, went into the Abbey of St. *Cyprian* 1019, where he † 1025. Wives, 1. **Agnes** founded the Monaſtries of *Vendome* *Noſtre-Dame*, &c. 2. **Edomalda** † about 4 years before her Husband.

Aldearda.

7. GUY or GUIDO ſucceeded on his Father's Reſignation 1019. He founded the Priory of St. *Gemma* in *Xaintonge* † 1021.

Gilbona of *Normandy* his firſt Wife.

8. WILLIAM IV. ſurnamed *Geofrey* ſucceeded 1021. He join'd **Philip** I. King of *France*, againſt WILLIAM the *Conqueror* King of *England*. He built the Palace of *Poictou*, made many large Donations to Churches. He † 1086.

N. N. Daughter of *Raimond* I. Count of *Tholouſe* his 2d Wife.

RAIMUND Count of *Poictou* (by ſome omitted) was called into *Syria* by the King of *Jeruſalem* who gave him the Princeſs of *Antioch* to Wife about *An.* 1131.

Henry.

N. N. a Daughter her Husband was a Rebel againſt LEWIS the *Great* King of *France*.

9. WILLIAM V. Duke of *Aquitain* 1086. He was at firſt an excellent Prince, but the middle part of his Life was much chang'd to the worſe. He adher'd to the ſcandalous and reproachful Adultery of King PHILIP and the Counteſs of *Anjou*. But he † in a Deſert a great Penitent 1156. having reign'd 70 years. Wife, *N. N.*

Hugh Aimon Count of *Tholouſe* which County he ſold to **Raimund** Count of St. *Gilles*.

Petronella Wife of **Rudolph** Count of *Vermandois* after he put away his firſt Wife.

Alienor or **Eleonora** Dutcheſs of *Aquitain* was twice married.

10. LEWIS *Junior* King of *France* by his Marriage was Duke of *Aquitain*, until he divorc'd his Wife 1150, for then ſhe immediately became the Wife of *Henry* King of *England*, as on the Left.

11. HENRY Duke of *Normandy*, Count of *Anjou*, *Tourain* and *Maine*, and King of *England*, having married **Alienora** after the Repudiation of *France* 1150, claim'd the Dutchy of *Aquitain* and County of *Poictou*, which occaſion'd great Wars between *England* and *France*.

12. RICHARD ſurnamed *Cor Leonis*, ſucceeded in the Dukedom of *Aquitain* and County of *Poictou*, for which he did Homage to LEWIS *Junior* King of *France*. He † 1199 See more of him in the Tables of *England*.

13. JOHN *Sine Terra* ſuceeeded his Brother as King of *England* and Duke of *Aquitain*. But forfeiting his Eſtates in *France* by a judicial Sentence paſs'd againſt him for the ſuppoſed Murder of his Nephew **Arthur** Duke of *Bretaigne*; *Aquitain* and the reſt of the *Engliſh* Provinces in *France* were ſeiz'd on by the *French* 1202, yet the *Engliſh* ſtill continued their Pretenſions, 'till by an agreement between LEWIS IX. and HENRY III. 1259, they reſted ſatisfied with *Guienne*, and that on their King's inveſtiture in that Eſtate, he ſhould relinquiſh all his Rights to *Normandy*, *Anjou*, *Turain*, *Maine*, &c. In conſideration whereof, He ſhould have 150000 Crowns in ready Money. By this Agreement the Kings of *England* became Homagers to the Crown of *France*, which Homage they ſometimes omitted and ſometimes paid by Proxy, but never in Perſon till PHILIP VI. *Valeſius* required it of King EDWARD III. who obey'd his Demands, but made him afterwards repent of it, when *France* was made a Field of Blood. But tho' the Kings of *England* by this new Inveſtiture were entitl'd, Dukes of *Guienne* only, yet they had all the Power and Privileges of Dukes of *Aquitain*, except the Homage of the great Lords and Counts of *Gaſcoign* which formerly belong'd to them. Nay RICHARD II. King of *England*, tho' he was only a titular Duke of *Guienne*, yet He inveſted his Uncle JOHN of *Gaunt* in that Eſtate, under the Stile and Title of Duke of *Aquitain*, and ſummon'd him to the Parliament by that Name. By the foreſaid Agreement between the Kings of *England* and *France*, the *Engliſh* poſſeſs'd *Guienne*, according to the Order of their Succeſſions from the 40*th* of King HENRY III. to the 29*th* of King HENRY VI. *Anno* 1452, (the Intercalation of JOHN of *Gaunt* only excepted) at which time they were outed of all their old Dominions in *France*. And *Guienne* ever ſince has continued united to the Crown of *France*, except when LEWIS XI. aſſign'd it over to his Brother **John** Duke of *Berry* to keep him from confederating with the Dukes of *Bretaigne* and *Burgundy* He held it two Years, and † the laſt Duke of *Guienne* 1472.

TABLE CCCXCII.

The COUNTS of **Blois** and **Champaign.**

⁂ **Conrad** Count of *Franconia*. Tab. 218.

1. GERLON or GELLO a Prince of thoſe *Danes* or *Northmen* who invaded *Neuſtria* or *Normandy* with ROLLO their General and his near Kinſman, was made the firſt Count of **Blois** by King CHARLES the *Simple A. D.* 920, † 928.

⁂ *N. N.* a Noble Lady.

N. N. Siſter of the *Emperor* CONRAD I.

2. THEOBALD I. Count of *Blois* and alſo Count of *Charters* by uſurpation. He accuſed **Richard** Duke of *Normandy* before King **Lothary** for conſpiring againſt his Majeſty, which occaſioned much Trouble and many Wars.

N. N. Wife of, 1. **Alain** *Barbetorte* Count of *Bretaigne*. Table 377. 2. **Fulco** I. Count of *Anjou*, according to ſome.

⁂ **Aemilia** his firſt Wife, Daughter of the *Emperor* **Conrad** II. Tab. 218.

3. ODO or EUDES Count of *Blois, Charters, Tourain, Brie* and firſt Count of *Champaigne*. He ſeiz'd *Melun* by the Aid of **Gautier** the Governor who was therefore hang'd by order of RICHARD Duke of *Normandy* who expell'd ODO from *Melun* which he reſtor'd to **Bourchard** its Count. He took up Arms for **Conſtance** Queen of *France* againſt her Son King HENRY I. to prefer her other Son **Robert** then Duke of *Burgundy* to the Throne. He plagued RUDOLPH the laſt King of *Burgundy* with Wars, till he made him ſend his Crown and Sceptre to the *Emperor* CONRAD II. He made an Expedition into *Lorrain*, where he was beat and ſlain by Duke **Gothelo** 1032. His ſecond Wife **Mathilda** or *Maheult* Daughter of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

ROGER the youngeſt Son was Count of *Sancerre* and Biſhop of *Beauvois* and afterwards Count of *Beauvois* which he received from his Brother ODO for that of *Sancerre*. He bequeathed *Beauvois* to the Church and Biſhops of *Beauvois* his Succeſſors.

N. N. the eldeſt Son was ſlain before *Charters* by **Richard** I. *ſans peur* Duke of *Normandy*.

⁂ WILLIAM the *Conqueror* King of *England*. See his Table.

4. THEOBALD II. Count of *Blois, Charters* and *Tourain*, was defeated and ſlain in Battel near *Tours* by **Godfrey** *Martel* Count of *Anjou* 1043, and left no Iſſue, and ſo his Brother STEPHEN was his Heir.

N. N. by ſome call'd the Wife of **Hugh Capet** before he was King of *France*. See Table 375.

5. STEPHEN Count of *Champaign*, ſucceeded his Brother in *Blois, Charters*, &c. He accompanied **Godfrey** of *Bouillon* into the *Holy Land* and return'd with HUGH *Magnus* of *France*. And thinking to recover his Honour, He went againſt the *Infidels* at *Rames* where he was beat and ſlain fighting valiantly 1101.

Adela or *Aliſa* his Wife.

⁂ **Mathilda** a *German* Princeſs.

6. THEOBALD III. *Magnus* Count of *Blois*, the 3d Count Palatin of *Champaign*, &c. He caus'd RUDOLPH Count of *Vermandois* to be excommunicated for divorcing his Wife to marry **Petronella** the Siſter of **Eleonore** the divorced Queen of *France*, and afterwards the Wife of **Henry** II. King of *England*. He † 1151. Tab. 391.

William *Simplex* Lord of *Solejo* by his Wife *N.N.* Daughter of **Tilon** Lord of *Solejo*.

STEPHEN Count of *Bullogne* and *Mortaign*, and afterwards King of *England*. See his Table.

Humbert Count of *Vertus*.

Henry Biſhop of *Viceſter* 1129, † 6 *Aug.* 1171. By his means his Brother STEPHEN obtain'd the Crown of *England*.

Maud Wife of **Richard** Earl of *Cheſter*, they both † 26 *Novem.* 1119. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

⁂ **Aliſa** his Wife, Daughter of **Lewis** VII. King of *France*. Tab. 375.

7. THEOBALD IV. the 3d Son Count of *Blois* and *Charters* and Seneſcal of *France*. He † in *Aſia* at the Siege of *Acre A. D.* 1190.

N. N. the eldeſt Son was a Fool, call'd in deriſion Lord of the *Sun*.

Stephen Count of *Sancerre* went with **Odo** of *Burgundy* to guard the Money of the *Croiſade* at the Appointment of King **Philip Auguſtus**. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Geoffrey** Count of *Gien*.

William Biſhop of *Charters*, Archbiſhop of *Sens* then Cardinal and Archbiſhop of *Rheims*; he crown'd King **Philip Auguſtus** his Nephew.

Mary Wife of **Odo** II. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

N. N. Wife of the Count of *Bar*.

Theobald Count of *Bar*.

N.N. Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Duke of *Apulia*. 2. **William** *Goeth* Lord of *Montmiran* † on his Journey to the *Holy Land*.

N. N. Wife of **Geffrey** Count of *Perche*.

Aliſa the 3d Wife of **Lewis** VII. King of *France*. Table 355.

HENRY I. le *Large* the 2d Son Count of *Champaign* and *Brie*, went with King **Lewis** VII. to the *Croiſade* preached up by St. *Bernard*, was captivated by the *Turks* and reſcued by the *Eaſtern Emperor* **Manuel** 1181, and † ſoon after.

⁂ **Mary** the eldeſt Daughter of **Lewis** VII King of *France* † 1197. Tab. 375.

⁂ **Sanctius** VI. King of *Navarr*. See his Table.

⁂ 8. JOHN of *Chaſtillon* Lord of *Aveſnes* Count of *Blois* in his Wife's Right, † without Iſſue 4 *April* 1201.

N. N. Counteſs of *Blois*.

9. LEWIS I. Count of *Charters* and *Blois* and ſlain in Battel at *Adrianople* 1205. without Iſſue.

10. THEOBALD V. ſucceeded his Brother 1205 † without Iſſue 1219 and was the laſt of the Male Iſſue of GERLON the firſt Count.

Margaret Wife of **Otto** I. Palatin of *Burgundy* the youngeſt Son of the *Emperor* **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*. Tab. 219, and 361.

N. N. Counteſs of *Blois* after the Death of her Brothers without Iſſue.

⁂ 11. GAUTHIER Lord of *Aveſnes* in *Hainault* by his Marriage was alſo Count of *Blois*.

⁂ **Iſabel** Widow of **Conrad** Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1191. See his Table.

HENRY II. Palatin of *Champaign* and *Brie*. He went into *Syria* with King **Philip Auguſtus** of *France* and King RICHARD I. of *England*, and was made King of *Jeruſalem*. He † at his Palace at *Acre* 1196.

Mary Wife of **Baldwin** Count of *Flanders*, Emperor of *Conſtantinople* See Tables 147, and 354.

THEOBALD Palatin of *Champaign*, was by his Marriage King of *Navarre* † 1201. See the Kings of *Navarre*.

Blanca Siſter and Heireſs of **Sanctius** VII. King of *Navarr*.

Aliſa Wife of HUGH I. King of *Cyprus*. See his Tab.

N. N. Wife of **Hervard** Count of *Brienne*.

THEOBALD I. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaign*, † 1253.

Blanca Wife of **Odo** Duke of *Meran*. Table 228.

Beatrix 2d Wife of *Hugh* IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

⁂ 12. HUGH of *Chaſtillon* Count of St. *Paul*, was alſo Count of *Blois* and Lord of *Aveſnes* by his Marriage.

MARY Heireſs of *Blois* and *Aveſnes*.

THEOBALD II. King of *Navarre* and Count of *Champaign*, † 1270.

HENRY I. King of *Navarre*, and Count of *Champaign*, † 1274.

⁂ **Aliſa** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Bretaign*, † at *Acre* in *Paleſtin* 2 *Aug.* 1288. Tab. 378.

13. JOHN I. of *Chaſtillon* Count of St. *Paul*, was alſo Count of *Blois*.

N. N. Count of St. *Paul*.

JOHANNA, Daughter and Heireſs, Wife of **Philip** IV. King of *France*. See their Offspring in the Kings of *Navarre*.

JOHANNA Counteſs of *Blois*, an Heireſs.

⁂ 14. PETER Count of *Alençon* Son of St. LEWIS King of *France*. Tab. 376. was Count of *Blois* in his Wife's Right. He † 1283, in *Sicily*, whither he went with the Prince of *Salerno*, the Son of CHARLES King of *Sicily*.

⁂ 15. *N. N.* Lord of *Amboiſe*, her 1ſt Husband, Count of *Blois* in his Wife's Right 1283, † without Iſſue.

MAHEULT or *Mathild* Counteſs of *Blois*.

16. HUGH of *Chaſtillon* her 2d Husband, was Count of *Blois* 1291, both by Right of Marriage and Proximity of Blood. His 2d Wife was **Beatrix** Widow of *Florentius* V. Count of *Holland*. Table 351, and 354, without Iſſue.

Guido or *Guy* Count of St. *Paul*.

N. N another Son.

17. GUIDO or **Guy** I. of *Chaſtillon* Count of *Blois*, Lord of *Aveſnes* 1314. He enlarged the County of *Blois*. He was married 1310, and † 1339.

⁂ **Margaret** Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Valois*. Table 380.

⁂ **Johanna** Daughter of **John** of *Hainault* Lord of *Beaumont* brother of **William** III. Count of *Hainault* and *Holland*. Table 352.

18. LEWIS II. of *Chaſtillon* Count of *Blois*. He gave great Aſſiſtance to his Brother CHARLES in his Wars againſt JOHN of *Montfort*. He perſuaded his Father-in-Law to leave the *Engliſh* and join the *French*. He was ſlain fighting valiantly on his Journey to *Creſſy* 1346.

Mary the ſecond Wife of **Rudolph** Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 365.

CHARLES was ſlain contending for the Dukedom of *Bretaign*, which he claim'd in Right of his Wife. See more of this in Table 378.

⁂ **Johanna** Daughter of **Guido** the Brother of JOHN III. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1337. Tab. 378.

19. LEWIS III. of *Caſtillon*, Count of *Blois* and Lord of *Aveſnes* 1346, † unmarried 1372.

20. JOHN III. of *Chaſtillon* Count of *Blois*, &c. 1372, † without Iſſue 1381. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **Reinald** Duke of *Gelders*, who brought to the Houſe of *Blois* as much Vexation as vain Hope.

21. GUIDO II. Count of *Blois* made a Knight of *Pruſſia* for fighting againſt the *Infidels*. He was one of the Hoſtages in *England* for King JOHN of *France*, and for his Deliverance was forced to reſign to EDWARD III. King of *England* the County of *Soiſſons*, who gave it to his Son in Law INGRAM *de Coucy*. See EDWARD's Table. He ſold the County of *Blois* to **Lewis** Duke of *Orleans* 1391, whereby he wrong'd his Relatives that were his Heirs, He † at *Neſves* in *Hainault* 1397, and was the laſt Count of *Blois*.

⁂ **Mary** of *Namure*.

Guido Count of *Penthievre*, † without Iſſue.

John Count of *Penthievre*, &c. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of *Oliver Cliſſon* Conſtable of *France*.

N. N. Wife of **Charles** of *Spain*, Conſtable of *France*, who was ſlain at *L'Aigle* by means of CHARLES II. King of *Navarre* 1351.

Mary Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Anjou*, Son of **John** King of *France*. Table 380.

Oliver Count of *Penthievre* who by his Mother's Direction took **John** VI. Duke of *Bretaigne* Priſoner. Table 378. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1406. Table 360.

John Lord *de l'Aigle*.

Charles.

William Lord *de l'Aigle*.

LEWIS, call'd Count of *Dunois*, married **Mary** Daughter of **John** Duke of *Berrie*. He † without Iſſue before his Father 1391. Table 380.

TABLE CCCXCIII.

The COUNTS of *Tholouſe.*

LANGUEDOC, a large Country, ſoon became a *Roman* Colony by the Name of *Gallia Narbonenſis* from *Narbon*, an ancient and ſtrong City thereof. The City *Montpelier* and its Territory formerly belong'd to the Counts of *Barcelona*, then to the Kings of *Aragon*, and then to the Kings of *Majorca*, till ſold to PHILIP of *Valois* King of *France*. But **Tholouſe**, ſaid to be built in the Time of *Deborah* the Female Judge of *Iſrael*, was famous for the *Catalonian Fields* near it, where **Aetius** the *Roman* Lieutenant of *France* defeated ATTILA King of the *Huns:* and when the **Goths** were diſpoſſeſs'd of their *Gallic* Dominions they held *Languedoc* laſt, till the **Moors** conquer'd it and all *Spain*; but *Languedoc* was recover'd from the *Moors* by **Charles Martel** and CHARLEMAIN gave it to one

1. THURSIN or *Thorſin* deſcended from one **Iſauret** *Thurſin* an ancient King of this Country, with the Title of, Prince or Lord of *Tholouſe*, *Bourdeaux*, *Narbonne* and *Provence A. D.* 779. and in order to be eſtabliſh'd, he receiv'd the *Chriſtian* Faith, but for ſome Treaſon he was depos'd 803.

3. ISAURET THURSIN was reſtor'd to his paternal Eſtate of *Tholouſe* on the Death of WILLIAM by the Emperor **Lewis** *Pius* 828, † 841.

2. WILLIAM I. of the Blood Royal of *France*, from whom ſome ſay the Kings of *Burgundy* are deſcended, was made Count of *Tholouſe* by **Charlemain**, and a Peer of *France* 803. He † 828.

Herald or *Gerald* Count of *Poictou*.

4. BERTRAND ISAURET or BERNARD Count of *Tholouſe* 841. From the Emperor CHARLES the *Bald* he receiv'd *Carcaſſone* and *Rhedæ* 871, † 894.

5. WILLIAM II. ſurnamed *Tailleſer*, ſucceeded *Bertrand* 894, † 919.

Roger I. Count of *Carcaſſone.*

6. PONCE ſucceeded *William* 919, was the Protector of *Equity* and *Juſtice* all his Time, and greatly celebrated in the Chronicles of *Tholouſe*, where he lies buried with WILLIAM *Tailleſer* 963.

Arnold Count of *Carcaſſone* liv'd 978.

7. AYMERI or ALMERIC alſo of an obſcure Family, ſucceeded 963, † 1003.

Roger II. Count of *Carcaſſone.* ∪ **Aladais.**

N. N. Count of St *Giles.*

Raimond Count of *Carcaſſone.*

BERNARD Patriarch of the Counts of *Foix*. See the next Table.

Johanna, Daughter of the Count of *Conſtances* and *Perche*, originally of *England* ∪ 8. RAYMOND I. famous for his virtuous Exploits in the *Eaſt* ſucceeded *Almeric* 1003, † 1052.

11. RAYMOND II. *Magnus* Count of *St. Giles*, *Tholouſe* and *Tripoli*, Lord of *Biblos*, *Arque* and *Anterade*, bought *Tholouſe* 1096, was of great Note in the Wars of the *Holy-Land*, eſpecially at the taking the City of *Tripoly*. He † 1099. Wife, ∪ *N. N.* was long at *Seleucia* under the Care of a certain *Greek* the Governor of the Town.

Roger III. † without Iſſue.

Ermingardis Wife of **Bernard Raymond** Viſcount of *Beziers* in *Languedoc*, to whom ſhe brought her Brother's Inheritance, which was taken from her Couſin **Raymond Beringarius** Count of *Barcenon*.

N. N. Daughter and Heireſs. his 2d Wife. ∪ 9. WILLIAM III. GEOFFRY Duke of *Aquitain* and Count of *Poictou*, ſucceeded in right of his Wife 1052, † 1086. ∪ 1. Wife **Gilbona** of *Normandy*.

N. N.

N. N.

Raymond Roger Count of *Carcaſſone* and *Beziers* favour'd the *Albigenſes*, and was taken and died in Priſon 1209, their Eſtates falling at firſt to *Simon* of *Montfort*, and afterwards to King LEWIS VII.

10. HUGH AYMON Count of *Tholouſe* 1086. He ſold his Dominions to **Raymond** Count of St. *Giles* his Mother's Uncle 1096, in order to raiſe Forces to aſſiſt **Godfrey** of *Bouillon*, with whom he went to *Paleſtin* and where he † without Iſſue.

William Duke of *Aquitain* and Count of *Poictou*, the Father of ELEONORA the divorc'd Wife of **Lewis** VII. K. of *France* and then the Wife of HENRY II. King of *England*, who with *Henry* his Son marched an Army to recover *Tholouſe* as the Right of Queen *Eleonora*, pretending that HUGH AYMON had only mortgaged it but not ſold it; whereas he had truly ſold it; but that Quarrel was made up by the Mediation of **Lewis** VII. K. of *France*.

12. BERTRAND II. Count of *Tholouſe* 1099, was alſo famous in the Eaſt, took in *Tripoly* of which he was made Count 1109.

13. WILLIAM IV. Count of *Tholouſe* a peaceable and wiſe Prince. He ſucceeded as Count of *Tholouſe* when *Bertrand* went into *Paleſtin* and † 1101. without Iſſue.

14. ALPHONSO Count of *Tholouſe* 1101 he led a mighty Army into *Africa*, but was defeated and himſelf taken Priſoner; yet he was releas'd by his own Men. At his return Home he expell'd **William** of St. *Maurel*, who acted as Governor under **William** Duke of *Aquitain* that pretended to be Count. He travell'd again into *Syria* with great Forces, where he was poiſon'd and † at *Cæſarea A. D.* 1146. while LEWIS VII. King of *France* went thither alſo. His Wife accompanied him into *Syria*, but was captivated with two of her Children by the Infidels upon her Husband's Death.

Ponce a natural Son Count of *Tripoli* after his Father.

Raymond Count of *Tripoli.*

Raymond alſo Count of *Tripoli*. Both he and his Father are ſaid to have been falſe to the *Chriſtian* Princes in the Continuance of thoſe Wars.

Conſtantia Daughter of **Lewis** *Craſſus* and Siſter of **Lewis** *Junior* Kings of *France*, Widow of **Euſtace** Count of *Boulogne*, and Son of **Stephen** King of *England*. See his Table. ∪ 15. RAYMOND III. was hinder'd from the peaceable Poſſeſſion of the County of *Tholouſe* by HENRY II. King of *England* and HENRY his Son, who 1160 led a puiſſant Army and beſieg'd the Forts and many Places of *Tholouſe:* But King **Lewis** VII. his Brother-in-Law having ravaged *Normandy* forced King **Henry** of *England* to deſiſt, and to beſtow his Daughter in Marriage to *Raymond*'s Son. He † 1185. His firſt Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of **Guigo** II. Dauphin of *Viennois*, without Iſſue.

N. N. a Child † young.

Other Children taken by the Infidels on the ſudden Death of their Father and captivated with their Mother.

Johanna his 3d Wife, Widow of WILLIAM II. King of *Sicily*, who † 1189, Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *England* and of *Eleonora* of *Guienne* his Wife. See their Tables. She † in Childbed of her Son *Richard*, who alſo died with her. ∪ 16. RAYMOND IV. favour'd the *Albigenſes*, and in purſuance of that Cauſe he ſlew the *Pope*'s Legate that was ſent to excommunicate him. He was vanquiſh'd by **Simon** *de Montfort* (the Father of the great **Simon** *de Montfort* Earl of *Leiceſter*) in a bloody Battel, wherein the King of *Aragon* was ſlain; but **Simon** was afterwards ſlain at the Siege of *Tholouſe* 1219. and after many Wars He † ſuddenly 1222. under Excommunication, and was buried in a Garden.
Wives, 1. **Beatrix**, Siſter of **Trinqueval** Viſcount of *Beſiers*, had a Daughter who † an Infant, and was afterwards divorc'd.
2. *N. N.* Daughter of HUGH I. King of *Cyprus* had no Iſſue, and was alſo divorc'd. See his Table.

Bertrand.

Serena, Wife of **Pontus** Lord of *Valet*, married 1200. See the Houſe of *Eſpernon*. Table 399.

Baldwin Count of *Montferrand* was or renouncing the *Albigenſes*, and cleaving to the Church of *Rome* ſtrangled by his own Brother at *Montauban* 1216.

Peter II. King of *Aragon*. See his Table.

N. N. his Wife. ∪ 17. RAYMOND V. the laſt Count of *Tholouſe* of this Race 1222. He proving alſo a great Favourer of the *Albigenſes* was condemn'd for a *Heretick* and curs'd by the *Pope*, for which he was perſecuted by PHILIP II. **Lewis** VIII. and **Lewis** IX. *Sanctus* Kings of *France*, till he was reconcil'd to LEWIS III. his Sovereign, who order'd him one *Holy Friday* to be led in a Shirt and barefooted between two *Cardinals*, made him conſent that none but the Children of his Daughter **Joanna** and **Alphonſus** her Husband ſhould ſucceed him in *Tholouſe*; and having accompliſh'd his Penance, to go beyond Sea five Years; but he † in his Way at *Amillaire* 1249.

LEWIS VIII. King of *France*. See his Tab.

Johanna, the only Daughter and Heireſs of *Tholouſe*, married 1249, † 1270, with her Husband without Iſſue. ∪ 18. ALPHONSUS Count of *Poictiers* and *Auvergn*, Brother of King St. **Lewis** was Count of **Tholouſe** 1249. He ſignaliz'd himſelf in the *Holy Land*, and returning from *Tunis* with his Wife they both † 1270, at *Corvet* near the *Alps* without Iſſue; and ſo **Tholouſe** was annex'd to the Crown of *France*, according to the Agreement of RAYMOND V.

TABLE CCCXCIV.

The **Counts** of FOIX.

ROGER II. Count of *Carcaſſon*. See the laſt Table.

1. BERNARD receiv'd from his Father certain Lands with the Caſtle of *Foix*, which he join'd together, and call'd himſelf *Count* of **Foix**. He † 1069 | **Beatr**[illegible] Daughter of *N. N.* Count of *Beziers*.

Arcende of *Arcendis*. | 2. ROGER I. Count of *Foix* 1096. He was a great Adventurer for the firſt War in the *Holy Land*. He † 1111.

Stephania Wife of **Garſias** III. King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

3. ROGER II. Count of *Foix* 1111. being then but young, and therefore endured many Hardſhips. He repair'd to the Monaſtry of St. *Antonin* de *Pamies*. Some ſay he was twice married, 1. To **Stephania** a noble Lady of *Provence*, by whom he obtain'd many fair Marches in *Provence*, and other Places. 2. **Ermene** a Lady of excellent Beauty, married 1117, and who was according to them the Mother of ROGER III. | **Stephania** of *Provence*, married 1116.

Ermena Daughter of **Raymund Arnold** Count of *Barcelona*. | 4. ROGER III. Count of *Foix*. He † 1143.

Cecilia Ferrana Daughter of *Raimund Beringarius* Count of *Barcelona*. His firſt Wife. See his Tab. | 5. ROGER BERNARD I. Count of *Foix*, accompanied LEWIS VI. the *Groſs* King of *France* in his Journey to *Normandy* to aſſiſt **Geffrey** *Plantagenet* Count of *Anjou* againſt STEPHEN Count of *Boullogn*. | **Cecilia** Daughter of **Raymund** Viſcount of *Trincavel*.

6. RAYMOND ROGER Count of *Foix* adhered to the **Albigenſes**, and alſo did partake of their Calamities. He † 1222. or 1223. *N. N.* his Concubine. | **Philippina** of *Aragon*. | **Roger**.

Raymond *Folck* Count of *Cardona*. | 7. ROGER BERNARD II. *Magnus*, Count of *Foix* 1223. He alſo favour'd the **Albigenſes** but was oblig'd to ſubmit to **Philip Auguſtus** and **Lewis** VIII. Kings of *France*. He † 1241. Wives, 1. **Ermeſſenda** or *Brunice* Daughter and Heireſs of **Arnald** Lord of *Caſt*[illegible] † 1229. 2. **Er**-**mingardis** Daughter of **Almeric** Count of *Narbon*, married 1232. | *Almeric.* | *Lupus.* | **Sclarmonda** or *Eſclarmonda* Wife of **Bernard Alion** Lord of *Doneſan*. | **Cecilia** Wife of **Bernard** IV. Count of *Cominges*.

Brunice or *Bruniſſena*.

8. ROGER IV. ſurnamed *Rotſer*. He went with LEWIS IX. *Sanctus* to the *Holy Land*, and was at the Siege of *Dami*[illegible]. He † 1255. He was a modeſt and wiſe Prince. | 2. **Sclarmonda** Wife of *N. N.* Viſcount of *Cardona*. | 2. **Cecilia** Wife of *N. N.* Viſcount of *Urguel*.

Maingarda of *Narbon*. | 9. ROGER BERNARD III. *Junior*. He undertook an Expedition againſt the *Turks*, but he † 1262.

10. ROGER BERNARD IV. Count of *Foix*, obtain'd by his Wife the Viſcounty of *Bearn*, which the Emperor **Lewis** *Pius* gave as a Fief to a Son of **Lupus Centullus** Duke of *Vaſcon*. *Centullus* the fourth from *Lupus* by his 2d Wife **Beatrix** got for his Sons the County of *Bigorre*, which was ſoon tranſlated into other Families, untill it was again annex'd to the Houſe of *Bearn* by the Marriage of **Petronella** Heireſs of *Bigorre* with **Gaſto** Viſcount of *Bearn*. But ROGER's Brother-in-Law **Eſquibat** the Grandſon of *Petronella* claim'd the County of *Bigorre*, and he dying without Male Iſſue, **Simon** of *Montfort* Earl of *Leiceſter*, by Virtue of a Donation, claim'd this County, and after a few Years it came to **Theobald** King of *Navarre*. But the Viſcounty of *Bearn* came with **Guiſcarda** the Grand-Daughter of **Centullus IV.** to **Peter** Viſcount of *Gavarret*, and **Mary** the Grand-Daughter of this **Peter** brought *Bearn* to **William** *Moncadas*. His great Grand-Daughter *Margaret* the Wife of Count ROGER brought *Bearn* to this Houſe of **Foix**. ROGER BERNARD IV. † 1306.

Agnes Wife of *Eſquibat* Count of *Bigorre*. | *Peter* † before his Father. | **Sibylla** Wife of **Almeric** IV. Viſcount of *Narbon*. | **Philippina** Wife of *Arnold* of *Spain* Viſcount of *Conſerans*. | **Sclarmonda** Wife of JAMES I. of *Arragon* King of the *Baleares*. See his Table.

Martha Wife of *Gaſton* Lord of *Bearn*.

Margaret Wife of ROGER BERNARD her Grand Uncle. | **Martha** Wife of **Gerald** Count of *Armagnac*, who, in his Wife's Right, in vain claim'd the Viſcounty of *Bearn*

Conſtantia Wife of **John** de *Levi* (ſome call him *Antony*) Lord of *Mirepois* married 1296 | **Margaret** Wife of *Bernard Jordan* Lord of *Iſle*. | **Martha** Wife of **Bernard** III. Count of *Eſterrac*. | **Bruſſena** or *Brunice* Wife of **Elias** de *Talayran* Count of *Perigord*.

Bernard V. Count of *Cominges*.

11. GASTO I. Count of *Foix*, Viſcount *Bearn*, &c. was accus'd before King PHILIP *Pulcher*, for many Riots and Faults by the Count of *Armagnac*, ſuffer'd certain Puniſhments and perpetual Baniſhment from the *Royal Court*. He † 1315. | **Philip** Lord of *Conches*.

Johanna de *Artois*, by ſome call'd the Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Evreux* married 1301. † 1343.

Eleonora his Wife. | 12. GASTO II. Count of *Foix*, ſerv'd King PHILIP IV. **Valeſius** againſt the *Engliſh*. He went to *Arras* and *Tournay* with the Conſtable of *France*, the Count of *Eu*, and the Marſhal of *Glaſquin* as the King's Envoy, and travell'd alſo into *Spain*, to aid the King of *Spain* and *Arragon* againſt the *Moors*, But he was there ſlain 1344. | **Blanca** Wife of **John** Lord of *Greilly* Viſcount of *Benauges*. | **Johanna** Wife of **Peter** Son of **James** II. King of *Arragon*, married 1330. See *Arragon*. | LUPUS Count of *Rabat*, from whom the Counts of *Rabat*, Viſcounts of *Conſerans*, Barons of *Mardoique* and Marquiſſes of *Foix* are deſcended. | **Robert** Biſhop of *Lavaur* 1338. | **Roger** *Bernard* I. Viſcount of *Caſtelbon* Lord of *Moncade* † 1394. | **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Artalus** Count of *Luna*.

Philip King of *Navarre*. See his Table.

Agnes of *Evreux*, married 1349. | 13. GASTO III. *Phœbus*, Count of *Foix*, &c. inferior in Revenue, in his Time, to few Princes in *Chriſtendom*, yet he eclipſed all his Excellencies by his barbarous ſlaying his own Son. He † ſuddenly 1 *Aug.* 1391. | **Peter** a natural Son. Wife, **Florentia** of *Biſcay*. | **Bearneſa** a natural Daughter. Wife of **Arnold Raimond** Viſcount *Hortenſis*. 2. **Raymond Arnald** of *Neufchatel*. | **Geralda** de *Noailles*. | **Roger Bernard** II. Viſcount of *Caſtelbon*, &c. † — | **Margaret** Wife of **Bernardin** Count of *Oſſune*, married 1350. | *Blanca*.

Gaſto went to *Navarre* to ſee his Mother, and to perſwade her to return to his Father, but did not ſucceed; therefore he went to his Uncle CHARLES *Malus* King of *Navarre* then at *Pampelona*, by whom he was in appearance courteouſly entertain'd, and not ſent away without Gifts: among other Things he receiv'd, there was a *Box of Powder*, which his Uncle deſired him to give to his Father, in order to diſpoſe him to be reconciled to his Mother. **Gaſto** returning Home, expos'd all the Gifts to his Father except the Box; but his Baſtard Brother **Bernard** and he falling out, the Box was diſcover'd to his Father, who order'd ſome of the Powder to be given to a Dog, that forthwith died; upon which his Father turn'd furious, believing that **Gaſto** was perſuaded by the King of *Navarre* to poiſon him, he therefore order'd his Son **Gaſto** to be impriſon'd, and condemn'd him to an ignominious Death, and hearing that his Son would eat nothing for Grief, he enter'd the Priſon with a Knife in his Hand, with which he cut his Son's Throat. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of JOHN II. Count of *Armagnac*.

Bernard a natural Son, made Count of *Medina-Cœli* by HENRY II. King of *Caſtile*, and is the *Patriarch* of that Family. | Other three natural Sons.

14 MATTHEW Viſcount of *Caſtelbon* ſucceeded GASTO III. as Count of *Foix*, by the Inveſtiture of King CHARLES VI. He † in *Aug.* 1398, without Iſſue. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of JOHN I. King of *Arragon*. In her Right he thought to have ſucceeded to that Kingdom but could not. | **Margaret** Wife of *Bernardin* of *Cabrara*. | **Iſabel** her Brother's Heireſs † 1426. | 15. ARCHAMBALD Captain of *Bouche*, Viſcount of *Benauges* and *Chaſtillon*, afterwards Duke of *Grailly*, ſucceeded **Matthew** as Count of *Foix* 1398. He † 1413.

Johanna his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Charles** Lord of *Albret*, † 1433. See the next Table. | 16. JOHN II. Count of *Foix*. He was a great Enemy to the *Engliſh*, on behalf of **Charles** VII. King of *France*. He † 1437. His firſt Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Charles** III. King of *Navarre*, † without Iſſue 1420. His 3d Wife, **Johanna** of *Arragon*, Daughter of the Count of *Urgueil*, married 1436, had no Iſſue. | GASTO de *Foix* Captain of *Buche*: From him the Captains of *Buche*, the Counts of *Candale*, *Gurſon*, and *Fleix*, and Dukes of *Randan* are deſcended. He † —. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Armand Amanevus** Lord of *Albret*, married 10 *Apr.* 1410. See the next Tab. | **Archambald** de *Foix* Lord of *Noailles* was ſlain in Defence of the Duke of *Burgundy* 1419. Wife, **Sanctia Ximena** of *Capcice*. | **Peter** de *Foix* Biſhop of *l'Eſcar*, Archbiſhop of *Arelat*, made a Cardinal 1395. Legate of *Avignon*, † 13 *Dec.* 1464. | **Matthew** de *Foix* Count of *Comminges*, † 1453. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter and Heireſs of **Peter Raymond** Count of *Comminges*. 2. **Catharin** de *Coraſe*. He had no legitimate Male-Iſſue.

John King of *Arragon*. See his Table. | **Blanca** Queen of *Navarre*. See her Table.

Iſabel Wife of **John** I. Viſcount of *Carmain*. From this Marriage the Counts of *Carmain* are deſcended.

Eleonora Heireſs of *Navarr*, married 1434. † in *Apr.* 1479 | 17. GASTO IV. Count of *Foix*, &c. a valiant General inferior to none of his Time, he was a principal Agent in the Conqueſt of *Guienne* from the *Engliſh*. By his Marriage he advanced his Houſe to the Kingdom of *Navarre*. He † in *July* 1472. | **Peter** de *Foix* Viſcount of *Lauterec* and *Villamour*. † 1454. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **John** II. Count of *Aſtarac*. His Grandſon **Odetus** was renown'd in the Wars of *Italy*, and was ſlain at the Siege of *Naples* 1521.

Charles VII. King of *France*. Tab. 380. | **Charles** Duke of *Orleans*. Table 381.

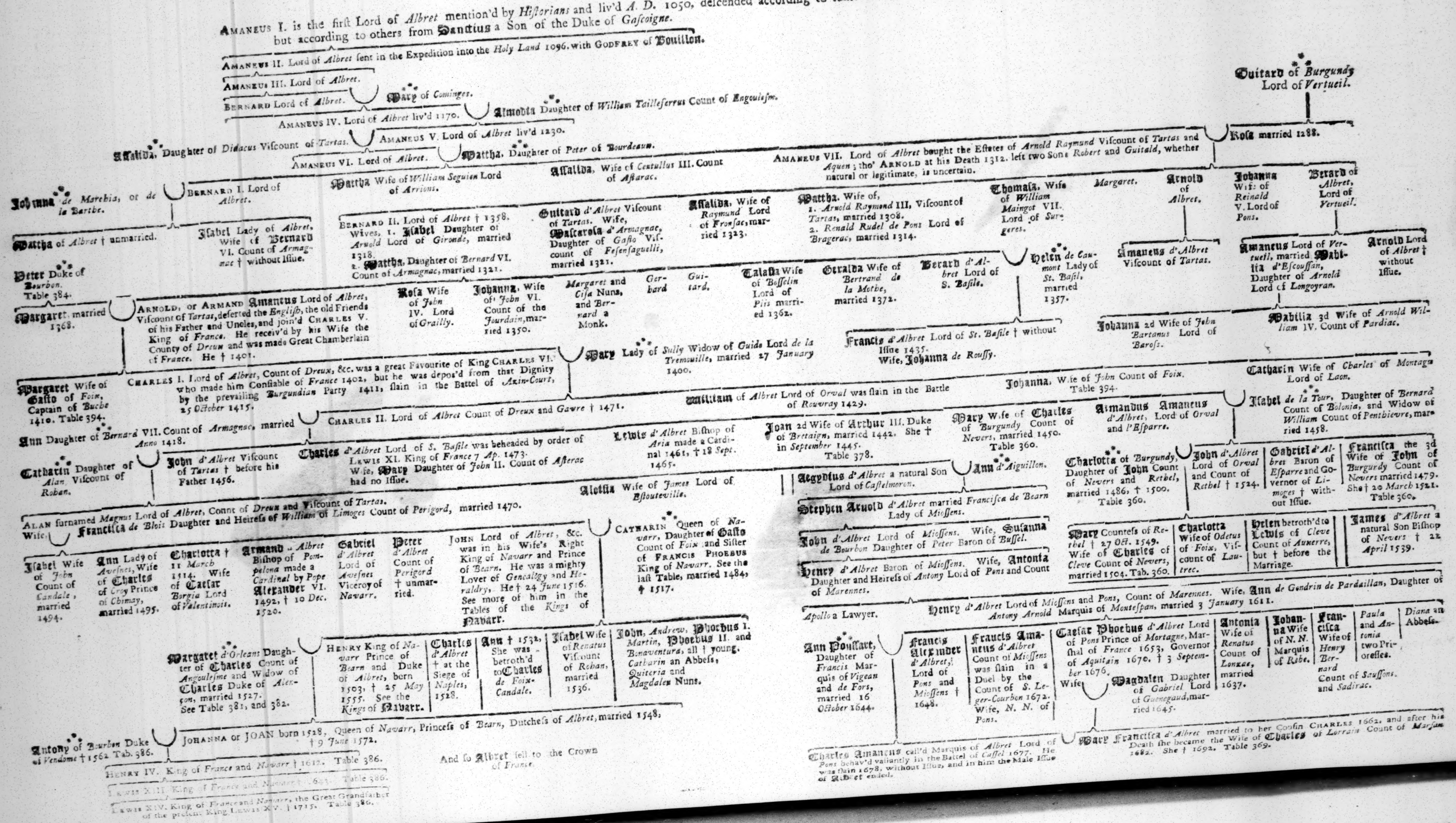
Magdalen married 1462. † 1486. | GASTO de *Foix*, Prince of *Viana*, † before his Father and Mother 1470. | **Peter** a Cardinal. | *James* and *Eleonora* † unmarried. | **Mary** Wife of **William** Markgrave of *Montferrat*. See his Tab. | **Johanna** Wife of 1. **John** I. Count of *Armagnac*. 2. **John** Viſcount of *Aſteries*. | **Margaret** Wife of **Francis** II. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1471. † 1487. Tab. 378. | **Catharin** Wife of **John** Count of *Candale*. | **Iſabel** Wife of *Guido* Lord of *Pont*. | **John** de *Foix* Viſcount of *Narbon* Count of *Eſtampes*. † 1500. | **Mary** †. 1493.

18. FRANCIS PHOEBUS Count of *Foix*, Lord of *Bearn*, and King of *Navarre*, † 29 *January* 1483. unmarried. See the Kings of *Navarre*. | CATHARIN Queen of *Navarre*. See her Table. | 19. JOHN II. of *Albret* King of *Navarre*, † 1516. | GASTO de *Foix* Viſcount of *Narbon*, a valiant General, was ſlain in the Battle of *Ravenna* 8 *April* 1512. without Iſſue. | **Germana** de *Foix*, Wife of 1. **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* King of *Arragon*, married 1506. See his Table. 2. **John** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1522. Table 262. The *French* Hiſtorians omit **John**. 3. **Ferdinand** Duke of *Calabria*. She † 28 *October* 1538.

See their Offspring in the Tables of the Kings of *Navarre*.

TABLE CCCXCV.

The *Houſe* of **Albret**.



AMANEUS I. is the firſt Lord of *Albret* mention'd by *Hiſtorians* and liv'd *A. D.* 1050, deſcended according to ſome from a 2d Son of ſome King of *Aquitain*, more antient than CHARLEMAIN, but according to others from **Sanctius** a Son of the Duke of *Gaſcoigne*.

AMANEUS II. Lord of *Albret* ſent in the Expedition into the *Holy Land* 1096. with GODFREY of **Bouillon**.

AMANEUS III. Lord of *Albret*.

BERNARD Lord of *Albret*.

Mary of *Cominges*.

AMANEUS IV. Lord of *Albret* liv'd 1170.

Almodia Daughter of *William Tailleferrus* Count of *Engouleſm*.

Aſſalida, Daughter of *Didacus* Viſcount of *Tartas*.

AMANEUS V. Lord of *Albret* liv'd 1230.

AMANEUS VI. Lord of *Albret*.

Martha, Daughter of *Peter* of **Bourdeaux**.

Guitard of *Burgundy* Lord of *Vertueil*.

Johanna *de Marchia*, or *de la Barthe*.

BERNARD I. Lord of *Albret*.

Martha Wife of *William Seguien* Lord of *Arrions*.

Aſſalida, Wife of *Centullus* III. Count of *Aſtarac*.

AMANEUS VII. Lord of *Albret* bought the Eſtates of *Arnold Raymund* Viſcount of *Tartas* and *Aquen*; tho' ARNOLD at his Death 1312. left two Sons *Robert* and *Guitald*, whether natural or legitimate, is uncertain.

Roſa married 1288.

Martha of *Albret* † unmarried.

Iſabel Lady of *Albret*, Wife of **Bernard** VI. Count of *Armagnac* † without Iſſue.

BERNARD II. Lord of *Albret* † 1358. Wives, 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of *Arnold* Lord of *Gironde*, married 1318. 2. **Martha**, Daughter of *Bernard* VI. Count of *Armagnac*, married 1321.

Guitard *d'Albret* Viſcount of *Tartas*. Wife, **Maſcaroſa** *d'Armagnac*, Daughter of *Gaſto* Viſcount of *Feſenſaguelli*, married 1321.

Aſſalida, Wife of *Raymund* Lord of *Fronſac*, married 1323.

Martha. Wife of, 1. *Arnold Raymund* III, Viſcount of *Tartas*, married 1308. 2. *Renald Rudel de Pons* Lord of *Bragerac*, married 1314.

Thomaſa, Wife of *William Maingot* VII. Lord of *Surgeres*.

Margaret.

Arnold of *Albret*.

Johanna Wife of *Reinald* V. Lord of *Pons*.

Berard of *Albret*, Lord of *Vertueil*.

Peter Duke of *Bourbon*. Table 384.

Margaret, married 1368.

ARNOLD, or ARMAND **Amanieus** Lord of *Albret*, Viſcount of *Tartas*, deſerted the *Engliſh*, the old Friends of his Father and Uncles, and join'd CHARLES V. King of *France*. He receiv'd by his Wife the County of *Dreux* and was made Great Chamberlain of *France*. He † 1401.

Roſa Wife of *John* IV. Lord of *Grailly*.

Johanna, Wife of *John* VI. Count of the *Jourdain*, married 1350.

Margaret and *Ciſa* Nuns, and *Bernard* a Monk.

Gerbard

Guitard.

Talaſa Wife of *Boſſelin* Lord of *Piis* married 1362.

Geralda Wife of *Bertrand de la Mothe*, married 1372.

Berard *d'Albret* Lord of *S. Baſile*.

Helen *de Caumont* Lady of *St. Baſil*, married 1357.

Amaneus *d'Albret* Viſcount of *Tartas*.

Amaneus Lord of *Vertueil*, married **Mabilia** *d'Eſcouſſan*, Daughter of *Arnold* Lord of *Longoyran*.

Arnold Lord of *Albret* † without Iſſue.

Margaret Wife of **Gaſto** of *Foix*, Captain of *Buche* 1410. Table 394.

CHARLES I. Lord of *Albret*, Count of *Dreux*, &c. was a great Favourite of King CHARLES VI. who made him Conſtable of *France* 1402, but he was depoſ'd from that Dignity by the prevailing *Burgundian* Party 1411, ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court*, 25 *October* 1415.

Mary Lady of *Sully* Widow of **Guido** Lord *de la Tremouille*, married 27 *January* 1400.

Francis *d'Albret* Lord of *St. Baſile* † without Iſſue 1435. Wife, **Johanna** *de Rouſſy*.

Johanna 2d Wife of *John Bartanus* Lord of *Baroſs*.

Mabilia 3d Wife of *Arnold William* IV. Count of *Pardiac*.

Ann Daughter of *Bernard* VII. Count of *Armagnac*, married *Anno* 1418.

CHARLES II. Lord of *Albret* Count of *Dreux* and *Gawre* † 1471.

William of *Albret* Lord of *Orval* was ſlain in the Battle of *Rouvray* 1429.

Johanna, Wife of *John* Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

Catharin Wife of *Charles* of *Montaga* Lord of *Laon*.

Catharin Daughter of *Alan* Viſcount of *Rohan*.

John *d'Albret* Viſcount of *Tartas* † before his Father 1456.

Charles *d'Albret* Lord of *S. Baſile* was beheaded by order of LEWIS XI. King of *France* 7 *Ap.* 1473. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *John* II. Count of *Aſterac* had no Iſſue.

Lewis *d'Albret* Biſhop of *Aria* made a Cardinal 1461, † 18 *Sept.* 1465.

Joan 2d Wife of **Arthur** III. Duke of *Bretaign*, married 1442. She † in *September* 1445. Table 378.

Mary Wife of **Charles** of *Burgundy* Count of *Nevers*, married 1450. Table 360.

Armandus Amaneus *d'Albret*, Lord of *Orval* and *l'Eſparre*.

Iſabel *de la Tour*, Daughter of *Bernard* Count of *Bolonia*, and Widow of *William* Count of *Penthievre*, married 1458.

Aloiſia Wife of *James* Lord of *Eſtouteville*.

Aegydius *d'Albret* a natural Son Lord of *Caſtelmoron*.

Ann *d'Aiguillon*.

Charlotta of *Burgundy*, Daughter of **John** Count of *Nevers* and *Rethel*, married 1486, † 1500. Table 360.

John *d'Albret* Lord of *Orval* and Count of *Rethel* † 1524.

Gabriel *d'Albret* Baron of *Eſparre* and Governor of *Limoges* † without Iſſue.

Franciſca the 3d Wife of **John** of *Burgurdy* Count of *Nevers* married 1479. She † 20 *March* 1521. Table 360.

ALAN ſurnamed *Magnus* Lord of *Albret*, Count of *Dreux* and **Viſcount** of *Tartas*. Wife, **Franciſca** *de Blois* Daughter and Heireſs of *William* of *Limoges* Count of *Perigord*, married 1470.

Stephen Arnold *d'Albret* married *Franciſca de Bearn* Lady of *Mioſſens*.

John *d'Albret* Lord of *Mioſſens*. Wife, **Suſanna** *de Bourbon* Daughter of *Peter* Baron of *Buſſel*.

Henry *d'Albret* Baron of *Mioſſens*. Wife, **Antonia** Daughter and Heireſs of *Antony* Lord of *Pons* and Count of *Marennes*.

Mary Counteſs of *Rethel* † 27 *Oct.* 1549. Wife of **Charles** of *Cleve* Count of *Nevers*, married 1504. Tab. 360.

Charlotta Wife of *Odetus* of *Foix*, Viſcount of *Lautrec*.

Helen betroth'd to **Lewis** of *Cleve* Count of *Auxerre*, but † before the Marriage.

James *d'Albret* a natural Son Biſhop of *Nevers* † 22 *April* 1539.

Iſabel Wife of *John* Count of *Candale*, married 1494.

Ann Lady of *Aveſnes*, Wife of **Charles** of *Croy* Prince of *Chimay*, married 1495.

Charlotta † 11 *March* 1514. Wife of **Caeſar** *Borgia* Lord of *Valentinois*.

Armand *d'Albret* Biſhop of *Pompelona* made a *Cardinal* by Pope **Alexander** VI. 1492, † 10 *Dec.* 1520.

Gabriel *d'Albret* Lord of *Aveſnes* Viceroy of *Navarr*.

Peter *d'Albret* Count of *Perigord* † unmarried.

JOHN Lord of *Albret*, &c. was in his Wife's Right King of *Navarr* and Prince of *Bearn*. He was a mighty Lover of *Genealogy* and *Heraldry*. He † 24 *June* 1516. See more of him in the Tables of the *Kings* of **Navarr**.

CATHARIN Queen of *Navarr*, Daughter of **Gaſto** Count of *Foix* and Siſter of FRANCIS PHOEBUS King of *Navarr*. See the laſt Table, married 1484, † 1517.

Margaret *d'Orleans* Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Angouleſme* and Widow of **Charles** Duke of *Alençon*, married 1527. See Table 381, and 382.

HENRY King of *Navarr* Prince of *Bearn* and Duke of *Albret*, born 1503, † 25 *May* 1555. See the *Kings* of **Navarr**.

Charles *d'Albret* † at the Siege of *Naples*, 1528.

Ann † 1532, She was betroth'd to **Charles** *de Foix-Candale*.

Iſabel Wife of *Renatus* Viſcount of *Rohan*, married 1536.

John, *Andrew*, **Phoebus** I. *Martin*, **Phoebus** II. and *Bonaventura*, all † young. *Catharin* an Abbeſs, *Quiteria* and *Magdalen* Nuns.

Antony of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendome* † 1562 Tab. 386.

JOHANNA or JOAN born 1528, Queen of *Navarr*, Princeſs of *Bearn*, Dutcheſs of *Albret*, married 1548, † 9 *June* 1572.

HENRY IV. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1610. Table 386.

LEWIS XIII. King of *France* and *Navarr* † 1643. Table 386.

LEWIS XIV. King of *France* and *Navarr*, the Great Grandfather of the preſent King LEWIS XV. † 1715. Table 386.

And ſo **Albret** fell to the Crown of *France*.

Henry *d'Albret* Lord of *Mioſſens* and *Pons*, Count of *Marennes*. Wife, **Ann** *de Gondrin de Pardaillan*, Daughter of *Antony Arnold* Marquis of *Monteſpan*, married 3 *January* 1611.

Apollo a Lawyer.

Ann Pouſſart, Daughter of *Francis* Marquis of *Vigean* and *de Fors*, married 16 *October* 1644.

Francis Alexander *d'Albret*, Lord of *Pons* and *Mioſſens* † 1648.

Francis Amaneus *d'Albret* Count of *Mioſſens* was ſlain in a Duel by the Count of *S. Leger-Courbon* 1672. Wife, *N. N.* of *Pons*.

Caeſar Phoebus *d'Albret* Lord of *Pons* Prince of *Mortagne*, Marſhal of *France* 1653, Governor of *Aquitain* 1670. † 3 *September* 1676. Wife

Magdalen Daughter of *Gabriel* Lord of *Guenegaud*, married 1645.

Antonia Wife of *Renatus* Count of *Lonzac*, married 1637.

Johanna Wife of *N. N.* Marquis of *Rebe*.

Franciſca Wife of *Henry Bernard* Count of *Sauſſons*, and *Sadirac*.

Paula and *Antonia* two Prioreſſes.

Diana an Abbeſs.

Charles Amaneus call'd Marquis of *Albret* Lord of *Pons* behav'd valiantly in the Battel of *Caſſel* 1677. He was ſlain 1678, without Iſſue, and in him the Male Iſſue of **Albret** ended.

Mary Franciſca *d'Albret* married to her Couſin CHARLES 1662, and after his Death ſhe became the Wife of **Charles** of *Lorrain* Count of *Marſan* 1682. She † 1692. Table 369.

TABLE CCCXCVI.

The **Houſe** of MONTMORANCY.

MAURENTIUS or *Maurantius* of a *Roman* Extract in the Village of *Montmorancy*, three Leagues from *Paris*, is commonly ſaid to be the Patriarch of this Houſe by the *French* Hiſtorians. And from him is deſcended, *St.* LISBIUS the moſt eminent Man in *Paris*, who when **Dionyſius Areopagita** came to *Paris*, was converted to Chriſtianity, and was the firſt who built a Church in *France*.

VISIBIUS, the Son of St. **Liſbius**, in a Book he applauded the glorious Fate of his Father and St. **Dionyſius**, who was by the Conſent of all reckon'd to be the firſt *Chriſtian* Baron in *France*. But *Du Cheſne* and other excellent *Genealogiſts* deduce this Family from,

BOUCHARD I. Lord of *Montmorancy*, the Son of **John** and Grandſon of **Eberhard** who liv'd cotemporary with HUGH **Capet**, whom he greatly aſſiſted in obtaining the Kingdom.

BOUCHARD II. **Barbatus** Lord of *Montmorancy*. | **Theobald** Lord of *Bray* and *Montlebery*. His Poſterity continued a long Time until **Elizabeth** brought the Inheritance to **Philip** Count of *Mante*, Son of **Philip I.** King of *France*. Tab. 375.

ALBERIC Conſtable of *France* † without Iſſue. | *Fulco.* | BOUCHARD III. Lord of *Montmorancy*.

THEOBALD call'd Prince of the Kingdom and Conſtable of *France* † without Iſſue. | HERVEUS Great-Butler of *France*. | **Godfrey** Patriarch of *Caſtel-Giſortium*.

Ivoſius II. Count of *Beaumont ſur Oiſe*.

Agnes his firſt Wife. — BOUCHARD IV. Lord of *Montmorancy* 1094. a Contention aroſe between him and the Abbot of St. *Dionyſius*, which brought upon him the Arms of LEWIS VI. *Craſſus* King of *France*, to whom he was afterwards reconcil'd and liv'd in great eſteem. — **Agnes** de *Pontoiſe*, his 2d Wife.

Baldwin III. Count of *Hainault*. Tab. 353.

MATTHEW I. Lord of *Montmorancy* for his good Service in *Paleſtin* 1147, LEWIS *Junior* King of *France* made him Conſtable of *France*. Wives, 1. **Alina** Natural Daughter of HENRY I. King of *England*, married 1126. See his Tab. 2. **Adelais** Daughter of HUMBERT II. Count of *Savoy* Widow of LEWIS VI. *Craſſus* King of *France*. Tab. 375, and 400. | **Theobald** was at the Expedition of King LEWIS *Junior* in *Paleſtine* 1147. | **Aliſa Macharia** Wife of **Guido** Lord of *Guiſe*. | **Herveus** *de Montmorancy* married **Elizabeth** of *Meullent* Daughter of *Giſelbert de Claire* Count of *Penbroc*.

Laurentia his Wife. — 1. BOUCHARD V. Lord of *Montmorancy* 1151. | 1. **Henry** † before his Father. | 1. **Theobald** a Monk. | 1. **Herveus** a Clergyman. | 1. MATTHEW de *Montmorancy* Lord of *Marly* Patriarch of the Lords of *Marly* and St. *Leu*. He † 1204. Wife, **Mathildis** *de Garlande* Daughter of **William** Lord of *Livry*. | 2. **Aliſa** Wife of, 1. **Guido II.** Lord of *Chatillon* on the *Marne*. 2. **John** *Chatelain de Choiſy*. 3. **Rudolph** Count of *Soiſſons*.

First Wife, **Gertrudis** Siſter of **John** *de Neelle* married 1196. — MATTHEW II. *Magnus* Lord of *Montmorancy* ſignalized himſelf in the War between PHILIP AUGUSTUS King of *France* and JOHN King of *England*, particularly in the Battel of *Bovines* 1214. And next Year for his valiant Oppoſition of the *Albigenſes*, He was made Conſtable of *France* 1218. He alſo evidenc'd his Valour in the Reign of LEWIS VIII. and was at laſt ſlain in the Expedition to *Armoricum* or *Bretaign* in the Flower of his Age 1230. — Second Wife, **Emma** Daughter of **Vidus** VI. Lord of *Laval* and Widow of **Robert** Count of *Alençon*. | **Adelina** Wife of **Simon IV.** Count of *Montfort* and *Leiceſter*.

Iſabel of *Laval* Siſter of **Emma** his Step-mother — BOUCHARD VI Lord of *Montmorancy* † 1243. | **Matthew** de *Montmorancy* Lord of *Atticby* † without Iſſue 1250. Wife, **Mary** Counteſs of *Penthieu*. | **Haboſia** Wife of **James** Lord of *Chateaugontier*. | **Johanna** Wife of **Theobald** Duke of *Barleduc*. | VIDUS of *Montmorancy* VII. of that Name who was Lord of *Laval* Patriarch of **Montmorancy-Laval** † 1268. Wives, 1. **Philippina** *de Vitri* † 1254. 2. **Thamaſina** *de Mathe Felon*.

Johanna de *Brienne* Daughter of **Erard** Lord of *Rameru*. — MATTHEW III. Lord of *Montmorancy* is reported to have been at the *African* Expedition of King LEWIS *Sanctus* 1270. | **Haboſia** Wife of **Anſhelm** *de Garlande* Lord of *Turnem*. | *Aliſa* † unmarried. | *Johanna.* | *Theobald.* | BOUCHARD Lord of *S. Leu* and *Dueil* Patriarch of the Lords of *S. Leu* and *Dueil* † 1284. Wife, **Philippina** *de Nangis*. | VIDUS VIII. Lord of *Laval* † 1295. Wives, 1. **Iſabella** *de Beaumont*. 2. **Johanna** de *Brienne* or *Acre*. | **Bouchard** Lord of *Atticby*. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Rudolph** Lord of *Erquery*. From him the Lords of *Attiche* are deſcended, extinct *Anno* 1408.

MATTHEW IV. *Magnus* Lord of *Montmorancy* was famous in the *Arragonian* Expedition of King PHILIP *Audax* 1285, made chief Chamberlain of *France* by King PHILIP *Pulcher*, and afterwards Admiral 1295, † 1304. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Robert IV.** Count of *Dreux*. Tab. 378. 2. **Jean** *de Levis*, Daughter of *Guido* Lord of *Mirepoix*. | **Johanna** Wife of *Baldwin* Count of *Guines*. | *Sibylla.* | ERARD Patriarch of the Lords of *Conflans* and *Beaſault*. | *Robert* a Monk. | **William** a Knight Templar. | VIDUS IX. Lord of *Laval* † 1320. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Raſius** Lord of *Gavres*. | **Andrew** de *Laval* Lord of *Chaſtillon* in *Vendelais*. Wife, **Euſtachia** of *Bauſay*.

John Lord of *Chaſtillon*. | **Vidus** Lord of *Loue*, &c. † 1386. Wife, *Johanna* of *Pommereaux*.

Johanna, Wife of, 1. **Bertrand** *de Gueſclin*. 2. VIDUS XII. Lord of *Laval* as below. | **John** Lord of *Loue*. | **Theobald** Lord of *St. Aubin*.

MATTHEW V. Lord of *Montmorancy* † without Iſſue 1306. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **William** *le Bouteiller de Senlis* Lord of *Chantilly*. | *Aliſa.* | JOHN I. Lord of *Montmorancy* † 1325. — **Johanna Calletot** Daughter of *Robert* Lord of *Berneval*.

CHARLES Lord of *Montmorancy* made Marſhal of *France* 1343, quitting himſelf like a valiant Soldier in the Battel of *Creſſy* 1346. He was made Governor of *Picardy*. He † 1381. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Guichard** V. *Magnus* Lord of *Beaujeu* † without Iſſue 1336. Tab. 397. 2. **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Count of *Rauci* † 1361. 3. **Perrenelle** de *Villers*. | **John** Biſhop of *Orleans* † 1364 | MATTHEW Patriarch of the Lords of *Aurumeſnil* † 1360. Wife, **Aigleatina** de *Vendome* Daughter of **John** Lord de la *Chatre*. | **Iſabel** Wife of **John** Lord of *Chaſtillon*. | VIDUS X. Lord of *Laval*, ſlain in the Battel of *Roche du Rien* 1347. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Arthur** I. Duke of *Bretaign*. | JOHN Patriarch of the Lords of *Pacy*. | FULCO Lord of *Chalouyan* Patriarch of the Lords of *Blazon* and *Raiz*. | **Vidus** Lord of *Loue* † 1484. | THEOBALD † 1461 Lord of *St. Aubin*, Patriarch of the Lords of *Boiſdauphin* and Marquiſſes of *Sable*, extinct. | JOHN Patriarch of the Lords of *Bree*, extinct.

2. *John* † young 1352. | 2. **Mary** Wife of *Robert d'Eſtouteville* Lord of *Valle-mont*. | 2. **Johanna** Wife of **Vidus Brumor** *de Laval*. | 3. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **William** Lord of *Oiſſeny*. 2. **John** of *Chatillon*. | 3. **Charles** † young 1369. | 3. JAMES Lord of *Montmorancy* † 1414. Wife, **Philippina** de *Melun* Daughter of **Hugh** Lord of *Antboing*. | 3. **Philip** ſlain in the Battel of *Ziripoix* 1425. | 3. **Dionyſia** Wife of *Lancelotus Turpin* Lord of *Vibers* | VIDUS XI. Lord of *Laval* † without Iſſue 1348. | **Catharin** Wife of **Oliver** de *Cliſſon* Conſtable of *France*. | VIDUS XII. Lord of *Laval*, † 22 *Ap.* 1412. His firſt Wife, **Louiſa** Daughter and Heireſs of **Godfrey** VIII. Lord of *Chateaubriand*. — **Johanna** Daughter of **John** Lord of *Chaſtillon* and Widow of **Bertrand** *de Gueſclin* his 2d Wife. See her above. | **Peter** Lord of *Loué* † 1528. | RENATUS † 1498. Patriarch of the Lords of *Faigny*.

ÆGIDIUS Patriarch of the Lords of *Leu*, and Marquiſſes of *Neele* | VIDUS Patriarch of the Lords of *Lezay*.

Wives, 1. **Johanna**, Daughter of *John* Lord of *Foſſeux* † 1431. 2. **Margaret** *d'Orgemont* Widow of *William Broullart* Lord of *Chantilly*. — JOHN II. Lord of *Montmorancy* and Great Chamberlain of *France* refus'd not to hazard his Life for King **Charles** VII. and evidenc'd his Fidelity to LEWIS XI. by diſinheriting his two eldeſt Sons **John** and **Lewis**, for joining the Dukes of *Burgundy* † 1477 | **Philip** Lord of *Croiſſilles*. | *Peter* † 1422. | **Dionyſius** a Clergyman.

MARCUS Patriarch of the Lords of *Croiſſilles*, *Neufville*, *Haubermont*, and Viſcounts of *Roulliers* now extinct. | HUGH Patriarch of the Lords of *Bours*, *Courriers*, *Eſquencourt* and *Villeroy*, alſo extinct.

John *de Montfort*, Lord of *Kergorlay*, call'd **Vidus** XIII. Lord of *Laval* and *Vitrè*, † 1415. — **Ann** Lady of *Laval* † 1465. | **Vidus** Lord of *Gaure*, the Bridegroom of **Catharin** Daughter of **Peter** II. Count of *Alençon*, but he † 25 *March* 1403, before the Marriage, and ſhe afterwards had 2 Husbands. Table 382.

See the **Continuation**.

7 Z

Continuation of TABLE CCCXCVI.

JOHN II. Lord of *Montmorancy*. Wives, 1. **Johanna**. 2. **Margaret**.

Ann *Pot* Daughter of **Guido** Count of *St. Pol*, married 1484, † 1510.

2. WILLIAM Lord of *Montmorancy*, &c. his Brothers JOHN and LEWIS being diſinherited, † 1531.

2. **Philippina**, Wife of, 1. **Charles** Baron of *Landes*. 2. **William** *Gouffier* Lord of *Boiſy*.

2. **Margaret** Wife of **Nicholas** Lord of *Bourlaimont*.

John Lord of *Eſcouen* † 1516. Wife, **Ann** Widow of **Charles** Count of *Rouſſillon*. Table 384.

Claudius † 1518.

Louiſa betroth'd to *John* Lord of *Illiers*.

Louiſa † 1547, Wife of, 1. **Frideric** Baron of *Conty*. 2. **Caſpar** *de Coligny* Lord of *Chaſtillon*.

Ann Wife of **Vidus** XVI. Count of *Laval*, as on the Right.

Francis Lord of *Rochepot* † 1551. without Iſſue. Wife, **Charlotta** Daughter of *John* of *Humieres*.

Philip Biſhop of *Limoges* † 1519.

Mary Abbeſs of *Maubiſſon*.

ANNAS Duke of *Montmorancy* a great Hero, was in 7 Battels, but in each of them was either wounded or taken Priſoner. He was made Duke 1551, was wounded in the Battel of *Dionyſius* and † the next Day 11 *Nov.* 1567, aged 80.

Magdalen of *Savoy*, Daughter of **Renatus** Count of *Villars* † 1586. See his Tab.

Diana a natural Daughter of HENRY II. King of *France* and Widow of *Horatius Farneſius* Duke of *Caſtrum*, married 3 *May* 1557 Tab. 381.

FRANCIS Duke of *Montmorancy* the wiſeſt and braveſt Man in *France* gave the firſt Specimen of his Fortitude in *Piedmont* 1551, was captivated by the *Imperialiſts* 1553, and during his Captivity was a very hard Student and became an excellent Scholar. When he return'd, he was made Governor of *Paris*. He acted a brave part in the Battel of *St. Quintin* and Siege of *Calais*, was made Maſter of the Palace upon his Father's Abdication; but upon the Death of King HENRY II. his Rivals, the **Guiſes**, prevailing, he was forc'd to change that Office for the Staff of the Marſhal of *France*. He bravely oppos'd the Queen Mother and the **Guiſes**, and join'd **Lewis** of *Bourbon* Prince of *Condè* and the Houſe of *Coligny* his Kinſfolks; for which the **Guiſes** determin'd to cut him off in the Maſſacre of *Paris*, but he happily eſcap'd. He came under the Diſpleaſure of CHARLES IX. which made him join *Alençon*, the *Politician* Faction and the *Malecontents*, for which he was caſt into the *Baſtile*, where he had been murder'd but for the Care of **Aegidius Severus**. When he was reſtor'd, he conſulted the Good of the Public more than private Revenge, whereby he was reconcil'd to the **Guiſes**. He † 6 *May* 1579.

ANNAS *de Montmorancy* † before his Father.

HENRY 1. gave early Proofs of his Valour in Defence of *Meta* in *Picardy* and overcame the *Spaniards* in *Piedmont*, obtain'd great Glory in the Battel of *Dreux* 1563, got the Government of *Languedoc* 1565, behaved bravely in the Battel of *St. Dennis*. But King CHARLES IX.'s Hatred made him retire to *Languedoc*. When that King died he went as far as *Turin* to meet the new King coming from *Poland* who receiv'd him well and inveſted him in the Marquiſate of *Salucia*, to which he ſucceeded by the Nomination of the laſt Marquis who † without Iſſue, becauſe deſcended from his Family. But fearing King HENRY III.'s Sincerity, he again retir'd to *Languedoc*, and afterwards join'd **Henry** of *Navarr*, and laſtly was faithful to HENRY III. when by the *Leaguers* reduc'd to Extremity. Nay, he ſo oblig'd HENRY of *Navarr*, that when HENRY came to the Throne he was made Conſtable *A. D.* 1593. And tho' he could neither read nor write, he arriv'd to the higheſt Honours and prov'd the moſt excellent Stateſman of his Time; he † in the Habit of St. *Francis* 1 *Ap.* 1614, He had 3 Wives, 1. **Antonia Marcana**, Daughter of **Robert** Prince of *Sedan*, married 1558. 2. **Aloiſia** *de Budos*, Daughter of **James** Viſcount of *Portes*. 3. **Laurentia** *de Clermont*, Daughter of **Claudius** Baron of *Montoiſon*, married 1601. But HENRY's Love waxing cold, he form'd a Scruple of *Conſcience* and divorc'd **Laurentia** and ſent her to the Caſtle of *Villiers-le-Bel*, becauſe ſhe was the Aunt of his 2d Wife **Aloiſia**. In his firſt Wife's time he had ſeveral Concubines.

Eleonora Wife of *Francis* III. *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turen*.

Johanna, Wife of *Lewis de Tremoille*, Duke of *Thuars* † 3 *Oct.* 1596. Tab. 397.

Catharin Wife of *Gilbert* D. of *Vantadour*, married 1553.

Mary Wife of HENRY Count of *Candale*, married 1576.

William Ld. of *Thore* † 1592. Wives, 1. **Eleonora** Heireſs of *Humieres*, married 1561. 2. **Ann Lalana** Daughter of *Antony* Count of *Hochſtraten*.

Ann, *Louiſa* and *Magdalen* Abbeſſes.

Other Children of *Annas*.

Charles Lord of *Meru*, Duke of *Damville*, Peer and Admiral of *France* † 1612. Wife, **Renata** *de Coſſe*.

Gabriel Baron of *Montberon* ſlain in the Battel of *Dreux* 1562.

Magdalen, Wife of *Henry* Duke of *Luxemberg-Piney*, married 1597, † 1615.

1. *Hercules* Count *de Offemont* † unmarried.

1. **Charlotta** Wife of **Charles** *de Valois* Duke of *Angouleſme*, married 1591, a Widow 1573, † 12 *Auguſt* 1636. Table 381.

1. **Margaret** Wife of **Annus** *de Levis* Lord of *Vantadour*. She † 3 *December* 1666.

HENRY 2. II. while a Stripling was made Admiral of *France*, and ſoon after made Knight of the *Holy Ghoſt* by King LEWIS XIII. a Man of excellent Temper and goodly Preſence, void of Ambition and Vanity. He defeated the *Rochelers* at Sea 1625, and the *Spaniards* and *Savoyards* 1630, but joining the Duke of *Orleans* againſt **Richelieu**, he armed lower *Languedoc*, fought the King's Forces, but his wounded Horſe falling under him, he was taken after he had receiv'd 10 Wounds. He loſt the Battel and was carried Priſoner to *Tholouſe*, where he was condemn'd for High-Treaſon by the Parliament, and while the Princes and Peers of *France* earneſtly implor'd the King's Mercy in vain, he was ſlain in the Parliament-Houſe 30 *Oct.* 1632, which he bore with an Heroic and Chriſtian Fortitude, lamented by all *France*, with Tears and Praiſes; nay King LEWIS himſelf, when dying, repented of this Slaughter with Tears and Sighs, declaring his Conſent to the Death of *Montmorancy* was extorted from him. **Johanna** *de Scepeaux* Dutcheſs of *Beaupre* and *Camilla* was betroth'd to him 1609, but that did not prove effectual, being oppos'd by King HENRY IV. who order'd him to marry **Catharin Henrietta** his natural Daughter, but that alſo was broke by King HENRY's Death, wherefore he married **Mary Felix Urſina**, Daughter of **Paul Jordan** Duke of *Bracciani*, who much lamented her Husband's Death, and † 5 *June* 1666.

2. *Charles* † an Infant 1609.

2. **Charlotta Margaret**, Wife of **Henry** II. *de Bourbon* Prince of *Condè*, married 1609. She † 12 *Nov.* or 2 *Dec.* 1650. Tab. 388.

4. **Splendianus** Lord of *Hallier*, a natural Son, married *Franciſca de Chateuneuf*.

4. **Hannibal** a natural Son was at the Siege of *Montpellier* 1622.

4. **Julius** Knight of *Malta*.

4. **Mary**, a natural Daughter, Wife of **James** *de Faye*, Baron of *Beraut*, married 1581.

JOHN *de Montfort* or *Vidus* XIII. **Ann** Lady of *Laval*.

1. JOHN *Vitre* Patriarch of the Lords of *Montigny* and Counts of *Homs* † 1477.

1. **Lewis** Lord of *Foiſſeux*, &c. † 1490.

Roland Baron of *Foiſſeux*, 1506. Wife, **Louiſa** *d'Orgemont*, Daughter of **Charles** X. Lord of *Meray*.

OGERIUS Patriarch of the Barons of *Waſtines*, Counts of *Eſtree*, Marquiſſes of *Morbecque*, and Princes of *Robecque* † 1523.

Claudius Baron of *Foſſeux*, *Antevil*, &c. † 1546. Wife, **Ann** *d'Aumont*.

PETER Patriarch of the Marquiſſes of *Thury*, Barons of *Foſſeux* and *Laureſſes*. Wife, **Jacobina** *d'Avaugour*.

Francis Lord of *Auteville*. Wives, 1. **Johanna** of *Mondragon*. 2. **Louiſa** *de Gebert*.

Lewis Lord of *Bouteville* and Count of *Luſſe* † 1615. Wife, **Charlotta Catharin** Heireſs of *Luſſe*.

Francis Count of *Luſſe* beheaded for duelling by order of the King and Parliament of *France* in *July* 1627.

FRANCIS HENRY *Poſthumus* born in *Jan.* 1628, Count of *Luſſe*, Patriarch of the Dukes of *Luxemburg-Piney*, exiſting at this preſent Time † 1695.

Charles Francis Frideric Duke of *Luxemburg*.

A Son and 2 Daughters

Angelica Cunigunda Wife of *Lewis Henry* Knight of *Soiſſons*. Table 388.

VIDUS XIV. Lord of *Laval*, and *Montfort* created a Count 1429, † 2 *Sept.* 1486. 1ſt Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **John** VI. D. of *Bretagne*. Table 378. 2d Wife, **Franciſca** of *Chataubriand*.

Andrew Lord of *Loheac*, Admiral and Marſhal of *France*, † 1486. without Iſſue.

Lewis Lord of *Chatillon*, † 1489. without Iſſue.

Johanna Wife of *Lewis* of *Bourbon* Count of *Vendome*, married 1424, Table 385.

Catharin Wife of *Guido de Chauvigny* Lord of *Chateauroux*.

1. VIDUS XV. Count of *Laval* and *Montfort* † without Iſſue 1500. Wife, **Catharin**, Daughter of *John* II. Duke of *Alençon*. Table 382.

1. **John** *de Laval* Lord of *Rochebernard* † before his Brother VIDUS. Wife, **Johanna** *du Perier*, Daughter of *Triſtan* Count of *Quintin*.

2. **Francis** Lord of *Chataubriand* † 1503.

Franciſca daughter of *John* Lord of *Rieux*.

John Lord of *Chataubriand* † 1542. Wife, **Franciſca** *de Foix*, Daughter of **John** Viſcount of *Lautrec*.

Peter Ld of *Montafilant* and *Beaumanoir* † 1524. Wife, **Franciſca** *de Tournemine*, Daughter of **George** Baron of *Hunaudaye*.

VIDUS XVI. Count of *Laval*, *Montfort*, *Quintin*, &c. † 1531. Wives, 1. **Charlotta** of *Aragon* Daughter of **Frideric** K. of *Naples*, married 1500. See his Tab. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **William** Lord of *Montmorancy*, as on the Right. 3. **Antonia** *de Daillon*, Daughter of **James** Baron of *Lude*. 4. *N. N.* his *Concubine*.

1. *Vidus*, and *Lewis* † young.

1. **Francis** Count of *Montfort*, ſlain in the Battel of *Bicocque*.

1. **Catharin** Wife of **Claudius** of *Rieux* Count of *Harcourt*, married 1518.

1. **Ann** Wife of **Francis** *de la Tremouille* Prince of *Talmond*.

2. VIDUS XVII. Count of *Laval* † without Iſſue 1547. Wife, **Claudia** *de Foix*, Daughter of **Odetus** Count of *Lautrec*, married 1535.

2. **Catharin** Wife of *Lewis de Rohan* Lord of *Guimene*.

2. **Ann**, Wife of *Lewis de Silly* Lord of *Rochegujon*.

The reſt of the Children of VIDUS.

3. *Francis* and *Louiſa* † young.

3. **Charlotta** Wife of **Caſpar** *de Coligny* Lord of *Chatillon*.

4. **Francis** a natural Son Biſhop of *Dol* † 1552.

TABLE CCCXCVII.

The LORDS of **Beaujeu.**

N. N. Count of *Lionois*, and of *Foreſts*, and Lord of *Beaujeu*, &c.

Artaud Count of *Lionois* and *Foreſts*.

1. OMPHROY Lord of *Beaujeu*, liv'd in the Reign of HUGH CAPET. By his *Armoreal Bearings* many conjecture the *Houſe* of **Beaujeu** is the Root of the *Houſe* of **Flanders**, He † 1032, and was buried at St. *Ireny*'s Church at *Lions*.

2. BERAULD Lord of *Beaujeu*, a devout Prince, was the firſt that founded the *Collegiate* Church of the Caſtle of *Beaujeu*, † 1053.

Vandalmode a religious Lady. Her Name imports the ancient Mode of the *Vandals*.

Humbert I. Count of *Savoy*. See Table 400.

Vernert his firſt Wife, went to *Rome* with her Husband and Father-in-Law.

3. HUMBERT I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, imitated the Piety of his Parents, † 1060.

Auxilia his ſecond Wife.

4. HUGH Lord of *Beaujeu*, poſſeſs'd alſo the Abbey of St. *Juſt* in *Lions*. In his Time while HENRY and PHILIP reign'd in *France*, the old Cuſtom was abrogated of *Emperors* and *Kings* conferring Biſhopricks and Abbeys on ſecular Lords by a Delivery of a *Ring of the Croſs* to Biſhops, † 1066. Wife, *N. N.*

Humbert. | *Guido* or *Guigo.* | *Guichard.* | *Stephen.*

Lucienne.

5. GUICHARD I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, was not ſo prudent at firſt as his Progenitors, but took Pleaſure to make Convulſions, 'till one Day a Knight of his that had been ſlain in Battle appeared to him, threatning him ſeverely for his wicked Life; from which Time he took better Courſes, and made a laudable End 1137.

Guigo † at *Lions* when he had determined to make a third Voyage to *Rome* 1066.

Vandalmode.

6. HUMBERT II. Lord of *Beaujeu*, went into the *Holy Land* with ſuch a Zeal, that againſt the Requeſt of his Wife and Children he turn'd a Knight Templar, but hearing of his Subjects Diſtreſſes in his Abſence, he was perſuaded to reſume his former State by **Peter** Abbot of *Cluny*, who got the *Pope* to grant him a Diſpenſation. He was a Prince of great Power and Eſteem. He ſounded the Abbey of *Belleville* in *Beaujolois* 1158. † 1180. Wife *N. N.*

Hugh of *Challon* Brother of **William** the *German*.

Vicard † young.

N. N. Wife of **William** the *German* Count of *Challon* and *Maſcon*.

7. HUMBERT III. or IMBERT Lord of *Beaujeu*, join'd with **William** the *German* in depriving the Churches of the Immunities and Privileges granted to them by the Kings of *France*; but King PHILIP AUGUSTUS upon his Acceſſion to the Throne went againſt them in Perſon, and obliged them to ſubmit to his Mercy, and to reſtore what they had pillaged. HUMBERT † 1189. His other Wife was **Aliſia** or *Auxilia* Daughter of **Amadaeus** III Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

N. N. his Wife.

Ferrand of *Portugal*, married **Johanna** Counteſs of *Flanders*.

8. GUICHARD II. Lord of *Beaujeu* 1189, † without Iſſue 1199. *Comteſſe* his Wife.

9. VICARD II. Lord of *Beaujeu* 1199. His Fidelity and Magnanimity was apparent in his Exploits againſt the *Engliſh* in behalf of King PHILIP AUGUSTUS. He † 1201

Ricoaire of *Salornay*.

9. HUMBERT IV. Lord of *Beaujeu*, He wall'd *Ville-Franche*, and gave it great Privileges, † about *Anno* 1209.

Sibylla his Wife. † 1216.

10. GUICHARD III. Lord of *Beaujeu*, had great War with the Count of *Foreſts* for *Neyronde*, St. *Maurice*, *Ulfey* and *Obches*. He marched with a great Army to aid **Simon** of *Montfort* againſt the *Albigenſes*. He was the Embaſſador of King PHILIP AUGUSTUS to the Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, he † in *England* at the Siege of *Dover* 1216.

Guichard Lord of *Montpenſier*.

Lewis Canon of *Lions* and *Beaujeu*.

11. HUMBERT V. Lord of *Beaujeu*, he took by Force from **John** of *Brenne* Count of *Maſcon* and *Vienne*, (the Father of **John** of *Brenne* King of *Jeruſalem*) the Caſtles of *Sexue* and *Chaſſignien* and reduced the Count of *Foreſts* to Reaſon. He took in Fief of the *Emperor* **Frideric** 200 Marks of Silver *per Annum*. He ſent ſuccours from *France* to **Baldwin** of *Auxerre* Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, then oppreſs'd by the *Greeks* He was made Governor of *Provence* and *Languedoc* by King LEWIS VIII. his Couſin. He defended the young King St. LEWIS againſt the *Albigenſes*, and his Mother againſt their Enemies, for which he was made Conſtable of *France*. He paſs'd into *Aſia* with St. LEWIS and † there 1250.

Margaret of *Baugy*, or *Baſgée* Lady of *Mirebal*.

Humbert Lord *Montpenſier*, travell'd with King St. LEWIS and accompanied his Son PHILIP in the Conqueſts of *Arragon*, was Conſtable of *France*, after his Couſin *Bouchard* Lord of *Beaujeu*.

Thomas of *Savoy* Prince of *Piedmont*. Tab. 401.

Heraclius and **Lewis** two Knights.

13. REINALD Count of *Foreſts* the Son of *Guido* Count of *Foreſts*. He concluded a Peace with **Humbert** Lord of *Beaujeu* Conſtable of *France*, and by his Marriage became Lord of *Beaujeu* 1265.

ISABEL after her Brother's Death brought his Eſtates to the Houſe of *Foreſts*.

12. GUICHARD IV. Lord of *Beaujeu*, was made Conſtable of *France* by King St. LEWIS. He † in *England* as the King of *France*'s Embaſſador 1265, without Iſſue; and ſo the Male Iſſue of this Family ends; yet the *Spaniſh* Chroniclers affirm, that he left a Daughter who was the Wife of **Theobald** I. King of *Navarre*. See his Table. Wife, *Blanca* Daughter of *John* Count of *Challon* and *Burgundy*, married 1260. Tab. 390.

N. N. Wife of *Aimerus* of *Poictiers*.

Margaret Wife of *Peraut* Lord of *Mount St. John*.

N. N. Wife of the Viſcount of *Combort* in *Limoſin*.

N. N. Wife of *William* Count of *Bologn* and *Auvergne*.

Joan a Prioreſs.

Eleonora or *Alienor*, † 6 *Decemb.* 1296.

14. LEWIS de *Beaujeu* the youngeſt Son, had an Appennage of the County and Lordſhip of *Beaujolois* and bore alſo the Name and Arms of *Beaujeu*. He was made Conſtable of *France*. He fought againſt **Henry** de *Varaz* and his Son **Guespe** about their Borders. He † in the Houſe of *Beaujeu* 1295.

Guiot or *Guido* Count of *Foreſts*.

Lewis Lord of *Montferrat*.

15 GUICHARD V. *Magnus*, Lord of *Beaujeu*, was in great Authority in *France* in the Reigns of 5 Kings, *viz.* PHILIP *Pulcher*, LEWIS *Huttin*, PHILIP *Longus*, CHARLES *Pulcher* and PHILIP *Valeſius*. He † at *Paris* 1331.
1ſt Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of *N. N* Count of *Geneva*.
2d Wife, **Mary** Daughter of *Gautier* Lord of *Chaſtillon* on the *Marne*.
3d Wife, **Joan** of *Chaſteauvillain* Siſter of **John** de *Luze*.

Humbert Lord of *Julian* was ſlain in the Battle of *Varey* between the Count of *Savoy* and Dauphin of *Viennois*.

WILLIAM Canon and Precentor of *Lions* then Biſhop of *Bayeux* † 1337.

Thomas and *Lewis* † 1300.

Margaret Wife of *John* of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort*.

Eleonora Wife of *Humbert* Count of *Villars*.

N. N. Wife of **John** de *Luze* Lord of *Chaſteauvillain*.

N. N. three Daughters Nuns.

1. **Mary** Wife of *John* Archbiſhop and Lord of *Partenay*

N. N. a Son † in the Birth with his Mother.

2. **Margaret** Wife of **Charles** Lord of *Montmorancy* Marſhal of *France*. She † without Iſſue 1336. Table 396.

2. 15. EDWARD I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, was a valiant Knight, always Loyal to the Crown of *France*, fought with various Succeſs againſt the *Turks*, was made Marſhal of *France* by King PHILIP VI. whom he accompanied in the Battle of *Creſſy*, and in the Retreat. He gave Battle to an *Engliſh* Army near *Ardres*, but when he had almoſt routed them, they bravely rallied, defeated and ſlew him 1351.

Wife. **Mary** Daughter of *N. N.* Lord of *Thil*, † 1358.

2. *Eleonora* and *Blanca* two Nuns.

2. **Guichard** Lord of *Perreux* a valiant Knight was Marſhal of *France* in the Battle of *Poictiers*, where he was kill'd. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of the Count of *Valentinois*.

3. **Robert** Lord of *Joug* on the *Tarare*.

3. LEWIS Lord of *Alloignet* went againſt the *Turks* and † in *Armenia*, married **Joan** of *Beaujeu* on the *Saoſne*.

Antoinette.

2. **Blanca** Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Linieres*.

3. **William** Lord of *Amplepuis*. Wives, 1. *N. N.* de *Ville Dieu*. 2. **Agnes** de *S. Germain* divorc'd from the *Palatin of Diou*. 3. **Margaret** de la *Gerſſe*.

16. ANTONY Lord of *Beaujeu* Knight of the Order of *Savoy*. He aſſiſted the Duke *d'Anjou* in the Conqueſt of *Caſtile* for **Henry** *the Baſtard* who had kill'd King PETER his legitimate Brother with his own Hands. On his return he † at *Montpelier* of an Inflammation in *Aug.* 1374. Wife, **Joan** Daughter of **John** of *Challon*, † without Iſſue.

Margaret Wife of *James* Count of *Piedmont*, married 1362. Table 401.

17. EDWARD II. de *Beaujeu*, Lord of *Perreux* ſucceeded his Couſin ANTONY as Lord of *Beaujeu* 1374, but in all Reſpects was ſo vile a Man that he was confiſcated and impriſon'd at *Paris*, and for his obtaining his Liberty made Donation of his Eſtate to LEWIS Duke of *Bourbon* 23 *June* 1400. and † in *Aug.* following; and after his Death *Beaujeu*, &c. was poſſeſs'd by the Dukes of *Bourbon*. Wife, **Eleonor** Daughter of **Peter** de *Beaufort* Viſcount *Turenne*, and Niece of Pope *Gregory* XI.

Guichard born and † 1372.

Mary Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Soubernon*.

Aliza Wife of, 1. *N. N.* Lord of *Fougeroles*. 2. *N. N.* Lord of *Vailli* Brother of the Count of *Saucerre*. 3. *N. N.* Lord of *Decoſey*.

Joan Wife of the Lord of St. *Trivier*.

Mary a Nun and *Philibert* † young

3. *Guichard* † young.

3. **Edward** married **Jaquelin** Daughter of *John* Lord de *Linieres*.

Francis married, 1. the *Lady* of *Culan*. 2. *Franciſca* de *Maille* † without Iſſue.

James Lord of *Linieres*, married *Jaquelin Juvenel des Urſines* Daughter of *William Juvenel* Chancellor of *France*.

Philibert Lord of *Linieres* the laſt of the Name of *Beaujeu*.

TABLE CCCXCVIII.

The Six *Foreign* PRINCES of **France**.

I. The *Houſe* of LORRAIN, for whoſe Original and various Branches ſee Table 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, and 369.

II. The *Houſe* of SAVOY, for whoſe Genealogy ſee Table 400, 401, 402, 403, 404.

III. The *Houſe* of GRIMALDI, for which ſee the *Italian* Tables.

IV. The *Houſe* of AUVERGNE. The Kingdom of *Auvergne* was anciently of large Extent, and after it was by the *Romans* reduced to the Form of a Province, the *Goths* in time took Poſſeſſion of it; but they being expell'd by King CLOVIS I. it was govern'd by Counts and Dukes at his Pleaſure. The firſt who poſſeſs'd it by hereditary Right is ſaid to be

HERVÆUS the eldeſt Son of **Reinald** Count of *Poictou*, ſlain in Battle 845, leaving his Son RAIMUND, the Father of STEPHEN, who dying without Iſſue was ſucceeded in *Auvergne* by the Son of his Grand Uncle BERNARD the Brother of RANULPH Count of *Poictou*, and firſt Duke of *Aquitain*, and the Father of **Guerinus** and WILLIAM I. Counts of *Auvergne*, who both dying without Iſſue, their Siſter **Adelais** being the Wife of ACFRED I. He was created Count of *Auvergne*, and is the Patriarch of this whole Family; for his three Sons were, *viz.*

ACFRED II. Count of **Auvergne** †929, without Iſſue.

WILLIAM II. the *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Auvergne, Clermont, Ilpize,* and *Bononia*: For,

WILLIAM II. was the Father of Count RAIMUND II. and he of ROBERT I. and he of GUIDO I. and he of ROBERT II. and he of WILLIAM III. and he of ROBERT III. (whoſe Wife was **Emma** Daughter of ROGER I. Count of *Sicily* 1086.) and he of WILLIAM IV. and he of

ROBERT IV. His Wife was **Beatrix** Daughter of GUIGO III. Dauphin of *Viennois*, Table 359.

WILLIAM V. Wife, **Johanna** of *Calabria*.

DELPHINUS of *Auvergne* the *Patriarch* of the Dauphins of *Auvergne* and Counts of *Clermont*, the Father of WILLIAM, the Father of ROBERT I. (whoſe Wife was **Aliſa** Daughter of HUGH III. Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 358.) and he of ROBERT II. and he of ROBERT III. the Father of

JOHN the Father of BERALD I. and he of BERALD II.

and alſo of ROBERT the *Patriarch* of the Lords of *St. Ilpize*, whoſe Grandſon and Great Grandſon were ſlain in the Battle of *Azin-Court* 1415, after which the Family extinguiſh'd in BERALD III. *Delphinus*, the laſt Lord of *St. Ilpize*, who †1434, without Iſſue.

Ann Wife of **Lewis** II. Duke of *Bourbon*. Table 384.

BERALD III.

Joanna Counteſs of *Clermont* and Dauphineſs of *Auvergne*. Wife of LEWIS II. Count of *Montpenſier*, Tab. 384. and ſo the Eſtates and Honours of *Clermont* and *Auvergne* were by degrees brought into the Family of *Bourbon*.

WILLIAM VI. His Wife was **Ann** Daughter of **William** IV. Count of *Nevers*, the Father of ROBERT V. (whoſe Wife was **Mathildis** Daughter of **Eudo** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 358.) and he of GUIDO II. and he of WILLIAM VIII. (whoſe Wife was **Adelheid** Daughter of **Henry** I. Duke of *Brabant*, Table 355.) and he of ROBERT VI. and he of WILLIAM IX. whoſe Brother ROBERT VII. was the Father of ROBERT VIII. (whoſe firſt Wife was **Blanca** Daughter of ROBERT Count of *Clermont*, the Son of LEWIS IX. King of *France*, Table 384. and his 2d Wife MARY of *Tenremond*.) and he of

1. WILLIAM X.

Joanna I. Counteſs of *Auvergne* and *Bononia*, Wife of 1. **Philip** of *Burgundy*, Table 358. 2. **John** King of *France*. Table 380. She †1361.

2. JOHN I.

JOHN II. Count.

Joanna II. Counteſs of *Auvergne* and *Bononia*, Wife of, 1. **John** Duke of *Berry*. Table 380. 2. **George** Lord de la *Tremouille*, married 1416. See below. She †1434.

2. GODOFRED had two Wives, but left only two Children, *viz.* 1. **Mary** Wife of *Bertrand* III. de la *Tour*, married 1388. 2. **Antony** who † in *Hungary* 1396. without Iſſue.

BERNARD I. *Patriarch* of the Lords *de la Tour*.

GERALD I. Lord *de la Tour*, Father of BERNARD II. and he of GERALD II. and he of BERNARD III. and he of GUIDO, and he of GERALD III. and he of ALBERT I. and he of ALBERT II. Lord *de la Tour* the *Patriarch* of both Branches.

BERNARD IV. Lord *de la Tour*. His Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of REYMUND Count of *Tholouſe*.

BERNARD V. Lord *de la Tour*.

BERTRAND I. Lord *de la Tour*.

BERNARD VI. Lord *de la Tour*, the Father of BERTRAND II. and he of GUIDO II. and he of BERTRAND III. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Godofred** Count of *Auvergne* and *Clermont*, as on the Left.

BERTRAND IV. Count of *Auvergne* and *Bononia* Lord *de la Tour d'Auvergne*.

Gabrielis Wife of **Lewis** of *Bourbon* Count of *Montpenſier*. Table 384

BERTRAND V. Count of *Auvergne* and Lord *de la Tour*.

Gotfred Lord of *Mongaſcon*.

Gotfrey.

2 Daughters.

JOHN Count of *Auvergne* and Lord *de la Tour*, †1501. Wife, **Joanna** Daughter of **John** Count of *Vendome*. Tab. 385

Ann Wife of, 1 **Alexander** *Stewart* Duke of *Albany*, married 1479. See *Scotland*. 2. **Lewis** Count de *la Chambre*, married 1487. She †1512.

ANN *de la Tour* Counteſs of *Auvergne* and *Lauraguais* Wife of **John Stewart** her Couſin Duke of *Albany* married 1505. She †1524.

Magdalen Wife of **Laurentius** *Medicis* Duke of *Urbini*. Both †1518.

ALBERT I. de la *Tour*, Lord *Du Pin*. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Hugh** Lord of *Coligny*. Table 359.

Albert II. Lord *du Pin*, the Father of **Aimard** I. and he of **Henry Berlio**, and he of **Hugh Turpin**, and he of **Aimard** II. and he of **Antony** and **Hugh**, who both † without Iſſue.

HUMBERT *de la Tour* Lord of *Coligny*, and by his Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Guigo** V. Dauphin of *Viennois*, ſucceeded in that Dauphinate. See his Offſpring in Table 359.

BERTRAND *de la Tour*, Lord of *Oliergues*, *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Oliergues*, *Limueil* and *Murat*, and Viſcounts of *Turenne*. He was the Father of ANNAS I. and he of ANNAS II. Lord of *Oliergues*.

ANNAS III. ſlain in the Battle of *Azin-Court*.

BERTRAND Lord of *Oliergues*.

ANNAS or ANETUS IV. Lord of *Oliergues*, and Viſcount of *Turenne*, †1489.

ANTONY *Senior* Lord of *Oliergues*, †1527. Wife, **Antonia** the Daughter of GUIDO Lord of *Pons*.

Antony *de la Tour*, *Junior*, Lord of *Murat*, the Father of **Antony**, and he of **Martin**, and he of **James** *de la Tour*, the *laſt* Baron of *Murat*, who had no Iſſue.

FRANCIS *de la Tour* Viſcount of *Turenne*, Patriarch of the Dukes of *Bouillon*, the Princes of *Sedan*, and Counts of *Auvergne*. See Table 363.

Aegidius *de la Tour* Lord of *Limueil*.

Galeotus Baron of *Limueil*, † unmarried 1591.

V. The *Houſe* of ROHAN, an ancient Viſcounty, now a Dukedom in that Part of *Bretaigne* of old inhabited by the *Veneti*, ſituated on the River *Oueſta*. It is a receiv'd Opinion that the *Houſe* of ROHAN is deſcended from the Princes of *Bretaigne*, the firſt of whom is,

ALAN I. the Father of ALAN II. who begat ALAN III. Viſcount of *Roban*, who liv'd about *Anno* 1184. He was the Father of ALAN IV. and he of GODFREY and ALAN V. who begat ALAN VI. Father of OLIVERIUS Viſcount of *Roban*, †1326.

ALAN VII. the Son of **Oliverius** Viſcount of *Roban*, ſlain in the Battle of *Moron* 14 *Auguſt* 1352.

JOHN I. Viſcount of *Roban*, †1395. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Heireſs of *Leon*. 2. **Johanna** Daughter of **Philip** *d'Evreux* King of *Navarr*. See his Table.

ALAN VIII. Viſcount of *Roban* †1429. Wife, **Beatrix** *de Cliſſon*.

ALAN IX. Viſcount of *Roban* and *Leon*, Count of *Porhoet*. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **John** V. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1407. Table 378.

ALAN X. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Vaudemont*, Table 366. 2. **Petronella** de *Maille*.

Margaret Wife of **John** of *Orleans* Count of *Angouleſme*, married 1449. She †1468. Table 381.

John II. †1516. Wife, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Francis** I. Duke of *Bretaigne*. Table 378.

Francis and *John* † young.

JAMES the laſt Viſcount of *Roban* of this Line † without Iſſue 1527.

Claudius a Biſhop.

ANN her Brother's Heireſs was the Wife of PETER de *Roban*, Lord of *Frontenay* as on the right

Charles de *Roban* Lord of *Guimene* and *Gie*.

Lewis I. Lord of *Guimene* and *Gie*. Wife, **Mary** Heireſs of *Montaubon*.

Lewis II. Lord of *Guimene*.

Lewis III. Lord of *Guimene*, Father of **Lewis** IV. and he of **Lewis** V. and he of **Lewis** VI. Prince of *Guimene*.

John Lord of *Landal*, † without Male Iſſue.

Peter Prince of *Guimene*.

Hercules Duke of *Monbazon*.

LEWIS VII. Duke of *Montbazon* and Prince of *Guimene*, †1667.

Mary Wife of, 1. **Charles** *d'Albret* Duke of *Luynes*. 2. **Claudius** of *Chevreuſe*. Table 368.

Ann 2d Wife of **Lewis Charles** *d'Albret* Duke of *Guines*.

Francis de *Roban* Prince of *Soubize* †24 *Aug.* 1712.

CHARLES I. de *Roban* Prince of *Guimene*, †1699.

CHARLES II. Prince of *Guimene* born in *Oct.* 1655.

FRANCIS ARMAND Prince of *Montbazon* born 1682. †1717. Wife, **Louiſa Julia** Demoiſelle de *Chateau-Thierre* Daughter of **Godfrey Maurice** Duke of *Bouillon*. Table 363.

N. N. Prince of *Montbazon* born 1700.

Hercules Meriadec Prince of *Roban Soubize*, &c. born 8 *May* 1669. Wife, **Ann Genoveva** of *Ventadour*, married 1694.

Julius Francis Lewis Prince of *Soubize* born 1696.

Charles de *Roban* Prince of *Maubiſſon* born 1715.

N. N. born 26 *July* 1723.

Peter Lord of *Gie*, Marſhal of *France*, †1513.

Charles Lord of *Gie*, the Father of *Francis* who † without Male Iſſue, and of **Jacobina** the Wife of **Francis** *d'Orleans* Marquis of *Roeteln*. Table 383.

Peter Lord of *Frontenay*, married **Ann** Heireſs of *Roban*, as on the Left, the *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Frontenay*, Viſcounts and Dukes of *Roban* and Princes of *Leon*. He was ſlain in the Battle of *Pavia* 1525.

Renatus I. Viſcount of *Roban*, Count of *Porhoet*, Lord of *Frontenay*, ſlain in the Battle of *Ponta-Muſſon* 20 *Oct.* 1552. Wife, **Iſabel** *d'Albret* Daughter of **John** King of *Navarr*. See his Table.

Renatus II. Lord of *Frontenay*, afterwards Prince of *Leon*, †1586.

Henry II. Prince of *Leon*.

Catharin Wife of **John** Palatin of *Zweybruck*. Tab. 273.

Tancred rejected by the Parliament of *Paris*, who made his Siſter Heireſs of *Roban*.

Margaret was made her Father's ſole Heireſs by the Parliament of *Paris* 1646. †9 *April* 1684.

Henry Chabot Lord of *Auſay*, †1695.

Lewis de *Roban Chabot* Duke of *Roban*, Prince of *Leon*, &c. born 164–.

Lewis *Bretaigne* Prince of *Leon*, &c. born 26 *Sept.* 1679.

Guido Augustus Chevalier de *Roban*.

Other ſeven Daughters.

Louiſa Armanda born 1712.

Mary Armanda born 1713.

Eo de *Roban*.

Oliverius de *Roban* Lord of *Gie de l'Iſle* the Father of *Oliverius*, and he of *John* Lord of *Gie de l'Iſle* and of *Chaligny*, †1493.

Francis de *Roban* Lord of *Gie de l'Iſle*, Father of *John*, who † without Iſſue.

John Lord of *Tregalet*, Father of *Triſtan*, and he of **Lewis**, and he of **Hieronymus**, and he of **Iſaac** the laſt Lord of *Pouldu*.

VI. The *Houſe* of TREMOUILLE, the laſt foreign Prince of *France* is deſcended from *Poictou*. The firſt Lord of *Tremouille* mention'd by *Hiſtorians* is **Peter** who liv'd about *Anno* 1040. He was the Father of ADELBERT, and he of GUIDO I. and he of WILLIAM II. who was the Father of

WILLEBALD Lord of *Tremouille*.

ADELBERT II. Lord of *Tremouille*, the Father of UMBERT, and he of ADELBERT III. and he of GUIDO II. the Father of GUIDO III. and **William** Lord of *Rochefort*, the Father of **William** II. of *Rochefort*, who † without Iſſue. GUIDO III. begat GUIDO IV. Lord of *Tremouille*.

Hugh Lord of *Martreuil*.

John Lord of *Martreuil*.

GUIDO V. Lord of *Tremouille*, *Vazois* and *Luſſac*, Great Butler of *France*, &c. †1350.

GUIDO VI. *Fortis*, Lord of *Tremouille*, †1398.

GEORGE Lord of *Tremouille*, Count of *Guines*, &c. †1446. Wives, 1. **Johanna** of *Auvergne* Widow of JOHN Duke of *Berry*, married 1416. Table 380. 2. **Catharin** Widow of PETER Lord of *Giac*, married 1425. GEORGE was the Father of LEWIS I. and he of LEWIS II. Prince of *Talmont*, who was ſlain in the Battle of *Pavia*. Wives, 1. **Gabrielis** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Montpenſier*, married 1485. Tab. 384. 2. LOUISA **Borgia**. LEWIS II. was the Father of CHARLES, the Father of FRANCIS Lord of *Tremouille*, Viſcount of *Thuars*, Prince of *Talmont*, &c.

LEWIS III. Lord of *Tremouille*, the firſt Duke of *Thuars*, †1577. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Annas** Duke of *Montmorancy*. See Table 396.

CLAUDIUS Duke of *Thouars*, Prince of *Talmont*, &c. †1604. Wife, **Charlotta** Daughter of **William** I. Prince of *Orange*. Table 300.

Charlotta Catharin Wife of **Henry** I. Prince of *Condé*. Table 388.

HENRY Duke of *Thouars*, Count of *Laval*, &c. †1674. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of HENRY Duke of *Bouillon*, married 1619. †1665.

Charlotta †31 *Mar.* 1664. Wife of **James Stanley** Earl of *Derby* in *England*, who was beheaded by the *Rump* 1641.

HENRY CHARLES *de la Tremouille*, Prince of *Tarentum* †1672.

Charles *Belgicus* the Grandfather of **Charles** *Armandus* the preſent Duke de la *Tremouille*.

Mary Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *Sax-Sena*. Table 250.

Charles Stanley Earl of *Derby* †21 *Dec.* 1672. Wife, **Dorothy Helen Rupa Germana**.

Mary Wife of **William** *Wentworth* Count of *Strafford*.

Catharin Wife of **Henry** *Pierpont* Marquis of *Dorcheſter*.

Amilia Wife of **John** *Murray* Earl of *Athol* in *Scotland*.

William Richard George *Stanley* Earl of *Derby*, †—. | *Robert Stanley* †—. | JAMES STANLEY the preſent Earl of *Derby*. | **Charlotta** Wife of **Thomas** *Savage* Viſcount of

William *de la Tremouille* Lord of *Uſſon*.

William Lord of *Uſſon*, † unmarried.

Guido Count of *Joigny*.

Lewis Count † unmarried 1467.

Johanna Wife of **John** of *Challon* Lord of *Viteau*. Tab. 390.

Peter Baron of *Dours*, Patriarch of the Barons of *Dours*. He was the Father of **John**, and he of **John** II. the laſt Male of this Race.

Amiel de la *Tremouille* Lord of *Fontmorrand* the Father of **John**, and he of **Amiel** II. and he of **Andrew**, and he of **Philip** I. and he of **Philip** II. and he of **Francis** the laſt Lord of *Fontmorrand*, who † without Iſſue about *Anno* 1586.

GEORGE de *la Tremouille*, Baron of *Royan*, Patriarch of the Marquiſſes of *Royan*. Wife, **Magdalen** of *Luxemburg*.

Gilbert Marquis of *Royan*, Count of *Olonnes*, †1603.

PHILIP Marquis of *Royan*, born 1596. †—.

LEWIS Count of *Olonnes*, born 1626. † without Iſſue 5 *Feb.* 1686.

Claudius de *la Tremouille* Lord of *Noirmonſtier* Patriarch of theſe Lords. He was the Father of **Francis**, and he of **Lewis** I. and he of **Lewis** II. Duke of *Noirmonſtier*, †1666.

Lewis Alexander was ſlain in *Portugal* 1667.

ANTONY FRANCIS Duke of *Royan*, Marquis of *Noirmonſtier* is blind.

TABLE CCCXCIX.

The DUKES and PEERS of **France.**

The **Peers** of **France** are of three Claſſes,

I. Thoſe made by the Parliament of *Paris*.
II. Thoſe made by other Parliaments.
III. Thoſe made by Letters Patents under the *Great Seal*.

I. The *Dukes* and *Peers* of **France** made by the Parliament of *Paris* are theſe following, *viz.*

The Houſes of 1. CRUSSOL, deſcended from one GERALDUS I. **Baſſet** who liv'd about *A. D.* 1300. His Great Grandſon GERALDUS III. was the Father of LEWIS who was made Butler of *France* 1461, and LEWIS was the Grand-Father of CHARLES Viſcount of *Uſez*, Lord of *Cruſſol*, *Levis* and *Florenſac*, † 1546.

ANTONY for his great Services was firſt made Duke of *Uſez* 1564, and Peer of *France* 1572, † without Iſſue 1573. Wife, **Louiſa** *de Clermont* Daughter of **Bernardin** Viſcount of *Tallard*.

John Lord of *Beaudiſner* ſlain in the Maſſacre of *Paris* 1572.

James *d'Cruſſol* Duke of *Uſez* † in *Sept.* 1584.

EMANUEL Count of *Cruſſol* Duke of *Uſez*, &c. † 19 *July* 1675. Wives, 1. **Claudea Ebrard** Heireſs of *Sulpice*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Peter** Marquis *de Flageac*.

FRANCIS Count of *Cruſſol*, Duke of *Uſez*, Prince of *Soyons*, &c. † 1680. He is the Grandfather of JOHN CHARLES *de Cruſſol* the preſent Duke of *Uſez*, whoſe elder Brother **Lewis** was ſlain in the Battel of *Landen* 29 *July* 1693.

James Chriſtopher Marquis of *St. Sulpice* † in *July* 1680, had ſeveral Children.

ALEXANDER *Galliot* Marquis of *Monſalais* † 1680. he had ſeveral Children.

Armand Count of *Cuſieux* had ſeveral Children.

2. LEVIS, by ſome fabulouſly reported to be deſcended of the Tribe of LEVI, is deriv'd from one GUIDO *de Levis* Lord of *Mirepeaux*, *Florenſac*, Marſhal of the Faith.

JOHN Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Mirepoix*. His Wife **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Roger Bernard** IV. Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

EUSTACHIUS *de Levis* the Father of PHILIP and **Bertrand** the Patriarch of the Barons of *Florenſac*, *Coſac* and *Quelus*. PHILIP was the Father of GUIDO Baron of *Roche* in *Regnier*, the Patriarch of the Dukes of *Ventadour*, Barons of *Chateaumerand* and Counts of *Charlus*.

Johanna, Wife of *Matthew* IV. Lord of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.

GILBERT III. the 7th from GUIDO was made Duke of *Ventadour* by King HENRY III. 1578, and Peer of *France* 1589, † 1591. By his Wife, **Catharin**, Daughter of *Annas* Duke of *Montmorancy* married 1553. Table 396. He begat ANNAS *de Levis* Duke of *Ventadour*, who married **Margaret** Daughter of **Henry** Duke of *Montmorancy* married 1593. Table 396. He is the Grandfather of **Lewis Charles** *de Levis* the late Duke of *Ventadour*, &c. who † 28 *Sept.* 1717, without Male Iſſue.

3. BETHUNE deſcended from ROBERT *Faiſſeus* Lord of *Bethune* and *Richebourg* who † 1037, and left two Sons, the youngeſt *N. N.* was the Patriarch of the Lords of *Carency*. ROBERT the eldeſt Son had two Grandſons, **Adam** the youngeſt Patriarch of the Line of *Beſſan* extinct. From ROBERT IV. the eldeſt Son Lord of *Bethune* deſcends in the 3d Degree

WILLIAM Lord of *Bethun* Father of WILLIAM Lord of *Molembeque* and **John** Count of *St. Paul*, the Father of **Mathildis** Wife of **Guido** of *Dampierre* Count of *Flanders*. Tab. 354. From WILLIAM Patriarch of the Lords of *Melembeque*, *Locres*, *Vendueil*, *Mareuil*, *Hoſtel* and *Conge* and Barons of *Baye* and *Roſny*, all extinct, is deſcended in the 5th Degree JOHN II. Lord of *Marueil* ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court*; from him is deſcended in the 5th Degree FRANCIS Baron of *Roſne* born 1532, † 1575.

MAXIMILIAN I. *de Bethun* made Duke of *Sulli* and Peer of *France* 1606, by King HENRY IV. and becauſe his Family had been ſome time before eclipſed, he was look'd upon as a Stranger in *France*; for ſome affirm he was originally of *Scotland*, and his Father came into *France* with Queen MARY STEWART, and that he was a Relation of **James** *Beton* Archbiſhop of *Glaſgow* and the *Scots* Embaſſador, eſpecially that the Learned had prov'd that the **Betons** of *Scotland* and **Bethuns** of *Flanders* were of the ſame Family; but MAXIMILIAN vehemently oppoſed it, knowing by domeſtic Tradition the ancient Dignity of his Family. He † 21 *Dec.* 1641. Wives, 1. **Ann** of *Courtenay*. 2. **Rachel** *de Cocheſilet*.

PHILIP Count of *Selles* and *Charroſt* † 1649.

Hippolytus Count of *Bethunſelle* † 24 *Sept.* 1665. From him the Line of *Bethunſelles*.

Lewis Duke of *Bethun Charroſt*, the Grandfather of *Armandus* Marquis *de Ancenis* the laſt of his Line, who married **Louiſa Mary Tereſia** *de Melun*, Daughter of **William** Prince of *Epinoy* 1680. She † without Iſſue 31 *Oct.* 1683.

MAXIMILIAN II. † before his Father 1 *Sept.* 1634. His Son MAXIMILIAN FRANCIS is the Grandfather of **Maximilian Peter** who † 24 *Dec.* 1712, and of MAXIMILIAN HENRY *de Bethun* the preſent Duke of *Sully*.

Francis made Duke of *Orval* and Peer of *France* 1652. † in *July* 1678. His Grandſon **Maximilian Francis** † without Male Iſſue 16 *April* 1685.

4. ALBERT originally *Italian*; for JAMES ALBERTI came into *France* to ſue for Aid of King LEWIS SANCTUS againſt the *Florentines* who had expell'd his Father **Napoleon** from his Eſtates of *Montecarelle* and *Cerbaya*, and took up his Seat in *Auvergne*, where he begat JAMES Lord of *Montarac* and *Gaiſſac* the Father of GUIDO and **Stephen** firſt Biſhop of *Clermont*, afterwards elected *Pope* by the Name of INNOCENT VI. 1352. From GUIDO is deſcended in the 4th Degree THOMAS *d'Albert*, whoſe Great Grandſon LEO *d'Albert* Lord of *Sagries* was ſlain in the Battel of *Ceriſoles* 14 *April* 1544. **Leo** is the Father of

HONORATUS *d'Albret* Lord of *Luines*, *Brantes*, &c. † 1592. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Honoratus** Lord of *Lunans*, married 1573.

CHARLES *d'Albert* made Duke of *Luines* and Peer of *France* 1619. His Grandſon **Charles Honorius** Duke of *Luynes* and *Chevreuſe* † 1712. He is the Grandfather of **Charles Philip** born 1695, the preſent Duke of *Luynes*, whoſe Wife **Louiſa Leontine Jaqueline**, Daughter of **Lewis Henry** legitimated Prince of *Bourbon Soiſſons* married 1710. Table 388.

Honoratus Duke of *Chaunes* † 30 *Oct.* 1649, the Father of *Henry Lewis* who † without Male Iſſue 21 *May* 1653.

Antonia † 21 *May* 1644. Wife of, 1. **Bartholomew** *du Vernay*. 2. **Henry Robert** *Marcanus* of *Bouillon* ſeems to be deſcended from **Charles Robert** *Marcanus* Count of *Maulevrier*. Table 363.

Leo *d'Albert* Duke of *Luxemburg-Piney*, by his Wife **Charlotta Margaret**, Daughter of *Henry* Duke of *Luxemburg*. Table 396.

5. CREQUI, deſcended from ARNOLPH BARBATUS Lord of *Crequi* who aided K. CHARLES the *Simple* againſt **Heribert** of *Vermandois* was ſlain in Battel 897, from him is deſcended in the 6th Degree BALDWIN II. the firſt Baron of *Artois*, whoſe Great Grandſon GERARDUS accompanied **Godfrey** of *Bollogne* to the *Holy War*, and his Great Grandſon BALDWIN IV. was the Father of **Baldwin** Patriarch of the Lords of *Boiſes* extinct, and of PHILIP the Father of BALDWIN V. and **Hugh** the Patriarch of the Lords of *Rimboval* extinct, of which Lords **Arnolph** was ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court*. JOHN IV. the fourth from BALDWIN V. was the Father of **Rudolph** *Eſtandart* ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court*, and of JOHN V. Lord of *Crequi*, Patriarch of the Lords of *Crequi*, *Pontdormy* and *Riſſe*, the Barons of *Bernieulles* and *Clery* and the Marquis of *Hemond*. JOHN VII. the Grandſon of JOHN V. and the Grandfather of ANTONY, who dying without Iſſue, his Nephew ANTONY by his Siſter **Mary** became Lord of *Crequi*, his Son CHARLES Lord of *Crequi* Prince of *Foix*, &c. was created Duke of *Leſguierres* 1619. He was the Father of FRANCIS, and he of **Francis Emanuel** and CHARLES who was made Duke of *Crequi* 1663. FRANCIS EMANUEL was the Father of JOHN FRANCIS PAUL the preſent Duke of *Leſdiguieres*, born 22 *October* 1678. His Wife *N. N.* Daughter of the Duke of *Duras*, married 1696.

6. COSSE, fabulouſly reported to be deſcended either from the Emperor COCCEIUS NERVA who died *A. D.* 95. or from the *Neapolitan* Family of the *Coſſe*, which follow'd the Dukes of *Anjou* into *Gaul*. Others don't go out of *France* for the Original of this Houſe, they finding in *Mayenne* ſome ancient petty Governors ſurnamed *de Coſſe*, of whom one of the younger Sons of the Dukes or Counts of *Anjou*, fixing his Seat in *Anjou* gave the Name of *Coſſe* to his Family. The firſt we have on Record is **John** *de Coſſe* who liv'd in the beginning of the 15th Century. CHARLES *de Coſſe* the 4th from JOHN was made Duke of *Briſac* 1620. His Son FRANCIS was the Father of LEWIS Duke of *Briſac* and TIMOLEON Count of *Coſſe* who † 1679.

HENRY ALBERT *de Coſſe* Duke of *Briſac* born 1645, † without Iſſue 1699.

ARTUS TIMOLEON *de Coſſe* Duke of *Briſac* born 1668, † 1 *July* 1709.

CHARLES TIMOLEON LEWIS *de Coſſe* the preſent Duke of *Briſſac* and Peer of *France*, born 6 *February* 1693.

7. PLESSIS RICHELIEU deſcended from WILLIAM **Pleſſaeus** Lord of *Dreux* and *Verrouliere*, who liv'd A. D. 1201. His Uncle **Laurentius** is the Patriarch of the *Pleſſei* in *Cyprus*.

PETER the Great Grandfather of SILVESTER the Father of GODFREY *du Pleſſis* Lord of *Richelieu*, whoſe Great Great Grandſon FRANCIS III. was the Father of ARMAND JOHN *du Pleſſis* made Duke of *Richelieu* and *Fronſac* 1631. He † unmarried. His Siſter **Franciſca** Wife of **Renatus** *de Vignerod* was the Mother of FRANCIS the Father of ARMAND JOHN and **Amadorus**. ARMAND JOHN is the Father of FRANCIS ARMAND LEWIS, the preſent Duke of *Richelieu*. **Amadorus** the Great Grandfather of **Armand John** the preſent Marquis of *Richelieu*.

John aſſiſting and being in favour with King HENRY III. of *England*, by whoſe Means after the Death of his firſt Wife **Chriſtina** *de Stanford* he married next **Margaret**, Siſter and Heireſs of **Thomas** Earl of *Warwick* and Widow of *John Marſhal*, by her he receiv'd the Title of Earl of *Warwick*. By his firſt Wife he left a Son HUGH the Father of **Hugh** who loſt his *Engliſh* Eſtates.

8. ROCHEFOUCAUD deſcended not from the fabulous **Amelufina**, but from FULCAUD Lord *de la Roche* who liv'd A. D. 1062, the Father of GUIDO I. and **Hugh** Patriarch of the Viſcounts of *Chatelleraud*. From GUIDO I. is deſcended in the 8th Degree GUIDO VI. and **Godfrey** Patriarch of the Lords of *Vertueil* and *Barbeſieux*, alſo the Lords of *Annac-Melleran*, *Bayers* and *du Parc d'Archiac*, alſo the Lords of *Neulle le Noble*, which laſt remain to this Day. From GUIDO VI. is deſcended in the 5th Degree

FRANCIS I. Count of *Rochefoucaud* Lord of *Marcillac* and *Barbeſieux*.

FRANCIS II. the Father of **Francis** III. Wives, 1. **Silvia Pica**, Daughter of **Galeottus** II. Count of *Mirandula*. See his Table. 2. **Charlotta** Heireſs of *Rouſſy*. He was the Grandfather of FRANCIS V. who was made D. of *Rochefoucaud* 1631. His Great Grandſon is FRANCIS VIII. Duke of *Rocheguyon*, who has ſeveral Children alive.

Antony Lord of *Barbeſieux* Patriarch of the Lords of *Barbeſieux*, *Chaumont* and *Ravel*, and Barons of *Langeac*. He † 1540.

Lewis Lord of *Montendre* Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Montendre* and *Montguyon*, and Lords of *Salles* and *Roiſſac*.

9. S. SIMON, deſcended by the Male Side from the Houſe of *Rouvroy*, and by the Females from the old Counts of *Vermandois* of the Race of **Charlemain**, whoſe Son **Pipin** had a natural Son BERNARD the Father of PIPIN (Table 216.) the Patriarch of many Families, whereof *Vermandois* was one of the Chief, whoſe Counts became ſo potent, that they could wage War with the Kings of *France* themſelves. The laſt of theſe Counts was HERIBERT IV. the Father of EUDO, depriv'd of the Succeſſion for his Tyranny, which was conſer'd on his Siſter **Adelheid**, Wife of **Hugh** Brother of PHILIP I. King of *France*. Table 375. EUDO being thus reduc'd to a ſmall Eſtate had 3 Sons, EUDO, **Ellibald**, unmarried, and **Sohierius**. EUDO ſurnamed *Farinus* receiv'd for his Portion the ſmall Village of St. *Simon*, the laſt of whoſe Line was JAMES *d' S. Simon*, who having no Iſſue, made his Siſter **Margaret** his Heireſs, which ſhe brought to her Husband MATTHEW of *Rouvroy*. LEWIS Lord of *Pleſſis*, the 6th from MATTHEW, was the Father of CLAUDIUS who was made Duke of *St. Simon* and Peer of *France* 1631, and was the Grandfather of LEWIS the preſent Duke of *St. Simon*, who has ſeveral Children alive. Of this Family is the Marquis of *St. Simon*, the Marquis of *Rouvroy* and the Marquis of *Sandricourt*.

10. CAUMONT *de la Force*, deſcended from WILLIAM I. Count of *Caumont*, who flouriſhed 1226. JAMES NOMPAR *de Caumont* the 11th from WILLIAM was made Duke *de la Force* and Peer of *France* 1635, the Father of HENRY the Great Grandfather of HENRY JAMES the preſent Duke *de la Force*, born 5 *March* 1675.

11. MONTMORENCY LUXEMBURG PINEY. See the particular Genealogy of that Family in Table 396.

12. D'ESTREES whoſe Original is not certainly known. The firſt of the Family mention'd is ANTONY *d'Eſtrees* Lord of *Vallieu* who liv'd about *A. D.* 1460. He was the Father of ANTONY II. the Great Grandfather of FRANCIS HANNIBAL was made Duke *d'Eſtrees* and Peer of *France* 1663. He was the Great Grandfather of LEWIS ARMAND the preſent Duke *d'Etrees*, born 3 *Sept.* 1682. married **Diana Adelheid** *Mazarini* 1707.

13. GRAMMONT derives its Original from the Counts of **Comminges**, once famous in *Aquitain*; for DODO BERNARD Count of *Comminges* by his Wife **Laura**, Daughter of **Raymond** Count of *Tholouſe*, begat **Bernard** Patriarch of the Counts of *Comminges*, and GUIDO the Father of RAIMOND and ODO Viſcount of *Larbouſt*, which ODO was the Grandfather of GERALD *d'Aure* Viſcount of *Larbouſt* A. D. 1320. From whom is deſcended in the 4th Degree MENALD Viſcount *d'Eſter*, who † 1534, and was the Father of ANTONY *d'Eſter* Lord of *Grammont*, whoſe Great Grandſon ANTONY III. was created Duke of *Grammont* and Peer of *France* 15 *December* 1663, † 1678. His Brother **Philibert** Count of *Grammont* by his Wife **Elizabeth Hamilton** had two Daughters, whereof **Claude-Charlotte** is the Wife of **Henry** the preſent Earl of *Stafford* in *England*, married 6 *April* 1694. ANTONY III. was the Father of ANTONY CHARLES I. the Father of ANTONY CHARLES II. the preſent Duke of *Grammont*, who has ſeveral Children.

Continuation,

Continuation of TABLE CCCXCIX.

Houſes of

14. PORTE-MAZARIN, a modern Family deſcended from RUDOLPH *de la Porte*, who liv'd *A. D.* 1492. His Great Grandſon CHARLES *de la Porte* was made Duke *de la Meilleraye* and Peer of *France* 15 *Dec.* 1663, † 8 *Feb.* 1664. He was the Father of ARMAND CHARLES who was made Duke of *Mazarin*, married **Hortenſa Mancini** Niece of the famous Cardinal **Mazarin**. She was by the King's Permiſſion Heir of the Name, Arms, Title and large Eſtate of the Cardinal, which ſhe transfer'd to her Husband then Duke of *Meilleray* by her Marriage Contract 28 *February* 1661. She † at *Chelſea* in *England* 1699. He † 9 *Nov.* 1713, and was ſucceeded in his Eſtate and Honours by his Son PAUL JULIUS the Father of **Guido Paul Auguſtus**, who married **Louiſa Franciſca**, Daughter of **Hercules** Duke of *Rohan* 6 *May* 1716.

15. VILLEROY, or **Neufville**, deſcended from NICHOLAS I. *de Neufville*, Father of NICHOLAS II. Lord of *Villeroy*, who † 1599. His Grandſon **Charles** Marquis of *Alincourt* was the Father of NICHOLAS IV. who was made Duke of *Villeroy* and Peer of *France* 15 *December* 1661, † 24 *Nov.* 1687. His Son FRANCIS Duke of *Villeroy* was taken Priſoner by the *Imperialiſts* in *Cremona* 1702. His Children and Grand Children remain at this Day.

16. ROCHECHOURART MORTEMAR deſcended from the Viſcounts of *Limoges*, for AIMERIC I. *de Limoges* ſurnamed *Oſtrofrancus* Viſcount of *Rochecouart* liv'd about *Anno* 1018. From him is deſcended in the 7th Degree

AIMERIC VIII. Viſc. of *Rochechouart*, Ld of *Mortemar* and *Peruſſe*, † 1245. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Guido** Viſc. of *Limoges* † 1259.

AIMERIC IX. Viſcount of *Rochechouart*, from whom deſcends in the 4th Degree JOHN II. the Father of **Godfrey**, **John** and **Simon**. **Godfrey**'s Grand-Daughter **Ann** being married to **John** *de Pontville* did produce the Viſcounts of *Rochechouart de Pontville*, the Lords of *Baſtiment* and Counts of *S. Ouen*. **Simon** the 3d Son was the Father of **Philippa** Lady of *Beaujieu*, Wife of, 1. **John** *du Meſnil Simon*. 2. **George Haliburton**, 3. **Joannotus Douglas**; theſe two laſt were *Scots* Gentlemen. **John** Lord of *Jars* and *Charroux* the 3d Son, Patriarch of the Lords and Marquiſes of *Chandenier*. Among others he had two Grandſons, **John** Lord of *Jars*, Patriarch of the Lords of *Jars*, *la Broſſe*, and *Chatillon le Roy*, and **Francis** Lord of *Chandenier*, the Father of **Antony** Lord of *St. Amand*; from him the Lords of St. *Amand* and *Clermont d'Iſalguier*, and Barons of *Barbazon* and *Faudoas* are deſcended. **John Phoebus** deſcended from **Antony** in the 4th Degree had 4 Sons and 5 Daughters by his Wife **Mary** of *Rochechouart*, whom he married 8 *Feb.* 1644.

WILLIAM *d'Rochechouart* Lord of *Mortemar*, from whom is deſcended in the 8th Degree

RENATUS Baron of *Mortemar* and *Montpipeau*, Lord of *Tournay*, *Charente*, *Vivonn*, &c. † 1587. Wife, **Johanna** *de Saux* married 1570.

CASPAR Marquis of *Mortemar*.

GABRIEL made Duke of *Mortemar* and Peer of *France* 1663 † 26 *Dec.* 1675. Wife, **Diana** *de Grandſaigne*.

LEWIS VICTOR Duke of *Vivonne*, *Mortemar* &c.

Charlotta Wife of **Henry Frideric** Prince of *Elbœuf*. See Table 369.

LEWIS the Father of LEWIS the preſent Duke of *Mortemar*, who has Sons and Daughters alive.

Franciſca Athanaſia † in *May* 1707 Wife of **Henry Lewis** Marquis of *Monteſpan*. She liv'd many Years at Court as the Miſtreſs of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France*. Table 389.

Renatus Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Montpipeau* † 13 *Sept.* 1644.

Francis Marquis of *Bonnivet*.

Eleonora.

Amadaeus Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Bonnivet* † 1651.

John Claudius Lord of *Taunay*.

17. BEAUVILLIER deſcended from GODFREY *de Beauvilliers* Lord of *la Ferte-Hubert*, from whom is deſcended in the 5th Degree CLAUDIUS *de Beauvilliers* Count of St. *Aignan* ſlain in the Tumult of *Antwerp* 15 *Jan.* 1583, the Grandfather of FRANCIS who was created Duke of St. *Aignan* and Peer of *France* 1663, † 16 *Jan.* 1687, the Father of *Paul de Beauvillier* the preſent Duke of St. *Aignan*, born 5 *November* 1684. Wife, **Mary Ann** *de Montlezun*, married 22 *Jan.* 1707.

18. FOIX. See the Genealogy of which in Table 394.

19. POTIER GESVRES deſcended from SIMON POTIER Lord of *Groſlay* and *Blancmeſnil*, who liv'd cotemporary with King **Charles** VI. His Great Grandſon JAMES Lord of *Blancmeſnil*, married **Franciſca** Heireſs of *Geſvres*, who had 2 Sons, *viz.* **Nicholas** Patriarch of the Lords of *Blancmeſnil* and *Novion*, and LEWIS Baron of *Geſvres* the Father of RENATUS made Duke of *Geſvres* and Peer of *France* 1643, † 1 *Feb.* 1670, whoſe Son LEO POTIER is the Grand-Father of FRANCIS JOACHIM BERNARD the preſent Duke of *Geſvres*.

20. NOAILLES, deſcended from GUINTRAND Lord of *Noailles*, a Knight who flouriſh'd about the End of the 11th Century, the Grand-Father of HUGH, who accompanied King St. **Lewis** in his firſt Expedition into the *Holy Land* where he † 1348. He was the Father of ELIAS Lord of *Noailles*, the Great Grand-Father of **Peter Cocles** ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court* 1415, and of JOHN I. Lord of *Noailles*, from whom is deſcended in the 7th Degree ANNAS who was made Duke of *Noailles* and Peer of *France* 1663, † 15 *Feb.* 1678, the Father of LEWIS ANN JULIUS who † 1708, and he of ADRIAN MAURICE the preſent Duke of *Noailles*, born 29 *Sept.* 1678, and has ſeveral Children.

21. CAMBOUT-COISLIN. The firſt of which Family mention'd is JOHN Lord of *Cambout*, from whom is deſcended in the 10th Degree ARMAND *d'Cambout*, made Duke of *Coiſlin* and Peer of *France* 1663, † 16 *Sept.* 1702, the Father of **Peter** *de Cambout* the preſent Duke.

22. CHOISEUL deſcended from **Renier** who liv'd *A. D.* 1084. RENARD III. the 5th from **Renier** by his Wife **Aliſa** or *Adelheid*, Daughter of **Robert** II. Count of *Dreux*. Table 378, was the Father of **John**, and **Robert** Patriarch of the Lords of *Traves* and *la Portbereſſe* extinct. JOHN I. Lord *Choiſeul*, the Father of **John** II. the Father of **John** III. and RENIER. **John** III. was the Grand-Father of **Gerard** Patriarch of the Lords of *Clermont*, *Langues* and *Precigney*. REINER Patriarch of the Lords of *Aigremont* and *Eſclances* was the Great Grand-Father of **Renald** and PETER GALLEHAUD. **Renald** was the Grand-Father of **Henry** Patriarch of the Lords of *Chery* and *d'Icho*. PETER GALLEHAUD Patriarch of the Barons of *Aigremont* and *Ambonville*, the Grand-Father of **John** and PETER. JOHN was the Grand-Father of **Renatus** Patriarch of the Barons and Marquiſes of *Beaupre*, *Meuze* and *Francieres*. PETER Patriarch of the Lords of *Chevigny*, *Doncourt* and *Eſguilly*, is the Father of NICHOLAS Lord of *Praſlain*, whoſe Great Grandſon CAESAR was made Duke of *Choiſeul* and Peer of *France* 1665, † 23 *Dec.* 1675. His Son AUGUSTUS ſucceeded him as Duke of *Choiſeul*, † 1698.

23. AUMONT deſcended from JOHN I. Lord of *Aumont* who liv'd *A. D.* 1240. He was the Great Grand-Father of PETER, **Charles** and **John**. PETER the Father of PETER II, Lord of *Aumont*, *Chars*, &c. † 13 *March* 1413. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree ANTONY the Father of ANTONY who was made Duke of *Aumont* and Peer of *France* 1665. His Grandſon LEWIS Duke of *Aumont* born 1667, was *French* Embaſſador at *London* in the End of Queen ANNE's Reign † 6 *April* 1723, and his Succeſſor LEWIS † 5 *November* following, whoſe Son *N. N.* born 24 *Auguſt* 1709, is the preſent Duke *d'Aumont*.

24. FERTE SENETERRE deſcended from BERTRAND Lord of *Sainct-Nectaire* or *Seneterre* from whom is deſcended in the 7th Degree HENRY, made Duke *de la Forte Seneterre* 1665, † 27 *Sept.* 1681. His Son HENRY † 1703. His Brother HANNIBAL JULIUS Knight of St. **John** of *Jeruſalem* was kill'd at a Tavern in *Auvergne* 1699.

25. ST. MAURE deſcended from GOSLINUS Lord of *St. Maure* who liv'd *A. D.* 1037. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree PATRICIUS Lord of *Montgauquier*, the Father of PETER and GUIDO. From PETER Patriarch of the Lords of St. *Maure* and *Mongauquier* Counts of *Neele* and *Joigny*, is deſcended in the 5th Degree ADRIAN Count of *Neele*, whoſe Wife was **Charlotta** *de Challon*, Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Joigny*, Table 390. GUIDO *de St. Maure* Patriarch of the Lords of *Monac* and *Jonſac*, was the Great Grand-Father of LEO Lord of *Montanſier*, from whom is deſcended in the 5th Degree CHARLES made Duke of *Moutanſier* and Peer of *France* 1665, † 1690, without Male Iſſue.

Houſes of

II. The PEERS of **France** made by other *Parliaments* than that of *Paris* are theſe, *viz.*

1. BRANCAS whoſe Original is from the Kingdom of *Naples* is deſcended from BUFFILIUS *de Brancas* Marſhal of the *Antipope* CLEMENT VII. and the Grand-Father of GALCHERIUS I. *Brancas* Baron of *Cereſte*, whoſe Great Grandſon GEORGE BRANCAS was made Duke of *Villars* and Peer of *France* 1628, the Grand-Father of LEWIS *de Brancas* Duke of *Villars*. The Marquis of *Cereſte* is alſo deſcended from this Family: As alſo LEWIS HECTOR who was made Duke of *Villars* 1705.

2. PONT DE VAUX extinct. See below.

3. SOISSONS. See Table 403.

Houſes of

III. The PEERS of **France** made by the King's *Letters Patents*.

1. ESPERNON deſcended from the old Lords of *Nogaret*, of which there were two Lines, *viz.* **St. Felix** and **Valet**. PONTIUS Lord of *Valet* was the Father of ROGER who *A. D.* 1200, married **Serena** *Toluſana*, Daughter of BERTRAND Brother of RAYMUND IV. Count of *Tholouſe*, Table 393. From whom is deſcended PETER *de Nogaret* Lord of *Valet*, whoſe Great Grandſon JOHN LEWIS was made Duke of *Eſpernon* and Peer of *France* 1581, † 13 *Jan.* 1642. Wife, **Margaret** *de Foix*, Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** Count of *Candale*. But his Grandſon CHARLES GASTO Duke of *Candale* dying unmarried 1658, the Succeſſion of *Eſpernon* came to the Offspring of his Siſter HELEN, Wife of JAMES GOTH Marquis of *Rouillac* in the Perſon of her Grandſon JOHN BAPTISTA GASTO.

2. BOURNONVILLE, about whoſe Original are various Opinions, ſome deriving them from **Sigfrid** of the Blood Royal of *Denmark*; others from **Guiffrid** or **Wiffrid** *Piloſus* Count of *Barcelona* who † 911; but others derive it from WILLIAM Count of *Ponthivi* or *Ponthieu*, who receiv'd the County of *Bononia* and St. *Paul A. D.* 964. This WILLIAM was the Son of **Hartnid**, the Son of **Angilbert**, the Son of **Bertha**, the Daughter of CHARLEMAIN. WILLIAM had 3 Sons, **Hildwin** Count of *Ponthieu*, **Hugh** Count of *St. Paul* and **Erniculus**, or ERNALD Count of *Bononia*, which ERNALD was the Father of ERNALD and **Euſtachius**. From **Euſtachius** is deſcended GODFREY of *Boulogne*. See Table 159. But ERNALD ſurnamed *le Burn* built the Caſtle of *Bournonville*, anciently called *Burnavil*, *Burnivil* and *Burnaulvil*. He was the Grand-Father of GERARD, Father of WILLIAM TALLEBOT Baron of *Hereford*. ROBERT deſcended from GERARD in the 8th Degree, was the Father of ALELM ſlain in the Battel of *Azin-Court* 1415, ENGUERRAND the Brother of *Alelm* Baron of *Leaunes*, Patriarch of theſe Barons, extinct, JOHN the other Brother of *Alelm* was the Father of JOHN **Barbatus**, from whom is deſcended in the fifth Degree ODOARDUS *de Bournonville* Count of *Hennin*, the Father of ALEXANDER made Duke of *Bournonville* and Peer of *France* by King **Henry** IV. He † 1656 His Grandſon ALEXANDER III. Duke of *Bournonville*, born 1662.

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE CCCXCIX.

Houſes of

3. VIEFVILLE deſcended from ISIDORUS de la *Vieſville* a famous Knight in *Piccardy*, the Father of EVERHARD. After theſe there is mention'd JOHN, Lord *Vieſville*, from whom is deſcended PETER I. Baron of *Vieſville*, the Father of PETER II. the Father of ROBERT, the Father of PETER III. whoſe Son GAVIN was Father of PETER IV. and **John** Patriarch of the Lords of *Thiennes*, *Mamez*, *Waton* and *Steenvoord*. From PETER IV. is deſcended in the 7th Degree CHARLES firſt Marquis, afterwards made Duke of *Vieſville* and Peer of *France*, whoſe Poſterity ſtill remains.

4. ROQUELAURE, deſcended from SANCTIUS the youngeſt Son of GARSIAS **Eneco** King of *Pampelona*, and after the Reſignation of his elder Brother **Fortunius** he was by the Nobles of *Navarre* elected to the Kingdom, and begat two Sons, the firſt was King of *Navarre*, the 2d. *viz*, GARSIAS **Curbus** Lord of *Vaſcoign*, the Father of SANCTIUS, **William** and **Arnald**, among whom he partition'd *Gaſcoigne*. SANCTIUS married **Urraca** Queen of *Navarre*. **Arnald** was the Patriarch of the Counts of *Aſtarac*, who continued to the End of the 15th Century. WILLIAM the other Son of GARSIAS was the Father of ODO and **Bernard** Patriarch of the Counts of *Armagnac*, extinct 1496. ODO was the Great Grandfather of RAIMUND Patriarch of this Family. But this by good approv'd Authors is reckon'd fabulous, who deduce this Family from PETER II. the Grandſon of PETER I. and Father of BERTRAND I. Lord of *Roquelaure*, from whom is deſcended in the 9th Degree GASTO JOHN BAPTISTA who was made Duke of *Roquelaure* and Peer of *France*, the Father of **Antony Caſto**, the laſt of this Family.

5. DURFURT or **Duras**, of an uncertain Extraction, the firſt mention'd is MAURITIUS Lord of *Duras*, who liv'd about *Anno* 1064, from whom is dedeſcended in the 16th Degree JAMES HENRY who was made Duke of *Duras* and Peer of *France* 1689, whoſe Offſpring ſtill continues.

6. AUBUSSON deſcended from REGINALD Lord *d'Aubuſſon*, Viſcount of *March*, from whom is deſcended in the 11th Degree RAYMUND *d'Aubuſſon* Patriarch of the Lords de la *Born* extinct; of whom **John** Lord de la *Born* is the Father of **Reynald**, WILLIAM and **Guido**. REYNALD Patriarch of the Lords du *Monteil-au-Vicomté*, GUIDO Patriarch of the Lords of *Villac* and *Beauregard*. WILLIAM *d'Aubuſſon*, from him is deſcended in the 7th Degree FRANCIS III. Viſcount *d'Aubuſſon*, made Duke of *Feuiſſade* and Peer of *France* 1671, † 1691, the Father of LEWIS the preſent Duke.

7. HUMIERES a modern Family, in which LEWIS CREVANT was made a Peer and Marſhal of *France* 1690, † 1694, without Male Iſſue.

8. D'ARQUIEN of the Houſe of *Bethune*, in which HENRY Son of ANTONY I, was made Duke and Peer of *France* 1694. He had an Aunt, MARY CASIMIR Wife of, 1. **John** Prince of *Zamoiski*. 2. **John Sobieski** late King of *Poland*, the Grandfather of MARY CLEMENTINA Wife of JAMES EDWARD Chevalier de *St. George*. Table 180.

9. BOUFFLERS of which LEWIS FRANCIS was Duke and Peer of *France* 1695. He † 1711. His Son JOSEPH MARY is the preſent Duke.

10. SAINT LARY or GONDRIN PARDAILLAN deſcended from JOHN Lord of *St. Lary*, the Grandfather of RAYMUND de *St. Lary* Lord of *Bellegarde*, by his Wife **Piremonda** Daughter of *Roger de Lagouſon*. He was the Great Grandfather of ROGER de *St. Lary* de *Termes*, made Duke of *Bellegarde* and Peer of *France* 1620, † without Iſſue 1646. His Siſter **Paula** the 2d Wife of **Antony Arnold** de *Gondrin* and *Pardaillan* Lord of *Monteſpan* the Mother of **Henry Lewis** Marquis of *Monteſpan* Duke of *Bellegard*, &c. whoſe Wife was **Franciſca Athanaſia** de *Rochechouart* was one of the Miſtreſſes of King LEWIS XIV. She † 1707. He † 1702. His Son LEWIS ANTONY made Duke of *Antin*, &c. 1711. has Sons and Grandſons.

11. CLERMONT TONNERRE deſcended from SIBALD Lord of *Clermont* who liv'd *Anno* 1100, from whom is deſcended in the 6th Degree AINARD II. Baron and Viſcount of *Clermont*, the Father of GODFREY and **Ainard** Patriarch of the Lords of *Surgeres* and *Dampierre*. GODFREY was the Father of AINARD III. and **Charles** Patriarch of the Lords of *Vauſerre*. AINARD III. was the Father of ANTONY and **Claudius** Patriarch of the Lords of *Montoiſon*. ANTONY was the Great Grandfather of HENRY Count of *Clermont*, who obtain'd a Patent to be Duke and Peer of *France* 1 *May* 1571, which was renew'd 10 *June* 1572. His Offſpring ſtill continues.

12. FITZ-JAMES deſcended from JAMES II. King of *Great-Britain*, who by his Miſtreſs ARABELLA **Churchill** (Siſter of the Duke of *Marlborough*) begat JAMES **Fitz James** Duke of *Berwick*, who was made a Duke and Peer of *France* 1710. See the *Britannic* Tables.

Beſides theſe Peers abovemention'd, there are a few others, *viz*. *Chateauvillain* made a Peer 1703. *Lorges* 1706. *Rambouillet* 1711. *Hoſtun* 1712. *Matignon*.

An Alphabetical *Catalogue* of principal **Families** not Peers.

1. AIX Marquis de *la Chaize*.
2. ARNAUD Marquis of *Pompona*.
3. ARPAJON Marquis of *Arpajon*.
4. AUBIGNY Count of *Aubigny*.
5. BAUME Marquis of *Montrevel*.
6. BEAUPOIL Marquis of *St. Aulaire*.
7. BERINGHEN Marquis of *Beringhen*.
8. BESIADE Marquis of *Avaray*, &c.
9. BOUCHET Marquis of *Seurches*.
10. BULLION Marquis of *Galardon*.
11. CHIVERNY de *Clermont* Count of *Chiverny*.
12. CHAMILLARS Marquis of *Cany*.
13. COLBERT, in which is the Marquis of *Seignelay*, the Marquis of *Torcy*, the Marquis of *Maulevrier*, the Marquis of St. *Pouanges*, and the Marquis of *Villacerf*, &c.
14. COLIGNY, of this Houſe was the famous Admiral of COLINGY ſlain in the Maſſacre of *Paris* 1571.
15. COURTENAY, Prince of *Courtenay*.
16. CROIX Marquis *de Caſtres*.
17. DAMUS Marquis of *Thiurge*.
18. DUSSON Marquis of *Bonac*.
19. ESTAMPES Marquis of *Mauny*.
20. ESTRADES Marquis of *Eſtrades*.
21. FLEURIAU Marquis of *Armenonville*.
22. FROULAY Marquis of *Lavardin*.
23. GIGAULT Marquis of *Bellefond*.
24. GONTAUT Marquis of *Biron*.
25. GOUFFIER Count of *Gouffier*, an old Family, wherein were the Lords of *Boiſy*, Dukes of *Rouanois*, Counts of *Caravas*, the Lords of *Bonivel*, *Chercœur*, *Thois*, and *d'Eſpagny*.
26. GRIMOARD Marquis of *Griſac*.
27. GUISCARD Marquis of *Guiſcard-Magny*,
28. HARLAY Count of *Celay*. FRANCIS de *Harlay* Patriarch of this Family liv'd Contemporary with King CHARLES VI. and VII Kings of *France*.
29. HAUTEFORT Marquis of *Surville*.
30. HOSPITAL Marquis of *Choiſy*. Of this Family **John** Count of *Choiſy* married **Eleonora Stuart** natural Daughter of **John** Duke of *Albany* 1547. Of this Houſe were the Counts *de Meſme* and Dukes of *Vetry*, which laſt are extinct.
31. JOYEUSE Marquis of *Joyeuſe-Grandpre*. The Eſtate of *Joyeuſe* went from this Family to **Charles** Duke of *Guiſe*, who married **Beatrica Catharin** the Heireſs, Table 368. But when his Iſſue fail'd it return'd to this Family in the Perſon of JOHN ARMAND Count of *Grandpre*, made Marquis of *Joyeuſe*. From this Houſe of *Joyeuſe* are deſcended the Counts of *Grandpre*, Lords of St. *Lambert* and *Verpel*.
32. LA MAIGNON Marquis of *Baville*.
33. LAVARDIN Marquis of *Lavardin* deſcended from JOHN Lord of *Beaumeinour* who liv'd in the 13th Century,
34. MAILLY Marquis of *Maille*.
35. MARETS Marquis of *Maillebodis*.
36. MESMES Count of *Avaux* and *Neufchatel*: Of this Family is the Marquis of *Ravignon*.
37. MONTESQUION Governor of *Arras*.
38. PELLETIER.
39. PHELYPEAUX. Of this Houſe is the Count of *Panchartrain* and Marquis of *Urilliere*.
40. POLIGNAC Marquis of *Polignac*.
41. ROQUELAURE Duke of *Roquelaure* and Marquis of *Biran*. See him above.
42. ST. HEREM Marquis of *St. Herem*.
43. SANQUIN Marquis of *Livry*.
44. SUBLET Marquis of *Hendecourt*.
45. TELLIER Marquis of *Courtenvaux*.
46. THIARD Marquis of *Riſſi*.
47. TONNELIER de *Beretueil* Baron of *Bertueil* and *Previlly*.
48. TOURVILLE Count de *Tourville*.
49. VINTIMILLE of the Counts of *Marſeilles*, Marquis de la *Marthe*.
50. VOMER *d'Argenſon* Marquis of *Argenſon*.

Families extinct.

1. GONDI. Of this Houſe were the Dukes of *Rets*, Marquiſſes de *Belle-Iſle* and Counts of *Joigny*.
2. HALVIN was made a Duke and Peer of *France* 1588. now extinct.
3. BONIA, from which are deſcended the Dukes of *Leſdeguieres* extinct, the Lords of *Auriac* and *Allod*, and Viſcounts of *Tallard*.
4. PLESSIS *Liencourt* produced the Lords of *Savonierres*, *Perigny* and *Liancourt*, the Marquiſſes of *Perin*, and Dukes of *Rocheguyon*, which laſt was made a Dukedom 1642.
5. SEGUIER, of which PETER was made Duke of *Villemor*, but † without Male Iſſue 1672. There are ſeveral Collateral Branches of this Family.
6. GORREVAUD, of which CHARLES EMANUEL was made Duke of *Ponteveux* and Prince of the *Empire*; his Line is now extinct. He † 1625.
7. NAVAILLES, of which PHILIP was made Duke. He † 1684. It is now extinct.
8. ARPAJON, of which LEWIS was made Duke. He † 1679. It is now extinct.
9. DAILLON, of this Family HENRY was made Duke du *Lude* and Peer of *France* 1675. but † without Iſſue.
10. PONT D'VAUX, of which PHILIP EUGENIUS de *Gorrevat* Duke of *Pont de Vaux*, † without Iſſue 1681.

APPENDIX *concerning the* Cantons *of* **Switzerland** *and the* Republic *of* GENEVA.

THE **Helvetians**, now call'd *Switzers*, deſcended from the ancient **Swedes**, or *Juitlanders*, according to ſome, becauſe famous for overthrowing *L. Caſſius* a *Roman* Conſul, whom they ſlew and ſold his Soldiers for Slaves. But CÆSAR afterwards reduc'd them to Obedience, and they continued Members of the *Roman* Empire till the Time of HONORIUS and VALENTINIAN III. when they were conquer'd by the *Burgundians* and *Almans*: And from them being taken by the *Franks*, their Country was made a Part of the Kingdom of *Burgundy*, only ſome Parts of it were given to the Progenitors of the Counts of *Habſpurg*, whoſe Offſpring in the Houſe of *Auſtria* came in Time to poſſeſs the greateſt Part of *Switzerland*. But the People being long oppreſs'd by the Tyranny of their Governors, whom the Dukes of *Auſtria* and their other Lords had ſent among them, they contracted an offenſive and defenſive League among themſelves for the Defence of their Liberty, begun firſt by the Canton of **Switz** (upon which Account the Cantons are call'd **Switzers**) *A. D* 1385. together with the Cantons of *Ury* and *Underwalden*; and after many Struggles, all the other Cantons were gradually united into one League 1513. They deſtroy'd their Nobility and Gentry for fear of being brought under Monarchy again, ſo that we have no Remains of their Genealogies but what is above related of the Counts of *Habſpurg* and Houſe of *Auſtria*.

GENEVA a very ancient City, was renown'd in the Days of JULIUS CÆSAR, who made it a Bulwark againſt the **Helvetians**, and eſtabliſh'd there a Colony as the Capital of the *Allobrogians*, and for its Fidelity the **Roman** *Emperors* conferr'd on it great Privileges. The People receiv'd *Chriſtianity* by the Preaching of St. *Nazarus* and St. *Dionyſius* the *Areopagite*, and **Paracodus**, who is reckon'd by ſome the firſt Biſhop of *Geneva*. MARCUS AURELIUS the *Emperor* rebuilt it, confirm'd its Privileges, permitted to the *Chriſtians* there the free Exerciſe of their Religion, and therefore it was call'd *Aureliana*. It ſuffer'd much from the *Goths* and *Vandals* when they erected their Kingdom of *Burgundy*. CHARLEMAIN in his March againſt the *Lombards* ſtay'd ſome time here, confirm'd the Privileges of its *Biſhop*, and united it to his *Empire*, as appears by the *Eagle* on the top of St. *Peter's Church*, remaining there to this Day, and in his Time it was call'd *Gebenna*. It was again made Part of the Kingdom of *Burgundy* till the Emperor CONRAD *Salicus* claim'd it. The firſt Counts of *Geneva* were TATON and BELTRAM two Heroes created by CHARLEMAIN for their valiant Atchievements againſt the *Lombards*, and this Dignity was continued in their Offſpring jointly till *A. D.* 887. when **Boſo** King of *Burgundy* made PETER the Deſcendant of *Beltram* the ſole Count of *Geneva*. Thoſe Counts were but *Imperial* Officers at firſt, but they gradually augmented their Authority till they became Independent Soveraigns. The Citizens that oppos'd the Power of the Counts, truſted to the Biſhop to defend their Rights as one of the free Cities of the *Empire*; but the Biſhops made themſelves Powerful by joining the Counts in the Oppreſſion of the *Citizens*, and then oppos'd the Counts ſtrenuouſly till they obtain'd from the *Emperor* FRIDERIC **Barbaroſſa** that they and their Succeſſors ſhould be ſole Princes of *Geneva*, free from all Taxes and not accountable to any but the *Emperor*. Nevertheleſs the Counts aſſerted their own Rights as well as they could, and obtain'd the aid of the Counts of *Savoy*, to whom they were allied by Marriage, for AMADEUS II. Count of *Savoy* married **Joanna** Daughter of GERALD Count of *Geneva* about 1060, and HUMBERT Count of *Geneva* married **Agnes** Daughter of AMADEUS II. Count of *Savoy*, and **Beatrix** Daughter of WILLIAM I. Count of *Geneva* was married to THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy* (Tab. 400) And his Son **Amadeus** IV. (tho not by **Beatrix**) who † *A. D.* 1253, got the Count of *Geneva* to do him Homage, whoſe Nephew **Amadeus** V. found means to get himſelf acknowledg'd, in ſome ſort, as Lord of *Geneva* that open'd its Gates to him, tho' the Dauphin of *Viennois* oppos'd it all he could, *A. D.* 1309. The Liberty of *Geneva* was much impair'd by a Controverſy between the Biſhop and the Magiſtrates; for the Biſhop had excommunicated the City for complaining of him to the Archbiſhop of *Vienna*, and the common People took the Biſhop's Part, and acknowledged him in the Church of St. *Gerveis* as Prince of *Geneva*, *A. D* 1365. AMADÆUS VI. Count of *Savoy* obtain'd of the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. to be his Vicar General in thoſe Countries, whereby he got a Superiority over the Biſhop; but upon due Remonſtrances the *Emperor* revoked that Vicariat. In the Hiſtory of this City we find that the *Houſe* of *Villars* obtain'd the County of *Geneva* *A. D.* 1310. after the Death of the laſt Count, and that UDO of *Villars* 1401. gave up that County to AMADÆUS VIII. Count of *Savoy*, but after he was made Duke of *Savoy*, he obtain'd from *Pope* MARTIN a Grant of all the Temporal Juriſdiction of *Geneva*; ſince which Time the Biſhops were forced to pay Homage to the Dukes of *Savoy* as their Sovereigns, who coin'd Money at *Geneva*, and made it their Reſidence, and executed the Laws there, yet declaring in his public Acts that it was with the Conſent of the Citizens, and that their voluntary Obedience ſhould not be prejudicial to their Liberty; and ſo Biſhop **John** yielded his Temporal Juriſdiction to CHARLES III. Duke of *Savoy*, who *A. D.* 1518, endeavour'd to make himſelf abſolute, upon which the Citizens were divided, the greateſt Number taking Part with the Duke, and were call'd the Party of the *Mammelucs*, and the other ſought the Protection of the *Canton* of *Bern*, with which they made an Alliance, and by their Enemies were call'd *Eignots*, i. e. *Allies*, from which came the Word *Huguenot*, given in *France* to thoſe that follow'd the Religion of *Geneva*. The Party of the *Eignots* became ſuperior, and expell'd the *Mammelucs* 1526. This Revolution introduced the *Reformation* by the preaching of **Farell** and **Viret**, Miniſters of *Bern* 1528. Then the Biſhop and his Clergy were expell'd the City, a new Government both in Church and State erected, diſclaiming all Allegiance both to Duke and Biſhop, declaring themſelves a free Commonwealth, and the Religion of *Rome* entirely aboliſh'd by their great Profeſſor of Divinity the famous JOHN CALVIN, who fled to *Geneva* 1535. or with others 1536, who not only confirm'd what was done before he came, but likewiſe erected a new Eccleſiaſtical Government and Diſcipline of Claſſical, Provincial and National Aſſemblies, commonly call'd *Presbyterian*, that was alſo receiv'd in all the Reform'd Churches (except that of *England*) and remains to this Day; and ever ſince the Reformation, *Geneva* has been an *Ariſtocratical* Republic, and in Confederacy with the Cantons of *Bern* and *Zuric*.

The Emperor CHARLES V. 1530, and 1540. confirm'd the Liberties of *Geneva*, and 1576, it came under the Protection of *France*. It was compriſed under the Name of *Swiſs* in the Peace of *Weſtphalia* 1648, when the **Cantons** were declar'd all free and independent Sovereigns. And *Anno* 1688, was receiv'd into the General Alliance of all *Switzerland*.

The Title of *Geneva* given by the Kings of *France* is, *Our moſt dear and good Friends the Syndics and Counſellors of* **Geneva**. The Kings of *Sicily* call them *Magnificent Lords*, and all others call them *Noble and Good Friends*. This Republic has the Rank of a *Swiſs* Canton, but the Title of Count of *Geneva*; after it had been us'd a while by the Counts of *Savoy*, AMADEUS the firſt Duke gave it to PHILIP his youngeſt Son, who † unmarried 1452, when LEWIS the 2d Duke conferr'd it on JAMES his 3d Son, who † without Iſſue 1492. Then PHILIP *Sine Terra* Duke of *Savoy* conferr'd it on his 3d Son PHILIP Duke of *Nemours*, whoſe Offſpring the Duke of *Nemours* enjoy'd the Title to the laſt Duke HENRY, who † without Iſſue 1659.

·TABLE CCCC.

The Old **Counts** of SAVOY until AMADEUS V.

THE Dukedom of **Savoy** is divided in two Parts, *viz.* the Principality of **Piedmont** and **Savoy** proper. **Piedmont** was anciently inhabited by the *Salaſſi*, *Libyci* and *Taurini*, all vanquiſhed by the *Romans*, and their Country made a Province of that Empire by the Name of *Alpes Cottia*, in the Time of the *Emperor* NERO, of which *Genoa* was the Capital. The preſent Inhabitants of *Piedmont* are moſtly the Poſterity of the *Heruli*, who under the Conduct of ODOACER conquer'd *Italy*, who was proclaimed *King* by the *Romans* themſelves; but **Odoacer** being vanquiſh'd and ſlain by THEODORIC King of the *Oſtro Goths* at *Verona*, *A. D.* 492. *Piedmont* was allotted for the Habitation of the *Heruli*, who poſſeſs'd it only till the *Lombards* ſubdued them, making this a Part of the *Lombardian* Kingdom until ARIPERT I. King of the *Lombards* gave it to the *See* of *Rome*, about *A. D.* 660, and by ſome ſaid to be the firſt *temporal* Eſtates poſſeſs'd by the **Popes**, who becauſe of its diſtance from *Rome* receiv'd but ſmall Benefit by it, ſo that after the Subverſion of the *Lombards*, it was at the Devotion of the Kings of *Italy* of the Line of CHARLEMAIN, and afterwards by his Succeſſors the *Emperors*, who partition'd it into ſeveral States and Principalities. THOMAS and PETER Counts of *Savoy* conquer'd the beſt part of it, the firſt *A. D.* 1210, the ſecond 1256, ſince which Time it has always been poſſeſs'd by the Houſe of *Savoy*, of which the eldeſt Son was call'd Prince of *Piedmont*. See the following Tables. **Savoy** proper, was anciently inhabited by the many Tribes of the *Allobroges*, who are not mention'd in Hiſtory, till the Atonement made by *Hannibal* in his Paſſage this Way between *Bruncus* and his Brother about the Succeſſion of the Kingdom. But they afterwards joining the *Salij* a *Gallick* Nation in a War againſt *Marſailles*, then in Confederacy with the *Romans*, they made the *Romans* their Enemies, by whom they were in fine ſubdued with the Loſs of no leſs than 120000 *Gauls*, under the ſeveral Conducts of **Cn. Domitius**, **Aenobarbus**, and **Q. F. Maximus**, by which laſt BITUITUS, or **Bituitus**, one of the *Gallic* Confederates was led in Triumph to *Rome*. Theſe *Allobroges* were afterwards renown'd for diſcovering **Cataline's** Conſpiracy, which tended to ſubvert the *Roman State*. After which we find **Cottius**, one of their Kings, a great Favourite of AUGUSTUS CÆSAR, and is ſaid to have built 12 Cities in this Country, whence it is called *Alpes* **Cottiae**, and by that Name reduc'd into the Form of a Province by the Emperor NERO. In the Decline of the *Roman* Empire, this Province became a Part of the Kingdom of *Burgundy*, and by the Gift of RUDOLPH the laſt King, *Savoy* with the reſt of *Burgundy* went to the Emperors of *Germany*, under whoſe Subjection it continued till *A. D.* 999, when BERALD or *Berthold* ſettled himſelf here, about whoſe Original there is much Contention, ſome deducing him from *France* others from *Italy*, others from the Imperial *Saxon* Family. But moſt derive him from the old Counts of *Ringelheim*: Tho' both theſe, as appears by this Table, are the Deſcendants of

WITEKIND the **Great** the laſt King and firſt Duke of *Saxony*, who † 807. Table 215.

Wigbert Duke of the *Saxons* in *Engern* and *Weſtphalia*, † 825.

Bruno Duke of *Saxony* † 843.

Ludolph *Magnus* Duke of *Saxony* † 859.

Otto *Magnus* Duke of *Saxony* † 916.

Henry I. *Auceps* Duke of *Saxony* and Emperor † 936. Table 217, and 240.

Otto I. *Magnus* the *Emperor* † 973. Table 217.

Otto II. *Rufus* the *Emperor* † 983. Table 217.

Otto III. the Wonder of the World *Emperor* † 1002. Wife, **Mary** of *Arragon* burnt for Adultery. Table 217.

Hugh, or *Ulric* Duke or Marquis of *Saxony*.

DIETRIC or THEODORIC, Patriarch of the Counts of *Oldenburg* and *Delmenhorſt*, Dukes of *Schleſwieg* and *Holſtein* and Kings of *Denmark*. See Table 197, 198, &c.

Witekind IV.

ALRAMUS Patriarch of Markgraves and Dukes of *Montferrat*. See Table 405.

Walpert Count of *Ringelheim* † 856.

Amadeus Count of *Ringelheim*, by good Authors call'd the Father of *Beroald*, and contradicted by others. Wife, **Gemma** of *Bavaria*.

Immedus Duke of *Angria* *Engern*.

Hugh, by ſome call'd the Father of BEROALD, who ſay, that the Emperor OTTO III. his Kinſman prefer'd him to the Marquiſate of *Italy*. But this is founded upon mere Conjectures.

1. BEROALD, or *Berthold*, of an uncertain Original, as appears by the Contention of Authors about his Father; neither is it certain by what Means he came into *Italy*, or why he was favour'd by **Rudolph** King of *Burgundy*. Some ſay that finding **Mary** the Wife of the *Emperor* OTTO III. in Adultery, he ſlew her and fled to this Country; others that he ſettled here by means of HUGH Son of **Immedus** who was made Marquis of *Italy*. But of theſe Things there is no Certainty; yet all Hiſtorians center in BEROALD as the Patriarch of this Family and firſt Count of *Maurienne* in *Savoy*: He † 1023, or 1027. Wife, **Hinna**, or **Catharin** Lady Palatin of *Scheyern*.

Ancilia. Wife of 2. HUMBERT I. **Albimanus** or *White-Hand* Count of *Savoy*, born according to ſome 998. He aſſiſted the *Emperor* CONRAD **Salicus** to maintain the Dominions of **Rudolph** King of *Burgundy* againſt **Eudo** Count of *Champaigne*, and receiv'd for his Service the Countries of *Chablais* and *Wallis*. He † 1048. aged 50 reign'd 22. His Marriage with **Adelis**, Daughter of **Wonfroy** of the Royal Houſe of *Caſtile* and of **Bertha** his Wife of the Family of King **Arduin** is confuted by good Authors, particularly by *Du Cheſne*.

AMADEUS I. **Caudatus**, or *Long Tail* † before his Father 1047. Wife, **Adalelgidis**. Moſt Hiſtorians deduce the Counts of *Savoy* from him, but *Guichenonius* confutes that Miſtake, and ſhows that his Son

Humbert † before his Father.

Gerold Count of *Geneva*. Tab. 399.

Burchard liv'd 1057. Wife, **Fremengardis**.

Aymon.

Aymon liv'd 1030.

N. N. Wife of **Godfrey** Count of *Zaringen*.

3. ODO Count of *Savoy* and *Maurienne*, Lord of *Chablais* and *Wallis*, &c. ſucceeded his Father 1048. By his Marriage he not only receiv'd the Marquiſate of *Suſa*, but alſo the Dukedom of *Turin* and the Lordſhip of *Vallis Auguſta* or *Aoſta*, with the Dignity of Marquis of *Italy*. He † 1060. Wife, **Adelais**, Heireſs of *Suſa* and Widow of *Herman* Duke of *Schwabia* † 1091. Daughter of **Ulric** Marquis of *Suſa*.

Johanna his Wife. **William** II Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

4. AMADEUS II. Count of *Savoy* and *Maurienne* 1060. The *Emperor* **Henry** IV. being excommunicated by the *Pope*, deſir'd a Paſſage into *Italy* through *Savoy*, to which the Count would not conſent, unleſs the *Emperor* would reſign ſix *Italian* Biſhopricks contiguous to *Savoy*. The *Emperor* thought theſe Terms too hard and intolerable, yet after a long Time and much Deliberation the *Emperor* gave AMADEUS the Province of *Bugey* in *Burgundy*. AMADEUS † 1095.

Bertha, Wife of the Emperor HENRY IV. married 1067, She † 1087, he † 1106. Table 218.

Adelais, or **Adelheid** the 2d Wife of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH Duke of *Schwabia*, married 1077. † 1080. Table 218.

Odo Biſhop of *Aſty* 1079, † 1102.

Peter Marquis of *Suſa* and *Italy* the eldeſt Son. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **William** IV. Duke of *Aquitain*. Table 391.

Agnes, Wife of **Frideric** *de Montbeillard* Count of *Luxemburg*.

Adelais, Wife of **Boniface** Markgrave of *Saluzzo*.

Gisla, or *Giſela*. **Guigo** II. Count of *Grenoble* and *Albon*. Tab. 359.

5. HUMBERT II. being call'd by **Heraclius** Archbiſhop of *Tarentoiſe* againſt **Almeria** Lord of *Briançon* who miſerably oppreſs'd the People, he expel'd **Almeric** and made *Tarentaiſe* ſubject to him. He annex'd to his other Dominions the Marquiſat of *Suſa* his Grandmother's Inheritance, and was the firſt who was call'd Count of *Piedmont*. He went with GODFREY of *Bouillon* into the *Holy Land* † 18 *Oct.* 1103. Some ſay his Wife was **Laurentia**, Daughter of the Count of *Venice*, deſcended of the Houſe of *Aragon*.

Conſtantia, Wife of BONIFACE II. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. Table 405.

Lucretia, wife of *Andrew Viſconti* a Lord of *Milan*.

Mathildis *Guigona* his 2d Wife.

6. AMADEUS III. Count of *Savoy*, *Piedmont*, &c. 1103. He valiantly defended himſelf againſt LEWIS VI. and VII. Kings of *France* and againſt GUIGO III. Count of *Albon*. He undertook two Expeditions with the *Croiſſade*, but † in the laſt at *Nicoſia* 1 *April* 1149. Some give him two other Wives, *viz.* 1. **Geltrude**, Daughter of *Simon* Duke of *Lorrain*, after whoſe Death he married **Mathildis**. After whom his 3d Wife was **Sibylla**, Daughter of *Ulric* Count of *Maſcon* and *Bagee*.

Adelais † 1154. Wife of, 1. **Lewis** VI. King of *France*, married 1115, † 1137. Table 375. 2. **Matthew** I. Lord of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.

William Biſhop of *Liege* † 1130.

Guido Abbot of *Namure* and Canon of *Liege*.

Renatus the laſt Provoſt of the Church of *Maurienne* † 1140.

Johanna Wife of *William* of *Normandy* Count of *Flanders*. See the *Norman* Kings of *England*.

Agnes, Wife of **Archambald** Lord of *Bourbon*.

7. HUMBERT III. *Sanctus* Count of *Savoy*, &c. born 1 *Aug.* 1136, ſpent moſt of his Time in Monaſteries, † 4 *March* 1188. Wives, 1. **Faydida**, Daughter of *Alphonſus* I. Count of *Tholouſe*, omitted in Tab. 393. 2. **Germana**, Daughter of BERTHOLD IV. Duke of *Zaringen* † 1162. Table 308. 3 **Beatrix**, Daughter of **Gerhard** Count of *Vienna*. 4. **Gertrudis**, or *Mathildis* of *Alſatia*, Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Flanders*. Table 343.

John and *Peter* two *Monks*.

Aurilia, or **Alisia**, Wife of **Humbert** III. Lord of *Beaujeu*. Table 397.

Mathildis, Wife of *Alphonſus* I. King of *Portugal*, married 1147, He † 1185. See his Table.

Margaret a Nun.

Juliana Abbeſs of St. *Andrew* † 31 *July* 1194.

Agnes Wife of **Humbert** Count of *Geneva*. Tab. 399.

2. **Agnes** betroth'd to JOHN *ſine Terra* Prince of *England*, afterwards King JOHN. She † before the Marriage 1174.

3. **Eleonora**, Wife of, 1. **Guido** Count of *Vintimiglia*, married 1189. 2. **Boniface** III. Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1197, his 3d Wife. Table 405.

3. 8. THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy*, born 20 *May* 1177. was made *Imperial* Vicar-General in *Piedmont* and *Lombardy* by the Emperor FRIDERIC II. † 20 *Jan.* 1233. His firſt Wife **Beatrix** Daughter of **William** I. Count of *Geneva* † without Iſſue. Table 399.

Margaret, Daughter of **William** Lord of *Foucigny*, his 2d Wife.

9. AMADEUS IV. Count of *Savoy*, born at *Montmeillon* 1197. He conquer'd the Countries of *Vaux* and *Chablais* by the Aid of his Brother *Peter*, and obtain'd the Title of Lord of *Chablais*, † 24 *June* 1246. or 1253. 1ſt Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Andrew** *de Burgundy* Count of *Viennois*. Tab. 359. 2d Wife **Cecilia**, Daughter of *Berald* I. Lord of *Beaux*.

Humbert was ſlain in *Hungary* 1223.

THOMAS II. Count of *Maurienne*. See Table 401.

Aymon Lord of *Chablais*, *Chillon*, *Montorge* &c. † unmarried 1242.

William Biſhop of *Liege* and *Valence* † 1 *Nov.* 1239.

Amadeus a *Carthuſian*, afterwards Biſhop of *Maurienne* † 1268.

11. PETER born 1203, obtain'd from **Henry** III. King of *England*, his Siſter's Son-in-Law, the Earldom of *Richmond* and Lordſhip of *Eſſex*; ſucceeded **Boniface** as Count of *Savoy* 1263. He added *Valence* to his Dominions, and got *Foucigny* by his Wife **Agnes**, Daughter and Heireſs of *Aymon* Lord of *Foucigny*, married 1233. He † 1268.

Beatrix Wife of, 1. **Guido** Dauphin of *Viennois*, Count of *Albon*, married 4 *Dec.* 1241. Table 359. 2. **Gaſto** Viſcount of *Bearn*, married 1273. † 1310.

12. PHILIP born 1207, Biſhop of *Valence* and Archbiſhop of *Lions* 1246, afterwards Count of *Savoy* after his Brother PETER 1268, † without Iſſue 17 *Nov.* 1285, and made the Sons of his Brother THOMAS his Heirs. Wife, **Adelheid**, Daughter of **Otto** II. Count of *Burgundy* and Widow of **Hugh** *de Challon*, married 1267, † 8 *March* 1279. Tables 361, and 228.

Eleonora † 10 *May* 1262 Wife of **Azo** of *Eſte* Count of *Verona* and *Ancona*. See his Table.

MARGARET Wife of **Herman** *Senior* Count of *Kyburg* married 1 *June* 1218, † 1283.

BONIFACIUS a *Carthuſian*, next Biſhop of *Valence*, and at laſt Archbiſhop of *Canterbury* and Primate of all *England* 1241, † 14 *July* 1270.

Beatrix Wife of *Raymund Beringarius* Count of *Provence* the Mother of 5 Queens.

Agatha and *Adelheid* 2 Abbeſſes.

Avoya, Wife of **Baldwin** V. *de Redvers* Earl of *Devonſhire* in *England*, married 1257. He † without ſurviving Iſſue 1262.

BEROLD and *Benedict* two natural Sons.

1. **Beatrix** Wife of, 1. **Manfred** III. Markgrave of *Saluzzo*, married 1233. 2. **Manfred** the Uſurper of the Kingdom of *Sicily* natural Son of the Emp. FRIDERIC II. married 1247. Table 23[illegible]

1. **Margaret** Wife of **Boniface** Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 9 *Dec.* 1235 Tab. 405.

2. 10 BONIFACE ROLANDUS born 1 *Dec.* 1244, ſucceeded his Father 1253. He took part with his Brother-in-Law **Manfred**, who uſurped the Kingdom of *Sicily* againſt CHARLES of *Anjou*, whoſe Favourers therefore became his Enemies, particularly **William** of *Montferrat*, who captivated BONIFACE, and long detained him a Priſoner, till deſtitute of all Hopes of a Releaſe he † of Grief 1263, unmarried.

2. **Beatrix** Wife of, 1. **Peter** *de Challon* Lord of *Chateaubellin*. 2. **Emanuel** Prince of *Caſtile*, Son of **Ferdinand** III. married 1269. See his Table.

2. *Conſtantia* † unmarried.

2. **Eleonora** Wife of **Guichard** *de Beaujeu* Lord of *Montpenſier*.

Bona Wife of **John** I. Dauphin of *Viennois*. Table 359.

Margaret Queen of *France*, Wife of King **Lewis** IX. Table 376.

Eleonora Queen of *England*, Wife of King **Henry** III. See his Table.

Saintia Empreſs of *Germany*, Wife of the Emperor RICHARD Duke of *Cornwall*. See the [illegible] Kings of *England*.

Beatrix Queen of *Naples*, Wife of King **Charles** I. See his Table.

Johanna, according to ſome the 6th Wife of **Philip** *Pulcher* King of *Navarre*.

TABLE CCCCI.

The COUNTS of **Piedmont**, PRINCES of **Achaia**, and **Morea**, BARONS of **Vaud**, LORDS of

TABLE CCCCI.

The COUNTS of **Piedmont**, PRINCES of **Achaia**, and **Morea**, BARONS of **Vaud**, LORDS of **Colegno** and **Raconis** of the **House** of SAVOY.

THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy*. See the last Table.

AMADEUS IV. Count of *Savoy*. See the last Table.

THOMAS II. of *Savoy* born 1199, having receiv'd from his elder Brother AMADEUS IV. an Appennage of some Lands in *Maurienne* and afterwards his Possessions in *Piedmont*, he began to use the Title of Count of *Maurienne* and *Piedmont*. He was Count of *Flanders* and *Hainault* in right of his first Wife **Johanna**, Daughter of **Baldwin** IX. Count of *Flanders*, whom he married 1236, but she dying without Issue 5 *Dec.* 1244, he resign'd *Flanders* and *Hainault* to her Sister **Margaret**. Table 354. He obtain'd from the Emperor FRIDERIC II. the Town of *Yvry* and the Country of *Canavays*, with the Dignity of Vicar-General of *Lombardy* and *Piedmont*. He receiv'd the Principality of *Capua* by the Donation of **Edmund**, Son of HENRY III. King of *England*, whom Pope **Innocent** IV. (having excommunicated the Usurper **Manfred**) had made King of *Naples*, tho' but for a short Time. He warr'd unfortunately with **William** Markgrave of *Montferrat*; for being overcome in the Battel of *Monsbrunus* 1256, he was captivated and releas'd upon hard Terms, which were afterwards made void by RICHARD Duke of *Cornwal*, when he was made *Emperor*. *Thomas* † 1 *Feb.* 1259.

Beatrix, Daughter of **Theodorus** *Fliscus* Count of *Lavania* his 2d Wife.

*** **Hugh** Count of *Challon* and *Burgundy*.

Guya, married 1274. Table 409.

THOMAS III. of *Savoy* Count of *Maurienne* and *Piedmont*, born 1248. He and his Brother were at first unfortunate in their Wars against the Markgrave of *Montferrat* and *Asti*, who routed and captivated them in the Battel of *Turin* 1263, but upon obtaining their Liberty they renewed the War and obliged *Montferrat* to restore what he had taken and make an 8 Years Truce. **Thomas** † 15 *May* 1282.

AMADEUS V. Count of *Savoy*. See Table 402.

Eleonora, Wife of **Lewis** *de Fores* Lord of *Beaujolois* and *Dombes* married 1270. She † 6 *December* 1296.

First Wife, **Adelina** Daughter of **Matthew** II. Duke of *Lorrain*. See Table 365.

LEWIS I. of *Savoy* born 1250, Baron of *Vaud* and Lord of *Chillon*, partly by his Uncle's Will, and partly by an Appennage from his Brother AMADEUS, † 1302. His third Wife **Isabel** *d'Aulnay* Lady of *Lauro*, Widow of **Charles** *de Marlo* of *Drueste* married 1301, † in *Sicily* without Issue 30 *Oct.* 1341.

*** **Philip** Count of *Castres*.

Johanna *d'Montfort* his 2d Wife, Widow of GUIDO VI. Count of *Fores*.

*** **John** Lord of *Arlay*.

Wives of PHILIP.

1. **Isabel** *de Ville-Hardouin* Daughter and Heiress of **William** Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, Widow of **Florentius** *de Hainault* Lord of *Breyne* married 1301.
2. **Catharin** *de Viennois*, Daughter of **Humbert** Lord *de la Tour du Pin*. Table 359.

PHILIP of *Savoy* born 1278. When he came to Age he had such a warm Controversy with his Uncle AMADEUS about the Succession of *Savoy*, that AMADEUS was for'cd to quit all his Territories in *Piedmont*, except the Marquisat of *Susa*. He receiv'd by his first Wife the Principalities of *Achaia* and *Morea*, in which he was invested by *Charles* of *Anjou* King of *Sicily*, to whom he was afterwards oblig'd to sell them, retaining no more to himself but the Title which he transmitted to his Offspring † 27 *Sept.* 1334.

PETER Archbishop of *Lion* 1307, † in *November* 1332.

AMADEUS Arch-Dean of the Church of *Rheims* 1320.

Thomas Canon of *Ambian*.

William Abbot of St. *Michael*.

Laura, Wife of **John** Count of *Fores*.

Peter slain at *Rome* in a Sedition 1312.

Blanca Wife of **William** Lord of *Grandson*.

Isabel Wife of **Humbert** Lord of *Mont-Luel*.

Margaret † 1344 Wife of 1. **John** of *Challon* Lord of *Vignory*. 2. **Simon** of *Saarbruck* Lord of *Commercy* married 1309.

Johanna Wife of **William** Ld of *Gex* married 1293. She † 1338.

Beatrix Wife of **Godfrey** Ld of *Clermont*.

Lewis II. of *Savoy* Baron of *Vaud* † 1350.

Isabel *de Challon* Lady of *Joigny*, married 1309.

*** **Sibylla** *de Beaux* his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Bertrand** Lord of *Courtheson*.

JAMES I. Count of *Piedmont* titular Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, Lord of *Ivrea*. He was routed by AMADEUS VI. Count of *Savoy*, who depriv'd him of his Liberty and all his Estates 1360, but 3 Years after he was restor'd by the Mediation of his Father-in-Law **Edward** I. Lord of *Beaujeu*. He † 17 *May* 1366. His first Wife, **Beatrix** *Attestina*, or of *Esté*, Daughter of **Reinald** Markgrave of *Ferrara*, married 1339, had no Issue. See his Table

His 3d Wife, **Margaret**, Daughter of **Edward** I. Lord of *Beaujeu*, married 1362. See Table 397.

1. **Margaret** Wife of **Reinald** *de Fores* Lord of *Malaval*.

1. **Amadeus** of *Savoy* first Bishop of *Maurienne*, then of *Lausanne*, † 1376.

1. **Thomas** of *Savoy* Bishop of *Turin* 1353.

1. **Edward** of *Savoy* Archbishop of *Tarentaise* † in *February* 1390.

1. **Isabel** Wife of *John* Lord *de la Chambre*.

1. **Adelheid** † 1368 Wife of, 1. **Manfred** *de Careto* Marquis of *Savona*, married 1325. 2. **Anteim** Lord of *Urtieres*, married 1354.

2. **Eleonore** Wife of **Manfred** Marquis of *Saluzzo*. She † 1350.

2. **Johanna** † 1352. Wife of **Amadeus** *Poictiers* Ld of St. *Valier* married 1333.

2. **Beatrix** Wife of **Humbert** VI. Lord of *Thoire* and *Villars* married 1334. She † 1340.

2. AYMON Lord of *Villefranch* † without Issue 1398. Wife, **Mencia** Daughter of **George** Marquis of *Ceve*.

2. **Agnes** Wife of **John** *de la Chambre* Count of *Leville*, married 1343.

Antelm of *Savoy* a natural Son Lord of *Colegno*.

JOHN Baron of *Vaud* † before his Father, without Issue. Wives,

1. **Johanna** *de Montbeillard* Daughter of **John** Lord of *Montfaucon*.
2. **Margaret** *de Challon*, Lady of *Toucy*, Daughter of **John** II. Count of *Auxerre*, married 1329. † 11 *Oct.* 1378. Tab. 409.

Catharin Lady of *Vaud*, Wife of, 1. **Azo** *Visconti* Lord of *Milan*, married 1333. See Table 410. 2. **Rudolph** *de Brienne* Count of *Eu* and *Guines* and Constable of *France*, married 1340. 3. **William** of *Flanders* Count of *Namure*, married 1352.

Philip Lord of *Vigon*, *Villefranch*, &c. was disinherited by his Father for opposing the Count of *Savoy*, and at last † in Prison 1369. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Amadeus** III. Count of *Geneva*.

AMADEUS of *Savoy* titular Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, Count of *Piedmont* born 1363. He recover'd *Achaia* and *Morea*, but his Designs for the *Holy Land* were frustrated by domestic Troubles and Wars rais'd by the Markgraves of *Montferrat* and *Saluzzo*. He † 7 *May* 1402.

Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Amadeus** III. Count of *Geneva*, married 22 *September* 1380.

LEWIS of *Savoy* Prince of *Achaia* and *Morea*, for his Fidelity and good Service to **Lewis** of *Anjou* King of *Naples* against **Ladislaus** Son of CHARLES *Durazzo*. He obtain'd the Counties of *Orleano*, *Manopelle*, *Laureto* and S. *Fabiani* in *Aprutium* or *Abruzzo*, beside the County of *Albani*, with many Towns in the Kingdom of *Naples*. He built the Academy of *Turin* 1405, which was confirm'd by the Emperor **Sigismund**, who made him a Prince of the *Empire*, and he dying without legitimat Issue 11 *Dec.* 1418, made AMADEUS VIII. the first D. of *Savoy* his universal Heir. Wife, **Bona**, Daughter of **Amadeus** VII. Count of *Savoy* Table 402. and Sister of AMADEUS VIII. married 24 *July* 1403. *N. N.* his Mistress.

Antony *de Morea* a natural Son Lord of *Busque*.

PHILIP of *Savoy* Lord of *Colegno* and *Altezzan*.

James a Monk.

Antony *Junior*, married **Michaelis** *de Piozasque*.

ANTONY *Senior* Lord of *Colegno*, married **Margaret** *de Rivalta*, † 1391.

MICHAEL a Knight, Lord of *Colegno* and *Altezzna*.

ANTONY a Knight, Lord of *Colegno*.

Nicholas † without Issue.

FRANCIS a Knight Lord of *Colegno*. Wife, **Jacobina** **Ferrero**, Daughter of **Godfrey** Marquis of *Bordellano*.

Antony Mary Lord of *Colegno*, married **Julia Obizzi**.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Count of *Colegno* † without Issue. Wife, **Margaret** *Thesauro*.

Margaret, Wife of **Theodorus** *Palæologus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1403. She † 23 *Nov.* 1464. See Tab. 405.

Mathildis Wife of **Lewis** III. Elector Palatin, married 3 *Nov.* 1417. She † 1424. Table 270.

Lewis the *Bastard* of *Achaia* Knight, Lord of *Raconis* and *Pancalier*, and Marshal of *Savoy*.

*** **Adelheid**, Daughter of **Guigo** Lord of *Montbel*.

*** **Catharin** *de Seyssel* Daughter of **John** Lord of *Barjat*.

FRANCIS *de Savoy* Lord of *Raconis*.

Mary, Wife of **Amatus** Count *de la Chambre*.

Lewis of *Savoy* Lord of *Cavours* and *Pancalier*.

*** **Hippolita** *Borromea*, Daughter of **John** Count of *Arona*.

CHARLES of *Savoy* Lord of *Raconis*.

Mary, Wife of, 1. **Godfrey** *de Riverol* descended from the Counts of St. *Martin*. 2. **Godfrey** *Fauria*. 3. **Manfred** *de Saluzzo* Lord of *Carde*.

John Francis of *Savoy* Knight, Lord of *Cavours* and *Pancalier*. Wife, **Amata** *de Montbel*, Daughter of **Charles** Lord of *Montelier*.

Beatrix Wife of **Charles Manfred** Count of *Luzerna*.

*** **Violanta** **Adorna**.

BERNARDIN I. of *Savoy* Lord of *Raconis* and *Pancalier*.

ANTONY LEWIS of *Savoy* Knight of the Order of *Jerusalem* 1524.

CLAUDIUS of *Savoy* Count of *Pancalier* Knight of *Annunciade*, † without Issue. Wife, **Mary** *de Gondy* Countess of St. *Trievier*, Daughter of **Antony** Lord of *Peron*.

Charles.

Francis.

LEWIS of *Savoy* Lord of *Raconis* Knight of *Annunciade* † unmarried.

PHILIP of *Savoy* Count of *Raconis* a Knight of *Annunciade*. Wife, **Paula Costa** of the Counts of *Bennes*.

BERNARDIN II of *Savoy* Count of *Raconis* a Knight of *Annunciade* † without Issue. Wife **Isabel** *d'Grillet* Daughter of **Nicholas** Lord of *Pomier*.

John Baptista of *Savoy*, Marquis *de la Chiuse* Knight of *Annunciade* † unmarried 1585.

Francis of *Savoy* slain at *Lepanto* 1571.

Violanta, Wife of OCTAVIUS HENRY Count of *Cremieu*.

Lewis.

Philibert of *Savoy* † 1585. Wife, **Octabia Solara**.

Bona, Wife of **Claudius** *de Chalant* Lord of *Vilarse*.

Claudina, Wife of **Bessi** *Ferrero* Marquis of *Messeran*.

Aloisia, Wife of **Lewis** **Isnardus** *de Castello* Count of *Sanfr*..

Octabia Wife of **John Francis** *Provana* Count o. *Beynette*.

TABLE CCCCII.

The COUNTS and DUKES of Savoy and KINGS of Cyprus from PHILIP to EMANUEL PHILIBERT.

THOMAS I. Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

THOMAS II. Count of *Piedmont*. Table 401.

John Duke of *Brabant*. Tab. 355.

Mary his 2d Wife, married 1304.

12. PHILIP Count of *Savoy* † 1285, and made AMADEUS, his Nephew, the younger Brother of **Thomas** III. his Heir.

Sibylla his first Wife Daughter and Heiress of **Guido** Lord of *Baugé* and *Bresse* married 1272, † 1294.

13. AMADEUS V. *Magnus*, born 4 *Sept.* 1249. succeeded his Uncle PHILIP (his elder Brother being laid aside) as Count of *Savoy*, &c. 1285, Table 400. By his first Wife **Sibylla** he obtain'd the Estates of *Bressia* and *Baugiaco*, and also the Dynasty of *Rivermontana* by a Contract with ROBERT Duke of *Burgundy*, and by the Will of **Margaret** *de Provence* Queen of *France* his Cousin German, he also receiv'd the Castles of *Chatelsessel* and *Montfaucon*. The Emperor HENRY VII. made him a Prince and Vicar General of the Empire 1310. He was made Count of *Asty* 1313. He was unsuccessful in his Wars against the Count of *Geneva* and Dauphin of *Viennois*. He deliver'd the Isle of *Rhodes* from the *Turks* 1315, and brought it into the Possession of the *Christians*; and the Knights of *Jerusalem* granted that for this Act he should change the Eagle and wear the *Cross* for his Coat of Arms. But others say the Counts of *Savoy* wore the *Cross* long before this. His 3d Wife, **Alisa** Daughter of **Humbert** Dauphin of *Viennois*, married 1319, had no Issue. Table 359.

14. EDWARD Count of *Savoy*, &c. born 8 *February* 1284. succeeded 1323. had great Wars with **Amadeus** Count of *Geneva*, **Hugh** Lord of *Faucigny* and **Guido** Dauphin of *Viennois*, whom he defeated at Mount *Methier*; but soon after they defeated him at the Castle of *Varey* 1325. He fought bravely for King PHILIP VI. *Valesius*, against the *English* and *Flemmings* in the Battle of *Cassel* and † soon after 4 *November* 1329. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy* and of **Agnes** Daughter of King St. **Lewis**, married 1307, † 18 *July* 1348. Table 358.

Johanna 3d Wife of **John** III. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 21 *March* 1329. a Widow 1341. † 29 *June* 1344. Table 378.

15. AYMON **Pacificus** born 15 *Dec.* 1291. succeeded EDWARD as Count of *Savoy*, &c. 1329. He was commonly call'd AMADEUS, and his Right was controverted by his Niece **Johanna** Dutchess of *Bretaigne*, but in vain; yet for all his pacific Temper he was forced to carry on perpetual War against the inveterate Enemies of his House the Dauphins of *Viennois*. He † 24 *June* 1343.

Wife, **Jolantha** Daughter of **Theodorus** *Palæologus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1 *May* 1330. † 2 *Dec.* 1342. See Table 405.

John † young.

Bona Wife of **Hugh** of *Burgundy*, Lord of *Montbeuson*.

Eleonora Wife of, 1. **William** of *Auxerre*, Lord of *Tonnerre*, married 1292. Table 409. 2. **Droco** de *Merlo* Lord of *S. Hermine*. 3. **John** Count of *Fores*.

Margaret Wife of *John* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1296. She † 1359. See Table 405.

Agnes Wife of **William** III. Count of *Geneva*, married 1297. She † 4 *Octob.* 1322.

Mary Wife of **Hugh** *Delphinus* Baron of *Faucigny*, married 1309. a Widow 1329 † 1336. See Table 359.

Catharin † 1334. Wife of **Leopold** Archduke of *Austria*, married 1315, † 1326. Table 225.

Ann or *Johanna* 2d Wife of **Andronicus** III. *Palæologus* Emperor of *Constantinople*, She † 1335. Tab. 148.

Beatrix 3d Wife of **Henry** of *Austria* Duke of *Carinthia* and King of *Bohemia*, married 1327 She † 1330 and he † 1331. Table 229. and 238.

Artus a natural Son.

Bona Daughter of **Peter** Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1355. Table 384.

16. AMADEUS VI. surnamed **Viridis**, Count of *Savoy*, born 4 *Jan.* 1334, succeeded 1343, signaliz'd himself in the War he successfully wag'd against **Humbert** Dauphin of *Viennois* and his Allies 1354. He undertook an Expedition into *Greece* 1366, and made the King of *Bulgaria* release the Emperor **John** *Palæologus*. He was made Marquis of *Saluzzo* by the Emperor **Charles** IV. 1375, because that Marquis had submitted himself to the King of *France*. He founded the Order of the Knights of the *Annunciation* 1362, afterwards call'd the *Green Knights*. He † 2 *March* 1383.

Blanca Wife of *Galeacius Visconti* Ld of *Milan*. see Tab. 410

John and *Catharin* † Infants.

Humbert call'd the Bastard of *Savoy*, Lord of *Arvillars* and *Molettes*. 1st. Wife, **Andiza** *d'Arvillars*. 2d. Wife, **Margaret** de *Villette Chevron* Lord de *l'Orme*.

Ogerius a natural Son. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter and Heiress of **John** of *Meyria*. 2. **Bernardina** de *Civin* Widow of **Emeric** de *Montfaucon*.

N. N. a natural Daughter Wife of **Hugh** of *Lucinge*.

John a natural Son a Canon.

Humbert Lord of *Aric* and *Bellecomb*, liv'd *Anno* 1411.

1 **Humbert** Lord of *Arvillars*, married, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **James** Lord of *Mouxy*. 2. **Catharin** of *Cles*, married 1401.

1 **Catharin** Wife of **William** Lord of *Luyreux*. 2. **Berlion** de *Rivoire* Lord of *Romagnieu*, married 1380.

Antony.

2 **Amadeus** de *Savoy* Lord of *Molettes*, † without Issue. Wife, **Margaret** de *Vilette*.

1 **Bona** Wife of **Rudolph** de *Villette Chevron*, Lord of *Bonvillaret*, married 1405.

1 **Catharin** Wife of **John** the *German*, Lord *d'Uriage*, married 1422.

2 **John** Lord of *Arvillars*. Wife, **Catharin** de *Villette Chevron*

Francisca Lady of *Arvillars*, † unmarried.

Bona Daughter of **John** Duke of *Berry*, married 1376. Table 386.

17. AMADEUS VII. **Ruber**, Count of *Savoy*, born 24 *Feb.* 1360. succeeded 1383. He warr'd against the *Valesians* and *Sedunenses* for expelling **Edward** of *Savoy* the Son of **Philip** Prince of *Morea* from his Episcopal See, to which he restor'd him. He obtain'd by a voluntary Surrender the Counties of *Nice* and *Vintimiglia* 1388; for the Inhabitants having no Governor during the Contention of LEWIS of **Anjou** and **Ladislaus** of *Durazzo*, surrender'd themselves to him. He fell from his Horse at Hunting, and was so bruised that he † 1 *November* 1391.

Lewis † an Infant.

Philip *Audax* Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 360.

Mary married 1401, † 6 *Oct.* 1428.

18. I. AMADEUS VIII. Duke of *Savoy* born 4 *Sept.* 1383. He bought the County of *Geneva* or *Gebenna* for 45000 Pieces of Gold from **Humbert** VIII. Lord of *Thoire* and *Villars* the Nephew of the last Count, notwithstanding the Opposition made by **John** of *Challon* who had married **Mary** *de Beaux* **Humbert**'s Cousin. He was created the first Duke of *Savoy* by the *Emperor* **Sigismund** 19 *Feb.* 1416. He made a League with **John James** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1432 (who then was oppress'd by the *Milanese*) on Condition that *Montferrat* should put all his Dominions beyond the *Po* and *Tanais* under **Savoy**'s Protection. Next Year 1433. having sent Ambassadors to the Council of *Basile*, He pleaded to be preferr'd to the Duke of *Burgundy*, because his Predecessors had for above 3 Ages before this new Ducal Title of *Savoy* been Dukes of *Challon* and *Aosta*, and Sovereign Princes; but his Petition was rejected. After this he resign'd his Government to his Son 1434, and went into a Cloyster, and began to profess to live a solitary Life. The Fathers of the Council of *Basile*, who had depos'd Pope **Eugenius** IV. being mov'd at this Conduct of AMADEUS, elected him Pope 1439. He went to *Basile*, and receiv'd this Dignity, and took the Name of Pope FELIX V. but after ten Years he resign'd the *Pontificate* in favour of NICOLAS V. 1449, and contented himself with the Dignity of a Cardinal and the Pope's perpetual Vicar, until he † in a Cloyster 7 *Jan.* 1451.

Bona Wife of **Lewis** of *Savoy* Prince of *Achaia*, married 1403. See the last Table.

Johanna *Posthuma* born in *July* 1392. Wife of **John James** *Palæologus* Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1411, a Widow 1445. † 1460. See Table 405.

Humbert a natural Son Count of *Romont* was taken by the *Turks* in the Battle of *Nicopolis*, and † unmarried 13 *Octob.* 1443.

Janus I. King of *Cyprus*. See his Table.

Ann de *Lusignan* the Bride of her Husband's Brother AMADEUS, married 1432, † 11 *Nov.* 1462.

II. LEWIS Duke of *Savoy*, born 24 *Feb.* 1402. succeeded on his Father's Resignation 1434. By an Edict made 1445, he prohibited any Thing to be alienated from the Ducal Patrimony of *Savoy*; and next Year he caused his Chancellor **William** de *Balomier*. Lord of *Villars*, to have a huge Stone ty'd about his Neck, and to be thrown into the Lake *Lemanus*. for being convicted of Impiety, Injustice and Avarice. On occasion of the Troubles that arose on the Death of his Brother-in-Law **Philip Mary** Duke of *Milan* 1448, he took Possession of *Romagna*, *Confluence* and *Valence*. When King **Charles** VII. of *France*, at the Instigation of some proscribed Noblemen of *Savoy*, intended to make War on the Duke 1452, He declin'd it, and by a double Alliance obtain'd his Friendship. He † at *Lions*, whither he had come to meet his Son-in-Law King **Lewis** XI. 29 *Jan.* 1465.

Amadeus the eldest Son Prince of *Piedmont* and *Achaia* the Bridegroom of **Ann** Daughter of **Janus** King of *Cyprus*, † 2 *Aug.* 1431.

Mary, Wife of **Philip Mary** *Visconti* Duke of *Milan*, married 1427. He † 1447. See Table 410.

Margaret *junior* † 1479. Wife of, 1. **Lewis** III. of *Anjou* King of *Sicily*, married 1431. † 1434. See his Tab. 2. **Lewis** Elector *Palatin* married 1444. † 1449. Tab. 270. 3. **Ulric** XII. Duke of *Wurtemberg*, married 1453. † 1480. See Table 306.

Margaret † unmarried.

Philip Count of *Geneva* † unmarried 1452.

Twins † young.

CHARLES VII. King of *France*. Table 380.

Jolantha married 1452, † 29 *August* 1478.

III. AMADEUS IX. *Sanctus* Duke of *Savoy* born 1 *Feb.* 1435, succeeded 1465, but for his bodily Weakness he was oblig'd to transfer the Government on his Wife. His Brothers **James**, **Janus** and **Philip** gave him great Molestation till **Lewis** XI. King of *France* made up the Differences. But upon AMADEUS's Death, these Troubles were again reviv'd on account of the Guardianship of the young Duke and they never ceas'd during the Reigns of PHILIBERT I. CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. who all † young. AMADEUS † 30 *March* 1472.

LEWIS C. of *Geneva* born *June* 1436. At 8 Years of Age he was betroth'd to **Ann** Daughter of ROBERT III. King of *Scotland*, and she the 11th Year after was sent into *Savoy* to have the Marriage consummated. But at the Instigation of CHARLES VII, King of *France* and consent of the King of *Scotland* it was dissolv'd on condition that he should receive 25000 Marks. This Marriage being thus broke he married **Charlotta** the only Daughter and Heiress of **John** III. King of *Cyprus* 1459, and then was call'd Prince of *Antioch* and solemnly crown'd K. of *Cyprus*. But he † in *Aug.* 1482, and **Charlotta** his Wife having made CHARLES I. Duke of *Savoy* Heir of *Cyprus* 1485. She † 16 *July* 1487. See **Cyprus**.

Margaret † in *Mar.* 1483. Wife of 1. **John** IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 2 *July* 1454. See Tab. 405. 2. **Peter** of *Luxemburg*, Count of St. *Paul*.

Charlotta the 2d Wife of LEWIS XI King of *France*, married 1457. a Widow 1483. † 1493. See Table 380.

Janus Count of *Geneva* Lord of *Foucigny*, † Wives, 1. **Helen** Daughter of **Lewis** Count of St. *Paul* married 1465. 2. **Magdalen** de *Bretaigne* & *Brosse* daughter of **John** of *Penthievre*.

James Count of *Romont*, † 30 *Jan.* 1486. Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Peter** Count of St. *Paul*.

Aloisia Wife of **Henry** Count of *Nassau* and *Viana*. She † 1526.

Bona 2d Wife of **Galeacius Mary** *Sforza* Duke of *Milan*, married 1468. a Widow 1476. She † 1485. See Tab. 412.

Mary Wife of **Lewis** of *Luxemburg*, Count of St. *Paul*, married 1466. She † 1475.

VII. PHILIP *Sine Terra* born 5 *Feb.* 1438. He obtain'd first the Dominions of *Baugé*, *Valbonne* and *Revermont* conjunctly erected into a County and from that time began to be call'd Count of *Bress*. After various Fortunes at last in his old Age *A. D.* 1496. he was Duke of *Savoy* on the Death of CHARLES JOHN AMADEUS the Grandson of his Brother AMADEUS IX. But he † himself the next Year 7 *Nov.* 1497.

1st Wife. **Margaret** Daughter of *Charles* Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1471. Table 384.

2d Wife. **Claudia** de *Brosse* Countess of *Penthievre*, married 1485, † 13 *Oct.* 1513.

Peter Bishop of *Geneva* and Archbishop of *Tarentaise*, † 1458.

John Lewis Archbishop of *Tarentaise*, and Bishop of *Geneva* † 1482.

Agnes Wife of **Lewis** *d'Orleans* Count of *Dunois*, married 1466. Table 383.

Francis Bishop of *Geneva*, then Archbishop of *Aix*, † 1491.

An, *Aymon* and *Johanna* all † young.

John Francis a natural Son Bishop of *Geneva*, † 1522.

Aloisia Wife of 1. **James Lewis** Marquis of *Gex*. 2. **Francis** Viscount of *Martigues*.

IV. PHILIBERT I. **Venator** Duke of *Savoy* born 7 *Aug.* 1465. succeeded 1472, † 22 *Apr.* 1482. without Issue. Wife, **Blanca Mary** Daughter of **Galeacius Mary** Duke of *Milan*, married 1474. See Tab 412.

V. CHARLES I. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Cyprus* born 29 *Mar.* 1468, succeeded his Brother in *Savoy* 1482, made Heir of *Cyprus* 1485, succeeded as King 1487, † 13 *Mar.* 1489. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **William** Markgrave of *Montferrat*, married 1485. † 1509. See Table 405.

CHARLES Prince of *Piedmont* born 15 *Septemb.* 1456, † 1471.

Bernard born and † 1467. *Claudius* and *Galeacius* † also young.

James Lewis Marquis of *Gex*, married **Aloisia** Daughter of *Janus* Count of *Geneva*. He † 27 *July* 1485.

Ann Wife of **Frideric** of *Aragon* King of *Naples*, married 1478. See his Tab.

Mary † 27 *Nov.* 1500. Wife of **Philip** Markgrave of *Hochberg*, married 1480. He † 1503. Table 308.

Aloisia or **Louisa** Wife of **Hugh** Lord of *Chateauguyon* born 1479, † a Month after the Marriage 24 *July* 1503.

VIII. PHILIBERT II. *Pulcher* D. of *Savoy* and titular K. of *Cyprus* born 10 *Apr.* 1480. succeeded 1497 † 10 *Sept.* 1504. without Issue. His 2d Wife, **Margaret** of *Austria* Daughter of the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I. married 26 *September* 1501, † 1530. Tab. 226.

Jolantha Louisa his first Wife, born 11 *July* 1487, married 1496, † 1500.

Louisa born 1476. † 1531. Wife of **Charles** Count of *Angoulesm*. Tab. 381.

Francis I. King of *France* Table 381.

IX. CHARLES III. *Bonus* Duke of *Savoy* and titular K. of *Cyprus* born 10 *Oct.* 1486. succeeded 1504. He was greatly distress'd by **Francis** I. King of *France*, who form'd a Pretension to *Savoy* in Right of his Mother who was the half Sister of this CHARLES, against whom he denounc'd War, and took all his Country on this side the *Alps*. In his Time the People of *Geneva* made themselves a free Republic. See Tab. 399. CHARLES † 16 *Sept.* 1553. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Emanuel** King of *Portugal*, married 1521, † 8 *Jan.* 1538.

PHILIP Duke of *Nemours* † 1533. See Tab. 404

Lewis † unmarried. *John Amadeus* and *Absalon* † young.

Philiberta *Posthuma* born 1498. Wife of **Julian** *Mediceus* Marquis of *Soria*, married 1515.

VI. CHARLES II. JOHN AMADEUS Duke of *Savoy* and nominal King of *Cyprus* born 24 *June* 1488, succeeded 1489, † 16 *Apr.* 1496 unmarried.

Adrian John Amadeus born 19 *Nov.* 1522. † aged 6 Weeks.

LEWIS Prince of *Piedmont* born in *Dec.* 1523. † 25 *Nov.* 1536.

Mary born 1530. † an Infant.

Isabel born 1532. † 1533.

Emanuel I. born 1533. † an Infant.

Emanuel II. born 1534. † an Infant.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Duke of *Savoy* † 1580, See the next Table.

Johanna Mary born in *December* 1537. † in *January* 1538.

TABLE CCCCIII.

Savoy and KINGS of **Sardinia**, with the PRINCES of **Carignan** and COUNTS of **Soissons**.

CHARLES III. *Bonus* Duke of *Savoy* † 1553. See the last Table.

FRANCIS I. King of *France*. Table 381.

Margaret married 9 *July* 1559, † 1574.

to Age he join'd the *Emperor* CHARLES

TABLE CCCCIII.

The *laſt* DUKES of **Savoy**, and KINGS of **Sardinia**, with the PRINCES of **Carignan** and COUNTS of **Soiſſons**.

IX. CHARLES III. *Bonus* Duke of *Savoy* † 1553. See the laſt Table.

X. EMANUEL PHILIBERT ſurnamed **Caput Ferreum**, or *Iron Head* Duke of *Savoy*, King of *Cyprus*, &c. born 8 *July* 1528. When he came to Age he join'd the *Emperor* CHARLES V. with whom he gave the firſt Proofs of his Valour. He ſucceeded his Father 1553. he attended PHILIP K. of *Spain* into *England* and was made *Knight of the Garter* by Q. MARY 1545 was made Stadtholder of the *Netherlands* againſt the *French* by **Philip** II. King of *Spain* 1556, and gaining a great Victory over the *French* at St. *Quintin*, he was by the Peace of *Cambray* 1559, reſtor'd to his paternal Eſtates which had been taken from him, and got the King of *France*'s Siſter to be his Wife. He † at *Turin* 30 *Aug.* 1580. See his four Miſtreſſes in Table 404.

FRANCIS I. King of *France*. Table 381.

Margaret married 9 *July* 1559, † 1574.

Philip II. King of *Spain*. See his Table.

Miſtreſſes of CHARLES EMANUEL.

1. **Louiſa** *de Duyn Mareſchal*.
2. **Argentina** *Provana* Daughter of *Francis* Count of *Collegno*.
3. **Mary Margaret** *de Rouſſillon* Daughter of **Gabriel** Lord of *Chaſtellard*.

XI. CHARLES EMANUEL I. **Magnus** Duke of *Savoy*, King of *Cyprus*, &c. born 12 *Jan.* 1562. He was a learned *Mathematician*, an able *Stateſman* and a ſtrenuous *General*, but ambitious, call'd by Hiſtorians *The Ornament and Diſturbance of his Time*. When he came to the Government he deſign'd to ſurpriſe *Geneva*, but that failing he ſucceſsfully attack'd the Marquiſate of *Saluzzo*, while *France* was embroil'd in civil Wars; for which he coin'd Money with a *Centaur* treading on the *Crown of* **France**, and the *Motto* OPPORTUNE. But King **Henry** IV. requited it, overrunning all his Country, coining Money with the *French* **Hercules** treading on the *Centaur*, and the *Motto* OPPORTUNIUS; which War ended by the Peace of *A. D.* 1600, that yielded to him *Saluzzo*; but he gave all the Land within the *Rhoſne* taken from *Geneva* to the Crown of *France*. He attempted by Night to ſurpriſe *Geneva* 22 *Dec.* 1602, but unſucceſsful, being forc'd to make a diſhonourable Peace with that City. Then he came into the Meaſures of King HENRY IV. of *France*, but his Hopes were fruſtrated by that King's Death 1610. Then after the Death of **Francis** Duke of *Mantua* his Son-in-Law 1612, he pretended to *Montferrat* and invaded it; but by PHILIP III. King of *Spain* and his Lieutenant in *Milan* he was expell'd that Country; upon which he renounc'd all Friendſhip with that King, and in Scorn ſent him back the Badge of the *Golden-Fleece* with which he had been honour'd when he married that King's Siſter: And after he was ſometimes for *Spain* and ſometimes for *France*, conſum'd with Cares about the uncertain State of his Affairs, He † 26 *July* 1630.

Catharin, married 11 *March* 1585, † 6 *November* 1597.

Charles of *Bourbon* Count of *Soiſſons*. Table 388.

1 **Emanuel** Knight of St. *Maurice* and *Lezarus*, Marquis of *Andorne* † unmarried.

2 **Felix** Lord of *Farillan* Knight of *Malta* Governor of *Savoy* † 1644.

3 **Maurice** Marquis of *Riva* ſlain 1645.

3 **Gabriel** Marquis of *Riva* General of the Duke of *Savoy*.

3 *Antony* Abbot of St. *Michael* and *Altacomb* and Dean of *Savoy*.

3 **Margaret** Wife of **Francis Philip** of *Eſté*, Marquis of *Lans* ſhe † 5 *Sept.* 1659.

3 **Charles Umbert** Marquis of *Mulaſſan*, married **Claudia Ferrero** of *Meſſeran*.

3 *Silvius* † 1685 *Lewis* and *Witekind*.

PHILIP EMANUEL Prince of *Piedmont*, born 3 *April* 1586 † in *Spain* 9 *Feb.* 1605.

XII. VICTOR AMADEUS I. Duke of *Savoy*, K. of *Cyprus* &c. born 8 *May* 1587 ſucceeded 1630, was a mighty Lover of Peace, but a War ariſing between *France* and *Spain* 1635, he wholly join'd the *French*, and being overwhelm'd with new Cares he was ſeiz'd with a Fever, of which he † in a few Days 7 *October* 1637.

Catharin, Daughter of HENRY IV. King of *France* married 1619. Table 386.

Emanuel Philibert Knight of *Jeruſalem*, Prince of *Oneglia*, Viceroy of *Sicily*, born 7 *Ap.* 1588 † 1624.

Margaret born 28 *Ap.* 1589, † 26 *Jan.* 1655. Wife of **Francis** Duke of *Mantua* 1608, † 1612. See his Table. After his Death ſhe was the Regent of *Portugal*.

Iſabel born 11 *March* 1591, † in *Aug.* 1626. Wife of **Alphonſus** of *Eſté* Duke of *Modena* married 1608, † 1644. See his Table.

Mary and *Franciſca Catharin* 2 Nuns. *Johanna* † an Infant.

MAURITIUS born 10 *Jan.* 1593, a Cardinal 1607, afterwards Prince of *Oneglia*, having married **Aloyſia Mary Chriſtina** Daughter of his Brother VICTOR AMADEUS I. as below on the left 1642 † 15 *May* 1692.

THOMAS FRANCIS Prince of *Carignan*, born 21 *Dec.* 1596 ſpent the moſt of his Time in the Camp and was an excellent tho' unfortunate General. After his Father's Death, when he could not raiſe his Fortune in *France*, being oppos'd by Cardinal **Richelieu**, he join'd the *Spaniards*, and commanded their Army in the *Netherlands*, until the Death of his Nephew FRANCIS HYACINTHUS oblig'd him to return to *Italy*, and then made Peace with the *French* and turn'd his Arms againſt *Spain*, but was at laſt wounded at the Siege of *Papia*, of which he † at *Turin* 22 *January* 1656.

Mary Heireſs of her Brother **Lewis** the laſt Count of *Soiſſons*, married 1624, † 3 *June* 1692.

XIII. FRANCIS HYACINTHUS Duke of *Savoy*, born 4 *Sept.* 1632, ſucceeded 1637, † 4 *October* 1638.

XIV. CHARLES EMANUEL II. Duke of *Savoy*, born 20 *June* 1634, ſucceeded his Brother 1638, Major 1649 and then took upon himſelf the Adminiſtration of the Government, and he ſoon retriev'd the Glory of his Anceſtors. He perform'd all his Exerciſes very finely on Horſeback, and for the Improvement of this Art he caus'd an Academy to be open'd at *Turin*. He † 12 *June* 1665, without Iſſue by his firſt Wife **Franciſca Magdalen** Daughter of **Gaſto John Baptiſta** Duke of *Orleans*, married 3 *April* 1663, † 1664. Table 387.

2d Wife **Mary Johanna Baptiſta**, daughter of **Charles Amadeus** Duke of *Nemours*, married 20 *May* 1665 † 15 *March* 1724 See the next Table.

Aloyſia Mary Chriſtina born 27 *July* 1629, was the Wife of her Uncle **Mauritius** the Cardinal, married 1642. She † 15 *May* 1692. See him above on the Right.

Margaret Jolanta born 15 *May* 1635, † 1663, the firſt Wife of **Rainutius** II. Duke of *Parma*, married 29 *April* 1660. See his Table.

Adelheid Henrietta born 6 *Nov.* 1636, † 18 *Mar.* 1676. Wife of **Ferdinand Maria** Elector of *Bavaria*, married 1652, † 1679. See Table 268.

Angela or **Mary Catharin** of *Eſte*, Daughter of **Borſus** of *Modena*, born 1656, married 1684, † 4 *Au.* 1722 See his Table.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT AMADEUS Prince of *Carignan*, born 22 *Auguſt* 1631, was both deaf and dumb: but was cured of his Deafneſs by **Emanuel Ramirez** *di Carion* a *Spaniard*, who alſo in ſome Meaſure made him utter ſome Words. He at firſt declined Marriage. He † 23 *April* 1709.

Louiſa Chriſtina born 1 *Aug.* 1627, † 1689, Wife of **Ferdinand Maximilian** Markgrave of *Baaden*, married 1653 † 1669 Table 309.

Carola Chriſtina, Amadeus and *Ferdinand* all three † young.

Joſeph Emanuel John born 24 *June* 1631, † 12 *Jan.* 1656.

EUGENIUS MAURITIUS reſign'd his Eccleſiaſtical Life and upon the Death of his Brother **Joſeph** took the Title of Count of *Soiſſons*, enter'd into the *French* Service and for his Valour was made Colonel General of the *Swiſs* and *Griſons* and Governor of *Champaigne*. He † 7 *June* 1673.

Don **Michael Lorenzo** *Mancini*, married a Siſter of Cardinal **Mazarin**.

Olympia *Mancini*, married 21 *Feb.* 1657, † at *Bruſſels* 10 *October* 1708.

CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*.

Henrietta, Wife of **Philip** I. Duke of *Orleans*. Table 387.

Ann Mary Queen of *Sardinia*, born 27 *Auguſt* 1669, married 9 *April* 1684, † 26 *Auguſt* 1728.

XV. VICTOR AMADEUS II. D. of *Savoy* born 14 *May* 1666, ſucceeded his Father 1675, took upon him the Adminiſtration of the Government 1680, was crown'd K. of *Sicily* at *Palermo* 24 *Dec.* 1713, until 1718, then King of *Sardinia* 1719. At laſt, after he had reign'd 50 Years, he abdicated the Government 3 *Sept.* 1730, and ſet his Son CHARLES on the Throne calling himſelf *Count de Tendé* when he declared his Marriage with the Counteſs Dowager of St. *Sebaſtian* Lady of Honour to the late *Queen*. His Miſtreſs *N. N.* Daughter of **Charles Lewis** *d'Albret* D. of *Luynes* and Wife of the C. of *Verrun*, bore to him 2 Children *Victor* and *Victoria* below, but ſhe retired to *France* 1707.

Charles Marquis of *Sales* was ſlain at the Siege of *Theulon* 10 *Auguſt* 1707.

Chriſtina Wife of **Peter** *Beſſi Ferrero de Fieſque* Prince of *Maſſerano*, married 1686.

Urania *de la Cropte* Daughter of the Lord of *Beauvais* married 17 *Dec.* 1682, † 14 *Nov.* 1717.

Mary Adelheid born 6 *Dec.* 1685 † 12 *Feb.* 1712. Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1697, † 18 *Feb.* 1712. Table 386.

Mary Louiſa Gabriele born 17 *Sep.* 1688, † 14 *Feb.* 1714. Wife of PHILIP V. of *Anjou* King of *Spain*, married 4 *Sept.* 1701. See his Table.

Mary Ann born 1687, † 1690. Alſo a Prince and Princeſs † the Day of their Birth.

VICTOR AMADEUS PHILIP JOSEPH Prince of *Piedmont*, born 6 *May* 1699, † 22 *March* 1715, aged 16.

XVI. CHARLES EMANUEL III. K. of *Sardinia* and *Cyprus*, Duke of *Savoy*, born 27 *Ap.* 1701, was Prince of *Piedmont* 1715, ſucceeded upon his Father's Abdication as K. of *Sardinia*, &c. 1730. See his *Relation* to the Crowns of *Great Britain* in the *Britannic* Tables. Wives,

1. **Ann Chriſtina Louiſa** Daughter of **Theodorus** Palatin of *Sultzbach*, betroth'd 28 *December* 1721, married 15 *March* 1722, † 12 *March* 1723. See Table 272.
2. **Polyxena Chriſtina** Daughter of **Erneſt Leopold** Landgrave of *Heſſe-Rheinfels* in *Roſenburg*, born 21 *Nov.* 1706, betroth'd 2 *July*, married 23 *Aug.* 1724. See Table 296.

1 VICTOR AMADEUS THEODORUS Prince *Royal*, born 7 *March* 1723.

2 VICTORIA AME MARIA born 26 *June* 1726.

2. *N. N.* a Princeſs born 28 *Feb.* 1728.

Emanuel Philibert Prince of *Chablais* born 1 *Dec.* † 19 *Dec.* 1705.

Victor Francis a natural Son Marquis of *Suſa*, legitimated 1701, was ſlain in *Sardinia* 1725.

Victoria Franciſca a natural Daughter, born 9 *Feb.* 1690 legitimated 1701 married 7 *Nov.* 1714.

VICTOR AMADEUS Prince of *Carignan*, born 29 *February* 1690, ſucceeded 1709.

Iſabel Louiſa born 14 *March* 1687.

Mary Victoria born 12 *July* 1689.

Thomas Joſeph born 10 *May* 1696 † 12 *Sept.* 1715.

Victor Amadeus born 11 *May* † 27 *Oct.* 1716.

Ann Tereſia born 1 *Nov.* 1717.

A Prince born at *Paris* 24 *Sept.* 17[illegible]1.

LEWIS THOMAS Count of *Soiſſons* born 15 *Dec.* 1658, ſerv'd the *French* till 1695, was wounded in the Battel of *Landen* 19 *July* 1693, he † 24 *Aug.* 1702.

Philip and *Emanuel* both † unmarried.

LEWIS JULIUS born 2 *May* 1660, was ſlain by the *Tartars* in the *Imperial* Service 13 *July* 1683.

EUGEN FRANCIS born 18 *Oct.* 1663, *Imperial* Lieutenant General, one of the moſt valiant of his Time, well known by the Name of the *Great* **Prince** EUGENE of **Savoy**. He was victorious at *Zenta* in *Hungary* 1697, at *Hochſtadt* in *Germany* 1704, at *Turin* in *Italy* 1706, at *Malplacket* in the *Netherlands* 1709, and in *Hungary* 1716 and 1717. He beat the *Turks*, took *Temeſwar* and *Belgrade* 1718, and is now at the Head of the *Emperor*'s Councils and publick Affairs.

Mary Johanna Baptiſta born 1 *Ja.* 1665 † in *June* 1705.

Louiſa Philiberta born 22 *Nov.* 1667 ſhe is call'd Mademoiſelle *de Carignan*, ſhe is as yet unmarried.

Sophia Mary Mademoiſelle *de Soiſſons* born 13 *Sept.* 1683.

Louiſa Mademoiſelle *de Carignan* born 10 *Nov.* 1686.

EMANUEL Prince of *Soiſſons*, born 7 *Dec.* 1687, is in the *Imperial* Service. Wife, **Tereſia**, Daughter of **John Adam Andrew** Prince of *Lichtenſtein*, married 24 *Oct.* 1713. Table 319.

A Prince born 1715.

MAURITIUS Prince of *Carignan*, born 29 *Ja.* 1690 † at *Barcelona* 15 *Mar.* 1710.

Eugen born 4 *July* 1692, † in *Spain*.

N. N. a Prince born in *March* 1697, † in *London* 8 *Mar.* 1712. He was call'd Knight of *Savoy*.

TABLE CCCCIV.

The **Dukes** of NEMOURS and the **Natural** Children of EMANUEL PHILIBERT and PHILIP *Sine Terra* Dukes of **Savoy.**

LEWIS Duke of *Savoy* † 1475. Table 402.

Claudia of *Breſſe* his 2d Wife. See his firſt Wife in Table 402. ⁀ PHILIP *Sine Terra* Duke of *Savoy* † 1497, Table 402. ⁀ **Bona** *de Romagnon* his Miſteſs.

Savoy.

CHARLES III. Duke of *Savoy* † 1553. See Table 402.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Duke of *Savoy* † 1580. Miſtreſſes,
1. **Lucretia Doria.**
2. *N. N.* Daughter of *Martin Doria.*
3. **Laura Crebola.**
4. **Beatrix** *de Languſque*, Daughter of *John Thomas* Count of *Stroppiane* Chancellor of *Savoy*.

1 **Amadeus** Marquis of St. *Rambert*, Count of *Confluens*, Knight of the *Annunciation* † unmarried 1610. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

2 **Philippinus** Knight of *Jeruſalem* ſlain at a Duel by *Charles Crequi* 2 *June* 1599.

3 **Mary** born 1556, Wife of **Philip** of *Eſte*, Marquis of *Lans* and St. *Martin*, married 1570. She † 1580.

4 **Mathildis** Mademoiſelle *de Palezza*, Wife of **Charles** Lord of *Albigny*, married 1607. She † 1639.

4 **Beatrix** † the Bride of *Francis Philibert Ferrerus* Marquis of *Meſſeran*.

4 **Otto** † young

MAURITIUS a *natural* Son.

Margaret a *natural* Daughter, Wife of *Hieronymus* Count of *Rouſſillon*.

Nemours.

1. PHILIP born 1490, was at firſt deſign'd for an Eccleſiaſtical Life, and at five Years of Age was made Biſhop of *Geneva* 1495, which he reſign'd 1510, and applied his Mind to War; the Rudiments of which he learn'd in the Camp of King LEWIS XII. afterwards he ſpent ſome Time in the Court of the Emperor CHARLES V; but he return'd to *France* at the Inſtigation of King FRANCIS I. who inveſted him with the *Dukedom* of **Nemours**. His Brother **Charles** gave him alſo an Appennage of the County of *Geneva*. He † 25 *November* 1533.

Wife, ⁀ **Charlotta** *d'Orleans* Daughter of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Longueville*, married 17 *September* 1528, † 8 *Sept.* 1549. Table 383.

Villars.

RENATUS a natural Son Count of *Villars*, *Tende*, *Sommerive*, and *Beaufort*. He was legitimated and by his Father's Will was declar'd capable of ſucceeding to **Savoy**, failing Male Iſſue. He went into *France* where he was made Governor of *Provence* by King LEWIS XII. and Maſter of the Palace by King FRANCIS I. He † a little after the Battle of *Pavia* where he was ſore wounded and taken Priſoner 1525.

Wife, ⁀ **Ann** *de Laſcaris*, Daughter and Heireſs of *John Antony* Count of *Tende*, and Widow of *Lewis* Lord of *Clermont*, married 10 *February* 1498.

Claudius Count of *Tende* and *Sommerive* in Right of his Mother was made Governor of *Provence*, of which he was ſupplanted by his Son *Honoratus*. He † in *April* 1566. Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Chabanes*, Daughter of *James* Lord *de la Palice*. 2. **Franciſca** *de Foix*, Daughter of *James* Viſcount of *Meille*.

1 **Honoratus** Count of *Sommerive* and *Tende* born 1538. He ſupplanted his Father of the Government of *Provence*. He † ſuddenly, not without Suſpicion of Poiſon 8 *Oct.* 1572, without Iſſue. Wives, 1. **Claricia** Daughter of *Peter Strozzus* Marſhal of *France*. 2. **Magdalen** Daughter of *Francis* III. Viſcount of *Turenne*, married 1 *Jan.* 1572.

1 **Renatus** Baron of *Cypierre* as he went to *Nice* to ſee the Duke of *Savoy* he was ſlain at *Friaul*, being ſuſpected of favouring the *Proteſtants* 1568.

1 **Renata** Wife of *James* Lord of *Urfé*.

2 **Ann** Wife of,
1. *James de Saluzzo* Lord of *Cardè*.
2. *Antony de Clermont* Marquis of *Renel*.
3. *George de Clermont* Marquis *de Gallerandes*.

Honoratus Marquis of *Villars*, for his Valour in the Battel of *Jarnay* and *Moncontour* was made Governor of *Aquitain*, Marſhal and Admiral of *France* 1572 † 1580.

Wife ⁀ **Franciſca** Daughter of **Alan** Viſcount of *Chaſtillon*.

Henrietta or *Henrica* Lady Marquis of *Villars* and *Miribel*, Counteſs of *Tende*. Wife of,
1. *Melchior des Prez* Lord of *Montbeſat*.
2. **Charles** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Mayenne*, married 1596. See Table 368.

Magdalen Wife of **Annas** Duke of *Montmorancy*, Conſtable of *France*, married 1526. Table 396.

Margaret Wife of **Antony** II of *Luxemburg*, Count of *Brienne*, married 1535.

Iſabel wife of *Renatus du Baternay* Count of *Bouchage*.

Johanna Lady of *Mondidier*, Wife of *John Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*. See his Table.

Philippina the firſt Wife of *Laurentius de Medices*.

Claudia betroth'd to *Lucian Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*, but not married.

Ann of *Eſte*, Daughter of **Henry** II. Duke of *Ferrara*, ſee his Tab. and Widow of **Francis** Duke of *Guiſe*, (Table 368.) married 1566, † 7 *May* 1607. ⁀ 2. JAMES of *Savoy* Duke of *Nemours* born 12 *Oct.* 1531. He was a Prince of great Accompliſhments both of Body and Mind, ſignaliz'd his Valour in many Battels and Exploits for the Crown of *France*. His firſt Wife was **Franciſca** *de Rohan* commonly call'd *Demoiſelle de Gamache*. A great Controverſy aroſe about this Marriage, the King of *Navarr* taking part with the Houſe of *Rohan*, but JAMES of *Nemours* prevail'd and got his Marriage diſſolv'd by the *Pope*, who abſolv'd him of his Oath. He † at *Lepuy* in *Languedoc* 15 *June* 1585.

Johanna born 1532 † in *July* 1568. Wife of **Nicholas** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Mercœur*, married 1565. Table 366.

James a natural Son the *Pope's* principal Secretary † 27 *Sept.* 1567.

3. CHARLES EMANUEL Duke of *Nemours* born in *Feb.* 1567. He was made Governor of *Lions* by King HENRY III. yet he join'd the **Guiſes** againſt the King, but to his Loſs; for after the Maſſacre of the **Guiſes** at *Blois*, he and the Duke of *Elbœuf*, &c. were taken Priſoners, and when he had cunningly eſcap'd he oppos'd HENRY IV. Then diſtruſting the *Huguenots* and contriving to advance his own private Intereſt and bring *Lions* under his Subjection, he was ſuſpected by the Duke of *Main*, who ſmelling out his Deſigns, confirm'd the Citizens in their Obedience to the **League**, captivated Duke *Charles* 1593, but he, deceiving the Jailors, eſcap'd 1594, at laſt being deſerted both by *Spaniards* and the Duke of *Savoy*, he † of Grief and Vexation in *July* 1595, unmarried.

Margaret born 3 *July* 1566, † in *July* 1572.

4. HENRY born 2 *Nov.* 1572, was firſt Marquis of *Sorlin*; then he ſucceeded his Brother CHARLES as Duke of *Nemours* 1595, and at the Perſuaſions of his Mother **Ann** of *Eſte*, he return'd to his Obedience to the King and obtain'd an univerſal Pardon. He had great Contentions with CHARLES *Emanuel* Duke of *Savoy*, with whom he was reconcil'd at the Peace of *Bellogard* 1610. He † 10 *July* 1632.

HENRY titular Prince of *Geneva*, the Son of **Franciſca** of *Rohan* † unmarried.

Samuel *de Nemours* Lord of *Villeman* a *natural* Son.

⁀ **Ann** of *Lorrain* Daughter and Heireſs of CHARLES Duke of *Aumale*, married 14 *April* 1618, † in *March* 1638. Table 368.

Francis Paul titular Prince of *Geneva* † aged 8 Years.

5. LEWIS Duke of *Nemours* and *Aumale*, an enterprizing Youth, having given a Specimen of his Courage at the Siege of *Ayre* † unmarried 16 *Sept.* 1641.

6. CHARLES AMADEUS Duke of *Nemours* and *Aumale* born in *Ap.* 1624. He involv'd himſelf in the *Civil* Wars, and march'd the Forces of *Condé* with the *Spaniſh* Supplies out of the *Netherlands*. But the Duke of *Beaufort* having equal Authority, a Diſcord aroſe between them, which could not be remov'd but by a Duel which was fought at *Paris*, where CHARLES was ſlain 30 *July* 1652.

Wife ⁀ **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Caeſar** Duke of *Vendome*, married 1643, † 19 *May* 1664. Table 389.

Mary Johanna Baptiſta born 11 *Ap.* 1644, † 15 *March* 1724, aged 80 Years, Wife of CHARLES EMANUEL II. Duke of *Savoy*, married 20 *May* 1665, † 1675. See the laſt Table.

Mary Franciſca Elizabeth born 21 *June* 1646, † 27 *Dec.* 1683. Wife of,
1. ALPHONSUS VI. King of *Portugal*, married 1666, and parting from him 1667, ſhe became the Wife of his Brother PETER, afterwards *King* 1668, † 9 *Dec.* 1706. See *Portugal*.

7. HENRY born 1625, was at firſt deſign'd for an Eccleſiaſtical Life, and was made Archbiſhop of *Rheims*, which he afterwards reſign'd in Hopes of preſerving his Family, and his Brothers dying without *Male* Iſſue he ſucceeded as Duke of *Nemours* and *Aumale* 1652, † 14 *Jan.* 1659, without Iſſue. Then this Dukedom return'd to the Daughters of his deceas'd Brother CHARLES, which Dukedom LEWIS XIV. King of *France* bought 1674, and gave it as an Appennage to his Brother the Duke of **Orleans** in *December* 1683. HENRY'S Wife was **Mary d'Orleans** Siſter of the laſt Duke of *Longueville*, married 1657, and was call'd *Mademoiſelle de Nemours*. She inherited **Neufchattel** 1694, † 16 *June* 1707. See Table 383.

TABLE CCCCV.

The **Markgraves** of MONTFERRAT.

WITEKIND the *Great*, the firſt *Duke* of **Saxony** † 807. Table 215.

Wigbert Duke of the *Saxons* in *Engern* and *Weſtphalia* † 825.

BRUNO Duke of *Saxony*, Patriarch of the **Saxon** *Emporors*, **Saxon** Dukes of *Bavaria*, **Saxon** Markgraves of *Braunſchweig*, and **Saxon** Dukes on the *Weſer*. See Table 215.

Walpert Count of *Ringelheim* † 856.

DIETRICUS or **Theodoric** *Patriarch* of the Counts of **Oldenburg**, &c. See Table 400.

Witekind IV. † in *Italy*.

1. ALRAMUS, or *Aleranus* was made the *firſt* **Markgrave** of MONTFERRAT by the *Emperor* OTTO I. *A. D.* 967. Some ſay his Son WILLIAM was made the *firſt* **Markgrave** 985. But the *Emperor* OTTO was dead before that Time. He married alſo **Gerberga** Daughter of BERENGARIUS II. King of *Italy*. Table 408.

Adelheid Daughter of the *Emperor* OTTO I. Table 217.

AMADEUS Count of *Ringelheim* *Patriarch* of the Houſe of **Savoy**. See Tale 400.

2. WILLIAM I. *Markgrave* of **Montferrat** flouriſh'd *A. D.* 980.

3. BONIFACE I. *Markgrave* of *Montferrat*.

4. WILLIAM II. Markgrave of *Montferrat* accompanied the Emperor CONRAD II. to the *Holy Land*.

William II. Count of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

5. BONIFACE II. Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

Conſtantia Daughter of **Amadeus** II. Count of *Savoy*. See Table 400.

6. WILLIAM III. Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

Giſela Widow of **Humbert** II. Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

7. REINER Markgrave of *Montferrat* † 1126.

ALMERIC I. King of *Jeruſalem* Table 159.

8. WILLIAM IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat*.

Judith, Daughter of **Leopold** IV. Markgrave of *Auſtria*. Table 223.

Sibylla, after *William* died, was the Wife of **Guido** of *Luſignan*. See *Cyprus*.

9. WILLIAM V. *Longa-Spatha*, Markgrave of *Montferrat*. † 1170.

10. BONIFACE III. Markgrave of *Montferrat* took in the Half of *Conſtantinople* 1202, and was King of *Theſſaly*.
Wives, 1. **Helen**.
2. **Mary** of *Pannonia*, Widow of ISACIUS ANGELUS Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. Table 145.
3. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Humbert** III. Count of *Savoy* † 1225. See Table 400.

Beatrix or **Stephana**, Wife of **Guigo** IV. Dauphin of *Viennois*. Table 359.

REINER King of *Theſſaly*, married **Mary** **Comnena** of *Conſtantinople*.

BALDWIN V. King of *Jeruſalem* born 1180, was ſlain 1186. Table 159.

Bertha.

11. WILLIAM VI. Markgrave of *Montferrat* is ſaid to be poiſon'd in the *Holy Land*, where he endeavour'd to reſtore his Brother **Conrad** to that languiſhing Kingdom.

CONRAD Markgrave † 1192, Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of ALMERIC II. King of *Jeruſalem*. See *Cyprus*.

DEMETRIUS King of *Theſſaly* † without Iſſue. Wife **Beatrix**, Daughter of **Andrew** Dauphin of *Viennois*. Table 359.

Agnes, Wife of HENRY Emperor of *Conſtantinople* who † 1216. Tab. 147, & 354.

12. BONIFACE IV. *Gigas* Markgrave of *Montferrat* † 1254.

Margaret Daughter of **Amadeus** IV. Count of *Savoy*. Table 400.

13. WILLIAM VII. *Magnus*, Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1254, the Rival of **Matthew** I. *Magnus* Lord of *Milan* by whom he was outed of his Dominion, yet afterwards **Matthew** had the ſame Fate. WILLIAM † 1292.

Beatrix Daughter of ALPHONSUS X. King of *Caſtile*. See his Table.

14. JOHN I. *Juſtus* Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1292 † without Iſſue 1305. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Amadeus** V. Count of *Savoy*, married 1296, † 1359. Table 402.

JOLANTHA Heireſs of **Montferrat**.

ANDRONICUS II. **Palaeologus**, Emperor of *Conſtantinople* † 1332. See Table 148.

JAMES III. King of the *Balearic* Iſlands. See his Table.

Argentina of the *Genueſe* Houſe of *Spinola* married 1306.

15. THEODORUS I. **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1305 † 1338. Table 148.

Elizabeth.

16. JOHN II. **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1338, † 1371, reign'd 33.

Jolantha, Wife of **Aymon** Count of *Savoy*: She † 1442, and he † 1443. By this Marriage the *Dukes* of **Savoy** form'd a Pretenſion to *Montferrat*. Tab. 402.

17. OTTO Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1371, ſlain 1378. Wife, **Violanta** Daughter of **Galeacius** D. of *Milan* and Widow of **Leonellus Angus** D. of *Clarence*, married 1377. Table 410. She was next the Wife of **Lewis** *Viſconti* Lord of *Lodi*. Tab. 411.

18. JOHN III. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1378, † 1381.

19. THEODOR II. **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1381, took great Delight in *Maſonry* † 1418. Wives,
1. **Johanna** Daughter of *Robert* Duke of *Bar*, married 1397.
2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Amadaeus** Prince of *Piedmont*, married 1403, † 1464. Table 401.

Amadeus VII. C. of *Savoy*. Tab. 402.

Johanna married 1411, † 1460.

20. JOHN JAMES **Palaeologus** Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1418, depos'd made a League with **Amadeus** VIII. D. of *Savoy* againſt the **Milaneſe** 1432, and was reſtor'd 1433, and † 1445.

Sophia the 2d Wife of JOHN VIII. **Palaeologus** Emperor of *Conſtantinople*. Table 148.

21. JOHN IV. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1445, † 1464. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** D. of *Savoy* married 1458. She was next the Wife of **Peter** of *Luxemburg* C. of S. *Paul*. Tab. 402.

22. WILLIAM VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1464, † 1483. Wives,
1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Francis** **Sforza** I. D. of *Milan* born 1453, married 1469. See Tab. 412.
2. **Bernarda** of *Broſſe*.

23. BONIFACE V. ſucceeded his Brothers in *Montferrat* 1483, his two Nieces *Blanca* and *Johanna* quitting all Pretenſions. He † 1493.
Wives, 1. **Helen** of *Broſſe*.
2. **Mary** of *Servia*.

Amadea Wife of JOHN III. King of *Cyprus*. married 1432. See his Tab.

Theodorus a Cardinal † 1481.

Blanca † 1509. Wife of CHARLES I. D. of *Savoy* married 1485, † 1489, Tab. 402.

Johanna, Wife of **Lewis** II. Markgrave of *Saluzzo*.

24. WILLIAM IX. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1493, † 1518. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of *Renatus* Duke of *Alençon* married 1508. Table 382.
2. **Mary** Daughter of *Gaſto* IV. Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

Margaret the 3d Wife of *Victorinus* Duke of *Munſterberg* in *Sileſia* See Table 289.

26. JOHN GEORGE renounced his Eccleſiaſtical Life and ſucceeded his Nephew in the Markgraviat of *Montferrat* 1530 † without Iſſue 1533. His Bride was **Julia** Daughter of FRIDERIC King of *Naples*. See his Table.

25. BONIFACE VI. Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1518, † 1530, unmarried.

27. MARGARET Heireſs of the Markgraviat of *Montferrat*, Wife of FRIDERIC II. **Gonzaga** Duke of *Mantua*, married 1532. She was inveſted in **Montferrat** 1536, by the *Emperor* CHARLES V. and then united it to **Mantua**: And afterwards 1573, MONTFERRAT was made a *Dukedom*. See Table 413. But tho' the Dukes of **Mantua** got the Title of **Montferrat**, yet the Dukes of **Savoy** have poſſeſſed moſt of the Dominions thereof ever ſince.

TABLE CCCCVI.

The **Republic** of GENUA.

THE City of GENUA, thought by ſome to have been call'd **Janua** from old *Janus*, was famous before the *Chriſtian Æra*, when the **Romans** made it a Sea Port in their War againſt the *Carthaginians*. It was afterwards ſubject to the **Goths**, and then the *Greek* **Emperors** kept it about 70 Years. ROTHARIS King of the *Lombards* in the 7th Century ſeiz'd it, and CHARLEMAIN took it from the *Lombards*: But when his Race was extinct, **Genua** with other Parts of *Italy* became independent of the *German* **Emperors**, having its own *Conſuls*, *Anno* 1099. After which GULIELMO BOCCANEGRA was choſen Preſident and Viſcount of **Genua** 1157, which made Way for the *Nobleſſe* to get into the Adminiſtration 1262, and they govern'd till 1319. After which this *Republick* was diſtreſs'd by the Factions of *Spinola*, *Doria*, *Fliſci* and *Grimaldi*, and having been afterwards diſtreſs'd by the contending *Guelphs* and *Gibbelines*, it was forc'd to ſhelter itſelf under foreign Powers, being ſubject firſt to the *Emperor* HENRY VII, then to ROBERT King of *Naples*, next to CHARLES VII. King of *France*, and then to PHILIP GALEACIUS Viſcount of *Milan*. But it ſhook off the Yoke of *Milan* 1444, under the Conduct of that brave *Burgher* SIMON BOCCANEGRA the *firſt* **Doge** of *Genua*, when they made a Law that all their great Offices ſhould be poſſeſs'd only by *Burghers* and not by *Nobles*. But the claſhing Factions of the *Fulgoſi* and *Adorni* gave Occaſion to LEWIS XII. King of *France* to be Maſter of the City 1499, which was again reſtor'd to its former Liberty by **Octavio Fulgoſo**. FRANCIS I. got it into his Hands 1514, but his Garriſon was expell'd by the valiant **Proſper Colonna** General under the *Emperor* CHARLES V *Anno* 1522: notwithſtanding which, FRANCIS I. again ſeiz'd it, and kept it until FRANCESCO DORIA abſolutely freed his Country, and laid the Foundation of the preſent **Republick**, for which noble Action his Countrymen erected a magnificent Statue in honour of his Memory, always owning him the Father of his Country. Next Year *A.* 1549, the *Doge* LEWIS **Fliſci** loſt his Life, for endeavouring to make himſelf Abſolute with the Aid of the *French*. After this *A.* 1574, a Contention aroſe between the *Nobles* and *Burghers*, which would have occaſion'd much Misfortunes, but for the Peace made by the *Emperor* **Maximilian** II. PHILIP II. King of *Spain* and **Pope** GREGORY XIII. This Republick had War with the *Duke* of **Savoy**, and afterwards for ſuccouring *Spain* with Ships and Money LEWIS XIV. bombarded *Genua* 1684, and to appeaſe him the **Doge** FRANCESCO MARIA SERVORI with 4 *Senators* in their Robes of State marched like Priſoners thro' *France*, and made their Submiſſion at his Feet 15 *May* 1685. The *Head* of this **Republick** is the DOGE or *Duke* who is elected every 2 Years on the 3d of *Jan.* There are *three* principal Families here, *viz.* the Princes of DORIA, the Princes of SPINOLA and the Family of FIESCI or *Fleſchi*. Of which laſt Family of *Fleſci* we have but ſmall Accounts; but the **Genealogy** of the firſt two follows in order.

I. The **Houſe** of DORIA.

1. ANDREW DORIA born at **Genua** a great Admiral, firſt of FRANCIS I. King of *France*, next of the *Emperor* CHARLES V. from whom he obtain'd the Principality of **Melfi**. He † 1560, aged 93 Years and made his Couſin JOHN ANDREW **Doria** his Heir as below.

The **Princes** of MELFI of the Houſe of DORIA.

The **Dukes** of TURSIS of the Houſe of DORIA.

Jannetinus Doria was ſlain at *Genua* 4 *Jan.* 1547.

2. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** *Prince* of **Melfi** by the Will of his Couſin *Andrew Doria*. He was *Spaniſh* Admiral and † 1606. Wives, **Catharin** a *natural* Daughter of ERIC II. Duke of *Braunſchweig-Calenberg*. Table 280.
2. **Zenobia** of the Houſe of *Caretto* at *Final*.

Fabritius Colonna Prince of *Paliani*.

Johanna.

3. ANDREW DORIA Prince of *Melfi* † ——

Innocentius *Doria* a **Cardinal** 1604, † 1642.

1. CHARLES **Doria** Prince of *Avello* and D. of **Turſis** in *Naples*, † 1649.

Placida Spinola.

4. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** Prince of *Melfi* † in *Sardinia* 1644 Wife, **Polyxena Mary**, Daughter and Heireſs of **Frideric** Prince of *Val di Taro* † 1679.

Fabritius *Doria* Duke of *Avingliano* † 1642.

Conſtantina † 1681.

JOHN ANDREW **Doria** Prince of *Avello* † before his Father in a Battel againſt the *Turks* 1628.

Jannetinus *Doria* made *Neapolitan* General 1642, † 1671.

Nicolas *Doria* ſlain 1649.

Victoria, Wife of **Ferdinand** II. Prince of *Guaſtalla*. See his Table.

5. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** Prince of *Melfi* and *Val di Tari* † ——

Violanta *Lomellina*.

2. CHARLES **Doria** Duke of **Turſis** and Prince of *Avello*, born 1634, † 1665.

Johanna Gonzaga, Daughter of **Lewis** Prince of *Caſtiglione* † 1695. See his Table.

Ann Pamfilia, Daughter of **Camillus** Prince of St. *Martin*, married 1671. † — See his Table.

6. JOHN ANDREW **Doria** the preſent Prince of *Melfi* join'd the *French* in the late Wars.

Livia, Daughter of the Marquis *Antony Grillo*.

3. JOHN ANDREW Duke of **Turſis** ſerved PHILIP V. King of *Spain*.

Conſtantia, Wife of a *Neapolitan* Prince at *Catholica* married 1679.

Laura Wife of **Francis** a *Neapolitan*, Marquis of *Avigliano*, married 1681.

ANDREW **Doria** born 1674, Duke of *Tariffi*, was ſummon'd to *Milan* 1710, and his Eſtate confiſcated.

CAMILLUS **Doria** born 1680. He keeps cloſe to the Houſe of *Auſtria*.

ANDREW born 1693 † at *Genua* 1709.

II. The **Houſe** of SPINOLA comprehending the *Dukes* of **S. Piedro**, **S. Angelo** and **Seſto**.

AMBROSIUS SPINOLA did the *Spaniards* great Service in the *Netherlands* † 1630.

PHILIP SPINOLA Duke of St. *Severino*, married **Hieronyma Doria** Daughter of PAUL DORIA Duke of **Seſto**.

N. N. **Spinola**.

Maximilian Count of *Taſſarolo*.

PAUL or **Ambroſius** SPINOLA Markgrave *de los Balbazes* Duke of **Severino** and **Seſto**, born 1628, *Spaniſh* Plenipotentiary at *Nimeguen* 1678, went into a *Capucine* Cloyſter 1695, † 23 *Dec.* 1699. His 2d Wife **Ann Colonna** Daughter of MARCUS ANTONY COLONNA Prince of *Palia* and Conſtable of *Naples*.

N. N. his 1ſt Wife.

CHARLES SPINOLA Duke of S. **Angelo** born 1642, † at *Genua* 22 *Oct.* 1699.

Eleonora *Spinola*.

Flaminia Mary his only Daughter born 1672, Wife of MARCUS ANTONY Prince of *Borgheſe*. See the Genealogy of *Pope* PAUL V. Her Father omitted her and made her Couſin **Philip** Duke of *Seſto* his Heir, but ſhe commenc'd a tedious Proceſs and gain'd the Day.

N. N. **Spinola.**

FRANCIS MARY **Spinola** D. of St. **Piedro** and Prince of *Melfetta* born 1656, fell into the *Emperor*'s Diſpleaſure 1710, is now in the Service of K. **Philip** V. of *Spain*. His 2d Wife was a Siſter of the Marquis of *Torcy* in *France*, but as yet has no Iſſue.

Iſabel born 1662, married 1678, † 1700, his firſt Wife.

Tereſia Wife of **Martin** Markgrave of *Quintana* of the Houſe of *Guſman*.

Antonia wife of MARINUS FRANCIS **Caraccioli** Prince of *Avellino*.

PHILIP SPINOLA Markgrave *de los Balbazes* Duke of St. *Severino* and *Seſto* born 1665 was made Heir of St. *Angelo* by CHARLES SPINOLA 1699, but was defeated at Law by *Flaminia Mary* the only Daughter of CHARLES. He was made Viceroy of *Sicily* 1707, † at *Madrid* 59 *July* 1721, aged 56.

Iſabel Mary *de la Cerda* Daughter of **John Francis** Duke of *Medina Celi* born 1669, married 1682. See *Spain*.

GEORGE PHILIP Prince of *Molſetta* born 1679.

Lucas born 1680, a Soldier.

Hieronyma or *Girolama* born 1682.

Mary Catharin born 1684.

Pellina born 1685.

Johanna or *Joanna* bⁿ 1688.

Ambroſe born 1690 is in the *Imperial* Service.

John born 1695.

Johanan born 1683

Mary Tereſia born 1685, was drown'd 15 *Sept.* 1723, Wife of FRANCIS MARY **Picus** of *Mirandula*, mrd 14 *June* 1716. See his Tab.

Hieronyma Mary born 20 *Feb.* 1688.

Ann Mary Franciſca born 2 *Ap.* 1690. Wife of **Joachim Ponce** of *Leon* the 7th Duke of *Arcos*, married 8 *Nov.* 1716.

Mary Emanuela Catharin born 26 *May* 1691.

Catharin Joſepha born 17 *De.* 1692.

AMBROSE CAJETANUS Marquis *de Spinola*, born 19 *Jan.* 1696.

Joachim Bernard born 20 *Aug.* 1697

TABLE CCCCVII.

A **Chronological** *Catalogue* of the DUKES or DOGES of **Venice**.

HISTORIANS are much divided about the Original of the **Venetians** : Some make them the Deſcendants of the *Veneti Gauls* inhabiting the Sea-Coaſts of *Armorica* or *Bretaigne*, whereof one of the principal Cities was call'd *Vennes*. Others (particularly *Titus Livius*) aſſure us that the Inhabitants of this Country came from *Paphlagonia*, and that Philemon their Captain being ſlain at *Troy* they went with Antenor into *Italy*. Others ſay that being Neighbours to the *Cappadocians* they hazarded a Battel with the *Cimmerians* and extended their Conqueſts on the *Adriatic* Sea. But the common Opinion is that the *Hinitians* or *Henetes* came into *Italy* with *Antenor* and were afterwards call'd *Venitians* or *Venetes*, Then they ſeiz'd *Breſſana* and *Forli*. In proceſs of Time the *Hunns*, a *Scythian* People, under the Conduct of **Attila**, among other Places of *Italy*, fell into this Country, and after a long Siege they took the City *Aquileja* which they ſpoil'd and burnt, as alſo moſt of the *Venetian* Territories. Upon this a great Number withdrew themſelves from the Continent to the Iſles where *Venice* is now built. But the better Sort of the *Paduans* were the firſt that remov'd; and being come to the Mouth of the River, which was then very deep, They laid the firſt Foundation of the City of **Venice** 25 *March* 421. After this the *Venetians* were govern'd, firſt by ſome Conſuls choſen every 2 Years, which Government laſted about 60 Years, yet we find in Hiſtory but three ſucceeding Elections. The firſt Conſuls were Albertus Phalarius, Thomas Candianus and Zeno Daulo; Theſe govern'd the City in her Infancy and are by ſome ſaid to have occaſion'd the *Paduans* Flight to the Lakiſh and Mariſh Iſles, and were the firſt Authors of the Building of *Venice*. The 2d Conſuls were Lucianus Graulus, Maximus or **Marinus Lucius** and Hugh Fuscus. The third Conſuls were Marcus Aurelius, Andreas Claudius and Albinus Maurus; Hiſtory is ſilent about the ſucceeding Conſuls. But after the Iſles near the *Rialto* were inhabited, **Tribunes**, inſtead of *Conſuls*, were annually created in every Iſle during 200 Years. But theſe *Inſular* Tribunes abuſing their Authority, a general Aſſembly of the Iſles was ſummon'd to meet at *Heraclea*, where they elected a Sovereign Duke, whoſe Authority was to be during Life. Accordingly

	Began to reign *A. D.*	He † or depos'd *A. D.*	Years of reign.
I. Paul Lucius Anafestus, or **Pauluccio Anapeſto**, was elected the *firſt* Duke and made a League with the *Lombards*. His Reſidence was **Heraclea**.	697	717	20
II. Marcello Tegaliano continued the League with the *Lombards*, ſuffer'd **Luitprande** to reſtore *Aquileia* to Pope **Gregory** II.	717	726	9
III. Orso Hipato, or **Urſe-Hypate**, regain'd *Ravenna*, captivated the Nephew of the King of the *Lombards*, ſlew **Paredo** Duke of *Vicenza* and reſtor'd the *Exarch* **Eutichus**. He was murder'd by the People on Suſpicion of being the Author of the Contentions between the *Aquilejans* and *Heracleans*.	726	737	11
Then **Venice** was govern'd by theſe annual five ſucceſſive Magiſtrates, *viz.* Dominico Leoni, Foelix Cornicula, Theodato Son of Orso, Julian Cepari and John Fabritianus who was expell'd and his Eyes put out	737	742	5
IV. Theodato **Hipato** choſen after the Expulſion of the annual Magiſtrates, and brought his Court from *Heraclea* to *Malamoco*. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor. Some ſay that his Succeſſor depos'd him and caus'd his Eyes to be put out	742	755	13
V. Galla *de Malamocco* ſlew and ſucceeded Theodato, but the People depos'd him and put out his Eyes	755	756	1
VI. Dominico Monegario *de Malamoco*. The People to curb his Authority aſſociated with him two annual *Tribunes* ; but his Audacity and Arrogance prompting him to tyranniſe, the People grew furious and pull'd out his Eyes	756	763	7
VII. Mauritio Galbaio a noble *Heraclean*, a wiſe and virtuous Prince.	763	786	23
VIII. Giovanni Galbaio was aſſociated 9 Years before his Father's Death. Then he rul'd 9 Years alone, after which he aſſociated his Son **Mauritio**, but they murdering John Patriarch of *Grada* by throwing him headlong from a high Tower, **Fortunatus**, the Succeſſor of the Patriarch, conſpir'd againſt them and got another Duke elected, wherefore Giovanni fled to *France* and **Mauritio** to *Mantua*.	786	804	18
IX. Obelerio was elected by means of Fortunatus Patriarch of *Grada*. He aſſociated his two Brothers **Beato** and **Valentine**. It is to be obſerv'd that of theſe 3 Brothers **Beato** only is number'd among the Dukes in the Council Chamber of *Venice*, becauſe Obelerio incited **Pipin** King of *Italy* to war againſt the *Venetians*, for which he was depos'd 811, and afterwards beheaded 831, whereas **Beato** defended the Republick	804	811	7
X. Angelo Participatio founded the Palace in *Rialto*. He had 2 annual Tribunes aſſociated with him 813. In his Time the Empire was partition'd among the Sons of **Lewis** *Pius* and the *Venetians* left to their Liberty	811	827	16
XI. Giustiniano or *Juſtiniano Participatio*, recall'd his Brother John from *Conſtantinople*, encreas'd the Peoples Privileges and aided the Eaſtern *Emperor* Michael againſt the *Saracens*. The Body of St. *Mark* was brought from *Alexandria* to *Venice A. D.* 828. when it was laid in the Caſtle Chappel until a Church ſhould be built for it.	827	829	2
XII. Giovanni, or **John** *Participatio*, he caus'd Obelerio the 9th Duke to be beheaded 831. He was forc'd to fly into *France* 834, by Reaſon of a Conſpiracy among the Nobles. He return'd 836, but in a new Conſpiracy he was thruſt into a Monaſtry where he †	829	837	8
XIII. Piedro Tradonico of *Pola*, for his Services againſt **Pipin** was elected Duke and aſſociated his Son **John**. He aided the *Emperor* of *Conſtantinople* againſt the *Saracens A. D.* 845, for which he was made *Protoſpathary* of the Empire, altho' the *Saracens* routed the *Venetian* Auxiliaries. **John** the Duke's Son † 840, and the Duke was ſlain by a Sedition.	837	864	27
XIV. Orso Participatio appeas'd the Sedition, aſſociated his Son **Giovanni**, vanquiſh'd the *Turks* who had ſpoil'd *Dalmatia* as far as *Grada*, and expell'd the *Saracens* from *Ancona* 870, and was made *Protoſpathary* of the Empire.	864	881	17
XV. Giovanni or **John** *Participatio* ſucceeded his Father, took and burn'd **Comachio**, becauſe the Count had captivated and ſlain his Brother **Bradoario**. He married the *Greek Emperor*'s Niece, aſſociated his Brother **Urco** 884, and at laſt he reſign'd the Government	881	886	5
XVI. Piedro Candiano I. ſlain in a Sea-fight by the *Narentines* ; then **Giovanni** aſſum'd the Government, ſome ſay that **Dominico Tribuno** ſucceeded and reign'd 3 Months 13 Days. After which	886	887	1
XVII. Piedro Tribuno Son of **Dominico** was elected, got all the ancient Privileges of *Venice* confirm'd by Guido King of *Italy*. He was much vex'd by the *Tarentines* and *Huns* which laſt burn'd *Heraclea*, *Capo de Argier* and *Chioggia* ; but at laſt he overcame them	887	912	25
XVIII. Orso Badoaro call'd himſelf *Participatio*, being the firſt that chang'd his Name, and obtain'd Liberty of the *Emperor* to coin Money 920, or with others 915. **Venice** was ſpoil'd by the *Hungarians* 921, at laſt the Duke reſign'd and turn'd Monk	912	932	20
XIX. Piedro Candiano II. warr'd againſt Lauterio Marquis of *Iſtria* and ſubdued him, for taking away *Venetian* Virgins. His Son Piedro Cardiano was expell'd for Pride	932	938	6
XX. Piedro Badoaro the Son of **Orſo** the 18th Duke receiv'd many Favours from the Kings of *Italy* and reign'd peaceably	938	942	4
XXI. Piedro Candiano III. Son of **Candiano** II. was recall'd and made Duke. He twice armed 33 Ships againſt the *Narentines*, but at the 2d time made Peace with them *A. D.* 943. He had 3 Sons, the eldeſt he made Biſhop of *Torcello* and aſſociated **Piedro** in the Government, who (becauſe his Father reprov'd his bad Conduct) revolted from him againſt the Republick. The People would have ſlain him but at his Father's Requeſt he was baniſh'd, and then join'd with **Guido** Son of **Berengarius** King of *Italy* and took divers *Venetian* Ships, wherefore his Father † of Grief	942	958	16
XXII. Piedro Candiano IV. was recall'd and made Duke, notwithſtanding the People had ſworn the contrary. He got Pope John xii. to make the Church of *Grada* the Metropolitan of the *Venetians* 960. He put away his firſt Wife for Age and ſent his Son (afterwards Biſhop of *Grada*) into a Monaſtry 961. He married **Walderta** Daughter of **Guido** Son of **Berengarius** II. King of *Italy* 963. Table 409. At laſt he broke out into open Tyranny, fortified the Palace which the People aſſaulted : Then he threw Fire into the contiguous Houſes, and when the Palace began to burn, the People took him and ſlew him and his young Son. By this Fire St. *Mark*'s Church and 300 Houſes were burnt down.	958	976	18
XXIII. Piedro Orseolo I. or **Orſeolo** was elected againſt his Will, re-edified St. *Mark*'s Church, reunited the Republicks of *Stiria* and *Dalmatia*, fled into *Aquitain* where he went into a Monaſtry	976	978	2
XXIV. Vitale Candiano Brother of Piedro Candiano IV. fell ſick ſoon after his Advancement and therefore turn'd Monk	978	979	1
XXV. Tribuno Memo. The Diſſention between the Families of *Moreſina* and *Calloprina* commenc'd 981. He join'd the *Moreſini*, he gave the Iſle of S. *Giorgio Magiore* to the Abbot of *Moreſini*, and at laſt reſign'd and repair'd to a Monaſtry	979	991	12
XXVI. Piedro Orseolo II. obtain'd from the Eaſtern Emperors **Baſilius** and **Alexius** that the *Venetians* ſhould be exempted from Taxes. The *Emperor* **Otto** III. was Godfather to one of his Sons 996. He was the firſt that extended his Dominion on the Sea and gain'd many Places in *Iſtria* and *Dalmatia*. His Wife **Argira** the *Greek Emperor*'s Daughter married 990.	991	1008	17
XXVII. Otto Urseolo rul'd ſome time with his Father. He gain'd ſuch Reputation that **Geta** King of *Hungary* gave him his Siſter to Wife. He conquer'd the *Hadrians* 1010, expell'd **Murumere** King of *Croatia* from *Zara* 1021, at laſt he was captivated by Dominico Flabenico and baniſh'd to *Conſtantinople*.	1008	1025	17

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE CCCCVII.

	Began to reign A. D.	He † or depos'd A. D.	Years of Reign
XXVIII. Piedro Centranico or **Barbalano** baniſh'd **Flabenico**, but not removing all Quarrels begun in the laſt Reign he was forc'd to turn Monk	1025	1029	4
Then Orso the Brother of **Otto** was made Regent till his Brother Duke Otto ſhould return from *Conſtantinople*. Orso kept the Palace a Year, and Duke **Otto** I. † before the Meſſage could come at him	1029	1030	1
Then Dominico Urseolo uſurp'd without Election, but the People expell'd him next Morning. After which before the Election of a new Duke there was an *Interregnum*. Then	1030	1032	2
XXIX. Dominico Flabenico was revok'd and made Duke. He made the Family of **Urſeolo** ſuſpicious to the State and endeavour'd their utter Extermination	1032	1043	11
XXX. Dominico Contareni reduc'd the People of *Zara* to Obedience who had revolted to the *Hungarians*	1043	1071	28
XXXI. Dominico Silino expell'd the *Normans* from the Siege of *Darazzo* 1075, and was ſo eſteem'd by the *Emperor* **Nicephorus** *Botoniates* that he gave him his Siſter to Wife. He † or was depos'd	1071	1083	12
XXXII. Vitale Faliero aided the *Greeks* againſt the *Normans* 1084, obtain'd the Sovereignty over *Dalmatia* and *Croatia* from the Eastern *Emperor* **Alexius** 1085. The Weſtern *Emperor* **Henry** IV. came to *Venice* and ſtood Godfather to one of his Daughters.	1083	1096	13
XXXIII. Vitale Michele I. ſent his Son the Biſhop of *Olivolum* with 200 Ships to *Syria*. This Fleet fell out with the *Piſans* at *Rhodes*, took 18 of their Gallies 1098, and ſail'd into *Smyrna*, and next Year took *Aſcalon*. Then *Anno* 1100 they leagued with the *Hungarians* and took *Brunduſium* from the *Normans*	1096	1101	5
XXXIV. Ordelafo Faliero ſent 100 Ships to *Syria* 1101, to aſſiſt **Baldwin** againſt the *Infidels*, and his Forces did ſuch Service at *Ptolemais* and *Sidon* 1104, that **Baldwin** gave the *Venetians* a Street, a Church, a Market and other Privileges in *Ptolemais*. *Dalmatia* revolted to the *Hungarians* 1111, but the Duke recover'd it 1114, and ſubdued *Croatia* 1115, and the *Dalmatians* revolting a 2d time, the Duke went againſt them in Perſon, and was ſlain in Battel	1101	1120	19
XXXV. Dominico Michele ſent 200 Ships into *Syria* 1121, and defeated the Infidels at *Joppa* 1122, took *Tyre*, which he gave to *Vaumaud* Patriarch of *Jeruſalem* 1123. But that ſame Year the *Emperor* **Emanuel** invaded his Territories where the Duke proclaim'd War and took from the *Emperor*, *Chio*, *Rhodes*, *Samos*, *Mitylene* and *Iſter* 1124, and reſign'd at laſt	1120	1130	10
XXXVI. Piedro Polani the Kinſman, or Son-in Law of **Michele** was made Arbitrator between the *Emperors* **Conrad** III. and **Manuel Comnenus**, conquer'd the *Piſans* and *Paduans* and aided the *Emperor* **Manuel** againſt the Duke of *Apulia*.	1130	1148	18
XXXVII. Dominico Moresini ſcour'd the Gulph of *Pyrates*, took and hang'd Guiscardo the chief Pyrate, beſieg'd and took *Pola* and *Parenzo*, made *Zara* his Metropolitan, got his Son **Dominico** made a Count, beautified the Building of *Venice* and began the Tower of St. *Mark* 1149.	1148	1156	8
XXXVIII. Vitale Michele II. ſubdued the rebellious *Tarentines*, denied Aid to the *Great Emperor* againſt **William** King of *Sicily*, becauſe of the League, whereupon a War enſued and the *Emperor* aided the *Hungarians* againſt the Duke, and the Duke aided the Inhabitants of *Lombardy* againſt the *Emperor*; but there aroſe a great Plague in the *Venetian* Army, which cut off all the Family of the *Juſtitiani*, except one Clergyman, to whom the Duke got a Diſpenſation from the Pope to marry. At laſt he was ſlain for ſuffering the State to be abuſ'd by the *Greek Emperor*. Then 2 Men were appointed to elect a Duke and they choſe Auria Maripetro, but he refuſ'd and named	1156	1173	17
XXXIX. Sebastiano Ziani. In his Time the *Bank* or *Loan* was erected in *Venice* 1176, and at *Venice* the **Pope** and the *Emperor Barbaroſſa* was reconcil'd 1177	1173	1180	7
XL. Orio Malipiero or **Maſtropetro**, or **Auria Maripetro**. He ſubdued *Zara*, aided the *Chriſtians* in *Syria* againſt the *Moors*, and at laſt reſign'd	1180	1193	13
XLI. Henrico Dandolo ſucceeded **Orio**. He recover'd *Ragouza A. D.* 1200, and was aided by the Weſtern Princes to recover *Iſtria* and *Zara* 1202. When *Conſtantinople* was taken by the *Latins* 1204, *Crete* and the *Ægean* Iſlands, particularly *Candie*, fell to the *Venetians*. The Duke † of a Wound he receiv'd at *Conſtantinople*	1193	1206	13
XLII. Piedro Ziani ſucceeded *Dandolo* at the firſt Inſtitution of the Correctors. The *Genoeſe* took *Crete* 1206, which was recover'd by the *Venetians* 1207. Hence a long War commenc'd between *Genua* and *Venice*. The *Genueſe* ſtirred up *Candie* to a revolt 1221, but the *Venetians* recover'd it 1222, and made **Raynor Dandulo** Governor, who was ſlain there by Rebels 1225, and next Year **Giacomo Tepulo** was ſent with a Colony to *Candy*. The Duke at laſt reſign'd. His Wife **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Tancred** King of *Sicily*. See his Table.	1206	1230	24
XLIII. Giacomo Tiepolo was elected by Lot; for **Renieri Candolo** had as many Votes as he. *Candie* rebell'd and was quieted 1231. He reliev'd the *Latins* at *Conſtantinople* 1236. *Zara* rebell'd and was forc'd to Obedience; and the King of *Hungary* renounc'd all Right to it 1240. The Duke reſign'd and † ſoon after	1230	1250	20
XLIV. Marino Moresini was elected by the new Form of *Balls*, thence call'd *Balloting*	1250	1253	3
XLV. Reineri Zeno Podesta. He aided the Pope againſt **Ecceline** 1253. The *Genueſe* took *Venice* and were expell'd 1255, and the *Venetians* took *Padua* whither **Ecceline** came and ſlew 12000 Citizens *A. D.* 1256. The *Genueſe* got a great Overthrow near *Trapani* 1260. At laſt the Duke †	1253	1270	17
XLVI. Lorenzo Tiepolo was made Duke in Memory of the Victory he had over the *Genueſe* at *Trapani*. His Sons married two ſtrange Ladies; but the Commonwealth made a Law againſt all ſuch Practices for the future. He ſubdued *Servia* and the *Bolognians*	1270	1277	7
XLVII. Giovanni Contarini Attorney of St. *Mark* was elected aged 80 Years. It was enacted that natural Children ſhould be incapable of publick Offices. The *Iſtrians* and *Genueſe* were quickly appeas'd. He reſign'd and died	1277	1281	4
XLVIII. Giovanni Dandolo. He war'd againſt the Patriarch of *Aquileja* and Count of *Gorritia* 1285, but at the Interceſſion of the Pope, Arms were laid aſide 1287. The Duke † ſoon after	1281	1290	9
XLIX. Piedro Gradanico had continual War with the *Genueſe*, by whom the *Venetian* Fleet was totally routed at *Corfu* 1293. The People of *Zara* rebell'd 1302, and **Belletus Juſtinianus** was ſent againſt them. *Venice* was excommunicated for taking *Ferrara*. The Duke † the next Year, ſome ſay he reign'd 22 Years	1290	1303	13
L. Marini Giorgio ſurnamed **Sanctus** ſucceeded when *Zara* was beſieg'd by *Dalmaſius*, but it yielded to **John Superantius** in behalf of the *Venetians* 1305. Francisco Dandolo, afterwards Duke, went to *Rome*, and to get the People to take off the Interdict was content to be tied with an Iron Chain like a Dog under the *Pope*'s Table, for which Action he was afterwards ſurnamed Canis 1310. A little after this the Duke died	1303	1313	10
LI. Giovanni Soranzo recover'd *Zara* and many other Places which had revolted in his Predeceſſors time. A War commenc'd afreſh with the *Genueſe* 1314. The *Venetians* took ten *Engliſh* Pyrates 1323, aided the *Paduans* againſt the People of *Eſcalla* 1324. The Duke † ſome Years after	1313	1329	16
LII. Francisco Dandolo, ſurnamed the **Dog**, was now exalted for his former Humility. He reliev'd *Venice* with Corn in time of Famine 1330, he join'd the *Florentines* againſt **Maſtin** Tyrant of *Eſcalla* 1334, from whom he took many Places 1336, whereupon 60 Embaſſadors came from 60 foreign Princes to *Venice* to reconcile them 1337, and upon Peace **Maſtin** was made Gentleman of *Venice*	1329	1339	10
LIII. Bartolomeo Gradenigo Attorney of St. *Mark* was 76 Years of Age at his Promotion. In his Time *Candie* rebell'd and the Rebels puniſh'd 1341	1339	1342	3
LIV. Andrea Dandolo obtain'd free Navigation into *Egypt*; *Zara* rebell'd again and was retaken. He ſtill war'd againſt thoſe of *Genua* with various Succeſs	1342	1354	12
LV. Marino Faliero elected at 80 Years of Age, but endeavouring to make himſelf an abſolute Sovereign his Deſigns were found out by one **Nicholao Lion**, and was therefore beheaded in the Palace; and his Picture was not plac'd among the other Dukes, but his Place was void, except having this Inſcription, *This is the Place of* **Marino Faliero**, *who, for his grievous Offence, had his Head cut off*	1354	1355	1
LVI. Giovanni Gradenigo made Peace with the *Genueſe* 1355, but war'd againſt the King of *Hungary* for *Dalmatia*	1355	1356	1
LVII. Giovanni Delfino was elected when he was in *Treviſa* defending it againſt the *Hungarians*. The Senate ſent to demand free Paſſage, which the *Hungarians* denying, he march'd with 200 Horſe and forc'd his Way to *Margliera*. He ſoon put an End to this War and recover'd *Conciliano*, *Servalla* and *Aſola*. He made a diſhonourable Peace for the Sovereignty of *Dalmatia* 1359, and † aged 45 Years	1356	1361	5
LVIII. Lorenzo Celso was made Duke in Concurrence with **Piedro Gradenigo**, **Leonardo Dandolo** and **Marco Cornaro**	1361	1365	4
LIX. Marco Cornaro appeas'd the Rebellion of *Candy*	1365	1367	2
LX. Andrea Contarini was elected againſt his Will. He firſt war'd againſt *Trieſto*; then againſt *Carrara* for the Confines of *Padua* and forc'd the *Paduans* to buy their Peace for 15 Years 1370. After this a freſh War broke out againſt the *Genueſe* for *Tenedos* 1377, but by the Mediation of the Count of *Savoy* a Peace was made 1379. Two Years after this the Duke died	1367	1381	14
LXI. Michele Morisini reign'd but 4 Months and 15 Days			
LXII. Antonio Venieri an impartial Juſticiar; for he ſuffer'd his own Son to die in Priſon for offending a Senator. He aided the *Milaneſe* againſt *Verona* 1383, and next Year *Verona*, *Padua* and *Treviſo* were taken by the *Venetians*. He aſſiſted the *Emperor* **Manuel** *Palæologus* againſt the *Turks*. **Milan** was pav'd with Brick 1399	1381	1400	19

Continuation of TABLE CCCCVII.

	Began to reign *A. D.*	He † or depos'd *A. D.*	Years of Reign
LXIII. Michele or Michael Steno reedified the *Rialto* Bridge 1400, defeated the *Genueſe* at Sea 1401. The *Vicenzans* put themſelves under the *Venetians* Protection 1403, who commanded **Novello** to forbear them, but he cut off the Noſes and Ears of the Embaſſadors and ſent them away with opprobrious Language 1404. But when *Verona* and *Padua* were taken, **Novello** was carried to *Venice*, where he and 3 of his Sons were ſtrangled *A. D.* 1406. **Ladiſlaus** King of *Hungary* ſold *Zara* to the *Venetians* for 100000 Crowns 1409. Four Years after this the Duke died	1400	1413	13
LXIV. Thomaso Mocenigo General of the *Gulph* was elected *Duke*. He recover'd *Feltro*, *Belleina* and other Places 1415. The *Turks* proclaim'd War againſt him for *Ionia* 1419, but a Peace was made next Year, which he ſurviv'd 3 Years	1413	1423	10
LXV. Francesco Foscari built the Porch of *Rialto* 1424, proclaim'd War againſt **Philip** *Viſconti* of *Milan* for oppreſſing the *Florentines* 1425, which War continued many Years. He aſſiſted the laſt Eaſtern Emperor Constantius **Palaeologus** againſt the *Turks* 1453. Peace was made with *Milan* by means of Pope NICHOLAS v. 1455. The Duke was depos'd for Age ſoon after, and † 2 Days after his Depoſition	1423	1457	34
LXVI. Paschale Malapiero Attorney of St. *Mark* was elected Duke in his Time. It is ſaid that Printing was brought into *Venice*	1457	1462	5
LXVII. Christophero Mauro had War with the *Turks* in *Morea*, loſt *Chalcis* 1463, and *Negropont* 1465, made a League with the King of *Sicily* againſt the *Turks* 1470; at which Time *James* the natural Son of John King of *Cyprus* married **Catharin** *Cornara* a *Venetian* Lady, and by this Marriage this Republick obtain'd the Kingdom of *Cyprus*. See *Cyprus*.	1462	1471	9
LXVIII. Nicholo Trono. Now **James** King of *Cyprus* dying 5 *June* 1473, left his Wife big with Child to the Protection of the Republick of *Venice*, who adopted her for a Daughter of St. *Mark*, about which Time the Duke †.	1471	1473	2
LXIX. Nicholo Marcello. In his Time **Catharin Cornara** bore a poſthumous Son call'd **John** after his Grandfather	1473	1474	1
LXX. Piedro Mocenigo. Now **John** the poſthumous Son of *Cyprus* † 1475, at which Time the *Turks* took *Capha*	1474	1477	3
LXXI. Andrea Vendramino, had ſtill War with the *Turks*	1477	1478	1
LXXII. Giovanni Mocenigo Brother of **Piedro Mocenigo** the 70th Duke made Peace with the *Turks* 1478. Some ſay this Peace was made by his Brother **Piedro** 1476. He made War againſt **Ferdinand** K. of *Naples*, which occaſion'd the *Bellum Sociale* from 1481, to 1483, when a Peace was made. The *Venetians* ſpent in that War 600000 Crowns	1478	1485	7
LXXIII. Marco Barbarigo pardon'd private Injuries, but ſeverely puniſh'd Crimes againſt the State He reign'd but 9 Months.	1485	1486	1
LXXIV. Agostino Barbarigo made a League with the Pope 1486. The *Venetians* were defeated near *Trent* 1487, and that ſame Year **Catharin** Queen of *Cyprus*, at the Advice of her Brother **George Cornaro**, left *Cyprus* and came to *Venice* in the Ship call'd *Bucentaur*, and got the Palace of *Eſte* 1488. *Harquebuſſes* were invented at *Venile* 1490. He renew'd the League with the Pope and Duke of *Milan* 1492.	1486	1501	15
LXXV. Leonardo Lauredano maintain'd a rigorous War againſt the chiefeſt Princes of *Europe*; for *Anno* 1508, the Emperor **Maximilian I. Lewis** King of *France*, **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* King of *Spain*, Pope JULIUS ii. the Dukes of *Savoy*, *Ferrara* and *Mantua* enter'd into a League againſt him, during which War **Catharin** Queen of *Cyprus* † 1510, and made the *Venetians* her Heirs. But the Confederate Powers not agreeing among themſelves about the Partition of their Conqueſts, gave the *Venetians* Time to breathe, who by the good Conduct of this Duke had but ſmall Loſs by the Peace of *Bruſſels* 1516. A Peace was made between them and the *Turks* 1519. But *A. D.* 1521, the *Venetians* ſent 30000 Ducats to the K. of *Hungary* to carry on his War with the *Turk*. That ſame Year the Duke †.	1501	1521	20
LXXVI. Antonio Grimani the *Venetian* General was elected Duke, and made a League with the *Emperor*.	1521	1523	2
LXXVII. Andrea Gritti ſucceeded, renew'd a League with the *French* 1523. He was neuter in the *Turkiſh* Wars againſt *Hungary* 1530. The *Turks* infeſted the *Venetian* Territories 1532.	1523	1538	15
LXXVIII. Piedro Lando. The Chriſtians took *Caſtel-Nuovo* from the *Turks* 1538, but the *Spaniards*, contrary to Articles, refus'd to deliver it to the *Venetians*, who therefore ſued to **Solyman** for a Peace; but **Solyman** being informed of their Embaſſadors private Inſtructions, forced them to reſtore *Nauplum* and other Places to the *Turks*; and thereupon a Peace was concluded 1540, but the Traitors were found out and executed	1538	1545	7
LXXIX. Francesco Donati refus'd to lend Money to the *Proteſtant* Leaguers 1546	1545	1553	8
LXXX. Marco Antonio Trevisano. His Admiral ſack'd *Dyrrachium* or *Durazzo* 1554, a little after which he †.	1553	1554	1
LXXXI. Francesco Veniero royally entertain'd the Queen of *Poland* at *Venice*. Some ſay he was depos'd for bad Government.	1554	1556	2
LXXXII. Lorenzo Priuli would not offend the Republic to war againſt the *Emperor*, even at the **Pope**'s Sollicitation	1556	1559	3
LXXXIII. Girolamo Priuli, or **Jeronimo** *de Priuli*. The *Venetians An.* 1565. refus'd to admit the **Pope**'s *Inquiſition*	1559	1567	8
LXXXIV. Piedro Loredano made Peace with the *Turk* 1568, but **Selymus** hearing of the burning of the *Arſenal* 1569, denounc'd War againſt *Cyprus*	1567	1570	3
LXXXV. Luigi or Ludovico Mocenigo had the Misfortune to loſe *Cyprus* to the *Turks* who invaded it and took *Nicoſia* 9 *Sept.* 1570. He therefore made a League with Pope PIUS v. and **Philip** King of *Spain*, and by their joint Forces he obtain'd a memorable Victory over the *Turks* in the Naval Engagement of *Lepanto* 7 *Oct.* 1571, *Don* **John** of *Auſtria* being Admiral	1570	1577	7
LXXXVI. Sebastiano Veniero created 5 Correctors of the Laws for ruling the Affairs of the Palace	1577	1578	1
LXXXVII. Nicholo de Ponte a learned Prince. The *Venetians* and Knights of *Malta* fell out 1581, for troubling the *Turk* in the *Venetian* Sea. He honourably entertain'd certain Princes of *Japan*, built the Bridge of *Canareggio*, and † ſoon after.	1578	1585	7
LXXXVIII. Paschale Cicogna was elected when he was at Divine Service in the Church. He founded an Univerſity at *Venice* 1592, caus'd *Palma* near *Aquileia* to be built 1593, and next Year built a Citadel in the Iſle of *Ceſalonia*. He built at *Venice* the Bridge of *Rialto*, accounted one of the Wonders of the World	1585	1595	10
LXXXIX. Marino Grimini caus'd his Wife the Dutcheſs to be crown'd 1596, when Pope CLEMENT viii. ſent her the *Roſe of Gold*. He reviv'd an Act againſt giving Lands to the Clergy and building Monaſteries, and made a League with the *Griſons* 1603: and notwithſtanding the **Pope**'s Complaint, they not only refus'd to repeal that Act, but made another forbidding all Commerce with *Jeſuits* 1605. **Marino** † next Year	1595	1606	11
XC. Leonardo Dandolo elected 10 *Jan.* The **Pope** excommunicated the *Venetians* that ſame Year; the *Venetians* contemn'd it and levied Forces in their own Defence, and the *French* King ſent Cardinal **Joyeuſe** to mediate: and after much Trouble the Priſoners are releas'd, and the *Venetians* abſolv'd 1608; yet they made a Decree to protect thoſe who had written Books in their Defence and allow'd them Penſions	1606	1612	6
XCI. Antonio Memno aided **Ferdinad** Duke of *Mantua* againſt **Charles Emanuel** I. Duke of *Savoy* in the Quarrel for *Montferrat* 1613, made Peace with *Switzerland* 1615	1612	1615	3
XCII. Giovanni Bembo had War with **Ferdinand** of *Auſtria* 1616, was aided by the *Hollanders* 1617, Peace was made 1618. That ſame Year 700 Perſons conſpir'd to cut off the Senate, but one of the Accomplices diſcover'd the Treaſon	1615	1618	3
XCIII. Nicholao Donati reign'd but one Month	1618	1623	5
XCIV. Antonio Priuli ſucceeded. In his Reign **Oſman** was ſtrangled by the *Janizaries* 1622			
XCV. Francesco Contarino ſent **Simon Contarino** to *Conſtantinople*, where he made an offenſive and defenſive League 1625	1623	1625	2
XCVI. Giovanni Correlio. In his Time 20000 *Turks* were ſlain by the *Perſians* near *Babylon*	1625	1630	5
XCVII. Nicolo Contarini. 94164 Perſons † of the Plague at *Venice* 1631	1630		
XCVIII. Francesco Erizzo. In his Time *Anno* 1655, the *Turks* made a Deſcent on the Iſle of *Candie* and took *Canea*. But 16 *Jan.* next Year the Duke †		1646	
XCIX. Francesco Molino ſent **Capello** 1647 with a Fleet, which happily arriv'd at *Candia*. The *Venetians* had good Succeſs in *Dalmatia*, where **Foſcalo** their General took the Towns *Salcovar*, *Poliſſano*, *Iſlan*, &c. He alſo recover'd *Novigrod*, took and ſack'd ſeveral other Places. He alſo overthrew **Torcheli Baſha** in a pitch'd Battel 1647. The *Turks* ſent 1100 Sail of all ſorts again into *Candia* 1651, but they were intercepted and overthrown by the *Venetians*; the *Turks* afterwards with Difficulty landed 12000 Men in *Candia* 1654. The Duke † 27 *Feb.* next Year	1646	1655	9
C. Carlo Contarini. In his Time the *Venetians* obtain'd another Victory over the *Turkiſh* Fleet near *Candia*, which oblig'd the *Turks* to treat with **Capello**, but to no purpoſe. In the mean Time the Duke †	1655	1656	1
CI. Bertucci Valier the Father of **Carlo** the laſt Duke ſucceeded his Son; the Treaty with the *Turks* not ſucceeding, the *Turks* fitted out a great Fleet, which the *Venetians* totally routed, and took *Tenedos* and *Lemnos*, afterwards retaken by the *Turks*	1656	1658	2
CII. Giovanni Pessaro. The Time of his Reign is uncertain	1658	1675	17
CIII. Domenico Contarini born 1584. The important Fortreſs of *Candia* was oblig'd to capitulate to the *Turks* 26th of *Auguſt* 1669. **Domenico** † in *Jan.* 1675, aged 91.			
CIV. Nicholo Sagredo born 1604, ſucceeded Domenico, † 12 *Auguſt* aged 72.	1675	1676	1
CV. Alvise Contarini. By means of Pope INNOCENT ii. This Republick conquer'd the *Morea* 1683.	1676	1684	8
CVI. Antonio Giustiniani contributed much to the conquering of *Morea*	1684	1689	5
CVII. Francesco Morosini † 6 *Jan.* 1694.	1689	1694	5
CVIII. Silvio Valier born 1635, † 5 *July*, aged 72.	1694	1700	6
CIX. Marcus Antonius Mocenigo born 16[illegible]9, elected 15 *July* 1700, † 6 *May* 1709, aged 83.	1700	1709	9

Frideric Cornaro. **Cornelia Contarini.**

George Basilius Cornaro Biſhop of *Padua*, and Cardinal ſince 1697.

N. N. Wife of *Tiepolo*.

Lorenzo Tiepolo Embaſſador at many Courts, and Procurator of St. *Mark*.

CX. John Cornaro born 4 *Auguſt* 1647, elected Duke 22 *May* 1709. The *Turks* made War on the *Venetians* and took all *Morea* 1715. The *Venetians* therefore made an offenſive and defenſive Alliance with the *Emperor* againſt the *Turks* 1716, who were oblig'd to raiſe the Siege of *Corfou*.

Frideric Cornaro Vice Legat at *Bologn.* Francis Cornaro Embaſſador in *England* 1708. **Nicholas**, **Aloyſia**, **Cornelia**.

TABLE CCCCVIII.

The EXARCHS of **Ravenna**.

RAVENNA anciently conquer'd by the *Boij*, who with the *Senones*, *Inſubres* and the *Cenomani* made up the Body of the *Ciſalpine Gauls*, firſt defeated by the Conſul MINUTIUS, and next by MARCELLUS (who ſubdued CAROLAMUS their King) and afterwards by CORNELIUS MERULA, and were utterly ſubdued by FLAMINIUS, who got the Country call'd *Flaminia*, which was afterwards conquer'd by the *Goths*, who were no ſooner deſtroy'd by **Narſes** in the End of the Reign of JUSTINIAN I. the *Emperor*, but the *Lombards* diſtreſs'd it; upon which JUSTIN II. ſent an Officer with *Imperial* Command call'd an **Exarch** to preſide over *Italy* at *Ravenna*, and ſtop the Incurſions of the *Lombards*. The **Exarchs** divided *Italy* into many Governments, and over each placed a Duke, (even *Rome* itſelf not excepted, whoſe Government was call'd the **Roman** Dukedom) accountable to the *Exarchs*, who reſerv'd to themſelves the Cities of *Ravenna*, *Rhegium*, *Mutina*, *Bononia*, *Claſſi*, *Forli*, *Forlimpoli*, *Sarſino*, *Parma* and *Placentia*: Which ten Cities, with their Territories, made up the proper *Exarchate* of *Ravenna*, and the *Exarchs* liv'd in all the Splendor of the old **Roman** *Emperors*.

	Began to Reign *A. D.*	Years of his Reign.	He † *A. D*
I. LONGIUS or **Longinus** was the firſt Exarch, but inſtead of oppoſing the *Lombards* according to his Commiſſion, he ſpent his Time in raviſhing Virgins and forcing Matrons. At laſt he was recall'd. Some ſay he reign'd from *A. D.* 570, to 591.	569	15	584
II. SMARAGDUS or **Zmaragdus**, having got an opportunity of going againſt the *Lombards* by their Civil Diſſentions, excited **Dotzula** the *Schwabian*, who had revolted from them, to march againſt them: Accordingly he captivated and ſlew *Veroald* a *Lombardian* Duke, and SMARAGDUS took many Places. But **Dotzula** being overcome, SMARAGDUS made a Truce with the *Lombards*. Others ſay he reign'd from 591, to 595.	584	3	587
III. ROMANUS PATRICIUS ſent by the *Emperor* **Mauritius**. He broke the Truce and took ſeveral Towns from the *Lombards* 590. But that ſame Year he went to *Rome*, and return'd 593. He took *Peruſia*, &c. but loſt them ſoon after. He † ſome Years after at *Ravenna*. Others ſay he rul'd from 595, to 596.	587	11	598
IV. CALLINICUS or **Callinicus**, took *Parma* 599, and in it the Daughter and Son-in-Law of **Agilulfus** King of the *Lombards*, who was ſo enrag'd that he kept under CALLINICUS, and recover'd ſeveral Places; nay, he burnt *Padua*, and laid Siege to *Rome*: But mean time CALLINICUS † at *Ravenna*. Others ſay he rul'd from 596, to 609. And upon his Death	598	4	602
V. SMARAGDUS was ſent back by the Emperor *Mauritius*. In his time, **Agilulfus** having diſtreſs'd *Rome* by a Year's Siege, took and rais'd *Cremona* 603, and forc'd *Mantua* to ſurrender. SMARAGDUS then ſeeing he could not cope with the *Lombards*, ſued for Peace with King **Agilulfus**, releas'd the Priſoners and reſtor'd his Daughter: **Agilulfus** was influenc'd to grant Peace at the Intreaty of his Wife **Theudelinda** and Pope GREGORY. Others ſay he rul'd from 609, to 612.	602	8	610
VI. JOHN LAMIGIUS a **Thracian**, was ſent by the *Emperor* **Phocas**, and brought along with him a great Number of Women and Eunuchs. He renew'd the Peace with the *Lombards* 607. But behaving himſelf inſolently, **John** his Preſident and ſeveral of the People of *Ravenna* ſlew him and his Family. Some ſay he rul'd from 612, to 616.	610	4	614
VII. ELEUTHERIUS was ſent by the *Emperor* **Heraclius**. At firſt he ſeverely puniſhed the Murderers of his Predeceſſor and the ſeditious *Neapolitans*, whoſe Duke was call'd **John**. Then having made a ten Years Peace with the *Lombards* at the deſire of **Theudelinda** the Queen Mother, and ſeeing the *Emperor* engaged in Wars with the *Perſians*, and other Nations, he ſtil'd himſelf King of *Italy*; but as he brought his Army to *Rome* he was ſlain by his own Soldiers, and his Head ſent to *Conſtantinople* to the *Emperor* **Heraclius**. Some ſay he rul'd from 616, to 621.	614	4	618
After the *Exarchat* had been void	618	1	619
VIII. ISAACIUS PATRICIUS was ſent by the *Emperor* **Heraclius**, confirm'd the Peace with the *Lombards*, and added other ten Years to it. But coming to *Rome* 638, to confirm the Election of Pope SEVERINUS, he took the Money in the Temple of *Lateran*, and diſtributing ſome of it among his Soldiers, carried the reſt to *Ravenna*. **Mauritius Carthularius** whom he had made *Prefect* of *Rome*, was his principal Aſſiſtant in this Action, who endeavour'd to make himſelf King of *Italy*, and plac'd Garriſons in ſome Towns: But ISAACIUS hearing of this, ſent an Army againſt him, and he being deſerted of his own Men fled into a Church for ſhelter, but was drawn out from thence and beheaded, and his Head carried to *Ravenna*. Soon after ISAACIUS † ſuddenly. Others ſay he rul'd from 629, to 645.	619	24	643
IX. THEODORUS CALLIOPA I. was ſent by the *Emperor* **Conſtans** II. He made War upon the *Lombards* who had enjoy'd a 20 Years Peace, but was overcome at *Mutina* 647, by King **Rotharis**, Tab. 114. After that Victory **Rotharis** poſſeſs'd *Liguria*. THEODORUS was recall'd. Some ſay he rul'd at this time from 645, to 655.	643	6	649
X. OLYMPIUS being ſent by the *Emperor* **Conſtans** II. order'd Pope MARTIN to embrace *Monothelatiſm*, and upon his Refuſal, he ſent one into the Temple to ſlay him, who being ſuddenly ſmitten with Blindneſs, OLYMPIUS ſo befriended the Pope, that he obliged the Biſhop of *Ravenna* to be ſubject to the See of *Rome*; and at the Pope's deſire, he went into *Sicily* againſt the *Saracens*: Some ſay, that he having expell'd them he † there. Others ſay that they overcame him and he † of Grief. He rul'd according to ſome from 655, to 657.	649	1	650
XI. THEODORUS CALLIOPA II. again obtain'd the *Exarchate*. He enter'd the *Lateran* Cathedral at *Rome* to ſalute Pope MARTIN, but he took him, and ſent him Priſoner to *Conſtantinople*, whence being carried to *Cherſoneſus*, he † ſoon after in Exile. Some ſay that THEODORUS rul'd at this time from 657, to 687.	650	36	686
XII. JOHN PLOTINA or **Platina**, was ſent by the *Emperor* JUSTNIIAN II. There being a Contention at *Rome* about the Election of a **Pope**, he came to ſee if Money could make PASCHAL Pope, but being diſappointed, he return'd to *Ravenna* with the Spoils of the *Roman* Churches. **Romwald** Duke of *Benevento* enter'd *Calabria* 695, took *Tarentum*, *Brunduſium*, and other Places. Some ſay JOHN rul'd from 687, to 702.	686	15	701
XIII. THEOPHYLACTUS was ſent by the Uſurper **Abſimarus**. He came firſt from *Sicily* to *Rome*, and when nothing but *Robberies* and *Murders* were expected, the Garriſons of *Rome* and *Ravenna* united themſelves againſt him: But the **Pope** being made Arbitrator between the *Exarch* and the *Garriſons*, prevail'd on them not to fight, but to march peaceably to *Ravenna*. THEOPHYLACT took the Biſhop of *Ravenna*, *Anno* 708. and ſent him to *Conſtantinople* for oppoſing the Pope. Others ſay he rul'd from 702, to 727.	701	9	710
XIV. JOHN TYZOCOPUS was ſlain for tyrannizing. He is by ſeveral Authors omitted.	710	3	713
XV. SCHOLASTICUS PATRITIUS alſo omitted. FAROALD Duke of *Spoletum* took *Ravenna*, *Anno* 717. but reſtor'd it at the Command of LUITPRAND King of the *Lombards*. The Cities of *Italy* began to chuſe themſelves Dukes 721. He was recall'd	713	12	725
XVI. PAULUS was ſent by the *Emperor* LEO III. who order'd him to kill Pope GREGORY III. for refuſing to pay Tribute: But PAULUS and his Son were ſlain in the Attempt. Others ſay he reign'd from 727, to 728.	725	2	727
XVII. EUTICHUS or **Eutichus**, the *Eunuch*, the laſt Exarch was ſent by the Emperor LEO III. was expell'd, and *Ravenna* conquer'd by LUITPRAND King of the *Lombards*	727	13	740
The *Exarchs* rul'd under the *Emperors* during		171 Years.	

Others ſay that **Agilulfus** King of the *Lombards* took *Ravenna* 752. It is certain that *Ravenna* was regain'd by CHARLEMAIN, when the *Lombardian* Kingdom was ſubverted, and by him given to the **Popes** of *Rome*, together with *Ancanitano* and *Spoleto*, as a Requital for the Kingdom of *France* conferr'd upon King PIPIN his Father, by the Conſent and Authority of the *Pope*. This Donation changed the Name of this Country from *Flaminia* to *Romandiola*, and now to *Romagna*. The Emperors of *Germany* ſuffer'd not the **Popes** to have long Poſſeſſion of this *Donation*; for they took it into their own Hands, and conferr'd it on thoſe who would advance their *Imperial* Intereſt. And it continued in the *Emperors* Hands till the *French* King LEWIS XII. went into *Italy* 1509. at the Inſtigation of Pope JULIUS II. and extorted *Ravenna* and ſome other Places out of the Hands of the *Venetians*, ejected many petty Princes out of other Cities on a Pretence that they belong'd to St. **Peter's** *Patrimony*, and thereby got Poſſeſſion of all thoſe Territories which lie between the State of *Venice* and the Marches of *Ancona*; but the *Emperor* CHARLES V. expell'd the *French* out of *Italy*, when he took King FRANCIS I. Priſoner in the Battle of *Pavia* 1525.

TABLE CCCCIX.

The *Original* of the House of **Milan.**

With a Supplement to the *Genealogy* of the COUNTS of *Burgundy*, deſcending from DESIDERIUS the **Lombard.**

THIS Houſe like others in ſhewing its Original has run into Fable; for ſome who deduce it from Jove and Venus by Anchises Æneas and Ascanius, ſay that Ascanius had a Son call'd Anglus the Founder of *Angleria*. Indeed the vulgar Opinion is that the Vice-Conties owe their Original to the Counts of *Angleria*, and they give out that theſe Viſ-Conties had the Dignity and Authority of Princes among the Lords of *Lombardy* for ſome Time before the laſt Deſtruction of *Milan* by **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*; and having always oppos'd that *Emperor*, when the Town was taken they were all cut off except one call'd Vivianus or Galvaneus reſerv'd for a Triumph, who breaking Priſon bravely reveng'd the Injuries done to his Houſe, cut off the *Germans*, reſtor'd Liberty to his Country and reviv'd his Family. But the *Milan* Hiſtorians have honeſtly acknowledg'd this to be all Fable.

Therefore, *Biſſius* from authentic Documents derives this Family from Ermenulphus the Father of Desiderius the laſt King of the *Lombards*. And *John Palatius* the *Venetian* ſays well, that if the Records of the *Senate* of **Milan** were deſtroy'd, many great Genealogies would be loſt: For to their Documents we owe the Progeny of both the Royal **Berengarij**, and from thence alſo is corroborated the ample Lineage of Otto William Patriarch of the Counts and Palatines of *Burgundy*, from whom the Kings of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, and at length of all *Spain* and *Sicily* are deſcended, as *Andrew du Cheſne* has evinc'd.

The *Lombardian* Kings are in Table 139. but without a Preface; therefore I thought fit to relate in this Place that the *Lombards* came from *Scandia* into *Germany* and from thence into *Pannonia* under their King **Andouinus**, whoſe Son **Alboinus** brought them into *Italy*, invited by **Narſes** the General of Justinian I. and Vindicator of *Italy*, when he went to revenge the Diſgrace put upon him by the Empreſs **Sophia** *A. D.* 568. The little Countries of *Aquileja* and *Friaul* were firſt conquer'd by them, which they made a Dukedom; and croſſing the River *Abdua*, they penetrated into *Inſubria* where they erected a new Kingdom by Laws and Arms, and made *Ticinum* (now *Pavia*) the Seat of their new *Empire*, calling the whole Country *Lombardy*. This **Alboinus** became the firſt King of the *Lombards* in *Italy A. D.* 570. But not content with *Inſubria* they ſeiz'd *Spoleto*, *Beneventum*, and even *Rhegium* the moſt Southern Town of *Italy*, where Antharis the 3d King rode on Horſeback to the Sea, and touch'd it with his Spear, ſaying, *Even to this ſhall the Borders of the* **Lombards** *reach*. He † *A. D.* 591. In the Reign of **Aiſtulphus** the Empire of the *Lombards* in *Italy* came to its Height; for after the taking of *Ravenna*, he deſign'd to encloſe his Kingdom between the *Alpes* and the Sea: *Rome* ſtanding out he demanded Tribute from it, which Pope STEPHEN III. refuſing to pay, invited King **Pipin** of *France* to come and protect him, who forc'd **Aiſtulphus** to relinquiſh *Ravenna* and to deliver to the Pope the *Pentapolis* and other Towns of the *Exarchate* and of **Aemilia** too, as a Part of St. *Peter*'s Patrimony.

Aiſtulphus broke his Neck at hunting 756, and leaving no Iſſue, **Deſiderius** his Maſter of Horſe and Beneficiary Duke of *Tuſcia*, placed himſelf upon the Throne, whoſe Father is by ſome call'd Severus, and by *Coſmus della Rena* in his Dukes and Marquiſes of *Tuſcia* he is call'd *Veriſſimus*, but in the Lineage of the Viſ-Conties he is call'd Duke Ermenulphus Son of **Alachiſus.**

DESIDERIUS the laſt King of the *Lombards* began *A. D.* 756, not bounding his Ambition, he ruin'd himſelf and his Kingdom; for graſping at all *Italy* like his Predeceſſor, he diſtreſs'd the **Pope** and took ſome Towns from the See of *Rome*; therefore Pope ADRIAN I. invited **Charlemain** to his Aid, the rather, becauſe much Diſcord had happen'd between him and Desiderius, for that **Charlemain** had divorced his Wife **Hermingardis** the Daughter of Desiderius, who on the other Hand had protected the Sons of **Carolomanus**, who had fled from their Uncle **Charlemain** with their Mother **Bertha** Daughter of Desiderius; wherefore **Charlemain** came into *Italy* with an Army, forc'd Desiderius to fly before him, to reitre within the Walls of *Ticinum* and to ſurrender himſelf. Then **Charlemain** carried him and his Wife Ansa Captives into *France* 774. Thus the Kingdom of the *Lombards* in *Italy* was tranſlated to the **Franks.** There are various Opinions about the Number of the Children of Desiderius. Some Antique Hiſtorians mention only one Son Adaloisus, and four Daughters, *viz. Anſilberga*, *Adalperga*, *Luitberga* and *Hermingardis*: But others give us the following Accounts of his Children. See his Predeceſſors in the *Lombardian* Kingdom of *Italy*, Table 139.

Adaloiſus or **Adalgiſus** was by his Father aſſociated into the Government, and when the War began between **Charlemain** and Desiderius, He was ſent to defend *Verona*, but being unable to endure a Siege he went into *Greece*, where having receiv'd **Men** and Money from the *Emperor* Constantine he wag'd War in *Calabria*, and endeavour'd to take the Dukedom of *Benevento*; but being routed and taken in a pitch'd Battel, he was tortur'd to Death 788.

EVERHARD a Count in *Italy*, the general Patriarch of the *Deſiderian* Race, by ſome omitted.

Anſprandus Abbot of St. *Vincent* in *Milan*, alſo omitted by ſeveral, who give Desiderius but two Sons, *viz.* **Adaloiſus** and **Everhard** (according to them) ſurnamed **Anſpandus.**

Anſilberga Abbeſs of *Brixia* 760.

Adelperga, Wife of **Aragiſus**, whom Desiderius created Duke of *Benevento* in room of **Giſulphus** who † 762.

Luitberga, Wife of **Thaſſilo III.** Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 264.

Hermingardis or *Deſiderata*, or *Theodora*, or **Berta**, Wife of Charlemain, married 770, divorc'd 771, or 772. See Table 216.

Bertha, Wife of **Caroloman** Senior, Couſin of **Charlemain.** But others ſay ſhe was the Wife of **Caroloman** *Junior*, Brother of *Charlemain*, married 770.

Children of Everhard: *Otto.* — *Falco.* — *Facius.* These three are plac'd here by *Caſtilion* from *Corius*.

Wido an illuſtrious Count. ⁂ **Rodelinda**, or *Falenda*.

Hugh a Count, by ſome omitted.

⁂ **Giſela**, Daughter of the Emperor **Lewis Pius**. Table 216.

Atto Anscarius Markgrave of *Ivrea* 876. Wife, **Felida** or **Volſia.**

Berengarius a Count.

St. Everhard Count of *Ciſon* or *Burgundy* † 867.

Adalard Count of *Ciſon*.

Ruduolph Abbot of *Ciſon*.

Ingeltrudis. — *Judith.* — *Heilwicha.*

Hugh.

Berengarius I. Duke of *Friaul* was King of *Italy* 888, was call'd *Cæſar* 903, crown'd Emperor by Pope JOHN X. at *Eſther* 916, was ſlain by Rudolph King of *Burgundy* 923, or 924. Wife **Berthila.**

Unrochus Prince of *Artois*.

Adalbert Markgrave of *Ivrea* who † about 924. His 2d Wife was **Hermingardis** Daughter of **Adalbert** Markgrave of *Tuſcia* and the half Siſter of **Hugh** King of *Italy*.

Manfred **Berengarius** a Count.

⁂ **Boſo** Markgrave of *Tuſcia*.

Giſela, whom the learned *Julius* in his Chronicle of *Braunſchweig* p. 10 makes the Widow of **Adalbert**, and next the Wife of Albert C. of *Eſté* Table 415. but moſt others make her the firſt Wife of **Adalbert.**

Anſcarius the Son of **Adalbert** by **Hermingardis**, created Markgrave of *Spoletum* 934, inſtead of **Theobald** the laſt Marquis, but he was ſlain in Battel by *Sarlio* 939, who had married **Theobald's** Widow.

Hugh a Count. Wife, **Bertha** or *Erminza*.

Bertrada an Abbeſs

Ermenulph or **Algerius** a Count. Wife, **Mary** the Siſter of *Erminza*.

Willa. See Table 140.

Berengarius II. Markgrave of *Ivrea*, was King of *Italy* 949, or 951, captivated by the Emperor **Otto** 963, depos'd 964, † in Exile 966.

Bertha Abbeſs of *Mutina* near S. *Sixtus*.

Wido a Count.

Fulco Autpertus a Count.

Atto Biſhop of *Vercellens.*

⁂ **Gerberga** Counteſs of *Nivers* or *Burgundy*, in right of her 2d Huſband Henry Duke of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

Adalbert King of *Italy* was aſſociated by his Father in the Government, and when his Father was captivated by the *Emperor* **Otto I.** he fled into *Corſica*, and next Year being invited home by ſome Counts and the Biſhop of *Placentia*, and being return'd to *Lombardy*, he us'd his utmoſt to recover the Kingdom of *Italy*; but engaging in Battel with the *Emperor* **Otto**'s Army he was routed and put to flight 965, and fled to *Bari* in *Apulia*, from whence he ſent an Embaſſador to *Conſtantinople* to implore the Aid of the *Emperor* **Nicephorus**, who ſent his Brother with Men, Money, and Inſtructions to deliver up **Adalbert** to **Otto** and **Adelheid** the Empreſs, if he did not join him with as many Forces as he ſent him. But whether **Adalbert** not being able ſo to do was deliver'd into **Otto**'s Hands and carried into *Germany*, or what Way he † is uncertain. Only he never recover'd the Kingdom.

Wido or *Guido* was ſlain in Battel againſt **Burchard** Duke of *Schwabia* 365.

Conrad.

Gerberga Wife of Aleranus Markgrave of *Montferrat*. Tab. 405.

Giſla

Duodo or *Odo* a Marquis Wife, **Bertrada.**

Suſanna or **Roſala** Wife of Arnold II. Count of *Flanders*. Table 353.

Unca Wife of **Gozelo** Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 364.

⁂ **Mathildis**, the Daughter of **Luitolph** Duke of *Schwabia* and Grand-daughter of the *Emperor* **Otto** I. Table 217.

Obizzo or **Amizzo** a Count.

Ado a Count. Wife **Joda** the Siſter of **Matildis** his Siſter in Law.

Adalbert a Marquis.

Waldreta 2d Wife of **Piedro Candeano** IV. Duke of *Venice* married 963. Table 407.

Arduinus Marquis of *Ivrea*, King of *Italy* 1002, † 2 *March* 1018. Wives, 1. **Bertha.** 2. **Bertha.**

⁂ **Giſla** Daughter of **Adalbert** a Count.

Bonifacius or **Facius** C. of *Milan* and *Angleria* Ld. of *Albizati* and *Beſnati*.

Adulphus Manfred the eldeſt Son a Count.

Alinda Wife of **Wido** a Marquis.

⁂ **Reinald** Count of *Roucy* married **Albreda** *de Francia*.

See the Continuation.

1 *Benegarius.*

1 *Arduinus* † before his Father.

2 **Wido** or **Guido** Count *del Canaveſe* Patriarch of the Family of *S. Martino* in *Spain*.

Otto Patriarch of the Counts of *Cocenato*.

Hugh Biſhop of *Ivrea* 1053.

Azzo Marquis and Count of *Milan* 1033.

ELIPRANDUS the firſt Viſcount of *Milan*, Patriarch of the *Viſconties* of *Milan*. See the following Tables.

Algiſla a Nun.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCIX.

Reinald Count of *Roucy*.

ADALBERT King of *Italy*.

Hermentrudis

OTTO WILLIAM I. when his Mother married the Duke of *Burgundy*, went with her from *Lombardy* into *Burgundy*, and was ſurnamed **Peregrinus**. But after the Death of his Mother and Step-Father he was call'd Count of *Nevers*, *Dijon* and *Burgundy*. He † 21 *Sept.* 1027. Table 361.

Guido † 1004.

RAYNALD or **Reginald** I. Count of *Burgundy*, † 1057. Wife **Aliſa** or **Adeliſa** of *Normandy*. Tab. 361.

Bruno Archdean of *Lingon*.

Mathildis Heireſs of *Nevers*, Wife of **Eudo** I. Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 361. She was alſo the Wife of **Landraeus** Lord of *Maers*.

Agnes Wife of, 1. **William** IV. Count of *Poictou*, and Duke of *Aquitain*. 2. **Godfrey** II. Count of *Anjou*. See *England* of the Houſe of *Anjou*.

Gerberga Wife of **William** II. Count of *Arelat* and *Provence*.

Gertrudis. See Tab. 361.

WILLIAM II. ſurnamed **Caput Audax** or *Bold-head*, Count of *Burgundy*, *Vienna* and *Matiſcon* or *Maſcon*, Lord of *Salins*, † 11 *Nov.* 1087.

Guido Count of *Brionne* and *Vernon* by the Donation of **William** Duke of *Normandy*.

Robert of *Burgundy*, by ſome call'd the Patriarch of the Family of *Craon*.

Henry.

Sibylla Wife of **Henry** of *Burgundy*. See Tables 358, and 361.

Beatrix of *Zaringen*. Tab. 361.

RAYNALD II. Count of *Burgundy*, *Vienna*, and *Maſticon*, † in the Expedition to the *Holy Land* 1100.

STEPHEN **Audax** Count of *Burgundy*, † alſo in the Expedition to the *Holy Land* 1101. Wife, **Agnes** of *Zaringen*. Table 361.

RAYMUND of *Burgundy*, † 1106 married URRACA Queen-Soveraign of *Caſtile* who † 1126 was the Patriarch of that Royal Family. See his Table.

Hermentrudis Wife of **Theodoric** Count of *Montbeillard*.

See the other Children in Table 361.

WILLIAM III. **Infans** or *Puer*, Count of *Burgundy*, was ſlain by his own Subjects 9 *Feb.* 1126. unmarried.

RAYNALD III. Count of *Burgundy* after WILLIAM III. 1126, † in *Jan.* 1144. Wife, **Agatha** of *Lorrain*. Table 361.

WILLIAM of *Burgundy* Count of *Vienna*, *Maſticon* and *Auſſonne*. Wife, **Pontia** or **Adelais** Lady of *Traves*.

Iſabel the 2d Wife of **Hugh** Count of *Champaigne*.

Margaret See Tab. 361.

BEATRIX Heireſs of the County of *Burgundy*, Wife of the *Emperor* **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, married 1156. † 15 *Nov.* 1173, others ſay 1185, and others ſay 14 *Apr.* 1192. See the Iſſue of this Marriage in Tables 361, and 219.

STEPHEN I. titular Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun*. Wife, **Juditha** of *Lorrain*. Tables 361, and 365.

Walter Lord of *Salins*.

Gerhard I. Count of *Vienna* and *Maſticon*, and by his Wife Lord of *Salins*.

Wigonna Heireſs of *Salins*.

Archambald IV. Lord of *Bourbon*.

OTTO I. Count Palatin of *Burgundy* the Son of **Barbaroſſa** † 1200. Table 361.

STEPHEN II. Count of *Burgundy* and *Autun*, † 1239. Tab. 390.

Scholaſtica Daughter of **Henry** I. Count of *Champaigne*.

William II. Count of *Vienna* and *Maſticon*, † *Anno* 1123.

Beatrix the 3d Wife of **Humbert** III. Count of *Savoy*, Tab. 400.

Alexandrina Wife of **Ulric** Lord of *Bauge* and *Breſſe*.

Ida Wife of 1, **Humbert** Lord of *Coligny*. 2, **Simon** II. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 365.

Walter Lord of *Salins*.

Mathilda

OTTO II. Count Palatin of *Burgundy*. Table 361.

JOHN I. *Sapiens*, Count of *Challon* and *Burgundy*, † 1267. See his Wives, Brother and Siſter in Table 390.

Otto III. Count Palatin of *Burgundy*. Tab. 361. had no Iſſue.

Aliſa or *Adelheid* Heireſs of her Brother **Otto** III. See Table 361.

HUGH Count Palatin of *Burgundy*, † 1266. Table 361.

John II. of *Challon*, Baron of *Arlay*. See his Offspring in Table 390.

JOHN I. of *Challon* Lord of *Rochefort*, was betroth'd to **Aliſa** Daughter of **Frideric** Burgrave of *Nurnburg* 1255, but not married: He † 1309. Wives, 1 **Elizabeth** or *Iſabel* Daughter of **Matthew** II. Duke of *Lorrain*, Table 365. 2 **Aliſa** Daughter of **Eudo** Count of *Nevers*. 3 **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** Lord of *Beaujeu*, married 1290. Table 397.

Stephen of *Challon* Ld. of *Rouvres* and *Montenor* Wife, **Johanna** of *Vignory*.

Gerhard II. Count of *Vienne* and *Maſticon*, † 1228, Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter of *Otto* Count of *Burgundy*. 2, **Wigona** Daughter of *Guido* Count of *Forreſts*.

Henry *de Vienne* Lord of *Pagny*.

William Dean of *Viſontium*.

Beatrix Wife of *Hugh* of *Antigny*.

Margaret Heireſs of *Salins*, Wife of **Joceranus** *le Groſs* Lord of *Brancon*.

Otto IV. or *Athelinus*, Palatin of *Burgundy* 1303. See his Wives Tab. 361.

Hugh Lord of *Montboſon*, † without Iſſue. Wife, **Bonna** Daughter of **Amadaeus** V. Count of *Savoy*. Table 402.

Stephen † without Iſſue.

Aliſa Wife of *Hugh* Count of *Kyburg*.

Guya Wife of **Thomas** III. Count of *Maurienne*, Table 401.

Agnes Wife of **Philip** *de Vienne* Lord of *Mommorot*.

Polia Wife of *Ademarus* Count of *Valence*.

Renald Count of *Montpeillard* by his Wife **Wilhelmina** of *Neufchatel*.

Henry Lord of *Juſſe*, &c.

John Lord of *Montagu*. Wife, **Aliſa** Daughter of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*. Table 358.

John of *Challon* Lord of *Vignory*, † without Iſſue. Wife, **Margaret** of *Savoy* Daughter of **Lewis** I. Baron of *Vaud*. Tab. 401.

Johanna Wife of **William** *de Dampierre*, Lord of *S. Deſiderius*.

William III. Count of *Vienne* and *Matiſcon* † unmarried.

Aliſa Heireſs of *Vienne* and *Matiſcon*, Wife of **John** de *Dreux*, ſurnamed de *Breine*, Son of **Robert** II. Count of *Dreux*. See Table 378.

Amadeus V. Count of *Savoy*. Tab. 402.

Johanna Table 361.

Aliſa Lady of *Montrondi*. Wife of **John** Son of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1297. Tab. 358.

See the other Children in Tab. 361.

Otto † young.

Agnes Heireſs of *Montbeillard*, Wife of **Henry** Lord of *Montfauçon* or *Falkenſtein*.

Johanna Lady of *Hericourt*, *Belfort*, *Blammont* and *Caſtelot*. Wife of, 1 **Rudolph** Count of *Catzen-Elnbogen*. 2 **Rudolph** *Heſſo* Markgrave of *Baaden*.

Aliſa Wife of, 1 **John** II. of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre*, as on the Right. 2. **Lewis** Lord of *Antigny*.

2. **William** of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre* in Right of his Mother and Aunt and Lord of *Montjoy*, &c. was ſlain in the Battle of *Montcaſſel* 9 *Auguſt* 1304.

Eleonora married 1292.

1ſt Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Amadeus** II. Count of *Geneva*.

2d Wife, **Aliſa** of *Burgundy* Daughter of **Renald** Count of *Montpeillard*, as on the Left.

John II. of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*, and great Butler of *France*, was ſlain in the Battle of *Creſſy* 26 *Auguſt* 1346.

Johanna Wife of **Robert** of *Burgundy*, the 4th Son of **Robert** II. Duke of *Burgundy*, † without Iſſue, Table 358.

Mary *Creſpina* Daughter of **William** VI. Lord of *Bec*.

1. **John** III. of *Challon* Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre* † 1364.

1, *Humbert* † young.

1. **Margaret** 2d Wife of **John** of *Savoy*, Lord of *Vaud*, married 1329, † 11 *Oct.* 1378. Tab. 401

2. **Beatrix** Wife of **Humbert** VI. Lord of *Thoire* and *Villars*, married 1342.

2. **Johanna** Wife of **Theobald** IV. Lord of *Neufchatel*.

2. **Henrietta** Wife of **Hugh** IV. Lord of *Poigny*.

2. **John** of *Challon* Lord of *Tramelay* † unmarried.

2. **Triſtan** of *Challon* Lord of *Caſtrebelini* and *Rupifort*. Wife, **Johanna** of *Viennois* Daughter of **Philip** Lord of *Piedmont*.

Mary Daughter of **William** *Archevecque* Lord of *Partenay*.

Lewis I. of *Challon* the 2d Son ſucceeded his Brother in the County of *Tonnerre*, † *Anno* 1398

John IV. of *Challon*, Count of *Auxerre* and *Tonnerre*, ſold the County of *Auxerre* to King **Charles** V. 1370, and † without Iſſue 1379.

Margaret † unmarried.

Mathilda Wife of **John** de *Antigny*, Lord of *Savigny*, married 1364.

John of *Challon* Lord of *Caſtrebelini* † without Iſſue. Wife, **Johanna** de *Ghiſtelles*.

Lewis II. of *Challon*, Count of *Tonnerre*, Lord of *Montjoy*, &c. was ſlain in the Battle of *Vernulies* 1423. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Guido** VI. Lord de la *Tremouille*. 2. **Johanna** de *Perrilleux*. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

John of *Challon* a natural Son.

Hugh of *Challon* Lord of *Cruſy* and *Argentueil*, † without Iſſue, Wife, **Catharin** *d'Iſle Bonbard*.

John of *Challon* Lord of *Ligny* le *Chattel* was ſlain in the Battle of *Azincourt* 1415.

William of *Challon* Knight of St. *John* of *Sonneburg*.

Amadeus of *Challon*, Abbot of *Balma* 1412

Mary † young.

Johanna Heireſs of *Tonnerre*. Wife of **John** II. de la *Baume* Lord of *Benrepes*, married 1400.

Margaret Counteſs of *Tonnerre*. Wife of **Oliber** Lord of *Huſſen*.

TABLE CCCCX.

The LORDS and DUKES of Milan of the Houſe of VISCONTI.

BONIFACIUS or **Factus** Count of *Milan* and *Angleria*. See the laſt Table.

TABLE CCCCX.

The LORDS and DUKES of **Milan** of the Houſe of VISCONTI.

BONIFACIUS or **Facius** Count of *Milan* and *Angleria.* See the laſt Table.

Hugh *de Stampa* a Count.

AZO Marquis of *Milan.* See the laſt Table.

Beatrix her Uncle's Wife.

ELIPRANDUS, or **Eribrandus**, or **Ruitprancus**, the firſt Viſcount of *Milan.* This Name of **Viſconti** at firſt denoted an Office and Dignity, but afterwards became the Surname of this Family. *Triſtanus Chalcus* ſays, That the firſt mention of a *Viſ-Conti* was made in a Charter dated by the *Emperor* **Carolus** *Craſſus* at *Milan* 881, and ſign'd by **Peter** *Viſ-Conti.* But ELIPRAND was the firſt Viſ-Count of this Family, as being the *Vice-Comes* or Deputy of his Brother Azo, ruling in *Milan* in his Stead. This ELIPRAND, notwithſtanding the Oppoſition of the Emperor **Conrad** *Salicus*, did fight a valiant *Bavarian* Knight and took off his Head in preſence of that *Emperor*, and from him this Family is call'd *Viſconti.* Others ſay it was call'd *Viſconti* (*quaſi bis Comes*) from one OTTO **Viſconti** who was Lord of *Milan* and *Angerona.* He † 1067.

Lucretia.

OTTO *Viſconti* an illuſtrious Count of *Milan* went in the firſt Expedition of the *Chriſtians* to *Paleſtine*, and ſignaliz'd himſelf at the Siege of *Jeruſalem:* but when he return'd he was ſlain at *Rome* 1111. Some ſay that OTTO was the Father of **Andrew** and *Wido*, and that **Andrew** was the Father of **Galoanus** Prince of *Milan* in the Time of the Emperor **Barbaroſſa**, and that he was the Father of **Vivianus** the Reſtorer of his Country mention'd in the laſt Table. But this is accounted by others to be all Fable.

Luitgarda, Wife of **Aſtolphus** *Iſimbardus.*

Anſelm a Marquis.

Aliſia.

WIDO *Viſconti* an illuſtrious Count call'd Viſcount of *Milan* 1142.

Azo call'd Viſcount of *Milan* 1138.

Eliprandus.

Mettilda Wife of **Lanfrancus** *de Settara*, or *Septala.*

Aldegunda.

OTTO *Viſconti* receiv'd from the *Emperor* **Conrad** III. in Memory of his Grandfather, the Lordſhip of *Maſſini*, *Albuciati* and *Beſuati*, which he confirm'd to him by a Charter dated 1142. He † 1162.

OTTO *Viſconti.*

UBERT *Viſconti* Conſul of *Milan* 1206. Wife, **Anaſtaſia**, call'd *Berta de Birovano.*

ELIPRAND or **Aliprand** elected Biſhop of *Verſailes* 1208, made Arch-Chancellor of the *Empire* 1213, † 26 *Sept.* that ſame Year

ROGER Conſul of *Milan.*

JOHN, or *Joannulus Viſconti.*

OTTO *Viſconti* born 1208, being by the Civil Wars expell'd *Milan* he repair'd to *Rome*, where being in favour with Cardinal **Octaviano Ubaldini** was made Archbiſhop of *Milan* 1261, tho' the *Milaners* and *Turriani* rejected and oppos'd him till the 7th deciſive Battel was fought 21 *Jan.* 1277, when he conquer'd his Enemies and remov'd his Rivals and was made Lord or Prince of *Milan.* The Civil Government he afterwards reſign'd to his Grand-Nephew MATTHEW, and † 4 or 8 *Auguſt* 1295, aged 87.

ANDREOTTUS *Viſconti* Lord of *Invorium Maſſini*, &c. Wife, **Florina** Daughter of **Ruffinus Mandellus.**

Azo *Viſconti.*

Guido *Viſconti.*

Ubert *Viſconti* created Knight of *Albintimilienſis* 1265.

Caſparolus *Viſconti.*

Lewis Viſconti.

Ubert *Viſconti* call'd Citizen of *Milan* and *Placentia.*

Vicecomes *Viſconti* Conſul of *Milan* 1216.

Equarcinus *Burrus.*

Anaſtaſia *Pirovana*, Niece of **Ubert** *Pirovanus* Archbiſhop of *Milan.*

THEOBALD *Viſconti* General under his Uncle **Otto** ſlain 1274.

Caſpar Viſconti.

PETER *Viſconti* Patriarch of ſeveral Families. See the next Table.

Theobald or *Thedald* born 1210, elected Pope by the Name of GREGORY X. 1271, or 1272. But others call this Pope's Genealogy in Queſtion. He ſucceeded CLEMENT IV. after the See had been vacant 3 Years. Table 118.

Viſconti Pretor of *Milan* 1272.

Petrolus Viſconti.

John *Viſconti* a *Cardinal* 1275, † 1278.

Bonacoſa married 1269, † 1322, or 1321.

Azzo Marquis of *Ferrara.* See Table 416.

MATTHEW I. *Viſconti*, **Magnus**, born 1250, Prince of *Milan* after the Reſignation of his Grand Uncle **Otto**, to which he annex'd the neighbouring Cities of *Alexandria*, *Dertona*, *Novaria* and *Verceil.* He outed **William** VII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* of his Eſtates and obtain'd great Fame and Renown. But *A. D.* 1302, he was outed of all his own Eſtates and expell'd by the Conſpiracy of the Citizens and Neighbours, particularly of **Albert** *Scotus* Lord of *Placentia.* But afterwards a great Contention ariſing between **Guido** and **Caſto** *de la Tour*, the former being Prince, the latter Archbiſhop of *Milan*, and the *Emperor* **Henry** VII. coming into *Italy*, **Matthew** was reſtor'd and made *Imperial* Vicar 1311, and the *Turriani* afterwards expell'd *Milan* for ever 1313, who going to *Bergamaſco* and *Valſaſſina* founded the noble Family of *Tour* and *Taſſis.* Table 336. MATTHEW upon his Reſtoration recover'd many Cities, captivated the Chiefs of his Enemies, acquir'd much Wealth and the Love of his People and † 24 *June* 1322. Others ſay 1323.

Agnes Wife of **John** II. of the Counts of St. *Martin*, Lord of *Aladium.*

UBERT *Viſconti* Patriarch of ſeveral Families. See the following Table.

Beatrix Wife of **Odoardus** *Niger di Piravano.*

Beatrix of *Eſte* Widow of **Ninus** *Gallura*, married 1301 † 1 *Sept.* 1334.

GALEACIUS I. *Viſconti* born 21 *Jan.* 1277, Prince of *Milan* 1322. But his Brother MARCUS got the *Emperor* **Lewis Bavarus** to captivate GALEACIUS, his Son and all his Brothers, but they were releas'd a Year after. He † 1328.

MARCUS *Viſconti* was made Prætor of *Alexandria* and *Dertona* by his Father 1315. At firſt he ſtrenuouſly aſſiſted his Brothers, but at laſt turning treacherous he was ſlain by order of his Nephew **Azzo** 1329. When he was in a Paſſion, he drown'd his Miſtreſs *Bicia.*

Catharin Wife of **Alboinus** or **Bartholomew** *Scaliger* Lord of *Verona.*

Catharina betroth'd to **Richard** *Languſco* but married to **Ottorinus** *Ruſca* Son of **Peter** *Tyrannus* 1301.

LUCHINUS *Viſconti* ſucceeded his Nephew **Actius** as P. of *Milan*, ſignaliz'd himſelf by his Wounds and Valour in many Battels, tho' afterwards his Succeſs and Magnanimity fail'd him. *An.* 1345, the Houſe of *Viſconti* bought *Parma* from **Obizzo** of *Eſte* for 60000 Ducats of Gold. He was at laſt ſeiz'd with Melancholy for the Unchaſtity of his Wife **Iſabel** Siſter of **John** *de Fliſci*, married 1316, ſaid to poiſon her Huſband, of which he † 23 *Jan.* 1349. She commited Adultery with **Ugolinus Gonzaga** Son of **Guido** Capt. of *Mantua.* Table 413.

JOHN *Viſconti* Archbiſhop of *Milan*, afterwards made a Cardinal by NICHOLAS, whom the *Emp.* **Lewis Bavarus** had created againſt Pope **John** XXI. 1328. Table 118. But when the Family of *Viſconti* came to be in favour with the *Milaners*, he had all his Honours more confirm'd and made a ſolemn Entrance into the Cathedral of *Milan* in *Jan.* 1334, and on the Death of his Nephew **Actius**, he yielded the Civil Government to his Brother LUCHINUS, tho' in effect he was himſelf Ld of *Milan*, † 5 *Oct.* 1354.

Floramunda Wife of **Guido** *Mandelli.*

Achilla Wife of **William** *Puſterla.*

Moſchinus Viſconti.

Balatronus and *Margaret Viſconti.*

STEPHEN *Viſconti* the youngeſt Son bravely defended *Verſailes* againſt the *Guelphs.* He was afterwards taken into the Court of the *Emperor* **Lewis Bavarus** and made the Emperor's *Cup-Bearer.* But being falſely accus'd of a Deſign to poiſon the *Emperor* by the inveterate Enemies of the Houſe of *Viſconti*, he was order'd to drink off a Cup which his Accuſers had fill'd with Poiſon, in order to wipe off the Calumny; but he † that ſame Day *A. D.* 1327.

Valentina Daughter of **Bernabon** *Doria* of *Genua*, married 1318.

ACTIUS or **Azzo** Prince of *Milan* born in exile 7 *Dec.* 1302, was famous in the Battel of *Altopaſſum* 1325, ſucceeded 1328, was much involv'd in Civil War. He got an Opportunity of annexing *Cremona*, *Placentia*, *Como* and *Bergamaſco* to *Milan* 1330. His Uncle **Marcus** conſpiring againſt him 1329, he order'd him to be ſlain. He † 13 *Auguſt* 1339, without legitimate Iſſue. Wife, **Catharin** of *Savoy* Daughter of **Lewis** II. Baron of *Vaud*, married 1333. Table 401. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Richarda Wife of **Thomas** Marquis of *Saluzzo.*

Luchina a natural Daughter, Wife of **Luchulus** *del Zotra* a Citizen of *Milan.*

Peter *Viſconti* married *Antiocha Crivelli.*

Guidottus.

Catharin Wife of **Francis** of *Eſte*, married 2 *June* 1342. Table 416.

Luchinus Novellus *Viſconti* † at *Venice* 7 *July* 1399. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **Charles Strozza.**

Borſus and *Foreſtinus* Twins.

Urſina born 1343.

Brutus *Viſconti* a natural Son. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Nicholas** Count of *Arco.*

John ſurnamed *Olegius* Tyrant of *Bononia*, afterwards Lord of *Fermi* and Marquis of *Marca* † about 1366.

Leonard Tyrant of *Novaria*, married **Catharin** *Vizzalla*, Daughter of **Martin** Lord of *Paleſtro.*

Agneſs Wife of *Ricciardellus Ariminenſis.*

Lilbola *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Philip** Marquis of *Mantua.*

MATTHEW II. **Viſconti** partition'd the Civil Government of *Milan*, and had for his Share *Bononia*, *Lugo*, *Pontremoli* and St. *Doninus* † 1346.

BARNABAS **Viſconti.** See Table 411.

GALEACIUS II. **Viſconti** the 2d Son receiv'd the common Dignity of *Imperial* Vicar with his Brothers in the Government of **Ciſalpine** *Gaul* and *Liguria* from the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. when he came to *Milan* 1355. But after the Death of his Brother MATTHEW he partition'd his Dominions with his other Brother BARNABAS. Thus *Milan* being partition'd, the 2 Brothers conſulted their own private Intereſt, and thereby involv'd themſelves and the Eſtate in many Incumbrances. He was a great Encourager of Arts and Sciences, collected a Library, inſtituted an Academy at *Pavia* which was open'd 1360. He did not join with his Brother **Barnabas** in the long War againſt the Pope for *Bononia*, becauſe the Pope had reſtor'd to him all the Places that had been taken from him in the laſt War. He was mightily given to be Royally allied, but tho' he gain'd his Deſigns by getting Royal Matches for his Children, yet they prov'd the Ruin of his Poſterity. He † in *Auguſt* 1378.

Wife **Blanca Mary**, Daughter of **Aimon** Count of *Savoy*, married 10 *Sept.* 1350, † 31 *Dec.* 1387. Table 402.

Catharin † 10 *Oct.* 1382, Wife of **Ugolinus Gonzaga**, married 1358, † 1382. Table 413.

Urſula, Wife of **Barthaſalis Puſterela.**

1. JOHN GALEACIUS **Viſconti** born in the beginning of *A. D.* 1353, a Prince greatly celebrated by *Jovius.* He took Care to have the Academy of *Pavia* well furniſh'd with the brighteſt Men of the Age. Among others was the famous **Peter Philargus**, afterwards Pope ALEXANDER V. He receiv'd from his Father as a part of his Patrimony *Novaria*, *Verſailes*, *Aſta* and *Alexandria* 1376, that ſo he might carry on the War with the Markgrave of *Montferrat*, but he was unfortunate in that War. But after his Father's Death he warr'd ſo ſucceſsfully with moſt of the Princes of *Italy*, and added much to his Dominions, that inſtead of *Imperial* Vicar, the *Emperor* **Wenceſlaus** created him D. of *Milan* in *Sept.* 1396, and made him an independent Sovereign. He was alſo Count of *Papia* and *Angleria*, † of a peſtilential Fever 4 *Sept.* 1402. Wives, 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of **John** King of *France*, married 1360, † 11 *Sept.* 1372. See Table 380. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of his Couſin **Barnabas** *Viſconti*, married 15 *Nov.* 1380, † 15 *Oct.* 1404. See the next Table. **Iſabel**, or *Agnes Montegacia* was his Miſtreſs.

Violanta Wife of, 1. **Leonellus** *Anglus* Duke of *Clarence*, married 15 *June* 1368. 2. **Otto** Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1377, † 1378. Table 405. 3. **Lewis** *Viſconti* Lord of *Lodi* her Couſin married 1381. See the next Table.

Mary born 1354, betrothed to the eldeſt Son of the Markgrave of *Montferrat* 1358, but ſhe † ſoon after 1362.

1 Azo **Viſconti** † in *April* 1374.

1 ACTIUS **Viſconti** the Bridegroom of his Couſin *Picenea* † unmarried 1378.

1 VALENTINA born 1366, † 4 *Dec.* 1408. Wife of **Lewis** D. of *Orleans* mrd 1389. He † 1407. By this Marriage the *French* form'd a Pretenſion to *Milan.*

2 **Iſabel** Wife of **Gentilis** *Maranus* Ld of *Camerini.*

2 II. JOHN MARY *Anglus* **Viſconti** born 7 *Sept.* 1388, ſucceeded his Father as Duke of *Milan* 1402. While this Prince was a Youth, the Fire of Civil War began to burn cheriſh'd by the old Contentions of the *Guelphs* and *Gibilins*, and by the rooted Hatred of the *Popes* and *Florentines* at the *Viſconties* of *Milan*; ſo that a great Rebellion enſued, which miſerably rent the Dominions of *Viſconti*, all manner of Calamities enſuing thereupon. At laſt Duke JOHN growing a notorious Tyrant was ſlain by Conſpirators in St. **Gothard's** Church 16 *May* 1412, without Iſſue. Wife, **Antonia Malateſta**, Daughter of **Sigiſmund** Lord of *Arimino*, married 1 *July* 1408.

2 III. PHILIP MARY *Anglus* **Viſconti** born 23 *Sept.* 1392, receiv'd by his Father's Will *Pavia*, &c. of which he was depriv'd during the Civil Wars in his Brother's Reign, whom he ſucceeded as Duke of *Milan* 1412, at which time he married his firſt Wife **Beatrix** *Tenda* Widow of **Canis Faſcinus** with whom he receiv'd 400000 Crowns, by which he rais'd an Army, who in the Space of a few Days reconquer'd a great many of the Places that had been taken from him; yet his firſt Wife was beheaded on Suſpicion of Adultery with **Michael Orumbello** *Citharedo* 13 *Sept.* 1418. The *Genueſe* ſubmitted themſelves to him 1321, and he became then Lord of *Genua.* But **Philip** thus proſpering, a great many Powers fearing his growing Greatneſs, and leſt he ſhould declare himſelf King of *Italy*, conſpir'd againſt him, particularly the *Venetians*, to whom *Carmagnola* had revolted. He was defeated thro' the Temerity of his General **Charles Malateſta** 1429, which Defeat he recover'd by a greater Naval Victory obtain'd by the Valour of **Francis Sforza** 1431, to whom therefore he eſpous'd his natural Daughter, then a Child, yet **Sforza** revolted afterward to the *Florentines* and *Venetians*, and gave **Philip** a great Defeat near *Soncinum* 1440, and MICHAEL ATTENDULUS **Sforza's** Uncle, defeated NICHOLAS PICINNINUS. PHILIP's General about that ſame time in *Etruria.* PHILIP being nettled at theſe Loſſes, to ingratiate himſelf with **Sforza**, conſummated the Marriage between him and his natural Daughter *Blanca*, with whom he gave *Cremona* for a Dowry. PHILIP † 13 *Aug.* 1447. His 2d Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Amadeus** VIII. D. of *Savoy* married 2 *Dec.* 1447, † 1458. Table 402.

Agnes *de Muino* his Miſtreſs.

Gabriel Mary *Anglus* **Viſconti** a natural Son borne by *Iſabel Montagacia*, Lord of *Piſa* and *Crema*, ſold the Caſtle of *Piſa* to the *Florentines* for 206000 Florins *A. D.* 1405, and 2 Years after departed to *Genua*, where being falſely accus'd of plotting Innovations againſt the State he was beheaded 1408.

Charles Duke of *Orleans* † 1465.

John Count of *Angouleſme* † 1467.

Charles Count of *Angouleſme* † 1496.

LEWIS XII. King of *France* † 1515, pretended to *Milan* in right of his Grand-Mother.

FRANCIS I. King of *France* pretended to *Milan* in right of his Great Grandmother.

BLANCA MARY **Viſconti** a natural Daughter born 31 *March* 1425, legitimated. She was declar'd Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Milan* with great Contradiction from the *French* and maintain'd her Right to it. She † 23 *Oct.* 1468. Wife of **Francis Sforza**, with whom the new Race of the Dukes of *Milan* commences, for whoſe Genealogy ſee Table 412.

TABLE CCCCXI.

The various Families of the *Houſe* of VISCONTI.

ANDREOTTUS *Viſconti* Lord of *Invorium*, *Maſſini*, &c. See the laſt Table.

PETER Viſconti Lord of *Beſnati*, *Albizati*, *Cremona*, &c. Imperial Vicar of *Cremona*, and Governor of *Placentia* and *Borgomo*, *An.* 1290. Wife, Antiochia *Cribella* the Grand Niece of Pope URBAN III.

CASPAR *Viſconti* Lord of *Albizati*, Governor of *Benonia*, 1350. Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. Wife, Eliza Stampa.

Achilla de Fliſci. ⌣ Johanninus *Viſconti.* ⌣ *Sofronia.* | Antony. | Azo.

Ubert *Viſconti* Lord of *Viſſani* Governor of *Bergomaſco*, 1585.

Caſpartinus *Viſconti* Lord of *Albizati*, *Viſani* Count of *Arona*. Wife *Agnes Beſozza.*

Caſpar married *Valentina* Natural Daughter of Barnabas *Viſconti* Lord of *Milan*, as on the Right. | Robert *Viſconti* Archbiſhop of *Milan* 1354, † 1360.

Peter *Viſconti* Count of *Arona*, Lord of *Gropelli*, and *Bremi*, Prefect of *Cremona*, &c.

John Peter *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Gropello.* | John Auguſtinus *Viſconti.* | Caſpartinus *Viſconti*, conjunct Ld. of *Gropello.*

Caſpirinus *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Gropello.*

John Aloiſius *Viſconti* Lord of *Carbonara.*

John Gaſpar *Viſconti* L. of *Carbonara*

John Aloiſius *Viſconti* Lord of *Carbonara.*

Hieronymus *Viſconti* Count of *Carbonara*, Decurio of *Milan.* Wife Iſabel Daughter of *Julius* Count of *Arona*

Charles *Viſconti* Count of *Carbonara* Lord of *Albizati.*

Frideric Archbiſh. o *Milan* and Cardinal † 7 *Jan.* 1693. | Alexander Count of *Carbonara* † 1685.

Caſpar Ambroſius *Viſconti*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* and Senator of *Milan.*

Galeacius Knt. of *Malta* | Camillus Lord of *Caſſani* and *Magnagi.*

Caſpar Ld. of *Caſſani.*

Alexander. | *Francis* as below | *William.*

Godfrey — *Octavius.* — 4 Sons.

Charles — *John Baptiſta* — 3 Sons. | *John* — *Caſpar.* — *John.*

Francis *Viſconti* Son of Caſpar Lord of *Caſſani*, as above.

Dorotheus I. *Viſconti.*

John *Viſconti.* | *Baptiſta Viſconti*

Dorothy II. *Viſconti.* | *Francis.* | *Hector.*

Philip Mary *Viſconti* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Count and Lord of *Albizati*, *Fontaneti* and *Fagnani.*

John Mary *Viſconti* Lord of *Albizati*, &c. | Galeacius Mary *Viſconti* Count and Lord of *Fontaneti.*

Caſpar Viſconti Borromæus. | *Cæſar.* — *Charles* Cardinal † 1565.

John Baptiſta *Viſconti.*

Galeacius *Viſconti* Count of *Fontaneti.* | Caſpar Archbiſhop of *Milan* † 1595.

John Count of *Fontaneti.*

Charles *Viſconti* Decurio of *Milan.*

Fabius I. *Viſconti* Count of *Albizati.*

Pyrrhus C. of *Albizati.*

Fabius II. *Viſconti* Count of *Albizati.*

Pyrrhus II. *Viſconti Borromæus* Count of *Albizati.* | Vitalianus *Viſconti* a Cardinal † 11 *Sep.* 1671. | *John* Knt. of *Malta.*

Fabius III. *Viſconti Borromæus* Count of *Albizati.* Wife, Margaret Areſe Daughter of Count *Bartholomæus.* | Blanca Wife of *Caſpar* Marquis of *Biglia.*

Pyrrhus III *Viſconti* Count of *Albizati*, made a Grandee of *Spain* by King CHARLES II. *Anno* 1700. | Julius *Viſconti* was appointed to ſucceed to his Brother's Honours if he ſhould die without Male Iſſue. | Vitalinus *Viſconti Borromæus*, Maſter of Horſe † 17 *October* 1694. | *Hannibal*

Margaret his only Daughter.

Lodrinus I. *Viſconti* Lord of *Albizati*, *Albuciagi*, *Crena* and *Beſnati.*

Ambroſius *Viſconti* Lord of *Beſnati.* | Eſtorolus I. *Viſconti.*

Lodriſius II *Viſconti.* — *William.* — *Lodriſius* III. — *Nicholas* — *Lodroſius* IV. — *John.*

Peter *Viſconti.* — James Knt. the *Golden-Fleece.* — *Aloiſius.* — *Hercules.* — *Hieronymus*

John *Viſconti.*

Eſtorolus II. *Viſconti* Lord of *Crena* and *Albuciagi.*

John *Viſconti* Lord of *Crena.*

Anthony Mary *Viſconti.*

John Baptiſta *Viſconti.*

Horatius *Viſconti* Knt. of *Malta.*

Cæſar *Viſconti.* | *Otto.*

John Baptiſta II. *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Crena.* | Francis Lord of *Crena.*

Chriſtopher. *Peter.* *Cæſar.*

Alduſia *Viſconti* his Couſin. ⌣ Albert *Viſconti* Lord of *Soma*, &c. † 1315. Wife, *Adeluſia* his Couſin.

VERCELLINUS *Viſconti* Lord of *Soma* Pretor of *Novaria* 1320.

Antony *Viſconti* Ld. of *Soma*, &c. Governor of *Cremona* 1398.

John Baptiſta *Viſconti* Lord of *Soma.* | Vercellinus *Viſconti.*

Guido *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Soma*, Governor of *Cremona* | Francis. — Baptiſta conjunct Ld. of *Soma*, &c. | John *Viſconti* Archbiſhop of *Milan* 1409, † 1453.

Antony *Viſconti* Count of Lonati. | Galeacius *Viſconti* — *Lewis.* — *Ann.* | Principallus. — *Baptiſta* — *Hypolita* | Theobald *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Soma.* † 1494.

John Baptiſta *Viſconti* Count of *Lonati*, *Vitruvia*, &c.

Coriolanus *Viſconti* Count of *Lonati*, &c.

Antony *Viſconti* Count of *Lonati*, &c.

Antony Coriolanus *Viſconti* Count of *Lonati*

Nicholas Mary Viſconti. | *Galeacius Viſconti.*

Cæſar *Viſconti*

Charles *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Soma.*

Cæſar *Viſconti* Marq. of *Ciſlago.*

Theobald *Viſconti* Marquis of *Ciſtelago*, † 1674.

Cæſar *Viſconti* Imperial Marq. of *Ciſtelago*, and Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece* 1679.

Theobald *Viſconti* C. of *Gallerati* † 1701. | *Conſtantia*, Wife of Joſeph Scipio C. of *Caſtro Barco.*

Hermes I. *Viſconti* conjunct Ld. of *Soma*

Baptiſta II. *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Soma.*

Hermes III *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Soma.* | Francis *Viſconti* Count of *Motta.*

Francis Mary *Viſconti* Marquis of *S. Viti* | John Mary *Viſconti* Marquis de *Motta* † 1638.

Hermes *Viſconti* Marquis of *S. Viti.* | Francis *Viſconti* Marquis de *Motta.* — 2 Sons.

Johanninus *Viſconti* Governor of *Dertona.* | Ottorinus *Viſconti* Patriarch of the *Viſconti's* of *Maſſino.*

Otto *Viſconti* Captain of *Dertona.* | *James Viſconti* made Biſhop of *Dertona* 6 *Nov.* 1348.

Maphæolus *Viſconti* Governor of *Dertona* and *Alexandria* † 15 *June* 1381.

James *Viſconti* Governor of *Brixia.*

Maphæolus *Viſconti* Lord of *Caſtro Rozano.*

Ambroſius *Viſconti* Lord of *Rozano.*

John Antony *Viſconti.* | Vercellinus *Viſconti* Lord of *Cilavegna.*

FRANCIS *Viſconti* married *Cecilia Dugnana.*

Hercules *Viſconti.* | Cæſar *Viſconti.*

John Baptiſta *Viſconti.* | Hermes *Viſconti.*

Vercellinus Mary *Viſconti* Marquis of *St. Alexander* 1644, † 8 *Nov.* 1679.

Joſeph Mary *Viſconti* Marq. of *St. Alexander.*

Vercellinus Mary *Viſconti* | George Mary *Viſconti.* | Reprandus Mary *Viſconti.*

Bartholomew or *Bertramolus Viſconti.*

Ottolinus II. *Viſconti* Lord of *Maſſino.* | Albert *Viſconti* Patriarch of the *Viſconti's* of *Caſtiletto*, *Arragon* and *Seſto.*

JOHN *Viſconti* Patriarch of a numerous race

Urban *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Maſſini.*

Ubert *Viſconti.*

John Francis *Viſconti*

Urban *Viſconti.*

Two Sons.

THEOBALD Viſconti General under his Uncle OTTO. See the laſt Tab.

Matthew *Magnus* Viſconti Lord of *Milan.* See the laſt Tab.

STEPHEN Viſconti See the laſt Tab.

Martin *della Scala* of *Verona.*

Beatrix *Scaligera* out of Pride, called *Regina*, married 27 *Septemb.* 1350, † 18 *June* 1384. ⌣ BARNABAS or BARNABOS Viſconti conjunct Lord of *Milan* was with his Brothers (of whom ſee the laſt Ta.) mad Imperial Vicar 1355, by the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. wa captivated with his Children 1385, and 18 *Dec.* that ſame Year, was poiſon'd by his Nephew John Galeacius th firſt Duke of *Milan*, who took his Goods and diſtributed 'em among the common People, whence his Poſterity were degraded from the higheſt Power to a mean and private Life.

Miſtreſſes, ⌣ 1. Beltramola de *Graſſi.* ⌣ 2. Donina de *Porri.* ⌣ 3. Catharin de *Cremona.* ⌣ 4. Montanarica de *Lazarijs*

Lawful Daughters of BARNABAS.

1. Viridis Wife of Leopold III. *Probus* D. of *Auſtria*, mar. 1365. He † 1586. Tab. 225.
2. Thaddæa † 1381 Wife of *Stephen* II. D. of *Bavaria Ingolſtat* mar. 1365, † 1413 Tab. 267.
3. Agnes Wife of Francis *Gonzaga* of *Mantua* mar. 1375 was beheaded 1397. Tab 413.
4. Angleſia Bride of *Frideric* VI. Burgrave of *Nurenburg*, but not married Tab. 259.
5. Valentina † 1393 Wife of PETER II. K. of *Cyprus*, mar. 1378, † 1382. See *Cyprus.*
6. Catharin † 1404. Wife of her Couſin John Galeacius Duke of *Milan.* See the laſt Table.
7. Antonia † 1405, the Bride of Frideric K. of *Sicily* and the Wife of Eberhard IV. Count of *Wurtemberg*, married 1380, † 1417. Tab. 305.
8. Magdalen † 1404. Wife of Frideric D. of *Bavaria Landſhut* mar. 1383. Table 267.
9. Elizabeth † 2 *Feb* 1432. Wife of Erneſt D. of *Bavaria*, married 1393, † 1438. Table 267.
10. Lucia † 4 *Ap.* 1424. Wife of Edmund Holland Earl of *Kent* in *England*, married 1407, † 15 *September* 1408, without Iſſue.

1 Hector *Viſconti* Patriarch of the Lords of *Meleniani.* | 1 *Ambroſius* and *Iſolta.* | Two Sons and a Da. | 3 One Son and a Da. | 4 *Sagromorus Viſconti* married one *Achilletta.* | 4 Donina Wife of *John Acute* an *Engliſh* Gentleman. | 4 Other three Da.s

Leonard Viſconti Patriarch of the Counts of *Seze* and *Saſizeto* and Lords of *Bregano.*

Lawful Sons of BARNABAS.

Marcus *Viſconti* conjunct Lord of *Milan* † 3 *Jan* 1382 Wife, Elizabeth Daughter of Frideric Duke of *Bavaria-Landſhut* by his 1ſt Wife Ann of *Neuffen* mar. 12 *Aug.* 1365. † 18 *Jan.* 1382. Tab. 267. But in the *Genealogies* of *Bavaria* this *Elizabeth* is not mention'd.

Rudolph *Viſconti* Lord of *Bergomaſco* † in Priſon 1385.

LEWIS of *Milan Viſconti*, Lord of *Lodi* and *Cremona* born in *Sept.* 1358. † in Priſon 18 *Ap.* 1381. Wife, *Violanta* Da. of Galeacius II. *Viſconti*, married 1362, † 1382. Tab. 410.

CHARLES *Viſconti* Lord of *Parma* † 1463. Wives, 1. Margaret Da. of *Peter* King of *Cyprus*, mar. 1378 See his Tab. 2. Beatrix Da. of *John* II. C. of *Armagnac*, and Widow of *Gaſto* Son of *Gaſto Phœbus* C of *Foix*, mar. 1382. Tab 394

Marcus Viſconti | Bona Wife of *William* Lord of *Montauban* Baron of *Marigny.*

Maſtinus *Viſconti* Lord of *Brixia* born 1379, †.. Wife, Antonia *della Scala.* Da. of *Antony* Lord of *Verona.*

Barnabas Viſconti | Magdalen Wife of *John Porrhus.* | Beatrix Wife of Bartholomew *Anguiſciola.*

Lucretia Daughter of Nicholas *Graſſis.* ⌣ JOHN de *Milan* Viſconti having received from his Couſin Philip Mary III. Duke of *Milan* ſome Lands to the Value of 300 Florins, He departed into the City of *Aſty* in *Piedmont* 1413.

Helen *Pallio de Baurio* his Wife. ⌣ Matthew Viſconti *Miles* ſurnam'd *de Milan.* When Charles VIII. King of *France* warr'd againſt the *Inſubrians* 1494, He and his Wife left *Aſty* and went into the *Netherlands.*

Ann of *Wolfwinkel*, 1ſt Wife. ⌣ WILLIAM de *Milan* Viſconti † 1570. had two Wives, whereof the 2d is unknown, and form'd the youngeſt Branch of this Family. ⌣ *N.N.* his 2d Wife.

NICHOLAS de *Milan* Viſconti † at *Bois le Duc* before 1605. Wife Helen van *Roy* Da. of *Henry* † after 1605.

Helen de *Milan* Viſconti born in *Feb.* 1539, † at *Liege* 16 *Sep.* 1614. Wife of William de *Succa* Capt. of the Guards of the City of *Ghent* Son of Otto Senator of *Caſtelnuovo* married 31 *Dec.* 1566 † 1614.

Gerardina de *Milan* Viſconti born 1548, † 19 *Mar.* 1602. Wife of Baſilius Graſſis Son of John Antony Captain of the Guards of *Turin* † 1632.

JOHN de *Milan* Viſconti † 1 *July* 1595. Wife Agnes Baes married in the Iſles of *Flanders* 9 *Jan* 1575, † at *Ghent* 23 *Nov.* 1613.

Ann de *Milan* Viſconti born 1581. † at *Utrecht* 11 *Aug.* 1631 Wife of, 1. Peter *Ormea* of the Marquiſſes of *Ceva* † 1599. 2. Octavian dal *Ponte* Son of John and *Medicis* † 9 *Aug.* 164

Chriſtian and *Margaret* de *Milan* Viſconti

Mary de *Milan* Viſconti Wife of James *Bom van Cranenburg* Senat of *Utrecht* 1 *Oct* 1613 † 20 *Oct.* 1642 | *Johanna* de *Milan* Viſconti. | MATTHEW de *Milan* Viſconti † at *Utrecht* 5 *January* 1618. ⌣ Catharina van der *Straaten* † at *Utrecht* 26 *Aug* 1643.

Ann de *Milan Viſconti* born at *Boiſleduc* 1584, where ſhe † 20 *June* 1656, aged 72. Wife of *Hubert* Vander *Capelle* born 1584, married in *May* 1616, † 1 *Feb.* 1655.

Mary de *Milan* Viſconti born 16 *May* 1578, † 16 *Mar.* 1639. Wife of John Otto Brias Lord of *Uymerghem* born 1565, mar. 16 *Mar.* 1594 † at *Ghent* 14 *Feb.* 1643.

DANIEL de *Milan* Viſconti born 9 *May* 1583, † 12 *Sep.* 1635. Wife, Johanna del *Corne* Da. of *Matthew de Rych* bn. 1592 mar. 1613, † 23 Nov 1674

Ann de *Milan Viſconti* born 3 *May* 1592, † at *Utrecht* 13 *April* 1613. Wife of Sebaſtian *Millet* who † at *Utrecht* 16 *March* 1613.

James, *Ann* and *Peter* all 3 † unmar.

WILLIAM de *Milan* Viſconti † at the *Eaſt Indies.* Wife, Iſabel *Pol* Daughter of Walter of *Helmont* married in *June* 1618, † in *March* 1662.

Horatius de *Milan* Viſconti born 1597, † 1663. Wife Mary *Portenghen*, married 1621. † 9 *Mar.* 1643.

Johanna de *Milan Viſconti* born at *Antwerp* 1597, † 30 *Nov.* 1661. Wife of, 1. John Fontanus mar. 1617, † at *Utrecht* 1629. 2. William de *Jongh.*

Gertrudis de *Milan* Viſconti, † at *Utrecht* 7 *Dec.* 1619.

Clara de *Milan* Viſconti born 23 *Jan.* 1619. † 26 *Sept.* 1636. Wife of John Baptiſta *Brias* Son of John Otto and her Aunt Mary of *Milan Viſconti* mar. 29 *Ap.* 1636, † in *Sep.* 1643.

Agnes de *Milan* Viſconti born 15 *Feb.* 1621, † 6 *Mar.* 1695. Wife of Julio Kiter born 26 *Sep.* 1614, married 26 *Dec.* 1636. Canon of *St. Mary* 8 *June* 1643, † 1665.

JOHN de *Milan* Viſconti born 1 *Nov.* 1622, made a free Baron of the *Empire* by the *Emp* LEOPOLD 1696, † 1699. Wife, Alexandrina *Griex*, bn. 1633, mar. 2 *Sep.* 1649, † at *Utrecht* 23 *Oct.* 1701.

John, *Matthew*, *Daniel* and *Blanca*, all four † young.

2 *Margarets* † young.

MATTHEW de *Milan* Viſconti born 1621, † 23 *Ap.* 1691, without Iſſue. Wife Mary van *Geſſel*, married 1647.

MATTHEW de *Milan* Viſconti born 1632, Bp of *Mechlin* 1697. † 1702. Wife, Adriana Mary *Longueval*, born 1646, married 1660.

Gertrudis de *Milan* Viſconti born 1628, † 1679. Wife of William *Morceiſe* born 1620, married 1650, † 10 *Octob.* 1667.

Catharin de *Milan* Viſconti born 1629, † 1640.

Margaret de *Milan Viſconti* born 1630, † 1652. Wife of Chriſtopher del *Corne* born 1626, married 1650, † in *Oct.* 1688.

Gilbert de *Milan* Viſconti born 21 *Jan.* 1660, Canon of *St. Mary* 1682, free Baron of the *Empire*, † at *Utrecht* 27 *April* 1697.

Juſtus de *Milan* Viſconti born at *Utrecht* 27 *July* 1667, Canon of *St. Mary* 6 *June* 1684, free Baron of the Empire, † at *Utrecht* 16 *July* 1705.

William de *Milan* Viſconti born at *Utrecht* 20 *Oct.* 1669. Canon of *St. Mary* 28 *Dec.* 1687, free Baron of the *Empire* † at *Tiles* in *Gelders* 16 *Mar.* 1701.

Four Sons and a Daughter † Infants.

Horatius Nicholas de *Milan Viſconti* born 1663, † 12 *Jan.* 1709 Wife Mary Carolina de *Marck* born 1662, † 15 *July* 1707.

Cyriacus James de *Milan* Viſconti born 1665, † 1690. Wife, *Alexandrina Lucia Sanguſſa* mar. 1690, † 1695.

James Joſeph de *Milan* Viſconti born 1678. married *Mary Franciſca Tereſia le Plat* 1706.

Other 4 Sons and 6 Daughters.

DANIEL de *Milan* Viſconti born at *Utrecht* 8 *July* 1652, Canon of *St. Mary* 28 *Ap.* 1671, elected Senator of *Utrecht* 1 *Oct.* 1686, a free Baron of the *Empire*, wrote the Genealogy of his Family to the learn'd Mr. *Imhoff* 24 *Aug.* 1708. Wife, Mechtild Jacoba, *Servaes de Limburg* Daughter of John and Cornelia of *Craen van Haeften* born at *Utrecht* 10 *Dec.* 1659, married 26 *Sept.* 1682.

4 Sons and 4 Daughters † young or unmarried

Alexandrina Magdalen de *Milan* Viſconti born at *Utrecht* 13 *Feb.* 1689, a free Baroneſs.

Gilbert Francis de *Milan* Viſconti born at *Utrecht* 8 *Jan.* 1693, a free Baron of the *Empire.*

Three Sons and 3 Daughters.

John Adrian de *Milan Viſconti* born 2 *Sep.* 1693

Ann Mary de Milan Viſconti, and *Horatius* † Infants.

John James de Milan Viſconti † an Infant

Horatius Joſeph de Milan Viſconti born 22 *Oct.* 1708.

JOHN SERVASIUS de *Milan* Viſconti born at *Utrecht* 13 *May* 1684, free Baron of the *Empire* Canon of *St. Mary* 19 *Oct.* 1708.

Cornelia de *Milan* Viſconti born at *Utrecht* 13 *June* 1686, a free Baroneſs of the *Empire.*

N. B. There are ſome Families of the Houſe of *Viſconti* whoſe Original is unknown, particularly the *Viſconti's* of *Carimati* and *Riozzo*, whoſe Patriarch is,

Dominicus *Viſconti* Lord of *Carimati.*

Georgius *Viſconti* ſurnamed *Scaramuicia* Count of *Cicognula*, &c. married Catharin Beccaria of *Papia* the Patriarch of theſe *Viſconti's.*

TABLE CCCCXII.

The DUKES of Milan of the *Houſe* of SFORZA.

John *Avendulus* or *Attendulus* of *Catagnola.* ⌣ Eliza Petracina.

of that Occupation, a certain Day, while going to his Work, an Army marching

down he would content himſelf with his preſent

Michael *Attendulus* defeated Philip *Viſconti*'s General

Other 18 Children.

TABLE CCCCXII.

The DUKES of **Milan** of the *House* of SFORZA.

John *Avendulus* or *Attendulus* of *Catagnola.* — **Eliza Petracina.**

Michael *Attendulus* defeated **Philip** *Visconti*'s General in *Etruria* 1440. See Table 410.

Other 18 Children.

MUTIUS ATTENDULUS surnamed **Sforza** for his Courage, born 28 *May* or 10 *June* 1369, ſpent his Youth in *Agriculture*, but being weary of that Occupation, a certain Day, while going to his Work, an Army marching along, he preſently reſolved, that if the Ax which he ſhould throw to the Top of the firſt Tree ſhould ſtick on the Branches, he would follow the Army, but if it came down he would content himſelf with his preſent Condition. The *Ax* ſtuck and he follow'd the **Army**, where he became a renown'd Captain. He was created Count of *Catagnola* by Pope JOHN XXIII. was made great Standard Bearer of the Church by Pope MARTIN V. and Conſtable of the Kingdom of *Naples* by Queen JOHANNA. He was drown'd in a River 3 *Jan.* 1424. Wives, 1. **Antonia Salimbena** Widow of **Francis** *Caſalius* Lord of *Cortona*, married 1400, † 1411. 2. **Catella Aloppa** Siſter of **Pandulphus** *Chamberlain* of *Naples* married 1415. 3. **Mary Marzana** Daughter of **James Marzanus** Duke of *Sueſſa* and Widow of **Nicholas** Count of *Celano*, married 1421. Miſtreſſes, 1. **Lucia** *Terzana Martiranenſis*. 2. **Tamira** of *Umbria*.

^{2} **Leo** *Sforza* born in *March* 1407, † 1440. Wife, **Trincia** Daughter of **Conrad Trincius** the laſt Lord of *Fulginia*, married 1438.

^{2} **John** *Sforza* born 1409, † 1450. Wife, LAVELLA Daughter of *Angelus Lavellus* ſurnamed *Tartalia*, married 1419.

^{2} **Eliſa** Wife of **Leonard Sanſeverinus** Count of *Cajezzo*, married 1417.

^{2} **Antonia** Wife of *Ardicius* Count of *Carara*, married 1417.

ALEXANDER **Sforza** Lord of *Piſauro* b^n 1410, † 1473. Wife, **Conſtantia** *Varona*.

Baptiſta Wife of **Frideric** D. of *Urbino*, married 1459. She † 1471.

Conſtantius *Sforza* Lord of *Piſauro* † 19 *July* 1483 Miſtreſs *N.N.*

JOHN a natural Son Lord of *Piſauro* † 1510. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **Frideric** I. Markgrave of *Mantua*. Table 413. Others ſay his Wives were, 1. **Lucretia Borgia** Da. of **Roderic Lenzolius** afterwards Pope ALEXANDER VI. 2. **Genaura Thiepola**

Galeacius a natural Son ſlain at *Milan* 1513.

BOSIUS I. **Sforza** Count of S. *Flora* born 1411, † 4 *March* 1477. Wives, 1. **Eleonora Aldobrandeſca** Heireſs of St. *Flora* married 1430. 2. **Griſeida** *Capuana*.

Guido *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora* married **Franciſca** *Piccolomini*.

FRIDERIC *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora*, married **Diana** *Urſina*.

Boſius II. *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora* married **Conſtantia** *Farneſia* Daughter of **Alexander** afterwards Pope PAUL III.

Hippolyta, Wife of 1. **Frideric** *Farneſius*. Table 418. 3. **Hieronymus** *de Bourbon*.

Aſcanius *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † 1577.

Conſtantin II. Lord of *Piſauro* † 1512.

Francis *Sforza* Count of S. *Flora* born 6 *Nov.* 1562, created a Cardinal 12 *Dec.* 1583 † 2 *Sept.* 1624.

Sforza *Sforza* a natural Son D. of *Fiani* Marquis of *Proceno* † without Iſſue. Wife *N. N. Pia de Carpis*.

Catharin Wife of 1. **Fabricius** *Sabello* Marquis of *Rixia*. 2. **Frideric** *de Rubeis* Count of St. *Secundus*.

Charles *Sforza* Knight of St. *John* of *Sonneburg*.

Marius *Sforza* Count of *Valmontone* and *Segni* by his Wife **Fulvia**.

Frideric *Sforza* D. of *Segni*. Wife **Beatrix** Da. of **Viriginus** D. of *Gravina*.

Alexander *Sforza* Prince of *Valmontone* Duke of *Segni* Count of S. *Flora*. Wife, **Eleonora** *Urſina* Daughter of **Paul Jordan** D. of *Bracciani*.

Marius II. *Sforza* C. of St. *Flora* D. of *Ognano* Wife, **Renata**, Da. of **Charles** D. of *Maine*. Tab. 368.

Paulus *Sforza* Lord of *Caſtro Arquari*.

Frideric *Sforza* a Cardinal born 1603. † 1676.

Lewis *Sforza* D. of *Ognano* C. of St. *Flora* † without Iſſue 7 *March* 1685.

Frideric *Sforza* call'd Duke of *Cæzanni*.

Two Sons and 2 Daughters.

Francis *Sforza* C. of S. *Flora*. Wife **Dorothy** *Tocco*. Grand Da. of **Leonard** P. of *Achaia*.

^{2} *Leonard* and *Barthold* † Infants. *Johanna* of whom no more.

^{3} **Charles** was call'd *Gabriel* after he was made a *Monk*, Archbiſhop of *Milan* 1454, † 12 *Sept*, 1457.

^{3} **Peter** Biſhop of *Aſcali* 1438, † 1442

Honeſtina a natural Daughter of his laſt Miſtreſs *Tamira*, born 1415.

I. FRANCIS SFORZA ^{2} born 23 *July* 1401, was made Count of *Tricarici* by **Ladiſlaus** King of *Naples* 1412. By his firſt Wife **Polyrena** *Ruffa* Counteſs of *Montalto*, married 1418. He had a Daughter **Antonia** born and † 1419, being poiſon'd along with her Mother. He was ſent into *Calabria* by **Lewis** of *Anjou* as Viceroy 1421, and after his Father's Death 1424, by the univerſal Conſent of the Soldiers, he was made General, and inveſted by Queen **Johanna** with all the Towns and Cities poſſeſs'd by his Father in the Kingdom of *Naples*, and at her Command made the Appellation **Sforza** the common Surname of his Family, he was made Standard Bearer of the *Roman* Church and Marquis of *Piceni* 1433. **Philip Mary** *Viſconti* the laſt Duke of *Milan* (Table 410) obſerving the great Diſadvantages of being at Variance with this **Francis**, at laſt gave him his natural Daughter to Wife, and upon the Death of **Philip Mary** 1447, he was invited by the *Milaners* to come to their Protection. He courteouſly entertain'd the Embaſſadors and march'd directly for *Cremona*, and there aſſiſted the *Milaners*, on Condition if he took *Brixia* that Town ſhould be his own, and if afterwards he ſhould conquer *Verona*, he ſhould exchange *Brixia* for *Verona*. He alſo protected thoſe of *Pavia* and was therefore call'd Count of *Papia* 1447. At laſt having poſſeſs'd *Berthona*, *Novaria*, &c. he next beſieg'd *Milan*, which open'd its Gates and gave him Entrance 26 *Feb.* 1450, and was crown'd Duke of *Milan* 25 *March* that ſame Year; and then he had ſome more Peace than formerly, and defended his Dukedom againſt the *Emp.* **Frideric** III. who pretending that **Philip Mary** dying without lawful Heirs, the Principality of *Lombardy* ſhould return to the Empire. He maintain'd it alſo againſt **Charles** the *French* King, who pretended it belong'd to his Couſin CHARLES Duke of *Orleans* in right of his Mother. See Table 410. His Peace was ſometimes interrupted by War with the *Venetians* from 1451 till 1454. But a Diſcord ariſing between him and the **Genueſe**, he ſubdued that Republic and was call'd Lord of *Genua* 1464, † 8 *March* 1466, reign'd 16 aged 65.

2d Wife BLANCA MARY, natural Daughter and Heireſs of **Philip Mary** the laſt Duke of *Milan* of the Houſe of *Viſconti*, betroth'd 1430, married 1441, † 23 *Oct.* 1468. See Table 410.

Columbina his Concubine.

Bona Daughter of **Lewis** Duke of *Savoy* his 2d Wife, married 6 *July* 1468, † 1485. See Table 402.

II. GALEACIUS MARY **Sforza** *Viſconti* born 14 *Jan.* 1444. Pope EUGENIUS hearing of his Birth out of an old Hatred at his Family, is reported to have ſaid, That a 2^d **Lucifer** *was come to the World.* When his Father got the Government of *Milan*, he got the Title of Count of *Pavia* 1450. He went to *France* to aid **Lewis** XI. oppreſs'd with civil Wars, but hearing of his Father's Death he return'd and was joyfully receiv'd as Duke and Prince of *Milan* 1465. But turning a vicious libidinous Prince and diſhonouring many illuſtrious Families to ſatisfy his exceſſive Luſt, **Charles** *Viſconti*, **John Andrew** *Lamponianus* and **Hieronymus** *Olgiatus* confederated againſt him, and 26 *Dec.* 1476, as he enter'd the Church of St. **Stephen** *Lamponianus*, under a pretence of clearing the Paſſage and of delivering Letters to the Duke gave him two thruſts, the one in the Belly, the other in the Throat, and immediately *Viſconti* and *Olgiatus* gave the fatal Stroke.

Hippolyta born 18 *Ap.* 1445, † 20 *Auguſt* 1488. Wife of **Alphonſus** King of *Naples*, married 1465. See his Tab.

Iſabel Wife of JOHN GALEACIUS *Sforza* below.

Philip Mary *Sforza* born 1447, Count of **Pavia** 1466, † unmarried 1479. He was once the Bridegroom of **Mary** of *Savoy* 1454.

Sforza Mary born 1449, D. of *Bar* 1455 † 1479. He was the Bridegroom of **Eleonora** of *Aragon* of the Kingdom of *Naples* 1455.

IV. LEWIS MARY *Sforza* ſurnamed **Morus** born 3 *Aug.* 1451. He expell'd his Mother and got the Guardianſhip of his Nephew, was D. of *Bari* 1479, ſucceeded his Nephew as D. of *Milan* 1494, was crown'd in *May* 1495 but when **Lewis** XII K. of *France* came to the Crown he march'd an Army into *Milan*, (to which he pretended in right of his Grandmother) defeated and captivated **Lewis** in *Ap.* 1491. † in Priſon 1508, or 1510.

Wives, 1. **Beatrix** of *Eſté*, Daughter of *Hercules* Marquis of *Ferra*, married 1491, † 1497. See Tab. 417

2. **Lucretia** *Cribella.*

Elizabeth b^n 1453. Wife of **William** VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1469. He † 1483. Ta. 405.

Aſcanius Mary *Sforza* born 3 *March* 1455 Bp. of *Pavia* and *Cremona* 1486. Archbiſhop of *Ambroſe* made a Cardinal 17 *March* 1484 † 28 *May* 1505.

Octavian born 1458, † 1476.

SFORZA II. C. of *Burgonuovo* † — Wife, **Antonia** *Mermia* married 1448.

Francis *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo*.

Alexander I. *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo*.

Francis *Sforza* C. of *Burgonuovo*

Maximilian *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuove*.

Francis *Sforza*.

Aſcanius Sforza.

Alexander *Sforza* II. C. of *Burgonuovo* Wife, **Iſabel Farneſca** a n. Da. of **Octavius** D. of *Parma*. Tab. 419.

Octavius *Sforza* C. of *Burgonuovo* † unmarried.

Aſcanius *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo* had no Iſſue.

Druſiana Wife of 1. **John** *Fregoſo* married 1447. 2 **James** *Picinino* married 1464.

Triſtanus a natural Son † 1477. Wife, **Beatrix** of *Eſté*.

Leonard a natural Son † 1483. **Julius** a natural Son † 1498, Wife **Margaret** *de Craſſis*. **Polidor** or **John Mary** a natural Son was Archbiſhop of *Genua* 1498, † 1513.

Polyxena a natural Da. Wife of **Sigiſmund** Lord of *Arimini*, married 1441, was ſlain 1450.

Isotta a natural Daughter Wife of **John** *Tolontino*.

Francis *Sforza* married **Leonora** *Scota* of the Counts of *Agazzani*.

Sforza Mary *Viſconti Sforza*.

Charles *Viſconti Sforza* a Monk.

Alphonſus King of *Naples*. See his Table.

Iſabel Couſin of *John Galeacius* betroth'd 1472, married 2 *Feb.* 1489 † 11 *Feb.* 1524.

III. JOHN GALEACIUS **Sforza** *Viſconti* born 20 *June* 1469, ſucceeded 1477, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother *Bona*. But **Simonetta** raiſing Sedition in the City in favour of the *Guelphs*, the *Gibelines* alſo raiſing a Sedition **Simonetta** was taken Priſoner and carried to *Pavia* where he was beheaded 30 *Oct.* 1480, which being done **Lewis** the Duke's Uncle got Means to obtain the Guardianſhip of the young Duke by expelling **Bona** to *Tuſſinum* and ſo this young Duke being ſpoil'd in his Education was too much given to Sloth, and when he came to Years he was always diſtreſs'd by his Uncle LEWIS. He † 21 *Oct.* 1494.

Hermes *Sforza Viſconti* born 21 *July* 1470.

Blanca Mary born 5 *Ap.* 1472. betroth'd, 1. to **Philibert** D. of *Savoy* 1474. 2. To **John Matthew** *Corvinus* P. of *Hungary* 1485, but married to the *Emp.* **Maximilian** I. 1493. She † 31 *Dec.* 1510.

Ann born 1473 Wife of **Alphonſus** of *Eſté* D. of *Ferrara* married 1491. See his Table.

Catharin a natural Da. Wife of 1. **Hieronymus** *Riarius* L. of *Imola* and *Forum Livij* 2. JOHN or **Julian Mediceus**. See his Tab.

Charles a natural Son † 1491. Wife, **Blanca Simonetta**.

Clara Wife of 1. **Peter** *Mermo* mrd 1484 2. **Fulgoſino** Son of **Paul** Cardinal and C. of *Genua*, mrd 1488.

Alexander a natural Son the Brother of **Octavian** Bp. of *Landen*, who † 1540.

Francis Sforza II. born 1490, captivated by the *French* 1499, Abbot of *Marmoutier* 1504, where he † 1511.

Bona *Sforza* born 1491, Wife of SIGISMUND I. K. of *Poland* married 1518. She † 17 *Nov.* 1558. Table 179.

Hippolyta born 1493 † 1501.

Angela *Sforza* Wife of **Hercules** of *Eſté* Lord of St. *Martino*, married 1491. See his Table.

Hippolyta Wife of **Alexander** *Bentavoglio* married 1492.

Antonia Sforza.

Camilla Sforza.

V. MAXIMILIAN **Sforza** ^{1} at firſt ſurnam'd **Hercules** born 1491, was reſtor'd to his Dukedom by the Power of the *Swiſs* 1513, but when FRANCIS I. came to be K. of *France* he march'd an Army and again outed MAXIMILIAN of his Dukedom giving him 36000 Crowns *per An.* 1515. He † at *Paris* unmarried 1530, or 1552.

VI. FRANCIS **Sforza** ^{1} b^n 1493, was reſtor'd to the Dukedom 1521, by means of the *Emp.* and *Pope* who expell'd the *French*. He † without Iſſue 24 *Oct.* 1535, and then the *Emp.* CHARLES V. for ever annex'd it to the Crown of *Spain*. Wife, **Chriſtina** Da. of **Chriſtiern** K. of *Denmark*, married 1534, † without Iſſue.

JOHN PAUL **Sforza** ^{2} created by his Br. **Francis** Marquis of *Caravagio* and C. of *Galeato* † 5 *Dec.* 1535. Wife, **Violanta** *Bentivoglia*.

Mutius *Sforza* I. Marq. of *Caravagio* mrd **Fauſtina** *Sforza* of St. *Flora*.

FRANCIS III. *Sforza* Marq. of *Caravagio*, married **Conſtantia** *Columna*.

Mutius *Sforza* II. Marquis of *Caravagio*, married **Urſula** *Peretto*.

John Paul *Sforza* II. Marq. of *Caravagio* † without ſurviving Male Iſſue.

Francis Mary *Sforza* firſt Knight of *Malta* next Marquis of *Caravagio* † 1680.

Blanca a natural Da. Wife of GALEACIUS *Sanſeverinus* married 31 *Dec.* 1489. She † in *Dec.* 1496.

Leo and *Cæſar* 2 natural Sons † 1496.

TABLE CCCCXIII.

The CAPTAINS, MARQUISSES and DUKES of **Mantua**, with the COUNTS of **Novellara** of the *Houſe* of GONZAGA.

THIS **Dukedom** of *Mantua* was given by the *Emperor* **Otto** II. to THEOBALD Son of the Count of *Canoſſe*, whoſe Succeſſor BONIFACE married **Beatrix** the Siſter of the *Emperor* **Henry** II. and was the Father of MATHILDIS that famous *Italian* Heroine, who being diſpoſſeſſed of her Eſtates by the *Emperor* HENRY III, join'd the *Popes*, recovered all her own, and diſmembered from the *Empire* many goodly Territories, which at her Death (having had three Husbands, but no Iſſue) ſhe gave for ever in fee to the See of *Rome* 1115. And *Mantua* fell under the Protection of the *Empire*, which Protection failing, *Mantua* was ſubdued by the Family of the **Bonacelſi**, who tyrannizing too much over this free People, were ſo hated, that PASSAVINO the laſt of them was ſlain by the People in the Market-Place under the Command of LEWIS de *Gonzaga*, a noble Gentleman, who directly took upon himſelf the Government of the State, which has ever ſince continued in his Family till of late Years. This LEWIS *Gonzaga* deſcends from HUGH Lord of *Italy*, the Grandſon of LOTHARY King of *Italy*, and the Great Grandſon of the *Emperor* LOTHARY. This HUGH married a Lady of the ancient *Lombardian* Houſe of **Gonzaga**, and aſſum'd **Gonzaga** for his Surname, † 946. His Son GERARD was inveſted in theſe Lands by the *Emperor* 1009. From this GERARD is deſcended the ſaid,

1. ALOYSIUS or **Lewis** I. *Gonzaga* born 1267, celebrated for his Valour and Prudence, and made Captain or Governor of *Mantua*, and Imperial Vicar in *Italy* by the *Emperor* CHARLES IV. 1328. He † 18 *Jan.* 1360. Wives, 1. *N. N. de Rambertis*. 2. *N. N. de Malateſta*. 3. *N N. de Malaſpina*.

Verda, 2. GUIDO **Gonzaga** Captain of *Mantua* 1360, † 1369. | **Philippinus** a valiant Heroe † 1358. Wife, *Varrena*. | **Conrad** the youngeſt Son, Patriarch of a numerous Race. | **Feltrinus** *Gonzaga*, Patriarch of the Lords and Counts of *Novellara*, contended with his Brothers and † 1371.

Ugolinus committed Adultery with **Iſabel** the Wife of **Luchinus** *Viſconti* of *Milan*, and was ſlain by his Brothers 1362. Tab. 410. Wives, 1. *N. N. della Scala*. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **Matthew** II. *Viſconti* of *Milan*, married 1358, † 1382. Table 410. | 3. LEWIS II. Captain of *Mantua* 1369, † 1382. rigned 13. Wife, **Alda** of *Eſte* Daughter of **Obbizo** III Markgrave of *Ferrara*, married 1356, † 1381. See Tab. 416. | *Francis* † without Iſſue 1368. | **Beatrix** Wife of **Nicolo** I. Markgrave of *Eſte*. See Table 416.

Odoardus *Gonzaga*. | **Guido** Lord of *Novellara* and *Bognolo*. | **William** Patriarch of a numerous Iſſue.

James *Gonzaga* Lord of *Novellara*.

Francis *Gonzaga* Lord of *Novellara*. **Catharin** *Torella*.

JOHN PETER the firſt Count of *Novellara*.

ALEXANDER *Gonzaga* Count of *Novellara*.

ALPHONSUS Count of *Novellara* married **Vittoria** of *Capua*. | CAMILLUS I. *Gonzaga* Count of *Novellara*, married **Barbara** *Borromea*.

Catharin *d'Avalos*. CAMILLUS I. Count of *Novellara*. | **Iſabel** Wife of **Ferdinand** *Gonzaga* Prince of *Bozzolo* who † 1603. See the next Table.

ALPHONSUS Count of *Novellara*, ſerv'd the Grand Duke of *Florence*, and † 1679. **Richarda** *Cibo* Daughter of **Charles** Prince of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*. See his Table.

Mathildis of *Eſte* Daughter of **Sigiſmund** Marq. of St. *Martin* born 1672, married 1695. See his Table. CAMILLUS II. Count of *Novellara* born 1649. | **Catharin** † in *July* 1723. Wife of **Guiſtiniani** Prince of *Baſſano*.

Ricciarda Mary born 24 *Mar.* 1697, † in *Ap.* 1698. | CAMILLUS III. *Gonzaga* Hereditary Prince born in *Auguſt* 1702.

Margaret his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Pandolph** *Malateſta* of *Rimini*, married 1393, † 1399. 4. FRANCIS I. Captain of *Mantua* born 1363, ſucceeded 1382. He valiantly repulſed the Attempts made on his Eſtate by **John Galeacius** the firſt Duke of *Milan*. He † 8 *March* 1407. His firſt Wife **Agnes** Daughter of **Barnabas** of *Milan* beheaded for Adultery 1390. See Tab. 411. and had no Iſſue. | **Iſabel** Wife of **Charles** *Malateſta*.

Paula of the Houſe of *Malateſta*.

Marquiſſes.

I. JOHN FRANCIS born 1394, acquired great Reputation for his Valour and Equity and was made the firſt Marquis of *Mantua* by the *Emperor* **Sigiſmund** 22 *Sept.* 1433, † 23 *Sept.* 1444.

Albert III. Duke of *Bavaria-Munick*. Table 267. | II. LEWIS III. ſurnamed **Turk**, Markgrave of *Mantua* born 1414, ſucceeded 1444. He magnificently entertain'd the *Emperor* **Frideric** and the King of *Denmark*, † 1478. Wife, **Barbara** Daughter of **John** *Alchymiſta* Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, married 1437, † 1481. See Table 260. | **Charles** *Gonzaga* General of the *Milaners*, † without Iſſue. Wife **Lucia** Daughter of **Nicholas** III. Markgrave of *Ferrara*. See Table 417. | **Alexander** *Gonzaga* † 1466. Wife, *N. N.* Counteſs of *Urbino*. | **John Lewis** *Gonzaga* was ſlain in Battel 1439. | **Margaret** † 1440 Wife of **Lionello** Markgrave of *Ferrara*, married 1429. See Table 416.

Margaret married 1465, † 1480. | III. FRIDERIC I. Markgrave of *Mantua* 478, † 1484. reign'd 6. | **Francis** *Gonzaga* born 1444 a Cardinal 1464, † 1483. | **Lewis** *Gonzaga* Biſhop of *Mantua* 1483, † 1511. | **Barbara** † 1503. Wife of **Eberhard** I. Duke of *Wurtemburg*, married 1474, † 1496. Tab. 306. | **Dorothy** † 1468. Wife of **Galeacius Mary** *Sforza* D. of *Milan*, mar. 1466, † 1476. Tab. 412. | JOHN FRANCIS *Gonzaga* Patriarch of the Princes of *Sabioneda* and *Bozzolo* Table 414. | RUDOLPH *Gonzaga* Patriarch of the Princes of *Caſtiglione*. Table 414.

William VIII. Markgrave of *Montferrat*. Tab. 405. | IV. FRANCIS III. the laſt Markgrave of *Mantua* born 9 *Aug.* 1466, ſucceeded 1484, † 29 *March* 1519. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **Ercole** I. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1490, † 1539. See Table 417. | **Sigiſmund** *Gonzaga* a Cardinal 1500, † 1525. | **John** *Gonzaga* married **Lecura** of the Houſe of *Bentivoglio*, from which a numerous Offspring did proceed. | **Clara** † 1503. Wife of **Gilbert** of *Montpenſier*, married 1481. | **Elizabeth** Wife of **Ubald** Duke of *Urbino*. See his Table. | **Magdalen** Wife of **John** *Sforza* Count of *Piſauro*. See Table 412.

Dukes.

Margaret married 1531, † 1565. | I. FRIDERIC II. born 16 *May* 1500, was Commander of the Armies of the *Pope* and *Florentines*, ſucceeded his Father as Marquis 1519. He entertained the *Emperor* CHARLES V. with great Solemnity by whom he was made the firſt Duke of *Mantua* 1530, and after the Death of his Wife's Uncle was alſo made Markgrave of *Montferrat* in Right of his Wife 1536. He † 1540. | **Hercules** born 1505. a Cardinal 1527, † 1563. | **Eleonora** † 1570. Wife of, 1. **Antony** Duke of *Montalto* 2. **Francis Mary** I. Duke of *Urbino*. See his Table. | FERDINAND Patriarch of the Princes of *Guaſtalla*. See Table 414.

II. FRANCIS III. Duke of *Mantua* and Markgrave of *Montferrat* born 1533, ſucceeded 1540, † 1550. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** I. married 1549, † Queen of *Poland* 1572. Table 179, and 226. | III. WILLIAM Duke of *Mantua* born 1536, ſucceeded 1550, created the firſt Duke of *Montferrat* 1573, and got the Title *Sereniſſimus* from the *Emperor* **Maximilian** II. 1573, † 1587. Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter of the *Emperor* FERDINAND I. married 1561, † 1594. Tab. 226 | **Iſabel** Wife of **Ferdinand Francis** Marquis of *Piſauro*. | **Frideric** born 1540, Biſhop of *Mantua* and Cardinal 1563, † 1566. | LEWIS **Gonzaga** born 1538, was Duke of *Nevers* in *France* in Right of his Wife † 1595. **Henrietta** of *Cleve* Daughter and Heireſs of **Francis** I. Duke of *Nevers* and *Rethel*, married 1565, † 1601. See Table 360.

Charles Emanuel Duke of *Savoy*. See Table 403. | **Eleonora**, his 2d Wife, Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Florence*, married 1584, † 1611. See his Table. | IV. VINCENTIUS I. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 21 *Sept.* 1582, ſucceeded 1587, founded the Knights of the precious Blood 1608. He † 18 *Feb.* 1612. His 1ſt Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Alexander** Duke of *Parma*, had no Iſſue, but went into a Cloyſter. Tab. 419. | **Ann Catharin** † 1620. Wife of **Ferdinand** Archduke of *Auſtria* in *Tyrol*, married 1582, † 1595. See Table 226. | **Margaret** Wife of **Alfonſo** II. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1579, † 1597. See Tab. 417. | **Catharin** of *Lorrain* Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Maine*, married 1599, † 1618. See Table 368. | VIII CHARLES I. Duke of *Nevers* and *Rethel*, was alſo Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* after VINCENTIUS II. 1627, but with great Oppoſition from the *Spaniſh* Faction who ſacked *Mantua*, diſtreſſed *Caſel* and much impoveriſhed both the Eſtates. But the *French* made up Differences and the *Emperor* conferr'd upon him the Inveſtiture. He † 21 *September* 1637. | **Mary** 1601 Wife of **Henry** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Maine*, mar 1599, † 1621. See Table 368. | **Catharin** Wife of **Henry** I. Duke of *Longueville*, married 1588 Widow 1595. See Table 363.

Margaret married 1608, † 1655. | V. FRANCIS IV. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 1586, ſucceeded 1612, † that ſame Year. | VI FERDINAND born 1587, Cardinal 1605. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* 1612, notwithſtanding the Oppoſition of the Duke of *Savoy*; † 1626. Wives, 1. **Camilla** *Retecina* divorc'd 1616. 2. **Catharin** Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. Grand Duke of *Florence*, married 1617. See his Table. | VII. VINCENTIUS II. born 1594. Cardinal 1615, ſucceeded his Brother 1626, † 26 *Decem.* 1627. Wife, **Iſabel Gonzaga** Daughter of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Bozzolo*, married 1617, was divorced. See the next Table. | **Margaret** born 1590, † 1632. Wife of **Henry** Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1606, † 1624. NICHOLEA and CLAUDIA form'd a Pretenſion to *Mantua*. | **Eleonora** † 1655. Wife of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. married 1622, † 1637. Table 227.

Francis the eldeſt Son Duke of *Rethel* † before his Father 1622. | **Ferdinand** Duke of *Maine* † 1631. | **Mary** *Gonzaga* † 1667. Wife of, 1. **Uladiſlaus** IV. King of *Poland*, married 1646, † 1648. Tab. 179. 2. **Caſimir** King of *Poland*, her firſt Husband's Brother, married 1649, † 1672. Table 179. | **Ann** † 1684. Wife of **Edward** Count Palatin of the *Rhine*, married 1645, † 1663. See Table 271.

MARY his only Daughter born 1609, married 1627, † 1660. IX. CHARLES II. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 1609, † 1631. 6 Years before his Father. | ELEONORA born 1630, married 1651 † 5 *Dec.* 1686. FERDINAND III. the *Emperor* † 1657. Table 227.

Iſabel Clara Daughter of **Leopold** Arch Duke of *Auſtria*, married 1649, † 1685. Table 227. | X CHARLES III. Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 1629, ſucceeded his Grandfather 1637, † 16 *Aug.* 1665. | **Eleonora** Wife of, 1. **Michael** King of *Poland* who † 1673. 2. **Charles Leopold** Duke of *Lorrain* who † 1690.

XI. CHARLES IV. the laſt Duke of *Mantua* and *Montferrat* born 31 *Auguſt* 1652, ſucceeded 1665, join'd the *French* 1700, expell'd his Country by the *Imperialiſts* and forc'd to retire to *France* 1706, † at *Padua* under the Bann of the *Empire* 5 *July* 1708. Wives, 1. **Ann Iſabel** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Ferdinand** III. Duke of *Guaſtalla*, married 1670, † without Iſſue 11 *Aug.* 1703. See the next Table. 2. **Sulanna Henrietta** Daughter of **Charles** III. Duke of *Elbœuf* born 1 *Feb.* 1686, married in *Nov.* 1704, † at *Paris* 19 *Dec.* 1710. without Iſſue. Table 369. | **Leopold** the late Duke of *Lorrain*, form'd a Pretenſion to the Houſe of *Mantua* in Right of his Grandmother.

N. N. His Miſtreſs. | Two Natural Daughters, call'd Princeſſes, were Nuns

Don Carlo Gonzaga Natural Son got an annual Penſion of his Father's Eſtate ſince 1710.

TABLE CCCCXIV.

The PRINCES of **Sabioneda** and **Bozzolo**, the MARKGRAVES and *Princes* of **Castiglione**, and the DUKES of **Guastalla** of the *House* of GONZAGA.

LEWIS III. Markgrave of **Mantua** † 1478. See the last Table.

Frideric I. Markgrave of *Mantua* † 1484. Table 413.

Francis II. the last Markgrave of *Mantua* † 1519. Table 413.

FRIDERIC Patriarch of the Dukes of *Mantua*. Table 413.

Guastalla.

1. FERDINAND I. born 28 *Jan.* 1507, D. of *Arriano*, P. of *Molfetta* and C. of *Guastalla*, a great Hero in the Service of the Emperor CHARLES V. in *Hungary*, and in *Africa* against the famous *Admiral* **Barbarossa.** He was dishors'd at the Battel of St. *Quintin.* He was Viceroy of *Sicily* and † at *Brussels* 15 *Nov.* 1557.

Ferdinand P. of *Molfetta*.

Isabel of *Capua*, married 1529. She brought *Molfetta* to her Husband.

Gilbert Count of *Arona*.

Camilla *Borromaea.*

2 CÆSAR I. **Gonzaga** D. of *Amalfi* † young

Andrew Markgrave of *Specchia*.

Francis a Cardinal 1560, † 1566.

John Vincenta Cardinal 1576, † 1591.

Hippolyta Wife of, 1. *Fabritius Colonna*. 2. *N. N. Caraffa* Son of **Ascanius** D. of *Paliano*. He †

OCTAVIUS *Gonzaga* liv'd 1579. Wives, 1. **Isabel** Daughter of *Manfred* Prince of *Correggio*. 2. **Caecilia Medicea.** 1551. See his Tab.

Margaret Wife of VESPASIAN *Gonzaga* Prince of *Sabioneda*, as on the Right.

3. FERDINAND II. Prince of *Guastalla* † 1632.

Victoria *Doria* Daughter of **John Andrew** *Doria* Prince of *Melfi*. Table 406.

Ferdinand

John Octavius.

Hercules.

Octavius Gonzaga.

Isabel of the House of *Ursini* Daughter of **Paul Jordan** Duke of *Bracciano.*

4. CÆSAR II. *Gonzaga* Prince of *Guastalla* 1632, †

Vincentius *Gonzaga* Viceroy of *Sicily* 1677, President of the Council of *India* in *Spain* 1680. retir'd from Business for his Age 1685, † unmarried at *Madrid* 1694.

ANDREW *Gonzaga* Count of *St. Paul* in the Kingdom of *Naples*, †

Vespasian the youngest Son C. of *Paredes* in right of his Wife, Grandee of *Spain* and Viceroy of *Valencia*, † 1687. Wife **Mary Louisa** *Manrique* a *Spanish* Countess of *Paredes* †

5. FERDINAND III. D. of *Guastalla* † in *Jan.* 1678. Wife **Margaret** of *Esté* Daughter of **Alphonsus** III. Duke of *Modena*, married 1647, † 1692. See Table 417.

Ann Isabel † 11 *Aug.* 1703. Wife of **Charles** V. D. of *Mantua*, marrd 1670, † 1708. See the last Table.

Mary Victoria his 2d Wife, married 1679, a Widow since 1714.

6. VINCENTIUS *Gonzaga* born 1634, D. of *Guastalla* after his Cousin FERDINAND III. which Title he obtain'd by farming the Dutchy of the *Empire* in Opposition to the Duke of *Mantua* and came to the Possession of it 1692. He was invested in *Sabioneda* and *Bozzolo* 1708, † 28 *April* 1714. his first Wife had no Issue.

Portia

John *Gonzaga* Count of *St. Paul* in *Naples*. Wife, **Hippolyta**, *Cavaniglia.*

Mary Aloisia *Manrique* Heiress of *Paredes* born 1648, † 4 *Sept.* 1721. Wife of **Thomas** *de la Cerda* Marq. of *Laguna* Grandee of *Spain*, married 1687.

Mary Isabel born in *March* 1680.

Eleonora Louisa born 13 *Nov.* 1685, † in *Dec.* 1721. Wife of **Francis Mary** *de Medicis* formerly a Cardinal married 14 *July* 1709, † 3 *Feb.* 1711. See his Table.

7. ANTONY FERDINAND the present Duke of **Guastalla**, born 9 *Dec.* 1687, was invested in the Dominions of *Sabioneda* and *Bozzolo* 1708, succeeded to *Guastalla*, &c. 1714. Wives, 1. *Donna* **Margaret** Daughter of **Sforza Caesarini**, married 1723. † 2. **Theodora** Daughter of **Philip** of *Hesse-Darmstadt* born 6 *Feb.* 1706. Table 297.

Joseph Mary born 20 *April* 1690.

Sabioneda.

JOHN FRANCIS *Gonzaga* Count of *Sabioneda*. Wife, **Antonia** *del Balzo* Daughter of **Pyrrhus** Duke of *Andria*.

Francisca of the House of *Fiesco*.

LEWIS I. C. of *Sabioneda* serv'd the *Emperor* **Maximilian** I.

Frideric Lord of *Bozzolo*. Wife **Johanna** of the House of *Ursini*.

Eleonora, Wife of *Christopher* Count of *Werdenberg*.

PYRRHUS Lord of *Gazzolo* and St. *Martin* † 1529.

Camilla of the House of *Bentivoglio*.

JOHN FRIDERIC Count of *Sabioneda*, married **Louisa** of the House of *Palavicino*.

LEWIS II. surnamed **Rodomont** Count of *Sabioneda* † Wife **Isabel** Daughter of *Vespasian* Duke of *Trajetto*.

Pyrrhus a Cardinal 1527, † 1529.

Hippolyta Wife of **Galeotus** II. *Picus* Count of *Mirandula* who † 1551. See Table 421.

Aemilia *Gonzaga*.

CHARLES Count of St. *Martin*, General of the *Emperor* **Charles** V. 1555.

FRIDERIC *Gonzaga* married **Lucretia.**

Isabel Wife of **Rudolph** *Gonzaga*.

Ann *de Arragon* his 2d Wife.

VESPASIAN *Gonzaga* Duke of *Sabioneda* † 13 *March* 1591. Wives, 1. **Diana** *de Cordona*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of CÆSAR I. *Gonzaga* Duke of *Amalfi*, on the Left, had no Issue.

Scipio *Gonzaga* Cardinal 1587, † 1593.

Pyrrhus *Gonzaga Imperial* General 1594.

Hannibal *Gonzaga* Bishop of *Mantua* † 1620.

FERDINAND Count of St. *Martin* General of the *Emperor* **Maximilian** II. † 1603. Wife **Isabel** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Alphonsus** Count of *Novellara*. See the last Table.

JULIUS CÆSAR Count of *Bozzolo* † 1605. Wife, **Flaminia** of the House of *Colonna*.

ISABEL Heiress of *Sabioneda*, which she brought to her Husband and † 1637.

LEWIS *Caraffa* Prince of *Stigliano* † 1630.

Helen of the House of *Aldebrandini*.

ANTONY Duke of *Mondragone* † before his Father.

ANN Heiress of *Stigliano* and of *Sabioneda* in right of her Grandmother ISABEL † 1644. Wife of **Philip Ramirez** *de Gusman* Duke of *Medina de las Torres*, married 1637, the same Year that **Ann**'s Grandmother died, when several Disputes about this Dukedom commenc'd: But ANN took Possession of it by vertue of a Sentence pass'd in her Favour against **Scipio** Prince of *Bozzolo* in the *Imperial* Court of Justice 2 May 1640, and she enjoy'd it without Interruption till her Son † without Male Issue, when it return'd to the *Empire*, for whom the Governor of *Milan* had seiz'd it 1689. Then it was sold to the Duke of *San Piedro*, but he did not possess it; for the *Emp.* JOSEPH invested VINCENTIUS *Gonzaga* Duke of *Guastalla* in this Dukedom 1708.

Alphonsus Marquis of *Pomato* born 1596, † 1669.

Carlo *Gonzaga* born 1597, † on his Journey to *Rome* 1637.

Camillo *Gonzaga* born 1600, Governor of *Montferrat* 1652, and *Venetian* General in *Dalmatia*, † 22 *Sept.* 1658.

Other Children of FERDINAND.

SCIPIO Prince of *Bozzolo* and of the *Empire* born 1595, lost the Process about *Sabioneda* 1640, † 1674. Wife **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Matthew Mary** Prince of *Paganica* and Widow of the Marquis of *Popoli*.

Aloisius or *Luigi Gonzaga* born 1599, Governor of *Raab* † 1660. Wife, **Isabel** Da. of **Alexander** P. of *Chimay*. Table 315.

Charles Ferdinand † 1665, without Male Issue.

Isabel.

HANNIBAL born 1602, Prince of the *Empire, Imperial* Privy Counsellor and President of the Council of War, High Steward of the *Empress* **Eleonora**, † 2 *Aug.* 1668. Wives, 1. **Hedwig Mary** Daughter of **Francis** II. Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg* married 1636, † 1650, Table 244. 2. **Barbara** Countess of *Czaky* in *Hungary* married 1653, † 1668.

Isabel Wife of **Vincentius** II. Duke of *Mantua*, married 1617, † 1627, was divorc'd Table 413.

Ferdinand Prince of *Bozzolo* † 12 *Feb.* 1672 without Male Issue.

CHARLES Prince of St. *Martin* † 1666.

JOHN FRANCIS the last Prince of *Bozzolo*, for several Years solicited the *Imperial* Court for the Dutchy of *Sabioneda*; but being continually oppos'd by the *Spaniards*, he receiv'd no other Answer than that he should either take the 19000 Pounds *Sterling* which the Duke of St. *Pedro* offer'd for his Pretensions, or give the Crown of *Spain* 10000 Pounds for their Improvements. He † without Male Issue 1703, and then **Vincentius** Duke of *Guastalla* was invested in *Bozzolo* by the *Emperor* **Joseph** 1708.

1 *Charles Ferdinand* born 1 37, † 1652.

1 **Mary Isabel** born 1638, † 1702. Wife of, 1. **Claudius** Count *Colalto*, married 1656. 2. **Sigismund Helfried** Count of *Dietrichstein*, married 1666, † 2 *April* 1698.

Castiglione.

RUDOLPH *Gonzaga* Lord of *Castiglione* and *Solferino*, was *Venetian* General and was slain at the Siege of *Taro* 1494. He was her 2d Husband.

JOHN **Francis** *Picus* Ld of *Mirandula*. See Table 421.

Catharin *Pica* Widow of **Leonellus Pius** P. of *Carpi* married 1480.

PAULA *Anguiscola*.

LEWIS *Gonzaga* Lord of *Castiglione* and *Solferino*, General of the *Venetian* Cavalry was slain at *Gosto* 1521.

John Francis *Gonzaga* Patriarch of a numerous Offspring, but not Sovereigns.

Paula Wife of **John Nicholas** *Trivultius* Count of *Musocco*. See Table 423.

FERDINAND **Gonzaga** the first Markgrave of *Castiglione* was in the *Spanish* Service 1579.

ALPHONSUS **Gonzaga** Patriarch of the Lords of *Castel Giffri*, was slain 1592.

HORACE Patriarch of the Lords of *Solferino*. Some say he † without Issue

Catharin *Gonzaga*, Wife of **Charles Emanuel Theodore** *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi*. See Table 423.

Lewis or *Aloisius* born 1568, a Clergyman, † 1592, canoniz'd 1621.

RUDOLPH Markgrave of *Castiglione* was slain 1593. Wife **Helen Aliprandi.**

FRANCIS **Gonzaga** Prince of *Castiglione*. Wife **Bibiana** of *Pernstein*.

Christian or **Christiern** *Gonzaga* Count of *Solferino*.

Marcella *Malaspina*. Daughter of **Alphonsus** Marquis of *Cragniola*. Table 423.

LEWIS **Gonzaga** Prince of *Castiglione* †

FERDINAND **Gonzaga** Prince of *Castiglione* † 1675. Wife, **Olympia** *Sforza* Daughter of **Joh. Paul** II. Marquis of *Caravagio*.

Johanna Wife of **George Adam** Count of *Martinitz*.

CHARLES **Gonzaga** Prince of *Solferino* and *Castiglione* after the Death of his Cousin **Ferdinand** 1675. He † 1688. Wife, *N. N. Martinenga*.

Johanna Wife of **Charles** *Doria* Duke of *Tursis*, who † 1665. Table 406.

Aloysia Wife of **Frideric** *Gonzaga*.

Bibiana Wife of **Charles Philibert** of *Esté* Marquis of *Borgomanero*, married 1671. Table 416.

Laura Pica Daughter of **Alexander** II. Duke of *Mirandula*, married 1680, † 1720. See Table 421.

FERDINAND **Gonzaga** Prince of *Castiglione* born 1649, succeeded 1688. But tyrannizing over his Subjects, he and his Family were oblig'd to run their Country and live at *Milan* 1698. And tho' the Governor of *Milan* endeavour'd to reestablish him by Force, yet the People unanimously took up Arms and declar'd they would rather die than be subject to their former Tyrant. He † at *Venice* 12 *February* 1723.

Francis *Gonzaga* Duke of *Solferino* born 1652. Wife, **Isabel Lacharia** Daughter of **Manuel** *de Pence de Lion*, Duke of *Arcos*, and Widow of **Antony** *Martin Alvarez de Toledo* Duke of *Alba*, married 26 *November* 1716.

Aloysius a Jesuit.

Christiern *Gonzaga*.

Louisa or *Aloisia Gonzaga* Wife of **Hippolitus** *Malaspina*. Marquis of *Gragniola*, Tab. 423.

LEWIS the present Prince of *Castiglione* born 21 *Sept.* 1681; succeeded 1723.

Charles Abbot of *Castiglione*, born 1682, got a Dispensation from the Pope and married 1. *N. N.* Daughter of the Duke of *Alba*. 2. **Juliana** Daughter of **Caracciolus** P. of *S. Buono*.

Francis Almeric General of the *Venetian* Cavalry born 1684.

Cosmus born 1686.

TABLE CCCCXV.

The MARKGRAVES of **Eſte** at **Ferrara** according to the old *Genealogiſts*.

THIS Family pretends to the higheſt Antiquity of any in *Italy*, as deſcended from old ACTIUS, in the Reign of TARQUINIUS PRISCUS King of the *Romans*, whoſe Offspring came to be Senators during the *Roman* Republick, and at laſt ſo conſiderable that one of them, *viz.* MARCUS ACTIUS or **Attius** married **Julia** *Major* the Siſter of JULIUS CÆSAR the Great *Dictator* and *Imperator*, by whom he begat ACTIA the 2d Wife of CAIUS OCTAVIUS and Mother of AUGUSTUS CÆSAR the **Roman** *Emperor*. That Family continued conſiderable ſome hundred Years, and by the next Account of them in Hiſtory, we find one of them called,

CAIUS ACTIUS I. liv'd *A. D.* 390, and had his Reſidence in the old Caſtle of *Eſté* in the Dukedom of *Venice* in *Italy*.

Marcia.

CAIUS ACTIUS II. was Decurio and Senator at *Rome*, and celebrated as a Prince or Lord of *Eſté* *A. D.* 402, † 410. fought againſt the *Goths* and *Vandals*.

Luxonia † at *Eſté*.

Norca or *Noricis*.

AURELIUS ACTIUS the youngeſt Son, ſucceeded his Father as Lord of *Eſté* 411, † 418.

Caius Lillus † at *Eſté* without Iſſue.

Flavius Actius † alſo without Iſſue.

TIBERIUS I. ſucceeded his Father as Lord of *Eſté* 418, † 428. Wife **Jucunda** Daughter of **Lavinius**, and Siſter of **Valerius Rhuſtaus**, and Siſter's Daughter of **Lilius** King of *Padua*.

FORESTUS ſucceeded his Brother TIBERIUS 428, Prince of *Eſté* and *Adria*. He had great War with **Attila** King of the *Huns*. Before his Death he made up the Differences between his and his Brother's Children, by making a juſt Partition of the Lands, † 453. Wife, **Conſtantia**.

Lucius Father of **Lucius Reneſtus** † 454.

Marcellus by the Partition of his Uncle **Foreſtus** was Lord of *Vincenza* 453. His Wife, **Theſauria** or **Thauresia** Daughter of *N. N.* King of the *Rorol*[illegible]*i*. Both † without Iſſue 457.

ALPHORISIUS by the Partition of his Uncle FORESTUS was Lord of *Feltro* 453, was ſlain in a Battel againſt the *Wenden*, 478.

Pamphilia or *Arepantina* Siſter of his Brother's Wife, by ſome called a Daughter of the King of *Reuſſen*.

ACHARINUS at the Partition was made Lord of *Eſté* and *Monſelicé* 453. In his time the Town of *Eſté* was much repair'd and enlarg'd. He was ſlain in Battle by the *Huns* 478. Wives, 1. **Gardena** Daughter of the King of *Damaſcus*, ſhe was baptiz'd and call'd **Electra**. 2. **Amalaſuntha** (*Heavenly Beauty*) Daughter of **Dietric** a Duke of *Franconia*.

MAXIMUS by the Aid of **Dietrich** of *Bern* was reſtored to his Father's Eſtate 493, † 538.

Sabinus Governor of *Illyria* in the Mark of the *Wenden*, † without Iſſue 518.

Tibertus II. Lord of *Eſté* and *Feltro* † without Iſſue.

1 AZO I. or *Actius* born 450, Lord of *Eſté* and *Monſelicé* 478, conjunctly with his Brother. He was expell'd *Italy* by his Enemy **Odoacre** King of the *Heruli* or *Rugians* and fled to **Theodo** King of *Bavaria*, and got his Daughter to Wife, was reſtor'd 504, † without Iſſue 538.

2 CONSTANTIUS born 459, conjunct Lord of *Eſté* and *Monſelicé*, was ſlain by the Captain of **Theodoric** King of *Italy* 538, a little after his Brother's Death.

Arthuſia Daughter of a *Gothick* Prince.

Eliſa.

BONIFACIUS of *Eſté* Lord of *Feltro* had great war with **Beliſarius** and **Narſes** againſt the *Goths*, but in a Battel againſt **Totila** he loſt firſt his Eyes, and then his Life 556.

Severianus † without Iſſue.

Baſilius the laſt of this Line, † without Iſſue 664.

Conſtantia.

Valerianus of *Eſté* Lord of *Feltro* went with **Narſes**, then aged 14, againſt *Totila*. He had much Oppoſition from **Alboinus** and **Clephus** the firſt two Kings of the *Lombards*. At laſt he was kill'd in a Battle during the *Gothick* War 590.

ALDOARDUS Lord of *Eſté* and *Feltro* † without Iſſue 638. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Giegelhilf** or **Giſulphus** Conſtable of *Friaul*.

SUNDELHARD a celebrated Prince of *Eſté*, *Feltro* and *Monſelicé*. He was Major-Domus of **Dagobert** I. a *Merovingian* King of *France* 636, † 682.

Aldoardus or *Ælbardus* Lord of *Eſté* and *Monſelicé* † 700.

HERIBERT Lord of *Eſté* reign'd 12 Years after his Father and † 694.

Reginfrid Major Domus of *France* in the Reign of King THEODORIC IV. 735.

Rheomannus.

Ælbardus † without Iſſue.

Theodora.

ERNEST Lord of *Eſté* and *Monſelicé* a dext'rous Heroe, He was made General againſt the *Lombards* by THEODATO HYPATO Doge of *Venice* (who had his Eyes afterwards pull'd out Tab. 407.) Afterwards he went againſt **Aiſtulphus** King of the *Lombards*, and was ſlain in a Battle near *Ravenna*, 752.

Aretia.

HENRY I. was by CHARLEMAIN King of *France* created Prince of *Tarvis*. He was Lord of *Eſté* alſo, which was erected into a *Markgraviat*. He † 780.

Martia Wife of **Obelerio** *Antenorio* Doge of *Venice*.

Obizzo and **Otto** both † without Iſſue.

BERENGARIUS Markgrave of *Eſté* and Lord of *Tarvis*, was elected General by the *Emperor* LEWIS *Pius* againſt BERNARD the Son of PIPIN, who had rebell'd and made himſelf King of *Italy*; whom BERENGARIUS captivated, and ſent him to his Maſter the *Emperor*, who depriv'd him of his Eyes 818. He † at *Paris* 840.

OTTO II. Markgrave of *Eſté* and *Tarvis*, was inveſted in the Lordſhip of *Commacchio* by the *Emperor* LEWIS II. 20 *May* 854. He † 898.

Lada Daughter of **Caladoccus** Conſtable of *Friaul*, the Mother of five Sons.

Abaldus.

Litius a Count.

Jugulanda.

PETER DIACONUS of *Ravenna* † without Iſſue 900.

HUNIBALD Markgrave of *Camerino* and *Spoleto* 845, † 849.

Godfrey

Adelongus † without Iſſue 891.

Maximus † without Iſſue.

Humbert Count of *Eſté* under the Guardianſhip of his Mother † 926.

Albert Count of *Eſté* and *Commachio*, and Markgrave of *Tuſcany* † 938. Wife, **Giſela** Daughter of BERENGARIUS I. King of *Italy*, and Widow of **Albert** Markgrave of *Ivrea*. Table 140. But moſt Authors make her the 1ſt Wife of **Adelbert**. Table 409.

Hugh † 880.

Arduinus † without Iſſue 892.

Obizzo Count of *Commachio* † 925.

Almeric I. or **Almarius** Lord of *Eſté* and firſt Markgrave of *Ferrara* † 944 Wives, 1. **Artaberga** had no Iſſue. 2. *Franca*.

Gerhard Lord of *Parma*.

Almeric II. † without Iſſue.

SIGFRID I. or **Sigebert** Count of *Eſté*, Lord of *Lucca* and *Parma* † 954.

Hildegarda his Wife.

SIGFRID II. Patriarch of the Markgraves of *Malaſpini* and Counts of *Baratini*.

GERHARD Patriarch of the Counts of *Giberlini*.

AZO II. a Princely Count of *Eſté*, and after the Death of **Humbert** and **Obizzo** his Uncles, was Markgrave of *Milan* and *Genua*, Lord of *Placentia* and *Rheggio*. The *Emperor* OTTO I. made him *Imperial* Vicar and Stadtholder in *Italy* 963 He was a Potent and mighty Prince, and † 970. Moſt Hiſtorians begin this Family here.

OTTO I. the *Emperor*. Table 217.

Hugh Count of *Tuſcany* and *Milan*, and Markgrave of *Genua*, made *Imperial* Stadtholder in *Italy* by the *Emperor* OTTO I. *Magnus*, † without Iſſue 953.

Azo III. Count of *Eſté*, went with his Wife and Son to the *Emperor* **Otto**, and † 954.

Waldertha Wife of **Piedro Candiano** III. Doge of *Venice*, married 940, † 967.

Guido † 1009.

Albert and **Theodorie** † without Iſſue.

Adelheid Widow of **Hugh** Count of *Paris*.

Willia.

THEOBALD I. or **Thedald** after his Father's Death 970, was Markgrave of *Ferrara* and *Verona*, Count of *Canoſſa*, Lord of *Lucca*, *Placentia*, *Parma* and *Rheggio* † 976 or 1007.

Godfrey of whom no more.

Rudolph born 954, † 961.

ALBERT II. or OBERT or SIGEBERT Markgrave of *Eſté*, *Milan* and *Genua*, and Count of *Freyburg*. The *Emperor* OTTO II. made him General againſt the *Danes* 976, but after various Exploits he † 995, in the Reign of the *Emperor* OTTO III. and of *Pope* GREGORY V.

Theobald II. Biſhop of *Arezo*.

CONRAD Lord of *Lucca*, *Rheggio*, *Parma* and *Placentia*.

BONIFACE of *Eſté* born 982, Markgrave of *Ferrara* and *Verona*, Count of *Canoſſa*, Lord of *Luca*, *Rheggio*, *Parma*, *Placentia* and *Modena*, *Imperial* Vicar and Stadtholder in *Italy* † 1052. Wives, 1. **Richilda** Daughter of Duke **Giſelbert** *Imperial* Stadtholder at *Verona*. 2. **Beatrix** Daughter of the *Emperor* CONRAD II. Table 218. ſhe was next the Wife of **Godfrey** II. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 364.

Mary.

HUGH III. Markgrave of *Eſté*, *Milan*, *Genua*, *Tuſcany*, and Stadtholder of *Italy*. He kept his Court at *Tarvis*, and † in *Oct.* 1014.

Boniface † young.

Fulco Markgrave of *Eſté* and *Freyburg*.

Cuniſſa or **Cunigunda** his firſt Wife, Daughter and Heireſs of **Welpho** III. (II.) Duke of Lower *Bavaria*, and Count of *Weingarten*, married 1040. Table 242, and 276.

HUGH Patriarch of the Lords of *Canoſſa*.

Frideric † before his Father.

Mary † young.

MATHILDIS born 1049, Lady Marquis of *Ferrara*. and was Heireſs of a great Part of *Italy*, viz. *Verona*, *Mantua*, *Lucca*, *Parma*, *Placenza*, *Piſa*, *Spoleto*, *Ancona* and *Tuſcia* † 1115. Wife of, 1. **Godfrey** *Gibboſus* Duke of nether *Lorrain* and *Spoleto* who † 1076. See Table 364. 3. **Welpho** V. Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1088, † 1130. Table 242 from whom ſhe was alſo divorced, and then liv'd in great familiarity with Pope GREGORY VII. and made the Papal Stool her Heir by her Teſtament, againſt which the *Roman Emperors* proteſted.

AZO V. her 2d Husband was divorced by the Pope.

Obizzo III. † 1046.

Adelbrandinus.

AZO IV. the *Great*, Markgrave of *Eſté* call'd in Table 276, AZO III. The learned *Burchard* begins the Genealogy of *Braunſchweig* with this AZO, who † 1055. The old *Genealogiſts* give him for his 2d Wife **Iſabel** a Markgraveſs of *Montferrat* not mention'd by the modern who call his 2d Wife Queen **Ermingardis** Counteſs of *Maine*, as in the next Table, whom they make the Mother of the Family of *Eſté*; but the Modern give him no third Wife; whereas the old Genealogiſts give him theſe three Wives.

3d Wife, **Judith** his 2d Wife, Daughter of the *Emp.* **Conrad** II. Table 218.

Sophia Daughter of **Berthold** III. Duke of *Zaringen*. Table 308.

BERTHOLD Markgrave of *Eſté* was Duke of *Carinthia* † 1118.

REINALD Markgrave of *Eſté* † 1175.

AZO VI. Markgrave of *Eſté* Patriarch of the preſent Dukes of *Modena* † 1055.

Adelbero Archbiſhop of *Brema* 1123, † 1148.

Fulco Markgrave of *Eſté* † 1111.

HUGH Markgrave of *Eſté* † 1142.

FULCO Markgrave of *Eſté* the Patriarch of the preſent Dukes of *Modena*, according to the Modern Genealogiſts, who differ much from the old in the Genealogy of his Anceſtors. See the next Table, where one FULCO is the immediate Son of AZZO the *Great*; but this Uncertainty is left to the Judgment of *Hiſtorians*.

Welpho V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria* the eldeſt Son. Table 276.

Welpho VI. (V.) † without Iſſue. | **Henry** III. *Niger*. Wife **Wolfhildis** Heireſs of Old *Saxony* on the *Elb*.

Henry IV. *Superbus* Duke of *Bavaria*. Wife, **Gertraut** Heireſs of *Saxony* on the *Weſer*.

Henry V. the *Lyon*, Duke of *Saxony*, *Bavaria*, *Braunſchweig* and *Luneburg* Wife, **Maud** Daughter of HENRY II. King of *England*.

WILLIAM born at *Wincheſter*, Duke of *Luneburg*, and Patriarch of all the Families of *Braunſchweig*. Table 276, &c.

TABLE CCCCXVI.

The MARKGRAVES of *Esté* in *Ferrara*, according to the modern *Genealogists*.

BONIFACIO I. Count of *Lucca* and Duke of *Tuscany* liv'd about *A. D.* 811.

BERALD liv'd 829. BONIFACIO II. Count of *Lucca* and Duke of *Tuscany* and Governor of *Corsica* liv'd *An.* 829.

ADALBERTO I. Marquis and Duke of *Tuscany* liv'd between *A. D.* 847 and 875.

Bonifacio a Count 884. ADALBERTO II. surnamed *Dives* or the *Rich*, Marquis and Duke of *Tuscany* † *A. D.* 917.

LAMBERTO Marquis and Duke of *Tuscany* about *A. D.* 931. GUIDO Marquis and Duke of *Tuscany* † about 930. But from this GUIDO there is too much Conjecture till we come to

ADALBERTO III. Marquis of *Italy* liv'd *A. D.* 940.

OBERTO I. call'd also *Obizzo* Marquis of *Italy*, and Count of the Sacred Palace from *A. D.* 952 till 972.

Alberto a Marquis 996. OBERTO II. Marquis of *Italy* from *A. D.* 994 till *An.* 1014. **Adalberto** a Marquis 996.

Welpho III. (II.) Duke of *Bavaria*. See Table 242 and 276.

ALBERTO AZO I. Marquis of *Italy* and Count from *A. D.* 1014 till 1027. UGO or **Hugh** I. Marquis and Count from 1014 till 1038. ADALBERTO Marquis, Founder of the Abbey of *Castiglione* † 1033. **Torso Guido** Marquis 1029.

Cunigunda his first Wife. ALBERTO *Azo* II. Marquis of *Italy*, Count of *Lunigiano*, Lord of *Esté*, *Rovigo*, &c. born about *A.* 996, † 1097, aged 101. **Ermengardis** his 2d Wife Daughter of **Hugh** Count of *Maine* in *France*.

WELPHO V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria* Patriarch of the Ducal, Electoral and Royal House of *Braunschweig*.

Table 276.

FOLCO I. Marquis of *Italy*, Lord of *Esté*, *Rovigo*, &c. † A. D. 1136. He is the Patriarch of the Marquises of *Esté*, Dukes of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, &c.

Ugo II. Marquis of *Italy* and Count or Prince of *Main* in *France* liv'd about *Anno* 1100.

Bonifacio I. Marquis of *Esté* † 1163. OBIZZO I. Marquis of *Esté* † 1194. FOLCO II. Marquis of *Esté* † 1178. **Alberto** Marquis of *Esté* † 1184. AZZO IV. Marquis of *Esté*. AZZO III. Marquis † 1142. TANCREDI Marquis † 1145. **Robert** a Marquis liv'd 1121.

Bonifacio II. Marquis of *Este* † 1190.

Bonifacio III. Marquis of *Esté* liv'd about *A. D.* 1212. AZZO V. † before his Father in the beginning of *A. D.* 1193. **Manfred** Marquis † 1164, without Male Issue.

ALBERIC SCALIGER of *Verona*.

Eleonora Daughter of **Thomas** I. Count of *Savoy* his first Wife. Table 401. AZZO VI. (with others II.) Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Verona*, &c. † 1212. **Alisa** his 2d Wife Daughter of **Lewis** Count of St. *Bonifacio*.

Regina his Wife. ALDOVRANDINO I. or **Aldobrandinus** Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona* † 1215. **Beatrix** I. founded the Monastry of *Gemmola* and † 1226. AZZO VII. Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona* † 1264. **Reinald** de *Chatillon*. *Alisa*.

Alexis or *Adelheid* Wife of **Albert** *Magnus* D. of *Braunschweig*. Tab. 278. **Beatrix** Wife of **Andrew** II. King of *Hungary* married 1235. Table 172. *N. N.* of *Apulia* his Mistress. REINALD I. or RINALDO † before his Father 1251. BEATRIX II. a Nun in St. *Antonio* of *Ferrara* † 1270. **Cubitosa** Wife of **Isnardo** *Malspina* Marquis of *Massa* and *Carrara*. Table 323.

OBIZZO II. a natural Son Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rheggio*, &c. was legitimated and declared Heir by his Grandfather. He † 1293. Wives, 1. **Jacobina** of *Fiesco* married 1263, † 1287. 2. **Constantina** *Scaligera* of *Verona*, married 1288.

AZZO VIII. Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona*, Ld of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rheggio*, &c. † 1308. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Naples*, married 1305. See his Table.

There is in Table 410, one Azo of *Esté*, Marquis of *Ferrara*, who seems to be a Branch of this House, whose Da. **Beatrix** was the Wife of **Galeacius** I. *Visconti*.

ALDOVRANDINO II. or **Aldobrandinus** Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Rovigo*, &c. † 1318, or 1326. Wife **Alda** Daughter of **Tobias** *Rangonis*, married 1289, † 1325. *N. N.* his Mistress.

Francesco I. Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona* Lord of *Rovigo*, &c. was slain 1312. **Chaddata** Daughter of **John Barbiant**.

REINALD II. or RINALDO Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona* Lord of *Ferrara*, *Commachio* &c. † 1335.

OBIZZO III. Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Parma*, *Commachio*, &c. † 20 *March* 1352. His first Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Albert** II. Elector of *Saxony* † without Issue 1341. Tab. 243. His 2d Wife **Lippa Ariosta** was first his Mistress and then became his Wife.

NICHOLAS I. or **Nicolo** Marquis of *Esté* and *Ancona* Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Commachio* &c. † 1344. Wife **Beatrix** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Guido** Capt. of *Mantua*, married 1335. Table 413.

F…cus of *Esté* a natural Son † 1309.

Berthold Marquis of *Esté* and *Ferrara* † 1343. AZZO IX. Marquis of *Esté*.

ALDOBRANDINUS Bishop of *Ferrara* † 1381. AZO of *Esté* a Clergyman. **Beatrix** Wife of **James** P. of *Achaia* and *Morea*. Table 402.

REINALD III. or **Rinaldo** Marquis of *Esté* † 1369.

Francesco II. Marquis of *Esté* † 1358. **Catharin** Daughter of **Luchinus** *Visconti* of *Milan*, married 1342. Table 410.

Ugo III. or **Hugh** Marquis of *Esté*, &c. † 1370. **Folco** III. Marquis of *Esté* &c. † 1358.

ALDOVRANDINUS III. or ALDOBRANDINUS Marquis of *Esté*, Ld of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rovigo*, *Commachio*, &c. † 3 *Sept.* 1361, Wife **Beatrix**, Daughter of *Richard de Camino*.

Nicholas II. or NICOLO surnamed *Claudus* or the *Lame*, Marq. of *Esté*, Ld of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Rovigo*, *Commachio*, *Taenza* † 26 *March* 1352. Wife **Viridis** Da. of **Mastinus** *Scaliger* Ld of *Verona*.

Alberto Marquis of *Esté*, Lord of *Ferrara*, &c. † 31 *July* 1393. His first Wife, **Johanna** de ROBERTIS had no Issue: 2d Wife **Isotta Albaresana**.

Alda Wife of **Lewis** *Gonzaga*. Capt. of *Mantua* Tab. 413.

Beatrix Wife of **Waldemar** I. P. of *Anhalt* Table 311.

AZZO Marquis of *Esté*.

Thaddeus Marquis of *Esté* † 1448.

Berthold Marquis of *Esté* was slain in *Greece* 1463.

OBIZZO IV. Marquis of *Esté*, Lord of *Rovigo*, &c.

NICHOLAS III. or **Nicolo** Marquis of *Esté*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Reggio*, *Parma*, *Forli*, *Commacchio*, &c. † 10 *Dec.* 1441. Wives, 1. **Liltola** or **Caecilia** of *Carara* married 1397. 2. **Parasina** *Malatesta* married 1418. 3. **Riccarda** Daughter of **Thomas** III. Marquis of *Saluzzo* married 1429, † 1473.

Viridis, Wife of **Conrad** V. Duke of *Teck*. See Table 308.

1 LIONELLO Marquis of *Esté*, Lord of *Ferrara*, *Modena*, *Reggio*, *Rovigo*, *Commacbio*, &c. † 1449, or 1 *Oct.* 1450. Wives, 1. **Margaret** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **John Francis** Marquis of *Mantua* married 1429, † 1440. Table 413. 2. **Mary** a natural Daughter of *Alphonsus* King of *Aragon*, married 1444, † 1449. See his Table. He had no Issue.

1 I. BORSO Marquis of *Esté* C. of *Rovigo* Ld of *Commachio* created the first D. of *Modena* by the *Emp.* FRIDERIC III. *An. D.* 1452, and the first Duke of *Ferrara*, by Pope PAUL II. 1470 † unmarried 20 *Aug.* 1471.

2 **Lucia**, Wife of **Charles** *Gonzaga* Brother of LEWIS II. Markgrave of *Mantua*. See Table 413.

3 II. HERCULES I. or ERCOLE Duke of *Ferrara*, *Modena* and *Reggio*, Marq. of *Esté*, C. of *Rovigo*, Ld of *Commacchio*, born 1433, succeeded 1471, † 1505.

SIGISMUND I. or **Sigismondo** Marq. of *Esté*, Ld of St. *Martin*, Patriarch of the Marquises of St. *Martin*, *Burgomanero*, *Porlezza*, &c. Princess of the *Empire*. Wife, **Polizzicara** † 1507.

Hugh a natural Son was beheaded for committing Incest with his Step Mother.

Emanuel Philibert Duke of *Savoy*.

Lucretia Wife of **Alberic** *Malaspina* Marq. of *Massa* and *Carrara*. Table 323.

HERCULES Marq. of *Esté* and Ld of St. *Martin*. **Angela Sforza** Da. of **Charles Sforza**.

SIGISMUND II. Marq. of *Esté* and Ld of St. *Martin* † 1517. **Justina Trivulcia** Daughter of **Paul** Count of *Porlezzio*. Tab. 423.

Mary a natural Daughter. See Table 403. PHILIP Marquis of *Esté*, Ld of St. *Martin* and *Burgomanero* † 1592. **Barbara**, Wife of **Francis** *Trivultius* the Grandson of **John Firmus** *Trivultius*. Table 423. **Sigismunda** Wife of **Paul** *Sfondrati* Count *della Riviera*. Table 423.

CHARLES PHILIBERT of *Esté*, Marquis of St. *Martin* and Prince of the Holy *Roman Empire* † 1652. Wives, 1. **Louisa** *de Carrenas*. 2. **Livia Marina**.

SIGISMUND of *Esté* Marquis of St. *Martin* and *Burgomanero* † 1627. *Alphonsus* a Knight of *Malta* † 1623.

Margaret a natural Daughter of **Charles Emanuel** Duke of *Savoy*. Table 403. PHILIP FRANCIS of *Esté*, Marquis of St. *Martin* born 1621, † 1652.

CHARLES EMANUEL of *Esté* Marquis of *Burgomanero* Grandee of *Spain*, *Spanish* Embassador at *Vienna* where he † 24 *Oct.* 1695. Wife **Paula** *Marliana*.

Teresia Mary Sister of **Lewis Grimaldi** Prince of *Monaco*, married 1671. See Table 420. SIGISMUND FRANCIS Marquis of St. *Martin*, Prince of the *Empire*, born 1647, † —

Charles Philibert Marquis of *Dronero* born 1649, † —

CHARLES PHILIBERT Marquis of *Burgomanero* Grandee of *Spain* born 1646. **Bibiana Gonzaga** Daughter of **Ferdinand** Prince of *Castiglione*, married 1671. Table 414.

Mathilda born 1673. Wife of **Camillus** *Gonzaga* Count of *Novellara*, married 1695. Table 413. PHILIP FRANCIS Marquis of *Esté*, born 1675. *Alphonsus* born 1681, † 1685. *Charles Philibert* born 1679. *Aurelia* born 1683. *Conrad* born 1677, † 1680. **Mary** born 1680, a Nun at *Milan* in the Convent of St. *Paul*. GABRIEL Marquis of *Crusa*. *Christina*.

TABLE CCCCXVII.

The DUKES of **Ferrara** and **Modena** of the *Houſe* of ESTE.

NICHOLAS III. or NICOLO Marquis of *Eſté* † 1441. See the laſt Table.

Ferdinand King of *Naples.* See his Table.

I. BORSUS the firſt Duke of *Modena* and *Ferrara.* See the laſt Table.

II. HERCULES I. ſucceeded his Brother as Duke of *Modena* and *Ferrara.* See the laſt Table.

Eleonora *Aragonia,* married 1473.

Lewis XII. King of *France.* Tab. 381.

2d Wife **Lucretia Borgio** Daughter of *Pope* ALEXANDER VI. married 1501, † 1502.
3d Wife **Lanza** *Euſtachia* a Burgher of *Ferrara*'s Daughter † 1573. She was firſt his Miſtreſs then his Wife.

III. ALFONSO I. Duke of *Ferrara, Modena* and *Reggio,* Marquis of *Eſté* and Count of *Rovigo,* Lord of *Carpi, Comacchio,* &c. born 21 *July* 1476, ſucceeded 1505, † 1534. His 1ſt Wife, **Ann** *Sforza* Daughter of **Galeacius** *Mary* Duke of *Milan,* married 1491, had no Iſſue. Table 412.

Don **Lezzante** Prince of *Eſte.*

Ferdinand † in Priſon 1540.

Beatrix † 1497. Wife of **Lewis** *Sforza* Duke of *Milan,* married 1491, † 1508. See Table 412.

Ippolito I. or **Hyppolitus** born 1479. Archbiſhop of *Strigonia, Milan,* &c. made a Cardinal 1493, † 1520.

Iſabel † 1539. Wife of **Francis Gonzaga** Duke of *Mantua,* married 1490. Tab. 413.

Don SIGISMUNDO Prince of *Eſté* † 1524.

Julius a Natural Son born 1478, † 1561. aged 83.

Renata born 1509. married 1527, † 12 *June* 1575.

2 IV. HERCULES II. or ERCOLE Duke of *Ferrara, Modena, Reggio* and *Chiartres,* Marquis of *Eſté,* Prince of *Carpi,* Count of *Rovigo* and *Giſors,* Lord of *Commacchio, Montargi, Garfagnana, Frignano, Romagna,* &c. born 4 *April* 1508, ſucceeded 1534, † 3 *October* 1558.

2 **Ippolito** II. born 1509. Biſhop of *Ferrara,* Archbiſhop of *Milan* 1520, Cardinal 1538, † 2 *Dec.* 1572.

2 *Don* **Franceſco** of *Eſté,* Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Padula,* and Count of *Avellino* † 1575.
Wife, **Mary** de *Cordona.*

Marfiſa † 1608. Wife of, 1. **Alfonſo** Marquis of *Eſté,* as below.
2. **Alderanus** *Cibo* Marq. of *Carraria,* married 1580. See his Tab.

2 *Don* **Alfonſino** of *Eſté* Marquis of *Caſtelnuovo* † 1547.

3 *Don* ALFONSO Prince of *Eſté* Marquis of *Montecchio* † 1582. His Mother **Laura** was firſt his Father's Miſtreſs, then became his lawful Wife.

Julia of *Rouvre* Daughter of **Francis Mary** I. Duke of *Urbino,* married 1549, † 1563. See his Table.

V. ALFONSO II. Duke of *Ferrara, Modena, Reggio* and *Chiartres,* Prince of *Carpi,* C. of *Rovigo,* Lord of *Commachio, Garfagnana,* &c. born 19 *Jan.* 1533, ſucceeded 1558, † 27 *Oct.* 1597, and conſtituted his Couſin CÆSAR *d'Eſté* his Heir.
Wives, 1. **Lucretia** *de Medicis* Daughter of **Coſmus** I, Duke of *Florence,* married 1560. See his Table.
2. **Barbara** Daughter of the *Emperor* FERDINAND I. married 1565, † 1572. Table 226.
3 **Margaret** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **William** Duke of *Mantua,* married 1579. Table 413.

Ann born 1531, † 1607. Wife of, 1. **Francis** of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guiſe,* married 1548. Table 368. 2. **James** of *Savoy* Duke of *Nemours,* married 1566. Table 403.

Lucretia born 1534, † 1598. Wife of **Francis Mary** II. of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino,* married 1570. See his Table.

Luigi or *Lewis* born 1538, Biſhop of *Ferrara,* Archbiſhop of *Aix* in *France,* made a Cardinal 1561, † 1586.

ALPHONSUS Marquis of *Eſté* † before his Father 1578. Wife **Marfiſia** Daughter of **Franceſco** of *Eſté,* as above, but had no Iſſue.

VI. CÆSAR or CESARE Duke of *Modena, Reggio,* &c. Prince of *Carpi,* Marquis of *Eſté,* Lord of *Commacchio,* &c. He was conſtituted Heir of *Modena,* &c. by ALFONSO II. which the **Pope** ſo much oppos'd that CÆSAR was oblig'd to quit the Dukedom of *Ferrara* to the See of *Rome.* The *Emperor* RUDOPH II. inveſted him in *Modena, Reggio, Carpi,* &c. CÆSAR † 1628:
His Wife, **Virginia** de *Medicis* Daughter of **Coſmus** I. Grand Duke of *Florence,* married 1586, † 1615. See his Table.

Eleonora Wife of CHARLES GESUALDUS Prince of *Venoſa* in *Naples,* married 1594.

Hippolyta † 1602. Wife of **Frideric** *Picus* de *Mirandula,* married 1594, He † 1602. See Table 421.

ALESSANDRO or *Alexander* Biſhop of *Reggio* was Cardinal 1598, † 1624.

Iſabel Daughter of **Charles Emanuel** Duke of *Savoy,* married 1608, † 1626. See Table 403.

VI. ALFONSO III. Duke of *Modena, Reggio,* &c. Prince of *Carpi,* Marquis of *Eſté,* &c. born 1591, ſucceeded 1628, reſign'd and turn'd Monk 1629, † 1644.

Laura † 1630. Wife of **Alexander** *Picus* Duke of *Mirandula* who † 1637. See Tab. 421

Angela Catharin † in a Cloyſter 1618.

Hippolytus born 1599. Knt. of *Malta* † 1643.

Nicholas of *Eſté* born 1601, † 1640. Wife, **Suebo** *d' Avalois.*

Luigi or *Aloiſius* of *Eſté,* Marquis of *Montacchio* and *Scandiano,* General of the *Venetians* born 1593, † 1664.

Borſo or *Borſus* Prince of *Eſté* General of *Milan* † 1657.

Foreſtus born 1606, † 1640.

Hippolyta Wife of her Uncle *Borſo* † 1656.

VIII. FRANCESCO I. Duke of *Modena, Reggio,* &c. Prince of *Carpi* and *Correggio,* Marquis of *Eſté,* Lord of *Comacchio,* &c. born 5 *Sep.* 1610, ſucceeded 1629, † 13 *Oct.* 1658. Wives, 1. **Mary Farneſia** Daughter of **Rainutius** I. Duke of *Parma,* married 1630, † 1646. See Table 419. 2. **Victoria** the Siſter of his 1ſt Wife, married 1648, † 10 *Aug.* 1649. 3. **Lucretia Barberini** Daughter of **Thaddeus** Prince of *Palæſtrina,* married 17 *April* 1654, † 16 *Jan.* 1699. See the *Papal* Houſe of **Barberini.**

Obizzo born 1611, Biſhop of *Modena* 1640, † 1644.

Caeſar born 1614, † 1677.
Carlo Aleſſandro born 1616, † 1679.
Philibert born 1623, † 1645.

Rinaldo Biſhop of *Rheggio* born 1618, Cardinal 1641, † 30 *Sep.* 1672.

Margaret born 1619, † 1692. Wife of **Ferdinand** III. Duke of *Guaſtalla,* married 1647, † 1678. See Table 414.

Anna Beatrix born 1626, † 20 *Sep.* 1690. Wife of **Alexander** II. Duke of *Mirandula* married 1656, † 1691. See Tab. 421.

Six Children all † young.

Luigi or *Aloiſius* Prince of *Eſté* Marquis of *Scandiano,* Governor of *Reggio* born 1648, † 1698.

Foreſto Prince of *Eſté* Marquis of *Scandiano* born 1652, † in *Feb.* 1725.

Caeſar or *Ceſare Ignatio* Prince of *Eſté* Marquis of *Montecchio,* and General of the *Venetian* Horſe, born 1653, † 27 *October* 1713.

Mary or *Angela Catharin* born 1656, † in *Aug.* 1722. Wife of **Emanuel Philibert** Prince of *Carignan,* who was deaf and dumb, and † 1709. See Table 403.

1 IX. ALFONSO IV. Duke of *Modena, Reggio,* &c. Prince of *Carpi* and *Correggio,* Marquis of *Eſté,* Lord of *Comacchio* born 13 *Feb.* 1634, ſucceeded 1658, † of the Gout 16 *July* 1662.
Wife, **Laura** or **Lorenza Martinozzia** Daughter of **Hieronymus Martinozzus** a *Roman,* and of his Wife **Margaret** *Mazarini,* the Daughter of the Kinſman of the famous Cardinal **Mazarini,** married 1655, † at *Rome* 19 *July* 1687.

1 **Iſabella** born 1635, † 1666. Wife of **Rainutius** II. Duke of *Parma,* married 1664, † 1694. See Table 419.

1 **Almerico** Prince of *Eſté* born 1641, General of the *French* Auxiliaries in *Candy,* † in the Iſland *Parus* 5 *July* 1660.

1 **Eleonora** or *Leopora* born 1643, lives in the Cloyſter of *St. Tereſia* at *Modena.*

1 **Mary** born 1644, † 1684. the 3d Wife of **Rainutius** II. Duke of *Parma,* married 1668, † 1694. See Table 419.

2 *Victoria* born 1649, † 1656.

3 XI. RAINALDO the preſent Duke of *Modena* born 25 *April* 1655. Cardinal 1686, reſigned the Purple, and ſucceeded his Couſin in *Modena* 1694, was expell'd his Dominions by the *French* 1703, but again reſtor'd 1706, by the Confederates.

Charlotta Felicitas Daughter of **John Frideric** Duke of *Hanover,* and **Benedicta Henrietta** Lady Palatin his Wife, born 8 *March* 1671, married by Proxy at *Hanover* 28 *Nov.* 1695, and conſummated at *Modena* 11 *February* 1696, She † 29 *September* 1710. Table 383.

JAMES II. was firſt Duke of *York,* then King of *Great Britain* † 1701. See the *Britannic* Tables.

MARY BEATRIX ELEONORA Queen of *Great Britain* born 5 *October* 1658, married 21 *November* 1673, † at *St. Germains* in *France* 8 *May* 1718.

See the Iſſue of this Marriage in the Tables of the Kings of *Great Britain.*

X. FRANCESCO II. Duke of *Modena, Reggio,* &c. Prince of *Carpi* and *Correggio,* Marquis of *Eſté,* Lord of *Commacchio* born 6 *Mar.* 1660, ſucceeded 1662, † 7 *September* 1694, without Iſſue. Wife **Margaret Mary Franciſca** *de Farneſe* Daughter of **Rainutius** II. Duke of *Parma,* married 14 *July* 1692, † 1699. See Table 419.

Charlotta Aglae Daughter of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans* born 1700, married 12 *January,* conſummated 21 *June* 1720. See Table 387.

FRANCESCO MARY Hereditary Prince of *Modena* born 6 *July* 1698.

Benedetta Ernesta Mary Princeſs of *Eſté* born 18 *Aug.* 1697.

Amalia Gioſeffa or *Joſepha* born 28 *July* 1699.

John Frideric or *Clemente Giovanni Friderigo Cæſare* born 1 *Septem.* 1700. † at *Vienne* 4 *Ap.* 1727.

Harriot or *Henrietta* Princeſs of *Eſté* born 27 *May* 1702. Wife of *Antony Farneſius* D. of *Parma,* married 3 *Feb.* 1728. Tab. 419.

A Prince born 18 *November* 1723, † 16 *June* 1725.

A Prince born 1724.

N. N. a Princeſs born 6 *Oct.* 1726.

N. N. a Prince born in *July* 1730.

TABLE CCCCXVIII.

The LORDS of Farneſe, Conſuls of **Orvieto** and DUKES of **Latera**.

Peter. I. Lord of *Farneſe* a Caſtle of *Etruria* founded this Family *A. D.* 900. according to *Thomas Saladinus* Biſhop of *Parma*.

Peter II. Lord of *Farneſe* Conſul of *Orvieto*.

Pepo I. Conſul of *Orvieto* *Anno* 1024.

Peter III. Major General of the *Eccleſiaſtical* Cavalry and Builder of *Orbitello* 1099.

Prudentius Conſul of *Orvieto* 1164.

Peter IV. was Conſul of *Orvieto* 1174. He recover'd *Mons Pulcianus*.
Pepo II. Conſul and Governor of *Orvieto*.
Guido the Father of *James* who † without Iſſue.

Pepo III. was Conſul and Prætor of *Orvieto*.
Guido and **Ranuccius** were both Patriarchs of Families.
Guido *Podeſdá* and General of the *Senenſes* was extinct in **Puccius** Lord of *Magliano* about the middle of the 14th Century.

Ranuccius I. was Governor of *Orvieto* 1226.
NICHOLAUS Patriarch of the *Farneſe* Lords of *Ancorani*, ſome of whom were famous in *Bononia* for Learning and Arms, but they were extinct about the middle of the 15th Century.
Pepo.

Ranuccius II. accounted one of the moſt famous Generals of his Time, was ſlain in a Battel againſt the *Gibellines* 1288.
Francis † without Iſſue. Wife, *N. N.* of the Family of *Aldobrandeſci de St. Flora*.
Puccius.
Ranuccius Lord of *Sarſetta*, whoſe Race was extinct in **Ugolinus** Prætor of *Florence* in the middle of the 15th Century.

NICHOLAUS the general Patriarch of this Family. But of his Wife, with the Time and Manner of his Death, Hiſtory is ſilent.
Peter Lord of *Contighano*, was extinct in the 3d Generation.
Leander. ⁂ **Thomaſa** *Corion* Da. of **Berthold** Ld *de Morgiana*.
Margaret Wife of *Pauluccio Monaldeſco*
Chriſtophora Wife of **Ninius** *Farneſius*.
Antonius married **Catharin** *da Boſchi*.

Peter Francis.
Necca Wife of **Nicholas** *da Boſchi*.
George, in whoſe Children this Line was extinct.

Peter † without Iſſue.

Peter **Farneſius** Lord of *Campiglia*, for his great Valour was made *Florentin* General, in which he was ſo famous that after his Death 20 *June* 1363, they erected his Statue on Horſeback in the Church of St. *Reparata*.
Bertholdus the third Son Lord of *Teſſevano*.
Nicholas the 4th Son.
Ranutius the 2d Son Lord of *Montealto* ſucceeded his Brother as General of the *Florentines*, but inferior in Renown.
Peter ⁂ **Pantaſilea** *de Salimbeno*.

Pepus Lord of *Piandana*.
Anaſtaſia Wife of **Guidotto** Lord of *Dei Monte*.
John.
⁂ **Franciſca** of the Counts of *Corbara*. **Peter** General of the Pope's Soldiers, Protector and Defender of the *Senenſes* 1386.
Agnolus.
Agnes Wife of **Angiolino** *Salimbeni*.
Puccius.
Peter *Berthold* General of **Ladiſlaus** K. of *Naples*. Wife, *N. N.* of the *Giaſeldi* Lords of *Viterbio*.
Francis.
Bartholomeus.
Nicholas.

Nicholas.
Peter married *N. N.* of *Caſtello Otieri*.
Franca Wife of **Lelius** of the Lords of *Maſſa*.
⁂ **Agnes** *Monaldeſca*. Ranutius General of the *Senenſes* 1416, of Pope EUGENIUS IV. 1432. from whom he receiv'd the *Roſe of Gold*.
Æmilia.
Pepo.
John.
Sciara.
Galeottus married **Ambiglia** *de Tartaglia*.
Prencivallus.
Lewis liv'd 1399.
Berthold.

⁂ **Joannella** *Cajetana* Daughter of **James** Lord of *Sermonetta*. Peter Lewis or **Aloyſius** *de Farneſe* Lord of *Montalto* 1468.
Juſtina.
Eugenia Wife of **Stephen** *Colonna de Palæſtrina*.
Franciſca Wife of **Gentilis** *Monaldeſco de Corvara*.
Pantaſia Wife of **Conſtantin Rogerius** *Conratinerus* of *Perugia*.
Lucretia Wife of **Francis** of the Counts of *Urſo de Anguillara*.
Gabriel Francis General of the *Senenſes* 1450, of the Pope 1454.

⁂ **Violenta** *Monaldeſca de Corvara*. Bartholomeo *de Farneſe*.
ALEXANDER FARNESIUS Patriarch of the Dukes of *Camerini*, *Caſtri*, *Parma* and *Placentia*, born 29 *Feb.* 1468, made a **Cardinal** 21 *Aug.* 1493, Biſhop of *Oſtia* and Dean of the *Sacred College*; was elected **Pope** 1534, with the Name of **Pope** Paul III. and after he had reign'd 15 Years he † 2 *Nov.* 1549. Some ſay his Miſtreſs was a *Roman* Lady of the Family of *Ruffini*. See his Offſpring in the next Table.
Julia Wife of **Julius** *Urſini de Bracciano*.
Hieronyma Wife of 1. **Puccius** a *Florentine*. 2. **Gillianus** C. of *Anguillara*.
Angelus the Pope's General. ⁂ **Angela Urſina** Daughter of **Nicholas** C. of *Pitigliano*.
Ranutius General of the *Senenſes* 1479, of the *Florentines* 1481, of the *Venetians* 1495, and ſlain that ſame Year in the Battel of *Tara*.
Paul Peter the Pope's Secretary.
N. N. Wife of **Sigiſmund** *di Caſtello Tiero*.
Agnes Wife of **Andrew** *Piccolomini* Lord of *Caſtiglione*. See his Table.

⁂ **Biptiſtina** Da. of **Francis** C. of *Anguilliara*. Peter Berthold General of the *Senenſes* 1476, and 1480.
Elizabeth Paula.
Imperia.
Cecilia Wife of **Frideric** Count *de Caſtel Tiero*.
Sigiſmunda.
Conſtantia Wife of **Guido** *Sforza* Count of St. *Flora*.
N. N. Wife of **Guido** de *Caſtello Tiero*.
Frideric married **Hippolyta** *Sforza* Da. of **Frideric** C. of St. *Flora*, Table 412.
Gabriel.
Camilla Wife of **James** *Savallo*.

Galeatius Farnesius married, 1. **Ceſilia** *Colonna*. 2. **Iſabel** Daughter of *Julian* Count of *Anguillara*.
Angelus.
Ferdinand General under **Cæſar** *Borgia*.
Violanta, Wife of **Bartholomeus** *Petruccus* of *Senoa*.
Catharin Wife of Count *Renaldus Arioſto*.
Beatrix Wife of **Antony** *Baglio* Count of *Caſtel Tiero*.

Berthold Farnesius Lord of *Farneſe* and *Latera* Wife, **Julia Aquabiba** Daughter of **John Antony** IX. D. of *Atri*.
John Francis.
Ferdinand Biſhop of *Soan* 1536.
Fabius.
Julia Wife of **Vicinus** *Urſini*.
Hieronyma Wife of **Aphonſus** Count of *San Vitale de Fontanella*.
Violanta Wife of **Torquatus** *Conti* Duke of *Poli*.
Baptiſtina Wife of **Matthias** *Varanus de Camerino*.

Galeatius Farnesius was taken by the *Turks* in an Iſland 1560, General of the *Venetians* in *Albania* 1571. Wife, **Lucretia** *Tomacella*.
Alexander.
Marius Duke of *Latera*, General of the Church of *Rome*. Wife, **Camilla** *Lupi de Soragua*.
Fabius Knt of *Malta* ſlain in the *Netherlands* in the Battel of *Maſtricht*.
Ferdinand Biſhop of *Monte Flaſcone* 1572, of *Parma* 1575, † 1606.
Flaminia, *Victoria*, *Octavia* and *Virginia* were 4 Nuns.
Charles a natural Son.

Julius.
Iſabel.
Peter Duke of *Latera* General of the King of *Spain*. Wife, **Camilla** *Savelli* Daughter of **John** Duke of *Palombara*.
Francis married **Conſtantia** *Salveati* Daughter of **Francis** Lord *de Grotta Menarda*.
Diophebus Patriarch of *Jeruſalem*.
Hieronymus born 30 *Sept.* 1599, made a Cardinal 29 *Ap.* 1658, † 18 *Feb.* 1668.
John Paul a Jeſuit.
Ferdinand Knight of *Malta*.
Julia Wife of **John Alberic** Prince of *Verrana*.
Octavia Wife of **Julius** Marq. of *Rangoni*.
Iſabel, *Victoria*, *Virginia*, and *Camilla* were 4 Nuns

Marius.
Fabius.
Camilla.
Margaret.
Ann Mary Wife of **Antony Mary** *Terzo* Count *de Siſſa*: She was born 1625, † 3 *January* 1693.
Renata.

TABLE CCCCXIX.

The DUKES of **Camerino, Caſtro, Parma** and **Placentia** of the Houſe of FARNESE.

ALEXANDER FARNESIUS or **Pope** PAUL III. † 1549. See the laſt Table.

Lewis C. of *Pitigliano*.

Hieronyma *Urſina*.

I. PETER ALOYSIUS FARNESIUS got from his Father Pope PAUL III. the three Dukedoms of *Parma*, *Placenza* and *Caſtro*, was made the firſt Duke of *Parma* and *Placenza* 1545. He was a moſt wicked and degenerate Prince, and had a great Hand in pillaging *Rome* in the Reign of Pope CLEMENT VII. His many Crimes ſtirr'd up All againſt him, particularly **John** Count of *Anguiſciola*, **Camillus Palaviſcinus**, **Auguſtus Landus**, and **John Aloiſius** *Confalonerius* conſpir'd againſt him, and without Delay enter'd his Palace, when **Anguiſciola** ruſh'd into the inner Chamber and thruſt the Duke thro' with his Sword 10 *September* 1547.

RAINUTIUS **Farneſius** was made Adminiſtrator of the Church of *Monte Flaſcone* 13 *April* 1519, General of the *Venetians* 1526, of the Pope 1527, of the King of *France* 1529. Wife, **Virginia Gambara** had no Iſſue.

Alexander the Pope's Chancellor, by ſome omitted.

Conſtantia, Wife of **Boſius Sforza**. Others ſay of **Stephen Colonna** Prince of *Palæſtrina*.

ALEXANDER born 7 *Oct.* 1520, created a Cardinal 18 *Dec.* 1534, and afterwards Vice-Chancellor. He † 2 *March* 1589, aged 69.

Clelia Wife of 1. **Julius Ceſarini**. 2. **Marcus Pius** Marq. of *Saſſolo*.

Wife, **Margaret** of *Auſtria* a natural Daughter of the Emperor CHARLES V. (See *Spain*.) and a young Widow of **Alexander** *de Medicis* Duke of *Florence* (ſee Table 425) married 1538, † 1586.

II. OCTAVIUS FARNESIUS Duke of *Camerino* born 8 *Oct.* 1524. After the Death of his Father *Placenza* receiv'd the *Imperialiſts* and ſwore Allegiance to the Emperor. But Pope PAUL III ſent **Camillus Urſinus** with a ſtrong Garriſon to keep *Parma* for this OCTAVIUS; but **Urſinus** did not give him Admittance, which OCTAVIUS took ſo ill, that he wrote to his Brother Cardinal, that if the Pope would not give him *Parma*, he would make Peace with **Ferdinand** *Gonzaga* and take it by any Means. At which the Pope † of Grief, and Pope JULIUS III. ſucceeding, order'd *Parma* to be reſtor'd to **Octavius** 1550, and by his Marriage he was alſo reſtor'd to *Placenza* 1556. He † 21 *September* 1586.

HORATIUS *Farneſius* Duke of *Caſtro* was by means of his Grandfather Pope PAUL III. married to **Diana** a natural Da. of **Henry** II. K. of *France* *A. D.* 1553. Table 381. But **Horatius** was ſoon depriv'd of the Pleaſures of Matrimony, being ſhot with a Canon Ball at *Heſdin*, which was beſieg'd by the *Spaniards* under the Command of **Emanuel Philibert** Duke of *Savoy* 1554. She † 1616.

Rainutius born 11 *Auguſt* 1530, was made Archbiſhop of *Naples* 1554 by his Grandfather, Cardinal Deacon of St. *Lucia* 16 *December* 1545, Cardinal *Presbyter* 1547, made Archbiſhop of *Ravenna* 1550, which he reſign'd for the Biſhoprick of *Bononia* 1564, but when he went to *Parma* to viſit his Brother OCTAVIUS he † there 28 *October* 1565.

Victoria Wife of **Guido Ubaldus** *Robareus* Duke of *Urbino*, married 1547. He † 1574. See the Dukes of *Urbino* and *Spoleto*.

Mary Daughter of **Edward** Prince of *Portugal* and Duke of *Guimaranes*, married 1566, † in *June* 1577. See *Portugal*.

III. ALEXANDER FARNESIUS the Twin Brother of **Charles** born 1544. While a Child he was ſent into the *Netherlands* to his Father OCTAVIUS, who as a Pledge of his Adherence to the Houſe of *Auſtria* ſent him to King **Philip** of *Spain*, where he was educated, and hearing of the famous Victory of *Lepanto* he became a Voluntier under his Uncle Don JOHN of *Auſtria*, and his Valour and Magnanimity was ſuch that King PHILIP thought him worthy to ſucceed his Uncle in the ſupreme Government of the *Netherlands* and Præfecture of *Burgundy*, and was the greateſt Hero of his Time. He ſucceeded his Father as Duke of *Parma* and *Placentia* 1586, † 11 *Dec.* 1592. By his Marriage he form'd a Pretenſion on *Portugal*.

Charles the Twin Brother of **Alexander** † in his Infancy.

Labinia a natural Daughter, Wife of **Alexander** Marquis of *Palavicino*.

Erſilia a natural Daughter, Wife of Count **Rinaldo** of *Borromæo*.

Iſabel a natural Daughter, Wife of **Alexander** *Sforza* Count of *Burgonuovo*.

Coſmus II. Grand Da. of *Florence*. See his Table.

Margaret *Aldobrandini* the Couſin of Pope CLEMENT VIII. † 1646. See the Papal Houſe of *Aldobrandini*.

IV. RAINUTIUS I. FARNESIUS born 1569. A little before his Father's Death he went from *France* into *Italy*, after raiſing the Siege of *Rouen*, and took upon him the Government of his paternal Dominions. He and his Succeſſors were created Standard-Bearers of the Church by the Pope: And after he had reign'd 30 Years, being more fear'd than lov'd, he † 1622.

Odoardus born 1565, created a Cardinal 6 *March* 1591, Biſhop of *Tuſculano* and Legate of the *Patrimony* † 21 *February* 1626.

Margaret Wife of **Vincentius** I. *Gonzaga* D. of *Mantua*, but ſhe exchang'd her Marriage Bed with a Cloyſter, and of her own Accord went into the Monaſtry of *Placentia*. Tab. 413.

Margaret *de Medicis*, the eldeſt Daughter, married 11 *Oct.* 1628, † 5 *Fe.* 1679 from whom the preſent *Queen* of **Spain** is deſcended, which is the Pretenſion of her Son *Don* CARLOS to the Dukedom of *Parma*.

V. ODOARDUS I. FARNESIUS born 28 *Ap.* 1612, D. of *Parma* and *Placentia* 1622. By ill Council he deſerted the *Spaniard* and join'd the *French* making War in *Milan* againſt *Spain*; upon this *Placentia* was beſieg'd and the whole Country was pillag'd, ſo that ODOARDUS in the beginning of *A. D.* 1637, ſpeedily made one Peace with *Spain* and another ſecretly with *France*. But what for the Debt he had contracted in this War, and what for the Offences he receiv'd from the *Barbarini*, he had a new War with Pope URBAN VIII. 1641, to which he ſounded the Alarm himſelf, by fortifying the Caſtle with Men and Proviſion, of which **Delpinus Angelierius** was made Governor; wherefore he was publickly ſummon'd to *Rome* and order'd to deſtroy all his Fortifications in 30 Days, and the Pope ſent his Generaliſſimo *Lewis Matthew* with 6000 Foot and 5000 Horſe, with ſeveral pieces of Ordnance, who ſoon reduc'd the Dukedom of *Caſtro* into the Power of the *Barbarini*. The Duke of *Parma* on the other hand having made a League with FERDINAND II. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, FRANCIS I. Duke of *Modena* and FRANCESCO ERIZZO Doge of *Venice*, he intended to try his Fate by Arms. Wherefore both Sides for 3 Years receiv'd much Loſs until the Peace of *Venice* 1644, whereby ODOARDUS having deſtroy'd his Fortifications was reſtor'd to the Favour of Pope URBAN and to the Dutchy of *Caſtro*. He † 12 or 10 *September* 1646.

Alexander was born Dumb and Deaf.

Horatius.

Francis Mary *Farneſius* born 1617, created Cardinal *Deacon* 14 *Dec.* 1645, † 21 *July* 1647.

Mary † 16 *June* 1646, the 1ſt Wife of **Francis** Duke of *Modena*, married 1630, † 1658. See Table 417.

Victoria † 1649, 2d Wife of *Francis* Duke of *Modena*, married 1647, † 1658. See Table 417.

Iſabel a natural Daughter, Wife of **Julius Caeſar** *Colonna* Prince of *Palæſtrina*.

Octavius a natural Son was put in Priſon by his Father.

Alexander *Farneſius* born 10 *Jan.* 1635, Grandee of *Spain* 1662, Viceroy of *Navarr* 1669, Knight of the Order of the *Golden-Fleece* 1678, Governor of the *Netherlands* from 1680 to 1682, Admiral of the Fleet 1687, † 11 *Feb.* 1689.

Catharin born 1629, † 1630.

Mary Magdalen born 1632 † 12 *Sept.* 1693.

Horatius *Farneſius* born 1 *Sept.* 1636, was made General of the *Venetians*, and *A. D.* 1654, he went with a choice Fleet to the Iſland of *Crete*, where he abode two Years. He † 1656.

Peter Farneſius born 1644, † 1677.

Catharin born 5 *Sept.* 1637, a Nun and call'd *Margaret* † 27 *Ap.* 1689.

Octavius † an Infant.

Francis D. of *Modena*. Tab. 417.

Alexander. *Catharin*. *Margaret*.
Theſe 3 were religious in the Convent of St. *Paul*.

VI. RAINUTIUS II. FARNESIUS the eldeſt Son bn 17 *Sept.* 1630, D. of *Parma* and *Placenza* 1646. The War of *Caſtro* was renew'd on occaſion of the Murder of **Chriſtopher Giarda** Bp of *Caſtro*, at the Inſtigation of **James Gaufridius** prime Miniſter of *Parma*. Pope INNOCENT X. did not ſufficiently puniſh the Perpetrators of that Villany, but ſent an Army commanded by **David Widmannus** and **Hieronymus Gabriel**, whom he order'd cloſely to beſiege *Caſtro*. Tho' the Pope ſent another Army into *Bononia* under **Lewis Matthew**, to hinder all Supply from coming to the Beſieged, yet Auxiliaries were ſent by RAINUTIUS under the Marquis **Gauffridus** an unſkilful General, who was routed by the *Eccleſiaſtical* Army; which Rout was followed by the Surrender of *Caſtro*, **Gauffridus** at the Command of RAINUTIUS was carried Priſoner to the Caſtle of *Placentia*, and being convicted of many Crimes, eſpecially of the Murder of the Biſhop of *Caſtro*, he was beheaded 1650. This Duke † 8 *Dec.* 1694. His firſt Wife **Margaret**, Daughter of **Victor Amadeus** I. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1660, † 1663 without Iſſue. See Table 403.

Iſabel of *Eſté* his 2d Wife married 1664, † 1666.

Mary the third Wife of her Brother-in-Law upon the Death of her Siſter **Iſabel**, married 1668, † 1684.

Dorothy Sophia Daughter of **Philip William** *Elector* Palatin of the Houſe of *Newburg*, born 11 *July* 1670, married 1690, a Widow 1693, then the Wife of her Brother-in-Law **Francis** 1695, as on the Right. Table 272.

[2] ODOARDUS II. *Farneſius* born 12 *Auguſt* 1666, † before his Father 5 *September* 1693.

[2] **Margaret Mary Franciſca** born 24 *Nov.* 1664, † 1699. Wife of **Francis** II. Duke of *Modena*, married 14 *July* 1692, † 7 *September* 1694. Table 417.

[2] *Tereſia* born 14 *Oct.* 1665.

[3] *Iſabel* born 14 *Dec.* 1668, † —

[3] VII. FRANCIS FARNESIUS born 19 *May* 1678, ſucceeded his Father as Duke of *Parma* and *Placentia* 1694, † without Iſſue at *Placentia* 25 *Feb.* 1727. By a papal Diſpenſation his Wife was **Dorothy Sophia** his Brother ODOARDUS's Widow, whom he married 8 *Dec.* 1695. [4]

[3] VIII. ANTONY FRANCIS Duke of *Parma* and *Placentia* born 29 *Nov.* 1679, ſucceeded his Brother FRANCIS 1727. and † 9 *Jan.* 17$\frac{30}{31}$. *O. S.* leaving his Wife pregnant. Wife, **Henrietta**, Daughter of **Rainald** Duke of *Modena*, born 27 *May* 1702, married 3 *Feb.* 1728. Table 417.

Alexander Ignatius born 1691, † 5 *Auguſt* 1693.

ELIZABETH born 25 *Oct.* 1692, mrd by Proxy at *Parma* 16 *Sep.* conſummated 25 *Dec.* 1714, in *Spain*.

PHILIP V. the preſent K. of *Spain*. See his Table.

DON CARLOS bn 20 *Jan.* 1716 next Heir of *Parma* if the preſent Dutcheſs *Dowager*, now pregnant, bears not a *Son*.

TABLE CCCCXX.

The Houſe of GRIMALDI, accounted the third Foreign Princely *Houſe* of **France**. Table 398.

Pipin Heriſtallus Duke of *Brabant* † 714. Table 374.

CHARLES MARTEL Duke of *Brabant* Patriarch of the Kings of *France*. Table 374.

GRIMOALDUS Major Domus in the Reign of **Childebert** III. 699, ſlain 714. Wife, **Theodelinda**. Table 374.

THEOBALD by ſome call'd a natural Son, being with his Mother expell'd *France* by CHARLES **Martel**. He fled to **Pelagius** and **Alphonſus** Kings of *Spain*, who, for his Exploits againſt the *Moors* and *Saracens*, gave him ſeveral Towns in *Salamanca*. But CHARLES **Martel** being dead, **Pipin** recalled him into *France* 751, when he expell'd the *Saracens* out of *Gallo-Provincia*, and having beſieg'd and taken *Antipolis*, got the Government of the Place. — **Aliarde**.

HUGH Lord of *Antibes*, Vicar of CHARLEMAIN in the *Roman* Empire. Wife, *N. N.* Siſter of the Archbiſhop of *Milan*.

RAMIRUS Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** in *Spain*, extinct 1370.

PASSANUS Lord of *Antibes*.

Theobald Archbiſhop of *Milan* † 876.

1. GRIMALDUS I. was for his Valour inveſted in the Principality of *Monaco* by the *Emperor* OTTO I. He liv'd *A. D.* 920. — **Criſpina** Daughter of **Rollo** or **Rudolph** I. or *Robert* I. Duke of *Normandy*. See his Table.

2. GUIDO I. Prince of *Monaco* liv'd *A. D.* 980.

Criſpinus *Anſgot* having received from his Grandfather **Rollo** the Barony of *Bec*, became the Patriarch of the Lords of *Bec-Criſpin* now extinct. From him is deſcended in the 7th Degree **Hugh** *du Bec-Criſpin*, Patriarch of the Barons and Marquiſſes of *Boury* and *Vardes*.

Gibellinus was made Lord of *Sinus St. Troppeus* by **William** I. Count of *Provence*.

3. GRIMALDUS II. Prince of *Monaco*, &c. Wife, **Alexia** Niece of ALEXIUS Emperor of *Conſtantinople*.

Alphantus Biſhop of *Apta Julia* 1056.

Borellus took up his Reſidence in *Septimania*.

4. GUIDO II. Prince of *Monaco*, Admiral of the *Emperor* **Henry** IV. Wives, 1. **Araſima** Daughter of **Boniface** Marquis of *Savona* and *Final*. 2. *N. N.* Daughter of **Fulco** *de Caſtro*.

Theobald made a Cardinal by Pope URBAN II.

Lucas and **Hugh**.

Antonia Pia. — 5. GRIMALDUS III. Prince of *Monaco*, Admiral of *Genua*.

Lucas and **Guido** Cardinals.

Humbert and **Manfred** Biſhops.

Boſo an Abbot 1151.

Albert and *Otbolinus*.

Raimund and **Peter** Biſhops.

Frideric, *Paſſanus* and *Roſſus*.

Guido Conſul of *Genua*, married **Franciſca** *Malaſpina*.

6. OBERT, the eldeſt Son, Prince of *Monaco* Chief Steward of the *Emperor* **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*. — **Cour(a)dina Spinula**.

Orieta Daughter of **Ort** *de Caſtro*. — 7. GRIMALDUS IV. Prince of *Monaco*, **Dvovir** of *Genua*.

Ingo Lord of *Carroſio* Patriarch of the Lords of *Ebolo* and Princes of *Salern*.

OBERT Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** of *Chateauneuf*, and *Gattieres* in the County of *Nice*.

NICHOLAS Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** of *Carignan* in *Piedmont*.

Luchinetta Wife of **James** *dei Giudici*.

Guido and *Charles*.

Renatus married **Mary** de *Clermont*.

Adelais Wife of **Pyrrhus** *Ruſfus* Count of *Sinopolis*.

Aurelia *de Carretto*. — 8. FRANCIS Prince of *Monaco* † 1275.

Devotus Biſhop of *Grace* 1263.

LUCHETTUS Patriarch of the Lords of *Petralata* in *Piedmont*.

Alexia Wife of **Philip** *de Medicis*.

Lanfrancus Octovir of *Genua*.

Gabriel.

9. RAINERUS I. Prince of *Monaco* † 1300. Wife, **Specioſa** *de Caretto* Daughter of **James** Marquis of *Final*.

ANDARO Patriarch of the Lords of *Bueil* and Counts of *Sancerre*.

Grimaldus great Seneſcal of *Rhodes* 1318.

Antony, married **Antonia** *Spinella*.

10. HUGH Prince of *Monaco* † without Iſſue.

11. RAINER II. Prince of *Monaco*, &c. † 1330. Wife **Margaret** de *Sinopolis*

Roger Chancellor of *Pope* BONIFACE VIII.

Bartholomew Patriarch of the **Grimaldies** of *Miſſimerio* in *Sicily*.

Francis.

See the Children of this Marriage above on the Right.

REINER II. Prince of *Monaco*. — **Margaret** de *Sinapolis*, as below on the Left.

12. CHARLES I. *Grimaldi*, ſurnamed **Magnus**, Prince of *Monaco*, Lord of *Cagne*, *Villeneuve*, &c. † 1363. Wife, **Luchinetta Spinula** Daughter of **Gerhard** Lord of *Lucca* and *Dertona*.

Vinciguerra Baron of *St. Demetrius*, Viceroy of *Calabria*.

Lucianus Lord of *Villefranche*.

Antony *Grimaldi* Lord of *Prata*, was in great Favour with **Johanna** I. Queen of *Naples*.

13. RAINER III. Prince of *Monaco*, &c. † 1406. Wife, **Iſabel Aſſenarta**.

Lancellotus Chamberlain of **Johanna** Queen of *Naples*.

Francis Baptiſta Admiral of the Fleet of the *Guelphs*.

Charles Lord of *Mentoni*.

Henry Baron of *Buzetta* and *Scitibillini*, Patriarch of the Princes of St. *Catharin* in *Sicily*.

Lucas *Grimaldi* Lord of *Antibes*, which he recover'd.

Nicholas *Grimaldi* Lord of *Antibes*, *Caprea*, &c. Governor of *Maſſilia*.

Ambroſius † unmarried 1422.

14. JOHN I. *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco* † 1454. — **Pomelina** *Fulgoſia* Daughter of **Thomas** Doge of *Genua*.

Blanca de *Caretto* of the Marquiſſes de *Final*. — 15. CATALANUS *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco* † 1457.

Bartholomaea Wife of **Peter Fulgoſo** Doge of *Genua*.

John and *Rainutius* † Infants.

CLAUDIA Heireſs of the Principality of *Monaco*. — 16. LAMBERT *Grimaldi* having obtain'd the Principality of *Monaco* by his Wife. He join'd **Lewis** XI. King of *France*. He † 1493.

Caſpar Lord of *Antibes*, Patriarch of the Marquiſſes of *Carbons*.

Johanna Lady of *Mondidier* a natural Daughter of **Philip** *Sine Terra* Duke of *Savoy*. Tab. 404. — 17. JOHN II. *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*, and Count of *Vintimiglio*, was ſlain by his Brother LUCIAN 1505.

18. LUCIAN **Grimaldi** Prince of *Monaco* ſlew his Brother JOHN 1505, and was himſelf ſlain by **Bartholomew** *Doria* 1523. But **Auguſtinus**, LUCIAN's Brother, got **Bartholomew** beheaded by order of the Emperor CHARLES V. under whoſe Protection he put the Principality of *Monaco*. Wife, **Ann** de *Ponteves* Lady of *Chabannes*.

Auguſtinus *Grimaldi* Biſhop of *Grace*, Archbiſhop of *Oriſtan* † 1532.

Ceſarina Wife of *N. N.* Marquis of *Ceve*.

Iſabel Wife of *N. N.* Lord of *Chateauneuf-Randan*.

Blanca Wife of *N. N.* Baron of *Tourrettes*.

Mary *Grimaldi* Wife of **Renatus** de *Villeneuf*, Baron of *Vins* and Lord *Vineul*.

Francis II. Prince of *Monaco* † an Infant.

19. HONORATUS I. Prince of *Monaco*, celebrated as the **Maecenas** of his Age. Being a Child at the Death of his Uncle **Auguſtinus**, He was under the Guardianſhip of **Stephen** *Grimaldi Cavalleron*, whoſe Niece he married. He was in ſuch Favour with the *Emperor* CHARLES V. that he was made by that *Emperor* Marquis of *Campagna* and Count of *Canoſa*. He † 1581. — **Iſabel** of the Houſe of *Grimaldi* of *Genua*, married 1545.

26. CHARLES II. *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco* † unmarried 1589.

Francis *Grimaldi*, † at the Court of *Spain* 1583, or 1581.

Horatius the youngeſt Son, Cup-bearer of King **Philip** III. † at *Naples* 1620.

21. HERCULES **Grimaldi** was deſign'd for an Eccleſiaſtical Life; but his elder Brothers all dying without Iſſue he took upon him the Government of *Monaco*, and was Prince of *Monaco*, Marquis of *Campagna* and Count of *Canoſa*. He was at laſt ſlain by ſome of his own Subjects 1604. — **Mary** Daughter of **Claudius** *Lando* Prince of *Val di Taro*, and of the *Roman* Empire, married 1595.

Hippolyta Trivulcia Daughter of *Charles Emanuel Theodorus* Count of *Melzi*. Table 423. — 22. HONORATUS II. **Grimaldi** born 1597, ſucceeded under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle **Frideric Lando**, who either out of affection to *Spain*, or thinking that was the beſt Way to protect his Pupil, having made a League with the Count de *Fuentes* Governor of *Milan*, he introduced a *Spaniſh* Garriſon to the Caſtle of *Monaco* 26 *February* 1605. But HONORATUS taking upon himſelf the Government, and obſerving the Inſolence of the Garriſon, did, after a long time, ſhake off the *Spaniſh* Yoke, expell'd the Garriſon, and admitted of a *French* Garriſon 17 *November* 1641. Then he went to *Perpignan* where King LEWIS XIII. at that time reſided, and was there courteouſly entertained by the King, who made him Knight of the Royal Orders inſtead of that of the *Golden-Fleece*, the Badge of which he remitted to the King of *Spain*. He was alſo made a Duke and Peer of *France*; and in compenſation for his Dominions in *Naples* taken from him by the *Spaniards*, the King of *France* inveſted him with the Dukedom of *Valentinois* and Barony of *Buis* in the *Dauphinat*, alſo the Marquiſate of *Baux*, and Lordſhip of St. *Remy* in *Provence*, and the County of *Carladez* in *Auvergne*. He † 19 *January* 1662.

Johanna † 1620. Wife of **Theodore Trivultius** Prince of the *Empire* and *Miſocchio*, afterwards a Cardinal.

Mary Claudia a Nun.

Lucas Lord of *Molfeta*.

HERCULES **Grimaldi** at firſt call'd Marquis of *Campagna*, Knight of *Alcantara*, General of the *Cuiraſſiers* in the Kingdom of *Naples*, after having a great hand in expelling the *Spaniards* from *Monaco*, he was deprived of theſe Dignities and Dominions, but was by the King of *France* created Marquis of *Beaux* in *Provence*, Knight of the Royal Orders, and Maſter of a hundred light Horſe. But he unwarily uſing a charg'd Gun, was mortally wounded by the Diſcharge and † ſoon after *A. D.* 1651. — **Aurelia** of the Houſe of *Spinola* married 1641, † 29 *Sept.* 1670.

Charlotta Catharin Daughter of **Antony** Duke of *Grammont* married 30 *March* 1660, † 30 *June* 1678. — 23. LEWIS **Grimaldi** Sovereign Prince of *Monaco*, Duke of *Valentinois*, Peer of *France*, Marquis of *Baux*, Count of *Carlades*, Baron of *Buis* and *Calvinet*, Lord of *Remy*, born 15 *July* 1642, was *French* Embaſſador at *Rome*, but † at home 2 *Jan.* 1702.

Johanna Mary born 1644, † 1694. Wife of **Charles Emanuel Philibert** *de Simiane* Marquis of *Pianezza* and *Livorno*, married 1659.

Mary Hyppolita born 1645. Wife of 1. **Andrew** *Imperiali* Prince of *Francavilla*. 2. **Ambroſius** Doria of *Genua*.

Tereſia Mary born 8 *Oct.* 1646. Wife of **Sigiſmund Francis** of *Eſte*, C. of St *Martin*, married in *Nov.* 1671, Table 416.

Devota Mary Renata born 1648. Wife, *N. N.* of the Houſe of *Doria*.

24. ANTONY **Grimaldi** Sovereign Prince of *Monaco* and Duke of *Valentinois*, Peer of *France*, &c. born 27 *Jan.* 1661. He reſign'd his Peerage and the Dukedom of *Valentinois* to his Son in Law 1715.
Wife — **Mary** Daughter of **Lewis** *de Lorrain* Count of *Harcourt-Armagnac*, married 14 *Jan.* 1688, upon ſome Difference they parted and liv'd ſeparate ſeveral Years, but at the Mediation of Friends were reconcil'd 14 *Jan.* 1697. She † 30 *October* 1724. Table 369.

Honoratus *Grimaldi* born 31 *December* 1669, call'd Knight Abbot of *Monaco*, was Archbiſhop of *Beſançon* 1723.

Mary Tereſia born 14 *Jan.* 1662, is a Nun at *Monaco*.

Ann Hippolyta born 1667, † 23 *July* 1700. Wife of **John Charles** Duke of *Uſez*, married 18 *Jan.* 1696.

Antoinetta born 7 *Octob.* 1690, † ---

LOUISA HYPPOLITA *Grimaldi* Princeſs of *Monaco* born 10 *November* 1697. Wife of **James Francis Leonor** *Goyon* of *Matignon* Count of *Torigny*, married 20 *Oct.* 1715, to whom his Father-in-Law ANTONY yielded his Peerage and Dukedom of *Valentinois*, and he then exchang'd the Title of *Matignon* and *Torigny* for that of *Valentinois*, which was confirm'd to him in the Parliament of *Paris* 14 *December* 1716.

Margaret Camilla *Grimaldi* born 1 *May* 1700. Wife of **Lewis** de *Gand* Prince of *Iſenghien*, married 16 *April* 1720.

Paulina *Grimaldi* Demoiſelle de *Chabeuil*.

N. N. a Prince born in *Dec.* 1717.

Charlotta *Grimaldi* born 9 *May* 1719.

Charles Mary Auguſtus *Grimaldi* born 1 *Jan.* 172-

TABLE CCCCXXI.

The LORDS, COUNTS and DUKES of **Mirandula** and **Concordia** of the *Houſe* of **Pico.**

THE Family of PICO was for many Ages famous in *Lombardy*, and as it had the Government of *Mirandula*, an honourable Caſtle, ſo its Authority prevail'd in the Town of *Modena*. Hence MANFREDUS PICUS was *Podeſta* or Chief Magiſtrate there *A. D.* 1118. Then after two Centuries

FRANCIS PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* was *Imperial* Vicar in that ſame City of *Modena*, was ſlain by **Paſſerinus** *de Bona Coſſis*, *A. D.* 1321.

Prendiparte was ſlain in a Battel againſt the *Guelphs* 1312. before his Father. | NICHOLAS ſurnamed *Zapinus*, by means of **Lewis** *Gonzaga* began to be reſtor'd that ſame Year his Father was ſlain, and the ſame **Lewis** ſlew **Paſſerinus** 1328, and NICHOLAS ſhut up the 2 Sons of *Paſſerinus* where his Father was ſlain, and made them die for Hunger. | **Thomaſinus** and **Francis** were ſlain with their Father 1321.

John. | *Franciſchinus.* | PRENDIPARTE was General of *Modena* and captivated in Battel by the *Bononians* Anno 1390.

PAUL PICUS **Mirandulanus** a Man of a great Genius.

FRANCIS. | *Prendipartius.* | *Spinetta.* | **Thomaſinus.**

JOHN PICUS created C. of *Concordia* by the Emperor SIGISMUND 1414, which was afterwards confirm'd by the Emp. FRIDERIC III. | FRANCIS PICUS created C. of *Concordia* at the ſame Time with his Brother. | **James Picus** a famous General. | *John Picus.*

JOHN FRANCIS I. obtain'd from his Brother his part of his Grandfather's Dominions, and was the Patriarch of this Family. | **Thomaſinus** for Peace ſake yielded all his Portion to his Brother. | **Thaddea** Wife of **James** *Malaſpina* Marquis of *Maſſa*. See the next Table.

NICHOLAS a lawful Son. | | **Feabuſus** a natural Son.

JOHN PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* liv'd *Anno* 1432.

JOHN FRANCIS II. *Picus* Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* fortified *Mirandula* with a Wall 1460. He was Maſter of Horſe under the famous General **Sigiſmund** *Malateſta*, was taken Priſoner fighting valiantly at *Senogallia*. ‿ **Julia** *Boiarda*

Blanca Mary Daughter of *Scipio* of *Eſté*. ‿ GALEOTTUS I. *Picus* Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* expell'd his Brother **Antony Mary** from *Mirandula*, ſo that Pope SIXTUS IV. having made Peace between *Venice* and *Ferrara* 1483, required the Aid of **Hercules** Duke of *Ferrara* to reconcile theſe Brothers. | **Antony Mary Picus** was expell'd *Mirandula* by **Galeottus** and † in Battel 1502. | JOHN PICUS *Mirandulanus* ſurnamed PHOENIX, born 24 *Feb.* 1463, one juſtly celebrated for his great Learning. He was perfectly Maſter of *Greek*, *Latin*, *Hebrew*, *Chaldaic* and *Arabic*, he publiſh'd a great many Books and at laſt † at *Florence* 17 *Nov.* 1494. | **Catharin** Wife of, 1. **Leonellus** *Pius* Governor of *Carpi*. 2. **Rudolph** *Gonzaga* married 1480. | **Conſtantia** Wife of 1. **Pinus Ordelapho** Prince of *Forolio*. 2. *N. N.* Count of *Montiſagan*.

John Thomas Count of *Madaloni*.

Johanna *Caraffa* was captivated by **Galeottus** together with her Son *Paul* when her Husband was ſlain. ‿ JOHN FRANCIS *Picus* Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* had continual War with his younger Brothers, by whom he was expell'd *A. D.* 1500, but upon the Death of his Brother **Lewis** he was reſtor'd by Pope JULIUS II. 1510, but after the Battel of *Ravenna* King **Lewis** XII. of *France* again expell'd him 1510, and next Year he was again reſtor'd, and then kept *Mirandula* until he was ſlain by his Nephew **Galeottus** who enter'd the Town with 40 arm'd Men and barbarouſly ſlew his Uncle while at his Devotions in *Oct.* 1533. | FRIDERIC PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* † without Iſſue. | LEWIS PICUS Lord of *Mirandula* and Count of *Concordia* 1503, when he expell'd his Brother JOHN FRANCIS, but being ſent by the Pope with Forces to aſſiſt the Duke of *Ferrara* againſt the *Venetians* he was ſlain in Battel 1509, others ſay 1510. Wife ‿ **Franciſca** *Trivultia* by ſome call'd a natural Daughter of **John James** *Magnus* Marquis of *Viglivano*. See Table 423. | **Magdalen** a Nun at *St. Clara* in *Florence*.

John Thomas *Picus* liv'd 1536. Wife, **Charlotta** *Urſina* Daughter of **John Jordan** Duke of *Bracciano*. | **Albert** *Picus* was ſlain with his Father 1533. | *Cacilia* a Nun of *St. Clara*. | **Ann** Wife of *Antony Adorn* Duke of *Genua*. | **Julia** Wife of **Sigiſmund** *Malateſta* Lord of *Arimino*. | **Beatrix** Wife of **Paul** *Taurellus* Count of *Montechirugolo* | **Paul** *Picus* was put in Priſon 1533. | **Hippolyta** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Lewis** Count of *Sabioneda*. See Table 414. ‿ GALEOTTUS II. having by Murder obtain'd to be Count of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* was juſtly afraid of his Couſins, therefore he implored the Guardianſhip of King **Francis** I. of *France* and deliver'd *Mirandula* into the Hands of King **Henry**, having receiv'd in *France* a Compenſation out of the Royal Patrimony. But becauſe that ſeem'd to derogate from the Rights of the *Empire*, it was the Occaſion of Debate between the *Emperor* and *France*, both at the Peace of *Creſpy* and in the beginning of King **Henry**'s Reign, but no Accommodation was made. *Mirandula* ſtill continued under the Protection of the *French*. **Galeottus** † 1551. | **Lewis Picus** Biſhop of *Limoges* in *France*. | *Oliva.*

Virginius. | *Hieronymus.*

Fulvia Daughter of **Hippolytus** Count of *Correggio*. ‿ LEWIS PICUS Count of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* after his Father 1551. In his Time *Mirandula* being ſtill under the *French* Protection endur'd a cloſe and hard Siege by the Pope's Forces commanded by **John Baptiſta** *Montanus* the Brother's Son of Pope JULIUS III. where he was ſlain. LEWIS † 1574. | **Silvia Pica** Wife of **Francis** *de Rochefoucaud* the Brother of **Charles** her Brother-in Law. Table 399. | **Fulvia Pica** Wife of **Charles** *de la Rochefoucaud* Count of *Randan*. Table 399.

Charles Prince of *Maſſa*. Table 422. | FRIDERIC PICUS took to himſelf the Title of Prince of *Mirandula* and Marquis of *Concordia* but † without Iſſue in *Auguſt* 1602. Wife, **Hippolyta** *d'Eſté* Siſter of **Caeſar** Duke of *Modena* married 1594, † 2 *May* 1602. Table 417. | ALEXANDER I. *Picus* ſucceeded his Brother FRIDERIC 1602, was created the firſt Duke of *Mirandula* by the Emperor **Ferdinand** II. 1619, and Knight of the Golden Fleece by the King of *Spain*. He † 1637. Wife ‿ **Laura** Daughter of **Caeſar** Duke of *Modena* † 1630. Table 417. | **Galeottus** *Picus* Knight of *Malta*. | *John* and *Lewis*. | **Hippolyta** Wife of **Alphonſus Piccolomini** Lord of *Montemarcino* and *Camporſceveli* who † 1591. | **Renata** Wife of **Francis** *Salviate* Lord of *Grotta Marozza*.

MARY **Cibo** married 1626. On her Father-in Law's Death ſhe adminiſtred the Government till her Son was Major. ‿ GALEOTTUS III. *Picus* born 1603, † before his Father 9 *June* 1637 | **Fulvia** born 1607. Wife of **Albert Cibo** Prince of *Maſſa*, married 1629, † 1690. See the next Table. | **Julia** born 12 *June* 1611. Wife of **Francis Mary** Duke of *Ceri*, married 1627. | **Mary** born 5 *March* 1613, † 7 *Dec.* 1682. | **Catharin** born 10 *Ap.* 1620 † 1671.

Ann Beatrix of *Eſté* Daughter of **Alphonſus** III. Duke of *Modena*, married 29 *April* 1656, † 20 *September* 1690. Table 417. ‿ ALEXANDER II. *Picus* born 30 *March* 1631, ſucceeded his Grandfather as Duke of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* 1637, under the Guardianſhip of his Mother: and his eldeſt Son dying before him he made his Grandſon his Heir and † 3 *February* 1691. | **Brigitta** born 17 *October* 1633, got the Guardianſhip of her Brother's Grandſon FRANCIS MARY 1691. She † 24 *Jan.* 1720. | **John Picus** born 10 *October* 1634, was a Jeſuit and † 1660. | **Catharin** born 22 *Jan.* 1636, † 25 *March* 1650.

John Baptiſta Prince of *Sulmona*.

Ann Camilla *de Borgheſe* married 1684, a Widow 1689, again married 2 *January* 1694, to **Antony** *del Giudice* Prince of *Cellamare*, was captivated by the *Imperialiſts* 1707, releas'd 1712. ‿ FRANCIS PICUS born 26 *October* 1661, † before his Father 19 *April* 1689. | **Galeottus** *Picus* born 18 *Auguſt* 1663, † at *Bononia* 1710. | **John Picus** born 19 *October* 1667. | **Lewis** or **Galeacius Picus** Biſhop of *Sinigaglia* born 9 *Dec.* 1668, was Chamberlain of Pope CLEMENT XI. Patriarch of *Conſtantinople* 1706 and afterwards made a Cardinal 18 *May* 1712. | **Mary Iſabel** *Pica* born 7 *Dec.* 1658. † 1720. | **Laura** *Pica* born 16 *Nov.* 1660. Wife of **Ferdinand Gonzaga** *de Mantua* Prince of *Caſtiglione*, married 28 *Feb.* 1680, was a Widow 12 *Feb.* 1723. See Table 414. | **Fulvia Pica** born 1666. Wife of **Thomas** *de Aquino* Prince of *Feroletto*, married 10 *Jan.* 1687. He is at preſent Prince of *Caſtiglione* in *Mantua*, and was *Imperial* Embaſſador from 1707 to 1711.

FRANCIS MARY *Picus* born 15 *September* 1688, ſucceeded his Grand-Father ALEXANDER 1691, under the Guardianſhip of his Grand-Aunt **Brigitta**, join'd the *French* in the late Wars and was therefore depriv'd of his Dukedom by the Emperor and RAINALD Duke of *Modena*, was inveſted in *Mirandula* by the Emperor **Joſeph** 12 *March* 1711. After that he went to *Spain* and was made Chief Maſter of Horſe 1715. Wife, **Mary Tereſia** Daughter of **Philip Antony Spinola** *de las Balbazes* Duke of *St. Severin* and *Seſto*, born 26 *April* 1685, married 14 *April* 1716.

TABLE CCCCXXII.

TABLE CCCCXXII.

The PRINCES and COUNTS of **Maſſa** and **Carrara** of the *Houſe* of CYBO.

THE Family of CYBO, according to ſome, is of the ſame Original with the **Tomacelli**; Others ſay it is of a *Greek* Derivation and Appellation, and was call'd **Cybo** from κύβ⊗, anſwering to the *Cubes* or *Checquers* they carry on their Coats of Arms. The famous *French* Hiſtorian *John Laburerius* deduces this Family from one **Guido Cybo**, to whom the *Emperor* OTTO I. for his many Services to the *Church* and *Empire*, gave the noble Caſtles and Diſtricts of *Montevareo*, *Crotolaria* and *Laverina A. D.* 999. He was ſucceeded in theſe Territories by **Edward**, and he by,

GUIDO II. the ſuppoſed Patriarch of this Houſe; tho' Others chuſe rather to begin with his Son LAMBERT: But ſome that would be more certain, begin the Regular *Genealogy* with LANFRANCUS.

LAMBERT, who diſpoſſeſſed the *Saracens* of *Capraria* and the Iſland *Gorgona*, making himſelf Maſter of theſe which his Offſpring poſſeſſed many Years, ſending *Prætors* to govern them. In the public Records of **Genua** next after LAMBERT are RUBALDINUS and FASCINUS 1154, at which time *Laburerius* ſays, that ARINITUS **Cybo** flouriſh'd and was famous for his Undertakings againſt the *Saracens* in the *Holy Land*; he mentions alſo BAJAMONDUS who was *Conſul* of **Genua** 1134, and the *Cardinals* **Oldric**, **Martin** and **Marcus** of this Houſe; after them HERMES **Cybo** is mention'd, who *A. D.* 1188, with many other Noblemen, ſubſcribed to the Peace of *Piſa*. And *Anno* 1200, liv'd WILLIAM **Cybo** the famous Stateſman, much celebrated by the Inſcriptions of St. *Francis*'s Church, as is alſo LANFRANCUS **Cybo** who married **Nicholoſſa Ghiſulpha**.

Franchetta Spinula. WILLIAM **Cybo** the ſon of LANFRANCUS was ſent upon ſeveral Embaſſies by the *Genueſe*, and acquitted himſelf ſo bravely, that the Citizens gave him the *Red-Croſs*, which his Family have ever ſince carried in their Coat of *Arms*.

Emanuel the chief of whoſe Offſpring was **Andrew** the Father of *Dominicus* and **Emanuel** *Cybo*.

N. N.

N. N.

N. N.

N. N.

N. N.

Andrew *Cybo* cotemporary with ARANUS *Cybo* on the Left.

FRANCIS **Cybo.** **Marietta Auria.**

CYBUS **Cybo** liv'd *Anno* 1310. **Lauretta Catanea.**

Blanchinetta Viſca. WILLIAM **Cybo** liv'd 1327. **Gabriel** *Cybo.* **Balthaſar** *Cybo*, married *Marietta Catanea.* **Julian** *Cybo.*

Moiſetta Carmandini. FRANCIS **Cybo** created Count of *Cragnano* by ROBERT King of *Naples*. *A. D.* 1340.

Charles *Cybo* Counſellor of King ROBERT, Præfect of *Capua*, Maſter of Horſe 1345, Governor of *Naples* under Queen JOHANNA. His Wife **Hieronyma** *Carmandini*.

BRANCALEON **Cybo** the youngeſt Son, the Father of **Daniel** and **Janus**, whoſe Daughter **Moiſetta** was the Wife of **Gotard** *Stella*.

ALAON **Cybo** the eldeſt Son, Count of *Cragnano* 1353. **Nicoletta** *Marini*.

MAURITIUS **Cybo** liv'd *A. D.* 1395. **Saracina** *Marucella*.

Ginevra or **Mary** *de Marie*. ARANUS **Cybo** was ſent to aid RENATUS of *Anjou* King of *Naples* with Proviſions and 500 Archers, and for his Wiſdom and Exploits was created Viceroy, and was made alſo Præfect of *Rome* † 1457. aged 80 Years.

Thomas *Cybo*.

Laurentius *de Medicis*. Tab. 425.

N. N. a Noble *Neapolitan* Lady did not live long.

JOHN BAPTISTA **Cybo** born 1432, was educated at *Padua* and then went to *Rome*, where he was protected by **Philip Calandrinus** the *Cardinal* and Brother of *Pope* **Nicholas** V. and in a ſhort time was ſo famous that *Pope* **Paul** II. made him Biſhop of *Savon*. He was created a *Cardinal* 1473, and at laſt he was elected *Pope* 29 *Auguſt* 1484, and took upon him the Name of *Pope* INNOCENT VIII. † 25 *July* 1492. Table 118.

Mauritius *Cybo* Præſes of the Eccleſiaſtical State and Governor of *Spoleto*. Wife, **Peretta** the Daughter of **Andrew** *Cybo*.

Blanca.

Dominicus *Cybo*.

Peretta the Wife of *Mauritius Cybo*.

Alberic Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

Magdalen Siſter of *Pope* **Leo** X. married 1487.

FRANCIS **Cybo** by his Wife receiv'd great Riches, and ſeveral Towns, with the County of *Anguillara*, and the Office of *Captain General* of the Church. But He ſold the County of *Anguillara* to **Virginius Urſinus** and bought the County of *Ferentillo Anno* 1517. He † aged 70 Years, but the time of his Death is not recorded.

Theodorina *Cybo* Wife of **Gerhard** *Uſodimarus* a *Genueſe* of the Houſe of **Cybo** mar. 1477.

Laurentius *Cybo* Archbiſhop of *Benevento* 1486, Caſtellan of St. *Angelo*, created a Cardinal 1489, † 22 *December* 1503.

Andrew *Cybo* Biſhop of *Terracin*.

Alaon *Cybo*.

Ginevra *Cybo* Wife of **Marius Mellinus** Lord of *Monterano* married 1490.

Richarda Malaſpina Heireſs, married 1520. See the next Table.

LAURENTIUS **Cybo** Count of *Ferentillo*, *Sdevetralla*, *Montgiove* and *Jano*, was by means of his Wife made Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*. He aided *Genua* againſt **Sanpolus** the *French* General, and ſignaliz'd himſelf againſt the *Milaners*. He † 1646, aged 58.

Innocentius *Cybo*, was Archbiſhop of St. *Andrew's* in *Scotland*, of *Meſſina* in *Sicily*, of *Genua* in *Italy* and of *Berry* in *France*. He was made Cardinal by his Uncle **Leo** X. 23 *Dec.* 1513, † 13 *April* 1550.

John Baptiſta *Cybo* Bp. of *Marſeil* † in *March* 1556.

Catharin *Cybo* a learned Lady † 10 *Feb.* 1557. Wife of **John Mary Baptiſta** *Varano* D. of *Camerino* who † 1527.

Hippolyta *Cybo* Wife of **Robert** *Sanſeverinus* Count of *Cajazzo*, married 1523.

Innocentia *Cybo* Wife of *Opicius Fliſci*.

Julius *Cybo* upon his Father's Death had great Contention with his Mother, which ſtill tended to his Loſs. At laſt, joining the *French*, He was taken by the Emperor **Charles** V. and beheaded at *Milan* 1547. Wife, **Peretta** of the Houſe of *Doria*.

Francis of *Ferrara*.

ALBERIC I. **Cybo**, after his Mother's Death took upon him the Government of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, is ſaid to have been honour'd by moſt of the Powers of *Europe* and to have surviv'd fourteen Popes; ſix Emperors; ſix Kings of *France* and three Kings of *Spain*. He was born 28 *Feb.* 1532, created Prince of the Empire and of *Maſſa* by the *Emperor* MAXIMILIAN II. 1568. He augmented his paternal Eſtate by buying *Ayello* and *Padula* in *Naples*. At laſt he † at *Maſſa* 18 *Jan.* 1623, aged 96 Years.
His 1ſt Wife, **Elizabeth** de *Rovere* Daughter of **Francis Mary** Duke of *Urbino*, married in *Feb.* 1552, † 6 *June* 1561. See Table 427.
2d Wife, **Elizabeth** de *Capua* Daughter of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Tremouille*, married 16 *Feb.* 1563, † 14 *Jan.* 1575.

Eleonora Cybo Wife of, 1. **John Lewis** *Fieſco* Count of *Lovain*, ſlain by a Conſpiracy at *Genua*, 2. **John Lewis** *Vitelli* Marquis of *Cetona*.

Jannetinus Marquis de *Calico*.

Marfiſa d'*Eſté*, mar. 30 *June* 1580 † 15 *Auguſt* 1608.

^{1} ALDERAMUS **Cybo** *Malaſpina*, Marquis of *Carrara* born 19 *Dec.* 1552, was educated by his Uncle **Guidobald**, whom he accompanied in his *maritim* Expedition againſt the *Turks* at the famous Battel of *Lepante*. He afterwards evidenc'd his Learning and Parts in the Court of **Alfonſo** D. of *Ferrara*, where he obtain'd his Wife. He † before his Father 4 *Nov.* 1606.

^{2} **Eleonora** born 19 *Sep.* 1564. Wife of **Auguſtinus** *Grimaldi* Duke of *Evolum*, ſhe † 8 *October* 1585.

^{2} **Lucretia** born 10 *Sep.* 1565. Wife of **Hercules** *Sfondrato* D. of *Montmarciano*, married 1591, † 6 *Oct.* 1607. Table 423.

^{2} **Catharin** born 19 *Oct.* 1566, a Nun at St. *Florence*.

^{2} **Ferdinand** *Cybo* Marquis of *Ayello* born 26 *Dec.* 1568, † 30 *Jan.* 1595.

Victoria a Nat. Daughter Wife of *Hippolyto Bentivoglio*.

Alexander *Picus* Duke of *Mirandula*. See Tab. 421.

Brigitta *Spinola* married 1605, † 1660.

CHARLES I. **Cybo** *Malaſpina*, Prince of *Maſſa*, Duke of *Ayello* and Marquis of *Carrara* born 19 *November* 1581, ſucceeded his Grandfather 1623, † 24 *Feb.* 1662.

Francis *Cybo* born 1584, † 13 *June* 1616.

Edward *Cybo* born 6 *March* 1585, † ---

Cæſar *Cybo* born 1587, † ---

Victoria born 1588. Wife of Count **Hercules** *Peppoli*. She † 10 *Oct.* 1635.

Ferdinand *Cybo* a Prieſt born 1590, † ...

Alexander *Cybo* born 1594, Knt. of *Malta* 1597, † 21 *March* 1639.

CAMILLUS *Pamfilius* Prince of St. *Martin*.

Fulvia *Pica*, married 1626, † ---.

I. ALBERIC II. **Cybo** born 22 *July* 1607, created the firſt Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* by the *Emperor* **Leopold** at the Dyet of *Ratiſbon* 1664, † 29 *Jan.* 1690.

Marfiſa born 17 *Nov.* 1608, † 26 *Mar.* 1612.

Mary born 29 *Dec.* 1609. Wife of **Galeottus** *Picus* III. Duke of *Mirandula*, married 1626. He † 1637. See Table 421.

Veronica born 10 *Dec.* 1611. Wife of **James** *Salviati* Duke of *Giuliano*, married 1627. She † in *Sep.* 1691. See Tab. 431.

Alderanus *Cybo* born 1613, Cardinal 1645, Dean of the Sacred College † 22 *July* 1700.

Placidia born 15 *Auguſt* 1614. Wife of **Charles** *de Guevara* Duke of *Bovino*.

Johannetinus born 1615, † 30 *July* 1683.

Francis born 9 *Nov.* 1616.

Laurence born 23 *April* 1618, Biſhop of *Jeſſien.* † 18 *Apr.* 1620.

EDWARD born 4 *December* 1619, Patriarch of *Conſtantinople*.

Diana a Nun born 1 *Decemb.* 1621.

Richarda born 20 *March* 1622. Wife of **Alfonſo** *Gonzaga* C. of *Novellara*. Table 413.

Dominicus an Abbot born 9 *May* 1623.

John Baptiſta born 4 *Dec.* 1624, † 1625.

Tereſia *Pamfilia*, married 1673, † 17 *Aug.* 1704.

II. CHARLES II. **Cybo** Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 9 *June* 1631, † 6 *Dec.* 1710.

Laura born 1628.

Catharin born 1630.

Mary born 1632.

Alexander *Cybo* born 12 *Dec.* 1633. Patriarch of *Conſtantinople* and † 1705.

Conſtantia born 1634.

John Baptiſta born 5 *Dec.* 1635. † in *Sicily*.

Mary Francis born 1637, † 1675.

Ann born 1640, † 1691.

Ferdinand a Prieſt born 1641, † 1682.

Francis Mary born 25 *Feb.* 1644. alſo a Clergyman.

Tereſia born 21 *June* 1645, † 22 *Ap.* 1682.

Innocentius born 23 *May* 1648, † 19 *Feb.* 1974.

III. ALBERIC III. **Cybo** Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 30 *Aug.* 1674, ſucceeded 1710, † 30 *Nov.* 1715. Wife, **Nicholina** *Grillo* had no Iſſue.

Fulvia born 1675.

Olympia born 1676.

Mary Magdalen born 1677, † 1678.

Fulvia Mary born 18 *June* 1679.

Camillus Cybo born 25 *April* 1681, being a *Roman* Prelate, he reſign'd the Government to his younger Brother for an annual Penſion.

Mary Magdalen born 9 *Aug.* 1684.

Alderanus born 1686, † 1687.

IV. ALDERANUS **Cybo** the preſent Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 21 *July* 1690, ſucceeded 1715.

N. N. Daughter of **Alphonſus** Count of *Novellara*. See Table 413.

N. N. a Daughter born 29 *June* 1725.

TABLE CCCCXXIII.

Some principal *Families* in **Italia** *Superior*, with an Appendix of the Republicks of **Lucca**, San **Marino** and **Raguſa**.

I. The *Family* of MALASPINI.

BEcauſe **Maſſa** and **Carrara** was firſt poſſeſs'd by the Family of MALASPINI, from whom it came to the Houſe of **Cybo**, it won't be improper to ſpeak in this Table firſt ſomething of that Family, which had of old Dominion in LUNIGIANA; hence the MALASPINI had often the Title of Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*.

ISNARDUS I. Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*.

OPITIUS Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*.

MORELLUS Marquis of *Liguria* and *Lunigiana*. His Grandfather, Father and he liv'd in the Reigns of the Emperors HENRY IV. and V.

CONRAD Patriarch of the *Malaſpinæ* Marquiſes of *Mulazzo* and *Villa Franca*.

WILLIAM Patriarch of the *Malaſpinæ* Marquiſes of *Foſdinovo* and *Maſſa*.

OBIZZO Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

ISNARDUS II. Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*. ⁂ **Cubitoſa** Daughter of **Azo** VII. Marquis of *Eſté*. Table 416.

GABRIEL Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

⁂ **Francis Pico** Count of *Mirandula*. Table 421.

AZZOLINUS Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

Iſnardus III. Marquis of *Fivizzano*.

Spinetta † without Male Iſſue.

GALEOTTUS Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*.

Nicholas.

ANTONY ALBERIC *Malaſpina* Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara* married **Johanna** had 9 Sons.

Thaddea Pica. JAMES Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara* 17 *November* 1467.

LAZARUS Marquis of *Cragniola* and other Caſtles 17 *Nov*. 1467.

SPINETTA Lord of *Foſdinovo* 17 *November* 1467, obtain'd alſo *Olivola* from his Brother GABRIEL.

Gabriel Lord of *Olivola* 17 *November* 1467, gave OLIVOLA to his Brother SPINETTA for ſome other Goods, and went with his Wife **Donella Fliſca** to *Verona*.

Francis the youngeſt Son.

Alberic the eldeſt Son. ⁂ **Lucretia** Daughter of **Sigiſmund** Ld of St. *Martin*, Table 416.

Leonard Marquis of *Cragniola* married **Aurantia Urſina** Siſter of **Claritia** the Mother of Pope LEO X. he had many Children. Table 425.

Lewis.

N. N.

N. N.

Laurence Lord of *Foſdinovo*.

John Baptiſta Lord of *Olivola*.

Both theſe brought down their particular Lines.

John Antony.

John Philip from him is deſcended

John Francis was extinct in the 3d Generation.

Hieronymus.

⁂ LAURENTIUS CYBO C. of *Ferentillo* her 2d Huſband, who by her brought *Maſſa* and *Carrara* to the Houſe of *Cybo*.

RICHARDA the 2d Da. Heireſs of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, Wife of 1. **Scipio** her Siſter's Huſband who † 1520.

N. N. the eldeſt Da. Wife of **Scipio Fliſco** C. of *Lavania* † without Iſſue.

Thaddea the youngeſt Wife of *N. N.* Count *de Scandiano*.

Alphonſus married **Genevra** *Marionia*, † without Male Iſſue, and *Cragniola* went to the Houſe of *Foſdinova*.

John *Malaſpina* married **Ebrienna** Counteſs of *Valmarana*.

See the Iſſue of this Marriage in the laſt Table.

N. N Wife of **Vitalianus Borromaeus** *Viſconti*.

Marcella *Malaſpina*. Wife of **Chriſtiern** *Gonzaga* Prince of *Zulferino*. Table 414.

Hippolytus Marquis *Malaſpina*, married **Aloyſia** *Gonzaga* Siſter of **Ferdinand** Prince of *Caſtiglione*. Table 414.

II. JUDICES of **Genua**.

THat this Family derives its Original from the City of *Capua* in *Liguria* is paſt all Doubt. And ſome ſay that COMITIA or **Comitas** Judge and Prince of *Alborum*, one of the four Parts of *Sardinia*, being oppreſs'd by the *Piſani*, fled to *Genua* for Protection. They ſay alſo that *Bariſſo* the Brother of COMITAS did alſo repair from the *Piſani* to be protected by the *Genueſe*, by whoſe Means he was at laſt declar'd and crown'd King of *Sardinia*, not contenting himſelf with the Title of Judge. But the Son of COMITAS having fix'd his Seat at *Genua*, honouring the Title us'd by his Anceſtors, gave his Son the ſame Title of *Judex* or Judge. But theſe being Uncertainties we muſt leave them, this being more certain that this Family was famous in *Genua* in the middle of the 12th Century, when **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa* was Emperor, and when he ſent an Army into *Italy*, particularly being advanced to the City *Boſco* in *Ciſalpin Gaul*, OTTO *Judex* of *Genua* with ſeven other chief Men of the City were ſent Embaſſadors to the Emperor, who confer'd the Conſular Dignity on this OTTO, whoſe Great Great Grandfather was

HUGH *Judex*, the Father of HANNIBAL and BRANCA.

PAULINUS. **Menecald**. SANDAMORUS.

LUCAS Patriarch of a numerous Offspring. *Napoleo*.

NICHOLAS. **Marinus** Legate in *Sardinia* 1116. **Melchior** Conſul and Senator of *Genua* 1116.

Otto Conſul of *Genua* 1122, Embaſſador to the Emperor **Frideric** the Firſt 1158.

WILLIAM the Father of GABRIEL, the Father of NICHOLAS and he of GABRIEL of the Marquiſes of *Gavio* 1279, and he of NICHOLAS, and he of GABRIEL *Antianus* the Father of THOMAS, and he of

PAUL who liv'd *Anno* 1451. whoſe Wives were, 1. **Iſabella Adorna**. 2. **Pomelina Juſtiniana**.

GABRIEL *Antianus* liv'd *Anno* 1502.

THOMAS extinct in his Grandſon.

JULIAN extinct in his Great Grandſon.

George *Antianus*. *N. N.* Daughter of **Galeatius** *de Fornaris*.

PAUL ANTIANUS liv'd 1522.

NICHOLAS a Senator liv'd *Anno* 1565. ⁂ **Mary Montenegro** Siſter of the Marquis of *Marigliano*.

PAUL BAPTISTA Doge of *Genua* 1561.

MARCUS ANTONY born 1557, was Marquis of *Vogbera* and *Longobucco* and † —— Wife **Cornelia** *dei Franchi* married 1581.

Hieronyma Wife of **Niccolas** *Fliſcus* Count of *Lavania*.

Victoria Wife of *Auguſtinus Seneſtradus*.

Laura Wife of *Silveſter Invrea* Doge of *Genua*.

George. *Vincent*. *Baptiſta*.

Scipio had no Iſſue.

I. NICHOLAS born 1587, Prince of *Cellamare* 1631, Duke of *Giovenazzo* 1651, Lord of *Terlizzi*, &c. † 1672. ⁂ **Hippolyta** *Palagano* Daughter of **Lucius** VI. Lord of *St. Viti*, married 1623.

⁂ **Conſtantia** *Pappacoda* Daughter of **Joſeph** I. Prince of *Triggiano*, married 1653 † 1670.

II. DOMINICUS Prince of *Cellamare*, D. of *Giovenazzo*, Knight of St. *James*, born 1637, Viceroy of *Aragon* 1694, Grandee of *Spain* 1697. † ——

Francis born 1647, created a Cardinal 13 *February* 1690, Viceroy of *Sicily* 1702, Archbiſhop of *Monreale* 1704.

Three Sons † Infants, and 9 Daughters, whereof 5 were married and 4 were Nuns.

III. ANTONY Prince of *Cellamare*, &c. born 1657. Wife, **Ann Camilla** *Borgheſe* Daughter of **John Baptiſta** Prince of *Sulmona*, (See the *Papal* Houſe of *Borgheſe*.) and Widow of **Francis Mary** *Pico* Prince of *Mirandula*, married 1694. Table 421.

Joſeph General Commiſſary of the Cavalry of *Naples* ſlain at *Yverdon* 1692.

John Baptiſta Maſter of Horſe.

Michael *Tribunus* ſlain at the Siege of *Barcelona* 22 *July* 1697.

Two Clergymen and two Nuns.

ANGELUS born 1694, † ——

Conſtantia Eleonora born 4 *April* 1697.

Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXIII.

III. The *Family* of the BIRAGI.

THIS Family, tho' its Original be uncertain, is for its Antiquity inferior to few in *Italy*, CONRAD *Biragus* a ſtrenuous Defender of the *Roman* Church in the Time of the Emperor BARBAROSSA, and who was General of *Milan* againſt the *Comenſes*, firſt offers himſelf in Hiſtory, but the Genealogy of it cannot be traced higher than

MAFFIOLUS *Biragus* who liv'd *A. D.* 1412.

Iſabel Sobica. ANTONY *Biragus* Prefect of the Court of **Philip** Duke of *Milan*. **Andrew** *Biragus Magnificus* Prefect of *Alexandria* 1452.

JOHN PETER the firſt who acquir'd the *Feudum Ottobianum* 1481. Wife **Iſabel** *Lampagnana*.

Francis *Biragus* feaudatory Ld of *Ottobiani*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece*, whoſe Grandſon **Ivan Baptiſta** *Biragus* had no Male Iſſue.

Galeatius *Biragus* Senator of *Milan* married **Antonia Tribultia.**

Caeſar *Biragus* married **Laura Turriana.**

Francis *Biragus* surnamed *Magnificus* Ld of *Metone* the Father of **Daniel**, and he of **Aurelius Baſſanus** and he of **James** *Martellus Biragus* Ld of *Metone* and *Siziano* whoſe Great Grandſon **Daniel** *Biragus Marchio* the ſole Heir of *Metoni* and *Siziano* married *Franceſca Caſtiglione* Daughter of *Charles Camillus* and was receiv'd into the College of *Milan* 1685, at which time **Galeatius** *Visconti de Aragon* in his publick Oration maintain'd that the BIRAGI were originally *Bituriges*.

Francis *Biragus* married *Camilla Cuſana*.

Renatus *Biragus* born 2 *February* 1506, a Senator in the Parliament of *Paris*, Chancellor of *France* 1573, Cardinal 1578, † 24 *Nov.* 1583. Wife, **Valentina Balbiana** † 21 *Dec.* 1572.

HIERONYMUS BIRAGUS.

Charles Biragus mrd **Laura** *de Martino* Niece of *Laurentius* C. of *Viſques* 1558.

GALEATIUS *Biragus* Father of **Renatus** *Biragus* Lord of *Ottobiani*, whoſe Brother **Francis** *Biragus* was the Father of **Galeatius** *Biragus* Ld of *Ottobiani*, and he of **Michael** and he of **Galeatius** *Biragus*.

Francis.

Renatus *Biragus* Baron of *Entrampes*, the Grandfather of **James Charles** call'd Marquis *Biragus*.

Lewis or **Laurentius** *Biragus de St. Martin* C. of *Viſques* in right of his Mother.

Charles ſurnamed *Laurentius* Count of *Viſques*.

Charles Emanuel Count of *Viſques*.

FLAMINIUS Count *de Roaſche*, the Father of *Philibert* the Father of *John Baptiſta*. Count of *Roaſche*.

JOHN THOMAS Marquis of *Roccavione*, the Father of **Francis Mary** and he of **Thomas Lewis.**

A Son † before his Father.

Franciſca Wife of, 1. **Humbert** *de la Platierre* Lord of *Bourdillon*. 2. **John** *de Laval* Marquis of *Neele*, 3. **James** *de Amboiſe* Marquis of *Ambijoux* married 1584.

FRANCIS ANTONY Count of *Viſques* and Marquis of *Candie*. Wife, **Ann Louiſa**, Daughter of FRANCIS MARY Count of *Broglia*.

Lewis Knight of *Malta*.

IV. The *Family* of FERRERIA.

THIS Family is ſaid to be deſcended from the **Acciaioli** famous in *Etruria*, from whom did ſpring ſeveral Men renown'd not in *Italy* only but alſo in *Greece*, where they rul'd at *Attica* ſeventy Years, which Principality RAINERIUS ACCIAIOLUS brought to his Family after his Exploits in the Eaſtern Expedition of the *French*; *Venetians* and *Genueſe* about the End of the 14th Century. He enter'd into an Alliance with the *Ligurians* who inhabited *Eubœa*, by marrying the Daughter of PHILIPPINUS AURIA, by whom he had two Daughters, the eldeſt was the Wife of **Theodorus** *Palæologus* Brother of the Emperor MANUEL II. *Palæologus*; the ſecond Daughter was the Wife of **Charles** *Toccus* a petty King of *Arcanania* and *Ætolia*. But RAINERIUS by his 2d Wife begat a Son call'd ANTONY Lord of *Bœotia* afterward Prince of *Attica* and *Bœotia*, and dying without Iſſue was ſucceeded by his Couſin NERIUS *Acciaiolus*, whoſe Son being a Child at his Death, the Widow kept it; but for her Licentiouſneſs MAHOMET II. Emperor of the *Turks* took *Athens* and gave it to FRANCIS ACCIAIOLUS the Brother's Son of NERIUS and that Emperor retook it *A. D.* 1455.

Theſe *Acciaioli* were alſo famous in *Italy* and *Naples*; for NICHOLAS *Acciaiolus* was made Seneſchal of *Naples* by Queen JOHANNA I. They had alſo a great Hand in the Government of *Florence*, eleven of 'em being chief Magiſtrates there: But when the *Guelphs* and *Gibelins* had much weaken'd *Florence*, a great Number of the *Acciaioli* run their Country, the Chief of them repair'd to *Biella* or *Bugella* in *Ciſalpin Gaul*, a Town ſubject to the Biſhop of *Verceil*, where they took up their Reſidence and got the Surname of *Ferreri*, or *Foreri*, or *Foreſteri*. This Surname was firſt confer'd on SEBASTIAN the Son of

BESSUS.

SEBASTIAN *Ferrero* Lord of *Gallianico*. Wife, **Homena** *Avagadra*.

Henry *Ferrero*.

BESSUS *Ferrero* Lord of *Candello* in *Piedmont*. Wife, **Franciſca** *de Challant*.

Antony *Ferrero* Ld of *Baudociano*.

Godfrey *Ferrero* Marquis of *Burdelano*. Wives, 1. **Leonora** *Bazetta*. 2. **Magdalen** *Sanſeverina*.

Andrew Knight of *Malta*.

PHILIBERT *Ferrero* Marquis of *Maſſerano* Lord of *Bena*. Wife, **Bartholomaea** *Fliſca*.

Almeric *Ferrero* Marquis of *Burdelano*.

PETER FRANCIS a Cardinal 1561, † 1566.

Sebaſtian *Ferrero* Ld of *Villata* and *Caſſavallon*. Wife, **Magdalen** *Borromæa*.

PHILIBERT *Ferrero* made a Cardinal 1549, † that ſame Year.

Jacobina *Ferrero* Wife of **Francis** *de Savoy* Lord of *Colegno*. Table 401.

N. N. Ferrero.

N. N. Ferrero.

BESSUS *Ferrero* Marquis of *Maſſerano*, Lord of *Saravello*, &c. Wives, 1. **Camilla** *Sforza* Daughter of **Boſſius** Count of St. *Flora*. 2. **Claudina** *de Savoy* Daughter of **Philip** Count of *Raconis*. Tab. 401.

Frideric *Ferrero* Marquis of *Romagnano*, &c. † without Iſſue.

Guido *Ferrero* a Cardinal 1665, † 1585.

Philibert Ferrero an Abbot.

John Stephen *Ferrero* Lord of *Boriana*. Wife **Horiana** *Fliſca*.

I. FRANCIS PHILIBERT *Ferrero* Prince of the *Empire* and *Maſſerano*, Lord of *Crevacœur*, &c. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** *de Savoy* natural Daughter of **Charles Emanuel** Duke of *Savoy* had no Iſſue. 2. **Franciſca** *de Grillet*.

John George *Ferrero* Lord of *Boriana*, married **Urraca** *Bertolana*.

II. PAUL BESSUS *Ferrero* Prince of *Maſſerano*. Wife **Hieronyma** *de Caretto*.

Iſabel Wife of **Arduinus** *de Valperga*.

Claudina Wife of **Charles Umbert** *de Savoy* Marquis of *Mulaſſan*.

Sebaſtian *Ferrero* Ld of *Borriana*. Wives 1. **Iſabel** *Meſſerana*. 2. **Octavia** *Solara*.

III. LEWIS FERRERO *de Fieſque* Prince of *Maſſerano*. Wife, **Franciſca Mary** *de Simiane*.

Thomas Felix *Ferrero* Marquis of *Marmora* and *Canoſio*, Count of *Boriana* and *Beatin*.

Joſeph.

Margaret.

IV. PETER BESSUS *Ferrero de Fieſque* Prince of *Maſſerano*, Marquis of *Crevacœur* &c. Wife, **Chriſtina** natural Daughter of **Emanuel** II. Duke of *Savoy*, married 25 *February* 1686. Table 403.

V. The *Family* of the HOMODEI.

THIS Houſe, ſometimes call'd *Amadei*, *Amidei* and *Omodei*, deriv'd by ſome from AMADEUS the firſt Duke of *Savoy*. But the Opinion of thoſe is better grounded who make this an ancient Family of *Milan*, and BONIFACIUS HOMODEUS was Conſul of *Orvieto* 1191. The Genealogy of this Family is deduc'd from

JOHN HOMODEUS *Decurio* of *Milan* 1340, from whom is deſcended in the 6th Degree
JOHN JAMES *Homodeus* married **Clara Giſolfia**.

CHARLES *Homodeus* the firſt Marquis of *Piopera* married **Beatrix** *Lurana*.

Victoria Wife of *N. N.* a *Scot's* Knight.

JOHN JAMES Marquis of *Piopera* † 1628, without Iſſue.

AUGUSTINUS Marquis of *Piopera*, *Almonacid* and *Villanuovo* † 1657. Wives. 1. **Eleonora** *de Portugal*, Daughter of **Alvarus** Duke of *Veragua*. 2. *N. N. de Alagon* Heireſs of *Saſtago*. 3. **Mary Laſo** *de la Vega* Daughter of **Lewis** III. Count of *Annover*.

JOHN BAPTISTA a *Decurio* and *Quæſtor*. Wives, 1. **Ann** *Gonfaloneria*. 2. **Erſilia** *Gallia* of the Dukes of *Alvito*.

CHARLES HOMODEUS and **Laſus** *de la Vega* Marquis *de Almonacid* D. of *Nuceria*, and in Right of his Wife Marquis of *Caſtel Rodrigo*, Grandee of *Spain* and Count of *Lumiares*. Wife, **Leonora** *de Mauro Cortereal* Daughter and Heireſs of **Francis** the 3d Marquis of *Caſtel Rodrigo*, and Widow of **Aniellus** *de Guſman* married 16 *Dec.* 1678.

Aloiſius *Homodeus* created a Cardinal 1690, † 1706.

Francis *Homodeus*.

A Son born and † 1680.

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXIII.

⁂

VI. The *Family* of SFONDRATIA.

THIS Family is very ancient, and abounded with a Number of Heroes, but the Genealogy of it cannot be traced further back than, JOHN BAPTISTA, the Son of **Francis**, a Nobleman of *Cremona*, and Senator of *Milan* who † 1497.

FRANCIS *Sfondrati* born 1494, Senator of *Milan*, Count della *Riviera*; Wife, **Ann** *Viſconti* Daughter of **Antony** conjunct Lord of *Soma* † 1543, and after his Wife's Death, was firſt a Biſhop, then an Archbiſhop, and afterwards created a Cardinal by *Pope* PAUL III. 1544, † 1550.

PAUL *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*. Wife, **Sigiſmunda** Daughter of **Sigiſmund** II. Marq. of *Eſtè*, Ld. of St. *Martin*. Tab. 416.

Nicholas *Sfondratia* born 11 *Feb.* 1535, Biſhop of *Cremona* 1560, Cardinal 12 *Dec.* 1583, created **Pope**, and took the Name of GREGORY XIV. 5 *Dec.* 1590, † 15 *Oct.* 1591.

HERCULES *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*, and General della *Chieſa*, Duke de *Montemariano* † 1637. Wife, **Lucretia** *Cybo* Daughter of *Alberic* Prince of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, married 1591. Tab. 422.

Paul *Camillus* a Cardinal 1590, † 1618.

Francis *Sfondrati* Marq. of *Montaſia*, married **Blanca** *Viſconti.*

VALERIANUS *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*, Knt. of the Order of St. *James*, † 19 *Sep.* 1645.

SIGISMUND *Sfondrati* Marquis of *Montaſia*, Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece* 1650, was ſlain at *Grevelingen* between *Calais* and *Dunkirk* 1654, Wife **Genevieva Ann** Daughter of **Leonard** Count of *Taxis* † 1664.

Philip Knight of *Malta.*

HERCULES *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*, and of the **Roman** *Empire*, &c. † in *Feb.* 1684.

JOSEPH *Sfondrati* Count della *Riviera*. **Paul** *Sfondrati*. **Hercules** *Sfondrati*.

⁂

The *Family* of the TRIVULTIJ.

IT is a common Opinion that the **Trivultij** went from the *Edui* to the *Inſubres*, and having abandon'd their Paternal Dominions in *Burgundy* call'd *Trivultium*, or *Tres Vultus*, or *Tres Ulcus*, they took up their Reſidence at *Milan*. Of this Family, **Paulus** *Trivultius* was the Father of,

PAULINUS *Trivultius*, liv'd *Anno* 1120. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree, SPINUS *Trivultius* who married **Eleonora Caſtiglione**.

Zanotus *Trivultius.*

AMBROSIUS *Trivultius* Lord of *Locati* who married **Blanca** *Landriana*,

Aſcanius *Trivultius*,

Antony *Trivultius* Ducal Queſtor. **John Antony** *Trivultius*. **Antonolus** *Trivultius*. **Aloiſius** *Trivultius* a Biſhop in *France*.

Eraſmus *Trivultius* Lord of *Briſelli*, Præfect of *Parma*, the Father of **Laurentius**, and he of **Angelus** Lord of *Legiuni*, the Father of **John Antony** the Father of **John Angelus**, and he of **John Antony** Count of *Pontenura*, the Father of **Angelus** *Trivultius*, the Decurio and Knight of St. *James*.

Ambroſius *Trivultius* Lord of *Locati*, the Decurio of *Milan*, the Father of **Charles**, and he the Great Grandfather of **Charles** *Trivultius*, who was made a Count of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* **Rudolph** II. and was the Grandfather of **Charles** who † without Male Iſſue 1689.

JOHN *Trivultius*, married **Antonia** *Pagnana*.

Peter *Trivultius* Lord of *Codogno*. **Antony** *Trivultius* Lord of *Codogno* and *Pontenura*. **Jacomellus** *Trivultius* Marſhal of **Philip Mary** *Viſconti* of *Genua*. Wife, **Iſabel** de *Conti*.

John *Trivultius* Senator of *Milan*.

Paul Camillus *Trivultius* Count of *Porlezio* and Duke of *Bojano*.

John *Trivultius* Count of *Porlezio* and *Borgomanero* married **Laura** Daughter of **Sigiſmund** *Gonzaga*.

Juſtina Wife of SIGISMUND II. Lord of St. *Martin*. Table 416.

John James *Trivultius* Marquis of *Viglevano* † 5 *Dec.* 1518.

John Nicholas Count of *Muſocco*, married **Paula** Daughter of **Rudolph** *Gonzaga* Lord of *Caſtiglione*. Table 414.

Franciſca a Nat. Da. Wife of *Lewis Pico* Lord of *Mirandula* Table 421.

John Francis Marquis of *Viglevano*.

John James *Trivultius* Marquis of *Viglivano* † without Iſſue.

Renatus *Trivultius* Lord of *Sartirana*.

Francis Lord of *Camairago*.

Renatus Lord of *Formigaria*, had no Male Iſſue.

JOHN FIRMUS *Trivultius* † 1491. Wife **Margaret** *de Valperga*

Eraſmus Lord de *Brema*, &c. the Father of **James**, the Father of *Antony* and *Gilbert*.

George *Trivultius*. HIERONYMUS *Trivultius* Knt. of S. *Michael*. Wife, **Antonia** *Babiana*;

John Firmus *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi* † 1556.

JOHN JAMES *Trivutius* Count of *Melzi* and *Caſtelzevio*. Wife, **Octavia Marliano** Daughter of **Peter Antony**.

Francis *Trivultius*, married **Barbara** of *Eſtè* Daughter of **Sigiſmund** II. Lord of St. *Martin*. Table 416.

GEORGE THEODORUS *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi*, † without Iſſue.

CLAUDIUS *Trivultius* Ld. of *St. Florani* and *Caſtelmauro*

John Firmus *Trivultius* † young.

Charles Emanuel Theodorus *Trivultius* Count of *Melzi*, &c. Wife **Catharin** *Gonzaga* Daughter of **Alphonſus** of *Caſtel Gifri*. Tab. 414.

Paulus Alexander a natural Son legitimated.

⁂

Johanna *Grimaldi* Daughter of **Hercules** Prince of *Monaco* † 1620. Tab. 420.

JOHN JAMES THEODORUS TRIVULTIUS born 1597. Count of *Melzi*, then Prince of the *Empire*, &c. 1622. Grandee of *Spain*, Viceroy of *Sicily* and Governor of *Milan*, made a Cardinal 1626, † in *March* 1657.

Hippolyta *Trivultia* † 1638. Wife of **Honoratus** *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*. Table 420.

George *Trivultius* Marquis of *Seſti*.

Alexander *Trivultius* *Demurchus* † 1693.

George *Trivultius*.

A Son and 2 Daughters.

HERCULES THEODORUS TRIVULTIUS Prince of the *Empire*, &c. and Grandee of *Spain*, born 1620, † 1664. Wife, **Urſina Sforza** Daughter of **John Paul** Marquis of *Caravaggio*.

Octavia Wife of **Ptolemy** Duke de *Alvito*.

Caetanus Gallius call'd Prince *Trivultius* by his Mother.

ANTONY THEODORUS TRIVULTIUS Prince of the *Empire*, &c. Grandee of *Spain* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † without Iſſue 26 *July* 1678.

Antony Theodorus born 1692. **Octavia** born 1689. **Juſtina Mary** born 1695.

REPUBLICKS

I. Of **Lucca**.

THE City of **Lucca**, ſo call'd from LUCUMO a King of the *Tuſcans*, who is ſaid to have built it (See the next Table) is ſituate between the Eſtate of the Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* and the Republick of *Genua*; and in this City was the Meeting of the three Great *Roman* Generals, CÆSAR, POMPEY and CRASSUS, ſo deſtructive to the *Roman* Republick; at which Meeting they partition'd the *Roman* Provinces among themſelves, which afterwards occaſion'd much War. But to return to **Lucca**, after the **Roman** *Empire* began to decline, the *Goths* took and kept Poſſeſſion of this City until the *Roman* General **Narſes** recover'd it out of their hands: then it was ſubject to the *Empire* until it was retaken by Count **Boniface** of *Eſtè*, the Father of the famous **Mathildis**, who dying without Iſſue, made the *Papal* Chair her Heir, againſt which the the *Emperors* pretended to it as an Eſcheat: but the Citizens contributed among themſelves, and bought their Liberty of the Emperor RUDOLPH for 10000 Crowns. Notwithſtanding this Purchaſe, the *Emperor* **Lewis Bavarus** ſeiz'd upon it again, on pretence of freeing it from the Faction of CASTRUCCIO, who had made himſelf abſolute Maſter of it. And having after this paſs'd thro' many Hands, the *Emperor* **Charles** IV. got it once again, and the Citizens once more purchas'd their deſir'd Liberties for 25000 Florins of Gold. And to ſecure themſelves therein, they demoliſh'd the Caſtle built by CASTRUCCIO. And for their better Safety, they have put themſelves under the Protection of their potent Neighbours, changing their Patrons as conduc'd moſt to their Preſervation. But finding no Security from *Genua*, and as little from *Florence*, they at laſt put themſelves under the Protection of *Milan*, and in that Right are patronis'd by the Kings of *Spain*. They are govern'd by a Council of 150 of the principal Citizens. The City is divided into three parts which they call **Tartieri**, out of which the General Council elects three Men, in all nine, call'd *Senators* who together with their Head the **Gonfaloniero** are call'd *la Signoria*. The **Gonfaloniero** is elected every two Months; and during the time of his Dignity, he may not go out of his Palace under the pain of Death.

II. **San Marino**.

THIS is the ſmalleſt Republick in the World, and therefore in Deriſion call'd by the *Italians Republichetta*, or, *the diminutive Republic*. Notwithſtanding which ſhe values herſelf ſo much on her Sovereignty, that ſhe calls the Republick of *Venice*, her *Clariſſima Sorella*, or *moſt renown'd Siſter*. The Original of this Republick is aſcrib'd to a Hermit call'd St. *Marino*, after whoſe Death, a Cloyſter and Chapel were built in the place of his *Hermitage*; and the Munificence and Liberality of ſeveral Noblemen, encouraging ſeveral People to meet there, they firſt built a City, which afterwards, with ſome others, when the Empire was tranſlated from *Italy* to *Germany*, made herſelf a *Republic*. The City *Marino* lyes between *Romaniola* and *Urbino*, its chief Magiſtracy is lodg'd in two *Captains*, which alternately change every *March* and *September*. It was protected by the Dukes of *Urbino* until it fell to the Church, and now it is under the Protection of the *Popes*, ſome of whom, eſpecially **Alexander** VII. have endeavour'd to make their Nephews Princes of it, but ſhe would not part with her Liberty, and the *Pope* would not force them, being aſſur'd to meet with Oppoſition from the *Venetians* and the Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*.

III. **Ragusa**.

THIS Republick is in *Dalmatia* on the Eaſt Side the *Adriatic*, and is preſerved only by its Commerce, and is alſo independent, but under the Protection of the *Grand Seignior*. Its Chief is called RECTOR and rules for a Month as Preſident of ten Lords, call'd their **Signioria**; their *Grand* Council is of 60 Nobles, that conſider of War and Peace; their *Little* Council is of 30 that take care of Commerce.

TABLE CCCCXXIV.

A CHRONOLOGICAL **Catalogue** of the *Old* KINGS of **Italy** and the *Ancient* KINGS of **Tuſcany.**

NOAH.

JAPHETH.

	Began *A. M.* and before Chriſt.	Years of his reign	Died or depos'd A. M. and bef. Chriſt
I. Gomer the eldeſt Son (Table 2.) came and planted Colonies in *Italy* after the Confuſion 28 Years, before the Birth of **Nachor** 11 Years	1838 2166	127	1965 2039
II. Janus, or Vertumnus, or Noah, ſucceeded before the Birth of **Abram** 43 Years, when **Terah** was aged 87.	1965 2032	45	2010 1994
III. Sabatius Saga ſucceeded 2 Years after the Birth of **Abram.** This Sabatius is call'd the Uncle of **Ninus** and High Prieſt of *Armenia*, and fearing the Fury of **Ninus**, he fled firſt to **Tuiſco** in *Germany*, and from thence to *Italy* to **Janus**, or **Noah** his Predeceſſor, and left his Poſſeſſions to his Son **Barzanes**, who was overcome by **Ninus** and made his Tributary	2010 1994	31	2041 1963
IV. Cranus ſucceeded, having been made Governor by his Father **Janus** when **Abram** was aged 33 Years, or 67 Years before the Birth of **Iſaac**	1041 1963	61	2102 1902
V. Aurunus ſucceeded 6 Years before the Birth of **Iſaac.** Others ſay he began to reign *A. M.* 2098. Table 42. He deified his Father and dedicated a Place in *Vetulonia* to him. He alſo erected a Temple and Statue to Janus. His Succeſſors down to **Tyrrhenus** were Kings of the *Siculi* and *Jaingenæ*. See more in Tab. 42.	2102 1902	41	2143 1861
VI. Malot Tages ſucceeded 2 Years before the Death of **Sarah**, or 5 Years before **Iſaac**'s Marriage with **Rebekah.** He augmented the Rites of **Janus** and therefore was call'd **Malot.**	2143 1861	38	2181 1823
VII. Sicanus ſucceeded 2 Years before the Death of **Abraham**, or 13 Years after the Birth of **Eſau** and **Jacob.** His Wife was **Ceres** who taught the the People *Tillage* from him the Country, formerly call'd *Vetulania* were called *Sicania*	2181 1823	30	2211 1793
Proſerpine the Wife of **Orcus** King of the *Moloſſi*. Of her the Poets feign that **Pluto** found her gathering Flowers and carried her away to *Hell*. Her Mother went long in Queſt of her, but was at laſt told by **Arethuſa** where ſhe was; whereupon ſhe petition'd **Jupiter** for her Return, who yielded on Condition ſhe ſhould eat nothing in *Hell*. But **Proſerpine** forgetting the Conditions, by eating 3 Grains of a Pomgranate, ſhe obtain'd not her full Deſire, but was oblig'd to dwell 6 Months with her Mother and 6 Months with **Pluto.** *Euſebius* places this Rape in the firſt Year of **Erictheus** King of *Athens*, which *Scaliger* thinks too ſoon. *Helvicus* places it in the firſt Year that **Gideon** judg'd *Iſrael*, which was *A. M.* 2765.			
VIII. *****Petty Kings** or *Tyrants* began to oppreſs *Italy* 20 Years before the Death of **Iſhmael**, until they were expell'd by	2211 1793	38	2249 1755
IX. Osyris who drove out the Tyrants 4 Years after **Jacob's** Flight to *Padanaram*, which was the ſame Year that **Iſaac** bleſs'd his two Sons. Osyris left the Kingdom to his Grandſon Lestrigo	2249 1755	10	2259 1745
Neptune.			
X. Lestrigo ſucceeded that ſame Year that **Joſeph** was born after the Flood 603. *An. Per.* 176. before the *Exodus* of Moses 254.	2259 1745	33	2292 1712
XI. Hercules Lybicus ſucceeded 2 Years after the Birth of **Manaſſeth, Joſeph**'s eldeſt Son, 6 Years before the Deſcent. Hercules ſpent the firſt 10 Years in War againſt the *Leſtrigonians*, and the other 10 in the Government of *Italy*, which he reſign'd to his Son and went and rul'd in *Spain*	2292 1712	30	2322 1682
XII. Tuscus ſucceeded upon his Father's Reſignation 7 Years after the Death of **Jacob** and 24 Years after the Deſcent. **Tuſcus** taught the People the Art of War	2322 1682	35	2357 1647
XIII. Alteus ſucceeded twelve Years before the Death of **Joſeph** in *Egypt*, after the Deſcent fifty nine Years, before the **Exodus** 156 Years	2357 1647	20	2377 1627
XIV. Kitim ſucceeded 8 Years before the Death of **Levi**, and before the **Exodus** 120 Years. He was for his excellent Qualifications call'd **Italus** and **Atlas** *Junior*, and from him the Country was call'd *Italy*	2377 1627	16	2393 1611
Roma or **Electra** Q. of *Aborigines* founded the City of *Rome*, afterwards perfected Romulus, according to *Beroſus*, *Plutarch* and *Dionyſius Halicarnaſſenſis* A. M. 2400. She was the Wife of **Camboblaſco** and one of the Concubines of **Jupiter.**			
Sicorus was made King of *Spain* when his Father became King of *Italy*.			
XV. Morges Patriarch of the *Morgetæ* ſucceeded 8 Years after the Death of **Levi.**	2393 1611	9	2402 1602
XVI. Camboblasco ſucceeded 17 Years before the Death of **Kohath** or 15 Years before the Marriage of **Amram** and **Jochebed**, the Father and Mother of **Moſes**,	2402 1602	50	2452 1552
Dardanus K. of *Troy* a Son of **Jupiter** and **Roma** ſlew his half Brother **Jaſius** and then fled to *Thrace* and built *Dardania* Tab. 41.			
XVII. Jasius the Son of **Jupiter**, but not of *Roma*, ſucceeded 19 Years after the Birth of **Moſes** or 16 Years before the Birth of **Joſhuah** the Son of **Nun.** He was ſlain by his half Brother *Dardanus*. Wife **Cybele.**	2452 1552	49	2501 1503
XVIII. Coribantus ſucceeded eleven Years after the Death of **Amram** in the 68th Year of **Moſes** and 23d Year of **Joſhuah**, while **Moſes** liv'd with **Jethro** in *Arabia*. When he and his Mother had conſtituted 12 Rulers over the 12 Provinces of the *Janigenæ* they went into *Phrygia*	2501 1503	41	2542 1462
XIX. Tyrrhenus or Thurrenus came from *India* and ſucceeded when **Moſes** was aged 109 Years, after the *Exodus* 29 Years. His Subjects were call'd *Tyrrhenians*, now *Tuſcans*, and in him ended the firſt Government of *Italy*, or the Kings of the *Janigenæ*, and the following Kings his Succeſſors were call'd the Kings of the *Tuſcans*. His Predeceſſors from Aurunus were not Kings of one but of various Nations of *Italy*. See Table 42.	2542 1462	51	2593 1411

Kings of the **Tuſcans.**

XX. Tharcon I. or Priscus ſucceeded 15 Years after **Joſhuah**'s Death and 40 Years after the **Ingreſs** of *Iſrael* into *Canaan*, or after the Death of *Moſes*	2593 1411	34	2627 1377
XXI. Abas ſucceeded in the 7th Year of **Othniel** Judge of *Iſrael*	2627 1377	15	2642 1362
XXII. Olanus ſucceeded in the 22d Year of **Othniel** Judge of *Iſrael*, which was 18 Years before the *Iſraelites* Servitude under **Eglon** King of *Moab* began	2642 1362	23	2665 1339
XXIII. Veibenus ſucceeded in the 5th Year of *Iſrael*'s Servitude under **Eglon** King of *Moab*. Some ſay that Veibenus reign'd 50 Years	2665 1339	48	2713 1291
XXIV. Oscus ſucceeded 5 Years before **Deborah** and **Barak** reſtor'd a general Peace to all *Iſrael*. Oscus had a Serpent for his Enſign	2713 1291	17	2730 1274
XXV. Tharcon II. ſucceeded in the 12th Year of the General Peace of *Iſrael* under **Deborah.** He threw **Cacus** into the Labyrinth where he was ſlain by **Hercules**	2730 1274	44	2770 1234

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXIV.

	Began A. M. and bef. Chriſt.	Years of his Reign	Died or de-poſ'd. A. M. and bef. Chriſt.
XXVI. TIBERINUS ſucceeded in the 9th Year of **Gideon** Judge of *Iſrael*. He expell'd the *Pelaſgi* from *Tuſcany* and was call'd **Tyberis**	2774 1230	35	2809 1195
XXVII. MEZENTIUS ſucceeded that ſame Year when **Jeſſe** the Father of King **David** was born. He was expell'd for his Tyranny and fled to **Cerytes**, and afterwards aided **Turnus** againſt **Aeneas** Then there was an **Interregnum** of 20 Years	2809 1195	40	2849 1155
XXVIII. OCNUS BIANOR ſucceeded in the 19th Year of **Jair** Judge of *Iſrael*. He is ſaid to have built *Mantua A. M.* 2892, the Year before **Samuel** began to judge *Iſrael*	2849 1155	49	2898 1106
XXIX. PIPINUS, ſucceeded 4 Years after **Samuel** came to be Judge of All *Iſrael*, and 11 Years before **Samuel** privately anointed **Saul** to be King of *Iſrael*	2898 1106		2954 1050
XXX. NICIUS FESULANUS ſucceeded 5 Years after the Battle of *Gilboa*, where **Saul** and **Jonathan** were ſlain or the fifth Year of **David**'s Reign at *Hebron*. He expell'd the *Phenicians* from the Iſle of *Corſica*, and built the City of *Nicea*	2954 1050	47	3001 1003
XXXI. PISEUS a Pyrat of *Italy*, ſucceeded in the eleventh Year of **Solomon**'s Reign. He invented the Trumpet, Boar-Spear and Ships with Stems.	3001 1003	52	3053 951
XXXII. THUSCUS *Junior*, ſucceeded in the 5th Year of **Aſa** King of *Judah*, and the 4th Year of **Nadab** Son of **Jeroboam** King of *Iſrael*	3053 951	39	3092 912
XXXIII. AMNUS ſucceeded in the 3d Year of **Jehoſhaphat** King of *Judah*, and the 7th Year of **Achab** King of *Iſrael*	3092 912	25	3117 887
XXXIV. FELSINUS ſucceeded in the 6th Year of **Jehoram** King of *Judah* and 10th Year of **Joram** King of *Iſrael*. He built *Felſina* the Metropolis of the *Tuſcans*	3117 887	33	3150 854
XXXV. BON ſucceeded in the 25th Year of JOASH King of *Judah* and third Year of **Jehoachaz** King of *Iſrael*. He chang'd the Name of *Felſina* and call'd it *Bonnonia* after his own Name	3150 854	28	3178 826
XXXVI. ATREIUS ſucceeded in the 14th Year of **Amaziah** King of *Judah* and 16th Year of **Jehoaſh** King of *Iſrael*	3178 826	27	3205 799
XXXVII. MARSIAS ſucceeded in the 12th Year of **Uzziah** King of *Judah* and 27th Year of **Jeroboam** II. King of *Iſrael*	3205 799	18	3223 781
XXXVIII. ETALUS ſucceeded in the 30th Year of **Uzziah** King of *Judah*, and the 4th Year of the *Interregnum* of *Iſrael*	3223 781	30	3253 751
XXXIX. COELIUS ſucceeded 3 Years before the building of *Rome*, He aided **Romulus** in his War agrinſt the *Gallo-Cenones*. Of him the Hill *Celius* was named. See Table 44	3253 751	21	3274 730
XL. GALERIUS ARBANUS LUCUMO ſucceeded, and by his Valour **Romulus** overcame **Tatius** King of the *Sabines* and triumph'd four times	3274 730	20	3294 710
XLI. LUKIUS ſucceeded the Year before **Numa Pompilius** King of *Rome* began to reign *An. U. C.* 39. He built the City of *Lucca*, ſo call'd after him.	3294 710	25	3319 685
XLII. CIBITIUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 64, being the 25th Year of King **Numa Pompilius** when the *Dodecarchy* of *Egypt* began, which laſted 15 Years.	3319 685	82	3401 603
XLIII. LUCUMO CLUSINUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 146, being the 12th of King **Tarquinius Priſcus** who waſted *Tuſcany An. U. C.* 158, but at their entreaty a Peace was concluded *An. U. C.* 160. By this Peace they gave to **Tarquin** a Crown of Gold, an Ivory Chair, a Sceptre with an Eagle at the End of it, a purple Robe embroider'd with Gold, a Gown and 12 Axes; which **Tarquin** received with the Senate's Conſent.	3401 603	38	3439 565
XLIV. RHÆTUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 184, in the 13th Year of King **Servius Tullius** who thrice triumph'd over the *Tuſcans*, that were at laſt forc'd to ſubmit. He gave name to the *Rhetians* a People of the *Alps*	3439 565	20	3459 545
XLV. HYELLUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 204, the laſt Year of King **Servius Tullius**	3459 545	40	3499 505
XLVI. PORCENNA CLUSIUS ſucceeded *Anno U. C.* 244, which, according to the *Fabian* Account, is the 3d Year of the *Roman* Republic, but, according to the *Varronian* is the laſt Year of **Tarquinius** *Superbus*, who upon his Expulſion fled to *Hetruria* for Shelter: But the *Tuſcans* abandoning him, He retir'd to **Ariſtodemus** Prince of *Cama* in *Campania*, where he † aged 90 Years. Tab. 45. At laſt PORCENNA †	3499 505	59	3558 446
XLVII. TOLUMNIUS or LAERTES **Tolumnius** ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 303. The *Tuſcans* infeſt the Sea by Pyracy *An. U. C.* 310, wherefore the *Syracuſans* ſent a Fleet againſt them which ſpoil *Corſica*, and return'd with much Booty. He was ſlain by **Cornelius Coſſus** the Tribune. Some ſay he was ſlain *An. U. C.* 327.	3558 446	16	3574 430
XLVIII. EQUES ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 319.	3574 430	46	3620 384
XLIX. LIVIUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 365. The *Tuſcans* infeſt the *Roman* Territories, but were defeated by **Camillus**, and **M. Rutilius** being elected Dictator went againſt the *Tuſcans*, defeated them, and carried 8000 of them Priſoners to *Rome Anno U. C.* 398.	3620 384	48	3668 336
L. ELBIUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 413. The *Tuſcans* beſieged *Sutrium An. U. C.* 443, where they loſt 160000 Men, whereupon they made a Truce with *Rome* for 30 Years	3668 336	32	3700 304
LI. TURRENUS ſucceeded *An. U. C.* 445. He was the laſt King of the *Tuſcans*, for *An. U. C.* 470, he reſign'd his Kingdom to the *Romans*	3700 304	25	3725 279

After it had been govern'd by Kings from the firſt Year of **Gomer** during — 1887
From which if we ſubtract the Years before THARCON I. *viz.* — 755

The Remainder will be the Years of the *Tuſcan* Kings — 1132

TUSCANY being thus brought under the Command of *Rome*, was made the ſecond of thoſe eleven Regions into which *Italy* was patition'd by AUGUSTUS CÆSAR. In the after Partitions of *Italy* by the Emperors ANTONINUS and CONSTANTINE, *Tuſcany* and *Umbria* was one of the ten Provinces that was immediately ſubject to the Præfect of the City of *Rome*. Afterwards in the Declenſion of the **Roman** *Empire*, it became a Part of the Kingdom of *Lombardy*, then of the *French* Empire, and finally of the *German* Empire; during which time it was govern'd by an Officer of Truſt and Power, who was call'd ſometimes the *Marquis*, ſometimes the *Duke* of *Tuſcany*. DESIDERIUS the laſt King of the *Lombards* was Duke of *Tuſcany*, as was alſo ALBERIC in the times of the *Berengarij*, and **Guido** was alſo call'd Marquis of *Tuſcany* in the Reign of the *Emperor* **Henry Auceps**. But when the *Popes* grew powerful, they preſum'd to intermeddle in the Affairs of this Country, giving it ſometimes to the Kings of *Naples*, at other times to the Dukes of *Anjou*. During which Diſtractions the *Florentines* bought their Liberty of the *Emperor* RUDOLPH of *Habspurg*, then they husbanded their Affairs ſo well that they became one of the moſt conſiderable States in *Italy*; and at laſt, by taking in *Piſa* and *Sienna*, they became Sovereigns of the largeſt Part of *Tuſcany*, now under the Government of the Grand Duke.

The **Florentines** ſuffer'd the fate of all *Italy* in being divided by the Factions of the **Guelphs** and **Gibellines**, therefore *Anno* 1250 the City of *Florence* was partition'd into 6 Claſſes, and 12 Citizens were annually elected to govern each Claſs by *Pairs*; and they were call'd **Antiani.** Beſides, there were extraneous Judges, whereof one was call'd the *Captain* of the People and the other the *Podeſta*. A few Years after, the City was diſtinguiſh'd into Colleges of Artiſts, each having a Magiſtrate over them. Of theſe Colleges the *Notaries* were placed in the firſt Rank, the *Merchants* in the ſecond, the *Menſarij* in the third, &c. After this *Anno* 1292, the *Signiferi Juſtitiæ* were inſtituted, call'd in their Language *Gonfaloniero di Giuſtizia*. In this Office the Family of **Medices** had a great Share, whoſe Genealogy can be deduc'd from MEDICUS Lord of *Petrona* in the Caſtle of *Magello*, who liv'd *Anno* 1100, as in the following Table.

But the Learned *John Baptiſta Cinius* in his Hiſtory of the Life of **Coſmus** I. the firſt Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* carries their Original higher up to *A. D.* 1027, for that in a Grant of the Vale of *Tyber* by the *Emperor* **Conrad** to TANCREDUS MONALDESCIUS dated 1027, JULIUS *de Medicis* the *Florentine* is named a Witneſs.

TABLE CCCCXXV.

The Original of the Grand DUKES of Tuſcany.

MEDICUS Lord of *Petrona* a Caſtle of *Magello* liv'd *Anno* 1100.

Bonus.

Bernard.

Bonus or *Jambonus.*

Clariſſimus.

Bonaginnta a Counſellor at *Florence* 1215.

Ugo married **Dialta** *de Toſa.* Other 4 Sons.

Gulganus, or **G**[illegible]**nus.** *Scolaius.*

Arrigus, or *Henry,* or *Guccius.* **Bonaginnta.**

ARDINGUS was *Gonfaloniere* 1292, and 1307. Wife, **Gemma** *de Bardis*

GUCCIUS Lord of *Florence* was *Gonfaloniere* 1298. Wife, **Marchiſiana** *de Aglis.*

FRANCIS a Knight, Lord of *Florence,* was *Gonfaloniere* 1348. Wife, **Catharin** *Adimari.*

Bonaginnta. **James** married **Troia** *Adimari.*

Jambonus married *Gemma.* **Philip.** **Bona.**

Clariſſimus a Knight 1253.

Jambonus liv'd 1260.

Bernardin Lord of *Florence* 1301.

Jambonus Patriarch of the *Medices* of *Milan.*

JOHN Lord of *Florence* 1325, &c. was *Gonfalonere* 1333, and 1340, and Prefect of *Lucca* 1341, was beheaded.

Nicholas married **Matthea** *Altoviti.*

John the Father of *Roſſus,* whoſe Poſterity continues at this Day, but not a princely Family.

Averhard I. *de Medicis.* **Bencicevuta.**

PHILIP *de Medicis* † 1290.

BONINUS Lord of *Florence* and *Gonfalonere* 1312.

Lapus married *Gemma.*

Guccius married *Cilia Covoni* 1386.

Orlandus a Knight.

PETER was *Gonfaloniere* 1472. Wife, **Bonda Rucellai** married 1448.

PAUL Ld of *Florence* 1517, *Gonfaloniere* 1519. Wife, **Margaret** *de Medicis.*

Nerius.

Alamannus.

SILVESTER Lord of *Florence* 1358, and *Gonfaloniere* 1370 and 1378.

ALAMANNUS married *Margaret* 1359.

Bernard Lord of *Florence* 1452. Wife **Franciſca** married 1418.

ALAMANNUS was *Gonfaloniere* 1483. | JAMES was *Gonfaloniere* 1490.

Both theſe had a numerous Offſpring, but all extinct.

Cambius or **Cambinus**

VERUS *de Medicis Gonfaloniere* 1392.

Nicholas *de Medicis* mrd **Bartholomaea** *Accioioli*

ATTILIUS Lord of *Florence* 1466, *Gonfalonere* 1481. | CHARLES was *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1468.

Verus. | *Bracius.* | *Bandinus.*

Attilius | *Donatus.* | *Verus.*

AVERHARD II. Ld of *Florence* 1309, *Gonfaloniere* 1314. † 1378. Wife, **Mandina** Daughter of **Philip** *Arrigucco.* | *Marius.* | *Boninus.*

CLARISSIMUS married *Livia.*

Fereſtus married **Venna** *Bonelli.*

FRANCIS married **Bartholomaea** *Cavalcanti.*

Talentus, Conteus, and **James** a Knight had each of them an Offſpring, but not Sovereigns.

JUVENCUS. See his Offſpring in the following Table.

3 Sons who had Iſſue. | AVERHARD III. *Biecus* mrd **Jacoba.**

Paul. | *Franceſchinus.* | **Malateſta** married **Philippa** *Cipriani.* | *Thomas.*

Piccarda or **Nannina** Da. of **Odoardus** *Buerus*

JOHN *de Medicis* born 1360. Some ſay his Father was AVERHARD III. He was greatly celebrated by *Machiavel* for his excellent Management of the Government: He was Ld of *Florence* 1402, 1408, and 1411. He was alſo *Gonfaloniere* 1421, † 1428.

Michael. | *Paul.*

Franciſ mrd 1. **Franciſca** *Baldeccia.* 2. **Selvaggia** *Gianfiglianzi.* | *Matthew.*

Conteſſina *de Bardis.*

COSMUS ſurnamed *Pater Patriæ* born 10 *Ap.* 1389. He gain'd great Riches by his *Commerce,* and ſo obtain'd the Affection of all, that he was ſoon exalted to be the Judge of all Controverſies; but he became envied by the Nobility who all conſpir'd his Ruin. He was accordingly put in Priſon, and had it not been for ſome, would have loſt his Life, who got the Sentence againſt him to be 5 Years Baniſhment 1433. But the Citizens being afterwards perſuaded that he was invidiouſly dealt by, they unanimouſly reſtor'd him with great Acclamations, calling him *Pater Patriæ* 1434, when he was *Gonfaloniere.* He † 1 *Auguſt* 1464.

LAURENTIUS *de Medicis* born 1394 was baniſh'd with his Brother and reſtor'd at the ſame time, and for his excellent Endowments was mightily belov'd by the *Florentines,* who much lamented his Death which happen'd 23 *Sep.* 1440

Ginevra Da. of **John** *Cavalcanti,* married 1416.

Malateſta. | **Averhard.** **Magdalen** *Monaldi.*

Julian. **Mariottus** married **Antonia** *Peruzzi.*

Francis.

Eberhard. | *Julian.* | **Gregory** | *Laurentius.*

Francis,

MARIOTTUS.

Clemens the laſt of the Line.

Francis *Tur-nabuona.*

Lucretia.

PETER *de Medicis* a ſickly Lord, and had not the Affections of the People ſo warm as his Father had; yet he fruſtrated all the Machinations of his Adverſaries. He was Lord of *Florence* 1448, *Gonfaloniere* 1460, † 1472.

John Lord of *Florence* 1453, † 1 *Nov.* 1463. Wife, **Ginevra.** *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Coſimus a natural Son. **Francis** a natural Son.

John Paul a natural Son.

Charles a Canon.

John a natural Son.

Francis *de Medicis* the youngeſt Son † before his Father.

PETER FRANCIS *de Medicis* a Lord of *Florence* 1459, was ſlain 1474.

Laudomina *Accioioli* Da. of **Agnolus** mrd 1456.

Galeacius Mary Duke of *Milan.* Table 412.

Latinus Lord of *Lamentana* and Cardinal.

Claricia *Urſina* his Wife, an haughty Dame, that influenced her Husband to ſlight the People, who in return ſlighted and deſerted him when he ſtood moſt in need of their Aſſiſtance.

LAURENTIUS *il Magnifico* born 1 *Jan.* 1448, Prince of the *Florentine* Republic, was the *Mecænas* of his Day and an excellent Poet too. He greatly enriched his Grandfather's Library with many choice Books brought from all Parts of *Greece* to *Florence* at a vaſt Expence, many of which he got tranſlated into *Latin.* He bravely finiſhed the *Ligurian* or *Genueſe* War, and reduc'd the rebellious *Volaterrani*; and in the Convention of the *Italian* Princes at *Cremona,* he laid down the beſt Method of managing the War againſt the *Venetians.* But he brought himſelf into Danger by provoking Pope SIXTUS IV. for becauſe the Pope would not make his Brother JULIAN a Cardinal, he aſſiſted the *Vitellians,* the Pope's Enemies with Men and Money. The Pope therefore excited his Siſter's Son **Ricarius** and the Chief of the *Florentines* to conſpire his Death. Accordingly **Pactius** and **Bandinus** two of the Conſpirators quickly ſlew JULIAN when on his Knees at the Elevation of the Hoſt in High Maſs 1478: but LAURENCE was only wounded in the Neck, and by the Interpoſition of his Friends eſcap'd to the next Sanctuary. But the People at the Sight of poor **Julian** forthwith declar'd for the *Medici,* ſeiz'd all the Murderers and hang'd them out at the Court Windows. Among the reſt **Francis Salviati** Archbiſhop of *Piſa* was hang'd in his Surplice; and tho' **Bernard Bandin** the Murderer of **Julian** eſcap'd to *Conſtantinople,* yet LAURENCE found Means to bring him from thence and hang him out at the ſame Windows, and by his prudent Speeches and Carriage regain'd the Favour of all the People. But Pope SIXTUS interdicted him and the *Florentines* from all Sacred Offices for hanging the Archbiſhop; nay, he leagu'd with their known Enemy FERDINAND King of *Naples* and war'd againſt them, but gave out that they war'd only againſt LAURENCE and not againſt them. **Laurence** therefore now fearing as well his own People, as the Pope and *Ferdinand,* he fled privately to *Piſa,* and from thence ſent to the Magiſtrates of *Florence* to aſſure them that their Safety was dearer to him than his own, and was therefore going to the Enemy either to bring home Peace or to finiſh the War at the Price of his own Life. Then he ſail'd to *Naples* and unexpectedly came to King **Ferdinand,** who treated him as an Enemy, till LAURENCE harangued the King with much gravity and fine Eloquence concerning the State of *Italy,* the Politicks of the *Free Cities* and Princes, and the King's own Intereſt in cultivating Friendſhip with the *Florentines*: Upon which the King greatly admiring LAURENCE'S Wiſdom and Virtue, not only ceas'd from his Wrath but even made a League with him and the *Florentines,* and recall'd his Son **Alphonſus** with the Army from *Tuſcany.* LAURENCE return'd with univerſal Acclamations of Joy and † with the Eſteem of all the Powers of *Europe* 9 *Ap.* 1492, aged 43.

Julianus born 25 *Oct.* 1453. was ſlain by Conſpirators 26 *Ap.* 1478. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Mary Wife of **Leonello** *de Roſſi*

Nannina Wife of **Bernard** *Ruccellai.*

Blanca Wife of **William** *Pazzo.*

Julius a natural Son born 27 *May* 1478, Knt. of *Malta* was A. B. of *Florence* and created a Cardinal by Pope LEO X. his Couſin 1513, afterwards elected Pope by the Name of CLEMENT VII. 19 *Nov.* 1523. But the *Imperialiſts* having beſieged *Rome* took CLEMENT Priſoner, whereupon the *Florentines* took Occaſion to aſſert their Liberty, and therefore expell'd the Statues both of LEO X. and of this CLEMENT from *Florence,* and mightily perſecuted the *Medici.* But this CLEMENT being reconcil'd to the *Emp.* **Charles** V. he reſtor'd himſelf and his Family to their former Authority and Grandeur, and *Florence,* after a long Siege was forc'd to ſubmit. And CLEMENT ſettled the Government, not privately as before, but openly in his own Family, which was ſtrengthen'd by Alliances both with the *Emperor* and King of *France.* CLEMENT † 25 *Sept.* 1534.

Coſmus a natural Son mrd **Aloiſia** Da. of **Laurentius** *il Magnifico* as on the Left.

LAURENTIUS *de Medicis,* mrd **Semiramis** *Apiana* Daughter of **James** Lord of *Piombino* 1483.

JOHN or **Julian** *de Medicis* born 1467, was always at Enmity with his Couſin **Peter** the Son of LAURENCE *il Magnifico* which occaſion'd the *French* to come into *Italy.* **John** was accounted the moſt beautiful young Man of *Florence.* He † 1498.

Catharin *Sforza* Widow of **Hieronymus** *Riarius* Lord of *Imola.*

Laudomina Wife of **Francis** *Salviati.*

Peter or **Laurence Francis,** mrd **Mary** Da. of **Thomas** *Soderinus* 1511.

Averhard.

John Paul a natural Son.

LEWIS afterwards call'd JOHN ſurnamed *Invictus* born 1498. From him the Grand Dukes of *Tuſcany* are deſcended. Table 426.

LAURENTIUS *de Medicis* ſlew his Couſin **Alexander** *de Medicis* 1537, and forthwith fled to *Bononia,* then to *Venice,* and there hearing that COSMUS was made D. of *Tuſcany* (as in the next Tab.) and not thinking himſelf ſafe at *Venice* he fled to *Conſtantinople,* and from thence to the Court of *France,* and finally returning to *Venice* he was ſlain by a Captain of Duke COSMUS.

Laudomia Wife of **Peter** *Strozza* Mariſhal of *France.* Table 432.

Magdalen Wife of **Robert** *Strozza* Brother of *Peter.* Table 432.

Julian *de Medicis* Biſhop of *Berry* and Archbiſhop of *Aix* in *France* † 1588.

Robert Conſtable of *Naples.*

Alphonſina *Urſina* his firſt Wife † 7 *Feb.* 1520

PETER born 1471, ſucceeded as P. of the *Florentine* Rep. was moſt unlike his Father, who obſerving his depraved Actions ſaid, *That he would ruin both himſelf and Family,* which Prediction he verified; and not only ruin'd himſelf and Family but brought a Flood of Miſeries on all *Italy*; for diſdaining the Counſel of his Nobles he depended wholly upon a few domeſtic Favourites, and diſtruſting **Lewis** *Sforza* D. of *Milan,* he was fooliſhly perſuaded to invite the *French* into *Italy,* who ruin'd him and were a Scourge to *Italy.* PETER was for this Action diſdain'd by the *Florentines,* and fled to *Bononia* for Fear, was 10 Years in Exile, and was at laſt drown'd in the River *Lire, A. D.* 1504. His 2d Wife was **Magdalen** *Cybo.*

JOHN born 11 *Dec.* 1475, made a Cardinal by Pope INNOCENT VIII. 1489, was created Pope by the Name of LEO X. 11 *March* 1513. In his Time **Luther** began the Reformation in *Germany* 1517. He † 1 *Dec.* 1521.

Magdalen Wife of **Francis** *Cybo* Pr. of *Maſſa* married 1487, ſhe † 1519. Table 422.

JULIAN born 1478, was D. of *Nemours* † 17 *March* 1516. Wife **Philiberta** *de Savoy* Da. of **Philip** *ſine Terra* Duke of *Savoy,* married 1515, † without legitimate Iſſue 1528. Table 402. *N. N* his Miſtreſs.

Conteſſina Wife of **Peter** *Rudolph.*

Lucretia Wife of **James** *Salviati*

John a natural Son, married **Aloiſia** Daughter of **John** *de Medicis.*

LAURENTIUS born 13 *Sept.* 1492, was reſtor'd into *Florence* 1513, D. of *Urbino* 1516 † 4 *May* 1519. Wife, **Margaret** or *Magdalen de la Tour* Daughter of **John** Count of *Boulogn* and *Auvergn* married 1518, † 28 *April* 1519. Table 398.

N. N. his Miſtreſs.

Catharin *de Medicis* born 13 *Ap.* 1519, † 5 *Jan.* 1589. Wife of **Henry** II. King of *France,* married 28 *Oct.* 1533, † 1559. Table 381.

ALEXANDER *de Medicis* a natural Son of PETER and not of *Pope* CLEMENT as ſome make him, born 1510, expell'd *Florence* 1527, made the firſt D. of *Florence* by the *Emp.* **Charles** V. 29 *July* 1531. He was ſlain by his Couſin **Laurentius** *de Medicis* 6 *Jan.* 1537, and then COSMUS I. ſucceeded as D. of *Florence,* ſee the next Table. Wife, **Margaret** a nat. Daughter of the *Emp.* **Charles** V. mrd in June 1536. See *Spain* of the Houſe of *Auſtria.* ALEXANDER had no legitimate Iſſue.

Julius a n. S. Ad. of the Gallies of the Order of *St. Stephen.*

Coſmus *de Medicis* married **Lucretia** *Cajetana.*

Angelica the firſt Wife of **Peter** D. of *Altemps* and *Galeſio,* Table 317.

Julia a natural Da. Wife of, 1. **Francis** *Cantelmus* of the Dukes of *Popoli.* 2. **Bernard** *de Medicis* Baron of *Ottojano.* From this 2d Marriage came the Princes of *Ottojano* in the Kingdom of *Naples,* of whom ſee the following Table.

Portia a natural Daughter a Nun.

Hippolytus a natural Son born 19 *Ap.* 1511, was at 3 Years of Age ſent to *Rome* to be educated by Pope LEO, and was a great Proficient in *Poetry* and *Muſick.* He tranſlated the 2d Book of *Virgil's Æneis* into the *Tuſcan* Language, was made a Cardinal 10 *Jan.* 1529, † 13 *Auguſt* 1535.

Haſdrubal a natural Son a Knight of *Malta,* in which Iſland he † 15

TABLE CCCCXXVI.

The GRAND DUKES of **Tuſcany**, PRINCES of **Ottojano** and MARQUISSES of *St.* **Angelo** and **Caſtillino.**

Averhard I. de *Medicis*. See the laſt Table.

Averhard II. Gonfaloniere of *Florence* † 1378. Tab. 425.

Francis de *Medicis*.

Malateſta de *Medicis*.

John de *Medicis* † 1428.

COSMUS de *Medicis*. See the laſt Table.

Laurentius de *Medicis*.

Peter Francis de *Medicis*.

John or **Julian** de *Medicis*. Tab. 425.

FRANCIS de *Medicis* Patriarch of a numerous Race not Sovereigns. His Wife **Fia Guidi**, married 1372.

JUVENCUS de *Medicis* Patriarch of the Princes of *Ottojano* and Marquiſſes of *St. Angelo*. See the laſt Tab. — **Nuccia** *Rucellai*.

Ugo. *Peter.* *Nardus.*

Julian alias **Juvencus** de *Medicis*. Wife, **Tellint** *Donati*, married 1350.

John, extinct in his Grandſons.

Julian married **Matthea** *Cecchi* 1385.

Juvencus maried, 1. **Bartholomaea** 1421. 2. **Nanna** 1433.

JULIAN *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1487. Wife, **Leonarda** *Deti*.

FRANCIS de *Medicis* Gonfaloniere of *Florence* 1516. Wife, **Terra Guiducci**.

Other ſeven Sons.

RAPHAEL de *Medicis* Gonfaloniere of *Florence* 1531. — **Margaret** *Bonciani*.

Francis de *Medicis*. Wife, **Magdalen**.

Julius de *Medicis*. Wife *Margaret Nerli*.

Raphael Knt. of St. *Stephen* 1565. Wife, **Conſtantia** *Alemanni*, married 1566.

Francis the Father of **Coſmus** and he of **Julian** Knt. of S. *Stephen* who had 7 Sons.

JOHN Marq. of St. *Angelo*, had no legitimate Iſſue.

LAURENTIUS Marquis of *Caſtellino*, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1629.

Other Ten Sons

RAPHAEL Marquis of *Caſtellino*, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1637, † without Iſſue. Wife, **Mary Felix** Daughter of **Cambo Laurentius**, married 1656.

Other 3 Sons and a Daughter.

Antony de *Medicis*. — **Cilia** *Bonacorſi* married 1400.

Peter de Medicis.

John de *Medicis*, married *Nannina Quarateſi* 1432.

BERNARDETTUS de *Medicis* Lord of *Florence* 1436, Gonfaloniere 1447, & 1451. Wife, **Conſtantia** *Guaſconi*, married 1433.

Julian de Medicis.

Francis de Medicis.

Laurentius de *Medicis*. Wife, *Catharin Nerli*, married 1668.

Antony de Medicis.

Averhard de *Medicis* Lord of *Florence* 1464, Gonfaloniere 1485, and 1513.

Raphael the Father of **Julius** and he of **Octavian** and he of **Julius** a Knight who had no Iſſue.

Bernadettus the Father of **Nicholas**, and he of **Julius**, and he of **Nicholas**, and he of **Averhard** who had 7 Sons.

OCTAVIAN de *Medicis* was the laſt Gonfaloniere of *Florence* 1531, for when **Alexander** was made Duke of *Florence*, as in the laſt Table. He was made one of the Dukes 48 Adminiſters of Juſtice, who were inſtituted *A. D.* 1532. Wives, 1. **Batholomaea** *Giugni*, married 1518. 2. **Franciſca** Daughter of **James** *Salviati*, married 1532.

Antony de *Medicis* Ld. of *Florence* 1525.

Charles de Medicis.

Galeottus de *Medicis*. Wife, **Magdalen** *Gorolami*, married 1503.

Francis a Captain, married **Conſtantia** *Ginori* 1552.

Laurentius Knt. of *Malta*.

Coſmus a Captain, married **Conteſſina** *Bardi*.

Andrew. *Francis.* *Galottus.*

2 ALEXANDER de *Medicis* born 1535, was created Knight of St. *Stephen* 1567, but inclining to an Eccleſiaſtical Life, Duke COSMUS ſent him Embaſſador to **Pope** PIUS V. which Office he diſcharged 15 Years. He was made Archbiſhop of *Florence* 1574, and afterwards a Cardinal by *Pope* **Gregory** XIII. 13 *Dec* 1583. *Pope* **Clement** VIII. ſent him to convert King **Henry** IV. and he had a great hand in making Peace between *France* and *Spain*. He return'd into *Italy* 17 *June* 1602, and was made a Cardinal Biſhop. At laſt after great Contentions, He was elected *Pope* and took he Name of *Pope* **Leo** XI. 2 *April* 1605, † 27 of the ſame Month.

Leo de Medicis

1 BERNARD de *Medicis* bought the Lordſhip of *Ottojano*, of which he was Baron. — **Julia** a natural Daughter of **Alexander** de *Medicis* Duke of *Florence*, ſee the laſt Table, and Widow of **Francis** *Cantelmus*.

ALEXANDER de *Medicis* Baron of *Ottojano*. Wife, **Delia** *Sanſeverina* of the Princes of *Biſiniani*.

1. BERNARD de *Medicis* the firſt Prince of *Ottojano* † without Iſſue. Wife, **Johanna Caracciola** Daughter of **Marinus** Prince of *Avellino*.

2. OCTAVIAN de *Medicis* Prince of *Ottojano*. Wife, **Diana** *Caracciola* Daughter of **Marinus** Prince of St. *Bono*, and Widow of **Marinus Caracciolus** Duke of *Bojano*.

Catharin Wife of 1. **Horatius** *de Ponte* Marquis of *Padula*. 2. **Trojanus Caracciolus** Prince of *Turris Nuovo*.

Andreana or **Sueva** *Davolos* Daughter of **Andrew** Prince of *Monteſarchio* † 1679. — 3. JOSEPH de *Medicis* Prince of *Ottojano*, Grandee of *Spain* 1700, †—.

Franciſca ſecond Wife of **Philip Cajetanus** Prince of *Caſerta*.

Tereſia Daughter of **Charles** Prince of *Aquaviva*, †——. — OTTAVIANO de *Medicis* Duke of *Sarno*.

DOMINICUS Knt. of St. *Stephen* † 1686.

Andrew † at the firſt Siege of *Buda* 1684.

Joſeph de *Medicis* born ——

A Son born 1713.

Peter Marquis of *Villafranca*

LEWIS afterwards call'd **John** de *Medicis* and ſurnam'd *Invictus*, born 1498. He was educated at *Florence* under the Guardianſhip of **James** *Salviati*, afterwards his Father-in-Law, and gave early Proofs of his Warlike Diſpoſition, and ſignaliz'd his Valour in the *Umbrian* War, under the Banner of **Pope** LEO X. and obtain'd great Renown among the *Inſubres*, and was accounted one of the moſt famous Generals of the Age. He † of a Wound he receiv'd at *Burgofortia* in *Nov.* 1526. — **Mary** Daughter of **James** *Salviati* mar. 1516, † 1543.

Eleonora de *Toledo* his firſt Wife, married 1539, † 1562.

Eleonora *Albicia*, his Miſtreſs.

I. COSMUS I. de *Medicis* ſurnamed **Magnus** born 11 *June* 1519, was elected D. of *Florence* upon the Murder of **Alexander** (See the laſt Table) 1537, and firſt of all he puniſh'd all that had a hand in that Murder, and then engratiated himſelf with the *Emperor* **Charles** V. and ſucceſsfully finiſh'd the *Senenſian* War, and annex'd *Senea* to *Florence* 1559. He inſtituted the Knights of the Order of St. **Stephen** 1561, After his firſt Wife's Death, He conſorted with his Concubine, whom having put away and married **Camilla**, *Pope* PIUS V. gave him the Title of *Grand Duke of* **Tuſcany** 1569, afterwards confirm'd by the *Emperor*. He mightily lov'd Learning and Learned Men, He inſtituted the famous Academy of *Piſa*, greatly encourag'd *Painting*, *Architecture* and *Carvers*. He made ſuch advantageous Alterations in the Buildings of *Florence*, that he would have it ſaid of him, that he got a *City of Stone*, but left it a *City of Marble*. COSMUS at laſt reſign'd to his Son FRANCIS and † of a lingring Diſeaſe 21 *April* 1574, aged 55.

Camilla Martella Daughter of **Antony** his ſecond Wife.

Wives of FRANCIS MARY.

1. **Johanna** Daughter of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** I. married 1565, † 6 *April* 1578. Table 226.

2. **Bianca** *Capella*, a *Venetian* Lady, married 12 *Oct.* 1579, † 9 *Octob.* 1587.

I. FRANCIS MARY Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, born 25 *March* 1541, ſucceeded 1574, † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 9 *Oct.* 1587, aged 46 Years.

PETER de *Medicis*, General of PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, who made him Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, † 1604. Wives, 1. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Garſias** Marquis of *Villa-Franca*, was ſtrangled on ſuſpicion of Adultery 1578. 2. **Beatrix** *de Norronia* Da. of **Emanuel** D. of *Villareal*.

Peter a Natural Son Knight of *Malta*.

John born 1543, Cardinal 1560, Archbiſhop of *Piſa*, was ſlain by his Brother **Garſias** 1562.

Garſias born 1547, ſlew his Brother **John** and was himſelf condemned 1562.

Mary born 1540, † 1557.

III. FERDINAND I. Grand Duke of *Florence* born 30 *July* 1549, created a Cardinal in room of his Brother **John** by **Pope** PIUS IV. 1563. But his Brother FRANCIS MARY dying without Male Iſſue, He reſigned his Cardinal Cape to **Pope** SIXTUS V. by the Hands of **Nicholas Tornadon**, and became Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* 1587, † 22 *Feb.* 1608. Wife, **Chriſtina** or **Catharin** Daughter of **Charles** II. Duke of *Lorrain*, mar. 3 *May* 1589, † 19 *Dec.* 1637. Table 367.

Lucretia born 1542. Wife of **Alfonſo** II. D. of *Ferrara*, married 1560. He † 1597. Table 417.

Iſabel was ſtrangled by her Husband on ſuſpicion of Adultery 1578. Wife of **Jordan** *Urſini* Duke of *Bracciano* Table 435.

2 Sons and 3 Daughters † Infants.

John a natural Son born 1567, † 1624.

Francis Mary a natural Son born born 1613

Virginia † 25 *March* 1615. Wife, of **Caeſar** Duke of *Modena*, married 1586, † 1618. Tab. 417.

1 **Eleonora** born 1566, † 1611 Wife of **Vincent** I. D. of *Mantua*, marr'd 1585. Tab. 413.

1 MARY born 26 *April* 1575, † in Exile at *Collogn* 3 *July* 1643. Wife of **Henry** IV. King of *France*, and Mother-in-Law of CHARLES I. King of *Great Britain*, married 27 *Dec* 1600. Tab. 386.

1 *Philip Coſmus* † before his Father 1582.

2 ANTONY Marquis of *Capiſtrano* born 1576, † 1621.

Pelegrina a Natural Daughter, Wife of **Ulyſſes** C. of *Bentivoglio*.

Paul a natural Son born 1615.

Julius a natural Son born 1617.

Antony a natural Son born 1618.

Mary Magdalen Daughter of **Charles** Archduke of *Auſtria*, married 19 *Octob.* 1608, † 1631. See Tab. 227.

IV. COSMUS II. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* born 12 *May* 1590, ſucceeded 1608, a ſickly Prince † 28 *Feb.* 1621.

Eleonora born 10 *Nov.* 1591. † 21 *Nov.* 1617.

Catharin born 2 *May* 1593, † 1629. Wife of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Mantua*, married 1617. See Table 413.

Francis born 14 *May* 1594, † 17 *May* 1614.

Charles born 19 *March* 1595, created a Cardinal by **Pope** PAUL V. 2 *Decem.* 1615, was Dean of the Sacred College 1652. He built the Church of St. *Michael* for the Uſe of the Regular Clergy, and after he had diſcharg'd many Eccleſiaſtical Offices. He † 17 *June* 1666.

Philip born 9 *Ap.* 1598, † 27 *Mar.* 1602.

Mary Magdalen born 28 *June* 1600, † an Infant.

Laurentius born 1 *Aug.* 1599, † unmarried 16 *Novem.* 1648.

Claudia born 4 *June* 1604, † 25 *Dec.* 1648, Wife of, 1. **Frideric Ubaldus** Prince of *Urbino*, married 1621, † 1623. Table 427. 2. **Leopold** V. Archduke of *Auſtria*, married 1626, † 1632. Tab. 227.

Victoria Daughter and Coheireſs of **Frideric Ubaldus** de *Ruvere* the laſt Duke of *Urbino*, married 26 *Sept.* 1623, † 24 *May* 1670. Tab. 427.

V. FERDINAND II. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, born 14 *July* 1610. He ſucceeded 1621. He reduc'd the *Barbarini*, who coveting the Dominion of *Caſtro*, had wag'd War againſt the D. of *Parma* under the Protection of **Pope** URBAN VIII. He obtain'd great Riches by his Wife **Victoria**. He † 24 *March* 1670.

Mary Chriſtina born 1609, † an Infant.

John Charles born 4 *July* 1611, a Cardinal 1644. He went to meet **Chriſtina** Queen of *Sweden* when ſhe came to *Rome*. He † 22 *Jan.* 1662.

Matthias born 9 *May* 1613, † unmarried 11 *Oct.* 1667.

Francis born 16 *Oct.* 1614, † unmarried at *Ratiſbon* 25 *July* 1654.

Leopold born 6 *Nov.* 1617 a Cardinal 12 *Dec.* 1667, † 10 *Nov.* 1675.

Ann the youngeſt Daughter born 21 *July* 1616, † 12 *Sep.* 1676. Wife of **Ferdinand Charles** Archduke of *Auſtria*, married 10 *June* 1646, † 1662. Table 227.

MARGARET the eldeſt Daughter born 31 *May* 1612, † 6 *Feb.* 1679. Wife of **Odoardus** I. D. of *Parma* mar. 1628, Tab. 419.

Rainutius II. Duke of *Parma*, † 1694.

Odoardus II. † 1693

Elizabeth Wife of PHILIP V. the preſent King of *Spain*.

DON CARLOS the apparent Heir of *Tuſcany*, if the preſent Grand Duke dies without Iſſue.

Margaret Louiſa Daughter of **Gaſto John Baptiſta** Duke of *Orleans*, married 19 *April* 1661, † 17 *Sept.* 1721. Table 387.

VI. COSMUS III. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, born 14 *Aug.* 1642, ſucceeded 1670, He obtain'd from the *Emperor* **Leopold** and the *Pope*, the Title of *Royal Highneſs*, † 31 *Oct.* 1723.

Coſmus born 20 *January* 1639, † aged 20 Hours.

FRANCIS MARY born 12 *Nov.* 1660, created a Cardinal by **Pope** INNOCENT IX. 2 *September* 1686, reſign'd the Cardinalſhip 1709, † without Iſſue 3 *February* 1711. Wife, **Eleonora** or **Louiſa Gonzaga** Daughter of **Vincentius** Duke of *Guaſtalla*, married 14 *July* 1709. Table 414.

FERDINAND III. Hereditary Prince born 9 *Aug.* 1663, † 30 *Oct.* 1713, without Iſſue. Wife, **Violanta Beatrix** Siſter of **Maximilian Mary Emanuel** El. of *Bavaria* born 23 *January* 1673, married 30 *Dec.* 1688. Table 268.

Mary Ann Louiſa born 11 *Auguſt* 1667. Wife of **John William** Elector Palatin, married 5 *June* 1691, a Widow without Iſſue 8 *June* 1716, and next Year ſhe return'd to *Florence*.

VII. JOHN GASTO the preſent Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* born 24 *May* 1671, ſucceeded 1723. Wife, **Ann Mary Franciſca** Daughter of **Julius Francis** the laſt Duke of *Sax-Lauenburg*, born 13 *June* 1672, Widow of **Philip William** Palatin of *Newburg* 1693, married to JOHN GASTO 2 *July* 1697. See Tables 244 and 272, as yet has no Iſſue.

TABLE CCCCXXVII.

The DUKES of **Urbino** and **Spoleto.**

ANTONY Prince of *Urbino* of the old Houſe of *Monfeltro* † 1393.

GUIDO ANTONY Prince of *Urbino* † 1442. Wives, 1. **Ringaria** of the Houſe of *Malateſta*. 2. **Catharin** of the Houſe of *Colonna*.

Otto Antony a great Whore-Maſter was ſlain 1444.

I. FRIDERIC the adopted Son of GUIDO. His natural Father was one **Bernardin.** He was born 1422. Pope IV. made him the firſt Duke of *Urbino*. He † 1482. Wives, 1. **Gentilis.** 2. **Baptiſta** Daughter of **Alexander** *Sforza* Ld of *Piſauro* mrd 1459. † 1471, Table 412.

II. GUIDO UBALDUS born 1472, the laſt Duke of *Urbino* of the Houſe of *Monfeltro* † 1508. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Frideric** I. Marquis of *Mantua*. Table 413.

Agnes Wife of **Fabritius** *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano*, Table 434.

JONANNA Heireſs of the Dukedom of *Urbino* which ſhe brought to her Husband.

Leonard of *Ruvere* or *de Roboreis* a Burgher at *Savona* in *Genua* liv'd 1430.

Theodora *Manerola*.

RAPHAEL of *Rouvere*.

FRANCIS born 1414. Cardinal 1563, was elected *Pope* by the Name of SIXTUS IV. 1471, † 13 *Auguſt* 1484. He was the firſt that introduc'd *Nepotiſm*, and made his Kinſman FRIDERIC the firſt Duke of *Urbino*, and enrich'd him with Church Lands.

Franciſca Wife of **Hieronymus** **Riarius** of *Savona*.

Peter Riarius was Cardinal 1471, † 1474.

III. JOHN of *Ruvere* Duke of *Sora* and *Seno Gallia* and by his Wife Duke of *Urbino* †

JULIAN of *Ruvere* born 1443, Cardinal 1471, Pope by the Name of JULIUS II. 1503, went to the Field in Perſon, † 21 *Feb.* 1513.

Bartholomeus Biſhop of *Ferrara* † 1495.

Luchina Wife of **Franciottus** of *Lucca*.

Galeottus Franciotti a Cardinal 1503.

Eleonora Hippolyta Gonzaga, Daughter of **Francis** Marquis of *Mantua* mrd 1509. Table 413.

IV. FRANCIS MARY I. of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino* born 1491, † of Poyſon 1538.

Felicia Wife of **John Jordan** *Urſino* Ld of *Bracciano*. Tab. 435.

V. GUIDOBALD of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino* born 1514, ſucceeded 1538, † 1574.
Firſt Wife, **Julia Varana** Daughter and Heireſs of **John Mary** Duke of *Camerino*, but *Camerino* went to the Pope.
2d Wife, **Victoria Farneſia** Siſter of **Octavius** Duke of *Parma*, mrd 1547. See Table 419.

Julius of *Ruvere*, born 1535, Cardinal 1547, † 1568.

Hippolytus. *Julianus*.

Hippolyta Wife of **Antony** of *Aragon* Duke of *Montalto*. Table 440.

Julia † 1563, Wife of **Alphonſus** of *Eſte*, married 1549, † 1582.

Eliſabeth Wife of **Alberic** *Cybo* Marquis of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, who † 1623. Table 422.

1 **Virginia** Wife of, 1. **Frideric** *Borromæus* Count of *Arona*. 2. **Ferdinand Urſini** D. of *Graviana*, Tab. 435.

2 **Iſabel** Wife of **Nicholas Bernardin** *Sanſeverini* Prince of *Biſignano*. See his Tab.

2 **Lavinia** Wife of **Paulus** *Urſini*.

2 VI. FRANCIS MARY II. of *Ruvere* Duke of *Urbino* born 1549, ſucceeded 1574, reſign'd 1626; but his Son being dead the Dukedom of *Urbino* return'd to the Pope. He † at his Caſtle of *Durante* 1631. His firſt Wife **Lucretia** of *Eſté* Daughter of **Hercules** II. Duke of *Ferrara*, married 1570, † 1598, without Iſſue. Table 417.

Livia *de Ruvere* his 2d Wife Daughter of **Hippolytus** Marquis of St. *Lorenzo*, married 1599.

Claudia *de Medicis* Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany* married 1621. See the laſt Table.

FRANCIS UBALD ANTONY of *Ruvere* Hereditary Prince of *Urbino* born 1605, was a great Drunkard and was found dead in his Bed 1623, before his Father died.

VICTORIA **Poſthuma** born 1623, † 6 *March* 1694. ſhe inherited all her allodial Eſtates of the Houſe of *Ruvere*. Her Husband was **Ferdinand** II. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, married 1631, ſhe being only 8 Years of Age. He † 1670. See the laſt Table.

TABLE CCCCXXVIII.

The PRINCES of **Piombino** of the *Houſes* of APIANO, LUDOVISIO and BUONCOMPAGNO.

I. The **Princes** of PIOMBINO of the *Houſe* of APIANO.

1. JAMES I. **Apianus** Lord of *Piſa* † 1399.

2. GERHARD ſold *Piſa* and kept *Piombino* † 1404.

3. JAMES II. Lord of *Piombino* † 1441.

4. CATHARIN Lady of *Piombino* † 1450, Wife of **Reinald Urſini** who † alſo 1450.

5. EMANUEL APPIANUS Ld of *Piombino* after **Catharin**'s Death 1450, †

6. JAMES III. Ld of *Piombino* † 1473.

Semiramis *Appiana* Wife of **Laurentius** *de Medicis* md 1483 Ta. 425

7. JAMES IV. Ld of *Piombino* 1473 †

8. JAMES V. Lord of *Piombino* † 1441. Wife, **Helen** Daughter of **James** *Salviati* and Widow of **Palavicinus** Marquis of *Palavicino*. Table 431.

Hieronymus. His Offſpring form'd a Pretenſion to *Piombino*.

9. JAMES VI. Lord of *Piombino* † 1568.

10. ALEXANDER a natural Son was Lord of *Piombino* 1568, †

12. MARY ISABEL Princeſs of *Piombino* † 1661, Wife of, 1. **George** *de Mendoza*. 2. **Paul Jordan** *Urſini* Duke of *Bracciano* who † 1645, Table 435.

11. JAMES VII. the firſt Prince of *Piombino* † without Iſſue.

13. POLYXENA Heireſs of *Piombino* the 2d. Wife of **Nicholas**.

Philip Gregory Heir of *Piombino* born 1633, † before his Father and Mother.

II. The **Princes** of PIOMBINO of the *Houſe* of LUDOVISIO.

POMPEIUS LUDOVISIO a Nobleman of *Bologna*.

Alexander LUDOVISIO born 1554, a Cardinal 1616, Pope by the Name of GREGORY XV. 1621, † 1623.

Horatio Ludoviſio married *Lavinia Albergati*.

13. NICHOLAS LUDOVISIO Duke of *Fiana*, and in right of his Wife Prince of *Piombino* † 1665. Wives, 1. **Iſabel Geſuelda** a rich *Neapolitan* Lady. 2. **Polyxena** left no Children, but he obtain'd the Inveſtiture in the Principality of *Piombino* from the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** II. for a valuable Conſideration. His 3d Wife **Conſtantia** Da. of **Pamfilio** a *Roman* Counſellor. See the H. of *Pamfilio*. Table 433.

Olympia Wife of **John George** *Aldobrandini* Prince of *Roſſano*, Table 433

Lewis Ludoviſio a Cardinal † 1632.

Mary Ruffa Da. of **Francis Mary** D. of *Bagnara* †

Ann of *Arduino* a *Sicilian* Lady his 2d Wife, married 1697.

14. JOHN BAPTISTA LUDOVISIO P. of *Piombino* 1665, † 1698 His firſt Wife **Mariana** of *Alagon* a *Spaniſh* Lady † 1694

15. ANN MARY a Nun Princeſs of *Piombino* 1698 † 27 *Nov.* 1700.

Lavinia Wife of **John Hieronymus** Pr. of *Atri* mrd 22 *Jan.* 1682, ſhe † 22 *Dec.* that ſame Year.

16. OLYMPIA or HIPPOLYTA **Ludoviſio** Heireſs of the Principality of *Piombino* 1700, married 1681.

Bambinus LUDOVISIO born 1698, † 1700.

Conſtantia the 2d Da. born 1687, Wife of P. GIUSTINIANI married 30 *Dec.* 1705.

Tereſia the 3d Da. bn in *Ja.* 1692. Wife of **Urban Barbarini** P. of *Palaſtrino* married 1714, † 27 *Sept.* 1722. See the Houſe of *Barbarini* Table 433.

ANTONY hereditary Prince born 8 *March* 1704.

Ann Wife of *N. N.* Duke of *Salviati*

Cecilia Wife of *N. N.* Duke of *Belvedere Caraffa* married in *April* 1722.

III. The **Princes** of PIOMBINO of the *Houſe* of BUONCOMPAGNO.

Chriſtopher BUONCOMPAGNO a Merchant in *Bologna*.

Hugh BUONCOMPAGNO born 1502, was Pope by the Name of GREGORY XIII. 13 *March* 1572, † 1585, reign'd 12 Years, 11 Months and 17 Days.

James BUONCOMPAGNO a natural Son was Duke of *Sora* in *Naples* and Marquis of *Vignuola*. Wife **Conſtantia** of the Houſe of *Sforza*.

Gregory I. BUONCOMPAGNO Duke of *Sora* † Wife **Eleonora** *Zapata* a *Spaniſh* Lady.

Francis Cardinal 1621, Archbiſhop of *Naples* 1626, † 1641.

Hugh BUONCOMPAGNO Duke of *Sora* † in *Oct.* 1676.

Hieronymus born 1617, Archbiſhop of *Bologna* 1651, Cardinal 1664, † 1684.

16. GREGORY II. Duke of *Sora*, and in right of his Wife Prince of *Piombino* born 1641 † 1 *Feb.* 1707. His firſt Wife **Flaminia Gallio**, Daughter of *Ptolomy* D. of *Alvito* † without Iſſue 1679.

Francis Archbiſhop of *Bologna* † 27 *Feb.* 1690.

James *Buoncompagno* bn 15 *May* 1654, a Cardinal 22 *Dec.* 1695.

Eleonora † 9 *Sept.* 1695. Wife of **John Baptiſta** *Borgheſe* Duke of *Sulmona* and *Roſſana*. See the Houſe of *Borgheſe*. Table 433.

17. ANTONY Duke of *Sora* and in right of his Niece and Wife Prince of *Piombino* ſince *Anno* 1707. But 20 *Jan.* 1708 the *Imperialiſts* ſeiz'd *Piombino* and all this Duke's Eſtates in *Naples* were confiſcated.

Julia the youngeſt Da. born in *Jan.* 1695. the 2d Wife of **Marcus** *Ottoboni* Prince of *Fiano*, married 1714. See the Papal Houſe of *Ottoboni*. Table 433.

17. MARY the eldeſt Daughter Heireſs of *Piombino* born 1686, married to her Uncle 1702.

Donicella BUONCOMPAGNO Wife of **Marinus** Duke of *Caſtel de Sangro* the only Son of the Prince of St. *Buono*.

TABLE CCCCXXIX.

The *Family* of the GUIDI in *Middle* **Italy**.

THIS Family, anciently call'd the **Counts** Palatine of *Tuſcia* is celebrated for its Antiquity: Some excellent *Italian* Hiſtorians and Genealogiſts derive it from one GUIDO, who went from *Germany* with his Couſin the *Emperor* OTTO I. into *Italy*, and was inveſted in the County of *Mutiliano*. Others more modern Hiſtorians ſay, That the *Guidi* or *Widi* are originally *Tuſcans*, deducing them from ATTALBERTUS *Magnus* Marquis of *Tuſcany*, who flouriſh'd in the 9th Century and was the Father of GUIDO who begat ATTALBERT the Father of WALCHERIUS, whoſe 2 Sons were **Obert** Marquis of *Tuſcany* and GUIDO the Patriarch of this Family. Others again who alſo plead for a *Tuſcan* Original ſay, that this Family is deſcended from GUIDO a Count, Son of TIGRINUS Count Palatin of *Tuſcia*, and the [illegible] liv'd *A. D.* 1017 and 1029, the Grandfather of GUIDO who liv'd *A. D.* 1100, the Father of GUIDO *Guerra* [illegible]ount of *Tuſcia* † 1131.

GUIDO GUERRA II. *Junior* who had War with [illegible] *Florentins Anno* 1146.

GUIDO GUERRA III. a Count liv'd till *An.* 1209. Wives, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **William** Markgrave of *Montferrat*. 2. **Gualdrada** *de Ravignan*.

GUIDO Count Palatin of *Tuſcia* † 1241. Wife, **Johanna.**

GUIDO NOVELLUS *de Modigliano* and *Caſentini* Count Palatin of *Tuſcia* 1263.

WILLIAM SPADALUNGA *de Balnea* Count Palatin of *Tuſcia*.

GALEOTTUS.

Marcus a C.

Bambus.

Marcus the laſt of this Line.

RICHARD Count of *Balneo*.

PETER Count of *Balneo*.

RICHARD Count of *Balneo*.

GUIDO a Count † at *Mantua*.

Frideric extinct in his Grandſon.

SIMON I. a Count liv'd 1274.

GUIDO *de Battifolle* Vicar of **Robert** King of *Naples* in *Florence* 1316.

CHARLES *Patriarch* of the extinct Counts of *Battifolle* and *Moncione*.

TIGRINUS Count Palatin was alſo the *Patriarch* of the Counts of *Mutigliano*, now extinct.

MARCOVALDUS had a numerous Offſpring, all extinct.

AGINULPHUS Count Palatin liv'd 1237. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree **Alexander** the Brother of CHARLES, who, with the *Pope's* Approbation, founded the *Order* of St. **Jerom** *A. D.* 1404, and † 1419. **Alexander** was the Father of AZZO or ACTIUS, who was proſcrib'd by the *Florentines Anno* 1428.

SIMON II. the Father of **Charles** Count of *Poppi*, whoſe Grandſon **Francis** Count of *Poppi* married **Magdalen** Daughter of **Luchinus Viſconti** He † in Exile, but produced a numerous Offſpring.

GUIDO *de Balneo* a Count. Wives, 1. **Philippa** *Gonzaga* of *Monfeltro*. 2. **Blanca** *Uberti*.

1 **Richard** *de Balneo* a Count.

ROGER *de Balneo*. Wife, **Conſtantia** *Arioſti*.

CLAUDIUS *de Balnea* married **Livia** *Arrigonia*.

JULIUS *de Balneo* married **Barbara** *Gorna*.

FABRITIUS *de Balneo* married **Catharin** *de Fachinis*.

JULIUS *de Balneo* Marq. and Ld of *Montebello* liv'd *An.* 1698. Wife, **Claudia** *Arigonia* † 1692.

JOHN FRANCIS Marquis.

3 Sons and 2 Daughters.

Scipio Count *de Bagno* Imperial Chamberlain and General, mrd **Eleonora** *de Werbna*.

An only Daughter.

2 **Caeſar** the Father of 3 Sons.

Guidoguerra.

Rinaldus.

Three Sons.

2 **John Francis** Knight of St. *Stephen* 1554.

Camillus Knight of St. *Stephen* 1572.

MARC ANTONY the Father of Sons

JOHN FRANCIS Count of *Montebello*. Wife, **Ermellina** Da. of **John** *Malateſta*.

NICHOLAS Count of *Montebello*. Wife, **Silvia** *de Somma* Daughter of *Fabritius Colonna*.

Guido Guerra Count of *Chiaggiolo*.

JOHN FRANCIS Marquis of *Montebello*. Wife, **Blanca** *Rangoni*.

FABRITIUS Marquis of *Balneo* and *Montebello*. Wife, **Laura** *Colonna* Daughter of **Pompey** Duke of *Zagarola*. Table 434.

JOHN FRANCIS Marquis of *Montebello* born 1578, a *Cardinal* 1627, † 25 *July* 1641.

NICHOLAS Marquis of *Balneo* and *Montebello* born 1584. After his Wife **Theodora** *Gonzaga* died he was made a Cardinal 1657, † 23 *Auguſt* 1663.

LEWIS Marquis of *Balneo* and *Montebello* the laſt of this Line † unmarried 1664.

Portia the firſt Wife of VINCENTIUS *Gonzaga* Duke of *Guaſtalla*. Table 414.

TABLE CCCCXXX.

The *Houſe* of PICCOLOMINI. See Table 328.

Piccolomo.

William *Patriarch* of a Family extinct in the 16th *Century*.

Claromontius his Offſpring was extinct in the 4th Degree.

HUGH. Three Sons † without Iſſue.

BARTOLOMEUS. | ALMANNUS Patriarch of a numerous Offſpring.

WILLIAM ſurnamed **Cencius**.

WILLIAM.

GULIELMINUS.

CONRAD *Conraduccius*. ◡ **Mancinella**.

ÆNEAS *Piccolomini* (Tab. 328.) married, 1. **Bicia**. 2. **Johanna** *Bernarducci*.

Bernardin extinct in his Grandſon **Andrew** who was Biſhop of *Siracuſe* 1464.

SILVIUS *Piccolomini*. See Table 328. *Tengoccius*. *Auguſtinus*.

Bartholomaea Wife of *Nicholas Lolus*.

Gregory Lolus was adopted into the Family of *Piccolomini* by *Pope* PIUS II. but was extinct in the 6th Generation.

SILVIUS *Piccolomini Poſthumus*. See Table 328.

ÆNEAS SILVIUS *Piccolomini* bn 1405, or 1406, Cardinal 1456, *Pope* by the Name of PIUS II. 19 *Aug*. 1458, † 1464. See more in Tab 328.

LAUDEMIA or LAUDOMIA Wife of **Nannius Todeschinus** whom *Pope* PIUS II. adopted into the Family of *Piccolomini*.

Catharin Wife of *Bartholomew William*. See the Iſſue of this Marriage in Tab. 328.

Aldigierius had 3 Sons, but no Grandſons.

Alteramentius was extinct in the 4th Degree.

Magalottus was extinct in the 6th Generation.

RUSTICHINUS liv'd *Anno* 1170. Patriarch of a numerous Offſpring. From him is deſcended in the 5th Degree **Charles**, the Father of **Francis** and **Blaſius** the Patriarchs of many Gentlemen and Noblemen too tedious to be inſerted here. **Francis** was the Great Grandfather of **Peter** who liv'd *Anno* 1459, whoſe Offſpring continues to this Day: From him deſcended in the 6th Degree **Celius** made a Cardinal 1664, Archbiſhop of *Siena* 1671, † 24 *May* 1681.

BARTHOLOMEW *Piccolomini* de *Modanella*, the Grandfather of **Francis** and **Nanna**. Wife of **Philip** a *Scots* Gentleman. From **Francis** deſcended in the 6th Degree another **Francis**, the Father of **Julius** and **Marius** the Grandfather of **John Baptiſta** *Piccolomini*, who married **Virginia Chigi** the Niece of Pope **Alexander** VII. Tab. 433.

SOLOMON Lord of *Bagnano* Patriarch of a numerous Offſpring. From him deſcended in the 11th Degree **Bernardin** Father of **Franciſca** the 2d Wife of *Auguſtus Chigi* the Brother of *Pope* **Alexander** VII. Table 433.

Julius the Brother of *Marius*.

Francis liv'd 1597. Wives, 1 **Fildea** *Tancredi*. 2. **Honorata** *Vieri*.

Francis *Piccolimini*, made a Count of the *Empire*. Wives, 1 **Victoria** *Perini*. 2 **Penelope** *Bandinelli*.

Lidovinus *Piccolomini* a Count of the *Empire*.

Aeneas Silvius a Count of the *Empire*, Imperial Chamberlain and General Field Marſhal † without Iſſue 9 *November* 1689.

Antony a Count of the *Empire*.

Nicholas a Count of the *Empire*.

1. ANTONY **Piccolomini** the firſt Duke of *Amalfi* by means of his firſt Wife, for whom ſee Table 328. His 2d Wife, **Mary Marzana** Daughter of *Marinus* Duke of *Seſſa*, married 1461.

2. ALPHONSUS I. Duke of *Amalfi* Marquis of *Capiſtrano*, C. of *Celano*, &c. Wife, **Johanna** de *Aragon* Da. of **Arricus** Marquis of *Geraco*. Tab. 440.

3. ALPHONSUS II. Duke of *Amalfi*, &c. Wife, **Conſtantia** *Davalos* Daughter of **Inico** Marquis del *Vaſto*.

John Baron of *Scaffata*, the youngeſt Son mard **Mary** *Davalos*.

Alphonſus Count of *Celano*, Baron of *Scafata*. Wife, **Lucretia Caraffa** Daughter of **Octavius** Marquis d'*Anxi*.

4. INICUS Duke of *Amalfi*, &c. Wife, **Silvia** Daughter of **Peter Francis** Ld. of *Caſtiglione*, on the Right.

John Baptiſta Marq. d'*Iliceto*. Wives. 1. *Conſtantia Caracciola*. 2. *Mary Henriquez*.

John Baptiſta *Piccolomini* the 2d Son. | **Antony** *Piccolomini* d'*Arragon*, Marquis d' *Iliceto*, married **Antonia** *Borgia*. | **Vincentius** *Piccolomini* d'*Arragon*, married **Diana** d'*Cardines* Daughter of **Alphonſus** Marquis of *Laina*.

Alphonſus Marquis d'*Iliceto*, married *Beatrix Loffreda*.

Ferrantes, married *Fumia Loffreda*.

Five Sons and a Daughter **Hieronyma** Wife of *Fabritius* Count del *Sacco*.

CONSTANTIA Heireſs of *Amalfi*. ◡ 5. ALEXANDER Duke of *Amalfi*, in Right of his Wife, but had no Iſſue.

John *Piccolomini d'Aragon* Count of *Celano*, married *Hieronyma Loffreda*.

I. ALPHONSUS Count of *Celano*, was made Prince of *Vallo Realo*. Wife, *Leonora Loffreda* Daughter of MARC ANTONY P. of *Maida*.

Ambroſius Abbot of *Oliveto*, Biſhop of *Trent*, then Archbiſhop of *Otranto*.

Other five Sons and five Daughters.

John Duke of *Laconia* † unmarried.

Francis ſlain at the Siege of *Buda* 13 *July* 1686.

II. JOSEPH Prince of *Vallereale*, Duke of *Laconia* and Count of *Celano*. ◡ **Anna Colonna** Daughter of **Pompey Colonna**. See Table 434.

Leonora. *Victoria*. ALPHONSUS **Piccolomini** de *Aragon*, born 1 Oct. 1695.

Francis Joſchinus Piccolomini born 9 *May* 1449 Cardinal 1460, *Pope* PIUS III. 1503, † 17 Days after his Promotion. Table 328.

James. See Table 328.

Aeneas Lord of *Montemarciano*.

Antony Mary Lord of *Montemarciano*, married **Helen Sforza**

James Lord of *Montemarciano*.

Alphonſus Lord of *Montemarciano* and *Campoſcevoli* † 1591. Wife, **Hippolyta** Daughter of **Lewis** *Pico* Count of *Mirandula*. Table 421.

Victoria Wife of **Camillus Conti** Duke of *Carpinetto*.

Victoria Wife of **Aeneas** *Piccolomini*. Her Father and Grandfather is otherwiſe placed in Table 328, where the Iſſue of her Marriage is placed; for in that Table her Father is call'd **Aeneas** and her Grandfather **Antony**.

Andrew *Todeſchini* **Piccolomini** call'd Marquis of *Capiſtrana*, Lord of *Caſtiglione*, &c. Wife, **Agnes Farneſia** Daughter of *Gabriel Francis* General of the *Senenſes*. Table 418.

Peter Francis Lord of *Caſtiglione* a Captain 1515.

Alexander | **Aeneas** a Nat. Son Patriarch of the *Piccolomini's* of *Venice*.

Silvia Wife of **Inico** or **Ignatius** *Piccolomini de Aragon* Duke of *Amalfi* on the Left.

Alexander Lord of *Alma* liv'd 1528. Wife, **Franciſca** *Conti*.

Matthew liv'd 1532.

Horatius liv'd 1562.

Alexander liv'd 1633

James liv'd 1669.

Alexander. | *Euſta*. | *Franciſca Mary*.

Montanina extinct in her Grandchildren

TABLE CCCCXXXI.

The *Family* of SALVIATI.

THIS *Family*, according to their old Tradition, was for many Ages famous among the *Florentines*, and owes its Original to the *Capoſacci-Feſulani*. But *Scipio Admiratus* begins the *Genealogy* of it at

Dr. **Salvius**, a *Phyſician*, the Son of *Guglielmo*, the Son of *Foreſius*, who liv'd 1183, and was the Son of one *Godfrey*.

Lottus *Salviati*, a Lawyer, Lord of *Florence* 1302, and 1304.

Silveſter *Salviati*.

Dr. **Cambius** *Salviati* a *Phyſician*, Lord of *Florence* 1306, and 1338. **Gonfaloniere** 1335.

Francis *Salviati*, *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1331.

Salvius had no Grandſons.

Andrew *Gonfaloniere* 1378, extinct in his Grandſon *Bernard*.

Alamannus.

James *Salviati* a Knight, Captain General of *Florence*.

Bernard extinct in his Grandſons.

Alamannus Salviati the *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1439, and 1448.

Francis extinct in the fifth Generation.

John *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1471. Wife, **Helen** Daughter of **Simon** *Gondi*.

James the *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1514. Wife, **Lucretia** Daughter of **Laurentius** of *Magnifico de Medicis*.

Laurentius Lord of *Caſtle St. John*. — **Antony Mary** born 1537, Cardinal 1538, † 1602.

Peter Knight of *Malta* and Prior of *Rome* 1517. Wives, 1. *Conſtantia*. 2. *Catharin Pallavicina*.

John born 1490, a Cardinal 1517, † 1553.

Bernard Knight of *Jeruſalem* and Prior of *Rome* a Cardinal 1561, † 6 *May* 1568.

Alamannus. — **James** Lord of *Grotta Marozza*. Wife, **Iſabel** *Salviati*.

Helen Wife of 1. *Palavicinus*. 2. *James* V. Lord of *Piombino*. See Tab. 428.

Mary Wife of **Lewis** or **John** *Invictus de Medicis*. Table 426.

Franciſca Wife of *Octavian de Medicis* **Gonfaloniere** Table 426.

Renata Daughter of **Lewis** *Pico* Lord of *Mirandula* Table 421. ◡ **Francis** Lord of *Grotta Marozza*, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1589.

LAURENTIUS Marq. of *Giuliano* &c. Lord of *Grotta Marozza* after his Brother died. ◡ **Magdalen** Daughter of *Laurentius Strozza*, married 1598.

Conſtantia Wife of, 1. **Francis Mary Sanſeverino** Marquis of *San Vitaſo*. 2. **Francis Farneſius**.

Fulvia Wife of *Bartholomew de Borbon* Marquis of *Mont St. Mary*.

Antony Mary.

Iſabel Wife of **Frideric Ceſi** Duke of *Aqua Sparta*, married 1616. Table 436.

James Duke of *Giuliano* †— ◡ **Veronica** Daughter of **Charles** *Cybo* Prince of *Maſſa* and *Carrara*, married 1627. Table 422.

Catharin Sforza. ◡ FRANCIS MARY *Salviati* Duke of *Giuliano* † 3 *Sept* 1698.

Laurentius *Salviati*. *Coſmus*.

Mary Lucretia *Roſpiglioſia* Daughter of **John Baptiſta** Duke of *Zagarola*, married 24 *October* 1700. Table 433. ◡ ANTONY MARY *Salviati* Duke of *Giuliano* † 2 *Jan*. 1704, ſome ſay 26 *Dec*. 1704.

Eleonora Wife of *Francis Mary Sforza* Marquis of *Caravaggio* married 3 *June* 1696.

Victoria Wife of FRANCIS MARY COLONNA Prince of *Carboniano*. See Table 434.

Catharin Tereſia *Salviati* his only Daughter, born 1701. But *Giuliano* came to be poſſeſſed by her Couſin ANTONY MARY Marquis of *Montieri*, as above.

John *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1356, and 1379. Wife, **Johanna** de *Albizzijs*.

Nicholas a Lord of *Florence* † 1380, the Father of **Cambius** Lord of *Florence* 1432, whoſe Offſpring continued till the ſixth Generation.

Foreſius a Knight 1378, **Gonfaloniere** of *Florence* 1391, 1396, and 1399. ◡ **Bartholomaea Biliotti**.

Aberhard *Salviati Gonfaloniere* 1479, from him is deſcended in the 6th Degree, *viz*.

Antony *Salviati*, Marquis of *Montieri* and *Boccheggiano*. Wife, **Catharin Strozza** Daughter of *John Baptiſta* Marquis of *Forano*. Table 432.

John Vincent *Salviati* Marquis of *Montieri* born 1640, [illegible] *Nov*. 1693.

ANTONY MARY Marquis of *Montieri* and now Duke of *Giuliano* upon the Death of **Antony** D. of *Giuliano*. — Four Sons and ſeven Daughters.

Averhard Knight of St. *Stephen* 1672 Embaſſador at the Court of *France* 1699, † at *Paris* 7 *July* 1707.

Alamannus Envoy extraordinary in *France* 1708.

John *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1426, and 1433. Wives, 1. **Jacoba**. 2. **Valentia** Daughter of **Verus** de *Medicis*, married 1403.

Marcus *Salviati* liv'd 1450, the Father of *Gerbard*, and he of *John*, and he of *Gerbard*, and he of *Alaman*, and he of *John Gerbard* who married **Mary Bozzaghi** 1635, and begat *Dominicus*.

Lottus. Ld of *Florence* 1446.

Laurentius *Gonfaloniere* 1501, † 1521.

Lottus a Senator 1564, mard **Franciſca** *Rondinellia* 1558.

Laurentius Knight of *Malta* 1597.

Marcus married **Catharin** *Vettori*.

Bernard *Gonfaloniere* 1469.

ROBERT Patriarch of a numerous Offſpring.

Johannozzius Lord of *Florence* 1515, † 1524.

Bernard. Wife, *N. N.* a *French* Lady.

John Lord of *Talcy* and *Paul David* in *France*.

Francis Knight of *Malta*.

Foreſius *Salviati* Lord of *Talcy*, † without Male Iſſue.

Iſabel *Salviati* Lord of *Talcy* the Miſtreſs of **Lewis** *de March*, Marquis of *Mauſay*, Knight of the *Royal-Orders*.

TABLE CCCCXXXII.

The *Houſe* of STROZZA.

As this Family is famous for Antiquity and Fruitfulneſs, ſo alſo for learned and valiant Men, and for Women of an extraordinary Genius; and it was in ſuch Eſteem that near a 100 *Priors* or Lords of *Florence*, and 16 *Signiferi Juſtitiæ* or **Gonfalonieri** of *Florence* are deſcended from it. It begins with one

Arduinus Roſſus the Son of **Pietro Buono.**

Peter *Strozza.*

M. **Ubertinus** who was ſeven times *Prior* or Lord of *Florence* between *A. D.* 1283 and 1310.

ANGIOLERIUS ſurnamed *Gerius.* | STROZZA.

M. UBERTINUS *Judex* Patriarch of a numerous Race, now extinct. | ROSSUS STROZZA *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1294. | JAMES STROZZA a Knight and *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence* 1309. Wife, **Margaret** *Soldanieri.* | PAGANUS **Gonfaloniere** of *Florence* 1297. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree | **Pinus** extinct in the 5th Generation. | **Gerinus** extinct in the 4th Generation.

UBERTINUS *Gonfaloniere* extinct in FRATER HANNIBAL Kt. of *Jeruſalem*, who was ſlain at the Siege of *Malta* 1565. | STROZZA, from whom is deſcended in the 6th Degree | MARCUS STROZZA from whom is deſcended a large Race, ſome of whom were called Counts, not yet extinct. | STROZZA and PALLA form'd their reſpective Branches. | LOSUS STROZZA **Gonfaloniere** of *Florence* 1312. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree *viz.* | **Paul** extinct in the 4th Generation | **Damianus** extinct in the 3d Generation.

PETER a Senator of *Florence* 1596.

Francis.

Vannius Strozza. From him deſcended ſeveral Knights and Gentlemen. | **Laurentius** extinct in the 3d Generation.

Matthew who married *Alexandra Macinghi.*

Americus made a Count of the *Empire* 1625, Knight of St. *Stephen* 1631. Wife, **Ann Strozzi.** | *Charles* Count of the *Empire* 1666. | *James* Count of the *Empire* and Chamberlain of the *Empire* 1626.

Philip. Wives, 1. *Flametta.* 2. *Silvagia.* | *Laurentius.*

Laurentius married *Lucretia Rucillai.*

Peter a Count. | *Leo* a C. Knight of St. *Stephen* 1658. | *Peter* Count of the *Empire* was ſlain 7 *June* 1664. | *Octavius* C. of the *Empire.*

John Baptiſta Sen. of *Florence* 1561. | **Matthew** the *Gonfalonere* 1519. Wife **Magdalen Salviati.**

Americ Joſeph Count of the *Empire.* | *Americ Francis* Knight of St. *Stephen.*

Laurentius Strozza. | *Philip Strozza.*

Charles *Strozza.* | **Laurentius** a Senator. | **Camillus** a Senator.

Laurentius Strozza a Senator 1641. | **John Baptiſta** *Strozza* Marquis of *Forano.*

Laurentius a Senator 1596. | *Matthew* the Father of *Coſmus* the Grandfather of *Vincent* Kt. of St. *Stephen.* | *Alexander.*

John Baptiſta Senator 1679. Wife, *Franciſca Altoviti* mrd 1673. | **Leo.** | *Philip Vincentius* Knight of St. *Stephen.* | LEWIS Marq. of *Forano* and Duke of *Bagnolo* † a Prieſt 1705. | **Katharin** Wife of *Antony Salviati* Marquis of *Montieri.* Table 431.

Horatius Marquis of *Flora* in *Sicily.* | *Charles.*

Laurentius Mary.

Joſeph Prince of St. *Ann* † without Iſſue. | *Robert.*

3 Sons.

John Baptiſta Marquis of *Forano* married *Octavia Renzi.* | **Mary Iſabel** Wife of *John George* Marquis of *Coſtagutti.* | **Mary Victoria** Wife of *Ferdinand* Marquis of *Cuſano*, married 1680.

LAURENTIUS FRANCIS Prince of *Forano.* ⌣ **Mary Tereſia** married 1699. | ANN MARY Wife of MICHAEL ANGELUS *Cajetanus* Prince of *Caſerta* married 1700.

Philip Strozza born 1700. | **Clarice** born 1706.

TABLE CCCCXXXIII.

The *Genealogy* of the POPES of *Rome* from **Pope** CLEMENT VIII. to the *preſent* **Pope** CLEMENT XII. *N. B.* There are other *Popes* in the preceding Tables.

I. POPE CLEMENT VIII. of the *Houſe* of **Aldobrandini.**

Sylveſter *Aldobrandini* Governor of *Hano* in *Urbino.*

JOHN *Aldobrandini* was made a Cardinal. | **Peter** *Aldobrandini* a Doctor of Laws. Wife, **Flaminia Ferracia.** | *N. N. Aldobrandini.* Wife, *N. N.* | HIPPOLYTUS *Aldobrandini* was made a Cardinal by *Pope* PAUL IV. 1555, was elected Pope himſelf and took the Name of CLEMENT VIII. 30 *Jan.* 1592, † 3 *March* 1605, having reign'd 13 Years, 1 Month and 3 Days.

Horatio Ludoviſio Table 428. | PETER *Aldobrandini* a Cardinal. | **Olympia** Wife of her Couſin *John* ⌣ **John Francis** *Aldobrandini* who † in the *Hungarian* War 1601. | **Cardinal** HIPPOLYTO *Aldobrandini* who † at *Rome* 18 *July* 1638

Olympia Ludoviſia. ⌣ JOHN GEORGE *Aldobrandini* Prince of *Roſſano* † 1637. | SYLVESTER *Aldobrandini* a Cardinal † 1612. | HIPPOLYTUS *Aldobrandini* a Cardinal † 1638. | PETER Duke of *Carpinetti* Wife **Charlotta** *Savelli.* | **Margaret** † —— Wife of **Rainutius** I. Duke of *Parma*, who † 1622. Table 419. | **Helen** Wife of **Antony** *Caraffa* Duke of *Monte Dracone.* | **Lucretia** Wife of **Marinus** *Caraccioli.* | **Mary** Wife of **John Paul** *Sforza* Marquis of *Caravaggio.*

Olympia *Aldobrandini* Heireſs of *Roſſano* † 1684. Wife of 1. **Paul** *Borgheſe* Prince of *Sulmona* who † 1646, as below. 2. **Camillus** *Pamfilio* † 1667, as below. | **Ann Mary** Wife of **Francis Mary** Duke of *Ceſi.* | **Catharin** † ... Wife of **Giulio** *Savelli* Prince of *Albani* and **Riccia** † 6 *March* 1712. Table 435.

II. POPE LEO XI. call'd firſt ALEXANDER, of the *Houſe* of **Medicis.** His Father was **Octavian** the laſt *Gonfaloniere* of *Florence.* See his *Genealogy* in Table 426.

III. POPE PAUL V. of the *Houſe* of **Borgheſe.**

Marcus Antony *Borgheſe* a Nobleman of *Siena.*

Virginia *Lambi.* ⌣ **John Baptiſta** *Borgheſe.* | CAMILLUS **Borgheſe** born 1512, made a Cardinal by *Pope* CLEMENT VIII. 1596, elected *Pope* and took the Name of **Pope** PAUL V. 16 *May* 1605, † 22 *Jan.* 1621, reign'd 15 Years, 8 Months and 5 Days.

MARCUS ANTONY *Borgheſe* born 1598, Prince of *Sulmona* in *Naples* † 1658. ⌣ **Camilla** Daughter of **Virginius** Duke of *Bracciano*, upon her Husband's Death turn'd Nun and † 1684. See Table 434.

Paul *Borgheſe* born 1625, † before his Father 24 *June* 1646. Wife, **Olympia** *Aldobrandini* Daughter and Heireſs of **Gio Giorgio** Prince of *Roſſano* as above. Her 2d Husband was **Camillus** *Pamfilio*, as below. She † 1684.

GIO BATTISTA *Borgheſe* Prince of *Sulmona* and *Roſſano* Grandee of *Spain* and **Knight** of the *Golden-Fleece* born 4 *Oct.* 1639, † 8 *May* 1717. His Wife, ⌣ **Leonora** *Buoncampagna* Daughter of **Hugh** Duke of *Sora* † 9 *September* 1695. Table 428. | **Mary Virginia.** Wife of **Agoſtino** *Chigi* Prince of *Farneſe*, married 1659, † 5 *March* 1718. See below.

MARC ANTONIO *Borgheſe* Prince of *Roſſano* &c. born 20 *May* 1660. Wife, **Mary** *Spinola* Daughter of **Charles** Prince of St. *Angelo*, born 1672, married in *April* 1691. Her Father dying 1699, made **Philip** Duke of *Seſto* his Heir, but ſhe enter'd into a Proceſs with him and came off victorious. See Table 406. | **Ann Camilla** born 1661. Wife of, 1. **Francis** *Pico* Prince of *Mirandula* married 1685, † 19 *April* 1689. Table 421. 2. **Antonio** *del Giudice* Prince of *Cellamare*, married 1694. Table 423. She † at *Rome* 24 *Sept.* 1715. | **Paolo** *Borgheſe* born 22 *Nov.* 1663, Clerk of the Pope's Chamber † 25 *Oct.* 1701. | **Scipio** *Borgheſe* born 1666, † in *March* 1692.

Flaminia Mary Franciſca born 18 *April* 1692, † 6 *November* 1718. Wife of **Balthazar** *Odeſchalchi* Duke of *Bracciano* married 7 *Jan.* 1717. See below. | **Camillo Antonio** *Borgheſe* born 7 *April* 1693. Wife, *Donna* **Agneſe Tereſia** *Colonna*, Daughter of **Philip Alexander** *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano.* Table 434. born 6 *April* 1702, married at *Loretto* 4 *Nov.* 1723. | **Mary Victoria Tereſia** born 23 *May* 1695. | **Leonora Franciſca Mary** born 20 *March* 1696. Wife of *N. N.* Prince *Odeſchalchi* married 1721. | *Francis* born 20 *June* 1697. | *Giacomo* or *James* born 2 *June* 1698.

N. N. a Daughter born 18 *Auguſt* 1724.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXXIII.

IV. Pope GREGORY XV. call'd first Alexander, of the *Houſe* of **Ludoviſio**. His Father was Pompey Ludoviſio a Nobleman of *Bologna*, for whoſe Genealogy. See Table 428.

V. Pope URBAN VIII. of the *Houſe of* **Barbarini**.

Antony *Barbarini a Florentine* † 1571.

Conſtantia Pagalotta of *Florence*. — Charles *Barbarini* Eccleſiaſtical General † 1630.

Maffeus *Barbarini* born 1568, made a Cardinal 1605, was at laſt elected Pope and took the Name of Pope URBAN VIII. 6 *Auguſt* 1623, † 29 *July* 1644, having reign'd 20 Years, 11 Months and 22 Days.

Antony *Barbarini* born 1569, made a Cardinal by his Brother *Pope* Urban VIII. 1624 † 11 *Sept*. 1646.

Francis *Barbarini* born 1597, a Cardinal 1623, † 10 *Dec*. 1679, having been a Cardinal 56 Years.

Thaddeus *Barbarini* bought the Principality of *Palæſtrina* and † 1647. Wife **Ann** *Colonna* Daughter of **Philip** *Colonna* Duke of *Taliacozza* and *Palliano* who was alſo Conſtable of *Naples*. See Table 434.

Antony *Barbarini* born 1608, made a Cardinal by his Uncle *Pope* Urban VIII. 1628, † 4 *Aug*. 1671.

Charles *Barbarini* born 1 *June* 1630. He yielded up his Birthright to his Brother Maffeus and was created a Cardinal by **Pope** Innocent X. 1653, † 11 *Oct*. 1704, having been a Cardinal 51 Years.

Maffeus *Barbarini* born 1632, Prince of *Palæſtrino*, ſucceeded 1647. He ſold the Principality of *Monterotundo* to the Marquis *Ruſpoli* for 70000 Pounds *Sterling*, † 26 *Nov*. 1685. Wife, **Olympia** *Giuſtiniana* Daughter of **Andrew** Prince of *Baſſano*.

Nicholas *Barbarini* was at firſt Grand Prior of the Knights of *Malta* at *Rome*; but quitting That, he enter'd himſelf among the Fathers of the Oratory of St. *Philip Neri* and became a *Carmelite*.

Lucretia *Barbarini* † 24 *Jan*. 1699, Wife of **Franceſco** Duke of *Modena*, married 1654, † 1658. Table 417.

Francis *Barbarini* born 13 *Novemb*. 1662, quitted his Birthright to his Brother Urban and was made a **Cardinal** 13 *Nov*. 1690.

Urban *Barbarinia* Prince of *Palæſtrina*, Grandee of *Spain*, &c. born 1666, † 17 *Sept*. 1722. Wives,
1. **Cornelia** of the *Venetian* Houſe of *Zeni*, of Kin to the Houſe of *Ottoboni*, married 1690, † 1691.
2. **Ann Mary** *Felicia* Daughter of **Francis** Prince of *Caſtelbono* in *Sicily* and Widow of **Blaſius** of *Vintimiglia* married 1693, † 5 *Feb*. 1709.
3. **Tereſia** Daughter of **Gregory** II. Prince of *Piombino* born 1692, married 1714. Table 428. 4. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Thaddeus *Barbarini* born 1667, firſt Grand Prior of the Order of *Malta* at *Rome*, but he quitted his Orders and † 15 *Feb*. 1702. Wife, **Silvia Mary Tereſia** Daughter and Heireſs of **Giacomo** Duke of *Muti*, married 17 *Sept*. 1701. Table 436.

Conſtantia † 1687, Wife of **Francis Gaetanus** Duke of *Sermonetta*, married 20 *January* 1681. Table 436.

Camilla Wife of **Charles** *Borromæus* Count of *Arona*, married in *April* 1689.

3 Maffeus *Roger* born 11 *December* 1699, † 16 *March* 1703.

3 *N. N.* a Princeſs born 19 *Dec*. 1716.

4 **Maffeus** *Barbarini* a natural Son call'd Marquis *de Coreſe*, was legitimated and took himſelf to Orders, which he afterwards reſign'd, and by the Bull of *Pope* Urban VIII. was declar'd capable to inherit the Houſe of *Barbarini*.

VI. Pope INNOCENT X. of the *Houſe* of **Pamfilio**.

Pamfilius a *Roman* Count liv'd *A. D.* 1627.

Camillus *Pamfilio* continued the Race.

Hieronymus *Pamfilio* a Cardinal † 1620.

Donna Olympia Maidachini of *Viterbo*, when a Widow was in great Favour with *Pope* Innocent X. — **Pamfilio** a *Roman* Counſellor.

John Baptista *Pamfilio* born 1574, made a **Cardinal** by *Pope* Urban VIII. 1629, was elected *Pope* and took the Name of INNOCENT X. 15 *September* 1644, † 18 *Jan*. 1655, reign'd 10 Years, 4 Months and 3 Days.

Camilla Wife of *N. N.* of the Houſe of *Giuſtiniano*.

Conſtantia Wife of **Nicholas** *Ludoviſio* Prince of *Piombino* who † 1665. Table 428.

Camillus *Pamfilio* bn 1622, created a **Cardinal** by his Uncle **Pope** Innocent X. but being the laſt of the Family he reſign'd and married, † 23 *July* 1666. — **Olympia** Heireſs of *Roſſano* and Dowager of **Paolo** *Borgheſe*, as above, ſhe † 1684.

N. N. the eldeſt Daughter † 19 *Feb*. 1709. Wife of, 1. *N. N.* **Savelli** Prince of *Venafro* † 1672. Table 435. 2. **Nicholas** *Pallavicini* Duke of *Monicelli* †

Ann Wife of **John Andrew** *Doria* Duke of *Melfi*. Table 406.

Tereſia † 7 *Auguſt* 1704. Wife of **Charles** II. *Cybo* Prince of *Maſſa*, married 1673, † 6 *Dec*. 1710. Table 422.

Benedict *Pamfilio* born 1654, a *Cardinal* 1 *Nov*. 1685.

Gio Battista or John Baptista *Pamfilio* Prince of *Carpinetto* and Prince of *Belvedere* † 7 *November* 1709. — **Violanta** *Foſchinetti* of *Bologna* married 1671, † 24 *May* 1714.

Innocent *Pamfilio* born 1673, † 1695.

Benedict *Pamfilio* born 1678, retir'd with his Brother **Camillus** to *Sienna* from his Father in Diſguſt 1698, ſucceeded as Prince of *Carpinetto* and *Belvidere* 1709. Wife, *N. N.* of the Houſe of *Grillo*.

Camillus *Pamfilio* born 1679. Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Joſeph** *Conti* Duke of *Poli* married 17 *July* 1707, as below.

Olympia Wife of **Philip** *Colonna* Conſtable of *Naples*, married 24 *Nov*. 1697, † 6 *Nov*. 1714.

VII. Pope ALEXANDER VII. of the *Houſe* of **Chigi**.

Flavius *Chigi* of *Siena*. — **Laura** *Marſigli*.

Auguſtus *Chigi* † 1651. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Franciſca** Daughter of **Bernardin** *Piccolomini*. Table 430.

Marius *Chigi* born 1594, Eccleſiaſtical General † 1667.

Fabius *Chigi* born 1599, *Nuncio* at the Peace of *Munſter* 1648, *Cardinal* 1652, elected **Pope** and took the **Name** of ALEXANDER VII. 7 *April* 1655, † 22 *May* 1667, reign'd 12 Years, 1 Month and 16 Days.

Sigiſmund *Chigi* the youngeſt Son born 1631, a Cardinal 1667, † 1678.

Virginia *Chigi* Wife of **John Baptiſta** *Piccolomini de Modanella*. Table 430.

Augustinus *Chigi* born 1630, got the Lordſhip of *Farneſe* † 1705. — **Mary Virginia** of the Houſe of *Borgheſe*, as above.

Flavius *Chigi* born 1631, a Cardinal 1651, † 1693.

Charlotta Daughter of **John Baptiſta** *Roſpiglioſa* Prince of *Zagarola*, as below, married 1659. — Augustus *Chigi* Lord of *Farneſe* born 1662.

Marcus *Chigi*.

Conſtantia Wife of **Aemilius** *Altieri* Duke of *Monterano* married 17 *April* 1697, Widow in *Aug*. 1721, as below.

Nine Siſters all went into Cloyſters.

Mary born 9 *Oct*. 1708.

3 Sons whereof the youngeſt was born 1712.

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXXIII.

VIII. POPE CLEMENT IX. of the *Houſe* of **Roſpiglioſi.**

Hieronymus *Roſpiglioſi* of *Piſtoja* a *Florentine.* — *N. N. Roſpiglioſi.*

JULIUS **Roſpiglioſi** born 1600, elected Pope and took the Name of CLEMENT IX. 20 *July* 1667, † 9 *Dec.* 1669, reign'd 2 Years 5 Months and 19 Days.

Camillus *Roſpiglioſi* Eccleſiaſtical General † 1670.

Lucretia *Colletti.*

JAMES the Couſin of Pope CLEMENT IX. born 1628, made a Cardinal 1668, † 1671.

Vincentius *Roſpiglioſi* † of Melancholy 1688.

JOHN BAPTISTA *Roſpiglioſi* born 1646. He bought the Principality of *Zagarola* from the Family of *Ludoviſio* and † 1722. Wives, 1. **Mary** *Camilla* of the Houſe of *Pallavicino* the Bride of his Brother **Thomaſo.** She † 7 *September* 1710. By her he obtain'd above a Million of Money. 2. *N. N.*

Giacomo *Roſpiglioſi* born 29 *Oct.* 1628.

FELICE *Roſpiglioſi* a Cardinal † in *June* 1688.

Tomaſo *Roſpiglioſi* born 1641. His Bride was **Mary Camilla** *Pallavicina*, but he † before the Marriage 4 *Auguſt* 1669.

1 **Charlotta** Wife of **Auguſtinus** *Chigi* Prince of *Farneſe*, married 1698, as in the laſt Page.

1 **Mary Lucretia** a Daughter, Wife of **Antony Mary** Duke of *Salviati*, married 1700, was a rich Widow 2 *Jan.* 1704. Table 431.

1 DOMINICUS *Roſpiglioſi* Prince of **Gallicano.** Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Charles** *Borromaus* once Viceroy of *Naples.*

1 **Nicholas Mary** married *N. N.* Daughter of the *Neapolitan* Duke of *Monteſeranno* 25 *March* 1713.

1 *N. N.* Wife of the eldeſt Son of the D. of *Matalona*, married 1695.

2 *N. N.* a Son born 1714.

IX. POPE CLEMENT X. of the *Houſe* of **Altieri.**

N. N. Altieri. — *N. N. Paluzzi.*

JOHN *Baptiſta Altieri* Cardinal † 25 *Nov.* 1654.

Antony *Altieri.* Wife *N. N.*

Ann Mary 2d Wife of **Aegidius** *Colonna* P. of *Anticolo* mard 14 *June* 1676, Tab. 434.

AEMILIUS *Altieri* was *Pope* CLEMENT X. 29 *April* 1670, † 22 *July* 1676, reign'd 6 Years, 2 Months and 24 Days.

N. N. Altieri.

Laura.

ANGELO *Paluzzi* made Governor of the Gallies by *Pope* CLEMENT X. and inherited the vaſt Eſtate of his Brother the Cardinal. He † 13 *Nov.* 1706.

ALBERT *Paluzzi Altieri* a Cardinal † 30 *June* 1698.

CASPAR *Paluzzo Altieri.* He was adopted by *Pope* CLEMENT X. and took the Name of *Altieri* and liv'd many Years at *Venice* and † 8 *April* 1720.

Tarquinia *Paluzzi Altieri* † 3 *Dec.* 1672, Wife of **Aegidius** *Colonna* Prince of *Carbognano* mrd 21 *Feb.* 1672. Table 434.

Louiſa born 1655, † 22 *June* 1678. Wife of **Dominicus Urſini** D. of *Gravina* married 1671 as below in the next Page.

AEMILIUS *Altieri* Duke of *Monterano* born 1670, † in *Auguſt* 1721. Wife **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Auguſtinus** Duke of *Chigi*, married 17 *April* 1697, as above in the laſt Page.

Lorenzo *Altieri* born 9 *June* 1671, made a Cardinal 13 *Nov.* 1690.

Antony *Altieri* born 24 *Jan.* 1673.

JOHN BAPTISTA *Altieri* made a Cardinal 11 *Sept.* 1724.

N. N. another Son.

X. POPE INNOCENT XI. of the *Houſe* of **Odeſchalchi.**

Livius *Odeſchalchi* of *Como* in *Milan.*

BENEDICT *Odeſchalchi* born 1611, Cardinal 1647, elected Pope and took the Name of INNOCENT XI. 21 *September* 1676, † 12 *Auguſt* 1689, reign'd 12 Years, 10 Months and 23 Days.

Charles *Odeſchalchi* † at *Milan.*

Marcus *Antony Odeſchalchi* † at *Milan.*

DON LIVIO ODESCHALCHI born 1652, Duke of *Ceri*, *Bracciano* and *Paolo*, Grandee of *Spain*, created Prince of **Sirmia** by the *Emperor* 1698, Marquis *Roncofrodi* and Count of *Montejano.* He † unmarried *September* 1713, and conſtituted the *Milaneſe* Houſe of *Erba* to be his Heir in the Perſon of

BALTHASAR ERBA *Odeſchalchi* Duke of *Bracciano*, ſince 1713. Wife, **Flaminia Mary Franciſca**, Daughter of **Marcus Antony** *Borgheſe* Prince *di Roſſano* born 18 *April* 1692, married 7 *Jan.* 1717, † 6 *Nov.* 1718. See Pope **Paul** V. in the laſt Page.

Cornelio born 5 *November* 1718.

Giovanna † in Child-bed 1679 Wife of **Charles** *Borromaus* Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece.*

Paola Beatrix Abbeſs of *Sancta Crux* in *Milan* †

XI. POPE ALEXANDER VIII. of the *Houſe* of **Ottoboni.**

Marcus *Ottoboni* a *Venetian.*

PETER *Ottoboni* born 1620, Cardinal 1652, elected Pope and took the Name of *Pope* ALEXANDER VIII. 6 *Oct.* 1689, † 31 *Auguſt* 1691, reign'd 1 Year, 3 Months and 24 Days.

Francis Ottoboni.

Antony Ottoboni Procurator of St. *Mark* at *Venice* and Eccleſiaſtical General † 19 *Feb.* 1720. Wife, **Mary Bianchi.**

PETER **Ottoboni** bn 2 *July* 1667, Cardinal 7 *Nov.* 1690.

Antony *Ottoboni.*

MARCUS **Ottoboni** Prince of *Fiano* &c. Wives. 1. **Iſabel** *Colonna Altieri* the only Daughter of **Aegidius** *Colonna* Prince of *Carbognano* married 1690, † 1714, Tab. 434. 2. **Julia** Daughter of **Gregory** II. Duke of *Sora.* Table 428.

XII. POPE INNOCENT XII. of the *Houſe* of **Pignatelli.**

THIS Pamily is one of the moſt ancient of *Naples*; for in a Writ dated *Anno* 1190, JOHN *Pignatelli* is ſaid to be one of the Decurio's who at that Time govern'd the *Neapolitan* Republic: Nay they ſay that **Lucius** *Pignatelli* exerciſ'd that Dignity *A. D.* 1102. But the firſt of this Family mention'd in a Genealogical Way is

Richard *Pignatelli* who liv'd *A. D.* 1280, and was the Father of JAMES Viceroy of *Aprutia* or *Abruzzo.* **James** was the Great Grandfather of **Thomas** ſurnamed *Maſello.*

STEPHEN married **Franciſca** *del Giudice.*

CAESAR Lord of *Orta* and *Turitto.*

ALEXANDER Ld of *Orta* and *Turitto*, the Great Grandfather of **Lewis** the firſt Marquis of *Caſſal novo*, whoſe Offſpring ſtill continues.

John Baptiſta *Pignatelli* Lord of *Martignano* 1522, Viceroy of *Otranto* 1526.

Sigiſmund.

Caeſar. — *Scipio.* — **Francis.** — CAESAR Duke of **Rocca** *Manolſa.* — FRANCIS Duke of *Rocca Manolſa.*

Hector. — *Camillus.* — **Francis** D. *d'Aliſte* † without Iſſue.

Fabritius. — HIERONYMUS. — DOMINICUS P. of *Strongoli* had no Iſſue.

Octavian.

Marcellus. — **Marcellus** *Poſthumus.* — JOHN BAPTISTA Duke *delle Tolve.* — HIERONYMUS D. *delle Tolve* P. of *Strongoli.* — Two Sons † Infants.

Hannibal *Pignatelli* Caſtellan of *Naples*

Marc' Antony *Pignatelli.*

FRIDERIC Baron of *Carpineto.*

Charles Knt. of St. *James* created Marq. of *Palletta* 1603.

Pompey Marquis of *Palletta.*

John Baptiſta Marquis of *Palletta* and D. of *Monte Calvo*, by his Wife **Iſabel** Heireſs of *Monte Calvo*

Pompey Duke of *Monte Calvo.*

Charles *Pignatelli* Lord of *Monticello* † 1476, Wife **Martella** *Offieri.*

HECTOR I. D. of *Monteleone* C. of *Borello* and Viceroy of *Sicily* † 1534.

Camillus † before his Father.

HECTOR II. Duke of *Monteleone*, &c.

CAMILLUS D. of *Monteleone*, Wife, **Hieronyma** Da. of **Aſcanius** *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano.*

HECTOR III. D. of *Monteleone* made a Grandee of *Spain* 1613, Viceroy of *Catalonia* † 4 *Aug.* 1622. Wife, **Catharin** *Caracciola* Da. of **Charles** Count of St. *Angelo.*

Palamedes *Pignatelli.* Wife, **Reſtituta**

James Lord of *Noja* and *Cerchiaro.* Wives, 1. **Lucretia** *Caracciola.* 2. **Mary Coſſa** Daughter of **Peter** Lord of *Procida.*

Fabritius created the firſt Marquis of *Cerchiaro* 1556, † 3 *May* 1567.

SCIPIO *Pignatelli* Marquis of *Lauro* Patriarch of the Marquiſes of *Lauro* and Dukes of *Biſaccia.*

Julius *Pignatelli* Marquis of *Cerchiaro.*

FABRITIUS created the firſt Prince of *Noja* 2 June 1600 Wife, **Violanta** *de Sangro.* Da. of **John Francis** P. of *S. Severo.*

JULIUS P. of *Noja* Marq. of *Cerchiaro* had three Wives.

James Lord of *Caſtellanetta.*

Eleonora Wife of **Charles** *de Aquina* P. of *Caſtiglione.*

Martius *Pignatelli* Marquis of *Spinazzula*

DECIUS Marquis of *Spinazzula.*

JOHN BAPTISTA Marquis of *Spinazzula.*

FRANCIS Marq. of *Spinazzula* created P. of *Mondorvino*, Wife *Portia Caraffa.*

MARTIUS P. of *Mondorvino.* Wife, **Conſtantia** *de Guevara.*

Francis † before his Father.

Fabritius a Jeſuit † 25 *Auguſt* 1656.

Lewis a Clergyman †

Paula *Martia* a Nun.

ANTONY *Pignatelli* born 13 *March* 1615, Archbiſhop of *Naples* and created a Cardinal 1 *Sept.* 1681, was elected Pope and took the Name of INNOCENT XII. 12 *July* 1691, † 27 *Sept.* 1700, reign'd 9 Years, 2 Months and 15 Days.

Lucius Ld of *Marſico Novo*, the Great Great Grandfather of HIERONYMUS P. of *Marſico Novo* † 1700.

JOHN BAPTISTA the preſent P. of *Marſico Novo.*

James Lord of **Caſſal Novo** obtain'd by his Wife **Florentia** the Dukedom of **Beliſguardo** and was the Patriarch of the Dukes of **Beliſguardo.**

HIERONYMA Heireſs of *Monteleone.*

Fabritius Marquis of *Cerchiaro* and D. of *Monteleone.*

Hieronymus † in *Flanders.*

Joſeph ſlain young.

James Knt. of *Malta*

Fabius a Clergyman

Violanta, *Lucretia* and *Hippolyta* three Nuns.

AGNELLUS P. of *Montecorvino* Duke of St. *Mauro*, Wife **Johanna** *Brancia.*

John Baptiſt ſlain in *Challon.*

FRANCIS formerly *Andrew* a Cardinal 1703.

NICHOLAS Duke of *Monteleone* Viceroy of *Sardinia*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Grandee of *Spain.* He was Viceroy of *Sicily* 1721. He married his Brother's Great Grand-Daughter.

Alphonſus *Antony* Count of *Benevento.*

Tereſia Pimentella.

Johanna *de Aragon* † 7 *May* 1692.

HECTOR Grandee of *Caſtile*, Viceroy of *Aragon* † before his Father.

Julius Marquis of *Sabuca.*

Julius Duke of St. *Mauro.* Wife, **Hieronyma** *Pignatelli* Daughter of **Hector** Grandee of *Caſtile*, as below.

ANDREW FABRITIUS *Pignatelli* Duke of *Monteleone* Knight of the *Golden Fleece* was ſlain in *Challon* 1677.

Didacus the eldeſt Son † before his Father.

Hieronyma Wife of, 1. **Francis** Prince *d'Avellina.* 2. **Julius** *Pignatelli* Duke of St. *Mauro*, as above.

Johanna Wife of **Francis** Pr. of *Caſtelbeno.*

Mariana Wife of **James Francis** Duke of *Hijar.*

Stephania Wife of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Pennaranda.*

Roſalia Mary the youngeſt Daughter. Wife of **Inico** *de la Cruz* Count of *Anguillara* Marquis of *Hinoioſa*, married 12 *Nov.* 1689.

Johanna Heireſs of *Monteleone*, Wife of NICHOLAS her Great Grandfather's Brother.

Five Sons and four Daughters.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXXXIII.

XIII. POPE CLEMENT XI. *formerly* call'd JOHN FRANCIS of the *Houſe* of **Albani**, for whoſe Genealogy ſee Table 340.

XIV. POPE INNOCENT XIII. of the *Houſe* of **Conti**.

Torquato *Conti* a valiant General ⌣ **Violanta Farneſia** Daughter of **Galeatius**, Table 418.

Appio *Conti* was ſlain in *France* 1593, by his under Officer *Sancobrin*.

LOTARIO *Conti* the firſt Duke of *Poli* † Wives,
1. **Clariſſa** *Orſini* Daughter of **John** Marquis of *Lamentana*.
2. **Giulia** *Urſini de Bonmarzo* †

CARLO *Conti* a Cardinal †---

1 **Torquato** *Conti* Duke of *Guadagnuolo*, Imperial Artillery Maſter, Major General of the *Eccleſiaſtical* Army † in *June* 1636, Wife, *N. N.* Lady Marquis of *Saſſatello*.

2 APPIO Duke of *Poli* † 1666, Wife *Giacyntha* the Counteſs of *San Vitale*.
3 Daughters † bef. their Father.

2 **Otto** Knight of *Malta*.

2 **Carlo** † at *Vienna* 1621.

2 **Bernardo** Abbot of *Montocello* † 1640.

2 **Andrew** Abbot of *Montocello* † 1660.

2 CARLO *Conti* Duke of *Poli* and *Guadagnuolo*, Baron of the *Empire* and Chief Chamberlain of **Chriſtina** Queen of *Sweden* † Wife, ⌣ **Iſabel** Siſter of the Duke of *Muti* †---

2 GIO NICHOLAO *Conti* a Cardinal and Biſhop of *Ancona* † 30 *Jan.* 1698.

2 **Innocentio** Imperial & Papal General.

2 *N. N.* an only Da.

Lucretia Onuphrio *Colonna* Daughter of **Marco Antonio** *Colonna* Conſtable of *Naples* and Widow of **Stephen** *Colonna*, married 1677, † in *Auguſt* 1716. Table 434. ⌣ GIOSEPPE *Conti* Duke of *Poli* and **Guadagnuolo**, Pontifical Chamberlain † 3 *September* 1724.

Franceſco *Conti* chief Lieutenant of the *Venetians* † in *Hungary* 1695.

Aleſſandro *Conti* † in *Hungary*.

Franceſca *Gyacintha*, Wife of **Friderico Gioſeppe** *Caeſi* Duke of *Aquaſparta* † See Table 436.

MICHAEL **Angelo** *Conti*, born 15 *May* 1655, Cardinal 7 *June* 1706, Biſhop of *Viterbo* 1712, elected *Pope* and took the Name of INNOCENT XIII. 8 *May* 1721, † 7 *March* 1724, reign'd two Years and ten Months.

BERNARDO GIULIO *Conti* made a Cardinal 16 *June* 1721, † in the Conclave of an *Apoplectic* Fit 12 *April* 1730.

Carlo *Conti* Knight of *Malta* 1721.

MARCO ANTONIO *Conti* Duke of *Guadagnuolo* was complimented with a Fief of *Boſchetti* in *Ferrara* 1721, † 20 *December* 1724. Wife, **Mary Fauſtina** Daughter of **Matthew** Duke of *Paganica*, married 1722.

Stefano *Conti* Abbot and the Pope's Chief Secretary.

Ann Wife of **Camillo Pamfilio** Prince of St. *Martin* married 17 *July* 1705. See the laſt Page.

N. N. Wife of **Cajetano** D. of *Sforza Ceſarini*.

XV. POPE BENEDICT XIII. of the *Houſe* of **Urſini-Gravina**.

Francis *Urſini* Count of *Gravina* † 1456.

1 JAMES **Urſini** the firſt Duke of *Gravina*, Count of *Campagna*, Lord of St. *Agatha*, Wife, **Mary** *Piccolomini de Aragon*, Daughter of **Antony** *Piccolomini* Duke of *Amalfi*, See Table 430.

2 RAYMUND *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina*.

Margaret Wife of, 1. **Diego Cabaniglia** Count of *Troja*. 2. **William** *Ferillo* Count *de Muro*.

3 FRANCIS *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina*.

Four Daughters.

4 FERDINAND I, *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina*.

John Antony *Urſini*.

5 ANTONY *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina* Wife, **Felicia** *Sanſeverina* Da. of **Peter Antony** Prince of *Biſignano*, Table 442.

FLAVIUS a Cardinal 1565, † 17 *July* 1581.

Hoſtilius *Urſini* married,
1 **Dianora** *Carracciola*.
2 **Diana** *del Tuſo* of the Marquiſes of *Laval*.

Flaminius I. *Urſini* Count of *Muro*.

VIRGILIUS Duke of *Santogemini*.

6 FERDINAND II, *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina*.

Flaminius II, C. of *Muro*.

JOHN ANTONY Duke of *Santogemini*, Pr. of *Scandriglia*, created Knight of the *Holy Ghoſt* 1608.

7 MICHAEL ANTONY Duke of *Gravina* † without Iſſue.

8 FELICIA MARY Dutcheſs of *Gravina*. Wife of **Peter Cajetanus** D. of *Sermonetta*, both † without Iſſue.

ANTONY URSINI the youngeſt Son Pr. of *Galluccio*.

9 PETER *Urſini* P. of **Solafra** D. of *Gravina*. ⌣ **Dorothy** Heireſs of *Muro*.

JUSTINIANA Heireſs of *Santogemini*, Wife of **Ferdinand** *Urſini* Duke of *Bracciano*, Table 435.

Johanna *del Tolfa*, Daughter of the Duke of *Grumo*. ⌣ 10 FERDINAND III, *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina*, Prince of *Solafra* and *Vallata*, Count of *Muro*.

11 PETER FRANCIS *Orſini* born 2 *Feb.* 1649, at firſt he was D. of *Gravina*, then a *Dominican* and took the Name of **Vincent Mary** 1667, made a Cardinal 22 *February* 1672, elected Pope and took the Name of BENEDICT XIII, 29 *May* 1724 † 21 *Feb.* 17$\frac{29}{30}$, reign'd 5 Years, 8 Months and 23 Days.

12 DOMINICUS *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina* † 1705, Wives,
1. **Giovanna** *Borgia*.
2. **Aloiſia** *Paluzzi Altieri*, Daughter of Don *Paluzzo*, mrd 1671, † 1678. See the laſt Page.
3. **Hippolyta** *del Tocco*, Daughter of *Charles* Prince of *Achaia* and *Montemilata*, mrd 1683.

Mary *Scholaſtica* an Abbeſs.

Mary Caecilia a Nun.

13 BERNARD PHILIP *Urſini* Duke of *Gravina* was made a Prince of the *Empire* 24 *Auguſt* 1724, and obtain'd the Title of Prince of *Altezza*. Wife, **Roſina** Daughter of the Prince of *Ruſpoli* went into a Cloyſter 1722, but by a *Papal* Diſpenſation return'd to her Husband 1725.

Dominicus Amadeus *Urſini* born 5 *July* 1719.

Mondilla *Urſini* Count of *Muro* was Abbot of *Sophia* in *Naples* 1724, afterwards Patriarch of *Aquileia* and Archbiſhop of *Corinth*.

Ann, Beatrix, and **Baſilidis**, all unmarried.

XVI. POPE CLEMENT XII. of the *Houſe* of **Corſini** the *preſent* **Pope**.

THIS is a very ancient and illuſtrious Family of *Florence*, in which was famous many Archbiſhops and Biſhops, among whom was St. **Andrew** *Corſini* Biſhop of *Fieſole* who was a Monk of the Order of the *Carmelites*, and dying *Anno* 1373, was canoniz'd by *Pope* URBAN VIII. 1629. Of this Family was Cardinal PETER *Corſini* of *Florence* Biſhop of *Porto* who † 1405.

N. N. Corſini.

N. N. Marquis of *Corſini*.

NERO or **Norco** *Corſini* a Cardinal † at *Florence* 19 *September* 1678.

Tereſia Maria left great Sums of Money to her Husband and † 1697. ⌣ *N. N.* Marquis of *Corſini*.

LAURENTIUS CORSINI a *Florentine* born 7 *April* 1672, was at firſt Clerk of the Chamber, then Archbiſhop of *Nicomedia* and Treaſurer General of the Apoſtolick Treaſury. He was made a Cardinal by *Pope* CLEMENT XI. by his 2d Creation 17 *May* 1706, in a Promotion of 19 Cardinals, all being dead except the Cardinals *Ruffo*, *Colonna* and the preſent *Pope*. He was made Archbiſhop of *Palæſtrina* 1715, and ſoon after made his Option for the See of *Fraſcati*. He was made Præfect of the *Signature of Juſtice* 1726, at laſt he was elected *Pope* and took the Name of CLEMENT XII, 12 *July* 1730, being then aged 78 Years, 3 Months and 5 Days. He hath made 4 Cardinals, *viz.* Cardinal *Maſcei*, *Aldobrandini*, *Grimaldi* and *Ruſpoli*.

N. N. Marquis of *Corſini* was nominated Secretary of the Memorials when his Uncle was made *Pope*.

N. N. enter'd into Eccleſiaſtical Orders to be made a *Cardinal* in Time.

TABLE CCCCXXXIV.

The *Houſe* of COLONNA.

THE Families of the *Eccleſiaſtical* State are very numerous, but the firſt Place is due to the four *Roman* Families, *viz.* COLONNA, ORSINI, SAVELLI and CONTI: but **Conti** is in the foregoing Table. The Family of COLONNA is by ſome deriv'd from **Hercules**, and was call'd **Colonna** from the *Columns* or *Pillars* which he built in the Promontories of *Mauritania* and *Spain*, but this ſeems to be all Fable. Others again who reckon it a *Roman* Family, derive it from **Marius** who was ſeven times *Roman* Conſul. Others again call it a *German* Family, both becauſe it adher'd to the *Imperial* Intereſt during the Contentions of the *Guelphs* and *Gibelines*, and alſo becauſe many *German* Families love to derive themſelves from this of **Colonna**. But there is too much conjecture about the Genealogy of this Houſe till we come to

Peter XI of the Name, according to ſome Genealogiſts, Lord of **Colonna**.

Jordan Lord of *Colonna*.
JOHN de *Colonna*, created a Cardinal by Pope **Honorius** III. *A. D.* 1216, † 1245.
Otto extinct in his Grand-Children.
Peter XII. de *Colonna*

Otto Lord of *Colonna*.
John de *Colonna*, firſt a *Dominican* Monk, then Archbiſhop of *Meſſina* 1255.
Frideric *Colonna*.
Gregory.
Peter XIV.

Otto Lord of *Colonna* From him is deſcended in the fourth Degree, **Agapitus** Lord of *Colonna* and *Zagarola*.
John L. of *Colonna*.
Jordan extinct in his Son *Otto*. | JAMES a Cardinal 1278, † 14 *Aug.* 1318.
Landolph had no Grandſons.
Peter XV. † without Iſſue.

PETER a Cardinal 1288, † 1326.
Stephen Lord of *Præneſte* or *Palaſtrino* Senator of *Rome* † 1349.
James Sciarus.

Stephen *Colonna*.
JOHN a Cardinal 1327, † 3 *July* 1348.
Peter Colonna Senator of *Rome*.
John *Straticus*. From him is deſcended in the eleventh Degree
Margaret Wife of **Frideric** de *Antioch* a Nat. Son of the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. Tab. 217.

James and *Peter* the 2 youngeſt Sons had no Iſſue.
Stephen *Colonna*.
AGAPITUS a *Cardinal* 1378, † 11 *Oct.* 1380.
STEPHEN a *Cardinal* 1378, † 1379.
Pompey *Colonna*.

JORDAN **Colonna** Prince of *Salerno* † without Male Iſſue.
Laurentius *Colonna* Count of *Alba* † 1426.
OTTO *Colonna* made a *Cardinal* 1405. elected *Pope* and call'd MARTIN II. (alias V.) 1417, † 21 *Feb.* 1431.
Stephen *Colonna*.
John *Colonna*.
Joſeph Marquis of *Altavilla*.
Ann Wife of **Joſeph** *Piccolomini* Prince of *Vallereale*. Tab. 430.

Nicolas Ld of *Preneſte*

ANTONY **Colonna** Prince of *Salerno*, &c. † 21 *Feb.* 1471.
PROSPER *Colonna* a Cardinal 1426, † 1463.
ODOARDUS **Colonna** D. of *Marſi* † 1481.
Stephen married **Eugenia Farneſia** Daughter of *Ranucius*. Tab 418. extinct in his Grandſon who had no Male Iſſue.
Lewis *Colonna* the Grandfather of **John** *Colonna*.

PEETER ANTONY had no Grandſons.
JOHN a Cardinal 1480, † 26 *Sep.* 1508.
Hieronymus *Colonna* Lord of *Gallicano* and *Zagarola*. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. *Livia de Anguillara*.
Proſper *Colonna* Count of *Fundi* † 1523.
FRANCIS **Colonna** Prince of *Præneſte* or *Palæſtrino*, had no Male Iſſue.
Julius Cæſar *Colonna*.

JOHN D. of *Marſi*.
FABRITIUS *Colonna* D. of *Palliano* and *Tagliacozza*, &c. † 15 *March* 1520. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of *Frideric* of *Monfeltro* Duke of *Urbino*. Table 427.
FRANCIS II. **Colonna** Prince of *Palæſtrino*, *Carbognano*, &c.

PROSPER D. of *Marſi*
Iſabel a Nat. Da. of **Ranutius** D. of *Parma*, his firſt Wife. Tab. 419.
JULIUS CÆSAR **Colonna** Prince of *Carbognano*, Duke of *Baſſanello* born 1602, † 17 *Jan.* 1681. His 2d Wife, **Manzola** *Sforza*.

Marcellus *Colonna* Ld of *Zagarola*.
Julius had no Grandſons.
POMPEIUS *Colonna* a Cardinal 1517. Viceroy of *Naples* 1530, † 1532.
Octavianus.
VESPASIAN D. of *Trajetto* † 1528.

CAMILLUS Duke of *Zagarola*.
John the Father of **Hieronymus** the Father of 4 Sons who had no Iſſue.
Martius Count of *Marieri* and *Ugento*.
Iſabel Wife of 1. **Lewis** II. *Gonzaga* Prince of *Sabioneta*. Table 414. 2. PHILIP *d Lannoy* Prince of *Sulmona*.

ASCANIUS *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano*, &c. † 1557. Wife, **Johanna** Da. of **Ferdinand** de *Aragon* Duke of *Montalto*. Table 440.
Alexander *Colonna* a Clergyman † 12 *July* 1676.
STEPHEN *Colonna* Duke of *Baſſanello* † 11 *May* 1713.
Artemiſia Wife of *Lewis Sforza* Duke of *Ognano*
ÆGIDIUS **Colonna** Prince of *Anticolo* then of *Carbognano* † 1686. Wives, 1. **Tarquinia** Daughter of **Angelus Paluzzo** *Altieri*. Tab. 433, married 21 *Feb.* † 3 *Dec.* 1672. 2. **Ann Mary** Daughter of **Antony Altieri** Brother of *Pope* **Clement** X. married 1676, † 1723. Table 433.

MARC ANTONY *Colonna* Cardinal 1565, † 13 *March* 1597.
POMPEIUS *Colonna* Duke of *Zagarola* and *Gallicano*
Orinthia Siſter of *Martia* and *Julia*.

Fabritius *Colonna* † 1551. without Iſſue. Wife **Hippolyta** Da. of FERDINAND Prince of *Melfetta*. Table 414.
MARCANTONY *Colonna* D. of *Palliano*, &c. Vice roy of *Sicily* † 1 *Aug.* 1585. Wife **Felicia** *Urſini* Da. of *Hieronymus* Ld of *Bracciano*. Tab. 435.
Hieronyma Wife of **Camillus** *Pignatelli* Duke of *Montelione* Table 433.
Iſabel † 1714. Wife of **Marcus Ottoboni** Duke of *Fiano* married 1690. Table 433.
FRANCIS MARY **Colonna** P. of *Carbognano*. Wife, **Victoria** *Salviati* Da. of **Francis Mary** D. of *Guiliano* Table 431.

MARTIUS **Colonna** Duke of *Zagarola* Prince of *Gallicano* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*. Wife **Julia**.

Two Sons and 2 Daughters.

Lucretia Tutavilla.
PETER FRANCIS **Colonna** Duke of *Zagarola* and Prince of *Gallicano*.

POMPEY **Colonna** Prince of *Gallicano*, Count of *Sarno*, *Ciculo* and *Pacento*, † without Iſſue 5 *June* 1661. Wife, **Franciſca** *d'Avalos* Daughter of **Inico** Marquis of *Peſcara* and Widow of MARINUS Prince of *Avellino*.

Fabritius *Colonna* † before his Father 1580. | **Aſcanius** a Cardinal 1586, Viceroy of *Aragon* 1606, † 1608.

PHILIP *Colonna* D. of *Palliano* and *Tagliacazza* † 1639. | **Johanna** Wife of **Andrew** *Doria* P. of *Melfi*. Table 406.

Laurentius *Mancini* a noble *Roman*. Wife, **Hieronyma** *Mazarina*, Kinſwoman of Cardinal *Mazarin*.
HIERONYMUS a *Cardinal* 1627, † 4 *Sep.* 1666.
MARCANTONY was firſt Duke of *Corvari*, then Duke of *Palliano* and *Tagliacozza*, Grandee of *Spain* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*. † 20 *Jan.* 1659.
Ann Wife of *Thaddeus Barbarini*. See the laſt Table

Mary Mancini married 1661, † 1715.
LAURENTIUS ONUPHRIUS *Collonna* Duke of *Palliano* and *Tagliocozza*, Viceroy of *Arragon*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* born 1637, † 15 *April* 1689.
Ann Wife of **Paul** or **Ambroſius** *Spinola* Marquis de los *Balbazos*. Table 406.
Lucretia Wife of, 1. **Stephen** *Colonna* Duke of *Baſſanello* as above. 2. **Gioſeppe** *Conti* D. of *Guadagnuolo* See the laſt Ta.
PHILIP **Colonna** Prince of *Sonnino*, Knight of the *Holy-Ghoſt* † 21 *April* 1686.

PHILIP ALEXANDER **Colonna** Prince of the *Roman* Empire, Duke of *Palliano*, &c. born 1663, † 6 *Novem.* 1714. Wives, 1. **Laurentia** de la *Cerda* Daughter of **John Lewis** D. of *Medina-Celi*, married 1681, † 1697. 2. **Olympia** Daughter of **John Baptiſta** *Pamplio* Prince of *Carpinetto*. Table 433.
Marc Antony *Colonna* born 1664. Wife, **Chriſtina** Daughter of the Marquis of *Paleorao*, mard in *Jan.* 1697.
CHARLES *Colonna* born 1665. made a Cardinal with the preſent POPE, by *Pope* **Clement** XI. 17 *May* 1706.
JULIANUS Prince of *Sonnino* and *Galata*, born 1671. Wife, *Johanna* † 1716.
Tereſia Carola *Colonna*, Wife of *Charles Caraffa* Duke of *Matalone*, married in *June* 1699, a Widow 23 *Jan.* 1717, † 22 *June* 1723. Tab. 444.

FABRITIUS **Colonna** Prince of the *Empire*, Duke of *Palliano*, &c. born 14 *May* 1701. Wife, *N. N.*
Donna Tereſia Agnes born 6 *April* 1702. Wife of *Camillus Borgheſe* Son of the Prince of *Roſſano*, married 1723. Table 433.
Clemens born 20 *Ap.* 1704.
Mary born 20 *Jan.* 1706.
Charles born 10 *May* 1708.
PHILIP **Colonna** born at *Naples* in *Jan.* 1690.
Hieronymus.
Laurentius.
Virginia.

Philip *Colonna* born 1722, † 1723.
Laurentius *Colonna* born 11 *June* 1723.

TABLE CCCCXXXV.

The *Family* of URSINI.

IT is a certain Opinion that this Family is deſcended from *Umbria* in *Ferrara*, and thence was tranſlated to *Latium*, and obtain'd the Appellation of URSINI from one URSO, who married **Cajetana**.

JOHN CAJETANUS, married *Stephania Rubea*.

Napoleo Patriarch of the Counts of *Tagliocozzo*, *Manupella* and St. *Valentino*, | **Matthew** *Rubeus* a *Roman* Senator, Ld of *Anagno*, *Marino*, *Galera* and *Formelli*. He had 3 Wives ſucceſſive.

GENTILIS the Great Grandfather of **Romanus** or *Romanellus* Great Juſticiar of the Kingdom of *Naples*, and Count of *Nola* by the Favour of CHARLES II. King of *Naples* and by his Wife **Anaſtaſia** de *Montfort* Daughter of **Guido** Count of *Nola*, married 8 *June* 1293.
JOHN CAJETANUS firſt *Cardinal-Deacon*, then Arch-Preſbyter of St. *Peter* in the *Vatican*, afterwards Pope **Nicholas** III. 25 *Dec.* 1277, † 23 *Aug.* 1280.
Rinaldus *Patriarch* of the Lords of *Monterotundo*, now extinct.
Jordan a *Cardinal* 1278, † 1287.
Napoleo Lord of *Marcellino* from him is deſcended by ſome Degrees **John Urſini** a *Roman* Senator.

Robert *Urſini* Son of *Romanus* Count of *Nola*.
Guido *Urſini* Count of *Sovana* the Grandfather of **Berthold** C. of *Pitigliano*, from whom is deſcended in the 7th Degree, **Alexander** *Urſini* C. of *Pitigliano*, † 9 *Feb.* 1604.
FRANCIS Patriarch of the Dukes of *Gravina*, for whom ſee Tab. 433.
Jordan *Urſini* Archbiſhop of *Naples* 1400, *Cardinal* 1405, † 29 *May* 1439.
Charles *Urſini* Ld of *Bracciano*.

Nicholas *Urſini* a Count of *Nola*
JAMES *Urſini* a Cardinal 1371, † 1379.
Napoleo C. of *Tagliocozzo* and *Alba*, Ld of *Bracciano*, &c.
LATINUS **Urſini** a *Cardinal* 1448, † 11 *Aug.* 1477 *Patriarch* of the Marquiſſes of *Lamentana*, the laſt of whom VIRGINIUS **Urſini** was made D. of *Selſi*, the Grandfather of ALEXANDER MARY *Urſini* P. *Dell'Amatrice*, who † 1681, and his Son **Francis** Marquis of *Pern*, † without Iſſue before his Father.
Robert *Urſini* Patriarch of the Counts of *Pacentro* and *Opido*.

Robert C. of *Nola*.
RAYMUND C. of *Soleto*, made Prince of *Tarentum* 1398, † 1405.

Peter C. of *Nola*,

RAYMUNDUS *Urſini* C. of *Nola*, created Prince of *Salerno* 1448, † 1459.
JOHN ANTONY P. of *Tarentum* † 1462. without legitimate Male Iſſue.
GABRIEL *de Balzo* D. o *Venoſa*, † without legitimate Male Iſſue.
John Antony C. of *Pitigliano*, then Marquis of *Mont St. Savino* † without Iſſue.
Berthold *Urſini* Marq. of *Mont St. Savino*. Wife *Franciſca*, married 1611.
Coſmus Urſini
Five Daughters.
Virginius Count of *Tagliocozzo* and *Alba*, &c. † in *Jan.* 1497.

John Jordan *Urſini* Lord of *Bracciano*. Wives, 1. **Mary** of *Aragon* a Nat. Daughter of FERDINAND King of *Naples*. Tab. 440. 2. **Felice** Daughter of *Pope* JULIUS II, Tab. 427.

Felix a Na. Son Count of *Nola*, had no Iſſue.
Daniel a Nat. Son C. of *Sarno*, had no Iſſue.
Jordan a Na. Son, C. of *Atripaldo*, no Iſſue.
Alexander *Urſini* Marq. of *Mont-Savino* † without Iſſue 1641.
2 **Hieronymus** Lord of *Bracciano*, &c.
2 **Claricia** Wife of **Lewis** P. of *Stigliano*.
2 **Charlotta** Wife of **John Thomas Picus** Count of *Mirandula*. Table 421.
2 *Franciſca*, twice married.
2 **Napoleo** Patriarch of the **Urſini** of *Vicovaro*, extinct.

PAUL JORDAN *Urſini* born 1541. created D. of *Bracciano* 1560, C. of *Anguillara* &c. † 1585. Wives, 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of **Coſmus** I. Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*. Table 426. 2. *Virginia Acoramboria*, married 1581, † 1585.
Felicia Wife of **Marc Antony** *Colonna* Duke of *Palliano*, &c. See the laſt Table.

1 VIRGINIUS D. of *Bracciano*, C. of *Anguillara*, Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece*, married **Fulvia Peretia** 10 *Ap.* 1589.

PAUL JORDAN *Urſini* Duke of *Bracciano*, P. of the *Roman* Empire † without Iſſue 1645. Wife, **Mary Iſabel** Da. of **Alexander** Lord of *Piombino* † 1661. Tab. 428.
ALEXANDER created a *Cardinal* 1615 † 22 *Aug.* 1626.
FERDINAND D. of St *Gemino* afterwards of *Bracciano* and Grandee of *Spain*. Wife, **Juſtiniana** *Urſini* † 1663. Tab. 433.
Iſabel Wife of CÆSAR II. *Gonzaga* D. of *Gueſtalla*. Table 414.
Mary Felicia Wife of **Henry** D. of *Montmorancy*. Table 396.
Virginius Knt. of *Malta*.
Camilla Wife of **Marc Antony** *Borgheſe* Prince of *Sulmona*, a Widow 1658, when ſhe turn'd a Nun: ſhe † 1684. Table 433.

Virginius born 1617, a *Cardinal* 1641, † 21 *Auguſt* 1676. | FLAVIUS **Urſini** Duke of *Bracciano* and *St. Gemini*, Prince of *Nerola* and of the *Roman* Empire, Grandee of *Spain*, † without Iſſue 5 *Ap.* 1698. Wives, 1. **Hippolyta** *Ludoviſia* Widow of *Gregory Aldebrandini* † 1674. 2. **Ann Mary** *de Tremouille*. | LELIUS P. of *Nerola* and *Viccovarro* † unmarried 30 *Ap.* 1696.

The other two ROMAN *Families* are SAVELLI and CONTI; the *Genealogy* of the Modern Houſe of *Conti* is in Table 433. And I need not trace SAVELLI higher than,

BERNARDO SAVELLI Prince of *Savelli* and *Albano* who † at *Rome* 1658.
Mary Felicia *Peretti*. See the next Table.

GIULIO SAVELLI Prince of *Savelli* and *Albano*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, firſt **Baron** of *Rome*, Hereditary Marſhal of the Church of *Rome*, and Keeper of the *Conclave* when the See is vacant, born 1619. He ſold the Principality of *Albano* to the *Papal* Chamber 1697, and ſoon after the Caſtle of *Montalto* to Cardinal **Negroni** † 6 *March* 1712. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Daughter of *Peter Aldebrandini* Duke of *Carpinetto* † —. Tab. 433. 2. **Donna Cattarina** *Giuſtiniani*.
Paulo Savelli the eldeſt Son, quitted his Birthright to **Giulio** and became a Cardinal.
Madam **Savelli** Wife of **Giuliano** Duke of *Ceſarini*, married 25 *March* 1691. Table 435.

N. N. Savelli Prince of *Venafra* † without Iſſue 1672. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Camillus** *Pamfilio* who † 1709. Tab. 433.

TABLE CCCCXXXVI.

A *Catalogue* of the ROMAN **Nobility**.

Tab.

I. ALDOBRANDINI. — 433

II. ALT-EMS. — 317

III. ALTIERI. — 433

IV. ANGUILLARA was formerly branch'd into three Lines of **Stabia**, **Calcata** and **Ceri**; but is ſo far decay'd, that the Lordſhip of *Ceri*, now poſſeſſed by the Houſe of *Odeſchalchi*, keeps up the Name.

V. ASTALLI: Of this Family Cardinal *Aſtalli*, Chancellor of the Church of *Rome* † 21 *Dec.* 1662, and the Marquis *Aſtalli* was Captain of the *Pope*'s Guards 1691.

VI. BALDINOTTI.

VII. BARBARINI. }
VIII. BORGHESE. } — 433

IX. BUFFATO: The Marquis del *Buffato* was made Governor of *Otranto* by the *Pope* 1698.

X. BUONCOMPAGNO. — 433

XI. CAPIZUCCHI: Marquis *Capizucchi* and of this Family is **Raimundo** Cardinal who † 22 *April* 1691, and left his Nephew Count **Aleſſandro** *Mareſchtuti Capizzacchi* his Heir.

XII. CARPEGNA: This Prince is a Prince of the Empire. Of this Houſe Cardinal **Ulrico** *Carpegna* † at *Rome* 24 *Jan.* 1679, and Cardinal **Gaſpare** *Carpegna* was Vicar of *Rome* and Bp of *Sabina*.

XIII. CAVALIERI: Marquis *Cavalieri* was Captain of the Pope's Guards 1697.

XIV. COSTAGUTI: Marquis *Coſtaguti* who married Cardinal *Maldachini*'s Siſter and † 1695.

XV. CESARINI: **Gio Georgio** *Ceſarini* Brother of Cardinal **Aleſſandro** *Ceſarini* who † 15 *Jan.* 1644.

Giuliano *Ceſarini* Duke of *Genzano* and *Civitaunovo*, Knt. of the *Holy Ghoſt*, † and by his Will order'd, if his Brother ſhould marry a fit Match and have Children, He ſhould be his Heir: But if he married into a mean Family, his Eſtate was to come to one of the Houſe of *Sforza* or *Urſini* who ſhould aſſume the Name of **Ceſarini**, and ſo propagate the Family. Wife, Madam *Savelli* Daughter of **Bernard** Prince of *Savelli*. See the laſt Table.

Filippo was firſt a Biſhop, but upon his Brother's Death he ſucceeded to his Eſtate, but by reaſon of his Age and Infirmity reſolved never to marry. But under certain Conditions to a Prince of the Houſe of *Colonna*: in order to propagate the Family of *Ceſarini*, He married his Niece to whom he made over all his Eſtate.

8 Sons all † young.

Livia Ceſarini quitted her Birthright, and turn'd Nun for 16 Years. Then to propagate the Houſe of *Ceſarini*, She had her Birthright reſtored by the Sentence of the *Rota*, and was married to **Frideric Sforza**.

Clelia Wife of, 1. **Filippo Colonna** Prince of *Sonnina* and next of her Uncle.

XVI. CESI: **Frideric** *Ceſi* married **Iſabel** Daughter of **Laorentius** *Piccolomini* Marquis of *Giuliano* 1616, — 430

Frideric *Ceſi* Duke of *Acqua Sparta*. Wife, **Iſabel Salviati** 431

Giovanni *Ceſi* Duke of *Acqua Sparta*, Brother of Cardinal *Pietro Donati Ceſi* who † 30 *Jan.* 1656.

Gioſeppe Duke of *Acqua Sparta* and *Ceſi*, had his Eſtate greatly decay'd. Wife, **Franceſca Giacyntha** *Conti* Daughter of *Carlo* D. of *Poli* and *Guadagnuolo*. See Table — 433

Several Children, of which a Daughter was the Wife of the Marquis *Ruſpoli*, as on the other Column.

XVII. CHIGI. }
XVIII. CORSINI. } — 433

XIX. ERCOLANI: Of this Houſe FILIPPO *Ercolani* was made a Prince of the *Empire* by the *Emperor* **Leopold** 1699, † at *Bononia* 24 *Jan.* 1722. Wife, **Ann** of *Aremberg* Daughter of **Hyacinthus Joſeph** Marquis of *Mouy*, married in *Oct.* 1699, † 1700. See 315

XX. GAETANO: PHILIPPO *Gaetano* Duke of *Sermonetta*, &c. † 1687. Wives, 1 **Cornelia Aquino** of *Caſtiglione*. Table 446.
2. **Franceſca** de *Medicis* Daughter of *Octavian* Prince of *Ottojano*. 426
3. **Topatia Gaetano** Daughter of **Pietro** Marquis of *Sortino* in *Sicily* and Prince of *Ceſſaro*.

FRANCESCO *Gaetano* Duke of St. *Marco*, and *Sermonetta*, Prince of *Caſerta*. Wife, **Conſtantia Barbarini** Daughter of **Maffeus** Prince of *Palæſtrina*, married 20 *June* 1681, † in *Dec.* 1687. — 433

Andrea Giolamo an Abbot † 1688.

Michael Angelo *Gaetano* Duke of *St. Marco*.

Leonora Wife of **Franceſco** *Caraccioli* Count of *Bucina*, married 1699.

XXI. GHISLENI or BONELLI, Of this Houſe **Michael Bonelli** Marquis of *Boſco* and *Conzano*, was diſtracted, and fell or rather threw himſelf from the higheſt Window of his Palace 1689, Wife, **Donna Iſabella** *Ruini*, with whom he receiv'd 25000*l.* Sterling. His Brother **Carlo** *Bonelli* was firſt made Governor of *Rome*, and then Cardinal. He † 27 *Aug.* 1676. His other Brother **Signeur** *Bonelli*.

XXII. GINETTI: Of which the Marquis was ſole Heir.

XXIII. JANNESIO: The Duke's only Siſter † 1690, and with him the Family was extinct.

XXIV. GIUSTINIANI: Prince *Giuſtiniani* Lord of *Baſſano* hath 2 Brothers Abbots.

XXV. LANCELOTTI a Marquis.

XXVI. LANICA a Marquis.

XXVII. LANTI: **Antonio** *Lanti* Prince of *Belmar*, Knight of the *Holy Ghoſt*, left his Eſtate for Debt 1690, † 10 *May* 1716. Wife, **Louiſa Angelica** Daughter of **Henry** II. Duke of *Tremouille Noirmontier* † 1698, by her he had a Son, *viz.* ALESSANDRO *Lanti* Prince of *Belmar* born in *October* 1695. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of the Count of *Phogo* married 1714.

XXVIII. LEODOLI a Marquis.

Tab.

XXIX. LITTA: POMPEIO Marquis of *Litta*, Brother of *Marquis Litta*, was firſt a Churchman and Nuntio at *Vienna*; but afterwards married, 1. **Mary Litta** his Niece the Mother of **Mary** *Litta*. 2. **Cornelia** *Viſconti*, who † without Iſſue. His near Relation was Cardinal **Alfonſo** *Litta* born 29 *Sept.* 1608, † at *Rome* 28 *Aug.* 1679.

XXX. LUDOVISIO. — 433

XXXI. MACHERANI a Marquis.

XXXII. MALDAECHINI: The Marquis's Brother was Cardinal **Franceſco** *Maldæchini*, and his Siſter **Donna** *Maldæchini* Wife of the Marquis *Caſtagutti* as in the other Column.

XXXIII. MASSIMI: The Marquis married **Laura** and † 1691, when he made the Abbot Don **Franciſca** *Caraffa*, a Stranger, Heir of 100000 *Scudi*, his only Daughter's Son having diſguſted him. His Brother Cardinal **Camillo** *Maſſimi* † 12 *Sept.* 1677.

XXXIV. MATTEI is divided into 3 Lines. 1. *Giovi*, whereof, **Mattei** Duke of *Giovi* Brother of **Gaſpari** *Mattei* a Cardinal who † 9 *April* 1650. His Wife, **Eugenia** Siſter of Cardinal **Spada**.

ALESSANDRO *Mattei* Duke of *Giovi*, married the Lady Marquis of *Neri* 1699.

Michael Angelo *Mattei*, Canon of St. *Peter* † 1699.

Gio Franceſco Mattei.

2. **Paganica** whereof **Mary** *Mattei* Duke of *Paganica* was Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece* 1694, had two Wives, two Sons, and two Daughters.
3. The Marquiſſes of *Mattei*.

XXXV. MONTORIO: The Marquis has ſeveral Children.

XXXVI. MUTI: **Giacomo** Duke of *Muti*. His only Daughter.

Silvia Mary Tereſia Wife of **Taddeo Barbarini**. — 433

XXXVII. ODESCHALCHI. — 433

XXXVIII. ORNANO: The Marquis † as ſoon as his Marriage was conſummated, and was the laſt of the Family.

XXXIX. OTTOBONI. — 433

XL. PALOMBARA a Marquis.

XLI. PAMFILIO. — 433

XLII. PERETTI: Of this Houſe was **Pope** SIXTUS v. and *N. N.* the Brother of **Andrew Peretti** Cardinal of *Montalto* who † 1628.

FRANCESCO *Peretti* Cardinal of *Montalto*, † 3 *May* 1655.

Mary Felicia *Peretti* Wife of **Bernardo** P. of *Savelli*. See — 435

Donna *Peretta* a Nun of St. *Catharin* in *Siena*.

XLIII. PIERLEONI or FRANGEPANI: Of this Houſe **Franceſco** *Frangepani* of *Croatia*, upon the Death of **Mario** *Frangepani* came to *Rome* to inherit his Eſtate; but was beheaded for Treaſon at *Newſtadt* in *Auſtria*. Wife, **Julia** Siſter of the Marquis *Nani*, with whom he was always at variance.

XLIV. PIO: He is Prince of St *Gregorio*, went from *Rome* to *Madrid* and enter'd into the *Spaniſh* Military Service 1701, and his Brother LUDOVICO *Pio* into the *Imperial* Service. Cardinal CARLO *Pio* his Uncle † in *Sep.* 1689.

XLV. RAGGI a Marquis: Of this Houſe Cardinal **Ottavio** *Raggi* † 31 *Dec.* 1643, and Cardinal **Lorenzo** *Raggi* † 1687.

XLVI. RICCI a Marquis.

XLVII. RONDANINI: The Marquis married a Natural Siſter of the Marquis *Buffalo*. His Brother **Paolo Emilio** *Rondanini* a Cardinal † at *Rome* 16 *September* 1668.

XLVIII. ROSPIGLIOSI. — 433

XLIX. RUSPOLI: The Marquis bought *Monterotundo* of the Prince of *Palæſtrina* for 70000 *l.* Sterling *A. D.* 1697. Wife, *N. N.* a Daughter of **Gioſeppe** Duke of *Acqua-Sparta*, married 4 *Sep.* 1695, as on the other Column, ſhe bore a Son 1696, who † 1697. *N. N. Ruſpoli*, was made a Cardinal by the preſent Pope 1730.

L. SALVIATI. — 431

LI. SANTA-CROCE: **Andrea** Marquis of *Santa-Croce* Brother of the Marquis *Lancelotti*. Of this Houſe Cardinal **Antonio** *Santa-Croce* † 21 *Nov.* 1641, and Cardinal **Marcello** *Santa-Croce* † 19 *November* 1675.

LII. SAN-THOMASO: **Carlo Gioſippe Vittore** Marquis *di San-Thomaſo* Prime Miniſter and Secretary of State to the Duke of *Savoy* † at *Turin* 19 *October* 1699.

N. N. firſt Marquis *de Butigliere*, then Marquis *de San-Thomaſo*, was Embaſſador in *England* from 1695, to 1697.

N. N. Count of *Briançon*.

LIII. SFORZA. — 412

LIV. SPADA: *N. N.* The Marquis of *Spada* † —

N. N.

Bernarda *Spada* a Cardinal born 1595, † 1661.

Gio Battiſta *Spada* a Cardinal born 27 *Aug.* 1597, † 23 *Jan.* 1675.

CARLO FRANCESCA Marquis of *Spada*.

FABRITIO *Spada* a Cardinal Chief Miniſter and Secretary of State to *Pope* **Innocent** XII.

Eugenia *Spada* Wife of Natural Son of **Mutteo** Duke of *Giovo*

Bartolomeo *Spada* Abbreviator *Majoris Præſidentiæ* and Votary Prelat in the *Signatura di Giuſtitia*.

Lucretia *Spada* Wife of **Gio Philippo** Marquis de *Angelis*.

Don Spada married the only Daughter of the Houſe of *Rocci*.

LV. VAINI: The Marquis caus'd to be made an extraordinary Statue of the *French* King.

GUIDO *Vaini* Prince of *Candaloup* D. of *Celſi*, &c. Knt. of the *Holy Ghoſt* 1697.

Antonio *Vaini* Prior of the Order of *Malta*

TABLE CCCCXXXVII.

The *Old* KINGS or TYRANTS of **Syracuſe** in SICILY before CHRIST.

THE Ancient Inhabitants of *Sicily* were the huge Giants (ſo often mention'd in *Homer*'s **Odyſſea**) call'd the **Laeſtrigones** and **Cyclopes**, of which laſt was the famous POLYPHEMUS, who ſo courteouſly entertained ULYSSES and his Companions. Theſe Giants were afterwards rooted out by the *Sicani* a People of *Spain*, who call'd the Country *Sicania*. The Name **Sicilia** is by ſome deduc'd from SICILEUS a ſuppoſed King of *Spain*. But Others more truly derive it from the *Siculi*, who being expell'd *Latium* by EVANDER and his *Arcadians*, came to this Iſland, ſubdued the *Sicani*, and expell'd them to the Eaſt and South Parts of the Iſland. After the *Siculi*, came another *Italian* People, nam'd the *Morgetes*, driven hither by the *Oenotrians*. But, waving the fabulous Story of **Minos** coming hither after **Daedalus**, the firſt *Greeks* that ſet footing here were the *Chalcidans*, a People of *Eubœa* (now *Negropont*) and after them ARCHITAS of *Corinth* with his Adventurers, by whom *Syracuſe* was either firſt built or then much beautified and repair'd. The *Rhodians* and *Cretans* were the next who ſent Colonies hither about *A. M.* 3424, *Before Chriſt* 580, and by them *Gela* and *Agrigentum* were founded. After them the *Spartans* came and built *Heraclea*, and then a Colony from *Megarus* came and built *Selinus*. The *Meſſenians* alſo took the Town *Zancle* from the *Siculi*; they either rebuilt or beautified it and call'd it *Meſſana*. Nor were the *Tyrians* and *Phœnicians* defective in planting Colonies on this Iſle. But all theſe Adventures having different Ends, they made themſelves a Prey to many Tyrants, PHALARIS lording it at *Agrigentum*, PANAETIUS at *Leontium*, GELON at *Syracuſe* and CLEANDER at *Gela*; and when one Faction grew too weak to reſiſt the other, they call'd in ſeveral Foreign Nations to decide their Controverſies. Thus the *Carthaginians* were call'd into *Sicily* by the *Meſſanians* againſt the *Agrigentines*. And on the ſame Account a great part of the *Peloponneſian* War was manag'd here, the *Athenians* joining the *Leontines*, and the *Spartans* joining the *Syracuſans*. But becauſe **Syracuſe** was a City of greateſt Authority and Influence over the reſt of *Sicily*, I ſhall more particularly inſiſt on its State. The Government of it was, like other *Greek* Colonies here, at firſt popular, and was newly alter'd to the *Ariſtocratical*, when GELON made himſelf King of it, and of him and his Succeſſors in **Syracuſe** I ſhall ſpeak, after I have mention'd the Son of

Leodamas a *Cretian*.

PHALARIS being expell'd his own Country went to *Agrigentum A. M.* 3434, Before Chriſt 570. and in a ſhort time he became Lord of all *Sicily*. There are ſome Letters of *Abaris* to this Tyrant and his Anſwers: Of which Letters ſee Dr. *Bentley* and Mr. *Boyle*. PHALARIS invented a brazen Bull, in which People being put, and a gentle Fire under them, they bellow'd like Oxen; and in this Bull he caus'd **Perillus** the Artiſt firſt to be put. He was at laſt for his Tyranny ſton'd to death by the *Agrigentins*.

⁂

Diomenes.

I. GELON Prince or Lord of *Gela*, taking Advantage of the Quarrels in *Syracuſe* between the Magiſtrates and People, made himſelf Maſter of the City, and was elected King *A. M.* 3513. *Before Chriſt* 491, ſome place this Election 6 Years later. In his Time the *Carthaginians*, commanded by the famous **Amilcar**, invaded *Sicily*, and beſieg'd *Himera* which made **Theron** Prince of the *Agrigentines* ſend to GELON for aid, who immediately came with 50000 Foot and 5000 Horſe; and at laſt routed the *Carthaginians*, of whom he ſlew no leſs than 150000, and GELON was renown'd by All. But the *Carthaginians*, that he might not carry his victorious Arms to *Carthage*, ſubmitted themſelves, paid to GELON 2000 Talents of Silver for his Expence of War, and gave a Crown of Gold to **Damareta**, GELON's Wife, to the value of 100 Talents of Gold which GELON coin'd into Money, and call'd it after his Wife *Damaretium*, every Piece being worth 10 *Attick* Drachmas, or 3 *l.* 15 *s.* Sterling. At laſt He † with the Love and Eſteem of All *A. M.* 3528, *Before Chriſt* 476. Others place his Death 2 Years later.

II. HIERO ſucceeded his Brother, and was a valiant but covetous Prince. He expell'd the *Catancans*, and planted Colonies from *Peloponneſus* and *Syracuſe* in their Room. He broke the Power of the *Hetruſcans A. M.* 3531. He † at *Catina*, a City repeopl'd by him, after he had reigned 10 Years *A. M.* 3538, *Before Chriſt* 466.

III. THRASIBULUS ſucceeded his Brother and ſlaughter'd the Citizens againſt all Law and Juſtice; but at laſt being univerſally hated he was forc'd to abdicate the Government and repair to *Locros* a City of *Magna Græcia* in *Italy*, after he had reign'd no more than 10 Months *A. M.* 3538, *Before Chriſt* — 466.

Polyzelus was envied by his Brother **Hiero** for his Popularity, and was obliged to fly to THERO K. of *Agrigentum*, who reſtored him to his Brother's Affection.

THRASIBULUS being thus depos'd, a General *Aſſembly* was call'd to ſettle the Government, and accordingly it was determin'd that all the Magiſtrates, as formerly, ſhould be elected out of the principal Citizens, and that none of GELON's Mercenaries ſhould be advanc'd; who therefore began to plot againſt the State, but were ſubdued by the *Syracuſans*. And TYNDARIDES endeavouring to make himſelf a Sovereign, was apprehended and put to Death *A. M.* 3550, when the Law of *Petaliſm* was made, whereby the *Syracuſans* wrote the Names of their Nobles upon *Olive-Leaves*, and when the Leaves were number'd, he whoſe Name was found upon moſt of the Leaves was baniſh'd for five Years: But this Law was ſoon after repealed. When their Wars with the *Athenians* ended, then *A. M.* 3592, the Government was *Oligarchical*, being put in the Hands of 400 choice Perſons *A. M.* 3592, which was abrogated next Year. Two Years after this the *Carthaginians* invaded *Sicily*, and committed great Barbarities. The *Syracuſans* ſlew **Hermocrates**, who intended to ſurprize the City *A. M.* 3597, and next Year they routed the *Carthaginians*, who took *Agrigentum*, and ſent the *Phalarian* Bull to *Carthage*. But the Son of this ſame

Hermocrates, *viz.*

IV. DIONYSIUS I. *Major* got himſelf made General of the Army *A. M.* 3598, and that ſame Year declar'd himſelf King. He was a Man both of great Vices and great Virtues. He brought almoſt All *Sicily* under his Subjection, and the Town of *Rhegium* in *Italy*. He at laſt † of a Surfeit *A. M.* 3636, *Before Chriſt* 368. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of another **Hermocrates** who routed the *Athenians* in *Sicily*. She was abus'd by her Husband's Horſemen. 2. **Doris.**
3. **Ariſtomache** Daughter of **Marſeus** much eſteem'd among the *Syracuſans*, the Siſter of *Dion*.

Thearides married **Areta.**

Leptines ſerv'd his Brother DIONYSIUS in the War.

N. N. Wife of **Polyxenus** the Brother-in-Law of **Hermocrates** the Father-in-Law of DIONYSIUS.

2

V. DIONYSIUS II. *Junior* ſucceeded his Father *A. M.* 3636, in his Kingdom and Vices, but not in Valour and Wiſdom. He was conquer'd and dethron'd by his Brother-in-Law DION *A. M.* 3647, and was defeated alſo by **Hicetas** *A. M.* 3660, and next Year there were great Confuſions in *Sicily*, DIONYSIUS having retaken *Syracuſe*. But TIMOLEON next Year oblig'd him to abdicate the Government *A. M.* 3662, *Before Chriſt* 342. when he was baniſh'd to *Corinth* and liv'd in the Quality of a Schoolmaſter.

TIMOLEON having thus freed *Syracuſe* and all *Sicily* from Tyranny, He defeated **Hicetas** the Chief of the *Leontines*, and **Mago** General of the *Carthaginians*, and vanquiſh'd the Tyrants **Mammercus** and **Hippo**, and at laſt after having loſt his Sight, He † *A. M.* 3671, having been a **King** in fact without the Name.

After this there was an *Interregnum*, until the tyrannical Uſurpation of the Son of

3

Sophroſine, her Brother's Wife.

Niſaeus.

Hipparinus.

Areta Wife of 1. **Thearides.** 2. DION who was King of *Sicily A. M.* 3647, but he was ſlain *A. M.* 3651. 3. **Timocrates.**

Carſinus of *Rhegium* who married *N. N.* Daughter of **Agathocles** and Siſter of **Heraclides**: ſhe was much terrified by ſtrange Dreams during her Pregnancy, which made her Husband enquire at the *Delphian* Oracle concerning the *Embryo*, and receiving Anſwer that his Son would occaſion grievous Calamities both on the *Carthaginians* and All *Sicily*, **Carſinus** expos'd his Son, but his Mother took care of him, and after her Father, call'd him,

VI. AGATHOCLES; ſhe caus'd him to be taught the Potter's Trade, and when **Demas** a noble *Syracuſan* was created General of the *Agrigentines*, he made this AGATHOCLES a Collonel, as afterwards he was advanced to be a General; and when ſome of the principal *Syracuſans* were for an *Oligarchy*, to be govern'd by ſix Hundred, AGATHOCLES by a Stratagem ſlew 400 of the Chief of the *Six-Hundred*, and a barbarous Maſſacre enſued, and at laſt obtain'd the Sovereignty of *Syracuſe A. M.* 3687, *Before Chriſt* 317, and at firſt gain'd the Love of the People, and *A. M.* 3690, He ſubdued all *Sicily*. But three Years after, the *Carthaginians* invaded *Sicily* and routed **Agathocles**, from whom ſeveral Cities revolted: Then he fled to *Syracuſe*, and rigg'd out a Fleet to invade *Africa*, where he routed the *Carthaginians*, **Hanno** their General being ſlain. But after many and various Exploits and barbarous Cruelties he was burnt alive *A. M.* 3700, *Before Chriſt* 304. Wives, 1. *N. N.* Widow of **Demas** a Nobleman of *Syracuſe*, who made him a Collonel.
2. **Althia** with whom ARCHAGATHUS was judg'd to be too familiar.

Antander one of the Commanders of the *Syracuſans* againſt the *Brutians*.

Archagathus being accus'd by **Lyſiſcus**, a Collonel, of too much Familiarity with his Step-Mother, ſlew the Collonel, and with difficulty eſcap'd Death; yet afterwards he was ſlain by the Soldiers.

Liparon.

Heraclides was ſlain along with his Brother by the Soldiers.

Lanaſſa. not in Tab. 85.

⁂

Pyrrhus the *Great* King of *Epirus*. Table 85.

⁂

HERICLITUS deſcended from King **Gelon.**

VII. HIERO II. firſt a Commander and then King of *Syracuſe*. In his Time was the firſt *Punic* or *Carthaginian* War, was routed and forc'd to make Peace with the *Romans A. M.* 3740. Table 49. The time of his Reign is uncertain, ſome ſay he reign'd 34, others that he reign'd 56 Years, and ſome mention another HIERO.

Nereis. **Gelo.** *Heraclea.* *Damartea.*

HIERONYMUS was ſlain by the *Romans A. M.* 3793, *Before Chriſt* 211, who at that time conquer'd the whole Iſland under the Command of MARCELLUS, who took in *Syracuſe*, when **Archimedes** was by Accident ſlain, page 253, after which *Sicily* always follow'd the Fortune of the *Roman* Empire, till in the Partition of the *Empire*, it together with *Apulia* and *Calabria* fell into the Power of the *Greeks*, whoſe Power declining, this Iſland being miſerably pillag'd and ſpoil'd by the Emperor CONSTANS it became a Prey to the *Saracens*, from whom it was recover'd by the Help of the *Normans*, who held this and the Realm of *Naples* in Fee of the Church, under the Title of both *Sicilys*. From that time forward it was ſubject to the Kingdom of *Naples*, during the Princes of the *Norman* and *German* Lines, as in the following Table.

There are few Nations on the Globe that have had more Revolutions than that of *Naples*; at firſt the Inhabitants were a Mixture of ſeveral Nations, the one preying upon the other, till the *Romans* conquer'd them all. When *Italy* was overrun by the *Goths*, *Naples* became ſubject to that People, and then was ſubject to the *Lombards*. In the Partition of the Empire between CHARLEMAIN and IRENE Empreſs of the *Eaſt*, *Apulia* and *Calabria* were aſſign'd to the *Conſtantinopolitans*, and the reſt of *Naples* to CHARLEMAIN and his Succeſſors, who were depriv'd of it by the conquering *Saracens*, until the Emperor OTTO I. *Magnus* diſpoſſeſſed them by his *German* Forces, and challeng'd a Right to it as King of *Italy*; which Right was confirm'd by the Marriage of OTTO II. with **Theophania** Daughter of ROMANUS *Emp.* of the Eaſt. Table 217, who brought *Apulia* and *Calabria* for her Dowry. But the *Greeks* and *Saracens* joining againſt the *Germans* as a common Enemy, expell'd them from *Naples*, and ever after had great Wars for the Sovereignty. In the mean time one **Drangot**, a *Norman* Gentleman, having (in the preſence of **Robert** Duke of *Normandy*, Father of WILLIAM the Conqueror) ſlain another Gentleman call'd *Repoſtel*, fled with ſome Attendants to this Country of *Naples*, and enter'd into the Pay of Duke **Benebent** Vicegerent of *Conſtantinople* there. The Report of their good Entertainment being ſpread over *Normandy*, many private Gentlemen follow'd the ſame Courſe, among others TANCRED Lord of *Hauteville*, with his twelve Sons, arriv'd in *Apulia A. D.* 1008, for the Succeſſors and Genealogy of whom ſee the following Table.

TABLE CCCCXXXVIII.

The KINGS of **Sicily** and **Naples** of the NORMAN and GERMAN Lines and the KINGS of **Sicily** alone of the ARAGONIAN Line.

TANCRED, a noble *Norman*, Lord of *Hauteville*, went with his 12 Sons from *Normandy* into *Apulia* in *Italy A. D.* 1008, and in a short Time not only expell'd the *Saracens* hence, but the *Grecians* alſo. Wives, 1. **Moriella.** 2. **Fredisinna.**

1. WILLIAM **Ferrobatius** combin'd with **Meloirco** I. (Governor of *Apulia* for the **Greek** *Emperor*) and with the Princes of *Capua* and *Salerno* to conquer *Sicily*, then poſſeſs'd by the *Saracens*, and to partition their Conqueſt into four equal Parts; but **Meloirco**, upon the Expulſion of the *Saracens*, ſeis'd on all *Sicily* in his *Emperor's* Name. This WILLIAM took mighty ill, but diſſembled until the Diſperſion of **Meloirco's** Forces afforded him an Opportunity of ſetting upon him and extorting out of his Hands the moſt of the *Greek* Poſſeſſions in *Italy*, and he and his ſucceeding Kindred kept Poſſeſſion of them under the Title of Dukes of *Calabria* or Counts of *Apulia A. D.* 1041, WILLIAM † 1046.

2 DROGO Duke of *Calabria* and C. of *Apulia* 1046 † 1050.

3 HUNIFRID D. of *Calabria* and Count of *Apulia* 1050, † 1057.

4 GODFREY Duke of *Calabria* and Count of *Apula* 1057, † 1059.

5 ROBERT GUISCARD Duke of *Apulia* 1059. He was one of the moſt valiant Heroes of his Time, and the chief Eſtabliſher of the *Norman* Power in *Italy*, which at laſt he augmented by the Addition of the Iſle of *Sicily* and the Town of *Naples* itſelf and all the Lands which lie between it and *Rome*. He † 1085, and made his Son Duke of *Apulia* and his youngeſt Brother ROGER Count of *Sicily*.
Wives,
1 **Aberarda**
2 **Sibelgaita.**

6 *Sarnus.*
7 *Tancred.*
8 *Malgerus.*
9 *Alberedus.*
10 *Trumentinus.*
11 *Godfrey*. II.

12 ROGER I. or **Robert** the youngeſt Son was made Count of *Sicily* 1080, by his Brother **Robert Guiscard** † 1102. Wives, 1. **Ehremburga.** 2. **Alelasia** or *Adelheid.*

1 *Jordan* † before his Father 1093.

2 *N. N.* Wife of *Robert* of *Burgundy*. See Table 358.

2 *Simon* Count of *Sicily* † immediately after his Father 1102.

2 1 ROGER II. ſucceeded his Brother **Simon** as Count of *Sicily* 1102, and obtain'd the Dukedom of *Apulia* upon the Death of his Couſin *William* 1127, was created King of both *Sicily's* 1130, by *Pope* ANACLET II. at the Town of *Benevento*, which for this Favour he reſtor'd to the Church from which it had been taken by the **German** Emperors. He † 1154. Wives,
1 **Alberia** Daughter of **Alphonsus** VI. King of *Castile*, See his Table.
2 **Sibylla** Daughter of **Hugh** II, Duke of *Burgundy*, Table 358.
3 **Beatrix** of *Rethel*, and 4 Miſtreſſes or Left Handed Wives.

Constantia Daughter of **Philip** I. King of *France*, married 1106. See Table 375.

1 BOEMUND I. Prince of *Taranto* was for his Valour at the *Holy Land* inveſted in the Principality of *Antioch* 1098, † 1111.

2 **Roger** Duke of *Apulia* 1085, † 1111, Wife, **Adela** Daughter of **Robert** *Friſe* Count of *Flanders*, Table 353, and Widow of **Canute** IV, King of *Denmark*, Table 187.

William D. of *Apulia* 1111, † unmarried 1127.

BOEMUND II. Prince of *Antioch* 1111, † 1131.

Alisa or *Halis* Daughter of **Baldwin** II. King of *Jeruſalem*, Table 159.

Constantia Heireſs of the Principality of *Antioch*.

Raimund of *Poictou* Son of **William** IX. D. of *Guienne*, married 1135, † 1148.

BOEMUND III. Prince of *Antioch*.

BOEMUND IV. Prince of *Antioch*.

BOEMUND V. Prince of *Antioch*.

BOEMUND VI. P. of *Antioch*.

Placentia 2d Wife of HENRY I. K. of *Cyprus*, Table 445.

Henry mrd **Isabel** Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Cyprus* See the Iſſue of this Marriage in Table 445.

BOEMUND VII. P. of *Antioch* † without Iſſue.

1 **Roger** † before his Father 1148.

2 **Tancred** Prince of *Tarentum* † before his Father.

Amphulsus Prince of *Capua* † before his Father.

II WILLIAM I. *Malus* King of both *Sicily's*, and to ſecure himſelf he took them as a Gift of *Pope* **Adrian** to be held for ever in Fee of the Church of *Rome*. He † 1167. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Garsias** IV. King of *Navarre*, ſee his Table.

IV TANCRED either a natural Son or the Brother of ROGER was King of both *Sicily's* 1189, † 1192.

Sibylla.

Roger Prince of *Apulia* † before his Father.

Robert Pr. of *Capua* † before his Father.

Henry Prince of *Capua* the youngeſt Son † 1172.

III. WILLIAM II. *Bonus* King of both *Sicily's* 1167, † 1189. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *England*, ſee his Table, † without Iſſue.

VI. CONSTANTIA went at firſt into a Cloyſter, afterwards ſhe came out and became at laſt Queen of both *Sicily's*, after the Death of WILLIAM III, 1194, which ſhe brought to her Husband.

German Line.
VI HENRY VI. Duke of *Schwabia* and *Emperor* married 1189, crown'd King of both *Sicily's* in right of his Wife 1194, he † 1197, having reign'd in *Sicily* 3 Years. See Table 219.

Roger † before his Father 1192, Wife, **Irene** of *Conſtantinople*.

V. WILLIAM III. King of both *Sicily's* 1192, abdicated and was afterwards caſtrated 1194, then the *German* Line ſucceeded to theſe Kingdoms.

Constantia Wife of **Piedro Ziani** the 42d Doge of *Venice*. See Table 407.

Johanna or **Jolantha** Heireſs of *Jeruſalem* his 2d Wife, ſee her and his other Wives in Table 219.

VII. FRIDERIC I. of the *Emperors* II, born 1194, King of both *Sicily's* 1197, *Emperor* 1212, † 1250. In right of his 2d Wife the Kings of *Naples* have ever aſſum'd the Title of Kings of *Jeruſalem*.

Blanca his Miſtreſs, Table 219.

VIII CONRAD born 1227, was *Emp.* K. of both *Sicily's* and Duke of *Schwabia* 1250, is ſaid to be poiſon'd by his baſe Brother **Manfred** 1254, ſee his Wife in Table 219.

IX MANFRED a natural Son govern'd the Kingdom, firſt as the Guardian of CONRADIN; but he afterwards took it to himſelf againſt the Will of *Pope* URBAN IV, who hating the *Germans* call'd in **Charles** D. of *Anjou* who overcame MANFRED and was crown'd. See the next Table. MANFRED was ſlain by the Count of *Rota* for abuſing his Lady.

X CONRADIN Heir of *Schwabia* and both *Sicily's* born 1252, was diſpoſſeſs'd by MANFRED, who diſpleaſing the *Pope*, the PONTIFF offer'd theſe *Crowns* firſt to RICHARD Earl of *Cornwall*, next to **Edmund** *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaſter*, at laſt to CHARLES Count of *Anjou* (Table 439) who beheaded this **Conradin**, Table 220.

CONSTANTIA. In her Right her Husband form'd a *Pretenſion* to the Kingdom of *Sicily*

Aragonian Kings of *Sicily*.
I. PIEDRO or PETER I. *Magnus* of *Sicily* but III. of *Aragon*, did by means of the Maſſacre of the *Sicilian Veſpers* ſet himſelf on the Throne of *Sicily* 1282, pretending to it in Right of his Wife. He † 1285.

ALPHONSUS III. King of *Aragon* 1285, † 1291, See his Table.

II. JAMES was at firſt King of *Sicily*, but upon his Brother's Death he became King of *Aragon* and reſign'd *Sicily* to his Brother FRIDERIC 1296, † 1327. Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Naples*, ſee Table 439.

III. FRIDERIC was at firſt Stadholder of his Brother JAMES in *Sicily* from 1291, but afterwards the *Sicilians* elected him King 1296. He † 20 *June* 1337.

Eleonora Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Naples* mrd 1302, † 1341. See Table 439.

ALPHONSUS IV. K. of *Aragon* 1327 † 1336, ſee his Table.

PETER IV. King of *Aragon*, See his Table.

Constantia Wife of 1. **Henry** II. King. of *Cyprus* who † 1315. Table 445. 2. **Hugh** K. of *Armenia* md 1331 Table 160.

IV. PETER II. K. of *Sicily* 1337, † 1343, reign'd five Years. Wife, **Elizabeth** or **Mary** Da. of **Otto** Count of *Tyrol*. Table 229.

Elizabeth Wife of **Stephen** *Fibulatus* Duke of *Bavaria*, married 1328. He † 1375, ſee Table 267.

William D. of *Athens* † 1338.

John D. of *Athens* † 1348.

Frideric Duke of *Athens* † 135.

JOHN . . King of *Caſtile*. See his Table.

Eleonora the youngeſt Da. married 1375.

JOHN I. K. of *Aragon* 1388, † 1395.

VIII. MARTIN II. *ſenior* King of *Aragon* 1395, Heir of *Sicily* in right of his Son, who married the Heireſs 1409, and then *Sicily* was reunited to the Crown of *Aragon*, he † 1410. Wives, 1. **Mary** Counteſs of *Luna*. 2. **Margaret** Counteſs of *Prades*.

Constantia the eldeſt Daughter born 1344, mrd 1361, † 1377.

VI. FRIDERIC III. *Simplex* born 1342, King of *Sicily* 1355, † 27 *July* 1377. Wives, 1. **Constantia.** 2. **Antonia** *del Balzo* Daughter of **Frideric** Duke of *Andria* mrd 1372, † 1374. 3. **Antonia** Daughter of **Barnabon** *Viſconti* of *Milan* was his Bride, but he † before the Marriage, Tab. 411.

V. LEWIS the eldeſt Son King of *Sicily*, born 1337, ſucceeded 1342, † 1355.

Eleonora † 1374, Wife of **Peter** IV. King of *Aragon* married 1349, He † 1388. See the Kings of *Aragon*.

Euphemia † 1359.

IX. FERDINAND King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1412, † 1416. See *Aragon*.

VII. MARTIN I. *Junior* King of *Sicily* in right of his Wife Q. MARY 1386, † before his Father 1409. His 2d Wife **Blanca** Da. of **Charles** III. King of *Navarre* mrd 1402. See his Table.

MARY Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Sicily* 1377. She was betroth'd to **John Galeacius** Count of *Vertus* in *Milan*; but ſhe afterwards came to *Barcelona* 1378, and became the Wife of MARTIN *Junio* Prince of *Aragon*, by which he became King of *Sicily* 1386, and ſhe dying 1401, her Husband reign'd alone, by whoſe Death this Kingdom was reunited to the Crown of *Aragon*.

X. ALPHONSUS V. *Sapiens* King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1416, of *Naples* 1420, † 1458. See the Kings of *Aragon*, and Table 440.

XI. JOHN II. King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1458, † 1479. See *Aragon*.

FRIDERIC hereditary Prince of *Sicily* born 1393, † before his Father 1400.

FERDINAND a natural Son got *Naples*. See Table 440.

FERDINAND CATHOLICUS King of *Spain*, ſee his Table. Was alſo King of *Sicily*, which was ſtill annex'd to the Crown of *Spain* till the Peace of *Utrecht* 1713, when the Duke of *Savoy* was made King of *Sicily*. See Table 440.

TABLE CCCCXXXIX.

The KINGS of **Naples** of the *House* of Anjou.

LEWIS VIII. King of *France* † 1226. See Table 376.

I. CHARLES I. born 1220, He was by his Father's Will Count of *Anjou*, and in Right of his first Wife, was made Count of *Provence*. The Pope call'd him into *Italy* 1261, and crown'd him King of *Naples* and *Sicily* 6 *Jan.* 1266. He conquer'd **Conradin** the Son of the *Emperor* **Conrad** the true Heir, and beheaded him 29 *October* 1269, He was crown'd King of *Jerusalem* 1277. **Peter** of *Aragon* depriv'd him of the Kingdom of *Sicily* by the *Sicilian Vespers* 1282, when all the *French* in *Sicily* were massacred. He † 7 *January* 1285, and his Successors had only *Naples*. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** Daughter and Heiress of **Raimund Berengarius** Count of *Provence*, married 1245, † 1267. 2. **Margaret** of *Burgundy* Daughter of **Eudo** Count of *Nevers* † 1308. Table 358.

LEWIS IX. *Sanctus* King of *France* † 1270. Table 376.

Philip III. *Audax* King of *France* † 1285. Table 376.

Charles Count of *Valois* † 1325. Table 380.

Philip VI. King of *France* † 1350. Table 380.

John King of *France* † 1364 Tab. 380.

Lewis † 1248.

Philip † 1266.

Robert † 1265.

Philip Prince of *Thessalonica* and *Achaja* † 1277.

Beatrix Wife of PHILIP of *Courtney* Emperor of *Constantinople*. See Table 379.

Blanca † 1271. Wife of **Robert** III. de *Bethune* Count of *Flanders*, mrd 1264. † 1322. Tab. 354.

Stephen King of *Hungary*. Table 172.

Mary married 1270, † 1323.

II. CHARLES II. King of *Naples* and *Jerusalem*, also Count of *Anjou* and *Provence*, was in his Father's time captivated by the *Aragonians* in a Sea Fight 1284, and was condemned to be beheaded on *Good-Friday* in Revenge of **Conradin's** Death, but was spared and releas'd 1288, crown'd King of *Naples* 1289, *Sicily* being possess'd by the Offspring of PETER of *Aragon*, whose Son **James** II. to confirm the Kingdom of *Aragon* to him and his, against **Charles** of *Valois*, (who had got a Grant thereof from the *Pope*. Table 380.) yielded up *Aragon* to this CHARLES of *Naples* by an Agreement, and married his Daughter **Blanca**. Then CHARLES of *Naples* by a Deed dated 18 *August* 1290, quitted the Counties of *Anjou* and *Maine* to **Charles** of *Valois* for his Pretensions to *Aragon*, and gave him another Daughter **Margaret** to Wife. But **Frideric** of *Aragon*, the youngest Brother of **James**, rais'd so great Commotions in *Sicily* that CHARLES was oblig'd to give him a third Daughter **Eleonora** to Wife, with the Grant of *Sicily*. Table 438. CHARLES † 6 *May* 1309.

CHARLES MARTEL born 1272, crown'd King of *Hungary* by the Pope's Legate 8 *Sept.* 1290. but could not keep long possession of it, the most of the *Hungarians* joining King **Andrew** III, who succeeded **Ladislaus**. He † 1301. See his Wife in Table 173.

Lewis first a *Franciscan* Monk, then Bp of *Tholouse* † 19 *August* 1297, was canoniz'd 1317.

III. ROBERT K. of *Naples* 1309, † 6 *Jan.* 1343 Wives, 1st **Jolantha** Da. of PETER King of *Aragon*, married 1297, † 1302. See the last Table. 2d **Sancia** Daughter of **James** K. of *Majorca*, married 1305, † 1345. See his Table.

Margaret Wife of **Charles** Count of *Valois*, married 1289, He † 1325. Table 380.

PHILIP I. Prince of *Tarentum* † 26 *December* 1332. Wives, 1st **Thamara** a *Grecian* Lady, Da. of **Nicephorus** Despot of *Romanica*, married 1292. 2d **Catharin** Daughter of **Charles** Count of *Valois*, mard 1313, † 1346. In right of her Mother **Catharin** Daughter of PHILIP of *Courtney* Emp. of *Constantinople*. This PHILIP form'd a Pretension to that Empire, Table 380.

Raimund Berengarius the Bridegroom of **Margaret** Da. of **Robert** Count of *Clermont* † 1307.

John and *Tristan* † young.

Peter Count of *Gravina* was slain in the Battel of *Montesgagioso* 1315.

Blanca † 1310. Wife of **James** II. King of *Aragon* who † 1327. Table 438.

Eleonora † 1341 Wife of **Frideric** II. King of *Sicily*, married 1302, † 1337. See the last Table.

Mary Wife of, 1. **Sancius** King of *Majorca* who † 1325. See his Table. 2. **James** *de Xerica* or *Aragon*.

Beatrix Wife of, 1. **Azo** VIII. Marquis of *Este*. Table 416. 2. **Bertrand** de *Baux* Count of *Mondigascioso*.

John Duke of *Duras* or *Durazzo* 1355. Wives, 1. **Mechtild** Daughter of LEWIS Prince of *Achaia*. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **Elias** Count of *Perigord* in *France*.

CHARLES ROBERT King of *Hungary* contended with his Uncle for the Kingdom of *Naples*: But Pope **Clement** V. favour'd King ROBERT and CHARLES † 1342. See his Wives and Sisters in Table 173.

CHARLES Duke of *Calabria* † before his Father 1328, Wives, 1. **Catharin** Daughter of the Emperor **Albert** I. married 1313 † 1323. Table 125. 2. **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Valois*, married 1324, † 1328. Table 380.

Lewis † 12 *Aug* 1360, aged 7 years.

Mary a Natural Da. beheaded 1382.

Charles † 1315. Wife, **Margaret** of *Savoy* Da. of **Philip** Prince of *Piedmont*. See Table 401.

Peter the Bridegroom of *N. N.* Daughter of **James** II. King of *Majorca*. See his Tab. He † before his Father.

Margaret Wife of **Walter** de *Briennes* Duke of *Athens*.

Blanca Wife of **Raimund Berengarius** *de Aragon* Count of *Prades*.

Mary † unmarried.

Robert Prince of *Tarento* † 1364. Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Lewis** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1355. Table 384.

LEWIS K. of *Naples* in right of his Wife JOHANNA I. Queen of *Naples*, married 1346, † 1362, overstraining himself to satisfy her Lust.

PHILIP II. P. of *Tarento* † 1368. Wives, 1. **Mary** Sister of Q. JOHANNA I. mard 1355, † 1366, as below 2. **Elizabeth** Da. of **Stephen** D. of *Sclavonia*, as on the Right and in Table 173.

Margaret Wife of, 1. EDWARD *Baliol* K. of *Scotland*. See his Tab. 2. **Francis** *de Baux* D. of *Andria*.

Mary † unmarried.

Johanna or **Irene** Wife of, 1. **Leo** IV. 2. **Leo** V. Kings of *Armenia*. See Table 160.

Mary *Posthuma* Sister of Q. **Johanna** I. as below on the Left, mrd 1343.

Charles Duke of *Durazzo* being brought into the Power of **Lewis** *Magnus* King of *Hungary*, whose Brother's Death he had occasion'd, **Lewis** caus'd him to be beheaded, and his Corps cast into the same place where his Brother's had been 23 *Jan.* 1347, as on the Left.

Lewis C. of *Gravina* † 1362 Wife, **Margaret** of St. *Severino* Da. of **Robert** C. of *Corigliano*. Tab. 442.

Robert Prince of *Morea* was slain in the Battel of *Poicton* 1356.

Stephen † in *Portugal*.

LEWIS *Magnus* K. of *Hungary* 1342, of *Poland* 1370, † 1382. Table 173.

ANDREW born 1327, K. of *Naples* 1345 was strangl'd by his Wife JOHANNA I. Queen of *Naples* as below 18 *Sept.* 1345.

Stephen D. of *Sclavonia* and *Dalmatia*.

Mary Heiress of *Hungary*.

Hedwig Heiress of *Poland*.

See Table 173.

Charles Robert Duke of *Calabria* born 1345, † 1348. Table 173.

Elizabeth Wife of **Philip** P. of *Tarentum* as on the Right.

Margaret married 1368, † 6 *August* 1412.

V. CHARLES *Parvus* succeeded JOHANNA I. by the Power of **Lewis** King of *Hungary* 1381. He conquer'd **Lewis** Duke of *Anjou* his Rival. He succeeded in *Hungary* 1385, but was said to be poison'd by the old Queen Mother 1386.

LEWIS I. Duke of *Anjou*, born 23 *July* 1339, after he was made Duke of *Anjou*, such was his Ambition and Avarice that he became hated by All: but while he thus oppress'd *France*, **Pope** CLEMENT VII. of *Avignon* design'd him for the Kingdom of *Naples*, in opposition to CHARLES of *Durazzo*, who favour'd his Rival **Pope** URBAN VII, and therefore he prevail'd upon Queen JOHANNA I. to make this LEWIS her Heir, which she signified to him in a Letter dated 29 *June* 1380. The Parliament of *Paris* being glad to be rid of him, heartily consented and rigg'd him out with Men and Money. LEWIS then went to *Avignon*, and was crown'd by the Pope 1382, and next Year went into *Italy* to take possession, but finding all things there in a better Posture of Defence than he expected, and being himself destitute of all Necessaries, and his Army consum'd with *Famine* and Diseases, He was seized with a Fever and † of Grief 30 *September* 1384. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** D. of *Bretaign*, married 1360, † 12 *November* 1404.

IV. JOHANNA I. born 1326, Queen of *Naples* 1343, she was twice expell'd her Kingdom by **Lewis** King of *Hungary*. **Pope** CLEMENT VI. restored her the first time, but at the second time she was taken and hang'd out at the same Window where she had hang'd her first Husband 22 *May* 1382. But out of an hatred to the House of *Hungary*, she had before adopted **Lewis** Duke of *Anjou* for her Heir. Husbands, 1. ANDREW of *Hungary*, mrd 1333, strangled for Insufficiency 1345. Tab. 173. 2. LEWIS of *Tarento*, married 1346, † 1362, as above on the Right. 3. JAMES III. King of *Majorca*, married 1362, beheaded by his Wife for lying with another Women 1375. See his Table. 4. **Otto** Son of **Henry** II. Duke of *Braunschweig-Grubenhagen*, married 1379, † 1387. Table 278.

Charles and *Mary*. † Infants.

Mary *Posthuma* born 1329, † 20 *March* 1366. Wife of, 1 **Charles** Duke of *Duras*, married 1343, † 1347. as on the Right. 2 **Robert** de *Baux*, from whom she was taken, and whom afterwards she caus'd to be slain 1345. 3 PHILIP II. Prince of *Tarentum*, married 1355, † 1368, as above on the Right.

VI. LADISLAUS King of *Naples* 1386, was dispossessed of *Hungary* by the Emperor **Sigismund**. He received a great Overthrow from **Lewis** II. Duke of *Anjou*, but at last came off victorious, He † 6 *August* 1414. Wives, 1. **Constantina** de *Clermont*, married 1382, divorced 1392. 2. **Mary** Daughter of **James** I. King of *Cyprus*, married 1403, † 1404. See Table 445 3. **Mary** Da. of **John** Lord of *Enghien* and Widow of **Raimund** de *Baux*, married 1405. *N. N.* his Mistress,

Catharin. *Camilla.* *Hypolita.* These three were Natural Daughters.

VII. JOHANNA II. born 1371, Queen of *Naples* 1414, she observing the Misfortunes of the House of *Anjou*, adopted ALPHONSO V. of *Aragon* 1420; but finding him stand too much to his own Right, she revok'd her Adoption, and made a new Grant of it to **Lewis** III. Duke of *Anjou* 1423, and after his Death to his Brother **Renatus**, but the *Aragonians* conquer'd him, she † 25 *March* 1435. without Issue. Wife of, 1. **William** Archduke of *Austria*, married 1389, † 1406. Table 225. 2. **James** II. de *Bourbon* Count de la *March*, married 1415, parted from her. Table 385.

Rinald de *Duras* a Natural Son Prince of *Capua*.

Francis de *Duras* Prince of *Capua*.

Rinald de *Duras* Prince of *Capua* † without Issue 1 *September* 1493. Wife, **Camilla** *Tomacella*.

LEWIS II, born 7 *October* 1377, He was Duke of *Anjou* and Count of *Provence*, was also crown'd King of *Naples* at *Avignon* by **Pope** CLEMENT VII. He had continual War with **Ladislaus** of *Durazzo* his Rival, at first with various Success, and had he known how to have pursued the Victory he obtain'd in the Battel of *Roquesceque* 5 *May* 1410: He might have been fully settled on the Throne of *Naples*, but not pursuing that Victory till the third Day after it was gain'd, He was forc'd to drop his Enterprize and fly to *Rome*. He † 9 *April* 1417. He was first betroth'd to **Lucia** Daughter of **Barnabon** Duke of *Milan*, and next to **Mary** *Marsana* Daughter of **James** Duke of *Sessa*, but married to Neither. Wife, **Jolanta** Daughter of **John** I. King of *Aragon*, married 1400, † 1442. See his Tab.

Charles d'*Anjou* Prince of *Tarento* and Duke of *Calabria* † 19 *May* 1304. Wife, **Polyxena** Daughter of **Wenceslaus** *de San Severino* Duke of *Venusto*, married 1397.

LEWIS III. born 24 *September* 1403, was Duke of *Anjou* and Count of *Provence*, was adopted by JOHANNA II. Queen of *Naples*, and by his Mother form'd a Pretension on *Aragon*: but he dying before JOHANNA II, 14 *November* 1434, she then adopted his Brother RENATUS. His Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Amadeus** VIII. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1 *November* 1431, See Table 402.

RENATUS born 15 *January* 1408, succeeded his Brother as Duke of *Anjou*, &c. 1434, He form'd a Pretension on *Lorrain* in right of his first Wife, (See the Result of which in Table 366) He was not able to possess the Kingdom of *Naples*, but was wholly depriv'd of it by ALPHONSUS King of *Aragon*. He † 10 *July* 1480, and made his Nephew CHARLES Heir of his Pretension and other Dominions, except *Anjou*, which return'd again to the Crown of *France*. His 2d Wife **Johanna** Daughter of **Guy** XIV. Count of *Laval*, married 1455, † without Issue 1498. But he had Issue by his first Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of **Charles** I. Duke of *Lorrain*, married 1420, † 1453, Table 366.

CHARLES Duke of *Maine*, born 1414, † 10 *April* 1472. Wives, 1 **Cobella** *Ruffa* Dutchess of *Sessa*. 2d **Isabel** of *Luxemberg* Daughter of **Peter** Count of St. *Paul*, married 9 *January* 1443.

Mary born 1404, † 1463. Wife of **Charles** VII. King of *France*, married 1413, † 1461. Table 380.

Jolantha first Wife of **Francis** I. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1431. Table 378.

Maria Daughter of **Charles** I. Duke of *Bourbon*, married 1437, † 1448. Table 384.

JOHN of *Anjou* D. of *Calabria* born 2 *Aug* 1425, He is accounted amongst the Heroes of his Time, and for his Fortitude and Military Skill was much esteem'd by **Charles** VII and **Lewis** XI, Kings of *France*, the last of whom made him Præfect of *Genua*, which he officiated with great Prudence and Moderation. He undertook an Expedition for recovering the Kingdom of *Naples*, and obtain'd a signal Victory over **Ferdinand** of *Aragon* at the River *Sarn* 1460: but through the Treachery of the Prince of *Tarento*, was depriv'd of the Advantages of it. He also essay'd to vindicate his right to the Kingdom of *Aragon* and City of *Barcelona*, and obtain'd a memorable Victory over **John** King of *Navarre*, which he did not survive long, for he † in *December* 1470.

JOLANTHA born 2 *Nov.* 1428, † 1483. she was first Bride of **Philip** Duke of *Brabant* (Tab. 360,) but the Wife of **Frideric** Count of *Vaudement*, from whom the Dukes of *Lorrain* are descended. See Table 366.

Margaret † 1482, Wife of HENRY VI. King of *England*, married 1445, † 1472. See his Table.

Nicholas, *Lewis*, *Charles*, *Renatus*, *Isabel* and *Ann* all 6 † in their Infancy.

John a Natural Son Lord of St. *Cannal*. Wife, **Margaret** de *Glaudevez*.

Blanca a Natural Daughter † 1470. Wife of **Bertrand** Baron of *Precigny*.

Magdalen a Natural Daughter Wife of **Lewis** **John** Lord of *Bellenave*.

Margaret d'*Anjou* Lady of St. *Cannal*, Wife of **Francis** *de Ferbin* Lord of *Soliers*.

CHARLES IV. Count of *Provence* and *Maine*, made Heir of the Pretension to the Kingdom of *Naples* by his Uncle RENATUS, but never obtain'd the Possession. He † without Issue 1481, and made LEWIS XI. King of *France* Heir of his Goods and Pretensions. Wife, **Johanna** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Vaudemont*, married 21 *January* 1473. Table 366.

Alossia Wife of **James** of *Armagnac* Duke of *Nemours*, married 1462.

Lewis a Natural Son call'd the Bastard of *Main* got the Lordship of *Mezieres*.

A Son and two Daughters.

Renatus d'*Anjou* Baron of *Mezieres*. Wife, **Ann** de *Chabanes*.

A Son and three Daughters.

Nicholas d'*Anjou*, created Marquis of *Mezieres* 1566.

A Son and a Daughter † Infants.

Renata Heiress of *Mezieres*, &c born 1550. Wife of **Francis** de *Bourbon* Prince Dauphin of *Auvergne*, Duke of *Montpensier*, married 1566.

Renatus † an *Infant*.

John † soon after his Father.

Nicholas Duke of *Calabria* born 1448, † 11 *August* 1473. His Bride was **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Burgundy*.

Mary † young.

Margaret of *Calabria* a Natural Daughter, Wife of **John** de *Chabannes* Count of *Dammartin*.

TABLE CCCCXL.

The KINGS of **Naples** of the *House* of ARAGON.

FERDINAND King of *Aragon* and *Sicily*, Table 438.

I. ALPHONSUS v. of *Sicily* or 1. of *Aragon* call'd **Sapiens** or **Magnanimus**, Table 438, was declared Heir by Queen JOHANNA II. 1420; but she revok'd her first Grant and made another to the House of *Anjou* 1423, as in the last Table. But he captivated his Rival RENATUS Duke of *Anjou* and seiz'd upon *Naples* 1431, and going to take Possession upon the Death of Q. JOHANNA, he was captivated by the *Genuese* and releas'd by the Duke of *Milan* 1436: at last he expell'd RENATUS and came to the full Possession 1442, and next Year leagu'd with the *Pope*. He † 27 *June* 1458. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Henry** III. King of *Castile* married 12 *July* 1414, † without Issue 14 *September* 1458. See his Table.

N. N. his Concubine.

II. FERDINAND 1. *de Aragon*, a natural Son, was legitimated by *Pope* **Eugenius** IV. and obtain'd *Naples* by his Father's Will 1458; but *Pope* **Calixtus** would not acknowledge him, pretending that Kingdom belong'd to the Apostolic See, **Ferdinand** being a natural Son, and so made the Cities revolt and excited **John** of *Anjou* Duke of *Calabria* against him, who 1460, defeated him at the *Sarn*; which if **John** had manag'd, would have ruin'd him; but FERDINAND got time to recruit and recover the Kingdom: he † 25 *January* 1494. Wives, 1. **Isabel** *de Claromont* Daughter of *Tristan* Count of *Comportino*, married 30 *May* 1445, † 30 *March* 1465. 2. **Johanna** of *Aragon* Daughter of **John** II. King of *Aragon*, married 14 *September* 1477, † 9 *January* 1517, some say 1518, See his Table. 3. *N. N.* his Mistresses.

Mary a natural Daughter Wife of **Lionello** Marquis of *Esté* married 1440, Table 416.

Eleonora a natural Daughter, Wife of **Marinus** *de Rossano* D. of *Sessa*.

1

III. ALPHONSUS II. bn 1448, came to be D. of *Calabria*, succ. his Father as King of *Naples* 1494. † 19 *Nov.* 1495. Wife, **Hippolyta** *Sforza* Daughter of **Francis** Duke of *Milan* mrd 1465, † 1488, Tab. 412.

1

Beatrix † 23 *Sept.* 1508. Wife of 1. MATTHIAS *Corvinus* King of *Hungary*, married 1476, Table 173. 2. **Uladislaus** IV. K. of *Bohemia*, Tab. 238.

1

Eleonora born 22 *June* 1450, first the Bride of **Sforza Mary** Son of **Francis** Duke of *Milan*, then the Wife of **Hercules** I. Duke of *Modena*, married 1473, he † 1505. See Table 417.

IV. FERDINAND II, Duke of *Calabria* born 26 *July* 1469, King of *Naples* 1495, outed of his Kingdom by **Charles** VIII. King of *France* who was solemnly crown'd King of *Naples*, but he returning too quick to *France*, FERDINAND recover'd the Kingdom. He † 1496. Wife, **Johanna** his Father's Sister, as above on the Right.

Isabel born 2 *Oct.* 1470, † 1524, Wife of **John Galeacius** *Sforza* D. of *Milan*, mrd 1489, † 1494 Table 412.

ALPHONSUS a nat. Son P. of *Salerno* † 1499, without Issue. Wife, **Lucretia** *Borgia* Da. of *Pope* ALEXANDER VI.

Sanctia a natural Da. Wife of **Godfrey** *Borgia* P. of *Scillaco* married 7 *May* 1494.

1

V. FRIDERIC, K. of *Naples* bn 19 *Ap.* 1412, P. of *Scillaco* and *Altamura*, then succeeded his Nephew FERDINAND in the Kingdom of *Naples* 1496: but LEWIS XII. King of *France* and FERDINAND **Catholicus** King of *Spain* made an Agreement to conquer *Naples* and partition the Kingdom between them, so that the **French** should have *Naples*, *Terec de Labour* and *Abruzzo*; and the **Spaniards** *Puglia* and both *Calabria's*. They conquer'd *Naples* 1501, and each got his Share with small Trouble, King FRIDERIC surrendering himself to King **Lewis**, who allowed him a yearly Pension of 30000 Crowns. But soon after, new Differences arose between *France* and *Spain*; the *French* pretended that the Country of *Capatenate* did belong to *Abruzzo*, whereas the *Spaniards* would have it belong to *Puglia*. These Differences issued in an open Rupture. The *French* at first had somewhat the better, but when **Gonsalvus** *de Cordova*, that cunning *Spaniard*, had broke their first Fury, and **Lewis** did not send sufficient Succours, the *French* were as shamefully beat out of *Naples* as they had been before, and the *Spaniards* kept Possession of it, till of late Years.

FRIDERIC † in *France* 9 *Nov.* 1504. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of **Amadeus** IX. Duke of *Savoy* married 1478, † 1480, Table 402. 2. **Isabel** *de Baux* or *del Balzo* Daughter of **Pyrrhus** Prince of *Altamura* married 1487, † 1533.

By the Treaty of *Utrecht* the Duke of *Savoy* was made King of *Sicily* 13 *July* 1713, who possess'd that Kingdom till 22 *July* 1718, when the *Quadruple Alliance* was form'd by the *Emperor*, **Great** *Britain*, *France* and *Holland*, for confirming the Partition of the *Spanish* Monarchy, and the said King of *Sicily* acceding to it, gave up all his Pretension, and got the Title of King of *Sardinia*. Mean while King GEORGE I. of *Great Britain* sent Admiral **Byng** to destroy the *Spanish* Fleet near *Syracuse*, and the Confederates distress'd *Spain* on all Sides, till King PHILIP V, was forc'd to except the Conditions of *Peace* propos'd by *Great Britain* and *France*, 26 *January* 17$\frac{19}{20}$, upon which the Duke of *Savoy* was actually King of *Sardinia* and the *Emperor* CHARLES VI, came to be King of *Naples* and *Sicily*.

1

John born 1462, a Cardinal 1478, † 17 *Octob.* 1484, aged 22.

1

Francis Duke of St. *Angelo* born 1461, † before his Father.

2

Johanna † 27 *August* 1518, Wife of **Ferdinand** II. K. of *Naples* married 1496, as on the Left.

2

Charles † young.

Natural Children of FERDINAND I.

Arricus Marquis *Geraco* † 11 *May* 1478. Wife, **Polyxena** *Centeglia* Daughter of the Marquis of *Cotrono*.

Cæsar married *Catharin della Ratta*.

Mary I. Wife of **John Jordan** *Ursini* Ld of *Bracciano*. Table 435.

Beatrix Wife of **John Francis** Prince of *Rossano*. Table 442.

Lucretia Wife of **Pyrrhus** Prince of *Altamura*, married 1487. 2. **Honoratus** *Cajetanus* D. of *Trajeto* married 1488.

I. FERDINAND of *Aragon* D. of *Montalto* had no Issue by his first Wife N. N. *Sanseverina* 2d Wife **Castella** the Sister of **Ferdinand** I. D. of *Soma*.

Mary a n. Da. Wife of **Antony** *Piccolomini* D. of *Amalfi* mrd 1457, she † 1460. Tab. 328.

Lewis Marquis of *Geraco* when a Youth he was betroth'd to **Baptistina** *Cybo* Niece of *Pope* INNOCENT VIII; but he was absolv'd from this Marriage by *Pope* ALEXANDER VI, who created him Papal Secretary and Cardinal-Deacon 1497. He † 1519.

Charles Marquis of *Geraco* Wife, **Hippolyta** *d'Avalos* † without Male Issue.

Johanna Wife of **Alphonsus** *Piccolomini* Duke of *Amalfi*, Tab. 430.

Catharin Wife of **Gentilis** I. *Ursini* C. of *Nola*.

II. ANTONY D. of *Montalto* † 6 *Oct.* 1543, Wives, 1. **Hippolyta** *de Rovere* Da. of **Francis Mary** Duke of *Urbino*, Table 427. 2. **Antony** *de Cordona* Daughter of **Peter** Count of *Golisano*.

Johanna Wife of **Ascanius** *Colonna* D. of *Tagliacozza*.

Mary II. the first Wife of ALPHONSUS Marquis of *Vasto*.

1

III. PETER D. of *Montalto* † without Issue.

2

IV. ANTONY D. of *Montalto* † 8 *Feb.* 1583. Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Cerda* Da. of **John** D. of *Medina Celi*. 2. **Aloisia** *de Luna*.

His Sons † Infants. **Mary** Heiress of *Montalto*, Wife of **Francis Moncado** P. of *Paterno*. *Blanca*.

The *House* of **Tremouille**.

George Lord of *Tremouille*, Count of *Guines*, see his Wives and Predecessors in Table 398.

LEWIS I. Lord of *Tremouille* and Count of *Guines*, &c. † 1483. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Lewis** Viscount of *Thouars* married 1446.

Lewis II. Lord of *Tremouille*, Viscount of *Thuars*, Prince of *Talmont*. See his Wives in Table 398.

CHARLES *de la Tremouille* Prince of *Talmont* and *Mortagne* was slain in the Battel of *Marignan* 13 *September* 1515. Wife, **Aloisia** *de Cœtive* the only Daughter of **Charles** C. of *Taillebourg* mrd 7 *Feb.* 1501, † 1553.

FRANCIS *de la Tremouille* P. of *Talmond*, &c. † 1541. By this Marriage this House of *Tremouille* form'd a Pretension to the Kingdom of *Naples*.

ANN Heiress of *Laval* married 1529, † 1554, See Table 396.

1

Charlotta the first Wife of **Guidus** XVI. Count of *Laval* who † in *France* 1531, See Table 396.

FERDINAND Duke of *Calabria*, P. of *Tarento* † without Issue 5 *August* 1559, Wives, 1. **Germana** *de Foix* Widow of JOHN Marquis of *Brandenburg* and of **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* King of *Spain*, Table 394. 2. **Mencia** *de Mendozza* Daughter of **Roderic** Marquis of *Ceneta* and Widow of **Henry** Count of *Nassau*, married 1539.

Alphonsus.

Cæsar † at *Ferrara*.

Isabel.

Julia the Bride of **John George** Markgrave of *Montferrat*, Table 405.

LEWIS III, *de la Tremouille* the first Duke of *Thuars*, P. of *Talmond*, see his Wife Table 398.

George *de la Tremouille* Patriarch of the Marquises of *Royan*, Table 398.

Claudius *de la Tremouille* Baron of *Noirmonstier* Knight of the Royal Orders † 1566. Wife, **Antonia** *de la Tour Landry* married 23 *Feb.* 1557.

CLAUDIUS *de la Tremouille* Prince of *Talmont*, Duke of *Thouars* &c. born 1566, † 25 *Oct.* 1604, see his Wife in Table 398.

Charlotta Catharin, Wife of **Henry** I. Prince of *Condé*, Table 388 and 398.

Francis *de la Tremouille* Marquis of *Noirmonstier* † in *February* 1608. Wife, **Carola** *de Beaux* mrd 18 *October* 1584, † 30 *September* 1617.

Lewis I. *de la Tremouille* Marquis of *Noirmonstier* † 4 *September* 1613. Wife, **Lucretia Bouhier** Daughter of *Vincentius* Baron of *Plessis* married 13 *March* 1610.

HENRY *de la Tremouille* D. of *Thouars*, P. of *Talmond*, see Table 398.

Charlotta † 31 *March* 1664, Wife of **James Stanley** Earl of *Derby* in *England*, see Table 398.

Lewis II. Duke of *Noirmonstier* born 1612, † 12 *October* 1666. Wife, **Renata Julia** the only Daughter of **John Aubery** married in *November* 1640, † 20 *March* 1679.

HENRY CHARLES *de la Tremouille* P. of *Tarentum* † 14 *Sept.* 1672, before his Father. Wife, **Aemilia** Da. of **William** V. Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel* married 1 *May* 1648, † 1693, Table 295.

Mary † 24 *August* 1682, Wife of **Bernard** Duke of *San-Jena*, married 1662, † 1678, Table 250.

N. B. This **Mary** by Mistake is put under her Brother **Henry** in Table 398.

CHARLES BELGICUS *Holandus de la Tremouille* Duke of *Thouars* &c. † 1 *July* 1709. Wife, **Magdalen** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Crequi* married 1676, † 12 *August* 1707.

Charlotta Aemilia born 1652, Wife of **Antony** of *Oldenburg* married 1680. He † that same Year. Table 198.

Mary Silvia *Brabantina* born in *July* 1666.

Frideric William P. of *Talmond* enter'd into Holy Orders.

Mary Armanda Victoria Demoiselle *de la Tremouille* born 1677, Wife of **Emanuel Theodosius** *de la Tour Auvergne* Duke of *Albert* Son of the D. of *Bouillon* mrd 1696. Table 363.

Charles Britannicus Prince of *Tarento* born 1683, † 9 *October* 1719. Wife, **Louisa Ann Radegunda**, Daughter of **Charles** III. Duke of *Elbœuf*, married 1706. See Table 369.

William *de la Tremouille* Count *de la Val*.

CHARLES ARMANDUS *Renatus de la Tremouille* the present Duke of *Thouars* Prince of *Tarento*, &c. born 14 *Jan.* 1708.

Lewis Alexander born 1642, slain in *Portugal* 1667.

Ann Mary *de la Tremouille* born 1643. Wife of, 1. **Adrian Blasius** *Taleyrand* Prince of *Chalais*. 2. **Flavius** *Ursini* Duke of *Bracciano* married 1675, † 1698, after whose Death she was call'd Princess **Ursini**. She † at *Rome* 4 *December* 1724. Table 435.

Aloisia Angelica born 1655, † 25 *Nov.* 1698. Wife of **Antony** *de Lanti* Prince of *Belmar*, married 1682. She was also called Princess of *Lanti*.

Antony Francis *de la Tremouille* D. of *Noirmonstier* is blind. Wives, 1. **Margaret** *de la Grange* married 1688, † 1689. 2. **Mary Elizabeth** *de Cheury*, married 1700.

Joseph *de la Tremouille* was a Cardinal 1706, † 11 *January* 1720.

Jolanta Julia † 1698. Wife of **Francis** Marquis of *Royan*, mrd 1680, he †

Charlotta Wife of the P. of *Belmonte*.

Philip born 1711.

TABLE CCCCXLI.

The *Family* of RUFFA.

THE Original of this *Family* is by ſome accounted to be the *Roman* Rufi and Rufini the Deſcendants of the *Houſe* of **Cornelia**; nay, they deduce it from Pompeius **Rufus** the Son of Sp. Lucretius Tripitanus, one of the firſt Conſuls after the Expulſion of K. **Tarquinius** *Superbus*: and *Simon de Leontino* Biſhop of *Syracuſe* ſays, That the moſt noble and ancient *Family* of Ruffa was famous during the **Roman** *Republick* and continued till his Time. But Others laying aſide theſe fabulous and uncertain Boaſtings, relate, that the *Greeks* about the beginning of the 11th Century, being join'd by the **Ruffi** and **Giuliani** claim'd *Apulia* and *Calabria*: and then *An.* 1091, when **Roger** or **Robert** Count of *Sicily* war'd againſt **Boemund** P. of *Taranto* and D. of *Calabria*, upon which he had made a Deſcent from *Sicily* with an Army of 25000 *Saracens*, and being alſo join'd by the Arms of Philip and Henry *Ruffi*, he took Poſſeſſion of *Otranto* in *Apulia* and *la Baſilicata* in *Calabria*. From that Time this Family has no Records till about the End of the Reign of the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. when we find two Brothers Serius or Sigerius and **Jordan**. But this Family is deriv'd from the firſt of theſe, *viz.*

Serius or Sigerius great Marſhal of the Kingdom of *Sicily* who ſubſcribes himſelf a Witneſs to the Will of the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. K. of *Sicily* 13 *Dec.* 1250.

Fulco *Ruffus* Ld of *Seminara* &c. and Ld of *Sinopolis* &c. by his Wife *Margaret* the Heireſs His Grandſon William I. was made Count of *Sinopolis* 1335, and was the Grandfather of William II. Count of *Sinopolis* who married *Lucretia Caracciola*.

Peter Count of *Catanzaro* Viceroy of *Sicily* † 1302, Wife **Johanna** *de Aquino* Daughter of **Arenulph** Count of *Acerra*.

John Ld of *Badolato*, from him is deſcended in the 6th Degree **Marc Antony** Ld of *Badolato*, whoſe Daughter and Heireſs **Johanna** was the Wife of **Lewis** Count of *Arena*.

Charles Count of *Sinopolis* married 1. **Catharin** *Grimaldi* Lady of *Policaſto*. 2. **Mary** *Centelles*. He was the Great Grandfather of FABRITIUS C. of *Sinopolis* made Prince of *Sciglio*. His Brother was **Marcellus**.

Nicholas Antony the Great Grandfather of Hieronymus Lord of *Bagnara*, whoſe Grandſon Charles *Ruffus* was made the firſt Duke of *Bagnara* † 25 *Sept*. 1619.

Mutius *Ruffus* by his Wife **Camilla Sancapau** was Marq. of *Licodia* and Prince of *Butera*.

VINCENTIUS Prince of *Sciglio*.

VINCENTIUS *Ruffus* Prince of *Palazzolo* and by his Wife Prince of *Sciglio* and Count of *Sinopolis*.

Johanna Heireſs of *Sciglio* and *Sinopolis*.

FABRITIUS *Ruffo* Prince of *Sciglio*, &c. † without Iſſue.

FRANCIS MARY Prince of *Sciglio* &c. † unmarried.

Joseph Tiberius Prince of *Palazzolo* † Wife, **Agathy** *de Branciforle*.

Francis Son of **Charles** *Ruffus* D. of *Bagnara* † 10 *May* 1643.

Antony Pr. of *Scalletta* in *Sicily* married **Antonina** *Grotta*.

CHARLES D. of *Bagnara* P. of St. *Antimo* † 10 *Mar*. 1693.

Paul mrd **Wittoria** *Pignatelli*

Vincentius.

Francis D. of *Bagnara* and P. *della Motta* &c. Wife, **Johanna** *Lanza*.

Thomas born 15 *Sept*. 1663, Archbiſhop of *Nice* made a *Cardinal* by *Pope* Clement XI. at the ſame time when the preſent *Pope* CLEMENT XII. was made a *Cardinal* 17 *May* 1706, and is alive.

Joseph P. of S. *Antimo* had no Iſſue.

Catharin her Couſin's Wife.

Placidius P. of *Scalletta* & *Floreſta* in *Sicily*.

Other eight Sons.

Antony P. *della Floreſta*.

WILLIAM *Ruffus* P. of *Palozzolo* Wife, **Sylvia** *de la Marra* Dutcheſs *della Guardia*.

Ann Mary *Ruffa*.

Charles II. Prince *della Motta*.

Conſtantia Wife of **Carmineo** **Nicolo** P. *di* St. *Buono*. She † 1 *Dec*. 1715, Table 444.

John C. of *Catanzara* &c. Gen. of *Calabria* 1316, the Great Grandfather of Nicholas *Ruffus* C. of *Catanzara* and Viceroy of *Calabria* 1384, who was created Marq. of *Cotrone* 1390, but † in Exile in *France* without Male Iſſue. His Daughter **Gozzolina**, was Wife of **Lucas** *Sanſeverino* P. of *Biſignano* Tab. 442.

Jordan C. of *Montalto* † 1345.

Sigerius had no Grandſon.

John C. of *Montalto* † 1341.

Charles Count of *Montalto*, &c. married, 1. **Lauduna**. 2. **Johanna** *Sanſeverina* Da. and Heireſs of **Robert** Count of *Corigliano*, Table 442.

Antony C. of *Montalto* and *Corigliano*. Wife, **Johannella** *Sanſeverina*. Table 442.

Charles C. of *Montalto* &c. Great Juſticiary of *Sicily* † 1400.

Cubella Wife of 1. **James** L. of *Riulo*. 2. **Roger** *Sanſeverino* D. of S. *Marco*, Table 442.

Cubella Heireſs of *Montalto*, &c. † 1445. Wife of **John Antony** C. of *Marzano* and D. of *Seſſa*.

John Francis *Marinus* D. of *Seſſa* P. of *Roſſano* and C. of *Montalto* &c. Wife, **Beatrix** a natural Da. of **Ferdinand** I. King of *Naples*, Table 440.

John Baptiſta Duke of *Seſſa* and Prince of *Roſſano* &c. † without Iſſue 1508.

Catharin Wife of **Antony** *de Rouvere* Duke of *Sora*.

TABLE CCCCXLII.

The *Family* of SANSEVERINA.

Thomas *de San Severino* Son of Roger the third Count of *Marſico* and Ld *Baronet* of *Severino*.

Henry Conſtable of *Naples* † before his Father.

William Ld of *Monteſano* extinct in his Grandſon **James** Lord of *Terlizzi* who † 1391.

Robert C. of *Corigliano* † 1361.

James Count *de Tricarico* † 1347. Wife **Margaret** *de Chiaramonte* Siſter and Heireſs of **Hugh** Count of *Chiaramonte*.

Thomas C. of *Marſico* Conſtable of *Naples* † 1358.

Roger Count of *Mileto*, which Cs. are extinct in **Lewis** 1403. His Granddaughter **Johannella** was the Wife of **Antony** *Ruffus* Count of *Montalto*, Table 441.

Margaret Wife of **Lewis** *de Durazzo* Count of *Gravina*, Table 439.

Charles III. *Parvus* King of *Naples*, Table 439.

Hugh the 2d Son C. of *Potenza*, the Father of **James**, and he of **Hugh** C. of *Saponara*, whoſe Line is now extinct.

Roger C. of *Tricarico* the eldeſt Son.

Thomas the youngeſt Son Count of *Monteſcaggioſo* extinct in his Grandſon.

Antony Count of *Marſico* † 1384. Wife, **Iſabel** *del Balzo* Siſter of **Francis** Duke of *Andria*.

Francis C. of *Lauria* extinct.

Wenceslaus Count of *Tricarico* afterwards D. of *Venoſa* and *Amalfi* ſlain 1403.

Stephen C. of *Matera* Pat. of the Cs. of *Capaccia* extinct.

Thomas Count of *Marſico* the Great Grandfather of Robert who was made P. of *Salerno* 1463, † 1474.

Ber[illegible]**nd** Lord of *Cajazzo* † 1404.

Robert Lord of *Perſano*.

Leone[illegible]**s** Lord of *Cajazzo* † 1420. Wife, **Liſa Attendola** *Sforza*.

Robert Count of *Cajazzo* † 1488. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** *de Monfeltro* Daughter of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Urbino*. 2. **Johanna**. 3. **Lucretia**.

Roger Count of *Tricarico* the firſt Duke of S. *Marc*. Wife, **Cubella** *Ruffa*, Daughter of **Antony** Count of *Montalto*, Table 441.

Hercules Lord of *Calvera*, now extinct.

Antony Count of *Tricarico* and Duke of St. *Marc*.

Covella Wife of **Inico** *Guevara*.

LUCAS C. of *Tricarico* made the firſt Prince of *Biſignano* 1465. Wife, **Gozzolina** Da. of **Nicholas** *Ruffus* C. *Catanzara*, Table 441.

Antonellus Son of **Robert** P. of *Salerno* † 1497. Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter of *Frideric* Duke of *Urbino*.

Robert Prince of *Salerno* born 1 *May* 1485, † 1508.

Ferdinand Prince of *Salerno* † without Iſſue 1572.

2 **John Francis** Count of *Cajazzo* † 7 *Sept*. 1502.

Robert *Ambroſe* Count of *Cajazzo* † Wife, **Hippolyta** *Cybo* Da. of **Francis** Count of *Ferentillo*. Table 422.

2 **Antony Mary** Lord of *Gualfinara*. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree **Alphonſus** who married **Lucretia** Widow of **Peter Mary** *Scotus*. 2. **Lucia** *de Bellottis*.

1 3 Sons.

2 3 Sons and a Da.

2 **Julius** *Marq.* of *Valenza* married **Hippolyta** *Palavicina*, extinct in his Grand-Children.

John Galeatius Count of *Cajazzo* † young.

Magdalen Heireſs of *Cajazzo*, Wife of **Julius** *de Roſſis* Count *de S. Secundo*.

Lavinia Wife of **John Francis** *Sanſeverino* Count of *Colonno*.

HIERONYMUS P. of *Biſignano* ſlain 1487.

John Antony L. of *Chirico*.

BERNARDIN Pr. of *Biſignano*. Wife **Dianora** *Piccolomini* Da. of **Antony** I. Duke of *Amalfi*.

PETER ANTONY P. of *Biſignano* Knt. of the Golden Fleece. Wives, 1. **Julia** *Urſina* Daughter of **John Jordan** Ld of *Bracciano*. 2. **Helen** *Caſtriota*.

Felicia Wife of **Antony** *Urſini* D. of *Gravina* Table 433.

NICHOLAS BERNARDIN P. of *Biſignano* † without Iſſue. Wife **Iſabel** *de Rovere* Da. of **Guidobald** D. of *Urbino*, Table 427.

Alphonso D. of *Somoma* extinct.

Antony a Cardinal 1527, † 16 *Aug*. 1543.

John mrd **Aurelia** *Sanſeverina*.

Ferdinand Count of *Saponara* by his Wife **Violanta** *Sanſeverina* the Heireſs

John James C. of *Saponara*. Wife, **Cornelia** *Pignatelli*.

Ferdinand C. of *Saponara*.

Lucius a Cardinal 1621, † 25 *Dec*. 1623.

LEWIS C. of *Saponara* and P. of *Biſignano* bn 1588, †

Fabritius C. of *Saponara*.

CHARLES C. of *Chiaramonte* and P. of *Biſignano*.

Delia her Couſin's Wife.

John C. of *Saponara* by his Wife.

CHARLES MARY P. of *Biſignano*, Count of *Saponara* and *Claromonte* † in *March* 1704. Wife, **Mary Fardella** *Gaetano* Da. and Heireſs of **John Francis** *Fardella* Prince of *Paceco*.

JOSEPH Prince of *Biſignano*. Wife, **Stephania** *Pignatelli* Daughter of **Nicholas** Duke of *Monteleone*. His Son Lewis was baptiz'd 1 *March* 1705.

Nicholas C. of *Altomonte*.

TABLE CCCCXLIII.

The *Family* of GAMBACORTA.

THE Gambacorti were famous for the Authority they had in *Piſa* a Town in *Florence A. D.* 1160, when **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa* was *Emperor*, but they had not the ſupreme Government of it until the Way was open'd by Andrew, who by the Help of his Neighbours and of the *Agliati* deliver'd *Piſa* from the Tyranny of *Dinus* and *Tainuccius de Rocca A. D.* 1347, and then got the Government transferr'd on himſelf and was Lord of *Piſa*, and was ſucceeded by his Brother's Sons **Lot** and **Francis** who were both ſlain in a Tumult by an oppoſite Faction *Anno* 1355.

Peter *Gambacorta* Ld of *Piſa* 1369, was ſlain with his 2 Sons 1392. Wives, 1. **Piſana**. 2. *N. N. Auria* of *Genua*.

Gerhard *Gambacorta* Lord of *Scarlini*.

John Lord of *Piſa* 1405.

Rinier Marſhal of *Naples* 1392.

Andrew Biſhop of *Piſa*.

Other three Sons.

Gerhard *Gambacorta* Lord of *Vallis de Bagno*. Wife, **Margaret** *degli Albizi*.

Peter Lord of *Campo Chiaro* Patriarch of the Lords of *Campochiaro* and Barons of *Toraca* extinct.

John *Gambacorta* Ld of *Celenza*.

Sforza *Gambacorta* had no Grandſons.

Charles Baron of *Celenza* the Grandfather of Charles who was created Marquis of *Celenza* 1598.

Francis *Gambacorta* the Grandfather of Francis Baron of *Limatola*.

John Paul.

Andrew.

John Vincent.

Marc' Antony.

Diana.

John Andrew.

John Balthazar.

Francis Duke of *Limatola*.

Iſabel Wife of **John Baptiſta** *Caraffa*.

TABLE CCCCXLIV.

An *Alphabetical* **Catalogue** of ſome Principal *Families* in **Naples, Sicily, Sardinia** and **Milan.**

THE Noblemen or Gentry of theſe Countries, particularly of *Naples*, are very numerous, there being reckon'd in *Naples* in the time of *Ortelius*, 13 Princes, 24 Dukes, 25 Marquiſſes, 90 Earls and 800 Barons, and theſe not only titular as in other Places, but Men of great Power and Revenue in their ſeveral Countries, inſomuch, that the yearly Revenue of the Prince of *Biſignano* is ſaid to be 100000 Crowns one Year with another, and the Princes of *Salerno* and St. *Severino* near as great: A few of the principal Families follow in an Alphabetical Order,

I. AFFLITTO in *Naples* Duke of *Caſtelli di Sanguine.* Tab.

II. AQUAVIVA in *Naples*: Of this Family
N. N. Aquaviva.

GIO GIROLAMO *Aquaviva* Duke of *Atri* P. of *Teramo*, an Embaſſador of King PHILIP V. † at *Rome* 17 *Aug.* 1709. Wives, 1. **Lavinia Ludoviſſo** Daughter of **Nicholas** Prince of *Piombino.* — 428	**Franciſco** Archbiſh. of *Lariſſa* and the Pope's Nuntio at *Madrid* †	**Dorothy** Wife of **Giulio Antonio** *Aquaviva* Count of *Converſano.*	**Michele** Knt. of *Malta.*

2. **Leonora Cecilia** *Spinelli* Da. of the D. of *Aquaro.*

Five Sons and ſix Daughters.

III. AQUINO: **Thomaſo** Prince of *Caſtiglione*, &c. This **Thomaſo** ſeems to have been Prince of *Caſtiglione* when **Ferdinand** *Gonzaga* was under Baniſhment. See — 414
His Daughter **Cornelia** the firſt Wife of **Philip** *Gaetano* Duke of *Sermonetta.* — 436

IV. ARAGONIA whereof **Nicholo Michaele** *di Aiorbe* and *Aragonia* Prince of *Caſſano*, Duke of *Aleſſano*, &c.

V. AVALOS: Of this Family is,

1. **Caeſare** *di Avalos*, Prince of *Iſernia* and *Francavilla*, Marquis de *Peſcaro e del Vaſto*, and Knt. of the *Golden-Fleece*, and Imperial Field-Marſhal. Wife, **Hippolyta** *d'Avalos* Daughter of **Giovanni** Prince of *Troya*, married 1695.

2. **Gio** *d'Avalos* Prince of *Troya*, General of the *Neapolitan*-Gallies. Wife, **Giulia** *d'Avalos* Daughter of **Andrew** Prince of *Monteſarchio.* He had a Son born in *Feb.* 1714.

3. **Nicolo** *d'Avalos* Duke of *Monteſarchio*, General of the *Neapolitan* Gallies, born 1611, † in *Feb.* 1709. His only Daughter was the Wife of **Gio** *d'Avalos* P. of *Troya* as above.

VI. BARBIANI: **Caeſare** Count *Barbiani* was made a Major General by the *Emperor* 28 *Dec.* 1720.

VII. BORGIA or the Princes of *Squillaces.*

VIII. BORGO-FRANCO: **Gioſeppe** Marquis of *Borgo-Franco* Imperial Chamberlain † 11 *Aug.* 1709.

IX. BRANCACCIO: **Scipio** Duke *di Brancaccio*, General Field-Marſhal of King **Philip** V. return'd to *Naples* 1706, but came back to *Spain* and enter'd into the Crown Service.

X. BRANCIFORTE: **Nicolo Placido** *Branciforte* P. of *Botera*, Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, Grandee of *Spain* of the firſt Rank &c. † 24 *March* 1723.

XI. BUONCOMPAGNO: or the Dukes of *Arce* and *Sora.* — 428

XII. CANTELMI: **Fabritio** *Cantelmi* Prince of *Pettorano*, D. *di Popoli* †.

Gioſeppe *Cantilmi* †— **Beatrix** her Uncle's Wife.	**Reſtaino** *Cantelmi* D. *di Popoli* Prince *di Pettorano* General Field-Marſhal of K. **Philip** V. born 1655, † in *Jan.* 1723.	**Giacomo** *Cantelmi* Cardinal and Archbiſhop of *Naples* born 1645, † 11 *Dec.* 1702.

Gioſeppe *Cantelmi* Duke *di Popoli*, Prince *di Pettorano* born 1691. Wife, **Catharin Bertha** Daugh- of the Duke and Marſhal of *Bouſleurs* born 21 *Sep.* 1702, married 21 *April* 1717.

XIII. CAPUA: Of this Family is, 1. GIO BAPTISTA Prince of *Caſpoli* and *Conca*, &c. 2. GIO BAPTISTA Prince *della Riccia*, Count di *Altavilla* who had 4 Sons and 8 Daughters. 3. The Duke of *Termili.* 4. The Prince *della Rocca Romana.*

XIV. CAPRIANIS: or the Marq. of *Caprianis* Kt. of the *Golden-Fleece*

XV. CARACCIOLI: 1. **Marino Franceſco** *Caraccioli* Prince of *Avellino*, Duke *di Atripalda*, &c. † 17 *Feb.* 1720. Wife, **Antonia** Daughter of **Paul** Marquis *de los Balbazes*, Duke of St. *Severino* and *del Seſto.* — 406

Franceſco Marino D. of *Atripalda Caraccioli* born in *May* 1688.

2. CARMINEO NICHOLAS P. *di St. Buono*, &c. Wife, **Coſtenza** *Ruffa* Da. of **Franceſco** D. of *Bagnara.* 441

Marino Duke *di Caſtel di Sangro* born 22 *Feb.* 1696. Wife, **Ludoviſia** *Buoncompagno* Daughter of the D. of *Piombino*, mrd 6 *July* 1723. — 428	*Ferdinando.*	**Riccardo** Knt. of *Malta.*	**Giovanna.**	*N. N.* born 1 *Dec.* 1715.

3. FABIO CARCCIOLI Duke de *Belcaſtro*, married **Portia** *Caraccioli* Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Montenero.*

Charles. *Nicolo.*	*Thomas* a Clergyman.	**Victoria** Wife of **Charles** *Sangro* Duke *di Vietri.*	**Aurelia** Wife of **Tomaſo** *Caraccioli* Prince of *Terranuovo.*

Tab.

4. GIOSEPPE *Caraccioli* Prince *di Torella*, D. *de Lavello.* Wife, **Franceſca** Daughter of **Francis** *Marino* Prince *di Avellino.* He has ſeveral Children.
N. B. The Dukes of *Vita*, the Dukes of *Airola*, the Princes of *Atena* and the Dukes of *Martino* are all of this Family.

XVI. CARAFFA: 1. DON CARLOS *Pacheco Caraffa* Duke of *Matalone*, Prince of the Empire † 23 *Jan.* 1717. Wife, **Tereſia Carola** *Colonna* Daughter of **Philip** Prince of *Sonino* married 1699, † 22 *June* 1723. See — 434
2. Don FERDINAND *Carlos* Count of the Empire and of *Caraffa di Stigliano.*
3. *N. N.* Prince *di Avello Caraffa* of the Houſe of *Chiuſani* † in *Aug.* 1723, and left a Nat. Son legitimated and who obtain'd the Title of C. *di Caraffa Chiuſani.*
4. Don TIBERIO *Caraffa* † at *Madrid* 15 *Sept.* 1723.
5. FRANCESCO MARY *Caraffa* Prince of *Belvidere*, Marquis of *Anzi.* Wives, 1. **Silla** Heireſs of *Soma.* 2. **Giovanna** *Grinaldi* Daughter of **Gio Franceſco** Prince of *Gerace* †—

Ann Beatrix Wife of **Antony** *Spinelli* P. of *Scalea.*	**Carlos** P. de *Belvidere* Marq. of *Anzi.* Wife **Elizabeth** Da. of **Ferdinand** Marq. of *Caſtelnuovo.*	**Giulia** and **Petroluigi.**	**Tiberio** Knight of *Malta.*

N. B. Of this Family are the Dukes of *Bruſſano*, the Counts of *Policaſtro*, the Dukes of *Andria*, the Princes of *Chiuſani* and the Dukes of *Selſi.*

XVII. COLONNA or the Dukes of *Tagliocozza* Counts of *Alba.* 434

XVIII. COSCIA or the Dukes of St. *Agatha.*

XIX. CUSANI: **James** Marquis *Cuſani* has 3 Daughters.

XX. FARNESIA: or the Dukes *di Civita di Penne.* See the Houſe of *Farneſe* in — 419

XXI. GESUALDA: or the Princes *di Venoſa*, Count *di Conza*, Marquis *di Rotundi* the laſt of this Line † 1688.

XXII. GIUDICE: or the Princes of *Cellamare.* See — 423

XXIII. GONZAGA: or the Princes of *Molfetta*, Marquiſes of *Specchio*, Counts of *Giovenazzo.* — 413, and 414

XXIV. GRIMALDI: Don **Angelo Mary** *Grimaldi* the laſt P. of *Teleza*, General of the *Neapolitan* Gallies † 11 *Mar.* 1710. Of this Houſe are the Dukes of *Eboli*, the Marquiſſes *di Campagna*, and the Marquiſſes *della Pietra*, and the Princes of *Monaco* for whom ſee — 420

XXV. GUEVRA: or the Duke of *Bovino*, Marquis of *Arpaia.*

XXVI. LANCONI in *Sardinia*: The Marquis was Captain of the Life-Guard of King **Philip** V. of *Spain*, † at *Madrid* 6 *Aug.* 1723.

XXVII. LANNOY: or the Princes of *Sulmona* Counts of *Potenza.*

XXVIII. LEIVA: a *Spaniſh* Fam. in *Naples* or the Princes of *Aſcoli.*

XXIX. LOFFREDA: or the Dukes of *Nocera.*

XXX. MEDICEA: or the Princes of *Capiſtrani*, Princes of *Ottojano*, Viceroy of *Naples*, Duke of *Sarno.* — 426

XXXI. MIRABELLA.

XXXII. MONTESERANNO; The Duke had a Daughter the Wife of **Nicholas Mary** *Roſpiglioſi*, mrd 25 *Mar.* 1713. 433

XXXIII. MORMILLO: or the Duke of *Campochiaro*, Duke of *Carriari* St. *Angelo.*

XXXIV. ORSINA, or URSINI: or Duke of *Gravina*, Count *di Muti*, Count *di Pacento.* — 433

XXXV. PAPPACODA.

XXXVI. PICCOLIMINI: or the Prince *di Valle*, Duke *di Amalſi.* 430

XXXVII. PIGNATELLI: or the Duke of *Monteleone.* — 433

XXXVIII. PINELLI: Don **Oronzio** *Pinelli*, Duke *dell' Aurenza*, Prince *di Belmonte*, &c. † 1722.

XXXIX. RUFFA: or the Prince of *Sciglio*, Count of *Sinopolis* and *Nicolera.* See — 441

XL. SALSA: *N. N.* Duke *di Salſa.*

Tereſia *Strambona* Wife of **Emanuel** *Maurice* P. of *Elbœuf*, married 1713. — 369

XLI. SANGRO; **Girolamo** Duke *di torre Maggiore* Prince *di S. Severo*, made a Grandee of *Spain* 1716. Wife, **Leonora Gaetana** Princeſs of *Laurenzana.*

XLII. SPINELLI: 1. **Antonio** *Spinelli* Prince *de Scalea e Cariati.* 2. **Pietro** *Spinelli* Duke *de Aquata.* 3. **Franceſco** *Spinelli* Duke *di Caſtelluccia.* 4. *Don* **Scipio** *Spinelli Savelli* a Patrician of *Naples*, D. of *Seminaria.*

XLIV. STELLA: **Rochus** *Stella* Count of *Santa-Cruce* † 1720. Wife **Joſepha** *de Capua* † 1719.

XLV. SYLVA: or the Prince of *Melitti.*

XLVI. TOLEDO: or the P. of *mont Albano*, D. of *Fernandino.*

XLIII. VUALGUARNERO a *Sicilian* Family: *N. N.* Prince of *Vualguarnero.*

N. N. Prince of *Vualguarnero* was Captain of the *Sicilian* Life Guards 1721.	EMANUEL P. of *Vualguarnuero* was Lieutenant of the ſame Guards.

XLVII. VINTIMIGLIA: **Luigi** Marquis *d'Vintimiglia* was made a Prince by the *Emperor* in *Sep.* 1723.

XLVIII. VISCONTI. See this Houſe in — 411

TABLE CCCCXLV.

The KINGS of **Cyprus** of the *Houſe* of LUSIGNAN.

THE firſt Inhabitants of this Iſland were the Offspring of KITTIM the Son of *Javan* and Grandſon of JAPHETH, from whom the City *Cetium* or *Citium* is call'd. It was made tributary at firſt to **Amaſis** King of *Egypt*, then to the *Phœnicians*, who made themſelves Maſters of the Sea Coaſts, of which CINYRAS the Father of *Myrrba* is ſaid to have been King. One of his Succeſſors BELUS built or rebuilt *Citium*, ſo call'd in Memory to CITTIM or *Kittim* the Progenitor of the Country, and BELUS alſo gave **Teucer** the Son of **Telamon** the Eaſt-parts of the Iſle, who being baniſh'd his Country fled hither with many from *Salamis*, *Athens* and *Arcadia*. ELULÆUS one of the Succeſſors of BELUS (but a King of *Tyre*) was cotemporary with **Salmanaſſar** King of *Aſſyria*, upon the Rebellion of the *Citiæans* he march'd into *Cyprus* with a mighty Army to reduce the Rebels. CYRUS the Great *Perſian* Monarch found 9 Kings on this Iſland, whom he made his Tributaries. After this we find, in the Time of ARTAXERXES **Mnemon**, that EVAGORAS and NICOCLES were Kings here. To them *Iſocrates* inſcrib'd two of his Orations, and in the Time of ALEXANDER the **Great**, *Citium* had a King of its own. After ALEXANDER's Death, when his Commanders partition'd his Conqueſts, *Cyprus* was in great Diſtractions, not knowing to whom to ſubmit. But PTOLOMY having ſeiz'd on *Egypt*, took Poſſeſſion of *Cyprus* alſo; to him and his Poſterity it continued ſubject till PTOLOMY **Auletes**, gave it for a Portion to one of his Brothers, in whoſe Time the *Romans* ſent **Portius Cato** to annex it to their other Conqueſts, who conquer'd it accordingly. It continued a *Roman* Province until the Partition of that Empire, when it was aſſign'd to the *Conſtantinopolitan* Emperors, under whom it ſuffer'd by the violent Invaſion of the *Saracens*, who ſpoil'd and ranſack'd it in the Time of the *Emperor* CONSTANS II. But that Tempeſt being overblown they return'd again into that *Empire* and were govern'd by a Succeſſion of *Dukes* till *A. D.* 1184, when ANDRONICUS COMNENUS uſurping the *Greek Empire* compell'd ISAACIUS COMNENUS, one of the Blood Royal to ſhift for himſelf, who ſeizing on this Iſland made himſelf King thereof, and reign'd till *A. D.* 1191, when RICHARD I. King of *England* being denied the common Courteſy of taking in freſh Water, and ſeeing his Soldiers abus'd by the *Cyprians*, he took the King Priſoner and ſubdued the whole Iſland; he bound his Priſoner with *Chains of Silver*, and being thus poſſeſs'd of this Kingdom, he ſold it for ready Money to the *Templars*, but being diſcontented with them he took it from them and beſtow'd it on GUIDO of *Luſignan*, whoſe Genealogy is as follows.

HUGH I. the firſt Lord of *Luſignan* in *France* in the Province of *Poictou* liv'd in the tenth Century.

Hugh II.

Hugh III.

Hugh IV. † before 1030.

Hugh V. liv'd until 1074.

Hugh VI. was ſlain in the *Holy Land* 1110.

Hugh VII. was ſlain in the *Holy Land* 1148.

Hugh VIII. died *Anno* 1164.

Hugh IX. Lord of *Luſignan* † 1206.

Hugh X. † 1249.

Hugh XI. † 1260.

Hugh XII. † 1282.

Hugh XIII. the laſt of the *Houſe* † 1303.

I. GUIDO of *Luſignan* King of *Jeruſalem* 1186, captivated 1187, was made King of *Cyprus* by RICHARD I. King of *England* 1191, † without Male Iſſue 1196. Wife, **Sibylla** Daughter and Heireſs of ALMERIC I. King of *Jeruſalem*, Table 159.

II. ALMERIC ſucceeded his Brother as King of *Jeruſalem* and *Cyprus* 1196, to the former only in Title, † 1205, ſee Table 159. His 2d Wife **Iſabel** Da. and Heireſs of **Almeric** I. King of *Jeruſalem*, Table 159.

Eſchina his firſt Wife † 1193.

III. HUGH I. King of *Cyprus* from 1205, till 1219. Wife, **Aliſa** Daughter of **Henry** II. Count of *Champaign*, Table 392. Her Mother was **Iſabel** Daughter of **Almeric** I. King of *Jeruſalem*, Table 159.

IV. HENRY I. King of *Cyprus* 1219, † 1253. Wives, 1. **Stephana** Daughter of **Haithon** King of *Armenia*. 2d Wife **Placentia** Daughter of **Boamund** V. Pr. of *Antioch* married 1250, † 1262. Table 438.

N. N. Wife of **Raimund** IV. Count of *Thoulouſe*. Table 393.

ISABEL Heireſs of *Cyprus*.

Henry Son of **Boamund** V. Prince of *Antioch* † 1276, Table 438.

V. HUGH II. King of *Cyprus* born 1253, ſucceeded that ſame Year † 1267.

VI. HUGH III. King of *Cyprus* 1267, of *Jeruſalem* in Title 1270, † 1284.

VII. JOHN King of *Cyprus* 1284, † 1285 reign'd 13 Months.

Boamund † 1283.

VIII. HENRY II. King of *Cyprus* 1285, depoſ'd by his Brother **Amalric** 1305, reſtor'd 1310, † 1315. Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Frideric** III. King of *Sicily*, Table 438.

Amalric Prince of *Tyre* depoſ'd his Brother HENRY 1305, was ſlain 1309. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **Livonius** I. King of *Armenia*, Table 160.

Guido Conſtable of *Cyprus* † 1303.

Camerinus Conſtable of *Cyprus* was captivated 1311.

Mary the 2d Wife of **Henry** II. *de Græcia* Duke of *Grubenhagen*, Table 278.

HUGH King of *Armenia* in right of his Mother, Table 160.

IX. HUGH IV. King of *Cyprus* from 1315, till 1352, went into a Cloyſter 1360, † 1361.

Eleonora of *Aragon*.

X. PETER I. obtain'd the Kingdom from his Father 1352, was ſlain 1368.

JOHN Prince of *Galilee* was ſlain 1375.

XII. JAMES captivated at *Genua* 1374, King 1384, and had the Title of K. of *Jeruſalem* and *Armenia* † 20 *September* 1398. Wife **Eſther**.

GUIDO P. of *Tiberias*. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Lewis** D. of *Bourbon*, mrd 1334. Tab. 384.

XI. PRTER II. King of *Cyprus* 1370, † 1382. Wife, **Valentina** Daughter of **Barnabas** Duke of *Milan*. Table 411.

Charlotta of *Bourbon* Da. of **John** C. *de la Marche* mrd 1411, † 1434, Tab. 385.

XIII. JANUS or JOHN II. born 1375, captivated by **Melechella** Sultan of *Egypt* 1425, releas'd 1427, on Condition that he and his Succeſſors ſhould pay annually to the *Sultan* of *Egypt* 40000 Crowns. He † 19 *June* 1432.

HENRY Prince of *Galilee* † 1425.

Hugh a Cardinal † 1442.

Mary † 1404. Wife of **Ladiſlaus** King of *Naples* married 1403, † 1414, Table 438.

Mary Petrona or *Patras* his Concubin.

XIV. JOHN III. King of *Cyprus* 1432, † 26 *July* 1458. His firſt Wife, **Amadaea** Da. of **John James** Markgrave of *Montferrat* married 1435, had no Iſſue, Table 405. His 2d Wife **Helen** *Palæologa* married 1446, † 1458.

Ann *de Luſignan* married 1432, † 1462.

Lewis Duke of *Savoy* † 1465. Table 402.

XVI. JAMES, a natural Son, by a ſtrong Hand dethron'd Queen CHARLOTTA, by the Help of the Sultan of *Egypt*, and uſurp'd the Throne, which by the Aid of the *Venetians* he kept during Life. He † 5 *June* 1473. Wife, **Catharin** *Cornara* a *Venetian Lady* mrd 1470. She was at her Husband's Death adopted by the *Venetians* as a Da. of St. **Mark**, Tab. 407. † 1510, and appointed the Republick of *Venice* her Heir in the Kgm of *Cyprus*.

XV. CHARLOTTA born 1439, Queen of *Cyprus* 1458, depoſ'd by her natural Brother 1465, † at *Rome* 1487. Wife of, 1. **John** Duke of *Coimbra* in *Portugal* married 1456, poiſon'd 1457, ſee his Table. 2. **Lewis**. She conſtituted her Nephew-in-Law **Charles** I. Duke of *Savoy* her Heir, Table 402.

LEWIS born 1436, By his Marriage the Houſe of *Savoy* form'd a Pretenſion to the Kingdom of *Cyprus*; he † 1482. See Table 402.

Amadeus IX. Duke of *Savoy* † 1472. Table 402.

CHARLES I, Duke of *Savoy* was appointed Heir of *Cyprus* by Queen CHARLOTTA. Table 402.

XVII. JAMES *Poſthumus* or rather JOHN, ſo call'd after his Grandfather born 1473, † 1475, aged 2 Years. His Mother having reſign'd this Crown to the *Venetian* Republick upon her Husband's Death, retain'd no more but the Title. The *Venetians* defended it againſt all Claims, paying the annual Tribute of 40000 Crowns abovemention'd, till *Anno* 1570, when MUSTAPHA General of the *Turks* took it from the *Venetians* for the Uſe of his Maſter the *Emperor* SELIM II, who pretended to it as Lord of *Egypt*. Signior **Bragadino** the Governor of the *Venetian* Forces at this Loſs valiantly defended the Town of *Famaguſta*, the Strength of the whole Iſland, and did not yield it but upon honourable Terms, which were notwithſtanding broken by MUSTAPHA, who commanded **Bragadino**'s Ears to be cut off, his Body to be flea'd alive, his Skin to be ſtuff'd with Straw, and to be hang'd out at the Main-Yard of his Galley. Thus *Cyprus* became ſubject to the *Turks*.

TABLE CCCCXLVI.

The *firſt* Kings of **Spain** after the **Confuſion** of *Babel* when the *Diſperſion* began *A. M.* 1810.

SPAIN was call'd 1. **Heſperia**, either from *Heſperus* a ſuppoſed King, or from *Heſperus* the Evening Star, under which the *Eaſterns* ſuppos'd it to be ſituated as the moſt weſterly Country. 2. **Iberia**, either from the River *Iberus* or from the *Iberi* who came from the Country now call'd *Georgia*. 3. **Celtiberia** from the Mixture of theſe *Aſiatic Iberi* with the **Celts** of *Gaul*. 4. **Hiſpania** from *Panus* the *Iberian* Captain, and was call'd by the *Greeks* and *Romans* **Spania**. *Rom.* xv. 28. to which the *Spaniards* prefix'd an E to make it **Eſpania** and now *Hiſpania*. Beſides the *Kings* in this Table, *Juſtin* ſpeaks of one Habis, *Herodot.* of Arconthonius, *Macrobius* of Heron and *Plutarch* of Indibilis all Kings of *Spain*. But tho' the *Spaniards*, like other Nations, boaſt of their Antiquity, we cannot be fully certain of their Affairs till the *Carthaginians* came among them; only that the **Celts** mixed with the old Inhabitants, and that diverſe Colonies fixed on the maritime Coaſts of that large Continent.

NOAH.

HAM, ſee Table 4.

Cush.

Saba.

Gog the Father of

Triton the Father of

Ammon the Father of

Hiarba a *Numidian* or *Lybian*, the Father of

SHEM See Table 3

Aram.

Mesa who came from *Syria* with a Colony to *Spain* by Sea.

* * *

Japhet.

Gomer the eldeſt Son.

JAPHETH. See Table 2.

	Began *A. Abrami*	Began *A. M.* and before Chriſt.	Years of their reign.
I. TUBAL the 6th Son of Japheth. Table 2. call'd alſo *Jubal* or *Jobel*, is reckoned the **Patriarch** of the *Spaniards* and is ſaid to have planted Colonies in a Region afterwards call'd *Iberia* on Mount *Caucaſus*. After the *Confuſion* 27 Years, before the Death of *Noah* 169 Years. Tubal found the Natives of *Iberia* to be all *Smiths*; whence ſome conjecture that by the Sound of the Strokes of their Hammers on the Iron, he invented *Muſick*. He † in *Mauritania* and was call'd **Atlas** *Mauritanius*		1837 2167	153
II. Iberus ſucceeded his Father. He gave Name to the River *Iberus* (*Ebro*) and from that River aroſe the Name of *Iberia*.		1990 2014	37
III. Eubelda or **Joubeda** ſucceeded, and from him the Mount *Jubalda* (now *Gibraltar*) had its Name	19	2027 1977	66
IV. BRIGUS ſucceeded **Eubelda**. He began a Civil Government and built many Caſtles in *Spain*, many of whoſe Names ended in *Briga*; as *Nemetobriga*, *Mitobriga*, &c. He had a *Caſtle* for his Coat of Arms (if *Heraldry* be ſo ancient.) The *Spaniſh* Antiquaries ſay, that from him the Aſſemblies of People were call'd *Brigies*, afterwards *Brigues* and *Brigades*. Theſe *Brigades* multiplied ſo much in his Time that whole Armies were oblig'd to leave the Country in queſt of new Habitations, ſome of them went into that Country, which after them was call'd *Phrygia*, as the *Spaniſh* Antiquaries ſay	85	2093 1911	51
V. Tagus Orma call'd by *Tarapha* the Son of **Gomer** the eldeſt Son of **Japheth**: From him the River *Tagus*, now *Taio* had its Name. He ſent many Troops from *Spain* to ſeek new Habitations, whereof ſome paſt into *Aſia*	136	2144 1860	30
VI. Betus or **Boetus** ſurnamed *Turditanus*. He gave Name to the Country of *Turditania* (now Cape St. *Vincent*) and to the River *Betis* now *Guadalquever*. He is ſaid to have made ſome Laws and Policies and introduced ſome Learning into *Turditania*, which was thereby made famous and known to Strangers, particularly the *Ægyptians* and other mighty *Africans* After his Death (which happen'd 40 Years before **Jacob's** Flight) a Captain, mighty in Shipping and Men came out of *Africa* and landed in *Turditania*, whoſe Genealogy is deriv'd from Ham, as on the Left	166	2174 1830	31
VII. GERION or **Deabus** a *Lybian* ſurnamed *Chryſee* (or of Gold) for knowing that *Spain* was full of Mines, he forc'd the People to work ſo hard in digging for them that many ſuccumb'd and loſt their Lives by their hard Labour, ſo that his Cruelty was abhorr'd by all Nations Wherefore Osyris *Denis* then King of *Egypt* the Brother of *Typhon* to quell this Tyrant came with an Army, vanquiſh'd and ſlew him, and ſettled the Kingdom in *Gerion*'s *three* Sons, one of whom married **Erythree** the Siſter of *Oſyris*. This happen'd five Years before *Jacob*'s Flight	197	2205 1799	35
VIII. Lomnini or the *three* Sons of **Gerion** were ſo like one another in Features and Manners that the Poets feign'd they were but *one King* with *three Bodies*. They ſought all Means to revenge their Father's Death, and therefore had a ſecret Correſpondence with **Typhon**, of whoſe Ambition they were abundantly certified, and got him prevailed on to kill his Brother, *viz.* Osyris and ſeize the Kingdom; but *Oſyris*'s Grandſon ſucceeded as below.	232	2240 1764	42

Norac built *Norca* in *Sardinia*.

Hercules *Lybicus* the Son of *Oſyris* had many Brothers and Siſters, and was call'd the *Egyptian* **Apollo**, Mars and **Oron**. He brought an Army of various Nations into *Spain*, but grieving that ſo much innocent Blood ſhould be ſpilt for the Ambition of *Three* Men, he offer'd to fight them all in a ſingle Combat, and They accepting the Challenge loſt their Lives. Then the brave Hercules having ſettled the Affairs of the Country and erected two *Pillars* at the Straits went into *Italy*, leaving the Government of *Spain* to his Son

IX. Hispal who was one of his Father's Captains and govern'd that part of *Spain* near the *Straits*; for the Middle Country had not been much diſtreſs'd by theſe foreign Invaſions. He built *Hiſpalis* afterwards call'd *Sepila*, now *Seville*	274	2282 1722	17
X. Hispanus, from whom the whole Country was call'd *Hiſpania*, tho' others derive it another way (as in the Preface.) He was the firſt that wore a *Royal* Diadem, and built Towers in the Iſland *Tarleſſe* and in *Gallicia*; but others with more Reaſon ſay, that the Towers in *Gallicia* were built by Augustus **Caeſar**. He was ſucceded by his Grandfather, *viz.*	291	2299 1705	32
XI. Hercules **Lybicus** who had gone to *Italy* when he had made his Son *Hiſpal* King of *Spain A. M.* 2282, Table 424, and having in ten Years conquer'd the *Leſtrigonians*, he became the ſole Monarch of *Italy A. M.* 2292; after which he reign'd there 30 Years, even till he ſet his Son **Tuſcus** on that Throne *A. M.* 2322, when he left *Italy* and came into *Spain*: And after the Death of his Grandſon Hispanus, he became King of *Spain*, viz.	323	2331 :673	19

Granata the Siſter (by ſome call'd the Daughter of *Hiſpanus*) built a City and call'd it after her own Name.

Some Authors ſay that he left **Atlas** *Kitim* to govern *Italy*; but that is a great Miſtake, for **Kitim** † *A. M.* 2393, as in Table 424. Hercules was buried at *Gades*, now *Cadiz*, where a famous *Temple* was afterwards erected to him.

Wives, 1. **Arona** half a *Viper*. 2. **Galata** Daughter of Atlas the *Italian*. 3. **Omphale**, and 50 more call'd *Siſters* by whom he had fifty Children.

1	1	1	1	1	2	3	50
Scytha.	**Tuſcus** K. of *Italy*.	**Agathyrſus.**	**Peucinus.**	**Gythin.**	**Galates** the King.	**Atho.**	**Theſpiades.**

* * *

Japetus married **Aſia.**

XII. Hesperus ſucceeded **Hercules.** Of him *Italy* and *Spain* were both call'd **Heſperia**, or *Italy* **Heſperia** *Major*, and *Spain* **Heſperia** *Minor*. He was at laſt diſpoſſeſs'd of his Kingdom by his Brother Atlas. Some ſay that being with his Brother Atlas on the Top of a Mountain viewing the Stars a Wind took him away.	342	2350 1654	11

Aegle, **Arethuſa** and **Heſperithuſa** were call'd *Heſperides*. Theſe Daughters and a *Prieſt* or *Dragon* had the Cuſtody of the *Golden Apples* in an Orchard; **Hercules** slew the *Dragon* and carried away the *Apples*.

Heſperis Wife of her Uncle Atlas **Maurus.**

XIII. Atlas **Maurus** having diſpoſſeſs'd his Brother **Heſperus** of the Kingdom, forc'd him to fly into *Italy*, where he reign'd. But Atlas purſued him thither and alſo expell'd him thence, and made *Italy* his chief Reſidence; but from *Spain* he drew Gold and Silver into *Italy*. Of him it is feign'd that being foretold by the Oracle that one of **Jupiter**'s Sons ſhould expel him, he denied Hoſpitality to **Perſeus** who therefore ſhewed him the **Gorgon**'s *Head*, which transform'd him into *Mount* **Atlas.** He was for his Skill in *Aſtronomy* ſaid to *bear up the Heavens with his Shoulders* There were 3 of this Name, *viz.* 1. Atlas **Maurus** Son of *Japetus*, 2. Atlas **Italus** or *Kitim*, the Father of *Roma* or *Electra*. 3. Atlas of *Arcadia* the Father of **Maia** the Mother of **Mercury.** Of his many Children he was ſucceeded in *Spain* by his Son	353	2361 1643	12
XIV. Orus or **Sicorus.** From whom the River *Sicoris* (which runneth by *Ilerda*, and afterwards joineth *Iberus* had its Name	365	2373 1631	44
XV. Anus or **Sicanus.** From him ſome of his People were call'd *Sicani*, who marching with Sicanus in Perſon into *Italy* fought with the *Ligurians*, *Oenotrians*, *Leſtrigonians*, &c. He was in *Sicily* encounter'd by the **Cyclopes** who could not ſuffer the *Sicani*, but they were forc'd to ſubmit, and that Iſland was call'd *Sicania* after him	409	2417 1587	31
Total			611

Con tinuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXLVI.

	Began *Anno Abrami.*	Began *A M* and bef. Chriſt	Years of their Reign.
XV. ANUS or **Sicanus.**			611
XVI. SICILEUS or **Siculus** ſuceeded his Father, He paſs'd into *Italy* and *Sicania*, which he call'd *Sicily* after his own Name. He was cotemporary with **Jaſius** whom he aided againſt his Brother **Dardanus**. Table 424.	440	2448 1556	45
XVII. LUSUS ſucceeded, from him that Part of *Spain* call'd *Luſitania* (now *Portugal*) was named. He reign'd the Space of 29 Years.	485	2493 1511	93
XVIII. ULUS or **Siculus** *Junior*, ſurnamed NEPTUNE. He had many Ships and Gallies at Sea, and paſs'd into *Italy* and *Sicily* to aid the *Spaniards* in thoſe Regions who were in war with the **Cyclopes**. He reign'd the Space of 64 Years.			
After ULUS, many Strangers uſurp'd the *Spaniſh* Kingdoms; and they report that about this time ſome *Greeks* of the Iſle of *Zanta* arriv'd on that Coaſt, where *Valencia* was afterwards built, and from them *Saguntum* did derive its original. Mean time, about 67 Years after the Ingreſs of *Joſhua*, a *Lybian*, of the Offſpring of **Triton**, call'd			
XIX. TESTA ſeiz'd upon *Gadir* and all its Neighbourhood, calling himſelf King of *Spain*. Some think that the Inhabitants on the Banks of the *Mediterranean*, where are now *Murcia* and *Carthagena*, were from him call'd *Conteſtans*.	578	2586 1418	74
XX. ROMUS ſucceeded and built *Valencia*, which he call'd at firſt *Rome*, after his own Name; but the *Latins* tranſlated the Word *Rome* into their Language, and call'd it *Valencia*; for *Rome* and *Valencia* both ſignify *Power* or *Force*. *Titus Livius* ſays *Valencia* is not ſo old. Some ſay that in the third Year of **Romus**, **Liber Pater** or **Bacchus** conquer'd *Spain*, and built *Nebriſſa* in *Bœtica*, the Birth Place of the Hiſtorian *Antony Nebriſſenſis*.	652	2660 1344	33
XXI. PALATUUS ſucceeded and founded the Town *Palenza*. But there aroſe a Petty King or Captain out of the Mountains and depoſed him after he had reign'd 18 Years, *viz.*			
XXII. CACUS LICINIUS, having depos'd **Palatuus**, ſucceeded and was the Author of many Inventions, and becauſe he brought the Uſe of *Iron* and *Arms* into *Spain*, he was call'd the Son of *Vulcan*: ſome ſay he invented *Gun-Powder* call'd *Infernal Powder*; but PALATUUS was at laſt reſtor'd to the Kingdom, and **Cacus** expell'd after he had reign'd 36 Years. PALATUUS being reſtor'd, CACUS fled into *Italy* where they ſay that HERCULES the *Grecian* ſlew him. PALATUUS reign'd at this time 6 Years.	685	2693 1311	60
Then the *Tyrians* having learn'd their way to *Spain*, came with their King, *viz.*			
XXIII. ERITHREE or **Erithrus** who being warn'd by the *Oracle*, ſail'd to the *Weſt* as far as the *Straits* and built the Temple of *Gades*, and reign'd the Space of 66 Years.	745	2753 1251	141
XXIV. GARGARIS, ſurnamed **Mellicola**, becauſe he invented the Gathering of *Honey*. He reign'd 75 Years.			
N. N. a Daughter. In his time *Gallicia* got its Name from **Gallathe** the Son of HERCULES the *Greek*. And after *Troy* was taken, divers *Greeks* came into *Spain*, as **Teucer** the Son of *Telamon* came into *Gallicia* and founded *Salmanica*. **Diomedes** built *Tudæ* on the *Banks* of the *Minium*. **Aſtor**, *Memnon*'s Charioteer, built *Aſturia*. **Mneſtheus** arriv'd near *Gades* where *Strabo* places his Haven. **Ulyſſes** built *Lisbon*, and dedicated a Temple there to **Pallas.** This GARGARIS is ſaid to be laſt of the *Old* Kings of *Spain*; and then the Country was partition'd into Provinces, until they were ſubdued firſt by the *Carthaginians*, and then by the *Romans*. But *Tarapha* ſays that			
XXV. HEBIDES the Grandſon of **Gargaris** reign'd after him 64 Years; and that then divers other Nations poſſeſs'd *Spain* after one Another before the Conqueſt of the *Carthaginians*. But the firſt of thoſe Nations that invaded *Spain* (when HEBIDES had reign'd 49 Years) arriv'd here,	886	2894 1110	49
Total of the Reigns of the *Old* Kings			1106

The **Nations** that rul'd in SPAIN before the Invaſion of the *Carthaginians*.

1. The **Lydians** deſcended from *Cur* call'd the Brother of *Oſyris* the Son of *Ham*, or the Deſcendants of *Ham*, became Maſters of the *Spaniſh* Seas and rul'd in *Spain* 48
2. The **Thracians** deſcended from *Tyras* of the Sons of *Japheth*, built ſeveral Towns, and *Abdera*, Siſter of *Diomedes*, built *Abdera*: They reign'd 86
3. The **Rhodians** ſucceeded and built *Rhodope* and *Rhodes* at the Foot of the *Pyrenees*, and reign'd 20

Sum 154

Brought from the Left Hand 154
4. The **Phrygians** ſucceeded and rul'd in *Spain* 26
5. The **Cypriots** or *Cyprians* rul'd in *Spain* 39
6. The **Phoenicians** that came from the *Red-Sea* built *Malaga* in *Andaluzia* or *Granada*, and many other Cities and rul'd in *Spain* 41
7. The **Egyptians** ſucceeded and rul'd in *Spain* 35
8. The **Milesians** rul'd in *Spain* 29
9. The **Carians** rul'd in *Spain* 48
10. The **Lesbians** rul'd in *Spain* 68

440

Brought from the laſt Column 440 11. The **Phocians** built *Maſſilia* and rul'd in *Spain* 48 Then 12. NEBUCHADNEZZAR King of *Babylon* reign'd over *Spain* 9	935	2943 1061	497

Sum 497

But according to this Calculation, NEBUCHADNEZZAR muſt commence his Reign over *Spain* *A. M.* 3431, which was four Years before his Brutality commenc'd; and conſequently *Spain* muſt have been ſubject to **Evilmerodach** too.

SPAIN under the **Carthaginians**.

	Began after the Deſtruction of the Temple of *Solomon*.		
13. The **Carthaginians** invaded *Spain* two Years before the Death of **Nebuchadnezzar**, under their General **Maſæ**, and at firſt only poſſeſſed the Iſland *Juiſa*. It is ſaid they were invited by the *Gaditanes*, who being kept under by one **Arganthon** a Commander near *Gades*, and theſe *Gaditanes* often taking up Arms, all their Neighbours conſpir'd againſt them: And not finding themſelves equal for ſo many Adverſaries, call'd in the *Carthaginians* to their Aid, who, in the End, became Maſters of *Spain*, until the **Romans** ſtopt the Courſe of their Victories. After this,	24	3440 564	48
MAHERBAL General of the *Carthaginians* was ſent under a Pretence to relieve the *Gaditanes* then vanquiſh'd by BAUCINUS CAPIS King of *Turditania*: accordingly *Gades* ſoon obtained Peace, when it flouriſh'd ſo much in Traffic and Riches, that Numbers of *Carthaginian* Families came and ſeated themſelves among them and overpower'd them. But the *Carthaginians* turning careleſs of their Affairs in *Spain*, were oblig'd to reconquer it by ſending a Fleet under the Conduct of,	72	3488 516	Bef. Ch.
ASDRUBAL and AMILCAR Sons of **Mago**. But they paſſing by *Sardinia*, ASDRUBAL was ſlain there, leaving three Sons, **Annibal**, **Aſdrubal** and **Pſapho.** Table 100.	*A.M.*	3506	498
AMILCAR was diverted from *Spain* by the Wars in *Sicily*, where he was ſlain, leaving 3 Sons, **Hanno**, **Giſco** and **Amilco.** Table 100.			
The **Carthaginians** ſent a Supply of 900 Soldiers to *Spain*, to land in the *Balearic* Iſlands, but they were repuls'd	*A.M.*	3513	491
Soon after, PSAPHO rul'd the *Spaniards* with great Approbation; ſo that after his Death he was deified. He learn'd the Birds to ſay *Pſapho is a great God.*			
HANNO and HIMILCO ſucceeded their Couſin in the Government of *Spain*, and then they undertook a Voyage with two Fleets; the one for *Europe*, the other for *Africa*	*A.M*	3548	456
GISCO their Brother was left Regent of *Spain*, who intending to return to *Carthage* to partake of the Joy that was there for their proſperous Voyage, periſh'd at Sea with all his Ships	—	3553	451
ANNIBAL Brother of **Pſapho**, was then ſent into *Spain* with his Kinſman **Mago**, who ſtay'd at the *Baleares* while he went to *Gadiz*. Some Years after that, the *Carthaginians* had great War with the *Sicilians*, which was at laſt ended in a Truce for 30 Years; and that being expir'd,	—	3627	377
The War was renew'd and carried on ſome time with great Reſolution, till another Truce was made for a longer time. But at laſt the *Carthaginians* joining HIERO King of *Syracuſe* againſt the *Mamertines*, the *Mamertines* ſent to *Rome* for ſuccour: But the *Romans* choſe rather to declare War againſt the *Carthaginians* on pretence that they aſſiſted their Enemies the *Tarentines* and thus the firſt **Punic** War commenc'd	—	3740	264
See the Hiſtory of this War in Tab. 49. During which the *Spaniards* join'd ſometimes one ſide, ſometimes another. Their Governor was			
AMILCAR who was ſlain and ſucceeded by his Son ASDRUBAL under whom HANNIBAL the *Great* learn'd his firſt Rudiments of War, and the brave HANNIBAL was alſo made Governor of *Spain*, when aged 22 Years: but extending his Conqueſts over *Spain*, at laſt the ſecond **Punic** War began, when HANNIBAL march'd thro' *Gaul*, and over the *Alps* into *Italy*. See Table 51.	—	3786	218
The **Carthaginians** had at firſt the ſuperior hand in this War, but at laſt, by not improving their Advantages, were worſted and ſubdued. Mean while	—	3789	215
Cn. **Scipio** was ſent thither, and defeated **Hanno** the *Carthaginian* Governor of *Spain*. After this *Pub.* **Scipio** was made *Proconſul* of *Spain*, and the **Scipio's** gain'd great Ground there, defeating **Mago** and **Aſdrubal** the Brothers of HANNIBAL the *Great*.			
But tho' both theſe brave **Scipio's** were ſlain in *Spain*, they ſold their Lives dear; and **Martius** their Lieutenant ſlew 37000 of the Enemy. Table 51.	—	3792	212
Claudius **Nero** the Governor of *Spain* being impos'd upon by the cunning of **Aſdrubal**, the *Comitia* met to chooſe a *Proconſul* for the *Spaniſh* War; but none appearing, *Pub.* SCIPIO the *Younger*, then aged 24 Years, offer'd himſelf, and being accepted, he departed thither	—	3794	210
Tilanus was ſent by SCIPIO with 10000 Men againſt **Mago** and **Hanno** the *Carthaginians*. They ſlew *Mago* and captivated *Hanno*	—	3797	207
And next Year **Scipio** reduc'd *All* **Spain** and return'd to *Rome*	—	3798	206

Thus **Spain** at laſt became ſubject to the **Romans**, after the *Carthaginians* had rul'd in it the ſpace of 350 Years from their firſt Invaſion. But, upon *Scipio*'s Return to *Rome*, **Mandonius** and **Indibilis** rebell'd againſt the *Roman* Proconſuls, but were defeated and puniſh'd. **Spain** being thus ſubjected to the *Romans*, was partition'd into *Ulterior* and *Citerior*. But here the *Romans* met with great Oppoſition; for after the Rebellion of *Mandonius*, **Viriathus** held War for 20 Years; *Numantia* held out almoſt 15 Years, and the *Aſturies* remain'd unconquer'd until the Time of **Auguſtus** *Cæſar*, and even then ſo reſolutely maintain'd their particular Liberties, that it was hard to diſcern whether the *Romans* or *Spaniards* ſhould come off victorious. But *Spain* being at laſt reduc'd into the Form of a Province by AUGUSTUS **Cæſar**, it was govern'd by the **Roman** *Proconſuls*, *Pretors* and other Magiſtrates. But when the *Emperor* CONSTANTINE the *Great* new modell'd the *Roman Empire*, He join'd ſome part of *Africa* to *Spain*, and made it a *Dioceſs* of the *Empire*, and ſubject to the *Præfectus Pretorij* for *Gaul*, by whoſe *Vicar* it was govern'd, the whole being partition'd into theſe ſeven Provinces, *viz.* 1 **Bœtica**. 2 **Luſitania**. 3 **Gallicia** containing the modern *Gallicia*, *Leon* and *Oviedo* and what of *Portugal* lies between the Rivers *Minio* and *Duero*. 4 **Carthaginenſis**. 5 **Tarraconnenſis**. 6 **Tingitana** and 7 the **Inſular** Province. Of theſe Provinces the firſt 3 were *Conſulares* govern'd by *Proconſuls*; the other four were call'd *Præſidiaria* from their being under *Preſidents*. *Spain* continued a *Roman* Dioceſs till *An. D.* 410, when GUNDERIC King of the *Vandals* was forc'd to fly into *Spain*, and was afterwards followed by the *Alani* and *Sueves*. HERMERIC commanded the *Sueves*, and RESPLANDIAN or **Atace** rul'd over the *Alanes*. Theſe three Nations partition'd *Spain* among them thus, 1. The *Alanes* were to conquer *Carthagene* and part of *Luſitania* or *Portugal*. 2. The *Vandals* called *Silinges* ſhould conquer *Bœtica*, ſince called *Andaluſia*. 3. The other *Vandals* and *Suevia* ſhould ſettle in *Gallicia*. But ALARIC King of the *Viſi-Goths* had by the Advice of **Stilico** the *Imperial* General, got the Grant of *Gaul* and *Spain* from the *Emperor* **Honorius** *A. D.* 409. See the following Table.

X de Lar

TABLE CCCCXLVII.

The Viso-Goths or *Weſt* **Gothick** KINGS of **Spain**. See Table 137.

THE Goths, the ſame ſort of People with the *Getes* and *Gepides*, finding a Paſſage, march'd from Northern *Aſia* into *Europe* very early, firſt ſeiz'd upon ancient *Dacia*, now call'd *Vallachia* and *Moldavia*, and then upon *Thrace* and *Myſia*, call'd afterwards *Bulgaria* and the neighbouring Countries, till they poſſeſs'd both the Banks of the *Danube* and extended their Settlements from thence to the *Baltick*. In the Days of **Alexander** the *Great* SYRMIUS reign'd over the *Goths*, and **Lyſimachus** King of *Thrace* was vanquiſh'd and taken in Battel by a King of the *Goths*, who generouſly ſet him at Liberty and married his Daughter. Afterwards they mixed with the Northern Nations, ſo that all the old *Scandinavians* were call'd *Goths* and ſpoke the *Gothick* Language, which, with ſome, was like that of the *Celtes*, with others, it was the old *Teutonic*.

From *Scandinavia* a great Army of the Northern *Goths* return'd to the *German* Coaſt of the *Baltick*; and in proceſs of Time, advancing into the main Land, they repoſſeſs'd *Dacia* and *Myſia*, and over-run the higher *Thrace* under PHILYMER Son of Gandaric the 5th King after this Return. Now they became famous by ſubduing many Nations, whom they forc'd to be call'd by the Name of *Goths*. Their King

GIVA defeated the *Romans* in a great Battel, wherein the *Emperor* **Decius** and his Son were ſlain *A. D.* 252, ſo that becoming formidable, the *Emperors* uſed them as neceſſary Confederates. In the Time of Valentinian and Valens, the *Gothick* King HERMANARIC, after he had vanquiſh'd many Nations was forc'd to yield many large Countries to the conquering *Hunns*, who ſlew in Battel VITHIMIR his Succeſſor, and quite overturn'd the *Gothick* Empire. Upon which the Royal ATHANARIC, not truſting to the *Emperor* Valens (becauſe he had aided his Rebel **Proclus**) marched Northward, and inhabited the Foreſts of *Sarmatia*: But FRIGTIGERNE and ALAVIN two *Gothic* Chiefs, with a great Number of other *Goths*, fix'd at the *Danube* on the Confines of the *Roman* Empire, where Valens conſented they ſhould dwell as a Rampire againſt the Invaſions of other Foreigners. They were ſoon join'd by VITHERIC Son of Vithimir with his Tutors **Alathee** and **Saphrar**, and alſo **Pharnabe** the Conductors of great Troops, till again they became a potent People, call'd by the *Romans Viſi-Goths* as thoſe that remain'd under the Domination of the *Huns* were call'd *Oſtro-Goths*.

There were many Chriſtians among them very early; for **Theophilus** a Biſhop of the *Goths* came to the Council of *Nice*; but **Eudoxus** the *Arian* perſuaded the *Emperor* Valens his Diſciple to draw the *Goths* into *Arianiſm*; for that a Conformity in Religion would make a more laſting Peace; and **Eudoxus** prevail'd with their great Biſhop **Uulphilas** to perſuade his Countrymen to receive the *Emperor's* **Arian** *Confeſſion of Faith*. But Valens oppreſs'd the *Viſi-Goths* at the *Roman* Frontiers (more than the *Hunns* oppreſs'd the *Oſtro-Goths* under their Domination) by his Lieutenants who ſtimulated Uritigerne and Alavin by baſe Treatment to declare open War againſt the *Romans*, in which at laſt the *Emperor* was defeated, loſt the beſt of his Men and his own Life, being burn'd by the *Goths* in a Caſtle whither he had retir'd wounded after the Loſs of the Battel; nay, the *Goths* had exterminated the *Romans* in thoſe Parts but that Theodosius ſucceeded Valens, defeated the *Goths* and then made Peace with them; ſo that ATHARIC the Succeſſor of Uritigerne died magnificently in the Court of Theodosius: After which the *Goths* were 14 Years at Peace, until ALARIC, one of their Captains, rouzed up the *Goths* to Arms in the Time of Arcadius and Honorius. But the *Goths* were divided about a King, ſome being for Radagisus, but ALARIC prevail'd; wherefore while Alaric oppreſs'd *Hungary*, Radagisus with 200000 *Goths* march'd into *Italy*: but **Stilico** General of the *Romans* wiſely oppos'd him, ſhutting up the *Goths* in the *Apennine Hills* till they were ſtarv'd, when Radagisus was taken and ſtrangled.

After this Defeat of Radagisus

I. ALARIC King of the *Viſi-Goths* march'd from *Hungary* into *Italy* with a great Army demanding to partition the Empire with Honorius *A. D.* 409, to whom, by the Advice of **Stilico**, **Honorius** granted *Gaul* and *Spain*, then a Prey to the *Franks* and other Nations. But **Stilico** ſecretly ſent an Army to deſtroy Alaric in the Straits of the *Alpes* under **Saul** the *Jew*, whom Alaric defeated, and in revenge return'd to *Italy*, putting all to Fire and Sword, even to the Gates of *Rome*, which he took and ſack'd, except the Holy Places; and having over-run all *Italy*, on his return to *Rome* he † ſuddenly near *Conſence A. D* 410.

II. ATHAULPHUS or Adulph the Couſin of Alaric was choſen King, and was pacified by his noble and lovely Priſoner **Placidia Galla** Siſter of Honorius, whom he married at *Ferli* in *Romania*. In reſpect to Honorius, now his Ally, Athaulph march'd out of *Italy* into *Gaul*, where he erected the Kingdom of the *Viſi-Goths*, and reſtrain'd the *Franks* within their Limits and drove the *Vandals*, *Alanes* and *Sueves* beyond the *Pyrenees*. Athaulph or Adolph march'd into *Spain* to diſpoſſeſs them: But at *Barcelona* he was ſlain with ſix Children which he had by another Wife than **Placidia**, being thruſt into the Flank by one **Wernulphe** whom he was uſed to laugh at for his Folly *A. D.* 416.

III. SIGERIC was next choſen King by the *Goths* in *Spain*; and for being a pacific Prince, he was ſlain by his own Men *A. D.* 417.

Giſeric. — *Huneric.* — *Guntimaud.* — *Thraſamond.* — *Hilderic.*

None of theſe five Sons ſucceeded their Father, for the *Goths* elected **Vallia**.

IV. VALLIA was choſen to be King of the *Goths* in *Spain A. D.* 418. He was a Friend to the *Romans* and courteouſly entertain'd **Placidia** after her Huſband's Death reſtoring her to her Brother Honorius, and ſhe became the Wife of **Conſtantius Caeſar** and Mother of the *Emp.* **Valentinian** III. He defeated the *Vandals* and *Alanes*, in *Bœtica* and *Luſitania*, and ſlew their King **Attace** *A. D.* 420, and reduc'd them to that Extremity, that the few remaining join'd **Gunderic** King of the *Vandals* in *Andaluzia*; but they were totally routed in the Battel of *Merida* in *Portugal*: Then he went into *Gaul* and conquer'd all the Country from *Tholouſe* to the *Pyrenean* Hills and the River *Garonne*. Vallia return'd, forc'd all the *Vandals* to fly into *Africa*, whither he intended to purſue them *A. D.* 426, and † 427; ſome ſay 419; others ſay 440.

V. THEODORIC i. or Roderic ſucceeded Vallia. The *Goths* broke Peace with the *Romans A. D.* 436, and beſieg'd *Narbon* which Lictorius Governor under Ætius relieved; yet **Littorius** truſting to Witches, beſieged *Tholouſe* and was taken by Theodoric 439, which occaſion'd the Peace to be renew'd between the *Romans* and *Goths*. And Theodoric aſſiſting the *Romans* againſt the *Hunns*, he was ſlain in the memorable Battel of *Chalons* in *France*, wherein **Attila** King of the *Hunns* was defeated, when on both Sides were ſlain 180000 Men, among whom 90000 *Gepides* or *Goths* and *Franks A. D.* 451, ſome ſay 453.

VI. THURISMUND or Torismund ſucceeded his Father. He had ſome Encounters with Attila, of whom he had the better. He was ſlain by his own Brethren, ſome ſay by one **Aſcalerne**, as he was let Blood for his Sickneſs *A. D.* 454.

VII. THEODORIC ii. ſucceeded his Br. Thurismund and was the firſt that ruled in *Spain* with the *Emperor's* Conſent. He conquer'd the *Sueves* and made **Acliuſe** of *Auvergn* Gov. of *Gallicia*. **Acliuſe** proclaiming himſelf King, was ſlain in Battel by Theodoric, who pardon'd the *Sueves*, Table 448. Theodoric was ſlain by his Br. Henry or Euric 466. Wife, *N. N* Da. of Remismund or **Ariſmund** K. of the *Sueves*, Table 448.

VIII. HENRY or Euric, or Eoric, or Euricius, having ſlain and ſucceeded his Brother Theodoric, he ſubdued all the Country on this ſide the *Ebro*. He defeated alſo **Riotheme** King of the *Britons*, who came with 12000 Men to aid the *Romans* againſt him. He conſign'd the Laws of the *Goths* into Writing. He † at *Arles A. D.* 484. or 482, or 488. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Frideric, **Rothemar** and **Huneric**, of whom no more.

N. N. Wife of **Recciaire** K. of the *Sueves* in *Gallicia* Table 448.

N. N. Wife of **Hunneric** K. of the *Vandals*.

Theudetuſa or **Theudicoda** Daughter of **Theodoric** King of *Italy*. Table 136.

1

IX. ALARIC ii. ſucceeded his Father. In his Time the *Romans* were not quite routed out of *Spain*, but their Governor **Burdunel** tyrannizing, was taken by the *Goths* and burnt at *Tholouſe* in a *brazen Bull A. D.* 496. After this, a War fell out between Alaric and **Clovis** K. of *France* for Religion 499, but the Iſſue of this War was the Death of Alaric, for he was ſlain in the Battel of *Voiglad* near *Poictou A. D.* 507.

2

X. GENSOLARIC or *Geſſelaric*, or *Geſalric*, a natural Son uſurp'd upon his Brother's Death. He was routed by **Gundabault** K. of *Burgundy* and loſt *Narbonne Anno* 508. Then he fled ignominiouſly to *Spain* and ſhut himſelf up in *Barcelona* until **Iba** came from *Italy*, defeated the *French* and recover'd ſeveral Cities 509, expell'd Gensolaric 510, who was next Year ſlain near *Durance* in *Gaul* A. D. 511.

N. N. Wife of *N. N.*

XIII. THEUDE or Theodat ſuc. Amalaric when the *French* enter'd into *Spain*, ſpoiling the Country of *Aragon*. But the *Goths* defeated them, yet they reinvaded *Spain* and took part of it *A. D.* 541. The *Goths* were all ſlain by the *Romans* at the Siege of *Septa* in *Africa* thro' their own Negligence *A. D.* 546. Theude was ſlain in his own Chamber by a counterfit *Madman A. D.* 548.

N. N. Siſter of **Amalaric** Wife of *N. N.*

XII. AMALARIC the Pupil of Theodoric his Grandfather, took upon him the Government of the Kingdom 525. He baſely uſed his Wife for not being an *Arian*: Therefore the *French* made War upon the *Goths* when they conquer'd and ſlew Amalaric 531, recover'd the Country of *Gaſcoign* and brought back his Wife **Clotilda** Da. of **Clovis** K. of *France*, who had been married 517, Table 373.

XI. THEODORIC iii. King of the *Oſtro-Goths* in *Italy* ſent his General **Iba** into *Spain* to ſettle his Grandſon Amalaric on the Throne, during whoſe Minority he was Regent, and by ſome number'd among the Kings of the *Viſo-Goths* in *Spain*, from 511 to 525. Wives, 1. **Andefleda**. See her Iſſue in Table 136. 2. **Theodora** a *Gothiſh* Princeſs of *Spain*.

Dr. [illegible]

XIV. THEODISCLE or Theudisclus ſucceeded Theude, having been General of the *Gothic* Armies; but giving himſelf up to all manner of Wickedneſs he was ſlain by a Conſpiracy of his Nobles, for having raviſhed ſome noble Matrons 549.

2 **Severian** Duke of *Carthagene*

2 St. **Leander** and St. **Iſidore** Bps of *Seville*.

2 **Fulgentius** firſt Biſhop of *Aſtigi*, then Biſhop of *Carthagene*.

2 **Florence** or *Juſtina* an Abbeſs.

XV. AGILA ſucceeded Theodiscle and was a great Perſecutor; but fighting againſt the *Goths* that were of a contrary *Faction*, he was defeated and his Son ſlain in the Siege of *Corduba*, and **Agila** himſelf was ſlain at *Merida* by the Faction of **Athanagilda** his Succeſſor 553.

N. N.

XVII. LIVUA i. or Luiba, or Liuba ſucc. Athanagilde, after he had reign'd 7 Years in *Gothic Gaul*, and aſſociated his Brother in the Government. He † 572.

XVIII. LEOVIGILDE or Lemulgidus reign'd alone after his Brother. He greatly enlarg'd the *Gothic* Territories, defeated his Son's Rebellion and put an End to the Kingdom of *Gallicia*. See the next Table. He † 585 or 586. His 2d Wife **Goſvintha** Widow of Athanagilde, upon the Right. He had a Miſtreſs.

Chrodoſia his firſt Wife.

XVI. ATHANAGILDE ſlew and ſucceeded Agila. It is reported of him that he ſecretly deteſted the *Arian* Hereſy. He had ſeveral Skirmiſhes with the *Romans*. He † 567. After which there followed an **Interregnum** for 8 Months. His Wife **Goſvintha** after his Death was married to Leovegilde, as on the Left.

Galſuinda Wife of **Chilperic** I. King of *France*, married 564. Table 373.

Brunechild † 613. Wife of **Sigebert** King of *Mentz* in *Auſtraſia*, married 568, † 579. Table 373.

Continuation,

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXLVII.

XVIII. LEOVIGILDE. ◡ **Theodeſia.**

HERMINGILD rebell'd againſt his Father and ſeized upon *Seville* and many other Places; but he was at laſt reduc'd and ſlain by his Father's Order, both for his Rebellion and for oppoſing *Arianiſm*. Wife, **Jugunda** Daughter of **Clothary** I. King of the *Franks*. Tab. 373. Some call her the Daughter of **Sigebert** I. King of *Auſtraſia*.

XIX. RICARED I. or **Reccared Catholicus**, rejected *Arianiſm* and turn'd *Chriſtian*; ſucceeded his Father 586, and in his 4th Year the *Goths* abjur'd the *Arian* Hereſy at the third Council of *Toledo*. He overthrew the *French*, defeated all his Conſpirators, and at laſt died at *Toledo*, much lamented by All 601. Wives, 1. **Badda**. 2. **Clodoſvintha** Daughter of **Sigibert** I. King of *Auſtraſia*. Table 373. 3. *N. N.* a Concubine.

XX. LIVUA II. or LUIBA or LIUBA, by ſome call'd a natural Son, tho' others deny it. He was taken, and his right Hand cut off and ſlain by his Succeſſor 602.

Geila,

XXV. SUINTILLA or **Suinthila** ſucceeded RECCARED II. and was the firſt abſolute Monarch in *Spain* but at laſt turning ſo deprav'd, the *Goths* oblig'd him to reſign his Crown, and the Biſhops, whoſe Power began then to equalize that of Kings, interdicted him and his Brother **Geila**. Which Loſſes He ſurviv'd but a ſhort time. He † 631, being the ſecond Husband of THEODORA.

XXI. VICTERIX or VITERICUS, an unfortunate Prince, endeavour'd to revive the *Arian* Hereſy, He was ſlain by his own Men while ſitting at a Feaſt *Anno* 610, or 608.

Hermenberge ſaid to be the Wife of **Theodoric** King of *Mentz*.

XXII. GUNDEMAR or **Gundamir**, ſucceeded VICTERIX and was ſucceſsful againſt the *Navarrois* and *Romans*. He † at *Toledo* 611 or 612. Wife, **Hilduare**.

XXIII. SISEBUTH ſucceeded GUNDEMAR, ſome call him his Brother. He ſpent his time in conquering All that the *Romans* held in *Spain*, and made himſelf Maſter of the moſt part of the Country. He † 621, ſome ſay 619.

XXIV. RICARED II. ſucceeded SISEBUTH and reign'd but 6 Months. ◡ THEODORA twice married, but had no Iſſue by her firſt Husband RICARED II. ◡

RICEMIRE was aſſociated by his Father in the Government.

XXVI. SISENAND ſucceeded his Father, He reform'd the Laws of the Kingdom and † 636.

XXVII. CINTHILLA ſucceeded his Brother. He caus'd the Canon againſt the *Jews* to paſs in the Council of *Toledo* 638, and He † 640.

XXVIII. TULGA or **Tulca** ſucceeded, an excellent Prince, tho' ſome ſay that the *Goths* rejected him for his Lightneſs and Youth, and that he was made a Clergyman, † 642.

XXIX. CINDASVINTHE ſucceeded TULGA 642, aſſociated his Son 649, † 661 or 652.

XXX. RECCESVINTHE or RECCESVINTUS was aſſociated by his Father 649, reign'd alone after his Death and † 672.

Theofred had his Eyes put out by King VITIZA 701. Wife, **Recilone** of the Blood Royal of the *Goths*.

Coſta unknown.

XXXV. RODERIC or RODERIGO ſucceeded VITIZA, whom he exceeded in all manner of Vice and Tyranny. **Julian** C. of *Ceuta* made him diſarm all his Subjects for fear of Rebellion: But he raviſhing **Caba** or **Cava**, the Daughter of **Julian**, that Count went to *Mauritania* to MUSA ABENZAIR Governor for UNILT Emperor of the *Arabs* or *Saracens*, and promis'd to make him Lord of All *Spain*, if he would aid him with Men and Money. JULIAN at firſt receiv'd but a handful of Men; but giving proof of his Fidelity to the *Maurs*, an Army of 12000 was ſent into *Spain* under the Conduct of **Tarif Aben Zarca** which he much augmented *A. D.* 713. RODERIC oppos'd them, but after a Battle of 7 Days, the *Maurs* became victorious, and in a few Years conquer'd all *Spain* except the *Aſturies-Biſcay*, and ſome of the *Pyrenees*, over whom PELAGIUS became King. See (Table 454.) to whom the Remainders of the Nobility and People fled, who would not be ſubject to the *Maurs*. King RODERIC was ſlain or loſt in this Battle, which ruin'd this mighty People, who while in *Scythia* of *Aſia* had been very famous in their Wars againſt the **Grand** CYRUS and **Alexander** the *Great*, and after they came into *Europe*; they had trampl'd on the Majeſty of the *Roman* Empire, and had taken *Rome* itſelf; and had reign'd in *Spain* from the Grant of the Emperor HONORIUS 305 Years, but are now ſhut up in a Corner by the **Maurs** or *Moors*.

FAFILA or **Favila** was baniſh'd by King EGICA and ſlain by King VITIZA. Wife, *N. N.* was raviſh'd by King EGICA.

PELAGIUS or PELAYO *Patriarch* of the Kings of **Leon**.

Table 454.

N. N. his Daughter.

XXXI. BAMBA or WAMBA was elected againſt his Will 672. **Hilderic** Count of *Narbon* recall'd the *Jews*, incited *Gothic Gaul* to rebel, and caus'd himſelf to be proclaim'd King: But *An.* 673, King BAMBA went againſt him and ſubdued him. In this King's Reign, the *African-Maurs* or *Moors* began to invade *Spain*. He is ſaid to have been poiſon'd by his Succeſſor *A. D.* 680, or 681, when he turn'd mad; then went into a Monaſtry and † 687.

XXXII. EURIGIUS or EURICUS II. or ERVIGIUS or ERVINGE ſucceeded BAMBA 681, and † 687. Wife, **Luibigotte**.

CIXILONE or **Cilone**. ◡ XXXIII. EGICA or EGICAN ſucceeded his Father-in-Law 687, it is ſaid that he put to Death moſt of the Nobility who had elected him: And the *Jews* conſpiring againſt him, had their Goods confiſcated by an Act of the Council of *Toledo*. H † 700, or 701.

XXXIV. VITIZA or WITIZA was by his Father aſſociated 697, and ſucceeded him 701, He was at firſt a good Prince, but afterwards turn'd a Vicious Tyrant. He ſuffer'd the Clergy to have as many Women married or unmarried, as they pleas'd. He at laſt had his Eyes put out by RODERIC who ſucceeded him *A. D.* 707, ſome ſay 711.

Siſebut and **Elba** were deprived of all their Goods and expell'd into *Africa* by K. RODERIGO.

Faldrina Wife of **Julian** Count of *Ceuta*, ſhe was ſtoned by the *Moors*.

N. N. His Son, and **Caba** his Daughter were both caſt from the Top of a Tower in *Gallicia* by the *Moors*, tho' their Father **Julian** was the means of their Coming into *Spain*.

TABLE CCCCXLVIII.

The KINGS of the **Sueves** or *Suevi* in *Gallicia*.

THE ancient Inhabitants of *Gallicia* were the *Gallici*, one of the laſt Nations that ſubmitted to the Power of the *Romans*, who made it a Province of itſelf by the Name of *Gallicia*. At laſt in the declenſion of the *Roman* Empire

I. HERMERIC or HERMENERIC brought the *Suevi* into *Spain* and took poſſeſſion of *Gallicia*. See the Preface to the laſt Table. He had War with **Gunderic** King of the *Vandals* (whoſe Genealogy is in Table 138) He aſſociated his Son and defeated the *Romans* in *Andaluſia* 431, and † 440. and a little before his Death the Natives of *Gallicia* admitted him for their King.

II. RECHILAN aſſociated by his Father was defeated by the *Goths* 438, ſucceeded his Father as King of *Gallicia* 440. when he expell'd the *Vandals* and *Silingi* from *Andaluxia*, and next Year took *Sevil* and ſubdued *Andaluxia*. He made a certain Compoſition with the *Romans* 445, when he reſtored to them the Country of *Toledo* in *Carpetania*, and *New-Carthage* or *Carthagena*. He † 448.

III. RECCIAIRE the firſt Chriſtian King of the *Suevi*. He invaded *Vaſcon* (now *Navarre*) and from thence went to his Father-in-Law, and on his return took *Saragoſſa* and ſpoil'd *Aragon* and *Carthagena*, then ſubject to the *Empire A. D.* 454, nay he attempted the Conqueſt of all *Spain*, but was ſlain in Battle by **Theodoric** II. King of the *Goths*, who ſubdued that Country and made one of his Captains Regent, *viz.* ◡ *N. N.* Daughter of **Theodoric** I. King of the *Goths* in *Spain*. See the laſt Table.

Maſſila. ACLIUFE of *Auvergne* who in **Theodoric**'s Abſence ſeiz'd on the Kingdom, and proclaim'd himſelf King: but **Theodoric** came againſt him and ſlew him in Battle, and gave the *Sueves* Liberty to chooſe a King of their own Nation. Accordingly the *Suevi* in the fartheſt Part of *Gallicia* elected their 4th King, *viz.*

IV. MASDRAS 456, and another Faction proclaim'd FRAUTA who † ſoon after, and was ſucceeded by RECHIMUND who entring into a League with MASDRAS, they enter'd into *Luſitania* and laid it waſte, When FRAUMAR was elected; but RECHIMUND oppos'd him. *Maſdras* was ſlain by his own People 461.

V. FRAUMAR ſucceeded MASDRAS 461, but was always oppos'd by RECHIMUND. He † 463.

VI. REMISMUND or ARISMUND, after the Death of FRAUMAR, got all the *Sueves* in *Gallicia* to ſubject themſelves to him, He ſpoil'd *Luſitania*, demoliſh'd *Conimbria*, and took *Liſbon* by Treaſon 466. He leagued with HENRY or **Euric** King of the *Goths*. He turn'd *Arian*. After him divers *Arian* Kings ſucceeded, whoſe Names and Chronology are uncertain till

N. N. Wife of **Theodoric** II. King of the *Goths*. Table 447.

VII. THEODOMIRE began *A. D.* 551, He annex'd the City *Seville* to his Kingdom, He renounc'd *Arianiſm* 563. † 569.

VIII. MIRO or ARAMIRUS, was converted from *Arianiſm*, but apoſtatiz'd to pleaſe **Leovigild** King of the *Goths*. He conquer'd the *Arragonians* 572, made Peace with **Leovigild** 574, ſlain at the Siege of *Seville* 582. Wife, **Siſeguta**.

IX. EBORICUS ſucceeded 582, but was taken and thruſt into a Monaſtry by his Succeſſor

X. ANDECA who married **Siſeguta** Widow of MIRO. But **Leovigild** the *Goth*, to revenge EBORICUS's Injury, enter'd into *Gallicia* with an Army, took ANDECA, ſent him to *Badajos* to live for ever in a Cloyſter, and made *Gallicia* a Province of the *Gothic* Kingdom 584, and the *Suevians* were no more heard of in *Spain*, being ſwallowed up by and mix'd with the *Goths*. The **Maurs** next poſſeſs'd it, then the Kings of **Leon** kept it until it was erected again into a Kingdom by ALPHONSO III. *Magnus A. D.* 886. and given to ORDOGNO his ſecond Son; but upon his mounting the Throne it was reunited to the Kingdom of *Leon*, but ſtill to continue as a Realm diſtinct. After this *Anno* 955, BERMUDO II. or VERAMUND Son of ORDOGNO III. was elected King of *Gallicia*, and he becoming King of *Leon*, once more annex'd it to that Crown: But it was again disjoin'd by **Ferdinand** I. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, who gave it to his youngeſt Son GARSIAS 1067, But GARSIAS was conquer'd by SANCHO the eldeſt Son of FERDINAND 1075, or 1081. This Kingdom was never ſeparated from the Crowns of *Caſtile* and *Leon*; but when *Leon* was ſeparated from *Caſtile*, it always belong'd to *Leon*, till the Union of thoſe Kingdoms in the Perſon of FERDINAND II. 1228, ſome ſay 1230. See the following Tables.

The **Vandal** KINGS in *Bætica* now *Andaluſia* before they were drove into *Africa*.

At the ſame time that the *Suevi* came into *Spain*, GUNDERIC brought the *Vandals* and RESPLANDIAN brought the *Alani* thither alſo. See the Cloſe of Table 446. **Wallia** K. of the *Goths* ſlew RESPLANDIAN or **Attace** King of the *Alani A. D.* 420, as in the laſt Tab.

I. GUNDERIC and his People ſettled in *Bætica*, call'd afterwards *Andaluſia*, and was ſucceeded by his Son. His Wife **Elisa** of *Granada*.

II. GENSERIC was King of the *Vandals* in *Andaluſia* 427, was ſubdued by the *Goths* and *Sueves*, and fled to *Africa*, where he founded the *Vandal* Kingdom by taking of *Carthage* 437, † 477. From him the Dukes of *Mecklenburg* and *Pomerania* are deſcended. See Table 138, where this Genealogy is particularly delineated.

TABLE CCCCXLIX.

The **Mauriſh** Viceroys at **Corduba** in *Spain*.

THE *Gothick* Kingdom of *Spain* was overturn'd by the *Maurs*, who invaded it againſt Roderigo at the Invitation of *Julian* Count of *Ceuta A. D.* 712: Table 447. and next Year the deciſive Battel was fought by Roderigo and the *Maurs*, which continued 7 Days ſucceſſively, (others ſay it was in *July* or *Sept.* 714) and at laſt iſſued in the Overthrow of Roderigo and Commencement of the *Mauriſh* Kingdom, which was govern'd at firſt by a Viceroy under the Grand Caliph of *Arabia* until the Decay of the Reputation of the *Arabian* **Caliphs**, when the *Maurs* erected themſelves into many ſmall Kingdoms, many of whom in Time were brought under the Command of more powerful Princes. The *Mauriſh* Viceroys are theſe following.

1. Musa or Moses ſent 12000 Men under the Conduct of TARIFF ABEN ZARCA, which were afterwards increas'd to 30000 Horſe and 180000 Foot, who defeated **Roderigo** 713, and ſettled the *Maurs* in *Spain*.
2. Tariff Aben Zarca, Of him it is recorded in a M. S. of the *Saracens*, that at his firſt coming into *Spain* a poor Woman became a wilful Captive, fell down and kiſſed his Feet, and told him that *Spain* would be conquer'd by a General who ſhould have a Mole on his right Shoulder, and whoſe Arms ſhould be one longer than the other: accordingly by this Argument he animated his Soldiers, and mightily enlarg'd the *Saracen* Conqueſts, ſo that Musa turning, jealous of his Succeſs, came to *Spain* in Perſon to have the greateſt Share in the Spoils, which occaſion'd War between Musa and Tariff, tho' an Agreement was made. The *Maurs* ſpent 8 Months (ſay ſome) 5 Years (ſay others) in ſettling their Affairs in *Spain*. But at the Command of the Grand **Caliph**,

Muſa return'd home and **Tariff** too, leaving the Government to *Muſa*'s Son, *viz.*

I. Abdulazis who kept his Court at *Seville* 718, and married the Widow of **Roderigo** the laſt K. of the *Goths*, who grieving that from being a Queen ſhe ſhould become the Wife of a *Viceroy*, perſuaded him to take the Royal Diadem. But he was ſlain in a Church by certain *Arabians* who conſpir'd againſt him 721. His Wife was alſo ſlain.

II. Aiub ſucceeded and chang'd the Royal Seat from *Seville* to *Corduba*. He rebuilt *Bilbilis* and call'd it *Calat Aiub*. The *Maurs* invaded *Languedoc* and conquer'd even to the *Alps*: but they neglecting the Affairs of *Aſturia*, **Pelayo** took *Leon* 721 or 722.

III. Alor or **Alahor** Son of Abderrahamen ſucceeded Aiub. Then HOMAR the Grand *Caliph* ſent

IV. Adam the Son of *Melik* who, they ſay, built the Bridge of *Corduba*. He † at *Tortoſe* returning from the Spoil of *Taraſſone*. At this Time the *Saracens* made great Conqueſts in *Gaul*.

V. Abderrahamen ſucceeded Adam as Viceroy. He defeated **Eudo** Duke of *Aquitain* both at *Arles* and *Bourdeaux*, ſpoiling and burning all between the *Pyrenees* and the River *Loyer*, but at laſt a Peace was concluded. **Eudo** being threatned by the *French* and fearing their Power, he call'd in againſt them a great Army of *Saracens*, who were defeated in *Tourain* by **Charles Martel** *A. D.* 726. See Table 374. Some ſay this Battel was fought 730, others 734.

VI. Jahba ſucceeded and govern'd 2 Years reſiding at *Corduba*.

VII. Adaifa Alcazazin ſucceeded but was ſoon depos'd.

VIII. Hiemen ſucceeded and † within 6 Months.

IX. Autuman ſucceeded and † within 4 Months.

X. Alhatan was ſlain for his Cruelty at the Command of the Grand *Caliph*, having govern'd only 2 Months. About this Time the Power of the *Saracens* in *France* mightily decay'd, thro' the Valour of **Charles Martel**,

XI. Manes ſucc. Alhatan but continued not long.

XII. Mahumet was Viceroy but two Months.

XIII. Abderrahamen ruled 3 Years.

XIV. Abdimelic brought new Colonies out of *Africa* and repeopled the Cities which the ſucceſsful Arms of **Charles Martel** had drain'd of their Inhabitants. He having rul'd 4 Years was expell'd by his Succeſſor

XV. Ocha who rul'd 5 Years. Then Abdimelic was reſtor'd and rul'd a Year and an half, and was then ſucceeded by

XVI. Alcataran, who, ſeeking to deliver *Spain* from many ſtrange Soldiers, was ſlain by them, and the Government was uſurped by

XVII. Aben Hax, who was preſently ſet upon and vanquiſh'd by the Children of **Alcataran** and † 15 Days after. Then to ſuppreſs the Diviſions that at that Time infeſted *Spain*, the Grand *Caliph* ſent

XVIII. Zubeir who made up theſe Differences; but intending to enter *Gaul*, was prevented by **Pipin** King of *France*, who defeated the *Maurs*.

XIX. Abderrahamen ſucceeded Zubeir.

XX. Iber Uzit who was ſucceeded by

XXI. Abubacar, who was ſlain at *Corduba* and ſucceeded by

XXII. Rodoan and after him

XXIII. Toaba was Viceroy of *Spain* 753, a valiant Soldier and † 754. After him ſucceeded

XXIV. Joseph a great Perſecutor of the *Chriſtians*, but was unfortunate in his Wars againſt **Froila I.** King of *Oviedo*, or *Leon*, who ſlew 50000 *Maurs* in two Battels Table 454; wherefore **Joſeph** was diſdain'd by the *Maurs* who call'd in **Abderrahamen** to rule over them. This **Abderrahamen** having conquer'd and ſlain **Joſeph** took upon him the Sovereignty and was the firſt Sovereign Prince of the *Maurs*. Of whom and his Succeſſors, ſee the next Table.

TABLE CCCCL.

The MAURISH KINGS of **Corduba.**

THIS Kingdom, when firſt erected, comprehended all thoſe Parts of *Spain* conquer'd by the *Maurs* and not again recover'd by the Kings of *Leon*; but it was contracted into narrower Bounds when ſubdued by the K. of *Caſtile*, containing then only the Provinces of *Andaluſia*, *Extremadura*, *Granada* and the Iſle of *Gades*. The old Inhabitants of theſe Countries were the *Turduli*, the *Baſtuli* and the *Turditani* of *Andaluſia* and *Granada*, the *Celtici* and ſome of the *Luſitani* in *Extremadura*, all vanquiſh'd by the *Romans* during the 2d *Punick* War under the fortunate Command of Scipio Africanus. From them it was extorted by the *Vandals*, who going into *Africa* left it to be poſſeſs'd by the *Sueves*, who were diſpoſſeſs'd by Theodoric King of the *Goths* who poſſeſs'd it until it was conquer'd by the *Maurs*, who were at firſt ſubject to the Grand Caliph of *Arabia*, who ſent his Viceroy or Lieutenant to govern it in his room, as in the laſt Table. The laſt of which Viceroys, *viz.* Joseph, was conquer'd and ſlain by **Abderrahamen** the Son of **Moabia** of the Race of Mahomet the Great Prophet of the *Saracens*.

I. ABDERRAHAMEN I. after he ſlew **Joſeph** the laſt Viceroy made himſelf King and *Miralmumin* or *Miramomelin A. D.* 757, ſome ſay 759. He forc'd **Aurelius** King of *Leon* or *Oviedo* to pay an yearly Tribute of *Chriſtian* Virgins *A. D.* 771. Table 454. But the *Maurs* falling out among themſelves, **Charlemain** enter'd *Spain* with a great Army 778, beſieg'd and took *Saragoſſa* by Compoſition and reſettled *Idnabella* in that petty Principality. But Abderrahamen afterwards reigning over all the *Maurs* in *Spain* miſerably diſtreſs'd the *Chriſtians*, expell'd the Kings of *Oviedo* into the Mountains of *Aſturia* and ſubdued **Gallafroy** King of *Toledo*. He † 787.

II. ZULEIMA I. govern'd at *Toledo* where he took upon himſelf the Title of King, but was expell'd into *Africa* by his Brother, after whoſe Death he return'd and rebell'd againſt his Nephew but was ſlain in Battel.

III. IZEN I. Osmen, or Ismen or **Iraca**, ſeiz'd on the Crown of *Corduba* in prejudice of Zuleima whom he defeated and expell'd and became K. of all the *Maurs* in *Spain*. But demanding the Tribute of Virgins from K. **Alphonſo** II. he was defeated in the Battel of *Ledos* or *Alado*, 70000 *Maurs* being ſlain in the Field *A. D.* 793. This was the firſt Prince of the *Maurs* who rigg'd out a Fleet. He † 794.

Abdalla firſt rebell'd againſt his Nephew, but upon his Brother Zuleima's Death he humbled himſelf and ask'd Pardon.

Other 8 Sons and 9 Daughters.

IV. HALIHATAN I. or Halhakam ſucceeded. He kept 5000 Horſemen for the Guard of his Perſon. His Uncles **Zuleima** and **Abdalla** landed in *Spain* 799, to take Poſſeſſion of *Toledo* for Zuleima who had reign'd there before: but Zuleima was ſlain in Battel and Abdalla forc'd to ſubmit, and Halihatan ſeverely puniſh'd the Rebellion of *Toledo*. He † 821, or 819.

V. ABDERRAHAMEN II. ſucc. He was diſcomfited by the *Chriſtians* in the memorable Battel of *Clavigio A. D.* 836, † 839. beſides 18 Sons and 21 Da.

VI. MAHOMET I. ſucceeded and march'd with an Army into *Navarr* where he was repuls'd; then he turn'd his Force againſt *Toledo*, which was aided by the *Chriſtians*, whom he vanquiſh'd in the Battel of *Guadacelette*; but they ſtill holding out, Mahomet ſent his Brother ALMONDIR, with a mighty Army, which at laſt forc'd thoſe of *Toledo* to ſubmit to Mahomet. He had alſo War with **Alphonſo** III. King of *Oviedo* or *Leon*, who often ſpoil'd the Country of the *Maurs*, Table 454. He † 874. Wives *N. N.*

Other 44 Sons and 42 Daughters, whereof Almondir was General againſt the *Toledans*

VI. ALMUNDIR ſucceeded and † 876.

Six Sons and 7 Daughters.

VII. ABDALLA ſucceeded his Brother *Anno* 876, when the *Chriſtians* and *Maurs* made a Ceſſation of Arms for 10 Years. Abdalla † 889.

11 Sons and 13 Daughters, whereof Mahomet is ſaid to be the Father of

Other 32 Sons and 20 Daughters.

VIII. ABDERRAHAMEN III. ſurnamed **Almanſor**, ſucceeded his Grandfather. He had continual Wars with the *Chriſtians* with various Succeſs. He was a lover of Learning, ſo that in his Time Philoſophy, Phyſick and all other Arts did flouriſh at *Corduba*. He † 939.

IX. HALI HATAN II. ſucceeded and took ſeveral Places from the C. of *Caſtile*. He took *Zamora* from the King of *Leon* 950. He cruelly perſecuted the *Chriſtians* and † 956.

X. IZEN II. or Izica ſucceeded under the Guardianſhip of Mahomad Ibne a noble *Maur*, who rul'd all (Izen having nothing but the Name) and of him it is ſaid that he invaded the *Chriſtian* Countries 52 Times and rul'd 25 Years. Then his Son **Abdemelic Abundaſin** had the ſame Charge of Captain General as his Father. Izen was depos'd by an *African Maur* call'd

XI. ZULEIMA II. of the Family of *Alaveci*, who did not long enjoy *Corduba*: for another Nobleman of the Old Houſe of *Humeia* call'd

XII. MAHOMET II. ſurnamed **Mehedi** or **Almohadi** roſe againſt Zuleima and depriv'd him of his Kingdom *Anno* 993, which he maintain'd 4 Years with great Difficulty. And then **Zuleima** depos'd him from being King of *Corduba*, but he went and was receiv'd King of *Toledo*. Upon which aroſe ſuch Diviſions that the *Saracen* Kingdom was torn in pieces and never regain'd its former Luſtre, and at laſt became a Prey to

XIII. HALI another *African Maur* who ſlew Zuleima with his own Hands *Anno* 1001. He was at the Inſtigation of one **Hali Hatan** ſlain by Eunuchs 1003.

XIV. CACIN was elected after Hali his Brother, and therefore **Hali Hatan** ſeeing that he could not reign ſtirr'd up many Enemies againſt him. Casin † 1007, and was ſucc. in *Corduba* by

XV. HIAYA Son of **Mahomet**, after having reign'd 3 Months and a few Days was ſlain by **Iſmael** a *Maur* 1007. Then

XVI. ABDERRAHAMEN IV. ſucc. but reign'd only 1 Month and 17 Days; but whether he died or was expell'd the Kingdom is uncertain.

XVII. MAHOMET III. ſucc. but his Riches tempted his Houſhold Servants to conſpire his Death, accordingly they poiſon'd him, ſo that he † 1009, having reign'd 1 Year and 4 Months.

XVIII. HIZEN III. In his Time the Dominions of the *Maurs* in *Spain* were rent by civil Diſſentions. King HIZEN was expell'd by his Subjects for the Robberies committed by his *Albabib* or *Conſtable A. D.* 1011. Then **Almondir** entreated the *Maurs* to elect him to be King, tho' they ſhould kill him the next Day. But they obſerving his Ambition elected

XIX. JOAR of *Algazur* reign'd but 2 Years and was ſucceeded by his Son

XX. MAHOMET IV. the laſt K. of *Corduba*, who contenting himſelf with what remain'd of the Dominions of *Corduba* reign'd till 1027, when he † in the 13th Year of his Reign. His Succeſſors in the Kingdom of *Corduba* are not well known. The Separation of many Provinces made it inconſiderable, and the Pride of the petty Kings open'd a Door for the Kings or *Miramomolins* of *Morocco* to become their Maſters. Under 7 of the Princes of *Morocco* the *Spaniſh Maurs* were ſubject 120 Years, viz. from the coming of Joseph Telephin 1091, unto the going out of Mahomet the **Green** 1214. during which Time the *Maurs* loſt nothing but *Extremadura* and the City of *Lisbon A. D.* 1147. Mahomet the **Green** being vanquiſh'd by the Confederate *Chriſtians* in the Battel of *Sierra Morena* 1214, deſerted the *Maurs*, whoſe Dominions were again partition'd into almoſt as many Kingdoms as Great Towns, all of them in time ſwallowed up by the Kings of *Caſtile*, *Aragon* and *Portugal*. *Corduba* was annex'd to that of *Caſtile* by King FERDINAND II. 1230. ſince which it never was a ſeparate Kingdom.

TABLE CCCCLI.

The **Mauriſh** KINGS of **Granada** in *Spain*.

THIS was a part of the Kingdom of *Corduba* which being ſubdued by **Ferdinand** II. King of *Caſtile*, as in the laſt Table, the *Maurs* were diſmiſſed and their Counſels diſconcerted; every Great Man purſuing his private Views: for **Aben Hudiel** ſeiz'd *Murcia* while **Zeir** and **Zaen** contended *Valencia*, and **Aben Jafon** reign'd in *Algarvia*; and thoſe of *Seville* would have no King, but only a Governor, till **Krataf** loſt it. But MAHOMAD **lienalagmar** or *Aben Alamar* or MAHOMET ALHAMAR ſurnamed the **Green**, who had roſe from a Shepherd to a General, being highly eſteem'd for his Valour, the People of *Arjona*, his native place, choſe him for their King; and other Towns following their Example, He made **Granada** the Capital of this ew Kingdom, which laſted 256 Years under theſe 20 Kings, yet tributary to the Crown of *Caſtile*, *viz.*

MAHOMET I. ALIENALAGMAR or ABEN ALAMAR the firſt King of **Granada** commenc'd 1236. The *Maurs loſt Seville*, &c. 1248. All their petty Kings were expelled 1256, by ALPHONSO X. King of *Caſtile*. Table 459. MAHOMET † 1272, or 1273, having reign'd above 36 Years.

I. MAHOMET II. call'd MIR ALMUS LEMIN or **Abedialle** and **Aboabdicke** and **Alamir Aben Azar** ſucceeded 1272, † 1302, having reign'd 30 Years.

Joſeph *Aben Alhamar.*

III. MAHOMET III. ABEN ALHAMAR or ALAMAR ABEN AZAR ſucceeded 1302. He was blind by an accident, but was always in War with the *Chriſtians*. He was depos'd 1309, by his own Brother.

IV. MAHOMET IV. ABEN AZAR or ABEN LEMIN, depos'd and ſlew his Brother 1309. He was depos'd by his Nephew **Iſmael** 1319, and then took the Title of Lord of *Guadix*.

N. N. Wife of **Ferrachen** Captain of *Malaga*, who uſurp'd the Crown of *Ceuta* in *Africa*.

V. ISMAEL depos'd and ſucceeded his Uncle 1319, and was ſlain by a conſpiracy of his own Subjects 1322.

VIII. MAHOMET VI. **Lagus** or the *Red*, ſucceeded his Nephew JOSEPH 1354, and was depos'd by MAHOMET *Vermeil* 1360. but after two Years, upon the Death of **Vermeil**, He was reſtor'd 1362, and renewed the Homage and Tribute to the Crown of *Caſtile*. He poiſon'd **Henry** King of *Caſtile* the Brother of **Pedro** and † that ſame Year 1379.

VI. MAHOMET V. ſucceeded his Father 1322. aged 12 Years, and was ſlain by his own Subjects 1334.

VII. JOSEPH ABEN AMET ſucceeded his Brother 1434, was the firſt King of *Granada* that paid no Tribute to the Kings of *Caſtile*. He was ſlain by his Uncle's Means 1354.

X. MAHOMET VIII. **Guadix** ſucceeded his Father 1379, † 1392.

Hadiſa of the ancient Race of *Almohages*.

XI. JOSEPH II. King 1392, was much oppos'd by his rebellious Son MAHOMET, and at laſt poiſon'd by a Caſſock of Cloth of Gold ſent him from the King of *Fez*, whereof He † 1396.

IX. MAHOMET VII. **Vermeil** deſcended from the Royal Family of *Granada*, depos'd and ſucceeded MAHOMET **Lagus** 1360, but being captivated by *Don* PEDRO K. of *Caſtile*, was by his own hand executed publickly for having been concerned in the Murder of K. JOSEPH 1362, and then MAHOMET **Lagus** was reſtor'd as above.

XVI. JOSEPH IV. ABEN ALMAO deſcended from MAHOMET **Vermeil** depos'd ABEN AZAR the 2d time 1432, but † in 6 Months, and ABEN AZAR again reſtor'd as below.

XII. MAHOMET IX. ABEN BALVA † by a Poyſon'd Shirt 1408.

XIII JOSEPH III. ſucceeded his Brother 1409, † 1423, in Peace.

Cidi Ali.

Cidi Amed.

XIV. MAHOMET X. the *Left-Handed* call'd ABEN AZAR was expell'd by his own Subjects 1427, and fled to **Muley** *Aben Ferriz* King of *Tunis*, but he ſlew MAHOMET XI. and was reſtor'd 1429, expell'd a ſecond time by JOSEPH IV. and fled to *Malaga*, but in 6 Months after was reſtor'd, and expell'd a third time by MAHOMET XII. 1445, as below.

XV. MAHOMET XI. the *Little* ſucceeded upon the firſt Expulſion of ABEN AZAR 1427. He was a cruel Tyrant and ſlain by the ſame ABEN AZAR 1429.

XVII. MAHOMET XII. ABEN OZMEN or COXO depos'd his Uncle ABEN AZAR and ſucceeded 1445, and he was depos'd 1453, by

XVIII. ISMAEL II. who had continual War with the Kings of *Caſtile* † 1465.

XIX. MULEY ALBOHACEN or HALI MULEY HACEN ſucceeded his Father 1465. FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Spain* having finiſh'd his other Wars, was excited by his Courtiers and Prieſts to deſtroy the Kingdom of the *Maurs* in *Spain*, but wanted an Opportunity till MULEY ALBOHACEN, during a Truce, ſeiz'd the City *Zahara*. Upon which FERDINAND's Men march'd and took the City *Albama*, and ſo the War began. The *Maurs* murmur'd againſt MULEY ALBOHACEN who was now moſtly influenc'd by his beautiful Queen, whom he call'd **Zoraya** or the *Morning Star*, who excited him to impriſon his Son BOABDELLIN that her own Children might ſucceed, and BOABDELLIN would have been ſlain had not his Mother **Aira** contriv'd his Eſcape to his Kinſmen the **Abencerages** who prevail'd with their Friends at *Granada* to proclaim him their King, while his Father retir'd ſome where elſe, and made fierce War upon his Son *A. D.* 1482.

Aira his firſt Wife.

Zoraya a *Renagado Chriſtian* his ſecond Wife.

XX. MAHOMET XIII. BOABDELLIN or EL-ZAGAL being thus proclaim'd King at *Granada* while he defended himſelf againſt his Father, He was rival'd by his Nephew MAHOMET the *Little*, who had an equal Number of *Maurs* on his Side. But leaving their private Quarrels, the War between the *Spaniards* and *Maurs* was carried on for 10 Years with various Succeſs, and by Degrees, and by the Conſtancy of Queen ISABEL all this Kingdom was ſubdued, and laſt of all the City of *Granada* was taken, when MAHOMET BOABDELLIN preſented to FERDINAND and ISABEL the Keys of the Royal Palace 1 *Jan.* 1492. Thus the *Mauriſh* Kingdom was ſubdued after their firſt Invaſion 780 Years, and to prevent the Poſſibility of their ever encreaſing in *Spain*, He expell'd 170000 Families of *Maurs* and *Jews*: Then ſuch of the *Maurs* as would be bapsiz'd were not hinder'd to ſtay in *Spain*, but that they might be known to be true to their Profeſſion, the Inquiſition was ſet up, by the Rigour of which K. PHILIP III. baniſh'd 900000 *Maurs* in queſt of new Habitations.

Nacre and **Coo**, after the Conqueſt of K. FERDINAND, were baptiz'd. **Ferdinand** and **John** and their Poſterity remain at this Day in *Caſtile*.

TABLE CCCCLII.

The **Mauriſh** KINGS of **Toledo** in *Spain*.

TOLEDO in the time of the *Romans* was the Metropolis of *Tarraconnenſis*, afterwards the Royal Seat of the *Gothic* Kings. In the Confuſion of the *Maurs*, MAHOMET IV. it became a diſtinct Kingdom of itſelf, govern'd by theſe Kings, *viz.*

I. GALLAFROY King of *Toledo* in the time of **Charlemain**, under the Vaſſalage of the Grand *Caliphs* of *Arabia*, was ſubdued by **Abderrahamen** I. King of *Corduba* about *A. D.* 780.

Galiena a fair Lady, by her Beauty, drew **Charlemain** out of *France* to *Toledo*, where he fought with a Knight call'd **Bramante**, who would have married her, and **Charlemain** being victorious, carried the beautiful **Galiena** with him into *France*, but this is accounted all Fable.

II. ZULEIMA the eldeſt Son of **Abderrahamen**, being diſpoſſeſs'd of *Corbuda*, Table 450. by his younger Brother *Hizen*, reign'd ſome time in *Toledo*, but was diſpoſſeſſed of that alſo, *Toledo* then continuing a Member of the Kingdom of *Corduba* till the End of the Reign of **Abderrahamen** II. when

III. ABEN LOPO a *Goth*, turn'd *Mahometan*, the Son of **Muſa** *Aben Cacia*. He having excited the *Toledans* and other *Maurs* to rebel, aſſum'd the Title of King of *Toledo* 833, and was a ſtrict Confederate of **Ordogno** II. King of *Leon*, who ſupported him againſt the King of *Corduba*: but he was at laſt vanquiſh'd and diſpoſſeſſed by MAHOMET the Son of **Abderrahamen** II. *Anno* 848. Tab. 450. *Toledo* after that continued ſubject to the Kingdom of *Corduba*, until

IV. ABDALLA a great Man among the *Maurs*, taking the Opportunity of the Contentions between **Zuleima** and **Hizen** II. Kings of *Corduba*, ſeiz'd on the City of *Toledo* *A D.* 990, which he poſſeſſed as King, and kindly entertain'd **Mahomet** *Almobadi*, who was made King of *Corduba* during theſe Contentions, and was his Succeſſor.

V. MAHOMET ſurnamed **Almobadi** of the Royal Family of HUMEIA King of *Corduba*, being diſpoſſeſſed of that Kingdom by the Faction of **Zuleima**, retir'd to *Toledo* 997, of which he became King.

VI. OBEYDALLA was ſlain in his Wars againſt **Hizen** III. King of *Corduba*, in the firſt or ſecond Year of his Reign, *Anno* 1000.

VII. HAIRAM of the ſame Houſe of ABEN HUMEYA, and probably the next Kinſman of OBEYDALLA his Predeceſſor, ſucceeded 1000, † 1010.

VIII. HIZEN of whom little remarkable, † 1045.

IX. ALI-MAYNON, or according to the *Spaniards* **Almenon**, entertain'd ALPHONSO VI. of *Leon*, when diſpoſſeſſed of his Eſtate by his Brother **Sancho** 1072. Tab. 450. He † 1076.

X. HIZEN II. † 1078.

XI. HAYA ſurnamed **Alcadarbile** ſucceeded his Brother, and proving a cruel Tyrant, gain'd not only the Hatred of his Subjects, but alſo gave occaſion to **Alphonſo** VI. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* to invade this Kingdom, which he conquer'd and enter'd the City in great Triumph 25 *May Anno* 1083. *Toledo* then immediately became the Metropolis of *Leon* now *New Caſtile*.

TABLE CCCCLIII.

All the *Chriſtian* Kings of Spain after the Invaſion of the *Maurs*.

Leon or Oviedo.

1. Pelagius or Pelayo a *Gothic* Prince the firſt King of *Oviedo* 718, † 735.

2. Favila King of *Leon* 735, † 738.
Ormiſenda.
3. Alphonso I. King of *Leon* 738, † 756.
N. N. His Miſtreſs.

I Alfons. de Mar

4. Froila I. King of *Leon* 756, † 769.
5. Aurelius King of *Leon* 769, † 775.
Adoſinda.
Mauregatus
6. Silo King of *Leon* 775, † 783.
7. Mauregat King of *Leon* 783, † 789.

9. Alphonsus II. *Caſtus* King of *Leon* 791, † 824.
8. Bermudo I. or Veremund King of *Leon* 789, † 791.
10. Ramiro I. King of *Leon* 824, † 850.
11. Ordogno I. King of *Leon* 850, † 862
12. Alphonso III. King of *Leon* 862, † 910.

13. Garsias King of *Leon* 910, † 913.
14. Ordogno II. K. of *Leon* 913, † 923.
15. Froila II. King of *Leon* 923, † 924.

16. Alphonso IV. King of *Leon* 924, † 929.
17. Ramiro II. King of *Leon* 929, † 950.

18. Ordogno III. King of *Leon* 950, † 955.
19. Sancho I. **Craſſus** King of *Leon* 955, † 967.

21. Bermudo II. or Veremund King of *Leon* 982, † 999.
20. Ramiro III. King of *Leon* 967, † 982.

22. Alphonso V. King of *Leon* 999, † 1028.

23. Bermudo III. or Veremund King of *Leon* 1028, † 1037.
Sancha Heireſs of *Leon*. Wife of,
1 **Garſias** the laſt Count of *Caſtile*.
2. **Ferdinand** I. King of *Caſtile*.

See theſe Kings more particularly in Table 454.

Superarabia or Navarre.

1. Garsias Ximenes the firſt King of *Superarabia* 724. † 758.
2. Garsias Ennicus King of *Superarabia* 758, † 802.
3. Fortunius I. King of *Superarabia* 802, † 815.
4. Sancho Garsias King of *Superarabia* 815, † 832. Then there was an Interregnum till 842, though others ſay he was ſucceeded by,
5. Ximen Inigo King of *Superarabia* 832, † 840.
6. Inigo Arista King of *Superarabia* 840, Count of *Aragon* 868, † 870, or 867.
7. Ximinius Eneco.
8. Eneco Ximini.
9. Garsias Ximini.
7. Garsias Inigo King of *Superarabia* and Count of *Aragon* 870, He † 887, or 885. Table 455.

Aragon.

1. Aznar Son of **Aznar** and Grandſon of **Eudo** D. of *Aquitain*, Count of *Aragon* 780, † 795.
2. Gelinde Count of *Aragon* 795, † 815
4. Ximen II. **Garſes** Count of *Aragon*. By ſome he is call'd the Son of Ximen I. Tab. 455.
3. Ximen I. **Aznares** Count of *Aragon*.
5. Garsias **Aznares** Count of *Aragon* † 832.
6. Fortunio Ximenes Count of *Aragon* from 832, till 868.

Urraca Heireſs of *Aragon*, which ſhe annexed to the Kingdom of *Superarabia*.

Navarre.

10. Fortunio II. King of *Superarabia* and *Aragon* 885, went into a Cloyſter 904.
I. Sancho I. **Garſias** elected King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 901, ſome ſay 905, † 920, ſome ſay 933. Wife, **Toda** or **Tenda**.
Urraca or **Ximena** Wife of Alphonso III. King of *Leon*. Table 454.

Ximena Wife of **Froila** II. King of *Leon*. Table 454.
Tereſia Wife of **Ramiro II.** King of *Leon*. Tab. 454.
II. Garsias 1. **Sancho** K. of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 920, † 969. Wife, **Tereſia** or **Eximina**

III. Sancho II. *Garſias* King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 969, † 990, or 993.

V. Garsias II. *Sancho* King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* † 1000. Wife, **Ximena.**

V. SANCHO III. *Major* King of *Navarre*, *Aragon* and *Caſtile* *A. D.* 1000, † 1034, or 1035. He is the general Patriarch of the Kings of *Navarre*, *Caſtile* and *Aragon*. See Table 455.
Urraca his Miſtreſs.

Caſtile.

Ferdinand *Gonſalvus* the 1ſt Sovereign Count of *Caſtile* 910, or 923, or 965. Table 454. † 942, or 933. **Urraca** his 1ſt Wife.
Sanctia or **Sancha** his 2d Wife.

Garsias C. of *Caſtile* † 990.
Sancho Count of *Caſtile* † 1028, ſome call him the Son of Garsias.

Garsias the laſt Count of *Caſtile* † 1028.
Tereſia Wife of **Bermudo** III. King of *Leon*.
Nunnia Heireſs of *Caſtile*.

Navarre. Table 456.

VI. Garsias III. the eldeſt Son, King of *Navarre* 1035, † 1054.

VII. Sancho IV. King of *Navarre* 1054, † 1076.
Ramiro Lord of *Calaborra*.
Ramiro Ld of *Monçon* † 1116.

XI. Garsias IV. was elected by the Eſtates 1134, after Sancho V. Peter I. and Alphonso of the Line of *Aragon* had reign'd as on the Right. He † 1150.

XII. Sancho VI. **Sapiens** King of *Navarre* 1150, † 1194.

XIII. Sancho VII. King of *Navarre* 1194, † 1244.
Blanca I.
Theobald Count of *Champaigne*.

XIV. Theobald I. King of *Navarre* 1234, † 1253.

XV. Theobald II. King of *Navarre* 1253, † 1270.
XVI. Henry I. King of *Navarre* 1270, † 1274.

XVII. Philip I. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1274, † 1314.
XVII. Jonanna I. Queen of *Navarre* 1304, † 1274.

XVIII. Lewis X. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1314, † 1316.
XIX. Philip II. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1316, † 1322.
XX. Charles I. K. of *France* and *Navarre* 1322, † 1327.

XXI. Johanna II. Queen of *Navarre* 1328, † 1349.
XXI. Philip II. Count of *Evreux* and King of *Navarre* 1328, † 1343.

XXII. Charles II. **Malus** King of *Navarre* 1343, † 1386.

XXIII. Charles III. King of *Navarre* 1386, † 1425.

XXIV. Blanca II. Queen of *Navarre* 1425, † 1441.
XXIV. John II. K. of *Navarre* 1425, of *Aragon* 1458, † 1479, as on the Right.

XXV. Eleonora Queen of *Navarre* and in a few Days † 1479.
Gaſto Count of *Foix* † 1472.

Gaſto † before his Father.

XXVI. Francis **Phœbus** King of *Navarre* 1479, † 1483.
XXVII. Catharin † 1517.
XXVII. John of *Albret* King of *Navarre* † 1516.

XXVIII. Henry II. King of *Navarre* 1516, † 1555.

XXIX. Johanna III. Queen of *Navarre* 1555, † 1572.
XXIX. Antony of *Bourbon* King of *Navarre* † 1562.

XXX. Henry III. (IV.) King of *France* and *Navarre* † 1610.

XXXI. Lewis XIII. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1610, † 1643.
Ann Mary Mauricia † 1666.

XXXII. Lewis XIV. King of *France* and *Navarre* 1643, † 1715.

Caſtile. Tab. 458, 459, 460, and 461.

II. Ferdinand I. King of *Caſtile* 1035, † 1067, or 1065.

III. Sancho II. King of *Caſtile* 1067, † 1073.
IV. Alphonso VI. King of *Leon* † 1109.
V. Garsias King of *Gallicia* † 1081.

VI. Urraca Queen of *Caſtile* 1109, † 1126. Wife of Raimund of *Burgundy*.
TERESIA Mother of the Kings of *Portugal*.

VII. Alphonso VII. K. of *Caſtile* 1123, † 1157.

VIII. Sancho III. (IV.) King of *Caſtile* 1157, † 1158.
IX. Ferdinand II. King of *Leon* † 1188.

X. Alphonso VIII. King of *Caſtile* † 1214.
XI. Alphonso IX. King of *Leon* 1188, † 1230.

XII. Henry I. King of *Caſtile* † 1217.
XIII. Ferdinand III. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1252.

XIV. Alphonso X. **Sapiens** King of *Caſtile* 1252, † 1284.

XV. Sancho IV. King of *Caſtile* 1282, † 1295.

XVI. Ferdinand IV. King of *Caſtile* 1295, † 1312.

XVII. Alphonso XI. King of *Caſtile* 1312, † 1350.

XVIII Peter the cruel King of *Caſtile* 1350, † 1369.
XIX. Henry II. a Natural Son, King of *Caſtile* 1369, † 1379.

XX. John I. King of *Caſtile* 1379, † 1390.
Eleonora.

XXI. Henry III. King of *Caſtile* 1390, † 1406.

XXII. John II. King of *Caſtile* 1406, † 1454.

XXIII. Henry IV. the laſt King of *Caſtile* 1454, † 1474.
Isabel Heireſs of *Caſtile*.

Aragon. Table 457.

VI. Ramiro I. a natural Son King of *Aragon* 1035, † 1067.

VII. Sancho IV. *Ramires* King of *Aragon* 1067, and *Navarre* from 1065, till 1072, † 1094.

VIII. Peter I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1094, † 1108, or 1104.
IX. Alphonso I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* † 1134.
X. Ramir II. King of *Aragon* † 1137.

XI. Raymund Count of *Barcelona* King of *Aragon* 1137, † 1162.
Petronella.

XII. Alphonso II. *Caſtus* King of *Aragon* 1162, † 1196.

XIII. Peter II. King of *Aragon* 1196, † 1213.

XIV. James I. King of *Aragon* 1213, † 1276.

XV. Peter III. *Magnus* King of *Aragon* 1276, † 1285.

XVI. Alphonso III King of *Aragon* † 1291.
XVII James II. K. of *Sicily* & *Aragon* † 1327 Tab. 438.

XVIII. Alphonso IV. King of *Aragon* 1327, † 1336.

XIX. Peter IV. King of *Aragon* 1336, † 1388.

Baleares.

1. James I. King of the *Balearic* Iſlands 1276, † 1302.
2. Sancho King † 1325.
Ferdinand a Count † 1316
3. James II. K. 1325. diſpoſſeſſed 1343, & † 1349,
James Heir of the *Baleares* † 1375.

XX. John I. King of *Aragon* 1388, † 1395.
XXI. Martin King of *Aragon* 1395, † 1410

XXII. Ferdinand I. **Juſtus** King of *Aragon* 1412, † 1416.

XXIII. Alphonso V. **Sapiens** King of *Aragon* † 1458.
XXIV. John II. King of *Aragon* 1458, † 1479

Spain. Table 462.

I. FERDINAND II. **Catholicus** King of *Caſtile* and *Aragon* 1479, call'd alſo King of *Spain* † 1516.

II. JOHANNA Heireſs of *Caſtile* and *Aragon*.
II. PHILIP I. **Auſtriacus** of the *Netherlander*, K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1506.

III. CHARLES I. (V.) Emperor and King of *Spain* † 1558.
Ferdinand I. Emperor † 1564.

IV. PHILIP II. King of *Spain* † 1598.
Mary.
Maximilian II. the Emperor † 1576.
Charles Archduke of *Auſtria* † 1590.

V. PHILIP III. King of *Spain* † 1621. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Charles** Archduke of *Auſtria*.
Rudolph II. the Emperor † 1612, without Iſſue.
Matthias the Emperor † 1619, without Iſſue.
Ferdinand II, the Emperor † 1637. Wives,
1. **Mary Ann** of *Bavaria*.
2. **Eleonora** *de Gonzaga* Daughter of **Vincentius** Duke of *Mantua*. See Table 227.

VI. PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* † 1665. Wives,
1. **Iſabel** Daughter of **Henry** IV K. of *France*.
2. **Mary Ann** Da. of the *Emp.* **Ferdinand** III
Mary Ann † 1646.
Ferdinand III. the Emperor † 1657. See Table 227.

1 **Mary Tereſia** † 1683.
2 VII. CHARLES II. the laſt King of *Spain* of this Line † 1 *November* 1700.
Margaret Tereſia † 1673.
Leopold the Emp. † 1705. His ſecond Wife **Claudia Tereſia** of *Tyrol*. See Table 227.
Mary Ann Wife of Philip IV. King of *Spain* as on the Left.
Eleonora. Magdalen of the Palatin Houſe of *Newburg* his 3d Wife.

Lewis Dauphin of *France* † 14 *April* 1711. Wife, **Mary Ann** of *Bavaria* † 1690.

Lewis Duke of *Burgundy* and Dauphin of *France* † 18 *Feb.* 1712.
VIII. PHILIP V. Duke of *Anjou* the preſent King of *Spain*, reſign'd 16 *Jan.* retook the Government 6 *Sep.* 1724.

XXXIII. LEWIS XV. the preſent King of *France* and *Navarre*. See his Iſſue in Table 386.
IX. LEWIS King of *Spain* 16 *Jan.* † of the Small-Pox. 31 *Aug.* 1724.

Mary Antonia † 1692. Wife of **Maximilian** Elector of *Bavaria*.
Joseph the Emperor † 1711.
CHARLES III. (VI.) King of *Spain* 1703, Emperor 1711.

Joseph Ferdinand Heir preſumptive of the *Spaniſh* Monarchy † without Iſſue 1699.

TABLE CCCCLIV.

The KINGS of **Aſturias**, **Oviedo** and **Leon**.

THESE Countries were anciently inhabited by the *Aſtures* (therefore call'd *Aſturia*) who poſſeſſed it in the time of the *Romans*, and they were partition'd into two General Names of *Auguſtani* and *Tranſmontani*, who comprehended the particular Tribes of the *Peſici*, *Gigari*, *Zœli* and *Lancienſes*. When theſe Countries were conquer'd by **Auguſtus Cæſar** they were made a Part of the Province of *Tarraconnenſis*, until the Emperor CONSTANTIN made them a part of the Province of *Gallicia*. The *Goths* conquer'd them from the *Romans*, and the *Maurs* from the *Goths*; and PELAGIUS of the *Gothic* Race began their Delivery from the *Maurs*, as in this Table.

CINDASIUNTHE King of the *Goths* in *Spain*. See Table 447.

Faſila Duke of *Cantabria* and Governor of *Biſcay*. Table 447.

Gaudieuſe.

I. PELAGIUS or PELAYO, after his Father's Death retir'd to the Mountains for his Safety He was ſent Ambaſſador by **Numatius** or **Magnuza** Governor of *Gigion* to **Muſa** General of the *Maurs*, MAGNUZA in his Abſence raviſh'd his Siſter. **Pelagius** therefore on his return taking this Affront ſo very ill that he ſlew **Magnuza** and retir'd with his Siſter into the ſtrongeſt Places of the Mountains of *Aſturias A. D.* 716, then the diſperſed *Chriſtians* came from all Parts and ſubjected themſelves to him electing him their King 717, and next Year he commenc'd his Reign and was called King of *Aſturia*, having defeated **Moſes** Captain of the *Maurs* and ſlain 20000 of his Men and his General **Alcaman**. He took *Leon* 721 or 722, and call'd himſelf King of *Oviedo* and *Leon*. He † at *Cangas* 735.

N. N. his Siſter was raviſh'd by **Magnuza**, Governor of *Gigion*.

II. FAFILA or FAVILA ſucceeded 735, was ſlain by a Bear in hunting 737 or 738. Wife, **Froleda**.

ORSVINDA or **Ormiſenda**.

III. ALPHONSO I. ſurnamed the *Catholic*, Son of **Peter** D. of *Cantabria* or *Biſcay*, deſcended from **Ricaredo** King of the *Goths*, ſucceeded his Brother-in-Law 737. He greatly enlarg'd his Kingdom by taking many Places from the *Maurs*, while they were engag'd in Wars with the *French* and Civil Diſſentions among themſelves. He † 756 or 757.

N. N. his Concubine.

Monine or *Momerane*, Daughter of **Eudo** Duke of *Aquitain*.

IV. FROILA I. ſuc. 756. He ſlew 54000 *Maurs* in *Gallicia* 759, ſlew his Brother **Vimaranus** and took the Title of *Don* 760, was ſlain by his Brother AURELIUS 769 or 767.

V. AURELIUS having ſlain his Brother was elected by the Noblemen of the Country 769, or 767. He made Peace with the *Maurs*, condeſcending to pay him an annual Tribute of 50 *Chriſtian* Virgins 771. Others attribute this to King **Mauregat**, † 775, or 774.

Vimaranus ſlain by his Br. King FROILA I. 760.

Aſende or **Odeſinda**.

VI. SILO an *Arabian* ſucc. AURELIUS and had at firſt many Enemies, therefore he renew'd the Peace with the *Maurs*, ſubdued his Rebels, and reſign'd or † 783 or 782.

VII. MAUREGAT a n. S. by the Aid of the *Maurs* diſpoſſeſs'd ALPHONSO the Son of **Froila** and by a general Conſent of the Noblemen ſucceded SILO 783, † without Iſſue 789. Some ſay it was he that conſented to the Tribute of the 50 *Chriſtian* Virgins.

BERMUDO or **Veremund** was expell'd.

Ximena, Wife of Don **Sandias** C. of *Saldagne* whoſe Eyes were put out by K. ALPHONSO II.

Bernard del Carpio.

IX. ALPHONSO II. **Caſtus** was elected after the Death of SILO 783, but diſpoſſeſs'd by MAUREGAT, and did not enjoy the Crown till *An.* 791. He defeated the *Maurs* and freed the Land from paying the Tribute of Virgins 793. He † 824. Wife **Bertha**.

VIII. BERMUDO I. or VEREMUND, by ſome call'd the Son of FROILA was firſt a Churchman, then ſucceeded MAUREGAT 789. He defeated the *Maurs* at the Battel of *Ledos* 790. He reſign'd to ALPHONSO his *Couſin* 791, † 795.

Imelona.

X. RAMIRO I. being adopted by his Uncle ALPHONSO ſucceeded 824. The *Maurs* again demanding the Tribute of *Chriſtian* Virgins were defeated in Battel by King *Ramiro*, who could not take many of their ſtrong Holds for the Invaſion of the *Normans*. He † 850, according to the beſt Chronology. But Hiſtorians of great Name differ in Chronology; for others ſay that RAMIRO † 830, which is 20 Years ſhort. Whereas by examining the Letters of Donation and Privileges in the Churches of *Spain* the firſt Dates are juſt and accurate, which therefore I ſhall follow and mention the others too, becauſe of thoſe Hiſtorians.

Urraca of *Caſtile*.

Nugna or **Mummadona**.

XI. ORDOGNO I. or FORTUN ſucceeded 850. He much beautified and enlarged the Towns of *Leon*, *Aſtorgo*, &c. He obtain'd a Victory over the *Maurs* and took ſome of their ſtrong Holds. He † 862. But others ſay he began 830, and † 841.

Garſias.

Amelina, or **Simena**, or **Ximena** Siſter of SANCHO I. King of *Navarre*, Table 455. Some call her a *French* Lady.

XII. ALPHONSO III. **Magnus** ſucceeded 862. He fortunately overcame the Rebels at Home and *Maurs* Abroad, but laying too heavy Impoſitions on his Subjects. He rais'd the Hatred of many againſt him and was therefore robb'd of the Crown by his Son **Garſias** at the Inſtigation of his Queen **Amelina**, *Anno* 910. But others ſay he began 841, and was depos'd 886, † 887.

Veremund or **Bermuzo** was expell'd.

Henry was alſo blinded.

Nunnius or **Nugno** was blinded.

Odoaire or **Ordonius** was blinded.

Froila was ſlain.

N. N. a Daughter.

XIII. GARSIAS ſucceeded 910. They ſay his Father became his General. He did many Exploits againſt the *Maurs* and † 913. But others ſay he began 886, and † 889. Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Nugno Fernandes** *de Caſtile* had no Children.

XIV. ORDOGNO King of *Gallicia* 910, of *Leon* 913. He was alſo victorious againſt the *Maurs* and tranſlated the Court from *Oviedo* to *Leon*, extended his Kingdom over both *Aſturia's*, *Gallicia* and *Old Caſtile*. He † 923. But others ſay he began to reign in *Leon* 887 and † 897. Wives, 1. **Munia**, or **Elvira**, or **Gelvira**. 2. **Arragonda**, or **Radegonda**, or **Urraca** divorc'd. 3. **Sancha**, or **Sanctiva** Daughter of **Garſias** I. King of *Navarre*, Table 453.

XV. FROILA II. ſucceeded 923, for by Letters of Donation dated 28 *June* 924, this King gave 12 Miles of Ground to the Church of St. *James*. He was a cruel Tyrant. The People of *Oviedo* rebell'd for the Murder of their Governors. He † 924. But others ſay he began 897, and † 898, or 899. Wife, **Nunina**, or **Nugna**, or **Ximena Agnes** Da. of **Sancho** I. K. of *Navarre*, Table 453.

Gonſal an Arch-Deacon.

ALPHONSO call'd himſelf King of *Aſturias*, but was vanquiſh'd by K. **Ramiro**, who put out his and his Brother's Eyes.

Ordogno.

Ramiro.

Frueſa a natural Son.

Pelagius call'd the Deacon, married **Aldonſa** Grand-daughter of **Bermudo** II. the *Gouty*.

Pedro Ordogno. *Pelagius.* *Nugno.* *Tereſia* a Lady of *Carriom*.

XVI. ALPHONSUS IV. ſucceeded 924, retir'd to a Monaſtry, or † 929. But others ſay he began 899, † 904. Wife, **Urraca Ximenes**, or **Semena**.

Sancho, **Garſias**, and **Ximena**.

XVII. RAMIRO II. ſucc. 929. He had ſeveral Victories over the *Maurs* and † 950. Others ſay he began 904, and † 924, but ſeveral Letters of Donation to the Church of St. *James* of *Compoſtella*, &c. ſhew that he was alive *Anno* 934.

Tereſia Daughter of **Sancho** I. King of *Navarre*, Table 453, and 455.

ORDOGNO *Malus* was ſet up by the People in the Abſence of SANCHO I. at the Court of *Corduba An.* 956. But others ſay 930, and was defeated next Year, when King **Sancho** recover'd his Kingdom by the Aid of the *Maurs* of *Corduba*. ORDOGNO † 958.

Geloira or **Eluira** his 2d Wife.

XVIII. ORDOGNO III. ſucceeded 950, and quell'd the Rebellion of his Br. &c. He † in an Expedition againſt the *Maurs* 955. Others ſay he began 924, † 929. His firſt Wife **Urraca** Da. of **Ferdinand Gonſalvus** C. of *Caſtile*, Table 453, was repudiated.

Bermudo and **Elvira** a Nun.

XIX. SANCHO I. **Craſſus** or the *Fat* ſucc. 955, ſuppreſs'd the Rebellion of ORDOGNO **Malus** by the Aid of the *Maurs*. He made FERDINAND GONSALVUS Soveraign C. of *Caſtile* 965. Others ſay 937. or 939, and others ſay 910, He † 967. But others ſay he began 929, † 941.

Tereſia

XXI. BERMUDO II. or VEREMUND, ſurnamed the *Gouty* ſucceeded 982. In his Time the *Maurs* did conſiderable Miſchief; for beſides many other Places which they took and plunder'd they took alſo the City of *Leon*. But at laſt BERMUDO entering into a Confederacy with the King of *Navarre* expell'd the *Maurs* from his Kingdom. He † 99[illegible]. But others ſay he began 965, and † 982.

Velaſquita and **Elvira** his two Wives.

XX. RAMIRO III. ſucceeded 967, made the Guardianſhip of his Mother and Aunt **Elvira**. He married **Urraca** and liv'd licentiouſly. He † without Iſſue 982. But others ſay he began 941. and † 965.

1 **Chriſtina** Wife of *Ordogno* the *Blin*[illegible]*reſia* a Nun.

Alphonſo. *Ordogno.* *Pelagius.* [illegible]cia, Wife of [illegible]**lagius** ſurnamed the *D*[illegible]as on the Right.

2 XXII. ALPHONSO V. ſucceeded. In his Reign there were great inteſtine Commotions in *Caſtile*, whereby the *Maurs* were encourag'd to attack it with ſuch Vigour that they overthrew **Garſias** and took him Priſoner. He † 1028. But others ſay he began 982, and † 1002. Wife, **Elvira** Daughter of *Melendo Gonſales*.

Ordogno a natural Son.

Elvira a natural Daughter.

XXIII. BERMUDO III. or VE[illegible]UND ſucceeded 1028. In his Time there happen'd a great Revolution in *Spain*; for **Garſias** Cou[illegible]f *Caſtile* was murder'd upon his Marriage with the King's Siſter, and then *Caſtile* fell to S[illegible] King of *Navarre*, who had married the Count's Siſter and Heireſs and took upon him the T[illegible]ing of *Caſtile*. This SANCHO warr'd upon BERMUDO, from whom he took a conſiderable Pa[illegible] Kingdom, whereupon a Peace was concluded, whereby **Sancho** was to keep what he had take[illegible]hat his Son ſhould marry **Sancha** the Siſter and Heireſs, and ſhould ſucceed him in *Leon*. By this [illegible] *Navarre*, *Leon* and *Caſtile* were united together. See the following Table. BERMUDO † 1037[illegible]ſe, **Tereſia** Daughter of **Sancho** Count of *Caſtile*. [illegible]he laſt and following Table.

SANCHA Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Leon*. Wife of, 1. **Garſias** the laſt Count of *Caſtile*, who was murder'd immediately after.

FE[illegible]DINAND Son of **Sancho** *Major* King of *Navarre*, *Aragon* and *Caſtile* her 2d Huſband

From this Marriage the Kings of *Caſtile* are deſcended.

TABLE CCCCLV.

The *Old* KINGS of **Super Arabia**, or **Navarre** and **Aragon**, and the *Old* COUNTS of **Caſtile** until SANCHO *Major*, who was King of **Navarre, Aragon** and **Caſtile.**

Super Arabia or *Navarre.*

I. GARSIAS XIMENES of the Line of the *Goths.* He with 600 Men did great Exploits againſt the *Saracens,* and having taken *Ainſa* from the *Maurs* he intituled himſelf King of *Super Arabia* Anno 724, wherefore the *Navarrois* being diſcontented, revolted to the King of *Oviedo.* He † 758. His Wife **Iniga** of a Noble Houſe.

II. GARSIAS ENNICUS, or **Inigo** ſucceeded 758, the *Navarrois,* again ſubmitted themſelves to his Government; but **Froila** K. of *Oviedo* forced them to return to their Obedience to him. The *Spaniſh* Hiſtorians ſay, that he took *Pampelona* and reſtor'd **Ionabella** to *Saragoſſa*; whereas others refer this Story to **Charlemain.** (See Table 450.) under whom this GARSIAS ſerv'd. He † 802.

III. FORTUNIO I. ſucceeded 802. He loſt *Pampelona* and *Navarre* to the *French* 804. He had great Wars with the *Arabian* **Maurs**, to whom he gave Battel at a Place call'd *Olcaſſa* or *Olaaſt.* This Battel was won by the Valour of thoſe of *Rencal,* who therefore obtain'd the Title and Privileges of *Gentry.* FORTUNIO † 815.

Theude Wife of 1. **Bernard** a Vaſſal to **Charlemain.**

IV. SANCHO GARSIAS ſucceeded 815, and continued the Wars againſt the *Maurs* with good Succeſs. He gain'd the Battel of *Ochaviere Anno* 821, in which the *Rencalians* by their Valour obtain'd a new Confirmation and Increaſe of their Privileges. He was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Maurs* 832, others ſay 839. After this ſome make an **Interregnum** of 10 Years, *viz* till *A. D.* 842. But others ſay that SANCHO was ſucceeded by

V. XIMEN INIGO (perhaps his Son) who † *Anno* 840, but of him nothing is recorded in Hiſtory. Nay, there are ſeveral judicious Authors who affirm there was no King of *Pampelona* or *Navarre* before the Time of the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius,* that Country being ſubject ſometimes to *Aſturia,* ſometimes to the Kings of the *Franks* and ſometimes to the *Saracens.* And Authors ſay that this Kingdom was founded not by ENNICUS ARISTA the Son of **Ximen** as ſome would have it, but by ENICO ARISTA the Son of

⁂

Simon or ſome other Count of *Bigorre.*

I. INIGO or ENECO ſurnamed ARISTA Founder of the Kdm of *Pampelona* or *Navarre A.* 826, † Others ſay he began 839, others 840, and others 842, and that he † 867 or 870. Wife, **Ximina** or **Theuda** Da. of **Zeno** C. of *Biſcay.* Some ſay he was the firſt that was anointed K. of *Navarr.*

II. XIMINIUS-ENECO mention'd here by the learned *Oihenardus,* but by many omitted † about 839.

⁂ **Munia.**

III. ENECO XIMINI reign'd from 839, to 842. Wife **Oneca.**

IV. GARSIAS XIMINI ſucc. his Br. † without Iſſue 858. Wife **Tada** Da. of **Muſa Abenhazo** King of *Saragoſſa.*

Aragon.

Eudo Duke of *Aquitain.*

Aznar.

1. AZNAR was made the firſt Sovereign C. of *Aragon* by the *Aragonians* who ſhook off the *Mauriſh* Yoke 780. Others ſay that in the Service of **Garſias Inigo** he took *Jaca* and receiv'd *Aragon* with the Title of Count. He † 795.

2. GELINDUS ſurnamed *Aznarris* ſucc. 795. He built the Caſtle of *Athares* and was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Maurs* 815.

Ximen Garſes † in Battel againſt the *Turks.*

3. XIMEN I. GARSIAS, or AZANARES a gallant Knt. joining **Fortunio** I. King of *Super Arabia* was ſlain in the Battel of *Olcaſſa,* ſome ſay *Anno* 803, but that being [illegible]erior to the Death of his Father may be ſuſpected. Authors don't agree about the Genealogy of his Succeſſor, ſome calling him his Son, others calling him his Uncle. The firſt Opinion ſeems neareſt the Truth.

Endregot, by ſome call'd the Father of **Urraca** who united *Aragon* to *Navarre.*

4. XIMEN II. *Garſias* was a wiſe and valiant Knight, but liv'd but a ſhort Time, he was ſlain in an Encounter againſt the *Maurs.* His Wife and the Time of his Death are not recorded.

5. GARSIAS AZNARES ſucceeded, but did not long enjoy his Eſtate, for he was ſoon after ſlain fighting valiantly againſt the *Maurs,* ſome ſay *Anno* 832. Wife *N. N.*

6. FORTUNIO I. Count of *Aragon* 832. He alſo ſignaliz'd himſelf againſt the *Maurs,* but dying without Male Iſſue *Aragon* was united to *Navarre A. D.* 868.

Caſtile.

The Genealogy of the old Counts of *Caſtile* is variouſly delineated by Authors. The *Caſtilians* were permitted to have Counts by **Alphonſo** II. King of *Oviedo.*

NUGNO BERNANDES Count of *Caſtile* ſlain by **Ordogno** II. King of *Leon.*

Ximina Wife of **Gonſal Nugnes.**

⁂

DIEGO PORCELLE Count of *Caſtile* ſlain by ORDOGNO II. King of *Leon.*

Sulla.

⁂ **Nugna Bellides** Count of *Caſtile.*

Nugna Raſure Judge of *Caſtile.*

Juſte Gonſales.

GONSAL *Nugnes* ſole Governor of *Caſtile.* Wife, **Ximina** Da. of NUGNO BERNANDES, as above.

Elvira or **Tereſa** *Nugnes.*

⁂ FLAVIN CALVO Judge of *Caſtile* with his Father in Law.

The Race of *Cid Ruy Dieg.*

FERDINAND GONSALES, or GONCALEZ, or *Gonſalvus,* the firſt Sovereign Count of *Caſtile.* Others give us another Scheme of theſe old Counts and Judges of *Caſtile,* viz.

⁂

RODERIGO was the firſt Count of *Caſtile* 792.

DIEGO PORCELLA.

SOLABELLA.

NUNNA RAZURA was with his Brother made Judge of *Caſtile,* the *Caſtilians* being weary of the Yoke of **Ordogno** II. King of *Oviedo,* whoſe *Tyrannies* were inſupportable.

LAM CALVO Judge of *Caſtile.*

GONCALVO NUNEZ.

V GARSIAS INIGO or ENECO ſucc. his Uncle 858. By his Mar. he united *Aragon* to *Super Arabia* or *Navarre.* He † 887. others ſay 885. Some ſay that riding with his Queen thro' the Mountains of *Navarre* he was ſlain by ſome *Maurs* and his Queen overthrown and thruſt thro' the Belly with a Lance, ſhe being then near the Time of her Delivery. The Child endeavour'd to get out by the Wound, but Duke **Sancho** of *Guevares* paſſing along and ſeeing this Spectacle made the Wound larger and took out the Child and educated the ſame, calling it **Sancho.**

URRACA Heireſs of *Aragon* was the firſt Woman that inherited *Aragon* and brought in the Cuſtom that Women ſhould ſucceed. Some report that ſhe was ſlain while riding thro' the Mountains of *Navarre,* but the Child wherewith ſhe was pregnant was preſerved by Don **Sancho** of *Guevares.*

VI. FORTUNIO II. King of *Super Arabia* and C. of *Aragon* 887, turn'd *Monk* 904, † 905. Wife, **Aurea.**

Eneco-Lupus Aznarius Wife of his Aunt **Eneca,** as on the Right.

I. SANCHO I. ſurnamed GARSIAS, of whoſe Birth ſee above, was elected King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 905. He was a generous and worthy Prince, much enlarg'd his Kingdom, won part of *Gaſcoign* from the *French,* rais'd the Siege of *Barcelona,* defeating the *Maurs.* He † 933, ſome ſay 920, when they ſay he was ſlain by the *Caſtilians.*
Wives, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of **Gelindus** Count of *Aragon.*
2. **Toda** or *Theuda* Daughter of **Aznarius.**

Amelina Ximena or **Sancha** Wife of **Alphonſo** III. King of *Leon,* Table 454

Eneca, Wife of, 1. **Eneco-Lupus-Aznarius** her Nephew. Son of **Fortunio** II. as on the Left.
2. **Abdalla** K. of *Corduba.*

GONCALVO NUNEZ.

1 **Garſias Sancho** *Curvus* Count of *Gaſcoigne* Patriarch of the Dukes of *Gaſcoigne,* Counts *Burdigala, Fidinates* and *Aſtarac.*

2 II. GARSIAS I. SANCHO ſucceeded his Father 933. He was ſeveral Times defeated in Battel by **Ferdinand** C. of *Caſtile,* but at laſt Differences were made up. GARSIAS † 969. Wife, **Ximina** or *Tereſia.*

2 **Ximena** Wife of **Froila** II. King of *Leon.* Table 454.

2 **Tereſa** Wife of **Ramiro** II. King of *Leon* See Table 454.

2 **Mary** Wife of **Seniofred** C. of *Barcelona.*

2 **Valaſquita** Wife of **Munio** C. of *Biſcay.*

1 **Sanctia** Counteſs of *Caſtile.*

FERDINAND GONCALEZ or *Gonſalvus,* the firſt Sovereign Count of *Caſtile* 923, ſome ſay 965, † 968.

III. SANCHO II. *Garſias* ſurnamed ABARCA. He join'd the King of *Oviedo* and Count of *Caſtile* in their Wars againſt the *Maurs* in the famous Battel of *Calacanaſo,* where there was a great Effuſion of the *Mauriſh* Blood, and tho' the Battel ſeemed doubtful the firſt Day, yet ſo many of the *Maurs* were ſlain, that next Day they left their Camp to be ſpoil'd by the *Chriſtians.* SANCHO † *Anno* 990.

Wife **Urraca** Da. of **Ferdinand.**

RAMIRO Viceroy.

Sancha Wife of **Ordogno** II. King of *Leon.* See Table 454.

Urraca Wife of **William** *Sancho* Count of *Gaſcoign.*

Gonſal Fernandes.

Sancho Fernandes.

GARSIAS FERNANDES Count of *Caſtile* 968, † 1006. Wives,
1. **Argentina** a *French* Lady.
2. [illegible]**ncha,** or **Alba.** pr[illegible]na.

Pedro.

Baldwin.

Gonſal Nugnes.

Fernand Gonſales.

⁂ **Ximena**

IV. **Garſias** II. **Sancho,** or *Tremulus* King of *Navarre* and *Aragon* 990. Of him for want of Records little Account can be given.

Ramire † before his Father.

Onaldus King of *Aragon*

Mary Wife of the *Emperor* **Otto** III. Tab. 21

Garſias Roland.

SANCHO GARSIAS Count of *Caſtile* 1006, ſome ſay 990, † 1020. Wife, **Urraca.**

Urraca a Nun.

V. SANCHO III. *Major* King of *Navarre, Aragon* and *Caſtile,* the General Patriarch of all the following Kings of *Spain.* When SANCHO obtain'd *Caſtile* in right of his Wife he took upon him the Title of King of *Caſtile.* He alſo waged War with **Bermudo** III. K. of *Leon,* who had no Iſſue, and took from him by Force of Arms a conſiderable Part of his Kingdom, whereupon a Peace enſued, whereby it was agreed, That **Sancho** ſhould keep what he had taken before, but that his Son **Ferdinand** ſhould marry **Sancha** the Siſter of **Bermudo** III. King of *Oviedo,* ſee the laſt Table, ſhe being Heireſs to her Brother, and being to ſucceed him in the Kingdom of *Leon.* Thus *Leon Caſtile* and *Navarr* were united in one Houſe. *Sancho* † 1035.

NUNNIA, or **Nugna** Heireſs of *Caſtile.*

Tereſa Wife of B[illegible] II[illegible] of *Leon.* Table 454.

Tigrida a Nun.

GARSIAS the laſt Count of *Caſtile* 1028. Wife, **Sancha** Heireſs of *Leon.* See the laſt Table.

See the Iſſue of this Marriage in the next Table.

TABLE CCCCLVI.

All the KINGS of **Navarre** from SANCHO MAJOR.

Bernard Count of oix. See Table 394.

Nunnia Heireſs of *Caſtile* his Wife, Table 455. ◡ V. SANCHO III. **Major** King of *Navarre*, *Aragon* and *Caſtile* 1000, † 1035. See the laſt Table. ◡ **Urraca** his Miſtreſs.

Stephania Siſter of **Roger** I. Count of *Foix*. ◡ VI. GARSIAS III. obtain'd at his Father's Death the Kingdom of *Navarre* 1035. He inſtituted the Knights of the **Lily** and had continual War with his Brother **Ferdinand** King of *Caſtile*, until he was ſlain in Battel *Anno* 1054.

FERDINAND I. King of *Caſtile*. See Table 458.

GONSALVUS K. of *Super-Arabia* was ſlain by his Servant **Raymonet** as he was paſſing the Bridge *Montclus*, but left no Iſſue.

6. RAMIRO I. King of *Aragon* 1035, † 1067, reign'd 32 Years. See Table 457. ◡ **Gerberga.**

VII. SANCHO IV. King of *Navarre* 1054. He made a League with his Uncle **Ramiro** againſt **Ferdinand** King of *Caſtile*; yet **Ferdinand** made him content himſelf with the Kingdom of *Navarre*. He expell'd his Br. **Raymund** for Rebellion, who flying to the *Maurs* obtain'd an Army, and coming to a Battel SANCHO was ſlain 1076. Wife, **Placentia.**

Ramiro Lord of *Calaborra*, *Toreſilla*, *de los Cameros*, *Rivafreſca*, &c.

Raymund Lord of *Marillo* ſlew his Brother K. SANCHO. but inſtead of obtaining the Kingdom he † in Exile.

Ermiſilda, or **Ermiſenda** Lady of *Villa Mediana* and *Matres*, is ſaid to have ſlain her Brother King SANCHO.

Ximena Lady of *Corcerous* and *Hornos*.

Urraca or **Oguenda** Lady of *Alverite*, &c.

VIII. SANCHO IV. RAMIRES King of *Aragon* 1067, was King of *Navarre* 1076. He had good Succeſs againſt the *Maurs Anno* 1084. He took from them the Town of *Montcon* 1089, and forc'd the King of *Hueſca* to pay Tribute *Anno* 1091. He was ſlain at the Siege of *Hueſca* 1094. ◡ **Felicia.** See the next Table.

IX. PEDRO King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1094. When He defeated the *Maurs* and took *Hueſca*, He took alſo *Pertuſa* and *Barbaſtia* 1101, † 1104, reign'd 10 Years.

X. ALPHONSO I. K. of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1104, and *Caſtile* 1108, in right of his Wife Q. URRACA, call'd *Emperor* of *Spain* † 1134. See the two next Tables. Then *Navarre* was reſtor'd to the Poſterity of **Garſias** III..

Ramiro Lord of *Moncon* was diſpoſſeſs'd by SANCHO IV. King of *Aragon* and † 1116. ◡ **Christina** Daughter of **Roderic** *Bivaria*.

Ramiro. *Garſias* Senior. *Garſias* Junior.

XI. GARSIAS IV. RAMIRES born 1094. elected King 1134. upon the Death of ALPHONSO I. the *Navarrois* not loving to be ſubject to the Kings of *Aragon*. He ſubmitted himſelf to the King of *Caſtile*. He had War with the King of *Aragon*, which by means of the Biſhops at laſt terminated in a Peace and Marriage between **Sancho** the eldeſt Son of *Caſtile* and **Blanca** the eldeſt Da. of *Navarre*. He † 21 *Nov.* 1150. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **Giſelbert** of *Aquileja* or of *Rotrou* C. of *Perche* † 1141. 2. **Urraca** a natural Daughter of **Alphonſo** VII. King of *Caſtile*, married 1144. See Table 458. Some ſay his 2d Wife was **Urraca** Da. of **Lope Dias** *de Haro* Ld of *Biſcay*.

Alphonſus *Ramires* Lord of *Caſtroviejo*, by ſome call'd the Son of *Garſias*.

Sancho *Ramirez*.

Alviro.

Sancha Daughter of **Alphonſo** VII. K. of *Caſtile*, married 1162. See Table 458. ◡ 1 XII. SANCHO VI. *Sapiens* was King 1150. The Kings of *Caſtile* and *Aragon* invaded *Navarre An.* 1173, but tho' **Sancho** defended himſelf valiantly againſt them, yet he loſt ſeveral Places *Anno* 1179. At laſt the King † 27 *June* 1194.

1 **Blanca** Wife of **Sancho** III. King of *Caſtile*. Table 458.

1 **Margaret** † 1141, Wife of **William** I. K. of *Sicily*. See Table 438.

2 **Sancha** Wife of 1. **Gaſto** Viſcount of *Bearn* 2. **Pedro** C. of *Molina* Son of **Ermiſenda** Viſcounteſs of *Narbonne*.

Roderic a natural Son.

Armerigo or **Americ** Viſcount of *Narbonne* in right of his Grandmother.

XIII. SANCHO VII. **Infirmus**, or **Incluſus**, ſucceeded 1194. He with the Aid of the King of *Leon* invaded *Caſtile* 1196, and next Year *Caſtile* and *Aragon* invaded *Navarre*, which loſt *Guiſpoa* and *Victoria* to *Caſtile* 1200. A Peace was made between *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1209, and **Sancho** aided the King of *Caſtile* againſt the *Maurs*, who won the Battel of *Maradel* 1212, where 200000 *Maurs* were ſlain. He retir'd 1231, and then **Theobald** C. of *Champaigne* claim'd the Regency, being Heir of **Blanca** the King's Siſter. SANCHO † without ſurviving legitimate Iſſue 7 *Ap.* 1234. Wife, **Clementia** Da. of **Raymund** C. of *Barcelona*.

Ramiro Biſhop of *Pampelona* about the beginning of 1222, † 1231.

Ferdinand.

Berengaria Wife of RICHARD I. King of *England*. married 1191. See his Table.

Tereſia or **Conſtantia.**

BLANCA Heireſs of the Kingdom of *Navarre*. ◡ THEOBALD C. of *Champaigne* in *France*. See Table 392.

William a natural Son.

XIV. THEOBALD I. C. of *Champaigne* ſuc. his Uncle **Sancho** VII. as K. of *Navarre* 1234. He was unfortunate in his Expedition into *Syria* 1239. He † at *Pampelona* in *July* 1253. See his Brothers and Siſters in Table 392. Wives, 1. *N. N.* a Lady of *Lorrain*, Daughter of a C. of *Mentz*. From her he was divorc'd by the **Pope**'s Authority, ſhe having no Children. ◡ 2d Wife *N. N.* Daughter of **Guichard** III. Ld of *Beaujeu*. ◡ 3. **Margaret** Da. of **Archembald** one of the Cts of *Foix*, ſome call her **Margaret** of *Bourbon*.

2 *John* † young.

2 **Blanca** Wife of **John** I. Duke of *Bretaigne*. Table 378.

3 XV. THEOBALD II. King 1253, crown'd 1254. He confirm'd the League with *Aragon* and went againſt the K. of *Caſtile*, who oblig'd him to become his Vaſſal. He † 1270. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **Lewis** IX. K. of *France* married 1258, † 1275, Table 376. His Miſtreſs Marquiſe *Lope de Rada*.

3 XVI. HENRY I. *Craſſus* ſucceeded 1270, he † 1274. Wife ◡ **Blanca** Daughter of **Robert** C. of *Artois*, Table 354. After **Henry**'s Death ſhe was the Wife of **Edward** *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaſter* in *England*. See his Table.

3 **Margaret** Wife of **Frederic** III. Duke of *Lorrain*. Table 366.

XVII. PHILIP IV. *Pulcher* K. of *France*, and I. of *Navarre* in right of his Wife † 1314. Table 376. ◡ XVII. JOAN I. Q. of *Navarre* 1274, mrd 16 *Auguſt* 1284, † 2 *Auguſt* 1304.

XVIII. LEWIS X. *Huttinus* K. of *France* and *Navarre* 1314, † 1316. Table 376.

XIX. PHILIP II. (V.) K. of *France* and *Navarre* 1316, † 1322. Table 376.

XX. CHARLES I. (IV.) K. of *France* and *Navarre*, 1322, † 1327, Table 376. Wife, **Joan** Da. of **Lewis** C of *Evreux*, mrd 1326, † 1370. See below.

Lewis Son of **Philip** *Audax* K. of *France*. Table 376.

XXI. JOAN II. Queen of *Navarre* mrd 1316, ſucceeded 1328, † 1349. ◡ XXI. PHILIP III. C. of *Evreux* was in her Right elected K. of *Navarre May* 1328, crown'd *March* 1329. He went to *Granada* againſt the *Maurs* where he † 26 *Sep.* 1343.

Charles C. of *Eſtampes* † 24 *Au.* 1336. Wife **Mary** Cſs of *Biſcay* Da. of **Ferdinand** *de la Cerda* P. of *Spain* mrd 1335, Table 459.

Lewis C. *d'Eſtampes* † without Iſſue 1400.

Joan Wife of **Charles** IV. *Pulcher* K. of *France*, above.

Mary † 30 *Oct.* 1325 Wife of **John** III. D of *Brabant*, mrd 1313 Table 355.

Margaret Wife of **William** X. C. of *Auvergne* mrd 1325.

John K. of *France* Table 380.

Johanna married 1353, † 1373. ◡ XXII. CHARLES II. **Malus** bn 1332, ſuc. 1343. He is ſaid to have been of a moſt turbulent Diſpoſition and the Fomenter of many Civil Wars in *France*. He † of a Leproſy 1 *Jan.* 1386.

Henry II. K. of *Caſtile*. See Table 460.

Lewis C. *de Beaumont le Roger* D. of *Durazzo* † 1372. Wife, **Johanna** Da. of **Charles** D. of *Durazzo* mrd 1370. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Joan a Nun † 1387.

Blanca Wife of **Philip** VI. K. of *France* mrd 1349. She † 5 *Oct.* 1398. Table 380.

Mary Wife of **Peter** IV. K. of *Aragon* mrd 1338. See the next Table.

Agnes Wife of **Gaſto Phoebus** C. of *Foix*. Table 394.

Johanna Wife of **John** I. Viſcount of *Roan* married 1377. Table 398.

Eleonora married 1379, † 5 *March* 1416. ◡ XXIII. CHARLES III. K. of *Navarre* born 1361, ſucc. 1386. He was the reverſe of his Father. He yielded up all his Rights of *Champaign*, *Brie* and *Evereux*, &c. to the King of *France Anno* 1404, and receiv'd an Aſſignation of 12000 Pounds upon the Dominions of *Beaufort*, *Solaines*, &c. which the King of *France* erected into the Dukedom of *Nemours*. **Charles** † 8 *Sept.* 1425.

PETER Count of *Mortaign* born 1366, † 29 *July* 1412. Wife, **Catharin** Daughter of **Peter** II. Count of *Alençon* married 1411. Table 382.

Mary Wife of **Alphonſus** of *Aragon* Count of *Denia*.

Johanna Wife of 1. **John** V. of *Montfort* D. of *Bretaigne*. mrd 1386. 2. HENRY IV. K. of *England* See his Table.

Philip, *Bona* and *Blanca* all † young.

Natural Children of CHARLES III.

Lancelotus Bp of *Pampelona* † 1420.

Godfrey C. of *Carteſio* and Marſhal of *Navarre*.

Johanna Wife of 1. **Inico** *d'Ortis d'Eſtuniga*. 2. **Lewis** *de Beaumont* Count of *Lerin*.

CHARLES P. of *Navarre* born 15 *Aug.* 1397, † 1402, unmarried.

Joan Wife of **John** C. of *Foix* † without Iſſue 1420.

Lewis, *Mary* and *Margaret* all three † young.

Beatrix Wife of **James** *de Bourbon* Count *de la Marche*. Table 385.

Iſabel Wife of **John** C. of *Armagnac*.

XXIV. BLANCA II. Heireſs of *Navarre*, Wife of 1. **Martin** I. K. of *Sicily* mrd 1402, who † 1405. Table 438. She was Queen 1425, married a 2d time 1420, † 1 *Ap.* 1441. ◡ XXIV. JOHN I. her 2d Huſband was in her Right K. of *Navarre* 1425, of *Aragon* 1458. See Table 461, † 1479.

CHARLES Prince of *Viana* † 1461. Wife, **Ann** or **Agnes**, Da. of **Adolph** Duke of *Cleve*. See Table 348.

Blanca † 1464, Wife of **Henry** IV. K. of *Caſtile* mrd 1440, divorc'd 1453. See Table 461.

XXV. ELEONORA married 1435, Q. of *Navarre* 1479, and † that ſame Year. ◡ GASTO C. of *Foix* † before his Father-in-Law 1472. Table 394.

GASTO C. of *Foix* † before his Father and Grandfather 1470. See his Wife, Brothers and Siſters in Table 394.

Philip a natural Son ſlain by the *Maurs* 1488.
John Alphonſo a natural Son Biſhop of *Hueſca*.
Ann a natural Da. Wife of **Lewis** D. of *Medina Celi* mrd 1471.

XXVI. FRANCIS PHOEBUS ſucceeded his Grandmother 1479, but by reaſon of Civil Diſſentions among the Nobility he could not enter his Kingdom till *Novem.* 1482, when he was ſolemnly crown'd. But he † unmarried 29 *Jan.* 1483, aged 16.

XXVII. CATHARIN Queen of *Navarre* 1483, married 1484, † 1514. ◡ XXVII. JOHN II. *d'Albret* (See Table 395.) K. of *Navarre* in right of his Wife 1483. He was a mighty lover of Genealogy and Heraldry and was endow'd with all the Qualifications that adorn a private Gentleman. In his Time *Navarre* was rent by the Factions of *Beaumont* and *Acrimont*, which gave Opportunity to **Ferdinand** K. of *Aragon* to invade and make himſelf Maſter of *Navarre* on the South of the *Pyrenees*, which he ſoon annex'd to *Caſtile*, and *John* was forc'd to repair to the North-ſide of the *Pyrenees* and take up his Reſidence at *Bearn*, where he † 24 *June* 1516.

XXVIII. HENRY II. a *Prince* of a great Soul ſucceeded 1516, never could recover what his Father loſt, but was forc'd to content himſelf with the Sovereignty over his *Gallic* Poſſeſſions and the Title of K. of *Navarre*. He † 25 *March* 1555. ◡ **Margaret** *d'Orleans* Da. of **Charles** C. of *Angouleſme*, Table 395.

XXIX. JOAN II. born 1528, Queen of *Navarre* 1555 She was a moſt excellent Princeſs, was moſt ſtedfaſt in the Profeſſion of the *Reform'd Religion*, for the propagating whereof ſhe ſpar'd no Pains nor Labour, and deſpis'd all Dangers and Difficulties to advance the Intereſt of it: Therefore beſide great Wars which ſhe wag'd in *Cantabria* for its Promulgation, ſhe made the Clergy teach in their Mother Tongue, and order'd the *New Teſtament*, and the *Catechiſms* and *Prayers* us'd in the Church of *Geneva* to be tranſlated into the *Gaſconian* or *Cantabrian* Language and to be printed at *Rochelle*. She † 9 *June* 1572. ◡ XXIX. ANTONY of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendoſme* and in her Right K. of *Navarre* † 1562. See more of him in Table 386.

XXX. HENRY III. (IV.) King of *France* and *Navarre* † 1610. See Table 386.

XXXI. LEWIS XIII. King of *France* and *Navarre* † 1643. Table 386.

XXXII. LEWIS XIV. K. of *France* and *Navarre* † 1715. See Table 386.

Lewis *Dauphin* of *France* † 1711. Table 386.

Lewis Duke of *Burgundy* † 1712. Table 386.

XXXIII. LEWIS XV. the preſent K. of *France* and *Navarre* ſucceeded 1715. See Table 386.

TABLE CCCCLVII.

The KINGS of **Aragon** and the **Balearic** *Iſlands* of the *Lines* of SANCHO **Major** and of RAYMUND **Berengarius** Count of BARCELONA.

5. SANCHO III. **Major** King of *Caſtile*, *Aragon* and *Navarr*. Table 455.

Gerberga or **Ermiſendi** Daughter of a Count of *Bigorre*.

6. RAMIRO I. a natural Son, was made King of *Aragon* 1035. He ſeiz'd upon *Superarabia* and *Ribagorça* upon the Death of his Brother **Gonſalvus**. See the laſt Table. The time of his Reign and Manner of his Death is not determin'd by Authors, ſome ſay He † 1063, but others 1067.

Garſias Biſhop of *Jacca*.

Sancha Counteſs of *Tholouſe*.

Tereſia Wife of **Guillen Bertrand** Count of *Provence*.

Sancho Lord of *Uyuer* and *Xavierre* a natural Son.

N. N. Count of *Urgel*.

Felicia Counteſs of *Rouſſy*.

7. SANCHO IV. ſucceeded his Father as King of *Aragon* 1067. He was call'd to the Crown of *Navarre* 1076. See the laſt Table. He chang'd the *Gothic* Ceremonies and introduced thoſe of the Church of *Rome*. There is a Volume extant of particular Laws given by this King to them of *Jacca* inſerted among the Cuſtoms of *Navarre* at this Day. Inſtead of the Laws of the *Goths*, he brought in the Laws of the Empire. He † 1094. See more of him in the laſt Table.

8. PEDRO I. reign'd 8 Years in *Superarabia* and *Ribagorça*, and next was King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1094, † 1104. Wife, **Agnes** Daughter of **William** VIII. Count of *Poictou*, others alſo call his Wife **Bertha** or **Agnes** an *Italian* Lady.

9. ALPHONSO I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre* 1104, and in right of his Wife King of *Caſtile* 1109, and call'd Emperor of *Spain*. He fought 29 times, in all which he was victorious except the two laſt. Having poſſeſs'd *Caſtile*, He ſecured all the Forts, and went againſt the *Maurs*, beſieged *Saragoſſa* 1110, which was not taken till *December* 1118, and then ALPHONSO call'd himſelf King of *Saragoſſa*. He after other Exploits againſt the *Maurs* inſtituted the Knights of St. **Saviour** 1120. He chas'd away his Queen URRACA of *Caſtile* for her unchaſtity, who continuing her Vicious Life, the *Caſtilians* put her Son **Alphonſo** on the Throne 1122. This ALPHONSO having reign'd in *Caſtile* 14 Years in great Trouble. He † 1134. Wife, URRACA Queen of *Caſtile*. See Table 458. At his Death *Navarre* was ſeparated from *Aragon*. See the laſt Table.

10. RAMIRO II. was firſt a Monk at *Barbires*, and appointed to be Biſhop of *Roda* and *Barbaſtro*, was elected King of *Aragon* only 1134, for the *Navarrois* had elected a King of their own. See the laſt Table. **Alphonſo** King of *Caſtile* took *Saragoſſa* and made him his Vaſſal. He had War with the King of *Navarre*, but a Peace enſued, and the Boundaries of the two Kingdoms were fixed. He reſign'd and return'd to his Order 1137, † 1147, and was the laſt King of *Aragon* of the Line of SANCHO **Major**.

Garſias Biſhop of *Jacca*, a natural Son.

Mathildis or **Agnes** Daughter of **William** IX. Count of *Poictou*.

Pedro † before his Father. Wife, **Sola** Daughter of *Cid Ruis Dias*.

Iſabel † before her Father.

11. PETRONELLA Heireſs of *Aragon* born 1135, was Queen and promis'd in Marriage 1137, which was not conſummated till 1150, ſhe was made Regent at her Husband's Death, but not thinking that fit for Women, ſhe brought her Son ALPHONSO to the Government and † 1173.

The Line of **Barcelona**.

11. RAYMUND BERENGARIUS Count of *Barcelona*, was by a treaty of Marriage with the Heireſs of *Aragon*, declar'd Prince of *Aragon* and the Right of Succeſſion entail'd on his Offspring. He ſeeing himſelf thus exalted, excited the King of *Caſtile* to make War upon *Navarr*, but as the King was marching his Army to the Frontiers of *Navarre*, **Sancho** Biſhop of *Calahorra*, &c. met him and concluded a Treaty between the Kings of *Caſtile* and *Navarre*, and a Marriage between the eldeſt Son of *Caſtile* and a Daughter of *Navarre Anno* 1140, to the great Mortification of RAYMUND, who therefore next turn'd his Arms againſt the *Maurs* with better Succeſs; for he was always unſucceſsful in his Attempts upon *Navarre*, with whom he at laſt made Peace 1159. He † in *Piedmont* 1162.

Sancha Daughter of **Alphonſo** VIII. King of *Caſtile*, married 1174, † 1208. See Table 458.

12. ALPHONSO II. ſurnamed **Caſtus** before call'd *Raymund* born 1151, ſucceeded under the Guardianſhip of the Count of *Provence* 1162, was in Friendſhip with the King of *Caſtile* and married his Daughter, altho' he had been ſo far engag'd with the Daughter of **Manuel** Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, that ſhe came to *Montpelier*, where ſeeing herſelf diſappointed, ſhe mrd **William** C. of *Montpelier*. ALPHONSO of *Caſtile* in regard of his *Alliance* with *Aragon*, quitted all his Pretenſions to that Kingdom He † 1196.

Pedro Count of *Cerdagne* by his Father's Will.

Sancho was to ſucceed his Brother **Pedro** if he † without Iſſue.

Dulcia Wife of **Sancho** I. King of *Portugal*. See his Table.

Cecilia Ferrara Wife of **Roger Bernard** Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

Wives.

1 *N. N. Fulcaquier*.

2 **Mary** Daughter of **William** Count of *Montpelier* † 1219.

13. PEDRO II. born 1176, ſucceeded 1196. Having renew'd the old League with **Alphonſo** VIII. King of *Caſtile An.* 1200, they march'd againſt *Navarre*, from whom the King of *Caſtile* took *Guiſpoa* and *Victoria*. King PEDRO made a Peace with *Navarre An.* 1209, But he fell [illegible] variance with SIMON Count of *Montfort*, who under Colour of waging War againſt the *Albigenſes*, had enter'd *Tholouſe*. **Raymond** the Count advertis'd his Brother-in-Law King PEDRO, who took the Matter ſo mighty ill, that, having firſt declared War, he marched into *France* to beſiege **Simon** in the Caſtle of *Muret*: But PEDRO there loſt his Life in *September* 121[illegible].

Ferdinand firſt a Monk in the Monaſtry of *Poblette*, then Abbot of *Mont Aragon*.

Conſtantia † 1222. Wife of, 1. **Emeric** K. of *Hungary* † 1200. 2. **Frideric** II. Emp. mrd 1208. Tab. 219.

Eleonora Wife of **Raymund** Count of *Tholouſe*, the Father of her Brother-in-Law.

Sancha Wife of **Raymund** Count of *Tholouſe*.

Doulce a Nun.

Alphonſo Count of *Provence*.

Mary *de Folcaquier*.

Raymund Berengarius married **Beatrix** Daughter of **Thomas** Count of *Maurienne*. See Table 400.

Margaret Wife of **Lewis** IX. K. of *France*. Table 376.

Eleonora Wife of **Henry** III. K. of *England*. See his Tab.

Sancha Wife of the Emp. RICHARD D. of *Cornwall*. See his Tab.

Beatrix Wife of **Charles** I. K. of *Naples*. Table 439.

Johanna according to ſome the firſt Wife of **Philip** *Pulcher* K. of *Navarre*.

Conſtantia a Natural Daughter Wife of **William Raymond** of *Moncado* Seneſcal of *Catalonia*.

14. JAMES I. or DIEGO or JAYME ſurnamed *Expugnator*, born 1204, was educated by **Simon** Count of *Montfort*, [illegible] whoſe Power he was at his Father's Death, and was not deliver'd to his People untill the Pope ſent Cardinal **Benevent** who brought him to his Country, where he was crown'd King 1213. He inſtituted the Order *de la Merced*. He determin'd an Expedition into *Majorca* 1228, againſt the *Maurs*, who were then diſpoſſeſſed of it, and their King **Abohibe** ſlain. He took *Valencia* from the *Maurs* 28 *September* 1238. He † 1276. Wives. 1. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Alphonſo** VIII. King of *Caſtile*, married 1221. See Table 458. 2. **Jolantha** Daughter of **Andrew** II. King of *Hungary* mrd 1235, † 1251. Table 172.

1 *Raymund Berengarius* † young.

2 15. PEDRO III. *Magnus* ſucceeded as King of *Aragon* 1276. He made an offenſive and defenſive League with th[illegible] King of *Caſtile* 1281. In his time the *French* conquer'd *Naples* and *Sicily*, where they committed many Inſolencies and Cruelties; wherefore the *Sicilians* ſollicited PEDRO King of *Aragon* to proſecute the Right he had to theſe Countries by his Wife, promiſing to aid him with their Lives and Fortunes. PEDRO therefore firſt made a ſecret League with *Pope* **Nicholas** III. and with the *Emperor* **Michael Paleologus**; and while he was lying before *Sicily* with his Fleet, the **Sicilian** *Veſpers* made Way for his ſafe Landing and Coronation as K. of *Sicily* 1282, and his Poſterity kept it againſt the *French*. See Table 438. He was wounded at the Siege of *Gironna* and † ſoon after, 1285.

Wife, **Conſtantia** Daughter and Heireſs of **Manfred** King of *Sicily*, mrd 1262, † 1302. Table 438.

Alphonſo † before his Father 1260.

2 **Sancho** Archbiſhop of *Toledo* and Primate of *Spain*.

2 **Iſabel** † 1271. Wife of **Philip** III. King of *France*, mrd 1262. Table 376.

2 **Violanta** Wife of **Alphonſo** X. King of *Caſtile*. See Table 459.

2 **Conſtantia** Wife of **Manuel** Brother of **Alphonſo** X. King of *Caſtile*, Table 459.

2 *Mary* and *Eleanora* † young.

2 **Ferdinand** drown'd by his Brother PEDRO in the River *Singa*.

Balearic *Kings*.

2 1. JAMES I. was by his Father made King of the *Balearic Iſlands* or of *Majorca*, *Minorca* and *Tvica* and Count of *Montpelier* 1276, but fearing the Diſpleaſure of his Brother PEDRO, he ſubmitted his Kingdom to the Vaſſalage of *Aragon* and † 1312.

Sclarimonda Daughter of **Roger Bernard** III. Count of *Foix*. See Table 394.

16. ALPHONSO III. *Munificus*, ſucceeded as K. of *Aragon* 1285, took *Majorca* from JAMES I. K. of the *Balearic* Iſlands, and expell'd the *Maurs*. A Truce was made with *France* for five Years, during which a Peace was concluded by Means of **Edward** I. King of *England*. ALPHONSO † 1291. His Bride **Eleonora** Daughter of EDWARD I. King of *England*, See his Tab.

17. JAMES II. **Juſtus** ſucceeded his Father as King of *Sicily* 1285, King of *Aragon* 1291. His Brother FRIDERIC became King of *Sicily* 1296. The Pope made him Eccleſiaſtical Standard Bearer and inveſted him in the Iſlands of *Corſica* and *Sardinia*, then poſſeſſed by the *Piſans* and *Genueſe*, on Condition he ſhould conquer them at his own Charge: Accordingly the *Piſans* yielded up *Sardinia* to the *Aragonians Anno* 1326. JAMES † 1327. His Miſtreſs was **Berenguela** Da. of **Alphonſo** Lord of *Melina*. Tab. 459.

Wife, **Blanca** Daughter of CHARLES II. King of *Naples* married 1295, † 1310. Table 439.

Pedro of whom no more but that he was the Brother of 3 Kings and 2 Queens.

Iſabel Wife of **Denis** or **Dionyſius** King of *Portugal*, married 1281, † 1336. See his Table.

Conſtantia or **Jolantha** † 1302. Wife of **Robert** King of *Naples*, married 1297. See Table 439.

FRIDERIC ſucceeded in the Kingdom of *Sicily* 5 Years after his Brother JAMES's Acceſſion to the Crown of *Aragon Anno* 1296, † 1337. See Table 438.

JAMES turn'd Monk.

2. SANCHO ſucceeded his Father 1312, † 1325. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Naples*. Table 439.

FERDINAND Prince of *Morea*.

Sancha † 1345. Wife of **Robert** K. of *Naples*, married 1305. Table 439.

Philip and *Sancho*.

Frideric.

JAMES the eldeſt Son mrd **Eleonora** Infanta of *Caſtile*, whom not having touch'd, he ſent home and turn'd Knt of the Order of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem* and Maſter of the Order of *Monteſa* † 1334.

18. ALPHONSO IV. **Benignus** ſucceeded his Father 1327, † 1336. Wives, 1. **Tereſia** of *Entenza* Counteſs of *Urgell*, mrd 1314 † 1327. 2. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Ferdinand** IV. King of *Caſtile*, married 1329. See Table 460.

Pedro Count of *Empurias* or *Ripacorſa*.

Alphonſo Duke of *Gandia* † 1412.

Raymond Berengarius Count of *Prages*.

John firſt Archbiſhop of *Toledo*, afterwards Patriarch of *Alexandria* and Archbiſhop of *Tarragone*.

Mary Wife of **Pedro** Ld of *Cameros* Prince of *Caſtile*. Table 460.

Blanca Prioreſs of *Sixena*.

Violanta Wife of the Prince of *Tarentum*.

Iſabel Wife of **Frideric** *Pulcher* Arch-Duke of *Auſtria*. Table 225.

James a Natural Son Count of *Luna* by his Wife *N. N.* Heireſs of *Luna*.

3. JAMES II. ſucceeded his Father in the *Balearic* Iſlands 1325, was diſpoſſeſſed of his Kingdom by PEDRO IV. King of *Aragon* 1343. He ſold *Montpelier* to the *French*, by whoſe Aid endeavouring to be reſtor'd, He was ſlain in Battel *Anno* 1348, and theſe Iſlands were ever afterwards annex'd to the Crown of *Aragon*, And thus this Kingdom ended.

Conſtantia.

1 19. PEDRO IV. **Ceremonioſus** ſo call'd from his *Slowneſs in Action*, ſucceeded 1336, did Homage to the Pope for *Sardinia* 1338. He had Quarrels with his Brothers **James** and **Ferdinand**, the laſt of whom he order'd to be ſlain. He diſpoſſeſſed JAMES II. King of *Majorca* 1343. He had War with the King of *Caſtile* 1357, and 1362. He † 1388. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Philip** III. King of *Navarre*, mrd 1338. See the laſt Table. 2. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Alphonſo** IV. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1347. See his Tab. 3. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Peter** II. King of *Sicily*, married 1374. See Table 438. 4. **Sibylla Fortia** Widow of **Artol** *de Foſſes*.

1 *N. N.* Four Sons and a Daughter all † young.

2 **James** C. of *Urgell* † 1347.

Pedro C. of *Urgell* † 1408.

James married **Iſabel** Daughter of **Peter** IV. King of *Aragon* as below.

2 *John* † at *Caſtile*.

2 **Ferdinand** Marq. of *Tortoſa* was ſlain by order of his Brother PETER. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Pedro** K. of *Portugal*. See his Tab.

JAMES Heir of the *Balearic* Iſlands † 1375. Wives, 1. **Johanna** I. Q. of *Naples*. Table 439. 2. **Tereſia** *Gil de Bridaure* mrd ſecretly. Concubines, 1. **Berenguela**. 2. *N. N.* Daughter of **Sancho** *de Antillas*.

1 **Conſtantia** † 1363. Wife of **Frideric** King of *Sicily*, married 1361, † 1377. Tab. 438.

1 **Johanna** Wife of *John* Count of *Ampurias*.

1 *Mary* and *N. N.* a Son † young.

3 20. JOHN I. was King of *Aragon* 1388. He acknowledg'd the Pope at *Avignon*. He is remarkable for Weakneſs both in Body and Mind. He † 1395. Wives, 1. **Martha** Counteſs of *Armagnac*. 2. **Jolantha** Daughter of *Robert* Duke of *Barr*.

3 ELEONORA † 1382. Wife of JOHN I. King of *Caſtile* married 1375, † 1390. By this Marriage *Aragon* came to the Houſe of *Caſtile*. See the Tables 460, and 461.

Alphonſo of whom no more.

21. MARTIN the laſt King of *Aragon* of this Race ſucceeded his Brother 1395, ſucc. his own Son as K. of *Sicily* 1409, † 1410, then the Kingdoms of *Aragon* and *Sicily* went to the Houſe of *Caſtile*, as in the following Tables.

Iſabel Wife of **James** C. of *Urgel*.

1 *N. N.* The Bride of **Peter** Son of **Philip** Prince of *Tarentum*.

1 **Iſabel** or **Elizabeth** Wife of **John George** of *Monferrat*.

1 **Pedro** Lord of *Ayerbes*.

1 **James** Lord of *Xerica*.

1 **Pedro Fernandes** Lord of *Ixar*.

2 *Ferdinand Sancho*.

1 *James* † young.

1 **Johanna** Wife of **Matthew** of *Caſtelbon* Count of *Foix*. Tab. 394.

2 **Jolantha** † 1442. Wife of **Lewis** II. King of *Naples*, married 1440. See Table 439.

N. N. a Son † young.

MARTIN King of *Sicily* 1386. † 1409. Wives, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Frideric** II. King of *Sicily*. 2. **Blanca** Daughter of **Charles** III. King of *Navarre*, married 1402. *N. N.* His Miſtreſs. Tab. 438.

1 *Frideric* † 1409.

† *Ferdinand de Luna* a Natural Son † 1431.

TABLE CCCCLVIII.

The KINGS of **Caſtile**, **Leon** and **Gallicia**, from SANCHO MAJOR till ALPHONSO IX. *Incluſive*.

I. SANCHO I. *Major* King of *Caſtile*, *Aragon* and *Navarre* † 1035, Table 455.

⁂

Alphonſo V. King of *Leon* Table 455.

2. FERDINAND I. **Magnus** obtain'd from his Father the Kingdom of *Caſtile* 1035, to which he annex'd *Leon* (call'd by him *New Caſtile*) in right of his Wife 1037. He had War with his Brother **Garſias** King of *Navarre* for the Town of *Nagera*, which FERDINAND maintain'd it belong'd to him. He † 1065, or 1067, but he much weaken'd his Country by partitioning it among his three Sons.

SANCHA Heireſs of *Leon* † 1069.

Bermudo III. the laſt King of *Leon*. See Table 455.

3. SANCHO II. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* ſucceeded his Father. He had War with **Ramiro** I. King of *Aragon*, whom he ſlew in Battel; but was beat back again by **Sancho** Son of **Ramiro**. After this, having expell'd his Brother ALPHONSO and captivated his other Br. GARSIAS, he was at laſt ſlain at the Siege of *Zamora* or *Camora*, which he endeavour'd to take from his Siſter **Urraca** *Anno* 1073. Wife, **Blanca**.

4. ALPHONSO VI. King of *Leon* 1065, or 1067, was diſpoſſeſs'd of *Leon* by his Brother SANCHO 1072: then he repair'd to **Ali Maymon** King of *Toledo*, who courteouſly receiv'd him, Table 452. He ſuc. his Br. SANCHO in *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1073. Then he took *Toledo* from the *Maurs* 23 *May* 1083, who being recruited from *Africa*, fell upon the *Chriſtians* and defeated them in two Battels, till ALPHONSO got an entire Victory over them, obliging their King to pay Tribute; yet he was afterwards overthrown and his Son **Sancho** ſlain *Anno* 1100, whoſe Death he revenged ſoon after. He † 1109. He is ſaid to have had ſix Wives, *viz.* 1. **Ynes** a *Spaniſh* Lady, without Iſſue. 2. **Conſtantia** Daughter of **Robert** D. of *Burgundy*, mrd 1080, † 1092, Table 358. 3. **Mary** Da. of **Almuncamuz** or **Benabet** K. of *Seville*, a proſelyted *Mauriſh* Lady. 4. **Bertha** of *Tuſcany*. 5. **Iſabel** a *Spaniſh* Lady. 6. **Beatrix** a *French* Lady. His Miſtreſs **Ximena**, or **Semena** *Nugnes de Guſman*.

5. GARSIAS King of *Gallicia* 1065, was diſpoſſeſs'd and captivated by his Brother SANCHO 1072, and † in Priſon *An.* 1081.

Urraca Lady of *Zamora*.

⁂

Raymund Count of *Burgundy* Brother of **Guido** Archbiſhop of *Vienna* (afterwards **Pope** CALIXTUS II.) † before his Father-in Law 1106, her firſt Husband. Table 361, and 409.

6. URRACA being a Widow 3 Years before her Father's Death ſhe became the Wife of ALPHONSO I. K. of *Aragon* and *Navarre*, who on the Death of his Father in-Law obtain'd the Kingdoms of *Caſtile* and *Leon* in right of his Wife; but his Marriage with her was ſoon diſſolv'd becauſe of URRACA's Unchaſtity. And he notwithſtanding endeavouring to keep *Caſtile* as his Wife's Portion, and ſhe ſtill exceeding in her Luſt and Wickedneſs, was hated of all good Men, and great Commotions aroſe that iſſued in the Kingdom of *Caſtile*'s being taken both from ALPHONSO and URRACA, the former being order'd to repair to his Dominions in *Aragon*, and ſhe oblig'd to reſign to her Son ALPHONSO *Anno* 1123. She † 10 *March* 1126.

2

3 **Sancho** by ſome call'd the Son of **Urraca** was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Maurs* A. D. 1100. and in him the *Caſtilian* Line of SANCHO MAJOR was extinct.

5 **Sancha** Wife of one **Roderigo**.

5 **Alberia** or **Elvira** Wife of **Roger** II. K. of *Naples* and *Sicily*. Table 438.

Natural Children.

Tereſia got *Portugal*, Wife of **Henry** of *Burgundy*, Patriarch of the Kings of *Portugal*. See his Table.

Elvira Wife of **Raymund** II. Count of *Thoulouſe*. Table 393.

ALPHONSO the firſt K. of *Portugal*.

Wives of ALPHONSO VII.

1. **Berengaria** or **Berenguela** Da. of **Raymond Arnold** or **Berengarius** C. of *Barcelona*.
2. **Ricca** Da. of **Uladiſlaus** I. Duke of *Poland*, Table 177. Some call ALPHONSO's 2d Wife **Ricca** the **Aunt** of the *Emp.* **Frideric** I. but falſely.

7. ALPHONSO VII. was elected King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1123. Then it was expected that there ſhould have been great Wars between him and his Father-in-Law; but by the Entreaty of his Uncle **Pope** CALIXTUS II. and the Biſhops of both Kingdoms a Peace was made. After this both theſe Kings being wearied with Peace turn'd their Arms againſt the *Maurs*; in which War ALPHONSO of *Aragon* being ſlain without Iſſue 1134, this ALPHONSO pretended a Right to *Aragon* and *Navarre*, a great part of which he conquer'd, and with the Conſent of **Pope** INNOCENT II. and ſome ſay, in ſpite to the **German** *Emperors*, he caus'd himſelf to be proclaim'd **Emperor** of *Spain* and was crown'd by the Biſhop of *Toledo* in *May* 1135, **Garſias** K. of *Navarre*, and **Arrianus** Biſhop of *Liege* holding the Crown. But at laſt Peace was made between theſe *Spaniſh* Powers, on Condition that **Ramiro** II. K. of *Aragon* ſhould give his only Da. and Kingdom to **Raymond** C. of *Barcelona*, and that both the Kings of *Aragon* and *Navarre* ſhould be Vaſſals to him. Table 457. He having again attack'd the *Maurs* and taken from them the City *Almeria* † 21 *Auguſt* 1157.

⁂

Miſtreſſes of ALPHONSO VII.

1. **Mary**.
2. **Gautrudis** Siſter of **Diego Apritius**.
3. *N. N.*

⁂

Blanca Da. of **Garſias** IV. K. of *Navarre* † 24 *June* 1158. Table 456.

1 8. SANCHO III. born 1135, K. of *Caſtile* 1157, twicedefeated the *Navarrois* and † 31 *Aug.* 1158, having given excellent Specimens of his Valour and Virtue.

1 **Alphonſo** and **Garſias** † young.

1 **Conſtantia**, or **Iſabel** † 1160, Wife of **Lewis** VII. K. of *France*, mrd 1151, Table 375

1 **Sancha** Wife of **Sancho** VI. *Sapiens* K. of *Navarre*, Table 456.

2 *Ferdinand* † an Infant.

2 **Sancha** Wife of **Alphonſo** II. K. of *Aragon* mrd 1174. See Table 457.

1 9. FERDINAND II. K. of *Leon* 1157. He is celebrated for a better Warrior than a Stateſman; and his great Ambition to reign ſpoil'd the Endowments both of his Body and Mind; which Ambition was nouriſh'd by the Minority of ALPHONSO VIII. K. of *Caſtile*. He had great Wars both at Home and Abroad, and for the moſt part with good Succeſs. He conquer'd and ſeverely puniſh'd **Nunnius Radia** who fomented Rebellion againſt him. And when **Alphonſus** K. of *Portugal* made War upon him for fortifying *Mirobriga*, he ſubdued him in Battel, took him Priſoner, but ſent him away with all manner of Humanity and Bounty; neither did he receive the Conditions which **Alphonſo** out of Gratitude offer'd. He took *Alcantara* from the *Maurs* and † 1188.

1 **Urraca** a n. Da. † 1179. Wife of, 1. **Garſias Ramirez** K. of *Navarre*, mrd 1144, Table 456. 2. **Alvaro Roderigue** *de Aſturia*.

2 **Stephania** a n. Da. Wife of **Ferdinand Ruiz** *de Caſtro*, who ſlew her 1180.

3 **Ferrand** or **John Alphonſo** a natural Son Lord of *Benavides*.

Peter Ferrandiz Lord of *Benavides*.

Suerus Petro Lord of *Benavides*.

Mary Suero Heireſs of *Benavides*, Wife of PEDRO ALPHONSO *de Leon*. Table 459.

Garſias born and † 1156.

10. ALPHONSO VIII. born 1155, King of *Caſtile* 1158. During his Minority *Caſtile* was in great Trouble. He was oblig'd to make a Truce with the *Maurs* being ſet upon by the Kings of *Navarre* and *Leon*. In his Time was fought the famous Battel of *Luſa*, where 200000 *Maurs* were ſlain *Anno* 1210. ALPHONSO † 22 *Sept.* or 6 *Oct.* 1214, having reign'd 56 Years.

⁂

Eleonora Daughter of HENRY II. King of *England* mrd 1177, † 31 *Oct.* 1214. See his Table.

Wives,

1. **Urraca** Da. of **Alphonſo** I. K. of *Portugal*, ſee his Table.
2. **Tereſia** Da. of **Ferdinand** C. of *Traſta Mara* md 1176 † 1178.
3. **Urraca** Da. of **Lupus Diaz** *de Haro* Ld of *Biſcay*.

12. HENRY I. born 1203, K. of *Caſtile* 1214, being but a Minor, which occaſion'd great Diſturbances in the Kingdom. He † without Iſſue 7 *June* 1217, and was ſucceeded by his Nephew-in-Law FERDINAND III. whoſe Father ALPHONSO IX. married his eldeſt Siſter **Berengaria**. Wife **Mafalda** Da. of **Sancho** I. K. of *Portugal*. See his Table,

Blanca † 30 *Nov.* 1253, Wife of **Lewis** VIII. K. of *France* married 1200, Table 375

Urraca † 3 *Novemb.* 1220 Wife of **Alphonſo** II, K. of *Portugal*, mrd 1206, ſee his Table.

Eleonora Wife of **James** I. K. of *Aragon*, Table 457.

Berengaria the eldeſt Da. his 2d Wife.

1 11. ALPHONSO IX. K. of *Leon* 1188, and by vertue of his 2d Wife his Son *Ferdinand* came to be K. of *Caſtile*: For upon the News of HENRY's Death he went and took Poſſeſſion of that Kingdom before his Father knew it, which ALPHONSO took ſo ill, that he endeavour'd in vain to diſpoſſeſs him, ſee the next Table. ALPHONSO † 24 *Sept.* 1230. His firſt Wife **Thereſia** Da. of **Sancho** I. King of *Portugal* was ſent away 1197, had no Iſſue. See his Miſtreſſes in the next Table.

2 **Sancho** Infant of *Leon* Ld of *Aquilar de Campo*, *Monteagudo* &c. He was the firſt that took the Surname of **Infant**. He was one of his Br. Generals, † 1217. Wife, **Tereſia** *Diaz de Haro* Da. of **Didacus** *Lupus de Haro* Ld of *Biſcay*.

3 **Sancho** † without Iſſue. **Garſias** † 1184. **Ferdinand** † 1187.

See the Iſſue of this Marriage in the following Table.

⁂

Tereſia Gomez *de Roa* Da. of **Conesius Gonſalvus** Lord of *Roa*.

Didacus Sancho call'd *Dives Homo de Fines* Governor of the Frontiers † 1260.

LUPUS SANCHO Patriarch of the Lds of *Valenzuela*, *Lopera* and *Carpio*.

Mary Sancha Wife of **Peter Ferdinand** *de Caſtro* or *Caſtellino*.

⁂

Johanna *Ruiz de Baeſa* Daughter of **Roderic Lopez** *de Haro* his firſt Wife.

Didacus Sanchez *de Fines*, *Dives Homo*, Governor of the Frontiers and Prior of the Order of *St. John of Caſtile* † 1296. His 2d Wife **Mary Nunnez** *de Sara* Widow of **Diego Gomez** *de Eza* Ld of *Probaos* had no Iſſue.

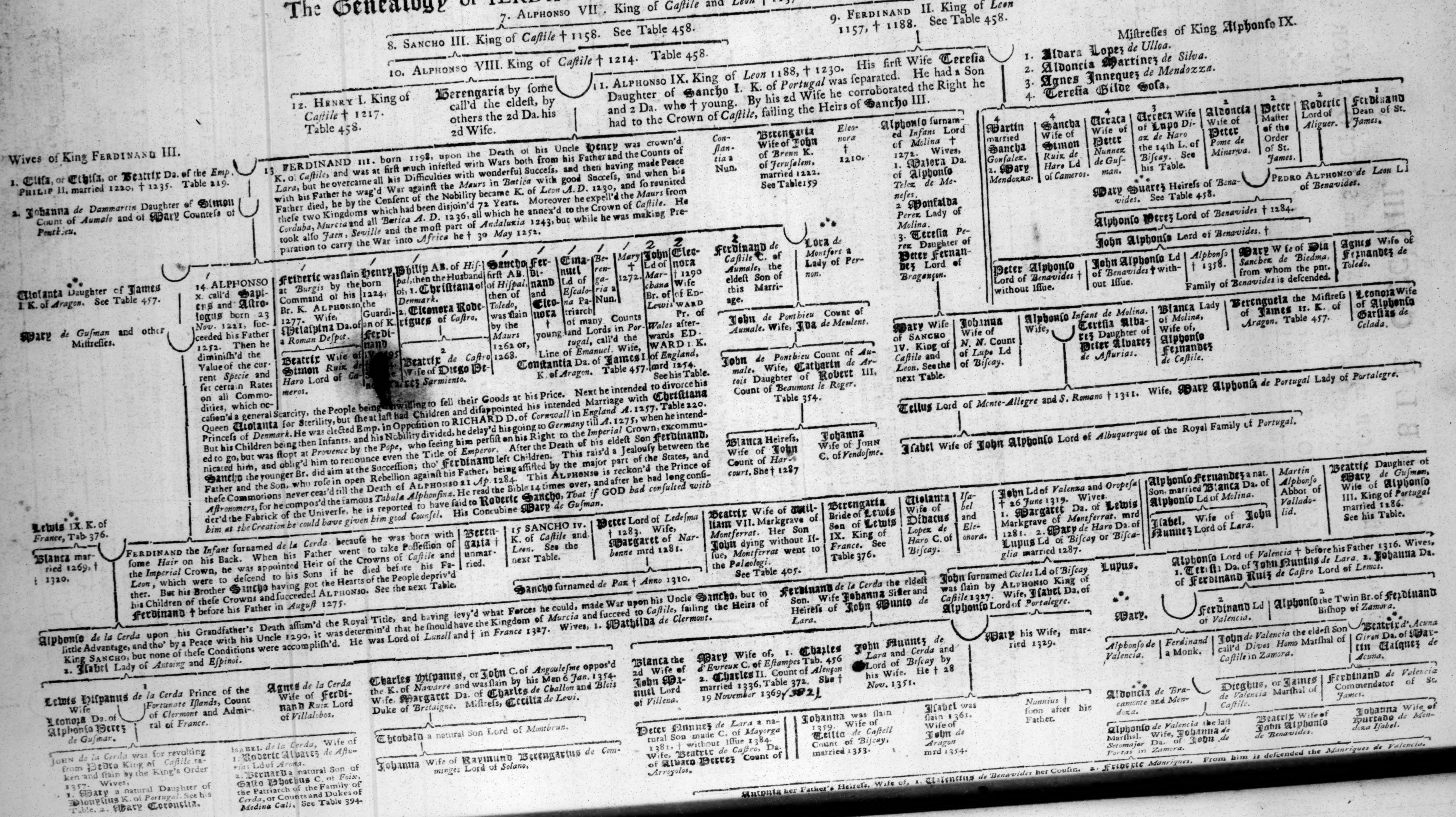
John Didacus *de Fines* born 1246.

Mary Sanchez Wife of **Gomeſio Henriquez** Lord of *Probaos*.

Johanna *Diaz de Fines* Heireſs, Wife of **Roderic Iniguez** *de Budma*.

TABLE CCCCLIX.

The Genealogy of FERDINAND III. and ALPHONSO X. Kings of *Caſtile* and *Leon*.



7. Alphonso VII. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1157. See Table 458.

8. Sancho III. King of *Caſtile* † 1158. See Table 458.

9. Ferdinand II. King of *Leon* 1157, † 1188. See Table 458.

10. Alphonso VIII. King of *Caſtile* † 1214. Table 458.

12. Henry I. King of *Caſtile* † 1217. Table 458.

Berengaria by ſome call'd the eldeſt, by others the 2d Da. his 2d Wife.

11. Alphonso IX. King of *Leon* 1188, † 1230. His firſt Wife **Tereſia** Daughter of **Sancho** I. K. of *Portugal* was ſeparated. He had a Son and 2 Da. who † young. By his 2d Wife he corroborated the Right he had to the Crown of *Caſtile*, failing the Heirs of **Sancho** III.

Miſtreſſes of King **Alphonſo** IX.

1. **Aldara Lopez** *de Ulloa.*
2. **Aldoncia Martinez** *de Silva.*
3. **Agnes Innequez** *de Mendozza.*
4. **Tereſia Gilde Soſa.**

Wives of King Ferdinand III.

1. **Elisa**, or **Ethiſa**, or **Beatrix** Da. of the *Emp.* Philip II. married 1220, † 1235. Table 219.
2. **Johanna** *de Dammartin* Daughter of **Simon** Count of *Aumale* and of **Mary** Counteſs of *Ponthieu.*

13 FERDINAND III. born 1198, upon the Death of his Uncle **Henry** was crown'd K. of *Caſtile*, and was at firſt much infeſted with Wars both from his Father and the Counts of *Lara*, but he overcame all his Difficulties with wonderful Succeſs, and then having made Peace with his Father he wag'd War againſt the *Maurs* in *Bætica* with good Succeſs, and when his Father died, he by the Conſent of the Nobility became K. of *Leon A.D.* 1230, and ſo reunited theſe two Kingdoms which had been disjoin'd 72 Years. Moreover he expell'd the *Maurs* from *Corduba*, *Murcia* and all *Bætica A. D.* 1236, all which he annex'd to the Crown of *Caſtile*. He took alſo *Jaen*, *Seville* and the moſt part of *Andaluxia* 1243, but while he was making Preparation to carry the War into *Africa* he † 30 *May* 1252.

Conſtantia a Nun.

Berengaria Wife of **John** of *Brenn* K. of *Jeruſalem*, married 1222. See Table 159

Eleonora † 1210.

Alphonſo ſurnamed *Infans* Lord of *Molina* † 1272. Wives, 1. **Mayora** Da. of **Alphonſo** *Telez de Meneſes.* 2 **Monfalda** *Perez* Lady of *Molina.* 3. **Tereſia** *Perez* Daughter of **Peter Fernandez** Lord of *Bragançon.*

4 **Martin** married **Sancha** *Gonſalez.* 2. **Mary** *Mendozza.*

4 **Sancha** Wife of **Simon** *Ruiz de Haro* Ld of *Cameros.*

4 **Urraca** Wife of **Peter** *Nunnez de Guſman.*

3 **Urraca** Wife of **Lupo** *Diaz de Haro* the 14th L. of *Biſcay.* See his Table.

2 **Aldoncia** Wife of **Peter** *Pome de Minerva.*

2 **Peter** Maſter of the Order of St. *James.*

2 **Roderic** Lord of *Aliguer.*

1 **Ferdinand** Dean of St. *James.*

Mary Suarez Heireſs of *Benavides.* See Table 458.

Pedro Alphonſo *de Leon* Ld of *Benavides.*

Alphonſo Perez Lord of *Benavides* † 1284.

John Alphonſo Lord of *Benavides.* †

Peter Alphonſo Lord of *Benavides* † without Iſſue.

John Alphonſo Ld of *Benavides* † without Iſſue.

Alphonſo † 1358.

Mary Wife of **Dia** *Sanchez de Biedma*, from whom the pnt. Family of *Benavides* is deſcended.

Agnes Wife of **Fernandez** *de Toledo.*

Violanta Daughter of **James** I. K. of *Aragon.* See Table 457.

Mary *de Guſman* and other Miſtreſſes.

14. ALPHONSO X. call'd **Sapiens** and **Aſtrologus** born 23 *Nov.* 1221, ſucceeded his Father 1252. Then he diminiſh'd the Value of the current *Specie* and ſet certain Rates on all Commodities, which occaſion'd a general Scarcity, the People being unwilling to ſell their Goods at his Price. Next he intended to divorce his Queen **Violanta** for Sterility, but ſhe at laſt had Children and diſappointed his intended Marriage with **Chriſtiana** Princeſs of *Denmark.* He was elected Emp. in Oppoſition to RICHARD D. of *Cornwall* in *England A.* 1257. Table 220. But his Children being then Infants, and his Nobility divided, he delay'd his going to *Germany* till *A.* 1275, when he intended to go, but was ſtopt at *Provence* by the *Pope*, who ſeeing him perſiſt on his Right to the *Imperial* Crown, excommunicated him, and oblig'd him to renounce even the Title of *Emperor.* After the Death of his eldeſt Son **Ferdinand**, **Sancho** the younger Br. did aim at the Succeſſion; tho' **Ferdinand** left Children. This rais'd a Jealouſy between the Father and the Son, who roſe in open Rebellion againſt his Father, being aſſiſted by the major part of the States, and theſe Commotions never ceas'd till the Death of Alphonso 21 *Ap.* 1284. This Alphonse is reckon'd the Prince of *Aſtronomers*, for he compos'd the famous *Tabula Alphonſina.* He read the Bible 14 times over, and after he had long conſider'd the Fabrick of the Univerſe, he is reported to have ſaid to **Roderic Sancho**, *That if* GOD *had conſulted with him at the Creation he could have given him good Counſel.* His Concubine **Mary** *de Guſman.*

1 **Frideric** was ſlain at *Burgis* by the Command of his Br. K. Alphonso 1277. Wife, **Melaſpina** Da. of a *Roman Deſpot.*

Beatrix Wife of **Simon** *Ruiz de Haro* Lord of *Cameros.*

1 **Henry** born 1224, the Guardian of K. **Ferdinand** IV. † 1295 [illegible]

1 **Philip** AB. of *Hiſpal*, then the Husband of, 1. **Chriſtiana** of *Denmark.* 2. **Eleonora Rodrigues** of *Caſtro.*

2 **Beatrix** *de Caſtro* Wife of **Diego Perez** *Sarmiento.*

1 **Sancho** firſt AB. of *Hiſpal*, then of *Toledo*, was ſlain by the *Maurs* 1262 or, 1268.

1 **Ferdinand** and **Eleonora** † young.

1 **Emanuel** Ld of *Eſcalona* Patriarch of many Counts and Lords in *Portugal*, call'd the Line of *Emanuel.* Wife, **Conſtantia** Da. of **James** I. K. of *Aragon.* Table 457.

1 *Berengaria* a Nun.

1 *Mary* † 1272.

2 **John** Ld of *Marchana* Br. of *Lewis*

2 **Eleonora** † 1290 Wife of Edward Pr. of *Wales* afterwards EDWARD I. K. of *England*, mrd 1254. See his Table.

2 **Ferdinand** *de Caſtile* C. of *Aumale*, the eldeſt Son of this Marriage.

Lora *de Montfort* a Lady of *Pernon.*

John *de Ponthieu* Count of *Aumale.* Wife, **Ida** *de Meulent.*

John *de Ponthieu* Count of *Aumale.* Wife, **Catharin** *de Artois* Daughter of **Robert** III, Count of *Beaumont le Roger.* Table 354.

Blanca Heireſs, Wife of **John** Count of *Harcourt.* She † 1287

Johanna Wife of John C. of *Vendoſme.*

Mary Wife of Sancho IV. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon.* See the next Table.

Johanna Wife of *N. N.* Count of *Lupo* Ld of *Biſcay.*

Alphonſo *Infant de Molina.* Wife, **Tereſia Alvarez** Daughter of **Peter Alvarez** *de Aſturias.*

Blanca Lady of *Molina*, Wife of, **Alphonſo Fernandez** *de Caſtile.*

Berenguela the Miſtreſs of **James** II. K. of *Aragon.* Table 457.

Leonora Wife of **Alphonſo Garſias** *de Celada.*

Tellus Lord of *Monte-Allegre* and *S. Romano* † 1311. Wife, **Mary Alphonſa** *de Portugal* Lady of *Portalegre.*

Iſabel Wife of **John Alphonſo** Lord of *Albuquerque* of the Royal Family of *Portugal.*

Lewis IX. K. of *France*, Tab. 376.

Blanca married 1269, † 1320.

Ferdinand the *Infant* ſurnamed *de la Cerda* becauſe he was born with ſome *Hair* on his Back. When his Father went to take Poſſeſſion of the *Imperial* Crown, he was appointed Heir of the Crowns of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, which were to deſcend to his Sons if he died before his Father. But his Brother **Sancho** having got the Hearts of the People depriv'd his Children of theſe Crowns and ſucceeded Alphonso. See the next Table. **Ferdinand** † before his Father in *Auguſt* 1275.

Berengaria † unmarried.

15 SANCHO IV. K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon.* See the next Table.

Peter Lord of *Ledeſma* † 1283. Wife, **Margaret** of *Narbonne* mrd 1281.

Sancho ſurnamed *de Paz* † *Anno* 1310.

Beatrix Wife of **William** VII. Markgrave of *Montferrat.* Her Son **John** dying without Iſſue, *Montferrat* went to the *Palæologi.* See Table 405.

Berengaria Bride of **Lewis** Son of **Lewis** IX. King of *France.* See Table 376.

Violanta Wife of **Didacus** *Lopez de Haro* C. of *Biſcay.*

Iſabel and *Eleonora.*

John Ld of *Valenza* and *Oropeſa* † 26 *June* 1319. Wives. 1. **Margaret** Da. of **Lewis** Markgrave of *Montferrat*, mrd 1281. 2. **Mary** *de Haro* Da. of **Lupus** Ld of *Biſcay* or *Biſcaglia* married 1287.

Alphonſo Fernandez a nat. Son, married **Blanca** Da. of **Alphonſo** Ld of *Molina.*

Iſabel, Wife of **John Nunnez** Lord of *Lara.*

Martin Alphonſo Abbot of *Valladolid.*

Beatrix Daughter of **Mary** *de Guſman*, Wife of **Alphonſo** III. King of *Portugal* married 1286. See his Table.

Alphonſo *de la Cerda* upon his Grandfather's Death aſſum'd the Royal Title, and having levy'd what Forces he could, made War upon his Uncle **Sancho**, but to little Advantage, and tho' by a Peace with his Uncle 1290, it was determin'd that he ſhould have the Kingdom of *Murcia* and ſucceed to *Caſtile*, failing the Heirs of King Sancho, but none of theſe Conditions were accompliſh'd. He was Lord of *Lunell* and † in *France* 1327. Wives, 1. **Mathilda** *de Clermont.* 2. **Iſabel** Lady of *Antoing* and *Eſpinoi.*

Ferdinand *de la Cerda* the eldeſt Son. Wife **Johanna** Siſter and Heireſs of **John Nunno** *de Lara.*

John ſurnamed *Cocles* Ld of *Biſcay* was ſlain by Alphonso King of *Caſtile* 1327. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of **Alphonſo** Lord of *Portalegre.*

Lupus.

Alphonſo Lord of *Valencia* † before his Father 1316. Wives, 1. **Tereſia** Da. of **John Nunnus** *de Lara.* 2. **Johanna** Da. of **Ferdinand Ruiz** *de Caſtro* Lord of *Lemos.*

Mary.

2 **Ferdinand** Ld of *Valencia.*

2 **Alphonſo** the Twin Br. of **Ferdinand** Biſhop of *Zamora.*

1 **Lewis Hiſpanus** *de la Cerda* Prince of the *Fortunate Iſlands*, Count of *Clermont* and Admiral of *France.* Wife **Leonora** Da. of **Alphonſo Perez** *de Guſman.*

Agnes *de la Cerda* Wife of **Ferdinand** *Ruiz* Lord of *Villalobos.*

Charles Hiſpanus, or **John** C. of *Angouleſme* oppos'd the K. of *Navarre* and was ſlain by his Men 6 *Jan.* 1354. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of **Charles** *de Challon* and *Blois* Duke of *Bretaigne.* Miſtreſs, **Cecilia** *de Levi.*

Blanca the 2d Wife of **John Manuel** Lord of *Villena.*

Mary Wife of, 1. **Charles** *d'Evreux* C. of *Eſtampes* Tab. 456 2. **Charles** II. Count of *Alençon* married 1336, Table 372. She † 19 *November* 1369.

John Nunnez *de Lara* and *Cerda* and Lord of *Biſcay* by his Wife. He † 28 *Nov.* 1351.

Mary his Wife, married 1329.

Alphonſo de Valencia.

Ferdinand a Monk.

John *de Valencia* the eldeſt Son call'd *Dives Homo* Marſhal of *Caſtile* in *Zamora.*

Beatrix *d'Acuna Giron* Da. of **Martin Vaſquez** *de Acuna.*

John *de la Cerda* was for revolting from **Pedro** King of *Caſtile* taken and ſlain by the King's Order 1357. Wives, 1. **Mary** a natural Daughter of **Dionyſius** K. of *Portugal.* See his Table. 2. **Mary Coronelia.**

Isabel *de la Cerda*, Wife of 1. **Roderic Alvarez** *de Aſturias* Ld of *Arona.* 2. **Bernard** a natural Son of **Gaſto Phoebus** C. of *Foix*, the Patriarch of the Family of *Cerda*, or Counts and Dukes of *Medina Cali.* See Table 394.

Theobald a natural Son Lord of *Montbrun.*

Johanna Wife of **Raymund Berengarius** *de Cominges* Lord of *Solano.*

Peter Nunnez *de Lara* a natural Son made C. of *Mayorga* 1381, † without Iſſue 1384. Wife, **Beatrix** *de Caſtro*, Da. of **Alvaro Perez** Count of *Arroyolos.*

Johanna was ſlain 1359. Wife of **Tellio** *de Caſtell* Count of *Biſcay*, married 1353.

Iſabel was ſlain 1361. Wife of **John** *de Aragon* mrd 1354.

Nunnius † ſoon after his Father.

Aldoncia *de Bracamonte* and *Mendoza.*

Dieghus, or **James** *de Valencia* Marſhal of *Caſtile.*

Ferdinand *de Valencia* Commendator of St. *James.*

Alphonſo *de Valencia* the laſt Marſhal. Wife, **Johanna** *de Setomajor* Da. of **John** *de Portas* in *Zamora.*

Beatrix Wife of **John Alphonſo** *de Benavides.*

Johanna Wife of **Hurtado** *de Mendoza Iſabel.*

Antonia her Father's Heireſs. Wife of, 1. **Valentius** *de Benavides* her Couſin. 2. **Frideric** *Manriques.* From him is deſcended the *Manriques de Valencia.*

TABLE CCCCLX.

The KINGS of **Caſtile** and **Leon** from SANCHO IV. to HENRY II. *Incluſive.*

Alphonſo Ld of *Melina*. Table 459.

14. ALPHONSO X. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1284. See the laſt Table.

Mary married 1282, † 1 *June* 1322.

15. SANCHO IV born 1265, ſucceeded his Father as King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1282, in prejudice of **Alphonſo** and **Ferdinand** *de la Cerda* his Nephews, who were at that time impriſon'd under **Pedro** King of *Aragon*. See the laſt Table. He was of a lively and couragious Genius, conquer'd the *Maurs* by Sea and Land. And altho' after his Nephews were releas'd and proclaimed Kings of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, yet King SANCHO overcame all the Commotions that happen'd on that Account. He † at *Toledo* 25 *April* 1295. *N. N.* His Miſtreſs.

FERDINAND *de la Cerda* † 1276. See the laſt Tab.

Conſtantia born 1288, Daughter of **Dionyſius** King of *Portugal* married 1301, † in *Novem.* 1313. Table 468.

16. FERDINAND IV. ſurnamed *Citatus* born 6 *Dec.* 1285, ſucceeded under the Guardianſhip of his Grand Uncle **Henry** 1295, (See the laſt Table.) at which time *Caſtile* was overwhelmed with Troubles, firſt from **Dieghus Harus**, and the Counts of *Lara* who were Enemies to **Henry**; next **John**, the King's Uncle, by the Favour of **Dionyſius** King of *Portugal*, call'd himſelf King of *Caſtile*, and joining with the King of *Aragon* and **Alphonſo** *de la Cerda*, made War upon FERDINAND with various Succeſs. But when FERDINAND was come to Age, a Peace was concluded between the Kings of *Caſtile* and *Aragon* 8 *Aug.* 1304, when they both leagued together againſt the *Maurs*, from whom FERDINAND took *Gibralter* 1309. three Years after, being at *Marlos* in *Andaluſia*, he condemn'd, for a Murder, two Knights, **Peter** and **John** of *Carvajal*, Brothers, upon very ſlender Proof, to be thruſt headlong from the top of a Rock: They at their Execution proteſted their Innocence, and ſummon'd the King in 30 Days to appear before GOD's *Tribunal* to anſwer for their Death! And accordingly on the 30th Day in the Afternoon, the King lay down to ſleep, and was found ſtark Dead 7 *September* 1312.

Alphonſo born 1287 † 1291

Iſabel born 1283, betroth'd to **James** II. King of *Aragon*, but not married. She was the Wife of **John** III. Duke of *Bretaigne*, married 1310. See Table 378.

Henry born dumb 1288

Peter born 1290, or 1291, Lord of *Cameros* and Guardian of King ALPHONSO XI. † 1319. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **James** II. K. of *Aragon*. Table 457.

Philip bn 1292. Lord of *Cabrera* 1324. or 1328. Wife **Margaret**

Beatrix born 1293. Wife of **Alphonſo** IV. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1306. See Table 468.

Blanca *Poſthuma* betroth'd to **Peter** Prince, afterwards K. of *Portugal* 1329. See Table 468.

Alphonſo a Natural Son, married **Mary Diaz** *de Salcedo*, † without Iſſue.

Violanta a Natural Da. Wife of **Ferdinand** *Ruiz de Caſtro* Lord of *Montfort e Lemos*.

Tereſa a Natural Daughter Wife of **John Alphonſo** *de Meneſes* and *Albuquerque*.

Alphonſo IV. King of *Portugal*. Tab. 468.

Mary married *An.* 1329, † of Poyſon 1351, by order of her Father for being unchaſt in her Widowhood.

17. ALPHONSO XI. born 11 *Aug.* 1311, King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1312, under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle **Peter** Lord of *Cameros*, and during his Minority the Kingdom was involv'd in great Troubles occaſion'd by Factions for the Regency; but after all was over and Peace made with *Aragon*, he ſucceſsfully war'd againſt the *Maurs*, when he inſtituted the Knights of the **Band** 1332. In the Battel of *Arcobriga*, He defeated and ſlew **Abdulmaltc** Son of *Abul-Haſſen* King of *Fez* (Table 158.) who had call'd himſelf King of *Algezira* and *Arunda* 1339. Soon after he obtain'd a moſt ſignal Victory over the *Maurs* in the Battel of *Tariff* 29 *Oct.* 1340, where 200000 *Maurs* were ſlain, and but 25000 *Spaniards*. Then he recover'd *Algezira* and granted Peace to the King of *Granada* on Condition that he ſhould become his Vaſſal. He had but a Sons by his Wife, but a numerous Offspring by his Miſtreſs **Eleonora** *de Guſman* Daughter of **Peter** *de Guſman* and Widow of **John** *Velaſco*. She was ſlain by King PETER the *Cruel* 1351.

Eleonora born 1307. Wife of **Alphonſo** IV. King of *Aragon*, married 1329. She was ſlain by her Nephew King **Peter** *Crudelis*. See Table 457.

Ferdinand born 1332 † 1333

8 R

18. PEDRO *Crudelis* born in *Auguſt* 1334, King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1350, a cruel Tyrant, who ſtain'd the Beginning of his Reign with the Murder of **Eleonora** *de Guſman* his Father's *Miſtreſs* and many of his Nobility. He alſo embrued his Hands in the Blood of 7 of his Kinsfolks, *viz.* **Frideric**, **John**, and **Didacus**, his Baſtard Brothers; and his Aunt **Eleonora** Queen of *Aragon* and her Son **John**. Table 457. and the two Daughters of the Count of *Lara*, beſides his Wife **Blanca** whom he poiſoned. All theſe Barbarities incens'd his Subjects againſt him, who by the Aid of **Peter** King of *Aragon* expell'd him into *Aquitain* and ſet up his Baſtard Brother HENRY. But PEDRO having rais'd a conſiderable Army, return'd into *Spain*, and by the Aid of the *Engliſh*, commanded by **Edward** Prince of *Wales*, defeated **Henry** and oblig'd him to fly into *France*: Yet he ſtill perſiſted in his Tyrannies, whereby he quite loſt the Affections and incurr'd the Hatred of all his Subjects; and HENRY having rais'd another Army, return'd to *Caſtile*, where being aſſiſted by the *Caſtilians*, He vanquiſh'd **Pedro** and ſlew him in Battel with his own Hand 23 *March* 1369. His 2d Wife **Blanca** Daughter of **Peter** I. Duke of *Bourbon* (Table 384.) married 1353, was poiſon'd by her Husband 1361, without Iſſue.

Firſt Wife, **Mary** *Padillia* Daughter of **John** Lord of *Villagera* † 1362, accounted by the *French* only his *Miſtreſs*, becauſe for Love to her he forſook his Wife **Blanca**: But having cohabited with her before the Marriage of **Blanca**, the King after **Mary's** Death own'd her to have been his Wife and produced Vouchers of her Marriage.

Johanna *de Caſtro* Da. of **Peter Ferdinand** Lord of *Lemos* his 3d Wife, married 1354. † 1374. while his Wife **Blanca** was divorc'd by a Biſhops the K's Favourites: but ſhe was ſoon alſo abandon'd.

N. N. His Miſtreſs.

Peter born 1330, † 1338.

Sancho Lord of *Ledeſma* born 1331, † young

19. HENRY II. born 1332, was at firſt Count of *Traſtamara*. He obtain'd the Title of King of *Caſtile* when he expell'd **Pedro** to *Aquitain* 1365, but did not obtain the Crown till *Anno* 1369, when **Pedro** was ſlain. He labour'd under many Difficulties; for **John** Duke of *Lancaſter* claim'd the Kingdom in right of his Wife, and his Neighbouring Kings preſſed hard on his Frontiers: But he ſurmounted all and made Peace with his Antagoniſts. He † 30 *May* 1379. Wife, **Johanna** *Manuela* Daughter of **John Manuel** Lord of *Villena* † 27 *May* 1381. Table 466. Concubines, 1. **Elvira** *de la Vega*. 2. **Eleonora** *Ponce de Leon*. 3. **Johanna** *de Cifuentes*.

FRIDERIC the Twin Brother of King **Henry** II. Patriarch of the Family of *Henriquez* ſlain by K. *Pedro*. See Ta. 466.

Ferdinand Lord of *Ledeſma* bn 1335, † Wife, **Mary** *Ponce de Leon* Da. o **Peter** Lord of *Marchena* without Iſſue.

Tellius born 1337, C. of *Biſcay* and *Caſtineda* Ld of *Aquilara* † 15 *October* 1370. Wife, **Johanna** *de Lara* and *Cerda* Da of **John** Lord of *Biſcay*, married 1353 ſlain by PEDRO *Crudelis* without Iſſue Tab. 464. Miſtreſs, **Elvira** *de Villamayor*.

Sancho born 1339, Count of *Albuquerque* Ld of *Haro* † 19 *March* 1374. Wife, **Beatrix** Daughter of **Pedro** IV. King of *Portugal*, married 1373. See Table 468.

Didacus and *John* were ſlain by King **Pedro** the Cruel.

Johanna Wife of, 1. **Ferdinand** *Ruiz de Caſtro*, mrd 1354. 2. **Philip** *de Caſtro*.

Beatrix born 1353, † ſoon after her Father 1369.

Conſtantia bn 1354. Wife of **John** of *Ghaunt* Duke of *Lancaſter* in *England*, married 1359, † 1369. See his Table.

Iſabel born 1355. Wife of **Edmund** Duke of *York*, married 1372, ſhe † 1394. See his Table.

Alphonſo born 1359, † 19 *Oct.* 1362.

John *de Caſtile* the Son of **Johanna** † in Priſon 1405. Wife, **Elvira** *Erilis* Daughter of *Bertrand*

Mary a Natural Daughter a Nun.

Sancho and *Didacus* Nat. Children † in Priſon.

Peter *de Caſtile* Arch-Dean of *Alercon*, &c. Miſtreſſes, 1. **Mary** *Bernar. de Drobelin*. 2. **Iſabel**

Conſtantia Prioreſs of the Monaſtry of *St. Dominic* at *Madrid*.

Elvira a Nun.

20. JOHN I. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon*. See the next Tab.

Eleonora Wife of **Charles** III. K. of *Navarre* mrd 1379, † 1416. Tab. 456.

Natural Children of HENRY II.

1. **Alphonſo** *Henriquez* Patriarch of the Family of *Noronna*. See Table 466.
1. **Mary** Wife of *Diego de Mendoza*, Admiral of *Caſtile*.
1. **Beatrix** Wife of **John Alphonſo** *de Guſman* C. of *Niebla*.
1. **Conſtantia** Wife of **John** Infant of *Portugal* Duke of *Valencia*. Tab. 468.
2. **Frideric** Duke of *Benevent* 1379. Wife, **Leonora** a Natural Daughter of **Sancho** Count of *Albuquerque*, as on the Right.
2. **Henry** Count of *Cabra* and Duke of *Medina Sidonia*
2. Other three Da's
3. **Johanna** Wife of **Dionyſius** Infant of *Portugal* Lord of *Cifuentes*. Tab. 468.
3. *Iſabel* a Nun.

Eleonora Wife of **Peter Manriquez** Lord of *Hamuſco*.

Johanna Wife of **John Alphonſo** *de Haro* Lord of *Empudia*.

Mary Wife of **John** *de Mendoza*. Ld of *Mendebil*.

Iſabel Wife of **Peter** *Velez de Gra* Ld of *Onnate*.

Conſtantia Wife of **John** *de Albornoz* Lord of *Moya*.

John *de Caſtile*, Lord of *Aquilara* and *Caſtaneda*, was ſlain in the Battel of *Aljubarrota* againſt the *Portugueſe* 14 *Aug.* 1385. Wife, **Eleonora** *de la Vega*.

Ferdinand Count of *Albuquerque* ſlain in the Battel of *Aljubarrota* 1385.

Leonora † in *Dec.* 1435. Wife of **Ferdinand** Infant of *Caſtile*, afterwards King of *Aragon*, married 1393. See the next Table.

Leonora a Natural Daughter twice married.

Aldonza *de Caſtile* Heireſs of *Aquilara*, Wife of **Garſias** *Hermandez* the firſt Count of *Caſtaneda* and Patriarch of the Marquiſſes of *Aquilara*.

CATHARIN Wife of **Henry** III. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon*. See the next Table.

Agnes Henriquez Siſter of the Count of *Monteaugudo*.

1 **Sancho** *de Caſtile* legitimated by King JOHN II. 1445. He was Guardian to **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* the Infant Son of King **John** II.

1 **Peter** *de Caſtile* Patriarch of the *Laſi de Caſtile* by his Wife **Catharin** *Laſo de Mendoza*.

1 **Catharin** Wife of **Diego** *de Roxas* Lord of *Poca*.

1 **Conſtantia** Prioreſs of *St. Mary Regalis*.

2 **Alphonſo** *Sanctus* married **Johanna** *de Zuniga*.

2 **Lewis** *de Caſtile* Prior of *Arocha* and Preſident of the Council of King PHILIP I.

2 **Aldonza** Wife of **Roderic** *de Ulloa*.

2 *Iſabel* a Nun.

Beatrix *de Mendoza* Daughter of **Diego** *Hurtado* the firſt Duke of *Infantadgo*.

Didacus or **Diego** *de Caſtile* Lord of *Gor* and *Boluduy* in the Kingdom of *Granada* the Horſe-Courſer of the Emp. CHARLES V.

Peter a Monk.

Sancho de Caſtile.

John *de Caſtile*, Dean of *Hiſpal*, Preſident of the Council of *Caſtile* and Biſhop of *Salamanca*.

Agnes.

Iſabel.

Mary.

Sancho Lord of *Gor* and *Herrera de Valdecannis*. Wives, 1. **Margaret** *Manriquez*. 2. **Ann** *de Cardenas*.

Iſabel *de Mendoza* Wife of **Henry** *de Toledo*, Lord of the five Towns of *Mancerra*.

Ann *de Caſtile* Wife of **Lewis** *de Velaſco*, Lord of *Carrion*, Patriarch of the Marquiſſes of *Salinas*.

1 **Diego** *de Caſtile* Lord of *Gor* and *Herrera de Valdecannis*, married **Eleonora** *de Benavides* Daughter of **Gomeſius** Lord of *Fromeſta*.

2 **Peter** *de Caſtile*, married **Mary** *de Sylva* Daughter of the Marquis of *Montemayor*.

2 *Alphonſo de Caſtile* † young.

Sancho *de Caſtile* Lord of *Gor* † without Iſſue. Wives, 1. **Mariana** *de Mendoza* Daughter of **Andrew** Marquis of *Cannete*. 2. **Mary** *Manriquez* Lady of *Bedmar*.

Diego *de Caſtile* † without Iſſue. Wife, **Iſabel** *Laſo de Caſtile*.

John *de Caſtile*.

Ann *de Madriz* and *Guevara*.

Didacus *de Caſtile* Lord of *Gor*, *Boluduy* and *Herrera de Valdecannis*, married **Franciſca** *Laſo de Caſtile* Daughter of **Diego** Lord of *Villamaurique de Tajo*.

John † young.

Ann *de Caſtile* Wife of **Gabriel** *Tellez Giron* Knight of *Alcantara* and Lord of *Cardela*.

TABLE CCCCLXI.

The KINGS of Caſtile, Aragon and Leon from JOHN I. of Caſtile, till FERDINAND CATHOLICUS *Incluſive.*

17. ALPHONSO XI. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon*. Table 460.

18. PEDRO Crudelis K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, Tab. 460.

19. HENRY II. a natural Son King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1379. Table 460.

Conſtantia 2d Wife of John D. of *Lancaſter* in *England*, who by his firſt Wife Blanca Heireſs of *Lancaſter* was the Father of K. HENRY IV. See his Table.

Iſabel Wife of Edmund Duke of *York*, the Son of King Edward III. See his Table.

Eleonora Da. of Peter IV. K. of *Aragon* married 8 *June* 1375, † 1382, Table 457. She was his firſt Wife.

Beatrix his 2d Wife, the only Da. of Ferdinand K. of *Portugal*, married in *May* 1383. See Table 468.

20. JOHN I. P. of *Biſcay* bn 20 *Aug.* 1358, K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1379, and at his Father's Deſire kept up a ſtrict Alliance with *France*. But in the 3d Year of his Reign John D. of *Lancaſter* in *England* made a League with Ferdinand K. of *Portugal*, both pretending a Right to *Caſtile*, one in right of his Mother againſt him the other in right of his Wife, but they being defeated in a Sea Fight were oblig'd to ſue to JOHN for Peace, which was granted on Condition that Beatrix, the only Da. of *Portugal*, who had been promis'd to Edward the Son of Edmund D. of *York* ſhould become the Wife of Ferdinand the youngeſt Son of *Caſtile*; but John's firſt Wife dying he mrd Beatrix himſelf, and upon the Death of Ferdinand K. of *Portugal* being puff'd up with the Hopes of annexing *Portugal* to *Caſtile*, he march'd a well appointed Army thither, but got a total Rout from John the baſtard Br. of the deceas'd K. join'd by the *Engliſh* in the Battel of *Aliumbaret* 14 *Aug.* 1385. After this they made Peace with the *Engliſh*, on Condition that Catharin the only Da. of the D. of *Lancaſter* by Conſtantia ſhould be the Wife of Henry Prince of *Caſtile*, and that the Duke ſhould receive annually from that Crown 40000 *Franks*. Three Years after this King John † by a Fall from his Horſe 9 *October* 1390.

Sancho born 1339, C. of *Albuquerque* Lord of *Haro* † 19 *March* 1374. Wife, Beatrix Da. of Peter King of *Portugal* mrd 1373. See Table 468.

CATHARIN the only Da. by Conſtantia

FERDINAND *Juſtus* K. of *Aragon*, ſee the Right.

21. HENRY III. ſurnamed Valetudinarius born 4 *October* 1379, King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1390, took upon him the Government 1393, and evidenc'd his Wiſdom to all: but his ſickly Conſtitution weaken'd all his People's Hopes of long enjoying his Government. He war'd not unſucceſsfully both againſt the *Maurs* and *Portugueſe*. He reſtor'd the Revenues which the Nobles had alienated from the Crown: his Br. FERDINAND always during his Indiſpoſition manag'd all Affairs and after his Death was the Guardian of the young K. then an Infant. He † 25 *Dec.* 1406.

Michael and *Mary* † Infants.

FERDINAND ſurnamed JUSTUS, *Infant* of *Caſtile* bn 27 *Nov.* 1380, created D. of *Penafiel* 1390, the Guardian of JOHN II. 1406 ſuc. MARTIN as K. of *Aragon* and *Sicily* in right of his Mother 1412, (MARTIN dying without Iſſue 1410,) and having quelled inteſtine Commotions, as he was going to *Nice* to confer with the *Emperor* Sigiſmund about the Schiſm then in the Church, he † 2 *April* 1416.

Eleonora mrd 1393, † in *December* 1435.

Mary his firſt Wife married 1420, † in *February* 1445.

22. JOHN II. born 6 *March* 1405, ſucceeded 1406, under the Tuition of his Mother and Uncle FERDINAND, who refus'd the Kingdom, tho' the States gave him the Offer of it. Under his Regency the War of *Granada* was ſucceſsfully finiſh'd, but after his Death, when the King took on him the Management, he grew ſo effeminate and voluptuous, that having no Genius for publick Buſineſs, he committed the whole Management to his Favourite Alvarez *de Luna*, an ambitious Man, which occaſion'd great Jealouſies amongſt his Nobles, againſt whom the King taking his Favourite's part, a Rebellion aroſe headed by the King's Son. At laſt the King, wearied with ſuch Inconveniencies, beheaded his *Favourite*, but † himſelf next Year 20 *July* 1454.

2d Wife Iſabel Da. of John P. of *Portugal* mrd in *Auguſt* 1447, † in *Auguſt* 1496. See Table 469.

Catharin born 1406, Wife of Henry *de Aragon* D. of *Villena* mrd 1420, † 1440, as on the Right.

Mary born 14 *November* 1401, mrd 1414 † 4 *September* 1458.

ALPHONSO V. *Sapiens* and *Magnanimus* born 1394, ſucceeded as K. of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1416. He conquer'd and reduc'd *Sardinia*, but ſtopt his Deſcent upon *Corſica*; for that Johanna II. Queen of *Naples* adopted him for her Heir againſt Lewis of *Anjou*, and was publickly declar'd Duke of *Calabria* 15 *September* 1420. Johanna revok'd her Adoption and made another to the Houſe of *Anjou*, yet ALPHONSO, notwithſtanding the Oppoſition made by the Houſe of *Anjou*, became King of *Naples*, which he convey'd to his natural Son FERDINAND, whoſe Genealogy is in Table 440. ALPHONSO † 1458.

JOHN II. born 29 *June* 1397, King of *Navarre* in right of his firſt Wife 1425, King of *Aragon* and *Sicily* 1458. He captivated his Son Charles Prince of *Viana* for joining the Party of *Beaumont* his Enemies in *Navarre*, and after various Wars he † 19 *Jan.* 1471. Wives, 1. Blanca Daughter of Charles III. King of *Navarre* and Widow of Martin *Junior* King of *Sicily*, Table 438, married 1420, † 1 *April* 1442. 2. Johanna *Henriquez de Corduba* and *Ayala* Daughter of Frideric Admiral of *Caſtile*, mrd 1444, † 13 *Feb.* 1468. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

MARY Wife of John II. K. of *Caſtile*, as on the Left.

Eleonora Wife of Edward I. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1428, ſhe † 18 *Feb.* 1445. See Table 469.

Henry D. of *Villena* † 1445. Wives, 1. Catharin Daughter of Henry III. K. of *Caſtile*, as on the Left. 2. Beatrix *Pimentel* Da. of RODERIC ALPHONSO Count of *Benevent* mrd 1444.

Sancho Maſter of *Alcantara* † 1416.

Peter C. of *Albuquerque* ſlain at *Naples* 18 *Oct.* 1439.

Henry Duke of *Segorbio* born 1445, †. Wife, Gromara *de Caſtro* Daughter of Alphonſo *de Portugal* Count *de Faro*.

23. HENRY IV. born 5 *Jan.* 1425, ſucceeded 1454. He addicted himſelf to all manner of Licentiouſneſs, but being incapable to beget Children, he hir'd one Bertrand Corva, (whom for his Service he made C. of *Ledeſma*) to lie with his Queen, who having brought forth a Child call'd Johanna, HENRY proclaim'd her Heireſs. She had another Baſtard by another Perſon. The Nobles therefore to remove this Shame and exclude Joan from the Succeſſion, enter'd into an Aſſociation and putting the Image of HENRY upon a Scaffold, they there formally impeach'd him, and then taking off his *Ornaments*, they threw the Image from the Scaffold and proclaim'd ALPHONSO the King's Brother their King, which occaſion'd much Civil Wars. Mean while ALPHONSO died, and Ferdinand Son of JOHN II. K. of *Aragon* and *Sicily* propos'd a Marr. with Iſabel HENRY's Siſter, to whom the *Caſtilians* offer'd the Crown and oblig'd HENRY to declare her the true Heireſs. But afterwards, when Ferdinand went to *Aragon*, HENRY to nullify this his Conceſſion, ſet up the Title of JOAN, whom he had promis'd in Mar. to CHARLES D. of *Aquitain*: but he dying ſuddenly, HENRY was at laſt reconcil'd to FERDINAND and ISABEL and † 11 *Dec.* 1474. Wives, 1. Blanca of *Aragon* Da. of John II. K. of *Navarre* and *Aragon*, ſee the Right, mrd 1440, repudiated 1453. 2. Johanna Da. of Edward K. of *Portugal*, mrd 21 *May* 1455, † 1475, ſee Table 469.

Catharin and *Eleonora* † Infants.

ALPHONSO born 17 *December* 1453 elected K. againſt his Brother 1465, † 5 *July* 1468.

ISABEL born 23 *April* 1451, declar'd Q. of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, mrd 18 *October* 1469, † 26 *November* 1504, when ſhe order'd that King FERDINAND ſhould adminiſter the Government of *Caſtile* until CHARLES her Grandſon by JOAN ſhould be of Age. She is celebrated for a Princeſs of great Virtue.

24. FERDINAND *Catholicus* the firſt King of all Spain, born 10 *March* 1453. the Son of Johanna. In him was united the *Spaniſh* Monarchy, that ever ſince continued the Terror and Envy of *Europe*, having defeated the *Portugueſe*, who had proclaim'd Joan the ſuppoſed Daughter of King HENRY IV. He was King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1474, when he regulated the Laws in the Book call'd *Leges Tauri*, and *An.* 1478, he inſtituted the famous Court of Inquiſition againſt the *Jews* and *Maurs*, that order'd the Children to bear the Guilt of their Parents, nor allowing any Body to know his Accuſers. He ſucc. his Father as K. of *Aragon* 1479. He put an End to the Kingdom of the *Maurs* in *Spain* 1 *Jan.* 1482, Table 451. He now took upon himſelf the Diſpoſal of all the *Spaniſh* Orders of Knighthood, and *Anno* 1494. the famous Chriſtopher Columbus a *Genueſe*, whoſe Offers had been refus'd by the Kings of *Portugal* and *England*, was by K. Ferdinand equip'd with 3 Veſſels at the Charge of 17000 Ducats, and therewith diſcover'd *America*, after conquer'd by the *Spaniards*, Table 171. By this ſmall Stock *Spain* acquir'd ſuch Wealth as made it aim at the *Univerſal Monarchy*. FERDINAND oppos'd Charles VIII. K. of *France* in his Deſcent upon the Kingdom of *Naples*, and drove the *French* out of that Kingdom by his Grand Captain Gonſalvo Ferdinand *de Cordona*. He appeas'd the Rebellion of the *Maurs* in *Granada* A. D. 1500: He made an Agreement with Lewis XII. King of *France* in a Partition of *Naples*, and their joint Forces conquer'd it, ſee Tab. 440. Upon Queen ISABEL's Death 1504, his Son-in-Law PHILIP of *Auſtria*, call'd the *Netherlander*, became King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* in right of his Wife JOAN, but PHILIP dying 1506, FERDINAND recover'd the Government of *Caſtile*, according to the laſt Will of Queen ISABEL, tho' the *Emperor* Maximilian I. pretended to it in right of his Grandſon CHARLES the eldeſt Son of PHILIP. Then 1508, he regain'd from the *Venetians* thoſe Places of *Naples* that they had obtain'd for Services done to the *Neapolitans* and join'd the *Pope* in Defence of the *Venetians* againſt the *French*, then Maſters of *Milan*: and becauſe John *d'Albret* K. of *Navarre* took part with the *French*, FERDINAND got the POPE to excommunicate him, under which Pretext he took that part of *Navarre* lying South of the *Pyrenees* 1512, call'd ever ſince the Spaniſh *Navarre*, which the *Freneh* could never yet recover. FERDINAND † 23 *January* 1516. His 2d Wife, Germana *de Foix* Daughter of John Viſcount of *Narbonne* mrd 1506, Table 394. Her Son *John* was born and † in *May* 1509.

Charles P. of *Viana* bn 28 *May* 1421, poiſon'd by his Step-mother and † 23 *Sept.* 1461, Wife Agnes Daughter of Adolph the 1ſt Duke of *Cleve* mrd 1439, † without Iſſue 4 *April* 1448. Table 348.

Blanca bn 1425, the 1ſt Wife of Henry IV. K. of *Caſtile* as on the Left.

Eleonora Q. of *Navarre*, Table 456.

John a nat. Son Bp of *Saragoſſa* † 13 *Nov.* 1475.

Alphonſo a natural Son Duke of *Villa Formoſa* 1470, † 1485. Wife Eleonora *Sota* mrd 1476.

Eleonora a nat. Da. Wife of LEWIS Beaumont Count of *Lerino* married 1468.

Alphonſo Duke of *Segorbio*.

Francis D. of *Segorbio* † without Iſſue 1575.

Johanna Heireſs of *Segorbio*, Wife of Didacus Ferdinand *de Corduba*.

Magdalen Wife of Didacus Duke of *Francavilla* and Prince of *Melito*.

Alphonſo D. of *Villa Formoſa* † a Child.

Marina Wife of Robert Sanſeverino P. of *Salerno*, and by his Wife Duke of *Villa Formoſa* mrd 1505, he † 1508.

John a nat. S. C. of *Ripagorſa* & *Luna*

FERDINAND P. of Salerno D. of *Villa Formoſa* was outed of all his Eſtates for revolting to the *French* 1552, † at *Avignon* without Iſſue 1568.

Alphonſo *Gurrea* C. of *Ripagorſa*. Wife, Iſabel Ramon *Folch* Da. of John Duke of *Cardona*.

Martin C. of *Ripagorſa* and D. of *Villabermoſa*. Wife, Louiſa *Borgia* Da. of John D. of *Gandia*.

Ferdinand D. of *Villabermoſa*. Wife, Johanna Da. of Vratiſlaus Ld of *Pernſteim* in *Bohemia*.

Mary Heireſs of *Villabermoſa*. Wife of Charles *de Aragon* Count of *Ficallo*.

Martin *de Aragon* a natural Son *Spaniſh* General in *Italy* was ſlain at *Cengium* in *Piedmont* 1639.

JOHANNA Da of Bertrand Corva and Blanca the firſt Wife of K. HENRY IV, who acknowledg'd her for his own born 1462, betrothed to Charles *de Francia* D. of *Berry*, 2. Alphonſo V. K. of *Portugal*, ſee Table 469. 3. John Son of Ferdinand *Catholicus* K. of *Spain*, ſee the next Table; but was never married, for being old ſhe enter'd into a Monaſtry, where ſhe ſpent the reſt of her Days.

Iſabel born 2 *October* 1470, † 23 *Auguſt* 1498. Wife of, 1. Alphonſo *Infant* of *Portugal*, mrd 1490. Table 469. 2. Emanuel K. of *Portugal* mrd 1497 † 1521. Table 469.

JOHN P. of *Spain* born 28 *June* 1478, † without Iſſue 4 *October* 1497. Wife, Margaret, Daughter of the *Emp.* MAXIMILIAN I. mrd in *April* 1497. Table 226.

JOHANNA Heireſs of the *Spaniſh* Monarchy born 6 *November* 1479, † 4 *Ap.* 1555. Wife of PHILIP of *Auſtria*, Patriarch of the Kings of *Spain* of the *Houſe* of *Auſtria*. See the next Table.

Mary bn 29 *June* 1482, Wife of Emanuel K. of *Portugal*, mrd 30 *Oct.* 1500, ſhe † in *Mar.* 1517.

CATHARIN born 16 *December* 1485. Wife of 1. Arthur Prince of *Wales* mrd 14 *November* 1501. But the Prince dying 2d of *April* following, his Brother HENRY (afterwards King HENRY VIII.) having obtain'd a Diſpenſation from *Pope* JULIUS II. under Pretence that ſhe was never known to P. Arthur, mrd her 24 *June* 1509. She † 8 *January* 1538. See the Tables of *England*.

Alphonſo a natural Son born 1469. AB. of *Saragoſſa*, Viceroy of *Aragon* † 1520. Wife, Ann *de Gurrea*.

Johanna Angela a natural Da. Wife of Bernardin Conſtable of *Caſtile*.

Mary a Prioreſs.

Mary a Nun a natural Da.

Mary.

Ferdinand Archbiſhop of *Saragoſſa* 1539.

Ann Wife of John Alphonſo *de Guſman* Duke of *Medina Sidonia*.

Johanna Wife of John Borgia D. of *Gandia*.

Peter mrd 1. Raphaela *de Hijar*. 2. Leonora *de Gurrea* and *Caſtro*.

Ferdinand de Aragon.

John † without Iſſue. Wife, Juliana of the Family of the Dukes of *Villa Formoſa*.

Peter Gabriel a Monk.

Mary *de Aragon* Heireſs of the Family. Wife of 1. Peter *de Moncayo*. 2. Peter Perez *Calbillo de Luna*.

TABLE CCCCLXII.

The KINGS of **Spain** of the *House* of AUSTRIA.

FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Castile* and *Aragon*. See the last Tab.

JOHANNA Heiress of the whole *Spanish* Monarchy born 1479, mrd 1496, † 1555, aged 76.

Maximilian I. the *Emperor*.

I. PHILIP I. *Austriacus* surnamed also the *Netherlander* born 23 *June* 1478. He was made Knt of the **Golden-Fleece** 1481, made Governor of the *Netherlands* and *Burgundy* 1495. In right of his Wife He became King of *Castile* upon the Death of her Mother ISABEL 1504. He † 25 *Sept.* 1506.

Margaret call'd *Archduchess* born 1480, was Governess of the *Netherlands* 1520. She † 27 *Nov.* 1530.

Isabel Daughter of **Emanuel** King of *Portugal*, married 1526, † 1539. See Table 466.

II. CHARLES I. of *Spain* and V. of the *Emperors*, born at *Ghent* 24 *Feb.* 1500, was Governor of the *Netherlands* 1514, crown'd K. of *Spain* 1516, when, by the Aid of Cardinal *Ximenes*, he took upon himself the Administration, his Mother being incapable, and made a League with K. **Francis** I. whose Da. was promis'd to be his Wife, but no Ties could bridle the ambitious Animosity of these two Princes, each contending for the Universal Monarchy: And upon CHARLES's mounting the *Imperial* Throne, A War broke out between them, which was carried on with Vigour on both Sides. See Tab. 381. After the Peace of *Crespy* 1544, He enter'd into a League with *Pope* PAUL III. and wag'd War against the *Protestants*, whom he overthrew, and captivated their Chief Leaders the Elector of *Saxony*, and Landgrave of *Hesse* 1545; but using his Prisoners too harsh, He disoblig'd **Maurice** Elector of *Saxony*, who fell upon the *Emperor* in the Night Time, and forc'd him to retire from *Inspruck*. After this followed the Treaty at *Passaw* and Establishment of the *Protestant* Religion *A. D.* 1552. At last being wearied with the Toils of the Empire, He resign'd the *Imperial* Crown 7 *Septemb.* 1556, to his Brother FERDINAND, and to PHILIP his Son he gave all his Kingdoms and Territories, except those of *Germany*, reserving to himself an Annual Allowance of 100000 Ducats. The Emperor † in the Convent of *St. Justus* in *Spain* 21 *Sept.* 1558. But his last Will (tho' ever so rational) so displeased the *Inquisition* that it was with difficulty kept from the Flames; nay his *Father Confessor*, and the rest of the Monks of that Convent, who had been present, were forc'd to undergo the severe Judgment of that Court.

Eleonora born 1499, † 1558. Wife of, 1. **Emanuel** King of *Portugal*, mrd 1519, † 1521. See Table 469. 2. **Francis** I. King of *France*, married 1530, † 1547. See Table 381.

Isabel bn 1501, † 1525. Wife of **Christiern** II. K. of *Denmark*, married 1515. See Table 188.

FERDINAND I. the *Emperor*. See Table 226.

Mary born 1505, after the Death of her Aunt **Margaret** she was Governess of the *Netherlands* 1530, † 1558. Wife of **Lewis** II. the last King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, married 1521, † 1562. See Tab. 238.

Catharin born 1507, † 1578. Wife of **John** II. King of *Portugal*, married 1525, † 1557. See Table 469.

The *Mistresses* of CHARLES V.

1. **Margaret** *Vangestia* 1522.

2 **Barbara** *Blombergia* 1545.

Mary his first Wife Daughter of **John** III. King of *Portugal*, married 1554, † 1558. See Table 469.

Isabel or **Elizabeth** his third Wife, Da. of **Henry** II. K. of *France* (Tab. 381.) mrd 20 *June* 1559, † not without Suspicion of Poyson 3 *Octob.* 1568; for many think her Death, and the Death of her Step-Son **Charles** were both occasion'd by some Love Intrigue, because this **Isabel** (though the intended Bride of **Charles**) was mrd to PHILIP.

III. PHILIP II. born 21 *May* 1527, succeeded on his Father's Abdication 1556. In his Time the greatness of the *Spanish* Monarchy began to be at a Stand, nay to decline; for the separation of the *Imperial* Crown from that of *Spain* much disabled it, and the *Belgic* War also lessen'd its Authority; for PHILIP choosing rather to reside in *Spain*, than personally to stop these Wars, in the beginning made the Wound incurable, and his sending **Ferdinand Alvarez** the cruel Duke of *Alva* into the *Netherlands*, exasperated that People to contend to the Death for their Liberty; in these Troubles Queen ELIZABETH assisted the *Netherlanders*, while the *English* Privateers much annoy'd the *Spanish West-India* Ships; nay the famous **Francis Drake** plunder'd the very *Southern* Coast of *America*. At last PHILIP resolved at once to ruin *England* by that which he call'd the *Invincible* **Armado**, which got such an Overthrow, partly by the *English* and *Dutch*, and partly by Tempests, that the few that return'd home were in a most miserable Condition, and there was scarce a Noble Family in *Spain* but what lost some Friend or Relation *A. D.* 1588. After this 1596, Admiral **Howard** and the Earl of *Essex* took and plunder'd the City of *Cadix*. Neither did PHILIP receive much advantage by joining in the *Holy-League* against the House of *Bourbon*; for **Henry** IV. declaring himself a **Roman** *Catholick* broke all his Measures. Then a Peace was made at *Vervin* between *France* and *Spain* 1597, K. PHILIP had also War with the *Turks*; for the Pyrat **Dragutes** had taken *Tripoli*, and therefore to retake it PHILIP sent a mighty Army which took the Isle *Gerbis*, but the *Turks* beat the *Spaniards* and retook that Island 1551. At last PHILIP, upon the Death of **Henry** King of *Portugal*, in right of his Mother, claim'd that Kingdom, which he conquer'd by his General the Duke of *Alva* 1579, and forc'd ANTONY the Bastard, who had caus'd himself to be proclaim'd King, to fly into *England* and from thence to *France* where he died. The Island *Tercera* held out till 1597, when the *French* intending to relieve it were totally routed. He † 13 *September* 1598. His second Wife MARY Queen of *England* whom he married 1554, † without Issue 1558. See *England* of the House of *Tudor*.

Johanna † 1578. Wife of **John** Infant of *Portugal*, married 1553, † 1554. See Table 469.

MARY born 1528, † 1603. Wife of the *Emp.* MAXIMILIAN II. married 1548, † 1576. See Table 226.

Margaret a Natural Daughter born 1522. she was by Means of Cardinal **Perenot** made Governess of the *Netherlands* 1559. She † 1586. Wife of,
1. **Alexander** *de Medicis* Duke of *Florence*, married in *June* 1536, slain by his Cousin **Laurentius** 6 *January* 1537. See Table 425.
2. **Octavian** Duke of *Parma*, married 1538, † 1586. See Table 419.

Don JOHN of *Austria* a Natural Son born 1545. He was one of the most renown'd Heroes of his Time. He was Admiral of the Confederate Fleet of *Spain*, *Venice* and other *Italian* States 1571, and gave the *Turkish* Fleet such an Overthrow near *Lepanto* that they were never afterwards so formidable in those Seas. He march'd with an Army into *Africa* 1573, recover'd *Tunis*, to which he added a new Fortification, but the *Turks* retook it next Year. He was made Governor of the *Netherlands* in *Nov.* 1576. He † 1 *Oct.* 1578. Wives, 1. **Diana** *Phalanga*. 2. **Mary** *Mendoza*.

Ann his 4th Wife, married 1570, † 1580. See Table 226.

Charles Archduke of *Austria*. Table 227.

Margaret married 1599, † 1611.

^{1}CHARLES Infant of *Spain*, call'd *Don* **Carlos**, born 8 *July* 1545, He was contracted to **Isabel** Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *France*, but his Father marrying his Bride, he was much displeas'd. Being of a Jealous Humour, **Charles** always slept with fire Arms about him; and his Father suspecting his Ambition, seiz'd him by Night, discharg'd his Guards, cloathed him in Black, and made him lye on a Rowling Bed. This put the Prince on several Attempts on his own Life. At last his Father poison'd him for his suspected Love to the Queen and hers to him, so that he † 24 *July* 1568.

^{3}**Isabella Clara Eugenia** bn 12 *Aug.* 1566, Governess of the *Netherlands* 1598. Ta. 362. † 29 *Nov.* 1633. Wife of **Albert** Archduke of *Austria*, married 1599, † 1621. See Table 226.

^{3}**Catharin** born 10 *Oct.* 1567, † 1597. Wife of **Charles Emanuel** I. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1585, † 1630. See Tab. 403.

IV. PHILIP III. born 14 *April* 1578, King of *Spain* 1598, when there was a Peace with *France*: but the *Dutch* War grew heavier every Day upon the *Spaniards*, who therefore eagerly desir'd a Peace, and the *Hollanders* would not bate an Ace of their Proposals. At last a Truce for 12 Years was concluded 1608, and next Year K. PHILIP expell'd 900000 **Marans** the Offspring of the ancient *Maurs*, who intended to make a Rebellion, and had privately crav'd the Aid of **Henry** IV. K. of *France*. There arose two Factions near the *Alps*, *viz.* the **Valtelines** and **Grisons**. The *Spaniards* join'd the *Valtelines* hoping to annex them to *Milan*, and the *French* the *Grisons*. These Differences rous'd all *Italy*, nay the *Pope* himself took part with the *Grisons*, tho' *Protestants*, and assisted them in the Recovery of the *Valteline*. The K. † 30 *Mar.* 1621.

Charles born 1607, † unmarried 30 *July* 1632.

Ferdinand born 1609, A.Bp of *Toledo* and Cardinal † 1641.

Ann Mary Mauritia born 1601, † 1666. Wife of **Lewis** XIII. King of *France*, married 1615, † 1643. See Table 386.

Mary Ann born 1606, † 1646. Wife of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** III. married 1631, † 1657. Table 227.

Isabel his first Wife, Da. of **Henry** IV. King of *France*, married 1621, † 1644. Tab. 386.

Mary Ann his second Wife, Daughter of the *Emperor* **Ferdinand** III. married 8 *Novemb.* 1649, † 16 *May* 1696. Table 227.

Mary Calderona his Mistress 1629.

V. PHILIP IV. born 8 *April* 1605, King of *Spain* 1621, renew'd the War against the *Hollanders*, who were assisted by **Christian** Duke of *Braunschweig* and General **Mansfeld** 1622. The *Hollanders* took the **Spanish** *Silver-Fleet* and settled in *Brasile* 1628: when **Vincent** II. Duke of *Mantua* dying without Issue, **Philip** and the Emperor oppos'd the Succession of **Charles** Duke of *Nevers*, and renewed his Pretensions on *Montferrat*; but the *French* beat the *Spaniards* and put **Charles** in possession of *Mantua* and declar'd War against *Spain* 1635, with a principal View to curb the Power of the House of *Austria*; but the *French* were not successful in the *Netherlands*, the *Dutch* not liking such Neighbours, and this War between *France* and *Spain* was carried on with various Success the 3 following Years. The *Dutch* Admiral *Van* **Trump** destroy'd a great *Spanish* Fleet in the **English** *Downs* 1639 aboard which were 20000 Men design'd to join the *Danes* against the *Swedes*, and that same Year the *Catalans* revolted and were not reduc'd till after 11 Years. The *Portuguese* having been much oppressed since the Death of King PHILIP II. unanimously join'd to cast off the *Castilian* Yoke, and revolted in one Day, proclaiming **John** Duke of *Braganza* their King. See *Portugal* Tab. 470. In the Year 1647. **Massanello**, a Poor Fisherman at *Naples*, headed the Mob in a dangerous Rebellion, which would have overturn'd that Kingdom if the *French* had timely assisted them; but by the Prudence of the Governor of *Naples* that Tumult was appeas'd. By the Treaty of *Munster* or *Westphalia* 1648, K. PHILIP made Peace with the *Hollanders*, being forc'd to declare them a free People. Table 362. And by the *Pyrenean* Treaty 1659, he made Peace with *France*, giving **Lewis** XIV. the Infanta **Mary Theresia** to Wife, the Grandmother of the present King of *Spain*. Then he turn'd his Arms against *Portugal* in good Earnest, his Generals entring that Country with great Force, but were soundly beat, especially in the Battel of *Entremas* 1662, and of *Villa Viciosa* 1665. PHILIP † 17 *Sep.* that same Year.

JOHN of *Austria* a Natural Son born 7 *April* 1629, † 17 *Sept.* 1679.

Mary Catharin Isabel a Natural Daughter, † in a Cloyster at **Brussels** 26 *Nov.* 1714.

^{1}**Balthasar** born 17 *October* 1629, † 9 *October* 1646. His Bride **Mary Ann** Daughter of the Emperor **Ferdinand** III. Tab. 227.

^{1}**Mary Teresia** bn 20 *Sept.* 1638, † 30 *July* 1683. Wife of **Lewis** XIV. K. of *France* married 9 *June* 1660, † 1715. Tab. 386.

^{2}**Margaret Teresia** bn 12 *July* 1651, † 12 *March* 1673. Wife of the Emperor **Leopold**, married 12 *Dec.* 1666, † 1705. Table 227.

VI. CHARLES II. born ^{2}6 *Nov.* 1661, King of *Spain* under the Tuition of his Mother; but negligently prosecuting the War against *Portugal*, was by the Mediation of *England*, forc'd to make Peace with that Crown, and renounce all Right to the same; because the *French* at that time made a grievous Havock in the *Netherlands*, taking with little Resistance, a great many Cities and Forts, *viz. Charleroy, Tournay, Lisle, Doway*, &c. together with the whole *French County*, which hast'ned the Peace between *England* and *Holland*, and occasion'd the *Triple-Alliance* between *England*, *Holland* and *Sweden* for preserving the *Spanish Netherlands* 1667, and the Treaty of *Aix la Chapelle* 1668, whereby *France* was oblig'd to restore *French County* to *Spain*. But when the *French* attackt *Holland* 1672, *Spain* sided with the *Dutch* and came again to an open War, and at first lost *Burgundy*: *France* took also *Limburg, Conde, Valencienne, Cambray, Ypres, St. Omers, Aeth* and *Ghent*. But by the Peace of *Nimeguen*, *France* kept the *French-Compté* and most places in the *Netherlands*, restoring only to **Spain** *Limburg, Ghent, Cortryck, Oudenarde, Aeth* and *Charleroy*. After this K. CHARLES was ever steddy in the Emperor's Interest against **Lewis** XIV. and his Ally King **James** II. of *England*, and readily came into the Measures of the Prince of *Orange*, the *Emperor* and **Pope** in the Revolution of *England* 1688, and join'd in the Grand Alliance with King WILLIAM III. who after the Peace of *Ryswick*, contriv'd a Partition of the *Spanish* Monarchy, whereby **Charles** Archduke of *Austria* was to have *Spain* and most of the *Spanish* Dominions except *Naples* and *Sicily*, which were assign'd to the *Dauphin* 15 *March* 1699. But LEWIS XIV. tho' at first he came into this Treaty, yet by his Policy obtain'd that **Charles** on his Death Bed bequeath'd by his last Will and Testament the whole *Spanish* Monarchy to his Grandson PHILIP Duke of *Anjou*. See the next Table. CHARLES † without Issue 1 *Nov.* 1700. Wives, 1. **Mary Louisa** Daughter of **Philip** Duke of *Orleans*, married 19 *November* 1679, † 12 *Feb.* 1689. Tab. 387. 2. **Mary Ann** Daughter of **Philip William** Palatin of *Newburg* born 1667, mrd 4 *May* 1690. See Tab. 272. It is commonly reported that this CHARLES once commanding all *Jews* to wear colour'd Hats as a Badge of Infamy, the Duke of *Medina Celi* withdrew from the Council Chamber, and the King asking the Reason, the Duke answer'd, *To fetch a Couple of these Hats.* Then the King ask'd for whom, to which the Duke boldly reply'd, *One for your Majesty and another for my self*; the King then cry'd out, *O curse on the Pigeon that soar'd so High.* N. B. **Pigeon** or **Paloma** alludes to a certain *Jewess* from whom it is thought several of the Kings of *Spain* are descended.

TABLE CCCCLXIII.

The **Controverſy** between the *Houſes* of AUSTRIA and BOURBON for the *Succeſſion* of the **Spaniſh** Monarchy.

Bourbon.

Charles of *Bourbon* Duke of *Vendoſme* † 25 *March* 1527. Wife, **Franciſca** of *Alençon*. See Table 385.

Spain.

Ferdinand Catholicus King of *Spain* 1516. Wife, **Iſabel** Heireſs of *Caſtile* and *Leon*, Table 461 and 462.

Auſtria.

Maximilian I. the *Emperor* † 1519. Wife, **Mary** Heireſs of *Burgundy* and the *Netherlands*. See Table 362.

Antony Duke of *Vendoſme* and King of *Navarre* in right of his Wife **Joan** of *Albret*. He † 1562. She † 1572. See Table 386.

JOHANNA Heireſs of all the *Spaniſh* Monarchy born 1479, married 1496, † 1555. See the laſt Table.

Philip I. *Auſtriacus* the only Heir of the *Houſe* of *Auſtria* King of *Caſtile* † 1506. See Table 226 and 462.

Henry IV. *Magnus* King of *France* and *Navarre* † 14 *May* 1610. Wife, **Mary** *de Medicis* Da. of **Francis** Duke of *Florence*.

The CAROLINGIAN *Line* of **Spain**. CHARLES I. or V. *Emperor* and King of *Spain* † 1558. See the laſt Table.

The FERDINAND *Line* of **Germany**. **Ferdinand** I, *Emperor* 1556, † 25 *July* 1564. See Table 226.

PHILIP II. K. of *Spain* † 1598, See his 3 firſt Wives in the laſt Table.

ANN his 4th Wife.

Maximilian II. the *Emp*. † 1576, Table 226.

Rudolph II. *Emperor* † 1576.

Matthias the *Emperor* † without Iſſue 1619.

Charles of *Auſtria* D. of *Styria* † 1 *July* 1590. See Table 227.

Catharin † 1597. Wife of **Charles Emanuel** I. D. of *Savoy* the Great Grandfather of the preſent Duke of *Savoy*. See Table 403.

Philip III. K. of *Spain* † 30 *March* 1621.

Margaret mrd 1599, † 1611, See Table 462.

Ferdinand II. the *Emp*. † 1637. Wives, 1. **Mary Ann** Da. of **William** D. of *Bavaria*, Table 268. 2. **Eleonora** of *Mantua*, Table 227.

Gregoria Maximiliana the Bride of **Philip** III. K. of *Spain* † 1597. Table 227.

Elizabeth or **Iſabel** † 1644. Wife of PHILIP IV. King of *Spain* 1615, and Mother of **Mary Tereſia** who married her Couſin **Lewis** XIV. as on the Right.

LEWIS XIII. K. of *France* and *Navarre* † 1643. Table 386.

ANN MARY MAURITIA † 1616.

PHILIP IV. K. of *Spain* † 1665. Wives,
1. **Iſabel** or **Elizabeth** Da. of **Henry** IV. K. of *France*, as on the Left.
2. **Mary Ann** Da. of the *Emp*. **Ferdinand** III. and Siſter of **Leopold**, as on the Right.

MARY ANN married 1631, † 1646.

FERDINAND III. *Emperor* 1637, † 2 *April* 1657. Wives, 1 **Mary Ann**.
2. **Mary Leopoldina** of *Tyrol*,
3. **Eleonora Gonzaga** of *Mantua*, ſee Table 227.

Mary Ann. † 1665.

Maximilian I. Elector of *Bavaria* † 1651.

Henrietta his firſt Wife Da. of **Charles** I. King of *Great Britain* married 1616, † 1670. See his Table.

Philip D. of *Orleans* born 1640, † 1701. His 2d Wife **Charlotta Elizabeth** Da. of **Charles Lewis** Elector *Palatine* married 1671, † 8 *December* 1722. See Table 387.

LEWIS XIV. ſurnamed *Magnus* K. of *France* and *Navarre* born 1638, † 1715. See Table 386.

1 MARY THERESIA mrd 1660 † 1683.

2 CHARLES II. the laſt King of *Spain* of the *Houſe* of *Auſtria* † 1 *Nov*. 1700. Wives
1. **Mary Louiſa** Da. of **Philip** D. of *Orleans*, as on the Left.
2. **Mary Ann** Da. of **Philip William** Elector *Palatine*. See the laſt Table.

2 MARGARET THERESIA born 1651, his firſt Wife † 1673.

ELEONORA MAGDALEN of *Newburg* his 3d Wife.

LEOPOLD the *Emp*. † 1705. His 2d Wife **Claudia Felicitas** Da. of **Ferdinand Charles** Arch-Duke of *Tyrol* was the Mother of 2 Daughters who † young. Table 227.

MARY ANN † 1696 Wife of **Philip** IV. K. of *Spain* and Mother of K. **Charles** II. and **Mary Antonia** Wife of MAXIMILIAN II. Elector of *Bavaria*, as on the Right, mrd 1649, † 1696.

Ferdinand Mary El. of *Bavaria* † 1679 Wife, **Adelheid Henrietta** Da. of **Victor Amadeus** D. of *Savoy*, mrd 1652, † 1676. Table 268.

Mary Louiſa † 1689. Wife of **Charles** II. K. of *Spain* married 1679, † 1700, as above on the Right.

MARY ANN Da. of **Ferdinand** Elector of *Bavaria* mrd 1680, † 1690. Table 268.

LEWIS Dauphin of *France* born 1 *Nov*. 1661, † 14 *April* 1711, Table 386.

3 **Joſeph** the *Emperor* † without Male Iſſue 1711.

3 CHARLES III. or VI. born 1 *Oct*. 1685, was by the 2d Treaty of *Partition* declar'd Heir of *Spain* 1699, but K. CHARLES II. by the political Perſuaſions of **Lewis** XIV. made his Will in *Oct*. 1700, in favour of PHILIP D. of *Anjou*, and failing him, or in caſe he ſhould be K. of *France* it ſhould deſcend to the D. of *Berry*, and failing the Duke of *Berry* this CHARLES ſhould ſucceed, and failing him, the Duke of *Savoy*, without any *Partition*. The *Imperialiſts* being diſpleas'd at this march'd an Army of 40000 Men under Prince **Eugene** into *Italy* to make good CHARLES's Pretenſions, where they gain'd ſeveral Advantages, took Marſhal **Villeroy** Priſoner 1 *February* 1701. The Emperor **Leopold** and **Joſeph** King of the *Romans* reſign'd their Right to *Spain* to this CHARLES 12 *Sept*. 1703, who was therefore declar'd King of *Spain* by the Name of CHARLES III. who at the Deſire of the Court of *Portugal* ſet out to go thither 19 *Sept*. following. Upon this PHILIP declar'd War againſt CHARLES, who after ſeveral Engagements came with his Confederates Grand Fleet before *Barcelona* 22 *Aug*. 1705, and the whole Province of *Catalonia*, except *Roſes*, declar'd for King CHARLES III. 4 *October* N. S. following, as alſo the Kingdom of *Valencia* 16 *December*. After this the Confederate Generals at *Madrid* ſent Expreſſes to King CHARLES III. 29 *June* 1706, to haſten to his Capital with all the Forces he could; but *Aragon* declaring for him, he trifled ſo much Time at *Saragoſſa* that King PHILIP rais'd an Army ſuperior to the Allies and retook Poſſeſſion of *Madrid* in *Auguſt* following, when *Toledo*, *Salamanca* and other Towns in *Caſtile* declar'd againſt CHARLES. But he was proclaim'd at *Naples* 31 *July* 1707, which was entirely reduc'd to his Obedience 29 *September* following; the *Pope* alſo acknowledg'd him in *June* 1709; but tho' King CHARLES enter'd *Madrid* 28 *September* 1710, yet none of the *Grandees* complimenting him on his Succeſs, and the *Portugueſe* not anſwering his Expectations, he retir'd again to *Barcelona*, and next Month PHILIP return'd to *Madrid*. CHARLES was elected *Emperor* 12 *October* 1711, crown'd King of *Hungary* 1712. See his Wife and Children in Table 227.

1 **Mary Antonia** † 1692.

Maximilian Mary Emanuel the *Great* Elector of *Bavaria* † 1726.

JOSEPH FERDINAND preſumptive Heir of the *Spaniſh* Monarchy born 28 *October* 1692, † 6 *Feb*. 1699, and then **Charles** Archduke of *Auſtria* by a ſecond Treaty of Partition was declared Heir.

Lewis D. of *Burgundy* born 1682, Dauphin of *France* 1711, † 18 *February* 1712. See Tab. 386.

LEWIS XV. the preſent King of *France* and *Navarre*, born 15 *February* 1710, ſucceeded 1715. See Table 386.

PHILIP V. Duke of *Anjou* born 19 *December* 1683, was proclaimed King of *Spain* by LEWIS XIV. 16 *November* 1700, in Oppoſition to CHARLES Archduke of *Auſtria*, and was proclaim'd at *Madrid* the 24th of that ſame Month, againſt which the *Emperor* and the *Pope* proteſted, yet he was crown'd 14 *April* 1701, and maintain'd his Claim againſt CHARLES during the late *Belgick* Wars, as is particularly told on the Right. He declar'd War againſt *Britain* and had his Fleet defeated at *Syracuſe* by Admiral **Byng** 31 *July* 1718, and his Invaſion on **Scotland** was alſo fruſtrated 10 *June* 1719. by General *Wightman* at *Glenſhil*. He reſign'd the Crown to his eldeſt Son **Lewis** 16 *January* 1724, but upon his Death reaſſum'd it 6 *September* following. Wives,
1. **Mary Louiſa Gabriela** Daughter of **Victor Amadeus** II. Duke of *Savoy* and King of *Sardinia* born 17 *September* 1688, married 11 *September* 1701, † 14 *February* 1714, ſee Table 403.
2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Odoardus** II. Duke of *Parma* born 25 *Oct*. 1692, married 25 *Dec*. 1714. By this Marriage her Son Don CARLOS forms his Pretenſions on the Dutchies of *Parma* and *Placenza*. See Table 419.

CHARLES Duke of *Berry* born 1686. According to the Will of K. CHARLES II. of *Spain* was to ſucceed to that Crown, failing his Brother the Duke of *Anjou*, or in caſe his Brother ſhould become King of *France*, but he † without Iſſue 4 *May* 1714. See his Wife in Table 386.

1 LEWIS born 25 *Auguſt* 1707, was King of *Spain* upon his Father's Reſignation 26 *January* 1724, † of the Small Pox 31 *Auguſt* that ſame Year. Wife, **Louiſa Elizabeth** Da. of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans* born 11 *Dec*. 1709, mrd at *Paris* 21 *Jan*. conſummated at *Madrid* 18 *Auguſt* 1721. She return'd to *France* 1725, ſee Table 387.

1 **Philip** *Senior* born 2 *July* † 18 *July* 1709.

1 **Philip** *Junior* born 7 *June* 1712, † 29 *December* 1719.

1 FERDINAND born 23 *Sept*. 1713, Prince of *Aſturias* 1725. Wife **Mary Barbe** Da. of **John** V. King of *Portugal* born 1711, mrd 1729. See his Table.

2 DON CARLOS born 20 *Jan*. 1716, Bride **Philippina Elizabeth** Daughter of **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans* born 1714, betroth'd 26 *Nov*. 1722, ſent back to *France* unmarried 1725. Table 387.

2 **Francis** born 21 *March* † 21 *April* 1717.

2 **Mary Ann Victoria** born 31 *March* 1718, Bride of **Lewis** XV. King of *France*, betroth'd 27 *November* 1721, came to *Paris*, but was ſent back to *Spain* unmarried 1725. mrd to **Joſeph** Prince of *Brazile* 1729. Table 386 and 470.

2 **Philip** born 17 *March* 1720.

2 **Mary Thereſia** born 11 *June* 1726.

2 **Lewis** born 25 *July* 1727.

2 **Mary Antoinetta** born 17 *November* 1729.

TABLE CCCCLXIV.

The LORDS of **Biſcay**.

THE old Inhabitants before the coming in of the *Vaſcones* were the *Cantabri*, the Progenitors of the modern *Biſcaians*, as appears by their Language different from that of the reſt of *Spain*, and was thought to have continued the ſame ever ſince the **Confuſion** at *Babel*; nay, it ſeems to be the Language of the ancient *Spaniards* before they were blended with Foreigners: Nor were the *Biſcaians* ever thoroughly ſubdued either by the *Carthaginians*, *Romans*, *Goths*, or *Maurs*, whereby their Language was preſerved. 'Tis true AUGUSTUS CÆSAR reſtrain'd their Diſorders by the *Roman* Towers, but they never intermix'd with the *Romans*, and were only Subjects of that *Empire* until it fell, when the *Romans* reſign'd *Biſcay* to the *Goths* with the reſt of the Province of *Tarraconenſis*; nay, they were alſo the laſt that ſubmitted to the Fury of the *Maurs*, and the firſt that ſhook off that Yoke, not having time to be blended with them. They ſpeak their own ancient pure Language, as the People in the Mountains of *Granada* ſtill ſpeak pure *Arabick*, or in *Wales* the old *Britiſh*, or in *Scotland* the ancient *Gaulick* or *Celtick*.

They differ from the other *Spaniards* in Cuſtoms as well as Language, for they account themſelves free from Taxes and admit no *Prelates* among them; for when **Ferdinand** the *Catholick* came in Progreſs hither, the People aroſe and drove back his Companion the Biſhop of *Pampelona* from the King's Preſence, and gathering all the Duſt, on which they thought the Biſhop had trod, they threw it into the Sea: Nor do they allow any Prieſt to live among them without a Concubine, believing their Wives could not be ſafe, if the Curate had not a Woman of his own. And the Women always drink firſt before the Men, ever ſince **Ogno** Count of *Caſtile* attempted to poiſon his Son **Sancho** in a Cup of Wine. They had many *Highland* Kings, or Heads of Clans, or Captains of Bands before and after the Invaſion of the *Maurs*, the laſt of whom was ZENO made Governor or Count of *Biſcay* in the beginning of the Reign of **Alphonſo** III. King of *Leon*. But by his Rebellion he forc'd that King to ſend an Army, which conquer'd and carried him Priſoner to *Oviedo*, where he died in Captivity *A. D.* 856. The *Biſcaians* ſeeing themſelves without a Head fell to Mutinies and Seditions, and therefore ORDOGNO Count of *Aſturias* the Son of King ALPHONSO was ſent againſt them, but the *Biſcaians* under the Conduct of their Captain SORIA or SURIA the Grandſon of ALPINUS King of *Scotland* routed **Ordogno** *Anno* 870, and choſe this SORIA for their Lord, whoſe Genealogy is as follows, *viz.*

ALPINUS King of *Scotland* † 834.

N. N. Siſter of KENNETH and DONALD Kings of *Scotland*.

Lopes of *Biſcay* a valiant Knight.

ZENO Governor or Count of *Biſcay* † in Priſon 856.

Dalda, Daughter of SANCHO ESTEGUIS, his 2d Wife.

1. SORIA or SURIA the firſt Lord of *Biſcay* after Battel of *Padura Anno* 870. By his 2d Wife he got the Segniory of *Tavira* of *Durango* which was united to *Biſcay*.

Iniga his firſt Wife.

Ximena or **Theude** Wife of **Inigo** or **Eneco Ariſto** King of *Navarre*. Table 455.

2. MANSO LOPES Lord of *Biſcay* and *Tavira* of *Durango* had 3 Wives.

N. N. his firſt Wife.

3. INIGO I. ſurnamed *Eſguerra*, or the *Deaf*.

4. LOPES DIAZ I. was Lord of *Biſcay* cotemporary with **Ferdinand Gonſalbus** Count of *Caſtile*. Table 455.

5. SANCHO LOPES Lord of *Biſcay* going to pacify his Soldiers in a Mutiny after their return from a certain War in *Cubijana* of *Morillas* in the Province of *Alava*, was wounded and ſlain inſtead of another Perſon.

Inigo Sancho being young at his Father's Death was rejected from the Succeſſion to *Biſcay*, but in Retaliation of this Loſs was made Lord of *Lodio*.

Garſias Sancho being alſo too young for the Government was made Lord of *Orozco*.

6. INIGO II. **Eſguerra** a natural Son Lord of *Biſcay*.

7. LOPES DIAZ II. Lord of *Biſcay*.

N. N. an *Aragonian* Lady.

8. DIEGO LOPES I. ſurnamed the *White*, Lord of *Biſcay* in the Reign of **Alphonſo** VI. King of *Leon*.

9. LOPES DIAZ III. was with **Alphonſo** VII. King of *Caſtile* at the Siege of *Surita* and having built the Town of *Haro* in *Rioje*, he aſſum'd the Surname of *Haro*, which he tranſmitted to his Offspring.

Mencia his Wife.

Mary Diaz *de Lara* Daughter of Count *Nugno*.

10. DIEGO LOPES DIAZ I. *de. Haro* Lord of *Biſcay* a valiant Knight had the Honour to be Standard-Bearer to the King of *Caſtile*, and was at all the Exploits of War done by **Alphonſo** IX. K. of *Leon*. He † about *Anno* 1239.

Urraca or **Gaufreda**, by ſome call'd the 2d Wife of **Garſias** IV. *Ramires* King of *Navarre*, Table 456.

Urraca the 3d Wife of **Ferdinand** II. King of *Leon* and the Mother of three Sons. Table 458.

11. LOPES DIAZ IV. *de Haro* Lord of *Biſcay*, loſt the Favour of the King of *Caſtile*, but ſoon recover'd it.

12. DIEGO LOPEZ DIAZ II. *de Haro* was for his Service to King SANCHO IV. of *Caſtile*, made his High-Steward and Standard-Bearer; the Survivance of which Honours was alſo beſtow'd on his Son, with a Promiſe never to diſpoſſeſs them, if they ſerv'd him and his Son FERDINAND faithfully: And this DIEGO was made Count of *Biſcay* 1 *January* 1287, with Command over all the Country from *Burgos* to the Sea; but afterwards turning proud and audacious, he was ſlain at Court in the Preſence of the King 1289.

13. DIEGO LOPEZ II. *de Haro* upon his Father's Death rebell'd againſt King **Sancho** and acknowledg'd **Alphonſo** *de la Cerda* for his King, which occaſion'd many Calamities to the Kingdom of *Caſtile*. He † 1290.

14. DIEGO LOPEZ III. or LUPO DIAZ *de Haro* was ſtill at Variance with the King of *Caſtile*, he † 1309, without Iſſue. Wife, **Urraca** natural Daughter of **Alphonſo** IX. King of *Caſtile*. Table 459.

MARY DIAZ *de Haro* married 1287.

15. JOHN Brother of SANCHO IV. K. of *Caſtile*, Tab. 459. in his Wife's Right Lord of *Biſcay* † 26 *June* 1319.

16. JOHN ſurnamed *Cocles*, becauſe in a Battel againſt the *Maurs* he had loſt one of his Eyes. He was in right of his Mother Governor of *Biſcay*, and Ld of 80 Towns or Caſtles. Upon the Death of his Uncle DIEGO LOPEZ III. 1309, he was reſtor'd into the King's Favour and obtain'd *Biſcay*, which had been forfeited to the Crown. But he turning ambitious and the Fomenter of Factions he was ſlain by the King's Order 1327.

Lupus.

Ferdinand *de la Cerda*, Table 459.

MARY Heireſs of *Biſcay*, &c. married 1329, † 28 *November* 1351.

17. JOHN NUNNEZ *de Lara* and *Cerda* was in right of his Wife Lord of *Biſcay*. See his two other Siſters in Table 459. He † 28 *Nov.* 1351.

Margaret a Nun not mention'd in Table 459.

18. NUGNA *de Lara* a Child of 2 Years of Age was Lord of *Biſcay* 1351.

JOAN Heireſs of *Biſcay*, was, failing Heirs Male, to be ſucc. by her Siſter, but ſhe was ſlain 1359, and PETER the cruel King of *Caſtile* violently took *Biſcay* and all its Dependencies, and annex'd them for ever to the Crown of *Caſtile*. See her Huſband in Table 459.

Iſabel was ſlain 1361.

TABLE CCCCLXV.

The COUNTS of **Barcelona** in **Catalonia.**

THE ancient Inhabitants of this Country were the *Caſtellani, Auxitani, Indigites, Coſitani,* with part of the *Ilecones* and *Jacetani*; all of them a part of the ancient Province *Tarraconenſis*: They forgot much their ancient Language, being long train'd up in *Roman* Cuſtoms and Speech, till in the Declenſion of that *Empire* they were firſt invaded by the *Alani A. D.* 410, who were ſoon expell'd by the *Goths*, and theſe diſpoſſeſſed by the *Maurs* 714 But the *Chriſtians* here hating the *Mauriſh* Yoke, ſollicited CHARLES MARTEL to aid them in ſhaking it off. He ſent a *German* Knt. call'd **Orter** or **Oger Cathorlot** to be their Governor, with ſome Bands of *German* and *French*, who with the Natives, fit to bear Arms, recover'd ſome Frontiers from the *Maurs*. **Charles Martel** † 741, and during the Reign of his Son King PIPIN, the *Catalans*, aided by the *French*, war'd againſt the *Maurs*, but CHARLEMAIN marched in Perſon to *Catalonia*, and recover'd *Barcelona* from the *Maurs* 797, and ZATO the *Mauriſh* Governor yielded himſelf to CHARLES, who made BERNARD, a *Frenchman*, Count of *Barcelona*, who ſtil'd himſelf Count, Duke and alſo Marquis of *Spain*, as appears by ſome of his Letters preſerv'd at *Ripagorſa*, and at *St. Peter's* of *Taverna*.

The Name **Catalonia** is by ſome deriv'd from the old *Caſtellani*; others ſay it was call'd *Gotholania* from the mixture of the *Goths* and *Alani*, ſucceſſively Maſters of it; others from the *Catti* and *Alani*, and others from the *Catalonicians*. But others ſay it has its Name from the ſaid Governor CATHERLOT or CATHELON; but whatever its Etymology may be, Cuſtom has prevail'd many hundred Years to call it *Catalognia* or *Catalonia*.

1. BERNARD Governor of *Provence* and *Languedoc* under **Charlemain** is accounted the firſt Count of *Barcelona* and govern'd *Catalonia* 797, as above mention'd, he had ſharp Wars with the *Maurs*, from whom with the help of GEOFFREY the *Hairy* Lord of *Arria*, he took all the Country between the Rivers *Noguera* and *Lobregat*, but after the Death of CHARLEMAIN, **Aymon** Governor of *Guienne* having rebell'd againſt the *Emperor* **Lewis**, enter'd *Catalonia*, and with the Aid of the *Maurs*, beſieg'd *Barcelona A. D.* 820, which they both took and loſt that Year. But the *Maurs* ſo grievouſly oppreſſing the *Chriſtians*, the Emperor ſent **Elizachar** an Abbot to comfort them; and he ſo much animated them, that when **Abderrahamen** and **Aymon** went again to beſiege *Barcelona*, they found ſuch Reſiſtance as they were forc'd to abandon it *Anno* 830, when BERNARD was recalled by the *Emperor* **Lewis** *Pius* who made him his Chamberlain, but being accus'd of Adultery with the *Empreſs* **Judith**, he was depriv'd of all and ſucceeded by

2. GEOFFREY of *Arria* ſucceeded him as Count of *Barcelona A. D.* 839, *Catalonia* was then ſubject to the *French* and obtain'd great Privileges from K. **Charles** *Craſſus An.* 844. This GEOFFREY exerted himſelf againſt the *Maurs*, and though in vain he attempted to take the Town of *Tortoſa*, yet he deprived them of what the Rebel **Aymon** had uſurp'd in that Country ſome Years before. But one SOLOMON C. of *Cerdagne* envying him, accus'd him to the K. his Sovereign, and being ſummon'd to appear at his Inſtance, He was ſlain at *Auvergne* on the Way thither *Anno* 858.

Wife, **Almira** a *French* Lady.

3. SOLOMON Count of *Cerdagne* ſucceeded his Rival 858, by means of CHARLES King of *Burgundy*. But CHARLES dying 864, *Catalonia* came to the *Emp.* **Lewis** II. who dying 876, it then went to the King of *France*, and 877 SOLOMON was ſlain by a Conſpiracy of his Succeſſor.

I. GEOFFREY 1. ſurnamed the *Hairy*, was educated in the Houſe of a *Flemiſh* Knt. whoſe Da. he ſecretly married. He ſucceeded SOLOMON 877, in his Father's Dignities and was pardon'd for the Murder of SOLOMON. He ſerved well the Emperor **Lewis** II. and K. **Charles** *Craſſus* againſt the *Normans*: But the *Maurs* in his Abſence entring *Barcelona*, GEOFFREY then demanded Men and Money of the King to repulſe the *Infidels*; but K. **Charles** not being able to aſſiſt him that Way, gave the County of *Barcelona* to him and to his Heirs for ever *A. D.* 884, reſerving only the Sovereignty to the Kings of *France*, and therefore this GEOFFREY is accounted the firſt proprietary Count of *Barcelona*, to which when he return'd, he recover'd all that the *Maurs* had uſurp'd upon the Territories of *Catalonia* and *Barcelona*. He † 914.

N. N. a *Flemiſh* Lady.

Rudolph firſt Abbot of *Ripol* then Biſhop of *Urgel*.

Geoffrey † young of Poyſon.

II. MYR or MIRON ſucceded as Count of *Barcelona* 914. Of whom nothing remarkable is recorded. He † 929. Wife, *N. N.*

Suner or **Seniofrid** Count of *Urgel*, govern'd *Catalonia* as the Tutor of his Nephew SENIOFRID till *An.* 950.

N. N. a Daughter.

III. SENIOFRID or GEOFFREY II. ſucc. his Father under the Guardianſhip of his Uncle **Suner** from 929, to 950, † without Iſſue 967. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Sancho** I. *Garſias* King of *Navarre*. See Table 455.

OLIBAN ſurnamed *Cheurette* becauſe of a ſanguinary Infirmity obliging him always to ſcratch the Ground before he could ſpeak a Word, and therefore did not ſucceed, but was made Count of *Cerdagne* and *Beſalu*; yet he roſe in Arms againſt his Couſin BORELLO, but finding the *Maurs* take Advantage, he reſign'd his right to *Barcelona*, contenting himſelf with *Cerdagne* and *Beſalu* and † 994.

Myr or **Miron** C. and Biſhop of *Gironne*

IV. BORELLO ſucceeded his Couſin SENIOFRID 967, he defended his Country valiantly againſt the Invaſions of the *Maurs* and erected Forts to ſtop their Incurſions: Yet He was defeated by the *Maurs* who enter'd *Catalonia* with a great Power 986, took and committed great Barbarities in *Barcelona*. BORELLO who was forc'd to fly to the Mountains, where he recruited himſelf as well as he could, and then returning he retook *Barcelona* and recover'd all the places which the *Maurs* had taken; But theſe Infidels reinvaded *Catalonia*, and once more defeated Count *Borello*, who thinking to ſave himſelf with 60 Horſe in the Caſtle of *Gautha* near *Caldes*, was there taken and ſlain with all his Company *Anno* 993. Wives, 1. **Leodogarda** a Counteſs. 2. **Aymeruda** or *Armeruda* or *Engelrada*.

Armingol or **Ermingaud** Biſhop of *Urgel*.

Bernard *Briſifer* or *Break Iron* Count of *Beſalu*, was drown'd in the *Rhoſne* 1020.

Geoffrey Count of *Cerdagne* repuls'd the *Maurs* after his Father's Death † 1025.

Olthan firſt Abbot of *Ripol*, then Biſhop of *Vic d'Oſana*.

William the *Fat* Count of *Beſalu* † 1052.

Raymund Geoffrey C. of *Cerdagne*.

Geoffrey Guinard A.Bp of *Narbonne*.

Berenger Geoffrey Biſhop of *Gironne*.

William Geoffrey Biſhop of *Urgel*.

Geoffrey Count of *Bergade*.

Bernard Guillen his 2d Son C. of *Beſalu*.

William Raymund Count of *Cerdagne*.

Henry.

William Jordan Count of *Cerdagne*, accompany'd **Godfrey** of *Bullen* to the *Holy Land*.

Bernard alſo C. of *Cerdagne*.

William.

1

V. RAYMUND BORELLO born 970, C. of *Barcelona* 993. He fortify'd *Barcelona*, and repair'd all the Devaſtations made by the *Maurs* during his Father's Wars. He join'd the Monaſtry of *Montjuby* to the Walls of *Barcelona*. He † 1017.

Wife, **Sancha**.

2

ERMINGAUD or **Armingol** C. of *Urgel*, won ſeveral Towns from the *Maurs*.

2

Borella or *Engelrade* a Nun, Abbeſs of *Montjuby*.

VI. BERENGARIUS BORELLO born 1096, ſucc. 1017. His great Idleneſs introduced all Wickedneſs to his Court, of whom nothing more remarkable is recorded He † 1035. Wife, *N. N.*

Radalmura his 1ſt Wife.

VII. RAYMUND BERENGARIUS 1. *Senior* ſucceeded 1035. He was the very reverſe of his Father; for he delighted in nothing but Action and Arms. He diſpoſſeſſed the *Maurs* of the Caſtle of *Manreſa*, and of a great many Towns; nay, he made ſeveral of the *Maurs* his Tributaries. He was no leſs a Stateſman than a Warrior. He obtained by his Wife *Almodis* 1068, the Rights to *Carcaſſona* and all its Dependencies, and by this Means the Houſe of *Barcelona* had great Poſſeſſions in *France*. He diſinherited his eldeſt Son for poiſoning his Wife He partition'd his Dominions among his Sons. He corrected and amended the old *Gothic* Laws and † 1076.

Guillen or **William Berengarius** Count of *Manreſe* † without Iſſue.

Almodia or *Almadis* a *French* Lady deſcended from the Counts of *Carcaſſone*, ſhe was poiſon'd by her Step-Son **Pedro**.

Sancho Berengarius Prior of the Monaſtry of *St. Benoiſt* of *Burgos*, ſucceeded his Brother as C. of *Manreſe* † without Iſſue.

Pedro Raymund was diſinherited by his Father for poiſoning his Step-Mother **Almodia** and was at laſt ſlain by his Brother **Berenger Raymund.**

Berenger Raymund ſlew his Brs **Pedro** and **Raymund** *Berengarius* and therefore loſt his Eſtate and his Speech too, for he became dumb and † in Exile.

Almodia Da. of **Robert Guichard** D. of *Penglia*. She liv'd a Nun after her Husband's Death.

VIII. RAIMUND BERENGARIUS II. *Junior* ſurnamed **Flaxen-Head**, Count of *Barcelona* 1076. He had great Conteſts with his half Brother **Berenger Raymund** who held a part of *Catalonia*, tho' RAIMUND held the far greateſt Part, yet he was at laſt ſlain by the ſame half Brother **Berenger** *An.* 1082, who there by thought to ſucceed, but the *Catelans* abhorring this Fratricide, expell'd **Berenger** and elected the Son of this RAIMUND.

Lucia Counteſs of *Paliars* by her Husband the Count of *Artal*.

Giſelbert or **Gilbert** C. of *Provence*.

IX. RAIMUND ARNOLD Count of *Barcelona* 1082. but while a Minor, He was much troubled with Factions among his Nobles and was ſpoil'd of *Carcaſſone* by Tyrants, and they, to whoſe Care he was committed, advanc'd their own Intereſts; mean while he grew apace in Magnanimity and Vertue. **Bernard** of *Aton* who had uſurp'd *Carcaſſone*, became ſo odious to the People, that they expell'd him and ſubmitted themſelves to RAIMUND, who not only recover'd what was taken from him, but alſo augmented his Segniories with the Town of *Tarragone* and County of *Cerdagne*. Next he undertook an Expedition to *Majorca* againſt the *Maurs*, and by the Aid of the *Genueſe* and *Piſans* took the City and Iſland *An.* 1102. The *Maurs*, to divert the *Catalans* from *Majorca*, went to beſiege *Barcelona*. RAIMUND therefore, leaving the Care of *Majorca* to the *Genueſe*, return'd to *Catalonia* and routed the *Maurs*: But the *Genueſe* in his Abſence covetuouſly ſold the City and Iſland of *Majorca* to the *Maurs*, which occaſion'd irreconcileable Enmity betwen the *Catalans* and *Genueſe*. *Spaniſh* Hiſtorians ſay that this Count RAYMUND went to *Germany* in Diſguiſe and fought a Combat for the Empreſs **Mathilda** Wife of the *Emperor* **Henry V.** againſt one who accus'd her of Adultery, and that having vanquiſh'd the Accuſer he return'd to *Barcelona incognito*. The Emperor being afterwards told of this Action, inveſted RAIMUND in the County of *Provence* then belonging to the Empire. RAIMUND was made Knight of the Order of *St.* **John** of *Jeruſalem*. He † 1131, having been Count 48 Years.

Doulce Daughter and Heireſs.

ALPHONSO I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre*. See Table 457.

BERENGER RAIMUND the youngeſt Son, Count or Marquis of *Provence*.

Berengaria or **Berenguela** Wife of ALPHONSO VII. King of *Caſtile*. Tab. 458.

N. N. Wife of **Amery** Viſcount of *Narbonne*.

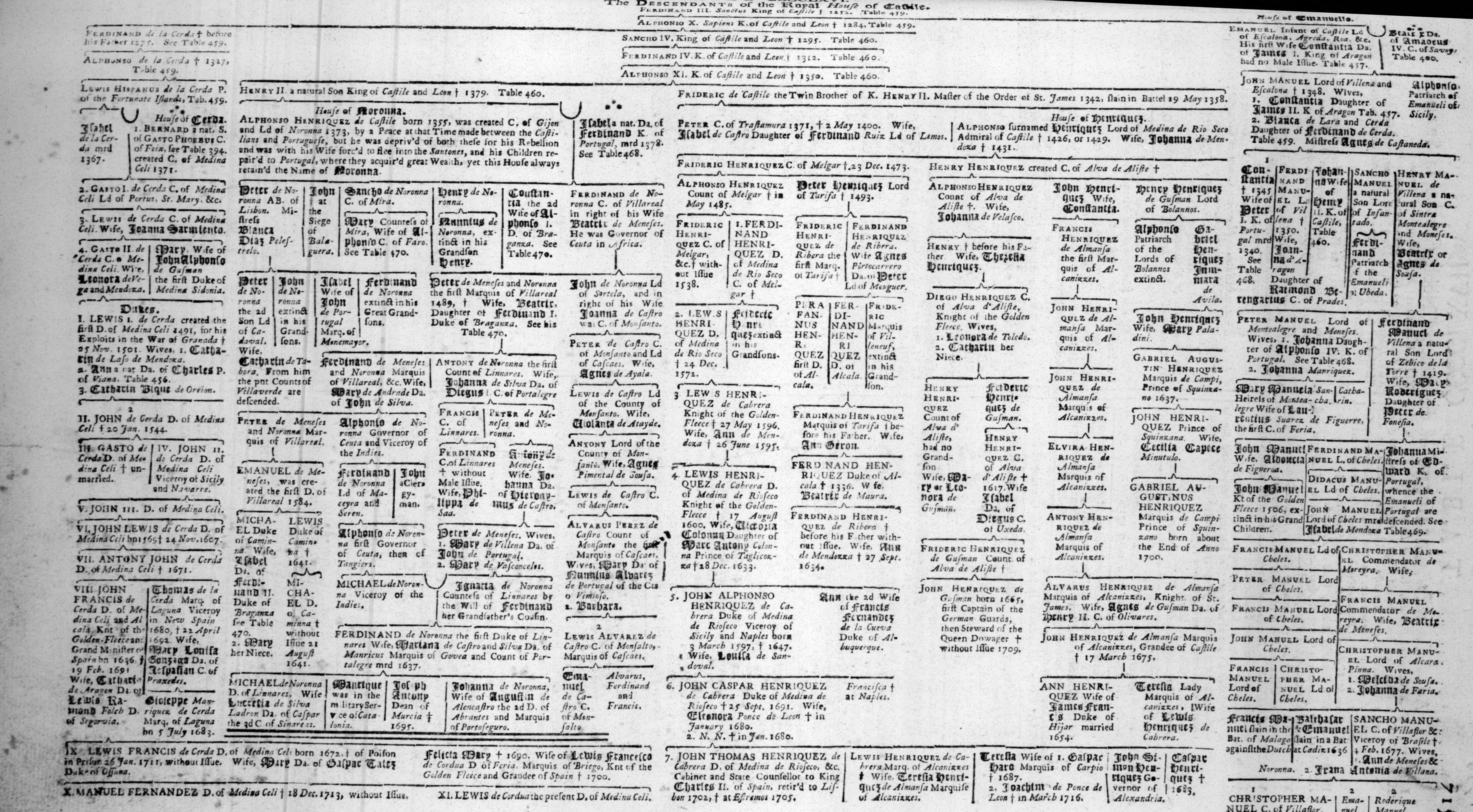
Crimena Wife of **Roger** III. Count of *Foix*. Table 394.

X. RAIMUND BERENGARIUS the eldeſt Son Count of *Barcelona* 1131. By his Marriage was P. of *Aragon* 1137, and Patriarch of many Kings. Tab. 457. He † 1162.

PETRONELLA Q. of *Aragon* † 1173.

See the numerous Iſſue of his Marriage in Table 457.

The DESCENDANTS of the Royal *Houſe* of **Caſtile.**



FERDINAND III. *Sanctus* King of *Caſtile* † 1252. Table 459.

ALPHONSO X. *Sapiens* K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1284, Table 459.

SANCHO IV. King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1295. Table 460.

FERDINAND IV. K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1312. Table 460.

ALPHONSO XI. K. of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1350. Table 460.

FERDINAND *de la Cerda* † before his Father 1275. See Table 459.

ALPHONSO *de la Cerda* † 1327, Table 459.

LEWIS HISPANUS *de la Cerda* P. of the *Fortunate Iſlands*, Tab. 459.

Iſabel *de la Cerda* mrd 1367.

Houſe of **Cerda.**

1. BERNARD a nat. S. of GASTO PHOEBUS C. of *Foix*, ſee Table 394. created C. of *Medina Celi* 1371.

2. GASTO I. *de Cerda* C. of *Medina Celi* Ld of *Portus, St. Mary*, &c.

3. LEWIS *de Cerda* C. of *Medina Celi*. Wife, **Joanna Sarmiento.**

4. GASTO II. *de Cerda* C. of *Medina Celi*. Wife, **Leonora** *de Vega* and *Mendoza*.

Mary, Wife of **John Alphonſo** *de Guſman* the firſt Duke of *Medina Sidonia*.

Dukes.

I. LEWIS I. *de Cerda* created the firſt D. of *Medina Celi* 1491, for his Exploits in the War of *Granada* † 25 *Nov.* 1501. Wives, 1. **Catharin** *de Laſo de Mendoza*. 2. **Ann** a nat Da. of **Charles** P. of *Viana*. Table 456. 3. **Catharin Bique** *de Oreion*.

2

II. JOHN *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* † 20 *Jan.* 1544.

III. GASTO *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* † unmarried.

IV. JOHN II. *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* Viceroy of *Sicily* and *Navarre*.

V. JOHN III. D. of *Medina Celi*.

VI. JOHN LEWIS *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* bn 1565 † 24 *Nov.* 1607.

VII. ANTONY JOHN *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* † 1671.

VIII. JOHN FRANCIS *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* and *Alcala* Knt of the *Golden-Fleece* and Grand Miniſter of *Spain* bn 1636. † 19 *Feb.* 1691 Wife, **Catharin** *de Aragon* Da. of **Lewis Ramond** *Folch* D. of *Segorvia*.

Thomas *de la Cerda* Marq. of *Laguna* Viceroy in *New Spain* 1680, † 22 *April* 1692. Wife, **Mary Louiſa Gonzaga** Da. of **Veſpaſian** C. of *Praxedes*.

Gioſeppe *Manriquez de Cerda* Marq. of *Laguna* bn 5 *July* 1683.

IX. LEWIS FRANCIS *de Cerda* D. of *Medina Celi* born 1672. † of Poiſon in Priſon 26 *Jan.* 1711, without Iſſue. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Gaſpar Talez** Duke of *Oſſuna*.

Felicia Mary † 1690. Wife of **Lewis Franceſco** *de Cordua* D of *Feria*, Marquis of *Briego*, Knt of the *Golden Fleece* and Grandee of *Spain* † 1700.

X. MANUEL FERNANDEZ D. of *Medina Celi* † 18 *Dec.* 1713, without Iſſue.

XI. LEWIS *de Cordua* the preſent D. of *Medina Celi*.

HENRY II. a natural Son King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* † 1379. Table 460.

Houſe of **Noronna.**

ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ *de Caſtile* born 1355, was created C. of *Gijon* and Ld of *Noronna* 1373, by a Peace at that Time made between the *Caſtilians* and *Portugueſe*, but he was depriv'd of both theſe for his Rebellion and was with his Wife forc'd to flee into the *Santones*, and his Children repair'd to *Portugal*, where they acquir'd great Wealth, yet this Houſe always retain'd the Name of **Noronna.**

Iſabel a nat. Da. of **Ferdinand** K. of *Portugal*, mrd 1378. See Table 468.

Peter *de Noronna* AB. of *Liſbon*. Miſtreſs **Blanca Diaz** *Peleſtrelo*.

John † at the Siege of *Balaguera*.

Sancho *de Noronna* C. of *Mira*.

Mary Counteſs of *Mira*, Wife of **Alphonſo** C. of *Faro*. See Table 470.

Henry *de Noronna*.

Nunnius *de Noronna*, extinct in his Grandſon **Henry**.

Conſtantia the 2d Wife of **Alphonſo** I. D. of *Braganza*. See Table 470.

FERDINAND *de Noronna* C. of *Villareal* in right of his Wife **Beatrix** *de Meneſes*. He was Governor of *Ceuta* in *Africa*.

Peter *de Noronna* the 2d Son Ld of *Cadaval*. Wife, **Catharin** *de Tabora*. From him the pnt Counts of *Villaverde* are deſcended.

John *de Noronna* extinct in his Grandſons.

Iſabel Wife of **John** *de Portugal* Marq. of *Monemayor*.

Ferdinand *de Noronna* extinct in his Great Grandſons.

Peter *de Meneſes* and *Noronna* the firſt Marquis of *Villareal* 1489, † Wife, **Beatrix**, Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. Duke of *Braganza*. See his Table 470.

Ferdinand *de Meneſes* and *Noronna* Marquis of *Villareal*, &c. Wife, **Mary** *de Andrade* Da. of **John** *de Silva*.

ANTONY *de Noronna* the firſt Count of *Linnares*. Wife, **Johanna** *de Silva* Da. of **Diegus** I. C. of *Portalegre*.

PETER *de Meneſes* and *Noronna* Marquis of *Villareal*.

EMANUEL *de Meneſes*, was created the firſt D. of *Villareal* 1584.

MICHAEL Duke of *Caminna*. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of **Ferdinand** II. Duke of *Braganza* ſee Table 470. 2. **Mary** her Niece.

LEWIS Duke of *Caminna* † 1641.

MICHAEL D. of *Caminna* † without Iſſue 21 *Auguſt* 1641.

Alphonſo *de Noronna* Governor of *Ceuta* and Viceroy of the *Indies*.

Ferdinand *de Noronna* Ld of *Maceyra* and *Seren*.

John a Clergyman.

Alphonſo *de Noronna* firſt Governor of *Ceuta*, then of *Tangiers*.

MICHAEL *de Noronna* Viceroy of the *Indies*.

FRANCIS C. of *Linnares*.

PETER *de Meneſes* and *Noronna*.

FERDINAND C. of *Linnares* † without Male Iſſue. Wife, **Philippa** *de Saa*.

Antony *de Meneſes*. Wife, **Johanna** Da. of **Hieronymus** *de Caſtro*.

Peter *de Meneſes*. Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Villena* Da. of **John** *de Portugal*. 2. **Mary** *de Vaſconcelos*.

Ignatia *de Noronna* Counteſs of *Linnares* by the Will of **Ferdinand** her Grandfather's Couſin.

FERDINAND *de Noronna* the firſt Duke of *Linnares* Wife, **Mariana** *de Caſtro* and *Silva* Da. of *Manricus* Marquis of *Govea* and Count of *Portalegre* mrd 1637.

MICHAEL *de Noronna* D. of *Linnares*. Wife **Lucretia** *de Silva Ladron* Da. of *Caſpar* the 3d C. of *Sinareas*.

Manrique was in the military Service of *Catalonia*.

Joſeph Antony Dean of *Murcia* † 1695.

Johanna *de Noronna*, Wife of **Auguſtin** *de Alencaſtro* the 2d D. of *Abrantes* and Marquis of *Portoſeguro*.

JOHN *de Noronna* Ld of *Sortela*, and in right of his Wife **Joanna** *de Caſtro* was C. of *Monſanto*.

PETER *de Caſtro* C. of *Monſanto* and Ld of *Caſcaes*. Wife, **Agnes** *de Ayala*.

LEWIS *de Caſtro* Ld of the County of *Monſanto*. Wife, **Violanta** *de Atayde*.

ANTONY Lord of the County of *Monſanto*. Wife, **Agnes** *Pimental de Souſa*.

LEWIS *de Caſtro* C. of *Monſanto*.

ALVARUS PEREZ *de Caſtro* Count of *Monſanto* the firſt Marquis of *Caſcaes*. Wives, **Mary** Da of **Nunnius Alvarez** *de Portugal* of the Cts o *Vimioſo*. 2. **Barbara**.

2

LEWIS ALVAREZ *de Caſtro* C. of *Monſalto*, Marquis of *Caſcaes*.

Emanuel *de Caſtro* C. of *Monſalto*.

Alvarus, Ferdinand and *Francis*.

FRIDERIC *de Caſtile* the Twin Brother of K. HENRY II. Maſter of the Order of St. *James* 1342, ſlain in Battel 29 *May* 1358.

PETER C. of *Traſtamura* 1371, † 2 *May* 1400. Wife, **Iſabel** *de Caſtro* Daughter of **Ferdinand** *Ruiz* Ld of *Lemos*.

Houſe of **Henriquez.**

ALPHONSO ſurnamed **Henriquez** Lord of *Medina de Rio Seco* Admiral of *Caſtile* † 1426, or 1429. Wife, **Johanna** *de Mendoza* † 1431.

FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ C. of *Melgar* † 23 *Dec.* 1473.

ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ Count of *Melgar* † in *May* 1485.

FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ C. of *Melgar*, &c. † without Iſſue 1538.

1. FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ D. of *Medina de Rio Seco* C. of *Melgar* †

2. LEWIS HENRIQUEZ D. of *Medina de Rio Seco* † 24 *Dec.* 1572.

Frideric Henriquez extinct in his Grandſons.

3 LEWIS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † 27 *May* 1596. Wife, **Ann** *de Mendoza* † 26 *June* 1595.

4. LEWIS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* D. of *Medina de Rioſeco* Knight of the *Golden-Fleece* † 17 *Auguſt* 1600. Wife, **Victoria Colonna** Daughter of **Marc Antony** *Colonna* Prince of *Taglicozza* † 28 *Dec.* 1633.

5. JOHN ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Duke of *Medina de Rioſeco* Viceroy of *Sicily* and *Naples* born 3 *March* 1597, † 1647. Wife, **Louiſa** *de Sandoval*.

Ann the 2d Wife of **Francis Fernandez** *de la Cueva* Duke of *Albuquerque*.

6. JOHN CASPAR HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Duke of *Medina de Rioſeco* † 25 *Sept.* 1691. Wife, **Eleonora** *Ponce de Leon* † in *January* 1680. 2. *N. N.* † in *Jan.* 1680.

Franciſca † at *Naples*.

7. JOHN THOMAS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* D. of *Medina de Rioſeco*, &c. Cabinet and State Counſellor to King **Charles** II. of *Spain*, retir'd to *Liſbon* 1702, † at *Eſtremos* 1705.

LEWIS HENRIQUEZ *de Cabrera* Marq. of *Alcanizzes* † Wife, **Tereſia Henriquez** *de Almanſa* Marquiſe of *Alcanizzes*.

Tereſia Wife of 1. **Gaſpar Haro** Marquis of *Carpio* † 1687. 2. **Joachim** *de Ponce de Leon* † in *March* 1716.

John Simon Henriquez Governor of *Alexandria*.

Caſpar Henriquez † 1683.

Peter Henriquez Lord of *Tarifa* † 1493.

FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ *de Ribera* the firſt Marq. of *Tarifa* †

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ *de Ribera*. Wife **Agnes** *Portocarrero* Da. of **Peter** Ld of *Menguer*.

PERAFANNUS HENRIQUEZ firſt D. of *Alcala*.

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ D. of *Alcala*.

FRIDERIC Marquis of *Villeneuf*, extinct in his Grandſon.

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ Marquis of *Tarifa* † before his Father. Wife, **Ann Geron**.

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ Duke of *Alcala* † 1336. Wife, **Beatrix** *de Maura*.

FERDINAND HENRIQUEZ *de Ribera* † before his Father without Iſſue. Wife, **Ann** *de Mendozza* † 27 *Sept.* 1634.

HENRY HENRIQUEZ created C. of *Alva de Aliſte* †

ALPHONSO HENRIQUEZ Count of *Alva de Aliſte* †. Wife, **Johanna** *de Velaſco*.

HENRY † before his Father. Wife, **Thereſia Henriquez**.

DIEGO HENRIQUEZ C. of *Alva d'Aliſte*, Knight of the *Golden Fleece*. Wives, 1. **Leonora** *de Toledo*. 2. **Catharin** her Niece.

HENRY HENRIQUEZ Count of *Alva d'Aliſte*, had no Grandſon Wife, **Mary** or **Leonora** *de Guſman*.

Frideric Henriquez *de Guſman*.

HENRY HENRIQUEZ C. of *Alva d'Aliſte* † 1617. Wife **Iſabel** Da. of **Diegus** C. of *Uxeda*.

FRIDERIC HENRIQUEZ *de Guſman* Count of *Alva de Aliſte* †

JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Guſman* born 1665, firſt Captain of the *German* Guards, then Steward of the Queen Dowager † without Iſſue 1709.

John Henriquez Wife, **Conſtantia**.

FRANCIS HENRIQUEZ *de Almanſa* the firſt Marquis of *Alcanizzes*.

JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Almanſa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*.

JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Almanſa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*.

ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ *de Almanſa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*.

ANTONY HENRIQUEZ *de Almanſa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*.

ALVARUS HENRIQUEZ *de Almanſa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*, Knight of St. *James*. Wife, **Agnes** *de Guſman* Da. of **Henry** II. C. of *Olivares*.

JOHN HENRIQUEZ *de Almanſa* Marquis of *Alcanizzes*, Grandee of *Caſtile* † 17 *March* 1675.

ANN HENRIQUEZ Wife of **James Francis** Duke of *Hijar* married 1654.

Tereſia Lady Marquis of *Alcanizzes*, Wife of **Lewis Henriquez** *de Cabrera*.

Henry Henriquez *de Guſman* Lord of *Bolannos*.

Alphonſo Patriarch of the Lords of *Bolannos* extinct.

Gabriel Henriquez Innimara *de Avila*.

John Henriquez Wife, **Mary** *Paladini*.

GABRIEL AUGUSTIN HENRIQUEZ Marquis *de Campi*, Prince of *Squinzano* 1637.

JOHN HENRIQUEZ Prince of *Squinzana*. Wife, **Cecilia Capece** *Minutulo*.

GABRIEL AUGUSTINUS HENRIQUEZ Marquis *de Campi* Prince of *Squinzano* born about the End of *Anno* 1700.

Houſe of **Emanuello.**

EMANUEL Infant of *Caſtile* Ld of *Eſcalona, Agreda, Roa*, &c. His firſt Wife **Conſtantia** Da. of **James** I. King of *Aragon* had no Male Iſſue. Table 457.

Beatrix Da. of **Amadeus** IV. C. of *Savoy*, Table 400.

JOHN MANUEL Lord of *Villena* and *Eſcalona* † 1348. Wives, 1. **Conſtantia** Daughter of **James** II. K of *Aragon* Tab. 457. 2. **Blanca** *de Lara* and *Cerda* Daughter of **Ferdinand** *de Cerda*. Table 459. Miſtreſs **Agnes** *de Caſtaneda*.

Alphonſo Patriarch of *Emanueli* of *Sicily*.

1

Conſtantia † 1345 Wife of **Peter** I. K. of *Portugal* mrd 1340. See Table 468.

FERDINAND MANUEL Ld of *Villena* † 1350. Wife, **Joanna** *d'Aragon* Daughter of **Raimond Berengarius** C. of *Prades*.

Johanna Wife of **Henry** II. K. of *Caſtile*, Table 460.

SANCHO MANUEL a natural Son Lord of *Infantado*.

Ferdinand Patriarch of the *Emanueli* of *Ubeda*.

HENRY MANUEL *de Villena* a natural Son C. of *Sintra Montealegre* and *Meneſes*. Wife, **Beatrix** or **Agnes** *de Souſa*.

PETER MANUEL Lord of *Montealegre* and *Meneſes*. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Daughter of **Alphonſo** IV. K. of *Portugal*. See Table 468. 2. **Johanna** *Manriquez*.

Mary Manuela Heireſs of *Montealegre* Wife of **Laurentius** *Suarez de Figuerre*, the firſt C. of *Feria*.

Sancha.

Catharin.

Ferdinand Manuel *de Villena* a natural Son Lord of *Zebico de la Torre* † 1419. Wife, **Mary Roderiguez** Daughter of **Peter** *de Foneſia*.

John Manuel Wife, **Aldoncia** *de Figueroa*.

John Manuel Kt of the *Golden Fleece* 1506, extinct in his Grand Children.

FERDINAND MANUEL L. of *Cheles*.

DIDACUS MANUEL Ld of *Cheles*.

JOHN MANUEL Lord of *Cheles* mrd **Iſabel** *de Mendoza*.

Johanna Miſtreſs of **Edward** K. of *Portugal*, whence the *Emanueli* of *Portugal* are deſcended. See Table 469.

FRANCIS MANUEL Ld of *Cheles*.

PETER MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*.

FRANCIS MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*.

JOHN MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*.

FRANCIS MANUEL Lord of *Cheles*.

CHRISTOPHER MANUEL Ld of *Cheles*.

CHRISTOPHER MANUEL Commendator *de Moreyra*. Wife,

FRANCIS MANUEL Commendator *de Moreyra*. Wife, **Beatrix** *de Meneſes*.

CHRISTOPHER MANUEL Lord of *Alcara Pinna*. Wives, 1. **Melcina** *de Souſa*. 2. **Johanna** *de Faria*.

Francis Manuel ſlain in the Bat. of *Malaga* againſt the *Dutch*.

Balthaſar Emanuel ſlain in a Bat at *Cadiz* 1636

SANCHO MANUEL C. of *Villaflor* & Viceroy of *Braſile* † 4 *Feb.* 1677. Wives, 1. **Ann** *de Meneſes* & *Noronna*. 2. **Irana Antonia** *de Villana*.

1

CHRISTOPHER MANUEL C. of *Villaflor*.

2

Emanuel.

2

Roderique Manuel.

TABLE CCCCLXVII.

An *Alphabetical* **Catalogue** of the principal Noble *Families* in Spain.

I. Acugna: *N. N.* Count of *Buendia*, Lord of *Duenas*.

II. ARAGON is deſcended from the old Kings of *Naples*. Fernando *de Aragon y Moncado* Duke of *Montalto* † without Male Iſſue 1713. The Head of this Family *Anno* 1612, was the Duke of *Villahermoſa*. Of this Houſe Giovanni Domenico Marquis of St. *Georgio*, made a Grandee of *Spain* of the firſt Rank in *September* 1723.

III. Aranda: *N. N.* Count of *Aranda*, Lord of *Almuerin*.

IV. Arellano: **Ramirez** Count of *Aguillar*, Chancellor of *Aragon* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*, &c. †——

V. ATALAYA: Pedro Manuel Count of *Atalaya*, made a Grandee of *Spain* by King Charles III. born 1658, † 29 *September* 1722.

VI. AVELANADA: *N. N.* Marquis of *Beneſa*, Count of *Miranda*, Grandee of *Spain* and Count of *Ribadavia*.

VII. Ayala deſcended from the Kings of *Aragon*. Of this Houſe is the Count of *Fuenſalida* Count of *Aragon* (See **Mendoza** below) and Count of *Salvatierra*. *N. N.* Son of **Francesco Perez** Count of *Fuenſalida*, married the Counteſs of *Caſſapalma* 1693.

VIII. Azuedo: *N. N.* Count of *Monterey*.

IX. Batexille a *Burgundian* Family. *N. N.* Viceroy of *Navarre*.

N. N. Marquis of *Conſtance* and *Viſiez* † 1698.

X. Benavides: **Francesco** *de Benavides d'Avila* and *Corella*, Count of St. *Iſtevan*, Marquis of *Solera de les Navas* † 1716.

Didaco † 1693. **Lewis** *de Benavides* and *Aragon* Marquis of *Solera* was Viceroy of *Navarre* 1701.

Of this Houſe is alſo **Albaro** *de Bazen* and **Benavides** Marquis of *Santa Crux*, married **Mary** de *Villela* and *Alvala* 1696.

XI. Bobadillas: *N. N.* Count of *Chinchon*.

XII. BORGIA: Pascal Francesco Duke of *Gandia*, Grandee of *Spain*.

Lewis Marquis of *Lamboy*. **Mariana** Wife of **Lewis** *de Benavides* Marquis *di Solera*.

Of this Houſe is the Marquis of *Tavarres* Grandee of *Spain*, and the Count of *Ficallo*. *Don* **Carlos** *de Borgin* a Cardinal.

XIII. Cabrera: Juan Arias *de Cabrera e Bobadilla* Count of *Punnoën Roſtro*.

Arias Gonsalvo Marquis *de Caſſa Sola*. Wife **Mary Teresia Josephina** Daughter of **Ferdinand Francis Joseph** Duke of *Havre*, married 13 *March* 1692. Tab. 314.

XIV. Capatas: *N. N.* Count of *Bargas*.

XV. CARDENAS: Laurentio *de Cardenas Zuniga* Count *de Puebla*. Of this Houſe was the Dukes of *Maqueda*, Dukes of *Soma* and Marquiſſes of *Beretta*.

XVI. Carias: *N. N.* Count of *Jerra*.

XVII. Castel Rodrigo ſaid to be deſcended from the *Portugueſe* Houſe of *Braganza*. See the Family of *Homodei*. Table 423.

XVIII. Castro: *N. N. de Caſtro* Count of *Lemos* Viceroy of *Sardinia*, &c.

XIX. Centuriones of *Genua*. *N. N.* Marquis of *Stepa*.

XX. CERDA. See Table 466.

XXI. Colomas: *N. N.* Count of *Delda*.

XXII. Colon deſcended from the Houſe of *Braganza*. See *Portugal*.

XXIII. CORDUA and CORDONA originally of *Andaluzia*, deſcended from Ferdinando **Nunnez** and Alvaro **Perez**. Of this Family is, 1. Gioseppe Folch Prince of the *Empire* and of *Cordona*. 2. **Sales** *di Cordona* Archbiſhop of *Valencia*. 3. **Lewis Manuel** *de Cordua* Count of St. *Croce* and Grandee of *Spain* † 1722, without Iſſue. 4. Joseph Folch Count of *Cordona*. 5. Lewis Francisco Duke of *Feria*, Grandee of *Spain*, &c. † 1700.

Manuel Fernandez *de Cordua* Marquis of *Briego* and Duke of *Medina Celi* 1711, † 1713. See the laſt Table. Lewis *de Cordua* the X. Duke of *Medina Celi*. See the laſt Table.

6. Felix *de Cordua* Duke of *Seſſa* and *Baena*. Of this Houſe was alſo the Counts of *Alcavedette*.

XXIV. Corella: *N. N.* Count of *Coſentaina*.

XXV. Cortes: Of this Family *N. N. Cortes* Son of Feernanto Cortes, conquer'd *New Spain*, where he purchas'd his Eſtate.

XXVI. Corvino: *N. N.* Count of *Corvino*.

XXVII. Costania: *N. N.* Count of *Coſtania*.

XXVIII. CUEVA an *Aragonian* Family. Melchior Duke of *Albuquerque*. **Isidore** *de la Cueva de Benavides* Marquis of *Bedmar* † 1723.

XXIX. Cuellar: *N. N.* Marquis of *Cuellar*.

XXX. Davilla: Of this Family no conſiderable Perſon is alive.

XXXI. Henriquez: See the laſt Table.

XXXII. Eril: Francesco **Agostino** Count of *Eril*. Wife, **Mary Teresia** Counteſs of *Moncayo*, married 23 *November* 1716.

Mary Theresia born 4 *Ap.* 1721. **Joachim Antony Casimir** born 5 *March* 1722.

XXXIII. Faxardo a *Gallician* Family. *N. N.* Marquis *de los Velos*, was Counſellor of State and great Conſtable of the *Indies* † 1693.

XXXIV. FERRAN: Philip C. *de Ferran e Cacirera* Grandee of *Spain* † 1722.

Francesco *de Paulo* born 21 *January* 1721.

XXXV. Figueroa. Of a *Gallician* Original. **Gioseppe** Count of *Figueroa* Father of **Paul Benedict** who was born 1721. Of this Houſe **Ferdinand Suarez** Count of *Figueroa*, Governor of *Carthagena* in *America*, Maſter of the Houſhold of the Prince of *Aſturias* 1723.

XXXVI. Fonseca: There is no conſiderable Perſon alive of this Houſe.

XXXVII. Fucetes: *N. N.* Marquis of *Fucetes*.

XXXVIII. Gajan: *N. N.* Count of *Gajan*.

XXXIX. Gentillas: *N. N.* Count of *Oliva*.

XL. GIRON: Francesco Mary Telez the ſixth Duke of *Oſſuna*, Marquis of *Penafiel*, Grandee of *Spain* of the firſt Rank † 3 *Auguſt* 1716.

XLI. GUEVARA deſcended from *Navarre*. Francesco Velez *de Guevara* Count of *Ovate y Villa Mediana*, Grandee of *Spain*.

XLII. GUSMAN deſcended from the ancient *Gothic* Kings and extended into ſeveral collateral Branches, but the chief Honour of this Houſe is conferr'd on Domenico *de Guſman* the preſent Duke of *Medina Sidonia* and C. of *Niebla*. The collateral Branches are the Marquiſſes *de Carpio y de Lieke*, the Counts of *Monterey*, the Counts of *Alba d'Aliſta*. Table 466. and the Marquiſſes of *Liganes*.

XLIII. Herceras: *N. N.* Marquis of *Aunon*.

XLIV. Heredia: *N. N.* Count of *Fuentes*.

XLV. LAGUNA: *N. N.* Marquis of *Laguna*, was Grandee of *Spain*.

XLVI. Leyva: **Pedro** *de Leyva y de la Ceda* Count of *Bannos*, Marquis of *Ladrada*.

XLVII. Luna: *N. N.* Count of *Morata*.

XLVIII. Manriquez: The Family of the Marquiſſes of *Aguillars* and Counts of *Caſtaneda*. Of this Family was the Counts of *Oſorno* and *Paredes* and **Joseph Manriquez** *de Lara* Count of *Amaguelos* † in *Sep.* 1723.

XLIX. MENDOZA: Of this Houſe was the Dukes of *Infantado*, the Dukes of *Francavilla* and Princes of *Melita*, the Marquiſſes of *Cameraca*, the Counts of *Coruna*, the Counts of *Orga*, Counts of *Corunna*, Counts of *Monteagudo*, Counts of *Caſtro Xeris* and Counts of *Poegli*. **Didaco Uffada** *de Mendoza* Count of *Corzana* † 16 *July* 1720.

L. Mexias: *N. N.* Marquis of *Guardia*.

LI. MOLES: Francesco *de Moles* Duke of *Paretti* † 1714.

LII. Molina: *N. N.* Marquis of *Molina*.

LIII. Moncada: *N. N* Count of *Citona*.

LIV. Osorio a Family of *Leon*. **Lewis** *de Moſcoſo e Oſorio* Count of *Altimera* bn 1656, † 1698.

N. N. Many Children.

Of this Family was the Marquiſſes of *Aſtorga*.

LV. Pacheco a *Portugueſe* Family.

LVI. Padillas: *N. N.* Count of *Sancta Gadea*.

LVII. Peraltes: *N. N.* Marquis of *Falces*.

LVIII. Piementel deſcended from the Kings of *Portugal*.

LIX. PONCE DE LEON deſcended from *Andaluzia*. Joachim *Ponce de Leon* Duke of *Arcos*. Wife, **Ann Mary Francesca** Daughter of **Philip Spinola** Marquis *de los Balbazes* Duke of *Seſto*, mrd 8 *Nov.* 1716. Tab. 406. Of this Family was the Counts of *Baileu*.

LX. Portocarero a *Portugueſe* Family.

LXI. Quignones and Villafanes: *N. N.* Count of *Luna*.

LXII. Roxas: *N. N.* Marquis of *Poſa* and *N. N.* Count of *Altamira*.

LXIII. Sandoval: *N. N.* Duke of *Lerma y Uxeda*.

LXIV. SARMIENTO: Jacobo Francesco D. of *Hijar* and Knight of the *Golden-Fleece*.

LXV. Saralvo: *N. N.* Marquis of *Saralvo*.

LXVI. Sarrias: *N. N.* Count of *Puno* in *Roſtro*.

LXVII. Sayavedras: *N. N.* Count of *Caſtellar*.

LXVIII. Spinola a *Genueſe* Family. See Table 406.

LXIX. SPINIGA: *N. N.* Marquis of *Ayamonte*, Marquis of *Villa Manrique*, Marquis of *Avila Fuente*, and *N. N.* Count of *Miranda* and Grandee of *Spain*.

LXX. Tabara; *N. N.* Marquis of *Tabara*.

LXXI. TOLEDO deſcended from the *Greek* Emperors. Of this Family Antonio Martin *de Toledo* Duke of *Alba* † without ſurviving Iſſue 1711. The collateral Branches are, 1. The Duke of *Fernandine*. 2. The Count of *Oropeſe* Grandee of *Spain*. 3. The Marquis of *Mancera* Grandee of *Spain*.

LXXII. Torres.

LXXIII. Tassis: *N. N.* Count of *Villa Mediana*.

LXXIV. VELASCO: Bernardino *de Velaſco* Duke of *Frias*.

LXXV. Villada: *N. N.* Count of *Villada*.

LXXVI. Yiar: *N. N.* Count of *Belchite*.

LXXVII. ZUNIGA deſcended from the Royal Family of *Navarre* John Manuel *de Zuniga*, Duke of *Jejor*.

Beſides theſe Families, there are the Counts of *Barraja*, *Mayalde*, *Mirabel*, *Galve*, *Villaflor*, *Caſarrubios*, *los Arcos*, *Salaſar*, *Villalonſo*, *Biſco*, *Malpica* and *Torejon*, &c.

Families in the Spanish **Netherlands**.

I. Aremberg: Table 315.

II. Croy and Havre: Table 314.

III. Tassis: Table 336.

IV. BERGHES: Alphonso *Dominico* Prince of *Berghes*, Grandee of *Spain*

V. EGMOND: See Tab. 349.

VI. ERP: **Francis** Count of *Erp*, the Father of 12 Sons † 1692.

VII. ESPINOY: Lewis *de Melun* Prince of *Eſpinoy* born 1694.

VIII. HORNES: Philip Emanuel of *Hornes* Prince of *Beaucignies*, the Father of 12 Sons.

IX. ISENGHIEN: Lewis *le Grand Villain* Prince of *Iſenghien*. Wives, 1. **Philippa Lovisa** Daughter of **Antony Egon** Prince of *Furſtenberg*. Table 330. **Margaret Camilla** *Grimaldi* Daughter of **Antony** *Grimaldi* Sovereign Prince of *Monaco* born 1706, married 16 *April* 1712. See Table 420.

X. STEINHAUSEN: *N. N.* Prince of *Steinhauſen* † 1701. To theſe Families may be added,

The *Family* of **San Martino** in *Piedmont* deſcended from Arduinus King of *Italy*. Tab. 409.

Wido Count of *Canaveſe* 1025. Wife, **Jolanda** Daughter of **Bonifacio** Marquis of *Eſté*, or **Alunda** Daughter of one **Adelbert**. He is the Great Grandfather of, Adicinus Count of *Canaveſe*.

Ubert Count of *Canaveſe*. From him is deſcended in the 6th Degree, John *de St. Martino*.

William Count of *Martino*. From him is deſcended in the 5th Degree Peter of the Counts of *Martino*, &c.

Ubert conjunct Lord of *Aigle*. From whom is deſcended in the 6th Degree Julius Cæsar the firſt Marquis of *Germain* *Anno* 1600, whoſe Poſterity ſtill continues.

Lewis and John Patriarchs of ſeveral Gentlemen; their Lines are now extinct.

Ardicinus Lord of *Lorenzo Parello* † 1424 From him is deſcended in the fifth Degree, ALEXIUS the [illegible] Marquis of *Brozo* and *Parella* † 1588.

Ubert Patriarch of the C. of *Caſtelnuovo*.

IBLETTUS PAUL Marquis of **Parella** the Great Grandfather of **Ofron Stila**.

N. B. One of the greateſt Dignities a Nobleman of *Spain* is capable of is to be made a **Grandee** by the King. Of which there are three Sorts.

1. Thoſe whom in Audiences the King commands to be cover'd before they begin to ſpeak.
2. Thoſe who begin to ſpeak before they cover.
3. Thoſe who don't cover themſelves before they have ſpoke to the King and retir'd to their Places: And in all the three there is this General Difference, that ſome are nominated for Life, others as long as the Male or Female Iſſue of their Families laſt.

TABLE CCCCLXVIII.

The firſt **Kings** of PORTUGAL and ALGARVIA.

PORTUGAL (ſo call'd from the Haven Town of Porto at the Mouth of the Douro, where the Gauls us'd to land their Merchandiſe, call'd therefore Portus Gallerum) was anciently inhabited by the Luſitani between the
clenſion of that Empire, ſubdu'd by the **Alani** and from them taken by the **Suevi**, who made Braga their Capital. The **Goths** expell'd the Suevi and were themſelves diſpoſſeſs'd by the **Maurs**, who poſſeſs'd it
gave to his baſe Daughter **Tereſia** when married to HENRY of Burgundy 1092, whom he made C. of Portugal; but his Son ALPHONSO aſſum'd the Title of King, as below in this Table.
ALGARVIA an Arabick Word taken from the Weſtern Situation of it when conquer'd by the Maurs. It was ſubject to the Mauriſh Kings of Seville till it was conquer'd by the Kings of Marocco and afterwards partition'd among ſeveral Mauriſh Princes, till ALPHONSO
1256, and next Year came into Algarvia and took Poſſeſſion of the whole Country: but ALPHONSO III. Sapiens K. of Portugal upon his Marriage with **Beatrix** the natural Da. of the ſaid ALPHONSO X. obtain'd for a Dowry this Country of Algarvia that ſame Year.

HENRY of Burgundy the Grandſon of **Robert** K. of France † 1066. See Table 358.

Alphonſo VI. K. of Caſtile and Leon † 1109. Table 458.

Amadeus III. Count of Savoy Table 400.

HENRY of Burgundy went into Spain to aid ALPHONSO VI. King of Leon againſt the Maurs, and ſo ſignaliz'd himſelf, that the King made him his Son-in-Law, by giving him his natural Da. **Tereſia** to Wife, and for a Dowry made him Sovereign Count of Portugal, which then contain'd the Cities of Braga, Coimbria, Viſco, Lamego and Porto, with that Tract of Ground now call'd Tralos Montes, and granted him alſo a Power to conquer the reſt of the Country even to the River Guadiana and to keep it under his Juriſdiction; but with this Condition, that he ſhould be a Vaſſal of Spain and ſerve in the Spaniſh Wars with 300 Horſe. He † 1112. Some ſay he was deſcended from Lorrain and was only call'd a Burgundian, becauſe he was born at Beſançon.

Tereſia a natural Da. obtain'd from her Father the Inveſtiture of Portugal, and after HENRY's Death was the Wife of **Ferdinand Porz** C. of Traſtamara. She † 1129, or 1130.

Mathildis, or Mafalda mrd 1146

I. ALPHONSO I. ſurnamed el Conquiſtador bn in July 1094, C. of Portugal 1112. During his Minority, his Step-Father **Ferdinand Porz** C. of Traſtamara uſurp'd his Inheritance; but when he came of Years, he took up Arms againſt **Ferdinand** and expell'd him from Portugal and put his Mother in Priſon, at which ſhe was ſo enrag'd that ſhe ſent to crave Aid of **Alphonſo** VII. K. of Caſtile, to whom ſhe promis'd to diſinherit her Son and give him the Poſſeſſion of all Portugal. But ALPHONSO of Portugal defeated the Caſtilians and thereby pretended to be no more ſubject to Caſtile 1126. He undertook an Expedition againſt King **Iſmar** on the other ſide of the River Taio, whom with four more petty Kings ALPHONSO routed and took their 5 Standards; whence he put 5 Shields in the Royal Arms of Portugal and retain'd ever after the Title of **King** 1139. He took afterwards many Cities from the Maurs, particularly by the Aid of the Netherlanders the City of Liſbon and Evora 1147, when he inſtituted the Order of **Avis**, Table 474. He was captivated by his Son-in-Law **Ferdinand** II. K. of Leon, who granted him his Freedom for that part of Gallicia which lies between the Minio and Caſtile. He † 6 Nov. or 9 December 1185, aged 91 Years.

Urraca Wife of **Bermudo Perez** de Trava C. of Traſtamara.

Tereſia or Sancha, Wife of, 1. **Ferdinand**, or Sancho Nunnez de Barboſa a Nobleman of Gallicia. 2. **Ferdinand Mendez** Ld of Bragança.

Pedro Alphonſo a natural Son by Elvira the firſt Grand-Maſter of the Order of **Avis**, then a Monk of Alcobaze 1165.

Raimund Berengarius IV. Count of Barcelona. Table 457.

Dulcia married 1181, † 1198.

II. SANCHO I. ſurnamed el Poblador born 11 Nov. 1154. He gave Specimens of his Valour in his Father's Life-time, having diſcomfited the Maurs in 3 Battels, in the laſt of which he ſlew the **Miramomolin** of Marocco with his own Hands. Being made King 1185, he apply'd himſelf to the building of Cities and filling them with Inhabitants, but his greateſt Care was in expelling the Maurs from his Country; and therefore having the Opportunity of the Arrival of certain Engliſh and French Ships at Liſbon, whom he ſollicited to his Aid, and his Brother-in-Law **Philip** C. of Flanders ſending about the ſame time 18 War Ships, he with theſe Auxiliaries went and beſieg'd Selva the Metropolis of Algarvia and took it after a Siege of two Months, and then forc'd the City Elvas to ſuffer the ſame Fate: Nay, he was always in Action againſt the Maurs. He † 1212. Miſtreſſes 1. **Mary Ayres** of Formello, whom **Sancho** caus'd afterwards to be mrd to a Knight, Gil Vaſquez de Sonça. 2. **Mary Paez** de Ribera.

Urraca the 2d Wife of **Ferdinand** II. K of Leon, from whom ſhe was divorc'd 1169, Table 458.

Mathildis, or **Tereſia**, Wife of, 1. **Philip** de Alſatia C. of Flanders Ta. 353 2. **Eudo** III. D. of Burgundy divorc'd 1195. She † 6 May 1218. Table 358.

Henry, John and Sancha all † young.

Ferdinand Alphonſo a natural Son Standard Bearer of the Kingdom.

Peter Alphonſo a nat. Son a Monk

Alphonſo a nat. Son Grand Maſter of the Order of S. John of Jeruſalem † 1195 Ta 473.

Thereſia a nat. Da. Wife of **Sancho Martinez**

Urraca a nat. Da. Wife of **Peter Alphonſo** Viegas.

Alphonſo VIII. King of Caſtile. Table 458.

Urraca mrd 1206.

III. ALPHONSO II. **Craſſus** born 23 Ap. 1185. He endeavour'd to come up to the Valour of his Father and Grandfather, as much as the Fatneſs and Unweildineſs of his Body would permit. He took from the Maurs the City of Alcaſſar. But he is branded with Injuſtice towards his Brothers and Siſters in taking from them the Towns left them by his Father's Will. He † 1233, or 1223.

Ferdinand born 1186, C. of Flanders in right of his Wife † without Iſſue 1233. Wife, **Johanna** Counteſs of Flanders Daughter of **Baldwin** Emperor of Conſtantinople mrd 1211. See Table 354.

Peter born 1187, C. of Urguellens by his Wife **Alemberga** Counteſs of Urgel in Aragon. He † 1258, ſhe † 1231.

Henry and Raymund † young.

Tereſia † 1250. Wife of **Alphonſo** IX. K. of Leon mrd 1190 Table 458.

Mathildis or **Mafalda** † 2 May 1290. Wife of **Henry** I. K. of Caſtile. Table 458.

Sancha Lady of Alenquer † 1229.

Blanca Lady of Guadalaxara † 1240.

Berengaria † 11 Ap. 1220. Wife of **Waldemar** II. K. of Denmark married 1213. See Table 187.

1 **Martin** a natural Son Count of Traſtamara in Gallicia. Wife **Olalia** or **Elo** Da. of **Peter Fernandez** de Caſtro.

1 **Urraca** Wife of **Laurentio** Suares.

2 **Tereſia** Wife of **Alfonſo** Tellez Senior, Builder of Albuquerque.

2 **Roderic** ſlain in the Battel of Porto 1245.

2 **Aegidius** and Conſtantia † unmarried, he 1236, and ſhe 1269.

All theſe are natural Children.

IV. SANCHO II. Capello bn 1203, ſucc. 1223. But giving himſelf to all manner of Sloth, the Portugueſe depos'd him 1244. † in Exile at Toledo 1246 Wife, **Mencia** or **Meſſia Lopez** de Haro Da of **Diegus** Ld of Biſcay and Widow of **Alvarus Perez** de Caſtro † 1245.

V. ALPHONSO III. **Sapiens** bn 10 May 1210, was call'd to be Regent of Portugal upon his Brother's Depoſition 1244, and K. **Sancho** in vain endeavour'd to prevail with the K of Caſtile for his Reſtoration; for this **Alphonſo** abandon'd his lawful Wife **Mathildis** and propos'd a Marriage with the nat. Da. of **Alphonſo** X. K. of Caſtile, and accepted of Algarvia for his Wife's Dowry, and therefore he was firſt that was call'd Rex Algarbiorum; but tho' the Pope being diſſatisfied at this Divorce, excommunicated both him and the whole Kingdom, yet he reign'd very laudably and † 20 March 1279. N. N. his Miſtreſſes.

Wives,
1. **Mathildis** Heireſs of Bologne and Dammartin mrd 1235, divorc'd and † 1258.
2. **Beatrix** nat. Da. of **Alphonſo** X. K. of Caſtile and Leon mrd 1256. Table ~~435~~ 459

Ferdinand ſurnamed Infant de Serpa. Wife **Sancha** de Lara Daughter of **Ferdinand** Count of Lara.

Eleonora, by ſome call'd the Wife of **Waldemar** Prince of Denmark.

Vincentius † young.

Eleonora Wife of **Woldemar** Son of **Woldemar** II. K. of Denmark married 1229. See Table 187.

John Alphonſo a natural Son † in October 1234.

1 **Robert** I. C. of Boulogne, by ſome call'd the Son of **Mathildis** the firſt Wife of **Alphonſo**, but others more juſtly deny it.

VI. DIONYSIUS or DENYS, ſurnamed **Pater Patriae** born 9 Oct. 1261, ſucc. 1279. His extraordinary Virtues, particularly his Juſtice, Liberality and Conſtancy are highly extoll'd by the Portugueſe; he adorn'd his Kingdom with many Edifices, among which he built the Academy of Coimbria. He inſtituted the Order of **Chriſt** 1318, Table 474. In ſhort, he was ſo belov'd by his People that they us'd this Proverb concerning him, El Rey Don DENYS qui fiz quanto quin, that is K. DIONYSIUS who did whatever he pleas'd. He † 7 Jan. 1323.

2 Wife, **St. Elizabeth** Daughter of **Peter** III. K. of Aragon mrd 1281, † 4 July 1336. Table 457.

N. N. his Miſtreſſes.

Blanca born 18 Feb. 1259 Abbeſs of Lorrain, then Huelgas de Burgos.

Alphonſo Ld of Portalegre born 8 Feb. 1263. Wife, **Iolanda** Da. of **Emanuel** Infant of Caſtile, Table 466.

Conſtantia, Sancha and Ferdinand all † young.

Ferdinand and Egidius 2 natural Sons.

Alphonſo Dionyſius a natural Son Patriarch of the Lords and Counts of Miranda of the Houſe of Sonſa. See Table 471.

Martin Alonſo a natural Son, Patriarch of the Family of Souſa. See Table 471.

Leonora a natural Daughter, Wife of, 1. **Stephen** de Souſa. 2. **Gonſalvo** de Souſa, the Uncle of the firſt Husband.

Urraca a natural Daughter, Wife of **John Mendez** de Briteros.

Alphonſo Ld of Leiro † without Iſſue.

Iſabel Wife of **John** III. Cocles Ld of Biſcay. Table 459.

Conſtantia Wife of **Nunnio Gonſalez** de Lara.

Mary Wife of 1 **Tellus** Ld of Montealegre Son of **Alphonſo** Infant de Molina. Tab. 459. 2. **Ferdinand** de Haro Ld of Ordugna.

Beatrix the firſt Wife of **Peter Fernandez** de Caſtro Lord of Lemos.

Robert II. C. of Boulogne.

Robert III.

Gottfried.

Antony.

Mary Wife of **Amadeus**.

Bertrand I.

Bertrand II.

John.

Magdalen Wife of **Laurence** D. of Florence. Tab. 425.

Catharin de Medicis Widow of **Henry** II. K. of France, pretended to Portugal on the Death of King HENRY the Cardinal 1580, as in the next Table.

Sancho IV. K. of Caſtile. Table 460.

Beatrix born 1293, mrd 1306.

VII. ALPHONSO IV. ſurnamed el **Oſado**, or the Brave born 8 Feb. 1290. He was glorious for his Atchievements both in Peace and War, but he baniſh'd his Baſtard Brother **Alphonſo Sancho**, the Darling of his Father and the People, and caus'd **Agnes** de Caſtro, a beautiful Lady, to be murder'd, becauſe his Son PEDRO mrd her without his Conſent; upon this **Peter** took up Arms againſt his Father and did conſiderable Miſchief, till at laſt an Agreement was made. He † in May 1357.

Conſtantia born 1288, † in Nov. 1313. Wife of **Ferdinand** IV. K. of Caſtile mrd 1301 Table 460.

Peter a nat. Son C. of Barcelos † 1346. Wives, 1. **Blanca** Da. of Peter de Portel. 2. **Mary Ximenes** Da. of **Peter** a Colonel.

Ferdinand a natural Son had no Iſſue.

John Alphonſo the youngeſt natural Son was ſlain by his Br. the King 4 June 1336. Wife, **Johanna Ponce** Daughter of **Peter Ponce** de Leon Ld of Cangas.

Urraca Wife of **Alvaro Perez** de Guſman Ld of Gibraleon.

Leonora Wife of **Gonſalvo Martinez** Portocarrero.

Alphonſo the eldeſt nat. Son C. of Albuquerque in right of his Wife **Thereſia Martinez** Da. of **John Alphonſo** de Albuquerque.

Mary a natural Daughter Wife of **John** de Cerda Lord of Gibraleon.

John Alphonſo Lord of Albuquerque † 1354. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of **Tellus** Lord of Montalegre. See Table 459.

Martin Egidius de Albuquerque was ſlain by **Pedro** Crudelis K. of Caſtile 1365.

Ferdinand Alphonſo de Albuquerque a natural Son.

Thereſia the 2d Wife of **Vaſco Martinez** de Acugna Ld of Tabora.

Beatrix a natural Daughter Wife of **John Alphonſo Tello** Count of Barcelos.

Mary a natural Da. Wife of **Gonſalvo Tellez** de Meneſes Count of Meyra.

John Manuel Ld of Villena and Eſcalona, Table 466.

Conſtantia his 2d Wife mrd 1340, † 1345.

Agnes de Caſtro natural Daughter of Pedro Fernandez Ld of Lemos, 3d Wife, ſlain by order of her Father-in-Law 1355.

VIII. PEDRO I. ſurnamed **Rigoroſus** born 19 Ap. 1320. He obtain'd his Surname for his ſeverely puniſhing all Crimes pardoning none. It is remarkable that at this Time theſe Kings were call'd Cruel, viz. **Charles** II. of Navarre, **Peter** of Aragon, **Peter** of Caſtile and this PETER. He reveng'd the Death of his 3d Wife **Agnes** de Caſtro upon the Authors and Perpetrators of that Barbarity. He had many Wars, but he enjoy'd the Pleaſure of Peace when the reſt of Spain, eſpecially Caſtile and Aragon, were involv'd in Wars. He was the greateſt Juſticiary in his Days, lov'd Virtue, was liberal to all Servants. He † 8 Jan. 1387. It is reported by ſome, that after his Death, when his Body was cold, he reviv'd to the Aſtoniſhment of all preſent, and then calling for his Father Confeſſor, he confeſs'd ſome Sins he had formerly forgotten, and then he again laid down his Body. His firſt Wife **Blanca** Da. of **Peter** Infant of Caſtile mrd 1329, divorc'd without Iſſue. **Tereſia Laurentia** and other Concubines.

Alphonſo, Dionyſius and John, all 3 † young.

Mary Wife of **Alphonſo** XI. K. of Caſtile, mrd 1328, ſhe † 1356, Table 460.

Eleonora † 1348, the 2d Wife of **Pedro** IV. K. of Aragon mrd 1347. Tab. 457.

Johanna Wife of **Peter Manuel** Ld of Montalegre. See Tab. 466.

2 IX. FERDINAND born 27 Feb. 1340, ſucc. 1367. He had War with **Henry** II. K. of Caſtile about that Kingdom, but he made Peace with **John** the Son of **Henry**, tho' it laſted not long; for the Portugueſe encourag'd **John** of Ghaunt D. of Lancaſter to come with an Engliſh Army to aſſert his Title to Caſtile in right of his Wife **Conſtantia**; but the Engliſh being weary of the War in Spain made Peace with Caſtile. At laſt FERDINAND mrd his Daughter **Beatrix** to **John** of Caſtile, on Condition that his Children by her ſhould ſucceed to the Crown of Portugal. FERDINAND † 29 Oct. 1393, the laſt of the true or legitimate Race of Portugal. Wife, **Eleonora Telez** Da. of **Martin Alphonſo Telez** was taken from her Husband **John Laurentius** de Acugna and married to FERDINAND 1371. N. N. his Miſtreſs.

2 Lewis † young.

2 **Mary** Wife of **Ferdinand** Marquis of Tortoſa.

3 JOHN Infant of Portugal D. of Valencia de Campos. Table 471. Wives, 1. **Mary Telez** Siſter of Q. **Leonora** his Brother's Wife. 2. **Conſtantia** a natural Da. of **Henry** II. K. of Caſtile. Table 460.

3 Alphonſo † young.

3 **Beatrix** Wife of **Sancho** de Caſtile Count of Albuquerque married 1376. Table 460.

3 DIONYSIUS L. of Cifuentes Wife **Johanna** a natural Da. of **Henry** II. K. of Caſtile. Table 460. He is Patriarch of the Lords and Counts of Villar.

X. JOHN a natural Son the 7th Grand Maſter of Avis ſucceeded FERDINAND. See the next Table.

Iſabel a natural Da. Wife of **Alphonſo Henriquez** de Caſtile C. of Gijen and Lord of Noronna mrd [illegible]. See Table 466.

BEATRIX his only Daughter by his Q. Wife of JOHN I. K. of Caſtile married 1383. It was agreed in the Articles of this Marriage that Q. ELEONORA ſhould adminiſtrate the Government in Portugal, until ſuch Children as ſhould be born of BEATRIX ſhould be of Age. But ELEONORA leaving all to her Favourite the C. of Ancyra, ſhe was hated of the Portugueſe, and the Favourite ſlain by JOHN the Baſtard Brother of FERDINAND. But ſome of the Portugueſe, diſſatisfied at theſe Proceedings, invited **John** K of Caſtile to the Crown, but he coming to Portugal without an Army, and being too reſerv'd among the Portugueſe, they revolted from him and elected JOHN the Baſtard Brother of FERDINAND, as in the next Table.

TABLE CCCCLXIX.

The *Middle* KINGS of **Portugal** and **Algarbia**.

EDWARD III. King of *England*. See his Table.

John of *Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaſter*. See his Tab.

ALPHONSO IV. King of *Portugal*. See Table 468.

PETER **Rigoroſus** King of *Portugal*. Table 468.

Thereſia Laurentia his Miſtreſs.

Philippa Siſter of HENRY IV. King of *England*, married 1387, † 9 *June* 1415. See the Kings of *England* of the Houſe of *Lancaſter*.

X. JOHN I. **Nothus** a N. S. born 11 *April* 1350, ſome ſay 1337. He was at 7 Years of Age made Grand-Maſter of **Avis**, and when he came to Years, He much aſſiſted his Brother FERDINAND againſt the *Caſtilians*. And after his Death, the *Portugueſe* hating to be ſubject to the *Caſtilians*, elected him King at a General Meeting in the Univerſity of *Coimbria* 6 *April* 1385. Upon this **John** King of *Caſtile* thinking himſelf injur'd, invaded *Portugal* with a great Army, but was ſoundly beat at the Battel of *Aliumbaret* 14 *Aug*. following. Then the reſt of the Cities ſubmitted themſelves to King **John**, who crav'd the Aid of his Father-in-Law, to whom he promis'd the Crown of *Caſtile*; accordingly the confederate Army of the *Engliſh* and *Portugueſe* enter'd *Caſtile*; but **John** of *Ghaunt* conſidering the Sickneſs of his Army, thought it convenient to make Peace with *Caſtile*, and *Portugal* alſo made a Truce, and after a little Buſtle, a laſting Peace was concluded: Then JOHN being thus ſettled in his Kingdom, undertook an Expedition into *Africa* and took *Ceuta*. He † lamented by all, 14 *Aug*. 1433.

Agnes Perez his Miſtreſs. See the next Table.

Eleonora Daughter of **Ferdinand** I. King of *Aragon* and *Sicily*, married 1428, † 18 *Feb*. 1445. Table 460.

XI. EDWARD born 1391. He was a very vertuous P. but unfortunate in his Brother's Expedition to *Africa*, where being taken Priſoner at *Tangier*, they promis'd to reſtore *Ceuta* to the *Maurs* for a Ranſom, leaving **Ferdinand** his Br. for an Hoſtage; but the *Portugueſe* not ſtanding to the Contract, the Hoſtage was oblig'd to die in Priſon. EDWARD (the Plague then rageing in *Portugal*) was infected with a Peſtilentious Letter and † 18 *Sep*. 1438.

Alphonſo and *Blanca* † young.

PETER born 1392, D. of *Coimbria* and made Regent of *Portugal* during the Minority of ALPHONSO V. which he adminiſter'd with great Prudence for ten Years. But being falſly accus'd to ALPHONSO by his Baſtard Brother the Duke of *Braganza*, He was ſlain as he was going to vindicate himſelf 20 *May* 1449. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of **James** Count of *Urgel*, married 1428.

Henry Duke of *Viſeo*, Grand-Maſter of the Order of **Chriſt** bn 1394. He is celebrated for ſuch a Lover of *Aſtronomy* and *Mathematicks* that he was the firſt that applied himſelf to the *Indian* Navigation and found out the Iſlands *Madera* and *Tercera*, whither Colonies were ſent. He † *An*. 1460.

Iſabel born 1397, † 17 *Dec*. 1471, the 3d Wife of **Philip** *Bonus* Duke of *Burgundy* mrd 1429. Table 360.

John born 1400, Grand Maſter of the Order of **St. James** and Conſtable of *Portugal* † in *October* 1442.

Ferdinand *Sanctus* Grand Maſter of *Avis* † an Hoſtage 1443.

Alphonſo a Nat. Son the 1ſt Duke of *Braganza*

Beatrix a Natural Da. Wife of **Thomas** *Fitz Alan* Earl of *Arundel*, married 1404, ſome ſay ſhe had been the ſecond Wife of **Gilbert Talbot** Baron of *Irchenfield*, tho' the ſame Authors ſay he † 19 *October* 1419.

Iſabel Daughter of **Peter** Count of *Coimbria* mrd 1447, † 1456, as on the Right.

XII. ALPHONSO V. born in *Jan*. 1432, ſucceeded 1438, under the Regency of his Uncle PEDRO Duke of *Coimbria*, at whoſe Death he aſſum'd the Government 1449. He was ſucceſsful againſt the *Maurs* in *Africa*, tranſported Store of Gold from *Guinea* to *Portugal*, which he coin'd in Cruiſadoes. After this ALPHONSO having been contracted with his Niece **Johanna** the ſham Da. of **Henry** IV. King of *Caſtile*, did in her Right contend with **Ferdinand** and **Iſabel** for that Crown; but finding **Ferdinand** too ſtrong for him, and having ſuſtain'd great Loſs in this War, he renounc'd both *Caſtile* and his Bride **Johanna**, who was promis'd to **John** Son of **Ferdinand** then a Child. He therefore made Peace with **Ferdinand** and **Iſabel** at *Alcantara* 1479. This Peace laſted 101 Years. Mean while ALPHONSO was ſo griev'd at the unfortunate Iſſue of this War, that he turn'd melancholy and † of Grief 28 *Aug*. 1481.

Ferdinand D. of *Viſeo* and Conſtable of *Portugal*, bn 1433, † 8 *Sep*. 1470. Wife **Beatrix** Da. of **John** Infant of *Portugal*, † 1506, as on the Right.

Eleonora born 8 *Sept*. 1434. Wife of the Emp. **Frideric** III. She † 1 *Sept*. 1467. Tab. 226.

Catharin a Nun † 12 *June* 1463, the Siſter of *Philip* who † aged 10 Years.

Johanna *Poſthuma* † 17 *Jan* 1475. Wife of **Henry** IV. K. of *Caſtile*, mrd 1455. Tab. 461.

MAXIMILIAN I. Emp. contended with K. **Emanuel** for the Succeſſion in Right of his Mother.

Johanna her Da. Bride of **Alphonſo** V. King of *Portugal* as on the Left.

Peter Conſtable of *Portugal*, was General of the King of *Caſtile*'s Auxiliaries 1445, was proclaim'd King of *Aragon* by the Rebellious *Catalans* 1464, was defeated by **John** King of *Aragon* 28 *February* 1465 then he repair'd to *Manreſe* where he † 30 *June* 1466.

John Duke of *Coimbria* † 1457. Wife, **Charlotta** Da. of **John** II. King of *Cyprus*. Table 445.

Iſabel or **Elizabeth** Wife of **Alphonſo** V. King of *Portugal*, as on the Left.

Philippa a Nun.

Beatrix Wife of **Adolph** *de Cleve* Lord of *Ravenſtein*.

James A. Bp of *Liſbon*, a Cardinal 1456, † 27 *Auguſt* 1459.

Iſabel *de Portugal* † 1445.

FERDINAND I. Duke of *Braganza*. Table 470.

James Grand Maſter of the Order of St. *James* and Conſtable of *Portugal* † 1443.

Iſabel † 15 *Aug*. 1496. Wife of **John** II. K of *Caſtile*, mrd 1447. Table 461.

Beatrix † 1506. Wife of her Couſin **Ferdinand** Duke of *Viſeo*, as on the Left.

Philippa † unmarried.

John † young.

Johanna bn 3 *Feb*. 1452, a Nun † 14 *May* 1490.

XIII. JOHN II. **Maximus** born 4 *May* 1455, ſucceed. 1481. He found out the Way to ſail to the *Eaſt-Indies*, and order'd an exact Survey to be made of the *African* Coaſt as far as the *Cape of Good Hope*, and ſent ſome by Land to the *Eaſt-Indies* to learn the Manners of thoſe Countries. He built the Caſtle *Mina* on the Coaſt of *Guinea*. Againſt him a horrid Conſpiracy was diſcover'd, for which **Ferdinand** II. Duke of *Braganza* and **James** Duke of *Viſeo* loſt their Lives. He gave the *Jews* (whom **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* had expell'd *Caſtile*) a Liberty of dwelling in his Country if they paid 8 Ducats for every Head. Accordingly 20000 *Jewiſh* Families paſt into *Portugal*, each containing 10 Perſons. The King † in the Flower of his Age not without Suſpicion of Poyſon 25 *October* 1495.

Johanna Mendoza his Miſtreſs.

GEORGE a Natural Son Patriarch of the Houſe of *Alencaſtro*. See Table 471.

ALPHONSO Prince of *Portugal* born 1482, † 13 *July* 1491. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of FERDINAND **Catholicus** King of *Spain*, mrd 1490, had no Iſſue, and ſhe was afterwards mrd to King EMANUEL, as on the Right.

Eleonora mrd 1470. † —

Catharin † young.

John Duke of *Viſeo* † before his Father 1484.

James Duke of *Viſeo* was ſlain by his Brother-in-Law King **John** for conſpiring againſt him 22 *Aug*. 1482.

Alphonſo a Nat. Son Conſtable of *Portugal* 1500, † 1504. Wife, **Johanna** *de Neronna* Da of **Peter** the 1ſt Marq. of *Villareal*.

Beatrix Wife of **Peter** the 3d Marquis of *Villareal*.

Iſabel Wife of **Ferdinand** II. Duke of *Braganza*. See the next Table.

Edward, *Dionyſius* and *Simon* all † young.

XIV. EMANUEL born 31 *May* 1469, firſt Duke of *Beja*, then ſucceeded his Couſin **John** 1495, and the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I. put in his Claim in right of his Mother **Eleonora** as above; but the *Portugueſe* declar'd for **Emanuel**, who to eſtabliſh himſelf the better, mrd **Iſabel**, to pleaſe whom, he iſſued a Proclamation to baniſh all *Jews* and *Maurs* from *Portugal* within a ſet Time, under the Penalty of perpetual Servitude. During this Reign *Portugal* arriv'd at its higheſt Greatneſs, and the firſt *Eaſt-India* Voyage round *Africa* was accompliſh'd by **Vaſcus** *de Gama*. After this by the Progreſs of the Duke of *Albuquerque* the *Portugueſe* engroſſed to themſelves the whole Trade and Commerce of *Africa* and the remoteſt Parts of *Aſia*, whereby incredible Riches were convey'd to *Portugal*. Moreover **Peter Alvanus** *Capralis* (or with ſome) **Americus Veſpuſius**, diſcover'd *Braſile* in *America*, whither the *Portugueſe* ſent 1500 ſeveral Colonies. This was after the Diſcovery of **Columbus** which had been 1492. EMANUEL † 13 *December* 1521. His Reign was call'd *The Golden Age of* Portugal.

Wives of EMANUEL.

1. **Iſabel** the eldeſt Daughter of FERDINAND *Catholicus* King of *Spain* and Widow of **Alphonſo** Prince of *Portugal*, as on the Left, married 1497, † 23 *Aug*. 1498. Table 461.
2. **Mary** the Siſter of **Iſabel**, the 3d Da. of FERDINAND *Catholicus* mrd 1500, † 1517.
3. **Eleonora** Daughter of **Philip** *Auſtriacus* King of *Spain* and Siſter of the Emperor **Charles** V. mrd 1519, † 1558. Table 462.

^{1} MICHAEL bn 1498, † 1500. If he had liv'd he would have inherited all the *Spaniſh* Monarchy except *Navarre*.

^{2} XV. JOHN III. born 6 *June* 1502. In his Time *Portugal* ſtill continu'd in the ſame flouriſhing Condition. He ſettl'd Peace at home and enlarg'd his *Indian* Territories, whither he ſent **Francis Xavier** with other *Jeſuits* to plant the Goſpel. He repair'd the Academy of *Coimbria*, introduc'd the *Inquiſition* to *Portugal* 1532, † without ſurviving Iſſue 11 *June* 1557. Wife, **Catharin** *Auſtriaca* Daughter of **Philip** I. *Auſtriacus* King of *Spain* and Siſter of the Emperor **Charles** V. married 1525, † 1577, or 1578. Table 462.

^{2} **Iſabel** bn 4 *Oct*. 1503, † 1 *May* 1539 Wife of the Em. **Charles** V. mrd 1526. Ta. 462

^{2} **Beatrix** born 31 *December* 1504, † 8 *Jan*. 1538. Wife of **Charles** III. Duke of *Savoy*, married 1521. Table 403.

EMANUEL PHILIBERT Duke of *Savoy* pretended to *Portugal* in right of his Mother. He † 1580. Table 403.

^{2} **Lewis** Duke of *Beja*, Conſtable of *Portugal* born 3 *March* 1506, † 1555. His Miſtreſs, *Jolantha*.

^{2} **Ferdinand** born 5 *June* 1507, † 1534. Wife, **Guyomara** Da. of **Francis** Count of *Marialva*.

^{2} **Alphonſo** born 13 *Ap*. 1509, Archbiſhop of *Liſbon*, Cardinal 1517, † 21 *April* 1540.

^{2} XVII. HENRY born 31 *Jan*. 1512, was firſt Prior of St. *Crux* in *Coimbria*, then Abbot of many Abbeys. He was alſo Maſter of the Orders of St. **James** and **Avis**. He was Archbiſhop of *Liſbon*, created a Cardinal 1545, then King of *Portugal* 1578. In his ſhort Reign happen'd nothing memorable, but that perpetual Conteſts and Plots were ſet on Foot for the Succeſſion by many who pretended a Right to this Crown, as in this Tab. He † 31 *Jan* 1580.

^{2} **Edward** Duke of *Guimaranes* and Conſtable of *Portugal* born 7 *Sep*. 1515, † 20 *October* 1540. Wife **Iſabel** Daughter of **James** Duke of *Braganza*. See the next Table.

^{2} *Mary* and *Antony* † Infants.

^{3} *Charles* † an Infant 1521.

Mary † unmrd 1578.

Johanna Da. of the Emperor **Charles** V. married 1553, † 1578. Tab. 462.

JOHN born 1537, † before his Father 2 *June* 1554.

Alphonſo, *Iſabel*, *Beatrix*, *Emanuel*, *Philip*, *Dionyſius*, *Antony* and *Edward* all † young.

MARY born 15 *October* 1427, married 1543, † 12 *July* 1545.

XVIII. PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, upon the Death of the Cardinal King *Henry*, perceiving the *Portugueſe* incline to **Antony** Son of **Lewis** Duke of *Beja*, ſent the D. *d'Alva* with a great Army into *Portugal*, who expell'd **Antony** and reduc'd the whole Kingdom except the Iſland *Terceros* 1580. PHILIP † 1598.

ANTONY a Natural Son, Prior of *Crato* born 1531. He was among the firſt Competitors for the Succeſſion of King HENRY that aſſerted his Right as being the only ſurviving Male; He was accordingly crown'd by the States at *Liſbon* (who did not incline to PHILIP II. K. of *Spain*) 24 *June* 1580. But the D. of *Alva* came with his Army, reduc'd *Portugal* and expell'd ANTONY 22 *Oct*. that ſame Year. He † 26 *Aug*. 1595.

Emanuel *de Portugal* born 1568, was made Viceroy of the *Indies* by his Father, but he left that Dignity and accompanied his Father into *France* and *England* and thence to the *Netherlands*, where he mrd his Wife. He † 22 *Jan*. 1638. His ſecond Wife, **Aloiſia** *Oſoria*.

Aemilia *de Naſſau* Daughter of **William** I. Prince of *Orange*, mrd 1597, † 1625. Table 300.

Edward Duke of *Guimaranes* and Conſtable of *Portugal* born 1540, † 1576, without Iſſue.

Mary † in *June* 1577. Wife of **Alexander** D. of *Parma*, mrd 1566, † 1592. See Table 419.

RAINUTIUS I. Duke of *Parma*, pretended to *Portugal* in Right of his Grandfather and † 1622.

CATHARIN liv'd till 1580.

JOHN Duke of *Braganza* pretended to *Portugal* in Right of his Wife † 1582. Table 470.

Theodoſius † 1630. Wife, **Ann**.

XXI. JOHN IV. Duke of *Braganza* was elected King of *Portugal* 1640. See the following Table.

XVI. SEBASTIAN **Poſthumus** born 20 *Jan*. 1554, ſucceeded his Grandfather 1557, under the Tuition of his Uncle HENRY the Cardinal. Through the Credulity of this Prince, *Portugal* fell from the top of its Grandeur, for being by his Favourites engag'd in Enterprizes far ſurpaſſing his Years, He undertook an Expedition into the adjacent Parts of *Africa*, intending by light Skirmiſhes to try his Enemies. Then he intended a Voyage to the *Eaſt Indies*, but his Favourites oppoſing his Deſign, He by their Advice undertook another Expedition into *Africa* to aid **Muley Mahomet** King of *Marocco* againſt his Uncle **Muley Malucco** by whom he had been expell'd. SEBASTIAN advancing too far into the Country, was oblig'd to fight in a diſadvantageous Place againſt a more numerous Army at **Alcazar** and in this Battel the Flower of the Nobility of *Portugal* were cut off, 3 Kings were ſlain, *viz*. the baniſh'd **Muley Mahomet**, and **Muley Malucco** who † of a Fever during the Battel, and this SEBASTIAN. This happen'd 4 *Auguſt* 1578.

XIX. PHILIP III. King of *Portugal* and *Spain* 1598. † 1621.

XX. PHILIP IV. King of *Portugal* and *Spain* 1621. He ſummon'd the *Portugueſe* Nobility to aſſiſt him againſt the *Catalans*. Theſe Nobility being arm'd and finding an Opportunity to conſult together, unanimouſly agreed to ſhake off the *Spaniſh* Yoke and proclaim'd the Duke of **Braganza** their K. who ſtil'd himſelf JOHN IV. Thus *Portugal* was again diſmember'd from *Spain* 1640. See the next Table.

Mary Belgica † 1654

Emanuel Felix *de Portugal* firſt a *Carmelite* then he mrd **Johanna** Daughter of **Albert** C. of *Hanau-Schwartzenfels* 1646, He † 1666, ſhe † 1673. Tab. 334.

Emilia and *Ann* both † unmrd 1654.

Juliana Catharin † unmrd 22 *June* 1680.

Mauritia Eleonora Wife of **George Frideric** Prince of *Naſſau-Siegen* who † 1674. Tab. 331.

Lewis † 1661. Wife, **Ann Mary** *Capecha Galeota* Da. of **John Baptiſta** Prince of *Monteleone*.

Elizabeth Mary bn 20 *Nov*. 1648. Wife of **Adrian** Baron of *Ghent*, mrd 11 *April* 1678.

Wilbelmina Amalia † young.

Amalia Louiſa bn 1649, † unmrd.

Chriſtiana Delphica † unmrd.

Emanuel Eugenius *de Portugal* Marquis of *Tramoſo* † at *Rome* unmarried in *Sep*. 1687.

Ferdinand Alexander *de Portugal* C. of *Sindin* Knight of St. **James** born 1634, † —

N. B. CATHARIN *de Medicis* Queen Dowager of **Henry** II. King of *France* alſo pretended to *Portugal* on the Death of King HENRY the Cardinal 1580. See her Claim in the laſt Tab.

TABLE CCCCLXX.

The DUKES of **Braganza** the preſent ROYAL *Family* of **Portugal**.

JOHN I. King of *Portugal* † 1433. Miſtreſs, **Agnes Perez**.

1. ALPHONSO a natural Son. He was upon his firſt Marriage made Count of *Barcelos* by the Conceſſion of his Father-in-Law **Nunnius Alvarez**. He was alſo made D. of **Braganza** 1442, by **Peter** D. of *Coimbria* the Regent Guardian of K. ALPHONSO V. But this ALPHONSO prov'd moſt ungrateful to his Benefactor **Peter**, accus'd him to the young K. and thereby occaſion'd his Death, ſee the laſt Table. He † 1461. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** *de Pereyra* Da. and Heireſs of **Nunnius Alvarez** *de Pereyra* Count of *Arroylos*,

Conſtantia *de Noronna* Daughter of **Alphonſo** Count of *Gyon* and *Noronna*.

The DUKES of **Braganza** the present ROYAL *Family* of **Portugal**

JOHN I. King of *Portugal* † 1433. Mistress, **Agnes Perez.**

1. ALPHONSO a natural Son. He was upon his first Marriage made Count of *Barcelos* by the Concession of his Father-in-Law **Nunnius Alvarez.** He was also made D. of **Braganza** 1442, by **Peter** D. of *Coimbria* the Regent Guardian of K. But this ALPHONSO prov'd most ungrateful to his Benefactor **Peter,** accus'd him to the young K. and thereby occasion'd his Death, see the last Table. He † 1461. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** *de Pereyra* Da. and Heiress of **Nunnius Alvarez** *de Pereyra* Count of *Arroylos, Barcelos* and *Ouren.* 2. **Constantia** *de Noronna* Daughter of **Alphonso** Count of *Gyon* and *Noronna.*

Isabel † 1445, Wife of her Cousin **John** Constable of *Portugal,* see the last Table.

ALPHONSO C. of *Ouren,* Patriarch of the Counts of *Vimioso,* Table 471.

2. FERDINAND I, succ. his Father as D. of *Braganza,* and his Brother **Alphonso** dying without legitimate Issue, he succeeded him in the Titles of *Ouren* and Marquis of *Valenza,* having been a little before honoured with the Title of Marquis of *Villaviziosa* by K. **Alphonso** V. Wife, **Johanna** *de Castro* Da. and Heiress of **John** *de Castro* Ld of *Cadaval.*

Catharin betroth'd to **John Continuo** the 3d Count of *Marialva* slain before the Marriage 1471.

3. FERDINAND II. D. of *Braganza* was made first C. of *Guimaranes* by the said K. **Alphonso** and upon his 2d Marriage was made D. Being engag'd in a Conspiracy against K. **John** II. he was pardon'd upon the first Conviction, but falling again into the same Crime he was beheaded 21 *June* 1483. Wives, 1 **Eleonora** *de Meneses* Da. of **Peter** C. of *Villareal.* See the last Table. 2. **Isabel** *de Portugal* Da. of **Ferdinand** Duke of *Viseo.*

John Constable of *Portugal* and Marquis of *Montemayor* being accessary to his Brother's Conspiracy fled to *Castile,* where he † without Issue 1484. Wife, **Isabel** Da. of **Peter** *de Noronna* Archbishop of *Lisbon.*

Alvarus C. of *Tentugal* Patriarch of the Marquises of *Ferreira.* Table 471.

ALPHONSO C. of *Faro* Patriarch of the Counts of *Odemira* and *Faro,* Table 471.

Isabel † unmarried.

Beatrix Wife of **Peter** *de Menoses* the third C. and first Marquis of *Villareal.*

Guiomara Wife of **Henry** *de Meneses* C. of *Loulle.*

4. JAMES D. of *Braganza* went also into *Castile,* but Pardon being obtain'd he return'd to *Portugal* and was made Admiral of a Fleet in an Expedition against *Azamorus* in *Africa* 1513, † First Wife **Eleonora** *de Gusman* Da. of **John Alphonso** the 3d Duke of *Medina Sidonia.* 2d Wife **Johanna** Da. of **Divacus** *de Mendoza.*

DIONYSIUS went into *Castile* upon his Father's being convicted of Treason and was Patriarch of the Counts of *Lemos* surnamed *de Castro,* Tab. 471.

Alphonso Great Commendator of the Order of **Christ.** Wife, **Hieronyma** *de Noronna.*

Philip, Margaret and *Catharin* all † young.

5. THEODOSIUS I. D. of *Braganza* was made D. of *Barcelos* by K. **John** III. Wives, 1 **Isabel** *de Castro* Da. of **Dionysius** C. of *Lemos* Tab. 471. 2 **Beatrix** *de Alencastro.* Table 471.

Isabel Wife of **Edward** *de Portugal* Duke of *Guimaranes,* see the last Table.

James † without Issue.

Constantin Viceroy of *India* † without Issue. Wife, **Mary** *de Meneses* Da. of **Roderic** *de Mello* Marquis of *Ferreira.*

Fulgentius Prior of *Guimaranes* † without legitimate Issue.

Theodoric Archbishop of *Ebora.*

Johanna Wife of **Bernardin** *de Cardenas* Marquis of *Elche* † 21 *October* 1588.

Eugenia Wife of **Francis** Mar. of *Ferreira* Ta. 471.

Mary Abbess of *Villaviziosa.*

Vincenza a Nun.

6. JOHN Duke of *Braganza* executed the Office of Constable of *Portugal* at the Coronation of King **Henry** II. the Cardinal 28 *August* 1578. Some time after, when the Controversy arose about the Succession of that Kingdom, he put in his Claim in right of his Wife, the Brother's Daughter of the said King HENRY; but the Invasion of PHILIP II. King of *Spain* did at that time disappoint all Pretenders. This JOHN, upon his yielding up all his and his Wife's Right to King **Philip** was created Knight of the **Golden Fleece** and the Dignity of Constable was confirm'd to him and his House; he † 1582

Catharin *de Portugal* Da. of **Edward** Duke of *Guimaranes.* See the last Table.

James slain in the Battel of *Alcazar* in *Africa* 4 *August* 1578.

Isabel Wife of **Michael** *de Meneses* the first Duke of *Camigna.*

7. THEODOSIUS II. was first Duke of *Barcelos,* then Duke of *Braganza,* was captivated in the Battel of *Alcazar,* but releas'd by **Muley Hamet,** without a Ransom, in favour of **Philip** II. King of *Spain.* He † 29 *November* 1630.

Ann *de Velasco* Daughter of **John Ferandez** *de Velasco* Duke of *Frias* Constable of *Castile,* married 1603.

Mary betroth'd to the D. of *Parma* † a Maid.

Seraphina Wife of **John Fernandez** *Pacheco* D. of *Escalona.*

Edward Marquis *de Flechilla.* Wives, 1. **Beatrix** *de Toledo* Da. and Heiress of **John** C. of *Oropesa.* 2. **Guiomara** *Pardo* Widow of **Alphonso** C. of *Benevent.*

Alexander Archbishop of *Ebora.*

Philip † young.

8. XXI. JOHN IV. Duke of *Braganza* born 19 *March* 1604. But now the *Spanish* Viceroys in *Portugal* made the *Portuguese* weary of the *Spanish* Yoke, and the *Catalans* rebelling, gave them a Precedent; accordingly the Nobles of *Portugal* by King **Philip** IV. commanded to aid him against the rebellious *Catalans,* they being all conven'd together and being in Arms, judg'd now was the Time for recovering their Liberty; and therefore they unanimously proclaim'd this JOHN their King 1 *Dec.* 1640, and having expell'd the *Spanish* Garrisons, solemnly crown'd him at *Lisbon* the 15th of the same Month, and presently all the Towns that formerly belong'd to the Kingdom of *Portugal* heartily came into this *Revolution.* After this the *Portuguese* made Peace with the *Dutch,* who had taken some Places in *Brasile* and the *East-Indies* during the Reigns of the Kings of *Spain* over *Portugal*; but this Peace did not last long, for those Places possess'd by the *Dutch* in *Brasile* revolted to the *Portuguese,* which occasion'd a fresh War, whereby the *Hollanders,* tho' they did not take *Brasile,* yet they took many Places in the *East-Indies* from the *Portuguese.* In the mean time JOHN † 6 *Nov.* 1656.

Louise Da. of **John Emanuel** Duke of *Medina Sidonia* married 1635, was the Guardian of her Son **Alphonso** 1656, † 28 *Feb.* 1666.

Guzman

Edward born 31 *March* 1605, was committed to Prison at *Milan* on his Brother's Accession to the Crown of *Portugal,* where he † 3 *September* 1649.

Alexander bn 1607, † 31 *May* 1637.

Catharin bn 1606, † an Infant.

John † young.

Francis † an Infant.

Ferdinand *Alvarez de Toledo* Marq. of *Flechilla* and *Xarandilla* and C. of *Oropesa.*

Mencia *Pimentel* Da. of **John Alphonso** Count of *Benevent.*

Ann Modica *de Cordoua* Countess of *Alcaudette* Da. of **John** *de Zunica* Marq. of *Villars.*

Edward Alvarez *de Toledo* and *Portugal* Count of *Oropesa,* &c. Viceroy of *Navarre* † 25 *June* 1671.

John † young.

Mary Wife of **Peter** *Faxardo,* Marquis *de las Velas* and *Molina.*

XXII. ALPHONSO VI. HENRY born 21 *Aug.* 1643, K. of *Portugal* 1656, under the Guardianship of his Mother, during whose Administration a Peace was made with the *Dutch* 1661. Then the *Spaniards* being also at Peace with their Neighbours fell upon the *Portuguese* in good Earnest, but they defended themselves bravely, and by the Aid of the *French,* who listed themselves in their Service, often routed the *Spaniards,* particularly in the Battels of *Extremos* and *Villaviziosa,* and the *French* entering the *Netherlands* the *Spaniards* were forc'd to make Peace with *Portugal* and renounce all Pretensions to it for ever. Mean while ALPHONSO assum'd the Government, tho' he was neither fit to rule nor to marry, and was therefore forc'd to resign his Crown to his Br. PEDRO 1669, and repair to the Island *Terceras*; he † 12 *September* 1683. Wife, **Mary Francisca Elizabeth** Da. of **Charles Amadeus** D. of *Nemours* mrd 28 *June* 1666. She left him and by a Papal Dispensation became his Brother's Wife, as on the Right and in Table 404.

THEODOSIUS P. of *Brasile* and D. of *Braganza* born 8 *February* 1684, † 15 *May* 1653.

Joan bn 18 *Sept.* 1636, † unmrd 17 *Nov.* 1653.

CATHARIN bn 25 *Nov.* 1638. Wife of CHARLES II. K. of *Great Britain* mrd 31 *May* 1662, she † 31 *December* 1705. See his Table.

XXIII. PEDRO II. born 26 *April* 1648, when his Brother resign'd he would not take upon him the Title of K. but rather chose that of Regent of *Portugal* in the Name of his Br. ALPHONSO till 1683, when his Br. † and then he was King. He † 9 *December* 1706. 1st Wife **Mary Francisca Elizabeth** *de Savoy* his Br's Wife was by a Dispensation of the *Pope* taken from his Br. because he was unfit for Marriage and mrd to PEDRO 29 *March* 1668. She † 26 *December* 1683. 2d Wife **Mary Sophia** Daughter of **Philip William** Elector *Palatin* married 1687, † 4 *August* 1699, Table 272. Mistresses, 1. *N. N.* 2. Madam *d'Armanda.* 3. *N. N.*

Isabel *Pacheco de Aragon* Daughter of **Alphonso** *Pacheco* of the Counts of *Montalvan,* mrd 6 or 26 *July* 1664.

Emanuel Joachim Alvarez *de Toledo, Portugal,* &c. Count of *Oropesa, Alcaudette* and *Deleyrosa,* Marq. of *Flechilla* and *Xarandilla,* was prime Minister of the Emp. **Charles** V. † at *Barcelona* 1 *April* 1709.

Josepha Antoinetta bn 8 *October* 1681. Wife of **Emanuel Gaspar** *de Sandoval* and *Giron* Marquis of *Belmonte.*

Mary Petronella de Atocha born 29 *June* 1683.

Peter Vincent *de Toledo* and *Portugal* bn 5 or 11 *Ap.* 1685, made Knight of the **Golden Fleece** 1712, is the pnt Marq. of *Xarandilla* and C. of *Oropesa.*

Mary Ann Da. of the Emp. **Leopold** born 7 *Sept.* 1683, married at *Lisbon* 27 *October* 1708 Table 227.

XXV. JOHN V. born 22 *October* 1689, proclaim'd 10 *Dec.* 1706, crown'd 1 *Jan.* 1707, he is the present King.

Francis Xaverius born 25 *May* 1691.

Antony Francis born 15 *March* 1695.

Teresia Josepha bn 1696, † in *March* 1704.

Emanuel bn 3 *Aug.* 1697.

Francisca Xaveria Josepha born 30 *Jan.* 1695.

ISABEL, or *Eliz. Mary* bn 6 *Jan.* 1669. She was declared Heiress of the Km. of *Portugal* 15 *Feb.* 1674, promis'd in Marr. to **Victor Amadeus** II. late K of *Sardinia* 1680 and † 21 *Oct.* 1690.

Louisa a nat. Da. legitimated 1691, Wife of 1. **Lewis Ambrose** D. of *Cadaval,* mrd 1695, he † 1700. 2. **James** D. of *Cadaval* the Br. of her first Husband mrd 1702.

Michael a nat. Son bn 15 *Oct.* 1699, † 13 *Jan.* 1724. Wife, **Louisa Casimira** Da. of **Charles Joseph** P. of *Ligne,* Heiress of the House of *Lafoens* mrd 29 *Jan.* 1715, Table 315.

Josepha a nat. S. bn 1702, a Clergyman

Mary Barby or *Barbara* born 21 *Dec.* 1711, Wife of **Ferdinand** P. of *Asturias* mrd 1729, Table 463.

Peter born 19 *Oct.* 1712, † 29 *Oct.* 1714.

JOSEPH PETER P. of *Brasile* born 6 *June* 1714. Wife, **Mary Ann Victoria** Da. of **Philip** V. K. of *Spain* mrd 1729, Table 463.

Charles born 2 *May* 1716.

Johanna bn 11 *Nov.* 1715.

Pedro born 5 *July* 1717.

Peter bn 19 *Jan.* 1718.

John born 1721.

Alexander Francis born 30 *Sept.* 1723, † 2 *August* 1728.

TABLE CCCCLXXI.

The *Deſcendants* of the Kings of *Portugal* and Dukes of **Braganza**.

Alphonso III. King of *Portugal* † 1279, Table 468. Miſtreſſes, 1. **Magdalen Gil.** 2. **Martina Perez** *de Enjara.*

Beatrix Table 468.

Dionysius King of *Portugal* † 1323, Table 468.

Alphonso IV. King of *Portugal* † 1357, Table 468. Wife, **Beatrix** *de Caſtile.*

Peter I. King of *Portugal.* His 3d Wife **Agnes** *de Caſtro,* Table 468. His Miſtreſs *N. N.*

John Infant of *Portugal* Duke of *Valentia de Campos.* Wives, 1. **Mary Telez** Siſter of Q. **Eleonora.** Table 462. 2. **Conſtantia** a nat. Da. of **Henry** III. K. of *Caſtile,* Table 462. He had no legitimate Male iſſue. His natural Son **Alphonſo** Lord of *Caſcaes* was the Patriarch of the Counts of *Penelli* and Lords of *Soallans,* which Line was extinct in **John** the 2d Count of *Punela* who had no Male Iſſue.

Edward King of *Portugal* † 1438, Table 469.

Alphonso V. King of *Portugal* † 1481, Table 481.

John II. King of *Portugal* † 1495, Table 499.

George a natural Son Duke of *Coimbria,* &c. Grand Maſter of the Order of St. **James** and **Avis** born 1481.

- JOHN *de Alencaſtro* D. of *Aveiro.*
  - GEORGE *de Alencaſtro* D. of *Aveiro* ſlain in the Battel of *Alcazar* in *Africa* 1478.
    - **Juliana** *de Alencaſtro.*
    - ALVARUS *de Alencaſtro* the 3d D. of *Aveiro.*
      - George *d'Alencaſtro* Duke of *Aveiro* and *Terranuovo* † 8 *Sept.* 1631. Wives, 1. **Ann Doria** Daughter of **Andrew** P. of *Melfi.* 2. **Ann Mary** *Manriquez* mrd 17 *Dec.* 1660.
        - RAIMOND *d'Alencaſtro* Duke of *Aveiro* † without Iſſue 5 *Dec.* 1665. Wife, **Clara Louiſa** Daughter of **Claudius Lamoralius** P. of *Ligne,* Tab. 315.
      - ALPHONSO *d'Alencaſtro* Marquis of *Portoſeguro* and the firſt Duke of *Abrantes* † 28 *March* 1654. Wife, **Ann** *de Sande* mrd 1635, † 26 *Jan.* 1649.
        - AGOSTINO *d'Alencaſtro* D. of *Abrantes* &c. Wife, **Johanna** *de Noronna* Da. of **Ferdinand** I. D. of *Linnarez.*
          - FERDINAND *d'Alencaſtro* Marquis *de Valdefuentes.* Wife, **Leonora** *de Silva* Daughter of **Iſidore** *de Silva* and *Portugal,* the 2d Marq. of *Orani* mrd 1686, † 1692.
            - *Auguſtinus* † young.
            - *Ignatia* † young.
      - **Peter** Biſhop of *Guardia* and Duke of *Aveiro* † 1673.
- **Alphonſo** *de Alencaſtro* Wife, **Jolantha.**
- **Lewis** *de Alencaſtro* mrd **Magdalen** *de Granada,* deſcended from the old Kings of *Granada*
  - **Lewis** *de Alencaſtro* Commendator of the Order of **Avis.** Wife **Philippa.**
    - **Francis** *d'Alencaſtro* C. of *Alcanede* 1653, † 1662.
      - **Peter** *de Alencaſtro* C. of *Figuero.*
        - **Lewis** *de Alencaſtro* Count of *Villanuovo.*
  - **John** *de Alencaſtro* Commendator *de Coruche* † 1614.
    - **Laurentius** *de Alencaſtro* the Grandfather of **John** *d'Alencaſtro* Viceroy of *Braſile* who had a Son, *viz.* **Peter** *de Almeyda.*
  - **Iſabel** Wife of **Theodoſius** Duke of *Braganza* Ta. 470

1. **Martin Alonſo** *Chicorro.* Wife, **Agnes Laurentia** *de Valladares* and *Souſa* had two Grandſons, *viz. Vaſcus* and *Martin,* **Vaſcus** had no Male Iſſue. From Martin are deſcended the Lords of *Mortagoa, Goubea, Beringel,* and *Alcoentre* &c.

Didacus *Lopez de Souſa* Son of **Alvarus** Lord of *Miranda,* &c. *Caſtellan* of *Aronches.* From him is deſcended in the 5th Degree **Henry** *de Souſa* the firſt Marquis of *Aronches* born 17 *Jan.* 1627. Wife, **Marianna** *de Caſtro.*

Didacus Lopez *de Souſa* Son of **Henry** Marq. of *Aronches* Count of *Miranda* † before his Father 1672, without Male Iſſue. His Daughter and Heireſs **Mariana** was the Wife of **Charles Joſeph** *de Ligne* Seneſchal of *Hainault* married 1684. See her two Daughters in Table 315.

2. **Alphonſo Dionyſius** mrd **Mary Perez** *Ribeyra* and *Souſa* the Grand-daughter of **Mendus** *de Souſa* Lord of *Panoyos* and of **Tereſia** *Rebeyra* his Wife

Roderic Alonſo extinct in the 6th Degree.

Didacus Alonſo *de Souſa* Lord of *Mafra* and *Ericeyra* † 18 *Nov.* 1344. From him is deſcended in the 4th Degree **Alvarus** *de Souſa* Lord of *Miranda.* Wife, **Mary** *de Caſtro.*

Lupus *de Souſa* extinct in the 4th Degree.

Dionyſius Infant of *Portugal* Lord of *Ciſuentes* &c. Wife, **Johanna** natural Daughter of **Henry** II. King of *Caſtile,* Table 460.

Ferdinand *de Portugal* Grandfather of **Ferdinand** *de Torres* Ld of *Villar* and *Dompardo.* His Grandſon **Ferdinand** *de Torres* was made Count of *Villar* and *Dompardo* and Viceroy of *Peru.* His Line is now extinct.

John a natural Son King of *Portugal* † 1433, ſee Table 469. His Wife **Philippa** of *Lancaſter* Daughter of **John** Duke of *Lancaſter* and Widow of HENRY IV. King of *England.* From her the *Portugueſe* Houſe of *Alen Caſtro* had its Name. She was married 1387, † 9 *June* 1415. See Table 469, and the Tables of *England.*

Alphonso Count of *Ouren* † before his Father 1460. Miſtreſs, **Beatrix** *de Souſa.*

- **Alphonſo** *de Portugal* Biſhop of *Eboro.* His Miſtreſs, **Philippa** *de Macedo.*
  - Francis *de Portugal* Count of *Vimioſo* Lord of *Agoyar* † 8 *Dec.* 1549.
    - Alphonso Count of *Vimioſo* ſlain in the Battel of *Alcazar* 4 *Aug.* 1578.
      - Francis C. of *Vimioſo* † 1582 unmarried.
      - Lewis Count of *Vimioſo* Wife, **Johanna** *de Caſtro.*
        - Alphonso C. of *Vimioſo,* created Marquis of *Aguiara* 1644. Wife, *Mary de Mendoza* Da. of **Chriſtopher** *de Maura* Marquis of *Caſtel Rodrigo.*
          - Lewis Count of *Vimioſo* † 1655 without Iſſue.
          - Michael Count of *Vimioſo* † 1681. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.
            - **Francis** a natural Son legitimated by King Peter III. and was Count of *Vimioſo.*
    - **Emanuel.**
      - **Henry.**
        - **Emanuel.**
          - **Alvarus** *de Portugal*
  - **Martin** Biſhop of *Foncbal* Patriarch of the *Indies.*

ALPHONSO *de Portugal* the firſt Duke of *Braganza* † 1461, ſee the laſt Table.

FERDINAND Duke of *Braganza,* ſee the laſt Table.

FERDINAND Duke of *Braganza* † 1483, Table 470.

- **Dionyſius** *de Portugal* Count of *Lemos.* Wife, **Beatrix** *de Caſtro* Heireſs of *Lemos.*
  - **Ferdinand Roderic** *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos,* the firſt Marquis of *Sarria.*
    - Peter Ferdinand *de Caſtro* Count of *Lemos,* Marquis of *Sarria* Grandee of *Spain.*
      - Ferdinand Roderic *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos,* Viceroy of *Naples* † 19 *October* 1603. Wife, **Catharin** *de Zuniga.*
        - Peter Fernandez *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos,* Viceroy of *Naples* 1610, † Wife, **Catharin** *de Sendoval.*
        - FRANCIS *de Caſtro* D. of *Tauriſſano* Viceroy of *Sicily* 1616, at laſt † a Monk 1637.
          - FRANCIS FERNANDEZ *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos,* D. of *Tauriſſano,* &c. Viceroy of *Aragon* and *Sardinia* † Wife, **Antonia Giron** Da. of **Peter** III. D. of *Oſſuna.*
            - PETER ANTONY *Fernandez de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos,* Duke of *Tauriſſano,* &c. Viceroy of *Peru,* † 1678. Wife, **Ann** *de Borgia* and *Colonna.*
              - GINESIUS FERNANDEZ *de Caſtro* C. of *Lemos,* &c. Viceroy of *Sardinia* 1702. Wife, **Catharin Mary** *de Silva* Da. of **Gregory Mary** D. of *Paſtrano* mrd 8 *Sep.* 1687.
              - **Salvator** *de Caſtro* † 1694, Wife, **Franciſca** *de Cordona* mrd 1689.
                - **Mary Antonia** *de Caſtro.*
                - **Roſa** *de Caſtro*
                - *Raphaela de Caſtro.*
            - **Mary Louiſa** *de Caſtro,* Wife of **Peter Nunnez** D. of *Veragua,* as on the Right.
        - Ferdinand *de Caſtro* C. of *Gelvis* by his Wife **Leonora** *de Portugal* Viceroy of *Gelves.*
          - **Catharin** Wife of **Alvarus Columbus** Duke of *Veragua,* as on the Right.
  - **Iſabel** Wife of **Theodoſius** Duke of *Braganza.* See Table 471.
  - **Alphonſo** Commendator of the Order of **Chriſt,** extinct in his Grandſons.

Alvarus *de Portugal* C. of *Tentugal* and Lord of *Gelves.* Wife, **Philippa** *de Melo.*

- **Roderic** *de Melo* Marq. of *Ferreira* the firſt C. of *Tentugal.*
  - **Alvarus** † before his Father. Wife, **Mary** *de Villena* Da. of **John** II. C. of *Portalegre.*
    - **Alvarus** ſlain in the Battel of *Alcazar* 1578. Wife **Mary** *de Alcazoba.*
  - **Francis** I. Marquis of *Ferreira* by a Tranſaction with his Brother's Son **Alvarus.** Wife, **Eugenia** Da. of **James** D. of *Braganza,* Table 470.
    - **Roderic** ſlain in the Battel of *Alcaſſar* 1518, without Iſſue. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **Alphonſo** *de Noronna*
    - Nunnius Alvarez *de Melo* Marquis of *Ferreira.* Wife, **Mariana** *de Caſtro* Da. of **Roderic** *de Maſcoſo* C. of *Altamira.*
      - Francis II. *de Melo* Marquis of *Ferreira* C. of *Tentugal* † 27 *March* 1645.
        - NUNNIUS ALVAREZ *de Melo* D. of *Cadaval,* &c. born 1620. Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Faro* Da. of **Francis** Count of *Odemira.* 2. **Mary Angelica Henrietta** Da. of **Francis** P. of *Harcourt* mrd 1671, † 1674, Table 369. 3. **Margaret** *de Lorrain* Da. of **Lewis** C. of *Armagnac* mrd 25 *June* 1675, Table 369.
          - 2 **Lewis Ambroſe** *de Melo* † 1700, Wife, **Louiſa** a natural Daughter of **Peter** II. K. of *Portugal,* ſee Table 470.
          - **James** *de Melo* Count of *Cadaval* born 1679, Wife, **Louiſa** his Brother's Widow.
      - **Johanna** *de Caſtro* Wife of **Manricus** *de Silva* C. of *Portalegre.*
    - **Conſtantin** *de Melo.*
      - **Francis** Viceroy of *Sicily.* Wife, **Antonia** *de Villena.*
        - **Caſpar Conſtantinus** † without legitimate Iſſue 18 *Auguſt* 1683.
          - *Joſeph Francis.*
      - **Alvarus** Knight of *Malta.*
  - **Mary** Wife of **Conſtantia** *de Braganza.*
- George *de Portugal* Count of *Gelves.* Wives, 1. **Guiomara** Da. of **John** *de Vaſcancelos* C. of *Pinela.* 2. **Iſabel Columba** Daughter of **Didacus** Duke of *Veragua.* See below.
  - 2 Alvarus Count of *Gelves.* Wife, **Leonora** *de Cordoua.*
    - George Albert Count of *Gelves.*
      - **Leonora** Wife of, 1. **Ferdinand** *de Caſtro.* 2. **Didacus Pimentel.**
  - 2 **George** extinct in his Grandſon.
  - 2 **Didacus** or **James** had no Grandſons.
  - NUNNIUS *de Portugal* **Columbus** Duke of *Veragua* in right of his Grandmother.
    - Alvarus Columbus Duke of *Veragua,* Marquis of *Xamaica* and Count of *Gelves.* Wife, **Catharin** *de Portugal* and *Caſtro* Da. of **Ferdinand** C. of *Gelves.*
      - PETER NUNNIUS **Columbus** *de Portugal* Duke of *Veragua* † 1674. Wives, 1. **Iſabel Ferrandez** *de la Cueva* Da. of **Peter** *de Meneſes.* 2. **Mary Louiſa** *de Caſtro* Da. of **Francis** *Fernandez* C. of *Lemos,* as on the Left.
        - 1 PETER EMANUEL **Columbus** Duke of *Veragua,* &c. Viceroy of *Valentia* 1676, of *Sicily* 1696, Counſellor of State 1699. Wife, **Thereſia Marina** *de Ayala* and *Toledo* Da. of **Ferdinand** III. C. of *Ayala* married 1674.
          - Peter Columbus Marquis of *Jamaica.* Wife, **Mary Franciſca** *de Borja* Daughter of **Felix** *de Cordona* Duke of *Seſſa* mrd 17 *Ap.* 1702.

Alphonſo Count of *Faro* mrd **Mary** *de Norogno.*

- **Sancho** *de Norogno* C. of *Faro* and *Odemira.*
  - **Alphonſo** † before his Father in *Africa* 1678.
    - **Sancho** Count of *Faro* and *Odemira.* Wife, **Margaret** *de Portalegre.*
      - Alphonso Count of *Odemira* was ſlain in *Africa* 1578. Wives, 1. **Johanna** Da. of **Emanuel** *de Silva.* 2. **Johanna** *de Guzman* † 1670. 3. **Jolantha** Da. of **Alvarus** *de Caſtro.*
        - 3 **Sancho** *de Noronna* Count of *Odemiro* † without Iſſue 1642. Wife, **Juliana** *de Lara* Da. of **Emanuel** *de Meneſes* D. of *Villareal.*
  - **Johanna** Wife of **John** IV. Duke of *Medina Celi.*
- **Mencia** Wife of **John** *de la Cerda* Duke of *Medina Celi.*
- **Ferdinand** *de Faro* Lord of *Vimiero.*
  - Francis Lord of *Vimiero.*
    - Francis Count of *Vimiero.*
      - Ferdinand Count of *Vimiero* † without Iſſue.
  - Dionysius Count of *Faro.*
    - Stephen Count of *Faro.* Wife **Guiomara** *de Caſtro,* Da. of **John** Baron of *Alvito.*
      - Francis *de Faro* Count of *Odemira* † 1661. Wife, *Mary de Silvara.*
        - **Mary** *de Faro* Wife of 1. *N. N. De Pereyra Pimentel.* 2. **Nunnius Alvarez** Duke of *Cadaval.*

The *Family* of **Columbus** is deſcended from

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (*Colon*) Son of **Dominicus** a *Ligurian* born 1542, after having diſcover'd the unknown Lands of the *Weſt-Indies,* the King of *Spain* made him High Admiral and Captain General of the *Indies* 1493, † 8 *March* 1506.

- DIDACUS *St. James* **Columbus** *Admiral* of the *Indies,* Duke of *Veragua* and Marquis of *Xamaica* 1537. Wife, **Mary** *de Toledo* and *Roxas* Daughter of **Ferdinand** *de Toledo* Lord *de las Villerias.*
  - LEWIS COLUMBUS Admiral of the *Indies,* Duke of *Veragua* and *de la Vega* and Marquis of *Xamaica.* Wives, 1. **Mary** *de Orozco.* 2. **Mary** *de Moſquera.* 3. **Ann** *de Caſtro* Daughter of **Alvarus** *de Caſtro* Count of *Lemos,* as above.
    - 2 *Mary Columba* a Nun.
    - 2 **Philippa Columba.**
    - **Didacus Columbus** † without Iſſue.
  - **Chriſtopher Columbus.**
  - **Mary Columba** *de Toledo.* Wife of **Sancho** *de Cordona* Admiral of *Aragon,* Marquis *de Guadaleſte.*
    - *Franciſca Columba.*
  - **Johanna** *de Toledo,* Wife of **Lewis** *de la Cueva* Duke of *Albuquerque.*
  - **Iſabel Columba** *de Toledo* the 2d Wife of **George** *de Portugal* C. of *Gelves,* as above.
- **Ferdinand Columbus.**

TABLE CCCCLXXII.

An *Alphabetical* **Catalogue** of the principal Noble *Families* of PORTUGAL.

I. Alcaçova: The Head of this Family is the Count of *Idanha*.

II. Albuquerque is the Name of the Lord of *Pernabuco* in *Braſile*. **Alphonſo** *de Albuquerque* the Conqueror of *India* rais'd this Family to its preſent Grandeur. **Matthew** *de Albuquerque* was C. of *Alegrete* in the Reign of King John IV.

III. Almada the Name of the Counts of *Abranchez*. The firſt of this Surname are ſaid to be deſcended from ſome *Engliſh* Gentlemen that were at the taking of *Lisbon* the laſt Time from the *Maurs*. There are others of later Date.

IV. Almeida lineally deſcended from Fernan Alvarez *de Almeyda* Deputy to the Maſter of the Order of **Avis** and Governor to King John I's Sons. The Counts of *Albrantes* were of this Family, as is now the Lord of *Sardoal*, and other Gentlemen.

V. Ataide deſcended from *Don* Monino Viegas a *Gaſcoign* who came into *Portugal Anno* 980. This Family is preſerved in the Counts of *Atouguia* and the Male Line of the *Camaras*, of *Caſtanbeira* and *Caſtro d'Ayro*.

VI. Atouguia deſcended from **William** *de Lacorni* who aſſiſted at the taking of *Lisbon*; and being made firſt Lord of the Town of *Atouguia* in *Extremadura* by King Alphonso I. *Anno* 1165. gave that Surname to his Family.

VII. Azevedo deſcended from *Don* **Araldo** *de Bayao* whoſe 5th Grandſon was *Don* **Peter Mendez** *de Azevedo* who was with King **Ferdinand** *Sanctus* at the taking of *Seville*. This Family has the Title of Admirals of *Portugal*.

VIII. Baretto of the ſame Original with the laſt. The firſt of this Surname was **Gorarez Mendez** *Baretto*. The *Alcayde* of *Faro* is Head of the Family.

IX. Botello deſcended from *Don* **Mogado** in the Reign of King **Ferdinand** whoſe 3d Grandſon **Peter Martinez** was the firſt of the Name.

X. Brito deſcended from an *Engliſh* Gentleman who was at the taking of *Lisbon*. The Head of it is the Count *de los Arcos*, Viſcount *Villanova de Ceveria* ſurnamed *Limo y Brito*.

XI. Cabral known ſince the Reign of King **Dionyſius** in the Houſe of the Lords of *Belmonte*.

XII. Camara deſcended from a Servant of Prince Henry, by whoſe Order he diſcover'd the Iſland *Madera*, and was the firſt Captain or Commander of it. Of this Family are the Count of *Calleta* Captain of *Madera*, the Count of *Atouguia*, who chang'd his Surname, and the Count of *Villa Franca*.

XIII. Castelo Branco: Of which the chief is the Count of *Villanova*. The Branches are the Counts of *Sabugal* and Lords of *Pombeiro*.

XIV. Carballo firſt known under King **John** I.

XV. Castro: There are two Families of this Name in *Portugal*, the one bearing 6 *Bezants*, the other 13, both deſcended from the Houſe of *Lemos*; but the firſt from *Lemos* in *Caſtile*, whoſe Chief is the Count of *Monſanto* a Male Branch of *Noronna* divided into two Houſes, *viz.* the *Caſtros* Lords of *Boquilu* and thoſe deſcended from *Don* **Alvaro** *de Caſtro* whoſe Great Grandfather *Don* **John** was the famous Vice-Roy of *India*. The Houſe of *Monſanto* were the firſt Conſtables, an Office afterwards reſerv'd for Princes of the Blood, then conferr'd on the Houſe of *Braganza*, and now continued in the Royal Family. The *Caſtro*'s that bear 13 *Bezants* are from a younger Son of **Lemos** in *Gallicia*. The chief of this Houſe was *Don* **John** *Caſtro* Lord of *Roris*, of whoſe Family was the Dutcheſs of *Gandia* Wife of **St. Francis** *Borgia*; and the Counts of *Baſto* are alſo of this Houſe.

XVI. Coello deſcended from *Don* **Egas Moniz** Governor of King Alphonso I. Of this Houſe were many famous Soldiers.

XVII. Coutinho deſcended from a Keeper of the Foreſt in the Reign of King **Alphonſo** IV. The Chiefs were formerly the Counts of *Marialva*, whoſe Heireſs was the Wife of **Ferdinand** Son of King **Emanuel** where that Branch ended. Table 469. Among other Houſes are the Counts of *Redondo* whereof one was Viceroy of *India*.

XVIII. Correa: Of this Name are the Lords of *Belas* and the Family of *Correa de Silva*.

XIX. Costa had its Riſe in the Reign of King **Emanuel**. Of this Houſe is *Don* **Gonzalo** *de Coſta* the King's chief Armourer, and **Julianas** *de Coſta* who was Preſident of the ſupreme Court of Juſtice in *Portugal*. There are other Families of the Name.

XX. Cortereal deſcended from **Vaſquez Anez** *da Coſta* a Gentleman of *Tavira* in *Algarvia* whom King **Edward** call'd *Cortereal*, becauſe he ſaid his Court was Royal when he was in it; but this ſeems to have been in *Portugal* in the Reign of the firſt King.

XXI. Cunha deſcended from a *Gaſconian* in the time of Henry the firſt Count of *Portugal*. Of this Houſe are the Lords of *Taboa* and *Payo Perez*. The eldeſt Sons of this Family went over to *Caſtile* and founded the Houſes of *Villena* and *Oſſuna*.

XXII. Eça or Eza deſcended from **John** Son of **Peter** I. King of *Portugal*. Table 468. **Ferdinand** Son of **John** took the Surname of *Eça* or *Eza* from his Lordſhip of *Deça* in *Gallicia*.

XXIII. Enriquez deſcended from **Henry** II. King of *Caſtile*, they are Lords of *Alcaçovas*.

XXIV. Fria deſcended from **Nunnio Gonzalez** *Alcayde* or Governor of the Caſtle of *Feria* in the time of King **Ferdinand**. He got the Surname of *Feria* to his Family becauſe he loſt his Life for his Loyalty.

XXV. Freyre de Andrade deſcended from **Nunho Freyre** a Gentleman of *Gallicia* Maſter of the Order of **Chriſt** in the Reign of King **Peter** I. In this Family is the Lordſhip of *Bobadela*.

XXVI. Faro deſcended from King John I. In it are the Counts of *Odemira* and *Vimieyro*.

XXVII. Furtado is the ſame Family with *Mendoça* deſcended from a Gentleman that came from *Caſtile* to *Portugal* in the Reign of King **Alphonſo** IV.

XXVIII. Gama deſcended from **Vaſco** *de Gama* the Great Diſcoverer of *India* and firſt Count of *Vidigueira*. The Count of *Vidigueira* is Chief.

XXIX. Lima deſcended from **Ferdinand** *Baticela* about the Beginning of the *Portugueſe* Monarchy. His Male Race is extinct, and the Count of *Arcos* of the Male Line of *Britos* enjoys the Lands and preſerves the Name.

XXX. Lancastre. See the laſt Table.

XXXI. Lobo: The Chief is the Baron *de Alvito*. The Count of *Cerzedas* is deſcended from this Houſe and uſes both the Surnames of *Lobo* and *Silveyra*.

XXXII. Mascarenhas: The chief is the Lord of *Laura*, then the Counts of *Palma* and *Caſtelnuovo*: Some ſay the Time of its Original was in the Reign of King **Ferdinand**, others in the Reign of King **John** I.

XXXIII. Manoel the Houſe of the Counts of *Atalaya*.

XXXIV. Meneses is of two Branches, each pretending to be Chief of the Family. From the one Branch are deſcended by the Female the Dukes of *Caminba*. The other Branch, or the Counts of *Contanbede* produces the Counts of *Ericeyra*. Formerly the Counts of *Barcelos*, *Ourem* and *Viana*, the greateſt of the Kingdom, were oft his Houſe.

XXXV. Melo: The preſent Duke of *Cadaval* is deſcended from this Family by Marriage with an Heireſs of the Counts of *Olivença*, and therefore he keeps the Surname. There are ſeveral Branches of this Family.

XXXVI. Moura: The Chief is the Lord of *Azambuja*, *Marmelar* and *Montargil*. He indifferently uſes this Surname and that of **Molin**. Branches, the Marquis of *Caſtle Rodrigo*, Lord of *Povoa*, and another Houſe in the Town of *Moura*.

XXXVII. Miranda extinct in *Portugal*, but famous in *Caſtile*.

XXXVIII. Noronha deſcended from King **Henry** II. of *Caſtile*. See Table 466.

XXXIX. Oliveira is no ancienter than King **Alphonſo** IV. there is but one Stock which are the Proprietors of the Houſe of *Oliveira*.

XL. Pereyra: The Houſe of *Braganza* is of this Stock. The Counts of *Feria* are a Branch of it, they deſcend from *Don* **Moninho Romao** who came into *Spain* in the Reign of King **Alphonſo** the *Chaſte*, and marrried his Niece.

XLI. Pessanha: Of which there is now but one Houſe of them left.

XLII. Portugal or Braganza: See the Royal Tables.

XLIII. Rolin: By the Male is the Family of *Moura*, and therefore the Lord of *Azambuja* alone uſes the Surname of *Rolin*.

XLIV. Saldanha: There are two or three Houſes of them. Of which was **Ayres** *de Saldanha* who was elected the firſt Viceroy of *India* by King **Philip** II.

XLV. Sam-Payo a moſt noble Family all extinct except the Lord of *Villaflor* and *Chaim*.

XLVI. Saa: The Chief is the Count of *Penhaguiao*. Few of this Name are now to be found.

XLVII. Silva is a large Family deriv'd from a Gentleman of Note who took *Coimbria* in the Reign of King **Ferdinand**. Of this Houſe are the Dukes of *Paſtraria*, Marquiſſes of *Alenquer*, Dukes of *Hijar*, Counts of *Cifuentes*, Marquiſſes of *Montemayor*, *Orani*, *Almenara*, *Floreſta*, *Eliſida*, *Galve*, *Vagos*, *Aveiras*, *Salinas*, *Unon*, *S. Lorenço Vega de la Sagra* and *Gouvea*. But the *Alcaydes* of *Campomayor* and *Ouguela* are Chiefs of the Family.

XLVIII. Silveyra: The Male Race extinct. But the Iſſue by the Female is kept up in the Counts of *Sortella* and *Cercedas*.

XLIX. Sousa in two Branches deſcended from **Alphonſo** III. King of *Portugal*. The Count of *Miranda* is the Chief of the one and a private Gentleman of the other. See Table 471.

L. Tavora: The chief of which is the Count of *St. John*; but there are ſeveral other Branches of the Family.

LI. Telles is the ſame with **Meneſes** ſave that ſome of the *Silvas* have taken this Surname, particularly the Counts of *Unos*.

LII. Tavares are the Lords of the Tithes of *Aveyra*.

LIII. Vasconcelos deſcended from **Peter** King of *Portugal* by his Infant **John**. The Counts of *Caſtelmelhor* are the Chief.

LIV. Villena of the ſame Stock with the **Manuels** of *Caſtile*, being deſcended from **Alphonſo** *Sapiens* King of *Caſtile* by his Son the Infant Don **Manuel**. See Table 466.

N. B. All Counts and Biſhops are cover'd before the King, but the Biſhops take Place before the Counts. Marquiſſes and Archbiſhops ſpeak to the King cover'd, but the Marquiſſes take Place before the Archbiſhops. The Dukes who take Place of the Marquiſſes alſo ſpeak to the King cover'd and ſit on a Stool in his Preſence. To all thoſe that cover before the King this Difference is us'd, to Counts the King only touches his Hat, to Marquiſſes he lifts it up and to Dukes he quite uncovers.

TABLE CCCCLXXIII.

The Grand-Masters of St. **John** of **Jeruſalem**, now call'd the Grand-Masters of **Malta**.

THE Orders of **Knighthood**, owing their Original for the moſt part to Sovereigns, cannot well be omitted in this Work, their Inſtitution being for the Defence of Crowns and States, to which the Knights are devoted by a particular Engagement, and their Oath of Fidelity attaches them more to the Perſons of their Sovereigns than other Subjects, and the Sovereigns are moſtly the Heads of theſe illuſtrious Societies, and have thought it their Honour to bear the Arms and Badges of theſe Orders. Their Honour of Knighthood is not hereditary, but is granted to Merit, to Knowledge, to Valour, and to Services done the State, whether in Negotiations with neighbouring Princes, or in military Expeditions. Thus Godfrey of *Bouillon* created twelve Knights from among his Nobles at *Antwerp*, a few Days before his Departure to the *Holy-Land* A. D. 1097, and John Duke of *Brabant A. D.* 1288, created 31 Knights at the Head of his Army from among his principal Officers before the Battel of *Waring*; and the *Emperor* Maximilian I. *A. D.* 1479, created 20 Knights at the Head of his Army before the Battel of *Blanges* from among his principal Officers, to oblige them to ſhew their Valour, and to animate the reſt of the Army.

Theſe Orders are different and divided in 2 Claſſes: The firſt contains the Religious Orders of Chevalry, whoſe Duties are not extended to the Defence of Princes and States, and of all Chriſtendom, for they are ſubject to certain particular Vows and Regulations, whereby they are entirely under the Power of their Heads. The other Claſs comprehends the Military Orders that Sovereigns have inſtituted to animate their Nobility and Subjects with an Emulation in War. Of theſe I ſhall ſpeak, after I have given a Catalogue of the *Grand-Maſters* of

The famous *Order* of **Malta**.

Before the taking *Jeruſalem* from the *Saracens*, certain Chriſtian Merchants of *Naples* got leave from the *Caliph* of *Egypt* to build a ſmall and convenient Houſe and Oratory for the Entertainment of themſelves and Countrymen 1012, which they built before the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. To them repair'd certain Canons of the Order of St. *Auguſtin* who built another Oratory; but the Number of the Pilgrims increaſing they erected a large Hoſpital where our Saviour celebrated his laſt Supper for their better Accommodation, and taking St. *John Baptiſt* for their Patron they obtain'd the Title *Hoſpitallers* of St. **John** of *Jeruſalem*, and by charitable Aſſiſtance from *Europe* they oppos'd the Attacks of the Infidels many Years, till Godfrey of *Bouillon* came to their Relief, beat off the *Turks* in *Syria*, and took in *Jeruſalem* from the Caliph of *Egypt*, *Anno* 1099, and after he had reign'd about 11 Months, his Brother Baldwin I. protected them, whoſe Nephew Baldwin II. ſucceeded, and under him this Order was confirm'd in its Eſtabliſhment by Pope Honorius II. and the Patriarch of *Jeruſalem* Anno 1124, with the Regulations of St. Augustin: for Gerhard the *Holy* dying 1118, tho' he was really the Head of the Order, yet he had not the Quality of *Grand-Maſter*, but his Succeſſor Raymond Podius a *Florentine* obtain'd firſt the Title.

	Years of Rule.	Began A.D.	Reſign'd or died A.D.
Gerhard a *Frenchman* born in *Martigues* in *Provence*, was Adminiſtrator of the Hoſpital of St. **John** of *Jeruſalem*, and after the taking of *Jeruſalem* by Godfrey of *Bouillon* 15 *July* 1099, He prevail'd on the Brothers and Siſters of the Hoſpital to take a regular Habit, which was a plain black Robe with a white Linen Croſs of eight Points affix'd to it. He built a magnificent Temple in honour of St. John Baptist. Pope Paschal II. confirm'd this Order, and all Endowments made, or to be made, in favour of the *Hoſpital*; and granted by a ſpecial Order, that the *Hoſpitallers* ſhould have the ſole Right of electing a Superior after the Death of Gerhard, who dying 1118, the *Hoſpitallers*, purſuant to this Bull, aſſembled and unanimouſly elected	19	1099	1118
I. Raimond Dupuy who drew up a Body of Statutes for the Order. He engag'd the Fraterntiy to reaſſume their Arms only againſt the *Infidels*, who much oppreſs'd the *Chriſtians*. Alphonso I. King of *Aragon* and *Navarre*, having no Hopes of Iſſue, declar'd the *Hoſpitallers* Heirs of *Navarre* and *Aragon* by his Will 1131, which he confirm'd a little before his Death. But both theſe Kingdoms electing Sovereigns of their own, Raimond was ſent into *Spain* to demand the Execution of the ſaid Will, but to no Purpoſe, ſave that ſome Lands and Caſtles were yielded to the Fraternity, with a Tenth of the Taxes of the Kingdom. This was ratified in *Sept.* 1141, when Raimond return'd to *Paleſtine* and obtain'd the Title of **Grand-Maſter**. After his Death	42	1118	1160
II. Auger de Balben was unanimouſly choſen. He compos'd the Differences between the Lords of *Jeruſalem* and K. **Amalric** I. 1163, and † that ſame Year. Then	3	1160	1163
III. Arnaud de Camps of an illuſtrious Family of *Dauphine* was elected, and immediately march'd to the *Frontiers* to oppoſe the Incurſions of the *Sarazens*; but civil Wars ariſing in *Egypt*, the *Sarazens* were oblig'd to return back. Arnaud † 1167	4	1163	1167
IV. Gilbert d'Asalit or **Sailli** being elected, approv'd of K. **Amalric**'s Deſign of invading *Egypt*; and therefore by his Money levied Troops to aid the King. Their joint Forces inveſted *Belbeis A. D.* 1168, which **Amalric** by Agreement deliver'd up to the **Grand-Maſter**; and then as King **Amalric** was marching his Forces to *Grand Cairo*, the *Sultan* not being in a Poſture of War at that Time, got him diverted by the Offer of 200000 Ducats of Gold for the Ranſom of his Son and Nephew 1169: but the *Egyptians* in the Time they requir'd to pay the Money, rais'd an Army of Confederate Troops that oblig'd **Amalric** to remove his Garriſon from *Belbeis* and march back to *Paleſtine*. The **Grand-Maſter** having by this Expedition run the Society 200000 *Ducats* in Debt, and being unable to bear the Reproaches of the Fraternity he reſign'd in a full Chapter 1169. Then he embark'd at *Jaffa* and landed in *Provence*, whence he went to *Normandy* to Henry II. King of *England*, from whence ſhipping for *England*, his native Country, in an old Ship, he was founder'd at Sea, and all the Paſſengers loſt, except 8 Perſons who eſcap'd in the Boat	2	1167	1169
V. Gastus was elected upon Gilbert's Abdication. In his Time King **Amalric** employ'd **William** Biſhop of *Acre* to engage the Weſtern Princes in a new **Croiſſade**. In the mean Time Gastus was ſucceeded by	1	1169	1170
VI. Joubert who was appointed Regent of *Jeruſalem* during the King's Abſence at *Conſtantinople*, where he ſued for Succours againſt the *Egyptians*. He with Difficulty eſcap'd being taken Priſoner by the Army of **Saladin** *A. D.* 1175. **Renaud** Lord of *Margat* granted the *Hoſpitallers* a Caſtle in the Confines of *Judæa* which Joubert fortified; but **Saladin** not enduring this Bulwark ſent one of his Generals to beſiege it, which he took, and captivated Joubert who † of Hunger	9	1170	1179
VII. Roger Desmoulins upon his Election and Inſtallment exhorted the Regent and principal Nobility of the Kingdom vigorouſly to oppoſe **Saladin**; but the Diviſions of the Grandees and the Contentions between the two Military Orders of the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* contributed much to the Enlargement of **Saladin's** Conqueſts; but by the Mediation of the *Pope* the two **Grand-Maſters** ſign'd a Peace. Roger was ſlain in Battel againſt **Saladin** to the univerſal Lamentation of the *Hoſpitallers*, who knowing the Neceſſity they had of an able General elected	8	1179	1187
VIII. Garnier de Napoli *de Syria* Grand Prior of *England* and *Turcopolier* of the *Order*, which Title was by the *Turcomans* given to ſuch who were born of a *Greek* Mother and *Turcoman* Father. He recall'd the diſpers'd Knights and admitted ſeveral Novices into the *Order* 1187, and that ſame Year **Saladin** conquer'd the Chriſtians in *Paleſtine*, expell'd the Knights and captivated the **Grand-Maſter** of the *Templars*, and ſlew Garnier in the Action		1187	1187
IX. Ermengard Daps was forc'd to accept the **Grand-Maſterſhip**, the Order being almoſt extinct by the laſt Wars, and the few that remain'd were unable to make Head againſt **Saladin** who purſued his Victory, and conquer'd all *Paleſtine* and *Jeruſalem* itſelf, which animated the Weſtern *Chriſtians* to form a Croiſade to the *Holy-Land*, where having taken *Acre*, made it the Reſidence of the *Hoſpitallers* 1191, and next Year the **Grand-Maſter** †	5	1187	1192
X. Godfrey de Duisson procur'd a Marriage between **Amalric** *de Luſignan* King of *Cyprus* and **Iſabella** Queen of *Jeruſalem* 1194, but † that ſame Year	2	1192	1194
XI. Alphonso de Portugal the natural Son of Alphonso I. Table 468. Some modern Authors call his Name Peter. He endeavour'd a Reformation of the *Order*, but carrying on his Deſigns in an arbitrary Way, anſwering the Remonſtrances of the Knights with no other Arguments than his own Will and Pleaſure, they revolted, and he was forc to abdicate and retire to *Portugal*, where he died. Upon his Abdication the *Chapter* elected	1	1194	1195
XII. Geoffroy le Rat a *Frenchman*. **James** *de Vitri* an Hiſtorian of thoſe Times affirms, that the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* were then as powerful as ſovereign Princes being poſſeſs'd of great Dominions both in *Aſia* and *Europe*. A Famine in *Egypt* gave them a little Eaſe. He † 1206	11	1195	1206
XIII. Guerin de Montaigu a *Frenchman* of *Auvergn* was next choſen. He oppos'd the Inroads of **Solyman** *de Roveniddin* into *Armenia*. He refus'd to join the Army of the *Emperor* **Frideric** II. being excommunicated by the *Pope*, unleſs he would decline the Command *Anno* 1228. Two Years after this the **Grand-Maſter** †.	24	1206	1230
XIV. Bertrand de Taxis was next elected, and obſerving the ill Conſequences of leſſening the *Emperor*'s Authority in the *Holy-Land*, he re-eſtabliſhed it, and † of Grief for the Calamities he ſaw threatning *Paleſtine*. Then the *Order* elected	10	1230	1240
XV. Guerin or Guarin who had the Government in difficult Times, *Paleſtine* being deſtitute of its Sovereign's Preſence and the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* divided among themſelves. The *Chriſtians* were ſoon after defeated by the Infidels and the Grand-Maſters both of the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars* were ſlain in the Action	3	1240	1243
XVI. Bertrand de Comps was next elected, he defeated the *Turcomans* who had aſſaulted the Prince of *Antioch*, but † of his Wounds ſoon after. Then the Fraternity elected	5	1243	1248
XVII. Peter de Villebride. In his Time **Lewis Sanctus** King of *France* made an Expedition to the *Holy-Land* to aid the Military Order againſt the Infidels. **Peter** was ſucceeded by	3	1248	1251
XVIII. William de Chateauneuf. Of him nothing remarkable is recorded	9	1251	1260

Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXIII.

	Yeras of Rule.	Began A. D.	Re-ſign'd or died A. D.
XIX. Hugh de Revel was next choſen, altho' all his Predeceſſors after Gerhard had the Title of **Grand-Maſter**, yet the *Pope* never acknowledg'd it till now, when Pope Clement IV. gave that Title to this Hugh, as may be ſeen in a Brief of that Pontiff dated 18 *Nov.* 1267. Hugh put the Order under new Regulations, and having made a Truce with **Bendocadar** took a Journey to *Rome* with the **Grand-Maſter** of the *Templars* to ſollicit his Holineſs for new Succours. The *Pope* call'd a General Council, which was open'd 2 *May* 1274, at which a new Croiſſade was order'd to be preach'd up. But Hugh † during the inteſtine Diſſentions of the *Chriſtian* Princes and was ſucceeded by	18	1260	1278
XX. Nicholas Lorgue who endeavour'd to finiſh the Feuds between the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars*. The *Chriſtians* loſing *Margat*, and he fearing the total Loſs of the *Holy-Land* went to *Rome* to ſollicit for more Aid, but with ſmall Succeſs, and therefore † of Grief. After his Death the Chapter choſe	10	1278	1288
XXI. John de Villiers a *Frenchman* who defended *S. John d'Acre* againſt the *Saracens*, but was oblig'd to quit it 1291, and eſcap'd to *Cyprus*; from whence, to prevent the Extinction of his *Order*, he ſent a general Summons to the *Hoſpitallers* in *Europe* to repair to *Limiſſo*, call'd a General Chapter, and made new Regulations in the *Order*	6	1288	1294
XXII. Odo de Pins was elected, but the Fraternity complaining to the *Pope* of his Unfitneſs, he was ſummon'd to *Rome* to anſwer to his Accuſations, but † on his Way. Then the *Hoſpitallers* choſe	2	1294	1296
XXIII. William de Villaret of *Provence* Grand-Prior of St. *Giles*. He gave the Habit and Croſs of the Order to ſeveral young Ladies of Quality. After his Death the Order elected	12	1296	1308
XXIV. Fulk de Villaret Brother of William. He ſolicited the *Pope* and *French* King to aid him in the Conqueſt of *Rhodes*, and then return'd to *Cyprus* and began his Expedition, and ſoon made a Deſcent upon the Iſland, beſieg'd and took the Town 15 *Auguſt* 1310, and reduc'd the adjacent Iſles. From this Conqueſt, the *Hoſpitallers* obtain'd the Name of Knights of *Rhodes*. But Fulk becoming idle and luxurious was ſummon'd to give an Account of his Adminiſtration before the *Order*, at the Inſtigation of **Maurice de Pagnac** the Head of theſe Malecontents, and Fulk was then depos'd; but having appeal'd, and the *Pope* having cognoſc'd the Affair, reſtor'd him to all his Dignities. Yet Fulk, after all, abdicated and † 5 Years after *A. D.* 1327	14	1308	1322
XXV. Hellion de Villeneuve was then elected by the Fraternity ſhut up in a Conclave; which Election the *Pope* confirm'd 1323. He repair'd the Fortifications of *Rhodes*, paid the Debts of the Fraternity, and made ſeveral Regulations in the *Order*, and † much lamented	24	1322	1346
XXVI. Dien Donne *de Gozon* having done noble Actions for the Order, and ſtanding Candidate for **Grand-Maſter**, recommended himſelf in a fine Harangue of his own Merit, and was elected accordingly; neither did he fruſtrate the good Hopes his Brothers had conceiv'd of him. He would not engage in the Civil Wars of *Conſtantinople*. He fortified *Rhodes* and † in *December* 1353	7	1346	1353
XXVII. Peter de Cornillan or Cormelian was elected, and made ſeveral Regulations	2	1353	1355
XXVIII. Roger de Pins was next choſen, but of him nothing is remarkable, ſave that he was forc'd to connive at ſome of the *Pope*'s Abuſes	10	1355	1365
XXIX. Raimond Berenger a Native of *Dauphine* Commander of *Caſtel Saraſion* ſucceeded. He and the King of *Cyprus* burnt the *Egyptian Corſairs* in the Ports of *Alexandria*, enter'd the Town and carried off a conſiderable Booty. He made new Regulations, which were authoriz'd by the *Pope*, and † ſoon after	8	1365	1373
XXX. Robert de Juillac was in *France* at his Election, but upon his receiving the News he returned to *Rhodes* and accepted of the Charge	3	1373	1376
XXXI. John Ferdinand de Heredia *Caſtellan* of *Empoſta*. He convey'd Pope Gregory XI. from *Avignon* to *Rome*, was taken Priſoner at *Corinth* by the *Turks* 1378, releas'd 1381, then came to *Rhodes* and took Poſſeſſion of the Government. His excellent Laws are ſtill preſerv'd in the Book of Statutes	20	1376	1396
XXXII. Richard Caracciola was made **Grand-maſter** 1383, but John *de* **Heredia** prevail'd			
XXXIII. Philibert de Naillac Grand-Prior of *Aquitain* ſucceeded **Heredia**, and having rul'd with the Approbation of all for a Number of Years, he was ſucceeded by	25	1396	1421
XXXIV. Anthony Fluvian or *de la Riviere*, who always oppos'd the **Sultan's** Deſigns againſt the *Order* and reſtor'd a Regularity in Diſcipline. He † having put 200000 Ducats into the Treaſury	16	1421	1437
XXXV. John de Laſtic ſucceeded, and after he had given a Specimen of his Valour was inveſted with Sovereign Authority and the entire Diſpoſal of the Revenue of his *Order* 1448	17	1437	1454
XXXVI. James de Milly ſucceeded and repeopled the Iſlands that had been ravag'd by the *Turks*, ſupported the Claim of *Savoy* to *Cyprus* againſt the Baſtard of **Luſignan** and † of the Gout in the Stomach	7	1454	1461
XXXVII. Raimond Zagoſta a *Caſtilian* ſucceeded. He aſſiſted the Prince of *Lesbos* againſt the *Turks*. He was accus'd of ſeveral Crimes to the *Pope*, but after he had fully vindicated himſelf, he † at *Rome*	6	1461	1467
XXXVIII. John Baptiſta Urſini Prior of *Rome* ſucceeded, and provided againſt the Invaſions of the *Turks*, aided the *Venetians* in *Negropont*, and † of a Dropſy 8 *June* 1476	9	1467	1476
XXXIX. Peter d'Aubiſſon ſucceeded and obtain'd a Supply from the ſeveral Courts of *Europe* to defend *Rhodes* againſt the *Turks*, made ſeveral Regulations, bravely defended the City againſt them, protected Zizim the Brother of **Bajazet**, and after his Death was ſucceeded by	27	1476	1503
XL. Emeri d'Amboiſe who made ſeveral Regulations for ſupporting the Diſcipline and ſettling the Adminiſtration of the Revenue	9	1503	1512
XLI. Guy de Blanchefort Grand-Prior of *Auvergne* was elected, and hearing of great Preparations made by the *Turk* embark'd quickly for *Rhodes* but † at Sea 24 *Nov.*	2	1512	1514
XLII. Fabritio Caretto ſucceeded and enter'd into a League with the King of *Perſia* againſt the *Turks*, and aided **Cazelles** Governor of *Syria* againſt **Solyman** 1520, and † next Year	7	1514	1521
XLIII. Philip de Villiers *d'Iſle Adam* Hoſpitaller and Grand Prior of *France* ſucceeded. In his Time **Solyman** II. took *Rhodes* 20 *Dec.* 1522. Then the **Grand-Maſter** was driven by Neceſſity to *Rome*, and the reſt of the Knights were diſpers'd in many Places, until the Emperor **Charles** V. gave them the Iſle of *Malta* to hold in Fief of him 24 *March* 1530, which Donation the *Pope* confirm'd. He † in the Arms of his Knights 21 *Auguſt* 1534. All his Succeſſors were call'd *Knights* of **Malta**	13	1521	1534
XLIV. Peter or Perin du Pont ſucceeded. He ſolicited and aided the *Emperor* againſt the Pyrate **Barbaroſſa** and congratulated his Succeſs	1	1534	1535
XLV. Didier de S. Jaille Prior of *Tholouſe* ſucceeded, but † 26 *Sept.* the Year after his Election	1	1535	1536
XLVI. John d'Omedes of *Aragon* was elected by a Majority. He aſſiſted the *Emperor* in his Deſign upon *Africa*. By his Negligence he brought *Malta* into the greateſt Hazard of being reduc'd by the *Turks*, who by a forg'd Letter were diverted from the Siege of *Malta*, and bended their Forces againſt *Tripoli*, which they took 15 *Auguſt* 1551. He † 2 Years after 6 *Sept.*	17	1536	1553
XLVII. Claude de la Sangle was next unanimouſly elected. He added new Fortifications to the Fort of St. *Elmo*, the Iſle of St. *Michael* and the Town of *Malta*. He † 18 *Auguſt*	4	1553	1557
XLVIII. John de la Valette ſucceeded. In his Time the *Turks* took *Fort St. Elmo*. He † 25 *Auguſt*	11	1557	1568
XLIX. Peter de Monte Grand-Prior of *Capua*. His Name formerly was **Giudalotti**; but being Grand-Nephew by the Mother's Side to Pope Julius III. he took the Name and Arms of *Monte*. In his Time happen'd the famous Battel of *Lepanto*. **Peter** † that ſame Year	4	1568	1572
L. John Biſhop of *Caſſiere* Marſhal of the *Order*, was elected. In his Time the **Inquiſition** was ſet up in *Malta* 1574. He † ſome Years after	10	1572	1582
LI. Hugh de Loubeux *de Verdalle* ſucceeded, and next Year a General Chapter was held, which impos'd a general Tax upon all the Eſtates of the *Order*	14	1582	1596
LII. Martin Garzez ſucc. He had no Favourites, no Partiality, and his Government was agreeable both to Knights and People.	5	1596	1601
LIII. Alof de Vignacour. Great Hoſpitaller of *France* born 1547, ſucceeded. His Gallies took and ſack'd *Corinth* 1611, and next Year the Prince of *Vendome* was made Admiral of the *Order*. Sixty *Turkiſh* Gallies landed 5000 Men on *Malta* 1618, but thro' the Care of the Inhabitants could make no Slaves. He † 14 *Sept.* aged 75 Years	21	1601	1622
LIV. Mendez Vaſconcellos born 1563, was elected and proclaim'd 17 *Sept.* but † within 6 Months 6 *March*, aged 80 Years	1	1622	1623
LV. Anthony de Paul Prior of St. *Giles* born 1551, ſucceeded. The *Pope* order'd the Inquiſitor to preſide over the General Chapter 1631. He † 10 *June* aged 85	13	1623	1636
LVI. Paul Laſcaris Caſtelard Bailiff of *Maneſque* deſcended from the Counts of *Vintimiglia*. A famous Library was founded at *Malta* 1650. He † 14 *Auguſt* aged 97.	21	1636	1657
LVII. Martin de Reddin, on account of ſome Proteſts againſt his Election, got it ratified by the *Pope*. He † 6 *Feb.*	3	1657	1660
LVIII. Annel de Clermont ſucceeded and † 2 *June* that ſame Year			
LIX. Raphael Coloner Bailiff of *Majorca* ſucceeded and rul'd about 3 Years	3	1660	1663
LX. Nicholas Coloner ſucceeded. *Malta* was greatly ſtraitned by the *Turks* from the 18th of *May* to the 11th of *Sept.* 1665. A great Number of People periſh'd by the Plague 1676. The **Grand-maſter** † 29 *April*, aged 73	17	1663	1680
LXI. Gregory Caraffa a *Neapolitan* ſucceeded. He rebuilt *Fort St. Elmo* and fortified *St. Angelo* 1686. He † 21 *July* aged 76.	10	1680	1690
LXII. Adrian de Vigna Court ſucceeded. He † 4 *Feb.* aged 79.	7	1690	1697
LXIII. Raimond Perellos de Raccaful Bailiff of *Negropont* ſucceeded, and *Anno* 1709, made ſeveral Additions to the Magazines built by his Predeceſſor, and thereby improv'd Commerce and brought Plenty into his Dominions.	23	1697	1720
LXIV. Marc Antonio Zandodari ſucceeded, and the Bailiff **Ruffo** is made Admiral of the Gallies of the *Order*. He † 16 *June* aged 63 Years	2	1720	1722
LXV. Antonio Manuel *de Vilbena* ſucceeded, and is the preſent **Grand-maſter** of *Malta*			

TABLE CCCCLXXIV.

The *Religious* **Orders** of KNIGHTHOOD.

The **Knights** of,

I. ST. SEPULCHRE in *Jeruſalem* is by ſome ſaid to be inſtituted when **Philip** King of *France* regain'd the Temple of *Jeruſalem* from the *Saracens A. D.* 1099; but others ſay it was Inſtituted by BALDWIN I. King of *Jeruſalem*, who conſtituted the Regular Canons of St. *Auguſtin* Knights of the *Holy Sepulchre*: Their Grand-Maſter was the Patriarch of *Jeruſalem*. They were to Guard the *Sepulchre*, oppoſe the *Saracens* and *Infidels*, protect *Pilgrims*, &c. Pope INNOCENT III. confirm'd their Order. Upon the Loſs of the *Holy Land* they retir'd to *Perugia* in *Italy*. They were incorporated with the Hoſpitallers of *Jeruſalem* then at *Rhodes* 1484, but tho' ſeveral Attempts have been made to reſtore this Order by the Pope, the King of *Spain* and Duke of *Nevers*; yet all prov'd in vain. Inſtituted A. D. 1092 or 1099

II. HOSPITALLERS of St. JOHN BAPTIST in *Jeruſalem* now Knights of *Malta*. See the laſt Table.

III. TEMPLARS. This Order began in the Reign of **Baldwin** II. K. of *Jeruſalem* between *A* 1117, and 1120, when 9 Gentlemen came in Devotion to the *Holy Land*. Then they were call'd Brothers of the *Militia* of the Temple, or *Knights Templars*, from their dwelling near **Solomon's** Temple. Their firſt Undertaking was to guard the moſt dangerous Ways about *Jeruſalem* from the Robberies of the *Saracens*, for which they had the Remiſſion of their Sins; but tho' at firſt they were exceeding poor, yet in Time they grew ſo potent, that they with the HOSPITALLERS and *Teutonicks* long ſupported the Kingdom of *Jeruſalem*. But at laſt, growing proud, they fell from the Patriarch and join'd the *Pope*, and at laſt 1307, all the Knights of this Order in *France* were in one Hour captivated by King **Philip** *Pulcher*, with the Conſent of Pope CLEMENT V. being charg'd with moſt infamous Crimes, and that ſame Year they were convicted in *England* and all their Poſſeſſions forfeited; only the Biſhop of *York* commiſerated thoſe in his Dioceſs, putting them in Monaſtries under his Juriſdiction. After this *A. D.* 1309, the moſt of 'em were burn'd in *France* and **Jaques** *de la Maule* their laſt Grand-Maſter ſaw his Order diſſolv'd by the *Papal* Authority 1312, and their Lands annex'd to the *Hoſpitallers* for their Service againſt the *Turks*. 1117

IV. ST. LAZARUS. Theſe were firſt a Fraternity of Religious Monks, afterwards Eccleſiaſtical Knights in imitation of the Knts of St. *Sepulchre*. It is ſaid that this Order was founded *A. D.* 366, by St. **Baſile** to take care of Leprous Perſons. This Order, thro' the Incurſions of the *Barbarians*, lay long extinguiſh'd, till it was reviv'd, when the *Latin* Princes aſſociated to recover the *Holy Land*, and a famous Hoſpital was erected at *Jeruſalem* under the Title of **St. Lazarus** for the reception of *Lepers*. The Monks of this Order being good Soldiers as well as good Phyſicians were mightily eſteemed by **Baldwin** II. King of *Jeruſalem* and ſome of his Succeſſors for their Services againſt the *Infidels*. In proceſs of Time this Order was ſuppreſs'd by Pope INNOCENT VIII. who united it to the **Hoſpitallers** at *Rhodes* 1490, but Pope PIUS IV. reſtor'd it 1565, and Pope GREGORY XIII. 1572, beſtow'd the Grand-Maſterſhip on **Emanuel Philibert** Duke of *Savoy*, and his Succeſſors the Dukes of *Savoy*. 366

V. TEUTONIC or PRUSSIAN Order. During the Holy War a rich German at *Jeruſalem* pitying the Caſe of his Countrymen there, made his Houſe their Receptacle, and, with the Conſent of the Patriarch, erected a Chapel to the *Bleſſed* VIRGIN, whence they were called MARIAN Knights: They elected HENRY WALPOTT their firſt Grand-Maſter, And *A. D.* 1192, Pope CELESTINE III. confirm'd their Order under the Title of TEUTONICK or DUTCH Knights of the Hoſpital of St. MARY the *Virgin*. Their Statutes were compos'd from the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars*, and one Article was, That none but *Germans* ſhould be of this Order. They erected another Hoſpital at *Acon*, which being afterwards taken by **Saladin**, they remov'd with HERMANNUS their Grand-Maſter into *Germany*, and obtain'd *Pruſſia* 1229, from the Emperor **Frideric** II. and Pope HONORIUS III. And having by force conquer'd and converted that Nation to *Chriſtianity*, they built *Marienburg* the Reſidence of their Grand-Maſter 1340. But **Albert** Markgrave of *Brandenburg*, the laſt Grand-Maſter, ſolemnly renounc'd this Order to **Sigiſmund** I. King of *Poland*, who created him the firſt Duke of *Pruſſia*. Some of the Knights hating this Action, elected another Grand-Maſter, *viz.* **Walter** *de Cronberg*, who was ſucceeded by **Wolfgang** *de Schutzbar* 1543, and he by **George** *de Wenckenheim* 1566, and he by **Henry** *de Bobenhauſen* 1572, and he by MAXIMILIAN Archduke of *Auſtria* 1595, and he by CHARLES Archduke of *Auſtria* 1620, and he by JOHN *de Werſternach* 1626, and he by JOHN *Gaſpard de Stadion*, and he by LEOPOLD WILLIAM Archduke of *Auſtria*, and he by JOHN GASPARD *de Ambringen* 1664, and he by LEWIS ANTONY Count Palatin of the *Rhine* 1685, and he by FRANCIS LEWIS Count Palatin of the *Rhine* 1694. 1191

VI. MONTJOY ſo call'd from a Caſtle where this Order was inſtituted, built on a Mountain near *Jeruſalem*. They follow'd the Rule of St. **Baſil**, which Pope ALEXANDER III. chang'd to that of *St.* **Auguſtine** *A. D.* 1180. Upon the Loſs of the *Holy Land* they retir'd to *Spain* and fought againſt the *Maurs*. Their Order fail'd 1221, being then incorporated with the Order of *Calatrava*.

VII. St. JOHN of ACON or *Acre*. When this Order was inſtituted is uncertain. When *Acon* was taken they remov'd to *Spain*; but in time they dwindled away to the *Hoſpitallers*.

VIII. St. THOMAS. Some ſay this Order was in nothing diſtinct from the former, only that their Badge was a *Saltire Gules*: but others ſay this Order was inſtituted by RICHARD I. King of *England* after the taking of *Acon*, and that St. THOMAS BECKET was their Patron: However that may be, theſe Knights, after the *Chriſtians* were expell'd the *Holy Land*, were join'd to the HOSPITALLERS.

IX. St. BLAZE, call'd alſo Knights *de Sancta* MARIA, were Officers and Servants to the Kings of *Armenia*, being at their Height when theſe Kings kept their Court at *Acon*.

X. The MARTYRS in *Paleſtine*, ſo call'd from an Hoſpital there dedicated to St. COSMUS and St. DAMIANUS, 2 Martyrs. They were confirm'd by Pope JOHN XXII. When they retir'd to *Europe* they followed St. **Auguſtine's** Rule.

XI. St. CATHARIN at *Mount Sinai* was inſtituted under the Patronage of St. CATHARIN to guard her Sepulchre, ſecure Travellers, defend the *Grecian* Pilgrims, &c. When the *Turks* conquer'd theſe Countries, theſe Knights were expell'd, and their Order almoſt aboliſh'd, yet ſome ſhadow of them ſtill remains. 1063

XII. St. ANTHONY in *Æthiopia*. This Saint † 357, and many of his Diſciples near *Æthiopia* follow'd his Example and manner of Life, and their Succeſſors liv'd in great Auſterity in the Deſart, call'd therefore *Anchorites* till *Anno* 370, when 'tis ſaid **John** Emperor of *Æthiopia* erected them into a religious Order of Knt.hood under the Title and Protection of St. ANTHONY. They receiv'd St. BASIL's Rule, and cohabited in Monaſtries. Their chief Seat is in the Iſle of *Meroe*, but in other parts of *Æthiopia* they have a great Number of Convents and no leſs than 2000000 of annual Revenue. Their Vow is to obſerve conjugal Chaſtity, to die in the defence of Chriſtianity, &c. They are of 2 Sorts, the one employ'd in the Wars; the other, being old, retire to the Abbey, where they firſt took the Habit. In *Italy*, *France* and *Spain* there are a ſort of Monks that have the Title of Knights of St. ANTHONY, and their chief Seat is at *Vienne* in *Dauphin*, the Monaſtry of which was erected into an Abbey in honour of St. ANTHONY 1297, whoſe Body was tranſlated thither from *Conſtantinople*, and all other Places built in honour of his Name were made ſubject to him 1523, *Moræus* ſays this Order began in *France* 1121, from GASTON a Nobleman of *Vienne*: But others ſay that **Gaſton** and **Gerin** inſtituted it earlier.

XIII. St. GEORGE in *Venice*, by ſome ſaid to be founded by CONSTANTIN the **Great** and therefore call'd **Conſtantinian Angelic** Knights: But it is more probable that they were founded by one of the Royal COMNENI in the 12th Century, and are call'd **Conſtantinian Angelic** from the Croſs that appear'd to CONSTANTIN the *Great* in time of the Battel againſt **Maxentius**. They follow the Rule of St. BASILE, and are oblig'd to Matrimonial Chaſtity. There are three Claſſes of them, the firſt are thoſe who wear a *Collar* form'd of *Labarums*, whereat hangs the *Croſs* and *St.* **George**; the ſecond wear the *Croſs* and *Labarum*; the third are Servants who bear the *Croſs* only, without the *Labarum*. 1200

XIV. St. JAMES in *Gallicia* or SANCTIAGO. This is the principal Order in *Spain*, and had its Name from Don RAMIRO King of *Leon* about *A. D.* 826, by the Aſſiſtance of St. JAMES (ſaid to appear on a *White Horſe* bearing a Banner with a *Red Croſs*) gain'd a great Victory over the *Maurs*. Some place this Inſtitution 1160, others 1175, whereas it was only then confirm'd by Pope ALEXANDER III. for there was a Fraternity of Knights in *Spain* under a Grand-Maſter *A. D.* 1030. And though at firſt this was a virtuous Order and fought valiantly againſt the *Maurs*; yet they became ſcandalouſly perverted till the ſaid Pope ALEXANDER received them into the Protection of the Papal See, and gave them the Rule of St. AUGUSTIN and very large Privileges. When the *Maurs* were expell'd *Spain*, and the principal Branch of this Order expir'd by Contentions for the Grand-Maſterſhip, the Crown of *Caſtile* obtain'd it under the Title of **Adminiſtrator** which was granted to King FERDINAND *Catholicus*, and his Grandſon CHARLES V. annex'd it, with all its Privileges, to the Crowns of *Caſtile* and *Leon*; ſince which the Kings of *Spain* have enjoy'd the Adminiſtration of this Order.

XV. St. SAVIOUR in *Aragon* inſtituted by Don **Alphonſo** Emperor of *Spain*, King of *Navarre*, *Aragon*, &c. who pitch'd upon choice Men of the *Spaniſh* and *French* Nobility that had aſſiſted in his Wars, and form'd them into a Society, the better to enable them to expel the *Maurs* from *Aragon*. When the *Maurs* were expell'd *Spain*, their rich Commendaries were united to that Crown 1118

XVI. AVIS in *Portugal*. When ALPHONSO I. K. of *Portugal* took the City *Lisbon* and *Evora* from the *Maurs* 1147, he ſent thither ſeveral Heroes for its Defence, they aſſum'd the Title of St. MARY **d'Evora**, putting themſelves under the Protection of the Bleſſed VIRGIN. Soon after they were call'd *d'Avis* from a Caſtle on the Frontiers of *Portugal*, conquer'd from the *Maurs*, whither they tranſplanted themſelves. They were confirm'd by the Pope 1204, under the Rule of St. BENEDICT. They ſubmitted to the Order of *Calatrava* 1213, But in the Time of JOHN the 7th Grand-Maſter of **Avis** and King of *Portugal*, they revolted from *Calatrava* and never again ſubmitted to that Order, and when *Portugal* fell into the Hands of **Philip** II. King of *Spain*, the Order of AVIS was ſtill govern'd by the Statutes of *Portugal*. 1147

XVII. St. MICHAEL's WING in *Portugal* founded by the ſaid King **Alphonſo** 1165, or 1171, after his obtaining a notable Victory over the *Maurs* and **Albara** King of *Seville*; in which Battel, MICHAEL the Arch-Angel is ſaid to appear on the right Side of **Alphonſo** and fight againſt them. This Order is now out of uſe. 1165

XVIII. St. GEREON was inſtituted by the Emperor **Frideric** *Barbaroſſa*, others ſay by the Emperor **Frideric** II. and conſiſted only of the *German* Nation.

XIX. St. JULIAN *de Pereyro* or **Alcantara**. They were call'd **de Pereyro** from St. *Julian de Pereyro* a Town in *Leon*, where they had a Monaſtry built for them by **Ferdinand** II. King of *Leon*, who in his *Diploma* of their Privileges, dated 1176, call'd himſelf Protector of their Society. In the Approbation Bull of Pope ALEXANDER III. their chief is call'd **Prior**, but in that of Pope LUCIUS III. he is call'd **Maſter**. When they chang'd their Habitation they alter'd their Appellation. Pope ADRIAN VI. annex'd the Maſterſhip to the Crown of *Caſtile* for ever. 1176

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXV.

The **Knights** of

XX. Trugillo or Truxillo in *Spain*, ſo call'd from the City *Trugillo* in *Eſtremadura*, when or by whom they were inſtituted is unknown. Some make them the ſame with *Alcantara*. They were at laſt incorporated into the Order of *Perapo*

XXI. Calatrava inſtituted in *Caſtile* by **Sancho** III. K. of *Caſtile*, and ſo call'd from *Calatrava* a Frontier Caſtle of *Caſtile* taken by the *Maurs* 714. When it was recover'd from the *Maurs* 400 Years afterward, it was given to the *Knights Templars*, but they not being able to defend it, the ſaid King **Sancho** by *Proclamation* promis'd the Inheritance to any who would undertake the Defence of it, becauſe it was the Key of the Kingdom of *Toledo*. Then **Raimond** Count of *Barcelona*, by the Perſuaſion of **Velaſquez**, accepted the Offer, and had the Donation 1158, and then fortifying it by Help of his Aſſociates, gave Riſe to this Order, call'd at firſt *Militia de Calatrava*. They remain'd under their own Maſters till *Pope* ADRIAN VI. annex'd it to the Crowns of *Caſtile* and *Leon*.

XXII. The Holy Ghost at *Rome*, call'd by ſome *Brothers of the Hoſpital of the* **Holy Ghoſt**, and tho' they be not inveſted with *Swords* and *Spurs* they are yet accounted among the Military Orders, becauſe they are bound to certify their Gentility before Admittance. Their Chief Seat is the Hoſpital of the **Holy Ghoſt** at *Saxia* near the *Tyber* founded by **Pope** INNOCENT III. 1198, or 1201, wherein Care is taken of the nurſing and educating expos'd Children, curing Infirmities and the like. Their Revenue is 24000 Ducats *per* Day and they have great Commandaries in *Italy*, *Sicily*, *Spain*, *France*, *Burgundy*, *Germany*, &c. 1201

XXIII. St. George d'Alfama, ſo call'd from a Town in *Tortoſa*, were inſtituted 1201, obtain'd the *Papal* Approbation 1363, and were united to the Order of our *Lady* of *Monteſa* 1399 1201

XXIV. Christ in *Livonia* or the **Sword-Bearers** was firſt inſtituted by Albert Biſhop of *Livonia* in Imitation of the *Teutonicks*, to extirpate Idolatry and promote *Chriſtianity* 1200, but were not confirm'd and fully inſtituted till 1203, by *Pope* INNOCENT III. but being unable to accompliſh their End they were united to the *Teutonick* Order 1237, by which Union they conquer'd the *Livonians*. Then the *Grand-Maſter* of *Livonia* own'd him of *Pruſſia* for his Superior, until Walter *de Pletemberg* their *Grand-Maſter* disjoin'd the 2 Orders. Finally, Gotthard Ketteler their laſt *Grand-Maſter* imitating the *Grand-Maſter* of *Pruſſia* ſubjected himſelf and ſurrendered to **Sigiſmund** II. King of *Poland* the Caſtle of *Riga* and all the Lands and Privileges of this Order; he receiv'd in exchange the Dukedom of *Courland* to him and his Heirs for ever 1561, and ſo this Order was extinct after it had continued 357 Years 1203

XXV. Jesus Christ in *Italy* or *France* were inſtituted by St. Dominick *de Guzman* to oppoſe the *Albigenſes*; they devoted themſelves wholly to ſpiritual Warfare, and afterwards upon admitting Widows and Virgins into their Order, they were call'd *Fratres ſeu Sorores de Pœnitentia* B. Dominici, whoſe Rule was confirm'd by *Pope* INNOCENT VI. 1360 1206

XXVI. St. Mary de Merced in *Aragon*. James I. of *Aragon* ſuffering much Hardſhip while the Priſoner of **Simon** C. of *Montfort* in *France*, and commiſerating the *Chriſtians* in Slavery to the *Maurs*, vow'd to the Virgin the Redemption of the *Chriſtian* Slaves, and accordingly by the Council of **Raimond** *de Penafort* his Confeſſor and **Pedro Nolaſco** a noble Chevalier, he founded in *Barcelona* this Order of *La Nueva Merced*, ſo nam'd by the Virgin, who, ſay they, appear'd to them the very Hour of the Inſtitution in *Auguſt* 1218. It was call'd *Ordo Beatæ Eulaliæ* 1358, from St. **Eulalia** buried at *Barcelona*. Diſputes ariſing among themſelves they were incorporated with the Knights of *Monteſa*, and ever ſince have been only Prieſts, yet they ſtill collect large Sums, ſend out their Agents yearly, chiefly to *Algiers* and *Fez*, where they follow the End of their Inſtitution in redeeming Chriſtian Slaves 1218

XXVII. The Rosary in *Toledo* inſtituted by **Roderic** Biſhop of *Toledo* for extirpating the *Maurs*. The Time of their Inſtitution is uncertain

XXVIII. St. Mary the Glorious in *Italy* inſtituted by **Bartholomeo** *de Vincenza* a *Dominican*, afterwards Biſhop of that City. The Deſign of the Order was to procure Peace to *Italy*, then much diſquieted by Civil Wars, and was therefore confirm'd by *Pope* URBAN IV. 1262. They profeſs Obedience and conjugal Chaſtity, and are commonly call'd *Cavaleri de Medona*, and becauſe they dwell in their own Houſes, are call'd *Fratres Gaudentes* or *Hilares*. They reſide at *Bolonia*, *Modena* and other Places of *Italy* 1233

XXIX. St. James in *Portugal* inſtituted by King **Dionyſius** in honour of that Saint, under whoſe Protection he was victorious in ſeveral Battels againſt the *Maurs*, and at length quieted his Kingdom by the Aid of theſe Knights, who therefore obtain'd large Privileges from their Inſtitutor. Their Statutes are much the ſame with thoſe of St. *James* of *Gallicia*, and therefore by ſome blended together 1310

XXX. Our Lady and St. George of *Monteſa* ſucceeded in the Lands and Poſſeſſions of the *Templars* in *Valentia*, as the *Hoſpitallers* did thoſe of the *Templars* in *France*, *Italy* and *England*; for **James** II. King of *Aragon* and *Valentia* refuſing to imitate other Princes in giving the Revenues of the Templars in their Dominions to the *Hoſpitallers*, gave them to the Convent of *Monteſa*, where the Order of *Calatrava* had been formerly placed, and inſtituted this Order in the City of *Valentia*, yet ſubject to them of *Calatrava*, and elected the Town of *Monteſa* to give the Knights both Name and Habitation, whom he oblig'd to defend his Kingdom againſt the *Maurs* 1317

XXXI. Christ in *Portugal* alſo ſprung from the Ruin of the *Templars*, whoſe confiſcated Eſtates were confer'd on this Order at their Inſtitution ſubjected to the *Pope*, and were call'd the Military Order of our **Lord Jeſus Chriſt**, who, they ſay, miraculouſly appear'd to King **Dionyſius** when he went out to fight againſt the *Maurs*

XXXII. The Passion of Jesus Christ was inſtituted by **Charles** King of *France* (tho' it made no Progreſs) and **Richard** II. King of *England* with a large Deſign exceeding all other Religious Orders, except the *Hoſpitallers* and *Templars*. They were to renew the Memory of our Saviour's Paſſion, reconquer the *Holy-Land* and ſubvert the Infidels. Tho' they were dedicated to our Saviour, yet the Bleſſed *Virgin* was eſteem'd their principal Mediatreſs. Their Government was by 5 Councils, *viz.* 1. The *Quotidian* Council conſiſting of 24. 2. The *Particular* Council conſiſting of 40. 3. The *Grand* Council conſiſting of 80. 4. The *General* Chapter, and 5. The *Univerſal* Chapter conſiſting of 1000 Knights. In every City and Caſtle of theirs one was to adminiſter Juſtice call'd *a Poteſtate*. The Number of theſe Knights was 1000 or 1100

XXXIII. The Brician Knights in *Sweden* was founded by a famous Queen of that Kingdom, reputed to be St. Bridget, to oppoſe Hereſy and ſecure the Confines of the Kingdom 1366

XXXIV. St. Maurice in *Savoy* began on the Retreat of **Amadeus** VIII. Duke of *Savoy* into the Deſart of *Ripaille* near the Lake of *Geneva*, who confer'd it on 10 of his Courtiers who retir'd with him. This Order continued not long after his Death, but D. Emanuel Philibert reſtor'd it *A. D.* 1572, and the Dukes of *Savoy* are their *Grand-Maſters* 1430

XXXV. The Holy Ghost was inſtituted by *Pope* PAUL II. under the Title of Brethren of the Hoſpital of the Holy Ghost 1468

XXXVI. St. George of *Auſtria* and *Carinthia* inſtituted by the *Emperor* **Frideric** III. or rather by the *Emperor* **Rudolph** of *Habſpurg*, chiefly to guard the Frontiers of *Germany*, *Hungary*, *Auſtria*, *Stiria* and *Corinthia*, and to ſuppreſs the Inſolency of the *Turks*, ſince which theſe Knights have ſo gallantly behav'd themſelves that their *Grand-Maſter* was made a Prince.

There are alſo *Cavaleros de San* **Jorge** *in Alemania*, inſtituted by the Emperor **Maximilian** I. *A. D.* 1494, and confirm'd by *Pope* ALEXANDER VI. and are under the ſame Profeſſion and Protection as the other 1470

XXXVII. St. George at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* ALEXANDER VI. 1496, ſome ſay by *Pope* PAUL III. at whoſe Death it was extinct. They were to ſecure the *Adriatick Sea* from *Pyrates*, they dwelt at *Ravenna* 1498

XXXVIII. St. Peter at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* LEO X. to fight againſt the *Turks* and defend the Sea Coaſts. Their Number was 400 1520

XXXIX. St. Paul at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* PAUL III. who in his Life-time made 200 of them 1540

XL. Pios at *Rome* inſtituted by *Pope* PIUS IV. He preferr'd them to the Knights of the *Empire* and *Malta*, becauſe they were his Courtiers, and carried his Chair on their Shoulders when he went Abroad. They were at firſt 375, but they were afterwards 535 1560

XLI. St. Stephen at *Florence* founded in Imitation of the Knights of *Malta* by **Coſmo** II. *de Medicis* Duke of *Florence*, in honour of St. Stephen Pope and Martyr, the Patron of the City of *Florence*, and in Memory of the Battel fought 6 *Auguſt* (St. Stephen's-Day) at *Marciano*, where he founded his Grandeur on the Ruins of the Aſſertors of Liberty. They were confirm'd by *Pope* PIUS IV. and obtain'd many Privileges by the ſucceeding *Popes*. **Ferdinand** Son of *Coſmo* reform'd their Laws and approv'd their Order 1590 1561

XLII. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus in *Savoy*. They were at firſt ſeparate Orders, but that of St. Maurice became extinct, and at laſt they were united together. See Numb. 4. and Numb. 34. of this Table 1572

XLIII. Loretto inſtituted by *Pope* SIXTUS V. who erected the Church of our *Lady* at *Loretto* into a Cathedral and Biſhop's See 1587

XLIV. The Blessed Virgin MARY of Mount Carmel was inſtituted by **Henry** IV. King of *France* from among ſome of the Knights of St. **Lazarus** in *France*, who would not be ſubject to the Duke of *Savoy*. Their Office was to attend the King in every warlike Expedition, and fight againſt the Enemies of the *Romiſh* See 1608

XLV. The Most Glorious Virgin MARY at *Rome* was inſtituted by Pedro, John Baptista and Bernardo ſurnamed **Petrignaneos** 3 Brethren of *Spelta* in *Italy*, and confirm'd by *Pope* PAUL V. who gave them the Palace of St. *John Lateran* for their Convent. Their Inſtitution was for the Exaltation of the *Roman* Church and to ſuppreſs the *Turks* from roving in the *Mediterranean*. There are three ſorts of them. 1. *Knights Gentlemen*, Laicks. 2. *Knights Gentlemen*, Prieſts and benific'd. 3. *Knights Chaplains*, or Servants at Arms 1618

XLVI. The Annunciade, or St. Michael in *Mantua*, or the *Chriſtian Militia* in *Moravia*, was inſtituted by **Charles Gonzaga** Duke of *Mantua* in Conjunction with his Brother **Adolph** Count of *Altham* and **John Baptiſta Petrignan** *Sforza*. Theſe three to make this Order the more illuſtrious, partition'd the World among them. **Charles** took the North and Weſt, **Adolph** the Eaſt, and **John Baptiſta** the South. D. **Charles** began his Inſtitution under the Rule of St. *Francis* in *Olmutz* the Metropolis of *Moravia*; but Hiſtory is ſilent concerning the Progreſs of the other two. It was confirm'd by *Pope* PAUL VIII. 1624. Its Deſign was to eſtabliſh Peace and Concord among *Chriſtian* Princes 1618

TABLE CCCCLXXV.

The *Military* **Orders** of KNIGHTHOOD.

The **Knights** of

I The ROUND TABLE inſtituted by ARTHUR King of *Britain*, (See Table 478) whoſe Valour invited many worthy Knights from all Parts to his Court, and thereby gave Occaſion to ſelect out of theſe and his own Subjects 24 of the moſt valiant, which he united into a Society, and to avoid all Controverſy about Precedency, cauſ'd a **Round Table** to be made, whence this Order had its Name. The Place where they were inſtituted was *Windſor*, the other principal Places of Meeting were *Caerleon* in *Monmouthſhire*, *Wincheſter* and *Camelot* in *Com' Somerſet*, and the Time of their Meeting was *Whitſuntide*. In *Wincheſter Caſtle* was a large *Round Table* call'd King ARTHUR's **Table**, which was deſtroy'd during the Civil Wars *Anno* 1641. This Order is thought to have periſh'd with the Founder, moſt of the Knights periſhing with him at the Battel of *Camblen* now *Camelsford* in *Cornwal Anno* 542.

II. The OAK in *Navarre* inſtituted by King GARSIAS XIMENES, who marching againſt the *Maurs Anno* 722, there appear'd to him from the Top of an *Oak* the Sign of the *Croſs* ador'd by an infinite Number of *Angels* by which he gain'd a remarkable Victory, and was elected King of *Navarre*, and he in Gratitude inſtituted this Order, inveſting his Nobles therewith, and oblig'd them to defend the *Chriſtian Faith*, and be obedient to his Succeſſors. — 722

III. The GENNET was founded by CHARLES MARTEL in Memory of the famous Battel near *Tours*, where he overthrew 385000 *Saracens* and *Maurs* with their General **Abdiramo** ſome ſay the great Number of *Gennet* Furr taken among the Spoils occaſion'd the Name of the Order: Others impute it to **Gennet**'s or neat ſhap'd Horſes in the Founder's Cavalry. This was accounted the firſt Order in *France*, and it continued 'till the inſtitution of the Star. — 726

IV. The CROWN FLOWER erected by CHARLEMAIN to reward the *Friſons* for their Services, and to encourage others to emulate their Virtue.

V. The DOG AND COCK. That there was ſuch an Order in *France* is related by ſeveral Authors, but they give no certain Account of its Inſtitution. — 802

VI. St. ANDREW or the THISTLE in *Scotland* is ſaid to take its Beginning from a *Bright Croſs* in Heaven, like that whereon St. **Andrew** was crucified, which appear'd to HUNGUS King of the *Picts* (and to the *Scots* whom ACHAIUS King of *Scotland* ſent to his Aid) the Night before the Battel with ATHELSTAN King of *England*, whom having overcome, they went in ſolemn Proceſſion to the Kirk of St. *Andrew* to thank God and his Apoſtle for their Victory, promiſing that they and their Poſterity would ever bear the Figure of that *Croſs* in their Enſigns and Banners. *Favin* in his *Theatre of Honour* ſays it was inſtituted upon the famous League offenſive and defenſive between ACHAIUS and CHARLEMAIN; however that may be, or whenever it was inſtituted, it was renew'd by King JAMES II. *A.D.* 1452, having created 12 Knights in a General Aſſembly at *Edinburgh*, and again by King JAMES V. who confer'd it on the Emperor, the King of *France* and the King of *Spain*, and received from them their Orders. The Reformation of *Religion* brought it into Diſſuetude, but it was again reviv'd by JAMES VII. at *Windſor*. Their Motto is, *Nemo me impune Laceſſit*.

VII. OUR LADY OF THE STAR founded by ROBERT the *Devout* King of *France* to manifeſt his Devotion to the Bleſſed Virgin; but **Charles** VIII. effac'd it 1455, becauſe it came to be us'd without Diſtinction of Perſons — 1022

VIII. The LILY in *Navarre*, or ST. MARY of the *Lily* inſtituted by GARSIAS VI. King of *Navarre* in Honour of the Bleſſed Virgin, after his recovery from Sickneſs. The Kings of *Navarre* were their Chief, and they were oblig'd to expoſe their Lives and Fortunes in defence of Chriſtianity, the Preſervation of the Crown and Expulſion of the *Maurs*. They were accounted the moſt illuſtrious of all *Spain*, and conſiſted of 30 Knights — 1048

IX. The SWORD in *Cyprus* was erected by GUIDO of *Luſignan* King of *Jeruſalem* and *Cyprus* upon his purchaſing that Iſle from RICHARD I. King of *England* in commemoration of ſo fortunate a Plantation of 15000 Perſons. It ceaſed when the *Turks* took *Cyprus* — 1195

X. The BEAR in *Switzerland* inſtituted by the *Emperor* FRIDERIC II. in Favour of the Abbot of St. **Gall** who aided him in becoming Emperor. It was alſo called the Order of St. *Gall* from the Name of the Patron (who was a *Scots* Gentleman, and the Apoſtle of *Schwaben*) of the Place where it receiv'd its Appellation — 1213

XI. The BROOM FLOWER in *France* founded by King LEWIS to honour the Coronation of his Queen MARGARET and it continued till the Death of King CHARLES V. Some ſay it was inſtituted by King CHARLES VI. and others that there never was ſuch an Order — 1234

XII. The SHIP and DOUBLE CRESCENT in *France* was, ſome ſay, founded by King St. LEWIS to animate the Nobility to accompany him in his Expedition to *Africa*, and it flouriſh'd in *Sicily* till the Kings of *Aragon* obtain'd that Kingdom — 1269

XIII. St. JAMES in *Holland* was erected by FLORENTIUS Count of *Holland*, who beſtow'd the Enſigns of it in his Palace at the *Hague* on twelve of his Chief, among whom was LANCENOT Lord *Hamilton*, Embaſſador from the King of *Scotland* — 1290

XIV. The SWAN in *Cleveland* has been long effac'd. *Favin* ſays that **Charles Gonzaga** of *Cleve* Duke of *Nevers* had a Deſign to re-eſtabliſh it.

XV. JESUS at *Rome* inſtituted at *Avignon* by Pope JOHN XXII. as a temporal Prince, and much augmented by Pope PAUL V. — 1320

XVI. WHITE EAGLE in *Poland* inſtituted by King LADISLAUS III. to honour the Marriage of his Son **Caſimir** the *Great* with **Ann** Da. of **Gidiminus** D. of *Lithuania*. Tab. 178 — 1325

XVII. The BAND in *Caſtile* was ſet up by ALPHONSO II. King of *Leon* a little before his Coronation to honour the younger Sons of Noblemen and the better to ſecure himſelf againſt his Enemies — 1332

XVIII. The SERAPHIMS or SERAPHIC Knights, or Knights of JESUS, was begun by MAGNUS IV. King of *Sweden* in Memory of the Siege of *Upſal* — 1334

XIX. St. GEORGE or the GARTER in *England* inſtituted by King EDWARD III. to increaſe Valour in the Hearts of his Nobility, and he ordain'd his, and his Knights Companions Similar Robes and Ornaments, and the great Collar of the Order to be of equal Weight with a like Number of Knots and Links, and in teſtimony of the Amity and Concord wherewith the Knights and Fellows of the Order were to be bound one to another, and all of them jointly to the King; the **Garter** was given to this Order, and they were call'd *Fellows*, *Aſſociats*, *Collegues*, *Brethren* and *Knights Companions*. There are of this Order 26 Knights, of whom the Kings of *England* are Sovereigns, and it has been ſo much deſir'd, that Emperors, Kings and Sovereign Princes abroad have thought it their Honour to have been Fellows of it. The Enſign is a blue Garter buckled on the left Leg with this Deviſe, *Hony ſoit qui mal y penſe*. And about their Neck a blue Ribband with the Image of St. **George**. That this Order was inſtituted in honour of the Counteſs of *Salisbury*'s Garter (with whom the King was in Love) is accounted a *Romantic* Story. See *Aſhmole's* Hiſtory of the *Garter* — 1350

XX. SWORD and MILITARY BELT in *Sweden*, by whom or when founded we have no Memoirs.

XXI. The KNOT in *Naples* inſtituted by LEWIS Prince of *Tarentum* on his being crown'd King of *Naples*, in commemoration of ſo pacific an Union, when **Lewis** King of *Hungary* was expected to have ruin'd that Kingdom — 1351

XXII. St. MARK in *Venice*, ſo call'd from that Evangeliſt, whoſe Body was tranſlated to *Venice Anno* 828, and became the tutelar Angel and Guardian of that City, his Picture being diſplay'd in their Banners. The Time of its Inſtitution is not known. The Doge confers this Honour either publickly or privately, and the Senate has the Power of creating this Order

XXIII. ANNUNCIADE in *Savoy*, inſtituted by AMADEUS VI. Count of *Savoy* in Honour of the 15 Divine Myſteries of the *Roſary*, under the Title of the Collar, until CHARLES III. Duke of *Savoy* gave it the Title of the *Annunciation* from the Picture of the *Annunciation* which he annex'd to the Collar 1518. Sir **Richard Muſard** an *Engliſh* Gentleman, was one of the firſt 15 Knights of this Order. Their Number was increas'd to 20 *Anno* 1568. — 1362

XXIV. The THISTLE in *France* inſtituted on *New Years Day* by LEWIS II. Duke of *Bourbon* upon his Marriage with **Ann** Daughter of **Beroald** *Dauphin* of *Auvergne* (Table 384.) with an Intent to corroborate the Duke of *Orleans* againſt the Houſe of *Burgundy* — 1370

XXV. The DOVE founded in *Segovia* by JOHN I. King of *Caſtile* to animate his Nobles to proſecute the Noble Acts of his Grandfather King HENRY III. but it ſoon vaniſh'd — 1379

XXVI. The ARGONAUTS OF ST. NICHOLAS inſtituted by CHARLES III. King of *Naples* to preſerve Amity among the Nobles, and ſuppreſs Seditions. And if any of theſe Knights refuſ'd Reconciliation, the Enſigns were to be forfeited. Others ſay the Deſign was to advance Navigation — 1382

XXVII. St. ANTHONY in *Hainault* inſtituted by ALBERT of *Bavaria* Count of *Holland*, deſigning an Expedition againſt the *Turks* and *Maurs* — 1382

XXVIII. The PORCUPINE in *France* inſtituted by LEWIS Duke of *Orleans* both to honour the Baptiſm of his eldeſt Son **Charles** and to intimate Revenge againſt **John** Duke of *Burgundy*. Others make the aforeſaid **Charles** the Founder of this Order 1430, in imitation or emulation of the **Golden Fleece** — 1393

XXIX. The BATH in *England* was inſtituted by King HENRY IV. to defend the true Religion, Widows, Maids, Orphans and the King's Rights. They are created at the Coronation of Kings and Queens, and at the Inſtalment of Princes of *Wales* — 1399

XXX. CALZA inſtituted at *Venice* from the Example of the Knights *de la Banda* in honour of the Inauguration of Don **Michele Steno**. They are a Society of particular Noblemen who met together and elected a Chief — 1400

XXXI The LILY OR LILIES in *Aragon* or *de la* JARA *de St. Maria* of the Veſſel of St. **Mary** was erected by King FERDINAND and dedicated to the *Bleſſed Virgin* — 1403

XXXII. The DRAGON *overthrown in* **Hungary**, inſtituted by the Emperor SIGISMUND for the Defence of *Chriſtianity* and the Suppreſſion of *Hereſy*. But the Order and Founder had near the ſame Period — 1413

XXXIII. The TUSINI in *Bohemia* and *Auſtria* ſo called from TOCA a *Coif*, founded by the Archdukes of *Auſtria* for the Defence of *Chriſtianity* againſt the *Turks* and *Hereticks*

XXXIV. ORDO DISCIPLINARUM inſtituted by the *Bohemian* and *Auſtrian* Kings for the ſame end with the former; only it was theirs to preſcribe the Confines of the Kingdom. Theſe Knights flouriſh'd in the Reigns of SIGISMUND and ALBERT.

XXXV. LA SCAMA in *Caſtile* inſtituted by King JOHN II. to excite his Nobility to fight againſt the *Maurs*, but upon the Founder's Death, their Splendor was greatly eclipſed — 1420

XXXVI. The GOLDEN FLEECE inſtituted by PHILIP II. D. of *Burgundy* at his Marriage with ISABEL Da. of **John** I. of *Portugal* (Tab. 360, & 459.) to perpetuate the Memory of his great Revenues rais'd by Wools in the *Low Countries*. Some ſay in commemoration of **Gideon**, who, with 300 Men vanquiſh'd the *Midianites*, or of **Jacob**'s Fleece, *viz.* the Party-colour'd and Streak'd Fleece, after the Example of **Jaſon** and his *Argonauts*, whoſe Expedition to *Colchos* **Philip** intended to imitate by a Voyage into *Syria* againſt the *Turks*. He founded it to the glory of GOD, and in reverence to the VIRGIN MARY and St. ANDREW the Apoſtle, who was Patron thereof. The Knights at firſt were 24, but CHARLES V. encreas'd them to 50 *Anno* 1516. The Emperors deſcended from PHILIP *Auſtriacus* were Sovereigns of this Order, till CHARLES V. conferr'd the Sovereignty of it on his Son PHILIP and his Succeſſors the Kings of *Spain* 25 *Oct.* 1556. — 1429

XXXVII. St. GEORGE at *Genua* inſtituted by the Emperor FRIDERIC III. in honour of that Saint. The Doge of *Venice* is Chief.

XXXVIII. The CROISSANT OR HALF-MOON in *France* erected by RENE *d'Anjou* King of *Jeruſalem* and *Sicily* for the Support of the Church and the Exaltation of Knighthood. The Dukes of *Anjou* and Kings of *Sicily* are Chiefs. And St. **Maurice** Knight and Martyr, was choſen Patron, and held the firſt Ceremonies in the Church of *Algiers* dedicated to him — 1448

XXXIX. The ERMIN in *Bretaigne* erected by FRANCIS I. Duke of *Bretaign* to perpetuate the Memory of his Grandfather **John** the *Conqueror*, but it ended when *Bretaigne* was incorporated in the Crown of *France*

XL. The ERMIN in *Naples* founded by FERDINAND I. at the End of his War with **John** Duke of *Calabria* — 1463

XLI. St. MICHAEL in *Naples* inſtituted by the ſame FERDINAND in Honour of that Arch Angel the Patron of *Apulia*

XLII. St. MICHAEL in *France* inſtituted by King LEWIS XI. to reunite the Affections of the Nobility to himſelf, calling him by the Name of the tutelar Angel of *France*. Their Number at firſt was 36, of whom the King was Sovereign; but they were afterwards augmented to 300 — 1469

XLIII. The ELEPHANT in *Denmark* founded by Pope SIXTUS IV. who conferr'd this Honour firſt of all upon **Chriſtian** I. King of *Denmark* in Memory of the Paſſion of our SAVIOUR. This Honour is uſually confer'd on the Days of the King's Coronation

XLIV. The BURGUNDIAN CROSS at *Tunis* inſtituted by the Emperor CHARLES V. upon his reſtoring **Mulleaſſes** King of *Tunis* to his Kingdom, to reward the moſt valiant of his Commanders — 1535

XLV. The HOLY GHOST inſtituted by HENRY III. King of *France* to unite his Nobles more firmly in their Obedience to the Holy See. It obtain'd its Demomination becauſe the Founder was born on *Whitſunday* 1550, elected King of *Poland* on that Day 1573, and came to the Crown of *France* on that Day 1574 — 1578

XLVI. The PRECIOUS BLOOD inſtituted by VINCENZO GONZAGA Duke of *Mantua* for the Defence and Propagation of Chriſtianity, and in Honour of three Drops of Blood of our Redeemer. It was confirmed by Pope PAUL V. It was alſo appointed to aggrandize the Nuptials of his eldeſt Son FRANCISCO — 1608 — 1645

XLVII AMARANTA founded by CHRISTINA Queen of *Sweden* in honour of a famous Lady of that Name of great Courage — 1652

XLVIII. TESTE MORTI inſtituted by SILVIUS NIMROD Duke of *Wurtemberg* in *Sileſia* — 1660

XLIX. CONCORD inſtituted by CHRISTIAN ERNEST Markgrave of *Brandenburg* — 1662

L. SLAVES OF VERTUE founded by the Empreſs Dowager ELEONORA — 1668

LI. The UNITED LADIES FOR THE HONOUR OF THE CROSS inſtituted on the Occaſion of the burning of the Emperor's Palace — 1685

LII. GENEROSITY inſtituted by FRIDERIC III. Elector of *Brandenburg* — 1690

LIII. SINCERITY inſtituted by JOHN GEORGE IV. Elector of *Saxony* and FRIDERIC III. Elector of *Brandenburg* — 1693

LIV. St. LEWIS inſtituted by LEWIS XIV. King of *France* — 1698

LV. St. ANDREW in *Muſcovy* inſtituted by PETER ALEXOWITZ *Magnus* — 1701

LVI. The BLACK EAGLE ordain'd by FRIDERIC I. King of *Pruſſia* — 1704

LVII. The NOBLE PASSION inſtituted by JOHN GEORGE Duke of *Sax-Weiſſenfels* — 1705

LVII The WHITE EAGLE inſtituted by AUGUSTUS II. King of *Poland* — 1708

LIX. BROTHERLY LOVE inſtituted by ELIZABETH CHRISTINA — 1715

LX. St. CATHARIN in *Muſcovy* inſtituted by PETER ALEXOWITZ *Magnus*

P. S. In the *Weſt Indies* MONTEZUMA King of *Mexico* much honour'd Knighthood, where there were the EAGLE *Knights*, the *Knights of the* LYONS *and* TYGERS and the GRAY *Knights*. The Province of *Cinalea* near *New Mexico* created their Knights by giving a Bow. In the Dominions of the *Incas* of *Peru* are Knights call'd ORSIONES. In *Japan* there are Knights call'd MENGORAS. I ſhall conclude this Table with an Account of,

The CORDON an Ornament of Honour peculiar to the *Fair Sex*, which by ſome is reckon'd equivalent to the Order of Knighthood. It was inſtituted by ANN *de Bretaine* Wife of **Charles** VIII. King of *France*, who inſtead of the *Military Belt* or *Collar*, beſtow'd a **Cordon** or **Lace** on ſeveral Ladies, admoniſhing them to live Chaſtly and Devoutly.

THE

Genealogical TABLES

OF THE

BRITANNICK *Iſles.*

THE Names of **Albion, Britannia** and **Jerne,** aſcribed to theſe Iſlands of *Britain* and *Ireland,* are found in *Greek* Authors about the Time of **Alexander** *the Great,* and particularly in *Polybius* who flouriſhed before *Chriſt* about 220 Years, which Names were afterwards borrowed by the *Romans.* The firſt Inhabitants muſt needs come from the adjacent Continent, (as Iſlands were generally peopled) and the Poſterity of Japhet, who ſoon after the *Diſperſion* of the Nations from *Shinar,* which began *A. M.* 1810, before the *Chriſtian Era* 2194, travell'd Northward into *Scythia* and North-Weſt into *Europe,* ſoon reached even the Weſt Sea-Coaſts of *Germany, France* and *Spain,* from whence, at various Times, theſe Iſlands were peopled; and we find that alſo the *Phœnicians, Carthaginians* and *Grecians,* by their Navigation, helped to repleniſh the Sea-Coaſts of *Britain,* as of other Parts. So that theſe *Iſlands* were peopled not only by theſe Navigators, but eſpecially by the many diverſe Nations that had ſettled on the Weſtern Coaſt of *Europe* from the Straits of *Denmark* to the Straits of *Gibraltar:* But having no Writings, no Inſcriptions, no Hiſtory of the firſt Inhabitants, we are left to gather up ſome Hints of Knowledge from the Remains of the old *Cimbri* or *Coimbri,* and of the *Celts* or *Gauls* in the antique Languages of theſe Iſlands, and from Scrapes of the *Exotic* Poets and Hiſtorians; for to be ſure Julius Cæsar could give us no better Accounts than he had in his Commentaries; nay **Tacitus** that wrote about 140 Years after Cæsar, knew no more than he; for in his Life of Agricola, he ſays, " Moreover what Mortals firſt inhabited *Britain,* Natives, or Foreigners, is little " known, as uſual among barbarous Nations; their Complexions and Conſtitutions of Body are divers, and thence may ſome Conjectures be taken: " for the Golden Locks of the Inhabitants of *Caledonia* and their large Limbs and Joints declare their *German* Original; the colour'd Countenances of the *Silures,* with their Hair generally curled, beſides their Situation over againſt *Spain,* make us believe that the old *Iberi* or " *Spaniards* croſſed the Sea and poſſeſſed thoſe Parts. Thoſe neareſt to the *Gauls* are alſo like them, either by the Continuance of their Strength, " or Influence of their Origin; or that in Countries butting together, the ſame Poſition of Heaven affords the ſame Complexion of Body: And it is " generally believed that the *Gauls* poſſeſſed the Country of *Britain* next to them. For here you'll find the ſacred Rituals of the *Gauls* preſerved " by the Power of Superſtition, and the *Gaulick* Language not much different, the ſame Boldneſs in ruſhing upon or meeting Dangers, and when " Dangers come, the ſame Fear in declining them, ſave that the *Britains* are more fierce, being leſs mollify'd by long Peace. " So that before Cæsar's firſt Deſcent from *Gaul* upon *Britain* at *Dover Cliff* the Year before the Chriſtian *Era* 54, we know nothing of their *Kings* and *Genealogies,* the Story of **Brutus** and his Succeſſors being a ridiculous Fable, made by *Jeoffrey* of *Monmouth,* and juſtly renounced by all the wiſe Hiſtorians of *England:* Of thoſe fabulous Kings Lud is the *laſt,* who repaired *London* and is ſaid to have died before the ſaid *Era* 58 Years, whoſe Brother **Caſſibelan,** or *Caſſivellaunus* when *Cæſar* firſt came into *Britain,* was choſen by the *Britons* to be their Head or General againſt the *Romans,* as *Cæſar* teſtifies in his Commentaries; for we find from the *Roman* Hiſtories that contain the earlieſt Accounts of *Britain,* particularly from *Cæſar*'s Commentaries and *Cornelius* **Tacitus** that the Iſland was under many *petty Kings* over their ſeveral Tribes or Clans, ſuch as this *Caſſibelan* over the People by the *Romans* call'd *Trinobantes;* ſo *Cingetorix* and *Carvilia, Taximagulus* and *Segonax,* four Rulers in *Kent;* **Comius** alſo a famous Ruler of the *Atrebatij,* whom *Cæſar* employed to teaſe and perſuade the *Britons* into a Subjection to *Rome;* likewiſe **Caractacus** the warlike King of the *Silures,* and **Galgacus** the brave and eloquent King of the *Caledonians:* Nay Women alſo, as **Cartiſmandua** Queen of the *Brigantes* and **Boadicea** the famous Queen of the *Icenians;* and the ancient *Britons* being partition'd into many *Clanſhips,* it is generally thought that each *Clan* had its proper Prince; nay 'tis juſtly ſaid that their Diſunion or Partition was the chief Means of their being conquer'd by the *Romans,* who could never have matched them united under the Command of one Prince. I think fit to place here **John Speed**'s Table of the ancient *Britons* and the Places of their Abode according to **Ptolemy,** who are often mentioned in the *Roman* Writers.

People	Countries	
1. Cantij	*Kent.*	
2. Regni	*Suſſex* *Surrey*	
3. Durotriges	*Dorſetſhire*	
4. Damnonij	*Devonſhire* *Cornwall*	
5. Belgæ	*Somerſet* *Wilt* *Hamp*	*ſhire.*
6. Atrebatij	*Barkſhire*	
7. Dobuni	*Oxford* *Glouceſter*	*ſhire.*
8. Catieuchlani	*Warwick* *Buckingham* *Bedford*	*ſhire.*
9. Trinobantes	*Hertford* *Eſſex* *Middleſex*	*ſhire.*
10. Iceni	*Suffolk* *Northfolk* *Cambridge* *Ely* Iland *Huntington*	*ſhire.*
11. Coritani	*Rutland* *Lincoln* *Northampton* *Leiceſter* *Darby* *Nottingham*	*ſhire.*
12. Cornabij	*Stafford* *Worceſter* *Cheſter* *Salop*	*ſhire.*
13. Brigantes	*Lancaſter* *York* *Richmond*	*ſhire.*
14. Pariſi	*Durham* *Weſtmoreland* *Cumberland*	*ſhire.*
15. Ordovices	*Flint* *Denbigh* *Caernarvon* *Montgomery* *Merioneth*	*ſhire.*
16. Silures	*Hereford* *Radnor* *Brecknock* *Monmouth* *Glamorgan*	*ſhire.*
17. Dimetæ	*Caermarthen* *Pembroke* *Cardigan*	*ſhire.*
18. Ottadini	*Northumberland* *Teiſidale* *Twedale* *Merch* *Louthian*	*ſhire.*
19. Selgovæ	*Lideſdale* *Euſdale* *Eſcdale* *Annandale* *Niddiſdale*	*ſhire.*
20. Novantes	*Gallway* *Carrick* *Kyle* *Cunningham*	*ſhire.*
21. Damnij	*Cluydſdale* *Renfrew* *Lennox* *Striveling* *Menteith* *Fife*	*ſhire.*
22. Caledonij and Gadini	*Perth* *Strathern* *Albin* *Argile* *Lorn*	*ſhire.*
23. Epidij	*Cantire*	
24. Vicemagi.	*Murrayſhire*	
25. Vennicones	*Mernis* *Anguis* *Mar*	*ſhire.*
26. Tæzali	*Buquhane*	
27. Cantæ Creones Cerontes	*Roſs* and *Sutherland*	*ſhire.*
28. Carnonacæ Carini Cornabij	*Strathnavern*	
29. Simertæ Logi	*Caithneſsſhire*	

Nay, we may juſtly ſuppoſe They had many more *Kings,* or *Chiefs* of *Clans* than this Number of Countries, according to the Hints of *Julius* **Cæſar,** *Cornelius* **Tacitus,** *Pomponius* **Mela** and other Authors. Thus the *Britannic* Nations, like others, have had

1. A *Fabulous* Time, *viz.* from the general *Diſperſion* at *Shinar* to the firſt *Deſcent* of Julius Cæsar upon *Kent.*
2. A *Dark* Time from *Julius Cæſar,* during the *Roman* Empire and the Kingdom of the **Picts,** to the *Deſcent* of Hengist Prince of the *Saxons* upon *Kent.*
3. A *Leſs Dark* Time during the *Saxon* **Heptarchy** and the *Kings* of the **Picts** and **Scots.**
4. A *Lighter* Time from the End of the *Saxon* **Heptarchy** to the **Monarchy** uniting in the *Weſt-Saxon* King Egbert when Achaius was King of the *Scots,* whoſe Grandſon Kenneth II. deſtroy'd the Kingdom of the **Picts** and was the *firſt* King of *All* Scotland, during which the **Danes** and **Welch** had alſo their diſtinct *Sovereign* Dominions in the *Iſland.*
5. An *Illuſtrious* Time from the Deſtruction of the *Saxon* and *Daniſh* Monarchies by the *Norman* **Conqueſt** of *England,* when Malcolm Canmore was King of *Scotland,* to this Year of the Chriſtian *Era* 1731.

TABLE CCCCLXXVI.

The *Fabulous* KINGS of **Britain** before the firſt Deſcent of JULIUS CÆSAR.

1. BRUTE I. King of *Britain Anno Ante Chr.* 1100, † 1077.

2. LOCRINE King of *England* 1077, ſole Monarch of *Britain* 1068, ſlain by his Wife **Guendoline** 1059, who rul'd during the Minority of her Son. Miſtreſs, **Elſtride** a Captive Lady.

CAMBER King of *Wales* † *Anno Ante Chr.* 1068.

ALBANACT King of *North Britain* or of *Albania Proper*.

3. MADAN ſucceeded conjunctly with his Mother 1059, reign'd alone 1041, ſlain by Wolves in Hunting 1001. || **Sabrina** Daughter of **Elſtride**.

4. MEMPRICIUS King 1001, ſlain by wild Beaſts 981.

MANLIUS ſlain by his Brother for Rebellion 1000.

5. EBRANKE King 981, † 941. By his 20 Wives he had 20 Sons and 20 Daughters.

6. BRUTE II. ſurnamed **Green Shield** from the Colour of his *Shield* in his Wars againſt the *Gauls*, was King 941. He † 928.

7. LEIL, or LEIR I. King 928, † 905.

8. LUD HURDIBRAS King 905, † 865.

9. BLADUD or BALDUD King 865, he ſhewing his Skill in Flying was bruis'd to pieces 845.

10. LEIR II. King 845, depos'd by his Sons-in-Law the Dukes of *Albany* and *Cornwall*, reſtor'd by his 3d Son-in-Law He † and left the Kingdom to his youngeſt Daughter 800.

N. N. Wife of the Duke of *Cornwall*.

N. N. Wife of the D. of *Albany*.

11. CORDELIA Queen 800. She was captivated and ſlew herſelf 780. ∪ AGANIPPUS a Prince of *Gaul* reſtor'd his Father-in-Law to the Kingdom.

12. CUNEDAG King in Conjunction with his Brother 780, alone 779, † 747.

MORGAN King 780, ſlain 779.

13. RIVAL King 747, † 701.

N. N.

14. GURGUST King 701, † 663.

14. SISILLIUS I. King 663, † 614.

15. IAGO King 614, † 586.

16. KIMMACHUS King 586, † 533.

Cloten.

17. CORBODUG King 553, † 473. ∪ *N. N.* ſlew PORREX for killing his Brother.

19. MULMUTIUS DUNWALLO King 421, was the firſt King of *Britain* that was crown'd with a Crown of Gold. He is ſaid to have made divers Laws which were tranſlated into *Latin*, and afterwards *Engliſh'd* by King ALFRED. He † 377, leaving the Kingdom to his 2 Sons.

18. FERREX and PORREX, the laſt of the Line of BRUTE King 473. FERREX was ſlain by PORREX 472, and PORREX ſlain by his Mother 471. Then five Kings were appointed to Rule *viz.*
1. RUDACUS in *Wales*. 2. CLOTENUS in *Cornwall*.
3. PENNER in *Loegria*. 4. STATERUS in *Albania*. And
5. YEWEN in *Northumbria*.
Then after 50 Years the People elected the Son of **Cloten**, as on the Left.

20. BELINUS King 377, ſeiz'd on his Brother's Dominions 367, † 354.

Brennus married *N. N.* Daughter of **Elſung** Governor of *Norway*, was at laſt reconcil'd with his Brother.

21. GURGIUNT King 354, † 336.

22. GUINTOLIN King 336, † 300. ∪ **Martia** govern'd the Kingdom during the Minority of her Son SISILIUS.

23. SILIUS II. born 393, King 300, † 289.

24. ELANIUS or HARAN King 289, † 284. || 23. MORINDE a natural Son King 284, ſlain by a Monſter 274.

26. GORDONIAN or GRANTBODIAN K. 274, † 264.

27. ARCHIGALLO King 264, depos'd 263, reſtor'd 259, † 250.

28. ELIDURE King 263, reſign'd 259, reſtor'd and impriſon'd 250, reſtor'd 235, † 232.

29. VIGENIUS King with his Brother PERIDURE 249. He † 242.

30. PERIDURE King in Conjunction with his Brother 249, alone 242, † 235, and was ſucceeded by ELIDURE.

31. REGNI or GORBONIAN.
32. MORGAN.
33. EMERIAN.
34. YDWALLO.
35. RIMO.
36. GERUNTIUS.
37. CATELLUS.
38. COIL I.
39. PORREX.
40. CHERINUS.

41. FULGINIUS.
42. ELDRAD.
43. ANDROGEUS.

44. URIANUS.
45. ELIUD.
46. DEDACIUS.
47. CIOTINUS, or DETONUS.
48. GURGUNTIUS.
49. MERIANUS.

50. BLEDIUS.
51. COP, or CAPENUS.
52. OWEN.
53. SISILEUS III.
54. BLEGABERDUS.
55. ARCHEMAIL.
56. ELDOL.
5. RED, or RUDIANUS.

58. RODIECK, or REDARGUS.
59. SAMVIL.
60. PENISEL.
61. CAPOIR.
62. GLEGWELL, or DINELLUS, † *Anno Ante Chr.* 132.

N. B. Tho' theſe Kings were not fabulous, they could not ſucceed one another in ſuch a ſhort Time as a 100 Years, *viz.* from the Death of ELIDURE to the Death of ELIGWELL or DINELL, and therefore muſt only be a Parcel of petty *Kings*, or *Chiefs* of *Clans*.

63. HELI was King of *Britain* 132, † 72.

64. LUD King 72, † 61.

65. CASSEBELANE was by a general Conſent of all the *Britiſh* Kings choſen to be their Chieftain to withſtand the *Romans*. See more of him in Table 478. In his Time the *Romans* made their firſt Deſcent upon *Britain* under JULIUS CÆSAR, and in Time made it a *Roman* Province. See the next Table.

Mannius.

TABLE CCCCLXXVII.

The **Chronology** of the Roman **Lieutenants** in Britain.

CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR being deſirous to inlarge his Conqueſts and obſerving that the *Gauls* had been much ſupply'd againſt him by the *Britons*, intended to invade that Iſland. But the Summer being at an end, and deeming the Voyage dangerous, he ſent **Caius Voluſenus** as a Spy into *Britain*, and march'd himſelf to thoſe Parts in *Gaul* that lay oppoſite to the Iſland. The *Britons* being certified of Cæsar's Deſign ſent Embaſſadors to offer their Submiſſion, which he accepted of, and having ſettled his Affairs in *Gaul*, made his firſt Expedition into *Britain* with 25000 Foot and 4500 Horſe — *Ante Chr.* 54

The Place of his landing was at *Deal* in *Kent*, where he felt the Valour of theſe *Britons*. However he got the upper Hand, which made the *Britons* ſend a ſecond Embaſſy for Peace, promiſing Subjection: And obſerving the Loſs of 18 of Cæsar's Ships, they immediately revolted, but were again reduc'd and forc'd a third Time to ſue for Peace, which Cæsar granted and order'd the Hoſtages to follow him into *Gaul*. But perceiving that Hoſtages were ſent only from two of their Cities, He made his ſecond Invaſion in the ſame Place — 53

The *Britons* therefore committed the whole Management of their Affairs to **Caſſibellane** the Brother of King Lud, and he ſo bravely manag'd his Charge, that in the firſt Encounter, **Q. Laberius** a Military Tribune was ſlain; but the *Britons* being worſted in the next Engagement, each departed to their Provinces, and Cæsar made **Caſſibellane** and the other Kings in *Kent* to ſue for Peace, impos'd a Tribute of 3000 *l. per Annum* upon the *Britons* and order'd Hoſtages to be forthwith deliver'd, and then ſet ſail for *Gaul* in *September* that ſame Year, having made no Settlement on the Iſland. He was ſlain in the Senate Houſe — 44

Octavian AUGUSTUS ſucceeding Julius, *Britain* enjoy'd a long Peace, **Kimbelin** one of their Kings being the *Emperor's* Favourite; but tho' Octavian thrice intended an Expedition hither, yet by the Promiſes and Preſents of the *Britons* and the Revolt of the *Biſcaians*, he was diverted. He † — *A.D.* 14

TIBERIUS Nero ſucceeded Augustus, but kept not ſo much as a Garriſon in *Britain*. He † — 37

Caius CALIGULA ſucceeded Tiberius, and intended to invade *Britain*, but came no farther than *Holland*, where he ſuddenly pitch'd his Tents and ſtaid. He † — 41

CLAUDIUS Drusus ſucceeded, and perceiving that the Tribute of the *Britains* had been long neglected, ſent his Lieutenant Aulus Plautius with an Army to *Britain* — 42

Where landing he captivated **Catacratus** their Captain, the Son of **Cunobelin**; which made the *Boduni*, the Inhabitants of *Oxford* and *Glouceſterſhire* to ſubmit to Plautius, who by the Aid of **Veſpaſian**, afterwards Emperor, purſued his Victory until **Togodumnus** Brother of **Catacratus** was ſlain. The *Britons* then growing deſperate oblig'd Plautius to ſend to the Emperor for more Aid. — 43

CLAUDIUS then invaded *Britain* in Perſon, diſarm'd the *Britons* without confiſcating the Eſtates of the Nobility, which ſo gain'd the Love of the People that they honour'd him like a God. Then he return'd in Triumph to *Rome* leaving

I. Aulus Plautius his firſt Lieutenant, who was recall'd and ſucceeded by

II. P. Ostorius Scapula who conquer'd the *Britons*, captivated **Caractacus** King of the *Silures* or *South Wales*, who was betray'd by **Cratiſmandua** Queen of the *Brigantes* — 48

But Ostorius's Fortune began to decline, and the *Silures* taking Heart gave the *Romans* a great Rout, which ſo griev'd Ostorius that he † — 55

III. Aulus Didius was then ſent Lieutenant to *Britain* on the Death of Ostorius and kept the *Silures* a little in Awe.

IV. Verannius his Succeſſor † the firſt Year of his Government, and was ſucceeded by

V. Paulus Suetonius who firſt conquer'd the Iſle of *Angleſey*, and during his Abode there, **Praſutagus** King of the *Iceni* at his Death made Nero his Heir, thinking thereby to ſtrengthen his Kingdom; but the *Roman* Centurions ſcourg'd his Wife Queen Boadicea, deflower'd his Daughters and ruin'd his Subjects, which Barbarity caus'd a general Revolt of the *Britons*, who under the Conduct of this Queen, in a few Days ſlew 70000 *Romans* in ſeveral Places — 61

Suetonius being inform'd of this Diſaſter haſted from *Angleſea*, and chooſing an advantagious Poſt diſcomfited and ſlew 80000 *Britons*, at which Boadicea poiſon'd herſelf — 62

Suetonius after this growing ſo great was oblig'd to give up the Government to

VI. Petronius Turpilianus who had lately reſign'd the Conſulſhip. He alſo gave up this Charge to

VII. Trebellius Maximus, who, when the Civil Wars broke out between the Emperors OTTO and VITELLIUS, join'd VITELLIUS, who coming to the Empire — 70

VIII. Vectius Bolanus was ſent to *Britain*. He was a Man of no great Parts in War, but more temperate than his Predeceſſor. But when VESPASIAN was made *Emperor* — 70

IX. Petilius Cerealis was ſent into *Britain* and there he worſted the *Brigantes* and reduc'd their Country to the Subjection of the *Roman* Yoke. He was ſucceeded by — 77

X. Julius Agricola who had been Quæſtor, Tribune, Prætor and Lieutenant in *Aquitain*, and his Lieutenantſhip in *Britain* was render'd the more illuſtrious by **Julius Frontinus** conquering the *Silures*. The firſt Action of Agricola was his ſubduing the *Ordovices*, who had cut off ſome of the *Roman* Garriſons that were adjacent to them. Next he ſubdued the Iſland *Mona* or *Man*, and mightily ingratiated himſelf with the People by his Hoſpitality, and made the *Britons* imitate the *Romans* in Eloquence and Buildings and greatly civiliz'd them. In the 3d Year of his Government he enlarg'd his Dominions as far as the Frith of *Taus* or *Tweed*, — 81

He defeated **Galgacus** a *Caledonian* Prince, at the Mount *Grampius* in *Perthſhire*, under whom the *Britons* made the laſt Effort to recover their Liberty, and fortify'd the Barriers between the *Clyde* and *Forth* to keep out the **Caledonians** or *Picts*. From that Time *Britain* was generally known to be an Iſland, and was eſteem'd a *Roman* Province — 84

XI. Salustius Lucullus, who was ſoon put to Death by DOMITIAN for making Spears and calling them *Lucullians* — 92

After the Death of the Emperor DOMITIAN ſeveral Records were loſt, and therefore during the Reigns of Nero and Trajan we cannot tell what *Roman* Governors were in this Iſle, only the *Engliſh* Hiſtorians from *Geoffrey* of *Monmouth* bring a Succeſſion of *Britiſh* Kings, of whom in the next Table.

XII. Cneius Trebellius the laſt Lieutenant on Record, flouriſh'd in the time of the Emperor ADRIAN; but being unable to govern his Soldiers, who became divided among themſelves, the more Northern *Britons* began to raiſe ſome Commotions. To ſuppreſs which

XIII. Julius Severus was ſent; but he was recall'd into *Syria* before he could ſettle the Affairs of *Britain*. Theſe Stirs ſtill continuing the Emperor

ADRIAN therefore came in Perſon to *Britain*, and having recover'd ſuch Holds as had been taken from the *Romans*, he built a Wall 80 Miles in length between *Newcaſtle* on the *Tyne* and *Carlile* on the *E*[illegible], and ſo thought fit to abandon all the inland Countries from *Northumberland* to *Caledonia*, and fix'd the Bounds of his Province 80 Miles farther South than *Agricola* had plac'd them. After this the Southern *Britons* patiently ſubmitted, and Adrian went triumphantly to *Rome*, commit the *Britannick* Affairs to his Lieutenant — 121

XIV. Licinius Priscus, Pro-Prætor in *Britain* in the Reign of ANTONINUS PIUS, in the beginning of whoſe Reign the Northern *Britons* began to rebel, againſt whom

XV. Lollius Urbicus Lieutenant under the ſaid ANTONINUS bended his Force, and having after ſome Skirmiſhes reduc'd them, he built a Wall in the ſame Place where Agricola had firſt plac'd his Barrier, fortified, doubtleſs, with Caſtles or Stone Work — 158

He next quell'd the Inſurrections of the *Brigantes*, and for his Services in *Britain* he obtain'd the Surname of *Britannicus*. After Lollius the Emperor MARCUS AURELIUS ſent

XVI. Calphurnius Agricola into *Britain*, whoſe very Surname ſtopt the *Britons* from making any Alterations, they remembring the Conqueſts of Julius Agricola.

Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXVII.

In the Time of the *Emperor* Commodus the *Mæats* and *Caledonians* brake through the Wall, kill'd the *Roman* General, ſlew many of the Soldiers and ravag'd the Country wherever they went, which the *Emperor* perceiving ſent

A. D.

XVII. Ulpius Marcellus, who with great Difficulty forc'd them back beyond the Wall 183

He reviv'd the ancient Diſcipline of the Army; but his Juſtice and Virtue procur'd him the Envy of the *Emperor*, who fearing he ſhould grow too high ſent him his Diſcharge, whereupon the Army fell into a Mutiny, refuſing to acknowledge Commodus for their Sovereign. Then 188

XVIII. Helvius Pertinax was ſent, and at firſt us'd the Soldiers ſo roughly that they again mutiny'd, and he venturing his Perſon too far was knock'd down and left for dead; but afterwards proceeding with more Prudence, he compos'd theſe Commotions, and ſeverely puniſh'd the principal Offenders; but knowing he was hated by all, and fearing his own Life, he therefore ſued the *Emperor* for his Diſcharge, and was ſucceeded by

XIX. Clodius Albinus, who for his high Birth and other Qualifications was honour'd with the Title of Cæsar by the Emperor COMMODUS, who underſtanding that Clodius affected the *Senators* more than the *Emperor*, he in all Haſte ſent

XX. Julius Severus to take the Charge of the Army, and Albinus retir'd from all publick Affairs until the Death of Commodus, when 192
Albinus was reſtor'd, and after the Murder of the *Emperor* Pertinax, cauſ'd to be ſtamp'd his own Statue and Image on the Coin, and endeavour'd to make himſelf *Emperor*, but was with the Flower of *Britain* ſlain in the Battel of *Lions* againſt the *Emperor* Sep. Severus 198

XXI. Heraclianus was after this ſent to keep the South *Britons* in quiet. Of him little is on Record.

XXII. Virius Lupus was ſent to the North Parts, where he had two ſorts of Perſons to deal with, *viz.* the *Mæats* and *Caledonians*, a fierce and valiant People, and finding himſelf unable to ſuppreſs them, nay being forc'd to buy his Peace with Money, he was oblig'd to entreat the *Emperor* SEVERUS to come in Perſon, which accordingly he did 208

And having ſubdued the *Mæats* and over-run the *Caledonians*, he forc'd them to a Peace. Then he built a Wall in *Northumberland* from Sea to Sea, in order to ſettle the Barriers of the *Roman* Province; which was only the old Wall that Adrian rebuilt and fortified 210

See *Innes*'s *Antiquities of Scotland* from Page 13 to 21. But SEVERUS had ſcarce return'd to *York*, when firſt the *Caledonians*, and then the *Mæats*, ſhook off the Yoke, and the *Emperor* † ſoon after there. *Ziphilin* from *Dio* gives ground to think that in the Time of Severus there were two Provinces in *Britain*, the **Superior** and the **Inferior** 211

The *Emperor* CARACALLA left the *Mæats* as well as the *Caledonians* at Liberty and return'd to *Rome*, and from that Time the *Caledonians* poſſeſs'd a part of the *Mæats* Lands, or rather being united to the *Mæats*, ſhar'd in their Poſſeſſions to the South of the *Frith* till THEODOSIUS reduc'd that Country, as below; during which Time we cannot enumerate the *Roman* Governors in *Britain*, but muſt therefore be content with ſome Scrapes of Hiſtory relative to the *Romans* there. In the Reign of the *Emperor* ANTONY GORDIANUS who began *A. D.* 238. 238

Nonnius Philippus was Lieutenant General of *Britain*, as appears from an Altar Stone found in *Cumberland* at a Place call'd then *Caſtra Exploratorum* [ſince old *Carliſle*] with an Inſcription for the Health of the *Emperor*, the *Empreſs* and all his Family, ſet up by **Aemilius Criſpinus** who was Captain of Horſe under this Nonnius 243

The Birth of CONSTANTIN the Great, Son of Constantius and Helena Daughter of **Coilus** a *Britannic* Prince was the next remarkable Thing on Record in the Affairs of *Britain*. After which we are in the Dark till the Time of the *Emperor* 270

PROBUS, when the *Britannick* Governor (thought to be Corn. Lælianus) rais'd ſome Diſturbances. But **Victorinus** the Favourite of PROBUS being allow'd by the *Emperor* to go into *Britain*, was courteouſly receiv'd by **Laelianus**, whom he ungratefully ſlew in the Night Time: yet thereby he appeas'd the Troubles in the *Britiſh* Province, and was more the Favourite of the *Emp.* who is ſaid to have ſent certain *Vandals* and *Burgundians* to inhabit *Britain* about this Time 277

And the *Britons* themſelves were allow'd to plant Vines and make Wine at Pleaſure. 278

In the Reign of DIOCLESIAN

Carausius a *Menapian* of low Parentage being appointed Admiral by the *Romans* to guard the *Britiſh* Seas from the *Saxon* Pyrates, greatly enrich'd himſelf by compounding with them. Upon this MAXIMIANUS the Collegue of DOMITIAN fearing his Greatneſs ſent ſecretly to ſlay him. Carausius then ſeeing his Life at Stake, was perſuaded that Death was but Death, as well to Prince as Subject, and therefore by the Aid of the *Picts*, the conſtant Enemies of the *Romans*, he aſſum'd the *Purple* and proclaim'd himſelf *Emperor* 287

Maximian then march'd to the *Britannic* Ocean with a great Army, but underſtanding the Power of his Enemy, and being unprovided for the Sea-Service, ſent Carausius Offers of Peace, and return'd againſt the *Batavians*.

Carausius then rul'd the Province with unſtain'd Reputation, repair'd the Wall between the *Clyde* and *Forth* near the River *Caron*, 289
and fortified the ſame with 7 Caſtles. But his noble Government was brought to a Period, for he was murder'd by the Treaſon of his familiar Friend, *viz.* 294

Alectus, who put upon himſelf the Royal Purple and aſſum'd the Title of *Emperor*. Upon this Constantius Chlorus determin'd the Recovery of *Britain*, where he landed his Army and fir'd his Ships that there might be no Way of Eſcape. Alectus, who had waited to intercept his landing alſo forſook the Sea, and meeting unawares with **Aſclepiodotus** Duke of *Cornwall* and Great Seneſchal of the *Prætorium*, he fought at Random, and was among others ſlain, ſome ſay 295, but others 297

Thus **Britain** was again reduc'd to its Obedience to the *Romans*, and the *Emperor*

CONSTANTINE the **Great**, who was the firſt *Chriſtian* Emp. as Lucius was the firſt *Chriſtian* King, partition'd *Britain* into 3 Provinces, *viz.* 1. The *Inland Parts* of *Britain* rul'd by the Earl-Lieutenant of *Britain*, who had with him 7 Companies of Foot Men, and 9 Coronets and Troops of Horſe. 2. The *Maritime Parts* defended by Amianus the Earl-Lieutenant of the *Saxon* Coaſts, who had with him 7 Companies of Foot-Men, two *Guidons* of Horſemen, the 2d Legion, and one Cohort. 3. The 38 *Garriſon Forts* defended by the Duke or General of *Britain*, having with him 14000 Foot and 900 Horſe. This Partition was made 312

From *Rufus Feſtus* who wrote under the *Emp. Valentinian* I. we find that Constantin the *Great* partition'd *Britain* into four Provinces, 1. *Britannia prima*. 2. *Britennia ſecunda*. 3. *Flavia Cæſarienſis*. 4. *Maxima Cæſarienſis*.

After which 3 *Britiſh* Biſhops were deputed to go to the Council of *Arles* in *France* 314

Upon the Death of CONSTANTIN the **Great** the Empire devolv'd on his 3 Sons Constantin, Constantius and Constans 337

Constantin was ſlain at *Aquileja Anno* 340, and then Constans join'd his Provinces to his own, and with his Brother Constantius came into *Britain* in the Winter Time, as appears by the Words of *Julius Firmius* 340

And was ſoon after ſlain by *Magnentius*, one of his Captains, as he was hunting 350

This Magnentius then inveſted himſelf with the *Imperial* Dignity over the revolted Provinces of *France*, *Spain* and *Britain*, and named his Brother *Decentius* **Caeſar**; but finding himſelf unable to ſupport his own Grandeur, murder'd himſelf at *Lyons*, as his Brother did with a Halter at the ſame Place upon the News 353

Gracianus an *Hungarian* at this Time was General of the *Romans* in *Britain*, but giving Entertainment to Magnentius was confiſcated of all his Goods by the Emperor Constantius, to whom the *Britons* ſubmitted themſelves. Tho'

Martin was made Deputy, yet the *Emp.* CONSTANTIUS ſent **Paulus** a *Spaniard* into *Britain* to apprehend them that had aided Magnentius, who exerciſing ſuch Cruelty, Martin reprov'd him. Upon this **Paulus** endeavour'd to bring Martin before the Council, who was thereby ſo incens'd, that he attempting to ſtab **Paulus** he was wounded himſelf with his Dagger, but the Wound not being mortal he ſtabb'd the Dagger into his own Side and preſently died. After this the *Scots* and *Picts* invaded the Marches of the *Britons*, and much diſturb'd their Peace; whereupon

Lupicinus Colonel of the Infantry and Maſter of the *Armory* was ſent as Deputy to *Britain*, but what was his Succeſs is not recorded. However theſe Nations ſo much harraſs'd the *Roman* Province in the Days of VALENTINIAN the *Emperor* that he ſent 367

Theodosius againſt them. He coming upon them ſuddenly put them to flight, and having recover'd the debateable Lands between the two Walls, erected them into a new *Roman* Province, which he call'd *Valentia*. Theodosius to ſecure this new Province for ever to the *Empire* again fortified the Frontiers and plac'd Garriſons to defend them againſt the northern Nations and then return'd to the *Imperial* Court. After this 378

Maximus, a *Spaniard* by Birth, deſcended lineally from CONSTANTIN the Great, was made General of the *Romans* in *Britain* and gain'd the Affections of the *Britons* to join him, and acquitted himſelf ſo well that the Soldiers forc'd him to aſſume the Purple, 382

Maximus went into *Gaul* with all the Strength of the *Britiſh* Forces, was join'd by the *German* Army, and then accounting himſelf abſolute Monarch, named his Son *Victor* **Caeſar**, and eſtabliſh'd his Throne at *Triers*. GRATIAN went againſt him with a great Power, but after 5 Days Skirmiſhings was forſaken by his own Men and forc'd to ſue to Maximus for Peace, which he granted in Appearance, but got **Andragathius** treacherouſly to ſlay him 833

VALENTINIAN II. who had been the Aſſociate of Gratian, fearing the like Fate, march'd his Forces as far as *Aquileja*, where Maximus was defeated and taken, and then beheaded by the Common *Executioner*, and **Andragathius** drown'd himſelf 388

Stilico after this ſignaliz'd himſelf in *Britain* againſt the Invaſions of the *Scots* and *Picts*, who had got looſe again and were deſtroying the *Britiſh* Provinces. He therefore fortified the Marches againſt them 398

And after his Departure he ſent over Forces to guard theſe Frontiers, and they continued till he recall'd them before the Battel of *Polentium*, and ſo left the Provinces a Prey to their Enemies 402

The *Britons* therefore invited the *Romans* to come to their Aid, who having beat the *Scots* and *Picts* out of the *Roman* Provinces, order'd the *Britons* to repair their Walls between the *Friths* of *Clyde* and *Forth* 421

But they being unſkilful in that kind of Structure, built it more of Turf than of Stone and ſo prov'd of little Uſe to defend them from being haraſs'd by the ſaid *Scots* and *Picts*, which therefore oblig'd them again to ſolicite the Aid of the *Roman* Forces 426

Who coming under the Command of Gallio, ſlew great Numbers of the *Scots* and *Picts* and put the reſt to flight; and having thus reſcued the *Britons*, they told them that they could aid them with no more Forces, having Uſe for them all againſt the Incurſions of the Northern Nations, and therefore deſir'd them to take Arms themſelves, and train up their People to military Diſcipline; and to encourage them, the *Romans* cauſ'd a ſtately Wall to be built, not of *Turf*, as the former, but of Stone 8 Foot broad and 12 Foot high, commonly call'd the **Picts** Wall. It was built in the ſame Place where Severus formerly built his Wall. And the *Romans* then wholly left this Iſland after their firſt Invaſion 480 Years.

TABLE CCCCLXXVIII.

The KINGS of **Britain** after the firſt *Invaſion* of the **Romans** or the Grand *Oppoſers* of the **Romans** and **Saxons**.

Heli King of the *Britains* † *Ante Chr*. 72. Table 476.

1. CASSIBILAN King of the *Britains Ante Chr*. 62. In his Time Julius Cæsar made his firſt Attempt upon *Britain*, *Ante Chr*. 54, Table 477, and was forc'd by Cæsar to conſent to pay a Tribute of 3000 *l. per Ann*. to the *Romans*. He † *Ante Chr*. 48.

Lud King of the *Britains* † *Ante Chr*. 62, Table 476.

Androgeus was rejected for aiding Cæsar againſt his Uncle Cassibelan, and left the Land *Ante Chr*. 36.

2. THEOMANTIUS or Tenancius ſucceeded his Uncle *An. Ante Cb*. 48, † *An. Ante Cb*. 26.

3. CUNOBELIN, or Kimbeline King of the *Britons*, or rather of the *Trinobantes*, the moſt potent State of the *Britons*, *An. Ant. Chr*. 26. He being the Favourite of Augustus greatly promoted the Peace of *Britain*, and much civiliz'd his People. He † *Anno Domini* 17.

4. ADIMINIUS being for ſome Crime baniſh'd by his Father with a ſmall Retinue put himſelf under the Protection of the *Emperor* **Caligula**.

5. CATACRATUS valiantly oppos'd the *Romans*, but was at laſt captivated by **Plautius** and ſent in Triumph to *Rome*.

6. TOGODUMNUS proſecuted the Quarrels of his Country with ſuch Reſolution until he was ſlain in Battel, that made **Plautius** the Lieutenant wonder at his Valour.

7. COGIDUNUS a *Britain* was made King of certain Cities by the *Romans*, to whom he was moſt faithful, and by whom he was much eſteem'd, only his own Subjects bore him no good Will.

8. CARACTACUS, the moſt renown'd Prince of the *Silures* or *South-Wales*, reſiſted the *Romans* with much Reſolution 9 Years; but at laſt he was Overthrown his Wife, Daughter and Brethren taken Priſoners, and himſelf betray'd to the *Romans* by **Cratiſmandua** Queen of the *Brigantes*, and led in Triumph by **Oſtorius** the *Roman* Governor; but for his Magnanimity was releas'd and taken into Favour by the *Emperor* Claudius, and the Senators affirm'd that his Captivity was as honourable, as when P. Scipio ſhew'd Syphax to the People.

9. VENUTIUS a famous King of the *Brigantes* Husband of **Cratiſmandua**, finding his Bed defil'd by **Velloratus** one of his Eſquires, rais'd a Power againſt her and the *Romans* her Allies, but he was captivated and releas'd by Corbred King of the *Scots* (as modern Hiſtorians ſay) who took **Cratiſmandua** and buried her alive, *A. D*. 57.

10. PRASUTAGUS and Boduo or Boadicea, King and Queen of the *Icenians*. He dying left Nero his Heir, thinking thereby to ſecure his State the better, but it happen'd quite otherwiſe. See the laſt Table.

11. ARVIRAGUS a valiant King, affirm'd by *Humphry Lhuyd* to have oppos'd the *Emperor* Claudius until a Marriage was concluded between him and **Geniſſa** Daughter of Claudius: but *Sueton* in the Life of *Caligula* mentions no ſuch Daughter, and *Juvenal* evinces that Arviragus liv'd in the Days of Domitian, the 7th in Succeſſion from Claudius.

12. GALGACUS a moſt valiant Prince of the *Caledonians*, prefer'd before all in the Northern Parts of this Iſland (now call'd **Scotland**) was made their General againſt **Julius Agricola**, and was the laſt who ſtood out againſt the *Romans*; yet he and his Forces were ſubdued by **Agricola** *A. D*. 81. See the laſt Table. He is reckon'd among the ancient Kings of the *Scots* by the Name of **Galdus** or *Corbred* II. Another Scheme, or other Kings, according to other Authors

3. CUNOBELIN or KIMBELINE, as above, † *A. D*. 17.

4. GUIDERIUS King *A. D*. 17, ſaid to be rich and valiant, and deny'd Tribute to Caligula, was ſlain by **Hanno** a *Roman A. D*. 44.

5. ARVIRAGUS having ſlain **Hanno** ſucceeded his Brother *A. D*. 44. But it has been ſhewn above that he liv'd in the Days of **Domitian** and † *A. D*. 74.

6. MARIUS ſucceeded his Father *A. D*. 74, and is ſaid to have erected a Stone upon *Stanmere* in Memory of a Victory over the *Picts*. Wife, *N. N*. Daughter of **Boadicea** Queen of the *Icenians*. He † *A. D*. 125.

7. COILUS was educated at *Rome*, where he attain'd much Knowledge and the Affection of the *Romans*, ſucc. 125, is ſaid to have built *Colcheſter*, † 170.

8. LUCIUS ſucc. 170, and was the firſt Chriſtian K. in the World. He procur'd **Eleutherius** to ſend learned Men into *Britain* to inſtruct the People in the Faith. He chang'd the Arch *Flamines* and *Flamines* to Arch-Biſhops and Biſhops, and dying without Iſſue 181, the *Romans* had the ſole Command. See the laſt Table until

Athildis Wife of **Marcomir** IV. King of the *Franks*. Table 371.

CARAUSIUS rebell'd againſt *Caracalla* and poſſeſs'd the Kingdom himſelf, till he was ſlain by Alectus, who for his Cruelty was expell'd by Asclepiodorus, who was made King 232. This Asclepiodorus beſieg'd and took *London*, defended by **Livius Gallus** a *Roman* Captain whom he ſlew and threw into a Brook ever ſince called *Wallbrook*. He was at laſt ſlain by

COILUS II. Duke of *Colcheſter A. D*. 260, who aſſum'd the Government *A. D*. 262.

Helen Wife of CONSTANTIUS the *Emperor* who in right of his Wife ſucceeded his Father as King of *Britain*.

CONSTANTIN the Great, the firſt **Chriſtian** *Emperor*, annex'd *Britain* to the *Empire*. (See the State of *Britain* after this Time in the laſt Table) until the *Romans* would concern themſelves no longer about the Affairs of *Britain*, when the *Britons*, unable by their own Strength to repulſe their Enemies, ſent for Aid to **Aldroenus** King of *Armorica* or *Bretaign* in *France*, whoſe Brother, *viz*.

1. CONSTANTINE landing in *Britain* with a puiſſant Army, repuls'd the *Scots* and *Picts* and was crown'd K. of *Britain An*. 433, and was the firſt of a new Race of Kings who ſway'd the Scepter with much Trouble againſt the *Scots* and *Saxons*, until they were finally ſhut up in *Wales*. Constantin was murder'd by a *Pict* 443.

2. CONSTANS for his Dulneſs was made a Monk, but upon his Father's Death ſucc. 443, was ſlain *Anno* 446, by the Treaſon of

3. VORTIGER of a *Britiſh* Original, call'd Earl of *Cornwall*, who was elected K. with the full Conſent of the *Britons An*. 446. He was ſo harraſs'd by the *Scots* and *Picts*, that he was forc'd to invite the *Saxons* againſt them *A. D*. 447. They under the Conduct of Hengist and Horsa landed in *Kent* 448, ſee Table 480 and 481, and having repell'd the *Scots* and *Picts*, **Hengiſt** ſent for more *Saxons*, who brought over with them the Fair **Rowena** whom Vortiger married Tab. 481, but growing careleſs and ſecure, tho' his Subjects were much oppreſs'd by the *Saxons*, he was depos'd, and his Son ſucc. *A. D*. 454, after whom he was again reſtor'd *A. D*. 460. He was taken Priſoner by K. Hengist at the bloody Meeting of *Salisbury-Plain*, and for his Ranſom the Counties of *Kent*, *Suſſex*, *Suffolk* and *Norfolk* were confirm'd to **Hengiſt**. After this he was forc'd to retire to *Wales A. D*. 466, where he built a Caſtle and was burnt alive in it. Wives, 1. *N. N*. 2. **Rowena** Da. of **Hengiſt** K. of the *Saxons* in *Kent*, Table 481. 3. *N. N*. his own Da. by **Rowena**.

4. VORTIMER K. of the *Britons* when his Father was depos'd 454. He was a valiant Prince reſtor'd his Country and expell'd the *Saxons* out of the Continent of *Britain* to the Iſland *Thanet* the Place of their firſt landing: But his Step-Mother **Rowena** put a Stop to his Victories by poiſon *An*. 460, when his Father was reſtor'd, and then the *Saxons* again obtain'd Footing.

1 **Catigan** ſlain in the Battel of *Ailsford* in *Kent*. His Br. **Paſcentius** was ſlain in Battel by King Aurelius.

2 *N. N*. her Father's 3d Wife and the Mother of her half Brother **Fauſtus**.

3 **Fauſtus** an inceſtuous Son retir'd to the Mountains and ſtill lamented his inceſtuous Generation.

5. AURELIUS AMBROSIUS was choſen K. of the *Britains* upon Vortiger's flight to *Wales* 466, againſt whom he march'd, but upon *Vortiger*'s Death he went againſt the *Saxons*, whom he defeated, and took **Octa** the Son of **Hengiſt** Priſoner *A.D*.468. While he was ſick at *Wincheſter*, **Paſcentius** Son of **Vortiger** came out of *Ireland* with K. **Guilamore**, but they were both defeated and ſlain by **Uter Pendragon** whom Aurelius ſent againſt him *Anno* 494. At laſt Aurelius was poiſon'd by **Copa** a *Saxon* Monk 498.

6. UTER PENDRAGON ſucc. his Br. 498, went againſt the *Saxons*, ſpoiling the City of *York*, gave them Battel, diſcomfited their whole Army and took **Esk** and **Octa** the Sons of K. **Hengiſt** Priſoners and † 516.

Miſtreſs, *N. N*. Dutcheſs of *Cornwall*, and perſonating her Husband the D. he became the Father of King Arthur.

7. ARTHUR call'd one of the 9 Worthies ſucc. his Father 516. Of him ſo much is feign'd by *Geoffrey* of *Monmouth*, that his Magnanimity and true Valour is much eclips'd. That there was ſuch a Prince, and that he perform'd great Feats againſt the *Saxons* is well vouch'd; but his other Acts of Chevalry with his Knights of the **Round-Table** &c. are juſtly accounted fabulous. He † 21 *May* 542.

Ann Wife of **Lothus** K. of the *Picts*.

8. CONSTANTIN II. Son of **Cador** D. of *Cornwall* ſucc. his Couſin 542. He defeated and ſlew his Rivals the 2 Sons of **Mordred** in a Church at *Wincheſter*. He was at laſt ſlain in Battel 545, by his Succeſſor

9. AURELIUS CONANUS, the Nephew of K. Arthur call'd a P. of a free and liberal Diſpoſition, ſucc. 545, but branded with great Cruelty. The Time of his Reign is very uncertain. Some ſay he reign'd only two Years. Others that he reign'd 3 Years, yet *Matthew* of *Weſtminſter* will have him to reign 30 Years. And *John Stowe* 33, ſaying he † 578.

10. VORTIPOR ſucc. Aurelius 578, when the *Saxons* had much impair'd the Dominions of the *Britons*. It is ſaid that this King vanquiſh'd them in many Battels, but the Invective of *Gyldas* greatly blackens his Character. He † without Iſſue 581.

11. MALGO Nephew of Aurelius ſucc. Vortipor 581, charg'd with many Enormities by *Gyldas*, the only Hiſtorian of thoſe Times. He † 586.

12. CORETICUS ſucc. Malgo 586. He was as wicked as his Predeceſſor, being a Sower of Diſſentions among his Subjects, which occaſion'd the *Saxons*, with the Aid of *Gormond* an Arch-Pyrate, to come againſt the *Britains* and expell'd their K. Coreticus beyond the *Severn* to ſecure himſelf among the Mountains of *Wales*, where he † 589. After which great Diſſentions happened among the *Britons* for 24 Years, who from that Time had loſt their whole Kingdom in the Eaſt of the Iſland, and were confin'd in the Weſt with the Rivers *Severn* and *Dee*.

13. CADWAN was made Governor of theſe Parts, which he maintain'd with great Honour and Peace; for altho' a War with the *Northumbrian* **Saxons** was intended, yet by the Mediation of Friends a Peace was concluded. He † 635. Wife, **Acca** the divorc'd Queen of **Ethelfrid** K. of *Northumberland*. See his Table.

14. CADWALLO or Cadwallin K. 635. He war'd ſtrongly againſt the *Saxons* and join'd in Amity with **Penda** a Pagan K. of the *Mercians*. The Time of his Death is uncertain.

15. CADWALLADER the laſt K. of the *Britons* 685, fought valiantly againſt the *Saxons*. He in a ſuperſtitious Zeal travel'd in Pilgrimage to *Rome* to receive the Habit of a Religious Order from *Pope* Sergius, where he † ſoon after 689. When Eugenius V. was King of the **Scots**, and Ethelred King of *Mercia* was the 12th Monarch of the **Engliſh**. After his Retirement to *Rome*, the **Britons** were partition'd into 3 Bodies, *viz*. The *Corniſh* **Britons**, the **Britons** of *Cumberland* and the **Britons** of *Wales*. 1. The *Corniſh* **Britons** were govern'd by their own *Dukes* till they were ſubdued by Egbert the firſt Monarch of all *England Anno* 809, and made a Province of that Kingdom. 2. The **Britons** of *Cumberland* had their own Kings alſo, ſome of whom are mention'd in Hiſtory, and were extended into Old *Galloway* as far as *Dunbriton* Caſtle Dumillus their laſt K. was ſubdued by Edmund K. of *England A. D*. 946, when **Cumberland** was annexed to **England**. 3. The **Britons** of *Wales* made up the main Body of this *People*, and preſerv'd the Name and Reputation of their Country, altho' their Princes were no more call'd Kings of *Britain*, but of the *Walliſh Men* or **Welch**. Of whom ſee the following Table.

TABLE CCCCLXXIX.

The KINGS and PRINCES of **Wales**.

THE Inhabitants of this Country at the firſt Invaſion of JULIUS CÆSAR are accounted for in Page 727, and after the **Britons** were forc'd to content themſelves with theſe Countries, they were govern'd by theſe Kings the Deſcendants of

The noble **Cadwallader** the laſt King of the *Britons*. Table 478.

1. Idwallo or Edwall I. was made King of *Wales* after the 2 Years of **Ivor**'s Uſurpation enroll'd among the other Kings *Anno* 690, † 720, reign'd 30.

2. Roderic Malwinnoe ſucceeded his Father 720, † 755.

3. Conan Triudaethwy ſucceeded his Father 755, † 818, or 820.

4. Eisylht was Queen of *Wales*. 4. Mervin **Urich** ſucceeded in right of his Wife 818, † 843.

5. Roderic II. **Mawre** ſurnamed the *Great*, ſucceeded his Father 843. He partition'd his Kingdom among his 3 Sons on Condition that the two youngeſt Sons, and their Succeſſors, ſhould be ſubject to the Princes of *North-Wales*, or to the Poſterity of the eldeſt Son.

North Wales.

1. Amarawdh Prince of *North-Wales* or *Guinedh* 877, † 913.

2. Edwall II. Voel Prince of *Guinedh* 913, was made tributary to ATHELSTAN King of *England* †

3. Merick King of *Guinedh*. 4. James or **Jago** ſucc. his Brother.

5. Conan Prince of *Guinedh*.

6. Gryffith *ap* **Conan** Prince of *Guinedh*.

7. Owen Guinedh Prince of *North-Wales*.

8. David *ap* **Owen** Prince of *Guinedh* 1169, † 1194.

Jorveth.

9. Llewellen I. *ap* **Jorveth** Prince of *Guinedh* 1194, † 1240.

10. David *ap* **Llewellin** Prince 1240, † 1246. **Gryffith.**

11. Llewellin, as below.

South Wales.

1. Cadel Prince of *South-Wales* or *Debeubarth* 877.

2. Howel Prince of *South-Wales* † 907.

3. Howel Dha Sovereign King of *Wales* † 948.

4. Meredith Owen King of *Wales* 948.

5. Meredith † 998. 6. Æneas or **Evenus** King 998.

7. Theodoret the **Great** King of *Debeubarth* † 1077.

8. Rhese *ap* **Theodoret** Prince of *Debeubarth* † 1093.

9. Gryffith *ap* **Rheſe** Prince of *Debeubarth* 1093.

10. Rhese II. *ap* **Gryffith.**

11. Gryffith II. *ap* **Rheſe** the laſt Prince of the Line of Cadel. In the Time of King **Henry I. Arnulph** of *Montgomery* won a great part of this *Dyvet* which we now call *Pembrokſhire*, and tho' this **Gryffith** recover'd part of it yet he † ſoon after.

Cymmeric and **Meredith** had their Eyes barbarouſly put out by King Henry II. and the whole Country was ſubdued by King EDWARD I.

Powys Land.

Mervin Prince of *Powys Land*. In his Line this Country long continued, tho' of his Succeſſors there is no good Account. The laſt that held it was Meredith at *Blethyn*, who partition'd it between his two Sons, **Madoc** who † 1160, and his Brother **Gryffith**, who was made Lord of *Powys*. Edward I. made all ſubject to him.

Another Scheme, according to the *Welch* Hiſtory, beginning with

8. EDWAL II. **Voel** Prince of *Guinedh* or *North-Wales* 913, made Tributary to Athelstan King of *England* † 940.

Erick or *Merick* was ſet aſide being unfit for the Government.

14. EDWAL III. King of *Wales* 992, † 1003.

17. IAGO *ap* **Edwal** King 1021, † 1037.

Conan a Prince.

10. JEVAF and Iago whom King Edgar order'd to change the Tribute of Money for that of Wolves, whereby thoſe Wild-Beaſts were extirpated. He † 982.

11. HOWEL ſucc. 982, † 984.

12. CADWALLAN ſucc. 984, † 986.

15. AEDEN *ap* **Blethored** an Uſurper from 1003, to 1015.

20. TRAHAERN *ap* **Caradoc** Couſin of K. *Blethyn* ſucceeded 1073, † 1078.

9. HOWEL *Dha* (or the *Good*) Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powys* Land † 948.

13. MEREDITH *ap* **Owen** Prince of *South-Wales* † 992.

N. N. her ſecond Huſband. Angherad. 16. LLEWELLIN I. *ap* **Dirſylth** deſcended from Amarawdh the firſt P. of *North-Wales* K. 1015, † 1021, her firſt Huſband.

19. BLETHYN and Rhywallon Prince from 1061, to 1073.

Harold II. K. of *England* her 2d Huſband. See Table 489. **Aldgith**, or *Agatha* Da. of *Aldgar* E. of *Mercia*. 18. GRYFFITH *ap* **Llewellen** King 1037, † 1067, her firſt Huſband.

N. N. Wife of **Fleance** the Son of **Bancho** Thain of *Lochabyr*, which *Bancho* was the Grandſon of Grimus King of *Scotland*, and from **Fleance** is deſcended the *Houſe* of **Stuart** that afterwards became Royal.

21. GRYFFITH *ap* **Conan** King 1078. He did Homage to William the *Conqueror* of [illegible] and was the laſt that had the Title of King of *Wales*. He † 1137.

22. OWEN Prince of *North-Wales* at firſt, and became Sovereign Prince [illegible]ales 1137, † 1169.

Jorweth the eldeſt Son excluded by his Brother David. 23. DAVID *ap* **Owen** excluded his Brother 1169, † 1194.

24. LLEWELLEN II. *ap* **Jorveth** ſucceeded his Uncle David 1194, † 1242. There were other Sons.

25. DAVID *ap* **Llewellen** Prince of *Wales* 1242, † 1246. **Gryffith** a younger Son.

11. LLEWELLIN III. the laſt Sovereign Prince of *Wales* of the [illegible]. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Bueth* 1282, and his Head was put on a Pole, crown'd with an *Ivy* Crown [illegible] in Triumph thro' *London*. Thus ended the Line of the Princes of *North-Wales*, by the Arms of King EDWARD I. who, to keep that Country under Subjection, rewarded many *Engliſh* Barons and Gentlemen with ſeveral *Welch* Eſtates. Then he partition'd *Wales* into 7 Shires, and over each he plac'd an *Engliſh* Lieutenant; but finding the *Welch* quite averſe from *Engliſh* Government, He ſent for his Wife to *Caernarvon* in *Wales*, where ſhe was deliver'd of a Son. upon the News whereof the King aſſembled the *Welch* Lords and offer'd to name them a Governor born in *Wales* which could not ſpeak one Word of *Engliſh*, and whoſe Life none could find Fault with. When they had ſworn to obey ſuch an one, he nam'd his young Son Edward, ſince which Time the eldeſt Sons of the Kings of *England* have been call'd Princes of **Wales**. But notwithſtanding this pretty Stratagem, the *Welch* ſoon began to repent of their Conceſſion, and tho' in the Reign of King Edward II. their Native Prince, they made no publick Stir, nor in the Reign of his warlike Son Edward III. yet in the Reign of Richard II. they were ready for a Revolt and diſcover'd it in the following Reign of Henry IV. for under Pretence of reſtoring King Richard II. they took up Arms with Owen Glendour at their Head, who by the Aid of the *Scots* under Earl **Douglaſs** and of the Malecontent *Engliſh* under **Henry Hotſpur**, Glendour doubted not of obtaining the Sovereignty of *Wales*, for which he pleaded hereditary Right. But King Henry IV. bravely defeated them in the Battel of *Shrewſbury A. D.* 1403, and afterwards forced Glendour to the Deſerts, where he was ſtarved to Death.

David, after his Brother was taken, again began the Wars and took the Caſtle *de Cliſſa* on *Palm-Sunday* 1282, but he was at laſt captivated, and was hang'd, headed and quarter'd in *Cheapſide* 1284 by order of K. Edward I.

This Defeat was followed with a bloody Execution of the principal Perſons concern'd in the Confederacy; and we read not of any particular *Welch* Nobleman that ſtood up to avenge his Country's Wrong, or to aſſert his own Right to that ancient Sovereignty: Nay in a little Time it was almoſt forgot; for Owen Theodore or Tudor, a mighty handſom and gallant young Gentleman, deſcended from the ancient Kings and Princes of *Wales*, came to the Court of King Henry V. and upon that King's Death *Anno* 1422, his Widow Queen **Catharin** (Daughter of **Charles** VI. King of *France*) fell in Love with Mr. Tudor, married him, and bore to him **Edward Tudor** Earl of *Richmond*, the Father of Henry VII. King of *England*, which made all the People of *Wales* very eaſy as to Sovereignty, for they looking on the King of *England* as their Countryman, affectionately ſubmitted to his Adminiſtration, whoſe Son Henry VIII. added five Shires to the former Number and united *Wales* to *England*.

TABLE CCCCLXXX.

The *Original* of the SAXON Heptarchy in ENGLAND.

THE SAXONS are an ancient and potent People of *Germany*, which large Country was peopled Originally from the *Scythian* Nations by Degrees. See the Royal *Suevi* in *Germany*, Table 210, and the ancient *Goths*, Table 211, and the ancient Kings of the *Germans*, Table 213, and the Kings of the *Germans* from WOLFHEIM Sickenger to CHARLEMAIN, Table 214, and the old Kings and Princes of the *Saxons* until WITIKIND the *Great*, Table 215.

Many Hiſtorians, *Engliſh* and Foreigners, have wrote all they could find in ancient Records and Monuments of the *Saxons* their Original, Manners, Religion, *&c.* to which I refer the Reader. But my Province being properly Genealogy, I begin with a part of the foreſaid Table 215. which, according to *German* Authors, gives the Original of the firſt *Saxon* Princes that came over to *England*.

HARDERICH King of the *Saxons*, *A. M.* 3914, before *Chriſt* 90.

ANSERICH King of the *Saxons* *A. M.* 4004, or *A. D.* 1.

WILKE I. King of the *Saxons* *A. D.* 8, † *A. D.* 30.

SVARTICKE I. Prince of the *Saxons* *A. D.* 30, † *A. D.* 76.

SVARTICKE II. Prince of the *Saxons* *A. D.* 76, † *A. D.* 80.

SIGWARD Prince of the *Saxons* *A. D.* 80, † *A. D.* 100.

WITEKIND I. King of the *Saxons* flouriſh'd *A. D.* 106.

WILKE II. Prince of the *Saxons* † *A. D.* 190.

MARBOD King of the *Saxons* *A. D.* 190, † *A. D.* 256.

BODO or WODEN King of the *Saxons* 256, † 300. He was their deified MARS. ∪ FREA *** or Fria his Queen by them ador'd as the Goddeſs VENUS.

VELDEG.
WITTE I. or VECTA King of the *Saxons* 300, † 350.
WITTE II. or VITTA King of the *Saxons* 350, † 400.
WITIGISLUS, or WIHTGISILAS King of the *Saxons* 400, † 434.
HENGST or **HENGIST**, upon the Invitation of VORTIGER K. of the *Britons* ſail'd over to *England* and became the firſt King of *Kent*. See the next Table.

CACER or CACERA the 2d Son.
TITMON, or *Tilmon*.
TRISIGIL, or TRIGILSUS.
ROTHIMUND.
HIRP.
QUICELMUS, or WITHELIN.
UFFA Patriarch of the Kings of the *Eaſt-Angles*. See Table 487.

SAXONETA or SEAXNOD.
GESACK, or SUPIG, or CESEEG.
AUDESK, or ANSTEEG.
SUERPA.
SIGEFUGEL.
BEDICAN.
OFFA.
ÆCWINUS or ERCHENWINE Patriarch of the *Eaſt-Saxon* Kings. See Tab. 484.

WITELGETHA, or WETHELGEATE or WITHOLGIARUS.
WAGA.
WITHLEG or WIHTLEAGUS.
WEREMUND.
OFFA.
ENGENGEATE, or ANGENCEATUS, or *Angengetha*.
EOMERUS or *Eumer*.
ICHEL, or ICELIUS.
CNOBBA.
KENWAD or CUNEWALDUS.
CRIDA, Patriarch of the Kings of *Mercia*. See Table 486.

WEAGDEAGUS or WEBDEG.
SIGARUS.
SUEBDED or SUEBDOGUS.
SIGGOTH or *Siggeotus*.
SEABALDUS.
SEFUGELUS or SÆPUGELL.
SUARTHA.
SOMEL.
WESTORWALCHNA or WESTERWALENA, or *Weſtroſelenas*.
WILGELSUS or *Wilgiſil*.
WUSKFREA, or *Baſcreas*.
IFFIUS or IFFI.
ELLA or *Alla* K. of *Deira* which being afterwards united with *Bernicia* made the Kdom of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

BEALDEAGUS, or BELDEG
BRANDIUS or *Brando*.

BENAC.
BEORNA.
WEGBRAND.
INGEBRAND.
ALUSA, or ALOC.
ANGENGEAT or *Angongetha*
INGENGEAT, or *Ingongetha*.
ÆTHELBRIHT or *Ethelbert*.
OESA or *Eſa*.

ELLA the Patriarch of the Kings of the *South-Saxons*, for whom ſee Tab. 482.

EOPPA.
IDA the firſt K. of *Bernicia*, a part of the Kingdom of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

FREODEGARUS or *Fredegar*.
FRIAIRIN or *Frewin*.
WIGGA.
GERISIUS, or GEWISCH.
ESLA.
ESLA.
ELISIUS.
CHERDICK, or CERDICK, Patriarch of the Kings of the *Weſt-Saxons*, of whom EGBERT the laſt was the firſt Monarch of all *England*. Table [illegible]

TABLE CCCCLXXXI.

I. *Kingdom.*

The **Saxon** KINGS of **Kent.**

KENT, the firſt Dominion of the **Saxon** HEPTARCHY, was in the Days of JULIUS CÆSAR govern'd by four petty Kings, *viz.* CINGETORIX, CARVILIA, TAXIMAGULUS and SEGONAX, but was never call'd a Kingdom until the Days of the *Saxons*, who at the Invitation of **Vortigern** King of the *Britons*, came over to *Britain*, landing at *Ippersfleet*, now *Ebsfleet* in the Iſle of *Thanet* in *Kent*, A. D. 447, under the Command of HENGIST and HORSA two Brothers, the firſt of whom founded this Kingdom of *Kent*.

Witigiſlus the 4th from WODEN. See the laſt Table.

I. HENGIST or HENGST Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany* landed in *Thanet* 447, as above, to aid the *Britons* againſt their Northern Enemies the *Scots* and *Picts*, whom having conquer'd, he deſir'd of King **Vortiger** as much Ground as he could compaſs with an Ox Hide, which having obtain'd he cut the Hide in ſo ſmall Thongs that he encompaſs'd as much Ground as ſerved to build *Thong Caſtle*. Then he ſent for more *Saxons* with a Deſign to make himſelf Maſter of the Country of the *Britons*. Accordingly three different ſorts of People landed, *viz.* *Saxons* proper, with the *Jutes* and *Angles*. After this HENGIST receiv'd the whole Country of *Kent* from King **Vortiger**, according to the Marriage Articles between that King and the Princeſs **Rowena** Da. of *Hengiſt A. D.* 455, Tab. 479. But **Vortimer** Son of **Vortiger** expell'd the *Saxons* to *Thanet*, the Place of their firſt landing, and **Vortiger** alſo upon his Reſtoration turn'd an inveterate Enemy to the *Saxons*, which made HENGIST uſe Cunning more than Arms, and therefore appointed a Meeting at *Saliſbury-Plain* on 1 *May*, to accommodate all Differences. But there the *Saxons* treacherouſly ſlew 300 of the *Britiſh* Nobility with the Loſs only of 16 *Saxons*, ſlain by **Eldoll** Duke of *Glouceſter*, the only *Briton* who eſcap'd. **Vortiger** was taken Priſoner, and forc'd for his Ranſom to confirm to HENGIST the Countries of *Kent*, *Suffolk* and *Norfolk*, Table 479, and was accounted the firſt Monarch of the *Engliſh*. He † 488. But others ſay he was either ſlain in Battel or taken by **Eldoll** Earl of *Glouceſter* aud beheaded at *Conesborow*.

HORSUS or HORSA came with his Br. into *Britain*, but was ſlain in the Battel of *Ailsford* in *Kent A.D.* 455.

Otha or * Otta* made a Governor in the North Parts.

Ebuſa.

HATWAKER or *Audoacre*, the eldeſt Son was Prince of the *Saxons* in *Germany* when his Father came to *Britain*. See his numerous Poſterity in Table 215.

II. OERIC, ſurnamed OISC or ESKE, ſucceeded 488, having before ſignaliz'd his Valour in the Battel of *Creganford*, ſo that the *Britons* ever after fled from him like Lightning. He eſtabliſh'd his Kingdom by good Laws and contracted his Dominions within *Kent* as moſt tenable. After him the *Kentiſh Men* call'd themſelves *Oiſcings*. He † 512, but was not accounted the 2d Monarch of the *Engliſh*.

Ibuſus.

Ida or **Otho.** See Table 215. by ſome ſaid to be the Founder of the Kingdom of *Northumberland*.

Rowena or *Rorixa* ſecond Wife of **Vortigern** King of the *Britons*. Some ſay ſhe was only the Niece of *Hengiſt* Table 479.

Chilperic I. K. of *Soiſſons*, Table 373.

III. OCTA ſucceeded his Father 512, reign'd 23 Years without any thing memorable recorded and † 534.

IV. HERMENRIC, or ERMIRIC or IMBRIC K. of *Kent* 535. Of him nothing memorable is recorded. He † 564 or 561.

Bertha his firſt Wife. According to *French* Authors ſhe was the Daughter of **Cherebert** K. of *Paris*. See Table 373.

V. ETHELBERT I. King of *Kent* 561, being then a Youth and therefore much moleſted by his neighbour Princes, particularly **Chevlin** King of the *Weſt-Saxons* invaded his Country and routed his Army *Anno* 567, the firſt Battel among the *Saxons* ſince they landed; yet afterwards he grew very potent, and greatly extended the Bounds of his Kingdom, and is therefore accounted the ſixth Monarch of the *Engliſh*, Tab. 486. He was the 1ſt *Chriſtian* K. by means of his firſt Wife, and was baptiz'd by St. **Auguſtin** the Monk, ſent hither by *Pope* GREGORY the *Great*. This **Auſtin** call'd a Synod, where a great Conteſt aroſe between him and the *Britiſh* Biſhops about the Celebration of *Eaſter*, which was afterwards remov'd. He † 24 *Feb.* 616, according to venerable *Bede* he was buried at *Canterbury*. His 2d Wife *N. N.* afterwards the Wife of her own Step-Son.

Rikell or *Ricula*, Wife of **Sledda** the 2d King of *Eſſex*, or the *Eaſt-Saxons*, Tab. 484.

VI. EDBALD aſſum'd the Government. He apoſtatiz'd from Chriſtianity and married his Step-Mother. He next married **Emma** Da. of **Theodobert** K. of *Auſtraſia* or *Mentz*. He † 640, and was buried with his Father.

Ethelburga or *Tate* a beautiful and pious Lady, 2d Wife of **Edwin** King of *Northumberland*, whom ſhe converted to *Chriſtianity*. See Table 485.

Edberga, mention'd by *John Capgrave* a great Antiquary, who calls her a Nun in the Monaſtry of *Minſter* in the Iſle of *Thanet*. But in this he is ſuſpected.

Oſlaw.

Ermenfred † before his Father, yet by ſome ſaid to be ſupplanted by ERCOMBERT.

Enſwithe † a Nun at *Fulkeſton* in *Kent*, which ſhe founded.

VII. ERCOMBERT a religious Prince. He cauſ'd the Heathen Temples to be ſuppreſs'd, and firſt enjoin'd the Obſervation of *Lent*, and divided *Kent* into Pariſhes. He † 664.

Serburga Daughter of **Anna** King of the *Eaſt-Angles*. See Table 487.

Dompnena or *Domnella*, Wife of **Merwald** King of *Mertia*. Table 486.

Adeltride.

Ermenberg a Nun.

Edburga.

Ermengith.

Ethelred and **Ethelbert** both ſlain by their Couſin King **Egbert.**

VIII. EGBERT King of *Kent* 665, blemiſh'd his Reputation by the Murder of his two Couſins. He reign'd in great Quietneſs and † in *July* 673.

IX. LOTHAIRE ſucceeded his Brother in prejudice of his Nephews 673, but he did not long enjoy the ſame, for his Nephew **Edric**, aided by the *South-Saxons*, fought him and being wounded in Battel by a Dart he † under the Surgeon's Hand 6 *Feb.* 685, buried at *Canterbury*.

Erminhild or *Ermingilda* Wife of **Wolfere** King of *Mercia*, Table 486.

Erkengode or *Ertongetha* a Nun in the Monaſtry of S. *Bridget* in *France*.

RICHARD was aſſociated by his Father, and expell'd when his Father died. He † at *Lucca*.

Willibald a Biſhop. | *Winibald.* | *Walpurga.*

X. EDRIC ſucceeded his Uncle LOTHAIRE 686, reign'd but 2 Years and † 689, and his Wars with his Subjects made his Kingdom a Prey to ſeveral Uſurpers, and **Ceadwalla** the *Weſt-Saxon* endeavour'd to annex it to his own Dominions, who with his Brother [illegible] enter'd and greatly waſted *Kent*; but being at laſt overmatch'd by the *Kentiſh Men*, **Mollo** was burnt: yet **Ceadwalla** aveng'd his Death by waſting moſt part of the Country: and during thoſe civil Wars EDRIC was ſlain: So that there was an *Interregnum* in *Kent* for five Years.

XI. WIGTRED or WITHRED ſucceeded after the foreſaid **Interregnum** 693, but was forc'd to purchaſe his Peace of **Inas** King of the *Weſt-Saxons* with a large Sum of Money. *Bede* ſaith, That one **Swebharde** reign'd with him, but he gives no Account either of his Author, or the Reaſons of his Reign. WIGTRED founded the Priory of St. *Martin* in *Dover* and behav'd himſelf well both in Peace and War. He † *Anno* 725.

XII. EDBERT Son of WIGTRED K. of *Kent* 726, a valiant Prince † 748.

XIII. ETHELBERT II. ſucc. his Brother 749, † 760.

XIV. ALDRICK the laſt King of *Kent* of a lineal Deſcent, ſucceeded his Brother ETHELBERT 760. He was overthrown at *Otterford* by **Offa** King of the *Mercians*, and † 794. He reign'd 34 Years, and all his Succeſſors in *Kent* were Uſurpers.

ARDULPHE aſſociated 750, but † before his Father.

ALCMUND aſſociated by his Father and † before him.

XV. ETHELBERT III. ſurnamed **Pren** uſurp'd when *Kent* was oppreſs'd by the *Mercians* 794, was taken Priſoner by **Kenulph** King of *Mercia* and releas'd on a religious Account, but was forc'd to retire to a private Life 797, being univerſally hated.

XVI. CUTHRED was made King of *Kent* by the ſaid **Kenulf** King of *Mercia* when ETHELBERT was captivated, yet is accounted an Uſurper and † 805.

XVII. BALDRED by ſome call'd the Son of **Cudrad**, next took upon him the Title of King 805, but EGBERT King of the *Weſt-Saxons*, afterwards Monarch of all *England*, having firſt conquer'd *Mercia*, came againſt BALDRED and expell'd him his Kingdom *Anno* 827, and ſo put an end to this *Kentiſh* Kingdom, after it had continued 372 Years.

TABLE CCCCLXXXII.

II. *Kingdom.*

The KINGS of **Suſſex**, or of the *South*-**Saxons**.

THIS Kingdom conſiſted chiefly of a great Foreſt, call'd by the **Romans** *Anderida* and by the **Saxons** *Andredſwald*, containing the Counties of *Suſſex* and *Surrey*, was the obſcureſt of all the *Heptarchy*, had the feweſt Kings and was the firſt that was made tributary. The Kings are deſcended as in this Table from

ESA or **Oeſa** the 11th from WODEN. See Table 480.

I. ELLA, at the Requeſt of King HENGIST landed in *Britain* 476, and in ſpite of all the Oppoſition of the *Britons* came to *Whittering* in *Suſſex*, beſieg'd and took *Andred-Cheſter*, and put the *Britons* to flight; but *Anno* 487, AMBROSIUS the *Britiſh* King obtain'd a ſignal Victory over ELLA, which oblig'd him to retire to his Fortifications and crave more Aid from *Germany*; and next Year HENGIST dying ELLA took the Title of King of *Suſſex* 591, and next Year was made Monarch or General of the *Anglo-Saxons* or *Engliſhmen*, which had been vacant ſince the Death of HENGIST. He † 514. There is a great Contention among Authors about the beginning of his Reign.

Coppa.

IDA King of *Bernicia* Table 480.

Ealdulphe, or **Ciſſemenius**, or **Remen** ſlain at *Boden* 511.

Colgrin, or **Plantigus**, or **Pleaching**, ſlain at *Boden* with his Brother 511.

II. CISSA ſucceeded his Father as King of *Suſſex* (but not as Monarch of the *Engliſh*) 514, and enjoying long Peace he built 2 Cities, *Chicheſter* and *Ciſsbury*, and dying without Iſſue 590, CEOLINE K. of *Weſſex* uſurp'd this Kingdom, and tho' he was defeated by a Confederacy againſt him, yet his Nephew and Succeſſor CEOLRICK kept Poſſeſſion of *Suſſex*, and the *South-Saxons* could never quite ſhake off the *Weſt-Saxon* Yoke; for they revolted 607, againſt King CEOLWOLPH, tho' in vain at that Time; but *Anno* 648, when **Cenewalch** King of *Eſſex* was in exile among the *Eaſt-Angles* and PENDA King of *Mercia* was Maſter of *Weſſex*, the *South-Saxons* took this Opportunity of making

N. N. † 648.

III. ADELWALCH, or EDILWALCH, or ETHELWOLPH their K. who during theſe Civil Wars was captivated by **Wolpher** King of *Mercia*, when he took *Suſſex* and the Iſle of *Wight*. But ADELWALCH turning *Chriſtian*, **Wolpher** releas'd him and complimented him with the Iſle of *Wight*; and doubtleſs after **Wolpher**'s Death he was reſtor'd to the Throne of *Suſſex*, being mention'd in the *Saxon* Annals as King 686; but he was that ſame Year defeated and ſlain in Battel by **Cedowalla** a fugitive *Weſt-Saxon* Prince, who thinking to make himſelf King was bravely oppos'd by ADELWALCH's two Sons, *viz* **Authun** and **Berthun**, by ſome call'd his Kinſmen.

Ebba Daughter of **Anfrid** King of *Wight*.

IV. BERTHUN and his Br. AUTHUN return'd about their Father's Death from an Expedition into *Kent*, and **Cedowalla** hearing of the Death of the King of *Weſſex*, went thither and was made King of the *Weſt-Saxons*, while theſe two Royal Brothers were crown'd Kings of *Suſſex*. BERTHUN was ſlain in Battel by the ſaid **Cedowalla** 688.

V. AUTHUN reign'd alone after his Brother's Death, tho' as a Vaſſal to the King of the *Weſt-Saxons*, who after his Death would never let the Throne of *Suſſex* be filled. The *South-Saxons* often contended for their Liberty; for tho' they took up Arms under

Arwald King of *Wight*.

N. N. his two Sons ſlain by **Cedowalla** King of *Weſſex*.

ALBERT, whom they elected their General 722, yet **Ina** King of *Weſſex* defeated and ſlew ALBERT 724, and for ever united *Suſſex* to *Weſſex*: but they again revolted 754, when they made one OSMUND their King, when SIGEBERT was King of *Weſſex*; but his Succeſſor **Cenulphe** quite ſubdued them 755, ſo that they never made another Attempt for their Liberty, after their Kingdom had ſtood 164 Years.

TABLE CCCCLXXXIII.

III. *Kingdom.*

The KINGS of **Weſſex**, or of the *Weſt*-**Saxons**.

Eliſeus the 8th from WODEN, Table 480.

I. CHERDICK or CERDICK being much renown'd in *Germany*, went to *Britain* with his Son CHENRICK 495, was firſt crown'd when King **Arthur** yielded to him *Hant* and *Somerſet*, which then was all his Kingdom, which he enlarg'd with the Provinces of *Bark*, *Wilt*, *Dorſet*, *Devon*, *Cornwal* and the Iſle of *Wight*, which Iſle he committed to the Government of his Nephews **Stuff** and **Whitgar**, which laſt ſlew the *Britons* there and aſſum'd the Title of King. He was next crown'd at *Wincheſter* his Capital, as the 3d Monarch of the *Engliſhmen* 532. He † 534.

N. N.

STUFF and WHITGAR Governors of the Iſle of *Wight*, but upon **Stuff**'s Death **Whitgar** took the Title of King of *Wight*. From him is deſcended **Oſburgis** the firſt Wife of **Ethelwolph** King of *All England*. Table 489.

II. CHENRICK or KENRICK aided his Father in all his Battels againſt the *Britons* and ſucceeded him in the Kingdom and alſo became the Monarch of the *Engliſhmen* 534. He overthrew the *Britons*, particularly in *Anno* 552, and † 560.

III. CEOLIN or CHEOLINE ſucc. in the Kingdom and *Engliſh* Monarchy 560, much enlarg'd his Kingdom and encreas'd the Glory of the *Weſt-Saxons*; for he not only defeated the *Britons* in many Battels, but oblig'd the Kings of *Kent*, *Eſſex* and *Suſſex* to own him for their Sovereign. Nay, tho' AIDAN alſo K. of *Scotland*, at firſt by the Aid of the *Britons* routed his Army, yet he afterwards felt the Force of his Arms; but his boundleſs Ambition made his neighbour Princes to combine againſt him, his Nephew CEOLRICK not excepted, all under the Conduct of the K. of *Kent*, by which Confederacy he was depos'd 592.

Quicelm follow'd the Fate of his Brother *Ceolin*.

CUTULPH, or *Cuthwolfe* aſſiſted his Brother in his Wars and was a Partaker of his Victories. He † 571.

Ceolulphe more famous in his Iſſue than in his Actions.

Cuthgeſil.

Kenfrid or *Cenfert*.

Cuthwin was ſlain in Battel againſt *Aidan* K. of the *Scots* 581.

IV. CEOLRICK ſucc. his Uncle as K. of *Weſſex*, but not as Monarch of the *Engliſhmen* 592, † 598.

V. CEOLULPHE or CHELWOLD ſucc. 598, againſt him the *South-Saxons* revolted 607. He † 611.

Ceauda.

Cenbert.

Cuth or **Cutha.**

Cuniwald.

Ethilwald.

X. CEDOWALLA before CENTWIN's Death was expell'd and went to *Suſſex* (See the laſt Table) but upon CENTWIN's Death ſucceeded him 686. He ſlew **Edilwalch** K. of *Suſſex*. He went to *Rome* 689, where he was baptiz'd by Pope SERGIUS on *Eaſter-Eve*, but falling ſick at the Font he † 20 *April* that ſame Year, and was buried at St. *Peter*'s Church. Wife, **Cendritha**.

Mollo was burnt to Death by the *Kentiſh* Men Tab. 481.

Munnas. **Bildred.**

Ceolwald, or *Chelwald*.

Cenred or **Kenred.**

Cenulphe ſlain by K. *Ina*.

Oſwald diſputed the Crown with ADELARD in vain.

Albert elected King of *Suſſex* Tab. 482.

Wilbba K. of *Mercia*.

VI. CINGISIL, or KINGILS ſucc. his Uncle 611, aſſociated his Brother **Quicelm**, with whom he partition'd the Kingdom of *Weſſex* 612, and defeated the *Britons* 614, became the firſt *Chriſtian* King of the *Weſt-Saxons* 636, then reign'd alone till he † 643.

Quicelm aſſociated by his Brother 612, endeavour'd to aſſaſſinate **Edwin** King of *Northumberland*; and turn'd *Chriſtian* 635, † 636.

Cudred † 621.

CENFUS after the Depoſition of SEXBURGA 673, became King of a part of *Weſſex*, aſſociated his Son ESCUIN and was forc'd to permit **Centuin** the late King's Brother to have a Part † 676.

VII. SEXBURGA ſucceeded her Husband 672, but the *Weſt-Saxons* diſdaining to be govern'd by a Woman depos'd her 673. Then the Kingdom was partition'd among the Grandees, among whom CENFUS was the Principal, as on the Right.

VII. CENOWALCH or KENWALD King 643. He repudiated his Wife and was therefore expell'd his Kingdom by her Brother **Penda** K. of *Mercia* and fled to ANNAS King of the *Eaſt-Angles*, with whom he liv'd above three Years, during which Time **Penda** was King of *Weſſex*, but CENOWALCH turning *Chriſtian* in *Eaſt-Anglia*, was, by means of the ſaid ANNAS, reſtor'd to his Kingdom 648. He defeated the *Britons* 652, † 672, and was ſucc. by his Wife.

IX. CENTUIN or KENUIN got a part of the Kingdom when his Siſter-in-Law was depos'd, ſucceeded in it all 676. He defeated the *Britons* and expell'd their King CADWALLADER to *Wales*. He † without Iſſue 685.

St. **Agelwin.**

Keneburga Wife of **Oſwald** K. of *Northumberland*. See Table 485.

VIII. ESCUIN was aſſociated in part of the Kingdom 674. **Wolpher** King of *Mercia* attacked the Kings of *Weſſex* in a bloody Battel, in which he had the Victory, tho' with the Loſs of a great many of his Men. ESCUIN † 676.

Pionnas aſſociated by his Father but † before him.

Sigerick.

Ethelburga Wife of **Ina** K. of *Weſſex*, as on the Left.

XII. ADELARD or ETHELWARD King 727. He defeated his Rival **Oſwald** and then reign'd peaceably till he † 740.

XIII. CUDRED ſucc. his Br. 740, defeated the *Corniſh Britons* 743. **Ethelun** a Malecontent *Saxon* rais'd a Sedition 745, in which the King's Son was ſlain 749, and having at laſt ſubdued **Ethelun** he pardon'd him for his Valour, † 754.

Hildelide Abbeſs of *Barking*.

XI. INA, or HUN ſucc. CEDOWALLA 689; was one of the moſt illuſtrious of the *Heptarchy*; for the ſame Year he was crown'd he was declar'd Monarch of the *Anglo-Saxons* and evinc'd his Valour in Wars againſt the *Corniſh Britons* and the *South-Saxons* (Tab. 482) the Kings of *Kent* and the King of *Mercia*. He rebuilt the Monaſtry of *Glaſſenbury* publiſh'd the Body of the *Weſt Saxon-Laws*, afterwards tranſlated into *Latin* by the learned Mr. *William Lambert*: at laſt by the Perſuaſion of his Queen **Ethelburga**, Siſter of K. SIGEBERT, (as on the Right.) He reſign'd, profeſs'd a voluntary Poverty and † a religious Man at *Rome* 727, and his Wife became Abbeſs of *Barking* near *London*.

Quenburga or **Creeburg.**

Cuthburga Wife of OSRED K. of *Northumberland*, Table 485.

Ingils, or **Ingeſil.**

Coppa.

Eſa, or **Eafa.**

Alcmund.

XVII. EGBERT upon the Death of BRITHRICK obtain'd the Crown of *Weſſex* 800, but in time he deſtroy'd the *Heptarchy*, and became the firſt King of *All England*. See Table 489.

St. **Alburge** founded the Abbey of *Wilton*.

Ethelſtan.

N. N.

Neot an Abbeſs.

XIV. SIGEBERT ſucc. 754. For his abominable Tyranny and ſlaying F. **Cumbra** he was depos'd and ſlain in a Foreſt by one **Porcher** 755.

CUNEHARD aſſaſſinated his Couſin King **Cenulphe** and was ſlain by his Officers 784.

SIGEBALD aſſociated and † before his Father.

XV. CENULPHE, or KENWOLF ſucc. 755. He attain'd much Renown for his ſignal Victories over the *Britons*. He was aſſaſſinated and ſlain by his Couſin **Cunehard** 784.

Chenrick ſlain in a Sedition 749.

XVI. BRITHRICK ſucc. his Father 784. He expell'd his Kinſman EGBERT on Suſpicion of a Conſpiracy. EGBERT then went to **Offa** King of *Mercia*, who unwilling to offend BRITHRICK, the Court of CHARLEMAIN became EGBERT's Sanctuary. In this Reign the *Danes* made their firſt Deſcent upon *Weſſex*. At laſt the Poiſon which his Queen prepar'd for one of his Minions cut him off *Anno* 800. Wife, ETHELBURGA Daughter of **Offa** K. of *Mercia* married 787, fled to *France* after her Husband's Death and was courteouſly entertain'd by CHARLEMAIN, and † a Nun. Table 486.

TABLE CCCCLXXXIV.

IV. *Kingdom.*

The KINGS of the *Eaſt*-**Saxons.**

THIS Kingdom comprehended *Eſſex*, *Middleſex*, with part of *Hertfordſhire*, and was govern'd by theſe Kings, All of the Race of Woden; for **Offa** the 7th from Woden was the Father of

I. ERCHENWINE or Ercenwin who was K. of the *Eaſt-Saxons* 527, † 586, nothing memorable being recorded of him.

II. SLEDDA ſucceeded his Father 586. Of him nothing is recorded but that he was a peaceable Prince and † *Anno* 596.

Imeric K. of *Kent*, Table 481.

Rekell, or **Recuella**,

Aethelgoda.

III. SABERT ſucceeded 596, was by the Perſuaſion of his Uncle **Ethelbert** I. K. of *Kent* and the preaching of **Mellitus** converted to *Chriſtianity*, and by the Aid of the ſaid **Ethelbert** founded St. *Paul's* Church in *London*, in that ſame Place where there had been a Temple of *Diana*. He alſo founded *Weſtminſter-Abbey* for the *Benedictin* Monks. He † 616, and was buried in the ſaid Abbey.

Segebald, of whom nothing is remarkable.

N. N. a Daughter.

IV. SEWARD, SERED or Saxred and SIGEBERT I. reign'd conjunctly; they renounc'd the *Chriſtian* Religion and expell'd **Mellitus** Biſhop of *London* into *France*: but at laſt they were ſlain in a great Battel by **Kingils** and **Quinchelinus** Kings of the *Weſt Saxons*, Anno 623.

VI. SIGEBERT III the *Good* King 645, re-eſtabliſh'd Chriſtianity in his Kingdom, but was ſlain for his too great Mildneſs by 2 of his Kinſmen 655.

VII. SWITHELME ſucc. his Br. 655. Of him nothing is recorded, ſave that he was baptiz'd by Bp **Cedda** and that his Godfather was **Edelwald** King of the *Eaſt-Angles*. He † 664. Table 487.

V. SIGEBERT II. the *Little*, the Son of Seward ſucceeded 623. Of him nothing is recorded, but that he † 645.

IX. SEBBA Son of Sigebert I. ſucc. his Nephew as ſole King of the Province 683, and with great Equity and Juſtice reign'd in all 30 Years, till he became a Religious in the Monaſtry of St. *Paul's* in *London*, where he † 694. Wife, *N. N.*

VIII. SIGHERE or Siger K. 664, aſſociated his Uncle Sebba and apoſtatiz'd; but was again reclaim'd by **Wulfhere** King of *Mercia* and became a good Chriſtian and † 683. Table 486.

St. **Oſwith** Da. of **Edelfrid** or *Adalfrid* King of *Northumberland*. See the next Table.

X. SIGHARD ſucceeded 694, † 701. Nothing elſe is ſaid about him.

XI. SEOFRID reign'd jointly with his Brother, but nothing more recorded.

XIII. SELRED ſucc. Offa 709. Nothing remarkable is recorded of him, tho' he reign'd 38 Years and † 746.

XII. OFFA ſucceeded 701, enlarg'd with Buildings and enrich'd with Lands the Church of *Weſtminſter*, and for the Sake of Religion reſign'd his Kingdom, went to *Rome* and † a Monk 709. Wife, **Keneſwith** Daughter of **Penda** King of *Mercia* became a Nun in the Abbey of *Kineburg*, Table 486.

N. N. Abbeſs of *Kineburg*.

XIV. SUITHRED ſucc. his Father 746, and reign'd peaceably until Egbert K. of the *Weſt-Saxons* took up Arms againſt him, expell'd him his Kingdom, and annex'd it and *Kent* to the *Weſt-Saxon* Dominions 827, after the *Eaſt-Saxon* Kingdom had continued 300 Years.

TABLE CCCCLXXXV.

V. *Kingdom.*

The KINGS of **Northumberland.**

THE ancient Inhabitants of *Northumberland* were the **Maeatae**, who contain'd ſeveral leſſer People within them, *viz.* the *Ottadini*, *Selgovæ*, *Novantes*, *Damnii*, and *Gadeni*, ſee Page 727. They were reduc'd to a *Roman* Province *Anno* 368, by the General **Theodoſius** under Valentinian I. It is uncertain what Government they had until the *Saxons* got it, when it conſiſted of two Kingdoms, the one call'd *Deira* or *South-Northumberland*, and the other *Bernicia*, or *North-Northumberland*, and were govern'd ſometimes by two Kings, and ſometimes by one.

About 60 Years after the Death of King **Hengiſt**, two *Saxon* Captains Ella and Ida chang'd the Title of this Province from a Dukedom into a Kingdom; for **Hengiſt** having given thoſe Northern Parts to his Nephew **Otho** or **Ida**, the Son of **Ebuſain** or **Ibuſus**, their Succeſſors held it with much Oppoſition for 99 Years. But the *Britons* being ſubdued, and no more Reſiſtance made, theſe Captains partition'd this Province into two Kingdoms, as above, comprehending *Northumberland*, *Weſtmoreland*, *Cumberland*, *Yorkſhire*, *Lancaſhire* and *Durham*.

Eſa the 11th from Woden:

Coppa the 12th from Woden. Table 480.

ELLA King of *Suſſex*, Table 482.

Iffius the 12th from Woden. Table 480.

I. IDA King of *Bernicia* 547, † 559. Wife, *N. N.* Concubine *N. N.*

III. ELAPPEA, or Glappa K. of *Bernicia* 563, † 571.

Theodwald or **Theodulphe** † 572.

IV. FRIDULPHE or Frethulphe K. of *Bernicia* 572, † 579.

Elfric.

Oſric turn'd *Chriſtian* in *Scotland*, was K. of *Deira* upon the Death of Edwin 633, renounc'd his Profeſſion and was ſlain by **Cadwallader** K. of the *Britons* 634.

Oswin King of *Deira* 644, was ſlain by Oswy K. of *Northumberland* 20 *Aug.* 651, then the *Deirans* irritated againſt Oswy, elected Adelwald Son of Oswald to be their King, as on the Right.

Alla Captain of the *Anglo-Saxons* was crown'd K. of *Deira* or South *Northumberland* 559, upon the Death of Ida K. of *Bernicia* † 588

VIII. EDWIN the **Great** bn 586 upon the Defeat of Adelfrid he was K. of *All Northumberland* 617, he defeated **Quicelm** K. of *Mercia* and made the *Welch* Tributary, was the 8th Monarch of the *Engliſh* 626, and much encreas'd the Dignities of that Privilege. He embrac'd *Chriſtianity* 627, he march'd againſt **Penda** K. of *Mercia* and **Cadwallo** K of the *Britons*, and loſt his Son, which endeavouring to revenge was ſlain himſelf 4 *Oct.* 633, and was buried at *Whitby*. Wives, 1. **Quenburga** Daughter of **Ceorlus** K. of *Mercia*, Tab. 486. 2. **Ethelburga** Da. of **Ethelbert** I. K. of *Kent*. Table 481.

II. ADDA K. of *Bernicia* 559, † 563.

V. THEODORIC K. of *Bernicia* 579 † 586.

Bealrick.

VI. ATHALARICK, or Ethelrick was old when he came to the Throne of *Bernicia*, his Son Ethelred therefore rul'd all in his Name, without having the Title of King, and Alla King of *Deira* dying 588, both Kingdoms were united nominally in Ethelric, but really in his Son. He † 593.

Oſmer and **Theodred.**

Ecca, *Oſwald* and *Sogo*, natural Sons.

Oggs a natural Son Father of

Adhelm.

Egwald.

Leodwald.

Bogother a natural Son.

Ailrick, or *Alarick*.

Blockman

Bosa.

Birnhom.

Edwin.

Acca or **Acha.**

VII. ADALFRID or Ethelfrid ſurnamed the *Wild* govern'd for his Father, an old Man, and ſucc. him 593, was a mighty P. He had greater Conqueſts over the *Britons* than all the Kings of the *Anglo-Saxons*. In a Word he took *Cheſter*, ſlew 1250 Monks, beat the *Welch* and deſtroy'd the Monaſtry of *Bangor*. He ſuſpecting **Edwin** Son of **Alla**, ſo moleſted him that he was fain to fly for Aid to Redwald K. of the *Eaſt-Angles*, who eſpous'd **Edwin's** Cauſe, came againſt Adelfrid, defeated and ſlew him near the River *Idle* 617, and Edwin ſucceeded him. His Concubin *N. N.*

Theobald ſlain in Battel againſt the *Scots*.

Cuthwin

XV. CENRED ſlew and ſucc. Osred 716 † 718.

Cutha.

XVII CEOLULPHE ſucc Osrick 729, turn'd Monk 737

Etha or **Eata** Father of

N. N.

XVI. OSRICK ſucceeded Cenred 718, † 729.

XXI. ALCRED ſucc. **Mollon**, was expell'd by his Subjects and forc'd to fly to the K. of the *Picts* 774

IX. ANFRID or Eanfrith fled to *Scotland* 617, and there turn'd *Chriſtian*, K. of *Bernicia* 633, apoſtatiz'd from *Chriſtianity*, and was ſlain by **Cadwallader** K. of the *Britons* 634.

X. OSWALD bn 604. went to *Scotland* 617, and turn'd *Chriſtian*, return'd to his Country and march'd againſt **Cadwallo**, who had moſt tyrannically treated the *Northumbrians*, defeated and ſlew him 634, and was then made K. of *Northumberland* and the 9th Monarch of the *Engliſh* and re-eſtabliſh'd the *Chriſtian* Religion to his Country. At laſt he was ſlain and barbarouſly cut in pieces by **Penda** King of *Mercia* 1 *Aug.* 642, and was eſteem'd the firſt *Engliſh* Martyr. Wife, **Keneburg** Da. of **Cinigilſus** or **Kingils** K. of *Weſſex*, married 636, Table 483.

Adelwalt or Ethelwald bn 637, was elected K. of *Deira* on the Death of Oswin 651. He enter'd into a League againſt Oswy with the Kings of *Mercia* and *Eaſt-Angles*, who were both ſlain, and upon **Adelwalt's** Death Oswy became K. of *Deira*.

Albert a Prieſt.

Oſlake, *Offlaſe* and *Offa*, and *Ebba* a Nun.

S. **Oſwith** Wife of Sighere K. of *Eſſex*.

XI. OSWY a natural Son born 613, ſucc. Oswald as King of *Bernicia* 642. He ſlew Oswin K. of *Deira* 651, but did not ſucceed in that Kingdom: for the *Deirans* elected Adelwalt who made a League with Penda King of *Mercia* and **Ethelred** K. of the *Eaſt-Angles* againſt him, but theſe 2 Kings were both ſlain in the Battel of *Winnifield* 655. Then he made himſelf Maſter of the Kingdom of *Mercia*, and was made the 10th Monarch of the *Engliſh*, after it had been vacant ſince the Death of K. Oswald about 12 Years. He loſt *Mercia* 658, and upon the Death of Adelwalt he obtain'd *Deira* and was then ſole Monarch of *Northumberland*: but he again reſign'd *Deira* in favour of his natural Son Alfred. And thus having reign'd in great Renown, he † 15 *Feb.* 670, and was buried at *Whitby*. Wife, **Eanfleda**, Daughter of **Edwin** the *Great* K. of *Northumberland*, ſpent her Widowhood in the Monaſtry of *Whitby*. His Miſtreſs *N. N.*

XVIII. EDBERT ſucc. 737, and was then attacked by the *Picts* on his North Frontiers, which oblig'd him to march all his Forces thither, upon which the *Mercians* invaded his South Quarters. Then he made a League with Oengussa K. of the *Picts* and recover'd *Arcclute* in *Lenox* which had been taken by the *Welch*. He turn'd Monk and † 758.

Egbert Archbiſhop of *York*.

XXIV. OSRED II ſucceeded **Alphuald** 789, but was that ſame Year confin'd to a Monaſtry. Then Ethelred was reſtor'd.

S. *Alckmund* † *Anno* 800.

XIX. OSULPHE King 758, was ſlain by his own Servants at *Milkilwongta* 24 *July* 759.

XXIII. ALPHWALD I. ſucc. Ethelred 779, ſlain in a Conſpiracy 789. Some call him the Brother of Alcred.

XX. MOLLON ADELWALT, by ſome call'd the Son of Osulphe ſucc. 759, was at laſt ſlain by Alcred 765.

Alphus and **Alphuin** ſlain by Ethelred.

By the 2d Marriage.

Ethelin † ſoon after his Baptiſm.

Uskfrea after his Father's Death went into *France* where he †

Eanfleda Wife of Oswy K. of *Northumberland*, as above.

Etheldrida † young.

By the firſt Marriage.

Offrid was ſlain in the ſame Battel with his Father 4 *Oct.* 633.

Edfrid on his Father's Death fled for Shelter to **Penda** K. of *Mercia*, who caus'd him to be ſlain in his Preſence.

Iffi † young in *France*.

Hererick marr. one **Bertſwith.**

Hilda Abbeſs of *Whitby*.

Hereſwith Wife of **Ethelhere** K. of the *Eaſt-Angles*, Table 487.

XII. EGFRID bn 645. King of *Northumberland* 670. He was attacked by the *Picts*, but he oblig'd them to make Peace. He alſo reduc'd **Wolfer** K. of *Mercia*, and was thereupon made the 11th Monarch of the *Anglo-Saxons*. He in vain eſſay'd the Conqueſt of *Ireland*, and at laſt imprudently invaded *Pictland*, where he was defeated and ſlain 20 *May* 687. Wife, **Adelfrid** Da. of Annas K. of the *Eaſt-Angles*, Table 486.

Alfuin born 661, ſlain in Battel againſt the *Mercians* 679.

Elfleda bn 654, Abbeſs of *Whitby* † 714.

Offrida Wife of **Ethelred** K. of *Mercia*, married 677.

Alfleda the Siſter of **Offrida** born 653. Wife of **Pada** Son of **Penda** K. of *Mercia*, whom ſhe poiſon'd. Table 486.

XIII. ALFRED or Alkfryd a natural Son made K. of *Deira* by his Father 670, but was ſoon expell'd by the *Deirans* and then retir'd to *Ireland* and there apply'd himſelf to reading. He was recall'd on the Death of Egfrid and made King 687. He † 705, having reign'd 20 Years.

Kenburga Daughter of **Penda** King of *Mercia*. Table 486.

XXII. ETHELRED I. ſucc. Alcred 774. He ſlew many of his Nobles and was therefore forc'd to reſign 779. He was reſtor'd 790, but purſuing his Revenge too far, his Subjects rebell'd and ſlew him 796. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Elfleda** Da. of **Offa** K. of *Mercia*. Tab. 486

XXV. OSBALD or Osred elected by a Faction 796, but was expell'd in 27 Days. Then the greateſt Faction elected

XXVI. ARDULPHE, who ſlew S. *Alckmund* Son of K. Alcred, and defeated **Aldrick**, but was at laſt forc'd to fly to the Court of Charlemain 808.

XXVII. ALPHUALD II. reign'd till 810. He was ſucceeded by

XIV. OSRED I. born 697, ſucceeded under the Guardianſhip of Lord **Brithrick**, who defeated the Uſurpation of one **Edulphe**; but giving himſelf to all manner of Wickedneſs, his Kinſmen Kenred and Osrick rebell'd againſt him, and ſlew him in Battel 716. Wife, **Cuthburga** Siſter of **Ina** King of *Weſſex*. Table 483.

XXVIII. ANDRED, who kept this Kingdom until Egbert the *Great* K. of *Weſſex* deſtroy'd the *Heptarchy*, and became King of *All England* 830. Andred † 841, and was ſucceeded by

XXIX. ETHELRED II. who after 3 Years was expell'd by one of the Factions who had long plagued *Northumberland*, and one Redowald was put in his Place, who being ſoon after ſlain by the *Danes* 844, Ethelred was recall'd by his own Faction, but † *Anno* 848.

Osbert was elected by the oppoſite Party and was made King, which Diviſions made it eaſy for the *Danes* to conquer the whole. Osbert forc'd the Wife of **Bruen Bocard**, who therefore made the *Bernicians* revolt and elect one Ella to be their King. Osbert being oppreſs'd by the *Danes* leagu'd with Ella againſt them, but both theſe Kings were ſlain. Than the *Danes* made themſelves Maſters of the Country.

TABLE CCCCLXXXVI.

VI. *Kingdom.*

The KINGS of **Mercia**.

THE *Mertian* Kingdom was of larger Extent than any of the Heptarchy; for it was ſpread from *Humber* in the North near to the *Thames* in the South comprehending theſe Shires, *Cheſhire, Darbyſhire, Nottinghamſhire, Leiceſterſhire, Lincolnſhire, Huntingdonſhire, Rutlandſhire, Warwickſhire, Oxfordſhire, Glouceſterſhire, Buckinghamſhire, Bedfordſhire,* and part of *Hertfordſhire*. The Kings (except ſome Intruders) are all deſcended from **Renobald** or **Cunebald** the 10th from WODEN. Table 480.

I. CRIDA landed in *England* and was crown'd the firſt K. of *Mercia* 584, † 594. Then ETHELBERT K. of *Kent* and 6*th* Monarch of the *Engliſhmen* went and poſſeſſed this Kingdom till 597, when

Cunemond.

III. CEARLUS ſucc. 616, † 624.

II. WIBBA came to his Father's Throne. He reign'd 19 Years and † 616, and tho' He left a Son PENDA, yet his Couſin *Cearlus* ſucceeded.

Quenburga Wife of **Edwin** *the Great* K. of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

Kenwalk, or **Cenowalch**.

Sexburga Wife of **Kenwald** K. of the *Weſt-Saxons*. Table 483.

Wife **Kinſwith**.

IV. PENDA ſucc. 625. He was a cruel Prince and the Terror of all his Neighbours; for having made a League with **Cadwallo** K. of the *Britons*, he ſlew in Battel **Edwin** and **Oſwald** Kings of *Northumberland*, **Sigebert**, **Egfrid** and **Anna** Kings of the *Eaſt-Angles* and expell'd **Kenwald** K. of the *Weſt-Saxons*. Being fluſh'd with theſe Succeſſes, tho' he intended the Ruin of *Northumberland*, and would accept of no Conditions from K. **Oſwy**, yet this **Oſwy** diſcomfited his whole Army, and PENDA † in the Battel 655. Then **Oſwy** kept *Mercia* 3 Years.

N. N. a Son.

Coppi.

Oſwolf, or *Oſmond*.

Alwy or *Alvius*.

X. ETHELBALD was one of the moſt illuſtrious Kings of *Mercia*, ſucc. and was the 15*th* Monarch of the *Engliſh* 716. He was ſlain 757, in a Sedition of the Army by the Soldiers, who proclaim'd

Centwin.

V. PEDA by his Father's Order was crown'd K. of *Leiceſter* 653, ſucceeded under **Oſwy** King of *Northumberland* 655 mrd **Alkfleda** his Da. and turn'd *Chriſtian*, but was poiſon'd by his Wife 657.

VI. WULFHERE or WOLPHER expell'd **Oſwy** K. of *Northumberland* from *Mercia* and ſucceeded 659. He conquer'd the Iſle of *Wight* from **Kenwald** King of the *Weſt-Saxons*, became the 11th Monarch of the *Engliſh* 670, repented for the murdering his two Sons and turn'd *Chriſtian*. He † 675.

VII. ETHELRED K. of *Mercia* and 12*th* Mon. of the *Engliſh* 675. He erected *Hereford* into a Kgdom for his Brother MEROWALD. He had War with **Lothaire** K. of *Kent* which he ranſack'd, and ruin'd the City of *Rocheſter* 677. At laſt repenting for the Blood he had ſhed, he built the Monaſtry at *Bradney*, betook himſelf to a monaſtical Life and reſign'd the Crown to his Nephew 704, and † 716.

Wife, **Oſfryda** Daughter of **Oſwy** King of *Northumberland*. See the laſt Table.

Merowald married **Edburga** Da. of **Egbert** K. of *Kent*. Table 481.

Mercelm

Kinburg Wife of **Alkfrid** K. of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

Kinewalth or **Cinisſwintha** Wife of **Offa** K. of the *Eaſt-Angles*. Tab. 487.

Enwolf, or *Emulphe*.

Kenolw, or **Cenous**.

St. *Mereſin*.

St **Wilburg**.

St. **Wildgith**.

St. **Wilbrith** Abeſs of *Thanet*.

Thumfrid, or *Dingfert*, married **Marcella**.

⁂ XI. BEORNRED a *Mercian* Lord their K. but he was expell'd that ſame Year, and the Royal Family reſtor'd.

Baſſa.

⁂ **Erminold** Daughter of **Ercombert** K. of *Kent*. Table 481.

Cuthbert.

VIII. KENRED, or CENRED being a Minor at his Father's Death did not ſucceed till his Uncle reſign'd 704, when he was both K. of *Mercia* and 13th Monarch of the *Engliſh*. He turn'd Monk 708, and reſign'd to his Couſin *Chelred*.

Wulfad converted by Biſhop *Chad* was ſlain by his Father.

Rufine the fellow Martyr of his Brother.

Wertburg was by her Uncle **Ethelred** made Overſeer of all the *Monaſtries* in his Dominions.

IX. CHELRED or CEOLRED ſucceeded on the Reſignation of his Couſin as King of *Mercia* and 14*th* Monarch of the *Engliſh* 709. His Peace was diſturb'd by **Inas** King of the *Weſt-Saxons*, with whom he fought at *Wednesbury* with variable Succeſs. He was a great Enemy to the Monks aod Clergy, who therefore much ſtain'd his Character. He † 716.

Wife, **Wereberg**.

XIV. KENWOLF or CENULPHE ſuc. EGFRID 796, as K. of *Mercia* and 18*th* Monarch of the *Engliſh*. He was juſt in Peace and valiant in War. He routed the *Kentiſhmen* and captivated their King. He † 819.

Wife, **Elfryd** Da. of one **Offa**.

XVI CEOLWULFE ſuc. his Nephew 819, diſpoſſeſs'd by **Bernulfe** 821.

Elfleda Wife of **Wigmund** Son of **Withlafe** K. of *Mercia*, as below.

XII. OFFA formerly call'd **Pinered** born lame, deaf and blind, and continued ſo till he came of Age, when he was miraculouſly cur'd; having ſlain BEORNRED he became K. of *Mercia* and 16*th* Mon. of the *Engliſh* 757. In his Time the Kgdom of *Mercia* was in its Meridian. He ſlew **Alrick** K. of *Kent* with his own Hand and defeated his Army. Then he march'd from North to South, conquering all before him; and perceiving that the *Weſt-Saxons*, whom he had lately diſcomfited, had made a League with the *Britons* againſt him, he ſeparated his Borders from the *Britons* by a deep Ditch, from *Baſingwark* in *Flintſhire* to the Fall of the *Wye* near *Briſtol*, which was call'd OFFA's *Ditch*, and then totally routed all his Enemies. At laſt he aſſociated his Son **Egfryd** and went to *Rome* 786, and after the Example of **Inas** the *Weſt-Saxon* made his Kingdom ſubject to the Tribute, call'd **Peter Pence** and † at *Offley* 29 *July* 796.

Wife, **Quendrida**.

XV. CENELM born 813, King of *Mercia* but not Monarch 819, under the Guardianſhip of one **Aſchebert**, who murder'd him at the Inſtigation of his Siſter **Quenred**, when he had reign'd but 5 Months.

Quendreda procur'd her Brother's Death.

Burgenhild, of whom nothing is remarkable.

XIII. EGFRID ſucc. his Father, and was the 17th Mon. of the *Engliſh*, but † 7 *Dec.* 796.

Ethelburga or *Edburga* a beautiful Lady, Wife of 1. **Alcmund** K. of *Kent*. 2. **Brithrick** K. of the *Weſt-Saxons*.

Elfleda 2d Wife of **Ethelred** K. of *Northumberland*. Table 485.

Elfrida Bride of **Ethelbert** K. of the *Eaſt-Angles*, and when he was murder'd ſhe became a Nun.

Fremund ſlain by one **Oſwy**.

⁂ XVII. BERNULF made himſelf King after CEOLWULFE 821, was forc'd to fly before EGBERT King of the *Weſt-Saxons*, and was afterwards ſlain in defending his Country 823, againſt the *Eaſt-Angles*.

⁂ **Oſher** of the *Mercian* Blood.

⁂ XVIII. LUDICAN was next choſen King, but going to revenge the Death of **Bernulfe**, EGBERT the *Weſt-Saxon* Monarch aided the *Eaſt-Angles* againſt the *Mercians* and ſubdued LUDICAN, who reign'd no longer than two Years till 825.

Oſwald. **Etheldrid.** **Ethelrid.**

XIX. WITHLAFE or WITGLAPH intruding himſelf into the Government of *Mercia* 825, was unexpectedly vanquiſh'd by EGBERT the *Weſt-Saxon* 828, and was therefore forc'd to become his Tributary and Subſtitute till 839. Thus the Kingdom of *Mercia* ſtood during about 244 Years.

Egmund or **Wigmond** mrd **Elfleda** Da. of **Ceolwulfe** K. of *Mercia*, as above.

Wiſtan the *Martyr*.

Edburga Wife of **Ethelland** an Earl in the Province of *Lincoln*.

⁂ XX. BERTHULFE ſucc. as ſubſtitute K. of *Mercia* 839. At this Time the *Daniſh* Sea Rovers infeſted the Coaſt.

Berfred occaſion'd **Wiſtan's** Martyrdom.

⁂ XXI. BURDRED deputed by ETHELWOLF the *Weſt-Saxon* Monarch 852, was continually employed againſt the *Danes*, who ſo waſted his Country with daily Supplies, that three of their Kings, *viz.* **Godrun**, **Eſketell** and **Ammond** winter'd at *Repton* and forc'd BURDRED to fly his Country with his Queen 874, and he † at *Rome*. And now the Kingdom of *Mercia* was alſo united to the *Weſt-Saxon* Monarchy, after theſe *Danes* had uſurp'd one Year. BURDRED married **Ethelſwith** Daughter of **Ethelwolf** King of *England*. Table 489.

TABLE CCCCLXXXVII.

VII. *Kingdom.*

The KINGS of the *Eaſt-Angles*, containing *Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridgeſhire* and the *Iſle* of *Ely*.

Wilhelmus or **Wilhelm** the 6th from WODEN. Table 480.

I. UFFA was one of the 12 Chiefs who brought the *Angles* into *Britain*. He took the Title of K. of the *Eaſt-Angles* about 571, † 578. After him his Subjects were call'd **Uffins**.

II. TITULUS or TITIL ſucceeded his Father 578, † 599.

⁂ *N. N.* her firſt Husband.

⁂ *N. N.* was twice married

III. REDOWALD ſucceeded 599. He gave Sanctuary to EDWIN Prince of *Deira*, but refus'd it to **Adelfrid** K. of *Northumberland*, whom he defeated and ſlew, as in Table 485, and became the 7th Monarch of the *Engliſhmen*, was the firſt *Chriſtian* King of the *Eaſt-Angles*, and was baptiz'd in *Kent*. He † 624.

N. N.

VI. EGRICK ſucc. upon SIGEBERT's Reſignation 639, but was ſlain in the ſame Battel againſt **Penda** K. of *Mercia* 644.

GUIDO, or **Emy**, or *Ennius*.

V. SIGEBERT being baniſhed by his half Br. ERPWALD went to *France*, where he was baptiz'd, was elected King 636. He built a School for the Inſtruction of Children, but let *Cambridge* and *Oxford* diſpute the Place. He repair'd to a Monaſtry 639, but was again forc'd to the Field and was ſlain by **Penda** King of *Mercia* 644.

Reiner ſlain in the Battel of *Idle*.

IV. ERPWALD ſucceeded 624, made one of the meaneſt Figures of any King of the *Heptarchy*, was ſo much ſubject to the *Northumbrians* that nothing was left but the Royal Title. He was ſlain by one **Richebert** 633. Then there was an *Interregnum* for 3 Years.

VII. ANNAS ſucc. EGRICK 644. He was alſo ſlain in Battel by **Penda** King of *Mercia* 654.

VIII ETHELHERD or ETHELRICK ſucc. his Br. 654, but aiding **Penda** againſt the *Northumbrians* he was ſlain 15 *November* 655.

Wife, **Hereſwith** Great-Grand-Da. of **Edwin** II. K. of *Northumberland*. Ta. 485.

IX. EDELWALD, or ADELWALT ſucc. 655, † without any memorable Thing recorded 664.

Ferminius ſlain in the ſame Battel with his Father.

Erkenwald Bp of *London*.

Adeltrude or St. **Audry** Abbeſs of *Ely*.

Sexburga Wife of **Ercombert** K. of *Kent*, then Abbeſs of *Ely*.

Withgith Mencion of *Ely*.

Ethelburg Abbeſs of *Barking*.

Ethelburga 1 nat. Da. Abbeſs of St. *Bridget* in *France*.

IX. ALDULFE ſucc. his Uncle EDELWALD 664 † 680.

X. ELSWOLF, or ELFWOLD, or ALPHUALD ſucc. 680, † 749.

XI. BEORN reign'd conjunctly with his Br. from 749, to 756, when he †.

XII. ETHELBERT I. reign'd conjunctly till 756, and then reign'd alone till he † 757.

XIII. ETHELRED ſucceeded 757, † about 790.

N. N.

N. N.

XIV ETHELBERT II. or EGILBERT ſucc. 790. He was ſollicited by **Offa** K. of *Mercia* to marry his Daughter **Elfreda**, and coming to **Offa**'s Court, was barbarouſly murder'd by Q. **Quendrid** 18 *May* 792. Then this Province was join'd to *Mercia*, after it had been a Kingdom 221 Years, and was conquer'd with *Mercia* by K. EGBERT 828.

Stwara Wife of **Alcmund**.

XV. St. EDMOND was King at 15 Years of Age, was ſlain by the *Danes* and buried at St. *Edmundbury* 870.

All the **Heptarchian** MONARCHS of the ENGLISH.

1. HENGIST Monarch 455, † 488, Tab. 481
2. ELLA K of the *South-Saxons* Monarch 492, † 514. ——— Table 482
3. CERDICK K. of the *Weſt-Saxons*, Monarch 532, † 534 ——— Table 483
4. KENRIC K. of the *Weſt-Saxons*, Monarch 535, † 561 ——— Table 483
5. CEOLINE K. of the *Weſt-Saxons*, Monarch 562, till 592 ——— Table 483
6. ETHELBERT K. of *Kent*, Monarch 592, † 616 ——— Table 481
7. REDOWALD K. of the *Eaſt Angles*, Monarch 619, † 624, as above
8. EDWIN K. of *Northumberland*, Monarch 626, † 633 ——— Table 485
9. OSWALD K. of *Northumberland*, Monarch 634, † 642 ——— Table 485
10. OSWY K. of *Northumberland*, Monarch 655, † 670 ——— Table 485
11. WULFHERE K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 670, † 675 ——— Table 486
12. ETHELRED K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 675, reſign'd 704 ——— Table 486
13. KENRED K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 704, reſign'd 709 ——— Table 486
14. CHELRED K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 709, † 716 ——— Table 486
15. ETHELBALD K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 716, † 757 ——— Table 486
16. OFFA K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 757, † 796, Table 486
17. EGFRID K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 796, † that ſame Year ——— Table 486
18. KENWOLFE K. of *Mercia*, Monarch 796 † 819 ——— Table 486
19. EGBERT K. of the [illegible] 19 [illegible] of the *Engliſh* 819, who deſtroy'd [illegible] became the firſt abſolute [illegible] See Tables [illegible]

TABLE CCCCLXXXVIII.

All the *Kings* of *All* **England** from EGBERT the *West-Saxon* to his present Majesty *King* GEORGE II.

I. The **Saxon** ROYAL *Race*.

1. EGBERT King of the *West-Saxons* 800, crown'd Monarch of the *Englishmen* 819, began to subvert the *Heptarchy* 823, when he conquer'd *Kent*. He † 838.

2. ETHELWOLPH King 838, † 855.

3. ETHELBALD King 855 † 860.
4. ETHELBERT King 860 † 866.
5. ETHELRED I. King 866, slain 872.
6. ALFRED King 872, † 900.

7. EDWARD I. *Senior* King 900, † 925.

8. ATHELSTAN 925, † 941.
9. EDMUND I. King 941, † 948.
10. EDRED succeeded his Brother EDMUND 948, † 955.

11. EDWIN King from 955, to 959.
12. EDGAR King 959, † 975.

13. EDWARD II. *Junior* K. 975, † 979.
14. ETHELRED II. succ. his half Brother EDGAR 979, and reign'd Cotemporary with SWEN **Otto** King of *Denmark* and *England*. He † 1016.

Richard I. the 3d D. of *Normandy*.

Emma his 2d Wife.

Elgiva his 1st Wife.

16. EDMUND II. *Ironside* King 1016, † 1017.

Edward forc'd to run his Country.

Edgar Etheling † without Issue, and so MARGARET was his Heiress.

MARGARET Wife of **Malcolm** III. King of *Scotland* the sole Heiress of the Crown of *England* by hereditary Right, which was defeated by the *Norman* Conquest, Table 489.

20. EDWARD III. the *Confessor* King 1041, † 1066.

Goodwin Earl of *Kent*.

Egitha.

21. HARALD II. King and slain 1066.

II. The **Danish** ROYAL *Race*.

Thyra Wife of GORMO III. King of *Denmark*.

HARALD VIII. King of *Denmark* † 981.

15. SVENO or SWENOTTO King of *Denmark* and *England*, Cotemporary with **Ethelred** II. † 1015.

Richard II. surnamed the *Good*, the 4th Duke of *Normandy* † 1026.

Estritha his 2d Wife without Issue.

17. CANUTE the *Great* King of *Denmark* and *England* 1017, † 1036.

18. HARALD I. King 1036, † 1039.
19. CANUTE II. or **Hardy Knut** King 1039, † 1041.

First Wife **Judith** Countess of *Bretaigne*.

III. The **Norman** *Race*.

Richard III. the 5th Duke of *Normandy* † 1028.
Robert II. the 6th Duke of *Normandy* 1028, † 1038.

22. WILLIAM I. call'd the **Conqueror** King 1066, † 1087.

23. WILLIAM II. *Rufus* K. 1087, † 1100.
24. HENRY I. *Clericus* King 1100, † 1135.

Adela. **Stephen** C. of *Blois*.

25. STEPHEN K. 1135, † 1154.

IV. The **House** of ANJOU.

Fulco C. of *Anjou* and King of *Jerusalem* † 1141.

Geoffrey Plantagenet C. of *Anjou* † 1150.

MAUD or **Mathilda** Widow of the *Emperor* HENRY V.

26. HENRY II. *Short Mantle* King 1154, † 1189.

27. RICHARD I. King 1189, † 1199.
28. JOHN *Sine Terra* K. 1199, † 1216.

29. HENRY III. King 1216, † 1272.

30. EDWARD I. King 1272, † 1307.

31. EDWARD II. King 1307, † 1327.

32. EDWARD III. King 1327, † 1377.

V. The **House** of LANCASTER.

Edward the *Black* Prince † before his Father.

33. RICHARD II. King 1377, depos'd 1399.

John of *Gaunt* D. of *Lancaster*.

34. HENRY IV. King 1399, † 1413.

35. HENRY V. King 1413, † 1422.

36. HENRY VI. K. 1422, depos'd 1461.

John Earl of *Sommerset* † 1410. Wife, **Margaret** Countess of *Kent*.

John Earl of *Somerset*.

VI. The **House** of YORK.

Edmund of *Langley*, Earl of *Cambridge*, and Duke of *York*.

Richard Earl of *Cambridge* and Duke of *York*.

Richard Duke of *York*.

37. EDWARD IV. King 1461, † 1483.
39. RICHARD III. King 1483, † 1485.

38. EDWARD V. King, and † 1483.

Elizabeth Wife of King HENRY VII. of the *House* of **Tudor**, as below.

VII. The **House** of TUDOR.

Edmund Tudor Earl of *Richmond*.

Margaret † 1509.

40. HENRY VII. King 1485, † 1509. Wife, **Elizabeth** of the House of *York*, as above.

41. HENRY VIII. King 1509, † 154$\frac{6}{7}$.

42. EDWARD VI. King 154$\frac{6}{7}$, † 1553.
43. MARY Queen 1553, † 1558.
44. ELIZABETH Queen 1558, † unmarried 160$\frac{2}{3}$.

Mary *Tudor*.

Francisca *Brandon*.

Lady JANE GREY proclaim'd *Queen* 1553, beheaded by Queen *Mary* 155$\frac{3}{4}$.

Thus the Kingdom of *All* **England** lasted from EGBERT's first Conquest

A. D. —— 823

[illegible] Years —— 884

[illegible] the Union with Scotland

A. D. 1707

VIII. The **House** of STUART.

James III. *Stuart* K. of *Scotland*.

Margaret *Tudor*.

James IV. King of *Scotland*.

James V. King of *Scotland*.

Mary Queen of *Scotland* beheaded 8 *Feb.* 158$\frac{6}{7}$.

King **Henry** *Stuart*.

45. JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* and I. of *Great Britain* 1603, † 1625.

46. CHARLES I. King 1625, beheaded 30 *Jan.* 164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mary.
47. CHARLES II. King 1649.
48. JAMES II. K. 1685.

49. WILLIAM III. King 1688, † 1701.
49. MARY Queen 1688, † 1694.
50. ANN Queen 1701, † 1 *August* 1714.

IX. The **House** of BRAUNSCHWEIG-LUNEBURG.

Elizabeth.

Frideric King of *Bohemia*.

George Prince of *Calenberg* and Duke of *Hanover*.

Sophia Electress.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS Elector of *Braunschweig*.

51. GEORGE I. LEWIS King 1714, † 1727.

52. GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS his present Majesty succeeded 1727.

FRIDERIC LEWIS Prince of *Wales*.

TABLE CCCCLXXXIX.

The **Saxon** and **Danish** Kings of ENGLAND.

I. **Saxon** Kings

I. EGBERT of the Blood Royal of the *West*-**Saxons** (Table 483.) whoſe King Brightrick fearing his Grandeur, oblig'd him to fly to **Offa** King of *Mercia*, and next to **Charlemain** King of *France*, under whom he learn'd to be both a valiant General and a politick Prince. Upon the Death of **Brightrick**, He became King of the *West-Saxons* 800, was crown'd at *Wincheſter* Monarch of the *Engliſh* upon the Death of Kenwolf King of *Mercia* 819, began to reduce the *Heptarchy* and conquer'd *Kent* 823. He firſt call'd the South Part of the Iſland *England* after the *Angles* from whom he was deſcended. The *Danes* landed with 23000 Men in the Iſle of *Shippey*, by whom King Egbert was defeated: But *Anno* 834. He engaged them in a ſecond Battel and expell'd them the Iſland. He made it preſent Death for any *Briton* to paſs **Offa's** Ditch. † 4 *Feb.* 836, and was buried at *Wincheſter*.

Redburg, though never crown'd Queen, yet occaſion'd the ſevere Law againſt the *Britons*.

II. ETHELWOLF at firſt was made a Deacon, then Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, but upon his Father's Death, was diſcharg'd of his Vows by *Pope* Gregory IV. and ſucceeded to the Crown 836. In his Time the *Danes* miſerably ſpoil'd *England*, and the Victories were ſometimes on one Side, ſometimes on the other Side, until at laſt they were forc'd to withdraw to the Iſle of *Thanet*. And then the *Saxons* warr'd againſt the *Britons*. Ethelwolf went to *Rome* 855, and confirm'd the Grant of *Peter Petue*. And on his Return to *France* He married **Judith** Daughter of **Charles** the *Bald*, whom he receiv'd with the Title and Place of a Queen. He † 13 *Jan.* 857, buried at *Stamridge*, but his Corps was afterwards removed to *Wincheſter*.

His firſt Wife **Osburgis** Daughter of **Oslake** Great Butler of *England*, deſcended of **Stuffe** and **Withgar**, two Brethren, Noblemen of the *Jutes*, Nephews of **Cledericks** and Couſin *Germans* of **Kenrick** Kings of the *Weſt-Saxons*. Table 483. † 855.

Ethelſtane or **Athelſtan**, call'd by *Rapin*, the Baſtard Son of K. Ethelwolf, was by his Father deputed K. of *Kent*, of the *South* and *Eaſt*-**Saxons** and moſt valiantly defended them againſt the *Danes*, to whom he gave a total Rout at *Sandwich* 851.

Oſtride called the Son of **Ethelſtane**, did not ſucceed him for his Minority, but King Ethelbert ſeized it and join'd it to the *Monarchy*.

St. Edgith or *Editha* educated by an *Iriſh* Lady, was made Governeſs of the Monaſtry of *Pelleſworth* in *Warwick* where ſhe † and was buried.

Ethelbald ſaid by ſome to be elder than Ethelwolf, but † before his Father.

III. ETHELBALD had part of the Kingdom in his Father's life time and ſucceeded him in the whole 857. except the *South*-**Saxons**, *Eaſt*-**Saxons** and *Kent* poſſeſſed by his Brother Ethelbert. Of him little is recorded but his inceſtuous Marriage with his Step-Mother **Judith**, and his ſudden Death 20 *Dec.* 860. **Judith** returning home was raviſh'd by **Baldwin** I. Foreſter of *Arden*, to whom ſhe was afterwards married, and he was made the firſt Count of *Flanders* Table 453.

IV. ETHELBERT was King of all *England* 860, was always infeſted by the *Danes*. He † 866, and was buried in the Cathedral of *Shirebon* in *Dorſetſhire*. Wife, *N. N.*

Athelm being under Age did not ſucceed.

Ethelwald ſurnamed *Clito*, was a moſt deadly Enemy to his Couſin King **Edward**, and was made King of the *Danes* in *Northumberland*, and then grievouſly aſſail'd the Countries of the *Eaſt*-**Saxons**, *Eaſt*-**Angles** and *Mercia* where he was ſlain 905.

V. ETHELRED I. ſucceeded his Brother 866. And in his Time the *Danes* ſtill commit great Ravages thro' the whole Kingdom, and among others murder **Edmund** Titular King of the *Eaſt*-**Angles**, who was buried at *Edmund's-bury*, ſo called from him. The King † of his Wounds he received againſt the *Danes*. Some ſay of the Plague 20 *April* 872.

Elfred Grandfather of **Ethelward** the Hiſtorian.

Oſwald.

Ethelſwith Wife of **Burthred** or Burdred King of *Mercia*, married in *April* 855. † a Nun 889. Table 486.

VI. ALFRED, ſurnamed the **Great**, ſucceeded Ethelred 872, and was crown'd by *Pope* Adrian. Was at firſt ſo far reduc'd by the *Danes* under **Rollo**, that nothing was left him but *Somerſet*, *Hampton* and *Wiltſhire*, and was forced to abſcond in the Iſle of *Angleſey*; and viewing the *Daniſh* Camp in Diſguiſe, he ſet upon them and routed them, and forc'd their K. **Guthram** or **Godrum** to be baptiz'd and call'd **Athelſtane** and expell'd the *Danes* his Kingdon *A. D.* 879. After this theſe *Danes* return'd and much moleſted his Peace, though he generally had the Better, till at laſt he forc'd the *Northumbrian-Danes* back to their own Places. He † 28 *Oct.* 901, or with others 900, being juſtly called the firſt civilizer of the *Engliſh*, who in his time were ſo ignorant, that there was ſcarce a Prieſt that underſtood *Latin*, or a Layman that could read *Engliſh*; for he made many wholeſome Laws and divided his Kingdom into *Shires*, *Hundreds* and *Tythes*.

Ethelbith or **Elſwith** Da. of **Ethelred** *Muchel*, that is, the *Great*, a *Mercian* Earl in *Gainesborough* in *Lincolnſhire*. Her Mother was **Edburg** of the Blood Royal of *Mercia*. She was married 868, † 904.

Wives of King Edward.

1. **Eguina** Daughter of **Berther** a private Gentleman, called therefore by ſome only his Miſtreſs.
2. **Elfleda** Daughter of **Ethelhelm** an Earl.
3. **Edgiva** Da. of Earl **Sigeline** Lord of *Meapham*, *Culings* and *Leanham*, mrd 916, † 25 *Aug.* 953.

VII. EDWARD I. *Senior* ſucceeded his Father 901, having been freed of his Rival and Couſin **Ethelwald** 935, as above, and the *Danes* breaking the Truce, King Edward made with them, they were diſcomfited in the Battel of *Wodensfield* 910, when the 2 Pagan Kings **Cowilfus** and **Healadine** were ſlain. He made the Prince of *Wales* do him Homage. He laſtly routed the *Danes* under their King **Drike**, who was therefore murder'd by his own Subjects. He † 924, or 925, and was burid at *Wincheſter*.

Ethelward born 880, was educated at the Univerſity of *Oxford*, where he made good Proficiency. He † 16 *Oct.* 922, and was buried at *Wincheſter*. Some ſay he was ſlain in Battel.

Turketule Chancellor and Abbot of *Croyland*.

Æthelwin and *Ælwin* both ſlain in Battel.

Elfrede.

Elfleda Wife of **Ethelred** Duke of *Mercia*, who having Royal Authority there, and dying 912, ſhe valiantly oppos'd the common Enemy the *Danes*, and ſo did great Service to her Brother. She † 15 *June* 919.

Elſwin was depriv'd of the Dutchy of *Mercia* by King Edward her Uncle.

Ethelgina or **Ethelgida** Abbeſs of *Shaftſbury*.

Ethelſwida or **Elfrida** Wife of **Baldwin** the *Bald* Count of *Flanders*, a Widow 918, † 7 *June* 929. Table 353.

Elſreitha mention'd by ſome.

Edmond † before his Father.

VIII. ATHELSTAN or Ethelstan was Knighted by his Grandfather K. Alfred, ſucceeded his Father 924. when he was crown'd and anointed at *Kingſton* on the *Thames* by **Athelm** A. Bp of *Canterbury*. He defeated the *Danes* and *Scots* 937, which ſo grieved their King Constantin III. that he reſign'd and retir'd to a Monaſtry. Some Authors, without Authority, call Athelstan King of all *Britain*, which they call the whole Iſland, not conſidering that the learned *Bede*, *William* of *Malmsbury*, [illegible] the Name of *Britain* to thoſe Parts commanded by the [illegible] the furtheſt comprehending the South of **Severus's** [illegible] and call'd the *Scots* and *Picts populi Tranſmarini*. And let it be obſerved that tho' theſe Authors adduce *Marianus Scotus* [illegible] that all the other Kings in the Iſland were tributary to [illegible] yet in the Authentic Edition of *Marianus*, publiſh'd [illegible] no ſuch thing is mention'd. **Athelſtan** having made [illegible] Laws, tranſlated the Bible into the *Saxon* Language, [illegible] 27 Oct. 940, and was buried at *Malmsbury*.

[illegible] Daughter, ſaid to be Wife of **Regnburg** [illegible] of *Warwick*.

1 **Edítha** or **Egliſa** or **Beatrix** Wife of Sythrick *Daniſh* King of *Northumberland* married 925.

IX. EDMUND I. bn 921, ſucceeded his Brother 940. He free'd *Mercia* from the *Danes*, and beſtow'd *Cumberland* and *Weſtmoreland* on **Malcolm** King of *Scotland* for his Aid againſt the *Danes*. He was ſtabb'd to the Heart with a ſhort Dagger by one **Leof** 26 *May* 946, and was buried at *Glaſtenbury*.

Wife, **Elfgiva** mrd 940, liv'd ſo chaſtly aſter her Husband's Death, that by the Hiſtorians of thoſe times ſhe is reckoned a Saint.

See his Iſſue in the **Continuation.**

3 X. EDRED ſucceeded his Brother 946, reduc'd the *Northumbrians* 947, who called **Anlafe** and made him their K. but they expell'd him 951, and elected **Hericus**. Edred † 955, and was buried at *Wincheſter*.

Bertfred.

Elfred.

3 Elfred ſo much his Father's Darling that he was crown'd and made his Copartner in the Kingdom, but he † ſoon after and was buried at *Wincheſter*, and his Corps was afterwards removed to *Hyde*.

2 **Elſward** bn about the beginning of his Father's Reign, and when it was expected he ſhould have ſucc. he † at *Oxford* 925, and was buried with his Father at *Wincheſter*.

2 **Edwin** being a Miner at his Father's Death, Athelstan ſucc. who fearing he had too near a Title to the Crown, caus'd him to be put into a little Boat, without Tackle or Oars, attended only by one Page. **Edwin** was ſo griev'd at this Affront that he jump'd into the Sea, and his Body being driven on the Coaſt of *Flanders*, was buried by his Couſin German **Adolph** Count of *Boulogne*.

2 **Elfleda** Abbeſs of *Ramſay* where ſhe † and was buried.

2 **Egvina** or *Ogina* ſecond Wife of **Charles** IV. *Simplex* K. of *France*, mrd 901, He † 928. Table 374. Then ſhe was the Wife of **Herbert** C. of *Vermandois*, the Son of **Herbert** that occaſion'd the Death of her firſt Husband, and therefore **Lewis** King of *France* committed her to the Cuſtody of his Q. **Gerberga**.

2 **Ethelhild** a Nun in the Monaſtry of *Wilton*.

2 **Edhild** or **Etwild** Wife of **Hugh** *Magnus* Count of *Paris*, the Father, by another Wife of Hugh Capet King of *France*. Table 374.

2 **Edgith** or **Edgina** Wife of the Emperor **Otto** I. *Magnus*. She † 17 *Auguſt* 947. See her Iſſue in Tab. 217.

2 **Elgiva** was by her Brother King Athelstan ſent to the Court of the Emperor **Henry** I. whoſe Son having married her Elder Siſter, ſhe was married to an *Italian* Duke near the *Alps*, which may eaſily be conjectur'd by the honourable Diſpoſition of the Match-Maker being a Prince of Note and Account.

3 **Edburga** † a Nun in a Monaſtry at *Wincheſter*.

Edgiva Wife of **Lewis** Prince of *Aquitain* in *France*.

N. B. Paradin ſays that **Hugh Capet's** Second Wife was a Daughter of **Edward** *Senior*, and others call her Name **Adelais**. See Table 375.

Thyra by the *Iriſh* Hiſtorians called the Daughter of Ethelred I. See *Speed's* Chronicle p. 384.

Gormo III. King of *Denmark*, was married 900, He † 901. See Tab. 187.

Herald VIII. King of *Denmark*. See his Iſſue in the following Tab.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCLXXXIX.

Saxons.

VII. EDWARD I. *Senior* King of *England* † 924.

Danish KINGS.

Thyra. GORMO III. King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

[illegible] King of *England* † 940.

IX. EDMUND I. King of *England* † 948.

X. EDRED King of *England* † 955.

HERALD VIII. King of *Denmark* 931, † 981. Table 187.

N. N.

[illegible] *Winchester* [illegible] Daughter of [illegible] Wife [illegible] to leave [illegible] 978.

XII. EDGAR the *Peaceable* born 943, was elected King of *Mercia* and *Northumberland* 957. King of *England* 959. He reign'd in Peace, encreas'd the Royal Navy, and maintain'd the Dominion of the Narrow Seas, erected 15 Monasteries, clear'd the Country from Wolves by ordering **Ieval** King of *Wales* to pay an annual Tribute of 300 Wolves, which he did for 3 years, but in the fourth could find none, and so that Tribute ceas'd. Some Authors say that KENNETH King of *Scotland* row'd in King EDGAR's Barge upon the River *Dee*; but that was impossible, there being no such King in *Scotland* then, EDGAR being contemporary with INDULPHUS, DULPHUS and CULENUS, which last † 976. And EDGAR † 8 *July* 975.

Wives,

1. **Elfled** Daughter of **Baldwin** II. C. of *Flanders*. Others call her **Ethelfleda** the *White* Da. of **Ordmar** Duke among the *East-Angles*, married 961, † 962.
2. **Alfreda** or *Elfrida* Da. of **Ordagar** D. of *Devonshire* and Widow of **Ethelwald** whom the King slew to get her for his Wife.

Concubines,

1. **Wolfhild** a Nun. 2. *N. N.* a Servant Maid whom he lov'd entirely.

XV. SWAIN or SWENO or SVENOTTO King of *Denmark* hearing of a Massacre of the *Danes*, landed in *England* with a great Fleet 1003, which in time he conquer'd and stil'd himself King of *England* 1012, but was afterwards defeated essaying to take *London*. He † suddenly 1015. See more of him in Table 187.

Edrick Duke of *Mercia* married **Edgith** Daughter of **Ethelred** II. King of *England*, as below.

Egelric surnamed *Leofwine*.

Egelmar.

Wolnoth.

XVII. CANUTE the **Great**, King of *Denmark*, was upon the Death of EDMUND *Ironside* acknowledg'd K. of all *England*. He expell'd **Edmund** and **Edward** the Sons of *Ironside* into *Sweden*, and order'd them to be murder'd there. He partition'd *England* into 4 Provinces, kept up a Body of *Danish* Troops, and in 1 Year exacted of the *English* a Tribute of 100000 *l.* to subsist them. He went to *Rome* 1031. He † at *Shaftsbury* 12 *November* 1036, and was buried at *Winchester*. Wives, 1. **Alwina** or **Alfgiva** Daughter of **Elfhelm** Earl of *Northampton*. 2. **Emma** Widow of **Ethelred** II. as on the Left.

Estritha or **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Richard** II. D. of *Normandy*. Table 490 2. **Ulpho** an *English* C. Tab. 187.

Thyra Wife of 1. **Burislaus** P. of the *Vandals*. 2. **Olaus** K. of *Sweden*.

[illegible] EDWARD II. [illegible] surnamed *Martyr* [illegible] born [illegible] 975. In [illegible] a great [illegible] between [illegible] and Secular [illegible] in which the [illegible] the better. The King was at last [illegible] to Death by the [illegible] of his Step-[illegible] 18 *May* 979. [illegible] natural Son.

2

EDMUND born 955, † 970, and was buried at *Ramsay*.

2

XIV. ETHELRED II. surnamed the *Unready*, born 966, succeeded 979, next Year the *Danes* landed in *Kent*, and from thence went to *Southampton* and spoil'd *Devonshire* and *Cornwall* 981, and miserably destroy'd *London* 982. After this they landed in *Essex*, defeated and slew **Brighthood** the Earl; the King was then oblig'd to pay them a Tribute of 10000 *l.* which before the end of his Reign was encreas'd to 48000. This Tribute was called *Danes-Gilt*. At last **Sweno** King of *Denmark* entirely conquer'd *England* and stil'd himself King of it, and ETHELRED fled to *Normandy An.* 1012, till SWENO † 1015, and ETHELRED † 23 *April* 1016, and was buried at St. *Paul's* in *London*. In his Time there was a general Massacre of the *Danes* 13 *Nov.* 1002. But Others think it incredible, the *Danes* being so numerous and powerful in this Kingdom.

Wives,

1. **Elgiva** Daughter of **Thored** *Thorold* an *English* Earl, married 984, † 1003.
2. **Emma** Daughter of **Richard** I. Duke of *Normandy*. Tab. 490. married 1003, a Widow 1016. Next the Wife of K. CNUTE the *Great* as on the Right.

Edgith a Nun in the Monastry of *Wilton*. She is said to have refused the Crown offer'd her by Archbishop **Dunstan** upon her Brother EDWARD's Death. She † 15 *Septem.* 984.

1

Sweno King of *Norway* † 1036. See Table 190.

1

XVIII. HARALD I. surnamed **Harefoot** succeeded his Father 1036, as King of *England*, was a wicked Prince. He † 16 *April* 1039, and was buried at *Westminster*; but he was afterwards taken up by HARDY CNUTE and thrown into the *Thames* until he was found by a Fisherman who inter'd him in St. *Clement's* Church-Yard without *Temple-Bar* at *London*.

2

XIX. CANUTE **Durus** or HARDY CNUTE King of *Denmark* and *England* succeeded his Brother by the universal Consent of the Nation. He order'd the Body of his half Brother to be taken up and thrown into the *Thames*, and made **Edmund** Earl of *Kent* his principal Favourite. At last he † suddenly at the Nuptial Feast of **Canute Prudan** a *Danish* Lo, with the Lady **Githa**, at *Lambeth An.* 1041 or 1042, and was buried at *Winchester*, and with him the Government of the *Danes* in *England* ceased.

Cunilda or **Cunigunda** Wife of the Emp. **Henry** III. being falsly accus'd of Adultery turn'd a Nun. Table 218.

N.N. Wife of JODESCALK P. of the *Vandals*, were both barbarously whipp'd to Death. She is accounted a Natural Daughter.

2

Swain King of *Denmark*. Table 187.

2

Githa his 2d Wife, Mother of these Children.

GOODWIN Earl of *Kent*, was General under King CANUTE the *Great*, and overthrew the *Vandals* 1019, but observing the bad State of Affairs under King HARDY CNUTE, he aspir'd after the Crown, and with his Sons greatly molested King EDWARD the *Confessor*, who were therefore all banish'd, declar'd Outlaws, and then became Pyrats: But at last, by means of the Nobility, He and his Sons were reconciled to the King. He † suddenly at *Winchester*, where he was buried.

His first Wife was **Thyra**, by some called the Sister of **Canute** by others call'd the Sister of **Ulpho**.

1

[illegible] born [illegible] slain in the Wars against the *Danes* 1011.

1

Egbert born 986. † young. And **Edred** born 992.

1

XVI. EDMUND II. **Ironside** born 989, was upon his Father's Death made K. by one part of the Nation, the other adhering to CANUTE the *Great*, but after several Battels, the Kingdom was partition'd between the contending Monarchs. And EDMUND was slain by Duke **Edric** who thrust a Spear up his Fundament while easing Nature 1016. Some say he † a natural Death.

1

Edwy was slain at the Order of King KNUTE the *Great* by his own Favourites 1017.

1

Edgar born 998.

1

[illegible] Wife of **Ethelman** an *English* Nobleman who was slain 1010, in Battel.

1

Edgith Wife of **Edric** *Streon* Duke of *Mercia*, who was slain by King CANUTE the *Great*.

1

Elfgiva Wife of **Uchtrede** or *Ultrede* the *Bald*, Son of **Waldefe** Earl of *Northumberland*.

Aldgith Wife of **Maldred** a Nobleman.

Gospatric Earl of *Northumberland*.

Gospatric Earl of *Northumberland* being depriv'd of his Estate by WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, fled to *Scotland* and received *Dunbar* from King MALCOLM III.

Gospatric created Earl of *Dunbar* by K. DAVID I. 1130, † 1147.

Gospatric Earl of *Dunbar* † 1167.

Waldave Earl of *Dunbar* † 1182.

Patrick Earl, marr'd **Ada** Nat. Da. of WILLIAM the *Lion* K. of *Scotland*. See his Table.

2

Gode Wife of,
1. **Walter** *de Maigne* a Nobleman of *Normandy*.
2. **Eustathius** C. of *Boulogne*, † without Issue by her. Table 159.

1

Rudolph created Earl of *Hereford* by King EDWARD the *Confessor* † 21 *Dec.* 1055.

Harald created Baron of *Sudly* in the County of *Gloucester* by WILLIAM the *Conqueror*.

2

Elfred the youngest Son, was depriv'd of his Eyes by HARALD *Harefoot* and † in Prison, or with others, that he was slain in Battel by Earl **Goodwin.**

2

XX. EDWARD III. the *Confessor* was educated in *France* with his Uncle **Richard** II. Duke of *Normandy*, return'd to *England* in the Reign of HARDY CNUTE whom he succeeded *A. D.* 1042. He first remitted the Tribute of *Danes-Gilt*, which mightily endear'd him to his People; He next collected the most wholesome Laws of his Predecessors into one Body, which is the Origin of the *English* Common Law. He was the first who undertook to cure the *Evil* by a Touch, He rebuilt St. *Peter's* in *Westminster*. He left the Kingdom by Will to **William** Duke of *Normandy*, and † 4 *Jan.* 1066, and was buried the 7th at *Westminster*, leaving no Issue behind him.

Editha a beautiful Lady, married 1045, † without Issue in *December* 1074.

Sweyne Earl of *Gloucester*

Hacunus.

XXI. HARALD II. perform'd valiant Exploits against the *Welch* as King EDWARD's General. And the 2d Day after the *Confessor's* Death, he made himself K. none of the Nobility gainsaying it: but **William** the *Norman* soon sent his Messengers, desiring him to remember his Oaths, though in vain. He discomfited the *Norwegians* who had landed at *Richill* commanded by **Harfagar** and his Brother **Tosta** whom he slew: but he had quite different Success at the Invasion of WILLIAM Duke of *Normandy* in *Sept.* 1066, for 14 *Oct.* WILLIAM and HARALD came to an Engagement at *Hastings*, wherein HARALD was slain, and his Army entirely defeated, and thus the *Norman* Kings began.

Wives,

1. *N. N.* 2. **Algith** or **Agatha** Daughter of **Algar** Earl of *Mercia*, and Sister of **Edwin** Earl of *York*, and **Morcar** Earl of *Chester*, and Widow of **Gryffith** *ap Slewellir* Prince of *North-Wales*. Table 479.

Ulnothus † in Prison at *Salisbury*.

Tosta created Count of *Northumberland* 1056, first strove with his Brother HARALD at *Windsor*, where **Tosta** had the worst; He therefore in Revenge slew all his Brothers settled at *Portasflyth*, cutting them in Pieces, and sent his Brother Word that he had prepar'd Salt-Meat against the King's Arrival. This Barbarity made him odious to the *Northumbrians*, and caus'd him to be expelled the Kingdom, and returning with the *Norwegians* was slain *Anno* 1066. Wife, **Judith** Daughter of **Baldwin** V. Count of *Flanders*. Table 353. She next was the Wife of **Welpho** V. (IV.) Duke of *Bavaria*. Table 242.

Gurtho and **Leofwin** slain in the Battel of *Hastings* 1066.

Elfga a Monk at *Rheims* in *France*.

Prince EDWARD was with his Brother expell'd into *Sweden* and therefore was called the *Outlaw*. The King of *Sweden* would not kill the two Royal Brothers, but sent them to **Solomon** K. of *Hungary*, who gave them a Princely Education. He resided there until he was recalled by his Uncle the CONFESSOR, and † at *London* 1057. Wife, N. N. Da. of the Emp. **Henry** III. and King **Solomon**'s Sister-in-Law.

Edmund expell'd with his Brother, married **Agatha** Daughter of **Solomon** King of *Hungary*, and † soon after without Issue.

Goodwin after his Father's overthrow went over into *Ireland*, from whence he return'd and landed in *Somersetshire*, slew his Antagonist **Ednoth** a Baron, and spoiling *Devonshire* and *Cornwall*, departed till next Year, when returning, he fought with **Beorne** Earl of *Cornwall* and again return'd to *Ireland*, and from thence went to *Denmark* to K. **Swayne** his Cousin *German*, where he spent the rest of his Days.

Edmund attended his Brother **Goodwin** in all his Travels and Exploits, and † in *Denmark*.

Magnus went with his two elder Brothers into *Ireland*, but of him nothing is recorded after the Expedition into *England* against **Ednoth** the Baron.

Wolfe seems to be the Son of **Aldgith** because he was never mention'd among his other Brethren, and was allowed to reside in *England*, while they were expell'd; neither is he mention'd until the Death of the *Conqueror*, when he was named among his Prisoners with Earl **Morcar**, and was by King **William** II. releas'd and honour'd with the Order of *Knighthood*.

Gunhild. a Nun.

Prince EDGAR *Etheling* with his Mother and Sisters set sail for *Hungary*, but by contrary Winds were driven to *Scotland*, where they were courteously entertain'd by King MALCOLM **Canmore**. He was afterwards received into Favour by King WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, who gave him a Pound Weight of Silver to spend every Day. Wife, **Margaret** Sister of MALCOLM III. *Canmore* K. of *Scotland*, † without Issue. See his Table.

Princess MARGARET Wife of MALCOLM III. *Canmore* King of *Scotland*, who † 1093, and is by the *Scots* called *Saint* **Margaret**. See his Table. She was the sole Heiress of the Crown of *England*, and from her descended the succeeding Kings of *Scotland*, who in consequence had the Hereditary Right to the Crown of *England*, tho' it was defeated by the *Norman* Conquest of WILLIAM Duke of *Normandy*.

Christiana a Nun at *Ramsay* in *Hampshire* where she † and was buried.

Table 491.

TABLE CCCCXC.

The *Genealogy* of the **Norman** KINGS of ENGLAND.

THE NORMANS call'd from their first Situation in the Northern Parts of *Europe*, *Nordmans* or Men of the North, and *Nordleudi* the Northern People, a mixt Nation of the bravest *Norwegians*, *Swedes* and *Danes*, who turn'd Pirates and Sea Rovers about *Anno* 800; for in the publick *Litanies* of the *Church* this was added, *From the Rage of the* Normans, *Good* LORD *deliver us*. Some of these settled in *Neustria* in *France*, from them called *Normandy*, and came to be distinguish'd from the *Danes* and the other Northern Rovers. They seem to have come most from *Norway* and *Denmark*, probably of a *Gothick* Original, because we find those planted in *France* had the same Form of Government as the *Goths* in all other Nations: So that in reality the *Normans* were but a 2d Edition of the other *Gothick* Nations, the *Saxons* and *Danes*, who had invaded *Britain* before.

GODFREY the *Norman* D. of *Frisia* quarrelling with *France Anno* 885 was invited by the *Emperor* **Charles** *the Gross* to a Conference at an Island on the *Rhine*, where he was massacred with all his *Normans*; which so enrag'd their Fellows, that under SIGEFROY they enter'd the *Seine* with 700 Barks and an incredible Number of other Vessels, and the City of *Paris* standing in their Way endur'd a 3 Years Siege, till the *Emperor* was forc'd to come in Person to its Relief; which he effected rather by Gold than Steel. Afterwards they receiv'd a great Overthrow 889, by the *Emperor* **Arnold** who killed such Numbers of them that a Bridge was made over the *Meuse* with the Bodies of the slain. After this Historians give us an Account of ROLLO the first Duke of *Normandy*, whose Genealogy is here exhibited thus.

Rognald surnamed the *Rich* a *Danish* Earl, the Favourite of **Harald** *Harfager* K. of *Norway*. — **Hilder** Da. of **Harolff** *Nesio*.

Poppa his first Wife Da. of **Berengarius** Count of *Bayeux*. — 1. ROLLO call'd **Bygot**, because he used so to swear, one of the most valiant *Norman* Captains, being disappointed in *England* by K. **Alfred**, he repair'd to *France Anno* 897, where he became intimate with **Franco** Abp of *Roan*, who twice or thrice obtain'd a Truce between **Rollo** and the *French*. K. **Charles** the *Simple* desiring the Aid of **Rollo**, made him D of *Normandy An.* 912, when he was baptiz'd by the said Bishop **Franco**, and call'd ROBERT. Thus this Province, call'd by the *Romans Lugdunensis Secunda*, was dismember'd from the Propriety of the Kings of *France*, tho' not from their Sovereignty. ROLLO † 917, Others say 920. His 2d Wife was **Aegidia** or **Gisela** Da. of CHARLES the *Simple* K. of *France*, married 912. Some call her the Sister of that King. See Table 374.

Adela his Wife or **Sphortha** Da. of **Hubert** Count of *Senlis*. — 2. WILLIAM surnamed **Longa Spatha** D. of *Aquitain* 917. He was at his Baptism call'd ROBERT. He was slain by the Treachery of **Arnulph** C. of *Flanders* 948, others say 942, and others 943. Others say he was slain by the Treachery of **Lewis** K. of *France*.

Crispina Wife of **Grimaldus** I. Prince of *Monaco*. From her the Family of *Bec. Crispine* is called, Table 420.

Gerlotta Wife of **William** II. D of *Aquitain*. See Table 391.

Robert Count of *Corbeil*. From him is lineally descended **Richard** the 5*th* Count of *Corbeil*.

Hamon *Dentatus* the 6*th* C. of *Corbeil* Son of *Richard*.

3. RICHARD I. D. of *Normandy* 948, for his Fortitude surnamed the *Hardy*, † 960. His first Wife was **Emma** Da. of **Hugh Magnus** C. of *Paris*. Table 374. — **Gunnonis** or *Gunilda* a *Danish* Lady was first his Concubin, next his 2d Wife.

4. RICHARD II. the *Good* D. of *Normandy* 960, † 1026. Wives, 1. **Judith** Da. of **Geffrey** C. of *Bretaign*, Table 377. 2. **Estrith** Da. of **Sveno** K. of *Denmark*, whom he divorc'd, Table 489, and married 3. **Pavia** a Fair Lady.

Mauger E. of *Corbeil*.

Emma Wife of, 1. **Ethelred** K. of *England*. 2. **Canut** *Magnus* K. of *Denmark*, &c. Table 489.

Robert C. of *Evreux* afterwards Bishop of *Rouen*.

Richard C. of *Evreux*. — **Rudolph** Constable of *Normandy*.

William Count of *Evreux*. — **John**.

William C. of *Hiesmes* and *Eu*, and Lord of *Monstreul*. Wife, **Lescelina** *de Harcourt*.

Robert C. of *Eu* extinct in the 5th Generation. — **William** C. of *Soissons* in right of his Wife **Ada**, Sister and Heiress of **Guido** C. of *Soissons*. He † without Male Issue, having in vain oppos'd his Grand-Nephew **William**.

Hedwig Wife of **Geffrey** C. of *Bretaign*.

Godfrey a natural Son C. of *Eu* and *Brionne*.

Gilbert or *Helvin* C. of *Brionne*. Wife, **Herleva** or **Harlotta** Mother of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*.

Richard Ancestor of the House of *Clare*. — **Baldwin** Patriarch of the Earls of *Devon de Rivers*, extinct 1262.

Gilbert *do Tonneruge* Father of **Richard** the Father of **Roger**, the Father of **Richard** E. of *Hertford* and *Clare*, who married **Amicia** Heiress of *Glocester*, as below, and was the Father of **Gilbert**, the Grandfather of **Gilbert** who mrd. 1. **Alicia** of *Engoulesme*, repudiated 1285. 2. **Joan** of *Acon* Da. of K. **Edward** I. See her Issue in Table 491.

Robert Ld Steward, from him is descended in the 7th Degree Sir **Walter** *Fitz-Walter* who married **Philippa** *de Bohun* Widow of **Edward** D. of *York*. Table 493.

Robert *Fitz-Hamon* the *Great* with his Br. accompanied WILLIAM *the Conqueror* into *England*, and after his Death **Robert** defeated the *Welch*, slew **Rhese** their Prince and render'd *All Wales* Tributary to the Kings of *England*. Then K. WILLIAM RUFUS made **Robert** a free Prince of all his conquer'd Countries, and stil'd **Robert** *the Great by the Grace of God Prince of* Glamorgan, *E of* Corbeil, *&c.* King HENRY I. made him General against the *French*. He was wounded by the Push of Pike whereof he †.

Mabel Wife of **Robert** Earl of *Glocester* natural Son of K. HENRY I. as below on the Left.

Richard *de Granville* E. of *Corveil* † on his Journey to *Jerusalem*.

Richard *de Granville* E. of *Corveil* mrd **Avelyne** Widow of **Hugh Montfort** and Da. of **Robert** *de Beaumont* the first Earl of *Leicester* and Grandson-in-Law of HENRY I. K. of *France* Tab. 375. From him is descended lineally

Sir **Richard** *Grandville*, who being Vice-Admiral of *England* signaliz'd himself against the *Spanish Armado*. From whom is descended

Sir **Bevile** *Grandville* slain in the Battel of *Lansdown* 5 *July* 1643.

Sir **John** the 30*th* Earl of *Corveil* or *Corbeil*, created E. of *Bath* by K. CHARLES II. 20 *April* 1661.

Charles E. of *Bath* Lord of *Lansdown* † 1701. Wives, 1. **Martha** Da. of **Thomas** D. of *Leeds*. 2. **Isabel** *de Nassau* Da. of **Henry** Ld of *Auverquerque*. Table 300.

Grace Wife of **George** Lord *Carteret*. She was created Viscountess of *Carteret* and Countess of *Grandville* by K. GEORGE I.

2 **William Henry** E. of *Bath* † unmrd 1711.

Eleonora Wife of **Baldwin** IV. C. of *Flanders*. Ta. 353.

Baldwin V. Count of *Flanders*, Tab. 353.

5. RICHARD III. D. of *Normandy* 1026, was poison'd by his Br. ROBERT 1027.

6. ROBERT II. coming to *Falais* saw a beautiful Damsel HERVELA or **Harlotta** Da. of **Fulbert** or *Rollo de Croy*, his own Chamberlain, and Sister of **John** Ld *de Croy* afterwards call'd *de Grey* the Progenitor of **Henry** *de Grey* the pnt D. of *Kent* and the Wife of **Herlain** a *Norman* Gentleman. Her he made his Mistress, was D. of *Normandy* 1027, † in *Bithynia* on his Way to the *Holy Land* 2 *July* 1035, and the Contentions about the Succession were bravely remov'd by his Son WILLIAM.

Alisa Wife of **Rainald** I. C. of *Burgundy* who † 1057.

Guy of *Burgundy* could not dispossess his Cousin of *Normandy*.

1 **Nicholas** Abbot of St. *Andrews*, and *William* a Monk.

1 **Papia** Wife of **Gilbert** Advocate of St. *Walery*.

William C. of *Arques*, tho' assisted by **Henry** K. of *France*, yet his Nephew WILLIAM the *Bastard* reduc'd him and oblig'd the *French* to own him as absolute Ld of *Normandy*.

MAUGER Archbishop of *Rouen*.

Matilda or **Maud** married in *Normandy* and crown'd Queen by **Aldred** Archbishop of *York* in *May* 1068, † 2 *Nov.* 1083, and was buried at *Caen*. — XXII. WILLIAM I. call'd the **Conqueror**, became D. of *Normandy* in spite of all Opposition, and by vertue of the Gift of EDWARD the *Confessor* he claim'd the Crown of *England* and took Possession of it by Conquest in prejudice of the true Heir EDGAR ETHELING and his Sister MARGARET Queen of **Scotland**, and defeated King **Harold** at *Hastings* (as in the last Table) 14 *October* 1066, and was crown'd by *Aldred* Archbishop of *York* 25 *December* that same Year. He suppress'd all the Insurrections that were made against him. After *An.* 1075, the *English* enjoy'd scarce any Lands, but upon what Terms the *Normans* pleas'd. He introduc'd the *Norman* Laws and order'd all Pleadings to be in the *Norman* Language. At his last Expedition in *France*, as he leap'd a Ditch on Horseback, he got a Bruise in his Belly and † 19 *Sept.* 1087, and was buried at *Caen* in *Normandy*.

Legitimate Children of **Harlotta** and **Herlain**.

Odo Bp of *Bajon* created Earl of *Kent* by his half Br. WILLIAM.

Robert created Earl of *Mortaigne*.

Emma Wife of **Richard** Count of *Auranches*.

Hugh Lupus created Earl of *Chester* 1070.

Peverel a natural Son call'd Lord of *Nottingham* and *Derby* by *Tho. Milles*.

ROBERT the eldest Son succ. only as Duke of *Normandy* 1087, of which he was dispossess'd at the Battel of *Tenarchbray* 1106, where he was taken by his Br. HENRY and kept Prisoner, first at *Bristol*, then at *Cardiff* in *South Wales*. He † blind 10 *Feb.* 1134. Wife, **Sibil** of *Conversana*.

William made C. of *Flanders* by **Philip** the *Gross* K. of *France*, Table 353. Wives, 1. **Sibylla** Da. of **Foulk** E. of *Anjou* Table 491. 2. **Joan** Da. of **Humbert** I. C. of *Maurienne*, Table 400.

Richard the 2d was gored to Death by a Stag in the New *Forest* of *Hampshire*. Some say he † of a pestilential Air.

Henry while a riding was caught up by the Jaws in the Bough of a Tree, where he hung till he died.

XXIII. WILLIAM II. **Rufus** the 3d Son born 1056, succ. and crown'd 26 *Sept.* 1087. He war'd against the *Scots*, in which K. MALCOLM III. was slain 1093, built *Westminster Hall* 1099, at last hunting in *New Forest*, **Walter Tyrel** slew him with an Arrow, whether by Accident or of Design is uncertain, 2 *Aug.* 1100. He was buried at *Westminster* unmarried.

Richard and **William** two nat. Sons, the one † of a Surfeit, and the other † fighting in the *Holy-Land*.

XXIV. HENRY I. **Clericus** or *Beauclerck* the 4th Son bn 1070, succ. his Br. and was crown'd 5 *Aug.* 1100. He had long Wars with his Br. ROBERT, whom at last he captivated and put out his Eyes. Then he call'd a general Assembly of the 3 Estates of the Kingdom to meet at *Salisbury* 1116, which ever since has been call'd the PARLIAMENT. He defeated the *French* in *Normandy* 1119, nominated the Empress MAUD his Successor and † of a Surfeit in *Normandy* 2 *Dec.* 1135, and was buried at *Reading*. He had no Issue by his 2d Wife **Alisa** Daughter of **Geoffrey** Duke of *Brabant* married 2 *February* 1121. See Table 355. He gave her the Earldom of *Arundel*, and after the King's Death she was the Wife of **William** *de* **Albany**, who by her was Earl of *Arundel*; to him she bore WILLIAM Patriarch of the Noble *Fitz-Alans* Earls of *Arundel*, which Title came at last to the **Howards** of *Norfolk*. He had a great Number of Natural Children by several Women. He had five principal Mistresses, *viz.*

1. **Nesta** Daughter of **Rhys** *ap Tudor* Prince of *South Wales*. Table 494.
2. *N. N.* Widow of *Anskil* a Nobleman.
3. **Editha** Da. of **Ferne** Son of [illegible] great Baron in the North.
4. **Elizabeth** Sister of *Maleran* [illegible]
5. **Sibil** Da. of Sir **Robert** *Corbet* [illegible] of **Henry** *Fitzherbert* this King's Chamberlain, who [illegible] a numerous Issue.

Constantia Wife of **Alain** *Barbatus* C. of *Bretaign*. See Table 377.

Cecilia Abbess of *Caen* † 1126.

Adelidis or *Adeliza* contracted to **Harald** afterwards K. of *England*. See the last Table.

Gundred Wife of **William** *de Waren* E. of *Surrey* she † in Childbed 27 *May* 1085. He † 24 *June* 1088.

William Patriarch of the Earls of *Warren* and *Surrey*.

Agatha † the Bride of **Alphonso** K. of *Gallicia*.

Adela or **Alisa** † 1137. — **Stephen** C. of *Blois*. Table 392.

XXV. STEPHEN upon his Uncle's Death usurp'd the Kingdom in prejudice of his Cousin **Maud** the Heiress, and was crown'd 26 *Dec.* 1135, † 25 *Oct.* 1154, and was buried at *Feversham*. Wife, **Maud** Da. of **Eustace** Count of *Bologne*, and of **Mary** Da. of **Malcolm** III. K. of *Scotland*, married 1136, † 1151. See Tab. 159, and the Tables of *Scotland*.

Baldwin † young.

Eustace Count of *Bologna* born 1134, † of a Fit of Madness 10 *August* 1152. Wife, **Constantia** Da. of **Lewis** VI. K. of *France*. See Table 375.

William Earl of *Surrey* † without Issue 1160, others say 1159.

Maud † young call'd by some the Wife of the Count of *Milan*.

Mary Wife of **Matthew** Son of **Theodoric** of *Alsatia* Count of *Flanders*. Tab. 353.

Ida Table 353. — **Maud** Wife of **Henry** I. D. of *Brabant*. Table 355.

William a nat. Son mistaken for WILLIAM E. of *Surrey*.

Gervais a natural Son came to *England* 1140, † 26 *August* 1160, without Issue.

MALCOLM III. K. of *Scotland*. See his Tab. — **Margaret** Heiress of her Brother EDGAR ETHELLING. Table 489.

Maud his first Wife mrd 1101. Here the *English* Historians say that the *Saxon* Line comes in, whereas this Queen's own Br. was K. of *Scotland*, and the true Heir of the *Saxon* Royal Race.

WILLIAM born 1102. The Nobility of *England* did him Homage 1116, in right of his Wife. He receiv'd the County of *Main*, was Duke of *Normandy* 1119, and returning to *England* was cast away and drown'd near *Barbsfleet* 26 *Nov.* that same Year. Wife, **Mathilda** Da. of **Foulk** C. of *Anjou*, married in *June* 1119, a Widow that same Year. Tab. 491.

MATHILDIS or MAUD, Wife of, 1. The Emperor HENRY V. 2. GODFREY *Plantagenet*. See the next Table.

XXX. HENRY II Count of *Anjou* and K. of *England*, Table 491.

1 **Robert** a natural Son surnamed de *Cadamo* or *Caen* created E. of *Glocester* 1109. He valiantly asserted the Right of the *Empress* MAUD against King STEPHEN, and was accounted one of the most excellent Heroes of his Time, † 31 *Oct.* 1147. Wife, **Mabel** *Fitzhamon* Da. of **Robert** E. of *Corbeil*, as above on the Right.

1 **Henry** mrd *N. N.* a *Welch* Lady.

MEILER mrd *N. N.* Da. of **Hugh Lacey** Ld of *Meath* in *Ireland*. — **Robert**.

2 **Richard** drown'd at *Barbsfleet* 1119.

3 **Robert** married *Maud de Auranches*.

4 **Elizabeth** Wife of **Alexander** I. King of *Scotland*. But this is deny'd by the *Scots* Historians, who give him another Wife. See his Table.

Gilbert, *William* and *Henry*.

Maud was drowned 1119. Wife of **Rotrock** Earl of *Perth*. **Maud** Wife of **Conan** C. of *Bretaign*. **Juliana** Wife of **Eustace** *de Pacie*.

Constantia Wife of **Rozcelin** Viscount of *Beaumont*. *N. N.* Wife of **William** *Goet* a *Norman*. **Alina** Wife of **Mathew** I. Ld of *Montmorancy* mrd 1126. Table 390.

5 **Reinald** or *Reginald* created E. of *Cornwal* 1140, † 1176. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **William** *Fitz-Richard*, had no Male Issue. His Mistress *N. N.*

Hawis or *Avice* Wife of **Richard** *de Rivers* E. of *Devon* who † 1162.

Maud Wife of **Robert** E. of *Meulent*.

Ursula Wife of **Walter** *Dunstanville* Baron of *Castlecomb*.

Sarah Wife of [illegible] Viscount of [illegible]

JOHN *Dunstanville*. From him is descended in the 6th Degree [illegible] Father of [illegible] *Wriothesly* Ancestor of **Thomas** *Wriothesly* Earl of *Southampton* who [illegible]

William E. of *Glocester*, and in right of his Mother L. of *Glamorgan* † 1183. Wife **Hawis** Da. of **Robert Bossu** E. of *Leicester*.

Roger Bishop of *Worcester* 1164, † 9 *Aug.* 1179.

Richard Abb of [illegible] 1133.

Hamon was slain [illegible]

Robert † before his Father 1166.

Mabel Wife of **Almeric** *Montfort* C. of *Evreux*.

Amicia Wife of **Richard** E. of *Clare* and *Hertford*, who was created Earl of *Glocester* upon the Divorce of **Almaric** as on the Left.

Isabel Wife of 1. **John** [illegible]

Almaric C. of *Evreux* was E. of *Glocester* upon the Divorce of his Aunt **Isabel**, from **John** her first Husband. †

TABLE CCCCXCI.

The KINGS of ENGLAND of the *House* of **Anjou**.

Anjou on this Side the *Mayenne*.

TERTULLUS or **Tertullus** of a *Britannic* Original, was made Count of *Anjou* on this Side of *Mayenne* by King **Charles** the *Bald*, which he valiantly defended against the *Normans*. — **Petronella** Daughter of **Conrad** *Senior* Count of *Paris*.

Ingelgerius I. or **Ingelger** was by King **Lewis** the *Stammerer* made Viscount and Præfect of *Orleans*, † 888, or 889. — **Adelinda** Lady of *Besançois* and *Challon*.

Lady of *Lo*- — FULCO I. the *Red*, received from **Hugh Magnus** Count of *Paris* his part of *Anjou*, and so was the first Count of all *Anjou*. See the Right. He † 938. Some call his Wife, *N. N.* Sister of **Theobald** Count of *Blois* and *Charters*. See Table 377.

II. Count of *Anjou*, slain in the Battel near *Charolles* 935. | **Guido** Bishop of *Soissons* 937. | FULCO II. *Bonus*, or the *Good*, Count of *Anjou* † 958. — **Gerberga**.

of *Vermandois* Da. Count of *Troyes*. — GEOFFREY I. surnamed *Grisegonelle* was made Seneschal of *France*. *Paradin* calls him the first Count of all *Anjou*, as on the Right. He † 21 *July* 987. | **Guido** or **Guy** first Abbot of *Cormery* then Bishop of *Puy*. | **Dreux** succeeded his Brother in the Bishoprick of *Puy*. | **Adelais** Wife of **Stephen** Count of *Gevaudan*.

III. the *Black*, Count of *Anjou* † 25 *June* 1040. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Da. and Heiress of **Bouchard** I. Count of *Vendosme*. 2. **Hildegardis**. | *Maurice* † without Issue 1012. | **Ermengardis** Wife of **Conan** I. Count of *Bretaigne*, mrd 970. | **Adela** or **Blanca** Wife of **William** I. Count of *Provence*. | **Gerberga** Wife of **William** II. Count of *Engoulesme*.

1 of *Vendosme* Wife of **Bodo** *de Nevers*. | 2 GEOFFREY II. *Martel* born 13 *Oct*. 1006, Count of *Anjou* 1040, † without Issue 14 *Nov*. 1060. Wife, **Agnes** of *Burgundy*, Widow of **William** D. of *Aquitain*, mrd 1032. | 2 **Ermengardis** or *Hermengarda*. — **Geoffrey** surnamed *Ferole* Count of *Gastinois*.

GEOFFREY III. the *Bearded*, Count of *Anjou* † in Prison 1097. | FULCO IV. *Rechinus* or the *Rude*, Count of *Anjou* after his Brother, and † 14 *April* 1106. Wives, 1. **Hildegardis**. 2. **Ermengardis** Da. of **Archambald** IV. Lord of *Bourbon*. 3. **Bertrada** Da. of **Almeric** Count of *Montfort*. His Concubine was **Aurengarda** Daughter of **Isenbert** of *Challon*.

Henry I. King of *England*. See the last Table. | 3 **Ermengardis** Wife of, 1. **William** Duke of *Aquitain*. 2. **Alan** III. C. of *Bretaign*. | *Geoffrey* slain young 1106. | 3 FULCO V. Count of *Anjou* 1106. King of *Jerusalem* 1131, † 1141, or 1143. See Table 159. His 2d Wife **Melisenda** Heiress of *Jerusalem*. See her Issue in Table 159. — **Ermengard** his first Wife, Daughter and Heiress of **Helias** Count of *Maine*.

WILLIAM Duke of *Normandy*, drown'd 1119. Table 490. | MAUD or **Mathildis** born 1104. Wife of the Emperor **Henry** V. mrd 6 *Jan*. 1114, a Widow 1126, remarried to **Geoffrey** 3 *Apr*. 1127, after whose Death, she manag'd her own Quarrel against King STEPHEN, whom she took Prisoner at the Battel of *Lincoln*, might have been Queen if she had comply'd with the *Londoners*. She † 10 *September* 1167. — GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET or *Broom-Plant*, Count of *Anjou* 1131. Upon the Death of his Father-in-Law King HENRY, he essay'd to advance his Wife's Title against STEPHEN Count of *Blois*, but was forc'd to a pecuniary Composition. He was a Man of great Justice and Charity, and † in *September* 1150, and was buried at *Mans* in St. *Julian*'s Church. | **Helias** Count of *Mayenne*, married **Philippina** *de Robou* Countess of *Perch*. | **Sibylla** Wife of, 1. **William** of *Normandy* C. of *Flanders*, divorc'd. Tab. 492. 2. **Theodoric** of *Alsatia* Count of *Flanders*. Table 353.

Mary Heiress, Wife of **John** I. C of *Alençon*.

Eleanor Da. of **William** V. Duke of *Aquitain*. Table 351. She had been divorc'd from **Lewis** VII. King of *France*, married 1151. † 1202. Table 375. — XXVI. HENRY II. **Short-Mantle**, surnamed also *Fitz-Empress*, born 1133, was Knighted by DAVID King of *Scotland* 1148, went to *Anjou* 1150, return'd to *England* 1152. He succeeded King STEPHEN, and was crown'd 19 *December* 1155, and began his Reign with Singular Prudence, subdu'd the *Welch* 1157, again crown'd at *Lincoln* 1158, and at *Worcester* 1159. To secure his Dominions in *Normandy* he seiz'd the Earldom of *Anjou*, left to his Brother by his Father's Will, allowing him in lieu of it an Annual Pension. Archbishop **Becket** excommunicated most of the *English* Clergy 1169. He caus'd his Son HENRY to be made Copartner with him in the Kingdom, and crown'd 15 *July* 1170, next Year **Becket** was murder'd in the Cathedral of *Canterbury*, for which Act the King did Penance, and was whipt by the Monks at *Canterbury*; and, enlarging the Pope's Authority in *England*, was pardon'd 1172. He had War also with his Sons, till at last a Peace was concluded 1174. RICHARD again rebell'd, and by the Aid of the *French* King made his Father submit to hard Terms, for which the Old King † of Grief 7 *July* 1189. Concubines, 1. the Fair **Rosamund** Daughter of **Walter** Ld *Clifford*. 2. *N. N.* Lady of Sir *Ralph Blower* a *Welch* Gentleman. | GEOFFREY surnamed *Martel*, tho' his Father left him to be possess'd of the Earldom of *Anjou*, upon HENRY's Accession to the Crown of *England*, yet HENRY, notwithstanding his Oath, dispossess'd him. He was Earl of *Nants* in *Bretaign* and † of Grief in *July* 1157. | **William** by several is called Count of *Poictou* † 30 *January* 1163. | *N. N.* mention'd by *Roger Hoveden* as the Wife of **David** Son of **Owayn** P. of *North Wales*.

Hamelin a Natural Son, Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey*.

William V. Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey* † 27 *May* 1240.

John I. Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey* † 27 *Oct*. 1304.

William † before his Father 15 *Dec*. 1285. | **Eleonora** Wife of **Henry** of *Percy*. | **Isabel** Wife of JOHN BALLIOL K. of *Scotland*.

John II. *Posthumus* Earl, † without legitimate Issue 1 *July* 1347.

William born 1152, † 1156. | HENRY born 28 *February* 1155, was crown'd twice in his Life Time. Then he rebell'd against his Father, but † 11 *June* 1182, and was buried in the Cathedral of *Roan*. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of **Lewis** VII. K. of *France*, betroth'd 1159, consummated 1173, with her he had the County of *Vexin*. She undertaking a Pilgrimage to the *Holy Land* † at *Acres* 1198. | XXVII. RICHARD I. *Cœur de Lion* born in *Sep*. 1157, succ. 1189. He made an Expedition to the *Holy Land* with **Lewis** K. of *France*, and returning 1192, was captivated by the Duke of *Austria*, and sent to the Emperor. After he was releas'd by a round Sum of Money, he war'd against *France* 1194, but being wounded at the Siege of *Challons*, He † 6 *Ap*. 1199, and was buried at *Fontevraud* in *Anjou*. He was contracted first to a Da. of **Raimund Berengarius** Count of *Barcelona*, next to **Alice** or **Adela** Daughter of **Lewis** VII. King of *France*. Tab. 375. Wife, **Berengaria** Daughter of **Sancho** VII. K. of *Navarre*, married 1191. Table 456.

Philip a natural Son, received from his Father the Castle of *Cuinac*.

Geoffrey Count of *Bretaigne* and Earl of *Richmond* born 23 *Sept*. 1158, trod to Death under his Horse's Feet in a Tournament at *Paris* 19 *Aug*. 1186. See his Wife and Children in Table 376.

Prince ARTHUR slain by King JOHN 1202. Tab. 376.

XXVIII. JOHN *Sine Terra* born 24 *Dec*. 1160, succeeded in prejudice of his Nephew P. ARTHUR and was crown'd 27 *May* 1199. Then ARTHUR made War upon him, but was defeated and slain in Prison 1202. Upon which K. JOHN was summon'd to Answer for his Death by the King of *France*, but not appearing, he was condemned to lose all his Dominions in *France* 1204, and accordingly was dispossessed of them 1205. And King JOHN refusing Cardinal **Langton** to be Archbishop of *Canterbury* 1207, the Kingdom was interdicted 1208, the King excommunicated 1210, and his Kingdom given to the King of *France* 1213. But JOHN submitting to the Pope, the King of *France* was not allowed to pursue his Grant. Next Year 1214, the Barons forc'd King JOHN to renew *Magna Charta* and *Charta de Foresta*, which the Pope made Null, and excommunicated the Barons, who on the other hand brought in **Lewis** Dauphin of *France*, and swore Allegiance to him, but that took not Effect, for King JOHN † of Grief. Some say he was poison'd with a Dish of Pears by a Monk, and † 19 *Oct*. 1216, and was buried at *Worcester*. Wives, 1. **Isabel** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Gloucester*, was divorc'd, and had no Issue. Tab. 490. 2. **Isabel** Daughter and Heiress of **Aimer** Count of *Engoulesme*, mrd 1210, and after King JOHN's Death, was remarried to **Hugh Brun** Earl of *Marche*.

MAUD born 1157, † 1189, Wife of **Henry Leo** Duke of *Braunschweig*. Table 276. From this Marriage is descended in the 14th Degree, **Ernest Augustus** Husband of SOPHIA Grand Daughter of King JAMES I. who was the Father of King GEORGE I. the Father of King GEORGE II. See Tables of *Braunschweig*. Tab. 276, &c. | **Eleanora** born 13 *Oct*. 1162, † 1214 Wife of **Alphonso** VIII. King of *Castile*, married 1177. See Tab. 458. | **Joan** born in *Oct*. 1164, † 4 *Sep*. 1195. Wife of, 1. **William** II. K. of *Sicily*, married 1176, † 1189. See Table 438. 2. **Raimund** IV. C. of *Tholouse*. See Tab. 393.

1 **William** surnamed *Longospee* I. born 1196, was in his Wife's Right created E. of *Salisbury* and *Somerset* 1197, poison'd by **Hubert** Earl of *Kent*, and † 1226. Wife, **Ela** Daughter and Heiress of **William** *Fitz-Patrick* Earl of *Salisbury* † 1233. | 1 **Geoffrey** Archbish. of *York* † 1213. | 2 **Morgan** Provost of *Beverly*.

William *Longospee* II. E. of *Salisbury* † in *Palestine* 1249. | 3 Sons and 4 Da.s more.

William *Longospee* III. Earl of *Salisbury*, mrd **Maud** Da. of **Walter** Baron of *Clifford*.

Margaret *Longospee* Wife of **Henry** *de Lacy* Earl of *Lincoln*.

Edmund *Lacy* drown'd in a Well in *Denby* Castle. | *John* † before his Father. | **Alice** Wife of, 1. **Thomas** Earl of *Lancaster*. See the **Continuation**. 2. **Ebulo** Baron of *Strange* 3. **Hugh** *de Frenes*. She † without Issue.

Eleanora Daughter of **Raimund** Count of *Provence*. — XXIX. HENRY III. King of *England*. | RICHARD Duke of *Cornwall* born 1209, created Earl of *Poictiers* and *Cornwall* 1225, elected King of the *Romans* 1256, went into *Germany* and was crown'd 27 *May* 1257, † 1271. Wives, 1. **Isabel** Widow of **Gilbert** *de Clare* Earl of *Gloucester* and Da. of **William** Marshal Earl of *Pembroke*, mrd 1230. 2. **Sancha** Wife of **Raimund Berenger** Count of *Provence*, married 1243. Table 400, and 457. 3. **Beatrix** Niece of **Conrad** Elector of *Cologn*. | JOAN † 4 *Mar*. 1238. Wife of **Alexander** II. King of *Scotland*, mrd 25 *June* 1251. See his Tab. | **Eleonora** Wife of, 1. **William** Earl of *Pembroke*, mrd 1226. He † 1231, without Issue. 2. **Simon** *Montfort* Earl of *Leicester* and Steward of *England*, mrd 7 *Jan*. 1238, slain in the Battel of *Evesham* 1265, when the Countess and her Children were forc'd to leave *England*. | **Isabel** born 1214. Wife of the Emp. **Frederic** II. mrd 20 *July* 1235. She † in Child-Bed 1241. See Ta. 219. | **Richard** mrd **Rohesia** Da. and Heiress of **Fulbert** *de Dover*. | **Geoffry** *Fitzroy* † at *Rochel*. | Sir **John** *Courcy* made Earl of *Ulster* in *Ireland*. | *Osbert Gifford*. | **Oliver** was at the Siege of *Damieta*. | **Joan** a N. Da. Wife of LEWELLIN Prince of *North-Wales*.

See the **Continuation**.

1 *John* † 1232. | 1 **Henry** born in *Novem*. 1235, was slain at St. *Laurence* in *Viterbium* by **Guy** and **Simon** Sons of **Simon** Earl of *Leicester* 1271. | 1 *Richard* † without Issue. *Isabel* † soon. | 1 *Nicholas* † immediately after he was Christened. | 2 **Edmund** of *Almain* Earl of *Cornwall*, was with **Gilbert** *Clare* E. of *Gloucester*, Governor of *England* in the Absence of K. EDWARD I. He mrd **Margaret** Da. of **Richard** *de Clare* E. of *Gloucester*, but † without Issue. | 2 **Richard** slain at the Siege of *Berwick* 1296. | **Richard** *de Cornwal* a N. Son, Patriarch of the Barons of *Burford* in *Shropshire* and of *Berrington* in *Hereford*. | *Walter de Cornwall* a Natural Son. | **Isabel** *de Cornwall* a Nat. Daughter Wife of **Maurice** Ld *Berkley*.

2 **Henry** *Montfort* slain with his Brother in the Battel of *Evesham*. | 2 **Simon** Earl of *Bigorre* Patriarch of the *Monforts* near *Montarges* in *France*. | 2 **Almeric** first a Priest, then Treasurer of the Cathedral of *York*. | 2 **Guy** Earl of *Angleria* in *Italy* Patriarch of the *Montforts* in *Tuscany* and of the C. of *Campobachi* in *Naples*. | 2 **Richard** remain'd privately in *England* and changing his Name from *Montfort* to *Wellesborn*, was the Patriarch of the *Wellesborns*. | 2 **Eleonora** Wife of **Lewellin** ap *Gryffith* Prince of *Wales*.

Lora Wife of **William** *Marmion* of *Polesworth* in *Warwickshire*. | **Isabel** Wife of **David** *de Strabogy* Earl of *Athol* in *Scotland*.

The *Dimocks* of *Scrivelby* in *Lincoln*, the *Ferrers* of *Tamworth* and *Baddesly*, the *Willoughbys* of *Wollaton* and the *Astons* of *Staffordshire*.

David did Homage to King HENRY III. 13 *Oct*. 1229. | **Wentelina** or **Joan** Wife of Sir **Reginald** *de Brewes*. — **Margaret** mrd to her Nephew.

John *de Brewes*.

William *de Brewes* Lord of *Gower*, Patriarch of many noble Families.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXCI.

JOHN *Sine Terra* King of *England*, as in the laſt Page.

Eleonora Da. and Coheireſs of Raymund Berenger C. of *Provence* mrd 14 *Jan.* 1236, † 1291.

XXIX. **HENRY** III. born at *Wincheſter* 1 *Oct.* 1206, ſucc. his Father as K. of *England*, Ld of *Ireland*, &c. and crown'd 28 *Oct.* 1216, he confirm'd *Magna Charta* 1225, and revok'd it 1227, as done in his Nonage, upon which happen'd the famous and long Wars with his Barons, in which the K. was taken Priſoner 1264. *Montfort* E. of *Leiceſter* call'd a Parliament in the King's Name, when two Knights for each County and two Burgeſſes for each Burrough were ſummon'd 1265. This was the Original of the Houſe of *Commons*. Prince EDWARD releas'd the King 1266, and undertook the *Croiſade* 1269. The King † 16 *Nov.* 1272, and was buried at *Weſtminſter*.

Eleonora his firſt Wife Da. of Ferdinand III. K. of *Caſtile*, married 1254, † 1290. Table 459.

XXX. **EDWARD** I. from the Tallneſs of his Stature ſurnamed *Longſhanks*, bn 17 *July* 1239, proclaim'd K. 1272, crown'd 19 *Aug.* 1274, conquer'd *Wales* 1283. Table 479. He went to *France* and paid Homage for the Lands he held of K. Philip the *Fair* 1286, was choſen Arbitrator of the Succeſſion of *Scotland* 1290, decided that Crown in favour of JOHN BALLIOL againſt ROBERT Bruce upon BALLIOL's becoming his Homager 1292, conquer'd *Scotland*, carried off the Stone of *Scone* and burn'd the Archives 1296. But the *Scots* under their valiant Regent Sir WILLIAM WALLACE drove the *Engliſh* out of *Scotland* 1297, (ſee the Tables of *Scotland*) when EDWARD confirm'd the *Magna Charta* of K. John, but got a Diſpenſation of his Oath from *Pope* CLEMENT V. 1305. Mean while ROBERT *Bruce* was crown'd K. of *Scotland*, but being beat by the E. of *Pembroke* K. ROBERT retired and EDWARD went into *Scotland* and cruelly treated that People 1306. But his Deſign to unite the two Crowns prov'd abortive, becauſe K. ROBERT *Bruce* defeated the E. of *Pembroke* and recover'd his Country, and the King falling ſick of a Bloody-Flux † on *Solway Sands* 7 *July* 1307, and was buried at *Weſtminſter*; declaring at his Death, That if his Bones were carried thro' *Scotland* they would carry Victory along with them.

Margaret his 2d Wife Da. of Philip the *Bold* K. of *France*, married 8 *Sept.* 1299, † 1317.

Philip IV. K. of *France*.

EDMUND Crouchback bn 16 *Jan.* 1245. Upon the Forfeiture of Simon of *Montfort* who was ſlain in the Battel of *Eveſham*, was made E. of *Leiceſter* and Steward of *England* 1264, E. of *Lancaſter* and *Darby* 1266. The *Pope* inveſted him in the Kingdom of *Sicily* by a Ring, but he was never poſſeſs'd of it, Table 438. He † 1296. His firſt Wife was Aveline Da. and Heireſs of William *de Fortibus* E. of *Albemarle* married in *Ap.* 1269, † without Iſſue. His 2d Wife, Blanch Da. of Robert *de Francia* C. of *Artois*, Table 354, the Fair Widow of Henry of *Champaigne* and *Brie*, King of *Navarre* married 1276. Table 456.

MARGARET born 1241, † 1273, Wife of Alexander III. K. of *Scotland*, married at *York* 26 *December* 1251. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

Beatrix born 25 *June* 1242, Wife of John II. *de Dreux* D. of *Bretaigne* and Earl of *Richmond*, married 1260. She † 1272. Table 377.

Richard, *John*, *William*, *Henry* and *Catharin* † young.

Thomas E. of *Lancaſter* join'd the Barons againſt K. Edward I. but was at laſt beheaded by K. EDWARD II. 1322. Wife, Alice Daughter of Henry *de Lacey* Earl of *Lincoln* and of Margaret *Longoſpee*, as above.

Henry Lord of *Monmouth* was created Earl of *Leiceſter*, *Lancaſter*, *Derby* and *Provence* and Steward of *England* 1324, † 1345. Wife, Maud Daughter and Heireſs of Sir Patrick *de Cadurcis* or *Chaworth*, Lord of *Kidwelly* and *Ogmore* in *Wales*.

John Lord of *Beaufort* and *Nogent Lartauld* † unmarried.

MARY 2d Wife of William I. Count of *Holland*. See Table 351, without Iſſue.

Henry ſurnamed *Griſmond* D. of *Lancaſter*, the 2d *D.* that ever was made in *England* † 1361. Wife, Iſabel Da. of Henry Lord *Beaumont*, Couſin-German of Q. Iſabel, Wife of K. EDWARD II.

Maud Wife of William V. Count of *Holland*, mrd 1339. Table 352.

Blanch Wife of John of *Gaunt* E. of *Lancaſter* mrd 1359. She † 1369. See the next Table.

Blanch Wife of Thomas Ld *Wake de Lydel*; but they dying without Iſſue, his Siſter Margaret Wife of Edmund E. of *Kent* became his Heireſs. See below.

Maud Wife of 1. William *de Burgh* E. of *Ulſter*. 2. Sir Radulph *Stafford*.

Elizabeth Wife of Lionel E. of *Ulſter*, afterwards D. of *Clarence* and Son of K. EDW. III.

Joan Wife of John L. *Mawbray* of *Axholm*.

John L. *Mawbray* ſlain by the *Turks* in *Thrace* 1368. Wife, Elizabeth Da. of John Ld *Seagrave* and of Margaret Dutcheſs of *Norfolk*, as below.

Eleonora Wife of 1. John *de Beaumont* E. of *Buchan* in *Scotland*. 2. Richard *Fitz-Allan* E. of *Arundel*.

1 Thomas Viſcount of *Beaumont* and Ld of *Bardolphe*; alſo the *Beaumonts* of *Coleorton* and *Gracedieu*.

2 The preſent D. of *Ancaſter*, the Earls of *Arundel*, the Earls of *Lindſay* and Lds of *Willoughby* of *Parham*, &c.

Mary Wife of Henry L. *Piercy* of *Alnwick*.

Iſabel Abbeſs of *Ambresbury*.

Henry Hotſpur Anceſtor of the late E. of *Northumberland*.

Sir Thomas Piercy mrd Elizabeth Da. and Coheireſs of David *de Strabogy* E. of *Athol* in *Scotland*.

Sir Henry Piercy mrd Elizabeth Da. of Sir Matthew Bruce of *Gower*.

Elizabeth Wife of Thomas *Burgh* Eſq; Anceſtor of the late Lord *Burgh*.

Margaret Wife of 1. Henry Ld *Grey* of *Codnor* who † without Iſſue. 2. Sir Richard Vere.

Iſabel mrd 1307, † 1357, and from her aroſe her Son's Claim to the Crown of *France*. See Table 376 and 491.

1 XXXI. **EDWARD** II. *Carnarvan*, ſo call'd from the Place of his Birth 25 *Ap.* 1284, and then made the firſt Prince of *Wales*, ſuc. his Father 1307, but preferring Gaveſton, whom his Father had baniſh'd, the Nobility compell'd him to delegate his Power to certain Prelates and temporal Lords 1310. His Army was totally routed by K. ROBERT BRUCE 24 *June* 1314, and was at laſt forc'd to make a 13 Years Truce with the *Scots* 1323. But his Queen joining, the Lords expelled the K. to *Wales* 1326, and forc'd him to reſign to his Son 20 *Jan.* 1327. At laſt he was ſmother'd and a red hot Spit thruſt up thro' his Body 21 *June* that ſame Year.

1 Eleonora born 1268, married by Proxy to Alphonſo K. of *Aragon* who † before the Conſummation. She was the Wife of Henry C. of *Barr*, mrd 1294, ſhe † 1298.

1 Joan of *Acon* or *Acre* bn in *Paleſtin* 1272, † 10 *May* 1305, Wife of 1. Gilbert *de Clare* E. of *Gloceſter* 2. Ralph *de Mount Hermer*.

1 Gilbert *de Clare* Earl of *Gloceſter* was ſlain in the Battel of *Bannocksburn* 24 *June* 1314.

1 Eleanor Wife of Hugh *le Deſpenſer* or *Spencer* Son of Hugh E. of *Wincheſter*.

Edward *Spencer*.

Edward *Spencer*.

Thomas Spencer created E. of *Gloceſter* 1398, depos'd from his Earldom 1399, beheaded at *Briſtol* 1400. Wife, Conſtance Da. of Edmund of *Langly* D. of *York*. Table 493. From this Family is deſcended the noble Family of the *Spencers* Earls of *Sunderland*.

1 Margaret Wife of 1. Piers *Gaveſton* beheaded by Beauchamp E. of *Warwick* in the Name of the People of *England* 1312. 2. Hugh *de Audley* E. of *Gloceſter* † 1347.

2 Margaret *Audley*, Wife of Ralph E. of *Stafford*. From whom deſcended the old Earls of *Stafford* and the old Dukes of *Buckingham*.

1 Elizabeth Wife of 1. John *de Burgh* who † before his Father Richard E. of *Ulſter*. 2. Theobald Ld *Verdon*. 3. Sir Roger *Damory* baron of *Armoy* in *Ireland*.

1 William *de Burgh* Earl of *Ulſter* married Maud Da. of Henry E. of *Lancaſter*, the Nephew of K. EDWARD I. as above.

2 Sir *Thomas de Montbermer*.

2 *Edward de Montbermer*.

Margaret *Montbermer*, Wife of John Montague.

John *Montague* E. of *Saliſbury*. From him the Dukes of *Montague* and *Mancheſter* of the Earls of *Sandwich* and *Halifax* are deſcended.

1 Margaret born 1275, Wife of John II. D. of *Brabant* mrd 9 *July* 1290. See Table 355.

1 Elizabeth bn 1284. Wife of 1. John C. of *Holland* mrd 1298, without Iſſue, Table 1351. 2. Humphrey *de Bohun* E. of *Hereford* and *Eſſex*.

William *de Bohun* created Earl *Northampton* 16 *Mar* 1337.

Humphrey *de Bohun* the laſt E. of *Northampton* of the Name.

Eleanor *de Bohun* Wife of Thomas of *Woodſtock* Duke of *Gloceſter*, the youngeſt Son of King EDWARD III. as below.

Mary *de Bohun* Wife of Henry of *Bolingbroke* Earl of *Derby*, afterwards K. Henry IV. See the next Table.

Margaret Wife of Hugh *Courtney* E. of *Devon*, from whom is deſcended the *Courtneys* Earls of *Devon*, Marquiſes of *Exeter* and the *Courtneys* of *Haccomb* and *Powderham*.

Eleanor Wife of James *Butler* E. of *Ormond*, from whom the preſent Duke of *Ormond* and ſeveral of the Nobility of *Ireland* are deſcended.

1 3 Sons and 4 Daughters † Infants. *Mary* a Nun.

2 THOMAS of *Brotherton* born 1 *June* 1300, created E. of *Norfolk* 1312, Marſhal of *England* 1315, † 1338. Wives, 1. Alice *Halys*. 2. Mary Da. of *William* Ld *Roos*.

1 *Edward* † without Iſſue.

1 Margaret Dutcheſs of *Norfolk* † 1399. Wife of 1. John Lord *Seagrave*. 2. Sir Walter *Manny*.

1 Alice Wife of Edward *Montague*.

Joan Wife of William *de Ufford* † without Iſſue.

1 Elizabeth *Seagrave*, Wife of [illegible] Mawbray [illegible]

Thomas *Mawbray* created E. [illegible] D. of *Norfolk* 1397, was baniſh'd [illegible] with Henry of *Bolingbroke*, [illegible] IV.

Ann Wife of John Lord *Haſtings* E. of *Pembroke*.

John *Haſtings* E. of *Pembroke* † 1390 Wife, Philippa Da. of Edmund *Mortimer* E. of *March*. Table 492.

Thomas the 2d Duke, the Br. of JOHN, who was extinct in his Great Grand Da. Ann Wife of Richard Duke of *York*, 2d Son of K. EDWARD IV. See Table 493.

Margaret *Mawbray*, Wife of Sir Robert *Howard* Kt.

John *Howard* created D. of *Norfolk* 1483. From him is deſcended the pnt D. of *Norfolk*, the Earls of *Suffolk*, *Berkſhire*, *Carliſle*, the Lds *Howard* of *Effingham*, and *Howard* of *Eſcrick*.

Iſabel *Mawbray* Wife of 1. Henry *Ferrers* of *Groby*. 2. James Lord *Berkley*.

1 The preſent D. of *Kent*.

2 The preſent E. of *Berkley*.

2 EDMUND of *Woodſtock* bn 3 *Aug.* 1301, created Earl of *Kent* 1321, beheaded 1329. Wife, Margaret Wake Da. of John Lord *Wake*.

2 Eleonora † young.

Joan the *Fair Maid of Kent*, Siſter of EDMUND and JOHN Earls of *Kent*, who both † without Iſſue. Wife of, 1. Sir Thomas Holland mrd and created E. of *Kent* 1356. He † 26 *Dec.* 1360. 2. William of *Montague* E. of *Saliſbury*, from whom ſhe was divorc'd with Conſent 1361. 3. EDWARD P. of *Wales*, as below.

1 Thomas Holland E. of *Kent*. He was made Marſhal of *England* 1380, † 1397. Wife, Alice Da. of Richard *Fitz-Alan* Earl of *Arundel*.

1 John Holland D. of *Exeter*, E. of *Huntington*, mrd Elizabeth Da. of John of *Gaunt* D. of *Lancaſter*. See their Iſſue in the next Table.

Thomas *Holland* E. of *Kent* beheaded 1400, without Iſſue.

Edmund *Holland* E. of *Kent* † without Iſſue.

John and *Richard* † young.

Eleanor Wife of 1. Roger *Mortimer* E. of *March* 2. Edw. *Charlton* Ld *Powis*.

1 Mortimers of *March*.

2 Charltons of *Powis*.

Joan Wife of 1. Edmund of *Langley* D. of *York*. Table 493. 2. Sir Henry *Bromflet*.

Margaret Wife of 1. *John Beaufort* E. of *Somerſet*. 2. Thomas D. of *Clarence*.

1 Beauforts of *Somerſet*. Table 492.

Eleanor Wife of Thomas *Montague* E. of *Saliſbury*.

Montagues Earls of *Saliſbury*.

Elizabeth Wife of John L. *Nevil* Son of Ralph *Nevil* firſt Earl of *Weſtmoreland*.

Nevils Earls of *Weſtmorland* extinct.

Bridget *Holland* a Nun.

XXXII. **EDWARD** III. born 13 *Nov.* 1312, ſuc. upon his Father's Depoſition 1327, under the Guardianſhip of the Abp of *York* and 11 of the Nobility; but the Q. Dowager and Mortimer govern'd all. The K. in a Parliament at *York* 1328, publickly renounc'd under his Great Seal all Pretenſions to *Scotland*. But to make good his Pretenſions to *France* in Right of his Mother, he made a League with the *Emperor*, &c. 1338, and invaded *France* 1339, routed the *French* at *Creſſy* 24 *Auguſt* 1346, and that ſame Year took David K. of *Scotland* Priſoner. He took *Calais* 3 *Auguſt* 1347, was elected *Emperor*, but he refus'd it 1348, inſtituted the Order of the Garter and defeated the *Spaniards* at Sea 1350, gain'd the Battel of *Poictiers* and took John King of *France* Priſoner 1356, but at laſt a Treaty was concluded and King John releas'd for a Ranſom 1360. The War was renew'd 1369, during which the *Engliſh* Fleet was defeated by the *Spaniards* at *Rochelle* 1372. In his Time the famous Wickliff preach'd againſt the *Pope's* Supremacy and the *Prelates* and moſt other diſtinguiſhing Principles of the Church of *Rome*. The King † 21 *June* 1377, and was buried at *Weſtminſter*.

Wife, Philippa Da. of William III. C. of *Hainault* and *Holland* mrd 1327, † [illegible] *Auguſt* 1396. Table 352.

John of *Eltham* Earl of *Cornwall* born 1315, created Earl 1328. Bride, Mary Daughter of Ferdinand of *Spain* Ld of *Lara* but not mrd, for the † at *Perth* in *Scotland* 1334.

JOAN † 1357, Wife of David King of *Scotland*, married 1329. See his Table.

Eleonora † 1355, Wife of Rainald II. Count of *Gelders*, married 1332. Table 349.

[illegible] *Fair* [illegible]

EDWARD of *Woodſtock* P. of *Wales*, ſurnamed the Black *Prince*, bn 15 *June* 1330, created D. of *Cornwall*, being the *firſt Engliſh* Duke 1337, won the Battel of *Creſſy* 1346, for to him his Father gave the Honour of that Victory. He alſo gain'd the Battel of *Poictiers*, where JOHN K. of *France* was taken Priſoner 1356, with whom he triumphantly enter'd *London* 1357. He reſtor'd PETER K. of *Caſtile* 1367. This Prince, the laſting Honour of the *Engliſh* Nation, † 8 *July* 1376. He ſlew John K. of *Bohemia* in the Battel of *Creſſy*, and from his Caſque deplumed the Oſtrich Feathers worn by the Princes of *Wales* ever ſince.

Lionell D. of *Clarence*. See the following Tab.

JOHN D. of *Lancaſter*.

EDMUND D. of *York*.

William of *Hatfield* and William of *Windſor* † young.

Iſabel Wife of Ingelram of *Coucy*, Son of Engerranus and Catharin Da. of Leopold I. Duke of *Schwabia* Table 225.

Blanch † young.

JOAN born in the *Tower* 1335, mrd by Proxy to Alphonſo XI. K. of *Caſtile* 1348, but ſhe † of the *Plague* in *Spain* that Year. Table 460.

Mary Wife of John Montfort D. of *Bretaign*. Table 377.

Margaret born 20 *July* 1346, the firſt Wife of John *Haſtings* Earl of *Pembroke*, had no Iſſue.

THOMAS of *Woodſtock* E. of *Cambridge*, D. of *Gloceſter* born 1355, was the People's Darling, but K. Richard II. finding him too ſevere an Obſerver of his Actions, order'd Thomas *Mawbray* D. of *Norfolk* to ſurpriſe him, who carried him to *Calais* and ſmother'd him under a *Featherbed* 8 *Feb.* 1397. Wife, Eleanor Coheir of Humphrey *de Bohun* E. of *Eſſex*.

XXXIII. **RICHARD** II. of *Bourdeaux* born 1366, ſucc. his Grandfather under Regents and was crown'd 16 *July* 1377. Watt Tyler was kill'd by the Mayor of *London* and his Inſurrection ſuppreſs'd [illegible] his Minority was almoſt ruin'd by his Favourites and Judges. He endeavour'd to ſuppreſs the *Lollards* [illegible] to make himſelf abſolute, the Nobility conſpir'd againſt him and ſent for Henry of Bolingbroke [illegible] *Ireland*, who made RICHARD reſign the Crown in open Parliament 1399. He was ſlain next Year by [illegible] with a Pole-Ax ſtruck out his Brains. Wives, 1. Ann Da. of the *Emp.* Charles IV. mrd 1382, † 1394. 2. [illegible] of Charles VI. King of *France*, mrd 1396, † 1409. Table 380.

Sir Roger *de Clarendon* thought to be the Anceſtor of a Family of the *Smiths* in the County of *Eſſex*. He was a natural Son.

Sir John *Sounder* a natural Son.

Mary Wife of Robert *de Barr*.

Robert de Barr.

Joan Wife of Lewis of *Luxemburg* Count of *St. Paul*.

Philippa Wife of *Robert de Vere* Earl of *Oxford* and Duke of *Ireland*, who forſook her in ſpite of her Uncle Thomas of *Woodſtock* and married one Lancerona a Joyner's Daughter (as is reported) who came with King RICHARD IId's Wife out of *Bohemia*. He † at *Lovain* 1392.

Humphrey † without Iſſue.

Ann *Plantagenet* Wife of 1. Thomas E. of *Stafford*. 2. Edmund E. of *Stafford*. 3. William *Bourchier* C. of *Eu*.

Joan Wife of Gilbert Ld *Talbot*.

Other 2 Daughters † unmarried.

2 E. of *Stafford*.

3 The pnt E. of *Ferrers*.

Ancharet † young.

TABLE CCCCXCII.

The KINGS of ENGLAND of the *Houſe* of LANASTER or the **Red=Roſe.**

EDWARD III. King of *England* † 1377. Table 491.

[illegible] **William** of *Harfield* † 1348.

[illegible] II. K. of *England* [illegible] 1399. See the laſt Table.

LIONEL of *Antwerp* bn 29 *Nov.* 1338, was in right of his firſt Wife created E. of *Ulſter* in *Ireland* 1352, and D. of *Clarence* 1362. He † at *Alba Pompeia* or *Longueville* in *Montferrat* 17 *Oct.* 1368. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **William Burgh** Earl of *Ulſter* and of **Maud** his Wife the Grand Daughter of EDMUND **Crouchback** Son of King HENRY III. Table 491, married 1352. † 1363. 2. **Iolantha** or **Violantha** Daughter of **Galeacius** II. Duke of *Milan* married 1368. Table 410.

JOHN of **Gaunt** born 1340, Earl of *Richmond* 20 *Sept.* 1342, D. of *Lancaſter* upon the Death of his Father-in-Law **Henry** 1361. In right of his 2d Wife he aſſum'd the Title of King of *Caſtile* and *Leon* 1372, See Table 460. After his Father's Death he was one of the Regents during the Minority of RICHARD II. He made an Expedition to *Spain* 1386, to conquer *Caſtile* and *Leon*. But at laſt a Peace was concluded in a Marriage between his Daughter **Catharin** and **Henry** Prince of *Aſturias* Son of King **John** 1388, created Duke of *Aquitain* 1389, and † in the Biſhop of *Ely's* Palace in *Holbourn* 3 *Feb.* 1399. He was the kind Patron of **John Wickliffe** the firſt noted Diſſenter from the Church of *Rome* in *England*. Wives, 1. **Blanch** Da. and Coheireſs of **Henry** D. of *Lancaſter*, mrd 18 *May* 1359, † 1369, Table 491. 2. **Conſtantia** Da. of **Pedro** the *Cruel* K of *Caſtile* mrd 1372, † 1394, Table 460. 3. **Catharin** *Swynford* Da. of Sir **Payn** *Roet* or *Guyen* King at *Arms* and Widow of Sir **Otes** *Swynford*. She was familiar with the Duke before **Conſtantia** died, but her Honour was repair'd by Marriage 1396, her Children legitimated by an Act of Parliament 1397, but not to inherit the Crown. She † 10 *May* 1403.

EDMUND of *Langley* Duke of *York*.

Table 493.

1 PHILIPPA of *Clarence* Counteſs of *March* and *Ulſter* born 16 *Auguſt* 1355, married 1368.

Edmund Mortimer the 3d E. of *March* Ld of *Wigmore*, the Grandſon of **Roger Mortimer** firſt E. who was hang'd 1331. Lieutenant of *Ireland* † at *Cork* 1382.

ROGER MORTIMER Earl of *March* was appointed the Succeſſor of K. RICHARD II. by Act of Parliament 1385, was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Iriſh* 1398. Wife, **Eleonora** *Holland* Daughter of **Tho.** *Holland* Earl of *Kent*. Table 491. She after his Death was the Wife of Sir **Edward** *Charlton* Lord *Powis* and † 23 *Oct.* 1405.

Sir **Edmund Mortimer** fled to *Scotland* after the Battel of *Shrewſbury* 1403 (when his Nephew **Edmund** was impriſon'd) and by the King of *Scotland* was made Laird of *Craig-g war* in the *Highlands* of *Aberdeenſhire*, and his Succeſſors continued there about 200 Years, and many of his Male Race are ſtill alive. Wife, *N. N.* Da. of **Owen Glendour** of *Wales*.

Sir **John Mortimer** was hang'd and quarter'd for a ſham Plot 1424, to Countenance the perpetual Impriſonment of his Nephew E. **Edmund**, who † that ſame Year in Goal.

Elizabeth Mortimer Wife of **Henry** *Horſpur* Lord *Piercy*. See the laſt Table.

Philippa Mortimer Wife of 1. **John Haſtings** E. of *Pembroke*. 2. **Richard** *Fitz-Alan* E. of *Arundel*. 3. **John** *Poynings* Ld St. *John*.

2 *John* † young.

Edmund *Mortimer* E. of *March* was impriſon'd for Life by King HENRY IV. and † 1424, under HENRY VI. in *Trim* Caſtle in *Ireland* for Grief and by ill Uſage without Iſſue, Tab. 456. Wife, **Ann** Da. of **Edmund** E. of *Stafford*.

Roger Mortimer † young.

Ann *Mortimer* Wife of **Richard** *Coningsborough* E. of *Cambridge*, the Father of RICHARD D. of *York*, the Father of K. EDWARD IV. Table 493.

Eleonora *Mortimer*, Wife of **Edward** *Courtney* the 11th E. of *Devonſhire*, without Iſſue.

1 XXXIV. HENRY IV. of *Bolingbrook* born 1366, made E. of *Derby* 1386, and made an honourable Expedition againſt the *Lithuanians* 1390, created Duke of *Hereford* 1397, and 1398, baniſh'd by King RICHARD II. who was depos'd 1399, and HENRY, now Duke of *Lancaſter*, uſurp'd the Crown, which was put on his Head 30 *October* that Year. He defeated the Conſpiracy for reſtoring King RICHARD 1400, and gain'd the Battel of *Shrewsbury* againſt other Conſpirators 21 *July* 1403, ſuppreſs'd **Mawbray's** Inſurrection 1405. Attempts were made in Parliament to alienate the Revenues of the Clergy 1410. The King aided the Duke of *Orleans* againſt *Burgundy* 1412, and being ſeiz'd with an Apoplexy in *Weſtminſter* Abbey was remov'd to the Abbot's Houſe, and there coming to himſelf he deſir'd to know where he was, and being told that the Chamber was call'd *Jeruſalem*, he ſaid, *Lord have Mercy upon me, for here I muſt die*, being told by a Soothſayer that he ſhould die at *Jeruſalem*. He † 20 *March* 1412, and was buried at *Canterbury*.

His 2d Wife was **Joan** Daughter of **Charles** II. King of *Navarre*, and Widow of **John** of *Montfort* Duke of *Bretaigne* without Iſſue, Table 456.

Firſt Wife **Mary** *de Bohun* Daughter and Coheireſs of **Humphrey** Earl of *Hereford*, married 1380, † 1394.

1 **Philippa** † 1415. Wife of **John I.** K. of *Portugal*, mrd 1387. Tab. 469.

1 **Elizabeth** Wife of 1. **John** *Holland* Earl of *Huntington* Grandſon of K. EDWARD I. Tab. 491. 2. Sir **John** *Cornwall* Knight of the Garter, deſcended from K. JOHN by RICHARD King of the *Romans*. Table 491.

1 **John** *Holland* Duke of *Exeter* married 1. **Ann** Da. of **Edmund** E. of *Stafford*. 2. **Ann** Da. of **John** *Montagu* Earl of *Salisbury*.

2 **Henry** *Holland* Duke of *Exeter* mrd **Ann** Siſter of K. EDWARD IV. Tab. 493, without Iſſue.

2 **Catharin** Wife of **Henry** III. King of *Caſtile*, Tab. 468

3 JOHN *Beaufort* created E. of *Somerſet* 1396, † 21 *April* 1410.

Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Thomas** *Holland* E. of *Kent*. After his Death ſhe was the Wife of **Thomas** D. of *Clarence* 2d Son of K. **Henry** [illegible] of *Lancaſter*.

3 HENRY a *Cardinal*. Miſtreſs, **Alice**, Daughter of **Richard** *Fitz-Alan* E. of *Arundel* † 11 *April* 1447.

Joan a nat. Da. Wife of Sir **Edward** *Stradling* of an ancient Family in *Wales*.

3 **Thomas** *Beaufort* created D. of *Exeter* 1416, was Governor of HENRY VI. during his Childhood † 27 *Dec.* 1424. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of Sir **Thomas** *Nevil*, left no Iſſue.

3 JOAN Wife of, 1. **Robert** *Ferrers*. 2. **Ridolph** *Nevil* created E. of *Weſtmoreland* in *Dec.* 1397.

2 **William** *Nevil* Lord *Fauconbridge*.

2 **George** *Nevil* Lord *Latimer* † 1469.

Lords *Latimer*, extinct in noble Families 1577, well married to the noble *Percys*, *Cecils*, *Cornwallis's* and *Danvers's*.

2 **Edward** *Nevil* Lord *Bergavenny*.

The Lords of *Abergavenny*, all mrd into the moſt noble Families of *England*. The preſent Lord is the firſt Lord Baron of *England*.

2 **Robert** *Nevil* Biſhop of *Durham*.

1 *Cuthbert*, *Henry* and *Thomas*, all † without Iſſue.

2 **Catharin** Wife of 1. **John** *Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolk*. 2. **John** *Wadville*. E. *Rivers*.

2 **Eleonora** Wife of 1. **Richard** Lord *Spencer* 2 **Henry** *Percy* E. of *Northumberland*.

4 **Ann** Wife of 1. **Humphrey** D. of *Buckingham*. 2. **Walter** *Blount* Lord *Montjoy*.

2 CECILIA † 1495. Wife of *Richard* D. of *York*. See the next Table.

2 **Richard** *Nevil* the eldeſt Son created E. of *Salisbury* 1442, beheaded 1461. Wife, **Alice** Da. and Heireſs of **Thomas** *Montagu* E. of *Salisbury*.

JOHN NEVIL Marquis of *Montague* ſlain with his Brother.

George *Nevil* Duke of *Bedford* 1470, exauctorated 1477, and † 1483.

RICHARD NEVIL E. of *Warwick*, nicknam'd *Make a King*, was ſlain in the Battel of *Barnet* 14 *April* 1471. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Richard Beauchamp** E. of *Warwick*.

ISABEL Wife of **George** Duke of *Clarence* See the next Table.

ANN Wife of, 1. **Edward** Son of King HENRY VI. as on the Left. 2. RICHARD III. K. of *England*, Table 493.

XXXV. HENRY V. of *Monmouth* born 1388, ſucc. 1413, was crown'd 9 *Ap.* 1413. He renew'd the Claim of the Kings of *England* to the Crown of *France*, over which he gained many Victories, eſpecially the Battel of *Azencourt* 1415, and the *French* were forc'd to come into his Meaſures. Accordingly a Peace was concluded, whereby it was agreed, that King HENRY ſhould be Regent of *France* during the *French* King's Life, and ſucceed him at his Death 1419, which Agreement was ratified by the *French* Parliament at *Paris* 1420. At laſt this valiant and martial King † in *France* 29 *Auguſt* 1422, of a Flux by over heating himſelf, and was brought over to *England* and buried at *Weſtminſter*.

BLANCA Wife of **Lewis Barbatus** Elector Palatin married in *May* 1401. Table 270.

THOMAS Duke of *Clarence* the 2d Son was ſlain at the Battel of *Baugy* by **John** *Swinton* a *Scotsman* 1421. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **Thomas** *Holland* E. of *Kent*, and Widow of **John** E. of *Somerſet* as above † 1440.

John a natural Son.

JOHN of *Lancaſter* the 3d Son Conſtable of *England* 1402 E. of *Kendal* and D. of *Bedford* 1414. He gain'd the Battel of *Vernoil*, crown'd his Nephew HENRY VI. at *Paris*, at laſt this valiant General † 14 *Septemb.* 1435. Wives, 1. ANN Daughter of **John** Duke of *Burgundy* married 1423, † 1432. Table 360. 2. JAQUETTA of *Luxemburg* Daughter of **Peter** Count of *St. Paul*. After JOHN's Death ſhe was the Wife of Sir **Richard** *Woodville* afterwards Earl *Rivers*, and Mother of **Antony** *Woodville* Earl *Rivers*, and ELIZABETH *Woodville* Wife of, 1. Sir **John** *Grey* of *Grooby*. 2. King EDWARD IV. See the next Table.

HUMPHREY the 4th Son ſurnamed the *Good* and *Father of his Country*, Duke of *Gloceſter*, was Regent with univerſal Approbation 25 Years, and was at laſt falſely arreſted for High Treaſon by **John** Lord *Beaumont* High Conſtable of *England* and was ſtrangled without Tryal 1446. Wives, 1. JAQUELIN or *Jacobea* Counteſs of *Holland*. Table 352. 2. **Eleonore** *Cobham*. Da. of **Reginald** Lord *Cobham* of *Sterborough*. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

Antigone a natural Daughter Wife of **Henry** *Grey* Earl of *Tankerville* and Lord *Powis*. From this Marriage the Lords *Powis*, now extinct, were deſcended.

PHILIPPA Wife of **Eric X.** K. of *Denmark* and *Sweden*, mrd 1405, Table 187.

CATHARIN Daughter of **Charles** VI. King of *France*, mrd to **Henry** 1420, † 1432. Table 380.

OWEN TUDOR a *Welch* Nobleman was beheaded 1461. See Table 494.

Edmund Tudor Earl of *Richmond*.

Margaret † 1509.

XL. HENRY VII. E. of *Richmond* the firſt King of the Houſe of *Tudor*.

See Table 494.

JOHN *Beaufort* E. of *Sommerſet* was taken Priſoner at the Battel of *Baugy* 1421. Wife, **Margaret** *Beauchamp* Relict of Sir **John** *St. John* Anceſtor of the E. of *Bolingbrook*. After **John's** Death ſhe was remarried to **Lionel** Ld *Wells*, to whom ſhe bore **John** Viſcount *Wells*, who married **Cecilia** ſecond Daughter of King **Edward** IV. See Table 433.

Edmund *Beaufort* firſt E. of *Dorſet*, then D. of *Sommerſet* 1448, ſlain in the Battel of *St. Albans* 1455. Wife, **Eleonora** Daughter and Coheireſs of **Richard** *Beauchamp* E. of *Warwick* † 1467.

Henry *Beaufort* D. of *Sommerſet* beheaded 1463 Miſtreſs **Joan** *Hill*, call'd by ſome his lawful Wife, but not being nobly born ſhe was generally call'd only his Miſtreſs. Yet there is no other wife recorded, and by her he begat his only Son.

CHARLES ſurnamed *Sommerſet*, who by K. HENRY VIII. was created E. of *Worceſter*, the lineal Anceſtor of the pnt D. of *Beaufort*.

Edmund D. of *Sommerſet* beheaded 1471.

John ſlain in the Battel of *Tewkſbury* 1471.

Eleonora Wife of, 1. **James** *Butler* E. of *Ormond*. 2 Sir **Robert** *Spencer*.

2 **Catharin** Wife of **Henry** *Percy* Earl of *Northumberland*, Anceſtor of **Elizabeth** *Percy* late Dutcheſs of *Sommerſet*.

2 **Margaret** Wife of **Thomas** *Cary* Anceſtor of the Viſcount *Falkland*, Ld *Hunſdon*, Earls of *Dorſet*, *Monmouth* and *Berkeley*.

Joan twice married, without Iſſue.

Ann Wife of Sir **William** *Paſton*.

Ann and **Elizabeth**. From theſe two Daughters ſeveral Gentlemens Families of the Names of *Talbot*, *Littleton*, *Aſhly*, *Savill*, *Thwaytes*, and *Clapham*.

Margaret Wife of, 1. **Humphrey** E. of *Stafford* 2. Sir *Richard Darel*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir **Henry** *Lewis*.

1 HENRY *Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*, from whom the late Counteſs of *Stafford*.

2 **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **James** *Touchet* Ld *Audly*, the Anceſtor of the Earls of *Caſtelhaven*.

Margaret *Beaufort* the youngeſt Daughter, Wife of **Thomas** *Courtney* 7th Earl of *Devon*, who ſiding with HENRY VI. againſt the *Yorkiſts*, was beheaded by King EDWARD IV. 1461.

Joan *Beaufort* the eldeſt Daughter, Wife of, 1. JAMES I. *Stuart* King of *Scotland*. See his Tab. 2. Sir **James** *Stuart* the *Black Knight*, Son to the Ld of *Lorn*.

2 **John** *Stuart* the firſt E. of *Athol* of this Line † 1512.

John *Stuart* E. of *Athol* ſlain at *Floudoun* 1513. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Colin** E. of *Argyle*.

John *Stuart* E. of *Athol*.

John *Stuart* E. of *Athol* † 24 *April* 1579.

John *Stuart* E. of *Athol* mrd **Mary** *Ruthven*. Da. of **William** E. of *Gourie*.

Dorothy Wife of **William** *Murray* E. of *Tullibardin*.

John *Murray* reſign'd the Honour of *Tullibardin* and ſuc. to the Honours of *Athol* in his Mother's Right † 1642.

John *Murray* Marquis of *Athol* † 1702.

John was made E. of *Tullibardin* 1697, made D. of *Athol* 1703, the Father of JAMES the preſent D. of *Athol*.

XXXVI. HENRY VI. of *Windſor* born 6 *Dec.* 1421, proclaim'd K. not yet 9 Months old 1422, and **Thomas** D. of *Exeter* and **Henry** *Beaufort* Biſhop of *Wincheſter* appointed Guardians of the young K., but **Exeter** dying 1426, **Beauchamp** E. of *Warwick* ſucc. HENRY, was crown'd 6 *Nov*: 1429 and 1430, JOAN of *Ark* was taken and burnt for a Witch. After which, by the Valour of JOHN D. of *Bedford*, HENRY was crown'd at *Paris* K. of *France* 7 *Dec.* 1431, but the Duke of *Bedford* dying 1436. *Paris* was taken by the *French* before the arrival of the new Regent, viz. The D. of *York* who began to aſſert his Right to the Crown of *England* 1448, defeated the King's Forces at *St. Albans*, and took the King Priſoner 23 *May* 1455, and prevail'd with the K. to make him Protector of the Kingdom; but upon the King's reaſſuming the Government, the Protector was depos'd 1456. The **Yorkiſts** reaſſembled their Forces, march'd to *Kent*, and forc'd the King to leave *London*. Then they purſued him, routed his Army and took him Priſoner a 2d Time 1460. Then the Earls of *March* and *Salisbury* call'd a Parliament, and the D. of *York* claim'd the Crown. In this Parliament it was enacted, That K. HENRY ſhould enjoy the Crown during his Life, and be ſucc. by the D. of *York*, againſt which the Queen proteſted, rais'd an Army, routed the **Yorkiſts** at *Wakefield* and ſlew the Duke in the Action 31 *Dec.* 1460. Then EDWARD E. of *March*, Son of the late Duke took up the Quarrel, routed the King's Forces at *Mortimer's Croſs* near *Ludlow* 2 *Feb.* 1461, and tho' the Queen defeated the D. of *Norfolk* and E. of *Warwick* at *St. Alban's* and releas'd the King 17 *Feb.* yet the Duke of *York* advancing to *London* with a ſuperior Force, made her retire, and was proclaim'd King at *London* 4 *March* 1461, which is accounted the laſt Day of K. HENRY's Reign, who with his Queen fled to *Scotland*, where he was protected until he re-enter'd *England* with a *Scots* Army, and was defeated at *Hexham* by General **Montague** in *April* 1463, and taken Priſoner in Diſguiſe 1464, but was in Time releas'd and reſtor'd by the Parliament 1470, yet next defeated by K. EDWARD and put in the Tower, where, as is reported, he was murder'd by **Richard** D. of *Gloceſter* 21 *May* 1471, and buried at *Windſor*.

Wife MARGARET Daughter of **Reiner** Duke of *Anjou*, mrd 1445. See Table 429.

TABLE CCCCXCIII.

The KINGS of ENGLAND of the *Houſe* of YORK, or the **White Roſe.**

England † 1377. Table 491.

Pedro the *Cruel* King of *Caſtile*. Table 460.

Iſabel his firſt Wife married 1372, much lamented her

TABLE CCCCXCIII.

The KINGS of ENGLAND of the *Houſe* of YORK, or the **White Roſe.**

EDWARD III. King of *England* † 1377. Table 491.

Pedro the *Cruel* King of *Caſtile*. Table 460.

Iſabel his firſt Wife married 1372, much lamented her youthful Wantonneſs and † 1394.

EDMUND of **Langley** bn 1341, E. of *Cambridge* 13 *Nov.* 1362. He went into *Portugal* to aid his Brother JOHN of *Gaunt* 1381, when he and his Br. defeated the *Caſtilians* and ſlew 10000 Men: created D. of *York* 6 *Aug.* 1385. Upon the Acceſſion of HENRY IV. to the Crown, he left the Court 1399. He † at *Langley* 1 *Auguſt* 1402. His 2d Wife **Joan** Da. of **Thomas** *Holland* E. of *Kent*. ſhe † 1431, without Iſſue. See the laſt Table. She was firſt the Miſtreſs of **Edmund** *Holland* E. of *Kent*.

JOHN of *Gaunt* Patriarch of the Houſe of *Lancaſter*.

Johanna Wife of **Radolph** *Nevil* Earl of *Weſtmoreland*. See the laſt Table.

EDWARD created Earl of *Rutland* 1390, Conſtable of the Tower 1392, Earl of *Cork* 1396, Duke of *Albemarle* and Conſtable of *England* 1398. The Dukedom of *Albemarle* was taken from him 1399, ſucceeded in his Father's Honours, except in the Earldom of *Cambridge* 1402, was ſlain in the Battel of *Axin-Court* 1415. His Wife, **Philippa** Da. of **John** Lord *Mohun* of *Dunſter*, was next the Wife of Sir **Walter** *Fitzwalter*.

RICHARD of *Coningsburg* created Earl of *Cambridge* 1414, but conſpiring K. HENRY Vth's Death he was taken and beheaded 1415. His 1ſt Wife ANN *Mortimer* Siſter and Heireſs of EDMUND and Da. of ROGER Earls of *March*, who had a Claim to the Crown, as in the laſt Table. 2d Wife was **Maud** Da. of **Thomas** Lord *Clifford* and **Elizabeth** his Wife, Da. of **Thomas** Lord *Roos* of *Hamlake*. After RICHARD's Death ſhe was married to **John** Ld *Latimer* and † without Iſſue 1447.

CONSTANCE † 1417. Wife of **Thomas** *Spencer* Earl of *Gloceſter* 1398.

Richard Lord *Spencer* † without Iſſue.

Elizabeth † young at *Cardiff* in South *Wales*.

ISABEL SPENCER, Wife of, 1. **Richard** *Beauchamp* E. of *Worceſter* and Lord of *Abergavenny*. 2. **Richard** *Beauchamp* E. of *Warwick* the Couſin-German of her firſt Husband.

Eleonore a nat. Da. Wife of **James** *Touchet* Ld *Audley*, Anceſtor of the *Audleys* of *Norfolk*.

1 **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Edward** *Nevil*, the Anceſtor of the Lords of *Abergavenny* and Earls of *Weſtmoreland*.

2 **Henry** † without Iſſue.

2 **Ann** *Beauchamp* Wife of **Richard** *Nevil* Earl of *Salisbury*. See the laſt Table.

RICHARD was reſtor'd to the Dignity of Duke of *York*, &c. 1425. In right of his Mother he claim'd the Crown, but was ſlain in the Battel of *Wakefield* 31 *Dec.* 1460. See the laſt Table.

Cicilie *Nevil* † 31 *May* 1495. Table 492.

Iſabel Wife of **Henry** *Bourchier* E. of *Eſſex*.

William Viſcount *Bourchier* † before his Father.

Henry, William, John, Thomas, all † young.

XXXVII. EDWARD IV.

born at *Roan* 29 *April* 1441, was proclaim'd King at *London* 3 *March* 1461, won the Battel of *Towton* 29 *March* and was crown'd 28 *June* that ſame Year, was defeated at *Daneſmoor* and taken Priſoner by the E. of *Warwick* 1469, and next Year made his Eſcape and defeated WARWICK who fled to *France*, from whence returning he expell'd King EDWARD to *Burgundy*, who by the Aid of that Duke retook *London*, defeated and ſlew **Warwick** in the Battel of *Barnet*, routed Queen MARGARET's Forces and ſlew Prince EDWARD of *Lancaſter* 4 *May* that ſame Year. The Succeſſion was by Act of Parliament eſtabliſh'd in the Houſe of *York* 1473. EDWARD invaded *France* to no Purpoſe 1474. He at laſt † of a *Quartan* Ague 9 *Ap.* 1483, and was buried at *Windſor*, not without Suſpicion of being poiſoned by his Brother RICHARD.

Elizabeth Da. of the Dutcheſs of *Bedford* and of Sir **Richard** **Woodville** E. of *Rivers*, Widow of Sir **Richard** **Gray** of *Groby*, mrd 1464. See the laſt Table.

EDMUND E. of *Rutland* ſlain by Lord **Clifford** at the Battel of *Wakefield*.

GEORGE created D. of *Clarence* 1461, was thro' the Envy of his Br. **Richard** D. of *Gloceſter* attainted of High Treaſon and committed to the Tower, where he was drown'd in a Butt of *Malmſey*, his Brother **Gloceſter** aſſiſting with his own Hands 1477. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of **Richard** *Nevil* E. of *Salisbury* mrd 1469, † 1476. Table 492.

ELIZABETH the 3d Da. Wife of **John** *de la Poole* Duke of *Suffolk*, who had 5 Sons and 3 Dars.

MARGARET the 2d Da. † 1503. Wife of **Charles** the *Bold* the laſt Duke of *Burgundy*, married 1468. See Table 360.

Urſula the 4th Daughter.

XXXIX. RICHARD

III. call'd the *English* **Nero** created D. of *Gloceſter* 1461, and by various Murders came to the Crown 1483. The D. of *Buckingham* was beheaded for High-Treaſon 1484, for aſſerting **Henry** E. of *Richmond's* Title to the Crown, who in the Battel of *Boſworth* defeated and ſlew this K. RICHARD 22 *Aug.* 1485, and his Body being ſtript was thrown over a Collier's Horſe and carried to *Leiceſter* and buried. Wife, **Ann** Da. of **Richard** *Nevil* E. of *Warwick*, and Widow of **Edward** P. of *Wales* of the Houſe of *Lancaſter*. See the laſt Table. *N. N.* his Miſtreſs.

ANN the eldeſt Da. Wife of, 1. **Henry** *Holland* D. of *Exeter* Admiral of *England*, *Ireland* and *Aquitain*, from whom ſhe was divorc'd 12 *Nov.* 1472. 2. Sir **Thomas** *St. Leger* Knight. She † 14 *January* 1475.

Henry *Bourchier* E. of *Eſſex* without Male Iſſue.

Cicilia *Bourchier*, Wife of Sir **John** *Devereux* Lord *Ferrers* of *Chetley*.

Sir **Walter** *Devereux* Viſc. *Hereford* † 1558.

Sir **William** *Devereux*.

Sir **Richard** *Devereux*.

Walter *Devereux* E. of *Eſſex* † 1576.

EDWARD E. of *Warwick* and *Salisbury* the laſt Male of the Houſe of *York* beheaded 1499, when **Perkin** the Pretender was hang'd by K. HENRY VII.

MARGARET her Brother's Heireſs made Counteſs of *Salisbury*, was beheaded untried by K. HENRY VIII. 27 *May* 1541. Wife of Sir **Richard** *Poole*, deſcended from an ancient Family in *Wales*.

Henry *Poole* eldeſt Son Lord *Montague* beheaded 9 *Jan.* 1538. Wife, **Jane** Da. of **George** *Nevil* Baron of *Abergavenny*.

Sir **Geoffrey** *Poole* 2d Son was convicted of Treaſon but not executed. Wife, **Constance** eldeſt Daughter and Coheireſs of Sir **John** *Packenham* of *Lordington*.

Arthur *Poole* the 3d Son.

Margaret Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Fitzherbert*.

Mary Wife of Sir **John** *Stanney*.

REGINALD *Poole* made a Cardinal 1536, elected *Pope* twice in one Day, but delaying to accept of it till next Morning he loſt it and return'd to *England* in Queen MARY's Time, and † Archbiſhop of *Canterbury* 17 *Nov.* 1558.

Urſula *Poole*, Wife of **Henry** Ld. *Stafford* Son and Heir of **Edw.** *Stafford* the laſt D. of *Buckingham*, who was beheaded 1521.

Edward L. *Stafford*. Wife **Mary** Da. of **Edward** *Stanley* E. of *Derby*, from whom the preſent Earl of *Stafford* is deſcended.

2 **Ann** *St. Leger*, Wife of Sir *George Manners* Ld *Roos*.

Sir **Thomas** *Manners* Lord *Roos* was created Earl of *Rutland* 1525, † 1543.

Sir **Robert** *Devereux* E. of *Eſſex*, the great Favourite of Q. ELIZABETH, was beheaded within the *Tower* 25 *Feb.* 1600, aged 35. Wife, **Frances** Da. of Sir **Francis** *Walſingham*.

Barbara *Devereux*, Wife of Sir **Edward** *Haſtings* a Son of *Huntington*, from whom is deſcended a numerous Offspring.

Margaret Wife of Sir **Edward** *Littleton* of *Pillaton*, Great-Grandfather of Sir **Edward**.

Catharin *Poole* Wife of **Francis** *Haſtings* E. of *Huntington*, from whom the Earls of *Huntington* are deſcended.

Winifrid *Poole* Wife of, 1. Sir **Thomas** *Haſtings* without Iſſue. 2. Sir **Thomas** *Barrington* by whom ſhe had Iſſue.

ROBERT *Devereux* E. of *Eſſex* General for the Parliament againſt K. CHARLES I. † 1646, without ſurviving Iſſue.

FRANCES *Devereux*, Wife of **William** *Seymour* Duke of *Somerſet*, Grandfather of **William** **Seymour** D. of *Somerſet* who † unmrd 1671.

Dorothy Wife of Sir *Henry Shirly* of *Aſtwell* and *Stanton Harald*.

Sir **Robert** *Shirly*.

Lettice *Shirly*, Wife of Colonel **Wm** **Burgh** E. of *Clanriccard*.

Richard the pnt Marquis of *Clanriccard* in *Ireland*.

John Lord *Bophin* in *Ireland*.

EDWARD P. of *Wales* bn 1473, † before his Father 1484.

Catharin a natural Daughter, Wife of **William** Earl of *Huntingdon*.

Thomas, *Edmund*, and *Henry*.

Geoffrey *Poole* mrd **Catharin** Da. of *N. N. Dutton* of *Dutton* in *Cheſhire*.

Five Daughters, *viz.* *Catharin*, *Elizabeth*, *Mary*, *Margaret* and *Ann*, all well married.

Arthur *Poole* ſlain at *Rome* without Iſſue.

Geoffrey *Poole* was alive 1606, poſſeſs'd *Wirehal* in *Cheſhire* and is ſaid to be the Progenitor of Sir **James** *Poole* of *Wirehall*, who was forfeited by K. WILLIAM, whoſe Brother **Richard** *Poole* was the Father of **Richard** *Poole*.

Sir **Robert** *Shirly* Earl of *Ferrers* An. 1711.

Mary † Wife of **Giles** *Taylor* of *Lyons-Inn* Gent.

Elizabeth Wife of **Paul** *Green* of *London* Vintner.

Hanna Wife of **Roger** *Maddock* Shoemaker in *Cheſter*.

Cicily Wife of **Thomas** *Fairfax* Serjeant at Law born of Sir **Guy** *Fairfax* Lord Chief Juſtice.

Guy *Fairfax* of *Finingly*.

Catharin Wife of **George** *Fairfax* deſcended from an elder Brother of Sir **Guy** *Fairfax*.

Henry VII. K. of *England*. Table 494.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of the Houſe of *York* bn 1466, † 1503.

King HENRY VIII. Table 494.

XXXVIII. EDWARD V. bn 4 *Nov.* 1470, P. of *Wales* 26 *July* 1471, D. of *Cornwal* 1475, was proclaim'd K. but never crown'd; for his Uncle RICHARD D. of *Gloceſter* Guardian of the young K. and his Br. RICHARD D. of *York*, caus'd them both to be ſmother'd under a Feather-Bed 23 *May* 1483, but where they were buried is unknown.

RICHARD of *Shrewsbury* born 28 *May* 1474, was D. of *York* and murder'd with his Br. K. EDWARD 1483. His Bride was **Ann** Daughter, and Heireſs of **John** *Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolk*. He was perſonated by **Perkin** **Warbek**.

George Duke of *Bedford* † an Infant.

Cicilia Wife of 1. **John** Viſcount of *Welles*. 2 **Kyme** of *Lincolnſhire*.

Bridget, *Mary*, and *Margaret*.

Ann Wife of **Thomas** *Howard* D. of *Norfolk* † without ſurviving Iſſue.

Catharin Wife of **William** *Courtney* E. of *Devonſhire*. She † 1527. She was the Grand Mother of **Edward** *Courtney* E of *Devonſhire* who † without Iſſue 4 *October* 1556.

Arthur *Plantaginet* a natural Son Viſcount *Liſle*, and Knight of the **Garter** † 1541. Wife, **Elizabeth** *Grey*, Siſter and Heireſs of **John** Viſcount *Liſle*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Lumley* From this Marriage the noble Family of *Lumley* is deſcended, now Earls of *Scarborough*.

Henry *Manners* E. of *Rutland* † 1563.

Gertrude Wife of **George** *Talbot* E. of *Shalop*.

Ann Wife of **Henry** E. of *Weſtmoreland*.

Frances Wife of **Henry** *Nevil* Ld of *Abergavenny*.

Catharin Wife of *Henry Capel* and her Siſter **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir *John Savage* and another Son call'd Sir **John** *Manners*.

Edward E. of *Rutland* † without Male Iſſue 1591.

Francis Earl of *Rutland* had no ſurviving Male Iſſue.

George *Manners de Haddon* Son of Sir **John**.

John *Fairfax* mrd **Elizabeth** Da. of **Robert** *Clark* of *Bedford* in *Holderneſs*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir **Francis** *Jebſon*.

John *Manners de Haddon* Earl of *Rutland* † 1679. Wife, **Frances** Daughter of **Edward** Lord *Montague*.

William *Fairfax* mrd **Dorothy** Da. of **Richard** *Starkey* Eſq; of *Stretton* in *Cheſhire*.

...of Sir **William** *Carden*.

Frances Wife of, 1. **John** *Baſſet* of *Umberleigh*. 2. **Thomas** *Monk* of *Potberidge* in *Devonſhire*.

2 **Antony** *Monk* of *Potberidge* † 1620.

...Wife, **Eleonora** Da. of Sir **John** *Chicheſter*.

Sir **Thomas** *Monk* of *Potberidge*. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **George** *Smith* of *Madeworthy*.

...of *Umberleigh* was alive 1620.

...of *Heanton-Court* Great Grandfather of ...*ſſet*, of *Umberleigh*, Baronet.

Thomas *Monk* of *Potberidge* Eſq; Wife, **Mary** Da. of **William** *Gold* of *Hayes*.

GEORGE *Monk* D. of *Albemarle* was made Captain General of his Majeſty's Forces and Knight of the **Garter** † 1669. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **John** *Clarges* † 1669.

Nicholas *Monk* Biſhop of *Hereford*.

John *Manners* D. of *Rutland*, the Father of the preſent Duke.

Grace Wife of **Patrick** Viſcount of *Chaworth*.

Dorothy Wife of **Antony** L. *Aſhley*.

Elizabeth Wife of **James** E of *Angleſey*.

Margaret Wife of **James** *Cecil* E. of *Salisbury*.

Ann Wife of *Scroop de Hoverd*.

George mrd **Dorothy** his Couſin German Da. of **Gervaſe** *Falconer* A. M. and Rector of *Wiln* in *Derbyſhire*.

Elizabeth Wife of **Thomas** *Pryde*, Eſq; Mother of **Thomas** who married **Rebecca** Daughter and Coheireſs of **William** *Bridges* Lord *Chandois*, whoſe 2 Sons and 3 Daughters all † Infants. Her only Da. is **Eliz.** *Pryde*, Wife of **William** *Sherwin* Eſq;

Christopher *Monk* D. of *Albemarle* Governor of *Jamaica* 1686, where he † without Iſſue 1687. Wife, **Elizabeth** *Cavendiſh* Da. of **Henry** *Cavendiſh* D. of *Newcaſtle*. And after his Death ſhe was the 2d Wife of **Ralph** D. of *Montague*, and ſhe is now living.

Dorothy *Fairfax*, Wife of **George** *Reed* Citizen and Stationer of *London*, mrd 1723, has now 3 Daughters, *viz.* *Fairfax*, *Dorothy* and *Lydia*.

Duke **Christopher** had three Couſins, *viz.* Col. **Thomas** *Monk*, Capt. **Thomas** *Monk*, and **Henry** *Monk*.

Catharin Wife of **John** *Clarke* of *London*, Bookſeller.

...Wife of **William** *Byard* of *London*, Mercer.

Mary Wife of **James** *Bettenham*, Printer of this Book.

TABLE CCCCXCIV.

The **Genealogy** of the Kings of ENGLAND of the **Welch** *Houſe* of TUDOR.

LADER ſurnamed *Bbendiged* or the *Bleſſed* (Table 478.) deſcended from **Coel Godeboc** King of *Britain*, was the laſt of the *Britiſh* Race that enjoy'd that Title; for after the Eſtabliſhment of the *Saxon* **Heptarchy**, the *Britons* were forc'd to retire, ſome beyond the *Severn* and *Dee*, and others into *Cornwall* and *Bretaign* in *France*, whither CADWALLADER firſt went, being forc'd thither both by **Famine** and Peſtilence, then he went to *Rome* 680, and † 688, or 689.

wrich or the *Roe* after his Father's Retirement came over from *France* into *Britain* with his Couſin **Ivor**, who routed the *Saxons*, and poſſeſſed himſelf of *Cornwall*, *Devon* and *Somerſet*. This EDWAL or **Idwallo** was the firſt King of all *Wales* 690, † 720.

. RODERIC **Molwynoc** King of *Wales* 720, † 755.

Howel, the youngeſt Son, took *Angleſey* from his Brother **Conan**, and afterwards received the Iſle of *Man* from his Nephew-in-Law MERFYN, and † 825.

3. CONAN **Cindaythwy** King of *Wales* 755, † 818.

Eliudre deſcended from **Coel** *Godeboc* King of *Britain*.

Cadeth *ap Brockwel ap Elis* King of *Powis*.

Gwyriad married **Neſta** Princeſs of *Powis*.

Eſylht the ſole Heireſs of *Conan*.

4. MERFY **Frych** K. of *Man*, was K. of *Wales* in Right of his Wife 818, ſlain in Battel 843, againſt the K. of *Mercia*.

Anghared Daughter and Heireſs of **Meyrick** *Dyfnwal ap Arthen ap Sitſylht* King of *Cardigan*.

5. RODERIC **Mawr** or the *Great*, King of *Wales* 843, which he partition'd among his 3 Sons. He was ſlain in *Angleſey* in a Battel againſt the *Engliſh* 876.

North-Wales.

1. AMARAWD Prince of *North-Wales* 877, † 913.

2. EDWAL *Foel* Prince of *North-Wales* 913, was ſlain by the *Engliſh* and *Danes* 940. Then 3. HOWEL *Dha* Prince of *South-Wales* ſucceeded him.

Elis ſlain with his Brother 940.

Trawſt Wife of one **Sitſylht**.

Meyrick was ſet aſide by his Brothers, and impriſon'd by his Nephew HOWEL.

4. JEVAF ſucceeded HOWEL *Dha* 948, impriſon'd by his Brother JAGO.

5. JAGO Prince of *North-Wales* conjunctly with his Brother JEVAF, was expell'd by his Nephew HOWEL.

9. EDWAL *ap Meyrick* depoſ'd and ſucceeded MEREDITH *ap Owen* as Prince of *North-Wales* 992, was ſlain in Battel againſt **Swain** Son of **Harald** King of *Denmark* 1003.

6. HOWEL *ap Jevaf*, ſucceeded his Father and Uncle 972, was ſlain in Battel againſt the *Engliſh* 984.

Conan ſlain by **Aedan** *ap Blegorad* 1003.

7. CADWALHON *ap Jevaf*, ſucceeded his Brother as P. of *North-Wales* 984, ſlain by,

8. MEREDITH *ap Owen* Prince of *South-Wales* who ſucceeded him from 985, to 992.

10. ÆDAN *ap Blegorad*, uſurp'd the Principality of *North-Wales* 1003, was ſlain by LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* 1015.

12. JAGO *ap Edwal* ſucc. LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* as P. of *North-Wales* 1021, ſlain by his Succeſſor GRUFFYD *ap Lhewelyn* 1043.

Conan warr'd with **Gruffyd** *ap Lhewelyn* for the Principality of *North-Wales*.

Ranulph Daughter of **Alfred** King of *Dublin*.

See the **Continuation**.

11. LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* ſucceeded ÆDAN *ap Blegorad* as P. of *North-Wales* 1015, and then Prince of *South-Wales*, ſlain 1021.

Anghared Daughter and ſole Heireſs of **Meredith**.

13. GRUFFYDH *ap Lhewelyn* ſucceeded **Jago** *ap Edwal* in *North-Wales* 1037, and ſlew and ſucceeded **Howel** *ap Edwin* Prince of *South-Wales* 1043. At laſt he was ſlain by ſome of his own Intimates, whom **Harald** Son of Earl **Goodwin** had hired 1065.

Neſta or **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs. But Tab. 479. She is called the Wife of **Fleance** from whom is deſcended the *Royal* Houſe of STUART.

15. TRAHAERN ſucceeded **Blethyn** *ap* **Confyn** as Prince of *North-Wales* 1073, ſlain 1080.

Meyric and **Gruffydh** ſlain by **Owen** *ap Cadwgan Anno* 1104.

South-Wales.

1. CADELH Prince of *South-Wales* 877, took *Powis* from his Brother **Merfyn**.

MERFYN Prince of *Powis* loſt his Principality to his Brother CADELH, ſlain by the *Danes* without Iſſue 900.

2. HOWEL *Dha* or the *Good*, Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powis* 907, for his Piety was made Sovereign Prince of all *Wales*, † 948, and was ſucceeded in *South-Wales* by his Son OWEN, and in *North-Wales* by JEVAF and JAGO.

3. OWEN ſucceeded his Father as Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powis* 948, † 987.

Ankaret Wife of **Tudor** *Trevor* Earl of *Hereford*, from whom are deſcended 1. The Family of **Geoffrey** Lord *Trevor* of *Ireland*. 2. The Viſcounts of *Dungannon* in *Ireland*. 3. The Family of **Thomas** Lord *Trevor* of *England*. 4. The **Trevors** of *Shropſhire*.

Edwin ſlain in Battel againſt JEVAF and JAGO Princes of *North-Wales* 952.

10. CARADOC *ap* **Gruffydh** *ap* **Rytheric** *ap* **Jeſtyn** ſlew MEREDITH II. and ſucceeded 1076.

4. MEREDITH *ap Owen* ſucceeded CADWALLON *ap Jevaf* as Prince of *North Wales* 986, and his Father as Prince of *South-Wales* and *Powis* 987. He loſt *North-Wales* to EDWAL *ap Meyric* 992, † of Grief 1003. Then there was an **Interregnum** in *South-Wales* till 1015, when,

Eineon, the eldeſt Son, ſlain in his Father's life time by the Rebels of *Gwentland* 983.

Owen *ap Edwin*.

CONFYN was P. of *Powis* in Right of his Wife on the Death of **Lhewelyn** *ap Sitſylht* 1021.

5. LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* Prince of *North-Wales*, ſucceeded MEREDITH *ap Owen* in *South-Wales* 1015, † 1021, as on the Left.

6. RICHERICH *ap* **Jeſtyn**, uſurp'd *South-Wales* 1021, ſlain 1031.

4. BLETHIN *ap* **Confyn** ſucceeded his half Brother as P. of *North-Wales* conjunctly with his Brother RYWALHON 1066, alone 1070, ſlain 1073.

14. RYWALHON Prince of *North-Wales* conjunctly with his Brother BLETHYN, was ſlain in Battel againſt the Sons of GRUFFYDH 1070.

Meredith *ap* BLETHYN Prince of *Powis*, † 1129.

See the Continuation.

CADWGAN after the Death of **Rhys** *ap Theodor* rul'd in *South-Wales* 1090.

Owen Knighted by King **Henry** I. ſlain by **Gerald** Steward of *Pembroke*.

EDWIN warr'd with his Uncle MEREDITH for the Principality of *South-Wales*.

Tewdor Maur, or **Theodor** the *Great*, ſlain 993.

7. HOWEL *ap* **Edwin** and MEREDITH Princes of *South Wales* 1031, having ſlain LHEWELYN *ap Sitſylht* and RYTHERCH *ap Jeſtyn* who uſurp'd the Dominion after LHEWELYN's Death, was ſlain 1043, by,

8. GRUFFZDH *ap* **Lhewelyn** P. of *North-Wales*, as on the Left.

RHYS *ap* **Theodor** was ſlain *Anno* 1090, in a Battel near *Brecknock* againſt JESTYN *ap Gurgant* Lord of *Morgannwe* who join'd a great Army of the *Normans*. Then a great part of *South-Wales* was partition'd among the *Norman* Captains, who did Homage to King WILLIAM **Rufus**.

Gualadis his Wife.

GRUFFYDH Prince of *South-Wales* 1112, † 1136.

See the **Continuation**.

9. MEREDITH *ap Owen* Prince of *South-Wales* 1066, having ſucceeded GRUFFYDH *ap Lhewelyn* was ſlain by CARADOC 1076.

RHYS *ap* **Owen** Prince of *South-Wales* conjunctly with RYTHERIC *ap* **Caradoc** 1073, alone 1074.

RYTHERIC *ap* **Caradoc** Prince of *South-Wales* conjunctly with **Rhys** *ap Owen* 1071. † 1074.

Gruffidh *ap Meredith* rebell'd againſt **Rhys** *ap Theodore*, and was taken and executed.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXCIV.

Conan.

Meredith.

Gruffydh.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXCIV.

Conan.

16. Gruffydh ap Conan ſucceeded Trahaern 1080, depos'd 1097, reſtor'd 1102, † 1136.

Angharad Daughter of Owen ap Edwin ap Edwyn, who rebell'd againſt Prince Gruffydh, and was appointed Princeſs by the Engliſh 1097. She † 1102.

17. Owen Gwenedh ſucceeded his Father 1136, † 1170.

Cadwallader ap Gruffydh.

Gwenlian Wife of Gruffydh ap Rhys Prince of South-Wales. See the Right.

Jorwerth Drwyndwn ſet aſide on Account of his broken Noſe.

18. David ap Owen ſucceeded his Father as Prince of North-Wales † 1170.

Guenlihan his Wife.

19. LHEWELYN ap Jorweth ſucceeded as P. of North Wales 1195. Upon the Death of Gruffydh ap Rhys Prince of South-Wales, received Homage from his Son Rhys and became Prince of all Wales.

Joan a Natural Da. of John I. King of England. See Tab. 492.

Gruffydh a Natural Son.

20. DAVID ap Lhewelyn ſucceeded his Father as Prince of Wales 1240, † 1246.

Gladys Wife of Sir Ralph Mortimer.

21. LHEWELYN ap Gruffydh Prince of Wales 1246, was routed by King Edward I. and ſlain 1282, and his Head put on the Tower of London. Wife, Eleonora Da. of Simon Montfort E. of Leiceſter. Tab. 491.

Owen Prince of Wales conjunctly with his Brother Lhewelyn for ſome time: But David and he conſpiring againſt Lhewelyn were both impriſon'd 1255.

David after his Brother Lhewelyn's Death was deliver'd up by the Welch and executed at Shrewsbury.

Meredith.

Gruffydh ap Meredith was created Lord of Powis.

Madawe Prince of Powis † 1158.

Owen Cyfeilioc Lord of Powis † An. 1197.

Angharad Da. of Owen Gwendh P. of North-Wales.

Gruffydh Maelor Lord of Bromefeld † 1191.

Gruffydh Lord of Powis.

Gruffydh Lord of Dinas Bran † 1270, when King Edward I beſtow'd the Wardſhip of his Children on John Earl of Warren and Roger Mortimer who kept Poſſeſſion of the Eſtate themſelves.

Owen Lord of Powis.

Hawys Gadharn or the Hardy Heireſs of Powis.

John Charlton Lord Powis in Right of his Wife. This Lordſhip continued among the Charletons and Greys their Deſcendants till Edward Grey Lord Powis, who † without Iſſue in the Reign of King Henry VIII. This Title was reviv'd by King Charles I. 1629, who created Sir William Herbert Lord Powis.

Cadelh turn'd Monk, and † 1175.

Gruffydh.

Rhyse ap Gruffydh commonly called Lord Rhyſe, was a very valiant, vertuous and ſucceſsful Prince. He made Peace with Henry II. and took Advantage of the Abſence of his Son Richard I. in the Holy-Land, to recover all South-Wales A. D. 1196. He defeated the Engliſh and Normans under Roger Mortimer and Hugh de Say, and † the next Year being much deplor'd by all. He was the laſt Prince of South-Wales of any Note.

Meredith Lord Cardigan Yſtratuwy, and Dyfed † 1153.

Neſta one of the Concubines of K. Henry I. See Tab. 490. Was next married to Gerald of Windſor, Anceſtor of the Earls of Kildare in Ireland.

Gruffydh ap Rhys ſucc. his Father as Prince of South-Wales 1197, † 1202.

Maelgon got part of South-Wales from Lhewelwyn ap Jorveth Prince of Wales † 1230.

Rhys Fychan got part of South-Wales from Lhewelyn P. of all Wales † 1234.

Ancreta Wife of Rhys ap Bledri Son of Bledri Latimer Son of Cadifor ap Colboyn Lord of Dyfed or Pembrokſhire, who for his great Eſtate was call'd Cadifor Vawr or the Great.

Gwenlhian Wife of Ednyfed Fychan Baron of Brinfeingle in Denbighland and Chief-Juſtice to Lhewelyn ap Jorworth Prince of All Wales.

Rhys ap Gruffydh the laſt P. of South-Wales, did Homage to Lhewelyn P. of All Wales 1216.

Owen got Part of South-Wales from Prince Lhewelyn † 1235.

Meredith ap Owen the main Support of South-Wales † 1268.

Aaron ap Rhys accompanied King Richard I. into the Holy-Land, and was made Knight of the Sepulchre.

Tanglwſt Daughter of Ednyfed Fychan.

From this Marriage ſprung many noble Welch Families.

Gronw ap Ednyfed Fychan † 1270.

Morfydh Daughter of Meurye Lord of Gwent.

Lhewelyn.

Eva Wife of Madawe or ben dwr ap Jers ap Madawe.

Angharad Da. of Jthel Fychan.

Tudor ap Gronw.

Gwerfill his Wife.

Gronw ap Tudor married his Couſin.

Caterin Wife of Lhewelyn ap Gruffydh ap Tangwiſtl.

Elinor Wife of Thomas ap Lhewelyn ap Owen ap Meredith Lord Iſcoed.

Tudor ap Gronw ap Tudor, Son of Gwerfill, Daughter of Madawe and Eva Daughter of Lhewelyn ap Gruffydh ap Gwenwynwyn.

Margaret Daughter of Thomas and Elinore, and the Wife of Tudor ap Gronw ap Tudor.

Merenith ap Tudor.

Margaret Daughter of Dafydd Fychan ap Dafydd Lhwyd.

Charles VI. King of France. Table 380.

Catharin Widow of Henry V. King of England, 1438. Table 492.

OWEN ap MEREDITH ap Tudor, after the Death of his Queen He was ſent to the Tower, from whence he made his Eſcape a ſhort time after, but was ſoon retaken; ſome ſay he eſcaped a ſecond time, and was then taken and beheaded; others ſay he was not beheaded till after the Battel of Mortimer's Croſs, where he was taken Priſoner, but then they miſtake the Father for the Son.

Owen Tudor, took upon him a Religious Habit in Weſtminſter Abbey.

King Edward III.

John Duke of Lancaſter.

John Earl of Somerſet.

John Beaufort Duke of Somerſet. Table 492.

Margaret Beaufort ſole Daughter and Heireſs.

Edmund Tudor of Hadham, created Earl of Richmond according to the Parliament Roll 6 March 1452, † 1 Nov. 1456. and was buried at Caer Marden.

Jaſpet Tudor of Hatfield, created Earl of Pembroke 1452, depos'd upon the Acceſſion of Edward IV. 1362, reſtor'd upon the Reſtoration of Henry VI. 1470, again depos'd and taken Priſoner at Barnetfield 1471, reſtor'd and made Duke of Bedford by King Henry VII. 1485, † 21 Dec. 1497. Wife, Catharin Daughter of Richard Woodville Earl of Rivers. Miſtreſs, N. N.

Helen a Natural Daughter, Wife of William Gardiner of London, Eſq; Mother of Stephen Gardiner Lord Prior of Tinmouth, and then Biſhop of Wincheſter.

K. HENRY VII. Count of Richmond, the firſt King of England of the Welch Houſe of Tudor. See the Continuation.

Continuation of TABLE CCCCXCIV.

EDWARD IV. K. of *England*, see the last Table.

ELIZABETH Heiress of the House of *York*, married 18 *January* 1486, † 11 *February* 1502.

EDMUND *Tudor* of *Hadham*.

XL. HENRY VII. born in *Pembroke* Castle 1455. While a Student in *Eaton* College he was entituled the Decider of the Differences between K. HENRY VI. and K. EDWARD IV. He fled to *Bretaign* with his Uncle **Jasper** 1472, and continued there till 1485, when having defeated and slain K. RICHARD III. in the Battel of *Bosworth* 22 *Aug.* 1485, was immediately proclaim'd by his Army and crown'd 30 *Oct.* following before his Marriage, and in Parliament had the Crown settled on him and his Heirs. **Lambert Symnel** a Shoemaker's Son personating EDWARD E. of *Warwick*, went to *Ireland*, where he was crown'd King by the Name of EDWARD VI. 1486, landed in *England* and was defeated and taken Prisoner 1487, and made first Scullion of the King's Kitchen, and next one of his Falconers. The Dutchess of *Burgundy* set up **Perkin Warbeck** to counterfeit RICHARD D. of *York* 1492. **Perkin** landed and was so well receiv'd by K. JAMES IV. of *Scotland* that he gave him the Lady **Catharin** Da. of **Alexander** *Gordon* E. of *Huntley* to Wife, and march'd with an Army to *England* in his Behalf, but soon retired. Mean while **Audley**'s Rebellion was suppress'd. At last by a Treaty with *Scotland* PERKIN was oblig'd to leave that Kingdom, and was at last taken and hang'd at *Tyburn* 23 *Nov.* 1499. The King extorted much Money from his Subjects 1504, at last † at *Richmond* 21 *April* 1509, and left in his Treasury 1800000 *l.* He was buried at *Westminster*.

John *Stuart* Earl of *Athol*.

Andrew Lord *Evandale*.

Jannet *Stuart* Widow of **Alexander** Master of *Sutherland*, the second Wife of **Henry**.

Henry *Stuart* Ld *Methven* the 3d Husband of Queen **Margaret**.

MARGARET *Tudor* born 29 *Nov.* 1489, † 1539. Wife of, 1. JAMES IV. *Stuart* K. of *Scotland* mrd 1503, † 1513. See the Tables of *Scotland*. This Marriage occasion'd the Union of the Crowns of *Great Britain*. 2. **Archibald Douglas** Earl of *Angus*, married 1514. Her 3d Husband was **Henry** *Stuart*, as on the Left.

MARY *Tudor* born 1498, was first promis'd to **Charles** K. of *Castile*, but not mrd. She was the Wife of 1. LEWIS XII. K. of *France* married 9 *Oct.* 1514, † 1 *Jan.* following Table 381. 2. **Charles** *Brandon* D. of *Suffolk*, mrd 13 *May* 1515. She was his 3d Wife and † 1533.

ARTHUR *Tudor* P. of *Wales* born in *Sept.* 1487, † 2 *April* 1502, aged 16. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **Ferdinand** *Catholicus* K. of *Spain* mrd 14 *Nov.* 1501. After ARTHUR's Death. she became the Wife of his Brother HENRY as on the Right.

XLI. HENRY VIII. **Tudor** born 28 *June* 1491, Prince of *Wales* 1502, K. 22 *Ap.* 1509, aged 18. He mrd CATHARIN of *Aragon* by a Dispensation from Pope JULIUS II. and were both crown'd 24 *June* following. His General the E. of *Surrey* won the Battel of *Floudoun* 9 *Sept.* 1513, wherein K. **James IV.** was slain, and Peace was made with *Scotland* 1516. The Reformation going on, HENRY obtain'd from the *Pope* the Title of *Defender of the Faith*, for writing a Book against **Luther** 1521, who answer'd the said Book. The Affair of **Catharin**'s Divorce began in *Dec.* 1527, when HENRY sent for it to the *Pope*, who, notwithstanding his Promises, trifled and delay'd it; but HENRY laying it before his Parliament 1531, they condemn'd all the Clergy by the Statute of *Præmunire*, and enacted the King to be *Supreme Head of the Church*, who burnt 3 Men for Religion, and 23 *May* **Cranmer** and his Clergy pronounc'd HENRY's first Marriage with **Catharin** altogether unlawful, and 7 *Sept.* 3 Months and a half after this, Princess ELIZABETH was born. But HENRY assenting to the Accommodation of K. **Francis** I. the Bp of *Paris* was sent with the Articles to *Rome*, to which the *Pope* promis'd his Compliance, if K. HENRY would sign them with his own Hand. The Bp upon this dispatch'd a Courier to *London*, and the K. sign'd and remitted the Accommodation to *Rome*, but the Courier tarrying 2 Days from *Rome* after his Appointment, the *Emp.* **Charles** and his Br. **Ferdinand** bullied the *Pope* to pass Sentence against HENRY in *Dec.* 1533, and so farewel *Rome*; for next *Jan.* the Parliament abolish'd the *Papal* Authority in *England*. Upon marrying JANE **Seymour** K. HENRY declar'd both his Children MARY and ELIZABETH to be Bastards. *An.* 1539, the Law of the 6 Articles was establish'd and Bibles plac'd in the Churches. HENRY was stil'd K. of *Ireland* 1542, and the Parliament regulated the Succession in *Jan.* 1544. The E. of *Surrey* was beheaded 19 *Jan.* 1547, when his Father the D. of *Norfolk* was attainted, but sav'd by K. HENRY's Death in the Night-time 28 *Jan.* 1547. He was buried at *Windsor*. Mistress, **Eliz.** *Talbois*, Widow of Sir **Gilbert** *Talbois*.

Wives.

1. CATHARIN of *Aragon* Widow of his own Brother ARTHUR, as on the Left, contracted 1502, married in *June* 1509, separated 1531. Her Marriage declar'd unlawful by **Cranmer** and his Clergy 23 *May* 1533. She † 1536, see Table 462.
2. ANN *Bullen* Daughter of Sir **Thomas** Earl of *Wiltshire*, married privately 1532, publish'd by HENRY before the Convocation of the Clergy 1533, beheaded upon false Jealousy 19 *May* 1536.
3. **Jane** *Seymour* Daughter of Sir **John** *Seymour* and Sister of **Edward** Duke of *Somerset* married 20 *May* 1536, † in Childbed after she had borne Prince **Edward** 14 *October* 1537.

Wives who had no Issue by K. HENRY.

4. **Ann** Sister of **William** Duke of *Cleves*, mrd 6 *Jan.* 1540, divorc'd after 6 Months with her own Consent.
5. **Catharin** Daughter of **Edmund** *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk* married 8 *August* 1540, beheaded for gross Adultery 12 *February* 1541.
6. **Catharin** *Parr* Daughter of Sir **Thomas** *Parr* of *Kendal*, and Widow of **George** Lord *Nevil*, married 1543. She surviv'd the King and then married **Thomas** *Seymour* Brother of Q. JANE *Seymour*, and Uncle of King EDWARD VI. She † 1548, and he was beheaded 1549.

Edmund, *Elizabeth* and *Catharin*, all † young.

Janet Wife of **Colin** *Campbel* E. of *Argyle*.

Dorothy Wife of **William** Lord *Ruthven* the first Earl of *Gowrie* 1581, beheaded 1584.

Margaret Wife of **Andrew** Master of *Ochiltree*.

N. N. the only Child by **Henry** *Stuart*, † before her Mother Q. **Margaret**.

1 JAMES V. *Stuart* K. of *Scotland* born 1513. See the Tables of *Scotland*.

2 **Margaret** *Douglas* † 1578. Wife of **Matthew** *Stuart* Earl of *Lenox*, who † 1572. See *Scotland*.

Henry *Brandon* Earl of *Lincoln* † without Issue

Frances *Brandon*, Wife of, 1. **Henry** *Grey* Duke of *Suffolk*, who was beheaded 17 *February* 1554. 2. **Adrian** *Stock* or *Stokes*, Esq;

Eleanor *Brandon* Wife of, **Henry** *Clifford* E. of *Cumberland*.

Margaret *Clifford* her only Child Wife of **Henry** *Stanley* E. of *Derby* who † 1594.

John Earl of *Gowrie*, with his Brother **Alexander** were put to Death for the Plot commonly call'd **Gowrie's** Conspiracy 1600.

Margaret the eldest Daughter Wife of **John** E. of *Montrose*.

Other six Daughters.

James the Great Marquis of *Montrose* was first interr'd at the Place of Execution, but upon the Restoration he was by Royal Authority solemnly buried in the Abbey of the Palace of *Holy-Rood-House* among the Kings, and by the printed Account of it, the Arms of *Athol* were on the Escutcheons of his Maternal Line, from **Jannet** of *Athol*, the said Lady *Methven*; instead of which the Arms of King HENRY VII. of *England* had been there, if his Grand-Mother **Dorothy** had been the Daughter of Queen MARGARET *Tudor* by Lord *Methven*, as Dr. *Burnet* late Bishop of *Sarum* in his posthumous History affirms, without Ground; saying further, That **John** Earl of *Gowrie* and his Brother **Alexander** were cut off for being too nearly related to the Crown of *England* but that their younger Brother escap'd beyond Sea and left two Sons and a Daughter; that the Sons died without Issue, but that the Daughter was the Wife of Sir **Antony** *Van Dyke* the famous Painter, which is all a mere Fable; for that **Dorothy** the Mother of the said Earl of *Gowrie* was truly the Daughter of Lord *Methven* by **Jannet** of *Athol* and not by Queen MARGARET *Tudor*. See *Crawford*'s Peerage of *Scotland*, Title *Methven*.

MARY *Stuart* Queen of *Scotland*, beheaded 18 *February* 1586. See her other Husbands in the Tables of *Scotland*.

HENRY *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* the eldest Son, and by his Marriage K. of *Scotland* 28 *July* 1565, was murder'd 1567.

Charles *Stuart* E. of *Lenox* † 1575. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **William** *Cavendish* of *Chatsworth* in the County of *Derby*.

Mary *Grey* Wife of **Henry** *Keys* the King's Porter.

Catharin *Grey* Wife of **Edward** *Seymour* Earl of *Hertford*, who † 1621.

Lady JANE *Grey* by means of her Father-in-Law **John** Duke of *Northumberland* was proclaim'd Queen of *England* on the Death of King EDWARD VI. who in his last Will declar'd his Inclinations to have her to succeed, but Queen MARY prevail'd, beheaded Lady JANE, her Husband, her Father-in-Law and the Duke of *Suffolk* 12 *February* 1553. Husband, **Guilford** *Dudley* Son of **John** Duke of *Northumberland*, married 22 *August* 1553.

Ferdinando Earl of *Derby*.

William *Stanley* Earl of *Derby*.

Edward *Seymour* Lord *Beauchamp* † 1618.

Jane *Seymour* the 3d Wife of King HENRY VIII. as on the Right.

THOMAS *Seymour* married CATHARIN *Parr* Widow of HENRY VIII as on the Right.

ANN, FRANCIS, and ELIZABETH his 3 Daughters. From whom are descended the BRYDGES Lord *Chandois*, the EGERTONS Earls of *Bridgewater*, and the HASTINGS Earls of *Huntington*.

JAMES E. of *Derby* was slain in the Time of *Cromwel* 1651. Wife **Charlotte** Da. of **Claudius** Duke of *Thuars*, and Prince of *Talmud*. See the House of *Tremouille*. Table 398.

XLV. JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* obtain'd the Crown of *England* in right of his Great Grand-Mother MARGARET, and so was the first King of *Great-Britain* by the Name of King JAMES I. See the following Tables.

ARABELLA *Stuart* was set up to succeed Q. ELIZABETH, but was with her Husband committed to the Tower, where she † 27 *September* 1615. Wife of Sir **William** *Seymour* Marquis of *Hertford* 2d Son of the Earl of *Hertford*.

Sir **William** *Seymour* D. of *Somerset* † 1660. His 2d Wife **Frances** Da. of **Robert** *Devereux* E. of *Essex*.

Sir **Francis** *Seymour* Lord of *Trowbridge* † 1664. Wife **Frances** of *Allington*.

Henry Ld *Beauchamp* † before his Father,

William *Seymour* D. of *Somerset* † unmrd 12 *Dec.* 1671.

Charles *Seymour* Ld of *Troubridge* † 1665. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of **William** Ld *Allington*.

Francis D. of *Somerset* murder'd in *Italy* 1687.

Charles *Seymour* the present Duke of *Somerset*. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** *Piercy* Relict of the Earl of *Ogle*. 2. **Charlotte**, Sister of **Daniel** E. of *Nottingham*.

ALGERNOON E. of *Hertford*.

N. N. Ld *Piercy*.

Elizabeth Wife of **Henry** *O Brien* E. of *Thomond*. See *Ireland*.

Catharin Wife of Sir **William** *Windham* of *Orchard Windham* † lately.

Lady *Ann*.

Lady *Frances*.

XLII. EDWARD VI. *Tudor* born 12 *Oct.* 1537, succ. under the Protection of **Edward** *Seymour* E. of *Hertford*, and crown'd 25 *Feb.* 1547. The Protector won the Battel of *Musselbrough* against the *Scots* 10 *Sept.* After which follow'd a general Visitation of Churches, and upon the meeting of the Parliament many Acts were made for carrying on the Reformation, and Dr. **Cranmer** &c. compos'd a new *Liturgy* 1548. The Protector built *Somerset House* 1549, and this Year the *Anabaptists* came out of *Germany* into *England*. Next Year the Reformation was still carried on, the Coin was reformed and Trade encourag'd. And next Year a Body of Articles containing the Doctrine of the *Church of England*, were compos'd in 42 Articles, afterwards reduc'd to 39. At last the young K. upon his Death Bed was prevail'd upon for the securing the *Protestant* Religion to declare the Lady JANE *Grey* his Successor; and † 6 *July* 1553, a Prince of a Pregnancy of Judgment far above his Years, and of wonderful Improvement in Learning for his Age. He was buried at *Westminster*.

XLIII. MARY *Tudor* bn 8 *Feb.* 1515. She defeated the Party of Lady JANE *Grey*, whom she beheaded, and succ. her Br. EDWARD 1553, and abolish'd all the Acts made in his Reign about Religion. She defeated *Wyat's* Rebellion 1554, when she imprison'd her Sister the Princess ELIZABETH and depos'd the reformed Bishops. Cardinal **Pool** arriv'd in *England* and reconcil'd the Nation to the *Roman* See in *November*. And the most remarkable Things of this Reign afterwards were the Barbarities us'd to the *Protestants* of all Denominations and Sexes, too tedious here to insert. The *English* enter'd into an Alliance with *Spain* against *France*, and the Queen sent over 8000 Men to aid the *Spaniards* in the *Netherlands* 1557. HENRY II. King of *France* therefore besieg'd *Calais* under the Command of the Duke of *Guise*, which not being well garison'd he took in a few Days, after it had been in the Hands of the *English* 210 Years. The Queen † 17 *November* 1558, and was buried at *Westminster*. Her Husband was PHILIP II. King of *Spain*, married 25 *July* 1554. See Table 462.

XLIV. ELIZABETH *Tudor* born 7 *Sept.* 1533, between 3 and 4 a Clock in the Afternoon, about 3 Months and a half after her Father's Marriage with **Catharin** of *Aragon* was declar'd unlawful by **Cranmer** and his Clergy. Upon her Sister's Accession to the Throne she was falsely accus'd of Confederacy in **Wyat**'s Rebellion, and by the Malice of **Stephen Gardiner** Lord *Chancellor* was committed to the *Tower* in *March*, and continued there till *May* 1554, when she was remov'd to *Woodstock*, and from thence to *Hampton* Court, Queen MARY's Residence, who dying 17 *November* 1558, Princess ELIZABETH was with universal Acclamations proclaim'd Queen, and King **Philip** proposed to marry her, but was rejected. She was crown'd 13 *January* 1558. The Parliament met 25 *January*, recogniz'd her Title to the Crown, re-enacted her Supremacy, and abolish'd all the Acts made in the Reign of Queen MARY for establishing the *Popish* Religion *Anno* 1560. A Peace was concluded between *England*, *France* and *Scotland*, and several Matches were propos'd to the Queen, but in vain. She aided the **French** *Protestants* 1562, and receiv'd *Havre de Grace* as a Cautionary Town. The 39 Articles of Religion were establish'd by Convocation 1563, and *Havre de Grace* was surrender'd to the *French*. The Queen was again in vain address'd to marry 1566. The Duke of *Norfolk* was committed to the *Tower* for attempting to marry the Queen of *Scotland* 1569, and next Year Queen ELIZABETH was excommunicated by the *Pope*, and the Duke of *Norfolk* was releas'd *Anno* 1571. A Match was propos'd to Queen ELIZABETH by the Duke of *Alençon*, afterwards Duke of *Anjou*, and next Year the Duke of *Norfolk* was executed. The *French* Court propos'd *Alençon*'s Marriage with the Queen 1573. She aided the *Dutch* against the King of *Spain* 1577. The Duke of *Alençon* came in Person and address'd the Q. 1579, and tho' the Articles were concluded 1581, yet the *French* Court refusing to ratify them, all came to nothing, and the D. return'd Home 1582. The Queen sent 6000 Men to aid the *Dutch* 1585, and receiv'd the *Brill* and *Flushing* as Cautionary Towns. She sign'd a Warrant for executing MARY Queen of *Scotland* 1587, and next Year she totally routed the *Spanish Armada*. The Earl of *Essex* the Queen's Favourite turning insolent, the Queen stroke him 1598, and being suspected of Designs against the Government was beheaded 1601. The Queen was taken ill, and having appointed JAMES VI. King of *Scotland* her Successor, she † unmarried 24 *March* 1603, and was buried at *Westminster*.

Henry *Fitz-Roy* a natural Son D. of *Richmond* and *Somerset* Admiral of *England*, *Ireland* and *Normandy* † without Issue 24 *July* 1536. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **Th.** *Howard* D. of *Norfolk*.

TABLE CCCCXCV.

The *Old* **Pretension** of the KINGS of ENGLAND to the **Crown** of FRANCE.

TABLE CCCCXCV.

The *Old* **Pretenſion** of the KINGS of ENGLAND to the **Crown** of FRANCE.

PHILIP III. K. of *France*. See his Predeceſſors in Table 375, and 376.

Eleanora of *Caſtile*. EDWARD I. King of *England* † 1307. Table 491. **Margaret** married 1299, † 1317.

PHILIP IV. **Pulcher** King of *France* † 1314. See Table 376.

Charles Count of *Valois*, Patriarch of the *Valeſian* Houſe, Table 380.

EDWARD II. King of *England* 1307, when he was married. He † 1327.

ISABEL the laſt ſurviving Child of PHILIP IV. who therefore claim'd the Succeſſion before her Brother's Children, mrd 1307, † 1357.

LEWIS X. *Huttin* King of *France* and *Navarre*, † 1316.

PHILIP V. **Longus** K. of *France* and *Navarre* † 1322.

Joan Heireſs of *French-County* and *Artois*, Wife of **Eudo** IV. Duke of *Burgundy*. See her Iſſue in Table 358.

Margaret Wife of **Lewis** II. Count of *Flanders*. See Table 354, and 376.

CHARLES IV. the **Fair** the laſt *Capetingian* King of *France*, † 1327.

Blanca Wife of **Philip** Duke of *Orleans*, married 1344. She † without Iſſue.

PHILIP VI. *Valeſius*, by vertue of the *Salique* Law was K. of *France*, notwithſtanding the Pretenſion of ISABEL Q. of *England* 1328. He † 1350. See Table 380. Wife, **Joanna** Daughter of **Robert** II. D. of *Burgundy* † 1348. Table 358.

EDWARD III. King of *England* 1327, form'd a Claim upon the Crown of *France* in right of his Mother, by vertue of which he commenc'd a War againſt *France* 1338, which laſted with ſome Intermiſſions 234 Years, till Q. ELIZABETH was courted by the D. of *Anjou* 1572. In the mean time EDWARD † 1377.

JOAN Heireſs of *Navarre*, had a numerous Offspring Table 456.

Margaret Wife of 1. her Couſin **Philip** the laſt D. of *Burgundy* of CAPET's Line without Iſſue.
2. **Philip** *Audax* the firſt Duke of *Burgundy* of the Houſe of *Valois*, and from her are deſcended the ſeveral ſucceeding Dukes of *Burgundy*.

JOHN K. of *France* 1350, was captivated by EDWARD the **Black** Prince 1356, releas'd 1360, † 1364.

CHARLES V. **Sapiens** K. of *France*, proſecuted the War with *England* and † 1380. See Table 380.

EDWARD the *Black* Prince of *Wales* defeated the *French* at the Battel of *Poictou*, where JOHN K. of *France* was taken Priſoner 1356. Tab. 380. EDWARD † before his Father 1376.

John of *Gaunt* D. of *Lancaſter* † 1399.

CHARLES VI. King of *France* 1380. He loſt his Senſes and † 1422. In his Time was the famous Battel of *Agin-Court*, Table 380. Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of **Stephen** II. Duke of *Bavaria*, married *17 July* 1385, † *31 September* 1435. Table 267.

RICHARD II. King of *England* 1377, dethron'd and miſerably murder'd 1399.

HENRY IV. King of *England* 1399, † 1413. Wife, **Mary** *de Bohun* Da. of **Humphrey** E. of *Hereford*. Tab. 492.

John D. of *Bedford* Regent of *France* † 1435.

Humphrey D. of *Gloceſter* † 1446.

HENRY V. King of *England* 1413, gain'd the Battel of *Agin-Court* 1415, † in *France* 1422. He was the firſt Husband of **Catharin**.

CATHARIN married **Henry** 1420, after his Death ſhe mrd OWEN TUDOR a Princely *Welchman* Table 494.

CHARLES VII. King of *France* 1422, at firſt had bad Succeſs againſt the *Engliſh*, but by the Aid of the Maid of *Orleans*, Fortune began to ſmile on him. He † 1461. Table 380.

LEWIS XI. King of *France* 1461, † 1483. Table 380.

HENRY VI. of *Windſor* King of *England* 1422, was crown'd at *Paris* by his Uncle **John** Duke of *Bedford* 7 *December* 1431. He was depos'd by EDWARD Duke of *York* 1461, murder'd in the Tower by the bloody **Richard** Duke of *Gloceſter* 1472.

EDMUND TUDOR Earl of *Richmond* married **Margaret** *Somerſet* the Great Grand-Daughter of **John** of *Gaunt*. See Table 492.

CHARLES VIII. King of *France* 1483, † without ſurviving Iſſue 1498, and was ſucceeded by his Siſter's Husband LEWIS XII. King of *France* the Great Grandſon and Male Heir of King CHARLES V. Table 381, who was ſucc. by his Couſin FRANCIS I. whoſe Son was HENRY II. the Father of 3 Kings *viz.* FRANCIS II, CHARLES IX. and HENRY III. But they leaving no Male Iſſue, and their Siſter being married to HENRY of *Bourbon* King of *Navarre*, He ſucceeded to the Crown of *France* and was call'd HENRY IV. and was the firſt King of the Houſe of **Bourbon**. He was the Father of LEWIS XIII. the Father of LEWIS XIV. the Great Grandfather of LEWIS XV. the preſent King.

HENRY VII. King of *England*. See the laſt Table. After his Family became extinct in *England*, the Great Grand-Son of his eldeſt Daughter MARGARET Queen of *Scotland*, *viz.* K. JAMES VI. of *Scotland* ſucceeded as King JAMES I. of *Great Britain*, whoſe only Da. ELIZABETH Queen of *Bohemia* was the Mother of the Princeſs SOPHIA the Mother of King GEORGE I. the Father of his preſent Majeſty **GEORGE** II. King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland*.

N. B. The *French* ſay that the *Engliſh* Claim to the Crown of *France* is very fooliſh, eſpecially where the *Salique* Law prevails. 1. Becauſe **Charles** Count of *Valois* Brother of King PHILIP IV. had a Son who legally came to be King of *France*, call'd PHILIP VI. the firſt of the *Valeſian* Race. 2. Allowing the Crown of *France* to be entail'd upon Heirs in general, Male or Female, even in that Caſe EDWARD III. Son of ISABEL Queen of *England* had not ſo good a Claim as the numerous Offspring of her two Brothers King LEWIS X. and King PHILIP V. So that King EDWARD III. being a very ambitious and heroic Prince, only made uſe of that Pretenſion and ſham Claim (*of his Mother's being alive after her three Brothers were dead*) to raiſe War and conquer *France*, the true Cauſe of that War.

TABLE CCCCXCVI.

The *Original* of the **Maeats**, and of the **Caledonians** or **Picts**.

THE moſt antient Inhabitants of the *Britannic* Iſles ſeem to be Colonies of the **Celtick** *Gauls*, who at various Times ſail'd over and ſettled here, as appears by the Accounts of them preſerv'd by the *Roman* Hiſtorians, particularly **Julius Caeſar** and **Tacitus**; and theſe *Gauls*, or *ancient Britons*, did in Time gradually fill the Country; ſo that long before the *Roman* Invaſions, the Northern Parts of the Iſland were inhabited by them under as various Names and Subdiviſions in Proportion as the Southern Parts. But their more general Denominations were the *Mæats*, and *Caledonians* or *Picts*, as diſcover'd by the *Romans* in their Northern Wars. As for the *Scots*, the Time of their firſt coming into *Britain* is much diſputed among learned Antiquaries, and therefore before I ſpeak of them I ſhall firſt diſcuſs the *Mæats*, and *Caledonians* or *Picts*, becauſe they ſeem to be the moſt ancient Inhabitants or the *Aborigines*.

The MÆATS or Midland *Britons* inhabited the debateable Lands between the two *Roman* Walls, *viz.* that in *Northumberland* and that between the Friths of *Clyde* and *Forth*, and according to antique Teſtimonies it appears that they had a Kingdom of their own call'd *Regnum Cambrenſe*, or *Cumbrenſe*, extending on the Weſtern Coaſts from the Northern to the Southern Walls; and that the Capital of the Kingdom was that impregnable Caſtle call'd *Alcluyd*, or *Areclud*, or *Petra Cloythe*, now *Dunbritton* or *Dumbarton*. (See *Joceline*'s Life of St. *Mungo* or *Kentegern* and the Chartulary of *Glaſgow*) and that They had their own Kings and Princes till the *Norman* Invaſion, is evident from theſe and other Teſtimonies; for *Mabillon* in his Life of St. *Gildas*, from a MS. of the Library of *Fleury*, records, that in the fifth Age

> *Gyldas* was born at *Arclyd* or *Dunbritton*, and was the Son of CAUNUS or NAVUS King of that Country, which CAUNUS was ſucceeded by his Son *Hoel*.

In the 6th Age *Joceline* ſays that St. **Mungo**, being ill us'd by MARKEN or MARCUS, K. of the **Maeats**, retir'd to *Wales*, where he remain'd until he return'd to *Glaſgo* at the Invitation of the pious REDERIC or RODERIC, one of the Succeſſors of MARKEN. This REDERIC was the Son of **Tothail** and the particular Friend of St. **Columba** and reign'd at *Dunbritton*. *Langhorn* gives us a Series of ſeven or eight of the Succeſſors of REDERIC down to DUMMAEL who reign'd about the middle of the tenth Century; but tho' that Succeſſion may be debated, yet better Authority aſſures us that the *Britons* poſſeſs'd *Alcluyd* or *Dunbritton* till *A. D.* 756, when **Edbert** King of *Bernicia* or *Northumberland* and **Oengus** King of the *Picts* took it from them on Conditions. Afterwards this Country of *Clydeſdale* and *Galloway* became a Prey to the *Picts*, *Danes*, *Scots* and *Saxons*; and tho' the Mixture of ſo many Nations, with their daily inteſtine Wars, oblig'd many of the Inhabitants to retire elſewhere, yet many of thoſe *Mæats* or *Midland Britons*, then called *Welch* or *Walenſes*, continued in or near *Clydeſdale*, *Galloway* and other Weſtern Countries of the Dioceſs of *Glaſgo*, and were known there by that Name in the 12th Century, tho' ſubject to the Kings of *Scotland*, as is evident from ſome authentick Charters of K. MALCOLM IV. and King WILLIAM the *Lion*. But ſince that Time there is no mention of the *Walenſes* as a diſtinct People, They being ſo incorporated with the reſt of the Inhabitants of the Country, that in proceſs of Time They were call'd by the common Name of *Scots*. But that hinders not great Numbers of them being originally *Britons*, and perhaps more of them of a *Britiſh* than of a *Scotiſh* Extraction; for the firſt Inhabitants were not extirpated.

The CALEDONIANS who preſerv'd their Liberty againſt all the Power of the *Roman* Empire at the height of its Grandeur were not a foreign People come in upon more ancient Inhabitants, but were the firſt known People of *North Britain*, and were the ſame with the *Picts*; for in *Tacitus*'s Time they were able to diſpute their Right with the *Romans*; and tho' ſometimes they were worſted, yet they were neither deſtroy'd, nor their Country reduc'd into Provinces; nay, 20 Years after the Death of **Severus**, they were look'd upon as the moſt formidable Enemies of the *Roman* Empire in *Britain*; conſequently there was no Place for new Inhabitants to come in and people their deſert Country; and the *Roman* Hiſtorians of thoſe Times call the *Caledonians* and *Picts* the ſame People. 'Tis true they were not call'd by the Name of *Picti* or *Picts*, before the third Century by the Orator *Eumenius*; which induces the modern Hiſtorians to reckon them a new Colony; but the Reaſon of that Name was becauſe they continued the Cuſtom of Painting, even after the Southern *Britons* (under the *Roman* Juriſdiction and civiliz'd by the *Roman* Polity,) had left it off; and all the unconquer'd *Britons* receiv'd this Name of *Picts* from the *Romans*, to diſtinguiſh them from the provincial *Britons*; and it was given them about the 3d Century, becauſe then **Severus** enter'd *Caledonia*, and march'd his Army, tho' with incredible Loſs, to the utmoſt Bounds of *Caledonia*, and there obſerv'd that the *Caledonians* were all painted, a Cuſtom long exploded among the Provincial *Britons*. Some ſay, with *Bede*, that it was reported that they came from *Scythia*, or the Northern Parts of the Continent of *Europe*: but ſeeing *Tacitus*, in his Deſcription of *Great Germany*, comprehends under it all the Northern Nations in the *European* Continent, he differs from *Bede* in this Matter only in Name, both agreeing that the *Caledonians* came from the oppoſite Coaſts of the Northern Part of the *European* Continent. But theſe Authors founding this Opinion upon a Conjecture only (*ut perhibent*) I judge it more probable to think, that as the Southern *Britons* came gradually from the neareſt Coaſts of *Gaul*, ſo after they had peopled the Southerly Parts, they advanced to the more Northern, carrying along with them the ſame Cuſtoms and Language, deriv'd originally from the *Celtes* or *Gauls*. This Origin is confirm'd by *Herodian*, *Dio* and other *Roman* Writers. However, it is no wonder that the long habitation of the *Romans* among the *Britons* ſo alter'd their Cuſtoms and Language, that, after ſome Ages, the *Caledonians* and *Picts* were thought a People of a different Origin and Language, tho' originally the ſame. The Kingdom of the *Picts* extended Northward to the Extremities of the North of *Scotland*, eſpecially towards the Eaſt Coaſt, even to the *Orcades* and *Dun Caledonian* Ocean, or *Pictland Frith*, as it is called to this Day; but the *Scots* upon their firſt landing got Poſſeſſion the Weſtern Parts on the North Side of the Frith of *Clyde*, and the weſtern *Iſlands*. The South Territories of the *Pictiſh* Kingdom were anciently limited by the Friths of *Clyde* aud *Forth*, yet the *Caledonians* miſs'd no Opportunities of extending their DDominions over the Midland *Britons* in the debateable Lands, and took Poſſeſſion of the Eaſt-Coaſt about *Anno* 426, even to the *Northumbrian* Wall, (while the **Maeats** reign'd at *Dunbritton* and over all old *Galloway* towards the weſtern Coaſt) which remain'd tthe Bounds of this Kingdom till the coming in of the *Saxons* about *Anno* 449, who in Time ſubdued the *Picts* between the Walls until *Anno* 685, when **Egfrid** King of *Northumberland* invaded the *Pictiſh* Territories, but was ſlain, and totally routed by the *Picts* under the Conduct of their King BRUDE, Son of **Bili**. After this, They recover'd their Dominions South of the *Friths*: for we find that *A. D.* 710, they were advanc'd as far as *Hefeld* or *Carehouſe* near the *Northumbrian* Wall, and they became ſo powerful, that **Alcred** King of *Northumberland* ſhelter'd himſelf with NINIOD King of the *Picts A.D.* 774, Table 465; and when they were united to the *Scots* we find they poſſeſs'd all the Midland Territories from the *Tweed* to the *Friths*, and deſtroy'd the Kingdom of the **Maeats**.

The PICTS were anciently govern'd by Kings, but when that Form of Government commenc'd on their firſt Settlement in *Caledonia*, can no otherwiſe now be determin'd but by probable Conjecture; and altho' there be no Monuments to ſhew whether *Caledonia* was at firſt govern'd by one Monarch, or whether it was partition'd into little States, of which every one had its King, yet there ſeems to be no Ground to doubt that the initial Government of the *Picts* was Monarchical.

Thomas Innes A. M. of the *Scots* College at *Paris*, in his Critical Eſſay on the ancient Inhabitants of *Scotland*, has with great Judgment proved from the beſt Antiquaries of *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland*, that the *Caledonian* or *Pictiſh* Kingdom was erected many Ages before the *Romans* invaded this Iſland, as will appear from the Catalogue of the Kings themſelves. Mr. *Innes* found a Manuſcript call'd *Chronica de Origine Antiquorum Pictorum*, written above 400 Years ago, which belong'd to Secretary **Cecil** Lord *Burleigh*, (whoſe Name is upon it written with his own Hand) which *Camden* peruſ'd: and when *Cecil*'s Library was put to ſale, this Manuſcript, with ſeveral others, was bought by Order of the famous Monſieur **Colbert** Miniſter of State to LEWIS XIV, King of *France*, who employ'd Mr. *Baluze* to make his rich Collection of *Manuſcripts*, by whoſe Means Mr. *Innes* came to the Knowledge of it, and according to it has given us the Names of the **Pictiſh** Kings, both before and after they were converted to Chriſtianity, the beſt now extant, as follows.

TABLE CCCCXCVII.

The Caledonian or Pictish Kings.

Firſt Part during *Paganiſm*.

1. Cruidne, or Cruithne, or Crutheus, Son of **Cinge**, or **Kinne**, Father of the *Picts* dwelling in this Iſland, reign'd 100 Years.

2. Circui reign'd 60 Years.
3. Fidaich reign'd 40 Years.
4. Forteim reign'd 70 Years.
5. Floclaid reign'd 30 Years.
6. Got reign'd 12 Years.
7. Ce or Cecircum reign'd 15 Years.
8. Fibaid reign'd 24 Years.

Theſe ſeven Brothers ſeem to have reign'd as *Reguli* Cotemporary over different Portions of *Albany*, according to the 7 Provinces into which *Albany* was anciently divided. See *Innes* Page 134, and Appendix *N.* 1.

9. Gedeolgudach reign'd 80 Years
10. Denbacan reign'd——100
11. Olfinecta reign'd——60
12. Guididgaedbrecach reign'd 50 Years
13. Gestgurtich reign'd——40
14. Wurgest reign'd————30
15. Brudebout reign'd 48 Years. From him are deſcended 30 Kings of the Name of Brude, who reign'd in *Ireland* and *Albany* 150 Years, *viz.*

1. **Brude-pant.** 2. **Brude-urpant.** 3. **Brude-leo.** 4. **Brude-uleo.** 5. **Brudegant.** 6. **Brude-urgant.** 7. **Brude-guith.** 8. **Brude-urguith.** 9. **Brude-fecir.** 10. **Brude-urfecir.** 11. **Brude-cal.** 12. **Brude-urcal.** 13. **Brude-cuit.** 14. **Brude-urcuit.** 15. **Brude-fec.** 16. **Brude-urfec.** 17. **Brude-ru.** 18. **Brude-eru.** 19. **Brude-garr.** 20. **Brude-urgart.** 21. **Brude-cinit.** 22. **Brude-urcinit.** 23. **Brude-inp.** 24. **Brude-urinp.** 25. **Brude-grid.** 26. **Brude-urgrid.** 27. **Brude-mund.** 28. **Brude-urmund.** There are two wanting. But the Years of theſe 30 Kings are not reckoned here in this Total.

	Years.
16. Gilgidi reign'd	101
17. Tharan reign'd	100
18. Morleo reign'd	15
19. Deocilunon reign'd	40
20. Cimoiod Son of **Arcois** reign'd	7
21. Deoord reign'd	50
22. Blicibliтirth reign'd	5
23. Dectoteric Brother of **Diu**	40
24. Usconbuts reign'd	30
25. Carvorst reign'd	40
26. Deoartavois reign'd	20

	Years.
27. Uist reign'd	50
28. Ru reign'd	100
29. Gartnoithboc, from whom is **Garnait**, reign'd	4
30. Vere reign'd	9
31. Breth Son of **Buthut** reign'd	7
32. Vipoignamet reign'd	30
33. Canutulachama reign'd	4
34. Wradech Vechla reign'd	2
35. Garnaichdi Uber reign'd	60
36. Talore Son of **Archivir** reign'd	75
37. Drust Son of **Erp**, or **Urb**, or **Irb**.	

Both the Abſtract and Copy of St. *Andrew's* have Drust Fil. **Erp.** or **Urb.** *regn.* or *rexit* C *annis* & C *bella peregit*, where there is a palpable Error in both theſe Copies in the Word *regn.* or *rexit* written for *vixit*. And *Fordun* adds, that he reign'd only 45 Years, to which if you add the Sum of his Succeſſors Reigns till the 9th Year of the Reign of Brude or *Bride* Son of Meilochon or *Mailcon A. D* 565 (which is the regulating Æra of the Reigns of theſe Kings) then we ſhall ſee that Drust began *Anno* 406, and ended 451, during which Time the Goſpel was firſt preach'd to the *Picts* by St. **Ninian**, and afterwards by St. **Paladius** to the *Scots*, and St. **Patrick** to the *Iriſh* between *A. D.* 430, and 440.

Second Part of the *Pictiſh* KINGS after the planting of *Chriſtianity*.

	Began to Reign	Reign'd Years.
37. DRUST Son of **Erp** or **Irb** liv'd 100 Years and fought 100 Battels. In the 20th Year of his Reign St. **Patrick** went to *Ireland*	406	45
38. TALORE Son of **Aniel**	451	4
39. NECTON MORBET Brother of Drust founded the famous Church of *Aburnethige* or *Abernethy*, which he dedicated to St. **Bridget**, *Dairlugtach* Abbeſs of *Cilla Darada* aſſiſting at the Dedication	455	25
40. DREST GURTHINMOCH	480	30
41. GALANAU ETELICH	510	12
42. DADREST	522	1
43. DREST Son of Gyrom reign'd Cotemporary with **Dreſt** Son of **Uroſt**	523	6
Drest Son of **Gyrom** reign'd alone	529	5
44. GARTNACH Son of **Gyrom**	534	7
45. CEALTRAIM Son of **Gyrom**	541	1
46. TALORG Son of **Muircholaich**	542	11
47. DREST Son of **Munait**	553	1
48. GALAM with Aleth	554	1
with Briduo	555	1
49. BRIDE or Brudeus Son of **Mailcon** or **Meilochon** was baptiz'd by St. **Columba** in the 9th Year of his Reign *A.* 565. The Manuſcript hath it *An.* VIII. but there is wanting a fourth I to make it VIIII. or the 9th Year of his Reign, as *Bede* has it. He warred aginſt Aidan King of *Scots*, Table 500.	556	30
50. GARTNAICH Son of **Domelch**	586	11
51. NECTU the Grandſon of **Uerb**	597	20
52. CINEOCH Son of **Luthrin**	617	19
53. GARNARD Son of **Wid**	636	4
54. BRIDEI Brother of **Garnard**	640	5
55. TALORE the Brother of the two former Kings	645	12
56. TALORCON Son of **Enfret**	657	4
57. GARTNAIT Son of **Donnel**	661	6
58. DREST Brother of **Gartnait**	667	7
59. BREDEI Son of **Bili** ſlew in Battel **Edfrid** or **Egfrid** K. of *Northumberland* and routed his Army *A. D.* 687. Some ſay 685, Table 485	674	21
60. TARAN Son of **Entifidich**	695	4
61. BREDEI Son of **Derelus**	699	11
62. NECHTON or **Naitan** Son of **Derelus.** To him **Ceolfrid** Abbot of *Wiremouth* wrote his famous Letter about *Eaſter* and the *Tonſure A. D.* 715, according to *Bede*	710	15
63. DREST and Alpin reign'd Cotemporary	725	5
64. ONNUST or Oengus Son of **Urguſt** or **Fergus**, whoſe Death *A. D.* 761, is noted by *Roger Hoveden* and *Simeon* of *Durham*	730	31
65. BREDEI Son of **Wirguſt**	761	22
66. KINIOD, or Ciniod, or Kinoth Son of **Wirdeck** protected **Alcred** King of *Northumberland*, who being expell'd his Kingdom fled to him *A. D.* 774, Table 485, as *Hoveden* and *Simeon* record it, who alſo fix his Death *A. D.* 775.	763	12
67. ELPIN Son of **Wroid**	775	3½
68. DREST or Durst Son of **Talorgan**	779	4½
69. TALORGAN Son of **Onnuſt**	783	2½
70. CANAUL Son of **Tarla.**	786	5
Theſe are the 70 *Pictiſh* Kings mention'd in the moſt ancient Hiſtories of *Ireland*, that ſucceeded from Cruidne to Constantin.		
71. CONSTANTIN Son of **Urguiſt** or Fergus	791	30
72. UNNUST or HUNGUS Brother of **Conſtantin**	821	12

Fergusia the only Da. Wife of Achaius or Echa K. of the *Scots*.

Durstologus the eldeſt Son ſlain by his Brother's Means, who † ſoon after him.

Alpin King of the *Scots* laid Claim to the *Pictiſh* Crown in right of his Mother, the only remaining Branch of the **Picts** that had Iſſue, but was ſlain by the *Picts*. See Table 500.

	Began to Reign	Reign'd Years.
73. DREST Son of **Conſtantin** and TALORGAN Son of *Utboil* reign'd Cotemporary; but the *Scots* Hiſtorians join their Names in one, calling him Durstolorg	833	3
74. UWEN, or EGAN, or FOGAN	836	3
75. WRAD, or WRED, or Vred Son of **Bargoit**, called by the *Scots* Feredith	839	3
76. BRED or BRUDE the laſt in this Catalogue. But the *Scots* give a different Account of the *Kings* of the *Picts*, as in Tab. 501.	841	1

KENETH MAC ALPIN King of *Scots* became King of *Picts* by Succeſſion and Conqueſt, or the *firſt* King of *All* **Scotland**, ſee Table 501, for he and his Succeſſors are often call'd **Kings** of the Picts, which ſhews that the *Picts* were not all extirpated, as ſome *Scotiſh* Hiſtorians aſſert, but long after this are mention'd in the Wars as a People exiſting, particularly in old *Galloway* and the North, the Extremes of their ancient Kingdom. But in Time their Language was quite wore out (as *That* of the *Old* **Scots** is much wore out by the Language of the *Saxons*) and all the Inhabitants of *Scotland* being ſubject to the *Scotiſh* Kings, the Name of *Picts* was at laſt forgot; and many Families in *Scotland* cannot well prove whether they are of a *Pictiſh* or a *Scotiſh* Original.

Thus by ſumming up the Years of thoſe *Pictiſh* and *Caledonian* Kings, and allowing only 70 Years for the *ſeven* Sons of King Cruidne, becauſe they were Cotemporary, or the Years of his Son Forteim, we find CRUIDNE commenced his Reign before the Christian *Era*——962 } Before Fergus I.
Viz. In the 13th Year of **Rehoboam** King of *Judah*, or *A. M.*——3042 } 632 Years.
And this Kingdom ending *A. D.* 842, it appears to have laſted 1804 Years, till Kenneth Mac Alpin.
But ſee the *Scotiſh* Catalogue of the **Pictiſh** Kings in Table 501.

TABLE CCCCXCVIII.

The **Origin** of the SCOTS.

THIS is accounted for in three different Ways, *viz.*

I. According to ſome learned *Highland* Gentlemen of my Acquaintance, the SCOTS are deriv'd from the *Phœnicians*, who, under the Name of **Celtes** left *Aſia* very early aboard a great Navy, and landed in that part of *Greece* call'd *Albania*. Afterwards a Colony of them ſail'd up the *Adriatick* and peopled old *Lombardy*, where they got the Name of *Gauls*. From thence in time one Colony of 'em went and poſſeſs'd the Country on the Upper Banks of the *Rhine*, who afterwards got the Name of **Franks** or *Freemen*, for not having been conquer'd by the *Romans*: Another Colony of them ſettled among the **Swiſs**, and in the South Parts of preſent *France*, and ſtretch'd over the *Pyrenean* into *Spain*, and made a principal Settlement near the River *Iber* in preſent *Aragon*, who came therefore to be call'd **Celtiberi**: From whence they mov'd Weſtward towards the Coaſt of preſent *Biſcaia*, *Gallicia* and *Portugal*, under the Command of one GATHELUS. Nor was it long before a Colony of 'em from GATHELUS, (that took the Name of **Clan o Gael**, or the Progeny of GATHELUS) found means to ſail over to *Ireland*, call'd *Hibernia* and **Erin** properly, from the *Iberi* that firſt landed there; and from *Ireland* a Colony of the *Celtiberi* or **Clan o Gael** ſail'd over to the Weſtern Iſles of preſent *Scotland*, the Country of **Ardgael** or *Argyle* and *Galloway*, and the moſt part of the Weſt Coaſt, and call'd their Settlement **Albin** from old *Albania*, and themſelves **Gael Albinich**, as they in *Ireland* are call'd **Gael Erinich**. Their Language at this Day is much the ſame with that of the Province of *Connaught*, if not a purer Dialect of the old *Celtick*. Their Manuſcript Characters are like thoſe of the old *Grecians*; their Clothes and Armour are much the ſame as were uſed by the old *Grecians* and the *Galli* **Braccati**, afterwards imitated by the *Romans*. Their Bonnets and ſhort Jackets are ſtill us'd in *Lombardy*, and alſo in *Calabria*, where the Peaſants wear their Courans or rough Shoes without Heels and uſe their Pipes, Tunes and way of Dancing to this Day. Their Bonnets, and *Skiens* or Durks are ſtill us'd by the *Languedocians*, *Petty Britonners*, *Biſcainers*, the *Spaniſh* Miquelets and the Native *Iriſh*. The ancient Language of the *Iſle of Man*, of *Wales*, of *Cornwall* and *Baſs Bretaign*, are Dialects of the ſame *Celtick* Language and much akin to the old *Albinich* or *Scots* Language, which the *Highlanders* call *Gaulick* to this Day.

The **Gael Albinich** diſpers'd themſelves at firſt into Tribes, Clans, or Kindreds, without a King ſet over all the Country after the *Patriarchal* Manner, and their Offspring the *Highlanders* much retain the Cuſtom to this Day.

II. A ſhort *Scots* Chronicle in *Latin* Verſe ſubjoin'd to moſt of the Copies of the *Scoti-Chronicon* (written in the Reign of King **Alexander** II. who died *A. D.* 1249,) gives an Account of Queen SCOTA (from whom *Scotia*) the Wife of GATHELUS a noble *Scythian*, who came from *Egypt* to *Spain* with the *Marble Chair*, or JACOB's Stone on which he ſlept in the Field of *Luz*, and that in 1002 Years, after his Race had been much propagated in *Spain*, MILO King of the *Spaniards*, who had many great Sons, gave to his Son SIMON BREAC the ſaid Stone of GATHELUS or **Gaizilglas** as a ſpecial Preſent, foretelling to him that his Offspring ſhould reign wherever that Stone was plac'd, and **Simon** ſail'd with the *Scots* to *Ireland*, where, having ſtaid many Years, until the valiant **Lorus** brought a Colony of 'em over to **Ergadia** or *Argyle A. M.* 3561, or *Before Chriſt* 443, where this Nation flouriſh'd for many Years under the Law of Nature, and without a King, till a bold Man call'd FERGUS brought the foreſaid Stone to *Argyle* and became the firſt King of the *Scots*. But this was not FERGUS I. the Son of **Ferquhard**, but FERGUS II. the Son of **Erch** (becauſe of the Catalogue of the Kings that follows in this Chronicle) and from **Erch** their firſt Settlement was call'd **Ergadia** now *Argyle*.

But according to the modern *Scots* Hiſtorians and the vulgar Opinion of that Nation, the ſaid **Simon** *Breac* brought a large Colony by Sea into *Ireland* after the *Exodus* of MOSES 1002 Years or *A. M.* 3515. *bef. Ch.* 489, who brought with him the ſaid *Marble Chair* or JACOB's *Stone*, and was the firſt Founder of the **Milesian** Race in *Ireland*; whereas the modern *Iriſh* Antiquaries make one HERIMON the firſt King of that Race 700 Years ſooner and make 40 Kings in *Ireland* prior to SIMON BREAC. But the *Scotiſh* Tradition is confirm'd by the ſaid Latin Chronicle Ch. IV. and by *Nennius* a *Britannic* Author who wrote in the 9th Century of Chriſtianity, and ſays, he had it from the moſt learn'd among the *Scots* (whether the *Scots* in *Ireland* or the *Scots* in *Britain* is uncertain) and this is older than *Pſalter Caſhel* that was writ only in the 10th Century: But the *Scots* in their Letter to the *Pope* in the Days of King ROBERT BRUCE don't ſay that the *Scots* came from *Spain* firſt to *Ireland* and next to *Britain*, but that they came ſtrait from *Spain* to *Britain*.

The common Tradition of *Scotland* adds, that the *Scots* liv'd long in Peace intermix'd with the *Picts* in the South-Weſt Parts or the Country of *Argyle* (while the great Bulk of **North** *Britain* was poſſeſs'd by the ancient *Picts* or *Caledonians*, as in the laſt Table) until great Family Quarrels and National Jealouſies and Fears made them ſeparate from the *Picts*, who aided by the ancient *Britons* reſolv'd at once to extirpate the *Scots*; therefore the ſeveral Tribes of the **Gael Albinich** or *Scots* coaleſced under a King in their own Defence; but their Chieftains or Patriarchs being of equal Authority, would not ſtoop to one of themſelves, and therefore join'd to invite over Prince FERGUS (the Son of **Ferquhard** a King of the **Gaul Erinich** or *Scots* in *Ireland*, a People near of Kin to them and of the ſame Language) who by the public Conſent of the People was elected King of the **Gael Albinich** or *Scots* in *Albin*, who is call'd FERGUS I. and commenc'd his Reign in the Year before the *Chriſtian Era* 330, or *A. M.* 3674. The Tradition further adds, that the *Picts* an illuſtrious People cut down the Woods, cultivated the Ground, encourag'd Arts and Sciences, built fine Cities and ſtrong Caſtles, and became at laſt a trading Kingdom, but that the *Scots* being more addicted to Hunting and Paſturage became a Military Kingdom, ever uncapable to be govern'd by Women or Children, but only by an Imperator or General of an Army, or a principal Patriarch.

This firſt Race of Kings, according to the traditional Hiſtory, laſted till *A. D.* 376 when by a Confederacy of the *Romans*, *Britons* and *Picts*, EUGENIUS I. the 39th King from FERGUS I. was ſlain in Battel, his Br. ETHODIUS and his Royal Family fled to *Denmark*, moſt of the *Scots* Nobles were kill'd or baniſh'd, or ſubmitted to the *Picts*, and the *Scots* Kingdom of the **Gael Albinich** was diſſolv'd until *A. D.* 403, when FERGUS II. the Son of **Erch** made the glorious Reſtoration of the *Scotiſh* Kingdom.

III. Thoſe Hiſtorians that inſiſt upon proper Vouchers for any conſiderable Fact aſſerted, finding no Certainty in the *Iriſh* Accounts of the **Mileſian** Race, or of the *Scots* in *Ireland*, neither of the Time they came firſt into *Ireland*, nor when they firſt made their Deſcent upon *Scotland*, have, according to foreign Hiſtories and the beſt Chronological Conjectures they could make, prov'd it rational to believe (according to Mr. *Thomas Innes*) firſt, That the firſt Inhabitants of *Ireland* came from the neareſt adjacent Coaſts of *Britain* that was originally peopled with the *Celts*, and ſo the firſt Inhabitants of the *Britannick* Iſles were **Celtick** *Gauls*, and their different Nations or Tribes ſpoke only the different Dialects of the *Gallic*, many uncertain Ages before the Incarnation of CHRIST. 2. That the firſt *Scots* were *Scandinavian* **Scythi** or elſe *Cantabrian* **Scyti** or both, who came into *Ireland* much about the Time that CHRIST dwelt upon Earth, becauſe about that Time the *Roman* Empire had hemm'd in the Northern Nations by Land, and their teeming Tribes had no way to penetrate into other Parts as formerly, but by Sea. 3. That as ſoon as they had been well ſettled and multiplied in *Ireland*, they made at various Times little Deſcents upon *Britain*, viz. on *Galloway* and *Argyle*, eſpecially the laſt, where by Degrees they became a conſiderable Body in ſeveral Tribes or Clanſhips, without being diſturbed by the powerful Kingdom of the *Picts*, who needed their Aſſiſtance againſt the *Romans* and the *Provincial Britons*. 4. That accordingly they aſſiſted the *Picts* againſt the *Romans* and *Provincial Britons*, till the *Romans* were quite evacuated out of *Britain*, and then againſt the *Saxons* who came to aſſiſt the *Britons*; but that in no exotic Authors are the *Scots* mention'd once, till about *A. D.* 360, for they are not once nam'd by *Cæſar*, *Diodorus Siculus*, *Strabo*, *Mela*, *Ptolemy*, *Tacitus*, *Pliny*, *Solinus*, &c. who ſpeak of *Ireland* but never mention the *Scots*; and the firſt Account that *Ammian Marcelin* gives of the *Scots* in *Britain* is as of a People unſettled, or SCOTI *per diverſa vagantes*. 5. That the Clans or Tribes of the *Scots* in *Britain* did not unite under one Chief or Monarch till FERGUS II. call'd the Son of **Erch**, which ERCH ſeems to have been a K. of the *Scots* in *Ireland*, and ſent over his Son FERGUS with a conſiderable Force to be K. of the *Scots* in *Britain*, for that all the *Scotiſh* Monuments of ancient Hiſtory now extant before *A.* 1291, (when K. EDWARD I. of *England* began to get Poſſeſſion of the Records, Archives and Chronicles of *Scotland*) begin with FERGUS the Son of **Erch** as the firſt K. of the *Scots*, and reckon his Succeſſors regularly down to KENETH MAC ALPIN the firſt K. of *All Scotland*. But ſeeing we have good Vouchers for a Genealogical Catalogue of the Princely Anceſtors of FERGUS the Son of **Erch**, that were publickly recited by a principal *Scotiſh* Bard at the Coronation of K. **Alexander** III. *A. D.* 1249, (which is not deny'd by thoſe that plead for this third Scheme) and ſeeing thoſe that are for the 2d Scheme make between 30 and 40 of thoſe Anceſtors to be Ks of the *Scots*, I ſhall leave the Controverſy to *Critical* Hiſtorians, (whoſe Buſineſs it is to decide it) and extend the Tables of thoſe firſt Kings according to *John Fordun*, until we come to the more certain Catalogue that begins with FERGUS the Son of **Erch**.

The Old *Genealogy* of the moſt ancient KINGS of **Scotland**, as in *John Fordun*'s Hiſtory.

1. According to the Original **Gaelick** or old **Scotiſh** Language.	2. According to the more ancient and correct Copies of the 12th and 13th Ages.	3. According to the more modern and incorrect Copies of the 15th and 16th Ages.
1. FERADACH.	1. FEREDAC or FERCHAR.	1. FERCHAR or FERTHAR.
2. FORCO or FORGO.	2. FORGO or FERGUS.	2. FERGUS.
3. MAINE.	3. MAINE.	3. MAIN.
4. EARNDIL or ARINDIL.	4. ARANDILL.	4. DEAMDILL or DEARNDILL.
6. ROGHEIN.	5. ROULAN.	5. ROWEN.
6. ROTHRER.	6. ROTHIR or RETHER.	6. RETHER or REUTHER.
7. THRER.	7. TREIR or THER.	7. THERE.
8. ROSIN.	8. ROSIN.	8. JOSIN.
9. SUIN or SIN.	9. SIN.	9. FIN.
10. DEADHA or DEAGA.	10. DEDAID or DETHACH.	10. DETHACH.
11. HJAIR.	11. JAIR.	11. JAIR.
12. OILIOLL, or OLILL and AILILLA.	12. ELELA.	12. ELELA.
13. EOGAN.	13. EOGHAN or EWEN.	13. EWEN.
14. EIDERSCEOL.	14. EDERSKEOL.	14. EDER-SKEOL.
15. CONER MOIR.	15. CONEREMOR.	15. CONAREMOR.
16. CAIRPRI or CORBEFINMOIR.	16. CORBRE-FINMOR.	16. CORBREFINMOR.
17. DAIR-DORN-MOR.	17. DAREDORNIMORE.	17. DARDREMORE.
18. CAIRPRI or CORBE-CROM-CION.	18. CORBRECROMCIN.	18. CORBRE.
19. LUIG, or LUGTACH-ALLATACH.	19. LUGTACH ELLATIG.	19. LUGTACH.
20. MOGOLAMA.	20. MOGALAMA.	20. MOGAL.
21. CONAIR.	21. CONAR.	21. CONARE.
22. EOCHA RIGHFHOTA or RIADA.	22. EOCHAD-RIEDE.	22. ETHOD-RIEDE.
23. FIACHRACH-TAITHMAIL.	23. FIACHRATH CATHMAIL, or CATINEL.	23. FACHRACH.
24. EOCHACH-ANDOCH.	24. EOCHA ANDOTH.	24. ETHAD or ETHOD.
25. ACHIRCHIR.	25. AKIRKIRE.	25. AKIRKIRE or ATHIRKIR.
26. FINDACHAI.	26. FINDACH.	26 FINDOCH.
27. CRUICHLINCH.	27. CRUICHLINCH.	27 CRUITHLINTH.
28. SENCORMAC.	28. SENCORMAC.	28. FENCORMACH.
29. FEIDLIMITH-RAMNATH.	29. FETHELMAE-ROMACH.	29. FETHELMAC-ROMACH.
30. EANGUSA BUIDIM.	30. ANGUSA-BUTIM.	30. ANGUSA.
31. FEIDLIMITH ASLINGRETH.	31. FETHELMETH-ASLINGRET.	31. FETHELMECH.
32. EANGUSA-FEAR.	32. ANGUSA-FIR.	32. ANGUSA-FITH.
33. EOCHA-MUIN-REMAIR.	33. ECCHACH-MUNREMOR.	33. ETHADIUS.
34. ERC or ERCH.	34. EIRC or ERCH.	34 ERTH.
35. FERGUS MAC ERCH.	35. FERGUS.	35. FERGUS.

TABLE CCCCXCIX.

The moſt ancient KINGS of the **Scots** according to *Boece* and *Buchanan*.

N. B. The Date *before Chriſt* ſignifies *before the Chriſtian Era*, or four Years after *Chriſt*'s Birth.

FERQUHARD or **Ferchard** a Prince of the *Scots* in *Ireland*.

with an Army of *Scots* from *Ireland* and was choſen King of the *Gael Albinich* (or *Scots* in *Britain*) by univerſal Conſent

defeated the *Britons* and ſlain their K. **Coilus**, the Kingdom of the *Scots* was

launching from the Shore near the Harbour

2. FERITHARIS ſucc. his Br. by vertue of the ſaid Statute *A. M.* 3699, *bef. Ch.* 305, in the Days of **Ptolemy Lagus** K. of *Egypt*. He reign'd in great Peace with the univerſal Love of his People; for when his Nephew **Ferlegus** order'd him to reſign and conſpir'd his Death, the People ſo reſented it, that they forc'd **Ferlegus** to run away. But a few Months after **Feritharis** † (whether

TABLE CCCCXCIX.

The moſt ancient KINGS of the **Scots** according to *Boece* and *Buchanan*.

FERQUHARD or **Ferthard** a Prince of the *Scots* in *Ireland*. *N. B.* The Date *before Chriſt* ſignifies *before the Chriſtian Era*, or four Years after *Chriſt*'s Birth.

1. FERGUS I. a brave Prince, came with an Army of *Scots* from *Ireland* and was choſen King of the *Gael Albinich* (or *Scots* in *Britain*) by univerſal Conſent *A. M.* 3674, *Bef. Ch.* 330, in the Time of **Alexander** the Great. Having defeated the *Britons* and ſlain their K. **Coilus**, the Kingdom of the *Scots* was entail'd upon his Offspring for ever. He went to *Ireland*, where having ſettled Affairs, he was drown'd on his Return launching from the Shore near the Harbour (call'd **Carrick** *Fergus* to this Day) *A. M.* 3699, reign'd 25 Years. His two Sons being Minors, the Nobility, foreſeeing the Danger of a *Minor* King, enacted that the neareſt adult Relative of the laſt K. ſhould firſt ſucceed, and then the King's Sons when of Age. In his Time the **Picts** built *Agneda* or *Edinburgh* Caſtle.

2. FERITHARIS ſucc. his Br. by vertue of the ſaid Statute *A. M.* 3699, *bef. Ch.* 305, in the Days of **Ptolemy Lagus** K. of *Egypt*. He reign'd in great Peace with the univerſal Love of his People; for when his Nephew **Ferlegus** order'd him to reſign and conſpir'd his Death, the People ſo reſented it, that they forc'd **Ferlegus** to run away. But a few Months after **Feritharis** † (whether by Guile or by a Diſeaſe is unknown) *A. M.* 3714, reign'd 15 Years.

FERLEGUS being baniſh'd, went firſt to the *Picts*, who not receiving him courteouſly, he went to *South Britain*, where he liv'd a ſlaviſh Life, and the Kingdom was confer'd on his Brother.

3. MAINUS ſucc. his Uncle *A. M.* 3714. *bef. Ch.* 290, or 2 Years after the Death of **Simon** *Juſtus* the High-Prieſt. He was a good King and was at Peace with the *Picts* and *Britons*, and † at *Berigonium A. M.* 3743, reign'd 29 Years.

4. DORNADILLA ſucc. *A. M.* 3743, *bef. Ch.* 261, the 24th Year of **Ptolemy** *Philadelpus* K. of *Egypt*. He was a good Judge but ſpent too much Time in Hunting, † *A. M.* 3771, reign'd 28 Years.

5. NOTHATUS ſucceeded his Brother (his Nephew being a Minor) *A. M.* 3771, *bef. Ch.* 233, in the 14th Year of **Ptolemy** *Euergetes* K. of *Egypt*. He acting the Tyrant, **Doballus** of *Galloway* ordered the K. to reſign to his Nephew, which he refuſing, was ſlain by the Faction of **Doballus** *A. M.* 3791, reign'd 20 Years.

6. REUTHERUS or **Reuda** ſucc. his Uncle by the Influence of **Doballus** *A. M.* 3791, *bef. Ch.* 213, in the 10th Year of **Antiochus** *Magnus* K. of *Syria*. At firſt he met with Diſturbance, both becauſe he had been made King without the Advice of the Peers, and becauſe the *Britons* had invaded the *Scots* and *Picts*. But at laſt, having expell'd the *Britons*, he reign'd in Peace in all 26 Years, and † 3817. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **Gethus** a King of the *Picts*.

7. REUTHA the Son of **Nothatus** being a Minor) ſuc. his Couſin REUDA *A. M.* 3817, *bef. Chr.* 187, a little after the *Romans* routed **Antiochus** *Magnus* near *Magneſia*, and was an excellent Prince. He † much lamented *A. M.* 3834, reign'd 17 Years. In his time **Ptolemy** *Philometor* K. of *Egypt* ſent *Philoſophers* to ſurvey the Kingdom of *Scotland*.

8. THER or THEREUS ſuc. **Reutha** *A. M.* 3834, *bef. Ch.* 170, in the 11th Year of **Ptolemy** *Philometor* K. of *Egypt*. He rul'd well for the firſt ſix Years, but on a ſudden turning a Tyrant, and the Nobility determining to puniſh him, he fled to the *Britons*, and **Conanus** Lord of *Galloway* was made Viceroy, who having ſettled all Affairs and receiv'd the News of THER's Death (which happen'd *A. M.* 3846.) He reſign'd his Charge.

9. JOSINA ſucc. his Br. *A. M.* 3846, *bef. Chr.* 158, in the 23d Year of **Ptolemy** *Philometor* K. of *Egypt*. He greatly honour'd Phyſicians, having been educated among them. In his Time a *Portugueſe* Ship was caſt away upon his Coaſts, wherein were two Philoſophers whom the King greatly honour'd. He † at *Berigonium A. M.* 3870, reign'd 24 Years.

10. FINNANUS or FINAN, ſucc. his Father **Joſina** *A. M.* 3870, *bef. Ch.* 134, or in the 12th Year of **Ptolemy** *Phyſcon* K. of *Egypt*. He ordain'd that the K. ſhould make no important Determinations without the People's Conſent. He plac'd the *Druides* in the *Iſle of Man* and † at *Berigonium A. M.* 3900 reign'd 30 Years.

N. N. Brother of FINNANUS.

Doballus another Son.

11. DURSTUS ſucc. *A. M.* 3900, *bef. Cb.* 104. He was a lewd Prince, but perceiving his Nobles to conſpire he feign'd a Reformation and invited many of them to a Feaſt and murder'd them. Upon this a civil War aroſe, in which the King was ſlain, and his Children fled to *Ireland A. M.* 3909, reign'd 9 Years and was buried at *Berigonium*. Wife, *N. N.* a *Briton* Lady.

12. EVENUS I. was recall'd from Baniſhment and ſucc. DURSTUS *A. M.* 3909, *bef. Ch.* 95, in the 11th Year of **Alexander** *Jannæus* King of the *Jews*. He is reputed the firſt that exacted the Oath of Allegiance of his People whom he much civiliz'd, and having built the Caſtle of *Dunſtaffage* he † *A M.* 3928, reign'd 19 Years.

14. EVENUS II. elected K. *A. M.* 3931, *bef. Chr.* 73. He defeated **Belus** who had made himſelf K. of *Orkney*, he † *A. M.* 3948. Wife, **Spora** Daughter of **Gethus** a King of the *Picts*, reign'd 17 Years and buried at *Dunſtaffage*, where all the following Kings were buried.

Dongal or **Dorgallus**.

DOCHAMUS or **Dothan** or **Donachus**.

Cormacus, or **Cormac**, or **Caream** ſlain by GILLUS.

Liſmore ſlain alſo by the ſame K. GILLUS.

13. GILLUS a nat. Son ſucc. *A. M.* 3928, *bef. Ch.* 76. in the 5th Year of **Ptolemy** *Alexander* II. K. of *Egypt*. He ſlew 2 of the Grandſons of K. DURSTUS, upon which the Nobles roſe up againſt him and made him fly to *Ireland*, and then made CADWELL their Viceroy. At laſt GILLUS was wholly depos'd and EVENUS II. elected *A. M.* 3931, reign'd 3 Years. He was taken and beheaded *A. M.* 3935.

15. EDERUS ſucc. *A. M.* 3948, *before Chriſt* 56, in the 10th Year of **Ptolemy** *Aulettes* K. of *Egypt*, was a mighty Hunter and † *A. M.* 3996, reign'd 48 Years.

17. METELLANUS ſucc. EVENUS III. *A. M.* 4003, or the Year before the Commencement of the *Chriſtian Era*, and in the 29th Year of AUGUSTUS, after the Conqueſt of *Egypt*, he lived peaceably without War and † *A. D.* 29. reign'd 30 Years.

N. N.

And his Siſter was EUROPA.

CADALLANUS a Branch of the Royal Family.

16. EVENUS III. ſucceeded his Father **Ederus** *A. M.* 3996, *bef. Cb.* 8. He brought in the Cuſtom of the Lord of the Mannor's lying with the Bride the firſt Night. He was at laſt ſtrangled in Priſon by one who was hang'd for it *A M.* 4003, reign'd 7 Years. In his Time CHRIST was born.

20. DARDANUS (the Son of CORBRED being a *Minor*) was King *A. D.* 67. Before he aſſum'd the Government, he gave great Hopes of his proving an excellent Prince, but before he had reign'd 3 Years he turn'd a diſſolute Tyrant. At laſt the People commanded by CORBRED II. roſe againſt him and ſlew him *Anno* 71, reign'd 4 Years.

18. CARACTACUS the Son of **Cadallanus** ſucceeded his Uncle METELLANUS *A. D.* 29. He reduc'd the *Æbudæ* and † *A. D.* 49, reign'd 20 Years. In his Reign CHRIST was crucified.

19. CORBRED I. ſucceeded his Br. *A. D.* 49. He alſo reduc'd the *Iſles* and freed the Land from Thieves and Robbers. He † *A. D.* 67, two Years before the Deſtruction of *Jeruſalem*, reign'd 18 Years.

Voada Wife of **Arviragus** a King of the *Britons* and the Mother of one **Voadicea**.

21. CORBRED II. ſurnamed by the *Scots* **Galdus**, becauſe he was educated among the *Britons* ſuc. *A. D.* 71. Some think that This was he whom *Tacitus* calls **Galgacus**, who fought valiantly againſt **Julius** *Agricola*. See more of him in Tab. 477, and 478, where he is call'd a *Caledonian* Prince. He † *A. D.* 106. reign'd 35 Years.

22. LUCTACUS ſucceeded 106. He was wholly given to Wine, Women and Tyranny. He raviſh'd his Aunt, Nieces, Siſters and Daughters, and thus turning odious, he was ſlain by the People with all his Paraſites, *Anno* 109. reign'd 3 Years.

N. N. a Princeſs whoſe Husband is unknown.

23. MOGALDUS the Nephew of **Luctacus** was elected King *Anno* 109. At firſt he rul'd well and intended the Reformation of the Kingdom. After **Adrian** had built his Wall, the *Scots* and *Picts* partition'd the Country, and MOGALDUS tyrannizing was ſlain by his Nobles *Anno* 145. reign'd 36 Years.

N. N. Wife of *N. N.* a Nobleman.

24. CONARUS aſſiſted at his Father's Murder and ſucceeded *A. D.* 145, was impriſon'd for his Tyranny 147, and **Argadius** a Nobleman was made Regent, who becoming inſolent was rebuk'd in Parliament. Then *Argadius* rul'd to the Satisfaction of all, and CONARUS † in Priſon *A. D.* 159.

25. ETHODIUS I. ſucc. *A. D.* 159, prefer'd **Argadius** and made him Preſident of his Council, who was ſlain fighting againſt the *Scots* of the *Iſles*, whom yet ETHODIUS ſubdued. He was ſlain by an *Iriſh* Harper, to revenge the Death of his Kinſman *A. D.* 192, reign'd 33 Years.

26. SATRAEL ſucc. 192, growing odious for his Tyranny was ſtrangled by his own Servants *A.* 196.

27. DONALD I. ſucc. 196, was the firſt *Chriſtian* K. He was baptiz'd 203, was a valiant, wiſe, religious and glorious Prince. He join'd the *Britons* againſt the *Romans*. And in his Time Gold and Silver was coin'd in *Scotland An.* 210, and that ſame Year **Severus** built his Wall. DONALD † 217, reign'd 21 Years.

28. ETHODIUS II. ſucceeded 217, but being a dull, inſipid Prince, the Kingdom was govern'd by Regents, and he turning covetous was ſlain in a domeſtick Tumult *Ann.* 238, reign'd 21 Years.

29. ATHIRCO ſucc. 238 and won the Love of his Subjects but ſoon loſt it again by his wicked Life; for among other Things he whip'd and raviſh'd the 2 Daughters of **Nathalocus** a Nobleman, who therefore took Arms againſt ATHIRCO, who ſlew himſelf for fear of being executed *A.* 250.

Dorus either the King's Br. or his Favourite fled away with the King's Children.

30. NATHALOCUS uſurp'd the Kingdom 250. He murder'd his Nobles and was ſlain by his Domeſticks *Anno* 262, reign'd 12 Years.

33. DONALD III. Lord of the *Iſles* uſurp'd the Kingdom 274, but he ſo tyranniz'd, that as he was a Terror to All, ſo he was afraid of every Perſon. And was at laſt ſlain by his Succeſſor CRATHILINTHUS *Anno* 286, reign'd 12 Years.

31. FINDOCHUS ſucceeded NATHALOCUS 262. He was a handſome, good and valiant Prince, defeated **Donald** of the *Iſles*, and was at laſt ſlain by the Treachery of his Brother *A. D.* 273, reign'd 11 Years. In his Reign CONSTANTIN the **Great** was born in South *Britain*, *A. D.* 270.

Corantius or **Carauſius** by Treachery ſlew his Brother K. FINDOCHUS.

32. DONALD II. ſucceeded 273, but had ſcarce reign'd a Year until **Donald** of the *Iſles* invaded *Murray* and K. DONALD going againſt him was ſlain in Battel *A. D.* 274.

CORMACUS.

34. CRATHILINTHUS ſucc. 286, committed the Care of Juſtice to the old Nobility and appointed the Young to attend his Perſon, and having obtain'd Peace at Home and Abroad, he ſtudied to cultivate it, and renewed Friendſhip with the *Picts*; but ſeveral *Pictiſh* Lords hunting with K. CRATHILINTHUS, they ſtole one of his favourite Dogs as they return'd Home, upon which enſued great Slaughter on both Sides; and from that time Peace could never be made between theſe 2 Nations. This King † *Anno* 310, reign'd 24 Years.

1. *N. N.* married a Lady of the *Pictiſh* Royal Family.

2. *N. N.* a Prince.

3. *N. N.* a Prince.

36. ROMACHUS ſucceeded FINCORMACHUS 357, and defeated his Couſin ANGUSIAN and the *Picts*; but tyrannizing, he was beheaded by his Nobles, who fix'd it on a Pole *Anno* 360, reign'd 3 Years.

37. ANGUSIANUS or ÆNEANUS ſucceeded his Couſin 360, had continual Wars with the *Picts*, until at laſt ANGUSIAN King of the *Scots* and **Nectamus** King of the *Picts* were both ſlain in the Battel fighting againſt each other *Anno* 361.

38. FETHELMACHUS ſucceeded his Couſin ANGUSIAN 361. He defeated the *Picts* and wounded their King that he † in 3 Days after. He was ſlain by the Treachery of his Minſtrel, who (tho' a *Pict*) feign'd himſelf to be a *Scots Man*, being hired for that Purpoſe by HERGUSTUS K. of the *Picts*, *An.* 364. reign'd 3 Years.

35. FINCORMACHUS ſucc. 310. In his Time the *Chriſtians* that fled to him from the *Roman* Perſecutions liv'd in Cells, and were therefore call'd *Culdees* or Worſhipers of God in *Cells* which were afterwards made Kirks or Temples. He † 357, reign'd 47 Years.

39. EUGEN I. ſucc. 364, and having reign'd 12 Years he † 376, being ſlain in Battel by **Maximus** the *Roman* General (call'd the Tyrant) and by the *Picts* the *Roman* Confederates, whereby the Kingdom of the *Scots* in *Britain* was diſſolved, and the Royal Family fled to *Denmark* (according to the *Scotiſh* Hiſtories) after it had ſtood from the Coronation of FERGUS I. 706 Years.

Ethodius.

ERCH or ERTH.

FERGUS II. See the next Table.

TABLE D.

The Kings of the SCOTS after the **Reſtoration** by FERGUS II. the Son of **Erch** to the *Deſtruction* of the PICTISH **Monarchy.**

ACCORDING to the *Scots* Hiſtorians after the Death of **Eugenius** I. and during the Baniſhment of his Family, or the **Interregnum** of 27 Years, ETHODIUS or **Echadius** his Brother ſail'd into *Scandia* or *Denmark* with his Son ERTH or ERCH, and his Grandſon FERGUS, where they were well us'd by SIVALDUS III the King of that Country, and where **Ethodius** and **Erch** died. But **Fergus** growing up a Military Man, began his Fortune among the *Franks* againſt the *Gauls*, till his Name became famous among the neighbouring Nations; and the **Picts** found ſoon their Miſtake in confederating with the **Romans**, by being enſlav'd under the *Roman* Laws and Tyranny as if they had been a conquer'd Province, and began to repent of overthrowing the *Scotiſh* Kingdom: Nay, tho' the *Roman* Garriſons in *Britain* were much weaken'd by conſtant Draughts to defend *Rome* itſelf againſt the Barbarians that threaten'd them on all Sides, the *Picts* had not Courage to retrieve their Liberty alone; and therefore ſent to the *Æbudæ* Iſlands and adjacent Continent (which the *Scots* were ſtill poſſeſſed of and were never under the *Roman* Yoke) to deſire their Aſſiſtance againſt the *Romans*. But the *Scots* declining to aſſiſt the *Picts*, without a *Reſtoration* of their Kingdom, the *Picts* agreed to reſtore their Kingdom of *Soldiers* that had been the Defenders of Liberty heretofore; and accordingly join'd the *Scots* in ſending Envoys to *Denmark* to recal the brave FERGUS the Son of **Erch**, who being ambitious of Glory accepted of their Conditions, and ſailing with a Body of *Danes* of his Acquaintance, he landed in *Argyle* among his own Subjects, whither the exil'd *Scots* flock'd to him apace from South *Britain*, *Ireland* and the Iſlands, reſolving to extirpate the *Romans*: and ſo, with the Conſent of the *Picts*, FERGUS mounted the Throne of his Forefathers *A. D.* 403, or with ſome 404, being reckon'd the 40th King of the *Scots*, though by others call'd only the firſt King, think either the foregoing *Kings* fabulous, or elſe only **Chiefs** or *Generals* of their Armies without *Royal* Authority; which Controverſy I leave to be decided by the Antiquaries, and muſt (as in other Tables) follow the received Hiſtories of *Scotland*.

GREME (whether a *Scotſman* or *Briton* is uncertain) moſt reckon him a *Briton* of the Family of **Fulgentius.** He govern'd *Scotland* during the Minority of his Grandſon EUGENIUS II. defeated the *Britons*, raz'd the Wall between the *Friths* of *Clyde* and *Forth*, and ſo immortaliz'd his Name, that to this Day that Trench is call'd **Graham's** *Dyke*. He † *A. D.* 437.

Rocha Daughter of **Roricus** firſt Prince of the Blood Royal of *Denmark*.

Ethodius Son of King FINCORMACHUS, Table 499.

ERTH, or **Erc**, or **Erch**, or **Erec** died in Exile in *Sweden* or *Denmark*. And mean while an **Interregnum** obtain'd in *Scotland* for 27 Years, *viz.* from the Death of the ſaid EUGENIUS I. till the *Reſtoration* of the Kingdom in the Son of this ERCH, *viz.*

N. N. **Greme**, from whom they ſay the GRAHAMS are deſcended; but ſhould they be of a more modern Date it is certain that **William** *de Greme* is one of the Witneſſes to the Foundation of *Holy-Rood-Houſe* Abbey by K. DAVID I, *A. D.* 1125, and from him deſcended Sir **David Greme** *Pater* (the direct Anceſtor of the preſent Duke of *Montroſe*) who obtain'd Lands from King WILLIAM the *Lion*, and was the Great Grandfather of Sir **Patrick Greme**, one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* 1284, ſlain in the Battel of *Dunbar* 1296.

N. N. his Wiſe.

40. FERGUS II. or **Feargus** K. as in the Preface 403 or 404. By an Agreement the *Scots* and *Picts* went againſt the *Romans* and *Britons*, but were defeated at the River *Carron* near SEVERUS's Wall; but upon the Departure of the *Romans* into *Gaul*, the *Scots* and *Picts* under the Command of **Greme** the King's Father-in-Law, raz'd the ſaid Wall and exercis'd great Barbarities upon the *Britons*, without Regard to Sex, Age, or Condition. The *Britons* therefore ſent to the *Romans* for Aid, who ſent them a Legion. Then the *Scots* and *Picts* contracting Friendſhip with **Dionethus** a Royal *Briton* renewed the War; but the *Romans* under **Aetius** defeated them; for FERGUS King of the *Scots* and DRUST King of the *Picts* were both ſlain *A. D.* 419, and **Dionethus** was wounded. FERGUS reign'd 16 Years. He was buried at *Icolmkill* in the Iſland of *Iona* with his two Brothers *Loarn* and *Enegus*.

N. B. The Kings in direct Succeſſion from FERGUS II. are DONGARD, GORAN and AIDAN; but FERGUS dying *A.* 419, and AIDAN dying 604, there muſt be between their Deaths no leſs than 185 Years, which makes ſome accurate Enquirers think, that either the beginning of FERGUS can be no higher than about *An.* 500, or elſe that AIDAN cannot be the 3d in Deſcent from FERGUS, but rather the 10th, which is moſt likely: And ſeeing all the *Scotiſh* Hiſtorians own him to be the 3d in Deſcent, thoſe Criticks are for commencing this *Reſtoration* rather *A.* 503 than 403: but from the death of AIDAN to the end of the *Pictiſh* Kingdom there is no ſuch Chronological Doubt.

Sir **David Graham** receiv'd the Lands of old *Montroſe* from **King** ROBERT I. and was the Grandfather of Sir **Patrick Graham** who married 1. **Mathilda.** 2. **Euphame** Da. of Sir **John Stuart** Br. of K. **Robert** II. See his Table.

Sir **Nichol** *Graham* Patriarch of the *Grahams* of **Abercorn.**

Sir **John** *Graham* the moſt famous Hero of his Age, (next to Sir **William Wallace**) ſlain in the Battel of *Falkirk* 1298.

41. EUGENIUS II. or EVENUS ſucceeded 419, under the Guardianſhip of his Grandfather **Greme**, who, upon the *Romans* leaving the Iſland, having the whole Management of Affairs, again went againſt the *Britons*, beat down the Wall and conquer'd all to **Adrian's** Wall: but a Peace was made, whereby the *Britons* agreed to be ſatisfy'd with their ancient Bounds, leaving all North of **Adrian**'s Wall to be poſſeſs'd by the *Scots* and *Picts*. Then **Greme** partition'd the Country, and recall'd the Monks and Clergy; but upon his Death EUGENIUS broke the Peace, went againſt the *Britons* and ſlew 15000, and forc'd the *Britons* to come to any, even the moſt hard and unreaſonable Terms. Therefore the *Britons* invited over the *Saxons* to their Aid, who landed in *Kent* under HENGIST and HORSA *Anno* 447. Theſe joining **Vortigern** King of the *Britons*, expell'd the *Scots* and *Picts* beyond **Adrian's** Wall. Some ſay EUGENIUS † in Battel beyond the *Humber*, and others that he † a natural Death *Anno* 452, rul'd 33. He was an excellent Prince and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

42. DONGARDUS, or DOMANGARD, or DOMHANGARD, or DOVENGHART, or DONEGART ſucc. his Br. 452. In his Time **Palladius** came into *Scotland*, and made the firſt Biſhops, the Church before being rul'd by Preaching Miniſters, without Biſhops, with leſs Pomp, but with far greater Sanctity, as the Hiſtorians ſay. The King † 457, reign'd 5 Years. Some ſay he was ſlain fighting at the *Humber* againſt **Conſtantin** K. of the *Britons*, buried at *Icolmkill*.

43 CONSTANTIN, while a private Man, liv'd moderately; but upon his mounting the Throne 457, he fell into all manner of Vices and would receive no Advice. He made Peace with the *Britons* againſt the *Saxons* and *Picts*. Some ſay he was ſlain by **Dugall** a Nobleman of the *Æbudæ*, (whoſe Da. he had raviſh'd) after he had reign'd 15 Years, but others ſay he † a natural Death *Anno* 479, and buried at *Dun Staffage*.

Sir **Wm Graham** L. of *Kinkardin* mrd, 1. **Mariotta.** 2. Lady **Mary** *Stuart* Da. of K. **Robert** III See the Iſſue of his Marriage in the Royal Houſe of *Stuart*.

44. CONGALLUS I. or COMGALL, or CONGAL, or CONGEL, ſucceeded his Uncle 479, reform'd his Kingdom, diſplac'd unfit Magiſtrates and renew'd Peace with **Aurelius** King of the *Britons* againſt the *Saxons*, in Defence of the Chriſtian Religion, and gave them a great Overthrow. He † 501, reign'd 22 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

45. GORANUS, or GABRAN, or GABHRAN, or GAURAN, or GOUREN, or GOVERAN, or CONRANUS, ſucc. his Br. 501, a wiſe and excellent Prince. He firſt inſtituted the Office of the King's **Advocate.** He perſuaded LOTH a *Pictiſh* King to league with UTER PENDRAGON K. of the *Britons* (and who mrd *Pendragon*'s Da. Table 478) againſt the *Anglo-Saxons Anno* 502. And when the famous King ARTHUR mounted the *Britiſh* Throne he aided him againſt the *Saxons*. GORANUS was at laſt cut off; for one **Toncetus** the ſupreme Judge of Capital Crimes, a cruel and covetous Man, expecting eaſy Pardon of the King, the enraged People therefore cut him off; but finding they could not obtain the King's Mercy, they next ſlew the King himſelf at the Inſtigation of one **Donald** of *Athol* 535, reign'd 34 Years. His Queen and Children fled to *Ireland*. Others ſay he † after a tedious Sickneſs, and was buried at *Icolmkill* the Royal burying Place.

46. EUGENIUS III. ſucc. his Uncle 535, but inſtead of revenging his Death, he receiv'd DONALD into favour, which made him ſuſpected of having a Hand in the Conſpiracy. None of his Predeceſſors excell'd him in Juſtice. He reign'd 23 Years and † 558.

47. CONGALLUS II. or CONVALLUS, or CONALL, ſucc. his Brother 558. He introduc'd Heraldry, recall'd the Children of GORANUS. But before they return'd he † 568, reign'd 10 Years.

48. KINATELLUS ſucc. his Br. **Congallus** 568. He courteouſly entertain'd AIDAN Son of GORANUS, and on his Death-bed reſign'd to him. He † 570, reign'd near 2 Years, buried at *Icolmkill* wlth his Brs.

50. KENNETH I. ſurnamed KER, was elected King after AIDAN 604. Of him nothing memorable is recorded, † 605, reign'd 4 Months, ſome ſay a Year, buried at *Icolmkill*.

49. AIDANUS, or AIDAN, or AODAN, or EDAN, or EDAIN, or EDHAN ſucc. his Couſin 570, and receiv'd the Royal *Inſignia* from St. **Columba**, a Man at that Time of ſuch Authority, that neither King nor People did any thing without his Conſent. AIDAN's firſt Expedition was againſt the Robbers of *Galloway*, whom he ſuppreſs'd and ſeverely puniſh'd their Chiefs and eſtabliſh'd Juſtice in the Realm. But divers Nobles falling out at Hunting, many were ſlain. The Offenders to avoid Puniſhment fled to BRUDEUS King of the *Picts*, who protected them, and would not deliver them up, which occaſion'd a War between the *Scots* and *Picts*; but by Means of **Columba** a Peace ſoon enſued. Mean while the *Heptarchy* being eſtabliſh'd in *England*, the *Saxons*, not contented with their Dominions, **Ethelfrid** K. of *Northumberland*, a covetous ambitious Man, excited the *Picts* to commit Robberies in the Land of the *Scots*. AIDAN ſmelling out the Deſign renew'd the ancient League with MALGO a K. of the *Britons*, who ſent his Son **Griffinus** and his Siſter's Son **Brendinus** K. of *Man* with Forces, which being join'd with the *Scots*, their Confederate Army enter'd *Northumberland*, and in 3 Days came up with the Enemy; but the *Engliſh* declin'd to fight, expecting new Succours. Then **Ceulin** K. of *Weſſex* came with great Forces, and tho' he was attacked and defeated on his Way by the *Scots* and *Britons*, yet being join'd with the reſt of the *Saxons*, the *Scots* were totally routed, and **Griffinus** and **Brendinus** were ſlain on their Side; and King **Ethelfrid** loſt one of his Eyes, and **Brudeus** K. of the *Picts* was carried wounded out of the Battel. Next Summer ETHELFRID by the Aid of the *Picts* march'd into *Galloway*, and AIDAN join'd the *Britons* and march'd into *Northumberland* and carried off much Spoil: The *Saxons* and *Picts* therefore purſued them and at laſt came to a Battel, where the *Scots* and *Britons* obtain'd the Victory. Eleven Years after this Victory they appointed a Day to invade the *Saxons*; and AIDAN, tho' an old Man, went in Perſon to the Action, but the *Britons* not coming according to Expectation, the *Saxons* gave the *Scots* a great Rout, tho' with no ſmall Loſs to themſelves; for **Ethelfrid** loſt his Brother **Theobald**, and ſome *Saxon* Cohorts were near quite deſtroy'd. AIDAN ſurviv'd this Loſs but a ſhort Time, for he † both of Age and Grief *Anno* 604, reign'd 34 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

ARTHUR Prince of *Scotland* ſlain in Battel againſt the *Picts*.

51. EUGENIUS IV. or EOCHOID-BUIDHE, or EOCHOD-FLAVUS, or HEOGHED-BUDE, or EOGHED-BOD, or HEGGED-BUD, or ECHAC-BUIDHE, or OCHABIND, was educated by St. **Columba**, ſucceeded KENNETH I. 605. He kept the *Saxons* at Work by his frequent Incurſions upon them. He repair'd all the Churches in SCOTLAND and † 622, reign'd 17 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

See the **Continuation.**

Dongardus the 3d Son ſlain in Battel againſt the *Picts* and *Saxons*.

Continuation of TABLE D.

51. EUGENIUS IV. † 622, the firſt Year of *Mahomet*'s **Hegira**, as above.

Continuation of TABLE D.

51. EUGENIUS IV. † 622, the firſt Year of *Mahomet's* Hegira, as above.

52. **FERCHARDUS** I. or FEARCHAIR, or FERCAR, or FEREAR, or FERQUARTH ſuc. his Father 622, the Year of Mahomet's Flight from *Mecca*, or the beginning of the *Turkiſh* Hegira. He being a cunning Tyrant, raiſ'd and ſtill kept up Factions among the Nobles; but they obſerving his wicked Deſigns compoſ'd their Differences, appointed a Meeting and forced the King to appear; but when he could not vindicate himſelf from the Crimes laid to his Charge, he was caſt into Priſon; and being unable to endure ſuch an Affront, he ſlew himſelf *Anno* 636, reign'd 14 Years.

Ficar liv'd in a Monaſtry in *France*.

53. **DONALD** IV. or DONEVALD, or DOMNAL-BREAC, or DOMHNAL-BREAC, or DOVENALD-VARIUS, or DOWNALD-BREC, or DOVENALD-BREC ſucceeded his Brother 636. He made it his main Study to promote the true Worſhip of God both at Home and Abroad, baniſh'd the *Pelagian* Hereticks and ſent ſeveral learned and religious Men to inſtruct the Subjects of Oſwald King of *Northumberland* in the Principles of *Chriſtianity*, and leaving behind him the Fame of his noble Actions, he † 650, reign'd 14 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

54. **FERCHARDUS** II. or FEARCAIR-FADA, or FERGAR LONGUS, or FERCHAR-FODA, or FERQUARDUS ſucceeded his Uncle 650. Some ſay, he ſucceeded his Couſin MALDWIN. He was given to all manner of Wickedneſs, ſlew his Wife, raviſh'd his Daughters, and was excommunicated. Being bit by a mad Wolfe and miſerably tormented by an Ulcer, he †, publickly confeſſing his Crimes *Anno* 668, reign'd 18 Years.

55. **MALDUINUS**, or MALDUIN, or MALDOWNY ſucceeded his Couſin 668, made Peace with all his Neighbours, and appeaſ'd divers Contentions between the Inhabitants of *Argyle* and *Lenox*. In his Reign the Preachers who were in his Father's time ſent to inſtruct the *Northumbrians* in Chriſtianity were forc'd to return to *Scotland*. This MALDWIN repair'd the Church and Abbey of *Icolm Kiln*. He was ſtrangled by his Wife, on Suſpicion of Adultery with another Woman, and next Day ſhe was burn'd *Anno* 688, having reign'd 20 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

DONGARDUS or Dowegarth, the youngeſt Son.

56. **EUGENIUS** V. or EOCHOIDH-RINNEMHAIL, or EOCHOL-HABENS-CURVUM-NASUM, or HEOGHED, or RINAVEL-ECHDAC-ECHADACH, or EOGHED, or HEGGED-RONAVAL ſucceeded his Uncle 688. At the end of a Truce with *Northumberland*, Egfrid aided by the *Picts*, invaded and pillag'd *Galloway*; but the *Picts* leaving off to fight, he was totally routed by King EUGENIUS, and next Year defeated by the *Picts*, who recover'd the large Country they had loſt in the former Wars; and by the Aid of the *Scots* and *Britons* they ſo reduc'd the *Northumbrian Saxons* that they never recover'd their former State. Soon after EUGENIUS † 692, having reign'd 4 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

57. **EUGENIUS** VI. or EOGAN, or EOGHAN, or EWAN, or EWEN, or HEATGAN ſucceeded EUGENIUS V. 692, made Peace with the King of *Northumberland*, but had neither certain Peace nor War with the *Picts*, with whom the *Scots* had ſeveral Skirmiſhes. In the mean time EUGENIUS being with inexpiable Hatred enrag'd at the Treachery of the *Picts* † before he could effect any thing againſt them *Anno* 702, reign'd 10 Years. In his Time it is ſaid that it rained Blood in *Britain* for 7 Days, and that Milk, Butter and Cheeſe were all turn'd into Blood.

FINDANUS, or FINDAN is call'd by ſome the Brother of EUGENIUS VI.

58. **AMBERKELETHUS**, or AINBCEALLACH, or ARMCHALLACH, or ARINCHELLAC, or ARMKELLECH, or AMRIKELLETH ſucceeded EUGENIUS VI. 702. He at firſt ſeem'd to be a very temperate Prince, but ſoon fell into all manner of Wickedneſs, which excited Garnard a *Pictiſh* King to invade the *Scots* with a great Army; and tho' AMBERKELETHUS defeated him, yet he was ſlain with an Arrow by an unknown Hand *Anno* 704. Some ſay while he was preſſing among the thickeſt of the Enemy he was ſlain. He reign'd but 2 Years.

59. **EUGENIUS** VII. or HEOGHAN, or EOGAN, or EWAN, or EWEN, that the Army might neither be diſbanded, nor want a Governor, was elected King 704, but not relying on his Forces, hemade a Peace with the *Pictiſh* King Garnard and mrd his Da. Spondana, who was ſoon after ſlain by two *Atholians*, who intended to have kill'd the King; but the Authors of this Fact were in time taken and executed. The King after this, ſpent much of his Time in hunting, and order'd that the Actions of the Kings ſhould be preſerv'd in the Records of the Monaſtries: and having recommended Mordacus for his Succeſſor he † in Peace at *Abernethy* 721, reign'd 17 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

60. **MORDACUS**, or MUIREADACH, or MURDAUCH, or MURECHAT, or MURDOCHUS, or MURTHEC, or MURDAHU, or MURDACUS ſucceeded his Uncle 721. He was a peaceable Prince and by his Means a firm Peace was kept over all the Iſle, built many Churches and Monaſtries, † 730, reign'd 9 Years and was buried with his Royal Anceſtors at *Icolmkill*.

61. **ETFINUS**, or AODH-FIONN, or ED-ALBUS, or HETH-FIN, or HED-WHITE, or EDA-FIND, or ETHAFIND ſucceeded MORDACUS 730. He growing old, committed the Government of the Kingdom to 4 Viceroys or Aſſiſtants *viz.* Donald *Thane* of *Argyle*, Murdoch *Thane* of *Gallway*, Colane *Thane* of *Athole* and Conrath *Thane* of *Murray*: but tho' they confounded all Things by their Miſmanagements, yet the Cruelty of Donald eclipſ'd the Wickedneſs of all the reſt. The King † (ſome ſay he was ſlain invading *Northumberland*) 761, reign'd 31 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

Prince DONGALLUS.

66. **CONGALLUS** III. reign'd in Peace 5 Years, from 819, to 824, when he died, buried at *Icolmkill*.

UNNUST or Hungus K. of the *Picts*.

FERGUSIA his only Daughter, by whom the Kings of the *Scots* came to be Kings of the *Picts* by hereditary Right, as well as by Conqueſt. See Table 497, and the next Table.

62. **EUGENIUS** VIII. (ſee the various Names of EUGENIUS VII. above) ſucc. ETFINUS 761. He ſubdued and puniſhed Donald and his Aſſociate Mordacus, fin'd the reſt of the Tyrants and gave Satisfaction to the People who had been robb'd of their Goods. He confirm'd Peace with his Neighbours, but then giving himſelf to all manner of Vice, and all Reproof being in vain, he was ſlain at a Meeting of his Nobles 764, reign'd 3 Years, buried at *Icolmkill*.

63. **FERGUS** III. or FEARGUS ſucc. EUGENIUS VIII. 764, turn'd alſo a Tyrant and was poiſon'd by his Wife 767. Others ſay that his Wife reproving him for keeping many Concubines, ſtrangled him by Night. And that ſhe openly confeſs'd the Fact and ſtabb'd herſelf. He reign'd 3 Years. Wife, Ethiolia Da. of the K. of the *Picts*. He was buried at *Icolmkill*.

GUITHAM went to *France* with 4000 Men, by vertue of the League between his Brother ACHAIUS and Charlemain, † without Iſſue.

64. **SOLVATHIUS**, or SEALBHACH, or SELVACH, or SELVAC, or SEALUANC, or SEALUHANC, or SEWALD, or SELWATHIUS III. ſucc. FERGUS III. 767, grew impotent by the Gout 770, and might juſtly be reckoned among the beſt Kings: his Lieutenants quell'd the Rebellion of Mac Donald and his Son Milcolumbus. He † 787, reign'd 20 Years. In his Time flouriſh'd the famous Macharius Biſhop of *Aberdeen*.

65. **ACHAIUS**, or EOCHOIDH-ANGUIEH, or EOCHAL-ANNUINE, or EOCHAL-VENENOSUS, or HEOGHED-ANNUINE, or EOGAD ANNUINE, or ECHACH, or ETHACUS, or EOKALL ſucc. SOLVATHIUS 787. Being at Peace with the *Engliſh* and *Picts*, he alſo made a League with the *French*, both becauſe the *German* and *Engliſh Saxons* infeſted *Gaul* with their Pyracies, and for that CHARLEMAIN emulating to have the *French* as expert in Learning as Arms, ſent to *Scotland* for learned Men to teach *Philoſophy*, &c. at *Paris*; were as yet many of the old primitive Sett remain'd, of whom was *John Scotus* or *Albinus Scotus*, CHARLES's Maſter: beſides, many learned Preachers went from *Scotland* and converted the People beyond the *Rhine* and built Monaſtries in many Places, and CHARLEMAIN founded the *Scots* College at *Paris*. After this ACHAIUS aided Hungus K. of the *Picts* with 10000 Men, under his Son ALPIN, againſt Athelſtan a Ruler in *Northumberland*, which he waſted; but when Athelſtan purſu'd them, HUNGUS pray'd to St. Andrew, who with his *Croſs* appear'd and promiſ'd the Victory: ſo Athelſtan was routed and ſlain, and the Place call'd Athelſtan's *Foord* to this Day: ſo ever ſince the *Scots* have carried St. Andrew's *Croſs* in their Banner. ACHAIUS † 819, reign'd 32 Years.

67. **DONGALLUS**, or DUNGHALL, or DUNEGAL, or DOUGHAL ſucc. ACHAIUS 824. The young Nobles for his Severity ſet up ALPIN againſt him; but ALPIN forſook them, went to DUNGALLUS and was receiv'd gladly, and the Rebels were puniſh'd. HUNGUS † and his Son DURSTOLOGUS was ſlain by the Fraud of his Br. EOGAN, who did not long ſurvive the Murder. Then the *Pictiſh* Male Race being extinct, ALPIN Grandſon of HUNGUS, being the neareſt Heir, claim'd the Crown. But the *Picts* rejected him, becauſe he was a Stranger and FEREDITH or Frideric was choſen. See Table 501. Then DONGALLUS preparing to aid ALPIN was drown'd in the River *Spey Anno* 831, reign'd 7 Years buried at *Icolmkill*.

68. **ALPIN** or ALIPIN ſucceeded DONGALLUS 831. He ſlew FEREDITH in Battel at *Reſtenoth* in *Angus* with the Flower of the *Pictiſh* Nobility. Then BRUDUS ſuc. Feredith for one Year, till ſlain for his Cowardice by the *Picts*, who exalted KENNETH his Brother, who was ignorantly ſlain by a Clown, whom he upbraided for flying; and the *Picts* returning Home exalted another BRUDUS to be their King, a Man of noble Deſcent and Conduct, who ſoon ſuppreſs'd the Incurſions of the *Scots*, and ſent Preſents to the *Engliſh* for their Aids: but they failing him, he raiſ'd all his *Poſſe* for the laſt Conflict and fought the *Scots* bravely at *Dundee*; and while the Battel was dubious 100 *Pictiſh* Horſemen came from an Ambuſh with their Servants and Baggage, and ſo terrified the *Scots* that they fled to the next Woods; but King ALPIN was taken with many of his Nobles, who were all cruelly executed, and the King's Head upon a Pole was carried thro' the Army, and fix'd as a Spectacle in their Capital of *Abernethy Anno* 834, having reign'd 3 Years. The Place where ALPIN was kill'd is call'd *Baſs* Alpin, or the Death of ALPIN to this Day.

73. **GREGORY** King of *Scotland*. See the next Table.

69. **KENNETH** II. MAC ALPIN, or CIONAODH, or CINACHA, or KINADIUS, or KENAUCHT, or KINEDUS, or KINATH ſucc. his Father 834, and next Year the *Picts*, hoping by the Help of the *Engliſh* to extirpate the *Scots*, raiſ'd as great an Army as they could, but a ſudden vehement Sedition aroſe in the Army, which King BRUDUS being unable to ſtop or hinder the Diſperſion of that Army † of Grief 3 Months after. Then the *Picts* made his Br. DRUSKENUS their King. But while he was ſettling Affairs a few *Scotiſh* Youth went by Night and brought the Head of K. ALPIN to K. KENNETH, who rewarded them with Lands. KENNETH then call'd a Parliament to perſuade his Subjects to war againſt the *Picts*; but his Senior Nobility diſſuaded him from it till they were more recruited after their late Loſſes, and a Peace followed for 3 Years. Then KENNETH craftily got his Nobles Conſent to this War, and accordingly march'd an Army againſt the Picts, ſlew their King and all his Nobility, and defeated them 7 times in one Day. Thus the Strength of the *Picts* was quite broken, and few of their great Men were left alive; this happen'd *An.* 839, others ſay 842, the 8th Year of KENNETH's Reign, who thus became King of *All Scotland*. See the next Table.

T A B L E DI.

The KINGS of *All* Scotland after the Subverſion of the Picts, to the Death of the Tyrant MACBEATH, with the *Scotiſh* Catalogue of the *Kings* of the Picts.

This Catalogue of *Pictiſh* Kings is from the Regiſter of St. Andrews.

1. CRUTHNEUS Son of Kinne a merciful Judge receiv'd the Monarchy in the Kingdom of the *Picts* and reign'd—Years 50
2. GEDE or GETHUS reign'd—101
3. TARAN reign'd—100
4. DUCHIL reign'd—40
5. DUORDEGHEL reign'd—20
6. DEOOTRETH reign'd—60
7. COMBUST reign'd—20
8. CARNATHRECHT reign'd—40

431

Laſt Column—431
9. GERNATH-BOLG reign'd—9
10. UMPOPNENET reign'd—30
11. FIACHUA ALBUS reign'd—30
12. CANATULMEL reign'd—6
13. DINORNACHT NETALEC reign'd—1
14. FEODAC FINLEG reign'd—2
15. GARNAT DIVES reign'd—60
16. TALARG Son of Keother reign'd—25
17. DRUST Son of Erb fought 100 Battels and reign'd—100 See Table 497.

694

Laſt Column—694
18. TALARG Son of Amil reign'd—2
19. NETHEL THELCAMOT reign'd—10
20. DRUST GORMOT reign'd—30
21. GALAM reign'd—15
22. DRUST Son of Gigurum reign'd 5
23. DRUST Son Hydroſſig reign'd—8
24. GANUT Son of Gigurum reign'd—6
25. KELTURAN Brother of Ganut reign'd—6
26. GOLORG Son of Mordeleg reign'd—12

788

Laſt Column—788
27. DRUST Son of Moneth reign'd—1
28. TAGALAD reign'd—4
29. BRUDE Son of Melchon was converted by St. Columba and reign'd—30
30. GARNAT Son of Domnach reign'd—20
31. NETHAN Son of Ub built *Abernethyn* and reign'd—21
32. KENEL Son of Luthren reign'd—14
33. NECTAN Son of Fottle reign'd—5

883

Laſt Column—883
34. BRUDE Son of Fathe reign'd—5
35. TELARG Son of Fetobar reign'd—11
36. TALARGAN Son of Amfrude reign'd 5
37. GARNAT Son of Domnal reign'd—5
38. DRUST Br. of Garnat reign'd—6
39. BRUDE Son of Bile. In his Time flouriſh'd St. Adamnanus. He reign'd—21
40. TARAN Son of Amfredech reign'd—14
41. BRUDE Son of Derili reign'd—31

981

Laſt Column—981
42. NECTAN Br. of Brude reign'd—18
43. GARNATH Son of Ferath reign'd—24
44. OENGUSA Son of Fergusa reign'd—16
45. NETHAN Son of Derili reign'd $\frac{1}{4}$
46. ALPIN Son of Feret reign'd $\frac{1}{2}$
47. OENGUSA Son of Brude reign'd $\frac{1}{2}$ } $1\frac{1}{4}$ and again reign'd—36
48. BRUDE Son of Tenegus reign'd—8
49. DRUST Son of Talazgan reign'd—1
50. TALARGAN Son of Druſtan reign'd—4

$1099\frac{1}{4}$

To which add the Years of the laſt Kings, on the Right,—viz. } $60\frac{1}{6}$

Total $1159\frac{1}{12}$

51. TALARGAN Son of Tenegus reign'd—5

Fergusa.

52. CONSTANTIN built *Dunkelden* and reign'd—42

53. HONGUS built *Kilrymont* and reign'd—10

54. DUSTALORG or DURSTOLOGUS ſlain by the Craft of his Br. EGAN and reign'd 4 Years.

55. EGAN or EOGONAN reign'd only 3 Years, the laſt of the Male Race.

FERGUIA the only remaining Child by her Marriage gave a Right to her Son ALPIN K. of the *Scots* to claim the Kgdom of the *Picts*, ſee the laſt Tab.

61. ETFINUS K. of the *Scots*. See the laſt Table.

65. ACHAIUS King of the *Scots* † 819, See the laſt Table.

Batot.

56. FERAT, or FEREDITH, or VRED ſlain, ſee the laſt Table, reign'd 3 Years.

57. BRUDE reign'd 1 Month.

59. BRUDE Son of Fotel reign'd 2 Years.

58. KINAT, or KENNETH reign'd 1 Month.

60. DRUST, or DRUSKEN ſlain at *Forteviot*, or *Scoon*, after he had reigned 3 Years.

68. ALPIN laid Claim to the Kingdom of the *Picts* in right of his Mother the ſole Heireſs of that Monarchy, but was ſlain in Battel. See the laſt Table.

N. N. his Wife.

Thus according to the *Scotiſh* Catalogue, the *Pictiſh* Kings muſt have reign'd 1160 Years, from which deduct 838, (or the Year of the *Chriſtian Era* when the *Pictiſh* Kingdom ended, as in the *Scotiſh* Hiſtory) the Remainder is 322, or the Year before the *Chriſtian Era* and *A. M.* 3682, the firſt Year of the *Pictiſh* Kingdom according to this Catalogue, or 8 Years after FERGUS I. King of *Scots* began to reign: ſo that the *Picts* and *Scots* thus began to reign much about a Time. But in Table 497, the *Pictiſh* Kingdom ended *A. D.* 842, or 4 Years after the *Scotiſh* Reckoning, which makes the Death of KENNETH MAC ALPIN 4 Years later than the *Scots* Hiſtorians make it, allowing he reign'd 16 Years after he conquer'd the *Picts*. Therefore the *Curious* conclude that the Catalogue in Table 497, is the beſt. Beſides that, the *Scotiſh* Hiſtorians mention three Kings call'd GETHUS and ſome others not in this *Catalogue*.

The *Kings* of *All* Scotland, or of both the Scots and Picts.

67. DONGALLUS King of the *Scots*. See the laſt Table.

73. GREGORY or GAIRIG, or GIRG, or GIRIC, or GREG, ſurnamed the *Great*, ſucc. ETHUS 880, or 875. He was a valiant and good King. He recover'd *Fife*, *Lothian* and *March* from the *Picts*, whom the *Danes* had left in thoſe Places, purſued the *Danes* to *Berwick* and put them all to the Sword. He ſlew Constantin a K. of the *Britons* and forc'd them to Peace. He made Peace with Elfrid K. of *England*. He defeated the *Iriſh* Invaſion in *Galloway*, purſued the *Iriſh* and forc'd *Dublin* to ſurrender. He built the City of *Aberdeen* and † 892, reign'd 18 or 12 according to his beginning *Anno* 880. A Catalogue of theſe Kings in a Manuſcript in *Colbert's* Library, inſtead of this GREGORY mentions one Eochodius the Son of Ku.

Agnes Wife of Lewis C. of *Furſtenberg*, from whom the Cts and Princes of *Furſtenberg* are deſcended, Tab. 266.

69. KENNETH II. MAC ALPIN having deſtroy'd the Kingdom of the *Picts* became the firſt King of *All Scotland* 838, or rather with others 842, (ſee Table 497, and 500.) Some ſay he reign'd 2 Years and others 4 and others 8, over the *Scots* alone in their Kgdom of *Dalrieta*, before the Overthrow of the *Picts*; but all agree that he reign'd over both the *Scots* and *Picts* after that Conqueſt 16 Years. He remov'd the fatal Marble Stone from *Argyle* to *Scone*, or *Fort Teviot*, the old Palace of the *Pictiſh* Kings. He tranſlated the Seat of the *Pictiſh* Biſhop from *Abernethy* to St. *Andrews*. He † on *Tueſday* the Ides of *February* 858, according to ſome who reckon by the *Pictiſh* Table 497. But the *Scots* Hiſtorians ſay 854, and that he was buried at *Icolmkill*.

70. DONALD V. or DOMHNAL, or DUNEVALD, or DOMNAIL, or DOLFNAL, or DOVENALD ſucc. his Br. 858, or 854, an idle and licentious King. The *Scots* overcame the *Engliſh*, who aided the Remains of the *Picts*, but turning ſecure, the *Engliſh* ſet upon them, took their King and enter'd *Scotland* as far as *Sterling*, and by a Peace DONALD was forc'd to yield up all the Land within the *Roman* Walls: upon which the *Picts* ſeeing they were neglected, retired many of 'em to *Denmark* and *Norway*. After this the King turning laſcivious was impriſon'd by his Nobles, and he ſlew himſelf 862, or 859, reign'd 4 or five Years. Others ſay he † a natural Death buried at *Icolmkill*.

N. N. wife of Lopez of *Biſcay*.

SORIA Patriarch of the Lords of *Biſcay*. See Table 464.

71. CONSTANTIN II. or CONSTAINTIN ſucc. his Uncle 862, or 859. He reform'd the Abuſes of the Kingdom, reduc'd the Clergy to ſtricter Diſcipline and made many ſevere Laws, which the Youth of the Land thought a Grievance. He defeated and hang'd Evenus of the Iſles. The *Danes* landed in *Fife*, and challenged *Pictland* for the K. of *Denmark*, to whom the expell'd *Picts* had reſign'd it; but tho' CONSTANTIN at firſt overcame them in Battel, yet afterwards by the Treachery of ſome *Picts* they defeated, took and beheaded CONSTANTIN 878, or 874, at [illegible] call'd, *The Black Cove in Angus*. He was buried at *Icolmkill* and reign'd 16 Years.

Richardis Wife of the *Emp.* Charles the *Bald*. See Table 216, and 374.

72. ETHUS, or AODH, or EDUS, or HET, or ETH, or ED-MACKINET ſucc. his Br. 878, or 874. He was for his Swiftneſs call'd *Lightfoot*. But giving himſelf to all kind of Wickedneſs was taken by his Nobles, and his Wickedneſs being expos'd to the People in a long Harangue, he was forc'd to reſign, and † of Grief 3 Days after. But others more probably ſay that he was ſlain at *Inruri* by his Rival GREGORY 880, or 875, and was buried at *Icolmkill*, reign'd 2 Years, ſome ſay one Year.

74. DONALD VI. or DOMHNAL, or DOVENALD, or DONEVAL, or DONEVALD ſucc. GREGORY 892. He ſo maintain'd Peace that he was ever prepar'd for War. He aided the *Engliſh* againſt the *Danes*, to whom he gave a great Overthrow. He reduc'd the Thieves of *Roſs* and *Murray*, [illegible], reign'd 11 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

75. CONSTANTIN III. or CONSTAINTIN ſucc. DONALD 903. He twice made a League with the *Danes* againſt the *Engliſh*, gave *Cumberland* to MALCOLM Son of DONALD, was twice beat by the *Engliſh*, who took *Weſtmoreland* and *Cumberland*. Some Years after he went to a Monaſtry, where he liv'd 5 Years and † 943, which ſix Years make ſome Controverſy of ſome following Reigns, but it is adjuſted ſoon, was buried at *Icolmkill*.

76. MILCOLUMBUS I. or MAELCOLUIM, or MAELCOLAI, or MALCOLM, ſucc. CONSTANTIN 943. He receiv'd *Cumberland* and *Weſtmoreland* from K. Edmund I. on Condition that his Succeſſors ſhould do Homage to that Monarch for theſe Lands. He reign'd 15 Years and † 958, being ſlain by the *Murray* Men and was buried at *Icolmkill*. Some ſay he reign'd 9 Years, and others 11 Years.

77. INDULFUS, or GONDOLPH, or INDOLF, or INDUFF ſucc. MILCOLUMBUS 958, and reign'd 7 Years. Then the *Danes* invaded *Scotland* with 50 Ships, but INDULPHUS went againſt them and put them to flight, but was ſlain himſelf in the Action 967, reign'd 9 Years, ſome ſay 8, and was buried in *Icolmkill*.

78. DUFFUS, or DUBHODA, or DUF, or NIGER, ſucc. INDULFUS 967. He created CULENUS Son of INDULF Prince of *Cumberland*, and ſent him againſt the Thieves. The King refuſing to pardon a Thief of Donald's Kindred was murder'd 972, reign'd 5 Years and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

79. CULENUS, or CUILIN, or CULIN, or CULENRIG ſucc. 972, and executed all that were acceſſory to the Death of his Predeceſſor DUFFUS, but at laſt growing laſcivious he was murder'd by Rudarus *Thane* of *Methven*, whoſe Daughter he had raviſh'd 976, reign'd 4 Years, ſome ſay 5, and was buried in *Icolmkill*.

80. KENNETH III. (ſee the various Readings in KENNETH II.) ſucc. 976. He reform'd the Abuſes of his Court and Diſorders of his Land and renew'd the League with *England*. The *Danes* invaded *Angus*, defeated the King's Forces, but by the Valour of Hay the *Scots* rallied and put the *Danes* to flight, for which the King made him Earl of *Arrol* and Lord High Conſtable, from whom many Gentlemen and Noblemen in *Scotland* are deſcended. He ſettled the Commotions of *Angus* and *Mernis*, caus'd MALCOLM Prince of *Cumberland* to be poiſon'd, becauſe the King would have his own Son to ſucceed, and therefore enacted that the Crown ſhould be hereditary, and proclaim'd his Son MALCOLM Prince of *Cumberland*, but as he went to viſit the Shrine of Palladius he was murder'd by Fenella Lady of *Fettercairn* the Mother of Crathlint 994, reign'd 18 Years, ſome ſay 24 buried at *Icolmkill*.

MOGALLUS a Prince of *Scotland*.

81. CONSTANTIN IV. ſurnamed the Bald ſucceeded KENNETH 994, was ſlain in Battel 995, ſome ſay 997, and was buried in *Icolmkill* reign'd 30 Years.

82. GRIMUS, or GRIM-MACDUBH, or CHINET, or GIRGH-MAC-KINATH or GREG, by ſome call'd the Son of K. DUFFUS ſucceeded 995, ſome ſay 997. Then MALCOLM went againſt him, but at length Matters were accommodated, ſo that GRIMUS was to reign till he died, and that then the Crown was to be conferr'd on MALCOLM and his Heirs. But GRIMUS turning a Tyrant, the Nobles ſent for MALCOLM, and when Matters came to a Battel GRIMUS was taken and had his Eyes put out and the Law for Succeſſion confirm'd. He † 1003. Some ſay 1008, and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

N. N. his Son.

BANCHO *Thane* of *Lochabyr* Patriarch of the Houſe of Stuart. See Table 505.

83. MILCOLUMBUS II. ſucceeded 1003, or 1008, and had war with the *Danes*, in which many of the Nobility being ſlain a Peace was concluded. He erected a Biſhop's See at *Murthlake* or *Aberdeen*, where he overcame the *Danes A. D.* 1017. Some Years after, Sveno King of *Norway* attempted the Conqueſt of *Scotland*, but MALCOLM follow'd him ſo cloſe that ſcarce any of his Army return'd. He divided the Realm into Baronies and publiſh'd the Book call'd *Regia Majeſtas*, for the well ordering of the Kingdom. At length growing covetous he was murder'd 1033, and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

BEATRIX Wife of Albanach or GRIMUS the chief Thane or Governor of the Scots Iſlands.

Docha Wife of Finleg *Thane* or Governor of the County of *Angus*.

N. N. Da. of Sibardus General of the Army that reſtor'd MALCOLM CANMORE.

84. DUNCAN I. (by ſome call'd DONALD VII.) or DONACHADH, or DONCHATH, or DUNECAN or DONUCHUNDA ſuc. his Grandfather 1033, an eaſy Prince and clement. His Couſin MACBETH and BANCO *Thane* of *Lochabyr* ſoon ſuppreſs'd the Rebellions of the *Lochabrians*, and of Macdual P. of the *Iſlanders*, and ſoon after DUNCAN fought the Battel of *Culroſs* againſt Sveno K. of *Norway*, till he was forc'd to fly to *Perth*, where Sveno beſieg'd him by Land, while his Fleet ſail'd up the *Tay* to blockade him. DUNCAN, till MACKBETH ſhould come with Recruits, ſent BANCO to Sveno to treat of Peace. Mean while he furniſh'd Sveno's Army with all manner of Proviſions, mixt with *Sleepy Night Shade*, an Herb common in thoſe Places, whereby the *Daniſh* Army fell faſt a-ſleep, and MACKBETH with BANCO fell upon them opportunely and utterly deſtroy'd them, while a few that were awake carried Sveno faſt aſleep to the Shore, and with Difficulty got one Ship to carry him off. And BANCO march'd againſt a freſh Army of the *Danes*, who came with a Fleet of Supplies to Sveno with the chief Men of their Nation, whom BANCO defeated and ſlew at *Kingborn*; upon which, it is ſaid, the *Danes* made a ſolemn Oath never to invade *Scotland* again. And now a general Peace enſuing, MACKBETH deſpiſing his Couſin K. DUNCAN's Sloth, entertain'd Hopes of mounting the Throne himſelf, being excited by a Dream in which 3 Women appear'd in more auguſt than human Form; one ſaluting him Thane of *Angus*, the other Thane of *Murray*, and the 3d K. of *Scotland*: and acquainting his Wife with this Viſion, ſhe ever teiz'd him to execute his Purpoſe with Expedition, by murdering the K. at *Inverneſs*. And gathering a Band of Men he march'd to *Scone*, where he proclaim'd himſelf K. and DUNCAN's Sons, *viz.* MALCOLM CANMORE P. of *Cumberland* fled into *England*, and DONALD BANE fled to his Father's Relations in the *Weſtern Iſles* and from thence into *Ireland*. DUNCAN was murder'd 1040, reign'd 7 Years, and was buried at *Icolmkill*.

85. MACKBETH, or MACBEATHA, or MACHETAD, or MACBETHAD, or MACHABÆUS, or MACBETH-MAC-FINLEG ſucc. DUNCAN 1040, and at firſt became popular, and more by Art than Force ſuppreſs'd the *Robbers*. He cut off the Thanes of *Caithneſs*, *Roſs*, *Sutherland* and *Nairn*, with ſome of the chief Nobility, ſubdued the Weſtern *Iſlanders*, and the Great Macgill Lord of *Galloway*, and having ſettled a general Tranquillity, he made many wholeſome Laws, and for the firſt 10 Years ſo wiſely adminiſtred the Government, that he was inferior to none of his Predeceſſors, had he not been an Uſurper: but then he became a mere Tyrant, and hearing the Witches had foretold that Banco's Offspring ſhould be Kings; nay, fearing that BANCO being Grandſon of K. GRIMUS ſhould imitate his Example, he order'd him to be ſlain in returning home from a Feaſt at the Palace, by a ſeeming Tumult, while Banco's Son FLEANCE eſcap'd by the help of the Night and fled into *Wales*. Upon which the Nobility being afraid of themſelves ſeldom came to Court, and MACKBETH ſtill tyrannizing fortified himſelf with ſtrong Guards in *Dunſinan* and *Lunfanan* Caſtles, which he made the Thanes build for him, among whom MACDUFF Thane of *Fife* was the moſt powerful; but he juſtly fearing the Tyrant, left his Family and went into *England*, while MACKBETH confiſcated his Goods and ſlew his Wife and Children; and now contemning the Nobility he rul'd only by domeſtic Counſels. Mean while MACDUFF found Prince MALCOLM royally entertain'd in the Court of Edward the *Confeſſor*, and laying before him the lamentable State of *Scotland*, perſuaded him to attempt his Reſtoration, and K. EDWARD generouſly gave him an Army of 10000 Men, commanded by Sibardus K. DUNCAN's Father-in-Law, who with the *Scots* Refugees march'd ſtrait againſt MACKBETH, then ſhut up in *Dunſinan* Caſtle, the People following with Acclamations of Joy, and the Army wearing green Boughs march'd to *Dunſinan* as in a Triumph, which terrified and put the Tyrant to flight, while his Soldiers deſerted to MALCOLM. And MACKBETH being overtaken and believing the Stories of the *Witches*, *That no Horſe born of a Mare ſhould ever overtake him, and no Man born of a Woman ſhould ever ſlay him*; MACDUFF told him, that now his Fate was at Hand, becauſe both he and his Horſe were never born, but violently cut out of the Womb, and ſo he ſlew MACKBETH 1057.

86. MALCOLM CANMORE King of *Scotland*. See the next Table.

LUCHLACH, or Lahaulan, or Luthlath, was ſet up by ſome Malecontents and crown'd; but after he had reign'd in *Aberdeenſhire* near 4 Months, he was ſlain in *Strathbogy* by King MALCOLM's Men and buried with his Father at

T A B L E DII.

The KINGS of Scotland from the *Reſtoration* of MALCOLM CANMORE to the Competition for the Crown.

TABLE DII.

The KINGS of Scotland from the *Restoration* of MALCOLM CANMORE to the Competition for the Crown.

EDMUND *Ironside* King of *England*, Table 489.

84. DUNCAN I. King of *Scotland* † 1040. See Table 501.

85. MACKBETH † 1057. Table 501.

Prince Edward † 1057.

EDGAR ETHELING to shun the Fury of the *Norman* Conquest set sail for *Hungary*, but by a Storm was driven to *Scotland*, Table 489. wife, Margaret Sister of King MALCOLM CANMORE, as on the Right.

St. MARGARET the sole Heiress of the Crown of *England*; but the hereditary Right of her Posterity was defeated by the *Norman* Conquest. Table 489. She was so griev'd at her Husband's Death, that she surviv'd him but a very short time.

86. MILCOLUMBUS III. or MALCOLM CANMORE, or MALCOLM-CEAN-MORE, or MALCOLM KENREMORE, having defeated MACKBETH, was proclaim'd King at *Scone* 25 *Ap.* 1057. He appointed a Parliament at *Forfar*, and restor'd the Lands to the Children of those who had been slain by MACKBETH. He introduc'd the Titles of *Dukes, Marquises, Earls, Barons* and *Knights*, and created MACDUFF E. of *Fife*, and honour'd him with many Privileges. He created Patrick Dunbar E. of *March*, for suppressing the Robbers of *Cockburn*. Mean while P. Edgar Etheling (as on the Left) being drove by Tempest into *Scotland*, was royally entertain'd by K. MALCOLM, who protected him, and many of his Friends (from whom many Families in *Scotland* are descended) against WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, the Invader of his undoubted Right. This occasion'd a long War between *Scotland* and *England*, in which Sibardus a petty K. of *Northumberland* join'd the *Scots*, against whom K. William sent Roger a *Norman* with Forces into *Northumberland*, where Roger was slain by his own Men and his Army routed. Then Richard E. of *Glocester* was sent with a greater Army, but being wearied out with Skirmishes by Patrick *Dunbar*, was forc'd to have more Relief; accordingly Odo K. William's *Uterin* Brother march'd with more Forces, who spoil'd *Northumberland*; but as he return'd K. MALCOLM and Sibardus attack'd him, recover'd the Spoils and took and slew many of his Army. Neither did Robert, K. William's Son (tho' he also march'd with an Army) do any memorable Action. Upon this K. William II. judging the War more tedious than advantagious, was glad to hearken to a Peace. And now various civil Commotions arose. Those of *Galloway* and *Æbuda* were suppress'd by Walter, Grandson of Bancho, and those of *Murray, Ross* and *Caithness* were quell'd by Macduff E. of *Fife*. Then the King founded the Bishopricks of *Murray* and *Caithness*. But William *Rufus* taking Possession of *Alnwick* Castle MALCOLM went and besieged it, and brought the Besieged to such a Strait that they were fain to treat of a Surrender; but as the King was receiving the Keys from the Top of a Spear, the Governor Mowbray pierced it thro' his Eye and slew him *A. D.* 1093, and his Family was ever after called Piercy. MALCOLM was buried at *Icolmkill*.

Margaret Wife of Edgar Etheling Grandson of Edmund *Ironside* K. of *England*, as on the Left.

87. DONALD VII. (call'd DONALD BANE, or the White) fled to the *Æbudæ* for fear of MACKBETH. He promis'd to Magnus K. of *Norway* all the Islands, if by his Aid he should enjoy the Crown of *Scotland*. Accordingly with little Difficulty he was declar'd King after his Brother 1093, especially by those who falsely accus'd King MALCOLM of corrupting the Government. His Nephew DUNCAN after 6 Months expell'd him, but upon DUNCAN's Death he again set himself on the Throne. Then the *Norwegians* came to take Possession of the Islands, but the People rebell'd and set up Edgar, who by the Aid of William *Rufus* K. of *England* overcame and imprison'd DONALD, who † a Prisoner 1098, and was buried at *Dunkel*, from whence his Bones were afterwards translated to *Icolmkill*. See his Issue in the following Table.

89. EDGAR succ. his Uncle and was the first anointed K. of *Scotland* 1098, had no Contentions at Home nor Wars Abroad, † without Issue 1107, was buried at *Dunfermling*, reign'd 9 Years and 6 Months.

90. ALEXANDER I. surnamed the Fierce succ. his Brother 1107, and next Year suppress'd the Robbers of *Ross*. He built the Church of St. *Michael* in *Scone*, and the Abbeys of St. *Colms-Inch* and *Dunfermling*, † 1124, and was buried at *Dunfermling*, reign'd 17 Years. Wife, Sibylla, Daughter of William the *Norman*, according to *Buchanan*; but the *English* Historians say he married Elizabeth natural Daughter of Henry I. King of *England*. See Table 490.

91. DAVID I. call'd St. David succ. his Brother ALEXANDER, 1124. He was a wise and just Prince. When King Stephen mounted the *English* Throne he desir'd DAVID to swear Fealty for *Cumberland, Northumberland* and *Huntington* (which last he had by his Wife) and upon DAVID's answering, that he and K. Stephen and all the Peers of *England* having sworn to Q. MAUD the undoubted Heiress, he would never acknowledge Stephen for K. of *England*. Upon this ensued a War, in which the *English* and *Scots* laid waste one another's Borders with Fire and Sword 1137. They came to a Battel where the *English* were beat, and their General the D. of *Glocester* taken Prisoner. Stephen nettled at this Loss gladly made Peace, whereby it was agreed, that the Prisoners should be redeem'd without Money, and that K. Stephen should resign all Right to *Cumberland* as the supreme Lord of it, and that Pr. Henry should have *Huntington*. But the Armies were scarce disbanded, when Stephen having clandestinely seiz'd some Castles of *Northumberland* renew'd the War (call'd the War of the *Standard*) in which the *Scots* were routed and lost 12000 Men and forc'd to leave *Northumberland*. But by means of Trustinus Archbishop of *York* a Truce was made for 3 Months, on Condition that *Northumberland* should be forthwith restor'd to the *Scots*. And tho' Stephen had made great Preparations to carry on this War, yet his Nobility opposing him, and fearing intestine Broils, he sent his Wife Maud to treat of Peace with her Uncle DAVID. At last an Agreement was made, by which DAVID was to have *Cumberland*, and Prince Henry DAVID's Son should be possess'd of *Northumberland* and *Huntingdon*. This Peace was made *Anno* 1139, at which time Maud the Empress returning into *England* sent her Son Henry (afterwards K. Henry II.) to K. DAVID, who knighted Henry and honour'd him with the *Military Belt*, when Henry as the Heir apparent of *England*, solemnly swore never to disturb DAVID, nor any of his Offspring in their *English* Possessions. He erected the Bishopricks of *Ross, Dunblane, Dunkell* and *Brechin*, and † 23 *May* 1153. reign'd 29 Years, 2 Months and 3 Days, and was buried at *Dunfermling*.

Edward † of his Wounds at the Siege of *Alnwick* A.D. 1093.

Edmund and Ethelred were banish'd to *England* by their Uncle DONALD, where they †.

MATHILDIS or MAUD, Wife of Henry I. King of *England*. Table 490.

MAUD the *Empress*, Wife of 1. Henry V. the *Emperor*. Table 218. 2. Geoffrey *Plantagenet* C. of *Anjou*. Table 491.

MARY Wife of *Eustace* Count of *Boulogne*. Table 159.

MAUD Wife of Stephen K. of *England*. Table 490.

MARY Wife of Matthew C. of *Flanders*. Table 490.

88. DUNCAN II. a Natural Son, expell'd DONALD BANE and succeeded 1093, but turning imperious and acting arbitrarily, he was soon hated by the most part. Then the exil'd K. DONALD brib'd Macpendir Earl of *Mernis* to slay him, which he effected 1095, after he had reign'd 1 Year and 6 Months; some say only 6 Months. He was succeeded by DONALD, as above.

HENRY II. K. of *England* who was not the Heir of the *Saxon* Blood, because K. DAVID his Grand-Mother's Brother had Issue, who were the true Heirs of that Line.

MAUD Daughter of Woldeofus Earl of *Northumberland* and of Judith the Grand-Daughter of WILLIAM the *Conqueror*. By this Marriage *Northumberland* and *Huntingdon* came to the Crown of *Scotland*.

HENRY P. of *Scotland* and E. of *Huntingdon*, which he obtain'd by the first Peace between his Father and K. Stephen, and was invested in these Countries, because his Father refus'd to do Homage for them to the K. of *England*. HENRY was one of the most accomplish'd Princes of his Time, and so much the Favourite of K. Stephen, that he was set at the Head of his Table, to the no small Umbrage of his Nobles, and at the Siege of *Ludlow* where P. Henry was in eminent Danger, K. Stephen hazarded his own Life to preserve the Prince. HENRY † before his Father 1152, to the universal Grief of *All Scotland*.

Adama 2d Daughter of William Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey* in *England*, and of Elizabeth Daughter of Hugh *Magnus* C. of *Vermandois* 2d Son of Henry I. K. of *France*. Table 375. She was grand daughter of Wm. Conq.

92. MALCOLM IV. born 1140, succ. his Grandfather 1153, and for his Chastity and Celibacy surnamed the Maiden. The Rebellions of Gilchrist E. of *Angus* and Sumerled *Thane* of *Argyle* were suppress'd. K. Henry II. of England erected the Bishoprick of *Carlisle* to deprive the Bp of *Glasgow* of the Oversight of *Cumberland*, and artfully decoy'd young Malcolm to *Chester*, where he got him to do Homage for *Cumberland, Northumberland* and *Huntingdon*, which should have been done only by his Brothers WILLIAM and DAVID the Possessors of those Lands, according to the old Contract. Then Henry decoy'd him to *London* and carried him with him against his Will to *France* 1156, for which, tho' MALCOLM with Difficulty pacified his Nobles on his Return, yet for a sham Reason he was decoy'd to the Parliament at *York* and was there depriv'd of his *English* Lands; and K. Henry maliciously acquainted the *Scotish* Nobility that MALCOLM had freely resign'd them, for which they besieg'd him in *Perth*; but the Nobles discovering Henry's Fraud rais'd War till the two Kings met near *Carlisle*, when Henry restor'd *Cumberland* and *Huntingdon* to MALCOLM, but would not part with *Northumberland*: To this MALCOLM basely yielded, contrary to the Protestations of his Nobles, who deny'd that their King had a Right to alienate any Lands of the Crown without the Consent of the States; Therefore 3 Rebellions happen'd in *Galloway, Murray* and *Renfreu*, which were all defeated 1163, and being now 22 Years old, his Parliament requested him to marry, but he would not, and wanting Heirs and enjoying Peace he began the old Trade of building Churches, but † 10 *Dec.* 1165, aged 25 Years, reigned 12, and was buried at *Dunfermling*.

93. WILLIAM surnamed the *Lion* born 1140, suc. his Br. 1165, forc'd K. Henry to restore *Northumberland*; but Henry repenting of this Grant, made frequent Incursions into the Borders of *Scotland*, until Wm enter'd *England* with a great Army; and the *English* then not being in a Posture of Fighting bought a Truce for a large Sum of Money, during which they recruited their Army, and K. WILLIAM riding in the Night-time was assaulted by the *English* and taken Prisoner 1173. The *English* Historians say, the Truce expir'd; however it was, WILLIAM was carried to *Normandy*, while the *English* invaded *Cumberland*, but were repuls'd by Gilchrist and Rolland the *Scots* Generals. Mean while David the King's Brother ransomed him, and the King leaving 15 Hostages and delivering up to the *English* the four Castles of *Roxburgh, Berwick, Edinburgh* and *Sterling* was releas'd 1 *Feb.* 1174, and 12 of *Oct.* following he did Homage to K. Henry at *York*. After this the King quell'd the Robberies of the *Æbuda*, and *An.* 1190, Richard I. K. of *England* restor'd the Castles and sent back the Articles to K. WILLIAM, allowing him to possess all that MALCOLM CANMORE and his Predecessors had possessed, and with the same Privileges. David the King's Br. accompanied Richard to the *Holy Land*, and returning landed at *Alectium*, or *Taodunum*, now *Dundee*. In the King's Absence Harald E. of *Caithness* depriv'd the Bishop of *Caithness* of his Tongue and Eyes, and on the King's return Harald lost his own Eyes 1199, and that Year WILLIAM swore Fealty to King John for his *English* Lands; but John was angry that WILLIAM would not aid him against the *French*, and therefore built a Fortification in the Country of *Berwick*, which WILLIAM demolish'd, upon which a War would have ensued, had not an Accommodation been speedily made. WILLIAM then after the Inundation of *Bertha* built *Perth* in a more convenient Place *Anno* 1207. After 5 Years he quell'd the Rebellion of Gathred *Mackully*, and † 1214, reign'd 49 Years and aged 74. See the rest of his Children in the next Table, buried at *Arbrothe*.

DAVID the 3d Son E. of *Huntingdon*. See the following Table.

Ada Wife of Florence III. C. of *Holland*. See the next Table and Table 351.

Marjory. See the following Table.

Emergarda Daughter of the Earl of *Beaumont*.

John while a Child was drown'd by the Inundation of *Bertha* with his Nurse and 14 Persons more.

94. ALEXANDER II. born 1199, succ. his Father 1214, and settled Affairs most prudently. He aided Lewis the *Dauphin* against John K. of *England*, who therefore wasted *Dunbar* and *Lothian* and burnt the Abbey of *Coldingham* and *Berwick*. But Alexander follow'd his Rear and wasted all with Fire and Sword even to *Richmond*. He also took and fortified *Carlisle*; but upon a Peace Henry restor'd *Berwick* and Alexander gave up *Carlisle*: and ever after between the two Kings there was Peace. *Anno* 1222, they of *Caithness* burnt their Bishop in his Palace, for exacting his Tithes. At last, having quell'd all intestine Commotions, he † 1249, reign'd 35 Years, aged 50. His first Wife Joan Daughter of John K. of *England* married 1221, † 1238. Table 491, buried at *Dunfermling*.

Ingelram *de Coucy* in *France*.

Mary his 2d Wife married 1239.

Henry III. K. of *England*.

MARGARET his first Wife married 1251, † 1274.

95. ALEXANDER III. born 1240, succ. his Father 1249, but the Cummins rul'd all; yet abusing their Authority, divers of 'em, after the King's first Marriage, were put to the Horn for Oppression: then they rais'd Forces, apprehended the King at *Kinross* and carried him Prisoner to *Sterling*. But the Death of Walter *Cummin* E. of *Menteith* (who was poison'd by his Wife an *English* Woman) suppress'd this Commotion. *Anno* 1263, Acho K. of *Norway* landed at *Air* with 160 Ships and 20000 Men, in order to recover the *Islands* which had been promis'd to his Ancestors; but the Battel of *Largs* dash'd all his Hopes; for there were 16000 *Norwegians* slain, and few return'd Home, most of their Ships at the same time being dash'd in pieces by a violent Storm 15 *Aug.* 1263, and Acho † of Grief, and His Son Magnus was easily induc'd to Peace. His first Wife and all her Children † before him. Then he married Joleta Daughter of Robert IV. C. of *Dreux* in *France* 1284, Table 378. Historians of *Flanders* say, that he also married Joleta Daughter of Guido of *Dampierre* C. of *Flanders*, Table 353, and if so, she must have been his 2d Wife, and Joletta of *Dreux* his 3d Wife; for after his Death she was the Wife of Arthur II. Duke of *Bretaign*, Table 377. Alexander broke his Neck at *Kingborn* a hunting 17 *March* 1285, and was buried at *Dunfermling*, and dying without Male Issue, there happen'd a great Competition for the Crown. See the next Table.

Alexander † before his Father 1273. Wife, Margaret Daughter of Guido Count of *Flanders*, Table 353.

Margaret Wife of Hangonanus or Ericus the Son of Magnus VI. K. of *Norway*. Table 190.

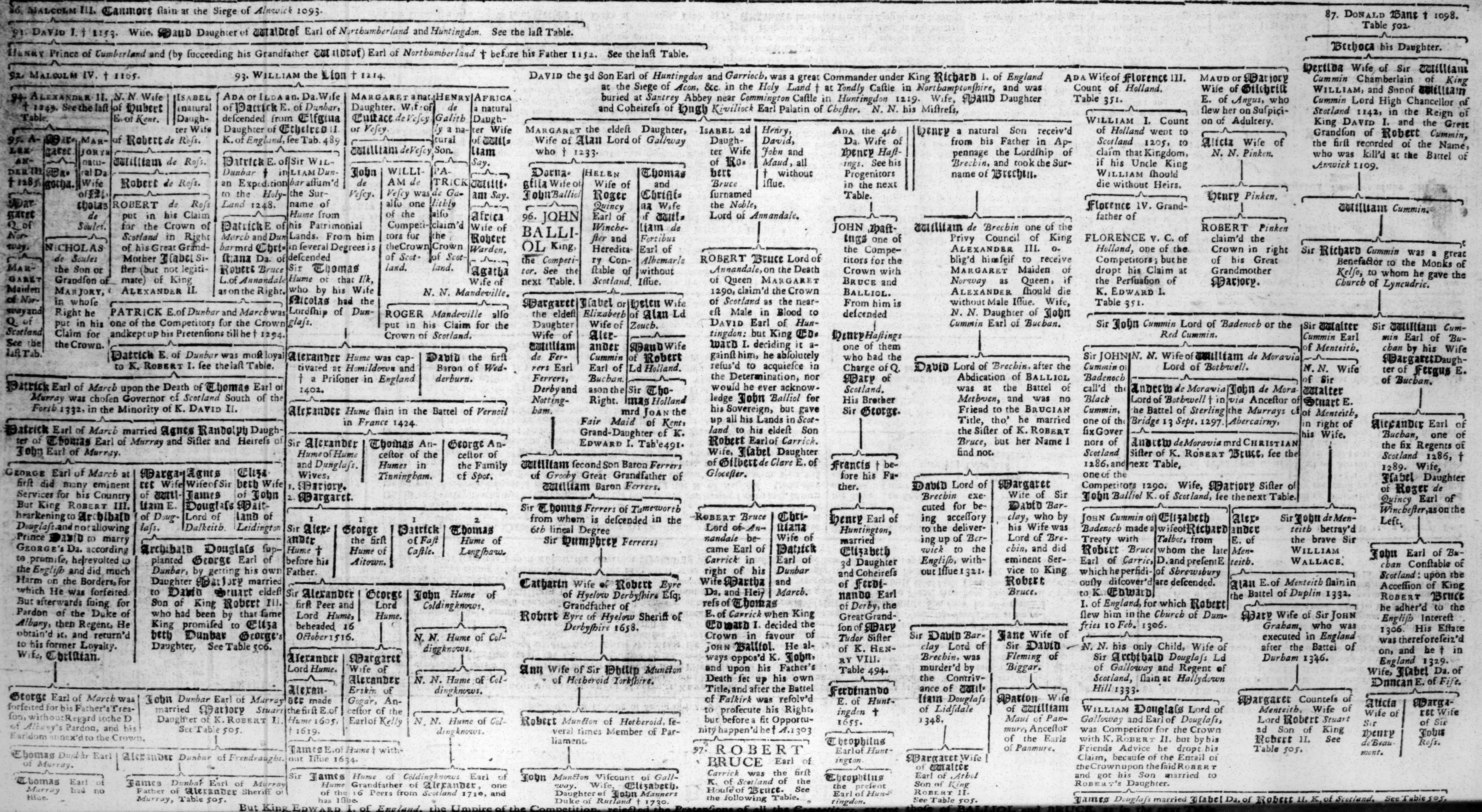
MARGARET the *Maiden* of *Norway* declar'd Queen of *Scotland* † unmarried in *Norway*, while preparing to sail into *Scotland*.

David † unmarried before his Father.

TABLE DIII.

The COMPETITORS for the **Crown** of SCOTLAND.

84 DUNCAN I. K. of *Scotland*. Table 501, and 502.



86. MALCOLM III. **Canmore** ſlain at the Siege of *Alnwick* 1093.

MACKBETH ſlain 1057. Table 501.

91. DAVID I. † 1153. Wife, **Maud** Daughter of **Waldeof** Earl of *Northumberland* and *Huntingdon*. See the laſt Table.

HENRY Prince of *Cumberland* and (by ſucceeding his Grandfather **Waldeof**) Earl of *Northumberland* † before his Father 1152. See the laſt Table.

92. MALCOLM IV. † 1105.

94. ALEXANDER II. † 1249. See the laſt Table.

95. ALEXANDER III. † 1285.

Margaret Q. of *Norway*.

MARGARET Maiden of *Norway* and Q. of *Scotland*. See the laſt Tab.

Margaret.

Margotha.

MARJORY a natural Da. Wife of **Nicholas** *de Soules*.

NICHOLAS *de Soules* the Son or Grandſon of MARJORY, in whoſe Right he put in his Claim for the Crown.

N. N. Wife of **Hubert** E. of *Kent*.

ISABEL a natural Daughter Wife of **Robert** *de Roſs*.

William *de Roſs*.

Robert *de Roſs*.

ROBERT *de Roſs* put in his Claim for the Crown of *Scotland* in Right of his Great Grand-Mother **Iſabel** Siſter (but not legitimate) of King ALEXANDER II.

93. WILLIAM the **Lion** † 1214.

ADA or ILDA an. Da. Wife of **Patrick** E. of *Dunbar*, deſcended from **Elfgiua** Daughter of **Ethelred** II. K. of *England*, ſee Tab. 489

Patrick E. of *Dunbar* † in an Expedition to the *Holy-Land* 1248.

Sir WILLIAM *Dunbar* aſſum'd the Surname of *Hume* from his Patrimonial Lands. From him in ſeveral Degrees is deſcended Sir **Thomas** *Hume* of that *Ilk*, who by his Wife **Nicolas** had the Lordſhip of *Dunglaſs*.

Patrick E. of *March* and *Dunbar* mrd **Chriſtiana** Da. of **Robert** *Bruce* L. of *Annandale* as on the Right.

PATRICK E. of *Dunbar* and *March* was one of the Competitors for the Crown and kept up his Pretenſions till he † 1294.

Patrick E. of *Dunbar* was moſt loyal to K. ROBERT I. ſee the laſt Table.

Patrick Earl of *March* upon the Death of **Thomas** Earl of *Murray* was choſen Governor of *Scotland* South of the *Forth* 1332, in the Minority of K. DAVID II.

Patrick Earl of *March* married **Agnes Randolph** Daughter of **Thomas** Earl of *Murray* and Siſter and Heireſs of **John** Earl of *Murray*.

GEORGE Earl of *March* at firſt did many eminent Services for his Country But King ROBERT III. hearkening to **Archibald** *Douglaſs*, and not allowing Prince **David** to marry GEORGE's Da. according to promiſe, he revolted to the *Engliſh* and did much Harm on the Borders, for which He was forfeited. But afterwards ſuing for Pardon of the Duke of *Albany*, then Regent, He obtain'd it, and return'd to his former Loyalty. Wife, **Chriſtian**.

Margaret Wife of **William** E. of *Douglaſs*.

Agnes Wife of Sir **James Douglaſs** Lord of *Dalkeith*.

Elizabeth Wife of **John Maitland** of *Leidington*.

Archibald Douglaſs ſupplanted **George** Earl of *Dunbar*, by getting his own Daughter **Marjory** married to **David Stuart** eldeſt Son of King **Robert** III. who had been by that ſame King promiſed to **Elizabeth Dunbar George**'s Daughter, See Table 506.

George Earl of *March* was forfeited for his Father's Treaſon, without Regard to the D. of *Albany*'s Pardon, and his Earldom annex'd to the Crown.

John *Dunbar* Earl of *Murray* married **Marjory** *Stuart* Daughter of K. ROBERT II. See Table 505.

Thomas *Dunbar* Earl of *Murray*.

Alexander *Dunbar* of *Frendraught*.

Thomas Earl of *Murray* had no Iſſue.

James *Dunbar* Earl of *Murray* Father of **Alexander** Sheriff of *Murray*, Table 505.

Alexander *Hume* was captivated at *Homildown* and † a Priſoner in *England* 1402.

David the firſt Baron of *Wedderburn*.

Alexander *Hume* ſlain in the Battel of *Vernoil* in *France* 1424.

Sir **Alexander** *Hume of Hume* and *Dunglaſs*. Wives,
1. **Marjory**.
2. **Margaret**.

Thomas Anceſtor of the *Humes* in *Tinningham*.

George Anceſtor of the Family of *Spot*.

1 Sir **Alexander** *Hume* † before his Father.

1 **George** the firſt *Hume* of *Aitown*.

1 **Patrick** of *Faſt Caſtle*.

2 **Thomas** *Hume* of *Longſhaw*.

Sir **Alexander** firſt Peer and Lord *Hume*, beheaded 16 *October* 1516.

George Lord *Hume*.

John *Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

Alexander Lord *Hume*.

Margaret Wife of **Alexander** *Erſkin* of *Gogar*, Anceſtor of the Earl of *Kelly*.

N. N. *Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

N. N. *Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

N. N. *Hume* of *Coldingknows*.

Alexander made the firſt E. of *Hume* 1605, † 1619.

James E. of *Hume* † without Iſſue 1634.

Sir **James** *Hume* of *Coldingknows* Earl of *Hume* Grandfather of **Alexander**, one of the 16 Peers from *Scotland* 1710, and has Iſſue.

MARGARET a nat. Daughter. Wife of **Euſtace** *de Veſcy* or *Veſey*.

William *de Veſcy*.

John *de Veſcy*.

WILLIAM *de Veſcy* was alſo one of the Competitors for the Crown of *Scotland*.

HENRY *de Galithly* a natural Son.

PATRICK *de Galithly* alſo claim'd the Crown of *Scotland*.

AFRICA a natural Daughter Wife of **William** *Say*.

William *Say*.

Africa Wife of **Robert** *Warden*.

Agatha Wife of N. N. *Mandeville*.

ROGER *Mandeville* alſo put in his Claim for the Crown of *Scotland*.

DAVID the 3d Son Earl of *Huntingdon* and *Garrioch*, was a great Commander under King **Richard** I. of *England* at the Siege of *Acon*, &c. in the *Holy Land* † at *Tondly* Caſtle in *Northamptonſhire*, and was buried at *Santrey* Abbey near *Commington* Caſtle in *Huntingdon* 1219. Wife, **Maud** Daughter and Coheireſs of **Hugh** *Kiviliock* Earl Palatin of *Cheſter*. N. N. his Miſtreſs.

MARGARET the eldeſt Daughter, Wife of **Alan** Lord of *Gallway* who † 1233.

Dornagilla Wife of **John** *Balliol*.

96. JOHN BALLIOL King, the *Competitor*. See the next Table.

HELEN Wife of **Roger** *Quincy* Earl of *Wincheſter* and Hereditary Conſtable of *Scotland*.

Thomas and **Chriſtiana** Wife of **William** *de Fortibus* Earl of *Albemarle* without Iſſue.

Margaret the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **William** *de Ferrers* Earl *Ferrers*, *Derby* and *Nottingham*.

Iſabel or *Elizabeth* Wife of **Alexander** *Cummin* Earl of *Buchan*. as on the Right.

Helen Wife of **Alan** Ld *Zouch*.

Maud Wife of **Robert** Ld *Holland*.

Sir **Thomas** *Holland* mrd JOAN the *Fair Maid of Kent*, Grand-Daughter of K. EDWARD I. Table 491.

William ſecond Son Baron *Ferrers* of *Grooby* Great Grandfather of **William** Baron *Ferrers*.

Sir **Thomas** *Ferrers* of *Tameworth* from whom is deſcended in the 6th lineal Degree Sir **Humphrey** *Ferrers*.

Catharin Wife of **Robert** *Eyre* of *Hyelow Derbyſhire* Eſq; Grandfather of **Robert** *Eyre* of *Hyelow* Sheriff of *Derbyſhire* 1658.

Ann Wife of Sir **Philip** *Munckton* of *Hotheroid Yorkſhire*.

Robert *Munckton* of *Hotheroid*, ſeveral times Member of Parliament.

John *Munckton* Viſcount of *Gallway*. Wife, **Elizabeth**, Daughter of **John** *Manners* Duke of *Rutland* † 1730.

ISABEL 2d Daughter Wife of **Robert** *Bruce* ſurnamed the *Noble*, Lord of *Annandale*.

Henry, *David*, *John* and *Maud*, all † without Iſſue.

ROBERT **Bruce** Lord of *Annandale*, on the Death of Queen MARGARET 1290, claim'd the Crown of *Scotland* as the neareſt Male in Blood to DAVID Earl of *Huntingdon*: but King **Edward** I. deciding it againſt him, he abſolutely refus'd to acquieſce in the Determination, nor would he ever acknowledge **John** *Balliol* for his Sovereign, but gave up all his Lands in *Scotland* to his eldeſt Son **Robert** Earl of *Carrick*. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **Gilbert** *de Clare* E. of *Glouceſter*.

ROBERT *Bruce* Lord of *Annandale* became Earl of *Carrick* in right of his Wife **Martha** Da. and Heireſs of **Thomas** E. of *Carrick* when King **Edward** I. decided the Crown in favour of JOHN **Balliol**. He always oppos'd K. **John**, and upon his Father's Death ſet up his own Title, and after the Battel of *Falkirk* was reſolv'd to proſecute his Right, but before a fit Opportunity happen'd he † *A*. 1303

Chriſtiana Wife of **Patrick** Earl of *Dunbar* and *March*.

97. ROBERT BRUCE Earl of *Carrick* was the firſt K. of *Scotland* of the Houſe of **Bruce**. See the following Table.

ADA the 4th Da. Wife of **Henry** *Haſtings*. See his Progenitors in the next Table.

JOHN **Haſtings** one of the Competitors for the Crown with BRUCE and BALLIOL. From him is deſcended

Henry *Haſtings* one of them who had the Charge of Q. **Mary** of *Scotland*. His Brother Sir **George**.

Francis † before his Father.

Henry Earl of *Huntington*, married **Elizabeth** 3d Daughter and Coheireſs of **Ferdinando** Earl of *Derby*, the Great Grandſon of **Mary** *Tudor* Siſter of K. HENRY VIII. Table 494.

Ferdinando E. of *Huntingdon* † 1655.

Theophilus Earl of *Huntington*.

Theophilus the preſent Earl of *Huntingdon*.

Henry a natural Son receiv'd from his Father in Appennage the Lordſhip of *Brechin*, and took the Surname of **Brechin**.

William *de Brechin* one of the Privy Council of King ALEXANDER III. oblig'd himſelf to receive MARGARET Maiden of *Norway* as Queen, if ALEXANDER ſhould die without Male Iſſue. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of **John** *Cummin* Earl of *Buchan*.

David Lord of *Brechin*, after the Abdication of BALLIOL was at the Battel of *Methven*, and was no Friend to the BRUCIAN Title, tho' he married the Siſter of K. ROBERT *Bruce*, but her Name I find not.

David Lord of *Brechin* executed for being acceſſory to the delivering up of *Berwick* to the *Engliſh*, without Iſſue 1321.

Margaret Wife of Sir **David** *Barclay*, who by his Wife was Lord of *Brechin*, and did eminent Service to King **Robert** *Bruce*.

Sir **David** *Barclay* Lord of *Brechin*, was murder'd by the Contrivance of **William** *Douglaſs* of *Lidſdale* 1348.

Margaret Wife of **Walter** Earl of *Athol* Son of *King* ROBERT II. See Table 505.

Jane Wife of Sir **David** *Fleming* of *Biggar*.

Marion Wife of **William** *Maul* of *Panmure*, Anceſtor of the Earls of *Panmure*.

ADA Wife of **Florence** III. Count of *Holland*. Table 351.

WILLIAM I. Count of *Holland* went to *Scotland* 1205, to claim that Kingdom, if his Uncle King WILLIAM ſhould die without Heirs.

Florence IV. Grandfather of

FLORENCE V. C. of *Holland*, one of the Competitors; but he dropt his Claim at the Perſuaſion of K. EDWARD I. Table 351.

MAUD or **Marjory** Wife of **Gilchriſt** E. of *Angus*, who ſlew her on Suſpicion of Adultery.

Alicia Wife of *N. N. Pinken*.

Henry *Pinken*.

ROBERT *Pinken* claim'd the Crown in right of his Great Grandmother **Marjory**.

87. DONALD **Bane** † 1098. Table 502.

Bethoca his Daughter.

Hextilda Wife of Sir **William** *Cummin* Chamberlain of *King* WILLIAM, and Son of **William** *Cummin* Lord High Chancellor of *Scotland* 1142, in the Reign of King DAVID I. and the Great Grandſon of **Robert** *Cummin*, the firſt recorded of the Name, who was kill'd at the Battel of *Anwick* 1109.

William *Cummin*.

Sir **Richard** *Cummin* was a great Benefactor to the Monks of *Kelſo*, to whom he gave the *Church* of *Lyncudric*.

Sir **John** *Cummin* Lord of *Badenoch* or the *Red Cummin*.

Sir JOHN *Cummin* of *Badenoch* call'd the *Black Cummin*, one of the ſix Governors of *Scotland* 1286, and one of the Competitors 1290. Wife, **Marjory** Siſter of **John** *Balliol* K. of *Scotland*, ſee the next Table.

N. N. Wife of **William** *de Moravia* Lord of *Bothwell*.

Andrew *de Moravia* Lord of *Bothwell* † in the Battel of *Sterling Bridge* 13 *Sept*. 1297.

John *de Moravia* Anceſtor of the *Murrays* of *Abercairny*.

Andrew *de Moravia* mrd CHRISTIAN Siſter of K. ROBERT **Bruce**, ſee the next Table.

JOHN *Cummin* of *Badenoch* made a Treaty with **Robert** *Bruce* Earl of *Carric*, which he perfidiouſly diſcover'd to K. **Edward** I. of *England*, for which **Robert** ſlew him in the *Church* of *Dumfries* 10 *Feb*. 1306.

Elizabeth wife of **Richard** *Talbot*, from whom the late D. and preſent E. of *Shrewsbury* are deſcended.

N. N. his only Child, Wife of Sir **Archibald** *Douglaſs* Ld of *Galloway* and Regent of *Scotland*, ſlain at *Hallydown Hill* 1333.

WILLIAM **Douglaſs** Lord of *Galloway* and Earl of *Douglaſs*, was Competitor for the Crown with K. ROBERT II. but by his Friends Advice he dropt his Claim, becauſe of the Entail of the Crown upon the ſaid ROBERT and got his Son married to ROBERT's Daughter.

James *Douglaſs* married **Iſabel** Da. of **Robert** II. K. of *Scotland*. See Table 505.

Sir **Walter** *Cummin* Earl of *Menteith*.

N. N. Wife of Sir **Walter Stuart** E. of *Menteith*, in right of his Wife.

Alexander E. of *Menteith*.

Sir **John** *de Menteith* betray'd the brave Sir WILLIAM WALLACE.

Alan E. of *Menteith* ſlain in the Battel of *Duplin* 1332.

Mary Wife of Sir JOHN *Graham*, who was executed in *England* after the Battel of *Durham* 1346.

Margaret Counteſs of *Menteith*, Wife of Lord **Robert** *Stuart* 2d Son of King **Robert** II. See Table 505.

Sir **William** *Cummin* Earl of *Buchan* by his Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Fergus** E. of *Buchan*.

Alexander Earl of *Buchan*, one of the ſix Regents of *Scotland* 1286, † 1289. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of **Roger** *de Quincy* Earl of *Wincheſter*, as on the Left.

John Earl of *Buchan* Conſtable of *Scotland*: upon the Acceſſion of King ROBERT **Bruce** he adher'd to the *Engliſh* Intereſt 1306. His Eſtate was thereforeſeiz'd on, and he † in *England* 1329. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of **Duncan** E. of *Fife*.

Alicia Wife of Sir **Henry** *de Beaumont*.

Margaret Wife of Sir **John** *Roſs*.

But King EDWARD I. of *England*, the Umpire of the Competition, rejected the Pretenſions of all the Competitors, except thoſe of BALLIOL and BRUCE, as in the next Table.

TABLE DIV.

The KINGS of **Scotland** of the *Houses* of BALLIOL and BRUCE.

The BALLIOLS came in with **William** the *Conqueror* of *England*; for his Son **William** *Rufus* made

Guy *Balliol* Ld of the Forest of *Teesdale* and *Marwood*, and gave him also the Manors of *Middleton* and *Gainsford* in *Northumberland*.

Guy *Balliol* Lord of *Teesdale* Forest † in the Reign of King **Henry** II.

Hugh *Balliol* Lord of *Teesdale* Forest, *Biwell* and *Aidon* † in the Reign of K. **John**.

Bernard *Balliol* Lord of *Teesdale* Forest, built *Bernard* Castle in the County of *Durham*, † in the Reign of King **Henry** III.

JOHN **Balliol** Ld of *Bernard* Castle, Founder of *Balliol* College in *Oxford* † 1269. — DORNAGILLA or *Dorvegilla*, the eldest Daughter, Heiress and Lady of *Galloway*. | See her Brothers and Sisters in the foregoing Table.

96. JOHN BALLIOL, according to the Sentence of K. **Edward** I. was declar'd K. of *Scotland* 1292, after an **Interregnum** of 6 Years and 9 Months. He went with the Nobles of his Train and swore Fealty to K. **Edward**, and much offended the rest of the Nobility: but when BALLIOL decided in favour of the **Abernethies** who had slain **Macduff** E. of *Fife*, **Macduff**, Br. of the Defunct, appeal'd to K. **Edward** against BALLIOL, who was denied to answer by a Proctor, and forc'd to plead his own Cause in a lower Seat; He was therefore so enrag'd that he speedily reconcil'd himself to his own Subjects; and upon a War between *France* and *England*, renew'd the ancient League with *France*, and threw off the *English* Yoke. **Edward** therefore sent his Fleet against *Scotland* which he had rigg'd out against *France*; but the *Scots* took 18 of his Ships and put the rest to flight. **Edward** enrag'd, march'd against the *Scots*, and having decoy'd ROBERT *Bruce*, took *Berwick* by Stratagem, and murder'd 8050 *Scots*: and having taken *Dunbar* he march'd strait to *Montrose*, where BALLIOL, by the Advice of **John** *Cummin* of *Strathbogy*, surrender'd himself to K. **Edward**, who having destroy'd the Archives, carried K. JOHN and the fatal *Marble Chair*, and what *Regalia* he found, up to *London* 1296. but BALLIOL, at the Mediation of the *Pope*, was sent to his Estate in *Normandy* 1299, where he †. Mean while **Edward** prosecuted the *French* War, and the *Scots* in his Absence were govern'd by a *Duodecemvirate*; but the Nobility could find no Relief till the Appearance of the renown'd Sir **William Wallace**, as on the Right. | See his Brothers and Sisters in the last Table.

99. EDWARD BALLIOL was crown'd at *Scone* 1332, after he had won the Battel of *Duplin*, and next Year K. **Edward** III. of *England* besieg'd *Berwick* and defeated the *Scots* at *Hallydown Hill* 8 *June*. And *An.* 1335, the *English* Fleet was shipwreck'd in the *Forth*; but **David** *Cummin* General of the *English* Army march'd over the Kingdom, till repuls'd by ROBERT *Stuart* Grandson of K. ROBERT *Bruce*, who with JOHN *Randolph* E. of *Murray* were made Regents and defeated the D. of *Guelders* at *Edinburg* with the *English* Army, took the D. Prisoner and honourably releas'd him. Then **David** *Cummin* was defeated by the Regent **Robert**, and slain by **Gordon** of *Huntley*, when **Andrew** *Murray* was made Regent (in room of the Earl, then Prisoner in *England*) who with **Robert** *Stuart* defeated the *English* Army under **Montfort** and **Beaumont**, who were both slain, with 400 *English* Men of Note at *Panmure*, whereby all the North was reduc'd; and next Year they defeated another *English* Army and took their General **Talbot** Prisoner. And **Andrew** *Murray* dying 1338, ROBERT *Stuart* was sole Regent; and **William** *Douglass* at last routed BALLIOL and the Regent reduc'd the City of *Perth* 1 *Mar.* 1341, and join'd by *Douglass* reduc'd also *Stirling* Castle: upon which BALLIOL fled to *England*, the *English* were driven out of *Scotland*, and K. DAVID and his Queen landed safe at *Innerbervie* 3 *May* 1342, march'd triumphantly to *Perth* and remounted his Throne. BALLIOL made frequent Incursions into *Scotland* after this with *English* Forces, but in vain, until at last he retir'd to *Normandy* and †. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of **Philip** P. of *Tarentum*, Table 439.

The HASTINGS came in with **William** the *Conqueror*, and [illegible] of K. **Henry** I.

William *de Hastings*

Hugh *de Hastings* created by K. **John** a Baron and Lord of Parliament.

William *de Hastings*.

William *de Hastings*. — **Henry** *de Hastings*.

HENRY *de Hastings* Patriarch of the present Earls of *Huntingdon*. See the last Table. — ADA the 4th Daughter.

DAVID I. K. of *Scotland*. See the last Table.

HENRY Prince of *Cumberland*.

DAVID Earl of *Huntingdon* and *Garrioch*, married **Ada** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Warren* in *England*.

MARGARET the 1st Daughter Wife of **Alan** Ld of *Gallway*. See the last Table. | MAUD the 3d Da. † without Issue. | ISABEL the 2d Daughter.

Maternal *Line* of Sir WILLIAM WALLACE.

Sir **Ronald** *Crawford* Knight, High Sheriff of *Air* 1228, Wife, *N. N.* Heiress of *Lowdon*.

Hugh *Crawford* Baron of *Lowdon*.

Sir **Ronald** *Crawford* High Sheriff of *Air*, one of the Barons on the part of ROBERT *Bruce* to witness the Decision of the Competition between him and JOHN BALLIOL 1292. He was basely murder'd on the Day of a Truce in the *English* Garrison at *Air* 1297.

Sir **Ronald** *Crawford* slain in Defence of his Country 1303. | **William** *Crawford* of *Richarton*. | *N. N.* Wife of **Malcolm** *Wallace* who was slain at *Lochmabane* fighting valiantly against the *English*.

Susanna Wife of Sir **Duncan** *Campbel*, Son of Sir **Duncan** *Campbell* of *Red Castle*.

Sir **Andrew** *Campbel* Ancestor of the Earls of *Lowdon*. From him is descended in the 4th Degree Sir **George** *Campbel*.

Hugh *Campbel*. | **George** Ancestor of the *Campbels* of *Killoch*. | **Elizabeth** Wife of **Robert** *Erskin* Ancestor of the following Earls of *Mar*, &c.

Sir **Hugh** *Campbel* of *Lowdon* mrd **Elizabeth** Da. of **Mathew** E. of *Lennox* See the Table of *Lennox*.

Malcolm *Wallace* a valiant Knight. | Sir WILLIAM *Wallace* Knight of *Ellerslie*, a Gentleman of a most enterprizing Genius, gigantick Strength and ardent Love of his Country, began with a small Band of Men to defeat great Companies of the *English*, and having got a considerable Army, routed them in many Battels, particularly at *Stirling Bridge* 15 *Sept.* 1297, and soon expell'd them out of *Scotland*. Next he defeated K. **Edw.** at *Biggar* and took his Camp. Next Year **Edward** with a powerful Army defeated the *Scots* at *Falkirk* 2 *July* 1298, which was owing to **Stuart** of *Bute* and **John** *Cummin* quarrelling with WALLACE about Pre-eminence, where **Stuart** of *Bute* was slain and WALLACE routed, whose trusty Friend the brave Sir **John** *Graham* was also slain. After the Battel, ROBERT *Bruce* the Father of K. ROBERT (who had been decoy'd by **Edward** bravely to fight on his Side that Day) convers'd with WALLACE, who convinc'd him of the Folly of depending on **Edward**'s Promises; but *Bruce* † of Grief 1303. Yet tho' WALLACE in Disgust resign'd the Regency to **John** *Cummin*, he continued to slay Numbers of the *English*. The new Regent and **Simon** *Frazer* with 10000 routed 30000 *English* in three Battels, all fought 21 *September* 1302. While WALLACE went to *France*, where he gain'd much Renown, **Edward** re-enter'd *Scotland*, and made himself Master of the strong Holds, which he fill'd with *English* Garrisons. But after WALLACE return'd he soon clear'd the Country of them all. It is said, that WALLACE invaded *England* with 60000 Men, where he continued till Queen MARGARET came in Person to his Tent at St. *Alban*'s, and by her too much Familiarity induc'd him to return to *Scotland*. At last ROBERT *Bruce* the Son of the former resolv'd to join WALLACE and fled suddenly from *London*. But while WALLACE was waiting for *Bruce* with a few Men, he was betray'd by Sir **John** *Menteith* into the Hands of an *English* Army, who carried him bound to *London*, where **Edward** caus'd him barbarously to be butcher'd in *Smithfield* 1306, tho' a Prisoner of War, and never once King **Edward**'s Subject, after he had rescued *Scotland* 3 times. *N. N* his Wife murder'd by the *English*.

House of BRUCE.

Robert *de Bruce* a Noble *Norman* came in with **William** the *Conqueror*, who gave him the Lordship of *Skelton* in *Cleveland*, *Yorkshire*.

Robert *de Bruce* created a L. of Parliament in *England* and purchas'd the Lands of *Annandale* in the South and *Garioch* in the North of *Scotland* † 1141.

Robert *de Bruce* created a L. of Parliament in *England*, † 20 *March* 1162. From

Robert I. *de Bruce* the 2d Son created L. of *Annandale* by K. DAVID I. and so became a Peer of both Kingdoms. — **Adam** *de Bruce* the eldest Son Ld of *Skelton* Patriarch of the Lords of *Skelton* extinct, † 20 *March* 1162. From him in several Degrees is descended Sir **Edward** *Bruce* of *Clackmannan*, according to the *English*, but the *Scots* Antiquaries prove that Sir **Edward** *Bruce* of *Clackmannan* is descended from the E. of *Carrick*, and was the Father of Sir **Edward** *Bruce* of *Shires Mill*, a younger Son of *Clackmannan*.

Robert II. *Bruce* Ld of *Annandale*. — **Isabel** a nat. Da. of K. WILLIAM the **Lion**, Table 503.

ISABEL the 2d Daughter. — **Robert** III. *Bruce* sornamed the *Noble*, Lord of *Annandale*. See the last Table.

Robert IV. *Bruce* L. of *Annandale* Competitor with JOHN BALLIOL. See the last Table.

Robert V. *Bruce* L. of *Annandale*, and made E. of *Carrick* by marrying **Martha** the Heiress of *Carrick*, see the last Tab. Fought against the *Scots* in the Battel of *Falkirk*; see *Wallace*.

Donald E. of *Mar*.

Isabel his first Wife. — 97. ROBERT I. BRUCE E. of *Carrick* and *Huntingdon* was proclaim'd and crown'd K. 25 *March* 1306, after an **Interregnum** of 10 Years. Then K. **Edward** sent an Army into *Scotland*, which twice defeated K. ROBERT; but being join'd by **James** E. of *Douglass*, he recover'd many Castles in the North and defeated the E. of *Pembroke*'s Army. Soon after K. **Edw.** I. † and his Son **Edw.** II. suc. 1308, and renew'd the War against *Scotland*, came to *Dumfries* with an Army, and tho' aided by *Cummin* was defeated at *Inverury* near *Aberdeen* 1310, and next Year expell'd out of most Parts of the Kgdom. K. **Edward** then assembled 100000 Men, the Strength of *England*, entirely to conquer *Scotland*, and pitch'd at *Bannockburn*, where the *English* were totally routed and lost no less than 50000 Men, whereas not above 4000 *Scots* were slain. By this glorious Victory 24 *June* 1314, ROBERT not only rescued *Scotland*, but made the Countries of *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, *Westmoreland*, and the most part of *Yorkshire* and *Durham* subject to the *Scots*. Soon after this, K. ROBERT call'd a Parliament at *Air*, which settled the Crown on him and his Heirs for ever. K. **Edw.** artfully got the *Pope* to excommunicate *Scotland*; but the Fraud being discover'd, the *Scots* were absolv'd. ROBERT having defeated the *English* at *Byland* near *York* and in *Blackmore* Forest, he renew'd the League with *France*, and JOHN *Balliol* the last K. resign'd up all Right and Title to him: then ROBERT settled the Crown on his Grandson **Robert** *Stuart*, failing his Heirs Male. Mean while K. **Edw.** II. † and K. **Edw.** III. suc. and in Parliament renounc'd all Claim to the Kingdom of *Scotland*, and a Peace was made 17 *June* 1328, whereby the Kings of *Scotland* were to have all the Northern Countries formerly possess'd by them. ROBERT the *Hero* of the Age † 9 *June* 1329, and his Heart was buried in the Holy Grave by his trusty Friend the brave Earl of *Douglass*.

Mary his 2d Wife Daughter of **Aymer** *de Burc* Earl of *Ulster* in *Ireland*.

EDWARD *Bruce* went with a few *Scotsmen*, subdued *Ulster*, and was declar'd K. of *Ireland* and reign'd 3 Years; but the *English* coming upon him suddenly he was routed and slain 1318. | *Niel*, *Thomas* and *Alexander* all slain in the Wars against the *English*.

ROBERT *Bruce* a nat. Son Ld *Lydsdale* E. of *Carrick* 1318, slain at the Bat. of *Duplin* 1332.

MARY Wife of, 1. Sir **Niel** *Campbell* Ld of *Lochaw*. 2. Sir **Alexander** *Frazer*, from whom the Lds *Frazer* and Lairds of *Doirs* are descended

Sir **Colin** *Campbel* of *Lochaw* † 1340.

Archibald *Campbell* of *Lochaw*, Father of **Colin** *Campbell* of *Lochaw*. | JOHN *Campbell* from whom descend the *Campbells* of *Succoch*. | **Niel** a nat. Son, Ancestor of the *Campbells* of *Melfort*.

Sir **Duncan** *Campbel* Son of **Colin** created Ld *Campbell* 1445. Wives 1. **Marjory** *Stuart* Da. of **Robert** D. of *Albany*, see Tab. 505. 2. **Margaret** Da. of Sir **John** *Stuart* nat. Son of K. **Robert** II. See Tab 506. | **Colin** Ancestor of the Family of *Arkinlass*, of which the *Campbells* of *Arntennet*, *Dunoon*, *Carric*, *Skipnish*, *Blythswood*, *Shawfield*, *Rachany*, *Auchwillen* and *Dergachie*. | **Dougal** a nat. S. Progenitor of the Family of *Dunstaffnage*. | **Duncan** a nat. Son Ancestor of the Branch of *Duntroon*.

ISABEL Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Randolph* Ld High Chancellor of *Scotland*.

CHRISTIAN Wife of 1. **Gratney** E. of *Mar*. 2. Sir **Christopher** *Seaton* of *Winton*. 3. Sir **Andrew** *Murray* Lord *Bothwell*, as in the last Table.

1 **Donald** E. of *Mar* slain in the Battel of *Duplin* 1332.

Thomas E. of *Mar* † 1379 Wives 1. *N. N.* Heiress of *Menteith*. 2. **Margaret** Da. and Coheiress of **Thomas** *Stuart* E. of *Angus*. See Table 505.

1 **Hellen**.

Christiana.

Jannet Wife of **Thomas** Ld *Erskin*.

Robert Ld *Erskin* laid claim to the half of the Earldom of *Mar* in the Reign of King **James** II. Wife, *N. N. Stuart* Daughter of the Lord of *Lorn*

2 Sr **Alexander** *Seaton* suffer'd his 2 Sons to be hang'd before he would betray *Berwick* to the *English*. From him the many Branches of the *Seatons* are descended.

Sir **William** *Seaton*, Father of **John** L. of *Seaton*, Father of **George** Ld *Seaton*, who married **Jane** Da. and Heiress of **John** *Stuart* Earl of *Buchan*. See Table 505.

3 **Thomas** *Murray* Lord of *Bothwell* was an Hostage for King **David** II.

Jane sole Da. and Heiress, Wife of Sir **Archibald** *Douglass* Ld of *Galloway*. This Marriage brought the Lordship of *Bothwel* into the Family of *Douglass*. The Male Line of this Family of *Murray* was continued in Sir **John** *de Moravia de Drumshargard*, who was the Father of Sir **Alexander** *Murray*, who married **Jannet** Da. of **Hugh** Earl of *Ross*, as on the Right.

MATILDA or *Maud* Wife of **William** Earl of *Ross*. | MARGARET Wife of Sir **William** *Carlile* of *Torthorald*, Ancestor of the Lairds of *Torthorald*. | ELIZABETH Wife of Sir **William** *Dishington* of *Ardross*; Ancestor of the Lairds of *Ardross*.

Hugh Earl of *Ross* slain at *Hallydown Hill* 1333.

William Earl of *Ross* † without Male Issue. | **Euphame** Wife of, 1. **John** *Randolph* E. of *Murray*. 2. **Robert** II. King of *Scotland*. See Table 505. | **Jannet** Wife of 1. **Monimusk** of *Monimusk*. 2. Sir **Alexander** *Murray* of *Abercairny*, as on the Left.

Euphame Countess of *Ross*, Wife of Sir **Walter** *Lesly* call'd in his Wife's Right Lord of *Ross*.

Sir **Alexander** *Lesly* Lord of *Ross*, married **Isabel** Daughter of **Robert** Duke of *Albany*. See Table 505.

Euphemia a Nun.

Robert **Bruce** of *Blairhall*. | **Edward** *Bruce* Lord of *Kinloss* † 14 *Jan.* 1610.

Thomas *Bruce* E. of *Elgin* 1633, † 21 *Dec.* 1663

Robert *Bruce* Earl of *Elgin* created E. of *Ailsbury* 1664, † 1 *Nov.* 1685.

Thomas *Bruce* E. of *Elgin* and *Ailsbury*. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of **Henry** Lord *Beauchamp* Son of **Wm** D. of *Somerset*, eldest Son of **Edw.** L. *Beauchamp*, eldest Son of **Edw.** E. of *Hertford* and **Catharin** *Gray* Grand-Da. of **Mary** *Tudor* Q. of *France* and **Charles** *Brandon* Duke of *Suffolk*. | Several Brothers and Sisters.

Charles *Bruce* L. *Bruce*.

Sir **George** *Bruce* of *Carnock* mrd *N. N.* Da. of *N. N.* of *Primrose*.

Sir **George** *Bruce* of *Carnock*. — **Robert** *Bruce* of *Broomhall*.

Edward *Bruce* E. of *Kincardin* † unmarried 1662. | **Alexander** *Bruce* Earl of *Kincardin* † 1680.

Alexander *Bruce* Earl of *Kincardin* † a Batchelor 1705. Then the Honours came to Sir **Alexander** *Bruce* of *Broomhall* the last Earl.

1 MARJORY *Bruce* Wife of **Walter** III. Lord High Steward of *Scotland*.

100. ROBERT II. the 1st King of *Scotland* of the House of *Stuart*, Ta. 505.

2 98. DAVID II. BRUCE bn 1321, suc. his Father 1329, and Sir **Thomas** *Randolph* E. of *Murray* was made Regent, who having got a Continuation of the Peace between *Scotland* and *England*, rul'd the Kgdom. K. **Edw.** III. hir'd a wicked Monk to poison the Regent, which he effected, but was burnt by K. **Edw.** on Suspicion of a Cheat, because it was a lingring Poison. **David** E. of *Mar* and **Patrick** E. of *March* were next made Regents. K. **Edw.** after *Murray*'s Death got EDW. BALLIOL to invade *Scotland* and promising Assistance, if he would do Homage to him for that Crown. BALLIOL then with an *English* Fleet landed at *Kingborn* and defeated **Alexander** *Seaton*, march'd to *Perth* and encamp'd by the River *Ern*, where he was join'd by **Cummins**'s Faction. Mean while the Regents rais'd their Army and pitch'd on the other side of the *Ern*: but BALLIOL taking Advantage of their Negligence surpriz'd their Camp 1332, slew many of the Nobility and routed their Army at *Duplin*. Then he took and fortified *Perth* for himself, march'd to *Scone* and was crown'd K. while K. **David** and his Q. went to *France*, and the Earls of *Murray* and *Galloway* having defeated BALLIOL in *Annandale*, Sir **Andrew** *Murray* of *Tullibardin* was made Regent in room of the E. of *Marr*. DAVID was restor'd 1342; then **Alexander** *Ramsay* of *Dalhousie* enter'd *Northumberland* and took many Castles and Towns from the *English*. K. DAVID resolv'd to aid *France* against the *English*, and accordingly invaded *England*, when K. **Edw.** sent **Henry** *Percie* against him, who routed him at *Nevil's Cross* 17 *Oct.* 1346, where K. DAVID was wounded and taken Prisoner. Then **Robert** *Stuart* was made Regent, and the *Scots* took and demolish'd *Berwick*. K. **Edw** therefore enter'd *Scotland*, and BALLIOL resign'd to him that Crown; but losing his Fleet and hearing of the bad State of his Affairs in *France*, he left *Scotland*, and by the Entreaty of his Sister **Joan**, K. DAVID's Wife, he ransom'd DAVID, who promis'd to do Homage if his Nobles should consent. Accordingly Peace was made for 14 Years; mean while he † 29 *Feb.* 1370, and was buried at *Holyrood-House*. Wives, 1. **Joan** Da. of **Edward** II. K. of *England* mrd 1329, † 1357. Table 491. 2. **Jane** *Logy* Da. of Sir **John** *Logy* † soon after the Marriage.

2 MARGARET Wife of **William** E. of *Sutherland*.

John E. of *Sutherland* enter'd *England* and spoil'd *Cumberland* 1380, † 1389.

Nicholas E. of *Sutherland*. | **Hector** Ancestor of the *Sutherlands* of *Dalrite*.

Robert E. of *Sutherland* Grandfather of **John**, whose Da. **Elizabeth** married **Adam** *Gordon* of *Abeyn*, Grandson of K. **James** I. Ancestor of the present E. of *Sutherland*. Table 506. | **Kenneth** of whom the *Sutherlands* of *Forse*. | **John** Ancestor of the *Sutherlands* of *Berindale*.

2 **Maud** Wife of **Thomas** *de Yssack*, Father of **Jean** Wife of **John** *de Ergadia* Ld of *Lorn*. | **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Walter** *Oliphant*, Ancestor of the Lords *Oliphant*.

TABLE DV.

The Genealogy of *King* ROBERT II. with the *Original* of the *Houſe* of Stuart.

GRIMUS King of *Scotland* † 1003. See Table 501.

N. N. a Son Father of BANCHO. Some ſay his Mother was *N. N.* Daughter of K. DUFFUS and Wife of *N. N. Thane* of *Lochabyre*.

BANCHO *Thane* of *Lochabyre*, General of the Army with MACBETH, Governor of the *Weſt-Iſlands* under K. DUNCAN I. was ſlain by MACKBETH's Conſederates *Anno* 1040. See the Story of DUNCAN and MACKBETH in Table 501.

FLEANCE, fearing the ſame Fate with his Father, fled to *Wales* by Night and was honourably entertain'd by the Prince. ◡ Neſta alias Mary Daughter of Gruffydh *ap Lhewelyn* Prince of *North-Wales*. See her other Husband in Table 494.

WALTER I. the young *Welchman* return'd to *Scotland* after the Reſtoration of MALCOLM CANMORE, who for his eminent Services againſt the Inſurrections of *Galloway* and his being a Branch of the Royal Family, was created Lord High Steward (or General Receiver of the King's Revenue) of *Scotland*; the Name of which Office became afterwards the Surname of the Family. He † 1116.

ALAN the *Stewart* in the Reign of K. DAVID I. He went with Godfrey of *Bullogn* and Robert natural Son of HENRY I. K. of *England*, to the *Holy Land*, and gain'd much Renown. ◡ Margaret of *Galloway*.

ALEXANDER I. the *Stuart*, by ſome omitted, flouriſh'd in the Reign of King WILLIAM *the Lion* † 1199.

Alva *de Dunbar*. ◡ WALTER II. the *Stuart* in the Reign of King ALEXANDER II. † 1258. From this Time the younger Sons of the Family had the Surname of Stuart derived from the Office.

N. N. Lord of Bute.

ALEXANDER II. the *Stuart* General of the Army of K. ALEXANDER III. ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Battel of *Largs* againſt the *Danes* 15 *Aug.* 1263, ſo that to his Conduct and Valour the Victory over the *Danes* was moſtly owing. He † 1286.

Martha Heireſs. ◡ JOHN the *Stuart* in the time of brave Sir William Wallace was ſlain in the Battel of *Falkirk* 1298, call'd the Stuart of *Bute*, in right of his Wife.

Elizabeth Wife of Malcolm E. of *Lennox*. Table 508.

Sir ROBERT Stuart *Patriarch* of the Houſe of *Lennox*.

Table 508.

ROBERT Bruce K. of *Scotland*. See the laſt Table.

MARJORY *Bruce* his only Da. by his firſt Wife. ◡ WALTER III. Lord High Steward of *Scotland* † about *Anno* 1320.

wives,

1. ELIZABETH *Muir* Da. of Sir Robert *Muir* of *Rowaland* † before ROBERT was King, and was only Counteſs of *Stratbern*. ◡

Hugh Earl of *Roſs*. Table 504.

Euphame Widow of *John Randolph* Earl of *Murray*, and the 2d Wife of King ROBERT, was Queen of *Scotland* and † 1376. ◡

100. ROBERT II. Lord High *Steward* of *Scotland* and E. of *Stratbern* ſucc. K. DAVID *Bruce* 1370, and WILLIAM E. of *Douglaſs* dropt his Claim, as in Table 503, in the Parliament at *Scone* 4 *Ap.* 1373. ROBERT ſettled the Succeſſion on his Children [illegible] firſt Venter. The C. of *Valentinois* and John *Weems* the French Admiral landed in *Scotland* with 200 Ships and 2500 armed Men, w[illegible]ich the *Scots* Army commanded by Robert E. of *Fife* enter'd *England* in *May* 1387, and took many Caſtles. Soon after the *Engliſh* invaded *France*, which oblig'd the *French* Auxiliaries to return Home, upon which K. RICHARD enter'd *Scotland* with a powerful Army, before ROBERT could get his Army in readineſs, and return'd with much Spoil; but the *Scots* Army being ready, enter'd *England* and took *Carliſle*, and many other Places; and in this Expedition William Douglaſs E. of *Nithiſdale* ſo ſignaliz'd himſelf that ROBERT gave him his Da. Giles to Wife. Archibald *Douglaſs* Lord of *Galloway* marched into *England* and carried off much Spoil. K. RICHARD having enter'd *Scotland* with an Army, K. ROBERT divided his Army into two Bands, upon which the *Engliſh* Army left *Scotland* and the *Scots* Army enter'd *England*, and took in the Towns and Caſtles of the *North*, and the 2 Bands meeting in *Northumberland* beſieg'd *Newcaſtle*, tho' in vain; for James E. of Douglaſs left the Place, but being purſued by the *Engliſh* Army, he marſhal'd his Men, routed the *Engliſh* at *Otterburn*, took Henry *Hotſpur* Priſoner, and more common Soldiers than he had Men, but the brave E. of *Douglaſs* was ſlain in the Battel, commonly called the Battel of Chevy Chaſe 31 *July* 1388. Next Year ROBERT E. of *Fife*, at the King's Deſire was made Regent, and ſoon after a Peace was concluded with *England*. The K. † at the Caſtle of *Dundonald* 12 *April* 1390, and was buried at the Abbey of *Scone*, reign'd 19 Years aged 75.

^ John had no issue.

Sir John Stuart Lord of *Railſton*.

Euphame 2d Wife of Sir Patrick *Graham* Lord of *Kincardin*.

Sir Patrick *Graham* E. of *Stratbern* by his Wife, Euphame the Heireſs, as below. He † 1413.

Malis *Graham* created E. of *Menteith* 1428, when K. JAMES I. annex'd the Title and Lands of *Stratbern* to the Crown. Wife, Ann Da. of the E. of *Oxford*.

Alexander Maſter of *Menteith* Anceſtor of the Earls of *Menteith*.

Sir John *Graham* of *Kilbride* Anceſtor of the *Grahams* of *Gartmore*, *Nedderly* and *Esk*. ^

Walter *Graham* Anceſtor of the Family of *Buchquhaple*. v Leitchtown.

James and Alan Stuarts ſlain at *Hallydown Hill* 1333.

Sir John Stuart Knt of *Bonkle* was at the Coronation of K. DAVID II. created Earl of *Angus* 1329, ſlain with his Brothers at *Hallydown-Hill* 1333. Wife, Margaret Da. and Coheireſs of Sir Alexander *Abernetby*.

Thomas *Stuart* E. of *Angus* married Margaret Da. of Sir William Sinclair of *Roſline*.

Thomas *Stuart* E. of *Angus* † without Iſſue. Wife, Margaret Da. and Heireſs of Donald Earl of *Marr*.

Margaret Counteſs of *Angus* Wife of 1. Thomas E. of *Marr*. 2. William Earl of *Douglaſs*.

2

Sir George *Douglaſs* E. of *Angus*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir Alexander *Hamilton* of *Innerweek*, who had Iſſue.

Sir Walter Stuart receiv'd the Barony of *Dalſwinton* from King ROBERT *Bruce*.

John Stuart of *Dalſwinton* given in Hoſtage for K. DAVID *Bruce* 1357.

Sir Walter Stuart Lord of *Dalſwinton* lived in the Reigns of K. ROBERT II. and III.

N. N. his only Da. Wife of John Stuart Esq; of the Houſe of *Darnley* mrd 1396. Table 508.

1

101. ROBERT III. (call'd formerly JOHN) K. of *Scotland*. See the next Table.

ROB[illegible] Stuart was firſt E. of *Menteith* in right of his firſt Wife, and E. of *Fife* by the Reſignation of the Counteſs. His Father made him Regent of *Scotland*, which Charge he adminiſter'd till his Father's Death, and his Br. JOHN, *alias* K. ROBERT III. being valetudinary, continued him in the Regency, and further dignified him with the Title of Duke of Albany 1399. He was alſo Regent during the Captivity of his Nephew K. JAMES I. and diſcharged that Office till he † 3 *September* 1420. Wives, 1. Margaret Grand-Child and Heireſs of Alan Earl of *Menteith*. 2. Maurièlla Daughter of Sir William *Keith* Marſhal of *Scotland*.

1

MURDOCH ſucc. his Father as D. of *Albany* and Regent of *Scotland*. After the Reſtoration of King JAMES I. that King growing jealous of the Duke's Power and diſcovering ſome treaſonable Intrigues, Murdoch was beheaded 19 *May* 1425. Wife, Iſabel Da. and Coheireſs of Duncan Lennox Earl of *Lennox*. Table 508.

Sir James Stuart fled over to *Ireland*, where he †.

Sir Walter and Alexander Stuart being found acceſſory to their Father's Treaſon endur'd the ſame Fate.

Sir Andrew Stuart of *Strathevén*, whether a nat. or a legitimate Son is uncertain, came over to *Scotland* in the time of K. JAMES II. and was made Lord of *Evandale* 1459, Lord High Chancellor 1463, † without Male Iſſue 1488.

Sir Walter Stuart of *Morpby*.

Alexander Stuart Lord of *Evandale* 1488. Wife, Margaret Da. of Sir John *Kennedy* of *Blairquhan*.

Andrew Stuart Groom of the Stole to K. JAMES IV. He exchang'd the Lordſhip of *Evandale* for the Barony of *Ochiltree*. He † 1548. Wife, Margaret Da. of James *Hamilton* E. of *Arran*.

Henry Stuart Ld *Methven* 1528. Wives, 1. Jannet Da. of John E. of *Athol*. 2. Q. MARGARET *Tudor* Ta. 494.

1

Henry *Stuart* ſlain by a Cannon Bullet from the Caſtle of *Edinburgh* 1572, without Iſſue.

Sir James *Stuart* of *Beith*.

Andrew *Stuart* call'd, *The Good Lord Ochiltree*, was a great Inſtrument in the *Reformation*. From him the Lords *Ochiltree* are deſcended.

Marjory Wife of the Reverend Mr. JOHN KNOX the famous Reformer, call'd the *Apoſtle of the Scots*.

1

Iſabel Wife of 1. Alexander E. of *Roſs* deſcended from Matilda Siſter of K. ROBERT I. Tab. 504. 2. Sir Walter *Halliburton* of *Dirleton*.

1

Marjory firſt Wife of Sir Duncan *Campbel* of *Lochaw*. Table 504.

Archibald *Campbel* † before his Father. Wife, Elizabeth *Semmerel*.

Sr Colin *Campbel*, Anceſtor of the Campbels of *Glenurchie*, now E. of *Broadalbin*.

Colin *Campbel* of *Lochaw* was created Earl of *Argyle* by K. JAMES II. 1457, and made Chancellor by King JAMES IV. 1488. Wife, Iſabel Da. and Coheir of John *Stuart* Lord of *Lorn*.

Archibald *Campbel* Earl of *Argyle* Chancellor of *Scotland* 1494, Chamberlain 1495, Maſter of the Houſhold 1498, ſlain at the Battel of *Flowdon* 9 *Sep.* 1513. Wife, Eliz. Da. of John *Stuart* the firſt E. of *Lennox*, Table 508.

Thomas Anceſtor of the Family of *Lundie* in *Angus*.

1

Elizabeth Wife of Sir Malcolm *Fleming* of *Biggar* executed at *Edinburgh* 20 *Nov.* 1441.

Robert Great Grandfather of Malcolm *Fleming* who mrd Jannet a nat. Da. of King JAMES IV. See Table 507.

2

John *Stuart* E. of *Buchan* ſlain at the Battel of *Vernoil* 1424.

Jane Wife of George Ld *Seaton* Anceſtor to the preſent Earl of *Winton*.

2

Sir Robert *Stuart* Knt.

Robert *Stuart* Lord of *Lorn*.

John Lord of *Lorn* † without Male Iſſue 1469.

2

N. N. Wife of Sir John *Stuart* of *Innermeath* and *Lorn*.

Sir John *Stuart* the *Black* Knt of *Lorn* mrd Jane Dowager of King JAMES I. See the next Table.

Walter *Stuart* exchanged the Title of *Lorn* for *Innermeath*.

James *Stuart* Earl of *Buchan*, Anceſtor of the Stuarts Earls of *Traquair*.

John Stuart E. of *Athol* † 1512.

John E. of *Athol* ſlain at the Battel of *Floudon* 1513, the Father of John the 3d Earl, the Father of John the 4th Earl, and he of John the 5th Earl, who dying without Iſſue 1595, the Title came to James Lord of *Innermeath* 1596, who dying 1605, it was next poſſeſs'd by Dorothy Siſter of John the 5th Earl, and her Heirs by William *Murray* Earl of *Tullibardin*, Anceſtor of the preſent Duke of *Athol*. Table 492.

Andrew *Stuart* Bp of *Caithneſs*.

1

DAVID *Stuart* C. Palatin of *Stratbern* and Earl of *Caithneſs* 1370, † without Male Iſſue.

Euphame his only Da. Wife of Sir Patrick *Graham* eldeſt Son of Sir Patrick *Graham* Ld of *Kincardin* was ſlain by Sir John *Drummond* 1413. See the Iſſue of this above.

1

WALTER *Stuart* E. of *Athol* 1375, was the Principal in the Murder of K. JAMES I for which he was executed 1437. Wife, Margaret eldeſt Da. and Coheireſs of Sir David *Barclay* of *Brechin*, deſcended from Henry a nat. Son of David E. of *Huntingdon*, Table 503.

David † in *England* one of the Hoſtages for the Ranſom of K. JAMES I.

Alan *Stuart* E. of *Caithneſs* ſlain at the Battel of *Innerlochie* 1428.

1

ALEXANDER *Stuart* E. of *Buchan* 1374, † 20 *Feb.* 1394. Wife, Euphame Da. of William Earl of *Roſs*, Br. of his Step-Mother Euphame, had no Iſſue. 2. *N. N.*

2

Sir Alexander *Stuart* Lord *Mar* in right of his Wife Iſabel *Douglaſs* Widow of Sir Malcolm *Drummond* of *Cargil*. He commanded the Royal Army at *Harlaw* 1411. He ſo ſignaliz'd himſelf in *Germany* that Joan Counteſs of *Holland* offer'd herſelf to be his Wife, and diſpos'd to him ſome Lands during his Life. But ſhe being in diſpute with others, he left her and return'd to *Scotland*, and ſent Servants to receive the Profits of the Lands, which the *Dutch* refuſing to grant, he went over with an Army and compell'd them to make Peace with *Scotland* for 100 Years. He † 1436.

Thomas *Stuart* a natural Son obtain'd the Earldom of *Mar* from his Father, but † without Iſſue.

JANE Wife of Sir John *Lyon* Anceſtor of the Earls of *Stratbmore*.

ELIZABETH Wife of Sr Thomas *Hay* of *Errol*.

Sir William *Hay* Earl of *Errol* 1452. From him is deſcended in the 5th Degree William Earl of *Errol*, who married Helen Daughter of John Stuart Earl of *Lennox*. Table 509.

N. N. Wife of Sir John *Keith* Marſhal of *Scotland*, Father of Robert *Keith*, who † without Male Iſſue.

2

AEGIDIA or Giles, Wife of William *Douglaſs* Earl of *Nithiſdale*. married 1388, for his Bravery againſt the *Engliſh*.

Giles *Douglaſs* Wife of Henry *Sinclair* Prince of *Orkney*, who was created D. of *Oldenburg* by Christiern II. King of *Denmark*.

William *Sinclair* Earl of *Orkney*. Wife Elizabeth Daughter of Archibald Earl of *Douglaſs*.

Beatrix Wife of James the *Groſs* Earl of *Douglaſs*.

Richard *Sinclair* E. of *Orkney* the laſt of this Race.

N. N. wife of Alexander D. of *Albany*. Table 506.

2

MARJORY Wife of John *Dunbar* who was made Earl of *Murray* by King ROBERT II. 1373.

Thomas Earl of *Murray*.

Thomas Earl of *Murray* one of the Hoſtages for King JAMES I. † without Male Iſſue.

Alexander *Dunbar* of *Frendraught*.

James *Dunbar* of *Frendraught* Earl of *Murray*. Wives, 1. Iſabel *Innes*. 2. Jannet Da. of the Earl of *Huntley*.

2

Jannet Wife of the Lord *Crichton's* Son, the Anceſtor of the Viſcounts of *Frendraught*, extinct.

2

Marion Wife of Archibald *Douglaſs* Son to the Earl of *Douglaſs*, who in her Right became Earl of *Murray*, but joining with his Brother in his Rebellion againſt JAMES II. he was forfeited 1445.

2

ISABEL *Stuart* Wife of James Earl of *Douglaſs*, ſlain at the Battel of *Otterburn* 31 *July* 1388 and was ſucceeded in the Earldom by his Brother Archibald Ld of *Galloway*, whoſe Daughter Marjory was the Wife of DAVID Prince of *Scotland*, elder Brother to King JAMES I. See the following Table.

Sir JOHN *Stuart*, whoſe Mother's Name I have not found, but in the publick Deeds of K. ROBERT III. and ROBERT Duke of *Albany*. They both call him, *Our beloved Brother*. His Father gave him an Eſtate in *Bute* and made him heritable Sheriff and Steward thereof, which was confirm'd by a Charter of his Brother K ROBERT III. He was the Patriarch of the preſent Earl of *Bute*.

Christian Wife of [illegible]

Sir John Drummond of *Stobhall*.

Malcolm Drummond Anceſtor

ANABELLA the laſt Subject of *Scot*-

TABLE DVI.

The *Kings* of Scotland from ROBERT II. to JAMES IV.

100. ROBERT II. King of *Scotland* † 1390. See the laſt Table.

101. ROBERT III. STUART (call'd JOHN before he was King) born 1346, ſucc. his Father and was crown'd at *Scone* 15 *Aug.* 1390. Then he ſent William *Douglaſs* E. of *Niddiſdale* with Men to the *Holy-Land*, who being treacherouſly ſlain by the Lord *Clifford*, his Army was diſpers'd. DUNCAN *Stuart*, Son of Alexander E. of *Buchan*, rebelling, was defeated and ſlain by James E. of *Crawford*

Andrew *Stuart* call'd, *The Good Lord Ochiltree*, was a great Instrument in the *Reformation*, From him the Lords *Ochiltree* are descended.

TABLE DVI.

The *Kings* of **Scotland** from ROBERT II. to JAMES IV.

100. ROBERT II. King of *Scotland* † 1390. See the last Table.

Sir **John Drummond** of *Stobhall*.

Malcolm *Drummond* Ancestor of the Earls of *Perth*.

ANABELLA the last Subject of *Scotland*, who was Queen † 1401.

101. ROBERT III. STUART (call'd JOHN before he was King) born 1346, succ. his Father and was crown'd at *Scone* 15 *Aug*. 1390. Then he sent **William** *Douglass* E. of *Niddisdale* with Men to the *Holy-Land*, who being treacherously slain by the Lord *Clifford*, his Army was dispers'd. DUNCAN *Stuart*, Son of **Alexander** E. of *Buchan*, rebelling, was defeated and slain by **James** E. of *Crawford*; and the Dispute between the *Clan-Chattons* and *Clan-Kays* ended in a pitch'd Battel fought at *Perth* by 300 of each Clan 1396. After the Queen's Death 1401, **George** E. of *March* and **Henry** E. of *Northumberland* spoiling the South-parts of *Scotland*, the E. of *Douglass* made Reprisals in *England*; but **Patrick** *Hepburn* was defeated and slain at *Nisbit* in the *Mers* 22 *June* 1402: wherefore **Archibald** *Douglass* plunder'd *Newcastle*, *Durham*, &c. but was defeated and taken Prisoner at *Hallydown* in the *Mers* 14 *Sept*. 1403. K. ROBERT suspecting the Designs of his Brother **Robert** by his former Cruelty to the late Duke of *Rothsay*, sent his Son Prince JAMES to be educated in *France*, who being taken Prisoner by the Way, was carried to *London*, which so griev'd King ROBERT that he † 3 Days after the News 16 *March* 1406, and was buried at *Pasly*, reign'd 16 Years, aged 60.

ELIZABETH Wife of **James** *Douglass* Lord *Dalkeith*.

Sir **John** *Stuart* of *Blackhall*, a natural Son.

JOAN Da. of **John** *Beaufort* E. of *Somerset*, the 2d Son of **John** of *Gaunt* mrd 1423. She was next the Wife of Sir **James** *Stuart* the *Black Knight* of *Lorn*. See the Issue of the 2d Marriage. Table 492.

102. JAMES I. STUART the 3d Son bn 1393, suc. 16 *March* 1406, then a Prisoner in *England*, where he became an expert Master of all the Sciences, and after 18 Years was ransom'd for 40000 Pounds *Sterling*, but at his Departure never swore Fealty to the K. of *England*, as the *English* Historians falsely assert. On his Return he was crown'd 22 *May* 1424. He was a fine Gentleman and an excellent Judge, travelling thro' the Kingdom to redress the Injuries of inferior Judges, and to make the People easy that were subject to proud Superiors, whereby he gain'd universal Affection beyond any Prince before or since. He renew'd the ancient League with *France*, and surveying the Kingdom, found 200000 fencible Men in case of a Rupture with *England*; and tho' the *English* took *Roxburgh* Castle 1433, yet he defeated their Army under **Piercy** 1435. But his Uncle WALTER *Stuart* E. of *Athol* attempting to reign, conspir'd against him; which the K. hearing, left the Siege of *Roxburgh* to enquire into the Plot, came with his Queen to *Perth* and lodg'd in the *Dominicans* Abbey, where he thought himself safe till he should summon his Nobles: but that very Night, WALTER with his Accomplices broke into the Room, wounded the Queen, slew those that came upon the Outcry and stabb'd the King to death 21 *Feb*. 1437, after his Father's Death 31 Years, aged 44. 'Tis reported that many of the Clergy were in the Plot, for that they suspected him to be of **Wickliff**'s Principles (as his Queen's Grandfather **John** of *Gaunt* was) and had too much good **Sense** and Learning to be under their Influence, and intended a Reformation in the Church, as he had happily effected it in the State. But the Murderers were pun.sh'd with a Vengeance.

DAVID the eldest Son P. of *Scotland* created Duke of *Rothsay* 1399. His Father, to reclaim his exorbitant Pleasures, ordered him to be arrested, and his Uncle the D. of *Albany* confin'd him close Prisoner in the Castle of *Faulkland*, where he was starv'd to Death 1401. Ever since, the Prince and Steward of *Scotland*, the King's eldest Son, have had the Titles of D. of *Rothsay*, E. of *Carric* and L. of *Renfreu*. DAVID was contracted to the E. of *March*'s Da. but **Archibald** E. of *Douglass* broke the Match that he might marry his Da. **Marjory** to DAVID who † without Issue.

JOHN *Stuart* the 2d Son † much about the same time with his Br. *David*.

MARY Wife of, 1. **George** *Douglass* E. of *Angus*. 2. Sir **James** *Kenedy* of *Denmure*. 3. Sir **William** *Graham* Ld of *Kincardin*, the Patriarch of many Gentlemens Families of the *Grahams*, by this Lady MARY *Stuart*. 4. Sir **William** *Edmiston* of *Duntreath*.

MARGARET Wife of **Archibald** E. of *Douglass*.

James Lord *Dalkeith*. Wives, 1. **Margaret** Daughter of **James** Earl of *Douglass*. 2. **Elizabeth** *Giffard*.

Margaret 2d Wife of **Duncan** *Campbel* of *Lochaw*.

Duncan Ancestor of the Family of *Achinbreak*.

Niel Ancestor of the **Campbels** of *Ellengreg*,

N. N Ancestor of the **Campbels** of *Ottar*,

1 **William** *Douglass* † 1437.

James *Douglass* mrd **Jane** *Stuart* Da. of K. JAMES I. as below.

1 **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **William** *Hay* of *Locherret*, Ancestor of the present Marquis of *Tweddale*.

2 Sir **Gilbert** *Kennedy* of *Denmure* the Patriarch of the Earls of *Cassils*.

Archibald E. of *Douglass* † 1438.

James Ld *Abercorn*.

William the *Gross* E. of *Douglass* murder'd by the Chancellor *Crichton* 1441.

David murder'd with his Brother.

William Earl of *Douglass* stabb'd to death by the Hand of K. JAMES II. in *Stirling* Castle 13 *Feb*. 1452.

2 **James** created Earl of *Morton* 1457. Wife, **Jane** Daughter of K. JAMES I. as below.

MARGARET † 1445, Wife of the *Dauphin*, afterwards **Lewis** XI. K. of *France* mrd 1436. Tab. 380.

Arabella † unmarried.

JANE Wife of, 1. **James** *Douglass* E. of *Angus*, who † without Issue. 2. **James** *Douglass* E. of *Morton*, as above. 3. **George** *Gordon* the 2d E. of *Huntley*, who after her Death married **Agnes** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Errol*.

MARY Wife of the Marquis of *Campvere* in *Zeeland*.

ELEONORA Wife of **Sigismund** Archduke of *Austria* mrd 1468 † 1480 Table 225.

ELIZABETH or **Isabel** 2d wife of **Francis** I. Duke of *Bretaign* mrd 1441, she † . . . Table 378.

103. JAMES II. STUART bn 1430, crown'd K. 25 *March* 1437, Sir **Alexander** *Livingston* of *Calender* was made *Regent* and Sir **Wm** *Creighton* Chancellor, who, after some Dissentions were reconcil'd, and caus'd the E. of *Douglass* and his Br. **David** to be murder'd in the Castle of *Edinburg*, for opposing their Authority. When the K. was of Age and enter'd upon the Government, he pardon'd and receiv'd young **Douglass** into Favour 1446, and next Year the Truce between the *English* and *Scots* expiring, they mutually invaded one another. At length the *English* sent an Army under the Command of the E. of *Northumberland* to invade *Scotland*. K. JAMES hearing of it, sent **George** *Dunbar* E. of *Ormond* to oppose him. Both Armies engag'd near the River *Sark* and the *English* were Overthrown, and their General **Redbeard** slain 1448. Then a Truce was made for 3 Years. The E. of *Douglass* upon his return from *Rome* was receiv'd into Favour; yet the King, jealous of his Power, stabb'd him with his own Hand 1452, in *Stirling* Castle. Then Ambassadors came from the *English* Nobility, craving K. JAMES's Aid against their K. HENRY VI. who had offended them. K. JAMES consented to aid the **Yorkists**, if they would restore the Lands in *England* formerly possess'd by the Kings of *Scotland*, to which the Embassadors comply'd. Then the K. rais'd an Army to aid them, but was hinder'd from marching by a counterfeit Legate from the *Pope*, by whose means he disbanded the Army; but perceiving the Cheat, he rais'd some more Forces, and took *Roxburg*, but was slain besieging the Castle 3 *August* 1460. But such was the heroic Valour of his Queen, that she would not suffer the Siege to be rais'd until the Castle was surrender'd and demolish'd.

MARY Daughter of **Arnold** Duke of *Gelders* married 1448, † 1463. See Table 349.

2 **John** E. of *Angus* married **Jannet** *Creichton*.

3 **Alexander** *Gordon* the 3d Earl of *Huntley* † 1523. Wife, **Jane** Da. of **John** E. of *Athol*.

3 Sir **Adam** *Gordon* of *Aboyn* E. of *Sutherland*, by marrying **Elizabeth** the Heiress, see Tab. 504. and by her begat *Alexander* the Father of *John* the Husband of *Helen*, the Sister of **Matthew** E. of *Lennox*, Table 508.

3 **Catharin** Wife of **Perkin** *Warbeck* the pretended Duke of *York*.

3 **Agnes** Wife of Sir **James** *Ogilvy*, Ancestor of the Earls of *Finlater*.

3 Other two Sons and 2 Daughters.

James E. of *Angus* mrd **Catharin** a nat. Da. of K. **James** IV. see the next Table.

John *Gordon* Master of *Huntley* mrd **Jane** a nat. Da. of K. JAMES IV. see the next Table.

William *Gordon* Bishop of *Aberdeen* † 1514.

Sir **Alexander** *Gordon* of *Strathaven* Ancestor of the **Gordons** of *Cluny*.

Jannet Wife of **Colin** *Campbel* Earl of *Argyle*. He † 1522.

Archibald E. of *Argyle*, the first of his Quality that embrac'd the *Protestant* Religion † 1558. See his Wives, Table 508.

Archibald E. of *Argyle* † without Issue 1575. Wives, 1. **Jane** a nat. Da. of King **James** V. 2. **Jane** Daughter of **Alexander** Earl of *Glencairn*.

Colin Ancestor of the present Duke of *Argyle*. Table 508.

John from whom the **Campbels** of *Balerno* and *Stonefield*.

Margaret Wife of, 1. **James** *Stuart* E. of *Murray* nat. Son of K. JAMES IV. see the next Table. 2. **John** Earl of *Sutherland*.

MARGARET Da. of **Christian** I. K. of *Denmark* mrd 10 *July* 1470, † 1484, see Table 108.

104. JAMES III. **Stuart** bn 1453, crown'd 11 *Aug*. 1460, under the Tuition of his Mother and the Regents, who suppress'd DONALD of the *Isles*, and honourably entertain'd HENRY VI. King of *England*, when he fled with his Q. from the Fury of the *Yorkists* 1463; and the **Boyds** were so far in favour at Court 1466, that **Thomas** *Boyd* was made Regent of *Scotland* and mrd the King's Sister **Mary**, which gave great occasion to the Populace to exclaim against his Domination. **Thomas** *Boyd* was sent Embassador to bring home the new Queen from *Denmark*, and during his Absence the **Kenedies** alienated the K.'s Affection from the **Boyds**. **Robert** *Boyd* fled to *England*, **Alexander** *Boyd* was beheaded and **Thomas** *Boyd* was declar'd a common Enemy and † in Exile. The D. of *Glocester* and ALEXANDER the K.'s Br. enter'd *Scotland* with an Army *A*. 1478; but the K. and his Nobles being at Variance, there was no Battel, and a Reconciliation was made upon the surrendring the Castle of *Berwick* to the *English*. And in 1484, a Peace was concluded for 3 Years: but the Difference between the K. and his Nobles still continuing, they insisted upon his resigning to his Son Pr. JAMES, which the K. refus'd, and thinking to be safer in the Castle of *Stirling* than in *Edinburgh*, he march'd thither, but the Confederates denied him Admittance. The King then set forward with his Army and pitch'd at *Bannokburn*, where he was defeated by the confederated Nobility, headed by his own **Son** and murder'd in a Mill near the Field 11 *June* 1488, and was buried at *Cambuskenneth*.

ALEXANDER *Stuart* the 2d Son created D. of *Albany* 1152, forfeited for his Rebellion against his Brother. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Da. of **William** E. of *Orkney*, divorc'd. 2. **Ann** Da. of the Count of *Boulogne*.

JOHN *Stuart* E. of *Mar* was bled to death by a Sentence of the Privy Council.

N. N. Wife of **William** *Creichton*.

MARY Wife of 1. **Thomas** *Boyd* E. of *Arran* mrd 1466, † in Exile, Father of **James** who † without Issue, and of *N. N.* Wife, 1. **Alexander** Ld *Forbes*. 2. **David** Earl of *Cassils*, who brought not an Heir to either Family. MARY's 2d Husband was **James** Ld *Hamilton* made one of the Lords of the Privy Council 1440, mrd 1474, and † 6 *Nov*. 1479. See Table 511.

1 **Alexander** being declar'd illegitimate was made Bishop of *Murray*.

Margaret first Wife of **David** *Drummond* Earl of *Perth*.

Sibylla Wife of **Gilbert** *Ogilvie* of *Powrie*.

2 JOHN Duke of *Albany*, Regent in the Minority of King JAMES V. † in *France* without legitimate Issue 1536.

Leonora a natural Daughter, Wife of **John** *del Hospital* Count of *Choisy*.

TABLE DVII.

The *Kings* of Scotland from KING JAMES III. to KING JAMES VI.

104. JAMES III. STUART † 1488. See the laſt Table.

EDWARD IV. K. of England.

ELIZABETH Heireſs of York.

HENRY VII. K. of *England*. Tab. 494.

HENRY VIII. K. of *England*.

MARGARET *Tudor* the eldeſt Da. his Wife. See her other two Husbands in Table 494. † 1539.

Renatus II. D. of *Lorrain*. Table 368.

Claudius of *Lorrain* Duke of *Guiſe* † 1550. Table 368.

105. JAMES IV. STUART born 16 *March* 1472, was General of the confederated Nobles and crown'd at *Edinburgh* 23 *June* 1489, aged 17 Years, but thoſe that had been loyal to the late King did not ſoon ſubmit to his Son, until by an Act of Parliament the *late King* was declared *the ſole Author of his own Death*. The *Engliſh* in the mean time ſent 5 Men of War to wait the Effects of the Diſturbance, but the *Scots* Admiral Sir Andrew *Wood* defeated them at *Dunbar* and carried them to *Leith* Road his Priſoners. Then he ſummon'd his firſt Parliament at *Edinburgh*. He confer'd on the Impoſtor Perkin Warbek the Title of D. of *York*, and gave him his Couſin Catharin *Gordon* Da. of the E. of *Huntley* to Wife, as in the laſt Tab. But Perkin's Cheat being diſcover'd, he fled from *Scotland*, and at laſt was taken and hang'd in *England*. K. JAMES ſent an Herald 1512, to deſire K. Henry VIII. to deſiſt from further invading the *French* Territories, which Henry refuſing, K. JAMES declar'd War againſt him: But while he muſter'd his Army at *Linlithgow*, the Apparition of an old Man in Church entreated him to deſiſt from his Enterpriſe againſt *England*. But 22 *Aug*. 1513, he march'd into *England* and pitch'd near the Water of *Twiſel*, and would by no Perſuaſions of his Nobility be kept from fighting, tho' moſt of his Army were gone Home to harveſt, and he had none with him but the Flower of the Nobility and their Vaſſals. The 2 Armies came to a Battel at *Flowden*; the *Engliſh* were twice the Number of the *Scots*, yet the *Scots* fought valiantly, tho' at the Expence of their K. and the Flower of the Nobility, and at Night none claim'd the Victory; for both left the Field 9 *Sept*. 1513. But next Morning the *Engliſh* perceiving the *Scots* Army fled, they ſounded Victory on the Field of Battel. Margaret Da. of John Lord *Drummond* was his *Miſtreſs*; but he had many other Miſtreſſes.

Alexander Duke of *Rothſay*.

John Earl of *Marr*.

MARY of *Lorrain* Widow of Lewis of *Orleans* D. of *Longueville* (ſee Table 383.) married to King JAMES at S. *Andrews* 1538, made Regent of *Scotland* 1555, and with great Cunning and Zeal oppos'd the Reformation. She † in the Caſtle of *Edinburg* 29 *May* 1560.

106. JAMES V. STUART born 15 *Ap*. 1512, crown'd at *Stirling* 22 *Feb*. 1514, a Minor not 2 Years old, under the Tuition of his Mother (by his Father's Will) who took upon her the Government and made Peace with her Br. K. HENRY VIII. and the ſame Year mrd Archibald *Douglaſs* E. of *Angus*: The Nobles elected JOHN D. of *Albany* the Regent, the Nephew of K. JAMES III. then in *France* 1517. But the Regent finding the Nobles averſe to his Adminiſtration, as being only a Tool of *France*, he again ſail'd thither 1523, and never return'd. Then the K. came under the Tuition of the E. of *Angus*, and the Q. being at Variance with and jealous of the Earl, obtain'd with his Conſent, a Divorce, and ſoon after mrd Henry *Stuart* Ld *Methven* Ta. 494. John II. E. of *Lennox* and others, Nobles being ſlain attempting to reſcue the K. from Angus, the K. himſelf ſtole from his Keepers at *Falkland* 1525, and in Parliament Angus was attainted and forfeited, and with his Friends turn'd Robbers, till they fled to *England* 1530, the Year that the K. erected the College of Juſtice at *Edinburgh*. When aged 21 he took the Reins of Government 1533. He refus'd the Offer of Mary Da. of his Uncle K. Henry VIII. for a Wife, by the Craft of the Clergy, who rather inclin'd to Mary of *Auſtria* or Mary of *Portugal*, offer'd to him by Charles V. the *Emp*. 1535, but was hinder'd by the Policy of his Stateſmen. He alſo refus'd Dorothy Da. of Chriſtian II. K. of *Denmark*. He ſail'd to *France* in *Sept*. 1536, where he mrd MAGDALEN Da. of K. Francis I. 1 *Jan*. 1537, and return'd 29 *May*, but ſhe † 7 *July*. He was impos'd upon by falſe Evidence to execute John Lord *Forbes*, and afterwards the admirable Lady JANE *Douglaſs* for ſham Plots 1538; and Mary of *Lorrain* arriving in *Scotland* 12 *June* was ſolemnly mrd to him at St. *Andrews*. Henry deſir'd an Interview with his Nephew JAMES at *York*: but it was prevented by his Tutors the Queen and the Clergy, for fear of breaking the League with *France*, or of renouncing the *Pope*'s Supremacy 1540, upon which Henry ſent an Army into *Scotland*, which was bravely defeated near *Kelſo* 24 *Aug*. 1541. Next Henry ſent the D. of *Norfolk* with 40000 Men, who marched to the Borders, but finding K. JAMES prepar'd to give him Battel he return'd to *London*: and becauſe the Nobles refus'd to invade *England*, the K. conceiv'd a Grudge at them: but Cardinal Beton with the Clergy, and ſome of the Nobles, pleas'd him by raiſing an Army privately to invade *England* by *Solway*; and the King not being in good Health, left the Army under the Command of Oliver *Sinclair* his Favourite, which ſo enrag'd the Nobles in the Army that all went to Confuſion; and the *Engliſh* obſerving it, ſet upon them and gave them a total Rout before the K. was gone far from them, which made him return more melancholy to *Edinburgh*, and thence to *Falkland*, where he † of 14 Days Illneſs 13 *Dec*. 1542. On his Death-bed, when News came to him that his Queen was deliver'd of a Da. at *Linlithgow*, He ſaid, *It came by a Laſs and it will go by a Laſs!* HENRY *will make* Scotland *his own by Arms or by Marriage*, and ſpoke little more till he †. His Miſtreſſes, Margaret Daughter of John Lord *Erſkin*, and other Ladies. It was believed by many, that the *Clergy* gave him a lingring Poiſon, fearing a *Reformation*.

James, *Arthur*, *Alexander* and two Daughters, all † Infants.

James a nat. Son Earl of *Murray* 1501 Wife, Margaret Da. of Colin E. of *Argyle*. Tab. 508.

Alexander a nat. Son Bp of St. *Andrews* ſlain with his Father 1513.

Mary Wife of John Maſter of *Buchan*.

Jannet a nat. Da. Wife of Malcolm *Fleming*.

John Lord *Fleming* accidentally ſhot at *Edinburgh* in the Knee, of which He † 1572.

John Ld *Fleming* created Earl of *Wigton* 1606, † 1619.

John Earl of *Wigton* † 1650. Wife, Margaret Da. of Alexander Earl of *Linlithgow*.

John Earl of *Wigton* † 1663, married Jane Daughter of John E. of *Perth*

John E. of *Wigton* † without Iſſue 1668.

Wm E. of *Wigton* † 1681, Father of John the preſent E. of *Wigton*.

Catharin a nat. Da. Wife of James *Douglaſs* Earl of *Morton*.

Margaret Wife of James *Hamilton* E. of *Arran* and D. of *Chatellberault* Tab. 511.

Beatrix Wife of Robert Ld *Maxewell*.

Elizabeth Wife of James *Douglaſs* Son of Sir George *Douglaſs* of *Pittendrich*.

James Earl of *Arran Non Compos Mentis*.

John Marquis of *Hamilton*. Tab. 511.

Claud Commendator of *Paiſly* 1553, Ld *Paiſly* 1591. Wife, Margaret Da. of George Ld *Seaton*.

James E. of *Abercorn*.

James E. of *Abercorn* † without Iſſue.

Sir George *Hamilton*.

James *Hamilton* Eſq;

James *Hamilton*, Eſq;

James *Hamilton* Eſq; Earl of *Abercorn* married Elizabeth Daughter of Sir Robert *Reading*.

James Ld *Paiſlie*.

Jane a nat. Da. Wife of John *Gordon* Maſter of *Huntley*, great Grandſon of King JAMES I. See the laſt Table.

George E. of *Huntley* was ſlain in the Battel of *Corrichie* 28 *Oct*. 1563, and his Son John was next Day beheaded at *Aberdeen*.

George Earl of *Huntley* † 1576. Wife, Ann Da. of James Duke of *Chattelberault*, Table 511.

Joan Wife of, 1 James Earl of *Bothwell*. 2. Alexander E. of *Sutherland*.

Elizabeth Wife of John E. of *Athol*.

Margaret Wife of John Lord *Forbes*.

George created Marq. of *Huntley* 1599, † 15 *October* 1636. Wife, Henrietta Daughter of Eſme I. D. of *Lennox*. See Table 510.

Jannet a nat. Da. Wife of Sir John *Drummond* of *Innerpeffry*.

Iſabel Wife of Sir Matthew *Campbel* of *Lowdon*, Tab. 508.

Matthew II. *Stuart* E. of *Lennox*. Table 509.

HENRY STUART Ld *Darnley* her 2d Husband, married 27 *July* 1565, murder'd by James *Hepburn* E. of *Bothwell* 9 *February* 1567, which Bothwell became ſoon afterwards her 3d Husband.

107. MARY STUART Queen Sovereign at 7 Days old 13 *Dec*. 1542, under the Tuition of James *Hamilton* E. of *Arran*, the Regent and next Heir to the Crown Tab. 511. Henry D. of *Somerſet* the Regent of *England* under young K. EDWARD march'd into *Scotland* and having defeated the *Scots* Army at *Pinkey* 10 *Dec*. 1547, he petition'd the Nobles to betroth their Q. to his K. which was denied; and next Year being the 6*th* Year of her Age ſhe was ſent to *France*. The Regent Arran was made D. of *Chattelberault*, and reſign'd his Office to the Q. Mother 20 *June* 1555. The Q. in *France* was mrd to FRANCIS the *Dauphin* 13 *Ap*. 1558, and Acts of mutual *Naturalization* paſs'd in *Scotland* and *France*. Upon the Death of Mary Q. of *England* this Queen aſſum'd the Title and Arms of *England*, diſputing Q. ELIZABETH's Legitimacy, who never forgave the Affront. Upon the Death of Henry II. of *France* 11 *July* 1559, ſhe and her Husband became K. and Q. of *France*. Mean while Q. ELIZABETH ſupported the *Reformation* in *Scotland* and aided the Reformers with an Army, and while the Queen Regent died, the *French*, by the Treaty of *Leith*, were ſent out of *Scotland*, and the Eſtates of Parliament aboliſh'd the Pope's Authority and eſtabliſh'd the *Reformation* 1560. But K. FRANCIS dying 5 *Dec*. the Widow Queen arriv'd at *Leith* 20 *Aug*. 1561. Matthew *Stuart* E. of *Lennox*, with his Son Henry Lord *Darnley* return'd from *England*, while PHILIP II. of *Spain* offer'd his Son Don Carlos to be her Husband, as the *Emperor* Maximilian offer'd his Brother Charles of *Auſtria*, and Q. ELIZABETH propos'd her Favourite Robert *Dudley* E. of *Leiceſter*, but ſhe prefer'd her handſom Couſin HENRY Lord *Darnley*, whom ſhe created D. of *Rothſay*, and mrd 27 *July* 1565, and next Day they were proclaim'd K. and Q. of *Scotland*: but the Queen promoting David *Rizio* a *Savoyard*, from being her *Muſician* to be her Secretary, by whoſe Influence ſhe acted alone, without the King; the Peers were exaſperated and join'd the King (who had now conceiv'd Jealouſy by her Familiarity with Rizio) in cutting him off while at Supper with the Queen 9 *March* 1566, and on the 19*th* of *June* ſhe was deliver'd of her Son in *Edinburgh* Caſtle, baptiz'd JAMES 15 *Dec*. not allowing the King to be preſent, who fell ill at *Glaſcow* by the Effects of Poiſon: the Queen viſited him in *Jan*. 1567, and brought him to *Edinburgh*, not to the Palace but to a Houſe in *Kirkfield*, and 9 *Feb*. after the Queen had took her Leave of him, the Earl of Bothwell, now her prime Favourite, with his Accomplices, came and choak'd poor K. HENRY with a Napkin, carried the Royal Corps into an adjacent Field, and then blew up the Houſe, as was believ'd by the Body of the Nation. Soon after this, ſhe contriv'd to be ſurpris'd on the Road by Bothwell with 800 Horſe and carried to *Dunbar* Caſtle, where they ſtaid ten Days till Bothwell was divorc'd from his Wife and then return'd to *Edinburgh*, where they were publickly married 15 *May* 1567. Upon this many Lords aſſociated in Defence of the Prince againſt the Queen and Bothwell, now created Duke of *Orkney*; and finding her Army unwilling to fight, ſhe ſurrender'd herſelf to the *Aſſociators*, who ſent her Priſoner to the Caſtle of *Lochlevin* in *Fife*, where ſhe reſign'd the Government, and appointed the Earl of *Murray* to be Regent 24 *July*, and on the 29*th* they crown'd the Infant King at *Stirling*. The Regent would not conſent to the Releaſe of the Queen, but George *Douglaſs* Brother of *Morton* contriv'd her Eſcape 2 *May* 1568, and conducted her ſafe to *Hamilton*, where ſhe declar'd her forc'd Reſignation to be void and null, and on *May* 13 marching towards *Dunbarton* with an Army of 6000 Men, the Regent met her with an Army of 3000 and routed her Army in the Battel of *Langſide*, when ſhe fled in Haſte to *Kirkudbright*, and on the 17th ſail'd over to *Workington* in *Cumberland*, where ſhe wrote to Queen ELIZABETH for her promiſed Friendſhip, who inſtead thereof confin'd her to the Caſtle of *Carliſle* and kept her Priſoner in ſeveral Places of *England* near 19 Years, until at laſt ſhe ſtruck off her Head for Reaſons of State 8 *Feb*. 1587, at *Fotheringhy* Caſtle, and entomb'd her in the Cathedral of *Peterborough*.

James born and † 1539. *Arthur* bn and † 1540.

JAMES a nat. Son born by Marg. *Erſkin*. He was Prior of St *Andrews* 1539, was among the firſt that embrac'd the *Proteſtant* Religion, and upon the Queen Regent's breaking her Engagements He join'd the LORDS of the *Congregation*. When Q. MARY came from *France* on her Husband FRANCIS's Death, JAMES was made one of her Privy Council and a great Favourite, was created E. of *Murray* 10 *Feb*. 1562. He proteſted againſt the Queen's marrying the Ld *Darnley* 1565, and after that Marriage, was ſummon'd to anſwer a Charge of High-Treaſon, but when he appear'd, there was no Evidence againſt him, and he was therefore receiv'd into Favour. Then by the Queen's Leave he travell'd firſt into *England* and then into *France*, where he remain'd till the Queen reſign'd to her Son, and was then call'd Home, and by the Q. appointed to be Regent in *Auguſt* 1567. Next *Dec*. he ſummon'd a Parliament, wherein the true *Proteſtant* Reform'd Religion was ratified. But as he was riding along the Street of *Linlithgow* he was ſhot with a Musket from a Window by James *Hamilton* of *Bothwelhaugh* 23 *Jan*. 1570. He is call'd the *Good Regent* by Archbiſhop *Spotſwood*. Wife Agnes Da. of William Earl of Marſhal.

MARGARET Wife of James *Stuart* Ld *Down*, and in her Right he was Earl of *Murray*. He was barbarouſly murder'd by the Earl of *Huntley's* Servants 7 *Feb*. 1592.

Mary Wife of Francis *Hay* Earl of *Errol*. From him the preſent Earls of *Errol* are deſcended.

JAMES E. of *Murray* at the Appointment of K. JAMES VI. mrd Ann Da. of George Marquis of *Huntley* and of Henrietta Daughter of Eſme I. Duke of *Lennox*. See Table 510.

Robert *Stuart* a nat. Son receiv'd the Crown Lands of *Orkney* and *Zetland* from his Siſter Q. MARY 1565, created E. of *Orkney* 1581. Wife, Jane Da. of Gilbert Earl of *Caſſils*.

Patrick E. of *Orkney* beheaded for being an Oppreſſor. 6 *Feb*. 1614.

John *Stuart* L. of *Kinkliven* created E. of *Carric* 1633, by K. CHARLES I.

Sir James *Stuart* Knight.

Robert *Stuart* a natural Son was hang'd for Treaſon 1613.

Jane a natural Da. the firſt Wife of Archibald *Campbel* Earl of *Argyle*, who † without Iſſue. Table 508.

108. JAMES VI. Stuart King of *Scotland* See Table 509.

Arkill a great Man in the Days of King Malcolm Canmore.

Aluin Mac Arkill a great Man in the Time of King David I. and Malcolm IV. and is often mention'd as a Witness to the Donations of those Princes to the Religious of *Dunfermling*.

Walter II. the *Stuart* the Son of **Alexander** I. the Son of **Alan**, the Son of **Walter** I. the Son of **Fleance**, the Son of Bancho *Thane* of *Lochabyre*, Grandson of King Grimus. Table 505.

Aluin **Lennos** was made Earl of *Lennox* by King William, probably on the Death of **David** Earl of *Huntingdon* King William's Brother, who had a Right to those Lands.

N. N. Finley de Campsey.

Amalick.

Eva Wife of **Malcolm** *Thane* of *Calender*.

Dungal Rector of the Church of *Kilpatrick*.

Malowin *Lennos* Earl of *Lennox*, was a great Benefactor to the Monks at *Paisly*.

Elizabeth his Wife.

Alexander II. the *Stuart* Ancestor of the first Royal Race of **Stuart.** Table 505.

Sir Robert *Stuart* took his Surname from the Name of his Father's Office and receiv'd from his Father the Barony of *Torbolton* in *Airshire*, to which he added the Lands of *Cruicksfie* and *Neilstoun* in the County of *Renfreu* in right of his Wife *N. N.* Da. and Heiress of **Robert** *de Crook* a great Baron of those Times.

Sir Robert *Stuart* Lord of *Cruickstoun* and *Darnley* was Bailiff to the High-Steward of *Scotland* within the Barony of *Renfreu*.

Malcolm *Lenos* Earl of *Lennox*.

Mary Wife of **John** *de Wardroba*.

Helen Wife of **Bernard** of *Erth*.

Feneberth Wife of **Norine** *de Monorgan*.

Malcolm *Lennos* Earl of *Lennox* stood always firm to the **Brucian** Interest.

Sir Alan *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* was early in the Interest of K. Robert **Bruce**, from whom he obtain'd the Lands of *Dregborn*, formerly possess'd by John Balliol. He was slain at *Hallydown-Hill* 8 *June* 1333.

John Ld *Darnley*.

Sir **William** *Stuart* the Father of Sir **John** who married the Heiress of *Dalswinton*, (the Great Grand-Da. of Sir **Walter** *Stuart* the Uncle of K. Robert II. Table 505.) and was the lineal Progenitor of the present Earl of *Galloway*.

Donald *Lennos* Earl of *Lennox* † without Male Issue.

Margaret Heiress of the County of *Lennox*.

Walter Ld *Foscelen* and in right of his Wife Earl of *Lennox*.

John *Stuart* L. *Darnley* was one of the Hostages for K. David *Bruce* when he was taken Prisoner at the Battel of *Durham* 1348, and was a Witness to many Charters of K. Robert II. when he was E. of *Strathern*, who gave him a Charter of the Lands of *Cruicksfie* &c. and to his Heirs Male, and failing them to the Heirs of his Brothers.

Walter *Stuart* † without Male Issue.

Sir **Alexander** *Stuart* succ. his Br. and Nephew **Robert** in their Lands; for he is call'd **Alexander** *Stuart* of *Cruickstoun* in a Record dated 1397. Wife, **Jannet** Daughter and Heiress of **William** *Keith* of *Galstoun*.

Robert also obtain'd part of the Charter, but † without Male Issue.

Sir Duncan *Lennos* Earl of *Lennox* being attainted of High-Treason with **Murdoch** Duke of *Albany* his Son-in-Law in the Reign of King **James** I. was executed at *Stirling* 23 *May* 1426, and his Estate was forfeited and annex'd to the Crown.

Sir John *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* enter'd into the *French* Service and commanded against the *English* at the Siege of *Baugy*, was Generalissimo of the *Scots* Forces in *France* and Marshal of that Kingdom 1424, and by K. **Charles** VII. was made a Peer of *France*, by the Titles of Count *de Evreux*, Seignieur *de Counterfald & d'Aubigny*. He was at last slain in the Battel of *Hering* against the *English* 1429.

Alexander *Stuart* of *Torbane*.

Jannet Wife of **Thomas** *Somervel* of *Carnwath*, Ancestor of the Lord *Somervel*.

Margaret the youngest Daughter Wife of **Robert** *Menteith* of *Rusky*.

Isabel the eldest Daughter Wife of Murdoch Duke of *Albany*. See Table 505.

Elizabeth. By her the County of *Lennox* came to the House of *Stuart*.

Sir **Alexander** *Stuart* of *Bielmouth*.

John *Stuart* Lord *d'Aubigny* mrd **Beatrix** *d'Apcher*.

Murdoch *Menteith* of *Rusky*.

Catharin Daughter of Sir **John** *Seaton* Lord of *Seaton*.

Sir Alan *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* was slain by **Thomas** *Boyd* of *Kilmarnock* 29 *Sept.* 1439, which occasion'd much Bloodshed and Devastation in the Western Parts.

Bernard Lord *d'Aubigny* was famous in the *Neapolitan* War under King **Charles** VIII. and **Lewis** XII. of *France*. Wife, **Wilhelmina** *de Boucard*, or **Ann** *de Maumont*.

Agnes Wife of Sir **John** *Haldane* of *Gleneagles*.

Margaret Wife of **John** *Napier* of *Merchistoun*, Ancestor of the present Lord *Napier*.

John *Stuart* Ld *Darnley* serv'd himself Heir to his Great Grandfather **Duncan** *Lennos*, and took the Title of E. of *Lennox* 1463, but he was forc'd to disuse that Title till **Agnes** *Menteith* Lady *Gleneagles* made an amicable Composition with him. Then with the Approbation of K. James III. he reassum'd that Title 1483, was Embassador in *England* 1484, Captain of *Dumbarton* Castle 1488, † 1494.

Alexander Ancestor of the House of *Galstoun*, of which was **Frideric** *Stuart*, created L. of *Pittenweem* 1609 but he † without Male Issue.

Thomas *Stuart* Ancestor of the *Stuarts* of *Barscabe*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir **John** *Maxwell* of *Polloc*.

Joan Wife of **Philip** *Braque* Lord of *Luat*.

Margaret Da. of **Alexander** Ld of *Montgomery* Ancestor of the Earl of *Eglington*.

Ann Wife of **Robert** *Stuart* Count of *Beaumont le Roger*.

Jannet Wife of **Ninian** Lord *Ross* of *Haulkhead*.

N. N. Wife of Sir **John** *Colquhoun* of *Luss*.

Elizabeth Wife of **Archibald** Earl of *Argyle*.

Marion Wife of **Robert** Lord *Crichton* of *Sanquhar*.

Donald Abbot of *Couper*, Ancestor of the **Campbels** of *Kytback* in *Angus*.

MATTHEW 1. E. of *Lennox* slain at the Battel of *Flowdon* 1513. See the following Table.

Robert Lord *d'Aubigny*.

William Captain of the *Scots Gens d'Arms* in *France*.

John *Stuart* of *Glanderston* mrd **Marion** Da. of Sir **Thomas** *Sempil* of *Eliotstoun*.

Alan Ancestor of the **Stuarts** of *Cardonald*, of whom by a Female **Margaret** Da. of Capt. *James Stuart* of *Cardonald* Wife of **John** *Stuart* of *Minto* are descended the Lords of **Blantyre**.

Colin E. of *Argyle* mrd **Jannet** Da. of **Alexander** E. of *Huntley*. He † 1542. Table 506.

Archibald *Campbel* of *Skipnish*.

Sir **John** *Campbel* mrd **Morella** Da. of Sir **John** *Calder* of *Ilk*. From this Marriage are the **Campbels** of *Calder*, *Archattan*, *Airds*, *Clunies*, *Moy*, *Boghole*, &c.

Margaret his only Da. Wife of **John** *Fraser* of *Knock* in *Airshire*.

Archibald E. of *Argyle* † 1558. Wives, 1. **Helen** Da. of **James** *Hamilton* E. of *Arran*. 2. **Mary** *Graham*. Table 511.

John Ancestor of the **Campbels** of *Balerno* and *Stonefield*.

Margaret Wife of, 1. **James** *Stuart* a natural Son of K. James IV. See the last Table. 2. **John** E. of *Sutherland*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir **Hugh** *Campbel* of *Lowdon*. Tab. 504. See her Brs and Sisters in the next Table.

Sir ^{2}Colin *Campbel* of *Buchuan* E. of *Argyle*. Wives, 1. **Jannet** Daughter of **Henry** *Stuart* Lord *Methven* † without Issue. 2. **Agnes** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Marshal*.

Sir **Matthew** *Campbel* was both zealous for the Reformation and loyal to Queen Mary, was taken Prisoner at *Langside* 1568. Wife, **Isabel** Daughter of Sir **John** *Drummond* of *Innerpeffry* by **Jannet** a natural Daughter of King James IV. See the last Table.

^{1}Archibald E. of *Argyle* † without Issue in *Sept.* 1575, Wives, 1. **Jane** *Stuart* natural Da. of K. James V. Table 507. 2. **Jane** Daughter of **Alexander** Earl of *Glencairn*.

^{2}Archibald *Campbel* Earl of *Argyle* † at *London* 1638. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Morton*. 2. **Ann** Daughter of Sir **William** *Cornwallis* of *Brome*.

Sir **Colin** *Campbel* of *Lundy*.

Sir **Hugh** *Campbel* of *Tarrinzen* made Lord *Lowdon* 1604, † 15 *Dec.* 1622.

George *Campbel* Master of *Lowdon* † before his Father 1612. Wife **Jane** Da. of **John** E. of *Wigton*.

Margaret Baroness of *Lowdon*, Wife of John *Campbel* Esq; (Son of Sir *James Campbel* of *Lawers*, an old Branch of the House of *Glenurchy*, created Earl of *Lowdon* 1633, † 1663.

^{1}Archibald E. of *Argyle* created Marquis 1641, was beheaded 27 *May* 1661, and at his Execution solemnly declar'd that he was free of any Accession to the Death of King Charles I. Wife, **Margaret** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Morton*.

^{2}**James** Lord of *Kintyre* 1622, Earl of *Irvin* 1642.

James Earl of *Lowdon* married **Margaret** Daughter of **Hugh** Earl of *Eglinton*. He † 1683.

Hugh the present Earl of *Lowdon* married **Margaret** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Stair*.

Archibald Earl of *Argyle* mrd **Mary** *Stuart* Da. of **James** E. of *Murray*. He was a great Loyalist in the Time of **Oliver** and the Rump, whose Love to K. Charles II. was never question'd till the Test Parliament 1682, when he was condemn'd for explaining that Oath, but escaping fled to *Holland* and return'd 1685 rais'd an Army for *Monmouth*, but was defeated and beheaded 30 *June*, dying like a Christian Hero, a Martyr for the Liberty of his Country and of the *Protestant* Religion. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of **James** E. of *Murray*.

John *Campbel* of *Mamore* married *N. N.* Daughter of **John** Lord *Elphingston*.

Colonel **Charles** *Campbel*.

Colonel **James** *Campbel*.

Ann Wife of, 1. **Richard** E. of *Lauderdale*, 2. **Charles** E. of *Murray*.

Jane Wife of **William** Marquis of *Lothian*.

Archibald E. of *Argyle* created the first D. of *Argyle* 1701, † 28 *Sept.* 1703. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **Lionel** *Talmash* of *Helingham* by **Elizabeth** Dutchess of *Lauderdale*.

Archibald *Campbel* Earl of *Ilay*.

Ann Wife of **James** *Stuart* Earl of *Bute*. He †

JOHN *Campbel* the present **Duke** of *Argyle* and *Greenwich*.

TABLE DIX.

The **Houſe** of Lennox Stuart, from which the KINGS of *Great* **Britain** are deſcended.

Robert II. King of *Scotland*. See Table 505.

Robert III. King of *Scotland* † 1406. Table 506.

James I. King of *Scotland* † 1437. Table 506.

James II. King of *Scotland* † 1460. Table 506.

Robert *Stuart* Earl of *Menteith*. Table 505.

N. N. Wife of Sir **John** *Stuart* of *Lorn*.

Houſe of **Lennox**.
John I. *Stuart* the firſt Earl of *Lennox* † 1494. See his Progenitors in the laſt Table.

Sir **James** *Stuart* the *Black* Knight of *Lorn*. — Jane ~~Somerſet~~ Beaufort Grand Daughter of **John** of *Gaunt* and Q. Dowager of K. James I. Table 506.

James III. King of *Scotland* † 1488. Table 506

Mary Wife of **James** *Hamilton*, Table 506.

James IV. King of *Scotland* 1ſt Huſband † 1513. See Table 507. — Margaret *Tudor* Da. of King Henry VII. Table 507 and 494. — **Archibald** *Douglaſs* E. of *Angus* 2d Huſband, divorc'd Table 507 and 494.

Elizabeth — Matthew I. *Stuart* Earl of *Lennox* 1494, was one of the Privy Council of King James IV. with whom he was ſlain at the fatal Battel of *Flowdon* 9 *Sept.* 1513. See his Brothers and Siſters in the laſt Table.

John *Stuart* Earl of *Athol*. See Table 505 and 492. — **Eleanore** *Sinclair* Da. of **William** E. of *Orkney*.

Margaret Wife of,
1. **John** Ld *Fleming*.
2. **Alexander** *Douglaſs* of *Mains*, and had Iſſue.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir **Hugh** *Campbel* of *Lowdon* Anceſtor of the E. of *Lowdon*. See the laſt Table.

Agnes Wife of **William** *Edmiſton* of *Duntreath*.

John II. *Stuart* Earl of *Lennox* 1513, appointed one of the Regents by King James V. 1524, but the Earl of *Angus* detaining that King, this Earl, attempting the Relief of his Majeſty, was ſlain near *Linlithgow* Bridge at a Conflict by **Sir James** *Hamilton* 4 *Sept.* 1526. — **Iſabel** his Wife Some call her **Ann**.

James V. King of *Scotland* † 1542. See Table 507.

Margaret *Douglas* † 10 *March* 1578. — Matthew II. *Stuart* Earl of *Lennox* 1527. After the Death of K. James V. he was ſent over to *France*, but by means of Cardinal **Beton** he ſoon loſt the *French* King's Favour and then return'd to *England*, where he was receiv'd into Favour by King Henry VIII. had married his Niece, and liv'd at the Court of *England* till 1563, when Q. Mary call'd him Home and married his Son Henry. He was unanimouſly choſen Regent after the Death of the Earl of *Murray* 15 *July*, but was murder'd by a Party of the Queen's Friends 1571.

Robert *Stuart* Biſhop of *Caithneſs* 1542, after the Death of his Nephew Earl **Charles** reſign'd the Earldom of *Lennox* to the King, and was created Earl of *March* 1580, † without legal Iſſue 29 *Auguſt* 1586.

Margaret a natural Daughter, Wife of **Robert** *Algoe* of *Eaſter-Walking-Shaw*.

John *Stuart* Lord *d'Aubigny* Captain of the *Scots Gens de Arms* in *France* and Governor of *Avignon* † 1567. Wife, **Ann** *de la Queille* Lady of *Chateaubrion*

Helen Wife of, 1. **William** *Hay* Earl of *Errol*. Table 505. 2. **John** *Gordon* Earl of *Sutherland*. Tab. 506.

1 **Jean** the 1ſt Wife of her Couſin **Andrew** E. of *Errol*.

2 **John** *Gordon* Earl of *Sutherland* † 1549.

107. Mary Queen Sovereign of *Scotland*. Table 507. — HENRY *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* made *King* upon his Marriage 27 *July* 1565, murder'd by **Bothwell** 9 *Feb.* 156$\frac{6}{7}$. See Table 507.

Charles *Stuart* ſucc. his Father as Earl of *Lennox*, by the Creation of his Nephew K. James VI. † 1576. — **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **William** *Cavendiſh*, Anceſtor to the preſent Duke of *Devon*.

Arabella *Stuart* was impriſon'd in the Tower, and there † 27 *Sept.* 1615, only becauſe ſhe was the Grand-Child of Q. Margaret *Tudor*, and had privately married **William** *Seymour* 2d Son of the Marquis of *Hertford*.

ESME I. *Stuart* Ld *d'Aubigny*: but after the Death of Earl Charles, and the Reſignation of his Uncle **Robert** was created Duke of *Lennox* 1581, † at *Paris* 26 *May* 1583. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **William** Lord *d'Antrague* in *France*.

Francis Earl of *Errol* † 1631.

William Earl of *Errol* † 1636.

Gilbert Earl of *Errol* † 1674, ſuc. by **John** *Hay* of *Kilour*, the Great Grandſon of the ſaid **Andrew** E. of *Errol*, by his 2d Wife **Mary** Da. of **George** Earl of *Caithneſs*.

John *Gordon* E. of *Sutherland* † 1615.

John *Gordon* E. of *Sutherland*.

George *Gordon* E. of *Sutherland* 1703.

John now call'd *Sutherland* the preſent Earl of *Sutherland*.

108. JAMES VI. Stuart born 19 *June* 1566, was upon his Mother's Reſignation crown'd 29 *July* 1567, under the Tuition firſt of the Regent James *Stuart* E. of *Murray*, who defeated the Queen-Mother in Battel and forc'd her to fly into *England*, as in the laſt Table. Q. Elizabeth protected the young King againſt all his Enemies and ſupported his Regents. After the Regent Murray was murder'd 23 *Jan.* 1570, Then 2. Matthew *Stuart* E. of *Lennox* the King's Grandfather was Regent 15 *July*, but was kill'd 1571, when 3. The E. of Mar was choſen Regent 4 *Sept.* who † 28 *Oct.* 1572, leaving the young King to the Care of his Br. **Alexander** *Erſkin*; and 1 *Nov.* the Eſtates elected 4. the E. of Morton Regent, and the young King was perſuaded to take upon him the Government 15 *Feb.* 1578. Morton being accus'd of being concern'd in K. Henry's Murder, Q. Elizabeth us'd all poſſible Means to ſave him, but in vain; for he was beheaded in *June* 1581, when young Lennox became the prime Favourite, but was ſoon ſent out of the Kingdom at the Inſtance of the Nobles, and **Stuart** E. of *Arran* became the prime Favourite. At laſt *An.* 1585, the King made a League offenſive and defenſive with Q. Elizabeth, whereby ſhe could more ſafely cut off Q. Mary, who was brought to a publick Trial, ſolemnly condemn'd for Plotting and beheaded 10 *Feb.* 158$\frac{6}{7}$. But the King was ſoon comforted, and next Year heartily join'd Q. Elizabeth againſt the *Spaniſh* Invaſion, and *Anno* 1589, he ſail'd over to *Denmark*, was married at *Upſal* and brought his Queen ſafe Home 20 *May* 1590. Nothing material happen'd after this, except the Quarrels of *Huntley* and *Murray*, and the King's Quarrels with the Kirk, till *Anno* 1600, That call'd **Gowries** Conſpiracy happen'd, which the Kirk openly declar'd was a Trick of State, and would never commemorate the Day. At laſt Queen Elizabeth died 24 *March* 1603, declaring King JAMES her Succeſſor, who was forthwith proclaim'd at *London* King of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*. See Table 512.

King CHARLES I.

LODOVICK or Lewis *Stuart*, upon his Father's Death was call'd from *France* and ſucc. in his Eſtate and Honours, and upon K. James's Acceſſion to *England* he was made Earl of *Newcaſtle* and next Duke of *Richmond*, † without Iſſue 11 *Feb.* 1623. Wives, 1. **Sophia** Da. of **William** E. of *Gowrie*. 2. **Jane** Da. of Sir **Matthew** *Campbel* of *Lowdon*. 3. **Frances** Da. of **Tho.** Viſc. of *Bindon* and Widow of **Edmond** *Seymour* E. of *Hertford*; ſhe † 8 *Oct.* 1639.

ESME II. *Stuart* Lord *d'Aubigny* ſucc. his Brother as D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* 1623, but he † 14 *Feb.* 1624. Wife, **Catharin** Da. and ſole Heireſs of **Gervaiſe** Lord *Leighton* of *Bromſwold* in *England*.

Henrietta *Stuart* Wife of **George** *Gordon* the firſt Marquis of *Huntley*. See the next Table.

Mary *Stuart* ſecond Wife of **John** *Erſkine* Earl of *Mar*. See the next Table.

King CHARLES II. being the next Male in Blood to Charles **Stuart** the laſt Duke of *Lennox* and *Richmond*, who † 1673, and his Heir at Law, was pleas'd to confer the Honours upon his natural Son, *viz.*

JAMES *Stuart* D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* was educated by the Care of K. Charles I. and was one of his Privy Council. He was ſuffer'd by the **Regicides** to have the Honour to put that King in his Grave. He † 30 *March* 1655. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **George** D. of *Buckingham*.

George *Stuart* Ld *d'Aubigny* ſlain in the Battel of *Kenneton* 23 *Oct.* 1642. Wife, **Frances** Daughter of **Theophilus** E. of *Suffolk*.

Bernard *Stuart* Earl of *Lichfield* Commander of the King's Troop of Guards during the civil Wars, was ſlain fighting bravely in the Battel of *Cheſter* 1645, without Iſſue.

Lord John *Stuart* General of the King's Horſe during the civil Wars, was ſlain in the Battel of *Arleſford* without Iſſue, being little more than 21 Years of Age.

Elizabeth Wife of **Thomas** *Howard* Earl of *Arundel*. See the next Table.

Ann Wife of **Archibald** L. of *Angus*, Son and Heir of **William** the firſt Marquis of *Douglaſs*. See the next Table.

Frances Wife of **Jerome** *Weſton* Earl of *Portland*, who † 16 *March* 1663.

Charles *Weſton* E. of *Portland* ſlain in a Sea Fight againſt the *Dutch* 3 *June* 1665, without Iſſue.

Henrietta Mary.

Charles **Lennos** I. born 29 *July* 1672, created D. of *Lennox* 9 *Sept.* 1675, and next Earl of *March* and Duke of *Richmond* 2 *Aug.* 1676, † 27 *May* 1723. Wife, **Ann** eldeſt Daughter of **Francis** Ld *Brudenel*.

CHARLES *Stuart* E. of *Lichfield* 1645, ſucc. his Couſin as D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* 1660, † at *Elſenure* in *Denmark* Embaſſador to that King 21 *Dec.* 1672, without Iſſue. Wife, **Frances** Da. of **Walter** *Stuart* Eſq; Son of **Walter** Lord *Blantyre*; ſo that now this Family being extinct, the Honours fell to the Crown.

Catharin *Stuart* Wife of **Henry** *o Brien* Lord Baron of *Ibrickan*.

Charles **Lennos** II. the preſent Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*. See Table 517.

ESME III. *Stuart* ſucceeded as D. of *Lennox* and *Richmond* 1655, but † a Minor 1660.

Mary Wife of **Richard** *Butler* E. of *Arran* of the Kingdom of *Ireland*, without Iſſue by her.

George † young.

Mary Wife of **John** *Fitzgerald* Earl of *Kildare*.

Catharin Wife of **Edward** E. of *Clarendon* and Mother of the late **Theodoſia** Lady *Clifton*.

Donogh *o Brian* Ld of *Ibrickan* drown'd going with the D. of *York* to *Scotland*.

TABLE DX.

The **Offſpring** of Lennox by the *Daughters* of the *Dukes* ESME I. and ESME II. the neareſt Kindred of the *Royal* **Family**.

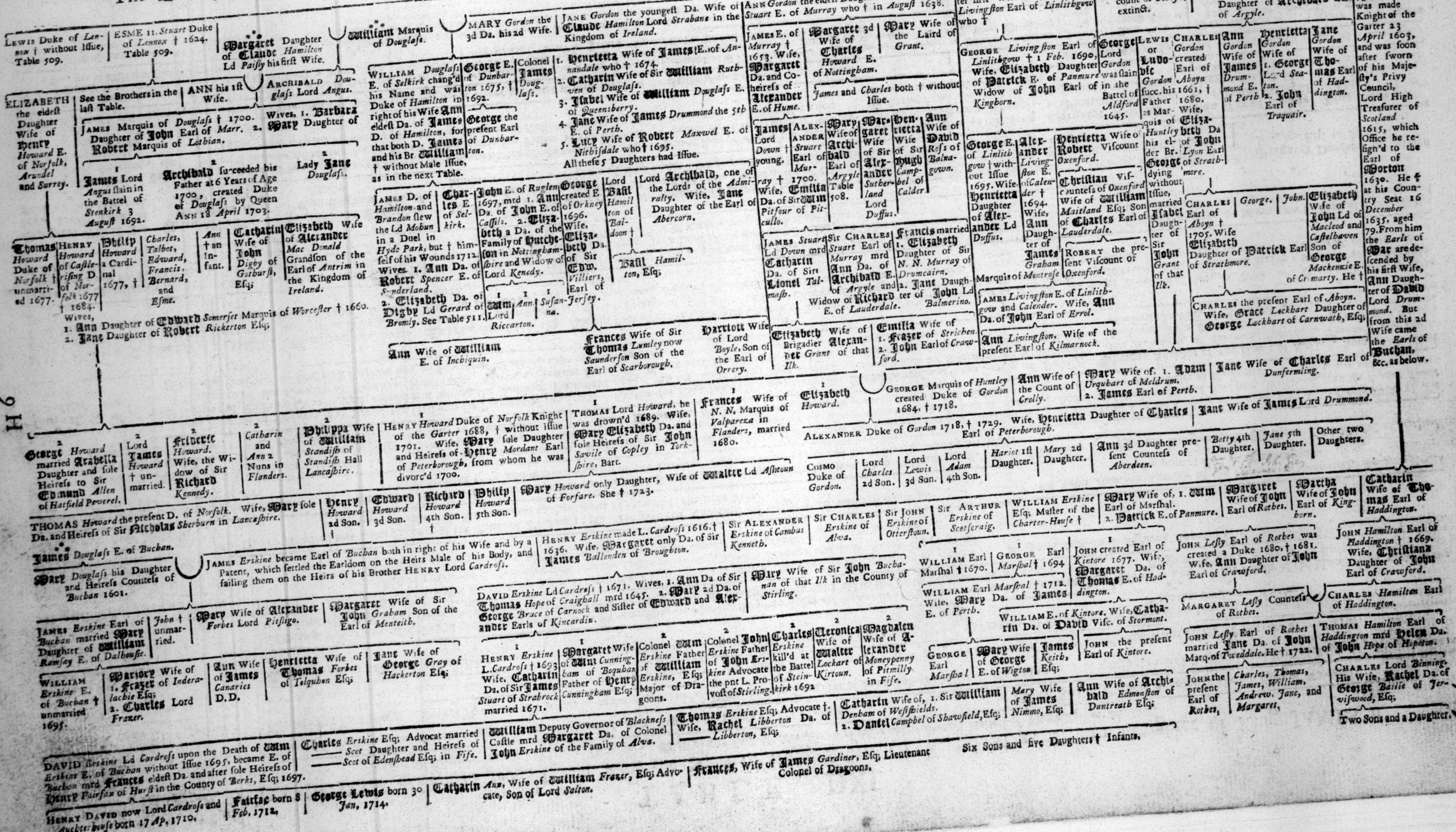
ESME I. *Stuart* Duke of *Lennox*. Table 509.

Henrietta **Stuart** Wife of George *Gordon* created Marquis of *Huntley* 17 *April* 1599. He † 15 *Oct.* 1636.

Mary *Stu-*

TABLE DX.

The **Offspring** of LENNOX by the *Daughters* of the *Dukes* ESME I. and ESME II. the neareſt Kindred of the *Royal* **Family**.



ESME I. *Stuart* Duke of *Lennox*. Table 509.

HENRIETTA **Stuart** Wife of GEORGE *Gordon* created Marquis of *Huntley* 17 *April* 1599. He † 15 *Oct.* 1636.

LEWIS Duke of *Lennox* † without Iſſue, Table 509.

ESME II. *Stuart* Duke of *Lennox* † 1624. Table 509.

Margaret Daughter of **Claude** *Hamilton* Ld *Paiſly* his firſt Wife.

William Marquis of *Douglaſs*.

MARY *Gordon* the 3d Da. his 2d Wife.

JANE *Gordon* the youngeſt Da. Wife of **Claude** *Hamilton* Lord *Strabane* in the Kingdom of *Ireland*.

ANN *Gordon* the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **James** *Stuart* E. of *Murray* who † in *Auguſt* 1638.

ELIZABETH *Gordon* 2d Daughter firſt Wife of **Alexander** *Livingſton* Earl of *Linlithgow* who †

John *Gordon* the ſecond Son Viſcount of *Aboyn*, extinct.

GEORGE *Gordon* Marq. of *Huntley*, the eldeſt Son was beheaded 30 *March* 1649. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **Archibald** Earl of *Argyle*.

MARY *Stuart* the 2d Wife of **John** *Erſkine* Earl of **Marr**, who was made Knight of the Garter 23 *April* 1603, and was ſoon after ſworn of his Majeſty's Privy Council, Lord High Treaſurer of *Scotland* 1615, which Office he reſign'd to the Earl of **Morton** 1630. He † at his Country Seat 16 *December* 1635, aged 79. From him the *Earls* of **Mar** are deſcended by his firſt Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **David** Lord *Drummond*. But from this 2d Wife came the *Earls* of **Buchan**, &c. as below.

ELIZABETH the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **Henry** *Howard* E. of *Norfolk*, *Arundel* and *Surrey*.

See the Brothers in the laſt Table.

ANN his 1ſt Wife.

ARCHIBALD *Douglaſs* Lord *Angus*.

JAMES Marquis of *Douglaſs* † 1700. Wives, 1. **Barbara** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Marr*. 2. **Mary** Daughter of **Robert** Marquis of *Lothian*.

1 **James** Lord *Angus* ſlain in the Battel of *Stenkirk* 3 *Auguſt* 1692.

2 **Archibald** ſucceeded his Father at 6 Years of Age 1700, created Duke of *Douglaſs* by Queen ANN 18 *April* 1703.

2 Lady **Jane** *Douglaſs*.

WILLIAM *Douglaſs* E. of *Selkirk* chang'd his Name and was Duke of *Hamilton* in right of his Wife **Ann** eldeſt Da. of **James** D. of *Hamilton*, for that both D. **James** and his Br **William** † without Male Iſſue, as in the next Table.

George E. of *Dunbarton* 1675, † 1692.

George the preſent Earl of *Dunbarton*.

Colonel **James** *Douglaſs*.

1. **Henrietta** Wife of **James** E. of *Annandale* who † 1674.
2. **Catharin** Wife of Sir **William** *Ruthven* of *Douglaſs*.
3. **Iſabel** Wife of **William** *Douglaſs* E. of *Queensberry*.
4. **Jane** Wife of **James** *Drummond* the 5th E. of *Perth*.
5. **Lucy** Wife of **Robert** *Maxwel* E. of *Nithiſdale* who † 1695.

All theſe 5 Daughters had Iſſue.

JAMES E. of *Murray* † 1653. Wife, **Margaret** Da. and Coheireſs of **Alexander** E. of *Hume*.

Margaret 3d Wife of **Charles** *Howard* E. of *Nottingham*.

Mary Wife of the Laird of *Grant*.

James and *Charles* both † without Iſſue.

GEORGE *Livingſton* Earl of *Linlithgow* † 1 *Feb.* 1690, Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Patrick** E. of *Panmure* Widow of **John** Earl of *Kingborn*.

George Lord *Gordon* was ſlain in the Battel of *Aldford* 1645.

LEWIS or **Ludovic** *Gordon* ſucc. his Father as Marquis of *Huntley* his elder Br. **George** dying without Iſſue, married **Iſabel** Daughter of Sir **John** *Grant* of that *Ilk*.

CHARLES *Gordon* created Earl of *Aboyn* 1661, † 1680. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da of **John** *Lyon* Earl of *Strathmore*.

Ann *Gordon* Wife of **James** *Drummond* E. of *Perth*

Henrietta *Gordon* Wife of 1. **George** Lord *Seaton*. 2. **John** Earl of *Traquair*.

Jane *Gordon* Wife of **Thomas** Earl of *Haddington*.

Thomas *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk* † unmarried 1677.

HENRY *Howard* of *Caſtle-riſing* D. of *Norfolk* 1677 † 1684. Wives, 1. **Ann** Daughter of **Edward** *Somerſet* Marquis of *Worceſter* † 1660. 2. **Jane** Daughter of **Robert** *Rickerton* Eſq;

Philip *Howard* a Cardinal 1677, †

Charles, *Talbot*, *Edward*, *Francis*, *Bernard*, and *Eſme*.

Ann † an Infant.

Catharin Wife of **John** *Digby* of *Gotburſt*, Eſq;

Elizabeth Wife of **Alexander** *Mac Donald* Grandſon of the Earl of *Antrim* in the Kingdom of *Ireland*.

JAMES D. of *Hamilton* and *Brandon* ſlew the Ld *Mobun* in a Duel in *Hyde Park*, but † himſelf of his Wounds 1712. Wives. 1. **Ann** Da. of **Robert** *Spencer* E. of *Sunderland*. 2. **Elizabeth** Da. of **Digby** Ld *Gerard* of *Bromly*. See Table 511.

Charles E. of *Selkirk*.

John E. of *Ruglen* 1697, mrd 1. **Ann** Da. of **John** E. of *Caſſils*. 2. **Elizabeth** a Da. of the Family of **Hutcheſon** in *Nottinghamſhire* and Widow of Lord *Kenedy*.

1 **Wm** Lord *Riccarton*.

1 *Ann*.

1 *Suſanna*.

George created E. of *Orkney* 1696. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **Edw.** *Villiers*, Earl of *Jerſey*.

Lord **Baſil** *Hamilton* of *Baldoon* †

Baſil *Hamilton*, Eſq;

Lord **Archibald**, one of the Lords of the *Admiralty*. Wife, **Jane** Daughter of the Earl of *Abercorn*.

Ann Wife of **William** E. of *Inchiquin*.

Frances Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Lumley* now *Saunderſon* Son of the Earl of *Scarborough*.

Harriott Wife of Lord *Boyle*, Son of the Earl of *Orrery*.

James Lord *Down* † young.

ALEXANDER *Stuart* Earl of *Murray* † 1700. Wife, **Emilia** Da. of Sir **Wm** *Pitfour* of *Picullo*.

Mary Wife of **Archibald** Earl of *Argyle* Table 508.

Margaret Wife of Sir **Alexander** *Sutherland* Lord *Duffus*.

Henrietta Wife of Sir **Hugh** *Campbel* of *Calder*.

Ann Wife of **David** *Roſs* of *Balnagown*.

JAMES *Stuart* Ld *Down* mrd **Catharin** Da. of Sir **Lionel** *Talmaſh*.

Sir CHARLES *Stuart* Earl of *Murray* mrd **Ann** Da. of **Archibald** E. of *Argyle* and Widow of **Richard** E. of *Lauderdale*.

Francis married 1. **Elizabeth** Daughter of Sir *N. N. Murray* of *Drumcairn*. 2. **Jane** Daughter of **John** Ld *Balmerino*.

Elizabeth Wife of Brigadier **Alexander** *Grant* of that *Ilk*.

Emilia Wife of 1. **Frazer** of *Strichen*. 2. **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

George E. of *Linlithgow* † without Iſſue 1695. Wife, **Henrietta** Daughter of **Alexander** Ld *Duffus*.

Alexander *Livingſton* E. of *Calender* † 1694. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **James** *Graham* Marquis of *Montroſe*.

Henrietta Wife of **Robert** Viſcount *Oxenford*.

Chriſtian Viſcounteſs of *Oxenford* Wife of **William** *Maitland* Eſq; Son of **Charles** Earl of *Lauderdale*.

ROBERT the preſent Viſcount of *Oxenford*.

JAMES *Livingſton* E. of *Linlithgow* and *Calender*. Wife, **Ann** Da. of **John** Earl of *Errol*.

Ann *Livingſton*, Wife of the preſent Earl of *Kilmarnock*.

CHARLES Earl of *Aboyn* † 1705. Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Patrick** Earl of *Strathmore*.

George.

John.

Elizabeth Wife of **John** Ld of *Macleod* and *Caſtelhaven* Son of **George** *Mackenzie* E. of *Cromarty*. He †

CHARLES the preſent Earl of *Aboyn*. Wife, **Grace** *Lockhart* Daughter of **George** *Lockhart* of *Carnwath*, Eſq;

GEORGE Marquis of *Huntley* created Duke of *Gordon* 1684, † 1718.

Ann Wife of the Count of *Crolly*.

Mary Wife of, 1. **Adam** *Urquhart* of *Meldrum*. 2. **James** Earl of *Perth*.

Jane Wife of **Charles** Earl of *Dunfermling*.

ALEXANDER Duke of *Gordon* 1718, † 1729. Wife, **Henrietta** Daughter of **Charles** Earl of *Peterborough*.

Jane Wife of **James** Lord *Drummond*.

COSMO Duke of *Gordon*.

Lord *Charles* 2d Son.

Lord *Lewis* 3d Son.

Lord *Adam* 4th Son.

Hariot 1ſt Daughter.

Mary 2d Daughter.

Ann 3d Daughter preſent Counteſs of *Aberdeen*.

Betty 4th Daughter.

Jane 5th Daughter.

Other two Daughters.

2 **George** *Howard* married **Arabella** Daughter and ſole Heireſs to Sir **Edmund** *Allen* of *Hatfield Peverel*.

2 Lord **James** *Howard* † unmarried.

2 **Frideric** *Howard*. Wife, the Widow of Sir **Richard** *Kennedy*.

2 *Catharin* and *Ann* 2 Nuns in *Flanders*.

2 **Philippa** Wife of **William** *Standiſh* of *Standiſh* Hall *Lancaſhire*.

1 HENRY *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk* Knight of the *Garter* 1688, † without iſſue 1701. Wife, **Mary** ſole Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** *Mordant* Earl of *Peterborough*, from whom he was divorc'd 1700.

1 THOMAS Lord *Howard*, he was drown'd 1689. Wife, **Mary Elizabeth** Da. and ſole Heireſs of Sir **John** *Savile* of *Copley* in *Yorkſhire*, Bart.

1 **Frances** Wife of *N. N.* Marquis of *Valpareza* in *Flanders*, married 1680.

1 **Elizabeth** *Howard*.

THOMAS *Howard* the preſent D. of *Norfolk*. Wife, **Mary** ſole Da. and Heireſs of Sir **Nicholas** *Sherburn* in *Lancaſhire*.

Henry *Howard* 2d Son. †

Edward *Howard* 3d Son.

Richard *Howard* 4th Son. †

Philip *Howard* 5th Son.

Mary *Howard* only Daughter, Wife of **Walter** Ld *Aſhtoun* of *Forfare*. She † 1723.

James *Douglaſs* E. of *Buchan*.

Mary *Douglaſs* his Daughter and Heireſs Counteſs of *Buchan* 1601.

JAMES *Erſkine* became Earl of *Buchan* both in right of his Wife and by a Patent, which ſettled the Earldom on the Heirs Male of his Body, and failing them on the Heirs of his Brother HENRY Lord *Cardroſs*.

HENRY *Erſkine* made L. *Cardroſs* 1616, † 1636. Wife, **Margaret** only Da. of Sir **James** *Ballenden* of *Broughton*.

Sir ALEXANDER *Erſkine* of *Cambus Kenneth*.

Sir CHARLES *Erſkine* of *Alva*.

Sir JOHN *Erſkine* of *Otterſtoun*.

Sir ARTHUR *Erſkine* of *Scotſcraig*.

WILLIAM *Erſkine* Eſq; Maſter of the *Charter-Houſe* †

Mary Wife of, 1. **Wm** Earl of Marſhal. 2. **Patrick** E. of *Panmure*.

Margaret Wife of **John** Earl of *Rothes*.

Martha Wife of **John** Earl of *Kingborn*.

Catharin Wife of **Thomas** Earl of *Haddington*.

JAMES *Erſkine* Earl of *Buchan* married **Mary** Daughter of **William** *Ramſay* E. of *Dalhouſie*.

John † unmarried.

Mary Wife of **Alexander** *Forbes* Lord *Pitſligo*.

Margaret Wife of Sir **John** *Graham* Son of the Earl of *Menteith*.

WILLIAM *Erſkine* E. of *Buchan* † unmarried 1695.

Marjory Wife of 1. **Frazer** of *Inderalachie* Eſq; 2. **Charles** Lord *Frazer*.

Ann Wife of **James** *Canaries* D.D.

Henrietta Wife of **Thomas** *Forbes* of *Tolquhon* Eſq;

Jane Wife of **George** *Gray* of *Hackerton* Eſq;

DAVID *Erſkine* Ld *Cardroſs* † 1671. Wives, 1. **Ann** Da of Sir **Thomas** *Hope* of *Craighall* mrd 1645. 2. **Mary** 2d Da. of **George** *Bruce* of *Carnock* and Siſter of **Edward** and **Alexander** Earls of *Kincardin*.

Mary Wife of Sir **John** *Buchanan* of that *Ilk* in the County of *Stirling*.

1 WILLIAM Earl Marſhal † 1670.

1 GEORGE Earl *Marſhal* † 1694

1 JOHN created Earl of *Kintore* 1677. Wife, **Margaret** Da. of **Thomas** E. of *Haddington*.

JOHN *Leſly* Earl of *Rothes* was created a Duke 1680, † 1681. Wife, **Ann** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

JOHN *Hamilton* Earl of *Haddington* † 1669. Wife, **Chriſtiana** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

WILLIAM Earl *Marſhal* † 1712. Wife, **Mary** Da. of **James** E. of *Perth*.

WILLIAM E. of *Kintore*. Wife, **Catharin** Da. of **David** Viſc. of *Stormont*.

MARGARET *Leſly* Counteſs of *Rothes*.

CHARLES *Hamilton* Earl of *Haddington*.

1 HENRY *Erſkine* L. *Cardroſs* † 1693 Wife, **Catharin** Da. of Sir **James** *Stuart* of *Strabrock* married 1671.

1 **Margaret** Wife of **Wm** *Cunningham* of *Boquhan* Father of **Henry** *Cunningham* Eſq;

2 Colonel **Wm** *Erſkine* Father of **William** *Erſkine*, Eſq; Major of Dragoons.

2 Colonel **John** *Erſkine* Father of **John** *Erſkine* Advocate the pnt L. Provoſt of *Stirling*.

2 **Charles** *Erſkine* kill'd at the Battel of *Steinkirk* 1692

2 **Veronica** Wife of **Walter** *Lockart* of *Kirtoun*.

2 **Magdalen** Wife of **Alexander** *Moneypenny* of *Pitmilly* in *Fiſe*.

GEORGE Earl *Marſhal*

Mary Wife of **George** E. of *Wigton*

James *Keith*, Eſq;

JOHN the preſent Earl of *Kintore*.

JOHN *Leſly* Earl of *Rothes* married **Jane** Da. of **John** Marq. of *Tweddale*. He † 1722.

THOMAS *Hamilton* Earl of *Haddington* mrd **Helen** Da. of **John** *Hope* of *Hopeton*.

JOHN the preſent Earl of *Rothes*,

Charles, *Thomas*, *James*, *William*, *Andrew*, *Jane*, and *Margaret*,

CHARLES Lord *Binning*. His Wife, **Rachel** Da. of **George** *Bailie* of *Jerviſwood*, Eſq;

Two Sons and a Daughter.

DAVID *Erſkine* Ld *Cardroſs* upon the Death of **Wm** *Erſkine* E. of *Buchan* without Iſſue 1695, became E. of *Buchan* mrd **Frances** eldeſt Da. and after ſole Heireſs of **Henry** *Fairfax* of *Hurſt* in the County of *Berks*, Eſq; 1697.

Charles *Erſkine* Eſq; Advocat married —— *Scot* Daughter and Heireſs of —— *Scot* of *Edenſhead* Eſq; in *Fiſe*.

William Deputy Governor of *Blackneſs* Caſtle mrd **Margaret** Da. of Colonel **John** *Erſkine* of the Family of *Alva*.

Thomas *Erſkine* Eſq; Advocate †. Wife, **Rachel** *Libberton* Da. of —— *Libberton*, Eſq;

Catharin Wife of, 1. Sir **William** *Denham* of *Weſtſhields*. 2. **Daniel** *Campbel* of *Shawfield*, Eſq;

Mary Wife of **James** *Nimmo*, Eſq;

Ann Wife of **Archibald** *Edmonſton* of *Duntreath* Eſq;

Six Sons and five Daughters † Infants.

HENRY DAVID now Lord *Cardroſs* and *Auchterhouſe* born 17 *Ap.* 1710.

Fairfax born 8 *Feb.* 1712.

George Lewis born 30 *Jan.* 1714.

Catharin *Ann*, Wife of **William** *Frazer*, Eſq; Advocate, Son of Lord *Salton*.

Frances, Wife of **James** *Gardiner*, Eſq; Lieutenant Colonel of Dragoons.

TABLE DXI.

The *Houſe* of HAMILTON deſcended from ISABEL ROSS the Niece of King ROBERT I. and MARY STUART Daughter of King JAMES II.

Roger *de Beaumont* married **Adelina** Daughter of **Waleranus** Earl of *Meullent*, and Siſter and afterwards Heireſs of **Hugh** Earl of *Meullent*.

Robert I. Earl of *Meullent* and *Leiceſter* † 1118. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Hugh** Earl of *Veromond*.

Henry Earl of *Warwick* Anceſtor of the old Earls of *Warwick*.

Robert V. *Bruce* Ld of *Annandale*.

Waleranus Ld of *Beaumont*, from whom a numerous Race.

Robert II. ſurnamed *Gibboſus* E. of *Leiceſter* † 1168. Wife, **Amicia** Daughter of **Rudolph** *de Guadar* married 1119.

Hugh ſurnamed *Pauper* created Earl of *Bedford* by King STEPHEN.

ROBERT I. *Bruce* K. of *Scotland*, ſee Table 504.

MATILDA or MAUD, Wife of **William** Earl of *Roſs*. See Table 504.

Robert III. *Blanchmanis* Earl of *Leiceſter* † 1190.

Peronella Daughter and Heireſs of **Hugh** *de Grandmiſnel* Lord of *Hinkley* and Great *Stuart* of *England* married 1167.

Robert IV. E. of *Leiceſter* † without Iſſue 1204.

Roger elected Bp of St. *Andrews* 1189, conſecrated 1198, † 1202.

WILLIAM *de* **Hamilton** (the Name of his Lands in *Leiceſter*) flouriſh'd in the Reign of King WILLIAM the *Lion* of *Scotland*.

Sir GILBELT *Hamilton* call'd his Son (but I judge he was rather his Grandſon) who having ſlain one **John** *del Spencer* fled to *Scotland* and obtain'd the Barony of *Cadzow* from K. ROBERT *Bruce*, on whoſe account he had ſlain the ſaid *Spencer*. He was knighted in the Field of the Battel of *Bannockburn* 1314, †

Iſabel a Lady of the Family of the **Randolphs** rais'd in the Reign of ROBERT *Bruce* to be Earls of *Murray*.

Hugh E. of *Roſs* † 1333, Tab. 504.

ISABEL.

Sir WALTER *Hamilton* for his many Services receiv'd the Grant of the Barony of *Machanſhire* in the County of *Lanerk*. And *Anno* 1324, the King beſtow'd on him the Lands of *Kinneil*, *Larber*, *Brimage* and *Auldcathie* in the Shire of *Linlithgow*, and the Lands of *Kirkinder* and *Kirkewen* in the County of *Wigtown*.

Sir **John** *Hamilton* of *Roſſaven*, Anceſtor of the Family of *Preſtoun* and its Branches.

William E. of *Roſs* Father of **Euphame** Counteſs of *Roſs*, Wife of Sir **Walter** *Leſly*.

MARGARET *Leſly* his Wife.

Sir DAVID *Hamilton* was taken Priſoner at the Battel of *Durham* 1348. He gave the Cathedral of *Glaſgow* 10 Marks of Silver *per Annum*. He had ſummons to Parliament 1373, and † the ſame Year.

Sir **John** *Hamilton* Anceſtor of the Families of *Innerweek*, *Balincrieff*, and of the preſent Earl of **Haddington**.

Walter the youngeſt Son Anceſtor of the Branch of *Camskeith* in the County of *Air*.

Sir DAVID *Hamilton* the eldeſt Son was at the Battel of *Durham* when King DAVID II. was taken Priſoner 1348. He had ſummons to Parliament 1373, and obtain'd a Grant of the Lands of *Bothwell Mure* 1377, and rais'd his Fortune by his Wife.

Jannet Daughter of Sir **William** *Keith* Marſhal of *Scotland*.

Jannet Da. of Sir **James** *Douglaſs* of *Dalkeith*, Anceſtor of the E. of *Morton*.

Sir JOHN *Hamilton* Ld of *Cadzow*, liv'd in the Reign of King ROBERT III.

Sir **William** Anceſtor of the *Hamiltons* of *Bathgate* in the County of *Linlithgow*.

Sir **Robert** Anceſtor of the Family of *Bruntwood* and *Udſtoun* from which branched the *Hamiltons* of *Barncluth*, the Lord **Belhaven**, *Roſeball*, *Pencaitland* and *Wiſhaw*.

George Anceſtor of the Family of *Boarland* in *Airſhire*.

David reſided in the County of *Stirling*, the Anceſtor of the *Hamiltons* of *Bardowie*. Wife, *N. N.* one of the Coheirs of *Galbreath*.

Elizabeth Wife of Sir **Alexander** *Frazer Thane* of *Cowie* and *Dores*.

JAMES II. K. of *Scotland*. See Table 506.

Sir JAMES *Hamilton* of *Cadzow*, was one of the Hoſtages for Payment of the 40000 *l.* Ranſom for King JAMES I. who afterwards made him one of his Privy Council, and enter'd him among the Lords of Parliament 1445. All his Lands being then erected into a Barony call'd the Lordſhip of *Hamilton*. He † 1460. Wives, 1. **Jannet** Da. of Sir **Alexander** *Livingſton* of *Calender*. 2. **Euphame** Daughter of **Patrick** *Graham* Earl of *Strathern*, Counteſs Dowager of *Douglaſs*.

David Anceſtor of the Family of *Dalſerf*, from which are deſcended the *Hamiltons* of *Blackburn*, *Allerſhaw*, *Ladyland*, *Green* and ſeveral others.

Thomas Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Raploch*, from which iſſued the *Hamiltons* of *Torrence*, *Stanhouſe*, *Woodhall*, *Aikenhead*, *Deckmond*, *Barns* &c. and ſeveral flouriſhing Families in *Ireland*, of which the Viſc. of **Boyn** and **Limerick** are now the Heads.

MARY Widow of **Thomas** *Boyd* Earl of *Arran*, married to JAMES Lord *Hamilton* 1474, after *Boyd's* Death.

1 JAMES Ld **Hamilton** conſtituted one of the Lords of the Privy Council 1440, ſucceeded 1460, † 6 *Nov.* 1479.

1 **Andrew** Anceſtor of the *Hamiltons* of *Silver-Town Hill* in the County of *Lanerk*.

1 **Gabin** Provoſt of the Collegiate Church of *Bothwell*, Anceſtor of the Family of *Orbiſtoun* and its Cadets, *viz.* *Haggs*, *Kilbrachmont*, *Dalziel*, *Monkland*, *Bothwelhaugh*, *Parkhead* and *Bar*.

1 **John** *Hamilton* of *Whiſlebery* in the County of *Lanerk*.

2 Sir **John** *Hamilton* of *Shawfield* in the County of *Lanerk*.

2 **Mary** Wife of **William Keith** Earl Marſhal.

2 **Elizabeth** Wife of **David** E. of *Crawford*, afterwards D. of *Montroſe*.

JAMES Lord **Hamilton** a Lord of the Privy Council and created Earl of **Arran** 10 *Auguſt* 1503. He ſignaliz'd himſelf both in *Denmark* and *France*, and 1517, was one of the ſix Governors of *Scotland* who were to rule by Turns in the Abſence of JOHN Duke of *Albany*. He † 1530. Wives, 1. **Beatrix** Daughter of *John* Lord *Drummond*. 2. **Elizabeth** Siſter of *Alexander* Ld *Hume* Chamberlain of *Scotland* divorc'd 1513. 3. **Jannet** Daughter of Sir *David Beaton* of *Crichton* in the County of *Fiſe*, Widow of Sir **Robert** *Livingſton* of *Eaſterweems*.

Elizabeth Wife of MATTHEW I. Earl of *Lennox*, the Great Grandfather of HENRY *Stuart* Lord *Darnley* and King of *Scotland*. Table 509.

1 **Margaret** Wife of **Andrew** *Stuart* Lord of *Evandale* and *Ochiltree*.

2 **Helen** Wife of **Archibald** E. of *Argyle*. Tab. 508.

3 **Jane** Wife of **Alexander** **Cunningham** Earl of *Glencairn*.

3 JAMES Earl of *Arran* was by Act of Parliament 13 *March* 1543, declar'd the neareſt Heir of Q. MARY and Regent of *Scotland*, and appointed her Succeſſor, failing the Heirs of her Body, was created Duke of *Chattlerault* 1549, reſign'd the Regency in full Parliament to the Queen Mother 1555, and was then a 2d time declar'd the *preſumptive* Heir of Queen MARY, failing her Iſſue † 22 *Jan.* 1575.

Margaret Daughter of **James** *Douglaſs* Earl of *Morton*.

Margaret Daughter of **John** Ld *Glamis*, Anceſtor of the Earl of *Strathmore*.

JOHN the 2d Son E. of **Arran** born 1532, Commendator of *Arbroath* 1541, enter'd into an Aſſociation for Q. MARY 1567, ſucc. his Father 1575, forfeited 1579, reſtor'd to his Honours 1585, created Marquis of *Hamilton* 19 *Ap.* 1599, † 12 *Ap.* 1604.

James Earl of *Arran* the eldeſt Son, being *Non Compos Mentis* was pretermitted, † without Iſſue 1609.

CLAUD Anceſtor of the E. of **Abercorn** in *Scotland* and Viſc. *Straban* in *Ireland*.

David † young.

Margaret Wife of, 1. **Alexander** Ld *Gordon*. 2. **James** Lord *Fleming*.

Ann Wife of **George** E. of *Huntley* Father of **George** the *firſt* Marquis of *Huntley* Tab. 510.

Jane Wife of **Hugh** Earl of *Eglington*.

Ann Da. of **James** E. of *Glencairn*.

JAMES Marquis of **Hamilton** born 19 *June* 1589, was created Earl of **Cambridge** 1619, Knight of the **Garter** 1623, † at *London* 3 *March* 1625.

Margaret Wife of **John** Lord *Maxwel*, Anceſtor of the Earl of *Nithiſdale*.

JAMES Marquis of **Hamilton** born 19 *June* 1606, made Knight of the **Garter** 1630, created Duke of **Hamilton** 12 *April* 1643, was beheaded by the *Rump* 9 *March* 1649. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of **William** Earl of *Denbigh*.

WILLIAM Earl of *Lanerk* born 14 *Dec.* 1616, created Earl of *Lanerk* 31 *March* 1639, ſucceeded his Brother as Duke of **Hamilton** and Earl of **Cambridge** 1649, was wounded in the Battel of *Worceſter* and † of his Wounds 11 *Dec.* 1651. Wife, **Elizabeth** Daughter and Coheireſs of **James** *Maxwell* Earl of *Dirleton*, married 1637.

John Hamilton † young.

Ann Wife of **Hugh** Earl of *Eglinton*.

Margaret Wife of **John** Earl of *Crawford*.

Mary Wife of **James** Earl of *Queensberry*.

3 Sons and a Daughter † Infants.

Suſanna the youngeſt Daughter Wife of **John** Earl of *Caſſils*.

ANN Dutcheſs of *Hamilton* the Heireſs.

WILLIAM *Douglaſs* Earl of *Selkirk* chang'd the Surname of *Douglaſs* for that of *Hamilton* and was made Duke of **Hamilton** 20 *September* 1660, made Knight of the **Garter** 1682, ſworn a Privy Counſellor for *England* 14 *Oct.* 1687, † 18 *April* 1694.

James † young.

Ann Wife of **Robert** *Carnegie* Earl of *Southesk*, and had Iſſue.

Elizabeth Wife of, 1. **James** Lord *Kilmaurs*. 2. Sir **David** *Cunningham* of *Robertland*, without Iſſue.

Mary Wife of, 1. **Alexander** Earl of *Calender*. 2. Sir **James Livingſton** of *Weſt-Quarter*. 3. **James** Earl of *Finlater*, but without Iſſue.

Margaret Wife of **William** *Blair* of that *Ilk* in the County of *Air* and had Iſſue.

ELIZABETH his 2d Wife Daughter and Heireſs of **Digby** Lord *Gerard* of *Bromley*, now the preſent *Dutcheſs* Dowager of **Hamilton**.

JAMES Duke of **Hamilton** born 11 *April* 1658, made Knight of the *Thiſtle* 1687, and Baron of *Dutton* and Duke of *Brandon* 1711, but the Houſe of Lords voted againſt his ſitting in the Houſe by a Majority of five Voices. He ſlew the Lord *Mohun* in a Duel at *Hyde-Park*, but † himſelf of his Wounds 15 *Nov.* 1712. His firſt Wife **Ann** Daughter of **Robert** **Spencer** Earl of *Sunderland*.

Charles Earl of *Selkirk*.

John Earl of *Ruglen*.

George E. of *Orkney*. See the laſt Table.

Lord **Baſil** *Hamilton* of *Baldoon* † 1701. Wife, **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs of Sir **David** *Dunbar* of *Baldoon*.

Baſil Hamilton Eſq;

Lord **Archibald** *Hamilton* one of the Lords of the Admiralty.

Catharin Wife of **John** D. of *Athol*.

Suſanna Wife of, 1. **John** Earl of *Dundonald*. 2. **Charles** Marquis of *Tweeddale*, the Mother of the preſent Marquis.

Margaret Wife of **James** *Maul* Earl of *Panmure*.

JAMES born . . . made Knight of St. *Andrew* 31 *Oct.* 1726, Marquis of *Clidſdale* the preſent Duke of HAMILTON.

Lord **William**.

Lord **Ann** ſo call'd, becauſe Queen ANN was his Godmother.

Lady **Catharin** † young.

Lady **Charlotte**.

Lady **Suſanna**.

TABLE DXII.

The KINGS of **Great Britain** of the *Houſe* of LENNOX STUART before the **Reſtoration** of KING CHARLES II.

Houſe of Lennox.

TABLE DXII.

The KINGS of **Great Britain** of the *House* of LENNOX STUART before the **Restoration** of KING CHARLES II.

*** ELIZABETH Heiress of the House of *York*. — HENRY VII. K. of *England* † 1509, Table 494.

HENRY VIII. K. of *England* † 1547.

MARGARET *Tudor* Queen of *Scotland* † 1539. — JAMES III. K. of *Scotland* † 1488. Table 506, and 507. — JAMES IV. King of *Scotland* † 1513. Table 507.

JAMES V. K. of *Scotland* † 1542, Table 507.

MARY *Stuart* Heiress and Queen Sovereign of *Scotland* beheaded 1587. — HENRY Lord *Darnley* made King at his Marriage, murder'd 1567.

House of **Lennox**. JOHN *Stuart* E. of *Lennox*, Table 508, and 509.

MATTHEW II. *Stuart* E. of *Lennox* and Regent of *Scotland* murder'd 1571, Table 509. — **Margaret** *Douglass* his Wife.

*** **Archibald** *Douglass* E. of *Angus* mrd MARGARET Q. Dowager of K. JAMES IV. Tab. 508.

CHARLES Earl of *Lennox* extinct in his Daughter Lady **Arabella**. Table 509.

EDWARD VI. K of *England* † unmarried 1553.

MARY Q. of *England* † without Issue 1558.

ELIZABETH Q. of *England* † unmarried 1603.

*** ANN Da. of **Frideric** II. King of *Denmark*, born 12 *Dec.* 1574, married in *October* 1590, † 2 *March* 161$\frac{8}{9}$, and was buried at *Westminster*.

I. JAMES I. STUART the VI. of that Name K. of *Scotland* succ. Q. ELIZABETH 24 *March* 160$\frac{2}{3}$, when she died and he was proclaim'd at *London* K. of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. He had indeed the hereditary Right, but succ. contrary to an Act of Parliament, impowering K. HENRY VIII. to limit the Succession by his last Will, who accordingly appointed the Issue of his youngest Sister MARY to succ, to the Crown of *England*, failing the Issue of his 2 Daughters MARY and ELIZABETH. But Q. ELIZABETH's Appointment on her Death-bed was prefer'd to HENRY's **Act** of *Parliament*: and so K. JAMES leaving *Edinburgh* 5 *Ap.* 1603, arriv'd at *London* 7 *May*. His first Parliament met 19 *March* 160$\frac{3}{4}$, and recogniz'd the King's Title; and an Act pass'd to treat of an Union between *England* and *Scotland*. He was stil'd K. of **Great Britain** 1605, and the **Powder Plot** was blown up 5 *Nov.* following. **Robert** *Carr*, afterwards Viscount *Rochester* and E. of *Somerset* became prime Favourite 1611, and was dismiss'd for contriving to poison his Friend Sir **Thomas** *Overbury*, for the Sake of the wicked Countess of *Essex* 1614, and **George** *Villars*, afterwards D. of *Buckingham* succ. as *Favourite* 1615. The King visited *Scotland* 1617, the first and last time, and 29 *Oct.* the Great Sir **Walter** *Rawleigh*, to please the Court of *Spain*, was executed by a former Sentence, universally lamented. The King † at *Theobalds* 27 *March* 1625, not without Suspicion of being poison'd by his Favourite **Buckingham**, for which he was impeach'd by the Parliament. The King was buried at *Westminster*.

HENRY FRIDERIC the eldest Son born in *Scotland* 19 *Feb.* 1593, instal'd Knight of the **Garter** 2 *July* 1609, created Pr. of *Wales* 30 *May* 1610, † 6 *Nov.* 1612, not without Suspicion of Poison, and was buried at *Westminster*.

Robert 2d Son, with **Margaret**, **Mary** and **Sophia**, all † Infants.

ELIZABETH born in *Scotland* 19 *August* 1596. Wife of **Frideric V.** Elector *Palatin* and King of *Bohemia*, married at *London* 14 *Feb.* 1613, and after many Years of Tribulation she return'd to *England* 16 *May* 1661, where she † 13 *Feb.* 166$\frac{1}{2}$, and was buried at *Westminster*. See her Issue in Table 271, and 514, and 515.

*** HENRIETTA MARIA youngest Daughter of **Henry** IV. the *Great*, K. of *France* and *Navarre*, mrd by Proxy at *Paris* 1 *May* 1625, consummated at *Canterbury* 13 *June* following. She † 10 *Aug.* 1669, see Table 386.

II. CHARLES I. STUART the 3d Son born at *Dunfermling* 19 *Nov.* 1600, D. of *York* in *Jan.* 1605, D. of *Cornwal* and P. of *Wales* 1616, went to *Spain* to court the **Infanta** in *Feb.* 1623, but return'd without her in *Sept.* succ. his Father 27 *March* 1625, dissolv'd his 3 first Parliaments in Anger, the last on 10 *March* 162$\frac{8}{9}$, and supported himself without Parliaments, raising Money by his Royal Prerogative till he call'd his 4th Parliament 13 *Ap.* 1640, but dissolv'd it 5 *May*, and could never dissolve another: for the *Scots* Army entring *England*, he was oblig'd to call his 5th Parliament, which met 3 *Nov.* and went strait upon Grievances Ecclesiastical and Civil, attainted his Favourite the E. of *Strafford*, and the K. sign'd his *dead Warrant* with an Act to continue the Parliament during their Pleasure 10 *May* 1641, whereby he is thought to have sign'd his own *dead Warrant*. Then the *Civil Wars* began, that ended fatally, for the Parliament's Army having conquer'd the King, the Nation and the Parliament too, thrust the *Presbyterian* Members out of the House of Commons, call'd therefore the *secluded Members*, and the **Rump** of that House voted themselves the People of *England* and the House of *Peers* useless. They brought the K. to a publick Trial, and tho' he bravely pleaded *Coram non Judice*, yet they condemn'd him and struck off his Head at his own Palace Gate of *Whitehall* 30 *Jan.* 164$\frac{8}{9}$. He was buried at *Windsor*.

*** N. N. *Williams* married the Sister of **Thomas** Lord *Cromwell*, who was created Earl of *Essex* 17 *Ap.* 1540, and beheaded 28 *July* following.

Richard *Williams* took the Surname of *Cromwell* from Respect to his Unkle Lord *Cromwell*.

Sir **Henry Cromwell** of *Cambridgeshire*.

Sir **Oliver** *Cromwell* created Knight of the *Bath* 1603, † without Issue.

Robert *Cromwell* Esq; 3d Son married **Elizabeth** Da. of Sir **Simon Stuart** Cousin of King JAMES I.

OLIVER CROMWELL a Member of the *Long Parliament*, went into the Army a Voluntier and became Lieutenant General when the King was beheaded, and at last Lord **Protector**. See more of him on the Left in CHARLES II.

Charles born and † 18 *March* 1628.

III. CHARLES II. STUART born 29 *May* 1630, succ. to the Title of King 164$\frac{8}{9}$, was proclaim'd in *Ireland* by the E. of *Ormond* 19 *March*, and at *Jersey* 14 *Sept.* 1649. **Cromwell** defeated the King's Party in *Ireland*, and conquer'd that Country for the **Rump.** The Marquis of *Montrose* lands in *Scotland* for the King in *Ap* 1650, but was soon defeated and hang'd. The King arriv'd in *Scotland* by invitation 23 *June*, took the **Covenant** and comply'd with the Terms of the *Scots*. But **Cromwell** marching into *Scotland*, defeated the K's Army at *Dunbar* 3 *Sep.* and took *Edinburg* Castle 24 *Dec.* while the K. was crown'd at *Scone* 1 *Jan* 165^{2}, by the Hands of the Marq. of *Argyle*, and again sign'd the **Covenant**. In *July* the K. with a *Scots* Army of 16000 Men march'd into *England*, **Cromwell** march'd after him and defeated him in the Battel of *Worcester* 3. *Sept.* 1651. The King's Friends were all dispers'd and many of 'em put to death. And after he had hid himself a while in the **Royal Oak** and wander'd in Disguise, he got over into *France* 15 *Oct.* while *Scotland* was bridled with Garrisons and all *America* submitted to the **Rump**, who made an Act to unite *Scotland* and *England* 13 *Ap.* 1652. **Cromwell** dissolv'd the **Rump** 20 *Ap.* 1653, and put the Government into the Hands of 120 Persons, call'd the *Convention*, with a Council of Officers who met 5 *July*, while the *Dutch* were twice miserably beat at Sea. The *Convention* resign'd and solemnly install'd OLIVER CROMWELL in *Westminster Hall* as L. **Protector** of *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland* 16 *Dec.* 1653. The *French* K. enter'd into an Alliance with CROMWELL 27 *March* 1654 and Peace being made with the *Dutch* 5 *Ap.* General **Monk** return'd to his Command in *Scotland* and defeated **Middleton**'s Forces there 19 *July*, and in *Sept.* the King was forc'd to leave *France*, and resided with his little Court at *Cologn* near two Years and a half. But tho' the *Protector* was embarrass'd by the *Republicans* in his Parliaments, and the *Levellers* and *Cavaliers* without Doors, yet he defeated their Designs by having the Love of the Army and Fleet. He miscarried in his Descent on *Hispaniola*, but took *Jamaica* from the *Spaniards* 1655, reliev'd the persecuted *Protestants* Abroad, settled Peace with *France* and declar'd War against *Spain*, and took the *Spanish* Galleons with 2000000 *l.* of Silver in *Sept.* 1656. He got a *Parliament* to his Mind, who disanull'd the Title of CHARLES STUART, and made it High Treason to conspire the **Protector**'s Death. They offer'd to make him **King**, but the Officers of the Army threaten'd him if he accepted that Title; and therefore he publickly refus'd it 8 *May* 1657, while K. CHARLES remov'd to *Bruges*. He made a new *House of Lords* 20 *Jan.* 165$\frac{2}{8}$, which disgusting the *Commons*, he dissolv'd his 3d and last Parliament. The King removed to *Brussels* in *Feb.* and the **Protector** defeated the Plots of the *Fifth Monarchy Men* and of the *Cavaliers*, some of whom were put to Death. He got *Dunkirk* 17 *June* 1658, and † 3 *Sept.* following, aged 60 Years, not without Suspicion of Poison. He reign'd as an absolute Monarch 4 Years, 8 Months and 22 Days, and was buried at *Westminster*, tho' his real Body was by his private Friends buried in *Naseby Field*, where he obtain'd his first Glory in War. By his Appointment his Son RICHARD was proclaim'd next Day, but being ill advis'd to dissolve his Parliament 22 *May* 1659, the Members of the **Rump** made him poorly to resign his Power 25 *May*, after he had rul'd near 9 Months. And the *Rump* a second time with the Council of State govern'd for 5 Months, during which Sir **George Booth** at the Head of a *Presbyterian* Army to restore the King, was defeated by General **Lambert**: next the Officers turn'd out the **Rump** and appointed a *Committee* of Safety of 23 Men, but in two Months time the **Rump** turn'd them out 23 *Dec.* and rul'd a 3d Time for near two Months; till General **Monk** with his Army from *Scotland* came to *London*, and got the *Presbyterian* Members that had been secluded 6 *Jan.* 1648, to take their Places in the House of *Commons* 21 *Feb.* 16$\frac{59}{60}$, and rul'd for 24 Days till 16 *March* they dissolv'd themselves and summon'd a **Free Parliament**, leaving the Government to a *Council* of State, during 40 Days. Mean while the King removes to *Breda* 4 *April* and the *New Parliament* of both Houses LORDS and **Commons** met 25 *Ap.* 1660, and solemnly proclaim'd K. CHARLES II. 8 *May*. The King came to the *Hague* 16th, arriv'd at *Dover* 25th, where he was met by General **Monk**, and made a peaceable triumphant Entry into *London* on his own Birth Day 29 *May* 1660, with his Brothers **James** and **Henry**, and the universal Acclamations of the People.

JAMES Duke of *York* and King of **Great Britain**. See the next Table.

HENRY STUART bn 8 *July* 1640, was in great Trouble during the civil Wars, created D. of *Glocester* and Earl of *Cambridge* 13 *May* 1659. He † at *Whitehall* unmarried 13 *September* 1660.

MARY STUART bn 4 *Nov.* 1631. Wife of WILLIAM II. of *Nassau* Prince of *Orange*, mrd 2 *May* 1641, a Widow 27 *Oct.* 1650, † at *London* 24 *Dec.* 1660, Tab. 300 and 515

ELIZABETH **Stuart** bn 28 *Dec.* 1635, was sent Prisoner to *Carisbrook* Castle, where she † of Grief 8 *Sept.* 1650, aged 15.

ANN bn 17 *Mar.* 1636, † 8 *Dec.* 1640.

HENRIETTA MARY STUART born at *Exeter* 16 *June* 1644, was educated a *Roman* Catholick in *France* by her Mother, and became the Wife of **Philip** then Duke of *Anjou*, afterwards Duke of *Orleans* married 31 *March* 1661, visited her Brother at *Dover* and † suddenly after her return to *France* 30 *June* 1670. He † 1701. Table 387 and 515.

RICHARD *Cromwell* Protector † 12 *July* 1712 aged 90 Years.

HENRY *Cromwell* Lieutenant of *Ireland* under his Father, resign'd to the **Rump** after his Brother was depos'd, † ∴ Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of Sir **Francis** *Russel*.

Bridget Wife of, 1. *N. N. Ireton*. 2. **Charles** *Fleetwood*.

Elizabeth † 11 *August* 1658, Wife of **John** *Cleypole* Esq;

Mary Wife of **Thomas** *Bellasis* Lord *Fauconberg*.

Frances Wife of **Robert** Lord *Rich*.

Captain *Cromwell*. Wife, **Hannah** *Hewling*.

Several Sons alive.

TABLE DXIII.

The KINGS of **Great Britain** of the *House* of LENNOX STUART after the **Restoration.**

II. CHARLES I. *Stuart* beheaded $164\frac{8}{9}$. See the last Table.

III. CHARLES II. STUART the 2d Son born 29 *May* 1630, restor'd 29 *May* 1660, crown'd 23 *Ap.* 1661, restor'd *Prelacy* in *Scotland* 8 *May*, burnt the *Covenant* by the Hangman 22d, beheaded the Marquis of *Argyle* at *Edinburgh* 28th, the *English* Parliament gave him the whole Power of the *Militia*, and restor'd *Prelacy* in *England* 20 *November*. The Act of *Uniformity* took place 24 *August* 1662, whereby above 2000 Ministers became Dissenters, and the Crown and Church obtain'd all contended for before the Civil Wars, while the King's old Friends, the *Cavaliers* and *Presbyterians*, were the first neglected and the Others persecuted. He was twice engag'd in a War against the **Dutch** in favour of *France*. The People of *England* fearing the Growth of *Popery* and the Influence of the Duke of *York*, obtain'd the *Test Act* 29 *March* 1673, but the *Bill of Exclusion* did not pass the House of Lords 1680, and the *Scots* Parliament asserted the Duke of *York*'s Right of Succession 1681, and the Duke rul'd All till the King † at *Whitehall* without legitimate Issue 6 *Feb.* $168\frac{4}{5}$, aged 55 Years, reign'd after his Father's Death 37, and after his own *Restoration* near 25 Years; buried at *Westminster*. See his natural Children Tables 516, and 517.

MARY born 4 *Nov.* 1631, † at *London* 24 *Dec.* 1660. Wife of WILLIAM II. Pr. of *Orange*, married 2 *May* 1641. He † 27 *Oct.* 1650. See Table 300.

IV. JAMES II. STUART the 3d Son, born 14 *Oct.* 1633, escap'd into *Holland* 20 *Ap.* 1648, return'd as Duke of *York* and *Albany* and Earl of *Ulster* 1660, was Lord High Admiral and commanded the Fleet in the **Dutch** Wars, but laid down upon the *Test Act*: was Lord High Commissioner in *Scotland*, where he liv'd like a K. defeated all his Enemies Designs in *England* during his Br's Reign, till he mounted the Throne 6 *Feb.* $168\frac{4}{5}$, when he publickly went to *Mass*, was crown'd 23 *Ap.* 1685, defeated the Invasion of **Argyle** who was beheaded at *Edinburgh* 30 *June*, and the Invasion of **Monmouth** who was beheaded on *Tower Hill* 15 *July*, Table 516. upon which strange Havock was made in the *West* of *England* by Judge **Jeffreys** and Colonel **Kirk**. But when he erected an *High Commission Court* for Ecclesiastical Affairs 1686, (which suspended the Bp of *London*) and employ'd **Roman** *Catholicks* in Places Military and Civil, suspended the penal Laws by his Royal Prerogative, kept a standing Army, and quarrel'd with the Universities of *Cambridge* and *Oxford*; Then all true *Protestants* united against his Measures: and because the Archbishop of *Canterbury* and six other Bishops would not read his Order for suspending the penal Laws, they were imprison'd 8 *June* 1688, and on the 10th he issued a Proclamation for observing the 17th a Thanksgiving for the Birth of the Prince of *Wales*, but the Prince and Princess of *Denmark* came not to *London* till the 15th, when the 7 Bishops were bail'd, and on the 29th they were try'd and acquitted, to the universal Joy of the People, and even of the Army and Navy. But upon the Armament of the Prince of *Orange* the King restor'd all things to their former Situation, and gave fair Promises, but too late; for the Prince of *Orange* landed 5 *Nov.* 1688. See more of King JAMES in the Story of King WILLIAM till he † 6 *Sept.* 1701, at St. *Germains*, aged 68. See his natural Children in Table 517.

Wives of King JAMES II.

1. ANN HYDE Daughter of **Edward** Earl of *Clarendon* and Chancellor of *England*, married 3 *December* 1660, was of the *Reform'd Religion*, † 31 *March* 1671.

MARY BEATRIX ELEONORA Daughter of **Alphonso** II. Duke of *Modena*, born 1658, married 21 *November* 1673, a *Roman Catholick*: She liv'd in *France* at St. *Germains*, and † there 8 *May* 1718. See Table 417.

V. WILLIAM HENRY *de Nassau* III. of *England* and II. of *Scotland* Pr. of *Orange*, *Posthumus*, born 4 *Nov.* 1650, Tab. 300. By private Invitations he made a Descent upon *England* to facilitate a free Parliament, to defeat the Designs of *Rome* and to assert the Right of his Wife and Sister and his own Right to the Crown, landed with 12000 Men at *Torbay* 5 *Nov.* 1688, while K. JAMES march'd his Army to *Salisbury*, where they deserted apace to the Pr. The K. returning to *Whitehall* the 26th, sent the Q. and young Prince to *France*, and 17 *Dec.* left *Whitehall* and went also to *France*, and next Day ORANGE came to St. *James's*, met the Lords and Commons with their Congratulations, and at their Desire took upon him the Government and summon'd the Convention of Estates, who met 22 *Jan.* $168\frac{8}{9}$, and declar'd the Throne vacant 2 *Feb.* and 13 *Feb.* they resolv'd that WILLIAM and MARY Prince and Princess of *Orange* are K. and Q. of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, and that the Remainder belong'd to ANN Princess of *Denmark*. The King and Queen were crown'd 11 *Ap.* 1689, and the same Day proclaim'd at *Edinburgh*, while K. JAMES landed in *Ireland* 12 *March* and acted there as King.

King WILLIAM declar'd War against *France* 7 *May*, had *Edinburgh* Castle surrender'd 13 *June*, the Battel of *Gillicranky* was fought 16 *July*, *Prelacy* abolish'd in *Scotland* 22d, *Londonderry* reliev'd 30th, **Schomberg** lands in *Ireland* 12 *Aug.* and K. WILLIAM lands there 14 *June* 1690. He swam the *Boyn* to fight and bravely defeated K. JAMES 1 *July*, who then return'd to *France*, while the glorious WILLIAM made his triumphant Entry into *Dublin* on the 6th, form'd the Confederacy at the *Hague* 16 *Jan.* $169\frac{0}{1}$, and the *Irish* War ended by the Surrender of *Limeric* 3 *Oct.* 1691. There is no room here to recount his Wars by Sea and Land, till he gave general Peace to *Europe* sign'd at *Ryswick* 11 *Sept.* 1697, *O. S.* how he provok'd the People of *Scotland* by opposing their Settlement at *Darien* and form'd the *Partition Treaty*; how he escap'd all the Plots of his Enemies, and after LEWIS XIV. had proclaim'd the Pretender upon the Death of K. JAMES (who † 6 *Sept.* 1701) how he form'd the Grand Alliance; and tho' the leading Members of the *English* Parliament had always distress'd him, yet at length he got a Parliament to his Mind, who met 30 *Dec.* 1701, and well agreed with him in Preparations for War against *France*; but 21 *Feb.* 170½, the King falling from his Horse broke his Collar Bone (which was well set) and soon after grew so weak, that by Commission he pass'd the Act for attainting the pretended Son of K. JAMES and the Act for settling the Succession in the Line of *Hanover*, and in 2 Days after, he serenely † at *Kensington* 8 *March* 170½, and was buried at *Westminster*.

V. MARY STUART the II. MARY both of *England* and *Scotland* born 30 *Ap.* 1662, married 4 *November* 1677, proclaim'd Queen jointly with her Husband 13 *February* $168\frac{8}{9}$, † 21 *Dec.* 1694, without Issue. She had been much belov'd and was much lamented by All.

VI. ANN Husband GEORGE Prince of *Denmark* and D. of *Cumberland*, Lord High Admiral and Generalissimo of the Queen's Forces, the youngest Son of **Frideric** III. King of *Denmark* born 21 *April* 1653, married 28 *July* 1683, † 28 *Oct.* 1708.

STUART born 6 *Feb.* 1664, concurr'd in the *Revolution* with her Sister and succ. K. WILLIAM 8 *March* 170½, crown'd 23 *Ap.* 1702, declar'd War against *France* and *Spain* the 4th of *May*. The D. of *Ormond* made a Descent on St. *Mary*'s and *Vigo*, and the brave Admiral **Bembo**'s cowardly Captains betray'd him, when he attack'd *Du Casse* in *America*. CHARLES III. of *Spain* (now Emp.) arriv'd at *Windsor* 19 *Dec.* 1703, in his Way to *Portugal*, while **Savoy** came into the Grand Alliance, and the *Whigs* were brought into the Ministry under the Favourites the Duke and Dutchess of **Marlborough** and Ld **Godolphin**, who saw the *Tories* unable to carry on the War. The decisive Battel of *Blenheim* was fought by **Marlborough** 13 *Aug.* 1704. The E. of *Peterborough* was sent to be General in *Spain*, where he had great Success, and the D. of *Marlborough* pass'd the *French* Lines in the *Netherlands* 1705, while **Peterborough** bravely reliev'd *Barcelona*, and K. CHARLES III. **Marlborough** won the Battel of *Ramelies* in *May* 1706, and Prince **Eugene** reliev'd *Turin* 7 *Sep.* But the E. of *Gallway* and the *Portuguese* were sorely defeated by the D. of *Berwick* at *Almanza*. Lord **Godolphin** contriv'd and effected the Union of the Kingdoms of *England* and *Scotland*, which commenc'd 1 *May* 1707, now the one Kingdom of *Great Britain*.

The Queen met the first Parliament of **Great Britain** 23 *Oct.* 1707, and reign'd glorious both at Home and Abroad. **Marlborough** won the Battels of *Oudenard* and *Malplacket*, and the *French* King sued for Peace, and offer'd far better Terms than were ever obtain'd. But after Dr. **Sacheverell**'s Tryal and Progress, the People discover'd their Desire of a Change, and when the Parliament was prorogued, the Queen began to turn out the *Whig* Ministry, and 8 *Aug.* 1710, she turn'd out the E. of **Godolphin**, call'd a new Parliament, most of the Commons being *Tories*, who met 25 *Nov.* erected the *South-Sea* Company, set on Foot a Treaty of Peace, turn'd out **Marlborough** and gave the Command of the Army to **Ormond**, and created 12 new Peers at once, in order to have a Majority in the House of Lords 1711. Prince **Eugene** came and waited on the Q. but could not persuade her to continue the War. **Ormond** separated from **Eugene** 16 *July* 1712, made a Cessation of Arms, **Villars** won the Battel of *Denain*, and the *French* triumphed in the *Netherlands*, till the Peace was sign'd at *Utrecht* 30 *March* 1713, *O. S.* The Enemies of the Succession of *Hanover* encreasing, thought themselves sure of settling the **Pretender**, but were disappointed by the Queen's Death 1 *Aug.* 1714, buried at *Westminster*.

The other Children of ANN HYDE.

Charles D. of *Cambridge* bn 22 *Oct.* 1660, † 5 *May* 1661.

James born 12 *July* 1663, D. of *Cambridge* 1664, Knt of the Garter 3 *Dec.* 1666, † 20 *June* 1667.

Charles D. of *Kendal* bn 4 *July* 1666, † 22 *May* 1667.

Edgar D. of *Cambridge* born 14 *Sept.* 1667, † 8 *June* 1671.

Henrietta born 13 *January* 1668, † 15 *Nov.* 1669.

Catharin born 9 *Feb.* 1670, † 5 *Dec.* 1671.

Children of MARY of *Esté*.

Charles D. of *Cambridge* bn 7 *Nov.* 1677, † 12 *Dec.*

Catharin Laura born 10 *Jan.* 1674, † 3 *Oct.* 1675.

Isabel born 28 *Aug.* 1676, † 2 *March* 1680.

Charlotta Mary bn 15 *Aug.* 1682, † 6 *Oct.* following.

Mary Louisa born in *France* $\frac{18}{28}$ *June* 1692, † at St. *Germains* 18 *Ap.* 1712.

JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD was born 10 *June* 1688, for which K. JAMES order'd a publick Thanksgiving the 17th, and by Order of Council his Name was inserted in the Book of Common Prayer on 29th, was baptis'd 15 *Oct.* when the Depositions were taken for the Certainty of his Birth and enroll'd in Chancery: was carry'd to *France* with the Queen 26 *Nov.* and on the death of K. JAMES was proclaim'd at *Paris* by King LEWIS XIV. in *Sept.* 1701, for which Queen ANN declar'd War against *France* 4 *May* 1702. He sail'd with a *French* Fleet towards *Scotland Mar.* $170\frac{7}{8}$, but was beat off the Coast by Admiral **Byng**. He call'd himself the **Chevalier** *de St. George*, landed in *Scotland* 23 *Dec.* 1715 to join the E. of *Marr* at *Perth*, but came too late, being after the Battel of *Dunblain*. The D. of **Argyle** being reinforc'd, march'd to *Perth*, whence the *Pretender* fled 30 *Jan.* and 4 *Feb.* $171\frac{5}{5}$, sail'd with **Marr** from *Montrose* to *France*, went to *Avignon* and from thence to *Urbino* and *Rome*; came to *Madrid*, where the K. of *Spain* treated him like a crown'd Head 1719, and now resides in *Italy*. He is attainted by Parliament as the *pretended Prince of Wales*, and *the Popish Pretender*.

MARY CLEMENTINA **Sobieski** Daughter of Prince **James Sobieski** Son of **John** King of *Poland*, born 6 *July* 1702, married 1719.

N. N. a Princess dead born 12 *May* 1684.

Mary born 2 *June* 1685, † 8 *Feb.* 1686.

Ann Sophia bn 12 *May* 1686, † 2 *Feb.* $168\frac{6}{7}$.

WILLIAM born 24 *July* 1689, baptiz'd 27, and then declar'd Duke of *Glocester*, enstall'd Knt of the **Garter** 4 *July* 1696, † 30 *July* 1700.

Mary born in *Oct.* 1690, † soon after her Baptism.

George born 17 *Ap.* 1692, † an Hour after his Baptism.

CHARLES JAMES born at *Rome* 31 *Dec.* 1720.

HENRY BENEDICT born at *Rome* 24 *March* 1725.

Thus—From the beginning of K. BRUTE I. before the *Christian Era* 1100 } there are 2807 } Years.
To the Union of the Kingdoms of *England* and *Scotland* A. D. 1707 }
——From the landing of HENGIST the first *Saxon* Prince *A. D.*— 447—there are 1260
——From EGBERT the first *Saxon* K. of All *England* A. D. 828——there are 879

—From the *Invasion* of **William** the Conqueror *A. D.*——1066 } there are 641 } Years.
To the said Union of the Kingdoms *A. D.*——1707 }
—From the beginning of CRUIDNE K. of the *Caledonians* before the *Christian Era* 962—there are 2669
—From the beginning of FERGUS I. K. of the *Scots* before the *Christian Era* 330—there are 2037

—From the beginning of FERGUS II. King of the *Scots*, A. D.——403 } there are 1304 } Years.
To the said Union of the Kingdoms, *A. D.*——1707 }
—From the Destruction of the *Picts* or beginning of KENNETH MAC ALPIN as first King of *All Scotland*, A. D.——842 } there are 865
—From the Union of the Crowns *A. D.*——1603—there are 104

TABLE DXIV.

of the *House* of **Hannover** descended from King JAMES I. or the **Protestant** *Line*.

King of *Great Britain* † 27 *March* 1625. Table 512.

Table 512. Wife of **Frideric** V.

William *Junior* D. of *Braunschweig Luneburg*, the Patriarch of this *House*.

George Prince of *Braunschweig Luneburg*

TABLE DXIV.

The KINGS of **Great Britain** of the *Houſe* of **Hannover** deſcended from King JAMES I. or the **Proteſtant** *Line.*

I. JAMES I. *Stuart* King of *Great Britain* † 27 *March* 1625. Table 512.

ELIZABETH *Stuart* Queen of *Bohemia* † at *London* 13 *Feb.* 166$\frac{1}{2}$, Table 512. Wife of **Frideric** V. Elector *Palatin* and King of *Bohemia*, Table 271.

William *Junior* D. of *Braunſchweig Luneburg*, the Patriarch of this *Houſe*.

George Prince of *Braunſchweig Luneburg* the youngeſt Son, Table 283.

II. CHARLES I. *Stuart* † 30 *Jan.* 164$\frac{8}{9}$, Table 512.

III. CHARLES II. *Stuart* † 6 *Feb.* 168$\frac{4}{5}$, without legal Iſſue, Table 512, and 513.

IV. JAMES II. *Stuart* † 6 *Sept.* 1701, Tab. 513. Wives, 1. **Ann Hyde.** 2. **Mary** of *Modena*.

Mary *Stuart* Princeſs of *Orange*, Table 512, and 513.

Henrieta *Stuart* firſt Wife of **Philip** D. of *Orleans*. All her Offspring ſecluded by Act of Parliament

Charles Lewis Elect. *Palatin.*

Charles Elector *Palatin* † 1685, without Iſſue Tab. 271.

Charlotta Elizabeth 2d Wife of **Philip** D. of *Orleans*.

All her Offspring ſecluded by Act of Parliament.

Edward Count *Palatin* † 1663. All his Offspring ſecluded by Act of Parliament. Table 515.

SOPHIA born 3 *October* 1630, the firſt *Proteſtant* Heir, on whom the Succeſſion to the Crowns of *England* and *Ireland* was ſettled by an Act of the *Engliſh* Parliament 6 *March* 170$\frac{1}{2}$, two Days before the Death of King WILLIAM: and her Succeſſion to *Great Britain* was ſecured by the *Union* 1707. She † 8 *June* 1714, aged 84 Years, about 53 Days before Queen ANN died. Table 283, and 271.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS born 10 *November*. 1629, firſt was Biſhop of *Oſnabruck*, and after the Death of his Brother **John Friderick** 1679, he was Duke of *Hannover* and was made the 9th **Elector** of the *Empire* 1692, † 1698, Table 283.

VI. ANN *Stuart* Queen Sovereign, Wife of **George** Prince of *Denmark*. She † 1 *Auguſt* 1714. All her Children † before her. Table 513.

V. MARY *Stuart* Queen Sovereign with her Husband † 28 *December* 1694, Table 513.

V. WILLIAM of *Naſſau* † 8 *March* 170$\frac{1}{2}$, Table 513, and 300.

See the other Sons Table 283. None of them have left any legal Male Iſſue; ſo that the preſumptive Heirs of *Great Britain*, failing the Iſſue of his preſent *Majeſty* King GEORGE II. are the preſent **King** of *Pruſſia* and his Offſpring on the Right.

VII. GEORGE I. LEWIS Elector of *Han ver*, or of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg* born at *Oſnabruck* 28 *May* 1660. See the Account of him before he was King Table 283. And on the Death of Q. ANN 1 *Aug.* 1714 he was proclaim'd KING of *Great Britain, France* and *Ireland*, &c. at *London*, as at *Edinburgh* on the 5th, and at *Dublin* on the 6th. He arriv'd with the **Prince** his Son at *Greenwich* on 18 *Sept.* and on the 20th he made his publick Entry from *Greenwich* thro' *Southwark, London* and *Weſtminſter* to St. *James's* Palace, the moſt auguſt and crowded *Entry* that ever was known, with the Attendance and Acclamations of all ſorts of People: He was crown'd in *Weſtminſter* Abbey 20 *Oct.* 1714. The **Pretender** ſent over his Declaration in *Nov.* while all the foreign *Miniſters* (even He from *France* too) in the Name of their Maſters, congratulated his happy and peaceable Acceſſion to the *Imperial* Throne of *Great Britain.* But upon his changing the publick Officers and diſſolving Queen ANN's Parliament, the Peace was diſturb'd in the next Elections. He met his firſt Parliament 17 *March* 171$\frac{4}{5}$, and the *Commons* appointed a *Secret* Committee of 21 (of which **Robert Walpole** Eſq; was Chairman) to enquire into the Tranſactions of the laſt Reign. Ld *Bolingbrook* fled to *France*, and after him the D. of *Ormond*; but they and ſeveral more were impeached. The Malecontents pull'd down the Meeting Houſes of the *Proteſtant* Diſſenters for their Loyalty, and while **Lewis** XIV, the *French* King died 1 *Sept.* 1714, *N. S.* the Earl of **Marr** ſet up the **Pretender**'s Standard in the Highlands of *Aberdeenſhire*, and proclaim'd him by the Name of *King* **James** VIII. of *Scotland*, &c. and thence marched to *Perth*, where many thouſands join'd him, and ſent *Mackintoſh* over the *Forth* with a band of Men, who join'd Ld *Kenmure* and others on the Borders, and march'd into *England* with Mr. *Forſter* the **Pretender**'s General. Mean while many ſuſpected Perſons were taken up, and the Duke of **Argyle** being ſent into *Scotland* as General againſt the E. of **Mar**, fought the Battel of *Dunblain* on 13 *Nov.* 1715, and tho' *Mar* had four times the Number of Men, he was forced to return to *Perth*; the ſame time that the King's Generals in *England*, **Carpenter** and **Wills**, blockaded *Forſter* in *Preſton*, with the Lords and all their Men, and forced them to ſurrender; and they were brought Priſoners pinion'd into *London* in triumph 9 *Dec.* But while General **Cadogan** and 6000 *Dutch* Troops with a Train of Artillery was ſent to reinforce the D. of **Argyle**, the **Pretender** privately landed near *Aberdeen* 23 *Dec.* and made his publick Entry into *Perth* on the 9th of *Jan.* but upon the Approach of **Argyle** he fled from *Perth* on the 30th, and ſail'd from *Montroſe* for *France* on the 4th of *Feb.* 171$\frac{5}{6}$. After which the Great Men of his Party were either attainted or condemn'd, and the E. of *Derwentwater* and Ld *Kenmure* were beheaded on *Tower Hill* 24 *Feb.* for the Others were either pardon'd or eſcaped beyond Sea: Some few of the lower ſort were executed, ſome tranſported to *America* and the reſt were pardon'd. The King went for *Germany* 7 *July* 1616, leaving his Son the *Prince* of **Wales** Guardian, and returned 8 *Jan.* following. Count *Gyllenburg* the *Swediſh Envoy* was ſeiz'd and ſent Home for plotting. The D. of **Orleans** Regent of *France* compell'd the **Pretender** to move from *Avignon* into *Italy* 6 *Feb.* 171$\frac{6}{7}$, upon the King's making the *Triple* Alliance with *France* and *Holland*. The Earl of *Oxford* was acquitted 1 *July* 1717, the King gave a *General* Pardon by Act of Parliament, and viſited the Univerſity of *Cambridge* in *Oct.* On the 29th of *Nov.* 1717, the King order'd the Prince of **Wales** to move from St. *James's* upon a Miſunderſtanding at the Chriſtening of the *Prince's* Son, but were afterwards happily reconciled. The *Emperor* having join'd to make the *Triple* Alliance *Quadruple*, Sir **George Byng** deſtroy'd the *Spaniſh* Fleet near *Syracuſe* 31 *July* 1718. The K. of *Spain* entertain'd the **Pretender** like a crown'd Head at *Madrid* 1719. The King embark'd for *Germany* 11 *May*, and on the 10th *June* General **Wightman** defeated **Marſhal, Seaforth** and **Tullibardin** at *Glenſhill*, and took 300 *Spaniards* that They had brought with them from *Spain*. Ld **Cobham** took *Vigo* 1 *Oct.* and Sir **George Byng** much aſſiſted the *Imperialiſts* in taking *Meſſina* on the 19th. The King returned 14 *Nov.* and the K. of *Spain* accepted his Terms of Peace 26 *Jan.* 17$\frac{19}{20}$. After which the **South Sea** *Company's* Stock encreas'd apace like a Meteor, being 800 *per Cent.* when the King went for *Germany* 15 *June* 1720. But in his Abſence the Lords **Juſtices** on 15 *Aug.* order'd a Writ call'd a *Scire facias* againſt the other *Stocks* or *Bubbles* that had roſe in Proportion, whereby the *Stock* of the **South-Sea** fell from above 1000 *per Cent.* gradually, till it came at laſt to a *Par*, and many thouſand People of all Characters were much hurt or quite ruined, who had engaged too deep in thoſe wild Tranſactions. The K. return'd 15 *Nov.* and the *Parliament* enquir'd into the Affair of the **South-Sea**. He made *Pope* **Clement** XI. ask Pardon for arreſting the E. of **Peterborough** 1720. The K. made a Progreſs into the *Weſt* of *England* in *Sept.* 1722. *Layer's* Plot was defeated, he was hang'd and Dr. *Atterbury* Biſhop of *Rocheſter* was exauctorated and baniſh'd for it 1723. On the 3d of *June* the King went for *Germany* and return'd 28 *Dec.* Again the King went for *Germany* 3 *June* 1725, made the Treaty of *Hannover* between *Britain, France* and *Pruſſia* 3 *Sept.* and return'd 3 *January* 172$\frac{5}{6}$. landing at *Rye* after a dangerous Voyage. He went laſt for *Germany* 3 *June* 1727, and never return'd; for he catched Cold and † 11 *June* on the Road at *Oſnabruck* in the Bed where he was born, aged 67 Years, the News of which arrived at *London* on the 14th, and he was buried with his Fathers at *Hannover*.

Wife, SOPHIA DOROTHEA Daughter and Heireſs of **George William** Duke of *Zelle* the King's Uncle, born 15 *September* 1666, married 21 *November* 1682, ſeparated 28 *December* 1694, liv'd and died at the Caſtle of *Aalen* 2 *November* 1726. Table 283.

SOPHIA CHARLOTTA born 2d *October* 1668, married 18 *September* 1684, † 21 *January* 170$\frac{4}{5}$, She was the Mother of the preſent King of **Pruſſia** and from her he derives his Claim of *Succeſſion* to **Great Britain.**

Frideric Elector of *Brandenburg* born 1657, made King of **Pruſſia** 1701, † 25 *Feb.* 1713, Table 263. He was a magnificent King and the common *Protector* of all perſecuted *Proteſtants*, who much lamented his Death.

John Frideric Markgrave of *Brandenburg Anſpach* Ta. 262.

Queen CAROLINE born 1 *March* 168$\frac{2}{3}$, married 2 *Auguſt* 1705, was crown'd in Royal Magnificence with the KING her Husband, and may God long preſerve her.

VIII. GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS born at *Hanover* 30 *Oct.* 1683, Knight of the *Garter* and D. of *Cambridge* 9 *Nov.* 1706, arriv'd with his Father in *England* 18 *Sept.* 1714, and with him made his publick Entry on the 20th, created *Prince* of **Wales** and Earl of *Cheſter* 4 *October*. and aſſiſted at his Father's Coronation on the 20th. He kept his Court at *Leiceſter-Houſe* when his Father died 11 *June* 1727, when he ſucceeded as **King** of *Great Britain, France* and *Ireland*, &c. was proclaim'd at *London* on the 15th of *June*, and at *Edinburgh* and *Dublin* both on the 19th, and was crown'd in *Weſtminſter* Abbey 11 *October* 1727, in Royal State, with univerſal Applauſe and Joy. He viſited the Univerſity of *Cambridge* 1728, and put his Army and Fleet in good Order. He went for **Germany** 17 *May* 1729, and return'd 12 *September*. He has converted many Enemies by the Goodneſs of his Government, and defies the Reſt who have laboured in vain to diſtreſs him. He now holds the *Ballance* of **Europe**, has made an Alliance with the *Emperor*, *Spain* and *Holland*, and without *France* 1731, and may God long preſerve him on the Throne.

SOPHIA DOROTHEA the preſent *Queen* of **Pruſſia**, bn at *Hanover* 16 *March* 1685, married at *Berlin* 28 *November* 1706.

FRIDERIC WILLIAM the preſent *King* of **Pruſſia.**

See their Children in Table 263, and 283, and 515.

FRIDERIC LEWIS born at *Hanover* on the 20th of *Jan.* 170$\frac{6}{7}$, arriv'd Incognito in *England* 3 *Dec.* 1728, created *Prince* of **Wales** in *Jan.* 172$\frac{8}{9}$, he is alſo D. of *Rothſay, Cornwal, Edinburg* and *Gloceſter*, High **Stuart** of *Scotland*, hereditary *Prince* of *Braunſchweig-Luneburg*, Knight of the **Garter**, and **Heir Apparent** of the *Imperial* Crown of GREAT BRITAIN.

Anonymus dead born in St. *James's* 9 *Nov.* 1716.

George William born in St. *James's* 2 *Nov.* 1717, and † 6 *Feb.* following.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS born in *Leiceſter Houſe* 15 *Ap.* 1721, Knight of the *Bath* 27 *May* 1725, D. of *Cumberland* 15 *July* 1726 and Knt of the *Garter* 11 *June* 1730.

ANN the Princeſs *Royal*, call'd after *Queen* ANN, bn at *Hanover* 22 *Oct.* 1709.

Amelia Sophia Eleonora born at *Hanover* 30 *May* 1711.

Carolina Elizabeth born at *Hanover* 30 *May* 1713.

Mary born in *Leiceſter Houſe* 22 *Feb.* 1723.

Louiſa born in *Leiceſter Houſe* 19 *Dec.* 1724.

TABLE DXV.

The *Royal* **Progeny** of *King* JAMES I. that by *Birthright* claim Succession to the *Crown* of **Great Britain**, of which All that are **Roman Catholicks** are cut off by Act of Parliament.

Those that are alive are mark'd with Numbers according to the Order of Succession.

- JAMES I. STUART King of *Great Britain* upon the Demise of Queen ELIZABETH 160⅔, † 1625. Wife, ANN Daughter of **Friderick** II. King of *Denmark*. See Table 512.
  - CHARLES I. King 1625, beheaded 30 *Jan* 1648. Wife, **Henrietta Mary** Daughter of HENRY IV. King of *France*. Table 386.
    - CHARLES II. restor'd after CROMWELL and the **Rump** 1660 † without legitimate Issue 1684. Table 513.
    - JAMES II. King 1684, † 1701. Wives, 1. **Ann** *Hide* a *Protestant* † 1671. 2. **Mary Beatrix** of *Modena* a *Roman Catholick* † in *France* 1718. Table 513.
      - 1 Queen MARY † without Issue 1694. See Table 513.
      - 2 Queen ANN † without surviving Issue 1714. Table 513.
      - I. JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD Chevalier *de St. George* a *Roman Catholick*, Father of 2 Sons. Table 513.
    - MARY a *Protestant* † 1662, Wife of **William** II. Prince of *Orange* married 1641, † 1650. Table 300.
      - WILLIAM III. Prince of *Orange* and King of *Great Britain* † without Issue 1701.
    - HENRIETTA a *Roman Catholick* † 1676, the first Wife of **Philip** I. Duke of *Orleans* mrd 1661. He † 1701. See Tab. 387.
      - ANN MARY born 27 *August* 1669, † at *Turin* 28 *August* 1728. Wife of **Victor Amadeus** II. the late King of *Sardinia*, a *Roman Catholick*. See his other Children Table 403.
        - II. CHARLES EMANUEL the present King of *Sardinia*, a *Roman Catholick* born 16 *April* 1701. Wives, 1. **Ann Christina** of *Sultzbach*. 2. **Polyxena** of *Rheinfels*. See Table 403.
          - 1 VICTOR AMADEUS THEODORUS Prince Royal born 7 *March* 1723. See his two half Sisters in Table 403.
        - **Mary Adelheid** born 26 *November* 1685, † 2 *Feb.* 1701. Wife of **Lewis** Duke of *Burgundy*, born 27 *July* 1682, married 26 *November* 1697, *Dauphin of France* 3 *April* 1711. † *February* 1711, a *Roman Catholick*.
          - III. LEWIS XV. the present King of *France*, a *Roman Catholick* bn 1710. Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Stanislaus** King of *Poland*, married 1725. Table 386.
            - Two Sons and three Daughters. See Table 386.
        - **Mary Louisa Gabriela** born 7 *Sept.* 1688, † 3 *February* 1713. Wife of **Philip** V. the present King of *Spain*, married 1 *November* 1701, a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 463.
          - IV. FERDINAND Prince of *Asturias*, a *Roman Catholick*, born 17 *Sept.* 1703. Wife, **Mary** *Barbè* Daughter of **John** V. King of *Portugal*, mrd 1729. Table 463, and 470.
  - ELIZABETH *Stuart* the only Sister of King CHARLES I. † at *London* 1662. Wife of FRIDERIC V. Elector *Palatin* 1613, King of *Bohemia* 1619, † 1632. See Table 271.
    - **Charles Lewis** Elector *Palatin*, a *Protestant* † 28 *Aug.* 1680, Wife, **Charlotta** of *Hesse Cassel*. See Table 271.
      - **Charles** the last *Elector Palatin* † a *Protestant* without Issue. Table 271.
      - **Charlotta Elisabeth** born 27 *May* 1652, † 8 *Dec.* 1722. Wife of **Philip** I. D. of *Orleans* married 1698, a *Roman Catholick* † 9 *June* 1701. See Tables 271, and 387.
        - **Philip** II. Duke of *Orleans*, a *Roman Catholick*, born 2 *August* 1674. † 2 *Dec.* 1723. Wife, **Francisca Mary** natural Daughter of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France*. Table 387.
          - V. LEWIS the present D. of *Orleans* a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 387. | CHARLOTTA AGLAE Princess of *Modena* on the Right, a *Roman Catholick*.
            - **Philip** Duke of *Charters* born 1725, a *Roman Catholick*.
        - **Elizabeth Charlotta** Mademoiselle *de Charters*, a *Roman Catholick*, born 13 *September* 1676. Wife of **Leopold Joseph Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*, married 22 *Oct.* 1698. She †... He † 27 *March* 1729. See Table 367.
          - VI. CHARLES the present Duke of *Lorrain*, born 12 *December* 1712, succeeded 1729, All his Brothers and Sisters are dead, except two Sisters, Table 367. He is a *Roman Catholick*.
    - **Edward** Count *Palatin* on the *Rhine* born 25 *Sept.* or 6 *October* 1625, turn'd *Roman Catholick* and † 1⅔ *March* 1663. wife, **Ann Gonzaga** Daughter of **Charles** Duke of *Nevers*. See Tables 271, and 413.
      - **Mary Louisa** † 1679. Wife of **Charles Theodore Otto** Prince of *Salm* the Emperor's chief Steward, married 1671, † 1710, a *Roman Catholick*. Table 321.
        - VII. LEWIS OTTO present Prince of *Salm*, born 14 *October* 1674, a *Roman Catholick*. Wife, **Albertina Johannetta** Daughter of **Maurice Henry** Prince of *Nassau Hadamar* Tab. 299 and 321.
          - **Dorothy** wife of **Leopold** *Rhinegrave*, a *Roman Catholick*.
          - ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINA CHARLOTTA, Wife of **Claudius** the present Prince of *Ligne*, a *Roman Catholick*, married in *March* 1721.
            - *N. N.* a Prince born 1721. See Table 315.
      - **Ann Henrietta** born 1648, † 1723. Wife of **Henry Julius** Prince of *Conde*, married 1663, † 1709, Table 388. a *Roman Catholick*.
        - **Lewis** III. D. of *Bourbon* and Prince of *Condè* † 1710, mrd **Louisa** a natural Daughter of **Lewis** XIV. King of *France*, a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 388.
          - VIII. LEWIS HENRY Duke of *Bourbon* a *Roman Catholick*, is now twice married. Tab. 378.
          - IX. LOUISA ELIZABETH, Wife of **Lewis Armand** Count *de la March* and Prince of *Conty*, a *Roman Catholick*, who † 1727. Table 388.
            - LEWIS FRANCIS Count *de la March* and the present Prince of *Conty*, a *Roman Catholick*. Table 388.
        - X. LOUISA BENEDICTA, Wife of **Lewis Augustus** Duke of *Main*, a *Roman Catholick*, married 1692. See Tables 388, and 389.
          - LEWIS AUGUSTUS of *Bourbon*, Prince of *Dombes* born 1700, Table 389, a *Roman Catholick*.
          - LEWIS CHARLES of *Bourbon* Count of *Eu*, born 1701, a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 389.
          - LOUISA FRANCISCA Demoiselle *du Main*. a *Roman Catholick*. See Table 389.
      - **Benedicta Henrietta** born 1652, Wife of **John Friderick** D. of *Hannover*, married 1667. He † without Male Issue 1679, and was succ. by his Br. **Ernest Augustus** the first Elector of *Braunschweig* and Father of K. GEORGE I. as on the Right. She was a *Roman Catholick*, Table 283.
        - **Charlotta Felicitas** bn 8 *March* 1671, † 18 *Sep.* 1710, a *Roman Catholick*, Wife of **Reynald** D. of *Modena*, married 1696. See Table 417.
          - XI. FRANCESCO MARY hereditary Pr. of *Modena*, a *Roman Catholick*, mrd CHARLOTTA AGLAE Da. of **Philip** II. D. of *Orleans*, see Table 387, and 417.
            - Two Sons and a Daughter. Table 417.
          - XII. HENRIETTA Widow of **Antony Francis** Duke of *Parma*, a *Roman Catholick*, † 9 *Jan.* 1731, *N. S.* Table 419.
        - **Wilhelmina Amalia**, a *Roman Catholick*, Wife of the Emperor JOSEPH, mrd 24 *Feb.* 1699, a Widow 17 *Ap.* 1711, see Table 227.
          - XIII. MARY JOSEPHA, Wife of **Frideric Augustus** Electoral Prince of *Saxony*, a *Roman Catholick*.
            - Three Sons and two Daughters. Tab. 248.
          - XIV. MARY AMALIA, Wife of **Charles Albert** the present Elector of *Bavaria*, a *Roman Catholick*, mrd 1722.
            - A Son and two Daughters, Table 258.
    - The **Protestant** Line. SOPHIA a *Protestant* born 30 *October* 1630, declar'd the Successor of Queen ANN by an Act of the *English* Parliament 12 *March* 1702. Her Husband **Ernest Augustus** the first Elector of *Braunschweig*. See Table 283.
      - GEORGE I. LEWIS born 28 *May* 1660, Elector of *Braunschweig* 1698, King of *Great Britain* 1 *August* 1714, † 11 *June* 1727, see Table 283, and 514.
        - XV. GEORGE II. AUGUSTUS the present King of *Great Britain* born 1683, succeeded 1727. His Queen WILHELMINA CAROLINA Daughter of **John Frideric** Prince of *Anspach*, Table 262, 283, and 514.
          - FRIDERIC LEWIS Prince of *Wales* born 20 *Jan.* 1706. See his Sisters in the last Table, and in Tab. 283.
          - WILLIAM AUGUSTUS Duke of *Cumberland* born 1721.
        - XVI. SOPHIA DOROTHY the present Queen of *Prussia*, married 17 *Nov.* 1706. See Table 282.
      - ERNEST AUGUSTUS born 17 *Sept.* 1674, D. of *York* and *Albany*, and Earl of *Ulster* 29 *June* 1716, Knight of the **Garter** 30 *April* 1718, † unmarried 14 *Aug.* 1728.
      - SOPHIA CHARLOTTA born 10 *Oct.* 1668, † 21 *Jan.* 1704, see her other Brothers in Table 283. Her Husband **Frideric** the first King of *Prussia*, married 18 *September* 1684, † 14 *Feb.* 1712. See Table 263.
        - XVII. FRIDERIC WILLIAM the present King of *Prussia* born 27 *July* 1688. He is both the first Cousin and Brother-in-Law of his present *Britannick* Majesty, and the nearest Heir to that Crown, failing the Heirs of K. GEORGE II. See Table 263, and 283.
          - FRIDERIC Prince Royal of *Prussia* born 24 *January* 1703.
          - AUGUSTUS WILLIAM born 9 *August* 1722.
          - FRIDERIC HENRY LEWIS born 18 *January* 1726.
          - *N. N.* a Prince born in *June* 1730.
          - See the rest of his Children in Table 263.

TABLE DXVI.

The Natural **Children** of CHARLES II. King of GREAT BRITAIN.

King CHARLES II. had no Iſſue by his Queen, but a numerous Offspring by 6 of his Miſtreſſes, *viz.*

Mrs. LUCY WALTERS Daughter of **Richard Walters**, Eſq;

JAMES born at *Rotterdam* 9 *Ap.* 1649, ſurnamed **Crofts**, was educated at *Paris* under the Queen Mother and **Thomas** *Roſs*, Eſq; and was ſo beautiful, that he charm'd all that ſaw him. He came to *England* in *July* 1662, was created Duke of *Monmouth* 14 *Feb.* 166$\frac{2}{3}$, and Knight of the **Garter** 22 *April* 1663, was made Maſter of Horſe to the King 1665, and that ſame Year married the Lady **Ann** *Scot* Da. and Heireſs of **Francis** Earl of *Buckleugh* in *Scotland*, who was then created Dutcheſs of *Buckleugh*, and on her Account the Duke aſſum'd to himſelf and Heirs the Surname of **Scot.** He was made Captain of the King's Life-Guard of *Horſe* 16 *Sept.* 1668, and a Privy-Counſeller 29 *April* 1670, ſignaliz'd himſelf at the Siege of *Maeſtricht* 1673, defeated the *Preſbyterians* of *Scotland* at *Bothwel Bridge* 1678. Next Year he appearing zealous againſt the *Popiſh* Plot and for the *Proteſtant* Religion, gain'd the univerſal Favour of the Populace, and the high Diſpleaſure of the Duke of *York*, who influenc'd his Brother King CHARLES II. to turn the Duke of **Monmouth** quite out of Favour, deprive him of all his Offices and force him to go to *Holland*, where he remain'd till the firſt Year of King JAMES, when he ſet ſail from the *Texel* with one Man of War and 2 Tenders 24 *May* 1685, and landed at *Lime* in *Dorſetſhire* 11 *June*, of which the King being inform'd the 13th, repreſented it to the *Parliament*, who immediately attainted him of High Treaſon, and on the 18th degraded him of the Order of the **Garter.** He was at laſt routed by the King's Forces in the Battel of *Sedgemore* 5 *July*, taken Priſoner on the 8th, and beheaded on *Tower Hill* 15 *July* 1685, greatly lamented. His Miſtreſs was Mrs. **Eleonore** *Needham* youngeſt Daughter of Sir **Robert** *Needham* of *Lambeth*.

Mary Wife of, 1. **William** *Sarsfield* of *Lucan* in *Ireland*.
2. **William** *Fanſhaw* Maſter of Requeſts to King CHARLES II. She † 1693.

- 2 **Charlotte** Wife of Mr. **Veſey** of *Ireland*.
- 2 **Thomas** **Edward** *Fanſhaw*.
- 2 *Ann Dorothy*.
- 2 *Lucy Catharin*.
- 2 **Ann** **Mary** Wife of Mr. **Mark** *Newdigate* of the Kingdom of *Ireland*.

Children of JAMES Duke of Monmouth:

Charles *Scot* born 24 *Aug.* 1672, † 9 *Feb.* 1693.

JAMES **Scot** bn 23 *May* 1674. After his Father's Attainder was called E. of *Dalkeith*, created Knight of St. **Andrew** 7 *Feb.* 170$\frac{3}{4}$, † 14 *March* 170$\frac{4}{5}$. Wife, **Henrietta** *Hyde* 2d Da. of **Laurence** *Hyde* Earl of *Rocheſter*.

Francis, *Charles*, and *Ann*, all † young.

HENRY *Scot* bn 1676, E. of *Delorain* 29 *March* 1706, † 1730. Wives, 1. **Ann** Da. of **William** *Duncomb* of *Battleſden* in the County of *Bedford*, Eſq; 2. **Mary** Da. of Colonel *Howard*.

James *Crofts.*

Henrietta *Crofts*, the 3d Wife of **Charles** *Paulet* D. of *Bolton*, whoſe firſt Wife was **Margaret** only Daughter of **George** Ld *Coventry*, without Iſſue. His 2d Wife was **Frances** Da. of Sir **William** *Ramſden* of *Byrom* in the County of *York*.

Children of JAMES Earl of Dalkeith:

FRANCIS **Scot** preſent E. of *Dalkeith* and Heir apparent to his Grandmother the ſaid Dutcheſs of *Buckleugh*, born 11 *Jan.* 169$\frac{4}{5}$, created Knt of St. **Andrew** 2 *Feb.* 172$\frac{4}{5}$. Wife **Jane** *Douglas* Da. of **James** D. of *Queensberry* and *Dover* mrd 1720 † 31 *Aug.* 1729.

Charlotte Scot bn 30 *Ap.* 1697.

Ann, Charles, James, Henry, all † unmarried.

Children of FRANCIS Earl of Dalkeith:

- FRANCIS Ld of *Whitcheſter* born 19 *Feb.* 172$\frac{0}{1}$.
- **Charles** born 14 *Feb.* 1727.
- **Ann** born 16 *Nov.* 1724.
- **Mary** born 31 *Aug.* 1726.
- **Jane** born 3 *April* 1723.

Children of HENRY Earl of Delorain:

- 1 FRANCIS E. of *Delorain* bn 5 *Oct.* 1710.
- 1 **Henry** *Scot* born 14 *Feb.* 1712.
- 2 *Carolina* born in *February* 172$\frac{6}{7}$.
- 2 *Henrietta* born 1728.

Children of Charles Paulet Duke of Bolton:

- 2 CHARLES PAULET the preſent D. of *Bolton* &c. was made Knight of the **Garter** 1722. Wife **Ann** *Vaughan* Da. and ſole Heireſs of **John** E. of *Carbery* in *Ireland* married 1713.
- 2 **Harry** a Member of Parliament for the County of *Southampton* 1727.
- 2 **Mary** Wife of 1. **Charles** *O Neil* of *Ireland*. 2. Mr. **More** Son of the E. of *Drogheda*, by whom ſhe has one Son and two Daughters.
- 2 **Frances** † Wife of **John** late Ld *Mordant*, eldeſt Son of **Charles** E. of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*.
- 3 NASSAU *Paulet* bn 1698, created Knight of the **Bath** 27 *May* 1725.

Mrs. ELIZABETH **Killegrew** Viſcounteſs of *Shannon* Daughter of Sir **William** *Killegrew*.

Charlotta-**Jemima**-**Henrietta**-**Mary** *Boyle*, alias *Fitzroy* † 1684, Wife of 1. **James** *Howard* Grandſon of **Theophilus** Earl of *Suffolk*.
2. **William** *Paſton* Eſq; who ſucceeded his Father **Robert** as Earl of *Yarmouth* 1682.

- 1 **Stuarta** *Howard* Maid of Honour to Queen MARY † unmarried 28 *May* 1706.
- 2 *Charles* and *William* † without Iſſue.
- 2 **William** Lord *Paſton* born 1682.
- 2 **Charlotta** born 14 *Feb.* 1675, Wife of **Thomas** *Herne* of *Haverland* in the County of *Norfolk*.
- 2 **Rebekah** bn 14 *Jan.* 1681. Wife of Sir **John** *Holland* of *Quidenham* in the County of *Norfolk*, Bart.

Mrs. CATHARIN **Peg** Daughter of **Thomas** *Peg*, Eſq; and after the King's Death Wife of Sir **Edward** *Green*, Baronet, who † 1674.

CHARLES *Fitz-Charles* born 1658, having a foreign Education was commonly call'd *Don* **Carlos**, was created Earl of *Plymouth* 29 *July* being a Perſon of great Hopes was created Earl of *Plymouth* 1679. He † of a Bloody Flux at *Tangier* in the Kingdom of *Fez* in *Africa* 17 *Oct.* 1680 and his Body was brought into *England* and buried at *Weſtminſter*. Wife, **Bridget** Da. of Sir **Thomas** *Osborne* Duke of *Leeds*, married 1678, and after **Charles**'s Death was remarried to Dr. **Biss** late Biſhop of *Hereford*.

Mrs. ELEANORE **Guin.**

CHARLES *Beau Clerc* born at *Lincoln*'s-*Inn-Fields* 8 *May* 1670, created E. of *Burford* 27 *Dec.* 1676, and D. of St. *Albans* 10 *Jan.* 168$\frac{3}{4}$, was introduc'd into the Houſe of Peers 1 *Nov.* 1691, was made Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Penſioners on the Death of the Ld *Lovelace* 1693, inſtall'd Knight of the **Garter** 31 *March* 1718, † 10 *May* 1726. Wife, Lady **Diana** *Vere* eldeſt Daughter and Coheireſs of **Aubrey** *de Vere* the 20th and laſt Earl of *Oxford* of that ancient Family, mrd on *Tueſday* 17 *Ap.* 1694.

James *Beau-Clerc* born in *Pallmall* 25 *Dec.* 1671, † in *France* of a ſore Leg about *Michaelmaſs* 1680.

Children of CHARLES Duke of St. Albans:

CHARLES Earl of *Burford* born 6 *April* 1696, Knight of the **Bath** 1725, ſucc. his Father as Duke of St. *Albans* 1726. Wife, **Lucy** Daughter of Sir **John** *Werden* Baronet.

WILLIAM *Beau-Clerc* bn 22 *May* 1698, Member of Parliament for *Chicheſter* His Wife **Charlotta** Da. of Sir **John** *Werden*. He has 2 Sons and 2 Daughters.

VERE *Beau-Clerc* born 14 *July* 1699. Captain of a Man of War.

HENRY *Beau-Clerc* born 11 *Aug.* 1701. Lieutenant of the Band of Gentlemen Penſioners.

SIDNEY *Beau Clerc* bn 27 *Feb.* 170$\frac{2}{3}$.

GEORGE *Beau Clerc* born 26 *Dec.* 1704. Captain of a Troop of the D. of *Bolton*'s Regiment of Blews.

JAMES *Beau Clerc.*

AUBREY *Beau Clerc* Captain of a Man of War.

Children of CHARLES Duke of St. Albans:

- GEORGE born 25 *June* 1730.
- **Diana** born 1726.

LOUISA *de Querouaille* a *French* Lady attended the Dutcheſs of *Orleans* into *England* 1670, was created Dutcheſs of *Portſmouth*.

CHARLES **Lennos** bn 29 *July* 1672, created Duke of *Richmond* 29 *Auguſt* 1675, Duke of *Lennox* and Lord *Darnley* 29 *Sept.* following, and upon the Removal of the Duke of *Monmouth* he was made Maſter of the Horſe to the King, in which Office he continued till his Father's Death 168$\frac{4}{5}$. He † 27 *May* 1723. Wife, **Ann** eldeſt Daughter of **Francis** Lord *Brudenel* (who † before his Father **Robert** *Brudenel* Earl of *Cardigan*) Widow of **Henry** Lord *Bellaſis* of *Warlaby* married in *Jan.* 169$\frac{2}{3}$.

CHARLES **Lennos** the preſent D. of *Richmond* and *Lennox*, born 18 *May* 1701, Knight of the **Garter.** Wife, **Sarah** Daughter of **William** late Earl of *Cadogan*. mrd 1723.

Louiſa *Lennos* bn 25 *December* 1692, † 1717. Wife of JAMES Earl of *Berkley* Knight of the **Garter.**

Ann *Lennos* born 23 *June* 1703. Wife of WILLIAM ANN Earl of *Albemarle*, mrd in *Feb.* 172$\frac{2}{3}$.

Children of CHARLES Duke of Richmond:

- *N. N.* a Son † an Infant.
- **Georgina** **Carolina** bn in *September* 1724.

Children of Louisa Countess of Berkley:

- **Auguſtus** Lord *Durſley* born 1716.
- **Elizabeth** bn 1712, Wife of Mr. *Henly*.

Children of Ann Countess of Albemarle:

Four Sons and two Daughters alive.

Mrs. MARY **Davis.**

MARY TUDOR born 16 *October* 1673, received the Surname of **Tudor** 10 *December* 1680, † Wife of, 1. **Francis** Lord *Ratcliffe*, Son and Heir of **Francis** Earl of *Derwentwater* married 18 *Auguſt* 1687, † 29 *April* 1705.
2. **Henry** *Graham* Eſq; who † 7 *Jan.* 1706.
3. *N. N. Rook* Eſq; Son and Heir of Brigadier General *Rook*.

- 1 JAMES RATCLIFFE Earl of *Derwentwater* born in *Arlington Street Piccadilly* 28 *June* 1695. He join'd in the Rebellion againſt King GEORGE I. and was taken Priſoner at *Preſton* 13 *November* 1715, and beheaded on *Tower-Hill* 24 *February* 171$\frac{5}{6}$, aged 21 Years. Wife, *N. N.* Daughter of Sir **John** *Web*, Baronet.
- 1 *Francis Ratcliffe* born 2d *Feb.* 169$\frac{6}{7}$.
- 1 *Charles Ratcliffe* born 3 *September* 1697.
- 1 **Mary** *Tudor* born 6 *October*

Children of JAMES Earl of Derwentwater:

- **James** born in *December* 1714.
- **Ann** *Poſthuma* bn in *July* 1716.

TABLE DXVII.

The Natural **Children** of King CHARLES II. by Mrs. BARBARA VILLIERS and of King JAMES II. by his two Miſtreſſes.

King CHARLES II. had a numerous Offspring by

Mrs. BARBARA VILLIERS Daughter and Heireſs of **William** *Villiers* Viſcount *Grandiſon* in *Ireland* and Wife of **Roger** *Palmer* Earl of *Caſtlemain* in that Kingdom. This BARBARA Counteſs of *Caſtlemain* was created Lady *Nonſuch*, Counteſs of *Southampton* and Dutcheſs of *Cleveland* 3 *Auguſt* 1670, to be ſucceeded in theſe Honours by her Sons **Charles** and **George** *Fitzroy*. She † 1709.

CHARLES *Fitzroy* bn in *June* 1662, enſtall'd Knight of the **Garter** 1 *April* 1673, created Duke of *Southampton* 10 *Sept*. 1675, was D. of **Cleveland** by ſucceeding his Mother 1709, † 1731. Wives,
1. **Mary** Daughter and Heireſs of Sir **Henry** *Wood* Brother of Dr. **Thomas** *Wood* Biſhop of *Lichfield* and *Coventry*. She † without Iſſue in *Nov*. 1680.
2. **Ann** Daughter of Sir **William** *Pulteney* of *Miſterton* in *Leiceſterſhire*, married in *Nov*. 1694.

- 2 WILLIAM **Fitzroy** the preſent Duke of *Cleveland* born 19 *Feb*. 169$\frac{7}{8}$.
- 2 *Charles Fitzroy* born 13 *February* 169$\frac{8}{9}$, †
- 2 *Henry Fitzroy* born 17 *Aug*. 1701, †
- 2 **Barbara** *Fitzroy* born 7 *February* 169$\frac{5}{6}$.
- 2 **Grace** *Fitzroy* born 29 *March* 1697, Wife of **Henry** *Vane* Eſq; eldeſt Son of **Gilbert** Lord *Bernard*.
- 2 **Ann** *Fitzroy* bn 12 *Nov*. 1702.

HENRY *Fitzroy* born 20 *September* 1663, created Baron of *Sudbury*, Viſcount *Ipſwich* and Earl of *Euſton* 16 *Auguſt* 1672, and Duke of *Grafton* 11 *September* 1675, Knight of the **Garter** 30 *September* 1680, Vice-Admiral of *England* 1682, was wounded at the Siege of *Cork* in *Ireland* 28 *September* 1690, and † 9 *October* following. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter and Heireſs of **Henry** *Bennet* who was created Earl of *Arlington* 22 *Ap*. 1672, married 1 *Auguſt* following. After the Duke's Death ſhe was the Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Hanmer*, Baronet 1694, †

CHARLES *Fitzroy* the preſent D. of *Grafton* Ld *Chamberlain* bn in *Arlington Houſe* (now *Buckingham Houſe* St. *James's Park*) 25 *October* 1683, ſucceeded 1690, was Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland* 1721. Wife, **Henrietta** *Somerſet* Daughter of **Charles** Marquis of *Worceſter* eldeſt Son of **Henry** Duke of *Beaufort* † 9 *Aug*. 1726.

- *Charles Henry* born 13 *April* 1714, † at *Chriſtmas* 1715.
- GEORGE born on St. *Bartholomew's* Day 1715.
- **Auguſtus** born 16 *Oct*. 1716.
- CHARLES born 28 *Auguſt* 1718.
- *Harriotte* born 17 *Jan*. 172$\frac{0}{1}$ †
- **Carolina** born 8 *Ap*. 1722.
- **Henrietta** born 8 *June* 1723.
- *Henry* born 26 *March* 172$\frac{4}{5}$, †
- **Iſabel** born 19 *July* 1726.

GEORGE *Fitzroy* born in *Merton College* in *Oxford* 20 *December* 1665, created Baron *Pontefract* and Earl of *Northumberland* 1 *October* 1674, Duke of *Northumberland* 6 *April* 1682, enſtall'd Knight of the **Garter** 8 *April* 1683, † without Iſſue 3 *July* 1716. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Daughter of **Robert** *Wheatly*. 2. **Mary** *Dutton*.

Ann *Palmer* ſurnamed *Fitzroy* the adopted natural Daughter born 29 *February* 1661, †... the 3d Wife of **Thomas** *Lennard* Lord *Dacres*, created Earl of *Suſſex* 5 *October* 1674, †

- **Barbara** Wife of *N. N. Skelton* Eſq;
- **Ann** 3d Wife of **Henry** *Roper* Lord *Tenham* who † 16 *May* 1723. His firſt Wife was **Catharin** Da. of **Philip** Viſc. *Strangford* in *Ireland*, and his 2d Wife was —— Siſter of Sir **William** *Gage* of *Fourle* in *Suſſex*, Bart.
  - 1 **Philip** Ld *Tenham* bn 1707, † 1727.
  - 1 **Henry** the preſent Ld *Tenham*.
  - 1 **Elizabeth**.
  - 3 **Charles**, **Richard** *Henry* and **Ann** all three alive.

CHARLOTTA FITZROY born 5 *September* 1664, married 20 *Feb*. 167$\frac{4}{7}$, † 17 *Feb*. 171$\frac{7}{8}$. Wife of Sir **Edward Henry** *Lee* of *Ditchley* in *Oxon*, Baronet, who was created Baron of *Spelsbury*, Viſcount *Quarendon* and Earl of **Lichfield** 5 *July* 1674, he † 14 *July* 1716.

- *Charles*, *Henry*, *James*, *Francis* and *Charles Henry*, all † unmarried.
- GEORGE HENRY *Lee* the preſent Earl of **Lichfield** born 12 *March* 1689, married **Frances** Daughter of Sir **John** *Hales* in the County of *Kent*, Bart.
  - GEORGE HENRY *Lee* Viſc. *Quarendon*, Baron of *Spelſbury* born in *May* 1718.
  - **Charlotta** *Lee* bn 1720.
  - **Mary** *Lee* born 1722.
  - **Edward Henry** *Lee* born in *Dec*. 1723.
  - **Frances** *Lee* born in *Jan*. 172$\frac{4}{5}$.
  - **Harriotte** *Lee* born 1726.
  - **Ann** *Lee* born in *Jan*. 173$\frac{0}{1}$.
- *William*, *Thomas*, *John* and *Mary Iſabel*, all † unmarried.
- **Fitzroy**, *Henry*.
- **Robert** born 1706, ſtill alive.
- **Charlotta** *Lee* born 13 *March* 1678, † Wife of BENEDICT LEONARD *Calvert* Lord **Baltimore** in the Kingdom of *Ireland*, and Prince of **Maryland**. He † 16 *Ap*. 1715,
  - CHARLES *Calvert* the preſent Ld **Baltimore** and Prince of **Maryland** born 29 *Sept*.
  - **Benedict Leonard** born 20 *Sept*. 1700.
  - **Edward Henry** born 31 *Aug*. 1701.
  - **Cecil** a Twin Son born in *Nov*. 1702.
  - **Charlotte** a Twin bn in *Nov*. 1702. Wife of **Thomas** *Breerwood*, Eſq;
  - **Jane** born in *Nov*. 1703.
  - **Barbara** born 3 *Oct*. 1704, † young.
- **Ann** *Lee* Wife of — *Morgan*, Eſq;
- **Elizabeth** *Lee* bn 26 *May* 1693. Wife of 1. Colonel *Lee*. 2. The Reverend Mr. **Young** one of the King's *Chaplains*.
- **Barbara** *Lee* bn 3 *Mar*. 169$\frac{6}{7}$ † 3 *July* 1731. Wife of **George** *Brown*, Eſq; only Son of Sir **Charles** *Brown* of *Kiddington* in the County of *Oxford*.

Barbara born 16 *July* 1672, became a Nun in the *Engliſh* Nunnery of *Pontoiſe* in *France*.

King JAMES II. was King 4 *February* 168$\frac{4}{5}$, † in *September* 1701. When he was Duke of *York* he had ſeveral Children by his two Miſtreſſes, *viz.*

1. Mrs. ARABELLA **Churchill** Siſter of JOHN Duke of *Marlborough*, afterwards the Wife of Collonel **Godfrey**.

JAMES **Fitz-James** having ſignaliz'd himſelf at the Siege of *Buda* 1686. His Father created him Duke of *Berwick*, &c. 19 *March* 168$\frac{6}{7}$, and 30 *June* he left *Windſor*, began his Journey for *Hungary*, where he ſerv'd againſt the *Turks*. He was elected Knight of the **Garter** 28 *September* 1688, but going over to *France* with his Father, and not coming within a Year to be inſtall'd, his Election was declared void and null. Then he ſerv'd *France* againſt *England* and was therefore outlaw'd 1695. He is Grandee of *Spain*, Marſhal of *France* and Knight of the **Golden-Fleece**. Wives, 1. **Honora** *Bourk* ſecond Daughter of **William** *Bourk* Earl of *Clanrickard* in *Ireland*, mrd 1695, ſhe † in *France* 1698. 2. **Ann Buckley** ſecond Daughter of **Henry Buckley** Eſq; and of his Wife **Sophia** *Stuart* Siſter of **Frances** late Dutcheſs of *Richmond* and *Lennox* married 1700, † at St. *Germains* 6 *Sept*. 1730.

- 1 JAMES Duke of *Liria*, who ſtiles himſelf Earl of *Tinmouth* born 19 *October* 1693.
- 2 *James*, *Henry*, *Francis* and other Children.

HENRY **Fitz-James** commonly call'd the Grand Prior born 1673, was outlaw'd and forfeited with his Brother 1695, Lieutenant General and Admiral of the *French* Gallies † in *France* 7 *December* 1702. Wife, **Mary Gabrielle** Daughter of the Marquis *de Luſſan*, married 1700.

- One Daughter dead.

HENRIETTA born 1670, Wife of Sir **Henry** *Waldegrave* of *Chenton*, who was created Lord *Waldegrave* of *Chenton* 20 *January* 168$\frac{5}{6}$, and made Comptroller of the King's Houſhold 9 *February* 168$\frac{6}{7}$. He † at *Paris* 1698. She † 1730.

- JAMES Lord *Waldegrave* born 1684, created Earl of *Waldegrave* and Viſcount *Chenton* 13 *September* 1729. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of Sir **John** *Webb* of *Hatherop*, Baronet, † 1719.
  - **James** born 15 *March* 171$\frac{4}{5}$.
  - **Henrietta** born 2 *January* 1717.
  - **John** born 28 *April* 1718.
- **Henry** *Waldegrave* born 15 *February* 1688, † unmarried.

N. N. a Nun.

Mrs. CATHARIN **Sedly** only Child of Sir **Charles** *Sedly* Bart. created Baroneſs of *Darlington* and Counteſs of *Dorcheſter* 2 *January* 168$\frac{5}{6}$, afterwards married to Sir **David** *Collier* Earl of *Portmore*, who † 2 *Jan*. 1730.

1 CATHARIN *Darnley* preſent Dutcheſs Dowager of *Buckingham* born 1681. her Father King JAMES conferr'd on her the Rank of a Duke's Daughter. Wife of,
1. **James** *Anneſley* Earl of *Angleſey* married in *October* 1699. He † 19 *Jan*. 170$\frac{1}{2}$.
2. **John** *Sheffield* Duke of *Buckinghamſhire* and *Normanby* mrd 1 *March* 1705. He † 24 *February* 172$\frac{1}{2}$.

- 1 **Catharin** *Anneſley* born 7 *Jan*. 1701. Wife of **William** *Phips*, Eſq; Son of Sir **Conſtantin** *Phips* late Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*, married 1718.
  - *Conſtantin Phips* born 5 *Aug*. 1722.
  - *Catharin Phips* born 9 *Feb*. 172$\frac{3}{4}$.
- 2 EDMUND SHEFFIELD the preſent Duke of *Buckinghamſhire* and *Normanby*, born 11 *Jan*. 1716.
- 2 Several Children dead.

2 CHARLES E. of *Portmore* born 1699.

TABLE DXVIII.

The *Old* KINGS of **Man**.

MAN call'd by *Ptolomy* **Monoeda** to diſtinguiſh it from **Mona** or *Angleſey*, by *Pliny* **Monabia**, by *Bede* **Menabia**, by *Gildas* **Eubonia**, by the *Welch* **Menaw**, and by the *Engliſh* **Man**, in Length 30 Miles, was firſt inhabited by the ancient *Britons* for many Ages, and upon the Declenſion of the *Roman* Empire taken by the *Scots*, who poſſeſs'd it till **Edwin** the *Great* King of *Northumberland* in the beginning of the 7th Century took it from them, and the *Saxons* kept it till the *Norvegians*, after they had conquer'd the *Hebrides* or *Weſtern Iſles* of *Scotland*, and ſome Parts of the North of *Ireland*, ſail'd round and took this Iſland about *A. D.* 800, and tho' they kept it many Ages, yet we have not a Catalogue of their Kings, till upon the Death of **Edward** the *Confeſſor* King of *England* 1065, **Harald** Son of **Godwin** Earl of *Kent* mounted his Throne, againſt whom **Harald** *Harfager* King of *Norway* came into the Field and fought the Battel of *Stainford Bridge*, where the *Engliſh* put all the *Norvegians* to flight, out of which Chace **Godred** ſurnamed *Crovan* Son of **Harald** *Niger* of *Iſeland* came for Protection unto

1. GODRED I. Son of **Syrric** (then King of *Man*) who honourably receiv'd him and † 1066.

2. FINGAL ſucceeded his Father 1066, and then **Godred Croban** (who had returned to *Norway*) invaded *Man*, and was twice vanquiſhed by the *Mankſmen*. But his 3d Invaſion prov'd more ſucceſsful, for he routed them and forc'd them to become his Subjects.

Harald the *Black* of *Iſeland*.

3. GODRED II. **Croban** having ſubdued the *Mankſmen* became their King 1066, and having reign'd among them in Peace for 16 Years he † in the Iſland call'd **Iſle** *A. D.* 1082.

4. LAGMAN ſucceeded 1082, and reign'd 7 Years. His Brother **Harald** rebell'd until **Lagman** having taken him Priſoner order'd his Eyes to be put out, and his Members of Generation to be cut off; but afterwards repenting of this Barbarity he took a Journey to *Jeruſalem* and † 1089. Then the Nobility requeſted **Murecard O Brien** King of *Ireland* to ſend a fit Perſon of his Blood Royal to be King during the Minority of his Brother OLAVE. **Murecard** therefore ſent DONALD Son of *Tade*, as on the Right.

7. OLAVE I. ſucceeded MAGNUS I. and was a peaceable King. He † 1144. His Wife was **Africa** Daughter of **Fergus** of *Galloway*. He had ſeveral Concubines.

Harald rebell'd againſt his Brother LAGMAN, who ſeverely puniſh'd him, as on the Left.

5. DONALD Son of **Tade** began his Reign 1089, but he reigning with great Cruelty, all the Nobility conſpir'd againſt him and expell'd him to *Ireland*, after he had reign'd 3 Years 1092. Then

6. MAGNUS I. King of *Norway* aſſum'd the Government of *Man* 1092, and reign'd till 1102, or according to others 1111, when **Olave** Son of **Godred** *Crovan* mounted the Throne.

8. GODRED III. was created King of *Man* 1144, and King of *Dublin* 1147. Wherefore **Murecard** King of *Ireland* ſent **Oſibely** his half Brother with 3000 Men to *Dublin*, but they were routed and **Oſibely** ſlain by GODRED and the *Dublinians*. GODRED proud of this Succeſs return'd to *Man* and began to tyrannize, wherefore one **Thorſin** Son of **Otter**, came to **Summerled** and made **Dulgal** (**Sommerled**'s Son) King of the Iſlands, which **Godred** underſtanding rigg'd out a Fleet of 80 Ships, and 6 *Jan.* 1156, fought with various Succeſs, and next Day the Iſlands were partition'd, as on the Right. GODRED being defeated by **Summerled** 1158, ſail'd to *Norway* for Aid againſt **Summerled**, who in the mean time was ſlain, and after 4 Days his Brother **Raignald** Son of **Summerled** aſſuming the Rule, GODRED came upon him with a *Norvegian* Army, took him Priſoner, and bereſt him both of his Eyes and genital Members 9 *Nov.* 1187, but a few Days after he † and his Body was tranſlated to the Iſle of *Ely*. He ordain'd that his Son OLAVE ſhould ſucceed him, he being legitimate, but the People of *Man* ſeeing he was but 10 Years of Age ſent for RAIGNALD, natural Brother of OLAVE, and made him King.

Raignald a natural Son was depriv'd of both his Eyes and genital Members by his Brother the King.

Lagman and *Harald* two natural Sons.

N. N. a natural Daughter Wife of SUMMERLED Pr. of *Herergaidel*, fought againſt his Brother-in-Law GODRED 1156, with dubious Succeſs, and then partition'd the Kingdom of the Iſles between them, which occaſion'd the Overthrow of that Kingdom. He defeated GODRED 1158 and intending to conquer All *Scotland*, he was vanquiſh'd and ſlain.

Dulgal King of the Iſlands, as on the Left.

Raignald.

Engus.

Olave.

10. OLAVE II. having defeated his Br. RAIGNALD 1230 ſucc. and partition'd the Kingdom with his Nephew **Godred Don**, after whoſe Death he obtain'd the Kingdom of the Iſles. He † 20 *May* 1237, in St. *Patrick*'s Iſland, and was buried in the Abbey of *Ruſſin*.

9. RAIGNALD I. a natural Son being ſet upon the Throne 1187, there were great Diviſions and many turbulent Attempts which had no End till the Battel of *Tnigualla*, where his Br. OLAVE was victorious and RAIGNALD was ſlain 1230, and his Body buried in the Abbey of St. **Mary** *de Fourneys*.

GODRED DON obtain'd the Iſlands, but was ſlain in the Iſle *Lodhus*.

11. HARROLD born 1225, ſucceeded his Father 1237, went to the King of *Norway* 1239, who under his Great Seal confirm'd this Kingdom to him, his Heirs and Succeſſors, and all the Iſlands poſſeſs'd by his Predeceſſors. He return'd to *Man* 1242, had Peace with *England* and *Scotland*, and that ſame Year went again to *Norway* and married the King's Daughter, but as he return'd with his Wiſe 1249, he was drown'd by a Tempeſt near the Coaſts of *Radland*.

12. RAIGNALD II. ſucceeded his Brother 1249. He was ſlain by one **Puar** a Knight in a Meadow near *Trinity* Church, 1252, and was buried in the Church of St. *Mary* of *Ruſſin*, after he had reign'd 3 Years.

13. MAGNUS II. came to *Man* and was King 1252. He return'd to *Norway* 1253, and ſtaid there till 1254, † 1265, and was buried in the Church of St. **Mary** of *Ruſſin*. Next Year

ALEXANDER III. King of *Scotland* having ſeiz'd the *Æbudæ* or *Weſtern Iſles* from the *Norvegians*, brought the Iſle of *Man* under his Dominion as one of the Number, and the *Scots* kept Poſſeſſion of this Iſle till 1340, when WILLIAM *Montacute* Earl of *Saliſbury* ſubdued it by force of Arms. He ſold it and its *Regalia* 1393, for a large Sum of Money to

WILLIAM *Scroop*, who being beheaded for High-Treaſon it came into the Hands of

HENRY IV. King of *England*, who granted this Iſland to HENRY *Piercy* Earl of *Northumberland* 1399, who rebelling 1403, the King ſent Sir **John** and **William** *Stanley* to ſeize the Iſle and Caſtle of *Man*, the Inheritance whereof he afterwards granted to Sir JOHN *Stanley* and his Heirs by Letters Patent, with the Patronage of the Biſhoprick, *&c.* ſo that his Heirs and Succeſſors who were honour'd with the Title of Earls of *Derby* were commonly call'd Kings of *Man*.

TABLE DXIX.

The KINGS of Man of the *Family* of STANLEY.

THE Chief Seat of this Ancient and Noble Family was for many Ages at *Newton* within the Precincts of *Wirral* in *Cheſhire*, and took its Surname from the Lordſhip of *Stanleigh* in the *Moorlands* of *Staffordſhire*, poſſeſs'd by the Lords of *Aldeleigh*, and given by **Adam** Son of **Lidulph** *de Aldeleigh* to **William** *de Stanleigh*, Son of **Adam** *de Aldeleigh*, Uncle of the ſaid **Adam**, in exchange for the Manor of *Thalk*. From the ſaid **William** are the **Stanleys** of *Newton* in the County of *Cheſter*, who have been ſeated there many Years, and from him is deſcended

N. N. **Stanley.**

Iſabel Daughter and Heireſs of Sir **Thomas** *de Latham* Knight.

1. Sir JOHN STANLEY famous in the Reign of K. RICHARD II. who made him Juſtice of *Ireland* and K. HENRY IV. made him Steward of his Houſhold 1406 and upon the Forfeiture of **Henry** *Piercy* E. of *Northumberland*, he and his Br. **Wm** were ſent to ſeize the Iſle of *Man*, and obtain'd a Grant in Fee of the ſaid Iſle, Caſtle and Pele, and of all the Regalities, Franchiſes and Rights thereto belonging, to be holden of the Kings of *England* by Homage, and the Service of 2 Faulcons payable on the Days of their Coronation if demanded. He is alſo Patron of the Biſhoprick, and all Parſonages and Vicarages, except three, of which the Biſhop is Patron; and by the Advice of his *Deemſters* and 24 *Keys* he can make and repeal Laws, holding all Courts in his own Name, and puniſhing or pardoning all Malefactors, with other Royal Prerogatives. He was made Conſtable of *Windſor Caſtle*, Knight of the **Garter**, and a ſecond Time Lieutenant of *Ireland* 1409.

2. JOHN STANLEY Eſq; K. of *Man* was made Conſtable of *Caernarvon* Caſtle. Wiſe, **Iſabel** Siſter of Sir **William** *Haſſington* Knight.

Thomas Stanley married **Maud** Daughter and Heireſs of Sir **John** *Arderne* of *Elford* in the County of *Stafford*.

3. THOMAS STANLEY Eſq; King of *Man* was made Lieutenant of *Ireland* for 6 Years 1430, and was one of the Commiſſioners appointed to treat with the *Scots* for a Truce between the 2 Kingdoms 1448. He † 1459.

Joan Da. of Sir **Robert** *Gouſhil* Knight.

4. THOMAS STANLEY King of *Man* was ſummon'd to Parliament among the **Barons** 1461, and having married 1. **Eleanor** Da. of **Richard** *Nevil* Earl of *Saliſbury* was in vain invited to oppoſe K. EDWARD IV. whoſe Steward he was 1474. He attended **Richard** D. of *Gloceſter* into *Scotland* 1482, and his after Loyalty for young K. EDWARD V. occaſion'd his Impriſonment, when the ſaid **Richard** mounted the Throne; but he was ſometime after releas'd and made Steward of the Houſhold, Conſtable of *England* for Life, and inſtall'd Knight of the **Garter** 27 *Oct.* 1485. But having married 2. **Margaret** Da. and Heireſs of **John** D. of *Somerſet*, Widow of **Edmund** E. of *Richmond* Father of K. HENRY VII, He was ſuſpected as a Well-wiſher to that Party, and therefore, before he could go to his Country Seat, he was forc'd to deliver up his Son and Heir **George** as an Hoſtage, that he might not join the E. of *Richmond* at his landing, which was his Deſign, as appears from his after Conduct; for **Richard** being ſlain, THOMAS *Stanley* put the Crown upon HENRY'S Head in *Boſworth Field*, and proclaim'd him by the Name of HENRY VII. who made him Lord High Steward of *England* and E. of *Derby* 27 *Oct.* 1485. †9 *Nov.* 1505.

Sir WILLIAM *Stanley* Knt of the **Garter** beheaded 16 *Feb.* 1495. for *Perkin*'s Conſpiracy. Wiſe, **Elizabeth** Da. of **Thomas** *Hopton*.

John Stanley.

Margaret Wiſe of Sir **William** *Troutbek*.

Elizabeth Wiſe of Sir **Richard** *Molineux*.

William *Stanley* married **Joan** Daughter of **Geoffrey** *Maſſy* of *Tatton*.

Joan Wiſe of **Richard** *Brereton*.

Joan Da. and Heireſs of **John** Lord *Strange* of *Knockin*.

GEORGE the eldeſt ſurviving Son having married the Heireſs of Ld *Strange* had ſummons to Parliament by the Title of Ld *Strange*, was Knight of the **Bath** 1482, and was made one of the Privy Council 1485, and next Year being one of the chief Commanders in the Battel of *Stoke* near *Newark*, he ſhar'd in the Honour of that Victory, and was ſoon after made Knight of the **Garter**. He † before his Father 5 *Dec.* 1487.

Thomas, Richard, and *William* all † young.

James *Stanley* the youngeſt Son Biſhop of *Ely* 1506, † 22 *March* 1525.

EDWARD **Stanley** Lord *Monteagle* and Knight of the **Garter** married **Ann** Da. and Coheireſs of **John** *Harrington*.

Joan, Catharin and *Ann*, all † young.

Mary Wiſe of Sir **John** *Osbaldeston*.

Ann Da. of **Edward** Ld *Haſtings*.

5. THOMAS ſucc. his Grandfather as E. of *Derby* and King of *Man* 1505. He attended K. HENRY VIII. at the taking of *Therovenne* and *Tournay* † 24 *May* 1521.

James Stanley.

Elizabeth.

Joan Wiſe of **Robert** *Sheffield*.

William *Stanley* Ld *Monteagle* † 18 *Aug.* 1560. Wives 1. **Mary** Da. of **Charles** *Brandon* D. of *Suffolk*. 2. **Helen** Da. of **Thomas** *Preſton* of *Lebens*.

John Stanley † before his Father.

6. EDWARD STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and K. of *Man*, Knight of the **Garter**, was in the greateſt Places of Honour and Truſt in the Reigns of King HENRY VIII. EDWARD VI. Queen MARY and Queen ELIZABETH † 24 *Oct.* 1572. Wives, 1. **Dorothy** *Howard* Daughter of **Thomas** Duke of *Norfolk*. 2. **Margaret** Daughter of **Ellis** *Barlow* Eſq; 3. **Mary** Daughter of **George** *Cotton* of *Cumbermere* in the County of *Cheſter* Eſq; By her he had no Iſſue.

Henry Stanley.

Margaret Wiſe of **Robert** *Ratcliffe* Earl of *Suſſex*.

Thomas *Stanley* Lord *Monteagle* married 1. **Ann** Daughter of **James** *Leyburn*. 2. **Ann** Daughter of **John** *Spencer* of *Althorpe*.

Elizabeth Wiſe of **Edward** Lord *Morley*.

7. HENRY STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and K. of *Man* was one of the Peers who ſat on the Trial of **Mary** Q. of *Scots*, was conſtituted Ld High Steward of *England* 1590, and Knight of the **Garter**. He † 25 *Sept.* 1594. Wiſe, **Marg.** Da. of **Henry** *Clifford* E. of *Cumberland*.

Sir **Thomas** *Stanley* mrd **Margaret** Da. of **George** *Vernon* of *Haddon*.

Sir **Edward** *Stanley* of *Eynſham*.

Ann Wiſe of, 1. **Charles** Ld *Stourton*. 2. Sir **John** *Arundale* of *Lanberne*.

Elizabeth Wiſe of **Henry** Ld *Morley*.

Mary Wiſe of **Edward** Lord *Stafford*.

Jane Wiſe of **Edward** Lord *Dudley*.

George † young.

Margaret Wiſe of 1. **John** *Jermyn* Eſq; 2. Sir **Nicholas** *Point*.

Catharin Wiſe of Sir **Thomas** *Knyvet*.

Edward Stanley † young.

8. FERDINAND STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and King of *Man* † without Male Iſſue in *Ap.* 1595. Wiſe, **Alice** Daughter of Sir **John** *Spencer* of *Althorpe*.

9. WILLIAM STANLEY ſucceeded his Brother as Earl of *Derby* and King of *Man* 1595, and ſoon after was made Knight of the **Garter**. A Conteſt ariſing between him and his three Nieces about the Title to the Iſle of **Man**, he was obliged to purchaſe their ſeveral Claims with diverſe Sums of Money, which Purchaſe and Agreement, together with the King's freſh Grant, was ratified by an eſpecial Act of Parliament 1609. He † 29 *Sept.* 1642.

Elizabeth *de Vere* eldeſt Daughter of **Edward** Earl of *Oxford*.

Ann Wiſe of **Grey** *Briges* Ld *Chandois*.

Frances Wiſe of Sir **John** *Egerton*.

Elizabeth Wiſe of **Henry** *Haſtings* Earl of *Huntington*.

Charlotta Da. of **Claudius** D. of *Thuars* of the Houſe of **Tremouille** by his Wiſe **Charlotta** Da. of **William** I. Pr. of *Orange*, ſee Table 300, and 398. After her Huſband's Death ſhe and her Children were kept Priſoners till the **Reſtoration** 1660.

10. JAMES STANLEY Earl of *Derby* and K. of *Man* ſignaliz'd his Valour ſeveral times in the Civil Wars, eſpecially at *Wigan-Lane*, where with 600 Horſe he defended himſelf againſt Colonel **Lilburn** with 3000 Horſe and Foot, and tho' there his Horſe was twice ſhot under him, and himſelf receiv'd many Wounds, yet he made his Way to K. **Charles** at *Worceſter*, where after the Loſs of the Battel of *Worceſter* he fled with the King into *Staffordſhire*, and was taken Priſoner in *Cheſhire* by one Colonel **Edge**, and being try'd by a *Court Marſhal* was brought in guilty of having Correſpondence with CHARLES STUART, and was therefore beheaded at *Bolton* in *Lancaſhire* 15 *Oct.* 1651. Then the Lord *Fairfax* kept Poſſeſſion of *Man* till the Reſtoration.

Sir ROBERT *Stanley*.

Two *Elizabeths* † young.

Ann Wiſe of, 1. Sir **Henry** *Portman* Bart. 2. **Robert** *Ker* E. of *Ancrum* in *Scotland*.

CHARLES *Stanley* Knight of the **Bath** mrd **Jane** Da. of **William** Lord *Widdrington*.

Charles Earl of *Ancrum* † without Iſſue.

Dorothy Helen *Rupa* Da. of Baron *Rupa* in *Germany*.

11. CHARLES STANLEY reſtor'd to his Honours of E. of *Derby* and K. of *Man* 1660, † 21 *Dec.* 1672.

Edward and *William* † unmarried.

Henrietta Mary Wiſe of, 1. **Richard** Ld Viſc. *Molineux*. 2. **William** Earl of *Strafford*.

Catharin 2d Wiſe of **Henry** *Pierpoint* Marq. of *Dorcheſter*.

Amelia Sophia Wiſe of **John** *Murray* Marquis of *Athol*.

12. WILLIAM RICHARD GEORGE STANLEY E. of *Derby* and King of *Man*, married **Elizabeth** eldeſt Daughter of **Thomas** *Butler* Earl of *Offory*, and Siſter to the preſent D. of *Ormond*. He † 1702.

Robert † young.

13. JAMES STANLEY the preſent E. of *Derby* and K. of *Man* mrd **Mary** Da. and ſole Heireſs of Sir **William** *Morley* of *Halnaker* in *Suſſex*, Knight of the **Bath**.

Charlotte Wiſe of **Thomas** *Savage* Viſcount of *Colcheſter*, who † before his Father **Thomas** Earl of *Rivers*.

Mary † unmarried.

JOHN created D. of *Athol* 30 *April* 1703, † in *Nov.* 1724. Wives, 1. **Catharin** Daughter of **William** Duke of *Hamilton*. Table 511. 2. **Mary** Daughter of **William** Lord *Roſs*.

James L. Strange † before his Father. | **Henrietta** Wiſe of **John** E. of *Angleſey* mrd 1706. | *Elizabeth.*

N. N. a Son born and died 1709.

John the firſt Marquis of *Tullibardin* ſlain in the Battel of *Malplacket* 31 *Auguſt* 1709. | **William** the next Marq. of *Tullibardin* attainted for the late Rebellion, lives privately in *France*. | Ld JAMES now D. of *Athol* by Limitation of Parliament. Wiſe, **Jane Frideric** Widow of Mr. **Laney**. | Ld *Charles* † 1720. | Ld **George** mrd **Amelia** *Murray* Heireſs of *Glencarſe* and *Struan*. | Ld *Baſile* † young. | **Suſanna** Wiſe of **William** *Gordon* E. of *Aberdeen*. She † | Ld **John** bn 14 *Ap.* 1711. | Lord **Edward** bn 9 *June* 1714. | Ld **Frideric** born 9 *Jan.* 1716. | Lady **Mary** born the 3d of *March* 1720.

TABLE DXX.

The **Origin** of the IRISH **Monarchy**.

THE learned *Antiquary* **Thomas Innes** M. A. of the *Scot*'s College at *Paris*, in his **E**ſſay of the ancient Inhabitants of *Scotland*, modeſtly begins his Enquiry with wondering that the learned Men of the *Iriſh* Nation have not (like thoſe of other Nations) yet publiſh'd the valuable *Remains* of their *ancient* Hiſtory, whole and entire, with juſt Tranſlations, in order to ſeparate what is *fabulous*, and only grounded on the Traditions of their *Seanachies*, *Poets* or *Bards*, from what is *certain* Hiſtory; whilſt *O Flaherty*, *Keating*, *Toland*, *Kennedy* and other modern *Iriſh* Hiſtorians have render'd all uncertain, by deducing their Hiſtory from the *Deluge*, with as much Aſſurance as They deliver the Tranſactions of *Ireland* from St. *Patrick*'s Time.'

IRELAND, no doubt, ſays Mr. *Innes*, was inhabited very early, moſt likely, from the neareſt Shoars of *Britain*, as the *firſt Britons* came from the neareſt Coaſts of *Gaul*, for ſo the World was at firſt planted by Degrees after the Deluge; for the ancient *Britons* and *Iriſh* were much a like in their Language and Cuſtoms, and They might have had many petty Kings, like the *Britons*, before the *Chriſtian Era*: but *Camden* pleaſantly and juſtly ſays, *That if what the* Iriſh *Writers relate of their Antiquities be true, thoſe of all other Nations, compared with them, are but of yeſterday*: for they ſay, that **Kain**'s three Daughters before the *Flood*, took Poſſeſſion of *Ireland*, mention'd (according to *Keating*) in *Leabhuir Dromnaſnachta*, or Book with the *white Cover*, written (as *Kennedy* ſays) by their *Pagan* Anceſtors: But *Keating* owns that Story to be fabulous, as alſo the Story of **Ceaſrach** the Niece of *Noah* or elſe the Daughter of **Beatha** mention'd in *Pſaltar Caſhel*. They are alſo particular and poſitive in their Accounts of the *four firſt Colonies* that came into *Ireland*, the *firſt* after the *Flood* 270 Years, and the *fourth* landed *A. M.* 2507, or ſix Years before the *Exodus* of **Moſes**, according to *Keating*, but according to *O Flaherty* a little before the Siege of **Troy**; with the Names of their *Chiefs*, the preciſe Time and Place of their landing, the Names and Reigns of their ſeveral *Kings*, their memorable Actions and proper Dates, the preciſe Time that each *Lough* emerged in *Ireland* (a Circumſtance not matched in other Hiſtories) their *Genealogies* from **Noah**, the Year when each Colony expired, and the preciſe Number of Years that *Ireland* was a Deſart, between the Expiration of one Colony and the landing of the next.

After this, They give yet more circumſtantial Accounts of the **Mileſian** *Colony* and their Predeceſſors from **Fenius Farſaidh** or *Feniuſa Farſa*, (Great Grandſon of JAPHET) and his Son *Niul* and his Offſpring, with their Circuits backward and forward between *Scythia* and *Egypt*, up and down through *Europe*, *Aſia* and *Africa*, until They ſettled in *Spain*, as in Table 522. And how afterwards HEREMON the Son of **Mileſius** arrived with his Colony in *Ireland* on *Thurſday* 1 *May* and 7th of the Moon, before the Chriſtian *Era* 1400 Years, or according to *Keating* 1300, Table 523, which *O Flaherty* has reduced to 1000 Years. But DONALD *O* **Neil** King of *Ulſter* and the other Princes of *Ireland*, in their Letter to *Pope* JOHN XXII. *A. D.* 1317, inform the Pope, that according to their *Bards*, the **Mileſian** Colony ſettled in *Ireland* 2200 Years before *Chriſt*, with a Liſt of 136 *Iriſh* Kings of that Race, which the *Moderns* have reduced to 127.

But in order to explain this *Antiquity*, there is a mighty Difference between the *Scotiſh* and *Iriſh* Accounts of the **Mileſian** *Race*; for the **Scots** in *Britain* who derive their Pedigree from *Ireland*, have no Hiſtory of *Iriſh* Antiquities but what They copied from thoſe of *Ireland*, as *Kennedy* affirms: but having no private Views to tempt them to make any Alterations in the Traditions They received of *Ireland* before They came into *Britain*, the *Scots* may be ſuppoſed to have preſerved them as at firſt delivered, or more pure than the **Iriſh** *Antiquaries*, who have the Honour of their high Antiquity ſo much at Heart: Therefore the **Scots** affirm in the general, that They have preſerved the *Genealogies*, the Names of *Founders* with their *Chronology*, juſt as They receiv'd them at firſt from the *Iriſh* Bards; (as in **Fordun** Edit. *Tho. Hearne* p. 487.) whereas the modern *Iriſh* have alter'd the Accounts of the more ancient *Bards*, in order to poliſh their *firſt rude Draughts*, for the Honour and Antiquity of their Kingdom. Thus, 1. The **Scots** affirm the *Mileſian* Deſcent from GOMER; but the **Iriſh** from MAGOG. 2. The **Scots** make 104 Deſcents from ADAM or 94 from NOAH till King CONARC MOR about the Time of the Incarnation of *Chriſt*; but *O* **Flaherty** cuts off 30 of them to make the Liſt near ſuitable in Number to the Deſcents of *Chriſt*'s Progenitors. 3. The **Scots** affirm, that GATHELUS, or *Gaidelglaſs*, or **Gadelas** the Son of *Niulus*, having fled from *Greece* or from *Scythia* to *Egypt*, mrd SCOTA, **Pharaoh**'s Da. in the Days of MOSES, and with her leaving *Egypt*, becauſe of the Plagues, arriv'd at length in *Spain* and founded there the Kingdom of the **Scots** (ſo call'd from SCOTA) and from thence he ſent the firſt Colony to *Ireland* under his Son **Hyber** (from whom it was call'd **Hybernia**) and that from **Gathelus** in the 13th Degree deſcended MILESIUS, or *Micelius*, or *Miledeſpain* King of the **Scots** in *Spain*: That this Account was confirm'd to *Fordun* by the *Iriſh* Bards and learned Men, among whom he travell'd on purpoſe when compoſing his Chronicle in the 14th *Century*, not long after the ſaid Letter of King DONALD O **Neil**. 4. Whereas the more modern *Seanachies* or Bards of *Ireland* becoming more learned in after-Ages, and diſcovering the *firſt Draughts* of their Antiquities to be inconſiſtent with *ſacred* Hiſtory, thought with Reaſon that They had as good a Right to correct and reform their *Antiquities* as the *Old Bards* had at firſt to invent them: and ſo obſerving that **Moſes** being the 16th from NOAH could not be Contemporary with GATHELUS the 7th from **Noah**; there being about 600 Years between them, according to *O* **Flaherty**; but not willing to part with the Name of SCOTA, They have found a new *Lady* SCOTA, the Da. of a *new Pharaoh*; and **Mileſius** travelling from *Spain* into *Scythia*, and thence into *Egypt*, mrd her there and thence carried her with his Followers into *Spain*, the Mother of a long Race of Kings, as in Tab. 522, and 523. 5. The **Scots** affirm from their Traditions that their **Mileſius** ſent a ſecond Colony from *Spain* to *Ireland* with his three Sons, viz. HEREMON, PARTHOLOM (or *Bartholm*) and HYBERT; that the two laſt remain'd in *Ireland*, but that HEREMON return'd to *Spain* and ſucceeded his Father **Mileſius**, whoſe Royal Race continued in 20 Generations, until King FONDULPH or *Eondulph*, who ſent a *third* Colony from *Spain* to *Ireland* under his Son SIMEON BREAC, who brought with him the famous *fatal Stone* (**Jacob**'s Pillow in the Field of *Luz*) and placed it as the Seat of his Throne at *Themor* or *Theamhra*, the Capital of the Kingdom of the *Scots* in *Ireland*, founded about 600 Years before the Chriſtian *Era*, and that from him all the Kings of *Ireland* are deſcended and afterwards the Kings of *Scotland* too. Whereas the modern **Iriſh** reſolving to raiſe the Antiquity of their Monarchy, affirm that HEREMON did not return to *Spain*, but remained in *Ireland* and founded the **Iriſh** *Monarchy* (as above expreſs'd) that SIMEON BREAC was never in *Spain* nor out of *Ireland*, being the 38th King of the **Mileſian** Race in *Ireland* deſcended from HEREMON; and that he was hang'd or torn to pieces, as in Table 523. 6. The modern **Iriſh** depretiate the *Scotiſh* Traditions; for that **John Fordun** a private Churchman who wrote in the 14th *Century*, is not to be compared with CORMAC CULENAN, who was both a King and a Biſhop, the Author of the **Pſaltar Caſhel** in the 10th *Century*. But the **Scots** reply, that *John Fordun*'s Book is publiſh'd, but not the *Pſaltar Caſhel*, which is kept conceal'd with the other Works of the old *Seanachies*: And farther, that as the **Pſaltar Caſhel** quotes the old Book with the *White Cover*, that of the *Immigrations* and ſome old *Iriſh* Poems; ſo **John Fordun** for his Chronicle quotes *alia Chronica* with *Groſſum Caput*, the *Legenda Brandani*, *Legenda Congalli*, &c. which are as good Vouchers as the others. 7. The **Scots** quote **Nennius** a Writer in the 9th *Century* (more ancient than *Pſaltar Caſhel*, or any *Iriſh* Book yet publiſh'd) ſaying, *He had his Accounts from the moſt learned among the Scotiſh Nation, and that the* Scots (*deſcended from* Scota *the Daughter of* Pharaoh) *came from* Spain *to* Ireland 1002 *Years after the* Egyptians *were drown'd in the* Red Sea, which according to the *Hebrew* Chronology is 489 Years before the Chriſtian *Era*. This then was the *Common Opinion* long before the *Pſaltar Caſhel* was written, confirms *Fordun*'s Account, and makes it probable that the *Scotiſh* Traditions were preſerved as at firſt deliver'd. But ſince the **Pſaltar Caſhel** was written, the *Iriſh* **Seanachies** have alter'd the *old* Traditions in order to raiſe their Antiquity higher, and have added 40 *Kings* to the Catalogue from HEREMON to SIMEON BREAC. 8. Therefore it is incumbent on the learned Gentlemen of the *old Iriſh* Nation to publiſh their beſt Records, that the World may be able to make ſome Judgment of their *Antiquity*: Nay, 'tis long'd for much, eſpecially that Sir **James Ware**, a Gentleman of Learning and Fortune in *Ireland*, ſays, *That the ancient Hiſtories of* Ireland *before King* LEOGAIRE, *are fabulous, or ſtrangely mixed with fabulous Narrations*, and therefore in his Account of the *Kings* he begins no higher than LEOGAIRE, who began his Reign *A. D.* 427, and that the Reputation of Sir **James**, *Archbiſhop* **Uſher**, **Camden**, **Stillingfleet**, the ancient **Nennius**, **Solinus**, **Mela**, **Strabo**, **Tacitus**, and many more, preponderates That of the *modern* **Iriſh**, unleſs theſe produce and publiſh ſuch proper Vouchers as can refute the Others: for from thoſe learned Authors one muſt conclude, that there is no Veſtige of *Learning* or *Letters* among the **Iriſh** before King LEOGAIRE and his Contemporary St. PATRICK, and that it was the Misfortune of the Iſland not to be invaded by the *Romans*, who poliſh'd all their Conqueſts, and even thoſe They fought againſt.

Antiq. Hybern. Cap. 4. *pag.* 20.

But ſeeing They have generally ſo great an Eſteem of their *ancient* KINGS, and give out that They can prove 'em by proper Vouchers in due time, I think it my Duty to exhibit them in my *Genealogical* Diſpoſition, as I have already the *uncertain* **Kings** of other Nations.

TABLE DXXI.

The *firſt* KINGS and PRINCES of **Ireland** before and after the Flood; or the *four* Colonies of the **Partholanians**, **Nemedians**, **Firbolgs** and **Tuatha de Danans**, before the *Mileſian* Race.

ADAM.

CAIN.

Bamba and her two Siſters, according to ſome, were the firſt who landed in *Ireland*, then call'd *Bamba* after the eldeſt Siſter. Then 3 Men and 50 Women landed here; but they having liv'd 40 Years on the Iſland and all dying of a certain Diſeaſe, *Ireland* was uninhabited till after the Deluge. Others again ſay, That the firſt that landed in **Ireland** were *Capa*, *Laighne* and *Luaſat* 3 Fiſhermen, who were driven from the Coaſt of *Spain* to *Ireland* 12 Months before the Flood, and had agreed to ſettle there, only they muſt firſt go back for their Wives, but being drown'd in their Paſſage by the Waters of the Flood they never return'd. Others ſay that when **Noah** was preparing the *Ark*, BEATHA or **Bith** ſent to deſire an Apartment for him and his Da. CEASAR; which **Noah** refuſing, not having Divine Authority for it, he went with her aboard a Ship of her Contrivance, with 50 beautiful Women, of whom 17 belong'd to him. who came along with them from an Eaſtern part of the World. He † at *Sliab beatha*, ſo call'd from him. His Wife's Name was **Barran**.

LADHRA the Son of BEATHA upon *Noah*'s refuſing them Admittance into the *Ark* concerted Meaſures with his Brother-in-Law, but coming to no Reſolution, he followed his Siſter's Advice, and was the *firſt* that ſet Foot on the Iſland juſt 40 Days before the Flood, and contented himſelf with 16 of the Women who came along with them, but he dying before them all at *Ardladbron*, where he reſided, they were divided between *Bith* and *Fiantan*.

CEASAR or **Cealrach**, call'd by ſome *Noah*'s Niece, but by *Keating* call'd the Daughter of BEATHA (who had been nurs'd by *Sabbuill*) upon the Advice of an *Idol*, built a Ship in the Form of *Noah*'s Arc, and made all Things ready for her Voyage, her Father and Mother, Brother and Siſter, her Huſband and herſelf, with 50 of the moſt beautiful Women that would accompany them, ſet ſail from an Eaſtern part of the World, but not being ſkill'd in Navigation, they were toſs'd at Sea for 7 Years and a Quarter, till they landed at *Dun na mbarc*, a Weſtern part of the Iſland, and then the 50 Women were divided among the 3 Men; but when her Father and Brother died, her Huſband got them all; he being unable to ſatisfy all their Deſires he fled to *Leinſter*, and CEASAR broke her Heart and † 6 Days before the Flood.

BITH. FIONTAN had 17 of the Women beſides his Wife.

IRELAND after the **Flood**.

The firſt Perſon that landed in *Ireland* after the *Deluge*, according to ſome, was ADHNA Son of **Beatha** ſent by *Nion* Son of *Pelus* to diſcover the Soil of the Country. He landed about 140 Years after the Flood, or *A. M.* 1796. but made no Stay, only pull'd up an Handful of Graſs, and return'd; but this was no peopling of the Iſland. Some Authors (tho' of ſmall Credit with the *Iriſh* Antiquaries) ſay that the firſt Poſſeſſors of the Iſle were a People commanded by CIOCALL Son of *Nil*, Son of *Garbb*, Son of *Uadbmoir*, and that they liv'd 200 Years by Fiſhing and Fowling on the Coaſt.

Fiocall next landed, firſt at *Inbber Dombnonn* with 6 Ships, in each of which were 50 Men and 50 Women, but upon the landing of *Partbolanus* they were all cut off.

NOAH.

JAPHETH

MAGOG.

FATHOCHDA. — **Baath** the Patriarch of of the *Mileſians*. See the next Table.

FRAMANT.

EASRU.

SRU.

Seara and his Wife were both ſlain by their Son *Partbolanus*.

PARTHOLANUS having ſlain his Parents, left his Country with his Wife **Dealgnait** and his 3 eldeſt Sons who † before him, and their Wives, with ſeveral Perſons of Diſtinction and 4 learn'd Men, *viz.* *Liag*, *Leagmbadb*, *Jomaire*, and *Etbrigbe*. He left *Migdonia* in the middle of *Greece* and ſteer'd towards *Sicily*, and leaving *Spain* on the left, he landed at *Inbber Sceine* in the Weſt of *Munſter* 14 *May A. M.* 1923, *bef. Cb.* 2071, *after the Flood* 267. His wife lying with his Footman he ſlew her Gray-Hound *Samer*, which Hound gave Name to *Inis Samer* the Place of his **Reſidence**. He † in the Plains of *Moynealta A. M.* 1953, and the Kingdom was partition'd among his four ſurviving Sons 30 Years after he firſt landed, and his Offſpring remained in the Iſland juſt 300 Years, till they were all cut off by the Peſtilence at the Hill of *Hoatb A. M.* 2223, *bef. Cb.* 1781, and *Ireland* continued uninhabited, till the Arrival of the *Nemedians* A. M. 2253. He had ten Daughters.

Tait.

Paim.

Adnam hain.

Rugbraidbe was drown'd in *Loch Rugbraidbe* A. M. 1938.	*Slainge* † *A. M.* 1936.	*Laigb line* † *A. M.* 1937.	ER rul'd from *Oileacb Neid* in the North to *Dublin* in *Leinſter*.	ORBHA rul'd from *Dublin* to the Iſle of *Barrymore* in *Munſter*.	FEARON rul'd from *Barrymore* to *Gallway* in *Connacbt*.	FEARGNA rul'd the whole Tract from *Gallway* back to *Oileacbneid*.	ADHLA according to ſome, was the Progenitor of the **Nemedians**.

NEMEDIUS (according to ſome deſcended from *Partbolanus* by his Son *Adbla*) equipped a Fleet of 34 Tranſports and ſailing from the *Euxin*, he arriv'd on the *Iriſh* Coaſt *A. M.* 2253. His Wife **Macha** † *A. M.* 2265. NEMEDIUS intending to cultivate the Ground cut down 12 large Woods. But the *African Pyrates* call'd *Fomboriacc*, the Deſcendants of SHEM, landing in *Ireland*, NEMEDIUS thrice overcame them; but being routed in the 4th Battle, he broke his Heart and † ſoon after. Then the **Africans** ſubdued the whole Iſland, made the *Nemedians* tributary, forc'd them to pay their Tribute every *Firſt* of *November*, and ſo oppos'd them, that moſt of 'em were forc'd to leave the Iſland. But they who ſail'd to *Greece* with SIMEON BREAC only exchang'd one Slavery for another, and the **Nemedians** in *Ireland* were ſtill oppreſs'd, till they were releas'd by the **Firbolgs**, the Poſterity of the ſaid SIMEON BREAC.

Staru or *Stairn* the eldeſt Son came to *Ireland* with his Father. He was ſlain in the 3d Battel call'd the Battel of *Murbuilg* againſt the *Africans* by *Conuing* Son of *Faobbar*.

Aininn the 3d Son came alſo to *Ireland* with his Father and † ſoon after his Mother, and out of his Grave ſprang the Lake *Ainnin*.

FARBHAINIEL FAIDH the 2d Son came to *Ireland* with his Father.

Iobchon was ſlain in the fatal 4th Battel againſt the *Africans*, where his Uncle and 2000 *Nemedians* were ſlain.

Beoan.

SIMEON BREAC to eſcape the Oppreſſion of the *Africans* ſail'd to *Greece*. From him the **Firbolgs** are deſcended thus.

BEOTHACH.

Fergus *Leathdbearg* came to *Ireland* with his Father, and was a General after his Death.

Arthur born in *Ireland* was ſlain in the 4th Battel againſt the *Africans*.

Fathath a *Nemedian* General after his Father's Death.

Carglan or *Arglamb* with his two Brothers were famous *Nemedian* Champions, who appear'd valiantly againſt the *Africans*, and when **Morc** the Son of **Dela** return'd with his *African* Fleet, they ſet upon them with Fury to obſtruct their landing, and they fought ſo deſperately on the Strand, that not obſerving the Tide both Armies were encloſ'd, and were all drown'd, only **Morc** eſcap'd by his Shipping, and 3 *Nemedian* Generals and 30 Inferior Officers eſcap'd in a Sloop, but **Carglan** and his two Brothers were drown'd. Some call him the Father of SIMEON BREAC.

Mantann. **Iarthacht.**

These two and their Brother **Carglan** valiantly oppos'd the *Africans*, but were all drown'd by the overflowing Tide.

Oirtbeacbta.

Goiſdean.

Otboirb.

Triobbuaitb.

Loicb.

JOBHATH or IBATH one of the Generals in aſſerting the Liberty of the *Nemedians*, but was forc'd to ſail to the Northern Parts of *Europe*, where his People the *Tuatha de Danans* were ſo expert in *Magick* that they were eſteem'd more than human; and therefore obtain'd from the *Danes* the four Cities of *Falias*, *Gorias*, *Finnias* and *Murias*, where they erected four famous Schools. When they had continued ſome time in this Country, they then thought fit to look out for a new Settlement, and brought with them 4 Monuments of great Antiquity, *viz.* 1. From *Falias* a **Stone** call'd *Lia Fail*, call'd alſo the *Fatal Stone*, on which all the Kings of *Scotland* were anciently crown'd. 2. From *Gorias* they brought the **Sword** which *Luigbaidb Lambſhada*, or the *Long-banded*, us'd in Battel. 3. From *Finias* they brought away the ſame Prince's **Spear**. And 4. From *Murias* the famous **Caldron** call'd *Ceire an Dagbada*. After they had continued in *Scotland* ſeven Years, they landed in *Ireland* the firſt *Monday* of the Month of *May*, and immediately burn'd their Ships to impede their Return, commanded by NUADHA ARGIODLAMH, as on the Left.

BRIOTAN MAOL the 3d General who eſcap'd and ſail'd to the North Parts of *Scotland*, which his Offſpring long poſſeſs'd till the time of **Heremon** Son of **Mileſius**, when the *Picts* ſail'd thither from *Ireland*. From this *Briotan* the **Welch** *Britons* are deſcended.

Baatb.

Eana.

Tabbairn.

Tait.

Ordan.

Eader lamb.

Eacb taib.

Allaoi.

Jondaoi.

Neid.

Eacbtairgbreac. or *Eaſaraig.*

Dianceatcb.

Cein.

Dela the Father of the five Generals of the **Firbolgs** who landed in *Ireland* about 217 Years after the firſt landing of the *Nemedians*, or *A. M.* 2470, *B. C.* 1534.

I. SLAINGE chief General of the **Firbolgs** landed at *Inbber Slainge* on a *Saturday*, and having ſubdued the *Africans* and reliev'd the *Nemedians*, became the *firſt Monarch* of *Ireland A. M.* 2470, and reign'd a Year and † at *Dumba Slainge* *A. M.* 2471, *B. C.* 1533.	II. RUGHRAIDHE landed the *Friday* after *Slainge*, whom he ſucceeded as Monarch and reign'd two Years until he was drown'd in the *Boyn*. *A. M.* 2473, *B. C.* 1531. *Stairn.*	III. GEANNAN ſucceeded and reign'd Cotemporary with his Brother *Senagann* four Years until they both died at a Place call'd *Freambain*. *A. M.* 2477, *B. C.* 1527.	III. SENAGANN landed in *Ireland* the *Friday* after his Brother *Slainge* was King, and † with his Brother *Geannan*. *A. M.* 2477.	IV. GAN landed in *Ireland* the *Tueſday* after his Brother **Slainge**, and ſucceeded his Brothers *Geannan* and *Senagann* and reign'd 5 Years until he was ſlain by his Grand-Nephew and Succeſſor *Fiacba Cinnfionnan*. *A. M.* 2482, *B. C.* 1522.

V. FIACHA CINNFIONNAN ſo call'd, becauſe in his Time the *Iriſh* were remarkable for their *White* or *Fair Hair*; he ſlew and ſucceeded his Predeceſſor, and having reign'd five Years was ſlain by his Succeſſor. *A. M.* 2487, *B. C.* 1517.

VI. RIONDAL ſlew and ſucceeded his Predeceſſor, and having reign'd 6 Years was ſlain in Battel by his Brother and Succeſſor. *A. M.* 2493, *B. C.* 1511.

Eirc.

VII. FIOTHBHGHEAN ſlew and ſucc. his Br. and having reign'd 4 Years was ſlain in Battel by his Succeſſor *Eochaidb*. *A. M.* 2497, *B. C.* 1507.

VIII. EOCHAIDH ſlew and ſucceeded *Fiothbbgbean*, and was the firſt who civiliz'd the People by Laws. In his Time the **Tuatha de Danans** invaded *Ireland* under their firſt King NUADHA AIRGIADLAMH or the *Silver-banded*, who routed the **Firbolgs**, of whom he ſlew 10000, or according to others 100000. *A. M.* 2507, *B. C.* 1497. Thoſe of 'em who eſcap'd the Sword retir'd to the Iſles of *Arran*, *Eilie* and other Places of Safety in *Scotland* until the provincial Times, when every Province was govern'd by its own King, and after various Agitations they were quite expell'd the Country. Wife, **Tailte** Da. of MAGHMOR King of *Spain*, buried at a Place call'd *Tailtean* at this Day. The *Iriſh Annals* mention three Families of the lineal Race of the *Firbolgs*, *viz.* 1. **Gabhraighin** *Succa* in *Connacbt*. 2. **Ui Tairsigh** in *Criocb ô Failge*. And 3. **Galliuin** in *Leinſter*.

I. NUADHA ARGIODLAMH, or the *Silver-banded*, having with the **Tuatha de Danans** landed in *Ireland*, routed the **Firbolgs** and was the firſt King of this Race, *A. M.* 2507. and after he had reign'd 30 Years was ſlain by **Ealadh** Son of *Dealbaoith* A. M. 2537, *B. C.* 1467.

Elealatban Brother of *Eaſaraig* above

III. LUIGHAIDH ſucceeded *Breas*, and in honour of **Tailte** Wife of EOCHAIDH the laſt King of the **Firbolgs**, by whom he was educated, he inſtituted the Aſſembly of *Tailtean*, and appointed *Tilts* and *Tournaments* to be perform'd every *Firſt* of *Auguſt*, and having reign'd 40 Years he † *A. M.* 2584, *B. C.* 1420.

Dealbaoith. Some ſay he had a Daughter *Danan* that was Mother of his three youngeſt Sons.

Ogmbac.	VI. FIACHA ſucc. *Dealbbaoitb* and † *A. M.* 2674, *B. C.* 1330, reign'd 10 Years.	*Ollamb*	*Jondaoi*	*Bayan.*	*Jucbor,*	*Jucborba.*

IV. DAGHDHA the *Great*, ſucc. *Luigbaidb* † *A. M.* 2654, *B. C.* 1350,

Oghmhagrian *Eigis.*

V. DEALBHAOITH ſucceeded *Dagbdba* † A. M. 2664, *B. C.* 1340, reign'd 10 Years.

II. BREAS ſucceeded and † *A. M.* 2544, *B. C.* 1460, having reign'd 7 Years.

Cearmada Mirbhcool.

VII. TEATHOIR call'd **Macuill**, becauſe he worſhiped the God **Cuill** or a *Log of Wood*. Wife, **Fodhla.**

VIII. EATHOIR call'd **Maceacht** becauſe he worſhiped **Ceacht**, or a *Plough-Share*. Wife,

IX. CEATHOIRE call'd **Mac Greine** for worſhiping **Grian**, or the *Sun*. His Wife **Etre.**

These three reign'd alternately 30 Years, and were all ſlain by the Sons of MILESIUS *A. M.* 2704, *B. C.* 1300, the laſt Kings of the **Tuatha de Danans**, who had reign'd in all 197 Years.

TABLE DXXII.

The KINGS or PRINCES of the **Gadelians**

TABLE DXXII.

The KINGS or PRINCES of the **Gadelians** during their Peregrinations, until they landed in **Ireland.**

MAGOG the Grandſon of NOAH, Table 521.

BAATH Anceſtor of the **Gadelian** and **Mileſian** Race, as below.

JOBHATH Anceſtor of the *Amazons, Bactrians* and *Parthians.*

FATHOCHTA Anceſtor of the firſt four Colonies that ſettled in *Ireland*, viz. the *Partholanians, Nemedians, Firbolgs* and *Tuatha de Danans*, as in the laſt Table. Nay, from **Magog** are deſcended the *Longobards, Hunns, Goths*, and many other Nations, who came originally out of *Scythia.*

FENIUSA FARSA King of the *Scythian* Nation, after the **Confuſion** ſent 72 learned **Men** into all Places to learn the 72 Languages, and upon their Return, he ſet out from *Scythia* (leaving his Son **Nenuall** Regent till his Return) and arriv'd at *Magh Seanoir* near the City of *Athens* 60 Years after the Confuſion, which according to our Chronology is *A. M.* 1870, *Bef. Ch.* 2134, and there founded an Univerſity for inſtructing the Youth in the univerſal Languages. The Fellows of this Univerſity were this King, **Gadel** Son of **Eathoir** of the Line of GOMER and **Caorh Caoin Creathach**, which three expert Linguiſts invented the *Hebrew, Greek* and *Latin* **Alphabets.** When FENIUSA had preſided over theſe Schools 20 Years till *A. M.* 1890, he return'd and erected Seminaries in *Scythia* and made **Gadel** Son of **Eathoir** Preſident, and commanded him to reduce the **Iriſh** Language into five Dialects, *viz.* the **Finian** or *Military*, the *Poetical*, the *Hiſtorical*, the *Phyſical* and *Vulgar* **Iriſh.** Soon after FENIUSA fell ſick and †.

Pharaoh Cingeris King of *Egypt.*

NENUAL the eldeſt Son was Regent of *Scythia*, while his Father preſided over the Univerſity of *Magh Seanoir*, and ſucceeded him as King at his Death.

NIUL the younger Brother born near the Tower of *Babel* was educated at *Magh Seanoir* under his Father's immediate Inſpection, and being come to Age gain'd ſuch Applauſe in educating the *Scythian* Youth that **Pharaoh** *Cingeris* King of *Egypt* invited him to teach there, which he did with ſuch Succeſs that the King gave him his Daughter to Wife with the Lands of *Capacirunt* on the Coaſt of the *Red Sea*, where he erected Seminaries and taught the univerſal Languages to the *Egyptians.* And when the *Iſraelites* under MOSES march'd out of *Egypt*, They encamp'd near *Capacirunt*, which ſurpriſing NIUL, he went to the outſide of their Camp and had an Interview with AARON, who told him their whole Hiſtory. NIUL after this obſerving **Pharaoh**'s Overthrow, reſolv'd to return with his People to *Scythia*, and had afterwards many Sons and liv'd till they were fit for War, and then † with the Character of a wiſe and learned Prince.

SCOTA a moſt beautiful Princeſs.

RIFFIL King of *Scythia.*

GADELAS or GAODHAL born *A. M.* 2433, *bef. Chriſt* 1571, from him his Offspring were call'd **Gadelians.** When his Father had his Interview with AARON, he was unfortunately bit by a Serpent, but being carried to the Camp of the *Hebrews*, he was immediately cur'd by being touch'd with the miraculous **Rod** of MOSES, who propheſied that no venomous Creature ſhould moleſt any Place where the Poſterity of GADELAS ſhould ſettle, and that they ſhould be the Patrons of all Learning. NIUL in return of this Kindneſs ſupplied the *Iſraelites* with Proviſions for their Journey, but upon diſcovering his Fears of **Pharaoh**'s Diſpleaſure, at the Advice of MOSES he ſeiz'd on the Ships that belong'd to the Crown of *Egypt* and from them beheld the *Egyptians* overthrown in the *Red-Sea.* He ſucceeded his Father, and rul'd with his Mother with great Wiſdom and Unanimity.

REFFLEIOR King of *Scythia* was ſlain by AGNON Grandſon of HEBER *Scot*, as on the Right.

EASRU ſucceeded his Father and † in *Egypt.*

NENUAL. RIFFIL.
They rais'd a great Army and forc'd the *Gadelians* out of *Scythia.*

SRU ſucceeded his Father. But when **Pharaoh** *an Tuir* had recruited himſelf, he march'd againſt *Capacirunt*, which he enter'd with Fire and Sword and expell'd the *Scythians*, who with their Prince SRU ſail'd with 4 Ships, each containing 25 Nobles and their Ladies and landed in *Crete*, where he died and was ſucceeded by his Son,

EIBHER or **Heber Scott** who was born in *Egypt*, went with his Father to *Crete* and ſail'd with the *Gadelians* from *Crete* to *Scythia*, where, when they arriv'd, they were immediately haraſs'd by their Kindred the *Scythians.*

BEOGAMON or **Beogamhuin.**

TAIT Son of AGNAMON.

AGNAMON or **Ogomhain.**

ADNOIN or ADNAMOIN or **Aignon** fought hand in hand with **Reffleoir** K. of *Scythia* and ſlew him

TAIT above.

EALLOID a chief Commander from *Crete* to *Gothland.*

LAMFHION one of the chief Commanders from *Crete* to *Gothland.*

LAMFGLAS † in the Iſland *Caronia.*

HEBER and his Br. conducted the *Gadelians* from *Scythia* to the Country of the *Amazons*, not being able to fight with the Sons of King **Reffleoir**; having continued there a Year they put to Sea in 3 Ships, but were driven by a Storm upon the Iſland *Caronia* in the *Pontick* Sea, where *Heber* †, and after a Year and a Quarter they left this Iſland and landed in *Gothland.*

HEBER GLUNNFIONN born in *Gothland*, a Prince of uncommon Wiſdom and was call'd Lord of *Gothland.*

FAOBHAR GLASS or EIBRICK Lord of *Gothland.*

DEA or DEAGHATHA Son of EARCHADA, as below.

CAICER. CING a principal *Druid.*
Theſe were 2 chief Commanders during the Voyage of the **Gadelians** from *Caronia* to *Gothland*, where they remain'd 150 Years. The learn'd *Giolla Camben* makes it but 30.

NENUAILL or NIANUALL Lord of *Gothland.*

BREATHA or BRACHEUS, or BRACH, with 4 Tranſports in each 24 Men, and 24 Women, and 4 Mariners, ſail'd from *Gothland* and landed in *Spain*, and fought many deſperate Battels with the Natives, the Poſterity of TUBAL Son of JAPHET, but always came off victorious. His principal Generals were **Oige** and **Uige, Mantan** and **Caicer.** BREATHA founded the Town *Brachar* in Memory of his Name, and ſettled there.

NUAGATT Lord of *Gothland.*

EALLOID or ALLOID L. of *Gothland.*

BRIGGAN or BREOGAN born in *Spain*, was a Prince of great Bravery and military Conduct, and was victorious over the *Spaniards* in many Battels. He built the City *Brigantia* near *Cruine* in *Spain.* From him the **Brigantes** are deſcended.

OIGE and his Br. VIGE commanded under BREATHA with other 2 Generals in his Expedition from *Gothland* to *Spain.* And ſoon after all the Poſterity of EALLOID were ſwept off by Peſtilence, except 10 Perſons, who multiply'd and ſupplied the Loſs.

EARCHADA Lord of *Gothland.*

DEAGHATHA Ld of *Gothland.* See his Poſterity above.

BILLE or BILIUS the eldeſt Son, tho' mention'd laſt by the learn'd Poet **Giolla Caomhan.**

Cualigne or **Cuailgne**, or **Cualgne** General.

Cuala General.

Blath, or **Blaidh**, or **Bladh** General.

Eibhle or **Eibhle** General.

Nar the 6th Son.

Breagha or **Breogha**, or **Brighe** General.

Fuad or **Fuaid** General.

Muirtheimhne General.

ITH the 10th Son a learn'd and wiſe Prince with a Ship man'd by 150 valiant *Gadelians* arriv'd from *Spain* in *Ireland* (then call'd *Inis Ealgal*) and found the 3 Kings the Sons of **Cearmada Meozbheoil** quarrelling about Jewels, and was choſen Umpire of their Differences. But ITH too much praiſing the Iſland, had no ſooner ſet ſail, than the 3 Kings (fearing a foreign Invaſion) purſued him, and coming to a Battel, he was routed and ſlain.

Tigeharnbard Father of BUAS, BREAS and BUAIGNE 3 Generals.

BILLE a General.

MILO, or MILESIUS, or MILES, or GALLAMH, having ſignaliz'd himſelf in many Battels againſt the *Spaniards*, reſolv'd to viſit his Royal Relations in *Scythia*, and therefore rigg'd out 30 Ships, and man'd them with valiant *Gadelians*, with whom landing in *Scythia*, he was ſoon ſo much favour'd by their King RIFFLEOIR, that he was made both his *Generaliſſimo* and his Son-in-Law. MILESIUS growing the Darling of the People, the King determin'd to diſpatch him, but he ſmelling out his Deſign ſlew the King and then went with his **Gadelians** to *Egypt:* and having ſignaliz'd himſelf there alſo, PHARAOH **Nectanebus** made him his General and Son-in-Law. Having continued in *Egypt* 7 Years he remember'd the old Prophecy that the Offspring of GADELAS ſhould inhabit a large Weſtern Iſland (viz. *Ireland*) and therefore left *Egypt* with 60 Ships and arriv'd firſt in *Thrace*, then in the Iſland *Gothiana*, and then in the Kingdom of the *Picts* (now *Scotland*) and then on the Coaſt of *Biſcany* or *Biſcay* in *Spain*, where he found the *Spaniards* overrun with the *Goths* and other plundering Nations. But MILESIUS having defeated them in 54 ſeveral Battels, expell'd them the Kingdom. But theſe Devaſtations animated the Poſterity of BREOGAN to attempt the conquering of the Weſtern Iſle. Accordingly after Conſultation, ITH the Uncle of MILESIUS was appointed to undertake that Expedition, ſee his Succeſs on the Right: yet tho' before the Remains of ITH's Army landed in *Spain*, MILESIUS died, the *Gadelians* upon the Information of LUGHAIDH Son of ITH, rigg'd out a Fleet and a valiant *Gadelian* Army commanded by 40 Captains to conquer the Iſland from the *Tuatha de Danans*, and ſet ſail from *Tor Breogan* in *Galicia* and landed in *Ireland* A. M. 2704, *bef. Cb.* 1300, according to **Keating.** See his Offspring in the following Table. Wives, 1. SEANG Daughter of **Riffleoir** King of *Scythia.* 2. SCOTA Daughter of **Pharaoh** *Nectanebus* King of *Egypt.* After her Husband's Death ſhe went with the reſt and loſt her Life, as in the next Table.

LUIGHAIDH went with the reſt to *Ireland* to revenge his Father's Death.

TEA Wife of HEREMON Son of MILESIUS, as in the next Table.

TABLE DXXIII.

The Milesian *Royal* **Race** from HEBER, IR and HEREMON to Simeon Breac with the *Gadelian* Branch of ITH.

Briggan or **Breogan**. Table 522.

Bille or **Billus**. Table 522.

MILESIUS being dead, and his Sons, *&c.* having come with their Fleet to the *Iriſh* Coaſt, the *Tuatha de Danans* rais'd ſuch an inchanted Miſt that with great Difficulty the *Mileſians* landed at *Inbher Sceine* in the Weſt of *Munſter*, from whence they march'd to the Palace of *Teamair*, and **Amergin** Son of Milesius order'd the 3 Kings either to reſign or to fight; but being then unprepar'd they offer'd to ſubmit to his Deciſion if he would impoſe no unreaſonable Demand. Amergin then told 'em that he would order the *Mileſians* to go the Diſtance of 9 Waves from Land, and if they would hinder their landing they would never moleſt them more. To this all agreed, and the **Mileſians** weighing, the *Tuatha de Danans* rais'd ſuch a Tempeſt, that their Ships fell foul one of another, and five of the Sons of Milesius periſh'd by the Storm. But Heber, Heremon and Amergin landed at *Inbher Sceine*, defeated the *Tuatha de Danans* in the Battels of *Sliabb Mis* and *Inbher Colpa*, in the laſt of which the three Kings with their Wives *Eire*, *Fodbla* and *Banba* were all ſlain. And thus the *Mileſians* gain'd the Government of the *Iſland*, which Heber and Heremon partition'd between them. Milesius had 2 Wives, 1. **Sanga** Daughter of **Refflcoir** King of *Scythia*, where ſhe †. 2. **Scota** Daughter of **Pharaoh Nectanebus** King of *Egypt* was ſlain in the Battel of *Sliabb Mis*. He had alſo many Concubines.

1 **Donn** born in *Scythia* loſt his Ship and his Life by the inchanted Storm.

1 Aireach **Feabhruadh** born in *Scythia* alſo periſh'd by the inchanted Storm.

2 1. HEBER FIONN was born in *Egypt*. And after the Battels of *Sliabb Mis* and *Inbher Colpa* became the firſt Monarch of *Ireland* in Conjunction with his Brother Heremon *A. M.* 2704, *B. C.* 1300, but they ſtriving, Heber was ſlain in the Battel of *Geiſeol* A. M. 2705.

2 **Amhergin** born in *Egypt*, became the Royal Antiquary to keep the Records and was ſlain in Battel A. M. 2707.

4. ER, ORBHA, FEARON and FEARGNA ſlew and ſucceeded the 3 Sons of Heremon, *A. M.* 2722, but are all ſlain in Battel by their Succeſſor Irial on the Right, *A. M.* 2723, *Before Chriſt* 1281.

7. CONMAOL, or CONVEAL ſlew and ſucceeded Eithreal *A. M.* 2753, was the firſt abſolute Monarch of the *Hiberian* Race, fought 25 Battels againſt the Race of Heremon, but was ſlain in the Battel of **Aonagh Macha** A. M. 2783, *B. C.* 1221, by Heber Son of King Tighermas.

11. EOCHAIDH FAOBHARGLAS, or Eoghaigh Teurglass ſucceeded the Sons of Eibhric A. M. 2877. He was the firſt that made a part of *Albain* or *Scotland* tributary to the Crown of *Ireland*. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor *A. M.* 2897, *B. C.* 1107.

Mofeibhis or **Modh Feibhis**.

13. EOCHAIDH MUMHO ſlew and ſucceeded Fiachadh **Labhruine** *A. M.* 2921, and was ſlain by his Succeſſor *A. M.* 2943, *B. C.* 1061.

15. EADNA AIRGTHEACH ſlew and ſucceeded Aongus Ollmuchach *A. M.* 2961. He order'd a Number of Silver Shields and Targets to be made, and beſtow'd them on the moſt valiant of the *Iriſh* Militia. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor Rotheacht in the Battel of *Raighne A. M.* 2988, *B. C.* 1016.

Nuaghat or *Nuo de Glaiſ*.

Glass.

Rosa, or *Roſſa*.

Rotheachta, or *Robaghta*.

Firarda or *Ireroarda* Prince of *Ireland*, which Title belong'd to his Progenitors from **Nuaghat**.

Cas Clothach or **Olaſs Cloghah** was King of *Munſter* 13 Years, and was the firſt who appointed Antiquaries ſince **Amhergin** Son of Milesius.

19. MUINHEAMHOIN, or MUINIMONE, ſlew and ſucceeded Fiachadh Fionsgothach *A. M.* 3038. He ordain'd that the *Iriſh* Gentlemen ſhould wear a Chain of Gold about their Necks to diſtinguiſh them from the Populace. He † of the Plague at *Magb Aitbne A. M.* 3043, *B. C.* 961.

20. AILDERGOIDH or Audeargard ſucceeded his Father *A. M.* 3043. He firſt invented Gold Rings for the Gentry to diſtinguiſh them from the Commons. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor in the Battel of **Teamhair** or *Tarab* A. M. 3650, *B. C.* 934.

Cas Cead Caingniodh, or Cass Keodkin Gneagh King of *Munſter* reign'd 36 Years, order'd a Triennial Aſſembly to ſettle the Records of the Kingdom.

Failbhe, or **Falluell Gheragh** King of *Munſter* firſt invented Fiſhing Nets and Wares, reign'd 26 Years.

Roan or **Recna** Prince of *Ireland*.

29. ROTHEACHTA, or Rohaghta ſlew and ſucceeded Siorna *A. M.* 3200, was the firſt that made Chariots, was burnt at *Donſobbairce* A. M. 3207, B. C. 797.

30. EILM, or Elli Molli Naghta ſucceeded *A. M.* 3207, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Giallacha of the Line of Heremon *A. M.* 3208, *B. C.* 796.

32. ART IMLEACH or Artim Leach ſlew and ſucceeded Giallchadh *A. M.* 3217, and was ſlain by his Succeſſor Nuadha of the Line of Heremon *A. M.* 3239, *B. C.* 765.

34. BREASRIGH or Breasric ſlew and ſucceeded Nuadh *A. M.* 3259, baniſh'd the Progeny of Ham out of the Kingdom, and was ſlain by his Succeſſor Eochaidh Apthach of the Line of Ith, *A. M.* 3268, *B. C.* 736.

37. SEADHNA JONARAICC, or SEDNAIN ARRAIGH ſlew and ſucceeded Fionn *A. M.* 3289, was the firſt that paid an Army and invented Banners to diſtinguiſh his Troops. He was barbarouſly quarter'd by his Succeſſor Simeon Beack of the Line of Heremon *A. M.* 3309, *B. C.* 695, ſee his Offspring in the following Table.

2 Ir born in *Thrace*, was a valiant General, but alſo periſh'd by the inchanted Storm, and his Body was buried in the Iſle *Scilg Mithil*.

Eibher or *Heber* or *Eimber* got the Province of *Ulſter* as his Share of *Ireland*.

Ethbric Prince of the Province of *Ulſter*.

10. CEARMNA and Sobhairce two Brothers ſucc. Eochaidh Eadgothach, *A. M.* 2857. They partition'd the Kingdom between them. Cearmna was Prince of the *South*, and Sobhairce of the North. Cearmna was ſlain in Battel by Eochaidh Faobharglass his Succeſſor, and Sobhairce was ſlain by Eochaidh Mean *A. M.* 2877, *Bef. Ch.* 1127.

Artri, or **Artri** Father of

17 SEADHNA ſlew and ſucceeded Rotheachta A. M. 3013, was ſlain by his own Son *A. M.* 3018, *B. C.* 986.

18. FIACHADH FIONSGOTHACH ſlew and ſucceeded his Father A. M. 3018, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Muinheamhoin A. M. 3038, B. C. 966.

Heber ſlew K. Conmaol in Battel.

21. OLLAMH FODHLA ſlew and ſucceeded Aildergoidh A. M. 3050. He was the wiſeſt and moſt virtuous Prince that ever mounted the *Iriſh* Throne. He inſtituted the illuſtrious triennial Aſſembly, call'd *Feis Teambrath*, to debate about the moſt important Affairs of State, rectify the Records of the Iſland, and appoint particular Coats of Arms for every Nobleman. He † A. M. 3080, B. C. 924. Then the Crown devolv'd by an hereditary Right on his Son.

22. FIONNACHTA ſucceeded his Father *A. M.* 3080, † at *Magb Inis* A. M. 3095. *B. C.* 909.

25. FIACHADH ſlew and ſucceeded his Uncle *A. M.* 3127, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Bearngall A. M. 3151 *B. C.* 853.

23. SLANOLL ſucceeded his Brother A. M. 3095, † at *Tara* in the Houſe of *Modbchuarda A. M.* 3110, *B. C.* 894.

27. OILLIOL ſlew and ſucceeded Bearngall *A. M.* 3163, was ſlain by his Succeſſor *A. M.* 3179, *B. C.* 825.

24. GEIDE OLLGOTHACH ſucc. his Brother A. M. 3110, was ſlain by his Nephew and Succeſſor Fiachadh A. M. 3127, *B. C.* 877.

26. BEARNGALL ſlew and ſucceeded Fiachadh *A. M.* 3151, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Oilliol *A M.* 3163, *B. C.* 841.

Carbre Prince of *Munſter*.

Labhra Prince of *Munſter*.

Bratha Prince of *Munſter*.

36. FIONN ſlew and ſucceeded Eochaidh Aphthach *A. M.* 3269, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Seadhna Jonaraicc of the Line of *Heber* A. M. 3289, *B. C.* 715, ſee his Offſpring in the following Table.

N. B. Thoſe 1300 Years before *Chriſt* when Heber began end properly *A. D.* 4, when K. Criomhthan Niadhnar died, Table 52†.

2 **Colpa** the Swords Man born in *Gothiana*, but attempting to land with Heremon, He was unfortunately drown'd and the Place was call'd *Inbher Colpa*, now *Drogheda*.

2 **Arnann** born in *Gallicia*, was blown off the Topſail of his Ship and was bruis'd to Death on the Deck during the fatal Storm.

2 2. HEREMON after the Battel of **Inbher Colpa** became King in Conjunction with his Brother Heber, whom having ſlain in Battel, he reign'd as ſole Monarch of *Ireland* 14 Years, and † at *Aigiod Roſs*, A. M. 2719, B. C. 1285. In his Time the *Picts* came from *Thrace* and landed in *Scotland*. Wife, **Tea** Da. of *Luighaidb* Son of Ith, ſee the laſt Table.

Dila Wife of her Brother **Donn** was drown'd by the inchanted Storm.

N. N. Twenty four natural Children.

3. MUIMHNE LUIGHNE, and LAIGHNE ſucceeded their Father jointly *A. M.* 2719. Muimhne † and the other two were ſlain in Battel by the Sons of Heber A. M. 2722. B. C. 2282.

5. IRIAL or Irialfaidh ſlew and ſuc. the four eldeſt Sons of Heber *A. M.* 2723. He was a Prophet, gain'd four Victories over his Enemies and † *A. M.* 2733, *Bef. Ch.* 1271, reign'd 11 Years.

Palap ſlain in the Battel of *Geiſille* againſt King Conmaol.

6. EITHRIAL ſucceeded his Father A. M. 2733, wrote the Hiſtory of the *Gadelian* Travels and was call'd the *Iriſh* Prophet, and was a valiant Prince. He was ſlain in Battel by his Succeſſor Conmaol Son of Heber Fionn A. M. 2753, *B. C.* 1251.

Follain.

8. TIGHERMAS ſucceeded Conmaol *A. M.* 2783, beat the *Hiberians* in 27 Battels. In his Time one **Iuchadhan** found out the firſt Gold Mine, and the Colours Blue and Green were alſo then invented. He was the firſt that introduc'd Idolatry into *Ireland*. He † at *Magb Sleachta* 29 *Oct.* A. M. 2833, B. C. 1171.

Tanbhothath Prince of *Ireland*.

Smiorgill, or Smiorgoill Prince of *Ireland*.

12. FIACHADH LABHRUINE ſlew and ſucceeded Eochaidh Faobherglass *A. M.* 2897, fought four times againſt the *Hiberians* and was at laſt ſlain by his Succeſſor Eochaidh Mumho A. M. 2921, B. C. 1083.

14. AONGUS OLLBHUAGACH, or OLMUCHACH, or OLLMUCHAIDH, was always victorious over the *Scots*, *Picts* and *Britons*, and forc'd all *Scotland* to pay Tribute to the Kings of *Ireland*. He ſlew and ſucceeded Eochaidh Mumho *A. M.* 2943. He was ſlain by Eana Firtheach or Airgtheach his Succeſſor in the Battel of *Carman* A. M. 2961, *B. C.* 1043.

Maoin Prince of *Ireland*.

16. ROTHEACHTA or ROTHEAGHTUIG ſlew and ſucceeded Eadna Airtgheach A. M. 2988, was ſlain at *Rath Cuachain* by his Succeſſor Seadhna A. M. 3013, Before Chriſt 991.

Den or Dein Prince of *Ireland*.

28. SIORNA SAOGHALACH ſlew and ſucceeded Oillioll A. M. 3179. He was ſlain at *Aillin* by his Succeſſor Rotheachtach of the Line Heber A. M. 3200, B. C. 804.

Oliolla Olchaoin Prince of *Ireland*.

31. GIALLCHADH or Giallacha ſlew and ſucceeded Eilm A. M. 3208, was ſlain at *Moighe Muadb* by his Succeſſor Art Imleach of the Line of Heber A. M. 3217, B. C. 787.

33 NUADHA FIONN FAIL ſlew and ſucceeded Art Imleach A. M. 3239, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Breasrigh Son of Art Imleach *A. M.* 3259, B. C. 745.

38. SIMEON BREAC tortur'd and ſucceeded Seadhna *A. M.* 3309, and ſuffer'd the ſame Fate by his Succeſſor Duach Fion of the Line of Heber *A. M.* 3315, *B. C.* 689. See his Offſpring in the following Table.

Ith, ſee Table 522.

Lugbaidb, or *Luigbeach*.

Mail.

Eadambuin.

Congbal.

Daire.

9. EOCHAIDH EADGOTHAGH ſucc. Tighermas *A. M.* 2833, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Cearmna of the Line of Ir, *A. M.* 2837, *B. Ch.* 1167.

Locba Father of *Maithin*, Father of *Sin*, Father of *Goſambuin*, Father of *Eadambuia*, Father of *Ereamboin*, Father of *Logba Feidblioch*, Father of *Luchtaire* Father of *Nuagatt Airgtbeach*, Father of *Deirgtheine*, Father of *Deagba Dearg*, Father of *Deagambracb*, Father of *Firiuiline*, Father of *Siotbbuilg*, Father of *Daire*, ſee the next Table.

Eochaidb Breac.

Riaglan.

Sitchin.

Martineadb.

Roitblain.

Floinruadb.

Oliolla.

Fin.

35. EOCHAIDH APTHACH ſlew and ſucceeded Breasrigh *A. M.* 3268. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor Fionn of the Line of Ir, A. M. 3269 *B. C.* 735.

TABLE DXXIV.

TABLE DXXIV.

The Mileſian *Royal* Race from HEBER, IR and HEREMON continued till *A. M.* 3908, and before the Chriſtian *Era* 96.

Line of HEBER.

37 SEADHNA JONARAICC King of *Ireland* ſlain A. M. 3309. See the laſt Table.

39 DUACH FIONN or DOUGH FIN ſlew and ſucceeded Simeon Breac A. M. 3315, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Fiachath Tolghrach the Son of Simeon A. M. 3320, B. C. 684.

41 EADNA DEARG ſlew and ſucceeded Muireadhach A. M. 3324. He † of the Plague which had depopulated moſt of the Iſland A. M. 3336, B. C. 668, was buried at *Sliabh Mis*.

42 LUGHAEDH JARDHOINN, or Luigiardonn ſucceeded his Father A. M. 3336, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Siorlamh A. M. 3345, B. C. 659.

44 EOCHAIDH UAIRCEAS, or Eoghai Guoir Gheas ſlew and ſucceeded Siorlamh A. M. 3361. He invented a ſort of *Skiff* or *Small Boats*, call'd in *Iriſh Curachs*, or *Curachain*, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Eochaidh Fiadhmhuine A. M. 3373, B. C. 631.

46 LUIGHAIDH LAMHDHEARG or Luiglaim Dearg ſlew and ſucceeded Eochaidh Fiadhmhuine A. M. 3378, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Conuing Beg A. M. 3385, B. C. 619.

48 ART ſlew and ſucceeded Conuing A. M. 3395, was ſlain by Duach Laghrach, afterwards King A. M. 3401, B. C. 603.

50 OILEOLL FINN ſlew and ſucceeded Fiachadh Tolgrach A. M. 3408, was ſlain by Airgead Omhar, aided by **Fiacha** and his two Sons A. M. 3417, B. C. 587.

51 EOCHAIDH, or Eoghaig ſucceeded his Father A. M. 3417, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Airgiodmhar of the Line of Ir A. M. 3424, B. C. 580.

54 LUGHAIDH LAIGHE, or Luighaoi ſlew and ſucceeded Duach Laighrach A. M. 3457, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Aodh Ruadh of the Line of Ir A. M. 3464, B. C. 540.

59 REACHTA RIGHDHEARG or Reaghtari ſlew and ſucceeded Queen Machadh A. M. 3533, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Ugaine More of the Line of Heremon A. M. 3553, B. C. 451.

Cobhthaig Caomh, or **Cobhagh** *Coem* King of *Munſter* reign'd 29 Years.

65 MODHCHORB or Mogcorb ſlew and ſucceeded Meilge Molbthach A. M. 3640, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Aongus Olamh A. M. 3647, B. C. 357.

68 FEARCHORB ſlew and ſucceeded Joran Gleofathach A. M. 3673, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Conla A. M. 3684, B. C. 320.

71 ADAMHAR FOLTCHAOIN ſlew and ſucceeded Oilioll Caiſhiaclach A. M. 3713, † A. M. 3718, B. C. 286.

76 NIADH SEATHAMHUIN, or Niaſemachanhain, or Briſegmain ſlew and ſucceeded Conal Colamhrach A. M. 3776, was ſlain by Eanda Aighnach A. M. 3783, B. C. 221.

80 JONADHMHAR or Inadmare ſlew and ſucceeded Rughruide A. M. 3848, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Breaſal Bodheabha A. M. 3851, B. C. 153.

82 LUGHAIDH LUAGHNE, or Luiglioni ſlew and ſucceeded Breaſal Bodhiabha A. M. 3862, was ſlain by Congal Claringneach his Succeſſor A. M. 3867, B. C. 137.

Carbre Loisgleathan, or **Carbri Luiſglahen** King of *Munſter* reign'd 18 Years.

84 DUACH DONN DALTA DEAGHADH ſlew and ſucc. Congal Claringneach A. M. 3880, put out his Brother's Eyes for Rebellion, and was ſlain by his Succeſſor Eachtna Fachath A. M. 3890, B. C. 114.

Deaghadh a valiant Prince.

Line of IR.

36 FIONN or Fin King of *Ireland*, ſee the laſt Table.

43. SIORLAMH ſlew and ſucceeded Lugaidh Jordhoinn A. M. 3345. He had ſuch long Hands that when he ſtood upright his Fingers touch'd the Ground. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor Eochaidh Uairceas, A. M. 3361, B. C. 643.

52 AIRGIODMHAR ſlew Olioll Fionn, and his Son Eochaidh then ſucceeded A. M. 3424, and was ſlain by his Succeſſor Duach Laighrach A. M. 3447, B. C. 557.

Badhurn, or Badhuirn.

55 AODH RUADH ſlew and ſucceeded Lughaidh Laighe A. M. 3464, was drown'd at *Eaſruadh* A. M. 3485, B. C. 519.

58 MACHADH MONGRUADH, or the *Red Hair'd Princeſs*, ſucceeded her Couſin Ciombaoth A. M. 3526, and having overcome her Enemies and reſign'd magnificently, ſhe was ſlain by her Succeſſor A. M. 3533, B. C. 471.

Diomain.

56. DIOTHORBA ſucceeded Aogh Ruadh, A. M. 3485, † A. M. 3506, B. C. 498.

Fionntan.

57 CIOMBAOTH ſucceeded Diothorba A. M. 3506, † of the Plague A. M. 3526, B. C. 478.

Baoth. | Buadhach. | Bras | Uallach | Borbchas.

Theſe five pretending to the Crown of *Ireland* were all defeated and taken Priſoners by Queen Macha.

Fomhar.

Dubh

Sithrighe

79 RUGHRUIDHE MORE or the *Great* ſlew and ſucceeded Criomhthan A. M. 3818, † 3848 Bef. Ch. 156.

Rosa Ruadh Prince of *Ulſter* the youngeſt Son.

Feargus Prince of *Ulſter* Father of three Sons,

1 Ciar Anceſtor of the noble Families of the O **Conor** Kings of *Kerry* of the **Scanlans** and **Broſnaghans**. From this Ciar the Country was call'd **Kerry** *Iriſh* **Ciarrhuidhe**.

2. Corc Anceſtor of the O **Connor** Kings of *Corcamroe*, O **Loghlinn** Kings of *Buirrinn*, and the Families of O **Cathil**, **Conway** *Iriſh* **Condhubh**, **Caſſe** *Iriſh* **Caiſthiagh**, **Tierny** *Iriſh* O **Tiaghurna**, **Neſtor** *Iriſh* **Macanaiſtir**, O **Marrachain**, O **Tyn**, the **Hargans** and **Flathertys** of *Thomond*.

3. Conmac Anceſtor of the O **Farrell** Kings of Upper *Conmhaicne* (now *Longfort*) **Ranalds** *Iriſh* **Magranuill** Kings of Lower *Conmhaicne*, **Dorcy** *Iriſh* **Maghorchuidh**, *Mac Eochaidh*, *O Hualluchain Mac Seanloich*, *O Morain*, O **Rodachain** *Engliſh* O **Rody**, O **Dubhain** *Engliſh* **Duan**, *Mac Anaglaoich*, *O Maining*, **Gilmer** *Iriſh* **Macgiollamhir**. From IR alſo deſcended **Kerry** *Iriſh* O **Cionnuidhe** alias *Mac an Cheanuadh*, **Kennelly** *Iriſh* O **Crownſhadladh**, **Keithernys** *Iriſh* **Ceatherna**, *Mac Eochaidh* in *Leinſter* and *Carrollans*, &c. The Chief of each *Iriſh* noble Family kept the Title of King to diſtinguiſh them from the inferior Gentry, until the *Engliſh* introduc'd the Titles of *Earl*, *Viſcount*, *Baron*, *Knight*, &c.

Cionga (perhaps the ſame with Congal Claringneach) Father of *Cana*, Father of *Fachtna*, Father of *Cas Trillſigh*, Father of *Amergin Jarigiunaigh*, Father of *Connal Cearnach*, Father of *Oriel Glunmar*, Father of *Fiachadh Fionnambaig*, Father of *Miureaghthuach*, ſee the next Table.

81 BREASAL BODHIABHA ſlew and ſucceeded Jonadhmhar A. M. 3851 was ſlain by his Succeſſor Lughaidh Luaghne A. M. 3908, B. C. 142.

83 CONGAL CLARINGNEACH ſlew and ſucceeded Luiglioni A. M. 3867, was ſlain by his Succeſſor A. M. 3880, B. C. 120. From him the noble Families of the **Magennis**, and the O **Mordha** *Engliſh* **Moor** who were Kings and Lords of *Leic*. As alſo the *Magiollariabhaig*, *Mac an Baird* and the *Lawlors*.

85 FACHTNA FACHATH ſlew and ſucceeded Duagh Dalta Deaghadh A. M. 3890, a wiſe and virtuous Prince, was ſlain by his Succeſſor A. M. 3908, B. C. 96.

Contrach Anceſtor of *Elim* the 98th Monarch.

Line of HEREMON.

38. SIMEON BREAC King of *Ireland* ſlain A. M. 3315, ſee the laſt Table.

40 MUIREADHACH BALGRACH ſlew and ſucceeded Duach Fionn A. M. 3320. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor Eadna Dearg A. M. 3324, B. C. 680.

49 FIACHADH TOLGHRACH ſucceeded Art. A. M. 3401, was ſlain by his Succeſſor A. M. 3408, B. C. 596.

53 DUACH LAIGHRACH ſlew and ſucceeded Airgiodmhar A. M. 3447, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Lughaidhe Laige A. M. 3457, B. C. 547.

Eochaidh Buaidhaig Prince of *Ireland*.

Duach Teamhrach.

45 EOCHAIDH FIADHMHUINE ſlew and ſucceeded Eochaidh Uairceas conjunctly with his Brother A. M. 3373. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor A. M. 3378, Before Chriſt 626.

47 CONUING BEG AGLACH was King of *Ireland* with his Brother A. M. 3373, depos'd by Luighaidh Lamhdhearg A. M. 3378, whom he ſlew A. M. 3385. He much rais'd the Glory of the *Iriſh* Nation. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor Art A. M. 3395, B. C. 609.

60 UGAINE MORC ſurnamed the **Great** ſlew and ſucceeded Reachta Rafhdhearg A. M. 3553. He was Sovereign Prince of all the Weſtern *European* Iſlands, had 22 Sons and 3 Daughters. When his Sons were grown up, each of them rais'd a Company of Soldiers and mightily oppreſs'd his Subjects, ſo that the King by the Advice of his Council partition'd *Ireland* among his 25 Children. He was at laſt ſlain by his Br. **Badhbhchadh**, Son of Eochaidh Buaidhaig A. M. 3583, B. C. 421. But the Murderer did not ſucceed. Wife, **Ceaſair Cruthach** Daughter of the King of *France*.

61 LAOGHAIRE LORCK ſucceeded his Father A. M. 3583, was barbarouſly ſlain by his Brother A. M. 3585, B. C. 419.

Oilioll Aine was ſlain by his Uncle Laoghair along with his Father.

63 MAOIN or LABHRA LOINGSEACH ſlew and ſucc. his Grand-Uncle A. M. 3615, † A. M. 3633, B. C. 371. Wife, **Moriat** Daughter of **Scoriat** King of *Fearmork* in the Weſt of *Munſter*.

Oiliolla Brachain Prince of *Ireland*.

66 AONGUS OLAMH, or FOLAMHUIN ſlew and ſucc. King Modhchorb A. M. 3647, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Jaran Gleofadhach A. M. 3666, B. C. 338.

Breaſal Breac, or Breagamhuin Prince of *Ireland*.

73 FEARGUS FORTAMHUILL ſlew and ſucceeded Eochadh Foltleathan A. M. 3729, was ſlain in Battel by his Succeſſor Aongus Tuirmheach, A. M. 3741, B. C. 263.

Feidhlim Fortruin Prince of *Ireland*.

78 CRIOMHTHAN CROSGRACH ſlew and ſucceeded Eanda A. M. 3811, a victorious Prince, was ſlain by Rogerus Son of Sithry A. M. 3818, B. C. 186, ſee his Poſterity in the next Table.

62 COBHTHACH or COBHTHAIG CAOLBREAG, having ſlain his Brother and Nephew, ſet the Crown on his own Head A. M. 3598, but was ſlain by his Grand Nephew Maoin alias Lathra Loingſeach A. M. 3615, B. C. 389.

Cobhthach Prince of *Ireland*.

64 MEILGE MOLBTHACH ſucceeded Maoin A. M. 3633, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Modhchorb A. M. 3640, B. C. 364.

Meilge Prince of *Ireland*.

67 JARAN GLEOFATHACH ſlew and ſucceeded Aongus Olamph A. M. 3666, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Fearcharb A. M. 3673, B. C. 331.

69 CONLA CRUAIDH CEALGACH ſlew and ſucceeded Fearchorb A. M. 3684, † A. M. 3688, B. C. 316.

70 OILIOLL CAISHIACLACH ſucceeded his Father A. M. 3688, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Adamhor Foltchaoin at *Tara* A. M. 3713, B. C. 291.

72 EOCHADH FOLTLEATHAN ſlew and ſucceeded Adamhar Foltchaoin A. M. 3718, was ſlain by his Succeſſor Feargus Fathamuill A. M. 3729, B. C. 275.

74 AONGUS TUIRIMHEACH ſlew and ſucceeded Feargus A. M. 3741, was ſlain at *Tara* A. M. 3771, B. C. 233. He had a Son by his own Daughter, whom he expos'd in a little Boat to the Mercy of the Sea: but the Child was preſerv'd alive by Fiſhermen, who by Accident ſpy'd the Boat.

77 EANDA AIGHNACH or EANA ſlew and ſucc. Niath Seuthmhuin A. M. 3783. was ſlain by his Succeſſor Criomhthan Croſgrach A. M. 3811, B. C. 193. He was the Anceſtor of *Sioll Cuin*.

Labhra Luirc Prince of *Ireland*.

Blathachta Prince of *Ireland*.

Eaſamhuin Eamhna Prince of *Ireland*.

Roighnein Ruadh Prince of *Ireland*.

Finlogha Prince of *Ireland*.

Finn Prince of *Ireland*.

86 EOCHOIDH FEIDHLIOCH Monarch of *Ireland*. See the next Table.

Edirſgeoil.

75 CONALL CALLAMHACH ſucceeded his Uncle A. M. 3771, was ſlain by his Succeſſor A. M. 3776, B. C. 228.

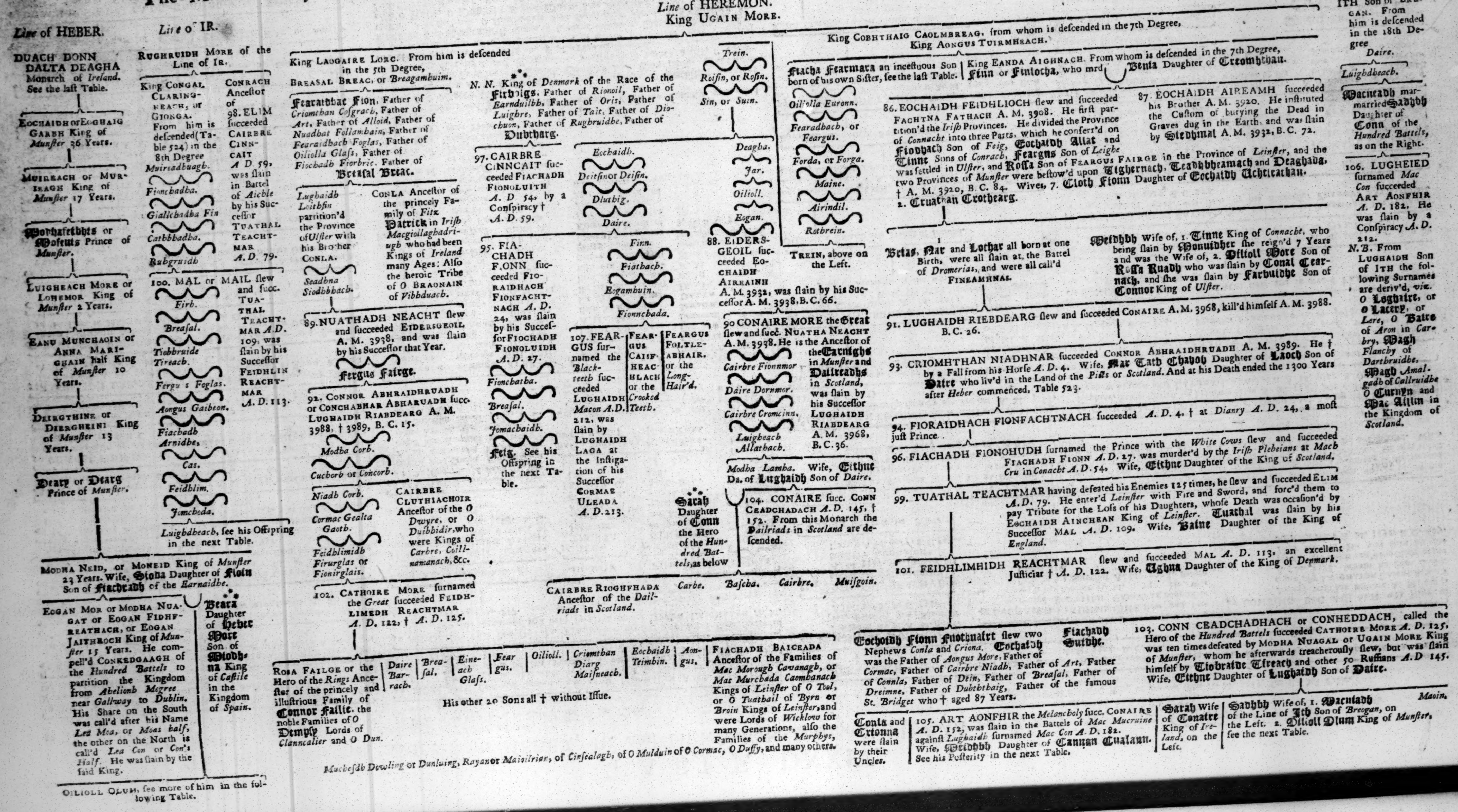
N. N. Mother of her Brother *Fiachath*.

Fiachath Flamura an inceſtuous Son.

Oiliolla Curonn, from whom are deſcended ſeveral Kings, as in the next Table.

TABLE DXXV.

The Milesian *Royal* Race from HEBER, IR and HEREMON continued till *A.D.* 182, with the *Gadelian* Branch of ITH.



Line of HEBER.

DUACH DONN DALTA DEAGHA Monarch of *Ireland*. See the last Table.

EOCHAIDH or EOGHAIG GARBH King of *Munster* 36 Years.

MUIRREACH or MURIEAGH King of *Munster* 17 Years.

Morhafeibhis or Mofeuis Prince of *Munster*.

LUIGHEACH MORE or LOHEMOR King of *Munster* 2 Years.

EANU MUNCHAOIN or ANNA MARIGHAIN half King of *Munster* 10 Years.

DEIRGTHINE or DIERGHEINI King of *Munster* 13 Years.

Dearg or Dearg Prince of *Munster*.

MODHA NEID, or MONEID King of *Munster* 23 Years. Wife, Siona Daughter of Floin Son of Fiachradh of the *Earnaidhe*.

EOGAN MOR or MODHA NUAGAT or EOGAN FIDHFREATHACH, or EOGAN JAITHROCH King of *Munster* 15 Years. He compell'd CONKEDGAAGH of the *Hundred Battels* to partition the Kingdom from *Abelionb Megree* near *Gallway* to *Dublin*. His Share on the South was call'd after his Name *Lea Moa*, or *Moas half*, the other on the North is call'd *Lea Con* or *Con's Half*. He was slain by the said King.

Beara Daughter of Heber More Son of Miodhna King of *Castile* in the Kingdom of *Spain*.

OILIOLL OLUM, see more of him in the following Table.

Line of IR.

RUGHRUIDH MORE of the Line of IR.

King CONGAL CLARINGNEACH, or GIONGA. From him is descended (Table 524) in the 8th Degree *Muireadbuagb*.

Fioncbadba.

Gialicbadba Fin

Catbbbadba.

Rubgruidb

CONRACH Ancestor of 98. ELIM succeeded CAIRBRE CINNCAIT *A. D.* 59, was slain in Battel of *Aicble* by his Successor TUATHAL TEACHTMAR *A. D.* 79.

100. MAL or MAIL slew and succ. TUATHAL TEACHTMAR *A. D.* 109, was slain by his Successor FEIDHLIN REACHTMAR *A. D.* 113.

Firb.

Breasal.

Tiobbruide Tireacb.

Fergus Foglas.

Aongus Gaibeon.

Fiacbadb Arnidbe.

Cas.

Feidblim.

Jomcbeda.

Luigbdbeacb, see his Offspring in the next Table.

Line of HEREMON.
King UGAIN MORE.

King LAOGAIRE LORC. From him is descended in the 5th Degree, BREASAL BREAC, or *Breagambuim*.

Fearaidhac Fion, Father of *Criomthan Cosgracb*, Father of *Art*, Father of *Alloid*, Father of *Nuadbat Follambain*, Father of *Fearaidbacb Foglas*, Father of *Oiliolla Glass*, Father of *Fiocbadb Fiorbric*, Father of Breasal Breac.

Lugbaidb Loitbfin partition'd the Province of *Ulster* with his Brother CONLA.

Seadbna Siodbbbacb.

89. NUATHADH NEACHT slew and succeeded EIDERSGEOIL A. M. 3938, and was slain by his Successor that Year.

Fergus Fairge.

92. CONNOR ABHRAIDHRUADH or CONCHABHAR ABHARUADH succ. LUGHAIDH RIABDEARG A. M. 3988, † 3989, B. C. 15.

Modba Corb.

Cucborb or *Concorb.*

Niadb Corb.

Cormac Gealta Gaotb.

Feidblimidb Firurglas or *Fionirglais.*

102. CATHOIRE MORE surnamed the *Great* succeeded FEIDHLIMEDH REACHTMAR *A. D.* 122, † *A. D.* 125.

ROSA FAILGE or the Hero of the *Rings* Ancestor of the princely and illustrious Family of Connor Failie, the noble Families of O Dempsy Lords of *Clanncalier* and O *Dun*.

Daire Barracb.	*Breasal.*	*Eineacb Glass.*	*Fear gus.*	*Oilioll.*	*Criomtban Diarg Maisneacb.*	*Eocbaidb Teimbin.*	*Aongus.*

His other 20 Sons all † without Issue.

FIACHADH BAICEADA Ancestor of the Families of *Mac Morougb Cavanagb*, or *Mac Murcbada Caombanacb* Kings of *Leinster* of O *Tool*, or O *Tuatbail* of *Byrn* or *Broin* Kings of *Leinster*, and were Lords of *Wicklow* for many Generations, also the Families of the *Murpbys*, *Muckesdb Dowling* or *Dunluing*, *Rayan* or *Maioilrian*, of *Cinsealagb*, of O *Mulduin* of O *Cormac*, O *Duffy*, and many others.

CAIRBRE CLUTHIACHOIR Ancestor of the O *Dwyre*, or O *Duibbidir*, who were Kings of *Carbre*, *Coillnamanacb*, &c.

CONLA Ancestor of the princely Family of *Fitz* Patrick in *Irish Macgiollagbadriugb* who had been Kings of *Ireland* many Ages: Also the heroic Tribe of O BRAONAIN of *Vibbduacb*.

N. N. King of *Denmark* of the Race of the Firbolgs, Father of *Rionoil*, Father of *Earnduilbb*, Father of *Oris*, Father of *Luigbre*, Father of *Tait*, Father of *Diocbuon*, Father of *Rugbruidbe*, Father of Dubtharg.

97. CAIRBRE CINNCAIT succeeded FIACHADH FIONOLUITH *A. D* 54, by a Conspiracy † *A. D.* 59.

Eocbaidb.

Deitsin or *Deisin.*

Dlutbig.

Daire.

95. FIACHADH FIONN succeeded FIORAIDHACH FIONFACHTNACH *A. D.* 24, was slain by his Successor FIOCHADH FIONOLUIDH *A. D.* 27.

Fioncbatba.

Breasal.

Jomacbaidb.

Feig. See his Offspring in the next Table.

Finn.

Fiatbacb.

Eogambuin.

Fionncbada.

107. FEARGUS surnamed the *Black-teetb* succeeded LUGHAIDH *Macon A. D.* 212, was slain by LUGHAIDH LAGA at the Instigation of his Successor CORMAC ULEADA *A. D.* 213.

FEARGUS CAISFHEACHLACH or the *Crooked Teetb.*

FEARGUS FOLTLEABHAIR, or the *Long-Hair'd.*

Trein.

Roisin, or *Rosin.*

Sin, or *Suin.*

Deagba.

Jar.

Oilioll.

Eogan.

88. EIDERSGEOIL succeeded EOCHAIDH AIREAINH A. M. 3932, was slain by his Successor A. M. 3938, B. C. 66.

90 CONAIRE MORE the Great slew and succ. NUATHA NEACHT A. M. 3938. He is the Ancestor of the Earnighs in *Munster* and Dailreadhs in *Scotland*, was slain by his Successor LUGHAIDH RIABDEARG A. M. 3968, B. C. 36.

Cairbre Fionnmor

Daire Dornmor.

Cairbre Cromcinn.

Luigbeacb Allatbacb.

Modba Lamba. Wife, Eithne Da. of Lughaidh Son of *Daire.*

Sarah Daughter of Conn the Hero of the *Hundred Battels*, as below

104. CONAIRE succ. CONN CEADCHADACH *A. D.* 145, † 152. From this Monarch the *Dailriads* in *Scotland* are descended.

CAIRBRE RIOGHFHADA Ancestor of the *Dailriads* in *Scotland*.

Carbe. *Bascba.* *Cairbre.* *Muisgoin.*

King COBHTHAIG CAOLMBREAG, from whom is descended in the 7th Degree, King AONGUS TUIRMHEACH.

Fiacha Fearmara an incestuous Son born of his own Sister, see the last Table.

Oiliolla Euronn.

Fearadbacb, or *Feargus.*

Forda, or *Forga.*

Maine.

Airindil.

Rotbrein.

TREIN, above on the Left.

King EANDA AIGHNACH. From whom is descended in the 7th Degree, Finn or Finlocha, who mrd Benia Daughter of Creomhthan.

86. EOCHAIDH FEIDHLIOCH slew and succeeded FACHTNA FATHACH A. M. 3908. He first partition'd the *Irish* Provinces. He divided the Province of *Connacht* into three Parts, which he conferr'd on Fiodhach Son of *Feig*, Eochaidh Allat and Tinne Sons of *Conracb*, Feargus Son of *Leighe* was settled in *Ulster*, and Rossa Son of FEARGUS FAIRGE in the Province of *Leinster*, and the two Provinces of *Munster* were bestow'd upon Tighernach, Teadhbheamach and Deaghada. † A. M. 3920, B. C. 84. Wives, 1. Cloth Fionn Daughter of Eochaidh Uchtleathan. 2. Cruathan Crothearg.

87. EOCHAIDH AIREAMH succeeded his Brother A. M. 3920. He instituted the Custom of burying the Dead in Graves dug in the Earth, and was slain by Siedhmal A. M. 3932, B. C. 72.

Breas, Nar and Lothar all born at one Birth, were all slain at the Battel of *Dromerias*, and were all call'd FINEAMHNAS.

Meidhbh Wife of, 1. Tinne King of *Connacht*, who being slain by Monuidher she reign'd 7 Years and was the Wife of, 2. Oilioll More Son of Rossa Ruadh who was slain by Conal Cearnach, and she was slain by Farbuidhe Son of Connor King of *Ulster*.

91. LUGHAIDH RIEBDEARG slew and succeeded CONAIRE A. M. 3968, kill'd himself A. M. 3988. B. C. 26.

93. CRIOMHTHAN NIADHNAR succeeded CONNOR ABHRAIDHRUADH A. M. 3989. He † by a Fall from his Horse *A. D.* 4. Wife, Nar Tath Chaoh Daughter of Laoch Son of Daire who liv'd in the Land of the *Picts* or *Scotland*. And at his Death ended the 1300 Years after *Heber* commenced, Table 523.

94. FIORAIDHACH FIONFACHTNACH succeeded *A. D.* 4, † at *Dianry A. D.* 24, a most just Prince.

96. FIACHADH FIONOHUDH surnamed the Prince with the *White Cows* slew and succeeded FIACHADH FIONN *A. D.* 27, was murder'd by the *Irish Plebeians* at *Macb Cru* in *Conacbt A. D.* 54, Wife, Eithne Daughter of the King of *Scotland*.

99. TUATHAL TEACHTMAR having defeated his Enemies 125 times, he slew and succeeded ELIM *A. D.* 79. He enter'd *Leinster* with Fire and Sword, and forc'd them to pay Tribute for the Loss of his Daughters, whose Death was occasion'd by EOCHAIDH AINCHEAN King of *Leinster*. Tuathal was slain by his Successor MAL *A. D.* 109. Wife, Baine Daughter of the King of *England*.

101. FEIDHLIMHIDH REACHTMAR slew and succeeded MAL *A. D.* 113, an excellent Justiciar † *A. D.* 122. Wife, Ughna Daughter of the King of *Denmark*.

Eochoidh Fionn Fuothuairt slew two Nephews *Conla* and *Criona*. Eochaidh was the Father of *Aongus More*, Father of *Cormac*, Father of *Cairbre Niadb*, Father of *Art*, Father of *Connla*, Father of *Dein*, Father of *Breasal*, Father of *Dreimne*, Father of *Dubtbtbaig*, Father of the famous St. *Bridget* who † aged 87 Years.

Fiachadh Suidhe.

Conla and Crionna were slain by their Uncles.

103. CONN CEADCHADHACH or CONHEDDACH, called the Hero of the *Hundred Battels* succeeded CATHOIRE MORE *A. D.* 125, was ten times defeated by MODHA NUAGAL or UGAIN MORE King of *Munster*, whom he afterwards treacherously slew, but was slain himself by Tiobraide Tireach and other 50 Ruffians *A. D* 145. Wife, Eithne Daughter of Lughaidh Son of Daire.

105. ART AONFHIR the *Melancholy* succ. CONAIRE *A. D.* 152, was slain in the Battels of *Mac Mucruine A. D.* 182. against *Lugbaidb* surnamed *Mac Con A. D.* 182. Wife, Meidhbh Daughter of Cannan Cualann. See his Posterity in the next Table.

Sarah Wife of Conaire King of *Ireland*, on the Left.

Sadhbh Wife of, 1. Macniadh of the Line of Ith Son of *Breogan*, on the Left. 2. Oilioll Olum King of *Munster*, see the next Table.

Maoin.

Line of ITH.

ITH Son of BREGAN. From him is descended in the 18th Degree *Daire.*

Luigbdbeacb.

Macniadh married Sadhbh Daughter of Conn of the *Hundred Battels*, as on the Right.

106. LUGHEIED surnamed *Mac Con* succeeded ART AONFHIR *A. D.* 182. He was slain by a Conspiracy *A. D.* 212.

N. B. From LUGHAIDH Son of ITH the following Surnames are deriv'd, *viz.* O Loghaire, or O Lacery, or *Lere*, O Baire of *Aron* in *Carbry*, Magh *Flancby* of *Dartbruidbe*, Magh *Amalgadb* of *Callruidbe* O Curnyn and Mac Aillin in the Kingdom of *Scotland*.

TABLE DXXVI.

CORMAC ULFHADA to LAOGHAIRE and St. Patrick, with the Continuation of HEBER's Line.

TABLE DXXVI.

The Mileſian King's of HEREMON's Line from CORMAC ULFHADA to LAOGHAIRE and St. Patrick, with the Continuation of HEBER's Line.

CON of the 100 Battels, Monarch of *Ireland.* See the laſt Table.

EOGAN or OGAN MORE of the Line of HEBER FIONN. See the laſt Table.

Sadhbh Widow of **Macniadh** Son of *Lughdbeach* of the Poſterity of ITH. Her Uncle **Fiachadh Suidhe** was the Father of **Boſa**, **Aongus Gaeithbhuailtreach** and **Eogan**.

OILIOLL OLUM formerly AONGUS King of *Munſter* 27 Years † of Grief after the Battel of *Magh Mucbruine*, or *Mogbrove*, where he loſt ſeven Sons *A. D.* 125. He had in all 19 Sons, 9 by the Daughter of **Conn** and 10 by other Women. He committed a Rape on **Aine** Daughter of **Ogamuil**, who in revenge bit off a part of his Ear.

Muncha Daughter of **Dil da Chriaga** † in Childbed.

Eogan or **Ogan More** was ſlain by **Beine Brit** Son of the King of *Wales* in the Battel of *Magh Mucbruine A. D.* 125.

CORMAC CAS Anceſtor of the *O Bryens*, *Mac Mahons*, *Macnemaras* or *Sioll Aodh*, &c. To this CORMAC and his Heirs OILIOLL OLUM granted the perpetual Government of *Munſter* after his Death: But upon the Birth of FIACHADH he alter'd his Will and order'd the Government of *Munſter* to be kept by both Families alternately. CORMU was King of *Munſter* 12 Years. Wives, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Samuir** Daughter of **Ailbhe** Daughter of CORMAC ULFHADA Monarch of *Ireland*, and Wife of **Fionn** General of the Militia, as on the Right.

Lughaidh Laga ſlew ART Monarch of *Ireland.* See the laſt Table.

Cian Anceſtor of the *O Carrols* Kings of *Ely*, as alſo of the *O Meachair*, *O Hara*, *O Gara*, and *O Connor Ciannachta*. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Sambna.*

FIACHATH MUILLEATHAN, or FIACHADH FEAR DA LIACH. From him are deſcended the Families of *Clancarthy Mores*, the *Mac Carthys*, the *O Sullivans* and *O Bryens.* He was ſlain by **Conla** Son of *Thady.*

Oilioll Flann More † without Iſſue.

Oilioll Flann Beag, or *Flanbeg.*

2 MODHA CIURB, or **Moycorb** King of *Munſter* 27 Years.

Tinne.

Conla.

Thady, or *Teig*, a great Hero.

DAIRE CEARB Anceſtor of the Families of *O Donavan*, *O Conail* and *O Coillean* in *Cairbre.*

LUIGHAEACH King of *Munſter.*

FIRCUIRB or **Fearcorb** King of *Munſter* 16 Years.

AONGUS, or **Engus Cinaithreach** King of *Munſter* 30 Years.

LUIGHAIDH MEAN or **Lugmeana** King of *Munſter* 27 Years. He war'd againſt *Connacht* 3 Years, till they gave him and his Poſterity the Lands from Mount *Aghb* to *Limerick.* See his Offſpring Table 528.

Conla ſlew **Fiachadh Muilleathan.**

Cormac Gaileang Anceſtor of *O Hara*, *O Gara*, *O Flanagans*, *Dulchontas*, *Corcrans*, and ſome of the *O Caſies.*

FIATHUIG Father of

FIATHA FIGENTE Anceſtor of the *Hebirs*, *Meighans*, *Davorens*, *O Treaſaigh* and *O Garvan.*

Eochaidh.

Muireadhach.

Oilioll.

CORMAC King of *Munſter*

CORC King of *Munſter.*

116. CRIOMTHAN ſucc. EOCHAIDH MOIDHMEODHIN *A. D.* 360. He overcame the *Scots*, *Britains* and *French* and made them tributary. He was poiſon'd by his own Siſter *A. D.* 375. Wife, **Fidheang** Da. of the King of *Connacht.*

Mung Fionn poiſon'd her Brother King CRIOMTHAN, but † her ſelf of the ſame Poiſon. Wife of **Eochaidh** *Moighmeadhin.*

NAD FRAOCH King of *Munſter.*

AONGUS King of *Munſter*, had 24 Sons and 24 Daughters, and out of a Regard to St. PATRICK devoted 12 of each Sex to a Monaſtick Life.

Cas Anceſtor of *O Donoghoe More*, from whom *O Donoghoe* of *Glinn*, and the Branches of the *O Mahonys* in the Counties of *Cork* and *Kerry.*

Cairbre Luachra Anceſtor of the Family of the *Moriartys.*

Fiochaidh his Brother was Anceſtor of the Family of *O Meagbair.*

Iomgoin. His Brother was the Anceſtor of the *O Connor Ciannachta.*

Sabhornuich From him is deſcended in the 19th Generation **Carrol**, from whom this Family has its Name. From *Carrol* is deſcended in the 7th Generation *Donough O Carrol* the Great King of *Ely* Anceſtor of Sir *Daniel O Carrol* who was created by the King of *Spain* by Letters Patent Knight of the Military Order of St. *Jago.* He left the Service of *Spain* in a Diſguſt, and was knighted by Queen ANN and made Colonel of a Regiment of Horſe.

Feidhlim.

Eochaidh Anceſtor of the Family of *O Keefe.*

Eana Anceſtor of the Family of *O Daly* in *Munſter.*

Echtdealth Wife of OILIOLL MOLT Monarch of *Ireland.* See the next Table.

CRIOMHTHAN King of *Munſter.*

AODH DUBH King of *Munſter.*

FAILBHE FLAN King of *Munſter.*

Florence the eldeſt Son, according to the *Munſter* Chronicle, Anceſtor of the Families of *O Sullevan More* and *O Sullevan Beara.*

COLGAN. From whom deſcended in the 7th Generation **Riordain** Anceſtor of the *Riordans.*

NADFRAOCH.

DAOI GUSA Father of **Dongaile**, from whom deſcended, &c.

Snadhusa Son of **Dongaile** Great Grandfather of **Buadhachan.**

Fogarach Anceſtor of the Family of *Fionnguin.*

Brian never wore the Crown, tho' his Mother poiſon'd her Br. to get him to ſucceed. He had 24 Sons in the Time of St. PATRICK.

EICHIN a great Man in *Conacht*

DUACHGALLACH King of *Munſter.*

Eirnin. From him is deſcended the famous St. MOHIA.

CALLAGAN CAISEL King of *Munſter*, Father of DONOUGH King of *Munſter*, Father of JUSTIN King of *Munſter*, whoſe Brother **Murchadh** was the Anceſtor of the Family of *O Callaghain.*

Carthach Son of JUSTIN, from whom is deriv'd the Name CARTY, or MAC CARTY. He was the Father of MUIREADHAGH, from whoſe Brother the MAC AULIFFES are ſprung.

CORMAC Son of **Muireadhagh** King of *Munſter* 15 Years was ſlain at the Inſtigation of **Turlough** *O Brien* Grandſon of BRIEN BOROIMHE.

MAIL of the Line of IR. From him is deſcended, as in the laſt Table *Luighdbeagh.*

Eachadh Chobna.

Cruin Badhraoi. Wife, **Inniaoht** Daughter of **Luighdheach.**

114. CAOLBHACH ſlew and ſucceeded MUIRREADHACH TIREACH *A. D.* 352. He was ſlain by his Succeſſor EOCHAIDH MOIDHMEODHIN *A. D.* 353.

DAIRE of HEREMON's *Line.*

FIACHADH Monarch of *Ireland*. Ta. 525

Fionchadha.

Breaſal.

Jonachaidh

Feid.

109. EOCHAIDH GUNAIT ſucceeded CORMAC *A. D* 253, was ſlain by **Lugaidh Feirtre** *A. D.* 254.

Finn,

Fiothach

Eogambuin.

Fionobada.

FEARGUS DUBHDHEADACH, or the *Black Teeth* Monarch of *Ireland.* Tab. 525.

AONGUS FIONN Father of *Lughaidh*, Fa. of *Mianaigh*, Fa. of *Dubhthaig*, Fa. of *Dullain*, Fa. of *Feargna*, Fa. of MUIRREADHACH MUNDEARG K. of *Ulſter*, Cotemporary with *Oilioll Molt*, reign'd 12 Years.

111. FIACHADH SREABHTHUINE ſucceeded his Father *A. D.* 282, was ſlain in Battel of *Dubhchomar* by his 3 Nephews, commonly call'd the 3 **Collas** who had rebell'd againſt him *A. D.* 315 Wife, **Aife** Daughter of the King of **Gall Gaodhal.**

113. MUIRREADHACH TIREACH ſucceeded COLLA UAIS *A. D.* 319. He receiv'd the three **Collas** again into Favour and gave them Men to make a Conqueſt in *Munſter*, which they ſucceſsfully accompliſh'd, and abſolutely conquer'd the Countries of *Modernuigh*, *Ui Criomthain*, and *Ui Mac Uais.* The King was ſlain by his Succeſſor CAOLBHACH 352. From him deſcended *Clanna Neil.*

Mung Fionn Daughter of **Fiodhuigh** his firſt Wife.

115. EOCHAIDH MOIDHMEODHAIN ſlew and ſucc. CAOBHACH *A. D.* 353. He fought the famous Battel of *Cruachan Claonta* againſt **Eana Cinceallach** King of *Leinſter.* EOCHAIDH † *A. D.* 360.

Carthan Caſduff Daughter of the King of *Britain* or *Wales*, his 2d Wife.

Brian. *Fiachradh.* *Feargus.* *Oilioll.*

117. NIALL ſurnamed of the *Nine Hoſtages* ſucceeded CRIOMTHAN *A. D.* 375. He aided the *Dailriads* and *Scots* in *Scotland* againſt the *Picts*, and at their Requeſt call'd their Country *Scotia Minor*, *Scotia Major* being the Appellation of *Ireland.* He march'd an Army into *Bretaign* and carried off much Booty and 200 Children, among whom was St. **Patrick** then 16 Years old, and his two Siſters, **Lupida** and **Darerca.** St. **Patrick**'s Mother was the Siſter of **Martin** Biſhop of *Turin* in *France.* NIALL after this rais'd an Army, and aided by the *Dailriads* landed in *France*, but after having committed ſome Spoils he was ſlain on the Bank of the *Loir* by **Eochaidh** Prince of *Munſter*, whom **Gabhran** General of the *Dailriads* brought with him *A. D.* 398. See his Wives and Children in the next Table.

Fiachrath.

118. DATHY ſucceeded NIALL *A. D.* 398, was ſlain by a Thunderbolt at the Foot of the *Alps* A. D. 421. See his Wives in the following Table.

OILIOL MOLT Table 527.

FIACHADH *Ealgaigh* From DATHY are deſcended the O **Shaghnaſy**, Kings of *Vibhbſbiachrach*, *O Dowd*, or *O Dubhda*, O **Heyn** Kings of *Aithne*, *Killkelly*, or *Giollachealaigh*, *O Cearaigh*, *O Comain*, *O Cherigh*, *O Fahy* and many others.

119. LAOGHAIRE Monarch of *Ireland.* See the following Table.

Eachtach Daughter of **Uchcataigh** a Blackſmith, his Miſtreſs.

ART AONFHIR Monarch of *Ireland.* See the laſt Table.

108. CORMAC ULFHADA dethron'd and ſucceeded FEARGUS **Blackteeth** *A. D.* 213. He was a Prince of excellent Wiſdom, and kept the moſt ſplendid Court that ever was in *Ireland.* When his Couſin **Aongus Gaeithbhuailtreach** kill'd his Son he loſt one of his Eyes. He was converted to *Chriſtianity* ſeven Years before his Death; and refuſing to worſhip an Idol which a *Druid* brought to him, an inchanted Salmon was brought that Night to his Supper, a Bone of which choak'd him *A. D.* 253. His Miſtreſs was the Fair **Ciarnuit** the Daughter of the King of the *Picts.*

Wiſe **Eithne Ollamhdha** Daughter of **Dunlaing** Son of **Eana Nadh.** She was foſter'd by **Buiciodh Brughach** a wealthy Herdſman. The King lov'd her firſt at milking the Cows.

Daire was ſlain at *Dubbrois* near the Bank of the River *Boyn.*

110. CAIRBRE LIFFEACHAIRE ſucceeded EOCHAID GUNAIT *A. D.* 254. He was ſlain by **Simeon** Son of **Cirb** in the Battel of *Gabbra* againſt the Militia of the Kingdom who had rebell'd *A. D.* 282.

Ceallach was ſlain by **Aongus Gaeithbhuailtreach** Grandſon of King FEIDHLIME REACHTMAR.

Graine Wife of **Fionn** Son of *Cumhal*, whom ſhe left and run away with her Gallant **Diarmuid O Duibhne**

Ailbhe Wife of **Fionn** her Siſter's Husband, from whom the *Iriſh* Militia were call'd *Fiana Eirion.*

Oiſin.

Samuir Wife of **Cormac Cas** Son of OILIOL OLUM.

Eochaidh Dubhlein married **Oilean** Daughter of the King of *Scotland.* His three Sons were diſtinguiſh'd by the Name of the three *Collas.*

Muireon Daughter of **Fiachadh** King of *Cinneal Eoguin.*

Aodh or **Aodha** *Colla Mean.*

Muireadhach *Colla da Chirioch*,

These were both expell'd along with their Brother.

112. CAIRIOLL COLLA UAIS having defeated and ſlain his Uncle became King *A. D.* 315, but his Couſin MUIRREADHAICH dethron'd him and expell'd him the Kingdom *A. D.* 319, when he repair'd for Shelter to the K. of *Scotland.*

DIARMUID **mac Carty More** King of *Cork* was the firſt of this Line that yielded to King HENRY II. of *England.* From him ſprang *Clan Teige Roe.* DIARMUID was the Father of **Daniel** *mac Carty More*, who had two Sons *viz.* 1. DANIEL OGE the Anceſtor of *mac Carty Reagh*, and 2. CORMAC FIONN *Mac Carty More* who had 4 Sons, *viz.* 1 *N. N.* Anceſtor of the *Cartys* of *Dutballo*, 2 **Donough** Anceſtor of **mac Daniel** of *Barrits*, 3. **Clan Daniel Fionn** Anceſtor of the **Cartys** of *Aglais* and 4. **Daniel Roe** *mac Carty More*, Father of DANIEL **Oge** *mac Carty More*, from whom deſcended **Diarmuid Tralee** Anceſtor of the *Mac Fionneens* and the **Cartys** of *Clan Errougbt* and **Clan Daniel Roe.** He was the Father of **Daniel Oge** *mac Carty More*, from whom the **mac Fionneens** and the **Cartys** of *Clan Errougbt* and *Clan Daniel Roe* are deſcended.

CORMAC or **Charles** *Mac Carty More* Father of 3 Sons, DIARMUID MORE Lord *Muskerry* **Owen** Anceſtor of the **Cartys** of *Cois Maing*, and **Donough** Anceſtor of the **Cartys** of *Ardeanaghty.* From the ſaid DIARMUID deſcended in the 8th Degree CORMAC or CHARLES OGE the firſt Viſc. of *Muskerry*, the Husband of **Margaret** Da. of **Donough** *O Brien* Earl of *Thomond*, Tab. 529, and the Father of DONOUGH the firſt Earl of *Clan Carty*, who was the Grandfather of DONOUGH MAC CARTY the preſent Earl of *Clan Carty*, who marr'd **Elizabeth** 2d Da. of **Robert** *Spencer* Earl of *Sunderland*, who dying *June*, 1704 left two Sons and a Daughter *viz.* ROBERT Lord *Muskerry*, who married the Daughter of Captain **Piper** of *Goſport* in *Southampton*, **Juſtin** who married **Elizabeth** *Davis* his firſt Couſin, eldeſt Daughter of **Paul** Viſcount *Mont Caſhel.* **Charlotte** is the Wife of **John** *Weſt* Lord *de la War.*

TABLE DXXVII.

The **Mileſian** Kings of HEREMON's Line from LAOGHAIRE to BRIEN BOROIMHE, commonly calld BRIEN BOROM of HEBER's Line.

EOCHAIDH MOIDHMEODHIN Monarch of *Ireland*. See the laſt Table.

Roſgneach 2d Wiſe. NIALL ſurnamed of the *Hundred Hoſtages*, Table 526. His firſt Wife was **Inne** Daughter of **Lughdheach**, and Widow of **Fiachadh**.

Fiachrath.

AMALGAIDH K. of *Conacht* 20 Years.

DATHY King Tab. 526. Wives, 1. **Fial** Da. of FIACHRADH. His 3d Wife **Ruadh** Da. of **Artigh Achreathan** Son of **Firconga**. She was the Mother of **Fiachadh Ealgaigh**.

Orach. **Eithne** his 2d Wife.

Aongus K. of *Munſter* Table 525. **Achtoealbh**

120. OILIOLL MOLT ſucceeded LAOGHAIRE A. D. 453. was call'd K. of *Scots* in an old MS. call'd *Leabhoir Oiris*, was ſlain in the Battel of *Ocba* A. D. 473.

Earca Anceſtor of *Firceara* was ſlain in the Battel of *Tortan*.

Feargus Fannuid.

CAIRBRE.

CONAL **Creamhthaine.**

CONULL **Gulban** Father of

119. LAOGHAIRE ſucceeded his Couſin DATHY A. D. 427, after an *Interregnum* of 5 or 6 Years, but is the firſt King of *Ireland*, according to the learn'd Sir *James Ware*, who aſſerts nothing but from good Vouchers. In his Time St. PATRICK was ſent to *Ireland* by the *Pope* A. D. 430. and founded 355 *Churches* and conſecrated 355 *Biſhops*, and remain'd in *Ireland* 61 Years, during which time LAOGHAIRE was ſlain by a Thunderbolt A. D. 453. Wiſe, **Aongus** Da. of the General of the Army of K. O **Liathain**.

EOGAN Father of **Muireadhach** married **Earca** Da. of *Loarn*, who came from *Scotland*.

CORMAC CAOCH married **Comaoin** Daughter of *Dal Bronuigh*.

FEARGUS CEIRBHEOIL married **Corbhach** Daughter of **Maine** of the Province of *Leinſter*.

Feargus Ceanfada.

124. DIARMUIDH or DIARMUID ſucceeded TUATHAL MAOLGARBH A. D. 528. In his Time a terrible Plague waſted the Kingdom. He was ſlain by **Hugh Dubh** *Mac Swyny* A. D. 550. Wiſe, **Mungan** Daughter of **Congearuinn** Son of **Duach** of the Province of *Conacht*.

123. TUATHAL MAOLGARBH ſuc. MORTOUGH A. D. 515. was ſlain by MAOLMOR Son of NIATHAIR at the Inſtigation of DIARMUID Son of **Feargus Ceirbheoil** A. D. 528.

Seadhna.

127. AINMEREACH ſucc. EOCHAIDH A. D. 554, was ſlain by FEARGUS MAC NEILL A. D 557. Wiſe, **Bridget** Da. of **Cobhthaig** Son of *Oiliolla*.

Colum Father of *Aodba*, Great Grandfather of St. *Adamain*.

Aineadhadh.

128. BAODAN ſucc. AINMEREACH A. D. 457, was ſlain by the two CUIMINS A. D. 558. Wiſe, **Cacht** Da. of the King of *Fionngall*.

Feidhlin married **Eithne** Da. of **Doma** Son of **Naoi** of the Royal Line of *Leinſter*.

St. COLLUM CILL born in the Reign of King MORTOUGH according to the Venerable *Bede*, went into *Scotland*, A. D. 565, where he liv'd 34 Years and died.

141. CONGAL CIONNMAGHAIR ſucceeded LOINGSEACH A. D. 693. He was a cruel Perſecutor of the *Iriſh Church*, and burn'd the regular and ſecular Clergy at *Kildare* without Mercy or Diſtinction. He † ſuddenly and unlamented A. D. 702.

121. LUGHAIDH ſucceeded OILIOLL MOLT A. D. 473, but deſpiſing the preaching of St. PATRICK was ſlain by a Thunderbolt A. D. 493.

Colman or **Colmanbreag** was ſlain in the Battel of *Beallach Dathi* againſt King AODH Son of AINMEREACH.

Breaſal was ſlain by his Father for forcing a Cow from a poor Woman, but at the Prayers of St. **Beacon** was again reſtor'd to Life.

130. HUGH SLAINE ſucceeded AODH A. D. 587, and admitted COLMAN RIMIDH Son of King MORTOUGH into a Share of the Government. He was ſlain by CONULL GUTHBHIN A. D. 591. Wife, **Eithne** Da. of **Breanuinn** *Dall* of the Province of *Conacht*.

129. AODH, or HUGH, or AODHA UAIRIODHNACH, ſucceeded BAODAN A. D, 558. He ſummon'd the Parliament of *Dromceal* to expel the Poets out of the Iſland, but their Baniſhment was hinder'd by COLLUM CILL. He was at laſt ſlain in the Battel of *Beallach Dunbolg* againſt **Brandubh** K. of *Leinſter* A. D. 587.

122. MORTOUGH ſucceeded LUGHAIDH A. D. 493, fought five Battels in one Year and † A. D. 515. Wife, **Duinſeach** Da. of **Duach Teangabha** King of *Conacht*.

Suibhne. *Guaire.* *Cuimin.* ſlew **Baodan** the 128th Monarch.

Conal Guthbbin.

Airmeadbach Caoch.

Diarmuid.

Mortough, or **Murchada** married **Ailpin** Daughter of **Congal** of *Dealbbna More*.

136. BLATHMAC ſucceeded CONAL CLAON A. D. 661, and reign'd conjunctly with his Brother DIARMUID until they both died of the Plague A. D 668.

DIARMUID RUAIDHNAIG ſlew King CONAL and reign'd jointly with his Brother BLATHMAC.

Donach. *Maolbroaſail.* *Maolothar.* *Oiliolł.*

Congaile or **Congalla**, or *Congal.*

132. MAOLCHOBA ſucc. AODH UAIRIODHNACH A. D. 618, was ſlain by his Succeſſor in the Battel of *Bealgadin* A. D. 622. Wife, **Craotſeach** Da. of **Hugh Fionn** King of *Oſſery*.

134. DANIEL ſucc. SUIBHNE MEAOIN A. D. 635. He defeated CONAL CLAON K. of *Ulſter* and † A. D. 648.

Maolfithrigh.

MAOLDUIN mrd **Cacht** Da. of **Maolchabha** King of *Cineall Conuill.*

135. CONAL CLAON and his Br. CEALLACH ſucc. their Uncle A. D. 648, CONAL was ſlain by DIARMUID Son of K. AODH SLAINE and CEALLACH was drown'd in *Burgh os Boyne* 661.

Aongus.

142. FEARGALL, or FEARGAILE ſuc. CONGAL CIONNMAGHAIR A. D. 702, was routed and ſlain in the Battel of *Almhuine* A. D. 719. Wives, 1. **Bridget** Da. of **Orcha** Son of **Carrthon**. 2. **Aithiochta** Da. of **Cein** *O Connor* K. of *Cianachta*.

125. FEARGUS reign'd conjunctly with his Brother DANIEL after DIARMUID from A. D. 550, till A. D 551 when they both died.

DANIEL reigned conjunctly with his Brother FEARGUS, Wife, **Bridget** Da. of **Orcha** Son of *Eirc*.

BAODAN reign'd conjunctly with his Nephew EOCHAIDH.

COLMAN RIMIDH reign'd conjunctly with King HUGH SLAINE was ſlain *Lochan Diolmbain*.

Fearadbaich.

FIACHRA Father of

137. SEACHNUSACH ſucceeded his Father A. D. 668, was ſlain by DUBH DUIN of *Cineol Cairbre* A. D. 674.

138. CIONFAOLA ſucceeded his Brother A. D. 674. He brought a Number of Horn'd Cattle out of *Scotland* and was ſlain by his Succeſſor A. D. 678.

139. FIONNACHTA FEADHACH ſlew and ſucc. CIONNFALLA A. D. 678 The *Welch* and *Engliſh* invaded *Ireland* and committed great Hoſtilities. He was ſlain at *Greallach* by **Hugh** Son of *Dubbthaigh* A. D. 685.

CEAMUIGH. SOLUIL.

NEIL.

143. FORGARTACH ſucceeded FEARGALL A. D. 719, was ſlain in the Battel of *Beilge* by his Succeſſor **Cionaouth** Son of *Jargallach* A. D. 720.

Conuing Charraig.

140. LOINGSEACH ſucceeded FIONNACHTA FLEADHACH A. D. 685. He was ſlain in the Battel of *Cormin* fought by **Ceallach** Son of **Ragallach** A. D. 693. Wife, **Muirion** Da. of **Ceallach**.

145. FLAITHBHEARTAGH ſucceeded CIONAOTH A. D. 724, † 731.

147. DANIEL ſucceeded HUGH ALLAN A. D. 740, † a natural Death A. D. 782.

126. EOCHAIDH ſucceeded A. D. 551, and reign'd conjunctly with his Uncle BAODAN; they were both ſlain A. D. 554.

131. AODH UAIREODHNACH ſucceeded HUGH SLAINE A. D. 591. He was much diſturb'd by **Aongus** Son of **Colman**. He was ſlain at *Da Fearta* A. D. 618.

FIACHADH defeated the Inhabitants of *Ely* and *Oſſory* in the Battels of *Folla* and *Fatbolla*.

133. SUIBHNE MEAIN ſucceeeded MAOLCHOBA A. D. 622, was ſlain by CONAL CLAON King of *Ulſter*. Son of *Sganlan Sgeatb Leatb* A. D. 635. Wife, **Rona**, Daughter of King *ua Durtri*.

149. DONCHADA or DONAGH ſucceeded NIAL FREASACH A. D. 786, † in his own Palace 815.

Jargallach.

144. CIONAOTH ſucceeded FOGARTACH A. D. 720, defeated and ſlain in the Battel of *Drom Curran* A. D. 724.

Ceallaig.

Flanagan.

1

146. HUGH ALLAN ſucceeded FLAITHBHEARTAGH A. D. 731, was wounded in the Battel of *Athſeanuigh* and ſlain in the Battel of *Seiridbmidb* A. D. 740.

2

148. NIAL FREASACH ſucc. DANIEL A. D. 782. His Reign was afflicted with Earthquakes, Famine and other Calamities. He † at *Aoij Colum Cill* in the Kingdom of *Scotland* A. D. 786. Wife, **Dunflaith** Da. of **Flaithbheartach** Son of **Loingſeach** K. of *Cineal Conwill*.

150. HUGH, or AODHA DORNDIGHE ſucceeded DONCHADA A. D. 815, ſoon after the *Danes* tranſported 50 Sail and landed in the Weſt of *Munſter*, but were driven back to their Ships by AIRTRE K. of *Munſter*. Six Years after this they made a 2d Attempt, but without Succeſs, and the *Daniſh* Tyrant TURGESIUS firſt landed A. D. 131. Yet this Date is not agreed on, but the *Danes* greatly harraſs'd and plunder'd the Kingdom, burning Cities wherever they went; notwithſtanding all which *Ireland* was rent by Civil Diſſentions, and K. HUGH was at laſt ſlain in the Battel of *Dafearta* by **Muolcanaigh** A. D. 837. Wife, **Meldhbh** Da. of **Ionrachtaoh** Son of **Muireadhach** King of *Durlus*.

Maolruanadh married **Arog** Daughter of **Cahel** Son of **Fiachradh** King of *Bearcuil*.

Maolmithig married **Mary** Daughter of **Cianaoth** Son of *Ailpin*.

153. TURGESIUS the *Dane* uſurp'd the Throne A. D. 866 and forc'd the Natives to ſubmit, new modell'd the State, impos'd exorbitant Taxes on the *Iriſh*, burnt all their Books and expell'd their Hiſtorians. But intending to raviſh the Da. of **Maolceachluin** King of *Meath* was taken Priſoner and thrown into *Loch Ainnin* A. D. 879.

151. CONCHABHAR or CONNOR ſucc. AODHA DORNDIGHE A. D. 837. His Reign was alſo miſerably troubled by the *Danes*, who began to ſettle in the Iſland and committed great Barbarities, and deſtroy'd four famous Univerſities, and the King unable to ſuppreſs them † of Grief A. D. 851.

159. CONGAL ſucceeded DONOUGH A. D. 974. The *Iriſh* defeated the *Danes* in the Battel of *Muine Breogain*. The renown'd BRIEM BOROIMHE took upon him the Government of *Munſter* A. D. 978. and began to ſignalize himſelf againſt the *Danes*, for whom ſee the next Table. King CONGAL was ſlain by the *Danes* at *Ardmach* A. D. 984. Wife, **Eithne** Daughter of *Feargual*.

152. NIALL CAILLIE ſuc. CONCHABHAR A. D. 851, while the *Danes* perſiſted in their Depredations, the *Normans* alſo landed and devour'd what the *Danes* had left; but the *Danes* ſoon expell'd them and never left off their Devaſtations until TURGESIUS mounted the Throne. King NIALL CAILLIE was drown'd in the River *Caillie* A. D. 866. Wife, **Gormfhlaith** Da. of **Dinnis** Son of **Daniel**.

154. MAOLCEACHLIN King of *Meath* having deſtroy'd the Tyrant TURGESIUS and expell'd the *Danes* was elected King A. D. 879, yet theſe Foreigners concerted new Meaſures to regain their old Settlements, and accordingly landed under the Conduct of the 3 Brothers **Amelanus**, **Cyracus** and **Imorus**, but they pretended Peace until they were able to cope with the Natives, whom they again ſubdued and forc'd to paſs under the Yoke. The King having won the Battel of *Drom da Moighe* againſt the *Danes* † ſoon after A. D. 897. Wife, **Lan** Daughter of **Dungoil** Son of **Feargoil** King of *Oſſery*.

155. HUGH FIONNLIATH ſucc. MAOLCEACHLIN A. D. 897, defeated the *Danes* at *Loch Feabhail*, but the *Danes* afterwards overcame and reduc'd the *Iriſh* to the laſt Extremities, and enlarg'd their Conqueſts among the *Picts* and *Britons*. The King † 913. Wife, **Maolmuire** Da. of **Cionaoith** Son of **Ailpin** King of *Scotland*.

156. FLANN SIONNA ſucceeded HUGH FINLOATH A. D. 913, He invaded the Province of *Munſter* and miſerably oppreſs'd the Inhabitants, tho' the *Danes* ſtill carried on their Hoſtilities. When CORMAC MAC CUILENAN became King of *Munſter*, *Ireland* had an univerſal Peace, and began to breathe, and Learning began to revive, yet this CORMAC broke his Neck after a Battel he had with King FLAN SIONNA who † A. D. 951. Wives, 1. **Gormflath** Da. of **Flan** Son of **Cinuing**. 2. **Dunflath** Da. of **Mortough** *Mac Neil*.

157. NIALL GLUNDUBH ſucceeded FLAN SIONNA A. D. 951, defeated the *Danes* in the Battel of *Loch da Chaocht*, by whom he was afterwards ſlain in Battel A. D. 954.

Mortough.

1

158. DONNOGH ſucceeded NIALL GLUNDUBH A. D. 954. In this Reign **Sitric** General of the *Danes* took CEALLACHAN King of *Munſter* Priſoner, but he was ſoon reliev'd by the victorious Troops of *Munſter*. DONOUGH † a natural Death A. D 974.

2

161. MAOLSEACHLUIN ſucceeded DANIEL A. D. 1004. Now the Succeſs of the *Danes* began to decline, for they were expell'd *Dublin* by this King and *Ireland* by the valiant BRIEM BOROIMHE who was his Succeſſor. See the next Table.

160. DANIEL ſucceeded CONGAL A. D. 984. His Reign was much diſturb'd by the *Danes*, who ſtilll perſiſted in their Hoſtilities, notwithſtanding the many Loſſes they now ſuſtain'd from the Inhabitants. DANIEL † A. D. 1004.

TABLE DXXVIII.

The **Mileſian** Kings both of Heber's and Heremon's Lines from BRIEN BOROM and MAOL SEACHLUIN to the *End* of the **Monarchy** by King HENRY II. of *England*.

Line of Heber.

Liughdeach Mean or Luigemana King of *Munſter*. See Table 526.

Conal, or **Concle Eachluath** reign'd King of *Munſter* 13 Years after the Death of Corc; for he would not invade his Right by accepting that Crown in his Life Time.

Cais or **Cass** King of *Thomond* 11 Years.

Bloid or **Blad** King of *Thomond* 16 Years.

Caiſin Anceſtor of the Family of *Macnamaras*, from which deſcended the *Gradys*, the *Clanchys* and *Clan Caiſin*.

Lughaidh or *Luighuig*, Anceſtor of the *Conraois*, or *King*, and O *Cuin* in *Thomond*.

Seadhna.

Aongus Cean Athrach Anceſtor of O Dea and **Brody** in *Iriſh Macbruaideagha*.

Cormac.

Carthionn.

Aongus Cean Aitinn Anceſtor of the *Hiffernans*, *Neartains*, or *Nortons*, and the *Hartagans*.

Aodh or **Hugh** Anceſtor of *mac Cochlain*.

Loiſcionn.

Dealbhaoth, or **Dailgais** Anceſtor of *Maclaine*, *Ainle*, *Aſſiodba*, *Macanarbinig*, or *Macanſbairchine*, O *Mulquine*, or O *Mulchaion*, and the O *Heaſſies* in the County of *Limerick*.

Carthan Fionn, or **Cathan Fin** King of *Thomond* 45 Years.

Breanan Anceſtor of the *Hurlys*, *Mullowny*, an *Kearnys*, &c.

Eochaidh Babdearg or **Eagaig Ballderg** King of *Munſter* 29 Years.

Aongus Anceſtor of the Families of *Lonſy*, or *Loinſigh*, *Sexton* or *Seaſnain*, *Huainin*, *Cormucain*, *Riady*, *Slatry*, *Breachta* and *Tomraig*.

Conall Prince of *Thomond*.

Hugh Caomh King of *Thomond* 41 Years. From him the *Henreaghtys* are deſcended.

Cathal or **Cahal** King of *Thomond* 7 Years.

Turlogh, or Tirlogh, or Theodoric King of *Munſter* 36 Years.

Mahon, or Mahoun liv'd about the 7th Century after Chriſt.

Aileran Anceſtor of the O *Seadhna*, or *Mary*, and of the *Arthurs*, or *Arturaigh*

Anluan Prince of *Munſter*.

Corc or Coreck King of *Munſter* 17 Years.

Lachtna or **Laghtna** K. of *Thomond* 3 Years.

Lorcan, or **Lorcan** King of *Thomond* 6 Years.

Celgrach the youngeſt Son Anceſtor of the Families of O *Hogain*, O *Shennagan*, or *Fox*, the *Healy*, the *Murronys*, the *Globrarns*, the *Aingiodhas*, &c.

Kenedy, or *Kineidy* King of *Munſter* 18 Years.

Mary *Bebion*, or *Bebbion* his Wife.

*** **Orgho** or **Archadh** Son of **Morough** Lord of Weſt *Connaught*.

Mahon, or Mahoun the eldeſt Son King of *Munſter* 4 Years, Anceſtor of the O *Beohain Caſies*, or O *Cathaſaig*, O *Spealain*, O *Hanraghain*, O *Siodhachain*, or *Siban*, *Maceineiry*, O *Congalaigh* and *Tuama* or *Twomy*.

Eichiarnin or **Archiarun** the 3d Son, Anceſtor of the *Herns*, or *Eichiarnins*, and the *Magraths*.

Dunchuain the 4th Son Father of 6 Sons, *viz.*

N. N. 8 Sons † without Iſſue, of whom **Cudoilaig** was ſlain in Battel with **Brien Borom**.

BRIEN BORUM, or Boro, or Boiroimhe Monarch of *Ireland*. See him above on the Right.

Kenedy Anceſtor of the *Conaings*.

Kenedy Anceſtor of O *Kenedy*.

Riagain Anceſtor of the *Riagains*.

Longargan Anceſtor of the *Longargains*,

Celiochair Anceſtor of the *Celiochairs*.

Congallach † without Iſſue.

162. BRIEN BOIROIMHE or Brien Borom the *Great* reign'd 30 Years King of *Munſter* and 12 Years Monarch of *Ireland*. He firſt introduc'd Sirnames and Coats of Arms, and evidenc'd his Hoſpitality by entaining 3000 every Day at his Houſe at *Cincora*, only his Relations were diſtinguiſh'd from others by their Arms. But **Mac Bruin** a petty King of *Munſter* under King Mahoun having to pleaſe the *Danes* murder'd his Maſter, Brien Borom therefore defeated and ſlew **Mac Bruin**, and ranſack'd his Country, and with a ſmall Number of his Relations made War on the *Danes* and routed them in five ſeveral Battles, which Succeſs animated the *Eugenians* (of whom deſcended the *Mac Carthys*) to join him againſt the common Enemy, and in eleven Years War he conquer'd the *Danes* in twenty ſeveral Battles, and expell'd them from *Munſter*, except a few that acknowledg'd him for King, and paid Tribute. Brien Borom having thus eſtabliſh'd himſelf King of *Munſter* declar'd War againſt all the *Danes* throughout the Iſland, routed them in 25 Battels, and expell'd them all but ſuch as paid them Tribute. The Nobility of *Ireland* thus deliver'd from the *Daniſh* Yoke elected Brien Borom to be Monarch upon the Reſignation of Maolseachluin *A. D.* 1027. And then he re-eſtabliſh'd every Prince and Nobleman in his own Territories, and ſettled every one in his own Poſſeſſions, much encreaſing their Rights and Privileges. He brought the Kingdom to ſuch a general Tranquillity, that tho' he ſent a young Virgin from the North of *Ireland* to the South, adorn'd with fine Ornaments, and a large Gold Ring on the Top of a Silver Wand, yet ſhe return'd without any Harm, none offering in the leaſt to moleſt her. After Brien Borom had thus ſettled the Kingdom, the *Danes*, who had ſubmitted to his Government, were privately order'd by Maolmordha Mac Murchudha King of *Leinſter* (who had been affronted by **Morough O Brien**, Son of Brien Borom) to come to *Dublin*, where they were reinforc'd by a great Body of the *Danes*, who were invited over by the ſaid King of *Leinſter*, making in all about 30000 Men, encamp'd at *Cluantarf* near *Dublin*. Brien Borom to prevent their reducing the Kingdom again into Slavery with an Army of 12000 Men gave them Battel on *Good-Friday A. D.* 1039, and after a terrible Battel, wherein the King of *Leinſter* was ſlain, and the *Danes* totally routed, Brien Borom was carried mortally wounded to *Killmainham*, where he † that Night, aged 88 Years, and was buried at *Ardmagh*. Then Maolseachluin was reſtor'd, as on the Right.

Wife, **Gormflath** Da. of **Morough** *mac Flinn* and Siſter of **Maolmhordha** King of *Leinſter*. She was the Widow of **Humphry** a *Daniſh* Commander, and the Mother of **Sitric** General of the *Danes* in *Ireland* † about *A. D.* 1073.

164. DONOUGH, or DENIS O BRIEN the 3d Son ſucceeded Maol Seachluin in the Government of *Leath Moth A. D.* 1048 and came to have under his Command the greateſt part of the *Iriſh* Dominions. He was depos'd for having a Hand in ſlaying his Brother Teig 1098, and then he undertook a Pilgrimage to *Rome* where he died.

Daniel the 4th Son.

Connor the 5th Son.

Flan the 6th Son.

These 3 were ſlain with their Father in the Battel of *Cluantarf*.

Morough O *Brien* the eldeſt Son King of *Leinſter* 12 Years.

Teige O *Brien* the 2d Son ſlain by his Brother **Donough**.

*** **Morling**, or **More ny Moel ny Moel** Da. of **Giolla** *Bride* King of *Cineal Fiachadh* and *Fear Ceal*.

Turlogh ſlain with his Grandfather.

Murtough **O Brien** King of *Caſhel* five Years. From him *Clan* **Brien** of *Cuenagh*, or *Cuanach*, and **Mac Brien**, of *Abarlagh* or *Eacharlach* are deſcended.

165. TIRLOCH O Brien ſucceeded his Uncle Donough in the Government of the greateſt part of the Iſland *A. D.* 1098. He furniſh'd King William Rufus with Wood to build the Roof of *Weſtminſter-Hall*. He died *A. D.* 1110.

His 2d Wife, **Dearbhforguill**, or **Dufeolagh** Daughter of **Teige mac Giolla Patric** Prince of *Kinſelach*.

*** **More** Da. of O **Heins** his firſt Wife.

*** **Teig Mac Carty.**

Sarah his Wife.

Diarmoid King of *Munſter* four Years.

*** O *Fogherta.*

Mac Morugh.

Narfair his Queen.

Turlogh O *Brien* King of *Munſter* 5 Years.

Teig *a Lin* Anceſtor of the Families of *Arran* and *Tromra*.

Orlacam his Wife.

Donell, or **Daniel More** O *Brien* the eldeſt Son King of *Caſhel* and *Limerick* 30 Years, liv'd Cotemporary with K. Henry II.

Murtagh 2d Son King of *Munſter* 5 Years.

Conor na Carhagh the 3d Son King of *Munſter* ten Years.

Conſidi the 4th Son Anceſtor of the Family of *Conſidin*.

More Wife of the Prince of *Oriaghta Logbalana*.

Mortough **O Brien** a principal Warrior of his Time, and after his Father's Death took Tribute of *Munſter* 4 Years.

DONOUGH CAIRBREATH **O Brien**. See the next Table.

Line of Heremon.

163. MAOL SEACHLUIN being reſtor'd *A. D.* 1039, took and ſack'd the City of *Dublin* and conquer'd the Province of *Ulſter* and *Oſſery*. Then he became a Prince of exemplary Piety and † 1048. After which, tho' many aſſum'd to themſelves the Title of Kings, yet the Iſland was only govern'd by petty Princes, as may be collected from their poetical Records.

Connor was inhumanly murder'd by his Brother. Wife, **Eallrath** Da. of **Ui Eine**, by ſome ſaid to be alſo the Wife of **Teige** Son of **Brien Borom**.

Roger O **Connor**

167. TURLOUGH O *Connor* ſucceeded Murtough O *Brien* in the greateſt Part of the *Iſland* A. D. 1130. He reduc'd both the Provinces of *Connacht* and *Munſter*, and † *A. D.* 1150.

168. MURTOUGH MAC NEIL MAC LACHLUIN ſucceeded Turlogh O Connor *A. D.* 1150. There was a general Convention of the Clergy *A. D.* 1157, who appointed the four Archbiſhops of *Ireland*. He † *A. D.* 1168.

Morough murder'd his Brother.

169. RODERIC or Roger ſucceeded Murtough Mac Neil *A. D* 1168. In his Reign Teighernan O Rourke K. of *Breifne* had mrd **Dearbhſhorguill** Da of **Murtough** *Mac Floinn* K. of *Meath*; but ſhe reſolving to leave her Huſband, ſent a private Meſſage to **Diarmuid** or *Dermot Mac* **Morough** King of *Leinſter*, with whom ſhe had an Intrigue, entreating him to reſcue her from a Husband ſhe hated. Diarmuid upon this, with a Party of Horſe arriv'd at the Lady's Palace, ſeiz'd her, and carried her away, and ſhe by her feign'd crying deceiv'd her Attendants, and therefore her Husband the K. of *Breifne* returning from Pilgrimage applied to Roderic for Aid againſt **Diarmuid**. Roderic rais'd a conſiderable Army, join'd the K. of *Breifne* and march'd againſt Diarmuid, whom he routed and expell'd the Country. Then Diarmuid went to *France* to implore Aid of Henry II. K. of *England*, who gave him Authority to raiſe Men in *England* and tranſport them to *Ireland*. Diarmuid then ſet ſail for *England*, and landing at *Briſtol* produc'd his Commiſſion, and finding there **Richard Mac Gilbert** *Strongbow*, he engag'd, if he would eſpouſe his Cauſe, to give him his Da. **Aoiffe** or **Eva** to Wife, and by her a Right to the Crown of *Leinſter*. And when theſe Terms were accepted by that *Engliſh* Nobleman, Diarmuid went to *Wales* and obtain'd the Aſſiſtance of **Robert Fitz Stephen** Governor of the Caſtle of **Cardigan**, to whom and his Heirs he confirm'd the Town of *Wexford*. Diarmuid then privately convey'd himſelf to *Ireland*, and lay conceal'd at *Fearna* till **Robert Fitz Stephen** landed with 30 Knights, 60 Eſquires, and 300 Footmen. Then he join'd them at the Head of 500 Horſe and forc'd ſeveral Towns to ſurrender, and after **Maurice Fitz Gerald** landed, Diarmuid forced *Dublin* alſo to ſurrender. Soon after **Richard Strongbow** Earl of *Pembroke* alſo landed with 200 valiant Knights and 1000 Bowmen, and the Day after landing join'd Diarmuid, took *Waterford*, married Diarmuid's Daughter, and ravaged the Country of *O Rourke* the ſaid King of *Breifne*. But when K. Henry II. was envious of their Succeſs, the Earl **Strongbow** pacified Henry, by aſſuring him that all theſe Conqueſts were in his Name, and that he would put all the ſtrong Places into his Hands. Then King Henry went in Perſon to *Ireland*, and being come to *Dublin* all the petty Kings; nay, Roderic himſelf ſubmitted and ſwore Allegiance to King Henry. Thus *Ireland* became ſubject to the Crown of *England A. D.* 1172.

166. MORTOUGH, or Muriertagh, or Murecard **O Brien** the laſt Monarch of the Line of Heber ſucceeded *A. D.* 1110. He held three General Councils, in the 2d of which he partition'd the Kingdom into Biſhopricks, and oblig'd each Biſhop to take care of his own Dioceſs. Some ſay he voluntarily reſign'd and turn'd Monk. Others that he † of a lingring Diſeaſe *A. D.* 1130.

Mahoun Anceſtor of *Mac Mahoun* of *Thomond*.

Morough Father of *Murcuadh na Niongnadh*, Father of *Donogh Carrach*, and he of *Diarmuid* Father of *Ruadbrighe Buidhe*, Father of *Donogh na Glaice*, Father of *Teige More*, Father of *Teige Oge*, Father of *Turlough*, Father of *Teige*, Father of *Turlogh Roe*, Father of *Teige*, the laſt of the Race of the **Mac Mahons**.

TABLE DXXIX.

The Mileſian Royal Race of HEBER in the *Family* of THOMOND, taken from the **Herald**'s Office in *Ireland*, by order of the *Earl* of **Inchiquin.**

DONOUGH CAIRBREAGH *o Brien.* See the laſt Table. **Sarah** Daughter of **Donough** *Naſſighly o Kenedy.*

CONNOHOR or CONNOR NA SUIDINI *o Brien* fought 5 Battels againſt the Princes of *Connacht*, and was kill'd in the 6th. **More Macnamara** or *ny Con Mara.*

More Wife of **Cacmamore** or *Macnamara.* | **Finola** Wife of **Diermod** *Naglacky of Shanuſy.* | **Any** Wife of **John** *Kelly* Ld of *Manie.* | CONNOHOR or CONNOR NA SUIDINI.

TEIG **Coelniſggi** *o Brien* took Tribute from moſt Parts of *Ireland*, who ſubmitted to his Government, march'd a powerful Army to the North and fought O **Neil** at *Coelniſggi* near *Lough Erne* and drove him over the River. Then he ſent 100 Horſes to O NEIL King of *Ulſter* with golden Bridles, as a Token of Submiſſion to him. **Fynwola** Da. of **Kynedy** *Mac Kenedy Mac Murghanuneagh O Brien.*

Slany Wife of **Eugenius** *Mac Carty.*

BRIAN **Roe** executed by **Richard** *de Clare.*

Donell.

Moragh.

Tirlagh.

Teig.

Donell.

Tirlogh O Brien Ara. | **Murtetagh** *Mac I Brien Ary* married **Slany** Daughter of the Ld *Inchiquin.* He was Bp of *Killallow* in the Reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and was alive *A. D.* 1613. | **Tirlogh** *Mac I Brien Ary* mrd **Moreny Kearwill.** | **Murtetagh** mrd *N. N.* Daughter of the Earl of *Deſmond.*

Toirelagh, or **Turlough** *O Bryen.* **Auring** Daughter of **Daniel** *More Mac Carty* his Wife.

Murtertha *O Brien.* **Sarah** Daughter of **Gellagetvan** *O Kynedy.*

Diermond the 2d Son.

MAHON, or **Mahoun** *O Brien* took off the Tribute of 150 Beeves, which had for a long Time been yearly exacted by *Norman* Merchants (call'd **Fomorah**) that traded to *Limerick.* **Edin** Daughter of **Darybaragh** Son of **Cahir More** King of *Leinſter.*

Connor Anceſtor of the Family of *Carrig O Goinell.*

BRIEN *Catherneni*, or **Cathaneut** *O Brien* with a powerful Army conquer'd the Families of *Ormond*, *Ara*, and *Dacy*, and receiv'd Tribute from them for 13 Years. He took **Gerald** III. Earl of *Deſmond* (who had aided *Ara*) a Priſoner, and confin'd him two Months in *Cluonrode*, as appears by the Verſes written by the Earl during his Captivity, and upon writing them BRIEN releas'd him and ſent him Home with a Guard of 50 of his Houſhold. **Slynyin** *Macnamara.*

Mahoun a 2d Son, of whom the Family of *Comrach.*

TURLOGH, or **Tirlogh Bog** *O Brien.* **Slany** Daughter of **Loghlin**, or *Laughlin Laidir Mac Namara.*

Mahon *na Coile* the 2d Son, of whom *Cluonnuane.*

Morough the 3d Son, of whom *Magorina.*

Connor the 4th Son, of whom the Family of *Shally.*

TEIG or COND, or **Condaig** *O Brien* rebuilt the Caſtles of *Mileck* and *Mearby* to defend the Country from the Incurſions of *Mac* **William.** **Anabella** *Bourk* Daughter of **Ulligan** *Fyna* or *Mac William.*

Teig *O Brien* the 2d Son † young at his Houſe of *Bane Roo*, leaving two Sons, who † young without Iſſue.

DONOUGH *O Brien* the 3d Son the *Thainſtie* or Lord of *Ibrickan*, while his Brother CONNOR liv'd. He left two Sons that † without Iſſue at his Houſe of *Mearbie*, now poſſeſs'd by the Earl of *Thomond.*

1. MOROUGH *O Brien* the 4th Son, the laſt Prince of *Thomond* and *Limerick* and firſt Earl of **Thomond**, Anceſtor of the Houſe of **Inchiquin.** See the next Table.

CONNOR *O Brien* Prince of *Thomond* and *Limerick* during Life.
1ſt Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Richard** *Bourk Mac William* of *Clanrickard.*
2d Wife **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Maurice** *Fitz Gerald* Earl of *Deſmond.*

1
Sir DANIEL *O Brien* quietly poſſeſs'd the Tainſtiſhip of *Ibrickan* ſomething more than a Year, then his Br. DONOUGH ſeiz'd the higheſt Lordſhip, attempted to remove him, and by the Order and Conſent of Sir **James** *Crofts* Lord Deputy of *Ireland* promiſs'd to give him Land to the Value of the ſaid Lordſhip of *Ibrickan.* To this Sir DANIEL agreed: But when the Agreement came to be perfected, a Difference aroſe, which cauſ'd the Ruin of that Eſtate and Decay of the Houſe. DANIEL's chief Reſidence was *Boun Rathe.* **Donough** dying ſoon after this laſt Variance, Sir DANIEL ſeiz'd his Seignory; and tho' that was contrary to the Prince's Gift by Patent to **Donough** and his legitimate Heirs Male, yet he ſuffer'd none of his People to give any Moleſtation to any of Q. MARY's Subjects, or ranſack any of their corporate Towns (tho' he was able) but rather ſwore in her Majeſty's Town of *Gallway* to aſſiſt King HENRY VIII's Children againſt all Conſpirators, ſo that his Diſobedience proceeded only from a private Inclination to enjoy his part of the old Cuſtom of his Predeceſſors, and for private Revenge, and in a private Quarrel with his Neighbours. He was expell'd by the Earl of *Suſſex* Deputy of *Ireland* in the latter end of Q. MARY's Reign; but after five Years Exile he return'd to his Country, and after ſome Civil Broils, a Compoſition was at laſt made between the Earl of *Thomond* Son of MOROUGH and him, by which the Earl gave him certain Caſtles and Lands formerly belonging to this Sir DANIEL and his Friends, and which the Earl held rather by Force and the Favour of the then Lord Deputy than by any lawful Right, notwithſtanding he procur'd the ſame (by the good Will of the ſaid Deputy) as in the Queen's Gift by Letters Patents, before her Highneſs was entitled thereunto either by Attainder, Verdict, or any other Office requir'd by her Highneſs's Laws in ſuch Matters, and Sir DANIEL in the mean time was receiv'd into her Majeſty's Favour, and ſo continued till he died.
Wife, **Stania** Daughter of **Morough** the firſt Earl of **Thomond** Relict of Sir **Patrick** *Fitz Maurice* Lord Baron of *Kerry* and *Lexnaw.* Table 530.

1
2. DONOUGH *O Brien* after the Death of his Uncle MOROUGH, was not only Baron of *Ibrickan* by Patent dated 1 *July* 1543, the 34th of HENRY VIII. but by ſurviving him was alſo the 2d Earl of *Thomond* for Life, which was confirm'd to him and his Heirs Male lawfully begotten 1551, being 4th of EDWARD VI.
Wife, **Elen** Daughter of **Piercy** *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* and *Oſſory.*

2
Sir **Tirlogh** *O Brien* the 3d Son took Poſſeſſion of the Lordſhip of *Ibrickan*, when Sir DANIEL took Poſſeſſion of the Lordſhip of *Thomond*, and † ſoon after. His two Sons † without Iſſue.

2
Morough *O Brien* the fifth Son had a Caſtle of *Inheritance* call'd *Cobar Manan.* The Earl would have diſpoſſeſs'd him of it by Letters Patents. His Son *Dermod* died young.

2
Teig the 4th Son ſucc. his Br. Sir TIRLOCH in the Lordſhip of *Ibrickan*, and held it until his Br. Sir DANIEL and he were expell'd. His Inheritance is *Beal o Corig*, which the Earl waſted.
His Wife *N. N.*

2
Morlough *O Brien* had a Caſtle of *Inheritance* call'd *Dromtyne.* The Earl would have diſpoſſeſs'd him by vertue of Letters Patents. His two Sons † without Iſſue.

Tirloch *O* **Brien** of **Beal** in *Corrig* married *N. N.* Daughter of **Matthew** *mac Mahon.*

Morough *O Brien* mrd *N. N.* Da. of Sir **Turlogh** *O Brien* of *Duagh.*

Teig *O Brien* mrd **Honora** Da. of **Murtagh** *O Brien* of *Cabircarcane.*

Henry *O Brien* 2d Son married **Catharin** Siſter of Brigadier *Connel.* | **Turlagh** *O Brien* of *Bealancuorig* the eldeſt Son mrd **Honora** Da. of **Matthew** *mac Mahon.*

Murrogh married **Mary** Da. of **Garret** *Fitz-Gerald* of *Caſtel Liſhmi* in the County of *Limerick.*

Murtagh *O Brien* call'd *Crook-back'd Murtach* the 2d Son. | Sir **Tirlogh** *O Brien* of *Duach* Knight, mrd **Annable** Da. of *N. N. Linch.*

Moar, or **Maud** Wife of **Teig** *Mac Namara Reagh.*

Morough *O Brien* married *Margaret Burnel.*

Donough *O Brien* married *N. N.* Daughter of **Edmund** *Hogan.*

Daniel *O Brien* married **Elen** Daughter of **Edmund** *Fitz Gerald* Knight of the *Glinn.* | **Donough** *O Brien* of *Newton* married **Mary** Da. of Sir **John** *Bourk* of *Derry Maclaghnagh.*

Teig *O Brien* married **Moare** Da. of **Murtagh** *O Brien* of *Ara.*

Connor *O Brien* mrd *N. N.* Da. of Sir **Dermod** *O Saghnuſſy* Knight. | **Honora** Wife of Colonel **Tirlogh** *O Loghlin.*

Murrogh *O Brien* 2d Son mrd **Mary** Da. of **Tirlogh** *O Neil.* | **Donough** *O Brien* eldeſt Son mrd **Honora** Da. of **Connor** *O Brien* of *Lenimeach.*

Elizabeth Da. of **Theobald** *Matthews* of *Thomas Town* his firſt Wife. **Christopher** *O Brien* of *Duagh.* His 2d Wife, **Margaret** Da. of Sir *Ronald mac Ronald.* | **Daniel** *O Brien* † young.

Elizabeth.

Donough and other three † young.

3. CONNOR *O Brien* 3d Earl of *Thomond.* Wives 1. **Jane** Daughter of **Thomas** *Fitz Maurice* Baron of *Kerry* and *Lixnaw.* 2. **Unagh** Daughter of **Tirlogh** *O Brien* of *Ara.*

2
Mary Wife of **Tirlogh** *Roe Mac Mahon.* | 2
Margaret Wife of **James** *Buttler* Baron of *Dunboyn.* | 2
Honora Wife of **Thomas** *Fitz-Maurice* Lord of *Kerry* and *Lixnau.* | 2
4. DONOUGH *O Brien* 4th E. of *Thomond.* Wives 1. **Helen** Da. of **Maurice** Lord Viſcount *Roach de Rupe* and *Fermoy.* 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Gerald** Earl of *Kildare.* | 2
Teig *O Brien* 2d Son married **Stania** Da. of **Teig** *O Brien Mac Morough* of *Smith's Town.* | 2
Sir **Daniel** *O Brien* Knight the 3d Son Lord Viſcount *Clare* 17 *July* 1662.

Margaret Wife of **Dermod** *O Brien* firſt Baron of *Inchiquin.* Table 530.

Catharin Daughter of **Gerald** Earl of *Deſmond*, and Relict of **Maurice** Viſcount *Roach.*

1
Margaret *O Brien* married **Charles** *Macarthy* firſt Lord Viſcount *Muskerey.* | 2
5 HENRY *O Brien* eldeſt Son the 5th Earl of *Thomond.* Wife, **Mary** Daughter of Sir **William** *Brereton.* | 2
6. Sir BARNABY *O Brien* the 6th Earl of *Thomond.* † 1612. **Mary** Daughter of Sir **George** *Farmer* of *Eaſton* in the County of *Northampton.*

Tirlogh *O Brien* of *Ballyſlattery* mrd **Honora** Da. of **Donogh** *O Brien* of *Lemineagh.* From him is deſcended CORNELIUS *O Brien* the pnt Heir apparent of *Thomond.* | Colonel **Murtogh** *O Brien* married **Joan** Da. of **Tirlogh** *Mac Mahon* of *Clengh* † without Iſſue. | **Dermod** *O Brien* married **Unagh** Da. of **Donough** *O Brien* of *Newton* † without Iſſue.

Morough. | **Connor** *O Brien* 2d Lord Viſcount of *Clare*, married **Honora** Daughter of **Daniel** *O Brien* of *Duagh.*

Daniel the 3d Lord Viſcount of *Clare*, married **Philadelphia** Da. of **Francis** Lord *Dacre* Earl of *Suſſex.*

Daniel and *Charles* ſlain in *France.* The eldeſt Son of *Charles* is now in *France*, by the Title of Viſcount of *Clare.*

Honora Wife of 1. **Robert** *Howard* Son of the Earl of *Berkſhire.* 2. Sir **Francis** *Inglefield* of *Wotton Baſſet* Knight. | **Elizabeth** 4th Daughter. Wife of **Dutton** Ld *Gerald* of *Bromley.* | **Mary** 2d Da. Wife of **Edward** *Cockain* Lord Viſcount of *Cullen.* | **Margaret** the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **Edward** Lord Marquis of *Worceſter.*

Ann *O Brien* the 3d Da. his firſt Wife. 7. HENRY *O Brien* the 7th Earl of *Thomond.* † 1691. **Sarah** his 2d Wife Daughter of Sir **Francis** *Ruſſel* of *Cambridgeſhire* Knt.

Penelope Wife of **Henry** Lord *Mordant* Earl of *Peterborough.*

Mary Wife of **Henry** *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk.* Table 510.

Catharin *Stuart* Siſter of **Charles** Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*, Table 509. HENRY *O Brien* Lord Baron of *Ibrickan* † before his Father. | **Henry Horatio** Lord *O Brien* mrd **Henrietta** Da. of **Henry** *Somerſet* D. of *Beaufort* † 1690. | **Elizabeth** † of the *Small-Pox* 8 *June* 1688. | **Penelope** Wife of **Henry** *Howard* Earl of *Suffolk.* | **Mary** Wife of Sir **Matthew** *Dudley* of *Clapton* in *Northamptonſhire*, Baronet. | *Henry* † in his Infancy.

George † young. | **Mary** † Wife of **John** *Fitz-Gerald* the 17th Earl of *Kildare*, who † 9 *Nov.* 1707, without ſurviving Iſſue. | **Catharin** Wife of **Edward** Ld *Cornbury* afterwards Earl of *Clarendon*, Tab. 509. | **Donough** *O Brien* Ld *Ibrickan* was drown'd going with the D. of *York* to *Scotland.* Wife, **Sophia** 2d Da. of **Tho.** *Osburn* D. of *Leeds.*

8. HENRY *O Brien* the pnt E. of *Thomond* and Viſcount *Tadcaſter* mrd **Elizabeth** *Seymour* eldeſt Daughter of **Charles** the preſent Duke of *Somerſet.* | **Mary** *O Brien.* Tho' her Father † while he was only Lord *O Brien*, yet King **William** III. by Patent dated 18 *April* 1698, appointed her the ſame Precedence and Honour as if her Father had liv'd to have been Earl of *Thomond.* | *Elizabeth* † young.

TABLE DXXX.

The Mileſian Royal Race of HEBER in the **Family** of INCHIQUIN, taken from the **Herald**'s Office in *Ireland*, by Order of the preſent *Earl* of INCHIQUIN.

TEIG *an* COND *O Brien.* See the laſt Table.

Conor the 4th Son, Anceſtor

Donogh the 5th Son, Anceſtor of

TABLE DXXX.

The **Mileſian** Royal Race of HEBER in the **Family** of INCHIQUIN, taken from the **Herald**'s Office in *Ireland*, by Order of the preſent *Earl* of INCHIQUIN.

TEIG *an* COND *O Brien*. See the laſt Table.

Joan Daughter of Sir **Thomas** *Fitz-Maurice Vulgo Balbus* Lord of *Kerry* and *Lixnau*.

Tirlogh *O Brien* Prince of *Limerick* and *Thomond* was omitted by Miſtake with his Brothers in the laſt Table.

Daniel *Bacab* 2d Son Anceſtor of the Family of *Carbon Duff*. He took and ranſack'd *Dublin*.

Brien the 3d Son, Anceſtor of the Family of *Cabir Corkane*.

Conor the 4th Son, Anceſtor of the Family of *Glanagroſs*.

Donoch the 5th Son, Anceſtor of the Family of *Drominna ſin a Glaſby*.

Eleanora Daughter of **Thomas** *Fitzgerald*, commonly call'd *Knight of the Valley*.

Connor *O Brien* Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Thomond*. See the laſt Table.

Morough *O Brien* the 4th Son the laſt Prince of *Thomond* and *Limerick*, and firſt Earl of *Thomond*; for firſt upon the Death of his Brother **Donough** he took Poſſeſſion of the *Tainſtiſhip* or Lordſhip of *Ibrickan*, which he held during the Life of his Brother CONNOR, upon whoſe Death he gave *Ibrickan* to **Donough** eldeſt Son of CONNOR, and ſeiz'd his Father's whole Seigniory of *Thomond*, and poſſeſs'd it peaceably during his Life, reſiding at *Iniſh I Chuynn* and *Brien's Bridge*. MOROUGH then went to *England* with his Nephew **Donough** as Tainſtie of *Ibrickan* and did Homage to King HENRY VIII. who created him Earl of *Thomond* for Life only, but **Donough** Baron of *Ibrickan* by Patent dated 1 *July* 1543, *Anno* 34. *Hen*. VIII. with the Remainder of the Earldom of *Thomond* after the Death of his Uncle MOROUGH (for Life only) But MOROUGH reſpecting the ancient Cuſtom of his Anceſtors, own'd **Donough** his Succeſſor, and obtain'd of the King a Grant of the Baronage of *Inchiquin* to the lawful Males of his own Body to ſucceed him.

Stania Daughter of **John Macnamara** *Fin* of *Cratelagh*.

Donogh *O Brien* of *Dromolen* the 3d Son.

Teig *O Brien* of *Smithſtoun* the 2d Son married **More** Daughter of **Daniel More** *O Brien*.

Stania 2d Daughter Wife of Sir **Daniel** *O Brien*, 2d Son of **Connor** Prince of *Thomond*. Table 529.

Margaret Wife of **Richard** Earl of *Clanrickard*.

1. DORMOD *O Brien* the firſt Lord Baron of *Inchiquin*.

Margaret Daughter of **Donough** 2d Earl of *Thomond*. Table 529.

Margaret.

Connor *O Brien* of *Lemineagh*.

Stania Daughter of **Tirlogh** *O Brien* of *Duagh*.

Honora eldeſt Daughter Wife of **Richard** *Wingfield* Eſq;

Tirlogh *O Brien* † without Iſſue.

Amy 3d Daughter Wife of **Donogh** *O Brien* of *Cluonuade*.

Stania 2d Daughter Wife of **Teig** *O Brien* 2d Son of **Connor**, 3d Earl of *Thomond*. Table 529.

2. MOROUGH *O Brien* 2d Lord Baron of *Inchiquin*.

Mabel Daughter of **Chriſtopher** Baron of *Delvis*.

Donough *O Brien* of *Lemineagh*.

Honora his Wife.

Margaret Daughter of Sir **Thomas** *Cuſiack* Knight, Lord Chancellor, and ſometime one of the Lords Juſtices of *Ireland*.

3. MOROUGH *O Brien* the third Ld Baron of *Inchiquin*.

Mary Daughter of Sir **Tirlogh** *Roe Mac Mahon*. Baronet.

Colonel **Connor** *O Brien* of *Lemineagh*.

Donough O Brien 2d Son.

MOROUGH *O Brien* married **Amy** Daughter of **Tirlogh** *O Brien* of *Cluonuade*.

Margaret Wife of **Tirlogh** *O Brien Fitz Teig* of *Dromore*.

Elen Daughter of Sir **Edmond** *Fitz Gerald* of *Ballimaloe* Knight.

4. DERMODO *O Brien* 4th Lord Baron of *Inchiquin*.

Teig married **Stania** Daughter of **Murog** *Mac O Brien* of *Ara*.

Sir **Richard** *Boyle* Knight Baron of *Youghall*, Viſcount *Dungarvan* and Earl of *Cork*.

Catharin Da. of Sir **Jeffrey** *Fenton* Principal Secretary of State his 2d Wife.

Sir **Donal** *O Brien* of *Lemineagh* Baronet, married, 1. *N. N.* 2. **Elizabeth** Daughter of Major **Dean**. 3. **Lucia** Daughter of Sir **George** *Hamilton*.

Teig married the Daughter of Captain **Edward** *Fitz Gerald* of *Carygoran*.

Honora Wife of **Donough** *O Brien* of *Douggh*.

Mary Wife of **Donough** *Macnamara* Gent.

Honora Wife of **George** *Stoughton* of the County of *Kerry*.

Mary Wife of Dr. **Michael** *Boyl* Lord *Chancellor* and Primate of all *Ireland*.

Chriſtopher *O Brien* Major General in the Service of King CHARLES I. married **Honora** Da. of **Turlogh** *Mac Mahon* of *Clonderala*.

1. MOROUGH *O Brien* 5th Ld Baron of *Inchiquin*, created the firſt E. of *Inchiquin A. D.* 1660. He was General of the K's Army 1642, fought ſeveral Battels againſt the *Iriſh*. He went firſt to *Italy* and then to *France*, where the *French* King made him Lieutenant General of his Army. He was made Viceroy of *Catalonia*, where he had been very ſucceſsful. He went from thence to *Spain*, and from thence to the *Netherlands*, and then to *Portugal*, where by many Conqueſts over the King of *Spain* he extricated his *Portugueſe* Majeſty from many Troubles. He at laſt came to *Ireland* and † 9 *September* 1673, and is buried in the Cathedral at *Limerick*.

Elizabeth Daughter of Sir **William** *St. Leger* Knight, Lord Preſident of *Munſter*.

Robert *Boyl*, Eſq; the famous and learned Fellow of the Royal Society.

Richard Earl of *Cork* married **Elizabeth** Daughter of **George** *Clifford* E. of *Cumberland*.

Roger *Boyle* Earl of *Orrery*, married **Margaret** Daughter of **Theophilus** *Howard* Earl of *Suffolk*.

Francis Viſcount **Shannon** married *N. N.* Daughter of Sir **William** *Killigrew*.

Roger and **Jeffrey** † young.

2 HENRY *O Brien* married **Suſanna** Daughter and Coheireſs of **William** *Stafford* of *Blatherwig* in *Northampton* Eſq;

1 **Lucius** *O Brien* married **Catharin** Da. of **Thomas** *Keightley* Eſq; one of the Honourable Privy Council.

Mary third Daughter Wife of 1. Captain *Henry Boyle* 2d Son of **Roger** Earl of *Orrery*. 2. Sir **Thomas** *Dilky* Admiral of the Blew.

Honora 2d Daughter Wife of **Theobald** *Bourk* Lord Baron of *Brittas*.

Elizabeth the eldeſt Daughter Wife of **Richard** *Southwell* Eſq; Son of Sir **Thomas** *Southwell*.

John the 3d Son a Captain under the Prince of *Orange* in the *United Provinces*, married **Honora** Da. of **Conly** *Geoghegan* Eſq;

Charles the ſecond Son a Captain of a Man of War under King CHARLES II. ſlain at the Siege of *Maeſtricht*.

2. WILLIAM *O Brien* the ſecond Earl of *Inchiquin*. He ſerv'd under his Father in *Catalonia*, and the reſt of his foreign Wars, and ſucceeded him in his Titles, and was by K. CHARLES II. a little after made Governor of *Tangier* and Captain General of all his Majeſty's Forces in *Africa*, in which Government he continued ſix Years. In the beginning of King WILLIAM and Queen MARY he was made Governor of *Jamaica*, where he liv'd but ſixteen Months. He † at his Houſe in the Town of St. *Jago la Vega* in *January* 169½, and was buried in the Pariſh Church of that Town. His ſecond Wife *N. N.*

Margaret *Boyle* 2d Da. his firſt Wife.

Elizabeth the eldeſt Daughter Wife of *N. N.* Viſcount *Powers Court*.

Catharin 4th Daughter Wife of **Richard** *Fret* Eſq;

Barbara 5th Da. Wife of **Arthur** E. of *Donegall*.

Roger the eldeſt Son married **Mary** *Sackville* Da. of the E. of *Dorſet*.

Henry the ſecond Son married **Mary** the 3d Daughter of **Morough** *O Brien* the firſt Earl of *Inchiquin*.

Margaret † unmarried.

James the 3d Son † unmarried.

Henry the 2d Son † an Infant.

3. WILLIAM *O Brien* the 3d Earl of *Inchiquin* commanded a Regiment of Foot in Queen ANN's Service, was Governor of the Royal Fort and Town of *Kinſale* and of the County of *Clare*, and one of her Majeſty's moſt honourable Privy Council in the Kingdom of *Ireland*. Wife, **Mary** Daughter of Sir **Edward** *Villiers* Knight, and Siſter to the Earl of *Jerſey*.

Lionell Earl of *Orrery* mrd **Mary** *Sackville* Da. of the E. of *Dorſet* and *Middleſex*.

Charles E. of *Orrery* mrd **Elizabeth** *Cecil* Da. of **John** E. of *Exeter*. He † 28 *Aug*. 1731.

Henry *Boyle* of *Caſtle Martyr* Eſq;

JOHN the preſent Earl.

Ann eldeſt Daughter and ſole Heireſs of **George** *Hamilton* Earl of *Orkney* married 21 *March* 1720. Table 510.

4. WILLIAM *O Brien* the 4th and preſent Earl of *Inchiquin*, Knight of the moſt honourable Order of the **Bath**.

Charles the 2d Son † a Lieutenant at Sea unmarried.

James married **Mary** Daughter of **William** *Jephſon* D. D. Dean of *Liſmore*, and hath Iſſue.

Henrietta *O Brien* Wife of **Robert** *Sandford* of *Caſtle Reagh* in the County of *Roſcomon*.

Mary *O Brien* Wife of **Robert** *Fitz Gerald* the 18th E. of *Kildare*.

George Ld *O Brien* the eldeſt Son † an Infant.

Auguſtus Ld *O Brien* the 2d Son †

Lady **Mary** *O Brien* the eldeſt Daughter.

Lady **Ann** *O Brien* the 2d Daughter.

William Lord *Ophaley*.

James the 2d Son.

Charles the 3d Son.

Catharin his only Daughter.

TABLE DXXXI.

A *Brief* **Hiſtory** of IRELAND from King Henry II. *A. D.* 1172, to his preſent *Majeſty* King George II.

AFTER the petty Kings and Princes, the Nobility, Clergy and People of *Ireland* had voluntarily ſubmitted themſelves to King Henry II. of *England*, as to their Lord and King (for he did not conquer *Ireland*) A. D. 1172. They received the Laws of *England* in a publick Aſſembly at *Liſmore*; and having allow'd them the *Freedom* of *Parliaments*, he was pleas'd in five Years to erect it into a *Kingdom*, creating his youngeſt Son John *King* of **Ireland**, aged ſeventeen, *A. D.* 1177. See *Mollyneux*'s Caſe of *Ireland* ſtated, concerning its being bound by Acts of Parliament made in *England* printed 1720.

King John went thither, and tho' he ſoon returned, he acted as *King* of *Ireland* during his Father's and Brother's Reign over *England*; nay, if his Brother King **Richard** I. had left Iſſue, John's Iſſue would have been *Kings* of *Ireland*, without any Dependance on the *Parliament* of *England*: But **Richard** dying without Iſſue, John, who had been *King* of **Ireland** 22 Years, ſucceeded to be *King* of *England* alſo *A. D.* 1199, and ſo the *Crowns* were united. King **John** viſited **Ireland** again *A. D.* 1216, and having received the Homage of twenty petty *Kings*, he (not as *King* of *England*, but) as *King* of **Ireland** appointed *Vice Counts* and other Officers to rule according to the Laws and Cuſtoms of *England*, and returned. He † 1216, and in *November* that Year his Son a Minor, *viz.*

King Henry III. by his Guardians at *Briſtol* granted a **Magna Charta** to *Ireland* the ſame with that of *England*, and granted the People the ſame Privileges as the People of *England* enjoy'd; and *A. D.* 1228, he impower'd his Lord Juſtice **Richard** *de Burgh* to aſſure the *Iriſh* he would inviolably preſerve all their former *Charters*; and we read, that when King Henry was in *France* warring againſt the King of *Caſtile*, his **Queen**, then *Regent* of *England* A. D. 1254, wrote to the *Parliament* of *Ireland*, requeſting Men and Money to ſupport the King.

Thus from theſe *Three* **Kings** (not from the *Parliaments* of *England*) **Ireland** received the ſame *common Law* and civil Conſtitution with That of *England*, with their own free Conſent, Allowance and Acceptance, as a diſtinct and ſeparate Kingdom, without any Subordination to or Dependance on the *Parliaments* of *England*: nay, the Learned of *Ireland* ſay, that no Statutes or Acts of an *Engliſh* Parliament were of old obligatory in *Ireland*, till recognized by an Act of the *Iriſh* Parliament, that gave them all their Force and Vertue in *Ireland*; or unleſs the *Iriſh* Members did ſit and vote in the Parliaments of *England*, as They did in the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward III. affirming alſo that otherwiſe no Inſtance can be ſhewn of an *Engliſh* Statute binding *Ireland* till *A. D.* 1642, occaſion'd by the **Maſſacre** and Wars; for in **Cromwell**'s Time the Repreſentatives of *Ireland* ſat and voted in his Parliaments at *Weſtminſter*. Yet tho' They have never ſate and voted there ſince the *Reſtoration*, but have had *Parliaments* of their own in *Ireland*, the *Parliaments* of *England* and of *Great Britain* have claim'd a Superiority over *Ireland*, of which the People of *Ireland* complain, as of an unjuſt and grievous Innovation.

But as to the **Aborigines** in *Ireland*, commonly call'd the *Native* **Iriſh**, They never could ſet up a Monarch as formerly, not having had a *Military* **Chief** to train them up in martial Diſcipline, and could never ſhake off the *Engliſh* Yoke: For when the *Iriſh* King of **Connaught** A. D. 1230, deſpiſing the Forces that King Henry III. had left in the *Engliſh* Garriſons, attackt them with a great *Army*, They prov'd only a great *Mob* unfit for Battel; for the Lord Juſtice **Geoffrey March** ſlew 20000 of 'em and took their King Priſoner. See *Rapin*. Next in the Reign of King Edward II. the *Old* **Iriſh** groaning under *Engliſh* Tyranny (as they call'd it) ſent for Aids to Robert Bruce King of *Scotland*, and he ſent them ſome Forces with his Brother **Edward Bruce** *A. D.* 1315, who joining the *Iriſh* conquer'd all the Iſland, and was crown'd Monarch of *Ireland* till *A. D.* 1317, when **Mortimer** came from *England* with a powerful Reinforcement and took the Field againſt King Edward Bruce; upon which King Robert Bruce went in Perſon to *Ireland* to ſuccour his Brother, but at his Arrival he found his Brother had been ſlain in a Battel wherein he had too raſhly engaged; and ſo Robert return'd to *Scotland*.

Their next Inſurrection was in the Reign of King Richard II. when the **Engliſh** in *Ireland* petition'd *England* for Aids againſt the *Natives* A. D. 1393, and a great Sum of Money was rais'd to ſupport that King's Expedition into *Ireland* 1394, who made ſome Progreſs againſt the *Natives*, till Winter made him retire to *Dublin*; but in the Spring Richard choſe rather to return to *England* and ſuppreſs the **Lollards**, in order to conciliate the Favour of the *Clergy*. Then the *Iriſh* **Chiefs** took to Arms with one Accord, and **Roger Mortimer** Earl of *March* the *Engliſh* Lord Lieutenant was by them ſlain in Battel *A. D.* 1398, upon which King Richard arriving with a numerous Army at *Waterford* 31 *May* 1399, marched to *Dublin* and had ſome Advantages over the **Iriſh**, till ſuddenly he was diverted by a general Revolt in *England* under **Henry** of *Bolingbrook*.

Tho' the *French* Wars and the *Civil* Wars of *England* kept the Kings of **York** and **Lancaſter** from minding much the Affairs of *Ireland*, yet the **Iriſh** attempted not to ſet up a Monarch of their own, thinking now that the *Kings* of **England** were their natural and rightful Sovereigns: For in the Reign of King Henry VII. *A. D.* 1486, when the Impoſtor *Lambert Symnel* call'd himſelf the Earl of **Warwick** and came to *Ireland*, he was well receiv'd, and at *Dublin* crown'd by the Name of King Edward VI. So *Perkin Warbeck* was well received there *A. D.* 1497. In the Reign of King Henry VIII. they made no Stir, becauſe he was by his Mother the *Grandſon* of King Edward IV. and he was alſo terrible to Them: Nay in the 32d Year of his Reign *A. D.* 1541, his *Parliament* at *Dublin* enacted **Ireland** to be a **Kingdom**, and that the Kings of *England* for the future ſhould be ſtiled alſo **Kings** of Ireland, being heretofore ſtiled only **Lords** of *Ireland*: And in his Daughter Queen Mary's Reign, *Pope* **Paul** IV. made it a Kingdom too.

But the *native* **Iriſh** being under the Influence of *Rome*, abhorr'd Queen Elizabeth, and would not aſſiſt in her *Iriſh Parliament* (which They call'd therefore a pack'd Convention) nor would ſubmit to her *New Oath* of **Supremacy**; nor durſt ſhe execute her *penal* Laws in *Ireland* till after the Defeat of the *Spaniſh* **Armado** 1588; and when They came to be executed, the old *Iriſh Chiefs* under the *Earl* of **Tyrone** were exaſperated into an open War, that laſted till near her Death, when her Deputy **Montjoy** perſuaded **Tyrone** and his Confederates to accept of a general Amneſty, with the free and open Exerciſe of the *Romiſh* Religion, and the full Poſſeſſion of their Eſtates *A. D.* 160$\frac{2}{3}$.

This was confirmed next Summer by her Succeſſor King **James** I. when **Tyrone** ſubmitted to him in Perſon, and was honourably receiv'd at Court: And the *Native* **Iriſh** believing King James lov'd them (having in Queen Elizabeth's Time privately aſſiſted them more than *Spain* did publickly) never diſturbed his Reign; tho' They were much provok'd: For artful **Cecil** imploy'd one St. *Laurence* to entrap the *Earls* of **Tyrone** and **Tyrconnel**, the *Lord* of **Delvin** and other *Iriſh* Chiefs into a Sham Plot, which had no Evidence but his; but thoſe *Chiefs* being baſely informed that Witneſſes were to be hired againſt them, fooliſhly fled from *Dublin*, and ſo taking Guilt upon Them, They were declar'd *Rebels*, aud *Six* entire Counties in **Ulſter** were at once forfeited to the Crown, which was what their Enemies wanted. See *Ireland*'s *Caſe briefly ſtated*, printed 1695.

In the Reign of King Charles I. the Earl of **Strafford** Lord *Lieutenant* ſeiz'd many large Eſtates for frivolous Cauſes, not to ſerve his Maſter but to enrich himſelf, as *Lieutenants* and *Deputies* were wont to do: Nay, he ſeiz'd a very large Territory in *Kilkenny* County *A. D.* 1635, only becauſe King Henry II. was intitled to it 463 Years before. But when King Charles I. had conſented to *Strafford*'s Execution and to make the *Engliſh* Parliament perpetual, the *Native* **Iriſh** were very ſorry for it, and being well inform'd (as They thought) that now They muſt either turn *Proteſtant*, or depart the Kingdom, or be hang'd at their own Doors, They took to Arms in their own Defence, eſpecially in **Ulſter**, where the ſix *Counties* had been forfeited.

Mean while, the King ſent by the *Marquis* of **Antrim** his private Inſtructions to the *Earl* of **Ormond** the *Deputy*, to join the King's other Friends in ſeizing *Parſons* and *Borelace* the two *Puritan* Lords *Juſtices*, and in taking Poſſeſſion of the Government there for the *King* againſt the *Parliament* of *England*; which Order was to be executed on the 16th of *November* 1641. But **Ormond** not having communicated this Order to the *Chiefs* of **Ulſter** (whoſe ſecret Enemy he was; for he lov'd Forfeitures too well) and They ſoon diſcovering it (**Ormond**'s Friends ſay by *Antrim*; and **Antrim**'s Friends boldly deny it) They were hugely enraged at the Concealment, thinking Themſelves as good as *Ormond*, and more capable to promote the King's Intereſt: Therefore to ſhew their flaming Zeal for the ſame Cauſe, They conſpired to be beforehand with *Ormond*, and even to go beyond his Inſtructions, without acquainting the King therewith, which They had Cauſe to repent of at Leiſure.

For to get the Start of *Ormond*, They agreed on a *General* **Maſſacre** of the *Proteſtants* to begin on the 23d of *October* 1641. It was happily prevented at *Dublin* the Night before, by the Diſcovery of *O Conelly*, when Lord **Mac Guire**, **Mac Mahon** and others were taken for attempting to ſeize the Lords *Juſtices* and the Caſtle of *Dublin*. But Sir **Phelim O Neil** and the other Chiefs of the *North*, not knowing of the Miſcarriage at *Dublin*, punctually obſerved the ſaid Day for the *General* **Maſſacre** of the *Proteſtants*, pretending They had the *King*'s **Broad Seal** for it; tho' They only took that **Seal** from off a Royal Grant of Lord *Caulfield*'s at *Charlemont*, and affixed it to their *Sham Commiſſion*: Nor did ever any of 'em affirm, living or dying, that King Charles I. ſo much as adviſed the *Maſſacre*, tho' ſome of 'em were offered their Lives for the Diſcovery.

But as They deſtroy'd many thouſand *Proteſtants* by various cruel Deaths, ſo the Government cut off, without Quarter, as many of the native *Iriſh* as could be found; ſo that 'tis hard to ſay whoſe Party loſt moſt Lives; only the *Roman Catholicks* will not allow of 200000 *Proteſtants* being ſlain, becauſe there were not ſo many in the Iſland. And finding no Hopes of Peace, moſt of the *Iriſh* **Chiefs** met at *Kilkenny*, entred into an *Aſſociation*, or a ſort of *Iriſh* **Covenant**, rais'd a good Army to extirpate the *Proteſtants* and recover their Independency; but ſtill with all Expreſſions of Love and Loyalty to King Charles I. who therefore, when his Affairs grew worſe and worſe in *England*, ſent Orders to **Antrim** to influence the ſaid confederated *Chiefs* in his Behalf. But when that King was beheaded, the *Native* **Iriſh** were next puniſh'd by *General* **Cromwell**, who, They ſay, made his Soldiers believe the **Iriſh** ought to be dealt with as the *Canaanites* in **Joſhua**'s Time.

After the *Reſtoration* of King Charles II. none of the *forfeited* **Iriſh** were reſtored who had been guilty of *Murder* and *Maſſacre*; but under ſuch Reſtrictions and Explanations many thouſand innocent and noble Families were undone: And tho' that King was unmindful of them, neglecting them who had been forfeited for their Loyalty to his Father and him too; yet They never diſturbed his Reign. But in the next Reign, or of his Brother King James II. They became conſiderable; for when he *abdicated* the Throne of *England A. D.* 1688, he went to *France* and from thence to *Ireland*, where he ſet up his Royal Throne, acted as King of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, and demanded the *Allegiance* and *Obedience* of all his Subjects, even in *England* and *Scotland*; then the *Native* **Iriſh** all roſe up in Arms in his Cauſe, and made a noble Stand for him, till by King William They were defeated, and King James was forced to fail back to *France*.

They have not diſturbed the Government of *England* ſince the *Peace* of **Limeric**, but have ever ſince liv'd quiet, as now They do under the gentle Adminiſtration of his preſent Majeſty George II. King of *Great Britain*, *France* and **Ireland**.

TABLE DXXXII.

The Chief **Governors** of IRELAND from the voluntary Submiſſion made to King HENRY II. of *England* A. D. 1172, to the *Depoſition* of King RICHARD II. A. D. 1399.

THE Government of *Ireland* is by **Vice-Roys**, (tho' they have not that Name.) They were firſt call'd *Governors*, and *Keepers*, or *Wardens*, *Generals*, *Lords Juſtices*, and now Lords *Lieutenants* and *Deputies* of *Ireland*.

Their Authority is ample and Royal, having Power to make War, to conclude Peace, to make all Magiſtrates and Officers, except a Few, to pardon all Crimes, except High Treaſon, to dub Knights, *&c.* Nay, in all Chriſtendom, no *Viceroy* comes nearer the Majeſty of a King for Juriſdiction, Authority, Retinue, Fortune and Proviſion. He is aſſiſted in Council by the Lord Chancellor of the Realm, the Lord Treaſurer and others, the Earls, Viſcounts, Biſhops, Barons and Judges, which are all of the Privy Council, form'd much in the ſame manner as in *England*.

1172	HUGH *de Lacy*	Governors.
	ROBERT *Fitz Stephen*	
	MAURICE *Fitz Gerald*	
	ROBERT *de Bruis*	
1173	Richard *Strangbow*	Lords Wardens.
	Raymond *le Groſs*	
1175	Raymond *le Groſs* Lord Protector.	
	William *Fitz Andelm*	Counſellors.
	John *de Courcy*	
	Robert *Fitz Stephen*	
	Miles *Cogan*	
1179	**Hugh** *de Lacy*	Lords Juſtices.
	Robert *le Power*	
1180	HUGH *de Lacy* Governor.	
1181	**John** *Conſtable* of *Cheſhire*	Lords Juſtices.
	Richard *de Peck*	
1184	PHILIP *de Brees*, Governor.	
1185	JOHN *Sine Terra* Lord of *Ireland* planted *Engliſh* Laws and Cuſtoms in the Iſle, and enlarg'd the Royal Stile with Lord of *Ireland*.	
	JOHN *de Courcy* Earl of *Ulſter*, Governor.	
1189	HUGH *de Lacy* the younger	Governors.
	JOHN *de Courcy* Earl of *Ulſter*.	
1191	**William** *Marſhal*	Lords Juſtices.
	William *Pettit*	
1197	**Hamo** *de Valis* Lord Juſtice.	
1199	MILER *Fitz Henry*, Governor.	
1200	**Hugh** *de Lacy* Lord Juſtice.	
1208	John *Gray* Biſhop of *Norwich* Lord Juſtice, reform'd the *Iriſh* Coin to the *Engliſh* Standard.	
1210	King JOHN in Perſon, Governor.	
	John *Gray* Biſhop of *Norwich* Lord Juſtice.	
1213	**Henry** *Launders* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Juſtice.	
	He built the Caſtle of *Dublin*.	
1215	**Geoffery** *March*	Lords Juſtices.
	Sir **Edmund** *Butler*	
1219	**Henry** *Launders* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*	Lords Juſtices.
	Maurice *Fitz-Gerald*.	
1224	**William** *Marſhal*	Lords Juſtices.
1225	**Geoffrey** *March*	
1227	**Richard** *de Burgo*, or *Burgh*	
1232	**Maurice** *Fitz Gerald*	
1233	**Richard** Brother of **William** *Marſhal*	
1245	Sir **John** *Fitz Geoffrey*	
1247	**Theobald** *Butler* Lord of *Carrick*	Lords Juſtices.
	John *Cogan*	
1255	**Allen** *de la Zouch*, Lord Juſtice.	
1258	**Stephen** *Longford*, *Longeſpee*, or *Longſword*, Lord Juſtice.	
1260	**William** *Dean*, Lord Juſtice.	
1261	**Richard** *de Rupella*, or *Roches*, Lord Juſtice.	
1267	Sir **David** *de Barry*	Lords Juſtices.
1268	**Robert** *de Ufford*, or *Clifford*	
1269	**Richard** *de Exon*	
1270	Sir **James** *Audley* Conſtable of *Ulſter*, Lord Juſtice.	
1272	**Maurice** *Fitz Gerald*, Lord Juſtice.	
1273	**Geoffery** Lord *Genevel*, Lord Juſtice.	
1276	Sir **Robert** *de Ufford*, or *Clifford*, Lord Juſtice.	
1279	**Stephen** *Fulborne* Biſhop of *Waterford*, Lord Juſtice.	
1280	Sir **Robert** *de Ufford*, Lord Juſtice.	
1282	**Stephen** *Fulborne* Archbiſhop of *Tuam*, Lord Juſtice.	
1288	**John** *Samford* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Juſtice.	
1290	**William** *Veſey*, Lord Juſtice.	
1293	**William** *de la Hay*	Lords Juſtices.
	William *Dodinſale*	
1295	**Thomas** *Fitz-Morris*	Lords Juſtices.
	William *Wogan*	
1308	Sir **William** *Bourk*	Lords Wardens
	Piers *Gaveſton*	
1310	**John** *Wogan*, Lord Juſtice,	
1312	Sir Edmund *Butler*, Deputy.	
1314	**Theobald** *de Verdon*	Lords Juſtices.
	Sir **Edmund** *Butler* Earl of *Carrick*	
1317	Sir **Roger** *Mortimer*, Lord Juſtice	
	Lord *Birmingham*, General.	
1318	**William** *Fitz John* Archbiſhop of *Caſhel*, Chancellor, and	Lords Juſtices.
	Alexander *Bignor* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*	
1319	Sir **Roger** *Mortimer*, Lord Juſtice.	
1320	**Thomas** *Fitz John* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.	
1321	**John** *Birmingham* Baron of *Athenree*, Lord Juſtice.	
1322	**Ralph** *de Gorges*	Lords Juſtices.
1323	Sir **John** *Darcy*	
1326	**Thomas** *Fitz John* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.	
1327	**Roger** *Outlaw* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Juſtice.	
1329	Sir **John** *Darcy*, Lord Juſtice.	
	Roger *Outlaw* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Deputy.	
1330	**Roger** *Outlaw*, Lord Juſtice.	
1331	Sir **Anthony** *Lacy*	Lords Juſtices.
	William *Bourk* Earl of *Ulſter*	
1332	Sir **Roger** *Mortimer*, Lord Juſtice.	
1333	**Thomas** *de Burgh*, Lord Juſtice.	
1334	Sir **John** *Darcy*, Lord Juſtice.	
	Thomas *de Burgh*, Lord Deputy.	
1337	Sir **John** *Carlton*, Lord Juſtice.	
1338	**Thomas** *Carlton* Biſhop of *Hereford*, Lord Juſtice.	
1340	**Roger** *Outlaw* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Juſtice.	
1341	Sir **John** *Maurice*, Lord Juſtice.	
1344	Sir **Ralph** *Ufford* Husband of theOunteſs of *Ulſter*, Lord Juſtice.	
1346	Sir **Roger** *Darcy*	Lords Juſtices.
	Sir **John** *Maurice*	
1348	Sir **Walter** *Birmingham*, Lord Juſtice.	
1349	Baron *Carey*	Lords Juſtices.
	Sir **Thomas** *Rooksby*	
1350	**Maurice** *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Deſmond*, Lord Juſtice.	
1351	The Biſhop of *Limerick*	Lords Juſtices.
1355	The Earl of *Deſmond*	
1356	Sir **Thomas** *Rooksby*	Lords Juſtices
1357	Sir **Almerick** *de St. Amand*	
1359	**James** *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*	
1360	**Maurice** *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.	
1361	LIONEL Son of King Edward III. Earl of *Ulſter* and Lord of *Connacht*, vanquiſh'd the **O Briens** and conquer'd the County of *Clare*, whereby he deriv'd his Title of Duke of *Clarence*.	Lord Lieutenant
1364	James Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Deputy.	
1365	Sir THOMAS *Dale*, Governor.	
1367	**Gerald** *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Deſmond*, Lord Juſtice.	
1369	**William** *de Windſor*	Lords Juſtices.
1371	**Maurice** *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Kildare*	
1372	Sir **Robert** *de Aſhton*	
1374	Sir **William** *de Windſor*	
1375	**Maurice** *Fitz Thomas* Earl of *Kildare*	
1376	**James** *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*	
1378	**John** *de Bromwich*	
1379	EDMUND Mortimer Earl of *March*, Lord Lieutenant.	
1381	Dean of St. *Patrick*'s and Lord Chancellor, Lord Juſtice.	
1382	PHILIP Courtney Couſin of King Richard II. Lord Lieutenant.	
	Lord Birmingham, General.	
1384	ROBERT *Vere* Earl of *Oxford*, Marquis of *Dublin* and Duke of *Ireland*, Lord Lieutenant.	
1385	Sir John *Stanley*, Lord Deputy.	
1386	**Alexander** Biſhop of *Meath*	Lords Juſtices.
1389	Sir **John** *Stanley*	
1392	**James** Earl of *Ormond*	
1393	**William** *Scroop*	
1394	Duke of *Gloceſter*, Lord Juſtice.	
	King RICHARD II. in Perſon.	
1395	ROGER Mortimer Earl of *March* and *Ulſter*, Lord Lieutenant.	
1398	**Roger** *Grey*, Lord Juſtice.	
	King KICHARD IId's Brother, Lord Lieutenant. But we find no Brothers he had that were capable of this Poſt but two Baſtards, *viz.* Sir Roger *de Clarendon* and Sir John *Saunder*, See Table 491.	
1399	Sir **John** *Stanley*, Lord Juſtice.	
	King RICHARD II. in Perſon, but he was depos'd, and Henry IV. ſucceeded.	

TABLE DXXXIII.

The Chief **Governors** of Ireland from the firſt of King Henry IV. to the firſt of King James I.

1399 King HENRY iv. upon the Depoſition of King Richard II. mounted the Throne.

1401 THOMAS Duke of *Clarence*, Table 492, Lord Lieutenant.
Alexander Biſhop of *Meath*, Lord Deputy.
1403 **James** *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Juſtice.
1404 Stephen *Scroop*, Lord Deputy.
1405 **Gerald** Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Juſtice.
1406 Stephen *Scroop*, Lord Deputy.
1407 **James** Son of **James** Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Juſtice.
1408 THOMAS Duke of *Clarence*, Lord Lieutenant.
THOMAS *Butler* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Deputy.
1410 and 1411, **Thomas** *Butler* Prior of *Kilmainham* Lord Deputy.
1412 **John** *Talbot* Lord *Furnival*, Lord Juſtice.
1413 **Thomas** *Butler* Prior of *Kilmainham*, Lord Juſtice.
Sir John *Stanley*, Lord Deputy.
1414 Sir JOHN *Talbot* took **Donald** *Mac Murghe* a great Rebel and committed him to the Tower of *London*. } Lord Lieutenant.
1416 THOMAS Duke of *Clarence*, Lord Lieutenant.
Stephen *Scroop*, Lord Deputy.
1419 **Richard** *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* and Brother of Sir **John** } Lord Juſtice.
1420 JOHN Duke of *Bedford*, Lord Lieutenant.
James *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Deputy.
1423 EDWARD Earl of *March* and *Ulſter*, Lord Lieutenant.
1425 **John** Lord *Talbot*
1426 **James** *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* } Lords Juſtices.
1427 Sir JOHN *de Grey*, Lord Lieutenant.
1428 Edward *Dantſey* Biſhop of *Meath*, Lord Deputy.
Sir JOHN *Sutton* Lord *Dudley*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir Thomas *Strange*, Lord Deputy.
1432 Sir THOMAS *Stanley*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir Christopher *Plunket*, Lord Deputy.
1435 Sir THOMAS *Stanley*, Lord Lieutenant.
1436 Richard *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputy.
1438 LION Lord *Wells*, Lord Lieutenant.
1440 JAMES Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
Richard *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputy.
1441 Sir William *Stanley*
Stephen *Scroop* } Lords Deputies.
1442 LION Lord *Wells*, Lord Lieutenant.
William *Wells*, Lord Deputy.
1443 JAMES *Butler* Earl of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
1446 JOHN *Talbot* Earl of *Shrewsbury*, Lord Lieutenant.
1447 **Richard** *Talbot* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* Lord Chancellor } Lord Juſtice.
1449 RICHARD Duke of *York*, Lord Lieutenant.
1450 James Earl of *Ormond* and *Wiltſhire* Lord Treaſurer of *England* } Lord Deputy.
1452 *N. N. Neugent* Baron of *Delvin*, Lord Deputy.
1454 The Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
Thomas *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Kildare*.
Edward *Fitz Euſtace* } Lords Deputies.
1456 Thomas *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1459 RICHARD Duke of *York*, Lord Lieutenant.
1460 Thomas *Fitz Maurice* Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1461 GEORGE Duke of *Clarence* was for Life made Lord Lieutenant.
Sir Rowland *Euſtace* Lord of *Portliſter* and Viſcount *Baltinglaſs*, Lord Deputy.
1463 Thomas Earl of *Deſmond*
1467 Thomas *Tiptoft* Earl of *Worceſter*.
1471 Thomas Earl of *Kildare*
1475 The Biſhop of *Meath*
Thomas Earl of *Kildare*
Sir Rowland *Fitz Euſtace*
William *Sheerwood*, Eſq;
1478 Gerald Earl of *Kildare*
Henry Lord *Gray*
Sir Robert *Preſton*
1479 Gerald Earl of *Kildare* } Lords Deputies.
RICHARD Duke of *York*, Lord Lieutenant.
1483 Prince EDWARD Son of King Richard III. } Lord Lieurenant.
Gerald Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1485 JOHN *de la Pole* Earl of *Lincoln*, Lord Lieutenant.
Gerald Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1490 JASPER Earl of *Bedford*, Lord Lieutenant.
1492 Walter *Fitz Simons* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputy.
1493 Robert *Preſton* the firſt Viſcount *Gormanſton*, Lord Deputy.
1494 Sir Edward *Poynings*, Lord Deputy.
1495 **Henry** *Dean* Chancellor of *Ireland*, Lord Juſtice.
1496 GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Lieutenant.

1501 HENRY Duke of *York*, afterwards King Henry VIII. } Lord Lieutenant
Gerald Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1503 Walter *Fitz Simons* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Deputies.
1504 GERALD Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Lieutenant.
1513 **Gerald**, Lord Juſtice.
1515 Lord Viſcount *Gormonſtan*, Lord Juſtice.
The Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1519 Sir **Thomas** *Fitz Maurice* of the Houſe of *Kildare* } Lord Juſtice.
1520 THOMAS *Howard* Earl of *Surrey*, Lord Lieutenant.
1521 Pierce *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* and *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1524 Gerald Earl of *Kildare*, Lord Deputy.
1526 **Thomas** *Fitz Gerald* of *Liexſlip*
Richard *Nugent* Baron of *Delvin* } Lords Juſtices.
1528 Pierce *Butler* Earl of *Ormond* and *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1530 HENRY Duke of *Richmond*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir William *Skeffington*, Lord Deputy.
1532 Gerald Earl of *Kildare*,
1534 Thomas Son of **Gerald**
Sir William *Skeffington*. } Lords Deputies.
1535 Leonard Lord *Grey* Lord Viſcount *Graney* in *Ireland*
1539 Sir Antony St. *Leger* } Lords Deputies.
1540 Sir **William** *Brereton* Baron of *Laghlin* in *Ireland*, Lord Juſtice.
Sir Antony St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1541 Being the 32d of Henry VIII it was enacted in a Parliament held at *Dublin*, that the King of *England* and his Succeſſors ſhould be ſtil'd Kings of *Ireland*, and all Juriſdiction and Royal Authority granted to the Crown; the Kings of *England* till then being only ſtil'd Lords of *Ireland*.
1543 Sir **William** *Barbazon*, Lord Juſtice.
1544 Sir Anthony St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1546 Sir **William** *Barbazon*, Lord Juſtice.
1547 Sir Antony St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1548 Sir Edward *Bellingham*, Lord Deputy.
1549 Sir **Francis** *Bryan* Marſhal of *Ireland*
Sir **William** *Barbazon* } Lords Juſtices.
1550 Sir Antony St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1551 Sir James *Crofts*, Lord Deputy.
Ulſter King of Arms was inſtituted.
1552 Sir **Thomas** *Cuſack*
Sir **Garret** *Aylmer*. } Lords Juſtices.
1553 Sir Antony St. *Leger*, Lord Deputy.
1556 Thomas *Ratcliffe* Viſcount *Fitzwalter*, Lord Deputy.
1557 **Hugh** *Corwin* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
Henry *Sidney* Treaſurer of *Ireland*. } Lords Juſtices.
1558 THOMAS *Ratcliff* Earl of *Suſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir Henry *Sidney*, Lord Deputy.
1559 Sir William *Fitz William*, Lord Deputy.
1561 THOMAS *Ratcliff* Earl of *Suſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir William *Fitz William*, Lord Deputy.
1562 THOMAS *Ratcliff* Earl of *Suſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
1565 Sir Henry *Sidney*, Lord Deputy.
Sir **Nicholas** *Arnold*, Lord Juſtice.
1567 Dr. **Weston** Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*
Sir **William** *Fitz William* Treaſurer of *Ireland* } Lords Juſtices.
1568 Sir Henry *Sidney*
1569 Sir William *Fitz William*
1575 Sir Henry *Sidney* } Lords Deputies
1578 Sir **William** *Drury*
1579 Sir **William** *Pelham* } Lords Juſtices.
1580 Arthur Lord *Grey*, Lord Deputy.
1582 **Adam** *Loftus* Archbiſhop of *Dublin* and Chancellor of *Ireland*
Sir **Henry** *Wallop* Treaſurer of *Ireland* } Lords Juſtices.
1584 Sir John *Perrot*
1588 Sir William *Fitz William*
1594 Sir William *Ruſſel* } Lords Deputies.
1597 **Adam** *Loftus* Chancellor of *Ireland*
Sir **Robert** *Gardiner* } Lords Juſtices.
The Lord *Borroughs*, Lord Deputy.
1598 ROBERT Earl of *Eſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
1599 Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Chancellor of *Ireland*
George *Carey* Lord Treaſurer } Lords Juſtices
Sir CHARLES *Blount* Lord *Mountjoy*, Lord Lieutenant.
1603 Sir George *Carey* Lord Treaſurer, Lord Deputy.
This Year King James VI. of *Scotland* mounted the Throne of *England*.

TABLE DXXXIV.

The Chief **Governors** of Ireland from the firſt of King JAMES I. to the preſent Times.

When King JAMES I. mounted the Throne of *England*
1603 Sir GEORGE **Carey** was Lord Deputy.
Sir CHARLES *Blount* Lord Lieutenant.
1604 Sir ARTHUR *Chicheſter* ſent the firſt Juſtices of Aſſize into *Connacht* and *Munſter* — Lord Deputy.
Thomas *Jones* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1613 — Lords Juſtices.
Sir **Richard** *Wingfield*
1614 Sir ARTHUR *Chicheſter* Baron of *Belfaſt*, Lord Deputy.
The Harp was firſt marſhall'd with the Arms of *Great Britain*.
Thomas Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1615 Sir **John** *Denham* Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench — Lords Juſtices.
1616 Sir OLIVER **St. John** Lord Viſcount *Grandiſon*, Lord Deputy.
Richard *Wingfield* Lord Viſcount *Powerſcourt*, Lord Juſtice.
Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Lord Viſcount *Ely*, Lord Chancellor
1622 — Lords Juſtices.
Richard *Wingfield* Lord Viſc. *Powerſcourt*.
1625 HENRY *Carey* Lord Viſcount *Falkland*, Lord Deputy.
Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Lord Viſcount *Ely*, Lord Chancellor
1629 Sir **Richard** *Boyle* Earl of *Cork*, Lord Treaſurer — Lords Juſtices.
1633 THOMAS Lord Viſcount *Wentworth*, Lord Deputy.
Sir **Adam** *Loftus* Lord Viſcount *Ely*, Lord Chancellor
1636 Sir **Christopher** *Wandesford* Maſter of the Rolls — Lords Juſtices.
THOMAS Lord Viſcount *Wentworth*, Lord Deputy.
Robert Lord *Dillon* of *Kilkenny-Weſt*
Sir **Christopher** *Wandesford*, Maſter of the Rolls — Lords Juſtices.
1639 THOMAS Lord Viſcount *Wentworth*, Earl of *Strafford* — Lord Lieutenant.
Sir CHRISTOPHER *Wandesford* Maſter of the Rolls — Lord Deputy.
Robert Lord *Dillon* of *Kilkenny* Weſt
1640 Sir **William** *Parſons* Maſter of the Court of Wards — Lords Juſtices.
ROBERT *Sidney* Earl of *Leiceſter*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir **William** *Parſons* Maſter of the Court of Wards
1641 Sir **John** *Borlace* Maſter of the Ordinance — Lords Juſtices.
Sir **John** *Borlace* Maſter of the Ordinance
1643 Sir **Henry** *Tichburne*
JAMES Marquis of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
JAMES Marquis of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant, reſign'd his Government to Commiſſioners 19 *June*.
Arthur *Anneſley*, Eſq;
1647 Sir **Robert** *King*, Knight
Sir **Robert** *Meredith*, Knight — Commiſſioners.
Colonel **John** *Moor*
Colonel **Michael** *Jones*
1649 OLIVER CROMWEL, Lord Lieutenant.
ULRICK BOURK Marquis of *Clanrickard*, Lord Deputy.
1650 HENRY *Ireton*, Eſq;
1654 CHARLES *Fleetwood*, Eſq; — Lords Deputies.
1657 HENRY *Cromwel* Son of OLIVER
Sir **Maurice** *Euſtace*, Lord Chancellor
1660 **Roger** *Boyle* Earl of *Orrery* — Lords Juſtices.
Charles *Coot* Earl of *Montrath*
1662 JAMES Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Ormond* — Lord Lieutenant.
1664 THOMAS Earl of *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1665 JAMES Duke of *Ormond* rerurns from *England* — Lord Lieutenant.
1668 THOMAS Earl of *Oſſory*, Lord Deputy.
1669 JOHN Lord *Roberts* — Lords Lieutenants.
1670 JOHN Lord *Berkeley*
Michael *Boyle* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1671 — Lords Juſtices.
Sir **Arthur** *Forbes* Marſhal General
1672 ARTHUR *Capel* Earl of *Eſſex*, Lord Lieutenant.
Michael *Boyle* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*, Lord Chancellor
1675 — Lords Juſtices.
Sir **Arthur** *Forbes*, Marſhal General.
1676 ARTHUR *Capel* Earl of *Eſſex* returns — Lords Lieutenants.
1677 JAMES *Butler* Duke of *Ormond*
1682 RICHARD Earl of *Arran*, Lord Deputy.
1683 JAMES Duke of *Ormond* — Lords Lieutenants.
1685 HENRY Earl of *Clarendon*

1686 RICHARD *Talbot* Earl of *Tyrconnel*, Lord Lieutenant.
1690 HENRY Lord *Sidney*, Lord Lieutenant.
Thomas Lord *Coningsby*, — Lords Juſtices.
1691 Sir **Charles** *Porter*,
1692 HENRY Lord *Sidney*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir **Charles** *Porter*, Lord Chancellor
Sir **Cyril** *Wych*
1693 **Henry** Lord *Capel* — Lords Juſtices.
William *Duncomb*, Eſq;
1695 HENRY Lord *Capel*, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir **Charles** *Porter*, Lord Chancellor
1696 **Charles** *Coot* Earl of *Montrath*
Henry *Moor* Earl of *Drogheda*
1697 **Charles** *Paulet* Marquis of *Wincheſter*
Henry Earl of *Gallway*
1699 **Henry** Earl of *Gallway* — Lords Juſtices.
Narciſſus *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*.
Narciſſus *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
1701 **Henry** *Moor* Earl of *Drogheda*
Hugh *Montgomery* Earl of *Mount-Alexander*
LAURENCE *Hyde* Earl of *Rocheſter*, Lord Lieutenant.
Narciſſus *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
Henry *Moor* Earl of *Drogheda*
1702 **Hugh** Earl of *Mount-Alexander* — Lords Juſtices.
Thomas *Keightley* Eſq;
Thomas *Erle*, Eſq;
1703 JAMES Duke of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
1706 Sir **Richard** *Cox*, Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* — Lords Juſtices.
John Lord *Cutts*
THOMAS Earl of *Pembroke*, Lord Lieutenant.
1707 **Narciſſus** *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
Richard *Freeman*, Eſq; Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* — Lords Juſtices.
1709 THOMAS Earl of *Wharton*, Lord Lieutenant.
Richard *Freeman*, Eſq; Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*
1710 **Narciſſus** *Marſh* Archbiſhop of *Armagh* — Lords Juſtices
Lieutenant General INGOLDESBY
JAMES Duke of *Ormond*, Lord Lieutenant.
1711 Sir **Constantine** *Phips* Lord Chancellor — Lords Juſtices.
Lieutenant General **Ingoldesby**
1712 Sir **Constantin** *Phips* Lord Chancellor — Lords Juſtices.
John *Veſey* Archbiſhop of *Tuam*
1713 CHARLES *Talbot* Duke of *Shrewsbury*, Lord Lieutenant
Thomas *Lindſay* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
Sir **Constantin** *Phips* Lord Chancellor
1714 **John** *Veſey* Archbiſhop of *Tuam* — Lords Juſtices.
William *King* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
Robert *Fitz Gerald* Earl of *Kildare*
1714 CHARLES Earl of *Sunderland*, Lord Lieutenant.
1715 **Charles** Duke of *Grafton* — Lords Juſtices.
Henry Earl of *Gallway*
1716 CHARLES Lord Viſcount *Townſhend*, Lord Lieutenant.
William *King* Archbiſhop of *Dublin*
Alan *Broderic* Viſcount *Middleton* Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* — Lords Juſtices.
1717 **William** *Conolly*, Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons
CHARLES *Paulet* Duke of *Bolton*, Lord Lieutenant.
Alan *Broderick* Viſcount *Middleton*, Lord Chancellor
1720 **William** *Conolly* Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons — Lords Juſtices.
1721 CHARLES Duke of *Grafton*, Lord Lieutenant.
Alan *Broderick* Viſcount *Middleton* Lord Chancellor
Richard Viſcount *Shannon* Generaliſſimo in *Ireland* — Lords Juſtices.
1724 **William** *Conolly* Speaker of the Houſe of Commons
JOHN Lord *Carteret*, Lord Lieutenant.
Hugh *Boulter* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
Richard *Weſt*, Lord Chancellor
1726 **William** *Conolly* Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons — Lords Juſtices.
Hugh *Boulter* Archbiſhop of *Armagh*
Thomas *Windham*, Lord Chancellor
1727 **William** *Conolly* Eſq; Speaker of the Houſe of Commons — Lords Juſtices.
1731. LIONEL Duke of **Dorſet**, the preſent Lord Lieutenant.

TABLE DXXXV.

An *Alphabetical* Table of the Barons or Peers of ENGLAND, according to their **Surnames.**

1. ABBOT. Ursus *de Abbot* was created Earl of *Worceſter* A. D. 1087.

2. ANGOLESME or Angle. Guiscard *de Angoleſme* created Earl of *Huntingdon A. D.* 1377.

3. ANNESLEY. **Reginald** Grandſon of **Rich** was poſſeſs'd of *Anneſley* at the Survey *A. D.* 1078, and from him is deſcended

Sir Francis Annesley who was created Viſcount *Valentia &c.* in *Ireland.*

Arthur Viſcount *Valentia* created Earl of *Angleſey* in *England* 20 *Ap.* 1661, † 1686, extinct. Wife, **Elizabeth** Da. and Coheir of Sir **James** *Altham.*

James Earl of *Angleſey.*

James Earl of *Angleſey* married **Catharin** *Darnley* natural Daughter of King James II. without Male Iſſue. Table 516.	John Earl of *Angleſey* married **Henrietta** Daughter of the Earl of *Derby* without Male Iſſue. Table 519.	Arthur the preſent Earl of *Angleſey* married **Mary** Daughter of **John** Lord *Haverſham,* who † 1719.	**Altham** or Lord *Altham* in *Ireland* 14 *Feb.* 1680. George James Lord *Altham* † young.	Richard Ld *Altham.* Arthur the preſent Lord *Altham,* and Heir apparent of *Angleſey.*

4. ARTOIS. Robert *d'Artois* was made Earl of *Richmond* by King Edward III. See Table 354, extinct.

5. ARUNDEL of *Wardour.* Roger *d'Arundel* poſſeſs'd 25 Lordſhips at the Survey *A. D.* 1078. From him lineally deſcended Thomas *Arundel,* who was made a Count of the *Empire* by the Emperor **Rudolph** II. 14 *December* 1595, and Lord *Arundel* of *Wardour* 4 *May* 1605. From him is deſcended

Henry the preſent Lord *Arundel* of *Wardour.*

6. ARUNDEL of *Treriſe* came in 1066, from whence deſcended Richard, created Lord *Arundel* of *Treriſe* 29 *March* 1664, the Great Grandfather of John the preſent Lord.

7. ASHBURNHAM. Bertram *Aſhburnham* Sheriff of *Suſſex, &c.* in the Reign of K. Harald, Anceſtor of John *Aſhburnham* who was created Lord *Aſhburnham* 30 *May* 1689, the Father of John Ld *Aſhburnham,* created Earl of *Aſhburnham* 14 *May* 1729.

8. ASTLEY, deſcended from the old Barons *Aſtley* of *Aſtley* in *Warwick,* in the Time of King Henry II. of which James *Aſtley* Baron *Aſtley* of *Reading* was a great Hero, and † 1651. The Honours were extinct in his Grandſon **James** 1688.

9. AUVEQUERQUE. Henry created Earl of *Grantham* 24 *Dec.* 1698. His Son Henry the preſent Earl was a Widower 11 *Oct.* 1724, Table 300.

1. BACON. The famous Francis *Bacon* Chancellor, Son of *Nicholas* Lord Privy Seal to Queen Elizabeth, was created firſt Baron *Verulam* 12 *July* 1618, and afterwards Viſcount St. *Albans.* He † without Iſſue 9 *Ap.* 1626.

2. BATHURST. From the *Bathurſt's* of *Kent* is deſcended Allen *Bathurſt,* created Baron *Bathurſt* of *Battleſden* 31 *Dec.* 1711.

3. BEAUCHAMP. **Walter** *de Beauchamp* Steward of King Henry I. From whom is deſcended in the 4th Degree,

William *de Beauchamp* Lord *d'Elmely,* who † 7 *Jan.* 1268.

William *de Beauchamp* created Earl of *Warwick* 1268, Grandfather of Thomas *Beauchamp* Earl of *Warwick.*	**Walter** *Beauchamp* Lord of *Alcaſter,* extinct in the 16th Century.	**John** *de Beauchamp* Lord of *Holt,* Grandfather of **John** Baron of *Kederminſter,* extinct, *A. D.* 1420.

Thomas Earl of *Warwick.*	William Lord *Abergaveny* † 8 *May* 1411.
Richard *Beauchamp* Earl of *Warwick* created Earl of *Aumerle* 1417, married the Widow of his Couſin **Richard** Earl of *Worceſter.* Table 493. His Son **Henry** was created Duke of *Warwick* and King of the Iſle of *Wight,* but left no Iſſue. Table 493.	Richard *Beauchamp* created Earl of *Worceſter* 1420, the firſt Husband of **Iſabel** *Spencer* Grand-Daughter of the Royal Edmund of *Langley,* extinct. Table 493.

4. BEAUCLERK D. of *Cleveland* nat. Son of King Charles II. Table 516.

5. BEAUFORT Earl and Duke of *Somerſet,* deſcended from John of *Gaunt* and **Catharin** *Swynford.* See Table 492.

6. BEAUMONT, **Roger** *de Beaumont* Father of Robert *de Beaumont* created Earl of *Leiceſter* A. D. 1103. Table 511. His Grandſon Waleran was created Earl of *Worceſter* 1144. Henry the Brother of the ſaid Robert was created Earl of *Warwick,* but was extinct 26 *June* 1242. See *Beaumont* alſo in Tab. 536.

7. BELLASSISE. **Bellaſſiſe** a *Norman* Knight came in at the Conqueſt. Anceſtor of Thomas *Bellaſſiſe* who was created Baron *Fauconberg* of *Yarham* 25 *May* 1627, Viſc. *Fauconberg* of *Henknowle* 31 *Jan.* 1642. His Grandſon Thomas was created Earl of *Fauconberg Ap.* 1689, but dying without Iſſue the Title of Earl ceas'd, and his Brother Sir Rowland Viſcount *Fauconberg* was the Grandfather of Thomas the preſent Viſcount.

8. BENNET. **Richard** *Bennet* Great Grandfather of Henry who was created Earl of *Arlington* 22 *Ap.* 1672, the Father of the old Dutcheſs of *Grafton,* Table 516. John the Brother of Henry (the Title of Earl being extinct at his Death) was created Baron *Oſſulſton* 24 *Nov.* 1682, and was the Father of Charles who was made Earl of *Tankerville* 26 *Oct.* 1714. His Son Charles is the preſent Earl ſince 1722.

9. BENSON. Robert *Benſon* was created Baron *Bingley* in *Yorkſhire* 21 *July* 1713, and † 1731, without Male Iſſue.

10. BENTINCK. Henry *Bentinck* was created E. of *Portland,* &c. 9 *Ap.* 1689, and his Son Henry was created Duke of *Portland* 6 *July* 1716, † in *Jamaica,* the Father of William the preſent Duke.

11. BERKELEY. Robert *Fitzharding* a great Man obtain'd a Grant of *Berkeley Caſtle* from Henry Son of Maud the *Empreſs,* and aſſum'd the Surname of *Berkeley.* His Great Grandſon Maurice Ld *Berkeley,* married **Iſabel** Daughter of **Maurice** of *Creoun,* according to *Dugdale,* but according to *Sanford* **Iſabel** natural Da. of Richard K. of the *Romans,* Table 491. His Son Maurice Lord *Berkeley* † 1309, Father of

1. Thomas Lord *Berkeley* Great Grandfather of James Ld *Berkeley,* who mrd **Iſabel** *Mowbray* deſcended from King Edward I. Table 491. His Son William was made a Viſc. 1481, Earl of *Nottingham* 1483, Marquis 1488, † without Male Iſſue, and his Br. **Maurice** *de Berkeley* the Progenitor of George Ld *Berkeley,* who was created Viſc. *Durſley* and Earl of *Berkeley* 11 *Sept.* 1679, † 1698. He was the Grandfather of James the preſent Earl, whoſe Wife is **Louiſa** Da. of **Charles** late Duke of *Richmond,* Table 516.	2. **Maurice** *Berkeley,* Anceſtor of Sir John *Berkeley* Governor of the D. of *York,* created Lord *Berkeley* of *Stratton* 19 *May* 1658, Father of William the preſent Ld *Berkeley.*

12. BERTIE. Leopold *de Bertie* was Governor of *Dover Caſtle* in the Reign of King Ethelred, was expell'd to *France,* until King Henry II. reſtor'd Philip *de Bertie* to his paternal Eſtate in *England* 1154. From him deſcended Richard *Bertie,* who mrd **Catharin** Heireſs of *Willoughby* of *Eresby* and Dutcheſs of *Suffolk.* After her Death, his Son Peregrine *Bertie* was ſummon'd to Parliament as Ld *Willoughby* of *Eresby* 16 *Jan.* 1583. His Son Robert was created E. of *Lindſey* 26 *Nov.* 1626, and was the Grandfather of

1. Robert *Bertie* Earl of *Lindſey,* Father of Robert who was created D. of *Ancaſter* 29 *July* 1715, Father of Peregrine the preſent Duke of *Ancaſter.*	2. James *Bertie* Baron *Norris* 1672, created Earl of *Abingdon* 30 *November* 1682, and was the Father of Montague *Venables Bertie* the preſent Earl.

13. BIGOT. **Roger** *Bigot* † 1107. His Son Hugh was created Earl of *Norfolk* 1140, and was the Great Grandfather of Roger who was created Earl of *Warwick* 1225, extinct 1297.

14. BLOIS. William *de Blois* created Earl of *Surrey* 1148, Table 392, and 490, extinct.

15. BLOUNT. Charles *Blount* Lord *Montjoy* was created Earl of *Devon July* 1603. See the Peers of *Ireland.*

16. BOHUN. Humphrey *de Bohun Barbatus* fought under William the *Conqueror.* From him deſcended Humphrey *de Bohun,* who was created E. of *Hereford* 1199, and is ſaid to have mrd **Margaret** Daughter of Henry Prince of *Scotland* and Earl of *Huntingdon.* From him is deſcended Humphrey *de Bohun* who mrd **Elizabeth** Daughter of K. Edward I. Table 491.

17. BOOTH. William *de Booth* of *Lancaſhire* in the time of K. Edward I. Anceſtor of George *Booth,* was created Baron *Delamere* 20 *Ap.* 1661. His Son Henry was created E. of *Warrington* 17 *April* 1690. His Son George is the preſent Earl.

18. BOSCAWEN. Hugh *Boſcawen* created Viſcount *Falmouth,* &c. 23 *June* 1720.

19. BOURCHIER. **Robert** Ld *Bourchier* Chancellor of K. Edward III. Great Grandfather of William *Bourchier* created Count of *Eu* 1419. Wife, **Ann** Grand Da. of K. Edward III. Tab. 491.

Henry *Bourchier* created Viſc. *Bourchier* 1446, Earl of *Eſſex* 30 *June* 1461, † 1483. Wife, **Iſabel** Da. of **Richard** of *Coningsburg* E. of *Cambridge,* ſee the Iſſue Table 493.	William *Bourchier* Ld *Fitzwarin* Grandfather of John *Bourchier,* who was created E. of *Bath* 1536. Edw. *Bourchier* Earl of *Bath* † 1636, without Male Iſſue.

20. BOYL Earls of *Burlington,* and Lords *Boyl* of *Marſton.* See the Peers of *Ireland.*

21. BOYNING. Paul Viſc. *Boyning* Father of Elizabeth *Boyning,* Widow of Francis *Lennard* Lord *Dacres.* She was created Counteſs of *Sheppy* for Life 6 *Sept.* 1680, extinct.

22. BRANDON. Sir William *Brandon* Grandfather of Charles *Brandon* who was created D. of *Suffolk* 1 *Feb.* 1513, and mrd Mary *Tudor* Da. of K. Henry VII. ſee Tables 381, and 494, extinct.

23. BRIDGES. **Giles** *Bridges* Eſq; Son of **Alice** Da. and Coheir of Sir **John** *Chandos* in the Reign of K. Henry VI. Anceſtor of Sir John *Bridges* of *Coberly,* was created Baron *Chandos* of *Sudley* Caſtle 8 *Ap.* 1553. His Great Grandſon Grey *Bridges* married **Ann** Da. and Coheireſs of Ferdinando E. of *Derby* Tab. 519 but his Male Iſſue failing, James *Bridges* deſcended from Charles *Bridges* 2d Son of the ſaid Sir John *Bridges* of *Coberly* became Ld *Chandos* † 1714. His Son James was created E. of *Caernarvon* 26 *Oct.* 1714, and D. of *Chandos* 30 *Ap.* 1719.

24. BROWN. Sir Thomas *Brown* Treaſurer of K. Henry VI. whoſe Great Grandſon Anthony *Brown* was created Viſc. *Montacute* 2 *Sep.* 1554, Anceſtor of Anthony the preſent Viſcount.

25. BRUCE Earl of *Ailesbury,* ſee the Genealogy of this Family in Table 504.

26. BRUDENELL. **Robert** *Brudenell,* Eſq; a Serjeant of K. Henry VII. Great Grandfather of Thomas *Brudenell* who was created Ld *Brudenell* 26 *Ap.* 1627, E. of *Cardigan,* 20 *Ap.* 1661, † 1664. His Grandſon Francis Ld *Brudenell* was the Fa. of George the preſent E. of *Cardigan.*

27. BRUGES. Lewis *de Bruges,* a *Netherlander,* was created Earl of *Wincheſter* 1472, which he reſign'd ſoon after, extinct.

28. BULLEN. **Geoffrey** *Bullen* was Lord Mayor of *London* 1458, and Grandfather of Thomas *Bullen,* Viſc. *Rochfort,* created Earl of *Wiltſhire* 1529, Father of Ann *Bullen,* created Marchioneſs of *Pembroke* 153[illegible] Wife of King Henry VIII. Table 494.

29. BURGH. Hugh *de Burgh* Earl of *Kent.* See the Peers of *Ireland.*

30. BUTLER Duke of *Ormond,* ſee the Peers of *Ireland.*

31. BYRON. Ralph *Byron* at the Conqu[illegible]ceſtor of Ralph *Byron,* who was created Ld *Byron* of *R*[illegible] 24 *Oct.* 1643. His Brother Richard was the Grandfather of William the preſent Lord.

32. BYNG. **John** *Byng* flouriſh'd in *Kent* A. D. 1535, Anceſtor of Sir George *Byng* Rear Admiral of *England* created Viſcount *Torrington* 21 *Sept.* 1721.

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

CADOGAN deſcended from the *Britiſh* Princes of *Ferlix* and *Powis.* **William** *Cadogan* of *Troeſtry Vach* Anceſtor of WILLIAM created Baron of *Reading* 25 *June* 1716, Earl of *Cadogan* 7 *Ap.* 1718. His Daughter **Sarah** is the Wife of **Charles** Duke of *Richmond*, Table 516. His Brother CHARLES is the preſent Baron of *Reading*.

2. CAEN. ROBERT *de Caen* natural Son of King HENRY I. created Earl of *Gloceſter* 1109, ſee Table 490, extinct.

3. CAMPBEL Duke of *Greenwich* and *Argyle*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.

4. CAPEL. Sir WILLIAM *Capel* Lord Mayor of *London* 1503, deſcended from the old Lords of *Capel*, Anceſtor of ARTHUR who was created Baron *Capel* of *Hadham* 6 *Aug*. 1641. His Son ARTHUR was created Viſc. *Malden* and Earl of *Eſſex* 20 *Ap*. 1661. He was the Grandfather of WILLIAM the preſent Earl.

5. CAREY. **William** *Carey* of *Cockington* was beheaded 1470. His Son **Thomas** married **Margaret** *Spencer* Grand Daughter of **Edmund** *Beaufort* Duke of *Somerſet*, Table 492. His Son **John** was the Father of **Edmund** Anceſtor of the Viſcounts *Falkland* extinct, and of **William** Father of HENRY created Baron of *Hunſdon* 13 *Jan*. 1558.

John *Carey* Father of HENRY Lord *Hunſdon*, created Viſc. *Rocheford* 1621, E. of *Dover* 1628, now extinct.	HENRY *Carey* Anceſtor of WILLIAM FERDINAND the preſent Lord *Hunſdon*.	ROBERT *Carey* created Earl of *Monmouth* 5 *Feb*. 162$\frac{5}{6}$, extinct in his Grand Children.

6. CAREW. GEORGE *Carew* created Baron *Carew* 1605, Earl of *Totneſs* 162$\frac{5}{6}$, extinct.

7. CARR. ROBERT *Carr* of *Scotland* was created Viſcount *Rocheſter* 1611, Earl of *Somerſet* 1613, extinct.

8. CARTERET. OFFERY *de Carteret* came in 1066, Anceſtor of Sir GEORGE *Carteret* created Baron *Carteret* of *Hawns* 19 *Oct*. 1681. His Wife **Grace** *Granville* was created Viſcounteſs *Carteret* and Counteſs *Granville* 17 *Dec*. 1714. Her Son JOHN is the preſent Ld *Carteret*.

9. CAVENDISH. **John** *Cavendiſh* ſummon'd to Parliament 1372, Anceſtor of **William** *Cavendiſh* of *Chatſworth*.

WILLIAM *Cavendiſh* created Baron of *Hardwick* 4 *May* 1605, Earl of *Devon* 1618. His Great Grandſon WILLIAM was created Duke of *Devon* 12 *May* 1694, Grandfather of WILLIAM the preſent Duke.	CHARLES Father of WILLIAM who was created Viſc. *Mansfield* 1620, E. and D. of *Newcaſtle* 162$\frac{7}{8}$, extinct.

10. CECIL. **Robert** *Sitſilter* or *Cecil* a *Norman* flouriſh'd 1091, Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Cecil* created Baron of *Burleigh* 25 *Feb*. 1570.

THOMAS created Earl of *Exeter* in the Afternoon 4 *May* 1605, Fa. of E. RICHARD and EDWARD Viſc. *Wimbleton*. From RICHARD is deſcended BROWNLOW the preſent Earl of *Exeter*.	ROBERT *Cecil* created Baron of *Eſſendon* 13 *May* 1603, E. of *Salisbury* in the Morning of 4 *May* 1605, from whom deſcended JAMES the pnt Earl.

11. CHAMPAIGN. ODO *de Champaign* married **Adeliſa** *Uterin* Siſter of WILLIAM the Conqueror, who made him Earl of *Albemarle* and *Holderneſs*. His Grandſon WILLIAM † 1179, without Male Iſſue.

12. CHANDAW. PHILIBERT *de Chandaw* was created Earl of *Bath* *A. D.* 1486, extinct.

13. CHARLETON. EDWARD *Charleton* Lord *Powis*, married **Eleanor** Grand Daughter of JOAN the *Fair Maid* of *Kent*, Table 491, extinct.

14. CHAWORTH. Sir PATRICK *Chaworth*, or *de Cadurcis* Lord of *Kidwelly* and *Ogmore* in *Wales*, married **Henry** Lord of *Monmouth* Son of EDMUND *Crouchback*, Table 491, extinct.

15. CHOLMONDELEY Earl of *Cholmondeley*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

16. CHURCHIL late Duke of *Marlborough*. See Table 338.

17. CLARE. RICHARD *de Clare* Great Grandſon of RICHARD I. Duke of *Normandy* (Table 490.) Father of GILBERT *de Clare* created Earl Marſhal 1135, Earl of *Pembroke* 1138. His Brother RICHARD was created Earl of *Hertford* 1139. His Great Grandſon GILBERT *de Clare* was alſo Earl of *Gloceſter* and *Hertford*, ſee Table 490.

18. CLIFFORD. PONCE *Clifford* came in at the Conqueſt, and was the Great Grandfather of WALTER and of the Fair ROSAMOND Miſtreſs of King HENRY II. Table 491. From **Walter** deſcended HENRY who was created Earl of *Cumberland* 18 *June* 1525, extinct in HENRY Earl of *Cumberland* 1643. The ſaid WALTER was the Anceſtor of THOMAS who was created Lord *Clifford* of *Chudleigh* 26 *April* 1672, Father of HUGH the preſent Lord *Clifford*.

19. CLINTON. **Jeffrey** *de Clinton* Chamberlain of King HENRY I. Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Clinton*, who was created Earl of *Huntington* 1337. His Nephew **John** Lord *Clinton* was the Anceſtor of EDWARD who was created Earl of *Lincoln* 4 *May* 1572. Anceſtor of HENRY *Clinton* the late Earl of *Lincoln* and Baron *Say*.

20. COBHAM. REGINALD Lord *Cobham* of *Sterborough*, Father of **Eleanor** Wife of **Humphrey** Duke of *Gloceſter*, Table 492, extinct.

21. COKE. Sir THOMAS *Coke* created Baron *Lovel* of *Minſter Lovel* in *Oxfordſhire* at 12 a Clock 28 *May* 1728.

22. COLEPEPER. Sir JEFFREY *Colepeper* High Sheriff of *Kent* in the Time of King EDWARD I. Sir JOHN *Colepeper* of *Bedgebury* was created Lord *Colepeper* 21 *October* 1644. His Son JOHN Lord *Colepeper*, extinct.

23. COMPTON. **William** *Compton* in the Time of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of HENRY who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Baron *Compton* 8 *May* 1572. His Son WILLIAM was created Earl of *Northampton* 2 *Auguſt* 1618, and was the Great Grandfather of GEORGE the preſent Earl of *Northampton*, whoſe Son JAMES was ſummon'd to Parliament as Ld *Compton* 31 *Dec*. 1711, and *George*'s Br. SPENCER *Compton* was created E. of *Wilmington* 14 *May* 1729.

24. CONINGSBY Earl of *Coningsby* and Viſcounteſs *Coningsby*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

25. COOPER. RICHARD *Cooper* in the Reign of Queen ELIZABETH, Anceſtor of Sir ANTONY *Aſhley Cooper*, who was created Baron *Aſhley* 20 *April* 1661, Earl of *Shaftsbury* 23 *April* 1672, the Great Grandfather of ANTONY *Aſhley* the preſent Earl.

26. CORNWALLIS. JOHN *Cornwallis* Sheriff of *London* in the Time of King RICHARD II. From him deſcended FRIDERIC created Lord *Cornwallis* 20 *April* 1661, Grandfather of CHARLES who married for his 2d Wife **Ann** Dutcheſs of *Monmouth* and *Bucleugh*, but by his firſt Wife was the Grandfa. of CHARLES the pnt Ld *Cornwallis*.

27. COUCY. INGELRAM *de Coucy* created Earl of *Bedford* 1366. Wife, **Iſabel** Daughter of King EDWARD III. Table 491, extinct.

28. COURTENEY, Table 379. ROBERT *Courteney* Baron of *Ockhampton*, Great Grandfather of HUGH who was created Earl of *Devon* 1335. His Son HUGH married **Margaret** Grand Daughter of King EDWARD I. Table 491. From him is deſcended WILLIAM *Courteney* Earl of *Devon*, who married **Catharin** Daughter of King EDWARD IV. Table 493. Father of HENRY who was created Marquis of *Exeter* 1535, Father of EDWARD Earl of *Devon*, extinct 1556.

29. COVENTRY. **William** *Coventry* Lord Mayor of *London* 1425, Anceſtor of Sir THOMAS *Coventry* who was created Baron *Coventry* of *Ailsborough* 10 *April* 1628. His Grandſon THOMAS *Coventry* was created Earl of *Coventry* 26 *April* 1697. His Male Line being extinct, WILLIAM *Coventry* of *London* (of another Branch of the ſame Family) ſucceeded, and is the preſent Earl.

30. COWPER JOHN *Cowper* in the Time of King EDWARD IV. From him deſcended WILLIAM created Baron *Cowper* of *Wingham* 1706, Earl *Cowper* 18 *March* 171$\frac{7}{8}$, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Earl.

31. CRANFIELD. **Lionell** *Cranfield* (Son of THOMAS Citizen of *London*) was created Baron *Cranfield* 9 *July* 1621, Earl of *Middleſex* 16 *Sept*. 1622, now extinct.

32. CRAVEN in *York*. JOHN *Craven* (who liv'd in the Reigns of HENRY VII. and VIII.) had two Sons, *viz*.

1. HENRY Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Craven* who was elected Lord *Palatin* of *Carolina* 1709. His Son WILLIAM is the preſent Lord *Craven*.	2. **William** Grandfather of Sir WILLIAM *Craven* created Lord *Craven* of *Hampſtead Marſhal* 1627, Earl of *Craven* 1662, † without Male Iſſue.

33. CREW. **Henry** *de Crivia* or *Crew*, Father of THOMAS Lord of *Crew*, from whom deſcended in the 9th Degree Sir ——— *Crew*, Father of JOHN who was created Baron *Crew* 20 *April* 1661, Father of NATHANIEL late Baron *Crew* and Biſhop of *Durham*, extinct.

34. CROMWEL Earl of *Suſſex*. See Table 512, extinct.

1. DANVERS. Sir JOHN *Danvers* of *Dantſey*, Father of Sir HENRY *Danvers* created Baron of *Dantſey* 1603, Earl of *Danby* 162$\frac{5}{6}$, now extinct.

2. DARCY. NORMAN *de Darcy* came to *England* at the Conqueſt. From him deſcended THOMAS created Baron *Darcy* of *Chiche* 5 *April* 1551, Grandfather of THOMAS *Darcy* created Viſcount *Colcheſter* 1621, Earl of *Rivers* 1626, † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 1639. From the ſaid NORMAN deſcended alſo CONYER created Baron *Darcy* 1644, Father of CONYER created Earl of *Holderneſs* 5 *Dec*. 1682. His Brother **James** was the Father of JAMES now Lord *Darcy* of *Nuvan* in *Ireland*. From the ſaid CONYERS deſcended in the 4th Degree ROBERT the preſent Earl of *Holderneſs*.

3. DAUBENY. **Roger** *de Albini* or *Daubeny* had 2 Sons, 1. **Niel** Anceſtor of the *Mawbrays*. 2. **William** *d'Albini* Father of WILLIAM who was created Earl of *Arundel*. His Grandſon HUGH † without Iſſue *A. D.* 1243. WILLIAM *d'Albini* ſurnamed *Brito* of another Branch of the Family, Anceſtor of **Giles** *Daubeny* who was created Baron *Daubeny* 1485, Father of HENRY created Earl of *Bridgewater* 19 *July* 1538, but † without Iſſue.

4. DENNY. EDWARD Lord *Denny* of *Waltham* created Earl of *Norwich* 1626, extinct.

5. DEVEREUX. PATRICK *d'Eureux* was created Earl of *Salisbury* 1152, and ALMERICK *Devereux* was created Earl *Gloceſter* 1216. STEPHEN *d'Evreux* was the Anceſtor of WALTER *d'Evreux* who was created Viſcount *Hereford* 2 *Feb*. 1549. His Grandſon WALTER was created Earl of *Eſſex* 14 *May* 1572. His Grandſon Earl ROBERT † without Iſſue 1646. Sir **Edward** Son of WALTER *Devereux* the firſt Viſc. *Hereford* was the Father of WALTER who was confirm'd Viſc. 1646, whoſe Male Iſſue failing 1700, *Walter*'s Brother Sir GEORGE *Devereux* was the Great Grandfather of PRICE *Devereux* the preſent Viſcount *Hereford*.

6. DIGBY. JOHN *Digby* created Baron of *Shireburn* 1618, Earl of *Briſtol* See the Peers of *Ireland*.

7. DOILEY. ROBERT *Doiley* Baron of *Hook-norton* married **Editha** a Miſtreſs of King HENRY I. (Table 490.) and was the Father of HENRY *Doiley* Baron of *Hook-Norton*, extinct.

8. DORMER. Sir **Robert** *Dormer* Grandfather of ROBERT who was created Lord *Dormer* of *Wenge* 30 *June* 1615, He had 3 Sons, *viz*.

1. **William** the Father of ROBERT Ld *Dormer* who was created Viſc. *Aſcol* and Earl of *Carnarvon* 2 *Auguſt* 1628. His Son **Charles** † without ſurviving Iſſue.	2. **Antony** Grandfather of ROWLAND who ſucceeded CHARLES as Lord *Dormer*, but he † unmarried, and all his Uncles † without Iſſue.	3. **Robert** *Dormer* Grandfather of CHARLES the preſent Lord *Dormer* ſince 1722.

9. DOUGLASS Duke of *Dover* and *Queensbury*. See the Peers of *Scotland*.

10. DREUX. JOHN *de Dreux* Duke of *Bretaign* and Earl of *Richmond* married **Beatrix** Daughter of King HENRY III. Table 370, and 491, extinct.

11. DUDLEY. JOHN *Dudley* Viſcount *Liſle* Father-in-Law of the Lady JANE *Grey*, Table 494, was created Earl of *Warwick* 1547, Duke of *Northumberland* 155$\frac{1}{2}$, beheaded 1553. His Son ROBERT *Dudley* was created Earl of *Leiceſter* 1564, extinct.

12. DUNSTANVILLE. REGINALD *de Dunſtanville* natural Son of King HENRY I. Father of **Urſula** Wife of WALTER *Dunſtanville* Baron of *Caſtlecomb*, whoſe Line is extinct.

13. DURAS. LEWIS *Duras* Marquis of *Blanquefort* in *France* created Baron of *Holdenby* in *England* 167$\frac{2}{3}$, ſucceeded his Father-in-Law **George** *Sondes* as Earl of *Feverſham* 1677, extinct.

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

1. ECHINGHAM. **Simon** *de Echingham* Sheriff of *Suſſex* in the time of Henry III. Anceſtor of William *de Echingham* ſummon'd to Parliament 1312, as was Robert *de Echingham* 1327, extinct.

2. EGERTON. Thomas *Egerton* of *Ridley* created Baron of *Eleſmere* 21 *July* 1603, Viſcount *Brackley* 7 *Nov.* 1616. His Son John was created Earl of *Bridgewater* 27 *May* 1617, Grandfather of Scroop *Egerton* who was created Duke of *Bridgewater* 13 *June* 1720. Wives, 1. **Elizabeth** *Churchil*, Table 338. 2. **Rachel** *Ruſſel* a Daughter of *Bedford*.

3. EINCOURT. Walter *d'Eincourt* poſſeſs'd 67 Lordſhips in ſeveral Counties at the Survey, extinct *A. D.* 1422.

4. EIVILL. **Robert** *d'Eivill* Lord of *Egmanton* Anceſtor of **Robert** in the Reign of King John the laſt Baron of the Name.

5. ENGAINE. **Richard** *Engaine* in the Reign of the *Conqueror*, Father of **Richard** Lord of *Blatherwick* in time of Henry II. His Great Grandſon John was ſummon'd to Parliament 1297, as was his Nephew John 1322, extinct 1367.

6. ERDINGTON. **Thomas** *de Erdington* Chamberlain of King John Great Grandfather of Henry who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1336, ſoon after extinct.

7. ESPEC. Walter *Eſpec* Lord of *Helmeſley* in the Reign of King **Henry** I. extinct.

8. ESSEX. Swene *d'Eſſex* had 55 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct in the Time of King **Henry** II.

9. EURE. **Hugh** a younger Son of the Barons of *Werkworth* ſettled at *Evre* in *Buckinghamſhire*, and took his Surname from thence, and was Anceſtor of William *Eure* who was created Baron *Eure* of *Wilton* 24 *Feb.* 1544, was extinct in Queen Ann's Reign.

12. EVRINGHAM. **Robert** *de Evringham* in the Time of **Henry** III. held 5 Knights Fees and an half, Great Grandfather of Adam who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1308, extinct.

10. EWRUS. **Walter** *de Ewrus* Earl of *Roſmar* was made Lord of *Saliſbury* and *Ambresbury* by the *Conqueror*. His Grandſon **Walter** was the Father of **Patrick** *d'Evreux* E. of *Saliſbury*, as in Letter D.

11. EWYAS. Robert *Ewyas* Lord of *Lidiard* † without Male Iſſue.

1. FALVESLE. Sir John Lord of *Falveſle* ſummon'd to Parliament 1384, † 1391, without Iſſue.

2. FANE. Sir Thomas *Fane* of *Badſel* in *Kent* Father of Francis *Fane* created Baron *le Deſpencer* 25 *May* 1604, Baron *Bugherſh* and Earl of *Weſtmoreland* 29 *Dec.* 1624, † 1629, and left two Sons, *viz.*

1. Mildman Earl of *Weſtmoreland* Grandfather of Thomas the preſent Earl.

2. Sir **Francis** *Fane* Viſcount *Fane* in *Ireland*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.

3. FARMER, formerly Ricards. Richard *Farmer* Grandfather of **Hatton** the Grandfather of William who was created Baron of *Lempſter* 12 *April* 1692, Father of Thomas created Earl of *Pomfret*, or *Pontefract* 21 *Dec.* 1721.

4. FAUCONBERG. **Peter** *de Fauconberg*, or *Falkberg*, Father of Walter who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1330, extinct, and **Joan** the Heireſs being the Wife of Sir William *Nevil*, he was call'd Lord *Fauconberg*.

5. FELTON. Robert *de Felton* ſummon'd to Parliament 1312, and 1313, as was his Son John 1323. Of this Family William *de Felton* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1343, extinct.

6. FERRERS. **Walchelin** *de Ferrers* Great Grandfather of Robert *Ferrers* Earl of *Derby* 1138, † 1139. From him deſcended **William** Earl of *Derby*, Father of **Walchelin** Anceſtor of the Barons **Ferrers** of *Okeham*, extinct. **Robert** the laſt Earl of *Ferrers* and *Derby* was the Anceſtor of the **Ferrers** Barons of *Chartley*, extinct, and his Brother William Anceſtor of the Barons **Ferrers** of *Grooby*, alſo extinct. See Table 503.

7. FIELDING. **Geoffrey** *Fielding* Count of *Habſpurg*, Son of **Godofrid** who † 1271, Table 224, Anceſtor of Sir William *Fielding*, who was created Baron *Fielding* of *Newnham-Paddox* 30 *Dec.* 1620, Earl of *Denbigh* 14 *Sept.* 1622. His Daughter **Elizabeth** was created Counteſs of *Guilford* for Life 1660. He had two Sons, *viz.* 1. **Baſile** Earl of *Denbigh* created Lord St. *Liz* 1664, † without Iſſue. 2. **George** created Earl of *Deſmond* in *Ireland*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.

8. FIENNES. **Ingelram** *de Fiennes*, by **Sybil** Daughter of **Faramus** Nephew of **Maud** Wife of King Stephen, was the Father of Sir **William** *Fiennes* Grandfather of Roger, who was created Lord *Dacres* 4 *Nov.* 1459, extinct 1494. James Son of the ſaid Sir **William** was created Baron *Say* and *Sele* 1447, Anceſtor of William, who was created Viſcount *Say* and *Sele* 7 *July* 1624, Grandfather of Laurence the preſent Viſcount.

9. FINCH. Herbert *Fitzherbert* ſurnamed **Finch**, Anceſtor of theſe two Brothers, *viz.*

1. **Poyle** *Finch*, whoſe Wife **Elizabeth** was created Viſcounteſs *Maidſtone* 1623, Counteſs of *Winchelſea* 25 *June* 1625.

2. **Henry** *Finch*, Father of John created Baron of *Fordwich* 1640, extinct.

Thomas Earl of *Winchelſea* Father of Heneage created Baron *Fitzherbert* 26 *June* 1660, Father of **Heneage** the late Earl of *Winchelſea*, who is ſucceeded by the E. of *Nottingham*.

Sir **Heneage** *Finch*, Father of Sir Heneage created E. of *Nottingham* 2 *May* 1681.

Daniel Earl of *Nottingham* †

Heneage *Finch* created Baron of *Guernſey* 7 *May* 1702, Earl of *Aileſford* 26 *Oct.* 1714, Father of Heneage the preſent Earl of *Aileſford*.

Daniel the preſent Earl of *Nottingham* and *Winchelſea*, after **Heneage** the laſt of the Line of Thomas.

13. FITZALLAN. In the Reign of **William** the *Conqueror*, Alan Son of **Elathald** obtain'd the Caſtle of *Oſwaldſtree*. His Son **William** *Fitzallan* † 1159, Father of **William** *Fitzallan* of *Clun*, extinct, and Anceſtor of Richard *Fitzallan* who was created Earl of *Arundel* 1289, Grandfather of Richard who was created Earl of *Surrey* 1547, extinct, Father of John *Fitzallan* Earl of *Arundel*, extinct 25 *Ap.* 1580.

11. FITZ-CHARLES Earl of *Plymouth*, extinct, Table 516.

12. FITZ-CONTE. Henry natural Son of **Reynald** Earl of *Cornwal*, natural Son of K. Henry I. Table 490. got that Earldom from King **Henry** III. 1216, and kept it 4 Years, extinct.

13. FITZ-COUNT. Brien *Fitz-Count* Lord of *Bergavenny* and *Overwent*, adher'd to **Maud** the Empreſs, extinct.

14. FITZ-EUSTACE was made Earl of *Gloceſter* by William the *Conqueror*, he is omitted by *Dugdale*, extinct.

15. FITZ-HAMON. Robert *Fitz-Hamon* Lord of *Cardiff*, &c. deſcended from Rollo *Bygot* Duke of *Normandy*. He † without Iſſue, Table 490.

16. FITZ-HERBERT. **Herbert** *Fitz-Herbert* Chamberlain of King Stephen Father of **Peter** Lord *Fitz-Herbert*, whoſe Great Grandſon John was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, as was alſo Matthew of another Branch of this Family, but both extinct.

17. FITZ-HUGH. **Bardulph** in the Reign of the *Conqueror*. Anceſtor of Henry *Fitz-Hugh* ſummon'd to Parliament 1340, extinct 1512.

18. FITZ-JAMES Duke of *Berwick* outlaw'd, ſee Table 516.

19. FITZ-OSBORN. William *Fitz-Osborn* was Earl of *Hereford* 1066, extinct.

20. FITZ-PAIN. Robert Lord *Fitz-Pain* in the Reign of King **Henry** I. extinct in the Reign of King **Edward** III.

21. FITZ-PATRICK Earl of *Saliſbury*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.

22. FITZ-PIERS. Geoffrey *Fitz-Piers* became Earl of *Eſſex* 1199, extinct.

23. FITZ-RALPH. **Ralph** in the Reign of the *Conqueror* had 49 Lordſhips. His Son Ralph Lord *Fitz-Ralph*, was extinct in the Reign of King **Henry** III.

24. FITZ-RANULPH. Robert *Fitz-Ranulph* Lord of *Alfretin*, &c. in the Reign of **Henry** II. extinct in **Thomas** his Grandſon.

25 FITZROY. Henry *Fitzroy* natural Son of King Henry VIII. Duke of *Richmond* and *Somerſet* 1525, Table 494, extinct, **Fitzroy** Duke of *Southampton*, **Fitzroy** Duke of *Grafton*, and **Fitzroy** Earl of *Northumberland* of the natural Iſſue of King Charles II. Table 517.

26. FITZ-SWAINE. **Sweine** Son of **Aluric** Father of Adam Lord *Fitz-Swaine* in the Reign of **Henry** I. extinct.

27. FITZ-WALTER. Milo *Fitzwalter* Ld of *Brecknock* was made Earl of *Hereford* by **Maud** the Empreſs, extinct in his Sons. Robert *Fitz-walter* Great Grandſon of **Richard** *de Tonnebridge* Earl of *Clare* † 1234. From him is deſcended the Lords *Fitz-walter*, extinct 1432.

28. FITZ-WARIN. **Guarin** *de Meez* a Branch of the Houſe of *Lorrain* Sheriff of *Shropſhire* 1084, Father of Fulk Lord *Fitz-Warin* of *Alſton*, call'd *Vice-Comes*, had two Sons,

1. Fulk *Fitz-Warin*, Grandfather of Fulk who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1315, extinct in Fulk Lord *Fitz-Warin* Grandfather of **Comaſine** Wife of **William** *Bourchier*, in her Right Lord *Fitz-Warin*.

2. William *Fitz-Warin* made Lord of *Dillon* by King John, extinct in the Reign of King Richard II.

29. FITZ-WILLIAMS. Sir **William** *Fitz-Williams* Couſin of King Edward the *Confeſſor*, Anceſtor of Sir **William** *Fitz-Williams* Lord of *Sprotsborough*, Grandfather of William who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1327, Anceſtor of Sir William *Fitz-Williams* created Earl of *Southampton* 1537, extinct. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

30. FOIX. John *de Foix* created Earl of *Kendal* 1446, extinct.

31. FOLEY. Richard *Foley* of *Stourbridge*, Great Grandfather of Thomas *Foley*, who was created Lord *Foley* of *Kidderminſter* 31 *December* 1711.

32. FOLIOT. Robert *Foliot* paid 15 Knights Fees 1166, extinct in his Son **Richard**. There were ſeveral other Peers of this Name, all now extinct.

33. FORTIBUS. William *de Fortibus* Earl of *Albemarle* in right of his Wife **Haviſa**, Heireſs of **William** *le Groſs de Champaign*. His Grandſon **William** † 1260, whoſe Daughter **Aveline** was the Wife of **Edmond** *Crouchback* Earl of *Lancaſter*, Table 491, extinct.

34. FORTESCUE. Hugh *Forteſcue* in Right of a Marriage that had lain dormant in the Family 100 Years, was call'd up to the Houſe of Lords as Lord *Clinton* 16 *March* 1721.

35. FOSSARD. Niel *Foſſard* Lord of *Doncaſter* in *York*, extinct with his Great Grandſon William in the Reign of Richard I.

36. FRESCHEVIL. **Ankere** *de Freſchevil* Father of Ralph who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, but never after. From him deſcended John *Freſchevil* created Lord *Freſchevil* of *Staveley* 6 *March* 166$\frac{4}{5}$, † without Iſſue 1682.

37. FREVILE. Alexander *de Frevile* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1307, extinct.

38. FURNIVAL. **Gerard** *de Furnival* was at the Siege of *Acon*, Anceſtor of Thomas ſummon'd to all the Parliaments of King Edward I. and II. and part of Edward III. but held not his Lands by Barony. His Grandſon **William** † without Male Iſſue.

1. GANGI. **Ralph** *de Gangi* held three Knights Fees in the Time of Henry II. and was loyal to King John, and William *de Gangi* had the Honour of *Carmarthen*, and Ralph and Adam held the Barony of *Sleſmuth*.

2. GANT. Gilbert *de Gant* Son of **Baldwin** VI. King of *Flanders* came to *England* with his Uncle-in-Law William, obtain'd 54 Lordſhips and was ſtiled Baron of *Folkringham*. His Grandſon Gilbert *de Gant* became Earl of *Lincoln* in Right of his Wife **Rohais** or **Avis** Daughter of **William** *de Romare* Earl of *Lincoln*. His Nephew Gilbert was conſtituted Earl of *Lincoln* by **Lewis** of *France* 1216, but King Henry prevailing he was forc'd to reſign that Title. Of this Family was **Maurice** *de Gant* Grandſon of Robert *Fitzharding* Progenitor of the *Berkeleys*.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

3. GAVESTON. Piers *Gaveſton* made Baron of *Wallingford* and Earl of *Cornwal* 1307, beheaded by **Guy** *Beauchamp* Earl of *Warwick* in the Name of the People of *England* 1312.

4. GENEVA or Genevill. **Peter** *de Geneva* Baron of *Ludlow* in right of his Wife the Coheireſs of **Walter** *de Laci*. His Son Geoffrey was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. extinct.

5. GERRARD or Fitz Gerald. Of this Family were the Earls of *March* and *Macclesfield*, Lords *Grandiſon*, Barons of *Bromley*, now extinct. See *Fitz Gerald* in the Peers of *Ireland*.

6. GHERBOD the firſt Earl of *Cheſter* after the Conqueſt, extinct.

7. GIFFORD. **Osberne** *de Bolebec* by his Wife **Aveline** Siſter of **Gunnonis** Dutcheſs of *Normandy*, was Father of Walter *Gifford* made Earl of *Bucks* 1102, extinct 1164. **Osbert** Lord *Gifford* Baron of *Brinsfeld* Anceſtor of **John** Lord *Gifford*, who mrd **Maud** Widow of **William** III. *Longoſpee*, Tab. 491. Andrew *Gifford* Baron of *Funtel* in *Wiltſhire* in the Reign of King John, whoſe natural Son Osbert *Gifford* was alſo a Baron, all now extinct.

8. GLANVILLE. **Ranulph** *de Glanville* a Baron in the Reign of the *Conqueror*, Great Grandfather of Ranulph the laſt of the Line who † at the Siege of *Acon* without Male Iſſue.

9. GLONNER. **Walter** *de Glonner* Father of Milo Earl of *Hereford*, after **Roger** *Fitz-Osborn*, extinct.

10. GODOLPHIN. There were Lords *Godolphin* from the Conqueſt for 10 or 11 Generations, till **Eleanor** the only Child of **David** Ld *Godolphin*, married **John** *Riſney* of *Riſney*, who took the Surname of *Godolphin*, and from him is deſcended Sidney *Godolphin*, who was created Baron *Godolphin* of *Rialton* 8 *Sept.* 1684, Earl of *Godolphin* 29 *Dec.* 1706. His Son **Francis** the preſent Earl married **Henrietta** eldeſt Daughter of **John** Duke of *Marlborough*, Table 339.

11. GORGES. Ralph *de Gorges* Sheriff of *Devon* † 1271, Father of Ralph who was ſummon'd to Parliament from 1328, to 1342, but never after, nor any of his Race.

12. GORING. Sir William *Goring* of *Burton*, Grandfather of Sir George *Goring* of *Hurſt-Pierpoint*, created Baron *Goring* 1642, Earl of *Norwich* 1645. His Son Charles † without Iſſue 3 *March* 1672.

13. GOURNAY. **Hugh** *de Gournay* had large Poſſeſſions ſoon after the Conqueſt, Grandfather of Hugh who was advanc'd among the chief Barons by King Henry I. His Son was made Baron of *Wherwhelton* 1213, extinct in the Reign of King Edward I.

14. GOWER, Sir **Allen** *Gower* Sheriff of *York* at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of John Leveson *Gower*, who was created Lord *Gower* of *Sittenham* 7 *May* 1702. Father of John Leveson *Gower* the pnt Lord.

15. GRAHAM Earl of *Belford*, &c. See the Peers of *Scotland*.

16. GRANDISON. Otto *de Grandiſon* Governor of *Guernſey* and *Jerſey* had ſummons to Parliament from 1298, to 1304, as had his Brother William to 1325, Father of **Peter** and **John**, extinct.

17. GRANVILLE. Rollo Duke of *Normandy*, Table 490, Anceſtor of **Richard** *de Granville*, Anceſtor of Sir **Bevil** *Granville*, Father of, 1. John created Earl of *Bath* 1661, extinct 1711, Table 490. and 2. **Bernard** *Granville* Father of George who was created Lord *Lanſdown* 31 *Dec.* 1711. He is the 33d Earl of *Corboil* and a Count of the *Empire*.

18. GRENDON. Sir Ralph Lord *de Grendon* had ſummons to Parliament in the Reign of King Edward I. but never after.

19. GRENTESMESNIL. Hugh *de Grenteſmeſnil* came in 1066, and poſſeſs'd 106 Lordſhips, extinct.

20. GRESLEI. Robert *de Greſlei* Lord of *Mancheſter* in the Reign of King Henry I. extinct in the Reign of King Edward II.

21. GREVILLE. Sir Edw. *Greville* of *Milcotte* liv'd 1522, Great Grandfather of Fulk Lord *Brook* of *Beauchamps-Court* 9 *Jan.* $162\frac{0}{1}$, extinct, therefore his Unkle **Robert** was the Grandfather of Robert Lord *Brook*, the Great Grand Father of William the preſent Lord.

22. GREY. **John** *de Grey* in the 13th Century deſcended either from Rollo or Fulbert, Grandfather of William the *Conqueror*, Table 490, from one **Ulfcytel** in the Reign of King Ethelred.

Robert Father of Walter Lord of *Rotherfield*, Anceſtor of the Lds **Greys** of *Rotherfield* and *Marmion*, extinct. — **Henry** *de Grey*.

Richard *Grey* Anceſtor of the Lds **Greys** of *Codnovre*, extinct. — **John** Grandfather of **John** *Grey* of *Wilton*.

Henry Anceſtor of the Barons **Greys** of *Wilton*, extinct 1614. — **Roger** *Grey* of *Ruthyn* Grandfather of **Reginald** Father of

John Lord *Ruthyn*, Father of Edward *Grey* created Earl of *Kent*, 30 *May* 1665, Anceſtor of Henry created Duke of *Kent* 28 *Ap.* 1710. — **Edward** Father of

John *Grey* of *Grooby*. — Edward created Viſcount *L'Iſle*, extinct.

Thomas created Marquis of *Dorſet* 1475.

Thomas Father of Henry created D. of *Suffolk* $155\frac{1}{2}$, extinct. — **John** *Grey* of *Pergo* Father of **Henry** created Baron *Grey* of *Grooby* 1603, Grandfather of 1. Henry created Earl of *Stamford* 1628, extinct. 2. **John** Grandfather of Harry *Grey* the preſent Earl of *Stamford*.

Sir **Thomas** *Gray* of *Berwick* ſurnamed *Wry Foot*, Father of,

1. John Earl of *Tankerville* 1418, Anceſtor of the Barons **Greys** of *Powis*, extinct.
2. Sir **Thomas** Anceſtor of the Bar. **Greys** of *Werk* ſo created 1622, Anceſtor of Ford *Grey* created E. of *Tankerville* and Viſcount **Grey** 1695, extinct 1701.

From the Lords **Greys** of *Chillingham* deſcended the L. Gray in *Scotland*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.

23. GREYSTOKE. In the Reign of King John, **Ranulph** *Greyſtoke* Anceſtor of **John** *de Greyſtoke* L. of *Morpeth* who was ſummon'd to Parl. 1294 *&c.* Ralph *Fitz-Williams* his Couſin ſucc. him, and his Grandſon Ralph reaſſum'd the Surname of **Greystoke**, and his Poſterity having often been ſummoned to Parliament, were extinct 1486.

24. GRIFFIN. Edward *Griffin* of a *Welch* Original created Baron *Griffin* 1688, outlaw'd.

1. HACCHE. Euſtace *de Hacche* ſummon'd to Parliament 1298, *&c.* extinct, 1306.

2. HAINAULT. John *d'Aveſnes de Hainault* Uncle to **Philippa**, Wife of King Edw. III. created Earl of *Cambridge* 1340, extinct. Table 352. Then William II. D. of *Julich*, Tab. 348, was E. of *Cambridge*, extinct.

3. HAMILTON Earl of *Cambridge* 1619, extinct, D. of *Brandon*, Table 511.

4. HANSELYN. **Goisfrid** *Hanſelyn* had 30 Lordſhips in the *Conqueror*'s Time, and reſided at *Shelford* in *Nottingham*

5. HARCLA. **Michael** Father of Andrew *de Harcla* made Earl of *Carliſle* 1322, by the firſt Patent ſpecifying the Merits of the Perſon advanced, extinct.

6. HARCOURT. **Gervaise** Count *de Harcourt* Father of **Arnold** who came into *England* 1066, the Anceſtor of Sir **Philip** the Fa. of Sir Simon *Harcourt* created Baron of *Stanton Harcourt* 3 *Sept.* 1711, Viſc. *Harcourt* in *Sept.* 1721, the Grandfa. of the preſent Viſcount.

7. HARLEY. Sir **William** *de Harley* Lord of *Harley* in *Shropſhire* 1066, Anceſtor of Sir Richard *de Harley* who had ſummons to Parliament 1301, Anceſtor of **Robert** *Harley* who was created Earl of *Oxford*, &c. 24 *May* 1711, Father of Edward the preſent Earl.

8. HARRINGTON. John *de Harrington* Lord of *Harrington* in *Cumberland* had ſummons to Parliament 1325. *&c.* as had ſeveral of his Offspring. From him deſcended Sir John *Harrington* created Baron *Harrington* of *Exton* 1603, extinct 1613.

9. HARPETRE. John *de Harpetre* a Baron in the Reign of Henry II. extinct in his Son **William**.

10. HARVEY. **Robert** *Fitzharvey* Duke of *Orleans* came into *England* 1066, and was the Anceſtor of John *Harvey*, who was created Baron *Harvey* of *Ickworth* 7 *March* $170\frac{3}{4}$, Earl of *Briſtol* 26 *October* 1714.

11. HASTINGS Earl of *Huntingdon*, ſee Table 503, and 504.

12. HATTON. **Nigel** or **Niel** Ld of *Hatton* in *Cheſter*. His Br. **Wolfaith** was the Anceſtor of **Christopher** who was created Baron *Hatton* of *Kirby*, 29 *July* 1643. His Son Christopher was created Viſcount *Hatton* of *Gretton* 17 *Jan.* 1682, Fa. of William the pnt Viſc.

13. HAY. Sir James *Hay* created Earl of *Carliſle* 1622, and George Earl of *Kinoul* was Ld *Hay* of *Pidwardin*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.

14. HAYE. Robert *de Haye* receiv'd the Honour of *Halnac* from King Henry I. extinct in his Son Richard in the Reign of Henry II.

15. HERBERT. From **Henry** *Fitzroy* a natural Son of King Henry I. deſcended

William *Herbert* Lord of *Ragland* in *Monmouthſhire*.

William *Herbert* created Earl of *Pembroke* 1468, Father of **William** Earl of *Huntingdon*, extinct, and of **Richard** *Herbert* of *Ewyas* Father of William *Herbert*, created Earl of *Pembroke* 11 *Oct.* 1551, he had 2 Sons,

1. **Henry** Earl of *Pembroke*, Father of Philip created E. of *Montgomery* 4 *May* 1605, Anceſtor of Thomas the preſent Earl of *Pembroke*.
2. **Edward** *Herbert* of *Powis Caſtle*, Fa. of **William** Baron *Powis* 1629, Grandfather of William E. of *Powis* 4 *April* 1674, Marq. 24 *Mar.* 1686, Fa. of William the pnt Marquis.

Richard *Herbert* of *Colebrooke* Great Grandfather of **Richard** *Herbert* of *Montgomery*, Father of Edward created Baron of *Caſtle Iſland* in *Ireland*, and Baron *Herbert* of *Chirbury* in *England* 1630. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

16. HERIZ. William *de Heriz* is mention'd among the Barons 1171, extinct in his Nephew **Ivo** in the Time of King Edward I.

17. HERON. **Jordan** *Hairun* a Baron in *Northumberland* in the Reign of King John. **William** *Herun* Anceſtor of William ſummoned to Parliament 1370. His Son William was call'd L. *Say*, by his Wife the Da. and Coheireſs of William Ld *Say* but † 1405, without known Iſſue.

18. HICKMAN. **Walter** *Other* in time of the Conqueſt, Father of **William** *Windſor*, from whom lineally deſcended **Elizabeth**, Wife of **Dixy** *Hickman*, Father of **Thomas Windsor** *Hickman* who was created Bar. *Windſor* 16 *June* 1660, E. of *Plymouth* 6 *Dec.* 1682. He had 2 Sons, *viz.* 1. Other Father of Other the preſent Earl of *Plymouth*. 2. Thomas Ld *Montjoy* in the Iſle of *Wight* and Viſcount *Windſor* in *Ireland*, ſee the Peers of *Ireland*.

19. HILTON. Robert *de Hilton* had ſummons to Parliament 1294, *&c.* and Alexander *de Hilton* had the like ſummons 1333, and 1339, but never after, nor any of his Poſterity.

20. HOBERT. Sir John *Hobert* created Baron *Hobert* of *Blickling* in *Norfolk* 28 *May* 1728, at 9 in the Morning

21. HOESE. **Geofrey** *de Hoeſe* Sheriff of *Oxfordſhire* in the Time of Henry II. Anceſtor of Henry *de Hoeſe* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* extinct. Of this Family Roger *Huſe* had ſummons to Parliament 1349, and 1350, extinct.

22. HOLLAND, Dukes of *Exeter* and Earls of *Kent*, ſee the Iſſue of **Joan** the *Fair Maid* of *Kent*, Table 491, and 492.

23. HOLLES. **William** *Holles* Great Grandfather of **John** *Holles* created Baron of *Houghton* 9 *July* 1616, Earl of *Clare* 2 *Nov.* 1624. He had two Sons, *viz.*

1. **John** Earl of *Clare* Grandfather of John *Holles* who was created Duke of *Newcaſtle* 1694, extinct.
2. Denzil was created Lord *Holles* of *Iſield* 1661. His Grandſon **Denzil** † unmarried.

24. HOO. **Robert** *de Hoo* held the Lordſhips of *Knelbeworth* and *Harpedon* in the Time of Edward I. And beſides others of this Name, Sir **Thomas** *Hoo* Grandfather of Sir Thomas Hoo who was created Lord *Hoo* and *Haſting* 1446, † without Iſſue.

25. HOPTON. Sir Ralph *Hopton* of *Wytham* was created Baron *Hopton* of *Stratton* 1643, † without Iſſue 1645.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

26. HORSTED, or **Hauſted**. JOHN *de Hauſted* had ſummons to Parliament 1333, *&c.* extinct.

27. HOTHAM. JOHN Son of **Peter** *de Hotham* had ſummons to Parliament 1275, extinct.

28. HOWARD. **William** *Howard* a learned Judge in the Time of King EDW. I. Anceſtor of JOHN *Howard* who was created Duke of *Norfolk*, &c. 1483, Father of THOMAS *Howard* Duke of *Norfolk*, and he of four Sons, *viz.*

- 1 THOMAS Duke of *Norfolk*
  - **Henry** Earl of *Surrey* Father of THOMAS Duke of *Norfolk.*
    - PHILIP *Howard* Earl of *Arundel* Grand-Father of HENRY who married **Elizabeth** Da. of **Eſme** II. Duke of *Lennox*, Table 510. His Brother WILLIAM was created Viſcount 11 *Nov.* 1642, Father of HENRY created Earl of *Stafford* 5 *October* 1688, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Earl of *Stafford*
    - THOMAS created E. of *Suffolk* 21 *July* 1603.
      - THEOPHILUS E. of *Suffolk* Grandfather of Colonel CHARLES *Howard* the preſent Earl.
      - THOMAS created E. of *Berkſhire* 1630, Anceſtor of HENRY the preſent Earl of *Berkſhire.*
    - **William** Great Grandſa. of CHARLES created Earl of *Carliſle* 1661, Grandſa. of CHARLES the pnt Earl.
  - THOMAS created Viſc. *Bindon* 1559, extinct.
- 2 **Edward** Admiral of *England.*
- 3. **Edmund** Father of CATHARIN Wife of K. HENRY VIII.
- 4. WILLIAM created Baron of *Effingham* 11 *March* $155\frac{3}{4}$.
  - CHARLES *Howard* created Earl of *Nottingham* 1597, extinct in his Grandſons.
  - **William** *Howard* of *Lingfield*, Anceſtor of FRANCIS the preſent Lord **Howard** of *Effingham.*

29. HUME. GEORGE *Hume* created Ld *Hume* of *Berwick* 1604, Table 536.

30. HUMET. RICHARD *de Humet* obtain'd a Grant of the Lordſhip of *Sandford*, in *Lincoln*, &c. 1155, extinct

31. HUNGERFORD. Sir WALTER *Hungerford* a Favourite of King HENRY IV. was ſummon'd to Parliament 1425, *&c.* extinct.

32. HUNTERCOMB. **William** *de Huntercomb* was ſummon'd to attend King HENRY III. in his Wars as a Baron. His Son WALTER was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* extinct.

33. HUNTINGFIELD. **William** *de Huntingfield* Great Grandfather of **Roger**, whoſe Son ROGER was ſummon'd to Parliament 1297. His Grandſon ROGER was the laſt Baron of this Line. JOHN *de Huntingfield* of another Branch had ſummons to Parliament 1362. &c. extinct.

34. HUSSEY. Sir **William** *Huſſey* Grandfather of JOHN who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Huſſey* 1529, was executed at *Lincoln* 1537. His Sons were reſtor'd in Blood 1562, now extinct.

35. HYDE. Sir **Robert** *Hyde* of *Cheſter* in the Time of King HEN. III. Anceſtor of **Edward** *Hyde* who was created Baron 3 *Nov.* 1660, Viſcount *Cornbury* and Earl of *Clarendon* 20 *April* 1661, Father of ANN *Hyde*, Wiſe of **James** Duke of *York*, afterwards King JAMES II. and of two Sons, 1. **Henry** Father of EDWARD the late Earl of *Clarendon.* 2. LAURENCE *Hyde* created Earl of *Rocheſter Dec.* 1682, the Father of HENRY the preſent Earl of *Clarendon* and *Rocheſter.*

1. JEFFREYS. **Tudor** *Trevor* Earl of *Hereford*, the paternal Anceſtor of **John** *Jeffreys* of *Acton*, one of the Judges of North *Wales*, Grandfather of Sir GEORGE *Jeffreys*, created Baron *Jeffreys* of *Wem* 15 *May* 1685, extinct.

2. JERMYN. Sir **Thomas** *de Jermyn* Juſtice in Eyre in the Reign of King **John**, Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Jermyn* Father of,

- 1. **Thomas** *Jermyn*, Eſq;
  - **Thomas** Baron of St. *Edmondsbury*, extinct.
  - HENRY created Baron *Jermyn* of *Dover* 1685, † without Male Iſſue 1708.
- 2. HENRY *Jermyn* created Baron of St. *Edmondsbury* 1643, Earl of St. *Albans* 1660, extinct.

3. INGHAM. OLIVER *Ingham* ſummon'd to Parliament 1327, *&c.* extinct.

4. JOHNSON. MARTHA *Johnſon* Wife of Sir **Henry** *Johnſon* and Heireſs of **John** Lord *Lovelace*, declar'd in Parliament Baroneſs of *Wentworth Feb.* $170\frac{2}{3}$, †

5. IPRE. WILLIAM *de Ipre* Grandſon of **Robert** *Phriſo* Earl of *Flanders*, Table 353, was made Earl of *Kent* 1140, † blind 1162.

1. KEPPEL. ARNOLD JUSTUS *van Keppel* Son of **Bernard** *van Pallant* was created Earl of *Albemarle*, &c. 10 *Feb.* 1696. His Son WILLIAM ANN the preſent Earl married **Ann** *Lenos* Daughter of **Charles** the late Duke of *Richmond*, Table 516.

2. KER. ROBERT *Ker* created Earl of *Wakefield* 1722, eldeſt Son of the Duke of *Roxborough*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland.*

3. KERDESTON. **William** *de Kerdeſton* Father of ROGER who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1332, *&c.* His Son WILLIAM had the like ſummons 1337, extinct.

4. KEYNES. **Ralph** *de Kaineto* came in at the Conqueſt. His Son **Ralph** was the Anceſtor of the Barons of this Houſe, extinct about the end of King EDWARD III.

5. KILPEC. HENRY *Kilpec* Baron of *Purbeck*, extinct 1208, in his Grandſon.

6. KING. Sir PETER *King* created Lord *King* and Baron of *Ockham* 27 *May* 1725.

7. KIRKETON. Sir JOHN *de Kirketon* knighted 1326, ſummon'd to Parliament 1362, and 1363, extinct.

8. KNIVET. **John** *Knivet* Chancellor of *England* 1372, Anceſtor of Sir THOMAS *Knivet*, who for apprehending **Guido Faux** 1605, was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Knivet* of *Eſcrick* 5 *July* 1606, † 1622, extinct.

9. KNOVIL. **Bogo** or **Bevil** *de Knovil* Father of BEVIL who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* extinct.

10. KNOLLES. Sir **Robert** *Knolles* of *Cheſhire* † 1407, Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Knolles* created Lord *Knolles* of *Grays* 1603, Viſcount *Wallingford* 1616, Earl of *Banbury* 1626, extinct.

11. KYME. **Simon** Lord of *Kyme* Father of PHILIP a Baron in the Great Council at *London* 1177, Anceſtor of PHILIP ſummon'd to Parliament 1293, &c. as was his Son WILLIAM 1323, † without Iſſue 1337.

1. LACY. **Walter** *de Lacy* came in with the *Conqueror*, by whoſe Bounty his Son ROGER was poſſeſs'd of 117 Lordſhips, but **Walter**'s Line being extinct, I muſt mention **Ilbert** *de Lacy* who likewiſe came in at the Conqueſt, and at the Survey had 164 Lordſhips, particularly *Pontefract.* From him deſcended **Albreda**, who marrying RICHARD *Fitz-Euſtace* Baron of *Halton*, her Son **John** became Baron of *Pomfret*, Father of ROGER who took the Name of **Lacy**, Father of JOHN Earl of *Lincoln Jure Uxoris* 1232, confirm'd 1271, Anceſtor of HENRY *Lacy*, who married **Margaret** *Longoſpee*, deſcended from King **Henry** II. Table 491.

2. LANCASTER. **Ivo** *Tailbois* Anceſtor of **William** who took the Surname of *Lancaſter*, was Steward of the Houſhold of King HENRY II. His Poſterity were Barons of *Kendal*, now extinct.

3. LANGDALE. **Anthony** *Langdale* of *Santon*, Grandfather of **Marmaduke** *Langdale* who was created Ld *Langdale* of *Holm* 4 *Feb.* 1648, the Great Grandfather of MARMADUKE the preſent Lord.

4. LANVALLEI. WILLIAM *de Lanvallei* a Bar. in the Reign of HENRY II. extinct.

5. LASCELS. ROGER *de Laſcels* had ſummons to Parliament 1294 and 1295, extinct.

6. LATIMER. **William** *de Latimer* in the Time of King RICHARD I. Father of WILLIAM Sheriff of *Yorkſhire* who had ſummons to Parliament 1299, *&c.* His Deſcendants were great Barons and were ſummon'd to Parliament, extinct 1380.

7. LEAKE. Sir **Francis** *Leake* of *Sutton* was created Baron *Deincourt* of *Sutton* 26 *Oct.* 1624, Earl of *Scarſdale* 11 *Nov.* 1645, Great Grandfather of NICHOLAS the preſent Earl.

8. LECHMERE. NICHOLAS *Lechmere* created Lord *Lechmere* of *Eveſham*, 25 *Auguſt* 1721, † 1727, extinct.

9. LEDET. WYSCHARD *Ledet* a Baron in the Reign of King JOHN and had a Diſcharge for 13 Knights Fees and a half 1229, extinct.

10. LEE. Sir **Walter** *Lee* of *Cheſter* liv'd in the Reign of K. **Edward** III. Anceſtor of Sir EDWARD *Lee* who was created Earl of *Lichfield*, &c. 5 *June* 1674, married **Charlotte** *Fitzroy* natural Daughter of King **Charles** II. Table 517.

11. LEGG. **Thomas** *Legg* Lord Mayor of *London* 1327, and 1335, Anceſtor of GEORGE *Legg* who was created Baron of *Dartmouth*, *&c.* 2 *Dec.* 1682, Father of WILLIAM who was created Earl of *Dartmouth*, &c. 5 *Sept.* 1711, Father of the preſent Earl.

12. LEIBURNE. ROGER *de Leiburne* Father of WILLIAM who had ſummons to Parliament 1298, † without Iſſue 1309.

13. LEIGH. **John** took the Surname of **Leigh** from his Mother the Heireſs of that old Family. His Grandſon Sir **Thomas** *Leigh* Lord Mayor of *London* 1558, Great Grandfather of, 1. THOMAS *Leigh* who was created Baron *Leigh* of *Sonely* 1 *July* 1643, Great Grandfather of EDWARD the preſent Lord *Leigh*.
2. FRANCIS *Leigh* who was created Baron of *Dunſmore* 3 *July* 1628, Earl of *Chicheſter* 3 *June* 1644, extinct.

14. LENNARD. **Henry** *Lennard* Lord *Dacres* Great Grandfather of THOMAS who was created Earl of *Suſſex* 5 *Oct.* 1674. Wife, **Ann** *Palmer* natural Daughter of King **Charles** II. extinct. Table 517.

15. LENOS. Duke of *Richmond* and *Lennox*, Table 516.

16. L'ESTRANGE. **Eubolo** Baron *L'Eſtrange*, Earl of *Lincoln*, *Jure Uxoris* 1331, † without Iſſue 1335.

17. LEVINTON. ROBERT *de Levinton* a Baron 1187. JOHN Baron *Levington* in the Reign of King JOHN, ſucceeded by his Brother RALPH, extinct.

18. LEXINGTON. RICHARD Lord *Lexington*, in the Reign of King JOHN, Father of **Robert**, **John** and **Henry**, who † 1238, made **Richard** *de Markham* and **William** *de Sutton* his Heirs, from which **William** the preſent Lord *Lexington* is deſcended.

19. LEY, Father of Sir **Henry** *de Ley* who was ſeated at *Bereferrers* in *Devon* 1295, Anceſtor of JAMES *Ley* created Earl of *Marlborough* 1625, extinct 1679.

20. LIDSEY. Of this Name were Barons in the Reign of King HEN. III. extinct.

21. LIMESI. RALPH *de Limeſi* held 41 Lordſhips at the Survey. He and his Poſterity were call'd Barons of *Ulverli*, extinct in his Son's Grandſon **Alan** *Limeſi.*

22. L'ISLE. Of this Name ſome were deriv'd from the Iſle of *Ely*, others from the Iſle of *Wight.* Thoſe of the Iſle of *Ely* began with **Bryan** *d'L'Iſle* one of King JOHN's Generals and Barons, all extinct. Of the Iſle of *Wight* JOHN *L'Iſle* was ſummon'd to Parliament from 1299, to 1315, but none of his Poſterity were Barons.

23. LITTLETON. Sir **Edward** *Littleton* Father of **Edward** who was created Lord *Littleton* 1641, † without Iſſue 1645.

24. LIZURES. **William** *de Lizures* Keeper of the Foreſts of *Rockingham*, &c. 1159, Father of WILLIAM who paid Scutage as a Baron 1186, extinct.

25. LONGCHAMP. **Hugh** *de Longchamp* obtain'd from King HENRY I. the Manor of *Wilton*, extinct. Of another Family was WILLIAM *Longchamp* Biſhop of *Ely* and Vicegerent of *England* during the Abſence of King RICHARD I.

26. LONGOSPEE. WILLIAM *Longoſpee* natural Son of King **Henry** II. made Earl of *Salisbury* and *Somerſet* 1197, Table 491, extinct.

27. LONGVILERS. THOMAS *de Longvilers* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, but never after, † 1374.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

28. LOVEL. **Aſceline** *Goel a Norman,* Father of **William** *Lovel* in the Reign of King HENRY I. Anceſtor of RICHARD *Lovel* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1348, *&c.* Of this Family was **John** *Lovel* in the Time of K. HENRY III. Fa. of JOHN who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1295, Anceſtor of WILLIAM Lord *Lovel,* Father of,

1. **John** Father of FRANCIS who was created Viſcount *Lovel* 1483, extinct 1487.	2. **William** married **Eleanor** Heireſs of *Morley,* and had the Title of Ld *Morley,* as had his Son **Henry,** who † without Iſſue 1488.

29. LOVETOT. **William** *de Lovetot* in the Reign of HENRY I. Father of **Nigel,** from whom ſeveral Barons deſcended, all extinct.

30. LOVELACE. **Richard** *Lovelace,* Eſq; Father of RICHARD who was created Lord *Lovelace* of *Hurley* 31 *May* 1627. His Grandſon JOHN Ld *Lovelace,* whoſe only Child **Martha** was declar'd in Parliament Baroneſs of *Wentworth* 1703, and ſo **Francis** the other Son of **Richard** was the Great Grandfather of NEVIL the preſent Lord *Lovelace.*

31. LOWTHER. Sir **Gervaſius** *de Lowther* liv'd in the Reign of King **Henry** III. Anceſtor of JOHN *Lowther* who was created Viſcount *Lonſdale,* &c. 28 *May* 1696, Father of HENRY the preſent Viſcount.

32. LUCAS. JOHN *Lucas* was created Baron *Lucas* of *Shenfield* 3 *January* 1645, extinct in the Reign of Queen **Ann.**

33. LUCIE. **Richard** *de Lucie* Governor of *Falais* in *Normandy* in the Time of K. STEPHEN, who made him Ld of *Greneſted* in *Eſſex.* His Grandſon **Richard** had no Iſſue. REGINALD *Lucie* one of the Barons at the Coronation of RICHARD I. 1189, Father of RICHARD Lord of *Egremond,* Father of **Alice** Wife of **Thomas** *de Molton,* Father of THOMAS who took the Surname of **Lucie** in honour of his Mother, Father of **Antony** Governor of *Cockermouth* and was ſummon'd to Parliament 1321, *&c.* extinct. Of this Family was **Geffrey** *Lucie* Grandfather of GEFFREY ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, extinct.

34. LUMLEY. ROGER *de Lumley* Grandfather of RALPH ſummon'd to Parliament 1384, Grandfather of **George** Lord *Lumley,* who married **Elizabeth** natural Daughter of King **Edward** IV. Table 493, Anceſtor of **John** Lord *Lumley,* extinct. **Richard** *Lumley* Eſq; was created Viſcount *Lumley* of *Waterford,* ſee the Peers of *Ireland.* His Grandſon **Richard** *Lumley* was created Baron of *Lumley* in *Durham* 31 *May* 1681, Viſcount *Lumley* 10 *April* 1689, Earl of *Scarborough* 15 *April* 1690, Father of RICHARD the preſent Earl.

35. LUPUS, or ABRINCIS. HUGH *de Abrincis* ſurnamed *Lupus,* Nephew of WILLIAM the Conqueror, made Earl of *Cheſter* 1070, extinct.

36. LUTEREL. **Geffrey** *Luterel* Great Grandfather of ROBERT *Luterel* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1295, extinct.

37. LUVEIN. **Godfrey** of *Luvein* Lord of *Eye* in the Reign of King JOHN, Father of MATTHEW Lord of *Eſteines* in *Eſſex,* all extinct.

1. MAINE. **Walter** Lord *Maine* in the Time of the Conqueror, extinct.

2. MAITLAND Earl of *Guilford* 1674, Duke of *Lauderdale,* ſee the Peers of *Scotland.*

3. MALET. WILLIAM *Malet* Sheriff of *York* 1068, Father of ROBERT who poſſeſs'd 277 Lordſhips at the *Survey,* extinct.

4. MALTRAVERS. JOHN *Maltravers* Knight of the *Bath* 1305, had ſummons, as alſo had his Son JOHN, Father of HENRY who † before his Grand Father.

5. MAMINOT. **Walchelin** *de Maiminot* a Baron in the Time of King STEPHEN, extinct.

6. MANDEVILLE. **Geoffrey** *de Mandeville* made Keeper of the Tower of *London* by WILLIAM the *Conqueror,* Grandfather of **Geoffrey** who was created Earl of *Eſſex* 1139, whoſe Sons *Geoffrey, William* and *Robert* had no Iſſue.

7. MANNERS. HENRY *de Manners* flouriſh'd in the Time of King **Henry** II. Anceſtor of GEORGE *Manners* who was created Lord *Roos,* 1515, Father of **Thomas** *Manners* created Earl of *Rutland* 28 *June* 1525. He had 2 Sons, 1. **Henry** whoſe Line was extinct 1641. 2. Sir **John** *Manners* Grandfather of **John** *Manners* of *Haddon* Earl of *Rutland* who † 1679. His Son JOHN was created Duke of *Rutland* 29 *May* 1703, Grandfather of JOHN the preſent Duke.

8. MANNY. WALTER *de Manny* made a Knight of the *Bath* 1332, and had ſummons to Parliament 1347, *&c.* extinct.

9. MANSEL. PHILIP *Manſel* a *Norman* came in at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of THOMAS *Manſel* who was created Lord *Manſel* of *Margam* 31 *Dec.* 1711, Grandfather of THOMAS the preſent Lord.

10. MARE. JOHN *de la Mare* had ſummons to Parliament 1299, extinct.

11. MARMION. **Robert** *Marmion* in time of the *Conqueror* Anceſtor of **Robert** of *Witringham* and *Coningsby,* &c. Grand-Father of JOHN who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1293, &c. extinct.

12. MARSHAL. **Gilbert** *Marſhal* in the Reign of King HENRY I. Father of **John,** Father of

John carried the Golden Spurs at the Coronation of King **Richard** I. 3 *Sep.* 1189 † without Iſſue.	WILLIAM Earl of *Pembroke* 1189, in right of his Wife **Iſabel,** Daughter of **Richard** *Strongbow* Earl of *Pembroke.* His Son WILLIAM married **Eleanore** Daughter of King **John.** His Race was extinct in his Brother **Anſelm.**	**Anſelm** Father of JOHN who was made a Baron 1202, extinct.

13. MARSHAM. **Thomas** *Marſham* Anceſtor of Sir ROBERT *Marſham* who was created Lord *Romney* 25 *June* 1716.

14. MARTIN. **Martin** *de Tours a Norman,* Anceſtor of **William** *Martin* Lord of *Barnſtable,* Father of WILLIAM who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* extinct.

15. MASHAM. Sir **William** *Maſham* of *Alta Lavar,* Bart. 1621. Great Grandfather of SAMUEL who was created Lord *Maſham* of *Otes* 31 *Dec.* 1711.

16. MAUDUIT. WILLIAM **Malduith,** or *Mauduit,* or *Maledoctus* had 7 Lordſhips in *Hantſhire* at the Survey, and was made Ld of *Hanſlape* by King HENRY I. Anceſtor of WILLIAM *Mauduit* Earl of *Warwick* 1262. Of this Family alſo was **Thomas** *Mauduit* a Baron in the Reign of King JOHN. And JOHN *Mauduit* who had ſummons to Parliament 1315, *&c.* extinct.

17. MAULEY. **Peter** *de Mauley a Pictavian,* was made Lord *Mulgrave* for murdering Prince ARTHUR. This Barony expir'd 1415.

18. MAYNARD. Lord *Maynard* of *Eſtaines Parva* in *England.* See alſo the Peers of *Ireland.*

19. MEINELL. In the Reign of King HENRY I. was **Robert** *de Meinell,* whoſe Poſterity were accounted Barons till the Reign of EDWARD II. But NICHOLAS *de Meinell* the Chief of this Family had ſummons to Parliament 1336, &c. Of this ſame Family HUGH *de Meinell* had ſummons to Parliament 1327.

20. MERLEY. **William** *de Merley* Father of RANULPH Lord of *Wytton,* extinct about the End of King HENRY III.

21. MESCHINES. **Richard** *de Meſchines* Viſcount *Auranches* Grand-Father of RICHARD Earl of *Cheſter,* who married **Maud** Daughter of **Stephen** Count of *Champaign,* Table 392, extinct 1119. His Couſin RANULPH *de Meſchines* was made Earl of *Cheſter* 1120, Father of WILLIAM *de Meſchines* made Earl of *Cambridge* 1139, Grandfather of RANDOLPH Earl of *Cheſter,* made Earl of *Richmond* 1209. Earl of *Lincoln* 1217, extinct.

22. MOELS. **Roger** *de Moels* in the Reign of King STEPHEN, Anceſtor of **Nicholas** *Moels* Lord of *Cadderbing,* &c. in the Reign of King HENRY III. His Grandſon JOHN had ſummons to Parliament 1292, &c. extinct.

23. MOHUN. Sir **William** *de Mohun* Senior, came in at the Conqueſt, Grandfather of WILLIAM who was created Earl of *Dorſet* by **Maud** the Empreſs 1141, Anceſtor of JOHN Lord *Mohun* of *Dunſter* who had a Daughter **Philippa** Wife of **Edward** Earl of *Rutland,* Son of **Edmund** of *Langley,* Table 193. Then Sir **Reginald** *Mohun* of *Bocconno* Father of JOHN who was created Lord *Mohun* of *Ockhampton* 15 *April* 1628, Great Grandfather of **Charles** the late Lord *Mohun.*

24. MOLINS. JOHN *de Molins* a Favourite of King EDWARD III. ſummon'd to Parliament 1348, Great Grandfather of **William** *de Molins* ſlain at the Siege of *Orleans* 1428, without Male Iſſue.

25. MONK Duke of *Albemarle,* ſee Table 593.

26. MONMOUTH, In the Conqueror's Time **William** *Monmouth* had 22 Lordſhips, extinct in the Reign of HENRY III.

27. MONSON. JOHN *Monſon* of *Oversby* flouriſh'd 1378, Great Grand-Father of **John** *Monſon,* Grandfather of **John** *Monſon* of *Carleton,* Grandfather of Sir **Thomas** *Monſon* of *Burton* in the County of *Lincoln,* created a Baronet 1611, Progenitor of WILLIAM *Monſon* created Viſcount *Caſtlemain* by King CHARLES I. extinct, and of Sir JOHN *Monſon,* Bart. who was created Baron *Monſon* of *Burton* in *Lincoln* 28 *May* 1728, at ten in the Morning. Sir **Robert** *Monſon* the 3d Son of the ſaid Sir **Thomas,** was the Father of SARAH *Monſon* who was created Viſcounteſs of *Corbet* for Life 1679, extinct.

28. MONTAGU. **Drogo** *de Montagu* Anceſtor of **Simon** *de Montagu* who married **Alfrica** Daughter of **Olave** II. King of *Man,* omitted Table 518, Grandfather of **William** *Montagu* Earl of *Salisbury* 1333, afterward King of *Man,* Table 518. Wife, **Catharin** Couſin of the Emperor of *Conſtantinople* King of *Hungary* and Duke of *Bavaria.* His Son **John** Lord *Montague* 1461, married **Margaret** Daughter and Heireſs of **Thomas** *Monthermer,* ſee *Monthermer* below. His eldeſt Son **John** Earl of *Salisbury* was extinct, but his ſecond Son **Simon** was the Anceſtor of

Sir **Edward** *Montague* of *Houghton.*

EDWARD created Baron *Montagu* of *Houghton* 29 *June* 1621, Grandfather of RALPH who was created Viſc. *Monthermer* and Earl of *Montagu* 9 *April* 1689, Duke of *Montagu* 12 *April* 1705, Father of JOHN the preſent Duke.	Sir HENRY *Montague* created Baron of *Kimbolton* and Viſcount *Mandeville* 1620, E. of *Mancheſter* 1625.	Sir **Sidney** *Montague* Father of EDWARD who was created Earl of *Sandwich* 12 *July* 1660, Grandfather of EDWARD the preſent Earl.

Edward E. of *Mancheſter* Grandfa. of CHARLES created D. of *Mancheſter* 1719, Father of CHARLES the preſent Duke.	**George** Fa. of CHARLES created Baron *Halifax* 13 *Dec.* 1700, Earl of *Halifax* 26 *Oct.* 1714, Uncle of GEORGE the preſent Earl.

29. MONTALT. **Hugh** a Baron in the Time of WILLIAM *Rufus* Father of **Robert** who aſſum'd the Surname of **Montalt** from the Place of his Reſidence. His Great Grandſon ROBERT was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, † 1329, without Iſſue.

30. MONTBEGON. **Roger** *de Montbegon* in the Reign of K. STEPHEN, Grandfather of ROGER to whom King JOHN gave thoſe Lands in *Nottingham,* which he was poſſeſs'd of when he was Earl of *Moreton.* He † without Iſſue 1226.

31. MONTFITCHET. **Gilbert** *Montfitchet* a *Roman* by Birth, obtain'd from his Kinſman the *Conqueror* large Poſſeſſions, which he reſign'd to his Son RICHARD and return'd to *Rome.* Of this Name was **William** *de Montfitchet,* Father of **Gilbert** Foreſter of *Eſſex.* His Grandſon **Richard** † without Iſſue.

32. MONTFORT. **Almaric** natural Son of **Robert** *Sanctus* King of *France,* Table 375, Father of **Simon** I. and **Simon** II. Earl of *Montfort,* Father of **Simon** *de Montfort* the *Bald* Earl of *Montfort* and *Leiceſter jure Uxoris.* His Son SIMON was alſo Earl of *Cheſter* and mrd **Eleanor** Siſter of King HENRY III. Table 491. extinct.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

33. MONTGOMERY Earl of *Arundel*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*. Of this Name John *de Montgomery* Captain of *Calais* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, but never after, nor any of his Race.

34. MORDAUNT. John Lord *Mordaunt* of *Torvey* was ſummon'd to Parliament 4 *May* 1532. His Great Grandſon John Lord *Mordaunt* was created Earl of *Peterborough* 9 *March* 1627, Father of **Henry** who married **Penelope** Daughter of **Barnaby** Earl of *Thomond* Tab. 529, and his Br. John *Mordaunt* was created Baron of *Rygate* in *Surrey* and Viſcount *Avalon* in *Somerſet* 10 *July* 1659. His Son Charles was created Earl of *Monmouth* 9 *April* 1689, and is the preſent Earl of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*.

35. MORETON, or Morton. **William** *de Moreton* half Brother of William the *Conqueror*, was the firſt Earl of *Cornwal* after the Conqueſt. His Son and Succeſſor **William** had no Iſſue. **Matthew** *Morton* of *Ingleton* Grandfather of Matthew Ducie *Morton*, who was created Lord *Ducie de Morton* in the County of *Stafford* 23 *June* 1720.

36. MOREWICK. **Ernulph** *de Morewick* in the Reign of Henry II. Father of Hugh accounted a Baron, whoſe Son had no Male Iſſue.

37. MORLEY. William *Morley* was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Morley* from 28 to 34 of Edward I. His Poſterity were Marſhals of *Ireland*, and had often ſummons to Parliament, extinct 1443.

38. MORTIMER Earl of *March*, Table 392.

39. MORVILL. **Hugh** *de Morvill* in the Reign of King Stephen, Brother of **Simon** the Father of **Roger** and **Richard** Barons, extinct.

40. MOUNTHERMER. Ralph *de Mounthermer* married **Joan** of *Acon* Daughter of King Edward I. Table 491, and was ſoon after created Earl of *Gloceſter* and *Hertford*, extinct. His Grand Daughter **Margaret** married **John** Lord *Montagu*, as above.

41. MOWBRAY. **Nigel** *d'Albini* Father of **Roger** *de Mowbray*, Father of **Robert** created Earl of *Northumberland* 1085. His Race flouriſh'd in *Scotland*. **John** Lord *Mowbray* deſcended of **Roger** married **Elizabeth** *Seagrave* Great Grand Daughter of King Edward I. Table 491.

42. MULTON. **Thomas** *de Multon* in *Lincolnſhire* Sheriff of *Lincoln* in the Reign of King John.

- **Lambert** *de Multon* Father of **Thomas** *de Multon* of *Egremont*. His Son **Thomas** and Grandſon **John** had both ſummons to Parliament, extinct.
- **Thomas** Anceſtor of Thomas who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, &c. † without Male Iſſue 1314.

43. MUNTCHENSI. **Hubert** *de Muntchenſi* in Time of the *Conqueror*, Grandfather of **Hubert**, extinct. **William** *de Muntchenſi* Grand-Father of Warine in time of King Henry III. alſo extinct.

44. MUSARD. **Hailſcoit** *Muſard* had ſeveral Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct in the Reign of King Edward I.

45. MUSCAMP. Robert Baron *de Muſcamp* in the Time of K. Henry I. extinct in his Great Grandſon Robert.

46. MUSGRAVE. Sir Thomas *Muſgrave* had ſummons to Parliament 1350, &c. extinct.

1. NANSLADRON. Serlo *de Nanſladron* had ſummons to Parliament 1300, &c. extinct.

2. NASSAU. Zulestein *de Naſſau* Earl of *Rocheford*, Table 300.

3. NEREFORD. **Robert** *de Nereford* Governor of *Dover* Caſtle, under **Hubert** *de Burgh* in the Reign of King John, Father of William who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.

4. NEVIL. **Gilbert** *de Nevil* Admiral of William the *Conqueror* 1066, Anceſtor of Ralph *Nevil* who was made Earl of *Weſtmoreland* 1397. His Iſſue by his firſt Wife **Margaret** Daughter of **Hugh** Earl of *Stafford*, fail'd 1584. By his 2d Wife **Joan** *Beaufort* Daughter of **John** of *Gaunt*, he had among other Children mention'd in Table 392, a Son Edward who was created Baron of *Abergavenny* 5 *Sept.* 1451, Anceſtor of William *Nevil* of *Sheffield* the preſent Lord.

5. NEWBURGH. **Henry** *de Newburgh* a *Norman*, younger Brother of **Robert** *de Bellomont* and *Leiceſter*, was made Keeper of *Warwick* by the *Conqueror*, and was alſo Earl, was extinct in his Sons Grandſon, *viz.* **Thomas** E. of *Warwick* who † without Iſſue 1242.

6. NEWMARCH. **Bernard** *Newmarch* came in at the Conqueſt, from whom deſcended ſeveral Barons, all extinct.

7. NEWPORT. **John** *de Newport* in the Reign of Edward I. Anceſtor of Sir Richard *Newport* who was created Baron *Newport* of *High-Ercall* in the County of *Salop* 14 *Oct.* 1642, Father of Francis who was created Viſcount *Bradford* 11 *March* 1675, Earl of *Bradford* 27 *April* 1694. He had two Sons, *viz.*
   1. **Richard** Father of Henry the preſent Earl of *Bradford*.
   2. Thomas created Lord *Torrington* 1716, † without Iſſue.

8. NOEL. **Robert** Son of *Noel* founded the Monaſtry of *Ranton* in the Time of King Henry II. Anceſtor of Sir Andrew *Noel* who was created Baron of *Ridlington* in the County of *Rutland* 23 *March* 1616, Viſcount *Campden* 5 *May* 1628, Grandfather of Edward who was created Earl of *Gainsborough* 1 *Dec.* 1682. His half Brother **Baptiſt** was Grand Father of Baptist the preſent Earl.

9. NORMANDY. Robert *de Normandy* Earl of *Eu* had the Honour of *Haſtings* after the Conqueſt, and his Son **William** obtain'd ſeveral Poſſeſſions. But his Son **Henry** † without Male Iſſue.

10. NORRIS. **Alan** *de Noreys* Anceſtor of **John** *Norris* Sheriff of *Oxon*, who † 1466, Anceſtor of Henry who was created Lord *Norris* of *Ricot* 8 *May* 1572, Grandfather of Francis who was created Earl of *Berks* 28 *Jan.* 161$\frac{8}{9}$, † without Male Iſſue 162$\frac{1}{2}$.

11. NORTH. Edward *North* Son of **Roger** *North* of *Walkringham* was created Lord *North* of *Kirtling* 1553, Anceſtor of **Dudley** Lord *North*, Father of
   1. Charles *North* ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Grey* of *Rolleſton* 27 *Oct.* 1673, Father of William the preſent Lord *North* and *Grey*.
   2. Francis created Baron of *Guilford* 27 *Sept.* 1683, Grand-Father of the preſent Lord.

12. NORTHWODE, John *de Northwode* Son of **Roger** had ſummons to Parliament 1312, &c. His Grandſon and Great Grandſon were alſo ſummon'd to Parliament, but no more of the Family.

13. NORWICH. **Geoffrey** *de Norwich* Anceſtor of Sir Walter who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1314, as was his Son 1342. His Grandſon † without Iſſue.

14. NOVANT. **Hugh** *de Novant* receiv'd the Inheritance of **Juhell** *de Totneis* from K. William *Rufus*, extinct in the Reign of K. Rich. I.

1. OBRIEN. Henry Earl of *Thomond* created Viſcount *Tadcaſter* 5 *Oct.* 1714, Table 529.

2. OGLE, Sir Robert *Ogle* Sheriff of *Northumberland* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1461, as were many of his Succeſſors until Cuthbert Lord *Ogle* † without Male Iſſue 1597.

3. OILEY. **Robert** *d'Oiley* came in with the *Conqueror*, who gifted him with the Baronies of *Oxford* and St. *Waleries*, was ſucceeded by his Brother **Nigel**, Great Grandfather of **Henry** who † without Iſſue.

4. ONSLOW. This Family produc'd Lords of *Onſlow* in *Shropſhire* before King Henry III. and **Roger** *de Onſlow* Grandfather of **William** who liv'd in the Time of Edward III. Anceſtor of Sir Richard *Onſlow* created Lord *Onſlow* of *Onſlow* in *Shropſhire*, &c. 25 *June* 1716, Father of Thomas the preſent Lord *Onſlow*.

5. OREBY. Beſides ſeveral of this Name John *de Oreby* had ſummons to Parliament 1308, &c. † without Iſſue.

6. ORTI. Henry *L'Orti* or *de Ortrai* had ſummons to Parliament 1296, Father of **John** who had no Male Iſſue.

7. OSBORNE. **Richard** *Osborne* Father of Sir **Edward** *Osborne* Lord Mayor of *London* 1585, Grandfather of Sir Thomas *Osborne* created Viſcount *Dunblain* in *Scotland* 19 *July* 1672, Viſcount *Latimer* 15 *Auguſt* 1673, Earl of *Danby* 27 *June* 1674, Marquis of *Carmarthen* 24 *April* 1689, and Duke of *Leeds* 4 *May* 1694, Father of Peregrine Duke of *Leeds*, Father of Peregrine Hyde *Osborne* Duke of *Leeds*, Father of Thomas the pnt Duke, a *Minor*.

8. OTHBERVILL, or Aubervill. Roger *de Othbervill* held 18 Lordſhips at the Survey, at which Time one William *de Otherbervill* was Lord of *Berlai*, extinct in his Grandſon William.

1. PAGANEL. Ralph *Paganel* held 45 Lordſhips at the Survey, Anceſtor of William *Paganel* who had ſummons to Parliament 1303, His Brother **John** the laſt of this noble Family † without Male Iſſue 1319.

2. PAGET. William *Paget* created Baron *Paget* of *Beaudſert* in the County of *Stafford* 19 *Jan.* 1550, Anceſtor of Henry created Earl of *Uxbridge* 26 *October* 1714.

3. PALATIN. Rupert Prince *Palatin* created Duke of *Cumberland* and Earl of *Holderneſs* 24 *Jan.* 164$\frac{3}{4}$. Table 271 extinct.

4. PARKER. Sir William *Parker* married the Heireſs of *Morley*, and his Son Henry was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Morley* 1529, as was his Great Grandſon Edward 1581, Father of **William** Lord *Monteagle* who receiv'd the Letter that diſcovered the Powder Plot 1605, extinct.
   Of this Name Thomas *Parker* of *Leke* was the Father of Thomas who was created Baron of *Maccleſfield* 9 *March* 171$\frac{5}{6}$, Earl of *Maccleſfield* 15 *Nov.* 1721.

5. PARR. **William** *Parr* of *Kirchby* † 1405, Anceſtor of William who was created Baron of *Horton* 23 *Dec.* 1543, extinct 1546. His Brother Sir **Thomas** *Parr* of *Kendal* was the Father of **Catharin** the 6th Wife of King Henry VIII. Table 494, and of William *Parr* who was created Lord *Parr* of *Kendal* 1539, Earl of *Eſſex*, and afterwards Marquis of *Northampton* 1543, extinct 1546.

6. PASTON. Sir Robert *Paſton* of *Paſton* created Viſcount *Yarmouth* 19 *Auguſt* 1673, Earl of *Yarmouth* 30 *July* 1679, Father of William the preſent Earl of *Yarmouth*, and Son-in-Law of King Charles II. Table 516.

7. PATSHULL. Simon *de Patſhull* held the Mannor of *Bletſhoe* in the Time of King Henry III. His Grandſon, perhaps John *de Patſhull* had ſummons to Parliament 1342. His Son William † without Iſſue 1369.

8. PAULET. Sir **John** *Paulet* † 1378, had 2 Sons, *viz.*
   1. Sir **William** *Paulet* Anceſtor of John *Paulet* created Baron of *Hinton St. George* 23 *June* 1627, Great Grandfather of John created Earl *Paulet* 29 *Dec.* 1706.
   2. William *Paulet* Anceſtor of William created Ld *St. John* of *Baſſing* 9 *March* 1538, E. of *Wilts* 19 *Jan.* 1549, Marquis of *Wincheſter* 11 *Oct.* 1551, † 157$\frac{1}{2}$, aged 97, and was Anceſtor of Charles created Duke of *Bolton* 8 *April* 1689, Grandfather of Charles the preſent Duke.

9. PECHE. **Hamon** *Peche* Sheriff of *Cambridgeſhire* in time of Henry II. Gilbert the laſt of his Race had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. His two Sons were never accounted Barons. Robert *Peche* *Biſhop* of *Coventry* in King Stephen's time, Anceſtor of Richard Lord of *Wormleighton*. His Son John *Peche* had ſummons to Parliament 1321, &c. extinct.

10. PERCIE. **Manfred** *de Percie* came from *Denmark* to *Normandy* before Duke *Rollo*, and was the Anceſtor of **William** *de Percie* who with his Brother **Serlo** came into *England* with the *Conqueror*, and **William** being one of his Barons and Favourites enjoy'd vaſt Poſſeſſions, and was the Anceſtor of **Agnes** who married **Joceline** *de Maine* Son of **Godfrey** Duke of *Brabant*, which **Joceline**, for the Love he bore to his Wife, aſſum'd the Surname of **Percie** and was the Anceſtor of **Henry** Lord *Percie* of *Alnwick*, who had two great Grandſons, *viz.*
   1. Henry *Percie* made Earl of *Northumberland* 1337, Father of **Henry** *Hotſpur* who † before his Father, his Son Henry Earl of *Northumberland*.
      1. Henry Earl of *Northumberland* Anceſtor of the late Earl, who † 1670.
      2. Thomas *Percie* created Lord *Egremont* 1450, † unmarried.
   2. Thomas *de Percie* created Earl of *Worceſter* 1397, beheaded unmarried 1403.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

11. PETRE. **William** *Petre* Secretary of State to King Henry VIII. King Edward VI. Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth, Father of John *Petre*, who was created Lord *Petre* 21 *July* 1603, Anceſtor of Robert the preſent Lord *Petre*.

12. PEVEREL. **William** *Peverel* natural Son of William the *Conqueror*, Lord of *Nottingham* and *Derby*, poſſeſs'd 162 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct. And his Mother *N. N.* became the Wife of Ranulph *Peverel*, who held 64 Lordſhips at the Survey.

Haman *Peverel* a Baron, extinct.

William *Peverel* of *Dover*, alſo extinct.

Pain *Peverel* Ld of *Brunne* alſo extinct. We find alſo one **William** *Peverel* of *London*, extinct too.

13. PHELIP. Sir **John** *Phelip* a valiant Soldier under Henry V. Father of William Lord *Bardolph* 1422, † without Male Iſſue 1439.

14. PIERPOINT. **Robert** *de Pierpoint* came in at the Conqueſt, and had the Lordſhips of *Heneſtede* and *Wretham* at the Survey, Anceſtor of Robert *Pierpoint* who was created Viſcount *Newark* 29 *June* 1627, Earl of *Kingſton* 25 *July* 1628, Anceſtor of Aveline who was created Marquis of *Dorcheſter* 29 *Dec.* 1706, Duke of *Kingſton* 20 *July* 1715, Grandfather of Evelin the preſent Duke.

15. PINCHENGI, or Fitz-Anschulph. **William** *Anſchulph de Pinchengi* had 86 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.

16. PINKNEY or Pincheni. **Gilo** *de Pincheni* Grandfather of **Gilbert** Sheriff of *Berks* in the Time of King Henry II. Grandfather of Robert who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, *&c.* † without Iſſue.

17. PIPARD. Ralph *Pipard* Steward of the Houſhold to King Henry III. was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, *&c.* extinct.

18. PIPE. Thomas *de Pipe* had ſummons to Parliament 1327, but never after.

19. PLACETIS. John *de Placetis* Earl of *Warwick* 1243, in right of his ſecond Wife **Marjory** Daughter of **Henry** *Newburgh* Earl of *Warwick* and Widow of **John** *Marſhal* E. of *Warwick*, but had no Iſſue. But by his firſt Wife **Christian** he was Father of **Hugh** Lord of *Hokenorton*, Father of Hugh ſummon'd a Baron 1296, extinct.

20. PLANTAGINET Dukes of *Lancaſter* and *York* and Kings of *England*, &c. Table 491, &c.

21. PLAYZ. **Hugh** *de Playz* in the Time of King John, Anceſtor of **Giles** who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1296, as was his Son Richard 1337, *&c.* Great Grandfather of **Margaret**, Wife of Sir John *Howard*, Anceſtor of the **Howards** Dukes of *Norfolk*.

22. PLUGENET. Alan *de Plugenet* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, and † 1298, as was Alan his Son 1311, extinct.

23. POICTOU. **Robert** *Poictou* third Son of **Roger** *de Montgomery* Earl of *Arundel* and *Shrewsbury*, was made Earl of *Lancaſter* by William the *Conqueror*, and was baniſh'd *England* by King Henry I.

24. POININGS. Michael *de Poinings* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, &c. His Brother Lucas had ſummons to Parliament 1369, to 1386. His Son **Thomas** went to *Jeruſalem* as Lord *St. John* and † without ſurviving Iſſue 1491.

Thomas Grandfather of Robert who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1404, *&c.* ſlain at the Siege of *Orleans*. His Grandſon **Edward** *de Poinings* was in Great Favour with King Henry VII. † without legitimate Iſſue.

25. POMERAI. Ralph *de Pomerai* held above 50 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.

26. POOLE. **William** *de la Poole*, Father of Sir **William** made a Banneret 1319, Father of Michael made Earl of *Suffolk* 6 *Aug.* 1385. His Grandſon William obtain'd the Earldom of *Pembroke* 1443, created Marquis of *Suffolk* 1445, Duke of *Suffolk* 1447. His Son **John** married **Elizabeth** Daughter of **Richard** Duke of *York*, Table 493. Of this Name Sir **Richard** *Poole* Lord *Montagu* married **Margaret** Daughter of **George** Duke of *Clarence*, Table 493.

27. PORT. Hugh *de Port* held 55 Lordſhips at the Survey, of which *Baſing* was the Seat, Anceſtor of **Adam** *de Port*, Father of William who took the Surname of *St. John*. See St. John.

28. POYNZ. **Hugh** *de Poynz* in the Time of King John, Father of Hugh who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* as had his Son Nicholas and Grandſon Hugh the Father of Ncholas, extinct.

29. PUDSEY. Hugh *de Pudſey* Biſhop of *Durham* created Earl of *Northumberland* 1191, extinct.

1. QUEROUALIE. Louisa *de Querouaite* Miſtreſs of K. Charles II. created Dutcheſs of *Portſmouth* 1673. Table 516.

2. QUINCY. **Saer** *de Quincy* made Lord of *Buckby* by K. Henry II. Father of Saer *de Quincy*, who was created Earl of *Wincheſter* 1207. His Son Roger † without Male Iſſue 1264.

1. RAMSAY Earl of *Holderneſs*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*.

2. RATCLIFF. Sir **John** *Ratcliff Banneret* Great Grandfather of Sir **John** who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Fitzwalter*, Father of Robert who was created Earl of *Suſſex* in *Dec.* 1529, extinct 1641. Sir **Nicholas** *Ratcliff* Anceſtor of Sir **Francis** *Ratcliff* of *Dilſton* created Earl of *Derwentwater* $168\frac{7}{8}$, Father of **Francis** Earl of *Derwentwater* who married **Mary** *Tudor* a natural Daughter of King Charles II. Table 516.

3. RIBALD Younger Brother of **Alan** *Niger* Earl of *Bretaign* and *Richmond* was Lord of *Middleham*, extinct in Ralph his Son's Great Grandſon, who † without Male Iſſue 1270.

4. RICH. **Richard** *Rich* Sheriff of *London* 1441, Great Grandfather of Richard *Rich*, who was created Baron *Rich* of *Leighs* 16 *Feb.* $154\frac{7}{8}$, Grandfather of Robert who was created Earl of *Warwick* 6 *Auguſt* 1618. His eldeſt Son Robert Earl of *Warwick* was extinct 1673. But his 2d Son Henry was created Baron of *Kenſington* 8 *March* $162\frac{2}{3}$, Earl of *Holland* 24 *Sept.* 1624. His 4th Son **Cope** (the three eldeſt being extinct) was the Grandfather of Edward Henry the preſent Earl of *Warwick* and *Holland*.

5. RIDELL. Geffrey *Ridell* Juſtice of *England* was drown'd 1130. His Daughter's Son **Geffrey** *Baſſet* aſſum'd the Surname of *Ridell*, from whoſe Son Richard the **Bassets** of *Welden* are deſcended.

6. RIE. Hubert *de Rie* return'd to his Maſter William Duke of *Normandy*, with ſeveral Tokens that Edward the *Confeſſor* had declar'd him Heir to the *Engliſh* Crown, and therefore when the Duke mounted the Throne his Son **Eudo** *de Rie* obtain'd ſeveral Lordſhips, but † without Male Iſſue.

7. RIVERS. Richard *de Rivers* Earl of *Devon* married **Hawis** Grand-Daughter of King Henry I. Table 490, extinct.

8. ROBERTS. Richard *Roberts* was created Baron *Roberts* of *Truro* 26 *June* $162\frac{4}{5}$. His Son John was created Viſcount *Bodmyn* in *Cornwal* and Earl of *Radnor* in *Wales* 23 *July* 1679, Great Grandfather of John the preſent Earl.

9. ROBSERT. **Cannon** *Robſert* accompanied the Duke of *Lancaſter* into *France* in the Reign of King Edward III. and took ſeveral Caſtles in *Spain* 1382, Father of **John** *Robſert* Captain of St. *Saviour le Vicount* in *Normandy*, Father of Lewis *de Robſert* who was naturaliz'd 1417, and ſummon'd to Parliament 1425, *&c.* † without Iſſue 1431.

10. ROMARE. **Roger** *de Romare*, Father of William who was made Earl of *Lincoln* and Baron of *Bolinbroke* 1141, extinct.

11. ROOS. **Peter** *de Roos* Great Grandfather of **Robert** *de Roſs*, call'd alſo *Furſan*, who married **Isabel** natural Daughter of **William** the *Lion* King of *Scotland*, and by her had 2 Sons, *viz.*

1. **William** *Roſs* of *Hamlake*, who obtain'd the Caſtle of *Hamlake* and † 1258, Grandfather of William one of the Competitors for the Crown of *Scotland*. Table 504. His Offspring were often ſummon'd to Parliament, but became extinct in **Edmund**, who † without Iſſue 1509.

2. Robert receiv'd the Caſtle and Barony of *Weck*, Father of William Lord *Roos* of *Kendal*, Grandfather of **John** Lord *Roos* who † in the Reign of King Edward III.

12. ROPER. **William** *Roper* of St. *Dunſtan*'s in *Canterbury*, Anceſtor of John *Roper* who was created Baron *Teynham* 11 *July* 1616, Anceſtor of Henry the preſent Lord *Teynham*.

13. RUSSEL. **John** *Ruſſel* Conſtable of *Corfe* Caſtle 1220, Anceſtor of **John** *Ruſſel* of *Berwick*, who was created Baron *Ruſſel* of *Cheyneys* 9 *March* 1538, Earl of *Bedford* 19 *Jan.* 1549, Grandfather of William *Ruſſel* who was created Baron of *Thornhaugh* 2 *July* 1603. His Son **Francis** Earl of *Bedford* was the Father of

1. William who was created Duke of *Bedford* 1699. His Son William Lord *Ruſſel* beheaded for oppoſing a *Popiſh* Succeſſion was the Grand-Father of Wriothesly *Ruſſel* the preſent Duke of *Bedford*.

2. **Edward** Father of Edward who was created Earl of *Orford*, &c. 7 *May* 1697 extinct.

14. RUTHVEN, created Earl of *Brentford* 27 *May* 1644, Table 537.

15. RYTHRE. William *de Rythre* had ſummons to Parliament 1300, &c. but none of his Offspring had the like Summons.

1. SACKVILLE. Sir **Robert** *Sackville* (deſcended from the old Lords of *Sackville* in *Normandy* who came in with the *Conqueror*) had the Honour of *Rye* in the Reign of King Henry I. His Grandſon Sir Jordan became Lord of the Mannor of *Buckhurſt*, *Jure Uxoris*, Anceſtor of Thomas who was created Baron of *Buckhurſt* 8 *June* 1567, Earl of *Dorſet* 13 *March* $160\frac{3}{4}$, Anceſtor of Charles, who in his Father's Life-time was created Baron *Cranfield* in *Bedford*, and Earl of *Middleſex* 19 *April* 1675, ſucceeded Earl of *Dorſet* in *Auguſt* 1677, Father of Lionel Cranfield *Sackville* created Duke of *Dorſet* 13 *June* 1720, the preſent Lieutenant of *Ireland*.

2. SAUNDERSON, Earl of *Caſtleton* of *Sandbeck* in *Yorkſhire* and Viſc. *Saunderſon* in *Ireland*, Table 539.

3. SAVAGE. John *Savage* was ſlain at the Siege of *Bologne* 1492. His Son Sir **John** *Savage* was the Great Grandfather of Sir Thomas *Savage* who was created a Baronet 1611, Viſcount *Colcheſter* 5 *July* 1621, Viſcount *Savage* of *Rock-Savage* and Earl of *Rivers* 4 *Nov.* 1626, Anceſtor of John the preſent Earl of *Rivers*.

4. SAVILLE. In the Reign of King Richard II. Sir John *Saville* the lineal Heir of the ancient Family of *Saville-Hall* married **Isabel** Heireſs of *Elland*, and was the Great Grandfather of Sir John *Saville* Lord of *Thornhill*, *Elland* and *Tankerſley*.

Sir John *Saville* of *Elland* whoſe natural Son Edward *Saville* alias *Barkeſton*, Father of **John** who was created Baron of *Pontefract* 21 *July* 1628, Father of Thomas created Viſcount *Caſtlebar* in *Ireland* and Earl of *Suſſex* 25 *May* 1644. His Son **James** † without Iſſue 1671.

Sir **John** *Saville* of *Lupſoth* Grandfather of **Henry** *Saville* Sheriff of *Yorkſhire* in the Reign of Q. Eliz. Great Grandfa. of Sir **William** Father of George who was created Baron *Saville* of *Eland* and Viſcount *Halifax* 1658, Earl of *Halifax* 1679, and Marquis of *Halifax* 1682. His Son William † without Male Iſſue.

5. SAVOY. **Peter** *de Savoy* (Son of Thomas I. Count of *Savoy*, Table 400,) arriv'd in *England* 1241, and, ſays *Matthew Paris*, obtain'd the Earldom of *Richmond*, tho' no Records teſtify he had that Title before 1265, or the 50th of King Henry III.

6. SAY. **Picot** *de Say* liv'd in the Time of the *Conqueror*. Next **Hugh** Son of **Hugh** *Fitz-Osborn* aſſum'd the Surname of **Say** in honour of his Mother **Eustachia** *de Say*, was Lord of *Riccards* Caſtle and † without Male Iſſue. Of this Family was **Helyas** *de Say* Lord of *Clun*, extinct; and alſo **William** *de Say* Great Grandfather of **William** who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1314, Great Grand-Father of John who † without Iſſue 1383.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

7. SCALES, anciently written Eſchalers and **Scalers**. **Hugh** *Stales* Baron of *Berkhamſtead*, from whom deſcended **Robert** *de Scalers* Ld of *Middleton*, who had ſummons to Parliament 1298, *&c.* as had ſeveral of his Line, extinct 1460.

8. SCHONBERG. **Frideric** *de Schonberg* Son of **John** *Maynard* deſcended from a noble Family on the *Lower Rhine*, and from the old Dukes of *Cleve*. This Frideric was created Duke *Schonberg*, &c. 9 *May* 1689. His Son Maynard the late Duke *Schonberg* married **Charlotta** Daughter of **Charles Lewis** Elector *Palatin*, Table 271, extinct.

9. SCHUYLEMBERG. Erenga d *Schuylemberg* created Dutcheſs of *Munſter* in *Ireland*, &c. 2 *July* 1716, Dutcheſs of *Kendal* in *Weſtmorland*, &c. 30 *April* 1719, Princeſs of *Eberſtein* in *Germany* 1723. Her Niece Melosina *de Schuylemberg* was created Counteſs of *Walſingham*, &c. 10 *April* 1722.

10. SCOTENI. **Lambert** Lord *de Scoteni* in the Time of King Henry II. extinct in his Grandſon **Peter**.

11. SCOTLAND. Of the old Royal Family of **Scotland** before the Competition there were Earls of *Northumberland*, *Cumberland* and *Huntingdon*, and John Son of David Earl of *Huntingdon* was Earl of *Cheſter* 1233, in right of his Mother **Maud** Da. of **Hugh** *Kivilioc* Earl of *Cheſter* Table 503. See alſo Table 502.

12. SCROOPE. Robert *de Scrupe* a Baron 1168, Great Grandfather of Henry who had ſummons to Parliament 1314, † 1336.

William Anceſtor of the Barons *Scroope* of *Maſſam* and *Upſal*, extinct. From whom deſcended William *Scroope*, who bought the Iſle of *Man* and all its *Regalia* 1393, Table 518, was Earl of *Wiltſhire* 1397, and was beheaded unmarried 1399.	Richard Lord *Scroope*, Anceſtor of the Barons *Scroope* of *Bolton*. Of which Family was **Thomas** Father of Emanuel who was created Earl of *Sunderland* 1605, † without legitimate Iſſue.

13. SEGRAVE. **Gilbert** *Segrave* Son of **Hereward** reſided at *Segrave* in *Leiceſterſhire* in the Time of King Henry II. His Son Stephen a great Favourite of King Henry III. His Great Grandſon had ſummons to Parliament 1285, &c. whoſe Grandſon John the laſt Male married **Margaret** Daughter and Heireſs of **Thomas** of *Brotherton*, 2d Son of King Edw. I. Table 491.

14. SEDLY. Catharin *Sedly* Miſtreſs of King James II. Counteſs of *Dorcheſter*, Table 517.

15. SELS. Osmund *de Sels* a *Norman*, a valiant Captain under the *Conqueror* was Earl of *Dorſet*, Lord Chancellor and Biſhop of *Salisbury*. He inſtituted the *Latin Liturgy* call'd *Secundum uſum Sarum* and † 1099, without Iſſue.

16. SEYMOUR. The **Seymours** came in at the Conqueſt, call'd at firſt *St. Maur*. In the Reign of King John **Milo** *de St. Maur* was a Baron, and his Deſcendants had often ſummons to Parliament till the 8th of Henry IV. **William** *de St. Maur* a younger Branch flouriſh'd 1240, Grandfather of Roger Lord of *Penow* 1314, whoſe Son Sir Roger *Seymour* was Lord of *Wandy* or *Woundy*, Anceſtor of Sir John *Seymour* who † 1536.

Edward *Seymour* created Viſcount *Beauchamp* 1536, Earl of *Hertford* 1537, Protector of *England* 1ſt of *Feb.* and 15th created a Baron, and the 16th Duke of *Somerſet* 1547, beheaded 1552.	Jane *Seymour* the third Wife of King Henry VIII. and Mother of King Edward VI. Table 494.	**Thomas** created Ld *Seymour* of *Sudley* 154^{7}, married Queen Catharin *Parr* Widow of King Henry VIII. Table 494.

Sir **Edward** *Seymour* of *Berry-Pomerice*, Great-Grandfather of Sir **Edward** *Seymour*, Grandfather of Popham *Seymour* who took the Surname of *Conway*, and was the Father of **Francis Seymour** *Conway* who was created Lord *Conway* in *Ragley* in *England*, and Lord *Conway* of *Killultagh* in *Ireland* 7 *March* 170$\frac{2}{3}$.	**Edward** by his Father's Attainder was diſpoſſeſs'd of all his Titles until he was made Lord *Beauchamp* and Earl of *Hertford* 1558. His Son **Edward** the Father of

Sir William *Seymour* created Marquis 1640, Duke of *Somerſet* 1660. His Grandſon **William** *Seymour* Duke of *Somerſet* † unmarried 12 *Dec.* 1671.	Sir **Francis** *Seymour* created Baron of *Trowbridge* 1640, Grand-Father of Charles the preſent D. of *Somerſet*.

17. SHEFFIELD. Sir **Robert** *Sheffield* liv'd in the Reign of King Henry III. Anceſtor of Sir Robert *Sheffield* who was created Baron of *Butterwick* 16 *Feb.* 164$\frac{6}{7}$. His Grandſa. Edmund was created Earl of *Mulgrave* 7 *Feb.* 162$\frac{5}{6}$, Great Grandſon of John who was created Marq. of *Normanby* 10 *May* 1694, D. of *Normanby* 9 *March* 1702, and ſoon after Duke of *Buckinghamſhire*, the Father of Edmund the preſent Duke. Table 517.

18. SHERRARD Earl of *Harborough* was firſt Baron *le Trim* in *Ireland*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

19. SHIRLEY. **Sewallis** or **Seſunate** reſided at *Ettingdon* in the Time of the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of **James** Ld of *Shireley* in *Derbyſhire* in the Time of King Edward I. Anceſtor of Sir **George** *Shireley* created a Baronet 22 *May* 1611, Anceſtor of Robert *Shirely*, Eſq; who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Ferrers* of *Chartley* 14 *Dec.* 1677, created Viſcount *Tenworth* and Earl *Ferrers* 3 *Sept.* 1711. His 2d Son Washington is the preſent Earl.

20. SIDNEY. Sir **William** *Sidney* came from *Anjou* with K. Henry II. Anceſtor of the famous Sir Philip *Sidney* whom the *Polanders* propos'd to make their King. Sir Philip's Brother Sir Robert was created Baron *Sidney* of *Penhurſt* 13 *May* 1603, Viſcount *L'Iſle* 4 *May* 1605, Earl of *Leiceſter* 2 *Auguſt* 1618, the Father of Earl Robert, the Father of Philip, the Grandfather of John the pnt E. of *Leiceſter*; which Philip was the Br. of the famous **Algernoon** *Sidney* beheaded 1683, and of Henry Earl of *Romney*, extinct.

21. SILVESTER. Simon *de Silveſter* was Earl of *Leiceſter* 1066, for which he did Homage to the *Conqueror* and † without Iſſue 1100.

22. SOMERIE. **Stephen** *de Sumeri* a Baron in *Cambridgeſhire* in the Reign of King Stephen. After which John *de Somerie* married the Heireſs of *Dudley*, of which his Son Ralph had Livery, extinct.

23. SOMMERS. Sir John *Sommers* Lord Chancellor created Lord *Sommers* of *Eveſham* 22 *April* 1697, † unmarried 26 *April* 1716.

24. SOMERSET. **Charles** *Somerſet* lineally deſcended from John of *Gaunt* by **Catharin** *Swynford*, Table 492, was created a Baron 26 *Nov.* 1506, Earl of *Worceſter* 1 *Feb.* 1513. His Great Grandſon **Edward** had beſides other Sons theſe two *viz.*

1. Henry who was created Marquis of *Worceſter* 2 *Nov.* 1642, Grandfather of Henry who was created Duke of *Beaufort* 2 *Dec.* 1682, Great Grand-Father of Henry the preſent Duke.	2. Thomas Viſcount *Somerſet* of *Caſhel* in *Ireland* † without Iſſue.

25. SOMERVILE. **Roger** *de Somervile* of a *Norman* Original had ſummons to Parliament 1327, as had his Brother Philip, both extinct.

26. SONDES or Sonds. Sir **George** *Sondes* of *Lees-Court* of an ancient Family was created Earl of *Feverſham* &c. 1676, extinct.

27. SPENCER. **Robert** *le Deſpencer* Brother of **Urſo** *de Abbot* was Steward of William the *Conqueror* 1083, had 37 Lordſhips at the Survey, Anceſtor of **Hugh** *Deſpencer* Juſtice of *England* 1259, Father of Hugh *Deſpencer* Senior, was made Earl of *Wincheſter* 1322, Father of **Hugh** *Deſpencer* Junior. His Son Hugh (his Father and Grandfather being executed) was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Glamorgan* 1339, *&c.* His Brother Edward was the Grandfather of Thomas *Spencer* who was created Earl of *Gloceſter* 1398. diveſted of his Earldom and beheaded 15 *Jan.* 1399. Of a younger Branch of this Family is deſcended **John** *Spencer* of *Holdenbul* who purchas'd the Mannor of *Wormleighton* and † 14 *April* 1522, Anceſtor of Robert *Spencer* who was created Baron of *Wormleighton* 21 *July* 1603. His Grandſon Henry was created Earl of *Sunderland* 8 *June* 1643. His Grandſon Charles Earl of *Sunderland* married **Ann** *Churchil* (Table 338) the Mother of Charles the preſent Earl, and Heir apparent of **Marlborough**.

28. STAFFORD. **Robert** *de Stafford* poſſeſs'd near 150 Lordſhips at the Survey, Great Grandfather of Robert Lord *Stafford* who † without Iſſue.

Melliſcent his Siſter married **Hervey** *Bagot* Father of

Hervey who took the Surname of *Stafford*, Great Grandſa. of Edmund Lord *Stafford*, Father of 2 Sons. 1. Ralph *Stafford* was created Earl of *Stafford* 1351, Father of **Hugh** E. of *Stafford*. 2. Sir **Richard** *Stafford* a Baron, extinct.	**William** *Stafford* of *Brumſhall* Anceſtor of Humphrey who was created Lord *Stafford* of *Sutbewic* and Earl of *Devon* 1464, beheaded 1469, without Iſſue.

Edmund Earl of *Stafford* married **Ann** Daughter of **Thomas** of *Woodſtock*, Table 491, and Widow of his Brother **Thomas**. By her he was Father of Earl Humphrey made Duke of *Buckingham* 1444. the Father of	Hugh ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Bourchier* 1411, † without Iſſue 1421.

Humphrey Father of **Henry** Duke of *Buckingham*, extinct.	John *Stafford* created Earl of *Wiltſhire* 1472. His Son **Edward** † without Iſſue 1499.

29. STANHOPE. **John** *Stanhope* Sheriff of *Nottingham* and *Derby* 1374, Anceſtor of **Michael** *Stanhope* of *Shelford*, Father of

1. Sir **Thomas** *Stanhope* Grandfather of Philip who was created Baron *Stanhope* of *Chelford* 7 *Nov.* 1616, Earl of *Cheſterfield* 4 *Auguſt* 1628. He had two Sons who had Iſſue, *viz.*	2. Sir **John** *Stanhope* created Baron of *Harrington* 4 *May* 1605, extinct 1613.

Henry Grandfather of Philip the preſent Earl of *Cheſterfield*.	**Alexander** Father of **James** who was created Baron *Stanhope* of *Elvaſton* and Viſc. *Stanhope* of *Mahone* in the *Mediterranean* 12 *July* 1717, Earl of *Stanhope* 7 *April* 1718, † 5 *Feb.* 172$\frac{0}{1}$, the Fa. of the pnt E.

30. STANLEY Earl of *Derby*, Table 519.

31. STAPLETON. **Nicholas** *de Stapleton* Anceſtor of **Miles** who had ſummons to Parliament 1312, *&c.* extinct.

32. STAWELL. **Richard** *Stawell* of *Cotbolſton*, Anceſtor of Ralph who was created Lord *Stawell* 15 *Jan.* 168$\frac{2}{3}$, Grandfather of William the preſent Lord.

33. STOURTON. **John** *de Stourton* Sheriff of *Somerſet* and *Dorſet* 1377, Grandfather of John who was created Lord *Stourton* of *Stourton* in *Wiltſhire* 13 *May* 1448, Anceſtor of Thomas the preſent Lord *Stourton*.

34. STRATHBOLGIE. **David** *de Strathbolgie* Earl of *Athol* Grandfather of David who had ſummons to the *Engliſh* Parliament 1321, &c. His Grandſon **David** † without Male Iſſue.

35. STRANGE. **Guy** *de Strange* a younger Son of the Duke of *Bretaign* Father of John Lord of *Neſs* and *Cheſwardine*, Grandfather of John *de Strange* Lord of *Knokyn* who † 1276. His Son John was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. extinct, about 1473. The ſaid John Lord of *Neſs* had a 2d Son Hamon *Strange*, extinct, as are all the Barons of this Name.

36. STRONGBOW. Gilbert *de Clare* ſurnamed *Strongbow*, made Earl of *Pembroke* 1138. His Son Richard *Strongbow* Earl of *Pembroke* was Earl of *Buckingham* 1164, † without Iſſue 1176.

37. STRYVELIN. John *de Stryvelin* had ſummons to Parliament 1370, extinct.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

38. STUART, Earls of *Richmond*, *March*, &c. ſee Table 509.

39. STUTEVIL. Robert *de Stutevil* in time of the Conqueror, Anceſtor of ſeveral Barons, all extinct.

40. ST. AMAND. **Almaric** *de St. Amand* Sheriff of *Herefordſhire* in the Time of Henry III. Great Grandfather of Almaric who had ſummons to Parliament 1299, *&c.* as had his Brother John 1312, &c. Grandfather of Almaric who † without Male Iſſue 1403.

41. ST. JOHN. **John** *de St. John* Eſq; came in at the Conqueſt, whoſe Son **Thomas** was Baron of *Stanton St. John* in *Oxfordſhire*. His Brother **John** was the Grandfather of **Mabil** (by his Daughter **Muriel**) who married **Adam** *de Port* (ſee P.) Father of **William** *de Port* who aſſum'd the Surname of *St. John*, and his Family were Lords *St. John* of *Baſſing*, extinct. **William** *de St. John* a younger Son of **Robert** the 2d Lord of *Baſſing*, Anceſtor of

Sir Oliver *St. John* who married the Heireſs of *Bletſhoe*, Father of

John Anceſtor of Oliver created Lord St. *John* of *Bletſhoe* 13 *Jan.* 155$^{8}_{9}$, Grand-Father of
- 1. Antony Ld *St. John* who was created E. of *Bolingbrook* 1624, extinct.
- 2. Sir **Rouland** Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord *St. John* of *Bletſhoe.*

Oliver Grandfather of **John**, Father of
- Sir **John** of *Lydiard* Anceſtor of Henry created Viſc. St. *John* 2 *July* 1716,
- Oliver created Viſc. *Grandiſon* in *Ireland* 1620, Baron *Tregoz* of *Highworth* 1626, extinct 1630.

the Fa. of Henry Ld Viſc. *Bolingbrook.*

42. ST. LYZE. **Simon** *de St. Lyze* came over with his Brother **Garnerius** *le Rich* 1066, made Earl of *Huntingdon* 1084, as was another Simon II. reſtor'd to this Earldom 1152, but did not enjoy it above a Year, but it was again reſtor'd to Simon III. 1173, who was alſo Earl of *Northampton* and *Lincoln*. He † 1184, without Iſſue.

43. ST. PHILIBERT. **Nicholas** *de St. Philibert* flouriſh'd 1214, extinct.

44. ST. WALERIE. **Ranulph** *de St. Walerie* had ſeveral Lordſhips at the Survey. Reginald *de St. Walerie* (whether the Deſcendant of **Ranulph** is not known) Lord of *Haſtedene* in the Time of King Stephen, Father of Bernard Lord of *Erclington* Father of Thomas who had no Male Iſſue.

45. SUDLEY. **Harold** *Sudley* Son of **Ralph** Earl of *Hereford*, was a great Baron at the Survey, Anceſtor of John who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. † 1337, ſucceeded by his Couſin **John** Grandfather of **John** who † without Iſſue.

46. SUTTON. **Hugh** *Sutton* married **Elizabeth** Heireſs of **Malpas**, Great Grandfather of John who in a Deed 1339, calls himſelf John *de Sutton Lord of Dudley*, and was ſummon'd to Parliament 1343, Great Grandfather of John who was call'd *Lord of Dudley* 1423, Lieutenant of *Ireland* 1428, and from him *Dudley* Earl of *Warwick*, &c. deſcended (ſee D.) His Son Edmond *Sutton* extinct, as is alſo **Sutton** Lord *Lexington*.

47. SWINNERTON. Roger Lord *de Swinnerton* had ſummons to Parliament 1338, extinct.

1. TALBOT. **Richard** *Talbot* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of **Richard**, from whom were the Lords **Talbot** of *Richards-Caſtle*, extinct. His Brother **Gilbert** *Talbot* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1330, *&c.* Anceſtor of John *Talbot* who was created Earl of *Shrewsbury* 20 *May* 1442, Earl of *Waterford* and *Wexford* in *Ireland* 1446. He had two Sons call'd **John**, whereof the youngeſt was created Baron *L'Iſle* 1445, Father of **Thomas** Viſcount *L'Iſle*, extinct 1470. The eldeſt was Earl of *Shrewſbury* and Anceſtor of **Gilbert** who ſhould be Earl of *Shrewsbury*, but being a *Religious* in the Church of *Rome*, his Brother George enjoys the Honours.

2. TANI. **Robert** *de Tani* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, extinct in the Time of Henry III. **Peter** *de Thani* or *Tani* in the Time of King Henry III. Grandfather of **Richard** Sheriff of *Eſſex* and *Hertfordſhire* 1264, extinct.

3. TATSHALL. **Eudo** and **Pinco** two ſworn Brothers in War obtain'd from the *Conqueror* the Lordſhip of *Tatſhall* in *Lincoln*. **Eudo** Great Grandfather of **Philip** Sheriff of *Berkſhire* 1195, extinct.

4. TEMPLE. Leofrick Earl of *Cheſter* before the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of **Peter** *Temple*, famous in the Reigns of King Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth, Anceſtor of Sir Richard *Temple* who was created Baron *Cobham* in *Kent* 26 *Oct.* 1714, Viſc. 7 *April* 1718.

5. THOMPSON. **Maurice** *Thompſon* of *Cheſton* in *Hertfordſhire*, Anceſtor of Sir John who was created Lord *Haverſham* 4 *May* 1696, the Father of Maurice the preſent Lord.

6. THUARS. Guy *de Thuars* made Earl of *Richmond* 1201, extinct.

7. THWYNG. Sir **Robert** *de Thwyng* Anceſtor of Marmaduke *de Thwyng* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1306, *&c.* extinct.

8. THYNNE. John *de Thynne* (deſcended from the old Houſe of *Boutevil* which came into *England* in the Time of King John) Grand-Father of Thomas *Thynne* in the Reign of King Henry VIII. Anceſtor of Thomas *Thynne* who was created Viſcount *Weymouth* in *Dorſet* 11 *Dec.* 1682, his Line being extinct 1714. His Brother **Henry Frideric** was Grandfather of Thomas the preſent Viſcount.

9. TIBETOT or Tiptoft. In the Time of K. John, **Walter** *de Tibetot* Anceſtor of Pain who had ſummons to Parliament 1307, Grandfa. of **Robert** who † without Iſſue 1372. His Nephew Sir John *Tiptot* or *Tiptoft* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1430, Father of John *Tiptoft* who was created Earl of *Worceſter* 1454. His Son **Edward** † unmarried 12 *Auguſt* 1485.

10. TINDAL. *N. N. Tindal* Lord of *Langley* in the Time of Henry I. Father of **Adam** who † without Male Iſſue.

11. TODENI. Robert *de Todeni* was made Lord of *Belvoir* by William the *Conqueror*, Father of **William** *d'Albini Brito* Anceſtor of that Name (ſee *Daubeny*.) **Ralph** the Brother of **William** ended in Henry Earl of *Bridgewater*.

12. TONI. **Ralph** Son of **Roger** *de Toni* was a Baron in the Time of the *Conqueror*. His Son **Ralph** married **Judith** Daughter of **Waltheof** Earl of *Huntingdon*, by whom he had ſeveral Lordſhips. His Barony was extinct in the beginning of Edward II.

13. TOUCHET Lord *Audley* in *England* and Earl of *Caſtlehaven* in *Ireland*. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

14. TOWNSHEND. **Ludowick** *Townſhend* Anceſtor of Sir **Roger** *Townſhend* of *Rynham*, who was created a Baronet 16 *Aug.* 1617, Father of Horatio *Townſhend* who was created Baron *Townſhend* of *Lynn Regis* 20 *April* 1661, and Viſcount *Townſhend* of *Raynham* 2 *Dec.* 1682, Father of Charles the preſent Viſcount, whoſe Son was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Lynn* of *Lynn Regis* 24 *May* 1723, his Father being ſtill alive.

15. TRACI. Henry *de Traci* had the Honour of *Barnſtaple* by the Gift of King Stephen, extinct.

16. TRAILI. Geffery *de Traili* a Baron in the Reign of King Henry I. extinct.

17. TREGOZ. William *de Tregoz* in the Reign of King Stephen **Geffrey** *de Tregoz* Anceſtor of **Robert** Sheriff of *Wilts* in the Time of King Richard I. extinct.

18. TREVOR. Tuder *Trevor* Earl of *Hereford*, Anceſtor of John *Trevor* Father of 5 Sons, of which
- 1. Edward the 2d Son was the Progenitor of the Viſcounts *Dungannon* in *Ireland*, extinct.
- 2. Richard the 3d Son Anceſtor of Thomas who was created Lord *Trevor* of *Bromham* 31 *Dec.* 1711, deceas'd, the Father of Robert the preſent Lord.

19. TRUSBUT. **William** *Truſbut* Son of **Geffrey** *Fitz-Pain* was Governor of *Bonville* in *Normandy* 1139, extinct in his Sons.

20. TRUSSEL. This Family were Lords of *Billeſley* from the Time of King Henry I. of which was William *Truſſel*, who had ſummons to Parliament 1342, and ſeveral others extinct.

21. TUDOR. Duke of *Bedford* and Duke of *Richmond*, &c. Table 494.

22. TUFTON. **Roger** *de Toketon* in the Reign of King Edward I. Anceſtor of **John** *Tufton* of *Hothfield* Sheriff of *Kent* 1562. His Grandſon Sir Nicholas *Tufton* was created Baron *Tufton* of *Suſſex* 1 *Nov.* 1626, Earl of *Thanet* 5 *Auguſt* 1628, Grandfather of Thomas the late Earl of *Thanet*, who is ſucceeded by his Nephew the preſent Earl.

23. TURNHAM. Robert *de Turnham* a Baron in *Kent* in the Time of King Henry II. extinct.

24. TYES. **Henry** *de Tyes* by the Grant of **Richard** Earl of *Cornwal* was Lord of *Shirburn* and his Son Henry was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. and † without Iſſue.

1. UFFORD. **Walter** Lord of *Sybton* Brother of **Robert** *Malet* Sheriff of *York* in the Reign of King Henry I. had two Sons, **Robert**, whoſe Son chang'd his Name to *Cheney*, and **Reginald** *Peyton* who had alſo two Sons, **John** Anceſtor of the *Peytons* and Robert who aſſum'd the Name of *Ufford* and † 1297. His Son Robert had ſummons to Parliament 1308, &c. Father of Robert created Earl of *Suffolk* 1338, extinct 1381. His Brother Ralph was the Father of John who had ſummons to Parliament 1305, &c. extinct.

2. UGHTRED. **Thomas** *de Ughtred* liv'd in the Reign of King Edw. I. and obtain'd the Mannor of *Bouchil* from K. Edw. II. was ſummon'd to Parliament 1344, &c. extinct.

3. UMFRAVILL. Sir **Robert** *Umfravill* Lord of *Toures* and *Vian* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of **Gilbert** Earl of *Angus* in *Scotland*, *Jure Uxoris*, and was ſummon'd to Parliament under that Title 1296, when *Scotland* was garriſon'd by King Edward I. His Son Gilbert Earl of *Angus* was forfeited for adhering to the Intereſt of the *Balliols*. His Son **Thomas** was Grandfather of **Gilbert**, call'd by ſome Earl of *Kyme*, whoſe Uncle Sir Robert *Umfravill* † without Iſſue 1436.

1. VAL. Of this Name was **Hugh** *de la Val* in the Time of King Stephen and ſeveral others, extinct.

2. VALENCE. **William** *de Valence* Son of **Hugh** *le Brun* Earl of *March* and of **Iſabel** Widow of King John was made Earl of *Pembroke* 1247, extinct.

3. [illegible]LLETORT. **Reginald** *de Valletort* in the Time of William *Rufus*, and **Roger** *de Valletort* in the Time of King Henry I. and ſeveral others, extinct.

4. VALOINES. Peter *de Valoines* had ſeveral Lordſhips in the time of the *Conqueror*. All the Barons his Deſcendants are extinct.

5. VANE. Sir **Henry** *Vane* was knighted by the *Black Prince* 1356, Anceſtor of Ralph who was knighted by K. Henry VIII. whoſe Br. **John** was the Father of **Richard** Anceſtor of the Earl of *Weſtmorland* (ſee *Fane*) and his Brother **Henry** was the Anceſtor of Sir Christopher *Vane* who was created Lord *Barnard* 8 *July* 1699, Father of 2 Sons. 1. Gilbert the preſent Lord *Barnard*. 2. **William** Viſcount *Vane* in *Ireland*.

6. VAUX. *N. N.* Father of 3 Sons, 1. **Hubert** *de Valibus*, extinct in the Time of King Henry III. 2. Ranulph, of whom no more. 3. **Robert** *de Vaux* in the Time of King Stephen, Anceſtor of a noble Family, whoſe chief Seat was at *Harwedon* 250 Years, of which Nicholas was created Lord of *Harwedon* 1523, extinct 1661.

7. VAVASOUR. **Robert** *de Vavaſour* had the Honour of *Peverel*, Father of William who had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. as had **Robert** *de Vavaſour* 1313, &c. both extinct.

8. VERDON. **Bertram** *de Verdon* Lord of *Farneham* in the Time of King William I. Anceſtor of **Nicholas** *Verdon* Father of **Roheſe** Wife of **Theobald** *de Butler* of *Ireland*, Father of John who retain'd his Mother's Surname, Father of **Theobald** who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct in his Son **Theobald**.

9. VERE. There is a Pedigree deducing this Family in a direct Male Line from **Herug** the Grandfather of Abraham, of which Line was Meleager who ſlew the Boar in *Calcedon*, and **Diomedes** who was at the Siege of *Troy*. Then a Succeſſion of the Dukes of *Milan* till one Verus was baptis'd by **Marcellus** *A. D.* 41. The eldeſt Son of Verus was the Anceſtor of the Emperor **Marcus Antoninus Verus**, and his youngeſt Son Miles *de Vere* Duke of *Angiers* and *Mayenne* A. D 778, whoſe Siſter **Bertha** was the

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE DXXXV.

Wife of CHARLEMAIN. **Miles** was the Anceſtor of AUBREY *de Vere* who came into *England A. D.* 1066, and may juſtly be accounted the Head of the Family, and that he took his Surname from his Poſſeſſion of *Tervere* in *Zealand*. His Grandſon was made the firſt Earl of *Oxford* 1155, which Earldom continued in this Family till AUBREY the laſt Earl, who † without Male Iſſue 1703.

10. VERNEY. **John** *Verney*, Eſq; liv'd in the Reign of King EDW. IV. Anceſtor of RICHARD who had ſummons to Parliament as Lord *Willoughby* of *Brook* 25 *Feb.* $169\frac{5}{6}$, Father of GEORGE the preſent Lord.

11. VESCI. **Robert** *de Veſci* was made Lord of *Baulebrook* by the *Conqueror*, who gave other Baronies alſo to YVO *de Veſci*, call'd alſo **John** Father of **Euſtace** *Fitz-John*, whoſe Poſterity aſſum'd the Surname of *Veſci*, Great Grandfather of WILLIAM *Veſci* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, extinct.

12. VICOUNT. **John** *de Vicount* Son of **Odoward** Baron of *Emeldon* in the Reign of King HENRY II. extinct in his Grandſon who had no Sons.

13. VILLIERS. **Pagan** *de Villiers* deſcended from the Lords of *Liſle-Adam* in *Normandy*, was Lord of *Crosby* ſoon after the Conqueſt Anceſtor of **Alexander** Lord of *Brokesby*, Anceſtor of **George** Sheriff of *Leiceſter* 1590, who had 2 Wives.

1	2	2	2
Sir **Edward** *Villiers* married **Barbara** Daughter of Sir **John** *St. John* and Niece of **Oliver** Viſcount *Grandiſon* in *Ireland*.	**John** created Viſc. *Purbeck* 1619, extinct 1657.	**George** *Villiers* created Baron of *Whaddon* and Viſcount *Villiers* 27 *Auguſt* 1616, Earl of *Buckingham* 1617, Marquis 1618, Duke 28 *May* 1623, extinct in his Son 1687.	CHRISTOPHER *Villiers* created Earl of *Angleſey* 1620. His Son **Charles** † without Iſſue 1659.

William Viſcount *Grandiſon* in *Ireland*, Father of **Barbara** *Villiers* Dutcheſs of *Cleveland*, Miſtreſs of King CHARLES II. See Table 516.	GEORGE *Villiers* Viſcount *Grandiſon* † 1699.	Sir **Edward** *Villiers* Father of EDW. who was created Baron *Villiers* of *Hoo* and Viſc. of *Dartford* 20 *March* 1690, E. of *Jerſey* 13 *Oct*. 1697. His Grandſon WILLIAM is the pnt E. of *Jerſey*.

EDWARD Father of JOHN who was created Earl of *Grandiſon* 11 *Auguſt* 1721. See the Peers of *Ireland*.

14. VIPOUNT. **Robert** *de Vipount* † 1083. After this another **Robert** was at the raiſing the Siege of *Antioch* 1107, and ſeveral other Barons of this Name, all extinct.

1. WAHER. RALPH *de Waher* or *Gauder* was the firſt Earl of *Norfolk*, was defeated in his Attempt to dethrone the *Conqueror*. At laſt he went againſt the *Turks* and † without known Iſſue.

2. WAHULL. *N. N.* Ld of *Wahull* at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of THOMAS the laſt Lord who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1294, *&c.* † 1303.

3. WA[illegible]. **Hugh** *Wac* in the Time of King HENRY I. Anceſtor of JOHN *Wake* who had ſummons to Parliament 1294. *&c.* His Son THOMAS † 1350, without Iſſue.

4. WALDEGRAVE. WARINE *de Waldegrave* in *Norfolk* liv'd in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of JOHN *de Waldegrave* Knight of *Northampton* 1272, Anceſtor of JOHN Lord of *Buers*, Anceſtor of Sir HENRY *Waldegrave* who was created Lord *Waldegrave* of *Chewton* 20 *Jan.* $168\frac{5}{6}$, Wife, **Henrietta** natural Daughter of King JAMES II. Table 517. His Son JAMES was made Earl *Waldegrave* 13 *Sept.* 1729.

5. WALERAN. WALTER Lord *Waleran* married **Iſabel** Daughter of **William** *Longoſpee* natural Son of King HENRY II. but had no Male Iſſue. The next mention'd is ROBERT Lord *Waleran* who † without Iſſue 1272.

6. WALLOP, Sir **John** *Wallop* ſignaliz'd himſelf in *Normandy* 1513, and Sir **Henry** *Wallop* was Lord Juſtice of *Ireland* 1582, Anceſtor of JOHN *Wallop* who was created Viſcount *Lymington*, &c. 23 *June* 1720.

7. WALPOLE. Sir **Robert** *Walpole* Knight of the Garter, firſt Lord Commiſſioner of the *Treaſury* and *Chancellor* of the Exchequer, deſcended of an ancient Family ſeated in *Norfolk* in the Time of King EDW. I His Son ROBERT was created Ld *Walpole* 1 *June* 1723.

8. WALTHEOF, Son of **Siward**, created Earl of *Huntingdon* and *Northampton* 1068, of *Northumberland* 1072, beheaded 1074.

9. WAR. **Jordan** *la War* a Baron in King JOHN's Time. But ROGER *la War* had ſummons to Parliament 1298, as had moſt of his Race until **Thomas** *de la War* † without Iſſue 1425, and made Sir **Reginald** *Weſt* his Heir, who had married his Siſter.

10. WARD. **Robert** *de la Ward* Steward of the Houſhold of King EDWARD I. had ſummons to Parliament 1299, &c. as had his Son **Simon** Governor of *York* 1324, &c. Of this Name (if not of this Race) is deſcended **Humble** *Ward*, who having married **Frances** Niece and Heireſs of **Edward** Lord *Dudley*, was created Baron *Ward* of *Birmingham* 23 *March* $164\frac{3}{4}$. His Son **Edward** ſucceeded his Mother as Lord *Dudley* 1701, and was the Great Grandfather of EDWARD the preſent Lord *Dudley* and *Birmingham*.

11. WARREN. WILLIAM *de Warren* Nephew of **Gunnora** Dutcheſs of *Normandy*, came over with the *Conqueror*, and was the firſt Earl of *Surrey* after the Conqueſt, and was ſucceeded by his Son **William** 1090, extinct 1148, only his younger Son **Reginald** became Lord of *Wirmgay*, extinct in his Son.

12. WATSON. Sir **Lewis** *Watſon* of *Rockingham* of an ancient Family in *Northampton*, created Baron *Rockingham* 1644. His Son **Edward** married **Ann** *Wentworth* Daughter of the Earl of *Strafford*.

LEWIS created Earl of *Rockingham* 26 *Oct.* 1716, Grandfather of LEWIS the preſent Earl.	**Thomas** the third Son chang'd his Name to *Wentworth* to enjoy an Eſtate left him by the Earl of *Strafford* Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Watſon Wentworth* Knight of the *Bath*, who was created Baron *Malton* of *Malton* in the County of *York* 28 *May* 1728, at 11 in the Morning.

13. WELLES. **Adam** *de Welles* had ſummons to Parliament 1298, &c. Anceſtor of **Richard** Lord *Welles* the laſt of the Line, who had ſummons to Parliament 1454, to 1467, and of **Lionel** Lord *Welles*, Father of JOHN who was created Viſcount *Welles* 1488, † without Male Iſſue 1522.

14. WENLOCK. JOHN created Lord *Wenlock* 1461, ſlain at the Battel of *Tewksbury* 4 *May* 1471, without Iſſue.

15. WENTWORTH. ROBERT *de Wentworth* in the Reign of King HENRY III. married the Heireſs of *Woodhouſe*, Anceſtor of **William** who had 2 Sons, *viz.*

1\. **William** Anceſtor of **William** who was created a Baronet 1611.	2\. **John** Anceſtor of ROGER *Wentworth* of *Nettleſted* Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Wentworth* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1529, Grandfather of THOMAS created Earl of *Cleveland* 1625, extinct

Sir THOMAS was created Bar. *Wentworth* of *Wentworth Woodhouſe* 1628, Baron *Raby* and Earl of *Strafford* 1639. His Son **William** † without Iſſue 1695.	Sir **William** *Wentworth* Grandfather of THOMAS Lord *Raby* who was created E. of *Strafford* 29 *June* 1711.

16. WEST. **Thomas** *de Weſt* in the Time of King EDWARD II. was knighted 1330, and ſummon'd to Parliament 1332. His Grand-Son THOMAS was ſummon'd to Parliament 21 *June* 1402, his Son REGINALD was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *de la War*, *Jure Uxoris* 1426, and was the Anceſtor of many noble Barons, of whom JOHN is the preſent Lord.

17. WESTON. HAMON *de Weſton* in the Time of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of RICHARD *Weſton* who was created Lord *Weſton* of *Neyland* 1628, Earl of *Portland* $163\frac{2}{3}$, extinct 1688.

18. WHARTON. Sir **Thomas** *Wharton*, of an ancient Family in *Weſtmoreland*, was ſummon'd to Parliament as Baron of *Wharton*, &c. 30 *Jan.* 1544. His Great Grandſon **Thomas** † before his Father, and was the Father of Lord PHILIP, the Father of Lord THOMAS created Earl of *Wharton*, &c. 29 *Dec.* 1706, Marquis of *Wharton*, &c. in *England*, and Marquis of *Catherlough* in *Ireland* 24 *Dec.* 1714. His Son PHILIP was created Duke of *Wharton* 20 *Jan.* $171\frac{7}{8}$, extinct.

19. WIDDRINGTON. WILLIAM created Lord *Widdrington* of *Blankney* $164\frac{4}{5}$. His Grandſon WILLIAM was impeach'd, condemn'd and forfeited 1715.

20. WILINTON. RALPH *de Wilinton* had ſummons to Parliament 1345, extinct.

21. WILLIAMS. Sir JOHN *Williams* was created a Baron 1553, extinct 1558.

22. WILLOUGHBY. **Ralph** *de Willoughby* liv'd 1217, Great Grand-Father of ROBERT ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord of *Eresby* 1313. His Great Grandſon ROBERT Lord of *Eresby* † 1396.

William *Willoughby* Father of ROBERT Earl of *Vendoſme* and *Beaumont*, whoſe Brother **Thomas** was Grandfather of	THOMAS Grandfa. of ROBERT who was created Ld *Willoughby* of *Brook* 1485, extinct.

1\. **Chriſtopher** Father of WILLIAM Lord *Willoughby* of *Eresby* who † without Male Iſſue. His Nephew WILLIAM was created Lord *Willoughby* of *Parham* 16 *Feb.* $154\frac{6}{7}$, Anceſtor of HUGH the preſent Lord.	2\. **Thomas** Brother of *Chriſtopher* Anceſtor of THOMAS who was created Lord *Middleton* 31 *Dec.* 1711.

23. WILMOT. **John** *Wilmot* Anceſtor of **Edward**, Grandfather of CHARLES who was created Viſcount *Wilmot* of *Athlone*, Father of HENRY *Wilmot* who was created Earl of *Rocheſter* 1652, extinct in his Son JOHN Earl of *Rocheſter* 26 *July* 1680.

24. WINDSOR Lord *Montjoy*. See **Hickman**.

25. WOLVERTON. HAMON Lord of *Wolverton* in the Reign of King HENRY I. extinct.

26. WOODVILLE, or WIDVIL. **Richard** *de Woodville* Sheriff of *Northampton* 1363, Grandfather of RICHARD created Earl of *Rivers* 1466, extinct.

27. WOOTON. **Robert** *Wooton* Father of Sir EDWARD who was created Lord *Wooton* of *Marley* 1603, extinct.

28. WRIOTHESLEY. **Robert** *Wrythe* Great Grandfather of Sir JOHN *Wriotheſley*, Grandfather of THOMAS who was created Lord *Wriotheſley* of *Titchfield* 1544, Earl of *Southampton* 1547, extinct 1667.

YELVERTON. **Andrew** *Yelverton* Father of ROBERT who liv'd in King EDWARD IId's Time, Anceſtor of CHARLES ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Grey* of *Ruthyn* 6 *March* 1678. His Brother HENRY was created Viſcount *Longueville* 21 *April* 1690, Father of Lord TALBOT who was created Earl of *Suſſex* in *Auguſt* 1717.

ZOUCH. **Roger** *Zouch* in the Time of King JOHN Sheriff of *Devon* 1212. His Son **Alan** was Father of two Sons, *viz.*

1\. ROGER † 1302, Father of **Alan** who had no Male Iſſue.	2\. EUDO Father of **William** Lord of *Harringworth* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1308, extinct.

Addenda and *Corrigenda* to the **Engliſh** *Peers*, particularly to thoſe on Pages 790 and 791.

1. ABRINCIS. **Rualo** *de Abrincis* Lord of *Folkſtone*, *Jure Uxoris*, extinct.

2. AGUILLON. **Manſer** *Aguillon* in the Time of King RICHARD I. extinct.

3. ALDITHLEY, or AUDLEY. **Henry** of the Old Houſe of *Verdon*, had many Lordſhips in the Reign of King HENRY III. whoſe Son JAMES Lord *Audley* broke his Neck 1271, Father of

1. NICHOLAS who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct in his Great Grandſon NICHOLAS 1391.
2. **Hugh** *de Aldithley* ſat in Parliament 1282, &c. Father of HUGH created Earl of *Gloceſter* 1337, † without Male Iſſue 1347.

Of this Family JAMES had ſummons to Parliament 1420, and THOMAS was created Lord *Audley* of *Walden* 1538, † without Iſſue 1543.

4. ANNESLEY. ARTHUR Lord *Altham* and his Brother RICHARD are not the Sons of JAMES but the Brothers of **James**, and the Sons of ARTHUR the firſt Earl of *Angleſey*.

5. AP ADAM. JOHN *Ap Adam* had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.

6. AQUILA. **Gilbert** *de Aquila* in *Normandy* had the Honour of *Pevenſey* in the Time of King WILLIAM I. extinct in his Son.

7. ARCHDEKNE. THOMAS *le Archdekne* was ſummon'd to Parliament 1320, &c. extinct in his Son **John**.

8. ARGENTINE. **Reginald** *de Argentine*, Great Grandfather of REGINALD who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.

9. ARSIC. MANASSER *Arſic* Lord of *Coges* in *Oxfordſhire* in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct in the Time of King HENRY III.

10. ATON. **Gilbert** *de Aton* Anceſtor of WILLIAM *de Aton* who had ſummons to Parliament 1323, &c. extinct.

1. BAALUN. HAMELIN Son of **Dru** *de Baladun* or *Baalun* came in 1066, was the firſt Lord of *Overwent* in *Wales*, extinct.

2. BADLESMERE. **Bartholomew** Lord *de Badleſmere* in the Reign of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of BARTHOLOMEW who had ſummons to Parliament 1309, *&c.* His Son **Giles** † without Iſſue 1338.

3. BALUM. GILBERT Lord of *Balum* in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct.

4. BARDOLF. **Thomas** *Bardolf* a Baron in the Reign of King HENRY II. Father of **Doun** *Bardolf* Lord of *Wirmgay*, extinct. Of this Family HUGH receiv'd the Honour of *Baenton* from King HENRY II. which he afterwards exchang'd for the Lordſhip of *Hou* in *Kent*, extinct.

5. BASSET. **Oſmund** *Baſſet* a *Norman*, Anceſtor of the Barons **Baſſets** of *Colſton*, of *Heddington*, of *Wycomb*, of *Weldon*, of *Drayton* and of *Sapcote*, all extinct.

6. BASSINGBURNE. **Warine** *de Baſſingburne* in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct. Another **Warine** Governor of *Briſtol* 1263, alſo extinct.

7. BAVENT. ROBERT *Bavent* ſummon'd to Parliament 1312, &c. extinct.

8. BAYEUX. RANULPH *de Bayeux* a Baron in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct in his Grandſon **Stephen**.

9. BAYNARD. RALPH *Baynard* a great Baron at the Survey, extinct in his Grandſon **Henry**.

10. BEAUMONT. **Henry** *de Beaumont* deſcended either from **Lewis** Son of **Charles** Count of *Anjou*, a younger Son of **Lewis** VIII. King of *France*, or from **John** of *Brenn* King of *Jeruſalem*. This HENRY was ſummon'd to Parliament 1308, had the Title of Earl of *Buchan* in *Scotland* in right of his Wife **Alicia**, eldeſt Daughter of JOHN *Cumin* Earl of that County. See the Peers of *Scotland*. He was Anceſtor of JOHN created Viſcount *Beaumont* in *England* 1429. His Son HENRY † without Iſſue 1508.

11. BEC. **Walter** *Bec* at the Conqueſt, Anceſtor of JOHN Lord of *Eresby*, extinct.

12. BECHE. NICHOLAS *de la Beche* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, extinct.

13. BELET. **Hervey** *Belet* a Baron in the Time of King STEPHEN, and ROBERT *Belet* reſtor'd Lord of *Combe* 1190, extinct.

14. BENESTED. JOHN *de Beneſted* had ſummons to Parliament 1314, extinct.

15. BENHALE. ROBERT *de Benhale* had ſummons to Parliament 1360, but no more.

16. BERMINGHAM. **Peter** Lord of *Bermingham* in the Reign of King HENRY II. Anceſtor of WILLIAM ſummon'd to Parliament 1327, extinct.

17. BERNERS. HUGH *de Berners* Lord of *Evreſdon* in the Time of the *Conqueror*, extinct.

18. BERTRAM. **William** *Bertram* Grandfather of WILLIAM in the Reign of King JOHN, extinct.

19. BETUNE. BALDWIN *de Betune* Earl of the Iſle of *Wight*, was alſo Earl of *Albemarle* 1194, † 1212, extinct.

20. BEVERER. **Dro** or *Drogo de Beverer* came in at the Conqueſt, extinct.

21. BIDUN. HULENADE Lord of *Bidun* in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct.

22. BIRKEN. JOHN *de Birken* a Baron 1223. His Son had no Male Iſſue.

23. BISET. **Manſer** *de Biſet* Sewer to King HENRY II. extinct.

24. BLUNDEVILLE. RUDOLF *de Blundeville* Son of HUGH *Kivilioc* Earl of *Cheſter* 1180, Earl of *Richmond*, *Jure Uxoris* 1187, and ſoon after Earl of *Lincoln*, † without Iſſue 1232.

25. BOILAND. **Hugh** Baron *Boiland* in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct.

26. BOHUN. **Humphrey** *de Bohun* came in with the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of **Humphrey** who by his Wife **Margaret** Siſter of WILLIAM King of *Scotland* was the Father of HENRY the firſt Earl of *Hereford* 1199, Father of HUMPHREY Earl of *Hereford* and *Eſſex*, Great Grandfather of HUMPHREY *de Bohun*, who married ELIZABETH Daughter of King EDWARD I. Table 491. extinct.

27. BOLEBEC. **Hugh** *de Bolebec* had 13 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.

28. BOLLERS. BALDWIN *de Bollers* had the Honour of *Montgomery* from King HENRY I. extinct.

29. BOLTEBY. NICHOLAS *de Bolteby* Baron of *Tyndal*. His Son ADAM † in the Time of King EDWARD I. without Iſſue.

30. BONVILE. Sir **William** *de Bonvile* Sheriff of *Dorſet* and *Somerſet* in the Time of King RICHARD II. Grandfather of WILLIAM who had ſummons to Parliament 1449. † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 1460.

31. BOTETOURT. In the Time of King HENRY II. JOHN *de Botetourt* was Governor of St. *Briavels* Caſtle, and had ſummons to Parliament 1307, † 1324, extinct.

32. BOTREAX. **Geffrey** *Boterel* or *Botreax* Br. of **Alan** Earl of *Richmond*, Anceſtor of **William** who had the Honour of *Alceſter* in the Reign of King JOHN. His Poſterity were often ſummon'd to Parliament, all extinct.

33. BRADESTAN. THOMAS *de Bradeſtan* had ſummons to Parliament 1342, extinct.

34. BRAIBROC. **Ingebald** Father of **Robert** *Mey* afterwards ROBERT *de Braibroc* Maſter of the Wardrobe to King JOHN, extinct.

35. BRAUNSCHWEIG. OTTO *Puer* was Earl of *York* and the firſt Duke of *Braunſchweig*, Anceſtor of **Erneſt Auguſtus** Elector of *Hanover*, Father of King GEORGE I. Father of GEORGE created Duke of *Cambridge*, &c. 9 *Nov.* 1706, Table 283, now K. GEORGE II. whoſe Uncle ERNEST AUGUSTUS was created Duke of *York*, &c. 29 *June* 1716, † 14 *Auguſt* 1728, without Iſſue.

36. BRAY. **Reginald** *Bray* Brother of **John**, Father of Sir EDMOND *Bray* who had ſummons to Parliament 1539, extinct.

37. BREANT. FOUKE *de Breant* a *Norman*, Sheriff of *Glamorgan* 1208, afterwards Lord of *Chilham* in *Kent* and *Eye* in *Suffolk*. His Daughter **Eve** was the Wife of **Llewellin** *ap Jorweth* Prince of *Wales*, extinct.

38. BRETAIGN, Earls of *Richmond* &c. Table 371. extinct.

39. BRIWERE. **William** *de Briwere* Sheriff of *Devon* a Baron in the Time of King HENRY II. extinct.

40. BROASE. **William** *de Broaſe* a *French* Man, Anceſtor of ſeveral Peers who had ſummons to Parliament, all extinct.

41. BROMFLETE. **Thomas** *de Bromflete* Father of HENRY who had ſummons to Parliament 1448, † without Male Iſſue 1469.

42. BROOK. Sir THOMAS *Brook* had the Title of Lord *Cobham*, *Jure Uxoris*, Grandfather of JOHN who had ſummons to Parliament 1472, *&c.* Anceſtor of Sir JOHN *Brook* of *Hekinton*, created by Patent Ld *Cobham* 1644, extinct.

43. BUILLI. ROGER *de Builli* had ſeveral Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct in his Grandſon JOHN.

44. BULEMER. **Aſchetel** *de Bulemer* Anceſtor of RALPH who had ſummons to Parliament 1327, &c. extinct.

45. BRYAN. GUY *de Bryan* a Baron in the Time of King HENRY III. His Great Grandſon GUY had ſummons to Parliament 1350, &c. extinct.

46. BURGHERS. ROBERT *de Burgheiſh* had ſummons to Parliament 1303, &c. as had ſeveral of his Race, extinct.

47. BURNELL. EDWARD *Burnell* had ſummons to Parliament 1311. His Siſter married **John** *de Hunlow*, whoſe Son NICHOLAS aſſum'd the Surname of **Burnell**, and had ſummons to Parliament 1350, &c. extinct.

48. BUSSEL. **Warine** *Buſſel* Father of RICHARD Lord of *Penwortham* in the Time of King HENRY I. extinct.

1. CAILLI. THOMAS *de Cailli* had ſummons to Parliament 1308, &c. extinct.

2. CAMOIS. **Ralph** *de Camois* Great Grandfather of RALPH who had ſummons to Parliament 1313, extinct.

3. CAMVILE. **Gerard** *de Camvile* reſided at *Lilburn* in the Time of K. STEPHEN Great Grandfather of RICHARD one of the Peers in the Parliament at *Lincoln*, extinct.

4. CANTILUPE. **William** *de Cantilupe* Sheriff of *Warwick*, &c. in the time of King JOHN. He was Father of, 1. **William** Grandfather of **George** who † without Iſſue. 2. **Walter** Biſhop of *Worceſter*. 3. JOHN Lord of *Snitfield*. 4. NICOLAS Lord of *Ilkſton*, and 5. **Thomas** Archdeacon of *Stafford*.

5. CAREY. **Thomas** *Carey* who married **Margaret** *Spencer* had two Sons.

1. **John** Father of **Edward**, Father of HENRY the firſt Viſc. *Falkland*, Page 803.
2. **William** Father of HENRY created Lord *Hunſdon*, Page 791.

6. CARLETON. **Adam** *de Carleton* Great Grandfather of Sir **Thomas** *Carleton*, Anceſtor of DUDLEY *Carleton* created Lord *Carleton* of *Imbercourt* 1626, Viſc. *Dorcheſter* 1628, † without ſurviving Male Iſſue 1631.

7. CAUCI. WALTER *de Cauci* a Baron in the Reign of King STEPHEN, &c. extinct.

8. CAUZ. **Robert** *Caux* held 12 Knights-Fees in the time of King HENRY II. extinct.

9. CHANDOS. **Robert** *de Chandos* came in 1066. Anceſtor of **Robert** who had 13 Knights-Fees in the Reign of K. HENRY II. Anceſtor of ROGER *de Chandos* who had ſummons to Parliament 1333, &c. † without Iſſue 1353. There were ſeveral other great Barons of this Name, now all extinct.

10. CAVENT, PETER *de Chavent* had ſummons to Parliament 1299, extinct.

11. CHENEY. **Ralph** *de Caineto* came in 1066, Anceſtor of Sir JOHN *Cheney* of *Sherland* who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1487, &c. His Nephew **Thomas** was the Father of HENRY who had ſummons to Parliament 1571, &c. † without Iſſue. See Page 804.

12. CHERLTON. JOHN *de Cherlton* Lord of *Powis* in right of his Wife the Heireſs of **Griffin** *ap Owen*, was ſummon'd to Parliament 1313, &c. as had ſeveral of his Deſcendants, extinct 1421.

13. CLAVERING. **Euſtace** *Fitz-John* a great Man in King HENRY Iſt's Time, Anceſtor of JOHN *de Clavering*, who had ſummons to Parliament 1354, extinct.

14. CLIFTON. **Roger** *de Clifton* Grandfather of JOHN ſummon'd to Parliament 1376, &c. as was his Son CONSTANTIN 1393, and 1394, but no more. Of this Name was Sir **Gervaſe** *Clifton*, who by Writ of Summons had the Title of Lord *Leighton* 1609. His Daughter CATHARIN was the Wife of ESME II. *Stuart* Duke of *Lennox* and *Richmond*. Table 509.

15. COBHAM. **Henry** *de Cobham* in the Reign of K. JOHN Anceſtor of HENRY who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1332, &c. as had ſeveral others of this Name, all extinct.

16. COICHES. GUNFRID *de Coiches* Lord of *Wintungrave* and *Muſelay*, had 16 Lordſhips at the Survey, Grandfather of **Robert** *de Coiches*, extinct.

17. COLVILE. PHILIP *de Colvile*, Anceſtor of EDMUND who had ſummons to Parliament 1342, &c. extinct.

18. COLUMBERS. PHILIP *de Columbers* a Baron in the Reign of King HENRY II. extinct.

19. COMPTON. GEORGE late Earl of *Northampton* † 15 *April* 1727. His Son JAMES is the preſent Earl.

20. CONIERS. **Roger** *de Coniers* a Baron in the Time of King STEPHEN, Anceſtor of WILLIAM call'd Lord *Coniers* 1506, and ſummon'd to Parliament 1509 extinct.

21. CONWAY. Sir **Henry** *Conway* knighted by EDMUND *Mortimer* Earl of *March*, Anceſtor of EDWARD *Conway* created Lord *Conway* of *Ragley* 1623, Viſc. *Auſtrin* in *Ireland* 1626, Viſc. *Conway* of *Conway* in *England* 1627, Father of EDWARD who was created Earl 1679, extinct.

22. CORBET. **Roger** and **Robert** *Corbet* held ſeveral Lordſhips in the Time of the *Conqueror*, Anceſtor of PETER who had ſummons to Parliament 1294, extinct.

23. CORMEILES. **Anſferd** *de Cormeiles* had 23 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.

24. CORNWAL. Sir JOHN *Cornwal* married **Elizabeth** Siſter of King HENRY IV. was created Lord *Fanhope* 1432, extinct 1445.

25. COTTINGTON. FRANCIS created Ld *Cottington* 1631, extinct.

26. CRESSIE. **Hugh** *de Creſſie* Anceſtor of STEPHEN who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, but no more.

27. CRETING. JOHN *de Creting* ſummon'd to Parliament 1332, but no more.

28. CREVEQUER. **Robert** *de Crevequer* in the time of K. HENRY I. Anceſtor of ſeveral Barons, extinct.

29. CRIKETOT. WILLIAM *de Criketot* a Baron in the Time of K. HENRY I. extinct.

30. CRIOL. **Bertram** *de Criol* Grandfather of NICHOLAS who had ſummons to Parliament 1296, extinct.

31. CRISPIN. MILO *de Criſpin* held 88 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.

32. CROMWEL Earl of *Eſſex*, extinct. Table 512.

33. CROFTS. WILLIAM *Crofts* of an ancient Family, was created Lord *Crofts* of *Sanham* 1658, extinct.

34. CROUN. WIDO or **Guy** *de Creon* or *Croun* had 61 Lordſhips at the Survey, extinct.

35. CUMIN. ALEXANDER *Cumin* Earl of *Buchan* had great Eſtates in *England*, and a Baron *Jure Uxoris*, as had alſo **John** *Cumin* of *Badenach*. See the Peers of *Scotland*.

1. DACRE. **William** *de Dacre* Grandfather of WILLIAM who was ſummon'd to Parliament 1299, &c. as had many of his Succeſſors, call'd Lords *Dacres of the North*, extinct.

2. DAGWORTH. THOMAS *de Dagworth* had ſummons to Parliament 1348, extinct in his Son **Richard**.

3. D'AMORIE. RICHARD *D'Amorie* had ſummons to Parliament 1326, &c. extinct.

4. D'AUNEY. NICHOLAS *D'Auney* had ſummons to Parliament 1327, extinct.

5. DINAN. **Fouke** receiv'd the Caſtle of *Dinan* from King HENRY I. **Alan** *de Dynant* Lord of *Burton* in *Northumberland* in the Reign of King HENRY I. Anceſtor of OLIVER *de Dinant* who had ſummons to Parliament 1294, &c. extinct.

6. DOVER. FULBERT *de Dover* Lord of *Chilham* about the end of the *Conqueror*'s Reign, extinct.

7. DUNSTANVILLE. The firſt of this Family is **Reginald** *de Dunſtanville* Father of **Robert** made Ld of *Heytresbury* by King HENRY I. His Son WALTER married the Daughter of REGINALD natural Son of K. HENRY I. ſurnamed *Dunſtanville* and Earl of *Cornwal*, and in her Right was Ld of *Ideſhal*. His Grandſon **Walter** *Dunſtanville* † without Iſſue 1270.

GREVILLE. WILLIAM late Lord *Brook* of *Beauchamps-Court* † in *July* 1727, and was ſucceeded by his Son.

RAIMOND. Sir ROBERT *Raimond* Lord Chief *Juſtice* of the *King's-Bench*, created Lord *Raimond* 15 *Jan.* 1730.

STANHOPE. Colonel WILLIAM *Stanhope* of the Houſe of *Cheſterfield* created Lord *Harrington* 6 *June* 1729.

TABLE DXXXVI.

The *preſent* **Peers** of *England* according to their *Precedency.*

GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. the *Fountain* of **Honour.** CAROLINA *Queen.*

FRIDERICK Prince of **Wales**, &c.

WILLIAM Duke of **Cumberland**, &c.

Dukes.

Titles.	Surnames.
1. Norfolk Earl **Marſhall**	*Howard*
2. Somerſet	*Seymour*
3. Cleveland	*Fitzroy*
4. Richmond	*Lenos*
5. Grafton	*Fitzroy*
6. Beaufort	*Somerſet*
7. St. Alban's	*Beauclerk*
8. Bolton	*Paulet*
9. Leeds	*Osborne*
10. Bedford	*Ruſſel*
11. Devonſhire	*Cavendiſh*
12. Marlborough	*Godolphin* Dutch.
13. Buckingham	*Sheffield*
14. Rutland	*Manners*
15. Montagu	*Montagu*
16. Dover	*Douglaſs*
17. Kent	*Grey*
18. Brandon	*Hamilton*
19. Ancaſter	*Bertie*
20. Kingſton	*Pierpoint*
21. Newcaſtle	*Pelham*
22. Portland	*Bentinck*
23. Greenwich	*Campbel*
24. Kendal	*Schylemberg* Dutcheſs
25. Mancheſter	*Montagu*
26. Chandos	*Bridges*
27. Dorſet	*Sackville*
28. Bridgewater	*Egerton*

Marquiſs.

Powis	*Herbert*

Earls.

Titles.	Surnames.
1. Shrewsbury	*Talbot*
2. Derby	*Stanley*
3. Huntingdon	*Haſtings*
4. Pembroke	*Herbert*
5. Lincoln	*Clinton*
6. Suffolk	*Howard*
7. Salisbury 8. Exeter	*Cecil*
9. Leiceſter	*Sidney*
10. Northampton	*Compton*
11. Warwick *and* Holland	*Rich*
12. Denbigh	*Fielding*
13. Weſtmoreland	*Fane*, or *Vane*
14. Berkſhire	*Howard*
15. Rivers	*Savage*
16. Peterborough	*Mordaunt*
17. Stamford	*Grey*
18. Winchelſea *and* Nottingham	*Finch*
19. Cheſterfield	*Stanhope*
20. Thanet	*Tufton*
21. Sunderland	*Spencer*
22. Scarſdale	*Leake*
23. Sandwich	*Montagu*
24. Clarendon *and* Rocheſter	*Hyde*
25. Eſſex	*Capel*
26. Cardigan	*Brudenel*
27. Angleſea	*Anneſley*
28. Carliſle	*Howard*
29. Ailesbury	*Bruce*
30. Burlington	*Boyle*
31. Shaftsbury	*Cooper*
32. Litchfield	*Lee*
33. Radnor	*Roberts*
34. Yarmouth	*Paſton*
35. Berkeley	*Berkeley*
36. Abingdon	*Bertie*
37. Gainsborough	*Noel*
38. Holderneſs	*Darcy*
39. Plymouth	*Hickman*
40. Stafford	*Howard*
41. Scarborough	*Lumley*
42. Warrington	*Booth*
43. Bradford	*Newport*
44. Rochford	*Naſſau*
45. Albemarle	*Keppel*
46. Coventry	*Coventry*
47. Jerſey	*Villiers*
48. Grantham	*Auverquerque*
49. Paulet	*Paulet*
50. Godolphin	*Godolphin*
51. Cholmondeley	*Cholmondeley*
52. Oxford	*Harley*
53. Strafford	*Wentworth*
54. Ferrers	*Shireley*
55. Dartmouth	*Legg*
56. Uxbridge	*Paget*
57. Rockingham	*Watſon*
58. Tankerville	*Bennet*
59. Ailesford	*Finch*
60. Briſtol	*Harvey*
61. Halifax	*Montagu*
62. Suſſex	*Yelverton*
63. Cowper	*Cowper*
64. Stanhope	*Stanhope*
65. Coningsby Counteſs	*Coningsby*
66. Harborough	*Sherrard*
67. Macclesfield	*Parker*
68. Pomfret	*Farmer*
69. Belford	*Graham*
70. Wakefield	*Kerr*
71. Granville Counteſs	*Cartaret*
72. Walſingham	*Schuylemberg* Ctſs.
73. Waldegrave	*Waldegrave*
74. Fitzwalter	*Mildmay*
75. Aſhburnham	*Aſhburnham*
76. Wilminton	*Compton*

Viſcounts.

1. Hereford	*Devereux*
2. Montacute	*Brown*
3. Say *and* Sele	*Fienes*
4. Fauconberg	*Bellaſſiſe*
5. Townſhend	*Townſhend*
6. Weymouth	*Thynne*
7. Hatton	*Hatton*
8. Lonſdale	*Lowther*
9. Tadcaſter	*O Brien*
10. St. John	*St. John*
11. Cobham	*Temple*
12. Falmouth	*Boſcawen*
13. Lymington	*Wallop*
14. Harcourt	*Harcourt*
15. Torrington	*Byng*

Barons.

Titles.	Surnames.
1. Abergavenny	*Nevil*
2. Audley	*Touchet*
3. Percy	*Seymour*
4. De la War	*Weſt*
5. Clinton	*Forteſcue*
6. Dudley	*Ward*
7. Stourton	*Stourton*
8. Willoughby *of* Broke	*Verney*
9. Willoughby *of* Parham	*Willoughby*
10. Effingham	*Howard*
11. North *and* Grey	*North*
12. Hunſdon	*Carey*
13. St. John *of* Bletſhoe	*St. John*
14. Petre	*Petre*
15. Wardour	*Arundel*
16. Dormer	*Dormer*
17. Teynham	*Roper*
18. Brook *of* Beauchamps-Court	*Grevile*
19. Lovelace	*Lovelace*
20. Maynard	*Maynard*
21. Bruce	*Bruce*
22. Leigh	*Leigh*
23. Byron	*Byron*
24. Langdale	*Langdale*
25. Berkeley	*Berkeley*
26. Cornwallis	*Cornwallis*
27. Lynne	*Townſhend*
28. Arundel *of* Treriſe	*Arundel*
29. Craven	*Craven*
30. Clifford	*Clifford*
31. Carteret	*Carteret*
32. Stawel	*Stawel*
33. Guilford	*North*
34. Griffin	*Griffin*
35. Butler *of* Weſton	*Butler*
36. Herbert *of* Chirbury	*Herbert*
37. Haverſham	*Thompſon*
38. Barnard	*Vane*, or *Fane*
39. Gower	*Gower*
40. Conway	*Seymour Conway*
41. Boyle	*Boyle*
42. Hay *of* Pedwardin	*Hay*
43. Mountjoy	*Windſor*
44. Manſel	*Manſel*
45. Middleton	*Willoughby*
46. Trevor	*Trevor*
47. Lanſdown	*Granville*
48. Maſham	*Maſham*
49. Foley	*Foley*
50. Bathurſt	*Bathurſt*
51. Onſlow	*Onſlow*
52. Romney	*Marſham*
53. Cadogan	*Cadogan*
54. Ducie deMorton	*Morton*
55. Walpole	*Walpole*
56. King	*King*
57. Hobart	*Hobart*
58. Monſon	*Monſon*
59. Malton	*Watſon Wentworth*
60. Lovel	*Coke*
61. Harrington	*Stanhope*
62. Raymond	*Raymond*

TABLE DXXXVII.

An *Alphabetical* Table of the Peers of SCOTLAND, according to their **Surnames**.

1. ABERCROMBY. The principal Family of this Name flouriſh'd at *Abercromby* in *Fife* from King Malcolm III. 1061, till it was extinct in the Reign of King Charles I. **Umphray** *Abercromby* got a Charter of the Lands of *Ardun*, &c. from King Robert I. and was the Anceſtor of the Family of *Birkenbog* in *Bamfe*, of which was Alexander *Abercromby* of *Fetternier*, Great Grandfather of Francis who was created Lord *Glasford* for Life 25 *July* 1685, †. His Son Francis Lord *Semple* in right of his Mother † in *Feb.* 172$\frac{4}{5}$.

2. ABERNETHY. **Orme** Son of **Hugh** obtain'd from K. William the Lands of *Abernethy*. His Son **Laurence** Lord *Abernethy* was the Father of Lord **Alexander** who † without Male Iſſue. **William** *de Abernethy* obtain'd *Rothiemay* in King David IId's Time. And his Poſterity were early Peers, and continued till Alexander Ld *Abernethy* of *Saltoun* † without Iſſue 1669, when the Honour of *Saltoun* came to the **Frazers** of *Philorth* by his Siſter.

3. ALEXANDER. **Alexander** *Macdonald* obtain'd a Feu of the Lands of *Menſtry* in *Clackmannan* from the Houſe of **Argyle**, and his Poſterity aſſum'd his Proper Name for their Surname, of which was **Andrew** *Alexander* of *Menſtry* in the Reign of King James V. whoſe Son **Alexander** obtain'd a Grant of the ſaid Lands of *Menſtry* from the Maſter of *Argyle*. His Grandſon Sir William *Alexander* was created Viſcount of *Stirling* 1626, Earl 14 *June* 1633, † 1640. His Great Grandſon Alexander is the preſent Earl.

4. ANGUS. **Gilbert** is the firſt recorded Earl of *Angus* in the time of King Malcolm III. His Succeſſor **Gilchriſt** Earl of *Angus* married **Maud** or *Marjory* Siſter of King William the *Lion*, Table 503, and was the Father of Duncan Earl of *Angus*, the Father of **Malcolm** Earl of *Angus*, who dying without Iſſue, his Father's Siſter **Matilda** *Comitiſſa de Angus* brought the Title of Earl of *Angus* to her Husband Sir Gilbert *de Umfraville*. See U.

5. ARBUTHNET. The firſt of this Family is ſaid to have had the Lands of *Arbuthnet* in *Mernis*, *Jure Uxoris* 1105, Anceſtor of Sir Robert *Arbuthnet* of that *Ilk*, who was created Viſcount and Baron of *Arbuthnet* 16 *Nov.* 1641, Great Grandfather of John the preſent Viſcount.

6. ASTON, or Ashtoun. **Ralph** *de Aſton* Father of **Roger** Keeper of the Game in *Cankwood* in *Staffordſhire* in the Reign of King Henry III. of *England*, Anceſtor of **Walter** *de Aſton* who was knighted 1589. His Grandſon Sir Walter was created Lord *Aſton* of *Forfar* 8 *Nov.* 1628, Great Grandfather of Walter the preſent Lord *Aſton*.

7. ATHOL. Malcolm was Earl of *Athol* in the Reign of King Malcolm IV. Father of **Henry** Earl of *Athol*, extinct in **Iſabel** the Heireſs, who brought the Title to **Thomas** of *Galloway*. See G.

1. BALFOUR. **Ingelram** *de Balfour* Vicecomes *de Fife*, Witneſs to a Charter of King Alexander II. *A. D.* 1229, and **Michael** *de Balfour* was Member of Parliament 1315. A very ancient Branch of this Family was that of **Monquhany**, which Barony was ratified to **Michael** *de Balfour* 1353, Anceſtor of Sir James who married **Margaret** Heireſs of **Michael** *Balfour* of *Burleigh*, whoſe Son **Michael** was created Lord *Burleigh* of *Burleigh* 7 *Aug.* 1606. His ſole Daughter and Heireſs **Margaret** married **Robert** *Arnot* of *Ferny*, (a very ancient Family in *Fife*) who chang'd his Name to *Balfour*, and *Jure Uxoris* became Ld of *Burleigh*. His Great Grandſon Robert is the preſent Lord.

2. BALLENDEN. Thomas *Ballenden* of *Achinoule* Juſtice Clerk, &c. 1541, † 1546. His Grandſon Sir **Lewis**, (Brother of Dr. **Adam** *Ballenden* Bp of *Aberdeen*,) was the Grandfather of Sir William created Ld *Ballenden* 10 *June* 1661, † unmarried and got his Eſtate and Title conveyed to his Kinſman John *Ker* 4th Son of **William** Earl of *Roxburgh*, who chang'd his Name to *Ballenden*. His Son John is the preſent Lord *Ballenden*.

3. BALLIOL. **Henry** *Balliol* Lord of *Reid Caſtle* Chancellor of *Scotland* † without Male Iſſue 1246. His Brother **Hugh** *Balliol* (call'd **Bernard** in Table 514.) was the Father of Sir **Alexander** *Balliol* Lord of *Cavers*, the Uncle of King John *Balliol* and Chamberlain of *Scotland* from 1290 to 1305, was alſo a great Baron in *England* and ſummon'd to the *Engliſh* Parliament 1299, &c. extinct in his Grandſon **Thomas** *de Baliolo*.

4. BARCLAY, or Berkley. **Walter** *de Berckley* Lord of *Reid-Caſtle* obtain'd the Barony of *Innerkillour* from King William the *Lion* and was Chamberlain of *Scotland* 1165. His Daughter married **Ingelram** *de Balliol* Lord of *Harcourt* the Great Grandfather of King John *Balliol*. Of this Name Sir David *Barclay* was Ld of *Brechin* in right of his Wiſe the Heireſs 1321. His Son † without Male Iſſue 1348.

5. BARRET. Sir **Edward** *Barret* of *Evely* in *Eſſex* was created Lord *Barret* of *Newburgh* in *Scotland* 16 *Oct.* 1627. had no Male Iſſue.

6. BEAUMONT. Sir Henry *de Beaumont* Earl of *Buchan* in right of his Wiſe **Alicia**, eldeſt Da. of **John** *Cumin* Earl of *Buchan*, Table 503. See alſo the *Addenda* to the Peers of *England*. Of this Name Elizabeth *Beaumont* (Wiſe of Sir **Thomas** *Richardſon* Ld Chief *Juſtice* of the Common-Pleas in *England*) was created *Baroneſs* of *Cramond* 28 *Feb.* 1628, the only *female* Creation in *Scotland*, extinct.

7. BORTHWICK Lord *Borthwick* of an ancient *Hungarian* Extraction, extinct ſince the Reſtauration.

8. BOTHWEL. Mr. **Francis** *Bothwel* made one of the Lords of *Council* and *Seſſion* 1532. His Son Mr. **Adam** was Biſhop of *Orkney* 8 *Oct.* 1562. His Son Mr. John *Bothwel* of *Allhammar* was created Lord of *Hally Rud-Houſe* 20 *Dec.* 1607. His Son **John** † unmarried 1635, to whom **Alexander** *Bothwel* of *Glencorſs* was ſerv'd Heir 1704.

9. BOYD. Sir **Robert** *Boyd*, thought to be deſcended from the Royal Family of *Stuart*, ſignaliz'd himſelf in the Battel of *Largs* 1263, Anceſtor of Sir **Robert** *Boyd* who obtain'd the Lands of *Kilmarnock* from King Robert *Bruce* 1307, Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Boyd* of *Kilmarnock* ſlain 9 *July* 1439.

Robert Regent of *Scotland* 1466, Lord High Chamberlain 1467. His Son Thomas married **Mary** Daughter of King James II. See Table 506 and was Earl of *Arran*.

Sir **Alexander** *Boyd* beheaded was the Grandfather of Robert made Lord of *Kilmarnock* 20 *May* 1536, Anceſtor of William *Boyd* who was created Earl of *Kilmarnock* 7 *Auguſt* 1661, Grandfather of William the preſent Earl, Father of **William** Lord *Boyd*.

10. BOYLE, an ancient Family in *Airſhire*, of which **Richard** *Boyle Dominus de Caulburn* in the Reign of King Alexander III. Anceſtor of David *Boyl* who was created Lord *Boyle* of *Stewarton* 31 *Jan.* 1699, Earl of *Glaſgow* 10 *April* 1703.

11. BRAUNSCHWEIG. Ernest *Auguſtus* Uncle of his preſent Majeſty was created D. of *Albany*, &c. 29 *June* 1716, † 1728, without Iſſue.

12. BRECHIN. Henry *de Brechin* Lord of *Brechin* natural Son of **David** Earl of *Huntingdon*. Table 503, extinct.

13. BRUCE Earl of *Elgin* in *Scotland*, and *Ailsbury* in *England*, and alſo Bruce Earl of *Kincardin*. See Table 504.

1. CAITHNESS. In the Time of King William **Harald** was Earl of *Caithneſs*, forfeited 1187, and the Eſtate continued in the Crown till *A. D.* 1222, when Magnus Son of **Gilibred** or **Gilbert** Earl of *Angus* was made Earl of *Caithneſs*, extinct.

2. CAMPBEL is deriv'd from a Series of illuſtrious Anceſtors, according to the Bards and Seanichies as far back as *A. D.* 404. The firſt Appellation they us'd was *O* **Dwbin**, from Diarmed *O Dwbin* a valiant Hero, Anceſtor of many Lords of *Lochow*, from whom they are in *Iriſh* call'd *Scol Diarmed*, i. e. *The Offspring of Diarmed*, of which the Heireſs **Aba** was the Wife of **Gileſpic** *O Dwbin* who firſt got the Name of *Campbel*, whoſe Son Duncan Lord of *Lochow* was Anceſtor of Sir Colin *More*, or *the Great*, call'd *Dominus Colinus Campbel*, ſummon'd to *Berwick* on the part of King Robert *Bruce* 1292. He had two Sons, *viz.*

   1. Sir Neil a glorious Hero, married **Mary** Siſter of King Robert I. Table 504. His Son **Colin** (Brother of John Earl of *Athol*) was the Grandfather of Sir Duncan *Campbel* Lord *Campbel* 1445, married 1. **Marjory** Daughter of **Robert** Duke of *Albany*. 2. **Margaret**, as in Table 504 and 506. By his firſt Wife he had 2 Sons **Archibald**, and Colin the Anceſtor of John who was created Earl of *Caithneſs* 28 *Jan.* 1677, which Title being adjudg'd to another 1681, he was created Earl of *Broadalbin*, Father of John the preſent Earl.
   2. Sir Duncan *Campbel* of *Red-Caſtle*, Father of Sir Duncan *Campbel* who married **Suſanna** Daughter of Sir **Ronald** *Crawford* Uncle of Sir William *Wallace*, Table 504, and was the Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Lowdon*. Table 504 and 508.

To return to the ſaid **Archibald** *Campbel*. His Son Colin was Earl of *Argyle* 1457, Father of Earl Archibald, who married **Elizabeth** Da. of John *Stuart* the firſt Earl of *Lennox*, Table 508, where the reſt of this Family is deduc'd down to John the preſent Duke of *Argyle* and *Greenwich*, and his Brother Archibald Earl of *Ilay*, one of the preſent 16 Lords of Parliament.

3. CARLYLE. Sir **William** *Carlyle* married **Margaret** Siſter of King Robert I. Table 504, Anceſtor of **John** *Carlyle* of *Torthorald*, who was created Lord *Carllye* of *Torthorald* 1473, extinct in **Michael** 1580, whoſe Great Grand-Daughter brought the Eſtate and Title to her Husband Sir **James** *Douglaſs* of *Parkhead*. See D.

4. CARMICHAEL. Sir **John** *de Carmichael* was inſeft in the Lands of *Carmichael* in *Lanerkſhire*, from which he aſſum'd his Surname, and was famous at the Battel of *Bauge* 1422, Anceſtor of **James** *Carmichael* of *Hyndford*, who was created Lord *Carmichael* 27 *December* 1647. His Grandſon **John** being created Earl of *Hyndford* 25 *June* 1701, Father of James the preſent Earl.

5. CARNEGY. John *de Balenberd* in *Forfar*, of which his Anceſtors had been poſſeſs'd, obtain'd a Grant of the Lands of *Carnegy* in the Barony of *Panmure*, and was the firſt of this Name, Anceſtor of Duthacus *de Carnegy* who purchas'd the Lands of *Kinnaird* 1 *Feb.* 1409, from **Mariotta** *de Kinnaird*, and was the Anceſtor of **Robert** *Carnegy* of *Kinnaird* Fa. of Mr. David *Carnegy* of *Coluthy*.

David was created Lord *Carnegy* of *Kinnaird* 24 *April* 1616, Earl of *Southesk* 22 *June* 1633 whoſe Son **James** was the Great Grandfather of James the preſent Earl.

Sir John *Carnegy* of *Ethie* was created Lord *Lour* 20 *Ap.* 1639, E. of *Ethie*, &c. 1 *Nov.* 1647, whoſe Son David exchang'd the Titles of Earl of *Ethie* and Lord *Lour* for that of Earl of *Northesk* and Lord *Roſehill*, and was the Grandfather of David the preſent Earl.

6. CARRICK. **Duncan** Son of **Gilbert** Lord of *Galloway* was made Earl of *Carrick* 1185. His Son **Neil** Earl of *Carrick* † 23 *June* 1250, and his Daughter **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Adam** *de Kilconcath* in her Right Earl of *Carrick* † without Iſſue 1272. 2. Robert *Bruce* Lord of *Annandale*, ſee Table 504. The ſaid **Neil** gave the *Bailliary* of *Carrick* to **Roland** *de Carrick* the firſt of this Surname, of which Dr. John *Carrick* was Chancellor of *Scotland* 1370, and † 1376.

7. CAREY, or Cary. Sir **Edward** *Carey* of *Aldenham* (ſee the *Addenda* to the Peers of *England*) Father of Henry who was created Viſcount *Falkland* 10 *Nov.* 1620, Anceſtor of Lucius Henry *Carey* the preſent Viſcount.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

8. CATHCART. **Rainald** *de Kethcart* was witneſs to a Charter of **Alan** Son of **Walter** *Dapiſer Regis* above 550 Years ago. He was Anceſtor of Sir **Alan** *Cathcart* who was made Lord *Cathcart* by King James II. and was appointed Warden of the Weſt Marches towards *England* 1481, Anceſtor of Alan the preſent Ld *Cathcart*.

9. CHENEY. **Charles** *Cheney* of *Chelſea* (deſcended from **Ralph** *de Caineto* who came into *England* 1066. ſee Page 801) was created Viſcount *Newhaven* 17 *May* 1681, Father of William the preſent Viſcount.

10. CHURCHIL. John Ld *Eymouth*, late Duke of *Marlborough*. Table 338.

11. CHYNE. Sir **Reynald** *Chyne* of *Innerugie*, Chamberlain of *Scotland* from 1267 to 1269, was one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* who acceded to the Succeſſion of **Margaret** of *Norway*, and a great Baron, but his Son Sir **Reynald** † without Male Iſſue in the Reign of King David II.

12. COCHRAN. **Waldenus** *de Coveran* or *Cochran* was witneſs to a Grant of **Dungal** Son of **Suayne** to **Walter** *Stuart* Earl of *Menteith* 1260, Anceſtor of many Barons of ſpecial Account who were not advanc'd to be Peers till Sir William *Cochran* was created Lord *Cochran* of *Cowdon* 27 *Dec.* 1647, Earl of *Dundonald* 12 *May* 1669, Anceſtor of William the preſent Earl.

13. COLLIER. **Alexander** *Robertſon* alias *Collier* went from *Scotland* into *Holland*, the Father of Sir **David** *Collier* who was created Lord *Portmore* 1 *June* 1699, Earl 16 *April* 1703, Father of Charles the preſent Earl. See Table 517.

14. COLVIL. **Philip** *de Colvil* is frequently mention'd in the Religious Donations of William the *Lion*. Of this Family was **Robert** *Colvil* of *Hilton* ſlain in the Battel of *Floudon*, whoſe Son Sir **James** *Colvil* of *Ochiltree* exchang'd *Ochiltree* with Sir **James** *Hamilton* for *Eaſter-Weem;* 1530, Grand-Father of
   1. Sir Jamas who was created Lord *Colvil* of *Culrôſs* 1604, extinct.
   2. **Robert** *Colvil* Great Grandfather of Sir Robert who was created Ld *Colvil* of *Ochiltree* 4 *Jan.* 1651. But having no Iſſue, his Nephew **Robert** was the Father of Robert the preſent Lord.

15. CONSTABLE. Sir **Henry** *Conſtable* of *Halſham* of a good Family in *Yorkſhire* was made Viſcount of *Dunbar* in *Scotland* 14 *Nov.* 1620, extinct.

16. CRANSTON. **Elfrick** *de Cranſton* Witneſs to a Religious Donation of King William 1170, Anceſtor of Sir William *Cranſton* of *Moriſton*, who was created Lord *Cranſton* 19 *Nov.* 1609, Anceſtor of William the preſent Lord.

17. CRAWFORD. *Dominus* Galfridus *de Crawford* is the firſt that uſed this Surname in the Time of King Malcolm IV. perhaps Father of Sir **John** Baron of *Crawford* who † 1248, without Male Iſſue. Of this Family was **Malcolm** *Crawford* Eſq; Father of **Malcolm** *Crawford* who married **Marjory** *Barclay* Heireſs of *Kilbirny*, which he poſſeſs'd in her Right, and was the Anceſtor of **John** *Crawford* who was created Viſcount *Mount Crawford* 1703, which he exchang'd for the Title of *Garnoch*, Father of Patrick the preſent Viſcount *Garnoch*.

18. CRICHTON. Of this ancient Family **George** *Crichton* of *Cairns* was Earl of *Caithneſs* † without Male Iſſue 1455. Alſo **John** *Crichton* of that *Ilk*, Father of Sir **William** Chancellor of *Scotland* who † 1455, Father of Sir James Lord of *Crichton*, Anceſtor of Sir James *Crichton* created Viſcount of *Frendraught* 20 *Aug.* 1642, extinct 1698. A Branch of the *Crichtons* of *Lothian* was Sir William *Crichton* Anceſtor of Robert *Crichton* of *Sanquhar* in the Time of King James II. Anceſtor of William *Crichton* of *Raghill* who was created Viſcount of *Air* 1622, Earl of *Dumfries* 10 *June* 1633, Anceſtor of **Penelope** Wiſe of William *Dalrymple* the preſent Lord *Crichton*.

19. CUMIN Lord of *Badenoch* and Earl of *Menteith*. Table 503.

20. CUNINGHAM. **Robert** Son of **Warnebald** *de Cuningham* was Proprietor of *Kilmaurs* in the Reign of William the *Lion*, Anceſtor of Alexander Lord of *Kilmaurs* who was created Earl of *Glencairn* 28 *May* 1488, Anceſtor of William the preſent Earl.

1. DALRYMPLE. **Adam** Baron of *Dalrymple* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Anceſtor of **William** *Dalrymple* who married **Agnes** ſole Heireſs of the Eſtate of *Stair-Montgomery*. He was the Anceſtor of Sir James *Dalrymple* who was created Viſc. *Stair* 20 *Ap.* 1690, Father of Sir John created Earl of *Stair* 8 *Ap.* 1703, Father of John the preſent Earl, one of the preſent 16 Lords of Parliament.

2. DALZIEL. Said to take its Original in the Reign of King Kenneth II. but the firſt of the Name recorded is Sir **Robert** *de Dalziel* who obtain'd a Grant of the Barony of *Selkirk* 15 *May* 1365, Anceſtor of Robert who was created Lord *Dalziel* 18 *September* 1628, Earl of *Carnwath* 1639, Anceſtor of Robert the pnt Earl.

3. DENNISTON. **Ronald** *de Denniſton* liv'd 1116, Anceſtor of Sir **John** *Denniſton* in the Reign of King David II. Father of Sir **Robert** who obtain'd the Barony of *Glencairn* 1370, † without Male Iſſue.

4. DRUMMOND. Leaving the Story of **Maurice** Grandſon of Andrew K. of *Hungary* to the Debates of Hiſtorians, **Malcolm** *beg Drymen* poſſeſs'd *Drymen* in the time of King Alexander II. and married **Adda** Daughter of **Maldwin** E. of *Lennox*. From him deſcended Sir **John** *Drummond* of *Cargill* and *Stobhall* (Br. of Anabella Wiſe of K. Robert III. Table 506) Great Grandſa. of John the firſt Ld *Drummond* in the beginning of K. James IV. who † 1519, the Great Grandfather of David the 2d Lord *Drummond* Father of
   1. **Patrick** Father of James *Drummond* the firſt Earl of *Perth* 4 *March* 1605, † without Male Iſſue. His Br. John ſuc. Earl of *Perth* † 1662.
   2. James created Ld *Maderty* 1607, whoſe Son **John** was the Father of William *Drummond* of *Cromlix* (Br. of **David** Lord *Maderty*, extinct) who was created Viſc. *Strathalan* 16 *Aug.* 1686, whoſe Line being extinct 1711, William *Drummond* of *Machanny* became the preſent Viſcount *Strathallan* and Lord *Maderty*.

John Earl of *Perth*.

John Earl of *Perth*.

- James Earl of *Perth* married **Ann** *Gordon* Daughter of **George** Marquis of *Huntley* Table 510.
  1. James Earl of *Perth* was created Duke of *Perth* by King James II. in *France*. His Grandſon James is the preſent Earl.
  2. **John** was created Earl of *Melfort* 12 *Auguſt* 1686, Father of Thomas who ſtiles himſelf Duke of *Melfort*.
- Sir William *Drummond* became E. of *Roxburgh* by his Wife **Jane** *Ker* Grand-Daughter of Henry *Ker* the firſt Earl. See K. and *Ballenden*.

5. DOUGLASS. **Sholto** *Douglaſs* was the firſt of the Name *A. D.* 770. His Grandſon **William** was the Progenitor of many noble Families in *Italy*, &c. **Hugh** the elder Brother of **William** was the Anceſtor of ſeveral Lords *Douglaſſes*, of which William the *Hardy* Lord *Douglaſs* was the Father.

- **James** Lord of *Douglaſs* had a natural Son **William** of *Drumlanreg*, Anceſtor of Sir William who was created Viſcount *Drumlanrig* 1 *April* 1628, Earl of *Queensbury* 13 *June* 1633. His Grandſon William was Duke of *Queensbury* 3 *February* 1684, Father of
  1. James created Duke of *Dover* in *England* in *May* 1708, Father of Charles the preſent Duke of *Queensbury* and *Dover*. See the Alliances of this noble Family with the Royal Family in the Tables of *Scotland*.
  2. William created Earl of *March* 20 *Ap.* 1697, Father of William the preſent Earl.
- **Archibald** Lord of *Galloway* Father of Sir William made Earl of *Douglaſs* 1357, Father of George made Earl of *Angus* 9 *April* 1389, Grandfather of

  Archibald Earl of *Angus*.
  - **George** Maſter of *Angus* Father of **George** Fa. of Sir **David** E. of *Angus*, extinct. But **George** natural Son of the laſt **George** was the Grandfather of James of *Parkhead*, Lord *Carlyle*, *Jure Uxoris* in the Reign of King James II. extinct.
  - Sir **James** *Douglaſs* of *Glenbervy* Anceſtor of William E. of *Angus*.
    - William Marquis of *Douglaſs* 17 *June* 1633, mrd 1 **Margaret** Da. of **Claude** *Hamilton* Ld *Paiſley*. 2. **Mary** *Gordon* Da. of **George** *Gordon* Marq. of *Huntley* by his Wife **Henrietta** *Stuart* Da. of **Eſme** I. D. of *Lennox*. See the Iſſue of theſe Marriages in Table 510. Only his Son **Archibald** Ld *Angus* by his 2d Wife **Jane** *Weems*, not mention'd in that Table, was the Father of Archibald created E. of *Forfar* 2 *Oct.* 1661, whoſe Son Archibald † of his Wounds a few Days after the Battel of *Dunblain*, unmrd.
    - James created Ld *Mordington* by King Charles I. Grandfather of George the preſent Lord.
- **John** Great Grandfather of Sir **John** *Douglaſs*, Fa. of Sir **James** *Douglaſs* whoſe Great Grandſon James was created Earl of *Morton* 14 *Mar.* 1457, which Line being extinct, Sir **Henry** Br. of Sir **James** was the Anceſtor of George the preſent Earl of *Morton* (one of the pnt 16 Lds of Parl.) and of Sir **Robert** *Douglaſs* created Viſc. *Belhaven* 24 *June* 1633, † without Iſſue 14 *Jan.* 1639.

6. DUNBAR. Gospatrick Earl of *Dunbar* deſcended from Ethelred II. King of *England*, Table 489, Great Grandfather of **Patrick** who married **Adda** natural Daughter of William the *Lion*. See this Family delineated in Tables 503 and 505.

1. ELPHINGSTON. **John** *de Elphingſton* Witneſs to the Grant of **Roger** *de Quincy* to the Monks of *Dryburgh* 1252, Anceſtor of Sir **Alexander** created Lord *Elphingſton* 1509, whoſe Grandſon Lord Robert was the Father of
   1. Alexander the Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord *Elphingſton*.
   2. Sir James *Elphingſton* created Ld *Balmerino* 25 *Ap.* 1604, Father of James created Ld *Cowper* 1606, extinct. His elder Brother **John** was the Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord *Balmarino*.

2. ERSKINE. Henry *de Erskine* was a Witneſs of the Gift of **Amelick** Brother of **Maldwin** Earl of *Lennox* to the Canons of *Paiſly* *A. D.* 1226. From him deſcended Robert Lord of *Erskine*, who upon the Death of **Alexander** *Stuart* Earl of *Mar* 1436, claim'd that Earldom, and was ſerv'd Heir before the Sheriff of *Aberdeen* 1438, and then aſſum'd the Title of Earl, but a Plea of Law ariſing between the King and him, his Son Thomas had the Sentence againſt him 5 *Nov.* 1457. His Great Grandſon **John** Lord *Erskine* had beſides other Children theſe 2 Sons.
   1. John the 3d Son making good his Title thro' a long deduc'd Pedigree from **Gratney** Earl of *Mar*. His Claim was ratified by Parliament 1561. His Son **John** Earl of *Mar* mrd 1. **Ann** *Drummond*, from whom John the late Earl is deſcended, now attainted. 2. **Mary** Da. of **Eſme** I. Duke of *Lennox*. Table 510. From whom David the preſent E. of *Buchan* is deſcended, one of the pnt 16 *Lords* of Parliament.
   2. Sir Alexander *Erſkine* of *Gogar*, Father of Sir Thomas *Erskine* who was created Lord *Dirleton* 1603, Earl of *Kelly* 12 *March* 1619, Anceſtor of Alexander the preſent Earl.

1. FAIRFAX at *Touceſter* 1066. **Richard** *Fairfax* poſſeſs'd the Mannor of *Askham*, &c. 1204, Anceſtor of

   Richard *Fairfax* of *Walton*.
   - Sir **William** of *Walton* Anceſtor of Sir Thomas *Fairfax* who was created Viſcount *Fairfax* of *Emely* in *Ireland* 10 *Feb.* 1628, Anceſtor of Nicholas the preſent Viſcount. Table 539.
   - Sir **Guy** *Fairfax* † 1495, Anceſtor of Sir **Thomas** *Fairfax* who was created Ld *Fairfax* of *Cameron* 4 *May* 1627. His Grandſon **Thomas** was the famous General *Fairfax*, whoſe Couſin Lord **Henry** was the Grandfather of Thomas the preſent Lord *Cameron*. Table 539.

2. FALCONER. **Ranulph** Son of **Walter** *de Lenorp* was **Falconer** to King **William** the *Lion*, and was Anceſtor of many great Barons known by the Name of *Halkerton*, of which Sir Alexander *Falconer* was created Lord *Halkerton* 20 *Dec.* 1647, Grandfather of David the preſent Lord.

Continuation

Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

3. FLEMING, **Michael** *de Fleming* came into *England* 1066, Fa. of Sir **Michael** (Anceſtor of the Viſc. *Longford* in *Ireland*, Table 539) Progenitor of **Baldwin** *Flamang* in the Reign of King David I. Anceſtor of **Robert** *Fleming* who adher'd to K. Robert I. Grand-Father of Sir Malcolm *Fleming* who was created Earl of *Wigtoun* 9 *Nov.* 1342. His Grandſon **Thomas** ſold the Earldom to **Archibald** *Douglaſs* Lord of *Galloway*. His Couſin Sir **Malcolm** was the Anceſtor of **Malcolm** who married **Jannet** natural Daughter of King James IV. from whom the preſent Earl of *Wigtoun* is deſcended. See Table 507.

4. FORBES. **Fergus** Son of **John** receiv'd from King Alexander II. a Grant of the Lands of *Forbes* in *Aberdeenſhire*, Anceſtor of **Alexander** *Forbes* ſlain by King Edw. I. 1303, whoſe poſthumous Son **Alexander** preſerv'd the Family from Extirpation, and was Father of Sir **John** *Forbes* of that *Ilk* in the time of K. Robert II.

Sir Alex. *Forbes* Fa. of James created Lord *Forbes* by K. James II. Fa. of 1. **Wm** the 2d Ld *Forbes*, Anceſtor of **Wm** the pnt L. *Forbes*. 2. **Patrick** Laird of *Corſe*, Anceſtor of the pnt E. of *Granard*. Table 539.

Sir **William** *Forbes* who got the Barony of *Pitſligo* in the Time of K. James I. and was the lineal Anceſtor of Sir Alexander created Lord *Pitſligo* 24 *June* 1633, Great Grandfather of Alexander *Forbes* the pnt Ld *Pitſligo*.

5. FORRESTER. Sir **Adam** *Forreſter* obtain'd the Barony of *Corſtorphin* 1376. His Son Sir John Ld Chamberlain 1424, was the Anceſtor of **George** Ld *Forreſter* 22 *July* 1633, whoſe Daughter **Lilias** was the Grandmother of **George** *Baile* alias *Forreſter* the pnt Lord.

6. FRASER. **Pierre** *Fraſer* is reported to have come into *Scotland* A. D. 807, Anceſtor of **Alexander** *Fraſer* in the Reign of King Malcolm III. and of **Simon** *Fraſer* who married **Margaret** Daughter of **Walter** Grandſon of **Bancho** *Thane* of *Lochabyre*. **Bernard** *Fraſer* in the Reign of King Alexander II. was Grand-Father of

Sir **Alexander** Lord *Chamberlain*, who married **Mary** Siſter of King Robert *Bruce*. Table 504.

Sir **William** *Fraſer* Father of Sir **Alexander** of *Philorth*, Anceſtor of Alexander Lord *Salton* 1669, Great Grandfather of Alexander the preſent Ld. From the **Fraſers** of *Muchil* deſcended the late Lord *Fraſer* ſo created 1633.

Sir **Simon** *Fraſer* Anceſtor of **Hugh** *Fraſer* of *Lovat*, who in the Reign of King James I. marrying a Lady of the *Fentons*, his Succeſſors were ever after counted Lords of Parliament, Anceſtor of Hugh Lord *Lovat*, Father of

1. **Hugh** Maſter of *Lovat*, Great Grand-Father of **Aemilia** Lady *Lovat*, who married **Alexander** *Mackenzie* of *Preſton-Hall*, who chang'd his Name and was Father of **Hugh** call'd Ld *Lovat*.
2. **Thomas** *Fraſer* of *Beaufort*, Father of Captain Simon *Fraſer* of *Beaufort* who was made Lord *Lovat* by King George I.

1. GALLOWAY. **Fergus** *de Galweya* in the Reign of K. Malcolm III. Father of **Uchtred** Lord of *Galloway*, ſlain by his Br. **Gilbert**. **Roland** Son of **Uchtred** Lord of *Galloway* had 2 Sons,

1. Alan Lord of *Galloway* who married **Margaret** eldeſt Daughter of David Earl of *Huntingdon* Brother of King William the *Lion*. See Tables 503 and 504.
2. Thomas *de Galloway* Earl *Athol*, *Jure Uxoris*, Father of Patrick who was burnt in his Lodgings at *Haddington* 1241, without Iſſue.

Mr. **Patrick** *Galloway* Miniſter, firſt in *Perth*, then in *Edinburgh*, Father of Sir James *Galloway* of *Carnby*, who was created Lord *Dunkeld* 15 *May* 1645, extinct.

2. GIFFARD. King William the *Lion* granted the Lands of *Yeſtred* to **Hugh** *de Giffard*. His Great Grandſon Hugh was call'd *Dominus de Yeſter*, extinct.

3. GORDON. **Richer** *de Gordon*, Father of **Thomas** Lord of *Gordon*.

Thomas Ld of *Gordon*, Fa. of **Alice** Wife of **Adam** *de Gordon* Grandfa. of Sir John who was created Lord *Gordon* of *Strathbogie* 16 *June* 1376 Grandfa. of **Elizabeth** Wife of Sir **Wm** *Seaton* Fa. of Alexander *Seaton* Ld *Gordon*, created E. of *Huntley* 1449, Fa. of **George** the 2d E. Fa. of **Alexander** (Br. of Sir **Adam** *Gordon* of *Aboyn*, Progenitor of the E. of *Sutherland*, ſee S) whoſe Son **John** Maſter of *Huntley* married **Jane** natural Da. of King James IV. Table 507. Great Grandfa. of **George** Marquis of *Huntley* 1599, who married **Henrietta** *Stuart* Da of **Eſme** I. Duke of *Lennox*, ſee Table 510. From the ſaid **Adam** *de Gordon* deſcended John *Gordon* of *Lochinvar* in the Reign of King James III. Anceſtor of Sir John *Gordon* Viſc. *Kenmure* 1633, Anceſtor of Robert the Son of the laſt Viſcount.

Sir **William** *Gordon* of *Coldingknows*, Anceſtor of James *Gordon* of *Methlick* and **Hado** in the Reign of King James III. Anceſtor of Sir George *Gordon* created Earl of *Aberdeen* &c. 30 *Nov.* 1682, Father of William the preſent Earl.

4. GRAHAM. Sir **David** *Graham* deſcended from **Greme** Brother-in-Law of King Fergus II. Table 500. Grandfather of Sir **Patrick** *Graham* who mrd 1. **Maud**. 2. **Euphame** *Stuart*.

1 Sir William *Graham* Lord of *Kincardin* married 1. **Mariot** *Oliphant*. 2. **Mary** *Stuart*. Table 500.

1 **Alexander** Great Grandfather of William created Earl of *Montroſe* 3 *March* 1504, Anceſtor of James created Marq. 6 *May* 1644. His Great Grandſon James was created D. 24 *Ap.* 1707.

2 Sir **Robert** *Graham* of *Fintray*, Anceſtor of **Wm** *Graham* of *Cloverhouſe* Progenitor of John created Viſcount *Dundee* 12 *Nov.* 1688, kill'd at *Killicrankie* 27 *July* 1689.

2 Sir **Patrick** *Graham* E. of *Strathern* Grandfa. of **Maliſs** *Graham* Earl of *Menteith* 6 *Sept.* 1428.

Alexander Maſter of *Menteith*, Anceſtor of the Earls of *Menteith*, extinct in **William** who † without Iſſue 1694, and ſucc. by the D. of *Montroſe*.

Sir **John** *Graham* of *Kilbride*, Anceſtor of **Richard** *Graham* of *Neederby*, created Viſcount *Preſton* &c. 22 *May* 1681 Grandfather of Charles the preſent Viſcount.

5. GRAY. See the Peers of *England* Sir **Andrew** *Gray* of *Chillingham* in the Reign of King Robert I. His Son Sir **John** was ſtil'd Lord of *Broxmouth*. His Great Grandſon Sir Andrew *Gray* was made an hereditary Lord by King James II. and was the Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord *Gray*.

1. HALYBURTON. **Philip** *de Halyburton* liv'd *A. D.* 1261. Sir Walter *Halyburton* of an ancient Family, Lord of *Dirleton*, married **Iſabel** *Stuart* Counteſs of *Roſs*, Da. of **Robert** Duke of *Albany*, Table 505, Father of Sir **Walter** Lord of *Dirleton* Treaſurer of *Scotland*, extinct 1543.

2. HAMILTON. Sir WALTER *Hamilton*, Table 511.

Sir **David** *Hamilton* † 1373, Grand-Father of

1. Sir John Lord of *Cadzow*, Anceſtor of John Marquis of *Hamilton*, whoſe natural Son Sir John Father of Sir John *Hamilton* of *Bargeny*, was created Lord *Bargeny* 1639, Anceſtor of James the preſent Lord. See the other Branches of this illuſtrious Family of *Hamilton* in Tables 511, 510 and 507.
2. Sir **Robert** Anceſtor of Sir **James** *Hamilton* of *Broomhill*, created Lord *Belhaven* 1648, Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord.

Sir **John** *Hamilton* Anceſtor of Thomas created Earl of *Melroſs* 20 *March* 1619, which he chang'd for *Haddington*, Anceſtor of Thomas the preſent Earl.

3. HARRIES. **Nigellus** *de Herize*, in the Time of King William, deſcended from the Counts of *Vendoſme* in *France*, Anceſtor of Herbert created Ld *Harries* 1493, extinct in his Grandſon whoſe Da. **Agnes** confer'd the Honour to her Husband Sir **John** *Maxwel*, ſee *Maxwel*.

4. HASTINGS Earl of *Huntingdon*, Table 505. Of this Name was David *Haſtings* Earl of *Athol* in right of his Wife 1241, extinct.

5. HAY. As ancient as *A. D.* 980. In the Reign of King Malcolm IV. **William** *de Haia* poſſeſs'd the Lands of *Errol*, Anceſtor of Sir William *Hay* created Earl of *Errol* 1452, the Anceſtor of the preſent Counteſs of *Errol*, Table 509. Sir **John**, Brother of the firſt **William**, was Lord of *Locherret*, Anceſtor of **John** created Lord *Hay* of *Yeſter* 29 *Jan.* 1487, Anceſtor of John created Earl of *Tweedale* 1 *Dec.* 1646, Father of John created Marquis 26 *Dec.* 1694, Great Grandfather of John the preſent Marquis, one of the preſent 16 *Lords* of Parliament.

Of this Family **Peter** *Hay* of *Megins* was the Father of George *Hay* created Viſcount *Dupline* 4 *May* 1627, Earl of *Kinoul* 25 *May* 1633, Anceſtor of George created Ld of *Pedwardin* a Peer of *Great Britain* 31 *Dec.* 1712, and is the preſent Earl of *Kinoul*.

6. HEPBURN. Sir **Adam** *Hepburn* an *Engliſh* Knight came into *Scotland* and obtain'd the Lands of *Hales* in the Reign of King David II. Anceſtor of Patrick Lord *Hales* who was made Earl of *Bothwel* 1448, Great Grandfather of James Earl of *Bothwel*, who was created Duke of *Orkney* by Mary Queen of *Scotland* afterwards his Wife. He † in *Denmark* without Iſſue 1577.

7. HOPE. **Henry** *Hope*, Father of the famous Sir **Thomas** *Hope* of *Craighall*. His Grandſon Charles was created Earl of *Hopton* 15 *April* 1703.

8. HUME. Sir **William** *Dunbar* Son of **Patrick** Earl of *Dunbar* took the Surname of *Hume* from his Lands in *Berwickſhire* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Anceſtor of Sir Thomas *Hume* Father of two Sons, *viz.*

1. Sir Alexander Anceſtor of Alexander created Earl of *Hume* 4 *March* 1605, Anceſtor of Alexander the pnt Earl.
2. Sir **David** of *Wedderburn* Anceſtor of

Sir Patrick *Hume* created Ld *Polwarth* 26 *Dec.* 1690, E. of *Marchmont* 1697, Father of Alexander the preſent Earl, one of the preſent 16 *Lords* of Parliament.

2. Sir **George** *Hume* created Lord *Hume* of *Berwick* 7 *July* 1604, Earl of *Dunbar* 3 *March* 1605, extinct 1694.

1. INGRAM. Sir **Edward** *Ingram* of *Temple Newſon Yorkſhire*, created Viſc. of *Irvine* 3 *May* 1661, Grandfa. of Arthur the pnt Viſcount.

2. JOHNSTON. Sir **John** *Johnſton* a famous Knight in the Reign of King Robert II. Anceſtor of Sir James created Lord *Johnſton* 20 *June* 1633, Earl of *Hartfiel* 18 *March* 1643. His Son **James** exchang'd the Title of *Hartfiel* for *Annandale* 1661, of which his Son William was created Marquis 24 *June* 1701, Father of James the preſent Marquis.

1. KEITH. *N. N.* for his Valour in the Battel of *Barry* againſt the *Danes* in the Reign of Malcolm III. obtain'd the Barony of *Keith* in *Lothian*, Anceſtor of **Henry** Son of **Philip** *de Keith* Mariſchal of K. William Anceſtor of Sir William who was created E. *Marſhal* 1455, Anceſtor of **William** Earl *Marſhal* who married **Mary** *Erskin* Grand-Daughter of Eſme I. Duke of *Lennox*, the Mother of George Earl *Marſhall* and John Earl of *Kintore*, Table 510. A collateral Branch of this Family was **Andrew** *Keith* Eſq; who was created Lord *Keith* of *Dingwall* 1584, extinct.

2. KENNEDY. A moſt ancient Family, originally from *Ireland*, of which was Sir **John** *Kennedy* A. D. 1357, Anceſtor of David *Kennedy* created Earl of *Caſſils* 1509, Anceſtor of John the preſent Earl.

3. KER. **Ker** of *Ker-Hall* came into *England* 1066, Anceſtor of two Brothers, *viz.*

1. **Ralph** Anceſtor of the Branch of *Ceſford*, of which **Walter** *Ker* had two Sons, *viz.*
2. Robert of *Ferniherſt*, Anceſtor of Andrew *Ker*.

William *Ker* of *Ceſford* Father of Sir Robert *Ker* created Ld *Ker* of *Ceſford* 1603, Earl of *Roxburgh* 19 *Sept.* 1616, Grand-Father of **Jane** who convey'd the Title to her Husband Sir **William** *Drummond*, who chang'd his Name, Grand-Fa. of John the pnt D. of *Roxborough*.

Mark *Ker* Father of **Mark** created Baron of *Newbottle* 15 *Oct.* 1591, Earl of *Lothian* 10 *July* 1606, Anceſtor of Robert Marquis of *Lothian* 1701, Father of William the preſent Marquis, one of the preſent 16 Lords of Parliament.

Sir **John** Grand-Father of

1. Andrew created Ld *Jedburgh* 2 *Feb.* 1622 merged in *Lothian*.
2. Sir Robert created Viſc. *Rocheſter* and Earl of *Somerſet*, extinct.

Robert created Earl of *Ancrum* 1633, extinct.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

4. KILCONCATH. ADAM *de Kilconcath* Earl of *Carrick* 1250, in right of his Wife **Margaret**, or **Martha** the Heireſs. He † without Iſſue 1272, and ſhe became the Wife of **Robert** *de Bruce* Lord of *Annandale*, whereby *Carrick* came to his Family. Table 504.

5. KING. Sir JAMES *King* of *Birneſs* in *Aberdeenſhire* was created Lord *Eythen* 28 *March* 1642, extinct.

6. KINNAIRD. **Randulph** *Rufus* obtain'd the Lands of *Kinnaird* from King WILLIAM, Father of **Richard** *Kinnaird*, Anceſtor of **Reginald** *Kinnaird* of *Inchture* 1399, Anceſtor of Sir GEORGE created Lord *Kinnaird* of *Inchture* 28 *Dec.* 1682, Grand-Father of PATRICK the preſent Lord.

1. LENNOS. Earl of *Lennox* and Duke of *Lennox* and *Richmond*, Tables 508 and 516.

2. LESLY. **Malcolm** Son of **Bartholf** obtain'd the Lands of *Leſlyn* from **David** Earl of *Huntingdon*, and his Grandſon Sir **Andrew** *Leſly* obtain'd the Baronies of *Rothes*, &c. Anceſtor of Sir GEORGE *Leſly* created Earl of *Rothes* 1449, Anceſtor of ANDREW Earl of *Rothes*.

James Father of Earl **John**, who married **Margaret** Daughter of **John** Earl of *Mar* by his Wife **Mary** Daughter of **Esme** I. Duke of *Lennox*. His Son JOHN Duke of *Rothes* 1680, was the Great Grand-Father of JOHN the preſent Earl, by his Daughter **Margaret**, as in Table 510.

Andrew Father of PATRICK made Lord *Lindores* 25 *Dec.* 1600, Father of

1. **James** Grand-Father of DAVID the preſent Lord *Lindores*.

2. **David** *Leſly* Son of **Patrick** Ld *Lindores* Lieut. Gen. 1643, made Ld *Newark* 31 *Aug.* 1660. His Son **David** Lord *Newark* † without Male Iſſue 1694.

Capt. **George** *Leſly* of the Houſe of *Balquhain* Fa. of Sir **Alexander** *Leſly* a great General, who was created E. of *Leven* 15 *Nov.* 1641, Grand-Father of **Catharin** Counteſs of *Leven*, Wife of **George** Earl of *Melvil*, and ſhe dying without Iſſue, the Eſtate and Title went to her Couſin-German **David** *Melvil* Earl of *Leven*, Father of GEORGE the preſent Earl.

3. LINDSAY. **William** *de Lindſay* a great Man in the Reign of King DAVID I. Father of Sir **David** *Lindſay* who obtain'd the Barony of *Crawfurd* by his Wife the Daughter of **John** *de Crawfurd*. His Grandſon **David** *Lindſay* was Lord of *Crawfurd*.

David Lord of *Crawfurd*, Father of Ld JAMES who mrd **Giles** Siſter of King ROBERT II. extinct.

Sir **Alexander** *Lindſay* of *Gleneſk*, Father of Sir DAVID *Lindſay* made Earl of *Crawfurd* 1399, and by his Wife **Jane** Daughter of King ROBERT II. was the Anceſtor of

Sir **William** *Lindſay* of *Byres*, Anceſtor of JOHN E. of *Lindſay* 1633, who ſucceeded as Earl of *Crawfurd* Great Grand-Father of JOHN the preſent Earl.

1. DAVID Earl of *Crawfurd* created Duke of *Montroſe* for Life 1488.

ALEXANDER the Father of DAVID Earl of *Crawfurd* (who ſucceeded Sir **David** of *Edzel*) Father of Sir ALEXANDER Ld *Spainzie* 6 *May* 1590, extinct, as are alſo the elder Brothers Earls of *Crawfurd* ſucceeded by the *Lindſays* of *Byres*, above.

2ALEXANDER E. of *Crawfurd* diſinherited his Son for Wildneſs and adopted Sir DAVID *Lindſay* of *Edzel* to ſucceed him as Earl of *Crawfurd*, Anceſtor of Sir DAVID Lord of *Balcarras* 7 *June* 1633, Father of ALEXANDER Earl of *Balcarras* 1651, Grand-Father of ALEXANDER the preſent Earl.

4. LIVINGSTON. **Livingius** in the Reign of King DAVID I. Anceſtor of Sir **William** *Livingſton* who had a Grant of the Barony of *Calendar* 1346, Grand-Father of Sir JOHN *Livingſton* of *Calendar* ſlain in Battel 4 *March* 1401.

Sir **Alexander** of *Calendar* (Son of Sir **John**) Father of **James** Ld *Livingſton*, Anceſtor of ALEXANDER created Earl of *Lithgow* 15 *Nov.* 1600, Father of

1. ALEXANDER Earl of *Lithgow* GreatGrand Father of JAMES the preſent Earl of *Lithgow* and *Calendar*.

2. Sir JAMES created Ld *Livingſton* of *Alment* 1633, Earl of *Calendar* 1641, merg'd in *Linlithgow*.

Robert Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Kinnaird*, of which Sir **John** *Livingſton* was the Fa. of Sir JAMES created Earl of *Newburgh* 13 *Sept.* 1647. His Son CHARLES † without Male Iſſue 1694.

Sir WILLIAM *Livingſton* of *Kilſyth*, Anceſtor of Sir JAMES created Viſcount *Kilſyth* and Lord *Campſy* 17 *Aug.* 1661, Father of WILLIAM the preſent Viſcount.

Of the **Livingſtons** of *Jerviſwood* in *Lanerkſhire*. Sir THOMAS *Livingſton* was created Viſcount *Teviot* 4 *Dec.* 1698, extinct 1711.

5. LYLE. Some ſay that the firſt Anceſtor of this Family fled from the Tyranny of **Mackbeth**, and 1066, got Poſſeſſion of the Iſle of *Bute*, and thence call'd *le Iſle*. WILLIAM *de Iſle* taken Priſoner at *Alnwick* 13 *July* 1174, Anceſtor of Sir **Walter** *Lyſle* who join'd King ROBERT I. Anceſtor of ROBERT made Lord *Lyle* by K. JAMES II. From the ſaid Sir **Walter** deſcended **John** Ld *Lyle* whoſe Da. **Jane** convey'd the Right of the Title to her Husband Sir **Neil** *Montgomery*. See *M*.

6. LYON deſcended from the ancient Family **De Lyon** in *France*, of which Sir **John** *Lyon* was Baron of *Forteviot*, &c. in the Reign of King DAVID II. Father of Sir **John** of *Glamis*, Anceſtor of PATRICK created Earl of *Kingborn* 10 *July* 1605. His Grandſon **Patrick** chang'd the Title of *Kingborn* for *Strathmore*, Grand-Father of JOHN the preſent Earl of *Strathmore*.

1. MACDONALD. **Somerled**, *Thane* of *Argyle* in the Time of King MALCOLM IV. (deſcended of an ancient Family) by his Marriage with the Heireſs of **Olaus** *Lord of the Iſles*, aſſum'd the Title of *King of the Iſles*, but was ſlain in Battel 1164. His Great Grandſon **Aengus** was the Father of **Alexander** declar'd Lord of the *Iſles* by King JOHN *Balliol* † 1303. His Great Grandſon **John** of *Iſle*, married **Margaret** Daughter of King ROBERT II.

Donald Lord *of the Iſles* was Earl of *Roſs* in right of his Wife, Father of **Alexander** Father of

John of *Iſle* Anceſtor of the Earl of *Antrim*. See *Ireland*.

1. **John** Earl of *Roſs* Brother of **Hugh** of *Slate*, whoſe Deſcendants have been always diſtinguiſh'd from others, and call'd **Macdonalds** abſolutely, and by way of Eminence.

2. **Celeſtine** Anceſtor of ÆNEAS *Macdonald* created Lord *Macdonald* of *Aroſs* 20 *Sept.* 1660, extinct.

2. MACDUFF firſt the *Thane* and then created Earl of *Fife* 1057, (the firſt ſo created) and endow'd with many Privileges, extinct.

3. MACGIL. **James** *Macgil* Great Grand Father of Sir **James** created Viſc. *Oxenford* 19 *April* 1651. His Grand-Daughter **Chriſtian** convey'd the Honour to her Husband **William** *Maitland* Son of **Charles** Earl of *Lauderdale*, and the Father of ROBERT the preſent Viſcount.

4. MACKAY. **Odo** or *Y Mackay* of an ancient Family obtain'd Lands in the County of *Inverneſs* 4 *Nov.* 1499, Fa. of **Donald** *Mackay* of *Fare*, the Great Grand Father of **Donald** *Mackay* who was created Ld *Rae* 20 *June* 1628, Great Grand-Father of GEORGE the preſent Lord.

5. MACKENZIE. **Colin** *Fitz Gerald* Son of the Earl of *Kildare* or *Deſmond* in *Ireland* was famous at the Battel of *Largs* 1263. From his Son **Kenneth** the Family was call'd *Mac Kenneth* alias **Mackenzie**. His Son **Alexander** of *Kintail* was Anceſtor of Sir **Colin** *Mackenzie* of *Kintail*, Father of

1. KENNETH created Lord *Kintail* 19 *Nov.* 1609, Father of KENNETH created Earl of *Seafort* 3 *Dec.* 1623. His Brother **George** was the Great Grand-Father of KENNETH the preſent Earl.

2. Sir RODERICK *Mackenzie* Grand-Father of Sir GEORGE created Viſc. of *Tarbat*, &c. 15 *April* 1685, Earl of *Cromarty* 1 *Jan.* 170⅔, Father of JOHN the preſent Earl.

6. MACLELLAN. **Patrick** *Macklellan* (in the Reign of K. JAMES II.) Anceſtor of Sir ROBERT *Macklellan* of *Bombie* who was created Lord *Kirkcudbright* 25 *May* 1633. His Nephew Lord THOMAS was ſucceeded by his Couſin who put in his Claim and reaſſum'd the Title 1722.

7. MAITLAND. **Richard** *de Mautland* Baron of *Thirleſtane*, Anceſtor of JOHN *Maitland* created Lord of *Thirleſtane* 1590, Father of JOHN created Earl of *Lauderdale* 24 *March* 1624. His Son JOHN was created Duke of *Lauderdale* 2 *May* 1672, and Earl of *Guilford* in *England* 25 *June* following † without Male Iſſue. His Brother Earl CHARLES was the Grand-Father of CHARLES the preſent Earl of *Lauderdale*.

8. MAR. GRATNACH was Earl of *Mar* 1114, Anceſtor of Earl GRATNEY whoſe Siſter **Iſabel** was the Wife of K. ROBERT *Bruce*, Tab. 504. See the Iſſue of **Gratney** by his Wife **Chriſtian**, Siſter of the ſaid Monarch. Table 504.

9. MAULE. **Anſold** Lord of *Maule* in *France* liv'd 1015, Father of **Peter** *de Maule* who flouriſh'd *A. D.* 1076, Anceſtor of Sir PETER *de Maule* who became Lord of *Panmure* in right of his Wife **Chriſtina** *de Valoniis* 1219, Anceſtor of **Thomas** *Maule* 1437, who claim'd the Lordſhip of *Brichen* in right of his Great Grand-Mother, the Siſter of **David** *Barclay* Lord of *Brichen*, Anceſtor of PATRICK who was created Earl of *Panmure* 3 *Auguſt* 1646. His Grandſon JAMES Earl of *Panmure* was attainted, or elſe his Brother HARRY would be the preſent Earl of *Panmure*.

10. MAXWEL. **Macus** in the Reign of King DAVID I. Anceſtor of **Herbert** *de Macuſwell* in the Reign of K. MALCOLM IV. Grand-Father of **Eumerus** *de Macuſwel* one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* 1258. Anceſtor of HERBERT ſtiled *Dominus de Carlaverock*, who flouriſh'd 1438, Father of **Robert** Lord *Maxwel*, Great Grand-Father of **Robert** Lord *Maxwel*, Father of

1. ROBERT Lord *Maxwel* created Earl of *Morton* 29 *Oct.* 1581, (which Title ſoon returned to the Family of the *Douglaſſes*) Father of ROBERT created Earl of *Nithiſdale* 1620, with Precedency, according to his Father's Creation as Earl of *Morton*.

2. JOHN Lord *Harris*, Grand-Father of JOHN who became Earl of *Nithſdale*, the Grand-Father of WILLIAM Earl of *Nithſdale* attainted. Of this Family Sir **James** *Maxwel* of *Innerweek* was created Earl of *Dirleton* 1646, † without Male Iſſue.

11. MELVIL. **Galfride** *de Malevile* in the Reign of King WILLIAM, Father of, 1. **William** Anceſtor of the **Melvils** of *Melvil*, extinct. 2. **Philip** Sheriff of *Aberdeen*, Anceſtor of the **Melvils** of *Glenbervy*, extinct. 3. **Walter** *de Melvil* of *Raith*, Anceſtor of Sir ROBERT *Melvil*, who was created Lord *Melvil* 30 *April* 1616. His elder Brother **John** Laird of *Raith*, Anceſtor of JOHN Lord *Melvil*, Father of GEORGE who was created Earl of *Melvil* 1690, and by his Wife **Catharin** Grand-Daughter of **Alexander** Earl of *Leven* was the Grand-Father of GEORGE the preſent Earl.

12. MENTEITH. MURDACK Earl of *Menteith* in the Time of King DAVID I. as was GILCHRIST in the Time of K. MALCOLM IV. whoſe Daughter convey'd the Title to her Husband Sir **Walter** *Cummin*. See his Offſpring in Table 503.

13. MIDLETON. **Humphredus** *de Midleton* liv'd 1273, Anceſtor of General JOHN *Midleton* created Earl of *Midleton* 1 *Oct.* 1660. His Son CHARLES was forfeited 1695, Father of CHARLES Lord *Clermont*.

14. MONTGOMERY. **Roger** Son of **Hugh** *de Montgomery* of *French* Extraction came into *England* 1066, and was by the *Conqueror* created Earl of *Arundel*. His Son Earl ROBERT was baniſh'd, whoſe Brother **Philip** came into *Scotland*, Anceſtor of **Robert** *de Montgomery* who liv'd 1160, Anceſtor of **Alexander** one of the

Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

Peers who tried **Murdo** Duke of *Albany* 1424, Grand-Father of **Alexander** *Montgomery* Father of

1. **Alexander** Lord *Montgomery*, Father of Hugh who was created E. of *Eglintoun* 1503.

John Maſter of *Eglintoun* Anceſtor of Alexander the late Earl of *Eglintoun*

Sir **Neil** *Montgomery* of *Lainſhaw*, Grand Father of Sir Neil who mrd the Heireſs of John Lord *Lyle*, Anceſtor of James the pnt Ld *Lyle*.

2. **Robert** of *Broadſtone* Anceſtor of the E. of *Mount-Alexander*. See *Ireland*.

15. MONYPENNY. **Richard** *de Monypenny* obtain'd the Lands of *Pitmulin* in *Fifeſhire* in the Time of King Alexander II. Anceſtor of Sir William created Ld *Monypenny* 1 *May* 1450, extinct 1495.

16. MURRAY. **Friskinus** deſcended from the old *Moravij* liv'd *A. D.* 1124, Father of **William** *de Moravia* who had two Grandſons *viz.*

1. Sir **Walter** *de Moravia*, Father of **William** Lord of *Bothwel*.

Sir Andrew Ld of *Bothwel*, Father of Sir **Andrew** who married **Christian** Siſter of King Robert I. Table 504.

Sir John Ld of *Drumſhargard* Anceſtor of the **Murrays** of *Abercairny*.

Sir Maurice Earl of *Strathern*, extinct.

2. Sir **Malcolm** *de Moravia*, Father of William Baron of *Tullybardin* 1282, *Jure Uxoris*, Anceſtor of **William** *Murray* of *Tullybardin*, who † 1509.

William *Murray* of *Tullybardin*, Grandfa. of John created Ld *Murray* of *Tullybardin* 25 *Ap.* 1604, E. 10 *July* 1606, Father of

1. William E. of *Tullybardin*, Fa. of John E. of *Athol* in right of his Mother, Father of John Marq. of *Athol* 17 *Feb.* 1676, Father of

1. John D. of *Athol* 30 *Ap.* 1703, Father of James the pnt Duke.

2. Charles Earl of *Dunmore* 16 *Auguſt* 1687, Fa. of John the preſent Earl.

2. Sir **Patric** Earl of *Tullybardin* merg'd in *Athol*.

Sir **Andrew** *Murray* of *Arngosk*, Great Grand Fa. of Sir David created Viſcount *Stormont* 26 *Aug.* 1621. His Nephew Mr. Andrew *Murray* a *Miniſter* was created Ld *Balvaird* 17 *Nov.* 1641, Grand-Father of David the preſent Viſc. *Stormont* and Lord *Balvaird*.

Of this Family Sir John *Murray* of *Dundrenan* (deſcended of the **Murrays** of *Cockpool*) was made Earl of *Anandale* 13 *March* 1624, extinct 1658. And Patrick *Murray* of the Houſe of *Blackbarony* was made Lord *Elibank* 18 *March* 1643, Grand-Fa. of Alexander the preſent Lord

1. NAIRN. **Michael** *de Nairn*, Witneſs of the Grant of Robert Duke of *Albany* to John Earl of *Buchan*, Anceſtor of Robert created Lord *Nairn* 27 *Jan.* 1681, Father of **Margaret** Wife of **William** *Murray* Brother of the late Duke of *Athol*, who chang'd his Name to *Nairn*,, Father of John the preſent Lord *Nairn*.

2. NAPIER. **John** *de la Napier* liv'd *A. D.* 1296, Anceſtor of Sir **Archibald** who was created Ld *Napier* 4 *May* 1627, Grand-Father of, 1. **Jane** Wife of Sir **Thomas** *Nicholſon*, Father of Sir **Thomas** Ld *Napier* without Iſſue. 2. **Margaret** Wife of Mr. **Brisbane**, Father of **Elizabeth**, Wife of **William** *Scot* Eſq; Grand-Father of Francis the preſent Ld *Napier*.

1. OGILVIE. **Gilbert** Son of **Gilibred** and Brother of **Gilchriſt** E. of *Angus* obtain'd the Barony of *Ogilvie* from King William, Anceſtor of Sir **Walter** *Ogilvie* Lord High-Treaſurer of *Scotland*, 1424, Father of

1. Sir **John** Father of Sir James created Lord *Ogilvie* by K. James IV. Anceſtor of James who was created Earl of *Airly* 2 *Ap.* 1639, Great Grand-Father of James the pnt Earl.

2. Sir **Walter** *Ogilvie* of *Achyven* Father of two Sons, *viz.*

1. Sir **James** *Ogilvie* of *Deskford* Anceſtor of **Walter** created Ld *Ogilvie* of *Deskford* 4 *Oct.* 1616, Fa. of James E. of *Finlater* 20 *Feb.* 1638, Great Grand-Fa. of James the preſent Earl.

2. Sir **Walter** *Ogilvie* of *Boyn* Anceſtor of Sir **Walter** *Ogilvie* of *Dunlugaſs*, Bart. 1627, created Ld *Bamf* 31 *Aug.* 1642, Great Grand-Fa. of George the preſent Lord.

2. OLIPHANT. **David** *de Oliphant* was at the Siege of *Wincheſter* 1142, Anceſtor of Sir Walter *Oliphant* who married **Elizabeth** Da. of King Robert I. Table 504, Anceſtor of Sir **Laurence** made Ld *Oliphant* by K. James III. Anceſtor of Sir Francis the late Ld.

3. OSBORNE. **John** *Osborne* in *Kent* in the Reign of K. Hen. VI. Anceſtor of Thomas *Osborn* who was created Viſc. *Dunblain* in *Scotland* 19 *July* 1673, afterwards Duke of *Leeds*. See the Peers of *England*.

1. PRESTON. Sir **William** *Preſton* was ſummon'd to *Berwick* 1291, Anceſtor of Sir Richard *Preſton* who was created Ld *Dingwall* 1607, and by his Wife was Earl of *Deſmond* in *Ireland* 24 *July* 1619, † without Male Iſſue 1622, but his Da. **Elizabeth** Wife of James D. of *Ormond* was the Grand-Mother of James the late D. of *Ormond*, who according to the Cuſtom of *Scotland* was declared Lord *Dingwall A. D.* 1710.

2. PRIMEROSE. **Duncan** *Primeroſe* of an ancient Family, Anceſtor of Sir **Archibald** *Primeroſe*, Father of

1. Sir **William** *Primeroſe* of *Carington*, Father of Sir James created Viſcount *Primeroſe* 30 *Nov.* 1703, Father of Hugh the preſent Viſcount.

2. Archibald *Primeroſe* created Viſcount *Roſebery* 1 *Ap.* 1700, E. of *Roſebery* 10 *Ap.* 1703.

1. RAMSAY. **Simundus** *de Rameſie* in the Time of K. David I. Anceſtor of Sir George *Ramſay* who was created Lord *Ramſay* 25 *Auguſt* 1618, Father of Ld William who was created Earl of *Dalhouſie* 19 *June* 1633. His Grandſon Colonel William *Ramſay* is the preſent Earl of *Dalhouſie*. Of this Name Sir John *Ramſay* of *Balmain* was created E. of *Bothwel* by K. James III. extinct, and Sir John *Ramſay* of *Eaſt-Barns* Viſ. *Haddington* 5 *Au.* 1600 extinct.

2. RANDOLPH. **Randulph** a great Man in the Reign of K. William Father of **Thomas** one of the *Magnates Scotiæ* 1237, Father of **Thomas** *Randolph* Chamberlain of *Scotland* who mrd **Isabel** Siſter of King Robert I. Table 504. His Son Thomas *Randolph* was made Earl of *Murray* Ld of *Anandale* and *Man* 1313. His Son **John** was ſlain without Iſſue at the Battel of *Durham* 1346.

3. ROLLO. **John** *Rollo* of *Duncruib* in the Reign of King Robert II. Anceſtor of Sir Andrew who was created Ld *Rollo* of *Duncruib* 10 *Jan.* 1651, Great Grand-Fa. of Robert the preſent Ld *Rollo*.

4. ROSS. Ferquhard was the firſt Earl of *Roſs* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Father of **William** Earl of *Roſs*, who married **Maud** Siſter of King Robert I. Table 504. From the **Roſſes** of *Werk* in *England* deſcended Sir John *Roſs* of *Haulkhead* rank'd among the Lords of Parliament in the Reign of King James IV. Anceſtor of William the preſent Ld *Roſs*.

5. RUTHERFORD. Sir **Robert** *de Rutherford* Anceſtor of **Richard** *Rutherford* Lord of that *Ilk* in the Time of King Robert III. Anceſtor of General Andrew *Rutherford* of *Quarrelholles* who was created Ld *Rutherford* 19 *Jan.* 1661. E. of *Teviot* 2 *Feb.* 1663. and his Son Robert is the pnt Ld *Rutherford*, but not E. of *Teviot*.

6. RUTHVEN. **Walter** Son of **Alan** Proprietor of the Barony of *Ruthven* in *Perthſhire* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Anceſtor of Sir **William** *Ruthven* who was rank'd among the Parliamentary Barons in the Reign of K. James III. Father of

1. **William** Father of William Ld *Ruthven*

1. **Patrick** Ld *Ruthven* Father of William who was created Earl of *Gowrie* 23 *Aug.* 1581, extinct.

2. Alexander of *Freeland* Anceſtor of Sir Thomas who was created Lord *Ruthven* 1651, extinct.

2. **William** *Ruthven* of *Banden*, Grand-Fa. of Gen. Patrick *Ruthven* created Lord *Ruthven* of *Etrick* 1639, Earl of *Forth* 27 *March* 1642, Earl of *Brentford* in *England* 1645, † without Male Iſſue 1651.

1. SANDIELANDS. **James** *de Sandielands* obtain'd the Lands of *Sandielands* and *Reidmyre* from **William** *Douglaſs* A. D. 1347, Father of Sir **James** who married **Jane** Daughter of K. Robert II. Father of Sir James Lord of *Calder*, Great Grand-Father of **James** who had 2 Sons, *viz.*

1. **John** Grandfather of Sir **James** *Sandielands* Lord *St. John* of *Jeruſalem*, which he reſign'd, and was made Lord *Trophichen* 24 *Jan.* 1563. His Brother John was the Anceſtor of James the preſent Lord.

2. Sir **James** *Sandielands* of St. *Menans*, Anceſtor of Sir James created Lord *Abercrombie* 12 *Dec.* 1641, extinct 1681.

2. SCRIMGEOUR. Sir **Alexander** *Caron* obtain'd the Name of *Scrimgeour* 1107, Anceſtor of Sir James *Scrimgeour* created Viſcount *Duddop* 1641, Fa. of John who was created Earl of *Dundee* 1661, extinct.

3. SCOTT. **Richardus** *Scottus* in the Reign of King David I. Anceſtor of **Richard** in the Reign of King Alexander III. Anceſtor of Sir Walter *Scott* who was created Lord *Scott* of *Buckleugh* 16 *March* 1606, Father of Walter created Earl of *Buckleugh* 16 *March* 1619, Grand-Father of

1. **Mary** Counteſs of *Buckleugh*, Wife of **Walter** *Scott* of *Hycheſter* created Earl of *Tarras* 4 *Sept.* 1660. † without Iſſue 1662.

2. Ann Counteſs of *Buckleugh* mrd **James** D. of *Monmouth* 1695, and was with him created Dutcheſs of *Buckleugh* 20 *Ap.* 1673. See her Iſſue in Table 516.

4. SEATON. **Alexander** *de Seaton* in the Reign of King David I. Anceſtor of Sir **Chriſtopher** *Seaton* who married **Chriſtian** Siſter of King Robert I. Table 504, Great Grand-Father of John Lord of *Seaton*, Anceſtor of George Lord *Seaton* who † 1584, Father of

1. Robert created Earl of *Wintoun* 5 *Nov.* 1600, married **Margaret** Daughter of Hugh Earl of *Eglinton*.

George Earl of *Wintoun*.

George Lord *Seaton* † before his Father 1648.

George Earl of *Wintoun* Grand-Father of George the pnt Earl

Sir Alexander *Seaton* was created Viſc. *Kingſton* 6 *Jan.* 1650, extinct 1714.

Sir Alexander *Seaton* changed his Name to *Montgomery* and became Earl of *Eglinton*.

2. Sir Alexander *Seaton* created Earl of *Dumferling* 3 *March* 1605, extinct in his Grandſon James.

5. SEMPLE. **Robert** *de Semple* Seneſchal of *Renfrew* in the Time of King Robert I. Grand-Father of Sir Thomas *Semple* deſign'd *Dominus de Eliotſton*, Anceſtor of Sir John made Lord *Semple* by King James IV. Anceſtor of Ann Lady *Semple* who married **Francis** *Abercrombie* of *Fetternier*, Father of Francis Ld *Semple* who † 1727.

6. SINCLAIR. **Henricus** *de Sancto Claro* Baron of *Hermiſtoun* in the Reign of King William, Anceſtor of Sir William *Sinclair* Ld of *Roſlin*, High Sheriff of *Edinburghſhire* 1278, Great Grand-Father of Sir **William** who mrd **Elizabeth** *Speire* Daughter of **Magnus** *Speire* Earl of *Caithneſs*, *Orkney*, &c. and was the Father of **Henry** (call'd **William** by *Jam. Wallace M. D.*) who was created Earl of *Orkney* by **Hacko** King of *Norway* 1379, and ratified by King Robert II. He married, 1. **Florentina** Daughter of the King of *Denmark*. 2. **Elizabeth** *Drummond*, Table 505. His Son Henry Earl of *Orkney* mrd Giles *Douglaſs* Grand-Daughter of King Robert II. was call'd Prince of *Orkney* and Duke of *Oldenburg*. His Son **William** Earl of *Orkney* was alſo Earl of *Caithneſs* and Father of two Sons, *viz.*

1. **William** *Sinclair* of *Ravenſheugh*, Father of Henry *Sinclair* of *Dyſart* who was created Ld *Sinclair* 1489. He was the Anceſtor of Henry the preſent Lord *Sinclair*.

2. **William** Earl of *Caithneſs* by his Father's Reſignation and the King's Confirmation 8 *Decem.* 1476, and was the Anceſtor of Alexander the preſent E. of *Caithneſs*.

7. SOMERVILLE. Sir **Gualter** *de Somerville* came in with William the *Conqueror*, Father of **William** *de Somerville* in the Reign of King David I. Anceſtor of William who was made Lord *Somerville* by King James II. Anceſtor of **Gilbert** the 8th *Lord* who had no Male Iſſue, and the Eſtate being much waſted, his Brother **Hugh** being unable to ſupport the Dignity, it lay dormant till 1722, when James *Somerville* of *Drum* put in his Claim and voted at the Election of the 16 Peers, and is now Lord *Somerville*.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXVII.

8. SPENCER. Robert Lord *Spencer* eldeſt Son of **Robert** Earl of *Sunderland* in *England*, was created Viſcount *Teviot* 1686, extinct. See *England*.

9. STUART. Bancho *Thane* of *Lochabyre* Anceſtor of **Walter** II. Steward of *Scotland*, Father of

1. **Alexander** Great Grandfather of King Robert II.

- King Robert III. Anceſtor of King James V. whoſe natural Son **John** Prior of *Coldingham* was the Father of Francis created Earl of *Bothwel* by King James VI. extinct.
- Robert *Stuart* Earl of *Menteith*, Anceſtor of Alexander Ld of *Evandale* Father of 1. Andrew Anceſtor of the Lords of *Ochiltree*, extinct. Table 505. 2. Henry Ld *Methven* extinct Table 494. 3. Sir **James** *Stuart* of *Beith* Anceſtor of Henry Lord *St. Colm* 1611, extinct.
- Sir John *Stuart* Seneſchal of *Bute*. Table 505, Anceſtor of James created Earl of *Bute*, &c. 14 *April* 1703, Fa. of James the preſent Earl.

Of this illuſtrious Houſe of *Stuart* were the Dukes of *Albany*, and Dukes of *Lennox*, the Earls of *Angus*, *Athol*, *Buchan*, *Caithneſs*, *Carrick*, *March*, *Murray*, *Orkney* and *Strathern*, and the Lords of *Brechen*, all delineated in the Royal Tables of *Scotland*.

2. Sir **Robert** *Stuart* Great Grand-Father of

- 1. John Lord *Darnley* Progenitor of Alexander Anceſtor of the Houſe of *Galſtoun*, of which Frideric *Stuart* was created Lord *Pittenweem* 1619, but † without Male Iſſue.
- 2. Sir **William** *Stuart* Father of Sir **John** *Stuart*.
  - 1. Alexander *Stuart* of *Garlies* Anceſtor of Alexander created Ld *Garlies* 2 *Septemb.* 1607, E. of *Galloway* 1623,(Br. of Sir **Wm** Progenitor of the Viſc. *Montjoy* in *Ireland* Table 539) and was the GreatGrand-Father of James the preſent Earl.
  - 2. **Thomas** *Stuart* of *Mont* Anceſtor of Walter created Ld *Blantyre* 10 *July* 1606, Anceſtor of Robert the preſent Lord.

Of this Houſe of *Darnley* was Sir **Alexander** *Stuart* in the Reign of K. Robert I. Anceſtor of Robert Lord *Lorn*, extinct, and of **James** the *Black Knight of Lorn* Fa. of James E. of *Buchan*, Table 505. Anceſtor of John *Stuart* of *Caverſtone* who was created Lord *Stuart* of *Traquhair* 19 *April* 1628, Earl of *Traquhair* 22 *June* 1633, Grand-Father of Charles the preſent Earl.

10. SPEIR. Speir Earl of *Caithneſs* was made Earl of *Orkney* by King Alexander III. His Son **Magnus Speir** E. of *Caithneſs*, *Orkney* and *Zetland* was the Father of **Elizabeth** *Speir*, Wife of Sir **William** *Sinclair*, as in the foregoing Page.

11. STRATHBOGIE. John *de Strathbogie* Earl of *Athol*, *Jure Uxoris* 1241. His Grandſon David Earl of *Athol* was forfeited.

12. STRATHERN was erected into a *Comitatus* by King Malcolm *Canmore*, and **Mallus** or *Maliſe* is recorded *Comes Strathjerniæ* 1115. His Son Earl **Fereth** Anceſtor of **Johanna** Counteſs of *Strathern* who was forfeited, and the Earldom annex'd to the Crown.

13. SUTHERLAND Alan Thane of *Sutherland* was murder'd by Mackbeth, Fa. of Hugh made Earl of *Sutherland* 1057, Anceſtor of Kenneth Earl of *Sutherland*, Father of

- 1. **William** Earl of *Sutherland*, who dying without Male Iſſue 1508, his Siſter Eliz. was Heireſs of his Honours, and mrd Adam *Gordon* of *Aboyn* Son of the Earl of *Huntley*, Anceſtor of John the preſent Earl of *Sutherland*. Table 504, 506, and 509.
- 2. **Nichol** married the Heireſs of **Reinold** *Cheyn* of *Duffus*, Anceſtor of Sir Alexander *Sutherland* created Ld *Duffus* 8 *Dec.* 1650, Grand-Father of James the pnt Ld.

TALMASH. **Hugh** *de Talmaſh* held the Mannor of *Bently* in the County of *Suffolk* 1296, Anceſtor of Lionel *Talmaſh* of *Hellingham* who married **Elizabeth** *Murray* Counteſs of *Dyſart*, Daughter of William *Murray* who was created Earl 1646. Lionel was the Grand-Father of Lionel *Talmaſh* the preſent Earl.

UMPHRAVILLE. Sir **Gilbert** *de Umphraville* was Earl of *Angus*, *Jure Uxoris*. See the Peers of *England* and Letter A. of *Scotland*.

VALONIIS. **Peter** *de Valoniis* was poſſeſs'd of large Eſtates in *England* by the Favour of William the *Conqueror*, Father of **Roger** *de Valoniis* who had ſix Sons, of which Sir Philip *de Valoniis* Chamberlain of *Scotland* was made Lord of *Panmure* by King William the *Lyon*. His Son Sir **William** Lord of *Panmure* was the Father of **Chriſtian** who convey'd the Baronies of *Benvin* and *Panmure* to her Husband Sir Peter *de Maulia*. See *Maul*.

WEEMS. John Ld of *Weems* a younger Son of the old Earls of *Fife*, Anceſtor of Sir **Michael** *de Weems* in the Reign of King Alexander II. Progenitor of Sir John *Weems* created Lord *Weems* of *Elcho* 1 *Ap.* 1628, Earl of *Weems* 25 *May* 1633, Grand-Father of **Margaret** Counteſs of *Weems* 1679, Wife of Sir **James** *Weems*, Grand-Father of James the preſent Earl.

TABLE DXXXVIII.

The **Peers** of Scotland according to their *Precedency* at the **Union** 1 *May* 1707. in the Reign of ANN Queen of *Scotland*, *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. the *Fountain* of **Honour**, who † 1 *Aug.* 1714.

Dukes.

	Titles.	Surnames.
1.	Hamilton	*Hamilton* Duke of *Brandon*
2.	Buckleugh	*Scot* Dutcheſs
3.	Lenox	*Lenos* Duke of *Richmond*
4.	Gordon	*Gordon*
5.	Queensberry	*Douglaſs* Duke of *Dover*
6.	Argyle	*Campbel* Duke of *Greenwich*
7.	Douglaſs	*Douglaſs*
8.	Athol	*Murray* Earl of *Tullibardin*
9.	Montroſe	*Graham* Fa. of the Earl of *Belford*
10.	Roxburgh	*Ker* Fa. of the Earl of *Wakefield*

Marquiſes.

	Titles.	Surnames.
1.	Tweedale	*Hay*
2.	Lothian	*Ker* Lord *Jedburgh*
3.	Annandale	*Johnſton*

Earls.

	Titles.	Surnames.
1.	Crawfurd *and* Lindſay	*Lindſay*
2.	Errol	*Hay*
3.	Marſhal	*Keith*
4.	Sutherland	*Sutherland*
5.	Mar	*Erskine*
6.	Monteith	*Graham* Duke of *Montroſe*
7.	Rothes	*Leſly*
8.	Morton	*Douglaſs*
9.	Buchan	*Erskine* Lord *Cardroſs*
10.	Glencairn	*Cunningham*
11.	Eglinton	*Montgomery*
12.	Caſſils	*Kennedy*
13.	Caithneſs	*Sinclair*
14.	Murray	*Stuart*
15.	Nithſdale	*Maxwel*
16.	Winton	*Seaton*
17.	Linlithgow	*Livingſton* Earl of *Calendar*
18.	Hume	*Hume*
19.	Perth	*Drummond*
20.	Wigton	*Fleming*
21.	Strathmore	*Lyon*
22.	Abercorn	*Hamilton* Viſcount *Strabant*
23.	Kelly	*Erskine*
24.	Haddington	*Hamilton*
25.	Galloway	*Stuart*
26.	Lauderdale	*Maitland*
27.	Seafort	*Mackenzie*
28.	Kinoul	*Hay* Ld *Hay* and Viſc. *Duplin*
29.	Loudon	*Campbel*
30.	Dumfries	*Creichton*
31.	Stirling	*Alexander*
32.	Elgin	*Bruce* E. of *Ailsbury* and Fa. of Ld *Bruce*
33.	Southesk	*Carnegy*
34.	Traquhair	*Stuart*
35.	Ancrum	*Ker*
36.	Weems	*Weems*
37.	Dalhouſie	*Ramſay*
38.	Airly	*Ogilvie*
39.	Finlater	*Ogilvie* Earl of *Seafield*
40.	Carnwath	*Dalziel*
41.	Calendar	*Livingſtone* Earl of *Linlithgow*
42.	Leven	*Leſly* Earl of *Melville*
43.	Dyſart	*Talmaſh*
44.	Panmure	*Maul*
45.	Selkirk	*Hamilton*
46.	Northesk	*Carnegy*
47.	Kincardin	*Bruce*
48.	Balcarras	*Lindſay*
49.	Forfar	*Douglaſs*
50.	Aboyn	*Gordon*
51.	Newburgh	*Livingſtone*
52.	Kilmarnock	*Boyd*
53.	Dundonald	*Cochran*
54.	Dunbarton	*Douglaſs*
55.	Kintore	*Keith*
56.	Broadalbin	*Campbel*
57.	Aberdeen	*Gordon*
58.	Dunmore	*Murray*
59.	Melville	*Melville* Earl of *Leven*
60.	Orkney	*Hamilton*
61.	Tullibardin	*Murray* Duke of *Athol*
62.	Ruglen	*Hamilton*
63.	March	*Douglaſs*
64.	Marchmont	*Hume*
65.	Seafield	*Ogilvie* Earl of *Findlater*
66.	Hyndford	*Carmichel*
67.	Cromarty	*Mackenzie*
68.	Stair	*Dalrymple*
69.	Roſebery	*Primroſe*
70.	Glaſgow	*Boyle*
71.	Portmore	*Collier*
72.	Bute	*Stuart*
73.	Hopton	*Hope*
74.	Delorain	*Scot*
75.	Solway	*Douglaſs* Duke of *Queensberry*
76.	Ilay	*Campbel*

Viſcounts.

	Titles.	Surnames.
1.	Falkland	*Carey*
2.	Dunbar	*Conſtable*
3.	Stormont	*Murray*
4.	Kenmure	*Gordon*
5.	Arbuthnot	*Arbuthnot*
6.	Frendraught	*Creighton*
7.	Kingſtoun	*Seaton*
8.	Oxenford	*Macgil*
9.	Irvin	*Ingram*
10.	Kilſyth	*Livingſtone*
11.	Dunblain	*Osborne* Duke of *Leeds*
12.	Preſton	*Graham*
13.	Newhaven	*Cheney*
14	Strathallan	*Drummond*
15.	Teviot	*Livingſtone*
16.	Duplin	*Hay* Earl of *Kinoul*

Earls.

	Titles.	Surnames.
17.	Garnock	*Crawfurd*
18.	Primroſe	*Primroſe*

Barons.

	Titles.		Surnames.
1.	Forbes.		*Forbes*
2.	Salton		*Fraſer*
3.	Gray		*Gray*
4.	Cathcart		*Cathcart*
5.	Sinclair		*Sinclair*
6.	Somerville	These 2 got their old claim *A.* 1722	*Somerville*
7.	Lyle		*Montgomery*
8.	Mordington		*Douglaſs*
9	Semple		*Semple*
10.	Elphingſton		*Elphingſton*
11.	Oliphant		*Oliphant*
12.	Lovat		*Fraſer*
13.	Borthwick		*Borthwick*
14.	Roſs		*Roſs*
15.	Torphichan		*Sandilands*
16.	Lindores		*Leſly*
17.	Balmerino		*Elphingſton* Lord *Cowpar*
18.	Blantyre		*Stuart*
19.	Cranſton		*Cranſton*
20.	Burleigh		*Balfour*
21.	Jedburgh		*Ker* Marquis of *Lothian*
22.	Maderty		*Drummond*
23.	Cowpar		*Elphingſton* Lord *Balmerino*
24.	Cardroſs		*Erskine* Earl of *Buchan*
25.	Napier		*Napier*
26.	Cameron		*Fairfax*
27.	Cramond		*Richardſon*
28.	Rae		*Mackay*
29.	Aſton *of* Forfar		*Aſton*
30.	Forreſter		*Forreſter*
31.	Pitſligo		*Forbes*
32.	Kircudbright		*Macklellan*
33.	Frazer		*Frazer*
34.	Bargany		*Hamilton*
35.	Bamf		*Ogilvie*
36.	Elibank		*Murray*
37.	Halkerton		*Falconer*
38.	Belhaven		*Hamilton*
39.	Duffus		*Sutherland*
40.	Rollo		*Rollo*
41.	Colville		*Colville*
42.	Ruthven		*Ruthven*
43.	Rutherford		*Rutherford*
44.	Ballenden		*Ballenden*
45.	Newark *Baroneſs*		*Leſly*
46.	Nairn		*Nairn*
47.	Eymouth		*Churchill* Duke of *Marlborough*
48.	Kinnaird		*Kinnaird*
49.	Glaſford		*Abercromby*
50.	Dingwal		*Butler* D. of *Ormond* got his Claim 1710

TABLE DXXXIX.

An *Alphabetical* Table of the Peers of IRELAND, according to their **Surnames**.

And firſt the Princes or **Peers** of *Ireland*, or Heads of ancient Houſes before *Peers* were created.

1. DAILRIADA. Aongus Tuirmheach the 74th Monarch of *Ireland* who † *Before Chriſt* 233, Table 524, Father of **Feacha Fearmara**, Table 525, who had a Son **Eochaidh Riadha** not mention'd in that Table, and was the Anceſtor of the **Dailriada** in *Scotland*, or the ancient *Dalrieta*.

2. FITZ-PATRICK. Ugain More the 60th Monarch of *Ireland* † *Before Chriſt* 421, Table 524, Father of King **Laogaire Lorck**, from whom deſcended in the 5th Degree (Table 525) **Breaſal Breac**, or *Breagambuin*, from whom deſcended in the 11th Degree Conla Progenitor of the **Fitz-Patricks**, who for many Ages were Kings of *Oſſery* in *Leinſter*, from whom lineally deſcended Bernard *Fitz-Patrick* created Baron of *Upper-Oſſery* 11 *June* 1541, Anceſtor of Richard *Fitz-Patrick* created Baron of *Gowran* 15 *March* 171$\frac{4}{5}$, Father of John the preſent Lord.

3. MAC CARTY MORE. Oiliol Olum King of *Munſter*, Progenitor of **Diarmuid** *Mac Carty More* King of *Cork*, Table 526, Anceſtor of **Diarmuid More** the firſt Lord *Muskerry* 1353, Great Grand-Father of **Cormac Ladir** ſummon'd to Parliament 1495, Anceſtor of Cormac Oge created Viſcount *Muskerry* † 1640. His Son Donough was the firſt Earl of *Clancarty* 1660, Grand-Father of Donough *Mac Carty* the preſent Earl. See Table 526.

4. MAC DONAIL. Cairioll Colla Uais the 112th Monarch, Tab. 526, was the Father of Eochaidh, from whoſe Son **Criomthan** deſcended in the 8th Degree **Solamh** Progenitor of the *Sollys* or *Mac Solamh* &c. His Grandſon **Giolla Bride** was the Great Grand-Father of Donaill Anceſtors of the *Mac Donails* Earls of *Antrim*. But in *Crawford*'s Peerage of *Scotland* this Family is deſcended from **John** of *Iſle* the 2d Son of **John** of *Iſle* Lord of the *Iſles* by his Wife **Margaret** Daughter of King Robert II. See Table 538. This **John** was the Progenitor of Sir Randolph *Mac Donald* who was created Earl of *Antrim* 12 *Dec.* 1620, Anceſtor of Randolph the preſent Earl.

5. MAC MAHON. Brien Borum the 162d Monarch of *Ireland*, Tab. 528, Father of **Teig** Great Grand-Father of Mahoun, Anceſtor of the *Mac Mahouns* delineated in Table 528.

6. MACNAMARA. Cais or **Cass** King of *Thomond*, Table 528, Father of **Caiſin** Progenitor of Conmara, from whom this Family deſcended and took its Name.

7. MAC MOROUGH. Cathoire More the 102d Monarch, Father of Fiachadh Baiceada, Anceſtor of this and other noble Families mention'd in Table 525.

8. MAGENI. Caolbhach. or *Caolbhaig* the 114th Monarch, Father of Conall Anceſtor of Aongus More, from whom this Family took its Name and was deſcended.

9. MAGEOGHAGAN. Niall of the 9 Hoſtages the 117th Monarch (Table 527) Father of **Fiachadh** whoſe Son **Tuathal** was the Great Grand-Father of Eochagain, from whom this Family had its Name and is deſcended.

10. MAGUIRE. Fiachadh Sreabhthuine the 111th Monarch (Tab. 526) Father of **Eochaidh Dubhlein** Progenitor of Guire, from whom this Family is called *Maguire* and is deſcended.

11. O BRIEN. Earl of *Thomond*, Earl of *Inchiquin*, &c. and Viſcount *Clare*, Tables 529 and 530.

12. O CARROL. **Ciann** (Son of **Oilioll Olum** King of *Munſter*, Table 526) Grand-Father of **Conla**, Father of **Fiochaidh** (call'd his Nephew in Table 526.) Progenitor of Carrol, from whom this Family has its Name and Deſcent. See Table 526.

13. O CONNOR. Failie Cathoir More the 102d Monarch of *Ireland* † *A. D.* 125, Fa. of Rosa Failge Progenitor of this Family.

14. O CONNOR KERRY. Rughruidhe More the 79th Monarch, Grand-Father of **Feargus** Prince of *Ulſter* who had 3 Sons, whereof the eldeſt **Ciar** was the Anceſtor of the *O Connor* Kings of *Kerry*, &c. See his two Brothers in Table 524.

15. O CONNOR ROE. Eochaidh Moidh Moithain the 115th Monarch † *A. D.* 360. His Son **Brian** was the Progenitor of many *Iriſh* Clans, of which this of *O* **Connor Roe** is the Chief.

16. O DOMHNAIL. Nial of the *Nine Hoſtages* the 117th Monarch Table 526, Father of **Conul Gulban**, Table 527, Father of **Seadhna** Father of **Feargus Ceanfada**, Father of **Seadhna** Anceſtor of this fruitful Family of *O Domhnail* Kings of *Tirconaill*.

17. O DWYRIE. Connor Abhraidh the 92d Monarch was the Great Grand-Father of Cairbre Cluthiachoir, Progenitor of the *O Dwyrie*, or *O Duibhidir* who were Kings of *Carbre*. See Table 525.

18. O HARA. Oilioll Olum King of *Munſter*, Great Grand-Father of **Cormac Gaileang** Anceſtor of the *O Hara*, &c. Table 526. From whom deſcended Sir Charles *O Hara* who was created Baron of *Tyrawley* in the County of *Mayo* 10 *Jan.* 170$\frac{6}{7}$, Baron of *Killmain* in the County of *Gallway*, Father of James the preſent Lord.

19. O HEIDERSGEIOIL. Lughaidh Maccon the 106th Monarch, Table 525, *A. D.* 212, Father of Aongus Progenitor of *Heiderſgeoil*, from whom this Family had its Name and Deſcent.

20. O KELLY. Conn Ceadchadhach the *Hero of the Hundred Battels* the 103d Monarch ſlain *A. D.* 145, Father of **Iomchaidh** Progenitor of Ceallaig, from whom the Name and Family of *Kelly* is deriv'd.

21. O NEILL. Niall of the *Nine Hoſtages* the 117th Monarch † *A. D.* 398, Father of Mureadhach, Anceſtor of this noble Family of *O Neils*.

The Peers of *Ireland* created ſince King Henry II.

1. ALLEN. *N. N. Allen* came from *Holland* to *Ireland* as Factor for the *Dutch*, Grandfather of John created Viſc. *Allen*, &c. 3 *Aug.* 1717, Father of Joshua the preſent Viſcount.

2. ALLINGTON. Sir **William** *Allington* in the Reign of K. Henry II. Anceſtor of William created Baron of *Killaird* by K. Charles II. extinct.

3. ANNESLY. Sir **Francis** *Anneſly* was created Viſcount *Valentia* in the County of *Kerry* 11 *March* 152$\frac{1}{2}$, Father of Arthur Earl of *Angleſey* and Viſcount *Valentia*.

- **James** Earl of *Angleſey* and Viſcount *Valentia*, Father of Arthur the preſent Viſcount. See the Peers of *Engl.*
- Altham created Lord *Altham* 14 *Feb.* 1680, Father of George who † without Iſſue.
- **Richard** Lord *Altham*, Father of Arthur the preſent Lord *Altham*, and Heir apparent of *Angleſey* and *Valentia*.

4. AYLMER. **Aylmer** a *Saxon* Duke in *Cornwal*, ſaid to be the Anceſtor of Matthew *Aylmer* Eſq; who was created Baron *Aylmer* of *Balrath* 13 *Ap.* 1718, Father of Henry the preſent Lord.

1. BARBAZON, or Barbanson. **Jaques** or *James le Barbazon* aided the Conqueror 1066, Progenitor of Sir **William** Vice-Treaſurer of *Ireland* from 1536, till 1552. His Son Sir Edward *Barbazon* was created Baron of *Ardee* 21 *July* 1618, Father of William created Earl of *Meath* 16 *April* 1627, Grandfather of Chambre the preſent Earl.

2. BARD. **Henry** *Bard* Viſcount *Bellomont* had a Daughter and Coheireſs **Frances**, a Miſtreſs of Prince Rupert Duke of *Cumberland*, &c. by whom ſhe was the Mother of Dudley *Bard* ſlain at the Siege of *Buda* 13 *July* 1686.

3. BARNWALL. *N. N. Barnwall* deſcended of noble Anceſtors of *Bretaigne*, who were all ſlain but his Mother in a Conſpiracy of the *Iriſh*. He was the Father of two Sons, *viz.*
   1. *N. N. Barnwall* of *Crickſton* Anceſtor of Nicholas who was created Viſcount *Kingſland* 29 *June* 1647, Great Grand-Father of Henry the preſent Viſcount.
   2. *N. N. Barnwall* Progenitor of Robert *Barnwall* who was created Ld *Trimelſtoun* 1461, Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord.

4. BARRINGTON. John *Barrington-Shute* created Viſcount *Barrington* 11 *June* 1720.

5. BARRY. **David** *Barry* ſtil'd *Cambrenſis* Secretary to King Henry II. † 1167. His younger Brother **William** *Barry* mrd **Angareth** Daughter of **Nesta** and Niece of the Prince of *South-Wales*, Fa. of **Robert** who went over to *Ireland* 1170, Anceſtor of Thomas ſummon'd to Parliament as Ld *Barry* 1490, Anceſtor of Richard created Earl of *Barrimore* 17 *July* 1627, Anceſtor of James the preſent Earl. Of this Family Henry *Barry* was created Baron of *Santry* in *Dublin* 8 *Feb.* 1661, Father of the preſent Lord.

6. BATEMAN. **Giles** *Bateman* of *Halesbrook* in *Flanders*, Grand-Father of James created Viſcount *Bateman* 31 *May* 1725.

7. BELLEW. **Richard** *Bellew* was Knight of the Garter in *Ireland* 1479, Anceſtor of Sir John created Baron *Bellew* 29 *Oct.* 1686, Anceſtor of John the preſent Lord.

8. BERESFORD. Sir **William** *de Beresford* in the Reign of K. Edward I. Anceſtor of Marcus who was created Viſcount *Tyronne*, &c. 13 *June* 1720.

9. BIRMINGHAM. **Peter** *de Birmingham* in the Reign of King Henry II. Anceſtor of Sir **John** *de Birmingham* created Baron of *Athenry* 1316, Anceſtor of Francis the preſent Lord.

10. BLANEY. Sir Edward *Blaney* created Lord *Blaney* of *Monaghan* 29 *July* 1621, Progenitor of Cadwallader the preſent Lord.

11. BLIGH. John *Bligh* was created Baron *Clifton* of *Rathmore* 1 *Auguſt* 1721, Viſc. *Darnley* 28 *Jan.* 172$\frac{2}{3}$, Earl of *Darnley* 1 *June* 1725. His Grandfa. came into *Ireland* in the time of **Oliver** *Cromwel*.

12. BLOUNT. **Walter** *Blount* created Lord *Montjoy* 1465, Anceſtor of Charles *Blount* Earl of *Devon*, extinct. Table 535.

13. BLUNDEL. **William** *Blundel* in the County Palatin of *Lancaſter*, Anceſtor of Francis who was created the firſt Baronet of *Ireland* 14 *Oct.* 1620, Great Grandfather of Montagu *Blundel* who was created Viſcount *Blundel*, &c. 5 *Aug.* 1720.

14. BOURK. **Serlo** *de Burgo* and his Brother John *Monoculus* came into *England* 1066. John was the Father of **Richard** the *Red*, Fa. of
   1. Hubert Earl of *Kent*. See Table 535.
   2. **William** *de Adelmel* Father of Richard Lord of *Connaught* † 1243, Father of two Sons
      1. Walter or *Aylmer* Earl of *Ulſter*, *Jure Uxoris*.
         - Richard *de Burgh* E. of *Ulſter* call'd the *Red Earl* Fa. of 2 Sons
            - John † before his Fa. 1313. Wife, **Elizabeth** *de Clare* Grand-Da. of K. Edward I. See the Iſſue in Table 491.
            - **Edward** Progenitor of the Lords of *Caſtleconnel* and *Brittas*.
         - **Mary** Wife of King Robert *Bruce*. Table 504.
      2. **William** Anceſtor of **Ulick** *de Burgh* or *Bourk*, who was created Earl of *Clanrickard*, &c. 1 *July* 1543, Great Grandfa. of **Richard** the 4th Earl, who was created Baron of *Somerhil* and Viſc. *Tunbridge* in *England* 3 *Aug.* 1625, Viſc. *Galway*, &c. in *Ireland* and Earl of St. *Alban*'s in *England* 23 *Auguſt* 1628, Father of Ulick the 5th Earl, who was created Marquis of *Clanrickard* 21 *Feb.* 164$\frac{4}{5}$, had no Iſſue, and was ſucc. by Colonel **William** *Bourk* the 6th Earl, Father of John created Bar. of *Bophin* 1689, the 8th Earl, Fa. of Michael who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Dunkellin* 1711, was the 9th Earl 1722, Father of Michael the

   preſent Earl. Of a Branch of this Family was Theobald *Bourk* who was created Viſcount of *Mayo* 30 *Nov.* 1627, Grand-Father of Theobald the preſent Viſcount.

15. BRODERICK. **George** *de Broderick* came into *England* in the Reign of K. William *Rufus*, and was the Progenitor of Alan *Broderick* who was created Bar. 15 *March* 171$\frac{4}{5}$, Viſc. *Broderick* 3 *Aug.* 1717.

16. BROWN. Sir **Nicholas** *Brown* of *Tattaridge* went to *Ireland* in the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, Progenitor of Valentine *Brown* created Viſcount *Kinmare*, &c. 20 *May* 1689, Grand-Father of Valentine the preſent Earl attainted.

17. BROWNLOW. **Richard** *Brownlow* of *Belton*, Eſq; Prothonotary of the Common-Pleas in the Reigns of Queen Eliz. and K. James I.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXIX.

Progenitor of Sir John *Brownlow* who was created Viſcount *Tyrconnel*, &c. 14 *May* 1718.

18. BOYLE. Sir **Philip** *Boyle* a Knight of *Arragon* tilted with Sir **John** *Aſtlen* a Knight of the *Garter* in the Reign of K. Henry VI. Anceſtor of Richard *Boyle* who arrived in *Ireland* 1588, and was created Baron of *Youghal* 6 *Sept.* 1616, Viſc. *Dungarvon* and Earl of *Cork* 16 *Oct.* 1620, Father of 5 Sons, *viz.*

1. Richard Earl of *Cork* was created Ld *Clifford* of *Lanesborough* 4 *Nov.* 1644, Earl of *Burlington* 20 *March* 1663, Father of Lord **Charles**, Father of

1. Charles Earl of *Cork* the Father of Richard the pnt E. of *Cork* and *Burlington*.

2. Henry Ld *Carleton* 26 *Oct.* 1714, extinct.

2. Lewis was created Baron of *Bandon* and Viſcount *Kinelmeaky*, extinct.

3. Roger was created Bar. of *Broghil* in *Cork* 28 *Feb.* 1626, Earl of *Orrery* 1660, Grandſa. of Charles late E. of *Orrery* created Bar. *Marſton* in *England* 10 *Sept.* 1704, Fa. of John the preſent Earl.

4. Francis was created Viſcount of the River *Shannon* by King Charles I. Great Grandſa. of Richard the pnt Viſcount.

5. **Robert Boyle** the youngeſt F. R. S. famous for his great Learning.

19. BULKELEY. **Robert** Ld of the Mannor of *Bulkeley* in the Reign of K. John, Progenitor of Thomas who was created Viſc. *Bulkeley* of *Caſhel* in the County of *Tiperary* 10 *Nov.* 1644, Progenitor of Richard the preſent Viſcount.

20. BUTLER. **Theobald** *Fitzwalter* (deſcended from the old Counts of *Brion* in *Normandy*) was made the firſt Lord *Butler* of *England* by K. Richard I. as was alſo **Theobald** who aſſum'd the Surname of *Butler*, Father of **Theobald** *Butler* Ld of *Carrick*, whoſe Son **Theobald** ſat in the *Iriſh* Parliament 1295. He had two Sons, **Theobald** the youngeſt Progenitor of the Barons of *Dunboyn*, and Sir **Edmund** the eldeſt Earl of *Carrick* 14 *May* 1316, *Jure Uxoris*. He was the Father of

1. James Earl of *Carrick* created Earl of *Ormond* in the North of *Tipperary* the 6th of K. Edward III. Wife, **Eleanor** *Bohun* Grand-Da. of King Edw. I. Table 491, Great Grandſa. of James the 3d Earl of *Ormond* who † 1403, Father of

2. **John** Progenitor of Sir **Pierce** *Butler* created Ba. of *Liſmullen* 5 *May* 1607, Viſc. *Ikerine* 12 *May* 1629, Progenitor of Somerset Hamilton *Butler* the preſent Viſcount.

1. **James** Father of James who was created Earl of *Wiltſhire* in *England* 1449, extinct in his Brother Thomas Earl of *Ormond* and *Wiltſhire*, the richeſt Subject of *England*. **Piercy** Brother of the laſt **James**, Father of Thomas created Baron *Cahir* 6 *June* 1582, Anceſtor of Thomas the pnt Lord.

2. **Richard** Anceſtor of Pierce Earl of *Ormond*, (formerly Earl of *Oſſery*) Father of

1. James Earl of *Ormond* created Viſc. *Thurles* in *Tipperary* 1535, Anceſtor of James created Marquis of *Ormond* 1642, Earl of *Brecknock* in *Wales* 20 *July* 1660, Duke of *Ormond* in *Ireland* 13 *March* 1661, Duke of *Ormond* in *England* 1682, Father of Thomas Earl of *Oſſery*, and Richard created Earl of *Arran*, afterwards Lord *Butler* of *Weſton* in *England* 1673. James Duke of *Ormond* Son of **Thomas** Earl of *Oſſery* was attainted 1715. His Br. Charles was created E. of *Arran* 23 *Jan.* 169$\frac{1}{2}$.

2. **Richard** created Viſc. *Montgarret*, an Houſe in *Wexford* 28 *Oct.* 1550, Progenitor of Edmund the preſent Viſcount.

Of this Family Collonel **Francis** *Butler* was the Father of Theophilus created Baron of *Newton-Butler* 2 *Oct.* 1715, Br. of Brinsley the pnt Lord.

1. CALVERT. Sir **George** *Calvert* of the Houſe of *Calvert* in the County of *Flanders* was created Ld *Baltimore* in the County of *Cork* 20 *Feb.* 1624, Progenitor of Charles the preſent Lord.

2. CARPENTER. **John** *Carpenter* was Member of Parliament for the Borough of *Leſkard* in *Cornwal* 1303, Progenitor of George created Ld *Carpenter* of *Killaghy* 4 *May* 1719.

3. CAULFIELD. Sir **Toby** *Caulfield* in *Oxford* in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth Father of Sir William created Baron *Caulfield* of *Charlemont* 22 *Dec.* 1620, Progenitor of William created Viſc. *Charlemont* 17 *July* 1665, Progenitor of James the pnt Viſcount.

4. CHETWYND. Sir John *Chetwynd* in the Reign of King Henry III. Anceſtor of Walter created Viſc. *Chetwynd* 1 *June* 1717.

5. CHICHESTER. **John** *Chicheſter*, Eſq; in *Devonſhire* in the Reign of King Edward III. Anceſtor of Sir Arthur *Chicheſter* who was created Baron of *Belfaſt* 25 *Feb.* 1612. His Son Sir Arthur was created Earl of *Donegall* 30 *March* 1627, Grandfather of Arthur the preſent Earl.

6. CHILD. **John** *Child* of an ancient Family in *Worceſter* was Bart. 1678, Father of Richard who was created Viſc. *Caſtlemain* 17 *Ap.* 1718. now Earl of *Tilney*.

7. CHOLMONDELEY. Sir **Hugh** *de Cholmondeley* at the Conqueſt, (whoſe Anceſtors were poſſeſs'd of *Cholmondeley* in *Cheſter*) Anceſtor of Sir Robert *Cholmondeley* Bart. 1611, Viſc. *Cholmondeley* of *Kells* in *Ireland* 1642, Earl of *Leinſter* 1645, Bar. *Cholmondeley* of *Wilch-Millbank* in the County of *Cheſter* 1 *Sept.* 1645. His Brother **Hugh** (the Heir of his Eſtate but not of his Titles) Father of Robert created Viſc. *Cholmondeley* of *Kells* 29 *March* 1661, Father of Viſc. Hugh created Baron *Cholmondeley* of *Wilch-Millbank* in *Cheſter* 20 *April* 1689, Viſc. *Malpas* and Earl of *Cholmondeley* in *England* 29 *Dec.* 1706. His Son George was created Baron of *Newburgh* in *Ireland* 1714, and of *Newburgh* in *England* 1716, and is the pnt Viſ. *Cholmondeley* in *Ireland* and E. in *England*.

8. COCKAIN, **Andrew** *Cockain* of *Aſhburne* in *Derbyſhire*, Great Grand Father of William who liv'd 1299, Progenitor of Charles who was created Viſcount *Cockain* of *Cullen* 11 *Auguſt* 1642, Anceſtor of Charles the preſent Viſcount.

9. COLE. Sir **John** *Cole* Bart. 1660, Father of Sir Arthur created Baron of *Ranelagh* 15 *March* 171$\frac{4}{5}$.

10. CONINGSBY. **Roger** Ld *de Coningsby* in the Reign of King John, Anceſtor of Thomas *Coningsby* created Baron of *Clanbrazil* in *Armagh* 23 *March* 169$\frac{1}{2}$, Baron *Coningsby* in *Lincoln* 25 *June* 1716, Earl of *Coningsby* 30 *April* 1719. His Daughter **Margaret** was created Viſcounteſs *Coningsby* of *Hampton-Court* in the County of *Hereford* 1716, with Limitation to the Heirs Male of her

11. CONWAY. **Francis Seymour** *Conway* Ld *Conway* of *Ragley* was created Lord *Conway* of *Kilultach* in *Antrim* 7 *March* 170$\frac{2}{3}$. See *Seymour* in Table 535, Letter S.

12. COOTE. Sir **Charles** *Coote* was created Earl of *Mountrath* in *Queen's County* 6 *Sept.* 1660, Grand Father of Algernoon the preſent Earl. Sir **Richard** *Coote* was created Baron of *Colloony* in the County of *Sligo* 6 *Sept.* 1660, Fa. of Richard created Earl of *Bellamont* 2 *Nov.* 1689. His Son Richard is the pnt Earl.

13. COURCY. Lewis IV. King of *France* Father of **Charles** Duke of *Lorrain*, Progenitor of **Robert** *de Courcy* Ld of *Courcy* in *Normandy* 1020, Fa. of **Richard** Ld of *Courcy* who came into *England* 1066, and obtain'd the Lordſhip of *Stoke*, Progenitor of **John** *de Courcy* who was created Earl of *Ulſter* and Ld of *Connaght* 1181, and to him and his Heirs Male it was granted that they ſhould be cover'd before the King, and by his Wife **Africa** Daughter of **Godred** King of *Man*, was the Father of Myles created Baron of *Kingſale* by King John, Anceſtor of Lord **James** a great *Yorkiſt*, who being abſent at the Proceſſion of the *Iriſh* Peers at *Greenwich* 1489, the 4th of Hen. VII. the Ld **Athenry** was made the firſt Baron in that Proceſſion, and has kept it ever ſince. The ſaid Ld **James** was the Progenitor of Gerald the preſent Lord.

14. CUTS. Collonel John *Cuts* was created Baron of *Gowran* 6 *Dec.* 1690, extinct.

1. DARCY. James *Darcy* created Ld *Darcy* of *Navan* in the County of *Meath* 1 *Auguſt* 1721. See the Peers of *England*.

2. DAVYS. Sir **John** *Davys* of *Chiſgrove* in the Pariſh of *Tisbury Wiltſhire*, Author of the Poem *Noſce teipſum* † 1626. Sir **Paul** *Davys* one of the Privy-Council of *Ireland* 1664, Grandfather of Paul created Viſcount *Mountcaſhal* 21 *Jan.* 170$\frac{5}{6}$, Father of Edward the preſent Viſcount.

3. DAWNEY anciently written d'Anney. **Nicholas** *d'Anney* had ſummons to the Parliament of *England* 1397, Anceſtor of Sir **Christopher** *Dawney* Bart. 1642, Brother of John created Viſcount of *Down* 19 *Feb.* 1680, Father of Henry the preſent Viſcount.

4. DIGBY. **John** *Digby* was famous in the Reign of King Edw. I. Anceſtor of John who was created Baron of *Shireburn* in *Dorſetſhire* 25 *Nov.* 1618, Earl of *Briſtol* 15 *Sept.* 1622, (ſee the Peers of *England*) His Brother **Robert** of *Coleſhil* was the Father of Robert who was created Baron of *Geaſhill* 29 *July* 1620, Great Grand-Father of William the preſent Lord.

5. DILLON. **Luke** *Dillon* (whoſe Anceſtors came into *England* in the Reign of King Henry II. Father of Sir Robert who was created Lord of *Kilkenny Weſt* 19 *Feb.* 1619, Earl of *Roſcomon* 5 *Auguſt* 1622, Progenitor of James the preſent Earl.

Of this Family Sir **Theobald** *Dillon* was created Viſcount *Dillon* of *Caſtillo Gallen* 16 *March* 1621, Great Grandfather of Richard the preſent Viſcount.

EVANS. **George** *Evans* went to *Ireland* 1641, † 1707. His Great Grandſon George was created Baron of *Carbery* 15 *March* 171$\frac{4}{5}$.

1. FAIRFAX. Viſcount *Fairfax* of *Emely* in *Ireland*. See his Genealogy in Table 537.

2. FANE or Vane. Sir Francis created Viſcount *Fane* 7 *April* 1718, and William created Baron *Dungannon* and Viſc. *Vane* 11 *June* 1720, ſee *Fane* and *Vane* in Table 535.

3. FIELDING. **George** *Fielding* was created Earl of *Deſmond*, &c. 12 *July* 1619, and again 7 *Nov.* 1622 in Reverſion, after the Death of Sir **Richard** *Preſton* who was created Earl 12 *July* 1619. (His Brother **Basil** Earl of *Denbigh* having no Iſſue) his Son William was Earl of *Denbigh* and *Deſmond*, Grandfather of William the preſent Earl, ſee the Original of this Family in Table 535.

4. FITZ-GERALD. **Otho** a noble Baron of *Italy*, deſcended from the Grand Duke of *Tuſcany*, Fa. of **Walter** who came into *England* 1066, poſſeſs'd 32 Ldſhips 1078. His 2d Son **Raymond** was the Anceſtor of *Fitz-Morris* Earl of *Kerry*, as below. His 3d Son **William** of *Windſor* produc'd the Earl of *Plymouth* and Viſcount *Windſor*, and **Gerald** his eldeſt Son mrd **Nesta** Da. of **Rheese** Prince of *South-Wales* and a Miſtreſs of K. Henry I. Father of **William** Progenitor of **Dutton** late Ld **Gerald** of *Bromley* and **Charles** Earl of *Macclesfield*, &c. extinct. **Maurice** Brother of **William** went to *Ireland* with **Richard** *Strongbow* 1169, created Ld *Ophaley* 1180. Progenitor of John who was created E. of *Kildare* 4 *May* 1316, Anceſtor of Robert the 18th and pnt Earl.

5. FITZ-JOHN. Thomas *Fitz-John* Earl of *Kildare* Lord Juſtice of *Ireland* 1320, Table 532.

6. FITZ-MORRIS. **Raymond** the younger Son of **Walter** Son of **Otho** (ſee *Fitz-Gerald*) mrd **Basil** Siſter of **Richard** *Strongbow* Earl of *Clare*, Progenitor of **Morris Fitz-Nicholas** the firſt Bar. of *Kerry*, whoſe Son John the 2d Lord was the Progenitor of Thomas the 13th and pnt Lord, who was created Earl of *Kerry* 2 *Nov.* 1722.

7. FITZ-PATRICK Baron of *Gowran*, ſee the antique Families above.

8. FITZ-WILLIAMS. Sir **William** *Fitz-Williams* Couſin of K. Edw. the *Confeſſor* came into *England* 1166, Grandſa. of William Ld of *Emely* and *Sprotborough* in the Reign of King Henry II. Progenitor of **Edmund** Anceſtor of many noble Families, of which Sir William *Fitz-Williams* of *Aldwark* was created Earl of *Southampton* 1537, extinct. Sir **William** the eldeſt Brother of **Edmund** was the Progenitor of Sir William created Ld *Fitz-William* of *Liſſor* or *Liſſard* 1 *Dec.* 1620, Grandſa. of William created Earl *Fitz-William* in the County of *Tyronne* 21 *July* 1716, Fa. of John the preſent Earl *Fitz-Williams*.

A Branch of the Family of *Sprotborough* went into *Ireland* with K. John, of which was **William** (Son of **Richard** *Fitz-William*) 1348, Progenitor of Sir Thomas who was created Viſcount *Fitz-William* &c. 5 *Auguſt* 1629, Progenitor of Richard the pnt Viſc.

9. FLEMING. **Michael** *le Fleming* an active young Man related to **Baldwin** Count of *Flanders* came into *England* 1066. His Son Sir **Michael** (the Anceſtor of the Earl of *Wigton*, ſee *Scotland*) was the Progenitor of **Archibald** *Fleming* who went over to *Ireland* 1173, Anceſtor of Simon *Fleming* created Baron of *Slane* by King Edward III. Progenitor of Ld Christopher who was created Viſcount *Longford* in *Nov.* 1713, † without Male Iſſue, 1726.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXIX.

10. FORBES. **Patrick** *Forbes* (Br. of William the 2d Ld *Forbes* Tab. 537) Anceſtor of Sir **Arthur** *Forbes* a Bart. of *Nova Scotia* 14 *Feb.* 1661, Viſc. of *Granard* in the County of *Longford* 24 *Nov.* 1675, Earl 30 *Dec.* 1684, Father of Arthur the preſent Earl.

1. GAGE is as old as the Conqueſt, of which **John** *Gage* of *Firle* was General in Chief at the taking of *Bologne* 1524, Anceſtor of Thomas *Gage* of *Shirborn-Caſtle*, who was created Viſcount *Gage* of *Caſtle Iſland* 11 *June* 1720.

2. GINKLE. **Godard** Baron of *Reede* and *Ginkle*, &c. in *Holland*, was created Earl of *Athlone* in *Roſcomon* 20 *Feb.* 169$\frac{1}{2}$, Father of Godard the preſent Earl.

3. GRIMSTON. **Silveſter** *de Grimſton* came into *England* 1066, Anceſtor of Sir **Harbottle** *Grimſton*, Bart. 1612, Father of Sir **Harbottle** *Grimſton* of *Grimſton* who † 1683, Father of

1. Sir **Samuel** whoſe Son **Edw.** † 1656.	2. **Mary** Wife of Sir **Capel** *Luckin* Fa. of Sir **William** *Luckin* who chang'd his Name and ſucceeded to the Eſtate of *Grimſton*, and was created Baron of *Dunboyn* and Viſcount *Grimſton* 4 *May* 1719.

1. HAMILTON. Table 511, **Claude** *Hamilton* Son of **James** Duke of *Chattelrault* was created Lord *Paiſly* 1591, Father of

1. James Earl of *Abercorn* 1606, Father of 5 Sons of which	2. Sir **George** *Hamilton* Great Grandſa. of James the pnt Earl of *Abercorn* created Viſc. *Strabane* 1701.	3. Sir **Frideric** *Hamilton* Fa. of Guſtavus created a Bar. 2 *Oct.* 1715, Viſc. *Boyne* 3 *Aug.* 1717, Grandfather of Guſtavus the preſent Viſcount.

1. James Earl of *Abercorn*, extinct.	2. **Claude** created Baron of *Strabane* 8 *May* 1617, † without Male Iſſue, and the Title of Ld *Strabane* fail'd.	3. Sir Alexander Fa. of the Pr. of *Newburgh* in *Germany* 1618

Of this Family 6 Brothers went to *Ireland*, of which one was created Viſc. *Clanboy* by K. James I. Father of Charles Earl of *Clanbrazil*, extinct. The Br. of the ſaid Viſc. *Clanboy* was the Grandſa. of **James** *Hamilton*, Father of James who was created Viſcount *Limerick* 4 *Ap.* 1719.

2. HARE. **John** *Hare* Eſq; liv'd at *Homersfield* 1461, (deſcended from a Branch of the Houſe of *Harcourt Lorrain*) Anceſtor of Hugh created Baron of *Colerain* 30 *Aug.* 1625, Great Grandfather of Henry the preſent Lord *Colerain*.

3. HAWLEY. **Walter** *Hauleigh* or *Hauley* flouriſh'd 1377, Anceſtor of Sir Francis *Hawley* who was created Ld *Hawley* of *Dunamore* in the County of *Gallway* 8 *July* 1646. His Son **Francis** was the Father of Francis the preſent Lord.

4. HICKMAN. **Walter** Son of **Otho** of the Houſe of *Tuſcany* came into *England* 1066, (See *Fitz-Gerald* above) Father of **Gerald** Anceſtor of the Earl of *Kildare*. His Brother **William** of *Windſor*, Fa. of William Lord *Stanwell*, Anceſtor of **Edward** *Windſor* who was created Lord *Windſor* of *Bradenham* in *Buckinghamſhire* 16 *June* 1560. His Grandſon **Thomas** † without Iſſue 1642, and his Siſter **Elizabeth** Wife of Dixy *Hickman* the Father of Thomas *Windſor Hickman*, who was created Ld *Windſor* 1665, E. of *Plymouth* 6 *Dec.* 1682, Fa. of, 1. **Other**, whoſe Son Other is the preſent Earl, Table 535. 2. Thomas *Windſor Hickman* who was created Viſc. *Montjoy* in *Ireland* 19 *June* 1699, Lord *Montjoy* in the Iſle of *Wight* 1711.

5. HILL. Collonel **William** *Hill* 1641, Grandfather of Trevor created Viſcount *Hillsborough* 3 *Auguſt* 1717.

6. HOW. Sir **John** *How* Grandſa. of Scroop *How* who was created Viſc. *How*, &c. 26 *May* 1701, Father of Scroop the preſent Viſcount.

KING. Sir **John** *King* went to *Ireland* in the Reign of Q. Eliz. and was Muſter-Maſter General, as was his Son Sir **Robert** Father of John who was created Baron of *Kingſton* in the County of *Gallway* 4 *Sept.* 1660, Father of John the preſent Viſcount.

1. LACY. **Hugh** *Lacy* Ld of *Meath*, Father of the Wife of **Peiler** Son of Henry the natural Son of King Henry I. extinct.

2. LAMBERT. **Radulph** *de Lambert* came into *England* 1066, Progenitor of **Oliver** *Lambert* who went to *Ireland* with the Earl of *Eſſex* in the Reign of Q. Eliz. and created Baron of *Cavan* 17 *Feb.* 161$\frac{7}{8}$, Father of Charles created Earl of *Cavan* 30 *March* 1627, Great Grandfather of Richard the preſent Earl.

3. LANE. Sir **Richard** *Lane* was created Viſcount and Baron of *Laneſborough* by King Charles II. extinct.

4. LOFTUS. **Adam** *de Loftus* Archbiſhop of *Armagh* 1562, Progenitor of Sir Adam *Loftus* created Viſcount *Ely* by King James I. Grand-Father of Arthur the late Earl.

5. LONGESPEE. **Stephen** *Longeſpee* Grandſon of King Henry II. was Earl of *Ulſter* in right of his Wife **Emelina** the Heireſs.

6. LUMLEY. **Roger** *de Lumley* Great Grandſa. of Sir **Ralph** ſummon'd to Parliament 1384, Anceſtor of **Richard** *Lumley* ſummon'd to Parliament 1509, extinct. Richard *Lumley* was created Viſcount *Lumley* of *Waterford* 12 *July* 1628, Anceſtor of Richard the pnt Viſc. *Lumley* and E. of *Scarborough*. See the Peers of *England*.

1. MAC CARTY Earl of *Clancarty*. See the antique Peers.

2. MAC DONALD Earl of *Antrim*. See the antique Peers.

3. MAYNARD. **John** *Maynard* of *Axminſter* in *Devonſhire* ſerv'd the victorious *Black Prince* againſt *France*, Progenitor of Sir William *Maynard* created Baron of *Wicklow* 30 *May* 1620, Ld *Maynard* of *Eſtaines Parva* in *England* 14 *March* 1627, Great Grandfather of Henry the preſent Lord.

4. MICKLETHWAIT an old *Saxon* Family, the Surname ſignifies a great Paſture. **Adam** *de Micklethwait* had a great Eſtate in the Reign of K. Henry III. Progenitor of Joseph who was created a Baron in the 11th, and a Viſc. in the 13th of K. George I.

5. MOLESWORTH. Sir **Walter** *Moleſworth* in the Reign of K. Edw. I. Progenitor of Robert *Moleſworth* Fellow of the Royal Society, created Viſcount *Moleſworth* 23 *June* 1716, Father of Richard the preſent Viſcount.

6. MOLINEUX. **William** *de Molineux* attended the Conqueror 1066, of an ancient Family, Anceſtor of Sir Richard *Molineux* Bart. 1611, created Viſc. *Molineux* of *Maryborough* in *Queen's* County 22 *Dec.* 1628. His Grandſon Viſc. **Carryl** was the Grandfather of Richard the preſent Viſcount.

7. MONCKTON. **Simon** *Monckton* and his Heirs **Henry** and **Simon** poſſeſs'd the Lordſhip of *Monckton* in *Yorkſhire* till 1326, and their Offspring were afterwards ſeated at *Cavil* in the ſaid County. **Thomas** *Monckton* Eſq; marrying **Elen**, became Ld of *Cavil* in her Right 33 of Henry VI. Progenitor of Sir **Philip** *Monckton* who mrd **Ann** Daughter of **Robert** *Eyre* of *Hyelow*, Table 503, and was the Grandfather of John *Monckton* who was created Viſc. *Gallway* 25 *May* 1727.

8. MONSON. William *Monſon* created Viſcount *Caſtlemain* by King Charles I. See Table 535.

9. MONTGOMERY. **Robert** *Montgomery* of *Broadſtone* (ſee Table 537) Grandſa. of Sir Hugh who was created Viſc. *Montgomery* of *Airds* 3 *May* 1622. Fa. of Hugh created E. of *Mont-Alexander* 13 *Jan.* 1661, Brother of Henry the preſent Earl.

10. MOORE. Sir **Edward** *Moore* in the Reign of Q. Eliz. Fa. of Charles created Baron of *Melleſon* in the County of *Louth* 21 *July* 1616, Viſc. of *Drogheda* 7 *Feb.* 1621, Fa. of Henry created Earl of *Drogheda* 20 *June* 1661, Great Grandſa. of Henry the preſent Earl. Of a 2d Branch of this Family was **Thomas** *Moore*, Eſq; Father of John created Baron of *Tullamore* 2 *Oct.* 1715, Fa. of Charles the preſent Lord.

1. NEEDHAM. **Robert** *Needham* Eſq; of *Shenton*, Great Grandfather of Sir Robert *Needham* of *Shenton*, whoſe Great Grandſon Robert was created Viſcount *Kilmurry* 8 *April* 1625, Progenitor of Thomas the preſent Viſcount.

2. NETTERVILLE. Sir **Formal** *Netterville* of a *Norman* Original came into *Ireland* 1169, and was the Progenitor of Nicholas who was created Viſc. *Netterville* of *Douth* 3 *Ap.* 1622, Great Grandfather of John the preſent Viſcount.

3. NUGENT or Nogent. Sir **Gilbert** *de Nugent* or *Nogent* a *Norman* came into *Ireland* 1171, and obtain'd the Barony of *Delvin* in *Weſt-Meath*. He was Progenitor of **Richard** *Nugent* who had ſummons to Parliament 1486. His Succeſſor Richard was created Baron of *Delvin* 7 *May* 1557, Progenitor of Sir Richard created Earl of *Weſt-Meath* 4 *Sept.* 1621. His Great Grandſon **Chriſtopher** was the Father of Thomas the preſent Earl. **Thomas** Br. of **Chriſtopher** was created Baron *Nugent* of *Riverſton* 1689, Father of Hyacinth *Richard*, now call'd *Riverſton*.

1. O BRIEN Earl of *Thomond*, Earl of *Inchiquin* and Earl of *Clare*. See the old Peers.

2. O HARA Baron of *Tyrawley*. See the old Peers.

1. PALMER. Roger *Palmer* created E. of *Caſtlemain*. His Wife Mrs. **Barbara** *Villiers* was a Miſtreſs of K. Charles II. Table 517.

2. PARSONS. Sir Richard *Parſons* created Viſc. *Roſs* in *Wexford*, &c. 2 *July* 1661, Father of Richard created E. of *Roſs* 19 *May* 1718.

3. PERCIVAL. **Richard** *Percival* (whoſe Anceſtors came to *England* 1066) went a Commander to the *Holy-Land* 1190, Progenitor of John who was created Baron *Percival* of *Burton* 15 *March* 171$\frac{4}{5}$, Viſcount of *Clanturk* 28 *Jan.* 172$\frac{2}{3}$.

4. PETTY. **Anthony** *Petty* of *Rumſey* Fa. of **Wm** who mrd **Eliz.** *Waller* who was created Baroneſs of *Shelburne* 31 D[illegible]. 1688. But her eldeſt Son Charles having no Iſſue, the H[illegible]our was dormant till his Brother **Henry** was created Lord *Shelburne* 16 *June* 1699, Earl of *Shelburne* 11 *Feb.* 171$\frac{8}{9}$.

5. PIERPOINT. Robert *Pierpoint* firſt Earl of *Kingſton* (Table 535) Grandfather of **Robert** Progenitor of the D. of *Kingſton*. Gervase Br. of **Robert** was created Ld *Ardglaſs* in *Ireland* 1703, extinct in the firſt of King George I.

6. PITT. **Thomas** *Pitt* Father of Thomas created Baron of *Londonderry* 4 *May* 1719, Earl 30 *Auguſt* 1726.

7. PLATEN. **Sophia Charlotte** *Platen* Da. of *Platen* Count of the Empire, was created Counteſs of *Leinſter* 3 *Sept.* 1721, extinct.

8. PLUNKET, anciently Plugenet came into *England* with the *Danes*, and Sir **Hugh** *Plunket* went to *Ireland* in the Reign of K. Hen. II. Progenitor of

1. Sir Hugh created Baron of *Killen* 1486, Anceſtor of Luke created Earl of *Fingal* 26 *Sept.* 1628, Progenitor of Justin *Plunket* the preſent Earl.	2. *N. N.* created Baron of *Dunſany* 11 *June* 1541, Progenitor of Randolph the preſent Lord.	3. Oliver was created Lord *Louth* 15 *June* 1541, Progenitor of Matthew the preſent Lord.

9. PONSONBY. **William** *Ponſonby* deſcended from a noble Family in *Piccardy* in *France*, created Baron of *Besborow* 1 *Auguſt* 1721, Viſc. *Duncannon* 1 *Feb.* 172$\frac{2}{3}$, Fa. of Brabazon the preſent Viſcount.

10. PRESTON. Robert *Preſton* was knighted 1379, Fa. of Sir Chriſtopher *Preſton* created Viſc. *Gormanſton* 7 *Auguſt* 1477, Progenitor of Jenico *Preſton* the pnt Viſcount. Of this Name Sir **Richard** *Preſton* Ld *Dingwell*, ſee the Peers of *Scotland*, was created Earl of *Deſmond* 24 *July* 1619, extinct 1622.

1. RIDGEWAY. **Thomas** *Ridgeway* E. of *Londonderry*, extinct, Fa. of **Caſſandra** Wife of **Francis** *Willoughby* Anceſtor of the Lord *Middleton*.

2. ROCHE. Edward I. King of *England* Fa. of **Joan** of *Acon*, whoſe Da. **Elizabeth** had for her 4th Husband **Ralph** Son of **Alexander** *de la Roche* in *Ireland*, omitted in Table 491, Grandſa. of John *de Rupe* or *la Roche* created Viſc. *Fermoy* by K. Edw. IV. Anceſtor of Ulrick the preſent Viſcount, outlaw'd.

1. SAUNDERSON. **Alexander** *de Bedwick* of *Waſhington* in the Biſhoprick of *Durham* in the Reign of K. Edw. III. Fa. of **Jacob** *de Bedlick* ſurnamed *Saunderſon*, Anceſtor of Sir Nicholas *Saunderſon* created Baron of *Beautree* and Viſc. *Caſtleton* 1627, Great Grand-Father of James created Lord *Saunderſon* of *Saxby* in *Lincolnſhire* 15 *Oct.* 1714, Viſc. *Caſtleton* of *Sandbeck Yorkſhire* 2 *July* 1716, Earl of *Caſtleton* 13 *June* 1720, extinct.

2. SAVILLE. Thomas *Saville* Ld *Pomfret* was created Viſc. *Caſtlebar* in *Ireland* and E. of *Suſſex* in *England* 1644, Table 535, extinct.

3. SCHUYLEMBERG Dutcheſs of *Munſter* and *Kendal*, Table 535.

4. SHERRARD. **Schirard** had great Poſſeſſions in *Cheſhire* and *Lancaſhire* 1066, Progenitor of William *Sherrard* created Baron *le Trim* 10 *July* 1627. His Grandſon Bennet the preſent Ld *le Trim* was created Baron of *Harborough* in *Leiceſterſhire* 15 *Oct.* 1714, Viſc. of *Stapleford* 6 *Sept.* 1718, Earl of *Harborough* 4 *May* 1719.

Continuation of TABLE DXXXIX.

5. SKEFFINGTON. **Geoffrey** *Skeffington* Ld of *Skeffington* in the Reign of K. Edw. I. Anceſtor of Sir John *Skeffington* Bart. created Viſc. *Maſſareen* in *Raverſton* after the Death of Sir **John** *Clotworthy* 21 *Nov.* 1660, Grandfa. of Clotworthy the preſent Viſcount.

6. SMITH. Philip *Smith* was created Viſcount *Strangford* 17 *July* 1628, Anceſtor of Philip the preſent Viſcount.

7. SOMERSET. **Thomas** *Somerſet* Brother of Henry Marquis of *Worceſter* (Table 535) was Viſcount *Caſhel*, extinct.

8. SOUTHWELL. Sir **Simon** *de Southwell* in the Reign of K. Hen. III. Progenitor of Sir Thomas *Southwell* created Baron *Southwell* of *Caſtle Matreſs* 23 *July* 1717, Father of Thomas the preſent Lord.

9. STUART. **William** Br. of the Earl of *Galloway* in *Scotland*, Grand-Father of Sir William who was created Viſcount *Mountjoy* 9 *May* 1684, Father of William the preſent Viſcount.

10. ST. GEORGE. Sir **Oliver** *St. George* Bart. 1660, Fa. of Sir George created Ld *St. George* of *Hatley* 15 *March* $171\frac{4}{5}$.

11. ST. JOHN. Oliver *St. John* created Viſc. *Grandiſon* 1620, Baron *Tregoz* of *Highworth* 1626, extinct 1630. See Table 535.

12. ST. LAURENCE, originally Tristram; for Almerick *Triſtram* call'd himſelf *St. Laurence*, for a Victory over the *Danes* on *St. Laurence*'s Day 1177, Progenitor of Robert *St. Laurence* created Baron of *Hoth* 1461, Anceſtor of William the preſent Lord.

13. ST. LEGER. Sir William *St. Leger* came into *England* 1066, Progenitor of Sir **Thomas** *St. Leger* who married **Ann** Siſter of King Edward IV. and from Sir William deſcended alſo Arthur *St. Leger* created Viſcount *Donerayle* 23 *June* 1703.

1. TAAF. **Richard** *Taaf* liv'd *A. D.* 1282, Anceſtor of John created Viſcount *Taaf* of *Corine* 27 *June* 1628, Father of Theobald created Earl of *Carlingford* 26 *June* 1662, Grandfa. of Theobald the preſent Earl.

2. TALBOT. John *Talbot* the firſt Earl of *Shrewsbury* 1442, (Table 535) Progenitor of Francis the 11th Earl, created Earl of *Waterford* and *Wexford* 1661, Father of Charles created Marquis of *Alton* and Duke of *Shrewsbury* 30 *April* 1694, but dying without Iſſue the Titles of Marquis and Duke became extinct, and was ſucceeded 1717, by his Couſin Gilbert, who being a Religious of the Church of *Rome* the Honours are poſſeſs'd by his Brother George.

3. TEMPLE. The famous Peter *Temple* had 8 Sons, of which **John** was Anceſtor of the Viſcount *Cobham*, Table 535, and **William** was the Progenitor of Henry created Viſc. *Palmerſton* 9 *Feb.* $172\frac{2}{3}$.

4. TOUCHET. **William** *Touchet* had ſummons to the *Engliſh* Parliament 26 *Jan.* 1296, &c. About which Time was alſo **Thomas** *Touchet* Grandfather of **Thomas** who married **Joan** Daughter and Coheireſs of Nicholas Ld *Audley* of *Heileigh*, and was the Great Grandfather of James who was ſummon'd to Parliament as Lord *Audley* 20 *Oct.* 1403, Progenitor of George created Earl of *Caſtlehaven* in the County of *Cork* 6 *Sept.* 1616. His Son Earl Mervin was the Great Grandfather of James the preſent Earl of *Caſtlehaven* and Lord *Audley*.

5. TRACEY. Henry *de Tracey* deſcended of the Blood Royal of the *Saxon* Kings of *England* poſſeſs'd the Honour of *Barnſtaple* by the Gift of King Stephen, Progenitor of Sir John *Tracey* created Viſcount *Tracey* of *Rathcoole* in the County of *Dublin* 12 *Jan.* 1642, Great Grandfather of Thomas the preſent Viſcount.

6. TREVOR. **Edward** *Trevor* was the Progenitor of the Viſcounts *Dungannon*, extinct.

1. VAUGHAN. Edward *Vaughan* of an old Family in *Cardigan* was created Viſcount *Liſburne* 25 *June* 1695, Father of John the preſent Viſcount.

2. VERE. Robert *de Vere* Earl of *Oxford* (Table 535) was created Duke of *Ireland* for Life 1386, extinct.

3. VERNEY. Sir **Ralph** *Verney* Father of **John** an eminent Gentleman in the Reign of King Henry VI. 1433, Progenitor of Sir **Ralph** *Verney* Bart. 1661, Father of John created Viſcount of *Fermannagh* 16 *June* 1703, Father of Ralph the preſent Viſcount.

4. VILLARS Earl of *Grandiſon*. See Table 535.

1. WANDESFORD. Sir **Chriſtopher** *Wandesford* liv'd 1585, Progenitor of Sir Christopher created Viſcount *Caſtlecomer* 15 *March* $170\frac{6}{7}$, Grandfather of Christopher the preſent Viſcount.

2. WENMAN. Sir **Francis** *Wenman* Bart. Father of Richard Lord *Wenman* (after Lord Philip) Father of Richard the preſent Lord.

3. WHARTON Marquis of *Catherlough*. See Table 535, extinct.

4. WHITWORTH. **Richard** *Whitworth* Father of Charles created Ld *Gallway* 10 *Oct.* 1720, extinct.

TABLE DXL.

The *Preſent* **Peers** of Ireland according to their *Precedency*.

GEORGE II. King of *Great Britain*, *France* and *Ireland*, &c. the *Fountain* of **Honour.** CAROLINA *Queen*.

FRIDERICK Prince of **Wales**, &c. WILLIAM Duke of **Cumberland**, &c.

Dutcheſs.

Titles.	Surnames.
Munſter	*Schuylemberg*

Earls.

Titles.	Surnames.
1. Kildare	*Fitz-Gerald*
2. Thomond	*O Bryen* Viſc. *Tadcaſter*
3. Clanrickard	*Bourk*
4. Caſtlehaven	*Touchet*
5. Cork	*Boyle* Earl of *Burlington*, and as Ld High-Treaſurer of *Ireland* takes Place of all *Peers*.
6. Antrim	*Macdonald*
7. Weſt-Meath	*Nugent*
8. Roſcomon	*Dillon*
9. Deſmond	*Fielding* Earl of *Denbigh*
10. Meath	*Brabazon*
11. Barrimore	*Barry*
12. Fingall	*Plunket*
13 Donegall	*Chicheſter*
14. Cavan	*Lambert*
15. Inchiquin	*O Brien*
16. Clancarty	*Mac Carty*
17. Orrery	*Boyle* Lord *Marſton*
18. Mountrath	*Coote*
19. Drogheda	*Moore*
20. Waterford	*Talbot* Earl of *Shrewsbury*
21. Mont-Alexander	*Montgomery*
22. Carlingford	*Taaf*
23. Granard	*Forbes*
24. Bellamont	*Coote*
25. Athlone	*Ginkle*
26. Arran	*Butler* Lord *Weſton*
27. Fitz-William	*Fitz-William*
28. Roſs	*Parſons*
29. Shelburne	*Petty*
30. Grandiſon	*Villiers*
31. Kerry	*Fitz-Maurice*
32. Darnley	*Bligh* Baron *Clifton*
33. Londonderry	*Pitt*
34. Tilney	*Child*

Viſcounts.

Titles.	Surnames.
1. Gormanſton	*Preſton*
2. Montgarret	*Butler*
3. Valentia	*Anneſley* Earl of *Angleſey*
4. Dillon	*Dillon*
5. Netterville *of* Dowth	*Netterville*
6. Kilmurry	*Needham*
7. Mayo	*Bourk*
8. Waterford	*Lumley* E. of *Scarborough*
9. Strangford	*Smith*
10. Wenman	*Wenman* of *Tuam*
11. Molineux	*Molineux* of *Maryborough*
12. Fairfax	*Fairfax* of *Emely*
13. Ikerine	*Butler*
14. Fitz-William *of* Meryon	*Fitz-William*
15. Cullen	*Cockain*
16. Tracy *of* Rathcoole	*Tracy*
17. Bulkeley *of* Caſhel	*Bulkeley*
18. Kingſland	*Barnwal*
19. Shannon	*Boyle*
20. Maſſareen	*Skeffington*
21. Cholmondeley	*Cholmondeley* E. of *Cholmondeley*
22. Charlemont	*Caulfield*
23. Bleſſington	*Boyle*
24. Downe	*Dawney*
25. Montjoy	*Stuart*
26. Kenmare	*Brown*
27. Liſburne	*Vaughan*
28. Windſor	*Windſor-Hickman* Ld *Montjoy* of *England*
29. How	*How*
30. Strabane	*Hamilton* Earl of *Abercorn*
31. Fermannagh	*Verney*
32. Donerayle	*St. Leger*
33. Mont Caſhel	*Davys*
34. Caſtlecomer	*Wandesford*
35. Moleſworth	*Moleſworth*
36. Chetwynd	*Chetwynd*
37. Middleton	*Broderick*
38. Boyne	*Hamilton*
39. Hillsborough	*Hill*
40. Allen	*Allen*
41. Fane	*Fane*
42. Tyrconnel	*Brownlow*
43. Limerick	*Hamilton*
44. Grimſton	*Grimſton*
45. Barrington	*Barrington*
46. Vane	*Vane*
47. Gage	*Gage*
48. Tyrone	*Bereſford*
49. Blundel	*Blundel*
50. Percival	*Percival*
51. Duncannon	*Ponſonby*
52. Palmerſton	*Temple*
53. Bateman	*Bateman*
54. Micklethwait	*Micklethwait*
55. Gallway	*Munckton*
56. Laineſborough	*Butler*

Barons.

Titles.	Surnames.
1. Athenry	*Birmingham*
2. Kingſale	*Courcy*
3. Howth	*St. Laurence*
4. Trimleſtown	*Barnwal*
5. Dunſany	*Plunket*
6. Louth	*Plunket*
7. Cahir	*Butler*
8. Wicklow	*Maynard* Lord of *Eſtaines* in *England*
9. Geaſhil	*Digby*
10. Blaney	*Blaney*
11. Baltimore	*Calvert* Prince of *Maryland*
12. Colerane	*Hare*
13. Le Trim	*Sherrard* Earl of *Harborough*
14. Hawley	*Hawley*
15. Kingſton	*King*
16. Santry	*Barry*
17. Altham	*Anneſley*
18. Bellew	*Bellew*
19. Riverſtoun	*Nugent*
20. Tyrawley	*O Hara*
21. Conway	*Conway* Ld *Conway* of *England*
22. Hatley St. George	*St. George*
23. Ranelagh	*Cole*
24. Gowran	*Fitz-Patrick*
25. Carbery	*Evans*
26. Farrard	*Tichburne*
27. Tullamoore	*Moore*
28. Southwell	*Southwell*
29. Aylmer	*Aylmer*
30. Killaghy	*Carpenter*
31. Darcy *of* Navan	*Darcy*

BRITISH MUSEUM

F I N I S.

INDEX of the CHRONOLOGY, or the *Principal Perſons* mention'd therein, *viz.* from Page 1 to Page 303.

BRITISH MUSEUM

A

Page
AAron 8, 13
Abdon 10
Abednego 67, 77
Abiathar 18
Abijah *King of Judah* 25
Abimelech 10, 12
Abiſhag 18
Abner 11, 15
Aborigines 218
Abram's *Genealogy* 5
Abſalom 14, 16
Achab *K. of Iſrael* 27 *to* 31, 37
Achæus 152, 153
Achaz *K. of Judah* 44, 46 *to* 50
Achaziah *K. of Iſrael* 30, 31
Achaziah *K. of Judah* 28, 36, 37
Achemenes *K. of Perſia* 68
Achiſh 12, 15
Achoris *K. of Egypt* 122, 123, 124
Acichorius the Gaul 148, 244
Acilius Glabrio, *Conſul* 156, 257, 284
Acriſius *K. of the Argives* 215
Ada *Queen of Caria* 126, 127
ADAM *and* EVE 1
Adherbal 268
Adonijah 14, 17, 18
Adoniram 18
Ælius Gallus 294, 295
Ælius Petus 255
Æmilius 230 *to* 232, 238 *to* 240 243, 244, 250, 252, 260
Æmilius Paulus 160, 162, 258, 289
Æneas *K. of the Nabathæans* 299
Æneas *the Trojan General* 214, 219
Ænobarbus, Conſul 209
Æſchylus the Tragedian 113
Æſope the Mythologiſt 81
Agag 12
Agamemnon *K. of Mycene* 215
Agathocles 142, 144, 145, 147
Ageſilaus *K. of the Lacedæmonians* 122 *to* 124, 144
Agidæ *Kings* 144
Agrarian Law 230
Agrippa 209, 294 *to* 297
Ahaſuerus 68, 71, 114
Ahithophel 16
Aholiab 13
Albinus, Conſul 269
Alcetas 139
Alcibiades *the General* 121
Alcimus the High-Prieſt 164
Alexander *Ægus* 139 *to* 143, 149
Alexander *Balas* 165, 166
Alexander *Jannæus* 172 *to* 178
Alexander *K. of Egypt* 176, 180
Alexander *K. of Epirus* 142
Alexander I. *K. of Macedon* 109, 112
Alexander Polyhiſtor 280
Alexander *Son of* Ariſtobulus 188, 189, 190
Alexander Son of Herod *the Great* 302
ALEXANDER *the Great* 93, 126 *to* 129, 137, 138, 142, 237, 240
Alexandra *Princeſs of the Jews* 178 *to* 180, 194, 208, 210
A. Licinius the Conſul 159
Amalek 12, 16
Amaſa 14
Amaſis *K. of Egypt* 79, 93, 94
Amazia *K. of Judah* 38, 40, 41
Amenophis *K. of Egypt* 8
Amilcar *the Carthaginian* 246, 248 250, 256
Amminadab 13
Ammonites 16
Ammon *K. of Judah* 59, 60
Amnon 16
Amoz the Prophet 42
Amram 8
Amulius Sylvius *K. of the Latines* 104
Amyntas 127
Amyrtæus *K. of Egypt* 117, 119, 121
Anacreon the Lyrick Poet 95
Ananelus the High Prieſt 207, 208
Anarchy of Iſrael 9
Anaxagoras the Philoſopher 119
Anaxemines Mileſius 85
Anaximander Mileſius 63, 85
Anchiſes 214
Ancus Marcius *K. of Rome* 60, 225
Andriſcus the Pretender 155, 156, 262
Andromachus 129

Page
Antalcidas 123, 124, 125
Antigonus *Gonatas* 148 *to* 151
Antigonus *of Leſſer Aſia* 139 *to* 143
Antigonus the Aſmonæan 191, 194, 195, 196, 206
Antiochian War 257
Antiochus *Aſiaticus* 180, 181, 186
Antiochus *Cyzicenus* 172, 173, 174
Antiochus *Dionyſius* 176 177,
Antiochus *Epiphanes* 85, 158 *to* 162
Antiochus *Eupator* 158, 163
Antiochus *Euſebes* 174, 175, 207
Antiochus *Grypus* 167, 170, 172 *to* 174
Antiochus *Hierax* 151
Antiochus *Magnus* 152 *to* 157
Antiochus *of Comagene* 186, 189
Antiochus *Sidetes* 167, 168, 169
Antiochus *Son of* Demetrius *Soter* 165
Antiochus *Soter* 146, 148, 149
Antiochus *Theos* 149, 150, 166
Antipas 301
Antipater 139, 140, 186, 192, 301
Antony 191, 193 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211
Antronius, Conſul 284
Apion *K. of Cyrene* 170, 179
Apis 95
Apollo *the God* 218
Apollonius Rhodius 156, 160, 162
Appius Claudius 229, 231, 232, 241, 243, 246, 259
Appius Claudius Pulcher 280
Apries *K. of Egypt* 71
Apronadius *K. of Babylon* 57
Aquilius, Pro-Conſul 169, 175, 274
Aratus 150, 248
Arbaces *the Mede* 56, 57
Arceſilaus *K. of Cyrene* 72, 78, 118
Archæmenides 115
Archelaus *Ethnarch* 301, 302
Archelaus *High-Prieſt of Comana* 191
Archelaus *K. of Egypt* 188
Archimedes 154, 253
Archons *of Athens* 136
Aretas *K. of Arabia Petræa* 186
Aretas *K. of Damaſcus* 177, 186, 187
Areus *K. of the Lacedæmonians* 144, 148
Argaſp *K. of the Eaſt Scythians* 110
Argos-*Kings* 132, 133
Ariarathes *K. of Cappadocia* 139, 156, 258, 164 *to* 168, 175, 271, 272
Ariaſpes 125
Aridæus 138, 139
Ariobarzanes *K. of Cappadocia* 175, 176, 191
Ariobarzanes *K. of Pontus* 125, 127
Arioviſtus *K. of the Germans* 282
Ariſtagoras 105, 106, 107
Ariſtides the General 112, 113
Ariſtio *Tyrant of Rhodes* 176
Ariſtobulus I. *Prince of the Jews* 172, 173
Ariſtobulus II. *Prince* 179 *to* 181, 186, 187
Ariſtobulus *High-Prieſt* 207
Ariſtomenes 155, 157
Ariſtonicus *K. of Pergamus* 168, 169
Ariſtonicus the Pretender 265
Ariſtotle the Philoſopher 127, 128
Arkianus *K. of Babylon* 56, 57
Ark of God 15, 19
Arſaces *K. of Parthia* 150, 247
Arſaces Artabanus I. 154, 155
Arſaces Artabanus II. 169, 170
Arſaces Mithridates I. 156
Arſaces Mithridates II. 170, 174, 175, 176
Arſaces Mithridates III. 187 *to* 189
Arſaces Mnaskires 176, 178
Arſaces Orodes 189, 191 *to* 196
Arſaces Phraates I. 157
Arſaces Phraates II. 168
Arſaces Phraates III. 180, 186, 187
Arſa ces Phraates IV. 207 *to* 210
Ar ſaces Phriapatius 155, 197
Arſaces Sinatrockes 178, 180
Arſaces Tiridates 151, 154
Arſacidae *Kings of* Parthia 181
Arſames 125
Arſes *K. of Perſia* 127
Arſinoe 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 191, 192, 194
Artabanus 114

Page
Artabaſanes 110
Artabazes *K. of Armenia* 189
Artabazes *K. of the Aſtropatians* 153
Artabazus 112, 113, 116, 117, 126, 127
Artaphernes 103, 105 *to* 109
Artavaſdes *K. of Media* 208, 302
Artaxerxes *Longimanus* 88, 114 *to* 119
Artaxerxes Mnemon 121 *to* 125
Artaxerxes Smerdis. *See Smerdis.*
Artaxia *K. of Armenia* 208
Artayuta 113
Artemiſia *Queen of Caria* 126
Aſa *K. of Judah* 25, 26
Aſcanius 219
Aſdrubal *the Carthaginian* 247, 249, 253, 254, 262, 263
Aſinius Pollio, Conſul 195
Aſmoneans 160
Aſſyrian *Kings* 62, 88, 130, 131
Aſtyages *K. of Media* 63, 68, 71, 77, 78, 81
Athalia 27, 28, 33, 37, 38
Athenian *Kings* 133 *to* 136
Atoſſa *Queen* 100, 110
Attalus 127
Attalus I. *K. of Pergamus* 151, 153 *to* 156
Attalus II. *K. of Pergamus* 159, 160, 162, 165 *to* 168
Attilius 256, 259
Attilius Calatinus 246, 248
Attilius Regulus 247
Attius Varro 291
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR 187, 194, 285, 294 *to* 302
Aulus Cerretanus 241
Aulus Gabinius 284, 287
Aurelius Cotta 279, 282, 284, 285
Azariah the Prophet 26

B.

BAal 27, 37
Baalis K. *of the Ammonites* 75
Baalpeor 8
Baalzebub 31
Baaſha *K. of Iſrael* 25, 26
Babylon 63
Babyloniſh Captivity 69, 70, *&c.*
Babylonian *Kings* 62, 131
Bacchides 162, 164
Bacchus 138
Bagoas 127, 128, 138
Bagozes 125
Balaam 8
Balak *ibid.*
Balas 165
Barak the General 9
Baruch 66, 71, 72
Barzapharnes 204
Bathſhebah 16
Battus I. *K. of Cyrene* 72
Battus II. *K. of Cyrene* 78
Bel *or* Belus 66, 77, 138
Beleſis *Governor of Chaldea* 45, 46
Belgius a Gaul 244
Belibus *K. of Babylon* 57
Belſhazzar 69, 71, 85, 86, 87
Benhadad *K. of Syria* 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 39, 40
Berenice 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 188
Beroſus 153, 149
Beſſus 129, 137
Bezaleel 13
Bias *K. of Bithynia* 184
Bibulus the Conſul 187, 189, 190, 287, 290
Bithynian *Kings* 184, 185
Boaz 9, 14
Bocchoris *K. of Egypt* 50
Bocchus *K. of Mauritania* 269
Bomilcar ibid
Boſtar a Carthaginian 247
Boteras *K. of Bithynia* 184
Brennus 148, 236, 244
Brutus 190, 193, 194
Brutus Scæva the Conſul 240
Bucephalus 137
Byzes *Prince of Thrace* 166

C

CÆcilius, *Conſul* 247
Cæcilius Metellus 248, 250, 254, 268, 269, 287

Page
Cæcilius the Poet 256
Cæpio, Conſul 264, 269
Cæſarion *K. of Egypt* 209
Caius Antonius Nepos 285
Caius Cæſar 302
Caius Claudius Marcellus 289, 290
Caius Gracchus 256, 265 *to* 267
Caius *Grandſon of* Auguſtus 299
CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR 178, 279
Caius Julius, Dictator 238
Caius Longinus 266
Caius Marcius 230
Caius Marius 268, 269, 278
Caius Metellus 268
Caius Sextius, Pro-Conſul 266
Caleb 8, 13
Caligula *the Emperor* 297
Calippick Period 149
Calippus ibid.
Caliſthenes the Philoſopher 137
Calpurnius Beſtia, Conſul 269
Calpurnius Piſo, Conſul 287
Calvinus 190, 191, 195, 291
Calvus, Conſul 240
Camerinus, Conſul 231
Cambyſes I. *K. of Perſia* 68, 69, 88
Cambyſes II. *K. of Perſia* 93 *to* 96 99
Candace *Q. of Ethiopia* 295
Candaules *K. of Lydia* 54
Canidius 207, 209, 210
Caninius Gallus, Conſul 196
Cannæ Battel 282
Cape of Good Hope 103
Capitol 228, 278
Caranus 42, 90
Carbo, Conſul 268, 277, 278
Carica *Queen of Lydia* 70
Carinus 278
Carthage 46
Carthaginians 94, 246, 249
Carthaginian Wars. See Punick.
Carthalo the Carthaginian 247
Carvilius *K. of Kent* 258
Caſſander *K. of Macedonia* 139 *to* 146
Caſſius 175, 189 *to* 194, 229, 232, 282
Caſſius Longinus, Cenſor 266
Caſſius Longinus, Conſul 269
Caſſivelaun 288
Catalin 188, 285
Cato 156, 187, 188, 192, 249, 256, 287, 290, 291
Catullus the Poet 276
Catulus the Conſul 281
C. Duillius, Dictator 249
Cenſorinus the Conſul 165, 261, 262
Cenſors 233
Ceraunus 147, 148
Cethegus 278, 285
C. Fabricius, Conſul 243
C. Fulvius, Conſul 168
Chares 152
Chinilidanus *K. of Babylon* 60, 61
Chinzirus *K. of Babylon* 49
Chriſtian Era 302, 303
Cicero the Orator 173, 178, 188 *to* 190, 194. 284, 287, 289, 290
Cimbri 268
Cimbrian War 270
Cimon 108, 113, 117
Cingetorix *K. of Kent* 288
Cinna the Conſul 176, 276, 277, 278
Ciſalpin War 250
Claudius 232
Claudius Druſus Nero 298
Claudius *Emperor* 297
Claudius Marcellus 250
Claudius Nero, Conſul 253, 254
Claudius Pulcher, Conſul 248, 258, 288
Clearchus 122, 125, 127
Cleombrotus *K. of Lacedæmon* 144
Cleomenes *K. of Lacedæmon* 144, 153
Cleopatra 142, 155 *to* 159, 178, 187, 190 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211
Cleophis *Q. of the Aſſacans* 137
C. Livius 156
Clodius 188, 283, 287, 288
C. Mænius, Dictator 241
Cn. Cornelius Dolabella, Conſul 280
Cneius Son of Pompey *the Great* [illegible]

INDEX.

Page
Cn. Fabius Pictor 148, 244
Cn. Fulvius 254
Cn. Lentulus, Conſul 166
Cn. Manlius Vulſo 157
Cn. Servilius Geminus, Conſul 125
Codrus *K. of Athens* 135
Coloſſus 251
Comitia Tributa 231
Coniah *K. of Judah* 68
Conon the General 122, 123
Corinthian *Kings* 135, 136, 144
Coriolanus 230
Cornelia 260, 265, 289, 291
Cornelius Arvina, Dictator 240
Cornelius Cinna, Conſul 275
Cornelius Coſſus 234, 236, 238
Cornelius Gallus 210, 294
Cornelius Lentulus, Conſul 243, 263, 287, 290
Cornelius Merula, Conſul 257
Cornelius Scipio 235, 237, 238, 241, 246, 247, 250, 278
Coræbus 43
Coruncanius, Conſul 243, 248
Cotta, Conſul 283
C. Pætulus, Dictator 241
C. Portius Cato 268
Craſſus 188, 189, 283, 286 *to* 288, 295
Craterus 129, 139
Cratoſthenes 151
Creſus *K. of Lydia* 70, 80, 84, 85
Criſpinus, Conſul 254
C. Servilius, Dictator 254, 255
C. Sulpitius Gallus 160, 161
Cteſias the Phyſician 122, 123
Curio 281, 289, 290, 291
Curius Dentatus, Conſul 242, 243, 244
Cuſhan *K. of Meſopotamia* 9
Cyaxares I. *K. of Media* 60, 63, 68, 71, 77
Cyaxares II. *K. of Media* 81, 84, 86 *to* 88
Cyrus *K. of Perſia* 74, 78 *to* 80, 84 *to* 88, 90 *to* 93, 133

D.

D*Agon Temple* 166
Damoratus *K. of Lacedemon* 144
Daniel the Prophet 67, 71, 77, 79, 84, 85, 88
Darius Codomannus 127, 128, 129
Darius Hyſtaſpes 99 *to* 110
Darius *K. of Media* 186
Darius Nothus 119, 120, 121
Darius *Son of* Mnemon 125
Darius *the* Mede *K. of Babylon* 68, 87, 88
David *K. of Iſrael* 10, 12, 14 *to* 17
Deborah *the Judge* 9
Decemviri 232
Decius Mus, Conſul 231, 238, 241 *to* 243
Deioces *K. of the Medes* 56, 57, 59
Deiotarus *the Tetrarch* 191
Demetrius Euchærus *K. of Damaſcus* 175, 176
Demetrius Nicator 165 *to* 170
Demetrius Phalerus 142, 145 *to* 147, 151
Demetrius *Son of* Antigonus 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 151
Demetrius Soter 163, 164, 165
Democedes the Phyſician 100
Democritus the Philoſopher 122
Denocrates the Architect 129
Dercyllidas the Ingineer 122
Dexiphanes the Architect 147
Diana 112, 150
Didius, Prætor 268
Diodorus Siculus the Hiſtorian 187
Diogenes the Philoſopher 128
Dionyſius Halicarnenſis 229
Dionyſius *K. of Egypt* 189
Dionyſius *K. of Heraclea* 125, 127, 147
Dionyſius *K. of Sicily* 121
Dœdalſus *K. of Bithynia* 184
Dodecarchy of Egypt 58, 59
Dolabella 193
Domitius Ænobarbus, Conſul 266, 288, 290, 291
Domitius Calvinus, Conſul 288, 291
Duilius, Conſul 246

E.

E*Aſt Indies* 21
Ebedmelech 73
[illegible] 10
Eclipſe of the Moon 53, 95
Eclipſe of the Sun 42, 68, 118

Page
Edomites 16, 78
Eglon *K. of Moab* 9
Egyptian *Kings* 96 *to* 98, 126, 212, 213
Ehud *the Judge* 9
Elah *K. of Iſrael* 26
Eleazar Avarim 160, 163
Eleazar *the High-Prieſt* 144, 148
Eleazar the Treaſurer 189
Eli *the Judge* 10
Eliakim 56, 58, 65
Eliaſhib *the High-Prieſt* 116 *to* 119
Eliazar 13
Eliezer the Prophet 31
Elijah *the Prophet* 28 *to* 32, 37
Eliſhah *the Prophet* 29, 32 *to* 36, 39
Eliſhebah 13
Elon *the Judge* 10
Elulæus *K. of Tyre* 54
Emilius Lepidus 155, 255
Empedocles 116
Ennius the Poet 249, 256
Epaminondas 125
Epicurus 142
Eratoſthenes 156
Eſau 6
Eſerhaddon *K. of Aſſyria* 57, 58, 59, 92, 121
Eſther *the Queen* 113, 114, 116
Ethbaal *K. of the Zidonians* 27
Ethiopians 25
Eudoxus the Philoſopher 125
Eumenes I. K. *of Pergamus* 133 *to* 140, 149, 151
Eumenes II. K. *of Pergamus* 155 *to* 162, 184
Euridice 141, 145, 147
Euripides the Comedian 237
Euripon K. *of Lacedemon* 144
Euthidemus K. *of Bactria* 154
Evagoras K. *of Salamin* 122, 124 *to* 126
Evil Merodach K. *of Babylon* 78 *to* 81, 84
Exodus 8, 9
Ezekiel *the Prophet* 71, 73, 77
Ezra *the Scribe* 62, 116 *to* 118, 120

F.

F*Abian Era* 228
Fabius 283
Fabius Buteo, Dictator 253
Fabius Cunctator ibid.
Fabius Gurges 242
Fabius Maximus 230, 241, 242, 246, 250, 252, 254, 264, 267
Fabius Nobilior, Conſul 247, 261
Fabricius, Cenſor 244
Faunus *K. of the Aborigines* 218
Fimbria 277
Flaccus 177, 267, 285
Flaminius, Conſul 144, 154, 156, 251 *to* 256
Fulvia 193, 195,
Fulvius Flaccus 253, 254, 258, 266
Furius Camillus, Dictator 235 *to* 239

G.

G*Abinius* 280, 287
Gad *the Prophet* 17
Gadates 84, 86, 87
Galbinius, General 186 *to* 189
Ganimede 191
Gedaliah 74, 75, 78, 91
Geganius, Conſul 233
Gellius, Conſul 282
Gelo K. *of Syracuſe* 113
Gentius K. *of Illyria* 162
Genutius 231, 237
Gideon *the Judge* 10
Gladiators 246
Gobrias 84, 86, 87, 110
Goliah *of Gath* 12
Gorgias 162, 163
Gratian *the Emperor* 297
Grecians 43
Grypus *K. of Syria* 170
Guluſſa 262
Gyges *K. of Lydia* 54

H.

HAbbakuk *the Prophet* 65
Hadadezer 15
Hadad *Prince of Edom* 22
Hadaſſah *or* Eſther 114
Haggai *the Prophet* 100, 101
Halyattes *K. of Lydia* 63, 66, 68, 80
Ham 4
Haman *the Amalekite* 116, 117
Hameſtris 113, 117
Hananiah the falſe Prophet 71
Hanan *K. of Ammon* 16
Hannani the Seer 26
Hannibal the Admiral 246

Page
Hannibal *the Great* 154 *to* 157, 246 *to* 251
Hanno the General 246, 251
Haran 5
Hazael *K. of Syria* 29, 35, 38, 39
Heber 13
Hecatæus the Hiſtorian 142
Hecatomnus *K. of Caria* 124, 127
Heliodorus 158
Hellanicus the Hiſtorian 118
Hepheſtion 137, 138
Heraclides 164, 165
Hercules *Idol of Tyre* 158
Hercules Pillars 138
Hercules Son of Alexander *the Great* 141, 146
Herdonius 231
Hermeas *K. of Atarna* 127, 153
Herod *the Great* 179, 192, 194 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211, 294 *to* 297
Herodotus 111, 117, 118
Heſiod 43
Heſrom 13
Heſtiæus *Prince of* Miletum 103, 105, 107
Hezekiah *K. of Judah* 45, 49 *to* 57
Hezekias the Jew 141
Hiel of Bethel 28
Hiempſal 268
Hiero, *or* Hieron I. *King of Syracuſe* 113
Hiero II. K. *of Syracuſe* 246, 249
Hilkiah *the High-Prieſt* 61, 62
Hillel the Rabbin 295
Hyparchus 164
Hiram-Abif 18
Hiram *King of Tyre* 18, 212
Hirtius, Conſul 193
Holophernes, *General* 59, 164, 165
Homer *the Poet* 29
Honorius *Emperor* 297
Horace *the Poet* 284, 293, 298
Horatius Cocles 229
Horatius, Conſul 212
Hoſhea *King of Iſrael* 48, 49, 51
Hoſhea *the Prophet* 42
Hoſtilius Mancinus, Conſul 259
Huldah the Propheteſs 62
Hyrcanus Farmer of the Taxes 157, 158
Hyrcanus I. *Prince of the Jews* 168 *to* 172
Hyrcanus II. *Prince of the Jews* 180, 186 *to* 195
Hyſtaſpes 113

I.

JAbin K. *of the Canaanites* 9
Jacimus or Alcimus 163
Jacob 6, 7, 8
Jaddua *the High-Prieſt* 119, 127, 139
Jair *the Judge* 10
Jamblichus 295
Jannigenæ *Kings* 218
Janus *K. of the Aborigines* ibid.
Janus's Temple 249, 293, 300
Japhet 2
Jaſon *the High-Prieſt* 158, 159, 164
Ibzan *the Judge* 10
Idrieus *King of Caria* 126, 127
Jehoachaz *King of Iſrael* 38 *to* 40
Jehoachaz *King of Judah* 64, 65
Jehoaſh *King of Iſrael* 39, 40
Jehoiadah *the High-Prieſt* 33 *to* 39
Jehoiakim *K. of Judah* 61, 63, 65 *to* 68
Jehoiakin *the High-Prieſt* 111
Jehoiakin *or* Jeconiah *King of Judah* 68 *to* 73, 81, 84
Jehoram *King of Judah* 27, 30, 32, 34 *to* 36
Jehoſhaphat *King of Judah* 26 *to* 34
Jehoſhebah 37
Jehu *King of Iſrael* 29, 36 *to* 38
Jehu the Prophet 27
Jephtha *the Judge* 10
Jephunneh 13
Jeremiah *the Prophet* 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 101
Jeroboam I. *King of Iſrael* 22, 24
Jeroboam II. *King of Iſrael* 40 *to* 43
Jeſhuah *the High-Prieſt* 90, 92, 100, 125
Jeſſe 10, 14
JESUS *the Meſſiah* 300
Jethro 13
Jewiſh Captivities 78
Jewiſh High-Prieſts 197 *to* 200
Jezebel *Queen* 27 *to* 30, 36, 37
Inarus K. *of Egypt* 115, 116, 117
Joab the General 14, 15, 16, 18
Joaſh K. *of Judah* 36 *to* 40
Joazar the High-Prieſt 302

Page
Joel *the Prophet* 41
Johannan 61, 74, 75, 119, 125, 127
Johannan *Kaddis* 160
John Baptist 300
John Hyrcanus *Prince of the Jews* 168 *to* 170, 172
Jehoida *the High-Prieſt* 119, 120, 125
Jon 160
Jonadab 13, 37
Jonah *the Prophet* 41, 43
Jonathan Apphus *Prince of the Jews* 160, 164 *to* 167
Jonathan *Son of* K. *Saul* 11, 12, 16
Joram K. *of Iſrael* 13 *to* 36
Joſedech 90
Joſeph Brother of K. Herod 195
Joſeph *Son of* Jacob 8
Joſeph Son of Tobias 152, 157
Joseph *the* Carpenter 300
Joſeph Uncle of K. Herod 208
Joſephus *the Hiſtorian* 168
Joſiah K. *of* Judah 60 *to* 64
Joshuah *General and Judge* 9
Joſhuah *High-Prieſt* 111
Jotham K. *of Judah* 43, 45, 46
Isaac 5
Iſaiah the Prophet 14, 50, 51
Iſauricus, Conſul 190
Iſhboſheth 10, 15
Iſhmael *Son of* Abraham 5
Iſhmael Son of Nethaniah 74, 75
Iſocrates the Orator 121
Iſraelitiſh *Kings* 52
Italian *Kings* 218, 219
Ithamar 13
Juba K. *of Mauritania* 192, 294
Judah 13
Judah *Kings* 82, 83
Judas Maccabæus 160 *to* 164
Judith 59
Jugæus 50
Jugurtha 265, 268 *to* 270
Jugurthin War 268, 269
Julia 288, 294
Julius Antony 297
Julius Cæsar *Dictator* 179, 187 *to* 193, 271, 280, 281, 284, 286 *to* 291
Junius Brutus 229, 230, 239, 264
Junius Bubulcus 241
Junius, Dictator 252
Jupiter Hammon 95

K.

KAin 8
Kenites 13
Kiſh 11
Koath 8
Korah Dathan *and* Abiram ibid.

L.

L*Abienus* 195
Laboroſoarchod K. *of Babylon* 84
Lacedæmonian *Kings* 135, 136, 144
Lacydes the Cyrenian 151
Lævinius, Conſul 243
Laodice 145, 150, 158, 165, 271
Laomedon 139, 216
Largius Flavius, Dictator 229
Latin *Kings* 89, 134 *to* 136, 219 *to* 221
Lathyrus *King of Egypt* 170
Latinus K. *of Latium* 218
Lentulus 244, 282
Lentulus Marcellinus, Conſul 287
Leonidas I. K. *of Sparta* 112
Leonidas II. K. *of Sparta* 144
Leotichides K. *of Lacedæmon* 112, 114
Lepidus 193 *to* 196, 206, 207, 265, 281, 284, 290
Leuco K. *of the Cimmerij* 126
Levi *Son of* Jacob 8
Lex Hortenſia 242
Licinius, Conſul 259
Licinius Craſſus, Conſul 265, 282
Licinius Lucullus 173, 176 *to* 180, 187, 261, 276 *to* 280, 282 *to* 286
Licinius Stolo 237
Licinius Tegula the Poet 256
Licurgus 29
Livia Druſilla 196, 294
Livius Andronicus the Poet 249
Livius, Conſul 250
Livius Druſus 196, 262, 268
Livius Salinator 254
Lollius, Proconſul 296
Lot 5
Lubbim 25
Lucius Grandſon of Augustus 299
Lucius Julius Cæſar, Conſul 272
Lucius Lentulus Conſul 190, 290
Lucius Porcius Cato 273
Lucius Scipio, Conſul 156, 157

Lucius

INDEX.

Page
Lucius Son of Agrippa 296
Lucretia 104
Lucretius 164, 271
Lycon 162, 163
Lydian *Kings* 89
Lyſander 121, 122
Lyſias 162, 163
Lyſimachus K. *of Thrace* 139, 141 *to* 143, 145 *to* 147, 150, 158

M.

Maccabæan Era 164
Maccabæan *Princes and Prieſts* 201 *to* 205
Macedonian *Kings* 130, 161
Macedonian War I. 256
Macedonian War II. 259
Macedonian War III. 261
Machanidas K. of *Lacedæmon* 144
Machares K. *of Boſphorus* 178
Madyas *a Scythian King* 61
Magas *Governor of Cyrene* 149
Magians 109
Mago *the Carthaginian* 253, 255
Maharbal 251, 252
Maher-Shalal-Haſh-Baz 47
Mahomet *the Prophet* 109
Malachi *the Prophet* 233
Malchus K *of Petræa* 209
Malichus the Jew 193
Malthace of Samaria 301
Mamilius, Conſul 246
Manaſſeh *High-Prieſt of Gerizzim* 120, 121
Manaſſeh *Jewiſh High-Prieſt* 148, 150
Manaſſeh K. *of Judah* 55, 57 *to* 60
Manaſtable 262
Mancinus, Conſul 264, 265
Mandane 68, 81
Mandubratius 288
Manetho *the Hiſtorian* 150
Manitius, Conſul 266
Manlius Capitolinus 237, 238
Manlius 157, 247
Manlius Torquatus 238, 239, 254, 284, 285
Manlius Vulſo, Conſul 257, 258
Marcellus 189, 253, 254, 294
Marcius Philippus 159, 187, 259, 261, 286, 287
Marcius Rex, Conſul 268, 283, 284
Marcius Rutilius Dictator 238
Marcus Antonius 179, 271
Marcus Claudius Marcellus 289
Marcus Craſſus 294
Marcus Lucullus 283
Marcus Marius 179
Marcus Metellus 268
Marcus Portius Cato 262, 268
Marcus Tullius Cicero 269, 280, 285
Marcus Tullius Decula, Conſul 280
Mardoch-Empadus K. *of Babylon* 53, 54
Mardonius 108, 111, 112
Mariamne 194, 196, 208, 210, 293
Marion K. *of Tyre* 194
Marius the Conſul 173, 174, 269 *to* 272, 275, 276
Mark Antony 188, 190, 193, 206, 211 287, 290, 291
Martius 253
MARY *the Virgin* 300
Maſiniſſa K. *of Numidia* 254, 255, 258, 261, 262, 269
Maſiſtes 113
Maſſiva 269
Mathias Aphlias 168
Mattathias the Prieſt 160, 161
Mauſolus K. *of Caria* 124, 126
Median *Kings* 62, 89, 139
Megabates 105
Megabyſus 103, 105, 116 *to* 118
Megaſthenes the Hiſtorian 145
Meles K. *of Lydia* 46
Memmius Quæſtor 282
Memnon 128, 142
Memphitis 169
Menachem K. *of Iſrael* 44
Menelaus High-Prieſt 158, 159, 163
Menelaus K. *of Lacedæmon* 215
Menenius, Conſul 229, 230
Mentor 116, 127
Mephiboſheth 11, 16
Merodach-Halladan 53, 55, 56
Merula 275, 276
Meſech 67, 77
Meſeſſi-Mordachus K. *of Babylon* 57
Meſha K. *of Moab* 32
Metellus 150, 166, 168, 187, 247, 269
Metellus Balearicus 262 *to* 264, 266 268
Metellus Creticus 285
Metellus Diadematus, Conſul 268
Metellus Macedonicus 268
Metellus Numidicus 270, 271, 275
Metellus Pius 271, 278, 280 *to* 282
Metellus Scipio 198
Meton *the Aſtronomer* 118, 233
Micah *the Prophet* 46
Micajah *the Prophet* 30, 66
Micipſa K. *of Numidia* 265
Mileſians 106
Military Tribunes 233, 234, 237
Milo 288
Miltiades 107 *to* 109
Minutius Rufus 252, 267, 269
Minutius Thermus, Conſul 257
Miriam 8
Mithridates K. *of Parthia. See Arſaces.*
Mithridates I. K. *of Pontus* 114, 329
Mithridates II. 125, 329
Mithridates III. 127, 329
Mithridates IV. 149, 329
Mithridates V. Euergetes 165, 166, 168, 170, 272, 329
Mithridates VI. Eupator *or the Great* K. *of Pontus* 168, 170 *to* 181, 186, 265 266, 268, 270 *to* 277, 279 *to* 285, 329
Mithridates *the Eunuch* 114
Mithridatick War I. 175, 176, 274, 287
Mithridatic War II. 177, 282
Mithridatic War III. 179, 284, 215
Moab 55
Moawias Caliph 152
Molon 153
Monæſes 207
Mordecai *the Jew* 114, 116, 117
MOSES 7, 8, 9
Mummius 166, 263, 264, 266, 283
Murena 178, 179, 276, 278 *to* 280
Mutius Scævola 175, 229, 265, 271
Mycene *Kings* 134, 135
Myrcylus K. *of Lydia* 49

N.

Naaman the Syrian 33, 34
Naaſſon 13
Nabal 12
Nabarzanes 129, 137
Nabonaſſarian *Era* 46
Nabonaſſar K. *of Chaldæa* 49
Nobopolaſar K. *of Aſſyria* 61, 63 *to* 65
Nabuchodonoſor K. *of Aſſyria* 59
Nadab K. *of Iſrael* 25
Nadius K. *of Babylon* 49
Nahaſh K. *of Ammon* 10, 16
Nachor 5
Naomi 9, 14
Nargalſharezer 74
Nearchus 138
NEBUCHADNEZZAR *the Great* 61 *to* 63, 65 *to* 70, 72 *to* 75, 77 *to* 80
Nebuſhtab 63
Nebuzaradan 74, 77, 78
Nectenebis K. *of Egypt* 125
Nectenebus K. *of Egypt* 124, 125
Nehemiah 116 *to* 121
Neherius K. *of Egypt* 123
Neoptolemus 145
Nepherites K. *of Egypt* 121 *to* 123
Neri 84
Nerigliſſar K. *of Babylon* 81, 84
Nero *the Emperor* 297
New-Stile 192
Nicanor 139, 141, 162, 164
Nicholas General 153
Nicocles *Tyrant of Sicyon* 150, 153
Nicomedes K. *of Bithynia* 148, 149, 184
Nicomedes 162, 165, 166, 168, 173, 175, 177, 179, 191
Nimrod 4
Nineveh *Kings* 131
Nitetis 93
Norbanus Piſo 278
Numa Pompilius K. *of Rome* 59, 136, 223, 224
Numitor 104, 222

O.

Obadiah *Governor* 28, 29
Obadiah the Prophet 43
Obed 9, 14
Obodas K. *of the* Arabs 298, 299
Ochus K. *of Perſia* 119, 125 *to* 127
Octavia 193, 196, 207 *to* 209, 289, 294, 295, 297
OCTAVIANUS AUGUSTUS 191, 193 *to* 196, 206 *to* 211, 293
Octavius Nepos, Conſul 275, 276
Oded the Prophet 47
Ogulinus Gallus 247
Old-Stile 192
Olophernes 158
Olorus *a Thracian King* 108
Olthaces K. *of Colchos* 187
Olympias 140
Olympick Games 143
Omri K. *of Iſrael* 27
Onias I. *High-Prieſt* 139, 145
Onias II. *High-Prieſt* 150, 152
Onias III. *High-Prieſt* 156, 158, 159
Onias IV. *High-Prieſt* 165
Ophellas 141, 142
Ophir 19
Opimius, Conſul 267
Oppius 175, 274
Oreb 9
Ornan the Jebuſite 19
Orodes K. *of Parthia* 187, 188, 206, 207
Oræſus 148
Orœtes *Governor of Lydia* 95, 100
Orontabates K. *of Caria* 127, 128
Orontes 124, 126
Oſiris 95, 117
Otanes 99, 103, 106
Othniel *the Judge* 9, 13
Ovid *the Poet* 293
Oxatres 129, 137

P.

Pacorus 189, 194, 195, 207
Panſa Conſul 193
Pantheon *Temple* 294
Papirius, Conſul 233, 234
Papirius Corbo 266, 278
Papirius Craſſus 239
Papirius Curſor 239 *to* 241, 245
Papirius the Youth 240
Parmenides 116
Parmenio 127, 137
Parmys 100
Paryſatis 121, 122
Paſſienus Ruffinus 300
Paterbemis 79
Patizithes 96
Patrocles the General 148
Patroclus 149
Paulus Æmilius 148
Pauſanias K. *of Lacedæmon* 112, 113
Pekah K. *of Iſrael* 45 *to* 48
Pekaiah *K. of Iſrael* 44, 45
Peloponneſian War 118, 119
Percenna 169
Perdiccas 138, 139
Pergamus *Kings* 171
Pericles 118, 119
Periſades K. of *Boſphorus* 270
Perpenna Nepos 265, 266
Perſeus K. *of Argos* 215
Perſeus K. *of Macedon* 158 *to* 160, 162
Perſian *Kings* 130
Petreius 192, 295
Pexodorus K. *of Caria* 127, 128
Pharaoh Hophrath K. *of Egypt* 71 *to* 73, 77, 79
Pharaoh Necho K. *of Egypt* 63 *to* 68 103
Pharax, Admiral 123
Pharecydes 116
Pharez 13
Pharnabazus 119, 121, 122, 124
Pharnaces K. *of Boſphorus* 174, 187, 192
Pharnaces K. *of Pontus* 157, 158
Pharos *Tower* 147
Phaſael 192, 194, 195
Phedyma 99, 100
Pherendates 127
Pheroras 210
Philadelphus 149, 150
Philetas 139
Philip II. K. *of Macedon* 126, 127
Philip III. *Aridæus* 139, 140
Philip IV. 154, 155, 158, 256
Philip K. *of Syria* 175 *to* 177
Philip *Tetrarch* 301
Philippian Era 138, 149
Philitærus K. *of Pergamus* 147, 149
Philo 145, 146, 148
Phineas 8, 9
Phraates. *See Arſaces.*
Phraortes K. *of Media* 59, 60
Phryxus 215
Phylæmenes *King of* Paphlagonia 175
Picus K. *of the Aborigines* 218
Pindar *the Poet* 102
Piſander 123
Piſo, Conſul 188
Pithon 139, 140
Pithuſneſs of Sardis 118, 119
Plato *the Philoſopher* 123, 125, 127
Plautus the Comedian 256
Plautus Proculus 238
Pliſtarchus 145
Plymenes K. *of Cappadocia* 168
Polemon 296
Polybius *the Hiſtorian* 164, 252, 266
Polycrates K. *of Samos* 86, 95
Polyſperchon 140, 142
Pompeia 285
Pompeius Rufus, Conſul 264
Pompeius Strabo, Conſul 272, 278
POMPEY *the Great* 173, 181, 186 *to* 190, 281, 283, *to* 291
Pontius the General 240
Popilius, Conſul 264
Poplicola, Dictator 230, 238
Porſenna *a Tuſcan King* 229
Portius Cato, *Conſul* 256
Porus *K. of Babylon* 49, 137
Poſthumius, Conſul 229, 230, 232, 240, 246
Prexaſpes 95
Priamus 216
Proſerpina ibid.
Protatheias 61
Pruſias 61, 157, 160, 162, 166
Pſammenitus K. *of Egypt* 94
Pſammis K. *of Egypt* 68, 71
Pſammites 123
Pſammitichus K. *of Egypt* 59, 60, 63, 123
PſammuthisK. *of Egypt* 124
Ptolemaidæ *Kings of Egypt* 212, 213
Ptolemy Alexander I. 172 *to* 175
Ptolemy Alexander II. 178 *to* 181
Ptolemy Apion 174
Ptolemy Auletes 186 *to* 189
Ptolemy Ceraunus 147
Ptolemy Epiphanes 154 *to* 157
Ptolemy Euergetes I. 150 *to* 152
Ptolemy Euergetes II. 166
Ptolemy Lathyrus 172 *to* 178
Ptolemy Macron 159, 162
Ptolemy Mennæus 207
Ptolemy Philadelphus 147 *to* 150, 209
Ptolemy Philometor 157 *to* 166
Ptolemy Philopator 152 *to* 154
Ptolemy Phyſcon 157, 159, 160, 164 *to* 170
Ptolemy Soter 139 *to* 147
Ptolemy's *Canon* 49
Publius Philo, Conſul 239, 240
Publius Servilius Vattia 280, 281
Pul K. *of Nineveh* 43, 44
Punic War I. 149, 246, &c.
Punic War II. 251, &c.
Punic War III. 261
Pyrrhus K. *of Epirus* 145, 146, 148, 243, 244
Pythagoras 85, 94, 95, 110

Q.

Quæſtors 230
Quinctius Criſpinus 298
Quinctius Flaminius 155
Quintius 232, 233
Quintius Capitolinus 231, 236
Quintius Pannus 237
Quintius Varus 239
Quintus Cincinnatus 231, 233, 236, 237
Quintus Marcius 259

R.

Rabſhakeh 55, 56
Rahab 14
Ram 13
Rameſſes Miamon K. *of Egypt* 8
Rechab 13
Rechabites 65
Regibelus K. *of Babylon* 57
Regem-Melech 101
Rehoboam K. *of Judah* 14, 17, 24
Revolt of ten Tribes 24
Rezin *King of Syria* 46, 47
Rezin *Prince of Damaſcus* 22
Rezon 16
Rhemus 44, 104, 222
Rheomithres 126
Rhodaguna 167, 170
Rimmon Houſe 33
Roman *Kings* 104, 136, 223 [illegible]
Rome founded [illegible]
Romulus K. *of Rome* 44, 46, [illegible]
Roxana 137, 138, [illegible]
Rupilius, Conſul [illegible]
Rupilius Nepos, Conſul [illegible]
Ruth [illegible]
Rutilius Rufus 175, [illegible]

I N D E X.

Page

S.

SAbacon *the Ethiopian* 50, 51, 54
Sabines 229
Sadyattes K. *of Lydia* 61
Salathiel *Prince of the Captivity* 84, 90
Salmaneſer 49 *to* 51, 53, 54
Salmon 9, 14
Salome 173, 180, 208, 301
Saluſt the Hiſtorian 276
Samuel 10, 12
Sampſon 10
Sanballat 58, 117, 120, 121
Sandrocottus K. *of India* 142, 145
Sanhedrim 119
Sanhedrim Preſidents 206
Saoſduchinus K. *of Aſſyria* 59, 60
Sardanapalus K. *of Nineveh* 43 *to* 46
Satirus K. *of Heraclea* 121, 123, 127
Saturn K. *of the Aborigines* 218
Saturninus 270
Saul K. *of Iſrael* 10 *to* 12, 17
Saxons 174
Scaurus 186, 187, 269, 285
Scipio Æmilianus 261 *to* 266
Scipio Africanus 155, 157, 164, 166, 168, 254, 255, 257, 258
Scipio Aſiaticus 257
Scipio Metellus 289, 290
Scipio Naſica 256, 257, 260, 261, 265
Scribonia 196
Scythians 61, 66, 103
Segonax K. *of Kent* 288
Seir the Horite 6
Selene *Queen* 175, 179, 180, 188
Seleucian *Era* 141
Seleucidæ *of Damaſcus* 183
Seleucidæ *of Syria* 182
Seleucus Callinicus 150 *to* 152
Seleucus Ceraunus 152
Seleucus K. *of Boſphorus* 118
Seleucus K. *of Egypt* 188
Seleucus K. *of Syria* 174
Seleucus Nicator 139 *to* 143, 145 *to* 147
Seleucus Philopator 157, 158
Semiramis 49
Sempronia 266
Sempronius, Conſul 233, 247
Sempronius Gracchus 258, 265
Sempronius Longus 281
Senacherib K. *of Aſſyria* 54 *to* 57
Sentius Saturninus 297
Septuagint Bible 148
Seraiah *High-Prieſt* 116
Sertorius 280 *to* 282
Servilius 178, 230, 238, 247, 290
Servilius Cethegus 255
Servilius Cæpio 266, 269
Servilius Iſauricus 282, 290
Servilius Priſcus 233, 234
Servius Galba 287
Servius Sulpitius Interrex 288
Servius Tullius K. *of Rome* 78, 226
Seth 1
Sevechus K. *of Egypt* 54, 55, 57

Page

Sextus Pompeius 198, 191, 194, 207, 208
Sextus Son of Tarq. Superbus 104
Shallum K. *of Iſrael* 43, 44
Shamgar *Judge* 0
Shammai Rabbin 295
Sharezer 101
Shebah *Queen* 22
Shem 3
Shemaiah the falſe Prophet 70
Shetharboznai 101
Shilo 9
Shimei 18
Shiſhak K. *of Egypt* 23, 25
Shobi K. *of Ammon* 16
Shunamite *Lady* 33, 35
Siccius Dentatus 231, 232
Sicilian *Kings* 144
Sicinius, Conſul 230
Siculi 218
Sicyonian *Kings* 132 *to* 134
Siennebis K. *of Cilicia* 68
Silanus, Conſul 269
Simon *Governor of the Temple* 158
Simon Juſtus *High-Prieſt* 145, 146
Simon Thaſſi 160, 161, 167, 168
Siſygambis 129, 138
Smerdis 95, 96, 99, 100, 109
Socrates the Philoſopher 119, 122
Sodates 149
Sogdianus K. *of Perſia* 119
Sohemus 210
Solomon K. *of Iſrael* 10, 14. 17 *to* 19
Solon *the Philoſopher* 81, 85
Sonchides the Egyptian Prophet 94
Sophocles 114, 121, 237
Soſipater 163
Soſius 206, 209
Soſthenes K. *of Macedon* 148
Soſtratus Architect 147
Spaniſh Era 195
Spartacus *King* 118, 121, 126, 282, 283
Statianus 207, 208
Statira *Queen* 122, 138
Statius Marcus 192
Steſagoras 108
Straton 148
Stratonice 145, 148, 164
Sulla, Conſul 284
Sulpitius, Conſul 189, 230 *to* 231.
Sulpitius Galba 155, 255, 256, 261
Sulpitius Gallus 162
Sulpitius Lieutenant 273
Sulpitius Peticus 237
Sulpitius Rufus 289
Sulpitius Saverrio 243
Sun Dial *of Achaz* 49, 54
Sybillin Verſes 297
Syphax K. *of Numidia* 254, 255

T.

T*Abernacle of Moſes* 15
Tables of Eclipſes 49
Tachos *K. of Egypt* 125
Tadmor 21
Tarentin War 148

Page

Tarquinius Collatinus 229
Tarquinius Priſcus 63, 78, 225
Tarquinius Superbus 104, 227, 229
Tartan 54, 55, 59
Taximagulus K. *of Kent* 288
Temple of Diana 112, 126
Terence Comedies 260
Terentius Varro 294
Teucer K. *of Troy* 214
Teunes K. *of Sidon* 126
Teuta *Queen of the Illyrians* 249, 250
Teutamus 140
Teutobochus *a Cimbrian King* 270
Teutonic War ibid
Thales *Mileſius* 60, 63, 85
Thamus 125
Themiſtocles, *General* 112, 113, 115
Theo K. *of Egypt* 125
Theodorus 173 *to* 175
Theodotus K. *of Bactria* 150, 151, 153
Thermutis 8
Thucydides the Hiſtorian 108, 118
Thymbrio 123
TIBERIUS CÆSAR *Emperor* 196, 295, 297, 299, 302
Tiberius Gracchus 162, 265
Tibni K. *of Iſrael* 27
Tiglath Pulezer 47 *to* 49
Tigranes K. *of Armenia* 186
Tigranes K. *of Syria* 174, 175, 177 *to* 181
Timotheus, *Governor* 162, 163
Timotheus 163
Timotheus K. *of Heraclea* 127
Tirhakah K. *of Egypt and Arabia* 57
Tiribazzus 123, 124
Tiridates K. *of Parthia* 150
Tiſſaphernes 119, 122, 123
Tithonus 216
Tithrauſtes 123
Titus Livius the Hiſtorian 287, 293
Titus Volumnius 297, 298
Tlepolemus 154
Tobiah 117, 118
Tobias 57
Toi K. *of Hamath* 16
Tola *the Judge* 10
Tolumnius K. *of the Vejentes* 233
Triarius 283
Tribunes 230
Triumviri 242
Trojan *Kings* 214 *to* 217
Tros K. *of Troy* 214, 219
Tryphon 167
Tullius Hoſtilius 59, 60, 224
Tullus, Conſul 284

U. V. W.

U*Riah* 16
Urijah *the Prophet* 65
Uzzia *or* Azariah K. *of Judah* 41 *to* 45
Valeria 230
Valerius Corvus 238, 239

Page

Valerius Flaccus 176, 242, 276, 279, 286
Valerius Lævinus 253, 254
Valerius Maximus 242
Valerius Meſſala 246, 288
Valerius Poplicola 229, 231, 232, 237, 239
Varonian Era 228
Varro 252
Varus 301
Vaſhti *Queen* 114, 116
Ventidius 194, 195, 207
Vercingetorix 289
Vetrurius Philo 252, 254
Vipſanius Agrippa 196
Virgil the Poet 283, 293
Virginius 229, 230
Viriatus 264
Vitruvius 293
Volero 231
Volumnia 230
Volumnius 231
Vopſicus ibid.
Weeks LXX. 88, 116
Wiſe Men of the Eaſt 300

X.

X*Antippus an Athenian* 112
Xantippus a Lacedemonian 247
Xenocrates 127
Xenophon 122
Xerxes I. K. *of Perſia* 110 *to* 114
Xerxes II. K. *of Perſia* 119

Z.

Z*Abdiel* 166
Zachariah *King* 43
Zachariah, Prieſt 39
Zacharias, Prieſt 206, 299, 300
Zadoc 18, 20
Zarbienus *King* 180
Zarepta 28, 29
Zarmarus 295
Zebah and Zalmunnah 9
Zebina K. *of Syria* 170
Zechariah the Prophet 100
Zedekiah K. *of Judah* 61, 63, 69 *to* 75
Zedekiah *the falſe Prophet* 30, 70
Zeno 116
Zenobius 177
Zeno Catilas 174, 175
Zenodorus 295
Zenodotus 151
Zenophanes Colophonius 63
Zephaniah the Prophet 65, 70, 74
Zera K. *of the Ethiopians* 46
Zerubbabel 84, 90 *to* 92, 100, 103
Zervia 14
Zeuxis of Lydia 157
Zichri 47
Zimri K. *of Iſrael* 27, 37
Zipætes K. *of Bithynia* 148, 184
Zizus *an Arabian King* 176
Zoilus 173, 184
Zoroaſtres 109, 110
Zozime 286

INDEX of the Families in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page

A.

Aronical *High-Prieſts* 311, 312
Abaſſidæ *Caliphs* 379, 380
Abbots of the Empire 471
Abensberg Count 494
Abercorn Earl 726, 766. *Lord* 761
Abergavenny Lord 744, 745
Abeſſinia *Kings* 395
Aboyn Earl 761, 765
ABRAM's *Family* 3, 305
Achaia *and* Morea *Prince* 649
Acqua Sparta Duke 688
ADAM's *Genealogy* 1, 305
Adrian *the Emperor's Houſe* 362
Adrianople *Emperors* 352
Æacidæ 323
African *Caliphs* 387
Agilofingian Duke 500
Aiguillon Duke 609
Ailsbury Earl 759
Aladin *Kings* 381
Alais Count 625
Albani *Prince* 582
Albany *Duke* 760, 761, 768
Albemarle Earl and Duke 745, 771
Albertinian *Saxony Duke* 489
Albizati Lord 662
Albret Lord 640, 705
Albuciagi Lord 662
Albuquerque Count 709, 710, 717
Alcala Duke 715
Alcanede Count 720
Alcanizzes Marquis 725
Alcarapinna Lord ibid.
ALCIBIADES *Houſe* 324
Aldobrandini *Houſe* 683
Alençon *C. and D.* 622, 624, 637
ALEXANDER VII. *Pope* 684
ALEXANDER VIII. *Pope* 685
ALEXANDER *the Great* 325
Algarvia *Kings* 717, 718
Algiers *Kings* 398
Aliguer Lord 708
Aliſte Duke 685
Allegre Marquis 635
Alloignet Lord 643
Almanſa Houſe 715
Almohades *Caliphs* 387
Almoravides *Caliphs* ibid.
Alſatia Count 459, 460, 478, 493, 606
Altavilla Marquis 687
Altems *Prince* 563
Altena *Count* 588
Altenburg *of Oldenburg* 433
Altenburg Saxony *Duke* 486, 487
Altezzno Lord 649
Altieri *Houſe* 685
Altorf *Count* 459, 478, 493
Alva d'Aliſte Count 715
Alvito Duke 682
Amalfi *Duke* 676
Amatrice Urſini *Prince* 687
Amazon *Queens* 440
America 399
Ancaſter Houſe 717, 720, 743
Ancona Marquis 667
Ancorani Lord 669
Ancrum Earl 774
Andech *Count* 464
Andlau Abbeſs 471
Angeli *Emperors* 374
Angouleſme *Count and Duke* 624 *to* 626, 708
Anguien *Duke* 633
Anguillara Count 687
Angus *Earl* 760, 761, 765
Anhalt *Houſe* 557 *to* 560
Anhalt Bernburg 557 *to* 559
Anhalt Cœthen ibid.
Anhalt Deſſau 559
Anhalt Dornburg *See Errata.*
Anhalt Hatzgerode 560
Anhalt Plotzgow 558, 559
Anhalt Zeits 560
Anhalt Zerbſt 557, 558
Anjou *France C. and D.* 622, 626, 631
Anjou K. *of* England 738, 742, 743
Anjou *Naples C. and K.* 691
Anjou *Old Counts* 742
Anjou *Sicily C. and K.* 691
Annandale Lord 758, 759
Anſpach Brandenburg 497
Antibes Lord 671
Anticolo *Prince* 687
Antioch *Prince* 454, 690
Antonij 357
Antonini *Emperors* 363
Apaſi *Prince* 414
Apiano *Houſe* 681

Page

Apulia *Duke* 690
Aquilara Marquis 709
Aquitain *Duke* 626, 638
Aquitain *Kings* 615
Aquitain *Line of* Holland C. 594
Arabian *Caliphs* 379, 380
Aragon *Counts* 704
Aragon *Kings* 702, 706, 710
Aragon *Kings of Naples* 692
Aragon *Kings of Sicily* 690
Aran Earl 761, 762
Ardenne Count 604
Arelat *Kings* 598
Aremberg *C. and P.* 562, 604
Argive *Kingdom* 319
Argueil Lord 635
Argyle Earl and Duke 761, 763
Aric Lord 650
Arlay Count 602. *Lord* 635
Armagnac Count 610
Armenia *Kings* 330, 335, 389, 695
Armenian *Kings of* Perſia 377
Armorica 619
Arnſtadt 576
Arnſtein 584
Arona Count 662
Aronches Marquis 562, 720
Arques Count 741
Arſacidæ K *of* Parthia 181, 339, 340
Arſchott *Prince* 561, 562
Artois *Count* 595, 602, 618
Artsberg Houſe 568
Arundel Earl 743, 765
Arvillars Lord 650
Aſcania *Counts* 556
Aſcanian *Line of* Brandenburg 492
Aſcanian *Line of* Saxony 480
Aſcha 564
Aſia Minor *Kings* 389
Aſmonean *Princes and Prieſts* 313
Aſſenburg 469
Aſturias *Kings* 703, *Prince* 712
Athenian *Kings* 133, 323
Athens Duke 690
Athol D. and E. 744, 760, 764, 774
Attiche Lord 641
ATTILA *the Hunn* 400
Aubigny Lord 763, 764
Audley Lord 744
Augsburg *Biſhop* 469
Augsburg Holſtein 436
AUGUSTUS CÆSARS *Family* 359
Aumale *C.* 708, *D.* 609, 634, 652
Auranches E. 741
Aurumeſnil Lord 641
Auſtraſia *Kings* 614, 615
Auſtrian *Arch-Dukes* 461 *to* 463
Auſtrian Controverſy with Bourbon 712
Auſtrian *Dukes and Markgaves* 458, 459, 465, 501
Auſtrian *Emperors* 456, 457
Auſtrian *Kings of Bohemia* 475
Auſtrian *Kings of Hungary* 402
Auſtrian *Marriages* 403, 466
Auteville Lord 642
Autun Count 660
Auvergne Count 644
Auverquerque Lord 545
Auversberg *Count and Prince* 571
Auxerre Count 660
Aveiro Duke 720
Avello *Prince* 654
Aveſnes Counts of Holland 593
Aveſnes Lord 640
Ayella Duke 673
Ayrbes Lord 706

B.

Baaden-Baaden 554, 555
Baaden Durlach 553 *to* 555
Baaden *Hochberg* 553
Baaden *Loboſchutz* 555
Baaden *Markgraves* 553 *to* 555
Baaden *Rodemachern* 554, 555
Baaden *Sauſenberg* 553, 555
Badenoch Lord 758
Bagnara *Prince* 693
Bagno Count 681
Bagnolo Duke 683
Balbazes Marquis 654
Baldern Oetingen *Count* 576
Baleares *Kings* 702, 706
Ballenſtadt *Count* 556
Balliol *Kings* 759
Balneo Count 681
Baltimore Lord 772
Bamberg *Biſhop* 469
Bar *Count* 605, *Duke* 608, 663
Baratini Count 666

Page

Barbarini *Houſe* 684
Barby *Saxony* 489
Barcelona *C. and K.* 706, 714
Barcelos Count 717, 719
Bardople Lord 743
Barkzay *P. of Tranſilvania* 414
Bart *Duke* 536, 537
Baſdauphin Lord 641
Baſel *Biſhop* 470
BASILIUS *the Emp. Family* 372
Baſſanello Duke 687
Baſſet of Umberleigh 745
Bath Earl 741
Bathor *King of Poland* 409, 410
Bathor *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
Bavaria D. and Emp. 456, 477 *to* 479, 492, 493, 500 *to* 503, 667
Bavaria *Agilofingian* 500
Bavaria *Auſtria D.* 501
Bavaria *Electors* 468, 470, 504
Bavaria *Ingolſtadt D.* 503
Bavaria *Landſhut D.* ibid.
Bavaria *Luxemburg D.* 501
Bavaria *Munick D.* 503
Bavarian *Counts of* Holland 503, 593
Bavaria *Northeim D.* 501
Bavaria *Palatin D.* 505
Bavaria *Saxony D.* 501
Bavaria *Schwabia D.* ibid.
Bavaria *Welphiſh D.* ibid.
Bavaria *Wittelsbach D.* 502
Bayreut *Margrave* 497
Bearn Lord 639
Beaſault Lord 641
Beaufort *Duke* 634
Beaufort Lord 743
Beaujeu *Lord* 643
Beaumont Duke 630
Beaumont le Roger Count 705
Beaumont Viſcount 743
Bec-Criſpin Lord 671
Beckiſh *Houſe of* Holſtein 436
Bedford *Duke* 744, 745
Beja Duke 718
Beichlingen Count 477
Belmar *Prince* 688
Belvidere *Prince* 684
Benavides Lord 707, 708
BENEDICT XIII. *Pope* 686
Benemirinis *Caliphs* 487
Benevent *Duke* 709
Benonia *Duke* 388
Berchtoſgaden Abbot 471
Berengarij *in Italy* 353, 370, 659
Berg *Count* 588, *Duke* 589
Bergen in Zutphen C. 591
Bergen-op-zoom *Marg.* 568, 591, 604
Bergomaſco 662
Berington Baron 742
Berkeley Earl 743, 744, 771
Berkſhire Earl 743
Bernburg *Prince* 557, 558, 560
Bernicia *in Northumberland* K. 736
Bernſtadt *Mansfeld* 584
Bernſtadt *Wurtemberg* D. 552
Berry D. 622, 623, 631
Berwick D. 772
Beſala Count 714
Beſançon *Archbiſhop* 469
Beſnati Lord 662
Bethlen P. *of Tranſilvania* 414
Beutelsbach Lord 550
Bevern Braunſchweig D. 522, 523
Bevres Lord 601
Biglia Marquis 662
Bilin Lord 472
Billung *Line of* Saxony 477
Bingenheim Heſſe *Landgrave* 540
Binning Ld 765
Biragi *Houſe* 675
Birkenfeld *Palatin* 511
Biſcay Ld 708, 713 C. 709, P. 710
Biſchweiler *Palatin* 511
Biſignano *Prince* 693
Bithynia *Kings* 331
Blankenburg Braunſchweig 520, 523
Blantyre Ld 763
Blenau Ld 621
Blois Count 622, 637, 641
Blomberg *Line of* Furſtenberg 573
Bohemia D. 472, 473
Bohemia *Emperors* 456
Bohemia *Kings* 473 *to* 475, 507
Bohemian *Line of Sileſia* 532
Bohemian *Marriages* 403
Bojano D. 676
Boiarians D. 500
Bolannos Ld 715

Page

Bolinbrook E. 743
Bologn *or* Benonia *or* Boulogne C. 388, 618, 637, 741
Bolton D. 771
Bonneval Lord 629
Bophin Ld 745
Borgheſe Houſe 683
Borriano Lord *and* Count 675
Boruſſi 498
Boſphorus *Kings* 330
Bothwel Ld 759
Bouillon D. 604, 605
Bourbon D. 628, 633
Bourbon *Kings of France* 630, 631
Bourbon *Controverſy with Auſtria* 712
Bourdillon Ld 675
Bouteville Ld 642
Bovines Ld 607
Boyn Viſcount 766
Bozkay *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
Bozzolo *Prince* 665
Brabant D. 596, 601, 616, 624
Bracciano D. 685, 687
Braganza D. *and* K. 718, 719
Braganza *Deſcendants* 720
Brandenburg Anſpach 497
Brandenburg *Aſcania* 492
Brandenburg Bayreut 497
Brandenburg *Electors* 475, 492, 495, 496, 498, 499, 503, 555
Brandenburg Franconia 497
Brandenburg *Margraves* 473, 491
Brandenburg *Pruſſia* 498, 499
Brandenburg *Stade* 491
Brandon D. 765, 766
Braſile *Prince* 719
Braunſchweig *Deſcendants* 526, 527
Braunſchweig *Electors* 525
Braunſchweig *Emp.* 456
Braunſchweig *Kings* 738, 769
Braunſchweig *Ladies* 528
Braunſchweig Luneburg 513, 742
Braunſchweig *Middle Houſe* 519, 520
Braunſchweig *New Houſe* 522, 523
Braunſchweig *Old Houſe* 516, 517
Braunſchweig *Original* 514
Braunſchweig *Partition'd* 515
Braunſchweig Saxony D. 477, 479
Brechin Lord 758
Breda Lord 601
Brec Lord 641
Breme Lord 676
Brene Count 482
Brenn *King* 388
Breſslau *Sileſia* D. 529
Bretancourt L. 629
Bretaign C. *and* K. 619, 742
Bretaign D. 620, 621, 631
Breubach *Heſſe* 541
Bridgewater Duke 581
Brie Count 637
Brieg *Sileſia* Duke 530
BRIEN BOROM K. *of Ireland* 783
Brignon Lord 635
Brinn Houſe 472, 473
Brionne Count 610, 741
Briſelli Lord 676
Britain *Kingdoms* 727
Britain K. *before the Romans* 728
Britain K. *after the Romans* 731
Britain *under the Romans* 729, 730
Brixen *Biſhop* 470
Brixia Lord 662
Brucian *Kings of* Scotland 758, 759
Bruſſel Count 628
Buchan Earl 758, 760, 765
Buchau Abbeſs 471
Buckingham Duke 743, 744, 772
Bueil Lord 671
Bugie *Kings* 398
Buoncompagno *Houſe* 681
Buren Count 590
Burford Baron 742, Earl 771
Burgomanero Lord 667, 676
Burgonuovo Count 665
Burgraves *of Nurnberg* [illegible]
Burgundy Duke 591, 601, 616, [illegible] 622, 631, [illegible]
Burgundy *Kings* [illegible]
Burgundy *C. Palatines* 454, [illegible]
Buſque Lord [illegible]
Buſque Lord [illegible]
Bute Earl [illegible]
Butzbach Heſſe [illegible]
Buzetta Lord [illegible]

C.

Cabrera Lord [illegible]
Cadival Lord 715. [illegible]

INDEX.

Page
Cæsars 361, 362
Cæzanni Duke 663
Cajazzo Count 693
Cain's *Offspring* 1, 305
Caithneſs Earl 760
Calabria Duke 607, 690 *to* 692
Caldea *Kings* 310
Caledonian *Original* 750
Caledonian *Kings* 751
Calenberg Braunſchweig Duke 516, 520
Calendar Earl 765
Caliphs 379, 380, 385, 387
Calw *or Calb* Count 550
Camairago Lord 676
Camberg Count 482
Cambridge Earl 743, 745, 766 *to* 768
CAMBRIDGE *Duke* 769
Camerino Duke 670
Camers Lord 709
Camille *Prince* 610
Camin Duke 537
Camina Duke 715
Campbel *Houſe* 759, 761, 763
Campi Marquis 715
Campiglia Lord 669
Campobachi Count 742
Campvere Marquis 761
Canaveſe Count 659
Candello Lord 675
Canth *Sileſia* Duke 531
Capetingian *Kings of France* 617, 618
Capiſtrono Marquis 680
Cappadocia K. 330, 334. C. 693
Capua *Prince* 690, 691
Caraman *Kings* 381
Caravagio *Marquis* 663
Carboguano *Prince* 687
Carbonara Lord 662
Carcaſſone Count 638
Cardroſs Lord 765
Careny Lord 629
Carignan *Prince* 651
Carimati Lord 662
Carinthia C. *and* D. 465
Carliſle Earl 743
Carmain Viſcount 639
Carolingian *Emperors* 450, 451, 616
Carolingian *Kings of France* ibid.
Carpi *Prince* 668
Carpinetti *or* Carpinetto D. 683. *P.* 684
Carpio Lord 707, Marquis 715
Carrara C. *and* P. 673, 674
Carrick Earl 759, 762
Carretto Lord 671
Carthaginian *Generals* 336, 337
Carthaginians *in Spain* 697
Caſares Lord 720
Caſerta Prince 688
Caſtelnuovo Marquis 685
Caſſano Lord 662
Caſſel Houſe 538, 539
Caſſils Earl 761
Caſtaneda Lord 709
Caſtell Count 612
Caſtellina Marquis 680
Caſtelmoron Lord 640
Caſtiglione *Lord* 682, *Prince* 665
Caſtile *Emperors* 455, *Kings* 702, 707 *to* 710, *Counts* 704
Caſtile *Deſcendants* 715
Caſtlebon Viſcount 639
Caſtlehaven Earl 744
Caſtle St. John Lord 682
Caſtrobelini Lord 660
Caſtro *Houſe* 670, 720
Caſtro Roxano Lord 662
Catanzaro Count 693
Catzen-Einbogen 469
Cavours Lord 649
Celano Count 685
Cellamare *Prince* 674
Cerchiara Marquis 685
Cerda *Houſe* 708, 715
Cerdagne Count 714
Ceri Duke 685
Chablais Lord 648
Chaligny *Count* 607
Challon *Houſe* 544, 602, 635, 660
Champaign *Count* 637
Champignelles Lord 621
[illegible] *Family* 450, 451
Charolois Lord 628, Count 633
Chartres [illegible] 622, 626, 632
[illegible] 641
[illegible] 483
[illegible] 635
[illegible] Lord 642
[illegible] Lord 635
[illegible] 628, 762
[illegible] 641
[illegible] 617

Page
Cheles Lord 715
Cheſter Earl 741
Chevalier *de St. George* 768
Chevreuſe Duke 609
Chievres Duke 561
Chigi *Houſe* 684
Chimay *Prince* 561, 562
China *Kings* 390 *to* 393
CHRIST's *Family* 310
CHRIST's *Progenitors* 308, 309
Churchil 580, 581
Cilavegna Lord 662
Cicognulo Lord ibid.
Ciffuentes Lord 717, 720
Cilavegna Lord 662
Cimon *the Athenian* 324
Ciſtago or Ciſtelago Marquis 662
Clancarty Earl 781
Clanriccard Marquis 745
Clare *Houſe* 741, 784
Clarence *Duke* 743, 744, 745
Clement VIII. *Pope* 683
Clement IX. *Pope* 684
Clement X. *Pope* 685
Clement XI. *Pope* 686
Clement XII. *Pope* ibid.
Clermont *Count* 628, 633, 637, 644
Cleve *Count* 588
Cleveland *Duke* 772
Clidſdale Marquis 766
CLISTHENES *the Athenian* 324
Coburg *Saxony Duke* 486, 488
Coconato Count 659
Codogno Lord 676
Cœthen Anhalt 557 *to* 559
Coimbria *Duke* 718, 720
Colegno Lord 649
Cologn *Electors* 468
Colonna *Houſe* 687
Columbus *Houſe* 720
Comagene *Kings* 336
Commachio Count 666, 667
Commercy *Prince* 610
Comminges Count 639
Comneni *at Conſtantinople Emp.* 373
Comneni *at Trebizond Emp.* 375
Compagna Marquis 671
Concordia *Duke* 672
Condé *Prince* 629, 633
Conſtans Lord 641
Conſtance *Biſhop* 469
CONSTANTIN's *Family* 365
Conſtantinople *Emp.* 346, &c.
Conti *Houſe* 633, 686
Conticbano Lord 669
Corduba *Kings* 700
Cork Earl 785
CORMAC ULFHADA *the Mileſian* 781
Cornaro *Houſe* 657
Cornwal *D. and Emp.* 455. *E. and D.* 741 *to* 744. *D.* 767, 769
Corſini *Houſe* 686
Corvari *Duke* 687
Corveil Count 741
Corvey Abbot 471
Coſal *Sileſia Duke* 531
Couches Lord 600
Coucy 461
Courland *Duke* 411
Courteney *Houſe* 617, 621
Cragniola Marquis 674
Craigioar Laird 744
Crawfurd *Houſe* 759
Cremona Lord 662
Crena Lord ibid.
Crete *Kings* 319
Crevacœur Lord 675
CROESUS's *Family* 316
Croiſſilles Lord 641
Cromwel 767
Croſſen Sileſia *Duke* 531
Croy *Prince* 561
Cruickſton Lord 763
Cujávia *Duke* 406
Cuiſal Lord 635
Culmbach 497
Cumberland *E.* 757. *P.* 759. *D.* 768, 769
Cummin *Houſe* 758
Curoy Lord 628
Cuylemberg 585
Cyaxarea *Family* 216
Cybo *Houſe* 673
Cypcirre 652
Cyprus *Kings* 650, 695
Cyrus's *Family* 316, 317
Czartorsky *Houſe* 413

D.

Achsburg Count 606
DAIRE *the Mileſian* 781

Page
Dalkeith Lord 761. Earl 771
Dalſwinton Baron 760
Damaſcus *Kings* 342, 382
Daniſh *Kings of* England 738 *to* 740
Danneberg 522
Darmſtadt Heſſe 538, 541
Darnley *Lord* 745, 760, 763, 764, 767, 771
Dauhn *Wild and Rhindgrave* 566
Dauphin 600, 631
Deira *in Northumberland* King 736
Delmenhorſt *Count* 432, 433
Delorain Earl 771
Denmark *Kings* 415 *to* 421
Derby Earl 644, 743, 748, 774
Derwentwater Earl 771
Deſſau *Anhalt* 559
Deſiderian *Race* 659
Deux-Pons *Palatin* 510
Devon Earl 621, 741, 743
Dietrichſtein *Prince* 566
Dietz Naſſau 544, 545
Dillenburg 546
Ditmarſh *Margrave* 491
Dombes *Prince* 634
Domitij 357
Dorcheſter Counteſs 772
Doria *Houſe* 654
Dorſet Earl 744
Douglaſs Earl 758, 760, 761. Marquis *and* Duke 765
Down Lord 762, 765
Dreux *Count* 620, 640
Duiſant Lord 629
Dunbar Earl 740, 758
Dunois Count 624, 627
Dunſtanville Lord 741
Duras *or* Durazzo *Duke* 691, 705
Durlach Baaden 553 *to* 555
Durſley Lord 771
Duvenworden Lord 591

E.

Eaſtern *Emperors* 346 *to* 352, 371
Eaſt-Angles *Kings* 737
Eaſt-Franks *Dukes* 612
Eaſt-Frieſzland *C. and P.* 570
Eaſt-Saxons *Kings* 736
Ebeleben Schwartzburg 578
Edinburgh *Duke* 769
Effingham Lord 743
Eggenberg *Prince* 569
Egmond *Lord and Count* 590
Egypt *Caliphs* 385
Egypt *Mamalukes* 386
Egypt *Sultans* ibid.
Eichſtadt *Biſhop* 469
Eimbeck *Braunſchweig* 518
Eiſenach *Saxony* Duke 486, 487
Eiſenberg *Saxony* Duke 486, 488
Eiſenberg *Waldeck* Count 585
Eiſleben *Mansfeld* 584
Elbœuf *Prince* 610
Elected High-Prieſts 313
Elgin Earl 759
Elverdingue Lord 601
Elwangen Abbot 471
Empurias Count 706
Engern *Prince* 447
Enghien *Count* 629
England *Emperors* 456
England *Kings* 738 *to* 744
England *Nobility* 790 *to* 802
Entrampes Baron 675
Eochaidh Moidhmeodhin *K.* 782
Erneſtian *Line of* Saxony 486
Errol Earl 760, 762, 764
Erskine Lord 759
Esau's *Family* 6, 306
Eſcalona Lord 708
Eſchwegen *Heſſe* 539
Eſcluſe Lord 629
Eſcouen Lord 642
Eſcrick Lord 743
Eſparre Baron 640
Eſſen Abbeſs 471
Eſſex Earl 745, 767
Eſtampes Count 626, 705
Eſtauteville *Duke* 629
Eſte *Margrave* 479, 666 *to* 668
Ethiopian *Kings* 395, 391
Eu *Count* 595, 618, 621, 634, 744
Evreux *Count* 741. *K. of Navarre* 705
Exeter *Marquis and Duke* 743, 746

F.

Fairfax 745
Falais Count 601
Falkland Viſcount 744
Ferillan Lord 651
Farneſe *Lord* 669, 684

Page
Faro Count 719, 720
Fauconbridge Lord 744
Ferentillo Count 673
Ferrara *Marquis and Duke* 666 *to* 668
Ferreira Marquis 720
Ferreria *Houſe* 675
Ferrers Earl 743, 745, 758
Ferrers of Grooby Baron 758
Fiana *Duke* 681
Fiano *Prince* 685
Fife Earl 760
Figuero Count 720
Findlater Earl 761
Firbolgs *of Ireland* 776
Flanders *Count* 594, 717, 741
Flechilla Marquis 719
Fleming Lord 762
Fleurange Lord 606
Fleurines Lord ibid.
Florence *Lord and Duke* 679, 680 619
Florentines 678
Floreſta *Prince* 693
Foix *Count* 639, 705
Fondi *Prince* 584
Fontenati Lord 662
Forano *Prince* 683
Formigaria Lord 676
Forreſts Count 643
Fortunate Iſlands *Prince* 708, 715
Foſdinovo Lord 674
Foſſieux Lord 642
France *Claim to* England 749
France *Iſle* Dukes 616, 617
France *Kings* 613 *to* 618, 622 *to* 625, 630, 631, 705
France *Nobility* 645 *to* 647
Franconia College 587
Franconia *Counts* 451, 453, 465
Franconia *Emperors* 453
Franconia *Palatines* 505
Franconia *Schwartzenburg* 574
Frantzhagen *Holſtein* Duke 435
French County 601
Frendraught Viſcount 760
Freyſingen *Biſhop* 470
Freyburg Count 627
Frideric V. *Elector Palatin* 508
Friezland *Count* 477
Fronſac *Prince* 627
Fulda *Abbot* 471
Fundi Count 687
Furſtenberg *C. and P.* 573, 627

G.

Gabor *Prince* 414
Gadelian *Kings of* Ireland 777
Galilee *Prince* 695
Gallerati Count 662
Gallianico *Lord* 675
Gallicano *Prince* 687
Gallicia *Kings* 699, 703, 707
Galloway Lord 758, 759. Earl 763
Gallway Viſcount 758
Gambocorta *Houſe* 693
Ganderſheim Abbeſs 471
Gandia Duke 706
Garrioch Earl 758, 759
Gaure Lord 641
Gavio Marquis 674
Gavre *Prince* 590
Gelders *C. and D.* ~~542~~, 589, 590
Gelnhauſen *Palatin* 511
Gelves Count 720
Gelvis Count ibid.
Geneva *Count* 650
Geneva Republick 647
Genua Judices 674
Genua Republick 654
Genzano *Duke* 688
Geraca Marquis 692
Gerbevilier Lord 606
Germany *Emperors* 349 *to* 353. *King* 441 *to* 446
Gex Marquis 650
Gibertini Count 667
Gie Lord 644
Gie de l'Iſle ibid.
Giffhorn 521
Giovenazzo *Duke* 674
Giuliano *Marquis and Duke* 682
Glamorgan *Prince* 741
Gloceſter *E. and D.* 741, 743, 745, 767 *to* 769
Glogau *Sileſia Duke* 531
Glucksburg *Holſtein* 438
Godolphin Earl 581
Goldberg 533
Gonfaloniere 679, 680, 682, 683
Gonzago *Houſe* 664, 665
Gor Lord 709
GORDIANI *Emperors* 364
Gordon Duke 765
Gortz Counts 465

INDEX.

Page
Gotha *Saxony* 486, 488
Goths *in Germany* 440
Goths *in Italy* 347
Gottingen *Count* 477, 501, 518, 519
Gottorp *Holſtein* 439
Gower Lord 742
Gowrie Earl 748
Grabow *Mecklenburg* 535
Gracht Baron 470
Grafton *Duke* 772
Graham *Houſe* 754, 760
Granada *Kings* 701
Grantham Earl 475, 545
Gravina *C. and D.* 686, 687, 691
Great Britain *Kings* 767 *to* 769
Great Britain *Claimers* 770
Grebenſtein *Heſſe* 538
Greffenklau 469
Gregory XV. *Pope* 681, 684
Grimaldi *Houſe* 671
Grotta Marozza Lord 682
Grubenhagen *Duke* 516
Grumbach 566
Gruningen *Count* 550
Guaſtalla *Duke* 665
Gudenow 405
Guelphiſh *Houſe* 478, 479
Guidi *Houſe* 681
Guimaranes *Duke* 718, 719
Guiſe *Duke* 609, 625
Guldenlow 422
Gundacar *Line of* Lichtenſtein 565
Guſtrow *Prince* 533, 535

H.

Habaſſia *Kings* 495, 496
Habſpurg *Emp.* 456, *Count* 459, 460, 506
Hadamar *Naſſau* 543
Haddington Earl 765, 766
Haigerloch Hohenzollern 568
Hainault *Count* 593 *to* 595
Halberſtadt *Biſhop* 520
Halicz *Prince* 404
Halifax Earl 743
Halle *Saxony* Duke 489
Hallier Lord 642
Hamilton *Houſe* 766, 765, 766
Hanau *C. and P.* 577
Hanover *Prince* 524, 525
Harburg 521
Harcourt Armagnac 610
Harcourt *Prince* 610
Harrach Count 469
Harran 5, 305
Haſtings *Houſe* 759
Hatzgerode 560
Havre 561
HEBER *the Mileſian King* 778 *to* 781
Hechingern *Zollern* 568
Heiligenbergh *Furſtenberg* 573
Henneberg C. 483. *C. and P.* 564
Henriquez *Houſe* 715
Heptarchy *of England* 733 *to* 737
Heptarchian *Monarchs* 737
Heraclidæ *of Lydia K.* 89, 316
Heraclidæ *of Sparta K.* 320, 321
HERACLIUS *the Emperor* 371
Hereford Earl 740, Viſcount 745
HEREMON *the Mileſian K.* 778 *to* 783
Herford Abbeſs 471
HEROD's *Family* 314, 315
Hertford Earl 741
Heruli *Kings* 347, 369
Heſſe Breubach 541
Heſſe Butzbach ibid.
Heſſe Bingenheim 540
Heſſe Caſſel 538, 539
Heſſe Darmſtadt 538, 541
Heſſe Eſchwege 539
Heſſe Homburg 538, 540
Heſſe Landgrave 483, 538
Heſſe Lauterbach 541
Heſſe Marpurg 538
Heſſe Philipſthal 539
Heſſe Rheinfels 538, 539
Heſſe Rotenburg 540
Heſſe Wanfried ibid.
Hiberian *Kings* 335
Hieſmes Count 741
High-Prieſts 311 *to* 313
Hildburghauſen *Saxony* 486, 488
Hildeſheim *Biſhop* 470
Hilpoltſtein *Palatin* 509
Hochberg *Baaden* 553, 627
Hohen-Ems *Prince* 563
Hohen-Stauſen 454
Hohenſtein Count 483
Hohenzollern *C. and P.* 493, 568
Holland *Emperors* 455. *Counts* 503, 592, 593, 758
Hollenburg *Dietrichſtein* 567
Holſtein *Counts* 439, 477
Holſtein Gottorp 439, 470
Holſtein partition'd 434
Holſtein Sunderburg 434 *to* 438
Homburg *Heſſe* 538, 540
Homodei *Houſe* 675
Homs Count 642
Hoym *Saxony* 560
Hume Lord *and* Earl 758
Hungarian Marriages 403
Hungary *Native Kings* 401, 691
Hungary *Foreign Kings* 402
Hunniades *Princes* 414
Hunns *Kings* 400
Hunſdon Lord 744
Huntingdon *E.* 473 *to* 745, 757 *to* 759
Huntley Earl 761, Marquis 762, 765
Hutten 469

I.

Jablonowski *Houſe* 413
JACOB 5, 305, 306
Jagellian *Kings of Poland* 409
Jagerndorf *Sileſia* Duke 532
Jamaica Marquis 720
Japan *Kings* 393
JAPHETH 2, 305
Jauer *Sileſia* 530
Ibrickan Lord 764, 784
Idſtein *Naſſau* 547, 548
Jena *Saxony* 486, 487
Jeruſalem *Kings* 388
Ilay Earl 763
Iliceto Marquis 682
Inchiquin *Earl* 785
Indian *Moguls* 395
Infantado Lord 715
Ingolſtadt Duke 503
INNOCENT X. *Pope* 684
INNOCENT XI. *Pope* 685
INNOCENT XII. *Pope* ibid.
Interregnum *of Germany* 455
Joigny Count 635
Joinville Lord 606, 607, 609, 625
Joyeuſe *Duke* 609, 625
IR *the Mileſian Kings* 778 *to* 780
Ireland *before the Flood* 776
Ireland after the Monarchy 786
Ireland Lieutenants 787 *to* 789
Ireland Nobility 809 *to* 812
Iriſh *Kings* 776 *to* 783
Iriſh Original 775
ISAAC's *Genealogy* 5, 305, 306
Iſenburg Count 588
ISHMAEL's *Deſcendants* 5, 305, 380
Italy *Kings* 353, 370, 450, 451, 659, 676
Italy Marquis 667
ITH *the Gadelian Kings* 778, 780
Judges *of Iſrael* 307
Julian Lord 643
Julich *or* Juliers Count 588. D. 589
Julich *Succeſſion* 589
Julij Cæſares 358
Julij Iuli ibid.
Juliusberg *Duke* 552
Juſtini *Emperors* 366
Ivrea *Marquis* 659
Ixar Lord 706

K.

Kemeny *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
Kempten Abbot 471
Kendal Duke 768
Kent *K.* 734, *E.* 740, *D.* 741, 743
Kenty 561
Kilmarnoch Earl 765
Kincardin Lord 754, Earl 759
Kintore Earl 765
Kleeburg *Palatin* 510
Knighthood Orders 724 *to* 726
Kupſing Baron 470
Kyburg *Count* 460
Kyrburg *Count* 566

L.

Lacedemon *Kings* 319
Laconia *Duke* 682
Lagidæ *of Egypt King* 212, 333
Laguna Marquis 715
Lamber Court Viſcount 629
Lamberg *Count* 470, *C. and P.* 582
Lambeſc *Prince* 610
Lambeſque Count 607
Lamentana Marquis 687
Lancaſter *E. and D.* 738, 743, 744
Landsberg *Miſnia* 482, *Palatin* 510
Landſhut *Bavaria Duke* 503
Lannerk Earl 766
LAOGHAIRE *King* 782
Lara 708
Larwigen Count 422
Laſcarian *Emperors* 374
Latera Duke 669
Latimer Lord 744
Latin *Kings* 328, *Emperors* 352, 375
Lauchſtadt *Saxony* 490
Lauenberg *Saxony Duke* 481
Lauffenburg *Count* 463
Lauraguais Count 625, 644
Lauſnitz *Margrave* 482
Lauterbach *Heſſe* 541
Lautereck *Palatin* 511, *Viſcount* 639
Lautern 507
Laval Lord 641, *Count* 642
Ledeſma Lord 708, 709
Leerdam *Count* 590
Leiceſter Earl 742, 743, 766
Lemos Count 719, 720
Lencicz 408
Lennox *Earl* 748, 763, *Duke* 764, 765, 767
LEO XI. *Pope* 680, 683
Leon *P.* 644. *K.* 702, 703, 707, 709, 710
Leones *Emperors* 366
Leſſer Aſia *Turkiſh Kings* 381
Leſuguerres Dutcheſs 627
Leſzczynski *Houſe* 410
Leuchtenberg *Landgrave* 504
Levigne Lord 629
Lezay Lord 641
LIBUSSA *Dutcheſs of Bohemia* 472
Lichtenberg *Hanau* 577
Lichtenſtein *Carolinian* 565
Lichtenſtein *Gundaccarian* ibid
Liege *Biſhop* 470
Liege *Schwartzenburg* 574
Liegnitz *Sileſia Duke* 530
Ligne *C. and P.* 562, 607, *Ld* 629
Liguria and Linugiano Marquis 674
Limatola Duke 693
Limburg *Duke* 566, 601
Limerick Viſcount 766
Limoges Viſcount 620
Lindau Abbeſs 471
Lindſay Earl 743
Linieres Lord 643
Linlithgow Earl 765
Linnares Count *and* Duke 715
Liria *Duke* 772
Liſle Viſcount 745
Liſlebonne *Prince* 610
Litchfield Earl 664, 772
Lithuania *Duke* 409
Lobaſchutz *Baaden* 555
Lobkowitz *Counts and Princes* 569
Locati Lord 676
Lochabyre *Thane* 760
Lochaw Lord 759, 761
Lodi Lord 662
Lonati Count 662
Lombardian *Kings* 347, 348, 370
Longobards *in Hungary* 400, 401
Longueville Duke 624, 627
Lopera Lord 707
Lorn 764
Lorrain *Kings* 605
Lorrain *Old Dukes* ibid.
Lorrain *Middle Dukes* 606, 607
Lorrain *Modern Dukes* 608
Loue Lord 641
Lovain *Counts* 505, 596
Lowdon Lord *and* Earl 759, 763
Lowendal Baron 422
Lowenſtein *Wertheim* C. *and* P. 583
Lower Bavaria 500, 501
Lower Pomerania 536
Lubben Duke 530
Lubeck *Biſhop* 470
Lubomirski *Houſe* 413
Lucca Lord 666, 667
Lucca *Republick* 676
Luchow 516
Luders Abbot 471
Ludoviſio *Houſe* 681
Lumain 562, 604
Luna Count 706
Luneburg *Electoral Houſe* 525
Luneburg *Middle Houſe* 521
Luneburg *New Houſe* 524, 525
Luneburg *Old Houſe* 516
Luneburg *Royal Houſe* 525, 769
Luneburg *Saxony Duke* 479
Lunigiano Count 667
Luſignan *Houſe* 695 ~~693~~
Luſſe Count 642
Lutzelſtein *Palatin* 511
Luxemburg 453, 456, 474, 492, 501, 549
Luxemburg Piney Duke 642
Lydſdale Lord 759
LYSIMACHUS *Genealogy* 328

Page

M.

Maccabees 313
Macedonia *K.* 130, 325, 327, 328
Maceyra Lord 715
Mafra Lord 720
Magliano Lord 669
MAHOMET's *Family* 380
Mahometan's *in Egypt* 385, 386
Mailly Marquis 635
Maine *Duke* 609, 634, 691
Majorca, *&c. Kings* 706
Malain Lord 600
Malaſpini *Houſe* 666, 674
Malta *Grand-Maſters* 722, 723
Mancheſter *Duke* 743
Mandragone *Duke* 665
Manreſe Count 714
Mansfeld *C. and P.* 584
Mante Count 617
Mantua *Duke* 664, 665
Marcellino Lord 687
March France Count 629, 633
March Earl 743, 744, 758, 764
Marcico Count 693
Marckſul *Saxony* 487
Marennes Count 640
Mark *Count* 562, 588, 589, 604
Marlay *Houſe* 606
Marle Count 630
Marlborough *Duke* 580, 581
Marly Lord 641
Marmora Count 675
Marocco *Emperor* 397
Marſan Count 610
Marſhal of England Earl 743
Marſhal of Scotland Earl 765
Marſi *Duke* 687
Martignano Lord 685
Martrueil Lord 644
Maſcon *or Matiſcon* Count 602, 660
Maſſa *C. and P.* 673, 674, *Marq.* 668
Maſſerano *Prince* 675
Maſſini Lord 662
Maſſovia *Duke* 408
Matera Count 693
Matignon 627
Maurienne *Count* 648, 649
Mauritania *Kings* 339
Maurs *at Corduba* 700
Maurs *at Granada* 701
Maurs *at Toledo* ibid.
Mawbray Lord 743
Mayenne *Count* 741
Mayorga Count 708
Mecklenburg *P.* 533, *D.* 534, 535
Media *Kings* 316
Medices *Houſe* 679, 680
Medina Celi C. *and* D. 639, 715
Medina de Rioſeca Duke 715
Medina Sidonia Duke 709
Meghem Count 561
Meinungen 486, 488
Meleniani Lord 662
Melfi *Prince* 654
Melgar Count 715
Melzi Count 676
Mentoni Lord 671
Mentz *C.* 460, *Electors* 476, *K.* 615
Meran Duke 464
Merchingen 566
Mercia *Kings* 737
Mercœur *Duke* 607, 633
Merovingian *Kings* 614, 615
Merſeburg 490
Methven Lord 748
Metoni Lord 673
Metternich 470
Mexico *Kings* 399
Mezieres Lord *and* Marquis 698
Milan Original 659
Milan *Viſconti* ibid.
Milan *Lord and Duke* 661 *to* 663
Mileto Count 693
MILTIADES *the Athenian* 324
Mindleheim *Prince* 580, 581
Mioſſens Lord 640
Miranda Count 717, [illegible]
Mirandula *Duke* [illegible]
Miſnia *Emperor* [illegible]
Miſnia *Margrave* 482, 484
Miſnia *Burgrave* [illegible]
Modena *Duke* [illegible]
Moeskirchen *Furſtenberg* [illegible]
MOGULS [illegible]
Moho Count [illegible]
Moldavia *Vayvodes* [illegible]
Molfetta *Prince* [illegible]
Molina Lord [illegible]
Monaco *Prince* [illegible]
Monbazon Duke [illegible]
[illegible] *Prince* [illegible]

INDEX.

Page
Cæsars 361, 362
Cæzanni Duke 663
Cajazzo Count 693
Cain's *Offspring* 1, 305
Caithneſs Earl 760
Calabria Duke 607, 690 *to* 692
Caldea *Kings* 310
Caledonian *Original* 750
Caledonian *Kings* 751
Calenberg Braunſchweig Duke 516, 520
Calendar Earl 765
Caliphs 379, 380, 385, 387
Calw *or Calb* Count 550
Camairago Lord 676
Camberg Count 482
Cambridge Earl 743, 745, 766 *to* 768
CAMBRIDGE *Duke* 769
Camerino Duke 670
Camers Lord 709
Camille *Prince* 610
Camin Duke 537
Camina Duke 715
Campbel *Houſe* 759, 761, 763
Campi Marquis 715
Campiglia Lord 669
Campobachi Count 742
Campvere Marquis 761
Canaveſe Count 659
Candello Lord 675
Canth *Sileſia* Duke 531
Capetingian *Kings of France* 617, 618
Capiſtrono Marquis 680
Cappadocia K. 330, 334. C. 693
Capua *Prince* 690, 691
Caraman *Kings* 381
Caravagio *Marquis* 663
Carbognano *Prince* 687
Carbonara Lord 662
Carcaſſone Count 638
Cardroſs Lord 765
Carency Lord 629
Carignan *Prince* 651
Carimati Lord 662
Carinthia C. *and* D. 465
Carliſle Earl 743
Carmaing Viſcount 639
Carolingian *Emperors* 450, 451, 616
Carolingian *Kings of France* ibid.
Carpi *Prince* 668
Carpinetti *or* Carpinetto D. 683. *P.* 684
[illegible] Lord 707, Marquis 715
Carrara C. *and* P. 673, 674
Carrick Earl 759, 762
[illegible] Lord 671
Carthaginian *Generals* 336, 337
Carthaginians *in Spain* 697
[illegible] Lord 720
Caſerta *Prince* 688
Caſalnuovo Marquis 685
Caſſani Lord 662
Caſſel Heſſe 538, 539
Caſſils Earl 761
Caſtaneda Lord 709
Caſtell Count 612
Caſtellino Marquis 680
Caſtelmoron Lord 640
Caſtiglione *Lord* 682, *Prince* 665
Caſtile *Emperors* 455, *Kings* 702, 707 *to* 710, *Counts* 704
Caſtile *Deſcendants* 715
Caſtlebon Viſcount 639
Caſtlehaven Earl 744
Caſtle St. John Lord 682
Caſtrobelini Lord 660
Caſtro *Houſe* 670, 720
Caſtro Roxano Lord 662
Catanzara Count 693
Catzen-Elnbogen 469
Cavours Lord 649
Celano Count 685
Cellamare *Prince* 674
Cerchiara Marquis 685
Cerda *Houſe* 708, 715
Cerdagne Count 714
Ceri Duke 685
Chablais Lord 648
Chaligny *Count* 607
Chalon *Houſe* 544, 602, 635, 660
Champaign *Count* 637
[illegible] Lord 621
[illegible] *Family* 450, 451
[illegible] 628, Count 633
[illegible] 622, 626, 632
[illegible] 641
[illegible] 483
[illegible] 655
[illegible] Lord 642
[illegible] Lord 635
[illegible] 762
[illegible] 641
[illegible] 617

Page
Cheles Lord 715
Chester Earl 741
Chevalier *de St. George* 768
Chevreuſe Duke 609
Chievres Duke 561
Chigi *Houſe* 684
Chimay *Prince* 561, 562
China *Kings* 390 *to* 393
CHRIST's *Family* 310
CHRIST's *Progenitors* 308, 309
Churchil 580, 581
Cilavegna Lord 662
Cicognulo Lord ibid.
Ciffuentes Lord 717, 720
Cilavegna Lord 662
Cimon *the Athenian* 324
Ciſlago or Ciſtelago Marquis 662
Clancarty Earl 781
Clanriccard Marquis 745
Clare *Houſe* 741, 784
Clarence *Duke* 743, 744, 745
Clement VIII. *Pope* 683
Clement IX. *Pope* 684
Clement X. *Pope* 685
Clement XI. *Pope* 686
Clement XII. *Pope* ibid.
Clermont *Count* 628, 633, 637, 644
Cleve *Count* 588
Cleveland *Duke* 772
Clidſdale Marquis 766
CLISTHENES *the Athenian* 324
Coburg *Saxony Duke* 486, 488
Coconato Count 659
Codogno Lord 676
Cœthen Anhalt 557 *to* 559
Coimbria *Duke* 718, 720
Colegno Lord 649
Cologn *Electors* 468
Colonna *Houſe* 687
Columbus *Houſe* 720
Comagene *Kings* 336
Commacbio Count 666, 667
Commercy *Prince* 610
Comminges Count 639
Comneni *at Conſtantinople Emp.* 373
Comneni *at Trebizond Emp.* 375
Compagna Marquis 671
Concordia *Duke* 672
Condé *Prince* 629, 633
Conflans Lord 641
Conſtance *Biſhop* 469
CONSTANTIN's *Family* 365
Conſtantinople *Emp.* 346, &c.
Conti *Houſe* 633, 686
Conticbano Lord 669
Corduba *Kings* 700
Cork Earl 785
CORMAC ULFHADA *the Mileſian* 781
Cornaro *Houſe* 657
Cornwal *D. and Emp.* 455. *E. and D.* 741 *to* 744, *D.* 767, 769
Corſini *Houſe* 686
Corvari *Duke* 687
Corvtil Count 741
Corvey Abbot 471
Coſal *Sileſia Duke* 531
Couches Lord 600
Coucy 461
Courland *Duke* 411
Courteney *Houſe* 617, 621
Cragniola Marquis 674
Craigivar Laird 744
Crawfurd *Houſe* 759
Cremona Lord 662
Crema Lord ibid.
Crete *Kings* 319
Crevacœur Lord 675
CROESUS's *Family* 316
Croiſſilles Lord 641
Cromwel 767
Croſſen Sileſia *Duke* 531
Croy *Prince* 561
Cruickſton Lord 763
Cujavia *Duke* 406
Cuiſal Lord 635
Culmbach 497
Cumberland *E.* 757. *P.* 759. *D.* 768, 769
Cummin *Houſe* 758
Curey Lord 628
Cuylemberg 585
Cyaxares *Family* 216
Cybo *Houſe* 673
Cypcirre 652
Cyprus *Kings* 650, 695
Cyrus's Family 316, 317
Czartorsky *Houſe* 413

D.

Dachsburg Count 606
DAIRE *the Mileſian* 781

Page
Dalkeith Lord 761. Earl 771
Dalſwinton Baron 760
Damaſcus *Kings* 342, 382
Daniſh *Kings of* England 738 *to* 740
Danneberg 522
Darmſtadt Heſſe 538, 541
Darnley *Lord* 745, 760, 763, 764, 767, 771
Dauhn *Wild and Rhindgrave* 566
Dauphin 600, 631
Deira *in Northumberland* King 736
Delmenhorſt *Count* 432, 433
Delorain Earl 771
Denmark *Kings* 415 *to* 421
Derby Earl 644, 743, 748, 774
Derwentwater Earl 771
Deſſau *Anhalt* 559
Deſiderian *Race* 659
Deux-Pons *Palatin* 510
Devon Earl 621, 741, 743
Dietrichſtein *Prince* 566
Dietz Naſſau 544, 545
Dillenburg 546
Ditmarſh *Margrave* 491
Dombes *Prince* 634
Domitij 357
Dorcheſter Counteſs 772
Doria *Houſe* 654
Dorſet Earl 744
Douglaſs Earl 758, 760, 761. Marquis *and* Duke 765
Down Lord 762, 765
Dreux *Count* 620, 640
Duiſant Lord 629
Dunbar Earl 740, 758
Dunois Count 624, 627
Dunſtanville Lord 741
Duras *or* Durazzo *Duke* 691, 705
Durlach Baaden 553 *to* 555
Durſley Lord 771
Duvenworden Lord 591

E.

Eaſtern *Emperors* 346 *to* 352, 371
Eaſt-Angles *Kings* 737
Eaſt-Franks *Dukes* 612
Eaſt-Frieſzland *C. and P.* 570
Eaſt-Saxons *Kings* 736
Ebeleben Schwartzburg 578
Edinburgh *Duke* 769
Effingham Lord 743
Eggenberg *Prince* 569
Egmond *Lord and Count* 590
Egypt *Caliphs* 385
Egypt *Mamalukes* 386
Egypt *Sultans* ibid.
Eichſtadt *Biſhop* 469
Eimbeck *Braunſchweig* 518
Eiſenach *Saxony* Duke 486. 487
Eiſenberg *Saxony* Duke 486, 488
Eiſenberg *Waldeck* Count 585
Eiſleben *Mansfeld* 584
Elbœuf *Prince* 610
Elected High-Prieſts 313
Elgin Earl 759
Elverdingue Lord 601
Elwangen Abbot 471
Empurias Count 706
Engern *Prince* 447
Enghien *Count* 629
England *Emperors* 456
England *Kings* 738 *to* 744
England *Nobility* 790 *to* 802
Entrampes Baron 675
Eochaidh Moidhmeodhin *K.* 782
Erneſtian *Line of* Saxony 486
Errol Earl 760, 762, 764
Erskine Lord 759
Esau's *Family* 6, 306
Eſcalona Lord 708
Eſchwegen *Heſſe* 539
Eſcluſe Lord 629
Eſcouen Lord 642
Eſcrick Lord 743
Eſparre Baron 640
Eſſen Abbeſs 471
Eſſex Earl 745, 767
Eſtampes Count 626, 705
Eſtauteville *Duke* 629
Eſte *Margrave* 479, 666 *to* 668
Ethiopian *Kings* 395, 391
Eu *Count* 595, 618, 621, 634, 744
Evreux *Count* 741. *K. of Navarre* 705
Exeter *Marquis and Duke* 743, 746

F.

Fairfax 745
Falais Count 601
Falkland Viſcount 744
Ferillan Lord 651
Farneſe *Lord* 669, 684

Page
Faro Count 719, 720
Faucenbridge Lord 744
Ferentillo Count 673
Ferrara *Marquis and Duke* 666 *to* 668
Ferreira Marquis 720
Ferreria *Houſe* 675
Ferrers Earl 743, 745, 758
Ferrers of Grooby Baron 758
Fiana *Duke* 681
Fiano *Prince* 685
Fife Earl 760
Figuero Count 720
Findlater Earl 761
Firbolgs *of Ireland* 776
Flanders *Count* 594, 717, 741
Flechilla Marquis 719
Fleming Lord 762
Fleurange Lord 606
Fleurines Lord ibid.
Florence *Lord and Duke* 679, 680 619
Florentines 678
Floreſta *Prince* 693
Foix *Count* 639, 705
Fondi *Prince* 584
Fontenati Lord 662
Forano *Prince* 683
Formigaria Lord 676
Forreſts Count 643
Fortunate Iſlands *Prince* 708, 715
Foſdinovo Lord 674
Foſſieux Lord 642
France *Claim to* England 749
France *Iſle* Dukes 616, 617
France *Kings* 613 *to* 618, 622 *to* 625, 630, 631, 705
France *Nobility* 645 *to* 647
Franconia College 587
Franconia *Counts* 451, 453, 465
Franconia *Emperors* 453
Franconia *Palatines* 505
Franconia *Schwartzenburg* 574
Frantzhagen *Holſtein* Duke 435
French County 601
Frendraught Viſcount 760
Freyſingen *Biſhop* 470
Freyburg Count 627
Frideric V. *Elector Palatin* 508
Friezland *Count* 477
Fronſac *Prince* 627
Fulda *Abbot* 471
Fundi Count 687
Furſtenberg *C. and P.* 573, 627

G.

Gabor *Prince* 414
Gadelian *Kings of* Ireland 777
Galilee *Prince* 695
Gallerati Count 662
Gallianico *Lord* 675
Gallicano *Prince* 687
Gallicia *Kings* 699, 703, 707
Galloway Lord 758, 759. Earl 763
Gallway Viſcount 758
Gambocorta *Houſe* 693
Ganderſheim Abbeſs 471
Gandia Duke 706
Garrioch Earl 758, 759
Gaure Lord 641
Gavio Marquis 674
Gavre *Prince* 590
Gelders *C. and D.* ~~542~~, 589, 590
Gelnhauſen *Palatin* 511
Gelves Count 720
Gelvis Count ibid.
Geneva *Count* 650
Geneva Republick 647
Genua Judices 674
Genua Republick 654
Genzano *Duke* 688
Geraco Marquis 692
Gerbevilier Lord 606
Germany *Emperors* 349 *to* 353. *King* 441 *to* 446
Gex Marquis 650
Gibertini Count 667
Gie Lord 644
Gie de l'Iſle ibid.
Giffhorn 521
Giovenazzo *Duke* 674
Giuliano *Marquis and Duke* 682
Glamorgan *Prince* 741
Gloceſter *E. and D.* 741, 743, 745, 767 *to* 769
Glogau *Sileſia Duke* 531
Glucksburg *Holſtein* 438
Godolphin Earl 581
Goldberg 533
Gonfaloniere 679, 680, 682, 683
Gonzago *Houſe* 664, 665
Gor Lord 709
GORDIANI *Emperors* 364
Gordon Duke 765
Gortz *Counts* 465

Gotha

INDEX.

Page
Gotha *Saxony* 486, 488
Goths *in Germany* 440
Goths *in Italy* 347
Gottingen *Count* 477, 501, 518, 519
Gottorp *Holſtein* 439
Gower Lord 742
Gowrie Earl 748
Grabow *Mecklenburg* 535
Gracht Baron 470
Grafton *Duke* 772
Graham *Houſe* 754, 760
Granada *Kings* 701
Grantham Earl 475, 545
Gravina *C. and D.* 686, 687, 691
Great Britain *Kings* 767 *to* 769
Great Britain *Claimers* 770
Grebenſtein *Heſſe* 538
Greffenklau 469
Gregory XV. *Pope* 681, 684
Grimaldi *Houſe* 671
Grotta Marozza Lord 682
Grubenhagen *Duke* 516
Grumbach 566
Gruningen *Count* 550
Guaſtalla *Duke* 665
Gudenow 405
Guelphiſh *Houſe* 478, 479
Guidi *Houſe* 681
Guimaranes *Duke* 718, 719
Guiſe *Duke* 609, 625
Guldenlow 422
Gundacar *Line of* Lichtenſtein 565
Guſtrow *Prince* 533, 535

H.

HAbaſſia *Kings* 495, 496
Habſpurg *Emp.* 456, *Count* 459, 460, 506
Hadamar *Naſſau* 543
Haddington Earl 765, 766
Haigerloch Hohenzollern 568
Hainault *Count* 593 *to* 595
Halberſtadt *Biſhop* 520
Halicz *Prince* 404
Halifax Earl 743
Halle *Saxony* Duke 489
Hallier Lord 642
Hamilton *Houſe* 766, 765, 766
Hanau *C. and P.* 577
Hanover *Prince* 524, 525
Harburg 521
Harcourt Armagnac 610
Harcourt *Prince* 610
Harrach Count 469
Harran 5, 305
Haſtings *Houſe* 759
Hatzgerode 560
Havre 561
Heber *the Mileſian King* 778 *to* 781
Hechingern *Zollern* 568
Heiligenbergh *Furſtenberg* 573
Henneberg C. 483. *C. and P.* 564
Henriquez *Houſe* 715
Heptarchy *of England* 733 *to* 737
Heptarchian *Monarchs* 737
Heraclidæ *of Lydia K.* 89, 316
Heraclidæ *of Sparta K.* 320, 321
Heraclius *the Emperor* 371
Hereford Earl 740, Viſcount 745
Heremon *the Mileſian K.* 778 *to* 783
Herford Abbeſs 471
Herod's *Family* 314, 315
Hertford Earl 741
Heruli *Kings* 347, 369
Heſſe Breubach 541
Heſſe Butzbach ibid.
Heſſe Bingenheim 540
Heſſe Caſſel 538, 539
Heſſe Darmſtadt 538, 541
Heſſe Eſchwege 539
Heſſe Homburg 538, 540
Heſſe Landgrave 483, 538
Heſſe Lauterbach 541
Heſſe Marpurg 538
Heſſe Philipſthal 539
Heſſe Rheinfels 538, 539
Heſſe Rotenburg 540
Heſſe Wanfried ibid.
Hiberian *Kings* 335
Hieſmes Count 741
High-Prieſts 311 *to* 313
Hildburghauſen *Saxony* 486, 488
Hildeſheim *Biſhop* 470
Hilpoltſtein *Palatin* 509
Hochberg *Baaden* 553, 627
Hohen-Ems *Prince* 563
Hohen-Stauſen 454
Hohenſtein Count 483
Hohenzollern *C. and P.* 493, 568
Holland *Emperors* 455. *Counts* 503, 592, 593, 758
Hollenburg *Dietrichſtein* 567
Holſtein *Counts* 430, 477
Holſtein Gottorp 439, 470
Holſtein partition'd 434
Holſtein Sunderburg 434 *to* 438
Homburg *Heſſe* 538, 540
Homodei *Houſe* 675
Homs Count 642
Hoym *Saxony* 560
Hume Lord *and* Earl 758
Hungarian Marriages 403
Hungary *Native Kings* 401, 691
Hungary *Foreign Kings* 402
Hunniades *Princes* 414
Hunns *Kings* 400
Hunſdon Lord 744
Huntingdon *E.* 473 *to* 745, 757 *to* 759
Huntley Earl 761, Marquis 762, 765
Hutten 469

I.

JAblonowski *Houſe* 413
Jacob 5, 305, 306
Jagellian *Kings of Poland* 409
Jagerndorf *Sileſia* Duke 532
Jamaica Marquis 720
Japan *Kings* 393
Japheth 2, 305
Jauer *Sileſia* 530
Ibrickan Lord 764, 784
Idſtein *Naſſau* 547, 548
Jena *Saxony* 486, 487
Jeruſalem *Kings* 388
Ilay Earl 763
Iliceto Marquis 682
Inchiquin *Earl* 785
Indian *Moguls* 395
Infantado Lord 715
Ingolſtadt Duke 503
Innocent X. *Pope* 684
Innocent XI. *Pope* 685
Innocent XII. *Pope* ibid.
Interregnum *of Germany* 455
Joigny Count 635
Joinville Lord 606, 607, 609, 625
Joyeuſe *Duke* 609, 625
Ir *the Mileſian Kings* 778 *to* 780
Ireland *before the Flood* 776
Ireland after the Monarchy 786
Ireland Lieutenants 787 *to* 789
Ireland Nobility 809 *to* 812
Iriſh *Kings* 776 *to* 783
Iriſh Original 775
Isaac's *Genealogy* 5, 305, 306
Iſenburg Count 588
Ishmael's *Deſcendants* 5, 305, 380
Italy *Kings* 353, 370, 450, 451, 659, 676
Italy Marquis 667
Ith *the Gadelian Kings* 778, 780
Judges *of Iſrael* 307
Julian Lord 643
Julich *or* Juliers Count 588. D. 589
Julich *Succeſſion* 589
Julij Cæſares 358
Julij Iuli ibid.
Juliusberg *Duke* 552
Juſtini *Emperors* 366
Ivrea *Marquis* 659
Ixar Lord 706

K.

KEmeny *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
Kempten Abbot 471
Kendal Duke 768
Kent *K.* 734, *E.* 740, *D.* 741, 743
Kenty 561
Kilmarnock Earl 765
Kincardin Lord 754, Earl 759
Kintore Earl 765
Kleeburg *Palatin* 510
Knighthood Orders 724 *to* 726
Kupſing Baron 470
Kyburg *Count* 460
Kyrburg *Count* 566

L.

LAcedemon *Kings* 319
Laconia *Duke* 682
Lagidæ *of Egypt King* 212, 333
Laguna Marquis 715
Lamber Court Viſcount 629
Lamberg *Count* 470, *C. and P.* 582
Lambeſc *Prince* 610
Lambeſque Count 607
Lamentana Marquis 687
Lancaſter *E. and D.* 738, 743, 744
Landsberg *Miſnia* 482, *Palatin* 510
Landſhut *Bavaria Duke* 503
Lannerk Earl 766
Laoghaire *King* 782
Lara 708
Larwigen Count 422
Laſcarian *Emperors* 374
Latera Duke 669
Latimer Lord 744
Latin *Kings* 328, *Emperors* 352, 375
Lauchſtadt *Saxony* 490
Lauenberg *Saxony Duke* 481
Lauffenburg *Count* 463
Lauraguais Count 625, 644
Lauſnitz *Margrave* 482
Lauterbach *Heſſe* 541
Lautereck *Palatin* 511, *Viſcount* 639
Lautern 507
Laval Lord 641, *Count* 642
Ledeſma Lord 708, 709
Leerdam *Count* 590
Leiceſter Earl 742, 743, 766
Lemos Count 719, 720
Lencicz 408
Lennox *Earl* 748, 763, *Duke* 764, 765, 767
Leo XI. *Pope* 680, 683
Leon *P.* 644. *K.* 702, 703, 707, 709, 710
Leones *Emperors* 366
Leſſer Aſia *Turkiſh Kings* 381
Leſuguerres Dutcheſs 627
Leſzczynski *Houſe* 410
Leuchtenberg *Landgrave* 504
Levigne Lord 629
Lezay Lord 641
Libussa *Dutcheſs of Bohemia* 472
Lichtenberg *Hanau* 577
Lichtenſtein *Carolinian* 565
Lichtenſtein *Gundaccarian* ibid
Liege *Biſhop* 470
Liege *Schwartzenburg* 574
Liegnitz *Sileſia Duke* 530
Ligne *C. and P.* 562, 607, *Ld* 629
Liguria and Linugiano Marquis 674
Limatola Duke 693
Limburg *Duke* 566, 601
Limerick Viſcount 766
Limoges Viſcount 620
Lindau Abbeſs 471
Lindſay Earl 743
Linieres Lord 643
Linlithgow Earl 765
Linnares Count *and* Duke 715
Liria *Duke* 772
Liſle Viſcount 745
Liſlebonne *Prince* 610
Litchfield Earl 664, 772
Lithuania *Duke* 409
Lobaſchutz *Baaden* 555
Lobkowitz *Counts and Princes* 569
Locati Lord 676
Lochabyre *Thane* 760
Lochaw Lord 759, 761
Lodi Lord 662
Lonati Count 662
Lombardian *Kings* 347, 348, 370
Longobards *in Hungary* 400, 401
Longueville Duke 624, 627
Lopera Lord 707
Lorn 764
Lorrain *Kings* 605
Lorrain *Old Dukes* ibid.
Lorrain *Middle Dukes* 606, 607
Lorrain *Modern Dukes* 608
Loue Lord 641
Lovain *Counts* 505, 596
Lowdon Lord *and* Earl 759, 763
Lowendal Baron 422
Lowenſtein *Wertheim* C. *and* P. 583
Lower Bavaria 500, 501
Lower Pomerania 536
Lubben Duke 530
Lubeck *Biſhop* 470
Lubomirski *Houſe* 413
Lucca Lord 666, 667
Lucca *Republick* 676
Luchow 516
Luders Abbot 471
Ludoviſio *Houſe* 681
Lumain 562, 604
Luna Count 706
Luneburg *Electoral Houſe* 525
Luneburg *Middle Houſe* 521
Luneburg *New Houſe* 524, 525
Luneburg *Old Houſe* 516
Luneburg *Royal Houſe* 525, 769
Luneburg *Saxony Duke* 479
Lunigiano Count 667
Luſignan *Houſe* 595 693
Luſſe Count 642
Lutzelſtein *Palatin* 511
Luxemburg 453, 456, 474, 492, 501, 549
Luxemburg Piney Duke 642
Lydſdale Lord 759
Lysimachus *Genealogy* 328

M.

Page
MAccabees 373
Macedonia *K.* 130, 325, 327, 328
Maceyra Lord 715
Mafra Lord 720
Magliano Lord 669
Mahomet's *Family* 380
Mahometan's *in Egypt* 385, 386
Mailly Marquis 635
Maine *Duke* 609, 634, 691
Majorca, *&c. Kings* 706
Malain Lord 600
Malaſpini *Houſe* 666, 674
Malta *Grand-Maſters* 722, 723
Mancheſter *Duke* 743
Mandragone *Duke* 665
Manreſe Count 714
Mansfeld *C. and P.* 584
Mante Count 617
Mantua *Duke* 664, 665
Marcellino Lord 687
March France Count 629, 633
March Earl 743, 744, 758, 764
Marcico Count 693
Marckſul *Saxony* 487
Marennes Count 640
Mark *Count* 562, 588, 589, 604
Marlay *Houſe* 606
Marle Count 630
Marlborough *Duke* 580, 581
Marly Lord 641
Marmora Count 675
Marocco *Emperor* 397
Marſan Count 610
Marſhal of England Earl 743
Marſhal of Scotland Earl 765
Marſi *Duke* 687
Martignano Lord 685
Martrueil Lord 644
Maſcon *or Matiſcon* Count 602, 660
Maſſa *C. and P.* 673, 674, *Marq.* 668
Maſſerano *Prince* 675
Maſſini Lord 662
Maſſovia *Duke* 408
Matera Count 693
Matignon 627
Maurienne *Count* 648, 649
Mauritania *Kings* 339
Maurs *at Corduba* 700
Maurs *at Granada* 701
Maurs *at Toledo* ibid.
Mawbray Lord 743
Mayenne *Count* 741
Mayorga Count 708
Mecklenburg *P.* 533, *D.* 534, 535
Media *Kings* 316
Medices *Houſe* 679, 680
Medina Celi C. *and* D. 639, 715
Medina de Rioſeca Duke 715
Medina Sidonia Duke 709
Meghem Count 561
Meinungen 486, 488
Meleniani Lord 662
Melfi *Prince* 654
Melgar Count 715
Melzi Count 676
Mentoni Lord 671
Mentz *C.* 460, *Electors* 476, *K.* 615
Meran Duke 464
Merchingen 566
Mercia *Kings* 737
Mercœur *Duke* 607, 633
Merovingian *Kings* 614, 615
Merſeburg 490
Methven Lord 748
Metoni Lord 675
Metternich 479
Mexico *Kings* 399
Mezieres Lord *and* Marquis 691
Milan *Original* 659
Milan *Viſconti* ibid.
Milan *Lord and Duke* 661 *to* 663
Mileto Count 693
Miltiades *the Athenian* 324
Mindleheim *Prince* 580, 581
Mioſſens Lord 640
Miranda Count 717, 740
Mirandula *Duke* [illegible]
Miſnia *Emperor* [illegible]
Miſnia *Margrave* 482, 484, [illegible]
Miſnia *Burgrave* [illegible]
Modena *Duke* [illegible]
Moeskirchen *Furſtenberg* [illegible]
Moguls [illegible]
Mobo Count [illegible]
Moldavia *Vayvodes* [illegible]
Molfetta *Prince* [illegible]
Molina Lord [illegible]
Monaco *Prince* [illegible]
Monbazon Duke [illegible]
Mondorzino *Prince* [illegible]

INDEX.

Page

Monfeltro Houſe 681
Monferrand Count 638
Mongaſcon Lord 644
Monigny Lord 642
Monk *Houſe* 745
Monmouth *Earl* 743, 744, *Duke* 771
Monſalto Count 715
Montaſia Marquis 676
Montaſiland Lord 642
Montagne *Prince* 640
Montagu Duke 581. 743, Lord 600, 744, Marquis 741
Mont-Allegre Lord 708, 715
Montalto Duke 692, Count 693
Montbaſon Lord 660
Montbazon Duke 644
Montbeillard Count 635
Montealto Lord 669
Montebello Count *and* Marquis 681
Montecalvo Duke 685
Montecchio Marquis 669
Montecorvino 685
Montemarciano Lord 682
Montemayor Marquis 719
Monteleone Duke 685
Monterano Duke ibid,
Montferrat *Margrave* 664
Montford Count 642
Montfort Count 620, 742
Montbrun Lord 708
Montieri *Marquis* 682
Montmorancy Lord 641, Duke 642
Montpenſier Count 622, 628, 634, 643
Montroſe Duke 748, 754
Montſavino Marquis 687
Moravia *Margrave* 473, 474
Morea *Prince* 706
Mortaigne Earl 741
Mortimer *Houſe* 744
Moſelle Duke 478, 493, 616
Motta Marquis 662, Prince 693
[illegible] 387
Mouy Marquis 562
Mumpelgard *Duke* 551
Munick *Bavaria Duke* 403
Munſter Abbot 471
Munſter *Biſhop* 470
Munſterberg *Duke* 475, 530, 532, 571
Muntzenberg *Hanau* 577
Murbach Abbeſs 471
Muro Count 686
Murray Earl 692
Muſcovy *Princes* 404
Muſcovy *Czars* 405
Muſotto Count 679

N.

NAmure *Count* 595, *Marquis* 621
Naples *King* 622, 690 *to* 692
Naples *Families* 694
Narbon Viſcount 639
Nassau *Emperor* 456
Naſſau *Old Counts* 542
Naſſau *Middle Counts* 543, 547
Naſſau *partition'd* 543
Naſſau *Dillenburg* 543, 546
Naſſau *Dietz* ibid.
Naſſau *Hadamar* 543
Naſſau *Idſtein* 547, 548
Naſſau *in Germany* 543
Naſſau *in the Netherlands* ibid.
Naſſau *Orange* 475, 635
Naſſau *Ottonian* 543
Naſſau *Ottweiler* 548
Naſſau *Saarbruck* 547, 548
Naſſau *Schaumburg* 546
Naſſau *Siegen* 543, 546
Naſſau *Uſingen* 548
Naſſau *Weilburg* 547
Naſſau *Wiſbaden* 547, 548
Natural *Children of*
1. Denmark 422
2. France 634
3. Great Britain 771, 772
4. Sweden 429
Naumburg *Saxony* 490
Navarre *Kings* 637, 640, 702, 704, 705
NEBUCHADNEZZAR 316
Neſle Marquis 635
[illegible] 322
[illegible] *Prince* 580, 581
[illegible] *Kings of Ireland* 776
[illegible] 640, 652, 679
[illegible] 627
[illegible] 687
[illegible] 603
[illegible] ibid.
[illegible] 627
[illegible] 490
[illegible] 552
[illegible] *Duke* 664

Page

Newburg *Electors* 509
Newburg *Salm* 566
Newdorf *Lobkowitz* 569
Niglasburg 567
Nithiſdale Earl 765
NOAH 2, 305
Noailles Lord 639
Noja *Prince* 685
Noirmonſtier Lord 644, Duke 692
Nola Count 687
Nonſuch Lady 772
Norburg *Holſtein* 437
Norfolk Earl *and* Duke 743, 765
Norman *King of England* 738, 741
Norman *King of Sicily* 690
Normandy *Duke* 741
Noronna *Houſe* 709, 715
Northampton Earl 743
Northeim Count 477, 501
Northern Crowns *Kings* 427
Northumberland *Kings* 736
Northumberland Earl 740, 743, 757, 758. Duke 772
Norway *Kings* 423
Nottingham Earl 765
Novellara *Count* 664
Numidia *Kings* 338
Nurnberg *Burgrave* 494

O.

OBotritæ *Kings* 369
Octavij 359
Odemira Count 720
Odeſchalchi *Houſe* 685
Odyck Lord 544
Oels *Sileſia Duke* 531, 532
Oels *Wurtemberg Duke* 552
Oettingen *Count* 575, Prince 576
Offemont Count 642
Ognano Duke 663
Oguzian *Emperors* 382 *to* 384
OILIOLL OLUM *the Mileſian* 781
Oldenburg *Kings* 420, 421
Oldenburg Counts 432, 433
Oliergues Lord 644
Oliphant Lord 759
Olivola Marquis 674
Olmutz 472
Olyka *Houſe* 412
Ommiadæ *in Arabia* 379, 380
Oneglia *Prince* 651
Oppeln *Sileſia Duke* 529
Orange *Prince* 475, 543 *to* 545, 635
Orange *Marquis* and *Count* 635
Orrery Earl 785
Orkney *Prince and Earl* 760, 762, 765, 766
Orlamunda *Count* 464
Orleans *Kings* 614
Orleans *Counts* 616, 617
Orleans *Dukes* 622 *to* 624, 630 *to* 634
Ormea Marquis 667
Ormond *Duke* 743
Oropeſa Lord 708, 719
Orta and Turetto Lord 685
Ortenburg Count 465
Orval Lord 640
Orvieto Conſul 669
Oſelay Lord 635
Oſnabruck *Biſhop* 470
Oſterrode 517
Oſtro-Goths *in Italy* 367
Ottobiani Lord 675
Ottoboni *Houſe* 685
Ottocarian Line 532
Ottojano *Prince* 680
Ottonian *Line of Naſſau* 543
Ottweiler *Naſſau* 548
Ouren Count 719, 720
Oviedo *Kings* 702, 703
Oxenford Viſcount 765

P.

PAcy Lord 641
Paderborn *Biſhop* 470
Paiſly Lord 762
Palæſtrino *Lord* 687, *Prince* 684
Palatines *of the Rhine* 505 *to* 512
Palatin *partition'd* 505
Palatin *Middle Electors* 507, 508
Palatin *New Electors* 509
Palatin *Old Electors* 506
Palatin Birckenfeld 511
Palatin Biſchweiler ibid.
Palatin Gelnhauſen ibid.
Palatin Kleeburg 510
Palatin Landsberg ibid.
Palatin Lautereck 511
Palatin Lutzelſtein ibid.
Palatine of Saxony 477, 482
Palatin Sultzbach 509
Palatin Veldentz 511

Page

Palatin Zweybruck 510
Paleologi *Emperors* 376
Pallazzolo *Prince* 693
Palletta Marquis 685
Palliana *Duke* 687
Palluzzi *Houſe* 685
Pamfilio *Houſe* 684
Pancalier Lord 649
Panmure Earl 758
Parchin *Mecklinburg* 533
Paris *Count* 452. *Duke* 616. *K.* 614
Parma *Lord* 662. *Duke* 670. 680
Parthia *Kings* 339 *to* 341
Partholanians *of Ireland* 776
Paſſau *Biſhop* 470
Patriarchs *Antediluvian* 1, 305
Patriarchs *Poſtdiluvian* 2, 305
PAUL V. *Pope* 683
Pavia *Count* 663
Pelopidæ 322
Pembroke Earl 743, 747
Penafiel Duke 710
Penelli Count 720
Penthievre *Count* 620, 634, 637
Perche Count 626
Pergamus *Kings* 331
PERICLES *the Athenian* 324
Perigord Count 640
Perreux Lord 643
Perſian *Arſacidæ* 339, 340
Perſian *Caliphs* 379, 380
Perſian *Kings* 341, 377
Perſian *Monarchs* 317, 318
Perſian *Sophies* 378
Perth Earl 761
Peru *Incas* 399
Petra lata Lord 671
Pfaltzgrave *of the Rhine* 454, 456
See Palatin.
Pfaltzgrave *of Burgundy* 454
Pfirt *Count* 466
Philipſthal *Heſſe* 539
Piandana Lord 669
Piaſtian *Duke of Sileſia* 529 *to* 531
Piaſtian *King of Poland* 407, 408
Piccolomini *Houſe* 572, 682
Pico *Houſe* 672
Picts *Kings* 751, 756
Picts *Original* 750
Piedmont *Count* 648, 649. *Prince* 650, 651
Pignatelli *Houſe* 685
Pinenburg *Holſtein Count* 431
Pinken 758
Piombino *Prince* 681
Piopera Marquiſs 675
Piſauro Lord 663
Pitigliano Count 687
Pittenweem Lord 763
Placentia *Duke* 670
Plantagenet *K. of England* 738 *to* 741
Plœn *Holſtein* 438
Plotzgau *Prince* 558, 559
Plymouth Earl 771
Podiebradius *K. of Bohemia* 475
Podiebradius *Line of Sileſia* 432
Poictou Count 636, 638, 742
Poland *Duke* 406, 407
Poland *Kings* 406 *to* 410, 475
Poland *of Jagello* 409
Poland *of Piaſtus* 407, 408
Poland *of various Houſes* 410
Polanen 591
Poli *Duke* 686
Pomerania *Duke* 536, 537
Pons *Prince* 610. *Lord* 640
Ponthieu 628, 708
Pontus *Kings* 329, 330
Poole Houſe 745
Poole Cardinal ibid.
Poppi Count 681
Porlezio Count 676
Portalegre Lord 717
Porteſguro Marquis 720
Portia *Prince* 572
Portland Earl 764
Portſmouth Dutcheſs 771
Portugal *Deſcendants* 720
Portugal Families 721
Portugal *Kings* 707, 717 *to* 719
Potenza Count 693
Powis Lord 743
Powiſland *Prince* 732, 746
Preaux Lord 629
Provence *C. and D.* 691, 706, 714, 743
Prum Abbot 471
Pruſſia *Duke* 498, 499
Pruſſia *Kings* 499
Ptolemaidæ *of Egypt* 212, 333
Pyrrhidæ *of Epirus* 326

Page

Q.

QUedlingburg *Abbeſs* 471
Querford Lord 453

R.

RAbatæ *Count* 639
Rabata Count 470
Rabenſtein *Line* 576
Raconis Lord 649
Radegaſt 559
Radzivil *Prince* 412
Ragoczy *Prince* ibid.
Raguſa *Republick* 676
Railſton Lord 660
Ratibor Duke 532
Ratzenſtein *Oettingen* 568
Ravenna *Exarchs* 658
Ravensberg *Count* 478, 588, 589
Red Roſe 744
Regenſpurg *Biſhop* 470
Reifferſcheid *Salm* 566
Rendan Duke 639
Rethel Earl 601, Duke 664
Rethwiſch *Holſtein* 438
Rets *Duke* 627
Reuſſen *Prince* 563
Reveningen Count 482
Rhedey *Prince of Tranſilvania* 414
Rhegio *Lord* 666 *to* 668
Rheinfels *Heſſe* 538, 540
Rheingraves 566
Riccarton Lord 765
Richmond Count 621
Richmond *E. and D.* 742, 744, 747, 748, 764, 771
Rietberg Count 570
Ringleheim *Count* 452
Ripacorſa Count 706
Ripagorſa Count 710
Riva Marquis 651
Riviera Count 676
Roaſche Count 675
Robecque *Prince* 642
Rocca Manolfa Duke 685
Roccavione Marquis 675
Roche Lord 628
Rochebernard Lord 642
Rochefort Lord 628, 629, 660
Rochefort *Loewenſtein* 583
Rochepot Lord 642
Roche-Sur-Yon *Prince* 629, 633, 634
Rochlitz Count 482
Rodemachern *Baaden* 554, 555
Rœux *Prince* 561
Rohan *Duke and Prince* 644
Romagnano Marquis 675
Roman *Biſhops* 354 *to* 356
Roman Catholick Holſtein 435
Roman *Emperors* 345, 346, 360
Roman *Kings* 222 *to* 228, 344, 742
Roman Nobility 688
Romanow *in Ruſſia* 405
Romans *in Britain* 729, 730
Romans *in Spain* 697
Rombild 486, 488
Romont Count 650
Romorantin Count 609
Roos Lord 745
Roſpiglioſi *Houſe* 685
Roſs Lord 758. Earl 759, 766
Roſſano *Prince* 683, 693
Roſtock 533
Roteln Margrave 627
Rotenburg *Duke* 454
Rotenburg *Heſſe* 540
Rothes Earl 765, 766
Rothſay Duke 761, 762, 769
Rouſſillon Count 628
Rouvres Lord 660
Rovigio Lord 660, 666 *to* 668
Royan Marquis 644
Rubempre Lord 629
Rudelſtadt *Schwartzburg* 578
Ruffa *Houſe* 693
Rugenwalde 537
RUGHRUIDH MORE *the Mileſian* 780
Ruglen Earl 765
Rumigny Lord 606, 607
Ruſſia *Princes* 404, 405
Ruſſia *Emperors* 405
Ruthven Lord 748
Rutland *Earl and Duke* 745
Ruvere *Houſe* 681

S.

SAalfeld *Saxony* 486, 488
Saarbruck *Naſſau* 548
Sabioneda *Prince* 665
Sable Marquis 641
Sagan *Sileſia Duke* 531
Salerno *Prince* 687, 693

Sales

INDEX.

Page
Sales Marquis 651
Salinas *Marquis* 709
Saliſbury Earl 742 *to* 745
Salm *Count* 566, *Prince* 567
Saltz Duke 517
Saltzburg *Archbiſhop* 469
Salviati *Houſe* 682
Samſoe Counteſs 422
Sancerre Count 637, 671
Sandwich Earl 743
Sangerhauſen *Count* 483
Sangusko *Houſe* 413
San Marino *Repub.* 676
San Martino *in Piedmont* 716
Sanſeverino *Houſe* 693
Santogemini Duke 686
Sapieha *Houſe* 410
Saponara Count 693
Saracene *Caliphs* 387
Sardinia *Kings* 648 ~~454~~
Sarno Duke 680
Sarſetta Lord 669
Sartirana Lord 676
Saubize *Prince* 644
Sauſenberg *Baaden* 553, 555
Savelli *Prince* 687
Savoy *Count* 648, 650
Savoy *Dukes* 650, 651
Sax-Altenburg 487
Sax-Coburg 488
Sax-Eiſenach 487
Sax-Eiſenberg 488
Sax-Gotha ibid.
Sax-Halle 489
Sax-Hildburghauſen 488
Sax-Jena 487
Sax-Lauenburg 481
Sax-Meinungen 488
Sax-Merſeburg 490
Sax-Romhild 488
Sax-Saalfeld ibid.
Sax-Weimar 487
Sax-Weiſſenfels 489
Sax-Zeitz 490
Saxon *Dukes* 452, 476 *to* 481, 485 *to* 490
Saxon *Emperors* 452
Saxon *Heptarchy* 733 *to* 737
Saxon *Kings of England* 738 *to* 740
Saxon *Kings of Poland* 410
Saxon *Margraves* 452, 477
Saxon *Palatins* 477, 482, 505
Saxons *Princes and Kings* 447, 513
Saxony *Albertinian Dukes* 489
Saxony *Aſcanian Dukes* 480
Saxony *Billung Dukes* 477
Saxony *Electors* 475, 485, 555
Saxony *Erneſtian Dukes* 486
Saxony *Partition'd* 476
Saxony *Welphiſh Dukes* 478, 479
Saxony *Witekindian Dukes* 476, 477
Scaletta *Prince* 693
Scanderbeg 383
Scandiano Marquis 668
Schaltzburg Count 568
Schauenburg *Count* 431
Schaumburg *Naſſau* 546
Schelde *Margrave* 616
Scheyern *Palatin* 502
Schluſingen 564
Schonborn 467, 469
Schwabia College 586
Schwabia *Dukes* 452, 454, 501
Schwabia *Emperors* 453 *to* 455
Schwartzburg *C. and Emp.* 456
Schwartzburg *C. and P.* 578
Schwartzenberg *C. and P.* 574
Schweidnitz Duke 530
Schwerin *Duke* 535
Sciglio *Prince* 693
Scitibelini Lord 671
Scotland *Competitors* 758
Scotland *Kings from* Kenneth II. 756
Scotland *Kings from* Malcolm III. 757
Scotland Balliol *Kings* 759
Scotland Brucian *Kings* ibid.
Scotland Stuartin *Kings* 760 *to* 762, 764, 767 *to* 769
Scots *Original* 752
Scots *Kings* 752 *to* 764
Seaton Lord 659
Sedan Lord 562, 604
Segni Duke 663
Segorbio Duke 710
Seinſheim Lord 574
Seleucidæ *of Syria* 182, 232
Selkirk Earl 765, 766
Selzuccian *K. of Leſſer Aſia* 381
Sempy Lord 561
Senenſes General 699
Seſſa Duke 693

Page
Seſti Marquis 676
Seſto Duke 654
Seth's *Genealogy* 1, 305
Severi *Emperors* 363
Seze and Saſizeto Count 662
Sfondratia *Houſe* 676
Sforza *Houſe* 663
Shannon Viſcounteſs 771
Shem's *Genealogy* 3, 305
Shrewsbury Earl 758
Sicambri *Kings* 611
Sicily *Old Kings or Tyrants* 689
Sicily Anjou *Kings* 691
Sicily Aragonian *Kings* 690, 706
Sicily German *Kings* 454, 690
Sicily Norman *Kings* 690
Sicily Savoy *Kings* 651
Siegen *Naſſau* 543, 546
Sigmarian *Line of Zollern* 568
Sileſia *Dukes* 529 *to* 532
Simeon Breac *the Mileſian* 779
Simmern *Houſe* 507, 508
Sinopolis Count 693
Sirmia *Prince* 685
Sleſwig *Duke* 419
Sobieski *Houſe* 410
Soiſſons *Kings* 614, 615
Soiſſons France Count 633
Soiſſons Normandy Count 741
Soiſſons Savoy Count 651
Solafra *Prince* 686
Solejo Lord 637
Solferino *Prince* 665
Solms *Houſe* 542
Soltwedel Marquis 492, 556
Solze *Prince* 561
Soma Lord 662
Sombernon Lord 600
Somerſet Duke 743, 744, 748
Somerville Lord 763
Sommerive Count 609, 652
Somoma Duke 693
Sonderſhauſen 557
Sonnino *Prince* 687
Sophies *of Perſia* 378
Sora Duke 681
Sortela Lord 715
Soubiſe *Prince* 469
Soules 758
Souſa *Houſe* 717
Southampton Earl 741. Duke 772
Spada Marquis 688
Spanheim 507
Spain *Old Kings* 696, 697
Spain *under the Carthaginians* 697
Spain *under the Romans* ibid.
Spain Arragon *Kings* 702, 706, 710
Spain Auſtrian *Kings* 711
Spain Caſtile *Kings* 702, 707 *to* 710
Spain Leon *Kings* 702
Spain Mauriſh *Kings* 700, 701
Spain Suevi *Kings* 699
Spain Vandal *Kings* ibid.
Spain Viſo-Gothick *Kings* 698, 699
Spaniſh *Kings* 702
Spaniſh Families 716
Spaniſh Netherlands ibid.
Spencer Lord 745
Spermberg *Saxony* 490
Speyer *or* Spire *Biſhop* 469
Spielberg *Oettingen* 576
Spinola *Houſe* 654
Spinazzula *Marquis* 685
Spiritual *Princes* 469, 470
Spoleto *Duke* 681
Squinzana *Prince* 715
Stablo Abbot 471
Stade *C. and Margrave* 491
Stafford Earl 743
Stalecke 505
Stanley *Houſe* 744
Stargard Duke 534
Stavenhagen 533
Stauffenberg 469
Steinau Duke 531
Stettin *Duke* 536, 537
Steyermark *or Stiria* Count 465
Stobhal 761
Strabane Viſcount 766
Strasburg Biſhop 469
Stratbern Earl 760
Strathmore Earl ibid.
Strelitz *Duke* 535
Strongoli *Prince* 685
Strozza *Houſe* 683
Stuart *Houſe Original* 760
Stuart *K. of Scotland* 760 *to* 762, 764
Stuart *K. of Great Britain* 767, 768
Stuart Lennox 763 *to* 765, 767, 768
Stulingen *Furſtenberg* 573
Stures *in Sweden* 427

Page
Stutgard *Duke* 552
St. Alban's Duke 771
St. Alexander Lord 662
St. Angelo Marquis 680
St. Aubin Lord 641
St. Baſile Lord 640
St. Catharin *Prince* 671
St. Demetrius Baron ibid.
St. Flora Count 663
St. Ilpiza Lord 644
St. Leu Lord 641
St. Mark Duke 693
St. Martini Lord 667
St. Martino Count 659
St. Mauro *Prince* 685
St. Paul *Count* 627, 629, 665
St. Piedro Duke 654
St. Rambert Marquis 652
St. Severino Duke 654
St. Viti Marquis 662
Sudley Lord 740
Suevi *in Gallicia K.* 699
Suevi *in Germany K.* 440
Suffolk Earl 743, Duke 745
Sulmona *and* Roſſano *Prince* 683
Sultzbach *Palatin* 509, 510
Sunderburg *Holſtein* 434
Sunderland Earl 581, 743
Sundgow Count 459
Super Arabia *Kings* 702, 704
Supplinburg Count 453
Surrey Earl 741, 742, 765
Suſa Marquis 648, 651
Suſſex *or South Saxon Kings* 735
Suſſex Earl 772
Sutherland Earl 759, 761, 764
Sweden *Kings* 424 *to* 429, 510
Swediſh *Kings of Poland* 409
Swihow *Houſe* 473
Switzerland *Cantons* 647
Syracuſe *Kings* 689
Syrian *Caliphs* 379
Syrian *Kings* 342

T.

Tadcaſter Viſcount 784
Tagliagozza Duke 687
Talci Lord 682
Talmont *Prince* 692
Tamerlane 394, 395
Tanlay Lord 621
Tarentum *Prince* 687, 690 *to* 692
Tariffa Marquis 715
Tartaria *Kings* 394
Tartaria *Magors* ibid.
Tartarian *Kings of Perſia* 377
Tartas Viſcount 640
Tauriſſano Duke 720
Teck *Duke* 553
Teeſdale Lord 759
Teiſterbant Count 588
Tende Count 652
Tenham Lord 772
Tentugal Count 719, 720
Teſchen *Duke* 529
Teſſevano Lord 669
Theban *Kings* 322
Theodosius Magnus *Emp.* 365, 366
Theſſalonica *Prince* 691
Tholouſe *Count* 634, 638
Thomond *P. and E.* 784
Thore Lord 642
Thorigne Count 627
Thouars *Duke* 644, 692
Thracian *Kings* 330
Thuringia *Emperor* 455, 483
Thuringia *Landgrave* 455, 477, 483, 484
Thuringij 483
Thurn *and Taſſis Prince* 579
Tilly *C. and P.* ibid.
Toal Count 606
Toledo *Kings* 701
Tonnerry Count 660
La Tour 604, 628, 644
Tourain Count 637
Trajan *the Emperor* 362
Trajetto Duke 687
Tramelay Lord 660
Tramoſo Marquis 718
Transjuranum *Regnum* 598
Tranſilvania *Princes* 414
Traſtamura Count 717
Trautſon *C. and P.* 582
Trebizond *Emperors* 352
Tregalet Lord 644
Tremeſſen Kings 398
Tremouille *Lord* 628, *Prince* 644, 692
Trent Biſhop 470
Tricarico Count 693
Triers *Electors* 468

Page
Tripoli *Count* 638, *Kings* 398
Trivultij *Houſe* 676
Trojan Kings 214 *to* 217, 343
Troppau *Sileſia Duke* 532
Tuatha de Danans *of Ireland* 776
Tudor *Kings of England* 738, 748
Tullibardin Earl *and* Marquis 744, 774
Tunis *Kings* 398
Turcoman *K. of Perſia* 377
Turenne Viſcount 644
Turkiſh *Emp. or Sultans* 382 *to* 384
Turkiſh *Kings of Aſia Minor* 381
Turkiſh *Kings of Damaſcus* 382
Turkiſh *Kings of Perſia* 377
Turſis *Duke* 654
Tuſcany *Duke* 679
Tuſcany *Grand-Duke* 680
Tuſcany *Kings* 677, 678
Tuſcia Count 681
Tweedal Marquis 761
Tyre *King* 342, *Prince* 695
Tyrol *Arch-D.* 461, 462, *C.* 465, 474

U.

Ugain More *the Mileſian* 780
Ulſter Earl 743, 744, 767
Upper Bavaria 500, 501
Upper Pomerania 536
Urban VIII. *Pope* 684
Urbino *Duke* 679, 681
Urgell Count 706, 714
Urguellens Count 717
Urſini *Houſe* 687
Urſini Gravina *Houſe* 686
Uſingen *Naſſau* 548
Uſſon Lord 644

V.

Valachia *Vayvods* 410
Valdefuentes Marquis 720
Val di Taro *Prince* 654
Valencia de Campos Duke 717, 720
Valentinian *Emperor* 365
Valentinois Duke 671
Valenza Lord 708, Marquis 693
Valenzuela Lord 707
Valeriani *Emperor* 364
Valeſian *Duke of Burgundy* 60[illegible]
Valeſian K. *of France* 622 *to* 6[illegible]5
Vallereale *Prince* 682
Valmonte *Prince* 663
Valois *Count* 618, *Duke* 632
Valois K. *of Poland* 409, 410
Valſaſſina Count 579
Vandals *in Africa* 369
Vandals *in Andaluzia* 699
Vaud Baron 649
Vaudemont Count 606 *to* 608
Vedan Lord 628
Veldentz *Palatin* 511
Veldentz *Succeſſion* 512
Venafra *Prince* 687
Vendoſme *Count* 629, 630, 634
Venedi Kings 369
Venice *Doges* 655 *to* 657
Veragua Duke 720
Veringen Count 493
Vermandois *Count* 617, 634
Vertueil Lord 640
Vertus Count 621, 624
Veſpaſian *the Emperor* 362
Vexin Count 634
Viana *Prince* 710
Vienna Count 602, 660
Viennois *Dauphins* 600
Viglivano Marquis 676
Vignory Lord 660
Villaflor 715
Villa Formoſa Duke 710
Villa Hermoſa Duke ibid.
Villanuovo Count 720
Villareal Duke 715
Villars Count 652
Villata Lord 675
Villaverde Count 715
Villefranche Lord 649, 671
Villena Duke 710, Lord 715
Villeneuf Marquis 715
Villeroy Duke 627
Vimiero Count [illegible]
Vimioſo Count ibid.
Virneburg *Lowenſtein* [illegible]
Viſconti *Houſe* 661, [illegible]
Viſeo Duke [illegible]
Viſques Count [illegible]
Viſo-Goths *in Spain* [illegible]
Viſſani Lord [illegible]
Voghera Marquis [illegible]
Vohenſtrauſs [illegible]

INDEX.

Page

W.

Wacquen Lord 601
Waldeck *C. and P.* 585
Waldegrave Earl 772
Wales *K. and P.* 732, 743, 746, 747
WALLACE *Sir William* 759
Wallerſtein *Oettingen* 575, 576
Walram *Naſſau* 547
Wanfried 540
Waren *Mecklenburg* 533
Warren Earl 744, 745
Warſchau Duke 408
Wartenberg Count 503
Warwick Earl 744, 745
Waſa *of Gripſholm* 427, 428
Waſaburg *Count* 429
Waſſenaer Lord 591
Weichſelſtadt *Dietrichſtein* 567
Weilburg *Naſſau* 547
Weiltingen 552
Weimar *Saxony* 486, 487
Weiſbaden *Naſſau* 547, 548
Weiſſenfels *Saxony* 489
Welfiſh *Houſe* 478, 479, 501
Wells Viſcount 744
Wenden *Kings* 369
Wenden *Princes* 533
Werdenburg *Furſtenberg* 573
Werle *Prince* 533
Weſer *or Werra Duke* 477
Weſſex *or Weſt-Saxon K.* 735
Weſtern *Emperors* 346, 349 *to* 353, 365, 450 *to* 457
Weſt Franks *Kings* 612
Weſt Frieſzland *Counts* 592, 593
Weſt Goths *in Spain* 368, 698, 699
Weſtmorland Earl 743 *to* 745
Weſtphalia College 587
Weſt Saxons *in England* 735, 739, 740
Wetterau College 586
Wettin Count 482
White Roſe 745
Whitcheſter Lord 771
Wieſenburg *Holſtein* 437
Wight *King and Governor* 735
Wigton Earl 762
Wildgraves 566
Wildungen *Waldeck* 585
Willoughby of Parham Lord 743
Wiſniowiecz *Houſe* 410
WITEKIND'*s Line* 447
Witekind'*s Line of Brandenburg* 491
Witekind'*s Line of Saxony* 476, 477
Witlesbach *Houſe* 502
Wolau *Sileſia Duke* 530, 531
Wolfartzhauſen Count 464
Wolffenbuttel *Duke* 519, 520, 522, 523
Wolgaſt *Duke* 536, 537
Worceſter Earl 745
Worlitz 559
Worms Biſhop 469
Wurtemberg *Count* 550
Wurtemberg *Duke* 551, 552
Wurtemberg Julian 552
Wurtemberg Mumpelgard 551
Wurtemberg Newſtadt 552
Wurtemberg Stutgard ibid.

X.

Xamaica Marquis 720
Xarandilla Marquis 719
Xerica Lord 706

Y.

Yerre Lord 621
York *Houſe* 738, 745
York *Duke* 743 *to* 745, 767

Z.

Zagarola *Prince* 687
Zapolia *Houſe* 414
Zaringen *Duke* 553
Zebico della Torre Lord 715
Zeeland *Count* 592, 593
Zeirian *Houſe* 387
Zeits Anhalt 560
Zeits Saxony 489, 490
Zelle *Duke* 479, 521, 525
Zerbſt *Anhalt* 557, 558
Znoim Duke 472, 474
Zollern Count 493, 568
Zomeldick Lord 601
Zorbig *Saxony* 490
Zutphen *Count* 590
Zweybruck *Palatin* 507, 510

Addenda & Corrigenda in the CHRONOLOGICAL Tables.

IN the Preface, Page 3, Line 12. inſtead of Mecklenburg *Schwerin*, read Mecklenburg *Strelitz*.

Page 2. under MESECH and TUBAL Line 4 for *fo* read *of*.

Page 8. in the Column Bef. CHRIST, for 1493, read 1491.

Page 10. Col. firſt, after ABIMELECH the Baſtard, add *of*. N. B. The firſt Year of *Elon*'s Rule was the 32d of *Eli's*.

Page 11. The 10 Sons of JEHIEL are mention'd 1 *Chron*. ix. 36.

Page 13. on the Right. The Birth of DAVID was *A. M.* 2919, and not 9919.

Page 14. Jeſſe was born *A. M.* 2809, and his Son DAVID was born Before Chriſt 1085.

Page 22. Col. 4. near the end, for Table 13, read Table 12.

Page 24. in the Col. of the *Era* 390, for 17 read 1.

Page 26. on the Left, ſhould be the Title, *Kings* of *Judah*, and on the Right, *Kings* of *Iſrael*. The 11th Year of K. *Aſa* was *A. M.* 3059.

Page 27. on the Left ſhould be *Kings* of *Judah*, and on the Right *Kings* of *Iſrael*.

Page 28. Col. 2. Line 9. for *heen* read *been*.

Page 29. The 11th Year of *Jubilee* ſhould be the 10th of JEHOSHAPHAT, the 107th of the *Temple*, the 190th from K. SAUL, Bef. Ch. 905, *A. M.* 3099, after the Ingreſs 546, and 70 of the *Era* 309.

Page 30. *A. M.* 3105. The *Jews* began to neglect to obſerve their *Sabbatical* Years, as appears from p. 91.

Page 37. Col. 2. Line 38. for **Covenant** read **Covenant**. Col. 2. Line 4. for X. read XI.

Page 38. Col 2. JEHOACHAZ was the XIIth King of *Iſrael*. See the Numbers of the Kings of *Iſrael* from Page 38 to 44, corrected in Page 45.

Page 40. AMAZIA was the 9th K. of *Judah*.

Page 41. UZZIAH was the 10th King of *Judah*.

Page 42. *A. M.* 3207, Bef. Ch. 797, in the 14th Year of UZZIAH King of *Judah* **Ardyſus** deſcended from the *Heraclidæ*, began to Reign in *Lydia* and reign'd 36 Years.

Page 44. *A. M.* 3233, **Dorchoris** was King of *Egypt*. Ibid. over againſt *A. M.* 3237, for *Wild Aſh* read *Wild Aſs*.

Page 46. *A. M.* 3257, **Halyattes** died and **Meles** began to Reign in *Lydia* 12 Years.

Page 47. Col. 1. Line 23. for *Iſa.* xii. read vii. Col. 2. Line 17. for *Pekak* read *Pekah*.

Page 48. Col. 2. Line 16. for 250 read 300.

Page 52. XIX. PEKAH began *A. M.* 3245, ſee Table 17 and not 18.

Page 53. Line 2. for 136 read 137.

Page 57. Col. 2, Line 21, for *ten* read *five*.

Page 63, Line 16, *dele* ſee *A. M.* 3401.

Page 64, Col. 1, Line *antepenult* to JEHOACHAZ prefix XVII.

Page 76, Line 17, before the Decree of CYRUS 52.

Ibid. Line 18, JEHOIAKIM's Captivity 18.

Ibid. Line *penult*. ZERUBBABEL.

Page 81, Line 22, for 25 read 23.

Page 84, Line 1, *dele* Continuation of.

Page 89, Col. 1. The Grand CYRUS's Wife **Bardane**.

Ibid. Line 22, read thus. The **Latin** Kings according to *Euſebius* from ÆNEAS to *Urbs Condita*. Line 23, for 508, read 408. Col. 3, Line 11, read *Gideon*.

Page 90, Line 2, read 3546. Col. 2, Line 28, read *Turmias*. Line 32, read *Æropus*.

Page 93, *Olympiads* read thus, LXII. 2, LXII. 3, LXII. 4. *Era* Bef. Ch. for 513, read 531.

Page 94, *Olympiads* read thus, LXIII. 1, 2, 3, 4. LXIV. 1.

Page 95, *Olympiads* read thus, 2, 3.

Page 96, Line 14, read *Shinar*. Ibid. The Sum of the firſt 7 *Egyptian* Kings is 971 ½ and 14 Days, to which add 215, the Sum will be 1186 ½ and 14 Days.

Page 98, Line 43, Dodecarchy or Government of 12 Princes.

Page 99, *Olympiads*, read LXIV. 3.

Page 100, *Olympiads*, read LXIV. 4. LXV. 1.

[illegible] 101, *Olympiads*, read 2, 3.

[illegible], *Olympiads* read LXV. 4. LXVI. 1, 2.

[illegible] *Olympiads*, [illegible] 3, 4. LXVII. 1. 3. After the *Flood* 1834, 1835, 1836, 18[illegible] of ABRAM for 1419, 1421, read 1409, 1411.

Page 104, *Olympiads* read 4. LXVIII. 1. After the Flood 1839, 1840. *Era* of ABRAM 1412, 1413. Line *antepenult*. for 463, read 563.

Page 105, *Olympiads* read LXIX. 1, 2, 3. After the Flood 1844, 1845, 1846. *Era* of ABRAM 1417, 1418, 1419.

Page 106, *Olympiads* read 4. LXX. 1, 2, 3, 4. After the Flood 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851. *Era* of ABRAM 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424.

Page 107, *Olympiads* LXXI. 1, 2. After the Flood 1852, 1853. *Era* of ABRAM 1425, 1426.

Page 108, *Olympiads* 3, 4. After the Flood 1854, 1855. *Era* of ABRAM 1427, 1428.

Page 111, *Era* of *Nabonaſſar* for 168, read 268.

Page 112, Line 32, for *Captain* read *Chaplain*.

Page 116, Line 1, *dele* Continuation of. In the *Eras* read *Era* of the 2d Temple. Line 36, for 10, read 18. Line 37, read ZENO.

Page 119, Line 2, *add* and DARIUS *Nothus*.

Page 120. Line 2, for ARTAXERXES *Longimanus* read DARIUS *Nothus*.

Page 124, *Era* Before CHRIST for 337, read 377.

Page 128, *Era* of *Rome*, for 217, read 417.

Page 129, *Olympiads*, read 2, 3.

Page 134, Col. 3, Line 16, for Table VIII. read Table 41.

Page 139, Col. 1, Line 1. for *Aridæſtus* read *Aridæus*.

Page 140, Col. 1, Line 16, read *Eumenes*.

Page 141, Col. 2, to the Top add SELEUCUS *Nicator* firſt King of *Syria*.

Page 144, Col. 2, Line 24, for *Arotar* read *Arrotatus*.

Page 148, Col. 1, Line 35, for *now* read *laſt Year*. Ibid. Line 44, for *Philo* read *Milo*. Col. laſt of *Eras*, prefix Kings of *Syria*.

Page 149, for *Era* of ANTIOCHUS read Kings of *Syria*.

Page 150, for *Philippean* Kings read *Philippean* Years. Ibid. Col. 2, Line 1, for *Soter* read *Theos*. N. B. The 6th Paragraph of Col. 2, ſhould be over againſt *A. M.* 3748.

Page 151, for *Philippean* Kings, read *Philippean* Years.

Page 152, Col. 2, to Line 1, add *&c.*

Page 157, Col. 1, Line 1, read PTOLEMY *Epiphanes*. Col. 2, Line 1, read SELEUCUS *Philopator*. Ibid. Line 8, *read* Brother's Baſtard Son.

Page 158, Col. 1, Line 1, read PTOLEMY *Philometor*. Col. 2, Line 1, read ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*. *Era* bef. CHR. for 276, read 176.

Page 159, Col. 1, Line 1, read PTOLEMY *Philometor* and *Phyſcon*. Line 10, for 3 read 2, and for 2 read 3. Ibid. Col. 2. read ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*.

Page 160, Col. 1, Line 1, read PTOLEMY *Philometor* and *Phyſcon*. Col. 2, Line 1, ANTIOCHUS *Epiphanes*. Ibid. Line *penult*. dele *Likewiſe*.

Page 163, Line 2, read ANTIOCHUS *Eupator*.

Page 164, Line 2, read DEMETRIUS *Soter*. Line 46, read *Horophernes*. *Era* of *Nabonaſſar* for 190, read 590.

Page 171, Line 13, read *Apollonias*. Ibid. Line laſt on the Right, for 3875, read 3874.

Page 175, Line 34, read NICOMEDES *Epiphanes*.

Page 178, Line 3, read *Armenia*.

Page 181, *Era* of *A. M.* for 3805, read 3808.

Page 182, *Era* of *A. M.* for 3863, read 3864.

Page 185, Line 16, for 33, read 32, and for 3, read 2. Line 20, NICOMEDES III. *Philopator*. Line 25, read reign'd 17, and died without Iſſue in the firſt Year of ALEXANDER II. King of *Egypt*. Line 28, *dele* when. In *Era* of *A. M.* for 3923, read 3928, and for 3928, read 3929, *dele* 3932. In *Era* Bef. Chr. for 81, read 76, and for 76, read 75, *dele* 72. In the *Era* of *Rome* for 668, read 673, and for 673, read 674, *dele* 677. In the Column of Years reign'd, for 12, read 17, and for 303, read 308. In the Column of died, for 3923, read 3928.

Page 192, Line 24, for *Africanus* read *Afranius*.

Page 195, Line 9, for *Silician*, read *Sicilian*.

Page 197, EZRA the Scribe was the Grandſon of **Seraiah** the High-Prieſt See Table 68.

Page 212, Line 9, read 4 *Ptolemais*. *Era* of *Nabonaſſar* for 603, read 604. Died *A. M.* for 3721, read 3719.

Page 213, 9 PTOLEMY *Latyrus* died *A. M.* 3897.

Page 216, 6 LAOMEDON reign'd 44, died *A. M.* 2766.

Page 224, Line 12, read the *Dodecarchy*. Line 20, read 490.

Page 258, Line 13, for *Perſeus* read *Pruſias*.

Addenda & Corrigenda in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

308, 64, Laſt Col. over againſt LXVII. Matthias, for *before Chriſt* 366. read 166.

310 66, Houſe of *Rheſa* 14 Joseph married to his 2d Wife his Brother's poſthumous Daughter. *N. B.* The Line of Generation under 16 Melchi and 7 Eliud Son (not of *Achim*) but of *Achim*, ſhould be broken in two, becauſe 17 Levi and 8 Eleazar are not Brothers. The ſaid Levi died without Iſſue, and 18 Matthat is the Father of 9 Jacob, under whom the miſplac'd *Punctum Saliens* ſhould be put.

311, 67, The *Punctum Saliens* ſhould be exactly under **Jonathan** Son of XXIV. Zachariah.

312, 68, For *Mathan* read *Matthan*. He was the Grandfather of JESUS MESSIAH.

313, 69, For the Children of **Mattathias** the Prieſt, according to their Seniority, ſee p. 160, Col. 2d.

Ibid. In the Catalogue of the *High-Prieſts*, after Aristobulus 29 Phannias was elected by the Rebel *Jews*, not *Jew*.

317, 72, **Cambyſes** Brother of **Perſes** was the Father of *Cyrus*, and not of *Eyrus*.

318, 72, **Ariobarzanes** was the Son of **Darius Codomannus** by a *Concubine*.

321, 76, at the Top, Anaxilaus was 'the Son of **Archidamus**. There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under 15 Demoratus Father of *N. N.* firſt Wife of 16 Leotichides, and the Line of Generation above **Leotichides** ſhould extend no farther than between the 2 Marriage Lines of *N. N.* and *Euridane*.

322, 77, Cadmus who built *Thebes* was the Brother of **Europa**, not the Husband. His Wife was **Harmonia** Daughter of **Venus** by whom he had **Antinoes**, beſides the Children mention'd in that Table. After **Bacchus**, read by his Father **Jupiter**.

325, 84, **Cleopatra** Daughter of Philip III. married her own Uncle **Alexander** *Moloſſus* King of *Epirus*.

327, 87, The Reference to Demetrius II. King of *Macedonia* ſhould be, ſee Table 89.

328, 89, Demetrius II. King of *Macedon* married alſo the Daughter of Seleucus *Callinicus* King of *Syria*, ſee Table 94.

329, 90, Line 27, to *Syria* add *with*. According to ſome 9 Pharnaces I. was the Father of Mithridates V. the Father of **Pharnaces** II. the Father of Mithridates VI. *Euergetes*, the Father of Mithridates VII. *Eupator*.

331, 92, Attalus III. King of *Pergamus* † *A. M.* 3870, Before Chriſt 134.

332, 94, Antiochus *Hierax* King of *Syria* married the Daughter of **Ariamnes** II. King of *Cappadocia*, Table 96. His Brother King Seleucus **Callinicus** married **Laodice** Daughter of Andromachus his General, Table 33. His Daughter who married Mithridates IV. (not V.) King of *Pontus*, Table 90, was call'd **Laodice**. His Grandſon Antiochus *Epiphanes* had no Daughter the Wife of **Perſeus** the laſt King of *Macedon*, but Seleucus *Soter* or Philopator his Brother was the Father of **Laodice** the Wife of the ſaid **Perſeus**. From the ſaid **Soter** deſcended in the 4th Degree II. Antiochus *Euſebes* King of *Damaſcus*, whoſe Daughter was the Wife of Arsaces *Orodes* King of *Parthia*, Table 105.

333, 95, there ſhould be three Stars, but no Line above **Berenice** Wife of Philip and Ptolemy *Soter*.

334, 96, In the Title, read *Kings*. **Stratonice** Da. of Ariarathes V. King of *Cappadocia* married alſo **Attalus** II. King of *Pergamus*, the Brother of her firſt Husband, Table 92. **Laodice** after Ariarathes VI. married Nicomedes King of *Bithynia*, Table 90.

335, 97, Tigranes II. mrd a Daughter of **Arſaces** *Phraates* III. King of *Parthia*, and his half Brother **Dariaſter** married another Daughter of the ſaid **Arſaces**, Table 105.

336, 100, Title, for *Dukes*, read *Duces*.

339, 104, Bocchus King of *Mauritania* deliver'd up Jugurtha his Father-in-Law and Son-in-Law both, to Sylla and the *Romans*. He married Jugurtha's Daughter, and Jugurtha married his Daughter.

343, 110, Æneas Silvius's Brother was Brutus the firſt King of the *Britains*.

345, 112, The Chronology of the *Roman* Emperors from Tiberius to Constantin the Great differs from ſome other Chronologies, ſometimes one, ſometimes 2 Years, which the curious Reader may correct with his Pen at Pleaſure, alſo in the ſaid Table, and the following Chronological Tables, *viz.* 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, the ſucceeding Emperor is not mention'd to have begun the Year that his Predeceſſor died, but in the next Year, which any ſkill'd in Chronology and Hiſtory may eaſily reconcile.

356, 118, for 199 Benedict IX. read Benedict X. and for 202 Benedict X. read Benedict XI. and 207 Urban VI. in whoſe Time Clement was Antipope at *Avignon*, and was ſucceeded by Benedict XII. and for 252 Benedict XI. read Benedict XIII. who died 1730, and was ſucceeded by 253 Clement XII. the preſent Pope. After Page 356, there are 4 Pages wrong number'd, which may eaſily be corrected by the Pen, *viz.* 357, 358, 359, and 360.

362, 127, Let the *Punctum Saliens* that is under Tertulla be put under the Line of Marriage, Vespasian was born 17 *Nov. A. D.* 9. His Son Titus was born 30 *Dec. A. D.* 43.

Ibid. 128, Adrian the Emperor born *A. D.* 78. He † *A. D.* 136. His Father was **Aelius Adrianus Afer**,

363, 129, **Titus Aurelius Fulvius** Antoninus Pius the Emperor born 19 *Sept. A. D.* 88, † 6 *March* 161. His Daughter **Annia Fauſtina** was married to Antoninus Philosophus *A. D.* 147, which **Antoninus**, according to ſome, † 17 *Mar.* 180, aged 61, and Lucius Commodus was only his ſuppos'd Son, born to another Man by his Wife **Fauſtina**. He married **Criſpina** *A. D.* 178. He † *A. D.* 194. He was ſucceeded by **Aelius Pertinax** Son of **Aelius Succeſſus** a Merchant. He was born *A. D.* 128, mrd **Flavia Titiana** by whom he had a Son and a Daughter. His Concubine was **Cornificia**. He was ſlain *A. D* 194, and was ſucceeded by **Didius Julianus**, Son of **Clara Aemilia**, Wife of **Petronius Julius Severus** Grandſon of **Salvius Julianus**, who was twice Conſul; the ſaid **Didius** married **Mallia Scantilla**, by whom he had a Daughter **Didia Clara**, the Wife of **Cornelius Repentinus**.

Page Table

Ibid. 130. The Line of Marriage to the Right of **Lucius** *Septimius Severus* ſhould be lower and not break the Line of Generation above him. He ſucceeded *A. D.* 194. He † at *York A. D.* 211, Caracalla was murder'd and ſucceeded by Macrinus a *Mauritanian* who married **Nonia Celſa**, and by her was the Father of Diadumenus his Aſſociate in the Empire; but after a Year and two Months Reign, both Father and Son were ſlain. Then the Monſter Heliogabulus ſucceeeded, and mrd 1. **Auguſta** a noble *Roman* Lady. See the other two Wives in the Table. He was ſlain *A. D.* 222.

364, 131, After Marcus Julius Philippus ſucceeded **Decius** *A. D.* 250, who married **Triphonia** and was the Father of Decius alias Hetruscus. He was ſucceeded by **Trebonianus Gallus** a *Patrician*, Father of Volusianus his Aſſociate. After him ſucceeded **Aemilianus** a *Lybian*, who was ſlain by his Soldiers *A. D.* 254.

365, 133, **Flavius Quintilius** the Emperor left *N. N.* two Sons. The Emperors after Claudius II. and Quintilius being of ſuch obſcure Families could not be genealogically accounted for. Constantius Clorus † *A. D.* 306. His Son Constantin † 22 *May* 337. Julian the Apoſtate was born *A. D.* 331. He was ſucc. by Jovian Son of Varonianus a noble *Panonian A. D.* 363. He married **Charita** Daughter of **Lucillianus**, and was the Father of Varonianus, whom he made Conſul while an Infant. Jovian † 17 *Feb.* 364.

Ibid. 134, Valentinian I. † 375. **Gratian** was ſlain 25 *Auguſt* 383, and Valentinian II. ſuffer'd the ſame Fate 15 *March* 392. Honorius was born 9 *Sept.* 384. Theodosius II. born 10 *Ap.* 401.

368, 137, Compare this Table with Table 447.

369, 138, in the *Prolegomena* of *Procopius de Rebus Gotticis* the Kings of the *Vandals* in *Africa* are thus deduc'd.

1. Godigisclus or Godigisilus brought the *Vandals* into *Gallæcia*.

2. Guntharis, or Gunderichus, or Gunthericus, or Gundriich ſubdued the *Alans* in *Spain*.

3. Gizericus ſubdued and founded the *Vandal* Kingdom in *Africa*.

Genzon. 4. Hunnerichus.

5. Gundamundus. 6. Transamundus. **Gelarichus**. 7. Hilderichus.

8. Gelimer.

Ibid. Line of the *Venedi*, Billung King of the *Wenden* was perhaps the Son of 24 Vislaus III. and was the Father of **Dobrogera** Wife of Dieterick King of the *Saxons*, (ſee Table 215.) 28 Mistevoius II. thought to have married to his 2d Wife **Mechtild** Siſter of **Bernard** Duke of *Saxony*, but ſhe was denied him. 37 Canute King of the *Wenden* was the Father of **Petronella** Wife of Pribislaus II. the laſt King of the *Wenden* and firſt Prince of *Mecklenburg*, Table 290.

370, 139, 1 Alboinus married 1. **Cloſdinda** Daughter of **Clothary** I. King of *Soiſſons*, Table 373. **Garibald** I. Duke of *Bavaria* Father-in-Law of III Antharith † 592, Table 264. For IV. Agilulfuso read Agilulphus. V Adalvaldus married *N. N.* Daughter of Theodobert II. King of *Mentz*. XXII. **Deſiderius** was the Son of *Ermenulphus* Son of Alachisus, ſee Table 409, Page 659.

Ibid. 140, ſee the Poſterity of Desiderius in the ſaid Table 409.

371, 141, Heraclius the Emperor † in *March A. D.* 641. His Grandſon Constans II. was ſlain *A. D.* 669, under whoſe Line of Marriage the *Punctum Saliens* ſhould be put.

Ibid. 142, *Conon* Leo III. † 28 *June* 741. His Son Constantin V. † 775. His Son Leo IV. † 6 *Sept.* 780. His Son Constantin VI. † 697. Nicephorus was ſlain 813, and Michael I. reſign'd 815. He had a Daughter **Conſtantia** the Wife of **John** I. Count of *Cleve* and *Teiſterbant*, Tab. 347. Theophilus the Emperor † 842.

372, 143, Basilius † 886. His Son Leo V. † 911. His Great Grandſon Romanus I. Junior was the Father of **Ann** Wife of **Wolodimir** I. Prince of *Ruſſia*, Table 175.

373, 144, **Isaacius Comnenus** *Auguſtus* Grandſon of Isaacius Comnenus the Emperor, married **Mary** Siſter of **Berthold** I. Count of *Andech*, Tab. 228. His Brother **John Comnenus** † 1143. His Son **Manuel** had a Daughter **Theodora** who was the 2d Wife of Henry II. the firſt Duke of *Auſtria*, Tab. 223. The Line of Generation between **Alexius** Br. of Alexius II. and **Irene** Daughter of Andronicus I. ſhould be broke in two, and the *Punctum Saliens* under Alexius Brother of **Irene** ſhould be under **Manuel** *Comnenus* her other Brother.

374, 145, **Michael Angelus** Prince of *Theſſaly* had a Brother **Theodorus Angelus** who uſurp'd to be call'd King of *Theſſaly*, ſlew the Emperor **Peter** of *Auxerre* at the Inſtigation of Theodorus *Laſcares*; but the *Bulgarians* took him and put out his Eyes, *A. D.* 1226. 1 Theodorus *Laſcares* Emperor † 1222, married to his 2d Wife **Mary** Daughter of the Emperor **Peter** of *Auxerre*, Table 379.

375, 146, Manuel *Comnenus* Father of **Alexius** I. was the legitimate Son of the Tyrant **Andronicus**.

Addenda & Corrigenda in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

375, 147, The Genealogy of this Table ſhould ſtand thus,

Lewis VI. K. of *France*.

Peter *de Francia* omitted.

Baldwin IV. Count of *Flanders*. ◡ **Margaret** of *Alſatia*.

I. BALDWIN I. Emperor.	II. HENRY BALDWIN Emperor.	JOLANTA. ◡	III. PETER of *Auxerre* Emperor.

Children of Baldwin I.:

Joan.	*Margaret.*

Children of Jolanta and Peter:

Philip Count of *Namure*. See the Houſe of *Courtnay* in Table 379.	IV. ROBERT Emperor.	V. BALDWIN II. the Emp. the Br. of **Robert**.

376, 148, ANDRONICUS III. Junior, his Wife is call'd alſo **Adelheid**. His Grandſon **Theodorus** Prince of *Peloponneſus* married the eldeſt Daughter of RAINERIUS ACCIAIOLUS, from whom the Houſe of *Ferreria* in *Italy* is deſcended, Table 423, p. 675.

377, 149. For I. TANPOLIPIX read TANGROLIPIX. IV. CASSANES the laſt *Turkiſh* Sultan was vanquiſh'd by **Hocata** Son of *Cinges* or *Jenghis*. CAGADANUS Father of 1 HAALON was the Son of **Hocata**.

378, 150, Let there be a Line of Marriage between **Aidar** or **Sicaidar** *Sophy* and **Martha**. Her Mother **Deſpaena** was the Daughter of JOHN *Comnenus* the Brother of **David**, ſee Table 146. THAMAS the preſent *Sophi* married *N. N.* Daughter of the Great *Mogul*. He defeated the Uſurper Sultan **Eſreph** and was crown'd at *Iſpahan March* 1730.

379, 151, XII. WALID I. under him the *Saracens* and *Maars* conquer'd *Spain A D.* 713, Table 447, and 449.

381, 154, For the Number CXLIV read CLIV. In the Title for *Aſia* read *South Aſia*.

384, 156. The preſent *Ottoman* Family ſtands thus,

MAHOMET IV. † 1693.

MUSTAPHA II. † 1704.	XVII. ACHMET III. born 25 *Jan.* 1672, Sultan 1703, depos'd by the *Janizaries* 29 *Sept.* 1730.

XVIII MAHMUT bn 1696 ſucceeded his Uncle 1730, the pnt Sultan	**Mehemet** born 5 *Dec.* 1705.	**Selim** bn 11 *Auguſt* 1715.	**Numan** bn 11 *Feb.* 1723.	**Abdulhemet** bn 20 *March* 1725.	*N. N.* bn 7 *March* 1728.	See the other Children in the Table.

387, 158, **Burof** was the Father of VI. CEYED *Barrax*

388, 159, **Euſtachius** Count of *Benonia* Father of **Godfrey** of *Bulloign* married alſo **Aliſa** Daughter of **Lambert** *Longicollus* Count of *Lovain* and *Brabant*, Table 355, and was the Great Grandfather of **Meliſenda** the 2d Wife of **Fulco** Count of *Anjou*, whom ſhe married after the Death of **Eremberga** his firſt Wife. XI. JOHN of *Brenn* had a Daughter **Mary** who married **Baldwin** II. Emperor of *Conſtantinople*, Tab. 379.

389, 160, III. HAYTHON had a Daughter **Stephania** the firſt Wife of **Henry** I. King of *Cyprus*, Table 445.

394, 164, SADED GHERET Cham of *Tartary* was depos'd and ſucceeded by his Brother, who was inaugurated by the preſent Sultan 2 *Dec.* 1730.

395, 166, FERGON DAGTER the Great Mogul had a Daughter married to THAMAS Sophi of *Perſia* 1730.

397, 169, XIII. MULEY *Iſmael* Emperor of *Marocco* † 1727,

401, 172, STEPHEN I. married **Giſela** Daughter of **Giſela**, Daughter of **Conrad** K. of *Burgundy*, Table 357. XIV. STEPHEN III. married, 1. **Agnes** Daughter of **Leopold** V. Margrave of *Auſtria*, Table 223. 2. **Judith** Daughter of **Spigneus** of *Bohemia*, Table 236. His Brother BELA III. was the Father of EMERIC who married **Conſtantia** Da. of **Alphonſo** II. King of *Aragon*, after his Death the Wife of the Emperor **Frideric** II. ſee Table 457, and 219. ANDREW II. Brother of EMERIC married for his 2d Wife **Jolanda** Daughter of **Peter** *Courtney* Emperor of *Conſtantinople A. D.* 1215, Table 379. For XXXV WENCESLAUS V. read XXV. WENCESLAUS V.

402, 173, When each of the laſt Kings of *Hungary* became Kings of *Bohemia*, the curious Reader will find in Table 238.

405, 175, CATHARIN ALEXOWINA the late Czarina † 17 *May* 1727, and ANN JUANOWNA the preſent Czarina was born 11 *Feb.* 1693, her Siſter **Proſcovia** is dead. **Charlotta Chriſtina Sophia** Wife of **Alexius Petrowitz** † 1 *Nov.* 1715, and her Daughter **Nathalia** † 3 *Dec.* 1728.

407, 177, **Rixa** Wife of MIECISLAUS II. King of *Poland* † 1063. His Grand Daughter **Swatochina** was born 1068, let there be three Stars above **Adelheid** 2d Wife of BOLESLAUS III. whoſe Grand Daughter **Sophia** married WARTISLAUS III. Duke of *Pomerania*, who † 1264. Her Siſter **Mechtild** was the 3d Wife of PRIBISLAUS the firſt Prince of *Mecklenburg* and laſt King of the *Wenden*, Table 290. Her Couſin **Leſcus** was the 20th Duke of *Poland*. **Rixa** Wife of PREMISLAUS II. was the Daughter of **Magnus** II. King of *Sweden*, Table 191.

408, 178, **Ann** Daughter of CASIMIR III. King of *Poland* and Wife of **Herman** II. Count of *Cilley*, beſides the two Daughters mention'd in that Table had theſe two more, 1. **Margaret** Wife of, 1. **Herman** Count of *Montfort*, who † 1434. 2. **Wladiſlaus** Duke of *Teſchen* married 1445, † 1463. She † 1480, Table 286. 2. **Catharin** Wife of HENRY Count of *Gortz*. See Table 229.

Ibid. 20 LESCUS V. the *White*, Duke of *Poland* had a Daughter **Adelheid** who was the 2d Wife of **Henry Burevinus** I. Prince of the *Wenden*, Table 290. **Zeimobitus** Duke of *Ploczko* who † 1426, Father of ANN who was married to BOLESLAUS II. Duke of *Teſchen*, and her Siſter **Euphemia** was the Wife of WENCESLAUS I. D. of *Teſchen*, Table 286. Their Brother **Ziemobitus** Duke of *Maſſovia* was the Father of **Margaret** who was the Wife of **Conrad** VII. Duke of *Oels* who † 1492, Table 288.

Page Table

409, 179, Let the Line of Generation under SIGISMUND I. be extended no farther to the Left than **Catharin**'s Line of Marriage.

410, 180, Houſe of *Sobieski*. **Conſtantin Wladiſlaus** Son of King JOHN III. † 28 *July* 1726. Houſe of *Leſzczynski*. King STANISLAUS Father of the Queen of *France* was born 18 *Ap.* 1667. His Father **Raphael** was ſlain at *Oels* 13 *Jan.* 1703.

411, 181, VI. FERDINAND the preſent Duke of *Courland* born 1655, married **Johanna Magdalen** Daughter of **John George** Duke of *Sax Weiſſenfels* in *Sept.* 1730, and has now a Child. His Siſter **Charlotte** † 1 *Dec.* 1728, and her Brother-in-Law **Charles** of *Heſſe Caſſel* † in *March* 1730.

412, 182, **Louiſa Charlotta** Daughter of **Bugiſlaus** Prince of *Radzivil* was married 2d to **Charles Philip** Elector Palatin. **John Alexander** Son of **Dominicus** who † 1697, was born 1685.

413, 183, IV. **Jablonowſki Ann** Wife of **Raphael** was the Mother of **Staniſlaus** the Father of the preſent Queen of *France*, Table 180.

414, 184, MICHAEL II. *Apafi*. His Wife **Catharin** † 4 *Jan.* 1724. The Houſe of *Ragoczy* ſtands thus.

Sigiſmund Ragoczy.

Catharin Counteſs of *Saxony* his 2d Wife. ◡	XX. GEORGE RAGOCZY Prince of *Tranſilvania* married, 1. *N. N.* Daughter of STEPHEN, ſee the Table.

Sigiſmund Count of *Mongacz* † 1652.	XXI. GEORGE II. *Ragoczy*. See his Iſſue in the Table.

416, 186, 41 HARALD III. His Siſter *N. N.* married **Sivard** King of *Norway*, who is not mention'd in Table 190. 67 HARALD VI. was baptiz'd at *Mentz* 826.

419, 187, CHRISTOPHER II. King of *Denmark* 1399, Brother of ERICK VIII. King.

Margaret the firſt Wife of **Lewis** *Senior* Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 267.	**Sophia** Wife of CONRAD I. Elector of *Brandenburg*, Table 257.

420, 188, FRIDERICK I. King of *Denmark* was bn 3 *Sept.* 1471, † 3 *Ap.* 1533, aged 62.

421, Ibid. The preſent Royal Family of *Denmark* ſtands thus.

CHRISTIAN V. King † 1699.

Louiſa his firſt Wife † 1721. ◡	FRIDERICK IV. the late King † in *Oct.* 1730. Miſtreſſes, 1. The Counteſs of *Wierick* who † 27 *June* 1704. 2. **Ann Sophia** afterwards his 2d Wife.	◡ ANN SOPHIA firſt his Miſtreſs, and afterwards declar'd Queen of *Denmark* 30 *May* 1721.

			1	2
116. CHRISTIAN VI. proclaim'd K. 14 *Oct.* 1730. **Louiſa** born 19 *Oct.* 1726, ſee the Table for other Things.	**Frideric Chriſtian** born 1 *June* 1726, † 15 *May* 1727.	**Charles** born 16 *Feb.* 1728 † 10 *Dec.* 1729.	*Frideric* a natural Son bn by the Counteſs of *Wierick* 19 *June* 1704, † 19 *March* 1705.	*Friderica Sophia* born at *Gottorp* by ANN SOPHIA 1709, †

422, 189, **Sophia Amalia** Counteſs of *Samſoe*, Miſtreſs of CHRISTIAN V. † in *Jan.* 1719.

423, 190, The *Punctum Saliens* above MAGNUS VI. ſhould be more to the Right under the Line of Marriage. His Son HAQUIN V. was the Father of **Ingeburga** who married **Eric** Son of MAGNUS II. King of *Swedeu*, and Brother of **Bergerus**. Her Son **Magnus** was the third of that Name King of *Sweden*.

426, 191. CHARLES VII. had a Daughter **Sophia** the Wife of HENRY BUREVINUS II. Prince of the *Wenden* in *Guſtrow*. She † 1252, Table 290. There ſhould be no Line above **Rixa** Wife of CANUTE *Erichſon*.

429, 193, ADOLPH JOHN Palatin of *Cleeburg*. His firſt Wife **Elſa Beata** † 7 *Sept.* 1653. His Daughter **Catharin** married **Chriſtopher** Count of *Gyldenſtiern*. Her Siſter-in-Law **Louiſa Dorothy** was married 12 *May* 1723, made a Counteſs of the Empire by the Title of Counteſs of *Hofman* 1725. **Hedwic Sophia** Daughter of CHARLES XI. was the Wife of **Frideric** IV. Duke of *Holſtein*.

430, 195, ADOLPH Count of *Schauenburg* 1055, and had a Daughter **Agnes** who married **Theodoric** II. Count of *Cleve* and † 1089, Table 347. **Adolph** V. married **Dorothy** Daughter of **Albert** IV. Count of *Mansfeld*, Table 343.

433, 197, **Magdalen** Daughter of JOHN VI. Count of *Oldenburg* † 1657. Her Brother ANTONY *Gunther* was the Grandfather of ANTONY the preſent Count of *Altenburg*.

436, 203, CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS married **Friderica Louiſa** Daughter of **Chriſtian** of *Guldenlow*, natural Son of CHRISTIAN V. King of *Denmark*, Table 189. His Siſter **Charlotta Mary** was the Wife of **Philip Erneſt** Duke of *Holſtein Glucksburg* married 17 *Oct.* 1726.

Ibid. 204, LEWIS FRIDERIC Brother of **Auguſtus** was the Father of **Auguſtus**, whoſe Wife **Sophia** was married 1723, † in *May* 1728. *N. B.* One of this Houſe of *Beck* was married at *Dreſden* 10 *Auguſt* 1730, to **Ann** Counteſs of *Orzelska* natural Daughter of the King of *Poland*.

437, 205, **Mary Elizabeth** was Widow of **Maximilian James Maurice** and Wife of LEOPOLD. Her youngeſt Daughter **Mary Antonia Hedwig** was born 17 *January* 1721.

Ibid. 206, The Son of **Rudolph Frideric** ſhould be **Erneſt Leopold**.

438, 207, **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of PHILIP of *Sunderburg* married **George Albert** of *Brandenburg Culmbach* 30 *Nov.* 1651. PHILIP ERNEST Duke of *Glucksburg*, after the Death of his 2d Wife **Catharin Chriſtina** married 3d **Charlotta Mary** Daughter of **Frideric William** of

Holſtein

Addenda & Corrigenda in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

Holſtein Sunderburg-Augsburg 17 *Oct.* 1726, the *N. N.* above the ſaid **Catharin** ſhould be brought more to the Right, to be exactly above the *Punctum Saliens*.

Ibid. 208, **Dorothy Sophia** Wife of **John Adolph** of *Plon* † 21 *March* 1722, and **Chriſtian Charles** Son of **Auguſtus** † 23 *May* 1706. His Son **Frideric Charles** married **Ann** Counteſs of *Reventlau*, Niece of the late Queen of *Denmark* 18 *July* 1730. **Joachim Erneſt**'s Son was **John Adolph Erneſt Ferdinand** who was born 1684, and † 21 *May* 1729. His Wife **Mary Celeſtina** † 24 *Nov.* 1725.

439, 209, Charles Peter Ulrick the hereditary Prince of *Holſtein* was born 21 *Feb.* 1728. His Mother † 15 *May* 1728. **Charles** Coadjutor of *Lubeck* Son of Christian Augustus † 31 *May* 1727. His Brother Adolph Frideric was Biſhop of *Lubeck* 16 *Sept.* 1727.

450, 216, Charlemain's 2d Wife was alſo call'd **Theodora.** His 4th Wife † 4 *June* 800. His 5th Concubine **Galiena** was the Daughter of Gallafroy King of *Toledo*, ſee Table 452. His Grandſon Bernard King of *Italy* was the Father of **Pipin** who was created Count of *Vermandois* by the Emperor Lewis I. and was the Progenitor of the Counts of *Vermandois*, *Troyes*, *Meaux*, *Soiſſons*, *Rheims* and *Senlis* in *Iſle de France*.

451, Ibid. Lewis IId's Wife is alſo call'd **Luitgardis.** Conrad I. Emperor was the Son of **Conrad** Count of *Franconia*. The firſt Husband of **Judith** Daughter of the Emperor Charles II. was Ethelwolf King of *England*, Table 489.

452, 217, See the various Opinions concerning Hugh Capet's Progenitors in Table 374. Bruno Brother of the Emperor Otto I. call'd himſelf Archduke of **Lorrain** from *A. D.* 953, till 959. **Adelheid** Siſter of Otto II. is alſo ſaid to be the Wife of Albert II. Margrave of *Eſté* in Table 415, where ſhe is in Miſtake call'd the Widow of **Hugh** Count of *Paris*. Her Siſter **Richildis** married **Cuno** Count of *Oeningen*.

453, 218, The Emperor Conrad I. had a Siſter who married **Theobald** I. Count of *Blois*. Lothary II. Emperor was created Duke of *Saxony* 1107. He had a Siſter **Petronella** who married **Florence** II. Count of *Holland*, Table 351, the Emperor's Mother.

453, 218, The Emperor Conrad I. had a Siſter who married **Theobald** I. Count of *Blois*, and Henry III. had a Siſter **Aemilia** the Wife of **Odo** Count of *Blois*, ſee Table 392. The Genealogy of the Emperor Lothary II. is thus.

Gebhard II. Count of *Supplinburg* married, 1. **Hedwig** Daughter of **Frideric** Count of *Schaerdingen* and Heireſs of *Supplinburg*. 2. **Itha** Daughter of Otho Duke of the *Weſer* and Heireſs of *Arenſberg*, Table 240.

1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Lothary bn 1070, Duke of *Saxony* 1107, Emperor 1125, † 1137, ſee his Wife and Children in the Table.	**Conrad** Palatin of *Saxony* and Count of *Supplinburg*	**Petronella** Wife of **Florence** II. C. of *Holland*, Table 351.	**Oda** Wife of **Gebhard** C. of *Burghauſen* in *Bavaria*.	**Rixa** Wife of *N. N.* C. of *Cleve*	**Elizabeth** Wife of *Albert* C. of *Stolberg* married 1086.	Frideric Count of *Arenſberg* 1115. *N. N.* Wife of *Gottfried* of *Arne*.	**Simon** Count of *Arenſberg*.

454, 219, Otto I. *Pfaltzgrave* of *Burgundy* Brother of Henry VI. married **Margaret** Daughter of **Theobald** IV. Count of *Blois*, Table 392. He had a Siſter **Ida** who mrd Arnold II. Count of *Cleve*, Table 347, and his Brother **Philip** II. was Duke of *Schwabia* 1196. **Frideric** Prince of *Antioch* Baſtard Brother of the Emperor Conrad IV. married a 2d Wife *viz.* **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** *Colonna* Son of **Jordan** Lord of *Colonna*, ſee Table 434. *N. B.* The Page after 456 ſhould be 457, and not 475.

458. 223, the Wife of Leopold I. the *Illuſtrious*, is alſo call'd **Adelheid** Table 217. **Giſela** Wife of his Grandſon Ernest I. Duke of *Schwabia* married Conrad II. the Emperor for her 3d Husband. **Adelheid** Wife of Albert I. was the Daughter of Peter the third King of *Hungary*.

460, 224, Correct the Top of this Page thus.

Eberhard III. Count of *Alſatia*.

Albert I. Count of *Namure*.	**Adelbert** Count of *Alſatia*.	**Gerhard** I. Count of *Mentz*.

Albert II. C. of *Namure* mrd **Regalinda** Da. of **Gothelo** I. Duke of *Lorrain*.	**Hedwig** or *Hadwidis*.	**Gerhard** II. C. of *Alſatia*. Wife, **Hadwidis** of *Namure*.	**Albert** Duke of *Lorrain* 1045, † 1048.

Theodoric Count of *Alſatia* and Duke of *Lorrain*.	**Gerhard** III. Count of *Vaudemont*.	**Ida** Wife of **Radpod** Count of *Habſpurg*.

Ibid. Ibid. Rudolph IV. Count of *Habſpurg* Father of **Godofrid** who † 1271. His Son **Geoffrey Fielding** was the Anceſtor of the *Earls* of **Deſmond** and **Denbigh.** Eberhard Brother of **Godofrid** was the Father of **Margaret** who was married 1290.

461, 225, **Elizabeth** Wife of Otto the *Bold* was the Siſter of Stephen *Fibulatus* Duke of *Bavaria*, Table 267. Leopold I. *Glorioſus* Duke of *Schwabia* was the Grandfather of **Ingelram** *de Coucy* or *Courcy* who married, 1. **Iſabel** Daughter of Edw. III. King of *England*, Table 491. 2. **Iſabel** Daughter of John Duke of *Lorrain*, Table 365.

1	2
Two Daughters Table 491.	**Iſabel** Wife of, 1. **Philip** Count of *Nevers* and *Rethel*. 2. **Stephen** Duke of *Bavaria* Father of **Elizabeth** or *Iſabel* Queen of *France*.

Page Table

463, 227, **Mary Amalia Carolina** the youngeſt Daughter of the preſent Emperor was born 5 *April* 1724, † 19 *April* 1730.

464, 228, **Arnold** Brother of **Frideric** III Count of *Andech* liv'd *A. D.* 1080. **Mary** Daughter of the ſaid **Arnold** was the Wife of **Iſacius Comnenus** Grandſon of **Iſaacius** the Emperor. See the *Addenda* to Table 144.

465, 229, **Frideric** the laſt Count of *Ortenburg* married **Margaret** Daughter of **Frideric** II. Duke of *Tecke*, Table 308.

467, 231, **Philip** *Erwin* Baron of *Schonborn* † 1668.

Melchior Frideric born 16 *March* 1640, † 19 *May* 1717. Wife, **Ann** *Sophia*, † 17 *Ap.* 1726.	48. Lothary *Francis* Elector of *Mentz* † 29 *Jan.* 1729, and was ſucceeded by 49. Francis Lewis Palatin of *Newburg*.

Frideric Charles was Biſhop of *Bamberg* and *Wurtzburg* 30 *Nov.* 1719, Coadjutor of *Conſtance* 18 *May* 1722, Biſhop of *Conſtance* in *Ap.* 1729.	**Anſelm Francis** Imperial Chamberlain and General of the Artillery. His Wife **Cecilia** † 10 *July* 1720.	**Francis George** Provoſt of *Triers*, &c. Elector of *Triers* 2 *May* 1729.

468, 232, Francis *Lewis* Elector of *Triers* 1716, † . . . and Francis George of *Schonborn* was elected 2 *May* 1729.

469, 234, Francis Antony Archbiſhop of *Saltzburg* † 18 *July* 1727. and was ſucceeded by Leopold Antony Eleutherius. Francis Joseph Archbiſhop of *Beſançon* † 1723, and was ſucceeded by Antony *Ignatius Grimaldi* Brother of the Prince of *Monaco*. Lothary *Francis* of *Schonborn* Biſhop of *Bamberg* † 1729, and was ſucceeded by his Nephew Frideric *Charles*. Christopher Francis *Hutten* Biſhop of *Wurtzburg* 2 *Oct.* 1724, † 24 *Ap.* 1729, and Frideric *Charles* of *Schonborn* was elected 18 *May* 1729. John Antony late Biſhop of *Eichſtadt* was born 1644. John *Francis* Biſhop of *Conſtance* † 1729, and the ſaid Frideric *Charles* ſucceeded.

470, Ibid. John Benedict *Gentilotti* Biſhop of *Trent* was ſucceeded by Antony Dominicus of *Wolkenſtein* who was elected 26 *Nov.* 1725. Ernest Augustus Biſhop of *Oſnabruck* † 14 *Auguſt* 1728, and was ſucceeded by Clemens Augustus Elector of *Cologne*, elected 4 *Nov.* 1728. Christian Augustus Biſhop of *Lubeck* † 24 *April* 1726, and was ſucceeded by his Son **Charles** who † 31 *May* 1727, and was ſucceeded by his Brother Adolph Frideric. **Ulric** Biſhop of *Coire* † 13 *Oct.* 1728, and was ſucceeded by Joseph Benedict Baron of *Roſt* who was elected 13 *Dec.* 1728.

472, 236, Preface, 4 *Bavaria*'s Imperial Office is undecided, 5 *Palatin* is Grand Steward.

473, 237, **Elizabeth** Wife of **Fridei** Duke of *Bohemia* was the Daughter of **Geiſa** III. King of *Hungary*, Table 172.

474, 238, **Johanna** the firſt Wife of Wenceslaus VI. King of *Bohemia* was married 1376, † 1388.

476, 240, Wigbert I. was Duke of *Saxony* in *Engern* and *Weſtphalia* *A. D.* 807.

7, Ibid. **Sigfrid** I. Count of *Northeim* is by ſome call'd the Brother of Bruno II. Margrave of *Saxony*. His Grandſon **Otto** Duke of the *Weſer* had theſe Children.

Cuno Palatin of *Saxony* and Count of *Beichlingen* † 1103.	**Junia** Wife of **Gothilus** a Lord in *Lorrain*.	**Elizabeth** Wife of **Otto** Count of *Cappenberg* in *Weſtphalia*.	**Judith** run away with one of her Father's Servants.

See the other Children in the Table.

478, 242, **Warinus** Lord of *Altorf* † 780.

479, Ibid. William of *Wincheſter* Son of **Henry** the *Lion* was born 1184.

480, 243, Albert Ursus is by ſome ſaid to have married to his 2d Wife **Adelheid** Daughter of **Conrad** Margrave of *Miſnia*, according to this Table; but according to Tables 245, and 257. Albert Ursus had a Son **Albert** who was the Husband of that Lady, which is moſt probable. **Elizabeth** Wife of Otto Son of **Rudolph** I. was married 1339.

483, 246, **Jutha** or *Judith* Daughter of **Lewis** III. was the Wife of, 1. **Otto** Count of *Ravensberg*, Tab. 347. 2. **Uladiſlaus** II. as in the Table.

485, 248, Frideric *Auguſtus* Electoral Prince of *Saxony* has five Children alive, **Charles Frideric Auguſtus** the eldeſt † 1721. and his Brother **Joſeph Charles Auguſtus**. The four youngeſt are, 1. **Mary Amalia Chriſtina** born 24 *No* 1724. 2. **Mary Margaret Franciſca** born 14 *Sept.* 17 3. **Mary Ann Joſepha** born 29 *Aug.* 1728. And 4. **Auguſtus Lewis** born 25 *Aug.* 1730.

486, 249. **Elizabeth Sophia** Wife of **Erneſt Pius** Duke of *Sax-Gotha* was the Daughter of **John Philip** Duke of *Sax-Altenburg*.

487, 250, John William Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach* † 4 *Jan.* 1729. His 3d Wife **Magdalen Sibylla** married 1708, † 28 *Nov.* 1726. His Son William Henry the preſent Duke married **Ann Sophia Charlotta** of *Brandenburg* 3 *June* 1723, and his half Siſter **Carolina** is the Wife of **Charles** Landgrave of *Heſſe Philipſthal* married . . . **Charlotta Agnes Leopoldina**, Daughter of Ernest Augustus Duke of *Sax-Weimar* is alive, but her Siſter *Bernardina* is dead.

488, 251, **Frideric** hereditary Prince of *Sax-Gotha* married **Louiſa Dorothy** Daughter of **Erneſt Lewis** I. Duke of *Sax-Meinungen* 8 *Aug.* 1729. His youngeſt Brother John Adolph was born 19 *May* not (18.) **Chriſtiana** Daughter of **Chriſtian** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenberg* † 24 *May* 1722.

Ibid. 252, **Erneſt Lewis** II. Duke of *Sax-Meinungen* † 24 *Feb.* 1729. His Siſter **Louiſa Dorothy** was married, as above, and his Brother **Charles Frideric** is the preſent Duke. **Albertina Elizabeth** Siſter of the Duke of *Sax-Hildburghauſen* is alive

Addenda & Corrigenda in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

alive, according to the *Hamburg* Almanack. **Erneſt Frideric** II. Duke of *Sax-Hildburghauſen* took to Wife **Carolina** Daughter of **Philip Charles** Count of *Erpach Furſtenau* born 19 *Sept.* 1700, married 19 *June* 1726. She has born to him, 1. **Erneſt Frideric Charles** born 14 *May* 1727. 2. **Frideric Auguſtus Albert** born 8 *Auguſt* 1728. 3. **Frideric William Eugenius** born 8 *Oct.* 1730. **Sophia Wilhelmina** of *Sax-Saalfeld* was married 8 *Feb.* 1720. Her Brother CHRISTIAN ERNEST is the preſent Duke. His Brother **Francis** *Joſias* has three Children, *viz.*

1. **Erneſt** *Frideric* born 18 *March* (not 8) 1724.
2. **Frideric** *William* born 10 *Ap.* 1726. And
3. **Ann Sophia** born 3 *Sept.* 1727.

489, 253, **Johanna Magdalen** Daughter not of **Chriſtian** but of JOHN GEORGE the late Duke of *Sax-Weiſſenfels* married **Ferdinand** Duke of *Courland* in *Sept.* 1730. Her Aunt-in-Law **Johannetta Antoinetta** † 13 *Ap.* 1726.

490 254, **Henry** Duke of *Sax-Merſeburg Spremberg* had a Daughter **Guſtava Magdalen** born 2 *Oct.* † 3 *Oct.* 1699. **Dorothy Wilhelmina** of *Sax-Zeits* married **William** of *Heſſe-Caſſel* 2 *Oct.* 1717.

N. B. The Page after 493, ſhould be 494.

497, 262, CHARLES WILLIAM FRIDERIC Margrave of *Brandenburg-Anſpaeb* was born 12 (not 21 *May* 1712. **Dorothy Friderica** half Siſter of CAROLINA Queen of *Great Britain*, Daughter of **John Frideric** Duke of *Brandenburg Anſpach* † . . . 173$\frac{0}{1}$. **Sophia Magdalen** Daughter of **Chriſtian Henry** of *Meverlingen Bayreut*. Her Huſband **Chriſtian** is now King of *Denmark*. Her Grandfather **George Albert** dwelt at *Upper Kotza* in the Country of *Voigtland*.

N. B. For *Rotza* read *Kotza*.

GEORGE FRIDERIC CHARLES of *Meverlingen* ſuc. III. GEORGE WILLIAM as Margrave of *Brandenburg-Bayreut* 1726.

499, 263, Let the *Punctum Saliens* that is under the preſent Queen of *Pruſſia* be brought under the Line of Marriage. The King of *Pruſſia*'s eldeſt Son is CHARLES FRIDERIC. His Daughter **Philippina Charlotta** is Wife of **Auguſtus William** hereditary Prince of *Braunſchweig-Bevern* married —— 1731. His youngeſt Son is **Auguſtus Ferdinand**. ALBERT FRIDERIC Son of the Great FRIDERIC WILLIAM † 21 *June* 1731. His eldeſt Daughter was (not *Sophia Louiſa*, but) **Louiſa Wilhelmina**, whoſe Siſter **Sophia Friderica Albertina** was born 18 *Ap.* 1712. Her Brother **Frideric William** was born 28 *March* 1715.

500, 264, There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* above **Hiltrudis** Daughter of CHARLES MARTEL Grandſon of **Anſegiſus** *Major Domus* and Marquis of *Antwerp*, and Duke of *Brabant* in right of his Wife, Table 374.

503, 266, OTTO II. Count of *Scheyern* had a Daughter **Hedwig** the Wife of **Conrad** the firſt C. of *Wurtemberg*, Table 305.

Ibid. 267, STEPHEN II. Junior of *Ingolſtadt* married alſo **Iſabel** Daughter of **Ingelramus** of *Coucy* and **Iſabel** of *Lorrain*. See the *Addenda* to Table 225. His Brother **Frideric** of *Landſhut* by his firſt Wife **Ann** of *Neuffen* was the Father of **Elizabeth** who married **Marcus** *Viſconti* the Brother of **Magdalen** his 2d Wife, Table 411. His Nephew **Erneſt** Duke of *Munick* † 1438.

504, 268, **Violanta Beatrix** † 1730. She was Siſter of the *Elector* MAXIMILIAN MARY *Emanuel*, whoſe Wife **Tereſia** † 1 *March* 17$\frac{29}{30}$. His Son

CHARLES ALBERT Brother of **Ferdinand Mary**, whoſe Daughter **Tereſia Emanuela** was born 22 *July* 1723.

Tereſia *Benedicta Mary* born 6 *December* 1725.	CHARLES MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH Electoral Prince of *Bavaria*, born 28 *March* 1727.	*Lewis Mary Joſeph Benno* born 25 *Aug.* 1728.

See the Table for the other two.

508, 271, **Ann Henrietta** Daughter of **Edward** Count Palatin was born 13 *March*. Her Siſter **Benedicta** *Henrietta* † 12 *Auguſt* 1730. The *Punctum Saliens* above FRIDERIC WILLIAM King of *Pruſſia*, ſhould be more to the Right. The preſent Duke of *Lorrain* is FRANCIS STEPHEN. **Charles** is his younger Brother. He is the Great Grandſon of XVIII. **Charles Lewis** Father of **Charlotta Elizabeth** Dutcheſs of *Orleans*, and of another **Charlotta** Counteſs *Palatin* born 1659, Wife of **Mainhard** Duke of *Schonberg* in the Lower *Palatinate*, Son of **Frideric** who was created Duke of *Leinſter* in *Ireland* 9 *May* 1689, and ſlain at the Battel of the *Boyn* 1 *July* 1690. His Son was married 4 *June* 1683. She † 5 *June* 1696. He † . . .

Charles Marquis of *Harwich* born 15 *Dec.* 1683, † . . .	**Carolina** † . . .	**Friderica** Wife of **Robert** *Darcy* Earl of *Holderneſs*, Mother of ROBERT the preſent Earl.	**Mary** Wife of the Count of *Degenfeld* in *Germany*.

509, 272. **Dorothy Sophia** Siſter of the *Elector Palatin* was born 12 *July*.

THEODORUS Palatin of *Sultzbach*.

JOSEPH CHARLES EMANUEL hereditary Prince † 18 *July* 1729.	**John Chriſtian Joſeph.** Wives, 1. **Mary Ann** † . . . 2. **Eleonora Philippina** Da. of **Erneſt Leopold** of *Heſſe Rheinfels Rottenburg*.	**Ann Chriſtina Louiſa** the firſt Wife of **Charles Emanuel** the preſent King of *Sardinia*.

Chriſtopher Philip Theodorus born 11 *Dec.* 1724.

Mary Ann born 22 *June* 1722, alias *Amalia* born 21 *June* 1722.	*Franciſca Dorothy* born 15 *June* 1724.	*N. N.* born 24 *Nov.* 1725. See his Brothers *&c.* in the Table.

Page Table

511, 274, **Louiſa** Siſter of **Chriſtian** III. of *Birkenfeld*. Her Huſband ANTONY ULRIC Count of *Waldeck* † 18 *May* 1728.

514, 276, WELPHO V. (IV.) eldeſt Son of **Azo** † 1101. The *Punctum Saliens* above HENRY IV. *Superbus* to the Left is ſuperfluous, becauſe he is not the Son of WELPHO VI. (V.)

516, 277, WENCESLAUS Elector of *Saxony* (Brother of OTTO who married **Elizabeth** Daughter of **William** with the large Foot) married **Cecilia**, and not *Cilicia*.

517, 278, **Albert** I. *Magnus* gave to his 2d Son **Albert Pinguis** *Gottingen* the Towns of *Einbeck*, *Munden*.

521, 281, **Catharin Sophia** Daughter of **Otto** Junior of *Harburg* was married 26 *Feb.* 1609.

522, 282, JULIUS ERNEST of *Danneberg* married, 1. **Mary** Daughter of **Ezhard**. His Niece **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of AUGUSTUS married, 2. **Albert** Duke of *Sax-Coburg*.

523, Ibid. LEWIS RUDOLPH got *Blankenburg* and (for he was made a Prince, read) it was made a Principality of the Empire by the Emperor JOSEPH 1707, and is the preſent Duke of *Wolfenbuttel*. His Daughter **Antoinetta Amalia** Wife of **Ferdinand Albert** was born 14 *April* 1696. had a Son **Auguſtus** born 23 *Nov.* 1719, † 26 *March* 1720, and **Frideric William** born 17 *Jan.* 173$\frac{0}{1}$. ERNEST FERDINAND Brother of FERDINAND ALBERT had a Daughter **Chriſtina Sophia** born 22 *Jan.* Siſter of **George Lewis** born 2 *Jan.* and of **John Antony** who was born 16 *Feb.* 173$\frac{0}{1}$. The Duke of *Wolffenbuttel* † . . . 1731.

524, 283, **William Junior** upon the Death of **Otto** the laſt Count of *Hoya* got the County of *Hoya*. Duke WILLIAM and Duke HENRY receiv'd the Bailiwicks of *Hoya*, &c. as in the Table.

525, Ibid. **Sophia Dorothy** Wife of King GEORGE I. † at *Aalen* 13 *Nov.* 1726. MAXIMILIAN WILLIAM Brother of King GEORGE I. † at *Vienna* $\frac{16}{27}$ *July* 1726. **Sophia Charlotta** Siſter of King GEORGE I. was born 20 *Oct.* 1668.

526, 284, The preſent Duke of *Lorrain* is not CHARLES but FRANCIS STEPHEN the Brother of **Charles**.

535, 292, **Ann Sophia** Daughter of **Adolph Friderick** I. of *Schwerin* was born 4 *Dec.* 1647. **Mary Sophia** Daughter of ADOLPH FRIDERIC III. of *Strelitz* † 21 *Feb.* 1728. **Chriſtian Lewis** of *Grabow* had a Daughter **Louiſa** born 10 *February* 17$\frac{29}{30}$. To the Right of ADOLPH FRIDERIC III. *dele* **Guſtava Carolina** born 12 *July* 1694.

Charles Leopold of *Schwerin*'s firſt Wife was **Sophia Hedwig** of *Naſſau Dietz*, as in Table 300, and his Brother **Frideric William**'s Wife **Sophia Charlotta** of *Heſſe Caſſel*, as in Table 295. **Auguſta** Daughter of **Guſtaphus Adolphus** Duke of *Guſtrow* † unmarried in *Feb.* 1728.

538, 294, **Mechtild** the 2d Wife of **Henry** II. Landgrave of *Heſſe* † 1356, (dele *who*.) There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under the ſaid *Henry*. His Son **Henry** is ſaid to marry **Mechtild** Daughter of **Theodoric** Count of *Cleve*, whom in the Genealogy of *Cleve* I cannot find.

539, 295, **Magdalen** Daughter of *Maurice* born 1611, Wife of **Eric Adolph** Count of *Salm* (not *Solms*) and *Reifferſcheid*, Table 320. Her Nephew

WILLIAM VI. was the Father of

CHARLES the late Landgrave † 23 *March* 1730.	PHILIP of *Philipſthal* † 1721.

Maximillian is a Major General in the Emperor's Service.	**George** is in the Service of the King of *Pruſſia*.	CHARLES Landgrave of *Philipſthal*. His Wife **Carolina Chriſtina** Daughter of **John William** Duke of *Sax Eiſenach* married . . .	**Sophia** † at *Marpurg* in *May* 1728.	**William** married **Wilhelmina** Da. of *Lebrecht* 1724.

WILLIAM hereditary Prince born 23 *Auguſt* 1726.	*N. N.* a Princeſs born . . . 1728.

Maximilian born 30 *Sept.* 1721, † next *Dec.*	*Ulrica Friderica.*	*Charlotta Chriſtina* born 11 *Feb.* 1723.	*Wilhelmina* born 25 *Feb.* 1726.

540, 296, **Frideric** II. of *Heſſe Homburg* † 1708.

Frideric James married, 2. **Chriſtina** Daughter of *Frideric Lewis* Count of *Naſſau-Saarbruck Ottweiler* 25 *Oct.* 1728.	**Wilhelmina** *Amalia* born 7 *June*, not 7 *Jan.*	**Caſimir William** † 9 *Oct.* 1726. His Wife was **Chriſtiana** *Charlotta* Daughter of **William** *Maurice* Count of *Solms-Braunfels*, married 1722.

Lewis William born 15 *April* 1724.	**Ulrica** born 31 *May* 1726.	*Eleonora*

John Charles † 29 *April* 1728, O. S.

540, 296, **Erneſt** Patriarch of *Heſſe Rheinfels* had two Sons, *viz.*

1. **William** Grand-Father of **Erneſt Leopold**, whoſe Wife was **Eleonora** *Mary Ann* born 22 *June*. Her Daughter **Polyxena Chriſtina Johanna** the preſent Queen of *Sardinia* is the Siſter of **Eleonora Philippina** the 2d Wife of JOHN *Chriſtian* hereditary Prince of *Sultzbach*.

2. **Charles** of *Wanfried*.

Charlotta Amalia † 18 *Feb.* 1722.	CHRISTIAN born 17 *July* 1689. His Wife was not *Mary Auguſta* of *Thurn* and *Taſſis*, but **Mary** *Franciſca* Daughter of PHILIP CHARLES *Caſpar* Count of *Hohenloe-Bartenſtein*.	*Juliana Elizabeth* † *July* 1724.

541, 297, **Lewis** hereditary Prince of *Heſſe Darmſtadt* had a Son **John Frideric Charles** born 7 *May* 1726.

8277

Addenda & Corrigenda in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

543, 299, **John** Count of *Naſſau* who † 1400, married **Margaret** Daughter of **Adolph** V. (not of *Engelbert*) Count of *Marck* married 1357, ſee Table 348. **William** Senior's 2d Wife was **Juliana** Widow of **Philip** III. Count of *Hanau Muntzenberg*, Table 334. **Albertina Johanna Catharin** Siſter of **Francis Alexander** Prince of *Naſſau Hadamar* † . . . and **Charlotta** *Wilhelmina Amalia* his Daughter is Lady Marquis of *Weſterlo*.

544, 300, **John** V. of *Challon* Prince of *Orange* was a bitter Enemy to King **Charles** VIII.

545, Ibid. HENRY CASIMIR Prince of *Naſſau Dietz* † 1696. Wife,
Henrietta Amalia † 17 *April* 1726.

JOHN WILLIAM FRISO † 1711.	**Johannetta** *Agnes* born 15 *December* 1693.	**Iſabel Charlotta** married **Chriſtian** Prince of *Naſſau Dillenburg* 15 *April* 1725.

Charlotta Louiſa (not *Amalia*) married **Frideric** hereditary Prince of *Baaden-Durlach* 3 *July* 1727.	WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY FRISO was inſtall'd Stadtholder of *Frieſzland* 3 *Sept.* 1731, ſee the reſt of this Family in the Table.

546, 301, **Ann Louiſa Franciſca** Daughter of *John Francis Deſideratus* of *Naſſau Siegen* † 26 *Auguſt* 1728. Her Husband the Count of *Omberg* † 27 *Dec.* 1724. Her Brother WILLIAM HYACINTHUS was born 24 *Feb.* 1666. His Da. **Mary Eleonora** born 1704, † 29 *Aug.* 1723. FRIDERIC WILLIAM Prince of *Naſſau Siegen* of the *Reform'd Line* married **Charlotta** *Sophia* of *Sayn*, by whom he had a Son born 10 *May* 1730. CHRISTIAN Prince of *Naſſau Dillenburg* married **Iſabel Charlotta** Daughter of **Henry Caſimir** Prince of *Naſſau Dietz*. **Elizabeth Charlotta** his Niece † 23 *June* 1720.

547, 302, **John Erneſt** Count of *Naſſau Weilburg* † 24 *Feb.* 1719. His Wife *Mary Polyxena* † in *April* 1725. His Son CHARLES AUGUSTUS had a Daughter born 31 *Oct.* 1726.

548, 303, **Frideric Lewis** of *Ottweiler* † 25 *June* 1728. His Daughter **Charlotta** married **Walrad** Wild and Rhingrave of *Kyrburg*. Her Siſter **Chriſtiana** married 2d **Frideric James** Landgrave of *Heſſe Hemburg* 25 *Oct.* 1728, as above. **Frideric Auguſtus** Son of GEORGE AUGUSTUS SAMUEL born 30 *April* 1702, † 1 *Feb.* 1703. His Siſter **Johannetta** had a Son born 3 *Nov.* 1723, † 18 *Feb.* 1728. *Eleonora* Daughter of *Lewis Crato* of *Naſſau Saarbruck* is Counteſs of *Hoh. Lang.*

549, 304, **Sophia** Daughter of **Otto** I. Count of *Rinecke* was the Wife of **Theodoric** VI. or VII. Count of *Holland* was a Widow 1163, ſee Table 351.

550, 305, There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under the Line of Marriage of IV. LEWIS I. and **Margaret.**

551, 306, **Mechtild** Daughter of LEWIS II. was the Wife of LEWIS III. Landgrave of *Heſſe*. **Henrietta Hedwig** 2d Wife of **Leopold Eberhard** of *Wurtemberg* † 1707. His Daughter **Leopoldina** *Eberhardina* Counteſs of *Caligny* was born 15 *Oct.* 1696.

552, 307, **Frideric Charles** of *Stutgard* † 4 *March* 1724. His Son **Charles Alexander** married **Mary Auguſta** Daughter of **Anſhelm Francis** Prince of *Thurn* and *Taſſis* 1 *May* 1727, and by her has two Sons, *viz.* 1. *N. N.* a Son born 11 *Feb.* 1728. 2. **Lewis Eugene John** born 6 *Jan.* $173\frac{2}{1}$. **Julius Sigiſmund** of *Juliusberg*. His Wife *Ann Sophia* † 13 *Auguſt* 1726. **Chriſtian Ulric** Brother of CHARLES *Frideric* Duke of *Oels* had a Daughter *Friderica Johanna* born 17 *Oct.* 1725.

554, 309, **Frideric** III. *Pacificus* married 2d **Urſula** Daughter of **Conrad** III. Duke of *Teck*, ſee Table 308, and not 305.

555, Ibid. LEOPOLD WILLIAM who † 1 *March* 1671, had his Reſidence at the Caſtle of *Loboſchutz* in *Bohemia*. His Brother **Ferdinand Maximilian** the Grandfather of WILLIAM GEORGE the preſent Margrave of *Baaden*, to whom was born
1. **Elizabeth** *Auguſta Franciſca* 16 *March* 1726, and
2. **Charles** *Lewis Damianus* 25 *Auguſt* 1728. **Frideric** hereditary Prince of *Durlach* was married 3 *July* 1727, to **Charlotta Louiſa** Daughter of JOHN WILLIAM FRISO Prince of *Naſſau Dietz*. She bore a Son **Charles** *Frideric* 22 *Nov.* 1728. The Reference that is put to FRIDERIC V's 2d Wife ſhould be at his 3d Wife **Mary Elizabeth** Daughter of **Wolrath** or *Volrath*, Table 344.

556, 310, **Magdalen** Daughter of ALBERT III. married, 1. SIEGFRID Count of *Ringelheim* and *Oldenburg* and the firſt Margrave of *Brandenburg*, Table 197, and 255.

558, 311, WALDEMAR IV. married **Margaret** Daughter of GUNTHER *Major* Count of *Schwartzburg*, Table 335. JOHN ADOLPH Brother of CHARLES WILLIAM † 19 *March* 1726. His Brother JOHN LEWIS reſided at *Domburg*. His eldeſt Daughter is **Chriſtiana Sophia.** JOHN AUGUSTUS the preſent Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt* was born 29 *July* 1677.

559, 312, The Children of JOHN CASIMIR of *Deſſau* are all of the firſt Wife. **Henrietta Amalia** Daughter of JOHN GEORGE II. † 17 *April* 1726, and her Niece LEOPOLDINA *Mary* was born 8 *Dec.* 1716. *Anhalt Coethen* ſhould ſtand thus.

Immanuel Lebrecht † 1704.

LEOPOLD Prince of *Coethen* † . . Wives, 1. **Henrietta Friderica**, as in the Table. 2. **Charlotta** *Friderica Amalia* Daughter of FRIDERIC WILLIAM ADOLPH Prince of *Naſſau Siegen* married 21 *June* 1725. After LEOPOLD's Death ſhe married next the Count of *Schaumberg Lippe* 10 *May* 1730. Her Son *Emanuel Lewis* by her firſt Husband born 8 *September* 1726, † 1728.	AUGUSTUS LEWIS the preſent Prince of *Coethen.* Wives, 1. **Wilhelmina Agnes** † 1 *Jan.* 1725. 2. **Chriſtiana** *Johanna Aemilia* Counteſs of *Promnitz* born 15 *September* 1708, married 1 *Jan.* 1726.

Page Table

1 *Giſela Henrietta* born 8 *Dec.* 1722, † . . .	1 **Leopoldina** born 1 *June* 1724.	2 **Chriſtiana** *Ann Agnes* born 5 *Dec.* 1726.	2 **Johanna** *Wilhelmina* born 4 *Nov.* 1728.	1 **Charles George Lebrecht** born 15 *Auguſt* 1730.

560, 313, LEBRECHT Prince of *Anhalt Zerbſt* † 25 *May* 1727, and was ſucceeded by his Son VICTOR AMADÆUS ADOLPHUS, who was born 7 *Sept.* 1693. His Siſter **Sophia** *Antoinetta* was born 1709. His two youngeſt Sons are, 1. **Charles Lewis** born 16 *May* 1723. 2. **Francis** *Adolph* born 7 *July* 1724.

561, 314, CHARLES I. Prince of *Chimay* married **Ann** Lady of *Aveſnes* Daughter of ALAN Lord of *Albret* married 1495, Table 395. He had a Siſter **Catharin** who was the Wife of ROBERT II. Duke of *Bouillon*, Table 363. CHARLES II. Prince of *Chimay* married **Aloyſia** Daughter of CLAUDIUS Duke of *Guiſe*, Table 368. PHILIP EMANUEL II. Count of *Solre* † 26 *Dec.* 1718, aged 77. PHILIP HENRY Brother of CHARLES EUGENIUS Prince of *Croy* was afterwards Dean of *Collogn* and † 2 *May* 1724. JOSEPH Duke of *Havre* married *Ann Cæſarina* Daughter of ANTONY *de Santi* Prince of *Belmont* 5 *June* 1712.

562, 315, CLAUDIUS LAMORALIUS Prince of *Ligne* † 1679.

HENRY ERNEST Prince of *Ligne* † 1702.	**Clara Louiſa** † . . . Wife of, 1. RAIMONDO *de Alen Caſtri* who † 5 *Dec.* 1665. 2. **Emica** or *Inigo.*	**Hyacinthus Joſeph** † 31 *Dec.* 1723. Wife, **Mary** Grand Daughter of *Charles* C. of *Broglio.*	*Charles Joſeph* † 1709.
CLAUDIUS Prince of *Ligne* married *Elizabeth Alexandrina Charlotta* Daughter of **Lewis Otto** Prince of *Salm*, Table 321.		**Ann** † 1700, Wife of **Philip** Prince of *Ercolani.*	

LEOPOLD Duke of *Aremberg.*

Louiſa *Leopoldina.*	**Joſepha** *Anna.*	CHARLES *Leopold.*	**Victoria** *Louiſa* born 7 *June* 1722. Her Brother and Siſters were born as in the Table.

563, 317, The half Brother of **Peter** the 2d Duke of *Alt Ems* was *Gaudentius.*

564, 318, HERMAN II. of *Henneberg* had 365, not 364 Children.

565, 319. **Mary** Daughter of JOSEPH JOHN *Adam* Prince of *Lichtenſtein* was born 1 *Jan.* 1722. The 2d Daughter of **Maximilian** *James Maurice* Prince of *Lichtenſtein* was *Mary Maximiliana Beatrix.*

566, 320, HENRY IV. Duke of *Limburg* married **Margaret** Heireſs of *Berg* Daughter of ADOLPH IV. Count of *Berg*, Table 347. WALRAM the laſt Count of *Limburg* married **Jutha** a Counteſs of *Cleve*. **Francis William** Count of *Salm* and *Reifferſcheid* married, 1. **Mary** *Agnes* Daughter of **John George Joachim** Count of *Slavata* and Heireſs of the Lordſhip of *Haimsback* married 1692, † 2 *Oct.* 1718.
2. **Mary** *Carolina* Daughter of ANTONY FLORIANUS Prince of *Lichtenſtein* born 21 *October* 1694, married 14 *May* 1719, Table 319.

567, 321, **Elizabeth** *Alexandrina Charlotta* 2d Daughter of LEWIS OTTO Prince of *Salm* was born 17 *April* 1704. Her Siſter **Chriſtina** *Ann Louiſa* is Princeſs of *Heſſe Rheinfels.*

Ibid. 322, FRANCIS XAVERIUS hereditary Prince is call'd by others *Charles*. It was he and not his Brother CHARLES MAXIMILIANUS that married **Mary** *Ann Joſepha* of *Revenhuller* and by her had a Son **John** *Baptiſta Charles* born 17 *June* 1728. His Brother **Frideric** *Antony* (not *John Joſeph*) was born 25 *October* 1699. **John** *James Antony* Brother of VI. WALTER had a Son *Francis Antony* born 16 *Feb.* 1720.

568, 323, **Elizabeth** 2d Wife of CHARLES II. Count of *Hohenzollern* by her 3d Husband **John Lewis** Baron of *Hohenſaxen* had a Son *Chriſtopher* Baron of *Hohenſaxen*. JOSEPH FRIDERIC the preſent Prince married *N. N.* of *Spielberg Zollern* 1722. *Louiſa Erneſtina Friderica* Daughter of IV. FRIDERIC WILLIAM Prince of *Hohen Zollern* married **Francis** *Antony* Prince of *Lamberg* 19 *Feb.* 1713. Her Brother **Eberhard** *Frideric* was born 3 *Sept.* **Herman** *Frideric* Brother of IV. **Frideric** *William* had a Son *Frideric William* born 12 *Nov.* 1717. V. **Joſeph** *Frideric* married **Mary** *Franciſca* Daughter of **Francis** *Albert* Count of *Oettingen-Spielberg*. His Brother **Francis** *William* was born 2 *Jan.* 1707. His Wife is **Mary** *Ann* or *Mary Catharin* of the *Truchſeſſe* of *Waldpurg-Zeil*, by whom he has a Son **John** *Joſeph Oſwald* born 23 *June* 1728.

569, 325, FERDINAND AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD Prince of *Lobkowitz*, Father of PHILIP who had a Daughter born 21 *Aug.* 1725. His Brother **George** *Chriſtian* had a Son born in *Dec.* 1726.

570, 326, **Chriſtiana Louiſa** Daughter of FRIDERIC ULRIC Count of *Eaſt Frieſzland* was married 14 *Auguſt* 1726, to **John** *Lewis Adolph* Count of *Wied Runkel*. AUGUSTUS ENNO (not *Enno Auguſtus*) Son of CHRISTIAN *Eberhard* Prince of *Eaſt-Frieſzland* † 3 *Auguſt* 1725. **Henrietta** Daughter of IV. GEORGE *Albert* is dead.

571, 327, LEOPOLD Son of JOHN *Weichard* the firſt Prince of *Auerſberg* † in *July* 1705.

572, 328, ANTONY MARY (here the Son of **James**) according to others is the Son of ÆNEAS and Father of *Victoria*, Table 430.

Ibid. 329, The preſent Prince of *Portia* is HANNIBAL ALPHONSUS EMANUEL, he was born 7 *May* 1679. His Wife **Dorothy** *Conſtantia* was born 1 *Dec.* 1683.

Addenda & Corrigenda in the Genealogical Tables.

Page Table

573, 330, **Charles Frideric** Son of Frobenius Ferdinand was born 9 *Auguſt* 1714. **Mary Charlotta** Daughter of **Proſper Ferdinand** is the Wiſe of the Count of *Waldſtein* married… **William Egon** Brother of Prince Herman Egon † at *Paris* 10 *April* 1704, **Catharin Charlotta** Wiſe of Emanuel Francis Egon Son of the ſaid Prince *Herman* † 4 *April* 1726.

576, 333, Francis Joseph Ignatius Canon of *Saltzburg* † 2 *Oct.* 1728. **Henrietta Dorothy** Daughter of Albert Ernest I. † 19 *May* 1728. Her Siſter **Chriſtiana Louiſa** was born 16 *March*.

577, 334. **John Reinhard** Son of Philip V. † 1625. As for his Wives I judge that *Ann* muſt be his firſt Wiſe and *Elizabeth* his 2d, becauſe that **John Reinhard** died the ſame Year that *Elizabeth* was married. **Magdalen** *Catharin* Daughter of **Philip Reinhard** was born and † 1695, and not 1605.

578, 335, **Gunther** who † 1416, had a Daughter **Mechtild** who was the Wiſe of **John** II. Count of *Wertheim*. **Henry** who † 1488, had a Daughter **Catharin** the Wiſe of **Sigiſmund** Count of *Gleichen* who † 1492. **Sophia Wilhelmina** Wiſe of Frideric Antony Prince of *Schwartzburg Rudelſtadt* †… and he is married now to **Chriſtiana Sophia** of *Eaſt-Frieſzland*. His Brother **William Lewis** married *N. N.* of *Brockendorp*, and had a Son **William Henry** born 12 *July* 1727. **Chriſtiana Aemilia** Daughter of Christian William was born 30 *March*. She had a Siſter **Louiſa Albertina** born 1682. Her half Siſter **Johanna Auguſta** was born 1686, and not 1616, and above **Chriſtiana Wilhelmina** ſhould be 2, not 1. Her Brother **Chriſtian** married **Sophia Chriſtina Antoinetta** of *Anhalt-Hoym*.

579, 336, **Ann Franciſca** Siſter of **Anſhelm Francis** was born 25 *Feb.* and **Mary** *Auguſta* Daughter of **Anſhelm Francis** (who was born 1697, and not 1679) married Charles *Alexander* Duke of *Wurtemberg* 1 *May* 1727, and not **Chriſtian** of *Heſs-Rheinfels*.

582, 339, **Charlotta Antonia** Siſter of Francis Antony is Counteſs of *Ruffſtein*, and not *Ruſtein*.

Ibid. 340, John *Francis Albani* was born at *Ceſato* 1649. His Son Charles *Albani* † 2 *June* 1724, leaving his Lady with Child.

Helen, &c. as in the Table.	Clemens *Charles* born 21 *Sep.* 1717.	A Daughter born 5 *Jan.* 1719.	*John Francis Cajetanus* born in *Mar* 1720.	*Ann Maria Sophia* born 23 *July* 1721.	*Clement Francis* bn and † 1723.	*Poſthumus* born … *Oct.* 1724.

Ibid. 341, **Francis Charles** Brother of John Willian was born 30 *April*. The ſaid John William had a Daughter **Mary Tereſia** born 7 *Nov.* 1725.

583, 342, II. DOMINICUS MARQUHARD is the preſent Prince of *Lowenſtein-Wertheim*.

Charles Thomas hereditary Prince born 1714.	**Erneſt Philip Charles** bn 28 *Feb.* 1715.	**Leopold** born 17 *Feb.* 1716.	**Francis Charles** born 26 *Dec.* 1717.	**Chriſtian Philip John Alexander** as in the Tab.	*John Joſeph Wenceſlaus* as in the Table.	**Sophia Wilhelmina** born 7 *Auguſt* 1721.	**Theodore Alexander** born 18 *Sep.* 1722.	**Leopold** born … 1726.

584, 343, **Elizabeth** Daughter of John † 1596, was the Wiſe of **John Erneſt** Duke of *Sax-Eiſenach*, Table 249.

Charles Francis Prince of *Manſfeld* and *Fondi* † 1717.

HENRY FRANCIS II. the preſent Prince.	**Mary Antonia Elizabeth** born 5 *Oct.* 1705.	**Mary Franciſca** born 27 *Dec.* 1707.	**Mary Antonia** born 2 *Jan.* 1709.	**Mary Ann** born 11 *June* 1710.

585, 344, **Mary** *Elizabeth* Daughter of Wolrath IV. of *Waldeck Wildungen* was born 1608, and not 1688. Frideric Antony Ulric Prince of *Waldeck* †… and is ſucceeded by his Son Charles Augustus Frideric (his Brother **Chriſtian Philip** being dead) who by his Wiſe **Wilhelmina Sophia Dorothy** of *Solms* has two Sons, *viz.* 1. George Charles Christian born 2 *Dec.* 1726, and 2. **Charles William** born 21 *May* 1728.

590, 349, Rainald IV. had a Siſter **Iſabel** the Wiſe of John III. Count of *Blois*, Table 392.

593, 352, John *de Hainault* Brother of Count William III. had a Daughter **Johanna** the Wiſe of Lewis II. Count of *Blois*, Table 392.

594, 353, **Raginerus** III. Father of **Raginerus** IV. Father of **Raginerus** V. who married **Haderwindis**, or *Havide* Daughter of King Hugh Capet, Table 375. His Daughter **Richildis** had a Son Gilbert *de Gant* who landed in *England* with William the *Conqueror* his Uncle. and was made a Baron, ſee *Gant* Table 535. XIV. William Count of *Flanders* did not die unmarried; for he married **Johanna** Daughter of **Humbert** II. Count of *Savoy* and *Maurienne*, Table 400.

595, 354, XXIV. Lewis II. Count of *Flanders* had a Daughter **Johanna** Wiſe of John IV. Duke of *Bretaign*, Table 377.

596, 355, **Adelheid** Daughter of Godfrey II. Duke of *Brabant* was the 3d Wiſe of **Miecislaus** III. Prince of *Poland*, Table 177.

597, 356, Sigismund King of *Burgundy* had a Daughter the Wiſe of **Theodoric** King of *Mentz*, Table 373.

598, 357, Rudolph II. K. of *Transjuranum*, Father of K. Conrad, Father of **Giſela** Wiſe of **Henry Rixoſus** Duke of *Bavaria*, whoſe Daughter *Giſela* was the Wiſe of Stephen I. King of *Hungary*, Table 172. **Agnes** Daughter of Rudolph III. was the Wiſe of **Berthold** II. the 2d Duke of *Zaringen*, Table 308.

Page Table

599, 358, **Otto** Duke of *Burgundy* † 965. His Brother **Hugh Capet** Anceſtor of Robert II. Duke of *Burgundy*, who had a Daughter **Aliſa** the Wiſe of **John** Son of **Hugh** Count *Palatin* of *Burgundy*, Table 409, p. 660.

600, 359, **Ann** Daughter of Andrew Count of *Viennois*, &c. was the Wiſe of Amadeus IV. Count of *Savoy*, Table 400.

601, 360, **Mary** Heireſs of *Retbel*, Grandmother of Francis II. Duke of *Nevers*, whoſe Wiſe was **Ann** Daughter of Lewis II. Duke of *Montpenſier*, Table 369.

602, 361, Compare this Table with Table 409, p. 659, 660, for ſupplying its Defects.

608, 364, Gothelo or *Gozelo* Duke of *Lorrain* † 1044. Wiſe, **Unca**, Daughter of Berengarius II. King of *Italy*. See Table 409.

608, 367. The preſent Houſe of *Lorrain* is thus.

Leopold Joseph Charles the late Duke of *Lorrain* was inveſted in the Dukedom of *Teſchen* 1723, † 29 *March* 1729, (and not his Son Francis Stephen the preſent Duke, as in the Table.

N. N. D. of *Barr* born 26 *Auguſt* 1699, † 16 *Ap.* 1700.	**Elizabeth** *Charlotta* born 21 *Oct.* 1700, † 4 *May* 1711. She was Abbeſs of *Remiremont*.	**Gabriela** born 3 *Decem.* 1702, † 11 *May* 1711.	**Lewis** born 1704, † 1711.	**Joſepha**, ſee the Table	*N. N.* bn 4 *May* 1706, † 11 *May* 1706.	**Leopold** *Clemens* See the Table.

Other Children of Leopold Joseph Charles.

FRANCIS STEPHEN born 8 *Decemb.* 1708, is the preſent Duke of *Lorrain* ſucceeded 1729.	*N N.* a Princeſs born 4 *July* † 28 *July* 1709.	**Elizabeth** *Tereſia*, the preſent Dutcheſs of *Orleans*. See the *Addenda* to Table 387.	Charles born 12 *Dec.* 1712.	**Ann** *Charlotta* bn 4 *May* 1714.	*N. N.* a Princeſs born and † in *Dec.* 1715.

609, 368, **Henrica** Wiſe of Charles Duke of *Main* was the Widow of **Melchior** Lord of *Montbeſal*.

610, 369, **Louiſa Ann Radegunda** Daughter of Charles III. Duke of *Elbœuf* is in the Cloyſter of *Pantemont* at *Paris*.

Charles Britannicus, to whom ſhe is ſaid to be married, was the Husband of **Mary Magdalen**, the only Daughter of **Renatus Armandus** Marquis *de la Fayette*, married 12 *April* 1706. She † 6 *July* 1719, and he † 9 *Oct.* 1719. See the *Addenda* to Table 440. Her Brother **Henry** Duke of *Elbœuf* † 28 *April* 1729. Annas Mary Joseph Prince of *Harcourt* mrd **Mary Louiſa** Heireſs of *Caſpar* Marquiſs of *Monjeu*. Francis Mary Prince of *L'Iſtebonne* born 4 *April* 1624. His Daughter **Elizabeth** was a Widow 1704. Henry Count of *Harcourt Armagnac* † 1656.

Lewis Father of **Mary** born 12 *Aug.* 1674. Her Brother Francis Armand † 9 *June* 1728, and his Brother Annas Mary was born 23 *Sept.* 1681.	**Charles** Father of Charles Lewis Pr. of *Pons*, who had a Son born 8 *Feb.* 1721.

N. B. In the general View of *Lorrain* for CHARLES the preſent Duke, read FRANCIS STEPHEN the preſent Duke.

614, 373, **Amalfreda** Daughter of **Theodoric** King of *Mentz* could not be the Wiſe of Sigismund King of *Burgundy*, becauſe he was her Grandfather.

617, 375, Let the *Punctum Saliens* above IV. Philip I. be under the Line of Marriage of III. Henry I. **Elizabeth** Daughter of Hugh Magnus and Niece of King Philip I. was by her firſt Husband the Mother of **Adelyne** Wiſe of,
1. **Hugh** *Montfort*. 2. **Richard** *de Granville* Earl of *Corvoil*, ſee Table 490.

618, 376, Charles Count of *Valois* was the Father of Philip VI. not V.

619, 377, About the Time of Conan I. we read of one Alain III. Count of *Bretaign*, whoſe Wiſe was **Ermingardis** Daughter of **Fulco** IV. Count of *Anjou*, as in Table 491.

620. 378, This Page is wrong number'd. Arthur I. Duke of *Bretaign* had a Daughter **Beatrix** Wiſe of **Widus** X. Lord of *Laval*.

623, 380, **Jolanda** Siſter of King Lewis XI. married **Amadeus** IX. (not VIII.) Duke of *Savoy*, Table 402.

626, 382, **Ann** Siſter of 9 Charles II. married **William** *Paleologus* IX. (not VIII.) Margrave of *Montferrat*, Table 405.

628, 384, **Ann** Wiſe of Lewis II. Duke of *Bourbon* was the Daughter, but not the only Daughter of **Beroald** *Dauphin*, &c.

631, 386. The youngeſt Daughter of Charles Duke of *Berry* was *Mary Louiſa Elizabeth*.

632, 387, Philip II. Duke of *Orleans* † 1723. Wiſe, **Mary Franciſca** and not *Franciſca Mary*.

Lewis the preſent Duke of *Orleans* had a Daughter *Louiſa Magdalen* bn 5 *Aug.* 1726, † 14 *May* 1728. His 2d Wiſe is **Elizabeth Tereſia** Siſter of the preſent D. of *Lorrain*.	**Louiſa Elizabeth** was a Widow 31 *Aug.* 1724.	**Philippina Elizabeth** was betroth'd to *Don Carlos* 26 *Nov.* 1722.	**Elizabeth Franciſca** Mademoiſelle *de Charters* is to be married to Lewis Francis Pr. of *Conti*.

633, 388, Let there be a Line of Marriage between **Lewis Henry** Chevalier *de Soiſſons* and **Angelica Cunigunda**.

Tha

Addenda & Corrigenda in the Genealogical Tables.

Page Table

The Houſe of *Conti* and *Condè* ſtands thus.

Henry Julius Prince of *Condè*.

Lewis III. Prince of *Condè* † 1710.	Louisa Benedictina Dutcheſs of *Main*, ſee the other Children in the Table.	Mary Teresia Princeſs of *Conti*.	**Julia** of *Chateaubriand* a natural Daughter born 1668, † 13 *March* 1710. Wife of **Armandus** Marquis of *Laſſay* married 1696.

Lewis Henry married 2. **Carolina** of *Heſſe Rottenburg Rheinfels*.	*Louiſa Ann* of *Charollois*.	*N. N.* Mademoiſelle *de Vermandoiſe* was baptiz'd 14 *Jan.* 1726, and call'd *Henrietta Louiſa Mary Franciſca Gabriela*.	Louisa Elizabeth bn 22 *Nov.* 1693.	Lewis Armand Prince of *Conti*.	*Mary Ann* married 9 *July* 1713, † 21 *March* 1720.

N. N. C. *de la March* † 1 *Auguſt* 1717.	LEWIS FRANCIS the preſent Pr. of *Conti* bn 12 *Aug.* is on Terms of Marriage with the Duke of *Orleans*'s youngeſt Siſter.	Charles Count *de Alais* born 22 *Feb.* 1722.

634, 389, **Philip** of *Vendome* † 24 *Jan.* 1727. **Mary Ann** natural Daughter of Lewis XIV. according to ſeveral *French* Calendars was born 6 *Oct.* 1666. Her Siſter **Louiſa Franciſca** was born 19 *Dec.* 1673. Her Siſter was **Mary Franciſca** (not *Franciſca Mary*). Her Brother Lewis Alexander married **Mary Victoria Sophia** 1723. She was Daughter of **Ann Julius** Duke of *Noailles* and Widow of Lewis Marquis of *Gondrin* who † 1712. Her Son Lewis was born 17 *Nov.* 1725.

637, 392, **Henry** Son of 5 Stephen was Biſhop of *Wincheſter* (not *Viceſter*) 1129.

638, 393, Raymond II. *Magnus* married **Elvira** a natural Daughter of Alphonso VI. King of *Caſtile*, Table 458. Raymond IV. had alſo a Son Bertrand and a Daughter **Mary** Wife of **Beroald** of *Elbin* Prince of *Orange*.

644, 398, **Magdalen** Daughter of John Count of *Auvergne* and her Husband † 1519. Compare the Houſe of *Tremouille* with the latter end of Table 440. The *Punctum Saliens* above the Earl of *Derby* ſhould be under **Charles Stanley**.

648, 400, **Peter** Son of **Odo** Count of *Savoy* was Marquis of *Suſa* in *Italy*.

649, 401. Lewis Prince of *Achaia*, who † 1418, had a Daughter **Mechtild** Wife of **John** Duke of *Durazzo*, Table 439.

651, 403, CHARLES EMANUEL the preſent King of *Sardinia* ſucceeded 1730.

Victor Amadeus Theodorus † 11 *Aug.* 1725.	Victor Amadeus Maria P. of *Piedmont* and D. of *Aoſta* bn 26 *June* 1726.	*N. N.* a Princeſs bn 20 *Feb.* 1728.	*N. N.* a Princeſs born 19 *March* 1730.

The youngeſt Son of **Victor Amadeus** Prince of *Carignan* (who was bn 8 *March*) was **Joſeph Victor Amadeus** who was born 17 *Sept.* 1721. His Aunt **Mary Victoria** was born 1688, and **Urania** Counteſs of *Soiſſons* † 1718. Her Son **Emanuel** Prince of *Soiſſons* † 28 *Dec.* 1729. His Son Eugen John Francis was born 23 *September* 1714.

653, 405, **Conrad** Brother of William VI. married **Iſabel** Daughter of Almeric I. (not II.) See Table 159.

654, 406, Preface Line 14, Andrea (not **Franceſco** founded the Republick 1528, Line 16, *dele* next Year, and read thus, *Anno* 1547. **Lewis** *Fliſco* loſt his Life, *&c.* Line 20, Mary Lercari (not *Servari*) &c. march'd (*dele* like Priſoners) and made their Submiſſion (*dele* at his Feet) 15 *May* 1685. Line 21, (*dele* on the 3d of *June*, and for *three* read *four*, viz. *Doria*, *Spinola*, *Grimaldi* (of which is the Prince of *Monaco*) and **Fieſchi** not *Fleſchi*, (*dele* the reſt.)

In the Houſe of *Doria*.

6 John Andrew Doria the preſent Prince of *Melſi*, *dele* the reſt.

Andrew Doria born 1674, Marquis of *Torriglio*, *dele* the reſt.	Charles Doria born 1680, a Prieſt, *dele* the reſt.

Houſe of *Spinola*. Philip *Spinola* was only in part defeated at Law.

659, 409, In **Giſela** Daughter of Berengarius I. Line 3, for *moſt others*, read *moſt Authors*.

665, 414, Antony Ferdinand Duke of *Guaſtalla* † 19 *April* 1729, and was ſucceeded by his Brother Joseph Mary.

Charles Gonzaga Prince of *Solferino* and *Caſtiglione*.

Ferdinand *Gonzaga* Prince of *Caſtiglione* and *Solferino* † 1723.	**Francis** *Gonzaga* Duke of *Solferino* born 2 *Jan.* 1652.	**Aloiſius** born 11 *January* 1653.	**Chriſtiern** *Gonzaga* born 3 *Oct.* 1658.	**Louiſa**, or *Aloiſa* born 30 *May* 1661.

LEWIS FERDINAND the preſent Prince born 12 *Sept.* 1681.	**Charles** born 11 *May* 1682.	**Francis Almeric** born 22 *Feb.* 1684.	**Coſmus** born 25 *Feb.* 1686.

666, 415, **Adelheid** Wife of Albert II. who † 995, was the Widow of Hugh Capet King of *France*, ſee Table 217.

668, 417, **Luigi** Son of **Caeſar** Duke of *Modena* was Marquis of *Montecchio*. His Grand Daughter **Mary** or **Angela Catharin** † 18 *July* 1722. The Son of the Prince of *Modena* who was born 1723, was *Francis Conſtantin* who had a Brother born 22 *Nov.* 1727, and a Siſter born 7 *Feb.* 1729. The Duke of *Modena* had a Son Clemens born 1708.

670, 419, **Iſabel** Siſter of the late Duke of *Parma* was born 1669, and is alive.

Page Table

671, 420, **Lewis** *Grimaldi* Prince of *Monaco*, Father of Francis *Honoratius* who was born 1669. His Niece **Louiſa Hippolyta** is now Sovereign Princeſs and her Husband is Prince.

672, 421. **Mary Tereſia** Wife of **Francis Mary** *Picus* Duke of *Mirandula* and *Concordia* was drown'd in a Garden at *Madrid* by a Rain Spout 15 *Sept.* 1723.

673, 422, Alexander *Cybo* Duke of *Maſſa* and Prince of *Carrara* born 12 *June* 1690.

677, 424, There ſhould be no *Punctum Saliens* under X. Lestrigo (for Hercules Lybicus was the Son of Ossyris) n under XIII. Alteus. In the 2d Line of Hercules Lybicus, for other 10 read other 20.

680, 426, Cosmus III. was the Father of **Ferdinand** (*dele* III.) whoſe Wife Violanta Beatrix † ... 1731. His Siſter is **Ann Mary Louiſa**. The Wife of his Uncle **Francis Mary** the Cardinal was **Eleonora Gonzaga**.

682, 430, Antony *Piccolomini* had a Daughter **Dianora** Wife of **Bernardin** Prince of *Biſignano*. See Table 442.

683, 433, In the Houſe of *Borgheſe*. **Agneſe** *Colonna* Wife of **Camillo Antonio** *Borgheſe* † 17 *Auguſt* 1731. **Francis** Brother of the ſaid *Camillo* was made a Cardinal 1730.

684, Ibid. In the Houſe of *Barbarini*. **Urban** *Barbarini* † 27 *Sept.* 1722.

685, Ibid. In the Houſe of *Ottoboni*. Marcus *Ottoboni* Prince of *Fiano* † 13 *April* 1725. **Peter** Son of Antony *Ottoboni* was made a Cardinal 1689.

686, Ibid. In the Houſe of *Urſini Gravina*. **Johanna** Wife of Ferdinand III. † 24 *Feb.* 1700. His Grandſon 13 Ferdinand Bernard Philip was married 1717.

In the Houſe of *Corſini*. The preſent Pope's Nephew who is a Cardinal is Bartholemi Corsini.

688, 436, XX. Gaetano. **Philippo** *Gaetano*'s 3d Wife **Topatia** *Gaetano* was the Daughter of **Piedro** Prince of *Caſſerta*, not *Caſſaro*.

690, 438, Robert *Guiſcard* Duke of *Apulia*, according to *Vertot*'s Hiſtory of the Knights of *Malta*, pag. 10, had a Daughter **Helen** Wife of Constantin *Ducas* Son of Michael VII *Ducas* Emperor of *Conſtantinople*.

691, 439, Charles Duke of *Durazzo* had a Daughter **Johanna** Wife of **Lewis** Son of Philip III. King of *Navarre* married 1370, Table 456.

692, 440, Alphonso I. King of *Naples* † without legitimate Iſſue.

Ann Mary Daughter of Lewis II. Duke of *Noirmonſtier* married, 1. **Adrian**, &c. 1659. 2. **Hercules** (not **Flavius**) *Urſini*. The Children of **Ann Mary** are

Lewis *de Lanti de la Roüen* P. of *Belmont*.	**Alexander** P. *de la Roche Semibalde*.	**Mary Ann Ceſarini** Wife of **Joſeph** Duke of *Havre*, ſee Table 314.

700, 450, VII. Abdalla who † 889. Wife, **Eneca** Daughter of **Garſias Inigo** King of *Super-Arabia*, and Widow of Eneco Lussus Azuarius Son of King Fortunio II. See Table 455.

701, 451, **Hadiſa** Wife of X. Mahomet VIII. was of the ancient Race of the *Almohades*.

706, 457, **John** half Brother of Pedro IV. was murder'd by King **Pedro** *Crudelis*.

708, 459, **Beatrix** natural Daughter of Alphonso X. was married 1256, and not 1286.

709, 460, **Conſtantia** Daughter of Pedro *Crudelis* was married 1372, † 1394. See Table 492.

710, 461, In the Story of Ferdinand Catholicus Line 8, for 1494 read 1492.

711, 462, **Catharin** Siſter of King Charles I. married **John** III. (not II.) King of *Portugal*, Table 469.

712, 463, PHILIP v. King of *Spain*.

Ferdinand P. of *Aſturias* mrd **Mary** *Franciſca Xaveria Barbara* 20 *Jan.* 1729.	Don Carlos D. of *Parma* and *Placentia*.	*Francis* Senior † 21 *April* 1717.	**Philip** born 15 *March* 1720, ſee the reſt in the Tab.	*Francis* Junior bn 21 *March* 1723, † 21 *April*.	**Lewis Antony James** born 25 *July* 1727.	**Mary Antoinetta Ferdinanda** bn 17 *Nov.* 1729.

719, 470, John V. the preſent King was born 24 *Oct.* His 2d Son is Joseph Emanuel. **Michael** the natural Brother of the King of *Portugal* married **Louiſa Caſimira** Dutcheſs of *Lafoens* and Heireſs of the Houſe of *Aronches*. Her Son **Peter** Duke of *Lafoens* was born in *July* 1718. The Princeſs of *Aſturias* was born 4 *Dec.* 1711.

721, 472, For IX. Botello read *Botetho*. For XIV. Carballo read *Carvatho*. For XVI. Coello read *Coetho*. For XXIII. Enriquez read *Henriquez*; and for XXIV. Fria read *Faria*.

725, 474, For Table CCCCLXXV read CCCCLXXIV.

728, 476, Brutus (not *Brutue*) is ſaid to be the Brother of Æneas Silvius, the Grandſon of Æneas the *Trojan* General.

732, 479, Compare this Table with Table 495.

737, 487, The Kings after IX. Edelwald ſhould be thus number'd, *viz.* X. Aldulfe. XI. Elswolf. XII. Biorn. XIII. Ethelbert I. XIV. Ethelred. XV. Ethelbert II. and XVI. St. Edmond.

738, 488, There ſhould be a *Punctum Saliens* under 48 James II.

740, 489, In the Story of XIX. Harald II. Line *antepenult*, for *Slewellir* read *Llewellin*.

741, 490, **Maud** Daughter of King Henry I. was the Wife of **Rotrock** Earl of *Perche*, not *Perth*. The *Punctum Saliens* above **John Dunſtanville** ſhould be under **Urſula** Daughter of **Reinald**, and not under *Maud*.

742, 491, **Joan** Daughter of King John was married 1221, and not 1251.

Addenda & Corrigenda in the GENEALOGICAL Tables.

Page Table

743, Ibid. **Mary** Wife of HENRY Lord *Piercy* of *Alnwick*.

HENRY *Piercy* created Earl of *Northumberland* 1377, ſlain 2 *March* 1406. **Thomas** *de Piercy* created Earl of *Worceſter* 1397, beheaded 1403. He and his Brother were omitted in the Table.

Henry Hotſpur. Sir *Thomas Piercy*, ſee the Table.

744, 492, In the Story of JOHN of *Gaunt* Line 6, for Sir **Otes** *Swynford*, read Sir **John** *Swynford*. **Ann** Daughter of **Richard** *Nevil* married **Edward** Son of HENRY VI. (not V.)

745, 493, Sir **Walter** *Devreux* who † 1558, had a Son Sir EDWARD the Anceſtor of the Viſcounts *Hereford*. **Elizabeth** Wife of King EDW. IV. was the Widow of Sir **John** (not of Sir **Richard**) *Grey* of *Grooby*.

748, 494, **Catharin** of *Aragon* the firſt Wife of King HENRY VIII. was married 3 *June* 1509. His 5th Wife **Catharin** *Howard* was Daughter of Ld EDMUND Brother of **Thomas Howard** Duke of *Norfolk*. The Duke of *Somerſet*'s Family as related to the Royal *Tudor*'s ſtands thus according to ſome.

MARY Queen of *France* † 1533.

FRANCES BRANDON Dutcheſs of *Suffolk*. *Eleanor*. HENRY Earl of *Lincoln*.

Lady JANE *Grey*. **Catharin** Wife of **Edward** *Seymour* Earl of *Hertford*. *Mary Grey*.

EDWARD Lord *Beauchamp* † 1618. *Catharin* † young. **Thomas** *Seymour* married **Iſabel** *de Catesby*. *Edward Seymour*.

Sir WILLIAM *Seymour* Duke of *Somerſet* married **Arabella** *Stuart*. See his Brother and Iſſue in the Table.

758, 503, DAVID Earl of *Huntingdon* had a Son JOHN Earl of *Cheſter*. King JOHN *Balliol* had a Siſter **Marjory** Wife of Sir **John** *Cummin* of *Badenoch*, call'd the *Black Cummin*. She is omitted in both Table 503 and 504. From her the *Douglaſſes* put in their Claim for the Crown. See the Iſſue of the ſaid Sir **John** *Cummin* in the Table.

759, 504, The Mother of King ROBERT I. was alſo call'd **Margaret**. His Siſter **Margaret** married Sir **William** *Carliſle* Anceſtor of the Lords (not Lairds) of *Torthorald*. Her Siſter **Matilda** or *Maud* had a Daughter **Iſabel** Wife of Sir **Walter** *Hamilton* Anceſtor of that noble Houſe. See Table 511.

760, 505, WALTER I. the young *Welſhman* had a Daughter **Margaret** Wife of **Simon** *Frazer*. And **Walter** III. Lord High-Steward had a Daughter **Giles** Wife of Sir **James** *Lindſay* Lord of *Crawfurd*. Her Brother Sir **John** *Stuart* Lord of *Railſton* had a Son **Walter** *Stuart* Lord of *Railſton*. **Jane** Daughter of King ROBERT II. married 2. Sir **David** *Lindſay* of *Glenesk* Earl of *Crawfurd*. 3. Sir **James** *Sandilands*. The Daughter of **William** Earl of *Orkney* Great Grandſon of King ROBERT, and the Wife of **Alexander** Duke of *Albany* was *Catharin*.

761, 506, The Anceſtor of the Earls of *Perth* was Sir JOHN *Drummond* of *Stobhall* and *Cargill*, the Br. of MALCOLM *Drummond* and Q. ANABELLA, who † 1401. Sir **Adam** *Gordon* of *Aboyn*, Father of **Alexander**, Father of **John** the Husband of **Helen** Siſter of **Matthew** II. Earl of *Lennox*, Table 509, (not 508) **Alexander** Son of King JAMES II. was created Duke of *Albany* 1452. In the Story of his Siſter **Mary** Line 3, to Wife, add *of*.

763, 508, MALDWIN *Lennox* Earl of *Lennox* had a Daughter **Ada** Wife of MALCOLM *beg Drymen* Anceſtor of the Family of *Drummond*. **Hugh** the late Earl of *Loudon* † in *Nov*. 1731. His Son JOHN is the preſent Earl. **Ann** Siſter of JOHN Duke of *Argyle* and Widow of **James** Earl of *Bute* married **Alexander** *Frazer* of *Strichen* one of the Senators of the College of Juſtice in *Sept*. 1731.

764, 509, CHARLES LENNOS I. (Father of CHARLES LENNOS the preſent Duke) was created Duke of *Richmond* 29 *Auguſt* 1675, Duke of *Lennox*, &c. 29 *Sept*. following.

765, 510, **Frideric** *Howard* Uncle of the preſent Duke of *Norfolk* † in *March* 1727. THOMAS *Erskine*, Eſq; Advocate Brother of DAVID Earl of *Buchan* † 18 *Jan*. 173$\frac{0}{1}$.

767, 512. This Page is wrong number'd.

768, 513, **Henry Benedict** Son of JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD was born 6 *March* 1725.

770, 515, The preſent Duke of *Lorrain* is FRANCIS STEPHEN Brother of **Charles**. **Frideric** Prince Royal of *Pruſſia* was born 1712.

771, 516, **James** Son of the late Earl of *Derwentwater* † in *Dec*. 1731.

774, 519, **Elizabeth** Daughter of 12 WILLIAM RICHARD GEORGE Earl of *Derby* is married to the Earl of *Aſhburnham*

780, 525, For 106 *Lugheied*, read 136 *Lughaidh*. **Sadhbh** Daughter of 103 CONN, *&c.* Wife of 1. **Macniadh** of the Line of ITH, Son of **Breogan**, as on the Right (not Left.)

782, 527, For NIALL ſurnamed of the *Hundred Hoſtages*, read *Nine Hoſtages*.

784, 529, TEIG AN COND *O Brien* Son of **Turlogh** his Children are omitted here, but they are inſerted in Table 530.

785, 530, WILLIAM Earl of *Inchiquin* had a Son **Morough** O *Brien* born 29 *Oct*. 1731.

786, 531, Line 59, for *Lieutenant* read *Deputy*.

790, 535. ANNESLEY, ſee Page 801. **Francis Bacon** was created Viſc. St. *Albans* 18 *Jan*. 1620.

791, Ibid. HENRY *Courteney* was created Marquis of *Exeter* 1525. HENRY *Daubeny* created Earl of *Bridgwater* 1539.

793, Ibid. WILLIAM *Greville* Lord *Brook* † 27 *July* 1727, and was ſucceeded by his Son a Minor.

794, Ibid. THOMAS *Howard* created Earl of *Berkſhire* 1625. FRANCIS Lord *Howard* of *Effingham* was created Earl of *Effingham* 3 *Dec*. 1731, and is the preſent Deputy Earl Marſhal of *England*. *Hume*, Table 537, and not 536.

800, Ibid. CHRISTOPHER *Villiers* created Earl of *Angleſey* 1624. TALBOT *Yelverton* Earl of *Suſſex* † 27 *Oct*. 1731.

802, 536, Take *Effingham Howard* from among the Barons and put him among the Earls.

805, 537, JAMES *Graham* Earl of *Montroſe* was the Father of DAVID who was created Earl of *Belford*. His Brother WILLIAM is the preſent Earl.

807, Ibid. DAVID *Murray* Viſcount *Stormont* † 9 *Nov*. 1731, and is ſucceeded by his eldeſt Son DAVID.

410, 180, **Tereſia Cunigunda** of the Houſe of *Sobiesky* was born 4 *March* 1676.

436, 203, **Chriſtian Auguſtus** had two Daughters, 1. **Sophia Charlotta** born 31 *May* 1725, and 2. *N. N.* born 15 *March* 1727.

Ibid. 204, **Charles Lewis** Brother of FRIDERIC Duke of *Holſtein-Beck* married **Ann** Counteſs of *Orzelska*, natural Daughter of the King of *Poland* at *Dreſden* 10 *Aug*. 1730.

Candid Reader, Pray excuſe and mark with your Pen theſe *Corrections* on their proper Pages before you peruſe the Book, and any other *Errata* you can find as you go on.

The *Author* would take it as a great Favour to ſend him your new *Addenda & Corrigenda* directed to his Houſe over againſt St. *James*'s Church *Pickadilly*.

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM